

## **INTRODUCTION**

.....THIS IS A COLLECTION THAT HAS BEEN GLEANED & GATHERED OVER THE PAST 43 YEARS. (SINCE 1980)

I STARTED OUT BY PUTTING A SAYING EVERY DAY BY OUR EMPLOYEE'S TIME CLOCK, SO THEY WOULD HAVE SOMETHING POSITIVE TO START EACH DAY WITH. FOR YEARS, EACH EVENING BEFORE LEAVING WORK, I WOULD DATE & TAPE THAT DAY'S SAYING (5"x7") TO A VERY LARGE WALL (13 FT. HIGH x 40 FT. LONG); THEN REPLACE A NEW ONE BY THE TIME CLOCK FOR THE NEXT DAY.

ABOUT THIS SAME TIME, I ALSO STARTED WRITING QUOTES & OTHER GEMS IN THE BACK PAGES OF MY BIBLE.

FRIENDS & SUNDAY SCHOOL MEMBERS KEPT SAYING "YOU NEED TO TYPE THESE UP." SO AFTER RETIRING IN 2002, I STARTED PECKING AWAY ON MY LAPTOP, AFTER 22 YEARS & WELL OVER 20,000 HOURS OF READING & TYPING, THESE HAVE EMERGED. (IT IS ALSO AN ENDEAVOR OF LOVE TO HELP OTHERS STUDY GOD'S WORD)

.....MY GREATEST SOURCE FOR THESE THOUGHTS OF WISDOM HAS BEEN THE TWO EDGED SWORD; (THE BIBLE). MANY I HEARD FROM PREACHERS, EVANGELISTS & GOSPEL SINGERS EITHER IN PERSON OR ON THE TV & RADIO. OTHERS CAME FROM BUMPER STICKERS, MANY FROM HIGHLIGHTS OF BOOKS I'VE READ, BILLBOARDS, THE INTERNET & FROM FRIENDS.

MANY PROFOUND ONE LINERS CAME FROM THE PEN OF AUTHORS FROM AROUND THE WORLD.

MOST OF THE ORIGINAL SOURCES ARE UNKNOWN TO ME; BUT NONE-THE-LESS, I WISH TO THANK & ACKNOWLEDGE THE AUTHORS WHERE EVER I CAN. NO INDIVIDUAL WISDOM IS SUFFICIENT FOR A TASK NEEDING THE COMBINED INTELLIGENCE OF MANY BRAINS.

I ALSO WANT TO THANK MY WIFE, EDNA FOR PUTTING UP WITH ME, COMING TO BED LATE & OFTEN GETTING UP HOURS BEFORE DAYLIGHT TO WORK ON THIS, OUR DAUGHTER MICHELLE, & SEVERAL FRIENDS; BOB, HARRIET, JANE, JULIE, JUNE, LINDA, NORMA, ROSIE & SYLVIA FOR THE TIME SPENT PROOFREADING. WHEN YOU FIND MISTAKES, IT'S BECAUSE I SNEAKED MORE MATERIAL IN, AFTER THEY FINISHED PROOF-READING IT.

I ALSO WANT TO THANK A DEAR FRIEND, DWIGHT CARLSTROM FOR ALL HIS HELP IN GETTING IT READY FOR PRINTING.

.....HOPE YOU ENJOY & HOPE YOU CAN REMEMBER THEM BETTER THAN I. - I USED TO HAVE A PHOTOGRAPHIC MEMORY, BUT I RAN OUT OF FILM.

MEAN-WHILE; STAY FAITHFUL & BE GRATEFUL,  
GO IN HIS GRACE – LIVE FOR HIS GLORY.  
IN GOD I TRUST - UNWORTHY, BUT HIS!  
NORM BRUNET

TO JESUS,  
THE AUTHOR & FINISHER OF OUR FAITH.  
(SEE; HEB. 12:2)

TO THE LAMB.  
IN HIS TEMPLE, EVERYTHING SAYS, “GLORY!”  
(SEE; REV. 4:11)

BLESSING, HONOR, GLORY & POWER  
BE UNTO HIM THAT SITTETH UPON THE THRONE  
& UNTO THE LAMB FOR EVER & EVER.  
(SEE; REV. 7: 9-12)

TO HIM WHO LOVES US & HAS FREED US  
FROM OUR SINS BY HIS BLOOD & MADE US A KING-  
DOM PRIESTS TO HIS GOD & FATHER, TO HIM BE  
THE GLORY & DOMINION FOREVER & EVER. AMEN  
(SEE REV. 1:5b-6)

PLEASE START OFF BY READING THE INTRODUCTION, THE  
PURPOSE, THE APPEAL & THE CONCLUSION. THANK YOU.  
GALS; LOOK UP; WOMEN & WIFE FOR YOUR FIRST SEARCH.  
GUYS; LOOK UP; REVOLUTION (CULTURAL) OF THE 60's,  
HANDS (GRAMPA'S) & SON? (WHO WILL TAKE THE)  
I SURE HOPE, THIS WILL HELP IN YOUR STUDY OF GOD'S WORD.

I WANT THIS BOOK TO BE A GIFT THAT KEEPS ON GIVING.

I TRY VERY HARD TO BE A STUDENT OF TRUTH BY KEEPING  
AN OPEN BIBLE, AN OPEN DICTIONARY & AN OPENED MIND.

SEE; WORDS TO EXPAND YOUR VOCABULARY. YOU WILL  
FIND HUNDREDS OF WORDS THAT I CAME UPON DURING MY  
RESEARCH, WHERE I WANTED TO KNOW MORE ABOUT THEM.

**GET READY - THE END IS CLOSER THAN YOU THINK!**

## **PURPOSE**

THE MAIN HEAVENLY PURPOSE OF THIS BOOK IS FOR THE SEEMINGLY ELUSIVE SEEDS SCATTERED THROUGHOUT MAY FALL ON FERTILE SOIL, TAKE ROOT, PRODUCE FRUIT & PERHAPS SNATCH A FEW FROM THE FIRE.

THE MAIN EARTHLY PURPOSE OF THIS ALPHABETIZED COLLECTION IS TO PROVIDE A QUICK & EASY WAY TO FIND THE RIGHT QUOTATION OR THOUGHT ON A WIDE VARIETY OF SUBJECTS ACCORDING TO A KEY ALPHABETICAL WORD IN EACH SAYING. (ONE LINERS)

NO MATTER WHAT YOU ARE STUDYING, WRITING OR CONVERSING, A FAMOUS QUOTATION IS ALWAYS AN EFFECTIVE FOUNDATION FOR STATING A POINT OF VIEW OR BUILDING A THEME ON. MANY OF THE TOPICS DISCUSSED ARE EXPRESSED AS SATIRE; JEST & A MEDLEY OF COGITATIONS (A SERIOUS THOUGHT OR REFLECTION) & SOME ARE EMBODIED UPON AS A WORK OF ART.

YOU WILL FIND THE THOUGHTFUL WORDS OF THE WISE & WITTY ON MANY SUBJECTS. MANY OF THESE NUGGETS OF TRUTH HAVE BECOME VERY SIGNIFICANT TO ME AS I GROW OLDER. (LIKE ONE LINE SERMONS) BY READING THIS BOOK - YOU WILL HAVE BEEN EXPOSED TO THE HIGHLIGHTS OF MY ENTIRE LIBRARY (WHICH IS QUITE LARGE)

MANY, WHO READ IT WILL BE COMFORTED; OTHERS WILL BE DISTURBED AT TIMES; & EVERYONE, I HOPE, WILL BE INSTRUCTED. REMEMBER, OUR HUMILITY & OPEN-MINDEDNESS IS WHAT MAKES US TEACHABLE. (BE A VOICE THAT HELPS TO CONNECT THE DOTS)

I'VE ENJOYED PUTTING THESE GEMS OF WISDOM INTO A DICTIONARY FORM, FOR ANYONE TO PONDER ON & IS SOMETHING I WANT TO LEAVE AS A MEMENTO TO MY FAMILY & FRIENDS.

THIS COLLECTION HAS BEEN ORGANIZED IN SUCH A WAY THAT ONE CAN STOP & RESTART READING ALMOST ANYWHERE. IT MAKES A GREAT COFFEE TABLE BOOK, BATH-ROOM BOOK OR COMPUTER READ.

IN RESEARCHING FOR THIS BOOK, I FEEL LIKE I HAVE BEEN PICKING THE MINDS OF SOME OF THE MOST BRILLIANT PEOPLE WHO HAVE EVER LIVED. OTHER THAN THE BIBLE, YOU MAY NEVER READ A BOOK THAT YOU WILL QUOTE AS OFTEN AS THIS ONE. BY NECESSITY, BY INCLINATION & BY DELIGHT, WE ALL QUOTE. I'VE TRIED TO COVER EVERYTHING FROM A TO Z. (SEE; BOOK (MY)).

I QUOTE OTHERS ONLY TO BETTER EXPRESS MYSELF.

NORM BRUNET

-----P.S. YOU CAN LOOK FOR JUST THE RIGHT QUOTE HIDDEN HERE IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (NO INDEX REQUIRED)

## **CAUTION**

**IF YOU ARE A PERSON WHO IS HAPPY LIVING IN A “MATRIX” CRADLED IN THE WARM EMBRACE OF ILLUSIONS, I RECOMMEND THAT YOU SET THIS BOOK ASIDE & ENJOY YOUR REMAINING DAYS UNINFORMED.**

**IF YOU HUNGER TO DISCERN THE MEANING BEHIND THE RAGING TURMOIL RECENTLY ENVELOPING NATURE, SOCIETIES & GLOBAL POLITICS, THIS BOOK IS FOR YOU. BUT, PREPARE YOURSELF FOR THE UNEXPECTED, INCLUDING TRULY STARTLING & OFTEN DISCOMFORTING INFORMATION THAT YOU HAVE NOT HEARD OR READ ANYWHERE BEFORE.**

**THE CLOCK IS TICKING & THE HAND IS CLOSER TO MIDNIGHT THAN MOST CAN COMPREHEND.**

I AM NOT TRYING TO MAKE ANY MONEY ON THIS HUGE PROJECT.  
(INCLUDING THE 1,000's OF BOOKS & P.D.F. STICKS GIVEN AWAY)

MY PURPOSE IS NOT TO OFFEND, BUT TO INFORM! MUCH OF  
THIS BOOK IS ABOUT TRUTH & A WARNING OF WHAT IS & WILL BE!!!

I REALLY FEEL THAT IF YOU WILL DILIGENTLY READ THIS BOOK &  
COMPREHEND IT; YOU WILL GET MORE LIFE CHANGING KNOWLEDGE &  
WISDOM THAN ANY OTHER BOOK, BESIDES THE BIBLE.

IN CASE YOU ARE WONDERING, MY MAIN REASON FOR USING ALL CAPITAL LETTERS IS SO OLDER PEOPLE CAN MORE EASILY SEE & READ IT.  
P.S. IF YOU HAVE A GOOD QUOTE THAT YOU WOULD LIKE ME TO ADD IN  
THE NEXT EDITION, PLEASE E-MAIL THEM TO ME AT;

[normsbitspieces@tampabay.rr.com](mailto:normsbitspieces@tampabay.rr.com)

ALSO; I WOULD LOVE TO HEAR YOUR COMMENTS.

# NORM'S BITS & PIECES

1. ABBA (a) MEANS "PAPA" A TERM OF ENDEARMENT. (AS USED IN THE PRAYER OF "**OUR FATHER**") (b) YOU HAVE NOT RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF BONDAGE OF FEAR; BUT THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION WHERE-BY YOU CRY "ABBA, FATHER." (ROM. 8:15)  
(c) THE IMAGE OF CHILDREN OBEYING THEIR PARENTS HELPS TO CONVEY THE EXTREME IMPORTANCE OF CHILDREN OBEYING THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER. WE SHOULD ADDRESS HIM IN TERMS OF LOVING ENDEARMENT. IT SHOULD INSPIRE US TO LIVE HOLY CLEAN LIVES.
2. ABBREVIATION \* WHY IS THIS WORD SO LONG?
3. A-B-C OF FAITH \* IS ACTION BASED ON BELIEF SUPPORTED BY CONFIDENCE.
4. ABANDONS (a) HE WHO ABANDONS HIMSELF TO GOD WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED BY GOD.  
(b) GOD DID NOT BRING YOU THIS FAR TO ABANDON YOU.
5. ABIDE (a) THE MORE YOU PROGRESS IN CHRIST, THE MORE YOU WILL ABIDE IN HIM. (b) JESUS SAID; "IF YOU ABIDE IN MY WORD, YOU ARE TRULY MY DISCIPLES & YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH & THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE." (JOHN 8:31-32)
6. ABIDETH ("WHOSOEVER) \* IN HIM SINNETH NOT." (I JOHN 3:6).
7. ABILITY (a) THEY ARE ABLE, BECAUSE THEY THINK THEY ARE ABLE.  
(b) ABILITY HITS THE MARK, WHERE PRESUMPTION OVERSHOTS.  
(c) FROM EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITIES, TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS NEEDS. (d) GOD DOES NOT WANT OUR ABILITY, BUT OUR AVAILABILITY. (e) "ABILITY IS WHAT YOU'RE CAPABLE OF DOING. MOTIVATION DETERMINES WHAT YOU DO. ATTITUDE DETERMINES HOW WELL YOU DO IT". (LOU HOLTZ; HEAD COACH OF 6 COLLEGES)
8. ABILITY TO REPENT (EVEN THE) \* IS A GIFT FROM GOD.
9. ABILITIES (HIS) (a) **WHEN GOD SOLVES YOUR PROBLEMS, YOU HAVE FAITH IN HIS ABILITIES; WHEN GOD DOESN'T SOLVE YOUR PROBLEMS, HE HAS FAITH IN YOUR ABILITIES.** (b) SEE; PRAYER (ANSWERS TO)
10. ABODE (a) "A DWELLING PLACE." A PLACE WE CAN CALL HOME. HEAVEN IS WHERE WE BELONG. THE FACT THAT WE DON'T VIEW DEATH WITH OPTIMISM JUST MIGHT BE, BECAUSE WE THINK OF DEATH AS TAKING US FROM HOME RATHER THAN BRINGING US TO OUR HOME.  
(b) THE OLD SONG SAYS IT BEST; "THIS WORLD IS NOT OUR HOME, I'M JUST A PASS'N THROUGH. MY TREASURES ARE LAID UP SOMEWHERE BEYOND THE BLUE." (c) WE SEE OURSELVES AS WE ARE, BUT GOD SEES US AS, WE ARE GOING TO BE.
11. ABORTION (a) CRIME = BEING UNWANTED / SENTENCE = CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. (b) "HOW COME AMERICA? WE BRAKE FOR ANIMALS, WE SAVE THE SEALS, WE PROECT THE WHALE, BUT WE

MURDER OUR UNBORN CHILDREN!”

(c) ABORTION, CHOOSE LIFE. (DEU. 30:19)

(d) HORTON WHO RISK HIS LIFE FOR A SINGLE SPEC ONCE SAID;  
“EVEN IF YOU CAN’T SEE THEM OR HEAR THEM, A PERSON IS A PERSON, NO MATTER HOW SMALL.” (e) ONLY HALF OF THE

PATIENTS WHO ENTER AN ABORTION CLINIC COME OUT ALIVE.

(f) ABORTION: GOD CALLS IT, MURDER. (g) EVERY ABORTION  
CREATES A MINIMUM OF ONE DEATH & AT LEAST ONE WOUNDED.

(h) ABORTION MEANS = NO JUDGE, NO JURY, NO TRAIL, NO APPEAL  
& NO STAY OF EXECUTION. (i) HITLER WAS PRO-CHOICE, ARE YOU?  
(FRIEND; FRANK JANACK) (j) A BABY CAN LIVE WITHOUT IT.

(k) SINCE THE START OF THE IRAQ WAR UNTIL THE END OF 2006;  
5,055,099 AMERICAN CHILDREN DIED FROM ABORTIONS.

(l) ABORTION ON DEMAND IS A PLAGUE THAT HAS KILLED OVER 50  
MILLION AMERICANS SINCE ROE vs. WADE. THAT’S ROUGHLY 3,600  
EACH DAY, ABOUT 150 EACH HOUR, OR ONE EVERY 24 SECONDS.

(m) BY THE AGE OF 45, 42% OF ALL AMERICAN WOMEN HAVE HAD  
AT LEAST ONE ABORTION. (n) “I NOTICE THAT EVERYONE WHO IS  
FOR ABORTION HAS ALREADY BEEN BORN.” (RONALD REAGAN)

(o) I’M GLAD MON & DAD WEREN’T THINKING ABOUT THAT.

(p) I LOVE YOU MON, PLEASE LET ME LIVE. (q) MY HEART IS  
BEATING 18 DAYS AFTER CONCEPTION. (r) WHO’S MISSING IN YOUR  
FAMILY? (s) REAL LIFE - REAL PERSON, NO MATTER HOW SMALL.

(t) ABORTION: THE ULTIMATE CHILD ABUSE. (u) SOME ABORTION-  
IST CALL A PRE-BORN INFANT A “PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION,” SO  
LANGUAGE IS CRAFTILY MANIPULATED BY THOSE WHO WISH TO  
DESENSITIZE THE CONSCIENCE & PROMOTE HUMANISTIC VALUES.

(v) LIFE IS SACRED – TAKE MY HAND, NOT MY LIFE.

(w) WE SHOULD SUPPORT THE PROTECTION OF LIFE FROM  
CONCEPTION TILL NATURAL DEATH. (x) “IT IS POVERTY TO DECIDE  
THAT A CHILD MUST DIE, SO THAT YOU MAY LIVE AS YOU WISH.”  
(MOTHER TERESA) (y) WE ARE TO RESPECT LIFE IN ALL STAGES,  
WHEN HUMAN LIFE IS TREATED AS DISPENSABLE IN ANY OF ITS  
DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES; IT ALSO BECOMES CHEAP AT ANY STAGE.

(z) SEE; PLANNED PARENTHOOD.

12. ABORTION BY BLACKS \* BLACKS IN AMERICA NOW NUMBER ROUGHLY 13% OF THE  
POPULATION, BUT ACCOUNT FOR MORE THAN 35%. IN GEORGIA 54%  
OF THE ABORTIONS PERFORMED IN 2001 WERE DONE ON BLACK  
WOMEN, IRONICALLY, MOSTLY BY WHITE DOCTORS.

(SYBIL FLETCHER LASH; BOOK; **SUPREME DECEPTION**)

13. ABORTION/BABYLON \* THE REBELLION OF BABYLON HAS CARRIED ON THROUGH-  
OUT HISTORY. THE PEOPLE OF THOSE DAYS SACRIFICED THEIR  
CHILDREN TO PAGAN GODS; WE SACRIFICE OUR UNBORN ON THE  
ALTAR OF CONVENIENCE.

14. ABORTION/ U.S. SUPREME COURT DECISION \* THAT LEGALIZED ABORTION. BOTH OF  
THESE DECISIONS WERE HANDED DOWN ON THE SAME DAY IN 1973.

MOST AMERICANS DON'T EVEN KNOW ABOUT THE DOE vs BOLTON CASE. ROV vs WADE LEFT THE STATES SOME AUTHORITY TO PROHIBIT ABORTION IN THE LAST 3 MONTHS OF PREGNANCY; DOE vs BOLTON EFFECTIVELY REMOVED THAT AUTHORITY BY ITS BROAD DEFINITION OF 'HEALTH'. PARTIAL BIRTH ABORTIONS ARE BASED ON DOE V. BOLTON. SANDRA CANO IS THE REAL "MARY DOE" OF THIS CASE. SHE WAS MISREPRESENTED BEFORE THE HIGHEST COURT IN THE U.S... THIS CASE WAS A LIE. SHE NEVER WANTED AN ABORTION. SHE WAS USED FOR THE ABORTION CAUSE, BECAUSE SHE WAS TOO POOR, TOO DESPERATE TO DO ANYTHING BUT TRUST HER LAWYER. SHE SIGNED EVERY PAPER HER ATTORNEY MARGIE PITTS HAMES PUT IN FRONT OF HER WITHOUT QUESTION TO SPEED UP HER DIVORCE & GET HER CHILDREN BACK. EVERYTHING IN THIS CASE WAS BASED ON THE LOWER COURT'S RECORD, THROUGHOUT THE PROCESS JUDGES WERE CONTINUALLY TOLD LIES & THEN BASED THEIR DECISIONS ON THE LIES THEY WERE FED. SANDRA BEARS MUCH GUILT & FOR OVER A QUARTER OF A CENTURY HAS BEEN GOING AROUND TELLING HER STORY UNTIL HER NAME IS NO LONGER ASSOCIATED WITH THE KILLING OF THE UNBORN. SANDRA BELIEVES LIKE OTHERS HAVE FOUND THAT "LADY JUSTICE" IS NOT ONLY BLIND BUT STONE DEAF & MUTE AT TIMES. THOSE VULNERABLE IN OUR SOCIETY TOO OFTEN WATCH FROM THE SIDELINES WHILE THE RICH & POLITICALLY CONNECTED GET THE SPEEDY TRAILS & "SPECIAL JUSTICE". TOO OFTEN THE WINNERS ARE THOSE WHO CAN HIRE THE ATTORNEY THAT CAN BEST SPIN THE TRUTH & PLANT DOUBT. IN SANDRA'S EYES, AMERICAN JUSTICE HAS BECOME A DEBATE CLUB WHERE JUSTICE & TRUTH ARE NOT THE PRIMARY GOALS, ONLY WINNING ARGUMENT. THE PERSON WITH THE MOST MONEY HIRES THE BEST DEBATER & WINS. EVEN THOUGH SHE VOICES THESE THOUGHTS SHE STILL BELIEVES THAT EVENTUALLY, THE TRUTH WILL STAND. GET THE BOOK BY SYBIL FLETCHER LASH; **SUPREME DECEPTION** TO BETTER UNDERSTAND WHAT WAS DONE TO SANDRA & MILLIONS OF UNWANTED BABIES. ABORTION IS NOT A RIGHT - IT'S A WRONG.

15. ABORTION/QUOTE OF JONATHAN CAHN \* "AS A CIVILIZATION TURNS AWAY FROM GOD & THE SANCTITY OF LIFE IS LOST, IT WILL EMBRACE & COMMIT THE DARKEST OF ACTS, THE DESTRUCTION OF ITS MOST INNOCENT, THE KILLING OF ITS CHILDREN."
16. ABORTION (MARKETING OF) \* ALTHOUGH POLLS CONSISTENTLY SHOW AMERICANS DISAPPROVE OF ABORTION ON DEMAND BY A 3 TO 1 MARGIN, THE MOVEMENT'S WELL CRAFTED SLOGANS - APPEALING TO AMERICANS; DEEPLY ROOTED INCLINATION TOWARD TOLERANCE, PRIVACY & INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS - HAVE PROVIDED THE ABORTION CAMP A POWERFUL RHETORICAL ARSENAL WITH WHICH TO FIGHT OFF EFFORTS TO REVERSE THE ROE V. WADE DECISION. THE ABORTION MARKETERS HAVE DIVERTED ATTENTION FROM THE CORE ISSUES OF EXACTLY WHAT ABORTION DOES TO BOTH THE

UNBORN CHILD & THE MOTHER & FOCUS THE DEBATE INSTEAD ON A NEWLY CREATED ISSUE: CHOICE. NO LONGER WAS THE MORALITY OF KILLING THE UNBORN AT ISSUE, BUT RATHER, “WHO DECIDES.”

17. ABORTION OFFERS NO CHANCES \* LIFE OFFERS NO GUARANTEES, BUT, THE CHILD DOES HAVE A CHANCE. CHOOSE LIFE – LONG BEFORE LIFE, TOES & FINGERS WIGGLE & A HEART BEATS.
18. ABORTION (POPE JOHN PAUL II) \* “THE CULTURE OF LIFE MEANS RESPECT FOR NATURE & PROTECTION OF GOD’S WORK OF CREATION.”
19. ABORTION/RUSSIA/CHINA (a) FOR EVERY 10 BIRTHS, THERE ARE 13 ABORTIONS. RUSSIA’S POPULATION IS GOING DOWN. IN 1980 THERE WERE 150 MILLION PEOPLE THERE. TODAY (2012) THERE ARE 143 MILLION & BY 2050, ONE- QUARTER OF ITS ENTIRE POPULATION WILL HAVE VANISHED. A SOCIETY THAT PLACES SUCH A LOW VALUE ON LIFE IS LITERALLY EXTINGUISHING ITSELF. (b) IN CHINA; TO ASSURE THAT COUPLES DO NOT HAVE MORE THAN THEIR ALLOTTED ONE CHILD, THE GOV’T ENFORCES ABORTION & STERILIZATION.
20. ABORTION SAYS (a) “I SACRIFICE THE OTHER PERSON FOR THE GOOD OF MYSELF.” LOVE SAYS; “I SACRIFICE MYSELF FOR THE GOOD OF THE OTHER PERSON.” (b) AS CONSERVATIVES, WE MUST SPEAK UP, FOR THOSE WHO CANNOT SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES.
21. ABORTION (GOD SAYS) (a) EVERY HUMAN BEING FROM THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION TO THE END OF NATURAL LIFE IS AN EXPRESSION OF GOD’S CREATIVE WORK & HIS DIVINE PURPOSE FOR BEING BROUGHT INTO EXISTENCE. (b) IT’S NOT A CHOICE – IT’S A CHILD.
22. ABORTION – SPEAK UP (a) ON 9/11/01 NEARLY 3,000 PRECIOUS LIVES WERE LOST AT THE WORLD TRADE CENTER ALONE. PRES. BUSH RIGHTLY DECLARED WAR ON TERRORISM & MORE THAN 85% OF AMERICANS SUPPORTED HIM. **YET EVERY DAY MORE THAN 3,000 INNOCENT, HELPLESS BABIES DIE FROM LEGALIZED ABORTION IN THE U.S .** WHEN WILL THE WAR AGAINST THEM EVER END? SPEAK UP; YOU CAN HELP PUT AN END TO THESE SENSELESS ACTS OF TERRORISM. (SYBIL FLETCHER LASH; BOOK, **SUPREME DECEPTION**) (b) WHO WILL SPEAK OUT FOR THE TRUTH IF IT IS NOT YOU OR I? WHO WILL DEFEND LIFE, DEFEND THE GOSPEL; SPEAK UP FOR THE NEXT GENERATION?
23. ABOUT-FACE (IN ONE OF THE MOST AMAZING) IN HISTORY \* WAS WHEN JESUS RODE INTO JERUSALEM ON A DONKEY LIKE A KING, THE CROWDS HAILED HIM. BUT, AFTER IT BECAME CLEAR THAT JESUS WASN’T ABOUT TO PLAY THAT PART, THE CROWDS TURNED ON HIM QUICKER THAN YOU CAN SAY “FICKLE.” PEOPLE CRIED OUT, “HOSANNA TO THE SON OF DAVID!” (MATT.21-9) ON PALM SUNDAY, BUT, JUST 5 SHORT DAYS LATER, THEY YELLED TO THE ROMAN AUTHORITIES, “CRUCIFY HIM!”
24. ABOVE GROUND (a) ANY DAY ABOVE GROUND IS A GOOD DAY. (b) BE THANKFUL FOR BEING ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SOD.
25. ABRAM (a) THE PROGENITOR OF THE JEWISH NATION WAS BORN IN “UR OF THE CHALDEES,” IN 1996 B.C. (b) HE WAS BORN AGAIN. BELIEVED IN

THE LORD. (GEN 15:6). IN 1921 B.C. AT THE AGE OF 75, HE RECEIVED OF GOD “THE CALL” TO LEAVE CHALDEE & GO OVER INTO CANAAN OR PHOENICIA (AFTERWARDS CALLED PALESTINE) WHICH GOD PROMISED TO GIVE TO HIM & HIS DESCENDANTS. (c) GOD CHANGED ABRAM’S NAME AT THE AGE OF 99 TO ABRAHAM. (FATHER OF MANY NATIONS) (GEN. 17:1-5). (d) HE STAYED THERE A SHORT TIME UNTIL HE & SARAH (HIS WIFE) WENT DOWN INTO EGYPT BECAUSE OF THE FAMINE IN CANAAN. HE RETURNED TO CANAAN & LIVED THE REST OF HIS LIFE & DIED AT THE AGE OF 175 IN 1821 B.C... ISAAC, HIS SON, WAS BORN; (GEN 21:3) HE LIVED & DIED THERE. JACOB WAS ALSO BORN IN CANAAN IN 1836 B.C. - JACOB HAD 12 SONS.

## 26. ABRAHAM

(a) IS THE FATHER OF ALL BELIEVERS, BOTH JEW & GENTILE. (ROM. 4:16, & GAL. 3:7, 29) (b) GENTILES INHERIT THE BLESSING ONLY BECAUSE OF GOD’S GRACIOUSNESS; WE GENTLES ARE GRAFTED INTO THE “OLIVE TREE,” TO USE PAUL’S ANALOGY. ISRAEL FAILED TO ACCEPT GOD’S MESSIAH, SO WE GENTILES ARE THE BENEFICIARIES OF GOD’S LOVE & AFFECTION. BUT GOD ISN’T FINISHED WITH ISRAEL. MANY (MYSELF INCL.) BELIEVE THAT IN THE END, GOD WILL STILL FULFILL HIS COVENANT TO THEM AS A NATION. (c) ABRAHAM & HIS DESCENDANTS ARE SOMEHOW TO BE THE MEANS OF GOD PUTTING THINGS RIGHT AGAIN, THE SPEARHEAD OF GOD’S RESCUE OPERATION. WOW!!! (SEE; JESUS/RESCUE) AT FIRST IT SEEMS LIKE A CRAZY, IMPOSSIBLE IDEA, BUT THE PROMISE IS REPEATED & DEVELOPED IN SUBSEQUENT CHAPTERS WHERE A CONTRACT IS LOCKED FOREVER AFTERWARD. GOD REMAINS FULLY IN CONTROL OF THIS AGREEMENT FROM START TO FINISH. THE POINT IS THAT GOD’S COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM IS SEEN AS A ROCK-SOLID COMMITMENT ON THE PART OF THE WORLD’S CREATOR THAT HE WILL BE THE GOD OF ABRAHAM & HIS FAMILY, BUT AS WE SEE IN GENESIS IT WAS ANYTHING, BUT SOLID ON ABRAHAM’S PART. YET, GOD ACTS FROM WITHIN HIS COVENANT PEOPLE TO COMPLETE THE RESCUE OPERATION & FULFILL ITS ORIGINAL PURPOSE.

(N. T. WRIGHT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, ENGLAND; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)

27. ABRAHAM’S FAITH (a) BY FAITH A. OBEYED WHEN HE WAS CALLED & WENT FORTH TO THE PLACE HE WAS TO RECEIVE AS A HERITAGE; NOT KNOWING WHERE HE WAS GOING. BY FAITH A., WHEN PUT TO THE TEST, OFFERED UP ISAAC; HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE PROMISES WAS READY TO SACRIFICE HIS ONLY SON, OF WHOM IT WAS SAID, “THROUGH ISAAC SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE CALLED.” A. REASONED THAT GOD WAS ABLE TO RAISE HIM FROM THE DEAD SO HE RECEIVED ISAAC BACK AS A SYMBOL. A.’s TEST OF FAITH UNDERSCORES SEVERAL KEY POINTS CONCERNING BIBLICAL FAITH. HE CHOSE TO TRUST EVEN IN THE FACE OF DEEP INTELLECTUAL TURMOIL. 2<sup>ND</sup>, BECAUSE FAITH INVOLVED LOVING TRUST, IT ALSO DEMANDED PERSONAL RISK. 3<sup>RD</sup>. BIBLICAL FAITH IS PICTURED AS AN ONGOING PROCESS. ALERT READERS NOTE THAT ISAAC RESEMBLES

JESUS. (BY THIS TIME, ISAAC WAS A STRONG TEENAGER THAT COULD HAVE FOUGHT OFF HIS FATHER'S KNIFE, BUT, HE WILLINGLY GOT ON THE ALTAR) HIS FATHER'S ONLY SON, HE CARRIED THE WOOD OF SACRIFICE ON HIS SHOULDER, WAS TO BE SACRIFICED ON A HILL & WAS NOT DEFEATED BY DEATH. FAITH IS A GIFT OF GOD, BUT IT NEEDS EFFORT ON OUR PART, IF IT IS TO BEAR FRUIT. (b) A. WAS NOT SAVED BY FAITH PLUS WORKS, BUT BY A FAITH THAT WORKS.

28. ABRAHAM'S FAITH LOOKED FORWARD \* TO SOMETHING YET TO BE ACCOMPLISHED, WHILE OUR FAITH LOOKS BACKWARD TO SOMETHING ALREADY COMPLETED. A's FAITH WAS BEING STEADILY EDUCATED TILL HE WAS 100 YRS OF AGE. HERE LIES THE REAL REASON WHY HE MUST WAIT SO LONG - FOR HIS HEIR (GEN.17:17). "DEATH" (ROM. 4:19). & "EXTINCTION" (HEB. 11:12). MUST FIRST HAVE ENTERED BEFORE THE NEW LIFE COULD BE BORN. (ISAAC) UPON THIS BASIC ALONE, COULD HIS FAITH BECOME "RESURRECTION" FAITH. ONLY SO COULD HE LEARN TO BELIEVE ON HIM WHO "MAKES THE DEAD TO LIVE & CALLS THE NON-EXISTENT AS IF IT WERE ALREADY THERE." (ROM. 4:17) HERETO MUST HE ATTAIN, BECAUSE HE AS THE "FATHER OF ALL BELIEVERS" SHOULD ALSO BE THE PHOTOTYPE OF ALL BELIEVERS & BECAUSE IN ALL AGES, SAVING FAITH STANDS & FALLS WITH THE RESURRECTION OF J.C. THE WAITING FOR THE SEED WAS THE CHIEF MATTER IN A's LIFE; & THIS MUST BE SO "FOR OUR SAKE,; WE "WHO BELIEVE ON HIM WHO HAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, JESUS, OUR LORD" (ROM 4:17-25). vs. 19 SAYS A. CONTEMPLATED HIS OWN BODY, NOW GOOD AS DEAD, SINCE HE WAS ABOUT 100 YRS OLD. FAITH IS GROWTH INTO GOD. THEREFORE IT REQUIRES A PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION. MORE & MORE MUST IT BE LOOSED FROM THE EARTHLY & ATTACHED TO THE HEAVENLY.
- 1<sup>ST</sup> THERE WAS THE DEPARTURE FROM UR, THE SEPARATING FROM HIS FATHER'S HOUSE & RELATIONS. BECAUSE HIS FAMILY WERE IDOLATORS (JOSH. 24:2 THAT MEANT SEPARATION FROM THE WORLD. THEN CAME THE SEPARATION FROM LOT. 3<sup>RD</sup> WAS THE DISMISSAL OF ISHMAEL, THE SON OF HIS OWN HUMAN STRENGTH; THUS SEPARATION OF SOUL & SPIRIT. THE LAST WAS THE SACRIFICE OF ISAAC, WHO WAS GOD'S OWN GIFT TO HIM AS THE PROMISED SEED. FAITH GIVES BACK TO THE GIVER. THE WORSHIPPER TAKES THE CROWN WHICH HE HAS RECEIVED FROM THE KING, SURRENDERS IT TO HIM, LAYING IT BEFORE HIS THRONE. (REV. 4:10,11) ABRAHAM HAD SACRIFICED ISAAC TO GOD & YET HAD NOT KILLED HIM. THE ACT HAD BEEN PREVENTED BY GOD. THEREBY WAS PROCLAIMED THE PRINCIPLE THAT IT IS NOT THE EXTERNAL PERFORMANCE THAT MAKES THE SACRIFICE TO BE A SACRIFICE, BUT, THE INTENTION OF THE HEART, NOT THE PRESENTING OF THE GIFT, BUT THE DEVOTION OF THE SOUL. ABRAHAM LIVED TO ABOUT 175 YRS OF AGE, (GEN. 25:7) BUT WE DON'T READ MUCH ABOUT HIM AFTER THE SACRIFICE OF ISAAC. ALMOST EVERYTHING DEALS WITH THE EXPECTED SEED.

FAITH BEGINS WITH SEEKING & FINDING.

(ERIC SAUER; **THE DAWN OF WORLD REDEMPTION**) A GREAT BOOK)

29. ABRAHAM SACRIFICING ISAAC (a) DOESN'T IT SEEM LIKE SUCH A CRUEL TEST? THEY HAD WAITED SO LONG FOR THIS BOY OF THE PROMISE & THEN GOD ASKED A. TO TAKE HIS OWN HAND & KILL HIS SON. EARLY THE NEXT MORNING A. GOT UP & SADDLED HIS DONKEY. HE TOOK WITH HIM TWO OF HIS SERVANTS & HIS SON ISAAC. (GEN. 22:3) WHAT THOUGHTS MUST HAVE TORMENTED A. AS HE SET OUT TO DO WHAT GOD HAD ASKED HIM TO DO. HE HAD CHOPPED THE WOOD FOR THE SACRIFICE. AT THE BOTTOM OF THE MOUNTAIN, HE SAID TO HIS TWO SERVANTS; "STAY HERE WITH THE DONKEY WHILE I & THE BOY GO UP THE MOUNTAIN. WE WILL WORSHIP & THEN WE WILL COME BACK TO YOU." (GEN. 22:5) I FIND THIS ONE OF THE MOST FAITH-FILLED STATEMENTS IN ALL OF SCRIPTURE: "WE WILL WORSHIP & WE WILL COME BACK TO YOU." DO YOU SEE WHAT GOD HAD WORKED IN A. BY THEN? GOD HAD A TRACK RECORD WITH ABRAHAM. A. HAD BLOWN IT OVER & OVER AGAIN, YET GOD HAD REMAINED FAITHFUL. GOD HAD PROVED HIMSELF TO A. IN SUCH PROFOUND WAYS THAT A. KNEW ISAAC WAS THE BOY GOD PROMISED HIS DESCENDANTS WOULD COME FROM. IF GOD SAID IT, GOD WOULD DO IT! A. KNEW THAT EVEN IF HE HAD TO PLUNGE THE KNIFE INTO HIS SON'S HEART, GOD COULD RAISE HIM FROM THE DEAD. ONLY GOD COULD HAVE PREPARED HIM TO MAKE THAT KIND OF DECLARATION OF FAITH. A. BOUND HIS SON & LAID HIM ON THE ALTAR, ON TOP OF THE WOOD. THINK ABOUT THIS SCENE & THE PHYSICAL REALITIES OF IT. A. WAS WELL OVER A 100 YRS OLD & ISAAC A YOUNG MAN IN HIS PRIME. DO YOU THINK A. COULD HAVE BOUND HIM THERE IF ISAAC DID NOT WILLINGLY LIE DOWN? I BELIEVE THAT ISAAC TRUSTED HIS FATHER JUST AS A. TRUSTED HIS GOD, & THEY BOTH LEANED ON GOD TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD DO. AS A. REACHED OUT HIS HAND & TOOK THE KNIFE TO SLAY HIS SON, AN ANGEL OF THE LORD CALLED OUT TO HIM, A. A. HERE I AM, A. REPLIED. "DO NOT LAY A HAND ON THE BOY, DO NOT DO ANYTHING TO HIM. NOW I KNOW THAT YOU FEAR GOD, BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT WITHHELD FROM ME YOUR SON, YOUR ONLY SON." (GEN. 22:10-12) AS A. LOOKED UP HE SAW A RAM CAUGH IN A BUSH, A SACRIFICE PROVIDED BY GOD. CAN YOU IMAGINE WHAT IT MUST HAVE BEEN LIKE TO CUT ISAAC FREE? TO HOLD HIM & WEEP ON HIS NECK & TO KNOW AS DEEPLY AS A HUMAN BEING CAN KNOW THIS SIDE OF ETERNITY, THAT GOD IS FAITHFUL? A. WALKED WITH GOD FOR SO LONG & WATCHED HIM DO SUCH AMAZING THINGS THAT FINALLY HE EXPECTED GOD TO SHOW UP FAITHFULLY,, WHETHER IT WAS IN WAYS HE COULD ANTICIPATE OR IN UNEXPECTED WAYS. HE KNEW GOD WOULD ALWAYS BE THERE. (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)
- (b) COMMENT; AS ABRAHAM & ISAAC WERE GOING UP ONE SIDE OF

THE MOUNTAIN, GOD WAS LEADING A PERFECT RAM UP THE OTHER SIDE OF THE MOUNTAIN TO BE THE SACRIFICE..

30. ABRAHAM LINCOLN (a) “THE LECTURES IN OUR COLLEGES IN ONE GENERATION BECOME THE LAWS OF THE NEXT.” THE SIXTIES WERE A UNIQUELY RADICAL TIME, UNLIKE ANYTHING THAT HAD PRECEDED THEM. BILL & HILLARY CLINTON ARE PRODUCTS OF THAT ERA. UNFORTUNATELY; THEY BOUGHT INTO THE LIBERAL PHILOSOPHIES THAT WERE BEING ESPOUSED AT THAT TIME, HOOK, LINE & SINKER. (SEE; CLINTON BILL) (b) ON THE 150<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OF LINCOLN’S BIRTHDAY, A DISTINGUISHED POET & HISTORIAN, CARL SANDBURG WAS INVITED TO WASHINGTON D.C. TO SPEAK BEFORE THE JOINT SESSION OF CONGRESS. THE ELOQUENT STUDENT OF LINCOLN HELD THE ATTENTION OF EVERYONE AS HE PORTRAYED A VERY GREAT LEADER WITH VERY HUMAN CHARACTERISTICS. CALLING HIS SPEECH, APPROPRIATELY, **MAN OF STEEL AND VELVET**, SANDBURG HELPED EVERYONE SEE THAT A RESPECTED LEADER CAN BE BOTH CAPABLE & VULNERABLE. (c) PART OF HIS SPEECH WAS “IN THE MIXED SHAME & BLAME OF THE IMMENSE WRONGS OF TWO CRASHING CIVILIZATIONS, OFTEN WITH NOTHING TO SAY, LINCOLN SAID NOTHING, SLEPT LITTLE & ON OCCASIONS, HE WAS SEEN TO WEEP IN A WAY THAT MADE WEeping APPROPRIATE, DECENT & MAJESTIC.” **COMMENT**; IT’S OK FOR A MAN TO CRY. (NORM) (d) THE MILITARY CEMETERY AT GETTYSBURG WAS DEDICATED IN 1863 WITH THE DELIVERY OF TWO ADDRESSES. ONE SPEAKER ORATED FOR TWO HOURS & HE SPOKE ELOQUENTLY, BUT FEW REMEMBER EVEN THE NAME OF EDWARD EVERETT. THE OTHER SPOKE FOR TWO MINUTES & HE SPOKE SIMPLY, BUT, EVER SINCE, THE NAME ABRAHAM LINCOLN HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE OCCASION. (e) HE SHEPHERDED THE U.S. THROUGH THE CIVIL WAR & HELPED END THE PRACTICE OF OWNING SLAVES WITH THE PASSAGE OF THE 13<sup>TH</sup> AMENDMENT. (f) WHAT DOES ABRAHAM LINCOLN & WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE HAVE IN COMMON? (ANSWER. NO LIVING DESCENDANTS) (g) FOR HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE, LINCOLN FIRED 1,400 OF 1,500 POLITICAL APPOINTEES WHEN HE TOOK OFFICE. **COMMENT**; IF TRUMP BECOMES PRESIDENT AGAIN, HE MAY JUST HAVE TO DO THIS ALSO. OF COURSE, THE BUREAUCRACY WILL BE ALARMED. MANY OF THESE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN UNTOUCHABLE FOR DECADES. (NORM)
31. ABRAHAM LINCOLN’S QUOTES (a) “YOU CANNOT HELP THE POOR BY DESTROYING THE RICH. YOU CANNOT STRENGTHEN THE WEAK BY WEAKENING THE STRONG. YOU CANNOT BRING ABOUT PROSPERITY BY DISCOURAGEING THRIFT. YOU CANNOT LIFT THE WAGE EARNER UP BY PULLING THE WAGE PAYER DOWN. YOU CANNOT FURTHER THE BROTHERHOOD OF MAN BY INCITING CLASS HATRED. YOU CANNOT BUILD CHARACTER & COURAGE BY TAKING AWAY PEOPLE’S INITIATIVE & INDEPENDENCE. YOU CANNOT HELP PEOPLE

PERMANENTLY BY DOING FOR THEM, WHAT THEY COULD & SHOULD DO FOR THEMSELVES.” COMMENT; SUCH GREAT ADVICE. (NORM)

(b) “I HAVE NEVER HAD A POLICY. I HAVE SIMPLY TRIED TO DO WHAT SEEMED BEST EACH DAY, AS EACH DAY CAME.”

(c) “I HAVE BEEN DRIVEN MANY TIMES TO MY KNEES BY THE OVERWHELMING CONVICTION THAT I HAD NOWHERE ELSE TO GO!”

(d) A. L. SAID; “THAT IN AMERICA, THE GOV’T IS MEANT TO BE OF, BY & FOR THE PEOPLE”. THE MESSAGE FROM TODAY’S POLITICIANS OF BOTH PARTIES IS THAT YOU & YOUR CHILDREN WILL NOW TOIL YOUR LIVES AWAY OF, BY & FOR THE GOV’T. (CRAIG R. SMITH)

(e) “THE MONEY POWER PREYS ON THE NATION IN TIMES OF PEACE & CONSPIRES AGAINST IT IN TIMES OF ADVERSITY. IT IS MORE DESPOTIC THAN MONARCHY, MORE INSOLENT THAN AUTOCRACY, MORE SELFISH THAN BUREAUCRACY. IT DENOUNCES, AS PUBLIC ENEMIES, ALL WHO QUESTION ITS METHODS OR THROW LIGHT UPON ITS CRIMES.” (f) “AM I NOT DESTROYING MY ENEMIES WHEN I MAKE FRIENDS OF THEM?” (g) **COMMENT**; “APART OF JESUS, THE BIBLE IS THE GREATEST GIFT GOD HAS GIVEN TO MAN; APART FROM IT, WE WOULD NOT KNOW RIGHT FROM WRONG”.

(h) “I HAVE TWO GREAT ENEMIES, THE SOUTHERN ARMY IN FRONT OF ME & THE BANKERS IN THE REAR. OF THE TWO, THE ONE AT MY REAR IS MY GREATEST FOE.” EVIDENCE SUGGESTS & MANY HISTORIANS BELIEVE, JOHN WILKES BOOTH WAS PART OF A CONSPIRACY FUNDED BY THE ROTHSCHILDS TO ASSASSINATE LINCOLN. IN THE END, AMERICA’S RESOLVE WAS TOO STRONG TO LET THE BANKING CABAL TEAR IT APART & THE COUNTRY SURVIVED LINCOLN’S ASSASSINATION.

32. ABRAHAM TO DAVID \* FOURTEEN GENERATIONS.
33. ABSENCE (a) MAKES THE HEART GROW FONDER, BUT, MAKES THE PAYCHECK GO LIGHTER. (b) ABSENCE: THAT COMMON CURE OF LOVE. (c) SEE; GOD’S ABSENCE.
34. ABSENT (a) THE ABSENT ARE NEVER WITHOUT FAULT NOR THE PRESENT WITHOUT EXCUSE. (BEN. FRANKLIN) (b) THE ABSENT ARE LIKE CHILDREN, HELPLESS TO DEFEND THEMSELVES. (CHARLES READE) (c) THE ABSENT ARE ALWAYS IN THE WRONG. (MANY BLAME THEM)
35. ABSENT-MINDED \* IT’S FUNNY, I DON’T REMEMBER BEING ABSENT-MINDED.
36. ABSOLUTE (a) TODAY THE ONLY ABSOLUTE THAT REMAINS FOR MANY IS THE ABSOLUTE RIGHT TO “DO WHAT I WANT TO DO.” (b) IN AMERICA TODAY, THERE IS A GROWING REJECTION OF ALL ABSOLUTES; HENCE, A “LIVING” AS OPPOSED TO A “FIXED” CONSTITUTION.
37. ABSOLUTES (WHEN YOU ELIMINATE) FROM SOCIETY \* PEOPLE BECOME NOTHING MORE THAN ANIMALS, DOING WHAT THEY WANT BASED ON IMPULSE OR INSTINCT. (RICHARD WAGNER: **CHRISTIANITY FOR DUMMIES**)
38. ABSTAIN \* WHEN IN DOUBT, ABSTAIN.
39. ABSTINENCE \* ABSTINENCE IS THE BEST MEDICINE. (TAMIL)
40. ABSURD \* HE TAKES A SPEAR TO KILL A FLY.

41. ABUNDANCE \* UNLESS WE USE IT WITH UTMOST CARE, DESTROYS DISCIPLINE.
42. ABUNDANT LIFE (THE) \* IS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE DEATH, BURIAL & RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD & SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST & MADE POSSIBLE BY BEING SEPARATED TO HIM! SEE THE BOOK OF ROMANS.
43. ABUSE (a) JESUS; WAS STRIPPED, ABUSED, ASSAULTED & VIOLATED FOR YOU. (b) ABUSE IS THE WEAPON OF THE VULGAR.
44. ABUSE AS PER PASTOR PHIL (9/22/19) \* ABUSE IS AN ACT TYPICALLY DONE BY A PERSON IN A POSITION OF POWER OR AUTHORITY FOR THE PURPOSE OF GAINING SELFISH DESIRES OR PLEASURES. OVER 90% IS DONE TO A VICTIM BY SOMEONE THEY KNOW. A LOT OF ABUSE TAKES PLACE IN THE HOME. NEARLY ONE IN FOUR FEMALES & ONE IN TEN MALES HAVE BEEN ABUSED, USUALLY BY ASSAULT. ONLY 38% REPORT IT TO THE AUTHORITIES. WHEN CHILDREN ARE INVOLVED, IT ROBS THEM OF THEIR STABILITY, SECURITY & THEIR SAFETY. MANY VICTIMS ARE TOLD LIES SUCH AS, THIS IS NORMAL, THIS IS JUSTIFIED & THIS IS NECESSARY. THUS, THE CHILDS PAIN IS NECESSARY TO KEEP THE FAMILY INTACT. ALL THESE LIES ALLOW EVIL TO COME INTO THE FAMILY. THE KINGDOM OF EVIL WANTS TO STEAL THE GLORY OF GOD. EVIL DELIGHTS IN SEXUAL ABUSE. BUT THANK GOD THAT GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN US THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD. GOD IS ANGRED BY ABUSE & WILL JUDGE THOSE WHO COMMIT IT. SEE JESUS'S ANOLOGY IN (MATT. 18) GOD HAS SENT HIS SON TO BE THE LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS OF ABUSE & SHAME. SEE; (MATT 4:16-20) JESUS BRINGS HOPE, FREEDOM & COMPASSION. JESUS SAYS; "THERE IS HOPE & IT IS IN ME". JESUS IS THE HEALER. (PHYSICALLY & SPIRITUALLY.) IT TAKES TIME & BRINGS THE VICTIM THRU THINGS THAT THE VICTIM MAY HAVE SURPRESSED FOR A LONG TIME. BUT, THANK GOD THAT THERE IS REAL HEALING IN JESUS CHRIST.
45. ABYSS \* A PLACE GOD IS HOLDING THE WORST OF THE DEMONIC SPIRITS.
46. ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT \* MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY PHYSICAL, SOCIAL, SPIRITUAL & EMOTIONAL GROWTH. (THESE WERE THE GOALS OF MARIA MONTESSORI, FOUNDER OF MONTESSORI SCHOOLS)
47. ACCEPT (a) THE FACT THAT EVERYTHING WORTHWHILE IS CHALLENGING. (b) **ACCEPT PAIN & DISAPPOINTMENT AS PART OF LIFE.**
48. ACCEPTANCE \* CHRISTIANS ARE NOT ON THIS EARTH TO GAIN ACCEPTANCE OF MAN, BUT TO BRING OTHERS INTO THE ACCEPTANCE OF GOD. THEREIN IS THE ANTODOTE TO THE FEAR OF MAN WITH WHICH THE RIGHTEOUS MUST BE FILLED – THE ACCEPTANCE, THE APPROVAL, THE BLESSING, & LOVE OF GOD. (JONATHAN CAHN)
49. ACCEPT HIM (TO) AS SAVIOR \* IS TO ACCEPT HIS GIFT OF SALVATION OFFERED ON THE CROSS. GOD HAS PROVEN HIMSELF AS A FAITHFUL FATHER. NOW IT FALLS TO US, TO BE TRUSTING CHILDREN.
50. ACCEPT OR NOT \* GOD'S CALLING THE SHOTS. HE'S RUNNING THE SHOW. EITHER HE'S IN FULL CONTROL OR HE'S OFF HIS THRONE. THE FINITE CAN NEVER PLUMB THE DEPTHS OF THE INFINITE. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)

51. ACCEPTS (JESUS) US, JUST AS WE ARE (a) WE DON'T HAVE TO QUALIFY TO KNOW HIM!V JUST HONESTLY ADMIT WHAT YOU ARE & WHERE YOU ARE, & ASK HIM TO MAKE YOU WHAT HE WANTS YOU TO BE.  
(b) TO FIGURE OUT THE MYSTERY OF GOD, LOOK FOR THE KEY, WHO IS JESUS CHRIST.
52. ACCEPT THE GOODNESS OF J. C. \* ABANDON YOUR OWN WORKS & ACCEPT HIS. ABANDON YOUR OWN DECENCY & ACCEPT HIS. STAND BEFORE GOD IN HIS NAME, NOT YOURS. IT'S THAT EASY. THEY CALL IT GRACE.
53. ACCEPT (THOSE WHO) CHRIST \* WILL BE BLESSED WITH TWO REWARDS; ACCESS TO THE TREE OF LIFE & PERMISSION TO PASS THROUGH THE GATE OF THE HOLY CITY. COMMENT; WOW! I WANT TO BE THERE. WE WILL MEET HIM THERE - BECAUSE WE HAVE MET HIM HERE!
54. ACCEPT YOURSELF \* BEING YOURSELF IS THE HARDEST BATTLE THAT ANY HUMAN BEING CAN FIGHT. DON'T GO THROUGH LIFE FAKING IT. HERE ARE 10 REMINDERS FOR WHEN YOU GET BOGGED DOWN & FORGET TO LOVE YOURSELF AS GOD COMMANDED US TO. 1. BE CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE. 2. STOP COMPARING. 3. COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS. 4. QUIT PERSONALIZING EVERY COMMENT. 5. MAINTAIN A SERVANT SPIRIT. 6. DO THE UNEXPECTED FOR A LOVED ONE. 7. KEEP A HEART OF GRATITUDE. 8. DON'T BE NEGATIVE. 9. RESPECT YOURSELF. & 10. TAKE GOD AT HIS WORD.
55. ACCEPTED \* NO MAN IS EVER FULLY ACCEPTED UNTIL HE HAS, FIRST OF ALL, BEEN UTTERLY REJECTED. (AUTHOR UNKNOWN)
56. ACCEPT HELP \* IF YOU REALY NEED IT, SWALLOW YOUR PRIDE & ACCEPT IT. EVEN JESUS DID NOT CARRY HIS OWN CROSS ALL THE WAY TO CALVARY. HE ALLOWED ANOTHER TO HELP SHOULDER HIS BURDEN. IT'S ALL RIGHT TO ASK FOR HELP. YOU DON'T HAVE TO "GO IT ALONE." LET A FRIEND HELP YOU. (JUST DON'T OVERDO IT.)
57. ACCEPTANCE (a) IT IS BETTER TO HAVE THE ACCEPTANCE OF GOD, THAN THE APPLAUSE OF MAN. (AUTHOR UNKNOWN)  
(b) ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT HAS HAPPENED IS THE FIRST STEP TO OVERCOMING THE CONSEQUENCE OF ANY MISFORTUNE. (W. PENN)  
(c) MY ACCEPTANCE BEFORE GOD IS IN MY IDENTITY WITH J. C.
58. ACCIDENT (a) I NEVER SAY; THE UNIVERSE WAS AN ACCIDENT.  
(b) ACCIDENTS HAPPEN WHEN YOU RUN OUT OF EXPERIENCE.
59. ACCIDENT (F.D.R.'S STATEMENT) \* "IN POLITICS, NOTHING HAPPENS BY ACCIDENT. IF IT HAPPENS, YOU CAN BET, IT WAS PLANNED THAT WAY."
60. ACCIDENTAL \* NOTHING THAT COMES FROM GOD IS ACCIDENTAL!!!
61. ACCIDENTS (HUNTING) \* HAPPEN EVERY HUNTING SEASON, BECAUSE, BOTH HUNTER & GUN ARE LOADED.
62. ACCOMPLICE \* THE ACCOMPLICE IS AS BAD AS THE THIEF.
63. ACCOMPLISH (a) YOU CAN ACCOMPLISH MORE IN ONE HOUR WITH GOD, THAN A LIFETIME WITHOUT HIM. (b) THE MORE YOU ACCOMPLISH, THE MORE RESISTANCE YOU MUST OVERCOME.  
(c) MAN CAN CLIMB TO THE HIGHEST SUMMITS, BUT, CANNOT DWELL THERE LONG. (GEORGE BERNARD SHAW)

64. ACCOMPLISH (IT IS NOT WHAT WE) \* IT'S WHAT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED FOR US.
65. ACCORDION \* ONLY AN A. SHOULD PLAY BOTH ENDS AGAINST THE MIDDLE.
66. ACCOUTABILITY (PERSONAL) (a) IS NON-EXISTENT. TODAY, EVERYONE IS BLAMING SOMEONE ELSE FOR WHAT IS GOING WRONG WITH THEIR LIFE, THUS WE SEE EVERYONE BLAMING SOMEONE ELSE FOR THE ILLS WHICH SURROUND US. IF ONE HAS A CHRISTIAN PERSPECTIVE, THEY ARE BY DEFINATION DIFFERENT THAN ONE WITHOUT RESPONSIBILITY TO A HIGHER AUTHORITY. WHEN AMERICA TURNED FROM GOD & EM-BRACED RELATIVE TRUTHS, THIS COULD HAVE NO OTHER RESULT THAN CONVERTING AMERICA INTO WHAT IT HAS BECOME. IF PRE-SENT TRENDS CONTINUE, IT WILL TURN INTO A DICTATORSHIP. WHY? BECAUSE A FREE SOCIETY DEPENDS ON VOLUNTARY COMPLIANCE WITH LAW. THOSE WITHOUT BELIEF IN GOD & ABSOLUTE TRUTH HAVE NO MOTIVATION TO COMPLY VOLUNTARILY, SO TO ACHIEVE ORDER, AN EVER INCREASING BODY OF LAW MUST BE IMPOSED ON CITIZENS BY GOV'T THROUGH VIOLENCE. HISTORY FAILS TO RECORD A SINGLE PRECEDENT IN WHICH NATIONS SUBJECT TO MORAL DECAY HAVE NOT PASSED INTO POLITICAL & ECONOMIC DECLINE. THERE HAS BEEN EITHER A SPIRITUAL AWAKENING TO OVERCOME THE MORAL LAPSE, OR AN ULTIMATE NATIONAL DISASTER. (TED FLYNN)  
 (b) GOD HAS MADE US ACCOUNTABLE BOTH TO HIM & TO OTHERS FOR OUR PERSONAL WELFARE & DEVELOPMENT. ACCOUNTABILITY TO OTHERS IS A WISE CHECK & BALANCE. WE SHOULD THANK GOD FOR A VERY PRACTICAL MEANS OF PROMOTING OUR SPIRITUAL GROWTH & DEVELOPING OUR SENSE OF RESPONSIBILITY. "SO THEN EACH OF US SHALL GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD". (ROM. 14:12) THIS SHOULD BE A POWERFUL INCENTIVE FOR HOLINESS & OBEDIENCE. WE ARE FREE IN CHRIST, BUT, WE ARE ALSO BOND-SERVANTS OF CHRIST. "AS IRON SHARPENS IRON, SO A MAN SHARPENS THE COUNTENANCE OF HIS FRIEND." (PROV. 27:17)
67. ACCOUNTABILITY (GOD DEMANDS) \* GOD GIVES FREEDOM, BUT HE DEMANDS A.
68. ACCOUNTABLE \* "WE MUST REJECT THE IDEA THAT EVERYTIME A LAW IS BROKEN, SOCIETY IS GUILTY, RATHER THAN THE LAW-BREAKER. IT'S TIME TO RESTORE THE AMERICAN PRECEPT THAT EACH INDIVIDUAL IS ACCOUNTABLE FOR HIS ACTIONS." (RONALD REAGAN)
69. ACCOUNTABLE, (MAKE YOURSELF) \* OR YOUR CIRCUMSTANCES WILL.
70. ACCOUNTABLE, (WE ARE) \* FOR OUR THOUGHT LIFE. SEE:, (JAMES 3:16-18)  
 WE SHOULD HAVE THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IN OUR LIVES.
71. ACCUMULATE \* IT IS NOT WHAT YOU GATHER, BUT WHAT YOU SCATTER, THAT TELLS WHAT KIND OF LIFE YOU HAVE LIVED.
72. ACCUSES \* GOD CONVICTS US, BUT SATAN ACCUSES US.
73. ACHIEVE (a) IF YOUR MIND CAN CONCEIVE IT & BELIEVE IT, YOU CAN ACHIEVE IT! (b) WE ACHIEVE BY PURSUING.  
 (c) DON'T ACHIEVE SUCCESS AT THE COST OF YOUR SOUL.  
 (d) YOU'VE ACHIEVED NOTHING UNTIL YOU FIND GOD.
74. ACHIEVEMENT (EVERY GREAT) \* WAS ONCE CONSIDERED IMPOSSIBLE.

75. ACHIEVEMENT (FOUR STEPS TO) \* 1. PLAN PURPOSEFULLY. 2. PREPARE PRAYERFULLY. 3. PROCEED POSITIVELY. 4. PURSUE PERSISTENTLY.
76. ACHIEVEMENTS (a) REMEMBER THAT GREAT LOVE & GREAT A. INVOLVE GREAT RISK. (b) MY MOST BRILLIANT ACHIEVEMENT WAS MY ABILITY TO PERSUADE MY WIFE TO MARRY ME. (W. CHURCHILL & ME, NORM)
77. ACKNOWLEDGES ("WHOEVER) ME BEFORE OTHERS \* I WILL ALSO ACKNOWLEDGE BEFORE MY FATHER IN HEAVEN." JESUS IN (MATT. 10:32)
78. A-C-L-U (a) AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION. (b) I LIKE TO CALL IT THE ANTI-CHRISTIAN LIBERTIES UNION. (c) AS A GENERAL PRACTICE, IF THEY ARE FOR SOMETHING, I'M AGAINST IT. I HAVE DISCOVERED THAT TYPICALLY, MY CHRISTIAN CONVICTIONS WILL LEAD ME TO THE OPPOSITE POSITION OF THAT HELD BY THE A.C.L.U.
79. A.C.O.R.N. (a) ASSOCIATION OF COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION FOR REFORM NOW. THE SHOCK TROOPS OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, ESP. IN THE INNER CITIES. THEY PROPAGANDIZE POOR RESIDENTS WITH MESSAGE OF CLASS WARFARE, REGISTER THEM TO VOTE & GET PEOPLE TO FILL OUT ABSENTEE BALLOTS OR TRANSPORT THEM TO THE POLLING PLACE ON ELECTION DAY. A WAY FOR INNER CITIES DEMOCRATS TO BENEFIT FROM THE COMMUNITY REINVESTMENT ACT. (C.R.A.) THE SEEDS OF TODAY'S GREAT RECESSION WERE PLANTED BY PRES. JIMMY CARTER WHO CAME TO POWER BECAUSE OF THE POLITICAL & GOLD-ABANDONING ECONOMIC PROBLEMS THAT BROUGHT DOWN PRES. RICHARD NIXON & MASSIVELY ENLARGED BY PRES. CLINTON. THESE POLICIES HAVE BECOME A RICH SOURCE OF SEED MONEY FOR RADICAL COMMUNITY ACTIVISTS, INCL. BARACK OBAMA. WHILE A COMMUNITY ORGANIZED IN CHICAGO, OBAMA HELD SEMINARS TO TEACH RADICAL TECHNIQUES TO ACORN LEADERS. OBAMA ALSO WAS ONE OF SEVERAL LAWYERS REPRESENTING ACORN. FOR NEARLY 2 YRS OBAMA WAS ILLINOIS HEAD OF VOTER REGISTRATION ORG. THAT WAS ONE OF ALMOST 100 GROUPS RUN BY ACORN. BETWEEN 1994 & 2009 ACORN RECEIVED OVER \$53 MILLION IN TAXPAYER DOLLARS. ACORN WAS GUILTY OF WIDESPREAD VOTER REGISTRATION FRAUD; OBAMA STILL GAVE THIS RADICAL ORGINAZATION A MOJOR ROLE IN THE 2010 U.S. CENSUS & CHANNEL UP TO \$8 BILLION OF TAX PAYER MONEY INTO ACORN COFFERS. (CRAIG R. SMITH; **CRASHING THE DOLLAR**) (b) FROM LITTLE A.C.O.R.N.'s MIGHTY MARXISTS GROW.
80. ACQUAINTANCES (a) BETTER ONE GOOD FRIEND, THAN MANY ACQUAINTANCES. (b) THE MORE ACQUAINTANCES - THE MORE DANGER! (SO TRUE)
81. ACQUANTED \* THE BEST WAY TO BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH A SUBJECT IS TO WRITE A BOOK ABOUT IT. (BENJAMIN DISRAELI) (I AGREE!)
82. ACQUIRE THINGS \* THE OLD-FASHIONED WAY, SAVE FOR THEM & PAY CASH. (NORM)
83. ACRONYMS (SIMILAR TO MNEMONICS) \* TOOLS TO HELP YOUR MEMORY ; MANY OF OUR MODERN WORDS ARE - SPRAY CAN OF PAM = PRODUCT OF ARTHUR MEYERHOFF). SPAM = SPECIAL PROCESSED AMERICAN MEAT. RADAR = RADIO DETECTION RANGING. LASER = LIGHT

AMPLIFICATION BY STIMULATED EMISSION OF RADIATION.

ESPN = ENTERTAINMENT & SPORT PROGRAMMING NETWORK.

ZIP CODE = ZONE IMPROVEMENT PLAN.

TIME MAGAZINE = THE INTERNATIONAL MAGAZINE OF EVENTS.

TASER = THOMAS A. SWIFT'S ELECTRIC RIFLE.

SOME ACRONYMS DON'T ALWAYS GO WELL. IN IOWA SOMEONE HAD THE BRIGHT IDEA OF RENAMING THE DEPT. OF ELDER'S AFFAIRS AS THE DEPT. OF AGING. THE ABBREVIATION DOA DID NOT GO WELL WITH THE SENIORS. IF YOU HAVE WATCH ANY POLICE SHOWS, DOA IS A COMMON HOSPITAL JARGON FOR DEAD ON ARRIVAL.

SEE; ROMAN NUMERALS, SPRAIN (TREATING A), GREAT LAKES, PI (VALUE OF), PRESIDENTS (NAMES OF FIRST 8)

84. ACT \* IT'S BY ACTS & NOT BY IDEAS THAT PEOPLE LIVE. (A. FRANCE)
85. "ACT AS IF; \* WHAT YOU DO MAKES A DIFFERENCE, BECAUSE IT DOES".
86. ACT (BEFORE YOU) \* SEEK GOD'S COUNSEL. PRAYER-GUIDED ACTION IS POWERFUL  
THE H.S. YEARNS TO COACH, MENTOR, ADVISE & GUIDE YOU EVERY  
MOMENT OF YOUR LIFE.
87. ACTING \* JUST KNOW YOUR LINES & DON'T BUMP INTO THE FURNITURE.  
(ACTING ADVICE BY SPENCER TRACY)
88. ACTION (a) WE SPEAK SO LOUD WITH OUR ACTIONS THAT FEW CAN HEAR  
WHAT WE SAY WITH OUR MOUTH. (AUTHOR UNKNOWN)  
(b) THE ACTIONS OF MEN ARE THE BEST INTERPRETERS OF HIS  
THOUGHTS. (c) EVERYTHING WE DO TELLS SOMETHING ABOUT US.  
(d) NEVER JUDGE A MAN'S ACTIONS UNTIL YOU KNOW HIS  
MOTIVES. (e) ACTION IS THE FOUNDATIONAL KEY TO SUCCESS.  
(f) ACTION WITHOUT THOUGHT IS LIKE SHOOTING WITHOUT AIM.  
(g) THE ANCESTOR OF EVERY ACTION IS A THOUGHT. (EMERSON)  
(h) ACT HONESTLY & ACT BOLDLY. (i) ACTION IS THE PROPER  
FRUIT OF KNOWLEDGE. (j) BY UNITING WE STAND, BY DIVIDING  
WE FALL. (k) WEAK THINGS UNITED BECOME STRONG. (l) BELIEF  
ALWAYS PERCEDES BEHAVIOR. YOUR MIND IS A RUDDER TO YOUR  
ACTIONS. (l) "YOU MAY NEVER KNOW WHAT RESULTS COME FROM  
YOUR ACTION. BUT, IF YOU DO NOTHING, THERE WILL BE NO  
RESULT." (MAHATMA GANDHI) (m) OUR WORDS REVEAL OUR  
THOUGHTS & MIRROR OUR SELF-ESTEEM; ACTIONS REFLECT OUR  
CHARACTER, OUR HABITS & PREDICTS THE FUTURE. (W. A. WARD)  
(n) SOMETIMES – WE ONLY KNOW THE RESULTS OF OUR ACTIONS  
WHEN WE LOOK BACK. THE TRUTH IS THE TRUTH & IS THE RIGHT  
THING TO DO.
89. ACTIVITY (a) NEVER CONFUSE ACTIVITY WITH PRODUCTIVITY.  
(b) BY KEEPING ACTIVE YOU SLOW DOWN THE AGING PROCESS.  
(c) LEARN TO TELL THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ACTIVITY & WORK.
90. ACTOR \* THE ACTOR WITH THE MOST LEADING ROLES EVER IN  
HOLLYWOOD FILMS WAS JOHN WAYNE, AT 141.
91. ACTS (BOOK OF) \* ATTRIBUTED TO LUKE, TAKING PLACE BETWEEN AD 30-60 &  
WRITTEN BETWEEN AD 62-80. MAIN THEME IS THE H. S's ARRIVAL

HERALDS THE BEGINNING OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. OFFICIALLY CALLED “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES,” THIS BOOK IS A BRIDGE BETWEEN THE STORY OF JESUS & THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH. LUKE BEGINS WITH THE ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, TEN DAYS LATER, THE H. S. APPEARS AT PENTECOST - THE CHURCH IS BORN.

92. ACTS (BOOK OF) \* BEGINS WHERE THE GOSPEL ACCOUNTS END. IT’S THE SEQUEL, THE ACCOUNTS OF WHAT HAPPENED TO THE DISCIPLES, HOW THEY WENT FORTH IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT & SPREAD SALVATION TO THE WORLD. IT’S THE ACCOUNT OF MIRACLES, HEALINGS & THE SPREADING OF THE GOSPEL TO FOREIGN LANDS. IT’S THE ACCOUNT OF A PEOPLE WHO COULD NOT BE STOPPED, WHO OVERCAME ALL ODDS, ALL BARRIERS, ALL OPPOSITION & THE WORLD. NOW, LOOK AT THE LAST TWO VERSES OF THE LAST CHAPTER. “THEN PAUL DWELT TWO WHOLE YEARS IN HIS OWN RENTED HOUSE, & RECEIVED ALL WHO CAME TO HIM., PREACHING THE KINGDOM OF GOD & TEACHING THE THINGS WHICH CONCERN THE LORD YESHUA, JESUS THE MESSIAH WITH ALL CONFIDENCE, NO ONE FORBIDDING HIM.” NOTICE; THERE’S NO ENDING, NO CLOSURE, NO FINALITY, NOTHING. IT’S AS IF THE BOOK WAS CUT SHORT IN THE MIDDLE OF TWO PARAGRAPHS, GOD WAS OBVIOUSLY OVERSEEING ITS WRITING, YET IT HAS NO ENDING. WHY? BECAUSE THE BOOK OF ACTS HAS NO ENDING. IT NEVER ENDED. HOW COULD IT? THE GOSPEL IS STILL HERE. THE SPIRIT IS STILL HERE. THE DISCIPLES ARE STILL HERE. THE ACTS OF GOD ARE STILL HERE. THE BOOK OF ACTS IS STILL HERE. YOU & I ARE IN IT. & WHAT THEY DID BACK THEN, YOU & I ARE TO DO NOW! AS THEY SPREAD THE GOSPEL TO THE MULTITUDES, THEN, WE ARE TO DO NOW. AS THEY OVERCAME ALL ODDS, WE ARE TO OVERCOME THE SAME. & AS THEY CHANGED THEIR WORLD, WE , WITH THE SAME POWER ARE TO CHANGE OUR WORLD NOW. THE BOOK OF ACTS NEVER ENDED, DO YOUR PART, WRITE YOUR OWN CHAPTER. LIVE AS IF YOU WERE ACTUALLY LIVING IN THE BOOK OF ACTS.... BECAUSE YOU ARE!  
(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 319)
93. A.D. \* ANNO DOMINI; IS USED TO INDICATE A DATE THAT IS A SPECIFIED NUMBER OF YEARS AFTER THE BIRTH OF CHRIST.
94. ADAGE (AN OLD) \* “FAMILIES THAT PRAY TOGETHER, STAY TOGETHER” IS TESTED & TRUE. EVEN WITH THE INCREASINGLY BAD NEWS IN OUR NEWS-PAPERS & ON THE TV IS DISTURBING, THE BIBLE OFFERS PEACE & HOPE FOR OUR FAMILIES. SEE; (JOHN 3:16, & GAL. 6:7) WHICH SAYS “DO NOT BE DEDEIVED, GOD IS NOT MOCKED; FOR WHATEVER A PERSON SOWS, THAT THEY WILL ALSO REAP”. THE BIBLE IS THE ROCK ON WHICH OUR REPUBLIC REST. GEORGE WASHINGTON SAID; “TRUE RELIGION OFFERS TO GOV’T ITS SUREST SUPPORT. W/O GOD & THE BIBLE, IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO GOVERN.”
95. AD (CLASSIFIED) \* JOB WANTED. FORMER BANKER WILL WORK FOR A LIVING!  
(NO PREVIOUS WORK EXPERIENCE)

## 96. ADAM &amp; EVE

(a) GOD HAD PROVIDED FOR THEM. BUT, SHORT INDEED WAS THEIR TIME OF HAPPINESS FOR THE POWERS OF EVIL WERE ALREADY SETTING THE FATAL SNARE. GOD NEVER INTENDED FOR SINLESS MAN TO BE SUBJECT TO SIN. IN ADAM, GOD WAS RAISING UP A SEED, NOT MERELY TO INHABIT THE EARTH, BUT, ALSO TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE REALMS OF THE AIR. THE RESULT OF SIN WOULD BE A DELAY OF LONG AGES, DURING WHICH THE MERCY OF GOD WOULD GRANT HIS CREATURES TIME FOR REPENTANCE & RECOVERY. SATAN WOULD PRESENT HIMSELF IN THE FORM OF AN INFERIOR & SUBJECT ANIMAL FROM WHICH THEY WOULD NEVER SUSPECT HARM. HE WOULD NOT TEMP THE MAN & THE WOMAN TOGETHER: REASON, THEY MIGHT UPHOLD ONE ANOTHER IN OBEDIENCE & LOVE FOR GOD. TWO REASONS SEEM TO HAVE DETERRED SATAN FROM TEMPTING ADAM ALONE. HAD SATAN COMMENCED BY OVERCOMING THE MAN & THEN THROUGH HIM WORKED THE FALL OF THE WOMAN, HER RUIN WOULD HAVE BEEN INCOMPLETE: SHE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN WHOLLY WITHOUT EXCUSE BEFORE GOD, SINCE SHE WOULD HAVE ACTED UNDER THE ORDERS OR INFLUENCE OF THE ONE WHOM GOD HAD SET OVER HER. SECONDLY: MAN CONSISTS OF 3 PARTS, SPIRIT, SOUL & BODY; & OF THESE THE SOUL IS PREDOMINANT IN CONSEQUENCE OF ITS POWER OVER THE BODY. IT IS JUST IN THIS POINT THAT THE WEAKNESS OF MAN LIES, THE BODY IS PSYCHIC & NOT SPIRITUAL. BUT ADAM WAS CREATED DIRECTLY FROM THE IMAGE OF GOD, EVE ONLY MEDIATELY SO. MAN WAS AN IMPERFECT IMAGE THROUGH THE PREDOMINANCE OF HIS SOUL; THIS DEFECT WOULD NATURALLY BE INCREASED IN THE WOMAN. SATAN SEEM TO HAVE CHOSEN HER AS THE FITTEST OBJECT FOR HIS FIRST ATTACK. EVE WAS ENTICED TO THE TREE IN THE ABSENCE OF ADAM.

(b) HOWEVER IT HAPPENED, SHE AT ANY RATE SUFFERED HERSELF TO BE ALLURED TO THE FATAL SPOT & GAVE OPPORTUNITY TO THE DEVIL. HAD EVE AVOIDED THE VICINITY OF THE TREE, SHE COULD NEVER HAVE CAST UPON IT THAT LOOK WHICH RUINED HERSELF & THE WORLD. HOW MANY DESCENDANTS HAVE WORKED THEIR OWN WOE IN THE SAME WAY BY LINGERING ON THE BOARDS OF WRONG, BY TOO CURIOUSLY EXAMINING. BY WISHING TO UNDERSTAND TOO WELL, THAT WHICH THEY KNEW TO BE EVIL. REMEMBER THE SERPENT HAD NOT BEEN CURSED YET. HE WAS THE MOST INTELLIGENT & PROBABLY THE MOST BEAUTIFUL OF ALL THE BEAST OF THE FIELD. TO EVE HE WAS THE MOST COMPANIONABLE OF ALL ANIMALS & WAS THE MOST FITTED FOR PLEASING HER EYE & ATTRACTING HER ATTENTION. LITTLE DID SHE SUSPECT THAT A POWERFUL ENEMY LURKED BENEATH THAT BEAUTIFUL INNOCENT FORM. WE SHOULD ALSO SURMISE THE WORST & ACT ACCORDINGLY, AS SOON AS WE HEAR ONE SUGGESTION OPPOSED TO GOD'S WILL & LAWS. WE MUST BE ON OUR GUARD.

(c) 1<sup>ST</sup>. HE THROWS HER OFF GUARD BY HIS ASSUMED IGNORANCE.

2<sup>ND</sup>. HE STIRS UP VANITY BY GIVING HER THE OPPORTUNITY TO CORRECT & INSTRUCT HIM. 3<sup>RD</sup>. HE USES THE TERM ELOHIM & NOT THE COVENANT NAME OF JEHOVAH TO REPRESENT THE CREATOR. 4<sup>TH</sup>. SATAN PUTS IN A DOUBT AS TO WHETHER GOD HAD UTTERED THE PROHIBITION & HINTS AT THE POSSIBILITY OF A MISTAKE. LASTLY HE INSINUATES THE BLASPHEMOUS THOUGHT THAT HARSHNESS & CAPRICE (CHANGE OF MIND) ON GOD'S PART ARE NOT INCONCEIVABLE, BUT MAY SOMETIMES BE EXPECTED. DOUBT WAS ALREADY DOING ITS WORK IN HER MIND. SHE ACCEPTS HIS SUGGESTION & CO-OPERATES WITH HIM. THE IMAGE OF JEHOVAH IS RAPIDLY FADING FROM HER MIND & SELF & SIN ARE BEGINNING TO TAKE ITS PLACE. AT THIS SAME TIME IN OUR LIVES, THE H.S. GRADUALLY WITHDRAWS. AS THE GOD-CONSCIOUSNESS WAS GETTING WEAKER & WEAKER, SIN WITHIN HER WAS PROPORTIONALLY GROWING & ACQUIRING STRENGTH. NOW EVE BELIEVES THE BEAST OF THE FIELD & SUPPOSED HIM TO BE THE CREATOR, RATHER THAN THE GREAT CREATOR OF ALL THINGS. SHE WAS DECEIVED; HER REASON WAS PERVERTED BY DESIRE; THE VISION OF SELF-EXALTATION HAD INTOXICATED HER. SATAN HAD DETECTED THE WEAKEST POINT WHEN HE APPEALED TO HER VANITY & SUGGESTED TO HER THE IDEA OF BECOMING AS GOD. (d) SATAN TEMPTED HER WITH THREE TEMPTATIONS WHICH HE HAS USED EVER SINCE. 1. THE LUST OF THE FLESH. 2. THE LUST OF THE EYE & #3. THE PRIDE OF LIFE. SHE SAW THAT THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD. THAT WAS THE LUST OF THE FLESH. THIS CORRESPONDED TO THE LORD'S TEMPTATION TO TURN STONES INTO BREAD, BUT HOW DIFFERENT THE CIRCUMSTANCES & THE RESULT! EVE SAW THAT THE TREE WAS PLEASANT TO THE EYE. THAT WAS THE LUST OF THE EYE. THIS CORRESPONDED TO THE OFFER OF ALL KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD TO CHRIST. LASTLY, EVE SAW THAT THE TREE WAS A TREE TO BE DESIRED TO MAKE ONE WISE. THAT WAS THE PRIDE OF LIFE. THIS CORRESPONDED TO OUR LORD'S TEMPTATION TO THROW HIMSELF FROM THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE. EVE WISHED TO RAISE HER CONDITION, YET THERE WAS NONE GREATER THAN HERSELF & HER HUSBAND UPON THE EARTH. (e) EVE HAD THUS FIRST GIVEN WAY TO DOUBT & TURNED TO GAZE THE FORBIDDEN TREE. THEN THE TORRENT OF HER DESIRE ROSE & CARRIED AWAY EVERY BARRIER; & WITHOUT WAITING TO CONSULT HER HUSBAND, WITHOUT PAUSING TO THINK OF GOD, SHE PUT FORTH HER HAND & IN A MOMENT THE FATAL DEED, WHICH 6,000 YEARS HAVE NOT SUFFICED TO OBLITERATE, WAS ACCOMPLISHED. THE DAYS OF EVE'S INNOCENCE WERE ENDED & SHORTLY AFTER-WARDS HER HUSBAND AFFORDED ANOTHER SAD INSTANCE OF THAT SELFISHNESS OF SIN, OF THAT INSATIABLE & RECKLESS DESIRE ON THE PART OF THE FALLEN TO INVOLVE OTHERS IN THEIR OWN MISERABLE RUIN, WHICH HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY EXHIBITED BY SATAN. FOR THE TEMPTED IMMEDIATELY BECAME

THE TEMPTER. IS IT POSSIBLE THAT HIS EXCESSIVE LOVE BENT HIM TO HER ENTREATIES & MADE HIM DETERMINED TO SHARE HER FATE. HEREIN WE SEE HIS UNFITNESS TO RECEIVE SUCH A GIFT FROM GOD. FOR THOUGH HE HAD DONE WELL TO LOVE HER BETTER THAN HIMSELF, HE WAS HOPELESSLY ENTANGLED IN THE SNARE OF FOLLY WHEN HE IDOLISED HER AS TO TRANSGRESS FOR HER SAKE THE LAW OF HER CREATOR. THUS THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD PREVAILED. THE NEW CREATION HAD BEEN REDUCED TO REBELLION.

(GEORGE HAWKINS PEMBER: **EARTH'S EARLIEST AGES**)

97. ADAM & EVE-ORIGINAL "FIRST COUPLE" \* LONG BEFORE THERE WAS A WHITE HOUSE.

98. ADAMS (JOHN) \* "IN MY MANY YEARS I HAVE COME TO A CONCLUSION THAT ONE USELESS MAN IS A SHAME, TWO IS A LAW FIRM & THREE OR MORE IS A CONGRESS."

99. ADAMS (TWO) \* THE SCRIPTURES SPEAK OF TWO "REPRESENTATIVE MEN." THE 1<sup>ST</sup> IS CALLED "ADAM," THE 2<sup>ND</sup> IS CALLED THE "LAST ADAM" OR THE "2<sup>ND</sup> MAN." THE "LORD FROM HEAVEN." SEE: (I COR. 15:45-47) THE "1<sup>ST</sup> ADAM" IS CHARGED WITH BRINGING SIN & DEATH INTO THE WORLD. (ROM. 5:12). HIS ACT CAUSE EACH SUCCEEDING GENERATION TO INHERIT A SINFUL NATURE, AS WELL AS TO SUFFER THE LASTING EFFECTS OF THE SINS OF THE GENERATIONS WHO PRECEDED THEM.

THE NEW ADAM; CHRIST, WHO IS SINLESS, CAME TO REVERSE WHAT THE 1<sup>ST</sup> ADAM DID & TO "PUT AWAY SIN." HE CREATED NEW LIFE THAT IS AVAILABLE TO ALL WHO BELIEVE IN HIM. (b) JESUS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> ADAM WENT THROUGH 3 TEMPTATIONS FROM THE DEVIL. 1. THE T. IN THE DESERT AFTER 40 DAYS OF FASTING TO SECURE THE SUPPLY OF OUR NATURAL NEEDS BY ILLEGITIMATE MEANS. 2. THE T. TO PRESUME ON GOD'S PROTECTION WHEN WE WILFULLY RUN INTO DANGER. 3. THE T. TO SECURE THIS WORLD'S GOODS & HONORS, WITHOUT TOIL OR SUFFERING, BY ENTERING INTO A LEAGUE WITH THE FORCES OF EVIL. THE INSTRUMENT OF VICTORY IS THE "WORD OF GOD." WE MUST BE ABLE TO ANSWER THE DEVIL WITH - "IT IS WRITTEN." (c) "AS IN ADAM ALL DIE, SO IN CHRIST SHALL ALL BE MADE ALIVE." SO AS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> ADAM BROUGHT DEATH INTO THE WORLD, THE LAST ADAM BROUGHT "RESURRECTION," "LIFE," & "IMMORTALITY" TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

(d) THE NEW HUMANITY FLOWS FROM THE RESURRECTED CHRIST- THE NEW ADAM, THE NEW BEGINNING.

100. ADAM'S NAME \* MEANS "RED" AS IN THE GROUND FROM WHICH HE WAS MADE. HE REPRESENTS THE FIRST 1,000 YEARS. THE SHAME OF HIS GUILT IS ALLUDED TO IN THE MEANING OF HIS NAME. HE LIVED 930 YEARS OF THE FIRST MILLENNIUM.

101. ADAPTABILITY (a) MOST PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO ADAPT, NOT BECAUSE THEY SEE THE LIGHT, BUT BECAUSE THEY FEEL THE HEAT. (b) MANY PEOPLE HATE ANY CHANGE THAT DOESN'T JINGLE IN THEIR POCKET.

102. ADAM & EVE (a) ADAM WAS WALKING WITH HIS TWO BOYS, CAIN AND ABLE & HE POINTS TO AN AREA UNDER A TREE & SAYS; “THAT’S WHERE YOUR MOTHER ATE US OUT OF HOUSE & HOME.”  
 (b) ADAM MUST HAVE BEEN REALLY DUMB, WHAT NORMAL MAN WOULD SIT BY A BEAUTIFUL NAKED LADY & JUST EAT AN APPLE?  
 (c) ADAM & EVE HAD NO CONSCIENCE BEFORE THE FALL. (CONSCIENCE IS KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL) (d) ADAM & EVE MUST HAVE BEEN A LITTLE ROWDY, THEY RAISED A LITTLE CAIN.  
 (e) ADAM & EVE HAD MANY ADVANTAGES, BUT A PRINCIPAL ONE WAS THAT THEY ESCAPED TEETHING. (M. TWAIN)  
 (f) ADAM WAS A GARDENER. (SHAKESPEARE)  
 (g) THE SECOND TIME ADAM WOKE UP; THERE WAS THIS BEAUTIFUL WOMAN BY HIS SIDE. ADAM MUST HAVE SAID; “WOW GOD! I LIKE THIS. PUT ME TO SLEEP OVER & OVER AGAIN.” (NORM)  
 (h) WHEN ADAM & EVE DISOBEYED GOD’S WORD, THEY ACTIVATED THE LAW OF SIN & DEATH. (i) ADAM BLAMED EVE FOR HIS SIN, EVE BLAMED THE SERPENT FOR HER SIN, THE ONLY THING THEY AGREED ON WAS THAT IT WAS NOT THEIR FAULT.
103. ADDICTION (a) ANYTHING THAT MASTERS (CONTROLS) A PERSON’S LIFE, ALSO CALLED DEPENDENCY & COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR.  
 (b) THE ADDICTIONS THAT CONTROL ONE PERSON WILL TRY TO CONTROL EVERYONE WHO COMES IN CONTACT WITH HIM OR HER.  
 (c) YOU’RE NOT DEALING WITH A LOGICAL PERSON WHEN YOU ARE DEALING WITH AN ADDICT. THEY HAVE TUNNEL VISION, GETTING WHAT THEY WANT, NO MATTER WHAT THE COST OR WHOM THEY HURT & MORE DRUGS WILL NOT MAKE THE DRUG ADDICT BETTER.  
 (d) THERE ARE ONLY TWO OPTIONS FOR AN ADDICT: DETOX OR DIE.  
 (e) THERE IS ALWAYS A BOTTOM – THE WORD DESCRIBING THE WORST IT CAN GET. BUT ONCE YOU HAVE HIT IT, YOU CAN START CLIMBING YOUR WAY OUT. (f) WHEN WE LEARN RATHER THAN RUN FROM OUR PAST, IT CAN ACTUALLY BECOME A POWERFUL PART OF OUR HEALING STORY. IT’S NOT IN SPITE OF OUR PAST; IT IS BECAUSE OF OUR PAST THAT WE ARE MADE WHOLE.  
 (g) ALL OF US WISH WE COULD BACKTRACK & START OVER FROM TIME TO TIME. HOW DID WE GET TO THE POINT WHERE WE WANT TO PRESS THE RESET BUTTON? (h) SEE; MISTAKES
104. A.D.H.D. (a) NEARLY ONE IN FIVE HIGH SCHOOL-AGE BOYS & 11 % OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN OVERALL HAVE RECEIVED A MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS OF ATTENTION DEFICIT HYPERACTIVITY DISORDER IN 2012. THE FIGURES SHOW THAT 6.4 MILLION CHILDREN AGES 4–17 HAD RECEIVED AN ADHD DIAGNOSIS AT SOME POINT IN THEIR LIVES, A 16% INCREASE SINCE 2007 & A 53% RISE IN THE PAST DECADE. ABOUT 2/3 RECEIVE PRESCRIPTIONS FOR STIMULANTS LIKE RITALIN OR ADDERALL. THIS CAN LEAD TO ADDICTION, ANXIETY & OCCASIONALLY PSYCHOSIS. ADHD IS DESCRIBED, AS RESULTING FROM ABNORMAL CHEMICAL LEVELS IN THE BRAIN THAT IMPAIR A

PERSON'S IMPULSE CONTROL & ATTENTION SKILLS. THE RIGHT MEDICATIONS FOR ADHD, GIVEN TO THE RIGHT PEOPLE, CAN MAKE A HUGE DIFFERENCE. UNFORTUNATELY, MISUSE APPEARS TO BE GROWING AT AN ALARMING RATE.

(b) THERE IS PLENTY OF EVIDENCE SUGGESTING THAT THE SCHOOLS THEMSELVES ARE TRIGGERING THESE PROBLEMS & THAT THE ALLEGED "MEDICINES" BEING FORCED ON AMERICA'S YOUTH ARE CAUSING GRAVE, POTENTIALLY IRREVERSIBLE HARM. THEIR GROSS EDUCATIONAL MALPRACTICE ARE THE CAUSE OF THIS EPIDEMIC. IT IS A DIABOLICAL MACHINE DESIGNED TO CREATE A REAL MENTAL DISORDER & ENRICH THE PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANIES, ALL OF WHICH IS A HIGHLY SOPHISTICATED FORM OF CHILD ABUSE. THIS MEDICATING OF MILLIONS, NOT ONLY HARMS THE BRAINS, BUT IS ALSO HAVING AN ENORMOUSLY NEGATIVE IMPACT ON OUR SOCIETY. MANY TEACHERS MAY NOT KNOW THAT THIS IS WHAT THEY ARE DOING. BUT THAT IS NO REASON FOR AMERICANS TO PLACE THE EDUCATION OF THE GREATEST NATION IN HISTORY IN THE HANDS OF THE MOST IGNORANT, DECEPTIVE & TREASONOUS PEOPLE ON THE PLANET. (c) SEE; SCHOOL SHOOTINGS

105. A.D.L.= ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE \* SEE; FED. RES./ADL (BOTH WERE SET UP IN 1913, WHAT A CONVENIENT TRUTH THAT IS.)

106. ADMIT \* ADMIT YOUR MISTAKES.

107. ADMONISH \* YOUR FRIENDS PRIVATELY, BUT, PRAISE THEM OPENLY.

108. ADOLESCENT (AN) \* IS A PERSON WHO ACTS LIKE A BABY, WHEN THEY AREN'T TREATED LIKE AN ADULT.

109. ADOLESCENTS (TROUBLED) \* WHAT IS MISSING IN THEIR LIVES IS GOD'S LOVE. (SEE; PROGRESSIVE CURRICULUM)

110. ADOLF HITLER \* ONE OF HISTORY'S GREATEST MONSTERS WHO TOOK THE LIVES OF 10-12 MILLION PEOPLE RULE GERMANY DURING THE HOLOCAUST.

111. "ADONAI" \* THE HEBREW NAME "ADON" MEANS RULER, THE MASTER & THE ONE WHO'S IN CHARGE. NOW, WHEN YOU ADD "AI" TO IT, IT BECOMES; "ADONAI" "MY LORD" "MY MASTER" "MY RULER"

112. ADOPTED (a) A 6 YEAR OLD BOY WHO WAS BEING TEASE, REPLYED, "YOUR PARENTS HAD TO TAKE YOU, MY PARENTS CHOOSE ME."

(b) I WAS SELECTED, NOT REJECTED.

(c) ADOPTED CHILDREN ARE CHOSEN CHILDREN. THAT IS NOT THE CASE WITH BIOLOGICAL CHILDREN. MY DAD HAD NO LOOPHOLES. NO CHOICES. THE HOSPITAL MAKE MY PARENTS TAKE ME HOME. BUT, IF YOU WERE ADOPTED, YOUR PARENTS CHOSE YOU. THEY WANTED YOU IN THEIR FAMILY. GOD SAW OUR ENTIRE LIVES FROM BEGINNING TO HEARSE & IN SPITE OF WHAT HE SAW; HE WAS STILL CONVINCED "TO ADOPT US INTO HIS FAMILY BY BRINGING US TO HIMSELF THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. TO ACCEPT GOD'S GRACE IS TO ACCEPT GOD'S FAVOR TO BE ADOPTED INTO HIS FAMILY.

113. ADOPTION (a) IS A FAMILY IDEA, CONCEIVED IN TERMS OF LOVE & VIEWING GOD AS OUR FATHER. GOD TAKES US INTO HIS FAMILY & ESTABLISHES US AS HIS CHILDREN & HEIRS. WE DO NOT FEEL THE WONDER OF THE PASSAGE FROM DEATH TO LIFE, THAT TAKES PLACE IN THE NEW BIRTH TILL WE SEE IT AS A TRANSITION, NOT ONLY OUT OF CONDEMNATION INTO ACCEPTANCE, BUT OUT OF BONDAGE INTO SAFETY, CERTAINTY & ENJOYMENT OF THE FAMILY OF GOD. SEE; (I JOHN 3:1 & GAL. 4:1-7) (b) THERE ARE NO DISTINCTION OF AFFECTION IN THE DIVINE FAMILY. WE ARE LOVED JUST AS FULLY AS JESUS IS LOVED. IT IS LIKE A FAIRY TALE STORY - THE REIGNING MONARCH ADOPTS THE ABANDONED & HOMELESS & STRAYS TO MAKE PRINCES OF THEM. BUT, PRAISE GOD, IT IS NOT A FAIRY TALE STORY: IT IS HARD & SOLID FACTS FOUNDED ON THE BEDROCK OF FREE & SOVEREIGN GRACE. NO WONDER JOHN CRIES; "BEHOLD, WHAT MANNER OF LOVE!!!" (J. I. PARKER: **KNOWING GOD**) (c) CONSIDER THE ADOPTION OPTION.
114. ADOPTION/BONDAGE \* MEN IN A STATE OF NATURE ARE UNDER A SPIRIT OF BONDAGE TO THE LUSTS OF THE FLESH; BY THESE, THEY ARE CAPTIVATED & ENSLAVED. THEY ARE IN SLAVERY TO THE GOD OF THIS WORLD, WHO LEADS THEM CAPTIVE & BY INJECTING INTO THEM FEARS OF DEATH, ARE SUBJECT TO BONDAGE...ADOPTION MAKES MEN THE CHILDREN OF GOD BY BEING BORN AGAIN.
115. ADULT \* A PERSON WHO HAS STOPPED GROWING AT BOTH ENDS & IS GROWING IN THE MIDDLE.
116. ADULTEROUS \* SPIRITUAL PROSTITUTES (PEOPLE TAKING UP FALSE RELIGIONS)
117. ADULTERY (a) WHO SO COMMITTEETH ADULTERY WITH A WOMAN LACKETH UNDERSTANDING; HE THAT DOETH IT DESTROYED HIS OWN SOUL. (PROV. 6:32) KJV (b) IN THESE DAYS OF SIN & SO FEW CARE WHEN ADULTERY IS DISGUISED AS JUST AN "AFFAIR" BUT KNOW THIS, GOD SEES YOUR LUST. IF YOU WANT TO LIVE, THEN REPENT YOU MUST. (RAY COMFORT) (c) A MAN IS GUILTY OF ADULTERY WHEN HE OBSESSES OVER A MARRIED WOMAN & FORMS A PLAN TO SEDUCE HER. EVEN IF HE DOES NOT SUCCEED IN DOING THE DEED, HE IS GUILTY BECAUSE HE HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART.
118. ADULT LIFE ("YOU SPEND 90% OF YOUR) \* HOPING FOR A LONG LIFE & THE LAST 10% TRYING TO CONVINCE THE LORD THAT YOU'RE ACTUALLY NOT THAT TIRED." (ROBERT BRAULT)
119. ADVANCES OF EXTREME TECHNOLOGY 1. FROM HORSE & BUGGY TO LANDING ON THE MOON - 68 YRS. 2. FROM CANNONS TO ATOMIC BOMBS - 45 YRS. 3. FROM CRUDE TELEGRAPH TO SATALITES WITH INSTANT COMMUNACATION AROUND THE WORLD - 75YRS. **COMMENT**; (DANIEL 12:4) SAYS "BUT AS FOR YOU DANIEL, CONCEAL THESE WORDS & SEAL UP THE BOOK UNTIL THE END OF TIME; MANY WILL TRAVEL BACK & FORTH & KNOWLEDGE WILL INCREASE." NOW, THAT THE JEWS ARE BACK IN ISRAEL & HAVE CONTROL OF

JERUSALEM, WE ARE UNDERSTANDING END TIME PROPHECY BETTER. DANIEL ALSO HEARD FROM THE MAN STANDING OVER THE RIVER IN FINE LINEN, SAY TO HIM IN (DAN. 12:10) "MANY WILL BE PURGED, PURIFIED & REFINED; BUT THE WICKED WILL ACT WICKEDLY & NONE OF THE WICKED WILL UNDERSTAND, BUT, THOSE WHO HAVE INSIGHT WILL UNDERSTAND." PLEASE, ACCEPT THE LORD & STUDY HIS WORD.

120. ADVANCING \* HE WHO DOES NOT ADVANCE RECEDES. (LATIN PROVERB)
121. ADVANCEMENT \* AFTER PRESIDENT CALVIN COOLIDGE ISSUED HIS FAMOUS "I DO NOT CHOOSE TO RUN" STATEMENT, HE WAS BESIEGED BY REPORTERS TO KNOW WHY. HE FINALLY LOOKED ONE IN THE EYE & SAID; "BECAUSE THERE'S NO CHANCE FOR ADVANCEMENT."
122. ADVANTAGE (a) PEOPLE TAKE ADVANTAGES OF YOUR WEAKNESSES.  
(b) EVERY ADVANTAGE HAS ITS DISADVANTAGE. (LATIN ROVERB)  
(c) NEXT TO KNOWING WHEN TO SEIZE AN OPPORTUNITY, THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IN LIFE IS TO KNOW WHEN TO FOREGO AN ADVANTAGE. (BENJAMIN DISRAELI)
123. ADVENTURE (a) EVERY SO OFTEN LET YOUR SPIRIT OF ADVENTURE TRIUMPH OVER YOUR GOOD SENSE.  
(b) ONE PERSON'S ADVENTURE IS ANOTHER'S ROUTINE.
124. ADVENTUROUS \* YOU CANNOT HAVE AN A LIFE WITHOUT TAKING CHANCES.
125. ADVERSITY (a) CAUSES SOME MEN TO BREAK & OTHERS TO BREAK RECORDS.  
(b) AVERSITY IS THE TRIAL OF PRINCIPLE, WITHOUT IT A MAN HARDLY KNOWS, WHETHER HE IS HONEST OR NOT.  
(c) A TESTS WHETHER YOU ARE WHAT YOU THOUGHT YOU WERE.  
(d) ADVERSITY IS A SHORTCUT TO THE FUTURE.  
(e) AVERSITY IS LIKE TAXES & DEATH. IT HAPPENS TO EVERYONE.  
(f) ADVERSITY IS THE FIRST PATH TO TRUTH.  
(g) ADVERSITY DOES TEACH YOU WHO YOUR REAL FRIENDS ARE.  
(h) EVERY A IS A GOLDMINE FOR THE FUTURE SUCCESSES OF YOUR LIFE. (i) PROSPERITY DOES BEST DISCOVERING VICE, BUT ADVERSITY DOES BEST DISCOVERING VIRTUE. (BACON)  
(j) YOU SHOULD NEVER LET ADVERSITY GET YOU DOWN, EXCEPT ON YOUR KNEES. (k) WE LEARN SOME THINGS FROM PROSPERITY, BUT WE LEARN MORE FROM ADVERSITY. (l) MEN ARE NOT AGAINST YOU. THEY ARE MERELY FOR THEMSELVES.  
(m) I'D NEVER AMOUNTED TO ANYTHING WERE IT NOT FOR ADVERSITY. I WAS FORCED TO COME UP THE HARD WAY. (J. C. PENNY)  
(n) IN ADVERSITY; REMEMBER TO KEEP AN EVEN MIND.  
(o) IN EVERY ADVERSITY LIES THE SEEDS OF AN EQUAL OR GREATER BENEFIT! (KELLY G. BERRY OF DYNETICS, INC.)  
(p) IT IS MORE DIFFICULT FOR A MAN TO BEHAVE WELL IN PROSPERITY THAN ADVERSITY. (ROCHEFOUCAULD)  
(q) THERE IS NO EDUCATION LIKE ADVERSITY. (BEA) (r) A IS THE DIAMOND DUST HEAVEN POLISHES ITS JEWELS WITH. (R. LEIGHTON)  
(s) YESTERDAY'S ADVERSITY IS STRONG MOTIVATION FOR TODAY'S OBEDIENCE. (t) GOD CHASTENS THOSE HE LOVES. (HEB. 12:5,6) HIS

PURPOSE IS TO PROTECT YOU FROM COMPLETELY DESTROYING YOURSELF. (u) ADVERSITY HAS A WAY OF STRIPPING AWAY PRIDE.

126. ADVERSITY/CICERO \* “MAN MUST BE BRAVE IN BATTLE & PATIENT IN ADVERSITY.”

127. “ADVERSITY EITHER BREAKS OR REFINES YOU” \* “DON’T CONFUSE YOUR PATH WITH YOUR DESTINATION. JUST BECAUSE IT STORMY NOW, DOES NOT MEAN YOU ARE NOT HEADED FOR SUNSHINE. PURSUE PURPOSE. PURSUE PROGRESS. PURSUE YOUR PATH. THE WISEST CHOICE IS TO COMMIT YOUR PATH TO GOD. IT WILL BE WORTH IT. WHEN YOU FOLLOW THAT PATH, HOWEVER HARD OR DIFFICULT, YOU WILL ARRIVE AT THE PLACE GOD MEANT FOR YOU TO BE. YOUR BETTER DAYS, YOUR BRIGHTEST DAYS ARE ALL AHEAD OF YOU”. (RICK McDANIEL; AUTHOR OF **HIGH IMPACK LIVING**)

128. ADVERSITY/GOOD NEWS BIBLE \* IF YOU ARE WEAK IN A CRISIS, YOU ARE WEAK INDEED.

129. ADVERSITY IS A GOOD TEST \* OF OUR RESILIENCY, OUR ABILITY TO COPE, TO STAND BACK UP, TO RECOVER FROM MISFORTUNE. ON THE OTHER SIDE IS PROSPERITY. IN ALL HONESTY, IT’S A TOUGHER TEST THAN ADVERSITY. THE SCOTTISH HISTORIAN, THOMAS CARLYLE SAID; “ADVERSITY IS SOMETIMES HARD UPON A MAN: BUT FOR ONE MAN WHO CAN STAND PROSPERITY, THERE ARE A HUNDRED THAT WILL STAND ADVERSITY”. PRECIOUS FEW ARE THOSE WHO CAN LIVE IN THE LAP OF LUXURY...WHO CAN KEEP THEIR MORAL, SPIRITUAL & FINANCIAL EQUILIBRIUM...WHILE BALANCING ON THE ELEVATED TIGHTROPE OF SUCCESS. IT’S IRONIC THAT MOST OF US CAN HANDLE A SUDDEN DEMOTION MUCH BETTER THAN A SIZABLE PROMOTION. WHY??? WHEN ADVERSITY STRIKES, LIFE BECOMES RATHER SIMPLE. OUR NEED IS TO SURVIVE. BUT WHEN PROSPERITY OCCURS, LIFE GETS COMPLICATED. OUR NEEDS ARE NUMEROUS, OFTEN EXTREMELY COMPLEX. INVARIABLY, OUR INTERGRITY IS PUT TO THE TEST. THERE IS ONLY ABOUT ONE IN A HUNDRED, WHO CAN DANCE TO THE TUNE OF SUCCESS W/O PAYING THE PIPER NAMED COMPROMISE. LET’S UNDERSTAND THAT BEING SUCCESSFUL ISN’T NECESSARILY WRONG. THIS CAN COME FROM GOD. SEE; (PS 75:6-7) DANIEL, AMOS & JOB WERE PROSPERED, BUT NEVER LOST THEIR INTEGRITY IN THE PROCESS. JEHOVAH SCANNED THE JUDEAN LANDSCAPE IN SEARCH OF SAUL’S SUCCESSOR, HE FOUND A TEENAGER NAMED DAVID & MADE HIM KING. (PS. 78) SAYS; HE SHEPHERDED THE NATION “ACCORDING TO INTEGRITY”. WHEN YOU GIVE YOUR WORD, YOU DO IT. BECAUSE INTEGRITY MEANS YOU ARE TRUSTWORTHY. WHEN THE BILLS ARE DO, YOU PAY THEM, BECAUSE INTEGRITY MEANS YOU ARE FINANCIALLY DEPENDABLE. ALSO, WHEN YOU ARE TEMPTED TO MESS AROUND WITH AN ILLICIT SEXUAL AFFAIR, YOU RESIST. BECAUSE INTEGRITY MEANS YOU ARE MORALLY PURE. YOU DON’T FUDGE BECAUSE YOU ARE ABLE TO COVER YOUR TRACKS.. NEITHER DO YOU FAKE IT, BECAUSE YOU’RE NOW A BIG SHOT. BEING SUCCESSFUL DOESN’T GIVE ANYBODY THE RIGHT TO CALL WRONG

RIGHT.. OR TO SAY SOMETHING IS OK, IF IT ISN'T OK. ADVERSITY OR PROSPERITY, BOTH ARE TOUGH TESTS ON THE BALANCE. HEIGHT HAS A STRANGE WAY OF DISTURBING OUR BALANCE.

(CHARLES SWINDOLL: **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

130. ADVERSITY QUESTION \* THERE'S A PURPOSE IN EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS. ASK YOURSELF, "WHAT COULD GOD BE TEACHING ME IN THIS?" TRY TO ANSWER THAT QUESTION AS HONESTLY AS YOU CAN. COMMIT YOUR WAY TO THE LORD & SEE WHERE HE TAKES YOU.
131. ADVERTISE (a) WHERE WE GO & WHAT WE DO ADVERTISES WHO WE ARE. (b) DO NOT ADVERTISE WHAT YOU CANNOT FULFILL.
132. ADVERTISING (a) ADVERTISING IS A VALUABLE ECONOMIC FACTOR BECAUSE IT IS THE CHEAPEST WAY OF SELLING GOODS, PARTICULARLY IF THE GOODS ARE WORTHLESS. (SINCLAIR LEWIS) (b) A MAN WHO STOPS ADVERTISING TO SAVE MONEY, IS LIKE A MAN WHO STOPS THE CLOCK TO SAVE TIME.
133. ADVENTS (THE TWO) \* THE CAREFUL READER OF THE O.T. WILL PERCEIVE THAT THERE ARE TWO LINES OF PROPHECY IN REFERENCE TO THE MESSIAH. THE FIRST SPEAKS OF CHRIST BEING THE SUFFERING SAVIOR. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> LINE SPEAKS OF THE MESSIAH AS A GLORIOUS KING. THE O.T. PROPHETS DID NOT PERCEIVE THE DIFFERENCE, THAT IS, THEY DID NOT SEE THAT THERE WAS A "TIME SPACE." BETWEEN THE "CROSS" & THE "CROWN" & THE "CROSS" WOULD PRECEDE THE "CROWN." THIS IS WHY THEY REJECTED HIM. BUT WE HAVE NO SUCH EXCUSE! THE 1<sup>ST</sup> COMING WAS FOR THE SALVATION OF THE "SOUL." THE 2<sup>ND</sup> WILL BE FOR THE SALVATION OF THE "BODY." THERE CAN BE NO RESURRECTION OF THE BODY UNTIL CHRIST COMES BACK. TO THE PROPHETS; THESE TWO MOUNTAIN TOPS WERE SEPARATED BY THE "VALLEY OF THE "CHURCH." THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME JESUS CAME SECRETLY FROM HEAVEN & BORN OF A VIRGIN. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> TIME, HE WILL COME PUBLICLY & WILL PROCLAIM HIMSELF AS KING OF KINGS. (CLARENCE LARKIN; **RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD**)
134. ADVENTURES \* IT IS UP TO YOU TO CREATE YOUR OWN ADVENTURES TODAY!
135. ADVICE (a) OTHERS WILL FOLLOW YOUR FOOTPRINTS FASTER THAN YOUR A. (b) A GOOD SCARE IS WORTH MORE TO A MAN THAN GOOD ADVICE. (c) DON'T LIE, DON'T STEAL & HELP OLD PEOPLE, BECAUSE SOMEDAY YOU'LL BE ONE OF THEM. (ADVICE MY LAWYER'S FATHER GAVE HIM) (d) MANY RECEIVE ADVICE, FEW PROFITS BY IT. (SYRUS) (e) ADVICE IS SELDOM WELCOME; & THOSE WHO WANT IT MOST, LIKE IT THE LEAST. (P. STANHOPE) (f) RARELY ASK A LAWYER OR ACCOUNTANT FOR BUSINESS A. THEY ARE TRAINED TO FIND PROBLEMS, NOT SOLUTIONS. (g) AN INTELLIGENT PERSON NOT ONLY KNOWS HOW TO TAKE ADVICE, BUT, ALSO HOW TO REJECT IT. (SO TRUE) (h) DON'T BE DISCOURAGED IF YOUR CHILDREN REJECT YOUR A. YEARS LATER THEY WILL OFFER IT TO THEIR OWN KIDS. (i) ADVICE IS ONE THING MOST WOULD RATHER GIVE THAN GET. (j) ANY MAN WHO ASKS FOR ADVICE IS PROBABLY NOT MARRIED.

(k) THE TROUBLE WITH GETTING GOOD A. IS THAT IT GETS IN THE WAY OF OUR OTHER PLANS. (l) THE ADVICE OF AN ENEMY IS NOT TO BE TRUSTED. (m) A. IS LEAST HEEDED WHEN MOST NEEDED. (n) ADVICE AFTER MISCHIEF IS LIKE MEDICINE AFTER DEATH. (o) ADVICE SHOULD PRECEDE THE ACT. (p) NEVER GIVE ADVICE UNASKED. (q) THERE'S NO ADVICE LIKE A FATHER'S ADVICE. (r) NOTHING IS GIVEN SO FREELY AS ADVICE. (s) WRITE DOWN THE ADVICE OF HIM THAT LOVES YOU THOUGH YOU LIKE IT NOT AT PRESENT. (t) MANY PEOPLE WHO GIVE ADMIRABLE ADVICE ARE INCAPABLE OF TAKING IT. (u) A WORD TO THE WISE IS SUFFICIENT. A WORD TO THE UNWISE IS RESENTED.

136. ADVICE AFTER MISTAKE \* IS LIKE MEDICINE AFTER DEAD MAN'S FUNERAL.

137. ADVICE (ASKING FOR) \* WHEN WE ASK FOR ADVICE, WE ARE USUALLY LOOKING FOR AN ACCOMPLICE. (MARQUIS DE LA GRANGE)

138. ADVICE (FARMERS) 1. LIFE IS SIMPLER WHEN YOU JUST PLOW AROUND THE STUMP. 2. A BUMBLE BEE IS FASTER THAN A JOHN DEERE TRACTOR. 3. DO NOT CORNER SOMETHING THAT YOU KNOW IS MEANER THAN YOU. 4. DON'T JUDGE FOLKS BY THEIR RELATIVES. 5. REMEMBER SOMETIMES SILENCE IS THE BEST ANSWER. 6. LETTING THE CAT OUTTA THE BAG IS A WHOLE LOT EASIER THAN PUTTIN IT BACK IN.

139. ADVICE (FREE) (a) FREE ADVICE IS ABOUT WORTH ITS PRICE. (NORM)

(b) TAKE MY ADVICE – I'M NOT USING IT.

140. ADVICE (FOOLS NEED) MOST \* BUT WISE MEN ONLY ARE THE BETTER FOR IT. (B.F.)

141. ADVICE (GOOD) (a) OVERESTIMATE YOUR TRAVEL TIME BY 15%.

(b) IN GIVING ADVICE – I ADVISE YOU, BE SHORT.

(c) BEWARE OF ADVICE BASED ON SOMEONE'S FEARS.

(d) SUMMER VACATION ADVICE: TAKE HALF THE CLOTHS YOU FIGURED ON & TWICE THE MONEY. (e) KNOW WHEN TO GIVE ADVICE; A WISE MAN WON'T NEED IT, & A FOOL WON'T HEED IT. (f) NEVER GET OFF THE MERRY-GO-ROUND BEFORE IT STOPS.

142. ADVICE (GREAT) FOR A FRIEND 1. PRAY. 2. SIMPLIFY & UNCLUTTER YOUR LIFE.

3. ALLOW EXTRA TIME TO DO THINGS & TO GET TO PLACES. 4. PACE YOURSELF, SPREAD OUT BIG CHANGES & DIFFICULT PROJECTS OVER TIME; DON'T LUMP THE HARD THINGS ALL TOGETHER. 5. TAKE ONE DAY AT A TIME. 6. LIVE WITHIN YOUR BUDGET. 7. KEEP MOUTH SHUT. (K.M.S) THIS SINGLE PIECE OF ADVICE CAN PREVENT AN ENORMOUS AMOUNT OF TROUBLE. 8. READ WHILE WAITING IN LINE. 9. GET ENOUGH REST. 10. EAT RIGHT. 11. WRITE DOWN THOUGHTS & INSPIRATIONS. 12. HAVING PROBLEMS? TALK TO GOD ON THE SPOT. 13. REMEMBER THAT THE SHORTEST BRIDGE BETWEEN DESPAIR & HOPE IS OFTEN A GOOD 'THANK YOU JESUS'. 14. LAUGH. 15. LAUGH AT YOURSELF. 16. DEVELOP A FORGIVING ATTITUDE. 17. BE KIND TO UNKIND PEOPLE. 18. TALK LESS; LISTEN MORE... 19. SLOW DOWN. 20. REMIND YOURSELF THAT YOU ARE NOT THE GENERAL MANAGER OF THE UNIVERSE. - IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO CAN BE AGAINST US?

143. ADVICE (INVESTMENT) \* SELL WHAT IS GOING DOWN - BUY WHAT IS GOING UP.
144. ADVICE (SOUND) (a) MY WIFE GIVES ME SOUND ADVICE; 99% SOUND & 1% ADVICE.  
(b) IF YOU WISH GOOD ADVICE CONSULT AN OLD MAN OR WOMAN.
145. ADVICE (SPIRITUAL) FOR THE NATION OF ISRAEL. 1. TURN TO GOD IN REPENTANCE OF FAITH. 2. MORE SPECIFICALLY, TURN TO JESUS CHRIST.  
3. ALLOW CHRISTIANS TO EVANGELISM IN ISRAEL. 4. REMEMBER, YOUR BEST FRIENDS ARE THE EVANGELICAL CHRISTIANS.
146. ADVICE ON RAISING A SON \* (MOST OF THESE ALSO APPLY TO A DAUGHTER)
  1. BE AROUND AND BE HIS FATHER, NOT HIS FRIEND. IF YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND THE DIFFERENCE, IMAGINE HIS CONFUSION WHEN YOU MUST DISCIPLINE HIM.
  2. TEACH HIM HOW TO PLANT A FLOWER. IT INVOLVES THREE THINGS BOYS LOVE – DIRT, DIGGING AND A WATER HOSE.
  3. ASK HIM WHAT HE DID TODAY AND LISTEN TO HIM.
  4. DISPLAY HIS ARTWORK IN YOUR OFFICE NO MATTER HOW IT LOOKS. 5. TEACH HIM HOW TO DIAL 911 & WHEN AND WHY.
  6. AN UNHAPPY BOY IS OFTEN ONE WHO IS HUNGRY OR TIRED.
  7. MEET HIM FOR LUNCH AT HIS SCHOOL.
  8. TALK TO HIM ABOUT DRUGS & ALCOHOL EARLY, FROM ABOUT FIVE YRS OLD & UP. BECAUSE IF YOU DON'T SOMEBODY ELSE WILL.
  9. SHOW HIM HOW TO CALL YOU AT WORK. THEN TAKE HIS CALLS. FOREVER. 10. PRAISE HIM OFTEN. 11. TEACH HIM TO RETURN WHAT HE BORROWS. 12. REASSURE HIM HE WON'T DIE IF HE SPILLS A LITTLE BLOOD. 13. TELL HIM THAT SOMETIMES YOU'RE WRONG.
  14. GIVE HIM RESPONSIBILITY. 15. DON'T LET THE TV BE A BABYSITTER. 16. MAKE SURE HE KNOWS HE'S ALWAYS SAFE AT HOME. 17. TEACH HIM TO COMPLIMENT OTHERS. 18. DON'T TOLERATE TEMPER TANTRUMS. NOT NOW. NOT WHEN HE'S 15. THE WORLD WON'T. 19. TEACH HIM NOT TO HURT OTHERS.
  20. ASK HIM WHO HIS HEROES ARE. THESE ARE THE PEOPLE HE'LL COPY. 21. TEACH HIM THAT EVERY LIFE IS PRECIOUS.
  22. HELP HIM TO UNDERSTAND THAT HIS WORD IS HIS BOND AND REMEMBER, HE'LL LEARN FROM YOU.
  23. INSIST HE PLAY OUTSIDE A LOT. IT'S MUCH HEALTHIER THAN WATCHING TV OR PLAYING COMPUTER GAMES.
  24. DON'T FIGHT HIS FIGHTS. 25. TEACH HIM NOT TO LITTER. .
  26. NEVER TELL HIM, BOYS DON'T CRY. ASK HIM WHY HE'S CRYING.
  27. TEACH HIM TO CLEAN UP HIS OWN MESS.
  28. TEACH HIM TO SHARE. 29. REMEMBER – THE VALUES YOU TEACH HIM NOW HE'LL HAVE AS A TEENAGER.
  30. EVEN IF YOU CAN, DON'T BUY HIM EVERYTHING.
  31. TEACH HIM NEVER TO BE AFRAID TO TRY NEW THINGS.
  32. TEACH HIM HOW TO BE A GOOD WINNER & A GOOD LOSER.
  33. DO NOT TOLERATE BAD SPORTSMANSHIP IN HIM. IF YOU DO, IT WILL STAY WITH HIM THE REST OF HIS LIFE.
  34. REMEMBER, IF YOU CAN'T TALK TO YOUR SON ABOUT GOD,

THEN YOU'VE NEVER REALLY TALKED TO HIM YOURSELF.

35. PRAY TOGETHER AS A FAMILY, THEN TEACH HIM TO PRAY ON HIS OWN. 36. TEACH HIM THAT GOD ANSWERS EVERY PRAYER. SOMETIMES WITH A "NO". 37. TEACH HIM TO GIVE ANONYMOUSLY. 38. TEACH HIM NOTHING IS FREE. 39. NEVER BE AFRAID TO SAY, "WE CAN'T AFFORD IT." 40. TEACH HIM THAT IF HE WANTS SOMETHING BAD ENOUGH, THAT IS A REASON TO GO TO WORK. 41. TEACH HIM TO SAVE. HELP HIM OPEN A SAVING ACCOUNT. 42. TEACH HIM TO WAIT FOR SALES. 43. TEACH HIM TOLERANCE. 44. TEACH HIM TO PAY HIS BILLS PROMPTLY. 45. GIVE HIM RESPONSIBILITY. IT SEPARATES BOYS FROM MEN. 46. TELL HIM OFTEN THAT YOU LOVE HIM. 47. TRY NOT TO CRITICIZE HIM IN FRONT OF HIS FRIENDS. 48. DON'T DISMISS ANY DREAM OF HIS AS TOO BIG. 49. TEACH HIM TO LOOK SOMEONE IN THE EYE & TO SHAKE HANDS FIRMLY. 50. TEACH HIM THAT EVERY ACTION HAS A CONSEQUENCE. 51. REMIND HIM TO BE ON TIME. THE WORLD DOESN'T OPERATE ON TEENAGE TIME. 52. TEACH HIM THAT RULES, EVEN DUMB RULES, SHOULDN'T BE BROKEN. 53. TEACH HIM THAT IT'S POSSIBLE TO WORK TOO HARD. 54. TEACH HIM THAT HE'S IN CHARGE OF HIS OWN DESTINY. 55. TEACH HIM THAT APPEARANCES DO MATTER. 56. PROMISE YOU'LL ALWAYS BE THERE FOR HIM. 57. TELL HIM TO NEVER GIVE UP. FROM; **FATHER TO SON; LIFE LESSONS ON RAISING A BOY**; GREAT LITTLE BOOK BY HARRY H. HARRISON, JR. YOU MAY ORDER HIS BOOK AT; [www.workman.com](http://www.workman.com)

147. ADVICE ON RICHES \* ALWAYS ALLOW HONESTY & INTEGRITY TO INCREASE WITH YOUR RICHES.
148. ADVISE \* IF YOU ASK ENOUGH, YOU USUALLY CAN FIND SOMEBODY WHO WILL ADVISE YOU TO DO WHAT YOU WERE GOING TO DO ANYWAY.
149. ADVICE FROM AN INVESTMENT GURU \* "SEND ME \$10 & I WILL TELL YOU HOW I BECAME RICH." SO YOU SEND HIM \$10 & HE SENDS BACK A NOTE SAYING,, "THANKS, I GOT RICH, BECAUSE OF PEOPLE LIKE YOU."
150. ADVISED \* HE WHO WON'T BE ADVISED CAN'T BE HELPED.
151. ADVISING (a) ADVISING A FOOL IS LIKE BEATING THE AIR WITH A STICK.  
(b) NEVER ADVISE ANYONE TO GO TO WAR OR TO MARRY.  
(c) ADVISING IS EASIER THAN HELPING. (GERMAIN PROVERB.
152. ADVISORY \* MANY WANT TO SERVE GOD, BUT ONLY IN AN A POSITION.
153. ADVOCATE (a) IS SOMEONE WHO HAS AUTHORITY, SOMEONE WHO WILL BE HEARD & RESPECTED, WHERE WE MAY BE IGNORED.  
(b) IF ANY MAN SIN, WE HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH THE FATHER, **JESUS CHRIST** THE RIGHTEOUS. (I JOHN 2:1)  
(c) IS CHRIST YOUR ADVOCATE TO PLEAD YOUR CAUSE? ARE YOU HIS CLIENT? HE HAS NEVER LOST A CASE.
154. ADVOCATE/ACCUSER (a) **IT BOILS DOWN TO THIS CHOICE: DO YOU TRUST YOUR ADVOCATE OR YOUR ACCUSER???** COMMENT; THIS IS THE MOST

IMPORTANT DECISION YOU WILL EVER MAKE IN YOUR WHOLE LIFE.  
 (b) “YOU HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH THE FATHER, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS”. (I JOHN 2:1) HE DEFENDS YOU & SAYS ON YOUR BEHALF, “THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO COMDEMNATION TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS”. (ROM. 8:1). WASN’T THIS THE MESSAGE OF JESUS TO THE WOMAN AT THE WELL??? (MAX LACADO; **GRACE**)

155. ADVOCATE (IF JESUS IS OUR) \* THEN WHAT IS HE OUR ADVOCATE FOR? NOT FOR SIN, FOR THAT WAS ATONED FOR ON THE CROSS. HE IS OUR ADVOCATE FOR THE “SINS” WE COMMIT SINCE WE BECAME A CHRISTIAN. “MY LITTLE CHILDREN, THESE THINGS I WRITE UNTO YOU, THAT YE SIN NOT. & IF ANY MAN SIN, WE HAVE AN ADVOCATE.” (I JOHN 2:1) HE IS TO INTERCEDE FOR US BECAUSE WE SIN, THAT IS HIS BUSINESS, THAT IS WHY HE REMAINS CONSTANTLY BESIDE THE FATHER. IF A MAN BREAKS THE LAW OR IS ACCUSED, THE FIRST THING HE NEEDS IS A LAWYER OR ADVOCATE, ONE WHO WILL PLEAD HIS CAUSE. SO THE BELIEVER NEEDS AN ADVOCATE. IT IS BETTER TO SIN AS A SON OR DAUGHTER - THAN AS AN UNBELIEVER. (CLARENCE LARKIN; **RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD**)
156. AFFAIRS OF MEN (“THAT GOD RULES IN THE) \* IS AS CERTAIN AS ANY TRUTH OF PHYSICAL SCIENCE...NOTHING IS BY CHANCE, THOUGH MEN, IN THEIR IGNORANCE OF CAUSES MAY THINK SO.” (GEORGE BANCROFT; HISTORIAN, **MEMORIAL ORATION OF LINCOLN**, FEB. 12, 1866)
157. AFFECTION (a) SEEK TO EXCITE AFFECTION BY SHOWING AFFECTION. (b) ACCORDINGLY; SET YOURSELF UP TO WIN SOMEONE’S LOVE BY LOVING THEM. (WEATHER IT BE A CHILD OR AN ADULT)
158. AFFLICTED \* MEANS “SUFFERING IN DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES.”
159. AFFLICTED MAN \* THE TRUEST HELP WE CAN RENDER TO HIM IS NOT TO TAKE HIS BURDEN FROM HIM, BUT TO CALL OUT HIS BEST STRENGTH THAT HE MAY BE ABLE TO BEAR THE BURDEN. (PHILLIPS BROOKS)
160. AFFLUENT \* WHAT ARE THREE WORDS THAT PROFILE THE AFFLUENT? FRUGAL- FRUGAL- FRUGAL.
161. AFRAID (a) WE CAN EASILY FORGIVE A CHILD WHO IS AFRAID OF THE DARK; THE REAL TRAGEDY OF LIFE IS WHEN MEN ARE AFRAID OF THE LIGHT! (PLATO) (b) I’M NOT AFRAID OF HEIGHTS, I’M AFRAID OF WIDTHS. (c) YOU CAN’T REALLY LEARN HOW TO LIVE, UNTIL YOU ARE NOT AFRAID TO DIE.
162. AFRAID” (“DON’T BE) (a) JESUS SAYS; “TAKE COURAGE. I AM HERE!” (b) DO NOT LET YOUR HEART BE TROUBLED & DO NOT BE AFRAID”. (JOHN 14:27)
163. AFTER DARK \* NEVER WASH A CAR, MOW A YARD OR SELECT A CHRISTMAS TREE AFTER DARK.
164. AFTER WE’RE GONE (SOMETIMES IT’S ONLY) \* THAT OTHERS REALIZE HOW MUCH THEY MISS THE INFLUENCE & FRAGRANCE OF A CHILD OF GOD. WE DON’T ALWAYS LIVE TO SEE WHAT GOD IS DOING, BUT BY FAITH WE REST IN THE ABSOLUTE CONVICTION THAT HE IS AT WORK, NO MATTER WHAT WE SEE WITH OUR HUMAN EYES. (SHEILA WALSH)

## 165. AGE

- (a) HE IS SO OLD, THAT WHEN HE WAS BORN, THE RAINBOW WAS STILL IN BLACK & WHITE.
- (b) WHY DON'T OLD PEOPLE HAVE BABIES? BECAUSE THEY WOULD FORGET WHERE THEY PUT THEM.
- (c) AGE DOESN'T ALWAYS BRING WISDOM, SOMETIMES AGE COMES ALONE.
- (d) WHEN WE FIRST MET, SHE & I WERE THE SAME AGE.
- (e) AGE IS LIKE UNDERWEAR, IT JUST CREEPS UP ON YOU.
- (f) THE ONLY THING SOME PEOPLE DO IS GROW OLDER.
- (g) IN ANCIENT TIMES A WOMAN WAS CONSIDERED OLD AT THE AGE OF 40. TODAY A WOMAN OF THAT AGE IS ONLY 29.
- (h) THE BEST TEN YEARS OF A WOMAN'S LIFE IS BETWEEN THE AGES OF TWENTY NINE AND THIRTY. (PETER WEISS)
- (i) 40 IS THE OLD AGE OF YOUTH. 50 IS THE YOUTH OF OLD AGE.
- (j) OLD MEN ARE TWICE CHILDREN. (GREEK PROVERB)
- (k) HE IS SO OLD THAT WHEN HE FARTS, DUST COMES OUT.
- (l) THE AGED OCCUPIED A PROMINENT PLACE IN THE SOCIAL & POLITICAL SYSTEM OF THE JEWS. THEY WERE LOOKED UP TO, AS THE DEPOSITORIES OF KNOWLEDGE.
- (m) THE YOUNG WERE ORDERED TO RISE UP IN THE PRESENCE OF THE AGED. THEY ALLOWED THEM TO GIVE THEIR OPINION FIRST & THE YOUNG WERE TAUGHT TO REGARD GRAY HAIR AS A "CROWN OF GLORY".
- (n) SOME MEN ARE BORN OLD AND SOME NEVER GROW OLD.
- (o) AGE DOES NOT DEPEND UPON YEARS, BUT UPON HEALTH & TEMPERAMENT.
- (p) THERE'S MANY A GOOD TUNE IN AN OLD FIDDLE.
- (q) WOMEN DON'T ADMIT THEIR AGE & FEW MEN ACT IT.
- (r) PEOPLE AGE EVEN WHEN YOU'RE NOT LOOKING.
- (s) ONE GUY SAID; "IT'S NOT THE YEARS ON THIS BODY, BUT, THE MILES.
- (t) AGE SURE IS A HIGH PRICE TO PAY FOR MATURING!
- (u) DON'T LET AGE GET YOU DOWN. IT'S TOO HARD TO GET BACK UP.
- (v) AGE IS A TYRANT WHO FORBIDS AT THE PENALTY OF LIFE, ALL THE PLEASURES OF YOUTH. (LA ROCHEFOUCOULD)
- (w) HONOR THE FACE OF AN OLD MAN. (LEV. 19:32)
- (x) "AT MY AGE, FLOWERS SCARE ME." (GEORGE BURNS)
- (y) "AT MY AGE, MY BACK GOES OUT MORE THAN I DO." (P. DILLER)

## 166. AGE IS A PESTILENCE (a) IT DESTROYS THE VITAL PARTS OF A HUMAN UNTIL HE HAS NO RESOURCES LEFT TO EVEN OVERCOME A COLD.

- (b) ADAM WAS CREATED TO LIVE FOREVER, BUT HIS SIN DERAILED THOSE PLANS. UNDER THE CLIMATIC CONDITIONS AT THE TIME, ADAM LIVED ALMOST 1,000 YEAR & THEN HE DIED. HIS EARLY DESCENDANTS HAD SIMILAR LONG LIFE SPANS.
- (c) AFTER THE FLOOD, IT DROPPED TO AROUND 250 YEARS, OR LESS. BEFORE THE BOOK OF GENESIS ENDS, THE SPAN OF A MAN'S LIFETIME WAS AROUND 75 YEARS. AS IT IS TODAY.

## 167. AGE (AT OUR) \* WHAT WOULD YOU RATHER HAVE, PARKINSON'S OR ALZHEIMER'S? I SAID; "PARKINSON'S, IT'S BETTER TO SPILL AN OUNCE OF SCOTCH THAN TO FORGET WHERE YOU KEEP THE BOTTLE".

## 168. AGE/INTERESTING RESULTS \* MULTIPLY 259 X YOUR AGE X 39. (PRETTY NEAT)

169. AGE (I'VE REACH AN) \* WHERE MY TRAIN OF THOUGHT OFTEN LEAVES THE STATION WITHOUT ME.
170. AGE OF LAW \* BEGAN WITH THE GIVING OF THE LAW AT MOUNT SINAI & ENDED WITH THE DEATH OF CHRIST. THEN CAME GRACE.
171. AGE (MIDDLE) (a) THE SCARY THING ABOUT MIDDLE AGE IS KNOWING THAT YOU ARE GOING TO OUTGROW IT. (JIMMY TOWNSEND)  
 (b) MIDDLE AGE IS WHEN YOU STILL BELIEVE YOU'RE GONNA FEEL BETTER IN THE MORNING.  
 (c) "LOOKING FIFTY IS GREAT – IF YOU'RE SIXTY." (JOAN RIVERS)
172. AGE (RESPECT FOR) \* SOME PEOPLE DON'T RESPECT AGE, UNLESS IT IS BOTTLED.
173. AGES OF MAN (THE 7) \* ARE SPILLS, DRILLS, THRILLS, BILLS, ILLS, PILLS & WILLS.
174. AGE & TREACHERY \* WILL ALWAYS OVERCOME YOUTH & SKILL.
175. AGENDA ( GOD HAS AN) \* BUT, WE UNIVERSALLY COME INTO THE CHRISTIAN FAITH WITH OUR OWN AGENDAS. & IT TAKES A WHILE TO GET ON THE SAME AGENDA WITH GOD. SEE; HUMBLE & HUMBLING. GOD MAKES MEN, BY TAKING US THROUGH A HUMBLING PROCESS THAT FUNDAMENTALLY CHANGES THE WAY WE THINK.
176. AGENDA 21 (a) WAS A MAJOR STEP TOWARDS THE FINAL PHASE OF THE GLOBAL IMPLEMENTATION OF THE ONE WORLD GOV'T BEING INTRODUCED AT THE U.N.'s EARTH SUMMIT HELD IN RIO de JANEIRO, BRAZIL IN 1992. IT IS THE OFFICIAL AGENDA OF A CENTRALLY MANAGED GLOBAL SOCIETY. THIS CONTRACT LITTERALLY BINDS GOV'T AROUND THE WORLD FOR CONTROLLING THE WAY WE REPRODUCE, LIVE, EAT, LEARN & COMMUNICATE, ALL UNDER THE NOBLE ENDEAVOUR OF SAVING THE EARTH FROM OURSELVES., WHEN IT IS THE PROPONENTS OF THE NWO WHO HAVE DONE ALL THE DAMAGE.  
 (b) HOPEFULLY YOU ARE STARTING TO SEE THAT IT IS ALL CONSPIRACY & NO THEORY. THERE REALLY EXISTS A MONTRIOUS CONSPIRACY TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD. IT STARTED WITH THE BIRTH OF THE MODERN ENVIRONMENTAL OR "GREEN" MOVEMENT ON EARTH DAY IN 1970. THE NAME & CONCEPT WAS CREATED IN 1969 AT AN UNESCO CONFERENCE IN S.F. IN 2009 THE U.N. DESIGNATED APRIL 22 AS INT. MOTHER EARTH (SEMIRAMIS) DAY. DON'T FORGET THE BABYLONIAN MYSTERY RELIGION TIE-IN HERE. ANOTHER TITLE FOR QUEEN SEMIRAMIS, WIFE OF KING NIMROD, IS MOTHER NATURE OR MOTHER EARTH. (c) SO HOW DO YOU GO FROM A PEACEFUL HIPPIE-ATTENDING LOVE-IN CALLED EARTH DAY IN 1970 TO A TYRANNICAL PLAN OF CULLING MANKIND BACK TO A "SUSTAINABLE POPULATION" OF 500 MILLION FROM 7 BILLION? UNBEKNOWNST TO 99% OF THE POP, IS FULLY ENDORSED BY THE BOUGHT& PAID FOR TRAITORS STAFFING EVERY COUNTRY IN THE WORLD TODAY. THE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT BEING THE PROPOSED NEW CONTROL MECHANISM FOR SOCIETY INSTEAD OF BLOODY EXPENSIVE WARS. LEADING THE CHANGE OF THE "SKY IS FALLING" IS THE "THREAT" OF GLOBAL WARMING. THEY FOUND & ARE PROMOTING THIS TO MANIPULATE THE MASSES THROUGH THE USE OF THEIR MAINSTREAM

MEDIA PROPAGANDA MACHINE. JUST AS THEY CONTROLLED BOTH SIDES OF NEARLY EVERY WAR OVER THE PAST 300 YRS, THEY WILL CONTROL BOTH SIDE OF THE “WAR” BETWEEN MAN & THE ENVIRONMENT. ON JULY 24, 1980 A DOCUMENT CALLED THE “GLOBAL 2000 REPORT” WAS PRESENTED TO PRES. CARTER & SEC OF STATE ED. MUSKIE. ITS PURPOSE WAS TO “PREDICT” THAT THE RESOURCES OF THE PLANET WERE NOT SUFFICIENT ENOUGH TO SUPPORT THE COMING INCREASE IN WORLD POPULATION. IT ALSO CALLED FOR THE POPULATION OF THE U.S. TO BE CULLED BY 100 MILLION PEOPLE BY THE YEAR 2050. SIX MONTHS LATER THEY SUGGESTED AN AGGRESSIVE PROGRAM OF POPULATION CONTROL WHICH INCLUDED STERILIZATION, CONTRACETION & ABORTION. THE ONGOING WAR AGAINST MANKIND IS CURRENTLY BEING MASTERMINDED BY THE NEW AGE OCCULTIST NAMED MAURICE STRONG, AN ILLUMINATI & POWER PLAYER WITHIN THE U.N RANKS ALSO TRUSTEE OF THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION, MEMBER OF THE CLUB OF ROME, CFR, TRILATERAL COMM., & BILDERBERG GROUP. HE IS ALSO ONE BEHIND CAP & TRADE CARBON TAX SCHEME TO DESTROY THE ECONOMIES OF THE WESTERN NATIONS. HE WAS CONVICTED OF TAKING A BRIBE OVER THE U.N’S OIL-FOR-FOOD PROGRAM & RESIGNED FROM THE U.N., FLED TO CANADA THEN TO CHINA WHERE HE STILL INFLUENCING THE U.N. AGENDA FROM BEHIND THE SCENES.

(d) THE EARTH CHARTER IS A “DECLARATION OF FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES FOR BUILDING A JUST, SUSTAINABLE & PEACEFUL GLOBAL SOCIETY IN THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY”. IT IS FOR ALL INTENT & PURPOSES THE CONSTITUTION OF THE NWO. AGENDA 21 IS THE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN OF ASSAULT ON MANKIND BY THE PROPONENTS OF THE NWO ON BEHALF OF MOTHER NATURE.

(MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NWO.**

(e) ONE OF AGENDA 21 MAIN GOALS IS TO REDISTRIBUTE THE WEALTH TO THIRD WORLD COUNTRIES & TO BRING OUR GREAT NATION TO ITS KNEES IN THE NAME OF SOCIALISM, FASCISM & COMMUNISM. THEIR GOALS ARE THE ABOLISHMENT OF ALL INDIVIDUAL NATIONS’ GOV’T & BORDERS, ALL PRIVATE PROPERTY, ALL INHERITANCE, ALL PATRIOTISM, ALL RELIGION—(EXCEPT THE ONE THEY ARE PREPARING FOR US) & ALL FAMILY & MARRIAGE. THE GAME PLAN FOR THE BLOSSOMING ONE WORLD GOV’T. REMEMBER, OUR FOUNDING FATHERS FOUNDED THIS NATION ON THE BELIEF OF A SOVEREIGN GOD & WE HAVE BEEN BLESSED.

(f) AGENDA 21 IS SHORT FOR AGENDA FOR THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY.

(g) THERE IS A DELIBERATE DUMBING-DOWN OF THE HUMAN RACE, ESP. AMERICANS. ANYTHING THEY DECLARE “UNSUSTAINABLE” SUCH AS SOVEREIGN NATIONS, PRIVATE PROPERTY, OWNERSHIP/RIGHTS, LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION, PERSONAL TRAVEL, FOSSIL FUEL USE, ETC. WILL BE OUTLAWED. THIS IS A “DO AS I SAY, NOT AS I DO PROGRAM”. THESE ELITISTS DON’T HAVE ANY INTENTION OF

GIVING UP THEIR LAVISH LIFESTYLES & WE ARE SUPPOSED TO LIVE LIKE SERFS ON THEIR GLOBAL PLANTATION. (h) THESE REPORTS ARE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC ON THE WEBSITE OF THE U.N. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC & SOCIAL AFFAIRS' DIV. FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT. WE ARE JUST TOO DISTRACTED, INTENTIONALLY, TO NOTICE IT. BY THE TIME HUMANITY WAKES UP, THE PROPONENTS OF THE NWO WILL BE ABLE TO HONESTLY SAY, "WE HID NOTHING. IT IS YOUR FAULT FOR NOT PAYING ATTENTION". HOW ARE YOU GOING TO LOOK YOUR KIDS IN THE EYE & TELL THEM YOU WERE TOO BUSY WATCHING AMERICAN IDOL TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE DESTRUCTION OF YOUR OWN COUNTRY & CURRENT WAY OF LIFE?

177. AGENT OF AGENTS \* THERE IS ONLY ONE AGENT - AN INVISIVLE AGENT WHO IS IN REALITY THE AGENT OF AGENTS: GOD HIMSELF. GOD IS THE SUPREME MIND WORKING ABOVE ALL THE OTHER AGENTS (KINGS RULERS PRESIDENTS, ETC), USING THEIR FREE WILL TO ACCOMPLISH HIS ETERNAL PURPOSE. THE ANSWER IS THAT EVERY PERSON ALIVE EVENTUALLY SERVES GOD IN SOME WAY, WHETHER INTENTIONALLY OR NOT. GOD NEVER ORIGINATES EVIL, BUT, HE USES IT AS AN INSTRUMENT TO ACCOMPLISH HIS ULTIMATE PURPOSE. READ THE STORY OF JOSEPH & HIS BROTHERS. EVEN WITH ALL THE EVIL GOING ON IN THE WORLD. GOD IS INDEED IN CONTROL. NOT A SPARROW FALLS WITHOUT HIS KNOWING IT. THE PROPHET DANIEL TELLS US PLAINLY THAT AN EVIL KINGDOM WILL ARISE & GOD WILL BRING IT DOWN IN FINAL JUDGEMENT THROUGH THE AGENCY OF THE INVICIBLE CHRIST, WHO WILL ESTABLISH HIS ETERNAL KINGDOM ON EARTH. (DAN. 7:13-14, 26-27).

(DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **AGENTS OF BABYLON**)

178. AGENTS \* CHRISTIANS ARE TO LIVE AS AGENTS OF HEAVEN ON EARTH! MESSIAH TOLD HIS DISCIPLES THAT THEY WERE TO BE THE SALT OF THE EARTH & THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. BOTH SALT & LIGHT FUNCTION AS ACTIVE AGENTS UPON THEIR CIRCUMSTANCES. SALT ACTS LIKE A PRESERVATIVE & LIGHT ACTS TO TRANSFORM THE DARKNESS. WE NEED TO BE IMPACTING & TRANSFORMING IT. THOSE WHO DO NOT OVERCOME EVIL WILL BE OVERCOME BY IT.
179. AGE (OLD) (a) ABOUT THE ONLY THING THAT COMES TO US WITHOUT EFFORT IS OLD AGE. (GLORIA PITZER) (b) OLD AGE, THOUGH DESPISED, IS COVETED BY ALL. (c) WHO HONORS NOT AGE IS UNWORTHY OF IT. (d) THE OLD FORGET, THE YOUNG DON'T KNOW. (e) THE OLD SEE BETTER BEHIND THAN THE YOUNG BEFORE. (f) THE YOUNG MAY DIE, THE OLD MUST DIE. (GERMAN PROVERB) (g) EACH OF US IS OLD WHEN WE THINK WE ARE. (h) ANYBODY WHO CAN STILL DO AT 60 WHAT HE WAS DOING AT 20 WASN'T DOING MUCH AT 20. (i) FOR EVERY 100 AMERICAN WOMEN, THERE ARE ONLY 70 MEN AT AGE 70, 50 MEN AT AGE 80 & ONLY 39 MEN AT AGE 85. (j) OLD AGE IS HAVING A CHOICE OF TWO TEMPTATIONS & CHOOSING THE ONE THAT WILL GET YOU HOME EARLIER.

(k) “THERE’S ONE ADVANTAGE TO BEING 102, THERE’S NO PEER PRESSURE.” (DENNIS WOLFBERG)

180. AGGRESSIVE \* REMEMBER, IT’S NOT THE SIZE OF THE DOG IN THE FIGHT; IT’S THE SIZE OF THE FIGHT IN THE DOG THAT COUNTS. BE AGGRESSIVE! SOMETIMES THE WORLD SEEMS OVERWHELMINGLY BIG. THE WORST THING THAT CAN HAPPEN IS THAT YOU TAKE A WHIPPIN. GET UP, DUST YOURSELF OFF & GO BACK IN FOR ANOTHER TRY. SOONER OR LATER YOU WILL WIN.

181. AGING (a) AGE IS LIKE BERRIES ON THE VINE, IT JUST GETS SWEETER WITH TIME. (b) AGING IS A GLORIOUS JOURNEY INTO MATURITY. (c) WRINKLED WAS NOT ONE OF THE THINGS I WANTED TO BE WHEN I GREW UP. (d) BY THE TIME OUR FACE CLEARS UP, WE WIND UP WITH WRINKLES. (e) THE OLDER I GROW THE MORE I DISTRUST THE FAMILIAR SAYING THAT ‘AGE BRINGS WISDOM’. (f) HE DOESN’T HAVE AN ENEMY IN THE WORLD, HE HAS OUTLIVED THEM ALL. (g) SPRING MAKES EVERYTHING YOUNG BUT A MAN. (h) MANY WOMEN ARE NOT SO YOUNG AS THEY ARE PAINTED. (i) DON’T LOOK BACK, SOMETHING MAY BE GAINING ON YOU! (j) IF YOUTH KNEW, IT WOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF ITS AGE. (k) THE TRICK IS TO LIVE A LONG TIME WITHOUT GROWING OLD. (l) THE ADVANTAGE AGE HAS OVER YOUTH IS THAT YOUTH KNOWS NOTHING ABOUT BEING OLD, WHEREAS THE OLD KNOW ALL ABOUT BEING YOUNG. (m) A WOMAN WHO TELLS HER AGE IS EITHER TOO YOUNG TO HAVE ANYTHING TO LOSE OR TOO OLD TO HAVE ANYTHING TO GAIN. (n) AGING IS GOD’S WAY OF TELLING YOU, YOU HAVE NO TIME TO WASTE. (o) AGING IS LIKE A ROLL OF TOILET PAPER. LIFE GOES FASTER NEAR THE END. (p) THE BEST WAY TO LEARN THE SECRET OF AGING IS BY LIVING FULLY RIGHT UP TO THE EDGE OF DYING. (q) ONE OF THE MANY THINGS NO ONE TELLS YOU ABOUT A. IS THAT IT IS SUCH A NICE CHANGE FROM BEING YOUNG, AH, BEING YOUNG IS BEAUTIFUL, BUT BEING OLD IS COMFORTABLE (r) “SOME PEOPLE TRY TO TURN BACK THE ODOMETER, NOT ME, I WANT PEOPLE TO KNOW ‘WHY’ I LOOK THIS WAY. I’VE TRAVELED A LONG WAY & SOME OF THE ROADS WEREN’T PAVED”. (s) TOO MANY FOLKS SPEND THEIR LIVES AGING RATHER THAN MATURING. (t) AGING SEEMS TO BE THE ONLY AVAILABLE WAY TO LIVE A LONGER LIFE. (u) THE MOST AGGRAVATING THING ABOUT THE YOUNGER GENERATION IS THAT I NO LONGER BELONG TO IT. (ALBERT EINSTEIN 1879-1955 PHYSICIST) (v) AGING IS GOD’S IDEA. IT’S ONE OF THE WAYS, HE KEEPS US HEADED HOMEWARD. WE CAN’T CHANGE THE PROCESS, BUT, WE CAN CHANGE OUR ATTITUDE. THE ANGELS POINT TO OUR BODIES. THE MORE FRAIL WE BECOME, THE MORE EXCITED THEY BECOME. (w) AGING IS A FACT OF LIFE – LOOKING YOUR AGE IS NOT.

182. AGING BENEFIT \* EVENTUALLY YOU WILL REACH A POINT WHEN YOU STOP LYING ABOUT YOUR AGE & START BRAGGING ABOUT IT.

183. AGING PROCESS \* THE BIBLE TELL US; **EVEN THOUGH WE'RE WASTING AWAY ON THE OUTSIDE, WE ARE BEING RENEWED INWARDLY DAY BY DAY.**
184. AGNOSTICS (a) AGNOSTICS SAY THAT THE EXISTENCE OF A DEITY CANNOT BE PROVED OR DISPROVED. (b) AN AGNOSTIC IS A GUTLESS ATHEIST. (c) IN REALITY, MANY AGNOSTICS ENVIES OUR FAITH IN GOD, OUR SETTLED BELIEF IN A HEAVEN AFTER LIFE & OUR BLESSED ASSURANCE THAT WE WILL MEET OUR LOVE-ONES IN AN AFTERLIFE WHERE THERE WILL BE NEITHER SADNESS NOR PAIN. (d) THE AGNOSTIC MAY FACE LIFE WITH A SMILE. HE MAY PUT ON A BRAVE FRONT, BUT HE IS NOT HAPPY. HE TOO, CARRIES A CROSS. FOR HIM, THIS EARTH IS BUT A TRICKY RAFT ADRIFT IN THE UNFATHOMABLE WATERS OF ETERNITY WITH NO HORIZON IN SIGHT, DRIFTING, DRIFTING, WHITHER NO ONE KNOWS.  
(JAMES KENNEDY; **WHY I BELIEVE**)
185. AGNOSTICISM \* IS A TERM TO DESCRIBE THE VIEW THAT ONE CANNOT BE SURE ABOUT ANYTHING.
186. AGONY ( THE MOST EXTREME) \* IS TO FEEL THAT ONE HAS BEEN UTTERLY FORSAKEN. (BRUNO BETTELHEIM 1903-90) JESUS FEALT THIS.
187. AGREE (a) I HAVE NEVER IN MY LIFE LEARNED ANYTHING FROM ANY ONE WHO AGREED WITH ME. (b) THEY AGREE LIKE A CAT & A DOG. (c) WHEN TWO PEOPLE AGREE, ONE IS REDUNDANT.
188. AGREEABLE \* MY IDEA OF AN A. PERSON IS ONE WHO AGREES WITH ME.
189. AGREED \* IF I AGREED WITH YOU, WE'D BOTH BE WRONG.
190. AGREEMENTS \* KEEP THE AGREEMENTS YOU'VE MADED.
191. AHAB (KING) \* SON OF OMRI REIGNED OVER ISRAEL IN SAMARIA 22 YEARS. HE MARRIED JEZEBEL FROM PHOENICIA, A ZEALOT WHO BROUGHT THE WORSHIP OF BAAL & ASTARTE TO THE NORTHERN KINGDOM OF ISRAEL. AHAB UNDER THE GUIDENESS OF JEZEBEL HAD NABOTH THE OWNER OF AN AJOINING VINEYARD KILLED SO HE COULD TAKE IT FOR HIMSELF. A JUDGEMENT WOULD FOLLOW AS FORETOLD BY ELIJAH. SEE; BAAL.
192. AHEAD \* YOU CAN'T GET AHEAD, IF YOU'RE ALWAYS TRYING TO GET EVEN.
193. A.I. \* ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IS A FORMIDABLE TECHNOLOGY THAT IS EMERGING. THIS IS SOMETHING THAT THE FALSE PROPHET WILL CERTAINLY USE AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH. IT IS CREEPING INTO THE VERY FABRIC OF OUR SOCIETY. IT LEARNS FROM US, COPIES US & WILL ONE DAY SURPASS US. IN THIS LANDSCAPE THE MARK OF THE BEAST IS CERTAINLY VISIBLE. IT WILL BE ENCODED WITH A SECRET MARK & PLACED EITHER ON OUR HAND OR FORE-HEAD. WE ARE TO DESERN THE SIGNS & PREPARE FOR THE FUTURE.
194. AIDS (WHAT IS) (a) MOST SCIENTISTS BELIEVE THAT AIDS IS A VIRUS CALLED HIV, WHICH STANDS FOR HUMAN IMMUNO DEFICIENCY VIRUS. THE AIDS VIRUS ATTACKS THE IMMUNE SYSTEM, WHICH IN ITS BASIC TERM IS THE INNER ARMY THAT GOD DESIGNED TO PROTECT PEOPLE FROM DISEASE. (b) THE HIV VIRUS ENTERS THE BODY VIA SOME KIND OF BODILY FLUID & FINDS ITS WAY TO THE LYMPH NODES, THEN SEEKS

TO BIND ITSELF TO A CD-4 CARRYING CELL WHICH ARE FOUND MOSTLY IN THE MUCOUS MEMBRANES. ONCE ATTACHED, THE HIV VIRUS INVADES THE CELL & REPLICATES ITSELF. SLOWLY, THESE NEW COUNTERFEIT CELLS DESTROY THE IMMUNE SYSTEM LEAVING THE BODY OPEN FOR ATTACK. CURRENTLY, 28 DISEASES ARE KNOWN TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF AN AIDS-COMPROMISED SYSTEM, BRINGING DEATH TO ITS VICTIMS. (c) SCIENTISTS HAVE FOUND THAT THIS VIRUS LIVES OUTSIDE THE BODY, WET OR DRY, UP TO 20 DAYS & IS HIGHLY INFECTIOUS FOR 4 DAYS. (d) IN KINSHASA, ZAIRE, 70% OF THE POPULATION TEST POSITIVE. ESTIMATES DURING THE 90s INDICATED THAT BETWEEN 76% & 90% OF GAYS IN SAN FRANCISCO HAD AIDS. BY 1995 FEDERAL RESEARCHERS ANNOUNCED THAT AIDS HAD BECOME THE LEADING CAUSE OF DEATH AMONG ALL AMERICANS AGED 25 TO 44. EACH CASE OF AIDS COSTS TAXPAYERS ABOUT \$100,000. (e) REMEMBER, THIS PLAGUE COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED HAD MANKIND PAID ATTENTION TO THE GUIDELINES GOD SET DOWN IN THE BIBLE REGARDING LIFE-LONG COMMITMENT IN HETERO-SEXUAL MARRIAGE & SEPERATION OF PEOPLE WITH CONTAGIOUS DISEASES. (f) THE SAME GOD WHO TELLS US HOW TO LIVE HEALTHY & MORAL LIVES ALSO SAYS THAT HE WILL GIVE PEOPLE OVER TO A REPROBATE MIND IF THEY CONTINUE TO BLATANTLY DISREGARD HIS GUIDELINES OF SEXUAL BEHAVIOR.

195. AILMENTS

196. AIM

\* WE ARE SO FOND OF EACH OTHER BECAUSE OUR A ARE THE SAME.

(a) THE GREATEST DANGER FOR MOST OF US IS NOT THAT OUR AIM IS TOO HIGH & WE MISS IT, BUT, THAT IT IS TOO LOW & WE REACH IT. (MICHELANGELO) (b) AIM TO SUCCEED, AIM FOR PERFECTION.

(c) MAKE IT YOUR AIM TO CLING TO CHRIST. ABIDE IN HIM. HE IS HONORABLE, RIGHT, PURE, LOVELY, ADMIRABLE, EXCELLENT & WORTHY OF PRAISE. HE SAYS; "ABIDE IN ME, & I IN YOU. I AM THE VINE, YOU ARE THE BRANCHES; HE WHO ABIDES IN ME & I IN HIM, HE WILL BEAR MUCH FRUIT, FOR APART FROM ME YOU CAN DO NOTHING. (JOHN 15:4-5). GOD IS THE ROOT OF LIFE. IF ANYTHING GOOD COMES INTO OUR LIVES, HE IS THE CONDUIT. AS WE CLING TO CHRIST, GOD IS HONORED. THE FATHER TENDS, JESUS NOURISHES, WE RECEIVE & GRAPES APPEAR. OUR ASSIGNMENT IS NOT FRUITFULNESS, BUT, FAITHFULNESS.

197. AIM HIGH

\* IF YOU SHOOT FOR THE MOON – EVEN IF YOU MISS, YOU WILL BE AMONG THE STARS.

198. AIR & SPACE MUSEUM (I WENT TO THE) \* BUT, THERE WAS NOTHING THERE.

199. AIRBOURNE \* THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE A OVER THE U.S. IS 61,000.

200. AIRCRAFT (THE REAL VALUE OF A TWIN ENGINE) \* IS IT WILL DOUBLE YOUR CHANCES OF ENGINE FAILURE.

201. AIRPLANE ABLE TO FLY, HOW? \* THE FORCE THAT MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR AIRPLANES TO FLY IS CALLED LIFT. IT'S PHYSICS! LIFT IS PROVIDED BY THE WINGS OF AN AIRPLANE. HOW DO THEY GENERATE THIS LIFT? THERE ARE TWO CHARACTERISTICS THAT HELP THEM GET THE

PLANE OFF THE GROUND. #1. THE ANGLE OF ATTACK; THE FRONT OF WING KNOWN AS THE LEADING EDGE IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE TRAILING EDGE. MANUFACTURERS DO THIS SO THAT WHEN THE AIRPLANE IS MOVING THROUGH THE AIR, MORE AIR STRIKES THE BOTTOM SURFACE OF THE WING THAN THE TOP, PUSHING THE WING UPWARD & HELPING THE PLANE TO FLY. #2. THE SHAPE OF THE WING IS MADE TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF SOMETHING CALLED BERNOULLI'S PRINCIPLE; THIS IS A LITTLE TRICKIER TO UNDERSTAND. IN 1738 DANIEL BERNOULLI, A SWISS MATHEMATICIAN OBSERVED THAT WHEN THE VELOCITY OF A FLUID INCREASES, THE PRESSURE OF THAT FLUID DECREASES. YOU MAY NOT THINK OF AIR AS A FLUID, BUT TECHNICALLY IT IS. SO WHEN AIR SPEED INCREASES, AIR PRESSURE DECREASES. WINGS ARE SHAPED IN SUCH A WAY THAT THE AIR THAT PASSES OVER THE TOP SURFACE OF THE WING MOVES FASTER THAN THE AIR THAT PASSES UNDERNEATH THE BOTTOM SURFACE. THAT MEANS THAT THE AIR PRESSURE UNDERNEATH THE WING IS HIGHER THAN THE AIR PRESSURE ABOVE IT. THIS DIFFERENCE IN PRESSURE CAUSES THE AIR UNDERNEATH THE WING TO LITERALLY PRESS THE WING UPWARD IN THE AIR. LIFT IS MEASURED THE SAME WAY THAT WEIGHT IS. IF YOUR AIRCRAFT WEIGHS 1000 LBS, THAT MEANS THE WINGS HAVE TO GENERATE MORE THAN A 1,000 LBS OF LIFT FOR THE PLANE TO LEAVE THE GROUND. HOW DOES THE SHAPE DO THIS? THE SHORTEST DISTANCE BETWEEN TWO POINTS IS A STRAIGHT LINE & THAT'S THE SECRET. THE BOTTOM OF THE WING IS RELATIVELY FLAT & STRAIGHT, BUT THE TOP IS CURVED. AIR MOLECULES PASSING UNDERNEATH THE WING TRAVELS A STRAIGHT LINE, WHICH MEANS IT TRAVELS A SHORTER DISTANCE THAN THE AIR MOLECULE THAT PASSES OVER THE TOP OF THE WING. BUT SINCE IT DOES IT IN THE SAME AMOUNT OF TIME, IT'S ACTUALLY MOVING AT A SLOWER RATE THAN THE MOLECULE ABOVE THE WING. THIS IS WHERE BERNOULLI'S PRINCIPLE COMES IN: THE AIR PRESSURE ABOVE THE WING IS LOWER THAN THE AIR PRESSURE UNDERNEATH THE WING. THIS DIFFERENCE IN AIR PRESSURE CAUSES THE WING TO RISE IN THE AIR ALLOWING THE PLANE TO FLY.

- 202. AIRPLANE CRASH (WORST) \* THE CRASH OF TWO 747s ON MARCH 27, 1977 ON THE RUNWAY DURING BAD VISABILITY ON SPAIN'S TENERIFE ISLAND IN THE CANARY ISLANDS TOOK 583 LIVES. IT WAS AVIATION'S WORST SINGLE DISASTER. KLM FLIGHT 4805 & PAM AM FLIGHT 1736. YET, FLYING HAS BECOME STATISTICALLY THE SAFEST FORM OF TRAVEL.
- 203. AIRPLANE FEMALE PILOTS \* AMELIA EARHART & ENGLISHWOMAN AMY JOHNSON DEMONSTRATED THE POSSIBILITIES OF LONG-DISTANCE FLIGHT, BUT, TRAGICALLY BOTH DISAPPEARED OVER WATER.
- 204. AIRPLANES (LARGE) \* BY THE 1960s THE BOEING 747 JUMBO JET COULD CARRY 400 PASSENGERS 8,400 MILES WITHOUT STOPPING. THE CARGO BAY OF THE U.S. MILITARY TRANSPORT, THE C-5, IS LONGER THAN THE

- DISTANCE COVERED IN THE WRIGHT BROTHERS' FIRST FLIGHT. THE SOVIET BUILT AN-225 IS EVEN BIGGER, THE ENTIRE AIRCRAFT FOUR FEET SHORT OF A FOOTBALL FIELD IN LENGTH. WITH LARGER SIZE CAME LARGER DISASTERS. SEE; AIRPLANE CRASH (WORST) ABOVE.
205. AIRPORTS \* AT HIGHER ALTITUDES REQUIRE A LONGER AIRSTRIP DUE TO LOWER AIR DENSITY.
206. ALASKA (a) ON MARCH 30, 1867, SECRETARY OF STATE WILLIAM SEWARD SIGNED AN AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA'S ALEXANDER II, WHICH CEDES POSSESSION OF THE VAST ALASKAN TERRITORY TO THE U.S. FOR THE SUM OF \$7.2 MILLION, (APPROX. 2 1/2 CENTS PER ACRE.) (b) ALASKA BECOMES THE 49<sup>TH</sup> STATE ON JAN. 3<sup>RD</sup> 1959. ALASKA'S FLAG WAS DESIGNED IN 1926 BY 13 YEAR-OLD; BENNIE BENSON WHEN IT BECAME A U.S. TERRITORY. (c) IN 1977, THE 800 MILE-LONG PIPELINE WAS COMPLETED, STRECHING FROM PRUDHOE BAY TO VALDEZ, AT A COST OF \$8 BILLION. AS MUCH AS 2-MILLION BARRELS A DAY CAME THRU THE PIPELINE IN 1988, DOWN TO 740,000 IN 2007. TODAY MOST OF THE PIPELINE & MOST OF THE LEASES ARE OWNED BY BP, EXXON MOBIL & CONOCO PHILLIPS. IN 2007, THE U.S. USED ABOUT 20 MILLION BARRELS A DAY. A BARREL CONTAINS ONLY 42 GALLONS, NOT THE 55 GALLONS WE ARE USE TO SEEING. ABOUT 42% COMES FROM WITHIN OUR BORDERS INCLUDING OFFSHORE WELLS. FOR THE OTHER 58%, CANADA IS OUR BIGGEST SUPPLIER & SAUDI ARABIA IS NO 2. VENEZUELA, MEXICO & NIGERIA ROUND OUT OUR TOP FIVE. (d) ALASKA BOASTS OF THE LARGEST KING SALMON AT 97 LBS., & ALSO THE LARGEST HALIBUT AT 459 LBS. (e) ALASKA, THE STATE WITH THE HIGHEST PERSONAGE OF PEOPLE WHO WALK TO WORK.
207. ALASKA & HAWAII \* BECOME THE 49<sup>TH</sup> & 50<sup>TH</sup> STATES IN THE U.S. IN 1959.
208. ALASKA UNIVERSITY \* SPANS FOUR TIME ZONES.
209. ALBERT EINSTEIN \* OFFERED THE PRESIDENCY OF ISRAEL IN 1952, BUT DECLINED.
210. ALBERT EINSTEIN QUOTE (a) "THE WORLD IS A DANGEROUS PLACE TO LIVE; NOT BECAUSE OF THE PEOPLE WHO ARE EVIL, BUT BECAUSE OF THE PEOPLE WHO DON'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT!" (b) "CONDEMNATION BEFORE INVESTIGATION IS THE HIGHEST FORM OF IGNORANCE." (c) "THE RULING CLASS HAS THE SCHOOLS & PRESS UNDER ITS THUMB. THIS ENABLES IT TO SWAY THE EMOTIONS OF THE MASSES."
211. ALBERT PIKE (a) WAS A BRIGADIER-GENERAL IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY, WHO, UPON THE DEFEAT OF THE SOUTH, WAS TRIED & FOUND GUILTY OF TREASON. HOWEVER, ON APRIL 22, 1866, PRES. ANDREW JOHNSON PARDONED HIM. BOTH MEN WERE MEMBERS OF THE MASONIC LODGE. A STATUE HONORING ALBERT PIKE STANDS TODAY IN WASHINGTON, D.C., EVEN THOUGH HE FOUGHT AGAINST THE UNION. IT IS THE ONLY SUCH MONUMENT TO A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER IN OUR NATION'S CAPITAL. (b) ALBERT PIKE'S BOOK VIRTUALLY BECAME THE TEXT BOOK OF THE MASONIC LODGE. ITS TEACHINGS ARE REVEALED ONLY TO MEMBERS OF THIS SECRET SOCIETY WHO REACH

THE UPPER ECHELONS. THIS SECRET SOCIETY, ONE OF MANY THAT EVOLVED FROM THE KNIGHTS TEMPLAR, VIRTUALLY CONTROLS THE POLITICAL POWER STRUCTURE OF EVERY COUNTRY IN THE WORLD.

212. AL CAPONE'S BUSINESS CARD \* SAID; HE WAS A USED FURNITURE DEALER.
213. ALCOHOL (a) IS NOT THE ANSWER, IT JUST MAKES YOU FORGET THE QUESTION.  
(b) ALCOHOL IS BOTH THE CAUSE OF & THE SOLUTION TO ALL OF LIFE PROBLEMS. (HOMER SIMPSON - TONGUE IN CHEEK)  
(c) ALCOHOL LUBRICATES THE TONGUE & DISENGAGES THE BRAIN.  
(d) IN ALCOHOL'S DEFENCE. I'VE DONE SOME VERY STUPID THINGS WHILE SOBER TOO! (NORM)
214. ALCOHOL (BE CAREFUL WITH) \* I KNOW THERE ARE MANY WHO CAN "DRINK RESPONSIBLY," AS THE COMMERCIALS URGE US TO DO. BUT CAN YOU REALLY BE SURE? HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REMAIN IN CONTROL? HOW DO YOU KNOW YOU WON'T HAVE ONE TOO MANY? ARE YOU SURE YOU WON'T BECOME ADDICTED? BE CAREFUL WITH ALCOHOL & DON'T GET NEAR ANYTHING ELSE THAT'S MIND-ALTERING. IT'S JUST NOT WORTH BEING PART OF THE CROWD IN THAT WAY & THE DOWNSIDE MAY BE FAR WORSE THAN THE UPSIDE COULD EVER BE.
215. ALCOHOLIC \* THE HOLY SPIRIT CAN & WILL PRODUCE THE SELF-CONTROL NEEDED TO OVERCOME. (GAL. 5:22-23). EMPHASIZE THE PRINCIPLE OF PRAISE TO GOD AT EACH TEMPTATION TO DRINK. THIS CHANGES ONE'S PERSPECTIVE FROM SELF TO GOD. BOOK; **THE DRINKING GAME & HOW TO BEAT IT**. FROM THE BENJAMIN CO. NY, NY.
216. ALCOHOLIC DRINK WARNING \* DRINKING BEFORE SEX CAN CAUSE PREGNANCY.
217. ALCOHOLICS IN RECOVERY \* ARE TAUGHT NOT TO THINK ABOUT NEVER HAVING A DRINK AGAIN. THEY ARE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE LIFE ONE DAY AT A TIME. THOSE THAT ARE SUCCESSFUL WITH THIS APPROACH FIND THEMSELVES STRINGING TOGETHER MONTHS & YEARS & DECADES OF NEWFOUND HAPPINESS & SOBRIETY.
218. ALCOHOLISM (a) NATIVE AMERICANS WERE ONCE THE MOST SELF SUFFICIENT PEOPLE ON EARTH. AFTER A CENTURY ON THE DOLE FROM THE GOV'T, THE RATE OF ALCOHOLISM ON SOME RESERVATION APPROACHES 90%. THE BUSHMEN IN AUSTRALIA SUFFER FROM THE SAME GOV'T PATERNALISM & THEIR BEHAVIOR IS NO DIFFERENT.  
(b) ONE DRINK IS TOO MANY – 1000 DRINKS IS NOT ENOUGH.
219. ALERT (ALWAYS BE) \* & TEST EVERYTHING AGAINST GOD'S WORD.
220. ALERTNESS (CT #1) \* IS EXERCISING MY PHYSICAL & SPIRITUAL SENSES TO RECOGNIZE THE DANGERS THAT COULD DIMINISH THE RESOURCES ENTRUSTED TO ME. (CT = CHARACTER TRAIT 1 OF 49, WHICH WILL FOLLOW IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER) (VERSES; CARELESSNESS)
221. ALESSANDRO VOLTA \* IN 1800, AN ITALIAN PHYSICIST CREATED THE VOLTAIC PILE, A CRUDE BATTERY. THE ELECTRICAL UNIT KNOWN AS A VOLT IS NAMED IN HIS HONOR.

222. ALEXANDER GRAHAM BELL \* WAS THE INVENTOR OF THE FIRST FUNCTIONAL TELEPHONE IN 1876 & COMMUNICATION TOOK A GIANT STEP. TELEPHONE LINES SOON SPREAD ACROSS THE U.S & EUROPE.
223. ALEXANDER HAMILTON (a) CONSTITUTION SIGNER, "I SINCERELY ESTEEM IT A SYSTEM WHICH WITHOUT THE FINGER OF GOD, NEVER COULD HAVE SUGGESTED & AGREED UPON BY SUCH A DIVERSITY OF INTERESTS." HE BECAME THE 1<sup>ST</sup> SEC. OF THE TREASURY; ALSO HELP ESTABLISH THE 1<sup>ST</sup> MINT IN 1792 IN PHILLY. HE DIED FROM A DUEL WITH AARON BURR, A POLITICAL ENEMY. HIS GOOD POLICIES CONTINUED ON.  
(b) "IF MEN WERE ANGELS, NO GOV'T WOULD BE NECESSARY." "YOU MUST FIRST ENABLE THE GOV'T TO CONTROL THE GOVERNED; & IN THE NEXT PLACE OBLIGE IT TO CONTROL ITSELF." AS A RESULT, THE FRAMERS CRAFTED A FORM OF GOV'T THAT WOULD PIT CO-EQUALS BRANCHES OF GOV'T AGAINST ONE ANOTHER IN COMPETING ROLES, IN ORDER TO PREVENT ANY BRANCH FROM ACQUIRING TOO MUCH POWER AT THE EXPENCE OF THE OTHERS.
224. ALEXANDER HAMILTON QUOTES (a) "IF IT BE ASKED, WHAT IS THE MOST SACRED DUTY & THE GREASTEST SOURCE OF OUR SECURITY IN A REPUBLIC? THE ANSWER WOULD BE, AN INVIOABLE RESPECT FOR THE CONSTITUTION & LAWS." (b) "RESISTANCE TO USURPATION IS POSSIBLE PROVIDED THE CITIZENS UNDERSTAND THEIR RIGHTS & ARE DISPOSED TO DEFEND THEM."
225. ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN \* (1918-PRESENT) IS ONE OF THE GREATEST INTELLECTUALS & POLITICAL WRITERS OF THE PAST CENTURY. HE WAS DETAINED FOR 8 YRS (1945-53) FOR WRITING A LETTER IN WHICH HE CRITICIZED JOSEPH STALIN, THE LEADER OF THE SOVIET UNION. WHILE IN PRISON, HIS LIFE WAS TRANSFORMED AS HE BECAME A CHRISTIAN DUE TO THE INFLUENCE OF ANOTHER CHRISTIAN HE MET IN THE LABOR CAMP. HE WROTE A BOOK; **ONE DAY IN THE LIFE OF IVAN DENISOVICH** THAT TOLD THE BRUTAL NATURE OF THE SOVIET GULAG (PRISON SYSTEM) THIS BOOK QUICKLY BECAME WORLD RENOWNED. ALSO WROTE **THE GALAG ARCHIPELAGO** BASED ON STORIES HE MEMORIZED WHILE IN PRISON. HE HAD TO LEAVE THE SOVIET UNION IN THE 70's AS A RESULT OF HIS OUTSPOKENNESS AGAINST THE GOV'T. HE CONTINUED TO BE A MORAL FORCE AS AN AUTHOR & ULTIMATELY HELPED BRING DOWN THE SOVIET UNION.
226. ALEXANDER THE GREAT OF GREECE (a) SON OF PHILIP, KING OF MACEDON CONQUERED MORE NATIONS & AT A FASTER RATE THAN ANY OTHER ANCIENT KING. IN 13 YRS, HE CONQUERED THE MEDITERRANEAN WORLD, MUCH OF N. AFRICA & MESOPOTAMIA, HE EVEN EXTENDED HIS REACH AS FAR AS INDIA-NEVER LOSING A BATTLE. HE DIED AT THE AGE OF 32, A VICTIM OF SEVERE FEVER, WHICH HISTORIANS BELIEVE WAS CAUSED BY POISON ADMINISTERED BY A VENGEFUL SERVANT. ALEXANDER DIED BROKEN HEARTED THAT THERE WERE NO MORE WORLDS TO CONQUER. (b) 20 SOME YEARS LATER, ALEXANDER'S KINGDOM WAS DIVIDED AMONG FOUR OF HIS

GENERALS. CASSANDER RULED MACEDONIA. LYSIMACHUS CONQUERED THRACE & MOST OF ASIA MINOR. SELEUCUS TOOK SYRIA, & PTOLEMY BECAME KING OF EGYPT & PALESTINE. THESE EVENTS, ALL CONFIRMED BY HISTORY, WERE RECORDED IN DANIEL'S PROPHECY LONG BEFORE THEY HAPPENED.

(c) ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE FELL TO PIECES SHORTLY AFTER HIS DEATH. THUS THE ROMAN EMPIRE BECAME A RELATIVELY UNIFORM RESERVOR OF HELLENISTIC CULTURES. ALTHOUGH THE ROMANS WERE THE MIGHTY & POLITICAL MASTERS OF THE WORLD, CULTURALLY THEY WERE CONQUERED BY THE GREEKS, SO MUCH THEIR SUPERIORS MENTALLY & PHILOSOPHICALLY. THUS THERE AROSE THE WORLD THAT CRADLED EARLY CHRISTIANITY. THE "FULNESS OF TIME" HAD ARRIVED. IT HAD SIX BASIC FEATURES.

1. WORLD CENTRALIZATION. 2. WORLD CULTURAL UNITY.
3. WORLD TRADE. 4. WORLD PEACE. 5. WORLD DEMORALIZATION.
6. WORLD MINGLING OF RELIGIONS.

227. ALEXIS DE TOCQUEVILLE \* A FAMOUS FRENCH HISTORIAN & SOCIAL PHILOSOPHER WHO VISITED THE U.S. IN 1840 WROTE IN HIS BOOK;  
**DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA**. "AMERICA IS GREAT BECAUSE AMERICA IS GOOD & IF AMERICA EVER CEASES TO BE GOOD, AMERICA WILL CEASE TO BE GREAT." WOULD HE WRITE THE SAME TODAY???
228. ALFRED HITCHCOCK \* DIDN'T HAVE A BELLY BUTTON. HE WAS BORN WITH ONE, BUT AT SOME POINT, HE HAD IT SURGICALLY REMOVED.
229. ALFRED NOBEL'S WILL \* ESTABLISHES ANNUAL PRIZES FOR PEACE, SCIENCE & LITERATURE IN 1896.
230. ALGEBRA (a) IN REAL LIFE, I ASSURE YOU, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS ALGEBRA. (FRAN LEBOWITZ) (b) HMMMM... & YET ANOTHER DAY HAS PASSED & I DID NOT USE ALGEBRA ONCE...VERY INTERESTING!
231. ALGEBRA (DEAR) \* "PLEASE STOP ASKING US TO FIND YOUR X. SHE'S NEVER COMING BACK & DON'T ASK Y."
232. AL GORE \* IS NOT A SCIENTIST. HE FLUNKED OUT OF LAW SCHOOL & DIVINITY SCHOOL & ENTERED POLITICS BECAUSE OF HIS FAMOUS POWERFUL FATHER WITH THE SAME NAME. HIS PREDICTIONS HAVE BEEN VASLY DISCREDITED, WHICH IS WHY HE REFUSES TO DEBATE REAL SCIENTISTS.
233. ALICE BAILEY \* WAS A THEOSOPHIST. (A RELIGIOUS SYSTEM BASED ON INTUITIVE INSIGHT INCORPORATING BUDDIST & BRAHMANIC THEORIES SUCH AS REINCARNATION & KARMA) SHE TOOK OVER WHERE MADAME BLAVATSKY HAD LEFT OFF IN TERMS OF RECEIVING DEMONIC CHanneled MESSAGES THAT TURNED INTO LENGTHY OCCULT BOOKS USED IN THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT. SHE & HER HUSBAND FOSTER BAILEY FOUNDED THE LUCIFER PUBLISHING CO. IN 1922. DUE TO PUBLIC OUTCRY, THEY SHORTENED THE NAME TO LUCIS TRUST, WHICH STILL OPERATES TODAY. THEY ALSO PUBLISH U.N. BOOKS & PROPAGANDA & MAINTAIN THE MEDITATION ROOM INSIDE TH U.N. THEY WERE ARDENT PROPONENTS OF THE ONE WORLD GOV'T. THEY

ALSO STARTED A GROUP CALLED “WORLD GOODWILL” ORG. WITHIN THE U.N. THE STATED AIM IS “TO COOPERATE IN THE WORLD OF PREPARATION FOR THE REAPPEARANCE OF THE CHRIST” THEY AREN’T TALKING ABOUT THE GOOD & LOVING “CHRIST” HERE. THEY ARE TALKING ABOUT THE MASONIC CHRIST, KNOWN AS THE ANTI-CHRIST & KNOWN TO THEM AS NIMROD, OSIRIS, APOLLO, ETC. WORLD GOODWILL IS CLOSELY CONNECTED TO THE ILLUMINATI. AUTHORS & PARTICIPANTS READ LIKE A C.F.R. OR BILDERBERG ROSTER. (MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)

234. ALIENATE \* NEVER ALIENATE ANYONE ON PURPOSE.
235. ALIENS (AS CHRISTIANS, WE ARE) \* IN A FOREIGN LAND, EARTH ISN’T OUR HOME.
236. ALIENS (ILLEGAL) (a) IT’S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE CIVIL CONFRONTATION & RIOTS ERUPT IN CITIES ACROSS THE LAND WHERE MILLIONS OF CRIMINAL ALIENS WORK THE JOBS FORMERLY HELD BY AMERICANS AT LIVING WAGES. (b) 32.2 MILLION AMERICANS SUBSIST ON FOOD STAMPS. THIS NATION STRUGGLES UNDER A 19.5 TRILLION DEBT. (c) OUR CONGRESS SUPPORTS A 700 BILLION ANNUAL TRADE DEFICIT. (d) TOTAL COSTS OF LEGAL & ILLEGAL MIGRATION SHOWS AMERICAN SHELLING OUT 346 BILLION ANNUALLY TO EDUCATE, MEDICATE & INCARCERATE CRIMINAL ALIENS & THEIR CHILDREN WITHIN THE U.S. (FROSTY WOODBRIDGE)
237. ALIENS & UFO \* IF ONE ASSUMES THAT ALIEN ABDUCTIONS ARE DECEPTIVE TACTICS EMPLOYED BY FALLEN ANGELS, THEY MIGHT BE THE MOST LIKELY METHOD TO INTRODUCE ANOTHER FORM OF GIANTS OR NEPHILIMS. COMBINED WITH ALL OTHER UFO MYTHOLOGY, ONE MUST AT LEAST ACKNOWLEDGE THAT SOMETHING IS INDEED TAKING PLACE. I BELIEVE THE ALIEN PHENOMENON IS A DECEPTION THAT IS DESIGNED FOR OUR EASILY DELUDED BUT TECHNOLOGICALLY ADVANCED TERMINAL GENERATION. WITHIN THIS ELABORATE DECEPTION, THE CONNECTION TO THE UNIFYING MYSTERY RELIGION & THE CURIOUS ANTIDILUVIAN WORLD BECOMES MUCH CLEARER. CROSS BREEDING ALIENS WITH HUMANS WILL CREATE A SO-CALLED SUPERIOR HUMAN THAT NO DOUBT WILL BE LARGER, STRONGER & SMARTER & LIVE LONGER. ALL THESE CHARACTERISTICS WILL BE WRAPPED WITHIN THE COMING MYSTERY RELIGION OF BABYLON. SUPERHUMANS MAY WELL BE DNA-ALTERED DEMIGODS, CONTEMPORARY NEPHILIM AS SPOKEN OF IN (GEN. 6:4). (GARY WAYNE; **THE GENESIS 6 CONSPIRACY**) 692 PAGES. SEE; GIANTS, NEPHILIMS.
238. ALIGN YOURSELF WITH GOD’S WORD \* EXPECT PROSPERITY & SUCCESS. (JOS. 1:8) IT’S NOT ALWAYS ABOUT MONEY, BUT IT MAY INCLUDE IT. MORE OFTEN IT REFERS TO A WEALTHY SPIRIT, MIND & BODY.
239. ALIMONY (a) IS A GAMBLING DEBT. (b) IS BUYING OATS FOR A DEAD HORSE. (c) IS A CONTRACTION, IT’S SHORT FOR “ALL MY MONEY”!
240. ALINSKY (SAUL) (a) WHILE BILL CLINTON WANTS THE FUN OF BEING BACK IN THE WHITEHOUSE & BEING LISTENED TO AGAIN. BARACK & HILLARY

WANT TO IMPLEMENT THE PLAN THAT ALINSKY DEvised FOR PROGRESSIVES TO RETAIN POWER & CHANGE AMERICA. HILLARY HAD MET ALINSKY IN HIGH SCHOOL, BUT, SHE RENEWED HER ASSOCIATION IN COLLEGE INVITING HIM TO SPEAK AT WELLESLEY & WRITING HER UNDER-GRADUATE THESIS ON HIM. THE ALINSKY TRAIN REALLY GOT ROLLING IN 2008, WHEN THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION WAS CONTESTED BY 2 ALINSKYITES, THE MAN WHO WANTED TO BE THE 1<sup>ST</sup> AFRICAN AMERICAN PRES. & THE PRESIDENTIAL WIFE WHO WANTED TO BE THE 1<sup>ST</sup> WOMEN PRESIDENT. ULTIMATELY THE BLACK ALINSKYITE BEAT THE FEMALE ALINSKYITE, IN PART BECAUSE IN AMERICA, THE POLITICS OF RACE TRUMPS THE POLITICS OF SEX.

(b) ALINSKY SAW THE HARDSHIPS OF THE GREAT DEPRESSION & LATER SET UP "PEOPLE'S ORG." IN INDUSTRIAL SLUMS, MOSTLY IN IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES IN CHICAGO. HE BECAME A SOCIALIST & WROTE A BOOK; **REVELLE FOR RADICALS**. HE DEVELOPED WHAT HE CALLED A "SCIENCE OF REVOLUTION," IN HIS 2<sup>ND</sup> BOOK; **RULES FOR RADICALS**. PUBLISHED IN 1971. HE WAS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ACTIVISTS OF STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY & BILL AYER'S WEATHER UNDERGROUND. HE AGREED WITH THE GOALS OF THE RADICALS TO DESTROY MIDDLE - CLASS VALUES. HE POINTED OUT, "WE MUST BEGIN FROM WHERE WE ARE, IF WE ARE TO BUILD POWER FOR CHANGE. THE POWER & THE PEOPLE ARE IN THE BIG MIDDLE-CLASS MAJORITY. THE CENTRAL PROBLEM IS THAT THE MIDDLE-CLASS TYPICALLY DON'T WANT TO BE RADICALIZED. HE REALIZED THAT THE TASK OF THE RADICALS IS TO TURN MIDDLE-CLASS PEOPLE AGAINST THEMSELVES, TO MAKE THEM INSTRUMENTS OF THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION. **RULES FOR RADICALS IS WRITTEN FOR THE HAVE-NOTS ON HOW TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THE HAVES.** THIS BOOK IS ACTUALLY DEDICATED TO LUCIFER. HE CALLED LUCIFER THE 1<sup>ST</sup> RADICAL KNOWN TO MAN WHO REBELLED AGAINST THE EST. & DONE IT SO EFFECTIVELY THAT HE WON HIS OWN KINGDOM. HE ONCE SAID; "HELL WOULD BE HEAVEN FOR ME." HE BELIEVED IN CREATING A SENSE OF ENTITLEMENT BY PROMISING WHAT CANNOT BE DELIVERED & THEN USE THE RESULTING FRUSTRATION AS A WEAPON TO MOBILIZE THE PEOPLE INTO ACTION. THIS CAN BE SUMARIZED AS; POLARIZATION, DEMONIZATION, ORGANIZATION & DECEPTION. IN OTHER WORDS, THE LUCIFER STRATEGY. TWO RADICALS WHO RECOGNIZED ALINSKY'S IDEAS WERE OBAMA & HILLARY. THEY BOTH LEARNED THAT YOU CAN AGGRESSIVELY PURSUE POWER WHILE PRETENDING TO BE MOTIVATED BY PURE ALTRUISM. HOW DID THEY DO IT? BY DENOUNCING MONEY AS THEIR MOTIVE FOR THEIR CAREER. NEVER HAS HILLARY OR OBAMA PURSUED LUCRATIVE LAW CAREERS. THEY ARE GOING AFTER POWER RATHER THAN PERSONAL WEALTH. IN TIME POWER CAN EASILY BE CONVERTED INTO WEALTH. MOST OF

AMERICA HAS FALLEN FOR THEM. OBAMA IS A MASTER OF GIVING THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WHAT THEY WANT TO SEE & HEAR, WHILE DOING SOMETHING ENTIRELY DIFFERENT. WHILE HE PURSUES RADICAL POLICIES, HE SOUNDS MAINSTREAM & LETS PEOPLE PROJECT THINGS ONTO HIM THAT ARE NOT WHO HE REALLY IS.

(c) IF HILLARY IS ELECTED IN 2016, THE BATON WILL HAVE PASSED FROM ONE ALINSKYITE TO ANOTHER. THEY WILL LEAVE US WITH A COUNTRY UNRECOGNIZABLE NOT ONLY TO WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON BUT ALSO TO THOSE OF US WHO GREW UP IN THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. IF THEY SUCCEED THERE MAY BE NO GOING BACK.

(DINESH D'SOUZA: **AMERICA - IMAGINE A WORLD WITHOUT HER**)

(c) IN THE END, SLIPPERY POLITICAL EXPRESSIONS LIKE "FUNDAMENTAL TRANSFORMATION," "COMMUNITY ORGANIZING," "MANUFACTURED CRISIS," ALL AMOUNT TO THE SAME THING: PRESSURE & COERCION TO BRING ABOUT "CHANGE." TO SUM IT UP: WHILE THE LEFT IS BUSY TRANSFORMING THE AMERICA WE SEE, THE MOST IMP. PART IS TAKING PLACE INSIDE THE AMERICAN MIND. IF YOU ARE CONTINUALLY PRESSURED, STRESSED & BROWBEATEN- UNLESS YOU DISCOVER THE INNER STRENGTH & GRACE TO ENDURE SUCH PRESSURE WITHOUT BEING ADVERSELY IMPACTED---YOU CHANGE. (DAVID KUPELIAN; **SNAPPING OF THE AMERICAN MIND**)

241. ALIVE

242. ALIYAH

\* ANY DAY ABOVE GROUND IS A GOOD DAY.

(a) THE COMING BACK TO THEIR HOMELAND, THE FIRST IMMIGRATION WAVE, KNOWN IN HEBREW AS AN ALIYAH. (LITERALLY MEANS ASCENT, GO UP OR EMIGRATE TO ISRAEL) TOOK PLACE BETWEEN 1881-1903 BECAUSE OF RUSSIAN PERSECUTION, MANY CAME TO THE U.S. BUT ABOUT 25,000 WENT TO ISRAEL. WHETHER OR NOT JEWS LIVE IN ISRAEL, IT IS THEIR HOME, NO OTHER PLACE IS. THERE IS PRIDE IN KNOWING WHERE YOU CAME & THAT YOU CAN ALWAYS GO BACK TO YOUR PLACE OF ORIGIN. THE COMPELLING FORCE OF ALIYAH TO DRAW JEWS FROM ALL OVER TO THEIR PROUDEST PLACE ON EARTH. (b) PLEASE PRAY FOR THE RESCUE OF JEWS TRAPPED IN COUNTRIES OF DANGER & DESPAIR. (c) "I WILL TAKE YOU OUT OF NATIONS; I WILL GATHER YOU FROM ALL THE COUNTRIES & BRING YOU BACK INTO YOUR OWN LAND." SAYS THE LORD. EZEKIEL 36:24.

(d) INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS; IS A GOOD ORGANIZATION WORKING TO FREE JEWS THROUGH AN AIR-LIFT PROJECT KNOWN AS; **ON WINGS OF EAGLES**. (CHICAGO, IL.)

(e) THOSE WHO ARE OF MESSIAH ARE SPIRITUAL CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. SPIRITUAL CHILDREN MUST MAKE A SPIRITUAL JOURNEY ALSO. OUR ENTIRE LIFE IS THE ALIYAH TO GOD, THE UPWARD JOURNEY. CHOOSE THE HIGHER PATH. (f) TO PROPERLY UNDERSTAND THE END-TIME HOMECOMING OR REGATHERING OF THE JEWS TO THEIR PROMISED LAND, WE NEED TO KEEP IN MIND THAT THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT ISRAEL WILL EXPERIENCE TWO WORLDWIDE, END-TIME REGATHERINGS TO THE PROMISED LAND. THE FIRST

REGATHERING WILL BE PARTIAL, GRADUAL & IN UNBELIEF WHICH BECAME MORE NOTICEABLE IN 1948. WHILE THE SECOND REGATHERING WILL BE FULL, INSTANTANEOUS & WILL OCCUR WHEN ISRAEL ENTERS INTO BELIEF IN JESUS AS THEIR PERSONAL & NATIONAL MESSIAH. THIS WILL OCCUR WHEN THEIR LEADERS SINCERELY SAY; “**BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD**”. IN SHORT, THERE WILL BE TWO END-TIME REGATHERINGS; ONE BEFORE THE TRIBULATION & ONE AFTER THE TRIBULATION. THE FIRST WILL BE IN UNBELIEF, IN PREPARATION FOR THE JUDGEMENT OF THE TRIB. THE SECOND WILL BE A RETURN IN FAITH AT THE END OF THE TRIB, IN PREPARATION FOR THE BLESSING OF THE MILLENNIUM, OR THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN OF CHRIST.  
(g) SEE; ZIONISM (BIRTH OF); FOR MORE INDEPTH ON ALIYAH.

243. ALLAH

(a) WAS A MOON GOD WORSHIPPED IN ANCIENT PAGAN ARABIA. ALLAH IS ALSO THE NAME OF THE SUPREME GOD OF THE MUSLIMS.  
(b) ALLAH IS NOT THE JEHOVAH GOD OF THE JEWS. HISTORY CLEARLY SHOWS THAT HE IS A DEMON. THE ORIGINAL KAABA, A SMALL BUILDING IN THE COURT OF THE GREAT MOSQUE AT MECCA, WAS FULL OF MANY IDOLS. ALLAH WAS ONE OF THESE IDOLS. THE PEOPLE COMING TO THE KAABA WORSHIPPED MANY DIFFERENT GODS. THEN, MOHAMMED CAME ALONG & DECIDED THAT THEY WORSHIP ONLY ONE GOD. HE CHOSE TO WORSHIP THE IDOL ALLAH AS THE ONE TRUE GOD. AFTER THIS, HE RECEIVED THE REVELATIONS THAT EVENTUALLY WERE WRITTEN INTO THE BOOK CALLED THE KORAN. SCRIPTURE TELL US THAT ALL IDOLS ARE DEMONS. (1 COR. 10:19). THUS, ALLAH IS A DEMON SPIRIT, NOT THE ONE TRUE CREATOR GOD. THERE IS A SECOND TEST THAT SHOWS ALLAH IS A DEMON & NOT THE TRUE GOD; HE DOES NOT RECOGNIZE JESUS CHRIST AS GOD, WHICH IDENTIFIES HIM AS A DEMON. (1 JOHN 4:1-3) (REBECCA BROWN, MD: **UNBROKEN CURSES**)

244. ALLEGORY

\* IS A STORY WITH AN UNDERLYING MEANING THAT DIFFERS FROM THE SURFACE OF THE STORY ITSELF; IT DESCRIBES ONE THING BY USING THE IMAGE OF ANOTHER. IT CAN BE A REALISTIC OR NON-REALISTIC STORY CREATED TO TEACH ONE OR MORE TRUTHS. AN EXAMPLE IS THE ALLEGORY OF THE VINE & THE BRANCHES IN (JOHN 15:1-8) ALSO ABOUT THE BOND & FREE WOMAN IN (GAL:4:21-31).

245. ALLEN SHERPARD

\* A U.S. ASTRONAUT SAID JUST BEFORE LIFING OFF TO SPACE: “I AM DEPENDING ON THE LAWS OF GOD TO NEVER CHANGE.” EVEN WHEN SO MUCH IS CHANGING ON THIS EARTH, WE CAN COUNT ON A GOD WHO NEVER CHANGES.

246. ALL LOST

\* WHEN ALL ELSE IS LOST, THE FUTURE STILL REMAINS.

247. ALLEGIANCE TO GOV'T

\* TODAY, THERE IS A CONCERTED EFFORT UNDERWAY TO REPLACE ALLEGIANCE TO GOD, WITH ALLEGIANCE TO GOV'T! THEIR GOAL IS TO REPLACE THE POWER OF GOD WITH THE POWER OF GOV'T, A GOV'T WHICH THEY CONTROL.

248. ALLEGORY \* A FIGURE OF SPEECH, “A REPRESENTATION OF ONE THING WHICH IS INTENDED TO EXCITE THE REPRESENTATION OF ANOTHER.”
249. ALLIES \* NEUTRAL MEN ARE THE DEVIL’S ALLIES.
250. ALLIGATOR \* DON’T TAUNT THE A UNTIL AFTER YOU HAVE CROSSED THE CREEK.
251. “‘ALL MEANS ALL \* & THAT’S ALL ‘ALL’ MEANS.”  
(DEREK & SHARON GILBERT OF SKYWATCH T.V.)
252. ALL RIGHT NOW \* DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE FELLOW WHOSE WHOLE LEFT SIDE WAS CUT OFF? HE’S ALL RIGHT NOW.
253. “ALL ROADS LEAD TO HEAVEN” \* JESUS & THE BIBLE DIDN’T ALLOW FOR THIS FAKE BELIEF. ON MANY OCCASIONS, HE MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE ONLY WAY TO GOD IS THROUGH HIM & HIM ALONE. IN (JOHN 14:6) HE SAID; “I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE. NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER, EXCEPT THROUGH ME.”
254. ALL STAR TEAM \* THERE IS A DRAMATIC DIFFERENCE BETWEEN AN ALL-STAR TEAM & A TEAM OF ALL-STARS. THE COACH’S JOB IS TO TAKE THE STARS & MAKE THEM A TEAM. THE BLENDING OF THEIR TALENTS INTO A “TEAM” APPLIES TO ANY FAMILY, BUSINESS, ORCHESTRA, STAGE PRODUCTION OR OTHER ORG. OF MORE THAN TWO PEOPLE.
255. ALL THE PEOPLE \* WHEN GEORGE W. BUSH WAS INAUGURATED ON 1/ 20/ 01, BUSH SAID, HE INTENDED TO BE “THE PRESIDENT OF ALL THE PEOPLE.” IT TOOK THE AMERICAN PUBLIC ABOUT 5 YEARS TO REALIZE THAT BUSH APPARENTLY INTENDED TO INCLUDE ALL THE MEXICANS IN HIS CATCH-ALL PHRASE.
256. ALL THINGS (a) HE CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD, FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE. (ROM. 8:28) (b) NOTHING IS WASTED IN GOD’S ECONOMY. THE TIME ALWAYS COMES WHEN THE PROBLEM OF YESTERDAY BECOMES THE PROMISE OF TOMORROW. (c) WHEN GOD PUTS A PERIOD ON AN EVENT, DON’T CHANGE IT TO A QUESTION MARK. (d) WHEN GOD SAYS “TRUST ME,” DON’T ASK “WHY?” (e) GOD KNOWS WHAT HE IS DOING. HE WILL NOT LEAVE YOU ADRIFT. REST ASSURED THAT LIFE IS UNFOLDING ACCORDING TO HIS ULTIMATE PLAN. (f) REASONS AREN’T REQUIRED. EXPLANATIONS AREN’T NECESSARY. YOU DON’T NEED TO UNDERSTAND WHY SOMETHING HAPPENS. YOU ONLY NEED TO KNOW WHO LOVES YOU MOST. **THE ANCHOR HOLDS.** (LARRY JONES OF **FEED THE CHILDREN**) (g) “THERE ARE PARTS OF A SHIP, WHICH TAKEN BY THEMSELVES WOULD SINK. THE ENGINE WOULD SINK, THE PROPELLER WOULD SINK. BUT WHEN THE PARTS OF A SHIP ARE BUILT TOGETHER, THEY FLOAT. SO WITH EVENTS OF MY LIFE. SOME HAVE BEEN TRAGIC, SOME HAVE BEEN HAPPY. BUT WHEN THEY ARE BUILD TOGETHER, THEY FORM A STURDY CRAFT THAT FLOATS & IS GOING SOMEWHERE & I AM COMFORTED. (RALPH STOCKMAN 1889-1970)
257. “ALMIGHTY” \* THE ONE NAME FOR GOD THAT IS USED MORE THAN ANY OTHER IN THE BOOK OF JOB IS “ALMIGHTY.” YOU FIND THIS NAME 48 TIMES IN THE ENTIRE O.T. & 31 TIMES OF THOSE INSTANCES ARE IN JOB.

258. ALMOST SAVED \* TO BE ALMOST SAVED IS TO BE TOTALLY LOST.
259. ALONE \* **SPENT SOME TIME ALONE, WE ALL NEED IT AT TIMES.**
260. ALPHA (a) ALPHA; THE FIRST LETTER OF THE GREEK ALPHABET, WITH OMEGA, THE LAST LETTER WAS USED IN BOTH THE O.T. & THE N.T. TO EXPRESS THE ETERNITY OF GOD. (FIRST & THE LAST)  
(b) BOTH GREEKS & HEBREWS EMPLOYED THE LETTERS OF THE ALPHABET AS NUMERALS.
261. ALPHANUMERIC \* LETTERS THAT HAVE A NUMERICAL VALUE.
262. ALPHA & THE OMEGA (a) WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE ALPHA & OMEGA CAME INTO THE WORLD? HE WOULD BECOME THE ALPHA & OMEGA OF THE WORLD, OF TIME & HISTORY. HIS PRESENCE WOULD CAUSE TIME TO DIVIDE & HISTORY TO SPLIT IN TWO. HE WOULD BECOME THE END, THE OMEGA, OF ONE AGE, & THE BEGINNING, THE ALPHA, OF THE OTHER. BC & AD, OMEGA OF BC & ALPHA OF AD. JESUS BECAME THE ALPHA & OMEGA OF HISTORY & ALSO THE ALPHA & OMEGA OF ALL WHO FIND HIM. HE DIVIDED OUR HISTORY INTO TWO AGES AS WELL...OUR OLD LIFE, OUR BC, TO WHICH, HE IS THE OMEGA & END, & OUR NEW LIFE, OUR AD, TO WHICH HE IS THE ALPHA, THE BEGINNING, A NEW BEGINNING...OUR NEW BIRTH! ALL TIME PROCEEDS FROM THE ALPHA TO THE OMEGA.  
(b) IT'S AN EXPRESSION INDICATING GOD'S ABSOLUTE SOVEREIGNTY OVER ALL THINGS. (REV. 1:8). HE IS THE BEGINNING OF THE BEGINNING & THE ENDER OF THE END. IN (GEN 1-2), HE STANDS AT THE BEGINNING OF CREATION. IN (REV. 21 5-8), HE WILL STAND AT THE END, IN A NEW CREATION OF A NEW HEAVEN & NEW EARTH IN WHICH WE SHALL DWELL FOR ETERNITY. OH, WHAT A JOY AWAITS US, WHEN WE FINALLY SEE JESUS FACE-TO-FACE & ENTER HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE FOREVER.  
HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT SOMEDAY JESUS WILL MAKE ALL THINGS NEW- INCLUDING ME! HOW I LOOK FORWARD TO THAT DAY! (NORM)
263. ALPHABET \* I THINK THEY SHOULD REDO THE ALPHABET & PUT U & I TOGETHER. (MY WIFE, EDNA & I)
264. ALPHABET (EAT) SOUP \* & HAVE A VOWEL MOVEMENT.
265. ALPHABETICAL ORDER \* MAKES STRANGE BEDFELLOWS.
266. ALQAEDA (a) "ABOUT THE ONLY THING THAT CAN HOLD TOGETHER THE VERY LOOSE COALITION THAT OSAMA BIN LADEN HAS ASSEMBLED IS A COMMON MUSLIM HATRED FOR THE IMPACT OF U.S. FOREIGN POLICY." (MICHAEL SCHEUER; CHIEF OF C.I.A. LATE 1990)  
(b) "ANYBODY WHO KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT WHAT'S BEEN GOING ON FOR THE LAST 10 YRS WOULD REALIZE THAT CAUSE & EFFECT ARE OPERATING THERE. THAT, ESSENTIALLY, ALQAEDA HAS AN AGENDA WHICH VERY SPECIFICALLY SAYS WHAT ITS GRIEVANCES ARE. & ITS GRIEVANCES ARE BASICALLY THAT 'WE' ARE OVER THERE." THE SIMPLE FACT IS THAT "THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES FOR OUR PRESENCE IN THE MIDDLE EAST. (RON PAUL)  
(c) AMERICAN PRESENCE IN THE MIDDLE EAST HAS BRED HOSTILITY

AGAINST OUR COUNTRY. (SECURITY OF DEFENSE; PAUL WOLFOWITZ)  
 (d) “WHEN OUR GOV’T MEDDLES AROUND THE WORLD, IT CAN STIR UP HORNET’S NESTS & THEREBY JEOPARDIZE THE SAFTY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. BUT HARDLY ANYONE IN OUR GOV’T DARES TO LEVEL WITH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ABOUT OUR FIASCO OF A FOREIGN POLICY.” (RON PAUL) (e) “THE STRONGEST MOTIVATION TO COMPEL MODERN DEMOCRACIES TO WITHDRAW MILITARY FORCES FROM THE TERRITORY THE TERRORISTS VIEW AS THEIR HOMELAND.” (ROBERT PAPE’S BOOK; **DYING TO WIN**)

(f) BETWEEN 1995-2004 2/3 OF ALL ATTACKS CAME FROM COUNTRIES WHERE THE U.S. HAD TROOPS PRESENCE. UNTIL THE U.S. INVASION IN 2003, IRAQ HAD NEVER HAD A SUICIDE TERRORIST ATTACK IN ITS HISTORY. BETWEEN 1982-86, THERE WERE 41 SUICIDE TERRORIST ATTACKS IN LEBANON. ONCE THE U.S. & FRANCE WITHDREW, THERE WERE NO MORE ATTACKS. (g) ALTHOUGH MOST AMERICANS DON’T KNOW IT, FOR MUCH OF THE EARLY 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY OUR COUNTRY HAD AN EXCELLENT REPUTATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

PREDICTABLY ENOUGH, AL QAEDA RECRUITMENT HAS EXPLODED SINCE THE INVASION OF IRAQ. THE WAR IN IRAQ WAS ONE OF THE MOST ILL-CONSIDERED, POOLY PLANNED & JUST PLAIN UNNECESSARY MILITARY CONFLICTS IN AMERICAN HISTORY. (RON PAUL)

(h) THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A JUST WAR VARY, BUT THE WAR IN IRAQ DID NOT EVEN COME CLOSE TO SATISFYING THEM. 1<sup>ST</sup>, THERE WAS NO INITIAL ACT OF AGGRESSION. (REMEMBER 15 MEMBERS OF THE 9/11 ORDEAL CAME FROM SAUDI ARABIA NOT IRAQ) 2<sup>ND</sup>, DIPLOMATIC SOLUTIONS HAD NOT BEEN EXHAUSTED. THEY HAD HARDLY BEEN TRIED. 3<sup>RD</sup>, TRADITIONAL JUST-WAR CRITERIA ALSO DEMAND THAT THE INITIATION OF WAR BE UNDERTAKEN BY PROPER AUTHORITY. UNDER THE U.S. CONSTITUTION IT IS CONGRESS - BUT CONGRESS UNCONSTITUTIONALLY DELEGATED ITS DECISION-MAKING POWER OVER TO THE PRESIDENT. (RON PAUL)

(i) THE COST OF OUR FOREIGN POLICY HAS BECOME SO GREAT THAT THEY RISK BRINGING OUR COUNTRY TO BANKRUPTCY. WE WASTE A STAGGERING AMOUNT OF MANPOWER, HARDWARE & WEALTH ON A BLOATED OVERSEAS PRESENCE THAT WOULD BE BETTER DEVOTED TO PROTECTING THE U.S. ITSELF.

267. ALRIGHT \* MANY BELIEVERS ARE DESPERATELY TRYING TO BECOME OK, THEY DON’T KNOW THEY’RE ALREADY ALRIGHT IN GOD’S EYES BECAUSE OF CHRIST. (BECAUSE OF BEING; IN CHRIST)

268. ALTAR \* THE FIRST ALTAR OF WHICH WE HAVE ANY ACCOUNT IS THAT BUILT BY NOAH WHEN HE LEFT THE ARK. (GEN. 8:20)

269. ALTARS THAT MAN WORSHIPS \* BAAL, MOLECH, ZEUS & A MULTITUDE OF OTHER GODS & IDOLS HAD ALTARS FOR SACRIFICE. EVERY GOD HAD AN ALTAR & EVERY ALTAR REQUIRED A SACRIFICE. WHATEVER YOU PUT FIRST IN YOUR LIFE IS AN IDOL. REMEMBER, EVERY GOD & IDOL HAS AN ALTAR. THERE IS ALWAYS A COST IN SERVING THEM.

ALTARS ALWAYS REQUIRE A SACRIFICE. SOME REQUIRE YOUR PEACE, OTHERS REQUIRE YOUR HEALTH, YOUR MARRIAGE, YOUR TIME, YOUR FAMILY, YOUR INTEGRITY, YOUR WELL BEING & THE MORE YOU SERVE THEM, THE MORE YOU MUST SACRIFICE. GOD ALSO HAS AN ALTAR, BUT NOT LIKE THE OTHERS. ON ALL OTHER ALTARS OF THIS WORLD, MAN SACRIFICES FOR HIS GODS. BUT ON GOD'S ALTAR, IT IS GOD WHO SACRIFICES HIMSELF FOR MAN. IT IS GOD HIMSELF WHO IS THE SACRIFICE.

(JONATHAN CAHN, **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 242)

270. ALTAR (THE) AT THE THRESHOLD OF GOD'S THRONE (a) IT'S EARTHLY COUNTER-PART WAS PLACED BEFORE THE VEIL OUTSIDE THE HOLY OF HOLIES. IN HEAVEN IT WILL REMAIN ACCESSIBLE TO THOSE WHO MINISTER UPON IT AS THE LIVITICAL PRIESTS DID IN ISRAEL. THE HEAVY VEIL WILL BE ABSENCE THAT SEPARATED THE ALTAR FROM THE ARK OF THE COVENANT. (HEB. 10:20) REVEALS THAT ONE CAN ENTER THE "HOLY PLACE" BY A NEW & LIVING WAY THROUGH JESUS. (MATTHEW 27:51) TELLS US THAT "THE VEIL OF THE TEMPLE WAS TORN IN TWO FROM TOP TO BOTTOM". IN A TYPE OF RIBBON-CUTTING CEREMONY, GOD HIMSELF PROVIDED FULL ENTRANCE INTO THE HOLY PLACE. (b) SINCE WE NOW HAVE ACCESS TO THE ALTAR THAT STANDS AT THE THRESHOLD OF THE THRONE ROOM ITSELF. "LET US THEREFORE DRAW NEAR WITH CONFIDENCE TO THE THRONE OF GRACE THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY & MAY FIND GRACE TO HELP US IN TIME OF NEED." (HEB. 4:16).  
(EDWARD & MARIELA GAZSI'S BOOK; **HEAVEN**)
271. ALTAR (FAMILY) \* A FAMILY ALTAR CAN ALTAR A FAMILY.
272. ALTAR (WORD FOR) IN HEBREW IS \* "MIZBAYAKH". IT MEANS AN INSTRUMENT OF SLAUGHTER, BY WHICH A SACRIFICE IS LIFTED UP, SUCH AS THE BRAZEN ALTAR OR THE CROSS. THE BRAZEN ALTAR HAD FOUR CORNER HORNS, SO THE SACRIFICE COULD BE TIED UP TO THE ALTAR. AT FIRST YOU DON'T SEE THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE CROSS, BUT THEY ARE THERE, ONLY FACING TO THE OUTSIDE., TO THE SKY, TO ACCEPT EVERY SIN, EVERY BURDEN, EVERY GUILT, EVERY PROBLEM, EVERY TEAR, EVERY HEART WHO IS GIVEN TO HIM. THE CROSS IS THE ALTAR ON INFINITY. (JONATHAN CAHN)
273. ALTERNATIVES (THE MORE) \* THE MORE DIFFICULT THE CHOICE. (D'ALLAINVAL)
274. ALUMINUM FOIL \* IT WAS THE NEED TO PROTECT CIGARETTE & HARD CANDIES FROM MOISTURE THAT LED TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF A.F.... RICHARD REYNOLDS WENT TO WORK FOR HIS UNCLE R.R. REYNOLDS CIGARETTE CO. & MASTERED THE TECHNOLOGY, IN 1919 HE OPENED HIS OWN BUSINESS, THE U.S.FOIL CO. IN LOUISVILLE, KY. SUPPLYING A.F. TO THE TOBACCO INDUSTRY. HE BELIEVED THAT LIGHTWEIGHT, NONCORROSIVE A.F. HAD A BRIGHT FUTURE & EXPANDED HIS COMPANY. ALUM SIDING & WINDOWS, BOATS, POT & PANS ETC, IN 1947, HE INTERDUCED THE THIN A.F. TO THE HOME-MAKERS, A SPIN OFF ACQUIRED OVER 2 DECADES OF DEVELOPING PROTECTIVE

- WRAPS. IT IS CREDITED TO WINNING AMERICANS OVER TO SO MANY OTHER ALUMINUM PRODUCTS. (CHARLES PANATI)
275. ALWAYS GOOD (MY PROBLEM IS THAT I'M) \* WHEN NOBODY IS WATCHING. (DENNIS THE MENACE)
276. ALWAYS RECEIVING \* **YOU SHOULDN'T GO THROUGH LIFE WITH A CATCHER'S MITT ON BOTH HANDS.** (PASTOR KEITH) THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)
277. ALWAYS RIGHT \* ACCEPT THE FACT THAT REGARDLESS OF HOW MANY TIMES YOU ARE RIGHT, YOU WILL SOMETIMES BE WRONG.
278. ALWAYS WRONG \* IF A MAN SAYS SOMETHING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE FOREST & A WOMAN IS NOT THERE TO HEAR HIM, IS HE STILL WRONG? MOST WOMEN IF THEY ARE BLONDE SAY; "YES."
279. ALZHEIMERS (a) "IT'S NOT JUST ABOUT THE PERSON WHO HAS THAT DISEASE BUT EVERYONE WHO LOVES & CARES FOR THAT PERSON." "I SAW MY SISTER GET DEPRESSED, MY BROTHER GO INTO DENIAL & MY FATHER BECAME ISOLATED WHEN WE WATCHED MY MOTHER GO THROUGH IT." (LEEZA GIBBONS; RADIO HOST)  
 (b) I DON'T HAVE ALZHEIMER; I'VE GOT "SOMETIMERS." SOMETIMES I REMEMBER & SOMETIMES I FORGET. (c) AN IDLE MIND IS THE DEVIL'S WORKSHOP & THE DEVIL'S NAME IS ALZHEIMERS!  
 (d) SCARY; BUT, C'EST LA VIE. THIS IS LIFE! (NORM)
280. ALZHEIMERS (ROSE) \* ONE TIME WE VISITED OUR FRIENDS IN CT. JOHN & ROSE ROGERS. AFTER DINNER OUR WIVES WENT INTO THE KITCHEN. JOHN, SAYS TO ME, "LAST NIGHT WE WENT OUT TO A NEW RESTAURANT, IT WAS REALLY GREAT. I WOULD RECOMMEND IT VERY HIGHLY." I SAID "WHAT'S THE NAME OF IT?" JOHN THOUGHT & THOUGHT & FINALLY SAID; "WHAT'S THE NAME OF THAT FLOWER YOU GIVE TO SOMEONE YOU LOVE? YOU KNOW, THE ONE THAT'S RED & HAS THORNS." I REPLIED "DO YOU MEAN A ROSE?" "YES, THAT'S THE ONE," HE THEN TURNED TOWARDS THE KITCHEN & YELLED, "HEY ROSE! WHAT'S THE NAME OF THAT RESTAURANT WE WENT TO LAST NIGHT?"
281. **AMAZING GRACE** (a) AUTHOR; JOHN NEWTON'S HYMN WAS PUBLISHED IN 1779. HE BECAME A PREACHER & USE TO SAY THAT HIS MISSION WAS TO; "BREAK A HARD HEART & TO HEAL A BROKEN HEART." SEE; JOHN NEWTON. (b) THE BETTER YOU BELIEVE YOURSELF TO BE, THE LESS GRACE YOU THINK YOU NEED. OUR CONDITION IS FAR WORSE THAN WE HAVE EVER DREAMED. NOT UNTIL WE KNOW HOW BAD OFF WE ARE WILL WE APPRECIATE HOW GOOD GOD IS. GRACE THEN TURNS OUT TO BE AMAZING INDEED. TO EXPECT PEOPLE TO RECTIFY THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD ON THEIR OWN IS EXPECTING THE IMPOSSIBLE. WITHOUT CHRIST, WE ARE "THE WALKING DEAD." GRACE MEANS GOD'S UNDESERVED FAVOR. IT DOES NOT SIMPLY GIVE US A HAND; IT GIVES US A RESURRECTION. GRACE IS ALL ONE-SIDED. OUR SMALL STEP IS SIMPLY A RESPONSE TO WHAT GOD HAS ALREADY DONE. HE DESCENDS THE LADDER WE WERE TRYING TO CLIMB, SCOOPS US UP & TAKES US ALL THE WAY INTO HIS PRESENCE. IF GOD'S RESCUE PROGRAM HAD INCLUDED OUR

EFFORTS, GRACE WOULD BE DIMINISHED & SALVATION WOULD NOT BE WHOLLY THE WORK OF GOD. BUT IF IT IS BY GRACE, IT IS NO LONGER ON THE BASIS OF WORKS; OTHERWISE GRACE WOULD NO LONGER BE GRACE. OUR SELF-EFFORTS WERE PUT ON A SHELF LABELED “UNSUITABLE FOR USE.” THE ISSUE IS NEVER THE GREATNESS OF THE SIN, BUT THE WILLINGNESS OF THE SINNER TO BE SAVED. GRACE IS FREE TO US BUT VERY COSTLY TO GOD. THE FOLKS WHO PAY THEIR BILLS, VOLUNTEER IN THE HOSPITAL & RAISE GOOD FAMILIES FIND IT DIFFICULT TO ACCEPT GOD’S GRACE BECAUSE THEY DON’T THINK THEY NEED IT. THEY COMPARE THEMSELVES TO SOMEONE WHO IS WORSE THAN THEY & REVISE THEIR ESTIMATION OF THEMSELVES UPWARD. THOSE WHO KNOW THEY NEED A MIRACLE ARE MORE LIKELY TO RECEIVE GRACE THAN THOSE WHO THINK THEY JUST NEED GOD’S HELP. THE CRUSHING EXPERIENCE OF HAVING TO ADMIT TOTAL HELPLESSNESS APART FROM GOD’S GRACE IS NOT EASY FOR ANYONE. THAT IS WHY THE WAY TO LIFE IS NARROW & FEW THERE BE WHO FIND IT. YES, GRACE IS ALL ONE-SIDED. WE BRING NOTHING TO THE TABLE, EXCEPT OUR SINS. GOD BRINGS EVERYTHING WE NEED TO LIFT US INTO HIS PRESENCE. AMAZING INDEED!

282. AMAZON COMPANY \* IN 1995 JEFF BEZOS OPEN WHAT HE CALLED “THE EARTH’S BIGGEST BOOKSTORE.” IN 1997 THE COMPANY WENT PUBLIC. FROM THE DAY IT OPENED IN JULY OF 1995 THROUGH THE END OF 1996, IT HAD GENERATED \$16 MILLION IN REVENUE. HOW QUAIN! 20 YRS LATER, AMAZON GENERATES \$72 BILLION IN REVENUE PER QUARTER, WHICH EQUATES TO \$800 MILLION PER DAY. AMAZON BRINGS IN MORE REVENUE IN 30 MINUTES TODAY THAN IT DID DURING ITS FIRST 18 MONTHS OF EXISTENCE. IN JANUARY, 2019 AMAZON LOGGED 2.63 BILLION USERS, OR 86 MILLION PER DAY.
283. AMAZON RAINFOREST \* PRODUCES OVER 20% OF THE WORLD’S OXYGEN SUPPLY.
284. AMBITION (a) ONE CAN NEVER CONSENT TO CREEPING WHEN ONE FEELS AN IMPULSE TO SOAR. (H. KELLER) (b) SERVING GOD IS A LIFE OF GREAT SACRIFICE, NOT ONE OF SELFISH AMBITION. (c) NO ONE HAS MORE DRIVING AMBITION THAN THE TEENAGER WANTING TO BUY A CAR. (d) LEARN THE BALANCE OF AMBITION & HUMILITY OR IT CAN BECOME EGOTISM. JESUS SAID; THE HIGHEST POSITIONS IN THE KINGDOM ARE RESERVED FOR THE MOST HUMBLE SAINTS ON EARTH.
285. AMBITION (OUR) \* IS TO BE PLEASING TO HIM (TO JESUS CHRIST) (II COR. 5:9)
286. AMBULANCE \* WHEN YOU HEAR AN AMBULANCE, SAY A PRAYER FOR THOSE BEING TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL!
287. AMELIA EARHART \* WAS THE FIRST FEMALE AVIATOR TO FLY SOLO ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.
288. AMEN (a) AMEN; LITERALLY MEANS “TRUE” A WORD USED IN STRONG ASSEVERATIONS, FIXING, AS IT WERE, THE STAMP OF TRUTH. (b) THE WORD “AMEN” MAKES 13 APPEARANCES IN THE HEBREW BIBLE; 119 IN THE N.T... TO THE HEBREWS, IT MEANT “SO IT IS”

289. AMENDMENT (FIRST) (a) CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF THE PRESS. (THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE WAS TO BE ABLE TO PEACEABLY ASSEMBLE & BE ABLE TO PETITION THE GOV'T FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES.) (b) THE ESTABLISHMENT CLAUSE OF THE F. A. WAS PASSED LARGELY WITH CHRISTIAN SUPPORT. AS JOHN COURTNEY MURRAY ONCE SAID, "IT WAS NOT AN ARTICLE OF FAITH, BUT AN ARTICLE OF PEACE". THE GENIUS OF THE AMERICAN FOUNDERS WAS TO GO BEYOND TOLERANCE TO INSIST THAT THE CENTRAL GOV'T STAY COMPLETELY OUT OF THE BUSINESS OF THEOLOGY. RELIGIOUS FAITH WAS THE VERY FOUNDATION FOR LIBERTY ITSELF. JEFFERSON SAID; "& CAN THE LIBERTIES OF A NATION BE THOUGHT SECURE WHEN WE HAVE REMOVED THEIR ONLY FIRM BASIS, A CONVICTION IN THE MINDS OF THE PEOPLE THAT THESE LIBERTIES ARE THE GIFT OF GOD?" (D. D'SOUZA; **WHAT'S SO GREAT ABOUT CHRISTIANITY**) (c) IN ALL DICTATORSHIPS, TARGETING THE FREE PRESS BEGINS WITH POLITICAL PRESSURE FOR THE NEWS TO BE PRESENTED IN A WAY THAT SUPPORTS THE GROUP THAT SEEKS DOMINANCE. EDITORS FACE PRESSURE TO FIRE JOURNALISTS WHO ARE NOT PARROTING THE PARTY LINE. A CASTE OF JOURNALIST & EDITORS WHO SUPPORT THE REGIME DEVELOPS, WHETHER OUT OF CONVICTION, A WISH FOR ADVANCEMENT OR FEAR. SUCH REGIMES PROMOTE FALSE NEWS EVEN AS THEY GO AFTER INDEPENDENT VOICES. CIA OPERATIVE VALERIE PLAME WAS FAMOUSLY "OUTED" BY DEPUTY SEC. OF STATE RICHARD ARMITAGE IN RETALIATION AGAINST HER DIPLOMAT HUSBAND'S (JOE WILSON) WHO OP-ED IN THE NEW YORK TIMES ARGUING THAT THE "WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION" RATIONALE FOR THE IRAQ WAR WAS BASED ON FALSE INFORMATION. DAN RATHER WAS ALSO FORCED INTO EARLY RETIREMENT OVER HIS REPORTING DETAILS ABOUT GEORGE BUSH'S FAILURE TO SHOW UP FOR HIS DUTIES DURING THE VIETNAM WAR. WHEN EVIDENCE MOUNTED THAT THE DOCUMENTS WERE FAKE, A POWERFUL REP. PR GROUP LED AN AGGRESSIVE RIGHT-WING MEDIA AGAINST RATHER. THEN THE BUSH ADM. BEGAN TO EXERT JOB PRESSURE ON EMPLOYEES OF PBS & NPR. IN A CLIMATE IN WHICH ONE CAN LOSE THEIR JOB, MANY WILL TREAD MORE CAREFULLY. (NAOMI WOLF)
290. AMENDMENT (2<sup>ND</sup>) (a) REMEMBER THAT 'GUN CONTROL' IN GERMANY STARTED WITH 'GUN REGISTRATION'. HITLER SOLD IT TO THE PEOPLE BY TELLING THEM THAT AS A MATTER OF NATIONAL SECURITY, THE GOV'T NEEDED TO CALCULATE HOW MANY ARMED CITIZENS COULD COME TO THE DEFENSE OF THE COUNTRY & THEN CONFISCATION, NOW THAT IS CONTROL!!! (b) GUNS IN THE HANDS OF HONEST CITIZENS SAVE LIVES & PROPERTY & YES GUN-CONTROL LAWS ADVERSELY AFFECT THE LAW ABIDING CITIZENS. (c) SWITZERLAND ISSUES EVERY HOUSEHOLD A GUN & THE GOV'T TRAINS EVERY

ADULT THEY GIVE A GUN TO. SWITZERLAND HAS THE LOWEST GUN RELATED CRIME RATE OF ANY CIVILIZED COUNTRY IN THE WORLD. DON'T LET OUR GOV'T WASTE MILLIONS OF OUR TAX DOLLARS IN AN EFFORT TO MAKE ALL LAW ABIDING CITIZENS AN EASY TARGET. I'M A FIRM BELIEVER OF THE SECOND AMENDMENT.

(d) THE SECOND AMENDMENT MAKES ALL OTHERS POSSIBLE.

(e) THE MEN WHO WROTE THE 2<sup>ND</sup> AMENDMENT HADN'T JUST FINISHED A HUNTING TRIP. THEY HAD JUST LIBERATED A NATION.

291. AMENDMENT (4<sup>TH</sup>) \* THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO BE SECURE IN THEIR PERSON, HOUSES, PAPERS & EFFECTS, AGAINST UNREASONABLE SEARCHES & SEIZURES, SHALL NOT BE VIOLATED & NO WARRANTS SHALL ISSUE, BUT UPON PROBABLE CAUSE, SUPPORTED BY OATH OR AFFIRMATION & PARTICULARLY DESCRIBING THE PLACE TO BE SEARCHED & THE PERSONS OR THINGS TO BE SEIZED.

292. AMERICA (a) SOMETHING STRANGE & TERRIBLE IS HAPPENING TO AMERICA. THE WORLD'S LEADING NATION IS GIVING AWAY ITS FREEDOM & INDEPENDENCE, SOLD OUT BY TRAITORS WITHIN. IT IS COMMITTING NATIONAL SUICIDE, BY AGREEING TO THE HUGE FREE MARKET OF 800 MILLION PEOPLE TAKING IN ALL NORTH, SOUTH & CENTRAL AMERICA AS WELL AS THE CARIBBEAN. (b) ONCE THE NEW FREE TRADE AREA OF THE AMERICAS (FTAA) COMES INTO BEING WITH ITS OWN LAWS, FREE MOVEMENT ACROSS BORDERS & ITS ONE-WORLD AGENDA, WE WILL NO LONGER BE MASTERS OF OUR OWN COUNTRY. (SEE; S.P.P. & N.A.U.) (c) IN AMERICA, THE CHURCH SINGS ABOUT CHRIST'S COMING & PREACHES ABOUT HIS RETURN, BUT LIVES AS IF JESUS IS NEVER COMING BACK.

293. AMERICA! AMERICA! \* GOD SHED HIS GRACE ON THEE, & CROWN THY GOOD WITH BROTHERHOOD FROM SEA TO SHINING SEA!  
(KATHARINE LEE BATES, "**AMERICA, THE BEAUTIFUL.**")

294. AMERICA BECOME (WHAT HAS) (a) HAS A. BECOME THE LAND OF THE SPECIAL INTEREST & OF THE DOUBLE STANDARD? LET'S SEE: IF WE LIE TO THE CONGRESS IT'S A FELONY & IF THE CONGRESS LIES TO US IT'S JUST POLITICS. IF WE DISLIKE A BLACK PERSON, WE'RE RACIST & IF A BLACK PERSON DISLIKES WHITES IT'S HIS FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHT. THE GOV'T SPENDS MILLIONS TO REHABILITATE CRIMINALS & DOES ALMOST NOTHING FOR THE VICTIMS. IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS YOU TEACH THAT HOMOSEXUALITY IS OK, BUT YOU'D BETTER NOT USE THE WORD "GOD" IN THE PROCESS. YOU CAN KILL AN UNBORN CHILD, BUT IT'S WRONG TO EXECUTE A MASS MURDERER. WE DON'T BURN BOOKS IN A. – WE NOW REWRITE THEM. WE GOT RID OF THE COMMUNIST & SOCIALIST THREAT BY RENAMING ADHERENTS "PROGRESSIVES." WE ARE UNABLE TO CLOSE OUR BOARDER WITH MEXICO, BUT HAVE NO PROBLEM PROTECTING THE 38<sup>TH</sup> PARALLEL IN KOREA. IF YOU PROTEST AGAINST OBAMA'S POLICIES YOU'RE A TERRORIST, BUT IF YOU BURNED AN AMERICAN FLAG OR G. BUSH IN EFFIGY IT WAS YOUR FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHT. YOU CAN HAVE

PORNOGRAPHY ON T.V. OR THE INTERNET, BUT YOU'D BETTER NOT PUT A NATIVITY SCENE IN A PUBLIC PARK. WE HAVE ELIMINATED ALL CRIMINALS IN A. THEY ARE NOW CALLED SICK PEOPLE. WE CAN USE A HUMAN FETUS FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH, BUT IT'S WRONG TO USE AN ANIMAL. WE TAKE MONEY FROM THOSE WHO WORK HARD FOR IT & GIVE IT TO THOSE WHO DON'T WANT TO WORK. WE ALL SUPPORT THE CONSTITUTION, BUT ONLY WHEN IT SUPPORTS OUR POLITICAL IDEOLOGY. PARENTING HAS BEEN REPLACED WITH RITALIN & VIDEO GAMES. THE LAND OF OPPORTUNITY IS NOW THE LAND OF HAND-OUTS. HOW DO WE HANDLE A MAJOR CRISIS TODAY? THE GOV'T APPOINTS A COMMITTEE TO DETERMINE WHO'S AT FAULT, THEN THREATENS THEM, PASSES A LAW, RAISES OUR TAXES & TELLS US THE PROBLEM IS SOLVED SO INCUMBENTS CAN GET BACK TO THEIR RE-ELECTION CAMPAIGNS. WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THE LAND OF THE FREE & THE HOME OF THE BRAVE? (KEN HUBER'S LETTER OF FRUSTRATION TO THE NEW'S EDITOR, TRAVAS CITY. MICH.) (b) IT IS NOT FOREIGN ENEMIES THAT ARE DESTROYING OUR NATION, IT IS THE ENEMY WITHIN. THE INFILTRATION OF ALL OF OUR INSTITUTIONS ARE NEARLY COMPLETE & THE BETRAYAL OF AMERICA HAS OCCURRED FROM WITHIN.

295. AMERICA DID NOT BECOME \* THE LAND OF THE FREE & THE HOME OF THE BRAVE BY BLIND FATE OR A SET OF COINCIDENCES. A BENEVOLENT GOD HAS BEEN HOVERING OVER THIS NATION FROM ITS VERY CONCEPTION FROM WASHINGTON PRAYING IN THE SNOW AT VALLEY FORGE TO LINCOLN PRAYING IN HIS HOUR OF NATIONAL CRISIS TO WOODROW WILSON READING HIS BIBLE AT NIGHT BY THE WHITE HOUSE LIGHTS. HISTORIC LOVE THAT CHRISTIANS HAVE FOR THE LAND & PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, BASED ON THEIR SHARED RELIGIOUS HERITAGE & SCRIPTURE HAS CEMENTED THE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN AMERICA & ISRAEL. GOD PROMISED TO BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS ISRAEL. (GEN. 12:3) HE HAS AMPLY FULFILLED THAT PROMISE. AMERICA HAS BEEN ABUNDANTLY BLESSED AS A NATION BECAUSE WE BLESSED THE JEWS.

296. AMERICA (FORMING OF) (a) HISTORY SHOWS THAT IN THE LATE 18<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, A REVOLT OF A FEW MILLION COLONISTS AGAINST THE OPPRESSIONS OF THE ENGLISH CROWN, ITSELF SEVERED FROM THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, FORMED A CREATION OF A UNIQUE SYSTEM OF GOV'T. ITS PRIMARY OBJECT WAS THE REALIZATION OF THE INNATE WORTH & DIGNITY OF THE INDIVIDUAL. THE RESULTS OF THIS REVOLT ARE RECORDED AS HAVING EXCITED THE HOPE & ENVY OF THE WORLD: THE EXAMPLE OF A SMALL & STUDY GROUP, FAVORABLY SITUATED GEOGRAPHICALLY IN A NEW LAND, WHO WROUGHT THEMSELVES INTO THE MIGHTIEST & MOST PROPEROUS NATION ON EARTH & GOVERNED THEMSELVES AS FREE MEN. THOSE WHO FORMED THIS PECULIAR SYSTEM OF GOV'T HAD STUDIED THE HISTORY OF THE RISE & FALL OF CIVIL SOCIETIES IN SEARCH OF A FORMULA FOR A

PERMANENT ORDER OF FREEDOM. THEIR GUIDING PHILOSOPHY WAS THAT THE POWER OF THE GOV'T SHOULD BE LIMITED, DIVIDED & DECENTRALIZED. NO GOV'T IN HISTORY EVER STARTED OUT WITH SUCH A ROAD MAP TO SELF-GOV'T. THEY BELIEVE IT WAS A GIFT FROM HEAVEN, WHICH IT WAS, BECAUSE IT WAS BIBLICALLY BASED. BUT, AFTER THE DEPRESSION OF 1929, FAR-REACHING SOCIAL & POLITICAL CHANGES BEGAN TO TAKE PLACE. TO HELP PAY FOR ALL THE NEW PROGRAMS OF F.D.R. THE GOV'T NEEDED TO BORROW MONEY WHICH ALLOWED THE BANKERS TO GAIN INFLUENCE & PROFIT. IN SUCH EMERGENCIES, THE GOV'T SURRENDERED MORE OF ITS SOVEREIGNTY TO THE LARGE BANKS AS COLLATERAL. THIS STRATEGY HAS BEEN USED MANY TIMES TO CREATE WASTEFUL BUREAUCRACIES. ONCE THE FEDERAL GOV'T GETS POWERS IT RARELY GIVES THEM UP, BUT INSTEAD GROWS UNTIL IT SUFFOCATES THOSE IT WAS INTENDED TO PROTECT. OUR CONSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM OF DUAL FEDERALISM & THE DOCTRINE OF SEPARATION OF POWERS HAS BEEN RADICALLY ALTERED AS TREMENDOUS POWER SHIFTED TO THE CENTRAL GOV'T.- THEODORE ROOSEVELT ORDERED OVER 1,000 EXECUTIVE ORDERS, WILSON 1,791, F.D.R. 3,723, IT IS ESTIMATED THAT THERE HAS BEEN OVER 60,000 ORDERS SIGNED. EXECUTIVE ORDER #12919 EFFECTIVELY PUTS THE ENTIRE U.S. UNDER THE CONTROL OF FEMA & THE VARIOUS CABINET SECRETARIES. IT GIVES THE PRES. COMPLETE POWER TO SEIZE OR ALLOCATE ALL PUBLIC & PRIVATE MATERIALS, SERVICE FACILITIES, FOOD RESOURCES, DISTRIBUTION OF FARM EQUIPMENT, CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL, HEALTH RESOURCES, ALL FORMS OF ENERGY & ALL FORMS OF TRANSPORTATION.

297. AMERICA (GENERAL COLIN POWELL) \* “YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN CITIZENSHIP IN A COUNTRY LIKE NONE OTHER ON EARTH, WITH OPPORTUNITIES AVAILABLE TO YOU LIKE NOWHERE ELSE ON EARTH. ALL WE ASK OF YOU IS HARD WORK; NOTHING WILL BE HANDED TO YOU. USE YOUR EDUCATION & SUCCESS IN LIFE TO HELP THOSE STILL TRAPPED IN CYCLES OF POVERTY & VIOLENCE. ABOVE ALL, NEVER LOSE FAITH IN AMERICA. ITS FAULTS ARE YOURS TO FIX, NOT TO CURSE”.
298. AMERICA (GOD BLESS THE OLD) \* I SURE MISS HER. (SOOOO TRUE)
299. AMERICA (GOD ESTABLISHED) AS A WORLD LEADER \* FOR THE GOSPEL’S PROPAGATION. IT’S NO SURPRISE, THEN THAT OF ALL NATIONS, SATAN SHOULD ATTACK THE U.S. WITH ALL OF HIS FERVOR. NEVER HAS A NATION SACRIFICED MORE TO PREACH THE GOSPEL TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH OR BEEN SUCH AN ALLY TO ISRAEL DURING TROUBLED TIMES. GOD HAS BLESSED AMERICA; YET IT SEEMS, AS LINCOLN CONFESSED, “WE HAVE FORGOTTEN THE GRACIOUS HAND WHICH PRESERVED US.” MAY GOD GRANT THE CHURCH IN AMERICA INSIGHT REGARDING ITS FAILURES & SPACE TO REPENT, LEAST AFTER HAVING PREACHED TO THE FOUR WINDS OF THE PLANET, THIS GENERATION OF AMERICANS WITNESSES THE TERMINAL INVASION

OF DEMONIC POWERS RESULTING IN THE DECLINE OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION & THE FALL OF THE GREATEST NATION EVER ESTABLISHED BY THE HAND OF GOD. (NITA HORN)

300. AMERICA HAS CHANGED SO DRASTICALLY (a) IN OUR LIFETIME THAT MANY CAN BARELY RECOGNIZE HER ANYMORE. WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN IN THE 50's. IT WAS A RELATIVELY INNOCENT TIME. PRES. KENNEDY HADN'T BEEN ASSASSINATED, THE MIDDLE CLASS WAS SECURE & PROSPEROUS & THE NATION WAS UNIFIED, FUNDAMENTALLY DECENT. DIVORCE & FAMILY BREAKDOWN WERE RARE COMPARED TO TODAY. WE BARELY KNEW WHAT ABORTION WAS. AMERICA WAS STRONG & FLOURISHING, ITS CULTURE UNAPOLOGETICALLY JUDEO-CHRISTIAN & DESPITE ITS MANY FLAWS, IT WAS SIMPLY THE GREATEST & FREEST NATION ON THE PLANET. THE IMAGRANTS WERE SENT TO SCHOOL TO BECOME AMERICANS. THEY HAD LEFT BEHIND A CULTURE OF POVERTY & DISCRIMINATION & THE LAST THING THEY WANTED WAS FOR THEIR CHILDREN TO TAKE PRIDE IN THAT DEPRESSING COUNTRY. AMERICANISM WAS A MILITANT CREED DEDICATED TO SPREADING FREEDOM AROUND THE WORLD.  
 (b) OF SPECIAL INTEREST IS SAUL ALINSKY, THE CHICAGO LEFTTEST RADICAL WHO DEVELOPED & TAUGHT "COMMUNITY ORGANIZING" (CODE WORDS FOR INTIMIDATION & NAKED EXTORTION TACTICS USED AGAINST THOSE IN "POWER") & WHOSE METHODS EXERTED SUCH A PROFOUND IMPACT ON THE LIVES OF BOTH BARACK OBAMA & HILLARY CLINTON.  
 (c) AMERICA USE TO BE A BIBLICAL REPUBLIC, NOT A SECULAR REPUBLIC.
301. AMERICA IS GREAT \* BECAUSE AMERICANS ARE IRREPRESSIBLY FREE. IT'S WHY THE WORLD KNOCKS AT OUR GATES - & WHY SO FEW AMERICANS GO KNOCKING ON OTHERS.
302. AMERICA IS IN TROUBLE \* BIG TROUBLE. AS A NATION WE ARE DANCING ON A PERILOUS PRECIPICE, TEETERING ON THE VERGE OF DESTRUCTION. ASIDE FROM KNOWN THREATS OF GLOBAL TERROR, A MIDDLE EAST MELTDOWN, A SOURING NATIONAL DEBT & THE DEVISIVE SPIRIT THAT HAS SPLIT OUR NATION IN TWO, OUR COUNTRY'S VERY FOUNDATIONS ARE CRACKING BENEATH OUR FEET. AMERICA IS LOSING HER SOUL. (JEFF KINLEY, **THE END OF AMERICA**)
303. "AMERICANIZATION" (THE TERM) (a) IS NO LONGER TO BE FOUND IN ENCYCLOPEDIAS OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES. (b) THERE IS A DEEPLY SPIRITUAL ASPECT TO THE CONCEPT OF AMERICANISM, WHICH OUR SECULAR, ANTI-GOD EDUCATION SYSTEM REJECTS.
304. AMERICA (NEXT FOR) (a) THE YEAR 1963, WITH SUPREME COURT DECISIONS TO TRY & REMOVE GOD FROM THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, PROVED TO BE A PIVOTAL POINT IN THE SLIDE TOWARD OBLIVION THAT IS EVEN NOW PICKING UP SPEED. AMERICA WENT THROUGH A TREMENDOUS TIME OF GROWTH & RELATIVE PROSPERITY DURING THE "GAY 90's" (FOR THE YOUNGER READERS, IT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE CLINTON

YRS, NOR WITH HOMOSEXUALITY. IT WAS THE 1890's & THE TERM "GAY" STILL ENJOYED ITS PROPER DEFINITION.) DESPITE THE EARLY 1900's BRINGING ABOUT WW I, THE NATION LEAPED FORWARD & THE "ROARING TWENTIES" BROUGHT FORTH THE BOISTEROUS "GOOD TIMES." REFORMERS TRIED TO SQUASH THE HEDONISM & THE PASSAGE OF THE 18<sup>TH</sup> AMENDMENT INSTITUTED PROHIBITION AGAINST ALCOHOL SALE & TRANSPORTATION. THIS ACTION ONLY INCREASED REBELLION AGAINST MORALITY. AMERICAN GANGSTERS TOOK OVER ILLEGAL BOOZE & GAMBLING. THEN IN 1929 CAME THE STOCK MARKET CRASH & THE WORLD WIDE DEPRESSION QUICKLY FOLLOWED. DURING THE 30's & 40's, TECHNOLOGIES WERE BEING DEVELOPED THAT WOULD SPREAD THE GOSPEL AROUND THE WORLD. AMERICA ALSO ACTED AS A MIDWIFE FOR THE BIRTH OF MODERN ISRAEL WHICH TOOK PLACE ON MAY 14, 1948 & WE BECAME THEIR CLOSEST ALLY. WE SOON BECAME THE MOST BLESSED, MOST POWERFUL, MOST INFLUENTIAL NATION IN THE WORLD. DESPITE THE UPS & DOWNS DURING THIS TIME, CHRISTIANITY STOOD FIRM WITH THE PREACHING OF PEOPLE LIKE BILLY SUNDAY & BILLY GRAHAM & THE ANCHORS IN THE PEWS ACROSS THE LAND.

(b) TODAY THE QUESTION TO PONDER IS; WILL GOD CHOOSE TO AGAIN CORRECT AMERICA? OR WILL HE TAKE HIS HAND OFF & ALLOW THE U.S. TO FIND ITS OWN WAY. CASTING GOD AWAY FROM ANY SEMBLANCE OF DIVINE GUIDANCE, MEANS AMERICA'S WORK IS DONE. THIS IS INDEED A FRIGHTENING THING TO CONTEMPLATE. HOW WE CHOOSE TO CONFRONT EVIL MIGHT WELL DETERMINE OUR NATION'S - EVEN THE WORLD'S - IMMEDIATE FATE. LET US PRAY FOR OUR PRESIDENT- (DEM. OR REP.) & FOR OTHER GOV'T LEADERS, SO THAT WE MAY LEAD PEACEFUL LIVES. THIS IS COMMANDED OF US BY THE LORD. LET US, AS OSWALD CHAMBERS SAID; "DO OUR UTMOST FOR HIS HIGHEST" WHILE OUR FLEETING TIME REMAINS UPON THE FALLEN SPHERE. (c) THE CHRISTIAN WORLDVIEW IS SO DRAMATICALLY DIFFERENT FROM ALL OTHERS, THAT IT IS LITERALLY THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN DAYLIGHT & DARKNESS. IT IS GUIDED BY THE ONLY COMPASS THAT CAN NAVIGATE THROUGH THE DEADLY SHOALS OF THIS EARTHLY TUMULTUOUS SEA.

305. AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL \* BY KATHARINE LEE BATES. (1893) SHE WROTE THE LYRICS WHILE ON A TRIP TO COLORADO SPRINGS, CO. DESCRIBING THE EXTREORDINARY VIEW AT THE TOP OF PIKE'S PEAK. IT WAS THERE THAT THE OPENING LINES OF THE HYMN FLOATED INTO HER MIND.

306. AMERICA # 1 (a) WE LIKE TO THINK OF AMERICA AS THE # 1 COUNTRY IN THE WORLD. BUT SADLY, BECAUSE OF THE FAILURES IN OUR POLITICAL LEADERSHIP, WE'RE CLAIMING THE NUMBER ONE SPOT IN TOO MANY AREAS THAT DON'T MAKE US PROUD. HERE'S WHAT I MEAN:

1. WE LEAD THE WORLD IN RAPES, MUGGINGS & ROBBERIES.
2. AMERICA HAS MORE TEEN SUICIDES THAN ANY OTHER NATION.

3. WE LEAD THE WORLD IN HANDING OUT DIPLOMAS TO FUNCTIONAL ILLITERATES. 4. MORE AMERICAN HOMES HAVE BURGLAR ALARMS THAN ANY OTHER COUNTRY. 5. OUR GOV'T HAS A LARGER DEBT THAN ANY OTHER. OVER 20 TRILLION NOW. 6. WE NOW HAVE MORE WORKERS ON GOV'T PAYROLLS THAN ON MANUFACTURING PAYROLLS. 7. WE HAVE MORE CONVICTS IN PRISON THAN ANY OTHER NATION. LIKE YOU, I LOVE AMERICA, BUT I DON'T TRUST OUR GOV'T. (b) I WONDER WHAT'S HAPPENING TO OUR GREAT COUNTRY. I WONDER HOW A COUNTRY WITH SO MUCH POTENTIAL & SO MANY HARD-WORKING PEOPLE HAS THE KIND OF PROBLEMS WE DO TODAY. (c) AMERICA IS NOW (2010) FEARED & DISTRUSTED, NOT ADMIRER & RESPECTED. ONCE THE FREEST NATION ON EARTH, NOW THE TYRANNIES OF THE PATRIOT ACT SUBSTITUTE FOR THE FREEDOMS FORMERLY GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION & BILL OF RIGHTS: ONCE THE WEALTHIEST NATION IN THE WORLD, AMERICA IS NOW THE WORLD'S BIGGEST DEBTOR.

307. AMERICA WAS FOUNDED (a) TO BE A FREE NATION UNDER GOD. SPEECH MUST BE FREE & NOT POLITICALLY CANCELLED & USED IN THE PURSUIT OF TRUTH. (b) AMERICA WAS FOUNDED ON A PRINCIPLE OF RIGHTS COMING FROM GOD, NOT GOV'T.

308. AMERICA, WE COULD HAVE BEEN SPEAKING CHINESE OR SPANISH FROM THE GET GO. (a) CHINESE ADMIRAL CHENG HO, WHO VISITED THE AMERICA IN 1421, COULD HAVE LAY CLAIMS TO THIS COUNTRY OR LEIF ERIKSON FROM SCANDINAVIA WHO REACHED AMERICA HUNDREDS OF YEARS BEFORE OR ANY OF THE OTHER EXPLORERS DID. REGARDLESS OF WHO "DISCOVERED" AMERICA, COLUMBUS'S EXPEDITIONS CERTAINLY RAISED AWARENESS BACK IN THE OLD WORLD AS TO THE NEW WORLD'S VAST POTENTIAL FOR INCREASING THE WEALTH OF THOSE NATIONS. THE SPANIARDS HAD SIGNIFICANT COLONIES & EXPLOITED THE MINERAL WEALTH HERE & AMERICA COULD EASILY HAVE BEEN A SPANISH-SPEAKING NATION, BUT AN INTENSE RIVALRY BETWEEN SPAIN & ENGLAND IN THE LATTER PART OF THE 16<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, PUT AMERICA UP FOR GRABS. SPAIN'S DOMINATION OF THE OCEANS WAS CHALLENGED BY ENGLAND & THE DUTCH, WHO WERE BUILDING AN EXTREMELY LARGE MERCHANT MARINE FLEET IN EUROPE. THE FINAL NAIL IN THE COFFIN OF SPANISH DOMINATION TOOK PLACE IN 1588, WHEN THE SPANISH ARMADA WAS SUNK BY THE ENGLISH & BY A FEROCIOUS STORM WHICH DECIMATED THEIR MIGHTY FLEET. BECAUSE THE ENGLISH DOMINATED THE SEAS IN THE EARLY 1600s, THEY DECIDED IT WAS THEIR RIGHT TO BEGIN COLONIZING AMERICA & THE 1<sup>ST</sup> OF THE PERMANENT ENGLISH COLONIES, JAMESTOWN, WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1607. MANY MORE FOLLOWED.

309. AMERICA (ONLY IN) (a) CAN PIZZA GET TO YOUR HOME FASTER THAN POLICE OR AMBULANCE. (b) DO PEOPLE ORDER DOUBLE CHEESE-BURGERS,

LARGE FRIES & DIET COKE. (c) DO BANKS LEAVE VAULT DOORS OPEN & THEN CHAIN THE PENS TO THE COUNTER.

(d) DO WE LEAVE OUR CARS WORTH THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS IN THE DRIVEWAY & FILL OUR GARGAGES WITH WORTHLESS JUNK.

(e) DO DRUGSTORES MAKE THE SICK WALK ALL THE WAY TO THE BACK OF THE STORE TO GET THEIR PRESCRIPTIONS WHILE HEALTHY PEOPLE CAN BUY CIGARETTES AT THE FRONT OF THE STORE.

310. AMERICA NEEDS CPR \* CHRIST – PRAYER – REPENTANCE.

311. AMERICAN (a) WHEN AT FIRST YOU DON'T SUCCEED, REMEMBER THE LAST FOUR LETTERS OF AMERICAN. (I CAN) (b) AMERICANS EAT 4 MIL. LBS OF BACON & 175 MILLION EGGS FOR BREAKFAST EACH DAY.

312. AMERICANS ("ARE YOU) \* GOING TO SEEK GOD BECAUSE OF DESPERATION, OR WILL IT HAVE TO BE DEVASTATION?" (A PASTOR FROM UGANDA TALKED ABOUT THE GREAT DEVASTATION THAT TOOK PLACE IN HIS COUNTRY ASKED THE OTHER PASTORS AT A BIBLE CONFERENCE.)

313. AMERICAN DREAM (THE) \* IS NOT ABOUT OWNING A HOME, IT'S ABOUT OWNING YOUR DESTINY. (GLENN BECK)

314. AMERICAN HISTORY (THE MODERN LEFT DELIBERATELY REPUDIATES) \* IT REFUSES TO TEACH IT, STUDY IT OR LEARN FROM IT. AT EVERY TURN, THE LEFT DIMINISHES THE LESSONS OF AMERICA BY INSISTING THEY REPRESENT THE WORK OF SLAVE OWNERS & "OLD WHITE MEN." ON CAMPUSES ACROSS THE COUNTRY, WEIRD COURSES & BIZARRE DEFINITIONS OF HISTORY HAVE REPLACED THE STUDY OF THE CULTURE, HISTORY & PERSONALITIES THAT MADE AMERICA THE FREEST, MOST PROSPEROUS & SAFEST SOCIETY IN HISTORY. AMERICAN HISTORY IS THE HEART OF WHAT MAKES US AMERICANS. THE CORE PRINCIPLES APPLY TODAY AS MUCH AS IN 1776. THAT OUR UNALEINABLE RIGHTS COME FROM OUR CREATOR MAKES US UNIQUE. WE MUST REEMPHASIZE LEARNING WHAT MAKES US AMERICAN. WORK IS GOOD. EVERYONE SHOULD EXPECT TO WORK. PEOPLE HAVE RESPONSIBILITIES AS WELL AS RIGHTS. IF SOMETHING IS STUPID, SAY SO. IF SOMETHING DOESN'T WORK, QUIT DOING IT. IF SOMETHING IS WORKING, DO MORE OF IT. LOOK TO THE PAST TO SOLVE PROBLEMS. DREAM BIG.

(NEWT GINGRICH: **UNDERSTANDING TRUMP**)

315. AMERICAN SOCIETY(COMMON SENSE TELLS US THAT) (a) IS UNRAVELING AT AN ALARMING RATE. IS THERE ANYONE THAT DOUBTS THAT OUR CULTURE IS WORSE OFF THAN IT WAS 20 YRS AGO?

GOD SEES THESE PROBLEMS ALSO. (b) ESP. UNDER THE OBAMA & BIDEN ADM, AMERICAN SOCIETY HAS BECOME UNGLUED. THE U.S. IS NOW THE MOST VIOLENT SOCIETY IN THE INDUSTRIALIZED WORLD. AN UNPARRALLELED SPREAD OF LAWLESSNESS RULES THE HEARTS OF A GENERATION RAISED W/O PROPER VALUES & FED SOCIALIST-MARXIST LIES. CIVIL ORDER HAS ALL BUT VANISHED.

316. AMERICA'S DEPARTURE FROM GOD \* HAS DESANCTIFIED, DEVALUED & DEGRADED LIFE. THIS HAS RESULTED IN THE KILLING OF ITS UNBORN CHILDREN &

ALSO IN THE ABUSE OF LIFE – SEXUAL ABUSE, SELF-ABUSE, ADDICTION, SUICIDE, MUTILATION & SELF-DESTRUCTION. IT IS A CIVILIZATION IMPELLED BY & DRAWN TO DEATH & SELF-DESTRUCTION. WHAT HAD BEGAN AS A DEPARTURE HAS TURNED INTO ENMITY & HATRED. IT HAS TURNED INTO OPEN HOSTILITY & WARFARE AGAINST ONE ANOTHER. IT IS A MOST DANGEROUS THING TO HAVE KNOWN GOD & THEN TO HAVE TURNED AWAY. TODAY ONE CAN BE MARGINALIZED, VILIFIED, PERSECUTED SILENCED, CANCELED, IMPRISONED & ELIMINATED. IT IS NOW WOVEN INTO THE NATION'S CULTURAL & POLITICAL FABRIC. IN OUR DAY, IT BEGAN AS IT DID IN THE DAYS OF JOSIAH, FIRST CAME THE ACCEPTANCE OF EVIL, THE LEGITIMIZING OF WHAT HAD ALWAYS BEEN JUDGED AS SIN. THE NEW MORALITY, VALUES & PRACTICES ENTERED THE CULTURE UNDER THE BANNER OF TOLERANCE, OPENNESS, ACCEPTANCE & FREEDOM, THE CALLING OF EVIL GOOD – THE FIRST PHASE. BUT ONCE LEGITIMIZED & ESTABLISHED, THE BANNER OF TOLERANCE & OPENNESS WAS WITHDRAWN & GOOD WAS CALLED EVIL – THE SECOND STAGE. IN PLACE OF TOLERANCE CAME JUDGEMENT, CONDEMNATION & CANCELLATION. IN PLACE OF FREEDOM BECAME DEMAND FOR ABSOLUTE IDEOLOGICAL CONFORMITY IN ACTION, SPEECH & THOUGHT – A CULTURAL TOTALITARIANISM. THIS WAS WAGED IN THE CLASSROOM, IN THE WORK PLACE, IN CORPORATE BOARDROOMS, ON T.V., IN MOVIES, ON THE WEB, IN CHILDREN'S CARTOONS, IN HOUSES OF GOV'T, EVEN IN THE ARMY.

THOSE WHO RESISTED ARE MARGINALIZED, EXCLUDED, CONDEMNED, RAILED AGAINST & HATED. THOSE WHO HOLD UP GOD'S WAYS ARE BLACKLISTED, DENIED ADMISSION, EXPELLED, FIRED, BOYCOTTED, COMPELLED TO UNDERGO CORRECTIVE REEDUCATION, FORCED TO PUBLICLY CONFESS THEIR SINS, CENSORED, BANNED, SILENCED, PROSECUTED, CANCELED OR ELIMINATED. (JONATHAN CAHN)

317. AMERICA'S GREATNESS \* WILL BE LOST WITH THE LOSS OF PRES. TRUMP.

AMERICA IS NOW IN MASSIVE DECLINE. GOD HAS ALL THIS IN HIS HAND. CONTINUE TO PRAY FOR OUR NATION & FIGHT FOR THE LIBERTY & FREEDOM. AMERICA WAS FOUNDED ON BY GOD FEARING MEN WHO WERE WILLING TO LOSE EVERYTHING INCLUDING THEIR LIVES FOR FREEDOM. NEVER GIVE UP!

(KELLY NELSON, JAN. 15<sup>TH</sup>. 2021) A GREAT WRITER ON FREEDOM)

318. AMERICA (WHERE IS) GOING? \* THE ANSWER IS IS A BLISTERING ANALYSIS OF CRITICAL TRENDS & SOCIAL DECAY!

319. AMERO

(a) A PROPOSED CURRENCY FOR THE U.S. CANADA & MEXICO.

(b) A CONTINUING SLIDE IN THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR COULD SET UP CONDITIONS IN WHICH THE ADOPTION OF THE NEW "AMERO" AS A NORTH AMERICAN CURRENCY GAINS MOMENTUM.

(c) ROBERT PASTOR, DIRECTOR OF THE CENTER FOR N.A. STUDIES AT AMERICAN UNIVERSITY, SUPPORTS HERBERT GRUBEL'S ARGUMENTS FOR THE AMERO & SUGGESTED THAT THE CREATION OF THE AMERO

- WOULD BE ACCOMPANIED BY THE CREATION OF A CENTRAL BANK OF NORTH AMERICA, SIMILAR TO THE EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK.
320. AMHARIC \* THE LANGUAGE OF ETHIOPIA HAS AN ALPHABET OF 267 LETTERS.
321. "AM I COLD"? \* AFTER BEING MARRIED FOR FORTY YEARS, YOUR WIFE CAN ACT MORE LIKE YOUR MOTHER THAN YOUR WIFE, WE WERE AT A WEDDING RECEPTION LAST MONTH & MY WIFE YELLED ACROSS THE ROOM, "GET YOUR COAT." I THOUGHT FOR A FEW SECONDS & YELLED BACK, "AM I COLD OR ARE WE LEAVING?"
322. AMILLENNIALISM \* BEGAN WITH AUGUSTINE (AD 345-430), LEANING UPON THE ALLEGORIZATIONS OF ORIGEN. THOSE WHO TREAT IT ONLY ALLEGORICALLY ARE KNOWN AS AMILLENNIALISTS. THOSE WHO TAKE THE BIBLICAL TEXT LITERALLY & AS INERRANT IN THE ORIGINAL ARE KNOWN AS PREMILLENNIALISTS. CONSTANTINE'S SUCCESSORS LATER MADE AMILLENNIALISM THE OFFICIAL STATE RELIGION THAT JESUS WAS TO RULE SPIRITUALLY RATHER THAN LITERALLY. THIS VIEW ULTIMATELY BECAME THE DOMONANT VIEW OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION, WITH ITS "BACK TO THE BIBLE" EMPHASIS, DEALT AGGRESSIVELY WITH THE ISSUES OF SALVATION BY FAITH & OTHER CRUCIAL DOCTRINES, BUR FAILED TO CHALLENGE THE ESCHATOLOGICAL VIEWS OF THE MEDIEVAL CHURCH. THUS THE AMILLENNIAL VIEWS ENDURED AS THE DOMINANT PERSPECTIVE OF MOST OF THE MAINLINE PROTESTANT DENOMINATIONS AS WELL. HOWEVER, THE AMILLENNIAL VIEW WITH ITS FAILURE TO COUNTENANCE THE PROPHETIC ROLE FOR ISRAEL LAID THE FOUNDATION FOR WIDESPREAD ANTI-SEMITISM. & UNFORTUNATELY, THIS SAME ANTI-SEMITISM IS REVIVING AGAIN.
323. AMORITES \* DWELLERS ON A SUMMITS, (MOUNTAINEERS). THEY ARE CONTRASTED WITH THE CANAANITES, WHO WERE THE DWELLERS IN THE LOWLANDS: THEY FORMED THE MAIN BROAD DIVISIONS OF THE HOLY LAND OF CANAAN BEFORE THE CONQUEST BY THE ISRAELITES.
324. AMOS (BOOK OF) \* AMOS WAS A SHERPERD FROM TEKOA NEAR BETHEHEM AROUND 760 BC. HE WAS AN AVERAGE GUY WHO TOOK ON THE RICH & POWERFUL OF ISRAELITE SOCIETY, CONDEMNING THEIR IDOL WORSHIP, PERSECUTION OF GOD'S PROPHETS & CHEATING OF THE POOR. AMOS SEEN A VISION OF A PLUMB LINE, INDICATING THE PEOPLE ARE NOT MEASURING UP TO GOD'S STANDARDS & A BASKET OF RIPE FRUIT, SHOWING THE NATION IS RIPE FOR GOD'S JUDGEMENT. REAL RELIGION ISN'T JUST A RITUAL, BUT IS TREATING PEOPLE WITH JUSTICE.
325. AMULET \* A PIECE OF JEWELRY THAT IS SUPPOSED TO WARD OFF EVIL BY ITS MAGIC POWER.
326. AMUSEMENT \* THE ROOT WORD FOR AMUSEMENT IS DECEPTION. SOMETIMES CHURCH IS A SPIRITUAL AMUSEMENT. MANY WANT TO BE PROPPED UP & NOT BUILT UP. WE NEED TO FIND OUR SECURITY IN THE LORD.

327. ANAGRAMS (a) A WORD OR PHRASE THAT'S MADE BY REARRANGING THE LETTERS OF ANOTHER WORD OR PHRASE. DORMITORY becomes...DIRTY ROOM, MOTHER-IN-LAW becomes WOMAN HITLER, DEBIT CARD becomes BAD CREDIT, SLOT MACHINES becomes...CASH LOST IN 'EM, THE HILTON becomes...HINT: HOTEL, SNOOZE ALARMS becomes...ALAS! NO MORE Z'S. (FOUND IN **BATHROOM READER**)
328. ANARCY \* IS DEFINED AS A STATE OF LAWLESSNESS OR POLITICAL DISORDER DUE TO THE ABSENCE OF GOV'T AUTHORITY.
329. ANCESTERS (OUR) (a) THEY WERE NOT THE SAME AS TODAY. 1. THEY CAME LEGALLY. 2. THEY DIDN'T COST THE FED GOV'T A DIME. 3. THEY DIDN'T REQUIRE THE COUNTRY TO ADJUST TO THEM. 4. THEY DIDN'T BURN THE AMERICAN FLAG. (b) EVERY FAMILY HAS SOMEONE WHO GOES DOWN THE RABBIT HOLE HUNTING ALL THE ANCESTORS.
330. ANCESTRY (a) THE MAN WHO HAS NOT ANYTHING TO BOAST OF BUT HIS ILLUSTRIOUS ANCESTORS IS LIKE A POTATO. THE ONLY GOOD BELONGING TO HIM IS UNDERGROUND. (b) A SHARP THORN OFTEN PRODUCES DELICATE ROSES.
331. ANCHOR (a) **CAST ALL YOUR CARES ON GOD; THAT ANCHOR HOLDS.** (b) WE HAVE AN ANCHOR THAT KEEPS THE SOUL STEADFAST & SURE WHILE THE BILLOWS ROLL, FASTENED TO THE ROCK WHICH CANNOT MOVE, GROUNDED FIRM & DEEP IN THE SAVIOUR'S LOVE. (c) TO KNOW THE STRENGTH OF THE A...YOU NEED TO FEEL THE STORM. (d) THE STORMS OF OUR LIFE PROVE THE STRENGTH OF OUR A. (e) GRAB THE HEAVENLY A FOR A SUPERNATURAL LIFE. (f) WE HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL! (HEB. 6:19)
332. ANCHORED (DON'T BE) TO THE PAST \* BUT TO THOSE WHO PURSUE THE OBJECTIVES OF THE FUTURE. PEOPLE WHO DO THIS ARE SELDOM PETTY. THEY ARE TOO INVOLVED IN GETTING THE JOB DONE. PAUL WROTE; "I HAVE FOUGHT THE GOOD FIGHT, I HAVE FINISHED THE COURSE, I HAVE KEPT THE FAITH". (2 TIM. 4:7) HE SEIZED EVERY DAY BY THE THROAT. HE RELENTLESSLY PURSUED LIFE.
333. ANCIENT OF DAYS \* A TITLE (NAME) FOR GOD THE FATHER, GIVEN IN (DAN. 7:9)
334. AND \* IN THIS BOOK, THE WORD "AND" OFTEN TIMES HAS BEEN SUBSTITUTED BY "&". IT OFTEN HELPS FROM PRINTING ANOTHER LINE.
335. ANDREW JACKSON \* A BACKWOODSMAN WHO BECAME THE 7<sup>TH</sup> PRES. OF THE U.S. WAS ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL FIGURES IN AMERICAN HISTORY. DURING THE WAR OF 1812, HE COMMANDED THE TENN. STATE MILITIA & DEFEATED THE WARRIORS AT THE BATTLE OF HORSESHOE BEND. THIS HELPED HIM ATTAIN THE RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL IN THE U.S. ARMY. HE WAS SKEPTICAL OF HIS QUALIFICATIONS. "I CAN COMMAND A BODY OF MEN IN A ROUGH WAY, BUT I'M NOT FIT TO BE PRESIDENT." BUT IN 1828, HE WAS ELECTED BY A RECORD POPULAR VOTE. HE VETOED A U.S. BANK CHARTER THAT HE FELT WOULD CONTINUE AN UNHEALTHY ALLIANCE BETWEEN BUSINESS & GOV'T. HE WAS SECOND ONLY TO WASHINGTON IN

TERMS OF INFLUENCE ON THE PRESIDENCY. HE WAS CREDITED AS THE ONLY U.S. PRESIDENT TO BALANCE THE FEDERAL BUDGET. HE DIDN'T DO MUCH SLASH SPENDING. IT HELP HIM TO ACHIEVE THIS BY MASSIVE LAND SALES TO THE PUBLIC.

336. ANDREW THE APOSTLE \* HE & JOHN WERE THE VERY FIRST OF THE 12 TO FOLLOW JESUS. THE EARLY CHURCH RECOGNIZED THIS & GAVE HIM THE HONORED TITLE "PROTOKLETOS" WHICH MEANS "FIRST CALLED." (JOHN 1:35-40) HE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR INTRODUCING HIS MORE DOMINANT BROTHER, PETER TO CHRIST. (VS. 41-42) BOTH WERE FISHERMEN & SHARED A HOUSE IN CAPERNAUM. THEY ALONG WITH JAMES & JOHN TOOK A SABBATICAL & VISITED JOHN THE BAPTIST IN THE WILDERNESS WHERE HE WAS PREACHING. THEY BECAME HIS DISCIPLES & THIS IS WHERE THEY FIRST MEET JESUS. THESE FOUR SEEMED INSEPARABLE. ANDREW LIVED HIS LIFE IN THE SHADOW OF PETER. HE WAS AN EFFECTIVE LEADER EVEN THOUGH HE NEVER TOOK THE SPOTLIGHT. ALMOST EVERY TIME WE SEE HIM IN THE GOSPEL ACCOUNTS, HE IS BRINGING SOMEONE TO JESUS. AT THE FEEDING OF THE MULTITUDES, WHEN PHILIP WAS ASKED BY JESUS. "WHAT ARE WE GOING TO FEED ALL THESE PEOPLE?" IT WAS ANDREW WITH A GLIMMER OF FAITH, WHO BROUGHT TO JESUS THE YOUNG LAD WITH THE TWO FISH & FIVE BARLEY LOAVES. (JOHN 6:9) WHEN SOME GREEKS WANTED TO MEET JESUS, PHILIP TURNED THEM OVER TO ANDREW & HE INTRODUCE THEM TO THE MASTER. ANDREW WAS THE FIRST TO UNDERSTAND THAT JESUS IS THE ANSWER FOR EVERYONE. HOWEVER ANDREW WAS EXCLUDED FROM THE INTER CIRCLE OF PETER, JAMES & JOHN & MISSED THE TRANSFIGURATION & JESUS SORROW IN GETHSEMANE. HE PREACHED NO SERMON OR WROTE ANY EPISTLES. HE PERFORMED NO RECORDED MIRACLES. HE DID NOT HAVE THE BOLD AUDACITY OF HIS BROTHER PETER BUT HE DID HAVE ONE DISTINCTION, A GRAND DISTINCTION: HE EXCELLED IN BRINGING OTHERS TO CHRIST. TODAY HE IS THE PATRON SAINT OF 3 DIVERSE NATIONS; GREECE, SCOTLAND & SCYTHIA WHICH TODAY IS PART OF RUSSIA. DID HE GO TO THESE COUNTRIES? NO ONE KNOWS. WHY DID THESE COUNTRIES CLAIM HIM? BECAUSE OF HIS WIN-SOME CHARACTER AS IS RECORDED IN SCRIPTURE. HE WAS A GREAT-HEARTED MAN OF AVERAGE ABILITIES WHO LOVED TO INTRODUCE OTHERS TO CHRIST. THIS SHOULD BE THE DESIRE OF EVERY CHRISTIAN. WHEN WE THINK OF PEOPLE WHO BROUGHT OTHERS TO CHRIST, WE THINK OF ANDREW. THE BILLY GRAHAM ASSOCIATION HAS RIGHTLY ENCOURAGED US TO BRING OTHERS TO ITS CRUSADES THROUGH "OPERATION ANDREW." ANDREW IS ONE OF THE SWEETEST NAMES IN CHRISTENDOM.
337. ANDY ROONEY ENLIGHTENED PERSPECTIVES (a) I'VE LEARN THAT BEING KIND IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN BEING RIGHT. (b) THAT SOMETIMES ALL A PERSON NEEDS IS A HAND TO HOLD & A HEART TO UNDERSTAND. (c) THAT WE SHOULD BE GLAD GOD DOESN'T GIVE US EVERYTHING

WE ASK FOR. (d) THAT IT IS THOSE SMALL DAILY HAPPENINGS THAT MAKES LIFE SO SPECTACULAR. (e) THAT UNDER EVERYONE'S HARD SHELL IS SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO BE APPRECIATED & LOVED. (f) THAT THE EASIEST WAY FOR ME TO GROW AS A PERSON IS TO SURROUND MYSELF WITH PEOPLE SMARTER THAN I. (g) THAT EVERYONE YOU MEET DESERVES TO BE GREETED WITH A SMILE. (h) THAT LIFE IS TOUGH, BUT I'M TOUGHER. (i) THAT WHEN YOU HARBOUR BITTERNESS, HAPPINESS WILL DOCK ELSEWHERE. (j) THAT ONE SHOULD KEEP HIS WORDS BOTH SOFT & TENDER, BECAUSE, TOMORROW YOU MAY HAVE TO EAT THEM. (k) THAT A SMILE IS AN INEXPENSIVE WAY TO IMPROVE YOUR LOOKS. (l) THAT EVERYONE WANTS TO LIVE ON TOP OF THE MOUNTAIN, BUT ALL THE HAPPINESS & GROWTH OCCURS WHILE YOU'RE CLIMBING IT. (m) THAT THE LESS TIME I HAVE TO WORK WITH, THE MORE THINGS I GET DONE. (n) THAT YOU SHOULD NEVER SAY; "NO" TO A GIFT FROM A CHILD. (o) THAT I CAN ALWAYS PRAY FOR SOMEONE WHEN I DON'T HAVE THE STRENGTH TO HELP THEM IN ANY OTHER WAY. (p) THAT NO MATTER HOW SERIOUS YOUR LIFE REQUIRES YOU TO BE, EVERYONE NEEDS A FRIEND TO ACT GOOFY WITH. (q) THAT MONEY DOESN'T BUY CLASS. (r) THAT TO IGNORE THE FACTS DOES NOT CHANGE THE FACTS. (s) THAT LOVE, NOT TIME, HEALS ALL WOUNDS. (t) THAT I WISH I COULD HAVE TOLD MY MOM THAT I LOVE HER ONE MORE TIME BEFORE SHE PASSED AWAY.

338. ANESTHESIOLOGY \* GOD USED SLEEP IN THE FIRST SURGERY. (GEN. 2:21)  
SEE; JAMES SIMPSON.

339. ANGEL (a) IT'S EASY TO BE AN ANGEL WHEN NOBODY RUFFLES YOUR FEATHERS. (b) DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE ANGEL WHO DIED OF A BROKEN HARP? (c) BE SOMEONE'S ANGEL & LOOK FOR NOTHING IN RETURN. (d) HOW MANY ANGELS CAN DANCE ON THE HEAD OF A PIN?

340. ANGEL FACTS \* 1. GABRIEL WAS THE ANGEL WHO SPOKE TO MARY, NAMING HER AS THE MOTHER OF JESUS. 2. ANGELS ARE SERVANTS & MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO ENCOURAGE US DURING OUR LIFE ON EARTH. 3. ANGELS ARE GUARDIANS WHO PROTECT US FROM EARTHLY ATTACKS THAT WOULD OTHERWISE INCAPACITATE US. 4. BEFORE BEING KNOWN AS SATAN, THE ENEMY OF EVERY CHRISTIAN WAS KNOWN AS LUCIFER, AN ANGEL WHO WORSHIPED GOD IN HEAVEN. 5. WHILE THERE ARE GOOD ANGELS WHO WORSHIP & SERVE GOD, THERE ARE EVIL ANGELS WHO FELL WITH SATAN. 6. AS A BELIEVER, WE CANNOT BE CONTROLLED BY THE ENEMY OR HIS ANGELS, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN US. 7. ANGELS ARE FIERCE WARRIORS OF HEAVEN, NOT HARP PLAYING BABIES. 8. JESUS IS REFERRED TO AS AN ANGEL OF THE LORD IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)

341. ANGEL FALLS \* IN VENEZUELA DROPS 3,212 FT. MORE THAN 15 TIMES HIGHER THAN NIAGARA FALLS. (ITS SPANISH NAME IS; **KEREPAKUPAI MERU**)

342. ANGEL (GOOD) \* WRITE ON THE DEVIL'S HORNS "G.A." & MANY WILL BELIEVE IT.

343. ANGEL (GUARDIAN) (a) WHAT A DELIGHT IT WILL BE TO MEET OUR “GUARDIAN ANGEL” WHO HAS WATCHED OVER US IN OUR “EARTH LIFE”. & WHO WILL NOT DESERT US IN THAT SUPREME MOMENT WHEN WE SHALL NEED A GUIDE TO CONDUCT US TO OUR HEAVENLY HOME. SEE; (LUKE 16; 22) & (HEB. 1; 13-14). FOR LAZARUS’S GUARDIAN ANGEL.  
(b) THINGS EASED UP ON G.A. AFTER AIR BAGS WERE INVENTED.  
(c) GOD HAS AN ANGEL ON ASSIGNMENT TO ME TO MINISTER TO ME.
344. ANGEL (IF A MAN EXPECTS HIS WOMAN TO BE AN) \* IN HIS LIFE, THEN, HE SHOULD FIRST CREATE A HEAVEN FOR HER.
345. ANGEL OF LIGHT \* SATAN MASQUERADES AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT & HIS SERVANTS MASQUERADE AS SERVANTS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.
346. ANGEL OF PEACE \* WE SHOULD NOT BE JUSTICES OF THE PEACE BUT A.O.P.
347. ANGEL (MAY YOU ALWAYS HAVE AN) \* BY YOUR SIDE.
348. ANGELS ARE \* MESSENGERS OF THE LIVING GOD.
349. ANGELS EXIST (a) SOMETIMES THEY DON’T HAVE WINGS. WE CALL THEM FRIENDS.  
(b) FOR HE WILL COMMAND HIS ANGELS CONCERNING YOU TO GUARD YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS. (PS. 91:11) NIV
350. ANGELS FLY \* BECAUSE THEY TAKE THEMSELVES LIGHTLY. (G. K. CHESTERTON)
351. ANGELS (RIGHTEOUS & FALLEN) \* THE BIBLICAL CONCEPT OF ANGELS’ HAVING INTIMATE RELATIONS WITH HUMAN WOMEN IS NOT OFTEN TAUGHT IN CHURCHES OR SEMINARIES. IT IS FREQUENTLY REJECTED AS BEING TOO BIZARRE TO POSSIBLY BE TRUE. BUT THE BIBLICAL RECORD SUPPORTS IT. THE MOST COMMON OBJECTION IS (MATT. 22:23-31) “...FOR IN THE RESURRECTION THEY NEITHER MARRY, NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE AS THE ANGELS OF GOD IN HEAVEN.” IN THIS PASSAGE JESUS STATES THAT HUMANS AFTER THE RESURRECTION DO NOT MARRY. RIGHTEOUS ANGELS DO NOT MARRY DESPITE THE EXISTENCE OF FEMALE ANGELS, AS THE PROPHET ZECHARIAH WITNESSED. SO HOW COULD THE ANGELS OF (GEN. 6) TAKE WIVES AS THEY CHOSE? THE ANS. IS SIMPLE: THE LORD WAS REFERRING TO THE OBEDIENT ANGELS OF GOD IN HEAVEN, (HOLY ANGELS WHO DO NOT MARRY) THE ANGELS WHO SINNED “LEFT THEIR FIRST ESTATE.” THEY WERE WILLING TO FORFEIT THEIR HEAVENLY STATUS TO SATISFY THEIR LUST. (SEE THE POWERFUL LESSON IN THIS, AS MANY TODAY ARE WILLING TO GIVE UP SALVATION, ETERNAL LIFE & HEAVEN TO FULFILL THEIR SINFUL DESIRES.) THUS, WHILE IT IS TRUE THAT RIGHTEOUS ANGELS DO NOT MARRY, THE EVIL REBELS OF (GEN. 6) CERTAINLY DID.  
(RYAN PETTERSON; **JUDGEMENT OF THE NEPHILIM**)
352. ANGEL (WORD USED FOR) \* IN THE BIBLE REALLY MEANS “MESSENGER.” SOMETIMES GOD SENT A PROPHET, BUT, MOST OF THE TIME THE MESSENGER IS A NON-HUMAN CREATURE. RABBINIC LEGEND TELLS US THERE ARE 10 DIFFERENT TYPES OF ANGELS. BIBLICALLY WE KNOW OF 4 CLASSES: CHERUBIM, SERAPHIM, ANGELS & ARCHANGELS. THE BIBLE DOES NOT SAY EXACTLY WHEN OR WHERE THE ANGELS WERE CREATED. WE KNOW THEY WERE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE & LUCIFER

HAD ALREADY FALLEN WHEN ADAM WAS IN THE GARDEN. THEY ARE INNUMERABLE (HEB 12:22), A SPIRIT BEINGS (HEB.1:14), NORMALALLY INVISIBLE, (2 KINGS 6:15-17), BUT CAN MATERIALIZE IN HUMAN FORM (GEN.18:2-8), CREATED BY GOD. (PS. 148:2, 5). BUT ARE NOT GODS. THEY ARE A HIGHER LIFE THAN MAN, (HEB. 2:7). ARE POWERFUL, (PS. 103:20) EAT MANNA AS FOOD. (PS. 78:25). CAN BE PRINCES OVER NATIONS. (DAN.12:1). & MAY USE FLAMING SWORDS. (GEN. 3:24). THEY ARE IMMORTAL, (LUKE 20:36). WISE, (II SAM. 14:17, 20). OBEDIENT TO GOD. (PS. 103:20). OBEDIENT ANGELS REMAIN UNMARRIED IN HEAVEN. (MATT. 22:30). BUT SOME FALLEN ANGELS LEFT HEAVEN & PROCREATED WITH HUMANS. (GEN. 6:4). THEY KNOW WHO ARE TRUE CHRISTIANS. (MATT 13:24-30). CHRISTIANS WILL JUDGE THEM. (1 COR. 6:3). THEY HAVE AMAZING ABILITIES, HEALING. (JOHN 5:4). CAN BLIND. (GEN. 19:10). MUTE. (LUKE 1:20). KILL. (ISA. 37:36). ONE ANGEL KILLED 185,000 WARRIORS IN ONE NIGHT. (2 KINGS 19:35). RESCUED PEOPLE FROM PRISON. (ACTS 12:5-11). ANGELS REJOICE OVER SINNERS WHO REPENT. (LUKE 15:10). THEY WARN OF JUDGEMENT. (GEN. 19:1, 13) & THEY WILL POUR OUT JUDGEMENT ON EARTH. (REV. 4-19). ANGELS HAVE FREE WILL OR NONE WOULD HAVE FALLEN. (SEE; SPIRIT WORLD RELATIONSHIP)

### 353. ANGER

- (a) THE GREATEST REMEDY FOR ANGER IS DELAY.
- (b) ANGER IS LIKE A STONE CAST INTO A WASP NEST.
- (c) ANGER MAKES YOUR MOUTH WORK FASTER THAN YOUR MIND.
- (d) ANGER IS ONLY ONE LETTER SHORT OF DANGER.
- (e) SUPPRESSING A MOMENT OF ANGER MAY SAVE A DAY OF SORROW.
- (f) ANGER PROFITS NOBODY.
- (g) TIME DILUTES ANGER.
- (h) LET GO OF ANGER; IT HURTS YOU MORE THAN THE PERSON YOU ARE ANGRY AT.
- (i) A COMMON COVER-UP FOR HURT IS ANGER.
- (j) A WISE MAN TURN AWAY ANGER. (PROV. 29:8)
- (k) ANGER ALWAYS HAS REASONS, BUT SELDOM GOOD ONES.
- (l) HE WHO HAS A SHARP TONGUE SOON CUTS HIS OWN THROAT.
- (m) YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THIS: LET EVERYONE BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK & SLOW TO ANGER. (JAMES 1:19)
- (n) A SOFT ANSWER TURNS AWAY WRATH, BUT A HARSH WORD STIRS UP ANGER. (PROV. 15:1) SOMETIMES ALL IT TAKES TO DEFUSE A TENSE SITUATION IS A CALM, SOFT-SPOKEN REPLY. AS A BONUS, YOU'LL FIND THAT LOW-KEY, THOUGHTFUL SPEECH WINS YOU THE RESPECT OF OTHERS.
- (o) FATHERS, DO NOT PROVOKE YOUR CHILDREN TO A, BUT BRING THEM UP IN THE DISCIPLINE & INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD. (EPH. 5:4)
- (p) HE WHO ANGERS YOU, CONTROLS YOU.
- (q) WHEN ANGER RISES, THINK OF THE CONSEQUENCES.
- (r) SLOWNESS TO ANGER MAKES FOR DEEP UNDERTANDING; A QUICK-TEMPERED PERSON STOCKPILES STUPIDITY. (PROV. 14:29)
- (s) A. MANAGES EVERYTHING BADLY.
- (t) ANGER PUNISHES ITSELF.
- (u) BE MASTER OF THY A.
- (v) HE THAT IS ANGRY IS SELDOM AT EASE.
- (w) I WOULD NOT HAVE TO MANAGE MY ANGER IF I DIDN'T HAVE TO

- DEAL WITH YOUR STUPIDITY. (x) YOUR TEMPER IS SOMETHING YOU NEVER GET RID OF BY LOSING. (y) ANGER IS A SHORT MADNESS. (z) NEVER LET THE SUN GO DOWN ON YOUR ANGER. (PROV. 109:13)
354. ANGERED (WHEN WE ARE) \* GOD INSTRUCTS US TO RESTRAIN OURSELVES. SEE; (PROV. 14:29, 15:1, 29:11 & EPH. 4:26-27) RESTRAINT OF THE TONGUE IS A MARK OF WISDOM. IT IS A SLIPPERY EEL IN NEED OF BEING IN CHECK BETWEEN OUR CHEEKS.
355. ANGER, IF NOT RESTRAINED \* IS FREQUENTLY MORE HURTFUL TO US THAN THE INJURY THAT PROVOKES IT.
356. ANGER TOWARDS GOD \* IS FUTILE, WASTED ENERGY. NO ONE WHO VENTS HIS OR HER ANGER AT GOD WINS. WE MAY NOT LIKE WHAT HE DOES, BUT SINCE HE DOESN'T ASK US HOW TO RUN HIS UNIVERSE, WE HURT ONLY OURSELVES. WORSE, THOSE WHO ARE ANGRY WITH GOD MISS BEING COMFORTED BY HIS ATTRIBUTES OF LOVE & MERCY.
357. ANGER, VENGEANCE & A SPIRIT OF RETALIATION \* ARE NOT THE WAYS OF THE MASTER, BUT NEITHER IS SILENCE NOR COWARDICE.
358. ANGLES \* AN ACUTE ANGLE IS LESS THAN 90 DEGREES, AN ANGLE OVER 90 DEGREES IS CALLED AN OBTUSE ANGLE.
359. ANGRY (a) SWALLOWING ANGRY WORDS IS BETTER THAN HAVING TO EAT THEM. (b) NEVER TAKE ACTION WHILE YOU ARE ANGRY. (c) AN ANGRY MAN IS SELDOM REASONABLE; A REASONABLE MAN IS SELDOM ANGRY. (d) FOR EVERY MINUTE YOU ARE ANGRY, YOU LOSE 60 SECONDS OF HAPPINESS. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON) (e) I HAVE A RIGHT TO BE ANGRY, BUT, NOT CRUEL. (f) BEING ANGRY & HOLDING A GRUDGE AGAINST SOMEONE IS LIKE DRINKING POISON & WAITING FOR THE OTHER PERSON TO DIE.
360. ANGRY WOMAN (BEHIND EVERY) \* STANDS A MAN WHO HAS ABSOLUTELY NO IDEA WHAT HE DONE.
361. ANGRY WORD \* NEVER ANSWER AN ANGRY WORD WITH AN ANGRY WORD. IT'S THE SECOND ONE THAT MAKES THE QUARREL. (W. A. NANCE)
362. ANGRY (SPEAK WHEN) \* & YOU'LL MAKE THE BEST SPEECH YOU'LL EVER REGRET.
363. "ANI LO" \* IN HEBREW MEANS "I AM HIS"
364. ANIMAL (a) SEE; GOD (WITHOUT) MAN IS NOT MAN: HE IS AN ANIMAL. (b) IT TAKES 40 DUMB ANIMALS TO MAKE A FUR COAT, BUT ONLY ONE TO WEAR IT.
365. ANIMISM \* THE BELIEF THAT TREES, STONES & OTHER OBJECTS HAVE SOULS.
366. ANIMOSITIES \* LIFE'S TOO SHORT TO NURSE ANIMOSITIES OR REGISTER WRONGS.
367. ANIMOSITY (GROWING) \* AGAINST THE CHILDREN OF GOD IS A REAL & PRESENT DANGER THAT IS ONLY GOING TO WORSEN IN THE DAYS AHEAD. BETWEEN NOW & THAT CLIMACTIC ENCOUNTER WHEN THE SUPERNATURAL BATTLE SPOKEN OF IN THE BIBLE BEGINS IN EARNEST, WE CAN EXPECT THE DIVIDE BETWEEN RELIGIOUS & AUTHENTIC CHRISTIANITY TO DEEPEN. YOU CAN SEE THE WRITING ON THE WALL INTENSIFYING. IF A U.S. PREACHER TODAY SAYS ON TV THAT JESUS IS THE ONLY WAY TO HEAVEN, HE IS DERIDED BY MEDIA & IGNORED BY MEGACHURCHES. IF A CHRISTIAN CALLS HOMO-

SEXUALITY A SIN OR SPEAKS NEGATIVELY ABOUT ISLAMISM, HE IS BRANDED ON TALK SHOWS AS “HOMOPHOBIC” OR “ISLAMAPHOBIC.” THE TIDE AGAINST N.T. FAITH IS BOUND TO GET WORSE, ESP. AS WE NEAR THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD.

368. ANNALS \* WHAT HAVE YOU DONE IN LIFE THAT IS WORTH PLACING IN THE RECORDED ANNALS OF TIME?
369. ANNIVERSARY (AN) SAYS; \* “DON’T EVER FORGET THE MEMORIES.” THEY ARE IMPERISHABLE. YOU JUST DON’T LIVE FIVE DECADES WITH THE SAME PERSON W/O DOING A FLIP-FLOP (CHANGE) IN SEVERAL MAJOR AREAS OF YOUR LIFE. DEPENDENCE, MY MARRIAGE HAS TAUGHT ME, THAT I AM NEITHER ALL SUFFICIENT, NOR TOTALLY SELF-SUFFICIENT. I NEED HER SUPPORT, HER DISCERNMENT, HER COUNSEL, HER LOVE, HER PRESENCE. SHE IS MY CRUTCH...BUT, SHE IS MY GOD-GIVEN COMPANION & PARTNER, EVER AWARE OF MY MOODS & MY NEEDS. SHE HEARS MY SECRETS & KEEPS THEM WELL. SHE KNOWS MY FAULTS & FORGIVE THEM. SHE FEELS MY FAILURES & APPREHENSIONS & ENCOURAGES ME THROUGH THEM. DREAMS ARE WHAT YOU ANTICIPATE AS A COUPLE, THEN WATCH GOD PULL THEM OFF. THINK OF THOSE DREAMS YOU HAVE WEATHERED TOGETHER. THEY ARE INTIMATE ACCOMPLISHMENTS. EDNA’S & MINE ANNIVERSARY DATES BACK TO JUNE 26<sup>TH</sup>, 1965, WHEN A COUPLE OF KIDS SAID, “I DO” & COMMITTED OURSELVES TO EACH-OTHER FOR LIFE...HAVING NO IDEA, WHAT THREATENING STORMS LAY AHEAD OF US OR WHAT UNSPEAKABLE JOYS WOULD WELD US TOGETHER, FOR LIFE. I AM A GRATEFUL HUSBAND & THANK GOD EVERYDAY, FOR MY WONDERFUL WIFE THAT I DON’T DESERVE. P.T.L.
370. ANNO DOMINI \* NOW, THE WHOLE WORLD COUNTS TIME AS BEFORE CHRIST (b.c.) & a.d... UNFORTUNATELY, IN MOST CASES, OUR ILLITERATE GENERATION TODAY DOESN’T EVEN KNOW THAT a.d. MEANS ANNO DOMINI, “IN THE YEAR OF THE LORD.” EVERY BOOK IN OUR LIBRAIES, EVEN IF IT CONTAINS ANTI-CHRISTIAN DIATRIBES HAS A REFERENCE TO JESUS CHRIST, BECAUSE OF THE DATE.
371. ANNOYANCES \* PUT UP WITH SMALL ANNOYANCES TO GAIN GREAT RESULTS.
372. ANOINTED ONE \* MEANS “MESSIAH”. THE DAY THAT JESUS RODE INTO JERUSALEM TO PROCLAIM HIMSELF ISRAEL’S MESSIAH WAS EXACTLY 483 YEARS TO THE DAY AFTER THE COMMAND TO RESTORE & REBUILD JERUSALEM HAD BEEN GIVEN. (69 GROUPS OF 7) OR 483 YEARS. AT THIS POINT GOD’S PROPHETIC CLOCK STOPPED.
373. ANOINTING (a) IT’S REALLY HARD TO DESCRIBE & YET; “THOSE THAT HAVE IT, CAN’T CONCEAL IT & THOSE THAT DON’T, CAN’T REVEAL IT.”  
(b) OUR ANOINTING LIES WHERE OUR CALL IS.
374. ANONYMOUS \* COINCIDENCES HAPPEN WHEN GOD CHOOSES TO REMAIN A.
375. ANSWERS (a) THE ANSWER TO A QUESTION DEPENDS A GREAT DEAL ON HOW YOU ASK IT. AS EXPERIENCED SALESPeOPLE HAVE LONG KNOWN, QUESTIONS PHRASED EITHER POSITIVELY OR NEGATIVELY USUALLY ELICIT A CORRESPONDING REPLY. (b) I DON’T KNOW ALL THE

ANSWERS, BUT PRAISE THE LORD, I KNOW THE ONE WHO DOES.  
 (JESUS) (c) DON'T EXPECT A MILLION-DOLLAR ANSWER TO A  
 TEN-CENT PRAYER. (d) CURIOUS PEOPLE ASK QUESTIONS; DETER-  
 MINED PEOPLE FIND ANSWERS. (e) A SOFT ANSWER TURNETH AWAY  
 WRATH. (f) NO ANSWER IS ALSO AN ANSWER.  
 (g) THER ARE MANY...THAT HAVE THE ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS &  
 DON'T EVEN KNOW THE QUESTIONS EXIST.

376. ANSWER (FACE THE) \* THE PROBLEM IS NOT TO FIND THE ANSWER; IT'S TO FACE  
THE ANSWER. (TERENCE McKENNA)
377. ANSWERS (GET YOUR) \* FROM THE #1 SOURCE – GOD!
378. ANSWER (GOD'S GREATEST & FINAL) \* TO HUMAN SUFFERING & THE PRESENCE OF  
EVIL IN THIS WORLD IS - CALVARY. THIS IS THE GREATEST PROOF  
THAT GOD CARES FOR YOU IS WHAT HE DID ON A CROSS OUTSIDE  
THE WALLS OF JERUSALEM.
379. ANSWERS (KNOW) \* IT MUST BE FRUSTRATING, WHEN YOU KNOW ALL THE  
ANSWERS, BUT NOBODY BOTHERS TO ASK YOU THE QUESTIONS.
380. ANSWER (A SOFT) \* TURNETH AWAY WRATH; BUT GRIEVOUS WORDS STIR UP  
ANGER. (PROV. 15:1)
381. ANTE-NICEAN FATHERS \* IS A TEN VOLUME BOOK SET THAT CONTAINS ALL THE  
EXISTENT WRITINGS FROM THE ANCIENT CHURCH FATHERS DATING  
FROM AD 32 TO AD 325.
382. ANTHROPOLOGY \* THE STUDY OF PEOPLE IN ANCIENT CULTURES. THIS REFERS TO  
BOTH MEN & WOMEN.
383. ANTICHRIST (a) ISRAEL WILL PLAY A VITAL ROLE IN STARTING THE FUTURE  
TRIBULATION. THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT JESUS CAN RETURN FOR HIS  
CHURCH AT ANY MOMENT. (MATH. 25:1-13 & I THES. 5:1) BUT IT  
GIVES A SPECIFIC REQUIREMENT FOR THE BEGINNING OF THE  
FUTURE TRIBULATION PERIOD. IT CAN ONLY BEGIN WHEN ISRAEL  
SIGNS A COVENANT WITH THE FUTURE FALSE MESSIAH. (DAN. 9:7)  
SAYS THE 70<sup>TH</sup> "SEVEN" OF DANIEL'S VISION BEGINS WHEN "HE WILL  
CONFIRM A COVENANT WITH MANY FOR ONE 'SEVEN'." (7 YRS) THE  
IDENTITY ACCORDING TO THE REST OF THE VERSE IS A FUTURE  
WORLD RULER WHO WILL SET UP AN ABOMINATION IN A YET TO BE  
BUILD TEMPLE. THIS RULER IS FREQUENTLY CALLED THE  
ANTICHRIST OR THE "MAN OF SIN," BUT I PREFER TO CALL HIM THE  
"FUTURE FALSE MESSIAH." IN (DAN. 11:37), IT SAYS; "NOR WILL HE  
REGARD ANY GOD," INDICATING THAT HE WILL "EXALT HIMSELF  
ABOVE ALL OF THEM" (& AS (II THES. 2:4) MENTIONS, PROCLAIM  
HIMSELF TO BE GOD). THE FINAL WORLD RULER IS THE ANTICHRIST  
IN THE SENSE THAT HE WILL BE AGAINST CHRIST. HE'LL BE THE ONE  
WHO WILL TRY TO TAKE CHRIST'S PLACE AS KING OF KINGS & LORD  
OF LORDS. (b) THE A IS A SPIRIT THAT IS IDENTIFIED AS A "LIAR" &  
"DECEIVER". HE WILL BE VERY CHARISMATIC, A MASTERFUL  
DECEIVER. THE GULLIBLE MASSES WILL BE AWED & SWAYED BY HIM  
& BECOME MALLEABLE & SWALLOW HIS SCHEMES HOOK-LINE-  
SINKER, DANIEL TELL US "HE SHALL COME IN PEACEFULLY & SEIZE

THE KINGDOM BY INTRIQUE.” HE WILL USE ELOQUENT CONVINCING SLICK WORDS. HE WILL HAVE SOME KIND OF HEAD INJURY & SURVIVE IT. (REV. 13:3)

384. ANTICHRIST/ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION \* AFTER 3 1/2 YRS THE ANTICHRIST WILL DEMAND THAT THE BLOOD SACRIFICE BE STOPPED IN THE TEMPLE. HE WILL DO THE UNTHINKABLE & ENTER THE TEMPLE & DECLARE HIMSELF TO BE GOD. THIS WILL BE FOREVER KNOWN AS THE GREATEST SACRILEGE IN ALL THE PAGES OF HUMAN HISTORY. THE WORLD WILL PIVOT TO BRUTAL SAVAGERY WITH VILE RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION FOR 3 ½ HORRENDOUS YRS. THE JUDGEMENT WILL BE SO UNSPEAKABLE THAT GOD WILL HAVE TO STEP IN TO HALT THE TOTAL ERADICATION OF ALL MANKIND. SEE; (MATT. 24:22) ACCORDING TO THE PROPHETS, 1/3 OF ALL HUMANITY IS GOING TO BE MASSACRED UNDER THIS MONSTER WHO IS GOING TO MAKE ADOLF HILTER LOOK LIKE A CHOIR BOY.
385. ANTICHRIST (AS CHRISTIANS WE AREN'T LOOKING FOR THE) WE ARE LOOKING FOR JESUS CHRIST. SO, THEREFORE, FINISH STRONG. IT'S NOT A TIME TO BE FEARFUL, IT'S A TIME TO BE FAITHFUL. GET BUSY TELLING PEOPLE ABOUT JESUS, SO THEY CAN ESCAPE THIS GLOBAL TYRANNY THAT IS BEING CREATED. THERE'S A WAY OUT.
386. ANTICHRIST AS PER DR. DAVID JEREMIAH \* THERE ARE OVER 100 PASSAGES OF SCRIPTURE THAT DESCRIBE THE ANTICHRIST IN THE N.T. AS WORDS SUGGESTS, THE ANTICHRIST IS ONE AGAINST CHRIST, THE PREFIX anti ALSO MEANS “INSTEAD OF,” BOTH MEANING WILL APPLY TO THIS COMING WORLD LEADER. THE ANTICHRIST WILL AGGRESSIVELY LIVE UP TO HIS TERRIBLE NAME. HE WILL BE SATAN'S SUPERMAN, WHO PERSECUTES, TORTURES & KILLS THE PEOPLE OF GOD, MAKING HITLER, STALIN & MAO SEEM WEAK & TAME BY COMPARISON. MORE THAN 25 DIFFERENT TITLES ARE GIVEN TO THE ANTICHRIST, ALL OF WHICH PAINT A PICTURE OF THE MOST DESPICABLE MAN WHO WILL EVER WALK THE EARTH.
387. ANTICHRIST AS PER JOHN PHILLIPS \* PHILLIPS WAS BORN IN BRITIAN, MOVED TO CANADA & PASTORED A CHURCH THERE, LATER JOINED THE STAFF AT MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE & SERVED 25 YEARS) THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE AN ATTRACTIVE & CHARISMATIC FIGURE, A GENIUS, A DEMON-CONTROLLED, DEVIL-TAUGHT CHARMER OF MEN. HE WILL HAVE ANSWERS TO THE HORRENDOUS PROBLEMS OF MANKIND. HE WILL BE ALL THINGS TO ALL MEN: A POLITICAL STATEMAN, A SOCIAL LION, A FINANCIAL WIZARD, AN INTELLECTUAL GIANT, A RELIGIOUS DECEIVER, A MASTERFUL ORATOR, A GIFTED ORGANIZER. HE WILL BE SATAN'S MASTERPIECE OF DECEPTION, THE WORLD'S FALSE MESSIAH. WITH BOUNDLESS ENTHUSIASM THE MASSES WILL FOLLOW HIM & REALILY ENTHRONE HIM IN THEIR HEARTS AS THIS WORLD'S SAVIOR & GOD. COMMENTS; CERTAIN EVENTS MUST TAKE PLACE BEFORE HE IS REVEALED. 1. THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH WILL PRECEDE THE REVELATION OF THE ANTICHRIST. 2. REJECTION

OF TRUTH. IN (II THES. 2:3) PAUL ASSURES US THAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL NOT BE REVEALED UNTIL AFTER THE WORLD SEES A WIDESPREAD REJECTION OF GOD'S TRUTH: "LET NO ONE DECEIVE YOU BY ANY MEANS; FOR THAT DAY WILL NOT COME UNLESS THE FALLING AWAY COMES FIRST". SEE; FAITH COMPROMISES OF MANY CHURCHES. 3. PAUL TEACHES THAT A TIME IS COMING WHEN THE H.S. WILL BE TAKEN AWAY. SEE; (II THES 2:7) AFTER THESE THINGS HAPPEN, THE ANTI-CHRIST, MAN OF SIN, THE SON OF PERDITION WILL BE REVEALED.

388. ANTICHRIST AS PER DR. W. A. CRISWELL \* "THINK OF THE MAJESTY OF BABYLON, THE MASSIVENESS OF CYRUS THE PERSIAN, THE ELEGANCE & INTELLECT OF THE ANCIENT GREEK WORLD. ALL OF THESE GLORIES WILL BE SUMMED UP IN THE MAJESTY OF THIS ONE EVENTUAL ANTICHRIST WHO WILL BE LIKE NEBUCHADNEZZAR, LIKE CYRUS, LIKE JULIUS CAESAR, LIKE CAESAR AUGUSTUS, LIKE ALEXANDER THE GREAT, LIKE NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, LIKE FREDERICK THE GREAT & CHARLEMAGNE, ALL BOUND UP INTO ONE". COMMENT; IT'S NO WONDER PEOPLE WILL FOLLOW THIS MAN & EVEN FALL DOWN & WORSHIP HIM. THE PRESENCE & CHARISMA OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE SIMILAR, MAKING HIS RISE TO POWER INEVITABLE.
389. ANTICHRIST/ APOSTATE CHURCHES (a) WILL BE NONE-THE-WISER & CAST ASIDE TRADITIONAL BELIEFS. A ONE-WORLD RELIGION BASED UPON HUMANISM & SATANIC PRECEPTS WILL PREEMPT LONG HELD FAITH STRUCTURES. SOCIETY WILL BECOME SO ANTI-BIBLE THAT JUST MENTIONING THE WORD JESUS COULD RESULT IN CONDEMNATION FROM THOSE WHO ONCE HELD THAT NAME SO DEAR. DISAVOWING CHRIST & ENTERING AN ALLIANCE WITH THE ANTICHRIST SUCH AS TAKING THE SIGN 666 WILL HAVE ETERNAL CONSEQUENCES. (b) ALL INTERNATIONAL RIGHTS, HUMAN RIGHTS & CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS WILL BE RIPPED AWAY ONCE THE ANTICHRIST SEIZES POWER. (c) THOSE WHO ARE NOT SOLID IN THEIR FAITH & SOUND IN THEIR SCRIPTURAL KNOWLEDGE WILL FIND IT IMPOSSIBLE TO SIFT THROUGH SUCH A POWERFUL DELUSION.
390. ANTICHRIST & JESUS DIFFERENCES \* SEE; JESUS - DIFFERENCES WITH ANTICHRIST.
391. ANTICHRIST & JUDAISM (a) HITLER'S "FINAL SOLUTION" WAS NOT FINAL. GOD PRESERVED A REMNANT OF THE JEWS, EST. ISRAEL AS A STATE & TODAY IS CALLING MANY JEWS TO FAITH IN CHRIST, THEIR MESSIAH. IN THE END, GOD WILL PROVE THAT NOT ONE WORD SPOKEN THROUGH THE PROPHETS WILL BE NEGLECTED. HIS CHOSEN ONES SHALL YET FLORISH. BUT ANOTHER HOLOCAUST LIES AHEAD. (b) IN (REV: 12), THE MYSTERY OF WHY THE JEWS HAVE SUFFERED SO MUCH BECOMES PLAIN. THE NATION IS SYMBOLICALLY REPRESENTED AS A PERSECUTED WOMAN WHO ENCOUNTERS A DRAGON. WHEN SHE IS WITH CHILD, THE DRAGON STANDS BY TO KILL HER OFFSPRING. HERE THE HATRED AGAINST THE JEWS IS UNMASKED

FOR WHAT IT IS: IT IS THE DIRECT WORK OF SATAN WHO WANTS TO EXTERMINATE THE JEWS SO THAT GOD WILL BE FOUND A LIAR, UNABLE TO FULFILL HIS PROMISES. BEHIND THE HATRED OF ANCIENT KING HEROD, BEHIND THOSE CHRISTIAN LEADERS WHOSE ANGER WAS A STUMBLING BLOCK TO THE JEWISH NATION & BEHIND HITLER'S "FINAL SOLUTION" IS THE DIRECT ACTIVITY OF SATAN, WHO IS REPRESENTED IN THIS PASSAGE AS "THE DRAGON." THE STORY SKIPS TO THE MIDDLE OF THE COMING TRIBULATION WHEN THE DRAGON MAKES ONE MORE ATTEMPT AT HIS "FINAL SOLUTION." HE SEEKS TO ENTRAP THE WOMAN, BUT SHE IS GIVEN THE WINGS OF AN EAGLE THAT SHE MIGHT FLY AWAY; THE DRAGON COMES AFTER HER WITH A FLOOD OF HATRED & WARFARE IN AN ATTEMPT TO KILL ONCE & FOR ALL. SEE; (REV. 12:15-17) – PLEASE READ ALL OF CH.12. NOTICE THAT GOD AGAIN WILL DO IN THE FUTURE WHAT HE DID DURING HITLER'S HOLOCAUST: HE PRESERVES THE WOMAN (THE NATION) EVEN WHEN IT LOOKS AS IF SHE WILL BE SWALLOWED UP IN A RIVER OF ANTI-SEMITISM. GOD PREPARES A PLACE FOR HER; BECAUSE THERE ARE STILL PROMISES TO THE JEWISH NATION THAT HAVE TO BE FULFILLED. GOD LETS THE DRAGON GO SO FAR; SO FAR, IN FACT, THAT THE NATION LOSES HOPE. BUT IN THE END, GOD IS STILL THERE. (c) MANY ISRAELITES WILL AGAIN QUESTION THE FAITHFULNESS OF GOD DURING THE PERIOD OF THE COMING TRIB. THE NATION WILL DESPAIR, UNAWARE THAT A FINAL DELIVERANCE FROM THE DRAGON IS JUST AROUND THE CORNER. THOSE JEWS WHO BELIEVE ON CHRIST WILL OVERCOME THE DRAGON "BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB & BECAUSE OF THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, & THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIFE EVEN TO DEATH" (REV. 12:11) HOPEFULLY, THIS FINAL HOLOCAUST WILL COME TO AN END. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **HITLER'S CROSS**) GET THIS GREAT BOOK.

392. ANTICHRIST/DECEIVER & COUNTERFEITER (a) OF EVERYTHING GOD HAS. FOR INSTANCE, SATAN DECEIVES THE WORLD WITH FALSE HOPE & EMPTY PROMISES OF JOY & HAPPINESS IN THE LIQUOR BOTTLE OR FORNICATION. HE OFFERS COUNTERFEIT HOMES BY WAY OF "GAY" OR "SWINGER" LIFESTYLE. A COUNTERFEIT CHURCH THAT WILL BLOOM BEFORE & AFTER THE RAPTURE. JUST AS GOD GAVE MAN THE WRITTEN WORD, SATAN OFFERS TO THE WORLD HIS WATERED DOWN CORRUPT VERSION. GOD IS A TRINITY CONSISTING OF THE FATHER, THE SON & THE H.S. SATAN WILL HAVE HIS TRINITY: SATAN, ANTICHRIST & THE FALSE PROPHET. ANTICHRIST IS A FALSE CHRIST & THE FALSE PROPHET IS THE ONE-WORLD RELIGIOUS LEADER REPRESENTING THE H.S.
- (b) AGAINST THE HEAVENLY TRUTH, THAT IN CHRIST, GOD HAS BECOME MAN, THE ANTI-CHRIST SETS THE DEMONIC LIE THAT IN HIM MAN HAS BECOME GOD. (II THESS. 2:4). HE CLAIMS TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD; INDEED A WILL TO SUPERSEDE THE DIVINE, & THEREFORE, IT IS THE FINAL PERFECTED SIN.

(c) WHEN THE ANTICHRIST TAKES OVER THE WORLD, ALL HELL WILL BREAK LOOSE ON EARTH, LITERALLY. EVERYTHING SATAN HAS LONGED TO ACHIEVE HE WILL ACCOMPLISH THROUGH THIS WICKED WORLD LEADER.

393. ANTICHRIST DUAL MEANING \* NOT ONLY DOES IT MEAN “AGAINST CHRIST.” IT ALSO MEANS “INSTEAD OF CHRIST”. A SUBSTITUTE. IN ISLAM WE SEE A MASTERFULLY CRAFTED SUBSTITUTE FORM OF CHRISTIANITY. ISLAM BEARS AS MUCH RESEMBLANCE TO THE REAL THING AS POSSIBLE WITHOUT HAVING THE MOST ESSENTIAL ASPECT – A GENUINE LIVING RELATIONSHIP WITH THE ONE TRUE GOD THROUGH CHRIST.
394. ANTI-CHRISTENDOM \* A RELIGIOUS CONTRAST TO CHRISTIANITY. THE EST. OF A STATE RELIGION. IT IS HEATHENISM WITH CONQUEST & REJECTION OF BIBLICAL CHRISTIANITY. IT IS THE GLORIFYING & WORSHIPPING OF SELF, BY AN ADULTEROUS GENERATION. IT BECOMES A POLITICAL-RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATION WITH A WELDING OF STATE & RELIGION, A SELF-DEIFYING WORLD CHURCH MARKED BY INTOLERANCE OF ALL OPPOSING CONVICTIONS WHERE THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE WORSHIPPED.
395. ANTICHRIST/LAWLESSNESS \* THE ANTICHRIST IS CALLED THE “MAN OF SIN” BY PAUL. THE “APOSTASY” WILL BE NOT MERELY A CORRUPTION OF CHRISTIANITY, BUT A RENUNCIATION OF IT. IT WILL BE A DENIAL OF THE FATHER & THE SON. IT WILL BE THE EMBODIMENT OF ALL “LAWLESSNESS.” HE WILL BE THE “FRUIT” OF “LAWLESSNESS.” THAT IS NOW BECOMING SO PRONOUNCED & MANIFESTED IN THE WORLD, & IN HIM WILL BE THE CONSUMMATION OF ALL LAWLESSNESS.”
396. ANTICHRIST (SPIRIT OF) \* IS ANY SPIRIT OF REBELLION THAT STRAINS TO PULL AWAY FROM THE TUGGING OF CHRIST’S DESIRE TO RECONCILE ALL MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN TO GOD THE FATHER.
397. ANTICHRIST SYSTEM \* HE COMES AS THE HEAD OF A HUMAN SYSTEM AT ENMITY WITH GOD & IMITATES THE DIVINE TRI-UNITY. THREE PERSONS: THE DRAGON, THE BEAST & THE PROPHET; THREE CITIES: JERUSALEM, BABYLON & ROME. THREE PRINCIPLES: POLITICAL, ECONOMIC & RELIGIOUS WORLD UNITY. THE PERSONAL TRI-UNITY: THE ANTI-GOD; THE ANTI-SON & THE ANTI-SPIRIT. THE DRAGON IS THE ANTI-GOD, THE BEAST IS THE ANTI-SON (ANTICHRIST) & THE FALSE PROPHET IS THE ANTI-SPIRIT. THE DRAGON IS THE COUNTERPART OF THE FATHER. THE OLD SERPENT, WHICH IS CALLED DEVIL & SATAN. AS THE FATHER SENT THE SON INTO THE WORLD. (JOHN 6:57) SO SATAN, AFTER BEING CAST OUT OF HEAVEN, SENDS THE ANTI-CHRIST. THE FATHER HAS GIVEN ALL AUTHORITY TO THE SON. (JOHN 17:2) SO THE DRAGON GIVES TO THE BEAST “HIS POWER & HIS THRONE”. (REV. 13:2,4). THE FALSE PROPHET RECEIVES EVERYTHING FROM THE ANTI-SON. HE MAGNIFIES THE ANTI-SON EVEN AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD GLORIFIES CHRIST. HE CAUSES THE SEALING OF MEN WITH THE MARK OF THE BEAST, EVEN AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD IS OUR

SEAL. THUS, THE WHOLE IS AN INFERNAL TRINITY, A MONSTROUS ORGANSIM FROM THE PIT. (ERICH SAUER)

398. ANTICHRIST (WHO IS THE) (a) WHO IS THIS SATANIC SUPERMAN WHO HAS YET TO BURST ON THE WORLD SCENE? WHAT WILL HE DO? WHAT WILL HE BE LIKE? WHERE WILL HE COME FROM? WILL HE APPEAR IN OUR LIFETIME? FEW REALIZE THAT THERE ARE MORE THAN 100 PASSAGES THAT DESCRIBE THE ORIGIN, NATIONALITY, CHARACTER, CAREER, KINGDOM & FINAL DOOM OF THE ANTICHRIST. SEE; (DAN. 7:8, 8:23, 9:26-27, 11:36, ZECH. 11:15, II THES. 2:3, REV. 6:2, 13:1-9, 17:3).
- (b) A CHARACTER PROFILE LOOKS LIKE: 1. AN INTELLETUAL GENIUS. 2. AN ORATORICAL GENIUS. 3. A POLITICAL GENIUS. 4. AN ECONOMIC GENIUS. 5. A MILITARY GENIUS. & 6. A RELIGIOUS GENIUS. (c) SATAN'S PRODIGY WILL BE ABLE TO DO WHAT NO OTHER RELIGIOUS LEADER HAS EVER DONE. ALL THE RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD WILL BE BROUGHT TOGETHER IN THE WORSHIP OF ONE MAN. JUST THINK WHAT GENIUS & POWER & DECEPTION IT WILL TAKE TO PULL THIS OFF! SEE; (I JOHN 2:18, 22. 4:3, & II JOHN 7) (MARK HITCHCOCK) THE FUTURE A WILL BE A SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRIST, AS MUCH LIKE JESUS AS POSSIBLE FOR A TOOL OF SATAN TO BE. THE ORIGIN, NATURE & PURPOSE OF CHRIST & THE ANTICHRIST ARE DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSED. TRUTH – LIE, HOLY ONE – LAWLESS ONE, MAN OF SORROW – MAN OF SIN, SON OF GOD – SON OF DESTRUCTION, MYSTERY OF GODLINESS – MYSTERY OF INIQUITY, THE LAMB – THE BEAST, CLEANSSES THE TEMPLE – DESECRATES THE TEMPLE. ORIGIN: HEAVEN – BOTTOMLESS PIT. NATURE: THE GOOD SHEPHERD – THE FOOLISH SHEPHERD. DESTINY: TO BE EXALTED ON HIGH – TO BE CAST DOWN INTO HELL. GOAL: TO DO HIS FATHER'S WILL – TO DO HIS OWN WILL. PURPOSE: TO SAVE THE LOST – TO DESTROY THE HOLY PEOPLE. AUTHORITY: HIS FATHER'S NAME – HIS OWN NAME. ATTITUDE: HUMBLING HIMSELF – EXALTS HIMSELF. FRUIT: THE TRUE VINE – THE VINE OF THE EARTH. RESPONSE: DESPISED – ADMIRER. CHRIST & ANTICHRIST ARE FUNDAMENTALLY OPPOSED. SATAN HAS NEVER ORIGINATED ANYTHING EXCEPT SIN. SATAN HAS ALWAYS COUNTERFEITED THE WORKS OF GOD. ANTICHRIST IS NO EXCEPTION.
- (d) "SATAN IS SEEKING TO GIVE THE WORLD A RULER IN PLACE OF CHRIST WHO WILL ALSO BE IN OPPOSITION TO CHRIST SO THAT HE CAN RULE THE WORLD, INSTEAD OF CHRIST." (J. DWIGHT PENECOST)
- (e) THE A WILL MAKE HITLER LOOK AS IF HE HAD PLAYED IN THE MINOR LEAGUES. (f) SATAN HIMSELF WILL INDWELL, ENERGIZE & CONTROL THE ANTICHRIST. (g) THIS A WILL BE AGAINST EVERY SOLUTION THE BIBLE PRESENTS FOR THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS & BECAUSE HE'LL BE SO PERSUASIVE, HE'LL TURN THE WHOLE WORLD AGAINST CHRIST & THE BELIEVERS & CONVINCE EVERYONE THAT HE HAS THE ANSWERS TO THE HUMAN DELEMMA.
- COMMENT: HE MAY BE GROWING UP AS A YOUNG BOY AT THIS VERY TIME. THIS IS NOT A PRETTY SCENE. YET CHRISTIANS NEED TO KNOW

WHAT IS GOING ON IN THE WORLD CONCERNING THIS DREADED PERSON.

399. ANTICHRIST WILL BE SHREWD (a) ENOUGH TO UNDERSTAND WHAT HITLER KNEW SO WELL: PEOPLE HAVE TO EAT IN ORDER TO LIVE. & THE WORDS OF SATAN REGARDING JOB WILL PROVE TO BE TRUE, "ALL THAT A MAN HAS HE WILL GIVE FOR HIS LIFE." (JOB 2:4). SO AN APPARATUS WILL BE SET UP TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERYONE ON EARTH, WILLINGLY OR UNWILLINGLY BOWS BEFORE ANTICHRIST. NO ONE WHO DOESN'T ACCEPT THE MARK OF THE BEAST WILL BE ABLE TO BUY OR SELL. (b) GLOBALISM IS ONE OF THE SIGNS OF END TIMES. NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY SINCE (GEN. 10-11) & THE TOWER OF BABEL, GLOBALIZATION IS WITHIN MAN'S (& SATAN'S) REACH. TODAY TECHNOLOGY IS NOW IN OUR HANDS FOR SUCH A GOV'T... TODAY THE ELECTRONIC MEDIA, USE OF TELEVISION VIA SATELLITE ALLOWS INSTANT COMMUNICATION AROUND THE WORLD. ACCESS TO GPS MISSILES CAN BE FIRED TO ANY SPOT ON EARTH WITHIN 30 MINUTES. A RULER WITH NUCLEAR SUBMARINES & MISSILES AT HIS DISPOSAL COULD THREATEN ANY PORTION OF THE EARTH, BLACKMAILING IT INTO SUBMISSION WITH THREAT OF EXTINCTION. NO RULER IN HISTORY HAS HAD SUCH FEARFUL WEAPONS TO ENFORCE HIS RULE. THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT THE WORLD RULER WILL HAVE ABSOLUTE CONTROL OF THE ECONOMY & NO ONE WILL BUY OR SELL WITHOUT HIS PERMISSION (REV. 13:17) HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS MOVE ELECTRONICALLY EVERY DAY. THE NECESSARY INGREDIENTS FOR A WORLD GOV'T ARE PRESENT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.
400. ANTICHRIST WILL CONTROL FROM 3 MAJOR CITIES. \* FROM ROME, HE WILL RULE THE POLITICAL WORLD. (REV. 17) FROM JERUSALEM HE WILL CONTROL THE RELIGIOUS WORLD AFTER MAKING A COVENANT WITH THE JEWS. (II THES. 2:4) FROM BABYLON HE WILL DIRECT HIS WORLDWIDE EMPIRE OF ECONOMIC & FINANCIAL CONCERNS. (REV. 18:12-13) AS WORLD CURRENCIES (LIKE THE DOLLAR) FALL APART & CONTINUE TO LOSE VALUE, IT MAY BE THAT THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL REVERT TO A GOLD/SILVER/ HARD CURRENCY STANDARD.
401. ANTICHRIST WILL RULE THE WORLD (a) AT THE MIDPOINT OF THE TRIBULATION, THE A's MASK WILL COME OFF & HE WILL REPLACE HIS OLIVE BRANCH WITH A SWORD. ALL THE GREATNESS OF ALEXANDER & NAPOLEON WILL PALE COMPARED TO HIM. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND IN THE WAY OF HIS CONQUEST. HE WILL CRUSH EVERYTHING & EVERYONE BEFORE HIM. HE WILL BE THE FINAL GREAT CEASAR OVER THE ROMAN EMPIRE. "WHO IS LIKE THE BEAST & WHO IS ABLE TO WAGE WAR WITH HIM?" (REV. 13:4) (MARK HITCHCOCK; **THE END**)
402. ANTICHRIST/BEAST & FALSE PROPHET \* (DAN. 7:11) TELL US THE FINAL DOOM OF THE ANTICHRIST: "I WATCHED TILL THE BEAST WAS SLAIN & ITS BODY DESTROYED & GIVEN TO THE BURNING FLAME." JOHN'S

DESCRIPTION PARALLELS THAT OF DANIEL IN (REV. 19:20) “THEN THE BEAST WAS CAPTURED & WITH HIM THE FALSE PROFIT & BOTH WERE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE BURNING WITH BRIMSTONE.” FAST FORWARD 1,000 YRS & WE READ IN (REV. 20:10) “THE DEVIL WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE & BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST & THE FALSE PROPHET ARE. THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY & NIGHT FOREVER & EVER.”

403. ANTICHRIST/ ONE OF HIS FIRST ACTS \* WILL BE TO MAKE PEACE WITH ISRAEL. HE WILL KEEP THIS COVENANT DURING THE FIRST 3 ½ YRS OF HIS RULE. AT THAT POINT, HE WILL CHANGE HIS TACTICS. HE WILL BREAK HIS COVENANT WITH ISRAEL & SUBJECT THE JEWS TO GREAT PERSECUTION. (DAN. 9:27; ISA. 28:18)
404. ANTICHRIST WHY 666? \* WHY DID THE LORD PLAN FOR THE ANTICHRIST’S NAME TO EQUAL 666? MANY PROPHECY TEACHERS HAVE POINTED OUT THAT THE THREE SIXES REFER TO MAN’S NUMBER, WHICH IS THE NUMBER SIX, OR ONE SHORT OF GOD’S PERFECT NUMBER, SEVEN. REMEMBER, MAN WAS CREATED ON THE SIXTH DAY. HE WAS ALSO REDEEMED ON THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY (FRIDAY). 666 IS THE TOTAL OF ALL THE NUMBERS FROM 1 TO 36, THE SQUARE OF 6 ( $6 \times 6 = 36$ ;  $1+2+3...35+36 = 666$ ). IN REV., THE NUMBER “7” IS ONE OF THE MOST SIGNIFICANT NUMBERS, INDICATING PERFECTION. ACCORDING, THERE ARE SEVEN SEALS, SEVEN TRUMPETS, SEVEN BOWLS OF GOD’S WRATH, SEVEN CHURCHES, ETC. THIS BEAST CLAIMS TO BE GOD & IF THAT WERE THE CASE, HE WOULD BE 777. THIS PASSAGE, IN EFFECT, SAYS, NO, YOU ARE ONLY 666. YOU ARE SHORT OF DEITY EVEN THOUGH YOU WERE ORIGINALLY CREATED IN THE IMAGE & LIKENESS OF GOD. THE MAN OF SIN WILL REACH THE HIGHEST PEAK OF POWER & WISDOM, BUT, HE WILL STILL BE MERELY A MAN.  
COMMENT; SATAN MAY BE MIGHTY, BUT OUR GOD IS ALL MIGHTY!!!
405. ANTICIPATING THE REVOLUTION (a) EVERYONE IS DRIVEN IN THE PRESENT BY AN EXPECTATION OF THE FUTURE. ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT OF OUR AGE, WE CAME FROM NOWHERE & ARE GOING NOWHERE, BUT IN BETWEEN WE CAN MAKE SOMETHING OF OURSELVES. CHRISTIANS ARE DRIVEN BY A DIFFERENT STORY. AN EXTRAORDINARY EVENT HAS OCCURRED IN HISTORY TO REDEEM US FROM SIN & DEATH. IT IS THE DESTINY THAT WE SET OUR HOPE UPON, THE RESURRECTION OF THE BODY & LIFE EVERLASTING. THE NEXT BIG EVENT IS CHRIST’S RETURN. CHRIST HAS ALREADY SECURED THIS GLORIOUS DESTINY FOR US AS THE “FIRSTFRUITS,” BUT HERE ON EARTH EVERYTHING SEEMS TO COUNT AGAINST IT. OUR BODIES DECAY, WE LOSE OUR MEMORY & WE SEEM TO BE FALLING APART. FROM EVERYTHING WE SEE AROUND US, THIS GOSPEL SEEMS TOO GOOD TO BE TRUE.  
(b) THIS EVENT WILL NOT INAUGURATE THE END OF TIME, BUT THE END OF TIME AS MEASURED BY THE LAW OF SIN & DEATH. IT WILL NOT BE THE END OF THE WORLD, BUT ITS REBIRTH. WHEN CHRIST RETURNS, EVERYDAY DAY WILL BE THE EVERLASTING SABBATH &

THE WHOLE EARTH WILL BE HIS SANCTUARY. MEASURED AGAINST THAT SORT OF RADICAL EVENT, OUR LIVES SEEM EXCEEDINGLY BRIEF. YET THE AGE TO COME IS NOT SEALED OFF FROM OUR LIVES HERE & NOW. THE PICTURE WE GET DIMLY FROM THE PROPHETS & THE N.T. IS THE AGE TO COME IS ALREADY PENETRATING INTO THIS PRESENT EVIL AGE BY THE POWERFUL ENERGY OF THE H.S. WORKING THROUGH GRACE, THE H.S. GIVES US GOOD THINGS. HE HIMSELF THE GIFT OF THE FATHER & THE SON. IN MANY PREMODERN SOCIETIES, A PERSON MIGHT SURRENDER SOMETHING VALUABLE TO SECURE A LOAN. IN EXTREME CASES, ONE MIGHT OFFER A FAMILY MEMBER AS A PLEDGE OR DEPOSIT UNTIL THE FULL LOAN WAS REPAYED. IN SCRIPTURE, WE ARE TOLD THAT GOD HIMSELF HAS BEEN GIVEN AS THE DEPOSIT. THE FATHER & THE SON HAS GIVEN THE H.S., “WHO IS THE GUARANTEE OF OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL WE ACQUIRE POSSESSION OF IT, TO THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY” (EPH. 1:14) (MICHAEL HORTON’S BOOK: **ORDINARY**)

406. **ANTICRIME BILL \* THE FIRST ANTICRIME BILL WAS CALLED THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.** (IRV KUPCINET) (A GREAT TRUTH)

407. ANTI-DEPRESSANTS (a) 11% OF ALL AMERICANS AGED 12 & OLDER ARE CURRENTLY TAKING THEM. WOMEN IN THEIR 40’S & 50’S ARE ESP. PRONE TO BEING DIAGNOSED AS DEPRESSED, 23% TAKING ANTI-DEPRESSANTS. ADD TO THAT THE TENS OF MILLIONS OF USERS OF ALL OTHER TYPE OF PSYCHIATRIC DRUGS, INCL, FOR EXAMPLE, THE 6.4 MILLION AMERICANS CHILDREN BETWEEN 4 & 17 DIAGNOSED WITH ADHD & PRESCRIBED RITALIN OR SIMILAR PSYCHOSTIMULANTS. THROW IN THE 28% OF ADULTS WITH A DRINKING PROBLEM - THAT’S MORE THAN 60 MILLION - PLUS THE 24 MILLION USING ILLEGAL DRUGS & PRETTY SOON A PICTURE EMERGEES OF A NATION OF DRUG-TAKERS, WITH WELL OVER A HUNDRED MILLION OF US DEPENDENT ON ONE TOXIC SUBSTANCE OR ANOTHER, LEGAL OR ILLEGAL, JUST TO GET THROUGH LIFE. (b) TO THE THIEF WHO TOOK MY ANTI-DEPRESSANTS – I HOPE YOU’RE HAPPY.

408. ANTIFA (a) (SHORT FOR “ANTI-FASCIST”) IS THE NATURAL PRODUCT OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM. YOU CAN SEE WHY, WHEN 95% OF OUR COLLEGE PROFESSORS VOTE DEMOCRATIC & MOST LEFT DEMOCRATIC AT THAT. IT WILL ONLY GET WORST IF WE DON’T CHANGE OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM-PRONTO. ANTIFA MEMBERS SHARE ONE THING IN COMMON; THEY WENT TO AMERICAN SCHOOLS. IT IS UNIQUE IN HISTORY THAT OUR PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL SYSTEMS SO THOROUGHLY & CONSISTENTLY CRITICIZE THE COUNTRY ITSELF. FOR DECADES, OUR SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN PREACHING THE LEFT-WING GOSPEL. ANTIFA MEMBERS ARE THEREFORE ONLY DOING WHAT THEY HAVE BEEN TAUGHT ALL ALONG, GETTING RID OF A CANCER CALLED THE U.S.A. MANY HIDDEN BEHIND THE MASKS ARE TEACHERS. VIEWPOINT DIVERSITY ANYONE? SHALL I HOME SCHOOL? SHALL I SEND MY KID TO COLLEGE, SO HE CAN COME BACK AT

THANKSGIVING IN A BLACK ANTIFA T-SHIRT & ACCUSE ME OF BEING A CAPITALIST PIG, WHEN I JUST SPENT \$50 GRAND FOR HIS TUITION? SOMETHING IS WRONG WITH THIS PICTURE.

(ROGER L. SIMON; AWARD-WINNING AUTHOR)

(b) ANTIFA MAINTAINS NO OFFICAL ROSTER OF MEMBERS & GIVES ITS SUPPORTERS NO SPECIFIC ORDERS. IN THIS WAY, IT ISTAYS IN THE BACKGROUND, WHERE IT'S ABLE TO FUEL THE FIRE WHILE EVADING CULPABILITY. AS TROBLEMAKERS ARRIVE & EXCALATE THE VIOLENCE OF THE DEMONSTRATIONS, THE ORG. CAN REMAIN COMPLETELY DETACHED FROM INDIVIDUALS' ACTIONS. THIS IS WHERE THREATS OF CLASSIFYING A GROUP AS "DOMESTIC TERRORIST" BECOMES EASIER SAID, THAN DONE.

409. ANTIOCH \* ABOUT 45 A.D. ANTIOCH BECAME THE MISSIONARY HEADQUARTERS FOR THE NEW FAITH LEAD BY PAUL, NOW CALLED CHRISTIANITY. BACK THEN IT WAS CALLED "THE WAY"
410. ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES \* HISTORY'S MOST EVIL DICTATOR WHO LIVED FROM 215 BC TO 164 BC. HE WAS RULER AFTER ALEXANDER THE GREAT OF THE SELEUID PORTION OF THAT EMPIRE. WHEN ALEXANDER HAD BEEN EMPEROR FOR 12 YEARS, HE FELL ILL & REALIZED THAT HE WAS ABOUT TO DIE. HE CALLED TOGETHER HIS 4 GENERALS & DIVIDED HIS EMPIRE & GIVING A PART TO EACH. A.E. WAS A DESCENDANT OF ONE OF ALEXANDER'S GENERALS. HE BECAME KING OF SYRIA IN 175 BC. IN 169 BC., AFTER THE CONQUEST OF EGYPT HE MARCHED HIS ARMY TO ISRAEL & THE CITY OF JERUSALEM. IN CHAPTER 8 OF DANIEL WE SEE A PARALLEL BETWEEN HIM & THE FUTURE ANTICHRIST. HE WAS THE FIRST IN HISTORY TO PERSECUTE A PEOPLE EXCLUSIVELY FOR THEIR RELIGIOUS FAITH. HE DID EVERYTHING HE COULD TO ANNIHILATE THE JEWISH RELIGION. NEARLY 350 YEARS BEFORE A.E. WAS BORN, DANIEL HAD A VISION THAT HE WOULD DEFEAT THE SAINTS, DEFILE THE TEMPLE & DESTROY THE SCRIPTURES. HE ENDED UP KILLING OVER 80,000 JEWS & SOLD ANOTHER 40,000 INTO SLAVERY. HE ALSO BROUGHT A PIG INTO THE TEMPLE & SACRIFICED IT ON THE SACRED ALTAR. THIS WAS AN ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION & WILL ALSO HAPPEN IN THE END TIMES BY THE ANTICHRIST. HE BURNED EVERY COPY OF THE TORAH HE COULD FIND. THE JEWS CALLED HIM; "ANTIOCHUS THE MADMAN".
411. ANTIPAS \* THE FIRST MARTYR OF THE CHURCH OF PERGAMOS. WHEN BROUGHT BEFORE A STATUE OF CAESAR, HE WOULD NOT SWEAR THAT CEASAR WAS GOD. HE BOLDLY PROCLAIMED THAT JESUS ALONE WAS LORD. A ROMAN OFFICIAL EXCLAIMED TO HIM, "DON'T YOU KNOW THAT THE WHOLE WORLD IS AGAINST YOU?" TO WHICH ANTIPAS REPLIED, "THEN ANTIPAS IS AGAINST THE WHOLE WORLD!" ANTIPAS WAS PUT INSIDE A BRASS BULL WHICH WAS HEATED WITH FIRE UNTIL HE WAS ROASTED TO DEATH. HE'S THE ONE WE REMEMBER WHEN WE THINK OF THIS ANCIENT CHURCH FOUND IN (REV. 2:13) SEE; ZEUS, PERGAMUN.

412. ANTI-SEMITISM IS DRIVEN \* BY A DEMON SPIRIT, BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS CONTRIBUTIONS THE JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE MADE TO CIVILIZATION. SATAN'S HATRED FOR ISRAEL & THE JEWISH PEOPLE STEMS FROM GOD'S LOVE FOR ISRAEL.
413. ANTI-SEMITISM (a) IS ON THE RISE IN MANY EUROPEAN COUNTRIES. THE E.U. NOW HAS OVER 20 MILLION MUSLIMS LIVING THERE WITH OVER 5 MILLION LIVING IN FRANCE. JEWS IN FRANCE CONSIST OF 600,000. (b) THE WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS SAYS ANTI-SEMITISM IS NOW WORSE THAN AT ANY TIME SINCE 1945. (c) MANY EUROPEAN CRITICS SINCE THE 2000 PALESTINIAN UPRISING STATE THAT ISRAEL'S VERY EXISTENCE IS ILLEGIMATE. (d) CHRISTIANS WHO TRY TO DECLARE THEIR BELIEFS HAD ALSO BETTER WATCH OUT IN THE BRAVE NEW EUROPE, THE E.U. (e) HATRED OF ISRAEL TODAY IS PRESENT IN ITS MOST CONCENTRATED FORM IN IRAN, BUT ANTI-SEMITISM IS INCREASING AT AN ALARMING RATE WORLDWIDE. IT'S OPEN SEASON ON THE JEWISH PEOPLE. THE RESURGENCE OF RAGE AGAINST ISRAEL IS PALPABLE.
414. ANTI-SEMITISM IN THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (a) THE MAJORITY OR THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH THROUGHTOUT HISTORY HAS EMBRACED SUPERSESSIONISM & HAS INDEED LOOKED DOWN UPON THE JEWISH PEOPLE, FAR TOO MANY TIMES EVEN BECOMING VIOLENT & MURDEROUS TOWARD THEM. THE LONG HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN ANTI-SEMITISM IS A GREAT STAIN ON CHRISTENDOM THAT CANNOT BE ERASED. WE CANNOT CHANGE THE PAST, BUT WE CAN HEED PAUL'S WARNINGS, REPENT & RELATE TO THE JEWS IN A WAY THAT THE LORD EXPECTS; BY SHOWING MERCY, LOVE & HONOR. THIS WILL BE QUITE NATURAL IF WE ACKNOWLEDGE WHERE WE CAME FROM. SEE; (ROM. 11:17-22) (b) WHEN I LOOK AT THE VAST MAJORITY OF JEWISH PEOPLE TODAY WHO DO NOT KNOW THE MESSIAH. I CANNOT HELP, BUT FEEL GRATEFUL & DEEPLY INDEBTED TO THEM, KNOWING THAT APART FROM THEIR HISTORY, APART FROM THEIR GOD, THEIR MESSIAH, & EVEN APART FROM THEIR HARDENING, FROM THEIR TREMENDOUS SACRIFICES & UNFATHOMABLE LOSS, I MYSELF WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN ABLE TO COME INTO THE BLESSINGS I NOW ENJOY. THIS SHOULD DRIVE US TO OUR KNEES IN PRAYER FOR THEIR PROTECTION & SALVATION. THIS IS JUST A VERY SMALL PART OF HOW THE LORD WANTS ALL GENTLES CHRISTIANS TO RELATE TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE. SHOW PROPER HONOR WHERE HONOR IS DUE. NONE OF THE HISTORICAL ABUSE OF JEWS WOULD HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE IF THE CHURCH HAD NOT REJECTED PAUL'S WARNINGS.  
(JOEL RICHARDSON; **WHEN A JEW RULES THE WORLD**)
415. ANTI-SEMITISM (PROBLEM WITH) (a) WAS SEEKING TO PLACE THE GUILT FOR JESUS'S DEATH ON ANY PARTICULAR RACE IS TWOFOLD. 1<sup>ST</sup>, JESUS SAID OF HIS OWN LIFE. "NO ONE HAS TAKEN IT AWAY FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN ON MY OWN INITIATIVE. I HAVE AUTHORITY TO LAY

IT DOWN & I HAVE AUTHORITY TO TAKE IT UP AGAIN” (JOHN 10:18) IN OTHER WORDS, ALTHOUGH IT WAS A JOINT EFFORT ON THE PART OF THE JEWS & THE ROMANS TO CARRY OUT HIS CRUCIFIXION, IT WAS ALL ULTIMATELY HIS DECISION & HIS OWN PLAN. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> OBVIOUS PROBLEM IN BLAMING THE JEWISH PEOPLE FOR THE DEATH OF JESUS LIES IN COLLECTIVE GUILT OF ALL HUMANITY.

(b) ACCORDING TO THE PROPHET ISAIAH, IT WAS THE SINS NOT MERELY OF THE JEWS, BUT OF ALL OF US THAT SPECIFICALLY REQUIRED JESUS TO LAY HIS LIFE DOWN.

(c) THE INCEPTION OF ANTI-SEMITISM STARTED IN THE EARLY CHURCH WITH WIDESPREAD HATRED, ABUSE & PERSECUTION, ALL OF WHICH INCREASED EXPONENTIALLY ONCE THE CHURCH BECAME INFUSED WITH THE POWER OF THE STATE. AFTER THAT THE JEWS WERE SUBJECTED TO CONSISTENT PERSECUTION & ANTI-SEMITISM BECAME FUNDAMENTALLY INGRAINED INTO THE VERY FABRIC OF EUROPEAN CHRISTIAN CULTURE. KIDNAPPING OF JEWISH CHILDREN, FORCED BAPTISMS & CONVERSIONS, HARSH ECONOMIC PRESSURES, SEIZURE OF PROPERTY, EXPULSIONS, FORCED ENSLAVEMENT & EVEN MULTIPLE MASSACRES OF ENTIRE COMMUNITIES OF JEWS WERE COMMON. WE SHOULD HAVE A HEARTFELT REVULSION & REPENTANCE FOR THE HORROR OF WHAT CONFESSING CHRISTIANS FOR THE PAST 2,000 YEARS HAVE WILLINGLY ALLOWED TO FLOURISH IN THE NAME OF JESUS. GET THE BOOK; **WHEN A JEW RULES THE WORLD** BY JOEL RICHARDSON. READ CH. 10, YOU WILL LITERALLY GET SICK TO YOUR STOMACH UPON READING WHAT OUR ANCESTERS HAVE DONE. AFTER READING THIS, WE CAN BETTER UNDERSTAND HOW HITLER WAS ABLE TO EXECUTE WHAT HE DID. WHAT VERY FEW CHRISTIANS TODAY UNDERSTAND IS THAT HITLER’S JEW-HATRED WAS ACTUALLY A VERY TYPICAL CHRISTIAN ATTITUDE. TODAY. THE CHURCH MUST FALL ON ITS KNEES & CRY OUT FOR MERCY FOR ITS PAST SINS.

(d) THE LONG & SHAMEFUL HISTORY OF JEW-HATRED FALLS SQUARELY AT THE FEET OF THE DOCTRINE OF SUPERSESSIONISM OR REPLACEMENT THEOLOGY. (REPLACING THE JEWS WITH THE CHURCH) (e) IF THERE IS TO BE AN END TO ANTI-SEMITISM & JEWISH PREJUDICE AGAINST CHRISTIANS, IT WILL ONLY COME WHEN JEWS & CHRISTIANS RECOGNIZE THAT THEIR FAITHS GREW FROM THE SAME ROOTS.

416. ANTISEMITISM (TWO LIES FUELING THE RISING TIDE OF) (a) THE PRESENT LIFE – OR – DEATH STRUGGLE IN WHICH ISRAEL IS ENGAGED BEGAN ON OCT 7, 2023. IT IS NOT AN EXAGGERATION TO SAY THAT ISRAEL’S VERY SURVIVAL AS A NATION IS AT STAKE. ALL TOO OBVIOUS & TROUBLING IS THE RISE OF ANTISEMITISM. IT IS ALARMING TO SEE THE DAILY DEMONSTRATIONS SUPPORTING HAMAS & THE PALESTINIANS & THEIR CONDEMNING OF ISRAEL. THERE ARE TWO GREAT MISCONCEPTIONS ABOUT ISRAEL’S RIGHT TO EXIST. THEY ARE

FALSEHOOD, THEY ARE LIES. ONE ARISES FROM THE ISLAMIC WORLD; THE OTHER FROM THE CHRISTIAN WORLD. BOTH OF THESE LIES SEEK TO ANSWER THE QUESTION; WHO OWNS THE LAND OF ISRAEL? THEY ASSERT THAT THE ANSWER IS; NOT ISRAEL, NOT THE JEWS, BUT THE ISLAMIC ARABS OWN THE LAND.

(b) BEGINNING IN (GEN. 12) WE SEE THAT GOD PROMISED THAT ABRAHAM & SARAH WOULD HAVE A SON WHOSE DESCENDANTS WOULD GREATLY MULTIPLY & COME TO POSSESS THE LAND OF ISRAEL. LATER WHEN ABRAHAM WAS 85, HE & SARAH BECAME IMPATIENT & SARAH CONVINCED HIM TO CONCEIVE A CHILD WITH HIS “SLAVE WOMAN” HAGAR (16;1-16). BUT ISHMAEL WAS NOT TO BE ABRAHAM’S HEIR. 14 YRS LATER WHEN ABRAHAM WAS 99, GOD MADE AN IRREVOCABLE COVENANT THAT ABRAHAM & HIS DECENDANTS THROUGH ISAAC WOULD INHERIT THE LAND. (17:8) ISAAC WAS ABRAHAM’S SEED, NOT ISHMAEL. THE RECORD IS STRAIGHT-FORWARD. YET ISLAM PROTESTS THAT THE TRUTH IS JUST THE OPPOSITE. BUT THERE IS NO TEXTUAL SUPPORT IN THE BIBLE FOR THIS CLAIM. TODAY OVER ONE BILLION BELIEVE THIS LIE. IN THE (QURAN, SURA 4:55-56) ALLAH CALLS ISRAEL “CURSED” & DESTINED FOR HELL. A SPECIAL FOCUS OF OWNERSHIP IS THE POSSESSION OF THE TEMPLE MOUNT, WHERE TODAY SITS THE DOME OF THE ROCK. MUSLIMS ARE DETERMINED THAT ISRAEL SHOULD NOT POSSESS THE MOUNT WHICH ISRAEL CONQUERED IN THE SIX DAY WAR OF 1967. YET, ORTHODOX JEWS BELIEVE THAT IT IS NECESSARY TO BUILD THE THIRD TEMPLE THERE.

(c) THE SECOND BIG LIE COMES FROM MANY CHRISTIANS. THIS IS ANOTHER DISTORTION THAT TAKES A DIFFERENT APPROACH, BUT LEADS TO THE SAME CONCLUSION: THE CLAIM THAT THE JEWS ARE THE DIVINELY APPROVED HEIRS OF THE LAND IS FALSE. THERE IS A SUBSTANTIAL SEGMENT OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES WHO CLAIM THAT GOD’S IRREVOCABLE, “EVERLASTING COVENANT” MADE WITH ISAAC’S DESCENDANTS IS NOT EVERLASTING. THIS IS A LIE THAT MANY CHRISTIANS AFFIRM. MANY CHURCHES TEACH THAT GOD HAS REJECTED THE JEWS, BECAUSE THEY REJECTED HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, & THAT GOD HAS REPLACED ISRAEL, THE JEWS, WITH THE CHURCH. THE EARLIEST CHRISTIANS WERE VIRTUALLY ALL JEWISH. PAUL TAUGHT THE IDEA THAT BELIEVING JEWS & BELIEVING GENTLES ARE ON AN EQUAL FOOTING IN THE BODY OF CHRIST. (EPH. 2 & 3) THAT GENTILE BELIEVERS WOULD BE GRAFTED INTO THE NATURAL OLIVE TREE. THE JERUSALEM COUNCIL (AD 49; ACTS 15) EXPLICITLY STATED THAT GENTLES DID NOT HAVE TO BECOME JEWS IN ORDER TO BE SAVED & INCLUDED AMONG GOD’S NEW PEOPLE, THE CHURCH. HOWEVER, AS TIME WENT ON GENTILE CHRISTIANS SOON BECAME PREDOMINANT IN THE CHURCH. SOME FOUND FAULT WITH THE JEWS BLAMING THEM FOR CRUCIFYING THE MESSIAH. THIS MOVEMENT CAME TO A CONCLUSION IN AD 70 WHEN

THE ROMANS UNDER TITUS DESTROYED THE TEMPLE & JERUSALEM. CHRISTIANS CITED THIS AS GOD'S JUDGEMENT FOR REJECTING JESUS. THE ROMANS CONVERTED JERUSALEM INTO A PAGAN IDOLATROUS CITY & FORCED ALL JEWS OUT OF JERUSALEM IN AD 135. THIS MARKED THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLDWIDE DISPERSION OF THE JEWS THAT LASTED UNTIL 1948. DURING THIS PERIOD OF CHRISTIAN OPPOSITION, SEVERAL WRITINGS APPEARED SUPPORTING THE IDEA THAT GOD HAD REJECTED ISRAEL BECAUSE OF HER REJECTION OF JESUS. TWO OF THESE WERE **(THE EPISTLE OF BARNABAS & 4<sup>TH</sup> EZRA)** THIS SECOND LIE STEMS FROM A NEW WAY THAT SOME CHRISTIANS USED TO INTERPRET THE BIBLE DURING THE 2<sup>ND</sup> & 3<sup>RD</sup> CENTURY. CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA & ORIGEN LED THE WAY. BY THE 4<sup>TH</sup> & 5<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY THE ALLEGORICAL SCHOOL IN ROME ITALY WITH ITS "BEAUTIFUL CAPTIVE WOMAN" SUPPLANTED THE LITERAL SCHOOL OF ANTIOCH. SOON AFTER, AUGUSTINE WROTE HIS BOOK, **(THE CITY OF GOD)**. INFLUENCED BY ALLEGORY HE REJECTED THE LITERAL INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE. THIS BROUGHT HIM CLOSER TO THE CATHOLIC FAITH. AUGUSTINE'S INFLUENCE DOMINATED THE CHURCH FOR THE NEXT 1000 YRS. DURING THIS TIME THE IDEA OF REPLACEMENT THEOLOGY RAISED ITS UGLY OFFSPRING – ANTISEMITISM - AT VARIOUS TIMES ACROSS EUROPE INCL. THE TIME OF THE CRUSADES. IN THE 1500s, THE REFORMERS REJECTED ALLEGORY FOR USE IN MANY AREAS OF THEOLOGY. THEY RETURNED THE CHURCH TO A MORE LITERAL INTERPRETATION (LUTHER, CALVIN, TYNDALE & OTHERS) YET THEY CONTINUED THE ALLEGORICAL INTERPRETATION IN ESCHATOLOGY OF PROPHECY & THE BOOK OF REV. NOT SURPRISINGLY ANTI-SEMITISM WAS ACUTE, ESP. THE WRITINGS OF MARTIN LUTHER. HE PAINTED THE JEWS WITH HORRIBLE LANGUAGE. THIS LAID THE FOUNDATION FOR NAZI GERMANY WHERE 6 MIL. JEWS WERE MURDERED DURING THE HOLOCAUST. THIS INCONSISTENT HERMENEUTIC OF REFORMED ESTATOLOGY PREVAILS IN THE CHURCHES DESCENDED FROM THE REFORMATION (THE LUTHERAN, ANGLICAN, EPISCOPAL, PRESBYTERIAN, EVEN SOME METHODIST CHURCHES) BY THIS FORM OF ESCHATOLOGY THER IS NO FUTURE FOR ETHNIC JEWS IN A LAND CALLED ISRAEL. THIS CAUSES MUCH ANTISEMITISM STILL TODAY. (JAMES B. De YOUNG; **TWO LIES FUELING THE RISING TIDE OF ANTISEMITISM**)

- 417. ANTIQUE           \* THE BEST ANTIQUE IS AN OLD FRIEND.
- 418. ANUNNAKI       \* IS ANOTHER NAME FOR THE OFFSPRING OF FALLEN ANGELS & HUMAN WOMEN CALLED NEPHILIMIN IN THE BIBLE.
- 419. ANVIL           (a) THE ANVIL FEARS NO BLOWS. (b) THE ANVIL IS USED TO NOISE.  
                              (c) A GOOD ANVIL DOES NOT FEAR THE HAMMER.  
                              (d) IF YOU ARE AN ANVIL; BE PATIENT; IF A HAMMER; STRIKE HARD.
- 420. A-N-W-R       \* ARTIC NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE HAS OIL THAT WE NEED TO BE DRILLING, FOR THE SECURITY OF OUR NATION.

ENVIRONMENTALISTS DON'T SEEM TO UNDERSTAND THAT WE ARE DEPENDANT ON FOREIGN OIL FROM NATIONS WHO DON'T LIKE US, AND OUR NATION'S DEFENSE IS AT STAKE. THE AREA WHERE DRILLING WOULD OCCUR IS JUST A DOT IN THIS VAST LAND, YET THEY WOULD GAMBLE THE STRENGTH OF OUR NATION IN BEHALF OF THEIR FAVORITE WORD - **PRISTINE**.

421. ANXIETY

(a) IS A TENCE EMOTIONAL STATE CHARACTERIZED BY FEAR OR APPREHENSION REGARDING THE FUTURE.

(b) CASTING ALL YOUR ANXIETY ON HIM, BECAUSE HE CARES FOR YOU. (I PET. 5:7) (b) COME TO ME, ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY & BURDENED & I WILL GIVE YOU REST. (MATT. 11:28) (c) I WILL NOT

ABANDON YOU AS ORPHANS - I WILL COME TO YOU. (JOHN 14:18) (d) YOU'LL EXPERIENCE A LOT LESS ANXIETY IN LIFE WHEN YOU LEARN TO LET GO. (e) ANXIETY IS FEAR OF ONE'S SELF. (f) I'VE

EXPERIENCED MANY TERRIBLE THINGS IN MY LIFE, A FEW OF WHICH ACTUALLY HAPPENED. (g) ANXIETY IS A METEOR OF WHAT-IFS. (h) ANXIETY & FEAR ARE COUSINS BUT NOT TWINS. FEAR SEES A THREAT. ANXIETY IMAGINES ONE. FEAR SCREAMS, GET OUT! ANXIETY PONDER. WHAT IF? (i) ANXIETY DISORDERS IN THE U.S. ARE THE #1 MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEM AMOUNG WOMEN & IS SECOND ONLY TO ALCOHOL & DRUGS ABUSE AMONG MEN. TODAY, MANY ARE WRAPPED TIGHER THAN AN EGYPTIAN MUMMY.

(j) ANXIETY IS NEEDLESS BECAUSE GOD IS NEAR. (MAX LUCADO)

422. ANXIETY'S CONSEQUENCES \* 1. DIVIDES THE MIND, MAKING IT DIFFICULT TO CONCENTRATE. 2. SLOWS DOWN OUR PRODUCTIVITY. 3. AFFECTS OUR PERSONAL RELATIONS WITH OTHERS. 4. CAUSES US TO MAKE UNWISE DECISIONS. 5. STEALS OUR PEACE & JOY. 6. HINDERS US FROM ENJOYING LIFE. 7. LEADS TO PHYSICAL & EMOTIONAL PROBLEMS. (CHARLES STANLEY)

423. ANXIETY'S PRESCRIPTION AS PER PAUL & PETER (a) THE PRESENCE OF ANXIETY IS UNAVOID-ABLE, BUT THE PRISON OF ANXIETY IS OPTIONAL. PAUL'S PRESCRIP-TION FOR ANXIETY BEGINS WITH A CALL TO REJOICE. "REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS. AGAIN I SAY, REJOICE!" (PHIL. 4:4). IF THE VERB TENSE WASN'T ENOUGH, HE REMOVED THE EXPIRATION DATE. THIS VERSE IS A CALL, NOT A FEELING. IT CALLS US TO A DECISION & A DEEPLY ROOTED CONFIDENCE THAT GOD EXISTS, THAT HE IS IN CONTROL & THAT HE IS GOOD. (b) PETER SAYS, TO HUMBLE OURSELVES BEFORE GOD. THIS LETS US REALIZE THAT WE ARE NOT IN CONTROL BUT GOD IS. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> STEP IS TO CAST OUR ANXIETY UPON GOD. (I PET. 5:6-7) (c) SEE; BEHAVIOR/BELIEF.

424. ANXIETY OR WORRY (WHEN YOU FEEL) \* LOOK UP THESE VERSES; (PROV. 3:5-6, MATT. 11:28-30, JOHN 14:27, PS. 55:22, PS. 23:4). REMEMBER THE C.A.L.M. ACRONYM IN (PHIL. 4:4-9) REMIND YOURSELF THAT "THE PEACE OF GOD WHICH SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING WILL GUARD YOUR HEART & MIND" CELEBRATE GOD'S GOODNESS. "REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS" (PHIL. 4:4). ASK GOD FOR HELP. "LET

YOUR REQUESTS BE MADE KNOWN TO GOD. (V. 6). LEAVE YOUR CONCERNS WITH HIM. “WITH THANKSGIVING... (V.6). MEDITATE ON GOOD THINGS. “THINK ABOUT THE THINGS THAT ARE GOOD & WORTHY OF PRAISE”. (V:8). MEDITATE & PRAY - DEAR LORD, YOU SPOKE TO THE STORMS. WOULD YOU SPEAK TO OURS? YOU CALMED THE SEAS; YOU CALMED THE HEARTS OF THE APOSTLES. WOULD YOU CALM THE CHAOS WITHIN US? YOU TOLD THEM TO FEAR NOT. SAY THE SAME TO US. WE ARE WEARY FROM OUR WORRIES, BATTERED & BELITTLED BY THE GALES OF LIFE. OH PRINCE OF PEACE, PLEASE, GIVE US A SPIRIT OF CALM. AMEN. YOUR ANXIETY DECREASES AS YOUR UNDERSTANDING OF YOUR FATHER INCREASES. DARE TO BELIEVE THAT GOOD THINGS WILL HAPPEN. REJOICE IN THE LORD’S SOVEREIGNTY. ANXIETY PASSES AS TRUST INCREASES.

425. ANYTHING WORTHY \* MUST CARRY A MEASURE OF PAIN. (JOHN ADAMS)
426. A.O.C. (a) MAY BE STUPID, BUT SHE IS LIVING PROOF THAT THERE ARE VOTERS EVEN MORE STUPID. (b) A.O.C. HAS SINGLE HANDEDLY PUT AN END TO DUMB BLONDE JOKES. (c) SOME OF HER QUOTES; “WE’RE GOING TO MAKE THE ELECTROCIAL COLLEGE TUITION FREE”. (d) “EVERYONE WANTS ME TO READ THE CONSTITUTION – BUT IT’S WRITTEN IN CURSIVE”. (e) “I DON’T KNOW WHAT YEAR THE COLD WAR WAS, BUT I KNOW, IT WAS IN THE WINTER”. (f) “YES, I KNOW, EUROPE USES EUROS & AFRICA USES AFROS”. (g) “SO WHAT IF I DON’T KNOW WHAT ARMAGEDDON MEANS. IT’S NOT THE END OF THE WORLD”.
427. APATHY (a) PERHAPS NO ATTITUDE BETTER DESCRIBES THE AMERICAN POLITICAL SCENE THAN THOSE WORDS: “I DON’T CARE.” APATHY IS DESTROYING OUR GREAT NATION AND NOTHING MORE OFFENDS GOD. (b) MOST IGNORANCE IS THE DIRECT RESULT OF APATHY; PEOPLE DON’T KNOW BECAUSE THEY DON’T CARE TO KNOW. (c) I HAVE A VERY STRONG FEELING THAT THE OPPOSITE OF LOVE IS NOT HATE - IT’S APATHY. IT’S NOT GIVING A DAMN. (d) DON’T CARE – NO PASSION.
428. APARTHEID \* (MEANS APART FROM) S. AFRICA’S GOV’T – SANCTIONED POLICY OF SEGREGATION & RACIAL DISCRIMINATION. NELSON MANDELA WAS A LEADER IN ABOLISHING IT.
429. APATHY & THE PASSIVITY OF THE POPULATION \* HAS LED TO A LOW LEVEL OF LITERACY CONCERNING ECONOMICS. THE APATHY HAS ALLOWED GOV’T TO GROW, BOTH IN SIZE & IN STRENGTH, VIRTUALLY UNCHECKED. THE LARGER THE GOV’T, THE MORE SEVERE THE PROBLEMS EVENTUALLY BECOME.
430. APPEAR BRIGHT \* LIGHT TRAVELS FASTER THAN SOUND. THIS IS WHY SOME PEOPLE APPEAR BRIGHT UNTIL YOU HEAR THEM SPEAK.
431. APOCALYPSE (a) THE VISION OF A GREAT WORLD UPHEAVAL. (b) THERE ARE APPROACHING HOOF BEATS FROM THE FOUR HORSE-MEN OF THE APOCLYPSE. AS READ ABOUT IN (REV. 6:1-8) DON’T THINK IT CAN’T HAPPEN! IT DID IN THE WEIMER REPUBLIC IN

THE 1920's & IT IS TAKING PLACE TODAY IN ZIMBABWE. IN BOTH INSTANCES, A DAY'S WAGES WERE & ARE REQUIRED TO BUY A LOAF OF BREAD & WITH THE FED. RES. PRINTING MONEY FASTER EACH DAY, THE LOGICAL CONCLUSION IS HYPERINFLATION IN AMERICA IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

432. APOCRYPHA (BIBLICAL) \* WERE BOOKS WRITTEN BETWEEN THE TIME OF THE OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS. THOUGH NOT DIVINELY - INSPIRED, THESE BOOKS REFLECT ANCIENT JEWISH THOUGHT IN THE CENTURIES BEFORE THE BIRTH OF CHRIST. SEVERAL OF THESE BOOKS; (MACCABEES, ENOCH, THE BOOK OF WISDOM & THE BOOK OF JASHER) TALK ABOUT THE NEPHILIM GIANTS MENTIONED IN (GEN. 6)
433. APOLLO \* THE GREEK GOD OF THE SUN HAD LONG HAIR & EAT LOCUST.
434. APOLOGETICS \* THE DEFENSE OF THE CHRISTIAN AGAINST THE WORLD VIEW OF CHRISTIANITY. (PROCESS OF PROVING THE TRUTH OF CHRISTIANITY) THE WORD ORIGINATES FROM THE GREEK WORD apologia, WHICH MEANS "DEFENSE"
435. APOLOGIZING (a) DOES NOT ALWAYS MEAN YOU ARE WRONG & THE OTHER PERSON IS RIGHT, IT JUST MEANS YOU VALUE YOUR RELATIONSHIP MORE THAN YOUR EGO. (b) SOMETIMES IT'S NOT EASY TO APOLOGIZE, TO BEGIN OVER, TO ADMIT ERROR, TO TAKE ADVICE, TO BE UNSELFISH, TO KEEP TRYING, TO BE HONEST, TO PROFIT BY MISTAKES, TO FORGIVE & FORGET, TO THINK & THEN TO ACT, TO SHOULD A DESERVED BLAME – BUT IT ALWAYS PAYS.
436. APOLOGY (a) THE BEST WAY TO GET THE LAST WORD IS TO APOLOGIZE. (b) NEVER MESS UP AN APOLOGY WITH AN EXCUSE. (c) DON'T LECTURE SOMEONE AFTER HE APOLOGIZES. (d) A STIFF APOLOGY IS A SECOND INSULT. THE INJURED PARTY DOES NOT WANT TO BE COMPENSATED BECAUSE HE HAS BEEN WRONGED; HE WANTS TO BE HEALED BECAUSE HE HAS BEEN HURT. (G. K. CHESTERTON) (e) TO UNDERSTAND COMPLETELY IS TO FORGIVE COMPLETELY.
437. APOSTLES (a) ONE WHO IS SENT BY AUTHORITY WITH A COMMISSION. (b) GOD GRACIOUSLY EMPOWERED & USED THESE MEN TO INAUGURATE THE SPREAD OF THE GOSPEL MESSAGE & TO TURN THE WORLD UPSIDE DOWN. (ACTS 17:6). CHRIST KNEW ALL THEIR FAULTS LONG BEFORE HE CHOSE THEM. HE EVEN KNEW JUDAS WOULD BETRAY HIM. YET HE CHOSE THE TRAITOR ANYWAY & GAVE HIM ALL THE SAME PRIVILEGES & BLESSINGS HE GAVE TO THE OTHERS. (c) ON THE NIGHT OF JESUS'S BETRAYAL. "ALL THE DISCIPLES FORSOOK HIM & FLED" (MATT. 26:56) FROM AN EARTHLY POINT OF VIEW, THE TRAINING PROGRAM LOOKED LIKE A MOMUMENTAL FAILURE. SOME EVEN WENT BACK TO THEIR OLD VOCATIONS FOR A TIME. BUT ENCOURAGED BY THE RISEN LORD, THEY RETURNED TO THEIR APOSTOLIC CALLING. EMPOWERED BY THE H.S. AT PENTECOST, THEY VALIANTLY UNDERTOOK THE TASK TO WHICH JESUS HAD CALLED THEM. THEY ARE LIVING PROOF THAT GOD'S STRENGTH IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. (d) JESUS' ENTIRE MINISTRY FROM

BAPTISM TO RESURRECTION LASTED ONLY ABOUT THREE YEARS. & THE INTENSIVE TRAINING TIME WITH THE DISCIPLES WAS ONLY ABOUT HALF THAT LONG. (18 MONTHS) IN THE EARLIER PERIOD JESUS LABORED SINGLE-HANDED. THERE WAS NO SECOND STRING, NO BACKUP PLAYERS, & NO PLAN 'B' IF THE TWELVE SHOULD FAIL. (e) FROM JESUS' PERSPECTIVE, THE ULTIMATE SUCCESS OF THE STRATEGY ACTUALLY DEPENDED ON THE H.S. WORKING IN THOSE MEN TO ACCOMPLISH HIS SOVEREIGN WILL. THOSE MEN WERE MERELY INSTRUMENTS IN HIS HANDS. (f) THEY ARE IN A TRUE SENSE, THE VERY FOUNDATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, "JESUS CHRIST BEING THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE." (EPH. 2:20). (g) THEY ARE FITTING HEROES & ROLE MODELS FOR US, DESPITE THEIR SHORT-COMINGS. TO STUDY THEIR LIVES IS TO GET TO KNOW THE MEN WHO WERE THE CLOSEST TO CHRIST DURING HIS EARTHLY LIFE. (h) JESUS CHOOSES THE WEAK THINGS OF THIS WORLD TO CONFOUND THE MIGHTY. NO ONE COULD EVER EXAMINE THIS GROUP OF MEN & CONCLUDE THAT THEY DID WHAT THEY DID BECAUSE OF THEIR OWN INNATE ABILITIES. THERE IS NO HUMAN EXPLANATION FOR THE INFLUENCE OF THE APOSTLES. THE GLORY GOES TO GOD ALONE. (i) IT WAS TO THESE 12 MEN THAT JESUS ENTRUSTED HIS FATHER'S KINGDOM. THEY WERE THE MUSTARD SEED FROM WHICH GREW THE GREAT TREE, NOW CALLED THE CHURCH.

438. APOSTLES (NAMES OF THE) (LUKE 6: 14-16) (a) THE PRAYER HAS BEEN HEARD. THE FATHER HAS REVEALED HIS WILL TO HIS SON. JESUS CALLS HIS 12 DISCIPLES & SENDS THEM INTO THE HARVEST. HE MAKES THEM HIS "APOSTLES," HIS MESSENGERS & FELLOW-WORKERS. HE GIVES THEM POWER FROM ON HIGH. (JESUS IMPARTS TO THEM A SHARE IN THE HIGHEST GIFT HE POSSESSES, HIS POWER OVER UNCLEAN SPIRITS & OVER THE DEVIL WHO HAS TAKEN POSSESSION OF THE HUMAN RACE.) THEIR NAMES WERE; SIMON, ALSO CALLED PETER – ANDREW HIS BROTHER – JAMES THE SON OF ZEBEDEE – JOHN HIS BROTHER – PHILIP – NATHANAEL ALSO KNOWN AS BARTHOLOMEW – THOMAS – MATTHEW – JAMES THE SON OF ALPAAEUS – THADDEUS - SIMON THE CANANAEAN & JUDAS ISCARIOT. MATT. 1-4 (EVEN JUDAS WENT FORTH TO DO CHRIST-WORK & THE FACT THAT HE DID SO WILL ALWAYS BE A DARK RIDDLE & AN AWFUL WARNING.) (b) MATTHAIS REPLACED JUDAS AS THE 12<sup>TH</sup> APOSTLE. (ACTS 1:26) (c) ALL THESE MEN MORE OR LESS DISAPPEAR FROM THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE WITHIN A FEW YEARS AFTER PENTECOST. IN NO CASE DOES SCRIPTURE GIVE A FULL BIOGRAPHY BECAUSE SCRIPTURE ALWAYS KEEPS THE FOCUS ON THE POWER OF CHRIST & THE POWER OF THE WORD, NOT THE MEN WHO WERE MERELY INSTRUMENTS OF THAT POWER. THE VESSEL IS NOT THE ISSUE; THE MASTER IS! YOU CAN READ OF THE HIGHLITES OF EACH APOSTLE. SEE; JOHN THE APOSTLE, FOR EXAMPLE.

439. APOSTASY
- (a) SCRIPTURES CLEARLY TEACHES THAT NEAR THE END TIMES, THE COURSE OF THE ORGANIZED CHURCH WILL BE TOWARDS APOSTASY RATHER THAN GROWING PROGRESSIVELY BETTER.
  - (b) IT HAS BEEN DISCOVERED THAT WHILE AMERICA REMAINS A FAIRLY RELIGIOUS NATION, MOST U.S. CITIZENS DO NOT BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE ONLY WAY TO HEAVEN. IN A SURVEY CONDUCTED BY **THE PEW FORUM ON RELIGION & PUBLIC LIFE**, POLLING 35,000 ADULTS, 57% OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH ATTENDEES SAID; THEY BELIEVE MANY RELIGIONS CAN LEAD TO ETERNAL LIFE, BUT THAT IS NOT WHAT THE BIBLE TEACHES. SEE; (JOHN 14:6 - I JOHN 2:23 – JOHN 10:1 & 9 – ACTS 4:12).
  - (c) “THE TIME WILL COME WHEN THEY WILL NOT ENDURE SOUND DOCTRINE, BUT ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN DESIRES, BECAUSE THEY HAVE ITCHING EARS, THEY WILL HEAP UP FOR THEMSELVES TEACHERS; & WILL TURN THEIR EARS AWAY FROM THE TRUTH & BE TURNED ASIDE TO FABLES.” (II TIM. 4:3-4).
  - (d) “NOW THE SPIRIT EXPRESSLY SAYS THAT IN LATTER TIMES SOME WILL DEPART FROM THE TRUTH, GIVING HEED TO DECEIVING SPIRITS & DOCTRINES OF DEMONS.” (I TIM. 4:1).
  - (e) THE “CHURCH” THAT APPEARS DURING THE TRIBULATION WILL NEITHER FOLLOW NOR WORSHIP JESUS.
  - (f) ABSOLUTE APOSTASY OR TOTAL DEPARTURE FROM THE FAITH IS HELD IN CHECK AT PRESENT BY THE TRUE CHURCH, THE BODY OF CHRIST & THE RESTRAINING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. AT THE RAPTURE, MUCH OF WHAT RESTRAINS EVIL NOW WILL BE REMOVED & APOSTASY WILL TAKE ITS FINAL FORM.
440. APOSTASY (ISLAM STYLE) \* THE SADDEST & MOST DEVASTATING ASPECT OF THE LAST DAYS IS THE GREAT APOSTASY. MANY WHO CALL THEMSELVES CHRISTIANS WILL TURN AWAY FROM THE FAITH & RENOUNCE J.C. SEE; (MATT. 24:10). THE DRAMATIC GROWTH OF ISLAM MAY BE TIED TO THIS. IF ALLAH IS ALL-POWERFUL & ISLAM HIS ONLY RELIGION, WHY DOES ISLAM PLAY SUCH A SECONDARY ROLE TO CHRISTIANITY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD? WHY DOES ALLAH ALLOW THIS? THESE ARE SOME OF THE THINGS THAT MUSLIMS WRESTLE WITH. AS ISLAM BEGINS TO DRAW CLOSER TO BYPASSING CHRISTIANITY AS THE WORLD’S LARGEST RELIGION, THE PSYCHOLOGICAL BOOST TO ISLAM WILL BE TREMENDOUS. THE PSYCHOLOGICAL BLOW TO CHRISTIANITY, ON THE OTHER HAND, WILL BE EQUALLY PROFOUND. SUDDENLY MANY CHRISTIANS WILL ASK, “IF GOD IS ALL POWERFUL, HOW CAN HE ALLOW ISLAM TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD?” THERE WILL BE AN ATMOSPHERE OF EXCITEMENT AMONG THE MUSLIMS THAT HAS NEVER EXISTED BEFORE. WHEN THE “TIPPING POINT” COMES, THERE WILL BE A BURST OF BANDWAGON CONVERSIONS TO ISLAM. RIGHT NOW MOST WESTERNERS WHEN CHOOSING A RELIGION ONLY HAVE TO CHOOSE WHICH DENOMINATION. AS ISLAM GROWS, MANY WILL BE FORCED TO FACE THIS DECISION. MOST PROPHECY

TEACHERS FEEL THAT SOMETIMES PRIOR TO THE LAST DAYS AMERICA WILL SUFFER SOME FORM OF DECLINE IN HER PLACE OF PROMINENCE & POWER IN THE WORLD. ONE OF THE MOST DANGEROUS COMBINATIONS IN ANY INDIVIDUAL IS THE FEELING THAT GOD IS ABSOLUTELY ON HIS SIDE & THE BELIEF IN A DIVINE MANDATE TO DO VIOLENCE. THE FINAL VICTORY, WHICH WILL FEEL AS IF IT IS AT ARM'S REACH FOR THE MUSLIMS WILL UNQUESTIONABLY JUSTIFY THE MEANS. (JOEL RICHARDSON'S BOOK; **THE ISLAMIC ANTICHRIST**) A REAL EYE OPENER. (b) SEE; STOCKHOLM SYNDROME.

441. APOSTACY (SURGING) (a) IS A SURE SIGN OF THE END TIMES, THAT IS, A DEPARTURE FROM THE TRUTH, BOTH DOCTRINALLY & MORALLY. (I TIM. 4:1-3, II TIM. 3:1-9 13, JUDE 1:1-16). DWIGHT PENTECOST WROTE "ABUNDANT EVIDENCE ON EVERY HAND SHOWS THAT MEN ARE DEPARTING FROM THE FAITH. NOT ONLY DO THEY DOUBT THE WORD; THEY OPENLY REJECT IT." THIS PHENOMENON HAS NEVER BEEN AS PREVALENT AS TODAY. IN THE PERIOD OF THE CHURCH KNOWN AS THE DARK AGES, MEN WERE IGNORANT OF THE TRUTH, BUT NEVER WAS THERE AN AGE WHEN MEN OPENLY DENIED & REPUDIATED THE TRUTH. AT THE 2012 DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, WE SEEN THE EPISODE AS THEY WERE TRYING TO VOTE TO PUT GOD & JERUSELUM BACK ON THE PLATFORM. WHAT A DISGRACE IT WAS. (b) AS A NATION'S DEPARTURE FROM GOD CONTINUES, THINGS BEGIN TO EMERGE FROM THE SHADOWS. IN TIME THEY WILL BE TOLERATED & THEN ACCEPTED & THEN ESTABLISHED & THEN ENFORCED. WHAT A NATION HAD ONCE OPPOSED & SHUNNED, IT NOW BECOMES. AMERICA IS NOW SO CLOSE TO THE METAMORPHOSIS BEING COMPLETED. SO IN THE DAYS OF MASS APOSTASY IT WILL OFTEN LOOK AS IF GOD'S PEOPLE ARE ON THE LOSING SIDE, BUT THEY MUST BE ALL THE MORE STUBBORN IN FAITH, ALL THE MORE BOLD IN TRUTH & ALL THE MORE CONFIDENT OF VICTORY. WE MUST RESIST THE TEMPTATION TO BE SILENT. WE MUST BE AS ELIJAH & FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT & TAKE UP OUR STAND, BECAUSE WE ARE ON THE WINNING SIDE. IN THE DAYS OF KING AHAB, ELIJAH SUMMONED THE NORTHERN NATION OF ISRAEL TO MOUNT CARMEL IN AN ATTEMPT TO BREAK THE CURSE THAT RESTED ON THE LAND. FOR THE CURSE TO BE BROKEN, THE PEOPLE HAD TO CHOOSE WHICH GOD THEY WOULD SERVE, THE LORD OR BAAL. FIRST OF ALL, ELIJAH REPAIRED THE ALTAR TO GOD THAT HAD BEEN BROKEN. FOR THERE TO BE RESTORATION & REVIVAL, THE PEOPLE MUST RETURN TO THAT ALTAR. WHAT IS AN ALTAR? IT IS THAT UPON WHICH A SACRIFICE IS KILLED. AT THE SPIRITUAL FOUNDATION OF AMERICA LIES AN ALTAR-THE CROSS. THE CROSS IS AN ALTAR-THE ALTAR OF THE LORD. ELIJAH SAID TO THE PEOPLE; "HOW LONG WILL YOU FALTER BETWEEN TWO OPINIONS? IF THE LORD IS GOD, FOLLOW HIM; BUT IF IT'S BAAL, FOLLOW HIM." FOR THERE TO BE REVIVAL &

- RESTORATION, THERE MUST BE REPENTANCE. FOR THERE TO BE REPENTANCE, DECISIONS MUST BE MADE & IT MUST START WITH ME.
442. APOSTASIA \* COMES FROM TWO GREEK WORDS;; APO = MEANS TO DEPART, STASIS = MEANS THE STAND OR STATE OF. THUS, BEFORE THE END OF THE AGE, THERE WILL BE A MASS DEPARTING FROM THE STAND OF FAITH, FROM GOD'S WORD, FROM TRUTH. BUT THE SECOND CONCERNS THE DEPARTURE FROM THE STATE OF BEING. THE DEPARTURE FROM THE WORD WILL LEAD TO A DEPARTURE FROM THE STATE OF BEING; THE IMAGE OF CREATION; IT MEANS THAT BEFORE THE END OF THE AGES, THERE WILL NOT ONLY BE A FALLING AWAY FROM THE FAITH, BUT A FALLING AWAY OF MEN FROM THE STASIS OR STATE OF MANHOOD, THE DEPARTURE OF WOMEN FROM THE STASIS OR STATE OF WOMANHOOD, OF MOTHERS FROM THE STATE OF MOTHERHOOD. LOOK ABOUT & SEE HOW MANY ARE CHANGING THEIR GENDERS. WE ARE THERE – THE END OF THE AGE.
443. APP \* MAYBE IF WE TELL PEOPLE THE BRAIN IS AN APP, THEY'LL START USING IT.
444. APPALACHIAN TRAIL \* IS 2,045 MILES LONG. "WHY DRIVE WHEN YOU CAN WALK? IT IS A 5 MONTH WALK FROM TALLAHASSEE, FL. TO BANGOR, MAINE.
445. APPEARANCE (a) BE CARELESS IN YOUR DRESS IF YOU MUST, BUT KEEP A TIDY SOUL. (MARK TWAIN) (b) FIRST APPEARANCE DECEIVES MANY. (c) JUDGE NOT ACCORDING TO THE APPEARANCE. (JOHN 7:24) (d) NOTHING SUCCEEDS LIKE THE APPEARANCE OF SUCCESS.
446. APPEASEMENT \* THOSE WHO APPEASE THE CROCODILE WILL SIMPLY BE EATEN LAST. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)
447. APPETITE (a) A WORKER'S APPETITE WORKS FOR HIM, FOR HIS HUNGER URGES HIM ON. (PROV. 16:26) (b) WITH SOME; APPETITE RISES TO MEET FOOD SUPPLY. (c) A WELL GOVERNED APPETITE IS A GREAT PART OF LIBERTY. (d) WHERE REASON RULES APPETITE OBEYS.
448. APPETITE (TWISTED SEXUAL) (a) IS CRAZED BY HUMANITY & PEOPLE EVERYWHERE SEEMINGLY CARE VERY LITTLE ABOUT THE CONSEQUENCES OF THROWING THEMSELVES INTO THE FLAMES OF THEIR OWN LUST. MAN HAS PROGRESSED; HE'S BEEN UNSHACKLED FROM THESE "VICTORIAN" CONCEPTS. AFTER ALL, WE ARE THE MOST "SEXUALLY EDUCATED" GENERATION IN THE WORLD, OR SO WE HAVE BEEN TOLD. (b) MILLIONS OF AMERICAN YOUNG ADULTS ARE INFECTED WITH GENITAL HERPES & ONE YOUTH CONTACTS SYPHILIS OR GONORRHEA EVERY 30 SECONDS IN AMERICA. 25% OF THOSE ARE BETWEEN THE AGES OF 10 & 19. IN TRUTH, AMERICA IS "LOVING ITSELF TO DEATH." (PHIL ARMS)
449. APPLAUSE \* BETTER TO BE DESPISED & REJECTED BY MEN, THAN RECEIVE APPLAUSE OF MEN WHO RESIST OR HATE GOD.
450. APPLE (a) IT WASN'T THE APPLE IN THE TREE THAT CAUSED ALL THE PROBLEMS IN THE GARDEN. IT WAS THE PAIR UNDER THE TREE. (b) THE APPLE DOESN'T FALL FAR FROM ITS TREE. (EMERSON) (c) ADAM ATE THE APPLE & OUR TEETH STILL ACHE.

- (d) APPLES. NOT CAFFEINE, ARE MORE EFFICIENT AT WAKING YOU UP IN THE MORNING.
451. APPLE (A MINORITY) \* CAN STILL SPOIL A MAJORITY BARREL...IF IT'S ROTTEN.
452. APPLE OF HIS EYE (a) THE HISTORY OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE ALONE IS PROOF TO THE OPEN MIND THAT SATAN EXISTS & THAT HE HATES THOSE WHOM GOD LOVES & DECLARES TO BE THE VERY "APPLE OF HIS EYE". (b) SEE; (ZECH. 2:8). (c) THE JEWS, THOUGH STILL BLINDED FOR THE MOST PART, REMAIN THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE.
453. APPOINTED TIME \* HOPE ANTICIPATES IT. PATIENCE QUIETLY WAITS FOR IT.
454. APPOINTMENT (DIVINE) \* GOD WILL SEE THAT YOU EXPERIENCE "D.A." AS A WAY OF LIFE, WHEN YOU ARE SENSITIVE TO HIS PROMPTINGS.
455. APPRECIATE \* YOU CAN'T REALLY APPRECIATE HEAVEN UNTIL YOU LEARN ABOUT HELL. (PASTOR SCOTT)
456. APPRECIATE (YOU NEVER) \* WHAT YOU HAVE TILL IT'S GONE. TOILET PAPER IS A GOOD EXAMPLE. (NORM)
457. APPRECIATED (a) DON'T FORGET, A PERSON'S GREATEST EMOTIONAL NEED IS TO FEEL A. (b) TELL PEOPLE HOW MUCH THEY ARE A.
458. APPRECIATION (a) LACK OF APPRECIATION IN HIS WIFE IS PERHAPS A HUSBAND'S GREATEST SHORTCOMING. TRY & SHOW GRATITUDE TO YOUR WIFE FOR THE BEAUTY OF HER FACE THAT REFLECT A LOVING COUNTENANCE, HANDS THAT DO THE LORD'S WILL, LIPS THAT SPEAK BLESSINGS...IN SHORT, AN APPRECIATION FOR THAT ESPECIALLY TREASURED PERSON. (DR. JAMES GILLS)  
(b) TROUBLES CAN STRENGTHEN YOUR APPRECIATION OF LIFE.  
(c) NOBODY NOTICES WHAT I DO, UNTIL I DON'T DO IT. (EDNA)
459. APPRENTICE \* AN APPRENTICE BECOMES AN EXPERT BY & BY.
460. APPROVAL (a) LIVE FOR GOD'S APPROVAL RATHER THAN MAN'S APPROVAL.  
(b) IF A CHILD LIVES WITH A, HE LEARNS TO LIVE WITH HIMSELF.
461. APRIL \* FROM THE LATIN WORD APERIO, "TO OPEN" (BUB), BECAUSE PLANTS BEGIN TO GROW DURING THIS MONTH.
462. APRIL 15<sup>TH</sup> \* IS THE DAY MILLIONS OF AMERICANS FEEL BLED, WHITE & BLUE.
463. AQSA MOSQUE \* A MOSLEM CENTER OF WORSHIP ON THE TEMPLE MOUNT.
464. AQUINAS (THOMAS) \* HAD AN ARGUMENT FOR THE EXISTENCE OF GOD BASED ON CAUSATION. HE ARGUED THAT EVERY EFFECT REQUIRES A CAUSE & THAT NOTHING IN THE WORLD IS THE CAUSE OF ITS OWN EXISTENCE. HE BELIEVED THAT THIS CANNOT CONTINUE INDEFINITELY BECAUSE IF IT DID, THEN NOTHING WOULD HAVE COME INTO EXISTENCE. THEREFORE THERE MUST BE AN ORIGINAL CAUSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CHAIN OF CAUSATION IN THE FIRST PLACE. TO THIS 1<sup>ST</sup> CAUSE HE GAVE THE NAME "GOD". AQUINAS'S ARGUMENT DOES NOT USE THE PREMISE THAT EVERYTHING NEEDS A CAUSE, ONLY THAT EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS IN THE UNIVERSE NEEDS A CAUSE. SINCE GOD IS BY DIFINATION OUTSIDE THE UNIVERSE, HE IS NOT PART OF THE SERIES. THEREFORE THE RULES OF THE SERIES, INCLUDING THE RULES OF CAUSATION, WOULD NOT LOGICALLY APPLY TO GOD. THINK OF GOD AS THE AUTHOR OF A NOVEL. SOMETHING THAT

OCCURS IN THE BEGINNING OF THE STORY MAY CAUSE A CRISIS FOR ONE OF THE CHARACTERS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STORY. BUT THE AUTHOR IS THE CAUSE OF THE STORY ON AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT LEVEL. THE RULES OF CAUSATION THAT APPLY WITHIN THE NOVEL DO NOT APPLY TO ITS CREATOR. THE AUTHOR IS OUTSIDE THE NARRATIVE & HIS ACT OF CREATION CANNOT BE UNDERSTOOD AS AN EPISODE WITHIN IT.

(DINESH D'SOUZA; **WHAT'S SO GREAT ABOUT CHRISTIANITY**)

465. ARAB-ISLAMIC CONSPIRACY (a) TO DESTROY ISRAEL HAS BEEN AROUND FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS. SATAN HATES ISRAEL BECAUSE THE JEWS ARE THE SEED OF PROMISE AND HAVE BEEN THE RECIPIENTS AND PRESERVERS OF THE SACRED WORD OF GOD FOR ALL HUMANITY. (b) FROM THE BEGINNING, SATAN HAS STIRRED ISHMAEL'S DESCENDANTS TO BITTERLY HATE AND TO KILL THE JEWS. (c) THE ROOT CAUSE IS THE ONGOING ARAB DESIRE TO DRIVE THE JEWS FROM THEIR ANCIENT & MODERN HOMELAND, A DESIRE THAT ESSENTIALLY BEGAN WITH THE MUSLIM INCURSION INTO THE HOLY LAND IN THE 7<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY & HAS INCREASED GREATLY SINCE THEN.
466. ARAB'S LAND \* TODAY ARABS INHABIT 21 COUNTRIES IN THE MIDDLE EAST, WITH FIFTY TIMES THE POPULATION OF ISRAEL.
467. ARAB NATIONS (a) HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIVING & QUALITY OF LIFE OF THEIR POPULATIONS, DESPITE MORE THAN A TRILLION DOLLARS (\$1,000,000,000,000.00) IN OIL & NATURAL GAS REVENUES SINCE WORLD WAR II... REVENUES WERE LARGELY WASTED ON PRESTIGIOUS BUILDINGS, OBSOLETE ARMAMENTS & MASSIVE CORRUPTION. (GRANT JEFFREY, **THE NEXT WORLD WAR**) (b) IN THE EARLY 1990s, THE SOVIET COMMUNIST SYSTEM COLLAPSED & WITH IT, SOVIET SUPPORT OF ARAB NATIONS. ECONOMIC STAGNATION FOLLOWED IN THE ISLAMIC WORLD. (c) MANY MUSLIMS HAVE CHOSEN TO BLAME THE WEST & WANT TO REASSERT MUSLIM VALUES & RESTORE MUSLIM GREATNESS (d) THE MUSLIM HAS SUFFERED SUCCESSIVE STAGES OF DEFEAT. 1. HIS LOSS OF DOMINATION IN THE WORLD, TO THE ADVANCING POWER OF RUSSIA AND THE WEST. 2. THE UNDERMINING OF HIS AUTHORITY IN HIS OWN COUNTRY, THROUGH AN INVASION OF FOREIGN IDEAS AND LAWS AND WAY OF LIFE. 3. THE LAST STRAW WAS THE CHALLENGE TO HIS MASTERY IN HIS OWN HOUSE FROM EMANCIPATED WOMEN & REBELLIOUS CHILDREN. IT WAS TOO MUCH TO ENDURE & THE OUTBREAK OF RAGE AGAINST THESE ALIEN, INFIDEL & INCOMPREHENSIBLE FORCES THAT HAD SUBVERTED HIS DOMINANCE, DISRUPTED HIS SOCIETY, & FINALLY VIOLATED THE SANCTUARY OF HIS HOME WAS INEVITABLE. (SCHOLAR; BERNARD LEWIS WROTE THIS IN 1990) (e) TODAY, ARAB CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF ISRAEL HAVE THE HIGHEST STANDARD OF LIVING IN THE ENTIRE ARAB WORLD (OTHER THAN A SELECT FEW IN OIL - RICH EMIRATES)

468. ARAB POLICY (a) “PLEASE DON’T CONFUSE ME WITH FACTS, MY MIND IS ALREADY MADE UP” IS THE ARAB POLICY OF “IN ALL INSTANCES POSSIBLE, BLAME THE ISRAELIS!”  
 (b) MUS’AB YOUSEF NOW LIVING IN CALIFORNIA IS A CONVERT TO CHRISTIANITY & THE SON OF SHEIKH HASSAN YOUSEF, A LEADING MEMBER OF HAMAS WHICH TOOK OVER THE GAZA STRIP ON JUNE 15, 2007 SAID: “YOU JEWS SHOULD BE AWARE: YOU WILL NEVER HAVE PEACE WITH HAMAS. ISLAM, AS THE IDEOLOGY THAT GUIDES THEM, WILL NOT ALLOW THEM TO ACHIEVE PEACE AGREEMENTS WITH THE JEWS. THEY BELIEVE THAT TRADITION SAYS THAT THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD FOUGHT AGAINST THE JEWS & THAT THEREFORE THEY MUST CONTINUE TO FIGHT THEM TO THE DEATH.”  
 (c) AS A TEASER OF WHAT TO EXPECT, WE HAVE THE EXAMPLE OF GAZA: UPROOTING ISRAELIS, SURRENDERING LAND TO ARABS & GETTING NEAR-DAILY ROCKETS IN RETURN. THE DELUSIONAL PEOPLE NEED A SERIOUS DOSE OF REALITY.
469. ARAFAT (YASSER) \* ON JORDAN T.V., SEPT 13, 1993, THE DAY HE SIGNED THE OSLO ACCORDS. “SINCE WE CANNOT DEFEAT ISRAEL IN WAR, WE DO IT IN STAGES. WE TAKE ANY & EVERY TERRITORY THAT WE CAN OF PALESTINE & ESTABLISH A SOVEREIGNTY THERE & WE USE IT AS A SPRINGBOARD TO TAKE MORE. WHEN THE TIME COMES, WE CAN GET THE ARAB NATIONS TO JOIN US FOR THE FINAL BLOW AGAINST ISRAEL.” (THIS IS THE PLO & ARAB MINDSET.)
470. ARARAT (MT.) \* HIGH OR HOLY GROUND. A MOUNTAINOUS DISTRICT OF ASIA MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE AS THE RESTING-PLACE OF THE ARK AFTER THE DELUGE. (THE FLOOD)
471. ARBEIT MACHT FREI \* “WORK MAKES YOU FREE.” LARGE WORDS THAT FORMED PART OF THE GATE THAT THE JEWS WERE FORCE TO WALK THROUGH TO ENTER THE DACHAU CONCENTRATION CAMP. 200,000 PEOPLE WERE IMPRISONED HERE & OVER 43,000 DIED AT THE HANDS OF THE NAZI S.S. SOLDIERS, OR FROM ILLNESS, SUICIDE OR STARVATION. THE CAMP WAS LIBERATED BY U.S. ARMY TROOPS ON APRIL 29, 1945.
472. ARCHER \* A GOOD ARCHER IS NOT KNOWN BY HIS ARROWS, BUT HIS AIM.
473. ARCHITECT OF YOUR LIFE. \* SOME PEOPLE THROW STONES IN YOUR PATH. IT DEPENDS ON WHAT YOU MAKE OF THEM; A WALL OR A BRIDGE? REMEMBER YOU ARE THE ARCHITECT OF YOUR LIFE.
474. ARCHIVE.ORG \* SPEND AN HOUR BROWSING THIS RESOURCE. TO KNOW IT IS TO LOVE ARCHIVE.ORG. YOU CAN FIND MOST OF YOUR LOCAL COUNTY HISTORY BOOKS HERE.
475. ARE YOU UP FOR THE DAY \* OR JUST WHAT’S LEFT OF IT?
476. ARGUE (a) NEVER ARGUE WITH PEOPLE WHOSE OPINIONS YOU DON’T RESPECT. (b) YOU CAN ARGUE WITH GOD, YOU JUST CAN’T WIN. (c) YOU MAY EASILY PLAY A JOKE ON A MAN WHO LIKES TO ARGUE; AGREE WITH HIM. (d) I NEVER ARGUE – I JUST EXPLAIN WHY I’M RIGHT.

477. ARGUING \* THERE ARE TWO THEORIES TO ARGUING WITH A WOMEN, BUT NEITHER ONE WORKS.
478. ARGUING (I'M NOT) \* I'M JUST EXPLAINING WHY I AM RIGHT.
479. ARGUING WITH A WOMAN \* IS LIKE READING THE SOFTWARE LICENSE AGREEMENT. IN THE END, YOU IGNORE EVERYTHING & CLICK "I AGREE".
480. ARGUMENT (a) I HAVE FOUND YOU AN ARGUMENT; I AM NOT OBLIGED TO FIND YOU AN UNDERSTANDING. (SAMUEL JOHNSON) (b) THE ONLY THING A HEATED ARGUMENT EVER PRODUCED IS COOLNESS. (c) THE WEAKER THE ARGUMENT. THE STRONGER THE WORDS. (d) A PERSON'S TRUE CHARACTER COMES OUT IN AN ARGUMENT. (e) AN EXCHANGE OF IDEAS & INTELLIGENCE IS A DISCUSSION, BUT AN EXCHANGE OF IGNORANCE IS AN ARGUMENT. (f) WHETHER ON THE ROAD OR IN AN ARGUMENT, WHEN YOU SEE RED, IT'S TIME TO STOP. (g) A SURE WAY TO STOP A RED-HOT ARGUMENT IS TO LAY A FEW COLD FACTS ON IT. (h) MANY A FAMILY ARGUMENT HAS BEEN SAVED BY THE DOORBELL OR THE TELEPHONE. (i) NOTHING CAN KEEP AN ARGUMENT GOING LIKE TWO PERSONS WHO AREN'T SURE WHAT THEY'RE ARGUING ABOUT. (j) BEHIND EVERY ARGUMENT IS SOMEONE'S IGNORANCE.
481. ARGUMENTS (DO NOT GET INTO) \* ABOUT DOCTRINAL DIFFERENCES OVER GODS WORD. RATHER LET THE LOVE OF GOD BE EXPRESSED THROUGH YOUR ACCEPTANCE OF THEIR GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO BELIEVE AS THEY DO. FOR GOD HAS GIVEN US ALL FREE WILL TO BELIEVE AS WE BELIEVE.
482. ARGUMENT (HATE) \* THE THING I HATE ABOUT AN ARGUMENT IS, IT ALWAYS INTERRUPTS A DISCUSSION. (G.K. CHESTERTOWN)
483. ARIEBERT HEIM ALSO KNOWN AS DR. DEATH \* WORKED FOR HITLER, ALONG WITH DR. JOSEF MENGELE TO ESTABLISH THE ARYAN RACE. (A SUPER RACE OF PEOPLE). HE BECAME ONE OF THE MOST WANTED NAZI WAR CRIMINALS. IT HAS BEEN REVEALED THAT THE FUGITIVE SPENT DECADES IN CAIRO & HAD DIED IN 1992. HE WAS BRANDED DR. DEATH BY SURVIVORS & VICTIMS OF GRUESOME & OFTEN FATAL MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS HE CONDUCTED ON IMATES OF TTHREE CONCENTRATION CAMPS. HEIM IS ACCUSED OF MURDERING HUNDREDS OF VICTIMS IN HIS ROLE AS A SS MEDICAL EXAMINER. SEE; DR. JOSEF MENGELE.
484. ARIEL SHARON \* SPENT 25 YRS IN ISRAEL DEFENSE FORCES & RETIRED AS A MAJOR GENERAL. HE & HIS TANKS ENDED THE YOM KIPPUR WAR. HE WAS MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS & ELECTED PRIME MINISTER IN 2001, YET IN 2005 HE HAD MORE THAN 8,000 JEWS FORCIBLY REMOVED FROM THE GAZA STRIP. WAS HE TRYING TO SHOW THE WORLD THE LAWLESSNESS, VIOLENCE & GANG RULE OF THE SO-CALLED PALESTINIANS? OR FOR THAT MATTER, THEIR COMPLETE INABILITY TO FORM A STABLE GOV'T? OR WAS IT TO SHOW THEIR

REAL AIM IS TO THE TOTAL LIQUIDATION OF ISRAEL. REGRETFULLY, WE MAY NEVER BE ABLE TO SEE SHARON'S NEXT MOVE.

485. ARISE (I) TODAY \* THROUGH GOD'S STRENGTH TO PILOT ME; GOD'S MIGHT TO UPHOLD ME, GOD'S WISDOM TO GUIDE ME. I ARISE TODAY THROUGHOUT THE MIGHTY STRENGTH OF THE LORD OF CREATION. (A PRAYER OF SAINT PATRICK)
486. ARK (NOAH'S) \* NOAH WAS GIVEN INSTRUCTION ON THE SIZE OF THE ARK. GOD SAID TO MAKE IT 300 CUBITS LONG, 50 CUBITS IN WIDTH & 35 CUBITS IN HEIGHT, OR ABOUT 442 FT. LONG. 73 FT. WIDE & 44 FT. HIGH. WT. ABOUT 81,000 TONS. NOAH WOULD SPEND 120 YRS BUILDING IT & AT THE SAME TIME WITNESSING TO ANYONE WHO WOULD LISTEN ABOUT REPENTANCE & SALVATION. THE WORLD NOAH KNEW WAS ABOUT TO BE DESTROYED. THE ARK WAS A PICTURE OF THE LORD'S SALVATION IN THE MIDST OF THE JUDGEMENT OF THE UNGODLY. WHILE THE WAVES CRASHED, MILLIONS PERISHED, NOAH & HIS FAMILY RESTED SAFELY IN THE ARK. IT WAS A FORESHADOW OF THE MESSIAH, J.C. ALL WHO TRUST IN JESUS ARE PROTECTED FROM SATAN, HIS ANGELS & HELL ITSELF. IT HAD NEVER RAINED BEFORE THE FLOOD, THE LORD PROVIDED MOISTURE THROUGH A MIST FROM THE GROUND. (GEN. 2:5-6). NOAH'S WARNING MUST HAVE SOUNDED FAR-FETCHED. I'M SURE HE WAS LAUGH AT. AFTER ALL THE ANIMALS CAME ON BOARD, ALONG WITH HIS WIFE, 3 SONS & THEIR WIVES, GOD HIMSELF CLOSED THE DOOR. IT RAINED FOR 40 DAYS & THE WATER ROSE ABOVE THE MOUNTAINS KILLING EVERYTHING ON EARTH. THE WATERS PREVAILED UPON THE EARTH FOR 150 DAYS. A WORLD WIDE DESTRUCTION WAS NEEDED TO REMOVE THE GENETIC CONTAMINATION OF THE NEPHILIM FROM THE EARTH. SEE; NOAH.
487. ARK OF THE COVENANT \* THE BIBLE REFERS TO IT MORE THAN 200 TIMES. FROM THE DAYS OF MOSES TO THE REIGN OF SOLOMON, IT PLAYED A PROMINENT, EVEN PROFOUND ROLE IN THE HISTORY OF EARLY ISRAEL. THEN ITS STORY SIMPLY ENDS. TO MOST THE ARK IS GONE WITHOUT TRACE. BUT, SOME FEEL THAT IT IS HIDDEN AWAY WITHIN THE SHADOWS OF ST. MARY OF ZION'S FORTIFIED INNER SANCTUM IN ETHIOPIA. THE BIBLE TELLS US IT WAS MADE OF ACACIA WOOD & LAMINATED WITH A VENEER OF GOLD. IT WAS 2 ½ CUBITS IN LENGTH & 1 ½ CUBITS IN WIDTH (ABOUT 52 INCHES BY 31 INCHES) THERE WERE 4 RINGS OF GOLD AT THE BASE THAT HELD THE WOODEN CARRYING POLES WHICH WERE LAMINATED IN GOLD AS WELL. THE ARK WAS CAPPED WITH A GOLD LID CALLED THE MERCY SEAT. THE ARK POSSESSED UNIMAGINABLE POWERS. GOD SPOKE TO MOSES ABOVE THE MERCY SEAT BETWEEN THE TWO CHERUBIM OF GOLD WITH OUTSTRETCHED WINGS, FACED EACH-OTHER & LOOKED DOWN ON THE GOLDEN LID. THEY REPRESENTED THE MAJESTY OF JEHOVAH WATCHING OVER THE LAW & THE NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE. THE ARK SYMBOLIZED GOD'S PROVISION (THE MANNA). GOD'S POWER (THE STAFF), GOD'S PRECEPTS (THE COMMANDMENTS), & MOST OF ALL,

GOD'S PRESENCE. IT WAS FEARED, WORSHIPPED & SOUGHT AFTER. PRECISE INSTRUCTIONS AS TO ITS USE WAS GIVEN TO MOSES & SEVERE CATASTROPHE WOULD ENSURE IF STRICK PROTOCOL WAS VIOLATED. IT WAS BUILT AT MOUNT SINAI, THEN HOUSED IN AN ELABORATE PORTABLE RESIDENCE CALLED THE TABERNACLE, OR TENT. AFTER LEAVING SINAI, THE ARK WANDERED IN THE WILDERNESS FOR 40 YRS & EVENTUALLY CAME TO JERUSALEM WHERE IT WAS PLACED IN A TABERNACLE BY DAVID & EVENTUALLY HOUSED IN THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON, BUT IT DISAPPEARED IN HISTORY AFTER 701 B.C. IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE ARK MAY HAVE DISAPPEARED DURING KING MANASSEH'S (SON OF HEZEKIAH) REIGN WHICH WAS BETWEEN 687-642 B.C. HE REBUILT THE PAGAN SHRINES HIS FATHER HAD DESTROYED. HE EVEN SACRIFICED HIS OWN SON IN THE FIRE. OLD MANASSEH WAS THE SCUM OF THE EARTH. AS A RESULT, GOD PRONOUNCED A GRAVE SENTENCE ON ISRAEL. GOD REMOVED HIS HAND FROM THE NATION & VERY LIKELY, THE ARK WAS REMOVED AS WELL TO AVOID ANY FURTHER DEFILEMENT. (SEE BOOK; **TEMPLE** BY ROBERT CORNUKE) ABOUT 1/2" THICK.

488. ARK OF HOPE (a) IT WOULD BE BETTER TO CALL IT THE ARK OF HOPELESSNESS.  
 (b) THE U.N. ALREADY HAS A ONE-WORLD RELIGION READY TO REPLACE CHRISTIANITY & MIX AND MATCH ALL FALSE RELIGIONS INTO AN END TIMES FALSE CHURCH.  
 (c) AS THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WERE TAKEN FROM PUBLIC LIFE, THE U.N. WAS ENDORSING "THE ARK OF HOPE."  
 (d) THE ARK, LAUNCHED BY STEVEN ROCKEFELLER, WAS DESIGNED TO RESEMBLE THE BIBLICAL ARK OF THE COVENANT, ONLY THIS NEW ARK IS COVERED WITH WITCHCRAFT SYMBOLS OF WATER, AIR, SPIRITS, FIRE AND EARTH. INSIDE YOU FIND THE EARTH CHARTER, AN "INTERNATIONAL PEOPLE'S TREATY" – PAGES OF CLAPTRAP ABOUT A "SUSTAINABLE" IDEAL FUTURE FOR THE WORLD. IT WAS PARADED THROUGH MANY AMERICAN COMMUNITIES ON ITS WAY TO THE U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN N.Y. THERE IT WAS ENDORSED AND EXHIBITED DURING THE WORLD SUMMIT PREPCOM 11 IN JAN/FEB 2002 & WAS ALSO EXHIBITED AT THE INTERFAITH CENTER IN N.Y. CITY.  
 (e) CHECK OUT THIS BLASPHEMOUS ARTIFACT [www.ark-of-hope.org](http://www.ark-of-hope.org).  
 (f) IF YOU GO TO [www.earthcharterusa.org](http://www.earthcharterusa.org) YOU WILL SEE SOME OF THE FAMILIAR NAMES OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER FEATURING; ROCKEFELLER; MIKHAIL GORBACHEV; MAURICE STRONG AN INFLUENTIAL GLOBALIST, WAS TOLD TO "PREPARE THE WORLD FOR THE GLOBAL GOVERNMENT IN THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY."
489. ARK (PLAN AHEAD) \* IT WASN'T RAINING WHEN NOAH BUILT THE ARK.
490. ARMAGEDDON (BATTLE) (a) THE WORD ARMAGEDDON LITERALLY MEANS "MOUNT OF MEGIDDI". (IN THE VALLEY OF JEZREEL) IT IS APPROX. 60 MILES NORTH OF JERUSALEM. (DAN. 11) DESCRIBES THIS AS A WAR IN WHICH THE ARMIES FIGHT BACK & FORTH ACROSS THE LAND OF

ISRAEL IN THEIR EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH THEMSELVES POLITICALLY.

(b) IN THE MIDST OF THIS WAR THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST WILL OCCUR & THESE ARMIES WILL FORGET THEIR DIFFERENCES & UNITE TO FIGHT THE HEAVENLY ARMY. (WHAT A MISTAKE)

(c) THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL PREDICTS THAT A LARGE FORCE, IDENTIFIED AS “MAGOG” FROM THE NORTH OF ISRAEL WILL ATTACK THEM...THERE IS A LOT GOING ON IN OUR CURRENT HEADLINES THAT LEAD ME TO BELIEVE IT COULD HAPPEN AT ANY TIME. & WHEN IT DOES, IT WILL TRANSPIRE IN RAPID SUCCESSION, LIKE DOMINOES CLOSELY STACKED TOGETHER. (GREG LAURIE)

(d) THIS BATTLE WILL BE THE BIGGEST BLOOD BATH IN THE HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION. (e) “THIS WAR WILL BE A WAR UNLIKE ANY WE HAVE SEEN THUS FAR IN HISTORY”. (DR. WALTER KAISER)

(f) IT WILL LOOK LIKE THE MOST ONE-SIDED MISMATCH IN HISTORY. IT WILL APPEAR THAT ISRAEL IS ABOUT TO BE ANNIHILATED. THE WORLD ARMIES WILL POUR INTO ISRAEL LIKE AN INVADING SWARM OF LOCUSTS, BUT JUST WHEN IT LOOKS AS THOUGH ALL IS LOSS, GOD WILL DRAMATICALLY INTERVENE ON BEHALF OF ISRAEL. (EZ. 38:18) SAYS; “WHEN GOD INVADES THE LAND OF ISRAEL, MY FURY WILL BOIL OVER!” THIS BATTLE WILL BE THE GREATEST TURN-AROUND IN HISTORY. THE TABLES WILL CHANGE IN A FLASH! GOD WILL USE 4 DISASTERS TO DESTROY THE INVADING HORDES. 1. A DEVASTATING EARTHQUAKE. (EZ. 38:19-20). 2. DEADLY IN FIGHTING AMONG THE INVADING ARMY. (38:21). 3. DREADFUL DISEASE (38:22). 4. DRIVING RAIN, HAILSTONES, FIRE & BURNING SULPHUR. (38:22). THUS ONCE AGAIN, SATAN’S ATTEMPT TO DEFEAT GOD WILL END IN HUMILIATING DEFEAT.

491. ARMAGEDDON (FINANCIAL) \* MICHAEL PANZNER IN HIS BOOK BY THE SAME TITLE, HAS A CLEAR MESSAGE NO ONE WANTS TO HEAR: “UNABLE TO COPE WITH THE HARSH NEW ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, GROWING NUMBERS OF AMERICAN WILL END UP ON THE STREETS – CONFUSED, HOMELESS & HUNGRY. WITH THAT, BEGGING WILL INCREASE TO PREVIOUSLY UNSEEN LEVELS. SO TOO WILL A RANGE OF OTHER SOCIAL ILLS, ESPECIALLY WHEN THOSE WHO HAVE LOST HOPE SEEK SOLACE IN DRUGS OR ALCOHOL...EVEN ONCE MODEL CITIZENS WILL HAVE LITTLE CHOICE BUT TO BREAK THE LAW TO TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES & THEIR FAMILIES.” PANZNER ISN’T BLOWING SMOKE; HE’S TRYING TO WARN UNSUSPECTING AMERICANS POISED TO LOSE EVERYTHING. WHILE MR. BUSH & HIS UNDERLINGS ATTEMPT TO SELL YOU A BILL OF GOODS ABOUT HOW OUR ECONOMY IS STRONG & GROWING, THE REALITY IS A FAR CRY FROM SUCH LIES.
492. ARMAGEDDON/GOD THE FATHER \* WHO HAS PATIENTLY BORNE THE BLAS-PHEMIES OF THE ANTI-CHRIST, WILL SAY, “SON, TAKE THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN – THE ANGELS & THE CHURCH & RETURN TO EARTH AS THE KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS. GO & MAKE YOUR ENEMIES YOUR FOOTSTOOL. GO & RULE THE EARTH WITH A ROD OF IRON. GO & SIT

UPON THE THRONE OF YOUR FOREFATHER, KING DAVID.” THEN, WILL COME THE FINAL INVASION, NOT FROM THE NORTH, SOUTH, EAST OR WEST, BUT FROM HEAVEN ITSELF . IT IS DESCRIBED IN (REV. 19), THE ATTACK LED BY JESUS CHRIST, THE LAMB OF GOD, THE LION OF JUDAH & THE LORD OF GLORY! MOUNTED UPON A WHITE HORSE, THE KING OF KINGS WILL DESCENT ONTO THE BATTLEFIELD AT ARMAGEDDON. OUT OF HIS MOUTH WILL COME A SHARP, TWO-EDGED SWORD, THE WORD OF GOD WHICH WILL CRUSH HIS ENEMIES IN SECONDS. HE IS THE MIGHTY CONQUEROR & HIS KINGDOM THERE SHALL BE NO END!

493. ARMAGEDDON & THE FINAL FOUR KINGS \* THE BIBLE HIGHLIGHTS FOUR KINGS OR LEADERS WHO WILL ASCEND TO POWER. FOUR KEY LEADERS WILL EMERGE FROM THE PACK, LOCKING THEMSELVES & THEIR ALLIES IN A FINAL, DEADLY GAME OF THRONES. THEY WILL BE JOCKEYING FOR POWER IN THE CENTER STAGE IN A DRAMATIC DEATH STRUGGLE. THE WORLD WILL DIVIDE INTO FOUR MAIN POWER BLOCS. THE DIRECTIONAL LOCATION OF EACH IS GIVEN IN RELATION TO ISRAEL, WHICH FROM GOD’S PERSPECTIVE IS THE CENTER OR “NAVEL,” OF THE EARTH. 1. KING OF THE WEST WILL BE A TEN KINGDOM FEDERATION OF NATIONS. (THE REVISED ROMAN EMPIRE) LEAD BY THE BEAST. 2. THE KING OF THE NORTH “RUSSIA” & HER ALLIES. 3. AN EASTERN CONFEDERACY. (EAST OF THE RIVER EUPHRATES) POSSIBLY CHINA. THE BIBLE TALKS OF AN ARMY OF 200 MILLION. 4. A NORTH AFRICAN POWER. THE MOVEMENT OF THESE FOUR IS A MAJOR THEME IN PROPHECY. THE TWO MAIN OBJECTIVES OF THESE FOUR KINGS WILL BE THE SAME-DOMINATE THE WORLD & DESTROY ISRAEL. THE COMMON GOAL THEY SEEK WILL PIT THEM AGAINST ONE ANOTHER. THIS WAS ALL SET IN MOTION BY THE REBIRTH OF ISRAEL IN 1948 AS PREDICTED IN EZEK 37. AT THE FINAL BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON WILL COME ANOTHER KING, THE KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS. JESUS WINS THE FINAL GAME OF THRONES. NONE CAN STAND AGAINST HIM.
494. ARMED FORCES \* SEE HEROES.
495. ARMISTICE DAY \* ARMISTICE DAY IS TO CELEBRATE THE SIGNING OF THE END OF WORLD WAR I... THIS HAPPENED ON THE 11<sup>TH</sup> HOUR OF THE 11<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF THE 11<sup>TH</sup> MONTH OF 1918.
496. ARMOR \* THE BEST ARMOR IS TO KEEP OUT OF RANGE.
497. ARMOR OF GOD (SUITING UP WITH) \* (EPH. 6:13-18) HERE, PAUL REMINDS CHRISTIANS THAT THE STRUGGLE THEY FACE IN THIS WORLD IS NOT AGAINST PEOPLE & THE POWERS OF THE VISIBLE WORLD, BUT AGAINST INVISIBLE, SPIRITUAL FORCES OF SATAN. AS A RESULT, HE CALLS CHRISTIANS TO PUT ON BATTLE GEAR & BE PREPARED FOR SPIRITUAL WAR. LOOK UP ALL THE PIECES OF ARMORMENT WE ARE TO WEAR.
498. ARMOR UP, SOLDIERS OF THE CROSS \* A HUGE SIGN PAINTED ON AN OLD BARN ALONG INTERSTATE 5, A FEW MILES SOUTH OF SALEM, OREGON.

GONE NOW, BUT WAS THERE FOR MANY YEARS. THIS MAKESHIFT BILLBOARD WROUGHT A STRONG REMINDER OF A BATTLE WITHIN AN IMMENSE WAR FOR SOULS IN THE UNSEEN REALM, IT SERVED AS A WAKE-UP CALL TO BELIEVERS, A WITNESS TO NON-BELIEVERS & A CONFIRMATION THAT WE ARE NOT ALONE IN ENGAGING IN THIS SPIRITUAL WARFARE.

499. ARMS \* NO FREE MAN SHALL EVER BE DEBARRED THE USE OF ARMS. (T.J.)
500. ARMY \* THIS YOUNG MAN SAYS; “GOOD BYE”- “WHY?” - “BECAUSE I’M TIRED OF PEOPLE TELLING ME WHAT TO DO.” - “WHERE ARE YOU GOING?” - “I’M JOINING THE ARMY.” (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)
501. ARMY (U.S.) \* OF ALL THE MEN WHO HAVE DIED IN BATTLE TO PRESERVE WHAT WE HAVE TODAY, 88% WORE THE UNIFORM OF THE U.S. ARMY.
502. ARGUMENT (a) THOSE WHO CONTROL THE LANGUAGE CONTROL THE A., & THOSE WHO CONTROL THE A. ARE MORE LIKELY TO SUCCESSFULLY TRANSLATE BELIEF INTO POLICY.” (GLENN BECK)  
(b) YOU DON’T HAVE TO WIN EVERY ARGUMENT. AGREE TO DISAGREE. (c) A SINGLE FACT CAN SPOIL A GOOD ARGUMENT.
503. ARMOR \* OUR ENEMIES ARE ON EVERY SIDE & SO MUST ARE ARMOR BE.
504. ARMS \* SEE; FIREARMS.
505. ARM YOURSELF \* IT’S BETTER TO BE TRIED BY TWELVE, THAN CARRIED BY SIX. (TEXAS, HADSPETH COUNTY SHERIFF; ARVIN WEST)
506. ARRIVED \* I’VE NOT ARRIVED YET, BUT I’VE TAKEN THE FIRST STEP & I’M ON MY WAY. (I’VE ACCEPTED CHRIST & ON MY WAY TO HEAVEN)
507. ARROGANT \* AN ARROGANT MAN STIRS UP STRIFE, BUT HE WHO TRUSTS IN THE LORD WILL PROSPER. (PROV. 28:25)
508. ARROWS \* SEE; AVIATION ARROWS OF THE 1920’s.
509. ART (a) THE ART OF BEING WISE IS THE ART OF KNOWING WHAT TO OVERLOOK. (WILLIAM JAMES)  
(b) THE ART OF A PEOPLE IS THE TRUE MIRROW OF THEIR MINDS.  
(c) ART ENABLES US TO FIND OURSELVES & LOSE OURSELVES AT THE SAME TIME. (THOMAS MERTON)  
(d) ART, LIKE MORALITY CONSISTS OF DRAWING THE LINE SOMEWHERE. (G.K. CHESTERTOWN)  
(e) DRAWING IS THE TRUE TEST OF ART. (J.A.D. INGRES; 1780-1867)
510. ART (MODERN) \* LIVING IN A POST-CHRISTIAN CULTURE, WE SEE THE EFFECTS OF MAN’S REJECTION OF GOD, EVEN IN ART. MUCH ART STARTED TO BECOME IRRATIONAL AS THE WEST BEGAN TO MOVE AWAY FROM GOD & HIS DIVINE REVELATION. ART REFLECTS LIFE & IF LIFE TO THE ARTIST IS MEANINGLESS, SO WILL HIS ART BE MEANINGLESS. TO THE LAITY, MUCH OF MODERN ART IS A JOKE.
511. ARTAXERXES I \* REIGNED IN PERSIA FROM 465 – 400 b.c.
512. ARTHRITIS \* “DO YOU SUFFER WITH THE PAIN OF ARTHRITIS?”  
ANSWER “WHAT ELSE CAN YOU DO WITH IT?”
513. ARTIC CIRCLE TO THE NORTH POLE \* IS ABOUT 1650 MILES AT 66.5 DEGREES FROM THE EQUATOR OR 23.5 DEGREES FROM THE NORTH POLE.

514. ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE (a) THE TERM WAS FIRST USED IN 1955 BY HARVARD COMPUTER SCIENTIST MARVIN MINSKY WHO CO-FOUNDED MIT'S AI LABORATORY & AUTHORED SEVERAL BOOKS ABOUT AI.  
 (b) AI IS THE SCIENCE & ENGINEERING OF MAKING INTELLIGENT MACHINES, ESP. COMPUTER PROGRAMS. IN SOME RESPECTS, AI AS SCIENCE FICTION NO LONGER. AI IS ALREADY IN OUR LIVES IN WAYS YOU MAY NOT REALIZE.  
 (c) AS THE GLOBAL ELITE PLOT WAYS TO ROLL OUT THE NEW WORLD ORDER, AI IS A POWERFUL ARMAMENT IN THEIR HANDS. LIKE MAD SCIENTISTS MIXING POTIONS IN A LAB, DREAMING UP WAYS TO INFLICT PAIN & EXERT CONTROL ON THE ENTIRE WORLD.  
 (d) TO BE CLEAR, AI, LIKE ALL TECHNOLOGY IS MORALLY NEUTRAL. IN & OF ITSELF, IT IS NOT EVIL, BUT IN SATANIST'S HANDS, AI BECOMES A LETHAL WEAPON. SCIENTISTS ARE DEVELOPING AI SO ADVANCED, IT COULD BE COMPARED TO A "DIGITAL BRAIN" THAT MAY BE EVEN BETTER THAN THE HUMAN MIND. MANY APPLE PRODUCTS ARE NOW POWERED BY AI. MORE & MORE MEDIA COMPANIES ARE FIRING WRITERS & USING AI INSTEAD. IT IS SETTING THE STAGE FOR GLOBAL TECHNOCRACY. THE LUCIFERIAN HACKING & TRACKING SYSTEM IS ALREADY WELL UNDERWAY. (J.B. HIXSON)  
 (e) MACHINES ALREADY MONITOR OUR EVERY DRIVE, EVERY WALK, MOST OF OUR TRANSACTIONS, THE TV PROGRAMS WE WATCH, OUR INTERNET SEARCHES, MEDICAL TREATMENTS, THE CLOTHES WE WEAR, WEATHER OR NOT WE FLOSS, BANK DEPOSITS & WITHDRAWALS, FOOD PURCHASES, WATER USE, ELECTRICITY USE & JUST ABOUT EVERY OTHER ASPECT OF LIFE. THE DIFFERENCE IS THAT THE MARK OF THE BEAST SYSTEM WILL CENTRALIZE ALL THE DATA & USE ITS ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE TO CORRELATE THAT DATA & DRAW CONCLUSIONS.  
 (JAMES J. HUGHES; **MARKING THE MASSES**)
515. ARTIST \* EVERY ARTIST WAS FIRST AN AMATEUR.
516. ARTIST (BAD) \* BAD ARTISTS ALWAYS ADMIRE EACH OTHER'S WORK.
517. ARUNDEIAN MARBLES \* CONSIST OF 37 STATUES, 128 BUSTS & 250 INSCRIPTIONS. THEY CONTAIN THE HISTORY OF GREECE FROM 1582 B.C. TO 355 B.C. THEY WERE FOUND AT THE ISLE OF PAROS ABOUT 1610 & ARE NOW HOUSED AT THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY IN ENGLAND.
518. A-S-A-P \* ALWAYS SAY A PRAYER
519. ASCETICISM \* MEANS VOLUNTARY SUFFERING. LAUNCH AN ASSAULT UPON THE FLESH & PREPARE FOR BETTER SERVICE BY FASTING & PRAYER. SEE; (LUKE 2:37 & 4:2, MARK 9:29, MATT. 6:16-18, I COR. 7:5), HOW IS IT POSSIBLE TO LIVE THE LIFE OF FAITH, WHEN WE GROW WEARY OF PRAYER, WHEN WE LOSE OUR TASTE FOR READING THE BIBLE, & WHEN SLEEP, FOOD & SENSUALITY DEPRIVE US OF THE JOY OF COMMUNION WITH GOD? (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER – **COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**)
520. ASCLEPIUS (GOD) \* SEE; PERGAMUM.

521. ASHAMED \* SOME ARE ASHAMED OF JESUS' EXCLUSIVE CLAIM FOR SALVATION & YET, SHOULDN'T CHRISTIANS FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF PAUL, WHO LOST HIS LIFE, BECAUSE OF HIS STAND FOR CHRIST.
522. ASHAMED (I AM NOT) \* OF THE GOSPEL... IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, TO THE JEW FIRST & ALSO TO THE GENTILE. (ROM. 1:16) (b) JESUS IS THE ONLY WAY TO SALVATION; & THAT IS MY FINAL ANSWER. (NORM)
523. ASHAMED OF (THE MORE THINGS A MAN IS) \* THE MORE RESPECTABLE HE IS. (GEORGE BERNARD SHAW; 1856-1950)
524. ASK (a) "IF YE SHALL ASK ANYTHING IN MY NAME, I WILL DO IT." (JOHN 14:14) (b) IF YOU DON'T ASK, YOU DON'T GET.
525. A-S-K \* ASK-SEEK-KNOCK.
526. ASK DIRECTIONS (a) IT IS BETTER TO ASK TWICE THAN TO LOSE YOUR WAY ONCE. (b) BETTER ASK, THAN GO ASTRAY.
527. ASKING (GIFT OF) \* I ASK NOT FOR A LARGER GARDEN, BUT FOR FINER SEEDS.
528. ASK NOT WHAT \* YOUR COUNTRY CAN DO FOR YOU; BECAUSE WE ARE BROKE.
529. ASK YOURSELF (a) TO WHAT EXTENT HAS MY RATHER COMFORTABLE LIFESTYLE BLINDED ME TO THE TRUE CONDITION OF MY HEART & AFFECTIONS? (b) ASK YOURSELF; IF WHAT YOU ARE DOING TODAY IS GETTING YOU CLOSER, TO WHERE YOU WANT TO BE TOMORROW. (HEAVEN)
530. ASK (WHEN YOU) \* TO RECEIVE – DO IT WITH THE RIGHT MOTIVE. OUR PRAYERS MUST BE ALIGNED WITH THE WILL OF GOD. PRAYER IS LIKE A TRAFFIC LIGHT. GREEN – YOU GET IT RIGHT AWAY. YELLOW – YOU MUST WAIT. RED – YOU REALLY DON'T NEED IT. OUR ACTIONS ARE IMPORTANT.
531. ASLEEP \* A MAN IS NOT ALWAYS ASLEEP, WHEN HIS EYES ARE SHUT.
532. ASLEEP (FALLING) \* ON AVERAGE, IT TAKES ONE 7 MINUTES TO FALL ASLEEP.
533. ASPIRIN (a) THAT SUBJECT WILL EVEN GIVE AN ASPIRIN A HEADACHE. (b) AMERICANS CONSUME 30 TONS OF ASPIRIN EVERY DAY.
534. ASSASSINATIONS (a) VIRTUALLY EVERY A. & ATTEMPTED A. OF OUR PRESIDENTS WAS THE RESULT OF ILLUMINATI ACTION & WAS THE RESULT OF SITTING PRESIDENTS MESSING WITH THE ILLUMINATI'S CENTRAL BANKING SCAM. PRES. ANDREW JACKSON WAS THE FIRST TO BE FIRED UPON, LUCKILY BOTH PISTOLS MISFIRED. RICHARD LAWRENCE WAS THEN DISARMED BY DAVEY CROCKET, AMONG OTHERS. (b) NEXT UP TO BAT WAS OUR 16<sup>TH</sup> PRES. ABRAHAM LINCOLN; HE UNFORTUNATELY LOST HIS LIFE FOR CROSSING THEM. HIS GOV'T PASS A LAW AUTHORIZING THE PRINTING OF FULL LEGAL TENDER TREASURY NOTES TO PAY FOR THE WAR EFFORTS AS THIS WAS AUTHORIZED IN THE CONSTITUTION. THESE WERE KNOWN AS THE GREENBACKS. 400 MILLION WERE PRINTED & TO BE DEBT-FREE & INTEREST-FREE. THE ILLUMINATI BANKERS UNDERSTOOD THE REPERCUSSIONS OF THIS ACT. THEY KNEW IT WOULD BREAK THEIR POWER, IF THEY DIDN'T CONTROL THE MONEY SUPPLY. THEY THEREFORE MOVED TO SUPPORT THE CONFEDERATE SOUTH. THE TSAR OF RUSSIA, ALEXANDER II WAS HAVING THE SAME PROBLEM

OVER MONEY WITH THE ROTHSCHILD BANKING CABAL AS HE WAS REFUSING THEIR ATTEMPTS TO SET UP A CENTRAL BANK IN RUSSIA. THE TSAR DECIDED TO GIVE LINCOLN SOME UNEXPECTED HELP BY ISSUING AN EDIT THAT IF EITHER ENGLAND OR FRANCE ACTIVELY INTERVENED IN THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR & HELP THE SOUTH. RUSSIA WOULD CONSIDER SUCH ACTION A DECLARATION OF WAR, & TAKE THE SIDE OF THE UNION. TO SHOW THAT HE WAS SERIOUS, HE SENT PART OF HIS PACIFIC FLEET TO A PORT IN SAN FRANCISCO & ANOTHER PART TO NEW YORK. THE RUSSIAN NAVY THEN BECAME A THREAT TO THE SHIPS OF THE BRITISH NAVY WHICH INTENDED TO HELP THE SOUTH. THIS ADDED FUEL TO THE FIRE OF THE AX THE ILLUMINATI HAD TO GRIND WITH THE CZAR CULMINATING IN THE END OF CZARIST RULE IN RUSSIA & THE EST. OF COMMUNISM. THE NORTH WON, THE UNION WAS PRESERVED. THE U.S. REMAINED ONE NATION. THE ILLUMINATI WERE DETERMINED TO PUT AN END TO LINCOLN'S INTEREST-FREE, DEBT-FREE GREENBACKS. LINCOLN WAS ASSASSINATED BY AN AGENT OF THE ILLUMINATI, ALLEDGED 33<sup>RD</sup> DEGREE FREEMASON JOHN WILKES BOOTH SHORTLY AFTER THE WAR ENDED IN RETRIBUTION FOR HIS STANCE AGAINST THE AGENDA OF THE GREAT PLAN, (NWO). SOON THEREAFTER, CONGRESS REVOKED THE GREENBACKS LAW. (c) THE NEXT ILLUMINATI-DEFIANT PRES. DIDN'T LAST AS LONG AS LINCOLN DID. PRES. JAMES A. GARFIELD, THE 20<sup>TH</sup> PRES. ONLY LASTED 100 DAYS IN OFFICE. TWO WEEKS BEFORE BEING ASSASSINATED IN 1881, HE HAD SAID; "WHOEVER CONTROLS THE VOLUME OF MONEY IN OUR COUNTRY IS ABSOLUTE MASTER OF ALL INDUSTRY & COMMERCE. THE SYSTEM IS VERY EASILY CONTROLLED BY A FEW MEN AT THE TOP. YOU WILL NOT HAVE TO BE TOLD HOW PERIODS OF INFLATION & DEPRESSION ORIGINATE." UNFORTUNATELY, HE WAS KILLED BEFORE HE HAD TIME TO STIR UP SOME REAL TROUBLE FOR THE ILLUMINATI. (d) PRES. KENNEDY WAS ORIGINALLY INSTALLED AS A TYPICAL PRES., JUST LIKE WE HAVE TODAY & HAD SINCE THE DAYS OF LINCOLN. THE ILLUMINATI, KNOWING THE KENNEDY WAS FROM AN ELITIST FAMILY & "ONE OF THEM" THOUGHT THAT HE WOULD TOE THE LINE OF THE ESTABLISHMENT & NOT DEVIATE FROM THEIR PLANS TO DESTROY AMERICA & USHER IN A ONE WORLD GOV'T. WELL, THAT ALL WENT OUT THE WINDOW AFTER HE WAS ELECTED. HAD THEY KNOWN, HE WOULD NEVER HAVE MADE IT TO THE PRESIDENCY. ON JUNE 4<sup>TH</sup>, 1963 HE SIGNED EXECUTIVE ORDER 11110; THIS GAVE KENNEDY, AS PRES. OF THE U.S., LEGAL CLEARANCE TO AUTHORIZE CREATION OF MONEY OUTSIDE THE FED. RES. THIS MONEY WAS TO BELONG TO THE PEOPLE OF THE U.S. AN INTEREST & DEBT FREE MONEY AS MANDATED BY THE CONSTITUTION. HE ORDERED THE PRINTING OF "U.S. NOTES" AS OPPOSED TO "FED. RES. NOTES" CIRCUMVENTING THE FED. RES.'s "AUTHORITY". KENNEDY ISSUED \$4,292,893,825 OF TREASURY-ISSUED, NOT FED. ISSUED, CASH

MONEY IN \$5 BILLS. IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT KENNEDY WAS OUT TO SCALE BACK & THEN ELIMINATE THE FED. RES. SYSTEM. ONLY A FEW MONTHS LATER, HE WAS ASSASSINATED. THE ILLUMINATI WAS BEHIND IT ALL. FOR THOSE WHO KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT MONEY & BANKING, IT MADE PERFECT SENSE. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT ONLY ONE DAY AFTER KENNEDY'S ASSASSINATION, ALL THE U.S. NOTES WERE CALLED BACK OUT OF CIRCULATION & DESTROYED. ALLEGED 33<sup>RD</sup> DEGREE FREEMASON LBJ WAS IMMEDIATELY SWORN IN AS THE NEW PRES, & THE GREAT PLAN WAS BACK ON TRACK. (MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)

535. ASSASSINS \* WORDS WITHOUT ACTIONS ARE THE ASSASSINS OF IDEAS.
536. ASSAULT \* THE POST W.W. II ASSAULT ON TRUTH, OUR CONSTITUTION & OUR FAITH, ESPECIALLY IN OUR PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM HAS LEFT THE FOUNDATION OF AMERICA CRACKED & CRUMBLING.
537. ASSIGNMENT (OUR MAIN) \* IS NOT FRUITFULNESS, BUT FAITHFULNESS. OUR GOAL IS NOT TO BEAR FRUIT. OUR GOAL IS TO STAY ATTACHED. (TO CHRIST)
538. ASSIMILATION (SPIRITUAL) \* IS ALWAYS THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE: IT IS THE MOST NATURAL & COWARDLY WAY TO LIFE. IT ALLOWS THE CULTURE TO EXPLOIT OUR NATURAL TENDENCY TO GET ALL THE WORLD HAS TO OFFER WITH ONLY A NOD IN THE DIRECTION OF THE GOD WE SAY WE LOVE. GOD GIVES US ANOTHER OPTION, WE WOULD CALL IT INFILTRATION WITHOUT CONTAMINATION.  
(ERWIN W. LUTZER: **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)
539. ASSISTING \* IN THIS WORLD IT'S NECESSARY THAT WE ASSIST ONE ANOTHER.
540. ASSUME (WE ALL TEND TO) LINEARITY \* THAT TOMORROW WILL BE LIKE YESTERDAY.; THAT NEXT WEEK WILL RESEMBLE LAST WEEK, NEXT YEAR LIKE LAST YEAR, & SO ON. LINEAR EXTRAPOLATIONS, HOWEVER CAN BE BLINDERS. NATURAL NONLINEARITIES CAN OCCUR, SUCH AS AN EARTHQUAKE, A TORNADO OR A HURRICANE. ALSO MEDICAL OR FINANCIAL SITUATIONS CAN EMERGE FROM BANKRUPTCY, A LAWSUIT OR A SPENDING WIFE SPENDING SEVERAL DAYS IN A MALL. OUR MOST CRITICAL CRISES ARISE FROM NONLINEARITIES. SOUND MANAGEMENT REQUIRES A BROADER, LONG-TERM PERSPECTIVE; AN ACCURATE ASSESSMENT OF THE ENVIROMENT & AN AWARENESS OF THE POTENTIAL IMPACT & LIKELIHOOD OF NONLINEARITIES. THOSE WHO ANTICIPATE THEM SURVIVE THEM. THAT'S WHAT THE INSURANCE INDUSTRY IS ALL ABOUT.
541. ASSURANCE (a) I WIPE AWAY YOUR SINS BECAUSE OF WHO I AM. & SO, I WILL FORGET THE WRONGS YOU HAVE DONE. JESUS IN (ISA. 43:25)  
(b) AS FAR AS SUNRISE IS FROM SUNSET, HE HAS SEPARATED US FROM OUR SINS. (PS. 103:12)  
(c) ALL THAT THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME & WHOEVER COMES TO ME, I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY. JESUS IN (JOHN 6:37) (d) I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD; I KNOW MY SHEEP & MY SHEEP KNOW ME – JUST AS THE FATHER KNOWS ME & I KNOW THE FATHER

& I LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR THE SHEEP. (JOHN 10:14-15)

(e) ASSURANCE IS THE FRUIT THAT GROWS OUT OF THE ROOT OF FAITH. (STEPHEN CHARNOSK)

542. ASSURANCE (BLESSED) (a) THAT BELIEVERS HAVE IS WE CAN LOOK BACK IN AWE & SORROW AT THE SIN DEBT JESUS PAID ON OUR BEHALF. THEN WE GAZE AHEAD IN FAITH & JOY TO THAT DAY WE SHALL RECEIVE IN FULL THE DIVINE PROMISE OF RESURRECTION & ETERNAL LIFE, STANDING BEFORE GOD DRESSED IN THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST. (b) OUR ADOPTION GIVES US THE CLUE WE NEED TO SEE OUR WAY THROUGH THE PROBLEM OF ASSURANCE. IF GOD IN LOVE HAS MADE CHRISTIANS HIS CHILDREN & IF HE IS PERFECT AS A FATHER, TWO THINGS WOULD SEEM TO FOLLOW. 1. THE FAMILY RELATIONSHIP MUST BE AN ABIDING ONE, LASTING FOREVER. PERFECT PARENTS DO NOT CAST OFF THEIR CHILDREN. 2. GOD WILL GO OUT OF HIS WAY TO MAKE HIS CHILDREN FEEL HIS LOVE FOR THEM. SEE; (ROM. 8:29-30). THE WITNESS OF OUR SPIRIT BECOMES A REALITY AS “THE H.S. ENABLES US TO ASCERTAIN OUR SONSHIP”.
543. ASSYRIA \* 8<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY B.C. THE ASSYRIAN EMPIRE IN NORTHERN MESOPOTAMIA (IRAQ) WAS CENTERED ON THE TIGRIS RIVER. THEY CONQUERED THE KINGDOMS OF EGYPT, BABYLONIA, SYRIA, PHOENICIA & PERSIA, TO NAME A FEW. FOR 3 CENTURIES, THEY CONTROLLED THE ENTIRE FERTILE CRESCENT FROM EGYPT TO THE PERSIAN GULF. THEY ARE CREDITED WITH INVENTING THE 24-HR DAY, THE 60-MINUTE HOUR, THE 360 DEGREE CIRCLE, THE 360 DAY YEAR DIVIDED UP INTO 12 MONTHS, & MAKING GREAT STRIDES IN ASTRONOMY. AT THE SAME TIME THEY WERE THE MOST CRUEL & FEARED PEOPLE EVER TO WALK THE SANDS OF THE MIDDLE EAST. THEY INVENTED THE BATTERING RAM. THEY ARE FAMOUS FOR INVENTING TERRORISM AS A STRATEGIC USE OF TERROR TO ACCOMPLISH A POLITICAL AIM. SO EFFECTIVE WAS ASSYRIAN TERROR THAT ENTIRE CITIES & REGIONS WOULD SURRENDER TO THEIR ARMIES WITHOUT A FIGHT.
544. ASTEROIDS \* IN TERMS OF THE OFTEN-UNDERESTIMATED DANGER OF ASTEROIDS, FORMER NASA SCIENTIST ED LU MADE THE STUNNING ADMISSION RECENTLY THAT IT’S MERE HAPPENSTANCE THAT AN “ATOMIC BOMB SCALE ASTEROID” HASN’T HIT A DENSELY POPULATED AREA IN RECENT TIMES. HE SAID THE NATION’S NUCLEAR TEST WARNING NETWORK DETECTED 26 MULTI-KILOTON EXPLOSIONS SINCE 2001, ALL DUE TO ASTEROID IMPACTS. THEY ARE NOT RARE. THE ONLY THING PREVENTING A CATASTROPHE FROM A ‘CITY-KILLER’ SIZED ASTEROID IS BLIND LUCK.
545. ASTONISHES \* NOTHING ASTONISHES MEN SO MUCH AS COMMON SENSE & PLAIN DEALING. (EMERSON)
546. ASTROLOGY \* IS THE BELIEF THAT EVENTS ON EARTH CORRESPOND TO THE POSITIONS & MOVEMENTS OF ASTRONOMICAL BODIES, PARTICULARLY THE SUN, MOON, PLANETS & THE STARS. SCRIPTURE CONSIDERS

ASTROLOGY TO BE THE CORRUPTED FORM OF ASTRONOMY. THERE ARE SOME WHO LIVE THEIR LIVES AROUND IT & INFECTING AS MANY AS POSSIBLE WITH IT. IT WILL BECOME MORE POPULAR AS TIME GOES ON; IT IS A DECEIVING FORCE USED TO LEAD HUMANS AWAY FROM GOD. IT IS IDOLATRY DESIGNED TO COAX PEOPLE INTO PLACING THEIR FAITH IN THE STARS INSTEAD OF PLACING THEIR FAITH IN THE TRUE GOD. THE END TIMES WILL BE MARKED WITH NUMEROUS SIGNS IN THE NIGHT SKIES TO DECEIVE THE NAÏVE MASSES OF THE WORLD. THUS LEADING TO THE JUDGEMENT BY FIRE.

547. ASTRONOMERS (90% OF ALL) TODAY BELIEVE IN GOD. \* THAT IS A HIGHER % THAN WILL BE FOUND OF BUTCHERS, BAKERS OR CANDLESTICK MAKERS. THE SCRIPTURES SAY: “THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD; & THE FIRMAMENT SHEWETH HIS HANDIWORK”. (PS. 19:1) “FOR THE INVISIBLE THINGS OF HIM FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD ARE CLEARLY SEEN”. (ROM. 1:20) MAN HAS BEEN ABLE TO SEE IN THE UNIVERSE & HAVE CONCLUDED THAT THE HAND THAT MADE IT IS DEVINE.
548. ASTRONOMY & THE BIBLE (a) GOD CREATED THE “LIGHTS” IN THE HEAVEN “FOR SIGNS & FOR SEASONS & FOR DAYS & NIGHTS” (GEN. 1:14). WE NOW UNDERSTAND THAT A YEAR IS THE TIME REQUIRED FOR THE EARTH TO TRAVEL ONCE AROUND THE SUN. A MONTH IS THE TIME OF ONE REVOLUTION OF THE MOON AROUND THE EARTH. HOW COULD MOSES HAVE KNOWN 3,500 YRS AGO THAT THE “LIGHT” OF THE SUN & MOON WERE THE ACTUAL DETERMINING FACTORS OF THE YEAR’S LENGTH, UNLESS HIS WORDS WERE INSPIRED BY GOD? IN (JER. 33:22) IT SAYS THE STARS CANNOT BE NUMBERED. BACK 2,500 YRS AGO ONLY ABOUT 1,100 WERE VISIBLE. WE NOW KNOW THERE ARE BILLIONS & THEY CANNOT BE COUNTED. SCRIPTURES TELL US THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF J.C. WILL OCCUR WHILE SOME SLEEP AT NIGHT & OTHERS ARE WORKING AT DAYTIME IN THE FIELD. THIS IS A CLEAR INDICATION OF A REVOLVING EARTH, WITH DAY & NIGHT AT THE SAME TIME. SCIENCE DIDN’T DISCOVER THIS UNTIL THE 15<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. (b) ASTROLOGERS, MONTHLY PROGNOSTICATORS & OBSERVERS OF TIMES ARE ALL CONNECTED. MOST OF THE ABOMINATIONS THAT THE CANAANITES PRACTICED INVOLVED THE USE OF ASTROLOGY IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER. ASTROLOGY IS ABSOLUTELY A FORBIDDEN PRACTICE FOR TRUE OBEDIENT CHRISTIANS. “YE SHALL NOT EAT ANYTHING WITH THE BLOOD: NEITHER SHALL YE USE ENCHANTMENT, NOR OBSERVE TIMES.” (LEV. 19:26) PAUL WARNED CHRISTIANS NOT TO GO BACK INTO THE PAGAN PRACTICES ONCE THEY WERE FREED FROM THEM. (GAL. 4:9-11). THE HOROSCOPE WAS INVENTED BY THE CHALDEAN ASTROLOGERS. CHRISTIANS DO NOT EMPLOY INCANTATIONS OR SPELLS TO PERFORM MIRACLES.
549. “AT-ANY-MOMENT” \* THE TIMING OF THE RETURN OF CHRIST IS CALLED THE DOCTRINE OF IMMINENCY. THE ENGLISH WORD MEANS; READY TO

BEFALL OR OVERTAKE ONE; CLOSE AT HAND. COULD HAPPEN AT ANY MOMENT. NOTHING ELSE HAS TO TAKE PLACE BEFORE IT HAPPENS. IF SOMETHING ELSE HAS TO TAKE PLACE BEFORE AN EVENT CAN HAPPEN, THAT EVENT IS NOT IMMINENT. IT MEANS THAT WE MUST BE READY FOR THE LORD'S RETURN AT ANY TIME & AT ALL TIMES. THUS PAUL URGED TITUS TO BE ALWAYS LOOKING FOR THE BLESSED HOPE & GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD & SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST". (TITUS 2:13)

550. ATLANTA

551. ATHEISM

\* THE ORIGINAL NAME OF THE CITY OF ATLANTA WAS "TERMINUS".  
 (a) ...WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS, THERE IS LIBERTY. WHAT IS THE OPPOSITE OF LIBERTY? REMOVE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD & YOU GET TYRANNY. ATHEISM LEADS TO BONDAGE. JESUS BRINGS FREEDOM. OUR SCHOOLS ARE INDOCTRINATION CENTERS WHERE WE TEACH THAT THEORIES, SUCH AS DARWINISM, ENVIRONMENTALISM, GLOBALISM & HUMANISM ARE "SCIENTIFIC FACTS." (SETTLED SCIENCE REV. AL GORE CALLS IT.) TO COUNTER THAT, SOME FAMILIES PLACE THEIR CHILDREN IN SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR AN HOUR A WEEK WHERE THEY ARE TAUGHT "BIBLE STORIES." LET'S SEE. SCIENCE TEACHES "FACTS" WHILE RELIGION TEACHES "STORIES." WHICH ONE DO YOU THINK THEY WILL BELIEVE??? COACH DAVE DAUBENMIRE SARCASTICALLY ASKED ONE OF THE ARROGANT SENIORS "WHAT YEAR IS IT? "DUH? 2009...WHY? HE SNARLED BACK. "YEAP...2009 YEARS FROM WHAT?" HE CAST THE BAIT. "A.D. THE BIRTH OF JESUS" HE SQUIRMED. "THAT RIGHT, PAL. IT IS 2009 EVERYWHERE YOU GO IN THE WORLD. YOU KNOW WHY? JESUS WAS A REAL MAN. THE ENTIRE WORLD MARKS TIME FROM HIS BIRTH. KING DAVID WAS REAL. SO WAS DANIEL, MOSES & NOAH. MY FAITH IS NOT A THEORY BECAUSE IT HAS A HISTORY. CHRISTIANITY CONNECTS ME TO ADAM. SCIENCE CONNECTS YOU TO AN APE. I WONDER IF WE WOULD BE IN THE MESS WE ARE IN IF GOV'T FUNDED CREATION-SCIENCE RESEARCH? I BET A BUNCH OF THOSE 'SCIENTISTS' WOULD BECOME 'BELIEVERS' IF THEY WERE PAID TO PROVE IT."

(b) ATHEISM IS VERY UNSATISFYING; IT AFFIRMS NOT ONLY THAT WE HAVE HORRIFIC INJUSTICE IN THIS WORLD, BUT ALSO THAT JUSTICE WILL NEVER TRIUMPH. IT TEACHES THAT OUR CRY FOR JUSTICE WILL NEVER BE SATISFIED.

(c) MY CONCLUSION IS THAT IT IS NOT RELIGION BUT ATHEISM THAT REQUIRES A DARWINIAN EXPLANATION. ATHEISM IS A BIT LIKE HOMOSEXUALITY: ONE IS NOT SURE WHERE IT FITS INTO A DOCTRINE OF NATURAL SELECTION. WHY WOULD NATURE SELECT PEOPLE WHO MATE WITH OTHERS OF THE SAME SEX, A PROCESS WITH NO REPRODUCTIVE ADVANTAGE AT ALL? (DINESH D'SOUZA)

(d) THE FOOL HAS SAID IN HIS HEART, "THERE IS NO GOD". (PS. 14:1)

552. ATHEISM (MASS MURDERS OF HISTORY) \* IT'S INTERESTING THAT WE ROUTINELY HEAR ABOUT HOW MUCH HISTORICAL SUFFERING RELIGION HAS CAUSED, BUT SELDOM HEAR ABOUT HOW MUCH SUFFERING

ATHEISM HAS CAUSED. 500 YRS AFTER THE INQUISITION, WE ARE STILL TALKING ABOUT IT, BUT LESS THAN 2 DECADES AFTER THE COLLAPSE OF "GODLESS COMMUNISM," THERE IS AN EERIE SILENCE ABOUT THE MASS GRAVES OF THE SOVIET PRISON CAMPS IN THE FORMER U.S.S.R. IN THE PAST 100 YRS OR SO, THE MOST POWERFUL ATHEIST REGIMES-COMMUNIST RUSSIA, COMMUNIST CHINA & NAZI GERMANY-HAVE WIPED OUT PEOPLE IN ASTRONOMICAL NUMBERS. STALIN WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR 20 MILLION DEATHS. MAO'S REGIME A STAGGERING 70 MILLION DEATHS. STALIN'S & MAO'S KILLINGS-UNLIKE THOSE OF, SAY, THE CRUSADES OR THE 30 YR WAR-WERE DONE IN PEACETIME & WERE PERFORMED ON THEIR FELLOW COUNTRYMEN. HITLER COMES IN A DISTANT THIRD WITH AROUND 10 MILLION MURDERS, 6 MILLION OF THEM JEWS. THIS ISN'T EVEN COUNTING THE ASSASSINATIONS & SLAYINGS ORDERED BY OTHER SOVIET DICTATORS LIKE LENIN, KHRUSHCHEV, BREZHNEV & SO ON. POL POT ENGAGED IN SYSTEMATIC MASS KILLINGS IN CAMBODIA THAT KILLED OVER 1/5 OF ITS POPULATION ABOUT 1.75 MILLION. ALL COMMUNIST REGIMES HAVE BEEN STRONGLY ANTI-RELIGIOUS. NAZISM HAD A LOT IN COMMON WITH COMMUNISM. RELIGION-INSPIRED KILLING SIMPLY CANNOT COMPETE WITH THE MURDERS PERPETRATED BY ATHEIST REGIMES. TAKEN TOGETHER, THE CRUSADES, THE INQUISITION & THE WITCH BURNING KILLED APPROXIMATELY 200,000 PEOPLE. (COMMENT; SUPPOSEDLY IN THE NAME OF CHRISTIANITY; BUT THESE PEOPLE WERE NOT TRUE CHRISTIANS. (NORM) ADJUSTING FOR THE INCREASE IN POPULATION, THAT'S EQUIVALENT OF 1 MILLION DEATHS TODAY. THESE DEATHS CAUSED BY SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN RULERS OVER A 500 YR PERIOD AMOUNT TO 1% OF THE 100 MILLION DEATHS CAUSED BY JUST 3 RULERS; STALIN, MAO & HITLER IN A SPACE OF A FEW DECADES.

(a) ATHEIST BELIEVE THAT NO DEITY EXISTS. (b) THEY HAVE A NEW DIAL-A-PRAYER NOW FOR ATHEISTS. IT RINGS & RINGS & NOBODY ANSWERS. (c) AN A. IS A PERSON WHO HAS NO INVISIBLE LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEM. (d) AN AGNOSTIC IS A GUTLESS ATHEIST. (e) IT TAKES MUCH MORE FAITH TO BE AN A. THAN A CHRISTIAN. (FAITH IN NOTHING) (f) AN ATHEIST HAS NO HOPE. (g) AN A. IS A MAN WHO BELIEVES HIMSELF TO BE AN ACCIDENT. (h) AN A. IS ONE WHO HOPES THE LORD WILL DO NOTHING TO DISTURB HIS DISBELIEF. (i) AN ATHEIST DOESN'T HAVE A PRAYER UNLESS HE CHANGES. (j) THE ATHEIST CAN'T FIND GOD FOR THE SAME REASON THAT A THIEF CAN'T FIND A POLICEMAN. (HE JUST DON'T WANT TO) (k) DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE GUY THAT BECAME AN A. & GAVE IT UP AFTER THE FIRST YEAR BECAUSE THERE WERE NO HOLIDAYS? (l) GOD DOES NOT BELIEVE IN A. THEREFORE A. DO NOT EXIST. (A PLAY ON WORDS) (m) YOU HAVE TO BE TAUGHT TO BE AN ATHEIST. ALL ARE BORN SEEKING TO FIND WHO THEIR CREATOR IS.

# 553. ATHEIST

(n) HERE LIES AN ATHEIST, ALL DRESSED UP & NO WHERE TO GO.  
 (o) I'M STILL AN ATHEIST, THANK GOD. (LUIS BUNUEL)  
 (p) THE WORST MOMENT FOR AN A. IS WHEN HE IS REALLY THANKFUL & HAS NOBODY TO THANK. (q) CAN AN A. GET INSURANCE AGAINST ACTS OF GOD? (r) AN A. IS ONE POINT BEYOND THE DEVIL. (AT LEAST THE DEVIL BELIEVES & TREMBLES) (s) SOME ARE ATHEISTS ONLY IN FAIR WEATHER. (t) ASK AN ATHEIST WHO'S JUST HAD A GREAT MEAL IF HE BELIEVES THERE'S A COOK.

554. ATHEIST/AGNOSTICS \* INSTEAD OF THANKING GOD, WE SEEM TO SPEND MORE TIME TRYING TO CROWD HIM OUT OF OUR PUBLIC SQUARE TO APPEASE THE ATHEISTS, AGNOSTICS & OTHERS WHO ARE PUT UPON BY US RUBES WHO DARE STILL CLING TO OUR BIBLES, GUNS & QUAIN PATRIOTISM & OUTRIGHT DEVOTION TO THIS GREAT NATION. (LOU DOBBS; **UPHEAVAL**)
555. ATHEIST & EVOLUTIONISTS \* (THEY MUST ALMOST INVARIABLY BE ONE & THE SAME) DETEST THE WORDS purpose & teleology BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE THAT THE WORLD HAS NO PURPOSE. THEY BELIEVE IT IS ALL ONE GIGANTIC ACCIDENT, SIMPLY THE CONCATENATION OF ATOMS THAT HAPPENED TO COME TOGETHER IN A CHANCE FASHION. CONSIDER THE MASS & SIZE OF OUR EARTH. DR. WALLACE SAYS; THAT IF IT WERE EITHER 10% SMALLER OR 10% LARGER, LIFE WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE UPON THIS PLANET. FUTHER, IT IS JUST THE RIGHT DISTANCE FROM THE SUN & THUS WE RECEIVE JUST THE RIGHT AMOUNT OF HEAT & LIGHT. IF IT WERE FATHER AWAY, WE WOULD FREEZE. IF CLOSER, WE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO SURVIVE. CONSIDER THE AMAZING FACT OF THE TILT OF THE AXIS OF THE EARTH. NONE OF THE OTHER PLANETS IS TILTED AS OURS IS – 23 DEGREES, THIS ANGLE PROVIDES THAT THE EARTH IS SLOWLY TURNED IN ALL PARTS OF ITS SURFACE BEFORE THE RAYS OF THE SUN. IF THERE WAS NO TILT TO THE AZIS, THE POLES WOULD ACCUMULATE ENORMOUS MASSES OF ICE & THE CENTER PART OF THE EARTH WOULD BECOME INTENSELY HOT. ANOTHER AMAZING ASPECT OF OUR RELATIONSHIP IN THE SOLAR SYSTEM IS OUR MOON. WITHOUT THE MOON IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO LIVE HERE. GOD HAS PROVIDED THE MOON AS A MAID TO CLEAN UP THE OCEANS & THE SHORES OF ALL OUR CONTINENTS. WITHOUT TIDES CREATED BY THE MOON, ALL OUR HARBORS & SHORES WOULD BECOME ONE STENCH POOL OF GARBAGE. BECAUSE OF THE TIDES, CONTINUOUS WAVES BREAK UPON THE SHORES, AERATING THE OCEANS & PROVIDING OZYGEN FOR THE PLANKTON, WHICH IS THE VERY FOUNDATION OF THE FOOD CHAIN. GOD HAS MADE THE MOON JUST THE RIGHT SIZE & PLACED IT JUST THE RIGHT DISTANCE FROM THE EARTH TO PERFORM THESE & NUMEROUS OTHER FUNCTIONS. WE LIVE UNDER A GREAT OCEAN OF AIR-78% NITROGEN, 21% OXYGEN & 1% IS MADE UP OF ALMOST A DOZEN DIFFERENT TRACE ELEMENTS. GOD HAS SO ARRANGED THINGS THAT MAN CAN EXIST IN SUCH A WORLD AS THIS.

556. ATHEIST/APRIL 1<sup>ST</sup> \* THE OTHER DAY I RAN INTO AN ATHEIST & HE SAID TO ME, “YOU CHRISTIANS HAVE YOUR SPECIAL HOLIDAYS LIKE CHRISTMAS & EASTER. THE JEWS CELEBRATE PASSOVER & YON KIPPOR. BUT WE ATHEISTS HAVE NO NATIONAL HOLIDAY, IT’S UNFAIR DISCRIMINATION.” I TOLD HIM; “WHY DON’T YOU CELEBRATE APRIL 1<sup>ST</sup>?”
557. ATHEIST/CRAP) \* AN ATHEIST WAS SEATED NEXT TO A LITTLE GIRL ON AN AIR-PLANE & HE TURNED TO HER & SAID; “DO YOU WANT TO TALK? FLIGHTS GO QUICKER IF YOU STRIKE UP A CONVERSATION.” THE LITTLE GIRL, WHO HAD JUST STARTED TO READ HER BOOK, REPLIED, “WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE TO TALK ABOUT?” “OH, HOW ABOUT WHY THERE IS NO GOD, OR HEAVEN OR HELL, OR NO LIFE AFTER DEATH?” “OKAY,” SHE SAID. “THOSE COULD BE INTERESTING TOPICS BUT LET ME ASK YOU A QUESTION FIRST. A HORSE, A COW, & A DEER ALL EAT THE SAME STUFF – GRASS. YET A DEER EXCRETES LITTLE PELLETS, WHILE A COW TURNS OUT A FLAT PATTY, BUT A HORSE PRODUCES CLUMP. WHY DO YOU SUPPOSE THAT IS?” THE ATHEIST, VISIBLY SURPRISED BY THE LITTLE GIRL’S INTELLIGENCE, THINKS ABOUT IT & SAYS, “HMMM, I HAVE NO IDEA.” TO WHICH SHE REPLIES, “DO YOU REALLY FEEL QUALIFIED TO DISCUSS GOD, HEAVEN & HELL, OR LIFE AFTER DEATH, WHEN YOU DON’T EVEN KNOW CRAP?” & THEN SHE WENT BACK TO READING HER BOOK.
558. ATHEISTS COME IN DIFFERENT VARIETIES \* THERE ARE SECULARISTS, NON-BELIEVERS, NON-THEISTS, APATHEISTS, ANTI-THEISTS, AGNOSTICS, SKEPTICS, FREE THINKERS & HUMANISTS. FINE DISTINCTIONS SEPARATE SOME OF THESE GROUPS. WHILE AGNOSTICS SAY THEY DON’T KNOW WHETHER GOD EXISTS. APATHEISTS SAY THEY DON’T CARE. SOME ARE NOT TECHNICALLY A. BECAUSE AN A. IS ONE WHO DECLARES GOD DOES NOT EXIST. BUT EVEN SO THEY ARE DE FACTO A. BECAUSE THEIR IGNORANCE & INDIFFERENCE AMOUNTS TO A PRACTICAL REJECTION OF GOD’S ROLE IN THE WORLD. (D. D’SOUZA)
559. ATHEIST (SCRIPTURAL DESIGNATION OF) \* IS A FOOL. SEE: (PS. 53:1) A FOOL HAS SAID IN HIS HEART: ‘THERE IS NO GOD’.
560. ATHEIST (EDUCATED) (a) AN ATHEIST IS ONE WHO HAS CONVINCED HIMSELF BY LONG ARGUMENT THAT THERE IS NO GOD, EVEN THOUGH EVERY INWARD TESTIMONY OF HIS CONSCIENCE & THE STRUCTURE OF THE UNIVERSE AROUND HIM ARE CONSTANT WITNESSES TO THE FACT THAT THERE IS A GOD. FOR THE MOST PART, ONLY THE EDUCATED MAN IS AN ATHEIST. OR, THE MAN WHO DOES NOT DESIRE TO FACE LIFE’S REALITIES, BECAUSE HE WANTS TO CONVINCED HIMSELF THAT THERE IS NO GOD TO WHOM HE MUST ANSWER.  
(b) YOU CAN IGNORE REALITY, BUT YOU CAN NOT IGNORE THE CONSEQUENCES OF IGNORING REALITY. (ANN RAND)
561. ATHEIST (EVERYONE IS RELIGIOUS- EVEN THE) \* EVERYONE WORSHIPS AT THE ALTAR OF SOMETHING, WHETHER IT’S SCIENCE OR MONEY OR POWER OR A GOLDEN CALF. IT MAY BE A PERVERTED RELIGION, BUT EVERYONE HAS ONE.

562. ATHEIST (FAITH-FILLED) A \* A STEP OF FAITH ISN'T UNIQUE TO CHRISTIANITY. EVERY RELIGION, THEORY, OR SYSTEM OF BELIEF THAT ATTEMPTS TO EXPLAIN THE WORLD REQUIRES FAITH – BELIEVING IN SOMETHING THAT CAN'T FULLY BE PROVEN. AT FIRST GLANCE, YOU MAY THINK AN ATHEIST IS EXEMPT FROM THIS RULE, BUT THAT'S NOT TRUE. AN ATHEIST HAS FAITH, ALL RIGHT – NOT IN A DIVINE GOD, BUT IN THE BELIEF THAT GOD DOESN'T EXIST.
563. ATHEN'S (GREECE) GOLDEN AGE \* WOULD LAST LESS THAN A 100 YRS AS WARS & CITY-STATE RIVALRIES GRADUALLY WORE DOWN THE CITY'S INTELLECTUAL EXUBERANCE. 480-404 b.c. (LATER PART BEING THE AGE OF PERICLES) BUT THE CREATIVE ENERGY IN THAT SHORT TIME WOULD AFFECT THE WORLD FOR CENTURIES TO COME.
564. ATHLETES (a) MANY GREAT ATHLETES KNOW HOW TO GAIN A VICTORY, BUT MANY DON'T KNOW HOW TO USE IT. (NORM)  
(b) A TRUE ATHLETE WOULD RATHER LIVE BY HIMSELF THAN WITH A TROPHY HE HAD NOT RIGHTLY EARNED.  
(c) ODDS ARE THAT HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETES WILL NEED TO USE EDUCATION IN THEIR LIVES MORE THAN THEIR ATHLETIC TRAINING.
565. ATLANTIS (a) CONSIDERED AN ANCIENT UTOPIA. A CITY (OR ISLAND) SAID TO CONTAIN ELEMENTS OF DEMOCRACY. IN REALITY, "EXCEPT THE LORD BUILD THE HOUSE, THEY LABOR IN VAIN THAT BUILD IT" (PS. 127:1) (b) IN PLATO'S ACCOUNT, ATLANTIS WAS A MYTHICAL ISLAND POPULATED BY GODS & HUMANS, FULL OF WEALTH & ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY. AS THAT SOCIETY GREW MORE EVIL, IT WAS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED BY THE FLOOD. THE GOD POSEIDON A GIANT/NEPHILIM WAS RULER OF THE ISLAND OF ATLANTIS. HE THEN FELL IN LOVE WITH A HUMAN WOMAN & IMPREGNATED HER. HE ALSO BEGAT FIVE PAIRS OF MALE CHILDREN & DIVID THE ISLAND INTO TEN PORTIONS. LIKE THE SONS OF GOD IN (GEN. 6), POSEIDON BEGOT HALF-GOD, HALF-HUMAN CHILDREN. ATLAS, THE ELDEST SON, WAS PROCLAIMED KING. ATLANTIS & THE ATLANTIC OCEAN WERE NAMED AFTER HIM. ACCORDING TO PLATO, ATLANTIS WAS MADE UP OF A SERIES OF FIVE CONCENTRIC CIRCLES OF RING-SHAPED ISLANDS & WATER. THIS LAYOUT IS STRIKINGLY SIMILAR TO AN ANCIENT MEGALITH DISCOVERED IN ISRAEL IN 1967; KNOWN AS "GILGAL REPAHIM" OR "WHEEL OF THE GIANTS" (GO TO GOGGLE EARTH & ZOOM IN ON IT. IT IS 9.5 MILES N.E. OF THE N.E. CORNER OF LAKE GALALEE. ALSO GOGGLE "GILGAL REPAHIM"). IT WAS ONLY AFTER ISRAEL'S MILITARY JETS DURING THE SIX DAY WAR HAD CAPTURED IMAGES THAT ARCHEOLOGISTS WERE EVEN AWARE OF ITS EXISTENCE. IT IS BELIEVED TO BE 4,500-5,500 YEARS OLD. ON THE JUNE & DEC. SOLSTICES, THE LIGHT FROM SUNSHINE ALIGNS WITH THE CIRCULAR OPENINGS IN THE ROCK WALLS.
566. "ATLAS" \* AS A WORD FOR THE COLLECTION OF MAPS, ENTERED THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN 1636 WITH THE PUBLICATION OF MERCATOR'S EPOCH-MAKING GEOGRAPHIC DESCRIPTION OF THE

WORLD (BY GERALD MERCATOR & JOHN HONDT). ON THE COVER OF THAT BOOK, THE STRONG MAN ATLAS IS SHOWN SUPPORTING THE HEAVENS. HE BECAME A FAVORATE FOLK EXPLANATION OF WHY THE SKY DOES NOT FALL. THIS EXPLAINS THE ORIGIN OF THE ATLAS MOUNTAINS IN NORTH AFRICA.

567. AT LAST \* AT LAST ALL THINGS COME TO BE KNOWN.
568. A-T-M (a) MANY HOME OWNERS TEND TO USE THEIR HOMES AS AN A.T.M. MACHINE. (b) A.T.M. INSIDE; ATTONEMENT, TRUTH, & MERCY.
569. ATOM \* WE HAVE GRASPED THE MYSTERY OF THE ATOM & REJECTED THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT.  
(ORAR BRADLEY. U.S. GENERAL; SPEECH AT ARMISTICE DAY, 1948)
570. ATOMIC WAR (THE WAY TO WIN AN) \* IS TO MAKE CERTAIN IT NEVER STARTS.  
(OMAR BRADLEY; 1893-1981, A U.S. GENERAL)
571. ATONEMENT (a) TO COVER, CANCEL, OR FORGIVE SINS.  
(b) THE FALL OF MAN PUT A SEPARATION BETWEEN MAN & GOD. THE PURPOSE OF THE ATONEMENT IS TO MAKE THEM ONE AGAIN. IT IS A PRINCIPLE OF LAW THAT THE "PENALTY" OF A BROKEN LAW MUST FALL ON THE BREAKER OF THE LAW OR ON HIS SUBSTITUTE OR A BONDSMAN, OTHERWISE THE LAW IS OF NO EFFECT. IT IS NOT THE LAW BUT THE PENALTY THAT MEN STAND IN FEAR OF.  
(c) CHRIST'S WORK FROM THE INCARNATION TO HIS ASCENSION WAS TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR SIN! HE BECAME OUR SUBSTITUTE. SEE; FEAST OF ATONEMENT.
572. ATTACK \* IS THE BEST FORM OF DEFENCE.
573. ATTACKS (THE ENEMY'S) \* GIVE GOD THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW HIMSELF STRONG ON BEHALF OF THOSE WHOSE HEART IS LOYAL TO HIM.  
(II CHRON. 16:9)
574. ATTAINABLE \* WHATEVER HAS BEEN ATTAINED IS ATTAINABLE.
575. ATTEMPT \* ATTEMPT GREAT THINGS FOR GOD. EXPECT GREAT THINGS FROM GOD. (WILLIAM CAREY- MISSIONARY TO INDIA)
576. ATTEMPT FOR GOD \* WHAT WOULD WE ATTEMPT FOR GOD IF WE KNEW THAT WE WOULD NOT FAIL?
577. ATTENTION (a) AS I GROW OLDER, I PAY LESS ATTENTION TO WHAT MEN SAY; I JUST WATCH WHAT THEY DO. (b) MOST PEOPLE WANT THE FRONT OF THE BUS, THE BACK OF THE CHURCH AND THE CENTER OF ATTENTION. (c) NEVER SNAP YOUR FINGERS TO GET SOMEONE'S ATTENTION. IT'S RUDE.
578. ATTENTIVENESS (CT #2) \* IS GIVING A "HEARING HEART" TO THE PEOPLE OR PROJECTS THAT NEED OUR CONCENTRATION. (VS. DISTRACTION)
579. ATTITUDE (a) THE PLEASURE YOU GET FROM LIFE IS EQUAL TO THE ATTITUDE YOU PUT INTO IT. (b) A WEAKNESS IN OUR ATTITUDE BECOMES A WEAKNESS IN OUR CHARACTER.  
(c) PRACTICE AN ATTITUDE OF GRATITUDE & SERVITUDE.  
(d) ATTITUDE, A CHECK UP FROM THE NECK UP. (ZIG ZEGLER)  
(e) EVERY BELIEVER IS CAPABLE OF TEACHING A RIGHT ATTITUDE. (JOHN MacARTHUR) (f) LET'S CHOOSE EACH DAY TO KEEP AN

ATTITUDE OF FAITH, JOY, BELIEF & COMPASSION.

(g) LAUGHTER PREVENTS HARDENING OF THE ATTITUDE.  
 (h) ATTITUDES ARE CONTAGIOUS! IS YOURS WORTH CATCHING?  
 (i) WATCH YOUR ATTITUDE. IT'S THE FIRST THING PEOPLE NOTICE ABOUT YOU. (j) THE ATTITUDE I CHOOSE KEEPS ME GOING OR CRIPPLES MY PROGRESS. (k) WHEN MY ATTITUDES ARE RIGHT, THERE'S NO BARRIER TOO HIGH, NO VALLEY TOO DEEP.  
 (l) SMALL BUSINESS EXECUTIVES SAY THEIR PRIME CONSIDERATION WHEN HIRING IS ATTITUDE, NOT SKILLS OR EDUCATION.  
 (m) ATTITUDE=THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ORDEAL & ADVENTURE.  
 (n) I HAVE THE ATTITUDE, YOU NEED THE ADJUSTMENT.  
 (o) EITHER YOU CONTROL YOUR ATTITUDE OR IT CONTROLS YOU.  
 (p) THE ATTITUDE WITHIN IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE CIRCUMSTANCES WITHOUT. (q) THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A GOOD DAY & A BAD DAY IS OUR ATTITUDE. (r) DON'T CONFUSE MY PERSONALITY WITH MY ATTITUDE... MY PERSONALITY IS WHO I AM; MY ATTITUDE DEPENDS ON WHO YOU ARE! (s) THE WORLD IS A MIRROR THAT REFLECTS OUR OWN FACE. FROWN AT IT & IT WILL SHOW YOU A SOUR-PUSS. LAUGH AT IT & IT WILL BE YOUR JOLLY FRIEND.

(s) YOUR ATTITUDE WILL CONTROL WHAT DECISIONS YOU MAKE.

580. ATTITUDE (AN) \* OF GRATITUDE IS THE FOUNDATION FOR A WONDERFUL DAY.

581. ATTITUDE & HARDWORK \* ATTITUDE & HARDWORK = SUCCESS!!!

582. ATTITUDE DEFINES YOU (a) 2 THINGS DEFINE YOU: YOUR PATIENCE WHEN YOU HAVE NOTHING & YOUR ATTITUDE WHEN YOU HAVE EVERYTHING.  
 (b) ALTER YOUR ATTITUDE & YOU CAN ALTER YOUR LIFE.

583. ATTITUDE (HAVE WE ADOPTED AN) \* THAT LOOKS LESS LIKE THE EXAMPLE THAT WE SEE IN THE N.T. & MORE LIKE THE SPIRIT OF THE AGE THAT WE NOW LIKE IN? (JOEL RICHARDSON)

584. ATTITUDE (I DON'T HAVE AN) \* I HAVE A PERSONALITY YOU CAN'T HANDLE.

585. ATTITUDE (IF YOU CAN CHANGE YOUR) \* YOU CAN CHANGE YOUR LIFE.

(DR. ROBERT JEFFRESS; 1<sup>ST</sup> BAPTIST CHURCH OF DALLAS, TX.)

586. ATTITUDE OF GOD \* A PERSON SHOULD PRAY ACCOURDING TO THE ATTITUDE GOD IS TAKING TOWARD THE WORLD IN THE DISPENSATION IN WHICH HE OR SHE LIVES. THIS PRESENT AGE IS THE AGE OF GRACE. GOD IS SHOWING MERCY TO THE WORST OF MEN & WE ARE TOLD TO PRAY FOR THEM THAT DESPITEFULLY USE US. BUT IN THE TRIBULATION PERIOD GOD WILL BE METING OUT JUDGEMENT UPON THE EARTH. WE FIND THAT DURING THIS TIME WHEN SO MANY JEWS WILL BE MARTYRED, THAT THEY CRY OUT FROM UNDER GOD'S ALTAR, SAYING: "HOW LONG, O LORD, HOLY & TRUE, UNTIL YOU JUDGE & AVENGE OUR BLOOD ON THOSE WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH?" (LOUIS T. TALBOT) A WHITE ROBE WILL BE GIVEN TO THEM & THEY WILL BE TOLD TO REST A BIT LONGER UNTIL THE NUMBER OF THEIR FELLOW SERVANTS & BRETHEN IS COMPLETED.

587. ATTITUDE REVEALS \* THE HEART OF PRAYER. MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE NATURE OF A PETITION IS THE CHARACTER OF THE PERSON MAKING THE PETITION.
588. ATTORNEYS (a) THE U.S. HAS 6% OF THE WORLD POPULATION & 66% OF THE WORLD'S ATTORNEYS. (b) I DO NOT CARE TO SPEAK ILL OF ANY MAN, BUT I HAVE HEARD THAT HE IS AN ATTORNEY.
589. ATTRACT \* YOU ATTRACT TO YOURSELF, THAT WHICH YOU ARE. (ZUKAV)
590. ATTRIBUTES \* ALL THE ATTRIBUTES OF GOD ARE IN CHRIST: "FOR IN CHRIST ALL THE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY LIVES IN BODILY FORM." (COL. 2:9) ALSO SEE; (HEB. 1:3).
591. AUCTION \* AT AN AUCTION, LEARN TO KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT, IF YOU DO NOT INTEND TO BUY.
592. AUCTIONEER'S STORY \* SEE: SON (WHO'LL TAKE THE)
593. AUDUBON (JOHN JAMES) \* BORN IN HAITI IN 1785, SON OF A FRENCH LIEUTENANT, EDUCATED IN FRANCE, MOVED TO THE U.S. IN 1803 & COMMENCED HIS STUDY & BANDING OF MANY BIRDS WITH SILVER THREADS TO THEIR LEG. IN 1819 HE SET OFF DOWN THE MISSISSIPPI LOOKING FOR NEW VARIETIES OF BIRDS. HE DREW BEAUTIFUL SKETCHES OF MANY BIRDS. UNABLE TO FIND A PUBLISHER IN THE U.S. HE WENT TO ENGLAND WHERE A PUBLISHER WAS FOUND. HIS COLLECTION OF DRAWING, **THE BIRDS OF AMERICA**, WAS WELL RECEIVED. HE BECAME RECOGNIZED AS THE FOREMOST NATURALIST IN AMERICA. AUDUBON DIED IN 1851 ON HIS ESTATE ON THE HUDSON RIVER.
594. AUGUST \* NAMED TO HONOR THE FIRST ROMAN EMPEROR (& GRANDNEPHEW OF JULIUS CAESAR), AUGUSTUS CAESAR (63 b.c. – a.d. 14)
595. AUGUSTINE (ST.) (a) BORN IN N. AFRICA IN A.D. 354. HIS FATHER WAS A PAGAN UNTIL THE LAST YEARS OF HIS LIFE. HIS MOTHER, MONICA, NEVER WAVERED IN HER PRAYERS & FAITH THAT HER HUSBAND & SON WOULD BECOME CHRISTIANS. (b) AUGUSTINE WAS A BRILLIANT & SUCCESSFUL SCHOLAR. HIS QUEST FOR TRUTH PLAGUED HIM & HE TURNED TO THE BIBLE, BUT FOUND IT MUCH TOO PRAGMATIC & MUCH TOO SIMPLE FOR A MAN OF HIS STATURE. HERE HE TURNED TO MANICHEISM; A MIXTURE OF MYTHOLOGY & CHRISTIANITY FOR NINE YEARS, BUT LATER BEGAN TO DOUBT ITS CLAIM TO TRUTH. (c) DISILLUSIONED, HE DEPARTED FOR ROME IN SEARCH OF THE MEANING OF LIFE & SPIRITUAL ENLIGHTENMENT. IN MILAN, HE WAS EXPOSED TO THE PREACHING OF BISHOP AMBROSE WHERE THE LIGHT BEGAN TO BREAK THROUGH THE DARKNESS. BUT AGAIN HIS QUEST FOR TRUTH LED HIM LOOKING TO VIRGIL, CICERO & PLATONIC, BUT EACH TIME HE RETURNED TO THE BIBLE. THE WRITINGS OF PAUL STRONGLY DREW HIM. THERE HE SAW CHRIST PORTRAYED AS SAVIOR, MEDIATOR & DELIVERER. HE ALSO SAW THE AWFULNESS OF SIN. ONE DAY HE ASKED HIMSELF, "HOW LONG WILL I BE ENSLAVED BY SIN? TOMORROW? WHY NOT NOW?" HE HEARD A VOICE SAYING "TAKE IT & READ IT." HE OPENED HIS BIBLE & HIS EYES FELL UPON (ROM. 13:13-14) IN HIS WORDS, "IT WAS AS THOUGH

THE LIGHT OF FAITH FLOODED INTO MY HEART & ALL THE DARKNESS OF DOUBT WAS DISPELLED.”

(d) HE WAS CONVERTED IN A.D. 386, RETURNED TO ROME WHERE HIS MOTHER DIED, BUT HER PRAYERS HAD BEEN ANSWERED. HE THEN RETURNED TO N. AFRICA & SOLD ALL OF HIS INHERITANCE, BUT RETAINED ONLY A MODESTLY FURNISHED HOME WHICH BECAME A MONASTERY. THIS BECAME A PATTERN FOR THE AUGUSTINIAN ORDER OF MONKS, OUT OF WHICH WOULD COME THE GREAT REFORMER, MARTIN LUTHER.

(e) AUGUSTINE IS LISTED AMONG THE GREAT THEOLOGIANs OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. TODAY HIS WRITINGS ARE REVERED BY BOTH CATHOLIC & PROTESTANT ALIKE. (GLEANED FROM DR. JERRY GOFF’S BOOK; **FOOTPRINTS OF THE BRIDE**).

596. AUGUSTINE (ST.) QUOTES 1. “HE CANNOT HAVE GOD FOR HIS FATHER WHO DOES NOT HAVE THE CHURCH FOR HIS MOTHER”. 2. “BEFORE GOD CAN DELIVER US, WE MUST UNDECEIVE OURSELVES.” (A VERY TRUE STATEMENT) 3. “OH GOD, I HAVE NO REST UNTIL I FIND REST IN YOU.” 4. “UNDERSTANDING IS THE REWARD OF FAITH.” 5. HIS TRUST IN THE BIBLE IS STATED IN HIS GREAT QUOTATION, “THE NEW TESTAMENT IS CONCEALED IN THE OLD & THE OLD TESTAMENT IS REVEALED IN THE NEW.” 6. “WHOM GOD HAS FORE-ORDAINED BEFORE THE WORLD WAS, HE HAS ALSO CALLED OUT OF THE WORLD, JUSTIFIED IN THE WORLD & WILL GLORIFY AFTER THE WORLD”. (COMP. ROM. 8:29,30) 7. “IF GOD IS LOVE, THEN THERE MUST BE IN HIM A LOVER, A BELOVED & A SPIRIT OF LOVE; FOR NO LOVE IS CONCEIVABLE WITHOUT A LOVER & A BELOVED.” “THE CONCEPTION OF LOVE ITSELF ALWAYS INVOLVES A TRINITY BECAUSE IT ALWAYS PRECEEDS FROM THE LOVER; IT ALWAYS MOVES TOWARD THE BELOVED: IT ALWAYS INTERWINES THE TWO TOGETHER THROUGH THE COMMON SPIRIT OF UNION”. 8. “JESUS DEPARTED FROM OUR SIGHT, THAT HE MIGHT TAKE RESIDENCE IN OUR HEART. HE DEPARTED & BEHOLD, HE IS HERE.” 9. “YOU HAVE MADE US FOR YOURSELF, & OUR HEART IS RESTLESS UNTIL IT RESTS IN YOU.”
597. AUNT (OLDER) \* “BEFORE I GOT MARRIED, I HAD AN OLDER AUNT WHO WOULD COME UP TO ME AT WEDDINGS & SAY ‘YOU’RE NEXT.’ SHE STOPPED AFTER I STARTED DOING THE SAME THING TO HER AT FUNERALS”.
598. AUSTRALIA (DO PEOPLE IN) \* CALL THE REST OF THE WORLD “UP-OVER”?
599. AUSTRALIANS (MORE) DIED THAN AMERICANS \* IN WORLD WAR 1, ALTHOUGH THE U.S. WAS 20 TIMES MORE POPULOUS. THEY OPENLY SEEKED U.S. PROTECTION IN WORLD WAR II. ALTHOUGH A NEIGHBOR OF ASIA, AUSTRALIA PURSUED A WHITE-ONLY IMMIGRATION POLICY FOR YEARS. HOWEVER, IN THE 1960s THAT CHANGED & THEY NOW RECEIVE MORE IMMIGRANTS FROM ASIA THAN FROM EUROPE. EUROPEANS STILL DOMINATE THE POPULATION, BUT AUSTRALIA IS

- BECOMING THE EURASIAN MELTING POT THAT IT LONG TRIED NOT TO BE. (NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC ATLAS OF WORLD HISTORY)
600. AUTHOR
- (a) **YOU CAN'T TRULY KNOW THE BOOK UNLESS YOU KNOW THE AUTHOR.** (GOD & THE BIBLE)
  - (b) THE DEVIL IS THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION.
  - (c) CHOOSE AN AUTHOR AS YOU CHOOSE A FRIEND. (DILLON)
  - (d) FEAR THE WORST FROM AN ENRAGED AUTHOR.
  - (e) TO KNOW THE BIBLE IS GOOD; TO KNOW ITS AUTHOR IS BETTER.
  - (f) YOU ARE THE AUTHOR OF YOUR LIFE'S STORY. SO MAKE IT A GOOD ONE. (g) NOTHING GIVES AN AUTHOR SO GREAT PLEASURE AS TO FIND HIS WORK RESPECTFULLY QUOTED BY OTHERS. (BEN F.)
601. AUTHORS (TO THE) OF THE N.T. \* JESUS EMBODIED THE VERY INCARNATION OF GOD IN HUMAN FLESH. THEY DID NOT PREACH THE PHILOSOPHY OF JESUS BUT JESUS HIMSELF. THIS WAS A RADICAL NEW RELIGION. BLASPHEMOUS TO THE HEBREWS. RIDICULOUS TO THE GREEKS & SUBVERSIVE (INTENTION OF OVERTHROWING) TO THE ROMANS.
602. AUTHORITY
- (a) MAKES SOME PEOPLE GROW & OTHERS JUST SWELL.
  - (b) WHEN YOU WANT TO CHECK TRUE CHARACTER, GIVE HIM AUTHORITY. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)
  - (c) A MAN WHO ENJOYS RESPONSIBILITY USUALLY GETS IT. A MAN WHO MERELY LIKES EXERCISING AUTHORITY USUALLY LOSES IT. (MALCOLM FORBES)
  - (d) THE AUTHORITY IS IN THE WORD.
  - (e) AN AUTHORITY ON A SUBJECT IS A PERSON WHO CAN TELL YOU MORE ABOUT SOMETHING THAN YOU REALLY CARE TO KNOW.
  - (f) AUTHORITY IS A POOR SUBSTITUTE FOR LEADERSHIP.
603. AUTHORITY (THE ULTIMATE SOURCE OF ALL) \* IS NOT THE STATE, NOR THE PEOPLE: IT IS GOD. AS WE READ IN SCRIPTURE, ALL AUTHORITY & POWER COME FROM GOD. THE POWER MAN EXERCISES IS DELEGATED BY GOD. THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE COMES FROM GOD & THE STATE IS ANSWERABLE TO GOD; WHEN A PEOPLE LOSE SIGHT OF THAT TRUTH, TOTALITARIANISM WILL FOLLOW. GOD HAS LIMITED THE STATE'S AUTHORITY & POWER. THERE ARE OTHER SPHERES OF AUTHORITY SUCH AS THE FAMILY, THE CHURCH, SCHOOLS & OTHER BUSINESSES THAT THE STATE DOES NOT NATURALLY HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO CONTROL, AS WE SEE IN TOTALITARIAN REGIMES - & INCREASINGLY IN THE U.S. THIS LIMITATION MEANS THAT WHEN PEOPLE IN LEADERSHIP OVERSTEP THEIR AUTHORITY, THE CHRISTIAN IS BOUND TO DISOBEY. IF THE STATE COMMANDS THE CHRISTIAN TO DO THAT WHICH IS CONTRARY TO THE CLEAR TEACHING OF GOD'S WORD, THEN HE MUST OBEY GOD & NOT MAN. (ACTS 5:29) TODAY & THROUGHOUT HISTORY SOME GOVERNMENTS HAVE FORBIDDEN CHRISTIANS TO PRAY, TO WORSHIP GOD, OR TO PROCLAIM THE GOSPEL TO OTHERS. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
604. AUTHORITY/POWER \* POWER CORRUPTS: ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY. LEARN HOW TO WORK UNDER A. UNTIL WE ARE ABLE

TO ACCEPT THE A. OF THOSE OVER US, WE WILL NEVER QUALIFY TO DISPENSE IT. NO MATTER HOW MUCH A. WE MAY POSSES, WE WILL ALWAYS BE ACCOUNTABLE TO SOMEONE. THE HIGHER OUR ACHIEVEMENTS, THE MORE EFFECTIVE SERVANTS WE MUST BECOME. THAT WAS THE HALLMARK OF OUR SAVIOR. THE POWER OF TRUE A. IS THE POWER TO SERVE. JESUS HAD ULTIMATE A. IN HEAVEN & EARTH, YET HE WASHED THE DISCIPLES FEET!

(C. STANLEY: **PRIORITY PROFILES FOR TODAY'S WORKPLACE**)

- 605. AUTHORITY (YOU CAN DELEGATE) \* BUT NOT RESPONSIBILITY.
- 606. AUTISM \* TODAY, IN 2012, AS MANY AS ONE IN EVERY 100 CHILDREN ARE DIAGNOSED WITH AUTISM – THAT'S A NEW DIAGNOSIS EVERY 20 MINUTES – MAKING AUTISM MORE PREVALENT THAN DOWN SYNDROME, CHILDHOOD DIABETES & CANCER COMBINED.
- 607. AUTO INSURANCE \* ABOUT 15% OF DRIVERS HAVE NO A.I. DESPITE THE FACT THAT IT IS REQUIRED IN 48 STATES & COST LESS THAN HEALTH INSURANCE, DESPITE THE FACT THAT JAIL TIME IS A POSSIBLE PUNISHMENT.
- 608. AUTOMATION \* IF IT KEEPS UP, MAN WILL ATROPHY ALL HIS LIMBS BUT THE PUSH-BUTTON FINGER.
- 609. AUTOMOBILE (a) IN 1885, GOTTLIEB DAIMLER IN GERMANY INVENTED THE FIRST PORTABLE INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINE. CARL BENZ SOON MANUFACTURED A MOTORIZED WAGON IN GERMANY. SOON AUTOS WERE BEING BUILT IN FRANCE, BRITAIN & THE U.S. FOR THE WEALTHY. HENRY FORD WAS THE FIRST TO CREATE AN ASSEMBLY LINE TO LOWER THE PRICE WHICH STARTED AT \$850 IN 1908. BY 1915 FORD ALONE WAS BUILDING HALF A MILLION ANNUALLY & THE PRICE HAD FALLEN TO \$290. CARS CAME TO EPITOMIZE THE AMERICAN PROSPERITY THAT HAD BECOME EVIDENT AFTER WORLD WAR II. WITHIN A DECADE AFTER WORLD WAR II, ONE IN EVERY SIX U.S. WORKERS HELD JOBS IN SOME WAY RELATED TO AUTO IND., FROM BUILDING ROADS TO SELLING INSURANCE, SALES, TAGS & REG. TIRES, PARTS & REPAIRS, FUEL & TOLL, ETC. (b) AMERICAN AUTOMAKERS GREW SLOPPY IN THEIR CONSTRUCTION METHODS & IGNORED WARNINGS THAT OIL PRICES MIGHT RISE & MAKE THEIR GAS GUZZLERS OUTMODELED. WHEN THE ARAB SET UP AN OIL EMBARGO IN 1973 TO PROTEST U.S. SUPPORT OF ISRAEL, AMERICAN CAR BUYERS DISCOVERED THAT JAPANESE CARS WERE PRETTY WELL MADE & ECONOMICAL TO RUN. IN 1980 JAPAN BUILT MORE CARS THAN THE U.S. DID. JUST 3 YRS LATER, OVER 30% OF CAR SOLD WERE BUILT ELSEWHERE. 1990 CARS ARE MORE RELIABLE, LONGER LASTING, MORE FUEL EFFICIENT & ACTUALLY CHEAPER IN RELATION TO THE U.S. MEDIAN INCOME THAN THEY WERE 30 YRS BEFORE.
- 610. AUTUMN (a) WHAT A REFRESHING CHANGE FROM OPPRESSIVELY HOT AFTERNOONS & SWELTERING NIGHTS. THEN ALONG COMES THANKSGIVING, A NOSTALGIC REMINDER THAT GOD HAS INDEED "SHED HIS GRACE ON THEE." LET'S THINK OF AUTUMN AS A SEASON OF REFLECTION. A TIME OF CHANGE. IT'S DURING THIS SEASON OF

FOLIAGE, THAT THE WEATHER CHANGES. BIRDS MAKE THEIR ANNUAL JOURNEY SOUTHWARD. SQUIRRELS FINISH STORING THEIR NUTS. SALMON START THEIR SWIM BACK TO THEIR SPAWING GROUNDS. & MANY OF THE LARGER ANIMALS TAKE THEIR FINAL STRETCH, BEFORE CURLING UP FOR A LONG WINTER'S NAP. WITH INCREDIBLE CONSISTENCY, ALL THESE CREATURES IN THE NATURAL WORLD ACT OUT THEIR INDIVIDUAL PAGEANTS W/O EXTERNAL INSTRUCTION OR SOME SCRIP TO FOLLOW. QUIETLY, W/O FLARE OR FANFARE, GOD GRACIOUSLY MOVES UPON OUR LIVES, TAKING US FROM SUMMER TO AUTUMN. AT THE ROOT OF GOD'S AGENDA IS THIS PROMISE. THINK OF IT AS A GUARANTEE. THE ONE WHO STARTED "THE GOOD WORK WITHIN YOU" WON'T LEAVE THE TASK UNFINISHED. AT THE END OF THE COURSE, GOD WON'T GET AN "UNCOMPLETE." HE WON'T FAIL. REMEMBER, IT TAKES FOUR SEASONS TO MAKE A YEAR. ALSO REMEMBER, "THE ROOTS GROW DEEPER WHEN THE WINDS ARE STRONG". IF YOU HAVE ENTERED THIS SEASON, MAY THESE "AUTUMN THOUGHTS" ENCOURAGE & STRENGTHEN YOU.

(CHARLES SWINDOLL; **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

611. AUTUMN EQUINOX \* OCCURS WHEN BOTH POLES ARE EQUAL DISTANCE FROM THE SUN, WHERE-AS A SOLSTICE TAKES PLACE WHEN ONE POLE IS AS CLOSE TO THE SUN AS IT CAN GET.
612. AVAILABLE (IT'S BETTER TO BE) \* THAN TO BE POPULAR.
613. AVAILABILITY (CT #3) \* IS SIMPLIFYING OUR DAILY NEEDS SO WE ARE READY AND ABLE TO SERVE THOSE WHOM GOD BRINGS TO US.  
(VS. SELF-CENTEREDNESS)
614. AVARICE \* I AM RICH BEYOND THE DREAMS OF AVARICE. (AN EXTREME DESIRE TO AMASS WEALTH) (b) A. BLINDS OUR EYES.  
(c) A. INCREASES WITH WEALTH. (d) A. IS NEVER SATISFIED.  
(d) COMMENT; "HAPPINESS IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN TOO MUCH & TOO LITTLE." LEARN TO BE CONTENT. (NORM)
615. AVENGE \* AT TIMES IT COST MORE TO A. THAN TO ENDURE SOME INJURIES.
616. AVERAGE (a) I DON'T WANT TO BE AVERAGE. THAT'S LIKE BEING THE WORST OF THE BEST & THE BEST OF THE WORST. (PASTOR CHARLIE)  
(b) NOT DOING MORE THAN THE AVERAGE IS WHAT KEEPS THE AVERAGE DOWN. (c) AVERAGE IS INSIGNIFICANT MEDIOCRITY.
617. AVERAGE PERSON \* THE AVERAGE PERSON THINKS HE ISN'T.
618. AVIATION ARROWS OF THE 1920s \* WHEN GOLD WAS DISCOVERED IN CALIFORNIA IN 1849, THE WEST COAST POPULATION BOOMED AS FORTUNE HUNTERS LEFT FRIENDS & FAMILY TO HEAD WEST. THE "IN-BETWEEN" TERRITORY WAS SPARSELY DEVELOPED. THE PONY EXPRESS CAME IN 1860 & TOOK 10 DAYS TO BRING A LETTER TO THE WEST COAST. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TELEGRAPH CAME A YEAR LATER, WHICH MADE THE PONY EXPRESS OBSOLETE. THE NEXT BIG STEP WAS IN 1918, WHEN THE U.S. POST OFFICE INTRODUCED AIRMAIL SERVICE ALONG THE EAST COAST & ON AUG. 20, 1920 – THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TRANS-

AMERICA MAIL SERVICE WAS INITIATED. YET, THERE WERE SOME MAJOR DISADVANTAGES; NO RADIOS, NO INSTRUMENTS GUIDANCE SYSTEMS, INADQUATE LANDMARKS. NIGHT FLIGHTS WERE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE. THE ANSWER: ANOTHER BOLD STEP, CONCRETE ARROWS! IN 1923 CONGRESS FUNDED TO CONSTRUCT THE TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIRWAY SYSTEM OF BEACONS WITH ARROW-SHAPED FOUNDATIONS GUIDING PILOTS ACROSS THE NATION. THE ORIGINAL ROUTE TRACED 12 STATES FROM N.Y.C. TO SAN FRANCISCO, LATER TO INCLUDE ALL THE LOWER 48 STATES. EACH STATION CONSISTED OF A 70 FT. LONG CONCRETE ARROW, A SQUARE FOUNDATION IN THE MIDDLE FOR A 50 FT TALL STEEL BEACON TOWER WITH A LANTERN & A GENERATOR SHED AT THE TAIL, LARGE CODED NUMBERS FOR THE NEXT CITY WERE PAINTED ON THE ROOF, TO HELP PILOTS STAY ON COURSE. SPACED ABOUT 10 MILES APART, THE ARROWS WERE PAINTED YELLOW. THE BEACONS WERE BRIGHT ENOUGH TO CREATE A LIGHTED TRAIL FOR NIGHT FLIGHTS. ONE ARROW THEN POINTED TO THE NEXT WITH A LANDING FIELD EVERY 25 OR SO MILES FOR REFUELING. IT TOOK NEARLY TEN YRS TO COMPLETE THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD. MAIL DELIVERY TIME WAS CUT IN HALF. NOW PILOTS COULD FLY DAY & NIGHT. MANAGEMENT WAS TURNED OVER TO THE COMMERCE DEPT. IN 1926, JUST IN TIME FOR NEWER INNOVATIONS. THE 30's BROUGHT IMPROVED NAVIGATION & RADIO TRANSMITTERS MAKING VISUAL GUIDANCE UNNECESSARY. ENTER THE GREAT DEPRESSION WITH INCREASING OPERATIONAL COSTS. ALL THIS SOUNDED THE DEATH KNELL FOR THE ARROWS & BEACONS. ONE BY ONE THE BEACONS WERE SHUT OFF & THE ARROWS FELL INTO DIS-REPAIR. AS W.W.II LOOMED ON THE HORIZON, THE TOWERS WERE SCRAPPED FOR THEIR METAL WHILE THEIR FOUNDATIONS WERE LEFT TO THE ELEMENTS. FAST FORWARD TO THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY & ONLY A HANDFUL REMAIN. HOWEVER, DOZENS OF ARROWS CAN STILL BE DISCOVERED, MOSTLY IN REMOTE AREAS IN THE WEST.

- 619. AVOID \* AVOID BLAMING OR COMPARING PEOPLE.
- 620. AWAKE \* ARE YOU UP FOR THE DAY OR JUST WHAT'S LEFT OF IT?
- 621. AWARE \* MOST ARE NOT AWARE OF WHAT THE RED CRIMSON BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST CAN PERFORM IN THEIR HEARTS & LIVES. (SO TRUE)
- 622. AWARENESS (a) A KNOWLEDGE OF THE WORD OF GOD, ALONG WITH AN AWARENESS OF OUR TIMES IS A NECESSARY COMBINATION IN THESE REMARKABLE DAYS. THE REASON THE WORLD STILL HOLDS TOGETHER IS THAT GOD IS HOLDING OFF THE END OF THE AGE BECAUSE OF THE PRESENCE & WITNESS OF THE CHURCH.  
(b) "LET US NOT LOOK BACK IN ANGER, NOR FORWARD IN FEAR, BUT AROUND US IN AWARENESS." (JAMES THURBER)
- 623. AWAKENING \* YOU HAVE SO MUCH MORE TO OFFER. YOU SENSE IT. YOU MAY FIND YOURSELF THINKING OR SAYING..." SOMETHING IS MISSING..." "THERE MUST BE MORE TO LIFE..." "I HAVE SO MUCH MORE TO OFFER..." THESE ARE SACRED TRUTHS, BUT WE OFTEN TREAT THEM

AS HUMAN MALFUNCTIONS. YOUR HEART, MIND, BODY & SOUL ARE WORKING TOGETHER TO GET YOUR ATTENTION. THESE LONGINGS ARE AMAZING SIGNS THAT YOUR WHOLE PERSON IS FUNCTIONING BEAUTIFULLY. CLAIM THEM AS SACRED TRUTHS ABOUT YOURSELF. LISTEN & FOLLOW WHERE THEY LEAD. A SACRED CALL TO BECOME ALL YOU WERE CREATED TO BE. WE CRAVE MORE BECAUSE WE WERE MADE FOR MORE. YOU NEED TO START PAYING CLOSED ATTENTION TO THE SACRED TRUTHS BUBBLING UP IN YOUR SOUL. (MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)

624. AWAKENING CALL \* “**AS DEATH FINDS YOU - ETERNITY KEEPS YOU.**”  
(THIS IS A SOBERING WAKE UP CALL)
625. AWE \* GREAT WONDER OR PROFOUND RESPECT.
626. AWESOME (a) I HAVE RESERVED THAT SPECIAL WORD FOR **GOD ALMIGHTY**.  
THERE IS NOTHING IN THIS WORLD OR THE UNIVERSE **AS AWESOME**  
AS MY LOVING GOD. (NORM) (b) AWESOME; YOU DON’T KNOW THE  
MEANING OF THE WORD UNTIL YOU MEET JESUS. (c) O LORD THE  
GREAT & AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS COVENANT & LOVING  
KINDNESS FOR THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. (DAN. 9:4b)  
(d) O GOD, YOU ARE AWESOME FROM YOUR SANCTUARY. (PS. 68:35)  
(e) IT’S TIME WE CATCH A FRESH GLIMPSE OF HIM WHO ALONE IS  
AWESOME. HE IS OUR INFINITE, INEXHAUSTIBLE GOD.  
(f) YOU WILL NEVER HEAR ME SAY THIS WORD UNLESS IT IS ABOUT  
ONE OF THE TRINITY.
627. AWESOMENESS \* DAVID TELLS US IN PSALMS, OF THE KNOWLEDGE, THE  
PRESENCE, THE POWER & THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD.
628. AWESOMENESS OF GOD \* IN CHEMISTRY HE TURNED WATER TO WINE –  
IN BIOLOGY HE WAS BORN WITHOUT THE NORMAL CONCEPTION. –  
IN PHYSICS HE DEFIED THE LAWS OF GRAVITY WHEN HE ASCENDED  
INTO HEAVEN – IN ECONOMICS HE DISPROVED THE LAW OF  
DIMINISHING RETURN BY FEEDING 5,000 MEN (NOT INCLUDING THE  
WOMEN & CHILDREN) WITH TWO FISH & 5 LOAFs OF BREAD –  
IN MEDICINE HE CURED THE SICK & THE BLIND WITHOUT  
ADMINISTERING A SINGLE DOSE OF DRUGS – IN HISTORY HE IS THE  
BEGINNING & THE END – IN GOV’T HE SAID THAT HE SHALL BE  
CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, PRINCE OF PEACE – IN RELIGION  
HE SAID, “NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH ME” -  
SO WHO IS HE??? HE IS JESUS! JOIN ME & LET’S CELEBRATE HIM;  
HE IS WORTHY. IN JESUS I’VE FOUND EVERYTHING! (SEE; JESUS)
629. AWESOME (THE WORD) \* IS RICH IN MEANING & INDICATES A MIXTURE OF FEAR,  
REVERENCE & TREMBLING MINGLED WITH JOY. IN ADDITION, THE  
WORD IMPLIES A REACTION TO A PHENOMENON THAT IS STUPEND-  
OUS, WONDERFUL & ADMIRABLE. SEE. (EZEL. 1:22). HE SEEN THE  
CHARIOT OF GOD FROM BELOW, A MEGATHRONE HOVERING ABOVE  
HIM, VISIBLE THROUGH ITS CRYSTALLINE PLATFORM. THE LIGHT OF  
GOD GLEAMED OR FLOWED IN GREAT FOUNTAINS. THIS EXPERIENCE

COULD BE NOTHING BUT AWESOME AS EZEKIEL BATHED IN THE FOUNTAINS OF LIGHT FLOWING THROUGH GOD'S ROYAL PRISM.

630. AXIOM (A BIBLICAL) \* A TREE SHALL BE KNOWN BY THE FRUIT IT BEARS.
631. AZAZEL MEANS (GOD STRENGTHENS) \* A MIGHTY FALLEN ANGEL WHO IS REFERRED TO AS THE SCAPEGOAT IN (LEV. 16:8). HE WAS THE LEADER OF THE SECOND REBELLION & IS CHAINED UNDER THE VALLEY OF BEIT HADUDO UNTIL JUDGEMENT DAY.
632. B's (THREE) \* MY WIFE SAYS SHE WILL BE HAPPY WHEN I GET MY THREE B's FINISHED. THE BUILDING, THE BOAT & THIS BOOK. (NORM)
633. B-SYNDROME \* WHEN WE GET OUR NEW BODIES, WE WILL GET RID OF OUR 5 B's: BALDNESS, BIFOCALS, BRIDGES, BULGES & BUNIONS.
634. B.A. (BORN AGAIN) \* A WELL-EDUCATED FORMER COMMUNIST, NICOLAY IVANOVICH REVTOV DISCOVERED THIS GLORIOUS PURPOSE RECENTLY. HE WAS BORN IN THE SOVIET UNION. AFTER AN EARLY LIFE IN GANGS, HE COMMITTED HIS SOUL TO KARL MARX. HE THEN SET OUT TO LEARN AS MUCH AS HE COULD & EARNED FIVE ACADEMIC DEGREES, TWO OF THEM DOCTORATES. BUT THIS ATHEIST COMMUNIST SAID LATER, "I MISSED THE BEST DEGREE IN THE WORLD, A B.A. (BORN AGAIN).
635. BAAL (a) WHEN ISRAEL TURNED AWAY FROM THE TRUE GOD THEY TURNED TO BAAL; THE GOD OF THEIR APOSTASY. THERE WASN'T JUST ONE BAAL, BUT MANY MANIFESTATIONS OF THE ONE, A BAAL FOR DESIRE, FOR INDULGENCE & FOR SIN. WHATEVER YOU GIVE THE HIGHEST PLACE IN LIFE TO, WHATEVER YOU LIVE FOR, IF IT IS SOMETHING OTHER THAN GOD, THAT'S YOUR BAAL. BAAL MEANS MASTER. THE HEBREWS THOUGHT THE BAALS WERE THERE TO SERVE THEM, BUT IT WAS THE OTHER WAY AROUND. BECAUSE OF BAAL, THE ISRAELITES WOULD END UP LOSING EVERYTHING THEY VALUED MOST. IT WILL ALWAYS BECOME YOUR MASTER. SOME ARE MASTERED BY THE BAAL OF SUCCESS, OTHERS BY THE BAAL OF POWER, OTHERS BY THE BAAL OF PLEASURE, OTHERS BY THE BAAL OF MONEY, OTHERS BY THE BAAL OF SELF. THEY ARE ALL BAALS, CRUEL & MERCILESS MASTERS. BAAL ALSO MEANS OWNER, YOU BECOME OWNED BY THE BAAL YOU WORSHIP. HOW DIFFERENT FROM GOD. (b) BAAL WAS THE MOST PROMINENT GOD OF THE CANAANITE PANTHEON. THE CHIEF MALE DEITY OF THE PHOENICIANS & CANAANITES. ASHTORETH WAS THEIR MAIN FEMALE DEITY. (JUDE. 2:13, 6:25, & 10:6). BAAL WAS ALSO CALLED; "THE RIDER ON THE CLOUDS," & WAS THE GOD OF FERTILITY WHO BROUGHT THE RAINS.
636. BAAL ZEVUV \* BAAL WAS ISRAEL'S SUBSTITUTE GOD, THEIR ANTI-GOD, THE GOD OF THEIR TURNING AWAY FROM GOD. HE APPEARED TO THEM IN MANY FORMS & WITH MANY DIFFERENT NAMES. BAAL WAS THE GOD OF THEIR APOSTASY. TO HIM THEY SACRIFICED THEIR CHILDREN & BECAUSE OF HIM, IN THE END, THEY WOULD BE DESTROYED. ONE OF THE NAMES WAS BAAL ZEVUV WHICH MEANS "LORD OF THE FLIES". LATER IT WAS TRANSLATED INTO GREEK AS "BEELZEBUB". WHICH

IS ALSO ONE OF THE DEVIL'S MANY NAMES. HE HAS MANY MASKS. SO IF ONE TURNS FROM GOD, THE DEVIL IS ALWAYS THERE TO FILL IN THE GAP. HE IS THE GOD OF ONE'S TURNING AWAY FROM GOD. WHATEVER ONE WOULD CHOOSE IN PLACE OF GOD, THAT'S THE FORM IN WHICH HE WILL APPEAR. THAT'S WHY WHEN A NATION TURNS FROM GOD, IT MOVES NOT TO THE NEUTRAL – BUT TO THE SATANIC. THE BAAL OF RUSSIA WAS COMMUNISM. THE BAAL OF GERMANY WAS NAZISM. THE ENEMY DESTROYS THOSE WHO WORSHIP HIM. SO IT IS WITH ALL WHO WORSHIP BAAL. BEWARE OF SERVING OTHER GODS, EVEN THE GOD OF YOUR DESIRES. GUARD YOUR HEART, THAT GOD BE YOUR ONLY GOD. FOR IN THE END, EVERY OTHER IS "LORD OF THE FLIES" & BAAL ZEVUV IS BEELZEBUB. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 299)

637. BABEL (TOWER OF) (a) "OH, YOU'VE BUILT A TOWER, HAVE YOU? WHATEVER WILL YOU THINK OF NEXT?" THAT'S THE TONE OF VOICE WE FIND IN (GEN. 11), WHEN GOD COMMENTS ON THE PATHETIC LITTLE EFFORTS OF HUMAN TO MAKE THEMSELVES BIG & IMPORTANT. THE STORY HAS GONE FROM BAD TO WORSE; FROM THE REBELLION IN THE GARDEN, CH. 3 TO THE FIRST MURDER CH. 4 TO WIDE SPREAD VIOLENCE CH. 6. NOW TO BUILDING THE TOWER OF BABEL - WITH ITS TOP REACHING RIGHT UP INTO HEAVEN. ARROGANT & INSECURE THEY HAVE BECOME SELF-IMPORTANT. (N.T. WRIGHT; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)
- (b) IN THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGES, MEANS "GATEWAY TO THE GODS." GOD NOT ONLY CONFUSED THE LANGUAGES & SCATTERED THEM ABROAD THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BUT HE SOON DIVIDED THEM INTO NATIONS WITH DISTINCT BOUNDARIES.
- (c) IN SPITE OF LANGUAGE BARRIERS & NATIONAL DIFFERENCES, MANKIND CONTINUES TO SEEK UNITY THROUGH RELIGION.
- (d) GREED, POWER & THE SATANIC GOAL OF RELIGIOUS UNITY ARE CAUSING THE ESTABLISHED, ORGANIZED CHURCH TO TURN HER BACK ON THE TEACHINGS OF SCRIPTURE & PROSTITUTE HERSELF WITH THE POLITICAL FORCES OF THIS WORLD.
- (e) TODAY, WE ARE SEEING GLOBAL ETHIC IDEOLOGIES BINDING THE VARIED RELIGIOUS BELIEFS INTO A ONE-WORLD RELIGIOUS ORDER. JESUS WARNED US NEARLY 2000 YEARS AGO, THAT DECEPTION & PERSECUTION WOULD BE RAMPANT AT THE END OF THE AGE.
- (f) WHY WILL CHRISTIANS BELIEVERS BE THE OBJECTS OF HATE BY ALL THE NATIONS? BECAUSE THEY WILL REFUSE TO BECOME PART OF THE "RELIGIOUS UNITY" MOVEMENT & WILL BE SEEN AS A THREAT TO WORLD PEACE & HARMONY.
- (g) THE TOWER OF BABAL WAS ALSO KNOWN AS THE TEMPLE OF JUPITER BELUS. THE BOOK OF JUBILEES TELLS US THAT THE TOWER WAS 5433 CUBITS & 2 PALMS IN HEIGHT (ABOUT 1.6 MILES). IT WAS MAN'S ENDEAVOR TO ASCEND TO HEAVEN BY HIS OWN WILL & POWER, HIS STRIVING TO EQUAL GOD. AFTER BABEL, GOD DIVIDED THE UNBELIEVING WORLD INTO 70

NATIONS. MEANWHILE THE LORD WOULD USE HIS OWN CHOSEN HUMAN LINEAGE TO CARRY THE HOLY SEED TO EFFECT HIS PLAN OF SALVATION. (h) TODAY, AFTER 2500 YRS, THE CONCEPT OF BABYLON'S FABLED TOWER STILL HOLDS AN IMP. PLACE IN THE AFFAIRS OF NATIONS. LISTED IN (GEN. 11). THE NEW EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT BUILDING IS DESIGNED AS AN UNFINISHED TOWER. THE GREAT SEAL OF THE U.S. CONTAINS THE RELIEF OF AN UNFINISHED PYRAMID, WITH THE CAPSTONE FLOATING ABOVE IT. THE IDEA IS THAT THE WORK OF PRODUCING UTOPIA IS NOT YET COMPLETE. WHAT STARTED AT THE TOWER OF BABEL WAS ONLY THE BEGINNING. THE WORLD IS STRIVING FOR ONE LANGUAGE, ONE ECONOMY, ONE GOV'T & ONE GOD...TO THE EXCLUSION OF THE JEWS & JESUS CHRIST. (i) THE CEMENT USED TO BUILD THE TOWER IS CALLED BITUMEN. THE SAME SEALANT MATERIAL GOD INSTRUCTED MOSES TO USE IN BUILDING THE ARK, REFERRED TO AS "PITCH" IN (GEN 6:14). IT WAS ALSO USED IN EGYPT BY THE SLAVES TO MAKE BRICKS. THEY MIXED THE BITUMEN WITH THE TOPS OF REEDS TO GIVE IT STRENGTH. (j) FOLLOWING THE TOWER OF BABEL DISPERSION, CANAAN'S OFFSPRING OCCUPIED ALL OF THE PROMISED LAND - THE PROPHESED LOCATION FOR ISRAEL. THEIR RAPID EXPANSION LED TO THE PROMISED LAND'S BEING DUBBED "THE LAND OF CANAAN." THIS IS WHERE SATAN MADE HIS NEXT MOVE IN THE ONGOING BATTLE TO PREVENT FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S SEED OF THE WOMAN PROPHECY. HE PLOTTED TO SECURE THE PROMISED LAND FOR HIMSELF BY PLANTING THE LINEAGE THAT CONTAINED THE TRACE REMNANTS OF THE NEPHILIM'S D.N.A.

(l) (SEE; TOWER (TWIN), ANTICHRIST & SHEMITAH)

638. BABE RUTH \* IS CONSIDERED ONE OF THE BEST BASEBALL PLAYERS EVER & HELD THE ALL TIME HOME RUN RECORD UNTIL HANK AARON BROKE IT IN 1974. ONCE ASKED WHY HE DESERVED A HIGHER SALARY THAN PRES. HOOVER. HE SAID; "I JUST HAD A BETTER YEAR THAN HE DID."
639. BABIES (a) TROUBLE ARE LIKE BABIES, THEY GROW LARGER WITH NURSING. (b) WHY DON'T OLD PEOPLE HAVE BABIES? BECAUSE THEY WOULD FORGET WHERE THEY PUT THEM. (c) A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF MINORITY RULE IS A BABY IN THE HOUSE. (d) A BABY IS A LOUD NOISE AT ONE END & NO SENSE OF RESPONSIBILITY AT THE OTHER. (e) MORE BABIES ARE BORN IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER. THAN IN ANY OTHER MONTH. MAKING DEC. THE MONTH OF THE MOST CONSEPTIONS. (f) BABIES ARE BORN WITHOUT KNEECAPS, THEY DON'T APPEAR UNTIL THEY ARE 2-6 YEARS OLD.
640. BABIES (CRYING) \* LIKE THE M.C. SAID TO THE AUDIENCE; "CRYING BABIES ARE LIKE A NEW YEARS RESOLUTION, THEY SHOULD BE CARRIED OUT."
641. BABY (A) \* IS GOD'S OPINION THAT THE WORLD SHOULD GO ON.
642. BABY BOOMERS \* WERE ASLEEP AT THE SWITCH BECAUSE THEY ALLOWED GOV'T PLANNERS TO RUN RAMPANT FOR DECADES, NOW (2009) THE AGING

BOOMERS ARE SCRAMBLING FOR JOBS IN AN ECONOMY IN RUINS. TODAY'S BOOMERS ARE MENTALLY & FINANCIALLY THE WORST-EQUIPPED U.S. GENERATION IN HISTORY TO FEND FOR THEMSELVES ESPECIALLY GIVEN THEIR HABIT OF "LIVING LARGE" WITH ASSISTANCE OF UNIMAGINABLE LEVEL OF DEBT & REAL JOBS ARE NOT COMING BACK ANYTIME SOON. FINANCIALLY-STRAPPED BABY BOOMERS WHO'S BEEN LIVING FAR BEYOND THEIR MEANS ARE NOW RUNNING OUT OF TIME & OPTIONS FOR A COMFORTABLE RETIREMENT. THIS IS NOT A PRETTY PICTURE FOR THOSE OF US WHO PLAN & SAVE OR CREATE PRODUCTIVE ASSETS OR OTHERWISE OWN ANYTHING THAT IS POLITICALLY EASY TO CONFISCATE. THIS IS A MESS DECADES IN THE MAKING.

643. BABY DIAPERS \* POLITICIANS & BABY DIAPERS HAVE ONE THING IN COMMON, & SHOULD BOTH BE CHANGED REGULARLY & FOR THE SAME REASON.
644. BABYLON (a) A ONE-WORLD ECONOMIC SYSTEM IS COMING. THE WORD "BABYLON" APPEARS 286 TIMES IN THE BIBLE, WITH 12 INSTANCES APPEARING IN THE N. T. - THE BIBLE TELLS US; IT WILL BE BABYLON, IN MODERN IRAQ, JUST 50 MILES SOUTH OF BAGHDAD. THE PLACE WHERE IT ALL STARTED. TO UNDERSTAND HOW THIS WILL HAPPEN & WHY, WE NEED TO GO BACK TO BABEL & THE FIRST REBELLION AGAINST GOD. ACCORDING TO (GEN. 10-11) NIMROD WAS THE HUMAN TYRANT OR DICTATOR WHO LED THE ENTIRE GLOBAL COMMUNITY. THESE FIRST GLOBALISTS SHOOK THEIR COLLECTIVE FIST IN GOD'S FACE & DEFIED HIS COMMAND TO SCATTER OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH. (GEN 9:1). THEY ALL SETTLED IN THE LAND OF SHINAR AT BABEL & DECIDED TO BUILD A CITY & TOWER TO SIGNIFY & PROMOTE THEIR UNITY. THE TOWER (ZIGGURAT) WAS NO DOUBT INTENDED TO BE A PLACE OF OCCULT WORSHIP OF THE STARS & HEAVENS. THEREFORE, THE FIRST FEDERATION OR "UNITED NATIONS" WAS A SOCIETY BUILT TO BRING THE HUMAN RACE TOGETHER TO EXCLUDE GOD & EXHALT MAN, TO DEIFY MAN & DETHRONE GOD. WE COULD CALL THE TOWER OF BABEL THE FIRST "UNITED NATIONS BLDG". THIS ALL PLAYED INTO SATAN'S PLAN. IN SUCH A SITUATION, SATAN COULD CONTROL, INFLUENCE & DIRECT WORLD AFFAIRS THROUGH ONE MAN & HE COULD BE "GOD" IN THE EYES OF ALL MEN THROUGH OCCULT WORSHIP. HIS ULTIMATE DESIRE TO USURP GOD. MOREOVER, EVIL COULD SPREAD THROUGH THE WHOLE RACE WITH EASE, BECAUSE EVERYONE WAS IN ONE PLACE SPEAKING ONE LANGUAGE. FALSE RELIGION COULD EASILY CONVERT THE MASSES WITH LITTLE TO STAND IN ITS WAY. OF COURSE, GOD WAS IN TOTAL CONTROL. HE SAW WHAT PUNY MAN WAS DOING & HE CAME DOWN & CONFOUNDED MAN'S LANGUAGE, THUS SCATTERING MAN ALL OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH. (GEN. 11:5-8). THIS WAS THE OFFICIAL END OF THE FIRST ONE-WORLD GOV'T, RELIGION & ECONOMY. BUT SATAN WASN'T FINISHED. EVER SINCE THAT INITIAL ATTEMPT AT GLOBALISM, WHEN SATAN RULES

THE WORLD THROUGH ONE MAN, NIMROD, IT HAS BEEN SATAN'S GOAL TO GET THE WORLD TOGETHER AGAIN SO HE CAN RULE IT ALL. THINK ABOUT WORLD HISTORY: IT'S THE RECORD OF ONE PERSON AFTER ANOTHER TRYING TO RULE THE WORLD. ALL THESE POWER-HUNGRY RULERS HAVE BEEN ENERGIZED BY SATAN TO FOSTER THIS GREAT GOAL OF GLOBALIZATION. NOW, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY SINCE (GEN. 11) & THE TOWER OF BABEL, GLOBALIZATION IS WITHIN MAN'S (& SATAN'S) REACH. SINCE 9/11 ALL THE NECESSARY ELEMENTS ARE IN PLACE FOR FULL-BLOWN, ALL-OUT GLOBALIZATION: THE INTERNET, RAPID TRAVEL & COMMUNICATIONS, SATELLITES, WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, A WORLD BANK, ETC... SATAN ALMOST HAS THE WORLD BACK TO BABEL. ALL HE NEEDS NOW IS TO BRING ONE MAN ONTO THE WORLD STAGE WHO CAN TAKE OVER EVERYTHING - ANOTHER NIMROD.

(GLEAMED FROM MARK HITCHCOCK'S BOOK; **CASHLESS**)

(b) THE BOOK OF REV. CONTAINS 404 VERSES & 44 OF THOSE DEALS WITH BABYLON. THAT'S 11% OF THE BOOK OF REV. DEVOTED TO BABYLON. IT IS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> MOST FREQUENTLY REFERENCED CITY IN THE BIBLE. IT IS MENTIONED 295 TIMES IN 261 VERSES FROM GEN. TO REV. JERUSALEM, THE MOST MENTIONED STANDS AGAINST BABYLON LIKE THE OPPOSITE POLE OF A MAGNET. REFERENCES TO JERUSALEM ARE ALWAYS POSITIVE. IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN GOD'S CITY.

(c) SINCE SOME TEACH THAT THE PROPHECIES CONCERNING BABYLON'S DESTRUCTION HAVE ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED, IT IS IMPORTANT TO SEPARATE THE FALL OF BABYLON IN PAST HISTORY FROM THE DESTRUCTION OF BABYLON IN THE FUTURE. IT WILL BE ANNIHILATED BY A DESTRUCTION SO COMPLETE THAT IT WILL NEVER BE INHABITED AGAIN.

(d) BABYLON IS THE CITY WHERE THE GENOCIDE OF THE SAINTS WILL BE PLOTTED, A HOLOCAUST OF THE SCALE & NATURE NOT SEEN BEFORE OR EVER AGAIN. BABYLON WILL VIBRATE WITH SUCH BLOOD-THIRSTY FEVER THAT IT WILL BE CALLED THE TRUE CITY OF BLOOD. IT WILL BE THE EMBODIMENT OF ALL EVIL.

645. BABYLON & ASSYRIA (a) THE HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THESE 2 EMPIRES ARE MUCH BLENDED TOGETHER. THEY POSSESSED 2 VAST CITIES, BABYLON ON THE EUPHRATES & NINEVEH ON THE TIGRIS. THE LARGE INTERVENING PLAIN WAS TERMED MESOPOTAMIA, OR "BETWEEN THE RIVERS." (MODERN IRAQ & SYRIA) BABYLON WAS THE OLDEST & GREATEST EMPIRE ON RECORD, IT WAS FOUND BY NIMROD. ASHUR FOUND ASSYRIA. (b) "BABYLON THE GREAT" FOR SOME 1700 YEARS STOOD AS THE QUEEN CITY OF THE WORLD. ITS WALLS 300 FT. HIGH & 75 FT WIDE ENCLOSED AN AREA 225 SQ. MILES. ITS TEMPLES, PALACES, FORTRESSES, BRAZEN GATES, QUAYS, ARTIFICIAL MOUNTAINS & LAKES MADE IT ONE OF THE SEVEN WONDERS OF THE WORLD. IT WAS CONQUERED BY CYRUS IN 538 B.C., IT FELL IN 539 BC

- TO THE MEDES & PERSIANS. (DAN. 5:28) BY DARIUS IN 518 B.C., BY ALEXANDER IN 331 B.C. & LATER BY DEMETRIUS, TRAJAN & OMAR.
646. BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY \* THE REASON FOR IT IS, BECAUSE THE LAND HAD BEEN DEPRIVED OF REST FOR 70 SABBATICAL YEARS. THE JEWS DID NOT LET THE LAND REST EVERY SEVENTH YEAR LIKE GOD HAD COMMANDED THEM TO DO, SO GOD DROVE THEM INTO EXILE. WE FIND THIS IN LEVITICUS, QUOTED BY JEREMIAH.
647. BABYLONIAN MATHEMATICIANS \* DEvised A COUNTING SYSTEM BASED ON THE NUMBER 60, FROM WHICH CAME THE 60-SECOND MINUTE & THE 60 MINUTE HOUR. THEY ALSO GAVE US THE 360-DEGREE CIRCLE & THE 12-MONTH YEAR.
648. BABYLONIAN RELIGIOUS ROOTS IN IDOLATRY \* ABRAHAM WAS NOT AN IDOLATER, BUT HE LIVED IN A WORLD OF IDOLATRY. SEX, BECAUSE IT WAS THE MEANS THROUGH WHICH LIFE CAME, PLAYED A VERY IMP. PART IN THEIR RELIGION. ASSHUR, FATHER OF THE ASSYRIANS, BECAME THE CHIEF GOD OF THE ASSYRIANS, MARDUK (NIMROD), FATHER OF BABYLON, BECAME THE CHIEF GOD OF BABYLON. MAN TOOK A NOSEDIVE FROM ORIGINAL MONOTHEISM (ONE GOD) INTO THE ABYSS OF INNUMABLE POLYTHEISTIC...CULTURE WHICH WERE UNSPEAKABLY VILE & ABOMINABLE. BABYLON HAD MANY GODS & GODDESSES & WORSHIPPED FIRE, THE SUN, MOON, STARS. NIMROD WAS RECONIZED AS THE CHIEF DIETY. MARDUK WAS THE COMMON FORM OF HIS NAME, LATER BECOMING IDENTICAL WITH BEL. SHAMASH WAS THE NAME OF THE SUN GOD. "SIN", THE MOON GOD WAS THE PRINCIPAL DEITY OF UR, (ABRAHAM'S CITY). SIN'S WIFE WAS CALLED NINGAL, THE MOON GODDESS OF UR. NINA WAS ONE OF HER NAMES, FROM WHICH THE CITY OF NINEVEH WAS NAMED. HER MOST COMMON NAME WAS ISHTAR. THE LICENTIOUSNESS OF THE ISHTAR RELIGION STEMMED FROM NIMROD'S MOTHER, SEMIRAMIS, A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF A VILE, REBELLIOUS, DOMINANT WOMAN COVERED WITH GAUDY JEWELRY.
649. BABYLON (EVIDENCE POINTS TO ROME) \* JOHN DID NOT REVEAL THE IDENTITY BUT, IT POINTS TO ROME AS IT WAS ROME THAT MADE GREAT SPORT OF FEEDING CHRISTIANS TO THE LIONS IN THE ROMAN COLISEUM. IT WAS ROME WHERE THE APOSTALE PAUL WAS DECAPITATED. IT WAS ROME WHERE NERO WRAPPED CHRISTIANS IN OILY BAGS & HUNG THEM ON LAMPPOSTS, SETTING THEM ABLAZE TO LIGHT HIS GARDENS. IT WAS ROME THAT ORCHESTRATED THE CRUSADES WHERE JEWS WERE SLAUGHTERED GOING TO & FROM JERUSALEM BY THE TENS OF THOUSANDS. IT WAS ROME THAT ORCHESTRATED THE INQUISITIONS THROUGHOUT THE KNOWN WORLD WHERE "HERETICS" WERE BURNED AT THE STAKE OR PULLED IN HALF ON TORTURE RACKS, BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT ROMAN CATHOLIC.
650. BABYLON (MYSTERY) CODE \* THE BIBLE'S GREASTEST END-TIMES RIDDLE BEGAN IN GENESIS AT THE TOWER OF BABEL & ENDS IN REV. WITH THE

BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON. THE BABYLON CODE (A BOOK BY PAUL McGUIRE) REVEALS HOW AN ELITE GROUP OF WEALTHY GLOBALIST & THEIR INTERLOCKING NETWORK OF TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS, INTERNATIONAL BANKS, GOV'T AGENCIES, THINK TANKS, FOUNDATION, & SECRET SOCIETIES ARE WORKING TOGETHER TO CREATE A GLOBAL GOV'T, CASHLESS SOCIETY & UNIVERSAL RELIGION AS PREDICTED IN SCRIPTURE.

651. BABYLON OLIGARCHY [O-LI-GAR-KE] (THE RISE OF THE) \* IS AT HAND. MY DICTIONARY TELLS ME, IT IS GOV'T RAN BY THE FEW, ESP. BY A SMALL FACTION OF PEOPLE. THIS COVID PANDEMIC HAS ALREADY TAKEN OUT MANY SMALL BUSINESSES. THE BIG CORPERATIONS WILL TAKE OVER. GOV'Ts WILL MERGE & RELIGIONS WILL MERGE. (EAST WITH THE WEST) WITH BIDEN NOW IN CHARGE, WE SEE THE TRUMP WALL STOPPED & SEE MAJOR PROBLEMS AT OUR SOUTHERN BORDER. THIS IS JUST THE BEGINNING.
652. BABYLON'S REBIRTH (a) THE BOOK OF REV. REVEALS THAT WHEN ANTICHRIST SEIZES THE REINS OF WORLD GOV'T, HIS ADM. WILL BE DIVIDED AMONG THREE POWER CENTERS. ROME WILL BE HIS POLITICAL BASE. (REV. 17) JERUSALEM WILL BE HIS CONTROL CENTER FOR RELIGION. (2 THES. 2:4) & BABYLON WILL BECOME HIS FINANCIAL & ECONOMIC HUB. (REV. 18) JOHN LIST OF 28 COMMODITIES THAT WILL FORM THE FOUNDATION OF BABYLON'S WORLDWIDE COMMERCE IN THE END TIMES IS GOLD, SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES, PEARLS, FINE LINEN, CITRON WOOD, IVORY, PRECIOUS WOOD, BRONZE, IRON, MARBLE, CINNAMON, INCENSE, FRAGRANT OIL, FRANKINCENSE, WINE OI. FINE FLOUR, WHEAT, CATTLE, SHEEP, HORSES, CHARIOTS & BODIES & SOULS OF MEN. (REV. 18:12-13) THESE COMMODITIES ARE AS DESIRED TODAY AS THEY WERE IN JOHN'S TIME. IT IS ALSO SYMBOLIC OF MANKIND'S ENDLESS PURSUIT OF MATERIAL WEALTH. NOTICE THAT THE FIRST ITEMS ARE GOLD, SILVER & PRECIOUS STONES. THIS MAY INDICATE A COMING COLLAPSE OF GLOBAL CURRENCIES, FORCING A REVERSION TO PERENNIAL VALUE STANDARDS SUCH AS PRECIOUS METALS & GEMSTONES. WHEN BABYLON BECOMES THE WORLD'S COMMERCIAL CENTER, INT. BANKS & CORPERATIONS WILL SET UP OPERATIONS THERE. TO SUM IT UP, BABYLON WILL RISE PHOENIX-LIKE FROM ITS PRESENT OBSCURITY TO BECOME THE FINANCIAL CENTER OF THE WORLD, BUT GOD WILL NOT ALLOW BABYLON'S INCESSANT OUTPUT OF EVIL TO PLAGUE THE WORLD FOREVER. ITS DESTRUCTION WILL BE TOTAL & IRREVOCABLE, DESOLATING EVEN THE SITE WHERE IT ONCE STOOD. A PLACE NEVER AGAIN TO BE INHABITED. SEE; (JER. 51:26, 37,43) THE REASON GOD DESTROYS BABYLON SO QUICKLY WHICH IS ACTUALLY IN ONE HOUR IS BECAUSE, HE CANNOT ALLOW THE INFLUENCES OF A CITY SO ANTIGONISTIC TO HIS PEOPLE TO CONTAMINATE HIS COMING KINGDOM. JOHN IDENTIFIES FIVE OF THESE INFLUENCES; 1. BECAUSE OF HER INIQUITY, IN DANIEL'S TIME,

BABYLON WAS INFESTED WITH MAGICIANS, SOOTHSAYERS & ASTROLOGERS, THIS DEMONIC OCCULTISM WILL MULTIPLY EXPONENTIALLY WHEN SATAN'S PUPPET, THE BEAST, CO-OPTS THE SYSTEM.

2. BECAUSE OF INFLUENCE IN CRIME & MAKE CITIES LIKE VEGAS, PARIS & HONG KONG SEEM BLAND. 3. BECAUSE OF HER INFIDELITY, SHE WILL BUILD HER OWN TOWER OF SIN. 4. BECAUSE OF HER INSOLENT, SHE WILL ACTUALLY GLORY IN HER DEBAUCHERY, ITS OCCULTISM & ITS RUTHLESSNESS. 5. BECAUSE OF HER INHUMANITY, BABYLON WILL BE THE HUB OF WORLDWIDE SEX TRAFFICKING, ABDUCTING UNTOLD THOUSANDS INTO PROSTITUTION. ALSO BABYLON WILL REVEAL ITS SLAUGHTER OF GOD'S PEOPLE. JOHN SAYS; "I SAW THE WOMAN, DRUNK WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SAINTS & WITH THE BLOOD OF MARTYRS OF JESUS". (REV. 17:6)

THE DESTRUCTION OF BABYLON WILL TRIGGER A GLOBAL DEPRESSION FAR ECLIPSING ANY DISASTER THE WORLD HAS YET SEEN. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)

653. BABYLON SIZE & SPECIFICATIONS \* A COLOSSAL CITY, 60 MILES AROUND; WALLS 75 FT. THICK & 300 FT. HIGH, EXTENDING 35 FT. BELOW GROUND WAS SITUATED AROUND THE TOWER OF BABEL. ACCORDING TO HALLEY'S BIBLE HANDBOOK, THERE WAS ¼ MILE OF CLEAR SPACE BETWEEN THE CITY & THE WALL ALL THE WAY AROUND. THE WALL WAS PROTECTED BY A WIDE & DEEP MOAT FILLED WITH WATER. THERE WERE 250 TOWERS ON THE WALL & 100 GATES MADE OF BRASS. THE CITY WAS DIVIDED BY THE RIVER EUPHRATES. THERE WERE BRIDGES & ALSO A 15 FT. WIDE, 12 FT. HIGH TUNNEL UNDER THE RIVER. IT WAS TRULY A CITY OF GOLD. THE "HANGING GARDENS" WERE ONE OF THE SEVEN WONDERS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD, BUILT IN THE 6<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY b.c. BY NEBUCHADNEZZAR DURING HIS REIGN OF 45 YRS FOR HIS MEDIAN QUEEN.
654. BABYLON THE PROSTITUTE \* WHICH IS THE ONE-WORLD RELIGIOUS SYSTEM, ORIGINATED AT THE TOWER OF BABEL. IT WAS DESTROYED, BUT IT IS BEING REBUILT WITH THE TOWER OF BABEL IN IRAQ. THE PROSTITUTE IS GOING FULL CIRCLE. SHE WAS BORN IN BABYLON & SHE WILL GO BACK THERE BEFORE SHE DIES.
655. BABYLON (THERE'S ALSO A) IN THE HEART OF MAN \* WHICH IS EXPRESSED IN DISOBEDIENCE & OPPOSITION TO GOD. IT'S THE "I WILL" OF MAN AGAINST THE "I WILL" OF GOD.
656. BABYLON (WE ARE IN) \* AS CHRISTIAN, WE MUST REMEMBER THAT. WE ARE NOT ISRAEL IN THE PROMISED LAND. IF ANYTHING, WE ARE ISRAEL IN EXILE. THE WORLD'S HOSTILITY SHOULD STRENGTHEN OUR RESOLVE TO BRING HOPE TO THE HURTING & RESTORATION TO THE BROKEN HEARTED. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)
657. BACHELOR \* WISELY I SAY, I AM A BACHELOR.
658. BACK (BEHIND YOUR) \* IGNORE THE PEOPLE WHO TALK ABOUT YOU B.Y.B. THAT'S WHERE THEY BELONG, BEHIND YOUR BACK. (JEROSE)

659. BACKBONE (a) DO NOT HAVE YOUR WISHBONE WHERE YOUR B SHOULD BE!  
(b) NEVER GROW A WISHBONE WHERE A BACKBONE SHOULD BE!
660. BACK HOME \* HUMAN BEINGS ARE THE ONLY CREATURES THAT ALLOW THEIR CHILDREN TO COME BACK HOME. (BILL COSBY)
661. BACK RUB \* NEVER MISS AN OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE SOMEONE RUB OR SCRATCH YOUR BACK. (THESE ARE MY FAVORITE)
662. BACKSEAT \* ONE PLACE WHERE YOU'RE SURE TO FIND THE PERFECT DRIVER.
663. BACKSLIDE (a) WHEN A CHRISTIAN BECOMES ABSORBED WITH SIN & NEGLECTS HIS OR HER FAITH. (b) IT'S A SHAME THAT NEW CHRISTIANS USUALLY HAVE TO BACKSLIDE ABOUT TEN YEARS TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REST OF THE CONGREGATION. (SO SAD, BUT SO TRUE) (c) IF YOU ARE BORED AS A CHRISTIAN, YOU'RE IN A BACK-SLIDING CONDITION. (d) I WILL HEAL THEIR APOSTASY; (BACK-SLIDING) I WILL LOVE THEM FREELY. GOD IN (HOSEA 14:4).
664. BACK (STRONGER) \* DON'T PRAY FOR A LIGHTER LOAD – PRAY FOR A S.B.
665. BACTERIA \* THE ONLY CULTURE SOME PEOPLE HAVE.
666. BAD (a) BAD MEN LEAVE THEIR MARK WHEREVER THEY GO. (CHINESE)  
(b) WHO IS BAD TO HIS OWN IS BAD TO HIMSELF. (ITALIAN)
667. BAD-BEGINNING \* MANY A TIME. FROM A BAD-BEGINNING, GREAT FRIENDSHIPS HAVE SPRUNG UP. (TERENCE)
668. BAD IDEA (JUST BECAUSE IT'S A) \* DOESN'T MEAN IT WON'T BE A GOOD TIME.
669. BAD DAYS (a) THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A B.D. – ONLY BAD MOMENTS IN A GOOD DAY. (b) REMEMBER THAT EVERYONE HAS THESE MOMENTS.
670. BAD FOOD (I HAVE REMOVED ALL THE) FROM MY HOUSE \* IT WAS DELICIOUS.
671. BADGE \* STABILITY IS THE BADGE OF A CHRISTIAN IN AN UNBALANCED & OFTEN INSANE WORLD.
672. BAD SIGN \* MOZAMBIQUE HAS AN AK-47 ASSAULT RIFLE ON ITS FLAG.
673. BAD THINGS THAT HAPPEN IN LIFE \* QUITE FRANKLY, THERE ARE NO EXPLANATIONS FOR SOME OF THE THINGS THAT HAPPEN IN LIFE; NOR ARE WE REQUIRED TO DEVISE ANY. PEOPLE NEED GOD FAR MORE THAN THEY NEED EXPLANATIONS. THEY NEED TO TRUST GOD “THE FATHER OF COMPASSION & THE GOD OF ALL COMFORT.” BY CARING FOR OTHERS, WE SHOW THAT GOD CARES.
674. BAG \* THE BAG THAT BREAKS IS THE ONE WITH THE EGGS.
675. BAG-PIPES \* HE'S LIKE A B.P., YOU NEVER HEAR HIM TILL HIS BELLY IS FULL.
676. BAILOUT (\$700 BILLION RANSOM) (a) THANKS, BUT NO THANKS: WHAT LINCOLN SAID. “THESE CAPITALISTS GENERALLY ACT HARMONIOUSLY & IN CONCERT TO FLEECE THE PEOPLE, & NOW THAT THEY HAVE GOT INTO A QUARREL WITH THEMSELVES, WE ARE CALLED UPON TO APPROPRIATE THE PEOPLE'S MONEY TO SETTLE THE QUARREL.” (LINCOLN'S SPEECH TO THE ILLINOIS LEGISLATURE JANUARY 1837)  
(b) THE TRIUMPH OF THE MONEY-LENDERS OVER GOV'T IS ALMOST COMPLETE & BECAUSE OF IT, IN THE COMING CRISIS, GOV'T WILL PROTECT THE INTEREST OF BANKERS, NOT THE PEOPLE. (D. SCHOON)  
(c) IN TODAY'S ANIMAL FARM, SOCIALISM IS COMING TO THE RESCUE OF CAPITALISM. HATS OFF TO KARL MARX.

(d) WHAT HAS FINALLY HAPPENED TO JOE AMERICAN IS SOMETHING THAT HAS BEEN A LONG TIME COMING, SOMETHING THAT HAS BEEN WOEFULLY MISSING IN THE LAST DECADE OF GLUTTONY, MIS-APPROPRIATION, DECEIPT & LIES FROM THE POWER THAT BE. THE END OF GREED & APATHY & THE BEGINNING OF FEAR & ACTION.

(e) IF YOU HAVE A BAZOOKA IN YOUR POCKET & PEOPLE KNOW IT. YOU PROBABLY WON'T HAVE TO USE IT.

(SEC. SEC. HENRY PAULSON SAID OF HIS MASSIVE UNDERWRITING SCHEME FOR FANNIE & FREDDIE IN JULY OF 2007)

(f) I THINK WE WILL LIVE TO REGRET BAILING OUT THE BANKSTERS INSTEAD OF PUTTING THEM IN JAIL. WE WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER OFF PUTTING THAT MONEY INTO SOUP KITCHENS. (g) THERE IS NO BAILOUT CLAUSE IN THE CONSTITUTION. (h) AT THE END OF 2008;

THE 700 BILLION BAILOUT ONLY REFERS TO A PIECE CALLED TARP (TROUBLED ASSET RELIEF PROGRAM) ADD OTHER COST & COMMITMENTS & THE POTENTIAL TAXPAYER EXPOSURE REACHES

OVER \$8.5 TRILLION. (i) TO GET AN IDEA OF HOW MUCH THIS IS, CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING; IN TODAY'S DOLLARS, IT COST \$3.92 TRILLION TOTAL FOR THE FOLLOWING; MARSHALL PLAN, LOUISIANA PURCHASE, RACE TO THE MOON, S & L CRISIS, KOREAN WAR, THE NEW DEAL, GULF WARS / WAR ON TERROR, VIETNAM WAR & EXPENCES OF NASA. (j) THOSE CHEERING THESE ONGOING DESPERATE PRINTING & SPENDING EXTRAVAGANZAS HAVE THEIR HEADS IN THE SAND. (k) THE GLOBAL FREAK SHOW IS JUST GETTING STARTED. (l) THE BANKS ENJOY THE BENEFITS OF THE CURRENT MONETARY SYSTEM & THE PRINCIPLE OF FRACTIONAL-RESERVE BANKING. BUT THE SCHEME IS FALLING APART, AS IT INEVITABLY DOES. THEY CLAIM THEY PROVIDE AN INVALUABLE PUBLIC SERVICE & DESERVE SUPPORT FROM THE PUBLIC TREASURY. BUT THIS TIME IT IS HAPPENING MORE DIRECTLY, THROUGH DIRECT TAXPAYER-SUPPORTED BAILOUTS. ONCE THIS PRINCIPLE IS ESTABLISHED, THE LINE GROWS LONGER & NEARLY EVERYONE DEMANDS ASSISTANCE. THE CURRUPT SYSTEM LASTED A LONG TIME, BUT NOW PAYBACK IS UPON US. (m) REMEMBER; THE RULES OF THE CROOKED GAME IS THE TAXPAYERS GET TO PAY FOR THE MISTAKES OF THE BIG BOYS.

677. BAILOUT CALL BY BERNAKE \* WAS A PANICKED DEPRESSION CALL. THE STATED PURPOSE OF THE WALL ST. BAILOUTS TO AVOID A REPLAY OF THE 1930'S WAS DRASTICALLY MISGUIDED. BERNAKE'S ANALYSIS WAS BORROWED THEORY OF PROFESSOR MILTON FRIEDMAN. 40 YRS EARLIER, FRIEDMAN HAD FAMOUSLY CLAIMED THAT THE FED'S FAILURE TO RUN ITS PRINTING PRESSES FULL TILT DURING 1930-32 HAD CAUSED THE GREAT DEPRESSION. BERNAKE'S SOLE CONTRIBUTION TO THIS WRONG-HEADED PROPOSITION WAS A FEW EESSAYS CONSISTING MAINLY OF DENSE MATH EQUATIONS. THEY SHOWED THE UNDENIABLE CORRELATION BETWEEN THE COLLAPSE OF GDP & THE MONEY SUPPLY, BUT PROVED NO CAUSATION WHATSOEVER. IN

THE FALL OF 2008, THE AMERICAN ECONOMY WAS FACING A DIFFERENT BOOM & BUST CYCLE, BUT ITS CENTRAL BANK WAS NOW LED BY AN ACADEMIC ZEALOT WHO HAD GOTTEN CAUSE & EFFECT UPSIDE-DOWN. THE BAILOUT HEMORRHAGED INTO A MULTI-TRILLION-DOLLAR ASSAULT ON THE RULES OF SOUND MONEY & FREE MARKET CAPITALISM. THE FEEDING FRENZY WAS FUELED BY THE MUSCLES OF THE FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS WHICH BENEFITED FROM IT. (DAVID STOCKMAN; **THE GREAT DEFORMATION**)

678. BAILOUT (EMERGENCY) (a) OWNERSHIP OF A PRINTING PRESS IS INTOXICATING. (b) MILLIONS, BILLIONS, TRILLIONS, LETS HOPE THEY FIX IT SOON, WE ONLY HAVE 23 LETTERS REMAINING IN THE ALPHABET. (c) TOMORROW WILL NOT BAILOUT TODAY, ESPECIALLY WHEN ALREADY ENCUMBERED. (d) TOMORROW HAS ARRIVED! & GUESS WHAT – WE ARE BROKE. (e) YOU CAN'T SPEND YOUR WAY OUT OF PROBLEMS. YOU MUST PRODUCE YOUR WAY OUT. (WE NEED FACTORIES & PLANTS HERE WITH WORKING CITIZENS) (f) UNDER SOCIALISM & INTERVENTIONISM THAT WE HAVE TODAY, THE SUCCESSFUL ARE PUNISHED BY BEING FORCED TO BAIL OUT THE UNSUCCESSFUL. (g) THE FACT THAT THE FED ACCOMMODATES POLITICIANS IS A GOOD REASON FEW CHALLENGE THE FED'S AUTHORITY. (h) THE CURRENT PROGRAMS OF ENDLESS BAILOUTS FOR EVERYONE PROVIDE PLENTY OF INCENTIVES TO TAKE RISKS THAT MOST WOULD NOT OTHERWISE HAVE TAKEN.
679. BAKERS (GOOD) \* USE REAL BUTTER, SO THERE IS NO MARGARINE FOR ERROR.
680. BALANCE (a) THE INJURIES WE DO & THOSE WE SUFFER ARE SELDOM WEIGHED ON THE SAME SCALE. (HILDA CLARK, MY MOTHER IN LAW) (b) THE BALANCE IS SAID TO BE THE LANGUAGE OF JUSTICE
681. BALANCE (KEEP YOUR) \* IT'S A LONG DROP FROM THE THIN WIRE OF FANATICISM, TO THE HARD FLOOR OF REALISM...& THE SUDDEN STOP NEVER HELPS ANYBODY.
682. BALANCE (LOSING MY) \* I SEE PEOPLE AROUND MY AGE MOUNTAIN CLIMBING, I FEEL GOOD JUST GETTING MY LEGS THROUGH MY UNDERWEAR WITHOUT LOSING MY BALANCE.
683. BALANCING \* WORK & LEISURE MAKES THEM BOTH MORE ENJOYABLE.
684. BALAAM, A PROPHET \* TOOK MONEY FROM A KING NAMED BALAK TO PRONOUNCE A CURSE ON ISRAEL. WHEN GOD STOPPED BALAAM, HE TOLD BALAK TO HAVE WOMEN OF HIS COUNTRY TO INTER-MARRY WITH THE JEWS. THESE WOMEN COULD THEN TEMPT THEIR JEWISH HUSBANDS TO SIN AGAINST GOD. BALAK USED THESE WOMEN TO ENTICE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL INTO IDOLATRY & FORNICATION. IN THE O.T., WE LEARN THAT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL EVENTUALLY KILLED BALAAM ALONG WITH KING BALAK WITH A SWORD.
685. BALD (a) WHAT DID THE BALD MAN SAY WHEN HE RECEIVED A COMB FOR HIS BIRTHDAY? "I'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO PART WITH THIS." (b) GOD MADE A FEW PERFECT HEADS, THE REST HE PUT HAIR ON. (c) HAIR BY HAIR THE HEAD GETS BALD.

686. BALD MAN IN THE BIBLE \* BEFORE YOU GET AN URGE TO MAKE FUN OF A BALD MAN, LOOK AT (II KINGS 2:23-24) ELISHA, THE PROPHET WAS GOING TO BETHEL WHEN AT LEAST 42 YOUNG TEENAGERS BEGAN MOCKING HIM, SAYING, "GO AWAY YOU BALDHEAD OLD MAN." ELISHA TURNED & CURSED THEM IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. THEN TWO FEMALE BEARS CAME OUT OF THE WOODS & MAULED ALL 42. GOD'S PROPHET WAS APPARENTLY IN NO FORGIVING MOOD, WHEN THESE PUNKS MADE FUN OF HIM. APPARENTLY GOD AGREED WITH HIM & DISPATCHED INSTANT JUSTICE.
687. BALL BOUNCES \* PEOPLE WHO COMPLAIN ABOUT THE WAY THE BALL BOUNCES ARE USUALLY THE ONES WHO DROPPED IT.
688. BALLOON (1<sup>st</sup>) \* TWO FRENCHMEN, JOSEPH-MICHEL & JACQUES-ETIENNE MONTGOLFIER RAISED THE 1<sup>ST</sup> BALLOON IN ANNONAY, FRANCE ON JUNE 5<sup>TH</sup> 1783 BEGINNING THE ERA OF MANNED FLIGHT.
689. BALLOT \* THE BALLOT IS STRONGER THAN THE BULLET.  
(ABRAHAM LINCOLN WHO LATER WAS SHOT)
690. BALLOT BOXES (a) FORMER DIRECTOR OF THE CIA & SEC. OF DEFENSE, ROBERT GATES, WAS A KEY PARTICIPANT IN REPLACING AMERICA'S BALLOT BOXES WITH ELECTRONIC VOTING MACHINES - MACHINES THAT CANNOT BE AUDITED & LEAVE NO PAPER TRAIL, NECESSARY IN DETERMINING IF VOTER FRAUD HAS BEEN COMMITTED. **COMMENT**; FIXING THE VOTE ISN'T POLITICS, IT'S TREASON. (b) AMERICANS MUST BE AWARE THAT THOSE IN POWER - REP & DEM. WILL USE EVERY MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL TO INSURE THEIR CONTINUED POWER, EVEN USING THE GUISE OF REFORM. THE SYSTEM IS BROKEN. POWER IN BOTH PARTIES IS CONCENTRATED AT THE VERY TOP WHERE THE NATIONAL COMMITTEES OF BOTH PARTIES DISBURSE MILLIONS NEEDED TO RUN CAMPAIGNS. SUCH A TIGHTLY CONTROLLED TOP-DOWN DISBURSEMENT VIRTUALLY ASSURES CANDIDATE COMPLIANCE WITH DONORS' INTENT.
691. BALONEY \* NO MATTER HOW THIN YOU SLICE IT, IT'S STILL BALONEY.
692. BAMBOO SHOOT (THE CHINESE) \* TAKES 4 YRS TO GERMINATE & TAKE ROOT. VISIBLE ABOVE THE GROUND IS ONLY A BULB DURING THAT TIME. IN THE 5<sup>TH</sup> YR, THE BAMBOO CAN GROW UP TO 80 FEET TALL.
693. BANANAS (a) REMEMBER THE BANANA, WHEN IT LEFT THE BUNCH, IT GOT SKINNED. (b) LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO BUY GREEN BANANAS. (c) IN AFRICA, SOME HUNTERS HAVE FOUND A VERY EASY WAY TO CATCH MONKEYS. THEY SIMPLY PUT A BANANA IN A SMALL WIRE CAGE. THE MONKEY COMES & REACHES INTO THE CAGE & GRABS THE BANANA. (THE HOLE IN THE WIRE CAGE IS JUST BIG ENOUGH FOR THE MONKEY TO GET ITS ARM THROUGH) THE PROBLEM FOR THE MONKEY IS HE WILL NOT DROP THE BANANA EVEN WHEN THE HUNTERS COME TO CAPTURE HIM. LEARN A LESSON HERE. "SOMETIMES YOU JUST HAVE TO DROP THE BANANA." (d) IF YOU PEEL A BANANA FROM THE BOTTOM, YOU WON'T HAVE

TO PICK THE LITTLE “STRINGY THINGS” OFF OF IT.

(e) THE BANANA WHO LEAVES THE BUNCH GETS PEELED.

694. BANG (BIG) \* IF THE WORLD BEGAN WITH A BIG BANG, WHO LIT THE FUSS?
695. BANISTER OF LIFE (AS YOU SLIDE DOWN THE) \* MAY THE SPLINTERS ALWAYS POINT DOWNWARD.
696. BANK (A) (a) IS A PLACE THAT WILL LEND YOU MONEY IF YOU CAN PROVE THAT YOU DON'T NEED IT. (BOB HOPE) PRETTY TRUE. (NORM)  
(b) WHAT IF EVERYONE WANTED THEIR MONEY AT ONCE? IT'S THE THEORY OF BANKING PRACTICE THAT THEY NEVER WOULD. WHAT BANKS BANK ON, IS NOT HAVING TO MEET THEIR COMMITMENTS!
697. BANK (BIG) \* LET A BIG BANK GET A HEADACHE & THE WHOLE COUNTRY HAS TO PAY THE PRICE OF BRINGING THEM BACK TO HEALTH. (NORM)
698. BANK CRISIS \* IN A CRISIS – BANKS WILL MOVE FAST TO BLOCK ACCESS TO YOUR MONEY. FIRST, THEY LIMIT WITHDRAWALS, AND THEN THEY WILL EITHER CLOSE THE DOORS OR RUN OUT OF CASH. THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN GREECE & WILL MOST LIKELY HAPPEN HERE.
699. BANKER (A) \* IS A FELLOW WHO LENDS YOU HIS UMBRELLA WHEN THE SUN IS SHINNING, BUT WANTS IT BACK THE MINUTE IT BEGINS TO RAIN.
700. BANKERS \* DON'T EXPECT BANKERS TO COME TO YOUR AID IN A CRUNCH.
701. BANKERS (CENTRAL) (a) FIAT–CRACK-HOUSES WITH FRAUDSTERS AT THE HELM. (b) “THE LAST DUTY OF A CENTRAL BANKER IS TO TELL THE PUBLIC THE TRUTH.” (ALAN BLINDER; V. CHAIRMAN FED. RES., 1994) (c) THE ALLIANCE FORMED 30 YRS AGO BETWEEN C.B. IS NO MORE. TIMES CHANGED, AGENDAS SHIFT. WHEN THE US OFFICIALLY DE-LINKED THE US DOLLAR FROM GOLD IN 1973, IT AFFECTED ALL CURRENCIES. BEFORE 1973 ALL CURRENCIES WERE INDIRECTLY CONNECTED & PROTECTED BY GOLD. THE OPPOSITE OCCURRED. ALL C.B. INCLUDE-ING THE I.M.F. WERE FORCED AGAINST THEIR WILL TO ALLY WITH THE U.S. IN DEFENDING PAPER FIAT MONEY. DEFLATIONISTS BELIEVE THAT WHAT GOES UP MUST COME DOWN, C.B. ARE PAID TO DENY IT. IT'S IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER THAT ONLY THE U.S. MIS-SPENT ITS GOLD RESERVES. MOMENTUM ALONE HAS KEPT THE SYSTEM GOING FORWARD TILL 2006/7. IT IS NOW UNDERSTOOD THAT U.S. SPENDING & TRADE IMBALANCES ARE THE MAJOR THREATS TO THE WORLD ECONOMY. C.B. OF CHINA, RUSSIA & THE MIDDLE EAST ARE NOW LOOKING TO CONVERT THOSE DOLLARS INTO GOLD. THE WAR BETWEEN PAPER MONEY & GOLD IS IN ITS LAST DAYS. IN THIS WAR THERE WILL BE NO PRISONERS TAKEN, THERE WILL ONLY BE CASUALTIES & VICTORS. (DARRYL R. SCHOON 3/07) (c) IT IS NO COINCIDENCE THAT THE CENTURY OF TOTAL WAR COINCIDED WITH THE CENTURY OF CENTRAL BANKING. WITH C.B., GOV'Ts COULD JUST PRINT WHAT THEY NEEDED, & THEREFORE THEY WERE MORE WILLING TO PULL THE TRIGGER & PICK FIGHTS. THE DIPLOMATS WERE POWERSELL TO STOP GOV'Ts ITCHING TO TRY OUT THEIR NEWFOUND FUNDING MACHINES. AS LUDWIG MISES WROTE IN 1919, “ONE CAN SAY WITHOUT EXAGGERATION THAT INFLATION IS AN

INDISPENSABLE MEANS OF MILITARISM.” (d) ARMED WITH CENTRAL BANKS TO COVER LIABILITIES, EUROPEAN GOV'Ts BEGAN WORLD WAR I, ONE YEAR AFTER THE FED WAS CREATED. HAVING THE FED TO FEED IT, THE U.S. ENTERED THE WAR IN 1917. WITH IT CAME PRICE CONTROLS, NEW TAXES, GOV'T NATIONALIZATION OF RAILROADS, LIBERTY LOANS, NEW BONDS & A MASSIVE EXPANSION OF GOV'T DEBT BACKED BY THE POWER OF THE FED TO CREATE MONEY.

(e) WHAT WE HAVE TODAY IS A CRIMINAL GANG OF MONEY JUNKIES.

702. BANKERS (CENTRAL) THE LAST DUTY OF \* IS TO TELL THE PUBLIC THE TRUTH!

703. BANKERS' 1<sup>ST</sup> PRECAUTION \* IS TO BUY ALL POLITICIANS. 2<sup>ND</sup> IS TO BUY THE MAJOR MEDIA OUTLETS IN ORDER TO PROMOTE THE ILLUSION THAT POLITICIANS MAKE DECISIONS & REPRESENT OUR INTEREST. 3<sup>RD</sup> IS TO TAKE CONTROL OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM, ENSURING THAT PEOPLE STOP THINKING AT AN EARLY AGE.

704. BANK FAILURES \* FROM 2000 TO 2008, ONLY 25 BANKS FAILED, BUT FROM 2008 TO 2015, MORE THAN 500 FAILED. WHAT STARTED AS A PROBLEM WITH HIGH-RISK HOME LOANS IN THE U.S. WENT ON TO AFFECT THE ENTIRE GLOBE & CAME TO BE KNOWN AGAIN AS THE GREAT RECESSION. IT SHARED SIMILARITIES TO THE 1929 STOCK MARKET CRASH THAT PLUNGED THE WORLD INTO A LENGTHY & CATASTROPHIC DEPRESSION DURING THE 1930's. BOTH CRASHES WERE TRIGGERED BY LOOSE CREDIT REQUIREMENTS, RECKLESS SPECULATION & TOO MUCH DEBT. WHEN MONEY CANNOT BE PAID IN ONE PLACE, IT AFFECTS THE ABILITY FOR MONEY TO BE PAID IN OTHERS PLACES. THIS IN-TURN, FREEZES UP FINANCIAL MARKETS FROM BEING ABLE TO OPERATE SMOOTHLY. & SO THE DOMINOS CONTINUE TO FALL & TAKE THEIR TOLL. ANOTHER ONE WAS THE GREECE DEBT CRISIS IN 2010 & THE EU WENT INTO CRISIS MODE. A WORLD THAT IS DESPERATE TO FREE ITSELF FROM THE CRUSHING BURDEN OF DEBT IS VERY LIKELY GOING TO BE A WORLD THAT IS WILLING TO DO JUST ABOUT ANYTHING TO GET OUT FROM UNDER THAT BURDEN. (STEVE MILLER; **FORESHADOWS**)

705. BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS \* “IN A SMALL SWISS CITY OF BASLE SITS AN INT. ORG. SO OBSCURE & SECRETIVE... CONTROL OF THE INSTITUTION, THE B. FOR I.S. LIES WITH SOME OF THE WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL & LEAST VISIBLE MEN: THE HEADS OF 32 CENTRAL BANKS, OFFICIALS ABLE TO SHIFT BILLIONS OF DOLLARS & ALTER THE COURSE OF ECONOMIES AT THE STROKE OF A PEN.”

706. BANKERS/NAPOLEON BONAPARTE \* “WHEN A GOV'T IS DEPENDENT UPON BANKERS FOR MONEY, THEY & NOT THE LEADERS OF THE GOV'T CONTROL THE SITUATION, SINCE THE HAND THAT GIVES IS ABOVE THE HAND THAT TAKES. MONEY HAS NO MOTHERLAND; FINANCIERS ARE WITHOUT PATRIOTISM & WITHOUT DECENCY; THEIR SOLE OBJECT IS GAIN.”

707. BANKER'S SUCCESS \* THE KEY TO THE WORLD BANKER'S SUCCESS IS TO CONTROL & MANIPULATE THE MONEY SYSTEM OF THE WORLD

- WHILE LETTING THEMSELVES APPEAR TO BE CONTROLLED BY THE WORLD GOV'TS. (DR. QUIGLEY) THIS IS VERY TRUE. (NORM)
708. BANK GROWTH \* IN 1995 THE ASSETS OF THE SIX LARGEST HOLDING COMPANIES ACCOUNTED FOR 15% OF THE GDP; BY 2011, AIDED BY MASSIVE BAILOUT OF TOO BIG TO FAIL BANKS, THIS PERSONAGE HAD SOURD TO 64%". IN THIS EMERGENT SOCIETY, WEALTH & POWER ARE CONCENTRATED IN EVER FEWER HANDS & THREATENS TO ERODE THE TRADITIONAL APPEALS OF AMERICA & RESEMBLES FEUDAL STRUCTURES. THERE IS A GROWING ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE ULTRA-WEALTHY & THE INSTRUMENTS OF STATE POWER.
709. BANK (LETTER TO MY) \* DEAR SIR, ONE OF MY CHECKS WAS RETURNED MARKED "INSUFFICIENT FUNDS" IN VIEW OF CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE BANKING INDUSTRY, DOES THAT REFER TO ME OR TO YOU?
710. BANK LOAN PROBLEM \* IF YOU BORROW \$5,000 FROM THE BANK & CAN'T PAY IT BACK, YOU HAVE A PROBLEM. BUT IF YOU BORROW \$5 BILLION FROM THE BANK & CAN'T PAY IT BACK, THE BANK HAS A PROBLEM. LONG-TERM CAPITAL MANAGEMENT (LTCM) A GIANT HEDGE FUND DID EXACTLY THIS IN AUG. 1998 WHEN THEY LOST \$553 MILLION IN A SINGLE DAY. MERRILL LYNCH HAD COMMITTED \$6.5 BILLION TO THEM IN 1996. AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO THEIR ENTIRE EQUITY CAPITAL BASE. WALL STREET'S BANKS CIRCLED THE WAGONS & BEGGED THE FED FOR MERCY. THE BANKS PUT UP \$3.6 BILLION & THE NEXT DAY ALAN GREENSPAN CUT INTEREST RATES & DID IT AGAIN 2 WEEKS LATER. THE FIX WAS IN. THE BANKS COULD BE BAILED OUT.
711. BANK MANAGER \* INTRODUCE YOURSELF TO THE MANAGER WHERE YOU BANK. IT'S IMPORTANT THAT HE/SHE KNOWS YOU PERSONALLY.
712. BANKING ACT OF 1933 (a) CREATED THE FDIC & SEPARATED COMMERCIAL & INVESTMENT BANKS. THE GLASS-STEAGALL PROVISION OF THAT LAW PREVENTED COMMERCIAL BANKS FROM USING ANY OF THEIR DEPOSITORS' MONEY TO GAMBLE ON THE STOCK MARKET. THEN, IN 1999, THE STOCK MARKET WAS DOUBLING IN MATTERS OF MONTHS OVER TECHNOLOGY & THE INTERNET BUBBLE. LIFE WAS GOOD-SO GOOD THAT THE COMMERCIAL BANKS DESPERATELY WANTED A PIECE OF THE ACTION. IN CLINTON'S FINAL YEAR HE SIGNED THE SO-CALLED FINANCIAL SERVICES MODERNIZATION ACT. WITH THE STROKE OF THE PEN, GLASS-STEAGALL WAS NO MORE, SWEEPING AWAY THE LESSONS OF THE STOCK MARKET CRASH OF 1929 & MASSIVE BANKING FAILURES OF THE GREAT DEPRESSION. IT WAS THE RESULT OF BRILLIANT LOBBYING & EXQUISITE ECONOMIC TIMING, ALL ORCHESTRATED BY TREASURY SEC. & WALL ST. ICON ROBERT RUBIN. THIS TORE DOWN THE WALLS BETWEEN COMMERCIAL & INVESTMENT BANKING, SECURITIES & INSURANCE COMPANIES. THIS BENEFITED CITIGROUP MIGHTILY WHERE RUBIN WENT TO WORK FOR. THIS WAS ONE OF HISTORY'S BIGGEST ECONOMIC CATASTROPHES. (LOU DOBBS'S BOOK; **UPHEAVAL**)

713. BANKING (CENTRAL) \* THE FUNDAMENTAL REASON FOR THE INVENTION OF C.B. IS IT ALLOWS BANKS TO ACCESS THE WEALTH OF THE PEOPLE THROUGH THE GOVT'S POWER TO TAX.
714. BANKING (HONEST) (a) BANKS OF DEPOSIT FIRST APPEARED IN EARLY GREECE, CONCURRENT WITH THE DEVELOPMENT OF COINS, ALSO IN EGYPT AS PART OF THE PUBLIC GRANARY SYSTEM IN DAMASCUS ABOUT 1200. HOWEVER THE CRADLE OF BANKING AS WE KNOW IT TODAY STARTED IN THE CITY-STATE OF VENICE IN 1361. THE VENETIAN SENATE PASSED A LAW FORBIDDING BANKERS TO ENGAGE IN ANY OTHER COMMERCIAL PURSUIT AND TO OPEN THEIR BOOKS FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, KEEP THEIR STOCKPILE OF COINS AVAILABLE FOR VIEWING AT ALL REASONABLE TIMES. IN 1524 ALL BANKERS WERE REQUIRED TO SETTLE ACCOUNTS BETWEEN THEMSELVES IN COINS. THE FORMULA FOR HONEST BANKING HAD BEEN FOUND. (b) UNFORTUNATELY, WITH PASSAGE OF TIME & THE FADING FROM MEMORY OF PREVIOUS BANKING ABUSES, THE VENETIAN SENATE EVENTUALLY SUCCUMBED TO THE TEMPTATION OF CREDIT & THE BANKS CREATE THE MONEY THEY NEEDED & THEN BORROWED IT. HISTORY'S FIRST FLAME OF SOUND BANKING SPUTTERED & DIES. OTHER ATTEMPTS OCCURRED IN AMSTERDAM IN 1609 & THE THIRD & LAST EXPERIENCE WITH HONEST BANKING OCCURRED IN HAMBURG & LASTED FOR 2 CENTURIES. FROM THAT POINT ON, FRACTIONAL-RES. BANKING BECAME THE UNIVERSAL PRACTICE. (c) SEE; MONEY - (UNDERSTANDING)
715. BANKING (SECRET SCIENCE OF MONEY) (a) THIS IS AN OVERVIEW OF OUR CENTRAL BANKING SYSTEM, 1. GOV'T GRANTS A CHARTER TO THE MONETARY SCIENTISTS TO FORM A BANK. 2. BANKS ARE GIVEN A MONOPOLY TO ISSUE BANK-NOTES. 3. BANK CREATES MONEY OUT OF NOTHING. 4. BANK LOAN THIS TO THE GOV'T. 5. BANKS ISSUES I.O.U.s. 6. GOV'T (TAXPAYERS) PAYS THE INTEREST. 7. GOV'T I.O.U.s CONSIDERED AS "RESERVES" TO THE BANKS FOR CREATING ADDITIONAL LOAN MONEY FOR PRIVATE COMMERSE. THUS, THE MONETARY SCIENTISTS COLLECT DOUBLE INTEREST ON THE SAME NOTHING. (b) THE BANK PRETENDS TO MAKE LOANS, BUT WHAT IT REALLY DOES IS MANUFACTURE THE MONEY FOR GOVT'S USE. (c) BY CREATING MONEY THROUGH THE BANKING SYSTEM, THE PROCESS BECOMES MYSTIFYING TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC. (d) UNDER THE DEGUISE OF PURCHASING GOV'T BONDS, THEY ACT AS HIDDEN MONEY MACHINES WHICH CAN BE ACTIVATED ANY TIME THE POLITICIANS WANT. IT IS NOT UNDER-STOOD, SO IT IS POLITICALLY SAFE. THE MONETARY SCIENTISTS ARE PAID TO PRESERVE THE PRETENSE OF BANKING, IT IS SAID THAT THEY COLLECT INTEREST, BUT THIS IS A MISNOMER. THEY DON'T LEND MONEY, THEY CREATE IT. THEIR COMPENSATION SHOULD BE CALLED; A PROFESSIONAL FEE, COMMISSION, ROYALTY, OR KICKBACK, BUT NOT INTEREST. (EDWARD GRIFFIN)

- (e) **COMMENT**; THE GOV'T & THE CENTRAL BANK IS A CARTEL (A PARTNERSHIP) COMMITTED TO PROTECTING EACH OTHER. NOT OUT OF LOYALTY, BUT OUT OF MUTUAL SELF-INTEREST. THEY KNOW THAT, IF ONE FALLS, SO DOES THE OTHER. YOU NOTICE HOW THE BIG BANKS ARE NEVER ALLOWED TO FAIL. (NORM)
- (f) MOST BANKING LEGISLATION IS SOLD TO THE PUBLIC UNDER THE ATTRACTIVE LABEL OF "REFORM". (NORM)
716. BANKRUPT (a) WALT DISNEY WENT BANKRUPT A NUMBER OF TIMES & HAD AT LEAST ONE NERVOUS BREAKDOWN BEFORE HE MADE IT BIG.
- (b) ABOUT 70 YEARS AGO, AT THE END OF WW II & THE BRETON WOODS ERA, AMERICA WAS THE WORLD'S GREATEST CREDITOR NATION. TODAY, SHE IS THE GREATEST DEBTOR NATION IN WORLD HISTORY. DECADES OF FINANCIAL EXCESS, COUPLES WITH AN ENTITLEMENT MENTALITY, HAVE LEFT AMERICA FINANCIALLY BANKRUPT. AMERICA CLEARLY REPRESENTS A RELUCTANT ECONOMIC EMPIRE IN DECLINE & ITS DAYS ARE NUMBERED. THESE DEATHS CAN BE QUICK & PAINLESS; HOWEVER, THAT IS RARELY THE CASE. INSTEAD, EMPIRES TEND TO DIE SLOW, PAINFUL & HUMILIATING DEATHS OF OVEREXTENSION OF ITS MILITARY & EXTREME ECONOMIC OVERINDULGENCE & DEPRAVITY.
717. BANKRUPTCY (a) MEANS THAT YOUR LIABILITIES OUTWEIGHT YOUR ASSETS, YOU CANNOT MEET YOUR DEBTS & UNDER ORDINARY CIRCUMSTANCES YOU SHOULD GO OUT OF BUSINESS. A LIQUIDITY CRISIS MEANS THAT YOU HAVE THE ASSETS BUT YOU CANNOT CONVERT THEM INTO CASH RIGHT AWAY. (DINESH D'SOUZA) (b) THE RATE OF PERSONAL BANKRUPTCY IS TRIPLE SINCE 1960. OVER 90% OF ALL AMERICANS ARE BROKE AT AGE 65. (SO SAD) (c) EVEN AMONG THE RETIREES WHO THOUGHT THEY HAD ENOUGH TO SUSTAIN THEM THRU RETIREMENT, 60% WILL GO BANKRUPT DURING RETIREMENT.
- (d) FAMILY SAVING ACCOUNTS ARE SMALLER & FAMILY DEBT IS GREATER. POVERTY LEVELS RISING. IN THE LAST 20 YEARS, THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASE OF MORE THAN 500% IN BANKRUPTCIES.
- (e) WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE MARKETS SINK & WE ENTER A RECESSION? THE WEALTH IS HEAVILY WEIGHTED TO THE TOP 20% OF THE POPULATION WHO OWN OVER 90% OF ALL STOCKS. THE LOWER HALF RELIES HEAVILY ON CREDIT CARDS & ARE SEEING THEIR STANDARD OF LIVING ACTUALLY DECLINE. WHEN COUNTRIES ARE IN A STATE OF BANKRUPTCY, THEY USUALLY REV UP THE PRINTING PRESS TO MEET THEIR OBLIGATIONS & THAT CREATES INFLATION, HYPERINFLATION & MAKES THE CURRENCY WORTHLESS. (JOHN WILLIAMS; SHADOW STATS.COM) (e) 1.4 MILLION AMERICANS FILED FOR PERSONAL BANKRUPTCY IN 2009, A 32% INCREASE OVER 2008.
718. BANKS (BEFORE) \* THE GOV'T COULDN'T USE THE BANKING ENGINE FOR MASSIVE INFLATION AS IT CAN TODAY. WHAT COULD IT DO WHEN ONLY GOLD & SILVER CIRCULATED? THE FIRST STEP, TAKEN BY EVERY SIZEABLE GOV'T WAS TO SEIZE AN ABSOLUTE MONOPOLY OF THE MINING &

- MINTING BUSINESS. THIS GAVE THEM TOTAL CONTROL & ALLOWED THEM TO STAMP THE KING'S OR LORD'S PICTURE UPON THE COINS.
719. BANKS (CENTRAL) & POLITICIANS \* DO NOT LIKE OR WANT TO RETURN TO A GOLD STANDARD BECAUSE THE 'LENDER OF LAST RESORT' FUNCTION & THE GOLD STANDARD ARE NOT COMPATIBLE. THE PRICE OF GOLD IS THE THERMOMETER MEASURING THE AMOUNT OF LEVERAGE THEY EMPLOY. IT INDICATES WHEN RESTRAINT IS NEEDED. THE GOLD STANDARD DEMANDED DISCIPLINE. UNDER THE PRESENT FUNNY MONEY SYSTEM, DISCIPLINE IS NOT NECESSARY & IS NOT DESIRED BECAUSE THERE IS ALWAYS THE 'LENDER OF LAST RESORT'.
720. BANKS (12 LARGEST) \* IN THE COUNTRY MAKE UP .2% OF ALL BANKS IN AMERICA & CONTROL 69% OF TOTAL COMMERCIAL BANKING ASSETS. THE BIG BANKERS HAVE CREATED THEIR OWN SEPARATE REALITY THAT IS WELL BEYOND THE POWER OF OUR GOV'T TO REGULATE. IF YOU GET BIG ENOUGH, YOU CAN'T FAIL. IT WON'T LET YOU. THIS GROUP IS MORE PROTECTED & INSULATED BY GOV'T THAN REGULATED BY IT.
721. BANKS (I HATE) \* "THEY DO NOTHING POSITIVE FOR ANYBODY EXCEPT TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES. THEY'RE 1<sup>ST</sup> IN WITH THEIR FEES & 1<sup>ST</sup> OUT WHEN THERE'S TROUBLE." (EARL WARREN, SUPREME COURT CHIEF JUSTICE)
722. BANKS; "OUR FRACTIONAL RESERVE SYSTEM \* IS JUST A GIGANTIC PONZI SCHEME. IT CAN ONLY SURVIVE AS LONG AS IT EXPANDS, WHICH IS TO SAY, AS LONG AS NEW DEBT IS FLUSHED THROUGH THE SYSTEM TO FINANCE OLD DEBT. BUT LIKE ALL PONZI SCHEMES, THE LARGER IT GROWS THE MORE UNSTABLE IT BECOMES. EVENTUALLY, IT COLLAPSES OF ITS OWN WEIGHT." (JAMES SINCLAIR)
723. **BANKS PONZI SCHEME** \* HIT ITS HIGHEST INTEREST RATE AROUND 1980. (REMEMBER. INT. RATES OF 18%) RATES HAVE COME DOWN EVER SINCE AS A MEANS TO ALLOWING MORE & MORE DEBT TO BUILD UP. THE NEXT CHANGE OF EVENTS WAS 2008 WHEN WE REACHED DEBT SATURATION LEVELS & INTEREST RATES WERE BASICALLY ZEROED OUT FOR ABOUT 7 YRS. ANY NOMINAL INTEREST RATE LEVEL SINCE THAT POINT WOULD HAVE BLOWN UP THE GAME. NOW, IN ORDER TO KEEP THE GAME GOING, WE MUST HAVE NEGATIVE RATES BECAUSE THERE IS NOWHERE ELSE TO GO. NOW, FEB. OF 2016 FINDS JAPAN, CHINA & OTHERS CHARGING CUSTOMERS TO LEAVE THEIR MONEY IN THE BANK. IT IS SAID NEGATIVE INTEREST RATES CAN (WILL) CAUSE A BANK RUN TO STEM THE ABILITY TO WITHDRAW FROM THE SYSTEM. THIS CAN CERTAINLY PROB SOME TO WITHDRAW ACTUAL CURRENCY & DIG A HOLE IN THEIR BACKYARD. DON'T BE SURPRISE TO SEE ANOTHER ROUND OF MONEY PRINTING. (QE). NO CENTRAL BANK OR SOVEREIGN HAS EVER PRINTED ITS WAY TO PROSPERITY. WHAT WE HAVE TODAY IS THE ENTIRE SYSTEM SHRINKING TOGETHER. GLOBAL TRADE, G.D.P. & CONSUMPTION ARE ALL SHRINKING AT A TIME THAT DEBT LEVELS HAVE NEVER BEEN HIGHER. THIS IS AKIN TO GOING ON A BUYING SPREE ALL DONE ON DEBT & THEN GETTING THE BAD NEWS YOU'RE GETTING A PAY CUT. THE WORLD IS ALREADY WELL INTO A

COLLECTIVE MARGIN CALL. THE DAY IS COMING WHERE INVESTORS WILL SELL INTO THE “GOOD NEWS” OF FURTHER RATE CUTS & NEGATIVE RATES. ONCE THIS ACTION BEGINS, IT WILL SAY LOUD & CLEAR “CENTRAL BANKS HAVE LOST CONTROL”! THE KEY WILL BE WHEN MANY MARKET PARTICIPANTS HEAD FOR THE EXIT DOORS. A REAL & FUNCTIONING SYSTEM CANNOT EXIST WITH NEGATIVE RATES. THESE ARE SIGNS OF OUTRIGHT PANIC BY THE POWERS THAT BE. (TPTB) THE COMING GLOBAL FINANCIAL CRASH WILL BE GREATER THAN ANYTHING EVER BEFORE SEEN IN HISTORY. THE TIME FOR REAL INSURANCE HAS NEVER BEEN THIS GREAT. (BILL HOLTER) **(WOW)**

724. BANQUETING HALL (“HE BROUGHT ME TO THE) \* & HIS BANNER OVER ME IS LOVE.”
725. BANTER (MAGICIAN’S) \* A TECHNIQUE WHERE HE DISTRACTS THE AUDIENCE WITH TALKING SO THEY DO NOT NOTICE WHAT HE IS DOING BEHIND HIS BACK OR WHAT MIGHT BE HIDDEN UP HIS SLEEVE.
726. BAPHOMET \* THE HORNED GOAT-MAN IDOL IMAGE FOUND IN (LEV. 17:7), KNOWN GLOBALLY AS THE MOST RECOGNIZED SYMBOL OF SATANIC WORSHIP. A BAPHOMET MOMUMENT HAS BEEN SCULPTED OF A STRIPPED-TO-THE-WAIST GOAT-MAN FIGURE SITTING UPON HIS THRONE, FLANKED BY A LITTLE GIRL ON ONE SIDE & A LITTLE BOY ON THE OTHER GAZING ADORINGLY UPON BAPHOMET’S HALF NAKED FIGURE. IT WAS ALMOST INSTALLED ON THE OKLAHOMA STATE CAPITAL BACK IN OCT OF 2015, WHEN A HUGE MOMUMENT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WAS TAKEN DOWN BY A CRANE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
727. BAPTISM (a) JUST BEFORE HIS DEATH, THE THIEF ON THE CROSS NEXT TO JESUS PUT HIS FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST, OBVIOUSLY, HE WAS NEVER BAPTIZED, BUT HE STILL WENT TO PARADISE. WHY? BECAUSE SALVATION IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, NOT BAPTISM. BAPTISM IS A SIGN TO OTHERS THAT YOU HAVE ACCEPTED CHRIST AS YOUR SAVIOR, LIKE A WEDDING RING SAYS, YOU ARE MARRIED.
- (b) THE BIBLE DOES NOT RECORD A SINGLE OCCURENCE OF AN INFANT BEING BAPTIZED. ON THE CONTRARY, EVERY MENTION OF BAPTISM INVOLVES PEOPLE BEING OLD ENOUGH TO HEAR & RECEIVE THE GOSPEL. THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, BAPTISM ALWAYS FOLLOWS SALVATION. (BEING BORN AGAIN OR SAVED)
- (c) BAPTISM IS AN OUTWARD SIGN THAT WE HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS AS OUR SAVIOR.
- (d) WE GO DOWN IN THE WATER AS CHRIST WENT INTO THE GRAVE. WE IDENTIFY WITH HIM IN HIS DEATH & BURIAL. OUR OLD LIFE IS DEAD & BURIED. HE ROSE FROM THE GRAVE & WE IDENTIFY WITH HIS RESURRECTION WHEN WE COME UP OUT OF THE WATER.
- (e) HE THAT BELIEVETH & IS BAPTIZED SHALL BE SAVED; BUT HE THAT BELIEVETH NOT SHALL BE DAMNED. (MARK 16:16).
728. BAPTISM OF JEWS \* IN THE WILDERNESS, AT JORDAN, JOHN PREACHED THE BAPTISM OF REPENTANCE UNTO FORGIVENESS OF SINS. (MARK 1:4). THE NEW ELEMENT IN THE BAPTISM OF JOHN WAS NOT THAT HE BAPTIZED, FOR ALREADY THE JEWS PRACTICE THE SO-CALLED

PROSELYTE'S BAPTISM ON THE GENTLES WHO CAME TO FAITH IN JEHOVAH; BUT IT WAS THAT HE BAPTIZED JEWS, THEREBY PLACING THEM ON THE SAME LEVEL AS THE NATION. (THE GENTLES)

729. BAPTISM OF THE H.S. \* JESUS WAS REGENERATED FROM HIS BIRTH, YET HE NEEDED THE B. OF THE H.S. BEFORE HE COULD ENTER UPON HIS PUBLIC MINISTRY. THIS HE RECEIVED AT THE JORDON WHEN THE H.S. AS A DOVE DESCENDED ON HIM. (JOHN 1:32-33). THE H.S. TOOK THE FORM OF A DOVE; AN EMBLEM OF PURITY, BUT WHEN HE BAPTIZED THE DISCIPLES AT PENTECOST HE TOOK THE FORM OF "FIRE"- THE EMBLEM OF PURIFICATION. THE DISCIPLES HAD ALREADY BEEN BORN AGAIN. IN THE B. OF THE H.S. GOD IMPARTS POWER. THE OUTPOURING OF THE H.S. WAS BUT A "FORETASTE" OF WHAT IS TO HAPPEN AFTER THE LORD COMES BACK.
730. BAPTISM PER DIETRICH BONHOEFFER \* IN B. ONE BECOMES CHRIST'S OWN POSSESSION. (BECOMES A PARTAKER IN HIS NAME) ONE IS WRESTED FROM THE DOMINION OF THE WORLD & PASSES INTO THE OWNERSHIP OF CHRIST. CHRIST INVADERS THE REALM OF SATAN, LAYS HANDS ON HIS OWN & CREATES HIS CHURCH. THE OLD ORDER IS PASSED AWAY & ALL THINGS HAVE BECOME NEW. ONE HAS CEASED TO BELONG TO THE WORLD & IS NO LONGER ITS SLAVE. THE BREACH WITH THE WORLD IS COMPLETE. IT DEMANDS & PRODUCES THE DEATH OF THE OLD MAN. IN B. A MAN DIES TOGETHER WITH HIS OLD WORLD. CHRIST IS HIS DEATH. IN FELLOWSHIP WITH CHRIST & THROUGH THE GRACE OF B. HE RECEIVES HIS DEATH AS A GIFT. THE OLD MAN & HIS SINS ARE JUDGED & CONDEMNED, BUT OUT OF THIS JUDGEMENT A NEW MAN ARISES. HE WHO BECOMES CHRIST'S OWN POSSESSION MUST SUBMIT TO HIS CROSS & SUFFER & DIE WITH HIM. THE CROSS & DEATH OF CHRIST WERE CRUEL & HARD BUT THE YOKE OF OUR CROSS IS EASY & LIGHT BECAUSE OF OUR FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM. IN THIS WAY B. MEANS SHARING IN THE CROSS. (ROM.:6.3, COL.:2.12) THE BELIEVER PASSES UNDER THE YOKE OF THE CROSS. BAPTISMAL DEATH MEANS JUSTIFICATION FROM SIN. SIN HAS NO FURTHER CLAIM ON YOU, FOR DEATH'S DEMAND HAS BEEN MET & ITS ACCOUNT SETTLED. THE GIFT OF B. IS THE H.S. WHICH IS CHRIST HIMSELF DWELLING IN THE HEARTS OF THE FAITHFUL. THE GIFT WHICH THE H.S. CREATES IN US IS NOT UNCERTAINTY, BUT ASSURANCE & DISCERNMENT. THUS WE ARE ENABLED TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT (GAL. 5:16, 18, 25, ROM. 8:2, 4) & WALK IN ASSURANCE. WE LIVE NOT BY A LITERAL REPETITION OF HIS DEATH, BUT BY A CONSTANT RENEWAL OF OUR FAITH IN THE DEATH OF CHRIST.
731. BAPTISM IS A PUBLIC CONFESSION \* THAT THE "BELIEVER" HAS DIED TO THE "OLD LIFE" & RISEN TO A "NEW LIFE." IT SYMBOLIZES OUR DEATH, BURIAL & RESURRECTION WITH CHRIST.
732. BAPTISM WITH WATER (a) SHOWS THAT YOU HAVE BEEN BORN AGAIN. IT ILLUSTRATES THE INNER CHANGE THAT OCCURS AT CONVERSION. IMMERSION OR BEING BURIED WITH CHRIST IN BAPTISM

SYMBOLIZES THAT WE IDENTIFY WITH CHRIST'S DEATH. (GAL. 2: 20). WE WERE ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD. SEE; (ROM. 6:3-4) (b) CHRISTIAN BAPTISM WAS SEEN AS THE MODE OF ENTRY INTO THE CHRISTIAN FAMILY & WHY IT WAS ASSOCIATED WITH THE IDEA OF BEING "BORN AGAIN".

(c) SOME WHO HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED STILL CHOOSE TO REJECT THE FAITH, JUST AS THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL REBELLED AGAINST YHWH AFTER HAVING COME THROUGH THE RED SEA. (d) CHRISTIAN BAPTISM INVOLVES BEING PLUNGED INTO WATER IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, SON & H.S. THE POINT IS THAT THE STORY WHICH BAPTISM TELLS IS GOD'S OWN STORY, FROM CREATION & COVENANT TO NEW COVENANT & NEW CREATION, WITH JESUS IN THE MIDDLE OF IT & THE H.S. BROODING OVER IT. IN BAPTISM YOU ARE BROUGHT INTO THIS STORY. ONCE YOU ARE ON STAGE, YOU'RE PART OF THE ACTION. THE STORY MOVES FORWARD. IT IS CERTAINLY BETTER FOR YOU TO LEARN YOUR LINES & JOIN IN THE DRAMA. THROUGH THE WATER TO BECOME PART OF GOD'S PURPOSE FOR THE WORLD.

(N.T. WRIGHT, **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)

733. BAPTIST

(a) A CAMEL IS A HORSE PUT TOGETHER BY A BAPTIST COMMITTEE. (b) BAPTIST GO TO A FOOTBALL GAME & ACT LIKE WILD INDIANS & GO TO CHURCH & ACT LIKE WOODEN INDIANS.

(c) MANY BAPTIST FEAR MOVING BOTH FEET AT ONCE. THEY FEAR THAT OTHERS WILL THINK THEY ARE DANCING.

734. BAPTIZING WITH FIRE

\* WE HEAR MUCH ABOUT JESUS BAPTIZING WITH THE H.S., BUT ALMOST NOTHING ABOUT JESUS BAPTIZING WITH FIRE. YET JESUS HIMSELF SAID; "FOR UNTO WHOMSOEVER MUCH IS GIVEN, OF HIM SHALL BE MUCH REQUIRED...I AM COME TO SEND FIRE ON EARTH; & WHAT WILL I, IF IT BE ALREADY KINDLED?" (LUKE 12:48-49) WHAT IS THIS FIRE? WELL, PAUL DEFINED IT FOR US IN (HEB. 12:28-29) "...LET US HAVE GRACE, WHEREBY WE MAY SERVE GOD ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE & GODLY FEAR: FOR OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE. GOD'S FIRE CONSUMES SIN. EVERYWHERE JESUS WENT HE WAS HATED, BECAUSE HIS VERY PRESENCE CONVICTED EVERYONE OF THEIR SIN. THE RELIGIOUS LEADERS HATED JESUS MOST OF ALL WHEN THEY SHOULD HAVE LOVED & WELCOMED HIM MOST. WHY? BECAUSE OF SIN IN THEIR LIVES. THE SAME IS TRUE TODAY. "THE SINNERS IN ZION ARE AFRAID; FEARFULNESS HATH SURPRISED THE HYPOCRITES, WHO AMONG US SHALL DWELL WITH THE DEVOURING FIRE?" (ISA. 33:14) WE MUST ASK JESUS TO BAPTIZE US WITH FIRE. WE MUST GET ON OUR FACES BEFORE THE LORD & ASK HIM TO BURN AWAY ALL THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO HIM. THIS IS A PAINFUL EXPERIENCE, BUT WE CANNOT SERVE THE LORD W/O IT.

735. BARACK OBAMA \* SEE; OBAMA

736. BAR (THE AMERICAN) \* ASSOCIATION WAS FOUNDED ON AUGUST 22, 1878 IN SARATOGA, N.Y. AFTER THE CONVENTION; THE HOTEL FOUND THAT NUMEROUS SPOONS, TOWELS & ASHTRAYS HAD COME UP MISSING.

737. BAR-CODE (a) THE UNIVERSAL PRODUCT CODE (U.P.C.) WAS PATENTED BY TWO AMERICAN GRADUATE STUDENTS & THE FIRST USE OF THE SCANNING TECHNOLOGY OCCURRED AT THE CHECKOUT OF THE MARSH SUPERMARKET IN TROY, OHIO IN 1974. TODAY IT IS FOUND ON EVERY COMMERCIAL PRODUCT. (b) THE 1<sup>ST</sup>. PRODUCT TO HAVE A BAR-CODE WAS WRIGLEY'S GUM. (c) SINCE 2006, RADIO FREQUENCY IDENTIFICATION MICROCHIP (R.F.I.D.) TAGS HAVE BECOME STANDARD IN EVERY NEW PASSPORT & MANY CREDIT CARDS. ANYWHERE YOU GO, YOU WILL BE TRACKED. (d) SEE; R-F-I-D (e) EVENTS TODAY SHOW THAT OUR WORLD IS BEING PREPARED FOR THE REIGN OF THE ANTICHRIST & THE MARK OF THE BEAST. TODAY'S GRIM HEADLINES ALLOW US TO UNDERSTAND PROPHECY AS NEVER BEFORE.
738. BARABBAS (a) "CRUCIFY HIM, CRUCIFY HIM." IS ALL BARABBAS WAS ABLE TO HEAR (JOHN 19:6) (HOW SURPRISED HE MUST HAVE BEEN WHEN THE GUARDS RELEASED HIM) (b) THE SUBSTITUTE FOR BARABBAS WAS CHRIST. (MATT. 27:15-26).
739. BARABBAS MEANING OF THIS WORD. (A DOUBLE IF YOU WILL) \* ON THE HOLIEST DAY OF THE YEAR, YOM KIPPUR, THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, A UNIQUE CEREMONY TOOK PLACE. THE HIGH PRIEST WOULD STAND BEFORE THE PEOPLE WITH TWO GOATS AT HIS SIDE. EACH GOAT HAD TO BE IDENTICAL. THE HIGH PRIEST WOULD THEN REACH INTO AN URN & PULL OUT TWO LOTS, (TWO STONES) ONE TO BE PLACED ON THE HEAD OF EACH GOAT. ONE STONE IDENTIFIED THE GOAT ON HIS RIGHT, THE OTHER, THE ONE ON HIS LEFT. ONE STONE IDENTIFIED THE GOAT THAT WOULD DIE AS THE SACRIFICE FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. THE OTHER WOULD BE SET FREE. SO, BEFORE THERE COULD BE A SACRIFICE, THERE HAD TO BE THE PRESENTATION OF THE TWO GOATS BEFORE THE PEOPLE & THE APPORTIONING OF THE TWO DESTINIES. WHAT ABOUT MESSIAH? BEFORE HIS SACRIFICE, WHAT TOOK PLACE? HE WAS PRESENTED BEFORE THE PEOPLE, FOR THE CHOOSING & THERE HAD TO BE TWO PRESENTED BEFORE THE PEOPLE. ONLY ONE COULD BECOME THE SACRAFICE. ACCOURDING TO THE ORDINANCE OF YOM KIPPUR, THE OTHER LIFE HAD TO BE LET GO. (SET FREE). SO WHAT HAPPENED TO THE OTHER LIFE THAT WAS PRESENTED THAT DAY? HE WAS LET GO & WHAT WAS HIS NAME? "BARABBAS." ACCORDING TO THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE ANCIENT CEREMONY, THE TWO GOATS OR LIVES HAD TO BE IDENTICAL. MESSIAH WAS THE SON OF GOD, THE SON OF THE FATHER. DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE NAME "BARABBAS" MEANS? IT COMES FROM TWO HEBREW WORDS, BAR, WHICH MEANS SON & ABBA, WHICH MEANS FATHER. BARABBAS MEANS THE SON OF THE FATHER...TWO LIVES.... EACH ONE BEARS THE NAME THE SON OF THE FATHER. (BUT WHICH FATHER, IT GOES ON TO SAY THAT HE WAS A ROBBER.) I BELIEVE HE WAS THE SON OF SATAN, A ROBBER & A LIAR. THIS IS WHOM THE JEWS ASKED TO BE RELEASE RATHER THAN JESUS. THE TRUE

SACRIFICE & THE ONE SET FREE MUST BOTH BE A SON OF A FATHER. BECAUSE THE SACRIFICE MUST IN SOME WAY BE IDENTICAL. SO IF GOD WERE TO DIE IN YOUR PLACE... "HE WOULD HAVE TO BECOME LIKE ME." HE WOULD HAVE TO BECOME LIKE YOU, OF FLESH & BLOOD, IN THE LIKENESS OF SIN. HE WOULD BECOME... YOUR IDENTICAL." (A DOUBLE). THEN, YOUR MISSION SHOULD BE TO LIVE AS ONE SENTENCED TO JUDGEMENT, BUT WHO HAS INSTEAD BEEN SET FREE & GIVEN A SECOND CHANCE OF LIFE, BECAUSE OF THE LOVE & SACRIFICE OF JESUS CHRIST. WOW!

740. BAREFOOT \* GOD ASKED MOSES TO GO BAREFOOT BEFORE THE BURNING BUSH. (STANDING BAREFOOT HERE REPRESENTED BEING ON HOLY GROUND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD) (EX. 3:5)
741. BARGAIN (a) ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT TASKS IN THIS WORLD IS TO CONVINCE A WOMAN THAT EVEN A BARGAIN COSTS MONEY. (b) GOOD B. EMPTY YOUR POCKETS. (c) BARGAINS ARE COSTLY. (c) GOOD BARGAIN IS NO BARGAIN IF YOU DON'T REALLY NEED IT. (d) A BARGAIN IS USUALLY SOMETHING SO REASONABLE YOU CAN'T TAKE IT BACK WHEN YOU FIND OUT WHAT'S WRONG WITH IT.
742. BAR-JESUS \* A JEWISH FALSE PROPHET & MAGICIAN WHO WAS OPPOSING PAUL IN (ACTS 13:6-12) WAS TOLD BY PAUL; "YOU WHO ARE FULL OF ALL DECEIT & FRAUD, YOU SON OF THE DEVIL, YOU ENEMY OF ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS, WILL YOU NOT CEASE TO MAKE CROOKED THE STRAIGHT WAYS OF THE LORD?" BAR-JESUS WAS ALSO BLINDED LIKE SAUL (PAUL) FOR A WHILE.
743. BARNS (WHY ARE) RED? \* 100'S OF YRS AGO FARMERS PAINTED THEIR BARNS WITH LINSEED OIL TO HELP SEAL THE WOOD & KEEP IT FROM ROTTING. RUST WAS MIXED WITH THE OIL TO KEEP FUNGI & MOSS FROM GROWING ON THE WOOD. THIS TURNED THE OIL RED. MANY BARNS TODAY ARE STILL PAINTED RED IN HONOR OF THIS TRADITION.
744. BARRELS OF OIL \* WHEN THE FIRST OIL WELLS WERE DRILLED, THERE WAS NO PROVISION FOR STORING THE LIQUID, SO THEY USED WATER BARRELS. THAT'S WHY TO THIS DAY, WE SPEAK OF BARRELS OF OIL RATHER THAN GALLONS. (THEN, THEY WERE 42 GALLIONS, NOT 55)
745. BARRIER \* THE AMOUNT OF OUR SIN IS NOT A BARRIER INTO HEAVEN; IT IS OUR UNBELIEF, THAT CUTS US OFF FROM GOD'S MERCY & PARDON. (PRIDE & THINKING, THAT WE DON'T NEED GOD)
746. BARRIER (LAST) THE CHURCH IS THE \* AGAINST A BREAKDOWN OF SEXUAL SANITY IN MY OPINION. REMEMBER; JESUS IS IN THE TRENCHES WITH US.
747. BARRY GOLDWATER (a) "WE ARE NOT FAR FROM THE KIND OF MORAL DECAY THAT HAS BROUGHT ON THE FALL OF OTHER NATIONS & PEOPLE." (b) "THE INCOME TAX CREATED MORE CRIMINALS THAN ANY OTHER SINGLE ACT OF GOV'T." (c) THE DEMOCRATS WANT TO SAVE MORE ON DEFENCE SO THEY CAN SPEND MORE MONEY TO BUY VOTES THROUGH THE WELFARE STATE." (d) "NO MATTER WHAT YOU DO, BE HONEST. THAT STICKS OUT IN WASHINGTON."

748. **BARTERING** \* THE INEVITABLE U.S. CURRENCY CRISIS WILL ACCELERATE THE RISE OF BARTERING IN OUR SHATTERED ECONOMY.
749. **BASEBALL CAP** \* MANY YOUNG MEN STILL HAVN'T FIGURED OUT THAT A B.C. HAS A BRIM TO SHADE HIS EYES, NOT THE BACK OF HIS HEAD.
750. **BASEBALL TEAM (FIRST)** \* TO PAY ITS PLAYERS: CINCINNATI RED-STOCKINGS.
751. **BASHAN** \* THE GOLAN HEIGHTS, ANCIENTLY CALLED THE LAND OF THE GIANTS. IT WAS RULED OVER BY KING OG WHOSE BED MEASURED 13 ½ FT.
752. **BASICALLY GOOD** \* WHEN A RELIGION SAYS: THAT MAN IS BASICALLY GOOD, IT IS A RED FLAG, THAT IT IS A CULT, BECAUSE MAN IS BASICALLY BAD. (A CHILD HAS TO BE TAUGHT TO DO GOOD)
753. **BASKET** \* EVEN MOSES WAS A BASKET CASE & GOD USED HIM.
754. **BATHE** \* RELAX, BATHE IN THE SONSHINE.
755. **BATHING SUIT** \* THIS WOMAN ASKED HER HUSBAND; "DO YOU THINK I SHOULD GET A ONE PIECE OR TWO PIECE BIKINI?" HE ANSWERED; "YOU BETTER GO WITH A TWO PIECE; YOU'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO PACK IT ALL IN ONE."
756. **BATHROOM** (a) I DECIDED TO STOP CALLING THE BATHROOM THE 'JOHN' & RENAMED IT THE "JIM". I FEEL SO MUCH BETTER SAYING I WENT TO THE 'JIM' THIS MORNING. (b) THE ONLY TIME THE WORLD BEATS A PATH TO YOUR DOOR, IS WHEN YOU'RE IN THE BATHROOM.
757. **BATS (MOST)** \* LIVE 12-15 YRS, BUT, SOME LIVE AS LONG AS 30YRS. SOME CAN FLY 60 MILES AN HR, & AS HIGH AS 10,000 FT... BRACKEN CAVE IN TEXAS CONTAINS OVER 20 MILLION MEXICAN FREE-TAIL BATS. VAMPIRE BATS OFTEN RETURN TO THE SAME ANIMAL NIGHT AFTER NIGHT, WEAKENING & EVENTUALLY KILLING ITS PREY.
758. **BATTERIES** \* THESE BATTERIES WERE GIVEN OUT...FREE OF CHARGE.
759. **BATTLE** (a) BE WILLING TO LOSE A BATTLE IN ORDER TO WIN A WAR. (b) PICK BATTLES BIG ENOUGH TO MATTER, & SMALL ENOUGH TO WIN. (c) DON'T FIGHT A BATTLE IF THERE IS NOTHING TO WIN. (d) MOST OF LIFE'S SIGNIFICANT BATTLES ARE WAGED WITHIN. (e) I'VE ALWAYS HAD BATTLES, MOST OF THEM WITH MYSELF. (f) MANY WALK INTO A BATTLE & THEN ARE CARRIED OUT OF IT.
760. **BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC** \* WRITTEN BY JULIA WAR. "HE IS SIFTING OUT THE HEARTS OF MEN BEFORE HIS JUDGEMENT - SEAT: OH, BE SWIFT, MY SOUL, TO ANSWER HIM! BE JUBILANT, MY FEET! OUR GOD IS MARCHING ON."
761. **BATTLE (SPIRITUAL)** IF YOU FIND YOURSELF IN A \* DON'T FIGHT LIKE THE WORLD. TURN TO GOD & HIS TRUTH, EMPOWERED BY THE SPIRIT, TO FIND VICTORY. (MATT. 4:11)
762. **BAYONET** \* WAS INVENTED IN BAYONNE, FRANCE IN 1647.
763. **BE** \* BE WHO YOU MOST NEEDED, WHEN YOU WERE YOUNGER.
764. **BEACH** (a) B.E.A.C.H. = BEST ESCAPE ANYONE CAN HAVE. (b) TAKE NOTHING, BUT PICTURES... WASTE NOTHING, BUT TIME... LEAVE NOTHING, BUT FOOTPRINTS! (c) A PLACE WHERE PEOPLE SLAP YOU ON THE BACK & ASK HOW YOU'RE PEELING.

765. BEACHES \* FLORIDA HAS OVER 850 MILES OF BEACHES.
766. BEARS (a) THE SMELL OF FEAR WILL BRING THEM NEAR.  
(b) JUST BEAR IT; DON'T BLAME, WHAT CANNOT BE CHANGED.  
(c) A FEMALE BLACK BEAR MAY WEIGH 300 LBS...BUT HER BABIES WEIGHT ONLY A HALF A POUND AT BIRTH.
767. BEAR STEARNS \* WAS RAIDED, ITS ASSETS TAKEN BY ITS MAIN CREDITOR, J. P. MORGAN. A CLEAR CASE OF J. P. MORGAN BEING BAILED OUT BY THE U.S. FED, IN ORDER FOR ITS CREDIT DERIVATIVES NOT TO BLOW UP. BY ENDORSING THE RAID, THE FED. HAS GIVEN A GREEN LIGHT FOR ANY BANK OR INVESTMENT BANK TO RAID ANY COMPETITOR OR CLIENT THAT DOES NOT HAVE ACCESS TO THE FED'S LENDING FACILITIES. THIS IS STREET FIGHTING IN THREE PIECED SUITS.
768. BEAT (WITH EVERY) \* OF YOUR HEART, YOU ARE CLOSER TO GOD.
769. BEATITUDE (a) A PROCLAMATION OF BLESSINGS. (b) THE 8 BEATITUDES ARE REFLECTED BY OUR CHARACTER. (c) "BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO EXPECTS NOTHING, FOR HE SHALL NEVER BE DISAPPOINTED" WAS THE 9TH BEATITUDE. (A JOKE) (b) SEE; CHARACTER TRAITS.
770. BEAUTICIAN \* TIME MAY BE A GREAT HEALER, BUT IT'S A LOUSY BEAUTICIAN.
771. BEAUTY (a) YOU POSSESS INNER BEAUTY LONGER THAN PHYSICAL BEAUTY.  
(b) TRUE B. DOES NOT NEED TO DRESS UP. (c) B. IS ONLY SKIN DEEP, BUT IT'S A VALUABLE ASSET IF YOU'RE POOR OR HAVEN'T ANY SENSE. (KIN HUBBARD) (d) A THING OF B. IS A JOY FOREVER.  
(e) B. IS A GOOD LETTER OF INTRODUCTION. (f) B. IS WORSE THAN WINE; IT INTOXICATES BOTH THE HOLDER & THE BEHOLDER.  
(g) B. IS ONE OF GOD'S GIFTS. (h) BEAUTY MAY HAVE FAIR LEAVES BUT BITTER FRUIT. (i) BEAUTY OPENS LOCKED DOORS.  
(j) BEAUTY WITHOUT VIRTUE IS A CURSE.  
(k) I'VE HEARD IT SAID THAT; "BEAUTY IS IN THE BEER HOLDER".  
(l) BEAUTY WITHOUT VIRTUE IS LIKE A FLOWER WITHOUT PERFUME.  
(m) BEAUTY IS ALTOGETHER IN THE EYE OF THE BEHOLDER.  
(n) BEAUTY IS A GOOD LETTER OF INTRODUCTION.
772. BEAUTY (A THING OF) \* IS A JOY FOREVER. (PAUL KEATING; 1944-)
773. BEAUTY MAGAZINES \* DON'T READ THEM; THEY ONLY MAKE YOU FEEL UGLY.
774. BEAUTY PARLOR (a) PHYLLIS DILLER ONCE SAID; "I SPENT SEVEN HOURS IN A BEAUTY PARLOR & THAT WAS JUST FOR AN ESTIMATE".  
(b) AFTER HER COMING HOME FROM THE BEAUTY PARLOR. THE HUSBAND SAYS TO HIS WIFE. "WERE THEY CLOSED?"  
(c) ARE YOU WEARING A NEW HAIRSTYLE, OR ARE WE HAVING AN ELECTRICAL STORM
775. BEAUTY (SOME PEOPLE NEVER LOSE THEIR) \* NO MATTER HOW OLD THEY GET. THEY MERELY MOVE IT FROM THEIR FACE TO THEIR HEART.
776. BE CAREFUL \* EVERY DECISION YOU MAKE PUTS YOU ON A NEW PATH IN LIFE.
777. BECOME \* "WE CANNOT BECOME WHAT WE NEED TO BE BY REMAINING WHAT WE ARE." (MAX DEGREE) (WE MUST BE BORN AGAIN.)
778. BECOMING (a) WHAT I AM TO BE, I AM NOW BECOMING. (ROSLYN OWENS)  
(b) ONE DAY I WILL BE WHAT I AM BECOMING. (NORM)

779. BED (a) I LIKE GOING TO BED ON THE SAME DAY I GOT UP. (NORM)  
(b) THE FIRST COUPLE SHOWN IN BED TOGETHER ON PRIME-TIME TELEVISION WAS FRED & WILMA FLINTSTONE. (c) WE KNOW A LADY (ROCKY) THAT IS SO ORGANIZED THAT SHE EVEN MADE HER SIDE OF THE BED UP, WHILE HER HUSBAND IS STILL IN IT.
780. BE A DOER \* OF THE WORD. (JAMES 1:19-21) NO ANGER, SLOW DOWN, OPEN YOUR EARS & OPEN YOUR MOUTH SLOWLY.
781. BEE (a) “FLOAT LIKE A BUTTERFLY, STING LIKE A BEE.”  
(QUOTE OF MUHAMMAD ALI; A WELL KNOWN BOXER)  
(b) THE QUEEN BEE ONLY STINGS OTHER QUEEN BEES.  
(c) ACCORDING TO ALBERT EINSTEIN, IF HONEY BEES WERE TO DISAPPEAR FROM EARTH, HUMANS WOULD BE DEAD WITHIN 4 YEARS.
782. BEER & CIGARETTES (a) EVER NOTICE THAT PEOPLE WHO SPEND MONEY ON BEER, CIGARETTES & LOTTERY TICKETS ARE ALWAYS COMPLAINING ABOUT BEING BROKE & NOT FEELING WELL?  
(b) I GAVE UP BEER FOR LENT & THE WHISKEY IS KILLING ME!
783. BE FAIR \* IN ALL YOUR WAYS, BE FAIR...WITH GOD, YOURSELF & WITH YOUR FELLOW MAN.
784. BEGIN \* BEGIN ON TIME TO FINISH WITHOUT HURRY.
785. BEGINNERS \* THE BULL MUST REMEMBER THAT HE ONCE WAS A CALF.
786. BEGINNING (a) THE WORLD IS ROUND & THE PLACE WHICH MAY SEEM LIKE THE END, MAY ALSO BE ONLY THE BEGINNING. (b) WHAT THE CATERPILLAR CALLS THE END, THE BUTTERFLY CALLS THE BEGINNING.
787. BEGINNING (IN THE) \* GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS & THE EARTH. (MOSES)
788. BEGINNING (THERE IS NO) \* YESTERDAY IS HISTORY – TOMORROW IS A MYSTERY – TODAY IS A GIFT.
789. BEGGARS \* BEGGERS CAN NEVER BE BANKRUPT.
790. BEGGING (a) NEVER STAND BEGGING FOR THAT WHICH YOU HAVE THE POWER TO EARN. (DE CERVANTES) (b) BETTER BEG THAN STEAL.  
(c) HE WHO KNOWS HOW TO BEG, MAY LEAVE HIS MONEY AT HOME.
791. BEHAVIOR (a) DON'T EXPECT DIFFERENT RESULTS FROM THE SAME BEHAVIOR. (b) ALWAYS IMITATE THE BEHAVIOR OF THE WINNER WHEN YOU LOSE. (c) DON'T ACCEPT UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOR.  
(d) PAUL SPOKE TO THE COLOSSIANS OF VARIOUS KINDS OF BEHAVIOR THAT ARE APPROPRIATE FOR CHRISTIANS. WE LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH NEW LIFE IN CHRIST WHEN OUR BEHAVIOR REFLECTS OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH CHRIST. SEE; (COL. 3:1-17)  
(e) WE LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH NEW LIFE IN CHRIST WHEN WE FORSAKE ALL BEHAVIOR THAT CHARACTERIZES UNBELIEVERS & BASE OUR ACTIONS ON WHAT HE HAS DONE & WILL DO FOR US.  
(f) PUT OFF THE OLD SELF & PUT ON THE NEW SELF. PUT ON LOVE.
792. BEHAVIOR/BELIEF \* BELIEF ALWAYS PRECEDES BEHAVIOR!!! YOUR BELIEF SYSTEM HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH SKIN COLOR, APPEARANCE, TALENTS OR AGE. IT IS NOT CONCERNED WITH THE EXTERIOR OF THE TENT, BUT, THE INTERIOR. IT IS THE SET OF CONVICTIONS, ALL OF THEM UNSEEN – UPON WHICH YOUR FAITH DEPENDS. IF YOUR BELIEF

SYSTEM IS STRONG, YOU WILL STAND. IF IT IS WEAK, THE STORM WILL PREVAIL. PAUL ALWAYS ADDRESSED CONVICTIONS, BEFORE HE ADDRESSED ACTIONS. TO CHANGE THE WAY A PERSON RESPONDS TO LIFE, CHANGE WHAT A PERSON BELIEVES ABOUT LIFE. THE MOST IMPORTANT THING ABOUT YOU, IS YOUR BELIEF SYSTEM.

(MAX LUCADO) SEE; CERTAINTY & ANXIETY.

793. BEHAVIOR (A CHANGE IN) \* BEGINS WITH A CHANGE IN YOUR HEART.

794. BEHAVIOR (THE STANDARD FOR) \* IS “WRITTEN ON THE HEARTS OF MEN,” THE BIBLE TELLS US & IT HAS BEEN THERE FOR ALL TIME. THE BIBLE CALLS IT WISDOM. GOD’S STANDARDS APPLY TO EVERYONE; THEY INFUSE ALL PEOPLE WITH AN INNATE SENSE OF RIGHT & WRONG. IT IS PART OF GOD’S CREATED ORDER. WITH SOME OF GOD’S LAWS, WE HAVE A CHOICE, BECAUSE MAN IS THE MEDIATOR OF WHETHER TO GOVERN ACCORDING TO GOD’S WISDOM OR HIS OWN. GOD HAS GRANTED HIM THE FREEDOM TO DECIDE WHETHER TO OBEY WHAT IS WRITTEN ON HIS HEART. OVER THE COURSE OF HISTORY, PEOPLE HAVEN’T HONORED GOD OR FOLLOWED HIS PRINCIPLES. AS THE O.T. ERA DREW TO A CLOSE, MATTERS WERE IN DISARRAY. BECAUSE OF GOD’S GREAT LOVE FOR MANKIND, HE HIMSELF BORE THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR MAKING THINGS RIGHT BY SENDING HIS SON TO TAKE ON THE BURDEN OF PEOPLE’S SINS. THUS OPENED THE N.T., AS J.C. STEPPED ONTO THE STAGE IN HUMAN FORM. DESPITE HIS TEACHINGS, HIS MANY MIRACLES, HIS HABITS OF LOVING THE OUTCAST & DESPISED, MANY STILL REJECTED HIM. TODAY, MOST ARE STILL CONFUSED. SO WE MUST TURN TO THE N.T. FOR MORE INSTITUTIONS ON HOW TO LIVE IN THIS PRESENT AGE.

795. BEHIND (SO FAR) \* I’M SO FAR BEHIND, I THOUGHT I WAS FIRST.

796. BEING GOOD \* FOR A CHRISTIAN; IS DEFINED BY WHAT WE AVOID IN THE WORLD. WE ARE HOLY BECAUSE OF WHAT WE DON’T PARTICIPATE IN (& AT THIS POINT WE MAY BE THE ONLY ORGANIZATION IN THE WORLD DEFINING SUCCESS BY WHAT WE DON’T DO). THOUGH THOUSANDS MAY JOIN US, ULTIMATELY WE HAVE TURNED A DEAF EAR TO BILLIONS WHO HAVEN’T EVEN HEARD THE NAME OF JESUS. (DAVID PLATT)

797. BEING WRONG (ONE GOOD THING ABOUT) \* IS THE JOY IT BRINGS TO OTHERS.

798. BEING vs, DOING \* SEE; MOVING.

799. BEIRUT (1983) \* AN EXPLOSION SET BY TERRORISTS KILLS 237 U.S. MARINES WHO WERE SENT THERE AS A PEACE KEEPING FORCE DURING THE LEBANON CIVIL WAR. THEIR BARRACKS WERE BLOWN UP BY TWO TRUCK BOMBS.

800. BE-KIND (a) IT IS BOTH AN ACT OF CHARITY & AN EXERCISE OF PATIENCE.  
(b) BE KIND TO YOURSELF!

801. BELIEF (a) CONTARY TO BELIEF, NOBODY OWES YOU ANYTHING. (NORM)  
(b) BELIEF AT THE BEGINNING OF A DOUBTFUL UNDERTAKING IS THE ONE THING THAT WILL GUARANTEE THE SUCCESS OF ANY VENTURE. (WILLIAM JAMES) (c) BELIEVE IN SOMETHING LARGER

- THAN YOURSELF. (d) BELIEF ALWAYS PRECEDES BEHAVIOR. YOUR MIND IS THE RUDDER OF YOUR ACTIONS.
802. BELIEF IN GOD (WITHOUT A) \* NOTHING IS UNCONDITIONALLY WRONG. WHEN GOD IS SEPARATED FROM GOV'T, WE ARE FORCED TO ACCEPT ARBITRARY LAWS. EITHER GOD IS THE LAWGIVER OR MAN IS. EITHER GOD IS SUPREME OR THE STATE IS SUPREME.
803. BELIEF SYSTEM (CHILDRENS) \* BEGINS FORMING AS EARLY AS AGE 2 & ARE BASICALLY COMPLETELY FORMED BY AGE 9 OR 10.
804. BELIEVE (a) YOU MUST BELIEVE IN GOD, IN SPITE OF WHAT SOME OF THE CLERGY SAY. (b) GOD DOES NOT ASK US TO BEHAVE, BUT TO BELIEVE. (c) I WEPT & I BELIEVED. (FRANCOIS CHATEAUBRIAND ON HIS CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY) (d) & ALL WHO BELIEVE IN GOD'S SON HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. THOSE WHO DON'T OBEY THE SON WILL NEVER EXPERIENCE ETERNAL LIFE, BUT, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS UPON THEM. (JOHN 3:36) (AN INVITATION & A WARNING) (e) "I WOULD RATHER LIVE MY LIFE AS IF THERE IS A GOD & DIE TO FIND OUT THERE ISN'T, THAN TO LIVE MY LIFE AS IF THERE ISN'T & DIE TO FIND OUT THERE IS." "WOW!" (f) BE NOT AFRAID OF LIFE. BELIEVE THAT LIFE IS WORTH LIVING & YOUR BELIEF WILL CREATE THAT FACT. (g) THE FIRST PERSON WHO HAS TO BELIEVE IN YOU, IS YOU. (h) BELIEVE & RECEIVE OR DOUBT & GO WITHOUT.
805. BELIEVE (DON'T) ANYTHING \* THAT IS NOT FILTERED THRU YOUR BIBLE FIRST!
806. BELIEVE (I) (a) "ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION." (II TIM. 3:16) (b) "THE WORD (JESUS) WAS MADE FLESH & DWELT AMONG US." (JOHN 1:14) (c) "CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURES." (I COR. 15:3) (d) "WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO REMISSION FOR SIN". (HEB. 9:22) (e) WE ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD BY FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. (GAL. 3:26) (f) FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH; & THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS A GIFT OF GOD: NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST. (EPH. 2:8-9) (g) WE HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH THE FATHER, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS. (I JOHN 2:1) (h) THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST IS THE POWER OF GOD UNTO SALVATION TO EVERYONE THAT BELIEVETH. (JOHN 4:35) (i) I'M LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE & THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD & OUR SAVIOR J.C. (TITUS 2:13) (j) I BELIEVE THAT EVERY RIGHT IMPLIES A RESPONSIBILITY; EVERY OPPORTUNITY, AN OBLIGATION; EVERY POSSESSION, A DUTY. (k) I BELIEVE THAT LOVE IS THE GREATEST THING IN THE WORLD; THAT IT ALONE CAN OVERCOME HATE; THAT RIGHT CAN TRIUMPH OVER MIGHT. I TRULY BELIEVE THESE; (NORM)
807. BELIEVE (I ALSO) (a) THAT EVERY DAY BRINGS WITH IT THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE BETTER THAN THE DAY BEFORE. (b) THAT NO MATTER HOW BAD YOUR HEART IS BROKEN; THE WORLD DOES NOT STOP FOR YOUR

GRIEF. (c) IN FOLLOWING YOUR PASSIONS UNAPOLOGETICALLY. (d) THAT CHALLENGE IS A GOOD THING, BECAUSE IT'S ONLY THROUGH ADVERSITY THAT WE DISCOVER PERSEVERANCE. (e) THAT EVERYONE SHOULD BE FREE TO ACT LIKE A KID AT TIMES. (f) THAT EITHER YOU CONTROL YOUR ATTITUDE OR YOUR ATTITUDE CONTROLS YOU. (g) IT'S TAKING ME A LONG TIME TO BECOME THE PERSON I WANT TO BE. (h) THAT YOU CAN DO SOMETHING IN AN INSTANT THAT WILL GIVE YOU HEARTACHE FOR LIFE. (i) THAT NO MATTER HOW GOOD A FRIEND IS, THEY ARE GOING TO HURT YOU EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE & YOU MUST FORGIVE THEM. (j) THAT WE DON'T HAVE TO CHANGE FRIENDS IF WE UNDERSTAND THAT FRIENDS CHANGE. (k) THAT JUST BECAUSE TWO PEOPLE ARGUE, IT DOESN'T MEAN THAT THEY DON'T LOVE EACH OTHER & JUST BECAUSE THEY DON'T ARGUE, IT DOESN'T MEAN THEY DO LOVE EACH OTHER (l) THAT SOMETIMES THE PEOPLE YOU EXPECT TO KICK YOU WHEN YOU'RE DOWN WILL BE THE ONES TO HELP YOU GET BACK UP. (m) THAT THE HAPPIEST OF PEOPLE DON'T NECESSARILY HAVE THE BEST OF EVERYTHING; THEY JUST MAKE THE MOST OF EVERYTHING THEY HAVE. (n) YOU SHOULD ALWAYS LEAVE LOVED ONES WITH LOVING WORDS. IT MAY BE THE LAST TIME YOU SEE THEM. (o) THAT THE PEOPLE YOU CARE ABOUT THE MOST IN LIFE ARE TAKEN FROM YOU TOO SOON.

808. BELIEVE IN GOD \* ARE WE GOING TO B.I.G. OR ARE WE GOING TO PLAY GOD?
809. BELIEVE & OBEY THE BIBLE (WE ARE TO) \* NOT ONLY BECAUSE GOD TELLS US TO, BUT ALSO & PRIMARILY, BECAUSE IT IS A TRUE WORD. ITS AUTHOR IS "THE GOD OF TRUTH" (PS. 31:5; & ISA. 65:16). THESE WORDS ARE THE INDEX OF REALITY: THEY SHOW US THINGS AS THEY REALLY ARE & AS THEY WILL BE FOR US IN THE FUTURE ACCORDING TO WHETHER WE HEED GOD'S WORDS TO US OR NOT. HIS WORDS TELL US THE UNCHANGING TRUTH ABOUT OUR OWN NATURE & WARNS US AGAINST MORAL SELF-DESTRUCTION. WE WERE MADE TO BEAR GOD'S IMAGE. OUR BODY & SOUL WERE MADE TO WORSHIP OUR CREATOR, KEEP HIS LAWS, TO BE TRUTHFUL, HONEST, DISCIPLINED, TO HAVE SELF-CONTROL & DO SERVICE TO GOD & OUR FELLOWMAN. TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE PEOPLE WHO ACKNOWLEDGE & LIVE UNDER THE WORD OF GOD. CHRISTIANS ARE INDEPENDENT FOLKS, FOR THEY USE THE WORD OF GOD AS A TOUCHSTONE BY WHICH TO TEST THE VARIOUS VIEWS THAT ARE PUT TO THEM & THEY WILL NOT TOUCH ANYTHING WHICH THEY ARE NOT SURE THAT SCRIPTURE SANCTIONS. (J.I. PARKER: **KNOWING GOD**)
810. BELIEVER (A) (a) LIVES IN BOTH A HUMAN & HEAVENLY ENVIRONMENT. HE MAY LIVE HERE OR WHEREVER, ALSO HE LIVES "IN CHRIST". (b) THERE ARE THREE KINDS OF BELIEVERS, 1. BELIEVERS, 2. NON BELIEVERS & 3. MAKE BELIEVERS. (c) REAL BELIEVERS REALLY LOVE ISRAEL. (ZOLA LEVITT)

- (d) SHOULD ALWAYS BE ALERT IN HIS FAITH & BE GROWING IN HIS UNDERSTANDING OF SOUND DOCTRINE.
811. BELIEVE IN THEMSELVES AGAIN” \* “WHAT I’D REALLY LIKE IS TO GO DOWN IN HISTORY AS THE PRESIDENT WHO MADE AMERICANS) (R. REAGAN)
812. BELIEVE (“PEOPLE WHO DON’T) IN SOMETHING \* CAN BE PERSUADED TO BELIEVE IN ANYTHING”. GERMANY, ONE OF THE GREATEST OF THE CHRISTIAN NATIONS, HAD BEEN AMPUTATED FROM ITS CHRISTIAN ORGINS & WAS EMBRACING INSTEAD WILD DOCTRINES FOUNDED ON SHEER NONSENSE. THUS DELUDED, THE GERMANS SET OFF THE WORLD’S WORST-EVER WARS. THE MOST DANGEROUS PEOPLE ARE THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN CUT OFF FROM THEIR CULTURAL ROOTS. (C.K. CHRSTERSON; 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY CHRISTIAN ASSAYIST). HAD HE LIVED LONG ENOUGH, HE WOULD HAVE SEEN HIS OBSERVATION HIDEOUSLY FULFILLED. HE DIED IN 1936.
813. “BELIEVE THAT LIFE IS WORTH LIVING \* & YOUR BELIEF WILL CREATE THE FACT.” (HENRY JAMES; AN AMERICAN NOVELIST)
814. BELIEVE THE SAME THING ABOUT EVERYTHING (“IF TWO PEOPLE) \* ONE OF THEM ISN’T NECESSARY.” (DR. BEN CARSON; **AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL**)
815. BELIEVE (WE MUST) \* ... BECAUSE, IF YOU CONFESS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT JESUS IS LORD & BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. (ROM. 10:9)
816. BELIEVER (EVERY) \* IS IN THE WORLD, BUT NOT SPIRITUALLY OF THE WORLD, BECAUSE HEAVEN IS OUR TRUE HOME.
817. BELIEVERS (THREE DISTINCT GROUPS OF) \* OLD TESTAMENT SAINTS, CHURCH-AGE SAINTS & THE TRIBULATION SAINTS.
818. BELIEVERS (TODAY, 1994, THERE ARE MORE THAN 1.8 BILLION PROFESSING) \* IN JESUS CHRIST FOUND IN MOST OF THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.
819. BELIEVE (WHAT WE) (a) GOD HOLDS US INDIVIDUALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR W.W.B. & WHY WE BELIEVE IT. EVERY LIMITED, FINITE, FALLIBLE PERSON IS CALLED TO “SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES” & “EXAMINE EVERYTHING CAREFULLY: HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD” (I THES 5:21) (b) WE CAN LEARN FROM OTHERS, SEEK THE ADVICE & TEACHING OF OTHERS, BUT IN THE FINAL ANALYSIS, WE CANNOT BLAME ANY-ONE BUT OURSELVES FOR THE OUTCOME. WE NEED NOT SEEK, NOT EXPECT TO FIND, WITH ABSOLUTE CERTAINY ALL THINGS PERTAINING TO GOD IN THIS LIFE; SECOND, THE SCRIPTURES ARE A SUFFICIENT SOURCE OF OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. (JAMES R. WHITE)
820. BELIEVE? (WHOM ARE YOU GOING TO) \* THE DEFEATIST MESSAGE OF THE PAST OR GOD’S PROMISE OF THE FUTURE? THE CONDEMNATION OF PEOPLE OR THE COMMENDATION OF GOD?
821. BELIEVES IN HIM (WHOEVER) \* WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED. (ROM. 10:11)
822. BELIEVE (YOU HAVE TO) \* BEFORE YOU CAN ACHIEVE.
823. BELIEVE YOU (WHY DOES SOMEONE) \* WHEN YOU TELL THEM THERE ARE FOUR BILLION STARS BUT WILL CHECK WHEN YOU SAY: THE PAINT IS WET?
824. BELIEVING \* MAN SAYS THAT SEEING IS B., BUT GOD SAYS THAT B. IS SEEING.

825. BELLIES (EMPTY) \* MAKES FOR ANGRY MOBS & VIOLENCE. WE LIVE IN A VERY DANGEROUS TIME IN THE HISTORY OF OUR NATION. (NORM)
826. BELLY (a) OFTENTIMES, THE BELLY OVERRULES THE HEAD.  
(b) OUR BELLIES HAVE GROWN OVERSIZE SIMPLY BECAUSE WE HAVE OVER-EATEN & DO NOT EXERCISE PROPERLY. ALL THE FOOD THAT OUR BODIES DID NOT NEED FOR OUR DAILY LIVING WENT INTO A RESERVE TANK CALLED THE BELLY. TO GET RID OF IT, WE NEED TO EAT LESS (EAT THE RIGHT FOODS) DO LOTS OF CARDIO EXERCISING SUCH AS WALKING & BICYCLING. THIS WILL BURN UP SOME OF THAT RESERVE FUEL. JOIN A GYM! I NEED IT ALSO. (NORM)
827. BELLY BUTTONS \* PHYSICIANS ARE STILL CURIOUS ON WHETHER ADAM & EVE HAD BELLY BOTTONS. (A FRIEND, KEITH ESTES)
828. BELONG \* DON'T END UP WHERE YOU DON'T THINK YOU BELONG. (NORM)
829. BELSHAZZAR (KING) \* OF BABYLON HAD AN ENORMOUS AMOUNT OF PRIDE LIKE PRIOR KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR. THIS TOOK HIM DOWN THE NIGHT HE SEEN THE WRITING ON THE WALL AT HIS DRUNKEN FESTIVAL. DANIEL HAD INTERPRETADED FOR HIM. GOD'S FINGER HAD WRITTEN **NENE, NENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN**. ESSENTIALLY THE MESSAGE WAS "NUMBERED, WEIGHED & DIVIDED". THAT VERY NIGHT, CYRUS'S GENERAL DARIUS HAD BYPASS THE RIVER THAT RAN UNDER THE CITY OF BABYLON INTO A SWAMP ALLOWING HIS ARMY TO ENTER THE CITY. SO ON THE NIGHT OF OCT. 11, 539 BC, THE MEDO-PERSIAN ARMY SLIPPED BENEATH THE WALL OF BABYLON & PUT BELSHAZZAR TO DEATH & TOOK OVER THE BABYLONIAN KINGDOM.
830. BELT \* BACK FORTY YEARS AGO, WE DIDN'T HAVE SEAT BELTS, BUT YOU COULD USE A BELT.
831. BEMA SEAT (STANDING BEFORE THE) (a) EVERY PERSON ON EARTH HAS AN APPOINTMENT TO STAND BEFORE GOD SOMEDAY. GOD WILL JUDGE & REWARD CHURCH-AGE BELIVERS AT THE "JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST." (II COR. 5:10). WILL YOU FACE YOUR CREATOR AS ONE WHO TRUSTED IN HIM OR REJECTED HIS FREE OFFER OF ETERNAL LIFE?  
(b) THE BEMA JUDGEMENT SEAT IS WHEN REWARDS ARE GIVEN TO CHRISTIANS AFTER THE RAPTURE & BEFORE THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. THE JUDGEMENT OF THE SHEEP & GOATS IS THE JUDGEMENT OF NATIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING.
832. BEN BERNANKE (a) 14<sup>TH</sup> CHAIR OF THE FED. RES. BANK, (SERVED FROM 2006 TO 2014) HAS BLAMED THE CONSTANTLY GROWING U.S. TRADE IMBALANCE ON ASIA'S HIGH SAVINGS RATE. LIKE AN ALCOHOLIC BLAMING THE CORNER DRUGSTORE'S LIQUOR SALE FOR HIS FAILING LIVER, THERE IS LITTLE TRUTH TO BERNANKE'S WORDS. WHAT IS TRUE, HOWEVER, IS THIS; THERE IS NOTHING MORE DANGEROUS THAN WHEN A NATION LIES TO ITSELF.  
(b) **COMMENT**; IN A RUNAWAY INFLATION, CASH IS WORTHLESS; IN A DEFLATIONARY DEPRESSION CASH IS KING. DURING BOTH, GOLD WILL BE PRICELESS. WE ARE LIVING IN TIMES NEVER BEFORE SEEN OR EXPERIENCED.

833. BENEDICTINE MONKS \* WHEN A MAN WISHES TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE GREAT BENEDICTINE ORDER OF MONKS HE IS ACCEPTED FOR A YEAR ON PROBATION. DURING ALL THAT TIME THE CLOTHES WHICH HE WORE IN THE WORLD HANG IN HIS CLOSET. AT ANY TIME, HE CAN PUT OFF HIS MONK'S HABIT; PUT ON HIS WORLDLY CLOTHES, WALK OUT & NO ONE WILL THINK ANY LESS OF HIM. ONLY AT THE END OF THE YEAR ARE HIS CLOTHES FINALLY TAKEN AWAY. IT IS WITH OPEN EYES & A FULL APPRECEATION OF WHAT HE IS DOING THAT HE MUST ENTER THE ORDER. IT IS SIMILAR WITH CHRISTIANITY. JESUS DOES NOT WANT AS HIS FOLLOWERS, THOSE WHO HAVE NOT STOPPED TO COUNT THE COST. HE DOES NOT WANT A PERSON TO EXPRESS AN IMPERMANENT LOYALTY ON THE CREST OF A WAVE OF EMOTION. THE CHURCH HAS A DUTY TO PRESENT THE FAITH IN ALL OF ITS RICHES & HEIGHTS OF ITS DEMANDS TO THOSE WHO WISH TO BECOME ITS MEMBERS. (WILLIAM BARKLEY'S DAILY STUDY GUIDE)
834. BENEDICTION \* TODAY: KEPT FROM STUMBLING. TOMORROW; ACCEPTED AS BLAMELESS. WOW!!! NOW THAT'S A BENEDICTION.
835. BENEFICIARIES (WE WHO ACCEPTED ARE) \* OF A LOVE STORY THAT TOOK PLACE OVER 2,000 YEARS AGO.
836. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (a) IN THE SUMMER OF 1787, REPRESENTATIVES MET IN PHILADELPHIA TO WRITE THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THEY STRUGGLED IN CONFUSION FOR WEEKS UNTIL THE 81 YEAR OLD B.F. SPOKE THESE WORDS. "IN THE BEGINNING OF THE CONTEST WITH GREAT BRITAIN, WHEN WE WERE SENSIBLE TO DANGER, WE HAD DAILY PRAYERS FOR DEVINE PROTECTION. OUR PRAYERS WERE HEARD AND GRACIOUSLY ANSWERED. HAVE WE NOW FORGOTTEN THIS POWERFUL FRIEND? OR DO WE IMAGINE WE NO LONGER NEED HIS ASSISTANCE? I HAVE LIVED A LONG TIME & THE LONGER I LIVE THE MORE CONVINCING PROOF I SEE OF THIS TRUTH: THAT GOD GOVERNS IN THE AFFAIRS OF MEN. I THEREFORE BEG HENCE FORTH, PRAYERS IMPLORING THE ASSISTANCE OF HEAVEN & ITS BLESSING ON OUR DELIBERATION BE HELD IN THIS ASSEMBLY EVERY MORNING." THE WORDS OF THE VENERABLE FRANKLIN FELL UPON THEIR EARS WITH WEIGHT & AUTHORITY.  
 (b) "AT 20 YEARS OF AGE THE WILL REIGNS; AT 30 THE WIT; AT 40 THE JUDGEMENT." (BEN FRANKLIN, BORN IN BOSTON IN 1706)  
 (c) HE WAS THE STATEMEN MOST INFLUENTIAL IN ACCOMPLISHING THE VITAL ALLIANCE OF 1778 BETWEEN THE U.S. & FRANCE.  
 (d) HE PUBLISHED THE FIRST ALMANAC - POOR RICHARD, IN 1733. IT WAS AN IMMEDIATE BEST-SELLER THROUGHOUT THE COLONIES.  
 (e) HE KNEW THAT OUR NATION WOULD ONLY SURVIVE SO LONG AS THE PEOPLE CHOOSE TO LIVE BY THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF GOD.
837. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN QUOTES (a) "THOSE WHO SURRENDER FREEDOM FOR SECURITY WILL SURELY HAVE NEITHER." (b) "THE INABILITY OF COLONISTS TO GET POWER TO ISSUE THEIR OWN MONEY PERMANENTLY OUT OF THE HANDS OF GEORGE THE THIRD & THE

INTERNATIONAL BANKERS WAS THE PRIME REASON FOR THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.” (c) “HENCE AS ALL HISTORY INFORMS US, THERE HAS BEEN IN EVERY STATE & KINGDOM A CONSTANT KIND OF WARFARE BETWEEN THE GOV’T & THE GOVERNED; ONE STRIVING TO OBTAIN MORE FOR ITS SUPPORT & THE OTHER TO PAY LESS. THIS HAS ALONE OCCASIONED GREAT CONVULSIONS, ACTUAL CIVIL WARS, ENDING EITHER IN DETHRONING OF THE PRINCES OR ENSLAVING OF THE PEOPLE.” **COMMENT**; NEVER SATISFIED, ALWAYS IN WANT OF MORE. (NORM) (d) “WE ARE ALL BORN IGNORANT BUT ONE MUST WORK HARD TO REMAIN STUPID.”

(e) “WHERE THERE IS NO LAW, THERE IS NO LIBERTY.”

838. BENJAMIN NERANYAHU ISRAELI PRIME MINISTER \* GAVE A VERY POWERFUL SPEECH TO THE U.N GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON OCT. 1. 2015. CONCERNING THE MIRACULOUS PRESERVATION OF THE JEWS. “IN EVERY GENERATION, THERE WERE THOSE WHO ROSE UP TO DESTROY OUR PEOPLE. IN ANTIQUITY, WE FACED DESTRUCTION FROM THE ANCIENT EMPIRE OF BABYLON & ROME. IN THE MIDDLE AGES, WE FACED INQUISITION & EXPULSION. & IN MODERN TIMES, WE FACED POGROMS & THE HOLOCAUST. YET THE JESISH PEOPLE PERSEVERED. NOW ANOTHER REGIME (MOSLEMS) HAS ARISEN, SWEARING TO DESTROY ISRAEL. THAT REGIME WOULD BE WISE TO CONSIDER THIS. I STAND HERE TODAY REPRESENTING ISRAEL, A COUNTRY 67 YRS YOUNG, BUT THE NATION-STATE OF A PEOPLE NEARLY 4,000 YRS OLD. YET THE EMPIRES OF BABYLON & ROME ARE NOT REPRESENTED IN THIS HALL OF NATIONS. NEITHER IS THE 1,000 YEAR REICH. THOSE SEEMINGLY INVINCIBLE EMPIRES ARE LONG GONE. BUT ISRAEL LIVES. THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL LIVE.”
839. BE PART \* OF SOMETHING BIGGER THAN YOURSELF. BE PART OF CHRIST.
840. BE QUIET \* NEVER MISS A GOOD CHANCE TO JUST BE QUIET. (SHUT UP)
841. BEREANS (THE) \* RECEIVE THE WORD WITH ALL OPENNESS OF MIND, BUT SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES DAILY TO PROVE WHETHER THOSE THINGS BE SO. SEE; (ACTS 17:11)
842. BEREAVED (“WE) \* ARE NOT ALONE,” \* WROTE HELEN KELLER, “WE BELONG TO THE LARGEST COMPANY IN ALL THE WORLD - THE COMPANY OF THOSE WHO HAVE KNOWN SUFFERING... SO LONG AS YOU CAN SWEETEN ANOTHER’S PAIN, LIFE NOT IN VAIN...”
843. BERLIN WALL (a) WAS ERECTED IN 1961. IT WAS 26.5 MILES LONG. IT CAME DOWN 28 YEARS LATER IN 1989. 81 PEOPLE HAD BEEN SHOT & DIED TRYING TO ESCAPE OVER THE WALL. (b) “IF YOU SEEK PEACE, IF YOU SEEK PROSPERITY FOR THE SOVIET UNION & W. EUROPE, IF YOU SEEK LIBERALIZATION. MR. GORBACHEV, TEAR DOWN THIS WALL!” (PRES. RONALD REAGAN)
844. BE STILL \* THE HEBREW WORD LITERALLY MEANS, “BE RELAXED. TAKE YOUR HANDS OFF!”
845. BEST (ALWAYS TO BE) \* & TO BE DISTINGUISHED ABOVE THE REST. (A. HONEGGER)

846. BEST OF EVERYBODY \* I ALWAYS PREFER TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERYBODY. IT SAVES SO MUCH TROUBLE. (RUDYARD KIPLING)
847. BEST (THE) (a) IS YET TO COME. (REGINA BRETT)  
(b) THE BEST WAY OUT IS ALWAYS THROUGH. (ROBERT FROST)
848. BEST THINGS \* IN LIFE ARE ENJOYED DOING NOTHING.
849. BE STILL (a) BE STILL & KNOW THAT I AM GOD. (PS. 46:10)  
(b) BE STILL IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD & WAIT PATIENTLY FOR HIM TO ACT. DON'T WORRY ABOUT EVIL PEOPLE WHO PROSPER OR FRET ABOUT THEIR WICKED SCHEMES". (PS. 37:7)
850. BET \* NEVER LET YOUR BET BE SO BIG, THAT IT TAKES YOU DOWN. (DONALD TRUMP)
851. BETHANY \* A CITY LOCATED OFF THE JERICHO ROAD LESS THAN TWO MILES FROM JERUSALEM WAS POSITIONED ON THE S/W SLOPES OF THE MT. OF OLIVES WHERE THE ASCENSION OF JESUS TOOK PLACE. WHILE BLESSING THE ELEVEN APOSTLES, HE RAISED HIS ARMS & WAS TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN. (LUKE:24:50-51)
852. BETH EL \* IS HEBREW FOR THE HOUSE OF GOD.
853. BETHESDA \* A POOL IN JERUSALEM NEAR THE SHEEP GATE. A RESORT FOR THE SICK. (JOHN 5:2-9)
854. BETHLEHEM (a) ANCIENT TOWN IN PALESTINE: BIRTHPLACE OF JESUS: ALSO MEANS HOUSE OF BREAD. (b) GOD CAME TO EARTH VIA BETHLEHEM & FOUND HIMSELF HOMELESS.  
(c) BEFORE JESUS BIRTH, BETHLEHEM WAS BEST KNOWN AS THE BOYHOOD HOME OF ISRAEL'S KING DAVID. SEE; (I SAM. 17:12)
855. BETHLEHEM/ "lechem" \* IS HEBREW FOR BREAD. IT SUSTAINS US. IN HEBREW THE WORD FOR PLACE OR HOUSE IS "beit" WHEN YOU PUT THEM TOGETHER, YOU GET BEIT LECHEM. IN ENGLISH IT BECOMES BETHLEHEM, HOUSE OF BREAD. JESUS IS THE BREAD OF LIFE THAT WAS BORN IN BETHLEHEM. WHAT WE NEED MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE TO SUSTAIN US IS JESUS. WE NEED HIM. (JONATHAN CAHN)
856. BETHLEHEM (WONDER OF) \* THAT CHRIST REMAINS MAN IS A NECESSARY, AN ESSENTIAL PART OF HIS EXALTATION & ONLY THROUGH THE RESURRECTION & THE ASCENSION IS THE WONDER OF BETHEHEM SET IN ITS PROPER BIBLICAL LIGHT. HE CAME TO SERVE & HE GAVE HIS LIFE A RAMSON FOR MANY, (MATT. 20:28) IN ORDER, THROUGH HIS "HOUR" ON GOLGOTHA, TO SAVE FOR ETERNITY THOSE WHO, CALLED BY HIM TO REPENTANCE, PERMIT THEMSELVES TO BE SOUGHT & FOUND. (LUKE 19:10) THE "INCARNATION" OF THE SON AS THE CENTRAL POINT OF UNIVERSAL HISTORY BECOMES, AT THE SAME TIME, THE CENTRAL POINT OF OUR PERSONAL LIFE HISTORY & THE GOAL OF OUR FUTURE."  
(ERICH SAUER. **THE TRIUMPH OF THE CRUCIFIED**)
857. BETRAY \* WHEN YOU BETRAY SOMEBODY ELSE, YOU ALSO BETRAY YOURSELF. (ISAAC SINGER)
858. BETROTHAL (a) BACK IN THE TIME OF THE APOSTLE PAUL, THE PARENTS OF THE BRIDE & GROOM WOULD REACH A LEGAL AGREEMENT FOR THE

COUPLE TO MARRY. THIS BEGAN THE BETROTHAL PERIOD WITH THE WEDDING TO TAKE PLACE LATER. ONCE THE AGREEMENT WAS MADE, THE COUPLE WERE LEGALLY COMMITTED TO EACH OTHER.

(b) THESE ANCIENT CUSTOMS RELATES DIRECTLY TO THE PROPHECY & FUTURE OF THE SPIRITUAL CHURCH. IN THE PRESENT AGE THE CHURCH IS BETROTHED TO CHRIST - TOTALLY COMMITTED, HAVING BEEN BOUGHT BY HIS BLOOD. CHRIST WILL COME & MEET HIS BRIDE IN THE AIR. (I THES. 4:16-17)

(c) THE WEDDING FEAST IS DESCRIBED IN (REV. 19:7-9)

859. BETTER

(a) THE TROUBLE WITH MANY COUPLES IS THEY MARRY FOR BETTER OR FOR WORSE, BUT NOT FOR GOOD.

(b) LEAVE EVERYTHING A LITTLE BETTER THAN YOU FOUND IT.

(c) IF BETTER IS POSSIBLE THEN GOOD IS NOT ENOUGH.

(d) IF THERE'S A WAY TO DO IT BETTER, FIND IT. (TOM EDISON)

(e) BETTER INSIDE A COTTAGE THAN OUTSIDE A CASTLE.

(f) BETTER A LITTLE FIRE TO WARM US THAN A GREAT ONE TO BURN US. (g) TO TRY TO BE BETTER IS TO BE BETTER. (CUSHMAN)

860. BE TRUE

\* TO YOUR WORD, YOUR WORK, & YOUR FRIEND. (JOHN O'REILLY)

861. "BE WHO YOU ARE & SAY WHAT YOU FEEL \* BECAUSE THOSE WHO MIND DON'T MATTER & THOSE WHO MATTER DON'T MIND" (DR. SEUSS)

862. BE WITHOUT \* TO BE WITHOUT SOME OF THE THINGS YOU WANT IS AN INDISPENSABLE PART OF HAPPINESS.

863. BEWARE

(a) BEWARE OF THE PERSON WHO HAS NOTHING TO LOSE.

(b) BEWARE OF THOSE WHO FALL AT YOUR FEET. THEY MAY BE REACHING FOR THE CORNER OF THE RUG. (RONALD REAGAN)

864. BE WHAT YOU WANT TO BE \* NOT, WHAT OTHERS WANT TO SEE.

865. BE WHO YOU ARE \* & SAY WHAT YOU FEEL...BECAUSE THOSE WHO MATTER...DON'T MIND & THOSE WHO MIND...DON'T MATTER. (DR. SEUSS)

866. BEYOND THE GRAVE \* BECAUSE JESUS DIED & ROSE AGAIN, YOU HAVE LIFE BEYOND THE GRAVE. BECAUSE, AS BELIEVERS, WE WILL LIVE FOREVER WITH GOD IN HEAVEN.

867. BE YOURSELF (a) BE YOURSELF, NO ONE ELSE COULD BE BETTER QUALIFIED.

(b) BE YOURSELF. EVERYONE ELSE IS ALREADY TAKEN.

868. BIBLE

1. READ IT TO BE WISE, BELIEVE IT TO BE SAFE AND PRACTICE IT TO BE RIGHT. 2. THE BIBLE IS NOT A SUGGESTION BOX.

3. "DID YOU SEE THE MOVIE - **THE BIBLE**?" "NO, I READ THE BOOK."

4. HOW MANY PEOPLE HERE BROUGHT A "READ" BIBLE? EVERYONE SHOULD RAISE THEIR BIBLE, NO MATTER WHAT COLOR IT IS.

(MOST ONLY RAISE RED BIBLES)

5. EVERY BIBLE SHOULD BE BOUND IN SHOE LEATHER.

(IN OTHER WORDS, WALK THE TALK) (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)

6. DUSTY BIBLES LEAD TO DIRTY LIVES.

7. READ THE BIBLE, IT WILL SCARE THE HELL OUT OF YOU.

8. B-I-B-L-E = BASIC INFORMATION BEFORE LEAVING EARTH.

9. EVEN IF THERE WERE NO HEAVEN OR HELL, WE ON EARTH COULD SAVE A LOT OF PROBLEMS IF WE LIVED BY THE BIBLE.

- (PAUL HARVEY) 10. BIBLE = THE GUIDE BOOK TO LIFE.
11. THE BIBLE IS GOD'S BRAINS POURED OUT IN BLACK & WHITE.
12. THE BIBLE FALLS INTO THREE CATAGORIES:  
GENERATION, DEGENERATION AND REGENERATION.
13. THE BIBLE IS LIKE A LION, YOU DON'T NEED TO DEFEND IT. YOU JUST NEED TO TURN IT LOOSE TO DEFEND ITSELF.
14. LET THE BIBLE FILL YOUR MEMORY, RULE YOUR HEART, & GUIDE YOUR FEET. (15) LET'S BE LIVING BIBLES.
16. BIBLE SEPARATES THE HOLY SPIRIT FROM THE HUMAN SPIRIT.
17. WITHOUT BIBLE FOUNDATIONS, MEN IN SEARCH OF RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCES ARE DANGEROUSLY OPEN TO DECEPTION.
18. I ONCE HEARD A PASTOR SAY; "IF YOU DON'T HAVE YOUR BIBLES, I ASSUME YOU HAVE MEMORIZED IT."
19. IF YOU HAVE MUCH BIBLE, YOU WILL HAVE MUCH FREEDOM, IF YOU HAVE LITTLE BIBLE, LITTLE FREEDOM;  
NO BIBLE, NO FREEDOM. (SO TRUE IN TODAYS CULTURE)
20. THE BIBLE THAT IS FALLING APART USUALLY BELONGS TO SOMEONE WHO ISN'T. 21. DON'T TRY & CHANGE THE BIBLE, BUT LET THE BIBLE CHANGE YOU.
22. IF YOU TREAT THE BIBLE LIKE A CAFETERIA, TAKING ONLY WHAT YOU WANT & LEAVING THE REST, THE VERY MATERIAL YOU OMIT MAY BE THE VITAMINS YOU NEED THE MOST.
23. BE CAREFUL HOW YOU LIVE. YOU MAY BE THE ONLY BIBLE SOME PEOPLE READ. 24. OUR SPIRITUAL SUBSTANCE COMES FROM A DAILY DIET OF THE WORD OF GOD.
25. IMITATION BIBLES PRODUCE IMITATION CHRISTIANS.  
MOVE OVER, THE NEW CHRISTIANS ARE COMING. (BEWARE)
26. SUFFERING FROM TRUTH DECAY? BRUSH UP ON YOUR BIBLE.
27. THE BIBLE HAS THE PLAN, THE PATTERN & THE PROGRAM.
28. MOST PEOPLE ARE BOTHERED BY THOSE PASSAGES THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND. THE ONES THAT BOTHER ME ARE THOSE I DO UNDERSTAND.
29. WE ARE NOT TO ADD TO IT OR TAKE ANYTHING AWAY, BUT RIGHTLY DIVIDE IT. IT IS COMPLETE. (NORM)
30. SOME BOOKS LEAVE US FREE & ONE BOOK SETS US FREE.
31. A REAL BOOK IS NOT ONE WE READ, BUT ONE THAT READS US.
32. THE GREAT PHYSICIAN'S MEDICAL MANUAL FOR MANKIND.
33. GIVE YOURSELF A YEAR & READ THE BIBLE COVER TO COVER.
33. THE BIBLE, THE MANUFACTURER'S HANDBOOK. (L. BANOME)
34. IF WE CAN'T TRUST THE BIBLE, FROM GEN. TO REV., OUR FAITH IS A FAIRYTALE & WE ARE WASTING OUR TIME. BUT THE TRUTH IS WE CAN TRUST THE BIBLE & WE ARE NOT WASTING OUR TIME.
35. THE BIBLE IS GOD'S LIBRARY, THE HOLY BOOK. IT IS A COLLECTION OF 66 BOOKS WRITTEN OVER 1500 YEARS BY 40 AUTHORS, EACH OF THEM INSPIRED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.
36. GEN. & REV. STANDS AS TWO GREAT PILLARS AT BOTH ENDS, THE STRONG BOOKENDS, THE BEGINNING & THE END, THE ALPHA &

OMEGA, ABSOLUTELY SOLID & TOTALLY TRUSTWORTHY.

(PAT FRANKLIN) 37. THE BIBLE COMES ALIVE TO YOU WHEN YOU ARE BORN AGAIN. YOU STILL HAVE TO STUDY & WORK HARD TO UNDERSTAND IT, BUT YOUR SPIRIT WITNESSES THAT YOU ARE A CHILD OF GOD & THE BIBLE IS HIS BOOK. (PAT FRANKLIN)

38. THE BIBLE IS AN INSPIRED RECORD OF GOD'S MIND IN A

PRINTED FORM. 39. THE BIBLE ISN'T OUTDATED – IT'S ETERNAL.

40. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES ARE OUR LETTERS FROM HOME.

41. "WITHIN THE COVERS OF THE BIBLE ARE ALL THE ANSWERS FOR ALL THE PROBLEMS MEN FACE. THE BIBLE CAN TOUCH HEARTS, ORDER MINDS & REFRESH SOULS. (RONALD REAGAN)

42. THE BIBLE IS A WINDOW IN THIS PRISON-WORLD, THROUGH WHICH WE MAY LOOK INTO ETERNITY. (TIMOTHY DWIGHT)

43. THE BIBLE SHOULD SERVE TWO PURPOSES, COMFORT THE

AFFLICKED & AFFLICK THE COMFORTED. 44. "FOR ME, THE BIBLE ISN'T A BOOK OF RULES; IT'S A VOYAGE OF NEW DISCOVERY."

45. THE SOURCE OF TRUTH COMES IN A BOOK & A BABY.

46. MANY BOOKS CAN INFORM, BUT ONLY THE B. CAN TRANSFORM.

47. THE BIBLE IS THE ONLY BOOK WHOSE AUTHOR IS ALWAYS

PRESENT WHEN IT IS READ. 48. ENGAGE WITH THE BIBLE. MEDITATE ON IT DAY & NIGHT. THINK & RETHINK ABOUT GOD'S WORD. LET IT BE YOUR GUIDE. MAKE IT YOUR GO-TO BOOK FOR QUESTIONS. LET IT BE THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY IN YOUR LIFE. (MAX LUCADO)

49. THE BIBLE EXISTS TO MAKE US "WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH WHICH IS CHRIST." (II TIM. 3:15) 50. SEE; ALIGN YOURSELF.

50. THE BIBLE IS THE GUIDELINE FOR BELIEVERS, THE LIGHT ON OUR PATH SO WE WON'T GO ASTRAY. WE NEED TO READ IT, FROM GEN. TO REV., 365 DAYS A YR. 51. "WE OWE BOTH THE WRITERS & GOD A DEBT OF GRATITUDE FOR GIVING US THE WORD OF GOD" AS WE HAVE IT.

52. THE ONE WHO READS THE PAPER KNOWS WHAT'S GOING ON IN THE WORLD. THE ONE WHO READS THE BIBLE KNOWS WHY.

53. THE BIBLE IS OUR SURE GUIDE FOR RIGHT & WRONG.

54. NOMATTER HOW CHAOTIC & CRAZY OUR WORLD GETS, THE

BIBLE HAS A POSITIVE MESSAGE. GOD IS IN CONTROL. 55. THE BIBLE DOES WHAT YOU WOULD EXPECT A TRUSTED COUNSELOR OR LIFE COACH TO DO.

869. BIBLE AT FACE VALUE (a) THE BIBLE SHOULD BE TAKEN AT FACE VALUE. ALTHOUGH PORTIONS ARE SOMETIMES DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND, IT IS NOT BEYOND THE AVERAGE PERSON'S ABILITY TO READ & COMPREHEND. THE BIBLE WAS NOT WRITTEN EXCLUSIVELY FOR IVORY-TOWER THEOLOGIANS. IT WAS ULTIMATELY WRITTEN FOR ANY COMMON BELIEVER WHO DILIGENTLY & HUMBLY APPLIES HIMSELF OR HERSELF TO UNDERSTANDING ITS WORDS, CONTEXT & MEANING. TO UNDERSTAND PROPHECY, WE MUST DIVIDE THESE EVENTS INTO 3 CATEGORIES. 1. THE EVENTS THAT PRECEDE THE COMING OF JESUS. 2. THE ACTUAL RETURN OF JESUS. & 3. THE

ESTABLISHMENT OF JESUS'S KINGDOM FOR 1,000 YRS. USING THESE 3 PERSPECTIVES, THE BIBLE IN GENERAL, & BIBLICAL PROPHECY SPECIFICALLY TRULY MAKES SENSE.

(b) TO PROPERLY UNDERSTAND THE N.T. ONE MUST FIRST UNDERSTAND THE O.T. THE SAME GOD WHO INSPIRED THE O.T. INSPIRED THE N.T. THERE IS AN OLD ADAGE, "THE NEW IS THE OLD CONCEALED; THE OLD IS THE NEW REVEALED." (JOEL RICHARDSON)

870. BIBLE/AUTHOR \* THIS IS A BOOK THAT YOU CAN ONLY UNDERSTAND IF YOU KNOW ITS AUTHOR.
871. BIBLE'S AUTHORITY \* TO SAY PART OF THE BIBLE IS WRONG IS TO REMOVE THE BIBLE'S AUTHORITY. AS ONE REMOVES THE BIBLE'S AUTHORITY, IT WHITTLES AWAY AT ITS OWN FOUNDATION. W/O THE AUTHORITY OF GOD'S WORD, WHAT DO WE HAVE TO OFFER? EMPTINESS!
872. BIBLE (BOOKS OF THE O.T.) \* **HISTORICAL ACCOUNTS & HEBREW LAW.** - (GEN., EX., LEV., NUM., DEU., & THE 5 BOOKS OF MOSES).  
**HISTORY OF THE HEBREWS.** - (JOSHUA, JUDGES, RUTH, I & II SAM. I & II KINGS, I & II COR., EZRA, NEH., ESTHER).  
**POETRY & WISDOM LITERATURE.** - (JOB, PS., PROV., ECC., SONG OF SOLOMON).  
**THE PROPHETS.** - (ISA., JER., LAM., EZEK., DAN., HOS., JOEL, AMOS, HAB., OBA., JONAH, MICAH, NAHUM, HAB., ZEP., HAGGAI, ZECH. & MALACHI).
873. BIBLE CHAPTERS ADDED \* THE BIBLE'S ORIGINAL HEBREW & GREEK MANUSCRIPTS DID NOT INCLUDE CHAPTER & VERSE DIVISIONS. MANY BELIEVE THAT ARCHBISHOP STEPHEN LANGTON ADDED CHAPTER DIVISIONS IN THE EARLY 1200s; CHAPTERS WERE THEN DIVIDED INTO VERSES IN THE 1500s.
874. BIBLE (CHRISTIAN'S RELIANCE ON THE) \* SHOULD BE PROFOUND & CONSTANTLY RENEWED. THE CHRISTIAN DOESN'T READ THE BIBLE ONCE & SET IT ASIDE; RATHER HE STUDIES IT AS THE WORD OF GOD & WORKS CONSTANTLY TO CONFORM HIMSELF TO ITS TEACHINGS. HE CAN SPEND HIS WHOLE LIFE SEEKING TO UNDERSTAND THE POWERFUL MESSAGE OF THE BIBLE.
875. BIBLE (CHRIST IS INDEED THE KEY TO THE) \* IT IS HIS SALVATION MESSAGE THAT WE ARE COMMANDED TO PROCLAIM TO THE WORLD. NO OTHER MEANS THAN THE GLOBAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE BIBLE HAS BEEN MORE EFFECTIVE AT SPREADING THE GOOD NEWS.
876. BIBLE (CHURCH CLOSED THE BOOK) \* WHEN THE CHURCH MADE THE N.T. CANON OFFICIAL IN a.d. 397, IT SIMULTANEOUSLY CLOSED THE BOOK ON FUTURE NEWLY WRITTEN ADDITIONS TO THE CHRISTIAN BIBLE, LOCKING IT UP & THROWING AWAY THE KEY. **JESUS WAS THE FINAL PIECE OF THE PUZZLE.** IN HIS FULFILLING THE SCRIPTURES OF THE O.T. WAS THE FULL REVELATION FROM GOD. SEE; (HEB. 1:1-2) THEREFORE, GOD MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE BIBLE AS WE KNOW IT TODAY IS SUFFICIENT INFO. (UNTIL JESUS RETURNS TO THE EARTH AGAIN TO KNOW WHO HE IS & WHAT MAKES HIM TICK)

**NO FUTURE BOOK COULD MEET THE CRITERIA FOR CANONIZATION.** CONSEQUENTLY, AFTER THE APOSTLES DIED, BY DEFINITION NO FURTHER WRITING COULD BE CONSIDERED PART OF THE N.T. CANON. INTERESTINGLY, THE APOSTLE JOHN (THE LAST SURVIVING APOSTLE) TACKS ON A SPECIFIC WARNING AT THE END OF REV. 22:18 - 19) GIVEN THE FACT THAT HIS BOOK WAS THE LAST APOSTLE WRITING, HIS WARNING SEEMS A PARTICULARLY APPROPRIATE WAY TO CLOSE OUT THE ENTIRE N.T. CANON, NOT JUST THE BOOK. (RICHARD WAGNER; **CHRISTIANITY FOR DUMMIES**)

HOWEVER THE CATHOLIC CHURCH DID IN THE 16<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY ADD 11 APOCRYPHAL BOOKS AT THE COUNCIL OF TRENT & TODAY THEY CONSIDERS THEM PART OF THE O.T. IN CONTRAST, THE PROTESTANT CHURCH HAS ALWAYS REJECTED THESE BOOKS AS SCRIPTURE. ONE WHO DID CLAIM THEM TO BE AUTHORITATIVE WAS ST. AUGUSTINE. MANY OF THE EARLY GREEK TRANSLATIONS OF THE O.T. CONTAIN THE APOCRYPHAL BOOKS. **COMMENT:** I HAVE ENJOYED READING THE BOOKS OF 2<sup>ND</sup> MACCABEES & THE BOOK OF ENOCH. THEY HAVE CERTAINLY HELPED ME IN MY STUDIES OF THE SCRIPTURES. (NORM)

877. BIBLE CONTAINS \* THE MIND OF GOD, THE STATE OF MAN, THE WAY OF SALVATION, THE DOOM OF SINNERS & THE HAPPINESS OF BELIEVERS. ITS DOCTRINE IS HOLY, ITS PRECEPTS ARE BINDING, ITS HISTORIES ARE TRUE, & ITS DECISIONS ARE IMMUTABLE. READ IT TO BE WISE, BELIEVE IT TO BE SAVED & PRACTICE IT TO BE HOLY. IT CONTAINS LIGHT TO DIRECT YOU, FOOD TO SUPPORT YOU, & COMFORT TO CHEER YOU. IT IS THE TRAVELER'S MAP, THE PILGRIM'S STAFF, THE PILOT'S COMPASS, THE SOLDIER'S SWORD & THE CHRISTIAN'S CHARTER. HERE HEAVEN IS OPEN & THE GATES OF HELL ARE DISCLOSED. CHRIST IS THE GRAND SUBJECT, OUR GOOD ITS DESIGN & THE GLORY OF GOD ITS END. IT SHOULD FILL THE MEMORY, RULE THE HEART & GUIDE THE FEET. READ IT SLOWLY, FREQUENTLY & PRAYERFULLY. IT IS A MINE OF WEALTH, HEALTH TO THE SOUL & A RIVER OF PLEASURE. IT IS GIVEN TO YOU HERE, IN THIS LIFE, IT WILL BE OPENED AT THE JUDGEMENT & IS ESTABLISHED FOREVER. IT INVOLVES THE HIGHEST RESPONSIBILITY, WILL REWARD THE GREATEST LABOR & CONDEMN ALL WHO TRIFLE WITH ITS CONTENTS.
878. BIBLE DIVIDED INTO SIX ACTS \* ACT I - GOD CREATES THE EARTH. (KINGDOM) ACT II - SATAN COMES IN & INVADERS THE KINGDOM. ACT III - (a) GOD WORKING WITH ISRAEL. (b) FOUR GOSPELS OF REDEMPTION & JESUS. (VICTORY IS WON BUT THE BATTLE GOES ON) ACT IV - THE CHURCH AGE; WHICH WE ARE IN NOW. ACT V - GOOD NEWS. (REV. 20) SATAN IS DONE AWAY WITH. ACT VI - NEW EARTH & NEW HEAVEN.
879. BIBLE (ENGLISH WORD) \* COMES FROM THE GREEK PHRASE ta biblia, MEANING "THE BOOKS". THE JEWS CALLED THIS COLLECTION THE tanakh, AN ACRONYM FOR THE THREE DIVISIONS OF THE BIBLE: THE TORAH, OR LAW, ALSO CALLED THE BOOKS OF MOSES, THE nevi'im, OR PROPHETS,

& THE kethuvim, OR THE WRITINGS, WISDOM BOOKS & OTHER DIVERSE LITERATURE. CHRISTIANS ADOPTED THE PHRASE “OLD TESTAMENT”. HOWEVER, THESE COMMON BOOKS ARE ARRANGED DIFFERENTLY IN THE CHRISTIAN CANON, USING A FOURFOLD DIVISION: PENTATEUCH, CORRESPONDING TO THE TORAH; HISTORICAL BOOKS; POETICAL & WISDOM BOOKS; & PROPHETIC BOOKS. OUR PRESENT HEARING OF THESE ANCIENT NARRATIVE IS CLEARLY ENRICHED BY HAVING MORE THAN ONE VOICE TELL THE STORY.

880. BIBLE (“EXISTENCE OF THE) \* AS A BOOK FOR THE PEOPLE IS THE GREATEST BENEFIT WHICH THE HUMAN RACE HAS EVER EXPERIENCED.” (IMMANUEL KANT, PHILOSOPHER).
881. **BIBLE (GETTING A GOOD GRIP ON GOD’S WORD) \* IS LIKE USING THE 5 FINGERS ON YOUR HAND. YOU JUST DON’T HAVE A GOOD GRIP WITH ONLY 2 OR 3 FINGERS. YOU NEED TO; 1. LISTEN TO G.W. 2. READ G.W. 3. STUDY G.W. 4. MEMORIZE G.W. & #5. MEDITATE ON G.W.**
882. BIBLE (GUTENBERG JOHANNES) \* IN THE PAST 500 YRS, SINCE HIS PRINTING PRESS WAS INVENTED, THE BIBLE HAS BEEN PUBLISHED IN 2,123 DIFFERENT LANGUAGES & DIALECTS.
883. BIBLE HAS BEEN BANNED, BURNED, SCOFFED & RIDICULED \* SCHOLARS HAVE MOCKED IT AS FOOLISH. KINGS HAVE BRANDED IT ILLEGAL. NOT ONLY HAS IT SURVIVED, IT HAS THRIVED. IT IS THE SINGLE MOST POPULAR BOOK IN ALL OF HISTORY. IT HAS BEEN THE BEST SELLER IN THE WORLD FOR YEARS. FOR MILLIONS WHO HAVE TESTED IT CLAIMS & CLAIMED ITS PROMISES THERE IS BUT ONE ANSWER – THE BIBLE IS GOD’S BOOK & GOD’S VOICE. IT IS THE TREASURE MAP THAT LEADS US TO GOD’S HIGHEST TREASURE, ETERNAL LIFE. (MAX LUCADO; **GOD’S INSPIRATIONAL PROMISE BOOK**)
884. BIBLE (HELP IN TIME OF NEED) 1. THE WAY OF SALVATION. (JOHN 14:6), (ACTS 16:31), (ROM. 10:9) 2. CONFORT IN TIMES OF LONELINESS. (PS. 23), (ISA. 41:10), (HEB. 13:5 & 6). 3. CONFORT IN TIME OF SORROW. (II COR. 1:3-5), (ROM. 8:26-28). 4. RELIEF IN TIMES OF SUFFERING. (II COR. 12:8-10), (HEB. 12:3-13). 5. GUIDANCE IN TIMES OF DECISION. (JAMES 1:5 & 6). (PROV. 3:5) 6. PROTECTION IN TIME OF DANGER. (PS. 91), (PS. 121) 7. COURAGE IN TIME OF FEAR. (HEB. 13:5 & 6). 8. REST IN TIMES OF WEARINESS. (MATT. 11:28 & 29, PS. 23). 9. STRENGTH IN TIME OF TEMPTATION. (JAMES 1:12-16 & I COR. 10:6-13). 10. WARNING IN TIME OF INDIFFERENCE. (GAL. 5:19-21, HEB. 10:26-31) 11. FORGIVENESS IN TIME OF CONVICTION. (ISA. 1:18 & I JOHN 1:7-9) I FOUND THIS IN A GIDEON BIBLE AT MOTEL IN DOLTON GA. (NORM)
885. BIBLE HELPS US KNOW THE HEART OF GOD \* & THE HEART OF MAN.
886. BIBLE (I AM THE BIBLE) \* GOD’S WONDERFUL LIBRARY, I AM ALWAYS & ABOVE ALL THE TRUTH. - TO THE WEARY PILGRIM, I AM A STRONG STAFF. TO THE ONE WHO SITS IN DARKNESS, I AM GLORIOUS LIGHT. TO THOSE WHO STUMBLE BENEATH HEAVY BURDENS, I AM SWEET REST. - TO HIM WHO HAS LOST HIS WAY, I AM A SAFE GUIDE. TO THOSE WHO ARE SICK IN SIN, I AM HEALING STRENGTH & FOR-

GIVENESS. - TO THE DISCOURAGED, I AM A GLAD MESSAGE OF HOPE. TO THOSE WHO ARE DISTRESSED & TOSSED ABOUT BY THE STORMS OF LIFE, I AM AN ANCHOR, SURE & STEADFAST. - TO THOSE WHO SEARCH FOR SALVATION, I REVEAL THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.

887. BIBLE (IF YOU KEEP YOUR) \* ON THE SHELF OR ZIPPED UP. YOU ARE NOT ALLOWING GOD TO TALK TO YOU.” (FRIEND, PASTOR KEN BOAZ)
888. BIBLE (IMMANUEL KANT PHILOSOPHER) \* “THE EXISTANCE OF THE BIBLE AS A BOOK FOR THE PEOPLE IS THE GREATEST BENEFIT WHICH THE HUMAN RACE HAS EVER EXPERIENCED.”
889. BIBLE IN ITS MAKING A POINT. \* NOT EVERY BIBLE PASSAGE WAS MEANT TO BE TAKEN LITERALLY. CASUAL READERS & THEOLOGICAL SCHOLARS AGREE THAT THE BIBLE USES VARIOUS LITERARY DEVICES TO MAKE ITS POINT; SIMILE, METAPHOR, PARABLE & YES, EXAGGERATION – IN LITERATURE, AN INTENTIONAL TECHNIQUE CALLED “HYPERBOLE.” IS OFTEN USED. IT IS ALSO WIDELY USED TODAY.
890. BIBLE IN ONE VERSE \* IN A VERY REAL WAY, THE SCRIPTURES HAVE ALREADY BEEN REDUCED TO MINIATURE FORM IN (JOHN 3:16) PERHAPS THE BEST KNOWN VERSE OF THE BIBLE: “FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE.” THAT ONE SENTENCE SUMMARIZES THE CENTRAL MESSAGE OF THE BIBLE. IN THE CENTRAL MESSAGE THERE IS A CENTRAL FIGURE – JESUS CHRIST! THE WHOLE SCRIPTURE IS THE WORD OF GOD, BUT JESUS IS THE PERSONIFICATION OF GOD. SEE; (JOHN 1:1, 14) JESUS IS THE CENTRAL FIGURE OF ALL TIME. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
891. BIBLE (IN THE) \* GOD GIVES PRECEPTS, PRINCIPLES & PROMISES THAT CAN GUIDE US IN EVERY AREA OF LIFE. KNOWING & OBEYING THE WORD OF GOD IS THE SUREST WAY TO SUCCESS. (JOSH. 1:8 & PS. 1:3)
892. BIBLE IN THE COURTROOM \* UNDER THE HONEST SYSTEM OF WEIGHTS & MEASURE, THE U.S. PROSPERED GREATLY. ITS TREASURY WAS THE GOLD & SILVER. ITS COIN WAS STAMPED “IN GOD WE TRUST.” THE 10 COMMANDMENTS WERE PERMITTED & DISPLAYED IN COURTS. PEOPLE ROSE WHEN GOD, REPRESENTED BY THE BIBLE, ENTERED THE COURTROOM, NOT WHEN THE BLACK ROBED JUDGE WALKED IN. AMERICA BECAME UNDISPUTEDLY, THE RICHEST & MOST POWERFUL NATION ON EARTH. PEOPLE WORKED HARD. THEY WERE INDUSTRIOUS & THEY RIGHTEOUSLY RECEIVED THE FRUITS OF THEIR LABOR.
893. BIBLE IS A DIFFICULT BOOK BECAUSE \* IT CAME FROM THE INFINITE TO THE FINITE – FROM THE UNLIMITED, ALL POWERFUL GOD, TO LIMITED MAN. IF THE BIBLE COULD BE UNDERSTOOD BY NATURAL MAN, IT WOULD BE A NATURAL BOOK & COULD NOT BE THE WORD OF GOD. SINCE THE BIBLE IS FROM GOD, & THEREFORE SPIRITUAL. BEFORE YOU CAN RECEIVE ITS TEACHINGS, YOU MUST BE BORN OF THE SPIRIT, & FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT. ALWAYS APPROACH THE BIBLE PRAYING THAT THE SPIRIT WILL BE YOUR TEACHER & WILL GUIDE

YOU TO A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF HIS HOLY WORD, OR IT WILL REMAIN A DIFFICULT, CLOSED BOOK.

894. BIBLE IS A FIRE ESCAPE \* BY WHICH MEN CAN BE PULLED OUT OF THE RAGING FIRE OF SIN; A LIFEBOAT BY WHICH THEY CAN BE RESCUED FROM THE STORMY WAVES OF EVERLASTING DESTRUCTION; A LADDER UP WHICH THEY CAN CLIMB TO THE GOLDEN GATES OF THE CITY OF GOD. (WILLIAM BOOTH. FOUNDER OF THE **SALVATION ARMY**)
895. BIBLE IS A LIFE CHANGER \* WHERE AS; THE DICTIONARY IS A TOOL. I TRY VERY HARD TO BE A STUDENT OF TRUTH BY KEEPING AN OPEN BIBLE, AN OPEN DICTIONARY & AN OPEN MIND. (NORM)
896. BIBLE IS A REVELATION OF GOD \* OF THE FALL OF MAN, THE WAY OF SALVATION & OF GOD'S PLAN & PURPOSE IN THE AGES. 1. FOUR PERSONS - GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, GOD THE H.S. & SATAN. 2. THREE PLACES; HEAVEN, EARTH & HELL. 3. THREE CLASSES OF PEOPLE; THE JEWS, THE GENTLES & THE CHURCH.
897. BIBLE IS A TIMELESS BOOK \* IT'S FOR ALL PEOPLE - FOR ALL TIMES.
898. BIBLE IS GOD'S RECORDED DOCUMENT \* OF HIS WORKS THROUGH THE AGES.
899. BIBLE IS INSPIRED \* (GOD-BREATHED), IT IS LIFE'S FINAL & ULTIMATE AUTHORITY. THE BIBLE IS THE "LAST WORD" ON ISSUES PERTAINING TO GOD & HIS WAYS. "THE ENTIRETY OF YOUR WORD IS TRUTH" (PS. 119:160)
900. BIBLE IS LITERALLY \* "GOD-BREATHED" SO THAT IT CAN FASHION & FORM GOD'S PEOPLE TO DO HIS WORK IN THE WORLD FOR HIS PURPOSES OF NEW COVENANT & NEW CREATION, TO ENABLE PEOPLE TO WORK FOR JUSTICE, TO SUSTAIN THEIR SPIRITUALITY, TO CREATE & SUSTAIN RELATIONSHIPS & PRODUCE THAT NEW CREATION WHICH WILL HAVE ABOUT IT SOMETHING OF THE BEAUTY OF GOD HIMSELF. THE BIBLE IS THERE TO ENABLE GOD'S PEOPLE TO BE EQUIPPED TO DO GOD'S WORK IN GOD'S WORLD, NOT TO GIVE THEM AN EXCUSE TO SIT BACK SMUGLY, KNOWING THEY POSSESS ALL GOD'S TRUTH. (N.T. WRIGHT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, ENGLAND; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)
901. BIBLE IS NONNEGOTIABLE \* IT'S A VITAL, CENTRAL ELEMENT IN CHRISTIAN FAITH & LIFE. YOU CAN'T DO WITHOUT IT, EVEN THOUGH TOO MANY CHRISTIANS HAVE FORGOTTEN WHAT TO DO WITH IT.
902. BIBLE IS THE KEY TO WORLD EVENTS (a) THE BOOK OF MANKIND, THE BOOK OF HISTORY. THEREFORE ALL DEPENDS UPON UNDERSTANDING IT. WITHOUT IT WE ARE BUT CREATURES WHO GROPE & FUMBLE IN A DUNGEON COMPLETELY WITHOUT LIGHT.  
(b) THE BIBLE IS THE KEY TO SPIRITUAL GROWTH. WE NEGLECT IT AT OUR OWN PERIL!
903. BIBLE IS UNLIKE ALL OTHER RELIGIOUS BOOKS \* IN THAT IT BASES ITS "AUTHENTICITY," "AUTHORITY," & "INSPIRATION" ON PROPHECY. ALL OTHER RELIGIOUS BOOKS CONTAIN NO PREDICTIONS AS TO THE FUTURE. IF IT AUTHORS HAD ATTEMPTED TO FORTELL FUTURE EVENTS, THEIR UNFULFILLMENT WOULD LONG AGO HAVE DISCREDITED THEIR WRITINGS. HISTORY WRITTEN IN ADVANCE PROVES THE FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD. PROPHECY IS TWOFOLD,

“DESCRIPTIVE” & “PREDICTIVE.” HOLY MEN OF GOD WROTE AS THEY WERE MOVED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. (II PET. 1:21). 2/3 OF THE SCRIPTURES ARE PROPHETIC & 1/3 ARE YET UNFULFILLED AS THOSE THAT HAVE BEEN WERE LITERALLY FULFILLED. WE MUST STUDY THESE OR REMAIN IN THAT CLASS THAT PETER SPEAKS OF AS BEING-“WILLINGLY IGNORANT.” (II PET. 3:3-8). THESE PROPHECIES WERE MADE BY DIFFERENT PROPHETS DURING A PERIOD OF 600 YRS. NOTICE HOW THEY DOVETAIL TOGETHER WITH SUCH MARVELLOUS ACCURACY ABOUT THE BETRAYAL, TRIAL & CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS. WE HAVE TO ADMIT THAT THESE MEN WERE INDWELT BY THE H.S.

904. BIBLE IS YOUR TEXTBOOK FOR LIFE \* DON'T FAIL YOUR EXAM! DON'T FORGET THAT OBSERVATION, INTERPRETATION & APPLICATION LEAD TO TRANSFORMATION. ULTIMATELY THE GOAL OF PERSONAL BIBLE STUDY IS A TRANSFORMED LIFE & A DEEP & ABIDING RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST. GO FOR IT.
905. BIBLE (JESUS IS IN EACH BOOK) \* IN **GEN.** JESUS IS THE RAM AT ABRAHAM'S ALTAR. IN **EXODUS**, HE'S THE PASSOVER LAMB. IN **LEV.** HE'S THE HIGH PRIST. IN **NUMBERS**, HE'S THE CLOUD BY DAY & PILLAR OF FIRE BY NIGHT. IN **DEUT.** HE'S THE CITY OF OUR REFUGE. IN **JOSHUA**, HE'S THE SCARLET THREAD OUT RAHAB'S WINDOW. IN **JUDGES**, HE IS OUR JUDGE. IN **RUTH**, HE'S OUR KINSMAN REDEEMER. IN **I & II SAM.** HE'S OUR TRUSTED PROPHET. IN **KINGS & CHR.** HE'S OUR REIGNING KING. IN **EZRA**, HE IS OUT FAITHFUL SCRIBE. IN **NEHEMIAH**, HE'S THE REBUILDER OF EVERYTHING THAT IS BROKEN. IN **ESTHER**, HE IS THE MORDECAI SITTING FAITHFUL AT THE GATE. IN **JOB**, HE'S OUR REDEEMER THAT EVER LIVETH. IN **PSALMS**, HE IS MY SHEPHERD & I SHALL NOT WANT. IN **PROV. & ECCL.** HE'S OUR WISDOM. IN THE **SONG OF SOLOMAN**, HE'S THE BEAUTIFUL BRIDGEGROOM. IN **ISAIAH**, HE'S THE SUFFERING SERVANT. IN **JER. & LAM.** IT IS JESUS THAT IS THE WEeping PROPHET. IN **EZEK.** HE'S THE WONDERFUL FOUR-FACED MAN. IN **DANIEL**, HE'S IS THE 4<sup>TH</sup> MAN IN THE FIERY FURNANCE. IN **HOSEA**, HE IS MY HOPE THAT IS FOREVER FAITHFUL. IN **JOEL**, HE BAPTIZED US WITH THE H.S. IN **AMOS**, HE'S OUR BURDEN BEARER. IN **OBADIAH** OUR SAVIOR. IN **JONAH** HE IS THE GREAT FOREIGN MISSIONARY THAT TAKES THE WORD OF GOD INTO ALL THE WORLD. IN **MICAH** HE IS THE MESSENGER WITH BEAUTIFUL FEET. IN **NAHUM**, HE IS THE AVENGER. IN **HABAKKUK**, HE IS THE WATCHMAN THAT IS EVER PRAYING FOR REVIVAL. IN **ZEPHANIAH**, HE IS THE LORD MIGHTY TO SAVE. IN **HAGGAI**, HE IS THE RESTORER OF OUR LOST HERITAGE. IN **ZECHARIAH**, HE IS OUR FOUNTAIN. IN **MALACHI**, HE IS THE SON OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. IN **MATT.** THOU ART THE CHRIST, THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD. IN **MARK**, HE IS THE MIRACLE WORKER. IN **LUKE**, HE'S THE SON OF MAN. IN **JOHN**, HE IS THE DOOR BY WHICH EVERYONE MUST ENTER. IN **ACTS**, HE IS THE SHINNING LIGHT THAT APPEARS TO SAUL ON THE ROAD TO DAMASCUS. IN **ROMANS**, HE IS OUR JUSTIFIER. IN **I COR.** OUR RESURRECTION. IN **II COR.** OUR SIN

BEARER. IN **GAL.** HE REDEEMS US FROM THE LAW. IN **EPH.** HE IS OUR UNSEARCHABLE RICHES. IN **PHILIPPIANS.** HE SUPPLIES OUR EVERY NEED. IN **COL.** HE'S THE FULLNESS OF THE GODHEAD BODILY. IN **I & II THES.** HE IS OUR SOON COMING KING. IN **I & II TIM.** HE IS THE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD & MAN. IN **TITUS,** HE IS OUR BLESSED HOPE. IN **PHILEMON.** HE IS A FRIEND THAT STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER. IN **HEBREWS,** HE'S THE BLOOD OF THE EVERLASTING COVENANT. IN **JAMES,** IT IS THE LORD THAT HEALS THE SICK. IN **I & II PETER** HE IS THE CHIEF SHEPHERD. IN **I II & III JOHN** IT IS JESUS WHO HAS THE TENDERNESS OF LOVE. IN **JUDE,** HE IS THE LORD COMING WITH 1,000 SAINTS. & IN **REV.,** LIFT UP YOUR EYES, CHURCH, FOR YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH, HE IS KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS.

906. BIBLE (KING JAMES VERSION OF THE) \* IS CONSIDERED THE GREATEST WORK OF LITERATURE OF THE ELIZABETHAN ERA. THIS TIME IS THE EPOCH IN THE TUDOR PERIOD OF HISTORY OF ENGLAND DURING THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH (1558-1603). HISTORIANS OFTEN DEPICT IT AS THE "GOLDEN AGE" OF ENGLISH HISTORY.
907. BIBLE LANGUAGE IS THREE KINDS \* FIGURATIVE, SYMBOLICAL & LITERAL.
908. BIBLE (NOT TO KNOW THE) \* IS TO BE IGNORANT OF THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT SPIRITUAL & MORAL INFLUENCE IN WESTERN CIVILIZATION.
909. BIBLE/ N.T & O.T. (a) THE O.T. IS THE LONGEST, NEARLY 1,000 PAGES IN AVERAGE PRINTING, AGAINST THE N.T. WITH ITS 300 OR SO PAGES. THE O.T CAME INTO EXISTENCE OVER A PERIOD OF MORE THAN A MILLENNIUM; THE N.T. WITHIN LESS THAN A CENTURY. THE WORD "TESTAMENT" IS A TRANSLATION OF THE WORD WHICH ALSO MEANS "COVENANT." THE BOOKS WHICH JEWS CALL THE BIBLE & CHRISTIANS CALL THE O.T. WERE GROUPED IN THREE SECTIONS. THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS (GENESIS, EXODUS, LEVITICUS, NUMBERS & DEUTERONOMY) WERE ALWAYS REGUARDED AS FOUNDATIONAL. THEY ARE KNOWN AS THE "TORAH" ("LAWS") & ARE TRADITIONALLY ASCRIBED TO MOSES. THE NEXT COLLECTION, KNOWN AS THE "PROPHETS," INCL. (I & II SAMUEL, I & II KINGS) & THE SO-CALLED "MINOR" PROPHETS (HOSEA & THE REST) THE THIRD DIVISION, HEADED BY THE PSALMS, IS KNOWN SIMPLY AS THE "WRITINGS," SUCH AS THE BOOK OF DANIEL-WHICH WERE EDITED & ACCEPTED ONLY WITHIN THE LAST 200 YEARS b.c. TORAH, PROPHETS & WRITINGS: 39 BOOKS IN ALL. THE GREEK WORD FOR SUCH AN OFFICIAL LIST IS "CANON," WHICH MEANS "RULE" OR "MEASURING STICK." MOST WERE WRITTEN IN HEBREW, WHICH IS WHY THE O.T. IS OFTEN REFERRED TO AS THE "HEBREW BIBLE."
- (b) THE O.T. HAS BEEN ENORMOUSLY ENRICHED BY THE DISCOVERY OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, THOUGHT TO HAVE BEEN WRITTEN IN THE LAST TWO CENTURIES b.c. (c) THE 27 BOOKS OF THE N.T. WERE ALL WRITTEN WITHIN TWO GENERATIONS OF THE TIME OF JESUS. THE LETTERS OF PAUL ARE FROM THE LATE 40's & 50's.

(d) FOR MUCH OF CHURCH HISTORY, THE CHURCHES OF THE EAST READ THE BIBLE IN GREEK & THE CHURCHES OF THE WEST IN LATIN. ONE OF THE GREAT SLOGANS OF THE 16<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY REFORMATION WAS THAT THE BIBLE SHOULD BE AVAILABLE TO ALL PEOPLE IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGE WHICH WAS LED BY PEOPLE LIKE MARTIN LUTHER & ENGLISHMAN WILLIAM TYNDALE. THINGS THEN SETTLED DOWN BY THE 17 CENTURY WITH THE ENGLISH SPEAKING WORLD ADOPTING THE KING JAMES VERSION IN 1611 & REMAINING CONTENT WITH IT FOR NEARLY 300 YRS. AS NEW MANUSCRIPTS WERE DISCOVERED, MANY SCHOLARS & CHURCH LEADERS IN THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY HAVE BEEN PERSUADED THAT FURTHER REVISION WAS ADVISABLE. THIS OPENED THE FLOODGATES OF TRANSLATIONS & REVISIONS WITH LITERALLY DOZENS NOW AVAILABLE.

910. BIBLE (ONE MIND & ONE DESIGNER) \* WOULD IT BE POSSIBLE FOR 40 WRITERS, LARGELY UNKNOWN TO EACH OTHER, WRITING IN 3 DIFFERENT LANGUAGES & SEVERAL DIFFERENT COUNTRIES, SEPARATED IN TIME BY AS MUCH AS 1600 YRS, TO PRODUCE A BOOK OF SINGULAR THEME UNLESS BEHIND THEM THERE WAS ONE MIND & ONE DESIGNER? (MAX LUCADO: **GLORY DAYS**) (COMMENT; IMPOSSIBLE)
911. BIBLE ONENESS OR UNITY \* IS A MIRACLE. IT IS A LIBRARY OF 66 BOOKS WRITTEN BY OVER 35 DIFFERENT AUTHORS, IN A PERIOD OF APPROX, 1,500 YRS. REPRESENTED IN ARTHORS IS A CROSS SECTION OF HUMANITY, EDUCATED & UNEDUCATED, INCL. KINGS, FISHERMEN, PUBLIC OFFICIALS, FARMERS, TEACHERS & PHYSICIANS. INCLUDED IS THE SUBJECTS OF RELIGION, HISTORY, LAW, SCIENCE, POETRY, DRAMA, BIOGRAPHY & PROPHECY. YET ITS VARIOUS PARTS ARE AS HARMONIOUSLY UNITED AS THE PARTS THAT MAKE UP THE HUMAN BODY. THIS IS A MATHEMATICAL IMPOSSIBILITY. THE ONLY ADEQUATE EXPLANATION IS...MEN MOVED BY THE H.S. SPOKE FROM GOD. SEE (II PET. 1:21).
912. BIBLE (ONLY TWO BOOKS OF THE) \* ARE NAMED FOR WOMEN: RUTH & ESTHER.
913. BIBLE (OPEN) \* **I'VE BEEN TRYING TO BE A STUDENT OF TRUTH; BY KEEPING AN OPEN BIBLE, AN OPEN DICTIONATY & AN OPEN MIND.** (NORM)
914. BIBLE PARAPHRASE \* KEEP IN MIND THAT THE LIVING BIBLE & THE MESSAGE, WHILE POPULAR VERSIONS, ARE NOT CONSIDERED TRANSLATIONS. THEY ARE PARAPHRASES.
915. BIBLE PERIODS (a) ANTI-DILUVIAN PERIOD, OF 1,656 YRS., FROM THE CREATION OF ADAM TO THE DELUGE OF NOAH. (b) PATRIARCHAL AGE EMBRACES A PERIOD OF 2,513 YRS., FROM THE CREATION OF ADAM TO THE "LAW OF MOSES," GIVEN ON SINAI, IN 1491, B.C. (c) MOSAIC AGE, OR "THE LAW BY MOSES," CONTINUED UNTIL J.C. WAS "NAILED TO THE CROSS," 33 A.D. OR 1,524 YEARS IN LENGTH.
916. BIBLE (PICKING UP THE) \* YOU NEED TO REMIND YOURSELF THAT YOU HOLD IN YOUR HANDS NOT ONLY THE MOST FAMOUS BOOK IN THE WORLD, BUT ONE WHICH HAS EXTRAORDINARY POWER TO CHANGE LIVES, TO CHANGE COMMUNITIES & TO CHANGE THE WORLD.

917. BIBLE/PLANT LIFE. \* PLANTS NEED SUNLIGHT, WATER & MINERALS TO GROW & MAKE THEIR OWN ENERGY & FOOD. IF PLANTS DO NOT GET SUN-LIGHT & YET HAVE WATER & MINERALS, THEY CANNOT PRODUCE CHLOROPHYLL. THEY WILL DIE. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THE ORDER OF CREATION. GOD CREATED LIGHT FIRST. (GEN. 1:3). THEN HE CREATED WATER (V. 6), THEN SOIL (V. 9) & THEN PLANT LIFE (V.11).
918. BIBLE PRESENTS (THE) (a) JESUS AS BOTH FULLY DIVINE & FULLY HUMAN & OUR WAYS OF EXPLAINING THE BIBLICAL MATERIAL ARE SIMPLY HUMAN ATTEMPTS TO GRASP THE UNEXPLAINABLE. (ROY EDGEMON)  
(b) BOTH THE REALITY OF HUMAN SUFFERING & DEATH ALONG WITH HOPE FOR A BETTER FUTURE. (ERWIN W. LUTZER)
919. BIBLE/PRISON/COURT (a) WHY IS IT THAT OUR CHILDREN CAN'T READ A BIBLE IN SCHOOL, BUT THEY CAN IN PRISON??? (b) WHY DO I HAVE TO SWEAR ON THE BIBLE IN COURT WHEN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS CANNOT BE DISPLAYED OUTSIDE? ASK THESE ?s TO OUR POLITICIANS. (NORM)
920. BIBLE/PROPHECY (a) OVER 27% OF THE BIBLE IS PROPHETIC IN NATURE. THE BIBLE IS THE ONLY SOURCE IN THE WORLD TO CONTAIN SUCH STRIKING ACCURATE & UNDENIABLY FULFILLED PROPHECIES. WE ARE LIVING MOST OF THEM. NO OTHER FAITH SYSTEM COMES CLOSE. THE ISLAMIC QURAN, THE HINDU & BUDDHA WRITINGS, THE WORKS OF NOSTRADAMUS, THE ASTROLOGY CHARTS-NOTHING IN ALL OF HISTORY EVEN APPROXIMATES THE FULFILLED PREDICTIONS THAT ARE FOUND IN THE WORD OF GOD. THE BIBLE UNQUESTIONABLY STANDS ALONE IN DECLARING, THUS SAITH THE LORD. AN HONEST STUDENT OF THE BIBLE & HISTORY CANNOT DENY THE ENORMOUS EVENTS THAT HAVE RECENTLY OCCURRED WITHIN OUR GENERATION. WE TRULY ARE LIVING IN PROPHETIC TIMES.  
(b) YOU CAN NOT MAKE SENSE OUT OF THE O.T., PROPHETS, THE GOSPELS, THE EPISTLES OR CERTAINLY THE BOOK OF REV. WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING PROPHECY. SO MANY AVOID READING REV. FORGETTING THAT IT IS THE ONLY BOOK THAT HAS A SPECIAL BLESSING ATTACHED TO THOSE WHO READ & UNDERSTAND END-TIMES EVENTS. REV. REVEALS THE CONCLUSION OF THE HUMAN STORY & HELPS US PUT LIFE INTO PERSPECTIVE. IT'S ALSO A POWERFUL EVANGELISTIC TOOL. REV. IS OFTEN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> BOOK MANY UNBELIEVERS READ & MANY ARE INSPIRED TO TURN TO THE LORD. REV. HAPPENS TO BE THE FIRST BOOK I STARTED WITH. (NORM)
921. BIBLE PROPHECY IS NOT WRITTEN TO SCARE US \* IT IS WRITTEN TO PREPARE US. GOD'S WORD REVEALS THESE FUTURE EVENTS TO ASSURE US THAT **HE IS IN CONTROL** EVEN WHEN THE WORLD APPEARS TO BE OUT OF CONTROL.
922. BIBLE PROPHECY ("THE PURPOSE OF) (a) IS NOT FOR US TO MAKE A CALENDAR, BUT TO BUILD CHARACTER." (WARREN WIERSBE) WE SHOULD NEVER GET SO CONSUMED WITH THE SIGNS THAT WE FORGET THE SAVIOR. CHRIST MUST BE OUR CONSUMING PASSION. MEETING HIM MUST BE OUR MOTIVATION. WE MUST NEVER GET SO WRAPPED UP WITH

TIMINGS THAT WE NEGLECT TRANSFORMATION. THE PROPHETIC SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN TO FILL US WITH HOPE & MOVE US TO A SENSE OF URGENCY & ACTION AS WE WATCH & WAIT FOR JESUS TO COME. A.W. TOZER REMINDS US, “THE POINT OF BIBLE PROPHECY IS NOT TO ALARM US BUT TO ALERT US TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING UP TO THE LORD’S RETURN. PAUL BENWARE SHARES THIS; “DOES THIS DOCTRINAL AREA OF PROPHECY MAKE A DIFFERENCE? EMPHATICALLY YES! GOD WANTS US TO KNOW MANY TRUTHS ABOUT WHAT IS GOING TO TAKE PLACE IN THE FUTURE & HE WANTS THOSE TRUTHS TO CHANGE US RIGHT NOW IN THE PRESENT. HE DESIRES THAT PROPHETIC TRUTH CHANGE THE WAY WE THINK, THE WAY WE BEHAVE & THE WAY WE VIEW HIM”. ALMOST 30% OF THE BIBLE DEALS WITH PROPHECY. GOD THINKS IT’S IMPORTANT FOR US. (b) ONE OF THE REASON GOD GAVE US BIBLE PROPHECY IS TO WARN US OF MORAL WICKEDNESS & SPIRITUAL DECEPTION TO COME.

923. BIBLE QUESTIONS YOU SHOULD ASK YOURSELF \* WHO? WHAT? WHERE? WHEN? HOW? & WHY? AS YOU READ. BE FAMILIAR WITH THE SURROUNDING VERSES & CHAPTERS TO ESTABLISH A PASSAGE’S SETTING OR SITUATION. ABOVE ALL, LET SCRIPTURE SPEAK FOR ITSELF, EVEN IF THE APPARENT MEANING IS TROUBLING OR UNCLEAR. QUESTION SCRIPTURE, BUT ALSO SEEK ANSWERS TO YOUR QUESTIONS IN SCRIPTURE ITSELF. OFTEN BIBLICAL TEXT WILL SOLVE MANY OF THE PROBLEMS. CONSULT ADDITIONAL RESOURCES WHEN NEEDED. REMEMBER TO TRUST THE H.S. TO GUIDE YOU IN YOUR STUDY.
924. BIBLE (READ THE) \* ONLY A MEASLY 13% OF PROFESSING CHRISTIANS IN THE WEST – (THE PART OF THE WORLD WHERE MOST OF OUR THEOLOGICAL STUDIES COME FROM) – READ THE BIBLE REGULARLY, MEANING THAT THE VAST MAJORITY OF CHRISTIANS ARE WAITING FOR SOMEONE ELSE TO FIGURE IT OUT & TELL THEM WHAT IT MEANS. (DONNA HOWELL & DR. THOMAS HORN; **BEFORE GENESIS**) COMMENT; VERY – VERY SAD! NORM
925. BIBLE (RUTH BELL GRAHAM) \* “IF OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE BACKGROUND OF A GODLY, HAPPY HOME & THIS UNSHAKABLE FAITH THAT THE BIBLE IS INDEED THE WORD OF GOD, THEY WILL HAVE A FOUNDATION THAT THE FORCES OF HELL CANNOT SHAKE.”
926. BIBLE (SENDING A) \* THERE WAS A VERY GRACIOUS LADY WHO WAS SENDING AN OLD FAMILY BIBLE TO HER BROTHER IN ANOTHER COUNTRY. “IS THERE ANYTHING BREAKABLE IN HERE?” ASKED THE POSTAL CLERK. “ONLY THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.” SHE REPLIED.
927. BIBLE’S INDESTRUCTIBILITY (a) KING MANASSAH OF JUDAH, BORN IN 697 b.c. ORDERED THAT ALL THE COPIES OF THE MOSAIC LAW BE DESTROYED, BECAUSE THEY DENOUNCED THE SINS HE WAS GUILTY OF. THEY WERE ALL DESTROYED, BUT ONE, THAT WAS HIDDEN IN THE WALL OF THE TEMPLE. TWENTY YRS AFTER HIS DEATH, HIS GRANDSON JOSIAH ASCENDED TO THE THRONE. HE DISCOVERED THAT COPY & PROCLAIMED THAT ALL OF ISRAEL SHOULD GATHER

TOGETHER TO HEAR THE READING OF THE LAW OF GOD.

THE RESULT WAS A HUGE REVIVAL AMONG THE ISRAELITES.

(b) LATER, ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES, THE WICKED SYRIAN TYRANT, CONQUERED ISRAEL & OFFERED A PIG ON THE ALTAR OF THE TEMPLE & MURDERED ALL WHO OWNED A COPY OF SCRIPTURE. HIS ACTIONS LED TO THE MACCABEAN REVOLT. NO SOONER THAT HE WAS IN HIS GRAVE, THERE WAS A GREAT REVIVAL OF INTEREST IN THE SCRIPTURES & NUMEROUS COPIES WERE MADE. THE ANNUAL CELEBRATION OF HANUKKAH COMMEMORATES THE SUCCESSFUL REVOLT OF THE MACCABEES OVER THE SYRIANS.

(c) IN a.d. 303, EMPEROR DIACLETIAN, ONE OF THE LAST GREAT PERSECUTORS OF THE CHURCH ORDERED THE CONFISCATION OF ALL SCRIPTURE TO BE BURNED. ONLY 10 YRS AFTER HIS DEATH, CONSTANTINE THE GREAT SAT ON THE THRONE. HE PROFESSED TO TRUST CHRIST AS HIS SAVIOR & ORDERED THE WRITING OF MANY COPIES OF THE SCRIPTURE & ENCOURAGED ALL IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE TO READ THE BIBLE.

(d) MARY QUEEN OF ENGLAND, ALSO KNOWN AS BLOODY MARY, ORDERED THAT ANYONE POSSESSING A COPY OF THE BIBLE WOULD BE BURNED AT THE STAKE. FIVE YRS AFTER HER EDICT, SHE WAS DEAD. QUEEN ELIZABETH I ASCENDED TO THE THRONE OF ENGLAND. DURING HER TIME AS QUEEN, SHE ORDERED NO LESS THAN 130 EDITIONS OF THE BIBLE TO BE PUBLISHED. FOR OVER 2,000 YRS, ALL THE POWERS OF THIS WORLD HAVE COMBINED TO DESTROY THE BIBLE, BUT YET IT STILL REMAINS. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

928. BIBLE'S LAST VERSES HAS AN OPEN INVITATION \* "THE SPIRIT & THE BRIDE SAY, 'COME.' & LET THE ONE WHO HEARS SAY, 'COME.' & LET THE ONE WHO IS THIRSTY COME; LET THE ONE WHO WISHES TAKE THE WATER OF LIFE WITHOUT COST". (REV. 22:17) GOD OFFERS THE WATER OF LIFE FREE OF CHARGE TO ANY THIRSTY SOUL WHO WILL SIMPLY TAKE IT. IT'S FREE, BUT YOU HAVE TO TAKE IT.
929. BIBLE STATISTICS (a) THE O.T. CONTAINS MORE THAN 1,500 REFERENCES TO CHRIST'S RETURN. THERE ARE OVER 300 IN THE N.T. - ONE OUT OF EVERY 30 VERSES. OF THE 333 PROPHECIES REGARDING CHRIST, ONLY 109 WERE FULFILLED WITH HIS FIRST COMING. THE REST WILL BE FULFILLED WITH HIS RETURN. FOR EVERY PROPHECY ABOUT HIS FIRST COMING, THERE ARE EIGHT REGARDING HIS 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING.
930. BIBLE STILL MAINTAINS \* "BE OF GOOD CHEER! THE LAST TIME I CHECKED, THE BIBLE STILL MAINTAINED THAT DEATH HAS BEEN DEFEATED. THE GRAVE HAS BEEN SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY. THE STING HAS BEEN REMOVED & THE TOMB IS STILL EMPTY!" HALLELUJAH PRAISE GOD!!
931. BIBLE STUDENTS \* IF WE BELIEVE IN TRUTH, WE MUST BE DILIGENT IN MAKING USE OF THE MEANS GOD HAS GIVEN US TO KNOW & APPLY HIS TRUTH. THIS REQUIRES THAT WE BE STUDENTS OF HIS WORD, THE BIBLE, CONSTANTLY SEEKING TO LEARN MORE ABOUT ITS TEACHINGS & TO BRING OUR OWN BELIEFS INTO LINE WITH IT.

COMMENT; “I TRY VERY HARD TO BE A STUDENT OF TRUTH BY  
HAVING AN OPEN BIBLE, AN OPEN DICTIONARY & AN OPEN MIND.

932. BIBLE STUDY (NO ONE EVER GRADUATES FROM) \* UNTIL HE MEETS THE AUTHOR  
 FACE TO FACE. (E. T. HARRIS)
933. BIBLE (THE BETTER WE KNOW THE) \* THE MORE GOD CAN ENCOURAGE US IN THE  
 DIFFICULT EXPERIENCES OF LIFE. THE IMP. THING IS THAT, LIKE A  
 FARMER, WE KEEP WORKING & LIKE THE PROPHETS, WE KEEP  
 WITNESSING, NO MATTER HOW TRYING THE CIRCUMSTANCES MAY  
 BE. (WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)
934. BIBLE (“THE) IS ALL INTERWOVEN \* THE AUTHORS SPEAKING UNDER THE INSPIRA-  
 TION OF THE H.S. WROTE ON HUNDREDS OF CONTROVERSIAL  
 SUBJECTS. YOU CAN’T UNDERSTAND REVELATION WITHOUT UNDER-  
 STANDING GENESIS. IN GENESIS, YOU HAVE PARADISE LOST; IN REV.  
 YOU HAVE PARADISE GAINED. HERE’S THE PICTURE: 1,600 YEARS,  
 60 GENERATIONS, 40 PLUS AUTHORS, DIFFERENT WALKS OF LIFE,  
 DIFFERENT PLACES, DIFFERENT TIMES, DIFFERENT MOODS,  
 DIFFERENT CONTINENTS, THREE LANGUAGES, WHEN THE SUBJECTS  
 ARE BROUGHT TOGETHER, THERE IS ABSOLUTE HARMONY FROM  
 BEGINNING TO END...THERE’S NO OTHER BOOK IN HISTORY TO COM-  
 PARE TO THE UNIQUENESS OF THIS CONTINUITY.” (JOSH McDOWELL)
935. BIBLE (THREE THINGS WE MUST AVOID IN HANDLING THE) 1. THE MISINTERPRETA-  
TION OF SCRIPTURE. 2. THE MISAPPLICATION OF SCRIPTURE.  
 3. THE DISLOCATION OF SCRIPTURE. OFTEN IT IS BECAUSE OF  
 PEOPLE’S DESIRE TO MAKE SCRIPTURES TEACH SOME OF THEIR  
 FAVORITE DOCTRINE. OR THEY ARE NOT WILLING TO LET THE  
 SCRIPTURES SAY WHAT IT WANTS TO SAY.
936. BIBLE TRANSLATIONS (a) THE GUTENBERG BIBLE (1455) WAS THE FIRST BOOK  
 EVER PRINTED ON A MOVABLE TYPE PRINTING PRESS. MARTIN  
 LUTHER’S (1534) GERMAN TRANSLATION IS CONSIDERED THE  
 BIRTHPLACE OF THE MODERN GERMAN LANGUAGE. THE K.J.V. OF  
 (1611) HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS “THE NOBLEST MONUMENT OF  
 ENGLISH PROSE. (b) EXACT NUMBER OF BIBLES EVER PRINTED, NO  
 ONE KNOWS, BUT EASILY EXCEEDS SEVERAL BILLION COPIES –  
 MAKING IT BY FAR THE MOST POPULAR BOOK EVER PRINTED. IT HAS  
 BEEN TRANSLATED INTO OVER 260 DIFFERENT LANGUAGES, INCL,  
 OVER 20 DIFFERENT ENGLISH VERSIONS. (c) THE FOLLOWING ARE  
 SOME OF THE NAMES; THE VULGATE BIBLE (405). WRITTEN BY ST.  
 JEROME (342-420) HIS VERSION WAS NAMED “VULGATE” BECAUSE  
 LATIN WAS THE LANGUAGE OF THE VULGAR OR COMMON PEOPLE,  
 AS OPPOSED TO GREEK, THE LANGUAGE OF THE UPPER CLASS & THE  
 NOBILITY. THE WYCLIFFE BIBLE (1384) BY JOHN WYCLIFFE.  
 HOWEVER, THE CATHOLIC CHURCH FORBADE ENGLISH  
 TRANSLATIONS & DENOUNCED IT AS HERETICAL. WYCLIFFE DIED  
 BEFORE THE CHURCH GOT ITS HANDS ON HIM, BUT IN 1415 THE  
 COUNCIL OF CONSTANCE ORDERED HIS BODY DUG UP, BURNED &  
 THROWN INTO A RIVER. THE TYNDALE BIBLE (1526) BY WILLIAM

TYNDALE, AN ENGLISH PROTESTANT REFORMER PUBLISHED THE FIRST ENGLISH TRANSLATION TAKEN FROM THE ANCIENT HEBREW & GREEK TEXTS. IT TOO WAS CONDEMNED BY THE CHURCH. IN 1535 TYNDALE WAS ARRESTED, A YEAR LATER STRANGLED & BURNED AT THE STAKE. (THE FIRST APPROVED ENGLISH TRANSLATION, THE DOUAY-RHEIMS BIBLE, WAS FINALLY PUBLISHED IN 1582). THE KING JAMES BIBLE (1616) COMMISSIONED BY ENGLAND'S KING JAMES I WHO WANTED AN OFFICIAL ENGLISH TRANSLATION FOR THE PROTESTANT CHURCHES. IN 1855 THE ANGLICAN CHURCH PUBLISHED AN UPDATE, THE ENGLISH REVISED VERSION & IN 1901 RELEASED THE AMERICAN STANDARD VERSION, ITS REVISION, THE REVISED STANDARD VERSION, WAS PUBLISHED IN 1946, WHICH IN TURN WAS FOLLOWED BY THE NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION IN 1989.

937. BIBLE ("THERE ARE PARTS OF THE) \* WHICH CAUSE ME DIFFICULTY, BUT NONE WHICH CAUSE ME DOUBT". (JOHN BLANCHARD)
938. BIBLE (THE WORLD'S GREATEST CODEBOOK) (a) IT IS THE MOST STUDIED, INFLUENTIAL & BEST-SELLING BOOK IN HUMAN HISTORY- CONTAINING SOME OF MANKIND'S MOST BELOVED STORIES, ONES THAT CAN BRIGHTEN THE EYES OF ALMOST ANY CHILD & YET MYSTIFY THE WISEST & MOST LEARNED MINDS. MORE THAN 5 BILLION COPIES HAVE BEEN PRINTED, FAR EXCEEDING THE NUMBER OF THE CLOSEST COMPETITOR-A **TALE OF TWO CITIES** BY CHARLES DICKENS AT 200 MILLION COPIES SOLD. AMONG ITS AUTHORS ARE KINGS, PROPHETS, POETS, PHILOSOPHERS, FISHERMEN, A PHYSICIAN & EVEN A TAX COLLERTOR. MOST DIDN'T KNOW EACH OTHER & WERE SEPARATED BY VAST PERIODS OF TIME, THEY WROTE LETTERS, PROVERBS, POEMS, PROPHECIES & PARABLES THAT TOGETHER FORM WHAT MANY CONSIDER THE HANDBOOK TO LIFE. IN SHORT, IT IS THE CORNERSTONE OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION. ONLY GOD COULD HAVE PUT THE BIBLE TOGETHER. (b) FROM GEN. TO REV. IT IS ABOUT GOD REDEEMING MAN & JESUS IS ITS STAR. IT ACCURATELY FORETELLS SPECIFIC EVENT IN DETAIL, SOMETIMES CENTURIES BEFORE THEY OCCUR. APPROX. 2,500 PROPHECIES APPEAR & ABOUT 2,000 HAVE ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED TO THE LETTER. THE REMAINING 500 OR SO REACH INTO THE FUTURE & ARE UNFOLDING AS DAYS GO BY. THESE WRITERS WERE DIVINELY INSPIRED BY A SUPERNATURAL AUTHOR WHO ENBEDDED A COMPLEX, MULTIMENSIONAL CODE INVOLING PATTERNS, CYCLES, SYMBOLS, NUMBERS, LETTERS & NAMES INTO THE HISTORICAL ACCOUNTS OF THE O.T. & THE N.T. GOD INFUSED ITS PAGES WITH PROPHECIES, CODES, RIDDLES & MYSTERIES THAT NOT ONLY UNLOCK THE DESTINIES OF NATIONS BUT REVEAL THE SECRETS OF ASTRONOMY, PHYSICS & THE DNA CODE, ALONG WITH THE REBIRTH OF ISRAEL, THE TRIB, BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON & THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. DANIEL PREDICTED MORE THAN 500 YRS BEFORE CHRIST'S BIRTH THAT THESE PROPHECIES WOULD BE UNSEALED SHORTLY BEFORE THE END OF DAYS. "GO YOUR WAY,

DANIEL, FOR THE MEANING OF THE WORDS OF PROPHECY IS SHUT UP & SEALED UNTIL THE TIME OF THE END. MANY SHALL TRAVEL ABOUT & KNOWLEDGE SHALL INCREASE. NONE OF THE WICKED SHALL UNDERSTAND, BUT THOSE WHO ARE WISE SHALL IN THE LAST DAYS UNDERSTAND.” (DAN. 12:9-10)

(PAUL McGUIRE & TROY ANDERSON; **THE BAYBLON CODE**)

939. BIBLE’S THREE R’s ARE \* REMEMBER (REV. 2:5,3:3; JOHN 15:20; JUDE 1:17) REPENT (LUKE 13:3, ACTS 2:38 26:20) BE **RIGHTEOUS**. (I TIM. 6:11,12)
940. BIBLE (UNBELIEVERS LOOK FOR DISCREPANCIES IN THE) \* NOT SPIRITUAL NOURISHMENTS. THAT IS WHY BIBLICAL TRUTH OFFENDS UNBELIEVERS, WHO STUMBLE OVER JESUS, THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE OF THE TEMPLE OF GOD. GOD WILL NOT JUDGE US BY THE THINGS WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND. BUT “EACH OF US SHALL GIVE ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD” FOR THE THINGS WE DO UNDERSTAND. (ROM. 14:10-13). (FRIEND; WALTER WILLET’S BOOK; **BEFORE TIME BEGAN**)
941. BIBLE (UNLESS YOU’RE READING YOUR) \* FROM A HEBREW PROSPECTIVE, YOU’RE MISSING OUT ON A HUGE PART OF IT. (NORM)
942. BIBLE VERSES \* I CHALLENGE YOU TO READ THROUGH THE ENTIRE BIBLE, (GEN. 1:1 TO REV. 22::21) & ALL THE 1189 CHAPTERS & 31,101 VERSES IN BETWEEN – OVER THE COURSE OF A YEAR. START WITH YOUR BIBLE OPEN & YOUR MIND ENGAGED. DO WE REALIZE THE BATTLE THAT IS WAGING AROUND US? THERE IS A TRUE GOD OVER THIS WORLD WHO WANTS ALL PEOPLE TO BOW AT THE FEET OF A LOVING SAVIOR & THERE IS A FALSE GOD WHO WANTS ALL PEOPLE TO BURN IN HELL. WE DESPERATELY NEED MINDS SATURATED WITH GOD’S WORD. IT IS THE ONLY BOOK THAT HE HAS PROMISED TO BLESS BY HIS SPIRIT TO TRANSFORM US INTO THE IMAGE OF CHRIST & BRING OUR HEARTS, OUR MINDS & OUR LIVES INTO ALIGNMENT WITH HIS. WHEN WE OPEN OUR BIBLES, WE ARE BEHOLDING THE VERY WORDS OF GOD – WORDS THAT HAVE SUPERNATURAL POWER TO REDEEM, RENEW, REFRESH & RESTORE OUR LIVES TO WHAT HE CREATED THEM TO BE. IN OUR QUEST FOR THE EXTRAORDINARY, WE OFTEN OVERLOOK THE IMPORTANCE OF THE ORDINARY. (DAVID PLATT’S BOOK; **RADICAL**)
943. BIBLE (WHAT DOES THE) SAY ABOUT THIS. \* EVERY GOOD SPIRITUAL WARRIOR CONSTANTLY ASKS HIMSELF THIS QUESTION. (SUE WEBER)
944. BIBLE (WHEN YOU STUDY THE) \* KEEP IN MIND, THE BIBLE IS ITS OWN BEST INTERPRETER. THE BIBLE IS LIKE A PUZZLE, WITH PIECES SCATTERED HERE & THERE THROUGH SIXTY - SIX BOOKS. “THE WORD OF THE LORD WAS TO THEM ‘PRECEPT UPON PRECEPT, LINE UPON LINE, HERE A LITTLE, THERE A LITTLE.” (ISA. 28:13) THE H.S. IS THE AUTHOR FROM BEGINNING TO END & HE DOES NOT CONTRADICT HIMSELF.
945. BIBLE WHERE GOD WALKS & TALKS WITH US \* IT PROVIDES US WITH AN ADVANTAGE IN EVERY DEPARTMENT OF LIFE, FAMILY, BUSINESS & SOCIAL RELATIONSHIPS. IT IS PROFITABLE BECAUSE IT IS THE WISDOM OF GOD. **WHEN WE ABIDE BY ITS TEACHINGS, WE WILL BE BLESSED.**

946. BIBLE? (WHY DO WE READ THE) \* WITHOUT IT, WE FAIL TO ACHIEVE LIFE'S GREAT PURPOSE. "CHRIST IS MOST MAGNIFIED IN US - WHEN WE ARE MOST SATISFIED IN HIM, & WE CANNOT BE DAILY SATISFIED IN THE DEPTHS OF OUR SOUL IN CHRIST, IF WE DON'T SEE HIM & SAVOR HIM. & THAT WILL ONLY HAPPEN BY A STEADY MEDITATION ON THE WORD OF GOD IN THE BIBLE." IN SCRIPTURE WE BEHOLD CHRIST'S GLORY & HIS GLORY TRANSFORMS US FROM INSIDE OUT. (II COR. 3:18; 4:4) (JOHN PIPER)
947. BIBLE (WITHOUT THE) \* MAN MAY NEVER HAVE GRADUATED FROM THE TIME WHERE "EVERY MAN DID THAT WHICH WAS RIGHT IN HIS OWN EYES" (JUDGE 21:25 KJV.) IN RECENT YRS, THE BIBLE HAS BECOME LESS IMP. TO OUR CULTURAL ELITES, AS IT HAS BEEN DRAMATICALLY KICKED OUT OF OUR SCHOOLS, AS IT HAS BEEN DENIGRATED & MOCKED BY OUR CELEBRITIES, WE HAVE BEGUN TO REVERT TO DOING THAT WHICH IS RIGHT IN OUR OWN EYES!
948. BIBLE – YOU NEED IT \* READ IT, HEED IT & SPEED IT ON ITS WAY TO OTHERS. IN OTHER WORDS, SEEK THE TRUTH.
949. BIBLE (YOU WILL BE ABLE TO TRUST THE) \* WHEN YOU HAVE COME TO TRUST ITS AUTHOR.
950. BIBLICAL NARRATIVE \* WHEN EVEN THE SINCEREST CHRISTIANS MOVE AWAY FROM THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE IN THEIR THOUGHTS, THEOLOGY, OR ACTIONS, HUMAN NATURE TAKES OVER & PRODUCES AN IMPERFECT GOSPEL, THAT CONFUSES THE REASON JESUS CAME IN THE GRAND PICTURE OF PROGRESSIVE REVELATION.
951. BIDEN \* BUMBLING IMBECILE DESTROYING THE ENTIRE NATION. HE'S DOING IT ON PURPOSE, BECAUSE THE AMERICAN DOLLAR IS THE BACKBONE OF THE CURRENT GLOBAL ECONOMIC SYSTEM, & IF YOU WANT TO RESET IT, YOU HAVE TO GET RID OF THE EXISTING ONE. THEY ARE DELIBERATE DECISIONS TO DESTROY US, BECAUSE HE WANTS TO USE A CRISIS AS AN EXCUSE TO RESET IT INTO A CASHLESS SOCIETY, THAT'S THE FIRST STEP. THE NEXT STEP IS TO BIOMETRICALLY CONNECT US TO THE DIGITAL MATRIX SYSTEM. THAT IS ONLY HALF OF THE COIN. THEY ALSO WANT TO DO A HUMAN RESET. THEY WANT TO TURN US INTO WHAT THEY SAY IS GOING TO BE GREAT FOR US. LISTEN TO WHAT YUVAL HARARI ADVISOR TO KLAUS SCHWAB HAS TO SAY; "THE FUTURE OF OUR SPECIES & THE FUTURE OF LIFE IS GOING TO CHANGE. SCIENCE IS REPLACING EVOLUTION BY NATURAL SELECTION WITH EVOLUTION BY INTELLIGENT DESIGN. HUMANITY WILL SPLIT, NOT INTO CLASSES, IT WILL SPLIT INTO SPECIES.." TWO YRS LATER, THEY LAUNCHED THE BIOWEAPON, COVID TO LINE US UP FOR INJECTIONS TO CURE COVID & GET RID OF COVID, WHICH IT NEVER DID. (BILLY CRONE; **KLAUS SCHWAB EUGENICA & THE RISE OF THE NEPHILIM**) SEE; YUVAL HARARI & KLAUS SCHWAB.
952. BIDEN (IF YOU VOTED FOR) \* YOU OWE ME GAS MONEY!!!

953. BIKERS ARE THE ONLY ONES \* THAT TRULY KNOWS WHY A DOG STICKS ITS HEAD OUT OF A VEHICLE WINDOW.
954. BIG BAND \* IT ISN'T A "BIG BAND" UNLESS IT HAS 14 DIFFERENT INSTRUMENTS.
955. BIG BANG (IF THE WORLD BEGAN WITH A) \* THAN WHO LIT THE FUSE?
956. BIGGEST LIE I TELL MYSELF \* "I DON'T NEED TO WRITE THAT DOWN, I'LL REMEMBER IT."
957. "BIG MAN" (YOU CAN ALWAYS TELL A) \* BY THE WAY HE TREATS A "LITTLE" MAN. TAKE TIME & BE KIND & SAY "THANKS." THE RETURNS ARE GREAT.
958. BIG PICTURE \* SOME PEOPLE SEE THE BIG PICTURE MORE CLEARLY JUST BECAUSE THEY APPRECIATE THE VALUE OF SMALL THINGS.
959. BIG PROBLEMS \* WATCH BIG PROBLEMS. THEY DISGUISE BIG OPPORTUNITIES.
960. BIGOTRY (a) THE ONLY BIGOTRY THAT IS NOW SOCIALLY ACCEPTABLE IS BIGOTRY AGAINST THE SUCCESSFUL. (TEXAS SEN. PHIL GRAMM)  
(b) SOME POLITITIONS SEEM TO BE PITTING THE RICH AGAINST THE POOR, THE POWERFUL AGAINST THE POWERLESS. (SO TRUE)
961. BIG SHOT \* BIG SHOTS ARE LITTLE SHOTS THAT KEEP ON SHOOTING.
962. BILDERBERG GROUP (a) IN 1954 THE MOST POWERFUL MEN IN THE WORLD MET FOR THE FIRST TIME UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE DUTCH ROYAL CROWN & THE ROCHEFELLER FAMILY AT THE LUXURIOUS HOTEL BILDERBERG IN THE SMALL DUTCH TOWN OF OSTERBEEK. FOR THE ENTIRE WEEKEND, THEY DEBATED THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD. WHEN IT WAS OVER, THEY DECIDED TO MEET ONCE A YEAR TO EXCHANGE IDEAS & ANALYZE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. THEY NAMED THEMSELVES THE BILDERBERG GROUP. THEY'VE MET EVER SINCE & THE PRESS HAS NOT BEEN ALLOWED TO ATTEND, NO STATEMENT HAS EVER BEEN RELEASED ON THEIR CONCLUSIONS, NOR HAS ANY AGENDA BEEN MADE TO THE PUBLIC. (b) THEIR INTENT WAS NOBLE AT FIRST, BUT HAS BECOME A SHADOW WORLD-GOV'T, WHICH DECIDES IN TOTAL SECRECY HOW THEIR PLANS ARE TO BE CARRIED OUT. (c) 2/3 OF THE ATTENDEES ARE FROM EUROPE & THE REST FROM THE U.S. & CANADA. (MEXICAN GLOBALISTS BELONG TO A LESS POWERFUL SISTER ORGANIZATION, THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION.) 1/3 ARE FROM GOV'T, THE REST FROM INDUSTRY, FINANCE, EDUCATION, LABOR & COMMUNICATIONS. (USUALLY ABOUT 120 TO 150 ATTENT) (d) WILLIAM SHANNON SAID; "THE B. ARE SEARCHING FOR THE AGE OF POST-NATIONALISM: WHEN WE WON'T HAVE COUNTRIES, BUT RATHER REGIONS OF EARTH SURROUNDED BY UNIVERSAL VALUES. A GLOBAL ECONOMY, ONE WORLD GOV'T (SELECTED RATHER THAN ELECTED) & A UNIVERSAL RELIGION." (e) WISH LIST INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING; ONE INTERNATIONAL IDENTITY, CENTRALIZED CONTROL OF THE PEOPLE, A ZERO GROWTH SOCIETY, STATE OF PERPETUAL IMBALANCE, CENTRALIZED CONTROL OF EDUCATION, CENTRALIZED CONTROL OF ALL FOREIGN & DOMESTIC POLICIES, EMPOWERMENT OF THE U.N., EXPANDING NATO, ONE LEGAL SYSTEM & ONE SOCIAL-IST WELFARE STATE. THEY HAVE CONTROL OF PRESIDENTS, PRIME MINISTERS,

- CENTRAL BANKERS, & ALL THE MAIN NEWS MEDIA OUTLETS IN THE FREE WORLD. (f) THE IDEAS & POLICIES THAT COME OUT OF THE B. ANNUAL MEETINGS ARE USED TO GENERATE NEWS IN LEADING PERIODICALS & NEWS GROUPS OF THE WORLD. THE POINT IS TO MAKE THE PREVALENT OPINIONS OF THE B. SO APPEALING THAT THEY BECOME PUBLIC POLICY & TO PRESSURE WORLD LEADERS INTO SUBMITTING TO THE “NEEDS OF THE MASTERS OF THE UNIVERSE.” THE “FREE WORLD PRESS” IS COMPLETELY AT THE MERCY OF THE B. DISSEMINATING THE AGREED-UPON PROPAGANDA.
- (g) STAN MONTEITH WITH THE **WASHINGTON POST** ONCE SAID; “MOST PEOPLE DON’T REALIZE THESE ORGANIZATIONS EXIST BECAUSE THEIR MINDS HAVE BEEN CONDITIONED TO REJECT ANY THOUGH OF SUCH ORGANIZATIONS. (h) WHY ARE THE W.T.O. & G-8 MEETINGS CARRIED IN EVERY NEWS-PAPER WITH 1,000’s OF JOURNALIST IN ATTENDANCE, WHILE NOT A SINGLE ONE COVERS THE BILERBERG MEETINGS? THE ANSWER IS VERY SIMPLE; BECAUSE THEY OWN & CONTROL THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA, YOU’RE NOT TOLD WHAT YOU’RE NOT SUPPOSED TO KNOW. (i) SEE; BOHEMIAN GROVE.
963. BILL-BOARDS (a) IF YOU ARE DRIVING ON A ROAD WITH BEAUTIFUL SCENERY, UNOBSTRUCTED BY SIGNS AND BILL-BOARDS, CHANCES ARE YOU’RE ON THE WRONG ROAD. (b) SEE’ GOD’S BIG BILLBOARD.
964. BILL COBSY \* ONCE SUPPOSABLY SAID TO ONE OF HIS CHILDREN THAT WAS ACTING UP: “I BROUGHT YOU INTO THIS WORLD & I CAN TAKE YOU OUT OF IT & MAKE ANOTHER ONE THAT LOOKS JUST LIKE YOU.”
965. BILL GATES (a) THE BILL & MELINDA GATES FOUNDATION FINANCES EVERYTHING ANTI-AMERICAN, FROM PLANNED PARENTHOOD & POPULATION CONTROL TO K-12 COMMON CORE SCHOOL STANDARDS & EFFORTS TO GLOBALIZE “EDUCATION.”
- (b) HE GREATLY HELPED IN DUMBING DOWN AMERICA’S YOUTH, MAKING THEM SUSCEPTIBLE TO THE SORT OF MANIPULATION & IRRATIONAL HATE BEING WITNESSED IN THE RIOTS OF 2020. (ALEX NEWMAN; **DEEP STATE,THE INVISIBLE GOV’T BEHIND THE SCENES**)
966. BILL & HILLARY CLINTON \* HAVE BEEN IN POLITICS “FOR THE MONEY” FOR DECADES, FROM WHITEWATER TO THE CLINTON FOUNDATION, AS MANY BOOKS & INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS HAVE DOCUMENTED IN DETAIL. “NO ONE HAS EVEN COME CLOSE IN RECENT YEARS TO ENRICHING THEMSELVES ON THE SCALE OF THE CLINTONS WHILE THEY OR A SPOUSE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN PUBLIC OFFICE,” WRITES AUTHOR-JOURNALIST PETER SCHWEITZER IN HIS BEST-SELLING BOOK, “CLINTON CASH: THE UNTOLD STORY OF HOW & WHY FOREIGN GOV’T & BUSINESS HELPED MAKE BILL & HILLARY RICH.”
967. BILLIARDS \* TO PLAY BILLIARDS WELL IS A SIGN OF ILL-SPENT YOUTH.
968. BILL OF RIGHTS (a) NEW TESTAMENT = HEAVEN’S BILL OF RIGHTS.
- (b) IT DOES NOT REQUIRE A LAWYER TO INTERPRET THE PROVISIONS OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS. THEY ARE AS CLEAR AS THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. (HERBERT HOOVER)

(c) THE FOUNDING FATHERS BELIEVED THAT AMERICANS MUST BE ABLE TO DEFEND THEMSELVES IN CASE THE GOV'T ITSELF BECOMES A VIOLATOR OF MAN'S RIGHTS. THE SECOND AMENDMENT GIVES CITIZENS THE RIGHT TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS.

(d) THE BILL OF RIGHTS WAS WRITTEN TO PROTECT CITIZENS AGAINST THE GOV'T. THE DEADLIEST ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE IS A GOV'T WHICH VIOLATES INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

(e) OUR GOV'T LEADERS PLAN TO REGULATE OR CONFISCATE GUNS IN AMERICA BECAUSE THEY DO NOT WANT AMERICANS TO BE CAPABLE OF PROTECTING THEMSELVES FROM GOV'T TYRANNY.

(f) THE BILL OF RIGHTS NOT ONLY GAVE US RIGHTS, BUT ALSO GAVE US RESPONSIBILITIES.

969. BILLS

(a) BILLS TRAVEL THROUGH THE MAIL AT TWICE THE SPEED OF CHECKS. (b) CONGRESS PASSES BILLS & TAXPAYERS PAY FOR THEM.

970. BILLY SUNDAY'S (a) LIFE COVERED THE PERIOD FROM THE CIVIL WAR TO 1935. HE NEVER SEEN HIS FATHER WHO HAD ENLISTED IN COMPANY E OF THE 23<sup>RD</sup> IOWA INFANTRY & NEVER RETURNED. HE SPENT SEVERAL YRS IN THE SOLDIERS ORPHANAGE HOME IN GLENWOOD, IOWA. WENT TO H.S., BUT NEVER GRADUATED. AT 14 HE GOT A JOB KEEPING COAL IN 14 STOVES AT HIS SCHOOL. HE WOULD GET UP AT 2 AM TO KEEP THE FIRE GOING. HE BECAME A VERY GOOD BASEBALL PLAYER & BECAME THE FIRST MAN IN HISTORY TO CIRCLE THE BASES IN 14 SECONDS. HE RAN A 100 YDS FROM A STANDING START IN 10 SECONDS FLAT. IN 1891 HE LEFT BASEBALL & ENTERED RELIGIOUS WORK AT THE CHICAGO YMCA FOR \$83.33 PER MT. HE DELIBERATELY REJECTED A FAT BASEBALL CONTRACT IN ORDER TO SERVE J.C. AT A PERSONAL SACRIFICE. OUT OF SUCH SACRIFICES GROW VICTORIES THAT BEST SERVE THE WORLD & MOST HONORS GOD. IN THE FALL OF 1887, HE HAD GONE TO THE PACIFIC GARDEN RESCUE MISSION AFTER A GAME & RETURNED AGAIN & AGAIN. MOVED BY TESTIMONIES HE HEARD, HE MADE THE GREATEST DECISION OF HIS LIFE & COMMITTED TO A CHRISTIAN LIFE. "I WALKED TO THE LITTLE MISSION & FELL ON MY KNEES & STAGGERED OUT OF SIN & INTO THE ARMS OF THE SAVIOR." AT A PRAYER MEETING HE MET HELEN THOMPSON WHO BECAME HIS WIFE & INFLUENCE HIM GREATLY. BILLY BEGAN HAVING REVIVALS IN VARIOUS CITIES. HELEN WAS HIS BUSINESS MANAGER. HIS MOST EARNEST DEFENDERS WERE THE RANK & FILE OF THE COMMON PEOPLE. HE ENDED UP HAVING INVITATIONS FOR MORE THAN 2 YRS IN ADVANCE. THE AGGREGATE ATTENDANCE UPON THE TABERNACLE SERVICES WAS MORE THAN 2 MILLION PEOPLE. HE INSISTED THAT CHURCHES MUST UNITE BEFORE HE WOULD VISIT A CITY. HE ASKED THAT THEY SURRENDER THEIR SUNDAY SERVICES, ALL UNITING IN WORSHIP IN THE TABERNACLE FOR A REVIVAL IN THE COMMUNITY. IT WASN'T UNCOMMON FOR 200 TO 1000 PEOPLE TO COME TO CHRIST AT ONE OF HIS MEETINGS.

SUNDAY WOULD THROW ALL RESPONSIBILITY ON THE CHURCHES UNTIL HE ARRIVE TO TAKE COMMAND OF THE SHIP.

971. BILLY SUNDAY QUOTES (a) "I WANT TO BE A GIANT FOR GOD." (b) IN ONE OF HIS SERMONS HE SAID: "THEY SAY TO ME, 'BILLY, YOU RUB THE FUR THE WRONG WAY.' I DON'T; LET THE CATS TURN AROUND." (c) 'FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOSOEVER BELIEVETH ON HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE.' WHAT MORE CAN HE DO? (d) "WITH CHRIST YOU ARE SAVED; WITHOUT HIM YOU ARE LOST." (e) "THE AVERAGE MAN & WOMEN DOES NOT WANT TO BE EVOLUTED INTO HOLINESS; THEY WANT TO BE REDEEMED." (f) "I DON'T KNOW ANY MORE ABOUT THEOLOGY THAN A JACK-RABBIT DOES ABOUT PING-PONG, BUT I'M ON MY WAY TO GLORY." (g) "A LOT OF PEOPLE THINK A MAN NEEDS A NEW GRANDFATHER, SANITATION & A NEW SHIRT, WHEN WHAT HE NEEDS IS A NEW HEART." (h) "I OWE GOD EVERYTHING; I OWE THE DEVIL NOTHING EXCEPT THE BEST FIGHT I CAN OUT UP." (i) "HELL IS THE HIGHEST REWARD THAT THE DEVIL CAN OFFER YOU FOR BEING A SERVANT OF HIS." (j) SEE; SIN & BEING BORN AGAIN"
972. BILLY SUNDAY'S PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL (a) IS AN EXAMPLE OF THE MOST POTENT FORCE, SHORTEST & SUREST WAY OF THE BETTERING THE HUMAN RACE BY THE FRESH, CLEAR, SINCERE & INSISTENT PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL OF J.C... ALL THAT THE SOCIAL REFORMERS DESIRE MAY BE MOST QUICKLY SECURED BY STRAIGHT PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL. THE SHORT CUT TO A BETTER SOCIAL ORDER IS BY WAY OF CONVERTED MEN, WOMEN & YOUNG PEOPLE. (b) THE SAFEST COMMUNITIES IN THE COUNTRY WERE THOSE WHICH HAD GONE THROUGH A "BILLY SUNDAY REVIVAL". (c) SUNDAY'S WHOLE MESSAGE WAS; "QUIT YOUR MEANNESS, CONFESS CHRIST. GET BUSY FOR HIM AMONG MEN." A RARE GIFT OF SATIRE, SCORN, INVECTIVENESS & RIDICULE HAD BEEN GIVEN TO HIM. FEW PREACHERS HAVE HAD THE ART OF HEAPING UP ADJECTIVES TO A TOWERING HEIGHT THAT OVERWHELMED THEIR OBJECTIVE, (d) WITH HIM MEN WERE EITHER SHEEP OR GOATS: THERE WERE NO HYBRIDS. THEIR DESTINATION WAS HEAVEN OR HELL & THEIR MASTER, GOD OR THE DEVIL. MEN IN GENERAL THINK VERY LITTLE OF THE DEVIL & HIS DEVICES, YET HE IS THE MOST FORMIDABLE ENEMY THE HUMAN RACE HAS TO CONTEND WITH.  
(W. T. ELLIS: "**BILLY**" SUNDAY THE MAN & HIS MESSAGE)
973. BINGO (FIRST GAME OF) \* WAS DEVELOPED IN 1880.
974. BIOMETRICS (a) IS THE SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY OF MEASURING & ANALYZING BIOLOGICAL DATA. IN INFO TECH. IT REFERS TO TECHNOLOGIES THAT MEASURES & ANALYZE HUMAN BODY CHARACTERISTICS, SUCH AS FINGERPRINTS, EYE RETENAS & IRISES, VOICE PATTERNS, FACIAL PATTERNS, ETC; FOR AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES. (b) "AM I WHO I SAY I AM?" WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT JUST 30

YRS AGO THAT STATE-OF-THE-ART ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER WOULD BE A DUST- A COLLECTING MUSEUM PIECE IN A MERE DECADE?

(c) IT IS THE MEASUREMENT & STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF PEOPLE'S UNIQUE PHYSICAL & BEHAVIORAL CHARACTERISTICS.

(d) THE TERM BIOMETRICS IS DERIVED FROM THE GREEK WORDS "BIO." MEANING LIFE, & "METRIC," MEANING TO MEASURE.

975. BIOTECHNOLOGY \* WHEN WE THINK OF "WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION," WE PRIMARILY THINK OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS; HOWEVER, THERE ARE OTHER TECHNOLOGIES THAT ALSO ARE HIGHLY DANGEROUS, ESP, FROM A TERRORIST'S POINT OF VIEW. BIOTECH OFFERS BOTH EXCITING PROMISES IN THE FIELD MEDICINE & RISKS OF HAZARDS FROM ITS UNBRIDLED LUNGES INTO THE UNCHARTED PERIMETERS OF THE HUMAN PREDICAMENT. IT CAN LEAD TO TERRIFYING WEAPONS THAT THREATEN WIDESPREAD DISASTERS TO DENSE POPULATIONS. IT CAN ALSO OPEN PANDORA'S BOX OF NIGHTMARES BY UNGUIDED TAMPERING WITH THE VERY ENGINES OF CREATION.

976. BIPARTISAN CONSENSUS (a) WHENEVER A GREAT B.C. IS ANNOUNCED, & A COMPLIANT MEDIA ASSURES EVERYONE THAT THE WONDROUS ACTIONS OF OUR WISE LEADERS ARE BEING TAKEN FOR OUR OWN GOOD, YOU CAN KNOW WITH CERTAINTY THAT DISASTER IS ABOUT TO STRIKE. (b) THE BAILOUT PACKAGE WAS NOT JUST FOOLISH. IT MADE A MOCKERY OF OUR CONSTITUTION, WHICH OUR LEADERS SHOULD NEVER AGAIN BOTHER PRETENDING IS STILL IN EFFECT. (c) JIM ROGERS SAID; "THIS IS WELFARE FOR THE RICH, & MAKES AMERICA MORE COMMUNIST THAN CHINA" "THIS IS SOCIALISM FOR THE RICH. IT'S BAILING OUT THE FINANCIERS, THE BANKS, & THE WALL STREETERS."

977. BIRDS (a) PROTECT THE BIRDS, THE DOVE BRINGS PEACE & THE STORK BRINGS TAX EXEMPTIONS. (b) DON'T PUT YOUR TRUST IN THE LEFT WING OR THE RIGHT WING, WHEN THE BIRD IS DEAD. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN) (c) GOD GIVES EVERY BIRD ITS FOOD, BUT HE DOES NOT THROW IT IN THE NEST. **COMMENT**; GET OUT & WORK. (NORM) (d) THE EARLY WORM GETS EATEN BY THE EARLY BIRD, SO SLEEP LATE. (e) A BIRD IN THE HAND IS SAFER THAN ONE OVERHEAD. (f) IT'S A GOOD THING THAT ELEPHANTS DON'T FLY. (g) GOD LOVED THE BIRDS & INVENTED TREES; MAN LOVED THE BIRDS & INVENTED CAGES. (JACQUES DEVAL)

978. BIRTH (a) I HAVE A BIRTH I CAN'T REMEMBER & ONE I CAN'T FORGET. (A NEW BIRTH, PRAISE THE LORD) (b) "NATURE" IS DETERMINED BY BIRTH & BIRTH IS DETERMINED BY "PATERNITY." (SUNDAY SCHOOL HANDOUT) (c) ONE OF THE PROBLEMS IS THAT MOST PEOPLE WANT THE WARMTH OF THE WOMB, BUT NOT A NEW BIRTH. (d) OUR BIRTH MADE US MORTAL; OUR DEATH WILL MAKE US IMMORTAL)

979. BIRTHDAY CARD \* ON THE FRONT IT SAYS; DON'T FEEL YOU'RE GETTING OLD, IF YOU CAN'T BLOW OUT ALL THE CANDLES... & INSIDE; ...JUST BEAT THEM OUT WITH YOUR CANE.
980. BIRTHS (2008) (a) THE PEW REPORT FOUND THAT A RECORD 41% OF 2008 BIRTHS OCCURRED OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE, UP FROM 28% IN 1990, MOST TO WOMEN UNDER 25. THE NUMBER OF BABIES BORN TO WOMEN 35 & OLDER ROSE A STAGGERING 64% DURING THIS SAME PERIOD. (b) OLDER WOMEN ARE ALSO LESS LIKELY TO BE MARRIED THESE DAYS. (c) IN THE WORLD, THERE ARE 4.4 BIRTHS EVERY SECOND. (d) 2011 SEEN THE WORLD'S POPULATION RISE TO 7 BILLION.
981. BIRTH CONTROL \* DO YOU KNOW WHAT THEY CALL A MAN WHO DOESN'T BELIEVE IN BIRTH CONTROL? A DADDY.
982. BIRTHDAY CARD (I GOT A) \* FROM THE FUNERAL HOME! I WASN'T IMPRESSED. THEY ONLY WANT ME FOR MY BODY.
983. BIRTHDAYS (a) BIRTHDAYS ARE GOOD FOR YOU. THE MORE YOU HAVE THE LONGER YOU LIVE. (I LIKE THIS ONE & IT'S THE TRUTH) (b) ON ANY GIVEN DAY, MORE THAN 673,600 PEOPLE IN THE U.S. ARE CELEBRATING A BIRTHDAY. (c) DON'T THINK OF IT AS ANOTHER BIRTHDAY, THINK OF IT AS THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE DAY THE WORLD WAS GRACED WITH YOUR PRESENCE.
984. BIRTHDAY PARTY \* THE LARGEST PRIVATE BIRTHDAY PARTY EVER HELD WAS IN 1970 FOR KFC'S FOUNDER, COLONEL HARLAN SANDERS' EIGHTY-NINTH BIRTHDAY. OVER 35,000 PEOPLE ATTENDED THE EVENT.
985. BIRTHDAY (WIFE'S) \* "THANK YOU FOR SAYING "YES" & COMING ALONG ON THIS WILD RIDE CALLED "LIFE". HAPPY BIRTHDAY, I WOULD NOT WANT TO TAKE IT WITH ANYONE ELSE".
986. BIRTH OF CHRIST \* "POOR & MEAN SWADDLING CLOTHES THEY ARE, BUT PRECIOUS IS THE TREASURE THAT LIES THEREIN, EVEN JESUS CHRIST" "MARTIN LUTHER"
987. BIRTH-MARKS OF A NEW BORN AGAIN CHILD OF GOD \* HE WILL BE A WITNESS FOR THE LORD, HE WILL ABIDE IN CHRIST, HE WILL LOVE THE BRETHEN (THE JEWS), HE WILL OVERCOME THE WORLD, HE WILL BE LED BY THE SPIRIT, HE WILL HAVE A NEW TONGUE, HE WILL SING A NEW SONG & HE WILL SEEK NEW FRIENDS.
988. BIRTH (NEW) (a) BY GRANTING US A NEW BIRTH, GOD DECLARES THAT HE CANNOT ACCEPT THE OLD BIRTH. THROUGHTOUT THE BIBLE, GOD REJECTS THE FIRSTBORN & ACCEPTS THE SECONDBORN. GOD ACCEPTED ABEL, NOT CAIN. ISAAC, NOT ISHMAEL, JACOB, NOT ESAU. (b) MANY ARE SAYING; "I WANT THE WARMTH OF THE WOMB, NOT A NEW BIRTH."
989. BIRTH-PLACE \* OVER 1/2 OF ALL AMERICANS LIVE WITHIN 50 MILES OF THEIR B.P.
990. BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED PARENTS \* IN 1950, LESS THAN 5% OF ALL BABIES IN AMERICA WERE BORN TO UNMARRIED PARENTS. TODAY, THAT NUMBER OVER 50%.
991. BITE (CAN'T) \* IF YOU CAN'T BITE, DON'T SHOW YOUR TEETH.

992. BITES OFF MORE THAN THEY CAN CHEW \* A GUY & HIS WIFE AT LAKE CONROE (50 MILES N. OF HOUSTON) SAW A BALL BOUNCING AROUND KIND OF STRANGE IN THE LAKE & WENT TO INVESTIGATE. IT TURNED OUT TO BE A FLATHEAD CATFISH THAT HAD TRIED TO SWALLOW A BASKETBALL WHICH BECAME STUCK IN ITS MOUTH! THE FISH WAS TOTALLY EXHAUSTED FROM TRYING TO DIVE, BUT UNABLE TO, BECAUSE THE BALL WOULD ALWAYS BRING HIM BACK UP TO THE SURFACE. THEY PUNCTURED THE BALL, REMOVED IT & RELEASED THE HUNGRY CATFISH. THE MORAL OF THIS TRUE STORY IS; BE KINDER THAN NECESSARY, BECAUSE EVERYONE BITES OFF MORE THAN THEY CAN CHEW SOMETIMES IN LIFE.
993. BITTERNESS (a) OBNOXIOUS IN VICTORY, BITTERNESS IN DEFEAT. (A SUNDAY SCHOOL FRIEND; DON LAUGHLIN) (A JOKE)  
 (b) THE HEART KNOWETH ITS OWN BITTERNESS. (PROV. 14:10)  
 (c) I'VE LEARNED THAT WHEN YOU HARBOR BITTERNESS, HAPPINESS WILL DOCK ELSEWHERE. (ANDY ROONEY)  
 (d) LET YOUR PAST MAKE YOU BETTER – NOT BITTER.  
 (e) BITTERNESS IS ITS OWN PRISON. YOU CAN CHOOSE TO CHAIN YOURSELF TO YOUR HURT...OR YOU CAN CHOOSE TO PUT AWAY YOUR HURTS BEFORE THEY BECOME HATES. (f) AS WE POUR OUR BITTERNESS, GOD POURS IN HIS PEACE. (F.B. MEYER)
994. BITTERNESS & ITS ROOT \* (HEB. 12:15) STATES THAT THE ROOT OF BITTERNESS CAN SPRING UP & CAUSE TROUBLE, CAUSING MANY TO BE DEFILED. THE BITTER ROOT BEARS BITTER FRUIT. YOU MAY THINK YOU CAN HIDE IT, LIVE WITH IT, “GRIN & BEAR IT.” BUT YOU CANNOT. SLOWLY, THAT SHARP, CUTTING EDGE OF UNFORGIVENESS WILL WORK ITS WAY TO THE SURFACE. THE POISON SEEDLING WILL FIND INSIDIOUS WAYS TO CUT INTO OTHERS. IRONICALLY, THE ONE WHO SUFFERS MOST IS THE ONE WHO LASHES OUT AT THOSE AROUND THEM. JESUS SAID; “SO SHALL MY HEAVENLY FATHER ALSO DO TO YOU, IF EACH OF YOU DOES NOT FORGIVE HIS BROTHER FROM YOUR HEART”. (HEB. 12:35) BITTERNESS ALSO OPENS US UP TO ATTACK FROM SATAN & IT ALSO BRINGS ATTACK FROM SATAN ON THOSE AROUND US.
995. BITTERSWEET MESSAGE \* READ: (REV. 10:8-11) HERE IS AN INTERESTING PHENOMENON: JOHN IS TOLD TO “EAT” THE OPENED BOOK IN THE HAND OF THE ANGEL. WHILE IT WOULD TASTE SWEET IN HIS MOUTH, THE BOOK WOULD TURN BITTER ONCE IT BECAME DIGESTED. TASTING & EATING ARE OFTEN USED IN THE BIBLE TO PORTRAY HEARING & BELIEVING. HOW CAN THE WORD OF GOD BE BOTH SWEET & BITTER? IT'S SWEET WHEN WE LEARN OF THE LOVE OF GOD FOR MAN & HIS GRACIOUS PROVISION FOR OUR SALVATION. IT'S BITTER WHEN WE DISCOVER THAT ALL WHO REJECT CHRIST WILL SUFFER GOD'S HOLY JUDGEMENT FOR THEIR SINS. THIS WAS JOHN'S DILEMMA. HE REJOICED WHEN HE SAW THE REVELATION OF THE FINAL JUDGEMENT WHICH STILL AWAITED THE UNBELIEVING EARTH

DWELLERS. NO DOUBT THE ENORMITY OF THE DEVASTATIONS THAT WERE ABOUT TO FALL ON MAN GAVE JOHN “INDIGESTATION & A BITTER STOMACH.” THE ONLY “ALKA-SELTER” JOHN HAD WAS THE SURE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD’S NEW WORLD THAT WAS COMING! THAT ALONE WOULD SWEETEN HIS TASTE! (HAL LINDSEY)

996. BITUMEN \* WEBSTER’S DICTIONARY DEFINES IT AS “ASPHALT OF ASIA MINOR, USED IN ANCIENT TIMES AS A CEMENT & MORTAR.” (GEN. 11) TALKS ABOUT IT BEING USED TO BUILD THE TOWER OF BABEL. IT IS A DERIVATIVE OF OIL. TODAY, IT IS A SUBSTANCE THAT HOLDS THE INDUSTRIALIZED WORLD TOGETHER: OIL.
997. BLACK BOX \* I DON’T KNOW WHY THEY DON’T BUILD THE WHOLE PLANE OUT OF THE SAME METAL THEY USE TO BUILD THE LITTLE BLACK BOX.
998. BLACK FRIDAY (THERE WAS ONLY ONE) \* THAT OFFERED ETERNAL SAVINGS.
999. BLACK LIVES MATTER \* WHILE 72% OF AMERICANS ARE CAUCASIAN, IT’S DEEMED “RACIST” TO SUGGEST THAT “WHITE LIVES MATTER” (EVEN WHEN AGREEING THAT “BLACK LIVES MATTER,” TOO). IN TRUTH, ALL LIVES MATTER” – UNLESS, IT WOULD SEEM, THAT DECLARATION FAILS TO SUPPORT PROGRESSIVE POLITICAL &/OR SOCIAL AGENDAS.
1000. BLACK MARKET (a) THE WORSE THE CRISIS GETS, THE MORE GOV’T INTERFERES IN PRICING MECHANISM. TODAY THE B.M. IN LABOR & GOODS IS HUGE. (b) OUR DISASTROUS TAX CODE HAS CONTRIBUTED SUBSTANTIALLY TO THE NEED FOR UNDERGROUND ECONOMY. THIS NEED WILL SURELY GROW AS THE ECONOMY FURTHER DETERIORATES. (c) IN SOME COUNTRIES THE B.M. IS RESPONSIBLE FOR KEEPING THE ECONOMY AFLOAT.
1001. BLACKOUT \* DID YOU KNOW, IN CASE OF A BLACKOUT, A CRAYON WILL BURN FOR 30 MINUTES?
1002. BLACK TUESDAY \* OCT. 29, 1929 - THE DAY THE STOCK MARKET CRASHED & THE GREAT DEPRESSION BEGAN. THE DOW LOST 23% OF ITS VALUE IN ONE DAY. BY THE END OF THE FOLLOWING MONTH, \$100 BILLION WAS LOST. LEAVING “FINANCIALLY RUINED PEOPLE OF ALL ECONOMIC BACKGROUNDS. LIFE SAVINGS WERE WIPED OUT. BANKS & BUSINESSES COLLAPSED & UNEMPLOYMENT SOARED.”.
1003. BLAISE PASCAL (1623 – 1662) \* INVENTED THE FIRST ADDING MACHINE., A FORERUNNER FOR THE COMPUTER. HE ALSO MADE SIGNIFICANT CONTRIBUTIONS TO MATHEMATICS & TECHNOLOGY. IN HIS HONOR, A COMPUTER LANGUAGE IS NAMED AFTER BLAISE PASCAL.
1004. BLAME (a) NO SNOWFLAKE IN AN AVALANCHE EVER FEELS RESPONSIBLE. (b) FEW BLAME THEMSELVES UNTIL THEY HAVE EXHAUSTED ALL OTHER POSSIBILITIES. (c) TO ERR IS HUMAN, TO BLAME IT ON SOMEBODY ELSE IS EVEN MORE HUMAN. (d) CHILDREN ARE NOT TO BE BLAMED FOR THE FAULTS OF THEIR PARENTS.
1005. BLAME (NEVER) \* SOMEONE ELSE FOR THE ROAD YOU’RE ON. THAT’S YOUR OWN ASPHALT.
1006. BLAME THE SNAKE \* AFTER EATING OF THE FORBIDDEN FRUIT, GOD QUESTIONS ADAM, ADAM IMMEDIATELY POINTS HIS FINGER AT EVE. EVE, IN

TURN, BLAMES THE SNAKE. EACH ATTEMPS TO SHIFT THE BLAME TO ANOTHER. YET, THEY BOTH WERE QUILTY.

1007. BLAMING YOU \* I DIDN'T SAY IT WAS YOUR FAULT, I SAID; I WAS BLAMING YOU.

1008. BLASPHEMY \* IS SPEAKING EVIL OF WHAT GOD HAS SAID IS SACRED.

1009. BLEND IN \* WE ARE CALLED TO STAND OUT, NOT BLEND IN.

1010. BLESS \* IF WE ARE HERE TO BLESS OTHERS, WHAT ARE OTHERS HERE FOR?

1011. BLESSED (a) I'M TOO BLESSED TO BE STRESSED & I REFUSE TO BE DEPRESSED.

(b) MOST AMERICANS FAIL TO RECOGNIZE, WE'VE BEEN BLESSED FOR A PURPOSE. GOD HAS NOT COMFORTED US TO MAKE US COMFORTABLE, BUT TO COMFORT OTHERS.

(c) IT IS NOT GOD'S WILL FOR US TO BECOME SELF-SATISFIED.

(d) WHEN THE MASTER COMES & FINDS THE SERVANT DOING HIS WORK, THE SERVANT WILL BE BLESSED! (MATT. 24:46)

1012. BLESSED ARE THOSE \* WHO REALIZE THE UNCERTAINTIES OF THIS LIFE ARE A REMINDER TO PREPARE FOR THE CERTAINTIES TO COME.

1013. BLESSED ASSURANCE HYMN (a) WRITTEN BY FANNY CROSBY WHO WAS BLIND & STILL WROTE OVER 8,000 HYMNS. SHE ENTERED THE INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND WHEN SHE WAS 15 YRS OF AGE. SHE DID NOT START WRITING UNTIL SHE WAS 41 & MEET THE FAMOUS COMPOSER, WILLIAM BRADBURY. SHE SAID; "I HAVE FINALLY FOUND MY CALLING". SHE WROTE FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE & DIED IN 1915.

(b) IS A FAVORITE HYMN OF MANY WHO CLAIM TO BE SAVED, BUT IT IS ONLY WISHFUL THINKING TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE THEY CAN BE SAVED TODAY & LOST TOMORROW. (DR. HANK LINDSTROM; PASTOR)

1014. BLESSED HOPE (a) ALL SIGNS TODAY POINT TO THIS BEING THE SEASON OF THE B.H. ALL AROUND US, WE HAVE EVIDENCE OF JESUS' SOON RETURN. EACH DAY OUR FOCUS SHOULD BE ON THE COMING ONE. OUR FOCUS ON THE B.H. IS THE MOST IMP. DISCIPLINE OF OUR CHRISTIAN LIFE. WE HAVE MORE REASON THAN ANY OTHER GENERATION TO OBSERVE THIS DISCIPLINE & KEEP OUR FOCUS ON THE B.H.! GOD'S CLOCK, THE CLOCK OF HISTORY IS TICKING AWAY. DON'T GAMBLE WITH YOUR ETERNAL DESTINY. TIME IS RUNNING OUT. (MARK HITCHCOCK) (b) THE BLESSED HOPE IS HIS IMPENDING RETURN & AS WE SAY, AMEN! EVEN SO, COME LORD JESUS.

1015. BLESSED (HOW) \* IS THE MAN WHO DOES NOT WALK IN THE COUNSEL OF THE WICKED, NOR STAND IN THE PATH OF SINNERS, NOR SIT IN THE SEAT OF SCOFFERS! BUT HIS DELIGHT IS IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, & IN HIS LAW HE MEDITATES DAY & NIGHT. & HE WILL BE LIKE A TREE FIRMLY PLANTED BY STREAMS OF WATER, WHICH YIELDS ITS FRUIT IN ITS SEASON, & ITS LEAF DOES NOT WITHER; & IN WHATEVER HE DOES, HE PROSPERS. (PS. 1:1-3)

1016. "BLESSED IS THE MAN \* WHO PERSEVERES UNDER TRIAL, BECAUSE WHEN HE HAS STOOD THE TEST, HE WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE THAT GOD HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO LOVE HIM."

1017. BLESSED IS THE ONE \* WHO TRUSTS IN THE LORD, WHOSE CONFIDENCE IS IN HIM. HE WILL BE LIKE A TREE PLANTED BY THE WATER THAT SENDS OUT ITS ROOTS BY THE STREAM. (JER. 17:7-8)
1018. “BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD” \* SOME OF THE HIGHER ESHOLON (AUTHORITY IN THE HIERARCHY) OF ISRAEL NEED TO SAY THIS, BEFORE JESUS COMES BACK. SEE; (PS. 118:26 & MATT. 24:39). IN HEBREW IT IS “BARUCH HA SHEM ADONAI”.
1019. BLESSING (AN IRISH) \* “MAY GOD GRANT YOU ALWAYS... A SUNBEAM TO WARM YOU, A MOONBEAM TO CHARM YOU, A SHELTERING ANGEL SO NOTHING CAN HARM YOU. LAUGHTER TO CHEER YOU. FAITHFUL FRIENDS NEAR YOU. & WHENEVER YOU PRAY, HEAVEN TO HEAR YOU.
1020. BLESSING (GREAT PRAYER) \* DEAR LORD, WE THANK YOU FOR THE FOOD BEFORE US, THE FRIENDS BESIDE US, THE LOVE BETWEEN US & YOUR PRESENCE AMONG US! & THE FAMILY SAYS, AMEN!
1021. BLESSINGS
- (a) COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS, RECOUNTS ARE OK.
  - (b) WHEN I COUNT MY BLESSINGS TONIGHT, I’L COUNT YOU TWICE.
  - (c) SOMETIMES WE ARE SEEKING A BLESSING WHEN WE SHOULD BE SEEKING THE BLESSOR.
  - (d) TROUBLES NEARLY ALWAYS MAKE US LOOK TO GOD. HIS BLESSINGS ARE APT TO MAKE US LOOK ELSEWHERE.
  - (e) CONSIDER YOURSELF DESERVING OF NOTHING, THAT WAY EVERYTHING BECOMES A BLESSING. (ONE OF MY FAVORITES LINES)
  - (f) SOMETIMES WE ARE SO BUSY ADDING UP OUR TROUBLES THAT WE FORGET TO COUNT OUR BLESSINGS. (g) GOOD HEALTH & GOOD SENSE ARE TWO OF LIFE’S GREATEST BLESSINGS.
  - (h) PRAYERS GO UP – BLESSINGS COME DOWN.
  - (i) DO THE MATH – COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS.
  - (j) COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS, NOT YOUR PROBLEMS.
  - (k) NOT WHAT WE SAY ABOUT OUR BLESSINGS, BUT HOW WE USE THEM, IS THE TRUE MEASURE OF OUR THANKSGIVING. (W. PURKISER)
  - (l) HEM YOUR B WITH THANKFULNESS SO THEY DON’T UNRAVEL.
1022. BLESSINGS (“COUNT YOUR) \* NAME THEM ONE BY ONE. & IT WILL SURPRISE YOU WHAT THE LORD HAS DONE”. ANYONE WHO DOES THIS, SOON SEES THE FORCE OF GOD, HOWEVER ABUNDANT, THEY ARE OVER-SHADOWED BY THE GREATER MERCIES OF SPIRITUAL REDEMPTION. THE GOODNESS TO WHICH PAUL WAS TALKING ABOUT IN (ROM. 11:22) WAS GOD’S MERCY IN GRAFTING “WILD” GENTILES INTO THE OLIVE TREE - THAT IS, THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS COVENANT PEOPLE, THE COMMUNITY OF SAVED BELIEVERS.
1023. BLESSING (DON’T MISS OUT ON A) \* BECAUSE IT ISN’T PACKAGED THE WAY THAT YOU EXPECT.
1024. BLESSING (HAVING A) \* HAVING SOMEPLACE TO GO IS A HOME. HAVING SOMEONE TO LOVE IS FAMILY. HAVING BOTH IS A BLESSING.
1025. BLESS YOU (GOD WANTS TO) \* HE WANTS FOR YOU WHAT YOU WANT FOR YOURSELF IF YOU JUST HAD THE GOOD SENSE TO WANT IT.

1026. BLESS YOU (THE LORD) \* & KEEP YOU; THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE ON YOU & BE GRACIOUS TO YOU. (NUM. 6:24 -25)
1027. BLIND (a) THERE'S NONE SO BLIND AS THEY THAT WILL NOT SEE.  
(b) IN THE LAND OF THE BLIND THOSE WHO ARE BLESSED WITH ONE EYE ARE KINGS. (FRENCH PROVERB)  
(c) EVEN A BLIND HOG ROOTS UP AN ACORN ONCE IN A WHILE.  
(d) WHEN THE BLIND LEAD THE BLIND - GET OUT OF THE WAY.  
(e) A BLIND PERSON ASKED SAINT ANTHONY "CAN THERE BE ANY THING WORST THAN LOSING YOUR EYE SIGHT? SAINT ANTHONY RESPONDED; "YES, LOSING YOUR VISION."
1028. BLINDED (FATHER, KEEP US FROM BEING SO) \* BY POSSESSIONS THAT WE CANNOT KEEP & THAT WE FAIL TO SEE THE ETERNAL TREASURE WE CANNOT LOSE. (A BEAUTIFUL PRAYER BY MAX LUCADO)
1029. BLINDED TO THE TRUTH \* THE GOD OF THIS WORLD HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVERS, TO KEEP THEM FROM SEEING THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD. (II CORN. 4:4). MOST ARE BLINDED BY PRIDE, CONCEIT & ARROGANCE THAT THEY CANNOT SEE GOD. MANY DO NOT RECOGNIZE THE SIGNATURE OF GOD IMPRINTED IN ALL CREATION & THE UNIVERSE. THEY DENY GOD AS THE CREATOR.
1030. BLIND-MAN (a) WHEN A BLIND-MAN CARRIES A LAME MAN, BOTH GO FORWARD.  
(b) LIKE A BLIND - MAN & HIS STICK, BOTH ARE POWERLESS APART.  
(c) ASK THE BLIND-MAN; HE WILL ENLIGHTEN YOU ABOUT WHAT JESUS CAN DO. (NORM) (d) JESUS SAID; "IF A BLIND MAN LEADS A BLIND MAN, BOTH WILL FALL INTO A PIT." (MATT. 15:14)
1031. BLINDNESS (A WILLING) \* I'M SURE YOU HAVE NOTICED THE CULTURAL CURRENT, THAT IS A DOMINANT IDEA PROMOTED BY THE MEDIA & WILLINGLY ADOPTED BY THE MASSES WHO WANT TO BELIEVE A MYTH SO BADLY THEY WILL CLOSE THEIR MINDS TO ALL CONTRARY EVIDENCE. PEOPLE WILL STARE AT FACTS & FILTER OUT WHAT THEY DON'T WANT TO BELIEVE. CONTRARY EVIDENCE WILL BE IGNORED OR REINTERPRETED TO FIT THEIR DEEPEST WISHES. BEFORE WE KNOW IT, WE ARE IN A WORLD WHERE FACTS DO NOT MATTER.
1032. BLINK OF AN EYE \* EVERYTHING CAN CHANGE IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE. BUT DON'T WORRY, GOD NEVER BLINKS.
1033. BLISTERS \* SOME PEOPLE REMIND ME OF BLISTERS. THEY SHOW UP AFTER THE WORK IS DONE. (ARE YOU ONE OF THESE?)
1034. BLM (a) BURN. LOOT. MURDER. (b) IN 1933 HITLER APPOINTED HERMANN GORING MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR. HIS FIRST ORDERS WERE TO DEFUND & ELIMINATE THE POLICE SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH HIS BROWN SHIRTS WHOSE MISSION IT WAS TO ROIT, BURN, BEAT UP & KILL CITIZENS IN AN EFFORT TO SWAY THE ELECTIONS. (c) IF BLACK LIVES REALLY MATTERED; THEY'S BE TEARING DOWN CRACK HOUSES INSTEAD OF STATUTES.
1035. BLONDE \* THAT DUMB BLONDE IN THE OFFICE MAY TURN OUT TO BE A SMART BRUNETTE. (RONALD REAGAN)

1036. BLOOD (a) GOD ACCEPTS US AS LONG AS WE COME BY THE TRAIL OF THE BLOOD. (b) JESUS DONATED HIS BLOOD TO KEEP ME ALIVE. (c) THE HUMAN RACE BECAME SINNERS BY INHERITANCE. (ROMANS 5:12) (SIN IS THE WORLD'S BLOOD POISON) (d) THE BLOOD OF MARTYRS IS THE SEED OF THE CHURCH. (e) MORALITY MAY KEEP YOU OUT OF JAIL, BUT IT TAKES THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST TO KEEP YOU OUT OF HELL. (C. SPURGEON) (f) BLOOD BOILS WITHOUT FIRE.
1037. BLOOD/BIBLE \* WHAT THE BLOOD IS TO OUR BODIES (LIFE), THE "BLOOD OF JESUS" IS TO THE BIBLE. EVERY DOCTRINE IN THE BIBLE IS DEPENDENT ON THE "BLOOD." WITHOUT IT THERE WOULD BE NO "FORGIVENESS," NO "REGENERATION," NO "JUSTIFICATION," NO "SANCTIFICATION," NO "PEACE," NO "JOY," NO "REST," NO "HOPE," NO "RESURRECTION," NO "HEAVEN, ETC. 28 TIMES IN THE BOOK OF REV. JESUS IS CALLED "THE LAMB," WHICH IS ASSOCIATED WITH HIS ATONING WORK THROUGH HIS BLOOD. (CLARENCE LARKIN)
1038. BLOOD DONOR \* IN AUSTRALIA A 13 YR OLD YOUTH NEEDED 13 LITERS OF BLOOD FOR A MAJOR SURGERY. JAMES HARRISON PLEDGE TO DONATE BLOOD ONCE HE TURNED 18. IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT HIS BLOOD CONTAINED A RARE ANTIGEN WHICH CURES RHESUS DISEASE. HE HAS DONATED OVER 1000 TIMES & HAS SAVED OVER 2,000,000 LIVES.
1039. BLOOD OF JESUS (IT'S ONLY THE) \* THAT CAN BREAK THE CURSE & SET US FREE FROM THE OLD NATURE. IT'S ONLY THE SAVING GRACE OF JESUS THAT CAN REDEEM US, RESTORE US & MAKE US NEW.
1040. BLOODLINE (MESSIANIC (a) THE LORD IN HIS INFINITE LOVE FOR ALL PEOPLE UNDOED SATAN'S SCHEMES TO CORRUPT THE MESSIANIC BLOODLINE. THE "GENOCIDE" AS BIBLE DETRACTORS & SKEPTICS OFTEN CALL IT, WAS A NECESSARY MILITARY CAMPAIGN TO SAVE ALL HUMAN BEINGS FROM EXTINCTION AT THE HANDS OF A CORRUPT SUPERHUMAN RACE. (THE NEPHILIMS) USING A BUNCH OF "GREEN RECRUITS," GOD LED THEM TO THE GREATEST MILITARY VICTORIES OF ANTIQUITY. (b) SEE; NEPHILIM, LAMECH & NAAMAH & JOSHUA.
1041. BLOOD OF JESUS (NOTHING BUT THE) \* WHAT CAN WASH AWAY YOUR SINS?
1042. BLOOD (PRECIOUS) OF CHRIST \* IS THE ANSWER TO ALL THE WORKS OF THE ENEMY.
1043. BLOOD (SHED) (a) WE ARE CLEANSSED OF ALL SINS, PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, THROUGH THE SHED BLOOD OF OUR LORD, WHO DIED FOR US & ROSE AGAIN ON THE 3<sup>RD</sup> DAY. THE LORD DID THE CLEANSING; HE ALONE, IS THE BENCHMARK FOR WHETHER ONE GOES TO HEAVEN OR NOT. THE FINAL VICTORY IS ALREADY OURS! CHRIST IS THE KEY TO VICTORY. (b) WE CAN ENTER INTO THE HOLY OF HOLIES & CAST OURSELVES BEFORE THE MERCYSEAT, ONLY BY PASSING THROUGH THE RENT VEIL OF CHRIST'S FLESH, HIS BLOOD, SHED FOR US. (c) REMEMBER; THE MOST HIGH DID NOT ACCEPT CAIN'S SACRIFICE FROM THE FIELD, BUT DID ACCEPT ABEL'S OF A LAMB THAT HAD SHEDDED IT'S BLOOD. CAIN FAILED TO SATISFY GOD. HE DID NOT

CONFESS HIMSELF A SINNER GUILTY OF DEATH, WHO COULD BE SAVED ONLY BY THE SACRIFICE OF A SUBSTITUTE. ABEL KNEW SOMETHING OF THIS & CONFESSED IT: THEREFORE, HE BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTINGS OF HIS FLOCK. THE GERM OF SIN WHICH HAD BEEN PLANTED IN ADAM RIPENED INTO MURDER IN ADAM'S ELDEST SON. THEN HE ADDED LYING TO MURDER, WHEN GOD ASKS CAIN, "WHERE IS YOUR BROTHER?" CAIN REPLIED; "I KNOW NOT, AM I MY BROTHER'S KEEPER." GOD THEN SAID TO HIM, "THE VOICE OF YOUR BROTHER'S BLOOD CRIETH UNTO ME FROM THE GROUND." CAIN WAS SPEECHLESS, THEN GOD WENT ON TO PRONOUNCE SENTENCE. THE EARTH WOULD BE LAID UNDER A SECOND CURSE. CAIN WAS BANISHED FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD & SENT OUT LIKE A FUGITIVE TO ROAM THE EARTH. THUS WERE OUR FIRST PARENTS DEPRIVED OF BOTH THEIR OLDEST SONS IN ONE DAY.

1044. BLOOD (THE LIFE OF THE FLESH IS IN THE) \* IT IS THE BLOOD THAT MAKETH AN ATONEMENT FOR THE SOUL. (LEV. 17:11)

1045. BLOOD IS THE ONLY THING \* THAT CHRIST LEFT DOWN HERE ON THE EARTH!

1046. BLOOD & WATER \* "BUT ONE OF THE SOLDIERS STUCK HIS SPEAR INTO JESUS' SIDE, & AT ONCE BLOOD & WATER CAME OUT" (JOHN 19:34). "WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD - THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS" (HEB. 9:22). ABEL, ABRAHAM, MOSES, GIDEON, SAMSON & DAVID ALL KNEW THIS. REMEMBER THE WORDS OF JESUS TO THE SAMARITAN WOMEN? "THE WATER I GIVE WILL BECOME A SPRING OF LIVING WATER GUSHING UP INSIDE THAT PERSON, GIVING ETERNAL LIFE" (JOHN 4:14). THE WATER REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT. THE BLOOD IS GOD'S SACRIFICE FOR US. THE WATER IS GOD'S SPIRIT IN US. WE NEED BOTH. SOME ACCEPT THE BLOOD, BUT FORGET THE WATER. THEY WANT TO BE SAVED, BUT DON'T WANT TO BE CHANGED. OTHERS ACCEPT THE WATER, BUT FORGET THE BLOOD. THEY ARE BUSY FOR CHRIST, BUT NEVER AT PEACE IN CHRIST. THE BLOOD OF CHRIST DOES NOT COVER YOUR SINS, CONCEAL YOUR SINS, POSTPONE YOUR SINS, OR DIMINISH YOUR SINS. IT TAKES AWAY YOUR SINS, ONCE & FOR ALL TIMES. JESUS ALLOWS YOUR MISTAKES TO BE LOST IN HIS PERFECTION.

(MAX LUCADO; **HE CHOSE THE NAILS**)

1047. BLOODY MARY \* DURING THE 16<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, KING HENRY VIII HAD 2 OF HIS 6 WIVES BEHEADED & 2 OTHERS DISCARDED. HIS CHANCELLOR, CARDINAL WOLSEY STRIPPED OF HIS OFFICE, A SECOND, THOMAS MORE BEHEADED. HENRY'S LAWYER, THOMAS CROMWELL ALSO BEHEADED. WHEN HENRY'S STAUNCH CATHOLIC DAUGHTER, MARY GAINED THE THRONE FOR 5 YRS, SHE HAD MORE THAN 300 PROTESTANT LEADERS & CLERICS EXECUTED - MANY BURNED AT THE STAKE - EARNING HER THE MONIKER "BLOODY MARY."

1048. BLOODY RELIGION (DO WE HAVE A) \* THANK GOD WE DO!!! "WITHOUT SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO REMISSION OF SIN (FORGIVENESS)." (HEB. 9:22). WILLIAM SHEDD ONCE SAID; "WORKS CANNOT SAVE, BECAUSE

WORKS DO NOT BLEED.” “A MAN IS NOT JUSTIFIED BY THE WORKS OF THE LAW, BUT BY FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST.” GOD’S ETERNAL PURPOSE INVOLVED CHRIST’S DYING IN OUR PLACE AS OUR SUBSTITUTE. GOD LOVED US SO MUCH, HE PROVIDED A WAY FOR US TO BE JUSTIFIED. (DECLARED RIGHTEOUS)  
(FRIEND, WALTER WILLET; **BEFORE TIME BEGAN**)  
SEE; SUBSTITUTION.

1049. BLOWING OUT ANOTHER MAN’S FLAME \* DOESN’T MAKE YOURS SHINE ANY BRIGHTER, BUT LESS.
1050. BLOWS \* BETTER TO BE CONVINCED BY WORDS, THAN BLOWS.
1051. BLUE JEANS \* THE SMALL POCKET IN THE LARGER POCKET OF YOUR JEANS WAS DESIGNED FOR POCKET WATCHES.
1052. BLUE MOSQUE \* IN ISTANBUL, TURKEY IS COMPLETED IN 1616 b.c.
1053. BLUNDERS (a) ONE OUTSTANDING SUCCESS CAN OFTEN COVER A MULTITUDE OF BLUNDERS. (b) AFTER 9-11, PRES. GEORGE W. USED THE WRONG WORDS TO DESCRIBE THAT ISLAM MEANS PEACE. HE ABSURED THE REALITY, THAT ISLAM REALLY MEANS SUBMISSION TO ALLAH.
1054. BLUSHES \* MAN IS THE ONLY ANIMAL THAT BLUSHES. OR NEEDS TO.  
(MARK TWAIN; 1835-1910)
1055. B.M.I. (a) BODY MASS INDEX IS A MEASUREMENT THAT TAKES INTO ACCOUNT HEIGHT & WEIGHT. IT MEASURES FAT TISSUE, TO SEPARATE OUT THE WEIGHT OF MUSCLE & THE SKELETON. WHAT IS CONSIDERED HEALTHY? ACCORDING TO THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL, AN UNDERWEIGHT PERSON WILL HAVE BMI OF LESS THAN 18.5. A NORMAL RANGE IS 18.5 TO 24.9. OVERWEIGHT IS 25 TO 29.9 & MORE THAN 30 IS CONSIDERED OBESE.  
(b) HOW DO I FIND MY BMI? DIVIDE YOUR WEIGHT IN POUNDS BY HEIGHT IN INCHES SQUARED & MULTIPLY BY 703. FOR INSTANCE MINE WOULD BE 72 INCHES X 72 = 5184, DIVIDED INTO 190 LBS = 003665 X 703 = 25.76.  
(c) SOME LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES ARE OFFERING DISCOUNTS IF YOU CAN MAINTAIN A BMI BETWEEN 19 & 25. THE PLAN COMES AS U.S. OBESITY RATES HAVE RISEN TO AN ALL-TIME HIGH. NEARLY 1/3, 32.5% OF ADULT AMERICANS ARE CONSIDERED OBESE. THE PROPORTION HAS MORE THAN DOUBLED, FROM 15% IN THE MID 1970s.
1056. B-M-W (a) BEATS ME WALKING. (b) THE **BAVARIAN MOTOR WORKS** ONCE MFG. AIRPLANES. THEIR LOGO REPRESENTS A PLANE’S PROPELLER.
1057. BOAST \* THOSE WHO HAVE EARNED THE RIGHT TO BOAST DON’T HAVE TO.
1058. BOASTER \* BELIEVE A BOASTER AS YOU WOULD A LIAR.
1059. BOASTING (a) WHEN BOASTING ENDS, THERE DIGNITY BEGINS.  
(b) THE PERSON WHO HAS A RIGHT TO BOAST DOESN’T HAVE TO.  
(c) PRIDE LOVES TO BOAST & NOTHING IS PROUDER THAN THE WISDOM OF MEN. THERE ARE WAYS TO REPORT BLESSINGS SO GOD GETS THE GLORY, BUT THERE IS ALSO AN APPROACH THAT GIVES THE PRAISE TO MEN. IT IS TRAGIC TO SEE MUTUAL ADMIRATION SOCIETIES AMONG GOD’S PEOPLE. A MAN’S LIFE IS NOT READ IN HIS

PRESS RELEASES; IT IS READ BY THE LORD IN HIS HEART.

(d) BOASTING USUALLY INVOLVES LIES.

1060. BOAT

(a) IF YOU'RE HELPING TO PULL THE OARS, THERE'S NO TIME TO ROCK THE B. (b) INSTEAD OF OWNING A BOAT, IT IS MUCH BETTER TO HAVE A FRIEND WHO DOES. (NORM) (c) VESSELS LARGE MAY VENTURE MORE, BUT LITTLE BOATS SHOULD KEEP NEAR SHORE. (d) IT IS IMPORTANT TO RECOGNIZE THAT WE ARE ALL IN THE SAME BOAT & WILL REACH OUR DESTINATION MUCH FASTER, IF WE ROW TOGETHER. (e) "THE SMALLER THE BOAT; THE GREATER THE ADVENTURE." (DENNIS BRUCKEL)

1061. BOAT OWNERS (MOST) \* NAME THEIR BOATS. WHAT IS THE MOST POPULAR BOAT NAME REQUESTED? ANS. **OBSESSION**. BEFORE I BECAME A CHRISTIAN; I NAMED ONE OF MINE "AFTERNOON DELIGHT" AFTER BECOMING A CHRISTAIN I NAMED ANOTHER "ALLEUIA EXPRESS" ALSO ON THE PORT-SIDE; I PUT "THE BIBLE, THE ONLY REAL ANTIDOTE TO DECEPTION" ON THE OTHER SIDE I PUT "JESUS; ACCEPT HIM NOW AS A LAMB OR FACE HIM LATER AS A LION". THIS NAME & ADD-ONS TURNED MANY-A- HEADS. MY LASTEST ONE, I NAMED "MIXED EMOTIONS". I BELIEVE THAT ANYONE WHO HAS EVER HAD A BOAT HAS HAD VERY MIXED EMOTIONS ABOUT IT.

1062. BODIES (PHYSICAL) \* SCRIPTURES TELL US THAT CHRISTIANS WILL SPORT NEW & IMPROVED PHYSICAL BODIES (I COR. 15) JUST LIKE JESUS DID AFTER HE WAS RESURRECTED. (PHIL. 3:21) CHRISTIANS WILL BE ABLE TO COMMUNICATE WITH EACH OTHER. (LUKE 24:13-18) NO MORE H.M.O., LASER SURGERY, OR EVEN BAND-AIDS.

1063. BODIES (THESE) \* ARE WEAK. THEY BEGAN DECAYING THE MINUTE WE BEGAN BREATHING. ACCORDING TO GOD, THAT'S A PART OF THE PLAN. EVERY WRINKLE & EVERY PILL TAKES US ONE STEP CLOSER TO THE LAST STEP, WHEN JESUS WILL CHANGE OUR SIMPLE BODIES INTO FOREVER BODIES. NO PAIN. NO DEPRESSION. NO SICKNESS. NO END. THIS BODY IS NOT OUR FOREVER HOUSE, BUT IT WILL SERVE FOR THE TIME BEING. THERE IS NOTHING LIKE WHEN WE ENTER HIS DOOR. YOU WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF YOUR LORD FOREVER.

1064. BODIES WILL BE CHANGED \* PAUL OUTLINES 3 WAYS GOD WILL TRANSFORM OUR BODIES. OUR BODIES WILL BE CHANGED FROM 1. CORRUPTION TO INCORRUPTION-THE BODY IS SOWN IN CORRUPTION, IT IS RAISED IN INCORRUPTION. (I COR. 15:42) 2<sup>ND</sup> DISHONOR TO GLORY – "IT IS SOWN IN DISHONOR, IT IS RAISED IN GLORY" (vs. 43) 3<sup>RD</sup>. WEAKNESS TO POWER – "IT IS SOWN IN WEAKNESS, IT IS RAISED IN POWER" (vs 43)

1065. BODY

(a) ) THE BODY IS NOT SINFUL, THE BODY IS NEUTRAL; IT CAN BE CONTROLLED EITHER BY SIN OR BY GOD. (WARREN WIERSBE)  
 (b) THE BIBLE CALLS OUR BODY A TENT, BUT REFERS TO OUR FUTURE BODY AS A HOUSE. (II COR. 5:1)  
 (c) A HEALTHY BODY IS A GUEST CHAMBER FOR THE SOUL.  
 (d) THE HUMAN BODY IS AN INGENIOUS ASSEMBLY OF PORTABLE PLUMBING MADE BY GOD. (NORM) (e) SEE; TENT

1066. BODY (ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE THE) \* SHOULD BE A TEMPLE OF THE H.S.  
 (I COR. 6:19) A SACRIFICE FOR TRUE SERVICE TO GOD. (ROM. 12:1)  
 AN INSTRUMENT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. (ROM. 6:13) A MEANS TO THE  
 GLORIFYING OF GOD. (I COR. 6:20) WITHOUT REDEMPTION, THE  
 BODY IS A DOOR OF ATTACK FOR THE ENEMY. (GEN. 3:6)  
 THE BODY OF SIN. (ROM. 6:6) A BODY OF HUMILIATION. (PHIL. 3:21)  
 A DECAYING EARTHLY TENT-DWELLING. (II COR. 5:1-4) THUS, IN THE  
 NATURE OF MAN, THERE CORRESPOND WORLD CONSCIOUSNESS,  
 SELF CONSCIOUSNESS & GOD CONSCIOUSNESS, BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT.  
 GOD CREATED MAN AFTER HIS OWN IMAGE. (GEN. 1:27)
1067. BODY (MY) (a) ISN'T WHAT IT USED TO BE. EVEN WHEN I'M NAKED, I STILL  
 WANT TO SLIP INTO SOMETHING MORE COMFORTABLE.  
 (b) MY BODY AGES FASTER THAN THE MAN TRAPPED INSIDE.
1068. BODY (YOUR MIRACULOUS) (a) "A KIND OF SUPER INTELLIGENCE EXISTS IN EACH  
 OF US, INFINITELY SMARTER & POSSESSED OF TECHNICAL KNOW-  
 HOW FAR BEYOND OUR PRESENT UNDERSTANDING." (DR. L. THOMAS)  
 (b) THE AVERAGE ADULT HAS 4-6 QTS OF **BLOOD**, ABOUT 7 LBS OR 3  
 ½ QTS. FOR EACH 100 LBS OF BODY WEIGHT. BLOOD IS DIVIDED INTO  
 4 PRIMARY GROUPS: TYPE O, WHICH IS THE MOST COMMON, TYPE A,  
 TYPE B & TYPE AB, WHICH IS THE RAREST. THE HEART IS THE  
 STRONGEST & TOUGHEST MUSCLE IN YOUR BODY, WEIGHTING FROM  
 9 TO 11 OUNCES. IT BEATS ABOUT 75 TIMES PER MINUTE. WITH EACH  
 BEAT, IT PUMPS BLOOD INTO YOUR LUNGS TO PICK UP OXYGEN &  
 OUT OF THE LUNGS TO SUPPLY THE TISSUES IN THE BODY. BOTH OF  
 THESE HAPPEN AT THE SAME TIME, EVEN THOUGH YOU ONLY FEEL  
 ONE BEAT. IF STRETCHED OUT END-TO-END, OUR VEINS & ARTERIES  
 ARE ABOUT 12,000 MILES IN LENGTH & WE HAVE ABOUT 60,000 MILES  
 OF BLOOD VESSELS. NORMALLY, YOUR HEART PUMPS ABOUT 2 ½  
 GALS EACH MINUTE. WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, IT SLOWS DOWN & YOU  
 SAVE ABOUT 824 BEATS EACH HOUR. THIS GIVES YOUR BODY MORE  
 ENERGY TO FIGHT OFF DISEASE. (c) **BRAIN** A HUMAN COMPUTER-  
 YOUR BRAIN RECEIVES & INTERPRETS THOUSANDS OF SIGNALS  
 FROM EVERY NERVE IN YOUR BODY DURING EVERY SECOND OF THE  
 DAY. THE LARGEST PART IS THE CEREBRUM WHICH RELAYS  
 MESSAGES FROM THE SENSORY ORGANS, SUCH AS THE NOSE, EYES,  
 EARS, TONGUE & SKIN, TO THE VARIOUS PARTS OF YOUR BODY.  
 ANOTHER PART IS THE MEDULLA OBLONGATA THAT CONTROLS  
 AUTOMATIC PROCESSES LIKE BREATHING & KEEPING YOUR HEART  
 BEATING. THE CEREBELLUM IS RESPONSIBLE FOR BALANCE &  
 MOTOR COORDINATION. THE TAIL OF THE BRAIN, THE SPINAL CORD  
 EMERGES THROUGH AN OPENING IN THE SKULL CALLED THE  
FORAMEN MAGNUM (A LARGE HOLE). THE SPINAL CORD GOES  
 THROUGH THE 24 BONY RINGS OF VERTEBRAE & THE SPINAL NERVES  
 BRANCH OUT FROM THE VARIOUS VERTEBRAE TO CARRY INFO TO &  
 FROM EVERY PART OF THE BODY. WHEN THE NERVES ARE IMPEDED  
 BECAUSE THE VERTEBRAE ARE OUT OF ALIGNMENT, THE RESULT IS A

LACK OF NORMAL FUNCTION. (d) THERE ARE OVER 600 **MUSCLES** IN OUR BODY. THREE KINDS. THE VOLUNTARY, WHICH MOVE WHEN YOU WANT THEM TO, LIKE RAISING THE ARM, WALKING, TURNING YOUR HEAD. THE SMOOTH MUSCLES OPERATE WITHOUT ANY CONSCIOUS INPUT FROM YOU & INCLUDE THE MUSCLES IN YOUR STOMACH, INTESTINE & BLADDER. THE HEART IS ALSO A MUSCLE WITH MORE POWER THAN ANY OTHER. MUSCLES GET THEIR ENERGY FROM OXYGEN, SUGAR & FAT. MUSCLES NEED ACTIVITY SO AS NOT TO ATROPHY. (e) YOUR **STOMACH** HAS AMAZING POWER. IT CAN PRODUCE HYDROCHLORIC ACID TO BREAK DOWN THE FOOD YOU EAT, AN ACID SO STRONG THAT IF PUT ON YOUR HAND, BLISTERS WOULD APPEAR. THIS ACID PRODUCES PEPSIN & RENIN, TWO OTHER CHEMICALS THAT PREPARE FOOD TO BE DEGESTED BY THE INTESTINES. 2 ½ QTS OF GASTRIC JUICES ARE PRODUCED BY YOUR STOMACH EACH DAY & ALLOW YOU TO DIGEST A MEAL IN 1-7 HRS, DEPENDING ON WHAT YOU HAVE EATEN. WHEN THE STOMACH IS FULL, IT CONTRACTS, HELPING IT TO BREAK DOWN THE FOOD & PUSHES IT TOWARDS THE LOWER AREA CALLED THE PYLORUS. FROM THERE IT GOES INTO THE INTESTINES, WHERE ALL THE NUTRIENTS ARE REMOVED FOR USE BY THE BODY & THE WASTE IS CARRIED OUT OF THE BODY. LACK OF FOOD CAUSES THE STOMACH TO CONTRACT IN A RHYTHMIC PATTERN & WE IDENTIFY THIS AS HUNGER PAINS. (f) YOUR **SKIN** IS THE LARGEST ORGAN OF ALL. IT'S ONLY ABOUT 1/16 INCH THICK BUT HAS IMPORTANT FUNCTIONS. THE SURFACE IS CALLED EPIDERMIS & THE LAYER BELOW IS CALLED DERMIS. THE LOWER LAYERS OF THE EPIDERMIS CONTAIN A PIGMENT CALLED MELANIN WHICH DETERMINES THE SKIN COLOR. YOUR SKIN CONTAINS SWEAT & OIL GLANDS. TWO MILLION SWEAT GLANDS ALLOW YOU TO EXCRETE LIQUID WASTE MATERIAL & STAY COOL THROUGH PERSPIRATION. THE OIL GLANDS SERVE TO WATERPROOF YOUR SKIN WHILE KEEPING IT FROM GETTING TOO DRY. IT ALSO KEEPS YOUR HAIR SMOOTH & SHINY. BLOOD CIRCULATES THROUGH YOUR SKIN, HELPING TO REGULATE BODY HEAT. OUR SKIN DOESN'T WEAR AWAY BECAUSE NEW CELLS ARE CONSTANTLY RENEWING & THE OLD CELLS DIE & FLAKE AWAY. (g) YOUR **HANDS** THE ALL-PURPOSE TOOL CAN DISTINGUISH SIZE, SHAPE, TEXTURE & TEMPERATURE. THE MILLIONS OF TINY NERVE ENDINGS SEND TOUCH IMPULSES TO THE BRAIN WHICH CONVERTS SENSATIONS INTO REACTIONS & PERCEPTIONS. THE MOVEMENTS OF YOUR FINGERS ARE CONTROLLED BY TENDONS, STRONG FIBERS THAT OPERATE LIKE A PULLY CORD TO MAKE THE BONES & MUSCLES DO WHAT YOU WANT THEM TO DO. THERE ARE 54 BONES IN YOUR HAND. THE THUMB BONE IS THE MOST VERSATILE & THE STRONGEST. WE TEND TO TAKE OUR HANDS FOR GRANTED, HOW-EVER, IF DEPRIVED; WE'D QUICKLY REALIZE HOW VITAL THEY ARE. (IF IT WERE NOT FOR OUR FINGERS, OUR HAND WOULD BE A SPOON). SEE; HANDS (GRANDPA'S)

(h) OUR **FEET** ARE ENGINEERING MARVELS. ¼ OF YOUR BODY'S BONES ARE IN YOUR FEET. EACH FOOT CONTAINS 26 BONES, LINKED TOGETHER WITH 33 JOINTS & LIGAMENTS. THE ARCH IS BUILT TO WITHSTAND SEVERAL HUNDRED TIMES ITS OWN WEIGHT & STILL KEEP THE BODY BALANCED. FIVE METATARSAL BONES ARE IN EACH ARCH & ATTACHED TO THE BIG TOE. THEY CARRY ABOUT 87% OF YOUR WEIGHT. THE AVERAGE PERSON WALKS ABOUT 30,000 STEPS - 12 MILES EACH DAY. BECAUSE YOUR FEET ARE BELOW YOUR HEART, THE BLOOD HAS TO FLOW UP AGAINST GRAVITY. INSIDE YOUR VEINS THERE ARE TINY GATE VALVES, WHICH ALLOW THE BLOOD TO TRAVEL UPWARD PREVENTING IT FROM FLOWING BACK DOWN & COLLECTING IN YOUR FEET. (TERRY RONDBERG, D.C. **CHIROPRACTIC FIRST**) **COMMENT**; ONLY GOD & HIS GREAT INTELLIGENCE COULD HAVE CREATED SUCH A REMARKABLE LIVING MACHINE. (NORM)

1069. BODY (NEW) \* WHEN WE GET TO HEAVEN, OUR STRUGGLES WITH SINFUL DETERIORATING BODIES WILL BE A THING OF THE PAST. IN OUR NEW BODIES WE WILL HAVE ABUNDING HEALTH & STRENGTH. HEAVEN WILL BE THE ULTIMATE PARADISE & NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO FIND ANY ROOM FOR IMPROVEMENT.
1070. BODY OF CHRIST \* TRUE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH ARE "CHILDREN OF PROMISE," JUST AS ISAAC WAS A CHILD OF PROMISE. (GAL. 4:28)
1071. BODY-PIERCING \* SAVED MY LIFE. (CHRIST'S SIDE WAS PIERCED FOR ME)
1072. BODY SUFFERS (THERE IS NOTHING THE) \* THE SOUL MAY NOT PROFIT BY.
1073. BODY TO DIE FOR \* PAUL EXPLAINED THAT GOD WILL CHANGE THE BODIES OF BELIEVERS FROM MORTAL ONES (MADE OF SKIN, MUSCLES & BLOOD) INTO IMMORTAL ONES, MADE UP OF SPIRIT, JUST AS GOD IS IMMORTAL. WHY IS THAT IMPORTANT? PAUL STATED OUTRIGHT, "FLESH & BLOOD CANNOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD" (I COR. 15:50).
1074. BODY (YOUR) \* IS YOUR MOST VALUABLE PHYSICAL TOOL. YOUR BRAIN PROVIDES THE SOFTWARE, BUT THE HARDWARE SHOULD BE ABLE TO PERFORM. TAKE GOOD CARE OF YOURSELF. NO SMOKING OR DRUGS.
1075. BODY (UNITY OF THE) OF CHRIST (a) IS MUCH DEEPER THAN ALL NATIONAL & MUCH WIDER THAN ALL INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP. (GAL 6:10) THOUGH THEY MAY NOT HAVE SEEN EACH OTHER, YET, THEY KNOW EACH OTHER. THOUGH THEY MAY BE ENTIRE STRANGERS, YET, THEY LOVE ONE ANOTHER. FOR "AS THE BODY IS ONE, IT HAS MANY MEMBERS, SO ALSO IS THE BODY OF CHRIST". SEVEN PARTICULAR FEATURES CONSTITUTE THE UNITY OF THE BODY. 1. THERE IS ONE BODY. (ROM. 12:5; EPH. 2:16) 2. ONE SPIRIT. (EPH. 2:18; I COR. 12: 11-13) 3. ONE HOPE. 4. ONE LORD. 5. ONE FAITH. 6. ONE BAPTISM. 7. ONE GOD & FATHER OF US ALL, WHO IS OVER YOU ALL & THROUGH YOU ALL & IN US ALL. (EPH. 4:4-6) (b) THE ONENESS OF THE CHURCH IS THREEFOLD. 1. ONENESS OF THE SPIRIT. (ALREADY EXIST) (EPH. 4:3) 2. ONENESS OF THE MIND. OUGHT TO EXIST. IT IS OUR DUTY WHICH WE FULFILL THROUGH LOVE. (PHIL. 1:27) 3. ONENESS OF KNOWLEDGE WILL COME TO EXIST. IT IS OUR GOAL. A PORTION OF OUR

HOPE. (EPH. 4:13). BUT, FOR THE PRESENT, THE SAYING OF ST. AUGUSTINE HOLDS TRUE: “IN THINGS NECESSARY, UNITY, IN THINGS DOUBTFUL LIBERTY, IN ALL THINGS CHARITY.”

(ERICH SAUER: **THE TRIUMPH OF THE CRUCIFIED**)

1076. BOHEMIAN GROVE (a) IS ONE OF THE STRANGEST MODERN SECRET SOCIETIES. PUBLIC RECORDS, NEWS STORIES & PHOTOS REVEALED THAT VERY STRANGE RITUALS OCCUR AT THIS SECLUDED 2,700 ACRE CAMP-GROUND IN A REDWOOD GROVE IN NORTHERN CA. SINCE THE LATE 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, U.S. PRES. & SOME OF THE RICHEST & MOST POWERFUL MEN IN THE WORLD HAVE GATHERED FOR HEAVY DRINKING, SECRET TALKS & DRUID WORSHIP. FILM MAKER ALEX JONES SAYS IN HIS BOOK; **DARK SECRETS: INSIDE B.G.** THE PLANNING FOR THE MANHATAN PROJECT TOOK PLACE HERE.
- (b) MONTEITH WITH THE **WASHINGTON POST** SAID; “PEOPLE ASK ME, WHY WOULD OUR GOV’T BE ANTI CHRISTIAN?” HIS ANS, IS; “OUR GOV’T HAS BEEN TAKEN OVER BY THIS LUCIFIERIAN GROUP, A GROUP THAT HATES CHRISTIANITY & WANTS TO DESTROY IT. THAT’S WHY THEY’VE TAKEN GOD, PRAYER, THE 10 COMMANDMENTS & MORALITY OUT OF THE SCHOOLS. THEY SUPPORT ABORTIONS & HOMOSEXUALITY & SUPPORT SEX OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE.”
- (c) PAUL McGUIRE CALLS THEM THE ‘BROTHERHOOD OF DARKNESS’ IN HIS BOOK; **THE BABYLON CODE**. A SMALL GROUP OF PERHAPS 5,000 PEOPLE WHO CONTROL BOTH POLITICAL PARTIES & MAKE A MOCKERY OF OUR ELECTORAL PROCESS. IN REALITY UNSEEN HANDS OF HIGHLY SECRETIVE FORCES ARE BEHIND MANY OF HISTORY’S MOST SIGNIFICANT EVENTS. IT’S A CONSPIRACY THEORY THAT JUST HAPPENS TO BE TRUE. (d) B.G.’s ADDRESS IS; 20601 BOHEMIAN AVE. MONTE RIO, CA. LOOK IT UP ON GOOGLE EARTH.
1077. BOIL \* WE ALL BOIL AT DIFFERENT DEGREES. (RALPH EMERSON; 1803-82)
1078. BOLD (BE) (a) IN WHAT YOU STAND FOR & BE CAREFUL OF WHAT YOU FALL FOR. (b) “BE BOLD & MIGHTY FORCES WILL COME TO YOUR AID,” WAS GOETHE’S OBSERVATION. THERE IS POWER IN BOLDNESS. TOO OFTEN WE ARE BOLD WHEN WE SHOULD BE TIMID, & TIMID WHEN WE SHOULD BE BOLD. WHEN YOU ARE AFRAID, BUILD CONFIDENCE & MOMENTUM ONE SMALL HOLY MOMENT AT A TIME. YOU WERE MAKE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD. ACT ACCORDINGLY!
1079. BOLDLY \* LIVING FOR GOD REQUIRES US TO STAND BOLDLY FOR HIM.
1080. BOLDNESS (a) WHEN BEING A WITNESS, MIX THE RIGHT AMOUNT OF BOLDNESS WITH GOD’S LOVE. (b) BOLDNESS NEED NOT BE ROWDY IN ORDER TO BE RIGHTEOUS. JESUS SPOKE CONFIDENTLY, NOT CONCEITEDLY. (c) BE BOLD, YOU SHOULD BE GIVING THE DEVIL HEARTBURN. (d) IS ACTING, BY THE POWER OF THE H.S., ON AN URGENT CONVICTION IN FACE OF SOME THREAT. (JON BLOOM)

1081. BOLDNESS (CT #4) \* IS WELCOMING SUFFERING THAT COMES FROM DOING WHAT IS RIGHT, BECAUSE IT WILL PRODUCE A GREATER POWER OF LOVE. (VS. FEARFULNESS)
1082. BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION (THE) (a) IN RUSSIA WAS NOT A SPONTANEOUS UPRISING OF THE MASSES. IT WAS PLANNED, FINANCED & ORCHESTRATED BY OUTSIDERS. MOST OF THE MONEY & LEADERSHIP CAME FROM FINANCIERS IN ENGLAND & THE U.S. IT WAS A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF THE ROTHSCHILD FORMULA IN ACTION. THE COUP D'ETAT WHICH THE BOLSHEVIK MINORITY SEIZED CONTROL FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY MAJORITY WAS PARTLY PLAYED OUT BY N.Y. FINANCIERS, MASQUERADING AS RED CROSS OFFICIALS IN SUPPORTING THE BOLSHEVIKS. (b) THESE FINANCIERS' MOTIVATION WAS PROFIT & POWER & THEY STILL ARE WORKING TO BRING BOTH RUSSIA & THE U.S. INTO A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. AT THE PRESENT TIME (2007) RUSSIA IS WEARING A MASK OF PEACE & COOPERATION.
1083. BOMB \* SEE; NUCLEAR BOMB
1084. BONDAGE (a) SURRENDERING TO GOD BRINGS FREEDOM, NOT BONDAGE. (b) IF THE SON THEREFORE SHALL MAKE YOU FREE, YE SHALL BE FREE INDEED. (JOHN 8:36) (c) STAND FAST THEREFORE IN THE LIBERTY WHERE WITH CHRIST HATH MADE US FREE. (GAL. 5:1) (d) THE WORST BONDAGE IS THE KIND THAT THE PRISONER HIMSELF DOES NOT RECOGNIZE. HE THINKS HE IS FREE, YET HE IS REALLY A SLAVE. (JERRY BARTHLETT; SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER) (e) THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SPIRITUAL FREEDOM & BONDAGE IS A MATTER OF WHETHER ONE IS A SON OF GOD OR A SERVANT OF SATAN. (f) **ONWARD AND FORWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIER MARCH ON.** DARE TO CAST OFF THE RELIGIOUS GARB THAT KEEPS YOU IN BONDAGE. (BOOK BY BRUCE ASSAF)
1085. BOND BUBBLE \* BONDS ARE WHAT OLDER FOLKS ARE TOLD IS SAFE. WATCH OUT.
1086. BOND MARKET \* "IT WILL BE OVER WHEN THE LAST PILLAR FALLS" (JIM SINCLAIR) WHAT HE MEANT WAS WHEN THE "BOND MARKET" FALLS. IT IS THE ONLY "SOURCE OF FUNDS" LEFT TO KEEP THE DOORS OPEN.
1087. BONDSERVANT (THE WORD) \* IN THE SCRIPTURES IS COMPARABLE TO THE WORD EMPLOYEE. YOU WILL FIND GOD'S CODE OF CONDUCT FOR THE CHRISTIAN EMPLOYEE RUNNING COUNTER TO OUR SOCIETY'S, WHICH HAS ADOPTED THE THEME "MY RIGHTS."
1. YOU ARE TO SUBMIT TO THE AUTHORITY OF YOUR EMPLOYER.
  2. CARRY OUT YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO THE BEST OF YOUR ABILITY.
  3. DO YOUR WORK AS IF YOU WERE WORKING FOR THE LORD. (C. STANLEY: **PRIORITY PROFILES 4 TODAYS WORKPLACE**)
1088. BONE (A BROKEN) \* CAN HEAL, BUT THE WOUND A WORD OPENS CAN FESTER FOREVER.
1089. BONES \* THESE THREE BONES ARE NEEDED FOR SUCCESS: A BACKBONE, A WISHBONE & A FUNNY BONE.
1090. BONUS \* IF YOU LOOK AT LIFE AS A BONUS, EVERY DAY IS FILLED WITH JOY.

## 1091. BOOK

- (a) YOU WILL NEVER KNOW THE BOOK, (THE BIBLE) UNTIL YOU KNOW THE AUTHOR. (b) SOME BOOKS ARE TO BE TASTED, OTHERS TO BE SWALLOWED, & ONE IS TO BE CHEWED & DIGESTED & IT WILL SET YOU FREE. (NORM) (c) SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO TURN OVER A LIBRARY TO MAKE ONE BOOK. LIKE I'M DOING HERE. (NORM)
- (d) BOOKS ARE THE TREASURED WEALTH OF THE WORLD & THE FIT INHERITANCE OF GENERATIONS & NATIONS. (H. THOREAU)
- (e) WORDS GUARD THE SHAPE OF MAN EVEN WHEN MAN HAS FLED & IS NO LONGER THERE. (GEORGE SEFERIS)
- (f) APPLY THE WISDOM ATTAINED FROM THE BOOKS YOU READ.
- (g) THE GREATEST BOOK IS LIVED AS WELL AS READ. (NORM)
- (h) THE BOOKS THAT HELP YOU THE MOST ARE THOSE WHICH MAKE YOU THINK THE MOST. (THEODORE PARKER)
- (i) THE NEWEST BOOKS ARE THOSE THAT NEVER GROW OLD.
- (j) THE PERSON WHO DOES NOT READ GOOD BOOKS HAS NO ADVANTAGE OVER THE ONES WHO CAN'T READ. (MARK TWAIN)
- (k) A LONG-WINDED NOVELIST ONCE ASKED AMBROSE BIERCE TO READ HIS LATEST BOOK. BIERCE HAD ONE COMMENT: "I THINK THE COVERS ARE TOO FAR APART."
- (l) IN EVERY FAT BOOK THERE'S A THIN BOOK TRYING TO GET OUT.
- (m) HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE DATED A NEW ERA IN THEIR LIFE FROM THE READING OF A BOOK? (HENRY DAVID THOREAU)
- (n) THE BEST WAY TO BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH A SUBJECT IS TO WRITE A BOOK ABOUT IT. (BENJAMIN DISRAELI)
- (o) THE WORTH OF A BOOK IS TO BE MEASURED BY WHAT YOU CAN CARRY AWAY FROM IT. (p) OUTSIDE OF A DOG, A BOOK IS MAN'S BEST FRIEND. INSIDE OF A DOG, IT'S TOO DARK TO READ. (GROUCHO MARX)
- (q) YOU WILL NEVER BE ALONE WITH A POET IN YOUR POCKET. (JOHN ADAMS)
- (u) A BOOK SHOULD TEACH US TO ENJOY LIFE, OR TO ENDURE IT.
- (v) THE PROPER STUDY OF MANKIND IS BOOKS. (ALDOUS HUXLEY)
- (w) BETWEEN THE COVERS OF A BOOK ARE IDEAS.

## 1092. BOOK (A GOOD) (a) IS WORTH MORE THAN IT COST. (b) IS A GREAT FRIEND.

- (c) CAN CHANGE A PERSON'S LIFE. (d) GOOD BOOKS HAVE GOOD READERS. (e) A GOOD BOOK HAS NO ENDING. (R.D. CUNNING)

## 1093. BOOK (A) HIT MY HEAD \* &amp; I'VE ONLY MY SHELF TO BLAME.

## 1094. BOOK (BACK OF THE) I'V READ THE \* AN OLD SOUTHERN GOSPEL SONG SAYS, "&amp; WE WIN!" GOD HAS GIVEN HIS CHILDREN A PREVIEW OF HOW THE WORLD ENDS &amp; THE NEW &amp; IMPROVED WORLD WE'LL ENJOY FOREVER. THE CURSE OF SIN WILL BE GONE, WE'LL LIVE IN PERFECT FELLOWSHIP WITH THE LORD HIMSELF &amp; WE WILL REIGN FOR EVER &amp; EVER. (REV. 22:5) AMEN!

## 1095. BOOK /CHOOSE WISELY \* A PERSON IS THE SUM TOTAL OF THE PEOPLE HE ASSOCIATES WITH &amp; THE BOOKS HE READS. CHOOSE WISELY.

## 1096. BOOK (LAMB'S) (a) I'M ALSO MAKING A LIST &amp; CHECKING IT TWICE. (GOD) (b) EVERYONE WHOSE NAME IS FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK WILL BE DELIVERED. (DAN. 12:1) (LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE)

1097. BOOK (MY) (a) I HAVE FOUND THAT A PASSIONATE INTEREST IN WHAT YOU DO IS THE SECRET OF ENJOYING LIFE. THIS BOOK HAS BEEN THAT WAY. FOR ME. I'VE LEARNED MUCH & ENJOYED MANY HAPPY HOURS AS I EMPLOYED UPON IT. AS OF 2011, I HAVE GIVEN AWAY ABOUT \$10,000 WORTH OF BOOKS. I GUESS, I'M LIKE THE LONE RANGER, LEAVING A SILVER BULLET & THEN DISAPPEARING. AFTER 2016, I HAVE BEEN GIVING AWAY PDF STICK OF IT. AS THE BOOK GOT LARGER, I JUST COULD NOT AFFORD TO PRINT THEM IN BOOK FORM. THIS WAY I CAN GIVE MANY MORE AWAY. I HOPING THAT SOME MAY COME TO KNOW CHRIST OR AT LEAST KNOW MORE ABOUT HIM.  
(b) SOME READERS WILL BE ALTERNATELY INFURIATED & AMUSED & SOME MAY BE SPELLBOUND AS TO WHAT BEEN WROUGHT BY LIBERALS POLITICIANS, GOV'T BUREAUCRATS, "ENVIRORADICALS," "FULMINATING FEMINISTS," "DEVOTEES OF DIVERSITY," & COUNTLESS OTHERS. AMERICANS HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR PRECIOUS FREEDOMS TO THESE "POLITICALLY NITWITS."
1098. BOOK (NEW) (a) A MAN WILL TURN OVER HALF A LIBRARY TO MAKE ONE BOOK.  
(b) MOST NEW BOOKS ARE FORGOTTEN WITHIN A YEAR, ESPECIALLY BY THOSE WHO BORROW THEM.
1099. BOOK (NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO DON'T FINISH A) \* IT DEPRESSES ME, WHEN I REMEMBER THE STATISTIC FROM A STUDY THE JENKENS GROUP PUT OUT ABOUT THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO DON'T EVEN FINISH A BOOK--- 57%. WOW!!! ONLY 43% DO FINISH THE BOOK. SO THE NUMBER WHO ACT ON IT WILL BE EVEN SMALLER. (NORM)
1100. BOOK OF LIFE \* PAUL IN LETTER TO ROME, CALLS US TO ACCEPT THAT GOD HAS "COOKED THE BOOKS" IN OUR FAVOR – TO ACCEPT THE REALITY THAT WE ARE NOW, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, "DEAD TO SIN, BUT ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD."
1101. BOOKS. (COLLECTION OF) \* A TRUE UNIVERSITY THESE DAYS IS A- (TOM CARLYLE)
1102. BOOKS (GOD'S THREE) \* RABBINICAL TRADITION SAYS THE PEOPLE WILL BE JUDGED ON A ROSH HASHANAH (FEAST OF TRUMPETS). THE BOOKS ARE OPENED & EACH PERSON'S NAME APPEARS IN ONE OF 3 BOOKS. THE BOOK OF LIFE CONTAINS THE NAMES OF THE RIGHTEOUS, THOSE WHO TRUSTED IN GOD & THE MESSIAH FOR DELIVERANCE & ARE GRANTED ETERNAL LIFE. 2<sup>ND</sup>, THE BOOK OF DEATH CONTAINS THE NAMES OF THE WICKED, THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED THE MESSIAH & ARE DAMNED. 3<sup>RD</sup> BOOK, THE BOOK OF THE SINNERS, CONTAINS THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE NOT YET MADE ANY DECISIONS FOR OR AGAINST THE MESSIAH. EVERYONE IS BORN WITH THEIR NAME WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF SINNERS. IF ONE ACCEPTS THE MESSIAH & HIS FREE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE, HIS NAME IS BLOTTED OUT OF THE BOOK OF SINNERS & WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE. IF ONE HAS NOT TRUSTED IN MESSIAH BY THE TIME HE DIES, HIS NAME IS BLOTTED OUT OF THE BOOK OF SINNERS & WRITTEN INTO THE BOOK OF DEATH. SEE; FEAST OF TRUMPETS
1103. BOOK (SHORTEST) EVER WRITTEN; \* "WHAT MEN KNOW ABOUT WOMEN."

1104. BOOK (“WHAT) MOST INFLUENCE YOUR LIFE?” \* THE OTHER DAY WHILE AT PUBLIX’S, I MEET THIS LADY & WE WERE TALKING ABOUT BOOKS. I ASKED HER THIS QUESTION. “WHAT BOOK MOST INFLUENCE YOUR LIFE?” SHE REPLIED; “MY HUSBAND’S CHECKBOOK.”
1105. BOOMERANG BLESSINGS \* A BOOMERANG IS A FLAT, CURVED WOODEN MISSILE (120 DEGREES) A TYPE OF WHICH CAN BE HURLED, SO THAT IT RETURNS TO THE THROWER IF IT MISSES ITS TARGET. THERE ARE SOME THINGS YOU HAVE TO THROW AWAY, FOR THEM TO COME BACK. THE ABERIGINES OF AUSTRALIA DESIGNED & LEARN TO USE IT VERY EFFECTIVELY. THEY WOULD USE IT TO STUN OR KILL SMALL GAME. IF THEY MISSED THE TARGET, IT WOULD COME BACK, SO THEY WOULD NOT HAVE TO GO LOOKING FOR IT. IT’S A REMARKABLE THING, YOU HAVE TO COMMIT IT & LITERALLY THROW IT AWAY, BEFORE IT WILL COME BACK. THE BIBLE ALSO TEACHES THAT WE HAVE TO COMMIT OR THROW THINGS AWAY, BEFORE ANYTHING WILL COMES BACK TO US. (READ MARK; 8:34-38)
1. THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT IN ORDER FOR US TO LIVE, WE HAVE TO DIE. (DIE TO SELF). THE BIBLE TEACHES; THE ONE WHO WISHES TO BE FIRST, MUST BE WILLING TO BE LAST. THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT IN ORDER TO GET, YOU MUST BE WILLING TO GIVE. I WANT US TO LOOK AT SOME BOOMERANG BLESSINGS & THINK ABOUT COMMITTING SOMETHING FOR THE LORD & SEE WHAT WE CAN GET BACK. VERSE 35 SAYS; “WHOEVER LOSES HIS LIFE FOR MY SAKE SHALL SAVE IT.” JESUS SAID IN VERSE 34 : “THERE IS A CROSS TO BEAR.” YOU NEED TO DIE TO SELF. THIS DYING TO SELF IS NOT A VERY POPULAR SUBJECT. JESUS SAID; “I COME THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE & HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY.” IN ORDER TO HAVE THE ABUNDANT LIFE THAT JESUS HAS FOR US, WE HAVE TO BE WILLING TO GIVE UP THE LIFE WE ONCE HAD. WE HAVE TO BE WILLING TO COMMIT SOMETHING. TO GET THE HIGHER NOBLER LIFE OF GLORY, YOU HAVE TO LOSE YOUR EARTHLY LIFE. THERE IS A TRADE OFF THAT CHRISTIANS LEARN, SURELY THERE IS A BETTER WAY & WE COMMITTED OUR MORTAL LIFE & DIE TO SELF TO GET THAT HIGHER LIFE, THE LIFE OF CHRIST. WE HAVE LEARNED OF A BETTER WAY, I KNOW MYSELF, I LOOK BACK & I DON’T LIKE MY OLD SELF. THE BIBLE TEACHES THE BOOMERANG BLESSING. YOU HAVE TO THROW SOMETHING AWAY BEFORE YOU GET SOMETHING BACK.
  2. LET’S THINK ABOUT STEWARDSHIP. IN (LUKE 6:38), THE BIBLE TALKS ABOUT COMMITTING SOMETHING, GIVING IT AWAY. IT SAYS; GIVE, & IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU, GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, SHAKEN TOGETHER, RUNNING OVER, THEY WILL POUR INTO YOUR LAP. FOR BY YOUR STANDARD OF MEASURE, IT WILL BE MEASURED TO YOU IN RETURN. THE VERSE DOESN’T SAY A WORD ABOUT MONEY. BUT, MONEY COMES TO MIND, WHEN WE THINK OF STEWARDSHIP. IT HAS TO DO WITH ANYTHING YOU POSSESS.
  3. TIME IS ANOTHER THING WE HAVE EQUAL AMOUNTS OF. HOW A

MAN SPENDS HIS TIME & HIS MONEY IS AN INDICATION OF WHAT KIND OF MAN HE IS. JESUS SAID; "GIVE & IT SHALL BE GIVEN TO YOU." GOD HAS BLESS ME MORE THAN I CAN EVER EXPLAIN. IS THERE A NEED YOU HAVE IN YOUR LIFE? THEN GIVE THAT THING AWAY THAT YOU DESPERATELY NEED. THERE ARE MANY THAT NEED LOVE, THEN GIVE IT AWAY & IT SHALL RETURN. GIVE LOVE AWAY & LOVE WILL COME BACK. WANT TO BE LOVED – BE LOVABLE. LOVE IS LOVE'S REWARD. SOME PEOPLE NEED UNDERSTANDING, GIVE IT AWAY & IT WILL COME BACK.

4. ABOUT STRENGTH, YOU USE UP YOUR STRENGTH BY EXERCISING & IN A COUPLE DAYS, YOU HAVE MORE THAN YOU GAVE AWAY. YOU HAVE TO COMMIT SOMETHING, BEFORE IT COMES BACK.

5. MONEY HAPPENS TO BE AN INDEX OF WHAT WE ARE, IT REPRESENTS OUR SWEAT, OUR TIME, OUR LIFE. IT'S US. THE INDIVIDUAL WHO STORES IT & HIDES IT CAN BECOME A MISER, A HORDER. THAT'S NOT GOOD EITHER. AN EXAMPLE OF THIS IS THE 3<sup>RD</sup> MAN, IN THE PARABLE OF THE MONEY USAGE IN (LUKE 19:20). THE INDIVIDUAL WHO SAYS; "MONEY IS SIMPLY A SUBSTANCE, PUT INTO MY HANDS BY GOD, TO PASS THRU MY HANDS TO MINISTER TO A NEEDY WORLD IS WHAT REALLY PLEASES THE FATHER." GOD BLESSES US, IN ORDER FOR US TO BE A BLESSING TO SOMEONE ELSE. THE BIBLE SAYS; WE BROUGHT NOTHING INTO THIS WORLD & IT IS CERTAIN, THAT WE CAN'T TAKE ANYTHING OUT." MONEY IS A GOOD SERVANT, BUT, IT IS A POOR MASTER. (WHEN AN INDIVIDUAL SEES MONEY AS AN INSTRUMENT TO BLESS PEOPLE & INVESTS IT FOR GOD, GOD TAKES CARE OF THAT PERSON). THE BIBLE CLEARLY TEACHES THAT A MAN OR WOMAN SHOULD MAKE UP THEIR MIND ON HOW THEY WANT GOD TO BLESS THEM. IN (II CHRON. 9:7) IT SAYS; "LET EVERY MAN OR WOMAN BE PERSUADED IN HIS OR HER OWN MIND. (NAV SAYS: PURPOSED IN HIS HEART) YOU DECIDE HOW MUCH YOU WANT GOD TO BLESS YOU WITH. IF YOU SOW LITTLE, YOU WILL REAP LITTLE, IF YOU SOW MUCH, YOU WILL REAP MUCH. THERE ARE MANY ON SUNDAY MORNING WHO HAVE A REAL STRUGGLE WITH GIVING. "SHOULD I PUT \$1.00 OR \$5.00 IN THE OFFERING PLATE?" HE HAS A REAL STRUGGLE WITH HIS CONSCIENCE. THEN THERE ARE THOUSANDS, WHO SIT DOWN & WRITE A CHECK FOR 10% AS A VERY MINIMUM & SAY; HOW CAN I DO LESS FOR ALL YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME." THAT MAN OR WOMAN GOES TO CHURCH WITH A DIFFERENT ATTITUDE TOWARDS THE CAUSE FOR CHRIST. GOD IS GOING TO TAKE CARE OF THAT PERSON. HE OR SHE HAS GIVEN SOMETHING AWAY. EVERYTHING WE HAVE IS GOD'S GIFT TO US, WHAT WE DO WITH IT, IS OUR GIFT TO GOD.

6. THINK WITH ME ON THE BOOMERRANG BLESSING IN THE REAM OF SERVICE. LET'S LOOK AT (MATHEW. 7:12). (READ IT) HOWEVER YOU WANT PEOPLE TO TREAT YOU, SO TREAT THEM FOR THIS IS THE LAW. GOD SAYS; WE ARE TO DO TO OTHERS, HOW WE WANT THEM TO DO

TO US. IT'S CALLED **THE GOLDEN RULE**. "DO ONTO OTHERS AS YOU WOULD HAVE THEM DO ONTO YOU." THE BEST WAY TO FORGET YOUR OWN PROBLEMS IS TO HELP SOMEONE SOLVE THEIRS. THE POINT IS, WE ARE TO DO FOR OTHERS. WE ARE TO MINISTER TO THEM, MEET THE NEEDS OF OTHERS. GOD SAYS; IF WE DO, THEN OUR NEEDS WILL BE MET ALSO. WE HAVE THE RESPONSIBILITY TO LOOK AROUND US IN SOCIAL NEEDS, ECONOMIC NEEDS, MEDICAL NEEDS, ETC, INVOLVE OURSELVES IN MINISTRY FOR OTHERS. THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT EVERY CHRISTIAN HAS A RESPONSIBILITY TO MEET THE NEEDS OF HIS GENERATION & MINISTER TO IT. YOU & I REPRESENT GOD HERE ON THIS EARTH. WE ARE THE ONLY BIBLE SOME PEOPLE WILL EVER READ. WE ARE TO BE THE SALT & THE LIGHT. JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD, WHO NOW SITS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE FATHER. HE LIVES IN US, IN THE PERSON OF THE H. S. & YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF GOD, WE ARE THE BODY OF CHRIST. WE ARE THE CONTINUATION OF THE INCARNATION. IF JESUS WERE HERE TODAY, HE WOULD MINISTER LIKE HE DID 2000 YRS AGO, BUT, HE IS NOT HERE PHYSICALLY, SO WE ARE TO MINISTER IN HIS PLACE. HE IS NOT HERE EXCEPT IN OUR BODIES. REMEMBER, ABOUT THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JESUS' BODY & THE H.S. IS THAT JESUS HAD HIS OWN BODY & THE H.S. HAS OURS. WE ARE TO MEET THE NEEDS OF OTHERS. WHEN GOD SAVED US, HE DID NOT LOCK US UP IN SOME MONASTERY. GOD DID NOT TELL US TO GET INTO A BUILDING & BUILD A WALL AROUND US & SHUT THE WORLD OUT. WE ARE TO COME INTO THE HOUSE OF GOD, TO GIVE, BLESS, WORSHIP & PRAISE GOD & WE ARE TO GO OUT INTO THE WORLD WHICH WE LIVE IN & WE ARE TO TAKE CHRIST TO THE MARKET PLACE, TO THE SCHOOL, TO OUR LOVE-ONES. WE ARE TO TAKE CHRIST & MINISTER. THE BIBLE SAYS; IN (EPH. 6:8) WHATEVER GOOD THING EACH ONE DOES, THIS, HE WILL RECEIVE BACK FROM THE LORD, WHETHER SLAVE OR FREE. WHAT YOU MINISTER TO OTHERS, IS WHAT YOU WILL BE MINISTERED BACK BY OTHERS. YOU MEET THE NEEDS OF OTHERS & YOUR NEEDS SHALL BE MET. OUR GOD IS NOT THE TYPE WHO WILL BE INDEBTED TO PEOPLE. HE WILL MINISTER BACK TO US. WHEN YOU DO SOMETHING GOOD FOR OTHERS, TELL THEM, "I'M DOING IT BECAUSE I'M A CHRISTIAN, I LOVE GOD & I LOVE YOU & I WANT TO HELP YOU." YOU MIGHT SAY; "THAT CAN'T BE RIGHT." THE BIBLE SAYS; WHEN YOU DO A GOOD THING, DON'T LET YOUR LEFT HAND KNOW WHAT YOUR RIGHT HAND IS DOING. BE CAREFUL AS TO HOW YOU INTERPRET THIS VERSE. HERE IS WHAT IT REALLY MEANS, YOU ARE NOT TO BRAG ON YOUR GOOD DEEDS OR TO CALL ATTENTION ON WHAT YOU DO, BUT, YOU ARE TO LET YOUR LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY WILL SEE YOUR GOOD WORKS & SO GLORIFY YOUR FATHER, WHICH IS IN HEAVEN. THAT IS (MATT. 5:16) WHEN YOU DO SOMETHING FOR SOMEONE IN THE NAME OF JESUS, TELL THEM YOU DONE IT IN THE NAME OF CHRIST. DON'T BE

ASHAME TO TELL THEM, YOU DID IT BECAUSE YOU ARE A CHRISTIAN. COMMIT SOMETHING TO THE NEEDS OF OTHERS & YOUR NEEDS WILL BE MEANT ALSO. IT'S A BOOMERANG BLESSING.

7. IN THE RELM OF SOUL WINNING. LOOK AT (PS. 126:5-6) THOSE WHO SOW IN TEARS SHALL REAP WITH JOYFUL SHOUTING. GOD SAYS; YOU GET CONCERNED & BURDENED ABOUT PEOPLE, YOU SOW THE WORD OF GOD IN TEARS & YOU WILL REAP IN JOY. HE WILL BRING FORTH THE FRUIT. THERE ARE MANY WHO HAVE LOVE ONES THEY WANT TO SEE SAVED, BUT, THEY WILL NOT WEEP OVER THEM, THEY WILL NOT PRAY FOR THEM, THEY WILL NOT BE BURDENED FOR THEM, THEY HAVE NO COMPASSION FOR THEM. THEY SIMPLY CAN'T BE CONCERNED FOR THEM. THEY SEE IT AS A CONVENIENCE, IF THAT PERSON WERE TO BE SAVED. BUT, IF YOU SEE THAT PERSON STANDING IN THE PRESENT OF GOD, ONE HEARTBEAT AWAY FROM GOD, ONE HEARTBEAT AWAY FROM THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD. IT WILL ALTER YOUR WHOLE PROPECTIVE ON THIS SUBJECT OF SOUL WINNING. YOU HAVE TO THROW IT AWAY FOR IT COMES BACK.

8. IN THE FIELD OF SOWING & REAPING, SEE (GAL. 6:7-10) THE BIBLE SAYS; DO NOT BE DECEIVED, GOD IS NOT MOCKED, FOR WHATEVER A MAN SOWS, THIS HE WILL ALSO REAP. FOR THE ONE WHO SOWS TO HIS OWN FLESH SHALL FROM THE FLESH REAP CORRUPTION, BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO THE SPIRIT, SHALL FROM THE SPIRIT REAP ETERNAL LIFE. THIS IS THE DISTINTION BETWEEN THE LOST & THE SAVED. MANY FARMERS GET KNEE HIGH IN BEANS, POTATOS, BEATS, ORIONS ETC, BUT, IN ORDER TO REAP THESE, THEY HAVE TO SOW CORRESPONDENT SEEDS. YOU ALSO REAP WHAT YOU FAIL TO SOW. MANY CHURCHES HAVE FINE PEOPLE IN THEM, WHO SAY: WHAT CAN THE CHURCH DO FOR ME? WHAT CAN THE CHURCH GIVE MY KIDS? THE CHURCH IS A PLACE WHERE YOU GIVE FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. CHURCHES COME INTO EXISTANCE, WHEN A GROUP OF PEOPLE GET TOGETHER & SAY: "WE WANT TO GIVE OUR LIVES & OUR SERVICES TO GOD." MANY HAVE COME TO A PLACE WHERE THEIR PHILOSOPHY OF GETTING OUTWEIGHTS THEIR PHILOSOPHY OF GIVING. WELL, YOU REAP WHAT YOU SOW!

8a. THIS LITTLE BOY GOT TIRED OF HEARING EVERYBODY SAY: "THAT'S OK SON – EVERYBODY DOES IT." HE 1<sup>ST</sup> HEARD THIS AT THE AGE OF 6 WHEN HE WAS RIDING DOWN THE ROAD WITH HIS DAD & HIS DAD WAS PICKED UP FOR SPEEDING. WELL HIS DAD SLIPPED THE POLICEMAN A \$20.00 BILL & DROVE AWAY WITH NO TICKET. HE WINK AT THE LITTLE GUY & SAID: T. OK S. E. D. I. AT THE AGE OF 8, HE WAS CALLED IN TO THE FAMILY MEETING & HEARD HIS UNCLE EXPLAN TO THE WHOLE FAMILY, HOW THEY COULD SAVE MONEY ON THEIR INCOME TAX. THE UNCLE WINKED AT HIM & SAID: T. OK S. E. D. I. AT AGE 9, HIS MOTHER TOOK HIM TO HIS 1<sup>ST</sup> LIVE THEATER PERFORMANCE. THERE WERE NOT ANY SEATS AVAILABLE, BUT HIS MOTHER SLIPPED THE USHER A \$10.00 BILL & SUDDEENLY THEY

FOUND TWO SEATS. HIS MOTHER SMILED & SAID: T.OK S.E.D.I. AT AGE 12, HE BROKE HIS GLASSES. HIS AUNT FRANCINE TOOK HIM TO THE OPTIMOLIGIST. SHE TOLD THE ATTENDANT THAT HE HAD LOST THEM. THE ATTENDANT FILLED OUT THE INSURANCE FORM & GAVE HIM A NEW PAIR. SAVED THEM \$65.00. THE AUNT SMILED & SAID: T. OK S. E. D. I. AT 14, HE GOT HIS 1<sup>ST</sup> JOB WORKING IN A GROCERY STORE. THE OWNER SHOWED HOW TO PUT THE BAD TOMATOS ON THE BOTTOM & THE GOOD ONES ON TOP. HE LOOKED AT HIS BOSS FRUSTRATED. HIS BOSS WINK & SAID: T. OK S, E. D. I. AT AGE 16 IN H.S., HE GOT TO PLAY RIGHT GUARD ON THE BASKETBALL TEAM. THE COACH SHOWED HIM HOW TO BLOCK & GRAB THE OTHER FELLOWS SHIRT & HOLD AT THE SAME TIME, SO THE REFEREE COULDN'T SEE IT. THE COACH EXPLAINED: T. OK S. E. D. I. AT AGE 18, HE TOOK THE COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAM. HIS FRIEND WAS IN THE UPPER 3% OF HIS CLASS. HIS FRIEND DID NOT GET THE SCHOLARSHIP, BUT, THIS YOUNG FELLOW COULD PLAY RIGHT GUARD, SO HE GOT IT, & THEY TOLD HIM. T. OK S. E. D. I. AT 19, AN UPPERCLASSMEN CAME AROUND & SAID TO HIM, "I'LL SELL YOU THE ANSWERS TO THIS TEST FOR \$5.00. HE LOOKED AT HIM RATHER INQUISTIBLY & THE FELLOW SAID: T. OK S. E. D. I. & HE GOT CAUGHT & GOT EXPELLED FROM COLLEGE & WENT HOME & SAT DOWN WITH HIS FAMILY & EVERYONE WAS UPSET. HIS DAD RATTLED & RAVED & SAID: "I DON'T SEE WHERE IN THE WORLD YOU GOT THIS IDEA THAT YOU COULD GET AWAY WITH CHEATING?" "YOU HAVE BROUGHT HEART BREAK & DISGRACE TO OUR FAMILY, I DON'T KNOW WHERE IN THE WORLD, YOU GOT SUCH A PHILOSOPHY OF LIFE?" IF THERE IS ANYTHING AN ADULT HATES IS A KID THAT CHEATS...BUT SEE, WE REAP WHAT WE SOW. WHEN WE GET SOME WEEDS, SOME FLOPS BACK IN LIFE, WE HAVE PROBABLY SOWN TO THE WHIRLWIND. (IF YOU SOW THORNS – DON'T GO BAREFOOT). IF YOU COMMIT YOUR LIFE TO GOD, YOU WILL REAP WHAT YOU SOW. YOU COMMIT YOUR BUSINESS TO GOD, YOU WILL REAP WHAT YOU SOW. THIS IS AN UNALTERABLE LAW OF THE WORD OF GOD.

9. THINK OF THE BOOMERANG BLESSING IN THE RELM OF THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. WHEN CHRIST WAS HERE ON EARTH HE SAID IN (JOHN 14:1-3) IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS, IF IT WERE NOT SO, I WOULD HAVE TOLD YOU, I GO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU & IF I GO & PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU, I WILL COME BACK AGAIN & RECEIVE YOU TO MYSEL, THAT WHERE I AM, THERE, YOU MAY BE ALSO. THE DECIPLES MUST OF SAID SOMETHING LIKE THIS – JESUS, IF YOU JUST STAY HERE ON EARTH, THINK OF ALL THE GOOD YOU CAN DO. YOU CAN HEAL PEOPLE, GIVE SIGHT TO THE BLIND, ETC. JESUS PROBABLY SAID: "I HAVE TO GO AWAY IN ORDER FOR ME TO COME BACK & RECEIVE YOU, I MUST GO. I MUST BE KILLED, RISE UP & ACCEND UP TO HEAVEN, BUT, IF I GO I WILL COME AGAIN". IN ORDER FOR OUR LORD TO COME BACK AS KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS, HE HAD

TO LEAVE THIS EARTH. REMEMBER; THE DISCIPLES WERE FRUSTRATED WHEN HE LEFT, BUT, JESUS REALIZE THAT IN ORDER TO COME BACK & BLESS THE WORLD IN PERSON, HE HAD TO LEAVE IT.

10. LASTLY, THINK OF THE BOOMERANG BLESSINGS IN THE RELM OF SALVATION. JESUS SAID; IN (JOHN 12:24-25). “TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH & DIES, IT REMAINS BY ITSELF, ALONE, BUT, IF IT DIES, IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT. HE WHO LOVES HIS LIFE LOSES IT & HE WHO HATES HIS LIFE IN THIS WORLD, SHALL KEEP IT TO LIFE ETERNAL.” OFTEN WHAT SEEMS TO BE A JUDGEMENT IS REALLY A BLESSING. WHAT SEEMS TO BE A CASTATROPHE IS OFTEN A BLESSING. NOW IN ORDER FOR YOU TO LOVE YOUR LIFE, THAT MEANS THAT YOU ARE WILLING TO GIVE IT TO GOD. FOR A MAN TO HATE HIS LIFE MEANS HE REJECTS GOD & THAT MEANS, HE LIVES HIS LIFE TOTALLY FOR HIMSELF. JESUS SAID; HE WHO LOVES HIS LIFE WILL LOSE IT. SELF LOVE MEANS SELF DESTRUCTION. LOVE ISN'T LOVE, UNTIL YOU GIVE IT AWAY. THERE ARE SO MANY WHO ARE UNWILLING TO GIVE THEMSELVES TO JESUS CHRIST. THE LORD SAYS; “COME ON TO ME ALL THAT LABOR & ARE HEAVY LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST.” MOST SAY; “THIS IS MY LIFE & I'M NOT ABOUT TO GIVE IT AWAY.” JESUS SAID; “IF YOU GIVE IT AWAY – YOU CAN KEEP IT FOREVER.” SO, WHEN WE COME TO JESUS & GIVE HIM OUR LIFE, AT THAT POINT, THAT PERSON HAS DIED TO SELF, DIED IN THE LORD & THAT PERSON WHO HATES HIS LIFE IN THE WORLD WILL KEEP IT ONTO LIFE ETERNAL. THE WORLD HAS SUCH A TRAGIC SENCE OF VALUES. THE WORLD DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THAT IN THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, YOU HAVE TO GIVE SOMETHING AWAY, LITERALLY THROW IT AWAY BEFORE IT ALL COMES BACK.

GOD FOLLOWS THESE LAWS HIMSELF. GOD HAD TO THROW AWAY TO GET BACK. GOD GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHO SO EVER BELIEVES IN HIM, WOULD NOT PERISH, BUT, HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE. WHAT IS GOD GOING TO GET BACK? HE IS GOING TO GET BACK A FAMILY OF BELIEVERS, BORN AGAIN BELIEVERS, PEOPLE WHO HAVE THE NEW NATURE & WILL LIVE WITH HIM FOREVER.

CAN YOU IMAGINE WHEN THE ANGELS SEEN THE CROSS & LOOKED WITH DESPAIR & DISMAY, SOME SAID; TO THE FATHER; “THAT'S YOUR ONLY SON HANGING ON THAT CROSS. ARE YOU GOING TO LET HIM DIE & GIVE HIM UP?” GOD SAID: “YES. I AM” GOD YOU'RE MAKING A TRAGIC MISTAKE”. GOD REPLIED: “NO I'M NOT – I'M GOING TO GIVE MY SON, BUT, I'M GOING TO RAISE HIM FROM THE DEAD & IN RETURN, I'M GOING TO GET MILLIONS & MILLIONS OF SONS & DAUGHTERS, WHO WILL LIVE WITH ME FOREVER.” YES, GOD MADE THE SUPREME INVESTMENT. HE THREW SOMETHING AWAY. BUT, GOD IS GETTING BACK MANIFOLD, MAGNITUDES OF DIVIDENS ON WHAT HE INVESTED!. DON'T DISAPPOINT GOD, HE WANTS YOU RIGHT NOW.

EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST.  
WE WILL MEET HIM THERE, **ONLY**, IF WE HAVE MET HIM HERE.  
 SEE YOU THERE, BY THE TREE OF LIFE. **IT'S ALL UP TO YOU!**

#### 1106. BOOMERS

(a) CONGRESS PASSED THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT IN 1935 AS PART OF THE NEW DEAL. A BABY BOOMER IS DEFINED AS BEING BORN BETWEEN 1946-1964. THERE ARE APPROXIMATELY 78 MILLION BOOMERS. OVER 10,000 WILL REACH THE AGE OF 65 EVERY SINGLE DAY FROM 2011 TO 2030. THE UNFUNDED ENTITLEMENTS TOTALS \$118 TRILLION. IN 1935, 42 WORKERS PAID INTO S.S. FOR EVERY RETIREE. IN 2012, ONLY 1.75 WORKERS ARE PAYING INTO THE SYSTEM FOR EACH ONE OF THE 43 MILLION DRAWING S.S. CHECKS.

(b) IT IS PROJECTED TO BE INSOLVENT BY 2036. MEDICARE WILL BE INSOLVENT IN 2024. FAILING GOV'T BENEFITS, FALTERING PENSIONS, LONGER LIFE EXPECTANCIES & LOW SAVING RATES MAKE FOR A RECIPE FOR DISASTER. THE ENTIRE FEDERAL BUDGET IS EXPECTED TO BE CONSUMED BY S.S. & MEDICARE PAYMENTS ALONE BY 2036.  
 (JERRY ROBINSON; **BANKRUPTCY OF OUR NATION**)

#### 1107. BOOMS & BUSTS (FEDS HAVE THE ABILITY TO CREATE PERIODS OF ECONOMIC)

(a) TO CAUSE HIGH PRICES, ALL THE FED. RES. HAS TO DO IS LOWER THE REDISCOUNT RATE...PRODUCING AN EXPANSION OF CREDIT & A RISING STOCK MARKET: THEN WHEN...BUSINESS MEN ARE ADJUSTED TO THESE CONDITIONS. IT CAN CHECK...PROSPERITY IN MID-CAREER BY ARBITRARILY RAISING THE RATE OF INTEREST. IT CAN CAUSE THE FALLING & RISING MARKET TO SWING GENTLY OR VIOLENTLY. IN EITHER CASE IT POSSES INSIDE INFO AS TO FINANCIAL CONDITIONS. THIS IS THE MOST DANGEROUS ADVANTAGE EVER PLACED IN THE HANDS OF A SPECIAL PRIVILEGE CLASS BY ANY GOV'T THAT EVER EXISTED. IT IS CONDUCTED FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF OBTAINING THE GREATEST POSSIBLE PROFITS FROM OTHER PEOPLE'S MONEY. THEY KNOW IN ADVANCE WHEN TO CREATE PANICS TO THEIR ADVANTAGE. THEY ALSO KNOW WHEN TO STOP PANIC. INFLATION & DEFLATION WORKS EQUALLY WELL FOR THEM WHEN THEY CONTROL FINANCE. THIS IS OUR FEDERAL RESERVE BILL THAT WAS SNEAKED THROUGH THE SENATE ON DEC. 22<sup>ND</sup> 1913 WHEN MOST OF THE SENATORS HAD GONE HOME FOR THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY. (REP. CHARLES LINDBERG'S WARNING) (b) MANY BOOMS & BUSTS HAVE OCCURRED. BETWEEN 1920-29, THEY FLEECED THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THIS WAY BY OVER \$40 BILLION & PUT IT INTO THEIR PRIVATE COFFERS. IN 1929 BOTH STOCK MARKETS CRASHED, WHERE THE DOW LOSS 89.2% OF IT VALUE IN 714 DAYS & 2000-03, IT LOST 77.8% IN 648 DAYS. EACH TIME THE PUBLIC IS FLEECED LIKE THIS, INSIDERS ARE WARNED IN ADVANCE, WHEN & HOW TO GET OUT OF THE MARKET, MAKING A FORTUNE OFF THE DESTRUCTION. (ANDRE MICHAEL EGGELETON; **THIEVES IN THE TEMPLE**)  
 SEE; FEDERAL RESERVE.

1108. BORDERS (a) “A NATION THAT CAN’T SECURE ITS BORDERS CAN’T SECURE ITS DESTINY OR ADMINISTER ITS LAWS.” (SENATOR BILL FRIST)  
 (b) ARE WE TO FORGET; THAT OUR BORDERS ARE BEING VIOLATED JUST SO ONE OR THE OTHER OF OUR POLITICAL PARTIES CAN BENEFIT FROM THE POPULATION EXPLOSION. THIS IS SO TRUE. (N.B.)  
 (c) AS U.S. TAXPAYERS ARE FORCED TO SPEND BILLIONS TO PROTECT FOREIGN BORDERS AROUND THE WORLD, OUR OWN BORDER REMAINS POROUS & INSECURE. OUR NATIONAL PRIORITIES ARE CLEARLY BACKWARD. (d) OUR LEAKY BORDER AFFECTS EVERY STATE IN OUR NATION AS THE DRUGS, HUMAN-TRAFFICKING VICTIMS & CRIMINAL ELEMENTS FANS OUR OVER THE COUNTRY.  
 (e) WANDA ALGER SAID; “OUR BORDERS ARE SPIRITUAL GATEWAYS”. SHE POINTED OUT THAT (ACTS 17:26), GOD DETERMINED BORDERS WHEN HE DEVIDED UP THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD. OUR LAND HAS BEEN DEDICATED TO GOD. AS WATCHMEN IN PRAYER, WE ARE CALLED TO GUARD & PROTECT OUR BORDERS FROM ANY SPIRITUAL FORCES THAT SEEK TO GAIN ACCESS FOR EVIL PURPOSES.
1109. BORDERS (ISRAEL) \* THE ONLY NATION ON EARTH WHOSE BORDERS ARE PRECISELY NAMED IN SCRIPTURE IS THE NATION OF ISRAEL.
1110. BORE \* THE SECRET OF BEING A BORE IS TO TELL EVERYTHING.
1111. BORED (IF YOU ARE) \* AS A CHRISTIAN, YOU’RE IN A BACKSLIDING CONDITION.
1112. BORES \* THERE ARE TWO BORES IN SOCIETY, THE MAN WHO KNOWS TOO MUCH & THE MAN WHO KNOWS TOO LITTLE.
1113. BORN (a) DON’T LIKE THE WAY YOU WERE BORN. TRY BEING BORN AGAIN.  
 (b) 76 MILLION AMERICANS WERE BORN DURING THE 18 YEARS FOLLOWING WORLD WAR II... ENROLLMENT IN HIGH SCHOOL DOUBLED BETWEEN 1950 & 1975, OVER 700 NEW COLLEGES WERE OPENED TO ACCOMMODATE A POST SECONDARY STUDENT POPULATION THAT NEARLY TRIPLED WITHIN 10 YEARS, FROM 3.2 MILLION IN 1965 TO 9 MILLION IN 1975. THEN, FOR SOME REASON, THE BIRTH RATE IN AMERICA REACHED ITS LOWEST POINT IN HISTORY WHEN THE BABY BOOMERS BEGAN TO REACH CHILDBEARING AGE. (JIMMY CARTER; **THE VIRTUES OF AGING**) **COMMENT**; MY HUNCH; THIS IS WHEN BIRTH CONTROL PILLS BECAME SO POPULAR. (NORM)
1114. BORN AGAIN (a) HAVE YOU EVER WONDERED WHAT THAT PHRASE “BORN AGAIN” MEANS? THE BIBLE RECORDS THAT JESUS USED THIS PHRASE IN A CONVERSATION WITH A MAN NAMED NICODEMUS WHO APPROACHED JESUS AT NIGHT. HE WAS CURIOUS ABOUT JESUS & THE KINGDOM OF GOD. JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO HIM, “VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO THEE, EXCEPT A MAN BE BORN AGAIN, HE CANNOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.” (JOHN 3:3) NICODEMUS RESPONDED, “BUT HOW CAN ANYONE BE BORN WHEN HE IS OLD?” (JOHN 3:4). NICODEMUS WAS A HIGHLY MORAL MAN WHO OBEYED GOD’S LAW. NO DOUBT HE WAS A FINE MAN. YET SOMETHING WAS LACKING. (b) LIKE NICODEMUS, MANY TODAY CONFUSE RELIGION WITH NEW BIRTH IN CHRIST. PHRASES LIKE “I PRAY REGULARLY” OR

“I BELIEVE THERE IS A GOD” OFTEN ARE CONFUSED WITH A REAL NEW-BIRTH EXPERIENCE. (c) THE BIBLE SAYS ALL PERSONS ARE SINNERS. (ROM. 3:23. I JOHN 4:8) REMINDS US THAT GOD IS LOVE; BUT MAN LIVES IN A CONDITION OF SIN, WHICH SEPERATES US FROM GOD’S LOVE. JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS & WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD TO SAVE SINNERS. TO BE BORN AGAIN MEANS THAT A PERSON ADMITS TO GOD THAT HE OR SHE IS A SINNER, REPENTS OF SIN, BELIEVES IN OR TRUST CHRIST & CONFESSES FAITH IN CHRIST AS SAVIOR & LORD. THOSE WHO TRUST IN CHRIST SHALL NOT PERISH. (JOHN 3:16). (d) BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO BECOME THE SONS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT BELIEVE IN HIS NAME. (JOHN 1:12). JESUS IS THE ONLY WAY. (JOHN 14:6). (e) “WHOEVER CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED.” (ACTS 2:21) (f) THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD AND IF CHILDREN, HEIRS ALSO; HEIRS OF GOD & JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST. (ROM. 8:16-17a) (g) IT IS BETTER TO BE BORN TWICE & DIE ONCE, THAN TO BE BORN ONCE & DIE TWICE. (THOSE WHO ARE BORN AGAIN EXPERNCE A PHYSICAL BIRTH & A SPIRITUAL BIRTH & ONLY THE BODY (OUR EARTHSUIT) DIES. THE SPIRIT (SOUL) GOES TO BE WITH THE LORD) (BUT UNBELIEVERS DIE BOTH A PHYSICAL & SPIRITUAL DEATH) (h) (REV. 20:14-15) SAYS; “& DEATH & HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH. & IF ANYONE’S NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, HE WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.” (HELL) (i) WHEN YOU ARE BORN AGAIN, ALL YOUR PAST SINS ARE FORGIVEN, FROM THEN ON, YOU ARE ONLY RESPONSIBLE TO CONFESS ANY NEW SIN YOU MAY COMMIT & CHANGE YOUR WAYS. (j) THE EVIDENCE OF CONVERSION IS THE PRESENCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN. TO BE BORN AGAIN IS TO BECOME SPIRITUALLY ALIVE. (k) WE DIDN’T EARN IT, BUT WE MUST RECEIVE IT. (l) PAUL EXPLAINED IT THIS WAY. THAT UNLESS A MAN IS “BORN AGAIN SPIRITUALLY” HE COULDN’T UNDERSTAND THE KINGDOM OF GOD. SEE; (I COR. 2:14). (m) THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT ALL MANKIND IS BORN PHYSICALLY ALIVE BUT SPIRITUALLY DEAD. THIS IS WHY JESUS TOLD A RELIGIOUS LEADER OF HIS DAY THAT UNLESS A MAN IS “BORN AGAIN SPIRITUALLY HE COULDN’T UNDERSTAND THE KINGDOM OF GOD. THE APOSTLE PAUL EXPLAINS IT THIS WAY, “BUT A NATURAL MAN DOES NOT ACCEPT THE THINGS OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD; FOR THEY ARE FOOLISHNESS TO HIM & HE CANNOT UNDERSTAND THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE SPIRITUALLY APPRAISED. (UNDERSTOOD) SEE; (I COR. 2:14). (n) IF YOU WISH TO LIVE, YOU MUST FIRST ATTEND YOUR OWN FUNERAL. (o) TO BE “BORN AGAIN” OR “REGENERATED” MEANS THAT THE CIRCUIT BREAKERS ARE REPAIRED & WE ARE PUT BACK INTO CONTACT WITH GOD. GOD RENEWS OUR SPIRIT & GIVES US A NEW NATURE; EVENTUALLY, IN

THE RESURRECTION, WE WILL RECEIVE A NEW BODY. WE'RE TALKING ABOUT A SERIOUS TRANSFORMATION! THIS BIRTH HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOUR MOTHER, BUT IT HAS EVERYTHING TO DO WITH YOUR FATHER-YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, THAT IS. YOU BECOME A NEW CREATURE & YOU RISE TO YOUR FEET NO LONGER A CHILD OF THE DEVIL, BUT A SON OF GOD.

(p) SEE; CHILD OF GOD.

(q) SEE; SPIRITUAL LAWS & RELIGION vs. CHRISTIANITY

(r) SEE; SHEOL (SAME AS HADES) FOR AN IN-DEPTH DESCRIPTION.

1115. BORN AGAIN (BEING) \* IS NOT A SYMBOLIC ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF FAITH, BUT A LITERAL TRANSFORMATION FROM OUR OLD SELF INTO A NEW CREATION IN CHRIST, WHICH ONLY THROUGH HIM DWELLING WITHIN US, FREES US FROM THE BONDAGE OF SIN. A TRANSFORMATION THAT LEADS US TO WALK IN RIGHTEOUSNESS & BE A LIGHT IN THE WORLD. SALVATION COMES FROM GOD. (JAMES J. HUGHES)

1116. BORN AGAIN (FIRST PERSON TO BE) \* SEE; REBEGOTTEN

1117. BORN AGAIN (HOW?) (a) GOD LOVES YOU, BUT SIN SEPARATED YOU FROM HIM. JESUS IS THE ONLY PROVISION FOR SIN & A RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER. SO HOW DO YOU GET BORN AGAIN? YOU HAVE TO FIND OUT ENOUGH ABOUT JESUS TO DECIDE IF YOU BELIEVE HE IS WHO HE SAYS HE IS. YOU HAVE TO MAKE A DECLARATION OF FAITH IN HIM, THAT HE IS THE SON OF GOD, DIED FOR YOUR SINS, WAS BURIED & ROSE FROM THE DEAD. IF YOU ARE SINCERE, YOU WILL BE BORN AGAIN SPIRITUALLY. THIS IS SOMETHING GOD DOES; NO MAN CAN DO IT FOR YOU. (b) WHEN YOU WERE BORN PHYSICALLY, YOU WERE BORN OF WATER. YOUR MOTHER'S WATER BROKE & SOON AFTER THAT YOU WERE BORN. (c) YOUR NAME WILL BE WRITTEN DOWN IN HEAVEN, IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.

(d) YOU WILL KNOW DEEP DOWN THAT YOU ARE TRULY ONE OF HIS SHEEP AND WHEN HE COMES, YOU WILL HEAR HIS VOICE.

(e) "BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK," HE SAYS. "WILL YOU OPEN THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND INVITE THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD TO BE YOUR SAVIOR?"

(f) IN THE WORDS OF THE OLD SONG: JUST AS I AM, WITHOUT ONE PLEA - BUT THAT THY BLOOD WAS SHED FOR ME - & THAT THOU BID ME COME TO THEE - O LAMB OF GOD, I COME.

(g) IF YOU ARE BORN AGAIN, YOU WILL WANT TO DO AS JESUS SAID; "BE BAPTIZED." BY BEING SUBMERGED. (ROM. 6:4, & COL. 2:6)

(h) THIS IS A GREAT TIME TO WRITE THAT DATE DOWN IN YOUR BIBLE, THE DAY WHEN JESUS MADE YOU HIS VERY OWN.

ALSO HAVE SOMEONE SIGN THEIR NAME DOWN AS A WITNESS.

(i) REMEMBER; TO GET SOMETHING YOU NEVER HAD, YOU HAVE TO DO SOMETHING YOU NEVER DID. (j) ACCEPTING OR REJECTING THE CLAIMS OF JESUS IS NEVER SOLELY AN INTELLECTUAL DECISION.

THERE IS ALWAYS A MORAL & SPIRITUAL DIMENSION OF PERSONAL SURRENDER. (k) THE ONE WHO WILLS TO BELIEVE IN J.C. IS THE ONE

IN WHOM THE H.S. HAS ALREADY PERFORMED HIS SOVEREIGN WORK IN THE NEW BIRTH. (JOHATAN EDWARDS) (l) DEATH WASN'T ELIMINATED IN THE RESURRECTION, IT WAS CONQUERED. (m) SEE; BAPTISM, NATURE (NEW), RELIGION vs. CHRISTIANITY & SALVATION.

1118. BORN AGAIN (IF YOU ARE) \* YOU ARE NOT THE PERSON YOU USED TO BE. THE OLD LIFE IS DISEMPOWERED. WHEN CHRIST DIED, YOU DIED. WHEN CHRIST WAS BURIED, YOU WERE BURIED. WHEN CHRIST ROSE FROM THE DEAD, YOU AROSE WITH HIM. YOU CAN PUT OFF THE OLD MAN & "PUT ON THE NEW." (EPH. 4:22,24) WHO IS THE NEW YOU??? YOU ARE NOW GOD'S CHILD, (JOHN 1:12). CHRIST'S FRIEND, (JOHN 15:15). A MEMBER OF CHRIST'S BODY, (I COR. 12:27). A SAINT, (EPH. 1:10). REDEEMED & FORGIVEN OF ALL YOUR SINS, (COL. 1:14). COMPLETE IN CHRIST, LACKING IN NOTHING, (COL. 2:10)..FREE FROM CONDEMNATION, (ROM. 8:1-2). GOD'S COWORKER, (II COR. 6:1). SEATED WITH CHRIST IN THE HEAVENLY REALM, (EPH. 2:6). GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, (EPH. 2:10). A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, (PHIL. 3:20) ADOPTED INTO GOD'S FAMILY, (EPH. 1:5). BORN OF GOD & THE EVIL ONE CANNOT TOUCH YOU, (I JOHN 5:18). GET ACQUAINTED WITH YOUR NEW SELF. WHEN THE DEVIL DRAWS NEAR, STAND AGAINST HIM. SHOW THE DEVIL THE NEW NAME ON YOUR SPIRITUAL PASSPORT! GOD'S SPIRIT, WHO IS IN YOU, IS GREATER THAN THE DEVIL, WHO IS IN THE WORLD". (I JOHN 4:4). THE SECRET IS TO REMEMBER, **WHAT GOD HAS DONE** & **WHOSE YOU ARE!** GLANCE AT THE DEVIL & GAZE AT CHRIST. YES, IT IS WAR OUT THERE. BUT THE WAR HAS ALREADY BEEN WON. SATAN IS A FALLEN ANGEL WHOSE TIME IS SHORT.

1119. "BORN AGAIN" IS ONE OF THOSE STEREOTYPED EXPRESSION \* THAT MEANS DIFFERENT THINGS TO DIFFERENT PEOPLE. TO SOME IT IS A PERFECT SUMMARY OF WHAT BEING A CHRISTIAN IS. TO OTHERS, THE EXPRESSION SOUNDS LIKE A LABEL THAT IS ASSOCIATED WITH WACKY TELEVANGELISTS. BUT TRUTH BE TOLD. IT IS A PHRASE THAT WAS FIRST USED BY NONE OTHER THAN JESUS HIMSELF. (JOHN 3; 1-7) WHEN A PERSON ACCEPTS THE GIFT OF GRACE, HE OR SHE IS SPIRITUALLY REBORN – A SECOND BIRTH, IF YOU WILL. IN THAT RESPECT, EVERY EARNEST CHRISTIAN IS "BORN AGAIN" WHETHER HE OR SHE ASCRIBES TO THAT LABEL OR NOT.

1120. BORN AGAIN (THE INCREDIBLE OPERATION GOD PERFORMED WHEN YOU WERE BORN AGAIN) (a) YOU & I WERE NOT MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE LIKE ADAM & EVE WERE, FAR FROM IT, WE WERE CREATED IN ADAM'S FALLEN IMAGE. OUR FIRST BIRTH IS CORRUPTED, IT'S NO GOOD. THAT'S WHY JESUS TOLD NICODEMUS IN JOHN'S GOSPEL; THAT HE NEEDED TO BE BORN AGAIN. FOR THE BORN AGAIN, NEW CREATURE BELIEVER IN J.C., THE BIBLE DOCTRINE OF SPIRITUAL CIRCUMCISION IS ONE OF THE MOST AMAZING IN THE N.T... IT SHOWS THE "BEHIND THE SCENES" ACTION AT THE MOMENT OF SALVATION. WE ARE CREATED IN 3 PARTS: BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT. ADAM & EVE WERE

CREATED IN GOD'S IMAGE, BUT WHEN THEY SINNED THEY WERE CURSED, CAST OUT & CORRUPTED THAT GODLY IMAGE THEY WERE MADE IN. IN (GEN. 5:3), WE SEE WHO'S IMAGE EVERYONE SINCE HAS BEEN MADE IN. "ADAM LIVED 130 YRS & BEGOT A SON IN HIS OWN LIKENESS, AFTER HIS IMAGE; & HE CALLED HIS NAME SETH."

(b) (JOHN 3:3) SAYS; "JESUS ANSWERED & SAID TO NICODEMUS, VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO THEE, EXCEPT A MAN BE BORN AGAIN, HE CANNOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD." PAUL SAYS IN (I THES. 5:23) "& THE VERY GOD OF PEACE SANCTIFY YOU WHOLLY; & I PRAY GOD YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL & BODY BE PRESERVED BLAMELESS UNTO THE COMING OF OUR LORD J.C." OUR SOUL IS A CARBON COPY OF OUR BODY WITH ALL THE SAME FEELINGS & DESIRES. READ THE STORY OF THE RICH MAN IN (LUKE 16:23-24). IN THE PERSON WHO IS NOT BORN AGAIN, THEIR SOUL & BODY ARE FUSED TOGETHER, WHEN THEY COMMIT SIN IN THEIR FLESH, THEIR SOUL ALSO BECOMES TAINTED WITH SIN. BUT WHEN THEY BECOME BORN AGAIN, GOD THE H.S. STEPS IN & DOES SOME AMAZING SURGERY TO FIX THIS PROBLEM FOR ALL ETERNITY. HE CUTS THE SOUL AWAY FROM THE FLESH BY CIRCUMCISION.

(c) THE BIBLE REFERS TO JESUS AS THE GREAT PHYSICIAN WHO RAISES US FROM THE DEAD & GIVES US NEW LIFE THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST OR TAKEN AWAY. WHEN WE ARE BORN AGAIN, JESUS SAYS; WE ARE MADE ALIVE "IN HIM". WITH THE PAYMENT OF GOD'S SHED BLOOD NOW APPLIED TO YOUR SIN DEBT, THE H.S. THEN CIRCUMCISED YOU. NOT IN YOUR FLESH BUT IN YOUR SOUL WHICH WILL LIVE FOREVER IN EITHER HEAVEN OR HELL. YOUR SOUL BECOMES GLORIOUSLY BORN AGAIN, WITH ALL YOUR PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE SINS UNDER THE BLOOD. FUTURE SIN IN THE FLESH DOESN'T TOUCH THE SOUL BECAUSE IT IS NO LONGER ATTACHED TO IT. (I JOHN 1:9) SAY; "IF WE CONFESS OUR SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL & JUST TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS & TO CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS." BEING BORN AGAIN IS ACKNOWLEDGING THAT YOU ARE SICK & DYING WITH AN INCURABLE DISEASE & ASKING GOD TO PERFORM THE OPERATION THAT ONLY HE CAN PERFORM. YOU NOW HAVE A BRAND NEW SOUL THAT CAN NEVER AGAIN BE TOUCHED WITH SIN & DEATH. AT THE RAPTURE, GOD WILL THEN GIVE YOUR REBORN SOUL A REBORN BODY TO GO WITH IT & THAT'S HOW YOU WILL EXIST WITH HIM FOR ALL ETERNITY. BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT. (GEOFFREY GRIDER)

1121. BORN AGAIN RESULTS (a) WHEN A MAN GIVES HIS LIFE TO CHRIST, HE DOES NOT BECOME A PERFECT MAN; THE STRUGGLE IS BY NO MEANS OVER. BUT CHRISTIANITY HAS ALWAYS REGUARDED THE DIRECTION IN WHICH A MAN IS FACING AS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE PARTICULAR STAGE HE HAS REACHED. ONCE HE IS IN CHRIST, HE HAS STARTED ON THE PROCESS OF SANCTIFICATION, THE ROAD TO HOLINESS. "LEAVING EVERYDAY BEHIND SOMETHING WHICH MIGHT

HINDER; RUNNING SWIFTER EVERY DAY; GROWING PURER & KINDER.” (b) IF WE ARE BORN ONCE, WE WILL DIE TWICE, BUT IF WE ARE BORN TWICE, WE WILL DIE ONLY ONCE.

1122. BORN AGAIN (WHY) (a) EVERY PERSON WHO HAS NOT ACCEPTED CHRIST AS THEIR SAVIOR HAS A VERY SERIOUS PROBLEM - A SIN PROBLEM. IT’S FATAL, DEADLY & ETERNAL IN ITS CONSEQUENCES. BUT GOD HAS JUST THE REMEDY FOR THE PROBLEM. JESUS PAID IT ALL. GOD PROMISES IN HIS WORD THAT “WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED” (ROM. 10:13) (b) ADAM WAS CREATED IN THE “LIKENESS OF GOD” (GEN. 5:1), BUT HIS DESCENDANTS WERE BORN IN ADAM’S LIKENESS, FOR WE READ IN (GEN. 5:3), THAT ADAM “BEGAT A SON IN HIS OWN LIKENESS, AFTER HIS IMAGE.” THEREFORE ALL MEN BORN OF ADAM & HIS DESCENDANTS BY NATURAL MEANS ARE THE “SONS OF MEN,” & IT IS ONLY BY BEING “BORN AGAIN” (JOHN 3:3-7), WHICH IS A “NEW CREATION,” THAT THEY CAN BECOME THE “SONS OF GOD” IN THE NEW TESTAMENT SENCE.

(CLARENCE LARKIN’S BOOK; **SPIRIT WORLD**)

(c) JESUS WAS BORN THAT WE MIGHT BE BORN AGAIN. (d) MAKE PEACE WITH YOUR PAST SO IT DOESN’T SPOIL YOUR PRESENT.

(e) ASK HIM TODAY & START ALL YOUR TOMORROWS WITH THE JOY OF BEING FORGIVEN. ONE OF THE JOYS THAT THE HEART CAN EVER EXPERIENCE IS FORGIVENESS. FORGIVENESS COMES TO YOU AS A FREE GIFT FROM GOD. YOUR FORGIVENESS IS ONLY A PRAYER AWAY.

(f) THE MOST IMPORTANT LIFE DECISION ONE CAN EVER MAKE IS TO RECEIVE CHRIST AS HIS PERSONAL LORD & SAVIOR. IT IS THE SINNER’S PASSPORT TO A FORGIVEN & A CHANGED LIFE. “THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF THE ANGELS OF GOD OVER ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS.” (LUKE 15:10). (g) THE GIFT OF SONSHIP TO GOD BECOMES OURS NOT THROUGH BEING BORN, BUT THROUGH BEING BORN AGAIN. TO ALL WHO RECEIVE, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD.

1123. BORN FREE (a) TAXED TO DEATH. (b) A WOMAN ONCE SAID, “I WAS BORN FREE, BUT NOW I’M EXPENSIVE.”

1124. BORN (WE ARE) \* IN SIMPLICITY BUT DIE OF COMPLICATIONS. (PETE SEEGER)

1125. BORN (WE ARE) PHYSICALLY ALIVE \* BUT SPIRITUALLY DEAD. ONCE YOU ARE BORN SPIRITUALLY (BORN AGAIN) THAT CAN NEVER BE REVISED.

1126. BORN (WHEN WE ARE) \* WE ARE BORN WITH A SIN NATURE. WE ARE ALL SINNERS. WE HAVE TO TRUST THE LORD. WE ALL HAVE STRONG POINTS & WEAK POINTS. SATAN KNOWS WHICH ONE WE HAVE & HE & HIS DEMONS ARE A STRONG FORCE. THERE IS ALWAYS A BATTLE GOING ON BETWEEN THE FLESH & THE H.S. LIVING INSIDE A CHRISTIAN. IN OUR OWN POWER, WE CAN’T BEAT SATAN, BUT THE H.S. CAN. WHEN YOU FEEL THIS BATTLE GOING ON, BE GLAD, BECAUSE THEN YOU KNOW THAT THE H.S. IS LIVING IN SIDE YOU. IF YOU WERE NOT SAVED YOU WOULD NOT HAVE THESE THOUGHTS COMING UP IN YOUR BRAIN. YOU NOW HAVE A NEW NATURE THAT WANTS TO

- FIGHT OFF THE OLD NATURE. ONLY IN THE MILLENNIUM WILL SIN BE SUPPRESSED, WHEN SATAN IS LOCKED UP FOR 1000 YRS.
1127. BORN (YOU WERE) ON TIME \* YOU'RE GOING TO DIE ON TIME – GOD'S TIME. YOU ARE NOT GOING TO STOP YOUR DATE WITH DESTINY.
1128. BORROWING (a) A MAN CAN ONLY BE TEMPTED TO BORROW, HE CANNOT BE FORCED TO DO SO. HAVE THE WILL-POWER TO RESIST. (NORM)  
(b) BEFORE BORROWING MONEY FROM A FRIEND, DECIDE WHICH YOU NEED THE MOST.  
(c) THE BORROWER IS SERVANT TO THE LENDER. (PROV. 22)  
(d) HE WHO IS QUICK AT BORROWING IS SLOW AT PAYING BACK.  
(e) IT IS A FRAUD TO BORROW WHAT WE ARE UNABLE TO REPAY.  
(f) MUCH BORROWING DESTROYS CREDIT. (g) BORROW MONEY FROM A PESSIMISTS – THEY DON'T EXPECT IT BACK. (A JOKE)
1129. BOSS (a) IF A MAN WORKS FAITHFULLY EIGHT HOURS A DAY, HE MAY EVENTUALLY GET TO BE THE BOSS & WORK TWELVE HOURS A DAY. (ROBERT FROST) (b) MY BOSS IS A JEWISH CARPENTER.
1130. BOSSY (I'M NOT) \* I JUST KNOW WHAT YOU SHOULD BE DOING.
1131. BOSTON MASSACRE \* BECAUSE OF UNFAIR TAXATION, A GROUP OF ENRAGED COLONISTS JEERED, INSULTED & PELLTED STONES & SNOWBALLS AT BRITISH TROOP IN MARCH OF 1770. THE NERVOUS TROOPS OPENED FIRE, KILLING FIVE IN WHAT WAS CALLED THE BOSTON MASSACRE.
1132. BOTHER \* WHY DID JESUS BOTHER? BECAUSE HE LOVES US.
1133. BOTTOM LINE (THE) \* IS THAT WE MUST LOVE GOD MORE THAN WE LOVE SIN. THE LOVE WE HAVE FOR GOD MUST BE GOD-GIVEN, THE RESULT OF CONVERSION. IT SHOULD BE NURTURED THROUGH GOD'S WORD & THE FELLOWSHIP OF GOD'S PEOPLE.
1134. BOUGHS \* THE BOUGHS THAT BEAR MOST FRUIT HANG THE LOWEST.
1135. BOUNCE \* THE HARDER YOU FALL, THE HIGHER YOU BOUNCE.
1136. BOUNDARIES \* RESPECT EACH OTHERS BOUNDARIES & ALLOW FOR INDIVIDUALITY. ESPECIALLY IN A MARRIAGE. (NORM)
1137. BOX \* A POPULAR SAYING IS "YOU CANNOT PUT GOD IN A BOX." THAT IS CORRECT IN MANY WAYS, BUT IT'S NOT TRUE IF THE BOX IS THE BIBLE. GOD WILL NOT WORK OUTSIDE OF WHAT HE HAS LAID DOWN IN HIS MESSAGE TO HUMANITY.
1138. BOX CUTTERS \* ARE THE DEADLIEST ASSAULT WEAPONS WITH THE MOST FATALITIES EVER USED ON OR OVER AMERICAN SOIL.
1139. BOXING \* BOXING IS JUST SHOW BUSINESS WITH BLOOD. (FRANK BRUNO)
1140. BRA \* I LIKE TO CALL IT "A BONNET FOR TWINS" (NORM)
1141. BRAGGING (a) GENERALLY WHEN A MAN BRAGS ABOUT HIS PEDIGREE HE HAS NOTHING ELSE TO BRAG ABOUT. (**REFLECTIONS OF A BACHELOR**)  
(b) THE LOUDER HE TALKED OF HIS HONOR, THE FASTER WE COUNTED OUR SPOONS. (SILVER) (RALPH WALDO EMERSON)
1142. BRAHMA \* IS A HINDU GOD, ONE OF THE THREE GODS RULING DEITIES, THE OTHERS BEING VISHNU & SHIVA. BRAHMA HAS FOUR HEADS. HE ORIGINALLY HAD FIVE, BUT THE GOD SHIVA CUT ONE OF THEM OFF WHEN HE WAS CAUGHT LYING. BRAHMA IS A PAGAN GOD. ON JAN. 3,

2021, THE 117<sup>TH</sup> CONGRESS WAS CONSECRATED TO A PAGAN GOD & AMERICA'S NATIONAL TEMPLE BECAME A HOUSE OF PRAYER – TO A PAGAN GOD – AS IN A PAGAN TEMPLE. THE CLOSING PRAYER WAS GIVEN BY CHAPLIN EMANUEL CLEAVER; "...IN THE NAME OF THE MONOTHEISTIC GOD BRAHMA & GOD UNKNOWN BY MANY NAMES BY MANY DIFFERENT FAITHS. AMEN & AWOMAN"

IF YOU HAVE ANY DOUBTS, GO AHEAD & FACT CHECK IT.

1143. BRAIN

(a) THE BRAIN CAN BE DEVELOPED JUST THE SAME AS THE MUSCLES CAN, IF ONE WILL ONLY TAKE THE PAINS TO TRAIN THE MIND TO THINK. WHY DO SO MANY MEN NEVER AMOUNT TO ANYTHING? BECAUSE THEY DON'T THINK. (THOMAS EDISON)

(b) IF LITTLE ELSE, THE BRAIN IS AN EDUCATIONAL TOY.

(c) THE BRAIN IS THE MOST OUTSTANDING ORGAN. IT WORKS FOR 24 HR, 365 DAYS A YEAR RIGHT FROM BIRTH UNTIL YOU FALL IN LOVE.

1144. BRAIN (AMYGDALA) \*

IN THE HUMAN BRAIN IS A TINY REGION CALLED THE A., SOME SCIENTISTS REFER TO IT AS OUR "LIZARD BRAIN." ITS PURPOSE IS TO ENSURE SURVIVAL & ALL THE COMPLICATED EMOTIONS & BEHAVIORS THAT SURVIVAL IMPLIES. IT IS HERE THAT OUR BASEST OF INSTINCTS THRIVE: SEX, FURY, FLIGHT & ADAPTATION. IT IS HERE THAT ATAVISTIC DREAD OF SNAKES IS PASSED FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION. (ATAVISM; THE REAPPEARANCE IN AN ORGANISM OF A HEREDITARY CHARACTERISTIC ABSENT FOR SEVERAL GENERATIONS). IN THIS SMALL, DARK PLACE LIVES THE KILLER THAT IS IN US ALL. THE MODERN PORTION OF OUR BRAIN HAS BUILT UP AROUND THAT LIZARD BRAIN, LIKE A WALNUT CLOAKING A SEED. HOWEVER, WHEN SUFFICIENTLY STIMULATED, THERE CAN BE AN ELECTRICAL TRANSFER OF BEHAVIORAL CONTROL FROM THE MODERN RATIONAL BRAIN TO THE TYPE THAT CAME OUT OF CAIN WHEN HE SLEW ABEL.

1145. BRAIN CELLS

(a) COME & BRAIN CELLS GO, BUT FAT CELLS LIVE FOREVER.

(b) MY SUPPLY OF B. C. ARE FINALLY DOWN TO A MANAGEABLE SIZE.

1146. BRAIN (HUMAN) \*

THERE ARE THREE THINGS THE HUMAN BRAIN CANNOT RESIST NOTICING – FOOD, ATTRACTIVE PEOPLE & DANGER.

1147. BRAIN (MY) \*

IS LIKE THE BERMUDA TRIANGLE. INFORMATION GOES IN & THEN IT'S NEVER FOUND AGAIN.

1148. BRAINS

(a) WHEN YOU DON'T HAVE AN EDUCATION; YOU HAVE TO USE YOUR BRAINS. (b) I NOT ONLY USE ALL THE BRAINS I HAVE, BUT ALL THAT I CAN BORROW. (WOODROW WILSON & I)

(c) BRAINS LIKE HEARTS, GO WHERE THEY ARE APPRECIATED.

1149. BRAINS (IT IS NOT THE) \*

THAT MATTER MOST, BUT WHAT GUIDES THEM, CHARACTER, THE HEART, GENEROUS QUALITIES & GREAT IDEAS.

1150. BRAINTEASERS

(a) YOU HAVE 2 HOUR GLASSES – A 4 MINUTE GLASS & A 7 MINUTE GLASS. YOU WANT TO MEASURE 9 MINUTES. HOW DO YOU DO IT?

(b) IF YOU WERE TO PUT A COIN INTO AN EMPTY BOTTLE & THEN INSERT A CORK INTO THE NECK, HOW COULD YOU REMOVE THE COIN WITHOUT TAKING OUT THE CORK OR BREAKING THE BOTTLE?

- (c) YOU THREW AWAY THE OUTSIDE & COOKED THE INSIDE. THEN YOU ATE THE OUTSIDE & THREW AWAY THE INSIDE. WHAT DID YOU EAT? (d) IN 1990 A PERSON IS 15 YRS OLD. IN 1995 THAT SAME PERSON IS 10 YEARS OLD. HOW IS THIS POSSIBLE? (e) HOW CAN YOU MAKE THE FOLLOWING EQUATION CORRECT WITHOUT CHANGING IT?  $8 + 8 = 91$ . ANSWERS TO (a) START BOTH GLASSES, WHEN THE 4 MIN. GLASS ENDS, START YOUR TIME FOR THE REMAINING 3 MIN. DO THIS 3 TIMES. (b) PUSH THE CORK INSIDE THE BOTTLE. (c) EAR OF CORN (d) DATES ARE 1990-95 B.C. (e) TURN IT UPSIDE DOWN.
1151. BRAIN (THE) IS AN AMAZING ORGAN \* IT STARTS WORKING IN THE MOTHER'S WOMB & DOESN'T STOP UNTIL YOU GET ELECTED TO CONGRESS.
1152. BRAINWASHING (YOU KNOW) IS REAL (a) WHEN WHITE PEOPLE PROTEST AGAINST WHITE PEOPLE FOR BEING WHITE PEOPLE.  
(b) SEE; CONTROL (THE ULTIMATE)
1153. BRANCH (EACH OF US IS A) \* OF THE VINE, AS WELL AS A WORKER IN THE VINEYARD. SOME PLANT, SOME WATER, BUT IT IS THE LORD WHO MAKES IT GROW. I WILL BUILT MY CHURCH & THE GATES OF HELL SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. (MATT. 16:18) DON'T LOSE THE FOCUS. WE ARE FREE TO DO THE LITTLE THINGS THAT MATTER, WITHOUT ANXIETY ABOUT HOW IT ALL TURNS OUT IN THE END. "IN THE WORLD YOU WILL HAVE TRIBULATION. BUT TAKE HEART: I HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD." JESUS IN (JOHN 16:33)
1154. BRANCHES OF THE CHURCH (UNDERSTANDING HOW THE) CAME ABOUT \* IT STARTED OUT AS A UNIFIED ENTIRY & REMAINED SO FOR A 1,000 YRS, GEOGRAPHY & DOCTRINAL DIFFERENCES EVENTUALLY CAUSED A SPLIT IN a.d. 1054 BETWEEN THE WESTERN CHURCH (CATHOLOC) CENTERED IN ROME & THE EASTERN CHURCH (ORTHODOX) CENTERED IN CONSTANTINOPLE. NEARLY 500 YRS LATER, THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION CAUSED A NEW GROUP, CALLED THE PROTESTANTS, TO EMERGE FROM THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. PROTESTANTS FURTHER DIVIDE INTO MANY DIFFERENT DENOMINATIONS, SOME MOST NOTABLE ARE LUTHERAN, BAPTIST, METHODIST, PRESBYTERIAN & ANGLICAN. THEY TENDED TO DIVIDE BASED ON DIFFERENCES IN DOCTRINE.
1155. BRANDED \* FUNDAMENTALIST CHRISTIANS HAVE ALREADY BEEN BRANDED RELIGIOUS FANATICS & SEALOTS. WASN'T THIS, IN REALITY, WHY IN WACO TEXAS, THE BRANCH DAVIDIANS CAME TO THEIR FIERY DEATHS? WHETHER WE RECOGIZE IT OR NOT, WE ARE IN THE MIDDLE OF A WAR.
1156. BRAND NAMES (THE TEN MOST VALUABLE) ON EARTH \* APPLE, COCA COLA, GOOGLE, IBM, MICROSOFT, GE, McDONALDs, SAMSUNG, INTEL & TOYOTA, IN THAT ORDER.
1157. BRASS POLISH (a) SOME FOLKS WITH LOTS OF BRASS ARE NOT HIGHLY POLISHED. (HILDA CLARK) (b) DON'T POLISH THE BRASS ON A SINKING SHIP.

1158. BRAVE (a) "LET ME WIN. BUT IF I CANNOT WIN, LET ME BE BRAVE IN THE ATTEMPT." (MOTTO OF SPECIAL OLYMPICS)  
(b) MANY ARE BRAVE WHEN THE ENEMY FLEES.
1159. BRAVERY IS ONE THING \* FOOL-HARDINESS IS ANOTHER.
1160. BRAVERY IS \* NOT THE ABSENCE OF FEAR BUT ACTION IN THE FACE OF FEAR.
1161. BRAVER (YOU ARE) \* THAN YOU BELIEVE, STRONGER THAN YOU SEEM & SMARTER THAN YOU THINK.
1162. BRAVE (YOU CAN'T BE) \* IF YOU'RE ONLY HAD WONDERFUL THINGS HAPPEN TO YOU IN LIFE. (MARY TYLER MOORE)
1163. BREATHE (PEOPLE) \* ABOUT 23,000 TIMES A DAY. WE TASTE ONLY 4 THINGS: SWEET, SOUR, SALT & BITTER. IT'S THE SMELLS THAT MAKE THINGS TASTE DIFFERENT & WOMEN HAVE A KEENER SENSE OF SMELL.
1164. BREAD \* MAN SHALL NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE, BUT ON EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS OUT OF THE MOUTH OF GOD. (MATT. 4:4)
1165. BREAD IS A LOT LIKE THE SUN \* IT RISES IN THE YEAST & SETS IN THE WAIST.
1166. BREAD OF LIFE (a) J.C. IS ACKNOWLEDGED AS OUR "UNLEAVENED BREAD," "THE BREAD OF LIFE" – WITHOUT SIN. (b) ALL RELIGIONS, BUT THE TRUE ONE TRIES TO REACH UP TO GOD. THE BREAD OF LIFE COMES DOWN FROM HEAVEN. SEE; (JOHN 6:33, 51) (c) I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE; HE THAT COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER. JESUS IN (JOHN 6:35).  
(d) THE BREAD OF LIFE HAS NO SHELF LIFE.  
(e) THE BREAD OF LIFE NEVER GOES STALE.  
(f) IF THE COOKIE CRUMBLES, TRY THE BREAD OF LIFE.  
(g) WITHOUT THE BREAD OF LIFE – YOU'RE TOAST.
1167. BREAD (SLICED) (a) SO MANY INVENTIONS & IDEAS ARE CALLED "THE BEST THING SINCE SLICED BREAD" THAT IT SEEMS UNFAIR THAT OTTO FREDERICK ROHWEDDER, WHO INVENTED IT IN 1928, ISN'T AS WELL KNOWN AS; LET'S SAY, THOMAS EDISON.  
(b) WHAT WAS THE BEST THING BEFORE SLICED BREAD?
1168. BREAK (a) SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO BREAK SOMETHING IN ORDER TO FIX IT. (A FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM) (b) SOMETIMES LIFE SMASHES THINGS TO BITS & YOU HAVE TO PUT THEM BACK TOGETHER & MAKE SOMETHING BEAUTIFUL WITH THE PIECES.
1169. BREAKFAST \* IF YOU WANT BREAKFAST IN BED, SLEEP IN THE KITCHEN.
1170. BREAKFAST (WORD) COMES FROM \* THE CONCEPT OF BREAKING THE FAST. DICTIONARY OF WORD ORIGINS SAYS THE WORD DATES TO THE 14<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY.
1171. BREAKTHROUGHS (a) THE WRIGHT BROTHERS FLEW RIGHT THROUGH THE SMOKE SCREEN OF IMPOSSIBILITY. (b) MORE IMPORTANT THAN GETTING AHEAD OF YOUR RIVALS IS GETTING ALONG WITH THEM.
1172. BREAST \* THE FRIENDLY & COMFORTING BREAST OF THE OLD NURSE IS DEATH. (WILLIAM ERNEST HENLEY)
1173. BREASTPLATE OF AARON (a) WAS CALLED AN EPHOD. THE AREA OF THE PRECIOUS STONES SHALL BE FOURSQUARE & HAVE THEM MOUNTED IN FOUR ROWS. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> ROW WAS A SARDIUS, A TOPAZ & A CARBUNCLE. 2<sup>ND</sup> ROW AN EMERALD, A SAPPHIRE & A DIAMOND. 3<sup>RD</sup>

ROW, A LIGUE, AN AGATE & AN AMETHYST. 4<sup>th</sup> ROW A BERYL, AN ONYX & A JASPER. THEY ALSO HAD THE NAMES OF THE 12 TRIBES ENGRAVED ON THEM. MOSES ALSO PUT ON THE BREASTPLATE THE URIM & THE THUMMIN. THOUGH NOT DISCUSSED VERY MUCH IN MODERN TIMES, THESE WERE ESSENTIAL ELEMENTS OF THE BREASTPLATE OF THE HIGH PRIEST IN THE O.T. AARON WORE THIS ON HIS CHEST TO “BEAR THE JUDGEMENT OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL UPON HIS HEART BEFORE THE LORD”, (EX. 28:30) urim IN HEBREW MEANS “LIGHT” & thummim MEANS “PERFECTION”. THE HIGH PRIEST WAS THE ONLY ONE ALLOWED TO ENTER THE TABERNALE ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. (YOM KIPPUR) JESUS CHRIST IS THE LIGHT & IT IS HIS PERFECTION THAT ALLOWED HIM TO BE THE SACRIFICE FOR ALL OF HUMANITY. HE IS THE TRUE URIM & THUMMIM.

(b) AFTER GOD REJECTED SAUL AS KING & HIS SPIRIT DEPARTED FROM HIM, THE REPROBATE KING ATTEMPTED TO DISCERN GOD’S WILL BEFORE A BATTLE WITH THE PHILISTINES, HE TRIED TO USE THE REIM & THUMMIM, BUT THE LORD ANSWERED HIM NOT., NEITHER BY DREAMS, NOR BY URIM, NOR BY PROPHETS. THEN SAUL SEEK OUT A WOMAN THAT HATH A FAMILIAR SPIRIT. SAUL QUICKLY ABANDONED ANY SEMBLANCE OF FAITH IN YAHWEH & SOUGHT OUT A WITCH. AFTER THAT, THE URIM & THUMMIN ARE BARELY MENTIONED AGAIN IN SCRIPTURE, BUT IN ITS PLACE, THE DEVIL INTRODUCED COUNTERFIETS – TAKING SOMETHING ONCE SACRED BEFORE THE LORD & TURNING IT INTO AN OCCULT DEVISE & DISTORTS DIVINE USE OF STONES.

1174. BREATH (TAKE A DEEP) \* IT CALMS THE MIND.

1175. BRETHREN \* JESUS NEVER CALLED THE DISCIPLES HIS BRETHREN UNTIL HE WAS RESURRECTED. (HE PAID THE PRICE FOR THEM TO BE HIS BROTHERS)

1176. BRETTON WOODS – THE CHANGING OF THE GUARD (a) AT THE END OF THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, THE CITY OF LONDON WAS THE CAPITAL OF A GLOBAL SUPERPOWER. THE BRITISH EMPIRE HAD BEEN ABLE TO DOMINATE & CONTROL MORE GEOGRAPHY THAN ANY PREVIOUS EMPIRE BEFORE IT. PUT SIMPLY, GREAT BRITAIN WAS THE LARGEST ECONOMIC EMPIRE THE WORLD HAD EVER SEEN. THE BRITISH POUND STERLING WAS THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER CURRENCY ON EARTH. BUT LIKE MOST EMPIRES BEFORE IT, MILITARY OVEREXTENSION & ECONOMIC ARROGANCE LEFT GREAT BRITAIN RIPE FOR REPLACEMENT BY A LEANER & MORE NIMBLE COMPETITOR. BY THE END OF WW II, BRITIAN’S EXCESSES HAD NEARLY SEALED ITS FATE. ALONG WITH THE REST OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY, THE BRITISH EMPIRE WAS LEFT ECONOMICALLY DEVASTED. THE ECONOMIC CHALLENGER THAT WOULD RISE TO THE OCCASION WAS NONE OTHER THAN THE U.S.A. (b) IN JULY 1944, THE U.N. MONETARY & FINANCIAL CONFERENCE WAS HELD AT THE WASHINGTON HOTEL IN BRETTON WOODS, N. H. WITH 730 DELEGATES FROM 44 ALLIED NATIONS ATTENDING. THE EXPRESS PURPOSE WAS TO REGULATE THE WAR - TORN

EUROPEAN NATIONS & REPLACING THE BRITISH CURRENCY FOR THE PURPOSES OF SETTLING INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS. DUE TO THE SIZABLE GOLD RESERVE OF THE U.S. THE ATTENDEES WERE KEENLY AWARE THAT THE DOLLAR WAS THE ONLY CURRENCY THAT COULD REPLACE THE WEAKENED BRITISH POUND & AGREED TO A FIXED EXCHANGE RATE WITH THE DOLLAR PLAYING A CENTRAL ROLE. THE DOLLAR WAS LINKED TO GOLD AT A PRE-DETERMINED FIXED RATE OF \$35 PER OUNCE. IN TURN ALL OTHER CURRENCIES WERE THEN PEGGED TO THE DOLLAR, AS IT WAS VIEWED AS BEING AS “GOOD AS GOLD.” THIS HELP BRING CONFIDENCE IN THE GLOBAL FINANCIAL MARKETS. THE U.S. EMERGED AS THE LONE ECONOMIC VICTOR IN THE POST-WW II ERA. (c) IN ADDITION BRETTON WOODS INITIATED THE WORLD BANK, THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (I.M.F.) & THE WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION (ORIGINALLY CALLED THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TRADES & TARIFFS, OR GATT) (JERRY ROBINSON; **BANKRUPTCY OF OUR NATION**)

1177. BREVITY OF LIFE (TEACH US TO REALIZE THE) \* SO THAT WE MAY GROW IN WISDOM.
1178. BRIBERY (a) CHILDREN UNDERSTANDS BRIBERY AT AN EARLY AGE.  
(b) SOME WHO HAVE MONEY SAY; “HAVE CASH - WILL BRIBE.”
1179. BRIDE (a) GOD DOES NOT WANT A PART TIME LOVER. HE’S LOOKING FOR A FULL TIME BRIDE. (b) WHY DO BRIDES BUY THEIR WEDDING GOWNS & GROOMS RENT THEIR WEDDING SUITS?
1180. BRIDE (MYSTERY OF THE) \* THE BRIDE IS A PICTURE OF WHAT WE EACH WERE CREATED FOR. THAT’S WHY WE CAN NEVER BE COMPLETE IN OURSELVES. DEEP DOWN IN THE DEEPEST PART OF OUR HEART, WE SEEK TO BE FILLED. FOR THE BRIDE IS MADE TO BE MARRIED. WE CAN NEVER FIND COMPLETION UNTIL WE ARE JOINED TO HIM WHO IS BEYOND US. THE BRIDEGROOM IS GOD, THE ONE FOR WHOM WE WERE CREATED. SO WE HAVE TO FIND HIM. A BRIDE DOESN’T JUST FIND HIM, SHE MARRYS HIM. MARRY GOD? HOW? BY JOINING EVERY PART OF YOUR LIFE & BEING – YOUR DEEPEST PARTS, YOUR HEART, YOUR SOUL, YOUR DESIRES, EVERYTHING – TO GOD. (BY BEING BORN AGAIN) ONLY THEN CAN YOU BE COMPLETE. THE MYSTERY OF OUR HEART IS THE MYSTERY OF THE BRIDE. & THE BRIDEGROOM OF OUR SOUL IS GOD HIMSELF!  
(JONATHAN CAHN; **BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 6)
1181. BRIDE (POTENTIAL) \* IF YOU WANT TO WIN HER HAND, LET THE MAIDEN UNDERSTAND THAT SHE’S NOT THE ONLY PEBBLE ON THE BEACH.
1182. BRIDES (THERE ARE TWO) \* MENTIONED IN THE SCRIPTURES. THE ONE IN THE O.T. IS ISRAEL, THE BRIDE OF JEHOVAH; THE ONE IN THE N.T. IS THE CHURCH, THE BRIDE OF CHRIST. OF ISRAEL IT IS SAID - “THY MAKER IS THINE HUSBAND.” (ISA. 54:5-8). BECAUSE OF HER WHOREDOMS, ISRAEL IS A CAST-OFF WIFE, BUT JEHOVAH, HER HUSBAND PROMISES TO TAKE HER BACK WHEN SHE CEASES FROM HER ADULTERIES. (JER. 3:1-18; EZ. 16: 1-63; HOS. 2:1-23, 3:1-5). SHE WILL NOT BE TAKEN BACK

AS A “VIRGIN” BUT AS A ‘WIFE.’ BUT IT IS A VIRGIN THAT THE LAMB (CHRIST) IS TO MARRY.

(REV. CLARENCE LARKIN; **RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD**)

1183. BRIDGE (a) THE BEST BRIDGE BETWEEN HOPE & DESPAIR IS OFTEN A GOOD NIGHT SLEEP. (b) JESUS BUILT A BRIDGE WITH ONLY 3 NAILS & 2 PIECES OF WOOD. (c) THE BRIDGE YOU BURN NOW MAY BE THE ONE YOU LATER HAVE TO CROSS. (d) ONE OF HARDEST THING TO LEARN IN LIFE IS WHICH BRIDGE TO CROSS & WHICH ONES TO BURN. (e) DON’T CROSS THAT BRIDGE UNTIL YOU COME TO IT. (f) WHEN YOU BUILD BRIDGES, YOU CAN KEEP CROSSING THEM.
1184. BRIDGES (SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO BURN A FEW) \* TO KEEP THE CRAZIES FROM FOLLOWING YOU.
1185. BRIDGE-CLUB (MY WIFE MADE ME JOIN A) \* I JUMP OFF NEXT TUESDAY.
1186. BRIDGE-TO-NOWHERE (THE) \* LEGISLATION WHICH FUNDED A \$223 MILLION BRIDGE TO AN ISLAND INHABITED BY ONLY 50 PEOPLE, CONTAINED 6,371 EARMARKS ALONE. THIS WAS A PET PROJECT OF ALASKA SENATOR TED STEVENS. AN EXAMPLE OF GOV’T FOOLISH SPENDING.
1187. BRIGHAM YOUNG \* BORN IN 1801 IN VERMONT. MOVED TO THE WESTERN N.Y. FRONTIER. HE BECAME THE MOVING SPIRIT OF ONE OF THE WEST-WARD MOVEMENT. AFTER STUDYING **THE BOOK OF MORMON**; BY JOSEPH SMITH. HE WAS SO IMPRESSED THAT HE WAS BAPTIZED IN 1832 & SOON BECAME A MISSIONARY. BECAUSE OF PERSECUTION OF THE SECT BEING DRIVEN FROM ONE COMMUNITY TO ANOTHER & WHEN SMITH WAS MURDERED BY A MOB IN ILLINOIS IN 1844, YOUNG REUNITED THE CHURCH & DECIDED TO MOVE TO THE WESTERN WILDERNESS & THE MASS MIGRATION BEGAN IN 1846. HIS CHOICE WAS THE GREAT SALT LAKE VALLEY, WHICH THEN BELONGED TO MEXICO. HE ORGANIZED A STEADY STREAM OF IMMIGRANTS TO THE FERTILE VALLY & COMMENCE IRRIGATION & AGRICULTURAL PROJECTS. HE WAS APPOINTED GOVERNOR WHEN UTAH TERRITORY WAS ORGANIZED. DIED IN 1877, AT WHICH TIME UTAH’S MORMON POPULATION WAS 140,000 PEOPLE.
1188. BRIGHT & MORNING STAR \* IS ONE OF THE NAMES OF JESUS, SO WHEN HE PROMISES TO GIVE THE MORNING STAR TO THE OVERCOMER, THE GIFT IS HIMSELF. THIS IS A PROMISE THAT JESUS WILL INDWELL IN THE BELIEVER, THAT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE THEM & HE WILL GUIDE THEM DURING THE DARK & DIFFICULT TIMES OF LIFE.
1189. BRIGHTENS A ROOM \* BE THE KIND OF PERSON WHO B.A.R. JUST BY ENTERING IT.
1190. BRIGHTSIDE \* NO ONE EVER HURT HIS EYES BY LOOKING ON THE BRIGHTSIDE.
1191. BRIMSTONE \* OR SULPHUR IS FOUND IN CONSIDERABLE QUANTITIES ON THE SHORES OF THE DEAD SEA. IT IS EASILY MELTED & EMITS A SUFFOCATING ODOR. THE SOIL AROUND SODOM ABOUNDS IN SULPHUR.
1192. BRING IT TO PASS \* FAITHFUL IS HE WHO CALLS YOU, & HE ALSO WILL BRING IT TO PASS. (I THES. 5:24)
1193. BRING UP YOUR PAST (WHEN PEOPLE) \* TELL THEM “JESUS DROPPED THE CHARGES.”

1194. BRITISH EMPIRE \* 1917 WAS A PIVOTAL YEAR FOR THE B.E. IT HAD BEEN THE GREATEST OF ALL COLONIAL POWERS WHICH BEGAN IN THE 16<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. AT ITS HEIGHT, IT HAD CONTROLLED ALMOST ¼ OF THE WORLD'S LAND AREA, 1 OUT OF EVERY 5 PEOPLE ON THE PLANET LIVED UNDER ITS DOMINION. IT HAD BEEN CALLED 'THE EMPIRE ON WHICH THE SUN NEVER SETS.' GOING INTO WW I, BRITAIN HAD BEEN THE WORLD'S GREATEST CREDITOR NATION. BUT THE WAR DECIMATED ITS ECONOMY & CONSUMED ITS NATIONAL CREDIT. THE EMPIRE REACH NEAR BANKRUPTCY IN 1917 (YR OF THE SHEMITAH, LOOK IT UP) & FOUND ITSELF INCREASINGLY UNABLE TO MAINTAIN ITS EMPIRE. AT FIRST IT WAS SUBTLE, BUT BY THE CENTURY'S MIDPOINT IT WOULD BECOME A TOTAL COLLAPSE. WHILE KINGDOMS & EMPIRES WERE FALLING, ONE WAS RISING. THE WAR HAD DRAINED THE B.E. FINANCIAL & ECONOMIC POWER BUT IT HAD THE REVERSE EFFECT ON THE U.S.A... WHEN THE WAR BROKE OUT AMERICA WAS A DEBTOR NATION. BUT WHEN IT WAS OVER AMERICA BECAME THE GREATEST CREDITOR NATION IN THE WORLD. THE B.E. ALONG WITH OTHER WORLD POWERS WERE NOW HEAVILY INDEBTED TO THE U.S.A. THIS WAS THE TRANSFERING OF THE MANTLE FROM THE B.E. TO AMERICA. THE CENTER OF THE WORLD'S FINANCIAL REALM HAD SHIFTED FROM THE OLD WORLD TO THE NEW WORLD, NO LONGER LONDON, BUT NOW N.Y.C.-THE SAME CITY THAT BOASTED OF THE EARTH'S HIGHEST TOWERS. HISTORIANS COMMONLY MARK THE YR 1917 AS THE BEGINNING OF AMERICA'S RISE TO GLOBAL SUPER-POWER. (A KEY TURNING POINT) AMERICA HAD TAKEN ON THE MANTLE IT WAS UNPREPARED TO ASSUME. IN THE FOLLOWING YRS, IT WOULD SEEK TO RETURN TO ITS FORMER ISOLATION - BUT THERE WAS NO TURNING BACK. IT HAD BEGUN AN IRREVERSIBLE RISE TO POWER THAT WOULD TAKE IT TO HEIGHTS NO NATION OR EMPIRE HAD EVER KNOWN. THIS BEGUN IN THE YR OF THE SHEMITAH, 1917.
1195. BRITISH SOLDIER'S SAYING DURING & AFTER W.W. I \* THEY WIDELY REPEATED THAT THEY "HAD BEEN LIONS LED BY JACKASSES."
1196. BROKE \* I'M SO BROKE, IF SOMEBODY TRIED TO ROB ME RIGHT NOW. THEY WOULD JUST BE PRACTICING.
1197. BROKEN BEFORE GOD (WHEN A MAN HAS BEEN) \* IT BECAME EASY EVEN FOR HIM TO MAKE CONFESSIONS & TO WEEP. WHEN A MAN HAS PASSED THROUGH GOD'S DEALING, HIS OUTWARD DISPOSITION, THOUGHTS, EMOTION & WILL ARE SHATTERED & IT BECOMES EASY FOR HIM TO SEE HIS MISTAKES & MAKE CONFESSIONS. IT WILL BE EASY FOR OTHERS TO TALK TO HIM FOR HIS SHELL HAS BEEN BROKEN & HIS EMOTION & MIND WILL HAVE THE CAPACITY TO ACCEPT OTHER'S OPINIONS. HE WILL BE BROUGHT INTO A NEW REALM & HE WILL BE ABLE TO RECEIVE HELP ANYTIME & ANYWHERE.
1198. BROKEN DRUM \* SERVING JESUS IS LIKE A BROKEN DRUM;  
YOU JUST CAN'T BEAT IT. (DR. JERRY GOFF)

1199. BROKEN HEART (a) JESUS CAN HEAL YOUR FAMILY, BUT FIRST HE MUST HEAL YOUR BROKEN HEART. (b) HOW ELSE, BUT THROUGH A BROKEN HEART MAY THE LORD ENTER IN? (ELLA WHEELER WILCOX)
1200. BROKENNESS (“ONLY) \* OVER OUR SIN & CONSTANT DEPENDENCE ON GOD CAN RAISE THE SPIRITUALLY DEAD TO LIFE”. (ERWIN. W. LUTZER)
1201. BRONZE AGE (BEGINNING OF) \* IN IRELAND ABOUT 2,200 b.c.
1202. BROOM (A NEW) \* IS A CLEAN SWEEP, BUT, AN OLD BROOM KNOWS THE CORNERS.
1203. BROTHER (a) JESUS’S BROTHERS & SISTERS. (MATT. 13:55-56 & MARK 3:31-33)  
 (b) AS A CHRISTIAN, I’M YOUR BROTHER, WHETHER YOU WANT TO CLAIM ME OR NOT. (c) YOUR BROTHER IS NOT THE ENEMY.  
 (d) JESUS IS NOT A TYRANT, BUT A SAVIOR, NOT A BOSS, BUT A BROTHER, NOT A DICTATOR, BUT A FRIEND.
1204. BROTHERHOOD \* THE OPPORTUNITY FOR BROTHERHOOD PRESENTS ITSELF EVERY TIME YOU MEET A HUMAN BEING. (JANE WYMAN)
1205. BRUISES \* WE LEARN MORE FROM OUR BRUISES, THAN FROM OUR TROPHIES. (HILDA CLARK, EDNA’S STEP MOM)
1206. B.S. \* “THE ONLY B.S. I NEED IS: BEACH & SUNSHINE”!
1207. BUBBLE (A) (a) EXISTS WHEN ASSET PRICE INFLATION RISES BEYOND WHAT INCOMES CAN SUSTAIN. THE FEDS LIKE TO SAY; “YOU CAN’T SPOT ONE UNTIL IT BURST,” BUT YOU CAN. (b) THE WORLDWIDE RISE IN HOUSE PRICES IS THE BIGGEST BUBBLE IN HISTORY. JUNE OF 2007. PREPARE FOR THE PAIN WHEN IT POPS. (c) ALL THIS HAS CONSEQUENCES FOR REAL PEOPLE. AS THE BUBBLE BURSTS, MANY WILL FACE FORCLOSURE OR BANKRUPTCY & SEE THEIR CREDIT RATINGS DECIMATED. CONSTRUCTION COMPANIES WILL SEE HARD TIMES & UNEMPLOYMENT WILL RISE SHARPLY. WHO WILL POINT A FINGER TO THE FED. RES. FOR INJECTING ALL THE FUNNY MONEY THAT CAUSED THE PROBLEM IN THE FIRST PLACE? (RON PAUL)
1208. BUBBLE (A MASSIVE) (a) IS GETTING READY TO BURST. AFTER A BLUSTERING BULL MARKET OF 2009-2017, WE ARE NOW PREPARING FOR A SHAKEOUT MORE PAINFUL THAN ANYTHING WE’RE SEEN BEFORE. WE HAVE HAD 9 YRS OF UNPRECEDENTED GOV’T STIMULUS & MONEY CREATION TO THANK FOR STRETCHING THIS BUBBLE BEYOND IMAGINATION. EVERY DEBT BUBBLE LEADS TO FINANCIAL ASSET BUBBLES THAT BURST. THE BIGGER THE BUBBLE THE BIGGER THE BURST. NO EXCEPTION. THIS ONE WILL LEAD TO A MASSIVE GLOBAL HEART ATTACK. FOR THE LAST 8-10 YRS THE STOCK MARKET HAS INFLATED ITSELF COMPLETELY DETACHED FROM REALITY. YET, SO FEW SEE IT COMING. THE CENTRAL BANKS INTERFERENCE HAS TURNED IT INTO AN EVEN MORE DANGEROUS MONSTER SINCE 2009. (b) THE STOCK MARKET HAS PEAKED EVERY 39 YRS IN THE LAST CENTURY. MOST PEOPLE DON’T WANT TO BELIEVE IN CYCLES BECAUSE THEY DON’T LIKE CHANGE. WE DON’T WANT TO ENDURE ECONOMIC DOWNTURNS, EVEN THOUGH THAT’S WHERE ALL THE GREAT INNOVATIONS HAPPEN & FUTURE PROSPERITY IS BORN. FINANCIAL BUBBLE HAVE 4 CYCLES LIKE OUR ANNUAL

WEATHER CYCLE. THE SPRING BOOM WITH MILDLY RISING INFLATION - SUMMER RECESSION WITH INFLATION RISING TO A LONGTERM PEAK, OFTEN WITH WARS. - FALL BLOOM WITH DECLINING INFLATION, NEW TECHNOLOGIES, CREDIT THAT LEAD TO FINANCIAL BUBBLES. - WINTER DEFLATION WITH BUBBLES BURSTING, DEBT DELEVERAGES, PRICES DEFLATE & DEPRESSION TAKES HOLD.

(c) BUBBLES ALWAYS FALL BACK TO NEAR THE POINT WHERE THEY STARTED. MARKETS CAN DROP FASTER THAN YOU CAN REACT IN THEIR EARLY STAGES.

1209. BUBBLES HAVE THREE CONSISTENT CHARACTERISTICS. 1. THEY ARE EASY TO SPOT ONCE THEY HAPPEN. 2. THEY PERSIST LONGER THAN MOST INVESTORS EXPECT. 3. THEY END BADLY WITH MASSIVE LOSSES FOR INVESTORS, WHO ARE STILL IN AT THE TOP. EVEN WHEN THEY SEE A BUBBLE, THEY OFTEN CANNOT RESIST RIDING THE WAVE. BUT IN THE END, THE BUBBLE PROFITEERS TEND TO STAY TOO LONG AT THE PARTY & SUFFER MASSIVE LOSSES.
1210. BUBBLES ONLY LAST 5-6 YEARS (a) EVERY BUBBLE WILL BURST. (b) BETTER TO GET OUT A LITTLE EARLY THAN TOO LATE WHEN IT BURST.
1211. BUCK (a) THE BUCK STOPS HERE. (HARRY S. TRUMAN)  
(b) I WISH THE BUCK STOPPED HERE; I SURE COULD USE A FEW.
1212. BUCKET SEATS \* THE TROUBLE WITH BUCKET SEATS IS NOT EVERYONE HAS THE SAME SIZE BUCKET.
1213. BUCKLE UP (a) MOHAMMAD ALI, THE FAMOUS BOXER ONCE WAS GOING ON A LONG FLIGHT OVERSEAS & HE DIDN'T WANT TO BUCKLE HIS SEAT BELT. HE TOLD THE FLIGHT ATTENDANT. "SUPERMAN DOESN'T BUCKLE UP & I'M NOT BUCKLING UP." THE ATTENDANT REPLIED, "JUST BUCKLE UP. SUPERMAN DIDN'T NEED AN AIRPLANE EITHER."  
(b) DON'T BECOME ROADKILL – BUCKLE UP.
1214. BUCULETS \* THE LITTLE BUMPERS ON THE UNDERSIDE OF YOUR TOILET SEAT.
1215. BUDDHISM \* TIBETAN MONKS BELIEVE THAT THE BODY IS ONLY A VESSEL & THAT WHEN A FELLOW MONK DIES, HE SHOULD BE CUT UP IN PIECES, TAKEN TO A MOUNTAIN & FED TO THE VULTURES.
1216. BUDGET CUT 2012 \* THIS BRILLIANTLY CUTS THRU ALL THE POLITICAL DOUBLE TALK ... THIS PUTS IT INTO A BETTER PERSPECTIVE & IS THE SAME FOR MANY COUNTRIES IN EUROPE. WHY THE U.S WAS DOWNGRADED:  
\* U.S TAX REVENUE: \$2,170,000,000,000  
\* FEDERAL BUDGET: \$3,820,000,000,000  
\* NEW DEBT: \$1,650,000,000,000  
\* NATIONAL DEBT: \$14,271,000,000,000  
\* RECENT BUDGET CUTS: \$38,500,000,000  
LET'S REMOVE 8 ZEROS & PRETEND IT'S A HOUSEHOLD BUDGET:  
\* ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME: \$21,700  
\* MONEY THE FAMILY SPENT: \$38,200  
\* NEW DEBT ON THE CREDIT CARD: \$16,500  
\* OUTSTANDING BALANCE ON THE CREDIT CARD: \$142,710  
\* TOTAL BUDGET CUTS: \$385 DO YOU GET IT, NOW??????

OK NOW LESSON # 2: HERE'S ANOTHER WAY TO LOOK AT THE DEBT CEILING: LET'S SAY, YOU COME HOME FROM WORK & FIND THERE HAS BEEN A SEWER BACKUP IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD & YOUR HOME HAS SEWAGE ALL THE WAY UP TO THE CEILINGS. WHAT SHOULD YOU DO? RAISE THE CEILINGS, OR PUMP OUT THE SEWAGE? YOUR CHOICE IS COMING NOVEMBER 2012. (ALSO 2016 & 2020)

1217. BUDGET (WE HAVE TO BALANCE THE) \* IN OTHER WORDS, WE'VE GOT TO BRING OUR SPENDING SIDE - WHICH IS COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL - DOWN TO MATCH OUR REVENUES, NOT THE OTHER WAY AROUND.
1218. BUDGET ("WE MIGHT COME CLOSER TO BALANCING THE) \* IF ALL OF US LIVED CLOSER TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS & THE GOLDEN RULE." (RONALD REAGAN)
1219. BUFFET (WARREN) \* "DERIVATIVES ARE THE FINANCIAL WORLD'S WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION." (WE SURE ARE FINDING THAT OUT IN 2008-12)
1220. BUG \* SOMEDAYS YOU'RE A BUG, SOMEDAYS YOU'RE A WINDSHIELD.
1221. BUILDING HIS CHURCH ("GOD IS STILL) \* ONE SOUL AT A TIME."
1222. BULL \* DON'T TAKE THE BULL BY THE HORNS, TAKE HIM BY THE TALE: THAT WAY YOU CAN LET GO WHEN YOU WANT TO. (JOSH BILLINGS)
1223. BULLY (SATAN WILL ATTEMPT TO) YOU INTO \* BELIEVING THAT GOD IS NOT INTERESTED IN YOUR FUTURE. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
1224. BULL DOZER \* SOMEONE WHO SLEEPS THROUGH POLITICAL SPEECHES.
1225. BULLET \* "THAT'S THE REALITY OF COMBAT; IT DOESN'T CARE. NO BULLET HAS YOUR NAME ON IT. THE BULLETS SAY, "TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN." (JACKO WILLINIK)
1226. BULLET/BALLOT \* "THOSE WHO FIND THEMSELVES IN POWER OVER THE BULLET; NO LONGER FEAR THE BALLOT!" (FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)
1227. BULLETS (WHEN THE) START FLYING \* THERE ARE NO REPUBLICANS OR DEMOCRATS. WHITE OR BLACKS – ONLY BROTHERS, THE GREATEST OF OUR MEN & WOMEN. MANY HAVE PUT IT ALL ON THE LINE & SOME HAVE GIVEN THE ULTIMATE SACRIFICE ON THE ALTAR OF FREEDOM. NEVER, EVER FORGET THEM. WARRIORS FOREVER, IN LIFE & DEATH. MAY THEIR STORIES LIVE FOREVER. (PETE HEGSETH; **MODERN WARRIORS**)
1228. BULRUSH \* A REED GROWING IN THE SHALLOW WATER ON THE BANKS OF THE NILE RIVER. THE STALKS ARE VERY PLIABLE AS IS EVIDENT FROM HAVING BEEN USED IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE ARKS. (EX. 2:3 & 5). (PAPER WAS MADE FROM THIS PLANT)
1229. BUMPER STICKERS I'VE SEEN (a) HONK IF YOU LIKE PEACE & QUIET. (b) "HE WHO DIES WITH THE MOST TOYS - WINS." THIS IS A VERY SAD BUMPER STICKER. IF THEY ONLY KNEW THE TRUTH. (NORM) (c) ON SEPTIC TRUCK - CAUTION, VEHICLES MAY BE TRANSPORTING POLITICAL PROMISES. (d) VOTE JACK KEVORKIAN FOR WHITE HOUSE PHYSICIAN. (SICK JOKE) (e) PLEASE DO NOT HONK--- DRIVER SLEEPING. (f) MY FAVORITE; MY CHILD WAS INMATE OF THE MONTH AT THE COUNTY JAIL. (g) PRINCESS; HAVING HAD SUFFICIENT EXPERIENCE WITH PRINCES - SEEKS FROG. (h) DRIVER CARRIES NO CASH, HE IS

- MARRIED. (i) WINNING IS DYING WITH YOUR CREDIT CARDS MAXED OUT. MAYBE SO, BUT TRY TELLING THAT TO THE 1,467,221 U.S. CONSUMERS & BUSINESSES THAT FILED FOR BANKRUPTCY IN 2011. (j) DOES YOUR OBAMA OR BIDEN BUMPER STICKER MAKE YOU FEEL STUPID YET??? (k) THE WEATHER IS HERE – WISH YOU WERE BEAUTIFUL. (l) IT'S LONELY AT THE TOP, BUT YOU EAT BETTER. (m) GROW YOUR OWN DOPE – PLANT A MAN. (n) A HUNDRED THOUSAND SPERM... & YOU WERE THE FASTEST. (o) I WAS AN HONOR STUDENT – I DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED. (p) DON'T DRINK & PARK – ACCIDENTS CAUSE PEOPLE. (q) ADULTS ON BOARD – WE WANT TO LIVE TOO. (u) BUCKLE UP – IT MAKES IT HARDER FOR THE ALIENS TO SUCK YOU OUT OF THE CAR.
1230. BUMPER STICKER OF THE YEAR (a) "IF YOU CAN READ THIS, THANK A TEACHER – & SINCE IT'S IN ENGLISH, THANK A SOLDIER" & IF YOU CAN'T, THANK THE TEACHER'S UNION. (b) ON JUDGEMENT DAY YOU'LL WISH YOUR CAR HAD JESUS STICKERS.
1231. BUMPER STICKER "STOP WAR" \* I FEEL LIKE KNOCKING ON THEIR WINDOW & SAYING; "IT'S BECAUSE OF WAR – THAT YOU CAN PUT THAT BUMPER STICKER ON YOUR CAR."
1232. BUMPER STICKERS (HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE) \* THAT PREACH THE GOOD NEWS.
1233. BURDENS (a) WE WRITE OUR BURDENS IN STONE & OUR BLESSINGS IN SAND, & WONDER WHY THE TIDES OF LIFE WASH OUR BLESSINGS AWAY. (b) EVERYONE TENDS TO LAYS A BURDEN ON A WILLING HORSE. (c) JESUS IS A ONE STOP PLACE TO LAY DOWN YOUR BURDENS. (d) MY YOKE IS EASY & MY BURDEN IS LIGHT. JESUS IN (MATT. 11:30) (e) EVERYONE HAS HIS BURDENS; WHAT COUNTS IS HOW YOU CARRY THEM. (JOE BROWN) (f) WHEN SOMEONE ALLOWS YOU TO HEAR THEIR BURDENS, YOU HAVE FOUND DEEP FRIENDSHIP. (g) A HEAVY BURDEN DOES NOT KILL ON THE DAY IT IS CARRIED. (h) "COME TO ME ALL WHO ARE WEARY & HEAVY LADENED & I WILL GIVE YOU REST". (MATT. 11:28). WE CARRY BURDENS WE REALLY DON'T NEED TO BE CARRYING. LOOK UP THE 23<sup>RD</sup> PSALM. TRAVELING LIGHT MEANS TRUSTING GOD WITH THE BURDENS WE WERE NEVER INTENDED TO BEAR. HOW CAN YOU LIFT SOMEONE ELSE'S LOAD IF YOUR ARMS ARE FULL WITH YOUR OWN?  
FOR THE SAKE OF THOSE YOU LOVE, TRAVEL LIGHT.
1234. BUREAUCRACY \* DEALING WITH BUREAUCRACY IS LIKE TRYING TO NAIL JELLY TO A WALL. (JOHN F. KENNEDY)
1235. BUREAUCRATS (OLD) \* NEVER DIE; THEY JUST SPEND AWAY.
1236. BURGLAR PROOF \* THE SCRIPTURES ARE BURGLAR PROOF TO THOSE WHO HAVE NOT THE SPIRITUAL COMBINATION. NATURAL MAN RECEIVED NOT THE THINGS OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD. (I COR. 2:1)
1237. BURDEN (I ASK NOT FOR A LIGHTER) \* BUT BROADER SHOULDERS. (JEWISH PROV.)
1238. BURDENS (TURN YOUR) \* OVER TO THE LORD & HE WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU. (PASM 55:22)
1239. BURN \* BURN BRIGHTLY WITHOUT BURNING OUT. (RICHARD BIGGS)

1240. BURNING BUSH \* AFLAMING BUSH OUT OF WHICH THE LORD MADE HIS PRESENCE KNOWN TO MOSES. (EX. 3:2-4)
1241. BURN OUT (IT BETTER TO) \* THAN TO FADE OUT. (NEIL YOUNG; 1945-)
1242. BUSH (PRES. GEORGE W.) (a) BELIEVES THAT CHRISTIANS & MUSLIMS WORSHIP THE SAME GOD ACCORDING TO HIS REMARKS ON THE ABC'S CHARLES GIBSON PROGRAM. IS THIS THE CONFESSION OF A CHRISTIAN OR OF A UNIVERSALIST?  
 (b) HIS INFATUATION WITH UNIVERSALISM IS TIED TO HIS COMMITMENT TO UNIVERSAL (OR GLOBAL) GOV'T. YOU SEE, BUSH IS PART OF AN ELITIST CABAL THAT IS ATTEMPTING TO CARVE OUT AN INTERNATIONAL NEW WORLD ORDER. & IN ORDER FOR GLOBAL (OR EVEN REGIONAL) GOV'T TO TAKE SHAPE, THERE MUST BE AN ACCEPTANCE OF GLOBAL RELIGION. IN OTHER WORDS, UNIVERSALISM IS THE RELIGION OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER, THE U.N. & ALL THOSE WHO DESIRE GLOBAL GOV'T.  
 (c) NO REAL CHRISTIAN COULD SAY THAT EVERY RELIGION WORSHIPS THE SAME GOD OR THAT EVERYONE IS GOING TO HEAVEN, REGARDLESS OF WHO OR WHAT THEY WORSHIP. (d) THE ABOVE IS BY PASTOR CHUCK BALDWIN; PASTOR & FOUNDER OF CROSSROAD'S BAPTIST CHURCH IN PENSACOLA, FL.  
 (e) "YOU CAN FOOL SOME OF THE PEOPLE ALL OF THE TIME & THOSE ARE THE ONES YOU WANT TO CONCENTRATE ON." G.W. BUSH, JOKING AT A GRIDION CLUB DINNER, WASHINGTON D.C. 3/21/01
1243. BUSIEST STRETCH OF HIGHWAY IN THE U.S. \* IS THE N.Y. WASHINGTON BRIDGE.
1244. BUSINESS (a) DON'T OPEN A BUSINESS UNLESS YOU KNOW HOW TO SMILE.  
 (b) A BUSINESS THAT MAKES NOTHING BUT MONEY IS A POOR KIND OF BUSINESS. (HENRY FORD)
1245. BUSINESSES (SMALL) \* ACCORDING TO THE SMALL BUSINESS ADM. (SBA), NEARLY 95% OF SMALL BUSINESSES FAIL. RESPECTABLE PORTIONS OF THE REST GO ON TO BECOME THE INSTITUTIONS OFTEN REFERRED TO AS BIG BUSINESS. ALTHOUGH IT IS TRENDY ON THE LEFT TO ATTACK BIG BUSINESS, EVERY SINGLE BIG BUSINESS STARTED OUT AS A SMALL BUSINESS. THE OWNERS & CEOs OFTEN RISKED EVERYTHING INCL. THEIR OWN FINANCIAL LIVELIHOOD. GOV'T EMPLOYEES (OUTSIDE OF OUR BELOVED MILITARY) RISK NOTHING. BUSINESSES PRODUCE JOBS. THOSE JOBS GIVE PEOPLE A PAYCHECK THEY CAN USE TO SPEND ON WHATEVER THEY CHOOSE. MOST OF THEIR PAYCHECK IS SPENT ON NECESSITIES, BUT SOMETIMES LUXURY ITEMS FIND THEIR WAY INTO THE CHECKOUT BASKET. GOV'T PRODUCES NOTHING. GOV'T TAKES MONEY OUT OF YOUR PAYCHECK & SPENDS IT ON GOD KNOWS WHAT. GOV'T IS NEVER REQUIRED TO PROVIDE AN ACCOUNTING OF HOW MANY DOLLARS ARE SEIZED OR WHERE THOSE DOLLARS GO. BUSINESSES HAVE TO BE EFFICIENT TO AVOID GOING BANKRUPT. GOV'T CAN JUST PRINT MORE MONEY. THIS LEADS TO CURRENCY DEVALUATION & CAUSES NATIONS THAT DO THIS, TO INEVITABLY COLLAPSE. WHEN BUSINESS

LEADERS LOSE VALUE, THEY ARE OFTEN FIRED. TRY FIRING GOV'T WORKERS. BUSINESSES HAVE A POWERFUL MOTIVE TO SUCCEED. MOST IMP.. BUSINESSES HAVE TO INNOVATE TO STAY COMPETITIVE. (JUDD DUNNING; **13 ½ REASONS WHY NOT TO BE A LIBERAL**)

- 1246. BUSINESS IS LIKE A CAR \* IT WILL NOT RUN BY ITSELF EXCEPT DOWNHILL.
- 1247. BUSINESS (MINDING OUR OWN) \* "I AM ABSOLUTELY CONVINCED THAT THE BEST FORMULA FOR GIVING US PEACE & PRESERVING THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE IS FREEDOM, LIMITED GOV'T & MINDING OUR OWN BUSINESS OVERSEAS." (CONGRESSMEN RON PAUL)
- 1248. BUSINESS (OUR GRAND) \* IS NOT TO SEE WHAT LIES DIMLY AT A DISTANCE, BUT TO DO WHAT LIES CLEARLY AT HAND. (THOMAS CARLYLE)
- 1249. BUSINESS PARTNER (CHOOSE A) \* WHO IS STRONG WHERE YOU ARE WEAK.
- 1250. BUSINESS TERMS
  - 1. AAA RATING: THE HIGHEST RATING THAT STANDARD & POOR'S GIVES TO A COMPANY FOR ITS FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS.
  - 2. ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE: MONEY OWED TO THE COMPANY (CO) FOR GOODS SOLD THAT HAVEN'T BEEN PAID FOR YET.
  - 3. ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION: THE TOTAL OF ALL DEPRECIATION, OR DECREASES IN VALUE, THAT HAS BEEN CHARGED AGAINST AN ASSET.
  - 4. AMORTIZATION: BASICALLY, THE SAME THING AS DEPRECIATION, BUT IT APPLIES TO INTANGIBLE ASSETS SUCH AS GOOD WILL & PATENTS.
  - 5. ASSETS: SOMETHING OWNED BY THE BUSINESS & IS EXPECTED TO BE USED TO GENERATE FUTURE INCOME.
  - 6. BALANCE SHEET: A SUMMARY OF A CO'S ASSETS, LIABILITIES & OWNERSHIP EQUITY AS OF A SPECIFIC DATE.
  - 7. BOOK VALUE: ALL OF THE CO'S ASSETS MINUS ALL ITS LIABILITIES.
  - 8. CAPITAL EXPENDITURES: THE AMOUNT THE CO. SPENDS EVERY YEAR ON BUILDING NEW OR UPGRADING OLD INFRASTRUCTURE.
  - 9. CASH FLOW: THE AMOUNT OF CASH GENERATED BY THE CO. DURING A SPICIFIC PERIOD.
  - 10. COMPETITIVE ADVANTAGE: AN EDGE OVER COMPETITORS THAT ALLOWS THE CO. TO MAKE MORE MONEY.
  - 11. CURRENT ASSETS: ASSET, THINGS OF VALUE THAT ARE CASH OR ARE EXPECTED TO BE CONVERTED INTO CASH WITHIN A YEAR.
  - 12. CURRENT LIABILITIES: MONEY OWED WITHIN A YEAR.
  - 13. DEPRECIATION: AS TANGIBLE ASSETS WEAR OUT, A DEPRECIATION CHARGE IS TAKEN AGAINST THE ASSETS.
  - 14. EBITSA: EARNINGS BEFORE INTEREST, TAXES, DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION.
  - 15. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS: THE BALANCE SHEET, INCOME STATEMENT & CASH FLOW STATEMENT.
  - 16. GOODWILL: THE VALUE OF AN ASSET IN EXCESS OF THE VALUE THAT IS CARRIED ON THE BOOKS.
  - 17. GROSS MARGIN: THE RATIO OF TOTAL PROFIT TO SALES.
  - 18. GROSS PROFIT: PROCEEDS ON PRODUCT SALES, SALES MINUS COST OF GOODS SOLD EQUAL GROSS PROFIT.
  - 19. INTANGIBLE ASSET: ASSETS SUCH AS PATENTS & COPYRIGHTS, WHICH CAN'T BE PHYSICALLY TOUCHED, BUT CAN GENERATE INCOME.
  - 20. INVENTORY: A CO.s PRODUCTS THAT ARE EITHER COMPLETED OR SOME STAGE OF COMPLETION THAT WILL BE SOLD.

21. LEVERAGE: THE AMOUNT OF DEBT THE CO. HAS IN RELATION TO THE SHARE-HOLDERS' EQUITY. 22. LIABILITIES: THE OBLIGATIONS THE CO. HAS TO PAY OTHERS. 23. LONG-TERM DEBT: DEBT THAT HAS A MATURITY DATE OF LONGER THAN ONE YEAR. 24. NET INCOME: THE CO'S PROFIT AFTER ALL COST, EXPENCES & TAXES ARE DEDUCTED FROM REVENUE. 25. OPERATING EXP.: COST OF RUNNING THE BUSINESS THAT ARE NOT TIED DIRECTLY TO THE PRODUCTION COST. 26. OPERATING PROFITS: EARNINGS FROM ONGOING OPERATIONS. ALSO CALLED EBIT (EARNING BEFORE INT. & TAXES) OR OPERATING INCOME. 27. PREFERRED STOCK: CAPITAL STOCK THAT PROVIDES A SPECIFIC DIVIDEND & GRANT NO VOTING RIGHTS. 28. RETAINED EARNINGS: ACCUMULATED NET EARNINGS OF THE BUSINESS THAT HAVE NOT BEEN PAID OUT AS A DIVIDEND. 29. SGA COSTS: SELLING, GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES. 30. SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY: THE NET WORTH OF THE BUSINESS. TOTAL ASSETS MINUS TOTAL LIABILITIES EQUALS SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY. (MARY BUFFETT & DAVID CLARK: **WARREN BUFFETT INTERPRETATION OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**)

1251. BUSINESS (WELL RUN) (a) IT'S EASY TO TELL IF A BUSINESS IS PROSPEROUS & EXPANDING. MANAGEMENT IS DOING A GOOD JOB, THE COMPANY'S BOOKS ARE IN ORDER, CAPITAL IS ALLOCATED TOWARDS GROWTH, DEBT IS MINIMAL & CUSTOMER SATISFACTION IS HIGH. IT IS ALSO EASY TO TELL IF A BUSINESS IS FAILING. MANAGEMENT IS GIVING THEMSELVES LARGE RAISES & UNDESERVED BONUS. DEBT IS DISPROPORTIONATE TO PROFITS. CUSTOMERS ARE UNHAPPY BECAUSE MANAGEMENT KNOWS ITS DAYS ARE NUMBERED & ITS FIRST CONCERN IS TAKING CARE OF THE OWNERS BEFORE THE BUSINESS SHUTS DOWN. SO, TOO. IT IS WITH GOV'T. IF A GOV'T IS WELL RUN, IT BOOKS ARE IN ORDER & THOSE GOVERNED ARE SATISFIED WITH THOSE WHO GOVERN. THE GAP BETWEEN FUTURE U.S. RECEIPTS & FUTURE U.S. GOV'T OBLIGATIONS NOW TOTAL \$65.9 TRILLION (2007) A SUM THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE U.S. TO EVER RECONCILE, WHICH MEANS THE U.S. IS NOW BANKRUPT. THE GOV'T IS BUSY HELPING THE RICH & WELL CONNECTED LOOT THE COUNTRY OF ANY REMAINING ASSETS BEFORE THE ROOF CAVES IN. THE CITIZENS HAVE BEEN PLAYED FOR FOOLS. (b) FOOLING PEOPLE IS HARDER WHEN THEY'RE BROKE & OUT OF A JOB. ONE OF PRES. BUSH'S REMARKS WAS "I'M THE DECIDER & I DECIDE WHAT'S BEST."
1252. BUSINESS WORLD \* IN THE BUSINESS WORLD, THE REARVIEW MIRROR IS ALWAYS CLEARER THAN THE WINDSHIELD. (WARREN BUFFETT)
1253. BUSINESS ("YOU HAVE A) \* YOU DIDN'T BUILD THAT. SOMEONE ELSE DID!" (OBAMA)
1254. BUSY (BEING) \* DOES NOT ALWAYS MEAN REAL WORK. THE OBJECT OF ALL WORK IS PRODUCTION OR ACCOMPLISHMENT & TO EITHER OF THESE ENDS THERE MUST BE FORETHOUGHT, SYSTEM, PLANNING, INTELLIGENCE & HONEST PURPOSE, AS WELL AS PERSPIRATION. (EDISON)
1255. BUSYBODIES \* BUSY SOULS HAVE NO TIME TO BE BUSYBODIES.

1256. BUSY (KEEP) \* AT SOMETHING. A BUSY PERSON NEVER HAS TIME TO BE UNHAPPY.
1257. BUSY LIFE (a) BUSYNESS IS LIKE A TRIATHALON WITH NO FINISH LINE IN SIGHT.  
 (b) BUSYNESS IS A GREAT ENEMY OF RELATIONSHIPS.  
 (c) WHAT ON EARTH WOULD A MAN DO WITH HIMSELF IF SOMETHING DID NOT STAND IN HIS WAY? (d) NEVER GET SO BUSY MAKING A LIVING THAT YOU FORGET TO MAKE A LIFE.  
 (e) A MAN IS SELDOM TOO BUSY, TO TELL YOU HOW BUSY HE IS.
1258. BUTCHERS (EVEN) \* WEEP! (JOHN GAY)
1259. BUTTERFLY \* THE CATERPILLAR IS GIVEN LIFE BY THE BUTTERFLY. WE ARE GIVEN LIFE BY GOD. AS THE CATERPILLAR CRAWLS THROUGH LIFE, EARTHBOUND & UNAWARE OF THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH IT WAS BORN, SO MAN GOES THROUGH LIFE EARTHBOUND & UNAWARE OF THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH HE WAS BORN. WE SEE WITH WORMLIKE EYES, THINK WORMLIKE THOUGHTS & LIVE WORMLIKE LIVES. BUT TO SOME A MIRACLE HAPPENS. THEY ALLOW THEMSELVES TO DIE TO THE OLD. IN DOING SO, THEY BEGIN A METAMORPHOSIS. THE EARTHBOUND LIFE DIES. BUT WHAT EMERGES IN ITS PLACE IS A DIFFERENT LIFE, A NEW CREATION, BEAUTIFUL & NO LONGER EARTHBOUND BUT NOW HEAVENLY & MADE TO DWELL IN HEAVENLY REALMS, A HEAVENLY BEING IN THE IMAGE OF HIM FROM WHOM IT WAS GIVEN LIFE IN THE FIRST PLACE. THE NEW BIRTH, THE NEW CREATION. THE GOSPEL OF THE BUTTERFLY. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**. DAY 204)
1260. BUTTONS (a) DON'T LET OTHERS PUSH YOUR BUTTONS. (b) I DIDN'T MEAN TO PUSH YOUR BUTTONS; I WAS JUST LOOKING FOR 'MUTE'.
1261. BUYING (a) STOP BUYING THINGS YOU DON'T NEED - WITH MONEY YOU DON'T HAVE - TO IMPRESS PEOPLE YOU DON'T LIKE. (b) HE WHO BUYS WHAT HE NEEDS NOT - MAY HAVE TO SELL WHAT HE NEEDS.
1262. BUYING & SELLING (WHEN) \* ARE CONTROLLED BY LEGISLATION, THE FIRST THING TO BE BOUGHT & SOLD ARE LEGISLATORS. (P. J. O'ROURKE)
1263. BUYING THE FARM \* THIS IS SYNONYMOUS WITH DYING. DURING W.W. I SOLDIERS WERE GIVEN LIFE INSURANCE WORTH \$5,000. THIS WAS ABOUT THE PRICE OF AN AVERAGE FARM, SO IF YOU DIED YOU "BOUGHT THE FARM" FOR YOUR SURVIVORS. (AROUND 1920)
1264. BUYING (WHEN) SOMETHING \* FACTOR IN THE ABSENCE OF VALUE. (IN OTHER WORDS; IS IT REALLY WORTH IT???)
1265. BUY NOW, PAY LATER \* THE MENTALITY THAT HAS INFILTRATED OUR GOV'T & ITS CITIZENS THAT HAS CREATED MASSIVE DEBT BURDEN. A MENTALITY THAT ONE DOESN'T NEED TO POSSESS ADEQUATE FUNDS TO OBTAIN GOODS & SERVICES.
1266. BUZZ-WORDS \* SEE; GLOBAL BUZZ-WORDS.
1267. BY-PRODUCTS \* GOD'S BLESSINGS ARE BY-PRODUCTS, NOT TARGETS.
1268. "BYSTANDER'S CREDO" \* IN 1945, A GERMAN LUTHERAN PASTOR NAMED MARTIN NIEMOLLER - AFTER 4 YRS IN A CONCENTRATION CAMP - DELIVERED SOME OF THE MOST IMP. WORDS ABOUT THE TRAVESTY OF THE NAZI REGIME. HE SAID; "AT FIRST THEY CAME FOR THE COMMUNISTS, & I

DID NOT SPEAK OUT – BECAUSE I WAS NOT A COMMUNIST. THEN THEY CAME FOR THE CATHOLICS, & I DID NOT SPEAK OUT – BECAUSE I WAS NOT CATHOLIC. THEN THEY CAME FOR THE JEWS, & I DID NOT SPEAK OUT – BECAUSE I WAS NOT A JEW. THEN THEY CAME FOR ME...& THERE WAS NO ONE LEFT TO SPEAK FOR ME.” THE POINT IS...AS BYSTANDERS WE MUST SPEAK UP - & TAKE ACTION – WHEN THE STATE INFRINGES UPON THE RIGHTS & FREEDOM OF OTHERS, EVEN WHEN WE DON’T AGREE WITH THOSE BEING ATTACKED.

1269. CABALIST \* MOST OCCULT MOVEMENTS ORIGINATE IN THE CABALA (WHICH DATES TO 6<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY b.c. BABYLON) CABALISM DOES NOT UPHOLD THE UNIVERSAL MORAL STANDARDS ENUNCIATED BY MOSES. THEY BELIEVE LUCIFER IS THE TRUE GOD. THEIR WHOLE AIM IN LIFE IS TO HUMILIATE & DEGRADE MANKIND & PROVE TO GOD THAT THE HUMAN EXPERIMENT IS A FAILURE. THEY ARE GRADUALLY ACHIEVING THIS GOAL THROUGH THEIR CONTROL OF THE ECONOMY, EDUCATION, MEDIA & GOV’T. FLOOLWERS OF CABALISM DO NOT TEACT THEIR CHILDREN THE 10 COMMANDMENTS OR THE WRITINGS OF MOSES EXCEPT IN A MOST PERVERTED FORM.
1270. CAESAR (JULIUS) (a) ON THE IDES OF MARCH (15<sup>TH</sup>) 44 B.C.; HE WAS SLAIN BY BRUTUS IN THE SENATE HOUSE OF ROME. (b) “I CAME, I SAW, I CONQUERED”. (CEASAR’S ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS VICTORY OVER PHARNACES. (c) RENDER UNTO C. THE THINGS THAT ARE CEASAR’S.
1271. CAFA \* “ I’LL HAVE A CAFA – MOCHA – VODKA - VALIUM LATTE TO GO. PLEASE”.
1272. C.A.F.E. \* “CORPORATE AVERAGE FUEL ECONOMY” STANDARDS WERE IMPLEMENTED IN REACTION TO THE ARAB OIL EMBARGO OF 1973-74.
1273. CAGE (a) ALL THE WORLD’S A CAGE. (b) A GOLD CAGE IS STILL A CAGE.
1274. CAIAPHAS \* THE HIGH PRIEST WHO ADVISED THE COUNCIL OF CHIEF PRIESTS & PHARISEES THAT JESUS SHOULD BE PUT TO DEATH & PRESIDED AT HIS TRIAL. (MATT. 26:27, JOHN 11:49-52, 18:14).
1275. CAIN & ABEL WERE \* THE FIRST TWO BROTHERS THAT LIVED ON THE EARTH & THIS WAS THE FIRST HUMAN BLOOD EVER SHED IN THE WORLD.
1276. CAIN, SON OF ADAM & EVE \* CAIN SLEW HIS BROTHER ABEL IN A JEALOUS RAGE & THEN LIED TO GOD WHEN QUESTIONED. (THE WHOLE THING WAS A SCHEME OF SATAN’S TO DESTROY ABEL, THROUGH WHOM THE “PROMISED SEED” WAS TO COME) HE SHOWED NO REMORSE OR REPENTANCE FOR MURDERING HIS BROTHER. THUS GOD SEPARATED HIM FROM THE REST OF THE GODLY LINE THAT WAS TO BE CONTINUED THROUGH SETH. CAIN MOVED FATHER EAST OF EDEN TO A LAND KNOWN AS NOWD IN HEBREW, WHICH MEANS “WANDERING”. CAIN WAS THE FIRST WANDERER. CAIN’S WIFE WAS A DAUGHTER OF ABEL OR A NIECE FROM ANOTHER SIBLING, A HALF SISTER & THEY HAD A SON NAMED ENOCH. THERE HE ESTABLISHED THE FIRST FAMILY THAT WOULD FALL PREY TO ANGELIC SEDUCTION. (GEN. 6:2) LAMECH WAS ONE OF CAIN’S DESCENDANT WHO TOOK FOR HIMSELF TWO WIVES; ONE WAS ADAH, THE OTHER ZILLAH. (GEN. 4:19)

LAMECH'S LIFE WAS OF OPEN REBELLION AGAINST GOD.  
SEE; LAMECH.

1277. CAKE \* MY FAVORITE FLAVOR OF CAKE IS MORE.
1278. CALCULATIONS (ACCORDING TO MY) \* THE PROBLEM DOESN'T EXIST.
1279. CALENDAR \* JULIUS CAESAR IS CREDITED FOR DEVISING OUR CURRENT  
CALENDAR WITH 12 MONTHS. HE ALSO INTRODUCED THE LEAP YEAR.
1280. CALF (THE GOLDEN) INCIDENT \* SADLY BORE WITNESS TO THE ISRAELITES  
FRAGILE FAITH. THEY WERE STILL CONFLICTED IN THEIR BELIEF &  
WERE EASILY SWAYED TO & FRO. GOD DETERMINED THAT THEY  
NEEDED AN OTHER 40 YRS OF DISCIPLINE BEFORE ENTERING INTO  
THE LAND OF THE COVENANT. ISRAEL'S FAITH HAD NOT YET FORGED  
INTO A STURDY METAL. THEY WERE NOT YET STRONG ENOUGH TO  
BATTLE BOTH PHYSICALLY & SPIRITUALLY WITH THOSE POWERFUL  
NATIONS. ISRAEL SOJOURNED IN THE DESERT ONE YEAR FOR EACH  
OF THE FORTY DAYS THEY HAD EXPLORED THE PROMISED LAND BUT  
HAD BEEN AFRAID TO SEIZE IT.
1281. CALIPHATE (a) TERRITORY OR TIME OVER WHICH A MUSLIM RULER REIGNS.  
ARMIES CARRYING BLACK FLAGS WILL COME FROM IRAN & NO  
POWER WILL BE ABLE TO STOP THEM. THEY WILL REACH THE DOME  
OF THE ROCK IN JERUSALEM WHERE THEY WILL ERECT THEIR  
FLAGS. THIS WILL BECOME THE CENTER OF ISLAMIC RULE, WHICH  
WILL BE HEADED BY IMAM AL-MAHDI. (b) THE CALIPHATE IS  
VIEWED AS THE SUCCESSOR OF MUHAMMAD & LEADER OF ALL  
MUSLIMS. HE IS, IN A SENSE, THE POPE OF THE MUSLIM WORLD.  
MUSLIMS HAVE AWAITED THE RESTORATION OF THE CALIPHATE TO  
RESTORE UNITY & LEADERSHIP TO ISLAM WORLDWIDE. MAHDI IS  
EXPECTED TO FULFILL THIS ROLE. (JOEL RICHARDSON)
1282. CALL (A PHONE) \* TO A GOOD FRIEND WILL EASE YOUR MIND & LIFT YOUR SPIRITS.
1283. CALL FROM GOD (THE CLEARER WE HEAR OUR) (a) THE MORE COUTAGE WE WILL  
HAVE TO FACE UPHILL SPIRITUAL BATTLES. FAITHFULNESS TO OUR  
CALLING SHOULD BE OUR OVERRIDING PASSION. WE ARE TO LIVE  
WITHOUT FEAR & WITH JOY AT THE PRIVILEGE OF REPRESENTING  
CHRIST EVEN AT GREAT PERSONAL COST. YOU ARE PREQUALIFIED TO  
WALK IN VICTORY. WE ARE NOT EXPECTED TO GENERATE OUR OWN  
LIGHT & SHINE IT INTO THE DARKNESS; THE MOON DOES NOT NEED TO  
GENERATE ITS OWN LIGHT BUT ONLY REFLECT IT. SO, HEED THE CALL  
TO BE A LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS. (ERWIN W. LUTZER)  
(b) WE HAVE TO KNOW HOW TO ENGAGE THE CULTURE WITHOUT  
BECOMING CONTAMINATED BY IT. WE HAVE TO LEARN HOW TO  
CONDUCT OURSELVES AS A MINORITY IN A MAJORITY POST-  
CHRISTIAN WORLD. WHAT SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MEN IS POSSIBLE  
WITH GOD.
1284. CALL (HEED THE) \* TO BE A LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS.
1285. CALLING (PASSIONATE) TO DO SOMETHING FOR GOD'S PLAN \* TO REDEEM &  
CHANGE THE WORLD. SOMETIMES YOU NEED A HUG, BUT SOME-  
TIMES YOU NEED A KICK IN THE PANTS. IF YOU DON'T HAVE A

BURDEN, IT'S BECAUSE YOU'RE NOT LISTENING. IF YOU DON'T SEE A PROBLEM THAT BREAKS YOUR HEART, YOU'RE WALKING AROUND WITH YOUR EYES SHUT. WHEREVER YOUR GOD-GIVEN BURDEN LEADS YOU, IS WHERE YOU ARE NEEDED. YOU CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE. GOD MAY GIVE YOU A BURDEN FOR MEN IN PORNOGRAPHY, FOR BROKEN FAMILIES, FOR PEOPLE IN DRUG ADDICTION, MAYBE FOR THE LOST & SHOWING THEM THE WAY TO CHRIST, (THAT IS WHERE MY BURDEN IS, & WHY I SPEND SO MANY HOURS ON THIS BOOK, NORM), FOR THE POOR, THE UNBORN, MAYBE YOU ACHIEVE FOR YOUR CHURCH TO DISCIPLE MEN, MAYBE IT IS FOR YOUNG MEN STRUGGLING WITH THEIR IDENTITY & TURNED LOOSE IN A WORLD TO SUFFOCATE UNDER THE WEIGHT OF WHAT THEY DON'T KNOW, BECAUSE THEY'RE NEVER BEEN MENTORED. MAYBE YOU FEEL THE DANGER OF THE SPIRITUAL DECAY IN OUR CULTURE. WHATEVER YOUR CALLING IS, GOD WILL GIVE YOU WHAT YOU NEED TO FULFILL IT, ALONG WITH GIDEON & NEHEMIAH WHO SAID; "BECAUSE THE GRACIOUS HAND OF MY GOD WAS UPON ME." SO WHETHER YOU'RE A RELATIVELY NEW CHRISTIAN OR HAVE BEEN WALKING WITH CHRIST FOR DECADES, ASK GOD TO HELP YOU SEE WHAT HE SEES, SO YOU CAN DO WHAT HE WANTS YOU TO DO. SOMETIMES, ONE MUST GO THROUGH PAIN THEMSELVES TO REALLY SEE THE HURTS THAT MANY IN THE WORLD ARE GOING THROUGH. THE BIBLE PUTS IT THIS WAY; "WE MUST GO THROUGH MANY HARDSHIPS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD" (ACTS 14:22). NEHEMIAH FELT A BURDEN TO REBUILD THE WALL THAT WOULD RESTORE THE NATION OF ISRAEL THAT WOULD REDEEM THE WORLD. HE FELT A CALLING THAT BECAME A VISION & WHEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO EXECUTE THE VISION PRESENTED ITSELF, THE MAN DIDN'T FALTER. MAYBE YOU HAVE TRIED. BUT IT IS A STRUGGLE. THAT'S WHY YOU NEED PAUL'S ENCOURAGEMENT; "LET US NOT BECOME WEARY IN DOING GOOD" (GAL. 6:9). THANKFULLY, FULFILLING OUR CALLING FROM GOD BRINGS US A DEEP SENSE OF PURPOSE & FULFILLMENT...MOST OF THE TIME. BUT LET'S FACE IT. MOST CALLINGS ARE JUST PLAIN HARD. IT'S NO MISTAKE THAT GOD GAVE YOU THAT PARTICULAR BURDEN. YOU ARE HIS INSTRUMENT. THAT'S HOW HE IS REDEEMING THE WORLD. SOMETIMES, YOU JUST WANT TO GIVE UP LIKE GIDEON WHO PRAYED, "GOD, I JUST NEED A SIGN." THAT'S WHEN YOU HEAR; "YOU'RE BEEN FAITHFUL. STAY THE COURSE" SOME VISIONS MAY BE FULFILLED TOMORROW, OTHERS MAY TAKE YOUR LIFETIME, THE ONLY THING YOU CAN DO IS "BE FAITHFUL". TIMING BELONGS TO GOD, OUTCOMES BELONG TO GOD, SO OUR JOB IS TO BE FAITHFUL. YOU CAN'T PULL THIS OFF, BUT JESUS CAN. (PATRICK MORLEY, **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)

1286. CALLING YOU ALL DAY" ("I HAVE BEEN) \* SAYS ONE OLD LADY TO ANOTHER. THE OTHER LADY LOOKS AT HER SO-CALLED CELL-PHONE & SAYS; "BUT, THAT'S A CALCULATOR." GOD WANTS YOU TO HAVE A BURDEN.

1287. CALLING (YOUR) (a) DURING PROLONG EMERGENCES, WHERE YOUR TALENTS & THE NEEDS OF THE WORLD CROSS, LIES YOUR CALLING. (ARISTOLE)  
(b) HE THAT IS ASHAMED OF HIS CALLING EVER LIVETH SHAMEFULLY IN IT.
1288. CALLS ON THE NAME \* EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED. (ROM. 10:13)
1289. CALLS (PESTY PHONE) \* DO YOU GET THEM ALSO? I HAVE LEARNED A NEW TRICK WHEN I GET THEM. I JUST ANSWER AN SAY; “HELLO, YOU HAVE JUST REACHED THE 1-800 IN-CONTINENT HOT-LINE, PLEASE HOLD!” & JUST LEAVE THEM HOLDING.
1290. CALL TO ME \* & I WILL ANSWER YOU, & TELL YOU GREAT & MIGHTY THINGS, WHICH YOU DO NOT KNOW. (JER. 3:33)
1291. CALM (BEING ABLE TO STAY) \* IS A SUPER-POWER.
1292. CALM DOWN \* EVER NOTICE HOW PEOPLE WHO TELL YOU TO CALM DOWN... ARE THE ONES WHO GOT YOU MAD IN THE FIRST PLACE.
1293. CALM (KEEP) \* & CARRY ON!
1294. C.A.L.M. (STAY CALM) \* CELEBRATE, ASK, LEAVE, & MEDITATE. WITH GOD AS YOUR HELPER, YOU WILL SLEEP BETTER TONIGHT & SMILE MORE TOMORROW. THE BIBLE WILL HELP YOU TO LEARN HOW TO TALK YOURSELF OFF THE LEDGE, DISCERN THE LIES OF SATAN & TELL YOURSELF THE TRUTH. YOU WILL DEVELOP TOOLS FOR FACING THE ONSLAUGHTS OF ANXIETY. REMEMBER, WHAT JESUS SPOKE TO HIS CLOSEST FRIENDS THE NIGHT BEFORE HE WENT TO THE CROSS. “DON’T LET YOUR HEARTS BE TROUBLED. TRUST IN GOD & ALSO IN ME. THERE IS MORE THAN ENOUGH ROOM IN MY FATHER’S HOUSE. IF THIS WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I AM GOING TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU? WHEN EVERYTHING IS READY, I WILL COME & GET YOU, SO YOU WILL ALWAYS BE WITH ME WHERE I AM”. (JOHN 14:1-3)
1295. CALM WATER \* DON’T THINK THERE ARE NO CROCODILES BECAUSE THE WATER IS CALM.
1296. CALORIES \* TINY CREATURES THAT LIVE IN YOUR CLOSET & SEW YOUR CLOTHES A LITTLE BIT TIGHTER EVERY NIGHT.
1297. CALUMNY (a) “BE THOU AS CHASTE AS ICE & PURE AS SNOW THOU SHALT NOT ESCAPE CALUMNY.” (SLANDEOUS STATEMENT, DEFAMATION, FALSE ACCUSATION) (W. SHAKESPERE)  
(b) WE CANNOT CONTROL THE TONGUES OF OTHERS, BUT A GOOD LIFE-STYLE ENABLES US TO AVOID MUCH CALUMNIES.
1298. CALVARY (a) THREE CROSSES, 1. CROSS OF SALVATION IN THE MIDDLE, 2. ACCEPTANCE ON THE RIGHT, 3. REJECTION ON THE LEFT.  
(b) MY GOD REMINDS ME. HE THOUGHT WE WERE WORTH CALVARY. WHAT A PRICE HE PAID FOR YOU & ME. (WORDS OF A SONG BY OUR FRIEND, VONNIE WOODS) (c) CALVARY; IT IS HERE THAT CHRIST MADE THE GREATEST DISPLAY OF HIS LOVE.  
(d) WE CANNOT KNOW WHAT CALVARY COST THE FATHER, ANY MORE THAN WE CAN KNOW WHAT JESUS FELT AS HE TASTED THE

**PENALTY DUE TO OUR SINS.** (J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**)

(e) THE SAVING PURPOSE OF GOD, FROM ETERNAL ELECTION TO FINAL GLORY, IS ONE & IT IS VITAL FOR BOTH OUR UNDERSTANDING & OUR ASSURANCE THAT WE SHOULD NOT LOSE SIGHT OF THE LINKS THAT BINDS TOGETHER ITS VARIOUS STAGES & PARTS.

1299. CALVARY'S CROSS (a) REVEALS MANKIND'S HATRED FOR GOD & GOD'S LOVE FOR MANKIND. (WOW! WHAT A LINE.) (b) BEHIND CALVARY'S CROSS IS THE THRONE OF HEAVEN. (JAMES STEWART)
1300. CALVINIST & OUR EARLY SCHOOL SYSTEM (a) AMERICA'S EARLIEST SCHOOLS WERE ORIGINALLY EST. TO ENSURE BIBLICAL LITERACY. THE PURITAN FOUNDERS SAW THEIR SETTLEMENT AS A ONCE-IN-A-LIFE-TIME CHANCE TO CREATE A BIBLICALLY BASED SOCIETY FREE OF THE CORRUPTING INFLUENCES OF THE OLD WORLD. THUS, IN THE 1630's, CALVINISTS - THAT'S WHAT MOST OF THE PURITANS WERE WHO FOUNDED HARVARD COLLEGE AS A SEMINARY FOR EDUCATING A LEARNED CLERGY & ORGANIZED GRAMMAR SCHOOL TO PREPARE YOUNG SCHOLARS FOR HARVARD. THEIR STUDIES PRIMARY FOCUS WAS TO KNOW GOD & JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS ETERNAL LIFE, (JOHN 17:3) & MAKE CHRIST THE ONLY FOUNDATION OF ALL SOUND KNOWLEDGE & LEARNING. THIS CALVINIST UTOPIAN EXPERIMENT DIDN'T LAST LONG. AFTER A LONG RIVALRY, IN 1805 THE UNITARIANS TOOK CONTROL OF THE COLLEGE & KICKED OUT THE ORTHODOX CALVINISTS. ESSENTIALLY, THE UNITARIANS REJECTED THE STRICT CALVINIST VIEW THAT MAN IS INNATELY DEPRAVED- "BORN IN SIN." RATHER THEY WERE CONVINCED THAT MAN WAS BORN GOOD & WAS PERFECTIBLE. THEREFORE THE UNITARIANS PRACTICED THEIR RELIGION IN THE AREA OF SOCIAL PROGRESS & GOOD WORKS. EVIL, THEY CONTENDED, ENTERED OUR LIVES, NOT BECAUSE OF MAN'S FALLEN & SINFUL NATURE AS THE CALVINISTS BELIEVED, BUT RATHER BECAUSE OF POVERTY & LACK OF EDUCATION. BY UNIVERSAL EDUCATION THEY BELIEVE THEY COULD END POVERTY & SOCIAL INJUSTICE BY A SECULAR SYSTEM RAN BY THE GOV'T. (b) THUS, LED BY HORACE MANN, THE UNITARIANS PAVED THE WAY FOR THE EST. OF AMERICA'S "PUBLIC" SCHOOL SYSTEM. ALTHOUGH THE EARLY GOV'T SCHOOLS STILL MAINTAINED HIGH ACADEMIC STANDARDS AS WELL AS JUDEO-CHRISTIAN MORALITY, ALL THAT STARTED TO CHANGE DURING THE POST-CIVIL WAR ERA WHEN EDUCATION CAME UNDER A REVOLUTION BY "PROGRESSIVE EDU. LEADERS" WHO HIJACKED AMERICA'S SCHOOL SYSTEM & RE-CREATED IT ACCORDING TO STRANGE NEW PHILOSOPHIES BELIEVING THEY WERE DOING THE GREAT WORK OF ADVANCING CIVILIZATION. GOD, THE BIBLE & THE 10 COMMANDMENTS DIDN'T FIT INTO THIS PLAN, SO A CORE CHANGE WAS TAKING PLACE THAT DIDN'T INVOLVE GOD OR ABSOLUTE VALUES WAS BEING BIRTHED IN SECRET. MOST AMERICANS DID NOT KNOW THAT THE OVERTHROW OF JUDEO-CHRISTIAN VALUES & BELIEFS WAS TAKING PLACE IN

FAVOR OF A DE-FACTO ATHEISTIC, “SCIENTIFIC” WORLD VIEW.

(c) DARWIN’S EVOLUTIONARY THEORY, SINCE IT OFFERED A WAY TO EXPLAN CREATION WITHOUT THE NEED OF A CREATOR, PROVIDED THE PHILOSOPHICAL UNDER-PINNING FOR AN ATHEISTIC WORLD VIEW. PEOPLE LIKE GERMAN PSYCHOLOGIST WILHELM WUNDT & HIS FOLLOWERS BELIEVED MAN WAS JUST AN ANIMAL THAT COULD BE ANALYZED, UNDERSTOOD & RE-PROGRAMMED FOR THE BETTERMENT OF SOCIETY. WUNDT’S WORK PROVIDED SCIENTIFIC COVER FOR THE REVOLUTIONARY REFORMIST VIEWS.

(d) THEN WE HAVE PEOPLE LIKE JOHN DEWEY, WHO CREATED THE FAMOUS LABORATORY SCHOOL GIFTED BY J.D. ROCKEFELLER, TESTING ALL THIS ON REAL LIVE CHILDREN. THE RESULTS ARE SUMMED UP IN HIS BOOK; “SCHOOL & SOCIETY” HAS BECOME A BIBLE OF SORTS AMONG PROGRESSIVE EDUCATORS. IN OTHER WORDS, WHAT WERE NEEDED WERE SCHOOLS THAT PROMOTED THE “COLLECTIVIST OF SOCIALISM.” WE WERE SABOTAGED.

1301. CALVIN QUOTES (a) “THE TRUE WISDOM OF MAN CONSISTS IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD THE VREATOR & REDEEMER.” HE REALIZED THAT ALL TRUTH COMES FROM GOD. (b) KNOWLEDGE MUST BE CONNECTED WITH THE SPIRITUAL TEACHINGS OF JESUS CHRIST.”
1302. CAMEL (A) (a) IS A HORSE PUT TOGETHER BY A BAPTIST COMMITTEE. (b) IF THE CAMEL GETS HIS NOSE IN THE TENT, HIS BODY WILL SOON FOLLOW.
1303. CAMERA (a) THE CAMERA’S JOB IS TO GET OUT OF THE WAY OF MAKING PHOTOGRAPHS. (KEN ROCKNE) (b) CAMERAS CAPTURE THE GOOD & THE BAD. (SIGN AT A SECURITY CAMARA STORE)
1304. CAME TO PASS \* SOME OF MY FAVORITE WORDS IN THE BIBLE ARE, “IT CAME TO PASS” THANK GOD THEY DIDN’T COME TO STAY.
1305. CAMPAIGNING (a) RATINGS DRIVE THE MEDIA INDUSTRY. BAD NEWS ALWAYS SELLS BEST, SO REPORTERS ARE ALWAYS DIGGING FOR DIRT. THIS APPETITE, COUPLED WITH POLITICIANS’ BURNING DESIRE TO GET ELECTED AT ALL COST IS A BREEDING GROUND FOR DEVISIVE POLITICS. (b) SUCCESS NOW DEPENDS MORE ON ATTACKING YOUR OPPONENT THAN YOUR ABILITY TO OFFER VIABLE SOLUTIONS TO SOCIETY’S ILLS. (IN 2006, 90% OF CAMPAGN \$ WAS SPENT THIS WAY) (c) INSTEAD OF THE CREAM RISING TO THE TOP, IT SEEMS THAT OFTEN THOSE WITH THE LOWEST MORALS BECOME OUR LEADERS. (d) WE HAVE MEN WHO GIVE THEIR FULL ATTENTION TO THE POLLS; HENCE I LIKE TO THINK OF THEM AS “POLL-ATTENDERS” INSTEAD OF “POLITICIANS”. THE CLINTON ADMINISTRATION SPENT MORE MONEY ON POLLING AMERICANS TO DISCOVER WHAT THEY WANTED THAN ANY OTHER PRESIDENT IN HISTORY. (e) IN THIS MODERN ERA OF NEGATIVE CAMPAIGNING & MUDSLINGING, MANY GOOD MEN ARE DECIDING NOT TO RUN. MANY ARE SAYING “A DOG CAN BEAT UP A SKUNK, BUT IT’S JUST NOT WORTH THE PRICE.” (E. TEXAS SAYING)
1306. CAMPING \* WHERE YOU SPEND A SMALL FORTUNE TO LIVE LIKE A HOMELESS PERSON.

1307. CAMP OF GOD'S PEOPLE \* JERUSALEM (CITY OF GOD) SEE; SYMBOLS (BIBLE)
1308. CAMOUFLAGE (IF YOU SEE SOME WEARING) \* MAKE SURE TO WALK RIGHT INTO THEM SO THEY KNOW IT'S WORKING.
1309. CANADA (a) A VAST & CHALLENGING LAND RICHLY ENDOWED WITH NATURAL TREASURES, ITS RESOURCES HAVE ATTRACTED SETTLERS & INVESTERS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD. YET REMAINS BARELY TOUCHED BY HUMAN HANDS; 90% OF ITS AREA IS UNINHABITED. IT IS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> LARGEST COUNTRY IN THE WORLD; RIGHT AFTER THE SOVIET UNION. TODAY THE GREAT LAKES-ST. LAWRENCE LOWLANDS REGION IS THE MOST DENSELY POPULATED IN CANADA. NEARLY 60% OF ALL CANADIANS LIVE IN THIS SMALL REGION, 25% IN TWO GREAT METROPOLITAN CENTRES, TORONTO & MONTREAL. AT 28 MILLION PEOPLE CANADIANS TOTAL 0.6% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION LIVING ON 7% OF THE WORLD'S LAND AREA. CANADA IS A NATION OF IMMIGRANTS. REGIONAL DIFFERENCES ABOUND BUT DIVERSE AS THEIR ROOTS MAY BE, THEY HAVE A STRONG SENSE OF NATIONAL IDENTITY. CANADA IS A PATCHWORK QUILT OF CULTURE & RACES. THE FRENCH COLONISTS WERE THE FIRST TO CARRY THE NAME CANADIANS; JACQUES CARTIER NAMED THE LANDS ALONG THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER 'CANADA' WHEN HE MISTOOK THE INDIAN WORD FOR VILLAGE, "KANATA," FOR THE NATIVE'S NAME FOR THEIR HOMELAND. THE FIRST COMMUNITY BUILDING ERECTED IN ANY SETTLEMENT WAS THE CHURCH, A LINK WITH THE PAST SYMBOLIZING THE FAITH THAT THEY HAD BROUGHT WITH THEM. CANADA HAS TAKEN THE ROLE OF PEACEMAKER ON THE WORLD STAGE, BECOMING KNOWN AS A NATION WHICH PUTS DIPLOMACY BEFORE CONFLICT.  
(RICHARD WRIGHT & STAN GARROD; **CANADA, THE SECRET LAND**)
1310. CANCEL CULTURE \* THEY WILL TRY & HUMILIATE YOU. PUSH YOU TO CONFESS, THEN THEY WILL FIRE OR GET RID OF YOU ANYWAY THEY CAN. JESUS HAD NO PLACE IN HIS HEART FOR C.C. SEE; (MATT. 24:8,10 &12) C.C. IS BASED ON REJECTION. IT IS A CULTURE OF DECEPTION, HATED & HAS BEEN INCREASING IN THE LAST COUPLE YRS. TO LIVE IN THIS WORLD TODAY, IT TAKES; 1. WISDOM, BE A GRACIOUS PERSON. 2. IT TAKES COURAGE. WAIT ON THE LORD THEN, SPEAK WITH BOLDNESS. 3. IT TAKES FORGIVENESS, LONG SUFFERING. WHEN WE FORGIVE SOMEONE WHO WRONGED US, WE FREE THEM & OURSELVES. 4. IT TAKES LOVE. LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF SINS. IF WE LOVE SOMEONE, WE DON'T WANT THEIR SINS EXPOSED. THAT'S THE DEVIL'S WAY, THE WORLD'S WAY. JESUS HAS CANCELLED OUR SINS. NO ONE CAN EVER CANCEL THE ONE WHO CANCELLED MY SINS. PRAISE THE LORD. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
1311. CANCEL SUBSCRIPTION (a) LETTER TO THE IRS, "I WOULD LIKE TO CANCEL MY SUBSCRIPTION, PLEASE REMOVE MY NAME FROM YOUR MAILING LIST." (b) CANCEL YOUR SUBSCRIPTION TO OTHER PEOPLE'S ISSUES.

1312. CANCER \* THE 1<sup>ST</sup> OWNER OF THE MARLBORO CIGARETTE COMPANY DIED OF LUNG CANCER, SO DID THE 1<sup>ST</sup> MARLBORO MAN.
1313. CAN DO (a) IT'S AMAZING WHAT YOU CAN DO WHEN YOUR WIFE PUTS YOUR MIND TO IT. (A FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)  
 (b) WE CAN DO ANYTHING WE WANT IF WE STICK TO IT LONG ENOUGH." (HELEN KELLER) (c) CLEAR YOUR MIND OF CAN'Ts.  
 (d) WHAT WE CAN-NOT DO APART, WE CAN DO TOGETHER. EVERY PART IS ESSENTIAL TO THE GREATER WHOLE. (SOMEBODY CARES TAMPA BAY) (e) CARRY A "CAN-DO" ATTITUDE WITH YOU.  
 (f) "ONE OF THE THINGS THAT HAS HELPED ME AS MUCH AS ANY OTHER IS NOT HOW LONG I AM GOING TO LIVE BUT HOW MUCH I CAN DO WHILE LIVING." (GEORGE CARVER) (g) DON'T LET WHAT YOU CAN'T DO INTERFERE WITH WHAT YOU CAN DO. (JOHN WOODEN)
1314. CAN DO (I) ALL THINGS \* THROUGH CHRIST WHO STRENGTHENS ME. (PHIL. 4:13)
1315. CAN DO (WHAT GOD) FOR YOU. \* "NOW TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO DO EXCEEDINGLY ABUNDANTLY ABOVE ALL THAT WE ASK OR THINK, ACCORDING TO THE POWER THAT WORKETH IN US." (EPH. 3:20)  
**COMMENT;** GOD DOES HIS WORK THROUGH HIS PEOPLE. (NORM)
1316. CANDLE (a) A CANDLE LOSES NOTHING BY LIGHTING ANOTHER CANDLE.  
 (b) LIGHT A CANDLE RATHER THAN CURSING THE DARKNESS. BUT IT DOES REQUIRE SOMEONE'S STRIKING A MATCH.  
 (c) A CANDLE LIGHTS OTHERS & CONSUMES ITSELF.  
 (d) NEVER LIGHT YOUR CANDLE AT BOTH ENDS. (CANDOR)  
 (e) EVEN THE SMALLEST CANDLE BURNS BRIGHTER IN THE DARK.
1317. CANAAN (NATION OF) (a) WHEN JOSHUA ENTERED INTO THE PROMISED LAND CONSISTING OF SEVEN NATIONS, THE HITTITES, GIRGASHITES, AMORITES, CANAANITES, PERIZZITES, HIVITES & THE JEBUSITES. (DEU. 7:1-3). (b) THOUGH THE GIANTS (NEPHILIM) SEEMED UNSTOPPABLE BY ANY WORLDLY MEASURE, THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL, LED BY THEIR GOD, ANNIHILATED THEM. MOSES HAD TOLD THE PEOPLE THAT THE LORD WOULD DO BATTLE FOR THEM & THAT WOULD MAKE ALL THE DIFFERENCE. HE ALSO TOLD THEM, NOT TO TAKE ANY ONE FROM THIS LAND INTO MARRIAGE FOR THEIR SONS OR DAUGHTERS. MARRIAGE POSED BOTH AGENETIC & SPIRITUAL DANGER. MOSES ALSO INSTRUCTED THEM NOT TO MAKE ANY COVENANTS WITH THEM & NOT TO HAVE ANY PITY UPON THEM. THE CANAAN'S NEPHILIM BLOODLINE HAD TO BE ELIMINATED. MOREOVER THE LORD EVEN SENT HORNETS INTO THEIR WALLED CITIES & MADE THEM COME OUT INTO THE OPENED FIELDS JUST AS THE BATTLES BEGAN. GOD REASSURED THE PEOPLE WITH BOLD PROMISES THAT HE & HE ALONE WOULD FIGHT & DEFEAT THE ENEMY. THIS INCL. THE SONS OF ANAK WHO HAD FRIGHTENED THE 10 SPIES & LED AN ENTIRE GENERATION OF ISRAELITES TO DIE IN THE WILDERNESS. (c) SEE: NEPHILIM, NOAH, HAM, LAMECH & NAAMAH.
1318. CANDY \* ONE OF LIFES MYSTERIES IS HOW A 2 LB. BOX OF CANDY CAN MAKE A WOMAN GAIN 5 LBS.

1319. CANDY CANE (CHRISTIAN) \* WAS CREATED TO HONOR JESUS. IT'S SHAPED LIKE A SHEPHERD'S STAFF WHICH HE USED TO WATCH OVER HIS SHEEP. WHEN UPSIDE DOWN IT'S FORMS THE LETTER J FOR JESUS. THE STRIPES REMIND US; BY JESUS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED. IT IS MADE RED & WHITE; RED REPRESENTS THE BLOOD OF JESUS, WHICH WASHED AWAY OUR SINS. & MAKES US PURE & WHITE AS SNOW, ONE BOLD STRIPE REPRESENTS ONE GOD. THE THREE FINE STRIPES ARE THE TRINITY. A TRUE CANDY CANE TELLS THE STORY OF JESUS.
1320. CAN GO \* ONLY BY RISKING GOING TOO FAR, CAN YOU FIND OUT HOW FAR YOU CAN GO.
1321. CAN NOT BE DONE \* THE PERSON WHO SAYS IT CANNOT BE DONE SHOULD NOT INTERRUPT THE PERSON WHO IS DOING IT. (CHINESE PROVERB)
1322. CANNIBAL \* IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT THE CHALDEAN (BABYLONIAN) WORD FOR PRIEST IS "CAHNA" & THE WORD FOR LORD IS "BAAL" HENCE, "CAHNA-BAAL" OR PRIEST OF BAAL (NIMROD) FROM WHICH WE DERIVE OUR ENGLISH WORD FOR EATERS OF HUMAN FLESH. CANNIBAL. (CARL DILLENBACK: **HOLLOWEEN, THE COUNTERFEIT**)
1323. CAN SEE \* IF ONE CLIMBS HIGH ENOUGH, ONE CAN SEE FOR MILES & MILES.
1324. CAN'T SLEEP \* BECAUSE YOU'RE WORRYING ABOUT WORK, YOU'RE IN THE WRONG JOB.
1325. CAN'T TAKE IT WITH YOU \* THERE ARE NO POCKETS ON A COFFIN. (R. MARIASH)
1326. CANVAS \* LIFE IS A BIG CANVAS; THROW ALL THE PAINT ON IT YOU CAN.
1327. CAPABLE \* WE ARE NOT ALL CAPABLE OF EVERYTHING. (VIRGIL)
1328. CAPERNAUM \* WAS THE PLACE MESSIAH DWELT & MINISTERED FROM. IT WAS HERE THAT PEOPLE CAME FROM ALL OVER GALILEE, THE SICK, THE CRIPPLED, THE BLIND, THE LAME, THE PARALYZED, THE CONDEMNED & THE OUTCAST. HERE HE SHOW THEM MERCY & FORGIVENESS. HERE WAS THE CENTER OF HIS MINISTRY.
1329. CAPITALISM (a) IS AN ECONOMIC SYSTEM CHARACTERIZED BY PRIVATE OR CORPORATE OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL GOODS, BY INVESTMENTS THAT ARE DETERMINED BY PRIVATE DECISION, PRICES, PRODUCTION, & DISTRIBUTION IN A FREE MARKET. C. IS QUITE SIMPLY THE MOST MORAL, MOST EFFECTIVE & MOST EQUITABLE SYSTEM OF ECONOMIC EXCHANGE. (b) C. IS A VOLUNTARY SYSTEM OF RELATIONSHIP THAT UTILIZES A PEACEFUL MEANS OF EXCHANGE. (c) SOCIALISM IS A VIOLENT MEANS OF EXCHANGE EXEMPLIFIES BY A CONTROLLING PRINCIPLE. IT ENTAILS THE INTRODUCTION OF COERCION INTO AN ECONOMIC EXCHANGE. THIS IS THE WAY THIEVES & CROOKS OPERATE. OUR GOV'T IS TEETERING ON THIS PHILOSOPHY IN SECURING THEIR REVENUE. (d) THE AMERICAN ECONOMY IS NOT A CAPITALIST ECONOMY ANYMORE; IT IS AN INTERVENTIONIST SYSTEM. (e) C. WORKS TO CONCENTRATE INCOME IN THE HANDS OF THE FEW CAPITALISTS. (KARL MARX). THE CASE FOR MARX IS THAT OFFSHORING HAS BOOSTED CORPORATE EARNINGS BY LOWERING LABOR COST, THEREBY CONCENTRATING INCOME GROWTH IN THE OWNERS & MANAGERS OF CAPITAL. (f) THE CAREERS & FINANCIAL

PROSPECT OF MANY AMERICANS WERE DESTROYED TO ACHIEVE THESE LOFTY EARNINGS FOR THE FEW. (h) WHEN CAPITALIST BAIL – SOCIALIST WIN. (i) C. STANDS IN THE WAY OF DICTATORSHIP. (j) C. REPRESENTS LIBERTY, PROPERTY RIGHTS & A DEMOCRATIC GOV'T. (k) SEE; INTERVENTIONISM & MAN (NATURE OF). (k) C. IS THE VERY ENTITHESIS OF SOCIALISM.

1330. CAP & TRADE \* THE REAL REASON IT'S CALLED C. & T. IS THAT IT PUTS A CAP ON SUCCESS & TRADES PROPERITY FOR POVERTY. C. & T. SCHEMES REALLY MEANS FEWER JOBS, & A LOWER STANDARD OF LIVING.
1331. CAPITALISM BY ITS NATURE \* TAKES WORK TO THE LOWEST COST PLACE IT CAN. SO THE WEST IS DIRECTLY HELPING THIS PROCESS ALONG. THE FIRST TO SUFFER FROM THIS PROCESS IS THE DEVELOPED WORLD WORKERS WHO ARE SEEING THEIR JOBS GO EAST. THE U.S. & EUROPEAN (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF GERMANY, SO FAR) UNEMPLOYMENT FIGURES TESTIFY TO THAT. WITH GROWTH FADING FAST IN THE DEVELOPED WORLD, THE DAYS OF "LIVE NOW, PAY LATER" HAVE COME TO AN END. NOW IT IS "PAY NOW & LIVE LATER" AS THE DEVELOPED WORLD LOOKS AT THE DEBTS IT HAS INCURRED & THE FALLING CASH FLOW WITH WHICH TO REPAY THEM. AS WITH INDIVIDUALS, WHEN YOU HAVE TO REPAY DEBT, YOU DON'T SPEND, SO THE ECONOMY MUST LOWER ITS PERFORMANCE LEVELS UNTIL THE PROCESS IS OVER. IT IS WITH HORROR THAT THE DEVELOPED WORLD SEES JUST HOW MUCH THEIR BORROWINGS HAVE OVERSHOT ACCEPTABLE LEVELS. (JULIAN PHILLIPS, NOV. 2011)
1332. CAPITALISM'S FATAL FLAW (a) IS APPARENT ONLY IN ITS LATER STAGES. AS CAPITALISM MATURES, ITS INHERENT SYSTEMIC INSTABILITY MANIFESTS. THE VERY EXPANSION OF CAPITALISM SETS IN MOTION ITS DEMISE. THE ACHILLES HEEL OF CAPITALISM IS ITS PERPETUAL NEED TO EXPAND. (b) ONLY PERPETUAL CAPITAL EXPANSION CAN CREATE SUFFICIENT CAPITAL FLOWS TO SERVICE & RETIRE PREVIOUSLY CREATED DEBTS, THE AMOUNTS OF WHICH ARE ALWAYS INCREASING BECAUSE OF THE ACCRUING COMPOUND INTEREST BEING CHARGED. WHILE ANY SHOWDOWN IS CAUSE FOR WORRY, A CONTRACTION BODES FAR WORSE. (c) IT'S A BIT LIKE BORROWING FROM PETER TO PAY PAUL. EXCEPT IN THE CASE OF CAPITALISM, IT'S YOUR MONEY YOU'RE BORROWING, PETER & PAUL ARE THE SAME PERSON & HE'S A BANKER. (DARRYL R. SCHOON)
- (d) SOCIALISM IS NOT THE ROOT OF THE COLLAPSE OF THE CIVILIZATIONS THAT HAVE TRIED IT. THE TRUE CULPRIT IS THE HUMAN HEART – SIN. CAPITALISM REWARDS HARD WORK & PENALIZES INDOLENCE, WHICH TENDS TO MAKE CAPITALIST SYSTEMS PRODUCTIVE & PROSPEROUS. CONTRARY TO WHAT YOU MAY HAVE HEARD, THIS IS NOT INCONSISTENT WITH BIBLICAL TEACHING. PAUL WARNED THE CHURCH AT THESSALONICA TO "KEEP AWAY FROM ANY BROTHER WHO IS WALKING IN IDLENESS... IF ANYONE IS NOT WILLING TO WORK, LET HIM NOT EAT."

CHRISTIANS, WHILE COMMANDED TO CARE FOR WIDOWS & ORPHANS, ARE NOWHERE TOLD IN SCRIPTURE TO COMMANDEER THE POWER OF THE STATE FOR THE REDISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH.

(e) THE DANGER OF SOCIALISM IS THAT IT EXPLOITS OUR NATURAL TENDENCIES TOWARD LAZINESS & COVETING WHAT BELONGS TO OUR NEIGHBORS, PROMISING TO RIGHT THOSE PERCEIVED WRONGS BY BUILDING A UTOPIAN SOCIETY WHERE WE CAN HAVE EVERYTHING WE WANT WITHOUT HARD WORK.

1333. CAPITALIST SYSTEM (THE BEST WAY TO DESTROY THE) \* AS PER LENIN; IS “BY A CONTINUING PROCESS OF INFLATION, GOV’T CAN CONFISCATE, SECRETLY & UNOBSERVED AN IMPORTANT PART OF THE WEALTH OF THEIR CITIZENS...” THIS IS OBAMA’S HIDDEN AGENDA. HE IS UNCONCERNED BY THE ASTRONOMICAL DEBT HE IS RUNNING UP; HE INTENDS TO LIQUIDATE THEM NOT WITH TODAY’S DOLLARS BUT WITH A LIMITLESS QUANTITY OF NEW DOLLARS HE IS CREATING. INFLATION IS SO SUBTLE & SUBVERSIVE THAT “NOT ONE MAN IN A MILLION IS ABLE TO DIAGNOSE” THAT ITS REAL CAUSE IS GOV’T, THE POWER THAT CONTROLS & MANIPULATES THE SUPPLY OF MONEY. INFLATION DESTROYS THE SOCIAL COHESION & MORALITY OF CAPITALIST COUNTRIES. IT IS THEREFORE A WEAPON & TOOL OF REVOLUTION FOR SOCIALISTS. (GRAIG R. SMITH)
1334. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT \* THE CRIME = BEING UNWANTED, THE SENTENCE = CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. (ABORTION)
1335. CAPTAIN \* IS A GOOD TRAVELING NAME, & SO I TAKE IT. (G. FARQUHAR)
1336. CAPTIVITY \* TRUE FREEDOM IS FOUND IN CAPTIVITY TO CHRIST.
1337. CARBON FOOTPRINT \* TO THE GREENS, YOU ARE A C.F. – A BURDEN ON THE PLANET THAT MUST BE REDUCED OR ELIMINATED.
1338. CARCASS \* WHERE THE CARCASS IS, THE VULTURES WILL GATHER.
1339. CARD DECK (a) IF YOU’RE MISSING THE KING, YOU’RE NOT PLAYING WITH A FULL DECK. (b) THE KING OF HEARTS IS THE ONLY KING WITHOUT A MOUSTACHE ON A DECK OF CARDS. (c) MARRIAGE IS LIKE A DECK OF CARDS. AT FIRST, ALL YOU NEED IS TWO HEARTS & A DIAMOND. TOWARDS THE END, YOU WISH YOU HAD A CLUB & A SPADE. (A JOKE)
1340. CARDS (a) LIFE CONSIST NOT IN HOLDING GOOD CARDS, BUT IN PLAYING THOSE YOU DO HOLD, WELL. (YOU ARE WISE TO PLAY THOSE CARDS CLOSE TO YOUR CHEST). (NORM) (b) WHEN I’M FINALLY HOLDING ALL THE CARDS, WHY DOES EVERYONE WANT TO PLAY A DIFFERENT GAME. (c) WE PLAY THE HAND OF CARDS LIFE GIVES US, & THE WORST HAND CAN MAKE US THE BEST PLAYERS. (DOC SEARLS)
1341. CARDS/TAROT \* THE TREASURED HOLY GRAIL (CUP USED BY CHRIST AT THE LAST SUPPER) INCL. THE ANCIENT SWORD, THE CHALICE, A PLATTER & A SPEAR WHICH EVOLVED OVER TIME INTO BEING THE FOUR SUITS OF THE TAROT CARDS. THEY WERE DEVISED TO PASS ON SECRET IDEOLOGIES BANNED BY THE ROMAN CHURCH; THEY CONTAINED HERETICAL CARDS LIKE A FEMALE POPE, AN ALLEGORY FOR MARY MAGDALENE & ISIS. THEY ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN CREATED IN

MILAN IN THE 15<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY c.e. BUT THE CODES WERE LOST UNTIL A FRENCH OCCULTIST DECODED THE SECRETS IN THE 18<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY c.e. TAROT CARDS SURVIVED EMPLOYED AS PLAYING CARDS. THE SWORDS, CUP, PENTACLES & WANDS OF THE TAROT CARDS BECAME THE FAMOUS SPADES, HEARTS, DIAMONDS & CLUBS THAT WE KNOW TODAY. SPADES/SWORDS WERE AN ALLEGORY FOR MALE ASPECT OF GODS; HEARTS/CUPS WERE AN ALLEGORY FOR THE FEMININE, THE GRAIL/WOMB; THE CLUBS/SCEPTERS/WANDS REPRESENTED THE ROYAL SAN GREAL BLOODLINE; & THE DIAMONDS/PENTACLES PENTAGRAMS REPRESENTED THE FEMININE GODDESS (ISIS).

1342. CAR DOOR (a) IF YOU SEE A MAN OPENING A C.D. FOR A LADY; HE EITHER HAS A NEW CAR OR A NEW WOMAN. (FRIEND; D. LAUGHLIN) (b) OPEN THE CAR DOOR FOR YOUR WIFE & ALWAYS HELP HER WITH HER COAT.
1343. CARE (a) YOU BEGIN TO CARE FOR A PERSON SPIRITUALLY WHEN YOU BEGIN TO PRAY FOR THEM. (PHIL. 1:4) (b) PEOPLE DON'T CARE HOW MUCH YOU KNOW, UNTIL THEY KNOW HOW MUCH YOU CARE. (c) CAST ALL YOUR C. ON GOD, THAT ANCHOR HOLDS. (TENNYSON)
1344. CARE ABOUT (THE PEOPLE YOU) \* THE MOST IN LIFE ARE TAKEN FROM YOU TOO SOON. (FRIEND; JUDY FRY)
1345. CAREERS (a) WHEN I TOLD MY FATHER I WAS GOING TO BE AN ACTOR, HE SAID; "FINE, BUT STUDY A TRADE, JUST IN CASE." (b) "AS YOU SLIDE DOWN THE BANISTER OF LIFE, BE SURE YOU DON'T GET A SPLINTER IN YOUR CAREER." (c) TEENAGER, "DAD, I'M CONSIDERING A CAREER IN ORGANIZED CRIME". FATHER; "GOV'T OR THE PRIVATE SECTOR? - I PERSONALLY SUGGEST GOV'T, THEY NEVER GO TO JAIL".
1346. CAREER PATH (YOU MAY NOT FIND THAT) THAT GETS YOU EXCITED RIGHT AWAY. \* KEEP LOOKING, BUT GIVE YOUR CURRENT POSITION A CHANCE. MANY ENTRY & INTERMEDIATE LEVEL POSITIONS ARE NOT TERRIBLY EXCITING, BUT THEY MAY BE IMP. STEPPING STONES ALONG THE WAY. REMEMBER ALL JOBS ARE REALLY TRAINING FOR SUBSEQUENT ONES. SOMETIMES EMPLOYERS USE ENTRY-LEVEL POSITIONS TO EVALUATE AN EMPLOYEE'S ABILITIES & COMMITMENT. MANY POSITIONS REQUIRE TRUST & EMPLOYERS NEED TO KNOW THEY CAN TRUST YOU WITH LITTLE THINGS THAT SEEM MENIAL BEFORE THEY WILL TRUST YOU WITH MORE. BE CAREFUL THAT YOU AREN'T EVALUATING A POSITION ON THE WRONG SCALE. AT THE SAME TIME, KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU DON'T HAVE TO DO IT FOREVER.
1347. CARE (ONES WHO) \* THE PEOPLE WHO MAKE A DIFFERENCE IN YOUR LIFE ARE NOT THE ONES WITH THE MOST CREDENTIALS, THE MOST MONEY, OR THE MOST AWARDS; BUT THE ONES WHO CARE ABOUT YOU MOST.
1348. CAREFUL (a) THE OLDER ONE GETS, THE MORE CAREFUL HE/SHE BECOMES. (b) WE SPENT THE 1<sup>ST</sup> HALF OF OUR LIVES TRYING TO KILL OURSELVES & THE 2<sup>ND</sup> HALF TRYING TO STAY ALIVE AS LONG AS WE CAN. (c) C. IS THE NAKED MAN CLIMBING OVER A BARB WIRE FENCE.

- (d) MEN ARE GENERALLY MORE CAREFUL OF THE BREED OF THEIR HORSES & DOGS, THAN OF THEIR CHILDREN. (WILLIAM PENN)
1349. CARELESSNESS \* CARELESS SHEPHERDS MAKE MANY A FEAST FOR THE WOLF.
1350. CARES MORE \* IN A WORLD FULL OF PEOPLE WHO COULDN'T CARE LESS, BE SOMEONE WHO CARES MORE.
1351. CARES (W.H.O.) (a) THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION SAYS THAT IN OUR WORLD THERE ARE 11 MILLION LEPERS; - 50 MILLION PEOPLE WITH ONCHOCERCIASIS; (CAUSED BY PARASITIC WORMS OFTEN CAUSING BLINDNESS) - 190 MILLION WITH FILARIASIS. (A DISEASE CAUSED BY PARASITES SOMETIMES CAUSES ELEPHANTIASIS); & 200 MILLION WITH SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (A BLOOD INFECTION CHRONIC ILLNESS CAUSED BY FLAT WORMS, AKA SNAIL FEVER)  
(b) ANNUALLY 62 MILLION EARTHLINGS, DEPRIVED OF FOOD, WITHER AWAY IN FAMMINES & DIE FROM STARVATION.
1352. CARES (WHO) \* **WHO CARES? JESUS DOES.** "& GOD SHALL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES; THERE SHALL BE AN END TO DEATH & TO MOURNING & CRYING & PAIN; FOR THE OLD ORDER HAS PASSED AWAY." (REV. 21:4). "BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON." (REV. 22:12)
1353. CARL BENZ (OR KARL) \* A GERMAN, DEVELOPED THE FIRST TRICYCLE CAR WHICH USHERED IN THE AGE OF THE AUTOMOBILE. HE BUILT IT IN 1885 & RECEIVED A PATENT IN 1886.
1354. CARL VON LINNAEUS (1707 – 1778) \* CREATED A LABELING SYSTEM FOR NATURAL SCIENCE. HE INTRODUCED A METHOD OF NAMING EACH TYPE OF LIVING, OR ONCE-LIVING THING (SUCH AS PLANTS & ANIMALS) THAT FORMS THE BASIS OF THE SYSTEM USED INTERNATIONALLY TODAY. THE BIBLE PROVIDED THE FRAMEWORK FOR THIS PIONEER TO CARRY OUT HIS WORK. ACCORDING TO THE INTERNATIONAL RULES OF ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE, ALL NAMES GIVEN TO ANIMALS BEFORE 1758 WERE DISQUALIFIED. THUS LINNAEUS, A FIRM BELIEVER IN THE BIBLE, LAID THE CORNERSTONE OF ALL SCIENTIFIC NAMES WHICH ARE USED TODAY.
1355. CARPENTER (a) WHY NOT LET A JEWISH CARPENTER BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME.  
(b) A GOOD C. USES ALL OF HIS TOOLS. (c) A JACKASS CAN KICK A BARN DOOR DOWN, BUT IT TAKES A CARPENDER TO BUILD ONE.
1356. CAR HORN \* I CHANGED MY CAR HORN TO GUNSHOT SOUNDS. PEOPLE MOVE OUT OF THE WAY MUSH FASTER NOW.
1357. CAR INSURANCE \* BEING A LITTLE OLDER, I'M VERY FORTUNATE TO HAVE SOMEONE CALL & CHECK ON ME EVERYDAY. HE IS FROM INDIA & IS VERY CONCERNED ABOUT MY CAR WARRANTY.
1358. CARNAL \* FLESHLY & UNHOLY. (ROM. 7:14, & I COR. 3:3).
1359. CARROLL QUIGLEY \* WAS A LIBERAL PROFESSOR WHO TAUGHT AT PRINSTON & HARVARD BEFORE TAKING A PERMANENT POSITION AT GEORGETOWN U. HE SPENT 20 YRS RESEARCHING THE MEN WHO RULED ENGLAND & THE U.S. AROUND 1960. HE WROTE ABOUT THEM IN **TRAGEDY & HOPE: A HISTORY OF OUR WORLD IN OUR TIME.**

QUOTES: "I AM AFRAID THE ORDINARY CITIZEN WILL NOT LIKE TO BE TOLD THAT THE BANKS CAN & DO CREATE MONEY... & THEY WHO CONTROL THE CREDIT OF THE NATION DIRECT THE POLICY OF GOV'T & HOLD IN THE HOLLOW OF THEIR HANDS THE DESTINY OF THE PEOPLE." - "POWER OF FINANCIAL CAPITALISM WAS NOTHING LESS THAN TO CREATE A WORLD SYSTEM OF FINANCIAL CONTROL IN PRIVATE HANDS ABLE TO DOMINATE THE POLITICAL SYSTEM OF EACH COUNTRY & THE ECONOMY OF THE WORLD AS A WHOLE."

1360. CARS \* BACH IN 1895 IN OHIO, THERE WERE ONLY 2 CARS ON THE ROAD & THE DRIVERS OF THESE TWO CARS CRASHED INTO EACH OTHER.
1361. CARTEL \* SEE; NEW WORLD ORDER (KEY TO UNDERSTANDING)
1362. CARTER (PRES. JIMMY) (a) "THE DEPT. OF EDU. WAS ABOUT OUR COLLECTIVE INTEREST IN HAVING THE FED. GOV'T GETTING INVOLVED WITH OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS". WHAT A DISASTER! (NORM)  
(b) PRES. CARTER WAS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> PRES. TO BE BORN IN A HOSPITAL.
1363. CARTOON \* ON THIS THANKSGIVING DAY, SNOOPY WAS IN HIS DOG-HOUSE FEELING SORRY FOR HIMSELF HAVING TO EAT DOG FOOD WHILE HIS FAMILY WAS INDOORS EATING A TURKEY DINNER UNTIL HE REALIZED, HE COULD HAVE BEEN THE TURKEY.
1364. CARVED (WE ARE) \* (INSCRIBED) IN THE PALMS OF CHRIST'S HAND. (ISA. 49:16)
1365. CASH \* APPLE HAS MORE CASH THAN THE U.S. TREASURY.
1366. CASHLESS SOCIETY (a) "THE BUCK STOPS HERE." SO WHEN WILL WE BE CASHLESS? WE'RE IN THE PROCESS. FROM ONLINE PAYMENTS TO DIRECT DEPOSIT, TO CREDIT CARD USE, THE WORLD IS MORE & MORE CON-FORTABLE WITHOUT THE BURDEN OF CASH. IT'S ALL A SETUP THAT IS FORETOLD IN THE BIBLE. HOW TRAGIC THAT SO MANY DO NOT TAKE SUCH PASSAGES LITERALLY. THEY THINK THAT THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FAIRY TALES. MOST PEOPLE ARE MISSING OUT ON THE CLUES TO ALL THAT IS HAPPENING TODAY. WHY WOULD GOD WRITE FAIRY TALES? (b) "NO ONE, LEAST OF ALL THE PRESS - LEAST OF ALL IN THE BUSINESS PRESS - HAS SEEN THE BEGINNINGS OF WHAT MAY BE THE GREATEST REVOLUTION IN THE HISTORY OF COMMERCE: THE END OF MONEY." (THOMAS PETZINGER, JR.)  
(c) THE CABINS IN SOUTHWEST AIRLINES HAVE NOW BECOME CASHLESS. AS OF SEPT 9/09 YOU MUST USE A CREDIT OR DEBIT CARD TO PURCHASE BEER, LIQUOR & ENERGY DRINKS. THE ATTENDANT NOW CARRIES A SMALL ELECTRONIC CREDIT CARD SCANNER FOR PROCESSING DRINK ORDERS. MANY OTHER AIRLINES HAVE FOLLOWED SUIT. ACCORDING TO **THE N.Y TIMES**. (d) EVEN THE MONOPOLY GAME IS GOING CASHLESS. PARKER BROTHERS IS PHASING OUT CASH & REPLACING IT WITH AN ELECTRONIC DEBIT CARD SYSTEM. CAN YOU BELIEVE THIS? YES, THEY HAVE STRUCK A DEAL WITH VISA. NOW, YOU'LL FIND PHONY VISA DEBIT CARDS & A CALCULATOR-READER WHICH KEEPS A RUNNING TABULATION OF YOUR RICHES - OR LACK THEREOF. THIS NEW VERSION WENT ON SALE IN ENGLAND BACK IN 2006. WHEN MONOPOLY GOES CASHLESS,

YOU KNOW THAT THE REST OF SOCIETY CAN'T BE FAR BEHIND.

(e) "BIG BROTHER" WON'T BE FAR BEHIND EITHER. HE WILL KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU. NATIONAL 'BIG BROTHER' IS JUST ONE STEP AWAY FROM 'INTERNATIONAL BIG BROTHER' THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME IS 666! (f) ACCORDING TO EXPERTS, CELL PHONES ARE GOING TO REPLACE CREDIT CARDS. THEY WILL ALSO REPLACE PCs AS THE PRIMARY GATEWAY TO THE INTERNET. IT'S ESTIMATED THAT THERE ARE NOW ABOUT 2.6 B. CELL PHONES IN THE WORLD & THAT NUMBER CONTINUES TO SKYROCKET. THEY WILL BECOME THE INTEGRAL LINK TO A CASHLESS SOCIETY WITHIN THE NEXT 3-5 YRS.

1367. "CASHLESS SOCIETY IS THE IRS'S DREAM (a) TOTAL KNOWLEDGE OF & CONTROL OVER THE FINANCES OF EVERY SINGLE AMERICAN." (RON PAUL)  
 (b) "WE ARE HANDING, IN EFFECT, UNLIMITED POWER TO THE GOV'T IF WE ALLOW THE WAR ON CASH TO SUCCEED." (DAVID STOCKMAN)  
 (c) THE DESIRE FOR CONVENIENCE PUSHES US TOWARD A CASHLESS SOCIETY & THE DESIRE FOR SECURITY PUSHES US TOWARD UNITY. OUT OF THIS LONGING A ONE WORLD GOV'T WILL ARISE.  
 (d) COVID 19 WILL ACCELERATE THE CASHLESS SOCIETY. SOME ALREADY DO NOT WANT TO TOUCH CASH. NOTICE ALL THE MACHINES IN RESTAURANTS SO YOU CAN SWIPT YOUR CREDIT CARD.
1368. CASH-TRATION \* THE ACT OF BUYING A HOUSE, WHICH RENDERS THE SUBJECT FINANCIALLY IMPOTENT FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD. (DEFINES THE ONES WHO BOUGHT A HOME DURING THE HOUSING BUBBLE)
1369. CASINO \* "THE ONLY WAY TO MAKE MONEY IN A CASINO IS TO OWN ONE." (STEVE WYNN, CASINO OWNER IN LAS VEGAS)
1370. CASINO ("WHEN I THINK OF A) \* I THINK OF TWO WINNING HANDS; & THEY WERE NAILED TO A CROSS." (NORM)
1371. CAST \* THOSE WHO CAST THE VOTES DECIDE NOTHING; THOSE WHO COUNT THE VOTES DECIDE EVERYTHING. (JOSEPH STALIN, A PAST LEADER OF RUSSIA'S COMMUNIST PARTY)
1372. CAST ALL YOUR ANXIETY \* ON GOD, BECAUSE HE CARES FOR YOU. (I PET. 5:7)
1373. CASUALTY (THE GREATEST) \* IS BEING FORGOTTEN. (WOUNDED WARRIOR PROJECT)
1374. CAT (a) HE WHO TRIES TO CATCH TWO MICE AT ONE TIME GOES WITHOUT SUPPER. (CHARLIE CHAN) (b) AN OLD CAT LAPS AS MUCH AS A YOUNG KITTEN. (c) AN OLD CAT LIKES YOUNG MICE. (d) MANY A CAT HAS LEFT HER MARK UPON IT'S OWNER. (NORM) (e) WHEN THE CAT'S AWAY - IT'S JUBILEE TO THE MICE. (f) IT DOESN'T MATTER IF A CAT IS BLACK OR WHITE, AS LONG AS IT CATCHES MICE. (DENG XIAOPING; 1904-97)
1375. CAT (A BLACK) CROSSING \* YOUR PATH JUST SIGNIFIES THAT THE ANIMAL IS GOING SOMEWHERE. (GROUCHO MARX)
1376. CATACOMBS \* WERE UNDER GROUND PASSAGEWAYS WHERE THE EARLY OUTLAWED CHRISTIANS WOULD MEET. UP TO 700 MILES ARE ESTIMATED TO SURROUND THE CITY OF ROME WITH ITS SOFT TERA. THE ROMANS CREMATED THEIR DEAD; CHRISTIANS LIKE THE JEWS

BURIED THEIRS & THE CATACOMBS BECAME A GREAT PLACE TO CARVE OUT NICHEs FOR THEM. ONE CATACOMB HAS BEEN FOUND THAT HAD FIVE TIERS OF BURIAL NICHEs & HAS BEEN CALCULATED TO HAVE ALMOST 6,000 GRAVES. MUCH OF THE EARLY CHRISTIAN ART WAS STARTED IN THE CATACOMBS. UNLIKE THE LATER STAGES OF CHRISTIAN ART WHEN BIBLICAL SCENES WERE REPRODUCED ON THE WALLS OF CHURCHES IN CONSIDERABLE DETAIL, HERE DURING SO MUCH PERSECUTION, ART TOOK THE FORM OF THE BARE MINIMUM & WAS PRIMITIVE IN EXPRESSION & EXECUTION. WHAT THESE CHRISTIAN NEEDED MOST WAS THE REASSURANCE THAT 'DEATH WAS NOT THE END'. SEE; CEMETERY.

1377. CATASTROPHIC CHANGES \* WILL OCCUR AT THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING, LIVING WATERS SHALL FLOW FROM JERUSALEM, HALF TOWARD THE EASTERN SEA: HALF TOWARD THE WESTERN SEA IN SUMMER & WINTER. (ZECH 14:8)
1378. CATHEDRALS (IT WAS FAITH THAT BUILT) \* BUILDING HUGE CATHEDRALS IS NOT A COMMON PRACTICE IN THE MODERN WORLD. WHETHER THE CATHEDRALS & ABBEYS OF THE MIDDLE AGES WERE DESIGNED TO SERVE A METROPOLITAN AREA LIKE NOTRE DAME IN PARIS, OR A RURAL DIOCESE LIKE SALIBURY, OR A RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY LIKE MELROSE, THE ENLIGHTENED PATRONAGE & PIETY WHICH BUILT THEM COULD ONLY HAVE ACHIEVED THESE MIRACLES IN STONE AS A RESULT OF SOME EXTRAORDINARY IMPULSE. WE CAN NOT DISMISS THEM AS MERELY THE PRODUCT OF AN AGE WHEN LABOUR WAS CHEAP & PLENTIFUL. THEY WERE BUILT BECAUSE IT WAS THE ONE AGE IN HISTORY WHEN ST. AUGUSTINE'S DREAM OF THE CITY OF GOD ON EARTH SEEMED LIKELY TO COME TRUE. IT WAS AN AGE OF BUOYANT FAITH, WHEN FOR THE FIRST TIME A UNITED CHRISTENDOM FELT ITSELF MOVED TO BUILD, THINK, WRITE & SING TO THE GLORY OF GOD. THERE WAS AN UNDERLYING CERTAINTY, AN OVERRULING AUTHORITY & A COMMON SYSTEM OF BELIEF. THE CATHOLIC CHURCH WAS THE PATRON OF THE ARTS & MEN FELT THAT THERE WAS NO HIGHER SERVICE THAN TO EXTEND CHRIST'S KINGDOM ON EARTH & TO DEVOTE THE UTMOST ENERGY OF MIND & BODY TO THAT CAUSE. (WILLIAM NEIL; **2000 YRS OF CHRISTIAN ART**)  
**COMMENT;** MY GREAT GRAND FATHER WAS SUCH A MAN WHO BROUGHT STONE FROM HIS FARM & HELP BUILD A BEAUTIFUL STONE CHURCH IN ST. ANICET, QUEBEC, ON THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER.
1379. CATHERINE THE GREAT \* THE LAST ABSOLUTE MONARCH OF RUSSIA, OF GERMAN DESCENT, BORN SOPHIE VON ANHALT-ZERBST. IN 1745, AT AGE 16, SHE MARRIED THE HEIR TO THE RUSSIAN THRONE, A WEAK-MINDED MAN & A GRANDSON OF PETER THE GREAT. IT WAS NO LOVE MATCH. THE TWO BECAME ESTRANGED. HE BECAME TSAR PETER III IN 1762. SIX MONTHS LATER SHE DEPOSED HIM WITH THE HELP OF A PARAMOUR & PETER III WAS ASSASSINATED 9 DAYS LATER. THEIR SON, PAUL WAS NEXT IN LINE, BUT CATHERINE MADE HERSELF EMPRESS. SHE WAS RUTHLESS & CRUEL. SHE DID MANAGED TO GAIN

- A WARM WATER PORT ON THE BLACK SEA BY DEFEATING THE OTTOMAN TURKS. IN 1792, SHE SEIZED UKRAINE. SHE DIED IN 1796.
1380. CATHOLIC RELIGION (THE) & OTHERS (a) BELIEVES THAT THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH IS BUT ANOTHER PHASE OF WHAT THEY CALL THE “JEWISH CHURCH,” THEY INSIST ON A “CEREMONIAL RITUAL” & RETAIN THE PRIESTHOOD WITH ITS ALTAR VESTMENTS, ETC., & TEMPLE-LIKE BUILDINGS; & CALL THE ORDINANCES OF THE CHURCH “SACRIFICES” & “SACRAMENTS.” THEY CLAIM THAT THE O.T. PROMISES OF RICHES & GLORY HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM THE JEW TO THE CHURCH. THIS IS UNSCRIPTURAL. AS GENTLES CHRISTIANS WE HAVE BEEN GRAFTED INTO THE ORIGINAL JEWISH TREE. REMEMBER, THE JEWS ARE STILL THE APPLE OF GOD’S EYE & WILL SOMEDAY BE SAVED AS A NATION. THE THRONE OF JESUS WILL ONE DAY BE SET UP IN JERUSELM NOT ROME. REMEMBER, THE CHURCH HAD NOT EVEN BEEN MENTIONED IN THE O.T. THE MYSTERY OF THE CHURCH WAS FIRST REVEALED TO PAUL. SEE: (EPH. 3: 1-11). (b) THEY ALSO BELIEVE IN TRANSUBSTANTIATION, WHICH MEANS A RITUAL PERFORMED OVER BREAD & WINE THAT LITERLLY CHANGES THEM INTO THE BODY & BLOOD OF CHRIST. THE BIBLE PLAINLY ASKS US TO TAKE COMMUNION IN REMEMBRANCE OF CHRIST DYING ON THE CROSS.
1381. CAT (THE AVERAGE) \* HAS 24 WHISKERS – 12 ON EACH SIDE OF ITS NOSE.
1382. CATCHING \* THE CATCHING ENDS THE PLEASURES OF THE CHASE. (A. LINCOLN)
1383. CATERPILLAR (I WANT TO BE A) \* EAT A LOT, SLEEP FOR A WHILE & WAKE UP BEAUTIFUL.
1384. CAT LITTER BOX \* WHEN PEOPLE SEE A CAT’S LITTER BOX, THEY ALWAYS SAY, “OH, HAVE YOU GOT A CAT? JUST ONCE I WANT TO SAY, “NO, IT’S FOR COMPANY.”
1385. CAT OUT OF THE BAG (LETTING THE) \* IS A LOT EASIER THAN PUTTING IT BACK IN.
1386. CAT NOISES \* WHY DON’T WE JUST PURR MORE & HISS LESS?
1387. CAT (SCRATCH A) \* & YOU WILL HAVE A PERMANENT JOB.
1388. CATS (a) YOU CAN TAKE TWO CATS & TIE THEIR TAILS TOGETHER & TECHNICALLY HAVE UNITY. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)  
(b) I LIKE CATS; THEY TASTE A LOT LIKE CHICKEN. (BUMPER STICKER) (c) I LOVE CATS, BUT I CAN’T EAT A WHOLE ONE.  
(d) EVERY DOG HAS HIS DAY, BUT CATS HAVE NINE WHOLE LIVES.  
(e) WOMEN & CATS WILL DO AS THEY PLEASE & MEN & DOGS SHOULD RELAX & JUST GET USE TO THE IDEA.
1389. CATSKILLS \* DUBBED THE “JEWISH ALPS” BY DECADES OF ENTERTAINERS, THE CATSKILL MOUNTAINS IN UPSTATE NEW YORK WERE THE SUMMER RESORT OF CHOICE FOR COUNTLESS AMERICAN JEWS FROM THE 1920s UNTIL THE AGE OF AQUARIUS (THE 1960s). THE CATSKILLS REPRESENTED SUMMER VACATIONING ON THE GRAND SCALE. FROM SMALL BUNGALOWS TO GRAND HOTELS, OPPOSITE FROM THE HARSH REALITIES OF CITY LIFE. THE PARISIANS FLED TO THE RIVIERA, THE GREEKS TO THEIR ISLANDS & N.Y. JEWS TO THE MOUNTAINS. MANY

- CAME UP THE HUDSON RIVER. JEWS WHO STARVED FOR CENTURIES FOUND A HORN OF PLENTY IN THEIR VERSION OF PIONEER AMERICA.
1390. CATCH FISH \* GOD CALLED US TO CATCH FISH, NOT TO CLEAN THEM. DON'T JUDGE, THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL DO THAT.
1391. CATCHERS MITT \* YOU SHOULDN'T GO THROUGH LIFE WITH A CATCHERS MITT ON BOTH HANDS. (PASTOR SCOTT KEITH, A VERY GOOD ONE-LINER)
1392. CATCHING \* WHEN WE THINK TO CATCH, WE ARE SOMETIMES CAUGH.
1393. CAUGHT UP \* HAR-PAD-ZO (GREEK) = TO SEIZE – CATCH (AWAY, UP) - PLUCK, PULL - TAKE (BY FORCE). WE GET THE WORD RAPTURE FROM THIS.
1394. CAUSE (a) THE BEST CAUSE REQUIRES A GOOD PLEADER. (b) WHEN THE CAUSE IS JUST, THE SMALL CONQUERS THE GREAT. (GREED PROV.) (c) LIKE MOST PROBLEMS, WHEN YOU CAN IDENTIFY THE CAUSE, YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO CURE IT.
1395. CAUSE (SUCCEED) \* "IT IS BETTER TO FAIL IN A CAUSE THAT WILL ULTIMATELY SUCCEED, THAN TO SUCCEED IN A CAUSE THAT WILL ULTIMATELY FAIL." (PETER MARSHALL)
1396. CAUTION (a) IT'S A GOOD THING TO LEARN CAUTION FROM THE MISFORTUNES OF OTHERS. (b) DON'T STAY LONG WHEN THE HUSBAND ISN'T HOME.
1397. CAUTION (OF ALL FORMS OF) \* CAUTION IN LOVE IS PERHAPS THE MOST FATAL TO TRUE HAPPINESS. (BERTRAND RUSSEL; 1872-1970) (SOOOO TRUE)
1398. CAUTIOUSNESS (CT #5) \* IS PLANNING FOR THE SUCCESS OF A VENTURE BY FOLLOWING THE WAYS OF GOD RATHER THAN FOLLOWING MY NATURAL INCLINATIONS. (VS. RASHNESS)
1399. CAVE (THE) \* YOU FEAR TO ENTER CONTAINS THE TREASURE YOU SEEK.
1400. C.D.O. (a) COLLATERALISED DEBT OBLIGATIONS ARE NOW SURFACING & REVEALING THE TROUBLE THAT MANY MORTGAGE CO. ARE IN. (b) AS OF 11/1/ 07, 86 MAJOR LENDERS HAVE GONE BANKRUPT OR SHUT THEIR DOORS SINCE THE CRASH OF 2006 BEGAN WHEN OVER A TRILLION DOLLARS OF SUBPRIME DEBT WAS BUNDLED INTO CDOs BY WALL ST. & GIVEN TRIPLE AAA RATINGS THEN SOLD TO UNSUSPECTING INVESTORS. IT POISONED THE WELL OF THE CENTRAL BANKING INVESTOR'S CONFIDENCE. BY DESTROYING INVESTORS CONFIDENCE IN DEBT-BASED ASSETS, CREDIT MARKETS DRIED UP. THE CENTRAL BANKS HAD PLEDGED TO MAINTAIN THEM.
1401. CECIL JOHN RHODES \* HAS DONE MORE TO UNITE THE WORLD THAN ANY MAN IN HISTORY. WHEN HE WAS A STUDENT AT OXFORD U, HE ATTENDED JOHN RUSKIN'S INAUGURAL LECTURE & WAS SO IMPRESSED THAT HE WROTE DOWN HIS CONCEPTS & CARRIED THEM WITH HIM FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE JUST AS HARRY TRUMAN CARRIED LORD TENNYSON'S POEM IN HIS WALLET THROUGHOUT HIS LIFE. IN 1877 RHODES WROTE; **A CONFESSION OF FAITH**. THERE HE LAID OUT HIS PLAN TO BRING THE WORLD UNDER BRITISH RULE & RECAPTURE THE U.S.A. HE ACQUIRED THE MAJOR GOLD & DIAMOND MINES IN SOUTHERN AFRICA & USED HIS WEALTH TO PURSUE HIS DREAM. IN 1891, HE EST. A SECRET SOCIETY & LEFT HIS VAST FORTUNE TO RHODES TRUST TO FUND IT & THE RHODES SCHOLARSHIP FUND. DURING THE PAST

CENTURY OVER 4,600 YOUNG MEN HAVE BEEN SENT TO OXFORD U.  
WHERE THEY ARE INDOCTRINATED IN SOCIALISM & A WORLD GOV'T.

1402. CEDAR (LEBANESE) TREE \* IS AN EXTREMELY TALL TREE THAT REACHES HEIGHTS OF 130 FT. THE CEDAR TREE IS FREQUENTLY USED IN SCRIPTURE AS A METAPHOR FOR MIGHTY BEINGS SUCH AS THE NEPHILIM & ANGELS.
1403. CELESTIAL CITY \* WHAT A RECEPTION THE SAINTS WILL HAVE WHEN THEY ENTER THE CELESTIAL CITY. WHAT A REUNION! (PRAISE GOD)
1404. CELIBACY OR NOT (a) MARRIAGE HAS MANY PAINS, BUT CELIBACY HAS NO PLEASURES. (SAMUEL JOHNSON) (b) LET THY FOUNTAIN BE BLESSED: & REJOICE WITH THE WIFE OF THY YOUTH. (PROV. 5:18) (c) THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD THAT MAN SHOULD BE ALONE; I WILL MAKE A HELP MATE FOR HIM." (GEN. 2:18) (d) MARRIAGE IS HONOURABLE IN ALL. (HEB. 13:4) (e) FEW CATHOLICS REALIZE THAT PETER, THE FIRST POPE, WAS A MARRIED MAN. THE BIBLE SAYS "BUT SIMONS (PETER) WIFE'S MOTHER LAY SICK OF A FEVER." SEE (MARK 1:30) (IF YOU HAVE A MOTHER IN LAW, YOU HAVE OR HAD A WIFE) (f) THE BIBLE EVEN SAYS THAT A BISHOP SHOULD BE THE HUSBAND OF ONLY ONE WIFE. SEE; (I TIM. 3:2) KJV
1405. CELL PHONE (YOUR) (a) IS A GATEWAY FOR EAVESDROPPERS. C.P.s ARE FAR WORSE THAN LAND LINES FOR KEEPING YOUR INFO PRIVATE. THE GOV'T CAN TAP YOUR CONVERSATIONS JUST AS EASILY AS WITH A REGULAR PHONE. BUT EVEN WORSE YOUR C.P. CONSTANTLY EMITS A SIGNAL EVEN WHEN POWERED OFF, WHICH IS PICKED UP BY SATELLITES & CAN BE TRIANGULATED BY SNOOPS & USED TO DETERMINE YOUR LOCATION. THE ONLY ONE SURE-FIRE WAY TO MAKE SURE THIS DOESN'T HAPPEN IS TO TAKE THE BATTERY OUT OF YOUR CELL PHONE WHEN YOU DON'T WISH TO BE TRACKABLE. HERE IS A FINAL TIP: MAKE SURE YOU SHUT OFF LOCATION SERVICES, USUALLY ON THE SETTINGS MENU. THIS INTRUSIVE FEATURE LETS THIRD PARTIES – USUALLY COMPANIES TRYING TO SELL YOU SOMETHING – ACCESS YOUR LOCATION. (b) GOOD GRIEF LADY! YOU'RE DRIVING A CAR NOT A PHONE BOOTH! (c) I FINALLY REALIZE IT, PEOPLE ARE PRISONERS OF THEIR PHONES, THAT'S WHY THEY CALLED THEM CELL PHONES.
1406. CELL PHONE (OBAMA) \* OBAMA'S ONLY CONNECTION WITH PHONES WAS TO LABEL THEM "OBAMAPHONES" & HAND THEM OUT FOR FREE THROUGH HIS COMMUNITY ORGANIZER NETWORK. NOW MILLIONS OF AMERICANS & ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS HAVE CELL PHONES PAID FOR BY THE U.S. GOV'T & FUNDED THROUGH ONE OF THOSE OBSCURE CHARGES THAT APPEARS ON YOUR PHONE BILL, THE "LIFELINE" TAX. OBAMA HOPES YOU NEVER ASK ABOUT IT. IT'S SO MUCH BETTER TO RIP PEOPLE OFF WHEN THEY DON'T EVEN KNOW THEY ARE BEING RIPPED OFF. OBAMA HAS NO EXPERIENCE IN STARTING A BUSINESS OR RUNNING A BUSINESS; THE ONLY BUSINESS HE HAS EVER RUN- THE U.S. GOV'T IS 18 TRILLION IN DEBT,

- A FULL ONE-HALF OF THAT ACCUMULATED DURING OBAMA'S TWO TERMS. ANY CEO WITH THAT RECORD WOULD CERTAINLY BE FIRED.
1407. CELL PHONE/WOMEN \* WOMEN ARE LIKE A CELL PHONE. THEY LIKE TO BE HELD, CUDDLE & TALKED TO, BUT PUSH THE WRONG BUTTON & YOU WILL BE DISCONNECTED.
1408. CEMETERY (a) MEANS SLEEPING-PLACE. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE EARLY CHRISTIAN'S BELIEF THAT DEATH WAS MERELY A SLEEP WHICH WOULD END IN RESURRECTION. (b) THE ROAD IS ONLY ROUGH TO THE CEMETERY. (c) EVERYONE SHOULD HAVE A SPECIAL CEMETERY LOT IN WHICH TO BURY THE FAULTS OF FRIENDS & LOVE ONES. (d) THE ONLY REAL EQUALITY FOR THE BODY IS IN THE CEMETERY.
1409. CEMETERY RATES \* IT'S HARD TO UNDERSTAND HOW A CEMETERY RAISED ITS BURIAL RATES & THEN BLAMES IT ON THE COST OF LIVING.
1410. CENSER (GOLDEN) \* (ABOUT 4-5 INCHES IN DIA. MADE OF TWO HALFS, TOP & BOTTOM, WITH 4 SMALL CHAINS USED TO HANDLE IT) SIMILAR TO THE ONES USED IN THE O.T. JEWISH TEMPLE. IT CONTAINED CHARCOAL THAT WAS BURNED UNDER A LAYER OF INCENSE WHICH IS OFTEN THE SPICE OF FRANKINCENSE THAT GIVES OFF A SWEET FRAGRANCE. THIS WAS ONE OF THE GIFTS THE WISE MEN GAVE TO BABY JESUS. ITS FRAGRANCE REMINDS GOD OF HIS SON.
1411. CENSOR \* PONTIUS PILATE WAS THE FIRST GREAT CENSOR & CHRIST THE FIRST GREAT VICTIM OF CENSORSHIP. (BEN LINDSAY)
1412. CENSORED \* IN AMERICA, ABOUT THE ONLY THING CENSORED TODAY IS CHRISTIANITY. (HOW TRUE)
1413. CENTER (a) IF CHRIST IS THE CENTER OF YOUR LIFE, THE CIRCUMFERENCE WILL TAKE CARE OF ITSELF.  
(b) ONCE WE LEARN TO PLACE GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON & GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT AT THE CENTER OF OUR LIVES, ALL THINGS WILL BE ADDED TO US. (EVERYTHING ELSE WILL FALL INTO PLACE)
1414. CENTER (AT THE) OF ALL I DO, OTHER THAN THE LORD, IS MY WIFE, EDNA, WHO HAS MADE MY LIFE EASY & ENJOYABLE FOR NEARLY SIX DECADES. SHE FREELY GIVES ME HERSELF & HER TIME & WITH THAT I GET HER WISDOM & INSIGHT, WHICH I HIGHLY VALUE.
1415. CENTER OF THE WORLD \* ISRAEL IS SPOKEN OF; AS BEING THE CENTER OF THE WORLD. SEE; (EZE. 38:12b)
1416. CENTRAL BANKER (EVERY) (a) IN THE WORLD HAS TAKEN THE DEVIL'S BAIT, CREATING MONEY OUT OF THIN AIR, AS IF NO ONE WERE LOOKING.  
(b) IT MUST BE UNDERSTOOD THAT PRESIDENT OF THE U.S., AS WELL AS POLITICAL LEADERS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DO NOT CONTROL INTERNATIONAL BANKING & FINANCE. THOSE AGENDAS ARE ESTABLISHED, CONTROLLED & COORDINATED INDEPENDENTLY BY THE WORLD'S CENTRAL BANKERS. REMEMBER, MAYER ROTHSCHILD OF THE BANKING DYNASTY ONCE SAID; "LET ME CONTROL A NATION'S MONEY & I CARE NOT WHO WRITES ITS LAWS."  
THE BOTTOM LINE – MONEY & THE PRIVATELY OWNED CENTRAL BANKS THAT CREATE & CONTROL IT CONSTITUTE A POWER THAT IS

GREATER THAN ANY SOVEREIGN GOV'T ITSELF.

(c) WHATEVER STATE & CONDITION THE ECONOMY IS IN, IT IS CENTRAL BANKERS WHO DESERVE THE DEEPEST SCRUTINY & CRITIQUE.

1417. CENTRAL BANKS (a) HOW THEY MANIPULATE THE ECONOMIES UPON WHICH THEY LEACH. FIRST, THEY ENCOURAGE BORROWING BY CREATING "CHEAP" MONEY THROUGH A REDUCTION IN INTEREST RATES. WHICH INCREASES THE OVERALL MONEY SUPPLY. THEN, THE CENTRAL BANK RAISES INTEREST RATES, LEADING TO CREDIT DEFAULTS, FORECLOSURES & BANKRUPTCIES. THIS ALLOWS THE BANKERS TO PURCHASE PROPERTIES, BUSINESSES & SMALLER BANKS FOR "PENNIES ON THE DOLLAR." Sound familiar!  
(b) THROUGHTOUT THE LONG HISTORY OF FAILED EXPERIMENTS WITH PRIVATELY OWNED CENTRAL BANKS THE RECURRING THEME OF THEIR TENURE HAS BEEN THE DEBAUCHERY OF CURRENCY THROUGH THE PRINCIPLE OF DISHONEST WEIGHTS & MEASURES (DEUT. 25:13-15) PERPETUALLY EXPANDING DEBT & INFLATION, AS WELL AS ECONOMIC RECESSION & DEPRESSION & WARS. THEY ARE THE ARCHITECTS OF THE N.W.O. THEY ARE THE RULERS OF THE WORLD. (ANDRE EGELLETION; **THIEVES IN THE TEMPLE**) (SEE; FEDERAL RESERVE)
1418. CENTRAL BANKS ("THE WISDOM OF) \* LENDING GOLD TO OTHERS WHO THEN STUFF THE MARKET WITH IT IS DEBATABLE."  
(JULIAN BARING; GOLD MINING ANALYST, LONDON)
1419. CENTURION \* WAS AN ANCIENT ROMAN ARMY OFFICER IN CHARGE OF A UNIT OF 100 FOOT SOLDIERS. A COHORT WAS 1/10 OF A LEGION OR 300-600 SOLDIERS. A LEGION CONSISTED OF 3,000-6,000 SOLDIERS.
1420. C.E.O. (a) HE IS A C.E.O. CHRISTIAN. = CHRISTMAS & EASTER ONLY.  
(b) OUR BUSINESS CEO'S ARE FAILING US BECAUSE THEY KNOW HOW TIGHTLY THEIR SUCCESS IS LINKED TO POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.
1421. C.E.O. SALARIES \* FROM THE 80's IN THE U.S. HAVE GROWN FROM 42 TIMES THE AVERAGE WORKERS SALARY TO 520 TIMES DURING THE LAST 30 YRS.
1422. CEPHAS \* 1 OF 3 N.T. NAMES FOR PETER; ARAMAIC TERM MEANING "ROCK".
1423. CERTAIN \* IN THIS WORLD, NOTHING CAN BE SAID TO BE CERTAIN, EXCEPT DEATH & TAXES. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN; 1706-90)
1424. CERTAINTY \* THE ONLY CERTAINTY IS THE LACK THEREOF! THAT'S WHY THE MOST STRESSED-OUT PEOPLE ARE CONTROL FREAKS. THE MORE THEY TRY TO CONTROL THE WORLD, THE MORE THEY REALIZE THEY CANNOT. WE CAN'T TAKE CONTROL BECAUSE CONTROL IS NOT OURS TO TAKE. THE BIBLE HAS A BETTER IDEA. RELINQUISH IT. YOU CAN ENTRUST IT TO GOD. RATHER THAN REHEARSE THE CHAOS OF THE WORLD, REJOICE IN THE LORD'S SOVEREIGNTY. (MAX LUCADO) SEE; BEHAVIOR/BELIEF.
1425. CESSPOOL OF DESTRUCTION & DEMISE \* "ONLY THE PEOPLE OF GOD CAN ARREST OUR SLIDE INTO THE CESSPOOL OF DESTRUCTION & DEMISE. BUT THE QUESTION IS; WHETHER WE HAVE THE MORAL FIBER TO PUT OUR

OWN HOUSE IN ORDER SO THAT WE CAN SPEAK TO THE WORLD?”  
(ERWIN LUTZER: **THE REBIRTH OF AMERICA**)

1426. C.F.T.C.

\* COMMODITIES FUTURES TRADING COMMISSION HAS THE BLESSING OF THE U.S. GOV'T & THE U.K. GOV'T. THE TRADES ARE NOT INTENDED TO SEEK THE OPTIMAL PRICE BUT RATHER TO CORRUPTLY REDUCE THE MARKET PRICE. C.F.T.C. IS HEADED BY GOLDMAN SACKS ALUMNUS, GARY GENSLER. THE U.S. FINANCIAL MARKETS ARE SLOWLY BEING REVEALED AS A SERIES OF CORRUPT PONZI SCHEMES. THE GOLD MARKET IS A VOLNERABLE LINCHPIN FOR THE U.S. DOLLAR & THE U.S. TREASURY MARKET. THAT IS WHY IT IS SO IMPORTANT TO BE CONTROLLED & SUPPRESSED.

1427. C.G.M.

(a) CHURCH GROWTH MOVEMENT. WHERE ARE THE PROPHETS IN THE LAND? MEN SPEAKING OUT AGAINST SIN. FAR TOO OFTEN PREACHERS ARE FAILING TO CONFRONT SIN.

(b) TODAY, IN MANY OF THE C.G.M. CHURCHES, WE ARE BEING TOLD THAT WE MUST BE “SEEKER SENSITIVE” & “MARKET WISE.” WE MUST BE CAREFUL NOT TO OFFEND PEOPLE OR THEY WILL NOT RETURN. (IT FOCUSES ON “FELT-NEEDS” INSTEAD OF “SPIRITUAL NEEDS”)

(c) PASTORS ARE ALLOWING A SECULAR MIND-SET TO SHAPE THEIR MINISTRY, RATHER THAN THE WORD OF GOD. (d) THERE IS A DANGEROUS TEMPTATION IN BECOMING “SEEKER SENSITIVE” THAT WE FORGET ABOUT GOD. (IT IS “SEEKER-SENSITIVE” BECAUSE IT IS NOT “GOD SENSITIVE”) (e) LET’S NOT FORGET THAT WE GATHER FOR THE PURPOSE OF GLORIFYING GOD & LIFTING UP JESUS CHRIST.; WHEN WE ACHIEVE THAT PURPOSE. “HE WILL GATHER ALL MEN UNTO HIMSELF.” (JOHN 12:32)

(f) THE MOST LIBERATING VERSE IN ALL THE BIBLE FOR ANY PASTOR WHO DESIRES TO BUILD A GREAT CHURCH IS FOUND IN (MATT. 16:18) WHERE JESUS SAID, “ON THIS ROCK I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH AND THE GATES OF HADES WILL NOT OVERCOME IT.”

(g) TO REALIZE THAT THE CHURCH BELONGS TO JESUS & THAT HE, & ONLY HE, CAN BUILD IT, FREES THE PASTOR TO PREACH THE WORD WITHOUT FEAR OR COMPROMISE. (h) SCRIPTURE VERSES THAT COME TO MIND CONCERNING THE C.G.M. (I’M NOT TYPING THEM ALL OUT, BUT HERE IS A LIST YOU MAY WANT TO LOOK UP). (MATT. 24:24, I JOHN 4:1, I JOHN 4:5, I JOHN 2:15, HEB. 13:8, II TIM. 4:3, 2 TIM. 4:4, II TIM. 2:15, I TIM. 4:1, II TIM. 2:3, EPH. 5:6 & 7, GAL. 1:6-9, ROM. 1:21, JOHN 15:19, MARK 13:22, MATT. 7:13-15, 21-22, & REV. 16:20).

(i) SOME PREACHERS OF THESE LARGE CHURCHES REMIND ME OF (JER. 12:10) WHICH SAYS “MANY SHEPHERDS HAVE RUINED MY VINEYARD. THEY HAVE TRAMPLED DOWN MY FIELD.”

(j) SEE: HEGELIAN DIALECTIC, CHURCH GROWTH MOVEMENT.

(k) READ WARREN SMITH’S BOOK; **DECEIVED ON PURPOSE**.

(l) JAMES SUNQUIST’S BOOK; **WHO’S DRIVING THE PURPOSE DRIVEN CHURCH?** HIS SECOND BOOK; **RICK WARREN’S GLOBAL PEACE PLAN vs. SCRIPTURAL TEACHINGS ON PEACE**. JAMES IS THE

- FOUNDER OF **ROCK SALT PUBLISHING**, A BIBLICAL DISCERNMENT MINISTRY. HIS BOOKS ARE AVAILABLE AT [www.swrc.com](http://www.swrc.com). ARTICLES AT [www.abrahamic-faith.com/false-teachers.html](http://www.abrahamic-faith.com/false-teachers.html). (m) FOR MORE INDEPTH ON RICK WARREN; GO TO DEBORAH DOMBROWSKI'S WEBSITE; [www.lighthouse-trails.com](http://www.lighthouse-trails.com) (n) [www.newswithviews.com/beritkj/kjos39.htm](http://www.newswithviews.com/beritkj/kjos39.htm)
1428. CHAFF \* THE LIGHT, DRY HUSKS WHICH SEPARATE & BLOWS AWAY FROM THE GRAIN IN THE PROCESS OF WINNOWING; HENCE IT'S FIGURATIVE USE FOR WORTHLESSNESS. (PS. 1:4, 35:5, MATT. 3:12).
1429. CHAIN (a) I WEAR THE CHAIN I FORGED IN LIFE; I MADE IT LINK BY LINK. (b) THE PAST CAN CHAIN YOU UP; THE FUTURE CAN SET YOU FREE.
1430. CHALLENGES (a) ONLY BY SEEKING CHALLENGES CAN WE HOPE TO FIND THE BEST IN OURSELVES. (ROBERT RODRIGUES) (b) CHALLENGES ALWAYS OFFER OPPORTUNITIES FOR GROWTH. (c) CHALLENGES ARE WHAT MAKES LIFE INTERESTING; OVERCOMING THEM IS WHAT MAKES LIFE MEANINGFUL. (J. J. MARINE) (d) CHALLENGES MAKE YOU DISCOVER THINGS ABOUT YOURSELF THAT YOU NEVER REALLY KNEW. THEY'RE WHAT MAKE THE INSTRUMENT STRETCH - WHAT MAKE YOU GO BEYOND THE NORM. (e) IF IT DOESN'T CHALLENGE YOU, IT WON'T CHANGE YOU.
1431. CHALLENGE ("TODAY, THE GREATEST) \* FACING AMERICAN EVANGELICALS IS NOT PERSECUTION FROM THE WORLD, BUT SEDUCTION BY THE WORLD." (C. J. MaHANEY)
1432. CHAMPAGNE \* SATAN WILL GIVE YOU CHAMPAGNE ON SATURDAY NIGHT, BUT THE REAL PAIN COMES ON SUNDAY MORNING. (PASTOR CHARLIE)
1433. CHAMPION \* TO BECOME A CHAMPION, FIGHT ONE MORE ROUND. (J. CORBETT)
1434. CHAMPIONS \* LOSERS HAVE TONS OF VARIETY; CHAMPIONS JUST TAKE PRIDE IN LEARNING TO HIT THE SAME OLD BORING WINNING SHOTS. (VIC BRODEN, AMERICAN TENNIS COACH)
1435. CHANCE (a) HOW COME "SLIM CHANCE" & "FAT CHANCE" MEAN THE SAME THING? (b) IN BASKETBALL, YOU MISS 100% OF THE SHOTS YOU DON'T TAKE. (OUR I.R.S. AUDITOR, WHO BECAME A PERSONAL FRIEND, ROSLYN OWENS) (c) CHANCE FAVOURS THE PREPARED MIND. (LOUIS PASTEUR) (d) TAKE A CHANCE WITH JESUS, HE'LL NEVER LET YOU DOWN!
1436. CHANCES \* IF YOU'RE NEVER SCARED OR EMBARRASSED OR HURT, IT MEANS YOU NEVER TAKE ANY CHANCES. (JULIA SOREL)
1437. CHANCE (TAKE A) \* & LET GO & LET GOD.
1438. CHANCE (SECOND) \* (MARK 16:6 & 7) THIS IS A HIDDEN TREASURE. "& PETER" PARAPHRASE; "& ESPECIALLY TELL PETER" IT'S AS IF ALL OF HEAVEN HAD WATCHED PETER FALL & AS IF ALL OF HEAVEN WANTED TO HELP HIM BACK UP AGAIN. "BE SURE & TELL PETER THAT HE IS NOT LEFT OUT. TELL HIM THAT ONE FAILURE DOESN'T MAKE A FLOP." WOW!!! NO WONDER THEY CALL IT THE GOSPEL OF "THE SECOND CHANCE". TODAY, THERE ARE NOT MANY SECOND CHANCES. "THREE STRIKES & YOU ARE OUT" "NOT MUCH ROOM AT THE TOP". "IT'S A DOG-EAT-DOG WORLD OUT THERE". JESUS HAD A SIMPLE ANSWER,

“DON’T LIVE WITH THE DOGS.” WHY LET A BUNCH OF FAILURES TELL YOU HOW MUCH OF A FAILURE YOU ARE? PETER MUST HAVE HAD A TEAR IN HIS EYE & SWALLOW A LUMP WHEN HE GOT TO THIS POINT IN THE STORY. IF YOU HAVE EVER WONDERED WHAT WOULD CAUSE A MAN TO BE CRUCIFIED UP-SIDE DOWN. MAYBE; NOW YOU KNOW. (MAX LUBADO: **NO WONDER THEY CALL HIM SAVIOR**)

1439. CHANCE (THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS) \* WHAT SEEMS TO US AN ACCIDENT SPRINGS FROM THE DEEPEST SOURCE OF DESTINY. (FREDRICH VON SCHILLER. POET, PLAYWRIGHT & PHILOSOPER)
1440. CHANCE (TIME &) \* ARE REALITIES & WE CAN’T EXPECT EVENTS TO ALWAYS UNFOLD IN THE FUTURE AS THEY DID IN THE PAST. THE POINT IS, LIFE ON EARTH CAN BE UNPREDICTABLE.
1441. CHANGE
- (a) WE CAN’T CHANGE THE WIND, BUT WE CAN ADJUST OUR SAILS.
  - (b) A CHANGED HEART WILL RESULT IN A CHANGED LIFE.
  - (c) DON’T TRY & CHANGE A MAN UNLESS HE IS IN DEPENDS.
  - (d) HUMAN BEINGS DO NOT CHANGE RADICALLY UNTIL FIRST THEY ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR SIN. (e) THE FULL REALIZATION OF DEEP WORTHLESSNESS IS A SEVERE EGO “INSULT,” & ONE MUST HAVE A NEW SOURCE OF STRENGTH (JESUS) TO ENDURE IT.
  - (f) OPEN YOUR ARMS TO CHANGE, BUT DON’T LET GO OF YOUR VALUES. (g) THE FEAR OF CHANGE IS USUALLY FAR WORSE THAN THE ACTUAL CHANGE.
  - (h) SOME PEOPLE WHO ENTER OUR LIVES CHANGE IT FOREVER.
  - (i) IF YOU WANT SOMETHING CHANGED, GATHER SUPPORT & CHANGE IT. (j) CHANGE IS THE ONLY THING THAT IS PERMANENT.
  - (k) CHANGING INVOLVES BEING OPEN TO YOUR MISTAKES.
  - (l) YOU HAVE TO LET GO OF WHO YOU WERE TO BECOME WHO YOU WANT TO BE. (A FRIEND ROSLYN OWENS)
  - (m) THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF CHANGE: THE CHANGE WE CHOOSE & THE CHANGE THAT CHOOSES US. (LINDA ELLERBEE)
  - (n) TO BE BUILT TO LAST, YOU HAVE TO BE BUILT FOR CHANGE! JIM COLLINS & JERRY PORRAS’ BOOK, **BUILT TO LAST; SUCCESSFUL HABITS OF VISIONARY COMPANIES**)
  - (o) BE THE CHANGE YOU WANT TO SEE IN THE WORLD. (M. GANDHI)
  - (p) ALL GREAT CHANGES IN AMERICA BEGINS AT THE DINNER TABLE.
  - (q) WHEN CHANGE GOES SERIOUSLY NON-LINEAR, LAWS THAT CHANGE IS THE ONLY CONSTANT YOU SHOULD DEPEND ON. SOME CHANGES HAVE PROVIDED THE ILLUSION OF AN ORDERLY WORLD WILL GET REPEALED. A NEW & PROFOUNDLY LAWLESS PERIOD IS DAWNING. GET READY FOR RATIONING. (GEORGE URE)
  - (r) HOWEVER GOOD OR BAD A SITUATION IS, IT WILL CHANGE.
  - (s) PEOPLE’S MINDS ARE CHANGED THROUGH OBSERVATION & NOT THROUGH ARGUMENT. (t) MEN MARRY WOMEN HOPING THEY WON’T CHANGE; WOMEN MARRY MEN HOPING THEY WILL. (MSGR. JOSEPH P. DOOLEY)
  - (u) WE OFTEN WANT TO CHANGE GOD, BUT, GOD WANTS TO CHANGE US. GOD WANTS US TO FOLLOW JESUS

WITH OUR WHOLE HEART, WHEREVER, WHENEVER & WHATEVER. HE WANTS A FULL, TOTAL, COMPLETE SURRENDER TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS. (PATRICK MORLEY; **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)

1442. CHANGE/FUTURE \* HOW DO YOU HANDLE NEW CIRCUMSTANCES IN YOUR LIFE? DO YOU HOLD TIGHTLY TO THE PAST, OR CAN YOU TRUST GOD WITH A PROMISING NEW FUTURE?
1443. CHANGE (IF WE DON'T) \* WE DON'T GROW. IF WE DON'T GROW, WE ARE NOT REALLY LIVING. GROWTH DEMANDS A TEMPORARY SURRENDER OF SECURITY." (GAIL SHEEHY)
1444. CHANGELESS GOD \* MOST SEEM TO BE GOING WITH THE CHANGE. I'M GOING WITH MY CHANGELESS GOD.
1445. CHANGELESSNESS \* J.C. IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & FOREVER. (HEB. 13:8) HE DOES NOT CHANGE.  
(MALACHI 3:6) CLEARLY BACKS UP THIS FACT: "FOR I AM THE LORD, I CHANGE NOT; THEREFORE YE SONS OF JACOB ARE NOT CONSUMED."
1446. CHANGE (I'M ONLY 75, BUT WHAT A) \* FROM WHEN I WAS BORN BACK IN 1945, WHEN THERE WERE NO TELEVISIONS, PENICILLIN, POLIO SHOTS, FROZEN FOODS, CONTACT LENSES, FRISBEES, BIRTH-CONTROL PILLS, CREDIT CARDS, LASER BEAMS OR BALL-POINT PENS. MAN HAD NOT INVENTED: PANTYHOSE, AIR CONDITIONERS, DISHWASHERS OR CLOTHS DRYERS & CLOTHS WERE HUNG OUT TO DRY & SPACE TRAVEL WAS ONLY IN FLASH GORDON BOOKS. MEN & WOMEN GOT MARRIED, THEN LIVED TOGETHER. FAMILIES HAD A FATHER & A MOTHER. WE RESPECTED THE BIBLE, HAD SOME GOOD JUDGEMENT & COMMON SENSE. WE WERE TAUGHT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHT & WRONG & TO STAND UP & TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR ACTIONS. SERVING OUR COUNTRY WAS A PRIVILEGE; LIVING IN THIS COUNTRY WAS A BIGGER PRIVILEGE. WE THOUGHT FAST FOOD WAS EATING A PIECE OF TOAST WHILE RUNNING TO CATCH THE SCHOOL BUS. WE NEVER HEARD OF FM RADIOS, TAPE DECKS, CDs, ELECTRIC TYPEWRITERS, YOGURT OR GUYS WEARING EARRINGS. PIZZA HUT, McDONALD's & INSTANT COFFEE WERE UNHEARD OF. WE HAD 5 & 10-CENT STORES WHERE YOU COULD ACTUALLY BUY THINGS FOR 5 & 10 CENTS LIKE A SODA OR AN ICE-CREAM CONE. YOU COULD BUY A NEW FORD COUPE FOR \$599.00 & GAS WAS 11 CENTS A GAL. IN MY DAY; GRASS WAS MOWED, COKE WAS A COLD DRINK, POT WAS SOMETHING YOUR MOTHER COOKED IN, AIDS WERE HELPERS IN THE PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE, CHIP MEANT A PIECE OF WOOD & HARDWARE WAS FOUND IN THE HARDWARE STORE & SOFTWARE WASN'T EVEN A WORD YET. WE WERE THE LAST GENERATION TO ACTUALLY BELIEVE A LADY NEEDED A HUSBAND TO HAVE A BABY. NO WONDER TODAY'S YOUTH CALL US "OLD & CONFUSED" & SAY THERE IS A GENERATION GAP, BUT, I STILL FEEL LIKE WE LIVED IN THE BEST OF TIMES. IT'S LIKE WE WON THE LOTTERY TO HAVE LIVED IN OUR TIME!!! (NORM)
1447. CHANGE IS INEVITABLE \* EXCEPT FROM A VENDING MACHINE. (ROB GALLAGHER)

1448. CHANGE (MANY PEOPLE FEAR) \* BECAUSE THEY HAVE A TENDENCY TO BELIEVE THAT CHANGE IS BAD, BUT SOME CHANGE IS GOOD & NECESSARY.
1449. CHANGE (MASSIVE) (a) IS UPON US IN THE 3 E's, ECONOMY, ENERGY & THE ENVIRONMENT. A DECLINING STANDARD OF LIVING IS IN THE CARDS. GROWTH DOES NOT ALWAYS EQUAL PROSPERITY. (NORM)  
(b) CHANGE IS INDEED COMING, & WHEN IT COMES, WE WILL NEVER SEE THE SAME NATION AGAIN. (IT'S HERE - JUST LOOK AROUND)
1450. CHANGE (OBAMA'S) \* I'LL KEEP MY GUNS, FREEDOM & MONEY, YOU CAN KEEP THE CHANGE.
1451. CHANGE (OPPORTUNITY IN) \* ANYBODY! CAN GROW OLDER. THAT DOESN'T TAKE ANY TALENT OR ABILITY. THE IDEA IS TO GROW UP BY ALWAYS FINDING OPPORTUNITY IN CHANGE HAVE NO REGRETS. THE ELDERLY USUALLY DON'T HAVE REGRETS FOR WHAT WE DID, BUT RATHER FOR THINGS WE DID NOT DO. THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO FEAR DEATH ARE THOSE WITH REGRETS.
1452. CHANGE (SOMETIMES IN THE WINDS OF) \* WE FIND OUR TRUE DIRECTION.
1453. CHANGE (WHAT ONE CANNOT) \* HE MUST ENDURE!
1454. CHANGE WORLD (a) PERSON TO PERSON, MOMENT TO MOMENT, AS WE LOVE, WE CHANGE THE WORLD. (SAMAHRIA KAUFMAN)  
(b) THE WORLD WILL NOT CHANGE UNTIL WE DO. (JIM WALLIS)
1455. CHANGE (YOU CAN'T) \* WHAT YOU DON'T ACKNOWLEDGE.
1456. CHANGING GOD'S WORD \* I AM AGAINST THE PROPHETS THAT STEAL MY WORDS & CAUSE MY PEOPLE TO ERR BY THEIR LIES" (JER. 23:29-32)
1457. CHANGING LAWS & THE TIMES (a) (DAN. 7:25). SAYS; THE ANTICHRIST WILL SPEAK AGAINST THE MOST HIGH, OPPRESS HIS SAINTS & TRY TO CHANGE THE SET TIMES & THE LAWS. THE SAINTS WILL BE HANDED OVER TO HIM FOR A TIME, TIMES & HALF A TIME. THIS IS A BIG HINT AS TO THE ORIGIN OF THE ANTICHRIST. WE KNOW THAT THE MAHDI WILL CHANGE THE LAW BY INSTITUTING ISLAMIC SHARIAH LAW ALL OVER THE EARTH. WHAT ABOUT TIMES? BESIDES THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR USED BY THE WEST, THERE IS ALSO A JEWISH, HINDU & MUSLEM CALENDAR AMONG OTHERS. THE JEWS OR HINDUS DO NOT WANT TO IMPOSE THEIR LAWS OR CALENDAR ONTO THE REST OF THE WORLD BUT ISLAM DOES. IT'S MANDATORY FOR ALL MUSLIMS TO OBSERVE THE HIJRA CALENDAR WITH 12 LUNAR MONTHS. WE USE SATURDAY & SUNDAY AS DAYS OF WORSHIP. ISLAM HOLDS FRIDAY AS ITS SACRED DAY OF PRAYER. BOOK; **THE ISLAMIC ANTICHRIST** BY JOEL RICHARDSON. CO-EDITOR OF; **WHY WE LEFT ISLAM:** FORMER MUSLIMS SPEAK OUT. THE SHOCKING TRUTH ABOUT THE REAL NATURE OF THE BEAST. IS THE MAHDI & THE ANTICHRIST ARE ACTUALLY ONE & THE SAME???
1458. CHAOS \*THE "LOSS OF CONTROL" IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF CHAOS!
1459. CHAOS REIGNS \* WHEN MAN IS FREE TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN HIS OWN EYES.
1460. CHAOS (SOCIAL) \* LAW IS ORDER IN LIBERTY, WITHOUT ORDER LIBERTY IS SOCIAL CHAOS. (ARCHBISHOP IRELAND)

1461. CHAPTER (YOU CAN'T START THE NEXT) \* OF YOUR LIFE, IF YOU KEEP REREADING THE LAST ONE.
1462. CHARACTER (a) DOES NOT REACH ITS BEST UNTIL IT IS CONTROLLED, HARNESSSED & DISCIPLINED. (b) C. IS WHAT YOU ARE IN THE DARK (c) CHARACTER IS NOT MADE IN A CRISIS, IT IS ONLY REVEALED. (d) CHARACTER IS WHAT YOU DO, WHEN NOBODY SEES YOU. (e) IS MUCH EASIER KEPT THAN RECOVERED. (f) TRUE CHARACTER IS UNVEILED IN MISFORTUNES. (g) A WEAKNESS IN OUR ATTITUDE BECOMES A WEAKNESS IN OUR C. (h) HIS GENE POOL COULD USE SOME CHLORINE. (i) WHEN YOU WANT TO TEST TRUE C., GIVE HIM AUTHORITY. (PASTOR C. MARTIN) (j) ABILITY WILL ENABLE A MAN TO GO TO THE TOP, BUT IT TAKES C. TO KEEP HIM THERE. (k) TAKE CARE OF YOUR C. & YOUR REPUTATION WILL TAKE CARE OF ITSELF. (l) REPUTATION IS MADE IN A MOMENT: C. IS BUILT IN A LIFETIME. (m) THERE IS NO BETTER TEST OF SOMEONE'S C. THAN THEIR BEHAVIOR WHEN THEY ARE WRONG. (SO TRUE) (n) PEOPLE RARELY DISCLOSE THEIR C. SO CLEARLY AS WHEN THEY DESCRIBE SOMEONE ELSE'S. (o) THE REAL C. OF A PERSON IS FOUND OUT BY HIS OR HER AMUSEMENTS. (p) FREEDOM IS THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE DECISIONS; CHARACTER IS THE ABILITY TO MAKE THE RIGHT ONES. (q) WITHOUT STRUGGLE, CHARACTER LIES DORMANT. (WOW!) (r) YOUTH & BEAUTY FADE, CHARACTER ENDURES FOREVER. (s) LET EVERY PARENT UNDERSTAND THAT WHEN THEIR CHILD IS THREE YEARS OLD, THEY WILL HAVE DONE MORE THAN HALF OF WHAT THEY WILL EVER DO FOR THE HIS/HER CHARACTER. (t) GOOD CHARACTER, LIKE GOOD SOUP, IS MADE AT HOME. (u) CHARACTER DETERMINES DESTINY. (v) WHEN CHARACTER BECOMES FIXED, CONDITION IS SETTLED BEYOND CHANGE. (w) YOUR C. CANNOT BE ESSENTIALLY INJURED BUT BY YOUR OWN ACTS. (x) TO A BAD CHARACTER GOOD DOCTRINE AVAILS NOTHING. (y) C. IS HOW YOU TREAT THOSE WHO CAN DO NOTHING FOR YOU. (z) A CHARACTER OF GOOD FAITH IS OF AS MUCH VALUE TO A NATION AS TO AN INDIVIDUAL. THE MORAL OBLIGATIONS CONSTITUTE THE LAW OF NATIONS AS WELL AS INDIVIDUALS. (T. JEFFERSON)
1463. CHARACTER (A BROKEN) \* DOESN'T KNIT EASILY.
1464. CHARACTER BEGINS \* WITH THE LITTLE THINGS IN LIFE. YOU HAVE TO KNOW WHAT IS RIGHT & YOU HAVE TO CHOOSE TO DO IT.
1465. CHARACTER (CHRISTLIKE) \* THE TRUE GOAL OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION IS C.C.
1466. CHARACTER DETERMINES DESTINY \* WHEN CHARACTER BECOMES FIXED, CONDITION IS SETTLED BEYOND CHANGE. (REV. 22:11) SAYS; "HE THAT IS UNJUST, LET HIM BE UNJUST STILL; & HE WHICH IS FILTHY, LET HIM BE FILTHY STILL: & HE THAT IS RIGHTEOUS, LET HIM BE RIGHTEOUS STILL." THESE WORDS OF REVELATION DECLARE THE "FIXEDNESS OF CHARATER" AT DEATH. (CLARENCE LARKIN)
1467. CHARACTER (GODLY) \* IS CREATED BY CHRIST.

1468. CHARACTER IN A SAINT MEANS \* THE DISPOSITION OF JESUS CHRIST  
PERSISTENTLY MANIFESTED. (OSWALD CHAMBERS)
1469. CHARACTER IS FORMED \* FOR GOOD OR ILL, BY THE CHOICES A PERSON  
HABITUALLY MAKES. (GORDON LIDDY)  
“WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT, YOU DO. WHAT YOU DO, YOU BECOME.”
1470. CHARACTER IS REVEALED \* THROUGH ADVERSITY. (HANG IN THERE!)
1471. CHARACTER IS THE REAL FOUNDATION \* OF ALL WORTHWHILE SUCCESS.
1472. CHARACTER MAY BE MANIFESTED (a) IN THE GREAT MOMENTS, BUT IT IS MADE IN  
SMALL ONES. (PHILLIP BROOKS) (b) CHARACTER IS MUCH EASIER  
KEPT THAN RECOVERED. (c) PEOPLE RARELY DISCLOSE THEIR  
CHARACTER SO CLEARLY AS WHEN THEY DESCRIBE SOMEONE ELSE’S
1473. CHARACTER SHOWS \* WHEN TROUBLE GROWS, YOUR CHARACTER SHOWS.
1474. CHARACTER/SMILE \* STRAIGHTEN YOUR TEETH & YOU WILL HAVE A WINNING  
SMILE. STRAIGHTEN & STRENGTHEN YOUR CHARACTER & YOUR LIFE  
WILL SMILE ON YOU.
1475. CHARACTER (THE COLLAPSE OF) \* BEGINS WITH COMPROMISE.
1476. CHARACTER (THE MEASURE OF A MAN’S REAL) \* IS WHAT HE WOULD DO IF HE  
KNEW HE WOULD NEVER BE FOUND OUT.
1477. CHARACTER/TOMBSTONE \* GOOD C. IS THE BEST T. THOSE WHO LOVE YOU WILL  
REMEMBER. CARVE YOUR NAME ON HEARTS, NOT ON MARBLE.
1478. CHARACTER TRAITS (CT) \* 49 CAN BE FOUND IN THIS BOOK UNDER THE  
FOLLOWING HEADINGS; ALERTNESS – ATTENTIVENESS  
AVAILABILITY – BOLDNESS – CAUTIOUSNESS - COMPASSION  
CONTENTMENT – CREATIVITY – DECISIVENESS - DEFERENCE  
DEPENDABILITY – DETERMINATION – DILIGENCE - DISCERNMENT  
DISCRETION – ENDURANCE – ENTHUSIASM – FAITH - FLEXIBILITY  
FORGIVENESS – GENEROSITY – GENTLENESS – GRATEFULNESS  
HONOR – HOSPITALITY – HUMILITY – INITIATIVE - JOYFULNESS  
JUSTICE – LOVE – LOYALTY – MEEKNESS – OBEDIENCE – ORDER-  
LINESS – PATIENCE – PERSUASIVENESS - PUNCTUALITY  
RESOURCEFULNESS – RESPONSIBILITY – SECURITY – SELF-CONTROL  
SENSITIVITY – SINCERITY – THOROUGHNESS - THRIFTINESS  
TOLERANCE – TRUTHFULNESS – VIRTUE - & WISDOM.  
(MANY OF THESE THOUGHTS CAME FROM BILL GOTHARD)
1479. CHARGE (WHO’S IN) HERE \* CONTRARY TO THIS TEACHING, CHRIST IS IN CHARGE  
OF ALL OF US. PAUL WRITES, AS HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY & WE  
SHOULD BE PATIENT, KIND & LOVING TOWARD ALL OTHERS WITHIN  
THE BODY WHILE WE WORK THROUGH OUR DIFFERENCES.
1480. CHARIOT (DEATH IS THE) \* OUR HEAVENLY FATHER USES TO BRING US TO HIMSELF.
1481. CHARITABLE \* A CHARITABLE MAN IS USUALLY A LOVER OF GOD.
1482. CHARITY (a) CHARITY SEES THE NEED, NOT THE CAUSE. (GERMAN PROVERB)  
(b) THE BEST CHARITY IS JUSTICE TO ALL.  
(c) IN ESSENTIALS, UNITY; IN NONESSENTIALS, LIBERTY; IN ALL  
THINGS, CHARITY. (ST. AUGUSTINE) (d) CHARITY IS ALSO A HABIT.  
(e) CHARITY OFTEN CONSISTS OF A GENEROUS IMPULSE TO GIVE  
AWAY SOMETHING WE DON’T WANT. (SO TRUE) (f) CHARITY IS

- INJURIOUS UNLESS IT HELPS THE RECIPIENT BECOME INDEPENDENT OF IT. (g) CHARITY BEGINS AT HOME YET SHOULD NOT END THERE.
1483. CHARITY (HEBREW WORD FOR) \* TZEDAKAH; JUDAISM ASKS THAT 1/10 EARNINGS BE GIVEN AWAY TO THOSE LESS FORTUNATE. THIS GOES BACK TO BIBLICAL TIMES “ARMS FOR THE POOR”. EVEN TODAY THE EPIDEMIC OF POVERTY STILL OVERWHELMS & LEAVES US UNABLE TO COPE SUCCESSFULLY WITH ITS NUMBING ENORMITY. YOUNG HEBREW SCHOOL STUDENTS ARE INSTRUCTED TO THROW SOMETHING IN THE COLLECTION BOX. IT IS A LESSON WELL TAUGHT. THE WORD FOR RIGHTEOUS MEN IS TZADDIKIM, THEY DO NOT KNOW EACH’S OTHERS EXISTENCE. THEY ARE VISIBLE WHEN JEWS ARE IN TROUBLE ONLY TO VANISH WHEN THE TROUBLE ENDS. THIS CONCEPT IS THE MAJOR REASON FOR OUR LIVES IS TO ASSIST OTHERS. ONE OF THE GREAT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE WORLD IN WHICH JEWS CAN FIND GREAT SATISFACTION IS THE NOTION THAT DOING FOR OTHERS IS THE REWARD FOR OUR LIVES. (MICHAEL SHAPIRO’S BOOK; **THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF CHICKEN SOUP**)
1484. CHARITY & LOVE \* HOWEVER PARADOXICAL IT SEEMS, PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE MOST STRONGLY IN THE NEXT WORLD DO THE MOST TO IMPROVE THE SITUATION OF PEOPLE LIVING IN THIS ONE. (AMERICAN CHRISTIANS)
1485. CHARLATAN \* A FALSE EXPERT - ONCE YOU GIVE A CHARLATAN POWER OVER YOU. YOU ALMOST NEVER GET IT BACK. (CARL SAGAN)
1486. CHARLES COLSON \* ABOUT 50 YRS AGO HE WAS AN AIDE TO PRES. RICHARD NIXON & WAS “INCAPABLE OF HUMANITARIAN THOUGHT” ACCORDING TO THE MEDIA OF THE MID-1970s. COLSON WAS KNOWN AS THE WHITE HOUSE “HATCHET MAN” A MAN FEARED BY EVEN THE MOST POWERFUL POLITICOS DURING HIS 4 YRS OF SERVICE FOR PRES. NIXON. WHEN NEWS OF COLSON’S CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY LEAKED TO THE PRESS IN 1973, THE **BOSTON GLOBE** REPORTED, “IF MR. COLSON CAN REPENT OF HIS SINS, THERE JUST HAS TO BE HOPE FOR EVERYBODY.” COLSON WOULD AGREE. HE ADMITS HE WAS GUILTY OF POLITICAL “DIRTY TRICKS” & WILLING TO DO ALMOST ANYTHING FOR THE CAUSE OF HIS PRES. & HIS PARTY. AFTER SERVING SEVEN MONTHS IN PRISON, HE LEFT WITH A VISION TO DO SOMETHING TO HELP THE MEN HE HAD MET BEHIND BARS. SO HE BEGAN **PRISON FELLOWSHIP**, & TODAY 1,000s UPON 1,000s OF CHRISTIAN VOLUNTEERS & CHURCHES IN 113 COUNTRIES AROUND THE WORLD VISIT PRISONS TO MENTOR PRISONERS, HELP THEIR FAMILIES & SHARE THE GOOD NEWS OF CHRIST WITH THEM. COLSON PROVED THAT THE GOSPEL CAN SAVE NOTORIOUS SINNERS & THEN USE THEM TO SHARE THE GOSPEL WITH OTHERS. “NO ONE IS BEYOND HOPE; NO ONE HAS FALLEN SO FAR, BUT THAT GOD’S GRACE CAN REACH THEM.”
1487. CHARLES DICKENS (1812 – 1870) \* AN ENGLISH POET OF THE MID 1800s WROTE OF CHILDREN WORKING IN FACTORIES & THE BRUTALITY OF THE SLUMS. DICKENS HAD THE GIFT OF AFFECTING PEOPLE’S

CONSCIENCES WITH HIS TOUCHING STORIES OF PEOPLE CAUGHT UP IN THE MESHES OF THE DAY'S SOCIAL ILLS, OFTEN THOSE THAT HAD GROWN OUT OF THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION & HE HELPED SPEED SOCIAL REFORMS. HE WROTE **A CHRISTMAS CAROL, OLIVER TWIST, DAVID COPPERFIELD, & A TALE OF TWO CITIES** WHICH EXPOSES THE HORRORS OF THE GODLESS FRENCH REVOLUTION. THE LAST BOOK DICKENS PUBLISHED WAS ENTITLED **THE LIFE OF OUR LORD**. HE WROTE THIS TO TELL HIS CHILDREN ONCE AGAIN THE ALL-IMPORTANT STORY OF JESUS.

1488. CHARLES A. LINDBERGH \* WAS THE FIRST PERSON TO FLY SOLO ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN. WHEN HE DISCOVERED HE HAD TERMINAL CANCER, HE & HIS WIFE WENT TO SPEND HIS FINAL DAYS AT THEIR HAWAIIAN HOME. HE ENGAGED A MINISTER TO CONDUCT HIS LAST RITES & WROTE OUT THESE WORDS TO BE READ. "WE COMMIT THE BODY OF C.A. L. TO ITS FINAL RESTING PLACE, BUT HIS SPIRIT WE COMMIT TO ALMIGHTY GOD, KNOWING THAT DEATH IS BUT A NEW ADVENTURE IN EXISTENCE & REMEMBERING HOW JESUS SAID UPON THE CROSS, "FATHER, INTO THY HANDS I COMMEND MY SPIRIT." DEATH- NO NEED TO DREAD IT OR IGNORE IT. BECAUSE OF CHRIST, WE CAN FACE IT.
1489. CHARLES SPURGEON'S QUOTES (a) "DEATH IS THE LAST ENEMY TO BE DESTROYED & WE SHOULD LEAVE HIM TO THE LAST." (b) "A TIME WILL COME WHEN INSTEAD OF THE SHEPHERDS FEEDING THE SHEEP; THE CHURCH WILL HAVE CLOWNS ENTERTAINING THE GOATS." (c) "IT IS NOT THY HOLD ON CHRIST THAT SAVES THEE; IT IS CHRIST. IT IS NOT JOY IN CHRIST THAT SAVES THEE; IT IS CHRIST. IT IS NOT EVEN THY FAITH IN CHRIST THAT SAVES THEE, THOUGH THAT BE THE INSTRUMENT. IT IS CHRIST'S BLOOD & MERIT." (d) "I NOW DEFINE FAITH AS MY SOUL'S FIXED, UNFLINCHING GAZE ON CHRIST, WHEREVER THAT TAKES ME".
1490. CHARM (a) IS GETTING THE ANSWER "YES" WITHOUT ASKING A CLEAR QUESTION. (b) CHARM CAN BE USED AS A KEY.
1491. CHARMER \* IS ONE WHO MAKES CHARMS. A CHARM IS A PIECE OF JEWELRY WORN FOR PROTECTION OR TO CAUSE SOMETHING TO HAPPEN. A PROTECTIVE CHARM IS CALLED AN AMULET. OTHERS ARE CALLED TALISMANS. IN (ACTS 19:19) PAUL'S NEW CHRISTIANS CONVERTS IN EPHEBUS BURNED THEIR MAGIC BOOKS. ARCHEOLOGES HAVE UNEARTHED SOME OF THESE TEXTS. THE MAGIC RITES OF DIANA INCLUDED SPELLS, AMULETS & TALISMANS INVOKING HER FOR AID. MANY HAD ASTROLOGICAL SYMBOLS ON THEM. SEE; DIVINATION FOR OTHER PRACTICES OF ANCIENT PAGAN RELIGIONS.
1492. CHART (SYNCHRONOLOGICAL) \* THE GRAND PANORAMA OF THE PROGRESS OF THE HUMAN RACE FROM ADAM TILL 1900, A PERIOD OF 5,882 YEARS OF HISTORIC TIME. BY SEBASTIAN C. ADAMS, A RELATIVE OF THE 2<sup>ND</sup> PRES. OF THE U.S. JOHN ADAMS. THOUSANDS OF HOURS OF LABOR & RESEARCH WENT INTO THE CHART. SEE; [www.masterbooks.net](http://www.masterbooks.net) \$40.00

EVERY BIBLE TEACHER & SERIOUS STUDENT SHOULD HAVE ONE. THE CHART IS 21 FT. LONG, 26 IN. HIGH & OPENS LIKE AN ACCORDION.

1493. CHASM \* GREAT IMPASSABLE AREA THAT SEPARATES HEAVEN FROM HELL.
1494. CHASTENETH \* FOR WHOM THE LORD LOVETH HE CHASTENETH. (HEB. 12:6)
1495. CHASTENING (GOD'S) \* IS AN EVIDENCE OF HIS LOVE. JUST AS WE EARTHLY FATHERS SPANK OUR CHILDREN TO HELP THEM RESPECT OUR WILL & OBEY, SO OUR HEAVENLY FATHER CHASTENS HIS OWN.. THROUGH CHASTENING IS HARD TO TAKE, IT HAS A COMFORTING TRUTH OF SONSHIP WITH IT. (WARREN WIERSBE: **BE MATURE**)
1496. CHASTISEMENT (WHEN) COMES FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT \* IT MAY HIT DIFFERENT SPOTS, BUT THE GOAL IS THE SAME. GOD MAY CHOOSE TO DEAL WITH OUR SELF-LOVE, OUR PRIDE OR OUR WISDOM. THE END RESULT IS THE BREAKING OF THE WILL. WE ARE ALL STUBBORN. THE H.S. DEALS WITH THE SELF & STRIKES AT THE WILL. EVERYONE WHO IS SUBDUED SHOWS ONE CHARACTERISTIC – PLIABENESS. THIS IS THE MARK OF A BROKEN MAN. THOSE WHO ARE BROKEN BY GOD ARE PLIABLE BEFORE HIM. OUT OF FEAR OF THE LORD'S CHASTISEMENT, WE NO LONGER DARE TO MOVE, WE FEAR GOD & BECOME MELLOWED IN THAT PARTICULAR AREA. IF A MAN IS NEVER BROKEN, HE WILL REMAIN HARD. THE BIBLE USES MANY SYMBOLS FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT SUCH AS FIRE, AS WELL AS WATER. FIRE SPEAKS OF POWER. WATER SPEAKS OF PURITY. THE DOVE IS USED TO SHOW HIS NATURE MEEKNESS & PEACE. (WATCHMAN NEE)
1497. CHATTER \* PREFER STIMULATING TALK VERSUS TRIVIAL CHATTER.
1498. CHATTERBOX (a) HER IDEA OF A CONVERSATION IS A FILIBUSTER.  
(b) HER VOCABULARY IS SMALL, BUT THE TURNOVER IS TERRIFIC.  
(c) SHE KEEPS WHINNING LIKE A BAD TRANSMISSION.  
(d) AFTER A LADY MONOPOLIZED THE WHOLE CONVERSATION AT THE DINNER TABLE, GEORGE KAUFMAN COULD NO LONGER RESTRAIN HIMSELF. "MADAM, DON'T YOU HAVE ANY UNEXPRESSED THOUGHT?" (e) SEE; TALKING
1499. CHEAP (a) I'M NOT CHEAP, I'M FINANCIALLY CHALLENGED!  
(b) SO OFTEN MAN IS TOO CHEAP TO PAINT AND TOO PROUD TO WHITEWASH, BUT JESUS WASHES WHITE.
1500. CHEAT \* IF YOU SEEK TO C. OTHERS, YOU END UP CHEATING YOURSELF.
1501. CHEATED \* HE IS MOST CHEATED WHO CHEATS HIMSELF.
1502. CHEATING (a) WHERE THERE'S MARRIAGE WITHOUT LOVE, THERE WILL BE LOVE WITHOUT MARRIAGE. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)  
(b) WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO WHEN THE NEW WEARS OUT & THE OLD WEAR THROUGH? (A COUNTRY SONG)
1503. CHECK \* NEVER WRITE A CHECK YOU CAN'T CASH.
1504. CHECK IT OUT \* BEFORE SETTING OUR HEARTS TOO MUCH UPON ANYTHING, LET US EXAMINE HOW HAPPY THOSE ARE WHO ALREADY POSSESS IT.
1505. CHEERFULNESS (a) IS WHAT GREASES THE AXLES OF LIFE. DON'T GO THROUGH LIFE CREAKING. (b) MOST OF THE TIME WE SHOULD TRY & SHOW CHEERFULNESS, EVEN IF WE DON'T FEEL LIKE IT. (NORM)

- (c) A CHEERFUL HEART HAS A CONTINUAL FEAST. (PROV. 15:15)  
 (d) CHEERFUL COMPANY SHORTENS THE MILES.  
 (e) CONTINUAL CHEERFULNESS IS A SIGN OF WISDOM.
1506. CHEER (BE OF GOOD) (a) DESPITE MAN'S BEST EFFORTS, GOD IS STILL IN CONTROL. & WITH GOD, THE END IS ONLY THE BEGINNING. (b) BE OF GOOD CHEER; I HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD. (JOHN 16:33)
1507. CHEER-UP \* WHEN YOU ARE DOWN, SURROUND YOURSELF WITH FRIENDS WHO ARE UP.
1508. CHEESE (a) MILK'S LEAP TOWARDS IMMORTALITY.  
 (b) THERE IS ALWAYS FREE CHEESE IN A MOUSE TRAP.
1509. CHEMISTRY \* WHAT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THING TO LEARN IN CHEMISTRY? NEVER LICK THE SPOON!
1510. CHESS \* THEY CAN MAKE A MACHINE THAT CAN BEAT YOU AT CHESS, BUT DOES IT KNOW IT HAS WON? (KEN CAMPBELL)
1511. CHICKEN (a) HAM & EGGS; FOR THE CHICKEN IT JUST A DONATION, BUT FOR THE PIG, IT IS HIS LIFE SACRIFICED. (b) A TAXPAYER VOTING FOR OBAMA IS LIKE A CHICKEN VOTING FOR COLONEL SANDERS.  
 (c) THERE ARE MORE CHICKENS THAN PEOPLE IN THE WORLD.  
 (d) THE ONLY ANIMAL YOU EAT BEFORE THEY ARE BORN & AFTER THEY ARE DEAD. (e) THE PET THAT POOPS BREAKFAST.
1512. CHICKEN & EGG KIND OF QUESTION (a) DO WE HAVE CURRUPT LEADERSHIP BECAUSE THE PEOPLE ARE CORRUPT, OR DO WE HAVE CURRUPT PEOPLE BECAUSE THE LEADERSHIP IS CURRUPT? THE ANSWER IS YES. ONE FEEDS UPON THE OTHER. ONLY A CORRUPT PEOPLE COULD ELECT AN OBAMA GOV'T A SECOND TIME WHICH IN TURN LEADS THE PEOPLE INTO FURTHER CORRUPTION. AFTER A WHILE, THE GOV'T TAKES ON A LIFE OF ITS OWN, EXISTING MERELY TO PERPETUATE & GROW ITSELF, RATHER THAN BENEFIT THE PEOPLE IT GOVERNS. THE PEOPLE BECOME ITS SLAVE, FIGHTING EACH-OTHER OVER THE HANDOUTS THE GOV'T DISTRIBUTES FROM AN INCREASINGLY SMALLER GROUP OF PRODUCERS, WHOM THE GOV'T BOTH DEPENDS UPON FOR ITS EXISTENCE & HOLDS UP TO CONTEMPT. THIS IS HOW MIGHTY NATIONS ROT FROM WITHIN & BECOME TOO WEAK TO FIGHT ITS ENEMIES. THE ROMAN EMPIRE DID JUST THAT.  
 (MICHAEL SAVAGE; **GOVERNMENT ZERO**)  
 (b) I ORDERED A CHICKEN & AN EGG FROM AMAZON. I WILL LET YOU KNOW WHICH COMES FIRST.
1513. CHIEF \* NO MATTER HOW GREAT A CHIEF HE IS, A CHIEF CANNOT DO BATTLE WITHOUT HIS INDIANS.
1514. CHIEF END OF MAN?" ("WHAT IS THE) \* "TO GLORIFY GOD & TO ENJOY HIM FOREVER!" (THE SHORTER CATECHISM)
1515. CHIEF SINNERS \* WHEN PAUL SAW HIMSELF AS GOD SAW HIM, HE SAID "I'M THE CHIEF OF SINNERS". SEE; (I TIM. 1:15)  
 (IN GOD'S ARMY WE ARE ALL CHIEFS, NOT INDIANS)
1516. CHIEF TARIRI \* IN 1964 AT THE N.Y. WORLD'S FAIR, THE TOWER OF LIGHTS WAS CELEBRATED. NEVER IN HISTORY HAD THERE BEEN SUCH A

COLLECTION OF LIGHTS IN ONE PLACE. IT COULD BE SEEN FOR A 100 MILES AWAY. THE SWITCH THAT TURNED THESE LIGHTS ON WAS THROWN BY A DIGNITARY FROM S. AFRICA. (ACTUALLY A PERUVIAN HEADHUNTER). IN FACT, HE WAS THE CHIEF OF A WHOLE TRIBE OF HEADHUNTERS. HE WAS SO FEARSOME, THAT HE HAD KILLED & DECAPITATED 10 OTHER CHIEFTAINS & PUT THEIR HEADS ON POLES AROUND HIS HUT. BUT, TWO YOUNG WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, LORRETTA ANDERSON & DORIS COS, ARMED WITH NOTHING MORE PENCILS & A BIBLE, PIERCED INTO THE PERUVIAN JUNGLE & HEADED FOR HIS CAMP, TO WHAT WOULD SEEM CERTAIN DEATH. BUT, IN GOD'S PROVIDENCE, THE CHIEF LOOKED UPON THEM WITH FAVOR. THEY SHOW HIM A STRANGE & UNKNOWN FORM OF LOVE THAT PIQUED HIS CURIOSITY. A LOVE THAT TOOK HIM ALL THE WAY BACK TO THE CROSS. FINALLY, HIS HEART WAS SOFTENED & HE YIELDED HIS LIFE TO CHRIST. HE ULTIMATELY LED ABOUT 200 TRIBEMEN TO CHRIST. IT WAS THIS HEADHUNTER THAT PULLED THE SWITCH AT THE N.Y. WORLD'S FAIR IN 1964, THAT ILLUMINATED THE TOWER OF LIGHTS! JESUS CHRIST, THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, HAD COME INTO THE DARKNESS & BLACKNESS OF TARIRI'S HEART & PRODUCED A LIGHT & JOY THAT TRANSFORMED HIS LIFE. (EDNA & I WENT TO THIS WORLD FAIR BACK IN 1964 & ALSO TO THE EXPO 67 WORLD'S FAIR IN MONTREAL).

## 1517. CHILD

- (a) I WENT DOWN ON MY KNEES A SINNER & CAME UP A CHILD OF GOD. WHEN I GOT UP, MY NAME WAS WRITTEN DOWN. (AMEN)
- (b) CREATE IN A CHILD THE THIRST FOR THE LORD & EVEN IN HIS OLD AGE, HE WILL NOT DEPART FROM IT. (PS. 22:6)
- (c) THE MORE A CHILD FEELS VALUED, THE BETTER HIS VALUES WILL BE. (d) IT'S HARDER THAN WE REMEMBER TO BE A CHILD.
- (e) DON'T THREATEN A CHILD: EITHER PUNISH HIM OR FORGIVE HIM.
- (f) IF YOU MARRY A CHILD OF THE DEVIL, YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TROUBLE WITH YOUR FATHER-IN-LAW. (g) WHOEVER LOVES THE FATHER LOVES THE CHILD BORN OF THE FATHER. (I JOHN 5:1)
- (h) YOU NEVER GET OVER BEING A CHILD, AS LONG AS YOU HAVE A MOTHER TO GO TO. (SARAH ORNE JEWETT)

## 1518. CHILD (A)

\* OF THE KING SHOULD BEAR A FAMILY RESEMBLANCE.

## 1519. CHILD (A LITTLE)

\* JESUS PICTURED EVEN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AS A HOME FULL OF HAPPY CHILDREN, WHICH NO ONE MIGHT ENTER EXCEPT AS A LITTLE CHILD. SEE; (MARK 10:15)

## 1520. CHILD ABUSE LAWS

- (a) THE DEFINITION OF "CHILD ABUSE" HAVE BASICALLY MADE CRIMINALS OUT OF NEARLY EVERY PARENT IN AMERICA. THERE ARE PEOPLE IN AMERICA TODAY WHO WANT TO DESTROY THE FAMILY SO THE NEW WORLD ORDER CAN EMERGE.
- (b) TEXTBOOKS ARE BEGINNING TO TEACH THAT THE FAMILY UNIT IS A RELIC OF THE PAST. (c) WE NEED TOUGHER CHILD ABUSE LAWS; PARENTS HAVE TAKEN ENOUGH ABUSE FROM THEIR CHILDREN.

1521. CHILD-BIRTH \* DEATH, TAXES & CHILD-BIRTH! THERE'S NEVER ANY  
CONVENIENT TIME FOR ANY OF THEM. (MARGARET MITCHELL)
1522. CHILD (BEAUTIFUL) \* THERE IS ONLY ONE BEAUTIFUL CHILD IN THE WORLD &  
EVERY MOTHER HAS IT.
1523. CHILD (DEALING WITH A) \* THE SECRET OF DEALING SUCCESSFULLY WITH A  
CHILD IS NOT TO BE ITS PARENT. (MEL LAZARUS)
1524. CHILDHOOD (a) CHILDHOOD IS CHARACTERIZED WITH THE JOY OF LIVING IN  
THE PRESENT MOMENT. PAST & FUTURE ARE NOT INCLUDED IN A  
CHILD'S FRAME OF REFERENCE AS IT IS IN OURS. (LYDIA BANOME)  
(b) "OUR CHILDHOOD IS WHAT WE SPENT THE REST OF OUR LIVES  
OVERCOMING." (AMY BENNETT) (c) A SECOND CHILDHOOD  
COMES WITH AGE. (d) YOUR CHILDREN GET ONLY ONE  
CHILDHOOD. MAKE IT MEMORABLE.
1525. CHILDHOOD (HAPPY) \* IT'S NEVER TOO LATE TO HAVE A HAPPY CHILDHOOD.  
BUT THE SECOND ONE IS UP TO YOU & NO ONE ELSE.
1526. CHILDHOOD MEMORY ("MY FAVORITE) \* IS MY BACK NOT HURTING".
1527. **CHILD OF GOD** (a) RIGHT NOW, WHILE YOU READ THESE LINES, YOU ARE ON  
EARTH, BOUND BY THE PHYSICAL LAWS OF THIS PLANET, BUT IN  
SPIRIT, YOU'RE A CHILD OF GOD. REMEMBER, WE SEE OURSELVES AS  
WE ARE, BUT, GOD SEES US AS WE ARE GOING TO BE. OUR CITIZEN-  
SHIP IS IN HEAVEN & WE ARE ALREADY IN GOD'S PRESENCE.  
THROUGH REBIRTH, (BEING BORN AGAIN) WE BECAME AN ETERNAL  
PERSON. PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE ARE ONE. NEVER, MUST WE  
UNDERESTIMATE OUR POSITION IN CHRIST JESUS OR FORGET WHAT  
(EPH. 2:6) SAYS, "& HE HATH RAISED US UP TOGETHER & MADE US SIT  
TOGETHER IN HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS".  
WE ARE COMPLETE IN HIM!!! A CHILD OF GOD!!!  
(b) YOU ARE A CHILD OF GOD. CALL HOME DAILY. (PRAY)
1528. CHILD'S-HEART \* A GREAT MAN IS HE WHO DOES NOT LOSE HIS CHILD'S-HEART.
1529. CHILD'S MIDDLE NAME \* THE SOLE PURPOSE OF A CHILD'S MIDDLE NAME IS SO  
HE CAN TELL WHEN HE'S REALLY IN TROUBLE.
1530. CHILDPROOF (I) MY HOUSE \* BUT THE KIDS STILL GET IN.
1531. CHILD SEX ABUSE \* INCIDENTS ARE DOWN 55% SINCE 1992. (2011) REASONS BEING  
MORE EFFORTS BY POLICE & PROSECUTORS, GROWING PUBLIC  
AWARENESS, BETTER SCREENING OF PEOPLE WHO DEAL WITH  
CHILDREN. STILL TENS OF 1,000's ARE SEXUALLY ABUSED EACH  
YEAR, OFTEN WITH LASTING EMOTIONAL SCARS. 5% INVOLVE A  
STRANGER; ABOUT 40% IS COMMITTED BY FAMILY MEMBERS & THE  
BALANCE OF 55% IS DONE BY AN ACQUAINTANCE.
1532. CHILD REARING \* CHILD REARING REQUIRES YOU TO BE WILLING TO BEND.
1533. CHILDREN (a) BROUGHT UP IN CHURCH ARE SELDOM BROUGHT UP IN COURT.  
(b) YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL GATHER YOUR FRUITS.  
(c) FOR THE FIRST FOURTEEN YEARS OF CHILDREN'S LIVES, PARENTS  
ARE SHAPERS, AFTER THAT, WE'RE MERELY INFLUENCERS.  
(PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN) (d) OUR CHILDREN ARE LIKE MIRRORS,  
THEY REFLECT OUR ATTITUDES IN LIFE.

- (e) CHILDREN ACT IN TOWN AS THEY HAVE LEARNED AT HOME.
- (f) REMEMBER THAT CHILDREN DO NOT THINK LIKE ADULTS.
- (g) YOU MUST NOT EXPECT OLD HEADS UPON YOUNG SHOULDERS.
- (h) AN IMPORTANT THING PARENTS CAN TEACH THEIR CHILDREN IS HOW TO GET ALONG WITHOUT OTHERS.
- (i) CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD. (PS. 127:3)
- (j) EACH DAY OF OUR LIVES WE MAKE DEPOSITS IN THE MEMORY BANKS OF OUR CHILDREN. (CHARLES SWINDOLL)
- (k) SMALL CHILDREN GIVE YOU A HEADACHE; BIG CHILDREN, HEARTACHES.
- (l) THE THING THAT IMPRESSES ME MOST ABOUT AMERICA IS THE WAY PARENTS OBEY THEIR CHILDREN. (DUKE OF WINDSOR, WOW!)
- (m) THE BEST THING WE CAN DO, IF WE WANT A SAFE, HEALTHY, GOOD WORLD IS TO INVEST IN CHILDREN. (FRANCES JONES)
- (n) USUALLY CHILDREN & DRUNKS TELL THE TRUTH. (NORM)
- (o) CHILDREN HAVE WIDE EARS & LONG TONGUES. (p) CHILDREN SUCK THE MOTHER WHEN THEY ARE YOUNG & THE FATHER WHEN THEY GROW UP. (q) FROM CHILDREN EXPECT CHILDISH ACTS.
- (r) ALL BECAUSE TWO PEOPLE FELL IN LOVE. (s) AT AGE FOUR CHILDREN KNOW ALL THE QUESTIONS & AT AGE 14 THEY KNOW ALL THE ANSWERS. (t) IT IS NOT WHAT YOU DO FOR YOUR CHILDREN BUT WHAT YOU HAVE TAUGHT THEM TO DO FOR THEMSELVES THAT WILL MAKE THEM SUCCESSFUL HUMAN BEINGS.

- 1534. CHILDREN ARE IMMATURE \* & MUST BE CONTROLLED BY REWARDS & PUNISHMENTS. OLDER SONS & DAUGHTERS (IF MATURED) HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF FREEDOM, BECAUSE THEIR "CONTROLS" ARE WITHIN THEIR HEARTS. OUTWARD DISCIPLINE HAS BECOME THEIR INWARD CHARACTER. GOD'S GOAL FOR HIS CHILDREN IS MATURITY; HE DOESN'T WANT HIS CHILDREN TO REMAIN IN A POSITION NEEDING REWARDS & PUNISHMENTS. GOD WANTS CHILDREN WHO OBEY.
- 1535. CHILDREN ARE NATURAL MIMICS \* THEY ACT LIKE THEIR PARENTS IN SPITE OF EVERY ATTEMPT TO TEACH THEM GOOD MANNERS.
- 1536. CHILDREN (AS) \* "FATHER, YOU ARE GOD & CREATOR, BUT WE COME TO YOU AS CHILDREN COMING TO THEIR FATHER, AS CHILDREN WHO WOULD ASK THEIR FATHER TO HOLD & COMFORT THEM, HOPING TO RECEIVE WORDS OF WISDOM." (MAX LUCADO)
- 1537. CHILDREN'S HEART \* YOU MIGHT BE ABLE TO CHANGE THEIR BEHAVIOR, BUT ONLY GOD CAN CHANGE THEIR HEART.
- 1538. CHILDREN LEARN WHAT THEY LIVE. 1. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH CRITICISM. HE LEARNS TO CONDEMN.  
 2. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH HOSTILITY. HE LEARNS TO FIGHT.  
 3. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH RIDICULE. HE LEARNS TO BE SHY.  
 4. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH SHAME. HE LEARNS TO FEEL GUILTY.  
 5. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH TOLERANCE. HE LEARNS TO BE PATIENT.  
 6. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH ENCOURAGEMENT. HE LEARNS CONFIDENCE.  
 7. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH PRAISE. HE LEARNS TO APPRECIATE.  
 8. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH FAIRNESS. HE LEARNS JUSTICE.

- 9. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH SECURITY. HE LEARNS TO HAVE FAITH.
- 10. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH APPROVAL. HE LEARNS TO LIKE HIMSELF.
- 11. IF A CHILD LIVES WITH ACCEPTANCE & FRIENDSHIP. HE LEARNS TO FIND LOVE IN THE WORLD.

1539. CHILDREN (LITTLE) \* JESUS TEACHINGS ARE A PARADOX TO OUR WORLDLY THINKING. (MATT. 18:1-3) SAYS; AT THAT TIME THE DISCIPLES CAME TO JESUS & ASKED, ‘WHO IS THE GREATEST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN?’ JESUS CALLED A CHILD, WHOM HE PUT AMONG THEM & SAID, “TRULY I TELL YOU, UNLESS YOU CHANGE & BECOME LIKE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU WILL NEVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN”. WHEN JESUS SAID THINGS LIKE, “LET THE LITTLE CHILDREN COME TO ME”. (MATT. 19:4), IT WASN’T JUST A CUTE GESTURE; HE WAS TURNING SOCIAL STRUCTURES UPSIDE DOWN. HE WAS BOLDLY ANNOUNCING CHILDREN ARE IMPORTANT; CHILDREN MATTER & THAT EVERY CHILD (OR PERSON) IS OF EQUAL VALUE IN THE EYES OF GOD. GOD WANTS US TO EMBRACE OUR IDENTITY AS HIS SONS & DAUGHTERS & THEN RECOGNIZE THAT SAME IDENTITY IN EVERY PERSON WE ENCOUNTER. IT A DIFFICULT LESSON. WHAT HAS HELPED ME THE MOST IS TO REALIZE THAT; **EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN’S MOST WANTED LIST**. (MATT. 19:14) SAYS; BUT JESUS SAID, “SUFFER LITTLE CHILDREN & FORBID THEM NOT TO COME UNTO ME FOR OF SUCH IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.”
1540. CHILDREN (NO) \* IF YOUR PARENTS NEVER HAD CHILDREN, CHANCES ARE YOU WON’T EITHER. (DICK CAVETT)
1541. CHILDREN OF GOD (a) HOW GREAT IS THE LOVE THE FATHER HAS LAVISHED ON US THAT WE WOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD! (I JOHN 3:1). (b) TO ALL WHO RECEIVED HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD. (JOHN 1:12) (c) SEE; GOD (CHILDREN OF GOD)
1542. CHILDREN (REARING) (a) IS LIKE HOLDING A WET BAR OF SOAP – TOO FIRM A GRASP & IT SHOOTS FROM YOUR HAND, TOO LOOSE A GRIP & IT SLIDES AWAY. A GENTLE BUT FIRM HOLD KEEPS YOU IN CONTROL. WE OUGHT TO BEGIN OUR FATHERHOOD BY HOLDING THE TINY BAR SNUGLY, BUT AS IT GROWS, GRADUALLY & WISELY LOOSEN OUR GRIP. AS CONSCIENTIOUS FATHERS WE HAVE TO SAY “NO” TO MANY THINGS. THUS WE SHOULD TRY TO SAY “YES” TO AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE & SAVE OUR NO’S FOR THE REALLY IMPORTANT SITUATIONS. WE MUST LEARN TO TRUST GOD WITH OUR CHILDREN, REALIZING THEY MUST LEARN TO MAKE DECISIONS FOR THEMSELVES. FATHERS, DO NOT EXASPERATE YOUR CHILDREN BY BEING OVERLY STRICT. LEARN TO HOLD THEIR LIVES WITH GOD’S PRESSURE & MOLD IT WITH HIS LOVE. (b) FEW THINGS WILL EXASPERATE A CHILD MORE THAN INCONSISTENCY. PITY THE HORSE THAT HAS A RIDER WHO GIVES IT MIXED SIGNALS. PITY A CHILD EVEN MORE WHO HAS THE RULES CHANGED BY A CAPRICIOUS FATHER. BE CONSISTENT. NEVER EVER MAKE A

PROMISE TO YOUR CHILDREN YOU DO NOT KEEP! DO ANY COME TO MIND? YOU MAY FORGET, BUT YOU HAVE A LITTLE BOY OR GIRL WHO WILL REMEMBER IT 80 YRS FROM NOW. DO NOT BE CRITICAL, DO NOT BE OVERSTRICT, DO NOT BE IRRITABLE & DON'T SHOW FAVORITISM. (KENT HUGHES; **DISCIPLINES OF A GODLY MAN**)

1543. CHILDREN REQUIRE \* A FORMULA OF 90% LOVE & DISCIPLINE.

1544. CHILDREN'S FRIEND \* KNOW WELL YOUR CHILDREN'S FRIENDS.

1545. CHILDREN (STRONG) \* IT IS EASIER TO BUILD STRONG CHILDREN THAN TO REPAIR BROKEN MEN. (FREDERICK DOUGLAS)

1546. CHILDREN (TRUSTING) \* GOD HAS PROVEN HIMSELF AS A FAITHFUL FATHER. NOW IT FALLS TO US TO BE TRUSTING CHILDREN. (MAX LUCADO)

1547. CHILDREN (YOU KNOW YOUR) \* ARE GROWING UP, WHEN THEY STOP ASKING YOU WHERE THEY CAME FROM & REFUSE TO TELL YOU WHERE THEY'RE GOING.

1548. CHILD (WHEN YOU ARE A) \* YOUR PURPOSE IS TO RECEIVE MORE THAN YOU GIVE. BUT WHEN YOU BECOME AN ADULT, YOUR PURPOSE IS TO GIVE MORE THAN YOU RECEIVE, TO GIVE JUST AS YOU WERE GIVEN AS A CHILD. SO THEN, THOSE WHO LIVE TO TAKE FROM THIS WORLD HAVE NOT ATTAINED COMPLETION. ONLY THOSE WHO GIVE, HAVE BECOME COMPLETE. IT'S A WAY OF LIFE. WHATEVER YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD, YOU MUST GIVE TO OTHERS. IF YOU HAVE BEEN LOVED, YOU MUST LOVE. IF YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN JOY, YOUR LIFE MUST BRING JOY TO OTHERS. IF YOU'RE BEEN SAVED, THEN YOU MUST SAVE OTHERS. & IF YOU HAVE BEEN BLESSED, THEN YOUR LIFE MUST BRING BLESSINGS INTO THE LIVES OF OTHERS. LIFE BEGETS LIFE. LOVE BEGETS LOVE. ONLY THEN IS THE CIRCLE COMPLETE.

1549. CHINA (a) IS RISING TO POWER, WEALTH & IMPORTANCE WHILE THE DOLLAR & THE AMERICAN ECONOMY ARE IN TROUBLE. (b) CHINA WILL REPLACE THE U.S. AS THE WORLD'S LARGEST ECONOMY. A GRADUAL TRANSFER OF WEALTH & POWER IS CURRENTLY UNDERWAY. THANKS TO GLOBALIZATION & ECONOMIC REFORMS. THE FUTURE WILL BRING RISING CONSUMPTION & A HIGHER STD. OF LIVING IN TODAY'S IMPOVERISHED COUNTRIES, WHEREAS WE ARE LIKELY TO WITNESS THE REVERSE IN THE U.S. & PARTS OF WESTERN EUROPE. (c) BEFORE DISMISSING THIS, CONSIDER THAT CHINA HAS THE BIGGEST POP., THE LARGEST FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES. A BOOMING ECONOMY, AN EXTREMELY HIGH SAVINGS RATE & EXPANDING SURPLUSES. MOREOVER, ITS CURRENCY IS EXTREMELY UNDERVALUED. IT HAS ALREADY SURPASSED THE U.S. AS THE BIGGEST CONSUMER NATION. (d) EUROPE ALREADY IMPORTS MORE FROM CHINA THAN THE U.S. DOES. (e) THE U.S. IS THE LARGEST DEBTOR NATION IN THE WORLD. ITS DEBT TO GDP RATIO IS OVER 400% & ITS SOCIETY IS VERY DEPENDENT ON CONSUMING CHEAP IMPORTED GOODS. (f) TODAY, CHINA HAS BECOME THE MANUFACTURER TO THE WHOLE WORLD & FOR NOW, IT SELLS ITS PRODUCTS IN U.S. DOLLARS. (g) CHINA HAS DISPLACED THE U.S. AS JAPAN'S

LARGEST TRADING PARTNER. CHINA IS THE U.S. 2<sup>ND</sup> LARGEST TRADING PARTNER AFTER CANADA & HOLDS OVER \$400 BILLION OF U.S. DEBT. (h) CHINA'S PER-CAPITAL INCOME HAS DOUBLED IN LESS THAN 10 YEARS. TODAY, CHINA'S MIDDLE CLASS IS BIGGER THAN THE ENTIRE POPULATION OF THE U.S. (h) (SEE; P.R.C.)

1550. **CHINA KILLS AMERICANS** \* “BE SO SUBTLE THAT YOU ARE INVISIBLE. BE SO MYSTERIOUS THAT YOU ARE INTANGIBLE. THEN YOU WILL CONTROL YOUR RIVALS’ FATE.” “THE SUPREME ART OF WAR IS TO SUBDUE THE ENEMY WITHOUT FIGHTING.” (SUN TZU, ANCIENT CHINESE STRATEGIST) CHINESE LEADERS HAVE COINED NEW TERMS SUCH AS “UNRESTRICTED WARFARE” & “DISINTEGRATION WARFARE” TO DESCRIBE SUN TZU’S OLD STRATEGY OF WINNING W/O FIGHTING. DECEPTION IS THE KEY. THE LETHAL CONSEQUENCES OF CHINA’S WAR ARE REAL & AMOUNT TO CASUALTIES GREATER THAN THE U.S HAS SUFFERED IN WARS OF THE LAST FIFTY YEARS. IN THE PAST FIVE YEARS ALONE, HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF AMERICANS HAVE DIED AS A RESULT. THE CASUALTY COUNT IS IN THE MILLIONS & MOUNTING DAILY. IT IS A COMPLEX STRATEGY, A HYDRA OF DRUGS, DISEASE, PROPAGANDA, EACH CONTRIBUTING TO SOCIAL CHAOS & KILLING AMERICANS. BEIJING CONCEALS ITS INVOLVEMENT & OUR LEADERS FAIL TO EXPOSE & CONFRONT IT. WHY??? SOME OF OUR LEADERS HAVE FINANCIAL TIES TO THE CHINESE STATE & DON’T WANT TO SEE THE FLOW OF MONEY DISRUPTED. THOSE WHO BENEFIT VERY OFTEN FINANCE THE CAMPAIGNS OF OUR POLITICAL LEADERS. (ELITES FROM SILICON VALLEY TO WALL-STREET). WHY??? IT IS JUST EASIER TO CONTINUE TO DO WHAT THEY ARE DOING & IGNORE THE FACTS THAT WOULD RADICALLY RESHAPE THEIR APPROACH TO LEADING OUR COUNTRY. SOME MAY BE IGNORANT, BUT MOST ARE AWARE OF WHAT CHINA IS DOING & HAVE CHOSEN THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE. (PETER SCHWEIZER; **BLOOD MONEY**) COMMENT; A GREAT BOOK.

1551. **CHINA & ITS BRI PROGRAM** \* BRI STANDS FOR **BELT & ROAD INITIATIVE**. IN 2013 PRES. XI UNVEILED THIS AMBITIOUS FOREIGN POLICY ALSO KNOWN AS THE ONE BELT, ONE ROAD PLAN. IT IS THE WORLD’S LARGEST & MOST AGGRESSIVE INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM, IN WHICH CHINESE BANKS & COMPANIES HAVE FINANCED & MADE POSSIBLE MAJOR CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS IN OTHER COUNTRIES SUCH AS SEAPORTS, RAILROADS, HIGHWAYS, ENERGY PIPELINES, POWER PLANTS & TELECOMMUNICATIONS & HIGH-TECH NETWORKS. TRILLIONS OF \$’s HAVE GONE TOWARD CLOSING THE GAP OF UNDER DEVELOPED NATIONS. AT THIS TIME 139 NATIONS ARE PARTICIPANTS IN BRI, OR 63% OF THE WORLD’S POPULATION. THEY ALSO JUST SIGNED A 400 BILLION DOLLAR CONTRACT WITH IRAN IN EXCHANGE FOR AN ONGOING SUPPLY OF HEAVILY DISCOUNTED OIL. CHINA HAS ESTABLISHED AN INFLUENTIAL PRESENCE IN SO MANY COUNTRIES., IN SO DOING, IT HAS SPREAD ITS ECONOMIC & POLITICAL CLOUT. THESE AGREEMENTS CONTAIN TERMS THAT ENSURE CHINA BENEFITS FROM THE

COOPERATIVE VENTURES. ANOTHER WAY THE BRI WORKS IN CHINA'S FAVOR IS THAT IT REQUIRES PARTNER COUNTRIES TO ESTABLISH ECONOMIC TIES & TRADE RELATIONS WITH CHINA RATHER THAN THE U.S. OR THE E.U... CHINA HAS FILLED A MAJOR GAP THAT THE U.S & E.U. HAS LEFT LARGELY UNFILLED. IN SO DOING THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS COME TO WEIRD GREAT POWER & INFLUENCE OVER LARGE SWATHS OF THE WORLD.

1552. CHINA & INDIA ALONE \* COMPRISE 40% OF THE WORLDS POPULATION. WITH 2 BILLION CITIZENS, AN ARMY OF 200 MILLION IS NOT THAT HARD TO IMAGINE THAT THEY CAN COME ACROSS THE DRIED UP EUPHRATES RIVER TO ATTACK ISRAEL FOR THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON.
1553. CHINA MILITARY INVOLVEMENT \* WORLD NET DAILY (WND) REPORTED ON JAN. 12, 2010, THAT CHINA IS CONSIDERING SETTING UP MILITARY BASES & POSSIBLY DEPLOYING FORCES IN THE MIDDLE EAST OVER THE NEXT DECADE AS A MEANS OF PROTECTING ITS ACCESS TO STRATEGIC MATERIALS, ESP. OIL & SIZABLE INVESTMENTS IN VARIOUS ARAB COUNTRIES. THEIR TRADE TOTALED OVER \$132 BILLION IN 2008 & WILL INCREASE. THE STORY WENT ON TO TELL OF A "GROWING COOPERATION BETWEEN CHINA & IRAN IN ENERGY & TRADE."
1554. CHINA (PEOPLE OF) \* HAVE FREEDOM OF RELIGION...THEY CAN BE AS FREE AS THEY WISH AS LONG AS IT STAYS WITHIN THEIR OWN MIND.
1555. CHINA 1989 \* DISSIDENTS SEEKING FREEDOM, FACE DOWN TANKS IN BEIJING'S TIANANMEN SQUARE & MANY WER KILLED & WOUNDED.
1556. CHINA & THE U.N. \* CHINA'S MEMBERSHIP IN THE U.N. WAS ORIGINALLY HELD BY THE FREE REPUBLIC OF CHINA (TAIWAN, R.O.C.), NOT THE PEOPLE'S REP. OF CHINA. BUT MUCH TO THE UN's EVERLASTING SHAME, IN 1971 THE DICTATORS CLUB ON THE EAST RIVER RECOGNIZED THE TYRANNICAL P.R.C. AS THE ONLY LEGAL GOV'T OF CHINA & EXPELLED R.O.C. AS A RESULT, COMMUNIST CHINA REPLACED R.O.C. AS ONE OF THE FIVE VETO-WIELDING PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE POWERFUL SECURITY COUNCIL. NOW, CHINA IS GREATLY INVOLVED IN THE UN IND. DEV. ORG. (UNIDO), UNESCO, UN INT. TELE UNION, UN WORLD HEALTH ORG., UN INT CIVIL AVIATION ORG., UN FOOD & ARG. ORG., UN FRAMEWORK CONVENTION ON CLIMATE CHANGE, UN AGENDA 2030 SUSTAINABLE DEV. GOALS., UN "PEACEKEEPING".. THIS IS JUST THE BEGINNING OF BEIJING'S LONG-TERM PLAN TO ACCUMULATE POWER WITHIN THE UN.
1557. CHINESE
  - (a) THE CHINESE OWN ALMOST HALF OF OUR DEBT & THEY ARE GETTING NERVOUS ABOUT ALL THOSE STACKS OF PAPER PILING UP IN BEJING. THE U.S. GOV'T IS LIVING ON BORROWED MONEY.
  - (b) IT SHOULD BE EMPHASIZED THAT YEARS OF ECONOMIC SURPLUSES HAVE GENERATED A WAR CHEST OF SAVINGS TO FUND WHATEVER INITIATIVES THE CHINESE MAY DECIDE ARE IN THEIR BEST INTERESTS. UNLIKE THE WESTERN NATIONS WHICH MUST SPEND LAVISHLY TO BUY THE SUPPORT OF VOTERS WITH BORROWED MONEY, CHINA IS ABLE TO PUT THE ECONOMIC HORSE IN FRONT OF

THE WAGON & MAKE DECISIONS THAT CAN PAY OFF IN 5,10, OR EVEN 20 YEARS DOWN THE ROAD. (c) MOST OF THEIR CURRENCY RESERVES ARE IN US DOLLARS OR IN US DEBT. SINCE CHINA CANNOT OPT OUT OF THE DOLLAR WITHOUT TRIGGERING A CATASTROPHIC COLLAPSE, THE MOST ATTRACTIVE OPTION IS TO SPEND THAT MONEY ON ASSETS THAT WILL RETAIN VALUE. GOLD IS ONE CHOICE, BUT IT IS A SMALL MARKET & THERE IS NOT ENOUGH GOLD AVAILABLE AT ANY PRICE TO ALLOW THIS DIVERSIFICATION TO WORK. (d) THEY ARE WORKING VERY HARD TO SECURE THEIR OWN INTERESTS WITHOUT DESTABILISING THE REST OF THE WORLD. THEREFORE, BUYING INTO COMMODITIES REPRESENTS A WIN-WIN OPTION. (e) THE COUNTRY IS IN THE MIDST OF A HISTORIC MIGRATION FROM A RURAL FRAME-WORK TOWARDS URBANISATION. THIS IS A VERY STRONG ECONOMIC FORCE. AS PEOPLE MOVE INTO CITIES, THEY ADOPT MORE AFFLUENT LIFESTYLES & CONSUME MORE. THE DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION IS THUS LIKELY TO GROW EVEN IF THE EXPORTS MARKET DECLINES. THE CONSTRUCTION OF CITIES & INFRASTRUCTURE WILL DRAW DOWN A LOT OF METALS, CONCRETE, TEXTILES, ETC. (f) THEY HAVE ARRIVED AT THE CONCLUSION THAT IN TIME EVEN A DEEP WORLDWIDE DEPRESSION WILL PASS. THEN THE COMPETITION FOR ALL RESOURCES & COMMODITIES WILL ONLY INCREASE, SO IF THEY NOW BUY & STOCKPILE OIL, METALS ETC. THAT IS FAR BEYOND THE NEEDS OF TODAY, THAT WILL EVENTUALLY CONTRIBUTE TO THEIR STRENGTH & STABILITY SOMEWHERE IN THE FUTURE. (g) CHINA IS DEMONSTRATING REMARKABLE BALANCE TO MANAGE DOMESTIC GROWING PAINS WHILE EMERGING AS A WORLD ECONOMIC LEADER. (MEXICO MIKE)

1558. CHINESE GOV'T'S ACTIONS \* IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE COVID VIRUS WAS IDENTIFIED & KNOWN TO BE HIGHLY CONTAGIOUS TO HUMANS WAS REPREHENSIBLE; AS THE COMMUNIST LEADERS WOULD NOT ALLOW TRAVEL INSIDE THE COUNTRY, BUT ENCOURAGED INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL. THIS ALLOWED THE VIRUS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, INSTEAD OF BEING CONTAINED IN THE HOST COUNTRY.
1559. CHINESE WALL \* BUILT BY CHI-HOANG, 263-236 B.C. 1500 MILES LONG, AVERAGE HEIGHT 20 FT. TOWERS EVERY 300 FT. CROSSES MTS. 5,000 FT. HIGH.
1560. CHIP \* A HIGHLY INFLAMMABLE WOOD IS A CHIP ON YOUR SHOULDER.
1561. CHIROPRACTIC OBJECTIVE (a) IS TO CORRECT VERTEBRAL SUBUXATIONS ALSO REFERRED TO AS NERVE INTERFERENCE, IN A SAFE & EFFECTIVE MANNER. CONTRARY TO MISINFORMATION, THE DOCTOR OF CHIROPRACTIC (D.C.) DOESN'T FORCE THE MISALIGNED VERTEBRAE BACK INTO PLACE BUT HE OR SHE FACILITATES THE BODY'S CORRECTION OF NERVE INTERFERENCE. DURING THE ADJUSTMENT, THE SUBLUXATED VERTEBRAE ARE UNLOCKED & RELEASE FROM THEIR MISALIGNED POSITIONS. THE BODY'S INBORN INTELLIGENCE IS CALLED UPON TO SHAPE THE SPINE. WHEN THIS HAPPENS, THE VERTEBRAE RETURN TO THEIR PROPER ALIGNMENT & NORMAL

NERVE SUPPLY IS RESTORED. IN NO WAY AM I SUGGESTING THAT YOU SHOULD NEVER CONSULT A MEDICAL PHYSICIAN. THERE ARE SURGERIES THAT MUST BE PERFORMED & WOUNDS, BROKEN BONES & INTERNAL INJURIES THAT REQUIRE MEDICAL TREATMENT. MEDICINE SHOULD BE USED AS THE LAST RESORT-WHEN THE BODY CANNOT HEAL ITSELF WITHOUT INTERVENTION. WISDOM DICTATES THAT YOU BEGIN THE HEALING PROCESS WITH CONSERVATIVE CARE THAT DOESN'T CAUSE ANY SIDE EFFECTS. **MY RECOMMENDATION; CHIROPRACTIC FIRST, DRUGS SECOND & SURGERY LAST. DON'T LET YOUR SPINE GET ON YOUR NERVES.** (b) "TO TAKE IN A NEW IDEA YOU MUST DESTROY THE OLD, LET GO OF OLD OPINIONS, TO OBSERVE & CONCEIVE NEW THOUGHTS. TO LEARN IS BUT TO CHANGE YOUR OPINION." (B J. PALMER, D.C.) (c) TWO DIVERGENT HEALTHCARE PHILOSOPHIES CAN COMPLIMENT EACH OTHER & FORGE A COOPERATIVE EFFORT. ALL HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS ACKNOWLEDGE THAT WE CARRY WITHIN US A MIRACULOUS ABILITY TO HEAL OURSELVES. UNFORTUNATELY, MANY PROBLEMS ARE OFTEN HANDLED WITH TOO MANY DRUGS. THESE DANGEROUS, ARTIFICIAL CHEMICALS ARE DISPENSED TO CONTROL THE SYMPTOMS- LOWER THE FEVER, KILL GERMS & DEADEN PAIN. INSTEAD OF CORRECTING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE, THESE WARNING SIGNALS ARE IGNORED & HEALING IS ACTUALLY DELAYED. OUR SOCIETY IS FULL OF PEOPLE WHO ARE LITTLE MORE THAN A WALKING MEDICINE CABINETS. THEY TAKE HANDFULS OF PILLS, INSTEAD OF FINDING OUT & CORRECTING WHAT IS CAUSING THEIR HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE, THEY TAKE MEDICINE TO LOWER IT. INSTEAD OF DETERMINING THE UNDERLYING REASON FOR THEIR CONDITION, THEY RELY ON ARTIFICIAL CHEMICALS FOR A TEMPORARY COVERUP. THIS ISN'T HEALTH & HEALING. THIS IS CONTAINMENT & CONTROL. AT THE ROOT OF MANY OF THESE CONDITIONS IS NERVE INTERFERENCE. THIS ISN'T TO SAY THAT IF YOUR SPINE IS HEALTHY, YOU'LL NEVER HAVE A SICK DAY & LIVE FOREVER. NO ONE CAN PROMISE YOU THAT. WE COME INTO THIS WORLD MARKED "TERMINAL" BECAUSE AS HUMANS WE ALL DIE. HOWEVER, WITHOUT NERVE INTERFERENCE, YOU CAN BE CONFIDENT YOU HAVE A BETTER CHANCE FOR A LONGER HEALTHIER EXISTENCE.

1562. CHIROPRACTOR \* IF YOU ARE NOT MY CHIROPRACTOR, GET OFF MY BACK!
1563. CHLORINE \* HIS GENE POOL COULD USE SOME CHLORINE. (A DIRTY MIND)
1564. CHOCOLATE (a) CHOCOLATE IS A MAIN FOOD GROUP; ISN'T IT? (NORM)  
 (b) A BALANCED DIET IS A CHOCOLATE SUNDAY IN BOTH HANDS.  
 (c) GIVE ME CHOCOLATE & NOBODY WILL GET HURT.  
 (d) BREAKING CHOCOLATE INTO LITTLE PIECES RENDERS THE CALORIES HARMLESS. (e) CHOCOLATE MAKES MY CLOTHS SHRINK.  
 (f) C. CHIPS COOKIES ARE THE NEMESIS OF MY DIETING PLAN.  
 (g) ALL YOU NEED IS LOVE, BUT A LITTLE CHOCOLATE NOW & THEN DOESN'T HURT. (h) I'D GIVE UP CHOCOLATE, BUT I'M NOT A QUITTER.

- (i) I HAVE A THEORY THAT CHOCOLATE SLOWS DOWN THE AGING PROCESS... IT MAY NOT BE TRUE, BUT DO I DARE TAKE THE CHANCE?  
 (j) ANYTHING IS GOOD IF IT'S MADE OF CHOCOLATE.  
 (k) CHOCOLATE, COFFEE & MEN, THE RICHER THE BETTER.  
 (l) FOR THE RICH THERE'S THERAPY – FOR THE REST OF US THERE IS CHOCOLATE. (m) ALL YOU NEED IS LOVE, BUT A LITTLE CHOCOLATE NOW & THEN DOESN'T HURT. (CHARLES SCHULZ) (n) DIP ME IN CHOCOLATE & CALL ME DESSERT.
1565. CHOICE (a) CHOICE, NOT CHANCE – DETERMINES HUMAN DESTINY.  
 (b) THE CHOICE OF SOURCE SETS THE COURSE.  
 (c) TO LIVE FOR SELF OR LIVE FOR GOD IS THE CHOICE WE ALL MAKE.
1566. CHOICE (“THE) BEFORE US IS PLAIN \* CHRIST OF CHAOS, CONVICTION OR COMPROMISE, DISCIPLINE OR DISINTEGRATION”.  
 (U.S. SENATE CHAPLAIN; PETER MARSHALL)
1567. CHOICE (THE) YOU MUST MAKE 1. ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR SAVIOR.  
 (a) RECOGNIZE THAT YOU ARE A SINNER. (ROM. 3:23)  
 (b) REALIZE THAT THERE IS A PENALTY FOR SIN. (ROM. 6:23)  
 (c) UNDERSTAND THAT CHRIST PAID THE PENALTY. (ROM. 5:8)  
 (d) BY FAITH, CALL ON CHRIST TO SAVE YOU. (ROM. 10:9-10)  
 2. ALLOW JESUS CHRIST TO BE YOUR LORD.  
 (a) DAILY “PUT OFF THE OLD MAN.” (EPH. 4:22)  
 (b) DAILY “PUT ON THE NEW MAN.” (EPH. 4:24)  
 (c) DAILY “RESIST THE DEVIL.” (EPH. 4:27)  
 (d) DAILY “BE FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT.” (EPH. 5:18)
1568. CHOICES (a) LIFE ON EARTH OFFERS MANY CHOICES, ETERNITY OFFERS ONLY TWO, HEAVEN OR HELL. NO PURGATORY: IT IS NOWHERE FOUND IN THE BIBLE, GOD DOESN'T OFFER PROBATION, HE OFFERS SALVATION.  
 (b) GOD RESERVES THE VERY BEST IN LIFE FOR THOSE WHO LEAVE THE CHOICES TO HIM. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)  
 (c) MAKE TOUGH CHOICES & ACCEPT THE CONSEQUENCES.  
 (d) THE CHOICES WE MAKE, NOT THE CHANCES WE TAKE, DETERMINES DESTINY. (e) NO ONE LEARNS TO MAKE RIGHT DECISIONS WITHOUT BEING FREE TO MAKE WRONG ONES.  
 (f) GIVEN A CHOICE, MAKE THE SAFE DECISION. (g) SOMETIMES GOD MAKES BETTER CHOICES FOR US THAN WE COULD HAVE EVER MADE FOR OURSELVES. (JENNIFER HUDSON TAYLOR) (h) MAY YOUR CHOICES REFLECT YOUR HOPES, NOT YOUR FEARS. (NELSON MANDELA)
1569. CHOICES GIVEN BY GOD TO MOSES (a) TO PUT BEFORE THE ISRAELITES AS THEY PREPARED TO ENTER THE PROMISED LAND WERE;  
CHOOSE LIFE & PROSPERITY OR DEATH & ADVERSITY.  
 THE CHOICE OF LIFE OR DEATH WAS IN THEIR HANDS. (b) WE WILL NOT ENJOY GOD'S BLESSINGS IN STUBBORNNESS & DISOBEDIENCE.
1570. CHOICES (HUMAN) \* ALTHOUGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN IN HIS GUIDANCE OF MANKIND, HE ALLOWS HUMAN CHOICES. IN CREATION GOD GAVE MAN A WILL. WITH THIS WILL MAN CAN MAKE CHOICES BETWEEN

ALTERNATIVES. MAN IS ABLE TO CHOOSE WHETHER OR NOT HE WILL SERVE GOD & WHETHER OR NOT HE BELIEVES IN CHRIST.

1571. CHOICES OF GOD \* GOD GIVES ETERNAL CHOICES & THESE CHOICES HAVE ETERNAL CONSEQUENCES. THERE ARE THOSE WHO REJECT GOD & WILL GO AWAY TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS TO ETERNAL LIFE. (MATT 25:46) NIV. ISN'T THIS A REMINDER OF CALVARY'S TRIO? EVER WONDER WHY THERE WERE ONLY THREE CROSSES & JESUS IN THE CENTER? COULD IT BE THAT THE TWO OTHER CROSSES SYMBOLIZE ONE OF GOD'S GREATEST GIFTS? THE GIFT OF CHOICE. ADAM & HIS DESCENDANTS WERE GIVEN FREE WILL, THE FREEDOM TO MAKE WHATEVER ETERNAL CHOICE WE DESIRE. ANY INJUSTICE IN THIS LIFE IS OFFSET BY THE HONOR OF CHOOSING OUR DESTINY IN THE NEXT. WHEN IT COMES TO LIFE AFTER DEATH WE WERE GIVEN A CHOICE. WOW! WHAT A DEAL! THE THIEF MADE MANY BAD CHOICES IN LIFE. IN THE END, ALL HIS BAD CHOICES WERE REDEEMED BY A SOLITARY GOOD ONE. (MAX LUCADO)
1572. CHOICES (TWO) (a) ON THE SHELF, LIVE FOR GOD OR LIVE FOR SELF. (b) DECIDING NOT TO CHOOSE JESUS IS STILL MAKING A CHOICE. (c) TODAY THE ISSUES ARE STILL THE SAME; EITHER JESUS WAS A MADMAN OR THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD. SEE; (JOHN 10; 19-21) WHO DO YOU SAY JESUS IS?? (d) BETWEEN TWO EVILS, CHOOSE NEITHER; BETWEEN TWO GOODS, CHOOSE BOTH. (e) FIRST, WE MAKE OUR CHOICES, THEN, OUR CHOICES MAKE US.
1573. CHOOSE (a) ONE OF THE GREATEST POWERS ONE HAS IS THE POWER TO CHOOSE. (b) YOU DID NOT CHOOSE ME, BUT I CHOOSE YOU. (JOHN 15:16 (c) WE DIDN'T HUNT JESUS DOWN. HE HUNTED US DOWN. HE IS THE ETERNAL HOUND OF HEAVEN. WE DIDN'T WORK HALF OUR LIVES TO FIND HIM; HE GAVE HIS LIFE TO FIND US. HE IS THE GOOD SHEPHERD WHO GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP. YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN. HE WANTS YOU IN HIS FLOCK. (d) "ONCE YOU CHOOSE HOPE. ANYTHING'S POSSIBLE." (C. REEVE) (e) LIFE'S JOURNEY IS MORE PLEASANT IF YOU CHOOSE THE RIGHT COMPANION. (f) YOU WIN OR LOSE BY THE WAY YOU CHOOSE. (g) YOU ARE FREE TO CHOOSE, BUT THE CHOICE YOU MAKE TODAY WILL DETERMINE WHAT YOU WILL BE, DO & HAVE IN THE TOMORROW'S OF YOUR LIFE. (ZIG ZIGLER)
1574. CHOOSE (IF MEN DELIBERATELY) EVIL \* RATHER THAN RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THIS WORLD, THEY CANNOT KEEP HELL OUT OF THEMSELVES, OR THEMSELVES OUT OF HELL.
1575. CHOOSE THIS DAY (a) THIS MOMENT. GOD OR GODS, CREATOR OR CREATION. BREAD OR CRUMBS. JESUS OR BOREDOM. WORSHIP OR DIE. (MATT PAPA: **LOOK AND LIVE**) (b) CHOOSE YOU THIS DAY WHOM YOU WILL SERVE – (AN IMPOTENT GOD WITH LIMITS OR AN OMNIPOTENT GOD WITHOUT LIMITS). (c) "...BUT AS FOR ME & MY HOUSEHOLD, WE SHALL SERVE THE LORD". (JOS. 24:15)

1576. CHOOSE TO EMBRACE GOD'S GIFT OF SALVATION \* CHOOSE TO EMBRACE JESUS AS THE TRUTH & ALLOW HIM TO SET YOU FREE! MAKE A U-TURN, REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION & CHOOSE INSTEAD THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO LIFE. JESUS TALKED ABOUT THAT ROAD WHEN HE SAID: "I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE. NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH ME". (JOHN 14:6)
1577. CHOOSING YOUR WORDS \* SEE; (ECC. 12:9 -11) IN ADDITION TO BEING A WISE MAN, THE PREACHER ALSO TAUGHT THE PEOPLE KNOWLEDGE; & HE PONDERED, SEARCHED OUT & ARRANGED MANY PROVERBS. THE PREACHER SOUGHT TO FIND DELIGHTFUL WORDS & TO WRITE WORDS OF TRUTH CORRECTLY. THE WORDS OF WISE MEN ARE LIKE GOADS & MASTERS OF THESE COLLECTIONS ARE LIKE WELL-DRIVEN NAILS... SHAKESPEARE'S COINED PHRASE, "THE MIND'S EYE," TELLS US THAT HE ENJOYED WALKING THE PATH AS WELL, AS LEADING HIS READERS DOWN IT. BUT IT WAS BACON WHO SAID IT BEST: "READING MAKETH A FULL MAN: SPEAKING, A READY MAN; WRITING, AN EXACT MAN". IT IS ALSO GOOD FOR THE MIND. LET'S GET SERIOUS ESP, WHEN COMMUNICATING ABOUT CHRIST. IT'S REALLY TRUE: "A MIST IN THE PULPIT DOES CREATE A FOG IN THE PEW".
1578. CHOSEN (a) GOD DOES NOT GIVE OPPORTUNITY TO THE CHOSEN FEW, BUT OFTEN ONLY TO THE FEW WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM.  
(b) FOR MANY ARE CALLED, BUT FEW ARE CHOSEN. (MATT. 22:14)
1579. CHOSEN (GOD HAS) CERTAIN ONE TO BE SAVED \* BUT HE HAS NOT LIMITED THE NUMBER, FOR THE DOOR IS LEFT OPEN FOR THE "WHOSOEVERS." THIS ALSO APPLIES TO "NATIONS." AS PROOF TEXTS WE HAVE "FOR HE SAITH TO MOSES, I WILL HAVE MERCY ON WHOM I WILL HAVE MERCY & I WILL HAVE COMPASSION ON WHOM I WILL HAVE COMPASSION..." (ROM. 9:15-16). "HATH NOT THE POTTER POWER OVER THE CLAY..." (ROM. 9:21). "...HE HAS CHOSEN US IN HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD... HAVING PREDESTINATED US UNTO THE ADOPTION OF CHILDREN" (EPH 1:4-5). ON THE OTHER HAND WE HAVE THE "FREEDOM OF THE WILL" TAUGHT. "ALL THAT THE FATHER GIVETH ME SHALL COME TO ME & HIM THAT COMETH TO ME I WILL IN NO WISE CAST OUT." (JOHN 6:37). ALSO SEE (JOHN 3:16 & JOHN 1:12). HOW ARE WE TO RECONCILE THESE APPARENTLY CONTRADICTIONARY STATEMENTS? THE "KEY" IS THE USE OF THE WORD "FOREKNOWLEDGE." "FOR WHOM HE DID FOREKNOW, HE ALSO DID PREDESTINATE..." (I PET. 1:2). ALSO SEE; (ROM. 8:29-30).
1580. CHOSEN (INDIVIDUALLY) \* THE JEWS WERE CHOSEN COLLECTIVELY AS A NATION; BUT , WE FROM THE GENTILES ARE INDIVIDUALLY CHOSEN. EACH ONE WHO COMES THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST, IS ADDED TO THE CHURCH. WHILE THE CHURCH DOES NOT HAVE POLITICAL & GEOGRAPHIC PROMISES, ISRAEL, IN CONTRAST, IS THE VERY CENTER OF POLITICAL & GEOGRAPHIC PROMISES!

1581. CHOSEN PEOPLE \* THROUGHOUT HISTORY, THE JEWS HAVE STOOD IN THE WAY OF SATAN'S PLAN FOR THIS WORLD. THE ONLY WAY FOR THE DEVIL TO WIN HIS WAR AGAINST GOD IS TO ELIMINATE THE JEWS. IF HE CAN GET RID OF THE JEWS THEN EVERYONE ELSE WILL FALL DOWN & WORSHIP HIM. NO OTHER NATION OR ETHNIC GROUP HAS SUFFERED AS THE JEWS HAVE SUFFERED. IN SPITE OF PHARAOH'S DROWING OF JEWISH BOYS, HAMAN'S GALLOWS, ROME'S DEPORTATIONS, THE POPE'S INQUISITIONS, RUSSIA'S POGRAMS & HITLER'S FURNACES, THE JEWS HAVE SURVIVED. BABYLON & HITLER'S FURNACE ARE SYMBOLIC PROPHECIES THAT THEIR WORST PERSECUTIONS (YET TO COME), THE SON OF GOD WILL DELIVER THEM – JUST AS HE DELIVERED SHADRACH, MESHACH & ABEDNEGO. KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR WAS ASTONISHED TO SEE, NOT 3 PEOPLE IN THE FURNACE, BUT FOUR. THE FOURTH MAN WAS EITHER AN ANGELIC TYPE OF THE SON OF GOD OR THE SON, HIMSELF. ONCE HE HAD DELIVERED THE THREE HEBREW MEN, HE SIMPLY DISAPPEARED. THIS IS PROPHECY OF THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF CHRIST. OUR LORD WILL COME AS THE KEEPER OF ISRAEL IN THE MIDST OF THE FIRES OF HISTORY. CHRIST WILL RESCUE THEM & ESTABLISH HEAVEN'S KINGDOM. (BOOK; **DANIEL REVEALS THE BLOOD LINE OF THE ANTICHRIST** BY J. R. CHURCH)
1582. CHRIST
- (a) CHRIST IS CHRISTIANITY & CHRISTIANITY IS CHRIST.
  - (b) WITHOUT CHRIST, MAN IS DEAD WHILE HE LIVES.
  - (c) NO HUMAN TEACHER CAN TAKE THE PLACE OF CHRIST. NO BOOK CAN TAKE THE PLACE OF THE BIBLE.
  - (d) IF YOU MEET ME & FORGET ME, YOU'VE LOST NOTHING. BUT IF YOU MEET CHRIST & FORGET HIM, YOU'VE LOST EVERYTHING.
  - (e) THE SAGES & HEROES OF HISTORY ARE RECEDING FROM US, BUT TIME HAS NO POWER OVER THE NAME, DEEDS & WORDS OF JESUS CHRIST. (WILLIAM CHANNING)
  - (f) IF YOU DON'T KNOW THE MOUNTAIN PATH, YOU'D BETTER KNOW THE RIGHT GUIDE.
  - (g) TO BE LIKE CHRIST IS TO BE A CHRISTIAN. (WILLIAM PENN)
  - (h) TO BE MUCH LIKE CHRIST, BE MUCH WITH CHRIST.
1583. CHRIST (APART FROM) \* WE ARE LOST & WITHOUT HOPE, EVERY LAST ONE OF US. EACH OF US CARRIES AROUND WITHIN OUR SPIRITUAL MAKEUP THE NATURE OF THE FATHER OF LIES & FILTH (SATAN). BUT YAHWEH ALREADY HAD A PLAN OF REDEMPTION, EVEN BEFORE HE FORMED THE FIRST HUMAN BEING. (REV. 13:8).
1584. CHRIST COMING BACK AGAIN \* THEY ARE BOTH NECESSARY TO COMPLETE THE PLAN OF SALVATION. THE FIRST COMING WAS FOR THE SALVATION OF MY "SOUL;" THE SECOND COMING IS FOR THE SALVATION OF MY "BODY," FOR THERE CAN BE NO RESURRECTION OF THE BODY UNTIL CHRIST COMES BACK.
1585. CHRIST DID FOR ME (WHAT) \* LYRICS FROM SONG "HIS LIFE FOR MINE." HIS HEART WAS BROKEN, MINE WAS MENDED. - HE BECAME SIN NOW I AM CLEAN. - THE CROSS HE CARRIED BORE MY BURDEN. THE NAILS THAT HELD HIM SET ME FREE. - HIS LIFE FOR MINE.

HIS SCARS OF SUFFERING BROUGHT ME HEALING.  
 HE SPILLED HIS BLOOD TO FILL MY SOUL. - HIS CROWN OF THORNS  
 MADE ME ROYALTY - HIS SORROW GAVE ME JOY UNTOLD.  
 HE WAS DESPISED & REJECTED. - STRIPPED OF HIS GARMENT &  
 OPPRESSED. I AM LOVED & ACCEPTED & I WEAR A ROBE OF  
 RIGTEOUSNESS. HIS LIFE FOR MINE. HOW COULD IT BE? THAT HE  
 WOULD DIE, GOD'S SON WOULD DIE, TO SAVE A WRETCH LIKE ME,  
 WHAT LOVE DEVINE, HE GAVE HIS LIFE FOR MINE. (REBECCA PECK)

1586. CHRIST DIED FOR ME (a) THAT'S HISTORY; CHRIST DIED FOR ME...THAT'S  
 SALVATION.  
 (b) PRECIOUS AS IT IS TO PROCLAIM, "CHRIST DIED FOR THE WORLD,"  
 EVEN SWEETER IT IS TO WHISPER, "**CHRIST DIED FOR ME.**"
1587. CHRIST (FAITH IN) \* AUTHENTIC FAITH IN CHRIST INVOLVES LOVE FOR THE  
 PERSON & WILLING SURRENDER TO HIS AUTHORITY THE HUMAN  
 HEART, WILL & INTELLECT ALL CONSENT IN THE ACT OF FAITH.
1588. CHRIST (FALSE) \* AT THE END TIMES; THE WORLD, WHICH REJECTED THE TRUE  
 RESURRECTED CHRIST, WILL FOLLOW AFTER THE FALSE CHRIST IN  
 AMAZEMENT, AFTER HE COMES BACK TO LIFE.
1589. CHRIST (FULL OF) \* I WANT TO BE SO FULL OF CHRIST, THAT IF A MOSQUITO BITES  
 ME, IT FLIES AWAY SAYING "**THERE'S POWER IN THE BLOOD!**"
1590. CHRIST FUTURE WORK IS THAT OF KING \* WHEN THE FATHER SAYS TO GO BACK  
 TO THE EARTH, CHRIST WILL LEAVE HIS FATHER'S THRONE &  
 DECEND TO THE EARTH TO MEET HIS BRIDE-THE CHURCH. 1 THES.  
 4:15-18. HE WILL ACCOMPANY HIS BRIDE BACK TO HEAVEN & TAKING  
 HIS PLACE ON THE "JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST" WILL JUDGE THE  
 SAINTS & REWARD THEM ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS, AFTER HE  
 WILL PRESENT THE CHURCH TO HIMSELF "A GLORIOUS CHURCH,  
 (EPH. 5:27) THEN FOLLOWS THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB. (REV. 19:6-  
 9) THEN ACCOMPANIED BY THE SAINTS OF HEAVEN HE WILL  
 DESCEND BACK TO THE EARTH & THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON  
 WILL BE FOUGHT. (REV. 19:11-21). FOLLOWING, HE WILL SIT ON THE  
 "THRONE OF HIS GLORY" & JUDGE THE NATIONS. (MATT. 25:31-46).  
 AFTER WHICH THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM WILL BE SET UP. AT ITS  
 CLOSE, SATAN WILL BE LOOSED FROM THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, THERE  
 WILL BE A GREAT APOSTASY & FIRE WILL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN &  
 DESTROY THE WICKED. THE HEAVEN & EARTH WILL THEN BE  
 RENOVATED BY FIRE & THE NEW HEAVEN & EARTH WILL APPEAR  
 UPON WHICH SHALL BE PLACED RIGHTEOUS NATIONS TAKEN FROM  
 THE OLD EARTH, OVER WHICH CHRIST SHALL REIGN AS KING OF  
 KINGS & LORD OF LORDS.  
 (CLARENCE LARKIN: **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**)
1591. CHRIST (GREATER LIFE & WORK OF) \* IS A CIRCLE OF WHICH THE CIRCUMFERENCE  
 IS "ETERNITY," & THE CENTER IS CALVARY.
1592. CHRIST HAS NOBODY NOW ON EARTH, BUT YOURS \* NO HANDS, BUT YOURS, NO  
 FEET, BUT YOURS, YOURS ARE THE EYES THROUGH WHICH HE LOOKS

COMPASSION ON THIS WORLD, YOURS ARE THE FEET WITH WHICH HE IS TO GO ABOUT DOING GOOD. (ST. TERESA OF AVILA; 1512-82)

1593. CHRIST" ("IN)

(a) PAUL USED THIS PHRASE 164 TIMES IN HIS WRITINGS.

(b) WHAT DO WE HAVE "IN CHRIST"?

WE RECEIVE GRACE IN CHRIST, (I COR. 1:4). -

WE ARE REDEEMED IN CHRIST, (ROM. 3:24). -

WE ARE JUSTIFIED IN CHRIST, (GAL. 2:16). -

WE ARE FORGIVEN IN CHRIST, (EPH. 9:32). -

WE HAVE NO CONDEMNATION IN CHRIST, (ROM. 8:1). -

WE ARE A NEW CREATION IN CHRIST, (II COR. 3:17). -

OUR NEEDS ARE SUPPLIED IN CHRIST, (PHIL. 4:19). -

WE ARE LOVED IN CHRIST, (ROM. 8:38 & 39). -

WE HAVE FREEDOM IN CHRIST, (GAL. 5:13). -

WE HAVE ABUNDANT LIFE IN CHRIST, (II COR. 1:3).

WE HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY WITH A NEW HEART IN CHRIST.

(c) ON TOP OF THAT, ALL OF PAUL'S LETTER SPEAK, EACH IN ITS PARTICULAR & SPECIALLY PROMINENT ASPECT. THUS:

IN ROM. – JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST;

IN COR. – SANCTIFICATION IN CHRIST;

IN GAL. – FREEDOM IN CHRIST;

IN EPH. – ONENESS IN CHRIST;

IN PHIL. – JOY IN CHRIST;

IN COL. – FULNESS IN CHRIST;

IN THES. – GLORIFICATION IN CHRIST.

(d) YOU WILL FIND THAT I HAVE TRIED TO UNDERLINE THESE TWO WORDS (IN CHRIST) EVERY TIME I TYPED THEM IN THIS BOOK.

(e) **OUR BLESSINGS "IN CHRIST" FAR EXCEEDS ANY BLESSINGS FOUND IN THIS WORLD.** (SEE; CHRIST (IN)

1594. CHRISTIAN

(a) THE BEST VITAMIN FOR A GOOD CHRISTIAN IS **B1**.

(b) SOME ARE CLEVERLY DISGUISED AS GENUINE CHRISTIANS.

(c) STANDING IN A GARAGE DOESN'T MAKE YOU A CAR; LIKEWISE SITTING IN A CHURCH DOESN'T MAKE YOU A CHRISTIAN. (D. DAVIS)

(d) TOO MANY CHRISTIANS ARE BETWEENERS, THEY LIVE BETWEEN EGYPT & CANAAN, SAVED, BUT NEVER SATISFIED, OR THEY LIVE BETWEEN GOOD FRIDAY & EASTER, BELIEVING IN THE CROSS, BUT NOT ENTERING INTO THE POWER & GLORY OF THE RESURRECTION.

(WARREN WIERSBE) (e) THE PROBLEM TODAY IS, WE HAVE MORE CHRISTIAN CIVILIANS & NOT ENOUGH CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS.

(f) SOME FOLKS ARE PORKY PINE CHRISTIANS, THEY HAVE A LOT OF POINTS, BUT YOU JUST CAN'T GET CLOSE TO THEM.

(g) SOME CHRISTIANS HAVE THEIR HALOS SCREWED DOWN SO TIGHT, THAT THEY HAVE A MAJOR MIGRAINE.

(h) AS A CHRISTIAN, WHEN YOU WORRY, YOU'RE PAYING INTEREST ON DEBT YOU REALLY DON'T OWE.

(i) A CHRISTIAN IS SOMETHING BEFORE HE EVEN DOES ANYTHING. WORKS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH SALVATION.

- (j) IN THE END, ALL CHRISTIANS WILL WIN, BUT IN THE MIDDLE WE MUST DIE. (TO SELF)
- (k) AS A CHRISTIAN, YOU SPEND THE REST OF YOUR LIFE TRYING TO BE WHAT YOU ALREADY ARE.
- (l) CHRISTIANS ARE CALLED TO BE FISHERS OF MEN, NOT KEEPERS OF THE AQUARIUM.
- (m) IT IS GOOD TO BE A CHRISTIAN & KNOW IT, BUT, IT'S BETTER TO BE A CHRISTIAN & SHOW IT.
- (n) MANY CHRISTIANS ARE THE TARGET OF THE BITING BARB OF CRITICISM.
- (o) NONE CAN BECOME A CHRISTIAN ON HIS OWN TERMS.
- (p) MANY SO CALLED CHRISTIANS AREN'T FULFILLED BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT SPIRIT FILLED.
- (q) EVERY PERSON WHO IS A CHRISTIAN NEEDS TO PRAY FOR OPEN DOORS OF OPPORTUNITY TO SHARE THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST WITH OTHERS & THE BOLDNESS TO SEIZE THOSE OPPORTUNITIES.
- (r) THE MAJORITY OF CHRISTIANS TODAY SIMPLY WANT TO BE SPOON FED LIKE BABIES.
- (s) A CHRISTIAN IS A PERSON TO WHOM SOMETHING HAS HAPPENED.
- (t) "A CHRISTIAN SHOULD BE AN ALLELUIA FROM HEAD TO FOOT" (SAINT AUGUSTINE)

- 1595. CHRISTIAN A CHRISTIAN (WHAT MAKES A) \* IS NOT PERFECTION, BUT, FORGIVENESS!
- 1596. CHRISTIANS ARE EITHER OVERCOME \* BECAUSE OF THEIR UNBELIEF OR OVERCOMERS BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH. (WARREN WIERSBE)
- 1597. CHRISTIANS ARE NOT \* HALF-ANGELS WITH HIGHBEAM HALOS, BUT REAL LIVE FORGIVEN SINNERS UP CLOSE.
- 1598. **CHRISTIAN BEHAVIOR** \* **ANGERS NON-CHRISTIANS** BECAUSE IT MAKES THEM FEEL JUDGED. IT RESURRECTS THE MORAL ACCOUNTABILITY THAT GOD PLANTED IN EVERY HUMAN HEART. WHEN CHRISTIANITY AROUSES THE CONSCIENCES OF NON-CHRISTIANS, THEIR RESPONSE IS SELDOM TO ACCEPT THE MESSAGE, BUT RATHER TO SILENCE THE MESSENGER. THIS IS WHY PERSECUTION HAS BEEN A PERSISTENT COUNTERPOINT TO CHRISTIANITY. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
- 1599. CHRISTIANS CANNOT GROW SPIRITUALLY \* AS THEY OUGHT TO IN ISOLATION FROM ONE ANOTHER. (GENE GETZ)
- 1600. CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP \* IS DEVELOPING A PERSONAL LIFELONG, OBEDIENT RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST. (AVERY WILLIS)
- 1601. CHRISTIAN/EVIDENCE \* IF YOU WERE ARRESTED FOR BEING A CHRISTIAN – WOULD THERE BE ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO CONVICT YOU?
- 1602. CHRISTIAN FAITH \* ALONG WITH THE GREAT TRUTHS OF THE TRINITY, THE DEITY OF CHRIST, HIS PHYSICAL RESURRECTION, & THE SECOND COMING, ANOTHER FACT MUST BE ADDED, THAT GOD JUSTIFIES US FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN J.C. ALONE, MUST BE INCLUDED IN THE MOST BASIC FUNDAMENTAL DEFINITION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH.
- 1603. CHRISTIAN FAITH (FACTS ABOUT THE GLOBAL EXPLOSION OF) 1. A MILLION PEOPLE BECOME CHRISTIANS EVERY WEEK. THE LARGEST NUMBER IN HISTORY. 2. IN 1900 THERE WERE ROUGHLY 10 MILLION CHRISTIANS IN AFRICA; TODAY THERE ARE OVER 400 MILLION, 45% OF THE POPULATION. 3. YOIDO FULL GOSPEL CHURCH IN SEOUL, SOUTH

KOREA, BEGAN IN A TENT IN 1956 & NOW CLAIMS 830,000 MEMBERS; 3,000 JOIN EVERY WEEK. FIVE OF THE LARGEST CHURCHES IN THE WORLD ARE IN SOUTH KOREA. 4. IN 1900, 80% OF THE WORLD'S CHRISTIANS LIVED IN EUROPE & THE U.S; TODAY, 60% LIVE IN THE DEVELOPING WORLD. 5. TODAY, MORE ROMAN CATHOLICS ATTEND CHURCH IN THE PHILIPPINES THAN IN ITALY. 6. CHURCHES IN THE DEVELOPING WORLD NOW EXPORT 100,000 MISSIONARIES. 7. WHILE MUCH OF THE WORLD IS EXPERIENCING AN EXPLOSION IN CHRISTIAN GROWTH, AMERICANS ARE LIVING IN A TIME OF UNPRECEDENT SKEPTICISM. SURVEYS SHOW THE NUMBER OF AMERICANS WHO DESCRIBE THEMSELVES AS "CHRISTIANS" HAS DROPPED FROM 86% TO 76% SINCE 1990. 8. AT THE SAME TIME THE NUMBER WHO SAY THEY HAVE "NO RELIGION" HAS NEARLY DOUBLED TO MORE THAN 15%. THE NUMBER WHO CALLED THEMSELVES "ATHEIST" OR "AGNOSTIC" HAS QUADRUPLED & IS NOW TWICE THE NUMBER OF EPISCOPALIANS IN OUR COUNTRY. 9. MORE THAN 28% OF AMERICANS ADULTS (28%) HAVE LEFT THE FAITH IN WHICH THEY WERE RAISED IN FAVOR OF ANOTHER RELIGION OR NO RELIGION AT ALL. 10. AMONG AMERICANS AGES 18-29; ONE IN FOUR SAYS; HE OR SHE ARE NOT AFFILIATED WITH ANY RELIGION. (VERY SAD!!!)

1604. CHRISTIAN GROWTH (THE BEST TEST OF MY) OCCURS \* IN THE MAINSTREAM OF LIFE, NOT IN THE QUIETNESS OF MY STUDY. ANYBODY CAN WALK IN VICTORY WHEN SURROUNDED BY BOOKS, SILENCE & WARM WAVES OF SUNSHINE SPLASHING THROUGH THE WINDOW. BUT THOSE LATE TAKEOFFS, THOSE GROCERY LINES, THOSE BUSY RESTAURANTS, THOSE TRAINS! THAT'S WHERE FAITH IS USUALLY "FLUSHED OUT." ONE QUALITY, HOWEVER – A SINGLE, RARE VIRTUE SCARCE AS DIAMONDS & TWICE AS PRECIOUS – IMMEDIATELY ATTRACT PEOPLE TO YOU & SOFTEN THEIR SPIRITS. THAT QUALITY? THE ABILITY TO ACCEPT DELAY GRACIOUSLY, CALMLY, QUIETLY, UNDERSTANDINGLY, WITH A SMILE. IF THE ROBE OF PURITY IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES, THE GARMENT OF PATIENCE IS EVEN BEYOND THAT. WHY? BECAUSE ITS THREADS OF UNSELFISHNESS & KINDNESS ARE WOVEN ON THE LORD'S LOOM, GUIDED WITHIN OUR LIVES BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD. REMEMBER THE VERSE? BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS & SELF-CONTROL. (GAL. 5:22-23) THE ABILITY TO ACCEPT DELAY OR DISAPPOINTMENT. TO SMILE BACK AT SETBACKS & RESPOND WITH A PLEASANT, UNDERSTANDING SPIRIT. TO COOL IT WHILE OTHERS AROUND YOU CURSE IT. ASK GOD TO KEEP YOU CALM & CHEERFUL, RELAXED & REFRESHED, & HE WILL DO IT. (CHARLES SWINDOLL; **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

1605. CHRISTIAN (IN YOUR QUEST TO BEING A GOOD) \* YOU WILL ENCOUNTER SKEPTICS, CYNICS, PEOPLE WHO HATE YOU FOR NO GOOD REASON. OTHERS WILL GOSSIP ABOUT YOU & SOME WILL MALICIOUSLY ATTACK YOU IN WAYS YOU NEVER IMAGINED. I KNOW BECAUSE THIS

HAS HAPPENED TO ME, & I HAVE SEEN IT HAPPEN TO OTHERS. I AM TELLING YOU BECAUSE I DON'T WANT YOU TO BE BLINDSIDED BY IT. JUST KEEP IN MIND THAT THERE HAS ALWAYS BEEN A BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL IN THIS WORLD. SO PUT ON THE ARMOR. FIND A WAY TO EXORCISE YOUR DISCOURAGEMENT DAILY. YOU CAN FIND IT IN PRAYER, BOOKS, YOUR MATE, FRIENDS & LAUGHTER. FIND THE INSPIRATION YOU NEED & DRINK FROM THOSE WATERS EACH DAY. (MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)

COMMENT; I HAVE ALSO HAD SOME OF THESE EXPERIENCES.

1606. CHRISTIAN LIFE (a) BOILS DOWN TO A BATTLE OF THE WILLS: CHRIST'S vs. OURS.  
 (b) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS A SERIES OF NEW BEGINNINGS.  
 (c) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS NOT ONE OF GLOOM, BUT OF EVER INCREASING JOY IN THE LORD. WE CAN DO NO MORE THAN HEARKEN TO HIS COMMANDMENTS, CARRY ON & RELY ON HIS GRACE. (d) WE BELIEVE & ARE ASSURED, "THAT HE WHICH BEGAN A GOOD WORK IN US, WILL PERFECT IT UNTIL THE DAY OF JESUS CHRIST." (PHIL. 1;6)  
 (e) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS NOT ABOUT GETTING GOD INTO THE STORY, BUT ABOUT GETTING YOUR LIFE INTO GOD'S STORY. (KLINK)
1607. CHRISTIAN LIFE AS PER C. F. RICHTER \* "WHEN CHRIST, THEIR LIFE, SHALL BE MANIFESTED, WHEN ONCE HE APPEARS IN GLORY, THEY TOO WILL APPEAR IN GLORY WITH HIM AS PRINCES OF THE EARTH. THEY WILL REIGN & TRIUMPH WITH HIM, & ADORN HEAVEN AS SHINING LIGHTS. THERE, JOY SHALL BE SHARED BY ALL."
1608. CHRISTIAN LIFE AS PER DIETRICH BONHOEFFER \* THEY WANDER ON EARTH & LIVE IN HEAVEN & ALTHOUGH THEY ARE WEAK, THEY PROTECT THE WORLD; THEY TASTE OF PEACE IN THE MIDST OF TURMOIL; THEY ARE POOR & YET HAVE ALL THEY WANT. THEY STAND IN SUFFERING & REMAIN IN JOY, THEY APPEAR DEAD TO ALL OUTWARD SENSE & LEAD A LIFE OF FAITH WITHIN. THIS IS THE CHURCH OF THE ELECT, THE ECCLESIA, THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED OUT, THE BODY OF CHRIST ON EARTH, THE FOLLOWERS & DISCIPLES OF JESUS.
1609. CHRISTIAN LIFE (IF YOU WANT TO LIVE A) \* IF YOU WANT TO STAY WARM, IT IS BEST TO STAY CLOSE TO THE FIRE. IF YOU WANT TO LIVE A CHRISTIAN LIFE, IT IS BEST TO STAY CLOSE TO JESUS. OUR LIVES CHANGE WHEN OUR HABITS CHANGE. GOD USES NEW HABITS TO TRANSFORM US. CLOSE THE GAP. BEGIN IT NOW.
1610. CHRISTIAN LIFE (THE) IS NOT HARD \* IT'S IMPOSSIBLE! YOU CAN NOT DO IT. BUT, WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, IT IS POSSIBLE.
1611. CHRISTIAN LIVING \* MEANS DYING WITH CHRIST & RISING AGAIN. WE BEGIN OUR PILGRIMAGE WITH THE DEATH & RESURRECTION OF JESUS.
1612. CHRISTIAN MEANS \* "LITTLE CHRIST" THEREFORE, THE PARAMOUNT RESPONSIBILITY OF CHRISTIANS TODAY, IS TO CONFORM AS CLOSELY AS POSSIBLE TO THE CHARACTER OF CHRIST, IN EVERY WAY HE LIVES HIS SPIRIT-FILLED LIFE.
1613. CHRISTIAN NATION (a) AMERICA WAS FOUNDED BY PILGRIMS & PURITANS WHO SETTLED HERE FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. THEY ENTERED INTO A

COVENANT WITH GOD BASED ON THE SAME COVENANT THAT ANCIENT ISRAEL HAD WITH GOD. THEY RECOGNIZED THAT GOD WAS THE SOURCE OF EVERYTHING. THEY PRAY UNTIL THEY SAW GOD MOVE. IT'S ALSO TRUE THAT AMERICA WAS FOUNDED BY DEISTS, ILLUMINISTS & FREEMASONS. YOU CAN SEE ALL THE SYMBOLISM OF SECRET SOCIETIES ABOUT OUR NATION'S CAPITAL THAT PROVE THAT THE IDEAS OF FRANCIS BACON & OTHERS WERE VERY MUCH ALIVE AT THE FOUNDING OF AMERICA. IT'S A MYTH TO BELIEVE THAT AMERICA WAS PURELY A CHRISTIAN NATION. THROUGHOUT HISTORY, THERE HAVE BEEN MANY INCIDENTS THAT WERE ANTITHETICAL TO CHRISTIANITY EVEN THOUGH THOSE INVOLVED CLAIMED TO BE CHRISTIANS. LIKE BRINGING SLAVES FROM AFRICA STACKED ON TOP OF ONE ANOTHER, THEN SOLD TO "CHRISTIAN" SLAVE OWNERS WHO BRUTALLY EXPLOITED THEM. ANOTHER EXAMPLE IS THE THEFT OF THE LAND OF NATIVE AMERICANS WHOSE POPULATION WAS DECIMATED BY DISEASE, THE MILITARY & ENSLAVEMENT. FINALLY, UP UNTIL M.L.K. JR. & THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT, RACIAL SEGREGATION WAS OPENLY PRACTICED IN AMERICA. THESE THINGS CAN NOT BE SWEEPED UNDER THE CARPET. DESPITE THESE ATROCITIES, THERE HAS ALWAYS BEEN A LARGE REMNANT OF TRUE BELIEVERS IN AMERICA. THEY STILL EXISTS TODAY & WILL PLAY A DECISIVE ROLE IN WHETHER GOD DECIDES TO SUSPEND THE PROPHETIC COUNTDOWN & SEND ANOTHER GREAT AWAKENING TO AMERICA. (PAUL McGUIRE; **THE BABYLON CODE**)  
 (b) TODAY, IT IS NOT POLITICALLY CORRECT TO TEACH THAT THIS EVER WAS A CHRISTIAN NATION. IT'S IRONIC THAT IN THIS COUNTRY, WHICH WAS SO PROFOUNDLY SHAPED BY CHRISTIANS, WE FIND CHRISTIANS ON THE DEFENSIVE. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

1614. CHRISTIAN (NON) \* THOSE SELF-IDENTIFYING AS NON-CHRISTIAN COMPRISE 23% OF THOSE OVER AGE 60; 27% FOR THOSE 42-60; & 40% OF THOSE 16-29. COMMENT; THIS IS CERTAINLY A VERY SAD PATTERN TAKING PLACE.
1615. CHRISTIAN STORY (ONE OF THE CENTRAL ELEMENTS OF THE) \* IS THE CLAIM THAT THE PARADOX OF LAUGHTER & TEARS, WOVEN AS IT IS DEEP INTO THE HEART OF ALL HUMAN EXPERIENCE, IS WOVEN ALSO DEEP INTO THE HEART OF GOD.
1616. CHRISTIANS (THREE CLASSES OF PROFESSING) 1. THOSE WHO ARE SAVED & KNOW IT. 2. THOSE WHO ARE SAVED & ARE NOT SURE OF IT. & #3. THOSE WHO ARE NOT SAVED, BUT THINK THEY ARE. (CLARENCE LARKIN)
1617. CHRISTIAN (THE) \* IS NOT RUINED BY LIVING IN THE WORLD, BUT BY THE WORLD LIVING IN US. (WORDS BY MR. AMON)
1618. CHRISTIANITY (a) I MAINTAIN THAT CHRISTIANITY IS A LIFE, MUCH MORE THAN A RELIGION. (NORM) (b) C. MAY NOT KEEP YOU FROM SINNING, BUT IT DOES TAKES THE JOY OUT OF IT. (c) RELIGION IS OPERATED BY SATAN, CHRISTIANITY IS BASED ON CHRIST. (d) CHRIST ALONE THRU GRACE ALONE OFFERS SALVATION. (e) C. IS A LIFE PRESERVER FOR A DROWNING PERSON. JUST REACH OUT & ACCEPT

IT. (ALL OTHER RELIGIONS SAY; YOU HAVE TO DO THIS OR DO THAT FOR SALVATION) (f) DON'T LET YOUR LIFE BE ONE OF MERE RELIGION & INSIGNIFICANT MEDIOCRITY. (g) C. HELPS US FACE THE MUSIC, EVEN WHEN WE DON'T LIKE THE TUNE. (h) C. IS NOT ABOUT TRYING HARDER. IT'S ABOUT TRUSTING CHRIST. (i) C. IS A BATTLE, NOT A DREAM. (j) THE TROUBLE WITH SOME OF US IS THAT WE HAVE BEEN INOCULATED WITH SMALL DOSES OF C. WHICH KEEP US FROM CATCHING THE REAL THING. (WEATHERHEAD) (k) C. DOES NOT REMOVE YOU FROM THE WORLD & ITS PROBLEMS; IT MAKES YOU FIT TO LIVE IN IT, TRIUMPHANTLY & USEFULLY. (CHARLES TEMPLETON) (l) YOUR C. ISN'T WORTH MUCH IF IT DOESN'T CHANGE YOUR CHARACTER. (m) C. IS A STEERING WHEEL, NOT A SPARE TIRE. (n) C. WITHOUT THE CROSS IS NOTHING. (JAMES THOMSON) (o) C IN A SENTENCE, (JER. 31:34) "FOR I SHALL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITY & THEIR SIN I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE." (p) C. STANDS OR FALLS ON THE RESSURECTION.

1619. CHRISTIANITY (ACCORDING TO) \* HUMAN REASON IS DERIVED FROM THE DIVINE INTELLIGENCE THAT CREATED THE UNIVERSE. (DINESH D'SOUZA)

1620. CHRISTIANITY (AS) SPREAD \* INTO VARIOUS NATIONS ON THE EARTH, THE MESSAGE OF THE BIBLE SPREAD THE MOST TRANSFORMING CODE OF ETHICS MAN HAS EVER KNOWN. HERE IS AN EXAMPLE. THE BIBLE HELPED PRICK THE CONSCIENCE OF A NATION THAT HAD GONE ASTRAY ON A PARTICULAR ISSUE - SLAVERY! AMERICAN SLAVERY IS AN INEXCUSABLE CHAPTER OF OUR PAST. WITH 20/20 HINDSIGHT, WE CAN SEE HOW APPALLING IT WAS FOR MAJOR ELEMENTS OF SOCIETY TO TOLERATE SLAVERY. IN TRUTH, THE BIBLE PLAYED A MAJOR ROLE IN THE DISSOLUTION OF "THE PECULIAR INSTITUTION." (DR. J. KENNEDY; **WHAT IF THE BIBLE HAD NEVER BEEN WRITTEN?**)

1621. CHRISTIANITY (BIBLICAL) (a) IS THE ONLY FAITH ON EARTH THAT TEACHES THAT HUMAN BEINGS ARE INHERENTLY EVIL, DOOMED BY A SINNED NATURE & GUILTY BEFORE A JUST & RIGHTEOUS GOD. BUT GOD, IN HIS MERCY, REDEEMS US THROUGH HIS ATONING WORD & POWER. (b) BIBLICAL CHRISTIANITY IS MEANT TO BE LIVED 24/7 & SHOULD IMPACT THE WAY CHRISTIANS THINK ABOUT EVERY PART OF THEIR LIVES & THE WORLD AROUND THEM. (c) NEW AGE TEACHES THAT THERE IS "DEVINE" IN ALL OF US. WE ALL HAVE A DEVINE SPARK THAT HAS GONE DORMANT & THROUGH SOME TYPE OF PROCESS – BE IT GUIDED MEDITATION, DRUG USE, OR SOME FORM OF WORKS, WE CAN UNLOCK OR ASCEND TO A HIGHER LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS & GODHOOD. SADLY THIS TYPE OF OCCULT MYSTICISM IS INFILTRATING THE CHURCH. (RYAN PITTERSON, LAWLESS, END-TIMES WAR AGAINST THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST)

1622. CHRISTIANITY CLAIMS \* THAT EVERY PERSON HAS AN ETERNAL SOUL, THAT WILL EXIST EVEN AFTER HIS OR HER EARTHLY BODY DIES.

1623. CHRISTIANITY CONNECTS ME \* TO ADAM, SCIENCE CONNECTS YOU TO AN APE. EVOLUTION – WHERE SCIENTISTS MAKE MONKEYS OF THEMSELVES.
1624. CHRISTIANITY/CONSTANTINE \* WHEN THE ROMAN EMPIRE DIVIDED, CONSTANTINE CONVERTED TO CHRISTIANITY. HE LEGALIZED ITS PRACTICE WITH THE EDICT OF MILAN IN A.D. 313, GIVING TOLERANCE TO PERSECUTED CHRISTIANS. SOME 80 YEARS LATER, CHRISTIANITY BECAME THE OFFICIAL RELIGION OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE. ITS POPULARITY GRADUALLY SPREAD TO ALL OF EUROPE & BEYOND & TODAY IT HAS MORE ADHERENTS THAN ANY OTHER RELIGION.
1625. CHRISTIANITY EXPLAINS THE FACTS OF REALITY BETTER \* THAN ANY OTHER WORLDVIEW BECAUSE IT RELIES UPON DIVINE INSPIRATION.
1626. CHRISTIANITY (GOAL OF) \* IS NOT FINDING OUR “INNER-SELF”, BUT - INSTEAD TO “DIE TO SELF” & RID OURSELVES OF THE PERSON WE ONCE WERE. A CHRISTIAN'S ULTIMATE DESTINY IS TO BE “BORN AGAIN”.
1627. CHRISTIANITY (GREATEST TRAGEDY OF) \* HAS BEEN OUR TENDENCY TO BECOME LIKE THE WORLD RATHER THAN COMPLETELY DIFFERENT FROM IT. THE PREVAILING CULTURE HAS SUCKED US IN LIKE A HUGE VACUUM CLEANER, & WE HAVE DONE AN AMAZING JOB OF CONFORMING. BUT SERVANTS ARE TO BE DIFFERENT. I AM RESPONSIBLE FOR MY SALT NOT LOSING ITS BITE & MY LIGHT NOT BECOMING HIDDEN. FOR SALT TO BE TASTED & FOR LIGHT TO BE SEEN, WE MUST MAKE CONTACT. WE ARE PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE. WE ARE TO MARCH TO A DIFFERENT DRUMMER. WE ARE INFLUENCING OTHERS EVEN WHEN WE AREN'T TRYING TO ACT “RELIGIOUS” OR PREACH FROM A SOAP-BOX. THE GOD OF THIS WORLD HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVERS, THAT THEY MIGHT NOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.
1628. CHRISTIANITY IN A NUTSHELL \* IS THE BELIEF THAT GOD CHOSE TO CREATE & LOVE HUMANS & AT AN INCREDIBLE COST TO HIMSELF – FREES THEM FROM A TIGHT SPOT IF ONLY THEY, IN RESPONSE, CHOOSE TO REACH OUT FOR HIS HELPING HAND.  
(RICHARD WAGNER: **CHRISTIANITY FOR DUMMIES**)
1629. CHRISTIANITY IS ALL ABOUT THE BELIEF \* THAT THE LIVING GOD, IN FULFILLMENT OF HIS PROMISES & THE CLIMAX OF THE STORY OF ISRAEL, HAS ACCOMPLISHED THE SAVING, THE GIVING OF NEW LIFE – IN JESUS. HE HAS DONE IT. WITH JESUS, GOD'S RESCUE OPERATION HAS BEEN PUT INTO EFFECT ONCE & FOR ALL. A GREAT DOOR HAS SWUNG OPEN IN THE COSMOS WHICH CAN NEVER AGAIN BE SHUT. IT'S THE DOOR TO THE PRISON WHERE WE'VE BEEN KEPT CHAINED UP. WE ARE OFFERED FREEDOM; FREEDOM TO EXPERIENCE GOD'S RESCUE FOR OURSELVES, TO GO THROUGH THE OPEN DOOR & EXPLORE THE NEW WORLD TO WHICH WE NOW HAVE ACCESS. IN PARTICULAR, WE ARE ALL INVITED-SUMMONED, ACTUALLY-TO DISCOVER, THROUGH FOLLOWING JESUS, THAT THIS NEW WORLD IS INDEED A PLACE OF JUSTICE, SPIRITUALITY, RELATIONSHIP & BEAUTY & THAT WE ARE NOT ONLY TO ENJOY IT AS SUCH, BUT TO

WORK AT BRINGING IT TO BIRTH ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN.  
IN LISTENING TO JESUS, WE DISCOVER WHOSE VOICE THAT HAS  
ECHOED AROUND THE HEARTS & MINDS OF THE HUMAN RACE ALL  
ALONG. (N. T. WRIGHT, BISHOP OF DURHAM ; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)

1630. "CHRISTIANITY IS NOT \* THE SACRIFICE WE MAKE, BUT, THE SACRIFICE WE TRUST." (P. T. FORSYTH)
1631. CHRISTIANITY (NEW FACE OF) \* IN 1900, MORE THAN 80% OF CHRISTIANS LIVED IN EUROPE & AMERICA. TODAY 60% LIVE IN THE DEVELOPING WORLD. NOW MORE THAN 2 OUT OF 3 EVANGELICAL CHRISTIANS LIVE IN ASIA, AFRICA, & S. AMERICA. A CENTURY AGO, LESS THAN 10% OF AFRICA WAS CHRISTIAN. TODAY IT'S NEARLY 50%. SOME AFRICAN PREACHERS ASK THEIR MEMBERS TO LIMIT THEIR ATTENDANCE TO EVERY SECOND OR THRID SUNDAY TO GIVE OTHERS A CHANCE TO HEAR THE GOSPEL.
1632. CHRISTIANITY (ONE OF THE GREAT STRENGTHS OF) \* IS THAT IT CAN FUNCTION UNDER ANY POLITICAL SYSTEM - CAPITALIST, SOCIALIST, MONARCHIST, EVEN COMMUNIST. GOD'S PEOPLE EXIST IN ALL OF THEM.
1633. CHRISTIANITY (ONLY IN) (a) IS GOD ALONE THE REDEEMER. OTHER RELIGIONS ARE MAN TRYING TO SEEK GOD; ONLY IN CHRISTIANITY HAS GOD COME TO SEEK MAN. CHRISTIANITY , IS INDEED RADICALLY DIFFERENT; IT HAS A SAVIOR WHOSE DEATH & RESURRECTION PROVIDES A SOLUTION FOR THE GREATEST OF SINNERS. THE CROSS, & THE REDEMPTION IT WROUGHT, EXIST ONLY IN CHRISTIANITY. LET'S REJOICE THAT WE DON'T JUST HAVE A PROPHET, BUT A SAVIOR WHO PROVED HIS QUALIFICATIONS. FROM OUR STANDPOINT, THE CROSS WAS GOD'S FINEST HOUR.  
(ERWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)  
(b) AS FOR UNITY WITH OTHER RELIGIONS, J. C. RYLE SAID IT BEST; "UNITY WITHOUT THE GOSPEL IS A WORTHLESS UNITY: IT IS THE VERY UNITY OF HELL."
1634. CHRISTIANITY ONLY MAKES SENSE \* ONCE YOU SEE YOURSELF AS A SINNER WHO NEEDS GRACE. "LORD, DON'T GIVE ME WHAT I DESERVE; GIVE ME GRACE". THE STARTING POINT FOR A GODLY LIFE THAT MOST OF US WANT, IS OUR PERSONAL CONVERSION EXPERIENCE. (MINE WAS NOV. 16<sup>TH</sup> 1980). MANY LEARN THAT THE EMPTINESS OF SUCCESS FEELS EERILY SIMILAR TO THE ACHE OF FAILURE.
1635. CHRISTIANITY (OUR UNDERSTANDING OF) \* CANNOT BE BETTER THAN OUR GRASP OF ADOPTION. WE HAVE BEEN GRAFTED INTO THE "SEED OF ABRAHAM". IT IS NOT A NATURAL, BUT AN ADOPTIVE SONSHIP, WHEN WE ARE BORN AGAIN. THE REVELATION TO THE BELIEVER THAT GOD IS OUR FATHER IS IN A SENCE, THE CLIMAX OF THE BIBLE.
1636. CHRISTIANITY SPLIT \* FROM JUDAISM. (PLEASE SEE; CIRCUMCISION)
1637. CHRISTIANITY (THE 'NEW') \* HAS PUT DOWN THEIR CROSS TO FOLLOW PIED PIPER PREACHERS WHO PRESENT CHRIST CARRYING A CREDIT CARD INSTEAD OF A CROSS. FOR THEM, LIFE BECOMES A SUPERMARKET SWEEPSTAKES, WHERE THE 'CHRISTIAN WINNERS', NOT CHRISTIAN

- SINNERS, SCRAMBLE FOR 'POSITION' TO PICK UP ALL THE PROSPERITY & PLEASURE THEY CAN UNTIL THE TRUMPET BLOWS. THEY PICK THE AISLES MARKED 'CROWN NOT CROSS', 'HAPPY' NOT 'HOLY', 'EASY' NOT 'RIGHT', 'NOW' NOT 'LATER. (G.A. RIPLINGER)
1638. CHRISTIANITY ("THE STEEP DECLINE OF) \* IN AMERICA CAN BE DIRECTLY ATTRIBUTED TO THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, WHICH HAVE BECOME THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OF ATHEISM."  
(ALEX NEWMAN & SAM BLUMENFELD: **CRIMES OF THE EDUCATORS**)
1639. CHRISTIANITY WORKS \* BECAUSE IT IS SUPREMELY TRUE & THEREFORE SUPREMELY LIVABLE. (JAMES SIMPSON; SCIENTIST & PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN) WHEN ASKED WHAT HIS GREATEST DISCOVERY WAS. DR. SIMPSON REPLIED: "IT WAS NOT CHLOROFORM. IT WAS TO KNOW THAT I AM A SINNER & I COULD BE SAVED BY THE GRACE OF GOD." **COMMENT;** MAN OR WOMAN HAS MISSED THE WHOLE MEANING OF LIFE, IF HE/SHE HAS NOT ENTERED INTO AN ACTIVE, LIVING, CENTERED RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD THROUGH CHRIST. (NORM)
1640. CHRISTIAN LIFE (LIVING A) \* CAN BE HARD, BUT, IT IS POSSIBLE THROUGH THE POWER OF THE H.S. THE SAME SPIRIT WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD HAS TAKEN RESIDENCE IN YOU. THE SAME SPIRIT WHOM JESUS BREATHED ON THE DISCIPLES IS LIVING INSIDE YOU.
1641. CHRISTIANS (85% OF) SAY \* THEY ACCEPTED JESUS AS SAVIOR BEFORE THE AGE OF 15. A CHILD'S MORAL COMPASS IS SET IN PLACE BY THE AGE OF 9. NEARLY 80% OF AMERICANS NO LONGER ATTEND CHURCH. (SAD!) A SURVEY BY THE INT. BIBLE SOCIETY INDICATES THAT 83% OF ALL CHRISTIANS MAKE THEIR 1<sup>ST</sup> COMMITMENT TO JESUS BETWEEN THE AGES OF 4 & 14. SURVEYS INDICATE, THAT AMERICAN CHILDREN AGES 5-13 HAVE A 32% PROBABILITY OF ACCEPTING CHRIST, TEENS 14-18 HAVE ONLY A 14% OF DOING SO, & SADLY, ADULTS 19 & OVER, HAVE JUST A 6% PROBABILITY OF BECOMING CHRISTIANS.
1642. CHRISTIANS ARE CALLED TO BE \* GOD'S CO-WORKERS, LABORING TOGETHER TO COMPLETE THE TASKS, BEGUN BY THE PROPHETS & THE APOSTLES.
1643. CHRISTIANS ARE \* "FOREIGNERS & EXILES" IN THIS WORLD.
1644. CHRISTIANS HAVE TRADITIONALLY BELIEVED \* THAT THEIR RELIGION IS INTRICATELY INTERWOVEN WITH THE BIBLE, SO MUCH SO THAT YOU CAN'T SEPARATE THEM FROM EACH OTHER WITHOUT DESTROYING THE FABRIC OF BOTH.
1645. CHRISTIANS (GLOOMY) \* ARE A POOR ADVERTISEMENT OF THE GOSPEL. "GOD HAS PUT A NEW SONG IN OUR MOUTH & IN OUR HEARTS." FOR SOME PEOPLE; IF THEY SMILE THEY LOOK LIKE IT HURTS. STOP LOOKING SO SOUR. (THEY LOOK LIKE THEY JUST SWALLOWED A PINT OF PICKLE JUICE) GOD WANTS HIS PEOPLE HAPPY & JOYFUL!
1646. CHRISTIANS MUST RESOLVE TO PAY \* WHATEVER PRICE MUST BE PAID, TO OFFER WHATEVER SACRIFICE MUST BE SACRIFICED & TO LET ALL THE CHIPS FALL WHERE THEY MAY TO LIVE A LIFE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.
1647. CHRISTIAN (THE ESSENCE OF BEING A) \* IS HAVING "CHRIST IN YOU, THE HOPE OF GLORY". (COL. 1:27).

1648. CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY \* IS CHRIST CENTERED. THE GOD WHO “SO LOVED THE WORLD...” HAS ALLOWED FOR A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN HIMSELF & FALLEN MAN.
1649. CHRISTIAN (WHAT IS A) \* A CHRISTIAN IS ONE WHO HAS GOD AS FATHER. ONE WHO HAS BEEN GRAFTED INTO THE SEED OF ABRAHAM. YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. THE GIFT OF SONSHIP TO GOD BECOMES OURS, NOT THROUGH BEING BORN, BUT THROUGH BEING BORN AGAIN.
1650. CHRISTIAN (WHAT MAKES YOU A) \* FRANCIS BACON ONCE SAID; “IT IS NOT WHAT YOU EAT, BUT WHAT YOU DIGEST THAT MAKES YOU STRONG. IT IS NOT WHAT YOU EARN, BUT WHAT YOU SAVE THAT MAKES YOU RICH. IT IS NOT WHAT YOU PREACH, BUT WHAT YOU PRACTICE THAT MAKES YOU A CHRISTIAN!”
1651. CHRIST (IF) HAD NOT BEEN BORN \* LIFE WOULD BE MEANINGLESS. THE PURPOSE OF LIFE IS TO SERVE GOD & NOT UNTIL CHRIST COMES INTO YOUR HEART, CAN YOU START TO SERVE HIM. IF CHRIST HAD NOT COME, THERE WOULD BE NO FORGIVENESS FOR SIN, NO TRUE FREEDOM FROM GUILT. ONLY CHRIST CAN WIPE THE SLATE CLEAN & BLOT OUT THE WRITING WHICH IS WRITTEN AGAINST THEM. ONLY HE CAN REMOVE THAT HEAVY BURDEN WHICH CAUSES SO MANY TO LIVE UNDER A GRAY CLOUD WITHOUT THE SUNSHINE OF JOY. HE CAN GIVE US VICTORY OVER SIN IN THE PRESENT & IN THE FUTURE. CHRIST SETS THE PRISONER FREE. AT CALVARY SHACKLES ARE BROKEN & PRISONERS ARE SET FREE. IF CHRIST HAD NOT COME, THERE WOULD BE NO HOPE FOR ETERNAL LIFE. (JAMES KENNEDY)
1652. CHRIST (IF YOU’RE NEVER MET) \* YOU CAN’T FOLLOW HIM. (WE WILL SEE HIM THERE, ONLY, IF WE HAVE MET HIM HERE.) (NORM)
1653. CHRIST (IN) (a) PAUL’S EXPRESSION “IN CHRIST” IS FOUND 164 TIMES, AS “JUSTIFIED IN CHRIST” (GAL. 2:17), “GOD’S RIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM” (II COR. 5:11). (b) YOU WILL FIND THAT I HAVE TRIED TO UNDERLINE THESE TWO SPECIAL WORDS (IN CHRIST) EVERY TIME I HAVE TYPED THEM. (c) SEE; “CHRIST (“IN”) SEVERAL PAGES BACK. (d) OUTSIDE OF CHRIST – I HAVE BEEN DEFEATED, IN CHRIST - I AM ALREADY VICTORIOUS! (WATCHMAN NEE) (e) SEE; GOD’S PLAN (IN)
1654. CHRIST IS LIVING HIS LIFE \* THROUGH YOURS. SEE; (GAL. 2:20).
1655. CHRIST IS PRECIOUS \* TO US WHO BELIEVE, BECAUSE, HE SAVED US FROM OUR SINS & RECONCILED US TO GOD, WHO FORGAVE OUR SINS & GAVE US PEACE IN OUR RESTLESS HEARTS. (A FRIEND; WALTER WILLET)
1656. CHRIST IS THE HOST \* & THE CHEF. IT IS HIS EVENT. HIS MINISTERS ARE SIMPLY WAITERS DELIVERING TO HIS GUESTS SOME SAVORY MORSELS OF THE LAMB’S EVERLASTING WEDDING FEAST. (MICHAEL HORTON)
1657. CHRIST IS THE VISIBLE EXPRESSION \* OF THE INVISIBLE GOD! GOD CLOTHED ALL HIS THOUGHTS TOWARD MAN IN THE PERSON OF JESUS CHRIST. JESUS IS THE ULTIMATE COMMUNICATION OF GOD TO MAN. HE’S CALLED “THE LIVING WORD” BECAUSE JESUS EMBODIES

- EVERYTHING GOD HAS TO SAY TO MAN ABOUT HOW TO OBTAIN ETERNAL LIFE. (HAL LINDSEY; **THERE'S A NEW WORLD COMING.**)
1658. CHRISTLIKE CHARACTER (ARMED WITH) \* WE CAN DO ALMOST ANYTHING. BUT, HOW DOES EACH OF US DECIDE WHERE TO DIRECT OUR ENERGY? THE CAMPAIGN FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS BEING WAGED ON A 1000 FRONTS.
1659. CHRISTLIKE LOVE \* COMES FROM A PURE HEART, MEANING IT'S UNCONDITIONAL, SACRIFICIAL & LIFE -CHANGING.
1660. CHRISTLIKENESS \* BE KNOWN FOR CHRISTLIKENESS, RATHER THAN DENOMINATIONAL DISTINCTIONS.
1661. CHRISTMAS (a) WAS NECESSARY SO EASTER (RESURRECTION SUNDAY) COULD BE POSSIBLE. (b) CHRISTMAS = A SIGN, A SON & A SAVIOR. (c) A TIME OF CELEBRATION, A TIME OF WORSHIP, A TIME OF GIVING, (A REMINDER OF THE GREATEST GIFT EVER GIVEN, A TIME OF SALVATION) (d) EMMANUEL, GOD WITH US, WHO RESIDED IN HEAVEN, CO-EQUAL & CO-ETERNAL WITH THE FATHER & THE SPIRIT, WILLINGLY DESCENDED INTO OUR WORLD. HE BREATHED OUR AIR, FELT OUR PAIN, KNEW OUR SORROWS & DIED FOR OUR SINS. (C. SWINDOLL) (e) THE TRUE CHRISTMAS TREE IS THE CROSS & THE TRUE CHRISTMAS PRESENT IS THE RESURRECTION. (GRETA MURPHY) (f) NEXT TO JESUS; THE BEST CHRISTMAS GIFT OF ALL IS THE PRESENCE OF A HAPPY FAMILY ALL WRAPPED UP WITH ONE ANOTHER. (g) EVERY TIME WE LOVE, EVERY TIME WE GIVE, IT'S CHRISTMAS. (h) BELIEVE IN JESUS; THE HEART OF CHRISTMAS. (i) IT'S ASTONISHING THAT JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, THE CHRIST CHILD, HAS MORPHED INTO KRIS KRINGLE, aka SANTA CLAUS. (j) MOST AMERICANS TODAY ARE UNAWARE THAT CHRISTMAS WAS BANNED IN BOSTON FROM 1659 TO 1681. (k) CHRISTMAS WAS NOT DECLARED A FEDERAL HOLIDAY UNTIL 1870. (l) SEE; MERRY C.)
1662. CHRISTMAS AS PER BOB HOPE \* "WHEN WE RECALL CHRISTMAS PAST, WE USUALLY FIND THAT THE SIMPLEST THINGS, NOT THE GREAT OCCASIONS. GIVE OFF THE GREATEST GLOW OF HAPPINESS".
1663. CHRISTMAS GIFT (THE FIRST) \* WAS THE SON-OF-GOD HIMSELF, GIVEN TO US BY THE FATHER. THE NEXT CHRISTMAS GIFTS WERE THOSE THE WISE MEN BROUGHT TO THE CHRIST CHILD. CHRISTIANS HAVE BEEN GIVING GIFTS EVER SINCE. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
1664. CHRISTMAS & EASTER \* HOW MANY OF US REALLY KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT THESE EVENTS? DISPIE MUCH SCRIPTURAL DOCUMENTATION ABOUT THE DAYS BEFORE CHRIST WAS CRUCIFIED, WE OFTEN MISS THE SIGNIFICANCE OF SPECIFIC DETAILS DUE TO OUR CULTURAL DISCONNECT FROM THE WORLD IN JESUS' DAY. THERE ARE MANY THINGS WE DON'T FULLY UNDERSTAND. THE ONLY REMEDY FOR SUCH DISCONNECT IS TO DIG INTO THE CULTURE OF THESE MATTERS & PLACE THEM IN THEIR PROPER HISTORICAL & CULTURAL SETTINGS. IN SO DOING, WE GAIN A FULLER UNDERSTANDING OF THE EVENTS THAT UNFOLDED SURROUNDING THE CRUCIFIXION.

1665. CHRISTMAS/JESUS \* HE CAME NOT TO A THRONE, BUT, TO A MANGER. HE LIVED NOT AS A KING, BUT AS A SERVANT. HE CHOSE NOT A KINGDOM, BUT A CROSS. HE GAVE NOT JUST A LITTLE, BUT EVERYTHING. (H. GERTH)
1666. CHRISTMAS (THE) MESSAGE (a) RESTS ON THE STAGGERING FACT THAT THE CHILD IN THE MANGER WAS – GOD. THE BABY BORN AT BETHEHEM WAS GOD MADE MAN. THE WORD HAD BECOME FLESH, A REAL HUMAN BABY. HE HAD NOT CEASED TO BE GOD; HE WAS NO LESS GOD THEN BEFORE; BUT HE HAD BEGUN TO BE MAN. HE WHO MADE MAN WAS NOW LEARNING WHAT IT FELT LIKE TO BE MAN. “FOR WE DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO SYMPATHIZE WITH OUR WEAKNESSES, BUT, WE HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN EVERY WAY, JUST AS WE ARE – YET, WAS WITHOUT SIN. LET US THEN APPROACH THE THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY & FIND GRACE TO HELP US IN OUR TIME OF NEED.” (HEB. 2:17-18; 4:15-16). THE MYSTERY OF THE INCARNATION IS UNFATHOMABLE. WE CANNOT EXPLAIN IT; WE CAN ONLY FORMULATE IT. (b) THE CHRISTMAS MESSAGE IS THAT THERE IS HOPE FOR A RUINED HUMANITY - HOPE OF PARDON, HOPE OF PEACE WITH GOD, HOPE OF GLORY - BECAUSE AT THE FATHER’S WILL, J. C. BECAME POOR, THAT WE MIGHT BECOME RICH. JESUS WAS BORN IN A STABLE, SO THAT 30 YRS LATER HE MIGHT HANG ON A CROSS. IT IS THE MOST WONDERFUL MESSAGE THAT THE WORLD HAS EVER HEARD, OR WILL EVER HEAR.
1667. CHRISTMAS (ONE) \* THERE HAS BEEN ONLY ONE CHRISTMAS, THE REST ARE ALL ANNIVERSARIES. FOR OUR SAKE, JESUS BECAME POOR AT THE FIRST CHRISTMAS. THE CHRISTMAS SPIRIT ITSELF OUGHT TO BE THE MARK OF EVERY CHRISTIAN ALL YEAR ROUND.
1668. CHRISTMAS/PRESENCE \* CHRISTMAS IS NOT ABOUT BUYING PRESENTS; IT’S ABOUT HIS PRESENCE IN OUR LIVES!
1669. CHRISTMAS (THE ESSENTIAL MESSAGE OF) \* IS GIVEN TO US IN THE GOSPEL OF MATT. “BEHOLD, A VIRGIN SHALL BE WITH CHILD & BEAR A SON & THEY SHALL CALL HIS NAME; IMMANUEL”: WHEN TRANSLATED IS “GOD WITH US!” (MATT. 1:23). THAT’S THE MESSAGE OF CHRISTMAS; GOD IS WITH US. WE ARE NOT ALONE.
1670. CHRISTMAS (THERE’S NO) \* WITHOUT JESUS – IT’S TO HIM OUR EYES SHOULD SEE, NOT JOLLY OLD ST. NICK – NOR A GLITTERING CHRISTMAS TREE. SHOPS IN TOWN ARE DECORATED – DECKED IN COLORS BRIGHT & GAY – TINSEL LIGHT & SHAPES CREATED – MERGE INTO ONE GRAND DISPLAY. – THERE’S NO CHRISTMAS WITHOUT BUYING GIFTS & TOYS TO GIVE, THEY SAY. OH, THAT THEY SHOULD REALIZE - ALL THESE THINGS WILL FADE AWAY. SANDA CLAUS IS JUST A STORY - REINDEER NEVER PULLED A SLEIGH – WHY THEN, DOES HE GET THE GLORY – ON THIS SACRED HOLY DAY? BUT A BABY IN A MANGER – REALLY LIVED IN ISRAEL: IT’S HIS STORY WE MUST TELL. – I WILL THINK OF CHRIST THIS CHRISTMAS – HOW HE LEFT HIS THRONE ABOVE, GAVE UP ALL HIS HEAVENLY RICHES – TO MANIFEST HIS LOVE! - TAKE THE TINSEL

& GLITTER - & THE SANTAS ALL AWAY – FOR GOD’S LOVE IS FAR,  
FAR GREATER – THAN THIS MAN-MADE GRAND DISPLAY.

1671. CHRISTMASTIME \* IS THE MOST PROFITABLE TIME OF THE YEAR FOR MOST RETAILERS. THE WISE MEN OR THE “MAGI” AS THE BIBLE CALLS THEM – BROUGHT GIFTS TO JESUS WHEN HE WAS A CHILD & CHRISTIANS HAVE BEEN GIVING GIFTS EVER SINCE. ALTHOUGH CHRISTMAS IS SO COMMERCIAL THESE DAYS & THE ORIGINAL MEANING IS OFTEN CROWDED OUT, SHOPPERS ARE NONETHELESS PAYING INDIRECT HOMAGE TO THE BIBLE. PERSONALLY, I WOULDN’T BE SURPRISED IF I FOUND OUT THAT ALL MERCHANTS GOT TOGETHER ON DEC. 26, HELD HANDS & SANG, “WHAT A FRIEND WE HAVE IN JESUS”! (JAMES KENNEDY; **WHAT IF THE BIBLE HAD NEVER BEEN WRITTEN?**)
1672. CHRISTMAS/TINSEL \* DON’T GET YOUR TINSEL IN A TANGLE!
1673. CHRISTMAS TREES \* THE MAJORITY ARE PROVIDED BY OREGON & MICHIGAN.
1674. CHRISTMAS TREE LIGHTING CEREMONY (NATIONAL) \* WAS STARTED IN 1923 BY PRESIDENT CALVIN COOLIDGE ON THE WHITE HOUSE LAWN.
1675. CHRIST (OUTSIDE OF) \* I HAVE BEEN DEFEATED; IN CHRIST, I AM ALREADY VICTORIOUS. (WATCHMAN NEE)
1676. CHRIST (WHEN) COMES BACK TO EARTH \* IT WILL BE ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, A DEEP VALLEY SHALL FORM. HALF OF THE MOUNTAIN SHALL MOVE TO THE NORTH, THE OTHER HALF TO THE SOUTH. THESE GREAT CHANGES WILL PROBABLY BE BROUGHT ABOUT BY EARTHQUAKES OR VOLCANIC ACTION. EVEN THE DEAD SEA WILL RISE & ITS WATERS WILL FLOW INTO BOTH THE RED & MEDITERRANEAN SEA. EZEKIEL TELLS US THAT THE NAME OF JERUSALEM IN THAT DAY SHALL BE “JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH” THE LORD IS THERE. (EZEK. 48:35).
1677. CHRIST (WHEN THOU HAST) \* THOU ART RICH & HAST ENOUGH. (TOM KEMPIS)
1678. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS (a) OBTAINING ASSISTANCE FROM FERDINAND & ISABELLA OF SPAIN, CROSSED THE ATLANTIC OCEAN IN THE SANTA MARIA (ACCOMPANIED BY TWO OTHER VESSELS, THE NINA & THE PINTA) & ON THE 12<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF OCT. 1492, DISCOVERED SAN SALVADOR. WHICH MEANS HOLY SAVIOR. IT WAS NOT AN ACCIDENT THAT HE CHOSE THIS NAME FOR HIS FIRST DISCOVERED ISLAND. GOD’S GUIDANCE IN FOUNDING AMERICA IS UNMISTAKABLE. HE RECORDED IN HIS DIARY HIS DRIVING CONVICTION THAT HIS PURPOSE IN LIFE WAS TO TAKE THE GOOD NEWS OF J.C. TO THE HEATHENS OF THE FAR EAST. HE DISCOVERED THE MAIN CONTINENT IN 1498, BUT IT WAS 109 YRS BEFORE THE 1<sup>ST</sup> SETTLEMENT WAS MADE IN JAMESTOWN, VA. IN 1607. - ST. AUGUSTINE IN FL. HAD BEEN SETTLED BY THE SPANISH IN 1564. - N.Y WAS SETTLED BY THE DUTCH IN 1613. - MASS. BY THE ENGLISH IN 1620. - N.H. BY THE ENGLISH IN 1623. DE. & N.J. BY THE SWEDES IN 1627. HIS NAMES MEANS “CHRIST BEARER.” COLUMBUS LIKED TO SAY HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST & WOULD CARRY CHRIST TO THE NEW WORLD. HE THEN LANDED AT A PLACE NAMED **VERA CRUZ**, WHICH MEANS THE “TRUE CROSS”; THEN, AT **LA NAVIDAD**, WHICH MEANS “THE

NATIVITY” OR “CHRISTMAS.” THEN HE CAME TO AN ISLAND WITH THREE HILLS ON IT, WHICH HE NAMED “**TRINIDAD**”, MEANING “THE TRINITY.” IN MOST TEXTBOOKS IN OUR SCHOOLS TODAY, THERE IS VIRTUALLY NO MENTION OF ANY SPIRITUAL OR BIBLICAL OR CHRISTIAN MOTIVE OR ASPECT TO THE LIFE OF COLUMBUS AT ALL. NO AMOUNT OF POLITICALLY CORRECT DENIAL, DENIGRATION, OR HISTORICAL REVISION CAN CHANGE THAT FACT. ONE OF HIS DESIRES WAS TO FIND GOLD TO FINANCE A TRIP TO JERUSALEM & GET IT OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE MOHAMMEDAN INFIDELS. & ISABRLLA AGREED THAT THE GOLD WOULD BE USED FOR THIS PURPOSE.

1679. CHRIST (ONE SOLITARY LIFE) \* HE WAS BORN IN AN OBSCURE VILLAGE. HE WORKED IN A CARPENTER’S SHOP UNTIL HE WAS 30 & FOR THOSE YRS HE WAS AN ITINERANT PREACHER. HE NEVER WROTE A BOOK. HE NEVER HELD AN OFFICE. HE NEVER OWNED A HOME. HE NEVER HAD A FAMILY. HE NEVER WENT TO COLLEGE. HE NEVER TRAVELED 200 MILES FROM THE PLACE HE WAS BORN. HE NEVER DID ONE OF THE THINGS THAT ACCOMPANY MAN’S IDEA OF GREATNESS. HE HAD NO CREDENTIALS, BUT HIMSELF. WHILE STILL A YOUNG MAN, THE TIDE OF POPULAR OPINION TURNED AGAINST HIM. HIS FRIENDS RAN AWAY. SOME OF THEM DENIED HIM. HE WAS TURNED OVER TO HIS ENEMIES. HE WENT THROUGH THE MOCKERY OF A TRAIL. HE WAS NAILED TO A CROSS, BETWEEN TWO THIEVES. WHILE HE WAS DYING HIS EXECUTIONERS GAMBLER FOR THE ONLY PIECE OF PROPERTY HE HAD ON EARTH – HIS COAT. WHEN HE WAS DEAD, HE WAS TAKEN DOWN & LAID IN A BORROWED GRAVE. TWENTY CENTURIES HAVE COME & GONE & TODAY HE IS THE CENTRAL FIGURE OF THE HUMAN RACE. ALL THE ARMIES THAT EVER MARCHED & ALL THE NAVIES THAT WERE EVER BUILT & ALL THE PARLIAMENTS THAT EVER SAT & ALL THE KINGS THAT EVER REIGNED, PUT TOGETHER, HAVE NEVER AFFECTED THE LIFE OF MAN UPON THE EARTH AS POWERFULLY AS HAS THAT ONE SOLITARY LIFE. (ANON)
1680. CHRIST (RETURN OF) \* IS PREDICATED UPON THE JEWS SAYING, “BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD.” (BARUCH HA SHEM ADONAI) ACCORDING TO (MATT. 23:39).
1681. CHRIST’S ATONING DEATH \* THE PENALTY FOR SIN IS DEATH – NOT ONLY PHYSICAL DEATH, BUT ALSO SPIRITUAL DEATH. THE PENALTY WE OWE TO GOD WAS PAID BY CHRIST. THE ACCEPTABLE PAYMENT HAD TO BE PERFECT, COMPLETE & WITHOUT FAULT. CHRIST, THE PERFECT MAN, GAVE HIMSELF IN OUR PLACE, SO THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT DIE BUT HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE. (JOHN 3:16). NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH ME. JESUS; (JOHN 14:6)
1682. CHRIST’S BODILY ASCENSION \* CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS & WAS PHYSICALLY RESURRECTED FOR OUR SALVATION. THEN 40 DAYS LATER, HE WAS TAKEN UP BODILY INTO HEAVEN. BECAUSE CHRIST HAS ASCENDED TO THE FATHER, THE H.S. NOW GUIDES US, SHOWS US WHERE WE ARE

WRONG & CONFORTS US WHEN WE HURT. JESUS' GOING TO THE FATHER MEANS OUR LIFE IS KEPT SAFE IN HEAVEN WITH GOD.

1683. CHRIST'S BODILY RESURRECTION \* THE ATONING DEATH OF CHRIST PAID FOR OUR SINS, BUT, THE PROCESS WAS NOT COMPLETE UNTIL HE HAD DEFEATED DEATH BY BEING PHYSICALLY RESURRECTED IN THE SAME BODY. (JOHN 2:19-21) BECAUSE CHRIST IS THE VICTOR OVER DEATH & THE PROTO-TYPE OF A NEW GLORIFIED PHYSICAL BODY, ALL OF HUMANITY WILL BE RESURRECTED & LIVE FOREVER IN EITHER HEAVEN OR HELL. HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS & WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION. (ROM. 4:25)
1684. CHRIST'S DEITY \* THE ONLY WAY FOR HUMANS TO BE RESTORED SPIRITUALLY TO GOD WAS FOR GOD TO BUILD A BRIDGE ACROSS THE GAP OF SEPARATION. SO GOD, WHILE RETAINING HIS FULL GOD NATURE, BECAME A PERFECT MAN IN CHRIST IN ORDER TO BRIDGE THE CHASM. IF HE IS NOT BOTH GOD & MAN HE CANNOT MEDIATE BETWEEN GOD & MAN (I TIM. 2:5) J.C. IS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> PERSON IN THE TRINITY. FOR IN CHRIST ALL THE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY LIVES IN BODILY FORM. (COL. 2:9) SEE; SALVATION'S DOCTRINES
1685. CHRIST'S EXAMPLE (a) TRACHES US THAT A MINISTERING HEART MUST OF NECESSITY BE A LABORING HEART. PAUL HAD A HEART LIKE THAT. "OUR TOIL & HARDSHIP; WE WORKED NIGHT & DAY IN ORDER NOT TO BE A BURDEN TO ANYONE WHILE WE PREACHED THE GOSPEL OF GOD TO YOU". (I THES. 2:9). (b) ONE OF MOODY'S SHORTEST BED TIME PRAYERS WAS; "LORD, I'M TIRED! AMEN". (c) MINISTERING HEARTS ARE DISCIPLINED TO LABOR, FOR THEY REGULARLY MOVE BEYOND THEIR COMFORT ZONES, THEY MAKE COMMITMENTS WHICH COST, THEY GET TIRED FOR CHRIST'S SAKE, THEY PAY THE PRICE, THEY ENCOUNTER ROUGH SEAS. BUT THEIR SAILS BILLOW FULL OF GOD'S SPIRIT.
1686. CHRIST'S HUMANITY \* CHRIST WAS FULLY HUMAN. JESUS GOT TIRED; HE SLEPT; HE SWEATED; HE GOT HUNGRY & THIRSTY. WITHOUT BEING FULLY HUMAN, HE COULD NOT PAY THE PRICE FOR HUMAN SIN. HE NEEDED TO BE DIVINE TO HAVE THE POWER TO SAVE US & HE NEEDED TO BE HUMAN IN ORDER TO ADEQUATELY REPRESENT US. CHRIST HAD TO BE BOTH DEVINE & HUMAN. THE WORD BECAME FLESH & MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. (JOHN 1:14). CHRIST JESUS, TAKING THE VERY NATURE OF A SERVANT, BEING MADE IN HUMAN LIKENESS. (PHIL. 2:7-8)
1687. CHRIST'S INTERCESSION \* CHRIST'S BOBILY ASCENSION ALLOWED HIM TO SERVE AS OUR MEDIATOR (OR HIGH PRIEST) BEFORE GOD. IN GOD'S PRE-SENCE, CHRIST PRAYS CONTINUALLY ON OUR BEHALF. LIKE A LAWYER DEFENDS SOMEONE BEFORE A JUDGE, SO JESUS DEFENDS US BEFORE GOD'S LAW & AGAINST THE ACCUSATIONS OF SATAN. (REV. 12:10). BUT IF ANYBODY DOES SIN, WE HAVE ONE WHO SPEAKS TO THE FATHER IN OUR DEFENCE, J.C, THE RIGHTEOUS. (I JOHN 2:1)
1688. CHRIST'S LIMITATIONS (ONE OF) WHILE ON EARTH \* OF KNOWLEDGE WAS WHEN HE WAS ASKED AS TO THE TIME OF HIS SECOND COMING, HE

REPLIED- "OF THAT DAY & HOUR KNOWETH NO MAN, NO, NOT THE ANGELS WHICH ARE IN HEAVEN, NEITHER (NOT YET) THE SON, BUT THE FATHER." (MARK 13:32). BUT AS SOON AS JESUS WAS "GLORIFIED" HE KNEW ALL ABOUT IT & 66 YRS AFTER HIS ASCENSION HE REVEALED IT TO THE APOSTLE JOHN ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS. THE BOOK OF REV. IS THE REVELATION OF JESUS WHICH GOD GAVE UNTO JOHN, TO SHOW UNTO HIS SERVANT THINGS WHICH WILL COME TO PASS. (REV. 1:1)

1689. CHRIST'S MISSION \* CAN NOT POSSIBLY FAIL. HE TAUGHT THAT THERE ARE CERTAIN PEOPLE WHOM THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO HIM AS A GIFT. THE SALVATION OF THESE WOULD BE ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN; FOR THE FATHER WOULD DRAW THEM & CHRIST WOULD RECEIVE THEM. "ALL THAT THE FATHER GIVES ME SHALL COME TO ME & THE ONE WHO COMES TO ME WILL CERTAINLY NOT BE CAST OUT." (JOHN 6:37)
1690. CHRIST'S RETURN \* AS WE ANTICIPATE HIS RETURN, WE ARE NOT TO FOOLISHLY SET DATES & LEAVE OUR JOBS & HOMES TO WAIT FOR HIM ON SOME MOUNTAIN. WE ARE TO REMAIN BUSY DOING THE WORK SET BEFORE US, LIVING IN LOVE & SERVING IN MINISTRY, EVEN WHEN THE DAYS GROW DARK & THE NIGHTS LONG. BE ENCOURAGED! WE ARE SECURE; WE BELONG TO CHRIST. & AS THE OLD GOSPAL SONG SAYS, "SOON & VERY SOON, WE ARE GOING TO SEE THE KING!"
1691. CHRIST'S SECOND COMING (a) THE CROSS OF J. C. IS THE FOUNDATION OF THE GOSPEL MESSAGE, BUT THE CONCLUSION OF THE GOSPEL MESSAGE IS HIS RETURN. (b) THERE ARE STILL TWO COMINGS, 1<sup>ST</sup>, CHRIST COMING FOR THE SAINTS, THE RAPTURE, MEETING THEM IN THE AIR, & THE 2<sup>ND</sup>, CHRIST COMING WITH THE SAINTS BACK TO THE EARTH. (c) FOR THE CHRISTIAN, THE RETURN OF CHRIST IS NOT A RIDDLE TO BE SOLVED OR A CODE TO BE BROKEN, BUT RATHER A DAY TO BE ANTICIPATED. (d) JESUS, JUST PRIOR TO HIS CRUCIFIXION TOLD HIS DISCIPLES; "WHERE I AM GOING YOU CANNOT FOLLOW NOW, BUT YOU WILL FOLLOW LATER" (JOHN 13:36) JESUS WENT ON & SAID: "DON'T LET YOUR HEARTS BE TROUBLED. TRUST IN GOD & TRUST ALSO IN ME. THERE ARE MANY ROOMS IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE; I WOULD NOT TELL YOU THIS IF IT WERE NOT TRUE. I AM GOING THERE TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU... I WILL COME BACK & TAKE YOU TO BE WITH ME SO THAT YOU MAY BE WHERE I AM GOING". (JOHN 14:1-3)
1692. CHRIST'S SECOND COMING (ONE OF SALVATION'S DOCTRINE) \* JUST AS CHRIST LEFT THE WORLD PHYSICALLY, SO HE WILL RETURN IN THE SAME MANNER. HIS SECOND COMING IS THE HOPE OF THE WORLD. WHEN HE RETURNS, DEAD BELIEVERS WILL RECEIVE THEIR RESURRECTED BODIES. BELIEVERS THAT ARE ALIVE WHEN HE RETURNS WILL NOT DIE, BUT WILL BE TRANSFORMED INTO IMMORTAL, PHYSICAL BODIES. CHRIST'S BODILY RETURN TO EARTH WILL BE VISIBLE TO ALL & BELIEVERS WILL RULE WITH HIM IN HIS KINGDOM & LIVE

WITH HIM FOREVER. THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE WILL BE SEPARATED FROM GOD'S GOODNESS FOREVER.

1693. CHRIST'S SINLESSNESS \* CHRIST WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN & DID NOT SUFFER THE EFFECTS OF A SIN NATURE. HE REMAINED SINLESS. BECAUSE OF OUR SINS, WE COULD NOT HAVE A RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD; BUT BECAUSE JESUS DID NOT SIN HE WAS PERFECTLY ABLE TO REPRESENT US BEFORE GOD. GOD MADE HIM WHO HAD NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR US. (II COR. 5:21)
1694. CHRISTUS VICTOR \* MEANS THE MESSIANIC COSMIC BATTLE BETWEEN CHRIST & THE POWERS. IT CONSISTS OF THE IDEA THAT MANKIND'S FALL IN THE GARDEN RESULTED IN A SINFULNESS OF HUMANITY THAT WAS SO ENTRENCHED AGAINST GOD, IT LED TO UNIVERSAL IDOLATRY AS EMBODIED IN THE TOWER OF BABEL STORY (GEN. 11) AS A RESULT OF MAN'S EVIL, GOD PLACED ALL THE NATIONS UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF OTHER SPIRITUAL POWERS, BUT, KEPT ONE PEOPLE & THEIR LAND FOR HIS OWN: ISRAEL. THOSE GENTLE NATIONS & THEIR GODS WOULD BE AT WAR WITH THE PROMISED MESSIANIC SEED OF ISRAEL. BUT IN THE FULLNESS OF TIME, MESSIAH WOULD ARRIVE, OVERCOME THOSE SPIRITUAL POWERS & TAKE BACK RULE OF THE EARTH IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD. (PS. 82) IS A DOORWAY INTO CHRISTUS VICTOR NARRATIVE, BECAUSE IT SUMMARIZES THE THREE-ACT STRUCTURE OF THAT MESSIANIC STORY OF ALLOTMENT, JUDGEMENT & INHERITANCE. PLEASE SEE (PS. 82:1-8).
1695. CHRIST'S VIRGIN BIRTH \* IS A RESULT OF A MIRACLE. THE DOCTRINE OF JESUS' VIRGIN BIRTH IS NOT PRIMARILY ABOUT MARY'S VIRGINITY & MIRACULOUS CONCEPTION. IT IS ABOUT GOD'S SUPERNATURAL INTERVENTION. OUR SIN IS NOT MERELY WHAT WE DO – IT IS WHO WE ARE. IT IS INBORN. OUR DEPRAVITY IS TRANSMITTED TO US FROM OUR PARENTS (PS. 51:5, I COR. 15:22, ROM. 5:12-15). BECAUSE GOD INTERRUPTED THE NATURAL BIRTH PROCESS IN THE CASE OF JESUS, HE DID NOT INHERIT A SIN NATURE. IN OTHER WORDS, JESUS NOT ONLY DID NOT SIN, HE HAD NO INCLINATION TO SIN EVEN WHEN TEMPTED. HE WAS PERFECT.
1696. CHRIST (WHAT WE HAVE IN) \* WE RECEIVE **GRACE** THRU CHRIST. (I COR. 1:4). WE ARE **REDEEMED** IN CHRIST. (ROM. 3:24). WE ARE **JUSTIFIED** IN CHRIST. (GAL. 2:16). WE ARE **FORGIVEN** IN CHRIST. (EPH. 4:32). WE HAVE **NO CONDEMNATION** IN CHRIST. (ROM. 8:1). WE ARE A **NEW CREATION** IN CHRIST. (II COR. 5:17). ALL **OUR NEEDS ARE SUPPLIED** IN CHRIST. (PHIL 4:19) WE ARE **LOVED** IN CHRIST. (ROM. 8:38-39). WE HAVE **FREEDOM** IN CHRIST. (GAL. 5:13). WE HAVE **ABUNDANT LIFE** IN CHRIST. (II COR. 1:5).
1697. CHRIST (WHO WE ARE IN) \* SEE; SCOTSMAN
1698. CHILD OF GOD (DEAR) \* YOUR FATHER HAS HIS ARMS OF LOVE OPEN WIDE FOR YOU. THROW YOURSELF INTO HIS ARMS. YOU WHO HAVE STRAYED & WANDERED AWAY AS SHEEP, RETURN TO YOUR SHEPHERD. YOU, WHO ARE SINNERS, COME TO YOUR SAVIOR. (JEANNE GUYON)

1699. CHUCK COLSON \* KNOWN AS NIXON'S "HATCHET MAN." A HIGH POWERED ATTORNEY WHO JOINED THE NIXON TEAM AS SPECIAL COUNSEL. HE WAS NO SAINT, HE WAS ACTIVE IN MANY DIRTY TRICKS OF THE ONLY PRES. WHO HAD TO RESIGN BECAUSE OF DIRTY TRICKS. HE WAS ONE OF NIXON'S ADVISERS MOST RESPONSIBLE FOR CREATING THE CLIMATE THAT MADE WATERGATE POSSIBLE. THIS IS THE SAME COLSON WHO AFTER SPENDING TIME IN PRISON & BEING BORN AGAINED, STARTED **PRISON FELLOWSHIP**, THAT BECAME A WORLD-WIDE OUTREACH & HELPED MORE THAN 100,000 PRISONERS IN 1993 ALONE, IN PRISON & IN GETTING RE-ADJUSTED OUT OF PRISON & BACK INTO SOCIETY. TAKE CHRIST OUT OF THE EQUATION & ALL WE'RE LEFT WITH IS AN EVIL GENIUS.
1700. CHUCK COLSON QUOTE \* "THE MOST MISERABLE PERSON OF ALL IS THE ONE WHO KNOWS THE TRUTH, YET DOESN'T OBEY IT."  
(BOOK; **HOW NOW SHALL WE LIVE.**)
1701. CHUPPAH \* THE WEDDING CANOPY OF A JEWISH WEDDING CEREMONY. AFTER THE BETROTHAL, WHEN THE FATHER IS SATISFIED THAT THE GROOM HAS BUILT A HOME FOR HIMSELF & HIS BRIDE, HE INSTRUCTS HIS SON TO GO & GET HIS BRIDE & BRING HER HOME FOR THE WEDDING. THEN THEY WOULD HAVE A 7 DAY HONEYMOON. THE OLD COVENANT WAS REPLACED BY THE NEW COVENANT. NEW TESTAMENT-NEW COVENANT. WE ARE NOW WAITING FOR JESUS TO RETURN & TAKE HIS BRIDE, THE CHURCH, TO THE WEDDING CHUPPAH FOR A SEVEN-YEAR HONEYMOON. WHILE THE EARTH IS GOING THROUGH THE TRIBULATION. WE WILL BE GONE 7 YEARS, THEN RETURN WITH THE MESSIAH IN THE CLOUDS TO THE EARTH. CHRIST WILL BE ON A WHITE HORSE.
1702. CHURCH
- (a) DON'T WAIT FOR 6 STRONG MEN TO TAKE YOU TO CHURCH.
  - (b) WHEN LOOKING FOR A CHURCH, LOOK FOR A PASTOR WHO HAS A FOOT WASHING SPIRIT & NOT ONE WHO IS LOOKING TO HAVE HIS SHOES SHINED BY THE FLOCK. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)
  - (c) THE CHURCH IS A HOSPITAL FOR SINNERS, NOT A HOTEL FOR SAINTS. (d) CH- -CH, WHAT IS MISSING? U R
  - (e) MANY CHURCHES TODAY ARE DEAD INSTITUTION, EVEN THOUGH THEY STARTED AS A LIVING ORGANISM. (FRIEND, DURWARD DAVIS)
  - (f) A STRUCTURE OF BRICK & MARBLE CAN NO MORE BE A CHURCH, THAN YOUR CLOTHS & SHOES CAN BE YOU.
  - (g) THE CHURCH IS NEVER A PLACE, BUT ALWAYS A PEOPLE.
  - (h) IN SOME CHURCHES, IF THE HOLY SPIRIT EVER CAME IN, THEY WOULD WANT HIM TO SIGN A VISITORS CARD.
  - (i) SOME CHURCHES TEACH THAT PEOPLES SINS CAN ONLY BE FORGIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH. WHETHER INTENTIONAL OR NOT, THIS DOCTRINE KEEPS PEOPLE IN BONDAGE TO THE CHURCH, RATHER THAN LOOKING TO JESUS FOR FORGIVENESS OF SINS & ETERNAL LIFE. (j) THE CHURCH IS PRAYER CONDITIONED.
  - (k) SOME FAMILIES THINK THAT CHURCH IS LIKE A CONVENTION

WHERE YOU SEND A DELEGATE – & IT’S USUALLY MOTHER.

(l) IF ABSENCE REALLY MADE THE HEART GROW FONDER. MANY WOULD MISS CHURCH MORE THAN ANYPLACE IN THE WORLD.

(m) THE CHURCH IS NOT THE WAY TO HEAVEN, BUT IT IS A SIGN TO HELP & POINT YOU THERE. (n) WHEREVER GOD ERECTS A HOUSE OF PRAYER, THE DEVIL ALWAYS BUILDS A CHAPEL THERE: & ‘T’WILL BE FOUND, UPON EXAMINATION, THE LATTER HAS THE LARGEST CONGREGATION. (DANIEL DEFOE)

(o) THE CHURCH IS A GIFT FROM GOD. ASSEMBLY REQUIRED.

(p) THE CHURCH IS NOT JUST WHERE DISCIPLES GO; IT’S THE PLACE WHERE DISCIPLES ARE MADE.

(q) “IF GOD IS OUR FATHER, THE CHURCH IS OUR MOTHER.”

(JOHN CALVIN, SWISS REFORMER) SEE; (GAL. 4:26-27 & ISA. 54:1).

(u) THE CHURCH IS FIRST & FOREMOST A COMMUNITY, A COLLECTION OF PEOPLE WHO BELONG TO ONE ANOTHER BECAUSE THEY BELONG TO GOD, THE GOD WE KNOW IN & THROUGH JESUS.

(r) THE MORE YOU MISS CHURCH – THE LESS YOU MISS CHURCH.

(s) A CHURCH ALIVE IS WORTH THE DRIVE.

1703. CHURCH AGE \* THE ENTIRE CHURCH AGE IS GRAFTED IN BETWEEN DANIEL’S 69<sup>TH</sup> & 70<sup>TH</sup> WEEK.

1704. CHURCH (AMERICAN) AS PER FRANKLIN GRAHAM \* HE EXPRESS GRAVE CONCERNS ABOUT THE STATE OF THE CHURCH, ESP. THE AMERICAN CHURCH, “WE HAVE TURNED OUR BACK MORALLY & SPIRITUALLY ON GOD,” HE SAYS “WE ARE SO CONCERNED WITH BEING RELEVANT TO THE CULTURE. GOD NEVER CALLED US TO BE RELEVANT TO THE CULTURE. OUR FATHER HAS CALLED US TO BE OBEDIENT TO HIM. WE ARE TO BE FAITHFUL & TO BE TRUE. WE ARE LOSING OUR COUNTRY. OTHER RELIGIONS ARE MAKING GREAT STRIDES, BUT THE CHURCH IS ASLEEP. HOW FAR OUR COUNTRY HAS FALLEN, HOW WICKED WE HAVE BECOME. THE ABORTIONS, THE PORNOGRAPHY, THE MORAL DECAY & CORRUPTION THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE IN D.C., THE LAWS THAT ARE BEING PASSED.” AMERICA MUST WAKE UP!

1705. CHURCH ATTENDANCE BY MEDIA LEADERS \* WHILE ALMOST A THRID OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC REGULARLY ATTENDS CHURCH OR SYNAGOGUE, ONLY 8% OF THE MEDIA LEADERS ATTEND REGULARLY & 86% SELDOM OR NEVER ATTEND. 90% OF THEM ENDORSE THE RIGHT OF WOMEN TO AN ABORTION, 85% SUPPORT THE RIGHT OF HOMO-SEXUALS TO TEACH IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS & 54% SEE NOTHING WRONG WITH ADULTERY. ARE YOU WILLING TO RELY IMPLICITLY ON THEM FOR YOUR NEWS??? GET YOURS FROM A WIDE VARIETY OF SOURCES SUCH AS U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT, NATIONAL REVIEW & HUMAN EVENTS, GOOD NEWS BROADCASTER, WORLD NET DAILY, MOODY MONTHLY, & CHRISTIANITY TODAY. SEARCH THE WEB.

1706. CHURCH ATTENDANCE BY MEN \* SAD, BUT MEN COMPRISE ONLY 41% OF ADULT CHURCH ATTENDERS. SOME SMALLER CHURCHES CANNOT FIND EVEN ONE MAN TO FILL THE OFFICE OF ELDER.

1707. CHURCH (BACK TO) \* WILL IT TAKE 6 MEN TO BRING YOU BACK TO CHURCH?
1708. CHURCH BELLS (a) CAME INTO USE IN FRANCE IN 550 b.c.  
 (b) WHEN YOU ARE AWAY FROM HOME & HEAR CHURCH BELLS, THINK OF SOMEONE WHO LOVES YOU.
1709. CHURCH BRANCHES \* SEE; BRANCHES OF THE CHURCH.
1710. CHURCH BULLETINS (a) THE SERMON: "GOSSIP", INVITATION HYMN: "I LOVE TO TELL THE STORY" (b) THE COST FOR ATTENDING THE FASTING & PRAYER CONFERENCE INCLUDES MEALS.  
 (c) OUR NEXT SONG IS: 'ANGELS WE HAVE HEARD GET HIGH.'  
 (d) A BEAN SUPPER WILL BE HELD ON TUESDAY EVENING IN THE CHURCH HALL. MUSIC WILL FOLLOW. (e) PLEASE PLACE YOUR DONATIONS IN ENVELOPE ALONG WITH THE DECEASED PERSON YOU WANT REMEMBERED. (f) POT-LUCK SUPPER SUNDAY AT 5:00 PM - PRAYER & MEDICATION TO FOLLOW. (g) THE LADIES OF THE CHURCH HAVE CAST OFF CLOTHING OF EVERY KIND. THEY MAY BE SEEN IN THE BASEMENT ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON. (h) WEIGHT WATCHERS WILL MEET AT 7 PM IN THE CHURCH HALL. PLEASE USE LARGE DOUBLE DOOR AT THE SIDE ENTRANCE. (i) FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO HAVE CHILDREN & DON'T KNOW IT, WE HAVE A NURSEY DOWNSTAIRS. (j) THE SERMON THIS MORNING: 'JESUS WALKS ON THE WATER.' THE SERMON TONIGHT: 'SEARCHING FOR JESUS.'  
 (k) NEXT THURSDAY THERE WILL BE TRY-OUTS FOR THE CHOIR. THEY NEED ALL THE HELP THEY CAN GET. (l) LOW SELF ESTEEM SUPPORT GROUP WILL MEET THURSDAY AT 7 PM. PLEASE USE THE BACK DOOR. (m) THE ASSOCIATE MINISTER UNVEILED THE CHURCH'S NEW CAMPAIGN SLOGAN LAST SUNDAY: 'I UPPED MY PLEDGE – UP YOURS.' (n) LADIES, DON'T FORGET THE RUMMAGE SALE. IT'S A CHANCE TO GET RID OF THOSE THINGS NOT WORTH KEEPING AROUND THE HOUSE. BRING YOUR HUSBANDS.
1711. CHURCH (COLD) (a) IS LIKE COLD BUTTER – IT NEVER SPREADS VERY WELL.
1712. CHURCH/COMPASS (a) THE CHURCH IS TO BE A MORAL COMPASS FOR ITS COUNTRY. AS THE CHURCH, WE ARE CALLED TO BE NOTABLY DIFFERENT THAN THOSE AROUND US. "THEY ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, EVEN AS I AM NOT OF THE WORLD". JESUS IN (JOHN 17:16)  
 (b) WE ARE HERE ON EARTH, BUT ARE SUPPOSED TO BE AMBASSADORS FOR A HIGHER KINGDOM. WE WERE NEVER MEANT TO BE SILENTLY STANDING BY, WATCHING ATROCITIES OCCUR WHILE OUR OWN VOICES ARE POWERLESS. BUT YE ARE A CHOSEN GENERATION, A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD, A HOLY NATION, A PECULIAR PEOPLE; THAT YE SHOULD SHEW FORTH THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO HATH CALLED YOU OUT OF DARKNESS INTO HIS MARVELLOUS LIGHT. (I PET. 2:9) SEE; CHURCH & POLITICS.
1713. CHURCH (DESCRIPTION OF THE) \* THE COMPANY OF ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN THE GOD WE SEE IN JESUS & WHO ARE STRUGGLING TO FOLLOW HIM. (N.T. WRIGHT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, ENGLAND; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)

1714. CHURCH (DYING) \* THE FROZEN CHOSEN ARE ALWAYS THE LAST ONES TO TURN OUT THE LIGHTS.
1715. CHURCH (EMERGENT) \* USES THE HEGELIAN DIALECTIC. UNDER THIS THINKING, TRUTH IS NEVER FINAL OR COMPLETE, NOR CAN IT BE ARTICULATED RATIONALLY. TRUTH IS EVOLVING. THIS LEADS TO OPPOSITION, REFINEMENT & RE-STATEMENT, KNOWN AS ANTITHESIS. THEY ARE NOT QUITE SURE WHAT TO MAKE OF HOMOSEXUALITY, OR HOW TO THINK ABOUT IT. THEY DON'T WANT TO TAKE A POSITION ON IT. IT COULDN'T BE ANY CLEARER; ROMANS 1 SAYS; A HOMOSEXUAL WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD...THAT'S PRETTY CLEAR. THEY DON'T WANT THAT CLARITY. THEY ARE A LOOSE-KNIT ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES THAT HAVE DECIDED THAT THERE IS VALUE; THERE IS EVEN VIRTUE, IN UNCERTAINTY ABOUT SCRIPTURE. THIS "CELEBRATION OF MYSTERY" LEADS THE EMERGING CHURCH INTO MEDIEVAL CONTEMPLATIVE SPIRITUALITY. (LARRY SPARGIMINO) (b) SEE; HEGELIAN DIALECTIC HERE IN THIS BOOK.
1716. CHURCH FORE-KNOWN BY GOD \* WHO "CHOSE US IN CHRIST BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD...HAVING PREDESTINED US TO ADOPTION AS SONS BY JESUS CHRIST TO HIMSELF. (EPH. 1:4, 5, 2:8-13)
1717. CHURCH GOERS \* A RECENT STUDY CONDUCTED IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH REVEALS THAT 85% OF THE SUBSCRIBERS TO THEIR PREMIER DEVOTIONAL BOOKLET, **THE UPPER ROOM**, ARE WOMEN. THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF BOOKS PURCHASED IN CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORES ARE BOUGHT BY WOMEN. IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT FAR MORE WOMEN ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE SPIRITUAL WELFARE OF THEIR MATES THAN VICE VERSA. THE TYPICAL CHURCH SERVICE HAS 59% FEMALES VERSUS 41% MALE ATTENDERS. FUTHERMORE, MARRIED WOMEN WHO ATTEND CHURCH WITHOUT THEIR HUSBANDS OUTNUMBER BY FOUR TO ONE THE MEN ATTENDING WITHOUT THEIR WIVES. WHY? MEN TODAY NEED FAR MORE HELP IN BUILDING SPIRITUAL DISCIPLINE THAN WOMEN. WE MEN NEED TO SPIRITUALLY DISCIPLINE OURSELVES MUCH MORE. THE DISCIPLINED CHRISTIAN GIVES & GETS THE BEST OF BOTH WORLDS - THE WORLD NOW & THE WORLD TO COME.
1718. CHURCHES START OUT AS (MANY) 1. A MOVEMENT, 2. THEN THEY BECOME A MONUMENT, NEXT A MUSEUM & FINALLY A MORGUE. (JAMES SHUPP)
1719. CHURCH (GOD THE FATHER GAVE THE) BEFORE TIME EXISTED TO THE SON (a) AS A LOVE-GIFT BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD. THIS IS THE BASIS OF THE CHURCH BEING GLORIFIED AT THE END OF THE WORLD. "FATHER, I WILL THAT THOSE WHOM THOU HAST GIVEN ME MAY BE WITH ME WHERE I AM, THAT THEY MAY BEHOLD MY GLORY...FOR THOU HAST LOVED ME BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD". (JOHN 17:24) THE END RETURNS TO THE BEGINNING, BECAUSE THE BEGINNING GUARANTEES THE END. (ROM. 11:36) (b) BUT, IN THE PRESENT AGE, THE SAINTS ARE THE MESSENGERS OF GOD TO THE WORLD. 1. THE "PILLAR & BASIS OF THE TRUTH". 2. HIS

WITNESSES. 3. HIS “LETTERS” (II COR. 3:1-3) 4. HIS AMBASSADORS (II COR. 5:20) 5. HIS “EXHIBITIONS OF THE WORD OF LIFE” 6. HIS STARS IN THE DARK NIGHT. (PHIL. 2:15) 7. HIS SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS WITH HIMSELF IN THE MIDST. (REV. 1:12-13) (ERICH SAUER; **THE TRIUMPH OF THE CRUCIFIED**)

1720. CHURCH GOERS \* ARE LIKE COALS OF FIRE. WHEN THEY CLING TOGETHER, THEY KEEP THE FLAME AGLOW; WHEN THEY SEPARATE, THEY DIE OUT.
1721. CHURCH (GREEK WORD FOR) \* IS “EKKLESIA” SIMPLY MEANS A GROUP OF PEOPLE THAT IS CALLED TOGETHER FOR SOME SPECIAL PURPOSE. I LIKE TO REFER TO IT AS; TRUE BELIEVERS IN JESUS CHRIST.
1722. CHURCH GROWTH MOVEMENT (a) BE CAREFUL OF SOME OF ITS LEADERS WITH ITS NEW REFORMATION OF SIN TOLERANT LOVE; A SEEKER SENSITIVITY THAT SEDUCES CHURCHGATEKEEPERS INTO AN EFFEMINATE FAITH THAT HIDES BEHIND A POSITIVE-ONLY, CHIT CHAT, SAVE-MY-SELF-ESTEEM SPIRITUALITY SO AS TO PROTECT & PROMOTE THOSE SACRED RESULTS & RELATIONSHIPS THAT GROW APOSTATE FELLOWSHIPS INTO MEGA-MAUSOLEUMS FOR THE LIVING DEAD, BY CORDIALLY INVITING VISITORS & PROPECTS TO “CONNECT” OR “PLUG IN” RATHER THAN “REPENT,” & “TAKE UP THY CROSS” TO FOLLOW JESUS AS HE COMMANDS (PAUL PROCTOR) (SEE; MATH. 4:17 & MARK 10:21) (b) “RELIGION TODAY IS NOT TRANSFORMING PEOPLE: RATHER IT IS BEING TRANSFORMED BY PEOPLE. IT IS NOT RAISING THE MORAL LEVEL OF SOCIETY; IT IS DECENDING TO SOCIETY’S OWN LEVEL & CONGRATULATING ITSELF THAT IT HAS SCORED A VICTORY BECAUSE SOCIETY IS SMILINGLY ACCEPTING ITS SURRENDER.” (A.W.TOZER) (GOD HELP US! THAT ONE SEEMS TO DESCRIBE TODAY’S “SEEKER FRIENDLY & EMERGENT CHURCHES.” (NORM) (c) MAKE SURE YOUR CHURCH IS NOT PREACHING A WARM & FUZZY WATERED DOWN GOSPEL, BUT IS KEEPING THE MAIN THING THE MAIN THING, WHICH IS **JESUS CHRIST**. (NORM) (d) SEE C.G.M.
1723. CHURCH/HEART \* THE CHURCH, FOR ALL ITS FAULTS, IS AT ITS HEART THE COMMUNITY OF THOSE WHO ARE TRYING TO FOLLOW JESUS & IN WHOSE COMPANY THOSE WHO ARE STARTING TO EXPLORE THESE THINGS FOR THEMSELVES MAY FIND HELP, ENCOURAGEMENT & WISDOM. (N.T. WRIGHT, BISHOP OF DURHAM; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)
1724. CHURCH HERITAGE \* RELIVE HER PAST UNTIL YOU UNDERSTAND HER PRESENT.
1725. CHURCHILL (WINSTON) (a) WAS BORN IN A LADIES’ ROOM DURING A DANCE. (b) HE ONCE SAID; “THE INHERENT VICE OF CAPITALISM IS THE UNEQUAL SHARING OF BLESSINGS; THE INHERENT VICE IS THE EQUAL SHARING OF MISERIES.” (c) “YOU CAN ALWAYS COUNT ON AMERICANS TO DO THE RIGHT THING – AFTER THEY’RE TRIED EVERYTHING ELSE.” (d) “HISTORY IS WRITTEN BY THE VICTORS” (e) “MAN IS ABOUT AS BIG AS THE THINGS THAT MAKE HIM ANGRY”.
1726. CHURCH IS A COMMUNITY \* IN NEED OF CONTINUAL REFORM, ALWAYS EXAMINING ITSELF AS TO WHETHER IT’S BEING TRUE TO CHRIST’S MANDATE.

1727. CHURCH ISN'T \* A CIRCLE OF FRIENDS, BUT THE FAMILY OF GOD. THE COVENANT OF GRACE CONNECTS GENERATIONS, ROOTING THEM IN THAT WORSHIPING COMMUNITY WITH THE "CLOUD OF WITNESSES" IN HEAVEN AS WELL AS HERE & NOW. TODAY, SATAN WORKS TIRELESSLY TO CREATE GAPS BETWEEN GENERATIONS IN THE CHURCH. THE CHURCH IS ALWAYS ONE GENERATION FROM APOSTASY.
1728. CHURCH IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE O.T. \* & WAS UNKNOWN TO THE PROPHETS. (EPH. 3:1-6). THE CHURCH HAD ITS ORIGIN AT PENTECOST & WILL BE COMPLETED AT THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST. THE CHURCH OF THE "NEW BORN" IS NOW THE "BODY OF CHRIST", & IS TO BECOME HIS BRIDE, IT IS BEING GATHERED OUT BY THE H.S. FROM JEWS & GENTILE UNTIL THE "FULNESS OF THE GENTILES" IS COME. (ROM. 11:1-25). THE CHURCH WILL BE CAUGHT OUT BEFORE THE TRIBULATION PERIOD.
1729. CHURCH IS ON THIS EARTH 1. TO EXALT GOD. 2. EDIFY BELIEVERS. 3. EVANGELIZE THE LOST. ANOTHER WAY TO PUT IT IS: 1. UPWARD (EXALTATION). 2. INWARD (EDIFICATION). 3. OUTWARD (EVANGELIZATION).
1730. CHURCH IS TO BE THE MORAL COMPASS \* FOR ITS COUNTRY. AS THE CHURCH, WE ARE CALLED TO BE NOTABLY DIFFERENT THAN THOSE AROUND US. WE ARE HERE ON EARTH, BUT ARE SUPPOSED TO BE AMBASSADORS FOR A HIGHER KINGDOM. WE WERE NEVER MEANT TO BE SILENTLY STANDING BY, WATCHING ATROCITIES OCCUR WHILE OUR OWN VOICES ARE POWERLESS. (MARK TAYLOR)
1731. CHURCH (LOOKING FOR A) \* AVOID A FELLOWSHIP OF PERFECT PEOPLE (YOU WON'T FIT IN), BUT SEEK ONE WHERE MEMBERS CONFESS THEIR SINS & SHOW HUMILITY, WHERE THE PRICE OF ADMISSION IS SIMPLY AN ADMISSION OF GUILT. (MAX LUCADO; BOOK, **GRACE**)
1732. CHURCH (MEANING OF THE) (a) THERE ARE TWO SEPARATE & DISTINCT ENTITIES; CHRISTIANITY, OR THE ORGANIZED CHURCH WHICH INCLUDES THOSE WHO ARE TRUE BELIEVERS, AS WELL AS THOSE WHO PROFESS TO FOLLOW CHRIST, BUT HAVE NOT ACTUALLY RECEIVED SALVATION. THE OTHER IS THE SPIRITUAL ENTITY WE CALL "THE BODY OF CHRIST." IT IS COMPOSED ONLY OF TRUE BELIEVERS; THOSE WHO ARE UNITED BY ETERNAL LIFE & WHO ARE ACTUALLY SAVED & HAVE A REGENERATION OF THE SPIRIT.  
(b) THE ORGANIZED CHURCH WILL REMAIN ON THE EARTH UNTIL THE END TIME, EVEN WHEN THE BODY OF CHRIST IS REMOVED AT THE RAPTURE. ULTIMATELY THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM & THE 1000 YEAR REIGN OF CHRIST WILL REPLACE THE ORGANIZED CHURCH. (JOHN F. WALVOORD; A GREAT BIBLE TEACHER)
1733. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP \* DOES NOT MAKE YOU A CHRISTIAN ANY MORE THAN OWNING A PIANO MAKES YOU A MUSICIAN,
1734. CHURCH MISSION \* GOD KNEW THAT THE SOURCE OF ALL EVILS IN THE WORLD IS SIN & THE ONLY WAY TO ERADICATE SIN IS TO REGENERATE THE HUMAN HEART, SO HE GAVE TO THE WORLD THE GOSPEL, SO THE MISSION OF THE CHURCH IS TO CARRY THAT GOSPEL TO THE WHOLE

WORLD. (MARK 16:15). IT IS A PROCLAMATION OF SALVATION. “I AM NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST FOR IT IS THE POWER OF GOD UNTO SALVATION TO EVERY ONE THAT BELIEVETH TO THE JEW FIRST & ALSO TO THE GREEK. (GENTLES).” (ROM. 1:16). THE PURPOSE IS NOT TO SAVE SOCIETY, BUT TO SAVE THE INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS THAT ARE TO COMPOSE THE “BODY OF CHRIST” - THE CHURCH.

1735. CHURCH OF CHRIST (THE TRUE) \* HAS BEEN FOUNDED BY SHEDDING ITS OWN BLOOD, NOT THAT OF OTHERS; BY ENDURING OUTRAGE, NOT BY INFLECTING IT. PERSECUTIONS HAVE MADE IT GROW; MARTYRDOMS HAVE CROWNED IT.” (JOROME, A 4<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY SCHOLAR)
1736. CHURCH OF GOD \* BEGAN AT PENTECOST & WILL END CHRONOLOGICALLY AT THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF CHRIST. AT THE PRESENT TIME THE JEWS ARE, AS A NATION, “SIDE-TRACKED.” WHEN THE “CHURCH OF GOD” IS TAKEN OUT OF THIS WORLD AT THE RAPTURE & THE TRIBULATION WILL END WHEN CHRIST COMES BACK & DEFEATS THE ANTICHRIST. THE JEWS WILL AGAIN BECOME THE “HEAD OF THE NATIONS.” NATIONALLY THE GENTLES NOW GOVERN THE EARTH. THIS IS WHAT THE SCRIPTURES SAY IS THE “TIME OF THE GENTLES.” (LUKE 21:24)
1737. CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST \* KNOWS THAT IT IS IN THE WORLD, BUT NOT OF THE WORLD. OUR TASK IS DISTINCTIVELY DIFFERENT FROM THE WORLD, BECAUSE WE’RE NOT A PERMANENT PART OF IT.
1738. CHURCH OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> BORN (a) WHO ARE ENROLLED IN HEAVEN. (HEB. 12:23, JOHN 3:5) THIS IS MY CHURCH WITH MY MESSIAH AS MY MEDIATOR & LEADER. (b) THE FIRST BORN’S NAME ARE WRITTEN DOWN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD. WE ARE REGISTERED IN HEAVEN. (c) GOD “SAVED US & CALLED US WITH A HOLY CALLING, NOT ACCORDING TO OUR WORKS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN PURPOSE & GRACE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO US IN CHRIST JESUS BEFORE TIME BEGAN.” (II TIM. 1:9) (d) “FIRST BORN” MEANS JESUS IS THE MODEL, THE PHOTOTYPE FOR THOSE WHO FOLLOW HIM. (e) JESUS WAS THE FIRSTBORN “PAR EXCELLENCE” & BY VIRTUE OF OUR UNION WITH HIM WE ARE FIRSTBORN. ALL THE RIGHTS OF INHERITANCE GO TO THE FIRSTBORN – TO US, “CO-HEIRS WITH CHRIST”. (ROM. 8:17) (f) AS THE CHURCH, ACTUALLY, WE ARE CHRIST’S BODY (EPH. 1:22-23). HE IS THE HEAD. WE ARE A TEMPLE, (EPH. 2:19-22) HE IS THE CORNERSTONE & WE ARE LIVING STONES, (I PET. 2:5) WE ARE THE BRIDE (EPH. 5:25-33) CHRIST IS OUR GROOM, WHICH WILL BRING US TO THE MARRIAGE FEAST OF THE LAMB. WE ARE HIS SHEEP, HE IS THE NURTURING SHEPHERD, (JOHN 10:14-16, 25-30). HE IS THE VINE & WE ARE THE BRANCHES. WE OUGHT TO SING, “I AM HIS BODY, HIS TEMPLE, HIS BRIDE, HIS SHEEP, HIS BRANCH”. I HAVE COME TO HIS CITY- TO BROTHERS & SISTERS – TO GOD HIMSELF – TO THE CHURCH GLORIFIED – TO JESUS – TO FORGIVENESS THROUGH CHRIST’S BLOOD. (e) & (f) COMES FROM KENT HUGHES: **DISCIPLINES OF A GODLY MAN**) (g) THE NEW PEOPLE OF GOD. EVANGELIZING IS THE GREATEST

THING NOW GOING ON IN THE WORLD. ITS PURPOSE IS THE CALLING OUT OF THE CHURCH. THE PRESENT WORK OF GOD IS “TO TAKE OUT OF THE NATIONS A PEOPLE FOR HIS NAME”. (ACTS 15:14) “THERE IS NEITHER JEW NOR GREEK (GENTLE) NEITHER SLAVE NOR FREEMAN...BUT YE ARE ALTOGETHER ONE IN CHRIST.” (GAL. 3:28; COL. 3:11) THE PEOPLE OF GOD ARE THE COMPANY OF THE REDEEMED, (ECCLESIA) WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED OUT OF JEWS & GENTLES. (EPH. 2:11-22) WILL BECOME THE ASSEMBLY OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. (I COR. 6:2 & 3) THEY ARE TO BE EXALTED & GLORIFIED WITH CHRIST. “FEAR NOT, LITTLE FLOCK, FOR IT IS YOUR FATHER’S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE KINGDOM.”

(LUKE 12:32) (h) SEE; FIRST BORN, WATCHERS & PREDESTINED.

1739. CHURCH (PERFECT) \* IT’S IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER THAT NO CHURCH IS PERFECT. ALTHOUGH THE CHURCH IS THE BODY OF CHRIST, IT ALSO IS FILLED WITH SINNERS.

1740. CHURCH PERSON \* SOMETIMES; ONE HAS TO HAVE THE HEART OF A LION & THE SKIN OF A RHINOCEROS.

1741. CHURCH/PLACE \* THE KEY IS TO REALIZE THAT THE CHURCH IS THE PLACE WHERE THE MANY MEMBERS OF THE BODY, WHOEVER THEY ARE, CAN BE SEEN AS EQUALLY CRUCIAL TO THE FUNCTIONING OF THE WHOLE BODY. (MICHAEL HORTON) (SEE PAUL’S LETTER TO THE CORINTHIANS; (I COR. 1:26-29) (COMMENT; PLEASE BE SLOW TO JUDGE “BROTHERS” & “SISTERS” WHO HAVE A DIFFERENT CALLING).

1742. CHURCH POINTING THE WAY \* THE CHURCH IS NOT THE WAY TO HEAVEN, BUT A SIGN POINTING THE WAY; ON HOW TO GO TO HEAVEN. IN THE SAME WAY, IF YOU SEE A SIGN TO CHICAGO & YOU STOP & LAY DOWN BY THAT SIGN FOR A MONTH & DIE. YOU WILL NOT GET TO CHICAGO.

1743. CHURCH & POLITICS (501 (c) (3) \* MANY THINK THE CHURCH DOESN’T BELONG IN POLITICS. ASK YOURSELF: HOW’S THAT WORKING OUT FOR US SO FAR??? HOW ARE WE TO BE THE MORAL COMPASS OF OUR COUNTRY WITH OUR MONTHS SHUT? EVERY TIME THERE IS A DISASTER, A TERRORIST ATTACK, OR FEAR OF ANY KIND, WHERE DOES EVERYONE RUN FOR COMFORT & DIRECTION? WHO DO PEOPLE TURN TO IN CALAMITY” THEY TURN TO GOD. THEY GO TO CHURCH CRYING; THE CHURCH CANNOT BE INVOLVED IN POLITICS. WE ARE ALREADY IN IT- UP TO OUR ELBOWS! WE JUST NEED TO UNTIE OUR HANDS. TAKE A LOOK AT THE TIMELINE: THE YEAR 1954 WAS WHEN THE BILDERBERG GROUP, KNOWN AS THE NEW WORLD ORDER, WAS ESTABLISHED. LYNDON JOHNSON, A FREEMASON, SET ABOUT TO STRIP THE CHURCH OF ITS POWER & AUTHORITY. THEY DEVISED A PLAN SPONSORED THE ATTITUDE “IF WE CAN’T BEAT THEM, LET’S GET THEM TO JOIN US.” THUS RESULTED THE 501 (c) (3) PLAN. THE CHURCH WAS EASILY ENSNARED. MANY JUST WANTED TO “LIVE BY THE LAW OF THE LAND”. OTHERS SOLD OUT FOR THE PROSPECT OF MONETARY GAIN. REGARDLESS OF WHICH CAMP A CHURCH WAS IN AT THE TIME,

THEY SIGNED ON WITHOUT A FIGHT. MOST DID NOT REALIZE WHAT THEY WERE GETTING THEMSELVES INTO. SADLY, BY THE TIME CHURCHES FULLY UNDERSTOOD THE RAMIFICATIONS OF THE AGREEMENT, THEY WERE LOCKED IN. THE POLICAL CHANGES OF 1954 GOT THE BALL ROLLING & IT HAS BEEN SNOWBALLING EVER SINCE. ABOUT TEN YRS LATTER, PRAYER WAS TAKEN OUT OF SCHOOLS. WHERE WAS THE CHURCH? SILENT. THEY COULDN'T SAY A WORD BECAUSE THEY WERE LEGALLY BOUND BY THAT AGREEMENT. ANOTHER DECADE WENT BY & ROE vs WADE PASSED. WHERE WAS THE CHURCH? SILENT. JUST LOOK AT THE POLICAL CHANGES TAKING PLACE RECENTLY. THE SNOWBALL GROWS DAILY. WHERE IS THE CHURCH? STILL SILENT. ARE YOU TIRED OF FEELING POWERLESS? DO YOU THINK THE GOV'T IS CORRUPT? WHY DO YOU THINK THAT IS? IT'S BECAUSE THE CHURCH GAVE UP. THE CHURCH HAS FORFEITED ITS ROLE IN GOV'T! THE CHURCH'S EFFECTIVENESS IS SHACKLED TO SILENCE BY THE 501 (c) (3). THE CHURCH HAS SOME SERIOUS REPENTING TO DO. BECAUSE THESE ABORTIONS-THE BLOOD OF THESE MURDERED BABIES-IS NOT JUST ON "AMERICA'S" HAND. IT'S ALSO ON THE CHURCH'S HAND WHO STOOD BY SILENTLY, SELLING OUT THEIR VOICES FOR A TAX EXEMPTION. (MARK TAYLOR & MARY COLBERT; **THE TRUMP PROPHECIES**) SEE; CHURCH/COMPASS. SEE; FIVE 501 (c) (3).

1744. CHURCH (POWER OF THE EARLY) \* THINK OF WHAT IT ACCOMPLISHED. WITH NO POLITICAL BASE IN THE ROMAN GOV'T, WITHOUT ANY MAJORITY IN THE CULTURE, THE GOSPEL CHANGED THE SPIRITUAL & MORAL CLIMATE OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE. CHRISTIANITY COMPETED WITH PAGANISM & FOR THE MOST PART WON THEIR HEARTS & MINDS. CHRISTIANS WERE RADICALS & COMMITTED TO COMMUNITY IN WORSHIP & COMMITTED TO LIVING OUT THE IMPLICATIONS OF THEIR REDEMPTION. WITHOUT FREEDOM OF RELIGION, WITHOUT A MEDIA PRESENCE & WITHOUT THE ABILITY TO REDRESS THE WRONGS AGAINST THEM, THE CHRISTIANS DISCOVERED THAT THE GOSPEL HAD THE POWER TO CHANGE INDIVIDUALS, FAMILIES & THE CULTURE. THEIR FAITH WAS IN A SIMPLE MESSAGE THAT THEY UNASHAMEDLY PROCLAIMED. THEY WERE NOT INTIMIDATED BY THE ODDS AGAINST THEM, BUT WERE INVIGORATED BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR THE MOST PART THEY STAYED ON MESSAGE & THE RESULTS PROVED IT.
1745. CHURCH/RELATIONSHIP \* TO ALL THREE PERSONS OF THE TRINITY, TO THE FATHER, TO THE SON, TO THE H.S.- IN IT'S RELATIONSHIP TO GOD, IT IS A "HOUSEHOLD." GOD IS THE "FATHER" (ROM.8:15; GAL. 4:16) & THE REDEEMED ARE THE MEMBERS OF HIS HOUSEHOLD. (EPH. 2:19) AS TO DUTY THEY ARE HIS SLAVES. (I PET. 2:16), AS TO PRIVILEGE THEY ARE HIS SONS. (ROM8:14)
1746. CHURCH REPRESENTS \* THE SINGLE ESTABLISHMENT ON EARTH CAPABLE OF UNDOING SATAN'S PLANS & IS THEREFORE THE NATURAL ENEMY OF

THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS & THE EPICENTER AGAINST WHICH ALL SPIRITUAL WICKEDNESS MUST ULTIMATELY BE FOCUSED. THE TRUE CHURCH IS THE PRIMARY TARGET FOR INFILTRATION BY AGENTS OF DARKNESS WHEREVER HUMAN WEAKNESS ALLOWS FOR PENETRATION BY DEMONOLOGY. PAUL RECONIZED THIS & SAID: "FOR SATAN HIMSELF IS TRANSFORMED INTO AN ANGEL OF LIGHT." THEREORE IT IS NO GREAT THING IF HIS MINISTERS ALSO BE "TRANSFORMED AS THE MINISTERS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS." SEE; (II COR. 11:13)

1747. CHURCH (ROUND) \* "I SUGGEST YOU GO TO THE ROUND CHURCH; THAT WAY THE DEVIL CAN'T CORNER YOU." (MY FRIEND'S DAD; LEON ROGERS)

1748. CHURCH SHOULD KNOW 1. THAT JESUS HAS ALWAYS EXISTED. 2. THAT JESUS WILL NEVER CEASE TO EXIST. 3. THAT JESUS DIED. 4. THAT JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD. 5. THAT JESUS WEILDS A SWORD CALLED THE "WORD OF GOD" 6. THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD. 7. THAT JESUS SEES EVERY SIN. 8. THAT JESUS WILL JUDGE SIN IN THE CHURCH. 9. THAT JESUS POSSESSES & GIVES THE FULNESS OF THE SPIRIT. 10. THAT JESUS CONTROLS THE GUARDIAN ANGELS OF THE CHURCH. 11. THAT JESUS HAS THE KEYS TO LOCK OR UNLOCK DOORS. 12. THAT JESUS IS THE TRUTH. 13. THAT JESUS IS THE CREATOR.

1749. CHURCH SIGN 1. IF YOU LIKE ICE CREAM, YOU WILL LOVE OUR SUNDAYS. 2. FREE TRIP TO HEAVEN...DETAILS INSIDE. 3. ETERNAL FIRE INSURANCE AVAILABLE HERE FOR FREE! 4. IS LIFE A PUZZLE? WE HAVE THE MISSING PEACE. 5. WHAT YOU BELIEVE DOES MAKE A DIFFERENCE. 6. WE WILL HELP YOU STUDY FOR THE FINAL - FINAL EXAM. 7. LIFE ALTERATIONS CAN START AT OUR ALTAR. 8. TO BE A CHRISTIAN IS TO BE REBORN – FREE – UNAFRAID & IMMORTALLY YOUNG. 9. WANTED: MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN TO SIT IN SLIGHTLY USED PEWS SUNDAY MORNING. 10. "ASK ABOUT OUR; PRAY – AS – YOU – GO - PLAN." 11. FOR MEMBERS ONLY- ALL TRESPASSERS WILL BE BAPTIZED. 12. SIGN BROKEN - COME INSIDE FOR MESSAGE. 13. WALMART IS NOT THE ONLY SAVING PLACE. 14. GOD IS ALWAYS A WIRE-LESS PROVIDER. 15. LOOKING FOR A SIGN FROM GOD? THIS IS IT. 16. SEARCHING FOR A NEW LOOK? HAVE YOUR FAITH LIFTED HERE. 17. TROUBLE SLEEPING? WE HAVE SERMONS – COME HEAR ONE! 18. COME IN & PRAY TODAY. BEAT THE CHRISTMAS RUSH! 19. & YOU THINK FLORIDA IS HOT IN AUGUST. 20. YOU MAKE THE CHOICE. "GOD" WILL MAKE THE CHANGE. 21. TRADE GOD YOUR PIECES FOR HIS PEACE. 22. DO NOT GRIPE ABOUT YOUR CHURCH, IF IT WAS PERFECT, YOU COULDN'T BE IN IT. 23. GOD WANTS FULL CUSTODY – NOT JUST A WEEKEND VISIT. 24. VISITORS WELCOME – MEMBERS EXPECTED. 25. PSALMS READ HERE. 26. LIVE WHAT THE BIBLE TEACHES, DON'T

- JUST QUOTE THE SCRIPTURES. 27. "SOUL" FOOD SERVED HERE.  
 28. GOD SENT YOU A "TEXT" MESSAGE: READ IT.  
 29. FORECAST – THE SON WILL SHINE FOREVER.  
 30. IT'S NOT WHERE YOU BEEN, BUT WHERE YOU ARE GOING.  
 31. LOOKING FOR A LIFEGUARD? OURS WALKS ON WATER.  
 32. PREACHING MOVES MEN, PRAYER MOVES GOD.  
 33. WELCOME TO THE PERFECT CHURCH FOR THOSE WHO AREN'T.  
 34. HOME IMPROVEMENT–START TAKING YOUR FAMILY TO CHURCH.  
 35. READ THE BIBLE. IT'S USER FRIENDLY PLUS WE OFFER TECH  
 SUPPORT HERE ON SUNDAYS AT 10:30. 36. WHOEVER IS PRAYING FOR  
 SNOW–PLEASE STOP (PICTURE; SNOW UP TO THE BOTTOM OF SIGN)  
 36. LIFE IS A PUZZLE – LOOK HERE FOR THE MISSING PEACE.  
 37. DUST ON YOUR BIBLE COULD LEAD TO DIRT IN YOUR LIFE.  
 38. FREE COFFEE - EVERLASTING LIFE. YES, MEMBERSHIP HAS ITS  
 PRIVILEGES. 39. WHOEVER STOLE OUR A/C UNITS – KEEP ONE – IT'S  
 GOING TO BE HOT WHERE YOU'RE GOING. 40. GOD IS LIKE TIDE SOAP  
 – HE GETS THE STAINS OUT OTHERS LEFT BEHIND.  
 41. IF YOU DON'T WANT TO COME TO CHURCH – WHY WOULD YOU  
 WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN???  
 42. NO FAKE NEWS HERE, WE ONLY PREACH THE GOOD NEWS.  
 43. TOO HOT TO KEEP CHANGING SIGN. SIN BAD – JESUS GOOD.  
 DETAILS INSIDE.  
 44. "JUST LOVE EVERYONE – I'LL SORT'EM OUT LATER." (GOD)  
 45. FORGIVE YOUR ENEMIES – IT MESSES WITH THEIR HEADS.  
 46. JESUS IS WATCHING, BUT THE POLICE HAVE RADAR.

1750. CHURCH SPLITS \* THE MANY BATTLES AMONG CHRISTIANS, THE CHURCH SPLITS,  
 THE ABSENCE OF PURITY & PEACE, ALL SUGGEST THAT SOMETHING  
 IS WRONG. PERHAPS THAT "SOMETHING" IS THE ABSENCE OF THE  
 WISDOM OF GOD. GOD'S WISDOM PRODUCES BLESSING.

1751. CHURCH & STATE (a) WHOEVER HAS THE GOLD MAKES THE RULES. A MARRIAGE  
 BETWEEN C. & S. IS ALWAYS DETRIMENTAL TO THE MISSION OF THE  
 CHURCH. EITHER THE CHURCH WILL CHANGE ITS MESSAGE TO  
 ACCOMMODATE THE STATE'S POLITICAL AGENDA, OR THE  
 POLITICAL RULERS WILL USE THE CHURCH TO THEIR OWN ENDS.  
 REGARDLESS, THE PURITY OF THE CHURCH IS ALWAYS COM-  
 PROMISED. THIS UNHOLY UNITY CONTRIBUTED TO THE PARALYSIS  
 OF THE CHURCH DURING THE HITLER ERA.  
 (b) IN THE END TIMES, THERE WILL BE NO SEPARATION OF C. & S.  
 THE CHURCH WILL BE THE STATE, AS THE WORLD RULER WILL  
 DECLARE HIMSELF TO BE GOD & FORCE PEOPLE TO WORSHIP HIM.  
 (c) THE CHURCH PLAYS AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT ROLE FROM THE  
 STATE: ITS SYMBOL IS THE CROSS.

1752. CHURCH STATISTICS (a) FOR EVERY NEW CHURCH THAT IS PLANTED FOUR CLOSE  
 THEIR DOORS.  
 (b) CHURCH ATTENDANCE HAS DECLINED 20% IN THE LAST 10 YRS.  
 (c) 65% OF ALL AMERICANS HAVE NO CHURCH CONNECTION.

- (d) IN THE U.S. 15,000 PER MT ARE CONVERTING TO ISLAM.  
 (e) ONLY 28% OF PEOPLE BETWEEN 23 & 37 ATTEND A CHURCH.
1753. CHURCH SWITCHERS \* MANY CHURCH SWITCHERS ARE NOT ONLY RESTLESS, THEY ARE ANGRY, HURT, BETRAYED, ABUSED, CONFUSED, DISCOURAGED, DISENCHANTED & DISGUSTED BECAUSE THEIR CHURCHES HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER BY PURPOSE DRIVEN PUPPETS & PRODUCTS. (PAUL PROCTOR)
1754. CHURCH (THE TRUE) \* COMPOSED OF THOSE WHO ARE BORN-AGAIN OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD, REALIZE THEIR ROOTS. WE'RE "...GRAFTED, CONTRARY TO NATURE, INTO THE GOOD OLIVE TREE..." (ROM. 11:24) WE, AMONG THE GENTLES, HAVEN'T REPLACED ISRAEL, BUT THE BIBLE SAYS; "...THE GENTLES HAVE BEEN MADE PARTAKERS OF THEIR [ISRAEL'S] SPIRITUAL THINGS..." (ROM. 15:27), BUT IF WE ARE OUTSIDE THE FAITH, WE'RE OUTSIDE EVERYTHING THAT BELONGS TO ISRAEL, "...BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH, HAVING NO HOPE & W/O GOD IN THE WORLD". (EPH. 2:12). ONLY THOSE WHO ARE SAVED CAN CLAIM THE NEXT VERSE, BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS YE WHO SOMETIMES WERE FAR OFF ARE MADE NIGH BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST". (VERSE 13) NOW, WE'VE BECOME "FOLLOW-HEIRS, & OF THE SAME BODY & PARTAKERS OF HIS PROMISE IN CHRIST BY THE GOSPEL". (EPH. 3:6) (ARNO FROESE; **SADDAM'S MYSTERY BABYLON**)
1755. CHURCH (THE LOCAL) \* IS STILL GROUND ZERO FOR WHAT THE LORD IS DOING IN SEEKING HIS LOST ONES.
1756. CHURCH/THRONE OF GRACE \* BLINDNESS IN PART HAPPENED TO ISRAEL UNTIL THE "FULLNESS OF THE GENTLES" IS COMPLETED. (ROM. 11:25). THE "FULNESS OF THE GENTLES." WITH SOME JEWS, MAKE UP A "NEWBODY," THE CHURCH. (ROM. 6:14). WHEN CHRIST TOOK HIS SEAT UPON THE "FATHER'S THRONE" HE CHANGED IT FROM A "THRONE OF JUSTICE" TO A "THRONE OF GRACE." (REV. CLARENCE LARKIN)
1757. CHURCH (TRUE) (a) IS NOT A MUSEUM, AN EXHIBITION OF SAINTS, A SHOW-RING OF PIOUS PUREBREDS. A CHURCH IS A SCHOOL, A GROUP OF PEOPLE IN VARIOUS STAGES OF DEVELOPMENT, FROM BEGINNERS IN CHRISTIAN LIFE WITH THE DIRT OF THE WORLD STILL ON THEM TO THOSE CLAD IN THE WHITE ROBES OF THE SAINTS. (ENSLEY)  
 (b) THE CHURCH OF JESUS IS STILL UNDER THE SAME MANAGEMENT FOR OVER 2,000 YRS.
1758. CHURCH VISIT \* AS YOU PASS THIS LITTLE CHURCH, BE SURE TO PLAN A VISIT, SO WHEN AT LAST YOU'RE CARRIED IN, GOD WON'T ASK; "WHO IS IT?"
1759. CHURCH (WHAT DOES GOD WANT IN A) \* PURITY & UNWAVERING DEVOTION!
1760. CHURCH (WORLD) (a) ACCORDING TO (REV. 17), APOSTASY IN THE ORGANIZED CHURCH WILL TAKE THE FORM OF A CORRUPT WORLD CHURCH IN THE PERIOD AFTER THE TRUE CHURCH HAS BEEN RAPTURED. THE WORLD CHURCH WILL BE UNIVERSALLY WICKED & BLASPHEMOUS & WILL PERSECUTE ALL TRUE BELIEVERS IN J.C. (REV. 17:1)  
 (b) "I SAW THE WOMAN, DRUNK WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SAINTS & WITH THE BLOOD OF THE MARTYRS OF JESUS." (v.6)

1761. CHURCH (WORMS IN) \* A MINISTER DECIDER THAT A VISUAL DEMONSTRATION WOULD ADD EMPHASIS TO HIS SUNDAY SERMON. FOUR WORMS WERE PLACED INTO FOUR SEPARATE JARS. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> WORM WAS PUT INTO A CONTAINER OF ALCOHOL. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> WAS PUT INTO A CONTAINER OF CIGARETTE SMOKE. THE 3<sup>RD</sup> INTO A CONTAINER OF CHOCOLATE SYRUP & A 4<sup>TH</sup> INTO A CONTAINER OF GOOD, CLEAN SOIL. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE SERMON, THE MINISTER REPORTED THE FOLLOWING RESULTS: 1<sup>ST</sup> WORM IN ALCOHOL – DEAD 2<sup>ND</sup> WORM IN CIGARETTE SMOKE – DEAD. 3<sup>RD</sup> WORM IN CHOCOLATE SYRUP – DEAD. THE 4<sup>TH</sup> WORM IN GOOD, CLEAN SOIL – ALIVE... SO THE MINISTER ASKED THE CONGREGATION, “WHAT DID YOU LEARN FROM THIS DEMONSTRATION?” MAXINE WAS SITTING IN THE BACK & QUICKLY RAISED HER HAND & SAID, “AS LONG AS YOU DRINK, SMOKE & EAT CHOCOLATE, YOU WON’T HAVE WORMS!” THAT PRETTY MUCH ENDED THE SERVICE.
1762. CHURCHES (MANY) TODAY PREACH \* BLESSINGS WITHOUT REPENTANCE, PROSPERITY WITHOUT PIETY. THEY HAVE A THEOLOGY OF SUCCESS, BUT NOT A THEOLOGY OF SUFFERING. THEY PREACH ABOUT THE GOOD LIFE IN THIS PRESENT WORLD & GIVE NO THOUGHT TO THE WORLD TO COME.
1763. CHURCHES (SEVEN) OF REV. (a) 1. EPHESUS: DUTY WITHOUT LOVE. THIS CHURCH REPRESENTS THE DANGER OF LOSING OUR FIRST LOVE, THAT FRESH ARBOR & DEVOTION TO CHRIST WHICH CHARACTERIZED THE EARLY CHURCH. 2. SMYRNA: POOR & PERSECUTED, BUT RICH! THIS CHURCH REPRESENTS THE DANGER OF FEAR OF SUFFERING. THEY WERE EXORTED BY CHRIST TO “FEAR NONE OF THE THINGS THAT THEY WOULD SUFFER.” 3. PERGAMOS: COMPROMISE WITH THE WORLD-SYSTEM. THIS CHURCH ILLUSTRATES THE CONSTANT DANGER OF DOCTRINAL COMPROMISE, WHICH IS OFTEN THE FIRST STEP TOWARD COMPLETE DEFECTION FROM THE FAITH. 4. THYATIRA: THE GREAT COUNTERFEIT. THIS CHUCH IS A MONUMENT TO THE DANGER OF MORAL COMPROMISE. THE CHURCH TODAY HAS NOT ONLY TOLERATED BUT IN MANY CASES ENCOURAGED COMPROMISE OF BIBLICAL MORAL STANDARDS. 5. SARDIS: DEAD ORTHODOXY. THIS CHURCH IS A WARNING AGAINST THE DANGER OF SPIRITUAL DEADNESS, OF ORTHODOXY WITHOUT LIFE, OF MERE OUTWARD APPEARANCE BUT NO INWARD REALITY. 6. PHILADELPHIA: REVIVAL & EVANGELISM. THIS CHURCH IS EXHORTED TO KEEP ENDURING WITH PATIENCE & MAINTAIN THE “LITTLE STRENGTH” THAT THEY HAD WHILE THEY WAIT PATIENTLY FOR THE LORD’S RETURN. 7. LAODICEA: COMPROMISE & APOSTASY. THE FINAL MESSAGE TO THIS CHURCH IS A CROWNING INDICTMENT, A WARNING AGAINST THE DANGER OF LUKEWARMNESS, OF SELF-SUFFICIENCY, OF BEING UNCONSCIOUS OF DESPERATE SPIRITUAL NEED. THE INVITATION GIVEN LONG AGO TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES IS EXTENDED TO ALL MEN & CHURCHES TODAY. (JOHN WALWOOD) (b) WE CAN LOOK AT

ALL THE CHURCHES IN THE WORLD TODAY THAT CALL THEMSELVES “CHRISTIAN” & FIND SOME THAT CORRESPOND WITH EACH OF THE 7 CHURCH TYPE DESCRIBED IN JOHN’S REV... HOWEVER, THE DOMINANT CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS OF OUR DAY ARE THOSE OF THE 7<sup>TH</sup> CHURCH, THE LAODICEAN CHURCH. (HAL LINDSEY)

1764. CHURCHES THAT LOSE THEIR ZEAL (a) CHURCHES ARE LIKE COMPUTER OPERATING SYSTEMS, OVER THE YEARS, PEOPLE KEEP ADDING PROGRAMS & EVENTUALLY THE WHOLE SYSTEM CRASHES.  
(b) WE NEED TO CONVINCE THE PEOPLE TO ERASE THE HARD DRIVE & START OVER WITH A NEW OPERATING SYSTEM.
1765. CIGARETTES (a) A PINCH OF TOBACCO ROLLED UP IN PAPER WITH A FIRE ON ONE END AND A FOOL ON THE OTHER.  
(b) SMOKING WON’T SEND YOU TO HELL, BUT IT WILL MAKE YOU SMELL LIKE YOU WENT THERE FOR A VISIT. (PASTOR CHARLIE)  
(c) BEST WAY TO STOP SMOKING IS TO CARRY WET MATCHES.  
(d) PEOPLE USED TO SOLVE THEIR PROBLEMS QUIETLY OVER A DRINK & A CIGARETTE. NOW; THAT IS THEIR PROBLEM.  
(e) CIGARETTES ARE FOR PEOPLE WITH MONEY TO BURN & A BODY TO WASTE. (A FRIEND; JIM AKKERMAN; NASA ENGINEER)
1766. CIRCLE \* AS AMERICA SPINS IN CIRCLE; I SOMETIMES THINK, THERE ARE ONLY A FEW WHO REALLY KNOW WHAT’S GOING ON & GETS DIZZY.
1767. CIRCLE OF LIFE \* A ROACH IS AFRIAD OF A MOUSE – WHOSE AFRAID OF A CAT – WHOSE AFRAID OF A DOG – WHOSE AFRAID OF A MAN – WHOSE AFRIAD OF A WOMEN – WHOSE AFRAID OF A ROACH.
1768. CIRCLE OF LIGHT \* WHEN I SIN WITHIN THE CIRCLE OF LIGHT, I MUST JUST AGREE (CONFESS) WITH GOD, THAT IT IS WRONG & HE WILL FORGIVE ME. HE IS FAITHFUL TO FORGIVE US. SEE: (I JOHN 1:9-10)
1769. CIRCUMCISION (a) THE INFLUENCE OF THE “MOTHER CHURCH” AT JERUSALEM CONTINUED EVEN THOUGH THE GENTILE CHRISTIAN CHURCH WAS GROWING STRONGER OUTSIDE OF JUDEA. FOR EXAMPLE: WHEN THE CHURCH WAS TOLD THAT PAUL & BARNABAS WERE ALLOWING GENTILES TO PRACTICE THEIR FAITH IN CHRIST WITHOUT CIRCUMCISION, IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THEM TO GO TO JERUSALEM TO GET THE MATTER CLEARED UP. (b) AROUND 50 A.D; WE READ IN (ACTS 15), THAT THE COUNCIL OF JERUSALEM TOOK PLACE. JAMES, THE 2<sup>ND</sup> BISHOP OF THE CHURCH AT JERUSALEM, CAME UP WITH THE COMPROMISE TO SETTLE THE ISSUE ONCE & FOR ALL. CIRCUMCISION WOULD NOT BE REQUIRED OF THE GENTILES TO BE SAVED OR TO PRACTICE CHRISTIANITY. (c) THE FAMOUS LETTER THAT WAS DRAFTED TO THE CHURCH AT ANTIOCH IS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS IN THE HISTORY OF THE YOUNG CHURCH. (THE BRIDE OF CHRIST) THIS DOCUMENT FOREVER SEPARATED THE CHURCH OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST FROM THE BONDS OF JUDAISM. UP UNTIL THIS MOMENT IN HISTORY, THE YOUNG CHRISTIAN CHURCH HAD NURSED LIKE A BABY AT THE BOSOM OF JUDAISM. (SHE WAS WEANED IN ACTS CHAPTER 15) (d) SHE IS NO LONGER

CONSIDERED A SCHISM OF JUDAISM, BUT A TRUE SEPARATE FAITH BUILT UPON THE PRINCIPLE OF THE RESURRECTED CHRIST. IT IS NO LONGER WORKS OF THE FLESH, NO LONGER SALVATION UNDER THE LAW, BUT TRUE LIBERTY IN JESUS CHRIST. HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS BECOMES OURS BY FAITH. FROM THIS MOMENT ON, THE GENTILE CHURCH COULD GROW WITHOUT FEAR OF REPRISALS FROM JERUSALEM. "THIS DOCUMENT IS THE "BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF THE GENTLE CHURCH."

(e) WHAT OCCURS WHEN CHRIST ENTERS OUR LIVES? WE EXPERIENCE CIRCUMCISION. PAUL DEFINED CIRCUMCISION AS PUTTING OFF THE BODY OF FLESH. HERE THE TERM FLESH DESIGNATES OUR FALLEN, SINFUL NATURE. THIS PUTTING OFF IS A SPIRITUAL SURGERY THAT ONLY GOD CAN PERFORM WHEN WE COME TO HIM IN REPENTANCE & FAITH. SEE; (GAL. 2:11)

(f) THE FOUNDATION IS LAID; THE PLAN IS IN MOTION; THE PET PROJECT OF CHRIST, "I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH," HAS BEGUN.

1770. CIRCUMSTANCES (a) ARE EVENTS THAT TRIGGER ANOTHER EVENT. USUALLY WE THINK OF THEM AS NEGATIVES, BUT MOST OF THEM ARE REALLY GOOD. THEY SHOULD BE FOR 1. PROGRESS; SOMETIMES OUR CIRCUMSTANCES ARE FOR THE BENEFIT OF OTHERS. 2. FOR REFOCUSING, AS A BELIEVER; WE ARE TO KEEP OUR EYES ON THE PRIZE, JESUS & THE WORD. 3. IT SHOULD INVOKE WORSHIP OF GOD. OUR #1 PURPOSE IS TO EXHALT GOD. (PASTOR SCOTT)

(b) WE MUST CUT OUR COAT ACCORDING TO OUR CLOTH & ADAPT OURSELVES TO CHANGING CIRCUMSTANCES.

(c) TAKE YOUR EYES OFF YOUR CIRCUMSTANCES & FOCUS ONLY ON YOUR DESTINATION. HEAVEN. IN THE HOLY LAND, ROADS WERE NOT CALLED THE WINDING ROAD, THE VALLEY ROAD OR THE TREACHEROUS ROAD. BUT WERE CALLED WHERE THEY LED YOU TO LIKE THE DAMASCUS ROAD OR THE JERICHO ROAD. THE MOST FAMOUS ROADS IN ZION WERE NAMED FOR PLACES. SO TOO IN OUR JOURNEY OF OUR LIFE. NEVER MAKE THE MISTAKE OF JUDGING YOUR ROAD OR YOUR LIFE BY WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE OR FEELS LIKE. ALWAYS LOOK TO THE END OF YOUR COURSE, TO WHERE IT IS TAKING YOU. NEVER GIVE UP. KEEP PRESSING FORWARD TO HEAVEN.

(d) WHEN FACED WITH DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES, WE CAN TRUST GOD TO BE OUR STRENGTH. (e) GOD USES PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES TO PREPARE US FOR THE FUTURE. (f) "TOO OFTEN WE TRY TO USE GOD TO CHANGE OUR CIRCUMSTANCES, WHILE HE IS USING OUR CIRCUMSTANCES TO CHANGE US." (DR. DAVID OSBURN)

1771. CIRCUS (3 RING) \* MARRIAGE IS LIKE A 3 RING CIRCUS, THE ENGAGEMENT RING, THE WEDDING RING & THE SUFFERING.

1772. CITIES (10 POOREST CITIES WITH POPULATION OVER 250,000 IN THE U.S. AS OF 2012)

1. DETROIT, MI. % OF PEOPLE BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL 32.5%

2. BUFFALO, N.Y. 29.9%, 3. CINCINNATI, OH. 27.8%, 4. CLEVELAND, OH. 27%, 5. MIAMI, FL. 26.9%. 6. ST. LOUIS, MO. 26.8%, 7. EL PASO, TX.

26.4%, 8. MILWAUKEE, WI. 26.2% 9. PHILADELPHIA, PA. 25%  
 10. NEWARK, N.J. 24%. ALL THESE CITIES HAVE ONE THING IN COMMON; THEY HAVE NOT ELECTED A REP. MAYOR IN MANY MANY YEARS. EINSTEIN ONCE SAID; “THE DEFINITION OF INSANITY IS DOING THE SAME THING OVER & OVER AGAIN & EXPECTING DIFFERENT RESULTS.” IT IS THE POOR WHO HABITUALLY ELECT DEMOCRATS - YET THEY ARE STILL POOR! YOU CANNOT HELP PEOPLE PERMANENTLY BY DOING FOR THEM, WHAT THEY COULD & SHOULD DO FOR THEMSELVES.

#### 1773. CITIZENS

(a) WHATEVER MAKES MEN GOOD CHRISTIANS, MAKES THEM GOOD CITIZENS. (DANIEL WEBSTER)

(b) OUR “PATHWAY” IS STRAIGHT TO THE BALLOT BOX. WE DEMAND IN RECONSTRUCTION SUFFRAGE FOR ALL CITIZENS OF THE REPUBLIC. I WOULD NOT TALK OF NEGROS OR WOMEN, BUT OF CITIZENS. (ELIZABETH CADY STANTON 1868)

(c) **THE FIRST REQUISITE OF A GOOD CITIZEN IN THIS REPUBLIC OF OURS IS THAT HE SHALL BE ABLE & WILLING TO PULL HIS WEIGHT.** (TEDDY ROOSEVELT)

1774.CITIZEN (AMERICAN) \* JUST FATHOM THE HYPOCRISY OF A GOV'T THAT REQUIRES EVERY CITIZEN TO PROVE THEY ARE INSURED... BUT NOT EVERYONE MUST PROVE THEY ARE A CITIZEN. (DURING OBAMA AD.)

#### 1775.CITIZENSHIP

(a) FOR OUR CITIZENSHIP IS IN HEAVEN, FROM WHICH ALSO WE EAGERLY WAIT FOR A SAVIOR. (PHIL. 3:20)

(b) WHAT MATTERS IS; THAT WE HAVE THE QUALIFICATIONS THAT ARE RECOGNIZED BY THE “KEEPER OF THE KEYS.”

(c) WHEN DOES ONE BECOME A CITIZEN OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN? WHEN THAT PERSON IS BORN AGAIN.

(d) OUR CITIZENSHIP IN HEAVEN DEFINES OUR DUTIES HERE ON EARTH. SAY & DO THINGS THAT WILL BRING OTHERS TO CHRIST.

(e) WHEN WE BECOME CHRIST FOLLOWERS, WE BECOME RESIDENTS OF HEAVEN. WE ARE CITIZENS OF HEAVEN WHO ARE TRAVELING THROUGH EARTH. I'M CURRENTLY HERE ON EARTH AS AN AMBASSADOR. THAT'S TRUE OF EVERY BELIEVER. SO, INVEST YOUR TIME, TALENTS & TREASURE IN THE WORD OF GOD & THE SOULS OF MEN, WOMEN & YOUNG PEOPLE WHO NEED THE MESSAGE OF JESUS CHRIST. (f) HEAVEN IS PRECIOUS BECAUSE OUR RESERVATION IS THERE. THERE IS A BOOK IN HEAVEN, A REGISTRY, CALLED THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE, IN WHICH THE NAMES OF ALL WHO WILL BE IN HEAVEN ARE RECORDED. IS YOUR NAME WRITTEN IN HEAVEN? DO YOU HAVE A RESERVATION THERE? (g) SEE; AMERICA; GENERAL COLIN POWELL, SEE; (PHIL. 3:20-21, II COR. 5:1-6 & V-8).

#### 1776. CITRUS

\* CAME FROM S. E. ASIA & HAS BEEN CULTIVATED FOR ABOUT 4000 YEARS IN SOUTHERN CHINA. THERE ARE 9 SPECIES – ORANGE, GRAPEFRUIT, LEMON, LIME, MANDARIN ORANGE, SOUR ORANGE, PUMMELO, CITRON, & KUMQUATS. THROUGH CROSSBREEDING THERE ARE HUNDREDS OF SUB-SPECIES ALL OVER THE WORLD. THE

1<sup>ST</sup> CITRUS IN N.A. ARRIVED IN 1493 WITH COLUMBUS' 2<sup>ND</sup> VOYAGE. PROBABLY THE SOUR ORANGE. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> SWEET ORANGES WERE PLANTED BETWEEN 1513-1565. THE CITRUS IND. IN FL. BEGAN IN ST. AUGUSTINE IN 1822. THE SWEET ORANGE WAS INTRODUCED TO EUROPE ABOUT AD 200. A BLEND OF SUGAR & ACID. SUGAR FORMS DURING THE HEAT OF THE DAYTIME & THE ACIDS FORM DURING THE COOLER NIGHTS. TANGELO IS A HYBRID BETWEEN A MANDARIN & A GRAPEFRUIT. TANGERINE IS A MANDARIN WITH RED-ORANGE SKIN THAT IS EASY TO PEEL. IT WAS 1<sup>ST</sup> INTRODUCED TO EUROPE THROUGH THE MOROCCAN SEAPORT OF TANGIER, HENCE THE NAME "TANGERINE" (NOW USED INTERCHANGEABLY WITH MANDARIN). GRAPEFRUIT IS NAMED BECAUSE OF THE GRAPE-LIKE CLUSTERS IN WHICH THEY GROW. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> IN THE U.S. ARRIVED IN SAFTY HARBOR FL. IN 1823. (**THE GREAT CITUS BOOK**; ALLEN SUSSER, 1997)

1777. CITY (DARK) ON THE HILL \* IN AMERICA, IT SEEMS AS IF EVERY DAY A NEW THRESHOLD OF APOSTASY & MORAL DESCENT HAS BEEN CROSSED & WE ARE RAPIDLY TRANSFORMING INTO THE DARK OPPOSITE OF THE "CITY ON A HILL," THE "HOLY COMMONWEALTH" IT HAD BEEN FOUNDED TO BE. THE PROFHETS ONCE CRIED OUT: "WOE TO THOSE WHO CALL EVIL GOOD & GOOD EVIL; WHO PUT DARKNESS FOR LIGHT & LIGHT FOR DARKNESS." AMERICA, HAVING BEEN FORMED AFTER THE PATTERN OF ANCIENT ISRAEL IS NOW FOLLOWING IN THE COURSE OF ISRAEL'S APOSTASY. IT'S NO ACCIDENT THAT THE SAME HARBINGERS THAT APPEARED TO ISRAEL ARE NOW REAPPEARING IN AMERICA AS FORMS OF COMING JUDGEMENT. AS A NATION WE ARE RESPONDING WITH THE SAME DEFIANCE AS ISRAEL DID. WE HAVE REACHED THE TIPPING POINT. ONCE THIS HAPPENS, THING ACCELERATE. SO IT IS WITH OUR NATION. 9/11/ WAS A WARNING, BUT AS A NATION WE DID NOT HEED IT. THUS THE NATION'S ADVANCE TO JUDGEMENT. LIKE ISRAEL, AMERICA WAS GIVEN MUCH, BEING FOUND ON GOD'S WORD & MANY BLESSINGS WERE GIVEN TO US. BUT TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN, THEN MUCH WILL BE REQUIRED & ITS SINS MUST BE SEVERELY JUDGED. GOD ALLOWS THE NATION TO BE SHAKEN BY 9/11. GOD IS STILL CALLING. BUT WILL WE LISTEN? THEN CAME THE ECONOMIC DOWNFALL OF 2008. YHRN COVID, STILL NO REVIVAL. THERE ARE NO GUARANTEES AS TO HOW MANY WARNINGS OR SHAKINGS ARE GIVEN BEFORE JUDGEMENT FALLS.

1778. CIVILIZED MAN \* ANYONE CAN BE A BARBARIAN; IT REQUIRES EFFORT TO REMAIN A CIVILIZED MAN. (LEONARD SIDNEY WOOLF)

1779. CIVILIZATION \* IS IN A RACE BETWEEN EDUCATION & CATASTROPHE. (H.G. WELLS)

1780. CIVILIZATION NOW - THIS IS PRICELESS \* OUR PHONES-WIRELESS, COOKING FIRELESS, CARS-KEYLESS, FOOD-FATLESS, TIRES-TUBELESS, DRESS-SLEEVELESS, YOUTH-JOBLESS, LEADERS-SHAMELESS, RELATIONSHIPS-MEANINGLESS, ATTITUDES-CARELESS, BABIES-FATHERLESS, FEELINGS-HEARTLESS, ECUCATION-VALUELESS, CHILDREN-MANNERLESS & OUR COUNTRY-GODLESS. WE ARE

SPEECHLESS, GOVERNMENT IS CLUELESS & OUR POLITICIANS ARE WORTHLESS! I'M SCARED S---LESS!!!

1781. CIVILIZATIONS DO NOT GIVE OUT \* THEY GIVE IN. IN A SOCIETY WHERE ANYTHING GOES, EVENTUALLY EVERYTHING WILL. (JOHN UNDERWOOD)
1782. CIVILIZATION ("OUR") HAS SUFFERED \* FROM THE INFLUENCE OF THE MODERN BARBARIANS WHO HAVE OVERRUN OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM & TAKEN OVER OUR CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS. WHAT WE NEED IS A NATIONAL RENEWING. WHAT WE NEED AS A CULTURE IS TO GET BACK TO THE BIBLE". (DR.JAMES KENNEDY)
1783. CIVILIZATION (WESTERN) \* WAS BUILT UPON PRINCIPALS DERIVED FROM ENGLISH COMMON LAW & TRADITION, JUDIO-CHRISTIAN MORALITY & THE UNIQUELY AMERICAN PRINCIPLES OF INDIVIDUALISM & SELF-RELIANCE. WHAT ARE WESTERN VALUES TODAY? SHOOTING JUNK AT NITHT & TAKING A COFFEE ENEMA IN THE MORNING. SLEEPING WITH SEVERAL PEOPLE AT NIGHT & DOING AN HERBAL BATH CLEANSING ROUTINE THE NEXT DAY. ARE THOSE OUR VALUES NOW? IS THIS WHY MANY ARE INTO DETOXING, BECAUSE THEY KNOW THEIR SOULS ARE POLLUTED? HERE WE ARE 50 YRS AFTER THE 60's WHEN WE WERE TOLD TO ELIMINATE ALL REPRESSION, TO LET IT ALL HANG OUT. IF IT FEELS GOOD, DO IT. CAN ANYONE REALLY SAY THAT HAS WORKED OUT WELL? AMERICANS BARELY NOTICE AS OBAMA RAN ROUGH-SHOD OVER THE CONSTITUTION, TOOK OVER THE HEALTH-CARE SYSTEM, FLOODED THE COUNTRY WITH ILLEGAL ALIENS & ALIENATES OUR ALLIES OVERSEAS. AS LONG AS THE BEER WAS FLOWING, FOOTBALL WAS AVAILABLE THREE NIGHTS A WEEK & PORN WAS AVAILABLE 24/7, THEY STAYED FAT, DUMB & HAPPY. WE HAVE TWO OPPOSING FORCES FIGHTING IN THE WORLD RIGHT NOW. WE HAVE THE EXTREMELY RELIGIOUS MUSLIM FANATICS WHO ARE WILLING TO KILL FOR IT. THE WEST IS EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE. IT HAS NO VALUES LEFT. THE LEFT HAS ALMOST KILLED THE CHURCH. THEY HAVE DESTROYED ALL SEMBLANCE OF RELIGION & MORALITY. DESTROYED THE AMERICAN PRINCIPLES OF PRIVATE PROPERTY, FREE ENTERPRISE, SELF-RELIANCE & PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY. THEY HAVE REPLACED THEM WITH ATHEISM, HEDONISM, DEPENDENCY & POLITICAL CORRECTNESS.
1784. CIVILIZATION (A) THAT THAT SEES EVIL AS GOOD \* WILL NOW SEE GOOD AS EVIL. SO THOSE WHO IN TIMES PAST WOULD HAVE BEEN LOOKED UPON AS HEROES & ROLE MODELS ARE NOW SEEN AS ENEMIES OF THE STATE.
1785. CIVIL QUESTION \* DESERVES A CICIPAL ANSWER.
1786. CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1964 \* WHICH ESSENTIALLY OUTLAWED JIM CROW SEGREGATION & DISCRIMINATION BASED ON RACE, COLOR, RELIGION, SEX & NATIONAL ORIGIN WAS OPPOSED BY 69% OF THE SENATE DEMOCRATS & SUPPORTED BY 82% OF THE SENATE REPUBLICANS & OPPOSED BY 61% OF THE HOUSE DEMOCRATS & SUPPORTED BY 80% OF HOUSE REPUBLICANS.

1787. CIVIL WAR (a) HOW IS IT POSSIBLE TO HAVE A CIVIL WAR? IT'S NOT CIVIL!!!  
 (b) TWO OR MORE SIDES DISAGREE ON WHO RUNS THE COUNTRY. THEY CAN'T SETTLE THE QUESTION THROUGH ELECTIONS BECAUSE THEY DON'T AGREE THAT ELECTIONS ARE HOW YOU DECIDE WHO'S IN CHARGE. THAT'S THE BASIC ISSUE HERE. WHO DECIDES WHO RUNS THE COUNTRY? WHEN YOU HATE EACH OTHER BUT STILL ACCEPT THE ELECTION RESULTS, YOU HAVE A COUNTRY. WHEN YOU STOP ACCEPTING ELECTION RESULTS, YOU HAVE A COUNTDOWN TO A CIVIL WAR. IT MEANS THEY DON'T ACCEPT THE RESULTS OF ANY ELECTION THAT THEY DON'T WIN. IT MEANS THEY DON'T BELIEVE THAT TRANSFER OF POWER IN A COUNTRY IS DETERMINED BY ELECTIONS. THAT'S CIVIL WAR. WHAT YOU WANT IS A DICTATORSHIP. YOUR VERY OWN DICTATORSHIP. HAVE NO DOUBT. WE'RE IN A CIVIL WAR BETWEEN CONSERVATIVE GOV'T & A LEFTIST GOV'T.  
 (c) GUNS ARE ONLY INVOLVED IN THE LAST PHASE OF A CIVIL WAR. CIVIL WAR IS A SCARY SCENARIO TO EVEN THINK ABOUT, BUT MORE & MORE THE INGREDIENTS SEEM TO BE SIMMERING. OUR NATION IS DIVIDED INTO TWO HOSTILE CAMPS ON ALMOST EVERY ISSUE.  
 (d) THE RASMUSSEN REPORTS FOUND THAT 31% OF PROBABLE U.S. VOTERS SURVEYED BELIEVE "IT'S LIKELY THAT THE U.S. WILL EXPERIENCE A SECOND CIVIL WAR SOMETIMES IN THE NEXT FIVE YEARS". ALMOST HALF OF BLACK AMERICANS BELIEVE ANOTHER CIVIL WAR IS IMMINENT.
1788. CIVIL WAR (AMERICA'S) (a) THE BLOODIEST & MOST DEVASTATING WAR WAS FOUGHT, NOT OVER THE ISSUE OF FREEDOM VERSUS SLAVERY, BUT BECAUSE OF CLASHING ECONOMIC INTERESTS. AT THE HEART OF THIS CONFLICT WERE QUESTIONS OF LEGALIZED PLUNDER, BANKING MONOPOLIES, & EVEN EUROPEAN TERRITORIAL EXPANSION INTO LATIN AMERICA. (b) THE WAR WAS NOT POPULAR IN THE NORTH UNTIL THE ISSUE OF SLAVERY WAS ADDED. THIS TURNED IT INTO A MORAL CRUSADE. (c) BOOT PRINT OF THE ROTHSCHILD FORMULA IS UNMISTAKABLE ACROSS THE GRAVES OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS ON BOTH SIDES. IN THE NORTH, NEITHER GREENBACKS, TAXES, NOR WAR BONDS WERE ENOUGH TO FINANCE THE WAR. SO A NATIONAL BANKING SYSTEM WAS CREATED TO CONVERT GOV'T BONDS INTO FIAT MONEY (MONEY MADE OUT OF NOTHING) & THE PEOPLE LOSS OVER HALF THEIR MONETARY ASSETS TO THE HIDDEN TAX OF INFLATION. IN THE SOUTH, THE PRINTING PRESS ACCOMPLISHED THE SAME THING WITH A TOTAL MONETARY LOSS TO THEM.  
 (d) SOME 600,000 MEN DIED & SOME 400,000 HAD BEEN WOUNDED ON BOTH SIDES OF THE CONFLICT. GENERAL LEE SURRENDERED AT APPOMATTOX COURTHOUSE IN APRIL OF 1865.
1789. CIVIL WAR (ANOTHER) ARE WE THE ONLY COUNTRY DUMB ENOUGH TO START \*  
 BECAUSE WE ARE OFFENDED BY THE FIRST ONE???
1790. CLAP THOSE HANDS IN WORSHIP – DON'T JUST PADDY-CAKE THEM.

1791. CLARA BARTON \* THE FOUNDER OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS. SHE WAS A HOSPITAL NURSE DURING THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.
1792. CLASS (a) IS BORN OUT OF SELF-RESPECT & A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR OTHERS. (b) MONEY DOESN'T BUY CLASS. (ANDY ROONEY)  
(c) A PERSON OF CLASS IS ONE WE CAN ALL ASPIRE TO BE.
1793. CLASSIFIED AD \* JOB WANTED - FORMER BANKER WILL WORK FOR A LIVING! (NO PREVIOUS WORK EXPERIENCE) "DUH!"
1794. CLASSIFIED (WE DESIRE TO BE) (a) ACCORDING TO OUR EXCEPTIONAL VIRTUES; WE ARE APT TO CLASSIFY OTHERS ACCORDING TO THEIR EXCEPTIONAL FAULTS. (HENRY BATES DIAMOND) (b) EVERY MAN IS ENTITLED TO BE VALUED BY HIS BEST MOMENT. (R.W. EMERSON)
1795. CLASSROOM/GOD \* WHEN WE HAD GOD IN THE CLASSROOM, THERE WAS NO NEED FOR ARMED GUARDS IN THE HALLWAYS. (KELLIGH NELSON)
1796. CLASSROOMS HAVE BECOME INDOCTRINATION MILLS \* FOR RACISM, SEGREGATION, BIGOTRY & SEXUAL PERVERSION & TEACHERS' UNIONS ARE HOSTILE TO PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT IN CRITICAL DECISIONS ABOUT THE HEALTH & WELFARE OF THEIR CHILDREN.
1797. CLEAN (a) IF EVERYBODY SWEEPED THEIR OWN DOORSTEP, THE WHOLE WORLD WOULD BE CLEAN. (b) YOU CANNOT MAKE A MAN CLEAN BY WASHING HIS SHIRT! (WILLIAM BOOTH SALVATION ARMY)
1798. CLEANING IS \* JUST PUTTING STUFF IN LESS OBVIOUS PLACES.
1799. CLEANING THE HOUSE (INSTEAD OF) \* SHE JUST TURNS OFF THE LIGHTS.
1800. CLEARNESS \* A PERSON WHO INSISTS UPON SEEING WITH PERFECT CLEARNESS BEFORE THEY DECIDE, NEVER DECIDES.
1801. CLEOPATRA \* BECOMES QUEEN OF EGYPT IN 51 b.c.
1802. CLERGY (a) AN OUNCE OF MOTHER IS WORTH A POUND OF CLERGY.  
(b) A CLERGYMAN IS PAID TO BE GOOD. A LAY-PERSON HAS TO BE GOOD FOR NOTHING. (c) SEE; UNDER ATTACK.
1803. CLEVERNESS \* THE HEIGHT OF CLEVERNESS IS TO BE ABLE TO CONCEAL IT.
1804. CLASS (a) THERE ARE ONLY TWO CLASSES: FIRST CLASS & NO CLASS.  
(b) YOU CANNOT BUY CLASS.
1805. CLEAR \* CLEAR YOUR MIND OF CAN'T.
1806. CLICHÉ (a) IS A TRUTH THAT HAS RETAINED ITS VALIDITY THROUGH TIME. MANKIND WOULD LOSE MUCH OF ITS HARD-EARNED WISDOM, BUILT UP PATIENTLY OVER THE AGES, IF IT EVER LOST ITS CLICHES.  
(b) THERE IS LITTLE TRUTH IN ONE CLICHÉ; THAT WE SHOULDN'T MIX RELIGION & POLITICS. THERE IS NO ESCAPING THE MIXTURE OF RELIGION & POLITICS, BECAUSE, NEARLY EVERY LAW IS THE RESULT OF SOMEONE'S JUDGEMENT ABOUT WHAT IS GOOD & WHAT IS BAD.
1807. CLIFT \* REMEMBER; THAT WHEN YOU ARE STANDING ON THE EDGE OF A CLIFT, THE BEST WAY TO MAKE PROGRESS IS TO BACK UP.
1808. CLIMATE \* "IF THE CLIMATE WAS A BANK, THE U.S. WOULD ALREADY HAVE SAVED IT." (HUGO CHEVEZ; VENEZUELAN PRESIDENT, DEC. 2009)
1809. CLIMATE CHANGE (a) AT WHAT POINT IN EARTH'S HISTORY DID THE CLIMATE NOT "CHANGE"? (b) THE ENTIRE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT IS NOT ABOUT SAVING THE PLANET ANYMORE. IT'S ABOUT MONEY &

CONTROL. LIKE EVERY OTHER CRISIS THE LEFT DREAMS UP. THE PROPOSED SOLUTION IS POLITICIANS GETTING MORE OF YOUR MONEY & CONTROLLING MORE OF YOUR LIFE. MOST OF US LEARNED ABOUT THE RECURRING ICE AGES THAT HAVE OCCURRED THROUGHOUT EARTH'S HISTORY AROUND THE FIFTH GRADE. THEY WERE ALL ENDED BY GLOBAL WARMING WHICH OBVIOUSLY OCCURRING LONG BEFORE THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION. THE TRUTH IS THAT THE EARTH HAS COOLED & WARMED IN CYCLES DURING ITS ENTIRE EXISTENCE. TECHNICALLY, WE ARE STILL IN THE LAST OF FIVE ICE AGES IN EARTH'S HISTORY. WHAT MOST PEOPLE REFERR TO AS THE END OF THE LAST ICE AGE AROUND TEN THOUSAND YEARS AGO WAS REALLY JUST THE END OF THE LAST GLACIAL PERIOD. THE CURRENT ICE AGE AS DEFINED BY REAL SCIENTISTS WON'T END UNTIL THERE IS NO GLACIAL ICE ANYWHERE, INCL. IN ANTARCTICA.

(c) RIGHT AFTER YOUR FIFTH-GRADE SCIENCE CLASS, YOU MAY HAVE LEARNED IN HISTORY CLASS ABOUT THE NORSE SETTLING IN GREENLAND. THEY WERE ABLE TO DO SO AROUND 1000 AD BECAUSE OF THE MEDIEVAL WARM PERIOD, WHICH MADE GREENLAND MUCH MORE HOSPITABLE. ITS RIVERS WERE MORE NAVIGABLE, TREES & PLANTS WERE MORE ABUNDANT & CROPS COULD BE GROWN FARTHER NORTH. THE NORSE SETTLEMENTS ENDED ABRUPTLY DURING THE 1400's WITH THE ONSET OF WHAT IS KNOWN AS THE LITTLE ICE AGE, A PERIOD OF DRAMIC COOLING. WHAT ONE CAN TAKE FROM THIS IS THAT A MUCH MORE VIOLENT CLIMATE CHANGE THAN ANYTHING EXPERIENCED SINCE THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION HAVE ALWAYS OCCURRED ON THIS PLANET. THE MEDIEVAL WARM PERIOD & THE LITTLE ICE AGE ARE NOT CONTROVERSIAL THEORIES. THEY ARE ACCEPTED SCIENTIFIC FACTS.

(d) PERHAPS THE BIGGEST WHOPPER THE CLIMATE CHANGE CULT WANTS US TO SWALLOW IS THAT CARBON DIOXIDE CAUSES GLOBAL WARMING. THEY ACTUALLY CALLED C.D. A POLLUTANT. YES, THE SAME C.D. IS NECESSARY FOR PHOTOSYNTHESIS & WITHOUT WHICH ALL PLANTS WOULD DIE. THIS IS SOMETHING YOU PROBABLY LEARNED IN FORTH GRADE, BUT THE ENVIO-SOCIALIST WANT YOU TO FORGET THAT TOO. THE INCREASES IN C.D. ALWAYS OCCUR AFTER THE TEMPERATURE INCREASES. SO INCREASES IN C.D. DON'T CAUSE GLOBAL WARMING. GLOBAL WARMING CAUSES INCREASES IN C.D. THE LEFTIST MEDIA IGNORES THE EVIDENCE & GOES ON REPEATING THE LIES. (e) WHY DID EVERYONE STOP CALLING THE PHENOMENON "GLOBAL WARMING" & START CALLING IT "CLIMATE CHANGE"? COULD IT BE THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO WARMING SINCE AT LEAST 1998? LOOK IT UP. THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF SCIENTISTS NOT KICKED OUT OF THE IPCC ARE DEPENTANT UPON THE POLICIANS RUNNING THE ORG. FOR FUNDING OF THEIR RESEARCH. UNDER ANY OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES YOU CAN IMAGINE, WOULDN'T THIS BE CONSIDERED A CONFLICT OF INTEREST?

(f) WHEN AL GORE LEFT OFFICE AS V.P. IN 2001, HIS NET WORTH WAS LESS THAN \$2 MIL. BY 2013, IT WAS ESTIMATED AT OVER \$300 MIL. HE MADE IT ALL ON CLIMATE CHANGE & OTHER LEFT WING SCAMS, INCL. SELLING CURRENT T.V. TO AL JAZEERA. HE ALSO MADE A NICE BUNDLE TRADING ON COMPANIES THAT RECEIVED GOV'T SUBSIDIES FOR GREEN TECHNOLOGY. DO YOU THINK HE IS SHRINKING HIS "CARBON FOOTPRINT"? GORE SPENDS MORE THAN \$30,000 A YEAR ON ELECTRIC & GAS BILLS ONLY. EVERYBODY INVOLVED IN THIS SCAM GETS WHAT THEY WANT FROM POLITIANS TO GREEDY CAPITALIST RETURNING A PORTION TO THEIR POLITIANS IN FORM OF CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS. BOUGHT & SOLD SCIENTISTS GET FUNDING TO CONTINUE THEIR RESEARCH. ALL AT A COST & GUESS WHO GETS THE BILL? YOU DO. \$22 BIL. STOLEN FROM TAXPAYERS & WASTED BY THE GOV'T ON THIS NON-EXISTENT PROBLEM.

(MICHAEL SAVAGE; **GOVERNMENT ZERO**)

1810. CLIMATEGATE (11-09) (a) IS CLEARLY THE MOST RECENT & BLATANT EXAMPLE OF EXPOSED MEDIA MALEVOLENCE. - FUNNY, HOW IT TOOK HACKERS POSTING THE PRIVATE EMAILS OF SO-CALLED "SCIENTISTS" TO GET THE TRUTH OUT. BUT, WILL IT BE ENOUGH TO BREAK THE MAIN-STREAM MEDIA SPELL THAT SO MANY ARE UNDER? I DOUBT IT. THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF PEOPLE IN THIS WORLD: THOSE WHO LOVE THE TRUTH & THOSE WHO LOVE LIES. LIARS WOULDN'T HAVE AN AUDIENCE IF EVERYBODY LOVED THE TRUTH. (PAUL PROCTOR)
- (b) THE E-MAILS & OTHER DOCUMENTS THAT WERE PUBLISHED IN CLIMATE-GATE REVEAL A CONSPIRACY AMONG MANY OF THE MOVERS & SHAKERS IN THE CLIMATE SCIENCE COMMUNITY. THEY SUPPRESS PUBLICATIONS OF PAPERS WITH AN OPPOSING VIEW; & CHERRY-PICK & DISTORTED DATA & ANALYSIS OF DATA TO ALIGN IT WITH THEIR PREFERRED THEORY. IT'S IRONIC THAT THOSE WHO CLAIM THAT THE EVIDENCE OF MANMADE GLOBAL WARMING IS INDISPUTABLE NEVERTHELESS FELT THE NEED TO MANIPULATE THE VERY DATA THEY SAY PROVES THEIR THEORY.
- (c) EVERY WEATHER EVENT OR NATURAL DISASTER THAT CAUSES DISCOMFORT, DAMAGE OR DEATH IS ATTRIBUTED TO "CLIMATE CHANGE," WHICH IN TURN IS SAID TO REQUIRE MAJOR CHANGES IN THE QUALITY OF LIFE, THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM, A REDUCTION IN ECONOMIC GROWTH & PROPERITY, INCREASED TAXATION & REGULATION, THE SURRENDER OF NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY TO THE NEW WORLD SYSTEM. INDEED, EVERY HOUSEHOLD PRODUCT, FROM GAS STOVES, LIGHTBULBS & DISHWASHERS TO A/C, WASHING MACHINES, AUTOS & ANYTHING ELSE THAT USES ENERGY IS NOW SUBJECT TO GOV'T CONTROL. EVERYTHING IS URGENT, REQUIRING INSTANT FEDERALLY DIRECTED CHANGE TO SAVE THE FUTURE. THE REASON IS A POLITICALLY DRIVEN MOVEMENT WITHIN THE MARXIST FRAMEWORK THAT ENPOWERS THE DEMOCRAT PARTY'S ABILITY TO CONTROL THE BEHAVIOR OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.

1811. CLIMATE (POLITICAL) WE LIVE IN A \* WHERE POLITICIANS & THE MEDIA BLAME EVERY HURRICANE, EVERY TORNADO, EVERY DROUGHT & EVERY FLOOD ON CLIMATE CHANGE.
1812. CLIMAX (a) "A CLIMAX OF SOME KIND SEEMS TO BE APPROACHING THE WORLD OVER." (DAVID LAWRENCE, U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT)  
 (b) GOD'S CLIMAX IS THE COMING OF JESUS CHRIST.  
 (c) "WE KNOW MORE ABOUT WAR THAN PEACE, MORE ABOUT KILLING THAN ABOUT LIVING. THIS IS OUR 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY'S CLAIM TO PROGRESS. KNOWLEDGE OF SCIENCE OUTSTRIPS CAPACITY FOR CONTROL. WE HAVE TOO MANY MEN OF SCIENCE; TOO FEW MEN OF GOD... THE WORLD HAS ACHIEVED BRILLIANCE WITHOUT WISDOM, POWER WITHOUT CONSCIENCE – A WORLD OF NUCLEAR GIANTS & ETHICAL INFANTS." (OMAR BRADLEY, LATE U.S. GENERAL)  
 (d) WILL THE WORLD GET ETHICALLY & SPIRITUALLY BETTER? YES, BUT NOT UNTIL IT GETS WORSE & CHRIST COMES BACK.
1813. CLIMBS (a) HE WHO CLIMBS THE LADDER MUST BEGIN AT THE BOTTOM.  
 (b) WHO NEVER CLIMBED NEVER FELL.
1814. CLINTON (BILL) (a) THIS IS SOME OF THE OVERVIEW WHICH DR. DOBSON GAVE ABOUT THE FIRST TWELVE MONTHS OF PRESIDENT CLINTON IN OFFICE, ON JANUARY 23, 1992 THE 3<sup>RD</sup> DAY OF HIS ADMINISTRATION, HE ISSUED FIVE EXECUTIVE ORDERS THAT DEFINED HIS AGENDA FOR LEADING OUR NATION. THEY WERE DESIGNED TO:  
 1. LIFT THE BAN ON HOMOSEXUALS IN THE MILITARY, THUS FURTHER LEGITIMIZING A LIFE-STYLE OF DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOR THAT THE BIBLE FORBIDS. 2. LIFT THE BAN ON FETAL TISSUE RESEARCH THAT LEGALIZED TREATING PREBORN BABIES AS IF THEY WERE NOTHING MORE THAN LABORATORY MICE. 3. LIFT THE BAN ON COUNSELING IN FEDERALLY FUNDED ABORTION CLINICS. 4. BEGIN THE PROCESS OF APPROVING THE IMPORTATION OF THE ABORTION-INDUCING MEDICATION, RU486, IGNORING THE GROWING MEDICAL EVIDENCE OF POTENTIAL DANGEROUS SIDE EFFECTS, WHILE MAKING IT EASIER TO SLAUGHTER INNOCENT UNBORN CHILDREN. 5. PROVIDE FUNDS, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY, FOR ABORTIONS IN MILITARY HOSPITALS. (b) ON FEB 3RD: HE NOMINATED ROBERTA ACHTENBERG TO A PROMINENT POSITION IN THE DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING. AS AN AVOWED LESBIAN ACTIVIST, SHE SPEARHEADED AN ATTACK ON THE BOY SCOUTS IN SAN FRANCISCO BECAUSE THEY PROMOTED VALUES THAT, AS SHE PUT IT, "PROVIDES CHARACTER BUILDING EXCLUSIVELY FOR STRAIGHT, GOD-FEARING MALE CHILDREN." CAUSING MANY BIG SUPPORTERS TO QUIT DONATING TO THE B.S. ON APRIL 24: AN ESTIMATED 300,000 HOMOSEXUAL & LESBIAN ACTIVISTS DESCENDED ON WASHINGTON TO CELEBRATE AMERICA'S FIRST PRESIDENT SYMPATHETIC TO THEIR AGENDA. ON JULY 29: HE ANNOUNCED POLICY OF "DON'T ASK, DON'T TELL" REGARDING GAYS IN THE MILITARY. ON SEPT 4: HE DIVERTED MONIES EARMARKED FOR ABSTINENCE

BASED SEXED CURRICULUMS INTO “SAFE SEX” PROGRAMS.

ON OCT 9: . CLINTON BLASTED THE RELIGIOUS RIGHT AT A SPEECH AT YALE UNIVERSITY.

THEN ON NOV 2, 1992: HOMOSEXUAL & LESBIAN APPOINTEES IN THE CLINTON ADM. HELD A “COMING OUT” BREAKFAST FOR THE PRESS. THEY ANNOUNCED THAT TWENTY TWO GAYS HAD BEEN APPOINTED, SURPASSING THEIR GOAL OF FIVE.

1815. CLINTON (CHELSEA) \* AFTER BEING INTERVIEWED ABOUT TERRORISM, CHELSEA CLINTON ASKED THIS QUESTION TO THE REPORTER. “WHO ARE YOU MOST SCARED OF?” WITHOUT MISSING A BEAT HE ANSWERED; “OSAMA, OBAMA & YOUR MOMA.”

1816. CLINTON COMPARED TO KING AHAB OF ISRAEL \* A SHIFT BEGAN IN AMERICA UNDER HIS LEADERSHIP AS IT DID IN ISRAEL UNDER KING ARAB. BIBLICAL CORE VALUES, MORALITY & BELIEF BEGAN TO CHANGE. THE EARLY 90's BROUGHT AN ALL-ENCOMPASSING REDIFINING OF VALUES ON MORALITY. MORAL CODES WERE OVERTURNED. THOSE WHO REMAINED FAITHFUL TO THE WORD OF GOD, NOW FOUND THEMSELVES MARGINALIZED, DENIGRATED & IN DANGER OF PERSECUTION. THAT'S WHEN THE CULTURE WAR STARTED. OUR LEADERSHIP IS VOTED IN BY “WE THE PEOPLE”, SO ULTIMATELY THE PEOPLE MUST BEAR THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR COURSE. NEVERTHELESS, LEADERS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING & THEIR ACTIONS CARRY GREAT WEIGHT FOR GOOD OR EVIL. THE CLINTONS STOOD ON THE SIDE OF CHANGE & SPECIFICALLY FOR THE OVERTURNING OF TRADITIONAL & BIBLICAL MORALITY. CLINTON IS A COMPLICATED MAN, A MAN DIVIDED. HE WAS RAISED AS A SOUTHERN BAPTIST ATTENDING CHURCH REGULARLY. THOUGH CLINTON WAS RAISED WITH A BIBLICAL FOUNDATION, HE WOULD EMBRACE BELIEFS & MORALITY THAT WARRED AGAINST BIBLICAL MORALITY. AS HIS PROTOTYPE, KING AHAB, CLINTON WAS A MAN DIVIDED. HE WAS A MAN OF MORAL WEAKNESS & WEAKNESS OF WILL. IT WAS THESE WEAKNESSES THAT WOULD HAUNT HIM THROUGHOUT HIS CAREER. HE WOULD REMAIN A MAN OF PROFOUND CONTRADICTIONS THROUGHOUT HIS CAREER. HE SERVED AS AN AGENT FOR MORAL RELATIVISM, THE WEAKENING OF ABSOLUTES & THE REDEFINING OF VALUES. THE SCANDAL IN THE WHITE HOUSE TOOK SEXUAL SIN OUT OF THE PRIVATE REALM & PLACED IT ON THE MOST PUBLIC PLATFORM OF DISPLAY CONCEIVABLE. THE PRESIDENT BECAME AN AGENT FOR SEXUAL IMMORALITY. BLOODSHED MARKED KING AHAB REIGN WITH SO MANY CHILDREN BEING OFFERED AS SACRIFICES TO BAAL & THUS HE BECAME THE AGENT OF MURDER. AS IT WAS WITH KING AHAB; WE FIND THAT CLINTON WAS ESPECIALLY CONNECTED TO THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENT. UNDER HIS PRESIDENCY THE GOV'T SUPPORTED & ADVOCATED THE KILLING OF THE UNBORN. IT WAS IN CLINTON'S TIME IN OFFICE THAT THE STATE NOW BECAME AN ACTIVE AGENT IN THE NATION'S APOSTASY.

CLINTON'S FIRST EXECUTIVE ORDER WAS FOR WIPING AWAY THE EXECUTIVE ORDERS THAT HAD BEEN PUT IN PLACE BY FORMER LEADERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO PROTECT THE UNBORN. HE WAS ALSO THE FIRST TO SEEK TO EXPAND THE PRACTICE IN OTHER NATIONS. HE SEEMED ALMOST OBSESSED WITH CHAMPIONING THE ACT THAT HAS TAKEN THE LIVES OF MILLIONS OF THE NATION'S CHILDREN. BILL WOULD BECOME THE FIRST PRESIDENT IN AMERICAN HISTORY TO DEDICATE AN ENTIRE MONTH TO THE CELEBRATION OF HOMOSEXUALITY. HE WOULD ISSUE A PROCLAMATION CALLING FOR ALL AMERICANS TO HONOR GAY PRIDE. REMEMBER; HILLARY WAS AS MUCH RESPONSIBLE, (LIKE JEZABEL, THE WIFE OF KING AHAB)

1817. CLINTON (EXPOSING PRES.) DEPRAVITY \* WAS "VERY HELPFUL IN ADJUSTING THE MORAL HABITS OF OUR YOUTH DOWNWARD." (HENRY MAKOW)
1818. CLINTON FOUNDATION \* AT LEAST 60 COMPANIES THAT LOBBIED THE STATE DEPT. DURING HILLARY'S SEC. OF STATE TENURE DONATED A TOTAL OF MORE THAN \$26 MILLION TO THE CLINTON FOUNDATION. IN 2000, BILL & HILLARY LEFT THE PRESIDENCY WITH MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN DEBT. SINCE THEN, THEY'RE AMASSED OVER \$130 MILLION.
1819. CLINTON (HILLARY) \* IF BILL CLINTON IS THE AHAB OF THE MODERN APOSTASY THEN THE MODERN ANTITYPE TO THE ANCIENT QUEEN MUST BE HILLARY CLINTON. UNLIKE BILL, HILLARY WAS BORN IN A COSMOPOLITAN CITY OF CHICAGO, THEN MOVED TO ARKANSAS & BECAME THE FIRST LADY OF THE STATE IN A CONSERVATIVE LAND. HISTORIANS AGREE THAT THEIR MARRIAGE WAS A POLITICAL MARRIAGE. SHE HAD A POLITICAL AGENDA, A MISSION FROM THE START. SHE WAS AN ACTIVIST & WOULD CHANGE AMERICAN SOCIETY & CULTURE. SHE WAGED WAR AGAINST TRADITIONAL & BIBICAL VALUES & SEEK TO OVERTURN THE DEEP-SEATED RELIGIOUS BELIEFS. SHE STOOD FOREFRONT OF THE CULTURE WAR. SHE ONCE SAID; "WHILE BILL TALKED ABOUT SOCIAL CHANGE, I EMBODIED IT." WE NOW HAD CO-REGENTS IN THE WHITEHOUSE. BILL TOLD THE VOTERS THEY WOULD BE GETTING TWO FOR THE PRICE OF ONE. SHE WOULD BE GIVEN THE MOST POWERFUL OFFICIAL EVER GIVEN TO ANY FIRST LADY. SHE WAS CALLED "THE POWER BEHIND THE THRONE." THERE WAS NEVER A MAJOR DECISION MADE WITH-OUT HER. HER FIRST PROJECT WAS TO NATIONALIZE AMERICA'S HEALTH CARE, KNOWN AS "HILLARY-CARE," WOULD ULTIMATELY GO DOWN IN FLAMES. HER PLAN ESTABLISHMENT OF ABORTION AS A RIGHT TO BE FUNDED BY THE TAXPAYERS. IT WOULD COMPELL THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO TAKE PART IN THE SACRIFICE OF CHILDREN. OF THE TWO, IT WAS HER WHO APPEARED THE MORE IRON-WILLED, THE MORE UNYIELDING, THE MORE HARDENED & THE MORE GIVEN TO FURY. IT WAS SHE WHO WAS ESP. CONSUMED FOR POWER.

1820. CLOCK (a) ONE THING YOU CAN LEARN BY WATCHING THE CLOCK IS THAT IT PASSES TIME BY KEEPING ITS HANDS BUSY.  
(b) WHEN A CLOCK IS HUNGRY...IT GOES BACK FOUR SECONDS.
1821. CLOCK BACK \* DON'T FORGET TO TURN YOUR CLOCK BACK. I'M TURNING MY BACK TO WHEN I WAS 20.
1822. CLOSED MIND \* THE FELLOW WITH A CLOSED MIND IS USUALLY THE ONE WITH THE OPEN MOUTH.
1823. CLOSENESS (OUR) WITH GOD \* IS MEASURED BY OUR PROXIMITY TO HIS SON.  
ONLY THE SON HAS THE CLOSEST RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER.
1824. CLOSER (a) THE CLOSER WE BECOME TO JESUS, THE CLOSER WE BECOME TO EACH OTHER. (b) THE CLOSER YOU BECOME TO CHRIST, THE CLOSER YOU BECOME LIKE HIM. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
1825. CLOSET \* REMEMBER BACK WHEN, "COMING OUT OF THE CLOSET" MEANT YOU HAD BEEN PRAYING.
1826. CLOSE TO GOD (WE NEED TO REMAIN) \* & ON HIGH ALERT AT ALL TIMES.
1827. CLOUD (a) CLOUDS COVER EXACTLY 50% OF THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH AT ANY ONE TIME, ALLOWING JUST THE RIGHT AMOUNT OF SUNLIGHT TO COME THROUGH. (b) NOT EVERY CLOUD IS A SIGN OF A STORM. (c) BEHIND THE CLOUDS IS THE SUN STILL SHINING; INTO EACH LIFE SOME RAIN MUST FALL, SOME DAYS MUST BE DARK & DREARY. (LONGFELLOW)
1828. CLOUD FOR SAVING DATA \* ALSO KNOWN AS SERVER FARMS WHERE AN EVER-INCREASING, NEAR-LIMITLESS TERABYTES OF DATA CAN NOW BE STORED.
1829. CLOVER (4 LEAF) (a) WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT IS KNOCKING AT THE FRONT DOOR, DON'T BE IN THE BACK YARD LOOKING FOR A FOUR LEAF CLOVER.  
(b) IF YOU FIND A FOUR LEAF CLOVER, IT MEANS YOU HAVE ENTIRELY TOO MUCH TIME ON YOUR HANDS.
1830. CLOWARD & PIVEN STRATEGY (a) A PROCESS OF INTENTIONALLY OVERLOADING & CRASHING A HATED SYSTEM OR PROGRAM TO ACCOMPLISH A HIDDEN POLITICAL GOAL. THESE 2 GUYS WERE COLUMBIA U. SOCIOLOGISTS WHO RECRUITED A MILITANT BLACK ORGANIZER NAMES GEORGE WILEY TO LEAD A NEW MOVEMENT TO COLLAPSE THE WELFARE SYSTEM. THE END RESULT; FROM 1965 TO 1974, THE NUMBER OF SINGLE-PARENT HOUSEHOLDS ON NYC'S WELFARE SOARED FROM 4.3 MIL TO 10.8 MIL, BY THE EARLY 70's ONE WAS ON WELFARE FOR EVERY TWO WORKING IN NYC'S PRIVATE ECONOMY. AS A RESULT, WELFARE SPENDING FORCED NYC TO DECLARE BANKRUPTCY IN 1975. (b) FAST FORWARD TO OBAMA'S TIME IN OFFICE WITH HIS IDEOLOGICALLY DRIVEN INTENTIONAL OVERLOADING OF THE SYSTEM. THIS TIME IT IS TRANSFORMING AMERICA ITSELF. THIS HAS BEEN THE CREATION OF UNBEARABLE STRESS & CRISIS IN OUR NATION & ABOUT STRESSING OUT THE AMERICAN TAXPAYERS. IF YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND THIS, YOU CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO UNDERSTAND THE RADICAL LEFT, HOW IT OPERATES & WHAT IT'S DOING TO AMERICA. LEFT WING REVOLUTIONARY TACTICS ARE ALL ABOUT

OVERLOADING PEOPLE UNTIL THEY BREAK, WHICH IS, IN LARGE MEASURE, WHY AMERICA IS SUCH A BROKEN SOCIETY TODAY. PAUSE & RECOGNIZE A STRANGE REALITY: CRISES - REAL OR IMAGINED CONSTITUTES THE LEFT'S PRIMARY MODE OF "GOVERNANCE," FOR MORE POWER. IT'S WHAT CHIEF OF STAFF RAHM EMANUEL ADMITTED WHEN HE SAID; "YOU NEVER WANT A SERIOUS CRISIS TO GO TO WASTE." WHAT OBAMA WANTS IS A CONDITION OF PERPETUAL CRISIS FOR US. WE ARE PUSHED INTO CRISIS MODE BY AN EVER-EXPANDING GOV'T. (DAVID KUPELIAN)

1831. CLUB OF ROME \* A SMALL CADRE OF OBSCURE INTERNATIONAL BUREAUCRATS ARE HARD AT WORK DEVISING A SYSTEM OF "GLOBAL GOVERNANCE" THAT IS SLOWLY GAINING CONTROL OVER ORDINARY AMERICANS' LIVES. MAURCE STRONG, A 68 YR OLD CANADIAN IS THE "INDISPENSABLE MAN" AT THE CENTER OF THIS CREEPING U.N. POWER GRAB. ( NATIONAL REVIEW MAGAZINE) SOME OF THE WEALTIEST & MOST POWERFUL MEN IN THE WORLD BELONG TO THE CLUB OF ROME. IN 1999 THEIR WEB SITE STATED THAT THEIR OBJECTIVE IS TO: ACT AS AN INTERNATIONAL, NON-OFFICIAL CATALYST OF CHANGE. THE COMMUNISTS & CAPITALISTS HAVE ALWAYS WORKED TOGETHER BECAUSE THEY ARE MOTIVATED BY THE SAME SPIRITUAL FORCE & THEY SEEK THE SAME GOAL.
1832. CNN (a) I DON'T WATCH CNN FOR THE SAME REASON I DON'T DRINK FROM THE TOILET. (b) AN INITIALISM THAT SHOULD MORE ACCURATELY STAND FOR THE CONVOLUTED NEWS NETWORK. THEY HAVE ALLOWED PALESTINIAN GUESTS TO MAKE SWEEPING ALLEGATIONS & FALSE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST ISRAEL WHILE TREATING ISRAELI STATEMENTS WITH SKEPTICISM & AT TIMES, OPEN HOSTILITY. ATTEMPTS TO DEFAME & DELEGITIMIZE ISRAEL BY ARAB, MUSLIM & LEFTIST PROPAGANDISTS WOULD FILL VOLUMES. ISRAEL IS LIBELED, SLANDERED & VILIFIED IN ATTEMPTS TO ATTACK THE SANCTITY OF THE ONLY DEMOCRACY IN THE MIDDLE EAST, A COUNTRY THAT HAS CONTRIBUTED SO MUCH TO THE WORLD IN THE FIELDS OF MEDICINE, SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY & OTHERS.
1833. CO- PILOT \* IF GOD IS YOUR CO-PILOT, SWAP SEATS.
1834. COACH \* IT JUST SEEMS AS IF GOD IS ALWAYS ON THE SIDE THAT HAS THE BEST FOOTBALL COACH.
1835. COACHES (GOOD) \* TEACH RESPECT FOR THE OPPOSITION, THE VALUE OF TRYING YOUR BEST & HOW TO WIN & LOSE GRACIOUSLY. (B. CLARK)
1836. COASTGUARD \* U.S. CONGRESS ESTABLISHES THE COASTGUARD IN 1915.
1837. COASTLINE \* OVER ½ OF THE COASTLINE OF THE ENTIRE U.S. IS IN ALASKA.
1838. COAST (WHEN YOU BEGIN TO) \* YOU KNOW YOU'RE ON THE DOWNGRADE.
1839. COCONUTS (FALLING) \* KILL ABOUT 150 PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD EVERY YEAR – 10 TIMES THE NUMBER KILLED BY SHARKS.
1840. COCONUTS SHELLS \* CAN ABSORB MORE IMPACT THAN MOST CRASH HELMETS.
1841. COCONUTS (THE LIQUID FROM YOUNG) \* CAN BE USED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR BLOOD PLASMA.

1842. COEXIST \* SOUTH FLORIDA IS THE ONLY PLACE ON EARTH WHERE CROCODILES & ALLIGATORS COEXIST IN THE WILD.
1843. "COEXIST" BUMPER STICKER (a) HAVE YOU EVER SEEN THESE? THE ONE WHERE THE VARIOUS RELIGIOUS/HUMANIST SYMBOLS ARE USED TO FORM THE WORD "COEXIST" WELL, THAT CONGLOMERATION IS THE EXACT GIST OF THE COMING NEW AGE ONE WORLD RELIGION. (b) THE PROPONENTS OF THE GREAT PLAN (ONE WORLD GOV'T & ONE WORLD RELIGION) ARE SLOWLY BUT SURELY INDOCTRINATING HUMANITY INTO BELIEVING THAT "THERE ARE MANY PATHS TO GOD" & THAT ALL RELIGIONS WORSHIP THE SAME GOD, JUST IN DIFFERENT WAYS. REMEMBER. JESUS & HIS WORD ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO WARNS US OF THE GREAT PLAN, & HE IS THE ONLY ONE PROPHECIZED TO COME BACK & DESTROY IT. THIS ALSO EXPLAINS THE EXTREME HATRED TOWARDS JESUS CHRIST BY THE PROPONENTS OF THE GREAT PLAN. WHAT IS NOT GOOD IS THAT THERE ARE WELL-INTENDED JEWS & CHRISTIANS WHO HAVE BEEN HOODWINKED INTO BELIEVING THE NEW AGE PROPAGANDA & WANTING TO JOIN HANDS WITH THE PAGAN RELIGIONS FOSTERED BY NIMROD'S BABYLONIAN MYSTERY RELIGION. THE COMING NEW WORLD RELIGION WILL BE A MODERNIZED VERSION OF THE BABYLONIAN MYSTERY RELIGION SHROUDED IN PANTHEISTIC ENVIRONMENTALISM. WITH THEIR 1,000's YRS OLD OCCULT PRACTICES PAIRED WITH 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY TECHNOLOGY, THEY ARE ALMOST READY TO EAT FROM THE "TREE OF LIFE" & LIVE FOREVER AS GODS ON EARTH. (MICHAEL HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**) **COMMENT**; IT IS UP TO YOU TO DO YOUR OWN DUE DILIGENCE REGARDING WHAT I'VE LAID OUT IN THESE PAGES. (NORM)
1844. COEXISTENCE \* IS A CONTRADICTION OF TERMS BECAUSE IT MEANS TRYING TO CO-EXIST WITH WORLD CONQUEST, WHICH IS IMPOSSIBLE. ONE MUST RESIST OR BE CONQUEST. FOR INSTANCE. THE FALLACY OF A DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA WHO VIOLATED 51 OUT OF 53 AGREEMENTS. THIS GIVES A DISHONEST PARTY A DEVASTING ADVANTAGE BECAUSE OF HIS CAPACITY TO "ARM SECRETLY." THIS IS WHAT HITLER & MUSSOLINI TAUGHT US.
1845. COFFEE (a) DID YOU KNOW THAT HAWAII IS THE ONLY U.S. STATE WHERE COFFEE IS GROWN. (b) DRINK COFFEE – DO STUPID THINGS WITH MORE ENERGY.
1846. COFFIN \* THERE ARE NO POCKETS ON A COFFIN. (RAY MARIASH)
1847. COHEN (a) A DESCENDANT OF MOSES'S BROTHER AARON. THE COHANIM WERE PRIESTS IN THE TEMPLE OF ANCIENT JERUSALEM. ONE STILL RETAINS OBLIGATIONS. THE PEACE COVENANT FOR 7 YRS WILL BE SIGNED BY A COHEN TO ALLOW THE JEWS TO REBUILD THEIR TEMPLE AT THE SITE OF THE DOME OF THE ROCK. (b) SEE; TEMPLE MOUNT (c) SEE; COVENANT (PEACE)
1848. COIN OPERATED TELEPHONE \* MY GRAND KIDS WILL NEVER KNOW THE JOY OF FINDING A QUARTER IN A COIN OPERATED TELEPHONE.

## 1849. COINS

(a) WHY DO DIMES, QUARTERS, HALFS & SILVER DOLLARS HAVE NOTCHED EDGES (REEDS), WHILE PENNIES & NICKELS DO NOT? THE U.S. MINT BEGAN NOTCHING GOLD & SILVER COINS TO DISCOURAGE PEOPLE FROM SHAVING SMALL QUANTITIES OFF THE EDGES. THE PROBLEM WAS SO BAD THAT MERCHANTS REFUSED TO ACCEPT THEM WITHOUT WEIGHTING THEM FIRST. THEY NOW COULD BE EASILY DETECTED. THERE WAS NO NEED TO NOTCH PENNIES & NICKELS; THEIR METALS WERE NOT VALUABLE ENOUGH TO STEAL. BY THE WAY THE QUARTER HAS 119 REEDS ON ITS EDGE (b) THE 1<sup>ST</sup> U.S. COIN TO HAVE A PRESIDENT ON IT: THE 1909 LINCOLN PENNY.

1850. COINS (U.S. SYSTEM OF) \* CAME ABOUT HOW? IN 1519, STEVEN SCHLICK, A CZECH NOBLEMAN, DISCOVERED A RICH VEIN OF SILVER ON HIS ESTATE & BEGAN MINTING HIS OWN COINS WHICH WERE ACCEPTED AS THE OFFICIAL CURRENCY OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. IN 1520, THESE BECAME KNOWN AS THALERS & OVER 12 MILLION WERE PRODUCED BY 1600. THEY CIRCULATED WIDELY AROUND EUROPE. THE TERM THALER BECAME SYNONYMOUS WITH ANY LARGE SILVER COIN. EVENTUALLY, MANY CULTURES CAME UP WITH THEIR OWN VERSION. IT WAS PARTICULARLY POPULAR IN SCOTLAND, RATHER THAN THEIR SOUTHERN NEIGHBOR, ENGLAND WITH THEIR POUNDS, SHILLINGS, PENCE, ETC. MANY SCOTS BROUGHT THEM TO THE COLONIES. THE PROBLEM HERE WAS, THE COLONISTS SUFFERED A CONSTANT SHORTAGE OF ALL COINS – ESP. ENGLISH ONES. STARTING IN 1695, LAWS AIMED AT KEEPING GOLD & SILVER INSIDE BRITAIN'S BORDERS WERE PASSED BY PARLIAMENT. FOR A WHILE, THE COLONIES MINTED THEIR OWN MONEY. BUT IN THE MID-1700s PARLIAMENT PROHIBITED THAT, ALSO. AS A RESULT, THE ONLY COINS AVAILABLE IN ADEQUATE SUPPLIES WERE THE SPANISH SILVER REALES MINTED IN MEXICO, BOLIVIA & PERU. BUT THE COLONISTS CALLED THEM DOLLARS. BY THE TIME WE DECLARED INDEPENDENCE IN 1776, THE "SPANISH DOLLAR" WAS THE DE FACTO CURRENCY OF THE U.S. IN 1782 T. JEFFERSON BEGAN TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE OF A NEW CURRENCY. IT WAS JUST NATURAL TO CALL IT THE DOLLAR. SO ON JULY 6, 1785, CONGRESS DECLARED THAT THE MONEY OF THE U.S. BE THE DOLLAR. AT THIS TIME WE WERE STILL DIVIDING THE SILVER DOLLAR INTO EIGHTS & CALLING THEM BITS, TWO OF THEM KNOWN AS 'TWO BITS' OR A QUARTER. AFTER THE REVOLUTION, THE U.S. WAS EAGER TO BREAK WITH ALL THINGS ROYAL. IN 1782 THE U.S. SUPERINTENDENT RECOMMENDED THAT THE U.S. ADOPT A DECIMAL SYSTEM OF CURRENCY. THE GOAL: TO DIVIDE THE DOLLAR INTO 100 EQUAL PARTS. JEFFERSON SUGGESTED THAT THE SMALLEST PART 1/100 BE CALLED A 'CENT', FROM THE LATIN WORD FOR HUNDRED, & A TENTH BE A DIME, FROM THE LATIN WORD 'TENTH'. IN 1792, AMERICA BECAME THE FIRST COUNTRY WITH A COMPLETELY DECIMALIZED MONEY SYSTEM. NOTE: ENGLAND DIDN'T ADOPT A DECIMAL SYSTEM UNTIL 1971.

1851. COINCIDENCE (a) HAPPENS WHEN GOD CHOOSES TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS.  
 (b) WHEN WE PRAY, C. HAPPENS & WHEN WE DON'T, THEY DON'T.  
 (c) "COINCIDENCE IS THE WORD WE USE WHEN WE CAN'T SEE THE LEVERS & PULLEYS." (EMMA BULL)
1852. COLD (FEELING) \* GO STAND IN THE CORNER. IT'S 90 DEGREES THERE.
1853. COLD FEET \* CONSCIENCE GETS A LOT OF CREDIT THAT REALY BELONGS TO C.F.
1854. COLD OUTSIDE (a) IT WAS SO COLD YESTERDAY; I SAW A LAWYER WITH HIS HANDS IN HIS OWN POCKETS.  
 (b) IT WAS SO COLD UP NORTH, I ALMOST GOT MARRIED.
1855. COLDS \* THE AVERAGE AMERICAN KID CATCHES 6 COLDS A YEAR.  
 THE AVERAGE AMERICAN KID IN DAYCARE CATCHES 10 A YEAR.
1856. COLD WAR \* "HERE'S MY STRAGEGY ON THE COLD WAR: WE WIN, THEY LOSE." (RONALD REAGAN)
1857. COLIN POWELL \* PROGRESSIVES DON'T SEEM TO RECOGNIZE THAT AMERICA IS NOT REALLY TRYING TO OWN OTHER LANDS. THEY OFTEN MAKE LIST OF COUNTRIES AMERICA HAS INVADDED & OCCUPIED. BUT THEY NEVER CONSIDER THE SIMPLE QUESTION, "IF AMERICA WAS THE EVIL COLONIAL OCCUPIER OF ALL THESE COUNTRIES, WHY DON'T WE OWN THEM?" THE REASON IS THAT AMERICANS HAVE NO INTEREST IN ACQUIRING FOREIGN REAL ESTATE. WE NEVER HAVE & I'M CONVINCED WE NEVER WILL. AS COLIN POWELL MEMORABLY PUT IT, THE ONLY GROUND AMERICA HAS SOUGHT ABROAD IN THE AFTERMATH OF WAR IS SUFFICIENT GROUND TO BURY OUR DEAD.
1858. COLISEUM OF ROME \* WAS FINISHED BY TITUS ABOUT 79 A.D. IT SEATED 100,000.
1859. COLLECT CALLS (WHAT DAY HAS THE MOST) \* OF THE YEAR? FATHER'S DAY.
1860. COLLECTION PLATE (WHEN YOU SEE THE) \* THINK OF THE PIERCED HANDS OF CHRIST. (THE ONLY MAN MADE THINGS IN HEAVEN)
1861. COLLECTIVISM (a) IS THE CONCEPT THAT THE GROUP IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE INDIVIDUAL & THAT GOV'T IS JUSTIFIED IN ANY ACT SO LONG AS IT IS CLAIMED TO BE FOR THE GREATER GOOD OF THE GROUP.  
 (b) IS THE FOUNDATION WHICH THE FED. RES. IS BUILT UPON & IT IS THE FOUNDATION FOR LITERALLY EVERY OTHER MODERN ASSAULT AGAINST OUR LIBERTY. (c) IS THE ENEMY OF FREEDOM.
1862. COLLEGE (a) YOU CAN LEAD A BOY TO COLLEGE, BUT YOU CANNOT MAKE HIM THINK. (ELBERT HUBBARD) (b) A COLLEGE IS TRULY A FOUNTAIN OF KNOWLEDGE & A GREAT MANY GO THERE TO DRINK.  
 (c) THIS COUNTRY NEEDS SOME COLLEGES TO TEACH EVERYTHING THE STUDENTS THINK THEY KNOW. (RONALD REAGAN)
1863. COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (EARLY AMERICIAN) WERE COMMITED TO CHRISTIAN EDU. \* THE CHRISTIAN ORIGINS OF HARVARD, YALE, DARTMOUTH, COLUMBIA, PRINCETON & MANY OTHER OF OUR GREAT UNIVERSITIES IS WELL DOCUMENTED. OF THE 126 COLLEGES, 123 WERE CHRISTIAN. FAITH WASN'T SEPARATE FROM LEARNING.. TAKING THEIR CUE FROM THE BIBLE, EDUCATORS APPLIED FAITH TO ALL ASPECTS OF LIFE, INCL. POLITICS. THE SCRIPTURES WERE THE BEDROCK OF ALL HIGHER LEARNING AT THAT TIME.

CHRISTIANITY MADE THE UNITED STATES THE LEADER IN UNIVERSAL “PUBLIC” EDUCATION AROUND THE WORLD. VIRTUALLY ALL THE MEN WHO WROTE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, THE ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION, THE CONSTITUTION & THE BILL OF RIGHTS – ALL THE MAJOR FOUNDING DUCUMENTS OF THIS NATION – HAD RECEIVED A STRONG WELL-INTEGRATED CHRISTIAN ECUCATION. IN THE LOWER GRADES, THE BIBLE WAS THE CHIEF TEXTBOOK, THE CHURCH OR HOME THE CLASSROOM. MANY EDUCATIONAL ELITES OF OUR SAY WOULD NO DOUBT MOCK SUCH A SCENARIO, BUT THE RESULT WAS A HIGHLY LITERATE SOCIETY. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

1864. COLLEGE & UNIVERSITIES TODAY \* SEE; R-1, & EVOLUTION (HYPOCRISY)

1865. COLLEGE CAMPUSES \* FIRST CAME THE PROTEST, THEN CAME THE PIE-THROWING. NOW IT’S THE RIOTS. THAT’S THE STATE OF COLLEGE CAMPUSES TODAY. LEFTIST SIMPLY CAN’T HANDLE THE INTELLECTUAL CHALLENGE CONSERVATIVE SPEACKERS BRING TO CAMPUS. THESE LIBERALS HAVE HAD THEIR WAY ON CAMPUS FOR SO LONG, THEY CAN’T EVEN FRAME A COHERENT ARGUMENT WHEN THEIR SMUGLY-HELD VIEWS ARE CRITICIZED. LEFTISTS CAN’T STAND THE THOUGH OF CONSERVATIVE & OUR IDEAS. SO THEY LASH OUT LIKE 4 YR-OLDS. PSYCHOPATHIC 4-YR-OLDS. CONSERVATIVE STUDENTS FACE CONSTANT ABUSE FROM THEIR PEERS. THEIR GRADES GET DOCKED BY LEFTIST PROFESSORS. THEIR RIGHTS GET VIOLATED BY SPINLESS SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS. INSTEAD, THEY LEARN TO WHINE 7 TURN THEIR “VISTIM” STATUS INTO A WEAPON. WORSE YET –THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR IS SPREADING LIKE A DISEASE FROM COLLEGE OUT INTO THE “REAL WORLD.” (ANN COULTER; AUTHOR & COLUMNIST, 2021)

1866. COLLEGE COST (a) SINCE 1978, THE PRICE OF TUITION AT U.S. COLLEGES HAS INCREASED OVER 900%. TUITION COSTS HAVE SHYROCKETED EVEN AS THE QUALITY OF EDU. HAS PLUMMETED. (b) IF THE TRENDS CONTINUE, THE DEPT OF EDU. ESTIMATES THAT BY 2014 THERE WILL BE MORE ADMINISTRATORS THAN INSTRUCTORS AT OUR FOUR-YEAR NON-PROFIT COLLEGES. (c) THIRTY YRS AGO, COLLEGE WAS A WISE MODEST INVESTMENT. NOW, IT’S A LIFETIME LOCK-IN AN ALBATROSS YOU CAN’T ESCAPE. THERE IS NO SHAME IN PICKING A SCHOOL BASED ON AFFORDABILITY. IN 2010, THE AVERAGE COLLEGE GRADUATE HAD ACCUMULATED APPROXIMATELY \$25,000 IN STUDENT LOAN DEBT BY GRADUATION DAY. ABOUT 2/3 OF ALL STUDENTS GRADUATE WITH STUDENT LOANS. AMERICANS HAVE ACCUMULATED WELL OVER \$900 BILLION IN STUDENT LOAN DEBT. THIS TOTAL IS HIGHER THAN THE TOTAL OF CREDIT CARD DEBT IN THE U.S. (d) TODAY, COLLEGE STUDENTS SPEND APPROXIMATELY 50% LESS TIME STUDYING THAN U.S. STUDENTS DID JUST A FEW DECADES AGO. 35% OF U.S. COLLEGE STUDENTS SPEND 5 HOURS OR LESS STUDYING PER WEEK. 50% HAVE NEVER TAKEN A CLASS WHERE

THEY HAD TO WRITE MORE THAN 20 PAGES. 32% HAVE NEVER TAKEN A CLASS WHERE THEY HAD TO READ MORE THAN 40 PAGES IS A WEEK. THEY SPEND 24% OF THEIR TIME SLEEPING, 51% OF THEIR TIME SOCIALIZING & 7% OF THEIR TIME STUDYING. (e) FED, STATISTICS REVEAL THAT ONLY 36% OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS WHO BEGAN IN 2001 RECEIVED A BACHELOR'S DEGREE WITHIN 4 YEARS. (f) NEARLY HALF OF ALL THE GRADUATE SCIENCE STUDENTS ENROLLED IN U.S. COLLEGES ARE FOREIGNERS. (g) UNEMPLOYMENT RATE FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES YOUNGER THAN 25 WAS 9.3% IN 2010. 1/3 OF ALL GRADS END UP TAKING JOBS THAT DON'T EVEN REQUIRE COLLEGE DEGREES. TODAY, IN THE U.S. OVER 317,000 WAITERS & WAITRESSES HAVE COLLEGE DEGREES. 24.5% OF ALL RETAIL PERSONS HAVE A COLLEGE DEGREE. (h) 14% OF ALL GRADS END UP DEFAULTING WITHIN 3 YRS OF MAKING THEIR FIRST STUDENT LOAN PAYMENT. THE SAD TRUTH IS THAT A COLLEGE DEGREE IS NOT AN AUTOMATIC TICKET TO THE MIDDLE CLASS ANY LONGER. BUT FOR MILLIONS IS AN AUTOMATIC TICKET TO STUDENT LOAN DEBT HELL. (i) PARENTS WOULD BE WISER AT THIS POINT CONSIDERING THERE ARE NO JOBS, TO CONSIDER USING COLLEGE MONEY TO HELP THEM START THEIR OWN BUSINESS OR LEARNING A TRADE. THE ONLY JOBS OPEN IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE ARE FOR THOSE WHO ARE ENTREPRENEURIAL. (DON & BONNIE WOODLAND, EDITORS OF; **VITALITY**) (j) TODAY STUDENTS ARE TAKING ON MORE DEBT & RECENTLY TIGHTENED BANKRUPTCY LAWS MAKE HIGHER EDU. A RISKY INVESTMENT. IF YOU GET IT WRONG, IT'S ACTUALLY A MISTAKE THAT'S HARD TO UNDO FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. (PETER THIEL, CO-FOUNDER OF PAYPAL)

1867. COLLEGE EDUCATION \* EVERYONE SHOULD NOT GO TO COLLEGE. THAT'S RIGHT, YOU READ THAT CORRECTLY. IT NOT RACIST, IT'S NOT SEXIST. IT'S NOT HEARTLESS & IT'S NOT FATTENING. IT'S THE TRUTH. COLLEGE USED TO BE A PLACE YOU WENT IF YOU WERE PLANNING ON A CAREER IN MEDICINE, LAW, ENGINEERING OR OTHER SPECIALIZED PROFESSIONS. PEOPLE PLANNING ON OTHER LINES OF WORK DIDN'T WASTE THEIR TIME & MONEY TO GO TO COLLEGE BECAUSE THEIR MONEY & TIME WAS MORE WISELY INVESTED IN APPRENTICESHIPS, TRADES & OTHER PRACTICAL WORK EXPERIENCE. A LARGE % OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL PEOPLE IN AMERICAN HISTORY DID NOT EARN COLLEGE DEGREES, FROM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN & ABRAHAM LINCOLN TO HENRY FORD TO WENDY'S DAVE THOMAS. THERE ARE MANY SMALL BUSINESS PEOPLE MAKING SIX-FIGURES INCOME DOING ELECTRICAL, PLUMBING, WELDING, LANDSCAPING, ETC. MANY OF THESE BUSINESSES ARE STARVING FOR QUALITY EMPLOYEES WHILE COLLEGE GRADUATES WITH USELESS DEGREES ARE WORKING FAST-FOOD JOBS OR LIVING IN THEIR PARENTS' BASEMENT. SIMILARLY, BANKS WHO MAKE HUGE PROFITS ON STUDENT LOANS SHOULD ALSO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE

MONEY THEY LEND. TAXPAYERS SHOULDN'T BE BAILING OUT STUDENTS OR BANKS. IF THIS WERE THE CASE, STUDENTS WOULD HAVE TO MAKE PRUDENT CHOICES ON WHETHER OR NOT TO GO TO COLLEGE & MORE IMPORTANT, WHAT THEY ARE GOING TO LEARN THERE. BANKS WOULD HAVE TO CONSIDER THE CHANCES THE STUDENT HAS OF PAYING BACK THE LOAN. DID YOU KNOW THAT ONLY 37% OF STUDENT LOANS ARE CURRENT & ARE ACTIVELY PAYING THEM DOWN? A FULL 17% ARE IN DEFAULT. THAT MEANS A STAGGERING 63% OF STUDENT LOAN BORROWERS ARE BEHIND ON THEIR PAYMENT OR IN DEFAULT. JUST TO PUT THAT IN PERSPECTIVE, THE AVERAGE DEFAULT RATE EXPECTED IN MOST COMMERCIAL MARKETS IS A LITTLE OVER 1%. REMEMBER. GOV'T-BACKED LOANS BY FANNIE MAE & FREDDIE MAC PLAYED THE SAME ROLE IN THE HOUSING MARKET. IN REALITY, THE EDU. BUBBLE IS IDENTICAL TO THE HOUSING & DOT-COM BUBBLES. IT HAS ALL THE SAME SYMPTOMS RESULTING FROM ALL THE SAME GOV'T INTERVENTIONS. SOONER OR LATER THE EDU. PARTY IS GOING TO END, JUST AS HOUSING DID. THE BANKS DON'T HAVE TO WORRY. THE DODD-FRANK ACT HAS MADE THEM EVEN MORE "TOO BIG TO FAIL" THAN IN 2008. THEN, THERE WILL BE EVEN MORE OF THE POPULATION ON THE GOV'T HANDOUT. (MICHAEL SAVAGE; **GOV'T ZERO**)

1868. COLLEGE PROFESSORS (MANY) (a) PARENTS WHO SENT THEIR CHILDREN TO COLLEGE SHOULD RECOGNIZE THAT MANY C.P. ARE GOING TO TRY TO DISCREDIT THE PARENTS IN THE EYES OF THEIR CHILDREN, TRYING TO STRIP THEIR FUNDAMENTALIST RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF DIGNITY, TRYING TO MAKE THE PARENT'S VIEWS SEEM SILLY RATHER THAN DISCUSSABLE. THE STRATEGY IS NOT TO ARGUE WITH RELIGIOUS VIEWS OR TO PROVE THEM WRONG. RATHER, IT IS TO SUBJECT THEM TO SUCH SCORN THAT THEY ARE PUSHED OUTSIDE THE BOUNDS OF ACCEPTABLE DEBATE. EVEN IN OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHERS CAN PRESSURE STUDENTS TO ABANDON WHAT THEIR PARENTS TAUGHT THEM SIMPLY BY LABELING THOSE POSITIONS SIMPLISTIC & UNSOPHISTICATED. OFTEN ATHEISM IS PROMOTED AS A MEANS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE TO LIBERATE THEMSELVES FROM MORAL CONSTRAINT & INDULGE THEIR APPETITES. RELIGION, IN THIS FRAMEWORK, IS PORTRAYED AS A FORM OF SEXUAL REPRESSION. WHILE THIS IS OFTEN REPRESENTED AS A FORM OF ENLIGHTENMENT OR LIBERATION, IT ALSO REPRESENTS AN IDEOLOGICALLY MOTIVATED ATTACK ON RELIGION & TRADITIONAL MORALITY. PARENTS INVEST A GOOD PORTION OF THEIR LIFE SAVINGS IN COLLEGE EDUCATION TO ENTRUST THEIR OFFSPRING TO PEOPLE WHO ARE SUPPOSED TO EDUCATE THEM. ISN'T IT WONDERFUL THAT EDUCATORS HAVE FIGURED OUT A WAY TO MAKE PARENTS THE INSTRUMENT OF THEIR UNDOING? ISN'T IT BRILLIANT THAT THEY HAVE PERSUADED CHRISTIAN MOMS & DADS TO FINANCE THE DESTRUCTION OF THEIR OWN BELIEFS & VALUES.

WHO SAID ATHEISTS WEREN'T CLEVER?

(DINESH D'SOUZA; **WHAT'S SO GREAT ABOUT CHRISTIANITY**)

1869. COLLEGE STUDENTS (WHY DO SO MANY) \* AFTER THEIR SECOND SEMESTER, WHO ATTENDED CHURCH ALL THEIR LIVES, MEMORIZED ALL THE RIGHT VERSES & SANG THE RIGHT SONGS SAY THEY NO LONGER BELIEVE THE GOSPEL? THREE REASONS COME TO MIND. MANY STUDENTS HAVE DOUBTS THAT ARE OFTEN BASED ON EMOTIONAL STRUGGLES. ATHEISM IS OFTEN ROOTED IN ANGER & DISAPPOINTMENTS WITH GOD. A SECOND REASON IS BECAUSE OF MORAL PRESSURE, PEER PRESSURE, FALLING INTO SEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE & NOT KNOWING HOW TO BOUNCE BACK FROM GUILT & FAILURE. SO, HAVING FALLEN INTO A MORAL RUT, THEY WRITE HOME & TELL THEIR PARENTS THAT THEY NO LONGER ATTEND CHURCH BECAUSE THEY HAVE BECOME "ATHEISTS." I'VE HEARD IT SAID; THAT MOST COLLEGE STUDENTS ARE NOT TALKED OUT OF THEIR FAITH, THEY ARE MOCKED OUT OF IT. (SHAMED INTO SILENCE) MARTIN LUTHER'S COLLEAGUE PHILIP MELANCHTHON OFFERED THIS CLEAR INSIGHT, "**WHAT THE HEART LOVES, THE WILL CHOOSES & THE MIND JUSTIFIES.**" A THIRD REASON WHY YOUNG PEOPLE LOSE THEIR FAITH IS; WE TEACH THEM IN OUR CHURCHES, BUT WE DON'T TRAIN THEM. TRAINING INVOLVES IMMERSION IN REAL-LIFE SITUATIONS WITH EXTENSIVE FEEDBACK TO MAKE SURE THEY UNDERSTAND & CAN ARTICULATE THEIR CONVICTIONS. TOPICS LIKE THE RELIABILITY OF SCRIPTURE, THE ADVANTAGE OF CREATIONISM OVER EVOLUTION, CHRISTIAN WORLDVIEW OF ETHICS, SEXUALITY & PERSONAL VALUES. WITHOUT REALISTIC TRAINING, OUR STUDENTS ARE BLINDSIDED BY THE INTROTRINATION THEY ARE ABOUT TO RECEIVE. THEY NEED TO BE TOLD THAT THEIR FIRST FEW WEEKS IN COLLEGE WILL ALMOST CERTAINLY DETERMINE THE DIRECTION THEIR LIFESTYLE WILL TAKE. WITHOUT SEEKING OUT OTHER CHRISTIANS, WITHOUT FINDING A GOSPEL-EMPOWERED CHURCH & THE RESOLVE NEEDED TO WITHSTAND THE PRESSURE, THEY WILL BE SWEEPED AWAY & MAY EVEN WALK AWAY FROM THEIR FAITH. EARLY ON, THEY MUST SELF-IDENTIFY AS CHRISTIANS & BE SPIRITUALLY & MENTALLY READY FOR THE CONSEQUENCES.

(ERWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)

1870. COLLEGE SPORT (OLDEST AMERICAN) \* STILL IN EXISTENCE IS ROWING.

1871. COLLEGIANS \* MANY COLLEGIANS THINK THAT MANUAL LABOR IS THE PRESIDENT OF MEXICO.

1872. COLONOSCOPY (AFTER HAVING MY) \* I HAD MY DOCTOR WRITE MY WIFE A NOTE, STATING THAT MY HEAD REALY WAS NOT UP THERE.

1873. COLOSSIANS (BOOK OF) \* BY PAUL, ALONG WITH TIMOTHY AROUND THE EARLY 60s AD. MAIN THEME; J.C. IS SUPREME - OVER EVERYONE & EVERYTHING. FALSE TEACHING HAD INFILTRATED THE CHURCH AT COLOSSE, APPARENTLY CAUSING SOME TO ADD UNNECESSARY & UNHELPFUL ELEMENTS TO THEIR CHRISTIAN FAITH.

PAUL SENDS THIS LETTER TO REMIND THEM OF THE SUPERIORITY OF JESUS OVER JEWISH RULES & REGULATIONS.

1874. COLOURS (ALL) \* WILL AGREE IN THE DARK. (FRANCIS BACON)
1875. COME-BACK (IT'S HARD TO MAKE A) \* WHEN YOU HAVEN'T BEEN ANYWHERE.
1876. COMEDY (a) IS TRAGEDY THAT HAPPENS TO OTHER PEOPLE. (ANGELA CARTER)  
(b) COMEDY IS NOTHING MORE THAN TRAGEDY DEFERRED.
1877. COME TO ME \* ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY & BURDENED & I WILL GIVE YOU REST. (MATT. 11:28)
1878. COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS \* HALLELUJAH! IN THE MEANTIME, LET US, TOGETHER WITH ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE, BECOME OVERCOMERS. LET US DEFEAT OUR ENEMY & POSSESS OUR LAND, SO THE GOSPEL OF J.C. MAY GO FORTH VICTORIOUSLY! (REBECCA BROWN & DANIEL YODER)
1879. COMES TO ME (WHOEVER) \* I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY. JESUS IN (JOHN 6:37)
1880. COME! (WHOEVER IS THIRSTY SHOULD) \* THOSE WHO ARE TIRED OF LIVING W/O JESUS SHOULD COME! GOD INVITES ALL WHO DESIRE TO RECEIVE HIS FREE GIFT OF SALVATION THROUGH HIS SON JESUS TO COME.
1881. COMFORT (a) YOU CAN'T WALK IN THE COMFORT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UNLESS YOU'RE WALKING IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.  
(b) THE LORD IS GOOD, A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE. HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM. (NAHUM 1:7)  
(c) COME TO ME, ALL WHO LABOR & ARE HEAVY LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST. JESUS IN (MATT. 11:28) (d) SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO REACH A LEVEL OF COMFORT TO TAKE A CERTAIN RISK.  
(e) WE SHARE IN THE TERRIBLE SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST, BUT ALSO IN THE WONDERFUL COMFORT HE GIVES. (II COR. 1:5)  
(f) THE FACT THAT GOD IS INFINITELY SOVEREIGN SHOULD BRING US GREAT COMFORT NO MATTER HOW BAD THINGS GET.
1882. COMFORTABLE (WHY DOESN'T JESUS WANT US TO GET) \* THE REASON IS SIMPLE, PROFOUND & PRACTICAL; HE DOESN'T WANT US TO FORGET THAT WE ARE JUST PASSING THROUGH THIS WORLD. WE ARE PILGRIMS. IF EARTH BECOMES TOO COMFORTABLE, WE WOULD HAVE NO DESIRE FOR HEAVEN.
1883. COMFORT ZONE (a) SUCCESS REQUIRES YOU TO PUSH YOURSELF BEYOND YOUR COMFORT ZONE. (b) DARE TO GO BEYOND YOUR COMFORT ZONE.
1884. COMFORTER \* THE NAME GIVEN BY CHRIST TO THE HOLY SPIRIT. THE ORIGINAL NAME IS PARACLETE & MEANS ADVOCATE, A DEFENDER, HELPER, STRENGTHENER, AS WELL AS COMFORTER.
1885. COMING BACK \* NORMAL IS NEVER COMING BACK, BUT JESUS IS.
1886. COMING (SECOND) (a) THE BIBLE TELL US IN 23 OF THE 27 BOOKS OF THE O.T. THAT JESUS IS COMING BACK TO EARTH. THERE ARE OVER 260 CHAPTERS IN THE O.T. & OVER 300 REFERENCES TO THE S.C.... JESUS REFERRED TO IT ABOUT 20 TIMES. IT WILL BE VISIBLE, LITERAL, PHYSICAL & A GLORIOUS RETURN. MODERN HISTORY CULMINATES WITH THE S.C. OF J.C. TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. SEE, (ZECH.14:4). WHEN JESUS RETURNS, HE'S NOT COMING ALONE; HE WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY A GREAT CROWD. ALL THE SAINTS DRESSED IN PURE WHITE LINEN

HAVE A TWO WAY TICKET. JUST IMAGINE WHAT IT WILL BE LIKE TO FOLLOW THE KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS & TO LEAD THE MIGHTY ANGELS WHO COME IN FLAMING FIRE AS THE LORD GOD OMNIPOTENT RETURNS TO REIGN. (MARK HITCHCOCK, **THE END**)

(b) ALTHOUGH CHRISTIANS ARE MOST FAMILIAR WITH THE FIRST COMING OF CHRIST, IT IS THE SECOND COMING THAT GET THE MOST INK IN THE BIBLE. SCHOLARS COUNT 1,845 BIBLICAL REFERENCES TO THE SECOND COMING, INCL. 318 IN THE N.T... THE LORD HIMSELF REFERRED TO HIS RETURN 21 TIMES. THE SECOND COMING IS SECOND ONLY TO FAITH AS THE MOST DOMINANT SUBJECT IN THE N.T.

(DR. DAVID JEREMISH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)

(c) THOUGH HE TARRIES PAST OUR TIME, HE WILL NOT TARRY PAST THE 'DUE TIME'. THERE IS A TIME, AN EXACT TIME, ON GOD'S BLUEPRINT SCHEDULE OF EVENTS WHEN J.C. IS DUE TO RETURN.

(d) "I AM THE ALPHA & THE OMEGA," SAYS THE LORD GOD, "WHO IS & WHO WAS & WHO IS TO COME, THE ALMIGHTY". (REV. 1:7-8)

(e) "THIS SAME JESUS, WHO HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM YOU INTO HEAVEN, WILL COME BACK IN THE SAME WAY YOU HAVE SEEN HIM GO INTO HEAVEN." ST. PAUL IN (ACTS 1:11). PAUL IN ALL HIS

EPISTLES REFERS, BUT 13 TIMES TO BAPTISM, WHILE HE SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S RETURN 50 TIMES. (f) LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED

HOPE & THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF THE GREAT GOD & OUR SAVIOR J.C. ST. PAUL IN (TITUS 2:13) (g) IF WE BELIEVE THAT HE IS INDEED COMING, WE OUGHT TO STUDY, SING, PREACH, TALK, WRITE & SPREAD THE PRECIOUS WORD OF HOPE EVERYWHERE WE GO.

(h) THE LORD SAID, "IF ANYONE IS ASHAME OF ME & MY WORD IN THIS ADULTEROUS & SINFUL GENERATION, THE SON OF MAN WILL BE ASHAMED OF HIM WHEN HE COMES IN HIS FATHER'S GLORY WITH THE HOLY ANGELS." (MARK 8:38) (SHARE HIS WORD)

(i) CHRIST IS COMING. WHAT AN INCENTIVE TO EVANGELIZE!

(j) TO ME THE SECOND COMING IS A PERPETUAL LIGHT ON THE PATH WHICH MAKES THE PRESENT BEARABLE. (G. C. MORGAN)

1887. COMING (SECOND) (JUDAISM & CHRIST) (a) JUST WHEN THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH HAVE SURROUNDED JERUSALEM & APPEAR TO BE ON THE VERGE OF EXTERMINATING THE CITY & ITS PEOPLE, ALL EYES SHIFT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. CHRIST PERSONALLY ARRIVES TO DEFEND HIS PEOPLE. HIS FEET WILL STAND ON THE MOUNT & IT WILL SPLIT IN THE MIDDLE FROM EAST TO WEST & LEAVE A LARGE VALLEY, SO THAT HALF OF THE MOUNTAIN WILL MOVE TOWARD THE NORTH & HALF TO THE SOUTH. (ZECH 14:4) (b) AT THAT TIME, ISRAEL AS A NATION WILL RECOGNIZE CHRIST TO BE HER MESSIAH. JUST AS JOSEPH REVEALED HIMSELF TO HIS BROTHERS, SO CHRIST WILL REVEAL HIMSELF TO HIS KINSMEN, THE JEWS. THE WEEPING WILL BE BOTH OF SADNESS & JOY: SADNESS THAT IT TOOK SO LONG FOR THE RECONCILIATION TO TAKE PLACE; JOY FOR THE FACT THAT THE LONGING OF THE JEWS IS FINALLY FULFILLED FOR THE MESSIAH

HAS ARRIVED. VIRTUALLY THE ENTIRE NATION WILL BE SPARED PHYSICALLY & SAVED SPIRITUALLY.

(c) **GOD TURNS OUT TO BE JESUS!** CHRIST SETS UP HIS MILLENNIAL KINGDOM WHERE THE JEWS & GENTILE ARE EQUALLY RECEIVED & WELCOME. THE HOLOCAUSTS OF THIS WORLD WILL AT LAST HAVE ENDED! (ERWIN W. LUTZER BOOK **HITLER'S CROSS**)

(d) THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST IS "THE BLESSED HOPE."

1888. COMING BACK WILL BE IN TWO STAGES \* CHRIST WILL RETURN IN THE SAME MANNER AS HE WENT. (ACTS 1:11) HE WENT UP BODILY & VISIBLE & HE SHALL COME IN LIKE MANNER. HE WENT IN A CLOUD & HE WILL RETURN IN A CLOUD & EVERY EYE SHALL SEE HIM. THE ONLY DIFFERENCE IS HE WENT UP ALONE, HE WILL RETURN AS A KING, FOLLOWED WITH HIS ANGELS. THEN HE SHALL REWARD EVERY ONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORKS. (MATT.16:27) HIS "RETURN" WILL BE IN TWO STAGES. FIRST TIME INTO THE REGION OF OUR ATMOSPHERE & THE DEAD IN CHRIST & THE LIVING SAINTS SHALL BE CAUGHT UP TO MEET HIM IN THE AIR. THERE WILL BE A MARRIAGE FEAST OF THE CHURCH WITH CHRIST. THEN, (7 YRS +) CHRIST WILL COME WITH THEM TO THE EARTH & LAND ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, THE PLACE WHERE HE ASCENDED. THE FIRST STAGE IS CALLED "THE RAPURE;" THE SECOND IS CALLED "THE REVELATION." THE TIME IN BETWEEN IS NO LESS THAN 7 YRS & IS OCCUPIED IN THE HEAVENS BY THE "JUDGEMENT OF BELIEVERS FOR WORKS," & ON EARTH BY "THE TRIBULATION."

1889. COMING (BEFORE THE SECOND) \* THERE ARE THREE KEY FUTURE EVENTS THAT COMPLETE GOD'S DISTINCT PROPHETIC PLAN FOR THE CHURCH: THE RAPTURE, THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST & THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB. THE CHURCH WILL BE CAUGHT UP TO THE FATHER'S HOUSE, EACH BELIEVER WILL BE REWARDED & THEN THE BRIDE WILL BE PRESENTED TO HER BRIDEGROOM. ALL THIS WILL HAPPEN BEFORE THE CHURCH RETURNS WITH CHRIST TO EARTH AT HIS SECOND COMING. (MARL HITCHCOCK BOOK; **THE END**)

1890. COMING MESSIAH \* FROM THE BOOK OF GENESIS TO THE BOOK OF MALACHI, THE O.T. ABOUNDS WITH ANTICIPATIONS OF THE COMING MESSIAH.

1891. COMING (SECOND) CONCLUSION \* THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME JESUS CAME, HE ALLOWED HIMSELF TO BE MOCKED, PERSECUTED, ABUSED & & CRUCIFIED. GOD IN HUMAN FLESH HUMBLING HIMSELF SO THAT HE COULD PURCHASE A PARDON FOR OUR SINS & TASTE DEATH FOR EVERY PERSON. (HEB. 2:9). BUT WHEN HE COMES AGAIN, THE STORY WILL BE MUCH DIFFERENT. HE'LL COME IN POWER & GREAT GLORY. EVERY CREATURE WILL BOW BEFORE HIM & BE SUBJECT TO HIS AUTHORITY. (PHIL. 2:11) ONLY THOSE WHO HAVE ACCEPTED BY FAITH WHAT HE ACCOMPLISHED AT HIS FIRST COMING. WILL BE READY FOR HIS S.C.

1892. COMING (AFTER THE SECOND) (a) THE MILLENNIUM WILL NOT COMMENCE THE DAY AFTER THE END OF THE TRIBULATION. THERE WILL BE A 75 DAY INTERVAL AS LIKENED TO THE TIME BETWEEN THE ELECTION OF A

U.S. PRES. IN NOV. & THE OFFICIAL INAUGURATION IN JAN. (DAN. 12) PRESENTS THIS INTERLUDE. THE TRIB. FOR ISRAEL WILL LAST 1,260 DAYS, OR 3 ½ YRS. (DAN. 12:11-12) SAYS: "FROM THE TIME THE DAILY SACRIFICE IS STOPPED & THE SACRILEGIOUS OBJECT THAT CAUSES DESECRATION IS SET UP TO BE WORSHIPPED, THERE WILL BE 1,290 DAYS & BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WAIT & REMAIN UNTIL THE END OF THE 1,335 DAYS!" THE 1,290 DAYS IS 30 DAYS BEYOND THE END OF THE TRIB., & THE 1,335 DAYS IS ANOTHER 45 DAYS BEYOND THAT. THESE TIME PERIOD DESCRIBE AN INTERVAL OF TIME BETWEEN THE END OF THE TRIB. & CHRIST'S S.C. & THE BEGINNING OF THE MILLENNIAL (b) DURING THIS TIME, CHRIST WILL MOST LIKELY REMOVE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION, CAST THE ANTICHRIST & THE FALSE PROPHET INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE, THROW SATAN INTO THE ABYSS, JUDGE THOSE LIVING ON EARTH, RESURRECT & REWARD O.T. SAINTS & ASSIGN RESPONSIBILITIES FOR ADMINISTRATION OF HIS KINGDOM. ALSO, THE CELEBRATION OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER WILL BEGIN ON THE EARTH. (REV. 19:7-10) & POSSIBLY THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE MILLENNIAL TEMPLE WILL COMMENCE. THOSE WHO MAKE IT TO THE 1,335 DAYS ARE BLESSED MEANS THAT THEY HAVE MADE IT TO THE BEGINNING OF THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM. (DAN. 12:12) THEY HAVE COME THROUGH THE JUDGEMENTS & ARE ALLOWED TO ENTER THE KINGDOM. THESE 45 DAYS WILL BE USED TO SET UP THE GOV'T MACHINERY FOR CARRYING ON THE RULE OF CHRIST. THE TRUE BORDER OF ISRAEL (FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT TO THE EUPHRATES (GEN. 15:18) WILL HAVE TO BE ESTABLISHED, APPOINTMENTS MADE OF THOSE AIDING IN GOV'T. (MARK HITCHCOCK'S BOOK; **THE END**)

(c) SATAN IS CHAIN UP & THE SAINTS REIGN!!! ALLELUIA – AMEN!

1893. COMING YOUR WAY \* WHEN EVERYTHING IS COMING YOUR WAY, PERHAPS YOU'RE IN THE WRONG LANE.

1894. COMMAND (a) HIS LAST COMMAND SHOULD BE OUR FIRST CONCERN. (MARK 16:15) (THE GREAT COMMISSION)

(b) WHAT YOU CANNOT ENFORCE, DO NOT COMMAND.

(c) HE WHO COMMANDS THE SEA HAS COMMAND OF EVERYTHING.

(CICERO) (d) LITTLE IS DONE WHEN MANY COMMAND. (e) THERE IS GREAT FORCE HIDDEN IN A SWEET COMMAND. SEE; COMMISSION.

1895. COMMANDMENTS \* "MAN HAS COME UP WITH 32 MILLION LAWS SINCE THE COMMANDMENTS WERE HANDED DOWN TO MOSES ON MOUNT SINAI; BUT HE HAS NEVER IMPROVED ON GOD'S LAW." (CECIL B. DE MILLE)

1896. COMMANDMENTS (GREATEST) \* WHEN ONE OF THE A PHARISEE ASKED JESUS; 'TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT C. IN THE LAW?' JESUS ANSWERED, "YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART & WITH ALL YOUR SOUL & WITH ALL YOUR MIND. THIS IS THE GREAT & FIRST C. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> IS LIKE IT. YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF. ON THESE TWO C. DEPENDS ALL THE LAW & THE PROPHETS" (MATT. 22:36-40)

1897. COMMANDMENT (THE 1<sup>ST</sup>) \* WAS WHEN EVE TOLD ADAM TO EAT THE APPLE.
1898. COMMANDMENT (IN THE 1<sup>ST</sup>) \* GOD SIMPLY ASKS MANKIND TO RECOGNIZE HIM AS THE CREATOR & MASTER ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE. HE WANTS US TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE REMARKABLE PLANET IS NOT THE RESULT OF ACCUMULATED ACCIDENT. IT IS NOT A PRODUCT OF FORTUITOUS HAPPENSTANCE. NOR IS IT THE RESULT OF CEASELESS MOTION AMONG THE FORCES OF NATURE. THIS IS A PRODUCT OF DESIGN & CAREFUL ENGINEERING: THAT IT IS BUILT ON A SYSTEM OF LAW & ORDER.; THAT HE RULES IN THE HEAVENS & THAT ALL THINGS ARE MOVING TOWARD PURPOSEFUL GOALS.
1899. COMMANDMENT (THE 2<sup>ND</sup>) \* GOD REQUIRES THAT WE SHALL NOT CREATE OR WORSHIP FALSE GODS. WHEN HE HAS REVEALED HIS IDENTITY & PURPOSES TO MANKIND THESE TEACHING ARE NOT TO BE PERVERTED, DISTORTED OR CHANGED.
1900. COMMANDMENT (THE 5<sup>TH</sup>) \* “HONOR THY FATHER & MOTHER.” LIFE IS A STRANGE COMBINATION OF CIRCUMSTANCES. WHEN CHILDREN ARE TINY, HELPLESS & DEPENDENT, THEIR PARENTS ARE IN A POSITION TO GIVE THEM LOVE OR ABUSE, NOURISHMENT OR NEGLECT. IN LATER YEARS THOSE SAME PARENTS MAY FEEL THE RAVAGES OF TIME & BECOME AS LITTLE CHILDREN THEMSELVES. THEN IT IS THEIR OFFSPRING WHO ARE IN A POSITION TO LOVE OR NEGLECT, DEPENDING UPON THEIR INCLINATIONS. GOD WAS WISE. HE COUNSELED CHILDREN TO HONOR THEIR PARENTS & PARENTS TO HONOR THEIR CHILDREN. EACH IN THEIR TIME IS DEPENDENT UPON THE OTHER.
1901. COMMANDMENTS (TEN) (a) ARE FOUND IN (EX. 20:3-17). REPEATED IN (DEU. 5:7-21). EXCEPT FOR THE LAW OF THE SABBATH. THEREFORE, GOD DOES NOT JUDGE THE CHURCH FOR WORSHIPING ON THE 1<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF THE WEEK INSTEAD OF THE SEVENTH. IN THE SAME MANNER, HE DOES NOT JUDGE BELIEVERS IN THE PRESENT AGE FOR FAILING TO KEEP OTHER RULES FOR DAILY LIVING THAT APPLIED ONLY TO ISRAEL BEFORE THE BIRTH OF CHRIST. (JOHN F. WALVOORD, BIBLE TEACHER)
- (b) THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, NOT THE 10 MULTIPLE CHOICES.
- (c) TODAY OUR COUNTRY HAS 25 MILLION LAWS TO ENFORCE THE 10 COMMANDMENTS.
- (d) COMMANDMENTS = THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF GOD’S TRUTHS.
- (e) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD, WALK IN ALL HIS WAYS, KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, HOLD FAST TO HIM, SERVE HIM WITH ALL YOUR HEART & WITH ALL YOUR SOUL. (JOS. 2:5)
- (f) THE FUNDAMENTAL BASIS OF THIS NATION’S LAWS WAS GIVEN TO MOSES ON THE MOUNT... “I DON’T THINK WE EMPHASIZE THAT ENOUGH THESE DAYS. IF WE DON’T HAVE PROPER FUNDAMENTAL MORAL BACKGROUND, WE’LL FINALLY END UP WITH A TOTALITARIAN GOV’T WHICH DOES NOT BELIEVE IN RIGHTS FOR ANYBODY EXCEPT THE STATE.” (HARRY S. TRUMAN)
- (g) THE 10 COMMANDMENTS ARE THE DIVINELY REVEALED LAW. (RAY MOORE)
- (h) “IF MORE AMERICAN CHILDREN READ THE 10 COMMANDMENTS &

WERE TAUGHT WHAT THEY MEAN, THEY WOULD PREDITABLY ENGAGE IN LESS CRIME.” (GARY BAUER) (i) THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WERE ACTUALLY WRITTEN ON BOTH SIDES OF THE STONE TABLETS. SEE: (EX. 32:15). (j) GOD HIMSELF WROTE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, IN HEBREW NOT ENGLISH. THEY WERE ENGRAVED BY GOD’S OWN FINGER. THIS FACT IS MENTIONED IN AT LEAST TWO VERSES. (EX. 31:18, 32:16) HE ACTUALLY WROTE 20, BECAUSE HE HAD TO REWRITE THEM, BECAUSE MOSES HAD BROKEN THE FIRST SET AT THE FOOT OF THE MOUNT SINAI, WHEN HE SEEN THAT THE SONS OF ISRAEL HAD MADE A GOLDEN IDOL. (A CALF)

(k) THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE PLANET BY REFUSING TO COME TO J.C. AS LORD BREAKS THE FIRST FOUR COMMANDMENTS. GEE. JUST HOW DIFFICULT COULD IT BE TO SIMPLY REMAIN FAITHFUL, TRUTHFUL, TRUSTWORTHY, HONOR OUR CREATOR, BE GOOD & DECENT TO OUR FAMILY, AS WELL AS TO OUR FELLOW BEINGS? APPARENTLY, IT’S IMPOSSIBLE. (CARL GALLUPS) SEE; TRADITIONS.

1902. COMMANDMENTS (TEN) & BUREAUCRATS \* OF THE MAKING OF LAWS, THERE IS NO END. THE **SATURDAY EVENING POST** ONCE RAN A CARTOON SHOWING MOSES ON THE MOUNT, HOLDING THE TABLETS OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN HIS HANDS. HE LOOKS UP TO HEAVEN & SAYS; “MAYBE THERE’S ONLY TEN OF THEM NOW, BUT JUST WAIT TILL THE BUREAUCRATS GET TO WORK.” THE JOKE IS MORE TRUE THAN YOU MAY REALIZE! MAN IN HIS INFINITE WISDOM HAS ADDED MANY LAYERS OF REGULATIONS, OFTEN SMOTHERING THE TRULY IMPORTANT LAWS. THE U.S. CONGRESS PASSES SOME 500 LAWS A YEAR. AT THE STATE LEVEL, OVER 250,000 BILLS ARE INTRODUCED EACH YEAR. OVER 25,000 PASS THE LEGISLATURES.  
(DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

1903. COMMANDMENTS (TEN) “THE – PER PROFESSOR ISRAEL DRAPKIN \* ARE THE MORAL & LEGAL FOUNDATION OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION.”

1904. COMMENCES \* HE WHO COMMENCES MANY THINGS FINISHES BUT FEW.

1905. COMMENTS \* COMMENTS ARE FREE, BUT FACTS ARE SACRED.

1906. COMMISSION (a) THE GREAT COMMISSION IS OUR MARCHING ORDERS.  
(b) “GO YE INTO ALL THE WORLD & PREACH THE GOSPEL.” WAS CHRIST’S COMMISSION TO US? (MARK 16:15) **COMMENT**; “JESUS TOLD US TO GO. HE NEVER SAID, WE WOULD COME BACK.”  
(c) THE CHURCH HAS BEEN COMMISSIONED BY THE LORD TO BE A LIGHTHOUSE IN THE MIDST OF A SHATTERED & SIN-CURSED WORLD.  
(d) THE GREAT COMMISSION IS NOT AN OPTION TO BE CONSIDERED; IT IS A COMMAND TO BE OBEYED.

1907. COMMISSION (GREAT) THE KEY TO FOLLOWING THE \* IS TO FOLLOW THE GREAT COMMANDMENT OF LOVING OTHERS AS YOU DO YOURSELF.

1908. COMMIT TO THE LORD \* WHATEVER YOU DO, & YOUR PLANS WILL SUCCEED.  
(PROV. 16:3)

1909. COMMITTEE (a) A CAMEL IS A HORSE PUT TOGETHER BY A BAPTIST COMMITTEE.  
(b) GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE DIDN’T SEND A COMMITTEE.

- (c) NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE UNTIL YOU SENT IT TO A COMMITTEE.
- (d) OUTSIDE OF TRAFFIC, THERE IS NOTHING THAT HAS HELD THIS COUNTRY BACK AS MUCH AS COMMITTEES. (WILL ROGERS)
- (e) IF COLUMBUS HAD HAD AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE, HE WOULD PROBABLY STILL BE AT THE DOCK. (f) A COMMITTEE CAN MAKE A DECISION THAT IS DUMBER THAN ANY OF ITS MEMBERS.
- (g) A BODY THAT KEEPS MINUTES & WASTE HOURS.

1910. COMMITMENT (a) COMMIT YOUR WAY TO THE LORD; TRUST IN HIM & HE WILL DO THIS: HE WILL MAKE YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS SHINE LIKE THE DAWN, THE JUSTICE OF YOUR CAUSE LIKE THE NOONDAY SUN. (PS. 37:5-6)
- (b) COMMIT YOUR WORK TO THE LORD & THEN YOUR PLANS WILL SUCCEED. (PROV. 16:3) (c) WHEREVER THERE IS COMMITMENT THERE WILL BE A POINT OF STRESS. (d) WHEN YOU MAKE A COMMITMENT, YOU BUILD HOPE – WHEN YOU KEEP IT, YOU BUILD TRUST. (e) THE ENTIRE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS ABOUT COMMITMENT-FIRST & ABOVE ALL TO CHRIST, BUT ALSO TO THE CHURCH, TO FAMILY, TO MARRAGE, TO FRIENDSHIP & TO MINISTRY. (f) SEE; SURRENDERED.
1911. COMMITMENT IN MARRAGE \* THROUGH GOOD & BAD TIMES IS WHAT MAKES A MARRIAGE GROW & BRINGS THE GREATEST FULFILLMENT.
1912. COMMITTED (a) THE PURPOSE OF GOD’S CHURCH IS A GREAT COMMITMENT TO THE GREAT COMMANDMENT. (MATH. 22:36) & THE GREAT COMMISSION WILL BUILD A GREAT CHURCH. (b) DON’T BE COMMITTED TO A RELIGION, BUT BE COMMITTED TO A PERSON. (JESUS CHRIST) (c) DON’T MAKE COMMITMENTS YOU DON’T PLAN TO KEEP.
1913. COMMITTED TO EACH OTHER \* IN A LONELY & OFTEN UNFRIENDLY WORLD, PEOPLE LONG FOR FRIENDS THEY CAN COUNT ON. GOD’S PEOPLE MUST REMAIN COMMITTED TO EACH OTHER & STAND TOGETHER AS ONE BODY. A UNITED CHURCH IS ATTRACTIVE IN A DIVIDED WORLD.
1914. COMMON CORE (a) STANDARDS ON MULTICULTURALISM DOES NOT CALL FOR AMERICANIZATION OF ALL THESE DIVERSE STUDENTS FROM DIFFERENT COUNTRIES & CULTURES. WHAT IT ALSO MEANS IS THAT TRADITIONAL JUDEO-CHRISTIAN MODEL OF AMERICAN VALUES IS NO LONGER TO BE UPHELD AS THE MODEL FOR CHILDREN TO ADOPT IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. NO ONE IS REQUIRED ANY LONGER TO CONFORM TO THE ONCE-DOMINANT JUDEO-CHRISTIAN PATRIOTIC IDEAL. THAT CULTURE IS TO BE VIRTUALLY ERASED FROM THE MINDS OF AMERICAN STUDENTS. THIS LEGITIMIZES DIFFERENT LIFESTYLES & VALUES SYSTEMS, THEREBY LEGITIMIING MORAL DIVERSITY-WHICH IS SIMPLY MORAL ANARCHY. THE CONCEPT OF MORAL DIVERSITY DIRECTLY CONTRADICTS THE BIBLICAL CONCEPT OF MORAL ABSOLUTES BASED ON THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, ON WHICH THIS NATION WAS FOUNDED. THIS NATION WAS CREATED WITH GOD’S HELP & BLESSING TO DEMONSTRATE TO THE WORLD THAT WITH THE TRUE GOD, ALL GOOD THINGS ARE POSSIBLE &

WITHOUT HIM WE WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE SAME TYRANNY & MISERY THAT NOW AFFECT MILLIONS OF PEOPLE WHO LIVE UNDER PAGANISM, ATHEISM & COMMUNISM.

(b) **GOD BLESS AMERICA.** THESE THREE WORDS ACKNOWLEDGE THE EXISTENCE, POWER & SOVEREIGNTY OF THE GOD OF THE BIBLE. THEY EXPRESS THE ESSENCE OF AMERICANISM, THE PECULIAR CONSCIOUSNESS THAT MAKES US DIFFERENT FROM OTHER PEOPLES. TO DEPRIVE SCHOOLCHILDREN OF THAT KNOWLEDGE IS TO ROB THEM OF THEIR COMMON AMERICAN HERITAGE. MULTICULTURALISM IS ALSO AN IMPORTANT STEPPING-STONE TO GLOBALISM. THE ULTIMATE PURPOSE OF MULTICULTURAL-GLOBALIST EDUCATION IS TO PREPARE YOUNG AMERICANS TO ACCEPT AS INEVITABLE & DESIRABLE A WORLD SOCIALIST GOV'T IN WHICH AMERICAN NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY WILL BE SURRENDERED FOR THE GREATER GOOD OF "WORLD PEACE & BROTHERHOOD." SOCIAL STUDIES PROFESSORS HAVE REWRITTEN AMERICAN HISTORY TO PLAY DOWN PATRIOTISM & NATIONAL PRIDE. THEY ADVOCATE A KIND OF CULTURAL GENOCIDE.

(c) PATRIOTISM LEADS TO A ETHNOCENTRIC MIND-SET NOT CONDUCIVE TO WORLD GOV'T. PATRIOTISM IS ALIVE & WELL IN THE HOME-SCHOOL MOVEMENT, WHERE BIBLICAL PRINCIPLES PREVAIL. THE GREATEST GIFT PARENTS CAN GIVE THEIR CHILDREN IS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT MORAL SANITY IS FAR MORE IMPORTANT & NECESSARY FOR OUR NATIONAL SURVIVAL THAT CONFORMING TO THE SECULAR HUMANIST CULTURAL STANDARDS THAT REJECT GOD'S LAW. (d) THE NATIONAL GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION (NGA) IS THE COPYRIGHT OWNER OF C.C. STANDARDS. BILL GATES PUT UP \$6.5 MILLION TO GET THE PROJECT STARTED IN 2008. THE FIRST STATE TO ADOPT THE STANDARDS WAS KENTUCKY, 43 STATES, THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 4 TERRITORIES & THE DEPT. OF DEFENCE EDUCATION ACTIVITY HAVE ADOPTED C.C.. WHEN HIGHLY CREDENTIALLED LIBERAL EDUCATIONISTS TRY TO REFORM PUBLIC EDUCATION, THEY INEVITABLY CREATE A MONSTER. NOT ONLY DOES C.C. REMOVE CONTROL OF EDUCATION AWAY FROM LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BUT, IT MAKES IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR PARENTS TO SPEAK TO ANY OF THOSE WHO ARE WRITING THE STANDARDS. EVEN WITH BILL GATES HELP, IT STILL COST TAXPAYERS BILLIONS & MAKES PUBLIC EDUCATION EVEN MORE CONFUSING THAN EVER. IN SHORT, THE C.C. STATE STANDARD MOVEMENT IS BASICALLY A JOBS PROGRAM FOR BUREAUCRATS, MASTERS & DOCTORS OF EDUCATION & NEWLY CREATED THINK-TANK STAFFS & EXPERTS. IT IS ALSO A MAKE-WORK PROGRAM FOR ADMINISTRATORS, CAREER COUNSELORS, ASSORTED FED. BUREAUCRATS & TEXTBOOK WRITERS & PUBLISHERS, WHO RAKE IN MILLIONS. SOME STATES ARE SEEKING AN EXIT STRATEGY FROM C.C.. THERE ARE 1,000s OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN AMERICA THAT HAVE ACCESS TO THE FED. GRAVY TRAIN & MANAGE TO EDUCATE

THEIR STUDENTS A LOT BETTER THAN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. THINK OF IT. PARENTS ARE ABLE TO EDUCATE THEIR CHILDREN AT HOME WITHOUT A PRINCIPAL, ADMINISTRATOR, OR STATE BUREAUCRATS BREATHING DOWN THEIR NECKS. HOMESCHOOLING USUALLY COSTS PARENTS ABOUT \$900 A YR. AT NO EXPENCE TO THE TAXPAYER. HOWEVER, COST IN N. J. RUNS \$13,800, IN N.Y. STATE IT WAS \$14,119 IN 2005. SOME STATE GOV'T HAVE HAD TO LOWER THEIR EXPECTATIONS TO FALL IN LINE WITH COMMON CORE MATH.

(e) WITH C.C. CHILDREN IN OVER 40 STATES ARE READING INACCURATE, BIASED MATERIAL. FOR EXAMPLE; ON THE CONTROVERSIAL "GLOBAL WARMING" STUDENTS ARE REQUIRED TO LEARN THAT HUMAN ACTIVITIES ARE MOSTLY TO BLAME, EVEN THOUGH THIS NOTION IS DISPUTED BY COUNTLESS SCIENTISTS. ON EVOLUTION, WIDELY REGUARDED BY THE SECULAR EDU. EST. AS A KEY DOGMA OF ITS ANTI-CHRISTIAN FAITH. THEY TEACH THAT MAN EVOLVED FROM ROCKS, THAT TURNED INTO SOUP, THAT TURNED INTO LIFE, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME APES IS FUNDA-MENTAL." 8 IN 10 AMERICANS REJECT THIS ATHEISTIC VERSION OF IT – YET IT IS STILL TAUGHT TO OUR CHILDREN AS FACT.

(f) THE NEW C.C. "NAT. SEXUALLY EDU. STANDARDS," WHICH AIM TO SEXUALIZING OF CHILDREN IN KINDERGARTEN IS EVEN MORE ALARMING. DEVELOPED BY A COALITION OF RADICAL SEXED OUTFITS INCL. PLANNED PARENTHOOD & ITS ALLIES SEEKS TO NATIONALIZE THE TEACHING OF EXTREME SEXUAL EDU. ACROSS AMERICA. AMONG TOPICS TO BE INTRODUCED TO KINDER-GARDENERS & SET TO BE MASTERED BY 2<sup>ND</sup> GRADE, FOR EXAMPLE, LEARNING ABOUT "HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGE BEFORE 1<sup>ST</sup> GRADE. IS THIS REALLY NECESSARY? IT ONLY GETS MORE & MORE RADICAL FROM HERE, WITH GRAPHIC LESSONS PROMOTING MASTURBATION & FORNICATION TO TRANSGENDERISM & HOMOSEXUALITY & IT IS GOING TO GET MORE EXTREME FROM HERE. ADOLF HITLER NOTED IN HIS BOOK; **MEIN KAMPF** THAT "WHOEVER HAS THE YOUTH HAS THE FUTURE." MAO TO LENIN & STALIN DID THE SAME. IT IS ONLY LOGICAL THAT WHOEVER MOLDS THE MINDS OF THE YOUTH CAN EVENTUALLY DOMINATE THE POPULATION, EVEN IF IT TAKES A GENERATION OR TWO. (SAMUEL BLUMENFELD & ALEX NEWMAN' **CRIMES OF THE EDUCATORS**)

1915. COMMON SENSE (a) SOME ARE EDUCATED BEYOND THEIR INTELLIGENCE. (NO C.S.) (b) C.S. IS NO LONGER COMMON. (c) HORSE SENSE IS WHAT KEEPS A WOMAN FROM BECOMING A NAG. (d) LOVE BREAKS THE RULE OF C.S. (e) C.S. IS THE BEST SENSE I KNOW OF. (f) AN UNUSUAL AMOUNT OF C.S. IS SOMETHING CALLED WISDOM. (g) C.S. DEFENDS THE TRUTH. (h) C.S. IS LIKE DEODORANT; THE PEOPLE WHO NEED IT THE MOST NEVER USE IT. (i) IT IS A THOUSAND TIMES BETTER TO HAVE C.S. WITHOUT EDUCATION THAN TO HAVE EDUCATION WITHOUT C.S.!

- (j) C.S. IS NOT A GIFT, IT'S A PUNISHMENT BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO DEAL WITH EVERYONE WHO DOESN'T HAVE IT.
- (k) C.S. HAS ALL BUT DISAPPEARED. (l) NO MATTER HOW BIG A HAMMER YOU USE, YOU CAN'T POUND C.S. INTO STUPID PEOPLE.
- (m) I WONDER IF C.S. WILL EVER MAKE A COMEBACK.
1916. COMMON SENCE HAS BEEN CANCELLED \* ALONG WITH THE PERSON WHO STILL RETAINS GOD GIVEN SENSE OF RIGHT & WRONG.  
(IN THE OLD DAYS, IT WAS CALLED A CONSCIENCE)
1917. COMMON SENCE (IF) \* WERE ACTUALLY COMMON, I WOULD SAY; "JUST USE COMMON SENSE."
1918. COMMON SENSE IS LIKE DEODORANT \* THE PEOPLE WHO NEED IT THE MOST NEVER USE IT.
1919. COMMOTION \* "SOMETIMES YOU JUST NEED SOME COMMOTION IN YOUR LIFE, TO KEEP IT FROM GOING STAGNANT." (JOHN ADAMS 2<sup>ND</sup>. PRES. OF U.S.)
1920. COMMUNE (OUR WONDERFUL GOD DELIGHTS TO) \* WITH HIS PEOPLE., BUT OUR LACK OF REVERENCE FOR HIM BLOCKS HIM FROM BEING ABLE TO DO SO MOST OF THE TIME. THE H.S. IS WILLING & EAGER TO WORK IN US TO HELP US TO WANT TO DO GOD'S WILL, BUT WE GRIEVE & BLOCK HIM BY CLINGING TO THOSE SINFUL DESIRES WE CHERISH. WE CLING TO OUR PRIDE & REFUSE TO ALLOW GOD TO HUMBLE US. GOD MAKES NO ROOM FOR SIN OR "BACKSLIDING" ANYWHERE IN HIS WORD. EITHER WE ARE SERIOUS ABOUT OUR COMMITMENT TO THE LORD, OR WE ARE ON OUR WAY TO HELL. IT IS JUST THAT SIMPLE. LET US PRAY EARNESTLY & ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL HIMSELF & PUT WITHIN US THAT HOLY FEAR OF WHICH HE IS SO DESERVING.  
(THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM)  
(REBECCA BROWN MD., **PREPARE FOR WAR**)
1921. COMMUNICATE (a) THINK LIKE A WISE MAN, BUT COMMUNICATE IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE PEOPLE. (WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS)  
(b) MODERN TECHNOLOGY EXISTS TODAY TO COMMUNICATE WITH ALMOST EVERYONE ON EARTH, A PRE-REQUISITE FOR THE ANTICHRIST KINGDOM FORETOLD IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.
1922. COMMUNICATION (a) THE FASTEST COMMUNICATIONS ARE TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE & TELL- A- WOMEN. (b) TO COMMUNICATE LOVE;  
1. BE FRIENDLY. 2. BE FRANK. 3. BE FAIR. & 4. BE FIRM.  
(c) HOW CAN WE COMMUNICATE TO OTHERS THE SUPERIORITY OF CHRISTIANITY WITHOUT MAKING ENEMIES OR BEING OFFENSIVE?  
1. AVOID ANY HINT OF ARROGANCE. 2. LISTEN ATTENTIVELY TO PEOPLE OF THER RELIGION. 3. COMMEND OTHER RELIGIONS' GOOD POINTS. 4. FOCUS ON PROBLEMS COMMON TO ALL PEOPLE. 5. PRESENT TRUTH THAT SALVATION IS FOUND ONLY IN CHRIST, 6. REMEMBER TO USE TACT & TO BE KIND. (S.S.T. JERRY BARLETT)  
(d) DISCUSSION IS AN EXCHANGE OF KNOWLEDGE; ARGUMENT AN EXCHANGE OF IGNORANCE.
1923. COMMUNICATION (GOOD) (a) IS NOT HOW MUCH YOU TALK, BUT HOW WELL YOU LISTEN. (QUOTES FROM POSITIVE THINKERS, **GUIDEPOST**)

(b) SAY WHAT YOU MEAN, MEAN WHAT YOU SAY, BUT DON'T SAY IT MEAN. (c) THREE MOST IMP. WORDS FOR A SUCCESSFUL RELATIONSHIP ARE COMMUNICATION, COMMUNICATION & COMMUNICATION.

1924. COMMUNICATION (THE BIGGEST PROBLEM WITH) \* IS THE ILLUSION THAT IT HAS HAPPENED. (FRIEND; JUDY FRY)

1925. COMMUNION (a) IS A "**MEMORIAL**" WHERE WE SHOULD LOOK IN SIX DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS. 1. BACKWARDS, WE SHOULD LOOKS BACK TO THE "CROSS," & SEE WHAT CHRIST DID FOR US.

2. FORWARD, TO HIS "SECOND COMING"

3. INWARD, LOOK AT YOUR "HEART" & MAKE SURE YOU'RE NOT HARBORING ANY SIN.

4. UPWARD, TOWARDS "HEAVEN" GIVING THANKS FOR ALL THE LORD HAS DONE FOR YOU.

5. AROUND, PRAY FOR YOUR FAMILY & FRIENDS.

6. OUTWARD, ASK GOD TO GIVE YOU DIVINE OPPORTUNITIES TO WITNESS FOR HIM. TO ALL THAT YOU COME IN CONTACT WITH.

(OUR PASTOR PHIL, NOV. 5<sup>TH</sup>, 2023)

(b) WE MUST NOT FORGET THE CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH THE LORD'S SUPPER WAS INSTITUTED. IT WAS AFTER THE "PASSOVER SUPPER". JESUS WAS ABOUT TO SHED HIS BLOOD ON THE CROSS AS THE "LAMB OF GOD," WHICH THE PASSOVER TYPIFIED & AS THE DISCIPLES HAD JUST EATEN OF THE "PASSOVER LAMB," WHOSE BLOOD HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY SHED, JESUS WISHED TO SHOW THE DECIPLES THAT THEY MUST FEED UPON HIM BY FAITH AS THE "LAMB OF GOD." SO HE TOOK THE "BREAD" & SAID - "THIS IS (REPRESENTS) MY BODY WHICH WAS BROKEN FOR YOU, THIS DO IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME." (I COR. 11:24) "AFTER THE SAME MANNER ALSO HE TOOK THE 'CUP', WHEN HE HAD SUPPED, SAYING THIS 'CUP' (THE FRUIT OF THE VINE IN IT) IS THE NEW TESTAMENT (COVENANT) IN MY BLOOD; THIS DO YE, AS OFTEN AS YE DRINK IT, IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME." (I COR. 11:25) (c) JESUS DID NOT OPEN A VEIN & LET HIS LIFE BLOOD FLOW INTO THE CUP. DID THE DISCIPLES THAT NIGHT ACTUALLY EAT THE FLESH & DRINK THE BLOOD OF JESUS? NO. WHAT JESUS DESIRED TO SET BEFORE HIS DESCIPLES WAS THE FACT THAT HIS DEATH ON THE CROSS WOULD FULFILL WHAT THE "PASSOVER LAMB" TYPIFIED, & THAT THEY WOULD BE REMINDED EVERY TIME THEY PARTOOK OF THE LORD'S SUPPER, THAT ALL ANIMAL SACRIFICES HAD BEEN DONE AWAY WITH & THAT THE OFFERING OF HIMSELF WAS "ONCE FOR ALL," & THAT THERE IS TO BE "NO MORE OFFERING FOR SIN." (HEB.10:12-18)

(CLARENCE LARKIN IN HIS BOOK; **THE SPIRIT WORLD**)

(c) WE SAY TO EACH OTHER: "EAT & DRINK, THIS IS THE BODY & BLOOD OF JESUS." THUS, WHILE REMEMBERING HIS PROMISES IN HIS ABSENCE, WE DISCOVER & CELEBRATE HIS PRESENCE IN OUR MIST.

(d) SEE; LAST SUPPER & SEDER.

1926. COMMUNION DRINK (WINE) \* THE WORLD DRINKS TO FORGET; THE BELIEVER DRINKS TO REMEMBER.
1927. COMMUNION (INWARD) \* WILL OUR GENERATION EVER LEARN THAT; “WE ARE BEING TRANSFORMED BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IN EVER-INCREASING SPLENDOR INTO HIS OWN IMAGE”. (II COR. 3:18).  
**FOR MANY; THE QUEST FOR INWARD EXPLOSION RATHER THAN AN INWARD COMMUNION SHOWS DEEP MISUNDERSTANDING OF THE SPIRIT’S MINISTRY.** MANY ARE STRAINING AFTER FEELINGS & EXPERIENCES RATHER THAN SEEKING GOD HIMSELF. THIS IS THE NEEDED TRUTH WHICH CAN LIFT PEOPLE OUT OF THE QUAGMIRE OF NON-SPIRITUAL VIEWS OF THE SPIRIT IN WHICH SO MANY TODAY ARE FLOUNDERING IN. (J. I. PARKER’S BOOK: **KNOWING GOD**)
1928. COMMUNION PRAYER \* HOLD THE BREAD IN YOUR HAND & SAY THIS: “THANK YOU JESUS FOR YOUR BROKEN BODY. IT IS FOR MY HEALING, MY SPOUSE’S HEALING & MY CHILDREN’S HEALING, THANK YOU THAT BY YOUR STRIPES, BY THE BEATINGS YOU BORE, BY THE LASHES WHICH FELL ON YOUR BACK, WE ARE COMPLETELY HEALED. I BELIEVE & I RECEIVE.” (EAT THE BREAD) NEXT TAKE THE CUP IN YOUR HAND & SAY THIS: “THANK YOU JESUS FOR THE NEW COVENANT CUT IN YOUR BLOOD. YOUR BLOOD HAS BROUGHT ME FORGIVENESS & WASHED ME FROM EVERY SIN. I THANK YOU THAT YOUR BLOOD HAS MADE ME RIGHTEOUS, & AS I DRINK, I CELEBRATE & PARTAKE OF THE INHERITANCE OF THE RIGHTEOUS, WHICH IS PRESERVATION, HEALING, WHOLENESS & FULL OF YOUR LOVE.” (DRINK THE WINE) “THANK YOU JESUS; I LOVE YOU BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME.” SEE; LAST SUPPER & SEDER.
1929. COMMUNISM (a) THEORY ADVOCATING ELIMINATION OF PRIVATE PROPERTY; ALL GOODS ARE OWNED IN COMMON & AVAILABLE TO ALL AS NEEDED.  
 (b) REMEMBER KIDDIES, YOU CAN VOTE YOUR WAY INTO COMMUNISM, BUT YOU HAVE TO SHOOT YOUR WAY OUT.  
 (c) WE CAN DESCRIBE COMMUNISM AS BEING ANTI-GOD.
1930. COMMUNISM (WHEN DID) DEPART (a) WHEN DID RUSSIAN C. DEPART? WE ARE NOT QUITE SURE. ALL WE KNOW IS THAT ONE DAY WE OPENED OUR NEWSPAPERS & IT WAS ACCOMPLISHED. SOCIAL DEMOCRATS WERE EVERYWHERE. RUSSIAN LEADERS SPOKE AS LONG-TIME ENEMIES OF THE OLD REGIME. IT WAS NOT KILLED BY AN ENEMY. IT VOTED ITSELF OUT. IT COMMITTED SUICIDE. (b) DOES IT NOT SEEM STRANGE THAT C. FELL WITHOUT A STRUGGLE? NO REVOLUTION OR COUNTER-REVOLUTION, NO BLOODY SURGES. POOF! IT JUST HAPPENED. SUCH AN EVENT HAS NEVER OCCURRED IN HISTORY. THIS INDEED IS A GREAT CURIOSITY - WHICH SHOULD CAUSE PEOPLE TO THINK. COULD THIS SO-CALLED DEMISE OF COMMUNISM BE A GREAT DECEPTION? COULD IT BE A TRANSITION TO THE NEW WORLD GOVERNMENT WHERE THE ELITE IS ABLE TO GET MORE MONEY ETC. FROM THE INDUSTRIAL NATIONS & STILL KEEP THEIR LEADERSHIP? THIS VIEW MAY RUN CONTARY TO POPULAR OPINION & MAY BE

SHOCKING JUST TO HEAR IT SPELLED OUT. (G. EDWARD GRIFFIN)  
 (c) COULD IT BE THAT RUSSIA & C. ARE JUST WEARING A MASK FOR THE MOMENT? (IT SURE LOOKS LIKE IT) (d) “WE CANNOT EXPECT AMERICANS TO JUMP FROM CAPITALISM TO C., BUT WE CAN ASSIST THEIR LEADERS IN GIVING AMERICANS SMALL DOSES OF SOCIALISM UNTIL THEY SUDDENLY AWAKE TO FIND THEY HAVE COMMUNISM.” (NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV; FORMER LEADER OF THE U. S. S. R.)

1931. COMMUNISM (“MIRROR-IMAGE”) \* OF NAZISM. THEY’RE BOTH SOCIALIST. THE ONLY DIFFERENCE IS THAT ONE PEDDLED RACE, THE OTHER PEDDLED CLASS. BOTH CREATED BY THE CENTRAL BANK CARTEL.
1932. COMMUNISM & MORALS \* THEY HAD A DEPARTMENT DEDICATED TO “THE DESTRUCTION OF THE MORALS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BY UNDERMINING THEIR FAITH IN THEIR MORAL & SOCIAL PATTERNS.” YOU CAN BET THAT TODAY, SOMETHING LIKE THIS IS BEHIND THE PROMOTION OF HOMOSEXUALITY & SAME-SEX-MARRIAGE.
1933. COMMUNISM IS A TYRANNY (a) PLANNED BY POWER SEEKERS WHOSE MOST EFFECTIVE WEAPON IS THE BIG LIE. IF ONE TAKES ALL OF THE LIES & BOILS THEM DOWN, YOU WILL FIND THEY DISTILL INTO TWO MAJOR LIES OUT OF WHICH ALL OTHERS SPRING. THEY ARE: 1. COMMUNISM IS INEVITABLE. 2. COMMUNISM IS A MOVEMENT OF THE DOWN-TRODDEN MASSES RISING UP AGAINST EXPLOITING BOSSES. SINCE ALL COMMUNISTS & THEIR INSIDER BOSSES ARE WAGING A CONSTANT STRUGGLE FOR SOCIALISM, LET DEFINE THAT TERM. IT IS DEFINED AS GOV’T OWNERSHIP & OR CONTROL OVER THE BASIC MEANS OF PRODUCTION & DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS & SERVICES. WHEN ANALYZED, THIS MEANS GOV’T CONTROLS EVERYTHING INCLUDING YOU. ALL CONTROLS ARE “PEOPLE” CONTROLS. IF THE GOV’T CONTROLS THESE AREAS IT CAN EVENTUALLY DO JUST EXACTLY AS MARX SET OUT TO DO - DESTROY THE RIGHT TO PRIVATE PROPERTY, ELIMINATE THE FAMILY & WIPE OUT RELIGION. (b) THE IDEA THAT SOCIALISM IS A SHARE-THE-WEALTH PROGRAM IS STRICTLY A CONFIDENCE GAME TO GET PEOPLE TO SURRENDER THEIR FREEDOM TO AN ALL-POWERFUL COLLECTIVIST GOV’T. WHILE THE INSIDERS TELL US WE ARE BUILDING A PARADISE ON EARTH, WE ARE ACTUALLY CONSTRUCTING A JAIL FOR OURSELVES. IN REALITY IT IS A METHOD TO CONSOLIDATE & CONTROL THE WEALTH, THEN THE SEEMING PARADOX OF SUPER-RICH MEN PROMOTING SOCIALISM BECOMES NO PARADOX AT ALL. INSTEAD IT BECOMES LOGICAL, EVEN THE PERFECT TOOL OF POWER-SEEKING MEGALOMANIAC. (c) THE PLAN OF THE CONSPIRATOR INSIDERS IS TO SOCIALIZE THE U.S., NOT TO COMMUNIZE IT. (d) IN ORDER TO HAVE A DICTATORSHIP ONE MUST HAVE A SINGLE BRANCH HOLDING MOST OF THE REINS OF POWER. ONCE YOU HAVE THIS, A DICTATORSHIP IS INEVITABLE. (LIKE THE DEMOCRATES HAVING POWER OVER ALL THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOV’T IN THE BIDEN ADM.). A DICTATORSHIP WAS IMPOSSIBLE IN OUR REPUBLIC BECAUSE

POWER WAS WIDELY DIFFUSED. TODAY, AS WE APPROACH DEMOCRATIC SOCIALISM, ALL POWER IS BEING CENTRALIZED AT THE APEX OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE FED. GOV'T. THIS CONCENTRATION OF POWER MAKES A DICTATORSHIP INEVITABLE. THOSE WHO CONTROL THE PRESIDENT INDIRECTLY GAIN VIRTUAL CONTROL OF THE WHOLE COUNTRY. (e) THE ENGLISH PHILOSOPHER THOMAS HOBBS NOTED: "FREEDOM IS GOV'T DIVIDED INTO SMALL FRAGMENTS." ENGLISH HISTORIAN LORD ACTON COMMENTED: "POWER TENDS TO CORRUPT & ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY." THE HISTORY OF LIBERTY IS A HISTORY OF THE LIMITATION OF GOV'T POWERS NOT THE INCREASE OF IT. COMMUNISM IS A MOVEMENT CREATED, MANIPULATED & USED BY POWER-SEEKING BILLIONAIRES IN ORDER TO GAIN CONTROL OVER THE WORLD, FIRST BY ESTABLISHING SOCIALIST GOV'T IN THE VARIOUS NATIONS & THEN CONSOLIDATING THEM ALL THROUGH A "GREAT MERGER," INTO AN ALL-POWERFUL WORLD SOCIALIST SUPER-STATE PROBABLY UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE UNITED NATIONS. (GARY ALLEN; **NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY**)

1934. COMMUNISM'S GOAL (a) THE GOAL OF THE N.W.O. IS TO MOCK GOD & PRAISE LUCIFER. A COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER CONFESSED, "WE FIGHT AGAINST GOD: TO SNATCH BELIEVERS FROM HIM." SEE; KARL MARX. (b) THE REAL GOAL OF C. IS THE SAME AS THE N.W.O., ESSENTIALLY A DICTATORSHIP OF MASONIC JEWISH CENTRAL BANKING CARTEL. IT IS VEILED AS "INTERNATIONALISM" & "WORLD GOV'T" (c) THE PROPAGANDA ABOUT CHAMPIONING THE WORKING CLASS & EQUALITY ETC, IS A CLEVER TRICK TO HIDE THE CENTRALIZATION OF WEALTH & POWER IN THE HANDS OF A SMALL NETWORK OF SATANIST BANKERS & TYCOONS KNOWN AS THE "ILLUMINATI."
1935. COMMUNISM PER BILLY GRAHAM \* IS A RELIGION THAT IS INSPIRED, DIRECTED & MOTIVATED BY THE DEVIL HIMSELF WHO HAS DECLARED WAR AGAINST ALMIGHTY GOD.
1936. "COMMUNISM WORKS ONLY \* IN HEAVEN, WHERE THEY DON'T NEED IT, & IN HELL, WHERE THEY ALREADY HAVE IT." (PRES. RONALD REAGAN)
1937. COMMUNIST FOUNDERS \* MARX & ENGELS DRAFTED THE INSPIRATION THAT DRIVES TODAY'S ENVIRONMENTALIST LEADERS. (BRYAN SUSSMAN)
1938. COMMUNIST LEADERS \* HAVE INDICATED TIME & TIME AGAIN THAT OUR GREATEST STRENGTH IN RESISTING THEIR EFFORTS TO CONQUER OUR MINDS WITH DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM IS OUR BELIEF & UNDERSTANDING OF THE JUDAIC-CHRISTIAN CODE.
1939. COMMUNIST MANIFESTO (IN THE) \* MARX SAID; "ALL RELIGION & MORAL WILL BE ABOLISHED & EVERYTHING PERMITTED". THE RELIGION OF MODERN WESTERN SOCIETY, SECULAR HUMANISM, IS A FRONT FOR ILLUMINISM. (LUCIFER WORSHIP) THE PURPOSE OF I. IS TO DIVORCE HUMANITY FROM THE DIVINE PURPOSE & ENSHRINE LUCIFER. UNDER THE GUISE OF A HUMANIST UTOPIA, THEY ARE CONSTRUCTING AN ORWELLIAN HELL - THE N.W.O., a.k.a. GLOBALISM. THE GOAL OF

GLOBALISM IS THE SAME AS COMMUNISM. THE LUCIFER TRUST RUNS THE ONLY CHAPEL AT THE UNITED NATIONS & THE ONLY STATUE IN THE U.N. BUILDING IS THE PAGAN GOD ZEUS. CHRIST REPRESENTS THE RULE OF GOD. THE QUESTION FACING MANKIND HASN'T CHANGED. **ARE WE GOING TO SERVE GOD OR LUCIFER?**

1940. COMMUNISTS (THE THEORY OF) \* MAY BE SUMMED UP IN THE SINGLE SENTENCE: ABOLITION OF PRIVATE PROPERTY. (BRYAN SUSSMAN)
1941. COMMUNIST? (WHAT IS A) \* ONE WHO HATH YEARNINGS FOR EQUAL DIVISION OF UNEQUAL EARNINGS. (EBENEZER ELLIOTT)
1942. COMMUNITARIANS (a) ADOPTS & ADVOCATES COMMUNISTIC CONCEPTS, SUCH AS A SPIRIT OF COMMUNITY, SELFLESS COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY SERVICE & THE DUTY TO WORK FOR THE "COMMON GOOD." THE TERM "COMMUNIST" & "COMMUNITARIAN" ARE SYNONYMS & UNTER-CHANGEABLE, BUT THE WORD "COMMUNITARIAN" CONNOTES A SENCE OF COMMUNITY & A SPIRIT OF COLLECTIVISM. (b) THE COMMUNITIRIAN'S MORAL CODE IS THE POWERFUL SECRET WEAPON COMMUNISTS & ONE WORLDEERS HAVE USED TO ENSLAVE WHOLE POPULATIONS. (c) THE (MAD) PHILOSOPHER AUGUSTE COMTE (1798-1857) COINED THE TERM ALTRUISM. (FOR ALL TO RENOUNCE INDIVIDUALISM). HE BELIEVED THAT THERE MUST BE A "SUBSTITUTION OF DUTIES FOR RIGHTS." WORSHIP A NEW DIVINITY, THE "GODDESS" HUMANITY. IN COMTE'S COMMUNISTIC VIEW, CHRISTIANTY MUST BE ANNIHILATED & THE "LOVE OF GOD" MUST BE REPLACED BY THE "LOVE OF HUMANITY." THEY SEEK TO ACHIVE "UNITY OF BELIEF" & CREATE "HARMONIOUS ONENESS" BY USING THE GOV'T TO "EXPAND & FORCEFULLY CULTIVATE THE SENSE OF COMMUNITY. DOESN'T THIS SOUND FAMILIAR TO THE GLOBALIST? (d) IT HOLDS THAT THE INDIVIDUAL IS NOTHING & THE COMMUNITY IS ALL. THE INTERESTS OF THE COMMUNITY TRANSCEND THE INTEREST OF THE INDIVIDUAL. (e) THEY WANT TO PRODUCE A PARTICULAR TYPE OF CITIZEN FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER, A SERVILE COMMUNITARIAN SLAVE. (f) IN A FULL-BLOWN COMMUNITARIAN SOCIETY, THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS INDIVIDUAL GOD-GIVEN RIGHTS OR PRIVATE PROPERTY & THE MASTERS BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE ACTING FOR THE "GOOD OF THE COMMUNITY". WITH A CLEAR CONSCIENCE, THEY EXECUTE RESISTERS WHO REFUSE TO BE RECONSTRUCTED. (g) THROUGH THE U.N., UNDER THE GUISE OF "HARMONIZING" GLOBAL GOV'T IS GAINING GROUND. (h) COMMUNITARIANS HAVE DIVIDED THE U.S. INTO THOUSANDS OF LOCAL COMMUNITIES, i.e., COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES. THESE HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED A SIX DIGIT COMMUNITY NUMBER. FOR EXAMPLE, THE CITY OF COLORAO SPRINGS IS COMMUNITY NO. 080060. THE MOST POWERFUL ORG. IN THIS COUNTRY, FEMA TAKES CHARGE WHEN DISASTERS OCCUR. IN THE EVENT OF A REAL OR MANUFACTURED CRISIS, FEMA HAS THE POWER TO TURN AMERICA

INTO A REGIMENTED POLICE STATE.

(i) PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDER #12919, IN EFFECT, CALLS FOR SEIZURE OF ALL OF THIS COUNTRY'S ELECTRIC POWER, FOOD SUPPLIES & RESOURCES, TRANSPORTATION, HEALTH & WELFARE FACILITIES, AIRPORTS, RAILROADS, ETC., IF THERE IS A POTENTIAL THREAT TO OUR SECURITY, FEMA WOULD TAKE CHARGE & WOULD USE THE COMMUNITY SYSTEM TO FACILITATE ITS EFFORTS TO GAIN TOTAL CONTROL OVER EVERY PERSON, PLACE & THING IN THE U.S.

1943. COMMUNITY (THE BEST POLITICAL) \* IS FOUND BY CITIZENS OF THE MIDDLE CLASS.

1944. COMPANIONS (a) EVIL COMPANIONS CORRUPT GOOD MORALS.

(b) THE ROTTEN APPLE SPOILS ITS COMPANIONS. (B. FRANKLIN)

(c) YOUR COMPANIONS ARE LIKE THE BUTTONS ON AN ELEVATOR. THEY WILL EITHER TAKE YOU UP OR THEY WILL TAKE YOU DOWN.

**COMMENT;** OUR CHILDREN NEED TO HEAR THIS. (NORM)

(d) IN LIFE, IT'S NOT WHERE YOU GO, BUT WHO YOU TRAVEL WITH. CHOOSE YOUR MATE CAREFULLY. FROM THIS ONE DECISION YOU WILL GET 90% OF YOUR HAPPINESS OR 90% OF YOUR MISERY.

1945. COMPANIONSHIP \* YOUR SILENT COMPANIONSHIP IS OFTEN MORE HEALING THAN WORDS OF ADVICE.

1946. COMPANY (THE) (a) YOU KEEP WILL DETERMINE THE TROUBLES YOU MEET.

(b) A MAN IS KNOWN BY THE COMPANY HE KEEPS OUT OF.

(c) KEEP GOOD COMPANY & YOU'LL BE COUNTED AS ONE OF THEM.

(d) GOD CREATED COMPANY SO THE HOUSE WOULD GET CLEANED.

(e) HOUSE WAS CLEAN LAST WEEK, YOU SHOULD HAVE BEEN HERE.

(f) TELL ME THE COMPANY YOU KEEP & I'LL TELL YOU WHAT YOU ARE. (g) THE ROTTEN APPLE SPOILS ITS COMPANIONS.

1947. COMPANY (GOOD) (a) GOOD COMPANY IS A SPECIAL TREAT.

(b) NO ROAD IS LONG WITH GOOD COMPANY.

1948. COMPARE (DON'T) \* YOUR LIFE WITH OTHERS; YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THEIR JOURNEY IS ALL ABOUT. EACH OF YOU MUST TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR DOING THE CREATIVE BEST YOU CAN WITH YOUR OWN LIFE. SEE; (GAL. 6:4-5)

1949. COMPARISONS (a) MOST PEOPLE LIVE THEIR LIVES BY COMPARISONS RATHER THAN BY STANDARDS. (b) IF JESUS IS YOUR MEASURE FOR COMPARISON, YOU ALWAYS HAVE ROOM FOR IMPROVEMENT. (NORM) (c) MEASURES, NOT MEN, SHOULD ALWAYS BE YOUR MARK.

1950. COMPASS \* THE ONLY RELIABLE & ACCURATE COMPASS THAT WILL GIVE YOU THE DIRECTION THAT YOU NEED IS THE UNCHANGING, TIMELESS & ENDURING WORD OF GOD. "AS MANY AS ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE THE SONS OF GOD." (ROM. 8:14)

1951. COMPASS ROSE \* USED TO INDICATE DIRECTION ON NAVIGATION CHARTS & MAPS FOR THE EARTH, SEA & SKY.

1952. COMPASSION (a) IS DIFFICULT TO GIVE AWAY, BECAUSE IT KEEPS COMING BACK.

(b) IS LOVE IN ACTION. (c) THE DEW OF COMPASSION IS A TEAR.

(d) IF I GIVE MY MONEY TO THE POOR, THAT IS COMPASSION.

IF I GIVE YOUR MONEY TO THE POOR, THAT IS THEFT.

- (e) COMPASSION WILL CURE MORE SINS THAN CONDEMNATION.
- (f) WHEN JESUS BRINGS HARD-TO-LOVE PEOPLE INTO OUR LIVES, WE HAVE OPPORTUNITIES TO TRULY LEARN HOW TO PRACTICE COMPASSION & TO BE GOOD NEIGHBORS. (DEAN RIGISTER, **EXPLORE BIBLE**)
- (g) "...HIS COMPASSIONS FAIL NOT. THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING: GREAT IS THY FAITHFULNESS." (LAM. 3:23) KJV.
- (h) EVERYBODY WANTS TO RIGHT THE WORLD; YET, FEW WANTS TO HELP HIS NEIGHBOR. (HENRY MILLER 1891-1980 WRITER)
- (i) "COMPASSION IS LANGUAGE THE DEAF CAN HEAR & THE BLIND CAN SEE." (MARK TWAIN)
- (j) IF YOU WANT OTHERS TO BE HAPPY, PRACTICE COMPASSION.
- (k) COMPASSION IS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT ATTRIBUTES OF LOVE. WHEN WE CULTIVATE COMPASSION FOR OTHERS, WE CAN FEEL THE LOVING-KINDNESS GOD OFFERS TO US. IT MEANS INVITING SOMEONE'S STORY & LISTENING TO IT WITH GENTLE EARS.
- (l) "WHEN ANOTHER HURTS, FEEL THE HURT WITH THEM."
- (m) SEE; STORY.

1953. COMPASSION (ALLOW) \* TO GUIDE YOUR DECISIONS.

1954. COMPASSION (CT #6) \* IS RESPONDING TO A DEEP NEED WITH A LONGING TO DO WHATEVER IS NECESSARY TO MEET IT. (VS. INDIFFERENCE)

1955. COMPENSATIONS \* IT IS ONE OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL COMPENSATIONS OF THIS LIFE THAT NO MAN CAN SINCERELY TRY TO HELP ANOTHER WITHOUT HELPING HIMSELF. (EMERSON)

1956. COMPETITION (a) COMPETITION IS THE GREAT TEACHER. (HENRY FORD)  
(b) EVERYTHING NOW BEING DONE IS GOING TO BE DONE DIFFERENTLY; IT'S GOING TO BE DONE BETTER & IF YOU DON'T DO IT, YOUR COMPETITION WILL.

1957. COMPETITION IS A UNIVERSAL PHENOMENON \* IT INCLS. SCHOOL, SPORTS, BUSINESS, ETC. BUT BY RIVETING OUR ATTENTION EXCLUSIVELY ON GOD'S WILL FOR OUR LIVES & MAKING FULL USE OF OUR TALENTS & GIFTS, WE CAN FIND RICH FULFILLMENT W/O THE STRIFE & STRESS THAT COMES FROM ENGAGING IN UNNECESSARY COMPETITION.

1958. COMPILING \* I'M COMPILING MOST OF THIS BOOK OUT OF SELECTED PASSAGES FROM SOME OF THE BEST WRITERS IN THE WORLD. (NORM)

1959. COMPLACENCY \* COMPLACENCY IS THE ENEMY OF GROWTH. (LYDIA BANOME)

1960. COMPLIANCE \* GOD'S WISDOM MAKES THE BELIEVER AGREEABLE & EASY TO LIVE WITH & WORK WITH. MAN'S WISDOM MAKES A PERSON HARD & STUBBORN. THE COMPLIANT PERSON IS WILLING TO HEAR ALL SIDES OF A QUESTION, BUT, HE DOES NOT COMPROMISE HIS OWN CONVICTIONS. HE CAN DISAGREE W/O BEING DISAGREEABLE. HE IS "SWIFT TO HEAR, SLOW TO SPEAK, SLOW TO WRATH". (JAMES 1:19) WHEN GOD'S WISDOM IS AT WORK, THERE IS A WILLINGNESS TO LISTEN, THINK, PRAY & OBEY WHATEVER GOD REVEALS.  
(WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)

1961. COMPLAIN (a) COMPLAIN TO THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

(b) "WHINES" ARE THE PRODUCTS OF SOUR GRAPES.

- (c) WHY SUFFER IN SILENCE - WHEN I CAN MOAN, WHIMPER & COMPLAIN. (d) DON'T MAKE COMPLAINING A FULL TIME JOB. (e) WHEN YOU ARE GIVEN AN ICE CREAM SUNDAE, YOU DON'T COMPLAIN OVER A MISSING CHERRY!
1962. COMPLAINT \* CONSTANT COMPLAINTS NEVER GET MUCH PITY.
1963. COMPLAINT (MOST COMMON PHYSICAL) \* IN THE U.S. IS LOWER BACK PAIN.
1964. COMPLAINTS (a) PLEASE FORWARD ALL YOUR COMPLAINTS TO; [inyourdreams.com](http://inyourdreams.com)  
(b) HE HAD MORE COMPLAINTS THAN A TAX-PAYER AT THE IRS.
1965. COMPLAINT WINDOW \* IS THE FAST FEUDS COUNTER. (DAISY BROWN)
1966. COMPLETE (a) A WIFE CAN COMPETE WITH HER HUSBAND OR SHE CAN COMPLETE HER HUSBAND. (b) LEARN TO COMPLETE WHAT YOU BEGIN.
1967. COMPLETION \* COMPLETION IS A HABIT.
1968. COMPLEX \* THAT IS MORE COMPLEX THAN THE EQUATION FOR NON-COMBUSTIBLE FUSION. (DAVID RICHARDS)
1969. COMPLIMENT (a) HE PAYS YOU A COMPLIMENT LIKE HE EXPECTED A RECEIPT.  
(b) HE PAYS YOU COMPLEMENT WITH THE FREQUENCY OF HALLEY'S COMET. (c) WHEN YOU CANNOT GET A COMPLIMENT IN ANY OTHER WAY, PAY YOURSELF ONE. (MARK TWAIN)  
(d) COMPLIMENT AT LEAST 3 PEOPLE EVERY DAY.  
(e) COMPLIMENT PARENTS OF WELL-BEHAVED CHILDREN.  
(f) EXCHANGING COMPLIMENTS IS INTELLECTUAL BACK-SCRATCHING. (g) YOU HAVE A SPECIAL WAY OF TURNING THE ORDINARY & MUNDANE INTO EXTRAORDINARY & FUN.  
(h) IF GOD HAS A REFRIGERATOR - I BET YOUR PICTURE IS ON IT.  
(i) WHEN I COUNT MY BLESSINGS TONIGHT. I'LL COUNT YOU TWICE.  
(j) THE BEST WAY TO KNOCK A CHIP OFF SOMEONE'S SHOULDER IS TO PAT THE PERSON ON THE BACK. (k) NEVER RUIN GIVING SOMEONE A COMPLIMENT WITH A LECTURE OR AN EXCUSE. (NORM)
1970. COMPOSITION (LAWS OF) \* GOOD WRITING IS THE ARRANGEMENT OF THOUGHTS IN SUCH A WAY AS TO CLEARLY CONVEY THE AUTHOR'S INTENDED MEANING TO THE READER. RECOGNIZING & UNDERSTANDING THESE "LAWS" HELP YOU INTERPRET THE INTENDED WORDS. 1. WE START OFF WITH THE INTRODUCTION (PARAPHRASE) THE PRESENTATION OF BACKGROUND INFO PREPARES THE READER FOR WHAT FOLLOWS. 2. COMPARISON, IS THE COMPARING OF THINGS IN ORDER TO SHOW SIMILARITIES. 3. CONTRAST, COMPARES THINGS IN ORDER TO SHOW DIFFERENCES. 4. REPETITION, USING THE SAME WORD OR PHRASE A NUMBER OF TIMES. 5. PROGRESSION, IS AN EXTENSION OF A SPECIFIC THEME. 6. CLIMAX, THE HIGH POINT BUILT BY A PROGRESSION FROM LESSER TO THE GREATER UNTIL IT REACHES A PEAK OF INTENSITY. 7. PIVOTAL POINT, IS A CHANGING OR A TURNING IN WHICH THE ELEMENTS OF EACH SIDE OF THE POINT DIFFER IN SOME WAY. 8. REDIATION, IS THE CENTRAL OR SINGLE POINT FROM WHICH OR TO WHICH OTHER TRUTHS POINT. 9. INTERCHANGE, IS THE ALTERNATING IN SEQUENCE OF AT LEAST TWO MAIN THOUGHTS OR SUBJECTS. 10. GENERAL TO PARTICULAR,

(OR VICE VERSA) IS A MOVE FROM A GENERAL TO THE SPECIFIC.

11. CAUSE & EFFECT, IS A MOVE FROM THE SOURCE TO THE CONSEQUENCE. 12. EXPLANATION or ANALYSIS IS THE PRESENTATION OF AN IDEA OR EVENT FOLLOWED BY ITS EXPLANATION. 13. INTERROGATION, IS THE PRESENTATION OF A QUESTION, USUALLY FOLLOWED BY ITS ANSWER. 14. SUMMARIZATION, IS RESTATING THE MAIN POINTS, TO SUM UP PARTIAL TRUTHS. SEE; FIGURES OF SPEECH)

1971. COMPROMISES (a) COMPROMISES ARE ESSENTIAL IN EVERYDAY LIFE.  
 (b) FEW THINGS ARE ACCOMPLISHED WITHOUT COMPROMISING.  
 (c) A COMPROMISE IS READY WHEN YOU ARE.  
 (d) WHAT YOU COMPROMISE, YOU LOSE. (VIC WICKMAN)  
 (e) EVERY COMPROMISE IS SURRENDER & INVITES NEW DEMANDS. (LIKE ISRAEL; GIVING OVER ITS LAND)  
 (f) A COMPROMISE IS THE ART OF DIVIDING A CAKE IN SUCH A WAY THAT EVERYONE BELIEVES HE HAS THE BIGGEST PIECE.  
 (g) TO COMPROMISE TRUTH IS TO REJECT THE GOSPEL & WITHOUT THE GOSPEL THERE IS NO HOPE.

1972. COMPUTER (a) COMPUTER IS IN THE BIBLE. EVE GAVE ADAM, AN APPLE TOO.  
 (b) I TRUST COMPUTERS LIKE I TRUST A DOCTOR OR A DENTIST WITH THREE KIDS IN COLLEGE. (FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)  
 (c) TO ERR IS HUMAN, BUT, TO REALLY FOUL THINGS UP REQUIRES A COMPUTER. (JOSEPH FARRELL) (d) COMPUTERS CAN NEVER REPLACE HUMAN STUPIDITY. (e) THE COMPUTER IS NOT SMART. IT ONLY THINKS IT IS. (f) SOME PEOPLE SPEND SO MUCH TIME LOGGED ON TO THEIR COMPUTER THAT THEY'RE MORE AT RISK OF GETTING A COMPUTER VIRUS THAN A REAL ONE. (g) TO ERR IS HUMAN BUT TO REALLY FOUL THINGS UP REQUIRES A COMPUTER.

1973. COMPUTER (FIRST) \* THE ABACUS – WAS CREATED TO HELP PERFORM BASIC ARITHMETIC OPERATIONS. IN THE LATE 1040s & EARLY 50s, THE FIRST GENERAL-PURPOSE ELECTRONIC COMPUTER CALLED ENIAC (ELECTRONIC NUMERICAL INTEGRATOR AND COMPUTER) UTILIZED THOUSANDS OF VACUUM TUBES, CRYSTAL DIODES, RELAYS, RESISTORS, CAPACITORS, & SWITCHES & TOOK UP 167 SQ. METERS, WEIGHTED 27 TONS & CONSUMED 150 KILOWATTS OF POWER.

1974. COMPUTER (MY FIRST) \* WAS A PENCIL TO PRINT WITH, A PENCIL SHARPENER TO REFRESH & AN ERASER TO DELETE. (THOSE WERE THE DAYS)

1975. CONSUMER SPENDING 2006 \* FOR FOOD WAS 12.8%, 7% AT HOME & 5.8% OUT.

1976. CONCLUSION (a) IS THE PLACE WHERE YOU GET TIRED OF THINKING.  
 (b) IF THEY EVER MAKE JUMPING TO CONCLUSIONS AN OLYMPIC EVENT, I'M GOING TO ENTER YOU.

1977. CONCLUSION VERSES IN THE BIBLE \* SOME VERSES MAKE US SMILE. SOME ARE PENETRATING & CONVICTING AS THEY CAUSE US TO LOOK INTO THE MIRROR OF TRUTH & FACE FACTS. THERE IS ONE VERSE THAT NEVER FAILS TO TAKE US BY THE SHOULDERS & SHAKE US AWAKE. IT COMES TO MIND BECAUSE IT DRAWS UPON A WORD PICTURE OF SEASONS TO MAKE ITS POINT. IT IS (JER.8:20). "HARVEST IS PAST,

SUMMER IS ENDED, & WE ARE NOT SAVED.” DOES THAT DESCRIBE YOU? IF SO, MAY I SUGGEST THAT YOU COME TO TERMS WITH THIS NEED. SEASONS FOLLOW A CYCLE; WINTER, SPRING, SUMMER & AUTUMN... SO THAT THE EARTH MIGHT ENJOY ALL THE THINGS ITS CREATOR DESIGNED FOR IT TO ENJOY. GO BACK TO THE VERSE. READ IT ALOUD. THE PURPOSE IS OBVIOUS: THAT WE MIGHT BE SAVED...THAT WE MIGHT NOT TRUST IN OURSELVES, BUT IN JESUS CHRIST, OUR CREATOR. IN DOING SO, RECEIVE FROM HIM THE ASSURANCE OF ABUNDANT LIFE NOW & ETERNAL LIFE FOREVER. THROUGHOUT THIS BOOK, I’VE BEEN TRUTHFUL TO YOU ABOUT THE TRUTHS THAT I BELIEVE. NOW, IT’S YOUR TURN TO BE TRUTHFUL WITH YOURSELF. ARE YOU ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN THAT YOU POSSESS HIS GIFTS OF FORGIVENESS & PURPOSE? HE ALONE CAN GIVE MEANING TO THIS CYCLE OF LIFE.

1978. CONCEIVED \* BOTH OF LOT’S DAUGHTERS CONCEIVED SONS BY HIM, BECAUSE THEY WANTED TO PRESERVE THE FAMILY. THEY EACH GAVE THEIR FATHER A STRONG DRINK & SEDUCED HIM. (GEN. 19:32-38)
1979. CONCENTRATION (a) FOR HIM WHO HAS NO CONCENTRATION, THERE IS NO TRANQUILITY. (BHAGAVED GITA) (b) CONCENTRATION COMES OUT OF A COMBINATION OF CONFIDENCE & HUNGER. (A. PALMER)
1980. CONCEIT (a) CONCEIT IS AN ODD DISEASE; IT MAKES EVERYBODY SICK BUT, THE ONE WHO HAS IT. (THIS IS SO TRUE)  
(b) THE LAST TIME I SAW HIM HE WAS WALKING DOWN LOVERS LANE HOLDING HIS OWN HANDS. (FRED ALLEN)  
(c) CONCEIT IS THE QUICKSAND OF SUCCESS.
1981. CONCEITED (a) I DON’T AT ALL LIKE KNOWING WHAT PEOPLE SAY OF ME BEHIND MY BACK. IT MAKES ME FAR TOO CONCEITED. (OSCAR WILDE)
1982. CONCENTRATION CAMPS \* THERE WILL NEVER BE C.C. IN AMERICA; THEY’LL CALL THEM SOMETHING ELSE.
1983. CONCEPT (a) THE CONCEPT OF MOST UNBELIEVERS ABOUT BECOMING A CHRISTIAN IS, THEY WILL HAVE TO SPEND THE REST OF THEIR LIVES TRYING NOT TO DO, WHAT THEY LIKE TO DO. (PETER LORD)  
(b) “HMM...WHAT A CONCEPT” COUPLED WITH THE 10 SIMPLIST WORDS IN THE WORLD, “IF IT IS TO BE, IT IS UP TO ME.”
1984. CONCERN (a) IT IS YOUR CONCERN WHEN YOUR NEIGHBOR’S WALL IS ON FIRE. (HORACE) (b) IT IS NOT THE PRESENCE OF EVIL WE NEED TO CONCERN OURSELVES WITH, BUT THE ABSENCE OF GOOD.  
(c) CONCERN SHOULD DRIVE US TO ACTION & NOT TO DEPRESSION.
1985. CONCERN (MY BIGGEST) \* WITH THIS BOOK; IS TO REACH AS MANY CHRISTIAN, NON CHRISTIAN, POOR, WEALTHY, ALL RACES, ALL COLORS, WITH THE GOOD NEWS THAT CHRIST DIED FOR THEIR SINS & HAS MADE A WAY FOR YOU TO KNOW GOD PERSONALLY THROUGH FAITH IN HIS SON, JESUS. I’M TRYING TO PROCLAIM GOD’S LOVE, FORGIVENESS & HIS GRACE. THAT’S MY ULTIMATE PURPOSE & BIGGEST CONCERN. I’M NOT NEARLY AS CONCERNED ABOUT WHERE YOU CAME FROM AS

**TO WHERE YOU ARE GOING! REMEMBER; EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST.**

1986. CONCLUSION (a) IN MY MANY YEARS I HAVE COME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT ONE USELESS MAN IS A SHAME, TWO USELESS MEN ARE A LAW FIRM & THREE OR MORE IS A CONGRESS. (JOHN ADAMS; OUR 2<sup>ND</sup> PRES)  
 (b) I'VE COME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT I'M A REASONABLY INTELLIGENT PERSON, WHO DOES MODERATELY STUPID THINGS ON A SEMI-REGULAR BASIS.
1987. CONCLUSION (HAS THE BIBLE BEEN HELPFUL IN THE CAUSE OF SCIENCE? \* THE BIBLE ESSENTIALLY CREATED SCIENCE! THE SCIENCE THE BIBLE BIRTHED HAS DONE MUCH TO REDUCE THE EFFECTS OF THE CURSE. BUT NO MATTER HOW MUCH PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE & NO MATTER HOW MUCH PROGRESS WILL YET BE MADE, WE WILL NEVER GET TO THE POINT THAT ALL THE EFFECTS OF THE CURSE ARE REMOVED. WE MAY BE ABLE TO POSTPONE DEATH NOWAYS, BUT WE CAN'T POSTPONE IT INEVITABLY. MEANWHILE, CHRISTIANS KNOW THAT WHEN WE GET TO HEAVEN, THERE WILL BE UNSPEAKABLE JOY. ON THAT DAY, THE CURSE WILL BE COMPLETELY REMOVED! JOY TO THE WORLD. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
1988. CONCRETE \* TIME, TIDE, PAINT & CONCRETE TO DRY - WAITS FOR NO MAN.
1989. CONDEMNED \* FOR BY THY WORDS, THOU SHALT BE JUSTIFIED & BY THY WORDS THOU SHALT BE CONDEMNED. (MATT. 12:37)
1990. CONDITIONAL LOVE IS \* A SATANIC LIE, & IT REACHES ITS AWFUL ZENITH WHEN WE BELIEVE GOD LOVES US CONDITIONALLY. IF WE SIN, IF WE MESS UP, OR IF WE FAIL, HE NO LONGER LOVES US AS HE ONCE DID – THAT'S WHAT THE DEVIL WANTS US TO THINK. DON'T BE DUPED. HE LOVES YOU WITH AN UNDYING, UNCONDITIONAL LOVE THAT DOESN'T DEPEND ON YOUR APPEARANCE, PERFORMANCE, SUCCESS, OR ATTEMPTED PERFECTION. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
1991. CONDUCT (a) DO GOOD & CARE NOT TO WHOM. (b) DO NOT PUBLISH PEOPLE'S DEFECTS. (c) NEVER APOLOGIZE FOR SHOWING FEELINGS. (d) NEVER REFUSE A GOOD OFFER. (e) NEVER TAKE ANYTHING FOR GRANTED. (f) NEVER TREAD ON SORE TOES. (g) NEVER TROUBLE TROUBLE TILL TROUBLE TROUBLES YOU. (h) NEVER VENTURE OUT OF YOUR DEPTH TILL YOU CAN SWIM.
1992. CONDUCT (CHRISTIAN) (a) IN (I THES. 5:12–28), WE FIND 22 DIFFERENT COMMANDS THAT WE ARE TO CONDUCT OURSELVES BY. (TAKE A LOOK)  
 (b) NEVER BE WEARY OF WELL DOING. (c) NEVER DECEND TO VULGARITY EVEN IN JOKING. (d) NEVER DO ANYTHING OF WHICH YOU ARE ASHAMED. (e) NEVER INSULT PEOPLE IN DISTRESS. (f) LET YOUR CONDUCT BE WORTHY OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST. (PHIL. 1:27)
1993. CONDUCT (OUR) TODAY \* IS AFFECTED BY WHAT WE KNOW OF TOMORROW. THE BOOK OF REVELATION TELLS US OF GOD'S PLAN FOR THE FUTURE & ASSURES US THAT WE ARE ON THE WINNING SIDE. WHEN WE KNOW THAT TRUTH, IT GIVES US COURAGE TO PERSEVERE THROUGH THE

DOWNTURNS. LIKE CASTAWAYS WHO KEEP ON ROWING BECAUSE THE MAP SHOWS AN ISLAND AHEAD, IT GIVES US COURAGE TO PRESS ON. THE MORE YOU STUDY THE BOOK OF REV. THE MORE YOU UNDERSTAND WHY SATAN FIGHTS SO HARD TO KEEP GOD'S PEOPLE AWAY FROM IT.

1994. CONFEDERATE FLAG \* 72% OF BLACK CHILDREN ARE BORN TO SINGLE MOTHER HOUSEHOLD & BLACK LIBERALS THINK THE CONFEDERATE FLAG IS THE PROBLEM.
1995. CONFEDERACY \* THE CONFEDERACY WAS NON-UNION. THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)
1996. CONFERENCE (A) \* IS A GATHERING OF IMPORTANT PEOPLE WHO ALONE CAN DO NOTHING, BUT TOGETHER CAN DECIDE THAT NOTHING CAN BE DONE.
1997. CONFESS (IF WE) \* OUR SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL & JUST TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS, & TO CLENS US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. (1 JOHN 1:9)
1998. CONFESSION (a) OF OUR FAULTS IS THE NEXT THING TO INNOCENCE.  
 (b) WHEN DAVID MESSED UP, HE FESSED UP.  
 (c) CONFESSION MAY BE GOOD FOR THE SOUL, BUT IT IS BAD FOR THE REPUTATION. (TOM DEWAR) (d) THE MORE SINS YOU CONFESS, THE MORE BOOKS YOU WILL SELL. (AMERICAN PROVERB)  
 (e) THE BIBLE REVEALS THAT THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN BORN INTO GOD'S FAMILY CAN GO STRAIGHT TO GOD'S THRONE TO RECEIVE FORGIVENESS FOR THEIR SINS. "I ACKNOWLEDGED MY SIN UNTO THEE & MINE INIQUITY HAVE I NOT HID. I SAID. I WILL CONFESS MY TRANSGRESSIONS UNTO THE LORD; & THOU FORGAVEST THE INIQUITY OF MY SIN. (PS. 32:5)  
 (f) HERE IS WHY TRUE CHRISTIANS HAVE ACCESS TO GOD'S THRONE. (THE SINLESS BLOOD) "HAVING THEREFORE BRETHREN, BOLDNESS TO ENTER INTO THE HOLIEST BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS." (HEB. 10:19)  
 (g) SIN BRINGS FEAR; CONFESSION BRINGS FREEDOM.  
 (h) AN HONEST CONFESSION IS GOOD FOR THE SOUL.  
 (i) A FAULT CONFESSED IS HALF REDRESSED.  
 (j) A FAULT ONCE DENIED IS TWICE COMMITTED. (k) CONFESSION IS SIMPLY AGREEING WITH GOD THAT OUR ACTS WERE WRONG. HOW CAN GOD GRANT US PARDON WHEN WE WON'T ADMIT OUR GUILT?
1999. CONFESSION IS NOT REPENTANCE \* SATAN & HIS ANGELS & ALL THE "POWERS OF EVIL," IN HEAVEN, EARTH & HELL, WILL CONFESS THAT J. C. IS NOT ONLY LORD, BUT KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS, BUT THAT WILL NOT RESTORE THEM TO HEAVENLY GLORY. ALL IS TO BE JUDGED ON WHAT THEY DID ON THIS SIDE OF THE GRAVE.
2000. CONFESS (WE ARE TO) OUR SINS \* FIRST OF ALL TO THE LORD (1 JOHN 1:9) BUT WE MUST ALSO CONFESS THEM TO THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY THEM. WE MUST NEVER CONFESS SIN BEYOND THE CIRCLE OF THAT SIN'S INFLUENCE. PRIVATE SIN REQUIRES PRIVATE CONFESSION: PUBLIC SIN REQUIRES PUBLIC CONFESSION. IT IS WRONG FOR CHRISTIANS TO "HANG DIRTY WASH IN PUBLIC." FOR SUCH "CONFESSING" MIGHT DO MORE HARM THAN THE ORIGINAL SIN.

2001. CONFIDENCE (a) IS GOING INTO THE BULLRING WITH MUSTARD ON YOUR SWORD. (b) IS THE THING YOU HAD BEFORE YOU KNEW BETTER. (c) BE CONFIDENT, BUT AVOID OVER-CONFIDENCE. (d) HEIGHT OF CONFIDENCE: STANDING UP IN A HAMMOCK. (e) IF YOU'RE GOING AFTER MOBY DICK, TAKE ALONG THE TARTAR SAUCE. (f) THE LORD WILL BE YOUR CONFIDENCE & WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM BEING CAUGHT. (PROV. 3:26) (g) WE HAVE CONFIDENCE TO ENTER THE HOLY PLACE BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS. (HEB. 10:19) (h) IT'S GOOD TO HAVE CONFIDENCE, HOWEVER TOO MUCH CONFIDENCE BECOMES IGNORANCE QUICKLY. (TRISH BRUNET) (i) BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN PERSECUTED FOR THE SAKE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. (MATT. 5:10) (j) A MAN WHO HAS CONFIDENCE IN HIMSELF GAINS THE CONFIDENCE OF OTHERS. (k) CONFIDENCE BEGETS C. (l) C. IS THE COMPANION OF SUCCESS. (m) C. IS THE FEELING YOU HAVE BEFORE YOU FULLY UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION. (n) WE CAN BE CONFIDENT BECAUSE GOD ASSURES US THAT HE WILL COMPLETE WHAT HE HAS BEGUN IN OUR LIVES.
2002. CONFIDENCE (AS MONEY) (a) AS CONFIDENCE IN AMERICA DROPS; THE DOLLAR WILL ALSO. CONFIDENCE OR LACK THERE-OF; HAS BECOME THE REAL CURRENCY IN TODAY'S GLOBAL BANKING SYSTEM. (NORM) (b) AUGUST OF 2007 WAS THE CENTRAL BANK'S REALIZATION THAT BANKS NO LONGER TRUST EACH OTHER.
2003. CONFIDENCE (BE HAPPY IN YOUR) \* BE PATIENT IN TROUBLE & PRAY CONTINUALLY. (ROM. 12:12)
2004. CONFIDENCE (PUT YOUR) \* IN GOD; REMAIN QUIET WHERE HE HAS PLACED YOU. (APOCRYPHA) ASK FOR FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SIN, THEN FORGET THEM. YOU SEE, FORGETTING YOUR SINS IS A PROOF OF YOUR HAVING BEEN CLEANSED FROM THEM, THEN CONCENTRATE ON GOD. (JEANNE GUYON; **EXPERIENCING THE DEPTHS OF JESUS CHRIST**)
2005. "CONFIDENCE! (a) WHAT A WONDERFUL WAY TO LIVE-UNDAUNTED, UNSHAKEN! WHEN WE LOOK AT THE CULTURE AROUND US, IT'S EASY TO FALL INTO DESPAIR. BUT WHEN WE KEEP AN EYE PEELED ABOVE, WE DON'T HAVE TO SPEND OUR TIME GRIPING OR GRAPPLING WITH HOPELESSNESS." (b) WHEN FACING TOMORROW, BE CONFIDENT! (c) WHEN CASTING YOUR VOTE, BE CONFIDENT. IF ELECTIONS DON'T GO YOUR WAY; REMIND YOURSELF THAT GOD IS UNAFFECTED. HE REMOVES KINGS & RAISES UP KINGS ACCORDING TO HIS PLAN. (DAN. 2:21) (d) WHEN YOU HEAR OF CATASTROPHES, BE CONFIDENT. REMEMBER: "THERE IS A GOD IN HEAVEN". ONE DAY GOD WILL SET UP A KINGDOM THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED. (DAN. 2:44). (e) WHEN YOU THINK ALL IS LOST, THINK AGAIN! THESE ARE DAYS THAT CALL FOR BOLDNESS. THIS IS THE TIME TO BE CONFIDENT IN HIM WHO HAS BEGUN A GOOD WORK IN US. (PHIL. 1:6). (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **AGENTS OF BABYLON**)

2006. CONFIDENT (BEING) \* OF THIS VERY THING, THAT HE WHICH BEGAN A GOOD WORK IN YOU WILL PERFORM IT UNTIL THE DAY OF J.C. (PHIL. 1:6)
2007. CONFIDENTIALITY \* “DON’T TELL SECRETS. SEAL YOUR LIPS.”
2008. CONFISCATION \* IN THE ABSENCE OF THE GOLD STANDARD, THERE IS NO WAY TO PROTECT SAVINGS FROM CONFISCATION THROUGH INFLATION. THERE IS NO SAFE STORE OF VALIE. (ALAN GREENSPAN, 1966)
2009. CONFLICT (a) HAPPINESS IS NOT THE ABSENCE OF CONFLICT, BUT THE ABILITY TO COPE WITH IT. (b) CONFLICT IS BEST SEEN AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO UNDERSTAND OUR DIFFERENCES. BE CONSTRUCTIVE. BE UNCOMMON. STAY FOCUSED ON SOLUTIONS & COMMUNICATION. ADMIT WHEN YOU’RE WRONG, BUT STAND YOUR GROUND WHEN YOU ARE RIGHT. SOMETIMES YOU WILL HAVE TO STAND ALONE. EITHER WAY, CONFLICT CAN SERVE TO ILLUMINATE TRUTH OR ILLUMINATE DIFFERENCES. IN ANY EVENT, IT DOESN’T HAVE TO BE FEARED.
2010. CONFLICTS (INTERNATIONAL) (a) OVER NATURAL RESOURCES WILL HIT THE HEADLINES DURING 2010-12. AS GOV’T ACROSS THE GLOBE SEEK TO ADDRESS THE WANTS OF THE GROWING POPULATIONS. THERE WILL BE AGGRESSIVE COMPETITION FOR THE WORLD’S LIMITED RESOURCES. THE ENERGY CRISIS WILL BE VERY DIFFICULT TO GET THROUGH & WILL CAUSE TREMENDOUS SOCIAL & ECONOMIC PROBLEMS. DON’T BE FOOLED BY THE LOWER OIL PRICES WE ARE SEEING IN NOV. OF 08. WE WILL SEE OIL DOUBLE BY 2012. THE RECENT DATA FROM THE WORLD ENERGY MARKET INDICATES THAT OIL DEPLETION IS FAR MORE SEVERE THAN THE RECENT MISLEADING HEADLINES OF “DEMAND DESTRUCTION”. (b) AMERICA NEEDS TO GO FULL-BORE TOWARD ENERGY INDEPENDENCE SINCE WE WILL HAVE NO CHOICE. TRUMP DID GET US INDEPENDENT OF OTHER COUNTRIES FOR OIL, BUT NOW WATCH-OUT, BIDENS IN CONTROL. (NORM) (c) “THE WORLD IS AT THE BEGINNING OF AN INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL & IDEOLOGICAL CONFLICT BETWEEN THE FORCES OF GLOBAL GOVERNANCE & THE DEMOCRATIC NATION-STATES, ESP, THE U.S. & ISRAEL.” (JOHN FONCE; HUDSON INSTITUTE) (d) WE ARE TOLD THAT ‘SOVEREIGNTY’ MUST BE REDEFINED AS SOMETHING THAT IS ‘SHARED’ OR ‘POOLED.’ THERE OBJECTIVES ARE FOUND ON THE WEBSITES OF THE U.N., THE E.U., THE AMERICAN BAR ASS., YALE LAW SCHOOL & THE FORD FOUNDATION. (e) JOHN WHITEHEAD; LAW A CONSTITUTIONAL ATTORNEY & AUTHOR OF “A GOV’T OF WOLVES” SAYS; “THE SUPERWEALTHY NOW “RUN THE SHOW” & ARE CLEVERLY ORCHESTRATING THE CREATION OF A GLOBAL GOV’T WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE MAJORITY OF THE WORLD’S POPULATION.” (f) THE STRATEGY INVOLVES CORPORATE-CONTROLLED MEDIA THAT KEEP PEOPLE ENTERTAINED & DIS-TRACTED & USUALLY REPORT ONLY INFO ALREADY VETTED BY THE GOV’T. INTIMIDATION & EVEN ARREST OF THOSE WHO OBJECT TO WHAT IS HAPPENING &

THE DEVELOPMENT OF AN AGGRESSIVE SURVEILLANCE STATE. A BRAVE NEW WORLD WHERE THE GOV'TS ARE PARTNERING WITH CORPORATIONS LIKE GOOGLE TO MONITOR PEOPLE'S E-MAILS, TEXT MESSAGES, TELEPHONE CALLS & TO TRACK THEIR EVERY MOVEMENT WITH LITERALLY MILLIONS OF CAMERAS. WHAT'S EMERGING IS STRETCHING AROUND THE WORLD WITH DRONES & SATELLITES - A CORPORATE GLOBAL SOCIETY. LOOK AT CHINA. CHINA IS A CORPORATE STATE - A CORPORATE TYRANNY.

2011. CONFORM \* GOD IS COMMITTED TO ONE MAJOR OBJECTIVE IS THE LIVES OF ALL HIS CHILDREN: TO CONFORM US TO "THE IMAGE OF HIS SON." THE SON OF MAN DID NOT COME TO BE SERVED, BUT TO SERVE, & TO GIVE HIS LIFE A RANSOM FOR MANY." (MATT. 20:25-28) ... WHOEVER WISHES TO BECOME GREAT AMONG YOU SHALL BE YOUR SERVANT.
2012. CONFORMER (a) IF THE WORLD CONTROLS YOUR THINKING, YOU ARE A CONFORMER; IF GOD CONTROLS YOUR THINKING, YOU ARE A TRANSFORMER. (YOUR MIND CONTROLS YOUR BODY & YOUR WILL CONTROLS YOUR MIND) (b) DO NOT BE CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD, BUT BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND. (ROM.12:2) (c) IN ANY SOCIETY THERE ARE SUBTLE BUT STRONG PRESSURES FOR PEOPLE TO CONFORM TO A SET OF COMMON STANDARDS & TASTE. THOSE WHO REBEL AGAINST POPULAR NORMS OFTEN FIND THEMSELVES PUSHED TO THE MARGIN OF SOCIETY. REMEMBER OUR TEENAGE YEARS. "FITTING IN" WAS A CONSTANT DESIRE. TEENS OFTEN FIND SAFETY IN SAMENESS. I HEARD ABOUT ONE TEENAGER WHO COMPLAINED WHEN HIS PARENTS OBJECTED TO HIS DYED HAIR; "I HAVE TO BE A NONCONFORMIST SO I CAN BE LIKE ALL THE OTHER KIDS!" HE SAID. AS ADULTS, HOWEVER, CAN WE TRULY SAY THAT WE BEHAVE DIFFERENTLY? BELIEVERS MOVE INTO SPIRITUALLY PERILOUS WATERS WHEN THEY UNTHINKINGLY OPT FOR CONFORMITY WITH A LOST & SINFUL CULTURE. SOME BELIEVERS ALLOW CULTURAL NORMS TO SHAPE THEIR LIVES & ATTITUDES. (d) "EVEN AN OLD DEAD FISH CAN FLOAT DOWN STREAM." (JEREMEY BUSH; FRIEND FROM N.Z.) **COMMENT;** BE STRONG & SWIM AGAINST THE CURRENT.
2013. CONFORMITY \* OPPOSITE OF BRAVERY IS NOT COWARDICE, BUT CONFORMITY.
2014. CONFRONTATION \* IN A VERBAL CONFRONTATION, LOWER YOUR VOICE TO THE DEGREE THAT THE OTHER PERSON RAISES HIS OR HERS.
2015. CONFUCIUS (a) CONFUCIUS SAYS; "MAN WHO MISSES AIR CONDITIONER PAYMENTS LOSES HIS COOL." (b) CONFUCIUS CONFUSES MANY THINGS.
2016. CONFUSED (a) AS IF THINGS WEREN'T CONFUSED ENOUGH; OUR MODERN MISUSE OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE IS MAKING THINGS MURKIER THAN EVER. CONSIDER, THIS: "ECONOMY SIZE" MEANS A LARGE BOX OF SOAP, BUT A SMALL AUTOMOBILE. (b) WE'RE NOT DIVIDED; WE'RE CONFUSED. WE'RE LOST SIGHT OF OUR FOUNDING FATHER'S BASIC BIBLE FOUNDATIONS. (NORM) (c) CONFUSED? – JESUS OFFERS CLARITY!

2017. CONFUSED (NO WONDER WE'RE) (a) WHY IS THE THIRD HAND ON A WATCH CALLED THE SECOND HAND? (b) WHY IS IT CALLED "AFTER DARK" WHEN IT REALLY IS "AFTER LIGHT"? (c) WHY IS "PHONICS" NOT SPELLED THE WAY IT SOUNDS? (d) WHY IS BRA SINGULAR & PANTIES PLURAL? (e) WHY IS A "WISE MAN" & A "WISE GUY" OPPOSITES?
2018. CONFUSION \* EVEN SOME OF GOD'S CHILDREN DEVALUE VIRTUE & INFLATE EVIL, THEY CULTIVATE WEEDS & PRODUCE MORAL CONFUSION BY CALLING EVIL GOOD & GOOD EVIL.
2019. CONFUSION INTERPRETING PROPHECY (a) IS PRIMARILY DUE TO FAILING TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN ISRAEL & THE CHURCH.  
 (b) A SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE MOSAIC COVENANT & THE NEW COVENANT OF GRACE IS THAT THE MOSAIC COVENANT WAS ONLY FOR ISRAEL. ITS RULES & REGULATIONS FOR DAILY LIFE APPLIED TO THIS LIFE ONLY. (c) IT DID NOT PROVIDE A WAY FOR SALVATION, FOR ETERNAL LIFE IN HEAVEN WAS NOT ONE OF ITS PROMISES, NEITHER WAS HELL AMONG ITS CURSES. THESE RULES WERE A BASIS FOR GOD'S DEALING WITH ISRAEL UNTIL THE ADVENT OF THE MESSIAH. THEREFORE, OBSERVING THE LAWS WAS AN INDICATION OF FAITH IN THE COVENANT GOD HAD MADE WITH THE NATION OF ISRAEL, NOT A WAY OF SALVATION & GENTILES WERE NOT A PART OF IT. (d) THE NEW COVENANT OF GRACE IS FOR THE CHURCH ESTABLISHED BY THE BIRTH, DEATH & THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST & ITS PROMISES EXTEND TO ALL PEOPLE.  
 (e) THE LETTERS TO THE GALATIANS SETTLES THE CONFUSION OF WHAT APPLIES TO ISRAEL & WHAT IS TO THE CHURCH.  
 (FROM BOOK; **THE FINAL DRAMA**, BY JOHN F. WALVOORD)
2020. CONFUSIONS \* YOU LIVE OUT THE CONFUSIONS UNTIL THEY BECOME CLEAR. (ANAI'S NIN)
2021. CONGRESS (a) IF PRO IS OPPOSITE OF CON, THEN WHAT IS OPPOSITE OF PROGRESS? CONGRESS! (SIGN IN THE MEN'S ROOM AT THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IN WASHINGTON D.C.)  
 (b) CONGRESS WILL CONTINUE TO STEAL THE SWEAT OF OUR BACKS IN A BIGGER & BIGGER CHUNK VIA HEAVIER TAXATION UNTIL THEY RETIRE US IN POVERTY. (DEVVY KIDD OF N.W.V.)
2022. CONGRESS MAKES FOR STRANGE BEDFELLOWS \* BUT THEY SOON GET USED TO THE BUNK. (WILL ROGERS)
2023. CONGRESSMAN (a) YOU CAN LEAD A MAN TO CONGRESS, BUT YOU CAN'T MAKE HIM THINK. (MILTON BERLE)  
 (b) A CONGRESSMAN OUGHT TO BE LIMITED TO ONE TERM; THEN MAKE THEM COME HOME & LIVE UNDER THE LAWS HE PASSED.  
 (c) I THINK CONGRESSMEN SHOULD WEAR UNIFORMS, LIKE NASCAR DRIVERS, SO WE COULD IDENTIFY THEIR CORPORATE SPONSORS.
2024. CONGRESS (MEMBERS OF) SALARIES (a) \$174,000 MORE THAN 3 TIMES THE MEDIAN INCOME PLUS TOP-OF-THE-LINE HEALTH CARE OPTIONS, FED. MATCHING FOR RETIREMENT PROGRAMS, SPACIOUS OFFICES ON CAPITAL HILL, FREE PARKING AT AIRPORT & IN D.C., GENEROUS

PENSIONS. CONGRESS'S APPROVAL RATING IS AT AN ALL TIME LOW. THE U.S. HOUSE HAS NOW WHITTLED ITS WORKWEEK DOWN TO A MERE 3 DAYS. DURING THE FINANCIAL CRISIS OF 2008, MEMBERS WERE GIVEN AN EARLY HEADS-UP ABOUT THE DISASTER LOOMING BY THE BUSH ADM., & SPECIFICALLY BY TREASURY SEC. HANK PAULSON GIVING THEM PLENTY OF TIME TO ADJUST THEIR PERSONAL STOCK PORTFOLIOS. THEY SCORED WHILE SENIOR CITIZENS, SMALL BUSINESS OWNERS & REGULAR OLD STOCK-HOLDERS LOST A BUNDLE. (b) EVEN WITH THEIR BAD APPROVAL RATING THEY KEEP GETTING RE-ELECTED. WHY? IN PART BECAUSE THEY'VE CREATED DISTRICTS IN WHICH ONE PARTY HAS THE ADVANTAGE IN EVERY ELECTION. 47% OF ALL MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ARE MILLIONAIRES. THEY'VE SLOWLY TURNED THE D.C. AREA INTO THEIR OWN VERSION OF VERSAILLES OR THE CAPITAL CITY IN THE HUNGER GAMES. ONE STUDY FOUND THAT THE STIMULUS GRANTS & CONTRACTS AWARDED BY CONGRESS, THE D.C. REGION RECEIVED ALMOST 10 TIMES MORE MONEY PER CAPITA THAN THE NATIONAL AVERAGE. OF THE MONEY VIRGINIA RECEIVED 2/3 WENT TO NORTHERN VIRGINIA, WHICH IS HOME TO MANY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, LOBBYISTS & CONTRACTORS. FOR EVERY ONE DOLLAR IN TAXES D.C. SENDS THE FED. GOV'T IT RECEIVES \$5 IN RETURN. 9 OF THE TOP 15 MOST AFFUENT COUNTIES IN THE ENTIRE U.S. ARE NOW IN THE D.C. AREA. IN THE FIRST 8 YRS SINCE THE CLINTONS LEFT OFFICE THEY HAVE AMASSED EARNINGS OF MORE THAN \$100 MILLION. (LOU DOBBS'S BOOK; **UPHEAVAL**)

2025. CONGRESS SPENDING \* CONGRESS COULD NOT GET AWAY WITH SPENDING BEYOND OUR MEANS YEAR AFTER YEAR IF WE DID NOT HAVE A FED. RES. READY TO FINANCE IT ALL BY PURCHASING BONDS WITH MONEY IT CREATES OUT OF THIN AIR. GOLD CANNOT BE MINED AS CHEAPLY AS FED. RES. NOTES CAN BE PRINTED.
2026. CONJECTURE \* "IT IS AMAZING HOW MUCH MEN CAN SAY WHENEVER THE BIBLE IS SILENT ON A SUBJECT. IT SEEMS TO JUST BE A TAKE-OFF PLACE FOR GUYS TO DEVELOP THEORIES & TO WRITE THEME PAPERS OR DISSERTATIONS ON AREA WHERE THE BIBLE IS SILENT. BUT AT BEST, WHEN GOD'S WORD IS SILENT, ALL WE CAN DO IS OFFER CONJECTURE & AT BEST, OUR CONJECTURE IS WORTHLESS." (PASTOR CHUCK SMITH)
2027. CONQUER (a) THEY CONQUER WHO BELIEVE THEY CAN. (VIRGIL)  
(b) TO CONQUER W/O RISK IS TO TRIUMPH W/O GLORY. (P. CORNEILLE)
2028. CONQUERED (a) I AM CONQUERED BY THE WORD OF GOD. (MARTIN LUTHER)  
(b) THERE ARE ONLY TWO FORCES IN THE WORLD, THE SWORD & THE SPIRIT. IN THE LONG RUN THE SWORD WILL ALWAYS BE CONQUERED BY THE SPIRIT. (NAPOLEON BONAPARTE)  
(c) VENI, VIDI, VICI. I CAME, I SAW, I CONQUERED. (JULIUS CAESAR)
2029. CONQUERER \* THE GREATEST CONQUERER IS HE WHO OVERCOMES THE ENEMY WITHOUT A BLOW. (CHINESE PROVERB)

2030. CONQUERING A COUNTRY \* IN THE OLD DAYS WAS A PHYSICAL INVASION, BRUTE FORCE - END OF STORY. BUT IN TODAY'S ELECTRONIC SOCIETY, IT IS THROUGH BANKING, THE STOCK EXCHANGE, THE BOND EXCHANGE & THE DIRIVATIVES MARKET. THE U.S. ECONOMY HAS REACHED ITS DEBT LIMIT & IS NOW ENTERING ITS INSOLVENCY PHASE. WE ARE NOT IN A CYCLE BUT THE END OF AN ERA.
2031. CONSCIENCE (a) ADAM & EVE HAD NO CONSCIENCE BEFORE THE FALL. (b) CONSCIENCE IS THE KNOWLEDGE BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL. (c) THE LONGER YOU DO SOMETHING WRONG, THE EASIER IT IS TO DO IT. (YOUR C. GETS SEARED) (d) C. IS THE LITTLE VOICE THAT TELLS YOU, "YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE DONE IT." AFTER YOU HAVE. (e) C. IS THE INNER VOICE THAT WARNS US "SOMEBODY MAY BE LOOKING." (HENRY MENCKEN) (f) A C. TELLS YOU WHAT'S WRONG; IT DOESN'T STOP YOU FROM DOING IT. (g) THE C. SHOULD NOT BE GUIDED BY THE GALLUP POLL. (h) THE LINE IS OFTEN TOO BUSY WHEN THE C. WISHES TO SPEAK. (i) THE MAN WHO LOSES HIS CONSCIENCE HAS NOTHING LEFT THAT IS WORTH KEEPING. (j) CONSCIENCE IS GOD'S PRESENCE IN MAN. (SWEDENBORG) (k) CONSCIENCE IS A DEVICE THAT DOESN'T KEEP YOU FROM DOING ANYTHING; IT JUST KEEPS YOU FROM ENJOYING IT. (l) SIN ENOUGH & YOU WILL BECOME DEAD TO IT. (m) HE WHO HAS TO FIGHT WITH HIS CONSCIENCE & LOSES, WINS. (n) THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR CONSCIENCE. UNLESS, OF COURSE, IT'S WITNESSES. (FRANKLIN P. JONES) (o) C. IS WHAT MAKES A BOY TELL HIS MOTHER BEFORE HIS SISTER DOES. (EVAN ESOR) (p) YOU CAN'T GROW A C. IF YOU DON'T HAVE ONE. (JIM SINCLAIR) (q) C. IS THE CHAMPION OF JUSTICE. (r) MAN'S C. IS THE ORACLE OF GOD. (s) THERE IS A POLICEMAN IN EVERY MAN'S CONSCIENCE; AT TIMES, YOU MAY NOT ALWAYS FIND HIM ON THE BEAT. (TILLISTON) (t) WE DO NOTHING BUT IN THE PRESENCE OF TWO GREAT WITNESSES, GOD & OUR C. (u) C. ITSELF IS THE JUDGE WITHIN US. (v) BEWARE OF THE RUBBER C. & THE CONCRETE HEART. (w) COMMON SCENSE HAS BEEN CANCELLED, ALONG WITH THE PERSON WHO STILL RETAINS A GOD'S GIVEN SENSE OF RIGHT & WRONG. (IN THE OLD DAYS, IT WAS CALLED A CONSCIENCE.
2032. CONSCIENCE (A CLEAR) (a) LAUGHS AT FALSE ACCUSATIONS. (b) A C.C. IS OFTEN THE SIGN OF A BAD MEMORY. (c) A C.C. MAKES A SOFT PILLOW. (d) THERE'S NO BETTER TRANQUILIZER THAN A C.C. (e) A CLEAR CONSCIENCE MAKES FOR A JOYFUL COUNTENANCE. (f) A CLEAR CONSCIENCE IS AS GOOD AS A THOUSAND WITNESSES. (g) YOU CANNOT PURCHASE A CLEAR CONSCIENCE.
2033. CONSCIENCE (DISPENSATION OF) \* ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ANTEDILUVIAN" D. EXTENDED FROM THE "FALL" OR THE EXPULSION TO THE "FLOOD". IT LASTED 1656 YRS & SHOWED WHAT MAN WILL DO WHEN GUIDED ONLY BY HIS CONSCIENCE. ADAM & EVE HAD NO CONSCIENCE BEFORE THE "FALL". CONSCIENCE IS A KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL

& THEY DID NOT HAVE IT UNTIL THEY ATE OF THE FORBIDDEN FRUIT. SEE; EDENIC, (INNOCENCE) D., HUMAN GOV'T D., PATRIARCHAL D., LAW/LEGAL D., & GRACE D.

2034. CONSCIENCE (GUILTY) (a) IS WHAT HURTS WHEN EVERYTHING ELSE FEELS GOOD. (b) A G.C. IS THAT STILL SMALL VOICE THAT YELLS SO LOUD THE MORNING AFTER. (c) A G.C. NEEDS NO ACCUSER. (d) A G.C. IS AN ENEMY THAT LIVES WITH ITS POSSESSOR. (e) A G.C. IS THAT STILL SMALL VOICE THAT TELLS YOU WHEN YOU ARE ABOUT TO GET CAUGHT. (f) THE GREATEST TERROR OF ALL IS THE PARANOIA & TORMENT OF A G.C.

2035. CONSCIENCE (IF YOU DON'T HAVE A) (a) YOU CAN'T GROW ONE. IF YOU DON'T HAVE A CONSCIENCE, YOU DON'T KNOW THAT YOU DON'T HAVE ONE. SIOCOPATHS HAVE NO IDEA THAT THEY SHOULD FEEL ANY OTHER WAY THAN THEY DO. COMPETITION IS THE RULE. SUCCESS IS WHY I'M HERE. I DESERVE IT ALL & I'M GOING TO GET IT. THAT ATTITUDE IS RUNNING WALL ST., WASHINGTON & THE MARKETS. (b) WHEN A MAN WON'T LISTEN TO HIS CONSCIENCE, IT'S USUALLY BECAUSE HE DOESN'T WANT ADVICE FROM A TOTAL STRANGER.

2036. CONSCIENCE (IMAGE OF GOD) \* THE CONSCIENCE IS WHAT LEFT OF THE IMAGE OF GOD IN US, INCAPABLE OF SAVING US & YET LEAVING US WITHOUT EXCUSE. EVEN IN SINFUL MAN, THE IMAGE OF GOD REMAINS (THOUGH MARRED) & IS MANIFESTED AS THE CONSCIENCE. THE IMAGE OF GOD WITHIN IS RESTORED THROUGH THE NEW BIRTH. THE CONSCIENCE OF MAN BECOMES REVITALIZED & WE SLOWLY LEARN TO HEAR GOD'S VOICE WITH CLARITY. (MICHAEL K. LAKE)

2037. CONSCIENCE (OUR) TELLS US, THERE IS A GOD \* THAT THERE IS A RIGHT & A WRONG (ROM. 2:15). IT IS PLACED IN US TO KNOW THERE IS A CREATOR. HOWEVER, MAN HAS THE ABILITY TO SUPPRESS HIS OWN CONSCIENCE BECAUSE OF A HARDNESS THAT OCCURS FROM HIS SIN. IT BECOMES "SEARED" (1 TIM. 4:2). HE REFUSES TO BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR HIS LIFESTYLE TO GOD. SO HE BELIEVES ANYTHING BUT THE TRUTH, WHICH IS AN ATTEMPT TO EASE HIS GUILTY CONSCIENCE. (BILL WIESE; **23 QUESTIONS ABOUT HELL**)

2038. CONSCIENCES ("PEOPLE'S) WILL BEAR \* WITNESS TO THEIR THOUGHTS," ACCUSING OR DEFENDING THEM, ON THE DAY WHEN...GOD WILL JUDGE THE SECRETS OF MEN THROUGH CHRIST-JESUS. (ROM. 2:15-16) CONSCIENCE IS OUR BUILT-IN, GOD-GIVEN GUIDE TO RIGHT & WRONG.

2039. CONSCIOUSNESS \* THE ANNOYING TIME BETWEEN NAPS.

2040. CONSENSUS (a) CONSENSUS BUILDING TODAY IN THE POLITICAL REALM IS NOTHING MORE THAN SHADOWY DIALECTIC WHERE A PREDETERMINED OUTCOME IS ARRIVED AT BY WHAT APPEARS TO BE RIGHTEOUS DISCUSSION; & MUTUAL AGREEMENT. APPEARANCE IS THE CLOAK OF DECEPTION; & THE FIRST FATALITY OF CONSENSUS BUILDING IS TRUTH. (A DEAR FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM) (b) SEE LEWDNESS.

2041. CONSEQUENCES (a) OF SIN MAY NOT COME IMMEDIATELY, BUT THEY WILL COME EVENTUALLY. (b) WHAT EVER YOU UNDERTAKE; ACT WITH PRUDENCE & CONSIDER THE CONSEQUENCES. (c) THERE ARE TIMES WHEN HEARTS GROW SO HARD & EARS SO DULL THAT GOD TURNS US OVER TO ENDURE THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR CHOICES. (d) AS DRASTIC AS IT MAY APPEAR, GOD WILL ACTUALLY ALLOW A PERSON TO EXPERIENCE HELL ON EARTH, IN HOPES OF AWAKENING HIS FAITH. DOESN'T THAT HELP EXPLAIN THE RAMPANT EVIL THAT EXIST IN THE WORLD. BUT, HOLY LOVE MAKES TOUGH CHOICES. REMEMBER, DISCIPLINE SHOULD RESULT IN MERCY, NOT MISERY. (e) GOD FORGIVES OUR SINS, WHEN WE CONFESS THEM TO HIM, BUT, HE CANNOT CHANGE THEIR CONSEQUENCES. WHEN WE OBEY GOD'S LAW, IT FREES US FROM SIN & ENABLES US TO WALK IN LIBERTY. (PS. 119:45) LAW PREPARES US FOR LIBERTY. ONE IS GIVEN OUTWARD DISCIPLINE, SO THAT HE MIGHT DEVELOP INWARD DISCIPLINE & ONE DAY BE FREE OF RULES. LIBERTY MEANS THE FREEDOM TO BE ALL THAT I CAN BE IN JESUS CHRIST. LICENSE IS CONFINEMENT; LIBERTY IS FULFILLMENT. OUR BELIEF SHOULD CONTROL OUR BEHAVIOR. IF WE REALLY BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD & THAT GOD IS GRACIOUS & HIS WORD IS TRUE, THEN OUR CONDUCT WILL REVEAL OUR CONVICTION. ONE OF THE TEST OF THE REALITY OF OUR FAITH IS HOW WE TREAT OTHER PEOPLE. (WARREN WIERSBE)
2042. CONCERN \* OVER CONCERN CAN BECOME AN OBSESSION.
2043. CONSERVATISM & LIBERALISM (a) WHO INVENTED THE CONTEMPORARY DEFINITION OF THESE POLITICAL WORDS? YOUR T.V. SETS & TALKING HEADS, WHICH ARE OWNED, OPERATED & FORCED TO SAY WHAT THEIR ELITE OWNER'S PAY THEM TO SAY. HENCE, WE NOW HAVE 2 POLITICAL PARTIES, WHICH HAVE BEEN TOTALLY "RE-CREATED" BY CORPORATELY OWNED MEDIA TO RELAY TO YOUR POLITICAL OPINIONS & TO INSIST UPON YOUR POLITICAL ILLUSIONS. (b) THERE'S NOT ONE IOTA OF DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEIR IDEOLOGIES. OUR BELIEF IN THIS HAS PLAYED US LIKE A CHEAP VIOLINS & GREW & IMPLANTED THE ONE-WORLD GOV'T DIRECTLY BENEATH OUR NATION & NOSES. (c) THE ISSUE OF ABORTION HAS SPLIT THE NATION & MADE MANY INTO HATERS. IT ALSO HAS PUT ALL WOMEN INTO POLCARIOUS POSITIONS. ANOTHER ORCHESTRATED SCAM THAT HAS PULVERIZED OUR NATIONAL SENSIBILITY IS THE ISSUE OF IMMIGRATION. ARE YOU CONSERVATIVE OR LIBERAL IF YOU WANT TO SECURE THE HOMELAND FROM "TERRORISM" WHILE OUR BORDERS ARE BEING DISCREETLY DISMANTLED? OR OUR NATION IS BEING BOUGHT UP & TAKEN FROM YOU & ADM. BY GLOBAL ORG..., OR YOU DISCOVERED THAT YOUR ELECTED REP... TREATIED, CHARTERED, COMPACTED, EXECUTIVE ORDERED & SIGNED AWAY MUCH OF OUR LARGEST LAND TRACTS. OR YOU DISCOVERED THAT THE U.N. HAS CALLED FOR

THE GLOBAL CONTROL OF ALL PLANETARY WATER & HAS CALLED FOR THE PERMANENT END OF ALL PRIVATE OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY. OR YOU SHELL OUT MORE & MORE MONEY TO FUND THE DELIBERATE INTELLECTUAL DESTRUCTION OF AMERICAN CHILDREN? LIKE FORCING SEXUAL CURRICULUM & SOCIAL-EMOTIONAL QUESTIONNAIRES UPON ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY-AGED CHILDREN. (d) WE, THE PEOPLE HAVE A VERY SERIOUS PROBLEM. WE DON'T KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO OUR NATION WHILE OUR CONSERVATISM & LIBERALISM "ELECTED" DISMANTLE OUR NATION & FORM OF GOV'T UNDER OUR NOSES. THIS IS A JOKE THAT WE, THE VICTIMS ARE PAYING FOR, IN OUR INSANE IGNORANCE. NO WONDER OUR RED & BLUE LEADERS ARE ALWAYS SMILING. (e) IF WE KEEP SUPPORTING THE RED & BLUE LIKE IN THE PAST, WE WILL LIVE TO SEE THE DAY WHEN WE WILL NEVER AGAIN BE A CON. OR LIB... YOU WILL LIVE TO SEE THE DAY WHEN YOU ARE TOLD WHAT YOUR OPINIONS WILL BE IN EXCHANGE FOR FOOD, HOUSING & WATER & SEE THE CONSTITUTION SUSPENDED VIA MARTIAL LAW & REPLACED WITH COMMUNITARIAN MANIFESTO – AKA, AS THE NEW & IMPROVED GLOBAL COMMUNIST MANIFESTO. (f) AMERICAN PEOPLE, WE HAVE TO UNITE, IN MASS AGAINST THIS MACHINE. WE HAVE GOT TO STOP FEEDING OUR EGO WITH THESE "MANUFACTURED" LABELS THAT WERE SPECIFICALLY CREATED TO DIVIDE US & OUR POLITICAL POWER TO CONTROL OUR ELECTED! DO YOU NOT SEE THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL? IF WE DON'T TELL THEM IN ONE VOICE, WE ARE GOING TO SERVE COMMUNISM HERE IN THE GOOD OLD U.S.A. (g) REMEMBER, WE ARE NOW IN A "DECLARED STATE OF EMERGENCY". WHEN MARTIAL LAW COMES INTO EFFECT; WE WILL NEVER AGAIN GET BACK OUR NATION, OUR CONSTITUTIONAL FREEDOMS & CIVIL RIGHTS. FROM THAT POINT ON, THE GLOBALISTS WILL TAKE OVER & WE WILL SOON BECOME THEIR BIOMETRIC VICTIMS. BETTER WAKE UP & SMELL THE VAST CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE. OUR NATION IS BEING DESTROYED FROM WITHIN. THEY ARE UNITED IN MISSIONS THAT MANDATE ENDING PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS, FREE MARKETS, PARENTHOOD, RELIGION, GUN OWNERSHIP, OPINIONS & MOBILITY OF PEOPLE, IN OTHER WORDS: YOUR FREEDOM. (NANCY LEVANT, A GREAT WRITER & PATRIOT) (h) CONSERVATISM IS STILL THE DOMINANT IDEOLOGY IN THIS NATION, BECAUSE IT REFLECTS MOST CLOSELY THE GREAT PRINCIPLES ON WHICH AMERICA WAS FOUNDED.

2044. CONSERVATIVES (a) I'VE OFTEN WONDER WHY IT IS THAT C. ARE CALLED THE "RIGHT" & LIBERALS ARE CALLED THE "LEFT". (ECC. 10:2) TELLS US THE ANSWER, "THE HEART OF THE WISE INCLINES TO THE RIGHT, BUT THE HEART OF THE FOOL TO THE LEFT." THUS SAYETH THE LORD. AMEN. IT CAN'T GET MUCH SIMPLER THAN THAT. JESUS SAID; "GOATS ON THE LEFT, SHEEP ON THE RIGHT." TO PETER, HE SAID; "IF YOU WANT TO CATCH FISH DO IT FROM THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE

BOAT.” THEY DID & FILLED THE BOAT.

(b) A CONSERVATIVE IS A LIBERAL MUGGED BY REALITY.

2045. CONSERVATIVES/CONSTITUTION \* WE BELIEVE IN ADHERING TO THE CONSTITUTION AS WRITTEN; IN MAXIMIZING OUR LIBERTIES WITHIN THE CONTEXT OF THE LAW; IN MAINTAINING A STRONG DEFENSE; & IN TRADITIONAL VALUES & A STRONG UNWAVERING FAITH IN GOD. WE ENDORSE POLICIES THAT ARE PROVEN TO HAVE WORKED TO MAXIMIZE LIBERTY, FOSTER ECONOMIC GROWTH, STRENGTHEN OUR NATIONAL DEFENSE & PRESERVE OUR ORDERLY, MORALLY HEALTHY, & STABLE SOCIETY. (SEAN HANNITY; **CONSERVATIVE VICTORY**)
2046. CONSERVATIVE/RONALD REAGAN \* “WHEN A C. SAYS IT IS BAD FOR GOV’T TO SPEND MORE THAN IT TAKES IN, HE IS SIMPLY SHOWING THE SAME COMMON SENSE THAT TELLS HIM TO COME IN OUT OF THE RAIN.”
2047. CONSERVATIVES (WE) \* MUST REMEMBER THE SIMPLE FACT THAT WE ARE MERELY PEDDLERS OF COMMON SENSE, ADVOCATES OF WISDOM THAT’S BASED ON THE WISDOM OF EXPERIENCE. AS REAGAN PUT IT, THE COMMON SENSE & DECENCY OF ORDINARY MEN & WOMEN, WORKING OUT THEIR OWN LIVES IN THEIR OWN WAY - THIS IS THE HEART OF AMERICAN CONSERVATISM. CONSERVATIVE WISDOM & PRINCIPLES ARE DERIVED FROM THE WILLINGNESS TO LEARN, NOT JUST FROM WHAT IS GOING ON NOW, BUT FROM WHAT HAS HAPPENED BEFORE. THE PRINCIPLES OF CONSERVATISM ARE SOUND BECAUSE THEY ARE BASED ON WHAT WE HAVE DISCOVERED THROUGH COMBINED EXPERIENCE OF MANKIND.
2048. CONSIDERATIONS \* FIRST WEIGHT THE CONSIDERATIONS, THEN TAKE THE RISKS.
2049. CONSISTENCY (a) STEADINESS. YOU CAN COUNT ON IT. IT WILL BE THERE TOMORROW JUST LIKE IT WAS YESTERDAY. CONSISTENCY STANDS FIRM. IT IS RELIABLE & FAITHFUL. IT REVEALS ITSELF IN FAITHFUL EMPLOYEES WHO SHOW UP ON TIME, & COMMIT THEMSELVES MORE TO DOING THE JOB THAN WATCHING THE CLOCK. DILIGENCE IS ITS BROTHER, DEPENDABILITY, ITS PARTNER, DISCIPLINE, ITS PARENT. IT IS HANGING IN THERE, DAY IN & DAY OUT. (CHARLES SWINDOLL)  
 (b) IS THE LAST REFUGE OF THE UNIMAGINATIVE. (OSCAR WILDE)  
 (c) JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & TOMORROW.  
 (d) CONSISTENCY; IT’S THE JEWEL WORTH WEARING. IT’S THE ANCHOR WORTH WEIGHING. IT’S THE THREAD WORTH WEAVING. IT’S THE BATTLE WORTH WINNING.
2050. CONSOLES (a) THE THOUGHT OF ETERNITY CONSOLES FOR THE SHORTNESS OF LIFE. (b) SOMETIMES PEOPLE JUST NEED A HAND TO HOLD & A HEART TO UNDERSTAND.
2051. CONSPIRACIES (IN ALL) \* THERE MUST BE GREAT SECRECY.
2052. CONSPIRACY (a) IT APPEARS AT TIMES THAT AMERICANS HAVE LOST CONTROL OVER THEIR GOV’T. WE HAVE BEEN CONDITIONED TO LAUGH AT CONSPIRACY THEORIES & FEW WILL RISK PUBLIC RIDICULE BY ADVOCATING THEM. ON THE OTHER HAND, TO ENDORSE THE ACCIDENTAL VIEW OF THE THINGS OUR GOV’T IS DOING IS ABSURD.

(b) THE INDUSTRIALIZED NATIONS OF THE WORLD ARE BEING BLED TO DEATH IN A GLOBAL TRANSFER OF THEIR WEALTH TO THE LESS DEVELOPED COUNTRIES. FURTHERMORE, IT IS NOT BEING DONE TO THEM BY THEIR ENEMIES. IT IS BEING DONE BY THEIR OWN LEADERS. THE PROCESS IS WELL COORDINATED ACROSS NATIONAL LINES & PERFECTLY DOVETAILED WITH THE ACTIONS OF OTHER LEADERS. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) SAYS IT IS TO AID THE LESS DEVELOPED COUNTRIES. BUT AFTER 45 YEARS & HUNDREDS OF BILLIONS OF DOLLARS, THEY HAVE TOTALLY FAILED TO ACCOMPLISH THAT GOAL. THESE LEADERS ARE FOLLOWING A HIGHER LOYALTY THAN TO THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES. THEIR HIDDEN GOALS ARE NOT SHARED BY THE ONES WHO PUT THEM IN OFFICE. (c) THE MAIN MONEY PIPELINE GOES FROM THE FEDERAL RESERVE THROUGH THE IMF/WORLD BANK WHICH WAS CREATED AT A MEETING OF GLOBAL FINANCIERS & POLITICIANS AT BRETTON WOODS, NEW HAMPSHIRE, IN 1944.

(d) THEIR UNANNOUNCED GOALS WERE THE ELIMINATION OF THE GOLD-EXCHANGE STANDARDS AS THE BASIS OF CURRENCY VALUATION & THE ESTABLISHMENT OF WORLD SOCIALISM.

(e) THE IMF/WORLD BANK IS EVOLVING INTO A WORLD CENTRAL BANK WITH POWER TO ISSUE OUT OF NOTHING, FIAT CURRENCY.

(f) THIS STEP IS TO BUILD A TRUE WORLD GOV'T WITHIN THE FRAME-WORK OF THE UNITED NATIONS. THROUGH LOANS THAT WILL NEVER BE PAID BACK, EVENTUALLY DRAINING OUR ECONOMIES TO A POINT WHERE WE WILL BE IN NEED OF ASSISTANCE OURSELVES. NO LONGER CAPABLE OF INDEPENDENT ACTIONS, WE WILL ACCEPT THE LOSS OF SOVEREIGNTY IN RETURN FOR INTERNATIONAL AID. (PRETTY SAD) THE LESS DEVELOPED COUNTRIES ON THE OTHER HAND, ARE BEING BROUGHT INTO THE NEW WORLD ORDER ALONG AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT ROUTE. MANY ARE RULED BY PETTY TYRANTS WHO CARE LITTLE ABOUT THEIR PEOPLE. AFTER THESE DESPOTS GET USED TO THE TASTE OF SUCH AN UNLIMITED SUPPLY OF SWEET CASH, THEY WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO BREAK THE HABIT. THEY WILL BE CONTENT TO BE GOLD-PLATED COGS IN THE MACHINERY OF WORLD GOV'T. IDEOLOGY MEANS NOTHING TO THEM; CAPITALIST, COMMUNIST, SOCIALIST, FASCIST, WHAT DOES IT MATTER SO LONG AS THE MONEY KEEPS COMING. THE IMF/WORLD BANK LITERALLY IS BUYING THESE COUNTRIES & USING OUR \$\$\$ TO DO IT. (g) THE RECENT INCLUSION OF RED CHINA & THE FORMER SOVIET BLOC ON THE LIST OF IMF/WORLD BANK RECIPIENT COUNTRIES SIGNALS THE FINAL PHASE OF THE GAME. THESE COUNTRIES ARE ALREADY IN THE REARS ON THEIR PAYMENTS. FOR MORE INFO. GET EDWARD GRIFFIN'S BOOK; **THE CREATURE FROM JEKYLL ISLAND.** BY AMERICAN MEDIA. (h) **COMMENT;** BIG BROTHER IS WATCHING YOUR BANK ACCOUNT. YOU ARE IN THIS FIGHT WHETHER YOU WANT TO BE OR NOT. UNLESS YOU'RE AN

INSIDER, YOU ARE A VICTIM. THE INSIDERS ARE COUNTING ON YOUR BEING TOO PREOCCUPIED WITH YOUR OWN PROBLEMS OR TOO LAZY TO FIGHT BACK WHILE THE CHAINS OF SLAVERY ARE BEING FASTENED. THEY ARE COUNTING ON THEIR MASS MEDIA TO CON YOU, FRIGHTEN YOU, OR RIDICULE YOU OUT OF SAVING YOUR FREEDOM, & MOST OF ALL, THEY ARE COUNTING ON YOUR THINKING YOU CAN EXCAPE BY NOT TAKING PART IN OPPOSING THEIR TAKEOVER.

2053. CONSPIRACY THEORIES \* DESPITE THE EVIDENCE AT HAND, THE MAJORITY STILL BELIEVE THAT WITH ALL THE DAY-TO-DAY PROBLEMS THEY HAVE TO FACE, THEY CAN'T BE BOTHERED TO TAKE THE "C.T." SERIOUSLY. THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT THE TAVISTOCK PROFILING HAS DONE TO US. FACED WITH CHAOS, WE ARE REACTING AS NIXON DID WHEN HE WAS FIRST ISOLATED, CONFUSED & LATER DESTROYED BY THE GLOBAL PLANNERS. DEMORALIZED, LACKING SELF-ESTEEM, UNSURE OF THE FUTURE, PEOPLE ARE FAR MORE READY TO WELCOME THE SUDDEN APPEARANCE OF A "MESSISH" A N.W.O. THAT PROMISES TO ELIMINATE DRUGS, POROGRAPHY, CHILD PROSTITUTION, RAMPANT CRIME, WARS, FAMMINE & SUFFERING & GUARANTEE A WELL-ORDERED SOCIETY WHERE PEOPLE LIVE IN HARMONY.

2054. CONSPIRACY (WORLD'S FIRST) (a) HAD ITS ORIGIN IN THE AGE-OLD BATTLE OF GOOD & EVIL. WAR BROKE OUT & LUCIFER LED 1/3 OF THE ANGELS IN A REVOLUTION TO OVERTHROW THE KINGDOM OF GOD. BUT IT FAILED & GOD CAST THE DEVIL & HIS DEMONS OUT OF HEAVEN. LATER, SATAN TEMPTED EVE, PROMISING THAT SHE COULD BE LIKE GOD IF SHE ATE OF THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL. THIS IS THE CARDINAL LUCIFERIAN MESSAGE & THE ONE THAT ALL SECRET SOCIEITIES HAVE PROMISED SINCE. THE ESSENTIAL LUCIFERIAN MANDATE, "YE SHALL BE AS GOD," IS THE DEVIL'S ATTEMPT TO ENLIST MANKIND TO JOIN HIM IN OVERTHROWING THE RULE OF GOD, SO HE CAN INSTALL HIMSELF AS GOD. ADAM & EVE DISOBEYED GOD & INTRODUCED THE DESTRUCTIBE EFFECTS OF SIN INTO THE WORLD SETTING UP THE SUPERNATURAL STRUGGLE BETWEEN GOD & SATAN.

(b) THIS MYSTERY BEGINS IN GEN. WITH SATAN'S ATTEMPT TO RULE THE WORLD THROUGH NIMROD AT THE TOWEL OF BABEL. THE DEVIL HAS BEEN TRYING AGAIN THROUGH MEN LIKE NEBUCHADNEZZAR, ALEXANDER THE GREAT, JULIUS CEASAR, GENGHIS KHAN, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, HITLER & MANY OTHERS IN THEIR ATTEMPTS TO RULE THE WORLD. SATAN, THE MASTER GLOBALIST IS BRINGING IT BACK WITH THE ANTICHRIST-THE BEAST OF REV. & WILL DOMINATE THE WORLD FOR THE FINAL 3 ½ YRS OF THIS AGE, THEN CHRIST WILL RETURN. IT'S KIND OF A FULL CIRCLE IN THAT WE GO FROM BABYLON TO BABYLON & THEN IN REV. 21 & 22. WE HAVE GOD'S CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN WITH GOD. BABYLON IS THE CITY OF MAN WHEREAS NEW

JERUSALEM IS THE CITY OF GOD. GOD WILL BRING EVERYTHING FULL CIRCLE. (PAUL MCGUIRE & TROY ANDERSON; **BABYLON CODE**)  
 (c) THE CONSPIRACY'S ONE UNCHANGING PURPOSE HAS BEEN TO DESTROY ALL RELIGION, ALL EXISTING GOV'T & ALL TRADITIONAL HUMAN INSTITUTIONS & TO BUILD A NEW WORLD ORDER... UPON THE WRECKAGE THEY HAVE CREATED.

2055. "CONSTANTINIAN ARRANGEMENT" \* WHICH COULD BE REWORDED; THE MERGER BETWEEN THE CHURCH & STATE FROM THE TIME OF CONSTANTINE THROUGH THE NEXT 1000 YRS - ASSIMILATED THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH WITH THE SECULAR ROMAN EMPIRE TO THE POINT THAT THE TWO WERE NEARLY INSEPARABLE. THE ERA BEGAN WHEN CONSTANTINE & (AUGUSTUS LICINIUS) THROUGH THE EDICT OF MILAN, IN AD 313, LEGALIZED CHRISTIANITY & FORMALLY ENDED PERSECUTION OF BELIEVERS. THIS LEGALIZED CHRISTIANITY NEARLY EVERYWHERE ALLOWING ANYONE IN A PREVIOUSLY HOSTILE REGION TO FOLLOW CHRIST W/O PERIL. WHAT FIRST STARTED WITH CCONSTANTINIAN ARRANGEMENT FUTHER BLED INTO THE LONGSTANDING MARRIAGE OF CHURCH & STATE, RESULTING IN CORRUPTION OF CHURCH LEADERSHIP & PRACTICES. IN 800 AD, POPE LEO II OVERSAW THE CORONATION OF EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE, WHICH "BLURRED THE JURISDICTION OF CHURCH & STATE," EXALTING CHARLEMAGNE ABOVE THE POPE AS "THE HIGHEST AUTHORITY FIGURE IN THE CHURCH." BY MID 16<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, FOLLOWING THIS TREND, KING HENRY VIII REPLACED CHRIST AS REPRESENTATIVE OVER THE WHOLE CHURCH & THE SECULAR POLITICAL WORLD. THIS RELIGIO-POLITICAL PACT ALLOWED FOR NEW EXTREMES OF EXPLOITATION OF THE POOR & DESOLATE. SUCH AS THE SALE OF INDULGENCES (MONEY IN TRADE FOR A SHORTER TIME IN PURGATORY DURING THE AFTERLIFE) THIS WAS ALSO INSTIGATED BY THE PAPACY TO RAISE MONEY FOR PROJECTS – SUCH AS ST. PETER'S BASILICA IN ROME, FINANCED BY THE INDULGENCE-FUNDRAISER OF JOHANN TETZEL IN 1506.
2056. CONSTANTINOPLE/EUROPE \* IT HAS OFTEN BEEN NOTED THAT THE DEATH OF ONE THING BRINGS LIFE TO ANOTHER. SO IT WAS WHEN C. FELL TO THE TURKS IN 1453, SIGNALING THE END OF THE 1,000-YEAR BYZANTINE EMPIRE. THE DEMISE OF THAT CULTURAL STRONGHOLD HELPED FEED THE REBIRTH, OR RENAISSANCE OF CULTURE IN EUROPE. THEY TENDED TO SEE ALL WORLDLY MATTERS THROUGH THE PRISM OF RELIGION. INTO THIS CLOSED-MINDED ATMOSPHERE CREPT THE INTELLECTUAL OPEN MINDEDNESS THAT HAD CHARACTERIZED ANCIENCT GREECE & ROME. MANY SCHOLARS LIVING THERE FLED TO OTHER LANDS, PARTICULARLY ITALY WHICH WAS HIGH IN REMINDERS OF A CLASSICAL HERITAGE WITH ITS MANY RUINS OF ROMAN BUILDINGS, ARCHES & AMPHITHEATERS. ALSO AN AREA OF ACTIVE TRADE WHERE A SENSE OF INDEPENDENCE GREW. NEW BUILDINGS WERE DESIGNED, ART & PAINTINGS WERE COMMISSION-

ED. PEOPLE STARTED THINKING MORE ABOUT LIFE. PAINTINGS BECAME MORE REALISTIC, SCULPTURES MORE LIFE-LIKE. WRITING DEALT WITH PEOPLE FACING EVERYDAY PROBLEMS & SITUATIONS. ARCHITECTURE TOOK ON GRACEFUL LINES. NEW ATTITUDES SPREAD FROM FLORENCE TO OTHER ITALIAN CITIES & BEYOND. THE RENAISSANCE WAS UNDERWAY. WHAT HAPPEN IN ITALY GRADUALLY AFFECTED LIFE THROUGHOUT THE CONTINENT FROM THE 13<sup>TH</sup> THROUGH THE 16<sup>TH</sup> CENTURIES.

(NOEL GROVE; NAT. GEOGRAPHIC ATLAS OF WORLD HISTORY, 1997)

2057. CONSTANT USE \* WILL WEAR OUT ANYTHING...ESPECIALLY FRIENDS.

2058. C. CONSTITUTION (a) OUR FOREFATHERS SACRIFICED THEIR LIVES & FORTUNES TO CARVE OUT “ONE NATION UNDER GOD”  
 (b) IN ONE GENERATION OF SILENT NEGLECT, WE HAVE ALLOWED THE REVISIONISTS OF OUR HISTORY TO REWRITE OUR PAST & DENY THAT WE HAVE A CHRISTIAN HERITAGE. (YOU DON’T REFUTE ERROR WITH SILENCE, YOU REFUTE ERROR WITH TRUTH)  
 (c) IN THE LAST 48 YEARS A NUMBER OF JUSTICES HAVE BEEN APPOINTED WHO VIEW THEIR ROLE LESS AS AN INTERPRETER OF THE CONSTITUTION & MORE AS A MANIPULATOR OF THE C. MAKING IT MORE A “LIVING DOCUMENT” THAN A “FIXED DOCUMENT”. THE “LIVING” QUALITY OF ANY CONTRACT, INCLUDING THE C., IS ITS INTEGRITY, ITS UNCHANGING NATURE. WHAT KILLS A CONTRACT ARE ATTEMPTS TO CHANGE, TWIST, OR RE-INTERPRET IT. IT IS THE FIRST & MOST IMPORTANT RIGHT ENSHRINED IN THE BILL OF RIGHTS & YET THERE ARE NO EXAMPLES OF MODERN, RADICAL, ANTI-CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION BEING APPLIED DURING OUR NATION’S FIRST 150 YRS. (d) SINCE 1962 THE SUPREME COURT HAS ISSUED RULING AFTER RULING THAT REVERSED THE MEANING OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> AMENDMENT & MADE A MOCKERY OF THE INTENT OF ITS ORIGINAL WRITERS. (e) JAMES MADISON THE 4<sup>TH</sup> PRESIDENT, KNOWN AS THE FATHER OF OUR C.; SAID, “WE HAVE STAKED THE WHOLE OF ALL OUR POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS UPON THE CAPACITY OF MANKIND FOR SELF-GOV’T, UPON THE CAPACITY OF EACH & ALL OF US TO GOVERN OURSELVES, TO SUSTAIN OURSELVES ACCORDING TO THE 10 COMMANDMENTS.”  
 (f) PATRICK HENRY ONE OF OUR FOUNDING FATHERS SAID, “IT CANNOT BE EMPHASIZED TOO STRONGLY OR TOO OFTEN THAT THIS GREAT NATION WAS FOUNDED NOT BY RELIGIONIST, BUT BY CHRISTIANS, NOT ON RELIGION, BUT ON THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST.”  
 (g) 52 OF THE 55 FOUNDERS OF THE C. WERE MEMBERS OF ESTABLISHED ORTHODOX CHURCHES IN THE COLONIES.  
 (h) 1<sup>ST</sup> SUPREME COURT JUSTICE, JOHN JAY, SAID, “AMERICANS SHOULD SELECT & PREFER CHRISTIANS AS THEIR LEADERS.”  
 (i) OF COURSE THE C. HAS ITS FLAWS BUT IT IS A LOT BETTER THAN WHAT WE HAVE NOW. (j) OUR C. PROTECTS ALIENS, DRUNKS & U.S. SENATORS. (WILL ROGERS) (k) THE C. IS THE SUPREME LAW OF THE

LAND. WITHOUT IT, AMERICA IS A LAWLESS NATION & THOSE IN POWER ARE THE BOLDEST CRIMINALS. PLEASE REMEMBER THIS; WE HAVE NO CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, WE HAVE GOD-GRANTED RIGHTS. **THE PURPOSE OF THE C. WAS TO RESTRAIN GOV'T. THE BILL OF RIGHTS SHOULD BE CALLED THE BILL OF GOV'T LIMITATIONS.** INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS CANNOT VIOLATE THE C.... ONLY THE GOV'T CAN. (l) OUR 'ELECTED OFFICIALS' SWEAR AN OATH TO UPHOLD THE C.... NONE OF THEM DO & WE LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT. THE COURTS ARE THE WORST. THE 'DOMESTIC ENEMIES USE THE COURTS TO SUBVERT THIS NATION & HARDLY A PEEK IS HEARD AS JUDGES ARBITRARILY REWRITE THE C. (m) THE GOV'T WAS CREATED TO PROTECT THE NATION FROM OUTSIDERS. THE C. WAS CREATED TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE FROM THE GOV'T. (R. RUSSEL) (n) WE MUST RECLAIM THE C. IF THE REPUBLIC IS TO BE SAVED. (o) I CONSIDER THE C. TO BE THE MOST REMARKABLE POLITICAL ADVANCE EVER ACCOMPLISHED ONE TIME BY THE HUMAN INTELLECT. (WILLIAM GLADSTONE 100 YRS AFTER OUR C.) (p) THE C. IS NOT AN INSTRUMENT FOR THE GOV'T TO RESTRAIN THE PEOPLE. IT IS AN INSTRUMENT FOR THE PEOPLE TO RESTRAIN THE GOV'T, LEST IT COMES TO DOMINATE OUR LIVES & INTEREST. (q) THE CONSTITUTION; IT DOESN'T NEED TO BE REWRITTEN; IT NEEDS TO BE RE-READ. (u) SEE; FOUNDING FATHERS & LEX REX.

2059. CONSTITUTION A MARVELOUS DOCUMENT (a) SPREADS POWER AMONG THE FED. GOV'T, THE STATES & AMONG THE 3 BRANCHES OF THE FED. GOV'T TO AVOID CONCENTRATING POWER IN TOO FEW HANDS. IT PROTECTS INDIVIDUAL LIBERTIES FROM GOV'T ENCROACHMENT & REQUIRES ELECTED OFFICIALS TO ACT IN CONFORMANCE WITH THE LAWS THAT DEFINE THE PEOPLE'S SOVEREIGNTY OF SELF-RULE. "WE THE PEOPLE," WILL FORFEIT THE UNIQUE PROTECTION THAT OUR C. AFFORDS US IF WE SUCCUMB TO THE MATTERINGS OF WORLD OPINION & ALLOW OURSELVES TO BE CONSUMED BY SOME SORT OF GLOBAL GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE. WE NEED TO BE ON GUARD OF THE GLOBALISTS AGENDA & STOP THEM FROM USING OUR NATION'S OWN JUDGES TO SUBVERT THE GREATEST & MOST SUCCESSFUL CONSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH. (b) THE C. IS A COMPACT BETWEEN "WE THE PEOPLE" & THE GOV'T TO FORM A "MORE PERFECT UNION" THAT ESTABLISHES A SHARED RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR COMMON DEFENCE. NOTHING IS MORE BASIC – OR MORE SACRED – THAN SELF-PRESERVATION, THE RIGHT TO ENSURE ONE'S OWN PERSONAL SECURITY. THE C. PROVIDES ASSURANCES THAT OUR OWN BEINGS & PROPERTY WILL BE PROTECTED, BOTH AGAINST ARBITRARY INTRUSION BY OUR GOV'T & FROM INVASIONS & DOMESTIC VIOLENCE. IT'S A RIGHT ARTICULATED BY BRILLIANT THINKERS WHO HAD SEEN WAR & SOCIAL UPHEAVAL. (c) AS KATRINA & OTHER DISASTERS DEMONSTRATE, IT IS PRECISELY WHEN "THE SANCTIONS OF SOCIETY & LAWS ARE

FOUND INSUFFICIENT TO RESTRAIN THE VIOLENCE OF OPPRESSION” THAT THE RIGHT TO POSSESS ARMS IS MOST CRITICAL.

(d) THERE ARE 3 KINDS OF ORGANIZATIONS THAT MUST BE DICTATORSHIPS IN ORDER TO FUNCTION SUCCESSFULLY: GOVERNMENTS, UTOPIAS & CRIMINAL EMPIRES. OUR FOUNDING FATHERS UNDERSTOOD THIS & CRAFTED A CONSTITUTION THAT GAVE THE GOV'T LIMITED POWERS, SO AMERICANS COULD EXERCISE & ENJOY MAXIMUM INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM. BUT OUR SYSTEM HAS BEEN UNDER ASSAULT BY SOCIALISTS FOR OVER A CENTURY. SOCIALISTS, BY DEFINITION ARE UTOPIANS. THIS TYPE OF SYSTEM CAN ONLY SURVIVE, IF IT IS IMPOSED BY FORCE. WHEN PEOPLE ARE ABLE TO ESCAPE THE UTOPIAN PARADISE, THEY LEAVE. 1/3 OF THE POPULATION OF CUBA HAS LEFT IN ANY WAY THEY COULD.

2060. CONSTITUTION (ABRAHAM LINCOLN) \* THE PEOPLE ARE THE RIGHTFUL MASTERS OF BOTH CONGRESS & COURTS, NOT TO OVERTHROW THE C. BUT TO OVERTHROW THE MEN WHO PREVERT THE CONSTITUTION.

2061. CONSTITUTION (AMERICA'S FIRST) \* WAS WHEN THE PILGRIMS MADE A COVENANT WITH GOD IN THE MAYFLOWER COMPACT IN 1620, JUST A FEW YRS AFTER THE JAMESTOWN SETTLEMENT NEARLY FLOUNDERED BECAUSE OF A LACK OF STRONG GOV'T & LEADERSHIP. AMERICA IS THE ONLY OTHER NATION IN THE WORLD BESIDES ISRAEL THAT WAS “BUILT ON BIBLICAL PRINCIPLES” AMERICA'S FOUNDING DOCUMENTS THE CONSTITUTION, BILL OF RIGHTS & DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE ALL CONTAIN ELEMENTS BASED ON THE TORAH, THE PSALMS & THE FOUR GOSPELS.

2062. CONSTITUTION (OUR) THE BEST DISCRIPTION & ILISTRATION I HAVE COME ACROSS BY DINESH D'SOUZA, AN IMMIGRANT FRON INDIA, A GREAT WRITER & FILM MAKER. LONG, BUT WORTH THE READ.

(a) FIRST LET ME TELL YOU A STORY OF A YOUNG TEENAGER FROM AN INDIA SLUM. ABDUL HAKIM WHO LIVED IN A DILAPIDATED HUT & SUPPORTS HIS FAMILY BY SORTING GARBAGE & SELLING IT TO RECYCLING PLANTS. HE IS A VERY CAUTIOUS BOY. HE WORKS HARD. YET HE MAKES BARELY ENOUGH TO SURVIVE. EVERY SECOND YOU HAVE TO BE ALERT. MOST OF ALL, ABDUL WATCHES OUT FOR OTHERS, WHO WANT TO STEAL FROM HIM THE LITTLE HE HAS. IT IS THIEVES, RATHER THAN FATE, THAT THREATEN TO RUIN HIS FRAGILE EXISTENCE. HE MUST AVOID OTHER SCAVENGERS WHO WANT TO STEAL FROM HIM & ALSO WANT TO HURT HIM, SO HE WON'T COMPETE WITH THEM. FINALLY THERE ARE POLICE EXTORTIONISTS & CORRUPT GOV'T OFFICIALS WHO KNOW THEY CAN USE THEIR POWER TO FORCE OR INTIMIDATE POOR SLUM DRELLERS INTO LINING THEIR POCKETS. THIS IS THE WAY THE WORLD IS FOR ABOUT HALF THE EXISTING POPULATION, & IT IS ALSO THE WAY THE WORLD USED TO BE BEFORE AMERICA CAME ALONG.

(b) THERE ARE NO ABDUL HAKIMS IN AMERICA, BECAUSE BETWEEN 1776 & 1789, THE AMERICAN FOUNDERS DEVISED A NEW SYSTEM OF

GOV'T. WHAT THEY CALLED A **NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM**, A NEW ORDER OF THE AGES, TO ENABLE THE ORDINARY PERSON TO FLOURISH & HAVE AN ABUNDANT, FULFILLING LIFE. THE FOUNDERS WERE IN A UNIQUE POSITION; WHILE PREVIOUS SOCIETIES WERE FOUNDED ON "ACCIDENT & FORCE." AS ALEXANDER HAMILTON PUT IT, AMERICA WAS FOUNDED ON "REFLECTION & CHOICE." IN OTHER WORDS, THE AMERICAN FOUNDERS ACTUALLY HAD A CHANCE TO START AFRESH, TO THINK THROUGH IN TERMS OF FIRST PRINCIPLES WHY PEOPLE ESTABLISH GOV'T AT ALL. TO DO THIS, THE FOUNDERS RELIED ON THE PHILOSOPHER JOHN LOCKE'S IDEA OF A "SOCIAL CONTRACT." IT IS A HYPOTHETICAL OR IMAGINARY CONTRACT, BUT IT HELPS TO UNDERSTAND WHY PEOPLE LIVING W/O GOV'T – IN WHAT LOCKE TERMED A STATE OF NATURE – MIGHT COME TOGETHER TO FORM A SOCIETY WITH RULING POWERS. IN HIS FAMOUS **SECOND TREATISE**, LOCKE ARGUED THAT IN THE STATE OF NATURE WE POSSESS THREE THINGS; LIFE, LIBERTY & PROPERTY. EACH PERSON IS THE OWNER OF HIS OR HER OWN LIFE. EACH PERSON ALSO HAS LIBERTY OF ACTION & THOUGHT, FINALLY, EACH PERSON CAN THROUGH LABOR & EXCHANGE ACQUIRE POSSESSIONS, HOWEVER PRIMITIVE OR BASIC, SUCH AS TOOLS, OR A DWELLING, OR DOMESTICATED ANIMALS. THESE THINGS - LIFE, LIBERTY & PROPERTY- ARE OURS BY RIGHT. NO ONE CAN JUSTLY TAKE THEM FROM US. NOR DO WE HAVE THE RIGHT TO TAKE AWAY THE POSSESSIONS OF OTHERS.

(c) THE PROBLEM, LOCKE UNDERSTOOD, IN THE STATE OF NATURE THERE IS NO JUSTICE, WHICH IS TO SAY, NO ADEQUATE PROTECTION FOR LIFE, LIBERTY & PROPERTY. THE STATE OF NATURE IS THE LAW OF THE JUNGLE, WHERE MIGHT MAKES RIGHT. LOCKE ARGUED THAT TO REDUCE THEIR VULNERABILITY, PEOPLE CONTRACT WITH EACH OTHER & ENTER INTO A PACT OF MUTUAL SELF-PROTECTION. THEY ESTABLISH GOV'T FOR THE PROTECTION OF THEIR LIFE, LIBERTY & PROPERTY. IN SHORT, THE CORE PURPOSE OF GOV'T IS A POLICE FUNCTION. GOV'T EXISTS TO PROTECT US FROM FOREIGN & DOMESTIC THUGS. IN THIS WAY, MIGHT IS MOBILIZED ON BEHALF OF RIGHT. THE FOUNDERS AGREED WITH THIS ANALYSIS. AS JAMES MADISON PUT IT, "THE PRIMARY OBJECTS OF CIVIC SOCIETY ARE THE SECURITY OF PROPERTY & PUBLIC SAFETY." IN THE SAME VEIN, HAMILTON STRESSED THAT THE "GREAT OBJECT OF GOV'T IS PERSONAL PROTECTION & THE SECURITY OF PROPERTY." IN OTHER WORDS, AMERICA WAS A COUNTRY STRUCTURED IN A WAY THAT ENCOURAGED PEOPLE TO EARN & KEEP WHAT THEY EARN, THE ANTI-THEFT SOCIETY PAR EXCELLENCE. FOR THE FOUNDERS, THE MOST OBVIOUS FORM OF THIEVERY INVOLVED THE TAXES & DUTIES IMPOSED BY THE BRITISH WHO HAD JUST PASSED **THE DECLARATORY ACT** IN 1766 BINDING THE COLONIES IN ALL CASES WHOSOEVER. WHY SHOULD A FOREIGN GOV'T HAVE SUCH COMPLETE AUTHORITY OVER THEIR LIFE, LIBERTY & POSSESSIONS?

FOR THIS THE FOUNDERS HAD A SIMPLE NAME, TYRANNY.

(d) EVEN WHEN FOREIGN THIEVERY HAS BEEN STOPPED, THE FOUNDERS REALIZED, WE NEED A GOV'T STRONG ENOUGH TO ALSO RESIST DOMESTIC THIEVERY. CONSEQUENTLY THE FOUNDERS ESTABLISHED A GOV'T DEDICATED TO THE PROTECTION OF PROPERTY RIGHTS. MADISON RECOGNIZED AT THE OUTSET THAT ACCUMULATIONS WILL BE UNEVEN OR UNEQUAL. IT IS PRECISELY TO FACILITATE THESE INEQUALITIES, THAT GOV'T EXIST. THE POLICE ARE HERE TO PROTECT, NOT ONLY OUR LIVES, BUT ALSO OUR POSSESSIONS. THE FOUNDERS REALIZED THAT OBVIOUSLY THERE WOULD BE DISAGREEMENTS ABOUT HOW GOV'T SHOULD GO ABOUT EXERCISING THESE BASIC FUNCTIONS. THIS SPRINGS UP FROM THE DIVERSITY OF HUMAN NATURE. CONSEQUENTLY THE FOUNDERS CREATED A SYSTEM BASED ON MAJORITY RULE, TO BE DECIDED BY FREE ELECTION. (THE RULE OF 51%) IT IS AN IMPERFECT SURROGATE. THERE ARE STILL AS MUCH AS 49% WHO DON'T LIKE IT. THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE IS MINORITY RULE. CLEARLY, IT IS UNJUST FOR A MINORITY TO RULE OVER THE MAJORITY. THIS WOULD JUST BE ANOTHER FORM OF TYRANNY. SO MAJORITY RULE IS BEST. A MINORITY MAY BE FRUSTRATED, BUT THAT FRUSTRATION IS ALWAYS TEMPORARY, BECAUSE MINORITIES CAN ALWAYS WORK TO PERSUADE MORE PEOPLE TO THEIR SIDE FOR THE NEXT ELECTION.

(e) IN AMERICA THE COMMON LAW & THE LAWS MADE BY THE LEGISLATURE CAN BE OVER RIDDEN BY THE CONSTITUTION, WHICH IS THE SUPREME LAW. THE CONSTITUTION, IN A SENSE, TRUMPS MAJORITY RULE. IT EXISTS FOR THE PURPOSE OF KEEPING GOV'T & MAJORITIES – IN CHECK. OUR CONSTITUTION ESTABLISHES SEPARATION OF POWER SO THAT THE LEGISLATIVE FUNCTION, THE EXECUTIVE FUNCTION & THE JUDICIARY FUNCTION ARE EACH DISTINCT. THEN THE CONSTITUTION INSTALLS CHECKS & BALANCES SO THAT EACH BRANCH, IN A SENSE, BECOMES A WATCH-DOG FOR THE OTHER. SECOND, THE CONSTITUTION LIMITS THE SIZE & SCOPE OF THE FEDERAL GOV'T SO THAT IT CAN ONLY DO CERTAIN THINGS & NO MORE. THE GOV'T WAS DESIGNED TO PROTECT THE GENERAL OR COMMON WELFARE OF ALL CITIZENS. THE CONSTITUTION CLEARLY DECLARES THAT ALL POWER, NOT SPECIFICALLY ENTRUSTED TO THE FEDERAL GOV'T IS RETAINED BY THE STATES & BY THE PEOPLE. THE CONSTITUTION IS OUR COMMON CHARTER TO PREVENT THESE FORMS OF STEALING. LINCOLN IS WIDELY UNDERSTOOD TO BE THE GREAT CHAMPION OF GOV'T “OF THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE & BY THE PEOPLE.” MAJORITY RULE DOES NOT CONFER UPON THE MAJORITY THE RIGHT TO EXCEED ITS CONSTITUTIONAL BOUNDS.

2063. CONSTITUTION (EDWARD GIBBONS) \* THE PRINCIPLES OF A FREE CONSTITUTION ARE IRREVOCABLY LOST WHEN THE LEGISLATIVE POWER IS DOMINATED BY THE EXECUTIVE. (THE RISE & FALL OF THE ROMAN E.)

2064. CONSTITUTION (FINGERPRINT OF) \* **THE CONSTITUTION IS THE BLUEPRINT OF OUR NATION WITH GOD'S FINGERPRINTS ALL OVER IT & WHAT'S NOW MISSING IN THE EQUATION IS GOD HIMSELF. GOD WAS KICKED OUT OF THE VERY NATION HE BLESSED US WITH & NOW WE WONDER IN AMAZEMENT, WHY IS IT BROKEN!**  
(A GREAT FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)
2065. CONSTITUTION INTERPRETATION (A WARNING ABOUT) (a) PEOPLE SHOULD BE WARY ABOUT CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES. EVERY TIME THE STATE OR FEDERAL CONSTITUTION IS AMENDED – YOU, THE ORDINARY CITIZENS, ARE GIVING-UP MORE & MORE OF YOUR “RETAINED”, & SUPPOSEDLY “INALIENABLE” RIGHTS. (b) WHY? BECAUSE IN OUR COUNTRY, GOV'T DERIVES ALL OF ITS POWER FROM THE PEOPLE. THIS IS IN THE FORM OF THOSE GRANTS OF POWER EMBODIED IN THE CONSTITUTION. WHAT THE CONSTITUTION SAYS THE GOV'T CAN DO – IS ALL IT IS AUTHORIZED TO DO, NOTHING MORE! IF IT WASN'T GIVEN TO THE GOV'T IN THE CONSTITUTION – IT IS “RETAINED” BY THE PEOPLE - & THE GOV'T CANNOT LEGALLY INTERFERE WITH ANY OF THESE “RETAINED” RIGHTS. (c) WHY DO WE HAVE A “BILL OF RIGHTS”? WHENEVER IT IS ADOPTED, IT IS A PRECAUTIONARY STATEMENT OF THOSE RIGHTS WHICH THE PEOPLE WANT TO MAKE ESPECIALLY SURE THE GOV'T REALIZES ARE OFF LIMIT TO LEGISLATIVE OR JUDICIAL EROSION! IN OTHER WORDS, IT'S A STATEMENT BY A BUNCH OF REAL NERVOUS PEOPLE THAT DON'T TRUST THE GOV'T, IN THE FIRST PLACE. OR LIKE THOMAS JEFFERSON SAID: “GOV'T IS A NECESSARY EVIL”. (d) SOMETIMES IT MAY SEEM LIKE A GOOD IDEA TO AMEND THE CONSTITUTION IN THE HEAT OF THE MOMENT, BUT MOST OF THE TIME, WE REALIZE WE WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER OFF IF WE HAD JUST LEFT IT ALONE, & LET THE COURTS OR THE LEGISLATURE DEAL WITH IT.
2066. CONSTITUTION FOR IRAQ \* IS TALKED ABOUT QUITE OFTEN. WHY DON'T WE GIVE THEM OURS? IT WAS WRITTEN BY LOTS OF REALLY SMART MEN, IT WORKED FOR OVER 200 YRS & WE'RE NOT USING IT ANY MORE.
2067. C. CONSTITUTION (HOLD ON MY FRIENDS TO THE) \* OF THE U.S. OF AMER. & TO THE REP. FOR WHICH IT STANDS. MIRACLES DO NOT CLUSTER. WHAT HAS HAPPENED ONCE IN 6,000 YRS. MAY NEVER HAPPEN AGAIN. FOR IF THE C. SHALL FALL THERE WILL BE ANARCY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. (DANIEL WEBSTER)
2068. C. CONSTITUTION (JOHN ADAMS) \* “OUR C. WAS MADE ONLY FOR A MORAL & RELIGIOUS PEOPLE. IT IS WHOLLY INADEQUATE TO THE GOV'T OF ANY OTHER.”
2069. CONSTITUTION (PATRICK HENRY) \* “THE CONSTITUTION IS NOT A DUCUMENT FOR THE GOV'T TO RESTRAIN THE PEOPLE; IT IS AN INSTUMENT FOR THE PEOPLE TO RESTRAIN THE GOV'T!”
2070. CONSTITUTION (REVERENCE FOR THE) \* NOTHING IS MORE IMPORTANT TO OUR CONSERVATIVE PHILOSOPHY THAN REVERENCE FOR THE CONSTITUTION AS THE INDISPENSABLE BULWARK OF OUR LIBERTIES. (HANNITY)

2071. CONSTITUTION (REWRITING OF THE) \* THE CONSTITUTION DOESN'T NEED TO BE REWRITTEN...IT JUST NEEDS TO BE REREAD.
2072. CONSTITUTION STOLEN FROM US. (WE AMERICANS HAVE HAD OUR) (a) THE VERY REIGNS OF POWER WHILE WE WERE BUSY GOING TO WORK, RAISING OUR KIDS, PAYING THE BILLS & WATCHING JEOPARDY. THE ESTABLISHMENT CLAUSE IS ("CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT OF RELIGION") & THE FREE EXERCISE CLASE "OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF". NOWHERE ARE THE WORDS-"SEPERATION," "CHURCH," OR "STATE" IN THE FIRST AMENDMENT. FOR THE NEXT 150 YEARS OR SO, AMERICA'S JUDICIARY INTERPRETED THE FIRST AMENDMENT IN ACCORD TO-PROHIBITING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A SINGLE NATIONAL DENOMINATION. BUT THEN SOMETHING HAPPENED THAT CHANGED ALL THAT. IN 1947, IN THE LANDMARK SUPREME COURT CASE **EVERSON V. BOARD OF EDUCATION**, JUSTICE HUGO BLACK ANNOUNCED A NEW & PREVIOUSLY UNKNOWN LEGAL PRINCIPLE: "THE FIRST AMENDMENT HAS ERECTED A WALL BETWEEN CHURCH & STATE. THAT WALL MUST BE KEPT HIGH & IMPREGNABLE." EVER SINCE THEN, THE HIGH COURT'S RULINGS HAVE PROGRESSIVELY & RELENTLESSLY AIMED AT REMOVING EVERY VESTAGE OF CHRISTIAN LANGUAGE, IMAGERY OR SYMBOLISM FROM PUBLIC PROPERTY.
- (b) FROM THE DECISIONS OF THE 1960s OUTLAWING PRAYER & RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN THE SCHOOLS TO TODAY'S COURT BATTLE OVER WHETHER IT'S OKAY FOR SCHOOL KIDS TO PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE "UNDER GOD," TODAY'S JUDICIARY INTERPRETS THE FIRST AMENDMENT IN A RADICALLY DIFFERENT WAY THAN DID ITS PREDECESSORS. MANY RECENT JUDGES HAVE BEEN VIOLATING THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE, BETRAYING THE TRUST OF AMERICANS & USURPING POWER THAT'S NOT LEGALLY THEIRS. LIKE THE MASSACHUSETTS SUPREME COURT DID IN NOV. 2003 WHEN IT MANDATED SAME-SEX MARRIAGE IN THAT STATE. DO THEY REALIZE WHAT THEY ARE DOING. THEY HAVE SWORN AN OATH TO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION THAT IS NOT LONG, MYSTICAL & TRANSCENDENT LIKE THE BIBLE, OPEN TO ALL SORTS OF CONFLICTING INTERPRETATIONS. RATHER, IT IS A SHORT, CLEAR, RELATIVELY RECENT, ENGLISH LANGUAGE CONTRACT THAT WAS WRITTEN FOR THE AVERAGE PERSON. ITS ORIGINAL INTENT IS AN OPEN BOOK & THEREFORE BEYOND REASONABLE DISPUTE.
- (c) HOWEVER, SOMEWHERE ALONG THE WAY, DISPITE THE CREATION OF OUR GREAT CONSTITUTION & PROVISIONS SET INTO PLACE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF OUR WAY OF LIFE, THOSE WHO WOULD SEEK TO TAKE CONTROL OF THE MASSES FOR THEIR DEVIANT MOTIVES & SELF-SERVING GAINS BEGAN TO FIND WAYS TO MANIPULATE THE SYSTEM FOR THEIR OWN PURPOSES.
- (c) BY (THOMAS R. HORN; **SHADOWLAND**)
2073. CONSTITION (THE) \* IS PAPER, BAYONETS ARE STEEL. (HAITIAN CREOLE PROV.)

2074. CONSTITUTION (THE) OF A COUNTRY \* IS NOT THE ACT OF ITS GOV'T, BUT OF A PEOPLE CONSTITUTING A GOV'T. IT CONTAINS THE PRINCIPLES ON WHICH THE GOV'T SHALL BE ESTABLISHED – THE FORM IN WHICH IT SHALL BE ORGANIZED – THE POWERS IT SHALL HAVE – THE MODE OF ELECTION – THE DURATION OF CONGRESS &, IN FINE, EVERYTHING THAT RELATES TO THE PRINCIPLES ON WHICH IT SHALL ACT & BY WHICH IT SHALL BE BOUND. THE GOV'T IS TO BE GOVERNED BY THE CONSTITUTION.
2075. CONSTITUTION/WAR \* THE U.S. CONSTITUTION REQUIRED A DECLARATION OF WAR TO BE MADE BY CONGRESS PRIOR TO A MILITARY ACTION. HOWEVER, THE LAST WAR THAT WAS OFFICIALLY DECLARED BY CONGRESS WAS WW II. THIS NEGLECT OF OUR LEADERS OF BOTH PARTIES IS SHAMEFUL & DEMONSTRATES THE CLEAR DISREGARD FOR OUR NATION'S GUIDING PRINCIPLES & IDEALS.
2076. CONSTRUCTION JOBS \* HAVE GONE DOWN 76% FROM 2006 TO 2010.
2077. CONSUMED IN 1990, THE FED. GOV'T CONSUMED LESS THAN 5% OF TOTAL ECONOMIC OUTPUT. IN 1950 15%, IN 1999 19% & IN 2009 28.1%...& CLIMBING.
2078. CONSUMER CONFIDENTIAL \* WITH THE IMPLOSION OF THE HOUSING MARKET, THE COLLAPSE OF CREDIT, THE UPHEAVAL ON WALL ST. & OUR BRUSH WITH A 2<sup>ND</sup> GREAT DEPRESSION, WE'VE PAID A HIGH PRICE FOR THE ABUSES AT THE CENTER OF OUR ECONOMIC MESS. AMONG THOSE HURT MOST ARE AMERICANS OVER 50, WHO HAD MORE TO LOSE & LESS TIME TO RECOVER. THE MIDDLE MEN WHO HANDLE YOUR MONEY WILL BY DEFINITION SUBTRACT FROM YOUR WEALTH. SO STAY SKEPTICAL & BE ON YOUR GUARD. AS MANY AS 9 MILLION AMERICANS HAVE THEIR IDENTITIES STOLEN EACH YEAR. IN "08" A RECORD 67% OF CASES THE F.T.C. MONITORED INVOLVED LENDERS DUPED INTO EXTENDING CREDIT TO A CRIMINAL. IN "08", IT TOOK 165 HOURS ON AVERAGE & COST OF \$951 FOR INDIVIDUALS TO UNDO THE HARM FROM A FRAUDULENT LOAN. THE CROOKS PREY ON YOUNG & OLD ALIKE. MORTGAGE BROKERS IN MOST STATES STILL HAVE NO OBLIGATION TO ACT IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THEIR CLIENTS – WHAT'S KNOWN AS A FIDUCIARY DUTY. INVESTMENT PEDDLERS OFTEN USE HIGH TACTICS THAT START WITH A PITCH AT A FREE LUNCH OR DINNER SEMINAR. BE PATIENT. DON'T BE PRESSURED INTO SIGNING. BE INFORMED; BE PREPARED WITH A LIST OF QUESTIONS. (RON BURLEY)
2079. CONSUMER TRAP (HOW TO NOT GET CAUGHT UP IN THE) \* 1. DISTINGUISH THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "WANTS" & "NEEDS." THE QUICKEST WAY OFF LIFE'S TREADMILL IS TO RE-EVALUATE YOUR "NEEDS" & "WANTS." 2. DROP THE "ENTITLEMENT MENTALITY" & ADAPT AN "ENTERPRISE MINDSET." LET ME REMIND YOU THAT: NO ONE OWES YOU ANYTHING. NEVER FORGET THIS. THE PEOPLE WHO FAIL IN THIS ECONOMY ARE THE ONES WHO ACTUALLY BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE ENTITLED TO SOMETHING. THIS IS A TRAP. IT HAS BEEN SET FOR EVERYONE WHO WILL FALL FOR IT, & TODAY, THAT MEANS

VIRTUALLY EVERYONE. REMEMBER, IT IS THE “PRODUCERS” WHO ARE GETTING AHEAD TODAY, NOT THE “CONSUMERS.” GET YOURSELF A PRODUCERS MINDSET. HE IS THE ONE WHO WILL BUILD SOMETHING FOR THE CONSUMER. IT IS THE ONLY WAY YOU CAN STOP BEING A VICTIM TO THE CORPORATE-INSPIRED BRAINWASHING.

3. BEGIN PRODUCING FOR YOURSELF FIRST, THEN FOR OTHERS. START A GARDEN.

4. COMMIT TO DEVELOPING MULTIPLE STREAMS OF INCOME.

2080. CONTAGION \* IS THE TRANSMISSION OF ECONOMIC SHOCKS FROM ONE COUNTRY TO OTHERS, THROUGH TRADE OR OTHER ECONOMIC CONNECTIONS. THE ASIAN COLLAPSE OF 1997 SENT SHIVERS THROUGH WORLD MARKET & BROUGHT KOREA TO THE BRINK OF BANKRUPTCY & LED TO THE DEFAULTS BY RUSSIA & BRAZIL.

2081. CONTAGIOUS \* A SMILE IS CONTAGIOUS. BE A CARRIER.

2082. CONTEMPT (LOOK AT THE) IN YOUR HEART \* IT COMES FROM FEAR. DON'T BE AFRAID. FEAR LEADS TO CONFLICT. CONFLICT LEADS TO DESTROYED SOCIETIES. I WANT TO INSPIRE PEOPLE. (ADAM KINZINGER, U.S.A.F.)

2083. CONTENDERS (CHRISTIAN ARE CALLED UPON TO BE) \* FOR THEIR FAITH. THIS TERM SUGGESTS THAT THEY SHOULD BE READY TO STAND UP FOR THEIR BELIEFS & THAT THEY WILL FACE OPPOSITION. THE CHRISTIAN IS TOLD IN (1 PET. 3:15), “ALWAYS BE PREPARED TO GIVE AN ANSWER TO EVERYONE WHO ASKS YOU TO GIVE THE REASONS FOR THE HOPE THAT IS WITHIN YOU.” IN SHORT, YOU MUST KNOW WHAT'S SO GREAT ABOUT CHRISTIANITY. WE MUST BE READY TO ENGAGE IN THIS SECULAR WORLD. MOST JUST TAKE THE EASY WAY OUT. THEY LIVE BY THE GOSPEL OF TWO TRUTHS. THERE IS RELIGIOUS TRUTH, RESERVED FOR SUNDAY & THERE IS SECULAR TRUTH, WHICH APPLIES THE REST OF THE TIME. THIS LIFESTYLE IS OPPOSED TO WHAT THE BIBLE TEACHES. THE BIBLE TELL US NOT TO BE OF THIS WORLD BUT IT DOES CALL UPON BELIEVERS TO BE IN THE WORLD FULLY ENGAGED.

2084. CONTENT (a) BE CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE, BUT NEVER WITH WHAT YOU ARE. (b) TO BE CONTENT WITH LITTLE IS TRUE CONTENTMENT. (c) CONTENT YOURSELF WITH BEING A LOVER OF WISDOM & A SEEKER OF TRUTH. **COMMENT;** GOOD WAY TO LIVE. (NORM) (d) SHE WAS AS CONTENTED AS A COW IN A CORNFIELD. (e) IF YOU ARE CONTENT TO SIT BACK & WATCH THE WORLD GO BY. IT WILL. (f) BE C., THE SEA HATH FISH ENOUGH. (g) THE GREATEST WEALTH IS TO LIVE CONTENT WITH LITTLE. (PLATO) (h) IT BOILS DOWN TO – BEING CONTENT IS HAPPINESS!

2085. CONTENTED (BE) (a) WHEN YOU HAVE ALL YOU WANT. (HOLBROOK JACKSON) (b) A CONTENTED MAN IS ALWAYS RICH.

2086. CONTENTED LIVING \* 8 REQUIREMENTS FOR CONTENTED LIVING. 1. HEALTH ENOUGH TO MAKE WORK A PLEASURE. 2. WEALTH ENOUGH TO SUPPORT YOUR NEEDS. 3. STRENGTH ENOUGH TO BATTLE DIFFICULTIES & OVERCOME THEM.

4. GRACE ENOUGH TO CONFESS YOUR SINS & PUT THEM BEHIND YOU. 5. PATIENCE ENOUGH TO TOIL UNTIL SOME GOOD IS ACCOMPLISHED. 6. FAITH ENOUGH TO MAKE REAL THE THINGS OF GOD. 7. HOPE ENOUGH TO REMOVE ALL ANXIOUS FEAR ABOUT THE FUTURE. 8. CHARITY ENOUGH TO SEE SOME GOOD IN EVERYONE. (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE) **COMMENT**; THE MOST GENUINELY CONTENTED PEOPLE I KNOW HAVE VERY LITTLE. THEY'VE LEARNED WHAT TO SAVE & WHAT TO GIVE AWAY & THEIR HEARTS ARE TYPICALLY GENEROUS.

2087. CONTENTION \* THERE SHOULD BE NO PLACE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST FOR A BONE OF CONTENTION.
2088. CONTENT (LEARN TO BE) \* YOU CAN TAKE THE WHOLE WORLD – BUT, GIVE ME JESUS.
2089. CONTENTMENT (a) ISN'T GETTING WHAT WE WANT, BUT BEING SATISFIED WITH WHAT WE HAVE. (b) THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT IS THE REALIZATION THAT; LIFE IS A GIFT NOT A RIGHT. (c) CONTENTMENT CAUSES THE GREATEST HAPPINESS. (d) GODLINESS ACTUALLY IS A MEANS OF GREAT GAIN WHEN ACCOMPANIED BY CONTENTMENT. (I TIM. 6:6) (e) GREAT WEALTH IS NOT RELATED TO MONEY! IT IS AN ATTITUDE OF SATISFACTION COUPLED WITH INNER PEACE, PLUS A DAY-BY-DAY WALK WITH GOD. (A GREAT TRUTH TO REMEMBER & LIVE BY) (f) IN ONE WORD, THE SECRET IS CONTENTMENT. (g) CONTENTMENT IS NATURAL WEALTH, LUXURY IS ARTIFICIAL POVERTY. h) DISTINGUISHING YOUR WANTS FROM YOUR NEEDS IS THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT. (i) THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT IS ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD. (j) AGE CAN TEACH CONTENTMENT. (k) "IT IS NOT HOW MUCH WE HAVE, BUT HOW MUCH WE ENJOY, THAT MAKES HAPPINESS." (C.H. SPURGEON) (l) NOT THAT I COMPLAIN OF WANT; FOR I HAVE LEARNED, IN WHATEVER STATE I AM, TO BE CONTENT. ST. PAUL IN (PHIL. 4:11) (m) CONTENTMENT IS PAR TO HAPPINESS. SOMETHING TO DO. SOMEONE TO LOVE & SOMETHING TO LOOK FORWARD TO. (NORM) (n) BY LEARNING TO EMBRACE THE ORDINARY, YOU WILL FIND CONTENTMENT & A SUSTAINABLE FAITH IN HIDDEN & HUMBLE PLACES. (o) TRUE CONTENTMENT COMES FIRST FROM RESTING IN CHRIST. (p) AT SOME POINT, YOU HAVE TO LET GO & SIT STILL & ALLOW CONTENTMENT TO COME TO YOU. (LIZ GILBERT)
2090. CONTENTMENT (CONTINGENT) \* TURNS US INTO WOUNDED, WORRIED PEOPLE. ALL PAUL WANTED WAS MORE OF CHRIST, AS A RESULT, HE WAS CONTENT & SINCE NO ONE CAN TAKE OUR CHRIST AWAY, NO ONE CAN TAKE OUR JOY.
2091. CONTENTMENT (CT #7) \* IS REALIZING THAT GOD HAS PROVIDED EVERYTHING I NEED FOR MY PRESENT & FUTURE HAPPINESS. (VS. COVETOUSNESS)

2092. CONTENTMENT (OUR GREATEST SOURCE OF) \* IS TO FIND OUR HIGHEST DELIGHT IN OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST. IT IS GOD'S HAND THAT WILL MEASURE OUT THAT PORTION OF INCOME & OPPORTUNITY THAT FULFILLS US. HE PROMISES THAT HE WILL SUPPLY OUR NEEDS NOT NECESSARILY OUR WANTS. GOD HAS ALREADY BLESS US WITH SO MUCH. IN WHATEVER STATE I AM IN, I WILL THANK HIM & BE CONTENT. "DELIGHT YOURSELF ALSO IN THE LORD & HE SHALL GIVE YOU THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART." (PS. 37:4) (CHARLES STANLEY)
2093. CONTENTMENT; PRECIOUS MOMENT OF PEACE. \* EACH OF US WANT SPECIAL SETTINGS IN WHICH CONTENTMENT PAYS US A VISIT. MINE IS IN THE ARMS OF MY SPOUSE, (MY DEAR WIFE; EDNA MAE) & WHEN I'M IN MY WELL-WORN, DOG-EARED BIBLE. A TIME WHEN I REALIZE THAT A LIFETIME OF BLOOD-SWEATING TOIL CAN'T GIVE US WHAT THE CROSS GAVE US IN ONE DAY - A CLEAN CONSCIENCE, A NEW START & A NEW HEART. UNFORTUNATELY, IN OUR SQUIRREL CAGES OF SCHEDULES & LIFE STYLES, HOURS LIKE THESE ARE ABOUT AS COMMON AS ONE-LEGGED MONKEYS. THE OLD SALEMAN, CONTENTMENT ROAMS AROUND FROM HOUSE TO HOUSE, TAPPING ON WINDOWS, KNOCKING ON DOORS, OFFERING HIS WARES: AN HOUR OF PEACE, A SMILE OF ACCEPTANCE, A SIGH OF RELIEF. BUT HIS GOODS ARE SELDOM TAKEN. MOST OF US ARE JUST TOO BUSY TO BE CONTENT. (WHICH IS CRAZY, SINCE THE REASON WE KILL OURSELVES BEFORE RETIREMENT IS BECAUSE WE THINK IT WILL MAKES US CONTENT TOMORROW). & BESIDES, IF I'M CONTENT, SOMEONE MIGHT THINK I'VE LOST MY AMBITION. BUT PEOPLE SEEM STRANGELY PROUD OF THEIR ULCERS & HEADACHES. PLEASE; LET CONTENTMENT FIND IT WAY IN FOR A TIME. ALL THE TASKS, THE LETTERS, THE CALLS, THEY WILL GET DONE.
2094. CONTENTMENT – SAINT PAUL TELL US \* "GODLINESS WITH CONTENTMENT IS GREAT GAIN, FOR WE BROUGHT NOTHING INTO THIS WORLD & WE CANNOT TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF THE WORLD".
2095. CONTENT (WE CAN BE) \* IN THE UPS & DOWNS OF LIFE, BECAUSE WE HAVE EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST. IN CHRIST, WE WILL BE GLORIFIED FAR BEYOND THE CONDITION OF ADAM & EVE IN THE GARDEN. ALL OUR DESIRES WILL BE SATISFIED BEYOND OUR WILDEST IMAGINING.
2096. CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER MOVEMENT (a) MANY, INCLUDING TILDEN EDWARDS SAY "CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER IS A BRIDGE BETWEEN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY & EASTERN SPIRITUALITY." WHILE CHRISTIANS SHOULD BE MINDFUL & POLITE TO PEOPLE OF OTHER FAITHS, IT CAN'T BE TO THE EXTENT OF ACCEPTANCE TO THEIR VIEW OF GOD, WHERE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE CROSS IS UNDERMINED AS THE ONLY MEANS OF SALVATION THROUGH GOD'S ONE & ONLY SON. (b) WITHOUT A DOUBT, THEIR WRITINGS ARE FILLED WITH MYSTICISM - THUS THE TERM CHRISTIAN MYSTICISM. THIS TERM IS TROUBLING. IT REMINDS ME OF THE OXYMORON IN GEORGE CARLIN'S JOKE "JUMBO SHRIMP."

- (c) THE SIMILARITIES BETWEEN TM (TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION) & CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER ARE QUITE REMARKABLE.
- (d) THE PREMISE OF CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER IS THAT ALL PATHS LEAD TO GOD, THUS COMPLETELY NEGATING THE GOSPEL MESSAGE OF SALVATION THROUGH CHRIST'S ATONING WORK ALONE.
- (e) KEEP IN MIND THAT THE WORD "OCCULT" MEANS CONCEALED OR HIDDEN & REFERS TO A BRANCH OF SPIRITUALITY THAT SEEKS TO UNCOVER THE HIDDEN SECRETS OF GOD & THE SPIRITUAL REALM. IT STANDS IN CONTRADICTION TO THE REVEALED WORD OF GOD.
- (f) RAY YUNGEN SAYS "IN THE SPIRITUAL CLIMATE OF TODAY A UNIFYING MYSTICAL PRAYER PRACTICE FITS THE PARADIGM NECESSARY TO UNITE THE VARIOUS WORLD FAITHS." IN WESTERN CIVILIZATION, THIS MODEL IS THE CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER MOVEMENT. IT IS ON A SLIPPERY SLOPE THAT WILL LEAD TO APOSTASY. FOR THIS TO HAPPEN, AS THE BIBLE SAYS, THERE WILL BE SEDUCING SPIRITS WHO DESIGNS SPIRITUALITY VERY CLOSELY RELATED TO THE TRUTH. EVERY CHRISTIAN MUST THEREFORE DISCERN WHETHER OR NOT THE CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER MOVEMENT IS A DEEPER WAY OF WALKING WITH GOD OR A DECEPTION THAT IS ATTEMPTING TO UNDERMINE THE VERY GOSPEL ITSELF. WATCH OUT FOR THIS! (NORM)
- (g) THROUGH CONCERTED AGENDAS TO REMOVE THE OFFENSIVENESS OF THE GOSPEL IN ORDER TO REACH THE UN-CHURCHED, THE VERY MESSAGE OF THE CROSS, (THE ONLY MESSAGE THAT CAN OFFER SALVATION) IS BEING DILUTED, REVISED & OFTEN TOSSED OUT ALTOGETHER.
- (h) WILLOW CREEK COMMUNITY CHURCH IN ILLINOIS HAS PRODUCED A NUMBER OF CONTEMPLATIVE AUTHORS & LEADERS, WHILE ITS WEBSITE BOASTS OF A "SELF-GUIDED" "CONTEMPLATIVE WORSHIP SERVICE."
- (i) IT IS IMPORTANT TO MENTION HERE THAT WILLOW CREEK SENIOR PASTOR, BILL HYBELS, SHARES A SPEAKING PLATFORM AT THEIR LEADERSHIP SUMMIT CONFERENCES, WITH NEW AGE SYMPATHIZER KEN BLANCHARD & RICK WARREN.
- (j) FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO FIND THESE WORDS SEEMINGLY SENSATIONAL, LET ME ASK YOU THIS: IF RICK WARREN IS NOT A PROMOTER OF THE CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER MOVEMENT, WHY WAS HE A FEATURED SPEAKER AT THE 2004 NATIONAL PASTOR'S CONVENTION WHICH OFFERED LABYRINTHS, CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER SESSIONS & YOGA? & WHY, IN 2005, DID RICK WARREN INVITE CONTEMPLATIVE LEADERS TO GIVE TRAINING AT HIS PURPOSE DRIVEN YOUTH MINISTRY CONFERENCES? THESE ARE QUESTIONS THAT NEED TO BE ANSWERED.
- (k) (GLEANED FROM BRIAN FLYNN'S BOOK; **RUNNING AGAINST THE WIND**. LIGHTHOUSE TRAILS PUBLISHING)
- (l) **COMMENT**; THOSE WHO HAVE THE HOLY SPIRIT INDWELLING THEM DO NOT NEED THE SILENCE. IT IS ONE THING TO FIND A QUIET PLACE TO PRAY (WHICH JESUS DID) BUT QUITE ANOTHER TO GO INTO AN ALTERED STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS (WHICH JESUS NEVER

DID). (m) THE ERRORS OF CONTEMPLATIVE SPIRITUALITY ARE SIMPLE & CLEAR FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS: 1. IT IS NOT BIBLICAL. 2. IT CORRELATES WITH OCCULT METHODS (i.e., MANTRA, VAIN REPETITIONS). 3. IT IS SYMPATHETIC TO EASTERN MYSTICAL PERCEPTIONS (GOD IN EVERYTHING; ALL IS ONE – PANENTHEISM).

(n) NOW THE SPIRIT EXPRESSLY SAYS THAT IN THE LATTER TIMES SOME WILL DEPART FROM THE FAITH, GIVING HEED TO DECEIVING (SEDUCING) SPIRITS & DOCTRINES OF DEMONS (I TIM. 4:1)

(o) CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER HAS NO PLACE IN TRUE CHRISTIANITY. SCRIPTURE CLEARLY TEACHES THAT WITH SALVATION COMES AN AUTOMATIC GUIDANCE SYSTEM – THE HOLY SPIRIT.

2097. CONTEXT

(a) THE CARDINAL RULE OF RESPONSIBLY INTERPRETING SCRIPTURE IS CONTEXT, CONTEXT, CONTEXT. (b) A REAL TEST FOR SPIRITUAL MATURITY IS NOT HOW MANY INDIVIDUAL SCRIPTURES A PERSON MAY KNOW, BUT HOW THEY UNDERSTAND THOSE SAME SCRIPTURES IN CONTEXT. (c) REMOVED FROM THE REST OF A PASSAGE, ONE TEXT CAN BECOME THE GATEWAY INTO A LIMITLESS VARIETY OF COUNTERFEIT DOCTRINES. (KEVIN REEVES)

(d) IT IS AN OLD RHYME BUT TRUE THAT A TEXT TAKEN OUT OF CONTEXT BECOMES A PRETEXT... TO DO JUST ABOUT ANYTHING THAT FITS IN WITH YOUR PLANS. (e) CONTEXT ALWAYS RULES IN INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE. (f) CONTEXT IS DETERMINED OR IDENTIFIED BY THOUGH, CAREFUL OBSERVATION OF THE TEXT. BEGIN BY LOOKING FOR THINGS THAT ARE OBVIOUS - IN OTHER WORDS, THINGS THAT ARE EASY TO SEE.

2098. CONTINUE ON \* IT'S OFTEN THE LAST KEY ON THE RING THAT OPENS THE DOOR.

2099. CONTINUING \* BEGINNING IS EASY – CONTINUING IS HARD. (JAPANESE PROV.)

2100. CONTRACT (a) LET YOUR HANDSHAKE BE AS BINDING AS A SIGNED CONTRACT.

(b) THE LARGE PRINT GIVETH & THE small print taketh away.

(c) READ CAREFULLY; SIGN CAUTIOUSLY.

2101. CONTRACT (IRON CLAD) \* CAME ABOUT FROM THE IRONCLAD SHIPS OF THE CIVIL WAR. IT MEANT SOMETHING SO STRONG IT COULD NOT BE BROKEN.

2102. CONTRADICTION \* MILITARY INTELLIGENCE IS A CONTRADICTION IN TERMS.

2103. CONTRIBUTION \* WHEN YOU CEASE TO MAKE A CONTRIBUTION, YOU BEGIN TO DIE. (ELEANOR ROOSEVELT)

2104. CONTROL (a) KEEP UNDER CONTROL THESE THREE T'S, THOUGHTS, TEMPER & THE TONGUE. (b) THE DESIRE TO HAVE COMPLETE CONTROL IS WHAT CAUSES MUCH STRESS. (c) TWO OPPOSING WORLDVIEWS ARE VYING FOR **CONTROL** OF OUR CULTURE. 1. ON ONE HAND ARE THOSE WHO BELIEVE THERE IS NO GOD. THEY DENY THE VERACITY (TRUTH) OF THE BIBLE & REJECT ANY CONCEPT OF LIFE AFTER DEATH. THEY BELIEVE THAT MAN IS INHERENTLY GOOD & THAT HE IS THE CAP-TAIN OF HIS OWN FATE. 2. OPPOSING THIS VIEW ARE THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN THE GOD OF SCRIPTURE & ACCEPT THE BIBLE AS HIS REVELATION FOR LIVING. THEY BELIEVE THAT MAN IS INHERENTLY SINFUL & DEPENDENT ON GOD BOTH IN THE HERE &

NOW & THE HEREAFTER. THE TWO VIEWS ARE IN DIRECT CONFLICT WITH EACH OTHER AS THEY COMPETE IN THE ARENAS OF PUBLIC POLICY. MANY CHRISTIANS DISLIKE CONFLICT & THEREFORE AVOID THE CONFRONTATION. WE HAVE THAT OPTION, BUT MUST CONSIDER THE COST. THAT MIND-SET HAS ALREADY RESULTED IN ONE PERIOD OF PROFOUND DARKNESS. NOT UNTIL MARTIN LUTHER LEFT THE SAFE HAVEN OF THE MONASTERY & GOT INVOLVED IN THE POLICIES OF THE CHURCH DID THE DARKNESS END. (RICK SCARBOROUGH IN HIS BOOK, **ENOUGH IS ENOUGH**, A CALL TO CHRISTIAN INVOLVEMENT) (e) YOU ARE EITHER CONTROL BY GOD OR BY SIN. (SATAN) (f) A FOOL GIVES FULL VENT TO ANGER, BUT A WISE PERSON HOLDS IT BACK. (PROV. 29:11) (g) THOSE WHO CONTROL THEIR ANGER HAVE GREAT UNDERSTANDING; THOSE WITH A HASTY TEMPER WILL MAKE MISTAKES. (PROV. 14:29).

2105. CONTROL (GOD IS IN) \* EVEN THOUGH SO MUCH HERE ON EARTH SEEMS OUT OF CONTROL.
2106. CONTROL (MAINTAIN) \* KEEP YOUR EMOTIONS IN CHECK.
2107. CONTROL (MEN CAN USUALLY) \* THE EVENT, BUT THERE COMES A TIME WHEN THE EVENTS CONTROL MEN. (JOHN EMBRY)
2108. CONTROLLING (a) CONTROLLING YOUR LIFE; MEANS CONTROLLING YOUR TIME. (b) LADIES, TO THIS ADVICE GIVE HEED; IN CONTROLLING MEN, IF AT FIRST YOU DON'T SUCCEED, CRY-CRY AGAIN. **COMMENT**; THAT'S AS WELL SAID; AS IF I HAD SAID IT MYSELF. (NORM)
2109. CONTROL (OUT OF) THE WORLD SEEMS \* OUR POLITICIANS & THEIR CONSTITUENTS ARE DIVIDED RIGHT DOWN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN STAGNATION WHEN IT COMES TO FIXING PROBLEMS & MAKING PROGRESS. THERE ARE SO MANY PROBLEMS; ECONOMIC, CULTURAL, ISEOLOGICAL, EDUCATIONAL – YOU CAN'T FIND A SINGLE PLACE FOR YOUR MIND TO REST. WE JUST SEEM SOOOO POWERLESS. ALL OF US ARE FAMILIAR WITH THE FEELING OF POWERLESSNESS. IT'S A FEELING WE DON'T LIKE. WE LIKE TO BE IN CONTROL & NOT VULNERABLE TO LIFE'S NEVER-ENDING CHALLENGES. WE TAKE OUT INSURANCE, STORE UP FINANCES FOR EMERGENCIES & DO EVERYTHING WE CAN IN THE NAME OF PLANNING TO WARD OFF FEELINGS OF POWERLESSNESS. EVEN CHRISTIANS FIGHT THE TEMPTATION OF FEAR. WE NEED TO PRAY & TRUST GOD AS OUR ULTIMATE SOURCE OF POWER & SECURITY, BUT THE TEMPTATION TO FEAR & WORRY IS ALWAYS LURKING IN THE SHADOWS. REMEMBER; WE HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN A SPIRIT OF FEAR, BUT HE HAS GIVEN US A SPIRIT OF POWER. WE ARE NOT POWERLESS REGARDLESS OF HOW WEAK WE MAY FEEL. WE HAVE THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT WE CAN CALL ONTO FACE CHALLENGES & OVERCOME OBSTACLES. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
2110. CONTROL (THE ULTIMATE) \* IS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION, WHICH IS JUST ANOTHER WORD FOR BRAINWASHING. A TRAGIC EXAMPLE OF THIS IS THE STORY OF A RELIGIOUS LEADER NAMED JIM JONES WHO HEADED A CULT CALLED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN THE 60's & 70's. IN PART,

JONES PREACHED A RADICAL SOCIAL GOSPEL BASED ON FEEDING THE HUNGRY & HOUSING THE POOR. BUT IT WENT BEYOND THAT. THOUSANDS FLOCKED TO HIS REVIVAL SERVICES & FOUND COMMUNES IN THE CALIFORNIA REDWOODS. AT SOME POINT JONES PROCLAIMED HIMSELF THE “ONLY HOPE FOR SALVATION,” THERE WERE STORIES ABOUT BEATINGS & BLACKMAIL OF HIS FOLLOWERS, AS WELL AS RAMPANT PROMISCUITY. SO HE FLED TO THE TINY NATION OF GUYANA IN JONESTOWN SOUTH AMERICA. BY 1978 VIOLENCE & ABUSE HIT THE HEADLINES., COMPELLING CALIFORNIA CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN & INVESTIGATORS TO FLY THERE. SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVING, THERE WERE GUN DOWN & BEATEN TO DEATH, IN THE AFTERMATH REV. JONES PERSUADED HIS FOLLOWERS TO COMMIT MASS SUICIDE BY DRINKING A CONCOCTION OF KOOL-AID & CYANIDE WHICH SHOCKED THE WORLD. THIS SHOWS HOW FAR SOME WHO ARE DELUDED BY THEIR LUST FOR POWER WILL GO TO CARRY OUT THEIR FANTASIES. MAY WE NEVER FORGET THIS LESSON. SINCE THEN WE HAVE WITNESS THE EMERGENCE OF GROUPS LIKE THE MOONIES, THE HARE KRISHNAS, NEW AGERS, FOLLOWERS OF SCIENTOLOGY & OF COURSE THE BRANCH DAVIDIANS & THEIR SELF-PROCLAIMED MESSIAH, DAVID KORESH, WHO WERE THE FOCUS OF THE TRAGIC STANDOFF IN WACO, TX. IN 1993. BRAINWASHING HAS BEEN PRACTICED BY THE NAZIS, SOVIET STYLE COMMUNISTS & BY TOTALITARIAN REGIMES ALL OVER THE WORLD. THE RESULTS IS A FAR CRY FROM THE ROLE OF A SERVANT. THAT TYPE OF BRAINWASHING TURNS A HUMAN BEING INTO A PUPPET, A SLAVE W/O PERSONAL DIGNITY, W/O THE PRIVILEGE TO THINK & ASK QUESTIONS & W/O THE JOY OF SERVING OTHERS WILLINGLY UNDER THE CONTROL & AUTHORITY OF JESUS CHRIST.

2111. CONTROVERSIAL (JESUS WAS A) FIGURE \* DURING HIS DAY & REMAINS ONE TODAY.
2112. CONVENCED (a) ONE MAY BE CONFUTED (PROVED WRONG) & YET NOT C.  
(b) A MAN CONVENCED AGAINST HIS WILL IS NOT CONVENCED.
2113. CONVERSIONS (MOST) \* ARE NOT PRODUCED BY PROFESSIONAL MISSIONARIES CONVEYING A NEW MESSAGE, BUT, BY RANK & FILE MEMBERS SHARING THEIR FAITH WITH THEIR FRIENDS & RELATIVES. (ROD STARK)
2114. CONVERSION (WHERE THERE IS GENUINE \* THERE IS ETERNAL SALVATION. OUR TASK IS TO TRUST GOD’S ABILITY TO CALL HIS CHILDREN HOME.
2115. CONVERSATION (a) THERE’S NO CONVERSATION MORE BORING THAN ONE WHERE EVERYONE AGREES. (b) HALF OF CONVERSATION IS LISTENING.  
(c) NOT ONLY TO SAY THE RIGHT THING IN THE RIGHT PLACE, BUT FAR MORE DIFFICULT TO LEAVE UNSAID THE WRONG THING AT THE TEMPTING MOMENT. (GEORGE SALA) (d) FOR GOOD OR ILL, YOUR CONVERSATION IS YOUR ADVERTISEMENT. **EVERY TIME YOU OPEN YOUR MOUTH YOU LET PEOPLE LOOK INTO YOUR MIND.**
2116. CONVERSATION (BEGIN A DIFFICULT) (a) BY LISTENING. (ROBERT BUCHMAN)  
(b) IN A CONVERSATION; DWELL NOT TOO LONG ON WEAK POINTS.

2117. CONVICTION (a) IF THE PASTOR PREACHES SOMETHING THAT HURTS YOUR FEELINGS, BUT IT'S IN LINE WITH THE BIBLE, HE'S NOT OUT OF LINE, YOU ARE, IT'S CALLED CONVICTION. (b) "GOD GIVES YOU CONVICTIONS FOR A REASON. STAND BY YOUR CONVICTIONS. SUMMON THE COURAGE TO BE UNCOMMON". (TONY DUNGY)
2118. CONVICTIONS (DEEP) (a) CANNOT BE RELAYED TO OTHERS UNLESS YOU HAVE THEM YOURSELF. (b) THE CONVICTION OF OUR SINS LEADS TO THE COMMITMENT TO OUR SAVIOR. (c) A CONVICTION IS WORTHLESS UNLESS IT IS CONVERTED INTO CONDUCT. (THOMAS CARLYLE) (d) WHAT SOME CALL A CONVICTION MAY BE JUST A PREJUDICE. (e) A DEEP CONVICTION IS BEING SO THOUGHTLY CONVINCED OF SOMETHING BEING TRUE THAT YOU TAKE A STAND, NO MATTER WHAT THE CONSEQUENCES ARE. (f) ONE MAN'S CONVICTION WILL OVERWHELM A 100 WHO HAVE ONLY OPINIONS. (W. CHURCHILL)
2119. CONVICTIONS (PERSONAL) \* WE HAVE TO EXPLAIN TO THIS GENERATION THAT LOVE & TRUTH ARE NOT IN CONFLICT, BUT A CONSCIENCE INFORMED BY TRUTH CAN BE VERY LOVING EVEN THOUGH IT DRAWS A LINE & SAYS, "I REFUSE TO DO THIS." NO MATTER WHAT MY PERSONAL CONVICTION IS, LOVE SHOULD ALWAYS ABOUND, EVEN WHEN I REFUSE TO COMPROMISE MY CONVECTIONS. CONTARY TO POPULAR CULTURE, LOVE CAN SAY NO. WHAT WE CANNOT DO IS LET THE WORLD TELL US WHERE WE SHOULD DRAW THE LINE.
2120. CONVICTS \* GOD CONVICTS US, BUT SATAN ACCUSES US.
2121. COOK \* ALL ARE NOT COOKS WHO CARRY LONG KNIVES.
2122. COOKIE \* WHEN THE COOKIE CRUMBLES, TRY THE BREAD OF LIFE. (JESUS)
2123. COOKING (a) THE BEST WAY TO HIDE THINGS FROM SOME WIVES IS TO HIDE THEM IN THE OVEN. (SOME WIVES NEVER USE THE OVEN) (b) HER COOKING MAKES YOU WISH YOU HAD LOCKJAW. (c) KISSING DOESN'T LAST BUT GOOD COOKING DOES. (I'M LUCKY, MY WIFE STILL DOES BOTH VERY WELL) (d) IF IT FITS IN A TOASTER; I CAN COOK IT. (e) I UNDERSTAND THE CONCEPT OF COOKING & CLEANING – JUST NOT AS IT APPLIES TO ME! (e) SHE MADE HOME-MADE DISHES THAT DROVE ONE FROM HOME.
2124. COOL \* NO MATTER HOW DIRE THE SITUATION, KEEP YOUR COOL.
2125. COOKED (a) GONE ARE THE DAYS WHEN GIRLS COOKED LIKE THEIR MOTHERS. NOW THEY DRINK LIKE THEIR FATHERS. (b) THE LAST TIME I COOKED, HARDLY ANYONE GOT SICK!
2126. COOL-OFF \* GIVE YOURSELF AN HOUR TO COOL OFF BEFORE RESPONDING TO SOMEONE WHO HAS PROVOKED YOU. IF IT INVOLVES SOMETHING REALLY IMPORTANT, GIVE YOURSELF OVERNIGHT.
2127. COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE) \* CAREER BEGAN BY ACCIDENT. WHILE READING A NOVEL ONE DAY, HE REMARKED TO HIS WIFE THAT HE COULD WRITE A BETTER ONE. SHE DARED HIM TO TRY. HERE HE FOUND A FULFILLING VOCATION FOR THE NEXT 30 YRS WITH OVER 50 PUBLICATIONS. HE WROTE **THE LEATHER-STOCKING TALES, THE PILOT, & THE PATHFINDER**. BECOMING THE 1<sup>ST</sup> MAJOR AMERICAN

- NOVELIST. A PERCEPTIVE CRITIC OF THE GROWING DEMOCRACY, COOPER MADE A LASTING CONTRIBUTION TO AMERICAN CULTURE.
2128. COOPERATION (a) IS SPELLED WITH TWO LETTERS-----WE.  
(b) COOPERATION HAS NO "I" IN IT.
2129. COPIES \* THERE IS ONLY ONE SORT OF LOVE, BUT THERE ARE A THOUSAND COPIES.
2130. COPY \* FROM ONE BOOK IS PLAGIARISM - COPY FROM 100 BOOKS IS RESEARCH.
2131. CO-PILOT \* IF GOD IS YOUR CO-PILOT - YOU'RE BOTH IN THE WRONG SEAT.
2132. COPS \* MAYBE IT'S THE PEOPLE, NOT THE COPS, THAT NEED BETTER TRAINING.
2133. COPTIC \* IS THE CHRISTIAN MINORITY RELIGION IN EGYPT. THEY ARE ALSO THE LARGEST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATION IN SUDAN & LIBYA.
2134. CORD \* A THREEFOLD CORD IS NOT QUICKLY BROKEN. (ECC. 4:12) HUSBAND, WIFE & GOD.
2135. CORDLESS PHONES \* ARE GREAT IF YOU CAN FIND THEM.
2136. CORE VALUES \* WHEN ONE'S CORE VALUES ARE SWINGING IN THE WIND, THEY'RE CERTAINLY NOT WORTH A LOT. (JERRY FALWELL)
2137. CORINTH (a) ABOUT 150 YRS BEFORE CHRIST, CORINTH – A CITY NAMED AFTER THE CURRANT GRAPES THAT GREW WILDLY IN ITS AREA HAD BEEN DESTROYED BY THE ROMANS, BUT WAS REBUILT & FULLY RESTORED BY JULIUS CEASAR ABOUT 46bc.. IN PAUL'S DAY, IT WAS STILL NEW ENOUGH TO BE THE PRIDE OF ROME, WHILE OLD ENOUGH TO HAVE WORKED OUT THE KINKS OF RECONSTRUCTING. IT WAS ONE OF THE LARGEST & MOST FAMOUS LOCATIONS ON THE WORLD MAP. IT WAS THE CAPITAL OF THE ACHAIA PROVINCE (GREECE'S BIGGEST TERRITORY) PROTECTED BY THE ACROCORINTH MOUNTAIN WHERE THE TEMPLE OF APHRODITE, THE GREEK GODDESS OF LOVE WAS BUILT. ALSO IN THE AREA WERE OTHER TEMPLES LIKE THE MELICERTES, GODDESS OVER THE SAILORS, POSEIDON, THE GOD OF THE SEA, APOLLO, HERMES, VENUS & WORSHIP SITES TO ASHTARTE & BAAL, BACCHUS (GOD OF FERTILITY & WINE) SUCH FEATURES DREW MASSIVE AMOUNT OF TRADE & MADE CORINTH A "WORLD TRADE CENTER" OF ITS DAY. POPULATION WAS BETWEEN 100,000 & 600,000 AT ANY ONE TIME. (b) AT THE TIME OF PAUL, PAGAN WORSHIP WAS PROLIFIC. ALSO, AN AVERAGE OF 1,000 PROSTITUTES SERVICED THE CULT OF APHRODITE IN THE TEMPLE OF THE GODDESS.
2138. CORINTHIANS (BOOK OF I & II) \* AUTHOR PAUL WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF SOSTHENES. (1:1) APPROX. 55-57 AD. THE APOSTLE TACKLES SIN PROBLEMS IN THE CHURCH OF CORINTH. PAUL HAD HELP FOUND THE CHURCH OF CORINTH, BUT WHEN HE MOVED ON TO OTHER MISSION FIRLDS, HE LEARNS THAT THEY WERE HAVING SERIOUS PROBLEMS & WROTE THEM A LETTER TO ADDRESS THOSE ISSUES. HE ALSO TEACHES ON MARRIAGE, CHRISTIAN LIBERTY, THE LORD'S SUPPER, SPIRITUAL GIFTS & THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. CHURCH PROBLEMS ARE NOTHING NEW - NEITHER IS THE WAY TO CORRECT

THEM. PERSONAL PURITY, SELF-DISCIPLINE & LOVE FOR OTHERS ARE VITAL TO A CONGREGATION'S SUCCESS. IN (II COR.) PAUL SUFFERED A "THORN IN THE FLESH" WHICH GOD REFUSED TO TAKE AWAY, TELLING HIM INSTEAD, "MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR THEE: FOR MY STRENGTH IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS".

2139. CORK \* MOST CORK FOR WINE BOTTLES COME FROM THE BARK OF THE CORK OAK TREES IN PORTUGAL. FOR GENERATIONS MEN HAVE BEEN CAREFULLY TAKING THE BARK OF THESE TREES WITH A SPECIAL AXE. IT TAKES NINE YEARS FOR THE BARK TO BE READY FOR THE NEXT HARVEST.
2140. CORN (ONLY GREEN) \* STANDS UP-RIGHT. RIPE CORN BENDS LOW.
2141. CORNER (DON'T EVER) \* SOMETHING THAT YOU KNOW IS MEANER THAN YOU ARE.
2142. CORNER STONE \* THE STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CHIEF CORNER STONE. (PS. 118:22)
2143. CORPSE \* A GOOD PASTOR WOULD RATHER RESTRAIN A FANATIC THAN REVIVE A CORPSE.
2144. CORRECT (a) WHAT IS POLITICALLY CORRECT MAY NOT BE SPIRITUALLY CORRECT. (b) YOU CAN ONLY CORRECT WHAT YOU ARE WILLING TO CONFRONT. (MIKE MURDOCK)
2145. CORRECT YOURSELF (IT IS FAR BETTER TO) \* THAN TO LET OTHERS PUT YOU ON TRAIL & PLACE YOUR REPUTATION IN JEOPARDY.
2146. CORRECTING (a) BACK FORTY YEARS AGO, WE DIDN'T HAVE SEAT BELTS, BUT WE COULD USE A BELT. (b) TOO MANY PARENTS ARE NOT ON SPANKING TERMS WITH THEIR CHILDREN.  
(c) HE WHO SPARES THE ROD HATES HIS SON, BUT HE WHO LOVES HIM DISCIPLINES HIM DILIGENTLY. (PROV. 13:24)  
(d) FOOLISHNESS IS BOUND UP IN THE HEART OF A CHILD, THE ROD OF DISCIPLINE WILL REMOVE IT FAR FROM HIM. (PROV. 22:1)  
(e) THE BEST WAY TO STRAIGHTEN OUT SOME KIDS IS BY BENDING THEM OVER YOUR KNEE. (MY FATHER; ALBERT BRUNET)
2147. CORRECTION (a) CORRECTION IS GOOD WHEN ADMINISTERED IN TIME.  
(b) CORRECTION BRINGS FORTH FRUIT.
2148. CORRUPT (a) THOSE WHO CORRUPT THE PUBLIC MIND ARE JUST AS EVIL AS THOSE WHO STEAL FROM THE PUBLIC PURSE. (A. STEVENSON)  
(b) THE MORE CORRUPT THE STATE, THE MORE NUMEROUS THE LAWS. (TACITUS))
2149. CORRUPTION (a) WHEN IT COMES TO CORRUPTION, NOTHING SUCCEEDS LIKE MONEY. (b) THE FIRST SIGN OF CORRUPTION IN A SOCIETY THAT IS STILL ALIVE IS THAT THE END JUSTIFIES THE MEANS.  
(c) YOU CANNOT GET THE WATER CLEAR UP UNTIL YOU GET THE PIGS OUT OF THE POND. (d) CORRUPTION, THE MOST INFALLIBLE SYMPTOM OF CONSTITUTIONAL LIBERTY. (EDWARD GIBBON)
2150. COSMETIC (a) THERE IS NO COSMETIC FOR BEAUTY LIKE HAPPINESS.  
(b) BLIND MEN'S WIVES NEED NO PAINT. (c) IN THE FACTORY WE MAKE COSMETICS; IN THE STORE WE SELL HOPE.

2151. COSMOLOGY \* REFERS TO THE PHILOSOPHICAL STUDY OF THE UNIVERSE, ESP. ITS ORIGIN.
2152. COSMOPOLITAN MAGAZINE MOTTO STARTED IN 1886 \* “THE WORLD IS MY COUNTRY & ALL MANKIND IS MY COUNTRYMEN.”
2153. COST (a) ANYONE WHO HAS TO ASK THE COST CAN’T AFFORD IT. (ABOUT THE UPKEEP COST OF A YACHT, JOHN MORGAN OF MORGAN YACHTS)  
(b) WHEN YOU HAVE COUNTED THE COST & MADE A DECISION, THERE ARE NO MORE ISSUES TO FACE, ONLY BIBLE INSTRUCTIONS TO OBEY. (NORM)
2154. COST OF LIVING (DESPITE THE HIGH) \* IT REMAINS POPULAR.
2155. COTTAGE \* A COTTAGE IS A PALACE TO THE POOR.
2156. COUGH DROPS (SMITH BROS) \* 1847, POUGHKEEPY N.Y. ASIDE FROM ABRAHAM LINCOLN, THE TWO BROTHERS WHO GRACE THE BOX OF SMITH BROS. COUGH DROPS ARE REPUTED TO BE THE MOST REPRODUCED BEARDED FACES IN AMERICA. THEY USED THEIR BEARDED FACES BECAUSE SO MANY OTHERS WERE COPYING THEIR COUGH DROPS IN VIOLATION OF THE FAMILY’S COPYRIGHT. THEY EVEN SEPERATED THE WORD TRADEMARK & PUT ONE UNDER EACH PICTURE GIVING THEM THE LIFELONG NICKNAMES OF “TRADE” & “MARK,” THEY LIVED TO SEE PRODUCTION GO FROM 5 LBS TO 5 TONS PER DAY.
2157. COUNSEL (a) YOUR OWN COUNSEL IS USUALLY THE WORST.  
(b) “HE THAT WON’T BE COUNSELLED CAN’T BE HELPED.” (B.F.)  
(c) THE REASON GOD MADE WOMAN LAST WAS THAT HE DIDN’T WANT ANY ADVICE WHILE CREATING MAN.  
(EDNA; MY WIFE SAYS; GOD SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST)  
(d) COUNSEL AFTER ACTION IS LIKE RAIN AFTER THE HARVEST.  
(e) TO GIVE C. TO A FOOL IS LIKE THROWING WATER ON A GOOSE.
2158. COUNSEL (GODLY \* IS ONE OF LIFE’S VALUABLE ASSETS. WE NEED EACH-OTHER, THAT IS HOW GOD MAKE US, & HE DID IT FOR OUR OWN PROTECTION. TO BE SELF-SUFFICIENT STEMS FROM PRIDE, & WE ARE WARNED THAT “PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION.” (PROV. 16:18) IT IS WISE TO SURROUND YOURSELF WITH PEOPLE THAT WILL GIVE YOU GODLY COUNSEL. THEY ARE OF LITTLE VALUE IF WE REFUSE THEIR INSTRUCTION. COUNSEL IS VERY DIFFICULT FOR SOME TO ACCEPT. THE KEY IS HUMILITY. GODLY COUNSEL IS A WALL OF PROTECTION. A MAN OF UNDERSTANDING WILL ATTAIN WISE COUNSEL. (PROV. 1:5) (CHARLES STANLEY)
2159. COUNSELOR \* SEE; MARITAL PROBLEMS
2160. COUNSEL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (a) C.F.R. FOUNDED ON JULY 29, 1921; WHICH MOST AMERICANS HAVE NEVER HEARD OF, IS THE PRIME MOVER ALONG WITH ALL WHO PREFER GLOBALISM OVER AMERICANISM. HEADQUARTERED IN N.Y CITY IN THE HAROLD PRATT HOUSE MANSION. ONE OF THE CO-FOUNDER WAS EDWARD M. HOUSE, WHO WAS ALSO PRES. WOODROW WILSON’S CHIEF ADVISOR. HOUSE WAS A KNOWN MARXIST. HE IDEALIZED SOCIALISM.  
(b) IT IS A DANGEROUS PRIVATE CLUB WHICH IS ALSO OUR SHADOW

GOV'T, WITH OVER 4,000 MEMBERS IN MANY HIGH PLACES, STARTING IN THE WHITE HOUSE & INCLUDES TOP EXECUTIVES FROM THE N.Y. TIMES, WASHINGTON POST, L.A. TIMES, WALL ST. JOURNAL, NBC, CBS, ABC, FOX, TIME, FORTUNE, BUSINESS WEEK, & U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT. (c) IT MAY SOUND REDICULOUS TO BELIEVE, BUT LOOK UP H.R.2672 & 853 TO FIND THE ACTUAL BILLS ON THE FLOOR OF CONGRESS. THE ORIGINAL NAME OF THE PROJECT WAS; F.T.A.A. (THE FREE TRADE AREA OF THE AMERICAS, MEX., U.S. & CANADA) (d) THE MORE POPULATIONS & NATIONS MIX & MINGLE THEIR LAWS, THE LESS STRONGLY WE FEEL ATTACHED TO THE NATION STATE. THAT'S THE PLAN. THIS IS VERY SIMILAR TO THE GOALS OF THE ILLUMINATI SECRET SOCIETY, THE BILDERBERG GROUP & THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION. DAVID ROCKEFELLER, WHOSE FAMILY FINANCED THE C.F.R. IS A COMMON DENOMINATOR AMONG THESE PARALLEL GROUPS. (e) THE C.F.R. PROVIDES THE CANDIDATES FOR OUR FED. GOV'T IN BOTH REP. & DEM. PARTIES SINCE F.D.R., ALSO IN THE MEDIA, UNIVERSITIES, CORPORATIONS & EVERY BRANCH OF GOV'T. IT DOESN'T MATTER WHO'S ELECTED. BOTH WILL WORK FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF WORLD GOV'T. THIS IS TRUE NOT ONLY IN AMERICA, BUT IN ALMOST EVERY NATION IN THE WORLD. (f) THE C.F.R. COUNTS AS MEMBERS MOST INTERNATIONAL BANKERS, MEDIA MOGULS, POLITICIANS, & EVEN RELIGIONISTS LIKE DR. RICK WARREN. DAVID ROCKEFELLER, A FORMER PRES. OF THE C.F.R., OPENLY STATED THAT THEIR GOAL WAS TO DESTROY THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE U.S. & FORM A ONE-WORLD GOV'T. (g) NO MATTER WHO IS IN OFFICE, THE DECISION MAKERS WHO PULL THE STRINGS STAY THE SAME, BECAUSE CABINET SEATS ARE ALWAYS HELD BY C.F.R. MEMBERS. EVEN AS U.S. PRES. COME & GO, THE C.F.R.'S POWER & AGENDA REMAIN THE SAME. POLITICAL SURVEYS ILLUSTRATE A GROWING PERCEPTION THAT NOTHING CHANGES IN GOV'T NO MATTER HOW YOU VOTE. (h) ALL OF THESE SECRET CLUBS GO BACK TO THE ILLUMINATI ROTHSCHILD DYNASTY. (i) THE GLUE THAT HOLDS THE 'ROCKEFELLER INSIDERS' TOGETHER, THE C.F.R. IS THE BRAIN OF GLOBALISM, C.F.R. SPIN-OFF GROUPS WIELD 3 ARMS OF POWER: ECONOMIC (BILDERBERGERS), SPIRITUAL (CLUB OF ROME), & POLITICAL (TRILATERAL COMMISSION).

2161. COUNSEL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (QUOTES ABOUT THE) (a) C.F.R. MEMBER KATHERINE GRAHAM, W. POST PUBLISHER TOLD HER AUDIENCE, "THERE ARE SOME THINGS THE PUBLIC DOES NOT NEED TO KNOW ABOUT US & SHOULDN'T." (b) MARCH 26, 1922, JOSH F. HYLAN, MAYOR OF N.Y. IN A SPEECH SAID, "THE REAL MENACE OF OUR REPUBLIC IS THE INVISIBLE GOV'T, WHICH LIKE A GIANT OCTOPUS, SPRAWLS ITS SLIMY TENTACLES OVER OUR CITY, STATE & NATION. AT THE HEAD IS A SMALL GROUP OF BANKING HOUSES GENERALLY REFERRED TO AS 'INTERNATIONAL BANKERS.' THIS LITTLE COTERIE OF POWERFUL INTERNATIONAL BANKERS VIRTUALLY RUN OUR

GOV'T FOR THEIR OWN ENDS.” (c) ADMIRAL CHESTER WARD, JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL FOR THE NAVY & A MEMBER OF THE C.F.R. FOR 16 YEARS, SAID, “THE C.F.R. WAS CREATED FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROMOTING DISARMAMENT & SUBMERGENCE OF U.S. SOVEREIGNTY & NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE INTO AN ALL-POWERFUL ONE-WORLD GOV'T. THIS LUST TO SURRENDER THE SOVEREIGNTY & INDEPENDENCE OF THE U.S. IS PERVASIVE THROUGHOUT MOST OF THE MEMBERSHIP.” (d) COLUMNIST EDITH ROOSEVELT, GRANDDAUGHTER OF PRES. T. ROOSEVELT HAD THIS TO SAY ABOUT THE C.F.R. “MOST PEOPLE ARE UNAWARE OF THE EXISTENCE OF THIS LEGITIMATE MAFIA”. (e) JAMES WARBURG, SON OF C.F.R. FOUNDER PAUL WARBURG DELIVERED A BLUNT TESTIMONY BEFORE THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE ON FEB. 17, 1950; “WE SHALL HAVE WORLD GOV'T WHETHER OR NOR YOU LIKE IT – BY CONQUEST OR CONSENT.” (f) C.F.R. MEMBER RICHARD GARDNER, WRITING IN THE APRIL 1974 ISSUE OF THE C.F.R.'S JOURNAL, FOREIGN AFFAIRS. “THE N.W.O. WILL HAVE TO BE BUILT FROM THE BOTTOM UP RATHER THAN FROM THE TOP DOWN...BUT IN THE END RUN AROUND NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY, ERODING IT PIECE BY PIECE WILL ACCOMPLISH MUCH MORE THAN THE OLD FASHIONED FRONTAL ASSAULT.”

## 2162. COUNT

(a) COUNT LIKE JEWS & AGREE LIKE BRETHEN.  
 (b) “NOT EVERYTHING THAT CAN BE COUNTED, COUNTS & NOT EVERYTHING THAT COUNTS CAN BE COUNTED.” (ALBERT EINSTEIN)  
 (c) COUNT IT ALL JOY WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER TRIALS. (JAMES 1:2) IT IS A TESTING OF OUR FAITH. WE SHOULD WANT TO BE MORE LIKE JESUS.

2163. COUNTENANCE \* GLAD HEART MAKES A CHEERFUL COUNTENANCE. (PROV. 15:13)

2164. COUNTERDICTIVE (SO) \* IF HE IS GIVEN RULED PAPER, HE WRITES UP & DOWN.

2165. COUNTERFEIT \* SPIRITUALISM IS SATAN'S MOST POWERFUL COUNTERFEIT OF NEW TESTAMENT CHRISTIANITY.

2166. COUNTERFEITING (a) THE GRAND SCHEME OF C. NOW OCCURS WITH A COMPUTER, NOT A PRINTING PRESS. (CONGRESSMAN; RON PAUL) EVEN THE PEOPLE ENDORSE THE SYSTEM BECAUSE THEY HAVE REQUESTED & EXPECT GOV'T TO PROVIDE BENEFITS THAT CAN'T BE PROVIDED ANY OTHER WAY. THE COOPERATION OF THE PEOPLE, THE POLITICIANS, & THE COUNTERFEITERS AT THE FED IS BASED ON THE IMMORALITY OF FRAUD, DECEIT, & IGNORANCE. THE TRAGEDY IS ONLY RECOGNIZED WHEN THE FRAUD OF AN IMMORAL, UNSUSTAINABLE MONETARY INFLATION COMES TO AN END.

## 2167. COUNTRY

(a) A DAY IN THE COUNTRY IS WORTH A MONTH IN THE CITY.  
 (b) WHEN I AM IN THE COUNTRY I WISH TO VEGETATE LIKE THE COUNTRY. (c) THE COUNTRY LIFE IS TO BE PREFERRED, FOR THERE WE SEE THE WORK OF GOD, BUT IN CITIES LITTLE ELSE BUT THE WORKS OF MEN. (WILLIAM PENN) (d) WITH ALL HER FAULTS, SHE IS MY COUNTRY STILL. (CHARLES CHURCHILL, 1731-64)  
 (e) EVERY COUNTRY HAS THE GOV'T IT DESERVES. (JOE de MAISTRE)

2168. COUPLES (a) THE TROUBLE WITH MANY COUPLES IS THAT THEY MARRY FOR BETTER OR WORSE, BUT NOT FOR GOOD. (b) A COUPLE CAN ACCOMPLISH MUCH IF THEY DON'T CARE WHO GETS THE CREDIT.
2169. COURAGE (a) IS APPLYING THE RESOURCES I HAVE IN CREATIVE WAYS WHEN FACED WITH OVERWHEMING ODDS. (b) C. IS RESPONDING TO DANGER WITHOUT THOUGHT OF RETREAT. (c) COURAGE IS DOING WHAT YOU'RE AFRAID TO DO. (d) C. IS AN ACCUMULATION OF SMALL STEPS. (G. KONROD) (e) COURAGE IS FEAR THAT HAS SAID ITS PRAYERS. (f) KEEP YOUR FEARS TO YOURSELF, SHARE YOUR COURAGE WITH OTHERS. (g) LIFE SHRINKS OR EXPANDS IN PROPORTION TO ONE'S COURAGE. (ANAI'S NIN) (h) TRUE FAITH & COURAGE ARE LIKE A KITE, AN OPPOSING WIND RAISES IT HIGHER. (i) WE FIND COURAGE TO STAND WHEN WE KNEEL BEFORE GOD. (j) HE WAS A BOLD MAN WHO FIRST SWALLOWED AN OYSTER. (k) IT TAKES A LOT OF COURAGE TO STICK UP FOR SOMETHING YOU BELIEVE IN. (l) IT OFTEN TAKES MORE COURAGE TO CHANGE ONE'S OPINION THAN TO STICK TO IT. (m) HIS GRACE IS SUFFICIENT TO STRENGTHEN US & GIVE US COURAGE. (n) BE OF GOOD COURAGE & HE SHALL STRENGTHEN YOUR HEART, ALL YE THAT HOPE IN THE LORD. (PS. 31:24) (o) WAIT PATIENTLY FOR THE LORD. BE BRAVE & COURAGEOUS. YES, WAIT PATIENTLY FOR THE LORD. (PS. 27:14) (p) OVERWHELMING VICTORY IS OURS THROUGH CHRIST WHO LOVED US ENOUGH TO DIE FOR US. (ROM. 8:37) (q) THE GREATEST TEST OF COURAGE IS TO BEAR DEFEAT WITHOUT LOSING HEART. (ROBERT INGERSOLL) (r) THERE CAN BE NO COURAGE UNLESS YOU'RE SCARED. (EDDIE RICKENBACKER) (s) COURAGE IS FEAR HOLDING ON A MINUTE LONGER. (G. PATTON) (t) COURAGE DOES NOT ALWAYS ROAR, SOMETIMES IT IS A QUIET VOICE AT THE END OF THE DAY, SAYING, "I WILL TRY AGAIN TOMORROW." (MARY ANNE RODMACHER) (u) C. IS NOT THE ABSENCE OF FEAR, BUT DOING IT ANYWAY BECAUSE GOD HAS TOLD YOU TO. (v) C. IS SOMETIMES INSTANTANEOUS; OTHER TIMES IT IS BUILT UP. COURAGE IS OBEDIENCE. (w) COURAGE IS BEING SCARED TO DEATH BUT SADDLING UP ANYWAY. (JOHN WAYNE) (x) "ONE MAN WITH COURAGE MAKES A MAJORITY." (A. JACKSON) (y) FEAR IS A REACTION. COURAGE IS A DECISION. (z) 20 YRS FROM NOW YOU WILL BE MORE DISAPPOINTED BY THE THINGS YOU DIDN'T DO THAN THE ONES YOU DID. SO THROW OFF THE BOWLINES. SAIL AWAY FROM THE SAFE HARBOR. CATCH THE TRADES WINDS IN YOUR SAILS. EXPLORE, DREAM & DISCOVER. (MARK TWAIN)
2170. COURAGE (HAVE) \* TO LET GO THE THINGS NOT WORTH STICKING TO.
2171. COURAGE (HAVE THE) \* OF YOUR CONVICTIONS. BE UNCOMMON!

2172. COURAGE (GOD HAS BROUGHT) \* TO THE HEARTS OF THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, DOWN THROUGH THE CENTURIES IN TIMES OF TROUBLE. (B. GRAHAM)
2173. COURAGE (IF YOU LACK THE) (a) TO START, YOU HAVE ALREADY FINISHED. (b) WHO HAS NO COURAGE MUST HAVE LEGS. (c) THOSE WHO LOSE RICHES LOSE MUCH, BUT THOSE WHO LOSE COURAGE LOSES ALL.
2174. COURAGE IS \* THE RESOLVE TO FACE A FEARFUL THREAT. COURAGE IS FUELED BY HOPE – A HOPE IN SOMETHING STRONGER THAN WHAT WE FEAR. ENCOURAGEMENT IS WHAT WE SHOULD BE DOING FOR OTHERS. WE NEED TO BE HOPE-INFUSERS TO HELP THEM TO KEEP FIGHTING THE FIGHT OF FAITH. (1 TIM. 6:12) TODAY, THE VAST MAJORITY OF PEOPLE, ORGS & GOV'T ARE NEGATIVE. WE ARE LOOKING FOR HOPE FOR OURSELVES. COURAGE COMES FROM HOPE. DISCOURAGEMENT SETS IN WHEN HOPE LEAKS. IN THE CHAOS OF THE BATTLE, WE CAN EASILY WOUND EACH OTHER WITH CRITICAL FRIENDLY FIRE & FORGET THAT ENCOURAGEMENT IS ALSO NECESSARY FOR SPIRITUAL SURVIVAL. THE DEVIL IS CONSTANTLY TRYING TO DISCOURAGE US. HE IS THE “ACCUSER OF THE BRETHEN”. BUT THE “GOD OF ENCOURAGEMENT” (ROM. 15:5) HAS GIVEN US THE WEAPON THAT IS DESIGNED TO DEFEAT THESE ENEMIES: “THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD” (EPH. 6:17) SO CULTIVATE A CULTURE OF ENCOURAGEMENT WHEREVER WE ARE, ASKING GOD TO TRANSFORM US INTO SONS OF ENCOURAGEMENT WHO HAVE THE SPIRIT-EMPOWERED DISCERNMENT TO HELP OTHERS. “THEREFORE ENCOURAGE ONE ANOTHER WITH THESE WORDS”. (1 THES. 4:8)
2175. COURAGE/VIRTUES \* COURAGE IS THE GREATEST OF ALL VIRTUES, BECAUSE IF YOU HAVEN'T COURAGE, YOU MAY NOT HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO USE ANY OF THE OTHERS. (SAMUEL JOHNSON)
2176. COURT (a) CHILDREN BROUGHT UP IN CHURCH ARE SELDOM BROUGHT UP IN COURT. (b) FAR FROM COURT, FREE FROM CARE.
2177. COURT-ROOM \* WHERE CHRIST IS HEARD IN THE PUBLIC HALLS, GOD WILL BLESS.
2178. COURTEOUS \* NO ONE IS TOO BIG TO BE COURTEOUS, MANY ARE TOO LITTLE.
2179. COURTEOUS THINGS A WIFE LIKES IN A MAN \* THAT I HAVE FIGURED OUT. (a) OPEN THE DOOR FOR YOUR WIFE. (b) HELP HER WITH HER COAT. (c) WHEN SHE'S TAKING A SHOWER; WASH HER BACK. (d) RUB HER FEET WITH BODY LOTION. (e) PUT THE TOILET SEAT DOWN. (f) WEPT THE SINK OUT AFTER USING IT. (g) MAKE THE BED & TAKE THE GARBAGE OUT. (h) HELP HER WITH HER CHAIR WHEN SHE SITS DOWN. (i) WHEN SHE ASKS FOR \$10, GIVE HER \$20. (j) GIVE HER A BIG HUG EVERY MORNING. (2 HEARTS WRAPPED UP IN 4 ARMS) (k) PRACTICE GOOD HYGIENE & BRUSH YOUR TEETH BEFORE KISSING HER. (l) TELL HER YOU LOVE HER SEVERAL TIMES EVERY DAY. (m) TELL HER HOW PRETTY SHE IS & COMPLIMENT HER ON HER UNIQUE FEATURES. (n) HOLD HER HAND IN PUBLIC. (o) TRUST HER & GIVE HER LEEWAY & FREEDOM TO DO THINGS WITH HER GIRL-FRIENDS. RESPECT EACH OTHERS' BOUNDRIES & ALLOW FOR INDIVIDUALITY. GOD CREATED US TO BE FREE. (p) BE OPEN TO

FEEDBACK & CORRECTIONS. REMEMBER WE ARE JUST CHILDREN IN BIG PEOPLE'S BODIES. (q) VALUE HER FEELINGS. (r) BE WILLING TO APOLOGIZE & ADMIT YOUR WRONGDOINGS. (s) BE TRUTHFUL & TAKE RESPONSIBILITY. (t) AVOID BEING JUDGMENTAL. REMEMBER; WE GRIND EACH OTHER TO BE WHO WE ARE. (u) NEVER LEAVE HER WITHOUT LOVING WORDS & A KISS. (v) PRAY WITH HER & THANK GOD EVERYDAY FOR HER. WHEN YOU COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS, COUNT HER TWICE. (w) REMEMBER GUYS; FOR EVERY ACTION THERE IS A REACTION. (NORM)

2180. COURTESIES \* OF A SMALL & TRIVIAL CHARACTER ARE THE ONES WHICH STRIKE DEEPEST IN THE GRATEFUL & APPRECIATING HEART. (HENRY CLAY)
2181. COURTESY (a) THE HABIT OF TREATING WOMEN WITH DEFERENCE, WAS INVENTED BY CHRISTIANITY. SOCIAL LIFE INVOLVING MEN & WOMEN BEGAN IN THE MIDDLE AGES. (b) COURTESY NEVER GOES OUT OF STYLE. (c) HE WHO SOWS COURTESY REAPS FRIENDSHIP. (d) ALL DOORS OPEN TO COURTESY. (e) COURTESY THAT IS ALL ON ONE SIDE CANNOT LAST LONG. (f) NOTHING IS EVER LOST BY COURTESY. IT IS THE CHEAPEST OF PLEASURES; COSTS NOTHING & CONVEYS MUCH. IT PLEASES HIM WHO GIVES & HIM WHO RECEIVES & THUS, LIKE MERCY, IT IS TWICE BLESSED. (ERASTUS WIMAN) (f) COURTESY IS THE SHORTEST DISTANCE BETWEEN TWO PEOPLE. (g) NOTHING SUCCEEDS LIKE COURTESY & IT DOESN'T COST A CENT.
2182. COURTING \* DON'T EVER STOP COURTING YOUR WIFE.
2183. COUSINS (a) GOD HAS NO COUSINS, ONLY CHILDREN. (b) LAZINESS & POVERTY ARE COUSINS.
2184. COVENANT (a) THE OLD COVENANT WAS BASED ON LAW THAT COULD NOT CHANGE PEOPLE'S HEART. THE NEW COVENANT WOULD BE WRITTEN ON RECEPTIVE CHANGED HEARTS. (b) GOD'S COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, HE OFFERED UP HIS SON ON THE ALTAR & GOD OFFERED UP HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON AS A SACRIFICE FOR US. (c) ONE OF THE MAIN REASONS FOR A COVENANT IS TO ASSURE THAT BOTH PARTIES WILL KNOW WHAT TO EXPECT FROM THE OTHER. (d) GOD'S IRREVOCABLE COVENANT RUNS LIKE A SCARLET THREAD THROUGH THE TAPESTRY OF SCRIPTURE. (e) YOUR ETERNAL LIFE IS COVENANT CAUSED, COVENANT SECURED & COVENANT BASED. GOD WANTS YOU IN HIS FAMILY. (f) SEE; NEW COVENANT.
2185. COVENANT (BLOOD) \* IN THE N.T., THERE WERE THREE COVENANTS; A SHOE C, A SALT C. & A BLOOD C. WHICH WAS THE MOST SOLEMN & BINDING. THE CONTRACTING PARTIES WOULD AGREE ON THE TERMS, THEN TAKE AN ANIMAL OR SEVERAL & KILL THEM, SPLIT THE CARCASSES IN HALF DOWN THE BACKBONE & PLACE THE DIVIDED PARTS OPPOSITE EACH OTHER ON THE GROUND, FORMING A PATHWAY BETWEEN THE PIECES. THE TWO WOULD THEN JOIN HANDS, RECITE THE CONTENTS OF THE COVENANT & WALK BETWEEN THE DIVIDED HALVES OF THE SLAIN ANIMALS. THIS MEANT THAT THEY WERE BOUND UNTIL DEATH, & IF EITHER BROKE THE TERMS, HIS BLOOD

WOULD BE SPILLED JUST AS THE BLOOD OF THE ANIMALS THAT HAD BEEN KILLED. THIS BLOOD COVENANT WAS A PERMANENT & UNCONDITIONAL PROMISE. GOD GAVE TO ABRAHAM, ISAAC & JACOB & THEIR DESCENDANTS AN UNCONDITIONAL PROMISE OF THE PROMISED LAND IN WHICH THEY WERE TO LIVE LITERALLY & FOREVER BY A BLOOD COVENANT. SEE; (GEN; 15:17-18, PS. 89:30-37)

2186. COVENANT & CONTRACT DIFFERENCE \* A CONTRACT IS BUILT BECAUSE OF MISTRUST. A COVENANT IS BUILT ON TRUST.

2187. COVENANTS (FOUR GREAT) OF THE BIBLE \* 1. THE ABRAHAMIC C. 2. THE MOSAIC C. 3. THE DAVIDIC C. & 4. THE NEW C. THE ABRAHAMIC IS THE VERY FOUNDATION FOR THE LORD'S PLAN OF REDEMPTION. IT ALSO HAS BECOME THE HINGE OF HISTORY & THE DRIVING FACTOR BEHIND THE SINGLE PROMINENT GLOBAL SPIRITUAL & GEOPOLITICAL CONFLICT IN THE EARTH TODAY. 1. IT IS A PROMISE THAT WAS MADE SPECIFICALLY TO THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM, THROUGH ISAAC, THEN JACOB (WHO WAS LATER RENAMED ISRAEL) 2. THE PRIMARY EMPHASIS OF THE PROMISE CONCERNED A VERY SPECIFIC & LITERAL PIECE OF LAND ON THIS EARTH. 3. IT IS ONGOING, IRREVOCABLE & EVERLASTING. THE LORD SAID TO ABRAM, "ONE WHO WILL COME FORTH FROM YOUR OWN BODY; HE SHALL BE YOUR HEIR...NOW LOOK TOWARD THE HEAVENS & COUNT THE STARS, IF YOU ARE ABLE TO COUNT THEM. SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE. (GEN. 15; 4-5). AT THIS SAME MOMENT, ABRAM TRUSTED GOD & PUT FORTH HIS FAITH IN THE ONE WHO WOULD COME FORTH FROM HIS LOINS, ACCOMPLISHING ALL THAT GOD HAD PROMISED. AFTER THIS, GOD HAD ABRAM BRING HIM "A 3 YR OLD HEIFER & A 3 YR OLD FEMALE GOAT & A 3 YR OLD RAM & A TURTLE DOVE & A YOUNG PIGEON. AS INSTRUCTED HE CUT THEM IN TWO" ARRANGING THE HALVES OPPOSITE EACH OTHER, ESSENTIALLY CREATING A PATH BETWEEN THEM. ABRAM FELL ASLEEP, THEN THE LORD APPEARED IN THE VERY STRANGE FORM OF "A SMOKING OVEN & A FLAMING TORCH" & HE WALKED BETWEEN THE PIECES OF THE DEAD ANIMALS. THIS WAS A UNILATERAL & UNCONDITIONAL PROMISE MADE BY GOD TO ABRAHAM'S DECENDANTS. THIS WAS CUTTING A COVENANT. GOD WALKED BETWEEN THE PIECES & SAID, IN EFFECT, 'MAY I, GOD, DIE LIKE THESE ANIMALS IF I DO NOT KEEP WHAT I HAVE PROMISED'.

2188. COVENANT-LAND \* SEE; WILLIAM KOENIG

2189. COVENANT (NEW) \* IN (LUKE 22:20), WE FIND; "THIS CUP WHICH IS POURED OUT FOR YOU IS THE NEW COVENANT IN MY BLOOD." WHERE-AS THE LORD HIMSELF MADE A COVENANT UNTO DEATH WITH ABRAHAM, EMPHATICALLY DECLARING THAT HE WOULD NOT RENEGE ON HIS WORD, IT IS IN THE NEW COVENANT THAT THE LORD HIMSELF ENDURED DEATH, LAYING DOWN HIS HUMAN BODY AS THE SACRIFICE & MAKING THE PROMISE POSSIBLE. THE LORD USED THE MANY VARIOUS SACRIFICES OF THE MOSAIC COVENANT TO HELP

THE PENITENT LOOK UPON THE GRUESOME RESULT OF SIN & THE GREAT COST OF LIFE NECESSARY TO REMOVE IT, IT WAS AT THE CROSS THAT THE LORD MADE THE ULTIMATE PAYMENT FOR THE SINS OF HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL. UP UNTIL THIS POINT, ALL OF THE COVENANTS INCLUDED. THE NEW COVENANT WERE MADE SPECIFICALLY TO & FOR ISRAEL. NOW GOD HAD GRANTED TO THE GENTLES ALSO THE REPENTANCE THAT LEADS TO LIFE. (ACTS 11:18) THE GOOD NEWS IS THAT ANY INDIVIDUAL, WHETHER JEW OR GENTLE IS FREELY WELCOME INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD THROUGH REPENTANCE & PLACING THEIR TRUST IN CHRIST. CONVERSION TO JUDAISM, CIRCUMCISION & ADHERENCE TO THE MOSAIC LAW ARE NOT REQUIREMENTS FOR SALVATION. (ACTS 15)

2190. COVENANT (NEW) WITH THE JEWS WHEN J. C. COME BACK THE 2<sup>ND</sup> TIME \* THE WORD “ABOMINATION” WAS A COMMON TERM AMONG THE JEWS FOR A “FALSE GOD,” & IN THE N.T. MEANS “IDOL”. IN (I KING 11:5-7) WE READ HOW KING SOLOMON, TO PLEASE HIS HEATHEN WIVES, BUILT A “HIGH PLACE” IN THE HILL THAT IS BEFORE JERUSALEM TO WORSHIP MOLECH, THE “ABOMINATION” OF THE CHILDREN OF AMMON. THE WORD RENDERED “OVERSPREADING” MEANS “WINGS” WHICH IN SCRIPTURE MEANS “PROTECTION”. THE MEANING IS THAT THE JEWS IN THE END TIMES WILL SEEK PROTECTION UNDER THE “WING OF THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,” OR THE “IDOL IMAGE” OF THE ANTICHRIST. THIS ANTICHRIST SHALL BE DESTROYED BY THE BRIGHNESS OF CHRIST’S RETURN. FROM THIS WE SEE THAT THERE WILL BE SET UP IN THE REBUILT TEMPLE THE “WINGS OF ABOMINATION” INSTEAD OF THE “WINGS OF THE CHERUBIN.” IT IS AT THIS TIME, AFTER THEIR “NATIONAL REPENTANCE,” (RECEIVED CHRIST) AS THEIR “MESSIAH THE KING,” THAT CHRIST WILL MAKE A “NEW COVENANT WITH THE JEWS THAT SHALL NEVER BE BROKEN. THE LORD SAITH; “I WILL PUT MY LAW IN THEIR INWARD PARTS & WRITE IT IN THEIR HEARTS; & I WILL BE THEIR GOD & THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE. ...FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITY & WILL REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE.” (JER. 31:31-34) THIS IS A COVENANT WITH THE JEWS NOT THE CHURCH, THOUGH THE CHURCH SHALL SHARE IN IT. THIS CORRESPONDS TO (DAN. 9:24). (CLARENCE LARKIN; **BOOK OF DANIEL**)

2191. COVENANT (OLD) \* GOD PROVIDED A GRACE-FILLED-SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF SIN. A SUBSTITUTION FAR SURPASSING THE OLD COVENANT.
2192. COVENANT (PEACE) (a) THE ANTICHRIST WILL ESTABLISH A P.C. WITH ISRAEL FOR SEVEN YEARS. IT WILL GIVE THE ISRAELIS A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY. ISAIAH MENTIONS THIS “COVENANT” & REBUKES ISRAEL FOR MAKING IT; HE ACTUALLY REFERS TO IT AS A “COVENANT WITH DEATH” (ISA. 28:14-15). (b) THERE WAS THE SIGNING OF THE ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN PEACE ACCORD ON SEPT. 13, 1993. BUT JESUS HAS NOT RETURNED, SO IT WAS NOT THE RIGHT ONE. GABRIEL FORETOLD THAT THE ANTICHRIST WOULD COME FIRST. PERHAPS THIS “PRINCE”

WILL TRY TO REVIVE THE FAILED PEACE ACCORD, DIVIDE THE CITY, ESTABLISHED A PALESTINIAN STATE & DEPLOY A MULTINATIONAL MILITARY GARRISON TO KEEP THE PEACE. (c) SEE; COHEN

2193. COVENANT PROMISE \* THE FIRST OCCASION ON WHICH THE TERMS OF A RELATION WERE MADE PLAIN WAS WHEN GOD SHOWED HIMSELF TO ABRAHAM AS el shaddai (GOD ALMIGHTY, GOD ALL-SUFFICIENT) & FORMALLY GAVE HIM THE COVENANT PROMISE, “TO BE YOUR GOD & THE GOD OF YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU”. (GEN. 17:1-7) ALL CHRISTIANS INHERIT THIS PROMISE THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST. THUS FAITH IN CHRIST INTRODUCES US TO A RELATION BIG WITH UN-CALCULABLE BLESSING, BOTH NOW & FOR ETERNITY. (J. I. PARKER; GET HIS BOOK, **KNOWING GOD**. WAY OVER A MILLION SOLD)
2194. COVENANT/TESTAMENT \* A COVENANT IS DISSOLVED BY DEATH, (LIKE A MARRIAGE COVENANT) BUT A TESTAMENT ONLY BECOMES LEGALLY EFFECTIVE UPON DEATH. (LIKE A LAST WILL & TESTAMENT)
2195. COVENANT WITH DAVID \* & GOD IS ONE OF THE MAJOR COVENANTS IN THE BIBLE TO FULFILL THE FUTURE DAVIDIC KINGDOM IN THE MILLENNIUM. CHRIST WILL ASSUME THE THRONE OF DAVID. (PS. 89:1-4, 20-37). HE WILL RULE THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AS WELL AS THE WHOLE WORLD. (PS. 72). JESUS WILL RULE FROM JERUSALEM. (ISA. 2:3)
2196. COVENANTS (GOD’S EIGHT) WITH MAN. \* THEY ALL RELATE TO THE EARTH.
1. THE EDENIC C. GIVEN TO ADAM & EVE BEFORE THE FALL OF MEN TO REPLENISH THE EARTH & TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE ANIMALS. TO ABSTAIN FROM EATING OF THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL. THE PUNISHMENT WAS PHYSICAL DEATH. SEE; (GEN. 1:28-30; 2:15-17)
  2. THE “ADAMIC” C. ALSO GIVEN TO ADAM & EVE BEFORE THEIR EXPULSION. IT USHERED IN THE “DISPENSATION OF CONSCIENCE.” IT EMBODIED A “CURSE” & A “PROMISE.” & WAS FOURFOLD TO THE SERPENT, TO THE WOMAN, TO THE MAN & TO THE GROUND. SEE; (GEN. 3:14-19).
  3. THE “NOAHIC C. AFTER THE FLOOD, GOD MADE AN UNCONDITIONAL COVENANT WITH NOAH. IT CONTAINED THE PROVISION THAT GOD WOULD NOT CURSE THE LAND ANY LONGER, NOAH & HIS DESCENDANTS WERE TO BE FRUITFUL & MULTIPLY, THEY WERE TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE ANIMALS; THEY WERE NOT TO BE RESTRICTED TO A VEGETABLE DIET BUT COULD EAT MEAT, IF THEY DRAINED THE BLOOD. THE LAW OF “CAPITAL PUNISHMENT WAS EST. THE EARTH WOULD NEVER BE DESTROYED AGAIN BY WATER. GOD’S SIGN FOR THIS COVENANT WAS THE RAINBOW.
  4. THE “ABRAHAMIC C. CAME AFTER THE TOWER OF BABEL EPISODE. THEN IT WAS CONFIRMED TO HIS SON ISSAC, THEN AGAIN TO HIS GRANDSON JACOB. IT CONTAINED SEVEN PROMISES. I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION, GIVE YOU NATURAL & SPIRITUAL POSTERITY, GOD PROMISED TO BLESS THEM & MAKE ABRAHAM GREAT. GOD ALSO TOLD HIM THAT HE WOULD BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM & CURSE THOSE WHO CURSE THEM. ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WOULD BE BLESSED THROUGH THEM.

THE SIGN OF THIS C. IS THE “CIRCUMCISISM.” 5. THE “MOSAIC” C. WAS GIVEN TO MOSES ON MT. SINAI SHORTLY AFTER THE EXODUS. IT USHERED IN THE DESPENSATION OF “LAW” & MAY BE DIVIDED INTO 3 PARTS; THE MORAL LAW, THE CIVIC LAW & THE CEREMONIAL LAW. THIS C. CONTINUED IN FORCE UNTIL THE JEWS WERE SCATTERED IN A.D. 70. 6. THE “DAVIDIC” C. WAS GIVEN TO KING DAVID, THROUGH NATHAN THE PROPHET. IT USHERED IN THE “DISPENSATION OF GRACE.” IT CONTAINED 4 PROMISES; A DAVIDIC HOUSE, THRONE, KINGDOM & IT SHALL BE UN-ENDING.

7. THE “PALESTINIAN C.” GIVEN TO ISRAEL THROUGH MOSES & IS CONDITIONED ON THE REPENTANCE OF ISRAEL. IT WILL USHER IN THE “MILLENNEAL DISPENSATION.”

8. THE “NEW C”. YET TO BE MADE WITH ISRAEL WILL COVER THE MILLENNIUM & THE NEW HEAVEN & NEW EARTH BASED ON THE FINISHED WORK OF CHRIST. (MATT. 26:28)

2197. COVER-UP \* A COMMON COVER-UP FOR HURT IS ANGER.

2198. COVETOUS (a) A COVETOUS PERSON IS HIS OWN TORMENTOR.

(b) THE COVETOUS MAN IS EVER IN WANT. (HORACE)

2199. COVET \* “THOU SHALL NOT COVET” IS THE LAST OF GOD’S TEN COMMANDMENTS, BUT ITS VIOLATION CAN MAKE US BREAK ALL OF THE OTHER NINE! COVETOUSNESS CAN MAKE A PERSON MURDER, TELL LIES, DISHONOR PARENTS, COMMIT ADULTERY & IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER VIOLATE ALL OF GOD’S MORAL LAW.

2200. COVETING \* THE PLEASURE OF WHAT WE ENJOY IS LOST BY COVETING MORE. THERE IS SO MUCH TRUTH IN THIS. (NORM)

2201. COVID VIRUS LOCKDOWN \* HAPPY ISOLATION! 1. OUR CLEANING LADY CALLED & TOLD US SHE WILL BE WORKING FROM HOME & WILL SEND US INSTRUCTIONS ON WHAT TO DO. 2. 8 PM IS NOW THE OFFICIAL TIME TO REMOVE YOUR DAY PAJAMAS & PUT ON YOUR NIGHT PAJAMAS. 3. GAS IS FINALLY AFFORTABLE & WE CAN’T GO ANYWHERE. 4. HOW COME THE LIQUOR STORES DON’T HAVE EMPTY SHELVES? ARE PEOPLE NOT REALIZING THEY WILL BE QUARANTINED WITH THEIR SPOUSES & KIDS? 5. HALF OF US ARE GOING TO COME OUT OF THIS AS AMAZING COOKS. THE OTHER HALF WITH A DRINKING PROBLEM. 6. I USED TO SPIN THAT TOILET PAPER LIKE I WAS ON WHEEL OF FORTUNE. NOW I TURN IT LIKE I’M CRACKING A SAFE. 7. I NEED TO PRACTICE SOCIAL-DISTANCING FROM THE REFRIGERATOR. 8. EVERY FEW DAYS, TRY ON YOUR JEANS TO MAKE SURE THEY FIT. PAJAMAS WILL HAVE YOU BELIEVE; “ALL IS WELL IN THE KINGDOM”. 9. MY BODY HAS ABSORBED SO MUCH SOAP & DISINFECTANT LATELY THAT WHEN I PEE, IT CLEANS THE TOILET-BOWL. 10. DAY 6 OF HOMESCHOOLING; ONE OF THESE LITTLE MONSTERS CALLED IN A BOMB THREAT. 11. IT TIME TO TAKE OUT THE GARBAGE. WHAT SHOULD I WEAR? 12. CLASSIFIED AD; SINGLE MAN WITH TOILET PAPER SEEKS WOMAN WITH HAND SANITIZER FOR GOOD CLEAN FUN. 13. IF YOU NEED MORE THAN 144 ROLLS OF

TOILET PAPER TO GET YOU THRU THE MONTH OF SHUTDOWN, YOU HAVE A BIGGER PROBLEM THAN COVID-19. 14. BETTER 6 FEET APART THAN 6 FEET UNDER. 15. 2019: STAY AWAY FROM NEGATIVE PEOPLE. 2020: STAY AWAY FROM POSITIVE PEOPLE. 16. THE WORLD HAS TURNED UPSIDE DOWN. OLD FOLKS ARE SNEAKING OUT OF THE HOUSE & THEIR KIDS ARE YELLING AT THEM TO STAY INDOORS. 17. THIS VIRUS HAS DONE WHAT NO WOMAN HAD BEEN ABLE TO DO...CANCEL ALL SPORTS, SHUT DOWN ALL BARS & KEEP MEN AT HOME. 18. DOES ANYONE KNOW IF WE CAN TAKE SHOWERS YET OR SHOULD WE JUST KEEP WASHING OUR HANDS? 19. WHEN THIS IS OVER...WHAT MEETING DO I ATTEND FIRST...WEIGHT WATCHERS OR AA? 20. QUARANTINE HAS TURNED US INTO DOGS. WE ROAM THE HOUSE ALL DAY LOOKING FOR FOOD. WE ARE TOLD “NO” IF WE GET TOO CLOSE TO STRANGERS & WE GET REALLY EXCITED ABOUT CAR RIDES. 21. I’M SO OVER BEING PART OF A MAJOR HISTORICAL EVENT RIGHT ABOUT NOW. 22. I NEED TO GET OUT OF THIS BED! I’M LATE FOR THE COUCH. 23. IS ANYONE ELSE’S CAR GETTING 3 WEEKS TO THE GALLON AT THIS MOMENT? 24. I FINALLY UNDERSTAND WHY DOGS GET SO EXCITED WHEN THEY SEE AN OPEN DOOR. 25. IT’S LIKE BEING 16 AGAIN – GAS IS CHEAP & I’M GROUNDED. (2020) 26. THIS IS THE LONGEST SOMETHING MADE IN CHINA HAS EVER LASTED. 27. GLAD I DIDN’T WASTE MY MONEY BUYING A PLANNER FOR 2020. 28. DUE TO MY ISOLATION, I FINISHED 3 BOOKS YESTERDAY & BELIEVE ME THAT’S A LOT OF COLORING. 29. REMEMBER WISHING THE WEEKEND WOULD LAST FOREVER? ARE YOU HAPPY NOW? 29. ANYONE ELSE STARTING TO GET A TAN FROM THE LIGHT IN YOUR REFRIGERATOR? 30. WHAT IF THEY CLOSE GROCERY STORES & WE HAVE TO HUNT FOR OUR FOOD? I DON’T EVEN KNOW WHERE LITTLE DEBBIE LIVES. 31. ME; ALEXA, WHAT’S THE WEATHER THIS WEEKEND? ALEZA: DOESN’T MATTER, YOU AIN’T GOING ANYWHERE. 32. IF YOU WANT TO SAVE MONEY AT CHRISTMAS, NOW IS THE PERFECT TIME TO TELL YOUR KIDS THAT SANTA DIDN’T MAKE IT THROUGH THE PANDEMIC. 33. SO, IN RETROSPECT, IN 2015, NOT A SINGLE PERSON GOT THE ANSWER RIGHT TO. “WHERE DO YOU SEE YOURSELF 5 YEARS FROM NOW?” 34. IN 2019; STAY AWAY FROM NEGATIVE PEOPLE, IN 2020; STAY AWAY FROM POSITIVE PEOPLE. 35. “MY BELLY HAS GROWN. MY PROBLEM IS THAT MY HOME OFFICE IS TOO CLOSE TO THE FRIDGE”. 36. IF YOU ARE UGLY WITH PRETTY EYES – THIS IS YOUR MOMENT. 37. THE TEACHER WHO SAID “MY CHILD WAS A JOY TO TEACH.” LIED. 38. MAN WITH CORONA SEEKS A WOMAN WITH LYME. 39. I’M GETTING WAY TOO COMFORTABLE LOOKING THIS UGLY ALL THE TIME. 40. SO – YOU HAVE BEEN EATING HOTDOGS & McCHICKEN ALL YOUR LIFE, BUT, DON’T WANT THE VACCINE. BECAUSE “YOU DON’T KNOW WHAT’S IN IT”? 41. REMEMBER, WHEN YOU WISHED THE WEEKEND WOULD LAST FOREVER? HAPPY NOW!

42. AS SUMMER ARRIVES, DO WE BUST OUT OUR SHORTS OR CUT THE LEGS OFF OUR PAJAMAS? 43. KINDA STARTING TO UNDERSTAND WHY DOGS RUN OUT THE DOOR WHEN IT OPENS. 44. GONNA ASK MY MOM, IF THAT OFFER TO SLAP ME INTO NEXT YEAR IS STILL ON THE TABLE. 45. THE VISUS HAS DONE WHAT NO WOMAN HAS BEEN ABLE TO DO – CANCEL SPORTS, SHUT DOWN BARS & KEEP MEN AT HOME.
2202. COVID CLINICAL RESEARCH \* “THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF COMMERCIAL CLINICAL RESEARCH IS TO MAXIMIZE FINANCIAL RETURN ON INVESTMENT, NOT HEALTH”.  
(JOHN ABRAMSON, M.D. HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL)
2203. COVID VISUS VACCINE (a) THE VACCINE SHOULD BE TESTED ON POLITIANS FIRST. IF THEY SERVIDE, THE VACCINE IS SAFE. IF THEY DIE, THE COUNTRY IS SAFE. (b) CHINA CLAIMS THAT CORONA VIRUS CAME FROM AN OLD BAT, BUT PELOSI DENIES HAVING BEEN INVOLVED.
2204. COVID (THY SHALL NOT) (a) THY NEIGHBORS LIFE. WEAR THY MASK.  
(b) THE ONLY THING WORSE THAN COVID 19 WILL BE BIDEN 20.
2205. COVID STIMULAS & BAILOUT (a) THIS MONEY PRINTING IS NOT GOING TO END WELL. NOTHING IS GOING TO STOP THE BOTTOM FROM FALLING OUT FROM THE DOLLAR. LIKE ZIMBABWE, VENEZUELA & THE WEIMAR REPUBLIC BEFORE. IT WILL PRODUCE THE SAME CONSEQUENCES: HYPERINFLATION & ECONOMIC CATASTROPHE.  
(b) THE PUSH TO GLOBALIZE THE MONETARY SYSTEM IN RESPONSE TO THE CORONAVIRUS IS ALSO ON. THE DEEP STATE HAS BEEN GROOMING THE INT. MONETARY FUND (IMF) TO BECOME A GLOBAL CENTRAL BANK FOR DECADES. MANY ARE CALLING FOR THE IMF TO USE THERE SPECIAL DRAWING RIGHTS (SDR) TO BAIL OUT THE WORLD. THEY ARE LAYING THE GROUNDWORK FOR TURNING THE SDR INTO A TRUE GLOBAL CURRENCY., SO THAT, EVENTUALLY, THE IMF CAN DO WHAT THE FED IS DOING, ON A GLOBAL SCALE.
2206. COVID (MY) CONCLUSION (a) AFTER LOOKING AT MUCH OF THE DATA, I CONCLUDE THAT THIS “PANDEMIC” WAS PLANNED. THE VACCINE RESPONSE & THE BANNING KNOWN REMEDIES WERE PLANNED TO PROVIDE PLIZER, MODERNA, J & J & ALL THE STAKEHOLDERS (FAUCI, CDC, POLITICIANS WITH A NEW REVENUE STREAM THAT WILL KEEP GOING FOR YRS. WE HAVE BEEN SCAMMED BIG TIME! (NORM)  
(b) THER ARE OTHERS, WHO SUGGEST A MORE SINISTER MOTIVE FOR SPREADING A MAN-MADE PANDEMIC. THEY BELIEVE THE N.W.O. ACOLYTES ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE “ACCIDENT” THAT TRANSPIRED IN WUHAN & THE RAPID INTERNATIONAL SPREAD (ESP IN THE U.S.), FOR THE PURPOSE OF CRASHING THE AMERICAN ECONOMY. IT WAS ALSO DONE FOR THE PURPOSE OF SHOWCASTING THE WEAKNESSES & INEFFICIENCIES THAT NATIONAL GOV'TS HAVE IN DEALING WITH AN INTERNATIONAL CRISIS. IN THEIR MINDS, ONLY A GOV'T THAT REPRESENTS THE ENTIRE WORLD IS CAPABLE OF SOLVING THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS. THEY WANT TO BRING BACK THE TOWER OF BABEL INTO EXISTENCE. (METAPHORICALLY SPEAKING).

THEY WANT A ONE-WORLD GOV'T, RELIGION & CURRENCY FOR ALL PEOPLE & NATIONS, SO THEY CAN CONTROL & ENSLAVE MANKIND. ONE OF THEIR MAIN OBJECTIVES IS TO DEPOPULATE THE PLANET FROM APPROX. 7.8 BILLION PEOPLE TO 500 MILLION PEOPLE. FOR DECADES, THESE N.W.O. FANATICS HAVE BEEN SEARCHING FOR A GLOBAL CRISIS SIGNIFICANT ENOUGH TO PUT THEIR EVIL PLANS INTO ACTIONS. THE "INVISIBLE ENEMY" OF MANKIND ISN'T GERMS OR VIRUSES, BUT SATAN, THE CURRENT GOD OF THIS WORLD & HIS HORDES OF FALLEN ANGELS. THESE INVISIBLE DEMONS WHISPER INTO THE EARS OF EVIL, POWERFUL MEN, EASILY MANIPULATING THEM INTO DOING THEIR MASTER'S WILL.

2207. COVID VACINE (a) "IF YOU HAVE TO BE PERSUADED, REMINDED, PRESSURED, LIED TO, INCENTIVIZED, COERCED, BULLIED, SOCIALLY SHAMED, GUILT-TRIPPED, THREATENED, PUNISH & CRIMINALIZED; IF ALL OF THIS IS CONSIDERED NECESSARY TO GAIN YOUR COMPLIANCE, YOU CAN BE ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN THAT WHAT IS BEING PROMOTED IS NOT IN OUR BEST ENTEREST."  
(IAN WATSON; BRITISH SCIENCE FICTION WRITER)  
(b) WE JUST HAD THE BIGGEST DRY RUN EVER FOR THE MARK OF THE BEAST SYSTEM WITH THE COVID-19 PLANDEMIC. (BILLY CRONE)
2208. COW (a) THE WORLD IS YOUR COW, BUT, YOU HAVE TO DO THE MILKING. (b) IT IS POSSIBLE TO LEAD A C. UPSTAIRS, BUT, NOT DOWNSTAIRS.
2209. COW CHIPS \* DON'T KICK A COW CHIP ON A HOT SUNNY DAY!
2210. COW (THE AVERAGE) \* PRODUCES 70,000 GLASSES OF MILK IN HER LIFETIME.
2211. COW (WHEN A) \* LAUGHS, DOES MILK COME UP ITS NOSE?
2212. COWARD (a) SOMETIMES; IT IS BETTER TO BE A COWARD FOR A MINUTE THAN TO BE DEAD FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.  
(b) A COWARD IS INCAPABLE OF EXHIBITING LOVE; IT IS THE PEROGATIVE OF THE BRAVE. (MAHATMA GANDHL)
2213. C.P.A.C. \* CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL ACTION CONFERENCE.
2214. C.P.I. (a) CONSUMER PRICE INDEX. (FUZZY NUMBERS) EVER SINCE THE 1960s, WASHINGTON HAS GULLED ITS CITIZENS & CREDITORS BY DEBASING OFFICIAL STATISTICS, THE VITAL INSTRUMENTS WITH WHICH THE VIGOR & MUSCLE OF THE AMERICAN ECONOMY ARE MEASURED. (b) NO MATTER WHO IS IN POWER, THEY TRY TO MAKE THINGS LOOK ROSIER THAN THEY REALLY ARE. THESE MEASUREMENTS NO LONGER MATCH REALITY; WE ARE IN EFFECT TELLING OURSELVES LIES. INFLATION IS REPORTED TO US IN THE FORM OF A C.P.I... INFLATION USE TO BE MEASURE BY TAKING A BASKET OF GOODS & MEASURING IT AGAINST THE PRICE THE FOLLOWING YEAR. THIS WAS DONE UNTIL THE EARLY 1980s; IN 1986 CLINTON HAD US START MEASURING BY THE BASKIN METHOD, (BLS). THAT IS USING SUBSTITUTION-WEIGHTING- HEDONICS. (FOR THE PLEASURE OF) IT SHOWS INFLATION FOR 2007 AT 4.1% BUT ACCORDING TO THE FARM BUREAU WHO CHECKS INFLATION LIKE IT WAS DONE IN THE

EARLY 80s, INFLATION FOR 2007 ROSE 11.3%. OUR MEASURE OF INFLATION NO LONGER MEASURES THE COST OF LIVING BUT THE COST OF SURVIVAL. WHAT WAS NEEDED WAS A WAY THAT WOULD SHOW A SLOWER RATE OF INCREASE RATHER THAN THE ACTUAL RATE, A WAY THAT WOULD SAVE THE GOV'T MONEY BY LOWERING S.S. PAYMENTS & MEDICARE BENEFITS. (c) IF INFLATION WERE MEASURED LIKE THEY USE TO DO IT, S.S. WOULD BE OVER 70% LARGER THAN IT CURRENTLY IS. (d) WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, HOUSING... ALL EXHIBIT THE SAME ROSY BIASES.

(e) WE ARE NOW IN THE MIST OF A FEARFUL FINANCIAL CREDIT CRUNCH, A BURSTING BUBBLE & THE 1<sup>ST</sup> WAVE OF BOOMERS RETIREMENT & SOLID RELIABLE INFORMATION IS WHAT WE NEED AS A BEACON TO FIND OUR WAY OUT. (f) OUR NATION MAY TRULY REGRET LOSING SIGHT OF HISTORY, RISK & COMMON SENSE.

2215. C.P.R.

\* YOU CAN LEARN A LOT FROM A C.P.R. DUMMY.

2216. CRAB (THE) THAT WALKS TOO FAR \* FALLS INTO THE POT. (HAITIAN PROV.)

2217. CRACK POT \* A WATER BEARER IN INDIA HAD TWO LARGE POTS, HUNG ON EACH END OF A POLE WHICH HE CARRIED ACROSS HIS NECK. ONE OF THE POTS HAD A CRACK IN IT, WHILE THE OTHER POT WAS PERFECT & ALWAYS BROUGHT A FULL PORTION OF WATER AT THE END OF THE WALK FROM THE STREAM TO THE MASTER'S HOUSE; THE CRACKED POT ARRIVED ONLY HALF FULL. FOR A FULL TWO YEARS THIS WENT ON DAILY, WITH THE BEARER DELIVERING ONLY ONE & HALF POTS FULL OF WATER TO HIS MASTER'S HOUSE. OF COURSE, THE PERFECT POT WAS PROUD OF ITS ACCOMPLISHMENTS, PERFECT TO THE END FOR WHICH IT WAS MADE. BUT THE POOR CRACKED POT WAS ASHAMED OF ITS OWN IMPERFECTION & MISERABLE THAT IT WAS ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH ONLY HALF OF WHAT IT HAD BEEN MADE TO DO. AFTER TWO YEARS OF WHAT IT PERCEIVED TO BE A BITTER FAILURE, IT SPOKE TO THE WATER BEARER. "I AM ASHAMED OF MYSELF & I WANT TO APOLOGIZE TO YOU." "WHY?" ASKED THE BEARER. "WHAT ARE YOU ASHAMED OF?" "I HAVE BEEN ABLE FOR THESE PAST TWO YEARS, TO DELIVER ONLY 1/2 MY LOAD BECAUSE THIS CRACK IN MY SIDE CAUSES WATER TO LEAK OUT ALL THE WAY BACK TO YOUR MASTER'S HOUSE. BECAUSE OF MY FLAW, YOU HAVE TO DO ALL OF THIS WORK & YOU DON'T GET FULL VALUE FROM YOUR EFFORTS," THE POT SAID. THE WATER BEARER FELT SORRY & SAID, "AS WE RETURN TO THE MASTER'S HOUSE, I WANT YOU TO NOTICE THE BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS ALONG THE PATH." INDEED, AS THEY WENT UP THE HILL, THE CRACKED POT TOOK NOTICE OF THE SUN WARMING THE BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS ON THE SIDE OF THE PATH & THIS CHEERED IT SOME. BUT AT THE END OF THE TRAIL, IT STILL FELT BAD BECAUSE IT HAD LEAKED OUT HALF ITS LOAD & SO AGAIN IT APOLOGIZED TO THE BEARER FOR ITS FAILURE. THE BEARER SAID TO THE POT, "DID YOU NOTICE THERE WERE FLOWERS ONLY ON YOUR SIDE OF THE PATH, BUT NOT ON THE OTHER POT'S SIDE? I HAVE

ALWAYS KNOWN ABOUT YOUR FLAW & I PLANTED FLOWERS SEEDS ON YOUR SIDE OF THE PATH EVERY DAY WHILE WE WALK BACK FROM THE STREAM, YOU WATERED THEM. FOR TWO YEARS I HAVE BEEN ABLE TO PICK THESE BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS TO DECORATE MY MASTER'S TABLE. WITHOUT YOU BEING JUST THE WAY YOU ARE, MY MASTER WOULD NOT HAVE THIS BEAUTY TO GRACE HIS HOUSE." EACH OF US HAS OUR UNIQUE FLAWS. WE ARE ALL CRACKED POTS. BUT IF WE WILL ALLOW IT, THE LORD WILL USE OUR FLAWS TO GRACE HIS FATHER'S TABLE. AS WE SEEK TO MINISTER TOGETHER & AS GOD CALLS YOU TO THE TASKS HE HAS APPOINTED FOR YOU, DON'T BE AFRAID OF YOUR FLAWS. GO ON BOLDLY, KNOWING THAT IN OUR WEAKNESS WE FIND HIS STRENGTH. **COMMENT;** YOU, TOO, CAN BRING BEAUTY TO GOD'S PATHWAY! (NORM)

2218. CRADLE

\* REMEMBER; THE REASON FOR THE CRADLE WAS THE CROSS.

2219. CRAP

(a) "DOES YOUR BUTT EVER GET JEALOUS, FROM ALL THE CRAP THAT COMES OUT OF YOUR MOUTH".

(TO BE SAID TO SOMEONE WHO SWEARS A LOT.)

(b) IF YOU ARE IN IT UP TO YOUR EARS, KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT.

2220. CRASH OF 1929

(a) IN SHORT; THE AMERICAN PUBLIC WAS NOMINATED TO SUFFER THE BURDENS OF INFLATION & SUBSEQUENT COLLAPSE IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN THE BRITISH POUND, THE BRITISH GOV'T, THE BRITISH TRADE UNION & ALSO TO SAVE THE ENGLISH ECONOMY FROM DEPRESSION. (b) THE LIFE-BLOOD OF AMERICA WAS TRANSFUSED TO ENGLAND BY WAY OF DELIBERATELY INFLATING OUR CURRENCY AT A RATE GREATER THAN ENGLAND'S, SO THE REAL PURCHASING POWER, IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE, MOVED FROM THE MORE INFLATING TO THE LESS INFLATING NATION, ALSO MOVING THE GOLD FROM AMERICA TO ENGLAND.

(c) IT WAS SO SUBTLE & SO SOPHISTICATED THAT NOT 1 IN A 1,000 WOULD EVEN THINK OF IT, SO, IT BECAME THE IDEAL METHOD CHOSEN IN 1925 TO BENEFIT ENGLAND AT THE EXPENSE OF AMERICA.

(d) BENJAMIN STRONG OWED HIS CAREER TO THE FAVOR OF J. P. MORGAN WHOSE FINANCIAL EMPIRE HAD ITS ROOTS IN LONDON & WHO'S FAMILY BUSINESS WAS SAVED BY THE BANK OF ENGLAND. STRONG BECAME GOVERNOR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD OF N.Y. AS THE JOINT NOMINEE OF MORGAN & KUHN, LOEB & CO. MEANWHILE MONTAGU NORMAN HAD BEEN MADE GOVERNOR OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND IN 1920. (e) THERE BEGAN A CLOSE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO CENTRAL BANKERS. THEY WOULD SECRETLY MEET TO CONSULT ON THEIR PLAN FOR CONTROLLING THE WORLD ECONOMY. THE CULMINATION OF THESE DISCUSSIONS TOOK PLACE AT A SECRET MEETING IN 1927 AT WHICH IT WAS AGREED THAT THE FINANCIAL LIFE-BLOOD OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WOULD BE DONATED FOR A MASSIVE TRANSFUSION TO GREAT BRITAIN.

(f) IMMEDIATELY AFTER THAT MEETING, THEY SENT ADVISORY

WARNINGS TO A LIST OF PREFERRED CUSTOMERS, WEALTHY INDUSTRIALISTS, PROMINENT POLITICIANS & HIGH OFFICIALS IN FOREIGN GOV'T TO GET OUT OF THE STOCK MARKET. MEANWHILE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WERE BEING ASSURED THAT THE ECONOMY WAS IN SOUND CONDITION.

(g) ON AUGUST 9, 1929 THE FEDERAL RESERVE APPLIED THE PIN TO THE BUBBLE. IT INCREASED THE BANK-LOAN RATE & BEGAN TO SELL SECURITIES IN THE OPEN MARKET. (BOTH ACTIONS HAVE THE EFFECT OF REDUCING THE MONEY SUPPLY). RATES ON BROKERS' NOTES JUMPED TO 20%. INVESTORS MOVED THEIR MONEY TO ENGLAND WHERE RATES WERE HIGHER. STRONG DELIBERATELY CREATED INFLATION IN THE U.S. SO THAT AMERICAN PRICES WOULD RISE CAUSING AMERICAN GOLD TO MOVE TO THE BANK OF ENGLAND. STRONG WAS MORE CONCERNED ABOUT BRITISH FORTUNES THAN AMERICAN FORTUNES. (h) INFLATION ATE ITS WAY INTO THE PURCHASING POWER OF THE DOLLAR, EXPORTS DECLINED; UNEMPLOYMENT ROSE & THE SYSTEM LUNGED FULL SPEED AHEAD TOWARD THE GREAT CRASH OF 1929 & THE GREAT DEPRESSION OF THE 30s. MORE THAN 9,000 BANKS CLOSED THEIR DOORS. THOSE BANK FAILURES COST THE PUBLIC \$140 BILLION DOLLARS IN DEPOSITS, OR WELL OVER A TRILLION DOLLARS IN CONTEMPORARY PURCHASING POWER. (i) ON OCT 29, 1929 THE STOCK MARKET COLLAPSED & THOUSANDS OF INVESTERS WERE WIPED OUT IN ONE DAY. (j) NOW, THE INSIDERS BECAME THE BUYERS. SOME OF THE GREATEST FORTUNES IN AMERICA WERE MADE IN THAT FASHION. (k) PRESIDENT HERBERT HOOVER DESCRIBED STRONG AS "A MENTAL ANNEX TO EUROPE." (TO TAKE OVER & ADD TO ANOTHER) (l) REMEMBER; WE ARE NOT DEALING WITH THE ACTIONS OF MEN WHO PERCEIVE THEMSELVES AS BETRAYING THEIR NATION, BUT TECHNICIANS WHO ARE LOYAL TO THE MONETARY & POLITICAL SCIENTISTS WHO RAISED THEM UP. THESE BANKERS WERE MERELY PUPPETS OF THOSE WHO WIELD THE POWER OF MONEY. (IT'S THE SAME TODAY) (m) ONE OF THOSE BENEFITING THE MOST WAS PAUL WARBURG WHO HAD BEEN AT THE 1910 MEETING AT THE JEKYLL ISLAND PRIVATE RESORT OF J. P. MORGAN WHERE THE F.R. WAS CONCEIVED. HE WAS ALSO A DIRECTOR OF THE C.F.R. (COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS) SO WE HAVE THE WARBURGS IN GERMANY & THE ROTHSCHILDS IN ENGLAND PULLING THE MAIN STRINGS, NOT REALLY BEING LOYAL TO ANY NATION, BUT TO THE ALMIGHTY \$\$\$.

2221. CRASH OF 1929 (REPEAT) (a) "I'M SURE THE CRASH OF 29 WILL HAPPEN AGAIN. THE ONLY THING IS THAT ONE DOESN'T KNOW WHEN, ALL IT TAKES IS FOR THE MEMORIES OF THE LAST INSANITY TO DULL." (GOLBRAITH) (b) A CRASH POSTPONED IS NOT A CRASH AVERTED.
2222. CRASH OF 2008 (a) WHICH IS NOW WIPING OUT TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF OUR PEOPLE'S WEALTH WILL DWARF THE CRASH OF 1929. THE NEW ERA WILL SEE A MORE SOBER & MUCH DIMINISHED AMERICA. (b) WHO

GOT US INTO THIS MESS IF NOT THE GOV'T?—THE FED WITH ITS EASY MONEY, BUSH WITH HIS PROFLIGATE SPENDING, CONGRESS BY LIBERATING WALL STREET & FAILING TO STEP IN & STOP THE DRUNKEN ORGY. FOR YEARS WE AMERICANS HAVE SPENT MORE THAN WE EARNED. WE SAVE NOTHING. (c) CREDIT CARD DEBT, CONSUMER DEBT, AUTO DEBT, MORTGAGE DEBT, CORPORATE DEBT – ALL ARE AT RECORD LEVELS. MEDICARE & SOCIAL SECURITY ARE HEADED FOR THE CLIFF. WITH UNFUNDED LIABILITIES IN THE TENS OF TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS, OUR STANDARD OF LIVING IS INVITABLY GOING TO FALL. (d) IT WILL EVEN GET WORST WHEN FOREIGNERS GET TIRED OF LENDING AMERICA MONEY. THE WORLD IS STARTING TO SEE THE U.S. DOLLAR FOR WHAT IT REALLY IS, BASED ON CONFIDENCE ONLY. (PAPER & INK, IT USED TO BE BASED ON GOLD & SILVER) (e) WE ARE IN BIG TROUBLE. YES THE F. R. CAN PRINT MORE FIAT MONEY, BUT ALL THAT DOES IS DEVALUE THE DOLLAR EVEN MORE. THE GOV'T & MOST CITIZENS HAVE NOTHING IN RESERVE FOR THE COMING RAINY DAYS AHEAD. (f) THE PERFECT FINANCIAL STORM IS BREWING... OUR COUNTRY IS EFFECTIVELY “RUNNING ON EMPTY” & HAS LOST IT WAY ON MANY FRONTS. (ALAN FRANKLIN) (g) THE CRASH CAN BE DEFERRED, BUT NOT STOPPED. (h) “NO ONE WILL BELIEVE THE U.S. BALANCE OF TRADE COULD PRODUCE A CRISIS “UNTIL IT HAPPENS.” (LESTER THUROW, MEMBER OF PRES. CLINTON’S COMMISSION) (i) THE CRISIS IS NOW BEYOND THE ABILITY OF CENTRAL BANKERS TO FIX OR TO CONTAIN. (j) WE ARE NOT IN THE MIDDLE OF A “CORRECTION” AS MANY HOPE. WE ARE AT THE END OF THE LARGEST CREDIT CYCLE IN HISTORY, BUILT ON DECADES OF CREDIT & DEBT (FROM CENTRAL BANKS) SLOWLY REPLACING SAVINGS & PRODUCTIVITY UNTIL THE AMOUNT OF CREDIT & DEBT HAS OVERWHELMED THE ABILITY OF PRODUCERS & SAVERS TO SERVICE IT. (DARRYL R. SCHOON) (k) THERE’S NO MEANS OF AVOIDING THE COLLAPSE OF A BOOM BROUGHT ABOUT BY CREDIT (DEBT) EXPANSION. (L. VON MISES) (l) MOST OF AMERICA & THE WORLD ARE CLEARLY BLIND TO WHAT AWAITS IT. AMERICA IS ABOUT TO GET AN UNEXPECTED “CRASH” COURSE IN ECONOMICS & WILL SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES OF ITS CONTINUING DENIAL. (m) POLITICIANS SEEK POWER & BANKERS SEEK PROFIT & THEIR COLLUSION IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PRESENT CRISES. THE MOTIVES OF THE PARTICIPANTS ARE CLEAR & SO ARE THE CONSEQUENCES. THESE ARE EXCEPTIONAL TIMES & WE ARE HELPLESS TO PREVENT WHAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN. THEY HAVE BROUGHT IT UPON THEMSELVES & FOR THIS WE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL – FOR WITHOUT THEIR DEMISE WE WOULD BE ENSLAVED FOREVER. (AUSTRIAN ECONOMIST PETER WARBURTON)

2223. CRAVING \* MORE THINGS TAKES AWAY FROM ENJOYING WHAT YOU DO HAVE.  
 2224. CRAYONS (BROKEN) \* STILL COLOR.

2225. CRAZY (a) BEING TOO SANE IS WORSE THAN BEING A LITTLE CRAZY.  
(b) I'M BEGINNING TO THINK THAT FOR SOME OF YOU, THE WHEELS ON YOUR BUS DO NOT GO ROUNC & ROUND.
2226. CREATE (a) THE GOOD LORD DIDN'T CREATE ANYTHING WITHOUT A PURPOSE BUT MOSQUITOES COME CLOSE. (b) DO NOT CREATE A GOD TO LOOK LIKE YOU BECAUSE THE REALITY IS GOD CREATED YOU TO LOOK LIKE HIM. (EX. 21:4 & GEN. 1: 26-27)
2227. CREATED (GOD) US WITH ETERNITY IN OUR HEARTS \* WE'RE MADE FOR SOMETHING MORE THAN PLANET EARTH. WE'RE MADE FOR HEAVEN, 7 WE AREN'T GOING TO EXIST THERE IN A DISEMBODIED FORM.
2228. CREATED ONE \* REMEMBER; A CREATED ONE CAN NOT BE THE CREATOR.
2229. CREATING \* SPEND YOUR TIME & ENERGY CREATING, NOT CRITICIZING.
2230. CREATION (a) CREATION WITHOUT A CREATOR - IMPOSSIBLE. (FRANK JANACEK)  
(b) INTELLIGENT DESIGN CAN'T BE DESIGNED BY UN-INTELLIGENCE.  
(c) GOD ESSENTIALLY WAS SAYING TO ADAM & EVE, "WELCOME TO MY WORLD, BE FRUITFUL & MULTIFY."  
(d) THE WONDERS OF CREATION POINT TO OUR WONDERFUL CREATOR. (e) ALL CREATION IS AN OUTSTRETCHED FINGER POINTING TO GOD. (f) IN CREATION WE SEE GOD'S HAND. IN REDEMPTION WE SEE GOD'S HEART. (g) CREATION IS FILLED WITH SIGNS THAT POINT TO THE CREATOR. (h) ALL CREATION BEARS GOD'S AUTOGRAPH. (i) SEE; HUMAN SCIENCE.
2231. CREATION (GOD HAS CALLED THE WORLD INTO EXISTENCE \* SO AS TO BE ABLE TO LOVE IT & THAT IT SHOULD LOVE HIM BACK IN RETURN.
2232. CREATION (GOD HAS PLACED IN) \* EVERYTHING NECESSARY FOR MAN TO KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD, THAT HE IS A GOD OF LOVE & THAT HE IS A GOD OF PERFECTION, LEAVING NO REASON FOR MEN TO IGNORE OR DENY HIM. GOD USED THINGS OF NATURE TO REVEAL, EVEN TO THE CARNAL MAN, THE MIND & PURPOSE OF GOD. THESE ARE DIVINE REVELATIONS. GOD MADE HIS HANDIWORK TO BE MORE THAN A CREATION; HE MADE IT TO BE A LESWSON, A PROJECTION OF SOME ASPECT OF HIMSELF. (SEE EAGLE)
2233. CREATION (GRAND FINALE) \* THE KEY POINT ABOUT CREATION IS LEFT TO THE LAST. GOD BLESS THE LAST DAY & RESTED. WHY THIS CONCLUSION? 1<sup>ST</sup>, HE WANTS TO TEACH THAT THE SABBATH SHOULD BE OBSERVED IN A SPECIAL WAY. 2<sup>ND</sup>, & MORE IMP., HE WANTS TO TEACH THAT GOD, WHO CREATED US IN HIS IMAGE, INTENDS THAT WE SHOULD ENJOY CREATION WITH HIM IN A KIND OF ETERNAL ENJOYMENT, FOREVER. THE REASON GOD CREATED US IS NOT THAT WE SHOULD BE HIS PAWNS & THE CREATED WORLD HIS PERSONAL CHESSBOARD, BUT THAT WE SHOULD BE HIS CHILDREN & THE CREATED WORLD OUR HOME.
2234. CREATION OF THE EARTH ETC. \* AS PER CLARENCE LARKIN WHO WROTE; **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**; UP UNTIL THE 5<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF CREATION THE WORD "CREATE" NEVER APPEARED. THERE HAD BEEN A PRE-ADAMITE EARTH LONG BEFORE THAT. HOW LONG A PERIOD ELAPSED

BETWEEN THE CREATION OF THE EARTH & ITS BECOMING “FORMLESS & VOID” WE DO NOT KNOW; NETHER DO WE KNOW HOW LONG IT CONTINUED IN THAT CONDITION, BUT WHEN THE TIME CAME FOR GOD TO RESTORE THE EARTH TO ITS HABITABLE STATE. HE DID IT IN SIX PERIODS OF LONGER OR SHORTER DURATION. THE HEBREW WORD FOR “DAY” MEANS EITHER A DAY OF 24 HOURS OR A LONGER PERIOD OF TIME. THIS PERIOD MAY WELL BE WHAT WE KNOW AS THE “GLACIAL PERIOD”. IF THE EARTH WAS COMPLETELY ROUND & STILL CONTAIN THE SAME AMOUNT OF WATER WE HAVE TODAY, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN COVERED IN WITH ABOUT 11 MILES OF WATER. NOT A SINGLE CREATURE COULD HAVE SURVIVED. ITS AMOSPHERE OF MURKY DARKNESS HID THE LIGHT OF THE SUN, MOON & STARS. THE EARTH WAS BASICLY IN “COLD STORAGE.” THE SIX DAY’S WORK AS DESCRIBED IN (GEN. 1:3-31) IS NOT A DISCRIP-TION OF HOW GOD MADE THE ORIGINAL EARTH, BUT HOW HE RESTORED IT FROM ITS “FORMLESS & VOID” CONDITION TO ITS PRESENT STATE. DAYS ONE SAY ITS FIRST LIGHT, DAY TWO, A FIRMAMENT WAS FORMED TO DIVIDE THE WATERS ON THE EARTH FROM THE WATERS IN THE ATMOSPHERE. (A RE-AJUSTMENT OF THE ATMOSPHERE) IT IS WORTHY OF NOTE THAT THE WORDS “& GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD.” ARE NOT SPOKEN OF THIS DAY’S WORK. IT MAY HAVE BEEN THAT AS SOON AS THE ATMOSPHERE OF THE EARTH BECAME HABITABLE THAT THE “POWER OF EVIL.” SWARMED INTO IT, SO GOD COULD NOT SAY THAT IT WAS GOOD. THE 3<sup>RD</sup> DAY WAS TWO-FOLD; THE EMERGENCE OF THE LAND FROM THE SEA & THE REAPPEARANCE OF VEGETABLE LIFE. THE SEED WAS ALREADY IN THE EARTH HAVING BEEN BURIED BY THE WATER THAT SWEEPED OVER THE PRE-ADAMITE EARTH & BEING INDESTRUCTIBLE, IT ONLY NEEDED THE PROPER CONDITIONS TO SPRING UP & COVER THE EARTH. THE 4<sup>TH</sup> DAY BROUGHT THE “TWO GREAT LIGHTS: THE SUN & THE MOON. THE CLOUDS BROKE AWAY & PERMITTED THEM TO BE SEEN. IN OTHER WORDS, ON THE 4<sup>TH</sup> DAY; “TIME” IN CONTRAST WITH “ETERNITY” BEGAN. NOW, WE SEE THE WORD “CREATE” SHOWS UP ON THE 5<sup>TH</sup> DAY. (GEN. 1:20-23) GOD CREATES THE FISH & THE FOWL AFTER THEIR OWN KIND. GOD BLESSED THEM SAYING BE FRUITFUL & MULTIPLY. (THE FOSSIL REMAINS OF HUGE MARINE ANIMALS & GIGANTIC BIRDS BELONG TO THE PRE-ADAMITE EARTH). DAY SIX WAS TWO-FOLD, THE CREATION OF ANIMALS & THE CREATION OF MAN. IN (GEN. 2:7) THE LORD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND & BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE “BREATH OF LIFE; & MAN BECAME A LIVING SOUL.” EVE WAS NOT FASHIONED IN THE SAME WAY AS ADAM. SHE WAS “MADE” SOMETIMES LATER. ON THE 7<sup>TH</sup> DAY GOD RESTED. GOD’S PERFECT WORK WAS MARRED BY SIN, BY THE “FALL OF MAN.” HIS “SABBATH REST” WAS BROKEN. AS SOON AS MAN FELL IT WAS NECESSARY FOR GOD TO RESUME HIS WORK FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE REDEMPTION OF MAN THAT HE MIGHT

BECOME A “NEW CREATION IN CHRIST JESUS. (II COR. 5:17) JESUS SAID; IN (JOHN 5:17) “MY FATHER WORKED IN CREATION & I WORK NOW IN REDEMPTION”.

2235. CREATION & NATURE QUOTES (a) NICOLAUS COPERNICUS; “THE WORLD HAS BEEN BUILT FOR US BY THE BEST & MOST ORDERLY WORKMAN OF ALL.” (b) GALILEO; “GOD IS KNOWN...BY NATURE IN HIS WORKS & BY DOCTRINE IN HIS REVEALED WORD.” (c) LOUIS PASTEUR; “THE MORE I STUDY NATURE, THE MORE I STAND AMAZED AT THE WORK OF THE CREATOR.” (d) ISAAC NEWTON; “WHEN I LOOK AT THE SOLAR SYSTEM, I SEE THE EARTH AT EXACTLY THE RIGHT DISTANCE FROM THE SUN TO RECEIVE THE PROPER AMOUNTS OF HEAT & LIGHT. THIS DID NOT HAPPEN BY CHANCE.” (e) LOOKING IN EVERY DIRECTION, WE HUMANS BEHELD NOT ONLY FANTASTIC COMPLEXITY, DEVERSITY & ORDER, BUT ALSO THE SUPREME INTELLIGENCE BEHIND CREATION, BRASHLY EVIDENT & UNAVOIDABLE AS THE NOONDAY SUN. BUT, EVER SINCE DARWIN & HIS SUCCESSORS, MANY NOW SEE THE UNIVERSE AS BEING MADE BY “CHANCE”. SINCE EVOLUTION BY DEFINITION ALWAYS RESULTS IN IMPROVEMENT & ADVANCEMENT, ALL OF MAN’S VIOLENT, LUSTFUL & SELFISH DRIVES ARE PERFECTLY NORMAL & NATURAL. THERE IS NO GOOD & EVIL, NO HEAVEN & HELL & MAN, AS A HIGHLY EVOLVED MONKEY, HAS NO SIN & NO QUILT, AS THESE ARE LOGICAL IMPOSSIBILITIES FROM THE EVOLUTIONARY POINT OF VIEW. (DAVID KUPELIAN)
2236. CREATION (THROUGH) \* THE LORD SHOUTS TO THE WORLD THAT THERE MUST BE A MASTER DESIGNER, A CREATOR OF ALL THINGS. WE SEE HIS BEAUTY IN MAJESTIC SNOW-COVERED MOUNTAINS, COLORFUL SUNRISES & PICTURESQUE REFLECTIONS OF HILLS & TREES ON MOUNTAIN LAKES. THE GLOBALISTS CREATED THE CLIMATE-CHANGE EMERGENCY TO CONVINCE THE WORLD OF A GLOBAL CRISIS URGENT ENOUGH FOR THE NATIONS TO SURRENDER THEIR RIGHTS & FORM A MARXIST WORLD ORDER.
2237. CREATED \* THE WORD ‘CREATED’ IN HEBREW IS **BARA**, WHICH MEANS ‘TO MAKE FROM NOTHING.’
2238. CREATED (GOD) US FOR HEAVEN \* THAT’S OUR TRUE HOME. THAT’S OUR COUNTRY. THAT’S OUR DESTINATION. & WHEN WE SET OUR MINDS ON THINGS ABOVE, WE CAN EXPERIENCE A SUPERNATURAL PEACE EVEN WHEN THE WORLD AROUND US IS FALLING APART. AT THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH, JESUS WILL ESCORT BELIEVERS TO HEAVEN TO LIVE WITH HIM THERE FOREVER. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)
2239. CREATIVE (a) CREATIVE THINKING IS INSPIRED BY LIMITED FUNDS. (b) WE ARE MADE IN GOD’S IMAGE. GOD IS THE CREATOR. WHAT ARE WE GOING TO CREATE, PROBLEMS OR SOLUTIONS? (A TEXAS FRIEND; JIM AKKERMAN) (c) WE ARE MOTIVATED TO BE CREATIVE WHEN WE ARE ASKED TO CARRY OUT A TASK THAT IS BEYOND OUR RESOURCES.

2240. CREATIVITY (a) CAN SOLVE ALMOST ANY PROBLEM. (b) CREATIVITY IS SINGING THE SONG THAT IS IN YOUR HEART. (c) CREATIVITY KEEPS US FRESH. (ROLO MAY) (d) TAP INTO YOUR CREATIVITY. (e) EXPRESSING YOUR CREATIVITY IS DONE MORE BY THE WAY YOU ARE LIVING THAN BY ANY OTHER GESTURE. (DOUGLAS PAGELS) (f) CREATIVITY IS 2% INSPIRATION & 98% PERSPIRATION. IF YOU AIM AT NOTHING, YOU'LL HIT IT EVERYTIME.
2241. CREATIVITY (CT #8) \* IS CULTIVATING WISE THOUGHTS, PRUDENT WORDS & SKILLFUL ACTIONS TO CARRY OUT GOD'S WILL. (VS. UNDERACHIEVEMENT)
2242. CREATOR (a) MAKE A FRIEND WITH THE CREATOR OF HEAVEN & GET IN FOR FREE. (b) THE CREATOR SPEAKS THROUGH TWO BOOKS, THE SCRIPTURES & NATURE. (c) ONLY GOD CAN MAKE A TREE. (d) GOD IS NOT JUST THE CREATOR BUT IS ALSO THE SUSTAINER OF THE UNIVERSE. "...IN HIM ALL THINGS CONSIST." (COL. 1:17) (e) THE HEAVENS ARE TELLING OF THE GLORY OF GOD; & THEIR EXPANSE IS DECLARING THE WORK OF HIS HANDS. (PS. 19:1) **COMMENT**; SHOWS ORDER, DESIGN & ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE. (f) MAY WE BE CONSUMED WITH THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS RATHER THAN WITH THINGS CREATED! (g) WHO WOULD HAVE EXPECTED TO FIND THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE IN A FEEDING TROUGH OF A BARN IN SOME OBSCURE VILLAGE, MUCH LESS HANGING, BLOODY ON A ROMAN CROSS?
2243. CREATURES ON EARTH (95% OF) \* ARE SMALLER THAN A CHICKEN EGG.
2244. CREATURE (THE) \* **FROM JEKYLL ISLAND**, A 600 PAGE BOOK BY G. EDWARD GRIFFIN ABOUT THE FED. RESERVE SYSTEM. EVERY AMERICAN SHOULD READ THIS BOOK. (SEE; FED. RESERVE & CRASH OF 29)
2245. CREATURES \* CHRISTIANS ARE NOT JUST NICE PEOPLE, THEY ARE NEW CREATURES. (II COR. 5:17) (NEW CREATURES IN CHRIST)
2246. CREDIT (a) THE BEST WAY TO ESTABLISH YOUR CREDIT IS TO WORK YOURSELF INTO THE POSITION OF NOT NEEDING IT. (b) MOST PEOPLE WOULD BE HAPPY TO PAY AS THEY GO IF ONLY THEY COULD CATCH UP ON WHERE THEY HAVE BEEN. (c) THE MOST FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTION IN THIS COUNTRY TODAY, SAYS A TEAM OF RESEARCHERS, IS "HOW MUCH IS THE DOWN PAYMENT?" (d) ISN'T IT FRIGHTENING HOW SOON LATER COMES, AFTER YOU BUY NOW? (e) WE CREDIT OUR SUCCESSES TO OURSELVES, OUR FAILURES TO FATE. (f) IF WE EVER CEASED TO HAVE FAITH IN EACH OTHER, WE'D HAVE TO START LIVING WITHIN OUR INCOMES. (g) TODAY, THE FAMILY THAT BUYS TOGETHER CRIES TOGETHER. (h) IF YOU BUY SOMETHING ON INSTALLMENTS, THE PAYMENTS LAST LONGER THAN HAPPINESS. (i) MODERN MAN DRIVES A MORTGAGED CAR OVER A BOND-FINANCED HIGHWAY ON CREDIT-CARD GAS! (EARL WILSON) (j) AT THE END OF 2008, 2 MILLION HOMES SAT VACANT, FINANCE HAS NOT BEEN THIS BAD SINCE THE DEPRESSION OF THE 1930'S.

2247. CREDIT CARD COMPANIES \* SPEND HUNDRED OF MILLIONS TO MARKET THEIR CARDS TO STUDENTS & YOUNG PEOPLE – THEY ARE NOT DOING IT TO DO YOU A FAVOR. BORROWING MONEY IS EXPENSIVE. IT’S LUCRATIVE FOR THOSE COMPANIES TO GET YOU TO SPEND BEYOND YOUR MEANS, BUYING STUFF YOU DON’T NEED WITH MONEY YOU DON’T HAVE. ONCE THEY GET THEIR HOOKS IN YOU, IT IS VERY DIFFECULT TO DIG YOUR WAY OUT. DON’T DO IT.
2248. CREDIT CARDS (a) SHOULD BE USE FOR CONVENIENCE ONLY, NEVER FOR CREDIT. (b) SOME HAVE TO SAY, “JUST SEND MY PAYCHECK TO MASTERCARD.” (c) WE’VE ALWAYS HAD AT LEAST TWO CLASSES OF PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY, THE HAVES & THE HAVE-NOTS. NOW THERE’S A THIRD: THE HAVES, BUT HAVEN’T PAID FOR IT YET. (d) THE AVERAGE MAN’S AMBITION THESE DAYS IS TO BE ABLE TO AFFORD WHAT HE’S NOW SPENDING. (e) THIS FRIEND OF MINE WAS TELLING ME THAT HIS WIFE’S CREDIT CARD GOT STOLEN. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD CALLED THE CREDIT CARD COMPANY & REPORTED IT STOLEN. HE SAID; “NO, THE GUY WHO STOLE IT SPENDS LESS THAN MY WIFE DID.” (f) CREDIT CARD DEBT GREW 435% FROM 2002 TO THE END OF “07”. FROM 211 BILLION TO 915 BILLION. FAST APPROACHING \$1 TRILLION, ROUGHLY THE SAME AS IN THE SUB-PRIME MARKET. (g) THE BIG CORPERATIONS KNOW THIS FACT; IF PEOPLE USE A CREDIT CARD, THEY WILL BUY 20 TO 25% MORE THAN WITH CASH. (h) DELINQUENTS ARE SOARING, & CARD COMPANIES ARE WRITING OFF OVER 5% OF PAYMENTS. CAPITAL ONE WAS FORCED TO WRITE OFF \$1.9 B. IN BAD DEBT JUST IN THE LAST QUARTER OF 2007. (i) SOME COMPANIES MAKE MORE ON FEES & PENALTIES THAN ON INTEREST PAYMENTS. (j) THE 10 LARGEST BANKS HAVE SUCCEEDED IN SUPPLYING 1.5 BILLION CARDS TO 158 MILLION U.S. CARD HOLDERS, THAT’S AN AVERAGE OF 10 CARDS PER PERSON. (k) LIKE THE CAR COMPANIES THAT DISCOVERED THAT THEY CAN MAKE MORE MONEY ON CAR LOANS THAN AUTOMOBILES SALES, THE BENEFITS OF WHAT’S BEEN CALLED “FINANCIALIZATION” IS OBVIOUS TO MORE BUSINESS SECTORS. (l) CREDIT CARD EARNINGS FOR BANKS HAVE BEEN CONSISTENLY HIGHER THAN RETURNS ON ALL COMMERCIAL BANK ACTIVITIES. (m) “MY WIFE ASKED FOR PLASTIC SURGERY, SO I CUT UP HER CREDIT CARDS.” (RODNEY DANGERFIELD) (n) BY 2020, ONLY 10% OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTION WILL BE IN CASH. (o) HOMEOWNERS CASHED OUT OVER \$1.2 TRILLION FROM THEIR HOME EQUITY FROM 2002 TO 2007 TO PAY DOWN CREDIT CARDS. (p) AVOID LIKE THE PLAGUE A FOREIGN-ISSUED CREDIT CARD. YOU’LL GAIN NOTHING IN PRIVACY & EXPOSE YOURSELF TO UNNECESSARY RISKS. ANYONE WHO CAN READ YOUR CREDIT CARD NUMBER CAN DETERMINE FROM THE FIRST 6 DIGITS WHICH COUNTRY IT CAME FROM. (q) IF AT ALL POSSIBLE; PAY OFF YOUR CREDIT CARDS EVERY MONTH. (NORM)

- (u) THE “AMERICAN WAY” TODAY IS THE CREDIT CARD – BUYING THINGS YOU DO NOT NEED WITH MONEY YOU DO NOT HAVE TO IMPRESS PEOPLE YOU DO NOT LIKE.
- (v) A MAN ASKED A FAIRY TO MAKE HIM DESIRABLE & IRRESISTIBLE TO ALL WOMAN, SHE TURNED HIM INTO A CREDIT CARD.
2249. CREDIT CARD & A FAIRY \* MY FRIEND ASKED A FAIRY TO MAKE HIM DESIRABLE & IRRESESTABLE TO ALL WOMEN. SHE TURNED HIM INTO A CREDIT CARD.
2250. CREDIT CARDS (HAVE THREE DIMENSIONS) \* LENGTH, WIDTH & DEBT.
2251. CREDIT CARD DIMENSIONS \* AVERAGE ABOUT 030-035 THOUSANDS THICK, 2 1/8” WIDE & 3 3/8” LONG.
2252. CREDIT & DEBT \* CREDIT IS JUST THE FLIP SIDE OF DEBT.
2253. CREDIT EXPANSION (a) THE BANKS HAVE LOANED MONEY AVIDLY & RECKLESSLY TO PEOPLE WHO COULD NOT PAY IT BACK. THEY FUDGED DATA TO GET LOANS APPROVED & RECALCULATED THEN. THEY SAUSAGED FRAGILE FIGMENTS OF MONEY REALITY INTO NEW “PRODUCTS” WHICH COULD BE SOLD AROUND THE WORLD TO INVESTORS EAGER TO ENJOY THE SURPRISING RETURNS WHICH OFTEN ACCOMPANY THEFT, MANAGERIAL INCOMPETENCE & FRAUD. (b) THERE IS NO MEANS OF AVOIDING THE FINAL COLLAPSE OF A BOOM BROUGHT ABOUT BY CREDIT EXPANSION. (c) EVERYTHING THAT FEEDS UPON & GROWS AS A CONSEQUENCE OF TOO MUCH EASY CREDIT WILL COLLAPSE. (d) THE ALTERNATIVE IS ONLY WHEATHER THE CRISIS SHOULD COME SOONER AS A RESULT OF A VOLUNTARY ABANDONMENT OF FUTHER CREDIT EXPANSION, OR LATER AS A FINAL & TOTAL CATASTROPHE OF THE CURRENCY SYSTEM INVOLVED.
2254. CREDITORS \* CREDITORS HAVE BETTER MEMORIES THAN DEBTORS.
2255. CREDIT PLAN \* TRY OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN, 100% DOWN & NOTHING TO PAY.
2256. CREMATION (a) ACCORDING TO THE CREMATION ASS. OF N.A. C. IS THE NEW CUSTOM, ACCOUNTING FOR ALMOST 49% OF ALL DISPOSITIONS FOR 2015, vs. 45% FOR BURIALS.-A SEISMIC SHIFT. THE BIGGEST REASON IS COST. THEY ARE ALSO MORE FLEXIBLE & MOBILE. THIS GROWTH IS SHAKING UP THE \$16 BILLION DEATH INDUSTRY; THE NUMBER OF FUNERAL HOMES HAS FALLEN BY 10% SINCE 2005. IT IS PROJECTED THAT BY 2030, C. RATES WILL TOP 70% NATIONWIDE.
- (b) CREMATION? TRY & THINK OUTSIDE THE BOX. (A COFFIN)
2257. CREED (a) SUMMARY OF BELIEFS OR FAITH STATEMENT HELD IN COMMON BY A GROUP. (b) YOUR CREED MAY BE INTERESTING BUT YOUR DEEDS ARE MUCH MORE CONVINCING.
2258. CREED & VISION \* “AN AMERICA THAT IS MILITARLY & ECONOMICALLY STRONG IS NOT ENOUGH. THE WORLD MUST SEE AN AMERICA THAT IS MORALLY STRONG WITH A CREED & A VISION. THIS IS WHAT HAS LED US TO DARE & ACHIEVE. FOR US, VALUES COUNT”. (R. REAGAN)
2259. CRETE (ISLAND OF) \* WAS BUILT UPON GORTESQUE HISTORY OF WOMAN & BULL BESTIALITY, CHILD SACRIFICES, HALF-MAN – HALF-BEAST MONSTERS, BLOODSHED & EVENTUALLY SUICIDE. THIS IS THE

BIZARRE WORLD THAT PAUL INTRODUCED THE GOSPEL OF TRUTH SOMETIME AROUND THE OCCASION OF HIS SHIPWRECK RECORDED IN ACTS 27. THIS ISLAND IS ABOUT 170 MILES LONG & LESS THAN 35 MILES WIDE. IT IS BY FAR THE LARGEST ISLAND IN THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA.

2260. CRIME

- (a) THE CRIME = BEING UNWANTED, THE SENTENCE = CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. (ABORTION)
- (b) WE DON'T NEED TO CONCENTRATE ON THE ELECTRIC CHAIR AS A CRIME DETERRENT, BUT ON THE HIGH CHAIR.
- (c) WHOEVER PROFITS BY THE CRIME IS GUILTY OF IT.
- (d) THE CRIME PROBLEM IN N.Y. IS GETTING REALLY SERIOUS. THE OTHER DAY THE STATUE OF LIBERTY HAD BOTH HANDS UP. (LENO)
- (e) CRIME DOESN'T PAY...AS WELL AS POLITICS.
- (f) THOU SHALT NOT STEAL. (EX. 20;15)

2261. CRIME & CORRUPTION \* CAN REACH INTO THE HIGHEST ECHELONS OF GOV'T & CAN BE PRETTY MUCH A WAY OF LIFE. FOR EXAMPLE, INDIA IS CORRUPT & THERE ARE CLOSE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN POLITICIANS & GANGSTERS. POLITICS IS PART OF THE CRIME BUSINESS. DON'T FORGET, THESE PEOPLE ARE THIEVES & WE THE PEOPLE OF INDIA ARE VICTIMS. THE OTHER THING ABOUT POLITICIANS IS THAT THEY ARE ABOVE THE LAW. (DINESH D'SOUZA AN AMERICAN WRITER & FILM MAKER WHO WAS RAISED IN INDIA, SEE BOOK **STEALING AMERICA**) COMMENT; THIS IS APPLYING MORE & MORE TO AMERICA. INDIA IS PROGRESSING & AMERICA IS REGRESSING. SO SAD. PROGRESSIVES GENERALLY CAN'T CREATE WEALTH, SO THEY SEEK TO TAKE IT OVER ONCE IT HAS BEEN CREATED BY SOMEONE ELSE..THEY DO THIS THROUGH THE VARIOUS AGENCIES OF GOV'T, SUCH AS THE IRS, FBI, EPA, FCC, FDA, BLM & HHS. THEY INTEND TO BECOME FANTASTICALLY RICH WHILE PRETENDING TO SERVE THE PUBLIC GOOD. THEIR ULTIMATE GOAL ISN'T JUST MONEY; IT IS ALSO POWER. (NORM)

2262. CRIME (FIGHT) \* FIGHT ORGANIZE CRIME; RE-ELECT NO ONE...IN WASHINGTON.

2263. CRIME IS CONTAGIOUS (a) ESPECIALLY WHEN THE GOV'T COMMITS IT. (JUSTICE LOUIS BRANDEIS) WHEN GOV'T BREAKS THE LAW & DEFIES THE CONSTITUTION, IT SETS THE STANDARD THAT MAKES IT MUCH EASIER FOR SOCIETY TO DO THE SAME. (RON PAUL)

(b) "DON'T STEAL, THE GOV'T HATES COMPETITION."

2264. CRIMES (FEDERAL) \* AT THE FOUNDING OF OUR REPUBLIC, THERE WERE ONLY FOUR FEDERAL CRIMES: TREASON, COUNTERFEITING, PIRACY & CRIMES AGAINST THE LAWS OF THE NATION. NOW THERE ARE OVER 3,500 FEDERAL CRIMES, 400,000 FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE REGULATIONS, OVER 85,000 LOCAL GOV'TS WITH OVER 600,000 ELECTED OFFICIALS. OUR REPUBLIC IS BEING DESTROYED BY 1,000's OF LAWS & ENFORCERS.

2265. CRIME SYNDICATES (a) ONE WAS THE LA COSA NOSTRA, THE ITALIAN MAFIA WHICH WAS PRETTY MUCH DISBANED, THANKS TO OPERATION "BUTTON DOWN" BY THE FBI. BY 2000. (b) ANOTHER ONE IS THE

ALBANIAN MAFIA, THAT WAS TAGGED IN 2004 AS THE LEADING CRIME SYNDICATE IN THE U.S. THEY ARE REPORTED TO HAVE ESTABLISHED SUPREMACY IN EVERY MAJOR CITY ALONG THE EASTERN SEABOARD OF THE U.S. THEY ENJOY 4 KEY ADVANTAGES; THEY SPEAK A LANGUAGE FEW UNDERSTAND, ARE BASED ON FAMILY TIES, ENFORCE A CODE OF SILENCE & MOST ARE DEVOUT MUSLIMS, THEY ARE AGGRESSIVELY RUTHLESS & BELIEVE THEIR CRIMES ARE SERVING A RELIGIOUS PURPOSE. THEY PROVIDE AL-QUEDA AN EFFICIENT DISTRIBUTION NETWORK THROUGHOUT THE U.S. (DR. CHUCK MISSLER; **PROPHECY 20/20**)

2266. CRIMINALS (BLACK) \* KNOW WHITE COPS ARE UNDER UNPRECEDENTED SCRUTINY. THUS, THEY ARE CHALLENGING THEM AS NEVER BEFORE.
2267. CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM \* HAS BEEN DOMINATED FOR THE PAST 40 YEARS BY A SECULAR HUMANIST WORLDVIEW THAT DENIES THE SINFUL NATURE OF HUMANITY. A CHILD IS BORN REBELLIOUS & HAS TO BE TAUGHT TO BE GOOD.
2268. CRIMINALS BY DEFINITION \* DO NOT OBEY LAWS!
2269. CRIPPLE \* TO DO FOR A CAPABLE PERSON, WHAT HE CAN DO FOR HIMSELF, IS CHEATING A CRIPPLE. (VIC WICKMAN)
2270. CRISIS
- (a) THE CRISIS OF YESTERDAY IS THE JOKE OF TOMORROW.
  - (b) THE BEST WAY TO HANDLE ANY CRISIS IS TO REMAIN CALM.
  - (c) WE DON'T GET OFFERED CRISIS, THEY ARRIVE. (LIZ JANEWAY)
  - (d) EVERY CRISIS AFFORDS OPPORTUNITY TO THOSE WHO WILL STEP FORWARD, WHETHER IT BE A PERSONAL OR FAMILY CRISIS, OR A GLOBAL CRISIS.
  - (e) WITHOUT A CRISIS, MANY POLITICIANS, RESEARCHERS, EDUCATORS & GRADUATES ARE WITHOUT A CAUSE.
  - (f) MOST CRISIS PRESENT OPPORTUNITIES.
  - (g) AS A CHRISTIAN YOU HAVE HAD A CRISIS – ARE IN A CRISIS – OR ARE GOING TO BE IN A CRISIS. SEEK GOD'S SUPPORT.
  - (h) CRISIS DO NOT MAKE US WHAT WE ARE; THEY REVEAL WHAT YOU ARE.
  - (i) SOMETIMES GOD WILL PUT US IN A CRISIS SO HE CAN GET YOU OUT OF IT.
2271. CRISIS (A) \* DOESN'T MAKE A PERSON; IT REVEALS WHAT A PERSON IS MADE OF. SUFFERING WILL EITHER BE YOUR MASTER OR YOUR SERVANT, DEPENDING ON HOW YOU HANDLE THE CRISES OF LIFE.
2272. CRISIS & CREDIT \* IN A CRISIS, CREDIT IS THE FIRST THING TO DISAPPEAR, THE NEXT IS CASH. NO COUNTRY IN HISTORY HAS EVER WITHSTOOD THE THINGS THAT ARE HAPPENING HERE IN THE U.S.A.
2273. CRISIS (FINANCIAL) \* "U.S. FINANCIAL IMBALANCES ARE SO SEVERE & IRREVERSIBLE THAT WE MUST ACCEPT THAT AT SOME FUTURE DATE THERE WILL BE A RUN ON THE DOLLAR. PROBABLY THE KIND OF DISORDERLY RUN THAT PRECIPITATES A GLOBAL CRISIS."  
(ECONOMIC PRIZE WINNER; DR. PAUL A. SAMUELSON)
2274. CRISIS (FLORIDA 3-1-09) (a) FL. IS AT A CROSSROADS. GROWTH HAS STALLED, & 300,000 HOMES SIT VACANT. A RECORD NUMBER OF HOMES FACE FORECLOSURES. NEARLY 2 IN 10 FLORIDIANS ARE OUT OF WORK, &

1 IN 10 IS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS. THE STATE IS STARING AT A \$6 BILLION BUDGET SHORTFALL. TEACHERS ARE FACING PAY CUTS & PUBLIC DEFENDERS ARE CLOSING OFFICES SOME DAYS TO SAVE MONEY. (b) **COMMENT**; HOPE WILL NOT GET US THROUGH THIS CRISIS, ONLY FAITH HAS THE CAPACITY TO DO SO. (NORM)

2275. CRISIS IS THE CLASSIC CONTEXT FOR HEARING \* THE PROPHETIC VOICE IN SCRIPTURE & ITS FAVORITE TENSE IS THE PRESENT. THE FUTURE IS OPEN & CONTINGENT; DISASTER CAN BE AVERTED IF ONLY THE PEOPLE WILL REMEMBER THE COVENANT & MEND THEIR WAYS. JEREMIAH'S TASK AS WELL AS OTHER PROPHETS IS TO SHOUT UNTIL GOD'S PEOPLE HEAR & OBEY. THEIR FAITHLESSNESS PERSISTS. SO THE VOICE OF THE PROPHET PERSISTS EVEN MORE.

2276. CRISIS (NEVER LET A SERIOUS) \* GO TO WASTE, IT'S AN OPPORTUNITY TO DO THINGS YOU COULDN'T DO BEFORE.

(RAHM EMANUEL; CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE OBAMA ADM.)

2277. CRISIS/RETIREMENT \* SURVEYS TELL US THAT 46% OF ALL AMERICANS HAVE LESS THAN \$10,000 SAVED FOR RETIREMENT & 29% HAVE LESS THAN \$1,000 SAVED. IN ADDITION, PENSION PLANS ARE FACING MASSIVE SHORT-FALLS. ANOTHER STUDY BY AARP FOUND THAT 40% OF BOOMERS "PLAN TO WORK UNTIL THEY DROP." IT IS NO WONDER THAT 88% NEARING RETIREMENT ARE CONCERNED ABOUT "MAINTAINING A COMFORTABLE STANDARD OF LIVING IN RETIREMENT. ONE OF THE GREATEST CRISIS FACING AMERICA IS; FAILING GOV'T BENEFITS, FALTERING PENSIONS, LONGER LIFE EXPECTANCIES & DISMALLY LOW SAVING RATES MAKE THIS A NOXIOUS RECIPE FOR DISASTER.

2278. CRISIS (THERE CANNOT BE A) \* TODAY; MY SCHEDULE IS ALREADY FULL.

2279. CRISES, WHATEVER THEIR KIND \* ACT AS CATALYSTS IN HUMAN AFFAIRS. PANICKED FEARS & SOCIETAL UNCERTAINTIES SERVE AS AN IMPETUS FOR NEW & UNORTHODOX POLICY DECISIONS BY POLITICAL LEADERS & POLICYMAKERS. OF COURSE, MANY OF THESE ARE WELL MEANING, BUT MANY OTHERS HAVE DELETERIOUS CONSEQUENCES. CONVENIENTLY, CRISES CAN SERVE AS A CLANDESTINE COVER UNDER WHICH TO PUSH FORWARD A LONG-TERM AGENDA AGAINST GOD. FOR EXAMPLE, MANKIND IS VULNERABLE TO FEAR & GREED. SATAN KNOWS THIS VERY WELL. HE RUTHLESSLY USED THESE HUMAN PENCHANTS & WEAKNESSES TO HIS ADVANTAGE. THIS PLAYS WELL INTO THE GLOVE OF THOSE WHO HAVE AN AGENDA TO ADVANCE. THE REBELLIOUS UNIFICATION OF WORLD RULERS & ELITES AGAINST GOD & HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, IS ALREADY FAR ADVANCED. (WILFRED HAHN; BOOK, **LAWLESS**)

2280. CRISIS 2036 \* IS FORCAST TO TAKE PLACE DUE TO ENTITLEMENTS SPENDING AT THE FED. GOV'T LEVEL; THE ENTIRE FED. BUDGET IS EXPECTED TO BE CONSUMED BY S.S. & MEDICARE PAYMENTS ALONE BY 2036.

2281. CRITIC (a) A CRITIC IS A LEGLESS MAN WHO TEACHES RUNNING.  
(b) A CRITIC IS SOMEONE WHO NEVER ACTUALLY GOES TO THE

BATTLE, YET AFTERWARDS, COMES OUT SHOOTING THE WOUNDED.

(c) NEVER ANSWER A CRITIC, UNLESS HE IS RIGHT.

2282. CRITICIZE (BEFORE YOU) \* A PERSON YOU SHOULD WALK A MILE IN THEIR SHOES. THAT WAY WHEN YOU CRITICIZE THEM YOU'RE A MILE AWAY & YOU HAVE THEIR SHOES.

2283. CRITICS AS PER MARIE MONTESSORI \* WHEN ASKED WHY SHE DIDN'T REPLY TO HER CRITICS REPLIED THAT IF SHE WERE CLIMBING A LADDER & A DOG CAME YAPPING AT HER HEELS, SHE WOULD HAVE 2 CHOICES. EITHER SHE COULD STOP & KICK THE DOG OR SHE COULD CONTINUE TO CLIMB THE LADDER. SHE PREFERRED TO CLIMB.

2284. CRITIC (STATURE) \* PAY NO ATTENTION TO WHAT THE CRITICS SAY; NO STATUTE HAS EVER BEEN ERECTED TO A CRITIC. (JEAN SIBELIUS)

2285. CRITICAL SPIRIT \* A CRITICAL SPIRIT IS LIKE POISON IVY. IT ONLY TAKES A LITTLE CONTACT TO SPREAD ITS POISON.

2286. CRITICISM (a) CRITICISM IS EASY, ART IS DIFFICULT. (DESTOUCHES)  
 (b) CRITICISM COMES EASIER THAN CRAFTSMANSHIP. (ZEUXIS)  
 (c) NEVER FEAR CRITICISM WHEN YOU'RE RIGHT; NEVER IGNORE CRITICISM WHEN YOU'RE WRONG.  
 (d) DON'T ABUSE YOUR FRIENDS & EXPECT THEM TO CONSIDER IT CRITICISM. (e) SILENCE IS SOMETIMES THE SEVEREST CRITICISM.  
 (f) IF YOU'RE NOT BIG ENOUGH TO STAND CRITICISM, YOU'RE TOO SMALL TO BE PRAISED. (g) CRITICISM IS ONE OF THE HARDEST THINGS TO TAKE & ONE OF THE EASIEST THINGS TO GIVE.  
 (h) TO ESCAPE CRITICISM, DO NOTHING, SAY NOTHING, BE NOTHING.  
 (i) A SURE SIGN OF SPIRITUAL GROWTH IS THE ABILITY TO TAKE C.  
 (j) IT'S EASIER TO CRITICIZE THAN TO CREATE. THAT'S WHY THERE ARE MORE CRITICS THAN CREATORS. (k) PEOPLE ASK FOR CRITICISM, BUT THEY ONLY WANT PRAISE. (SOMERSET MAUGHAM)

2287. CRITICIZED (NOT) \* IF YOU ARE NOT CRITICIZED, YOU MAY NOT BE DOING MUCH.

2288. CRITICIZING (a) PRAISE IN PUBLIC - CRITICIZE IN PRIVATE.  
 (b) SPEND YOUR TIME & ENERGY CREATING, NOT CRITICIZING.  
 (c) SMALL MINDS ARE THE FIRST TO CRITICIZE LARGE IDEAS.  
 (d) SATAN HAS CLEARLY MADE CAPITULATING CRONIES OUT OF MANY POSTMODERN CHRISTIANS CONVINCING THEM THAT "TURNING THE OTHER CHEEK" ACTUALLY MEANS LOOKING THE OTHER WAY WHEN IT COMES TO ADDRESSING OVERT TRANSGRESSIONS AGAINST GOD & MAN, LEADING THE CHURCH AT LARGE INTO AN IMMORAL PACT OF SORT THAT SAYS: FOR THE SAKE OF RESULTS & RELATIONSHIPS, I WON'T CRITICIZE YOUR SIN IF YOU WON'T CRITICIZE MINE. (PAUL PROCTOR)  
 (e) HE HAS THE RIGHT TO CRITICIZE WHO HAS THE HEART TO HELP. (ABRAHAM LINCOLN) (f) NEVER CRITICIZE A MAN UNTIL YOU'VE WALKED A MILE IN HIS MOCCASINS. (g) LORD. KEEP YOUR ARM AROUND MY SHOULDER & YOUR HAND OVER MY MOUTH.

2289. CROCODILE \* THOSE WHO APPEASE THE CROCODILE WILL SIMPLY BE EATEN LAST. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)

2290. CROOKED

- (a) A CROOKED STICK WILL HAVE A CROOKED SHADOW.  
 (b) CROOKED BY NATURE IS NEVER MADE STRAIGHT BY EDUCATION.

2291. CROSS

1. THE CROSS IS GOD'S WAY OF MAKING A PLUS SIGN OUT OF A MINUS SIGN. 2. GOD GRADES ON A CROSS, NOT ON A CURVE.
3. THE RUGGED CROSS HAS BECOME MY FAMILY TREE.
4. HE GREW THE TREE THAT BECAME THE CROSS THAT CHRIST DIED ON. 5. JESUS BEAT THE DEVIL WITH A BIG UGLY STICK
6. THREE CROSSES: CROSS OF SALVATION IN THE CENTER, ACCEPTENCE ON THE RIGHT & REJECTION ON THE LEFT.
7. THERE IS A CROSS TO BEAR & A HEAVEN TO SHARE.
8. YOU DON'T BECOME A MISSIONARY BY CROSSING THE SEA, BUT BY SEEING THE CROSS. (JIM ELLIOT)
9. YOU NEED THE "CROSS" TO CROSS FROM DEATH TO LIFE.
10. IN ORDER FOR THE CROSS TO MAKE ANY SENSE, THERE MUST BE A SEPARATION BETWEEN GOD'S PERFECT NATURE & MAN'S SIN NATURE. SATAN HAS ONLY ONE ENEMY, THE CROSS; HE KNOWS THAT WITHOUT IT, NO HUMAN BEING CAN BE RESTORED TO GOD.
11. THE BIBLE SAYS THE MESSAGE OF THE CROSS IS THE POWER OF GOD & WHILE THERE ARE TWO OPPOSING SPIRITUAL REALMS, GOD HAS ALWAYS & WILL ALWAYS PREVAIL. 12. FOR THE MESSAGE OF THE CROSS IS FOOLISHNESS TO THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, BUT TO US WHO ARE BEING SAVED IT IS THE POWER OF GOD. (I COR. 1:18)
13. THE CROSS CAN BECOME A LADDER THAT LEADS TO HEAVEN. (NORM) 14. JESUS DYING ON THE CROSS BOUGHT US; 1. FORGIVENESS. 2. A FUTURE IN HEAVEN. & 3. THE GIFT OF LIFE HERE ON EARTH.
15. THE CROSS – THE BRIDGE TO HEAVEN. 16. THE CROSS SHOULD BE SEEN WHEREVER CHRISTIANS ARE FOUND. 17. MANY REVERE HIS MIRACLES; FEW APPROACH THE SHAME OF THE CROSS! (THOMAS A. KEMPIS) 18. "BEHOLD! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD." (JOHN 1: 29) 19. THE WAY OF THE CROSS IS THE WAY OF LIGHT. (MEDIEVAL PROVERB) 20. THERE & THERE ONLY IS THE POWER TO SAVE. (WILL COWPER) 21. THE CROSS IS A REALITY...AT THE WALL OF THE WORLD STANDS GOD WITH HIS ARMS OUTSTRETCHED. (OSWALD CHAMBERS) 22. A CHRISTIAN CAN NO MORE DO WITHOUT THE CROSS THAN WITHOUT FOOD OR DRINK. (MARTIN LUTHER) 23. MAY I NEVER BOAST EXCEPT IN THE CROSS OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST...(GAL. 6:14) 24. THE CROSS; THE MARRIAGE OF HEAVEN'S KINGSHIP & HEAVEN'S COMPASSION, A VERTICAL BEAM OF HOLINESS INTER-SECTING WITH THE HORIZONTAL BAR OF LOVE. (MAX LUCADO) 25. THE CROSS IS THE ULTIMATE & COSMIC ALTAR OF THE ULTIMATE & COSMIC SACRIFICE, THE LAMB OF GOD. THE ALTAR OF SACRIFICE IS NOT THE END, BUT ONLY THE BEGINNING. IT GIVES YOU THE ABILITY TO ENTER THROUGH THE TEMPLE DOORS, TO WALK BEYOND THE VEIL & TO STAND IN THE HOLY OF HOLIES. THE ALTAR BEGINS THE JOURNEY. WOW!!!

26. "JESUS CHRIST IS WHAT GOD DOES & THE CROSS IS WHERE GOD DID IT." (FREDERICK BUECHNER)

27. IF THOU BEAR THE CROSS CHEERFULLY, IT WILL BEAR THEE.

2292. CROSS (ARMS OPENED WIDE) \* NEVER WERE THOSE ARMS OPENED SO WIDE AS THEY WERE ON THE ROMAN CROSS. ONE ARM EXTENDING BACK INTO HISTORY & THE OTHER REACHING INTO THE FUTURE. AN EMBRACE OF FORGIVENESS OFFERED FOR ANYONE WHO'LL COME. A FATHER RECEIVING HIS OWN. A REDEEMER REDEEMING THE WORLD. (MAX LUCADO; **NO WONDER THEY CALL HIM SAVIOR**)

2293. CROSS & BURIAL \* IT IS A BIT IRONIC THAT THE BURIAL OF JESUS SHOULD BE CONDUCTED NOT BY THOSE WHO HAD BOASTED THEY WOULD NEVER LEAVE BUT BY TWO MEMBERS OF THE SANHEDRIN, TWO REPRESENTATIVES OF THE RELIGIOUS GROUP THAT KILLED THE MESSIAH. BOTH OF THESE MEN HAD BEEN RESCUED FROM THE DARK TUNNEL OF RELIGION. THEY HAD SEEN THE LIST OF RULES & REGULATIONS. THEY HAD WORN THE ROBES & SAT AT THE PLACE OF HONOR & HEARD THE SENCELESS LEGALISTIC DETAILS, BUT NOW THEY WANTED OUT. THE HIGH SOCIETY OF JERUSALEM WASN'T GOING TO LOOK TOO KINDLY ON THEM BURYING A REVOLUTIONIST. BUT, THEY WOULD RATHER SAVE THEIR SOUL THAN SAVE THEIR SKIN. IT IS STILL OFTEN THE CASE THAT ONE HAS TO FIND FAITH IN SPITE OF THE CHURCH INSTEAD OF IN THE CHURCH. (MAX LUCADO)

2294. CROSS (CONCENTRATION OF THE) \* IS BASICALLY A RECOGNITION OF THE LOVE OF GOD, WHICH WASN'T CONTENT TO REIGN IN MAJESTY, BUT CAME DOWN AMONG MEN TO SUFFER & DIE FOR THEM. (WILLIAM NEIL)

2295. CROSS-CUT SAW \* YOU CAN'T PULL A TWO MAN CROSS-CUT SAW BY YOURSELF.

2296. CROSS (EVERY BUILDING WITH A) \* IS NOT NECESSARILY A TRUE CHURCH!!!  
WAKE UP & PAY ATTENTION!!!

2297. CROSS EXPOSES (THE) (a) THE FUTILITY OF ALL OUR SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS; IT REMINDS US THAT WE ARE SINNERS INCAPABLE OF BRINGING ABOUT OUR OWN RECONCILIATION WITH GOD. CHRIST DIED TO SAVE SINNERS, TO REVEAL THE LOVE OF GOD & TO CONQUER EVIL. BEFORE THIS CROSS, WE CAN ONLY STAND WITH BOWED HEADS & BROKEN SPIRITS. (LUTZER) (b) "WITHOUT THE CROSS, WE POUND A NAIL INTO OUR COFFIN!" (A WARNING FROM; P. T. FORSYTHE) (c) JESUS CHANGED PLACES WITH US. (GAL. 3:13).  
HE WORE OUR SIN, SO WE COULD WEAR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

2298. CROSS (FOOT OF THE) (a) MAN DOES INDEED, NEED A RADIAL CHANGE OF HEART; HE NEEDS TO BEGIN TO HATE HIS SIN INSTEAD OF LOVING IT, & TO LOVE GOD INSTEAD OF HATING HIM; HE NEEDS, IN A WORD, TO BE RECONCILED TO GOD. THE PLACE, ABOVE ALL OTHERS, WHERE THIS CHANGE TAKES PLACE IS AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS, WHEN HE APPREHENDS SOMETHING OF THE HATRED OF GOD FOR SIN & HIS INDESCRIBABLE LOVE FOR THE SINNER. (J. N. D. ANDERSON) (b) WHEN WE COME TO THE FOOT OF THE CROSS, IT'S THERE THAT WE FINALLY ARE BROKEN; IT'S THERE THAT WE LEARN TO REACH

OUT TO OUR CONFUSED & HURTING WORLD. THE CROSS BREAKS DOWN THE BARRIER BETWEEN US & THE HUMAN RACE.

2299. CROSS FORCES YOU TO MAKE A CHOICE \* THERE WAS SOMETHING ABOUT THE CRUCIFIXION THAT MADE EVERY WITNESS EITHER STEP TOWARDS IT OR AWAY FROM IT. IT SIMULTANEOUSLY COMPELLED & REPELLED & TODAY, 2,000 YRS LATER, THE SAME IS TRUE. IT'S A CONTINENTAL DIVIDE & YOU ARE EITHER ON ONE SIDE OR THE OTHER. A CHOICE IS DEMANDED. WE CAN DO A LOT WITH THE CROSS. WE CAN EXAMINE ITS HISTORY. WE CAN STUDY ITS THEOLOGY. YET, THE ONE THING WE CAN'T DO IS WALK AWAY IN NEUTRAL. NO FENCE SITTING IS PERMITTED. THE CROSS, IN ITS ABSURD SPLENDER, DOESN'T ALLOW THAT. THAT IS ONE LUXURY THAT GOD, IN HIS AWFUL MERCY, DOESN'T PERMIT. ON WHICH SIDE ARE YOU? (MAX LUCADO)
2300. CROSS (FOR THE INDIVIDUAL THE) \* HAS A DOUBLE MEANING: IT IS THE BASIS OF HIS JUSTIFICATION, THE PUTTING HIS PAST IN ORDER LEGALLY; & THE BASIS OF HIS SANCTIFICATION, THE RULING OF HIS PRESENT MORALLY. THE GROUND OF JUSTIFICATION. OUR SINS MUST ALL BE LAID ON THE SURETY (A PERSON WHO HAS CONTRACTED TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR ANOTHER) HE MUST BEAR THEM AS SUBSTITUTE FOR OTHERS. (I PET. 2:24, HEB. 9:28) SO THAT THEY, HAVING DIED TO SIN, SHALL NOW LIVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS. (II COR. 5:21) THE DESTRUCTION OF MAN WAS BY ONE EVENT. (THE FALL) SO NOW, IN ONE EVENT; MAN IS RAISED FROM THE FALL, THE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AT GOLGOTHA. (ROM. 5:18) THE BASIS OF SANCTIFICATION. CHRIST DIED ON THE CROSS THAT WE MIGHT BE SAVED FROM THE CROSS. NEVERTHELESS, IN SPITE OF THIS, CHRIST DIED ON THE CROSS IN ORDER THAT WE SHOULD COME ON THE CROSS TOGETHER WITH HIM. THIS FOR US IS THE INCLUDING, MORAL SIDE OF HIS DEATH, THE OBLIGATION OF GOLGOTHA. WE ARE PLANTED TOGETHER WITH THE CRUCIFIED ONE. WE ARE FOLLOWERS, CROSS-BEARERS. WE HAVE BEEN "CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST" GRACE & BLESSING, FOR THE CURSE OF THE LAW IS DONE AWAY. (GAL. 3:13) "I THROUGH THE LAW DIED TO THE LAW, THAT I MIGHT LIVE UNTO GOD". (GAL 2:19) (ERICH SAUER; **THE TRIUMPH OF THE CRUCIFIED**)
2301. CROSS (GOD ON A) \* HUMANITY AT ITS WORST. DIVINITY AT ITS BEST... GOD ISN'T STUMPED BY AN EVIL WORLD. HE DOESN'T GASP IN AMAZEMENT AT THE LACK OF OUR FAITH OR THE DEPTH OF OUR FAILURES. HE KNOWS THE CONDITION OF THE WORLD & LOVES IT JUST THE SAME. FOR WHEN WE FIND A PLACE WHERE GOD WOULD NEVER BE (LIKE THE CROSS), WE LOOK AGAIN & THERE HE IS, IN THE FLESH. GOD ON THE CROSS? THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE SACRIFICING HIMSELF FOR HIS CREATION. HOW COULD THIS BE? WHO IS THIS JESUS? HE WAS & IS - A GOD WITH TEARS. A CREATOR WITH A HEART. BLOOD-STAINED ROYALTY. A GOD WHO BECAME EARTH'S MOCKERY TO SAVE HIS CHILDREN. HOW ABSURD TO THINK THAT SUCH NOBILITY WOULD GO TO SUCH POVERTY TO SHARE SUCH A TREASURE WITH

SUCH THANKLESS SOULS. HOW INCREDIBLE TO KNOW THAT GOD HIMSELF DIED ON A CROSS FOR HIS CHILDREN. BUT HE DID. INCREDIBLE!!! JESUS WAS GIVEN TO YOU. GOD RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD & SET HIM FREE FROM THE PAIN OF DEATH, BECAUSE DEATH COULD NOT HOLD HIM. (ACTS 2:23-24) THE CROSS WAS NO ACCIDENT. CALVARY WAS NOT A KNEE-JERK RESPONSE TO A WORLD PLUMMETING TOWARD DESTRUCTION. IT WAS NOT A PATCH-UP JOB OR A STOPGAP MEASURE. THE DEATH OF THE SON OF GOD WAS ANYTHING BUT AN UNEXPECTED PERIL. NO. IT WAS PART OF AN INCREDIBLE PLAN. A CALCULATED CHOICE. "IT WAS THE LORD'S WILL TO CRUSH SATAN" (ISA. 53:10). THE MOMENT THE FORBIDDEN FRUIT TOUCHED THE LIPS OF EVE, THE SHADOW OF THE CROSS APPEARED ON THE HORIZON & BETWEEN THAT MOMENT & THE MOMENT THE MAN WITH THE Mallet PLACED THE SPIKE AGAINST THE WRIST OF GOD, A MASTER PLAN WAS FULFILLED. (M. LUCADO)

2302. CROSS (HISTORICALLY THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE) \* FIRST CAME TO LIGHT AFTER PENTECOST. THE CHIEF EPOCH-MAKING EVENT IN THE UNFOLDING OF GOLGOTHA IS THE SENDING OF PETER TO CORNELIUS IN CAESAREA. (ACTS 10) FOR THIS REASON IT IS GIVEN IN THE BIBLICAL HISTORY THE MOST DETAILED ACCOUNT OF ANY EVENT IN THE WHOLE APOSTOLIC ERA. HERE, FOR THE FIRST TIME A FULL GENTLE IS MADE TO PARTAKE OF THE H.S., IS BAPTIZED & RECEIVED INTO THE CHURCH WITHOUT ANY QUESTION OF LAW OR CIRCUMCISION, THAT IS WITHOUT CONNECTION WITH NATIONAL ISRAEL, BUT ON THE SOLE GROUND OF HIS FAITH IN THE FINISHED WORK OF CHRIST.
2303. CROSSING THE RED SEA \* AFTER THE ISRAELITES CROSSED THE RED SEA WHEN GOD PARTED THE WATERS, GOD TURNED THE CHEST-THUMPING EGYPTIANS INTO SHARK BAIT RIGHT BEFORE THE HEBREW'S EYES WHEN HE HAD THE WATERS COME BACK TOGETHER. (EX. 14:28)
2304. CROSS/KNEEL \* **STAND FOR THE FLAG – KNEEL FOR THE CROSS.** (A GREAT LINE)
2305. CROSS MAKES US BROTHERS & SISTERS (a) WITH THOSE WITH WHOM WE HAVE NOTHING IN COMMON, EXCEPT THAT WE HAVE BEEN PURCHASED WITH THE SAME BLOOD & BROUGHT BY THE SAME SAVIOR INTO THE PRESENCE OF THE SAME HEAVENLY FATHER. AMEN.  
(b) THROUGH THE CROSS, CHRIST CREATED ONE NEW TEMPLE, "A DWELLING PLACE FOR GOD BY THE SPIRIT" SEE; (EPH. 2:14-22)
2306. CROSS OF CHRIST \* IS THE CROWNING PROOF OF THE REALITY & BOUNDLESSNESS OF GOD'S LOVE FOR US. (J. I. PARKER: **KNOWING GOD**)
2307. CROSS OF JESUS CHRIST \* DIVIDES THE WORLD INTO TWO GROUPS – THOSE WHO ARE SAVED & THOSE WHO ARE NOT.
2308. CROSS ON PURPOSE (a) JESUS DIDN'T TAKE A WRONG TURN THAT LED HIM TO THE CROSS. HE MARKED THE PATH & MARCHED PURPOSELY TO CALVARY. JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS ON PURPOSE. NO SURPRISE. NO HESITATION. NO FALTERING. THE JOURNEY TO THE CROSS BEGAN LONG BEFORE. AS THE ECHO OF THE CRUNCHING OF THE FRUIT WAS STILL SOUNDING IN THE GARDEN, JESUS WAS LEAVING FOR

CALVARY. GOD ON THE CROSS. THE ULTIMATE ACT OF CREATIVE COMPASSION. GOD CONVINCING MAN ONCE & FOR ALL THAT HE WOULD GIVE ANYTHING, PAY ANY PRICE TO SAVE HIS CHILDREN. HE COULD HAVE GIVEN UP. HE COULD HAVE TURNED HIS BACK. HE COULD HAVE WALKED AWAY FROM THE WRETCHEDNESS THE WORLD BECAME, BUT HE DIDN'T. GOD DIDN'T GIVE UP!!!

(b) THE SON OF GOD BECAME THE LAMB OF GOD, THE CROSS BECAME THE ALTAR, & WE WERE "MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE CHRIST MADE IN HIS BODY ONCE & FOR ALL TIMES" (HEB. 10;10). INNOCENT BLOOD WAS OFFERED, ONCE & FOR ALL TIMES. YOU WERE POSITIONALLY SANCTIFIED. JESUS'S BLOOD IS CREDITED TO US WHO ACCEPT HIM AS LORD & SAVIOR. (P.T.L.) (MAX LACARDO; **NO WONDER THEY CALL HIM SAVIOR**)

2309. CROSS (ORNAMENT) \* TO SOME THE CROSS HAS BECOME AN O. HUNG AROUND THE NECK, NOT AN INSTRUMENT THAT CHANGES THE HEART.

2310. CROSS (OUR OWN HIDDEN) \* THE CROSS HAS THE POWER TO CHANGE PEOPLE FROM THE INSIDE OUT. DO WE CLING TO IT WITH DEEP CONVICTION THAT IT IS NOT SIMPLY A PART OF THE MESSAGE TO THE WORLD, BUT RIGHTLY UNDERSTOOD IT IS THE WHOLE OF IT? WE HAVE WITNESSED INCREASING HOSTILITY AGAINST CHRISTIANS FROM SOCIETY IN GENERAL & FROM THE STATE INSTITUTIONS IN PARTICULAR. WHY SHOULD CHRISTIANS "CLING TO THE OLD RUGGED CROSS," AS THE OLD HYMN REMINDS US TO DO? IT IS EXACTLY HERE THAT CHRISTIANITY STANDS OR FALLS; IT IS THE MEANING OF THE CROSS THAT GIVES CHRISTIANITY ITS POWER. THE CROSS IS NOTHING LESS THAN THE SELF-SUBSTITUTION OF GOD FOR US. BECAUSE GOD CHOSE TO FORGIVE SINFUL HUMANS, HE COULD ONLY DO SO RIGHTEOUSLY. HE CHOSE TO DIRECT AGAINST HIS OWN VERY SELF IN THE PERSON OF HIS SON THE FULL WEIGHT OF THAT RIGHTEOUS WRATH. GOD THE SON (JESUS CHRIST) PAID THE PENALTY FOR OUR SINS TO GOD THE FATHER; THUS "SALVATION IS OF THE LORD." (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **WHEN A NATION FORGETS GOD**)

2311. CROSS/OUR SUFFERING IS NOT IN VAIN \* WE MUST ALWAYS LOOK AT THE CROSS THROUGH THE VANTAGE POINT OF THE EMPTY TOMB. TOGETHER, THE TREE & THE TOMB SAY TO US, "YOUR SUFFERING IS NOT IN VAIN!" (WARREN WIERSBE; **WHY US? WHEN BAD THINGS HAPPEN TO GOD'S PEOPLE**)

2312. CROSS REMINDS US (THE) \* THAT THE BATTLE IS NOT SO MUCH BETWEEN CHURCH & STATE AS IT IS WITHIN OUR OWN HEARTS. WE NEED TO HEAL RATHER THAN HURT; WE NEED TO UNITE RATHER THAN DIVIDE.

2313. CROSS REPRESENTS \* THE VERY HIGHEST MANIFESTATION OF HATRED IN THE HEART OF MAN TOWARD GOD. AT THE SAME TIME IT REPRESENTS THE VERY HIGHEST MANIFESTATION OF LOVE IN THE HEART OF GOD TOWARD MAN. THE VERY SPEAR WHICH PIERCED OUR LORD'S SIDE DREW FORTH THE BLOOD THAT SAVES ALL.

2314. CROSS (REVISITING THE) \* IS THE FIRST STEP IN KNOWING HOW TO FORGIVE.

2315. CROSS SYMBOL OF HOPE \* STRANGE THAT A TOOL OF TORTURE WOULD COME TO EMBODY A MOVEMENT OF HOPE. WHY IS THE CROSS THE SYMBOL OF OUR FAITH? ITS DESIGN COULDN'T BE SIMPLER. ONE BEAM HORIZONTAL - THE OTHER VERTICAL. ONE REACHES OUT - LIKE GOD'S LOVE. THE OTHER REACHES UP - AS DOES GOD'S HOLINESS. ONE REPRESENTS THE WIDTH OF HIS LOVE; THE OTHER REFLECTS THE HEIGHT OF HIS HOLINESS. THE CROSS IS THE INTERSECTION. THE CROSS IS WHERE GOD FORGAVE HIS CHILDREN WITHOUT LOWERING HIS STANDARDS. CHRIST NEVER SINNED! BUT GOD TREATED HIM AS A SINNER, SO THAT CHRIST COULD MAKE US ACCEPTABLE TO GOD. THE SIN IS PUNISHED, BUT YOU ARE SAFE - SAFE IN THE SHADOW OF THE CROSS. (MAX LUCADO; **HE CHOSE THE NAILS**)
2316. CROSS (SYMBOL OF THE) (a) WE TAKE FOR GRANTED THE SYMBOL OF THE CROSS. WE FORGET THAT, IN JESUS' DAY, THE CROSS WAS A DESPICABLE THING RESERVED FOR THE VILEST OFFENDERS SOCIETY COULD CONDEMN. JESUS CHRIST NOT ONLY DID SOMETHING ON THE CROSS, BUT HE DID SOMETHING TO THE CROSS! HE TRANSFORMED IT FROM A SYMBOL OF SUFFERING TO A SYMBOL OF VICTORY & GLORY. (b) IN SOME OFFICES TODAY, THE HUMBLE CROSS HAS ONCE AGAIN BECOME AS OFFENSIVE AS IT WAS IN CHRIST'S OWN DAY & CHRIST'S FOLLOWERS FEEL OUTCASTS IN THEIR OWN CIRCLE OF ACQUAINTANCES. (THIS IS BECOMING MORE & MORE TRUE)
2317. **CROSS** (THE) (a) IT REST ON THE TIME LINE OF HISTORY LIKE A COMPLEX DIAMOND. ITS TRAGEDY SUMMONS ALL SUFFERERS. ITS ABSURDITY ATTRACTS ALL CYNICS. ITS HOPE LURES ALL SEARCHERS. HISTORY HAS IDOLIZED & DESPISED IT, GOLD-PLATED & BURNED IT, WORN & TRASHED IT. HISTORY HAS DONE EVERYTHING BUT IGNORE IT. HOW COULD YOU IGNORE SUCH A PIECE OF LUMBER? SUSPENDED ON ITS BEAMS IS THE GREATEST CLAIM IN HISTORY. A CRUCIFIED CARPENTER CLAIMING TO BE GOD ON EARTH. DIVINE. ETERNAL. THE DEATH-SLAYER. NEVER HAS TIMBER BEEN REGUARDED SO SACRED. NO WONDER THE APOSTLE PAUL CALLED THE CROSS EVENT THE CORE OF THE GOSPEL (I COR. 15:3-5). ITS BOTTOM LINE IS SOBERING: IF THE ACCOUNT IS TRUE, IT IS HISTORY'S HINGE. PERIOD. IF NOT, THE CROSS IS HISTORY'S HOAX. AS YOU PONDER CHRIST ON THE CROSS, WHAT ARE YOUR THOUGHTS? PERHAPS IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE YOU LOOKED AT THE CROSS. PERHAPS YOU NEVER HAVE. MAY I URGE YOU TO DO SO? ALLOW THE TURNING OF THESE PAGES TO TRIGGER A TURNING OF YOUR HEART UNTIL YOU STAND (WITH YOUR) FACE TO (HIS) FEET (AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS) WITH THE ONE WHO CLAIMED TO COME TO SAVE YOUR SOUL. (MAX LUCADO, **THE CROSS**) (b) WHERE YOUR LOVE RAN RED & MY SINS WASHED WHITE – I OWE IT ALL TO YOU!!!
2318. CROSS (THE CHRISTIAN'S) \* JESUS SAYS THAT EVERY CHRISTIAN HAS HIS OWN CROSS WAITING FOR HIM, A CROSS DESTINED & APPOINTED BY GOD. EACH MUST ENDURE HIS ALLOTTED SHARE OF SUFFERING & REJEC-

TION. BUT EACH HAS A DIFFERENT SHARE: SOME, GOD DEEMS WORTHY OF THE HIGHEST FORM OF SUFFERING & GIVES THEM THE GRACE OF MARTYRDOM, WHILE OTHERS HE DOES NOT ALLOW TO BE TEMPTED ABOVE THAT WHICH THEY ARE ABLE TO BEAR. BUT IT IS THE ONE & THE SAME CROSS IN EVERY CASE. SUFFERING, THEN, IS THE BADGE OF TRUE DISCIPLESHIP. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER)

2319. CROSS (THE FATHER'S PLAN) \* WHEN NO ONE ELSE STOOD WITH HIM, JESUS DEMONSTRATED HIS LOVE FOR EACH OF US BY STEADFASTLY FOLLOWING HIS FATHER'S PLAN ALL THE WAY TO THE CROSS.
2320. CROSS (THE FIRST FRUIT OF THE) \* WAS THE THIEF WHO ENTERED HEAVEN THAT SAME DAY AS THE CRUCIFIXION.
2321. CROSS (THERE ARE SEVERAL WORDS RELATED TO THE) \* FOR EXAMPLE; CRUX, EXCRUCIATING, CRUCIAL, CRUCIFIX & CRUCIBLE.
2322. CROSS (THE SIGN OVER THE) \* WAS THE FIRST TOOL USED TO PROCLAIM THE MESSAGE OF THE CROSS. THE THIEF READ IT & SAID TO JESUS, "REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM." (LUKE 23:42). A CRUDE WOODEN SIGN WRITTEN UPON THE ORDER OF PILATE WHO CERTAINLY DID NOT WANT TO SPREAD THE GOSPEL, BUT HE DID. GOD CAN USE ANYONE HE WISHES. BECAUSE OF A SIGN, A SOUL WAS SAVED. PILATE HAD INTENDED FOR THE SIGN TO MOCK THE JEWS BUT GOD HAD ANOTHER PURPOSE. THE THIEF WAS LEAD TO CHRIST BY ONE WHO REJECTED CHRIST. THE SIGN WAS WRITTEN IN HEBREW (LANGUAGE OF ISRAEL & RELIGION) LATIN (LANGUAGE OF THE ROMANS, LAW & GOV'T) GREEK, (LANGUAGE OF GREECE, & CULTURE.) THE MESSAGE WAS THE SAME BUT THE LANGUAGE WAS DIFFERENT. (MAX LUCADO; **HE CHOSE THE NAILS**)  
**COMMENT;** NOW, I REALIZE THAT THERE WAS A 4<sup>TH</sup> NAIL ON THE CROSS, THE ONE TO HOLD THE SIGN ON. (NORM) SEE; I.N.R.I.
2323. CROSS (THE WAY OF THE) \* LEADS HOME.
2324. CROSS (WHEN YOU LOOK AT THE) \* YOU ARE BEHOLDING GOD IN THE IMAGE OF MAN. "WHY DID GOD ALLOW HIMSELF TO BE SO ABUSED & DEGRADED? GOD ALLOWED HIMSELF TO BEAR THE IMAGE OF MAN, THAT MAN MIGHT BE ALLOWED TO BEAR THE IMAGE OF GOD. GOD ALLOWED HIMSELF TO BEAR THE IMAGE OF FALLEN MAN, THAT MAN MIGHT BEAR THE IMAGE OF THE RISEN GOD. THIS ALL HAPPENED ON THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY, IT WAS ALSO THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY THAT GOD MAKE MAN IN HIS IMAGE. YES, ON FRIDAY THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY, THE DAY OF MAN'S CREATION, GOD CAUSED MAN TO BEAR THE IMAGE OF GOD, AN IMAGE OF GLORY & PERFECTION. ALSO ON THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY, THE DAY OF MAN'S REDEMPTION AT THE CROSS, MAN CAUSED GOD TO BEAR THE IMAGE OF FALLEN MAN, AS ONE WHO HAD FALLEN, AS ONE FOUND GUILTY & ONE CAST OUT. ALL THAT WAS THE IMAGE OF MAN'S FALL. SO GOD WAS JUDGED AS A BLASPHEMER, BECAUSE BLASPHEMY WAS THE SIN OF MAN. MAN PASSED JUDGEMENT ON GOD, BECAUSE MAN HIMSELF WAS UNDER JUDGEMENT. AS GOD HAD MADE MAN IN HIS IMAGE OF GOD'S GLORY, MAN, NOW MADE GOD IN

THE IMAGE OF MAN'S GUILT & DEGRADATION. AS GOD HAD MADE ADAM IN HIS IMAGE, IT WAS NOW ADAM (MAN) MAKING GOD IN THE IMAGE OF ADAM, AS ONE WHO HAD TRANSGRESSED, UNDER JUDGEMENT & CONDEMNED TO DEATH, CURSED & SEPARATED FROM GOD. SO MAKE IT YOUR AIM THAT YOUR LIFE WOULD BECOME A REFLECTION OF HIS LIFE., YOUR NATURE A REFLECTION OF HIS NATURE, YOUR WORKS, A REFLECTION OF HIS WORK & YOUR HEART A REFLECTION OF HIS HEART. ALLOW HIM TO MAKE YOU & FORM YOU INTO HIS IMAGE. FOR GOD BORE YOUR IMAGE IN HIS DEATH, THAT YOU, IN YOUR LIFE, COULD BEAR THE IMAGE OF GOD. WHEN YOU LOOK AT THE CROSS, YOU ARE BEHOLDING GOD IN THE IMAGE OF MAN. (JONATHAN CAHN; **BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 215) SEE; (GEN. 1:26-27; MATT 27:27-37; II COR. 5:21; GAL. 3:13)

2325. CROSSES (ALL RIVAL) \* WILL BE EXPOSED & JUDGED & EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW & "EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER." (IRWIN W. LUTZER)

2326. CROWD (a) SOMETIMES IT IS HARDER TO STAND UP AGAINST A CROWD THAN TO GO ALONG WITH IT.

(b) UNFORTUNATELY, THOSE WHO FOLLOW THE CROWD USUALLY GET LOST IN IT. (c) A CROWD GIVES THE LEADER NEW STRENGTH.

2327. CROWN (a) THERE IS NO REDEMPTION WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD & WE CAN'T ATTAIN THE CROWN, UNLESS WE SHOULDER THE CROSS. (b) IF YOU WANT TO BE KING OF YOUR HOME, CROWN YOUR WIFE THE QUEEN OF THE HOME.

(c) WE ARE LIVING BETWEEN THE CROSS & THE CROWN.

2328. CROWN OF LIFE \* A CROWN SYMBOLIZING ETERNAL LIFE.

2329. CROWN OF THORNS (a) HAVE YOU EVER WONDERED WHY MESSIAH WORE A CROWN OF THORNS? THINK ABOUT IT, A CROWN, A SYMBOL OF ROYALTY, POWER, KING-SHIP, WEALTH & GLORY...YET MADE NOT OF GOLD OR JEWELS, BUT THORNS. WHY? WHEN MAN FELL, THE CONSEQUENCE OF THAT FALL WAS THE CURSE; THE GROUND WOULD NOW BEAR THORNS & THISTLES. THE THORNS WERE THUS THE SIGN OF THE CURSE, THE SIGN OF THE FALLEN WORLD, A CREATION THAT CAN NO LONGER BEAR FRUIT IT WAS CALLED TO BEAR, BUT NOW BRINGS FORTH THORNS, PAIN, BLOOD, PIERCING, TEARS & DESTRUCTION. SO WHAT IS THE MYSTERY OF THE CROWN JESUS WORE? WHEN IT WAS PLACED ON HIS HEAD, HE BECAME THE KING OF THORNS, THE KING OF THE CURSE. THORNS SPEAK OF PAIN & TEARS. SO IT MEANS, HE WILL NOW BEAR THE PAIN & TEARS OF MAN. THORNS SPEAK OF PIERCING. SO HE WILL BE PIERCED, THE CURSE IS LINKED TO DEATH. SO THE CROWN ORDAINS THAT MESSIAH WILL DIE. HE WILL BEAR THE WEIGHT OF THE CURSE UPON HIS HEAD. BUT A CROWN ALSO SIGNIFIES AUTHORITY, ONE WHO REIGNS. SO, HE BECAME KING OVER THE CURSE. KING OF THE BROKEN, KING OF THE WOUNDED, KING OF THE REJECTED & KING OF TEARS. SO ALL WHO HAVE FALLEN CAN COME TO HIM & FIND REDEMPTION.

(JONATHAN CAHN; THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES, DAY 25)

(b) THRUST UPON CHRIST'S HEAD, IT WAS INTENDED AS A PUBLIC MOCKERY OF HIS HEAVENLY KINGSHIP. (c) JESUS GAVE UP THE CROWN OF HEAVEN FOR A CROWN OF THORNS. **HE DID IT JUST FOR U!**

2330. CROWNS (FIVE) THAT CHRISTIANS MAY RECEIVE. \* (MATT. 5:12) SAYS; "REJOICE & BE GLAD, BECAUSE GREAT IS YOUR REWARD IN HEAVEN". YOU WILL RECEIVE A CROWN - NOT JUST ONE CROWN, BUT POSSIBLY FIVE.

1. THE CROWN OF LIFE. "BLESSED IS THE MAN (OR WOMEN) WHO PERSEVERES UNDER TRIAL, BECAUSE WHEN HE HAS STOOD THE TEST, HE WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE THAT GOD HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO LOVE HIM" (JAMES 1:12) NIV. WE ARE NOT MADE OF STEEL, WE ARE MADE OF DUST. THIS LIFE IS NOT CROWNED WITH LIFE, IT IS CROWNED WITH DEATH. THE NEXT LIFE IS DIFFERENT. JESUS URGED THE CHRISTIANS IN SMYRNA TO "BE FAITHFUL, EVEN IF YOU HAVE TO DIE & I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE" (REV. 2:10). THIS IS ALSO THE "MARTYR'S CROWN.
2. THE CROWN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. THIS IS THE CROWN OF THOSE WHO "LOVE HIS APPEARING." IN HEAVEN THERE WILL BE NO MORE SIN. WOW!!!
3. THE CROWN OF GLORY. "& WHEN THE CHIEF SHEPHERD APPEARS, YOU WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT WILL NEVER FADE AWAY" (I PET. 5:4). DON'T GIVE UP. DON'T LOOK BACK. LET JESUS SPEAK TO YOUR HEART AS HE SAYS, "HOLD ON TO WHAT YOU HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE WILL TAKE YOUR CROWN" (REV. 3:11) NIV. GOD WILL LOOK YOU IN THE EYE & SAY; "WELL DONE, GOOD & FAITHFUL SERVANT"! (MATT. 25:23)
4. THE CROWN OF "REJOICING" THIS IS THE "SOUL WINNER'S CROWN". THOSE BROUGHT TO JESUS BY US WILL BE OUR "CROWN OF REJOICING" AT HIS COMING.
5. THE CROWN OF "INCORRUPTIBLE." THE "VICTOR'S CROWN" & IS FOR THOSE WHO "KEEP UNDER THEIR BODY." (I COR. 9:25-27). WHO DO NOT YIELD TO THEIR FLESHLY LUSTS. IF WE DO NOT WANT TO BE "ASHAMED AT HIS COMING." LET SEE TO IT, THAT WE KEEP OUR BODIES PURE & SECURE A CROWN.

2331. CROWN (PRAY THAT YOU HAVE A) \* TO CAST AT JESUS'S FEET, NOT ONE TO WEAR YOURSELF.

2332. CROWNS (WINNING) \* WE ARE NOT GOING TO SLIDE THROUGH LIFE WITHOUT PROBLEMS. WE'RE IN PROCESS OF WINNING CROWNS. HOWEVER, THERE ARE CROSSES TO BEAR (PERSECUTION) BEFORE WE RECEIVE THEM. (DAYMOND R. DUCK; **GOD'S WORD FOR THE BIBLICALLY-INEPT**)

2333. CROWS \* CROWS ARE BLACK ALL THE WORLD OVER.

2334. C.R.T. (a) CRITICAL RACE THEORY IS A MARXIST-RELATED IDEOLOGICAL MOVEMENT THAT HAS BEEN EMBRACED & PROMOTED BY THE BIDEN ADM., THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, THE MEDIA & INSTITUTIONS THROUGHOUT OUR SOCIETY & CULTURE. (b) IN HIS BOOK; **INTELLECTUALS & SOCIETY**, DR. THOMAS SOWELL, BLACK AUTHOR, SCHOLAR & PROFESSOR, DENOUNCES THE ENTIRE MULTICULTURAL IDENTITY POLITICS MOVEMENT. HE EXPLAINS THAT

THE KIND OF COLLECTIVE JUSTICE DEMANDED FOR RACIAL OR ETHNIC GROUPS IS OFTEN ESPOUSED AS ‘SOCIAL JUSTICE,’ SINCE IT SEEKS TO UNDO DISPARITIES CREATED BY CIRCUMSTANCES, AS WELL AS THOSE CREATED BY THE INJUSTICES OF HUMAN BEINGS. MOREOVER, COSMIC JUSTICE NOT ONLY EXTENDS FROM INDIVIDUALS TO GROUPS, IT EXTENDS BEYOND CONTEMPORARY GROUPS TO INTERTEMPORAL ABSTRACTIONS, OF WHICH TODAY’S GROUPS ARE CONCEIVED AS BEING THE CURRENT EMBODIMENTS.” SOWELL GOES ON TO SAY; “NO INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP CAN BE BLAMED FOR BEING BORN INTO CIRCUMSTANCES (INCL CULTURES) THAT LACK THE ADVANTAGES THAT OTHER PEOPLE’S CIRCUMSTANCES HAVE. BUT NEITHER CAN “SOCIETY’ BE AUTOMATICALLY ASSUMED TO BE EITHER THE CAUSE OR THE CURE FOR SUCH DISPARITIES. INDEED CRT TAKES BLAME TO A NEW & DANGEROUSLY HATEFUL LEVEL – THAT IS WHITE PRIVILEGE & THE WHITE DOMINANT CULTURE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL MANNER OF BLACK & MINORITY GRIEVANCES & DISAFFECTION.” SOWELL EXPLAINS THAT; “EVEN IF ONE BELIEVES THAT ENVIRONMENT IS THE KEY TO INTERGROUP DIFFERENCES, THAT ENVIRONMENT INCLUDES A CULTURAL LEGACY FROM THE PAST & THE PAST IS AS MUCH BEYOND OUR CONTROL AS THE GEOGRAPHIC SETTINGS & HISTORIC HAPPENSTANCES THAT HAVE LEFT NOT ONLY DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALS OR RACES, BUT, WHOLE NATIONS & CIVILIZATIONS WITH VERY DIFFERENT HERITAGES.

(c) MARK LEVIN SAYS; “CRT UNDERMINES & EXPLOITS AMERICA’S UNIQUE & VERY SUCCESSFUL FUSION OF DIVERSITY & CULTURAL ASSIMILATION & CONSIDERS ALL ISSUES IN THE CONTEXT OF PAST SOCIETAL IMPERFECTIONS – REGARDLESS OF ENORMOUS STRUGGLES & EFFORTS IN CREATING A MORE PERFECT SOCIETY, INCL. A CIVIL WAR, MASSIVE ECONOMIC REDISTRIBUTIONS & GROUND BREAKING LEGAL CHANGES. INDEED, CRT REPOSITIONS WHAT IS THE MOST TOLERANT & BENEFICENT SOCIETY ON EARTH AS A MISERABLY DARK & IMPOVERISHED NATION, FROM ITS BEGINNING TO TODAY.” “WHILE THE SOVIET UNION WAS DEFEATED, MANIFESTATIONS OF THAT TOTALITARIAN REGIME CAN BE FOUND IN OUR COLLEGE CAMPUSES.” FROM COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY CAMPUSES, THE INTOLERANT, SPEECH-CRUSHING CANCEL CULTURE IS NOW EVERYWHERE. THE ENDGAME IS THE SAME AS THE MARXIST GOAL – THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EXISTING SOCIETY. NEW EDU. MATERIALS ARE BEING USED IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO INDOTRINATE & BRAIN-WASH OUR CHILDREN. SCHOOL-TEACHERS ARE BEING “RE-EDUCATED” & TRAINED IN CRT.

(MARK LEVIN; **AMERICAN MARXISM**)

\* SEE; “GOD’S JEALOUSY”

2335. CRUCIFIX

2336. CRUCIFIXION

(a) OF CHRIST REPRESENTS THE REJECTION OF THE DIVINE ORDER WHICH IS MODELED ON ABSOLUTE SPIRITUAL IDEAS SUCH AS LOVE, TRUTH, JUSTICE, GOODNESS, BEAUTY ETC. GOD IS THE SPIRITUAL

DIMENSION IN WHICH THESE IDEAS ARE SELF EVIDENT TO US. WE ARE PUT HERE TO MANIFEST THESE. CHRIST MESSAGE IS THAT ALL MEN SHOULD FOLLOW HIS EXAMPLE. GOD IS REALITY. AS WE DEVIATE FROM TRUTH, WE BECOME MORE UNREAL & RISK ANNIHILATION.

(b) “HE WHO WOULD BE A CHRIST MUST EXPECT CRUCIFIXION”. AS EXPERIENCED IN LONDON BY THE FOUNDER OF THE “SALVATION ARMY”. (WILLIAM BOOTH & HIS SMALL ARMY IN THE 1880’s)

(c) DURING THE REIGN OF THE FIRST CHRISTIAN EMPEROR, CONSTANTINE, CRUCIFIXION WAS ABOLISHED AS AN INSULT TO CHRISTIANITY.

2337. CRUCIFIXION (WITHOUT A) (a) THERE IS NO RESURRECTION. (STUART BRISCOE)  
(b) WE CONCENTRATE ON THE DARK FRIDAYS OF CRUCIFIXION & MISS THE BRIGHT SUNDAYS OF RESURRECTION.

2338. CRUCIFY CHRIST (a) THE JEWS DID CRUCIFY CHRIST, BUT SO DID THE ROMANS, & SO DID WE. IN THE FINAL ANALYSIS, CHRIST DIED VOLUNTARILY TO GIVE HIMSELF UP FOR US ALL. “FOR THIS REASON THE FATHER LOVES ME, BECAUSE I LAY DOWN MY LIFE THAT I MAY TAKE IT AGAIN. NO ONE HAS TAKEN IT AWAY FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN ON MY OWN INITIATIVE. I HAVE AUTHORITY TO LAY IT DOWN, & I HAVE AUTHORITY TO TAKE IT UP AGAIN”. JESUS IN (JOHN 10:17-18)  
(b) WE ARE ALL SINNERS IN NEED OF A SAVIOR WHO “GAVE HIMSELF FOR US” THAT WE MIGHT BE REDEEMED. (ERWIN W. LUTZER)

2339. CRUCIFIED (“I AM) (a) WITH CHRIST.” (GAL. 2:20) “RECKON YE ALSO YOURSELVES TO BE DEAD INDEED UNTO SIN, BUT ALIVE UNTO GOD, THROUGH C J. OUR LORD. (ROM. 6:11). (b) THE CRUCIFIED IS THE ONE CROWNED IN US. THE SUBSTITUTE IS THE RULER. JESUS IS THE LORD. (ROM. 14:9)

2340. CRUCIFIED (JESUS WAS NOT) \* IN A CATHEDRAL BETWEEN TWO CANDLES, BUT ON A CROSS BETWEEN TWO THIEVES; ON THE TOWN GARBAGE HEAP, AT A CROSSROAD SO COSMOPOLITAN, THAT THEY HAD TO WRITE HIS TITLE IN HEBREW, IN LATIN & IN GREEK...AT THE KIND OF PLACE WHERE CYNICS TALK SMUT & THIEVES CURSE & SOLDIERS GAMBLE. BECAUSE THAT IS WHERE CHURCHMEN (CHURCH MEMBERS) SHOULD BE & WHAT CHURCHMANSHIP (CHRISTIANITY) SHOULD BE ABOUT. (GEORGE MacLEOD; SCOTTISH CLERGYMAN)

2341. CRUEL \* BELIEF IN A CRUEL GOD MAKES A CRUEL MAN.

2342. CRUISE SHIP \* THESE WERE SOME OF THE DUMBEST QUESTIONS ASKED OF OUR CRUISE DIRECTOR ON OUR INSIDE PASSAGE CRUISE OF ALASKA.  
1. ARE THE ISLANDS COMPLETELY SURROUNDED BY WATER?  
2. WHAT DO YOU DO WITH THE ICE CARVINGS AFTER THEY MELT?  
3. HOW WILL I KNOW WHICH PICTURE IS MINE? 4. DO THEY USE CABLE OR SATELLITE FOR THE TV? 5. WHAT TIME IS THE MIDNIGHT BUFFET? 6. DO THE STAIRS GO BOTH UP & DOWN?  
7. WHAT ELEVATION ARE WE AT? 8. DOES THE CREW SLEEP ON BOARD? 9. DOES THE ELEVATOR TAKE US TO THE OTHER END OF THE SHIP? 10. WHAT SIDE OF THE SHIP ARE THE WHALES ON?

2343. CRUMBS OFF THE FLOOR \* SEE; (MATT. 15:24-28) THIS CANAANITE WOMAN RECEIVED A “NO” TWICE FROM JESUS, BUT SHE WOULD NOT BE STILL. AT THAT POINT SHE COULD HAVE WALKED AWAY. BUT, NO, SHE PRESSED ON ACCEPTING THE ANALOGY & BEING WILLING TO TAKE THE CRUMBS THAT FELL TO THE DOGS. (JESUS HAD JUST TOLD HER THAT HE HAD COME FOR THE JEWS) JESUS WAS TESTING HER FAITH TO THE EXTREME, & SHE CAME SHINNING THROUGH. SHE WOULD NOT LEAVE UNTIL SHE HAD TASTED MERCY FROM GOD. SHE EXHIBITED NOT ONLY GREAT FAITH, BUT GREAT HUMILITY. (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)
2344. CRUSADES (THE) (a) BEGAN AS A REACTION TO ISLAM. THE RELIGION OF MOHAMMED HAD SPREAD BY THE SWORD IN THE 7<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY & MILLIONS OF CHRISTIANS WERE FORCED TO CONVERT OR BE KILLED. IN FACT, THE FORCES OF MOHAMMED EVEN TRIED TO CONQUER EUROPE, BUT, THEY WERE CHECKED IN 732 ON FRENCH SOIL BY CHARLES MARTEL (THE HAMMER) IN ONE OF HISTORY’S MOST IMP. CONFLICTS, THE BATTLE OF TOURS. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY) (b) THE MODERN-DAY ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN CONFLICT IS A DIRECT RESULT OF ALLAH’S COMMAND TO CONQUER TERRITORY FOR ISLAM & TO EXPELL THE INHABITANTS FROM THE LAND ONCE RULED BY ISLAM. THIS IS AN EXPLICIT TEACHING OF ISLAM THAT CANNOT PENETRATE THE REASONING OF “LEADING” WESTERN MINDS THAT DISCARD ANY DEPICTION OF ISLAM AS OTHER THAN A “RELIGION OF PEACE.” (c) REGULAR MASSACRES OF CIVILIANS & THE ENSLAVEMENT OF WOMEN & CHILDREN ALL HAVE PRECEDENT IN MUHAM-MAD’S CAMPAIGNS. WHEREAS, CHRISTIAN BARBARISM DIRECTLY CONTRADICTS THE TEACHINGS & EXAMPLE OF CHRIST, ISLAMIC BARBARISM STEMS DIRECTLY FROM THE MUSLIMS’ BASIC STATEMENT OF FAITH THAT “THERE IS NO GOD, BUT ALLAH & MUHAMMAD IS HIS PROPHET.” (GREGORY DAVIS; **RELIGION OF PEACE?**) (d) THE TRUTH IS THE CRUSADES WERE A RESPONSE TO HUNDREDS OF YRS OF MUSLIM AGGRESSION. THE PROBLEM IS THE WEST STOPPED FIGHTING THE CRUSADES WHEN THE MUSLIMS WERE THROWN OUT OF EUROPE, BUT, THE MUSLIMS HAVE KEPTED ON FIGHTING. (e) UNTIL YOU RECOGNIZE ISLAM IS A POLITICAL MOVEMENT MASQUERADING AS A RELIGION, YOU’RE NEVER GOING TO COME TO GRIPS WITH IT. THE ENEMIES WE’RE FACING RIGHT NOW DO NOT HAVE WINNABLE HEARTS OR MINDS. THEY ARE NOT GOING TO BE WON OVER WITH LOVE & GOV’T PROGRAMS. JIHAD IS NOT AN ABERRATION WITHIN ISLAM BY A FEW RADICAL ELEMENTS. IT IS A FOUNDATIONAL PART OF THE RELIGION ITSELF. IT HAS UNDERPINNED ISLAM SINCE MUHAMMAD & REMAINS A DRIVING FORCE WITHIN MAINSTREAM ISLAM TODAY. WE ARE FIGHTING THROWBACK LUNITICS WHO RAPE, MURDER & TORTURE AS THEIR ANCESTERS DID A THOUSAND YRS AGO. (MICHAEL SAVAGE; **GOVERNMENT ZERO**)
2345. CRUSHING POP CANS \* IS SODA PRESSING.

2346. CRUTCH \* JESUS IS NOT A CRUTCH, BUT HE IS MY FOUNDATION.
2347. CRY (a) DON'T CRY BECAUSE IT'S OVER, SMILE BECAUSE IT HAPPENED.  
 (b) SOMETIMES, THERE IS A FINE LINE BETWEEN LAUGHING & CRYING. (c) SOME DAYS I NEED TO LAUGH SO I DON'T CRY.  
 (d) LADIES, TO THIS ADVICE GIVE HEED: IN CONTROLLING MEN, IF AT FIRST YOU DON'T SUCCEED, CRY-CRY AGAIN.  
 (e) THE WORLD WAS WAITING. SOON THE CRY FROM BETHLEHEM WAS HEARD BY WISE MEN & SHEPHERDS ALIKE.  
 "THE FULLNESS OF TIME HAD COME."
2348. CRY IF LONELINESS \* "MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?"  
 (MATT. 17:46) SEE; CROSS (GOD ON A)
2349. CRYPTOGRAM (THE MOST FAMOUS) OF ALL TIMES IS (a) WHEN THE GIANT FINGERS OF GOD WROTE ON THE HUGE WALL OF THE BANQUET ROOM OF THE KING'S PALACE WHERE BELSHAZZAR WAS HOSTING A HUGE PARTY FOR HIS GUEST ON OCT. 12, 539 BC. IT NEEDED DANIEL TO EXPLAIN THE MEANING OF IT TO BELSHAZZAR.  
 (b) SEE; SEVENTY WEEK PROPHECY OF DANIEL.
2350. CRYOPRESERVATION \* THE PRATICE OF PRESERVING LIFE BY PAUSING THE DYING PROCESS USING SUBFREEZING TEMPERATURES WITH THE INTENT OF RESTORING GOOD HEALTH WITH MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY IN THE FUTURE. ONE OF ITS FOUNDER WAS MARVIN MINSKY WHO DIED IN 2016. NOTABLY, IN 2002, MINSKY RECEIVED \$100,000 RESEARCH GRANT FROM JEFFREY EPSTEIN.
2351. CRY WITH SOMEONE (a) IT'S MORE HEALING THAN CRYING ALONE. (R. BRETT)  
 (b) IT'S OK TO LET YOUR CHILDREN SEE YOU CRY.  
 (c) TO PUT A LOCK & KEY ON YOUR EMOTIONS IS TO BURY PART OF YOUR CHRISTLIKENESS! ARE YOU ONE OF THE FORTUNATE WHO ISN'T ASHAMED TO LET A TEAR TAKE OVER? OR DO YOU REROUTE YOUR TEARS & LET THEM ONLY FALL ON THE INSIDE? YOU CAN'T GO TO THE CROSS WITH JUST YOUR HEAD & NOT YOUR HEART. MAY WE NEVER BE SO "RELIGIOUS" THAT WE CAN SEE YOUR PASSION W/O TEARS. (MAX LUCADO; **NO WONDER THEY CALL HIM SAVIOR.**)
2352. CRYSTAL HEALING \* THEY ARE MERE OBJECTS THAT OCCULTISTS BELIEVE WILL EVOKE A SPIRIT-DRIVEN POWER FOR HEALING.
2353. C. S. LEWIS (1898 – 1963) (a) WAS AN ATHEIST WHO SET OUT TO DISPROVE CHRISTIANITY, ONLY TO BECOME A CHRISTIAN IN THE PROCESS. HE WROTE A GREAT CLASSIC BOOK CALLED, "**MERE CHRISTIANITY**" "**MIRACLES**" & "**THE PROBLEM OF PAIN**" HE ALSO WROTE CLEVER SERIES OF LETTERS FROM A SENIOR DEVIL (UNCLE SCREWTAPE). TO HIS NEPHEW (WORMWOOD). CALLED **THE SCREWTAPE LETTERS**. HE ONCE WROTE ABOUT BEING BORN AGAIN WHEN HE WROTE: "DIE BEFORE YOU DIE. THERE IS NO CHANCE AFTER." HIS WORK IS WIDELY READ TODAY & THEY ARE THOROUGHLY INFLUENCED BY THE BIBLE.
2354. C.S. LEWIS QUOTES (a) "ALL THAT IS NOT ETERNAL IS ETERNALLY USELESS."  
 (b) "THERE ARE ONLY TWO KINDS OF PEOPLE IN THE END; THOSE

WHO SAY TO GOD, 'THY WILL BE DONE' & THOSE TO WHOM GOD SAYS IN THE END, 'THY WILL BE DONE.' ” (c) “THE SON OF GOD BECAME A MAN TO ENABLE MEN TO BECOME SONS OF GOD.”

(d) “THERE IS NO NEUTRAL GROUND IN THE UNIVERSE. EVERY SQUARE INCH, EVERY SPLIT SECOND IS CLAIMED BY GOD & COUNTER-CLAIMED BY SATAN.” **COMMENT BY DR. DAVID JEREMIAH.** “WE ARE NOT HELPLESS BYSTANDERS OR HAPLESS CASUALTIES IN THIS WAR. WE’RE ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS, FOR ONE SIDE OR THE OTHER.” THEREFORE PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD, SO THAT WHEN THE DAY OF EVIL COMES, YOU MAY BE ABLE TO STAND YOUR GROUND. (EPH. 6:13).

(e) “THE WORLD IS ENEMY OCCUPIED TERRITORY.”

(f) “OBEDIENCE IS THE KEY TO ALL DOORS”. WHEN YOU HEED THE WRONG VOICE, MAKE THE WRONG CHOICE, EXPECT CONSEQUENCES.

(g) “OUR LIVES IN THIS WORLD, BECOME SMALLER & SMALLER IN LIGHT OF THE GRANDNESS OF ETERNITY”.

(h) “THE MOST SIGNIFICANT POLITICAL ACTION THAT ANY CHRISTIAN CAN TAKE IS TO CONVERT HIS NEIGHBOR”.

**COMMENT;** HE IS RIGHT! OUR POLITICAL BELIEFS ARE AN EXPRESSION OF OUR WORLDVIEW & OUR WORLD VIEW IS A NATURAL OUTGROWTH OF OUR RELIGIOUS BELIEFS. WHEN A PERSON COMES TO CHRIST, HIS WORLDVIEW CHANGES & FREQUENTLY HIS POLITICAL VIEWS UNDERGO A TRANSFORMATION. IF WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN OUR OWN GOV’T, WHO WILL? IF WE ABANDON THE GOV’T TO GODLESS PEOPLE, WHAT RIGHT HAVE WE TO COMPLAIN WHEN THE WORLD COLLAPSES AROUND US? GET OUT OF THE SALTSHAKER. DON’T WORRY THAT YOU ARE “ONLY” A PINCH OF SALT. WHEN YOU ARE GOD’S SALT, POURED OUT ACCORDING TO HIS PLAN, A PINCH IS JUST THE RIGHT AMOUNT!

(i) “IF YOU READ HISTORY YOU WILL FIND THAT THE CHRISTIANS WHO DID MOST FOR THE PRESENT WORLD WERE PRECISELY THOSE WHO THOUGHT MOST OF THE NEXT. IT IS SINCE CHRISTIANS HAVE LARGELY CEASED TO THINK OF THE OTHER WORLD THAT THEY HAVE BECOME SO INEFFECTIVE IN THIS.”

(j) SEE; PRIDE AS PER C.S. LEWIS.

2355. C. T.

2356. CUBIT

\* THERE ARE 49 IN THIS BOOK & MEANS CHARACTER TRAITS.

\* A MEASUREMENT FROM THE TIP OF THE MIDDLE FINGER TO THE END OF ONE’S ELBOW. (FROM 17 INCHES TO 22 INCHES) ON ME, IT IS 19 INCHES. I AM 6 FT TALL.

2357. CUCKOO BIRD

\* MORE CRAFTY THAN THE CUCKOO BIRD. (SHE LAYS HER EGGS IN THE NEST OF OTHER BIRDS) (SHE ALSO HAS, BUT ONE SONG)

2358. CUI BONO?

\* TO WHOSE ADVANTAGE? (BASIC LEGAL PRINCIPLE)

2359. CULTS

(a) WITH THE DECLINE OF PEOPLE READING THE BIBLE & NOT ATTENDING CHURCH; IT RENDERS THE GULLIBLE, SPIRITUALLY NAIVE PERSON EASY PREY FOR CULTS & OCCULISTS WHO TWIST SCRIPTURE TO FIT THEIR OWN PRECONCEIVED IDEAS & THEOLOGY.

(b) WHEN A RELIGION SAYS THAT MAN IS BASICALLY GOOD, IT IS A RED FLAG - THAT IT IS A CULT, BECAUSE MAN IS BASICALLY BAD. (YOU HAVE TO TEACH A CHILD TO BE GOOD)

(c) TOO MANY SO-CALLED CHRISTIANS DON'T KNOW WHY THEY BELIEVE WHAT THEY BELIEVE. HOW CAN THEY EVER FOLLOW PETER'S COMMAND TO "...BE READY ALWAYS TO GIVE AN ANSWER TO EVERY MAN THAT ASKETH YOU A REASON OF THE HOPE THAT IS IN YOU..." (I PET.3:15) THAT IS EXACTLY WHY MORE THAN 80% OF CULTS' MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF PEOPLE WHO WERE ONCE MEMBERS OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES. THEY DEPARTED FROM THE TEACHING OF SCRIPTURE. A FALLING AWAY GAVE HEED TO FALSE TEACHINGS. THEY SIMPLY DIDN'T KNOW THE REAL GOSPEL MESSAGE. (HOSEA 4:6) REVEALS THE RESULT OF SUCH A CONDITION. "MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE..."

(d) WE WOULD BE WISE INDEED TO CONSIDER THE BIBLICAL ADMONITION FOUND IN (II TIM. 2:15): "STUDY TO SHEW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO GOD, A WORKMAN THAT NEEDETH NOT TO BE ASHAMED, RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD OF TRUTH."

(e) ALL THE WAY FROM THE WHITE HOUSE TO THE outhouse, YOU'VE GOT PEOPLE BELIEVING IN NEW AGE & OTHER CULTS.

(f) BIBLE SAYS; IN THE LAST DAYS, "I WILL POUR MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH." COMMENT; SOME WILL ACCEPT IT. OTHERS RATHER PLAY WITH THE DEVIL THAN HAVE A HOLY GHOST REVIVAL. (NORM)

2360. CULTURAL \* WE CANNOT BAPTIZE CULTURAL DIFFERENCES INTO CHRISTIANITY. THIS IS WHAT PAUL & PETER FOUGHT OVER IN (ACTS 15).

2361. CULTURE (A) \* OF CORRUPTION HAS REPLACED HONEST GOV'T. (MALKIN)

2362. CULTURE (AMERICAN) \* "THE DECLINE OF THE AMERICAN CULTURE IS IN FULL SWING & NEARING ITS FINAL STAGE AS A GREAT CIVILIZATION. AMERICAN CULTURE IS IN BIG TROUBLE. THE COLOSSAL SLIDE OF INTEGRITY (ESP. MASCULINE ETHICS) HAS GRIM SPIRITUAL, DOMESTIC & POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS WHICH THREATEN THE SURVIVAL OF LIFE AS WE KNOW IT. HOW DO WE LIVE FAITHFULLY IN A CULTURE THAT PERCEIVES LIGHT AS DARKNESS?"

2363. CULTURE (AS A) \* ACCEPTS WHAT IT HAD KNOWN TO BE SIN, IT WILL BEGIN TO REJECT WHAT IT HAD ONCE KNOWN AS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

2364. CULTURE/BACTERIA \* THE ONLY CULTURE SOME PEOPLE HAVE.

2365. CULTURE/BIBLICAL VALUES \* MANY OF OUR BIBLICAL VALUES UPON WHICH AMERICA WAS FOUNDED ARE NO LONGER BEING ALLOWED TO SHAPE OUR LAWS OR OUR LIVES. OUR CULTURE IS INSTEAD BEING SHAPED BY RELIGIOUS FRAGMENTATION, WIDESPREAD DISAFFECTION WITH THE CHURCH, CHANGING SEXUAL ATTITUDES & THE "RELIGION" OF OUR POLITICAL PARTIES RUN AMOK & IT'S NO WONDER AMERICA - IN THE EYES OF CHRISTIANS - LOOKS DIFFERENT EACH DAY. I BELIEVE RESEARCHER JOHN DICKERSON IS RIGHT WHEN HE SAYS; "THE CHURCH IS DECLINING IN MEMBERS, IN DOLLARS & IN INFLUENCE". SO THE QUESTION ARISES; "HOW DO WE SHARE OUR

FAITH IN A CULTURE THAT OFTEN DESPISES OUR VALUES & CHRISTIAN COMMITMENTS? OUR CALL IS TO AN ENGAGED ALIENATION, A CHRISTIANITY THAT PRESERVES THE DISTINCTIVENESS OF OUR GOSPEL WHILE NOT RETREATING FROM OUR CALLINGS AS NEIGHBOR, FRIEND & CITIZEN. (ERWIN W. LUTZER)

2366. CULTURE (OUR) TODAY IS \* “SLOUCHING TOWARDS GOMORRAH.” A PHRASE FROM SUPREME JUDGE ROBERT BORK. WE SEE IT ON EVERY FRONT. MORALITY IS SLIDING & DECADENCE - EVEN OUTRIGHT DEPRAVITY SEEMS MORE & MORE ACCEPTED & EVEN APPLAUDED. SADLY EVEN IN THE LIVES OF MANY PROFESSING CHRISTIANS, THERE SEEMS TO BE A MAJOR DISCONNECT BETWEEN WHAT IS PROFESSED & WHAT IS PRACTICED. MORAL MALAISE SURROUNDS US. OUR GOAL SHOULD BE TO PLEASE THE LORD IN WHAT WE DO, WHAT WE SAY & WHAT WE THINK. EACH OF US MUST PURPOSE IN OUR HEARTS THAT WE WILL NOT ALLOW CULTURE TO DICTATE OUR VALUES, LIKE DANIEL & HIS THREE FRIENDS DID IN BABYLON UNDER KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
2367. CULTURE (“THE) \* THAT ONCE UPHELD & SUPPORTED CHRISTIAN VALUES & ITS BIBLICAL WORLDVIEW IS GONE. IT IS INCREASINGLY ANTI-CHRISTIAN & ANTI-GOD”. (NORM)
2368. CULTURE (TODAY’S) \* IS SO POISONOUS THAT YOUR ONLY HOPE IS TO LITERALLY CREATE (OR PLUG INTO) ANOTHER CULTURE ENTIRELY - A SUBCULTURE. THE BEST SOLUTION IS HOMESCHOOLING & NETWORKING WITH OTHER LIKE-MINDED PARENTS. THIS REPRESENTS THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT & PROMISING AVENUE FOR THE TRUE REBIRTH OF AMERICAN JUDEO-CHRISTIAN CULTURE. FOR ANY HOPE, OUR CHILDREN NEED TO BE PROTECTED FROM THE INSANITY OF THE POPULAR CULTURE UNTIL THEY’RE BIG ENOUGH & STRONG ENOUGH IN THEIR CONVICTIONS TO GO OUT IN THE WORLD & MAKE THEIR MARK. REMEMBER; IT IS A LOT EASIER TO BE CORRUPTED THAN TO BECOME UNCORRUPTED. FOR PARENTS TO HONESTLY CONFESS THEIR MISTAKES, REGRETS, FAILINGS, SELFISHNESS & BLINDNESS TO THEIR ERRANT OFFSPRINGS IS A SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCE FOR ALL INVOLVED. BY BEING REPENTANT & CONFESSING THIS OPENLY & GENUINELY & BEING THE KIND OF PERSON YOU ALWAYS SHOULD HAVE BEEN - YOU ARE GIVING THEM THE BEST CHANCE POSSIBLE TO FORGIVE YOU & FIND REDEMPTION THEMSELVES.  
(DAVID KUPELIAN: **THE MARKETING OF EVIL**)
2369. CULTURE (TODAY) COMES \* OFTEN UNINVITED – INTO OUR HOMES, OUR BEDROOMS & INTO OUR HEARTS. THIS IS A CULTURE WARS AGAINST OUR SOULS; IT OPPOSES OUR QUEST FOR PURITY & PERSONAL HOLINESS. ITS INFLUENCE IS INSIDIOUS & OFTEN EVIL. I THINK IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER IF IT HAD NOT BEEN INVENTED. ITS GROWTH HAS BEEN FUELED BY PORNOGRAPHY. THE INTERNET HAS BECOME A RECRUITING TOOL FOR ANARCHISTS & A PLATFORM FOR BLOGGERS WHO PONTIFICATE ON VARIOUS MATTERS WITH NO ACCOUNT-

ABILITY FOR THEIR SUPPOSED FACTS OR MORAL JUDGEMENTS.

(ERWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)

2370. CULTURE WAR (a) WE ARE ENGAGED IN A STRUGGLE BETWEEN TRADITIONAL VALUES & MORAL RELATIVISM; BETWEEN MORALITY & HUMANISM; BETWEEN A BELIEF THAT THE UNIVERSE IS BUILT BY GOD ON ABSOLUTE TRUTH & THE BELIEF THAT LIFE IS MEANINGLESS, ACCIDENTAL & RANDOM. (b) IT'S A STRUGGLE BETWEEN A WORLD OF PERSONAL CONFLICT (THE LIBERAL VISION) & A WORLD OF COOPERATION BASED ON TRADITION. (THE CONSERVATIVE VISION) (c) MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, AMERICAN POLITICS IS BASED ON A STRUGGLE BETWEEN TWO PHILOSOPHIES OF LIFE. THE STRUGGLE HAS BECOME KNOWN AS "THE CULTURE WAR," PITTING ELITE AGAINST REGULAR AMERICANS ON ISSUES RANGING FROM ABORTION TO GUN CONTROL; FROM FUNDING OF GOV'T APPROVED ART, TO THE MIXING OF POLITICS & SCIENCE IN SCHOOLS; FROM "PULLING THE PLUG" ON DISABLED PEOPLE, TO THE PUBLIC CELEBRATION OF CHRISTMAS. (d) NOWHERE ARE THESE CULTURE - WAR ISSUES VISIBLE THAN IN AMERICA'S PUBLIC SCHOOLS. SOME OF THE EARLIEST BATTLES OVER RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION IN THE PUBLIC ARENA-PARTICULARLY BIBLE READING & PRAYER WERE FOUGHT IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS DURING THE 1960s & 70s, LOSING BIG TO THE FORCES OF SECULARISM.
2371. CULTURE (WESTERN) \* WE HAVE BECOME A PROFANE PEOPLE, WITH FEWER & FEWER RESTRAINTS ON BEHAVIOR & LANGUAGE & WITH A DIMINISHING RESPECT FOR HUMAN LIFE. OUR NATION IS IN A MORAL FREE-FALL. IN THE PAST 50/60 YRS, THE DIVORCE RATE HAS DOUBLED, THE RATES OF TEEN SUICIDE & VIOLENT CRIME HAVE BOTH TRIPLED & BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK HAVE SEXTUPLED. WITH LESS THAN 5% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION, THE U.S. HAS ALMOST A QUARTER OF THE WORLD'S PRISONERS (ABOUT THE SAME NUMBER AS RUSSIA & CHINA COMBINED). HOMELESS SLEEPING IN PARKS & UNDER BRIDGES THE LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH ARE SELF-INFLICTED, THE SIDE-EFFECTS OF TOBACCO, OBESITY, ALCOHOL, SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES, DRUGS & VIOLENCE.
2372. CUP (a) A FULL CUP NEEDS A STEADY HAND.  
(b) SEE; COMMUNION & LAST SUPPER.
2373. CUPBEARER \* AN OFFICER WHO SERVED WINE TO THE KING & WAS FREQUENTLY ASKED TO DRINK OF IT IN THE KING'S PRESENCE TO MAKE SURE THAT THE WINE WAS NOT POISONED.
2374. CUP OF HIS WRATH \* A SYMBOL MEANING JUDGEMENT IS COMING WHEN GOD'S CUP IS FULL.
2375. CUP TAKEN AWAY \* "FATHER, IF IT IS NOT POSSIBLE FOR THIS CUP TO BE TAKEN AWAY UNLESS I DRINK IT, MAY YOUR WILL BE DONE". (MATT 26:42) ISN'T IT INTERESTING THAT OUR PERFECT WORLD WAS THROWN INTO CHAOS AS ADAM & EVE SAID, IN EFFECT, "NOT WHAT YOU WANT, GOD, BUT WHAT WE WANT"?  
(SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)

2376. CURE \* THERE EXISTS NO CURE FOR A HEART WOUNDED WITH THE SWORD OF SEPARATION. (LIKE DEATH)
2377. CURES \* A GOOD LAUGH & A LONG SLEEP ARE THE TWO BEST CURES FOR ANYTHING. (FRIEND; JUDY FRY; ORG. CHARLES SCHULTZ)
2378. CURIOSITY (a) CURIOSITY IS THE KEY TO CREATIVITY. (AKIO MARITA)  
(b) I HAVE NO PARTICULAR TALENT; I AM MERELY EXTREMELY INQUISITIVE.
2379. CURRENCY (a) GIVE ME CONTROL OVER A NATION'S CURRENCY & I CARE NOT WHO MAKES ITS LAWS. (BARON M. A. ROTHSCHILD)  
(b) PRECIOUS METALS ARE THE CURRENCY OF LAST RESORT IN ANY CRISIS & ARE RECOGNIZED AS REAL MONEY WORLDWIDE.  
(c) "IT'S ONLY WHEN THE TIDE GOES OUT THAT YOU LEARN WHO'S BEEN SWIMMING NAKED." (WARREN BUFFETT)  
(d) CURRENCY IS NOT AN ASSET BUT A DEBT. IT IS CALLED A NOTE – SIMILAR TO THE NOTE OF A LOAN AT THE BANK. THE CURRENCIES OF ALL NATIONS HAVE BECOME DEBTORS'S NOTES – UPON WHICH INTEREST IS LIVIED & PAID TO THE CLASS 'A' STOCKHOLDERS OF THE CENTRAL BANKS. **COMMENT**; "PRETY SLICK IDEA, ISN'T IT!"
2380. CURRENCY (IRREDEEMABLE) (a) IS MASSIVE FRAUD. A NATION IN DUE COURSE PAYS SEVERELY FOR THE USE OF IRREDEEMABLE CURRENCY.  
(b) IRREDEEMABLE CURRENCY MEANS EITHER FISCAL OR MORAL BANKRUPTCY, OR BOTH. (b) "OUR GOV'T & FED. RES. BANKS HAVE ADOPTED A STANDARD OF MORALITY THAT IS NOT TOLERATED AMONG HONEST PEOPLE. A NATION IS IN SERIOUS TROUBLE WHEN IT CAUSES ITS CURRENCY TO BE IRREDEEMABLE. THE FED. SPENDING ORGY SINCE 1933, THE DEPRECIATION IN THE PURCHASING POWER OF OUR DOLLAR, THE MOUNTING FEDERAL DEBT, THE CENTRALIZATION OF POWER IN D.C., THE STEADY MARCH INTO DEATH VALLEY OF SOCIALISM, THESE ARE SOME OF THE MANIFESTATIONS OF WHAT TENDS TO HAPPEN WHEN GOV'T STEALS THE PEOPLE'S PURSE, HAVING DRUGGED THEM WITH THE POISON OF IRREDEEMABLE BILLS OF CREDIT." (WALTER E. SPAHR) (c) "THIS CURRENCY TENDS TO EXPAND & GROW & TO CARRY ABUSERS TO THEIR DESTRUCTION. IT IS A CESSPOOL IN WHICH ECONOMIC DISEASE & HUMAN CONFLICT ARE SPAWNED. IT IS A WRECKER OF PEOPLE, FAMILIES & OF NATIONS. IT INGAGES ALL THE HIDDEN FORCES OF ECONOMIC LAW ON THE SIDE OF DESTRUCTION WHICH NOT ONE MAN IN A MILLION IS ABLE TO DIAGNOSE." (ACCORDING TO KEYES, WRITING IN 1919)
2381. CURRENCY (SOUNDNESS OF) (a) IN THE LONG TERM; THE BEST GAUGE FOR THE SOUNDNESS OF A CURRENCY IS THE PRICE OF GOLD. (RON PAUL)  
(b) THE FALLACY THE GOV'T & THE BANKSTERS BELIEVE IS; IF THE GOLD PRICE CAN BE HELD IN CHECK, EVEN ARTIFICIALLY, IT CONVEYS CONFIDENCE IN THE CURRENCY & THE BANKING SYSTEM.
2382. CURRENCY (STRONGEST TO MOST OWING) (a) IN 1949, THE US DOLLAR WAS THE S.C. IN THE WORLD. FULLY BACKED BY GOLD & CONVERTIBLE AT \$35.00 PER OUNCE. IT FUNCTIONED AS THE WORLD'S RESERVE

CURRENCY. AT THE TIME THE U.S. OWNED 21.775 METRIC TONS OF GOLD, 75% OF THE WORLD'S MONETARY GOLD. THE LARGEST TONNAGE & LARGEST PERSONAGE EVER HELD BY ANY ONE NATION IN HISTORY. THAT WAS WHEN EVERY AMERICAN SCHOOL CHILD KNEW ABOUT FORT KNOX. THE REASON IS THAT THE VAST MAJORITY IS GONE, SOLD TO PAY DOWN AMERICA'S DEBTS; & THE LITTLE GOLD THAT REMAINS IS THERE ONLY BECAUSE IN 1971 THE U.S. REFUSED TO PAY THE REST OF WHAT IT OWED. (b) IN ONLY 21 YRS., THE U.S. WENT FROM OWNING 21,775 TONS OF GOLD TO OWING 31,679 TONS. AN OUTFLOW OF 53,454 METRIC TONS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS METAL ON EARTH. (c) HOW MUCH GOLD DOES THE U.S. NOW ACTUALLY HAVE? NO ONE KNOWS BECAUSE SINCE 1954 THE U.S. HAS REFUSED TO ALLOW A PUBLIC PHYSICAL AUDIT OF ITS GOLD. AMERICA'S GOLD WAS SPENT TO PAY 21 YRS OF U.S. OVERSEAS MILITARY EXPENDITURES & TO FUND U.S. OVERSEAS CORPORATE EXPANSION FROM 1951-71. (DARRYL R. SCHOON) (d) THE DECLINE OF GREAT POWERS IS CAUSED BY SIMPLE ECONOMIC OVER EXTENSION. (PAUL KENNEDY) (e) THE DISAPPEARANCE OF AMERICA'S GOLD WENT UNNOTICED BY AMERICANS. THIS FACT POINTS OUT A DEEPLY DENIED TRUTH ABOUT OUR NATION, THAT OUR COLLECTIVE AWARENESS IS NOT AS FREE AS WE WISH TO BELIEVE. CROWD CONTROL, NOT THE DISSEMINATION OF MUCH NEEDED TRUTHS TO A DEMOCRATIC ELECTORATE, IS THE POLICY OF THE U.S. GOV'T... AMERICA DIDN'T NOTICE BECAUSE WE WEREN'T TOLD. AS PRES. EISENHOWER WAS LEAVING OFFICE; HE TRIED TO WARN US, BUT VERY FEW PUT 2 & 2 TOGETHER.

2383. CURRENCY (WORLD) \* PRESIDENT DIMITRY MEDVEDEV SHOWED OFF A NEW WORLD CURRENCY AT THE G-8 NEWS CONFERENCE ON JULY 13, 2009. WITH A BROAD GRIN, HE HELD ALOFT A SHINY GOLD COIN THAT HE SAID REPRESENTED A: "SYMBOL OF UNITY" & POSSIBLE "FUTURE WORLD CURRENCY." IT CAN ALREADY BE SEEN & TOUCHED. IT IS PRODUCED BY UNITED FUTURE WORLD CURRENCY, A GROUP BACKING GLOBAL CURRENCY. A COIN WAS GIVEN TO ALL THE WORLD LEADERS ATTENDING THE GROUP OF EIGHT SUMMIT IN L'AQUILA, ITALY. IT IS DESIGNED BY LUC LUYCX, WHO ALSO DESIGNED ONE SIDE OF THE EURO COINS & ARE CALLED "EURO-DOLLARS" IN A SYMBOLIC CALL FOR A COMMON CURRENCY TO UNITE EUROPE & THE U.S. THIS HAS BECOME A REGULAR THEME NOW. THE WORLD IS LOOKING FOR A NEW RESERVE CURRENCY.
2384. CURRENT \* SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST THE CURRENT OR SWIM AGAINST IT. (NORM)
2385. CURRENTS (OCEAN) OF THE WORLD \* THERE ARE 5 MAJOR CURRENT, THE NORTH & SOUTH PACIFIC, THE N. & S. ATLANTIC & THE INDIAN OCEAN SUBTROPICAL CURRENT. THERE ARE CALLED GYRES & ARE LARGE SYSTEMS OF ROTATING OCEAN CURRENTS CAUSED BY WIND,

## 2386. CURSE

TIDES, DIFFERENT TEMPERATURES & SALINITY. THE SPANARDS, FRENCH & MANY OTHERS USED THEM WITH THEIR SAILING SHIPS.

- (a) LIGHT A CANDLE, RATHER THAN CURSING THE DARKNESS.
- (b) “IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE LORD YOUR GOD & DO NOT FOLLOW ALL HIS COMMANDS I AM GIVING YOU TODAY, ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME UPON YOU & OVERTAKE YOU.” THE FOLLOWING WERE THE CURSES, NOTE THE SIMILARITIES TO WHAT IS HAPPENING IN OUR NATION TODAY.
1. YOUR BASKET & KNEADING TROUGH WILL BE CURSED. (DEU. 28:17) EXAMPLE; FAILING INDUSTRY.
  2. THE FRUIT OF YOUR WOMB WILL BE CURSED. (v.18) EXAMPLE; LOSS OF FERTILITY DUE TO VENEREAL DISEASES & ABORTIONS.
  3. THE CROPS OF YOUR LANDS WILL BE CURSED. (v.18; 38-40) EXAMPLE; FIRES, DROUGHTS & FLOODS IN AMERICA.
  4. CONFUSION SURROUNDING EVERYTHING YOU DO. (v.20) EXAMPLE; MENTAL DISORDERS.
  5. THE LORD WILL STRIKE YOU WITH WASTING DISEASE. (v.21) EXAMPLE: VENEREAL DISEASE, AIDS, ETC.
  6. SCORCHING HEAT & DROUGHT. (v.22) EXAMPLE; EXCESSIVE HEAT & DECLINING WATER TABLES.
  7. THE LORD WILL TURN THE RAIN INTO DUST, IT WILL COME DOWN UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED. (v.24) EXAMPLE; HURRICANES, TORNADOES & FLOODS ETC.
  8. THE LORD WILL CAUSE YOU TO BE DEFEATED ON THE BATTLEFIELDS. (v.25) EXAMPLE; VIETNAM & PROBLEMS IN IRAQ.
  9. THE LORD WILL AFFECT YOU WITH TUMORS & FESTERING SORES. (v.27) EXAMPLE; CANCER & AIDS.
  10. THE LORD WILL AFFLICT YOU WITH MADNESS. CONFUSION OF MIND. (v.28) EXAMPLE; MENTAL DISORDER.
  11. YOU WILL BE OPPRESSED & ROBBED. (v.29) EX.; RISING CRIME.
  12. YOU WILL BE PLEDGED TO BE MARRIED, BUT ANOTHER WILL TAKE HER. (v.30) EXAMPLE; BREAK DOWN OF MARRIAGE, GROWING INFIDELITY & OUR NO FAULT DIVORCE.
  13. THE ALIEN WHO LIVES AMONG YOU WILL RISE ABOVE YOU HIGHER & HIGHER. (v.43) EX; IMMIGRATION DIFFICULTIES.
  14. HE WILL LEND TO YOU BUT YOU WILL NOT LEND TO HIM. (v.44) EXAMPLE; GROWING NATIONAL DEBT.
- MOSES CONCLUDED THESE WARNINGS WITH A SOLEMN & DISTRESSINGLY APPLICABLE STATEMENT. “ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME UPON YOU BECAUSE YOU DID NOT OBEY THE LORD. BECAUSE YOU DID NOT SERVE THE LORD JOYFULLY & GLADLY IN THE TIME OF PROSPERITY” (DEU. 28:45 & 47)
- (GOD IS CALLING COMMITTED MEN TO REPAIR THE WALL & RESTORE AMERICA TO HER CHRISTIAN HERITAGE)
- (c) CURSES ARE LIKE YOUNG CHICKENS, THEY ALWAYS COME HOME TO ROOST.

## 2387. CURSE (IF YOU MUST) \* USE YOUR OWN NAME. GOD.

2388. CURSE (JESUS TOOK THE) \* OF GOD UPON HIMSELF IN OUR BEHALF. IT WAS THE GREAT EXCHANGE; HE TOOK OUR SINS UPON HIMSELF & WE TAKE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS BY FAITH.
2389. CURSE OF NATIONS \* "I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU & CURSE THOSE WHO CURSE YOU". MANY NATIONS HAVE BEEN BLESSED & ALSO MANY HAVE BEEN CURSED OVER THE CENTURIES. AMAZING, A PROMISE GIVEN TO A MIDDLE EASTERN TENT DWELLER DETERMINING THE RISE & THE FALL OF SUPERPOWERS SUCH AS RUSSIA & GERMANY.
2390. CURVE \* GOD DOESN'T GRADE ON A CURVE, BUT ON A CROSS.
2391. CUSTOM \* CUSTOM IS USUALLY A GREAT GUIDE.
2392. CUSTOMERS \* CONSUMERS ARE STATISTICS, CUSTOMERS ARE PEOPLE.
2393. CUSTOMER SERVICE (a) THE WAY EMPLOYEES TREAT CUSTOMERS REFLECTS THE MANNER IN WHICH THEY'RE BEING TREATED BY MANAGEMENT. (JAMES PERKIN, SENIOR V.P. OF FED. EX.)  
(b) MOTIVATE THEM, TRAIN THEM, CARE ABOUT THEM & MAKE WINNERS OUT OF THEM...IF WE TREAT OUR EMPLOYEES CORRECTLY, THEY'LL TREAT THE CUSTOMERS RIGHT & IF THE CUSTOMERS ARE TREATED RIGHT, THEY COME BACK. (J.W. MARRIOTT JR. CHAIRMAN, MARRIOTT CORP.) (c) THE MARK OF AN EXCEPTIONAL COMPANY IS HOW IT TREATS EXCEPTIONS. (JOE DEGEORGE; SALES DIR. FED. EX)
2394. CUT \* NEVER CUT WHAT YOU CAN UNTIE.
2395. CUTTING EDGE \* IT HURTS TO BE ON THE CUTTING EDGE.
2396. CYNICAL \* MANY HAVE DEVELOPED A CYNICAL DISTRUST OF POLITICIANS BECAUSE OF THEIR HUMAN NATURE & DOUBTING THEIR MOTIVES.
2397. CYNICISM (a) THE POWER OF ACCURATE OBSERVATION IS COMMONLY CALLED CYNICISM BY THOSE WHO HAVE NOT GOT IT. (G. B. SWAW)  
(b) CYNICISM IS AN UNPLEASANT WAY OF SAYING THE TRUTH.
2398. CYRUS (KING) THE GREAT (a) FOUNDER OF THE PERSIAN EMPIRE. HE ALLOWED THE JEWS, AFTER THE CONQUEST OF BABYLON TO RETURN HOME TO JUDIA & REBUILT THE TEMPLE. (II CHR, 36:22-23, ISA. 44:28; 45: 1-7) HE ROSE TO POWER BY COMBINING THE MEDES & THE PERSIANS INTO AN EMPIRE THAT WAS TO LAST FOR SEVERAL CENTURIES. HIS ULTIMATE CONQUEST OF BABYLON IS ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL EPISODES OF ALL HISTORY & STILL HOLDS SOME ASTONISHING SURPRISES FOR DILIGENT STUDENTS & SET THE STAGE FOR THE STRANGEST BANQUET IN HISTORY, RECORDED IN DANIEL 5. WHERE BELSHAZZAR (NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S GRANDSON) DECIDED TO THROW A ROYAL PARTY FOR A THOUSAND OF HIS LORDS & THEIR WIVES & CONQUEBINES & HAD THE VESSELS THAT HAD BEEN TAKEN FROM THE JEWISH TEMPLE, CAPTURED BY HIS GRANDFATHER, NEBUCHADNEZZAR 70 YEARS EARLIER TO BE USED FOR THE FESTIVITIES. JUST AS THE PARTY WAS GETTING STARTED, GIANT FINGERS APPEARED WRITING WHAT HAS BECOME THE MOST CRYPTOGRAM OF ALL TIMES. THEN THE KING'S COUNTENANCE CHANGE & HIS LOINS WERE LOOSED. DON'T LET THE POLITENESS OF THE TRANSLATION CAUSE YOU TO MISS THE POINT. BELSHAZZAAR

NEEDED A CHANGE OF BRITCHES. NONE OF THE EXPERTS COULD DECIPHER THE WRITING ON THE WALL, SO DANIEL WAS SUMMONED.  
 (b) AT THIS SAME BANQUET, THE PERSIANS HAD DIVERTED THE “RIVER EUPHRATES” INTO A CANAL UP RIVER SO THAT THE WATER LEVEL DROPPED TO THE MIDDLE OF A MAN’S THIGH, WHICH RENDERED THE FLOOD DEFENSES USELESS & ENABLED CYRUS & HIS INVADERS TO MARCH THROUGH THE RIVERBED UNDER THE GATES BY NIGHT & CAPTURE BABYLON. THE JEWS THERE WERE ACTUALLY ENCOURAGED BY CYRUS TO RETURN TO JERUSELEM & REBUILD THEIR TEMPLE. FURTHERMORE, HE GAVE THEM BACK THE VESSELS THAT NEBUCHADNEZZAR HAD PLUNDERED FROM SOLOMON’S TEMPLE 70 YEARS EARLIER. HE CONTRIBUTED EVEN MORE FOR THE REBUILDING OF THE TEMPLE. ABOUT 50,000 JEWS RESPONDED UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF ZERUBBABEL. THIS COMMENCED PRECISELY 70 YEARS AFTER THE CAPTIVITY BEGAN, JUST AS JEREMIAH HAD PREDICTED. (DR. CHUCK MISSLER; **PROPHCY 20/20**)

2399. “D”

(a) “D” IS FOR DOMINANCE, DEBT & DEPRESSION. SELLING DREAMS ON CREDIT, YOU’LL MAKE A FORTUNE ON THE INTEREST. WHAT THE FED’S HAVE DONE AT OUR EXPENSE. (D. SCHOOM).

(b) DEBT-BASED MONEY GAVE GOV’T AN EXTRAORDINARY ADVANTAGE IN FINANCING THEIR MILITARY AMBITIONS.

(c) ENGLAND PARLAYED THIS ADVANTAGE INTO A WORLD EMPIRE.

2400. D’s OF LIFE

\* OUR TEMPTISTS CONSISTS OF THE D’s OF LIFE: DIFFICULTIES, DIVORCE, DISEASE & DEATH. WHERE DO YOU FIND A SHELTER FOR THESE? ANS; **IN CHRIST**.

2401. D’s (THREE)

\* THE PRESIDENT OF A HIGHLY-RATED COMPANY WAS ASKED THE SECRET OF HIS SUCCESS. “IT’S VERY SIMPLE,” HE SAID. “I ALWAYS APPLY THE RULE OF THE 3 D’s: DO IT, DELEGATE IT OR DITCH IT.” THIS IS VERY GOOD ADVICE, (NORM)

2402. DAD

\* ANY MAN CAN BE A FATHER; BUT IT TAKES A SPECIAL MAN TO BE A DAD.

2403. DAD’S DREAM

\* IS TO BE ABLE TO HAVE THE SAME LIFE STYLE AS HIS WIFE & CHILDREN. (THEY OFTEN SPEND MORE THAN THE FAMILY INCOME)

2404. DAMAGE

\* WORDS OFTEN DO WORSE THAN BLOWS.

2405. DEMANDS

\* IF YOU CHOOSE TO VENTURE INTO THE WORLD & MAKE DEMANDS OF OTHERS, BE PREPARED FOR CONSEQUENCES WHEN YOU MOUTH OFF TO SOMEBODY BIGGER & STRONGER THAN YOU.

2406. DAMASCUS

(a) “THE BURDEN AGAINST DAMASCUS. BEHOLD, DAMASCUS WILL CEASE FROM BEING A CITY & IT WILL BE A RUINOUS HEAP.” (ISA. 17:1)  
 (b) DAMASCUS IS HOST TO OFFICES OF VIRTUALLY EVERY ISLAMIC TERROR ORGANIZATION ON THE PLANET.

2407. DAMN

\* DESPITE POPULAR OPINION, GOD’S LAST NAME IS NOT DAMN.

2408. DAMNATION

\* WE EAT & DRINK OUR OWN DAMNATION.

2409. DANCE

(a) IF YOU CAN’T SING IN THE SUNSHINE, DANCE IN THE RAIN.

(b) THERE IS A TIME TO MOURN & A TIME TO DANCE. (ECCL. 3:4)

(c) THE JEWISH CIRCLE DANCE.: SEE KHAG

2410. DANCING (a) NEVER STOP DANCING WITH THE ONE WHO BROUGHT YOU TO THE PROM. (BE COMMITTED TO JESUS WHO SAVED YOU)  
(b) IT'S EASY TO GET PEOPLE DANCING AT PARTIES. JUST HOLD UP THE LINE FOR THE BATHROOM.
2411. DANCING FOR JOY \* THERE ARE TWO BEAUTIFUL PASSAGES CONCERNING DANCING IN THE BIBLE. (II SAM. 6), WHEN DAVID WAS BRINGING THE ARK OF THE COVENANT TOWARD JERUSALEM. WE READ THAT DAVID WAS SHOUTING FOR JOY - LEAPING & DANCING FOR JOY - BEFORE THE ARK. DANCING IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD. THE SECOND PASSAGE IS THE VISITATION, IN (LUKE 1). WE READ ABOUT ELIZABETH'S UNBORN CHILD, JOHN THE BAPTIST, DANCING FOR JOY IN HIS MOTHER'S WOMB WHEN HE HEARD MARY'S GREETING. MARY WAS ALSO PREGNANT CARRYING THE CHILD JESUS. THIS MAKES MARY THE ARK OF THE NEW COVENANT. LIVING IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD SHOULD CAUSE US TO DANCE FOR JOY.
2412. DANCE (THOSE WHO) \* ARE CONSIDERED INSANE BY THOSE WHO CAN'T HEAR THE MUSIC.
2413. DANGER (a) A DANGER FORSEEN IS HALF-AVOIDED.  
(b) HE WHO SHARES THE DANGER OUGHT TO SHARE THE PRIZE.  
(c) WHEN DANGER PASSES, GOD IS FORGOTTEN. (SCOTTISH PROV.)
2414. DANGEROUS PLACE (THE WORLD IS A) \* NOT BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO DO EVIL, BUT BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO LOOK ON & DO NOTHING. (EINSTEIN)
2415. DANGER \* THE WORST DANGER THAT CONFRONTS THE YOUNGER GENERATION IS THE EXAMPLE SET BY THE OLDER GENERATION.
2416. DANIEL \* OF HIM WE KNOW MORE THAN ANY OTHER PROPHET. HE WAS OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH. HE WAS CARRIED CAPTIVE FROM JERUSALEM IN THE 3<sup>RD</sup> YR OF JEHOIAKIM B.C. 606 IN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> INVASION BY NEBUCHADNEZZAR. HE WAS ABOUT 19 & IN A SHORT TIME HE ROSE TO A VERY HIGH POSITION IN THE EMPIRE. HE LIVED THROUGH THE WHOLE PERIOD OF THE "70 YRS CAPTIVITY," & BECAME THE CHIEF PRESIDENT OVER THE 120 PRINCES OF THE KINGDOM, UNDER DARIUS. HE IS THE ONLY SPOTLESS CHARACTER IN THE BIBLE OUTSIDE OF THE LORD J. C. HE WAS A MAN "GREATLY BELOVED OF GOD".
2417. DANIEL (BOOK OF) (a) IS THE APOCALYPSE OF THE O.T., AS THE BOOK OF REV. IS THE APOCALYPSE OF THE N.T. & ONE CANNOT BE UNDERSTOOD WITHOUT THE OTHER. IT IS DIVIDED INTO TWO PARTS. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> 6 CHAPTERS ARE HISTORICAL, THE LAST 6 ARE PROPHETICAL.  
(b) DANIEL WROTE THE BOOK OF DANIEL IN 537 BC TO ASSURE THE EXILED ISRAEL OF GOD'S FUTURE PLANS FOR THEIR REDEMPTION & RESTORATION.
2418. DANIEL DE FOE \* PUBLISHES HIS FAMOUS NOVEL, **ROBINSON CRUSOE** IN 1719.
2419. DANIEL'S NAME MEANS \* "GOD IS MY JUDGE." UPON ARRIVING IN BABYLON AT THE AGE OF 19, HIS NAME WAS CHANGED TO BELTESHAZZAR, MEANING "BAAL'S PROTECTOR OF, OR ATTENDANT TO, THE KING". SINCE BAAL WAS NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S GOD, THE BABYLONIAN MONARCH LOOKED UPON DANIEL AS "THE BABYLONIAN GOD'S

ATTENDANT TO THE KING.” HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT DANIEL WAS JEHOVAH’S ATTENDANT TO THE TRUE KING! IN ALL MATTERS OF WISDOM & UNDERSTANDING, KING N. FOUND DANIEL & HIS 3 RELATIVES 10 TIMES BETTER THAN ALL HIS MAGICIANS & ASTROLOGERS. (DAN. 1:17-20). IT SEEMS THAT THEIR DIET WITH NO MEAT HAD A POSITIVE EFFECT ON THEIR MENTAL CAPACITIES. GOD HAD GIVEN WISDOM TO THEIR FOREFATHER SOLOMON & NOW THESE YOUNG MEN FROM ZEDEKIAH’S FAMILY. WISDOM IS DIVINELY BESTOWED, ACCORDING TO JESUS, BOTH KNOWLEDGE & WISDOM ARE DIRECTED BY THE H.S. SEE (JOHN 16:13) DANIEL, WHO LIVED INTO HIS 90’S REFUSED TO BE CONTAMINATED BY THE TEMPTATIONS AROUND HIM. ONE OF THE MAIN REASONS WHY CHRISTIANS HAVE LITTLE INFLUENCE TODAY IS BECAUSE SOCIETY CAN SEE NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE CHURCH & THE WORLD. MANY DRESS & ACT JUST LIKE THE UNGODLY AMONG WHOM WE LIVE. M. R. DeHAAN ONCE WROTE: “DARE TO BE A DANIEL, DARE TO STAND ALONE. DARE TO HAVE A FIRM PURPOSE. DARE TO MAKE IT KNOWN.” (J. R. CHURCH; **DANIEL REVEALS THE BLOOD LINE OF THE ANTICHRIST**)

(b) DANIEL’S AUTOBIOGRAPHY READS LIKE A MODERN-DAY RAGS-TO-RICHES STORY. FROM HIS LOWLY POSITION AS A CAPTIVE, HE WAS PROMOTED AGAIN & AGAIN, ULTIMATELY RISING TO THE HIGHEST ECHELONS IN THE GOV’T OF HIS CAPTORS.

(c) DANIEL INFLUENCED AS MANY AS 13 KINGS & 4 KINGDOMS IN HIS LIFETIME. THEY LISTENED TO HIM & RESPECTED HIS COUNSEL BECAUSE HIS HONESTY & LOYALTY WERE BEYOND QUESTION.

(d) DANIEL LIVED TO SEE CYRUS, THE PERSIAN LEADER, CONQUER BABYLON IN OCT. OF 539 B.C; SOME 66 YRS AFTER DANIEL HAD BEEN TAKEN CAPTIVE. BY THIS POINT, DANIEL WAS PROBABLY OVER 80 YRS OLD & HAD LIVED A GODLY LIFE IN THE PUBLIC EYE FOR ALMOST 70 OF THOSE YRS. HE OUTLASTED SOME OF THE MOST POWERFUL KINGS THE WORLD HAS EVER SEEN. DANIEL LIVED NEARLY HIS ENTIRE LIFE AS AN EXILE IN A FOREIGN LAND – AS A HOSTAGE IN A CULTURE HOSTILE TO HIS FAITH. THIS ACCOUNT SERVES AS A PROMISE FROM GOD, THAT HIS PEOPLE CAN FIND SUCCESS & REMAIN FAITHFUL TO HIM EVEN IN THE MOST TRYING OF CIRCUMSTANCES. HE LIVED IN A CULTURE THAT WAS UTTERLY PAGAN, YET THERE ISN’T A NEGATIVE WORD SAID ABOUT HIM IN THE ENTIRE BIBLE.

2420. DANIEL FOR TODAY (a) 1. IT TAKES CONVICTION. DON’T DILUTE YOUR INFLUENCE BY COMPROMISING IT IN A FALLEN SOCIETY. 2. IT TAKES THE RIGHT COMPANIONS. WE NEED FRIENDS WE CAN PRAY WITH. DANIEL HAD 3 SUCH FRIENDS; SHADRACH, MESHACH & ABED-NEGO. 3. IT TAKES CALMNESS & COURAGE. NOTICE THAT DANIEL NEVER PANICKED OR OVERREACTED IN THE FACE OF OPPOSITION. HE REMAINED POISED & PEACEFUL. HE PRACTICED (PS. 46:10) “BE STILL & KNOW THAT I AM GOD; I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS.” THE DEVIL DOESN’T

KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH PEOPLE OF COURAGE & CONVICTION, BUT THE LORD KNOWS WHAT TO DO WITH THEM. HE USES THEM TO CHANGE THE WORLD. LIKE DANIEL. WE NEED STRENGTH TO STAY USEFUL, WISDOM TO FOCUS ON THE UNSEEN & COURAGE TO WARN OUR WORLD OF THE JUDGEMENT TO COME. BE A DANIEL.

(b) TAKE DANIEL AS YOUR MODEL FOR LIVING A GODLY LIFE IN A PAGAN AGE, REALIZING YOU'RE THE LINK BETWEEN TWO KINGDOMS - LIVING IN THE WORLD BUT REPRESENTING HEAVEN.

(DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **AGENTS OF BABYLON**)

2421. DANIEL IN BABYLON IS A STRIKING SIMILARITY \* TO JOSEPH IN EGYPT. BOTH WERE HEBREWS. BOTH WERE PRISONERS IN A STRANGE & HEATHEN LAND. BOTH WERE DREAMERS. THE MORAL CHARACTER OF EACH WAS SEVERELY TESTED. THAT OF JOSEPH IN THE HOUSE OF POTIPHAR & THAT OF DANIEL IN THE KING'S PALACE. THEY WERE BOTH ABOUT TWENTY, BUT BOTH STOOD FIRM. BOTH WERE A GREAT BLESSING TO THE HOMES WHERE THEY DWELT & BOTH WERE RAISED TO POSITIONS OF GREAT HONOR. THE SECRET WAS THEIR LOYALTY TO THEIR GOD. LIKE JOSEPH & MOSES, DANIEL & HIS COMPANIONS; SHADRACH, MESHACH & ABEDNEGO RECEIVED THEIR TRAINING IN THE PALACE OF A KING. AFTER 3 YRS OF TRAINING THE KING FOUND THEM 10 TIMES BETTER THAN ALL THE MAGICIANS & ASTROLOGERS THAT WERE IN ALL HIS REALM. LET US DARE TO BE A DANIEL IN THESE DAYS OF BABYLONIAN WORTHLENESS.

2422. DANIEL (STORY OF) \* IS FASCINATING BECAUSE IT REVEALS THE POSSIBILITIES OF GODLINESS IN THE MIDST OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF UNGODLINESS. (G. CAMPBELL MORGAN)

DANIEL'S NAME MEANS "GOD IS MY JUDGE".

2423. DANIEL (THE SECOND CHAPTER OF) \* HAS BEEN CALLED "THE ALPHABET OF PROPHECY." ANYONE WHO WANTS TO UNDERSTAND WHAT THE BIBLE TEACHES ABOUT THE FUTURE MUST STUDY THIS CHAPTER ABOUT NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S DREAM. IT CONCERNED THE BEGINNING & ENDING OF GENTLE RULE. IT IS GOD NOT NEBUCHADNEZZAR, WHO HELD THE KEY TO THEIR FUTURE & THE FUTURE OF ALL MANKIND. SEE; NEBUCHADNEZZAR.

2424. DANIEL CHAPTER 11 (THE "A" KINGS OF) 1. KING AHASUERUS, 483-465 bc, (DAN. 11:2)  
 2. KING ALEXANDER, 336-323 bc, (DAN. 11:3-4).  
 3. KING ANTIOCHUS III (THE GREAT) 223-187 bc, (DAN. 11:10-20).  
 4. KING ANTIOCHUS IV EPIPHANES, 175-164 bc, (DAN. 11:21-35).  
 5. THE ANTICHRIST, TIME UNKNOWN, (DAN. 11:36-45).

2425. DANIEL'S 70 WEEKS PROPHECY \* SEE; SEVENTY WEEK PROPHECY OF DANIEL.

2426. DANIEL WEBSTER (a) AS A YOUNG N.H. ATTORNEY HE WAS A DEDICATED CONSERVATIVE WITH STRONG FEDERALIST PARTY VIEWS. HE WAS ELECTED TO CONGRESS IN 1812. FROM 1823-27, HE REPRESENTED MA. IN THE HOUSE OF REP. WHERE HIS REPUTATION AS AN ORATOR BECAME NATIONWIDE. AFTER THE SO-CALLED "TARIFF OF ABOMINATION" IN 1828, JOHN CALHOUN OF S.C. PROPOUNDED THE

THEORY THAT A STATE SHOULD BE ABLE TO NULLIFY FEDERAL LAW BY REFUSING TO OBEY THEM. WEBSTER BRILLIANTLY CONTRADICTED THIS IN THE RENOWNED NULLIFICATION DEBATE OF JAN. 1830. WHERE HE IS KNOWN FOR THE FAMOUS WORDS, "LIBERTY & UNION, NOW & FOREVER, ONE & INSEPARABLE." APPOINTED SEC. OF STATE IN 1840, THEN A SENATOR IN 1845. KNOWN FOR HIS ELOQUENT SPEECH FOR CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL OF THE COMPROMISE OF 1850 IN PRESERVING THE UNION. IN 1957, HE WAS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> MAN ELECTED TO THE U.S. SENATE HALL OF FAME.

(b) "WHATEVER MAKES MEN GOOD CHRISTIANS, MAKE THEM GOOD CITIZENS." (c) WEBSTER WAS ONCE ASKED, WHAT IS THE GREATEST THOUGHT THAT EVER CROSSED YOUR MIND, HE REPLIED, "MY INDIVIDUAL ACCOUNTABILITY TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD."

2427. DANNEMORA PRISON ESCAPE; JUNE 5<sup>TH</sup> 2015 \* (ALSO KNOWN AS THE CLINTON COUNTY CORRECTION FACILITY). THE PERIMETER WALL IS 30 FEET TALL. IT IS LOCATED IN UPSTATE N.Y. IN THE ADIRONDACK PARK IN THE TOWN OF DANNEMORA (AN OLD IRON MINING TOWN & IS N.Y.'s LARGEST MAXIMUM-SECURITY PRISON) 2,600 OF N.Y.'s MOST VIOLENT COLD BLOODED INMATES ARE LOCKED UP HERE & NOW THERE WERE TWO SHORT. THIS DRAMA WAS TO STRETCH OUT FOR 3 LONG, TENSE WEEKS & BE THE LARGEST MANHUNT EVER IN N.Y. STATE. THE 2 ESCAPEES WERE; DAVID SWEAT & RICHARD MATT. (BOTH CONVICTED MURDERERS) THE ADIRONDACK PARK IS LARGER THAN MOST NATIONAL PARKS. IT'S LARGER THAN THE STATE OF N.H. & REMAINS ONE OF THE WILDEST PARTS OF THE EASTERN U.S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN, WHICH SEPARATES N.Y FROM VERMONT (ABOUT 17 MILES AWAY), DEFINES ITS EASTERN EDGE. THE CANADIAN BORDER LIES ABOUT 25 MILES TO THE NORTH AS THE CROW FLIES. DAVID SWEAT HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF KILLING BROOME COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF KEVIN TARSIA ON THE 4<sup>TH</sup> OF JULY OF 2002. RICHARD MATT HAD KILLED HIS OLD BOSS & CUT HIS BODY UP & THREW IT IN THE NIAGARA RIVER IN DEC. OF 1997. THEY BOTH HAD BROKEN OUT OF NUMEROUS FACILITIES BEFORE. ONE OF THE GUARDS (GENE PALMER) HAD HELPED THEM FACILITATE THEIR ESCAPE. THE TWO IMMATES HAD ALSO COZYED UP TO JOYCE MITCHELL; A SUPERVISOR OF THE TAILOR SHOP IN THE PRISON WHICH MADE UNIFORMS FOR THE IMMATES & THE GUARDS. SHE ACTIVELY CULTIVATED PERSONAL & SEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS WITH BOTH SWEAT & MATT IN THE STOCKROOM. SHE SHARED PERSONAL INFO ABOUT HER UNHAPPY MARRIAGE & LET THEM KNOW SHE HELD A HALF MILLION DOLLAR LIFE INSURANCE POLICY ON HER HUSBAND. SHE OPENLY SET HERSELF UP TO BLACKMAIL. SHE SMUGGLED INTO THE PRISON HACKSAW BLADES, EYEGASSES WITH LIGHTS ON THEM & MUCH MORE. DAVID & MATT'S CELL WERE SIDE BY SIDE & THEY BEGAN SAWING THRU THE 3/16" STEEL WALL BEHIND THEIR BEDS TO GET TO A CATWALK, SO THEY COULD START SEARCHING AT NIGHT FOR AN

ESCAPE ROUTE. THEY WOULD TAKE TURNS AT BEING ON THE LOOKOUT. AFTER SEVERAL MONTHS, THEY HAD FOUND A LARGE STEAM PIPE THAT HAD JUST BEEN TURNED OFF BECAUSE IT WAS NO LONGER NEEDED FOR HEATING THE PRISON. THEY CUT A HOLE IN IT & WERE ABLE TO MAKE THEIR WAY UNDER THE 30 FOOT WALL TO A MAN-HOLE COVER OUT ON THE STREET. ARRANGEMENTS HAD BEEN MADE WITH JOYCE TO PICK THEM UP AT MIDNIGHT ON JUNE 5<sup>TH</sup> 2015. BUT SHE HAD NOW BEEN ADMITTED TO THE ALICE HYDE MEDICAL CENTER IN MALONE, N.Y. WITH CHEST PAINS. AFTER WAITING A WHILE THEY CLIMBED OUT OF THE MANHOLE & STARTED HIDING & WALKING WHEN NO ONE WAS AROUND. THEY SOON FOUND THAT THIS WAS NOT WORKING SO WELL, SO THEY BEGAN FINDING SMALL DIRT ROADS & HIDING OUT IN HUNTING CAMPS WHERE POSSIBLE. THIS WENT ON FOR TWO WEEKS AS THEY HEADED WEST TOWARDS THE MALONE AREA. POSSIBLY TO KILL JOYCE FOR NOT SHOWING UP IN HER JEEP TO TAKE THEM, FIRST TO VIRGINIA, THAN TO MEXICO. WHILE NEARLY 1500 ARMED OFFICERS WERE LOOKING FOR THEM ALONG WITH DOGS & HELICOPTERS. EVERY HOUSE, BARN, COTTAGE & OUTBUILDING WAS SEARCHED FOR MILES. ROADBLOCKS & SEARCHLIGHTS WERE EVERYWHERE SO THEY HAD TO STAY OUT OF SIGHT. BEFORE IT WAS OVER, THE CASE WOULD GENERATE MORE THAN 3,000 LEADS. THE FIRST GOOD CLUE CAME WHEN CORRECTION OFFICER JOHN STOCKWELL WENT TO CHECK OUT HIS HUNTING CAMP UP A VERY SECLUDED ROAD CALLED WOLF POND RD. HIS DOG DETECTED ACTIVITY IN THE CAMP, SO HE TURNED THE 4 WHEELER AROUND & QUICKLY HEADED BACK TOWARDS HIS TRUCK. IN THE MEANTIME MATT & DAVID WERE RUNNING OUT THE BACK DOOR HEADING FOR THE BRUSH. (CELL SERVICE DOES NOT WORK IN THIS AREA SO STOCKWELL WAS NOT ABLE TO CALL FOR HELP.) ON JUNE 26, ABOUT 3:30 PM, MATT WAS SHOT TWICE IN THE HEAD BY BORDER PATROL AGENT CHRISTOPHER VOSS. MATT DIED ON THE SPOT. NOT TO MISS AN OPPORTUNITY BEFORE CAMERAS; N.Y. GOVERNOR CUOMO FLEW UP TO GIVE A PRESS CONFERENCE. AS HE BOARDED HIS JET IN ALBANY, CUOMO HAD EVERY REASON TO THINK THAT BY THE TIME HE LANDED, HE COULD ANNOUNCE TO THE WAITING WORLD & TO N.Y. STATE VOTERS - THAT BOTH EXCAPEES HAD BEEN CAPTURED, DEAD OR ALIVE. BUT SWEAT WAS LONG GONE HEADING FOR THE CANADIAN BORDER. WHEN CUOMO LEFT THE PRESS BRIEFING, HE SNUBBED THE SUPERVISORS, TEAM LEADERS & CHIEFS OF LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES. SWEEPING PAST THEM WITHOUT ANY ACKNOWLEDGEMENT. SWEAT NOW AS CLOSE AS 3 MILES TO THE CANADIAN BORDER STARTED MOVING EVEN IN DAYLIGHT. THIS WAS A VERY BAD MISTAKE. AFTER GAGING THE TIME BETWEEN POLICE CARS COMING DOWN COVEYTOWN ROAD, HE HEADED ACROSS IT & CAME TO A FRESHLY PLANTED ALFALFA FIELD. JUST A COUPLE HUNDRED YARDS FARTHER WAS A

WELCOMING TREE LINE. STATE TROOPER JAY COOK WAS COMING AROUND A BLIND CURVE & SPOTTED SWEAT IN THE ALFALFA FIELD. HE YELLED; “STOP OR I’LL SHOOT!” SWEAT KEPT RUNNING. COOK FIRED & SWEAT STUMBLERD BUT KEPT RUNNING. COOK FIRED ANOTHER SHOT & HE WENT DOWN. HIS RUN HAD ENDED. ONE BULLET PIERCED HIS LUNG; THE OTHER HAD HIT HIS SHOULDER. COOK CALLED FOR BACKUP & MEDICAL SERVICE. THUS ENDED THE BIGGEST MANHUNT IN N.Y. STATE HISTORY.

(CHARLES A. GARDNER, A FELLOW CLASSMATE AT FRANKLIN ACADEMY, MALONE, N.Y. **DANNEMORA, TWO ESCAPED KILLERS**)

2428. DAN RATHER-ISM’s (a) THAT’S ENOUGH TO GIVE AN ASPRIN A HEADACHE.  
 (b) TIGHTER THAN A RUSTED LUGNUT ON A “55” FORD.  
 (c) HOTTER THAN A TIMES SQUARE ROLEX.  
 (d) HE’S AS POPULAR AS A HITCHHIKER WITH PETS.  
 (e) A TOUGH LESSON IN LIFE THAT ONE HAS TO LEARN IS THAT NOT EVERYBODY WISHES YOU WELL. (DAN RATHER)
2429. DANTE (ALIGHIERI) (1265 – 1321) \* WROTE THE CLASSIC **THE DIVINE COMEDY**. THE POEM, WRITTEN BETWEEN 1307 – 1321, TAKES ITS READERS ALONG A JOURNEY INTO HELL, PURGATORY & HEAVEN. HE WAS THE FIRST WRITER TO TREAT A POEM AS HE DID. MANY CONSIDERD THIS POEM TO BE THE GREATEST POEM EVER WRITTEN, YET IT IS ONLY SECONDARILY A POEM; IT IS PRIMARILY AN INSTRUMENT OF SALVATION. THE BIBLE INFLUENCED THE DIVINE COMEDY. EDWARD MOORE OF OXFORD, WROTE THAT DANTE QUOTED OR REFERRED TO THE VULGATE OR LATIN VERSION OF THE BIBLE OVER 500 TIMES. MOREOVER, THERE ARE MANY PASSAGES THAT REFLECT A BIBLICAL WORLDVIEW. THIS POEM EMPHASIZES THE IMPORTANCE OF HUMAN BEINGS CHOOSING THE RIGHT PATH – TO CHOOSE THE WILL OF GOD, NOT OUR OWN WILL; TO CHOOSE HEAVEN, NOT HELL. AS DANTE IN HIS LITERARY VISION APPROACHES HELL, HE SEES THE WELL-KNOWN SIGN THAT COMES FROM DANTE’S INFERNO, “ABANDON ALL HOPE, YE WHO ENTER HERE.” IN THE VERY BOWELS OF HELL, HE FINDS THERE TWO CHARACTERS BEING PERPETUALLY CHEWED UP BY SATAN – JUDAS ISCARIOT & BRUTUS. THE BETRAYERS OF JESUS & CAESAR, RESPECTIVELY. THE CHOICES WE MAKE HAVE ETERNAL CONSEQUENCES. C.S. LEWIS SAID: “I THINK DANTE’S POETRY, ON THE WHOLE, IS THE GREATEST OF ALL THE POETRY I HAVE READ.”
2430. DARE (HOW) WE THINK WE CAN SAY \* “THE SINNERS PRAYER” & THEN CONTINUE TO SIN? HOW DARE WE CLAIM WE ARE “GOING TO HEAVEN” & STILL LIVE IN SIN? HOW CAN SUCH ACTIONS BE JUSTIFIED WITH THE FOLLOWING SCRIPTURE? “THE LORD SHALL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE. IT IS A FEARFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD.” (HEB. 10: 31) THIS WAS WRITTEN TO CHRISTIANS. DO WE DARE TO THINK THAT FATHER WILL OVERLOOK SUCH THINGS? **NEVER!** “WHAT SHALL WE SAY THEN? SHALL WE CONTINUE IN SIN, THAT GRACE MAY ABOUND? GOD FORBID.” (ROM. 6”1)

- “THEREFORE TO HIM THAT KNOWETH TO DO GOOD, & DOETH IT NOT, TO HIM IT IS SIN.” (JAMES 4:17)
2431. DARES \* WHO DARES NOTHING, NEEDS HOPE FOR NOTHING. (SCHILLER)
2432. DARK (a) NEVER FORGET IN THE DARK WHAT GOD HAS SHOWED YOU IN THE LIGHT. (b) ARE YOU IN THE DARK? FOLLOW THE SON. (c) THE BETTER WE KNOW GOD IN THE LIGHT, THE BETTER WE WILL BE PREPARED FOR THE DARK.
2433. DARK (AFRAID OF THE) \* HOW COME IT TAKES SO LITTLE TIME FOR A CHILD WHO IS AFRAID OF THE DARK TO BECOME A TEENAGER WHO WANTS TO STAY OUT ALL NIGHT?
2434. DARKER (a) “WHEN IT IS DARKER, MEN SEE THE STARS.” (RALPH W. EMERSON) (b) THE DARKER THE NIGHT – THE BRIGHTER THE LIGHT. (c) THE DARKER THE ROOM, THE GREATER THE NEED FOR LIGHT.
2435. DARKNESS (a) AS GOD IS A GOD OF LOVE & OF LIGHT, SATAN IS CORRESPONDINGLY A GOD OF HATE & OF DARKNESS. SATAN CREATES NOTHING. HE COUNTERFEITS EVERYTHING. (b) AS A PERSON REJECTS GOD & REFUSES HIS REVELATION, HE MOVES TOWARD DARKNESS. (c) DARKNESS CANNOT PUT OUT THE LIGHT; IT CAN ONLY MAKE GOD BRIGHTER. AS THE EYE IS CLOSED TO TRUTH, DARKNESS MOVES IN. (d) DARE TO REACH OUT YOUR HAND INTO THE DARKNESS, TO PULL ANOTHER HAND INTO THE LIGHT. (NORMAN B. RICE) (e) WHEN ONE IS CONTINUALLY EXPOSED TO DARKNESS, ONE IS IN DANGER OF HAVING ONE’S SENSIBILITIES NUMBED & ONE’S CONSCIENCE DESENSITIZED. THE RIGHTEOUS MUST REJECT THEIR CULTURE’S STANDARDS, ITS REDEFINED WORDS, ITS MODIFIED LANGUAGE, ITS MUTATED VALUES & ITS INVERSION OF GOOD & EVIL. THEY MUST NOT LET IT ALTER IN ANY WAY WHAT THEY HAVE KNOWN TO BE TRUE. THEY MUST PURIFY THEMSELVES FROM ITS CORRUPTING INFLUENCE & RENEW THEMSELVES IN THE TRUTH. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE JOSIAH MANIFESTO**)
2436. DARKNESS & EVIL \* WE ARE CALLED TO EXPOSE THE HIDDEN WORKS OF DARKNESS & EVIL. THESE HIDDEN WORKS CAN BE FOUND THROUGHTOUT SOCIETY & OFTEN IN RELIGIOUS CIRCLES & EVEN WITHIN THE CHURCH. THE REALTY IS THAT NOT EVERYONE WHO CALLS THEMSELVES A CHRISTIAN IS TRULY A CHRISTIAN & SOME OF THE MOST HORRIFIC ACTS OF EVIL HAVE ORIGINATED NOT IN SECRET SOCIETIES BUT IN THE CHURCH. WE ARE NOT CALLED TO BE IGNORANT OF THE DEVICES OF EVIL, NOR ARE WE TO TURN A BLIND EYE. JUST AS JESUS INSTRUCTED US IN (MATT. 10:16) TO BE “WISE AS SERPENTS & HARMLESS AS DOVES”, WE NEED TO BE PREPARED TO BE CALLED INTO THE HIGHEST CENTERS OF OCCULT-BASED ACTIVITY & OUR RESPONSIBILITY IS TO WALK BY & BE CONTROLLED BY THE SPIRIT AS DANIEL WAS IN THE HEART OF BABYLON. (PAUL McGUIRE)
2437. DARKNESS & LIGHT \* DARKNESS WILL ALWAYS WAR AGAINST LIGHT & THE LIGHT WILL ALWAYS WAR AGAINST THE DARKNESS. IN THE END, THERE IS NO NEUTRALITY. YOU EITHER LET THE DARKNESS

OVERCOME YOU, OR YOU OVERCOME THE DARKNESS. THERE IS NO MIDDLE GROUND. EITHER THE DARKNESS WILL DESTROY THE LIGHT, OR THE LIGHT WILL DESTROY THE DARKNESS. IN THE END, ONLY ONE WILL PREVAIL...THE LIGHT. "YOU DON'T OVERCOME THE DARKNESS BY FOCUSING ON THE DARKNESS. YOU OVERCOME THE DARKNESS BY FOCUSING ON THE LIGHT." & YOU DON'T OVERCOME SIN BY DWELLING ON SIN, BUT BY DWELLING ON GOD. YOU OVERCOME EMPTINESS BY DWELLING ON HIS PRESENCE."

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 45 & 193)

2438. DARKNESS AT THE CROSS \* JESUS WAS PLACED ON THE CROSS AT ABOUT 9 IN THE MORNING. SEE; (MARK 15:25.) BEGINNING ABOUT MIDDAY, D. CAME OVER THE WHOLE LAND UNTIL 3 IN THE AFTERNOON. THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, D. APPEARS AS SYMBOLIC OF GOD'S JUDGEMENT AGAINST SIN. SEE; (ISA. 13:9-10; AMOS 8:9; MARK 13:24-25). AT THE CROSS THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD CAME AGAINST OUR SINS. AS OUR SUBSTITUTE, JESUS BORE THE PENALTY OF OUR SINS IN THAT PERVASIVE D. ALSO THE CURTAIN ENCLOSING THE INNERMOST SANCTUARY, THE HOLY OF HOLIES, WAS SPLIT DOWN THE MIDDLE. EVERY ISRAELITE KNEW FROM CHILDHOOD THAT ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERED THAT SANCTUARY & THEN ONLY ONCE A YEAR TO OFFER THE SIN OFFERING ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. SEE; (LEV. 16:29-34; HEB. 9:7.) THE PASSIVE VOICE INDICATED IN THE PHRASE 'WAS SPLIT' SHOWS THAT THE CURTAIN DIDN'T TEAR ON ITS OWN. RATHER, GOD ACTED TO TEAR AWAY THE BARRIER BETWEEN HIM & THE PEOPLE. ACCESS TO GOD WAS OPENED TO EVERYONE BY FAITH. SEE; (HEB. 9:12; 10:21-22) (M. DEAN REGISTER; **EXPLORE THE BIBLE**)

2439. DARKNESS (SPIRITUAL) \* IS THE ABSENCE OF GOD'S TRUTH IN OUR HEARTS & LIVES. DARKNESS IS UNBELIEF. DARKNESS IS DECEPTION, KEEPING US FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD. DARKNESS IS SEPARATION. DARKNESS IS ISOLATION. ALTHOUGH WE MAY BE HIDING FROM HIM, HE IS NOT HIDING FROM US. JESUS SEEKS US OUT IN OUR DARKNESS. IT WAS THE DARKNESS & REBELLION OF OUR SIN THAT SENT JESUS FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH ON A MISSION OF REDEMPTION. HE CAME TO PAY A DEBT WE OWED BUT COULDN'T PAY.

(ROY LESSIN: **BOOK FORGIVEN**)

2440. DART-BOARD \* USE YOUR MATE AS A SOUNDING BOARD, NOT A DART-BOARD.

2441. DARWIN

- (a) IT'S HARD FOR THE APE TO BELIEVE HE DESCENDED FROM MAN.
- (b) IF DARWIN IS RIGHT, YOU'LL BE A MONKEY'S UNCLE.
- (c) ONE TOUCH OF DARWIN MAKES THE WHOLE WORLD KIN.
- (d) FOR FOUR DECADES, STUDENTS HAVE BEEN TAUGHT THE LIE THAT THEY ARE SIMPLY ANIMALS, NOTHING MORE. NOW THAT THEY ARE ACTING LIKE ANIMALS, PEOPLE ARE ASKING "WHY?"
- (e) THE A.C.L.U. HAS PROSECUTED COUNTLESS OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS THAT DARE TO GIVE OUR CHILDREN A BIBLICAL BALANCE TO THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION. (f) DARWINISM IS A PHILOSOPHICAL RELIGION MASQUERADING AS SCIENCE. (g) EVOLUTION IS A

RELIGION OF NO GOD. (h) HOW CAN SUPPOSEDLY REASONABLE MEN BELIEVE THIS WEIRD STUFF & TRY TO PASS IT OFF AS SCIENCE? THEY'VE EMPTIED OUT THE STABLES & DUMPED IT ON THE GULLIBLE PUBLIC. (i) AT THE 1959 DARWIN CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, JULIAN HUXLEY (KEYNOTE SPEAKER) WAS ASK, "WHY DID THE WORLD LEAPED TO DARWIN'S BOOK?" HE ANSWERED "IT FREES US FROM GOD'S SEXUAL MORES." (ESTABLISHED CUSTOMS THAT REFLECT MORAL STANDARDS); **COMMENT**; LIKE GOD'S COMMANDMENTS. (j) YOU TELL A LIE LONG ENOUGH & LOUD ENOUGH, PEOPLE WILL BELIEVE IT. DARWINIST'S BULLDOG, THE A.C.L.U. IS WORKING OVERTIME TO WIPE GOD FROM PUBLIC LIFE. (GOAL OF HUMANISM) (k) WHAT DOES IT DO TO MAN TO TEACH HIM THAT HE IS NOTHING MORE THAN AN ANIMAL? PERHAPS HE WILL START ACTING LIKE AN ANIMAL! (l) ACCORDING TO A GALLOP POLL (2019) 91% OF AMERICANS BELIEVE IN SOME FORM OF CREATION, WHILE JUST 9% OF ALL AMERICANS BELIEVE IN PURE DARWINIAN EVOLUTION.

2442. DARWIN/AGNOSTIC \* DARWIN, WHO WAS RAISED AS AN ANGLICAN & AT ONE TIME CONSIDERED A CAREER IN THE CLERGY, DID NOT LOSE HIS FAITH OVER EVOLUTION. RATHER, HE BECAME AN AGNOSTIC WHEN HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER ANNIE UNEXPECTEDLY BECAME ILL & DIED. DARWIN'S BIOGRAPHERS ADRIAN DESMOND & JAMES MOORE WRITE, "ANNIE'S CRUEL DEATH DESTROYED DARWIN'S TATTERS OF BELIEF IN A MORAL, JUST UNIVERSE". LATER HE WOULD SAY THAT THIS PERIOD CHIMED THE FINAL DEATH-KNELL FOR HIS CHRISTIANITY. DARWIN NOW TOOK HIS STAND AS AN UNBELIEVER. ANOTHER THING THAT CAUSE DARWIN TO FEEL LIKE HE DID WAS HIS RESPONSE TO THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF HELL: THAT SOME WOULD BE SENT TO HELL. HERE WE HAVE WOUNDED THEISM, ROOTED IN FRUSTRATION WITH GOD & RAGE AT PERCEIVED DIVINE INJUSTICE. (DINESH D'SOUZA; **GOD FORSAKEN**)

2443. DATED \* WOMEN & MUSIC SHOULD NEVER BE DATED.

2444. DATE THE RIGHT MATE (a) CHOOSING THE RIGHT PERSON TO DATE MAKES CHOOSING THE RIGHT PERSON TO MARRY MUCH EASIER.  
(b) CHOOSE A DATE THAT WILL MAKE A GOOD MATE.  
(c) BEFORE LOVING SOMEONE, TEST HIM/HER & HAVING TESTED THEM; LOVE THEM WITH A GOOD HEART.

2445. DATES (SETTING) (a) IN PARTICULAR FOR ESCHATOLOGICAL AFFAIRS (SUCH AS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS, THE RETURN OF CHRIST, OR THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON) HAVE BEEN ILLUSTRATED HISTORICALLY TO BE UNWISE, DISCREDITING THOSE WHO MAKE SUCH PREDICTIONS CONCERNING THE EXACT TIMING OF FUTURE EVENTS. IN GENERAL, CHRISTIANS SHOULD SIMPLY ALWAYS BE READY FOR THE END OF THE AGE & THE COMING OF CHRIST, BECAUSE, "YE KNOW NOT WHAT HOUR YOUR LORD DOTH COME" (MATT. 24:42). JESUS FURTHER TOLD HIS FOLLOWERS THAT THE EXACT DATE OF HIS ARRIVAL WOULD BE KNOWN BY "NO MAN, NO, NOT THE ANGELS OF HEAVEN, BUT MY

FATHER ONLY” (MATT. 24:36) WHILE THE PARTICULAR MOMENT OF HIS APPEARANCE THUS REMAINS A MYSTERY, ELSEWHERE JESUS EXPLAINED THAT THE “SIGNS OF THE TIMES” CAN BE DISCERNED (MATT. 16:3) WHEN HIS CLOSEST DISCIPLES ASKED HIM FRANKLY, “WHAT SHALL BE THE SIGN OF THY COMING & OF THE END OF THE WORLD?” HE PROVIDED A LONG LIST OF SPECIFIC INDICATORS THAT WOULD HERALD HIS ARRIVAL. HE THEN ADDED THAT, “WHEN YE SHALL SEE THESE THINGS, KNOW THAT IT IS NEAR, EVEN AT THE DOORS, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, THIS GENERATION SHALL NOT PASS, TILL ALL THESE THINGS BE FULFILLED” (MATT. 24, 33-34) (THOMAS HORN (**ZENITH 2016**))

(b) I ALWAYS CONTINUE TO WARN PEOPLE AGAINST THE FOLLY OF DATE-SETTING. (ACTS 1:7) WE DON’T KNOW THE EXACT HOUR, BUT WE CAN KNOW THE SEASON. ONE WOULD THINK THAT THIS ADMONITION BY THE LORD WOULD MAKE PEOPLE FEARFUL ABOUT PRECISE DATE SETTING.

**COMMENT;** IF JESUS DOESN’T KNOW, HOW CAN ANYONE ELSE?

2446. DATING \* WOULD YOU ALLOW A STRANGER TO TAKE YOUR NICE CAR OUT ON A SATURDAY EVENING & DRIVE IT AROUND FOR 3-4 HOURS? OF COURSE YOU WOULDN’T. BUT THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT THE FATHERS OF MANY TEENAGE DAUGHTERS ARE DOING BY ALLOWING THEM TO DATE SOMEONE THEY KNOW ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ABOUT. (SAD)

2447. DAUGHTER \* A DAUGHTER IS A LITTLE GIRL WHO GROWS UP TO BE A WONDERFUL FRIEND.

2448. DAUGHTER (WHAT YOU TEACH YOUR) \* ABOUT HOW MEN TREAT WOMEN BECOMES THE CORNERSTONE OF HER EXPECTATIONS. IF YOU TREAT YOUR WIFE WITH COURTESY & RESPECT, YOUR DAUGHTER WILL FILE THAT IN HER MEMORY BANK AS THE WAY SHE SHOULD BE TREATED BY HER FUTURE HUSBAND. IF YOU LOVE YOUR LITTLE GIRL, YOU WILL TREAT HER & HER MOTHER WITH RESPECT & DIGNITY. IF YOU DO, CHANCES ARE EXCELLENT THAT SHE WILL CHOOSE HER HUSBAND WISELY.

2449. DAVID (a) MEANS “THE BELOVED ONE”.

(b) WHEN YOUNG DAVID VISITED THE BATTLEFIELD WHERE GOLIATH WAS HUMILIATING ISRAEL’S ARMY, HE DEMANDED AN EXPLANATION. WHILE A WHOLE ARMY DECIDED GOLIATH WAS TOO BIG TO HIT, DAVID DECIDED HE WAS TOO BIG TO MISS. “THE LORD WHO DELIVERED ME FROM THE PAW OF THE LION & THE PAW OF THE BEAR WILL DELIVER ME FROM THE HAND OF THE PHILISTINE”. (I SAM. 16:34-37), WHEN DAVID SAW GOLIATH TAUNTING THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, HE SAID, “ENOUGH IS ENOUGH.”

(c) THE REASON OF DAVID’S GREATNESS IS; HE FOCUSED ON GOD.

(d) DAVID WILL BE RESURRECTED AT THE SECOND COMING, WHICH WILL BE THE BEGINNING OF CHRIST’S KINGDOM ON EARTH WHICH IS PREDICTED THROUGHT THE O.T. & THE N.T... “BUT THEY SHALL SERVE THE LORD THEIR GOD & DAVID THEIR KING, WHOM I WILL

RAISE UP FOR THEM.” (JER. 30:9).

(e) GOD CALLED DAVID “A MAN AFTER MY OWN HEART” (ACTS 13:22) GOD GAVE THE APPELLATION TO NO ONE ELSE. NOT ABRAHAM OR MOSES OR JOSEPH. HE CALLED PAUL AN APOSTLE, JOHN HIS BELOVED, BUT NEITHER WAS TAGGED A MAN AFTER GOD’S OWN HEART. DAVID, BLOODTHIRSTY, GOD-HUNGRY, EIGHT WIVES. ONE GOD. THAT GOD SAW HIM SUCH GIVES HOPE TO US ALL.

(f) DAVID APPARENTLY KNEW IN FACING GOLIATH THAT HE HAD FOUR OTHER BROTHERS, SO HE TOOK FIVE POLISHED STONES WITH HIM. DAVID WAS PREPARED TO DO COMBAT WITH ALL FIVE KINGS FROM THE PHILISTINE PENTAPOLIS, SHOULD THE EVENT REQUIRE IT. ONCE GOLIATH FELLED, DAVID ADVANCED TOWARDS HIM & BEHEADED HIM WITH GOLIATH’S OWN SWORD, FOR DAVID WAS NOT PACKING A SWORD THAT DAY. THE OTHER GIANTS DID NOT COME TO GOLOATH’S AID THAT DAY, BUT DAVID COULD NOT BE CERTAIN THAT THEY WOULD NOT. DAVID & HIS ARMY DID LATER KILLED THE OTHER BROTHERS TO GOLIATH. THESE GIANTS HAD SIX TOES & SIX FINGERS ON EACH HAND. DAVID’S STONE WAS A BULLET OF FAITH. THE REIGN OF THIS HUMBLE SHEPHERD BOY INAUGURATED A GOLDEN AGE IN ISRAEL.

(g) ISRAELS’ FIRST KING, SAUL WAS A FAILURE, A TRAGIC FIGURE. HE & HIS SON JONATHAN (CLOSE FRIEND TO DAVID) BOTH DIED. YET DAVID WAS A STRATEGIST. HE WILL BENEFIT FROM THE UPHEAVAL CAUSED BY THE DEATH OF SAUL & HIS SON. OVER THE NEXT 7 YRS. WHAT REMAINS OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL CRUMBLES. SAUL’S 4<sup>TH</sup> SON ISHBAAL IS ASSASSINATED. THE ELDERS OF THE NORTHERN TRIBE APPROACH DAVID WITH THE OFFER TO BE KING & HE GRACIOUSLY ACCEPTS. HE IS ONLY 30 YRS OLD. FOR THE NEXT 33 YRS DAVID WILL BE KING OVER THE NORTH & SOUTH. IN JUDAH HE MOVES THE CAPITAL FROM HEBRON TO JERUSALEM, “THE CITY OF DAVID” HE BRINGS THE ARK TO JERUSALEM. IT IS A SCENE OF SHEER JOY & EXUBERANACE. DAVID DANCES BEFORE THE ARK HALF-CLAD IN ECSTASY. MICHAL, SAUL’S DAUGHTER & ONE OF DAVID’S WIVES, DISPISES HIM FOR HIS BEHAVIOR. BUT NOTHING TEMPERES HIS ENTHUSIASM FOR BRINGING THE ARK HOME. WE SEE HERE THE HEART GOD KNEW & LOVED. IT IS TIME TO DANCE WITH THE LORD, TO SING & SHOUT & TO CELEBRATE. DAVID WAS FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH - THE TRIBE FROM WHICH J.C. WAS BORN. DAVID IN HEBREW MEANS “BELOVED.” WHEN JESUS WAS BAPTIZED IN THE RIVER JORDAN, GOD THE FATHER SPOKE FROM HEAVEN & CALLED JESUS “MY BELIVED SON.” BOTH DAVID & JESUS WERE BORN IN BETHLEHEM. PRIOR TO BECOMING KING, DAVID WORKED AS A SHEPHERD. JESUS CALLED HIMSELF THE “GOOD SHEPHERD”. DAVID WAS 30 YRS OLD WHEN HE REIGNED AS KING. JESUS WAS 30 YRS OLD WHEN HE BEGAN HIS EARTHLY MINISTRY. THE MESSIAH WAS PROPHESED TO SIT ON THE THRONE OF KING DAVID. (ISA. 9:7, 16:5, 22:22).

(h) BIBLE SCHOLARS ESTIMATE THAT SAUL CHASED DAVID FOR SOME WHERE BETWEEN 7 & 10 YRS. DURING THAT TIME, DAVID ACQUIRED A BAND OF 600 MEN & THEIR FAMILIES. THIS WAS A LARGE POPULATION TO PROTECT & CARE FOR. GOD PROVIDED FOR THOSE FLEEING SAUL, THE KING OF ISRAEL. AS GOD HAD DONE FOR THE ISRAELITES WHO HAD FLED THE KING OF EGYPT,

(i) POLITICALLY & PUBLICLY, DAVID IS EVERYTHING THE PEOPLE COULD WANT. DAVID'S PERSONAL LIFE, HOWEVER IS ANOTHER THING. THEN COMES THE EPISODE WITH BATHSHEBA. THE STORY DEPICTS A MAN WHO TAKES WHAT HE WANTS, BECAUSE HE HAS THE POWER & COVERS HIS TRACKS WITH DECEPTION & BLOODSHED. SHE SENDS WORD THAT SHE IS PREGNANT; DAVID QUICKLY ORDERS HER HUSBAND, URIAH, HOME. DAVID THINKS HE CAN WASH HIS HANDS WITH A SCHEME. BUT HIS PLANS ARE FRUSTRATED. URIAH REFUSES TO SLEEP WITH HIS WIFE WHILE HIS SOLDIERS ARE STILL ON THE BATTLEFIELD. SO DAVID SENDS THE LOYAL URIAH TO THE FRONT LINES WHERE HE IS KILLED. CRUCIAL TO THIS STORY IS THE PROPHET NATHAN, WHO ADDRESSES DAVID'S ACTIONS & MAKES KNOWN "THE WORD OF THE LORD." THE PROPHET HOLDS UP A MIRROR & DAVID SEES HIS TRUE REFLECTION AT LAST. DAVID'S ACTIONS WILL HAVE CONSEQUENCES. NATHAN SAYS; "YOU WILL HAVE TROUBLE IN YOUR OWN HOUSE". AS DAVID HAS DESTROYED THE FAMILY OF URIAH, SO HIS OWN FAMILY WILL BE DESTROYED. BATHSHEBA'S BABY DIES, DAVID'S FIRST BORN SON AMNON RAPES TAMAR, HIS 3<sup>RD</sup> SON ABSALOM MURDERS DAVID'S FIRST SON AMNON. THEN HE LEADS A REVOLT AGAINST DAVID & BRIEFLY TAKES CONTROL OF JERUSALEM. DAVID, THE BRAVE SHEPHERD BOY, THE MIGHTY KING IS A MISERABLE FAILURE AS HUSBAND & FATHER.

(j) GOD DID NOT PERMIT DAVID TO BUILT HIS HOLY SHRINE. THIS RESPONSIBILITY WAS LEFT FOR SOLOMON, THE KING OF PEACE & WISDOM OF THAT TIME, REFLECTING THE OTHER HALF OF THE DUAL NATURE OF THE MESSIAH, WHO IS THE KING OF PEACE & WISDOM, AS WELL AS THE CONQUERING WARRIOR OF GOD AVENGING HIS MARTYRED SAINTS. DAVID WAS THE LION TRAIT & SOLOMON WAS THE LAMB ASPECT, FOR-SHADOWING THE DUAL NATURE OF THE TRUE MESSIAH, JESUS.

(k) OF ALL THE RULERS IN ISRAEL, IT'S CLEAR THAT DAVID, A MAN AFTER GOD'S OWN HEART (I SAM. 16:13) WAS, DESPITE HIS SINS & FAULTS, THE IDEAL KING WHOSE SPIRIT-INDWELLING WAS ALWAYS PRESENT. (HIS SIN DOES NOT NEGATE THE INDWELLING OF THE SPIRIT. THE H.S. DOESN'T KEEP US FROM SINNING, NOR WILL IT LEAVE US WHEN WE DO. THERE WILL ALWAYS BE TENSION BETWEEN THE SPIRIT & OUR FLESH.) WHEN THE N.T. WRITERS REFLECTED ON THE "FOREVER KING" MIGHT BE, THE SIGNIFICANCE OF DAVID'S "FROM THAT DAY FORWARD" SPIRITUAL ANOINTING WAS ENORMOUS. IT NOT A HUGE LEAP TO SEE THAT DAVID WAS THE

MODEL OF THE FORTHCOMING MESSIANIC KING.

(l) WILL WE REMEMBER DAVID WHEN WE WANT TO DO THINGS OUR WAY? (m) DO YOU HAVE A DAVID OR JONATHAN IN YOUR LIFE?

(n) SEE; GOLIATH & NAIVE.

2450. DAVID BEN-GURION \* THE FOUNDING FATHER & FIRST LEADER OF MODERN ISRAEL. THERE WAS ALSO AN ANCIENT BEN-GURION WHO HAD BEEN APPOINTED LEADER IN A COUNCIL THAT CONSTITUTED THE JUDEAN PROVISIONAL GOV'T WHO PROCLAIMED THE EXISTENCE OF A SOVEREIGN JEWISH NATION TO ROME. THE MODERN GOV'T PROCLAIMED THE EXISTENCE OF A SOVEREIGN JEWISH NATION TO THE WORLD. THE MODERN DAVID BEN-GURION HAD BEEN BORN DAVID GRUN, BUT PICK THIS NEW NAME AS HIS PEN NAME WHILE WORKING AS A JOURNALIST AT HIS FRIEND'S ZIONIST JOURNAL. HE HELPED LEAD HIS PEOPLE IN A WAR THAT WOULD RESULT IN HIS NATION'S RESURRECTION THAT WOULD BE CRYSTALLIZED ON MAY 14, 1948. HE FORCIBLY DISARM THE MILITANT FACTIONS & UNIFY THE NATION'S MILITARY FORCES. SO IN ANCIENT TIMES BEN-GURION WAS SEPARATED FROM THE JEWISH NATION...BUT AFTER 2,000 YRS BEN-GURION RETURNED TO IT. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE ORACLE**)
2451. DAVID (CITY OF) \* DAVID, SON OF JESSE OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH BECAME KING IN 1055 B.C. & HE REIGNED FOR 40 YEARS, IN 1048 B.C., DAVID BESIEGED THE CITY OF JERUSALEM & TOOK IT FROM THE JEBUSITES & MADE IT HIS CAPITAL CITY. HENCE IT IS CALLED "THE CITY OF DAVID." PRIOR TO THIS, THEIR CAPITAL CITY WAS "GIBEATH" SOME FIVE MILES NORTH OF JERUSALEM. SOLOMON SUCCEEDED HIS FATHER DAVID IN 1015 B.C. & ALSO REIGNED 40 YEARS.
2452. DAVIDIC COVENANT \* WHICH PROMISED ETERNAL BLESSING THROUGH DAVID'S GREATER SON, THE MESSIAH WILL BE FULFILLED IN JESUS HIMSELF. THE STARTING STATEMENT THAT THE JEWS WILL COME & WORSHIP AT THE FEET OF CHRISTIANS MEANS THAT THE FOES OF JESUS WILL ONE DAY ACKNOWLEDGE THE CHRISTIANS' LORD AS THE TRUE GOD. (HAL LINDSEY'S BOOK; **THERE'S A NEW WORLD COMING**)
2453. DAVID JEREMIAH (DR.) \* PRES. OF CHRISTIAN HERITAGE COLLEGE, SENIOR PASTOR OF SCOTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH IN EL CAJON, CA. & RADIO HOST OF TURNING POINT. QUOTE; "THANKS TO THE FRIENDS OF TURNING POINT RADIO. WE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO CONTINUE REACHING OUT TO THE EVER-CHANGING WORLD WITH THE NEVER-CHANGING WORD OF GOD."
2454. DAVID LIVINGSTONE (1813 – 1873) \* AFTER 16 YRS IN AFRICA, HE RETURNED TO ENGLAND FOR THE FIRST TIME. NO WHITE MAN HAD EVER PENETRATED THE INTERIOR OF THE "DARK CONTINENT" BEFORE. HE WAS INVITED TO SPEAK TO THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, IN HIS NATIVE SCOTLAND. HE CAME TO THE PLATFORM WITH THE TREAD OF A MAN WHO HAD WALKED 11,000 MILES. HIS LEFT ARM HUNG ALMOST USELESSLY AT HIS SIDE, HIS SHOULDER HAVING BEEN CRUSHED BY A HUGE LION. HIS BODY WAS EMACIATED, HIS SKIN

DARK BROWN FROM 16 YRS IN THE AFRICAN SUN. HE WAS HALF DEAF FROM RHEUMATIC FEVER & HALF BLIND FROM A BRANCH THAT HAD SLAPPED IN HIS EYES. THE STUDENTS STARED IN UNBELIEF. THEY KNEW THAT HERE WAS A LIFE THAT WAS SACRIFICED FOR GOD & FELLOW MAN. HE TOLD THE STUDENTS ABOUT HIS INCREDIBLE ADVENTURE & ABOUT THE GREAT NEEDS OF THE NATIVES IN AFRICA. HE SAID, THAT IT WAS A PROMISE THAT SUSTAINED HIM THERE. “LO, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, EVEN UNTO THE END OF THE WORLD”. (MATT. 28:20) THAT WAS THE SECRET OF LIVINGSTONE’S COMMITMENT. HE HAD A WAY OF HUMBLING ANY MAN. HERE IS A LITTLE BACKGROUND ON LIVINGSTONE; HIS FATHER A SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER LOVED MISSIONARIES & MISSION STORIES & WOULD TELL HIS SON WONDERFUL STORIES ABOUT PIONEER MISSIONARIES. HIS FAVORITE WAS ABOUT CHARLES GUTZLAFF, A MISSIONARY TO CHINA. HIS HERO HAD BEEN JESUS, THE SON OF GOD, SO LIVINGSTONE ACCEPTED THE SAME SAVIOR & HIS LIFE CHANGED. HE DECIDED TO GO IN THE MISSION FIELD. THE FAMILY WAS VERY POOR. AT 10 YRS OF AGE, HE WORK IN A COTTON MILL FROM SIX IN THE MORNING UNTIL EIGHT AT NIGHT, SIX DAYS A WEEK. YET HE MANAGED TO GAIN AN EDUCATION. AT 20, HE WENT ON TO GLASGOW UNIVERSITY & STUDIED THEOLOGY & GRADUATING WITH A DEGREE IN MEDICINE. HE WANTED TO GO TO CHINA, BUT ENDED UP IN AFRICA. THERE HE MEANT HIS WIFE MARY & THEY HAD 5 CHILDREN. ONE DIED IN AFRICA, SO THEY DECIDED IT BE BEST IF SHE & THE CHILDREN RETURN TO SCOTLAND. THIS DECISION WAS THE MOST DIFFICULT OF HIS LIFE. FOR 5 YRS HE DID NOT SEE THEM. LATER AFTER THE CHILDREN WERE OLD ENOUGH TO TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES, MARY WENT BACK TO AFRICA, ONLY TO GET THE AFRICIAN FEVER & DIE THERE. AFTER BURYING HER, HE CONTINUED ON DEEPER INTO THE INTERIOR PREACHING THE GOSPEL. A REPORTER HENRY STANLEY WHO WORKED FOR THE **N.Y. HERALD** CAME & FOUND HIM, TO BRING HIM BACK HOME, BUT HE WOULD NOT DO IT. HE CONTINUED ON, EVEN HAVING HIS FOLLOWERS MAKE A STRETCHER TO CARRY HIM ONWARD. HE HAD THEM PROP HIM UP AGAINST A TREE & HE WOULD PREACH THE GOSPEL. AT THE END OF HIS LIFE HE WAS BEDRIDDEN, BUT HAD MANAGED TO CRAWL FROM HIS BED INTO A KNEELING POSITION FOR HIS FINAL BREATH. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

2455. DAVID ROCKEFELLER \* (1915 – 2017) FORMERLY C.E.O. OF CHASE MANHATTAN MEGA-BANK & A LEADING DEEP STATE BOSS INVOLVED IN THE LEADERSHIP OF THE BILDERBERG MEETINGS, THE TRILATERAL COMM., & THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS REVEALED HIS TRUE COLORS – IN WRITING HIS 2002 AUTOBIOGRAPHY MEMOIRS. “SOME BELIEVE WE ROCKEFELLERS ARE PART OF A SECRET CABAL WORKING AGAINST THE BEST INTEREST OF THE U.S. SAYING WE ARE CONSPIRING TO BUILD A MORE INTEGRATED GLOBAL POLITICAL &

ECONOMIC STRUCTURE ONE WORLD, IF YOU WILL,” HE FURTHER EXPLAINS ON PAGE 405, “IF THAT’S THE CHARGE, I STAND GUILTY & PROUD OF IT.” IN SHORT, THE POWERFUL GLOBALIST BOASTED OF BEING A CONSPIRATOR WORKING AGAINST AMERICA IN FAVOR OF A ONE-WORLD SYSTEM. HIS NET WORTH IN 2017 IS ESTAMATED TO BE ABOUT \$3.3 BILLION. (ALEX NEWMAN; **DEEP STATE & CARROL. QUIGLEY: TRAGEDY & HOPE**)

2456. DAVOS, SWITZERLAND (a) EVERY YEAR IN JANUARY, A SELECT GROUP OF THE WORLD’S MOST INFLUENTIAL PEOPLE DESEND UPON THIS MOUNTAIN RESORT TOWN FOR SEVERAL DAYS OF HIGH-ENERGY MEETINGS & NETWORKING. IT INCLUDES A LINEUP OF PROMINENT HEADS OF STATE, BUSINESS EXECUTIVES, POLITICAL LEADERS, ACADEMICIANS, CULTURAL EXPECTS, MEDIA PERSONALITICS & CELEBRITIES. THE EVENT IS BY INVITATION ONLY. THESE ARE PEOPLE WHO REALLY HAVE THE POWER TO MAKE THINGS HAPPEN. IT IS HOSTED BY THE WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM & DRAWS SOME 3,000 PEOPLE FROM 125-PLUS COUNTRIES. THEY MEET TO ADDRESS A BROAD RANGE OF URGENT ISSUES WITH AN EMPHASIS ON BRINGING ABOUT POSITIVE CHANGE. THE FORUM DESCRIBES ITS MISSION AS FOLLOWS: “WE BRING ATTENTION TO THE CHALLENGES THAT AFFECT THE FUTURE OF GLOBAL SOCIETY. BECAUSE THE WORLD IS AN INTERCONNECTED ECOSYSTEM, WE BELIEVE THAT NO ISSUE IS ISOLATED...WE BELIEVE THAT THE WORLD’S CHALLENGES CAN ONLY BE SOLVED THROUGH ENGAGEMENT WITH ALL MEMBERS OF GLOBAL SOCIETY.” THAT STATEMENT CAPTURES THE ESSENCE OF WHAT GLOBALISM & GLOBALIST THINKING ARE ALL ABOUT. INCLUDED ARE YOUNGER PEOPLE WHO SHOW PROMISE AS CHANGEMAKERS FOR THE NEXT GENERATION. BY WELCOMING THESE VOICES, THE FORUM IS ASSURED ITS VISION & WORK WILL CONTINUE.

(b) THE BIBLE TELL US THAT BEFORE CHRIST RETURNS, A FINAL WORLD RULER WILL ARISE WHO EXERCISES “AUTHORITY...OVER EVERY TRIBE & PEOPLE, LANGUAGE & NATION.” (REV. 13:7) THIS RULER, KNOWN AS THE ANTICHRIST, WILL HEAD UP A ONE-WORLD EMPIRE. EVERYONE ON EARTH WILL BE A CITIZEN OF THIS GLOBAL SOCIETY. SCRIPTURE ALSO TELLS US; HE WILL BE LOVED & ADMIRER BY THE PEOPLE WORLDWIDE. HE WILL EXALT HIMSELF “PROCLAIMING HIMSELF TO BE GOD.” & EXPECT TOTAL ALLEGLANCE FROM ALL PEOPLE. HOW WILL WE GET TO THIS PLACE? WE CAN’T PREDICT HOW, BUT THERE ARE MAJOR TRENDS THAT INDICATE WE ARE ON THE PATH TO GETTING THERE.

2457. DAWNING AGE (a) THE NEW DAWNING AGE PRESENTS DANGERS FAR GREATER THAN THOSE OF THE COLD WAR. WITH THE NEW AGE, THERE ARE NO ABSOLUTES ANYMORE. SUCH THINKING DESTROYS ANY POTENTIAL FOUNDATION UPON WHICH LASTING PEACE CAN REST. THE WORST AMONG US JUST DOES AS GOD’S WORD PUT IT, “DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THEIR OWN EYES.”

(b) THERE EXISTS A DISCOMFORTING PROGNOSIS FOR THE FUTURE HEALTH OF WORLD STABILITY. THE FORCAST IS ONE THAT SEES A NEW WORLD ORDER REQUIRING THAT NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY GIVE WAY TO GLOBAL POLICING AUTHORITY.

2458. DAWN (WITH EACH NEW) \* THERE IS DELIVERED TO YOUR DOOR A FRESH, NEW PACKAGE CALLED "TODAY." GOD HAS DESIGNED US IN SUCH A WAY THT WE CAN HANDLE ONLY ONE PACKAGE AT A TIME...& ALL THE GRACE WE NEED WILL BE SUPPLIED BY HIM AS WE LIVE OUT THAT DAY. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)
2459. DAY (a) A DAY IS LIKE A 1000 YEARS TO THE LORD & A 1000 YRS AS ONE DAY. (II PET. 3:8) (b) THIS IS THE DAY WHICH THE LORD HAS MADE, LET US REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN IT. (PS. 118:24) (c) OUR DAYS ARE IDENTICAL SUITCASES. ALL THE SAME SIZE, BUT SOME CAN PACK MORE INTO THEM THAN OTHERS. (d) EVERY DAY IS THAT SPECIAL DAY YOU'VE BEEN WAITING FOR. SEIZE IT! (e) DON'T MAKE THE DAY SHORTER BY WAKING UP LATE. (f) A DAY IS A SPAN OF TIME NO ONE IS WEALTHY ENOUGH TO WASTE. (g) EVERYDAY IS A HOLIDAY, EVERY MEAL IS A FEAST' (h) SEE EVERY DAY AS FROM GOD – BECAUSE IT IS. (i) WHEN ONE HAS MUCH TO PUT IN THEM, A DAY HAS A HUNDRED POCKETS.
2460. DAY (A NEW) 1. EVERYDAY MAY NOT BE GOOD, BUT THERE'S SOMETHING GOOD IN EVERY DAY. 2. WAKE UP WITH A SMILE ON YOUR FACE & MAKE THE MOST OF THIS MORNING. 3. IT'S REALLY NICE TO WAKE UP IN THE MORNING REALIZING THAT GOD HAS GIVEN YOU ANOTHER DAY TO LIVE. 4. A NEW DAY IS A CHANCE TO REFUEL YOUR SOUL. 5. WHEN GOD GIVES YOU A NEW BEGINNING IT STARTS WITH AN ENDING. BE THANKFUL FOR CLOSED DOORS. THEY OFTEN GUIDE US TO THE RIGHT ONE. 6. BE THANKFUL FOR WHAT YOU HAVE & YOU'LL END UP HAVING MORE. 7. DON'T START YOUR DAY WITH BROKEN PIECES OF YESTERDAY. 8. TODAY IS A NEW DAY, A DAY TO START AFRESH. 9. EVERYDAY STARTS WITH SOME EXPECTATIONS, BUT ENDS WITH A NEW EXPERIENCE. 10. HOPE YOUR DAY BEGINS WITH LOVE & ENDS WITH BEAUTIFUL MEMORIES. 11. EVERY NEW DAY IS ANOTHER CHANCE TO CHANGE YOUR LIFE. 12. MAKE THE MOST OF THIS DAY; LAUGH, LOVE & DREAM. LIVE EVERY MOMENT. 13. EVERY MORNING STARTS A NEW PAGE IN YOUR STORY. MAKE IT A GREAT ONE TODAY. (ERNESTO CORTAZAR; **A NEW DAY**)
2461. DAY (ANOTHER) \* SOME NIGHTS WE FORGET OR JUST CANNOT REACH THE DAY'S FINISH LINE, BUT THERE'S ANOTHER DAY TOMORROW.
2462. DAY (CHALLENGING) \* WITH THE RIGHT ATTITUDE & THE RIGHT INFORMATION, EVERY CHALLENGING DAY CAN BE TURNED INTO A VALUABLE LIFE EXPERIENCE. (DR. PHIL)
2463. DAY (DON'T START YOUR) \* WITH THE BROKEN PIECES OF YESTERDAY.
2464. DAY (EACH) \* CAN BE LIVED IN VICTORY AS WE DRAW UPON HIS STRENGTH...IN COMFORT AS WE ABIDE IN HIS LOVE...IN PEACE AS WE REST WITHIN HIS ARMS!!! (ROY LESSIN)

2465. DAY (EVERY) (a) IS A NEW DAY UNLESS WE DRAG IN THE PAST. (QUIDE-POST)  
(b) EVERY DAY IS A HOLIDAY – EVERY MEAL A FEAST & EVERY DAY SHOULD BE VALENTINE’S DAY.
2466. DAY (NOT EVERY) IS A GOOD DAY, \* BUT THERE’S GOOD IN EVERY DAY!  
(CAPTAIN (RET.) CHAD FLEMING U.S.ARMY; **MODERN WARRIORS**)
2467. DAY OF THE LORD (a) BEGINS WHEN THE CHRISTIANS ARE TAKEN OUT AT THE RAPTURE. LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT. SEE: (1 THES. 5: 1-11)  
(b) THE DAY OF THE LORD CAME IN 722 BC FOR THE TEN TRIBES, WHO MADE UP THE N. KINGDOM OF ISRAEL. THE PEOPLE WERE TAKEN CAPTIVE & EXILED BY THE KING ASSYRIA. THE DAY OF THE LORD CAME IN 586 b.c. FOR THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM OF JUDAH. THE CHALDEAN EMPIRE DESTROYED JERUSALEM, WITH ITS TEMPLE & WALLS. THE JEWS WERE TAKEN CAPTIVE & WENT INTO EXILE FOR 70 YRS. THOSE ANCIENT TIMES OF GOD’S JUDGEMENT WERE MERELY PRELUDES TO THE ULTIMATE DAY OF THE LORD.
2468. DAY OF THE LORD’S RETURN \* JESUS SAID; “BE READY, FOR THE SON OF MAN IS COMING AT AN HOUR YOU DO NOT KNOW.” (LUKE 12:40). MANY STILL TRY & SET DATES. ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS. ONE OF THE REASONS IS THAT MANY DO NOT GET SERIOUS ABOUT SPIRITUAL THINGS UNTIL THEY THINK THE JUDGEMENT DAY IS JUST AROUND THE CORNER. WE SEEN THIS AFTER 9-11, WHEN PEOPLE FLOODED INTO CHURCHES. BUT IN A SHORT TIME THEY RETURNED TO THEIR NORMAL LIVES & IGNORED GOD. (A FRIEND; WALTER D. WILLET)
2469. DAY OR NIGHT? (WHICH CAME FIRST) \* MOST PEOPLE SAY THAT DAY LEADS TO NIGHT. THEN EVERYTHING GOES FROM LIGHT TO DARKNESS. FROM YOUTH TO AGING, FROM STRENGTH TO WEAKNESS & ULTIMATELY FROM LIFE TO DEATH. THIS IS THE WAY OF THE WORLD, BUT IT’S NOT THE WAY OF GOD. WHEN GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE, THERE WAS EVENING, & THEN THERE WAS MORNING. THE DAY BEGAN WITH NIGHT. THAT’S WHY JEWISH HOLIDAYS ALWAYS BEGIN AT SUNSET. EVERY DAY BEGINS AT SUNSET. THERE IS EVENING & THEN MORNING. THE WORLD MOVES FROM DAY TO NIGHT. BUT IN GOD, IT IS THE OPPOSITE. IT GOES FROM NIGHT TO DAY...FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT. THE CHILDREN OF GOD LIVE FROM NIGHT TO DAY. THEY ARE BORN AGAIN IN THE DARKNESS & MOVE TO THE DAY. **IF YOU BELONG TO GOD, THEN THAT IS THE ORDER OF YOUR LIFE. YOU ARE TO GO FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT, FROM WEAKNESS TO STRENGTH, FROM DESPAIR TO HOPE, FROM GUILT TO INNOCENCE, FROM TEARS TO JOY, FROM DEATH TO LIFE.** EVERY NIGHT IN YOUR LIFE WILL LEAD TO THE DAWN. SO LIVE THIS WAY & YOUR ENTIRE LIFE WILL ALWAYS BE MOVING AWAY FROM DARKNESS & TO THE LIGHT. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 15)
2470. DAY (LONG) \* EVEN THE LONGEST DAY WILL COME TO AN END.
2471. DAY (PERFECT) \* YOU CAN’T LIVE A PERFECT DAY WITHOUT DOING SOMETHING FOR SOMEONE WHO WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO REPAY YOU.

2472. DAYS (BETTER) \* ARE COMING; THEY'RE CALLED SATURDAY & SUNDAY.
2473. DAYS IN EACH MONTH \* 30 DAYS HATH SEPT, APRIL, JUNE & NOV. ALL THE REST HAVE 31, EXCEPTING FEB. ALONE & THAT HAS 28 & 29 IN LEAP YEAR.
2474. DAY STAR \* ANOTHER NAME FOR LUCIFER FOUND IN SOME TRANSLATIONS OF (ISA. 14:12).
2475. DAY (WASTED) \* THE MOST WASTED OF ALL DAYS IS ONE WITHOUT LAUGHTER.
2476. DAY ("WHAT) IS IT?" ASKED POOH \* "IT'S TODAY." SQUEAKED PIGLET. "MY FAVORITE DAY." SAID POOH.
2477. DBIMMIS \* BEGINNING WITH MOHAMMAD & CONTINUING TO THIS DAY, ISLAM CONTAINS AN INHERENTLY ANTI-JEWISH CHARACTER. THIS HAS MEANT CENTURIES OF HORROR FOR ALL NON-MUSLIMS (ESP. JEWS) OR "DBIMMIS", AS THEY ARE CALLED-UNFORTUNATE ENOUGH TO BE FORCED TO LIVE IN AN ARAB LAND. THIS ATTITUDE HAS MULTIPLIED A HUNDRED-FOLD SINCE THE BIRTH OF THE MODERN JEWISH STATE OF ISRAEL IN 1948. THEY HATE THE JEWS BECAUSE IT IS PART OF THEIR RELIGION & FAITH. THIS HATE IS WOVEN INTO THE KORAN. MANY JEWISH COMMUNITIES WERE DESTROYED. THOSE WHO WERE NOT KILLED RECEIVED THE STATUS OF SOMETHING ONLY SLIGHTLY LESS TERRIBLE - THEY BECAME "DBIMMIS". AFTER MOHAMMAD DEATHS, THE LAWS REGARDING NON-BELIEVERS WERE FIRMLY ESTABLISHED BY THE MUSLIMS UNDER KHALIPH OMAR. THEY WERE FORCED TO WEAR DISTINCTIVE CLOTHS & A YELLOW BADGE (CHRISTIANS HAD TO WEAR BLUE). AS AN EXPRESSION OF GRATITUDE FOR BEING ALLOWED TO LIVE AMONG MUSLIMS, "DBIMMIS" WERE EXPECTED TO PAY SPECIAL CONFISCATORY TAXES PRESCRIBED BY THE KORAN - AT LEAST 50% OF ALL EARNINGS.
2478. DEAD (a) WHY WILL THE DEAD IN CHRIST BE CALLED FIRST? BECAUSE THEY ARE SIX FEET FARTHER. (A JOKE)
2479. DEAD-END \* MANY ROADS LEAD TO A D.E. EVEN THOUGH THEY FEEL RIGHT AT THE TIME. IN TODAYS WORLD, IT'SO EASY TO GET OFF TRACK.
2480. DEADLINE \* SEE; GOAL
2481. "DEAD MAN WALKING" (a) A TERM USED TO DESCRIBE THOSE CONDEMMED TO DEATH BUT STILL ALIVE IS TODAYS U.S. ECONOMY. LIKE IN THE MOVIES, THE SCENE HAS NOW BEEN SET, EVENTS HAVE TRANSPIRED THAT WILL DETERMINE THE OUTCOME & ALTHOUGH THE EXACT ENDING IS NOT YET KNOWN, THE END ITSELF IS UNAVOIDABLE. THE AMOUNT OF DEBT OWED BY THE U.S. GOV'T & ITS CITIZENS CAN NEVER BE REPAYED. DEBT MONEY IS CONSTANTLY FED INTO THE SYSTEM UNTIL DEBT LEVELS REACH SUCH HEIGHTS THAT THEY CANNOT BE SERVICED OR RETIRED. AT THAT POINT, THE SYSTEM WILL BEGIN TO COLLAPSE. WE'RE NOW THERE.  
 (b) THE COMING COLLAPSE MAY BE TRIGGERED BY A RUN ON THE U.S. DOLLAR, THE FAILURE OF AN OVER-LEVERAGED HEDGE FUND OR THE INABILITY OF A LARGE CENTRAL BANK TO MEET ITS OBLIGATIONS. (c) REGARDLESS OF WHAT TRIGGERS IT; THE COLLAPSE WILL BE THE RESULT FROM OUR WORLDWIDE MODERN

BANKING SYSTEM, WHEREBY GOV'T ALLOWED PRIVATE BANKERS TO ISSUE DEBT AS MONEY IN ORDER TO FURTHER THE INSATIABLE AMBITIONS OF THOSE WHO GOVERN. (DARRYL R. SCHOON)

2482. DEAD SEA \* IN ISRAEL WAS ALSO CALLED LAKE ASPHALTITIS.

2483. DEAD SEA SCROLLS (a) THE DISCOVERY OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS (A COLLECTION OF 500 SCROLLS & SCROLL FRAGMENTS) WERE FOUND IN A SERIES OF REMOTE JUDEAN DESERT CAVES IN 1947 BY A SHEPHERD IS CONSIDERED ONE OF THE GREATEST ARCHAEOLOGICAL EVENTS OF THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. FOR THOUSANDS OF YRS, THE JUDEAN DESERT HELD SECRETS BURIED BY THE JEWS OF QUMRAN, A GROUP MOST SCHOLARS REFER TO AS THE QUMRAN COMMUNITY. MOST OF THE COMMUNITY WAS MADE UP OF THE ESSENE. THIS STRICK SECT OF JUDAISM USED THE CAVES TO PROTECT THEIR LITERARY TREASURES, WHICH WERE SCROLLS HIDDEN IN SEALED JARS, PLACED DEEP WITHIN THE CAVES PERCHED HIGH IN THE AREA OF THE DEAD SEA. THESE SECRETS WERE FOUND BY A YOUNG BEDOUIN SHEPHERD ONE DAY IN 1947. PROMPTED BY THE LOSS OF ONE OF HIS SHEEP, HE LEFT THE FLOCK TO SEARCH FOR THE STRAY. WHILE SEARCHING HE FOUND AN OPENING IN THE STEEP HILLSIDE. HE TOSSED A STONE INTO THE CAVE. HE HEARD THE SOUND OF POTS BREAKING & HE WAS COMPELLED TO INVESTIGATE. HE HAD STUMBLERD ON THE GREATEST FIND OF THE CENTURY. HE HAD NO IDEA OF HOW MUCH THEY WERE WORTH. IN ALL HE FOUND SEVEN WHICH HE SOLD FOUR TO KANDO & THREE TO A SECOND ANTIQUITIES DEALER NAMED SALAHI. KANDO IN TURN SOLD THE FOUR TO ARCHBISHOP SAMUEL; HEAD OF THE SYRIAN ORTHODOX MONASTERY OF ST. MARK IN JERUSALEM. SOON AFTER OTHER BODOUIN TREASURE HUNTERS & ARCHAEOLOGISTS DESCENDED ON THE SITE & SURROUNDING CAVES. ULTIMATELY THEY WOULD FIND HUNDREDS OF ANCIENT SCROLLS, INCL. THE OLDEST EXISTING COPIES OF THE HEBREW BIBLE. THEY RANGED IN DATES FROM THE THRID CENTURY BC TO THE FIRST CENTURY OF THE COMMON ERA. (b) ONE OF THE MANY DISCOVERIES FROM THE CAVES IS A SCROLL GIVEN THE NAME "THE BOOK OF GIANTS." THIS BOOK LIKE "THE BOOK OF ENOCH" IS THOUGHT TO BE BASED ON (GEN. 6:4). BOTH CONCERN THEMSELVES WITH THE NEPHILIM, THE OFFSPRINGS OF FALLEN ANGELS, WHO WERE CALLED WATCHERS. TWO VERSIONS OF THE TEXT EXIST, ONE IN ARAMAIC, THE OTHER WRITTEN IN MIDDLE PERSIAN TO FIT INTO THE MANICHEAN RELIGION. ONE OF THE NEPHILIM RACE MAY HAVE SURVIVED THE FLOOD INTENDED TO CLEANSE THE EARTH OF THEIR HORROR.

2484. DEAD SEA WATER \* THE SPECIFIC GRAVITY HAS BEEN FOUND TO BE AS MUCH AS 12.28; THAT IS TO SAY A GALLON OF IT WEIGHS OVER 12 ¼ LBS., THE WEIGHT OF NORMAL DISTILLED WATER IS ABOUT 10 LBS. WATER THIS HEAVY IS NOT ONLY EXTREMELY BUOYANT, BUT POSSESSES GREAT INERTIA. (RESISTANCE TO MOTION) I'VE FLOATED IN IT & YOU

RISE ABOUT 3 INCHES HIGHER THAN IN NORMAL SEA WATER. (NORM)  
THE DEAD SEA IS THE LOWEST BODY OF WATER ON EARTH; ITS SALT  
CONTENT IS SIX TIMES THAT OF THE OCEAN. EVEN THE POOREST  
SWIMMERS CAN'T SINK IN IT.

2485. DEADWOOD \* SOMETIMES LAST YEAR'S DEADWOOD NEEDS TO BE CLEARED  
AWAY TO MAKE ROOM FOR NEW GROWTH. IT'S TIME TO GIVE OUR-  
SELVES A SHAKE - TO RECOGNIZE THAT DIFFERENT PEOPLE NEED  
DIFFERENT KINDS OF HELP AT DIFFERENT STAGES OF THEIR LIVES TO  
BE ABLE TO GET ALONG IN LIFE. PRAYER IS TO HELP US GROW.
2486. DEAF (a) MY WIFE JUST STOPPED & SAID: "YOU WEREN'T EVEN LISTENING  
WERE YOU? I THOUGHT ABOUT IT & ANSWERED BACK; "THAT'S A  
PRETTY WEIRD WAY TO START A CONVERSATION."  
(b) LISTEN OR YOUR TONGUE WILL KEEP YOU DEAF.
2487. DEAL (a) IN ANY DEAL, THE ADVANTAGE LIES WITH THE PERSON WHO  
HAS THE MOST KNOWLEDGE, NEGOTIATING EXPERIENCE &  
PATIENCE. (b) REMEMBER, THE DEAL IS NOT FINISH UNTIL THE  
CHECK HAS CLEARED THE BANK.
2488. DEAL WITH THE DEVIL \* IF YOU MAKE A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL, REMEMBER YOU  
WILL ALWAYS BE THE JUNIOR PARTNER.
2489. DEAR \* ABSENT OR DEAD, STILL LET A FRIEND BE DEAR. (ALEX POPE)
2490. DEATH
1. THERE EXISTS NO CURE FOR A HEART WOUNDED WITH THE SWORD  
OF SEPARATION.
  2. THOUGHT OF ETERNITY CONSOLES FOR THE SHORTNESS OF LIFE.
  3. GRIEF IS THE PRICE WE PAY FOR THE ABILITY TO LOVE.
  4. WE ARE BOUND UP IN THIS TEMPORARY FRAGILE EARTHSUIT,  
(OUR BODIES) DEATH RELEASES US FROM THIS EARTHLY PLACE INTO  
ETERNAL LIFE. 5. LOVE COMES UNSEEN, WE ONLY SEE IT GO.
  6. SOME PEOPLE ARE SO AFRAID OF DYING, THEY NEVER START  
LIVING. 7. THOSE THAT FEAR GOD NEED NOT FEAR DEATH.
  8. GOD'S REAL RETIREMENT PLAN IS OUT OF THIS WORLD.
  9. DEATH IS NOT THE END OF THE ROAD, BUT ONLY A BEND IN THE  
ROAD. THE ROAD WINDS ONLY THROUGH THOSE PATHS THROUGH  
WHICH CHRIST HIMSELF HAS GONE.
  10. ONLY DEATH CAN PASS ON THE GIFT OF ETERNITY.
  11. DEATH IS THE CHARIOT OUR HEAVENLY FATHER SENDS TO BRING  
US TO HIMSELF. 12. THE JOYS OF YESTERDAY HELP TO MAKE UP FOR  
THE TEARS OF TODAY AND TOMORROW.
  13. AS A CHRISTIAN, AT DEATH YOU DON'T LEAVE HOME, YOU GO  
HOME. 14. DEATH IS YOUR BIRTHDAY TO ETERNAL LIFE.
  15. MAN BORN TO FOREVER IS NOT AFRAID OF DEATH.
  16. TRUE FRIENDSHIP IS LIKE SOUND HEALTH, THE VALUE OF IT IS  
SELDOM KNOWN UNTIL IT IS LOST.
  17. THROUGH ONE MAN (ADAM), SIN ENTERED THE WORLD AND  
DEATH THROUGH SIN AND SO DEATH SPREAD TO ALL MEN BECAUSE  
ALL HAVE SINNED. (ROM. 5:12).
  18. UNCERTAINTY ABOUT DEATH CAN GENERATE UNCERTAINTY

ABOUT THE MEANING OF EARTHLY EXISTENCE.

19. ANY DAY ABOVE GROUND IS A GOOD DAY. (I LIKE THIS ONE)
20. DEATH, WHOM MANY THINK AS THE ENEMY, CAN BE OUR FRIEND WHEN GOD GIVES US THE FINAL CALL. RATHER THAN RID US OF OUR WEALTH, IT INTRODUCES US TO “RICHES ETERNAL.”
21. WE MUST BE READY TO EMBARK ON THE LAST LEG OF OUR VOYAGE. CHRIST LEADS HIS OWN SAFELY INTO THE HARBOR.
22. DEATH IS CHANGING OUR ADDRESS FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN.
23. THE SAME GOD WHO GUIDES US ON EARTH WILL ESCORT US ALL THE WAY TO HEAVEN. “WITH THY COUNSEL THOU WILT GUIDE ME & AFTERWARD RECEIVE ME TO GLORY” (PS. 73:24).
24. ONLY ON THIS SIDE OF THE CURTAIN IS DEATH OUR ENEMY. JUST BEYOND THE CURTAIN, THE MONSTER TURNS OUT TO BE OUR FRIEND.
25. THE LABEL “DEATH” IS STILL ON THE BOTTLE, BUT THE CONTENTS ARE “LIFE ETERNAL.”
26. WE WILL MEET HIM THERE, BECAUSE WE HAVE MET HIM HERE.
27. SUCH CONFIDENCE MAKES THE UNBELIEVERS TAKE NOTICE THAT CHRISTIANS DIE DIFFERENTLY.
28. CHRIST ASSURES US, “WHERE I AM, THERE YOU MAY BE ALSO.” (JOHN 14:3)
29. DEATH IS THE GRAND ENTRANCE, THE DOOR THAT SWINGS INTO ETERNITY.
30. DEATH IS A NECESSITY OF LIFE.
31. “WE DON’T KNOW WHO WILL BE NEXT TO HEAR THE DIVINE CALL. BE SURE & BE READY WHEN IT COMES.” (NORM)
32. WE’RE JUST A FRAGILE THREAD OF LIFE, LIKE A CANDLE FLAME, THAT CAN BE SNUFFED OUT WITH A COUGH.
33. DEATH; THE END OF EXCUSES, THE BEGINNING OF ETERNITY.
34. GODLY PEOPLE FIND LIFE; EVIL PEOPLE FIND DEATH. (PROV. 11:19)
35. I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, IF ANYONE KEEPS MY WORD, HE WILL NEVER SEE DEATH. (JOHN 8:51).
36. WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. (JOHN 3:15)
37. THOSE THAT DIE IN THE LORD NEED NOT FEAR THE UNKNOWN, FOR THEY FALL ASLEEP TO AWAKEN IN THE ARMS OF GOD.
38. “AS FOR ME, I SHALL BEHOLD THY FACE IN RIGHTEOUSNESS; I WILL BE SATISFIED WITH THY LIKENESS WHEN I AWAKE.” (PS. 17:15)
39. EACH SORROW HAS ITS PURPOSE. BUT EARTH HAS NO SORROW THAT HEAVEN CANNOT HEAL. THANK GOD. (NORM)
40. SEE; LOSS OF A CHILD, FOR A VERY GOOD ILLUSTRATION ON WHAT TO DO WHEN SOMEONE IS GRIEVING.
41. “I DON’T MIND DEATH; I JUST DON’T WANT TO BE THERE WHEN IT HAPPENS.” (WOODY ALLEN)
42. EVERYONE MUST PAY HIS DEBT TO NATURE.
43. IT IS AS NATURAL TO DIE AS TO BE BORN.
44. THE GREATEST BUSINESS OF LIFE IS TO PREPARE FOR DEATH.
45. SEE; GRIEF & TENT. (PAUL REFERRED TO OUR BODIES AS A TENT)
46. 80% OF MEN DIE WHILE MARRIED & 80% OF WOMEN DIE SINGLE.
47. DEATH IS JUST SLEEP AS PER SCRIPTURE.
48. THE DAY OF ONE’S DEATH IS BETTER THAN THE DAY OF ONE’S BIRTH. (ECC. 7:1)

48. DEATH REMINDS US NOT TO TAKE ANYTHING FOR GRANTED, NOT EVEN OUR NEXT BREATH. 49. THOSE WHO HAVE WELCOME CHRIST MAY WELCOME DEATH. (MATTHEW HENRY) 50. DEATH IS NOT A WALL – BUT A DOOR. AFTER WE DIE WE SHALL LIVE AGAIN; JESUS SAID; “BECAUSE I LIVE, YE SHALL LIVE ALSO.” (GEORGE HODGES) 51. “DEATH” THE SHADOW THAT HANGS OVER ALL WHO LIVE IN THIS WORLD. LIFE IS FOR A LIMITED TIME & THEN COMES DEATH. 52. UPON DEATH, OUR SOULS WILL JOURNEY IMMEDIATELY TO THE PRESENCE OF GOD, WHILE WE AWAIT THE RESURRECTION OF OUR BODIES WHEN JESUS COMES BACK. 53. AS DEATH FIND YOU - SO ETERNITY KEEPS YOU. 53. “NOW I AM BECOME DEATH, THE DESTROYER OF THE WORLD” (ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, ONE OF THE DESIGNERS OF THE ATOMIC BOMB) 54. “A LIFE THAT TOUCHES OTHERS GOES ON FOREVER”. 55. “THOUGH YOUR PRESENCE MAY BE GONE – YOUR MEMORY WILL ALWAYS LIVE ON”. 56. OUR LOVED ONES MAY BE GONE, BUT THEIR IMPACT ON OUR LIVES WILL NEVER BE FORGOTTEN. 57. DYING SHOULD BE ONE OF THE GREAT EVENTS OF LIFE.

2491. DEATH BED \* NO ONE EVER REPENTED FROM BEING A CHRISTIAN ON THEIR D.B.
2492. DEATH (BASIC MEANING OF) \* IS SEPARATION. BIBLE TEACHES THAT THERE ARE THREE TYPES OF DEATH, OR SEPARATION THAT RESULT FROM SIN.  
 1. SPIRITUAL DEATH SEPARATES A PERSON FROM THE LIFE OF GOD. (EPH. 2:1) 2. PHYSICAL DEATH SEPARATES A PERSON’S SOUL FROM HIS OR HER BODY. (HEB. 9:27)  
 3. ETERNAL DEATH SEPARATES A PERSON, BOTH SOUL & BODY FROM GOD FOREVER IN HELL. (REV. 20:15)
2493. DEATH (CALL OF) \* IS A CALL OF LOVE. DEATH CAN BE SWEET IF WE ANSWER IT IN THE AFFIRMATIVE; IF WE ACCEPT IT AS ONE OF THE GREAT ETERNAL FORMS OF LIFE & TRANSFORMATION. (HERMANN HESSE)
2494. DEATH CHANGES EVERYTHING BECAUSE OF THE RESURRECTION \* IT USED TO BE THE END; NOW IT IS THE BEGINNING. THE CEMETERY CHANGES. PEOPLE ONCE WENT THERE TO SAY GOOD-BYE; NOW THEY GO & SAY, “WE’LL BE TOGETHER AGAIN.” EVEN THE COFFIN CHANGES. THE CASKET IS NO LONGER A BOX WHERE WE HIDE BODIES, BUT RATHER A COCOON IN WHICH THE BODY IS KEPT UNTIL GOD SETS IT FREE TO FLY. SOMEDAY THE WORLD WILL SHAKE AGAIN, & EVERYONE WILL SEE HIM. THE SKY WILL ROAR, & THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW HIM WILL SHUDDER, BUT IN THAT HOUR YOU WILL NOT FEAR, BECAUSE YOU KNOW HIM. (MAX LUCADO; **WHEN CHRIST COMES**)
2495. DEATH (CHRISTIAN) \* IS NOT PERMANENT: IT IS MERELY A SLEEP. A TIME IS COMING WHEN WE & OUR LOVED ONES WILL BE REUNITED IN A RAPTUREOUS MEETING, WHEN CHRIST HIMSELF CALLS US OUT OF THIS WORLD OR OUT OF OUR GRAVES TO BE WITH HIM FOREVER IN AN ECSTASIC RELATIONSHIP OF ETERNAL LOVE.

2496. DEATH (COULD) BE GOD'S GRACE? \* COULD THE FUNERAL WREATH BE GOD'S SAFETY RING? AS HORRIBLE AS THE GRAVE MAY BE, COULD IT BE GOD'S PROTECTION FROM THE FUTURE? TRUST IN GOD. (M. LUCADO)
2497. DEATH (CLOSER TO HOME) \* WE'RE NOT GETTING OLDER – JUST CLOSER TO HOME. THERE IS AN IMMEDIATE TRANSLATION OF THE SAVED INTO THE PRESENCE OF GOD. THE SOUL OF THE BELIEVER JOURNEYS HOME, WHILE THE BODY AWAITS THE RESURRECTION.
2498. DEATH (DON'T FEAR) \* AS A CHRISTIAN, IT NO LONGER APPLIES TO US. WE ARE IN JESUS CHRIST. WE WILL NEVER DIE. FOR THE BORN AGAIN, LIFE IS NO LONGER STOPPED AT DEATH. JESUS HAS ALREADY DIED IN OUR PLACE, NOT ONLY FOR ETERNITY BUT FOR NOW. WE ARE LIVING OUT OUR LIFE IN CHRIST. I AM A CHRISTIAN. JESUS CHRIST DEFINES ME. WE HAVE A RESSURECTED LIFE TO LIVE! PHYSICAL DEATH HAS NO POWER OVER US. IN JESUS, WE ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST.
2499. DEATH (EVEN IN THE FACE OF) \* THERE IS HEALING & HOPE. THERE IS ALWAYS MORE BALM TO HEAL THAN PAIN TO SUFFER. WE ARE ALWAYS IN THE PRESENCE OF THE GREAT PHYSICIAN, WHO CARRIES US ALL THE WAY HOME. WHEN JEREMIAH CRIED OUT, “IS THERE NO BALM IN GILEAD? IS THERE NO PHYSICIAN THERE? WHY THEN, IS THERE NO HEALING FOR THE WOUND OF MY PEOPLE?” HE KNEW THERE WAS & HIS CRY WAS TO HIS PEOPLE TO REMEMBER THAT THEY HAD ACCESS TO IT. SEE; (JER. 8:22)
2500. DEATH FORCES UPON YOU A CHOICE \* THAT YOU CANNOT ESCAPE. YOU MUST CHOOSE GOD OR REJECT HIM, BECAUSE WHEN YOU DIE ALL ABSTENTIONS ARE COUNTED AS “NO” VOTES. SO IF YOU ARE WONDERING IF THIS BOOK IS AN INVITATION TO COME & KNOW MY JESUS, IT IS. I HOPE YOU WILL READ IT AS IF YOUR LIFE DEPENDED ON IT, BECAUSE, IN A WAY, IT DOES. (NORM)
2501. DEATH (GOD ABOLISHED) \* & BROUGHT LIFE & IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT. (II TIM. 1:10) FOR THOSE WHO TRUST GOD, DEATH IS NOTHING MORE THAN A TRANSITION TO HEAVEN. YOUR CHILD MAY NOT BE IN YOUR ARMS, BUT YOUR CHILD IS SAFTLY IN HIS.
2502. DEATH (GOD'S VIEW OF) \* MOST ASSUME THAT DEATH HAS NO PURPOSE. IT IS TO PEOPLE WHAT THE BLACK HOLE IS TO SPACE - A MYSTERIOUS, IN-EXPLICABLE, DISTASTEFUL, ALL CONSUMING POWER. AVOID IT AT ALL COST. & SO WE DO! WE DO ALL WE CAN TO LIVE & NOT DIE. GOD, HOWEVER, SAYS WE MUST DIE IN ORDER TO LIVE. WHEN YOU SOW A SEED, IT MUST DIE IN THE GROUND BEFORE IT CAN GROW. (I COR. 15:35). WHAT WE SEE AS THE ULTIMATE TRAGEDY, HE SEES AS THE ULTIMATE TRIUMPH. WHEN A CHRISTIAN DIES, IT IS NOT A TIME TO DESPAIR, BUT A TIME TO TRUST.
2503. **DEATH & GOOD-BYE.** (a) WE DON'T LIKE TO SAY GOOD-BYE TO THOSE WE LOVE, BUT WE HAVE TO. TRY AS YOU MIGHT TO AVOID IT, AS RELUCTANT AS WE ARE TO DISCUSS IT, DEATH IS A VERY REAL PART OF LIFE. EVENTUALLY EACH ONE OF US MUST RELEASE THE HAND OF THE ONE WE LOVE INTO THE HAND OF THE ONE WE HAVE NOT SEEN.

(MAX LACADO; **AMERICA LOOKS UP**)

(b) IT BROKE OUR HEARTS TO LOSE YOU, YOU DID NOT GO ALONE,  
FOR PART OF US WENT WITH YOU, THE DAY GOD CALLED YOU HOME.

(c) IN LOVING MEMORY – A LIFE THAT TOUCHES OTHERS WILL GO ON  
FOREVER. (d) NOW IN GOD’S HANDS, STILL IN OUR HEARTS.

(e) THOSE WE LOVE DON’T GO AWAY. THEY WALK BESIDES US EVERY  
DAY. UNSEEN, UNHEARD, BUT ALWAYS NEAR, STILL LOVED, STILL  
MISSED & VERY DEAR.

(f) YOUR PRESENCE WE MISS, YOUR MEMORY WE TREASURE, LOVING  
YOU ALWAYS, FORGETTING YOU NEVER.

(g) GOD TRANSFORMS OUR HOPELESS GRIEF INTO HOPE-FILLED GRIEF.

(h) EACH ONE OF US MUST RELEASE THE HAND OF ONE WE LOVE INTO  
THE HAND OF ONE WE HAVE NOT SEEN.

2504. DEATH (GREEK WORD FOR) \* IS “THANATOS” IN THE N.T.

2505. DEATH/GRIEF \* IN GRIEVING, HEARTS CAN GROW STRONGER & IN PAIN, THERE IS  
CONFORT BECAUSE LOVE ABIDES. (BECCA STEVENS; **LOVE ABIDES**)

2506. DEATH HAS A THOUSAND DOORS \* TO LET OUT LIFE: I SHALL FIND ONE.

(PHILLIP MASSINGER; 1583-1640) ENGLISH DRAMATIST

2507. DEATH IS A BLACK CAMEL \* THAT KNEELS AT EVERY DOOR. (ARAB PROVERB)  
SORROW IS NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS. IT COMES TO EVERY PERSON  
ON EARTH AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER. OUR ONLY HOPE WHEN THE  
GRIM REAPER STRICKS IS THE HOPE OF CHRIST’S RESURRECTION &  
SECOND COMING. JESUS IS OUR SUPREME COMFORT & ENCOURAGE-  
MENT WHEN DEATH HITS CLOSE TO HOME.

2508. DEATH IS NATURE’S WAY (a) OF SAYING “SLOW DOWN.”

(b) OF RECYCLING HUMAN BEINGS.

2509. DEATH IS NOT FINAL \* BECAUSE OF CHRIST – DEATH IS NOT FINAL. IT IS JUST A  
PASSAGE FROM ONE WORLD TO THE NEXT.

2510. DEATH IS NOT THE OPPOSITE OF LIFE \* BUT A PART OF IT. (HARUKI MURAKAMI)

2511. DEATH IS NOT A PERIOD \* BUT A COMMA IN THE STORY OF LIFE.

2512. DEATH IS A SHADOW \* NOT A REALITY. THE TRUCK RAN OVER JESUS CHRIST 2000  
YRS AGO, ONLY THE SHADOW HAS TO RUN OVER US. WE MAY FEEL  
LONELY, BUT WE ARE NOT ALONE. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> DEATH IS SEPARATION  
FROM GOD FOREVER. IF YOU WERE BORN ONLY ONCE, YOU WILL  
HAVE TO DIE TWICE. IF YOU WERE BORN AGAIN, YOU WILL ONLY  
HAVE TO DIE ONCE. YOU WILL NEVER BE SEPARATED FROM GOD. THE  
PRINCE OF DEATH HAS BEEN DEFEATED. JESUS HAS CONQUERED  
DEATH BY DEATH. THE POWER OF DEATH HAS BEEN DESTROYED.  
DEATH IS A JOURNEY, NOT A DESTINATION. DEATH IS A PLACE YOU  
GO THRU TO THE OTHER SIDE.

2513. DEATH IS THE GREAT LEVELER \* RECOGNIZING NO RANK, TREATING ALL EQUALLY.

2514. DEATH (LAW OF) (a) THROUGH IT HAS NEVER BEEN REPEALED; IT HAS BEEN  
ABOLISHED BY THE “LAW OF RESURRECTION.” CHRIST ABOLISHED  
“DEATH” WHEN HE AROSE FROM THE DEAD, & DEATH WILL BE  
ABOLISHED FOR ALL WHO ARE CHRIST’S AT THE RAPTURE.” THEN  
THE “DEAD IN CHRIST” SHALL RISE FROM THE GRAVES & ALL THE

LIVING “IN CHRIST” SHALL BE “CAUGHT UP” WITH THEM WITHOUT DYING TO MEET HIM WHO ABOLISHED DEATH, IN THE AIR. (I THES. 4:13-17). (b) BY SLAYING CHRIST, DEATH POTENTIALLY SLEW HIMSELF, FOR HE OPENED THE DOOR FOR CHRIST TO ENTER INTO HIS DOMINION, THE GRAVE & THE UNDERWORLD.

(c) IT WAS NOT “DEATH” THAT HAD TAKEN CHRIST CAPTIVE. CHRIST SIMPLY PURSUED “DEATH” INTO HIS OWN DOMINIONS & AFTER CONQUERING HIM CAME FORTH LEADING CAPTIVITY & CRYING- “I AM THE RESURRECTION & THE LIFE.”

(d) WHEN JESUS APPEARED TO JOHN ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS HE SAID- “FEAR NOT; I AM THE FIRST & THE LAST: I AM ALIVE FOR EVERMORE, AMEN; & HAVE THE ‘KEYS’ OF HELL (HADES) & OF DEATH (THE GRAVE).” (REV. 1:17-18). **COMMENT**; SATAN DOESN’T EVEN HAVE THE KEYS TO HIS OWN HOUSE. JESUS HAS THE KEYS & SOONER OR LATER HE WILL OPEN THE GATES & FREE THE CAPTIVES & DEATH THE LAST ENEMY SHALL BE DESTROYED. (NORM) SEE; (I COR. 15:26). & THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH. (REV. 21:4).

(e) MOST PREPARE FOR EVERYTHING IN LIFE EXCEPT DEATH. (NORM)

(f) WHEN YOUR HOUR GLASS RUNS OUT OF SAND; YOU’RE DONE.

2515. DEATH NEVER TAKES THE WISE MAN BY SURPRISE \* HE IS ALWAYS READY TO GO.

2516. DEATH OF GODLY ONES (a) PRECIOUS IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD IS THE DEATH OF GODLY ONES. (PS. 117:15). (b) WHY IS THE DEATH OF GODLY ONES PRECIOUS TO THE LORD? DEATH IS A POSITIVE TO GOD NOT A NEGATIVE. TO BE ABSENT IN THE BODY IS TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD. DEATH IS A PROMISE NOT A PUNISHMENT. IN HEAVEN, THERE IS GREAT REJOICING & REUNITING AT SOMEONE’S HOMECOMING. TO GET OUR NEW BODIES, WE NEED TO LAY DOWN OUR OLD ONES.

2517. DEATH OF AN INFANT OR CHILD (a) CAUSES US TO STRUGGLE WITH THE WILL & PURPOSE OF GOD. WE CAN BE SURE THAT THERE IS A PURPOSE IN SUCH A LIFE, EVEN IF IT IS NOT IMMEDIATELY DISCERNABLE. (b) WHEN A SHEPHERD SEEKS TO LEAD HIS SHEEP TO BETTER GRASS UP THE WINDING, THORNY MOUNTAIN PATHS, HE OFTEN FINDS THAT THE SHEEP WILL NOT FOLLOW HIM. THEY FEAR THE UNKNOWN RIDGES & SHARP ROCKS. THE SHEPHERD WILL THEN REACH INTO THE FLOCK & TAKE A LITTLE LAMB & PUT IT UNDER ONE ARM & ANOTHER UNDER HIS OTHER ARM. THEN HE STARTS UP THE TREACHEROUS PATHWAY. SOON THE TWO MOTHER SHEEP BEGIN TO FOLLOW & AFTERWARD THE ENTIRE FLOCK. THUS THEY ASCEND THE TORTUOUS PATH TO GREENER PASTURES.

(c) SO IT IS WITH THE GOOD SHEPHERD. SOMETIMES HE REACHES INTO THE FLOCK & TAKES A LAMB TO HIMSELF. HE USES THE EXPERIENCE TO LEAD HIS PEOPLE, TO LIFT THEM TO NEW HEIGHTS OF COMMITMENT AS THEY FOLLOW THE LITTLE LAMB ALL THE WAY HOME. (JAMES VERNON MC’GEE) (A GREAT ILLUSTRATION)

(d) WE WEEP OVER THE GRAVES OF INFANTS & LITTLE ONES TAKEN

- FROM US BY DEATH; BUT AN EARLY GRAVE MAY BE THE SHORTEST WAY TO HEAVEN. (TILTON EDWARDS) (e) SEE; LOSS OF A CHILD.
2518. DEATH OF JESUS CHRIST \* IS MENTIONED MORE THAN 120 TIMES IN THE N.T.
2519. DEATH PENALTY (THE) (a) DOES NOT STOP ANYONE FROM COMMITTING THE CRIME. BUT IT DOES PREVENT THEM FROM COMMITTING ANOTHER. (b) I BELIEVE THAT MANY PEOPLE WOULD BE ALIVE TODAY IF THERE WAS A DEATH PENALTY. (NANCY REAGAN)
2520. DEATH (REGUARDING) \* FOR THOSE WHO BELONG TO CHRIST, THERE IS NOTHING TO BE FEARED. TO BE ABSENT FROM THE BODY IS TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD. (II COR. 5:8) TO BELIEVE IN CHRIST IS TO RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE NOW - NOT WHEN WE DIE. (JOHN:3)  
THE MOST RELEVANT THING ABOUT THE FUTURE IS TO EMBRACE CHRIST & HIS WORD. SATAN WILL DO ANYTHING HE CAN TO CONVINCE YOU THAT THE BIBLE IS NOT RELEVANT TO YOUR LIFE. THE MORE YOU READ IT, THE MORE YOU WILL PROVE HIM WRONG. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **TURNING POINTS**)
2521. DEATH ROW \* IF ONE HAS NOT RECEIVED J.C. AS THEIR LORD & SAVIOR, THEN HE/SHE IS LIKE A PRISONERS WAITING ON D.R. FOR EXECUTION.
2522. DEATH STALKS US \* & EVENTUALLY STOPS US IN OUR TRACKS. WISDOM CALLS US TO USE THIS FACT AS A TRIGGER TO RE-ORIENT OURSELVES TO THE THINGS THAT REALLY MATTER, THE EVERYDAY THINGS.
2523. DEATH (STATISTICS ON) ARE QUITE IMPRESSIVE \* ONE OUT OF ONE PEOPLE DIE.
2524. DEATH (THE DYING MECHANISM WILL EVENTUALLY OVERTAKE US ALL) \* OUR BODIES ARE RUNNING DOWN & GETTING OLD; THE PROCESS OF AGING & DYING PROVIDES MANY OF THE TRAILS SUFFERED BY CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS. UNLIKE THE UNSAVED, BELIEVERS HAVE HOPE WHEN WE FACE DEATH. WE HAVE A HOME BEYOND THE GRAVE. MANY HAVE FOUND CHRIST WHEN FACING CERTAINTY OF DEATH WHILE ATTENDING A CHRISTIAN'S FUNERAL. (NITA HORN)
2525. DEATH TO \* DEATH TO THE WOLF IS LIFE TO THE LAMB.
2526. DEATH VALLEY, CALIFORINA \* 282 FEET BELOW SEA LEVEL. TEMPERATURES HAVE REACHED 134 DEGREES FAHENHEIT THERE.
2527. DEATH (WAGES OF SIN IS) \* AS A RESULT OF MAN'S SIN, THERE ARE THREE DEATHS. KEEP IN MIND THAT DEATH DOES NOT ANNIHILATE, IT ONLY SEPARATES. IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN, IT SEPARATED MAN FROM GOD SPIRITUALY: THIS IS SPIRITUAL DEATH. IN NATURAL DEATH, IT SEPARATES THE SPIRIT & THE SOUL FROM THE BODY: THIS IS PHYSICAL DEATH. IN FINAL DEATH, IT SEPARATES MAN FROM THE MERCY OF GOD FOREVER; THIS IS ETERNAL DEATH. ETERNAL DEATH IS ETERNAL SEPARATION FROM GOD.
2528. DEATH (WE ARE JUST PASSING THROUGH THIS WORLD) \* OUR FAITH ASKS US TO HOPE, BE GRATEFUL, GRIEVE & LIVE WITH HUMILITY. AS WE HEAL IN THE VALLEY OF DEATH, WE SURRENDER OUR LIVES TO GOD IN HUMILITY, FOLLOW THE PATH BEFORE US & PROCLAIM WITHOUT FEAR THAT WE CAN TRUST GOD WITH OUR LIVES. WE CAN TRUST THAT GOD WILL CARRY US TO THE ETERNAL SIDE OF TIME DESPITE

OUR FEARS OF DEATH & DYING. NO MATTER WHAT, WE WILL NEVER BE FORGOTTEN BY OUR CREATOR, WHO REMINDS US WE ARE MORE VALUABLE THAN SPARROWS. (MATT. 10:29). WE CAN LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR & REMEMBER OUR BELOVEDNESS. NOTHING CAN ERASE US FROM THE MEMORY OF GOD. DEATH DOESN'T GET THE LAST WORD; LOVE DOES. BEFORE THERE WAS DEATH, THERE WAS LOVE. (BECCA STEVENS; **LOVE HEALS**)

2529. DEATH (WHEN TOMORROW STARTS WITHOUT ME!) \* PLEASE TRY TO UNDERSTAND, THAT AN ANGEL CAME & CALLED MY NAME & TOOK ME BY THE HAND. THE ANGEL SAID; MY PLACE WAS READY IN HEAVEN FAR ABOVE & THAT I HAD TO LEAVE BEHIND ALL THOSE I DEARLY LOVED. BUT, WHEN I WALKED THROUGH HEAVEN'S GATE, I FELT SO MUCH AT HOME. WHEN GOD LOOKED DOWN & SMILED AT ME & TOLD ME: "WELCOME HOME", SO WHEN TOMORROW STARTS WITHOUT ME, DON'T THINK WE'RE FAR APART, FOR EVERYTIME YOU THINK OF ME, I'M RIGHT THERE IN YOUR HEART!
2530. DEATH/ WHOSOEVER BELIEVETH IN HIM \* SHOULD NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. (JOHN 3:15)
2531. DEATH (WHY FEAR) \* IT IS THE MOST BEAUTIFUL ADVENTURE IN LIFE.
2532. DEBASEMENT \* THE U.S. GOV'T IS STILL TRYING TO CAP THE GOLD PRICE BY HOOK OR BY CROOK, IN ORDER TO CONCEAL THE TRUE EXTENT OF DOLLAR-DEBASEMENT THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE IN THE LAST 90 YRS.
2533. DEBT
- (a) AS A CHRISTIAN, WHEN YOU WORRY, YOU ARE PAYING INTEREST ON A DEBT YOU REALLY DON'T OWE.
  - (b) JESUS PAID A DEBT HE DIDN'T OWE. I OWE A DEBT I CAN'T PAY.
  - (c) MANY THINK THAT LIVING WITHIN THEIR MEANS IS CHEATING THEIR SENSE OF IMAGINATION. (THEY WOULD RATHER BE IN DEBT)
  - (d) A PROMISE MADE IS A DEBT UNPAID.
  - (e) DEBT IS THE DEPLETING OF FUTURE RESOURCES IN ORDER TO PARTAKE OF SOMETHING WE ACTUALLY CAN'T AFFORD TODAY.
  - (f) DEBT IS THE SLAVERY OF THE FREE. (CICERO)
  - (g) WHEN YOU'RE ALREADY IN THE HOLE, STOP DIGGING. (NORM)
  - (h) KEEP OUT OF DEBT & YOU WILL KEEP OUT OF TROUBLE.
  - (i) IN 1987, THE AVERAGE AMERICAN FAMILY HAD DEBTS OF \$28,892, JUST 18 YEARS LATER, 2005; IT IS UP TO \$101,386. IN THE 18.5 YEARS THAT ALAN GREENSPAN HEADED THE FED. RES., THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR HALVED, EXPECT THAT EROSION TO CONTINUE AT AN EVEN FASTER PACE.
  - (j) TO STAY OUT OF DEBT, ACT YOUR WAGE.
  - (k) MANY ARE JUST ONE PAYDAY FROM A FINANCIAL CRISIS.
  - (l) CHEAP MONEY WON'T LAST FOREVER - BUT DEBTS WILL.
  - (m) SOME PEOPLE USE HALF THEIR INGENUITY TO GET INTO DEBT, & THE OTHER HALF TO AVOID PAYING IT.
  - (n) OF ALL THE FREEDOMS A MAN MAY ENJOY, VERY FEW MATCH THAT WHICH COMES FROM BEING COMPLETELY FREE OF DEBT.
  - (o) DEBT HAS INCREASED OUR RISK OF BEING HELD HOSTAGE BY FOREIGN LENDERS. (DAVID WALKER)
  - (p) TO CONTROL NEW DEBTS

IS NOT THE WAY TO PAY OLD ONES. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

(q) OUR DENIAL OF THE COLLECTIVE CONSEQUENCE OF DEBT IS WHAT WILL ULTIMATELY DESTROY THE PRESENT ECONOMIC SYSTEM & THE ASSETS OF ALL THOSE IN IT. (r) THOSE IN POWER ARE IN DEEP DENIAL OF WHAT THOSE LESS FORTUNATE ARE EXPERIENCING. ONLY THOSE CLOSEST TO THE SPIGOT OF CREDIT WILL PROFIT FROM THE OCEANS OF DOLLARS AS DEBT EXPLODES IN SIZE, THE REST, THE MAJORITY, NO MATTER HOW HARD THEY WORK WILL FALL FARTHER & FARTHER BEHIND. (DARRYL SCHOON)

(s) "THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO CONQUER & ENSLAVE A NATION. ONE IS BY THE SWORD, THE OTHER IS BY DEBT. (JOHN ADAMS)

2534. DEBT (ALL IRREDEEMABLE) \* IS BAD DEBT & THERE IS NO WAY TO RID THE SYSTEM OF POISON THROUGH ADMINISTERING MORE.

2535. DEBT BASED WEALTH \* AN ILLUSION OF WEALTH THAT IS CREATED BY AN EVER INCREASING AMOUNT OF DEBT; THERE IS NO EQUITY IN THE ASSETS OWNED, ONLY LIABILITIES.

2536. DEBT (BASIC RULE) (a) DO THE THINGS YOU ENJOY BUT STAY OUT OF DEBT. (b) DEBTS ARE FIXED BUT ASSETS ARE VARIABLE. (EXAMPLE IN 2008, MORGAGES REMAINED, BUT THE VALUE OF HOME PLUMMETED CAUSING MANY TO LOSE THEIR HOMES.) (c) ALL DOLLARS ARE BACKED BY DEBT THAT PAYS INTEREST. EACH YEAR ALL THE OUTSTANDING DEBT MUST COMPOUND BY AT LEAST THE RATE OF INTEREST ON THAT DEBT. IT MUST GROW BY A CERTAIN PERCENTAGE. IT IS AN EXPONENTIAL SYSTEM BY DESIGN. THE AMOUNT OF DEBT IN THE SYSTEM WILL ALWAYS EXCEED THE AMOUNT OF MONEY IN THE SYSTEM. (d) WHEN YOU OR I WRITE A CHECK THERE MUST BE SUFFICIENT FUNDS IN THE ACCOUNT TO COVER THE CHECK, BUT WHEN THE FED. RES. WRITES A CHECK, THERE IS NO BANK DEPOSIT ON WHICH THAT CHECK IS DRAWN. WHEN THE F.R. WRITES A CHECK, IT IS CREATING MONEY. (FROM BOOK; **PUTTING IT SIMPLY.** BOSTON FED. RES.) (e) A CONSTANT & INCREASING FLOW OF DEBT LEADS TO A CONSTANT INCREASE IN THE RATE OF INFLATION. (f) ADDING ADDITIONAL DEBT WILL ONLY INSURE THE END, NOT THE CONTINUATION OF THE PRESENT MONETARY SYSTEM. **COMMENT;** BE AWARE THAT THE TAIL IS NOW WAGGING THE DOG. (NORM) (g) THINK OF WHAT YOU DO WHEN YOU RUN IN DEBT, YOU GIVE TO ANOTHER POWER OVER YOUR LIBERTY. (h) POVERTY OFTEN DEPRIVES A MAN OF ALL SPIRIT & VIRTUE. (POOR RICHARD)

2537. DEBT & BILLS \* IF YOU'RE IN DEBT, CHEER UP & SING. REMEMBER THAT THE BIRDS HAVE BILLS & THAT'S WHAT THEY DO.

2538. DEBT/FOOLS PARADISE (a) TODAY IN AMERICA, WE ARE LIVING IN A F.P. WE SEEM TO BELIEVE WE'RE FOUND THE SECRET THAT ELUDED THE ANCIENT ALCHEMISTS: WE BELIEVE WE CAN SLAP INK ON PAPER & SOMEHOW IT WILL TURN TO GOLD. THE MONEY MANIPULATORS HAVE SUCCESSFULLY CREATED THE ILLUSION OF PROSPERITY THROUGH THE MOST MASSIVE CREATION OF DEBT & PAPER MONEY THAT HAS EVER

OCCURRED IN HISTORY. THAT DEBT BUBBLE IS ABOUT TO BURST AGAIN; & WHEN IT DOES, ALL THOSE...INVESTMENTS YOUR FRIENDS, & MAYBE EVEN YOU, THINK ARE SAFE; CD's, BONDS, MUTUAL FUNDS- WILL BE IN DEEP, DEEP TROUBLE & THAT'S JUST THE TIP OF THE ICEBURG THAT IS ABOUT TO RAM US. (b) WHEN THE DOLLAR LOSES ITS STATUS, THE U.S. WILL HAVE TO BEGIN OFFERING I.O.U.s WITH INCREASINGLY HIGHER INTEREST RATES TO ATTRACT LENDERS. INTEREST PAYMENTS WILL TAKE AN EVEN LARGER SHARE OF THE BUDGET & WILL CAUSE CONSUMER INTEREST RATES TO RISE IN PROPORTION. RISING INTEREST RATES WILL TRIGGER INFLATION. IF YOU INSERT MORE PRINTED DOLLARS INTO THE ECONOMY, THE VALUE OF EXISTING DOLLARS IS DECREASED, MEANING THE PRICE OF EVERYTHING GOES UP. KNOWLEDGEABLE PEOPLE ARE WELL AWARE THAT INFLATION IS AN INCREASE IN THE SUPPLY OF MONEY-PERIOD. HYPERINFLATION ROBS MONEY OF ITS VALUE. FROM ROME TO NOW, "EVERY CENTRAL BANKER IN THE WORLD HAS TAKEN THE DEVIL'S BAIT, CREATING MONEY OUT OF THIN AIR, AS IF NO ONE WERE LOOKING." DEFICITS, DEBTS & INFLATION ALL ADD UP TO ECONOMIC CHAOS.

(c) HOW DOES A COUNTRY TRILLIONS OF \$\$\$ IN DEBT GIVE OUT BILLIONS OF \$\$\$ IN FINANCIAL AID TO OTHER COUNTRIES???

2539. DEBT-FREE

(a) AMERICA HAS ONLY HAD ONE DAY THAT IT WAS DEBT-FREE. THE BUREAU OF PUBLIC DEBT SAYS THE NATIONAL DEBT REACHED ZERO ON JAN. 8, 1835, A THURSDAY. ON JAN., 1<sup>ST</sup> 1835, (A WEEK EARLIER) UNDER PRES. ANDREW JACKSON, THE DEBT WAS JUST \$33,733. ON JAN. 8, JACKSON PROCLAIMED THAT THE LAST INSTALLMENT OF THE NATIONAL DEBT HAD BEEN PAID OFF. A 4 YEAR DEPRESSION STARTING IN 1839 RESULTED IN DEBT GROWING TO \$20 MILLION. THEN, IT WAS OFF TO THE RACES. WE'VE SEEN PICTURES OF THE NATIONAL DEBT CLOCK, WHICH IS NOW SPINNING PAST \$12.3 TRILLION. (1-8-2010)

(b) HAPPY IS THE MAN WHO IS OUT OF DEBT.

2540. DEBT (GOV'T)

(a) IS NOTHING BUT FUTURE TAXES ON OUR CHILDREN!!!

(b) NOTHING DRIVES GOV'T DEEPLY INTO DEBT LIKE A WAR; & IT HAS NOT BEEN AN UNCOMMON PRACTICE AMONG INTERNATIONAL BANKERS TO FINANCE BOTH SIDES OF THE BLOODIEST MILITARY CONFLICTS. FOR EXAMPLE, DURING THE CIVIL WAR THE NORTH WAS FINANCED BY THE ROTHSCHILDS THROUGH AMERICAN AGENT, AUGUST BELMONT, & THE SOUTH THROUGH THE ERLANGERS, ROTHSCHILD RELATIVES. THE INTERNATIONAL FINANCIERS SET UP THEIR OWN FRONT MAN IN CHARGE OF EACH OF THE CENTRAL BANKS TO ACCOMPLISH IT. (c) THOMAS JEFFERSON ONCE SAID TO JOHN ADAMS; "I SINCERELY BELIEVE THAT BANKING ESTABLISHMENTS ARE MORE DANGEROUS THAN STANDING ARMIES."

2541. DEBT IS A FUNNY THING

\* IT ALWAYS MUST BE REPAID, IF NOT BY THE DEBTOR, THEN BY THE LENDER, OR WORSE STILL, THE TAXPAYERS. (F. LIPS)

2542. DEBT FUNCTION \* IS TO CONVERT DEBT INTO MONEY. 1<sup>ST</sup>. THE FED TAKES ALL THE GOV'T BONDS WHICH THE PUBLIC DOES NOT BUY & WRITES A CHECK TO CONGRESS FOR THEM. (NO MONEY IS THERE TO BACK UP THIS CHECK). THESE FIAT DOLLARS ARE CREATED FOR THIS PURPOSE. BY CALLING THOSE BONDS "RESERVES," THE FED THEN USES THEM AS THE BASE FOR CREATING NINE ADDITIONAL DOLLARS FOR EVERY DOLLAR CREATED. THIS MONEY IS SPENT BY THE GOV'T; (PUT INTO THE ECONOMY) WHEREAS THE MONEY CREATED ON TOP OF THESE BONDS IS THE SOURCE OF ALL THE BANK LOANS MADE TO THE NATION'S BUSINESSES & INDIVIDUALS. THE RESULTS IS THE SAME AS CREATING IT ON A PRINTING PRESS, BUT THE ILLUSION IS BASED ON AN ACCOUNTING TRICK RATHER THAN A PRINTING TRICK. CONGRESS & THE BANKING CARTEL PARTNERSHIP HAS THE PRIVILEGE OF COLLECTING INTEREST ON MONEY WHICH IT CREATES OUT OF NOTHING, A PERPETUAL OVERRIDE ON EVERY AMERICAN DOLLAR IN THE WORLD. CONGRESS, ON THE OTHER HAND HAS ACCESS TO UNLIMITED FUNDING WITHOUT HAVING TO TELL THE VOTERS THEIR TAXES ARE BEING RAISED THROUGH THE PROCESS OF **INFLATION**. IF YOU UNDERSTAND THE ABOVE, YOU UNDERSTAND THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM. **COMMENT**; READ THIS OVER SEVERAL TIMES.
2543. DEBT (MONEY OF SLAVES) \* GOLD IS THE MONEY OF KINGS – SILVER IS THE MONEY OF GENTLEMEN – BARTER IS THE MONEY OF PEASANTS – BUT DEBT IS THE MONEY OF SLAVES.  
(NORM FRANZ; **MONEY & WEALTH IN THE NEW MILLENNIUM**)
2544. DEBT (NATIONAL) (a) DID YOU KNOW? ON JAN. 8<sup>TH</sup>, 1835, PRES. ANDREW JACKSON BECAME THE 1<sup>ST</sup> & ONLY PRESIDENT TO EVER PAY OFF THE U.S. NATIONAL DEBT. (b) BY 2040 ALL FEDERAL REVENUES WILL BARELY COVER INTEREST ON THE NATIONAL DEBT.  
(RICHARD VIGUERIE, BOOK **CONSERVATIVES BETRAYED**)  
(c) THE CURRUPT POLICIES OF THE FED. GOV'T, ALONG WITH THOSE OF THE FED. RES. BANK, HAVE TURNED OUR ONCE VIBRANT ECONOMY, BASED UPON FREE MARKET PRINCIPLES, INTO A ZOMBIE, DEBT-BASED ECONOMY THAT REQUIRES INCREASING DEBT IN ORDER TO SERVIVE. TOGETHER, THEY HAVE PLUNDERED OUR NATION'S WEALTH & REPLACED IT WITH I.O.U.s. PUT SIMPLY, AMERICANS HAVE BEEN SHEPHERDED TO THE CLIFF OF BANKRUPTCY BY THE VERY INDIVIDUALS ENTRUSTED WITH OUR NATION'S ECONOMIC PROTECTION. (JERRY ROBINSON; **BANKRUPTCY OF OUR NATION**)
2545. DEBT (OFFICIALLY ACKNOWLEDGE U.S.) \* (2014) IS \$17 TRILLION WHICH AMOUNTS TO ABOUT 100% OF GDP, OR \$56,700 PER CITIZEN. UNFUNDED S.S. & MEDICARE OBLIGATIONS, ANOTHER \$87 TRILLION. TOTAL ACCUMULATED FUTURE LIABILITIES ARE ABOUT \$220 TRILLION.
2546. DEBTORS (WE ARE) \* BECAUSE AS A NATION WE HAVE REFUSED TO LIVE WITHIN OUR MEANS & HAVE BORROWED FROM FUTURE GENERATIONS. PAYDAY IS COMING. TO VOTE FOR A CANDIDATE WHO PROMISED YOU THE MOST MONEY IS STEALING (SINCE YOUR ENTITLEMENT IS

ACTUALLY SOMEONE ELSE'S MONEY). IT MIGHT BE LEGALIZED STEALING BUT IT IS STEALING NONETHELESS. WE CAN LEARN FROM HISTORY THAT POLITICIANS OFTEN USE AN ECONOMIC CRISIS TO MAKE THEIR SUBJECTS MORE GOV'T DEPENDENT & WITH THAT DEPENDENCY COMES MORE CONTROL. BUREAUCRACY FEEDS ON ITSELF. THE GOV'T WHICH IS ACCOUNTABLE ONLY TO ITSELF IS NOTORIOUSLY IN-EFFICIENT IN RUNNING ITS AFFAIRS. REMEMBER, GOD SAID; "KEEP YOUR LIFE FREE FROM THE LOVE OF MONDY & BE CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE. HE LATER SAID; "I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU NOR FORSAKE YOU." SO WE CAN CONFIDENTLY SAY, "THE LORD IS MY HELPER; I WILL NOT FEAR; WHAT CAN MAN DO TO ME?" (HEB. 13:5-6).

2547. DEBTOR IN HISTORY (GREATEST) (a) IN 1980, AMERICA WAS THE LARGEST CREDITOR NATION IN ALL OF RECORDED HISTORY. JUST OVER THREE SHORT DECADES LATER, AMERICA NOW STANDS AS THE GREATEST DEBTOR NATION IN WORLD HISTORY. MUCH IS OWED TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES LIKE CHINA & JAPAN. IN ADDITION, THE U.S. HAS SUFFERED FROM RAPIDLY INCREASING TRADE DEFICITS WITH ITS TRADING PARTNERS. (b) IS AMERICA REALLY THE LAND OF THE FREE AS THE SONG PROCLAIMS??? (PROV. 22:7) SAYS; "THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR & THE BORROWER IS SERVANT TO THE LENDER." THIS DEBT BELONGS TO YOU, YOUR CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN - EVERY AMERICAN CITIZEN. IT'S CALL THE NATIONAL DEBT. (c) FOR EXAMPLE, THE ENTIRE U.S. NATIONAL DEBT TOTALED A MERE \$900 BILLION IN 1980. FAST FORWARD TO 2012, 32 YRS LATER & YOU WILL FIND THAT THE DEBT HAD SKYROCKETED OVER 1,622% TO A JAW-DROPPING \$15.5 TRILLION. THAT WORKS OUT TO BE \$137,750.00 FOR EVERY TAXPAYER.
2548. DEBT & POLITICIANS \* SOONER OR LATER POLITICIANS, CRAVING MONEY & THE POWER THAT MONEY CAN BUY, WILL SWITCH ON THE PRINTING PRESS TO GIVE THEMSELVES MORE TO SPEND.
2549. DEBT-RIDDEN U.S. COMPANIES \* IN 1979, THERE WERE 61 AMERICAN COMPANIES THAT EARNED A TOP-LEVEL AAA CREDIT RATING FROM MOODY'S. IN 2016, THERE WERE ONLY THREE: EXXON-MOBIL, JOHNSON & JOHNSON & MICROSOFT. TODAY FEB. 2020 THERE ARE ONLY TWO. EXXON-MOBIL LOST THEIRS IN 2016. DOES THAT SOUND LIKE AN ECONOMIC RECOVERY TO YOU? EVEN OUR GOV'T IS NOT AAA RATED. (IT LOST IT IN 2011) THE POINT IS THAT THE U.S. DOLLAR IS DOOMED.
2550. DEBT (SEA OF) \* THE WORLD IS DROWNING IN A SEA OF DEBT. IN 2022 THE U.S. NATIONAL DEBT HAS PASSED \$29 TRILLION. DIVIDE THAT BY A POPULATION OF NEARLY 330 MILLION PEOPLE & THAT COMES TO MORE THAN \$87,000 FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN & CHILD LIVING IN AMERICA. GOV'T ARE SPENDING STAGGERING AMOUNTS OF MONEY THEY DO NOT HAVE. TO GET SOME SENSE OF HOW FAST THE DEBT IS PILING UP, IN 2020, THE U.S. GOV'T BROUGHT IN A TOTAL OF \$3.42 TRILLION IN REVENUE, BUT SPENT \$6.55 TRILLION. THAT IS A HUGE

GAP! THE GOV'T SPENDS NEARLY \$1 BILLION EVERY DAY ON INTEREST ALONE. THE PRESENT VALUE OF THE FUNDS PROMISED TO PAY FOR MEDICAL CARE & RETIREMENT INCOME ARE SEVEN TIMES GREATER THAN THE PRESENT VALUE OF FUNDS EXPECTED FROM TAXATION. ONE WEBSITE SAYS THAT WHEN YOU ADD THE NATIONAL DEBT TO UNFUNDED LIABILITIES, THE U.S. IS \$140 TRILLION IN DEBT, WITH EACH TAXPAYER'S SHARE COMING TO \$909,000.

2551. DEBTS/HEIR \* THE DEBTS GO TO THE NEXT HEIR.

2552. DEBT SITUATION IS SO BAD \* THAT IN 2019, 73% OF AMERICANS NOW DIE IN DEBT, LEAVING BEHIND AN AVERAGE DEBT TOTALING MORE THAN \$60,000. THE DEBT LOAD FOR THE POOREST AMERICANS IS UP NEARLY 300% IN THE PAST 20 YRS. DEBTS THAT CAN'T BE PAID WON'T BE PAID. IT'S NOT JUST THE SIZE OF THE DEBT THAT'S THE PROBLEM. IT'S WHO OWES THE MONEY THAT'S THE BIGGER CONCERN. AS OF 2018, STUDENT DEBT TOTALS MORE THAN \$1.6 TRILLION- THE SECOND-LARGEST SOURCE OF HOUSEHOLD DEBT AFTER HOME MORTGAGES. THE AVERAGE COLLEGE STUDENT GRADUATES WITH ABOUT \$30,000 IN DEBT & HAS RACKED UP MORE THAN \$6,000 ON CREDIT CARDS. ABOUT 1 IN 4 BORROWERS IS DELINQUENT OR IN DEFAULT. 42% OF FEDERAL OWNED STUDENT LOANS AREN'T BEING REPAID AS EXPECTED OR ON TIME. U.S CONSUMERS NOW OWE MORE THAN \$1 TRILLION ON THEIR CREDIT CARDS. THESE DEBTS CARRY INTEREST RATES AS HIGH AS 28% ANNUALLY. A 3<sup>RD</sup> SUBPRIME LENDING BUBBLE POISED TO CRIPPLE THE ECONOMY IS THE AUTOMOTIVE SECTOR. NOW, ONE CAN TAKE UP TO 84 MONTHS TO PAY FOR A CAR. THEY HAVE RADICALLY LOWERED THE CREDIT SCORES REQUIRED TO QUALIFY. THE U.S HAS BECOME THE LARGEST DEBTOR IN HUMAN HISTORY. WE ARE FAST APPROACHING THE POINT WHERE THE GOV'T CANNOT EVEN AFFORD TO PAY THE INTEREST ON ITS DEBT. WE NOW HAVE THE CORRUPTION OF CURRENCY. THE GOV'T JUST PRINTS THE DOLLARS IT NEEDS TO PAY FOR WHAT IT WANTS. THIS IS A RELATIVELY NEW PHENOMENON. THROUGHOUT HISTORY, ONE THING KEPT OUR GOV'T FROM PRINTING ALL THE DOLLARS IT WANTED – GOLD, BUT, THAT CHANGED IN 1971 WHEN NIXON SEVERED THE DOLLAR'S LAST TIE TO GOLD.

2553. DEBT SLAVERY \* THE SABOTAGING OF ONE'S FINANCIAL FUTURE IN ORDER TO OBEY THE COMMANDS OF CORPORATE MASTERS THROUGH OVERCONSUMPTION WITH BORROWED MONEY.

2554. DEBT (THE WORLD WILL SOON WAKEUP) \* TO THE REALITY THAT EVERYONE IS BROKE & CAN COLLECT NOTHING FROM THE BANKRUPT, WHO ARE OWED UNLIMITED AMOUNTS BY THE INSOLVENT, WHO ARE ATTEMPTING TO MAKE LATE PAYMENTS ON A BANK HOLIDAY IN THE WRONG COUNTRY, WITH AN UNACCEPTABLE CURRENCY, AGAINST DEFAULTED COLLATERAL, OF WHICH NOBODY IS SURE WHO HOLDS TITLE. (ANONYMOUS; SEE YOU IN THE FUNNIES)

2555. DEBT (THOMAS JEFFERSON) \* “THERE DOES NOT EXIST AN ENGINE SO CORRUPTIVE OF THE GOV’T & SO DEMORALIZING OF THE NATION AS A PUBLIC DEBT. IT WILL BRING ON US MORE RUIN AT HOME THAN ALL THE ENEMIES FROM ABROAD...”
2556. DEBT (U.S.) (a) IN 2001, THE U.S.GOV’T WAS MIRED IN A \$5.8 TRILLION DEBT. INTEREST ALONE WAS \$360 BILLION PER YR. COSTING THE AVERAGE FAMILY OVER \$5,000 PER YEAR, NOTHING WAS PURCHASED. (b) INTEREST ON THE NATIONAL DEBT IS ALREADY CONSUMING MORE THAN 36% OF ALL THE REVENUE COLLECTED FROM PERSONAL INCOME TAX. (c) AMERICA, ONCE THE WORLD’S BIGGEST CREDITOR NATION WHEN IKE WAS PRES., HAS WEAKENED ITSELF BY BECOMING THE WORLD’S BIGGEST DEBTOR. (d) THE NAT. DEBT STANDS AT \$8 TRILLION & ITS VAULTS ARE EMPTY. IF \$8 TRILLION DOESN’T SOUND LIKE MUCH, LOOK AT IT WRITTEN OUT \$7,926,779,954,124.77. (EXACT AMOUNT IN EARLY 2006) (e) 2007 FINDS THE PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD DEBT BOTH AT HOME & ABROAD, HAS REACHED \$9 TRILLION & 40 % OF THESE DEBTS HAS INCURRED SINCE 2001. (f) MILLION, BILLIONS, TRILLIONS. LET’S PUT THESE “ILLIONS” INTO PERSPECTIVE. A MILLION SECONDS IS ROUGHLY 12 DAYS, WHERE AS A BILLION SECONDS IS NEARLY 32 YEARS & A TRILLION SECONDS IS ROUGHLY 32,000 YEARS. NOW, YOU CAN SEE WHY WE CAN NEVER REPAY THIS DEBT! (g) THE U.S. HAS BECOME OVERLY DEPENDENT ON OUTSIDERS TO FINANCE ITS STANDARD OF LIVING. AMERICA’S HUNGER FOR DOLLARS IS QUITE SIMPLY SELF-DESTRUCTIVE. (h) “NO GENERATION HAS A RIGHT TO CONTRACT DEBTS GREATER THAN CAN BE PAID OFF DURING THE COURSE OF ITS OWN EXISTENCE.” (G. WASHINGTON, 1789) (i) THE AVERAGE AMERICAN SAVING RATE IN THE MID 1980’S WAS 12%, BY 2005, IT HAD DROPPED BELOW 0%. 2008, IT IS A MINUS -2%. (j) IN THE PAST 25 YEARS, HOUSEHOLD DEBT HAS DOUBLED AS A PROPORTION OF THE GDP. (k) IN 2008, THE CONSUMER SECTOR SPENDS MORE SERVICING THE \$14 T. OF DEBT ON ITS BALANCE SHEET THAN IT DOES ON FOOD. (l) THE FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE U.S. IS NOW WORSE THAN ADVERTISED. (m) WHAT IS GENERALLY NOT UNDERTOOD IS THAT OUR ENTIRE SYSTEM OF MONEY IS NOT BUILT ON SAVINGS, BUT ON DEBT. MONEY AS WE KNOW IT, IS BUT DEBT IN PAPER FORM. (n) THE SITUATION IS SO EXTREME THAT THE CENTRAL BANKS ARE BEING FORCED TO GO FROM CRISIS TO CRISIS JUST TO KEEP THE SYSTEM FROM COLLAPSING NOW, RATHER THAN LATER. MOST DON’T KNOW THAT PAPER MONEY IS MORE PAPER THAN MONEY.
2557. DEBT (TRUE) DIFFERENCE FROM 2007 & 2016 \* 57 TRILLION DOLLARS
2558. DECAY (GRADUALLY) POET T. S. ELLIOTT SAID, “THE WORLD WILL NOT PERISH WITH A BANG, IT SHALL PERISH WITH A WHIMPER.” THE NEW TOLERANCE IS NOT ONLY MAKING MORAL ZOMBIES OF POLITICIANS & LAWMAKERS, IT IS CREATING A GENERATION THAT IS BOTH UNABLE & UNWILLING TO DEFEND THE CHRISTIAN FAITH & LIVE A

LIFE THAT IS DEFINED BY CHRISTIAN CONVICTIONS.

G. K. CHESTERTON AN ENGLISH AUTHOR ONCE REMARKED,  
“TOLERANCE IS THE VIRTUE OF MAN WITHOUT CONVICTIONS.”

TODAY THERE IS NEITHER RIGHT OR WRONG - ONLY TOLERANCE.

2559. DECEIT

\* IN A TIME OF UNIVERSAL DECEIT, TELLING THE TRUTH IS A  
REVOLUTIONARY ACT. (GEORGE ORWELL)

2560. DECEIVED

(a) “BEFORE GOD CAN DELIVER US, WE MUST UN-DECEIVED OUR  
SELVES”. (ST. AUGUSTINE) (b) A TRUE WAY TO BE D. IS TO THINK  
YOURSELF CLEVERER THAN OTHERS. (c) OH WHAT A TANGLED WEB  
WE WEAVE, WHEN FIRST WE PRACTICE TO D.. (SIR. WALTER SCOTT)  
(D) SEE; IRON MOUNTAIN.

2561. DECEIVED; CHRISTIANS \* WHO DO NOT CHECK UP IN SCRIPTURE WHAT THEY ARE  
TOLD, & “PROVE ALL THINGS” CAN BE BADLY DECEIVED.

2562. DECEIVES \* SATAN DECEIVES BY “BLINDING” THE EYES OF THE WORLD.

2563. DECEIVING SPIRITS \* THE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS (HIS CHURCH) NEEDS TO RECOG-  
NIZE THE SUBTLE TEACHINGS OF DECEIVING SPIRITS – SPIRITS THAT  
ARE RE-INVENTING CHRISTIANITY BY INTRODUCING EASTERN  
MYSTICAL PRACTICES. MANY UN-SUSPECTING PARTICIPANTS ARE  
ABANDONING THE CHRISTIAN FAITH IN FAVOR OF INTERSPIRIT-  
UALITY (A MERGING TOGETHER OF ALL FAITHS). THIS SPIRITUAL-  
ITY, EVEN NOW, IS MANIFESTING ITSELF WITHIN SOME OF OUR MOST  
WIDELY RECOGNIZED EVANGELICAL CHURCHES. ASTOUNDINGLY  
20% OF AMERICANS NOW EMBRACE THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT.  
THESE SPIRITS ARE DEMONS.

2564. DECEMBER \* FROM THE LATIN WORD DECEM, “TEN,” BECAUSE THIS HAD BEEN  
THE TENTH MONTH OF THE EARLY ROMAN CALENDAR.

2565. DECENCY (a) DECENCY & INNER BEAUTY ARE MORE VALUABLE THAN  
APPEARANCE. (b) COMMON DECENCY IS NO LONGER COMMON.

2566. DECENT SORTS OF LIVES \* THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE WHO ARE IRRELIGIOUS  
WHO LIVE REASONABLY DECENT SORTS OF LIVES, BUT WHEN THEY  
DO, THEY MERELY BORROW CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

2567. DECEITFULNESS \* IS VERY COMMON PLACE TODAY. EVEN FAITHFUL MEN &  
WOMEN HAVE BECOME SUCESSIBLE TO DECEPTION.  
1. SATAN DESPUTES GOD’S WORD. 2. SATAN DENIES GOD’S WORD.  
3. SATAN DISPLACES GOD’S WORD. 4. SATAN DISCOUNTS GOD’S  
GOODNESS. 5. SATAN DRAMATIZES GOD’S RESTRICTIONS.  
THIS IS HOW DECEPTION GETS INTO YOUR LIFE. GOD DETERMINES  
GOD’S PENALITY. SALVATION IS THE TRUTH. JESUS IS THE TRUTH.  
1. TELL THE TRUTH. 2. TEST THE TRUTH. 3. TEACH THE TRUTH,  
TEACH ONE ANOTHER & BE THE TRUTH YOURSELF.

2568. DECEIVES \* IF SOMEONE THINKS HE IS SOMETHING WHEN HE IS NOTHING, HE  
DECEIVES HIMSELF. THERE IS NO GREATER DECEPTION THAN SELF-  
DECEPTION. PLEASE SPARE OTHERS FROM THE TIRING REMINDERS OF  
HOW HONORED THEY SHOULD FEEL IN YOUR PRESENCE.

2569. DECEPTION (a) WITHOUT BIBLE FOUNDATIONS, MEN IN SEARCH OF RELIGIOUS  
EXPERIENCES ARE DANGEROUSLY OPEN TO DECEPTION.

- (b) THE ONLY REAL ANTIDOTE TO DECEPTION IS THE BIBLE.  
(PAINTED ON THE SIDE OF MY BOAT FOR MANY YEARS)
- (c) DECEIVERS DON'T WANT PEOPLE WARNED ABOUT DECEPTION.  
FALSE RELIGION WILL BE USED TO UNITE THE WORLD IN END TIMES.
- (d) IMITATION BIBLE PRODUCES IMITATION CHRISTIANS.  
MOVE OVER, THE NEW CHRISTIANS ARE COMING. (TO ME, THE  
MESSAGE BIBLE FALLS INTO THIS CATEGORY, VERY LITTLE OF HELL,  
FIRE & BRIMSTONE, BUT LOTS OF WARM, FUZZY & FEEL-GOOD. IT IS  
VERY WATERED DOWN. (NORM)
- (e) DECEPTION CREATES SUSPICION.
- (f) THERE IS APOSTASY IN MANY CHURCHES TODAY, A "FALLING  
AWAY" FROM THE FUNDAMENTAL TRUTHS OF CHRISTIANITY LIKE  
THE VIRGIN BIRTH, THE ATONING DEATH & THE RESURRECTION OF  
CHRIST. (g) PROCLAIMING TRUTH DESTROYS DECEPTION
- (h) A GREAT DECEPTION IS TO EQUATE SUCCESS WITH WEALTH.
- (i) DECEPTION IS A MAJOR SIGN OF THE LAST DAYS. (END TIMES)
- (j) IT IS ONLY BY FEEDING ON GOD'S WORD ON A CONTINUAL BASIS  
THAT WE ARE PROTECTED FROM DECEPTION.
- (k) DECEPTION OFTEN OCCURS WHEN THERE IS 99 % TRUTH & JUST  
1 % FALSEHOOD. IT ONLY TAKES A LITTLE LEAVEN OR WHITE LIE TO  
LEAVEN OR TAINT THE GREATER LUMP, WHICH IS THE TRUTH.
- (l) NOTHING LAST FOREVER, ESPECIALLY DECEPTION.
- (m) HUMAN CAPACITY FOR DECEPTION IS DEEP & PERVASIVE.
- (n) DECEPTION HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE WEAPON OF CHOICE.

2570. DECEPTION (AVOID) \* BY WORD OR SILENCE. THIS IS ESP. TO BE INSISTED ON IN  
THE EARLY EDUCATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE. THE ESSENCE OF LYING  
IS IN DECEPTION. OFTEN DECEPTION IS BY GESTURE OR SILENCE,  
INSTEAD OF UTTERANCE; FINALLY, ACCORDING TO TENNYSON'S  
DEEP & TRENCANT LINE, "A LIE WHICH IS HALF A TRUTH IS EVER  
THE WORST OF LIES."

2571. DECEPTION IN ISLAM (a) WHEN LEARNING ABOUT ISLAM, IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT  
YOU FIRST UNDERSTAND THE DEGREE TO WHICH LYING IS NOT ONLY  
PERMITTED, BUT ACTUALLY FOSTERED & EVEN, AT TIMES, COMMAN-  
ED IN ISLAM. KITHMAN IS A COMMAND TO DELIBERATELY CONCEAL  
ONE'S BELIEF. MUSLIMS ARE COMMANDED TO HIDE WHAT THEY  
TRULY BELIEVE IN ORDER TO MISLEAD OUTSIDERS AS TO THE TRUE  
NATURE OF THEIR RELIGION. TO MOST WESTERNERS, THIS CONCEPT  
IS UNIMAGINABLE & CONTARY TO REASON. (b) THE BIBLICAL  
PICTURE OF THE LAST DAYS IS ONE WHERE DECEPTION IS THE  
ABSOLUTE RULE OF THE DAY. IN VIRTUALLY EVERY PASSAGE  
WHERE THE N.T. DISCUSSES THE END TIMES, (c) I'M HERE STRESSING  
THAT **BELIEVERS MUST GUARD AGAINST DECEPTION.** (NORM)  
SEE; (MATT. 24:3- 4, MATT. 24:10-11, 24-25, II THES. 2:9-12).

2572. DECEPTION (THE SPIRITUAL) (a) OF WHICH JESUS WARNED ISN'T MERE  
HAPPENSTANCE. THERE IS SOMEONE BEHIND THESE DECEPTIONS.  
SATAN, THE ENEMY OF OUR SOULS IS THE ULTIMATE DECEIVER &  
THE FATHER OF LIES. FROM THE DAWN OF HISTORY, ONE OF HIS

PRIMARY TOOLS HAS BEEN DECEIT. IN REV., JOHN DESCRIBED SATAN AS “THE GREAT DRAGON... THAT SERPENT OF OLD, CALLED THE DEVIL & SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD”. (REV. 12:9) (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE WORLD OF THE END**)

(b) REMEMBER. THE CLEVEREST LIAR MAKES STATEMENTS THAT SOUND MOST NEARLY LIKE THE TRUTH. (DAVE BREESE; PASTOR)

(c) WHAT WE’RE SENSING ARE THE BIRTH PAINS OF DECEPTION, WHICH WILL INTENSIFY AROUND THE GLOBE BEFORE THE RAPTURE OCCURS.

2573. DECEPTIVE

\* FALSE, MISLEADING & DECEPTIVE THEORIES ABOUT OUR ECONOMICS ARE TURNING MANY AMERICANS INTO SOCIALISTS WITHOUT THEIR COMPREHENDING WHAT IS REALLY HAPPENING. (NORM)

2574. DECISION

(a) A WISH CHANGES NOTHING, A DECISION CHANGES EVERYTHING.

(b) DECISIONS CAN TAKE YOU OUT OF GOD’S WILL, BUT NEVER OUT OF HIS REACH. (c) YOUR DECISIONS CREATE YOUR CIRCUMSTANCES.

(d) “WHEN WE GOT MARRIED, WE DECIDED THAT SHE WOULD MAKE ALL THE SMALL DECISIONS & I WOULD MAKE ALL THE BIG ONES.”-

“HOW HAS IT WORKED?” - “GREAT, I HAVEN’T HAD TO MAKE A DECISION YET.” (e) MULTITUDES, MULTITUDES, IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION, FOR THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION. (JOEL 3:14) (f) THE QUALITY OF OUR LIVES DEPENDS, TO A LARGE DEGREE, ON THE RESULTS OF OUR DECISIONS. (SO TRUE)

(g) BY THE DECISION OF; GIVING INTO OUR DESIRES, WE BECOME SLAVES TO THEM. (h) IT JUST TAKES ONE DECISION TO CHANGE YOUR LIFE FOREVER. (LIKE CHOOSING YOUR MATE; THIS ONE

DECISION WILL GIVE YOU 90% OF YOUR HAPPINESS OR 90% OF YOUR MISERY) (i) BEWARE MAKING FINAL, IRREVOCABLE DECISIONS IN A HURRY. (j) REST ASSURED THAT WHAT YOU DECIDE TODAY YOU

WILL BE REQUIRED TO LIVE WITH TOMORROW. (DR. EDWIN VIEIRA)

(k) THE MAN WHO INSISTS ON SEEING WITH PERFECT CLEARNESS BEFORE HE DECIDES NEVER DECIDES. (HENRI F. OMIEL)

(l) YOU WIN OR LOSE BY WHAT YOU CHOOSE. (THIS IS SO TRUE)

(m) WHEN YOU HAVE COUNTED THE COST & MADE THE DECISION TO FOLLOW CHRIST, THERE ARE NO MORE ISSUES TO FACE, ONLY BIBLE INSTRUCTIONS TO OBEY. (n) I’M SO GLAD THAT LIFE IS A SERIES OF CHOICES, RATHER THAN A SERIES OF CHANCES.

(o) MORE IS LOST BY INDECISION THAN BY WRONG DECISION.

2575. DECISION (FINANCIAL)

(a) IN LIFE STARTS WITH FINDING THE TRUTH. WHEN YOU KNOW THE TRUTH, YOU HAVE SOMEPLACE TO GO. LET’S AGREE THAT WE NEED TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT SOUND FINANCE. THAT MEANS KEEPING OUR HEAD IN THE FINANCIAL GAME & BECOMING STUDENTS OF ECONOMICS. READ BOOKS, MEET KNOWLEDGEABLE PEOPLE TO CONSULT. IN THIS GENERATION OF INSTANT INFORMATION, KNOWLEDGE IS ONLY A CLICK AWAY. JUST GET YOUR HEAD IN THE GAME. DON’T FORGET THE BEST RESOURCE OF ALL; THE BIBLE.

(b) ALMOST NO FINANCIAL SITUATION IS TOTALLY WITHOUT HOPE.

IF THERE ARE REAL PROBLEM AREA IN YOUR FINANCIAL PICTURE, IT'S MUCH BETTER TO KNOW OF THEM THAN TO LEAVE THEM BURIED LIKE LAND MINES, WAITING TO DESTROY YOU. YOU WILL NEVER CHANGE WHAT YOU DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE. MINIMIZE YOUR INDEBTEDNESS & MANAGE YOUR MONEY WISELY.

2576. DECISION (HARDEST) ONE OF THE \* YOU WILL EVER FACE IN LIFE IS CHOOSING WHETHER TO WALK AWAY OR TRY HARDER.
2577. DECISION MAKING \* IS A POWERFUL FORCE IN OUR LIVES. OUR DECISIONS QUITE LITERALLY SHAPE OUR LIVES. WE MAKE THE FUTURE WITH OUR CHOICES. YOUR CHOICES HAVE POWER. YOU CAN CHOOSE WHAT IS GOOD & HOLY OR YOU CAN CHOOSE WHAT IS UNHOLY & DESTRUCTIVE. YOUR CHOICES HAVE POWER. YOU HAVE ONE SHORT LIFE. WE ALL WASTE SOME OF IT. HOW MUCH ARE YOU WASTING?
2578. DECISION-MAKING PRINCIPLES (IMPLEMENT THESE FOUR) \* IN YOUR LIFE.
1. TAKE TIME, WHEN POSSIBLE, TO CONSIDER DECISIONS.
  2. SEEK & HEED GODLY COUNSEL REGARDING CRITICAL DECISIONS.
  3. CAREFULLY WEIGH THE GOOD & HARMFUL EFFECTS OF CHOICES.
  4. ABOVE ALL, SEEK TO FOLLOW GOD'S WILL IN YOUR DECISIONS.
2579. DECISIONS (ALMOST ALL MORAL) ARE VERY SIMPLE \* EITHER WE STAND FOR GOD OR WE FALL FOR SATAN. IF WE FOLLOW GOD REGARDLESS OF THE COST, WE CAN RELY ON HIS PROMISE THAT WE WILL ULTIMATELY REIGN WITH HIM. (2 TIM. 2:12; REV. 20:6)
2580. DECISIONS ARE MADE (IT IS AMAZING HOW MANY \* WITHOUT GATHERING ALL THE PERTINENT INFORMATION. THE BEREAN CHRISTIANS WERE SAID, TO BE MORE "FAIR-MINDED" BECAUSE THEY "SEARCHED THE SCRIPTURES DAILY TO FIND OUT WHETHER THESE THINGS WERE SO". (ACTS 17:11) OFTEN, OTHERS CAN SEE CLEARLY WHEN OUR VISION MAY BE FOGGED. ALSO, GOD WANTS TO BE IN OUR DECISION PROCESS. REMEMBER; A DECISION ALWAYS BRINGS CONSEQUENCES.
2581. DECISIONS (BAD) SOMETIME WE MAKE, \* BUT WE CAN LEARN FROM THEM, & IN THIS WAY WE CAN PROGRESS & GROW. WITHOUT FREEDOM TO CHOOSE, WE WOULD NOT BE HUMAN. FREEDOM REQUIRES CONSCIOUSNESS & IF WE DIDN'T HAVE CONSCIOUSNESS, WE WOULD BE, IN EFFECT, ROBOTS OR ZOMBIES.
2582. DECISIONS/GOOD/EVIL & BETTER \* SOME DECISIONS WE FACE ARE BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL. BUT OTHERS ARE BETWEEN GOOD & BETTER. REACH FOR THE BETTER; ADVANCING BEYOND WHAT IS MERELY GOOD.
2583. DECISION (MOST IMPORTANT) YOU WILL MAKE IN YOUR LIFETIME \* IT ALL BOILS DOWN TO THIS ONE CHOICE: DO YOU TRUST YOUR ADVOCATE OR YOUR ACCUSER???
2584. DECISIONS (THE) PEOPLE MAKE \* IN THIS LIFE WILL DETERMINE THEIR DESTINY & SEAL IT FOREVER. ACCEPT HIM NOW AS A LAMB OR FACE HIM LATER AS A LION.
2585. DECISIONS (THE) \* THAT YOU MAKE BECOME THE DIRECTION YOU TAKE & TURNS INTO THE DESTINY YOU CREATE! (PASTOR WILLY RICE)

2586. DECISIVENESS (a) (JAMES 3:17) THE WORD SUGGESTS SINGLENES OF MIND & IS THE OPPOSITE OF “WAVERING” (JAMES 1:6) WHEN YOU LEAN ON THE WORLD’S WISDOM, YOU ARE PRESSURED FROM ONE SIDE & THEN ANOTHER TO CHANGE YOUR MIND OR TAKE A NEW VIEWPOINT. WHEN YOU HAVE GOD’S WISDOM, YOU NEED NOT WAVER; YOU CAN BE DECISIVE & NOT BE AFRAID. WISDOM FROM ABOVE BRINGS STRENGTH FROM ABOVE.
- (b) IS MAKING PRESENT COMMITMENTS TO AVOID FUTURE FAILURES.
- (c) DECISIVENESS IS DEVOTING ALL MY ENERGY TO A COURSE OF ACTION WHICH I KNOW IS RIGHT.
- (d) DECISIVENESS IS EVALUATING COURSES OF ACTION QUICKLY & ACCURATELY.
2587. DECISIVENESS (CT #9) \* IS CHOOSING TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT BASED ON ACCURATE FACTS, WISE COUNSEL & CLEARLY DEFINED GOALS.
- (VS. BEING DOUBLE-MINDED)
2588. DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE (a) ON JULY 4, 1776, 56 MEN SIGNED THEIR OWN DEATH WARRANTS AS THEY SIGNED THE “D.O.I.” FROM ENGLAND.
- (b) THE FRAMERS OF OUR NATION FORMED THE MOST PROSPEROUS COUNTRY THE WORLD HAS EVER WITNESSED BASED ON LAWS THAT WERE DERIVED FROM BIBLICAL REVELATION. (c) IN CLOSING THEY SAID, “WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE LIFE, LIBERTY & THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS.” (d) IN TODAY’S POLITICAL CLIMATE, THE A.C.L.U. WOULD LIKELY SUE THEM FOR SUCH OVERT RELIGIOUS LANGUAGE. (e) **COMMENT**; HAVE YOU NOTICED, SINCE WE’VE TAKEN GOD OUT OF OUR SCHOOLS HOW MANY CATASTROPHIC EVENTS HAS HAPPENED TO OUR COUNTRY? (NORM) (f) THE D.O.I. STATES THAT PEOPLE INSTITUTE GOV’T TO PROTECT THEIR RIGHTS. THAT’S THE STATED PURPOSE OF A PEOPLE-CREATED GOV’T. SINCE ALL POWERS GRANTED TO THE GOV’T CAME FROM THE PEOPLE WITHIN THEIR COMMON LAW RIGHTS, POWER ABSENT FROM THE PEOPLE CANNOT BE DELEGATED TO THE GOV’T. THE STATES WERE FORMED FOR THEIR PROTECTION.
- (g) IN ORDER TO PRESERVE PEACE, PROSPERITY & TRANQUILITY, THE STATES FORMED A NEW ENTITY CALLED THE UNITED STATES TO SUPERVISE THEIR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. THAT INCLUDED AFFAIRS AMONG THE SEVERAL STATES. (h) BOTH THE D.O.I. & THE U.S. CONSTITUTION MAKE IT VERY CLEAR THAT THE FLOW OF POWER IS FROM GOD TO THE PEOPLE TO THE GOV’T, THAT NATURAL LAW WAS & IS THE BASIC OF OUR CONSTITUTION & BILL OF RIGHTS.
- (i) IN READING THE WRITINGS OF OUR FOUNDING FATHERS, IT BECOMES VERY APPARENT THAT THEY BELIEVED THOSE WHO REPRESENTED THE PEOPLE IN THE HALLS OF GOV’T SHOULD BE MEN

OF RELIGIOUS BELIEF, GODLY MEN WHO DELIBERATED ACCORDING TO GOD’S WORD, AS THE HIGHER AUTHORITY.

2589. DECLINE

\* SEE; CULTURE (WESTERN)

2590. DEED

(a) YOUR FAITH IS YOUR TITLE DEED TO ETERNAL LIFE.

(b) DEEDS, NOT STONES, ARE THE TRUE MONUMENTS OF THE GREAT. (J. L. MOTLEY) (c) THE SMALLEST GOOD DEED IS BETTER THAN THE GRANDEST INTENTION. (d) A GOOD DEED FILLS A NEED.

(e) OUR DEEDS DETERMINE US AS MUCH AS WE DETERMINE OUR DEEDS. (f) NO DEED IS SMALL WHEN IT’S DONE FOR CHRIST.

(g) OUR DEEDS SHOW WHERE OUR HEARTS ARE, & OUR ACTIONS ALSO HAVE CONSEQUENCES TODAY.

2591. DEEPFAKES

\* ARE COMPUTER-MANUFACTURED VIDEOS, OFTEN FEATURING FAMOUS PEOPLE SUCH AS CELEBRITIES OR POLITICIANS, THAT ARE PRODUCED BY MAPPING NEURAL NETWORKS WITHIN THE FACE & THEN USING THOSE POINTS OF IMAGERY TO “SWAP” FACES BETWEEN TWO PEOPLE, BRINGING AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS NEVER ACTUALLY THERE INTO THE FINAL PRODUCT. THE TECHNOLOGY USED IN **FOREST GUMP** WAS SOME OF THE EARLIEST OF ITS KIND. PARTICULARLY CONCERNING ABOUT DEEPFAKES IS THAT THEY OVERRIIDE A PERSON’S CONCENT. MANY GOOD PEOPLE’S REPUTATIONS HAS BEEN RUINED BY THIS TACTIC.

2592. DEEP STATE

(a) ALSO CALLED THE “INVISIBLE GOV’T”. IN A NUTSHELL, THE D.S. IS A STATE WITHIN A STATE – A SHADOW GOV’T THAT MANIPULATES & SHAPES THE POLICIES OF THE VISIBLE GOV’T, WITHOUT REGARD TO THE BEST INTEREST OF THE COUNTRY, THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, THE LAWS ENACTED BY CONGRESS, OR THE PUBLIC POLICIES OF THE PRES. IT IS WORKING TO SUBMERGE THE U.S. IN AN EMERGING NEW WORLD ORDER. IT’S A GROUP THAT IS NOT ONLY IN AMERICA BUT IN THE WORLD. EXAMPLES ARE POWERS KNOWN AS THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. THEY ARE IN BUSINESSES, BANKING & IN THE MEDIA. OTHERS ARE THE “ILLUMINATI”. WHICH WAS FOUNDED IN BAVARIA IN 1776 THAT AIMED TO OVERTHROW ALL THE GOV’Ts & RELIGIONS, THE “BILDERBERGS”, THE “SKULL & BONES SOCEITY, CLUB OF ROME, WORLD GOV’T SUMMIT. IN FACT, SOME HAVE WEBSITES, PUT OUT OUT REPORTS & IN MANY CASES EVEN MAKE THEIR MEMBERSHIP LISTS PUBLIC. CHINA IS ALSO INVOLVE IN ADVANCING THE GLOBALIST PLAN WITH ITS ANTI-POLICE RIOTS OF 2020 & THE DUMBING DOWN OF OUR CHILDREN VIA THE D.S.’s MOST POWERFUL WEAPON, THE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM. THERE REALLY IS A HIDDEN “POWER BEHIND THE THRONE IN AMERICA. THESE BIG GOV’T BUREAUCRATS HAVE VIEWS THAT ARE RADICALLY AT ODDS WITH MAINSTREAM AMERICANS. THEY ARE USING U.S. TAX DOLLARS TO PROMOTE HOMOSEXUALITY ABROAD, AS ONE EXAMPLE. THEY PUSH THE SCHEME OF OBAMA - BACKED DUMBED-DOWN COMMON CORE STANDARDS – A RADICAL PROGRAM OVERWHELMINGLY REJECTED BY AMERICANS IN POLLS. ACCORDING TO THE HILL’S

ANALYSIS OF ELECTION SPENDING DATA, 97% OF THE DOJ EMPLOYEES, DEPT OF AGRICULTURE 99%, U.S.COMMERCE DEPT 98%, DEPT OF ENERGY 95%, HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES 96%, IRS 95%, TREASURY DEPT 95%. DONATIONS TO A PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN WENT TO HILARY CLINTON. NOW ONE CAN SEE WHY THEY DID WHAT THEY DID TO TRUMP. ALL THESE FED. BUREAUCRATS WERE OPPONENTS OF TRUMP BY A VERY LARGE MARGIN. CONSIDER THE IMPLICATIONS & POWER THEY WIELD OVER THE LIVES OF AMERICANS. IT IS NOT A PRETTY PICTURE.THE QUESTION IS WHETHER ENOUGH AMERICANS WILL RECOGNIZE THE DANGER, BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE. (b) KEY INDIVIDUAL LEADERS OF THE D.S. INCL, THE ROCHEFELLER, GEORGE SORO & THE ROTHSCCHILD FAMILIES. THEY RELY HEAVILY ON TAX - EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS WHILE FUNDING EFFORTS TO ADVANCE THEIR AGENDA.

(c) DEEP STATE GLOBALISTS ARE USING IMMIGRATION TO UP-END CHRISTIAN CULTURE & THE IDEA OF NATION-HOOD.

(d) AMERICANS ARE LITERALLY IN THE D.S.'s PINNERS GRIP WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING WHAT IS REALLY GOING ON. IT WILL PROVE DEADLY IF NOT STOPPED. AMERICANS TODAY GENERALLY DO NOT KNOW THEIR OWN HISTORY. THEY ALSO KNOW LITTLE ABOUT THE FORCES SEEKING TO ENSLAVE & DESTROY THEM. THEY MAKE EASY PREY. LIBERTY & OUR CIVILIZATION ARE LITERALLY AT STAKE. (ALEX NEWMAN, 2020; BOOK, **DEEP STATE, THE INVISIBLE GOV'T BEHIND THE SCENES**)

2593. DEEP STATE & THE FORCES BEHIND IT \* SECRET & SEMI-SECRET ORG. & NETWORKS, AS WELL AS THEIR INTERLINKED FINANCIAL OPERATIONS & "INTELLIGENCE" AGENCIES ARE CLOSER THAN EVER BEFORE TO THEIR GOAL OF GLOBAL TOTALITARIANISM, FREQUENTLY TOUTED AS THE "NEW WORLD ORDER." HOWEVER THEY ARE ALSO CLOSER THAN EVER OF BEING COMPLETELY EXPOSED, AS MANY WAKEUP." HUMANITY & THE D.S. ARE AT WAR. IF THE D.S. WINS, LIBERTY & SELF-GOV'T DIE. THE STATES ARE THAT HIGH & THE FUTURE OF FREEDOM IS ON THE LINE. (ALEX NEWMAN)

2594. DEER (a) "WATCH OUT FOR DEER. DEER DON'T LOOK BOTH WAYS."  
(b) I TOLD MY WIFE, I SAW A DEER ON THE WAY TO WORK. SHE SAID; "HOW DO YOU KNOW HE WAS HEADED TO WORK?"

2595. DEERE (JOHN) \* IN 1837 A VERMONT BLACKSMITH MOVED TO GRAND DETOUR, IL. AS HE WORKED IN THE FIELDS, HE SOON FOUND THAT THE IRON PLOWS PERFORMANCE WAS UNSATISFACTORY BECAUSE THE HEAVIER SOIL IN THE MIDWEST STUCK TO THE PLOW. IT OCCURRED TO HIM THAT A STEEL BLADE WHICH COULD BE POLISHED MIGHT ALSO CLEAN ITSELF WHEN CUTTING THRU THE EARTH. HE CONSTRUCTED ONE & IT STAYED CLEAN. THE FIRST 10 PLOWS SOLD OFF QUICKLY. HE CONTINUED TO EXPERIMENT & IMPROVE. BY 1846 ABOUT 1,000 WERE SOLD ANNUALLY. BY 1850, ALMOST EVERY HOME-STEADER MOVING WEST WAS EQUIPPED WITH A JOHN DEERE PLOW &

BY 1858 HE WAS BUILDING 10,000 ANNUALLY. DEERE REMAINED PRES. OF THE COMPANY WHICH BECAME ONE OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST MANUFACTURERS OF FARM IMPLEMENTS UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1886.

2596. DEFAMATION OF CHRISTIANITY \* IT IS A GOOD THING THAT JESUS HAS RISEN FROM THE GRAVE OR HE WOULD CERTAINLY BE ROLLING OVER IN IT. EVERYTHING JESUS STOOD FOR IS UNDER ATTACK & MUCH OF THE ATTACK IS A RESULT OF HIS FOLLOWERS BEING SO UN-LIKE HIM. CALLING ONESELF A "CHRISTIAN" TODAY HAS BECOME MEANINGLESS. BECAUSE THE CHARACTERISTICS OF A TRUE FOLLOWER OF JESUS HAS BECOME SO MURKY, THE LABEL HAS BECOME NOTHING MORE DISTINCTIVE THAN IDENTIFYING ONESELF AS AN AMERICAN. I'M AN AMERICAN, BUT SO WAS JEFFREY DAHMER, AL COPONE & JANE FONDA. NATIONALITY, IN MOST CASES, IS DETERMINED BY BIRTH, RATHER THAN BY BELIEF. YOU CAN HATE AMERICA & STILL BE AMERICAN. BUT CHRISTIANITY IS A DIFFERENT BIRD. YOU ARE CHRISTIAN BY CHOICE, NEVER BY BIRTH. YOU CAN BE AN AMERICAN & HATE CHRISTIANITY, BUT YOU CAN NOT BE A CHRISTIAN & HATE YOUR FELLOW MAN. CHRISTIANITY IS NEITHER RIGHTWING NOR LEFTWING. TRUE CHRISTIANITY IS THE HEART OF THE EAGLE. TO DEFAME IS TO "TO ATTACK THE GOOD NAME OR REPUTATION OF; SLANDER; LIBEL." THE DEFAMATION OF CHRISTIANITY IS HAPPENING BEFORE OUR VERY EYES & OUR VISION IS TOO MYOPIC TO EVEN RECOGNIZE IT, BUT IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY THEY ARE DEFAMING. IT IS THE ONE WHOSE NAME THE RELIGION BEARS THAT IS BEING SLANDERED. SOMEONE HAS CO-OPTED CHRISTIANITY. IT IS NO LONGER A VALUE-SYSTEM BY WHICH ONE GUIDES ONE'S LIFE, BUT INSTEAD, A POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY, OFTEN LABELED "CONSERVATIVISM" BY WHICH ONE CHOOSES SIDES IN THE CULTURAL WAR. TODAY, THE TERM "CHRISTIANITY" MEANS EVERYTHING, ANYTHING, & AS A RESULT, IT MEANS NOTHING. THE MEDIA DETERMINES WHO IS A CHRISTIAN, WHAT IS A CHRISTIAN & WHAT CHRISTIANITY IS. THE CHURCH, IN AN ATTEMPT TO BE RELEVANT, TAKES ITS CUE FROM THE WORLD. REPUBLICANS ARE FOR GREED, DEMOCRATS ARE FOR THIEVERY. NEITHER ONE IS A CHRISTIAN VIRTUE. MOST CHRISTIANS BEAR VERY LITTLE RESEMBLANCE TO JESUS. HOW ELSE COULD JESUS' FOLLOWERS BE SO CONFUSED? THOSE WHO KILL INNOCENT PEOPLE ARE NOT DOING IT IN THE NAME OF JESUS. THAT SHOULD BE OBVIOUS FOR ALL TO SEE, BUT YET, THE MEDIA CONTINUES TO TRY & CONNECT CHRISTIANITY TO MURDER. TIMOTHY McVEIGH'S SLAUGHTER AT OKLAHOMA CITY WAS 20YRS AGO, YET EVERY TIME THERE IS A MASS SLAUGHTER OF THE INNOCENTS IT IS THE CHRISTIANS THEY SEEK TO BLAME LIKE THE LATEST MASS MURDERER IN NORWAY WHO CALLS HIMSELF A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS REDICULOUS. HE WAS NOT A CHRISTIAN. NO ONE ASKS THE OBVIOUS QUESTION. "HOW CAN HE BE A CHRISTIAN & KILL INNOCENT PEOPLE? ANDERS BEHRING BREIVIK IS A SERVANT OF THE

DEVIL NOT A CHRISTIAN. HOW MANY INSTANCES OF “ISLAMIC TERROR” HAVE HAPPENED SINCE OKLAHOMA CITY? THE CHRIST-HATING MEDIA CHOKES ON THE TERM “ISLAMIC-TERRORISTS” WHILE EVERY WHITE GUY WITH A GUN IS THE OFFSPRING OF TIMOTHY McVEITH. CHRISTIANITY IS A RELIGION OF PEACE. ISLAM MEANS “SUBMISSION.” A CHRISTIAN WHO KILLS INNOCENT PEOPLE VIOLATES THE LAWS OF THE BIBLE. A MUSLIM WHO KILLS INNOCENT PEOPLE FOLLOWS THE TEACHINGS OF THE KORAN. JESUS TAUGHT “LOVE YOUR ENEMIES.” MOHAMMED TAUGHT “KILL YOUR ENEMIES.” THE CLOSER ONE GETS TO JESUS THE MORE PEACEFUL ONE BECOMES. THE CLOSER ONE GETS TO MOHAMMED THE MORE VIOLENT ONE BECOMES. AMERICA IS CHRISTIAN IN NAME ONLY. NO WONDER NON-CHRISTIANS ARE SO CONFUSED.

(COACH DAVE DAUBERNMIRE)

2597. DEFAULTS (a) THE GOV'T APPEARS INCAPABLE OF UNDERSTANDING THAT PRINTING INCREASING AMOUNTS OF CURRENCY WHILE REALIZING DETERIORATING TAX REVENUES IS A DIRECT PATH TOWARDS D.  
(b) WHEN A POOR MAN DEFAULTS, HE LOSES EVERYTHING, WHEN A RICH MAN DEFAULTS, EVERYONE ELSE LOSES SOMETHING.
2598. DEFEAT (a) DEFEAT ISN'T BITTER - IF YOU DON'T SWALLOW IT.  
(b) VICTORY & DEFEAT ARE EACH OF THE SAME PRICE. (B.F.)  
(c) NEVER CONFUSE A SINGLE DEFEAT WITH A FINAL DEFEAT!
2599. DEFECTED (BEING) \* IS OFTEN A TEMPORARY CONDITION, BY GIVING UP WE MAKE IT PERMANENT.
2600. DEFECTS \* THE DEFECTS OF THE MIND, LIKE THOSE OF THE FACE, GROW WORSE AS WE GROW OLDER. (ROCHEFOUCAULD)
2601. DEFENSE (a) “HE WHO WANTS TO PROTECT EVERYTHING, PROTECTS NOTHING” IS A FUNDAMENTAL RULES OF DEFENSE. (LIEUT. ADOLF LUFTWAFFE)  
(b) THE ONLY PROPER DEFENSE IS OFFENCE, (JONNIE J, RAF)  
(c) IF THE RIGHTEOUS DO NOT LIVE ON THE OFFENSE, THEY WILL LIVE ON THE DEFENSE. THEY MUST FIGHT THE DARKNESS IN THE PUBLIC SQUARE, OR THEY WILL END UP FIGHTING IT AT THEIR DOORSTEP. THEY MUST LIVE ALWAYS ADVANCING.
2602. DEFENSE ATTORNEY \* THINK ABOUT IT. JESUS, THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE, THE JUDGE OF ALL EXISTENCE, GOD ALMIGHTY...BECOMES YOUR PRIEST, YOUR DEFENSE ATTORNEY... WHEN YOUR CASE IS OVER, YOUR GUILT IS OVER, YOUR JUDGEMENT IS GONE. THERE IS NO MORE CONDEMNATION. SO IF THE JUDGE OF ALL, BECOMES YOUR DEFENSE, THEN ALL JUSGEMENT IS GONE. HE HAS & IT IS SO. YOU'RE FREE WHEN YOU ARE BORN AGAIN, IN THE MIRACLE OF THE PRIEST KING. THEREFORE START LIVING TODAY A JUDGEMENT & CONDEMNATION-FREE LIFE. SEE; (PS. 110:4; ZECH. 6:12-13; & ROMS. 8:31-34)  
(JONATHAN CAHN: **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**; DAY 269)
2603. DEFENSE (MILITARY) OUR \* A STANDING ARMY IS NECESSARY FOR OUR AMERICAN NATIONAL & GLOBAL SECURITY. THE CONSITTUTION CALLS FOR IT AS NEEDED. DEFENSE AS A GOV'T PROGRAM REMAINS

AN UNAVOIDABLE NECESSITY IN AN EXTREMELY UNSTABLE WORLD. THE DAILY COMFORTS OF U.S. WORLD DOMINANCE IT PRETTY EASY TO MAKE AN ARMCHAIR CALL FOR GIVING GLOBAL PEACE A CHANCE. YOU PROBABLY HAVE ALSO NEVER EXPERIENCED FIRSTHAND THE GLOBAL WORLD-THREATENING HORRORS OF FASCISM, COMMUNISM, OR SOCIALISM. UNLESS YOU LIVED IN HAWAII IN 1941 OR N.Y.C., D.C. OR PENNSYLVANIA ON 9/11, YOU'RE NEVER BEEN UNDER FOREIGN ATTACK ON DOMESTIC SOIL, AS SO MANY OTHER COUNTRIES PAINFULLY ENDURE ON A DAILY BASIS. YOU HAVE, THOUGH, SEEN THE INCREASING THREATS OF TERRORISM, INCL. RADICAL ISLAMIC TERRORISM. TO LABEL THEM RADICAL ISLAMIC TERRORISM IS NOW A RACIST HATE CRIME. THIS IS WHY YOUR TAX DOLLARS PAY FOR NATIONAL SECURITY. THANKS FOR PITCHING IN, BY THE WAY. FREEDOM IS NOT FREE.

2604. DEFENSE (OUR FIRST LINE OF) IS TO \* “BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT” – TO BE AWARE THAT SATAN IS LIKE A LION LOOKING FOR PREY. (I PETER 5:8) SATAN LOOKS FOR ANY WEAKNESS HE CAN EXPLOIT AS A SPIRITUAL BULLY. REMEMBER; THE MOMENT YOU FEEL POWERLESS, YOU MUST “RESIST THE DEVIL & HE WILL FLEE FROM YOU.” (JAMES 4:7) WE CAN RELY ON THE LOVING GUIDANCE OF GOD TO DIRECT OUR STEPS. IF GOD HAS MADE A SPECIFIC PROMISE IN SCRIPTURE ABOUT A NEED WE HAVE, THEN WE CAN BE SURE & CERTAIN GOD WILL HONOR HIS WORD. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
2605. DEFENSIVE (WHEN YOU FEEL) \* EXAMINE WHAT YOU FEAR.
2606. DEFEND (a) “DEFEND THE CAUSE OF THE WEAK & FATHERLESS; MAINTAIN THE RIGHTS OF THE POOR & OPPRESSED.” (PS. 82:3)  
(b) GOD; PLEASE DEFEND ME FROM MYSELF. (SPANISH PROVERB)
2607. DEFENDERS OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC FAITH \* IN THE 1940’S WERE HITLER, MUSSOLINI & FRANCO. ALL THREE HAD CONCORDATS. (AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE VATICAN & A GOV’T) SIGNED WITH THE VATICAN.
2608. DEFEND THE DOLLAR \* YOU CAN’T DEFEND THE DOLLAR – MAKE SURE YOU CAN DEFEND YOURSELF. **COMMENT**; ARM YOURSELF. (NORM)
2609. DEFEND YOUR RIGHTS TO SAY IT \* UNFORTUNATELY, THE DICTUM, “I DISAGREE WITH WHAT YOU SAY, BUT I WILL FIGHT TO THE DEATH TO DEFEND YOUR RIGHT TO SAY IT” NO LONGER APPLIES. A PEW RESEARCH STUDY FOUND THAT 40% OF MILLENNIALS BELIEVE THE GOV’T SHOULD BE ABLE TO PREVENT PEOPLE FROM PUBLICLY MAKING STATEMENTS THAT MINORITY GROUPS MAY FIND OFFENSIVE. THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE LEFT IS PREACH TOLERANCE, BUT PRACTICE INTOLERANCE AGAINST ANYONE WHO HAS THE COURAGE TO EXPRESS AN OPPOSING POINT OF VIEW.
2610. DEFERENCE (CT #10) \* IS PUTTING THE WELFARE OF OTHERS AHEAD OF OUR OWN PERSONAL PLEASURES. (VS. OFFENSIVENESS)
2611. DEFICITS \* MEANS FUTURE TAX INCREASES, PURE & SIMPLE. DEFICIT SPENDING SHOULD BE VIEWED AS A TAX ON FUTURE GENERATIONS,

& POLITICIANS WHO CREATE DEFICITS SHOULD BE EXPOSED AS TAX HIKERS. (CONGRESSMEN; RON PAUL)

2612. DEFIANCE (ARROGANT) \* IT MATTERS WHAT WE KNOW & IT MATTERS HOW WE RESPOND. LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED TO BOTH KING NEBUCHAD-NEZZAR & KING BELSHAZZAR OF BABYLON. HISTORY IS A SUPERB TEACHER, BUT B. FAILED AS A STUDENT. SEE; QUID-PRO-QUO.
2613. DEFIANCE OF BIBLICAL AUTHORITY \* WE LIVE IN A SEXUALIZED CULTURE BENT ON DEFEANCE OF BIBLICAL AUTHORITY.
2614. DEFICIT SPENDING \* PUT SIMPLY IS AN ECONOMIC TERM FOR SPENDING MORE THAN YOU EARN. WHILE THIS “BUY NOW-PAY LATER” ATTITUDE MAY WORK FOR A WHILE, EVENTUALLY THE BILL COMES DUE. QUITE OFTEN IT IS VERY PAINFUL. SEARCH THE PAGES OF HISTORY & YOU WILL BE HARD-PRESSED TO FIND ANOTHER GOV’T THAT HAS RELIED SO HEAVILY UPON DEFICIT SPENDING THAN THE U.S.A.
2615. DEFINE YOU (TWO THINGS) \* YOUR PATIENCE WHEN YOU HAVE NOTHING & YOUR ATTITUDE WHEN YOU HAVE EVERYTHING.
2616. DEFLATION \* CENTRAL BANKERS DISCUSS IT ONLY IN PRIVATE, OUT OF THE PUBLIC EYE. DEFLATION IS THE ELEPHANT IN THE ROOM WHICH NO ONE WILL ACKNOWLEDGE.
2617. DEFLATIONARY TRAP \* AS PRESSURE BUILDS TO REDUCE FED. SPENDING & BUDGETS DEFICITS, THE ECONOMY MAY FALL INTO A D.T. OF COLLAPSED DEMAND THAT OCCURS WHEN CONSUMERS REFUSE TO CONSUME, CORPORATIONS HOLD BACK ON INVESTMENTS & BANKS SIT ON CASH.
2618. DEFORMATION (AT THE HEART OF THE GREAT) (a) IS A ROGUE CENTRAL BANK THAT HAS ABANDONED EVERY VESTAGE OF SOUND MONEY. IN SO DOING, IT HAS ENABLED POLITICIANS TO ENJOY “DEFICITS WITHOUT TEARS” BY MONETIZING MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT. (b) IT HAS CRUSHED THE INTEREST RATE MECHANISM AS AN HONEST PRICE SIGNAL. FUELED MASSIVELY LEVERAGE CARRY TRADES WHICH FEEDS THE 1% WITH WINDFALLS TURNING WALL STREET INTO A RECKLESS GREED-DRIVEN CASINO. THE FED HAS CRUCIFIED THE NATION’S SAVERS WITH ZERO INTEREST RATES & FUELED A GLOBAL COMMODITY BUBBLE THAT ERODES MAIN STREET LIVING STANDARDS VIA SOARING FOOD & ENERGY PRICES. (c) THE STATE-WRECK WAS FOSTERED BY FDR’S REPUDIATION OF THE BIPARTISAN TRADITION OF SOUND MONEY & THE NEW DEAL’S INCUBATION OF CRONY CAPITALIST GOV’T. IT HAD A BRIEF REMISSION UNDER EISENHOWER & BILL McCHESNEY AT THE FED. AFTER THAT, IT WAS REVIVED BY NIXON IN 1971 WHEN TRICKY DICK BLATANTLY & DEFIANTLY DEFAULTED ON THE NATION’S DEBT OBLIGATIONS UNDER THE BRETTON WOODS GOLD STANDARD. THIS WAS THE START FOR THE PRESENT ERA OF FLOATING MONEY, MASSIVE DEBT CREATION & A UNSTABLE GLOBAL MONEY-PRINTING SPREE. THEN UNDER REAGAN THEY WERE ABLE TO BALLOON THE WARFARE & WELFARE STATE WITHOUT THE YOKE OF TAXES WEIGHTING ON THE PEOPLE. IN THE FINAL DESCENT, THE GREENSPAN/BERNANKE FED. & WALL STREET INSTITUTIONALIZED THE

FINANCIAL REPRESSION THAT TRIGGERED THE CRISIS AT HAND. IN THE MELTDOWN OF 2008, WALL STREET SHOULD HAVE BEEN LEFT TO BURN OUT ON ITS OWN WITH SPECULATORS THE LOSSES THEY DESERVED. THIS ALL GREW OUT OF DECADES OF WASHINGTON DEFILEING THE RULES & CORRUPTING THE NATION'S FINANCIAL CONDITION WITH UNFINANCED WARS, TAX CUTS & WELFARE EXPANSION, PERMITTING RAMPANT PLUNDER OF THE PUBLIC PURSE & CONDUCTING A CASINO OUT OF THE FED'S HEADQUARTERS IN WASHINGTON.  
(DAVID STOCKMAN; **THE GREAT DEFORMATION**)

2619. DEFUND THE POLICE \* SEE; HITLER'S FIRST ORDERS.

2620. DEGREES (THERE WILL BE) \* OF REWARDS IN HEAVEN & DEGREES OF PUNISHMENT IN HELL.

2621. DEHYDRATED \* IF YOU STOP GETTING THIRSTY, YOU NEED TO DRINK MORE WATER. WHEN THE BODY IS DEHYDRATED, ITS THIRST MECHANISM SHUTS OFF.

2622. D.E.I. & E.S.G. \* STANDS FOR DIVERSITY, EQUITY & INCLUSION. & ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIAL & GOVERNANCE. THEIR PERSONNEL ARE EMPLOYED BY THE THOUSANDS AS ENFORCERS & PROPAGANDISTS IN HUMAN RESOURCE DEPARTMENTS, IN PUBLIC & PRIVATE WORK-PLACES, EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, GOV'T DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

2623. DEISM (a) THE BELIEF, CLAIMING FOUNDATION SOLELY UPON THE EVIDENCE OF REASON. IN THE EXISTENCE OF GOD AS THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE, WHO AFTER SETTING IT IN MOTION ABANDONED IT, ASSUMED NO CONTROL OVER LIFE, EXERTED NO INFLUENCE ON NATURAL PHENOMENA.

(b) WHEN THE FIRST GENERATIONS OF DEISTS PASSED ON, THEIR CHILDREN DRIFTED FARTHER & FARTHER FROM CHRISTIANITY, UNTIL IT WAS AT BEST A DIM MEMORY, EVEN WITH THE MANY SENTIMENTS LEARNED FROM CHRISTIANITY THAT REMAINED EMBEDDED IN "REASON." OVER TIME, THERE EVENTUALLY DEVOLVED MORE SECULAR CONCEPTION OF REASON, MORALITY & LIFE. AS DULLES NOTES, IN THIS GENERATIONAL PROCESS, "DEISM PROVED TO BE A HALFWAY HOUSE, AN UNSTABLE MIX OF IDEAS".

(c) SEE & COMPARE: PANTHEISM & THEISM.

2624. DELAY (a) YOU MAY DELAY BUT TIME WILL NOT. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)

(b) MANY EXPRESS THEIR REJECTION OF JESUS THROUGH DELAY.

2625. DELAYS (a) DELAYS HAVE DANGEROUS ENDS. (SHAKESPEARE)

(b) NEVER THINK THAT GOD'S DELAYS ARE GOD'S DENIALS, HOLD ON; HOLD FAST; HOLD OUT, FOR PATIENCE IS GENIUS.

(c) ALL DELAYS ARE DANGEROUS IN WAR. (JOHN DRYDEN 1631- 99)

2626. DELIGHT \* NEVER FIND DELIGHT IN ANOTHER'S MISFORTUNE. (SYRUS)

2627. DELIGHT YOURSELF \* IN THE LORD; & HE WILL GIVE YOU THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART. (PS. 37:4)

2628. DELILAH \* A WOMAN OF THE PHILISTINES, WHO INDUCED SAMSON TO TELL HER THE SECRET OF HIS STRENGTH & BETRAYED HIM TO HIS ENEMIES. (JUDE 16:4-22)

2629. DE-LINKING (THE) \* OF THE U.S. DOLLAR FROM GOLD IN 1973 HAS INADVERTENTLY OPENED THE DOORS OF WORLD COMMERCE TO A COMPLETELY NEW GUEST, GAMBLERS & SPECULATORS IN FORM OF INVESTMENT BANKERS WHO MUCH PREFER TO CALL THEMSELVES FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS IN POLITE COMPANY. THEY HAVE BUT ONE INTEREST; TO MAXIMIZE SHORT TERM PROFITS & GAIN. INSTABILITY, NOT STABILITY IS THE DESIRED PLAYGROUND OF THE NEW GUEST. FROM INSIGNIFICANT NUMBERS IN 1974 & NOW \$3 TO \$4 TRILLION PER DAY, THE VOLUME OF BETS WAGERED ON THE RELATIVE VALUE OF TOMORROW'S MONEY HAS GROWN EXPONENTIALLY. AS IT HAS GROWN, SO HAS THE DANGER TO THE U.S. DOLLAR.
2630. DELINQUENT \* THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A CUTE LITTLE RASCAL & A POTENTIAL JUVENILE DELINQUENT IS WHETHER HE'S YOURS OR NOT.
2631. DELIVERER \* THE LORD IS MY ROCK, MY FORTRESS & MY DELIVERER. (II SAM.22:2)
2632. D-E-L-T-A \* DOESN'T EVER LEAVE THE AIRPORT.
2633. DELUSION (a) THE BIBLE GIVES US A HINT INTO ONE OF THE POWERFUL DELUSIONS THAT WILL CAUSE THE WORLD TO AWE OVER THE ANTI-CHRIST. (REV. 13:3) SAYS; ONE OF THE HEADS OF THE BEAST SEEMED TO HAVE HAD A FATAL WOUND, BUT THE FATAL WOUND HAD BEEN HEALED. THE WHOLE WORLD WAS ASTONISHED & FOLLOWED THE BEAST. THIS FORMS A PARALLEL TO THE DEATH & RESURRECTION OF JESUS. OF COURSE THIS GREAT EVENT WILL BE PROMOTED & EXPLOITED FOR GAIN BY THE FALSE PROPHET, THE FALSE JESUS. (b) DO NOT HOLD THE DELUSION THAT YOUR ADVANCEMENT IS ACCOMPLISHED BY CRUSHING OTHERS. (CICERO)
2634. DEMAND (a) A DEMAND FOR EVERYONE TO BELIEVE EXACTLY THE SAME THING IS WHAT CAUSES DISUNITY.  
(b) EACH NEW DEMAND OF LIFE HELPS US TO GROW.
2635. DEMAND (IN) \* PROPERTY MAY BE DESTROYED & MONEY MAY LOSE ITS PURCHASING POWER; BUT, CHARACTER, HEALTH, KNOWLEDGE & GOOD JUDGMENT WILL ALWAYS BE IN DEMAND UNDER ALL CONDITIONS. (ROGER BABSON 1875-1967, CHRISTIAN ECONOMIST)
2636. DEMENTIA (a) ONE IN THREE PEOPLE BORN IN 2015 ARE EXPECTED TO GET DEMENTIA. (b) THIS OLD COUPLE IS JUST SITTING AROUND & THE OLD MAN SAYS, "WHATEVER HAPPENED TO OUR SEXUAL RELATIONS?" HIS WIFE REPLIES, "I DON'T KNOW. I DON'T EVEN THINK WE GOT A CHRISTMAS CARD FROM THEM THIS YEAR."
2637. DEMOCRACY (a) THE ART OF RUNNING THE CIRCUS FROM THE MONKEY CAGE.  
(b) MY COUNTRY RIGHT OR WRONG; WHEN RIGHT, TO KEEP HER RIGHT; WHEN WRONG, TO PUT HER RIGHT. (A NICE THOUGHT)  
(c) A DEMOCRACY IS ALWAYS TEMPORARY IN NATURE; IT SIMPLY CANNOT EXIST AS A PERMANENT FORM OF GOVERNMENT.  
(d) A DEMOCRACY WILL CONTINUE TO EXIST UP UNTIL THE TIME THAT VOTERS DISCOVER THEY CAN VOTE THEMSELVES GENEROUS GIFTS FROM THE PUBLIC TREASURY. (HAPPENING NOW IN THE U.S.)  
(e) FROM THAT MOMENT ON, THE MAJORITY ALWAYS VOTE FOR

CANDIDATES WHO PROMISE THE MOST BENEFITS FROM THE PUBLIC TREASURY, WITH THE RESULT THAT EVERY DEMOCRACY WILL COLLAPSE DUE TO LOOSE FISCAL POLICY, WHICH IS ALWAYS FOLLOWED BY A DICTATORSHIP. YOU CAN SEE IT COMING. (NORM)

(f) THE AVERAGE AGE OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST CIVILIZATIONS FROM THE BEGINNING OF HISTORY HAS BEEN ABOUT 200 YEARS. DURING THOSE 200 YEARS, THOSE NATIONS ALWAYS PROGRESSED THROUGH THE FOLLOWING SEQUENCE: 1. FROM BONDAGE TO SPIRITUAL FAITH; 2. FROM SPIRITUAL FAITH TO GREAT COURAGE; 3. FROM COURAGE TO LIBERITY; 4. FROM LIBERITY TO ABUNDANCE; 5. FROM ABUNDANCE TO COMPLACENCY; 6. FROM COMPLACENCY TO APATHY; 7. FROM APATHY TO DEPENDENCE; 8. FROM DEPENDENCE BACK TO BONDAGE. (ALEXANDER TYLER, A SCOTTISH HISTORY PROFESSOR AT THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH 1787)

(g) PROF. JOSEPH OLSON OF HAMLINE U. SCHOOL OF LAW POINTS OUT THAT WE ARE NOW SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE "COMPLACENCY & APATHY" PHASE OF PROF. TYLER'S DEFINITION OF DEMOCRACY, WITH OVER 50% OF OUR NATION'S POPULATION ALREADY HAVING REACHED THE "GOVERNMENTAL DEPENDENCY" PHASE.

(h) IF CONGRESS GRANTS AMNESTY & CITIZENSHIP TO 20 MILLION MORE ILLEGAL INVADERS & THEY VOTE, THAN WE CAN SAY GOOD-BYE TO THE GOOD OLD U.S.A. IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

(i) **COMMENT**; APATHY IS THE GREATEST DANGER TO OUR FREEDOM. I LOVE MY COUNTRY; I JUST DON'T TRUST MY GOV'T. (NORM)

(j) DEMOCRACY NEVER LASTS LONG. IT SOON WASTES, EXHAUSTS & MURDERS ITSELF. THERE WAS NEVER A DEMOCRACY THAT DID NOT COMMIT SUICIDE. (k) DEMOCRACY IS 2 WOLVES & A LAMB VOTING ON WHAT TO HAVE FOR LUNCH. WHEN THE PEOPLE FIND THEY CAN VOTE THEMSELVES MONEY THAT WILL HERALD THE END OF THE REPUBLIC. (BEN F.) (l) "DEMOCRACY IS THE ROAD TO SOCIALISM."

(KARL MARX) (m) DEMOCRACY IS A PROCESS BY WHICH PEOPLE ARE FREE TO CHOOSE THE MAN WHO WILL GET THE BLAME.

(LAWRENCE PETER) (n) THE DEMOCRACY WILL CEASE TO EXIST WHEN YOU TAKE AWAY FROM THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO WORK & GIVE TO THOSE WHO DO NOT. (THOMAS JEFFERSON)

(o) DEMOCRACY IS NOTHING MORE THAN MOB RULE, WHERE 51% OF THE PEOPLE MAY TAKE AWAY THE RIGHTS OF THE OTHER 49%.

(TOMAS JEFFERSON) (TAKING PLACE NOW IN FULL GEAR, 2021)

(p) WE MUST BE THE GREAT ARSENAL OF DEMOCRACY. (ROOSEVELT)

2638. DEMOCRACY (AS) \* IS PERFECTED, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT REPRESENTS, MORE & MORE CLOSELY, THE INNER SOUL OF THE PEOPLE. ON SOME GREAT & GLORIOUS DAY, THE PLAIN FOLKS OF THE LAND WILL REACH THEIR HEART'S DESIRE AT LAST & THE WHITE HOUSE WILL BE OCCUPIED BY A DOWNRIGHT FOOL & COMPLETE NARCISSISTIC MORON. (H.L. MENCKEN, **BALTIMORE EVENING SUN**, JULY 26, 1920)

2639. DEMOCRACY NECESSARY \* MAN'S CAPACITY FOR JUSTICE MAKES D. POSSIBLE, BUT MAN'S INCLINATION TO INJUSTICE MAKES D. NECESSARY.
2640. DEMOCRACY (REMEMBER) NEVER LASTS LONG \* IT SOON WASTES, EXHAUSTS & MURDERS ITSELF. (WHAT'S HAPPENING TO OUR COUNTRY NOW)
2641. DEMOCRACY SHOULD BE \* AN ATTEMPT TO APPLY THE PRINCIPLES OF THE BIBLE TO A HUMAN SOCIETY. (W. C. SPEERS)
2642. DEMOCRACY/TRUTH \* DEPENDS ON SOCIAL AGREEMENT THAT IS SO OBVIOUS TO US THAT IT USUALLY GOES UNSPOKEN. IN AN OPEN SOCIETY, WE KNOW FACTS MAY BE HEDGED & SPUN IN THE BACK-FORTH OF DEBATE, BUT TRUTH IS THE GROUND FROM WHICH IT BEGINS. D. DEPENDS UPON ACCOUBTABILITY; A REQUIRES US TO BE ABLE TO TELL THE TRUTH FROM LIES; & TO DO THAT, WE ALL FIRST MUST AGREE THAT TRUTH MATTERS. IF THE GROUND OF D. IS TRUTH, THE GROUND OF DICTATORSHIP IS ASSERTION. IN A DICTATORSHIP, REALITY BELONGS TO WHOEVER HAS THE GREATEST POWER TO ASSERT. IF CITIZENS CAN'T BE SURE YOU ARE TELLING THE TRUTH OR NOT, YOU CAN MANIPULATE PEOPLE INTO SUPPORTING ALMOST ANYTHING THE STATE WANTS TO UNDERTAKE. WE HAVE TO ABANDON THE PASSIVE ROLE WE HAVE ACCEPTED AS MERE CONSUMERS OF MEDIA. WE MUST SEE OURSELVES ONCE AGAIN IN A REVOLUTIONARY LIGHT - AS CITIZEN LEADERS WITH RESPONSIBILITIES TO SPEAK THE TRUTH. (NAOMI WOLF; **THE END OF AMERICA**)
2643. DEMOCRATIC DIALOG \* FATHER MUST I GO TO WORK? NO MY LUCKY SON. WE'RE LIVING NOW ON EASY STREET, ON DOUGH FROM WASHINGTON. WE'VE LEFT IT UP TO UNCLE SAM, SO DON'T GET EXERCISED. NOBODY HAS TO GIVE A DAMN - WE'VE ALL BEEN SUBSIDIZED. BUT, IF SAM TREATS US ALL SO WELL & FEEDS US MILK & HONEY, PLEASE, DADDY, TELL ME WHAT THE HELL HE'S GOING TO USE FOR MONEY. DON'T WORRY, BUD, THERE'S NOT A HITCH IN THIS NOBLE PLAN - HE SIMPLY SOAKS THE FILTHY RICH & HELPS THE COMMON MAN". "BUT FATHER, WON'T THERE COME A TIME WHEN THEY RUN OUT OF CASH & WE HAVE LEFT NOT A DIME, WHEN THINGS WILL GO TO SMASH?" "MY FAITH IN YOU IS SHRINKING, SON, YOU NOSY LITTLE BRAT; YOU DO TOO DAMN MUCH THINKING, SON, TO BE A DEMOCRAT".
2644. DEMOCRATIC MOTTO \* IS VERY SIMPLE. **ON-DOG-BH**. OWN NOTHING – DEPEND ON GOV'T – BE HAPPY!
2645. DEMOCRATIC NATIONS \* DO NOT MAKE WAR ON EACH OTHER. IS A TRUISM, BUT TRUE NONETHELESS.
2646. **DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC** \* IT MIGHT SURPRISE YOU TO LEARN, THAT THE U.S.A. IS NOT REALLY A DEMOCRACY – AT LEAST NOT IN THE LITERAL SENSE OF THE WORD. IT'S ACTUALLY A DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC. THIS MEANS THAT WE AS CITIZENS DON'T ACTUALLY VOTE VERY OFTEN. INSTEAD, WE ELECT OUR LEADERS, & THEN THOSE LEADERS CAST VOTES ON OUR BEHALF. BECAUSE OF THIS, VOTING IN THESE BI-YEARLY ELECTIONS IS REALLY THE ONLY CHANCE WE GET TO

PARTICIPATE IN OUR “DEMOCRACY.” THIS ISN’T NECESSARY A BAD THING. IF THE U.S. WERE A TRUE DEMOCRACY, EVERY CITIZEN- WOULD BE LIKE MINI-SENATORS. EVERYTIME, SOMEONE WANTED TO PASS A LAW, WE WOULD ALL HAVE TO VOTE. BECAUSE OF LOGISTICS & OTHER CONCERNS, THIS WOULD NEVER WORK. ALL & ALL, THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION DID A PRETTY GOOD JOB. BUT, THERE IS ONE THING THEY DIDN’T ACCOUNT FOR - & THAT IS THE VERY THING THAT IS NOW THREATENING TO CHOKE THE LIFE OUT OF THIS COUNTRY & STRIP ITS CITIZENS OF ALL POWER & INFLUENCE IN THEIR OWN GOV’T. TODAY, IT’S CALLED THE DEEP STATE. FOR A LONG TIME, THE DEEP STATE CONSISTED OF PEOPLE AT LARGE BUREAUCRACIES & GOV’T AGENCIES LIKE THE EPA & THE DOJ. BUT RECENTLY IT HAS BALLONED, GROWING TO INCLUDE ADDITIONAL ORG, LIKE THE PRESS, THE INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY, EVEN THE WHITE HOUSE & CONGRESS. IT HAS SPREAD LIKE A CANCER & IT’S BECOMES ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO GET RID OF. UNLIKE SENATORS & PRESIDENTS, THESE PEOPLE ARE NEVER ELECTED & CAN’T BE IMPEACHED. ONLY A SMALL PERCENTAGE ARE APPOINTED BY THE PRESIDENTS. FOR THE MOST PART, THEY’RE HIRED & PROMOTED. THERE’S OFTEN VERY LITTLE EXPERIENCE REQUIRED & THESE INDIVIDUALS, BY & LARGE, ARE SUPPOSED TO BE “NON-POLITICAL.” LOOK AT ANDREW McCABE, PETER STRZOK, LISA PAGE & SO MANY MORE, & SEE THE DAMAGE THEY HAVE DONE TO THE COUNTRY. THEY HIDE UNDER THE CLOAK OF CAREER EMPLOYEE STATUS SUBVERTING ELECTED OFFICIALS’ AGENDAS EVERY TIME THEY DON’T FIT THEIR OWN. THEY ARE ROOTED DEEP IN THE GOV’T – THEY COME UP FROM THE BOTTOM WHEN NECESSARY – BUT THEY HAVE ENORMOUS POWER OVER THE LIVES OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. BECAUSE THERE’S NO POLITICAL LITMUS TEST, MANY OF THESE EMPLOYEES ARE DEMOCRATS. THEY WORK HARD FOR LIBERAL PRESIDENTS LIKE OBAMA & BILL CLINTON, THEN WHITE-KNUCKLE IT THROUGH 8 YRS OF A REPUBLICAN, SLOW-ROLLING & OBSTRUCTING THEIR AGENDA AT EVERY TURN. THIS HAS CREATED A PERMANENT BRANCH OF GOV’T FOR ONE POLITICAL PARTY – ONE THAT NEVER CHANGES & CAN’T BE VOTED AWAY. BETWEEN THE LINES OF THE CONSTITUTION, AGENTS OF THE DEEP STATE HAVE PENCILED IN AN INFALLIBLE SYSTEM TO KEEP THEMSELVES IN POWER FOREVER. WHEN A PRESIDENT IS ELECTED WHO WANTS TO WATCH OUT FOR THE TAXPAYER & ASKED; “HOW MUCH DOES SOMETHING COST?” MANY IN THE DEEP STATE GET MAD, & THAT’S WHEN THEY ASSUME POWER TO WHICH THEY HAVE NO RIGHT.

(COREY LEWANDOWSKI & DAVID BOSSIE; **TRUMPS ENEMIES**)

2647. DEMOCRATIC STATE \* THE BASIC OF A DEMOCRATIC STATE IS LIBERTY.

2648. DEMOCRATIC PARTY (a) “WHAT HAVE YOU DEMOCRATS DONE TO MY PARTY?” (J.F.K.) (b) ALL AMERICANS PAY A STEEP INVISIBLE PRICE EVERY DAY IN HIGHER PRICES, UNAVAILABLE PRODUCTS & LOST JOBS &

OPPORTUNITY, BECAUSE THE ONCE GREAT D.P. FOUNDED BY TOM JEFFERSON HAS BEEN TAKEN OVER & SUBVERTED BY RADICAL ANTI-CAPITALIST IDEOLOGUES EAGER TO TURN IT INTO THE “FUNERAL PARTY” THAT PUTS CAPITALISM INTO ITS GRAVE.

(b) “INSTEAD OF BASHING TRUMP; WHY DON’T YOU POST WHAT YOU LOVE ABOUT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY?” (NORM)

2649. DEMOCRATIC PICKPOCKETS (a) THERE IS A SCENE IN THE MOVIE **CASABLANCA** IN WHICH A SUSPICIOUS - LOOKING MAN APPROACHES A TOURIST & WARNS HIM ABOUT THE DANGER OF PICKPOCKETS. HE SAYS THERE ARE “VULTURES EVERYWHERE” & WHILE THE TOURIST NODS APPRECIATIVELY, THE MAN REACHES INTO THE TOURIST’S JACKET POCKET & TAKES HIS WALLET. WHILE POSING AS THE PURSUER OF THIEVES & THE RESTORER OF STOLEN GOODS, THE FED. GOV’T IS ACTUALLY THE BIGGEST THIEF OF ALL. IN FACT, PROGRESSIVES HAVE TURNED A LARGE BODY OF AMERICAN - BASICALLY DEMOCRATIC VOTERS - INTO ACCESSORIES OF THIEF BY CONVINCING THEN THAT THEY ARE DOING SOMETHING JUST & MORAL BY PICKING THEIR FELLOW CITIZEN’S POCKETS. SUCH IS THE SITUATION FACING ALL SUCCESSFUL PEOPLE IN THE AGE OF OBAMA. THE BIGGEST THIEF THEY ARE BEGINNING TO SUSPECT IS NOT AMERICA OR CAPITALISM, BUT THE SUAVE SCOUNDREL IN THE WHITE HOUSE. MOREOVER, HE & HIS FELLOW PROGRESSIVES ARE TURNING HONEST AMERICANS INTO THIEVES. (b) OBAMA ISN’T TALENTED IN ANY OF THE THINGS THAT IT TAKES TO SUCCEED IN A COMMERCIAL SOCIETY. OBAMA CANNOT DO WHAT STEVE JOBS DOES. HE CANNOT RUN A BUSINESS; NEVER HAS. HE COULDN’T PUT UP A WORKING HEALTHCARE WEBSITE. CONSEQUENTLY OBAMA DEVELOPS A FIERCE ENVY TOWARD HIS ENTREPRENEURIAL SUPERIORS. HE KNOWS THAT HE HAS TALENTS, BUT THEY ARE OTHER TALENTS; THE TALENT FOR RHETORIC & MOBILIZATION, AN ABILITY TO WORK UP THE MOB. HE USES THESE TALENTS TO BRING DOWN THE HATED ENTREPRENEUR; TO ESTABLISH HIS SUPERIORITY THROUGH GOV’T CONTROLS. (c) HE SAYS; “I’M HERE TO RESTORE YOU TO JUSTICE. IF YOU VOTE FOR ME, I WILL USE THE POWER OF THE GOV’T TO TAKE AWAY THE OTHER MAN’S POSSESSIONS & I WILL GIVE SOME OF THESE TO YOU.” HE IS USING YOU TO ACHIEVE HIS OWN OBJECTIVE WHICH IS THE CONQUEST OF THE WEALTH CREATORS. SO MANY RECRUIT HIM TO GO TO WORK FOR THEM, TO TAKE MONEY FROM OTHERS & PUT IT INTO THEIR POCKETS. USING THE POWER OF THE STATE TO CONFISCATE & SEIZE THE EARNINGS OF THOSE WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED THE MOST & EARNED THE GREATEST REWARDS. THIS IS BURGLARY, NORMALLY FOUND IN THIRD WORLD COUNTRIES; THE BURGLARS HAVE THE POLICE ON THEIR SIDE. FAR FROM BEING AN INSTRUMENT OF JUSTICE, NOW BECOMES AN INSTRUMENT OF PLUNDER. (DINESH D’SOUZA; **AMERICA-IMAGINE A WORLD WITHOUT HER**)

2650. DEMOCRATS (a) ONCE A POLITICAL PARTY – NOW A MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS THAT THREATENS THE U.S. (b) “YOU DON’T NEED GOD ANYMORE; YOU HAVE US D.” (NANCY PELOSI; QUOTED IN 2006, A REALLY STUPID REMARK.) (c) D. BOOED GOD, BUT CLAPPED & CHEERED ABOUT KILLING BABIES. GIVE THAT SOME THOUGHT. (d) D. SAY YOU CAN’T GIVE A LETHAL INJECTION TO KILLERS, RAPIST, PEDOPHILES & SCHOOL SHOOTERS, BUT YOU CAN GIVE A LETHAL INJECTION TO AN INFANT. (e) FOURTEEN MILLIONS KIDS ARE LIVING IN POVERTY IN AMERICA, BUT THE D. FIGHT FOR THE ILLEGAL ALIENS. (f) AS PER BERNIE SANDERS & ELIZBETH WARREN; “STUDY & GET A GOOD JOB & WORK HARD & WE WILL RE-DISTRIBUTE YOUR MONEY TO SOMEONE WHO DIDN’T”. (g) LET THIS SINK IN; DURING THE OBAMA ADM., DEMOCRATS VOTED TO FINE AMERICANS FOR NOT HAVING HEALTH INSURANCE, BUT WANT TO GIVE IT TO ILLEGAL ALIENS FOR FREE.” (h) DEMOCRATS ARE NOW PROTESTING CEMETERY FENCES. THEY CLAIM IT RESTRICTS THEIR VOTERS FROM GETTING OUT TO VOTE.
2651. DEMOCTATS & THE DEBATE STAGE OF 2019/20 \* ONE LARGE STAGE, BUT NOT ONE AMERICAN FLAG. THAT SAYS MORE ABOUT THE SOCIALISTS RUNNING TODAY’S DEMOCRAT PARTY THAN ANY SPEECH EVER WILL.
2652. DEMOCRATS ARE FIGHTING \* THE WORLD IS FIGHTING ISLAMIC TERRORISM, STARVATION & DESEASE, BUT THE DEMOCRATS ARE FIGHTING FOR MEN TO PEE IN THE LADIES ROOM. INSANITY!!! (JAMES WOODS)
2653. DEMOCRATS (GREAT JOB) \* YOU’VE MANAGED TO BRING BACK THE 1918 PANDEMIC, THE 1929 DEPRESSION, THE 1968 RACE RIOTS & THE 1973 GAS LINES ALL AT THE SAME TIME.
2654. DEMOCRATS & LIBERALS \* SEE THE WORLD THROUGH ROSE COLORED GLASSES; CONSERVATIVES UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS GOOD & EVIL IN THIS WORLD & EVIL MUST BE DESTROYED BEFORE IT DESTROYS US.
2655. DEMOCRATS & REPUBLICAN \* THE TERM “D” & “R” HAVE BECOME IMMATERIAL; BOTH HAVE HAD IDENTICALLY DESTRUCTIVE FINANCIAL POLICIES GOING BACK TO L. JOHNSON’S “GUNS & BUTTER” & “GREAT SOCIETY” PROGRAMS OF THE 60’s. IN FACT, IF IT WEREN’T FOR THE POST-WARTIME BOOM CREATED BY THE END OF W.W.II, A PERIOD WHEN ALL OF THE CIVILIZED WORLD EXCEPT THE U.S. WAS DESTROYED (ENABLING THE U.S. TO BECOME A GLOBAL SUPERPOWER), THE U.S. POLITICAL RECORD HAS BEEN ONE LONG CONTINUOUS RECORD OF OVERSPENDING, A PERIOD WHICH IS NOW ABOUT TO COME TO AN END AS THE INEVITABLE FORCES OF REALITY COME TOGETHER.
2656. DEMOCRATS & TAXES \* NOT ONE DEMOCRAT POLITICIAN VOTED TO LOWER YOUR TAXES IN 2017, NOT ONE. LET THAT SINK IN FOR A MINUTE!!!
2657. DEMOCRATS (RECENT) (a) WIN ELECTIONS MERELY BY PROMISING TO KEEP THE GOV’T CHECKS & FREE GOODIES COMING & BY FRIGHTENING THEIR HERD BY ACCUSING THE OTHER PARTY OF PLOTTING TO CUT OFF THOSE GOV’T BENEFITS. THIS IS TANTAMOUNT TO OFFERING PEOPLE CASH FOR THEIR VOTES – BUT THAT OF COURSE. WOULD BE ILLEGAL.

GEORGE B. SHAW SAID, “A GOV’T WHICH ROBS PETER TO PAY PAUL CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SUPPORT OF PAUL.” THIS IS HOW WE COME TO BE RULED BY THE BEST GOV’T MONEY CAN BUY. LIBERAL POLITICIANS STILL PREFER A DIRECT APPROACH TO REDISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH: ROB THE RICH AT TAX-POINT & GIVE THEIR WEALTH TO PRECISELY THOSE POOR WHO ARE THE POLITICIANS ALLIES (WHILE OF COURSE, KEEPING A MODEST SERVICE FEE OF 80% FOR THE GOV’T) (CRAIG R. SMITH’S BOOK; **CRASHING THE DOLLAR**)

(b) THE D. HAVE MASTERED THE DIVIDE & CONQUER POLITICS OF RACIAL DIVISION & CONTINUE TO USE IT IN 2012. THEY FAVOR DIFFERENT RACIAL GROUPS TODAY, OF COURSE, BUT THEY STILL SKILLFULLY USE RACIAL PREFERENCES, POLARIZATION & HATRED TO GAIN & HOLD POWER FOR THEMSELVES. BY VOING 93% FOR D., AFRICAN-AMERICANS HAVE NEARLY GOTTEN THEMSELVES WRITTEN OFF BY THE PARTY THAT FREED THEM & TAKEN FOR GRANTED BY THE PARTY THAT CONTINUES TO ENSLAVE THEM WITH THE ADDICTIVE DRUG OF SOCIALIST WELFARE PROGRAMS.

(c) WHEN YOU JUDGE A TREE BY ITS FRUIT, SOME THINGS BECOME CRYSTAL CLEAR ABOUT OBAMA & THE D. AGENDA. “TAX & TAX, SPEND & SPEND, ELECT & ELECT.” D. FAVOR REDISTRIBUTION OF THE NATION’S WEALTH FROM THE SUCCESSFUL TO THE UNSUCCESSFUL, FROM RICH TO POOR, FROM THE PRODUCTIVE TO THE UNPRODUCTIVE. THE MODERN D. POLICY USES CLASS WARFARE DESIGNED TO APPEAL TO VOTER ENVY, JEALOUSY & GREED. IT VIOLATES TWO OF THE BIBLE’S TEN COMMANDMENTS – THOU SHALL NOT STEAL & THOU SHALL NOT COVET. **MANY WILL NOT GO OUT & STEAL FROM THEIR NEIGHBORS BUT WILL REJOICE WHEN THEIR GOV’T DOES IT FOR THEM.**

(d) MANY OF TODAY’S SOCIALIST D. DISBELIEVE IN GOD – BUT, STRANGELY ENOUGH, BELIEVE UTTERLY & COMPLETELY IN SANTA CLAUS, THE TOOTH FAIRY, & THE FANTASY THAT AMERICA CAN TAX & SPEND ITS WAY TO PROSPERITY BY CONFISCATING THE CAPITAL FROM CAPITALISM. (e) THE D. LOUDLY ADVOCATES & CLAMOR FOR PORK & OTHER GIVEAWAYS WHICH WILL ENSURE THEIR RE-ELECTIONS ONLY. (ALLEN SEDGWICK) SO TRUE. (NORM)

2658. DEMOCRATS/SOMETHING FOR NOTHING \* REPUBLICANS WANT A MAN THAT CAN LEND DIGNITY TO THE OFFICE, DEMOCRATS WANT A MAN THAT WILL GIVE THEM SOMETHING FOR NOTHING. (WILL ROGERS)

2659. DEMOCRATS THIS MAD (I HAVEN’T SEEN) \* SINCE REPUBLICANS FREED THEIR SLAVES. (ABRAHAM LINCOLN; TONGUE IN CHEEK)

2660. DEMOCRATS WON’T FUND A BORDER WALL \* TO KEEP ILLEGALS OUT BUT THEY EXPECT YOU TO FUND SANCTUARY CITIES TO KEEP THEM IN.

2661. DEMOCRAT’S VERSION OF; GIVE A MAN A FISH \* & HE WILL EAT FOR A DAY, TEACH A MAN TO FISH & HE WILL EAT FOR A LIFETIME. 2013 VERSION: GIVE A MAN WELFARE CHECK, A FREE CELL PHONE, FREE INTERNET, CASH FOR HIS CLUNKER, FOOD STAMPS, SECTION 8 HOUSING, FREE CONTRACEPTIVES, MEDICAID, 99 WEEKS OF

UNEMPLOYMENT, FREE MEDICINE & HE WILL VOTE DEMOCRAT AT THE REST OF HIS LIFE EVEN AFTER HE'S DEAD. (MAXINE)

2662. DEMON INFLUENCE \* IS EXERCISED BOTH TO MISLEAD THE UNSAVED & TO WAGE AN UNCEASING WARFARE AGAINST THE BELIEVER. (EPH. 6:12)

2663. DEMONS (a) DEMONS DO NOT HAVE BODIES. IN THE O.T. THEY ARE REFERRED TO AS "FAMILIAR SPIRITS" IN THE N.T. THEY ARE REFERRED TO AS "UNCLEAN SPIRITS". ALL THROUGH THE GOSPELS, DEMONS SEEK BODIES OF HUMANS TO INHABIT; SOMETIMES 100'S OCCUPY THE BODY OF ONE PERSON. THE PURPOSE FOR ALL DEMONS IS ONLY ONE THING - TO KEEP AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE FROM SEEKING JESUS CHRIST. DEMONS ARE EVIL SPIRITS IN SEARCH OF A HUMAN HOST. (LUKE 11:25-26)

(b) JESUS CLEANSSES US FROM OUR SINS SO THAT WE BECOME JOINT HEIRS WITH HIM. BUT WE MUST TAKE UP THE POWER & AUTHORITY THAT WE NOW HAVE THROUGH J.C. & "CLEANSE OURSELVES" OF "FILTHINESS" OR DEMONS. AS SOON AS WE ACCEPT CHRIST, THE DEMONS ARE TRESPASSERS & HAVE NO RIGHT TO REMAIN IN US, UNLESS WE GIVE THEM LEGAL GROUND TO DO SO THROUGH SIN OR IGNORANCE. (c) MANY PEOPLE ARE LITERALLY BOUND BY DEMONIC SPIRITS, EITHER FROM WITHIN OR WITHOUT, SO THAT THEIR WILLS ARE NOT FREE. THEY CANNOT WILL TO ACCEPT JESUS AS THEIR SAVIOR & THEIR MINDS ARE SIMILARLY BOUND SO THAT THEY CANNOT UNDERSTAND THE GOSPEL MESSAGE. "THE GOD OF THIS WORLD HATH BLINDED THE MINDS OF THEM WHICH BELIEVE NOT". (d) ITS FUNNY HOW MORTALS ALWAYS PICTURE US PUTTING THINGS INTO THEIR MINDS. IN REALITY – WE ARE KEEPING THINGS OUT OF THEIR MINDS. (C.S. LEWIS)

(e) REGARDLESS OF ONE'S PARTICULAR POINT OF VIEW REGARDING WHERE DEMONS CAME FROM. **THERE'RE HERE!** IN THE O.T., DEMONS ARE SEEN AS THE LIVING DYNAMIC BEHIND IDOLATRY SEE; (DEU. 32:17) IN THE N. T. EVERY WRITER REFERS TO THEIR INFLUENCE. EARLY CHURCH FATHERS ALSO REINFORCED THE BELIEF THAT EVIL SPIRITS SEEK TO THWART THE WILL OF GOD ON EARTH ESP, THROUGH ATTACKS ON THE BODY OF CHRIST & AGAINST SOCIETY IN GENERAL.

2664. DEMONSTRATION \* IS THE BEST MODE OF INSTRUCTION.

2665. DENARIUS (A) (a) BACK IN JESUS'S DAY WAS A SILVER COIN EQUAL TO AN AVERAGE DAY'S WAGES FOR A WORKING MAN. IN (REV. 6:5-6) JOHN SAYS "...& I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE A VOICE IN THE CENTER OF THE 4 LIVING CREATURES SAYING, A QUART OF WHEAT FOR A DENARIUS, & THREE QUARTS OF BARLEY FOR A DENARIUS & DO NOT DAMAGE THE OIL & THE WINE." (A QUART OF WHEAT WAS THE BASIC PORTION OF FOOD FOR ONE PERSON FOR ONE DAY.) THIS REVEALS THAT FOOD IS IN SHORT SUPPLY. FOR FOOD TO BE CONSUMED IN CAREFULLY WEIGHED OUT PORTIONS IS A SIGN OF FAMINE. SEE; (EZEK. 4:16-17) PEOPLE WILL BE DESPERATE TO FIND A MORSEL OF FOOD TO BRING

MOMENTARY RELIEF. DURING THE COMING TRIBULATION, THE GULF BETWEEN RICH & THE POOR WILL GROW WIDER THAN EVER BEFORE. THE RICH WILL ESCAPE THIS 1<sup>ST</sup> WAVE OF JUDGEMENT, BUT AS THE TRIBULATION MOVES ALONG, THEY TOO WILL CRY OUT IN DISPAIR.

2666. DENARII

\* PLURAL FOR DENARIUS, A DAY'S WAGE.

2667. DENIAL

\* DENIAL IS NOT JUST A RIVER IN EGYPT.

2668. DENIERS (REAL)

\* THE CLIMATES ALARMIST, THOSE WHO TELL US WE MUST ACT NOW TO SAVE OUR PLANET FROM CATASTROPHE, ARE THE REAL DENIERS OF OUR TIME. THEY PEDDLE A HOAX HANDED DOWN TO THEM FROM ELITE GLOBALISTS, WHO SEEK TO DECEIVE THEM & THE WORLD WITH THEIR SINISTER & DEMONIC AGENDA. CELEBRITIES & POLITICIANS PREDICT DOOM FOR OUR ENVIRONMENT UNLESS THE GOV'Ts OF THE WORLD TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO STOP GLOBAL WARMING. HOWEVER, VERY FEW ASK THE QUESTION NECESSARY TO DISCOVER THE VALIDITY OF THESE WARMINGS. DOES HUMAN ACTIVITY PRODUCE UNSAFE LEVELS OF CO2 IN THE ATMOSPHERE??? SCIENTISTS DO NOT PRESENT A UNITED FRONT ON THIS MATTER. MANY GEOLOGISTS DISPUTE THE ASSERTION THAT MANKIND IMPACTS CO2 LEVELS TO ANY SIGNIFICANT OR DANGEROUS LEVEL. GEOLOGIST DR. VIV FORBES WROTE THIS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO. "HUMAN ACTIVITY CAN NEVER CONTROL ATMOSPHERE CO2 OR GLOBAL TEMPERATURE. MUCH BIGGER FORCES ARE AT WORK – SOLAR SYSTEM CYCLES, EARTH ORBITAL CHANGES, VOLCANIC ACTIVITY (ESP. ON THE SEA FLOOR), EL NINO EPISODES, DECLINING MAGNETIC FIELD & MAGNETIC POLE REVERSALS, VARIABLE COSMIC RAYS & CLOUD COVER & ABSORPTION-EXPULSION OF CO2 BY THE MIGHTY OCEAN" MOREOVER, THE ICE CORE RECORDS FROM ANTARCTIC & GREENLAND SHOW CLEARLY THAT ATMOSPHERE TEMPERATURE ALWAYS RISES BEFORE CO2 LEVELS RISE. SO RISING CO2 IS THE EFFECT OF RISING TEMPERATURE NOT THE CAUSE." AN ACTIVE VOLCANO CAN SPEW OVER 150,000 TONS OF CO2 DAILY INTO THE ATMOSPHERE. THAT IS SIGNIFICANT, CONSIDERING THAT WE HAVE 25 ACTIVE VOLCANOES IN THE WORLD TODAY, WITH AN ADDITIONAL 15 SHOWING SIGNS OF SPRINGING TO LIFE. (JONATHAN BRENTNER; **LAWLESS, SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST**)

2669. DENOMINATIONS

\* THERE ARE OVER 33,000 DENOMINATIONS IN THE WORLD. THE MOST POWERFUL IS OUR LIFE STYLE EVANGELISM. MANY ARE SO CLOSE TO THE TIMBER, YET, SO FAR FROM THE BLOOD. SO CLOSE TO THE CROSS, BUT SO FAR FROM THE CHRIST. OUR DIVISIONS ARE SO NUMEROUS, THAT WE CAN'T BE CATALOGED. THERE ARE SO MANY OFFSHOOTS THAT EVEN THE OFFSHOOTS HAVE SHOTS. ARE OUR DIFFERENCES THAT DIVISIVE? ARE OUR OPINIONS THAT OBSTRUSIVE? ARE OUR WALLS THAT WIDE? IT IS THAT IMPOSSIBLE TO FIND A COMMON CAUSE? "MAY THEY ALL BE ONE," JESUS PRAYED FOR ONE CHURCH, (THE CHURCH OF THE BORN AGAIN) ONE FAITH, ONE LORD, JUST CHRIST.

2670. DENOMINATIONS (SOME) ARE LOSING MEMBERS \* FASTER THAN THEY ARE GETTING NEW ONES. TODAY, THE AVERAGE AGE OF MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IS 62. THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH HAS LOST 1/3 OF ITS MEMBERSHIP SINCE 1965. THE UNITED METHODIST ARE LOSING 1,500 MEMBERS A WEEK. SO SAD!
2671. DENTIST \* 40% OF AMERICANS HAVE NEVER VISITED A DENTIST. (VERY SAD)
2672. DENY (a) IT IS USUALLY EASIER TO BELIEVE THAN DENY. OUR MINDS ARE NATURALLY AFFIRMATIVE. (JOHN BURROUGHS)  
(b) NEVER DENY THE TRUTH TO YOURSELF.
2673. DEPARTURE (a) THIS WORD IN GREEK IS EXODUS, THE SECOND BOOK OF THE OLD TESTAMENT DESCRIBING DETAILS REGARDING THE EXIT OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FROM EGYPT.  
(b) IN SOME INSTANCES; THERE'S A TIME FOR DEPARTURE EVEN WHEN THERE'S NO SPECIAL PLACE TO GO. (TENNESSEE WILLIAMS)
2674. DEPENDABILITY (CT #11) \* IS PURPOSING IN OUR HEARTS TO DO THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT-EVER THE COST. (VS. INCONSISTENCY)
2675. DEPENDENT (a) THE HIGHER YOU GO IN THE BUSINESS WORLD, THE MORE D. YOU BECOME ON OTHERS TO DO WHAT YOU WANT THEM TO DO. (b) I LISTED THE FED. GOV'T AS A DEPENDENT ON MY TAXES THIS YEAR.
2676. DEPENDENT ON BIG GOV'T (a) AS MORE AMERICANS BECOME MORE DEPENDENT THEY BECOME MORE RELUCTANT TO ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR ACTIONS. LIKE ESAU IN THE O.T., THEY ARE TRADING THEIR BIRTH-RIGHT OF LIBERTY & INDEPENDENCE FOR A MESS OF BIG GOVERNMENT POTTAGE. (DR. JAMES GILLS)  
(b) SUCH A GOV'T CREATES NEW PROBLEMS THAT WILL CONTINUE TO LEAD US DOWN THE PATH TO SERVITUDE & BONDAGE.  
(c) WE NEED & DESERVE A SMALLER, MORE EFFICIENT GOV'T.
2677. DEPENDS (a) DON'T TRY & CHANGE A MAN UNLESS HE IS IN DEPENDS.  
(b) I ASKED MY WIFE IF OLD MEN WEAR BOXERS OR BRIEFS. SHE SAID, "DEPENDS".
2678. DEPENDS VS DIAPERS \* A "BRIEF" COMPARISON. THE REASON WHY DIAPERS HAVE BRAND NAMES LIKE "LUVS" & "HUGGIES", WHILE UNDER-GARMENTS FOR OLD PEOPLE ARE CALLED "DEPENDS"; WHEN BABIES CRAP IN THEIR PANTS, PEOPLE ARE STILL GONNA LUV'EM & HUG'EM. WHEN OLD PEOPLE CRAP IN THEIR, IT "DEPENDS" ON WHO'S IN THE WILL!
2679. DEPRAVED MIND (a) MEANS A MIND THAT CANNOT FORM RIGHT JUDGMENTS.  
(b) JUST AS THEY DID NOT SEE FIT TO ACKNOWLEDGE GOD ANY LONGER. GOD GAVE THEM OVER TO A DEPRAVED MIND TO DO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE NOT PROPER. (ROM. 1:28)  
(c) THE VERDICT; THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE. (ROM. 1:20)
2680. DEPRAVITY \* DEPRAVITY OF THE HUMAN RACE IS THE CAUSE OF ALL WARS.
2681. DEPRESSED \* WE ARE TOO BLESSED TO BE DEPRESSED.
2682. DEPRESSED (IF YOU ARE) \* YOU'RE LIVING IN THE PAST. IF ANXIOUS, YOU ARE LIVING IN THE FUTURE. IF AT PEACE, YOU ARE IN THE PRESENT.
2683. DEPRESSED (WHY MEN ARE NEVER) \* MEN ARE JUST HAPPIER PEOPLE - WHAT DO YOU EXPECT FROM SUCH SIMPLE CREATURES? – YOUR LAST NAME

STAYS PUT – THE GARAGE IS ALL YOURS – WEDDING PLANS TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES – CHOCOLATE IS JUST ANOTHER SNACK – YOU CAN NEVER BE PREGNANT – CAR MECHANICS TELL YOU THE TRUTH – WRINKLES ADD CHARACTER – A WEDDING DRESS COST \$5,000, A TUX RENTAL \$100 – NEW SHOES DON'T CUT, BLISTER OR MANGLE YOUR FEET – ONE MOOD ALL THE TIME – PHONE CONVERSATION ARE OVER IN 30 SECONDS FLAT – A FIVE DAY VACATION REQUIRES ONLY ONE SUITCASE – YOU CAN OPEN YOUR OWN JARS – YOU GET EXTRA CREDIT FOR THE SLIGHTEST ACT OF THOUGHTFULNESS – IF SOMEONE FORGETS TO INVITE YOU, HE OR SHE CAN STILL BE YOUR FRIEND – YOUR UNDERWEAR COST \$6.95 FOR A THREE PACK – THREE PAIR OF SHOES ARE MORE THAN ENOUGH – YOU ALMOST NEVER HAVE STRAP PROBLEMS IN PUBLIC – YOU ARE UNABLE TO SEE WRINKLES IN YOUR CLOTHS – EVERYTHING ON YOUR FACE STAYS ITS ORIGINAL COLOR – THE SAME HAIRSTYLE LASTS FOR YEARS, MAYBE DECADES – YOU CAN PLAY WITH TOYS ALL YOUR LIFE – ONE WALLET & ONE PAIR OF SHOES, ONE COLOR FOR ALL SEASONS – YOU CAN WEAR SHORTS NO MATTER HOW YOUR LEGS LOOK – YOU CAN 'DO' YOUR NAILS WITH A POCKET KNIFE – YOU HAVE FREEDOM OF CHOICE CONCERNING GROWING A MUSTACHE – YOU CAN DO CHRISTMAS SHOPPING FOR 25 RELATIVES ON DEC. 24<sup>TH</sup> IN 25 MINUTES. NO WONDER WE'RE HAPPIER.

2684. DEPRESSION

- (a) I'M AFRAID IT WILL TAKE A MAJOR ECONOMIC DEPRESSION & A SOCIAL REVOLUTION TO BRING US BACK TO REALITY. WE ARE REAPING THE RESULT OF OUR APATHY & GREED. (NORM)
- (b) THE ANSWER TO ACUTE DEPRESSION:  
"STRENGTHEN YOURSELF IN THE LORD YOUR GOD". (I SAM. 30:6)
- (c) DEPRESSION IS MERELY ANGER WITHOUT ENTHUSIASM.
- (d) D. ALLOWS THE BANKSTERS TO SUCK UP REAL WEALTH AT BARGAIN PRICES. PEOPLE UNDER DURESS WILL ACCEPT ANYTHING TO REGAIN THE DELICIOUS PROSPERITY THEY ONCE KNEW.
- (e) DEPRESSIONS ARE THE INEVITABLE AFTERMATH OF CREDIT BOOMS & EXTREME OVERINDEBTEDNESS. DURING THE EXPANSION PHASE OF A CYCLE, EASY CREDIT ALLOWS DEBTORS TO BID UP ASSET PRICES. THE HIGHER ASSET PRICES THEN SERVE AS COLLATERAL FOR FURTHER DEBT, WHICH IS USED TO INVEST IN OTHER ASSETS, CAUSING THOSE ASSETS TO RISE ALSO. VALUATIONS BECOME STRETCHED. CREDITORS REFUSE TO EXTEND MORE CREDIT & DEMAND REPAYMENT. AT THIS POINT, THE ENTIRE PROCESS GOES RAPIDLY INTO REVERSE. NOT THE FORCED LIQUIDATION BECOMES WIDESPREAD, BUSINESSES FAIL, LAYOFFS INCREASE & THE ENTIRE ECONOMY IS THROWN INTO RECESSION OR WORSE A DEPRESSION. THIS PLAYED OUT IN 1929-33 & AGAIN IN 2007-09

2685. DEPRESSION (CURRENT GREAT) (a) THE SAME CONDITIONS THAT LED TO THE G.D. IN THE 30'S HAVE LED US TO TODAY. (b) THE DIFFERENCE IS HOW MUCH PEOPLE OWE. INSTEAD OF OWING \$15 THEY OWE \$15,000 & MORE; &, THIS TIME THE FALL IS GOING TO BE MUCH GREATER.

(c) THE COLLAPSE OF THE STOCK MARKET BUBBLE IN 1929 SIGNALLED THE BEGINNING OF THE G.D. THE DESCENT WAS TO TAKE 4 YRS. AS THE DEPTH OF THE DEPRESSION DID NOT BEGIN UNTIL 1933.

(d) THIS TIME THE EVENT THAT SIGNALLED THE CRISIS WAS WHEN GLOBAL CREDIT MARKETS SUDDENLY & UNEXPECTEDLY CONTRACTED IN AUG. OF 07. THIS IS FAR MORE SERIOUS THAN A STOCK MARKET COLLAPSE BECAUSE IN A CAPITALIST CREDIT-BASED ECONOMY, THE FLOW OF CREDIT IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL TO ALL COMMERCIAL ACTIVITY. CREDIT MARKETS ARE THE HEART OF THE ARTIFICIAL SYSTEM CREATED BY BANKERS. TODAY (JAN 09), CREDIT MARKETS ARE BARELY FUNCTIONING & REMAIN FROZEN.

(e) BEN BERNANKE'S THEORY THAT SYSTEMIC DEFLATIONARY COLLAPSE COULD BE AVERTED BY THE QUICK AVAILABILITY OF UNLIMITED CREDIT TO CAPITAL MARKETS HAD NOT BEEN TRIED IN THE G.D. THE FACT THAT IT HAD NOT BEEN TRIED, HOWEVER, DID NOT MEAN IT WOULD WORK. AFTER THE DOT.COM BUBBLE COLLAPSED, THE CENTRAL BANKERS LED BY GREENSPAN DECIDED TO GIVE THE ECONOMY A DOSE OF EVEN MORE CREDIT. AT FIRST IT WORKED BUT ONLY TEMPORARILY.

(f) THE LOW 1% RATES CREATED ANOTHER BUBBLE, A BUBBLE MORE DANGEROUS THAN THE 2000 DOT.COM BUBBLE. THIS CHEAP CREDIT CREATED THE 2002-07 REAL ESTATE BUBBLE; & THE COLLAPSE OF THAT BUBBLE WAS TO RESULT IN THE SEVERE CREDIT CONTRACTION OF AUG 07, & RETURN THE PATIENT TO THE CENTRAL BANK EMERGENCY ROOM JUST 5 YRS AFTER HIS PREVIOUS VISIT. THIS TIME THE PATIENT IS FAR WORSE, BEING KEPT ALIVE BY MORE ARTIFICIAL INFUSIONS OF EVEN MORE CREDIT. THIS WAS BROUGHT ON BY YEARS OF CREDIT ABUSE ADMINISTERED BY PREVIOUS DOCTORS, PRIMARILY DR. ALAN GREENSPAN. (DARRYL SHROON)

(g) **COMMENT;** YOU CAN'T JUST FALL HALF WAY OFF A CLIFT.

I'M AFRAID WE ARE ON OUR WAY TO THE BOTTOM. (NORM)

2686. DEPRESSION (GREAT) \* BEFORE W.W. I, THE U.S OWED 4 BILLION TO EUROPOAN NATIONS. AFTER THE WAR, THE U.S. WAS OWED SOME TEN BILLION DOLLARS AFTER THE TREATY OF VERSAILLES. IT WAS A TIME OF PROSPERITY WITH CARS, RADIOS, TELEPHONES & OTHER CONSUMER GOODS. PEOPLE BOUGHT THINGS ON INSTALLMENT PLAN. MANY EVEN BORROWED TO BUY STOCKS. SUCH RECKLESSNESS FORCED SHARE PRICES TO GO BEYOND THEIR REAL VALUE. IN OCT, 1929 PANIC SET IN WITH 13 MILLION SHARES SOLD IN ONE DAY. IT BECAME KNOWN AS THE "CRASH". STOCKS DROPPED BY 50%. MANY MILLIONAIRES BECAME PENNILESS. BANKS CLOSED & PEOPLE LOST THEIR SAVINGS. PEOPLE STOPPED BUYING GOODS, FACTORIES CLOSED. PRICES FOR FARMER CROPS DROPPED DISASTROUSLY. UNABLE TO PAY THEIR LOANS, FARMERS LOST THEIR LAND. A DROUGHT HIT THE MIDWEST. BY 1932 A QUARTER OF THE U.S. POPULATION WAS OUT OF WORK. EUROPE WENT INTO THE SAME DOWNWARD SPIRAL. WHILE

PEOPLE IN EUROPE WERE DISSATISFIED, HITLER & MUSSOLINI SOLIDIFIED THEIR POWER. IN THE U.S., FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT WAS ELECTED PRES. & INITIATED THE NEW DEAL. BANK DEPOSITS WERE GUARANTEED. THE CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS WAS FORMED TO EMPLOY IDLE WORKERS IN BUILDING BRIDGES, DAMS & PARKS. FARM PRICES WERE SUPPORTED BY THE GOV'T. THE SYSTEM OF SOCIAL SECURITY WAS BEGUN. HIS POLICIES HELPED PUT THE ECONOMY BACK ON TRACK.

2687. DEPRESSION (GREAT) BANKS \* OLDER PEOPLE, INFLUENCED BY THE G.D., ARE MORE LIKELY TO BELIEVE THAT GOOD LIVES ARE BASED ON HARD WORK, THRIFT, PERSEVERANCE, BELIEF IN GOD, & FAMILIES. DURING THE G.D., MORE THAN 10,000 BANKS CLOSED THEIR DOORS. MANY OF THOSE INSTITUTIONS DID NOT ALLOW THEIR CUSTOMERS TO WITH-DRAW THEIR FUNDS. WHY WAS THAT? WELL, IT'S A LITTLE KNOWN FACT THAT BANKS DO NOT ACTUALLY HAVE ALL YOUR MONEY. THIS IS DUE TO THE LEGAL PRACTICE OF FRACTIONAL-RESERVE BANKING WHERE THEY ARE ONLY REQUIRED TO HAVE 10% OF THE MONEY IN SAVINGS IN THEIR BANKS TO MAKE LOANS TO THEIR CUSTOMERS. BANK RUNS CAN CAUSE DISASTEROUS EVENTS.
2688. DEPRESSION/MOVE ON \* I WILL NOT BEAT MYSELF UP ANYMORE! IT'S TIME TO CLIMB OUT OF DEPRESSION & MOVE ON TO THE PLAN GOD HAS FOR MY LIFE! WE ARE OUR WORST ENEMY. THREE THINGS TO BE WEARY OF 1. PRIDE. 2. GREED. & #3. LUST.
2689. DEPRESSION (WORD) \* THE TERM "DEPRESSION" IS NOT WELL UNDERSTOOD & IS NOT IN WIDE USE TODAY. ECONOMISTS PREFER TERMS LIKE "RECESSION" WHICH MEANS TWO OR MORE CONSECUTIVE QUARTERS OF DECLINING G.D.P. WITH RISING UNEMPLOYMENT & "EXPANSION" WHICH COVERS PERIODS OF RISING G.D.P. BETWEEN RECESSIONS. ECONOMISTS LIKE THE FACT THAT RECESSION IS MATHEMATICALLY DEFINED & MEASURABLE, WHERE AS DEPRESSION IS SUBJECTIVELY DEFINED & SOMEWHAT IN THE EYE OF THE BEHOLDER. POLICYMAKERS AVOID USING WORDS LIKE DEPRESSION FOR FEAR THAT THE PUBLIC MAY BECOME DEPRESSED & STOP SPENDING - THE OPPOSITE OF WHAT IS DESIRED. AS A RESULT THIS WORD HAS BEEN SWEEPED UNDER THE RUG. TRUE DEPRESSIONS ARE STRUCTURAL & DO NOT RESPOND TO CENTRAL BANK REMEDIES. THEY ARE ONLY CURED BY STRUCTURAL CHANGES SUCH AS FISCAL POLICY, REGULATION & LABOR MARKETS THAT ARE NOT CONTROLLED BY CENTRAL BANKS. THE U.S. TODAY IS IN A DEPRESSION & ITS PERSISTENCE IS DUE TO THE FACT THAT POSITIVE CHANGES HAVE NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED. FED. RES. POLICY IS FUTILE IN A DEPRESSION.
2690. DESCENDANTS \* YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL GATHER YOUR FRUITS.
2691. DESIGN \* "THE DESIGN IS THE RESULT OF A DESIGNER!" HIS NAME? GOD, THE CREATOR. (PS.19:1-4) SAYS; THE HEAVENS ARE TELLING THE GLORY OF GOD; THEY ARE A MARVELOUS DISPLAY OF HIS CRAFTSMANSHIP. DAY & NIGHT THEY KEEP ON TELLING ABOUT GOD. W/O A

SOUND OR WORD, SILENT IN THE SKIES, THEIR MESSAGE REACHES OUT TO ALL THE WORLD. THE SUN LIVES IN THE HEAVENS WHERE GOD PLACED IT... LET'S THINK OF A FEW FUNDAMENTAL FACTS. IT IS AMAZING HOW THEY DOVETAIL WITH (PS 19)

1. TEMPERATURE. THE SUN IS 12,000 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. ALL THE EARTH'S HEAT IF FROM THE SUN. WE ARE 93 MILLION MILES AWAY – JUST THE RIGHT DISTANCE, IF THE EARTH'S TEMPERATURE WERE AN AVERAGE 50 DEGREES HOTTER OR COLDER, ALL LIFE ON THIS PLANET WOULD CEASE TO EXIST. WHY IS THE SUN 12,000 DEGREES HOT? WHY NOT 1200 OR 120,000 OR 24,000? WHY WAS THE EARTH FIXED AT EXACTLY THE RIGHT DISTANCE AWAY SO THAT WE COULD HAVE A PLEASANT 70 DEGREES TEMPATURE. WHY NOT TWICE AS FAR OR HALF? ANSWER; BECAUSE ALL LIFE WOULD PERISH. WAS THIS DELICATELY CHOSEN TO MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE LIVING CELL...OR BY CHANCE.?

2. ROTATION. THIS PLANET ROTATES 365 TIMES EACH YEAR AS IT PASSES AROUND THE SUN. SUPPOSE IT ROTATED 36 TIMES INSTEAD? WELL, OUR DAYS & NIGHTS WOULD BE 10 TIMES AS LONG-WE'D BE TERRIBLY HOT ON ONE SIDE & UNBEARABLE COLD ON THE OTHER...& LIFE WOULD BEGIN TO DISAPPEAR. WAS THIS BY CHANCE?

3. AIR. LET TAKE OXYGEN. THIS INGREDIENT CONSTITUTES ABOUT 21% OF OUR ATMOSPHERE. WHY 21 WHY NOT 4% OR 10% OR 50%? WELL, IF IT WERE 50%, THE FIRST TIME SOMEONE LIT A MATCH, WE'D ALL BE ON FIRE. IS 21% BY CHANCE? WHAT'S MY POINT? THIS PLANET WAS DESIGNED BY GOD SO THAT IT WOULD SUPPORT ONE THING: LIFE. W/O LIFE , EARTH WOULD BE ANOTHER PLANETARY WASTE-LAND. WHY LIFE? BECAUSE ONLY THROUGH LIFE CAN MATTER UNDERSTAND GOD & GLORIFY ITS MAKER! ONLY THROUGH FAITH IN THE LORD JESUS CHRIST CAN THE DESIGNED KNOW & GLORFY THE DESIGNER.

2692. DESIGNED

(a) COULD IT BE THAT THE WORLD LOOKS DESIGNED BECAUSE IT REALLY IS? (b) IF THE UNIVERSE HAD NOT BEEN MADE WITH THE MOST EXACTING PRECISION, WE COULD NEVER HAVE COME INTO EXISTENCE. (ASTRO-PHYSICIST, JOHN A. O'KEEFE WITH NASA)  
(c) LOOKING AT THE EVIDENCE IN NATURE & IN SCRIPTURES REMIND ME OVER & OVER AGAIN OF WHO HE IS, & IT REMINDS ME OF WHO I AM TOO, SOMEONE IN NEED OF HIM.

2693. DESIRE

(a) THE DESIRE TO HAVE COMPLETE CONTROL IS THE CAUSE OF MUCH STRESS. (b) IT IS EASIER TO SURPRESS THE FIRST DESIRE, THAN TO SATISFY ALL THAT FOLLOWS.  
(c) BY GIVING INTO OUR DESIRES, WE BECOME SLAVES TO THEM.  
(d) ONE OF SATAN'S BEST LIES IS, WE MUST BE SUBJECT TO OUR OWN DESIRES. (e) DELIGHT YOURSELF IN THE LORD AND HE WILL GIVE YOU THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART. (PS. 37:4)  
(f) DESIRE IS BROKEN DOWN INTO TWO CATEGORIES: THE ONES THAT WE NEED & THE ONES THAT WE THINK WE NEED.

- (g) DESIRES KEEP THE ECONOMY GOING.
  - (h) DESIRE WILL ENTICE BEYOND THE BOUNDS OF REASON.
  - (i) IF YOUR DESIRES ARE ENDLESS, YOUR CARES & FEARS WILL BE ALSO. (THOMAS FULLER)
  - (j) KEEP YOUR DESIRES IN CHECK.
  - (k) LET YOUR DESIRES BE RULED BY REASON. (CICERO)
  - (l) LACK OF DESIRE IS THE GREATEST OF RICHES.
  - (m) NO ONE CAN HAVE ALL HE DESIRES.
  - (n) DESIRE REALIZED IS SWEET TO THE SOUL.
2694. DESIRE (MY ONE) \* THAT I MAY DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE, TO BEHOLD THE BEAUTY OF MY LORD. (PS. 27: 4)
2695. DESIRING \* BY DESIRING LITTLE, A POOR MAN MAKES HIMSELF RICH.
2696. DESPERATE? \* AS A MOUSE IN A MAZE.
2697. DESPERATION \* INSINUATION WITHOUT INSPIRATION LEADS TO DESPERATION.
2698. DESPISED (a) BETTER TO BE DESPISED & REJECTED BY MEN THAN RECEIVE APPLAUSE OF MEN WHO RESIST OR HATE GOD. (b) "EVERY THING WE SHUT OUR EYES TO, EVERYTHING WE RUN AWAY FROM, EVERYTHING WE DENY, DENIGRATE OR DESPISE, SERVES TO DEFEAT US IN THE END." (HENRY MILLER, AMERICAN AUTHOR)
2699. DESSERT (A GREAT) (a) CAN WIPE AWAY THE MEMORY OF A BAD MEAL. (b) DESSERTS SPELLED BACKWARD IS STRESSED. (PRETTY NEAT)
2700. DESTINATION (a) IT'S NOT THE GOAL, BUT THE SET OF THE SAIL THAT DETERMINES THE WAY YOU GO. (b) THE MAN WHO WALKS WITH GOD ALWAYS GETS TO HIS DESTINATION. (c) YOU WILL NEVER REACH YOUR DESTINATION IF YOU STOP & THROW STONES AT EVERY DOG THAT BARKS. (WINSTON CHURCHILL) (d) REMEMBER, THIS LIFE IS NOT THE DESTINATION, BUT IS THE JOURNEY TO THE DESTINATION.
2701. DESTINY (a) WATCH YOUR THOUGHTS ---THEY BECOME WORDS. WATCH YOUR WORDS -----THEY BECOME ACTIONS. WATCH YOUR ACTIONS -----THEY BECOME HABITS. WATCH YOUR HABITS -----THEY BECOME CHARACTER. WATCH YOUR CHARACTER -----THEY BECOME YOUR DESTINY. (b) TO BE A JEW IS A DESTINY. HOW TRUE THIS IS. (NORM) (c) NO LOVE, NO FRIENDSHIP, CAN CROSS THE PATH OF OUR DESTINY W/O LEAVING SOME MARK ON IT FOREVER. (FRANCOIS MAURIAC)
2702. DESTINY/AGE \* CHILDREN OF GOD MUST LIVE THEIR LIVES AS AN ANSWER TO THE AGE IN WHICH THEY WERE BORN. THE CHILDREN OF GOD ARE NOT ONLY BORN, BUT APPOINTED FOR THE AGE OF THEIR BIRTH. THE TIMING OF THEIR BIRTH IS NOT A MATTER OF CHANCE OR ACCIDENT, BUT OF DESTINY. THEY ARE NOT TO FEAR THEIR AGE OR BE INTIMIDATED BY IT. THEY WERE BORN FOR IT. AS IT WAS SAID; FOR ESTHER, SO TOO FOR THEM, THEY WERE BORN "FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS."
2703. DESTINY (IF A MAN HAS NO) \* THEN HE HAS NO DUTY, NO OBLIGATION, NO RESPONSIBILITY, THEN HE HAS NO GUIDELINES OR GOALS. IF A MAN HAS NO DESTINY, THEN WHO IS TO SAY WHAT IS RIGHT OR WRONG? NO ABSOLUTES. NO PRINCIPLES. NO ETHICS. NO STANDARDS. LIFE IS

REDUCED TO WEEKENDS, PAYCHECKS & QUICK THRILLS. THE BOTTOM LINE IS DISASTER. (MAX LUCADO)

2704. DESTINY OF AMERICA IN THE LAST DAYS (a) ONE CRITICAL SIGN OF THE LAST DAYS WAS WHAT PAUL CALLED THE “GREAT APOSTASY.” OR GREAT FALLING AWAY FROM THE ESSENTIAL DOCTRINES OF THE FAITH. NOWHERE IS THIS MORE APPARENT THAN IN THE EMERGENT CHURCH MOVEMENT. THE 3<sup>RD</sup> GREAT AWAKENING LED BY JONATHAN EDWARDS, GEORGE WHITEFIELD EMPHASIZED A RETURN TO THE BIBLE. 50 YRS. AGO, AMERICANS EVANGELICALISM HAD ITS ROOTS IN BOTH THE 1<sup>ST</sup> & 2<sup>ND</sup> GREAT AWAKENINGS. SPIRITUAL FATHERS LIKE CHARLES FINNEY IGNITED A REVIVAL WHEN HE WROTE, **WHY I LEFT FREEMASONRY**. D.L. MOODY WROTE, “I DO NOT SEE HOW ANY CHRISTIAN CAN GO INTO THESE SECRET LODGES.”
- (b) THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH IN AMERICA IS NO LONGER THE SAME THAT IT WAS IN THE 50s-70s WHEN BILLY GRAHAM CAME INTO PROMINENCE. BILL BRIGHT FOUNDED CAMPUS CRUSADE FOR CHRIST. DR. FRANCIS SCHAEFFER CALLED FOR THE “JESUS MOVEMENT” & IT SWEEPED ACROSS THE CAMPUSES OF AMERICA. TODAY, THE E. CHURCH IN AMERICA IS A RADICALLY DIFFERENT KIND OF CHURCH. OVER THE LAST FOUR DECADES, THE MAJORITY OF THE E. CHURCH HAS REJECTED ITS BELIEF IN BIBLICAL ABSOLUTES & SOUND DOCTRINE & EMBRACED “THE SPIRIT OF THIS AGE.” TODAY SCHAEFFER WOULD BE HORRIFIED, BY THIS APOSTASY, FALSE TEACHING, & FALSE DOCTRINES THAT HAVE TAKEN OVER MANY CHURCHES. GIVEN THE STATISTICAL EVIDENCE THAT 9 OUT OF 10 CHILDREN FROM E. CHURCHES ARE REJECTING THEIR FAITH BY THE TIME THEY SPEND A SHORT TIME IN COLLEGE. SO CALLED CHRISTIAN CHURCHES IN AMERICA ARE SHRINKING ALMOST AS FAST AS THE CHURCH DID IN EUROPE. HOW IS OUR COUNTRY BECOMING SUCH A SPIRITUAL WASTELAND? I BELIEVE THERE ARE 3 PRIMARY REASONS. 1<sup>ST</sup> THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE BIBLE WAS UNDERMINED BEGINNING WITH CHARLES DARWIN’S THEORY OF EVOLUTION. THIS WAS NO SMALL THING; ONCE THE CULTURE WAS TAUGHT TO ACCEPT DARWIN’S THEORY, WHICH STILL LACKS ANY SERIOUS SCIENTIFIC PROOF; IT PROVIDED AN INTELLECTUAL DEATH BLOW TO THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. THIS UNPROVED THEORY OPENED THE FLOODGATES TO THE REJECTION OF ABSOLUTES, SUCH AS RIGHT & WRONG; IT IGNITED THE SEXUAL REVOLUTION & IT REPLACED THE BIBLICAL GOD, WITH MAN AS GOD. 2<sup>ND</sup> TO COMPOUND THE PROBLEM, HUGE SEGMENTS OF THE E. CHURCH BEGAN TO OPENLY REJECT THE BIBLE AS THE INSPIRED & INERRANT WORD OF GOD. THIS REJECTION, WHICH IS THE SAME SIN ADAM & EVE COMMITTED IN EDEN, BEGAN THE DESTRUCTION OF TRUE CHRISTIANITY IN OUR NATION & THE WORLD. 3<sup>RD</sup>, GOD’S WORD TEACHES THAT WE ARE TO TAKE THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE WITH SATAN VERY SERIOUSLY. THE BIBLE TEACHES US THAT SATAN IS “THE RULER OF THIS

WORLD.” IT IS CLEAR THAT SATAN & HIS DEMONS INTERACT WITH, COMMUNICATE WITH & GUIDE MEN & WOMEN, JUST AS THE HOLY SPIRIT DOES GOD’S PEOPLE. THERE ARE VERY POWERFUL BANKERS & PEOPLE IN POSITIONS OF POWER, WHO HAVE DEDICATED THEMSELVES TO FULFILLING SATAN’S PLAN FOR MANKIND.

(c) THE REALITY IS THAT BEGINNING IN THE 1920s, THE SCIENCE OF OCCULT-BASED MIND CONTROL, SOCIAL ENGINEERING, & BRAIN-WASHING BEGAN TO DEVELOP BY PEOPLE LIKE H. G. WELLS & BERTRAND RUSSEL & OTHERS. WELLS WROTE **THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO COME**, HUXLEY WROTE **BRAVE NEW WORLD**. THESE EMBRACED THE BELIEF SYSTEM OF THE ILLUMINATI & THE MASONS, THAT AMERICA IS TO BE THE HEAD OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER. BACON BORROWED THIS IDEA FROM PHILOSOPHER PLATO, WHO DEVELOPED HIS PHILOSOPHY FROM RESEARCH HE GATHERED ABOUT ATLANTIS. THE POINT IS THAT THE MODERN E. CHURCH & ITS THEOLOGY ARE NOT BEING SHAPED BY THE WORD OF GOD & THE H.S. MUCH OF THE SEEKER FRIENDLY CHURCH MOVEMENT IS BEING CREATED TO FIT NEATLY INTO THE WORLD SYSTEM & THE COMING ONE-WORLD RELIGION, ONE-WORLD GOV’T & ONE-WORLD ECONOMIC SYSTEM. THIS IS BEING DONE THROUGH SOCIAL ENGINEERING, COGNITIVE INFILTRATION & PERVASIVE USE OF “CHANGE AGENTS.” **WE NEED GREAT DISCERNMENT.**

(d) AMERICA IS IN THE GREATEST CRISIS IT HAS EVER KNOWN. WE ARE ONE MANUFACTURED CRISIS AWAY FROM TOTALITARIANISM, ECONOMIC COLLAPSE & THE TOTAL LOSS OF OUR FREEDOMS. WE ARE IN THE LAST DAYS. THE LORD HAS CALLED HIS PEOPLE TO “PREACH THE GOSPEL,” “MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS,” & “OCCUPY UNTIL HE RETURNS”! WE ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO ALLOW THE POWERS OF DARKNESS TO TAKE CONTROL OF OUR NATION AS THE DISOBEDIENT CHURCH DID IN NAZI GERMANY. GOD COMMANDS US TO “PRAY ALWAYS” (LUKE 21:36) PAUL WARMS US OF A COUNTERFEIT REVIVAL THAT IS HAPPENING NOW & IS PART OF THE APOSTASY THAT WILL ESTABLISH THE ONE-WORLD RELIGION THAT IS FORMING BEFORE OUR VERY EYES! IN ORDER FOR A HOLY GOD TO MOVE IN OUR NATION & SEND A BIBLICAL REVIVAL, WHICH IS OUR ONLY HOPE, THERE MUST BE SPECIFIC REPENTANCE FROM ALL FORMS OF FALSE DOCTRINE & FALSE TEACHERS. THIS CAN ONLY COME AT A COST, BUT THEN, OUR SALVATION CAME WITH A COST.

(e) GOD HAS CALLED US BY HIS GRACE IN THE LAST DAYS TO BE THE “BRIDE OF CHRIST,” WHICH THE BRIDEGROOM, JESUS CHRIST IS QUICKLY COMING TO GET IN ORDER TO TAKE HIS BRIDE TO THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB. THE TRUE BRIDE OF CHRIST IS DELIVERED FROM THE WRATH TO COME. (PAUL McGUIRE)

2705. DESTINY (YOU HAVE A VOICE IN YOUR) \* THE PAST DOES NOT HAVE TO BE YOUR PRISON. YOU HAVE A SAY IN YOUR LIFE. YOU HAVE A CHOICE IN

THE PATH YOU TAKE. STILL MANY STOP SHORT OF THEIR DESTINY.  
(MAX LUCADO)

2706. DESTROY

- (a) TECHNOLOGY NOW EXISTS TO DESTROY THE EARTH.  
“EXCEPT THOSE DAYS SHOULD BE SHORTENED, THERE SHOULD NO FLESH BE SAVED” JESUS IN (MATT. 24:22)
- (b) THE POTENTIAL FOR MANKIND TO CAUSE TOTAL DESTRUCTION WASN'T THERE BEFORE THE SPLITTING OF THE ATOM, NOW WE CAN ACTUALLY DESTROY ALL LIFE ON EARTH, THE EXACT CONDITION WHICH JESUS WARNED WOULD PREVAIL IN THE END TIMES.
- (c) A U.N. EXPERT ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS DECLARED ON TV IN JUNE, 2006, THAT THERE ARE NOW OVER 27,000 NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN THE WORLD, ALL “ON A HAIR TRIGGER”.
- (d) NUCLEAR WAR IS INEVITABLE! BUT DON'T BE AFRAID; JUST TRUST THE ONE WHO CREATED THE ATOM IN THE FIRST PLACE.
- (e) SEE THE FATE OF DAMASCUS, (ISA. 17:1), THEN IN VERSE 14: IT WILL BE THERE IN THE EVENING, BUT GONE IN THE MORNING.
- (f) **COMMENT**; WHEN HAS MAN BUILT A WEAPON & NOT USED IT?

2707. DESTRUCTION \* SELF LOVE BRINGS SELF DESTRUCTION.

2708. DETERMINATION (a) IS REALIZING THAT MY PRESENT STRUGGLES ARE ESSENTIAL FOR FUTURE ACHIEVEMENTS. (b) IS BREAKING DOWN A SEEMINGLY IMPOSSIBLE TASK BY CONCENTRATING ON ACHIEVABLE GOALS. (c) IS EXPENDING WHATEVER ENERGY IS NECESSARY TO COMPLETE A PROJECT. (d) IS REJECTING ANY DISTRACTION WHICH COULD HINDER THE COMPLETION OF A TASK. (e) FAILURES IN PEOPLE ARE CAUSED MORE BY LACK OF DETERMINATION THAN LACK IN TALENT. (f) THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE IMPOSSIBLE & THE POSSIBLE LIES IN A PERSON'S DETERMINATION. (g) WHEN LIFE KNOCKS YOU DOWN, TRY TO FALL ON YOUR BACK BECAUSE IF YOU CAN LOOK UP, YOU CAN GET UP. (LES BROWN, MOTIVATIONAL SPEAKER) (h) “STICK WITH IT, REGARDLESS.”

2709. DETERMINATION (CT #12) \* IS LOOKING AT INSURMOUNTABLE OBSTACLES AS OPPORTUNITIES TO CRY OUT FOR GOD'S SUPERNATURAL INTERVENTION. (CT 1 OF 49) (VS. FAINT-HEARTEDNESS)

2710. DETOURS \* DETOURS ARE OPPORTUNITIES TO EXPERIENCE NEW THINGS.

2711. DETROIT MI. (a) YOU'RE ABOUT 8 TIMES MORE LIKELY TO BE MURDERED IN D. THAN IN AMERICA AS A WHOLE, & THEIR 2007 MURDER RATE WAS ROUGHLY EQUAL TO VENEZUELA'S. LONG-TERM CORRUPTION & INCOMPETENCE IN D. & OTHER MAJOR CITIES DRIVES AMERICA'S NATIONAL MURDER RATE TO A POINT THAT CAN BE UP 4 TIMES GREATER THAN THAT OF SOME EUROPEAN COUNTRIES. (G. BECK) (b) DETROIT'S PROSPERITY PLUMMETED BECAUSE AUTO EXECUTIVES MADE BAD DECISIONS & OVERPAID THEIR WORKERS. CONSEQUENTLY OTHERS FIGURED OUT HOW TO MAKE CARS BETTER & MORE CHEAPLY NOT ONLY IN KOREA & JAPAN, BUT ALSO IN OTHER STATES LIKE N.C. MICHAEL MOORE THINKS THAT THE PLANTS WERE CLOSED BECAUSE GREEDY BOSSES WANTED TO KEEP MORE PROFITS.

HE FAILS TO MENTION THAT UNIONS PRESSURED G.M. TO RAISE WAGES SO HIGH THAT G.M. CARS COST TOO MUCH. HARDLY ANYONE WANTED TO BUY MEDIOCRE CARS THAT WERE SO EXPENSIVE. THE BOTTOM LINE IS THAT A GLOBALIZED ECONOMY, THE JOB GOES TO THE PEOPLE WHO CAN DO IT BEST & AT THE MOST AFFORDABLE PRICE. THIS IS AN IRON LAW OF CAPITALISM & IT HAS BEEN TRUE IN AMERICA FOR A LONG TIME. GLOBALIZATION ONLY CHANGES THE NARRATIVE IN THAT THE REST OF THE WORLD ALSO COMPETES TO PROVIDE THE CHEAPEST & BEST GOODS & SERVICES. THIS IS BAD NEWS FOR UNIONS THAT WANT TO BID UP WAGES BEYOND WHAT THE MARKET WILL BEAR & BAD NEWS FOR AMERICAN WORKERS IF THEY CANNOT COMPETE IN TERMS OF PRICE & QUALITY. YET TO BLOCK GLOBALIZATION IS TO BLOCK THE GREATEST ENGINE OF GLOBAL UPLIFT THAT HAS EVER BEEN DEvised. IT IS TO INHIBIT POOR PEOPLE FROM DEVELOPING SELF-RELIANCE & ENTERING THE MIDDLE CLASS, NOT THROUGH HANDOUTS, BUT THROUGH SELLING THINGS THAT OTHERS WANT TO BUY. I DON'T THINK THAT ANTI-GLOBALIZATION IS A FORM OF PATRIOTISM, BECAUSE WHILE IT HELPS SOME AMERICANS, IT HURTS OTHERS. THE GREATEST THIEF OF AMERICAN JOBS IS NOT FOREIGNERS-ITS TECHNOLOGY. GLOBALIZATION IS JUST CAPITALISM IN A SINGLE GLOBAL MARKET. WHAT WE NEED TODAY IS THE SAME SPIRIT THAT ENABLED EARLIER GENERATIONS NOT ONLY TO ADAPT TO CHANGE BUT TO THRIVE: THAT'S HOW AMERICA CAN COMPETE EFFECTIVELY ON THE GLOBAL TRACK. (DINESH D'SOUZA; **AMERICA; IMAGINE A WORLD W/O HER**)

(a) THE DEVIL WILL GIVE YOU CHAMPAGNE ON SATURDAY NIGHT, BUT THE REAL PAIN COMES ON SUNDAY MORNING. (C. MARTIN)

(b) THE DEVIL IS NOT LIKE PAUL HARVEY, HE NEVER TELLS YOU THE REST OF THE STORY. (c) IF YOU MARRY A CHILD OF THE DEVIL, YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TROUBLE WITH YOUR FATHER-IN-LAW.

(d) THERE IS A DEVIL, THERE IS NO DOUBT. IS HE TRYING TO GET IN OR IS HE TRYING TO GET OUT? (e) THE DEVIL CAN CITE SCRIPTURE FOR HIS PURPOSE. (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE)

(f) IF YOU LET THE DEVIL RIDE, HE'LL WANT TO DRIVE.

(g) NEUTRAL MEN ARE THE DEVIL'S ALLIES.

(h) THE DEVIL HAS POWER TO ASSUME A PLEASING SHAPE.

(i) THE DEVIL IS NOT AFRAID OF PEOPLE WITH DUST COVERED BIBLES. (j) THE DEVIL MADE ME DO IT. (FLIP WILSON)

(k) YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL. JESUS IN (JOHN 8:44)

(l) HE THAT EMBARKS WITH THE DEVIL MUST SAIL WITH HIM.

(m) "SUBMIT YOURSELVES THEREFORE TO GOD. RESIST THE DEVIL, & HE WILL FLEE FROM YOU." (JAMES 4:7) UNFORTUNATELY, USUALLY ONLY THE SECOND HALF OF THIS VERSE IS QUOTED..IF WE CANNOT BE FULLY COMMITTED TO THE LORD & OBEYING HIS COMMANDS, THEN WE CANNOT HOPE TO HAVE ANY POWER OVER DEMONS. (n) ONE CAN ACT LIKE AN ANGEL, BUT BE A DEVIL.

2712. DEVIL

- (o) YOU KEEP KNOCKING ON THE DEVIL'S DOOR, SOONER OR LATER HE WILL INVITE YOU IN. (p) SEE; CONSPIRACY (WORLD'S FIRST)
2713. DEVIL ("GREATEST TRICK THE) EVER PULLED \* WAS CONVINCING THE WORLD HE DOESN'T EXIST." (WILLIAM RAMSEY)  
 IF SO, THE SECOND GREATEST TRICK THE DEVIL EVER PULLED IS CONVINCING THE WORLD THAT TECHNOLOGY IS OUR FRIEND.  
 FOR SATAN'S EARTHLY CONSPIRATORS HAVE CRAVED FOR THIS, THAT THEY CAN TASTE IT. & IN THEIR MINDS, TECHNOLOGY IS A MEANS TO A VERY SATANIC END. ONE OF THE FOREMOST PIONEERS OF THIS TECHNOCRATIC IDEOLOGY WAS ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI. HE IS REGUARDED BY MANY AS THE MOST IMPORTANT INFLUENCER OF THE U.S FOREIGN POLICY IN THE LAST 100 YRS. IN HIS 1971 BOOK; **BETWEEN TWO AGES**, ALTHOUGH THE BOOK WAS WRITTEN MORE THAN 50 YRS AGO, IT READS LIKE **THE NEW YORK TIMES** TODAY. HE DID NOT JUST FORESEE THE TECHNOCRATIC ERA, HE HELPED CREATE IT. EVEN AFTER HIS OFFICIAL ROLE IN PRESIDENTIAL ADM., HE CONTINUED TO SHAPE INTERNATIONAL STRATEGIES FOR BOTH REP. & DEM. PRESIDENTS FOR DECADES THROUGH HIS CONNECTION TO THE HIGHLY INFLUENTIAL GLOBALIST THINK TANK, THE **TRILATERAL COMMISSION**, WHICH HE CO-FOUNDED WITH DAVID ROCKEFELLER IN 1973. BRZEZINSKI WAS A GLOBALIST ABOVE ALL GLOBALISTS! (J.B. HIXSON; **SPIRIT OF THE FALSE PROPHET**)
2714. DEVIL (IF THE) \* OFFERS YOU A TREAT, YOU CAN BE SURE IT'S A TRICK.
2715. DEVIL'S ORCHARD \* IF YOU DON'T WANT FRUITS OF SIN, STAY OUT OF THE D.O.!
2716. DEVIL (THE) HAS MANY MASKS. \* BAAL IS ONE OF THEM. BAAL IS THE SUBSTITUTE GOD & THE DEVIL IS BAAL. IF ONE TURNS FROM GOD, THE DEVIL IS ALWAYS THERE TO FILL IN THE GAP. WHATEVER ONE WOULD CHOOSE IN PLACE OF GOD, THAT'S THE FORM IN WHICH HE WILL APPEAR. IT IS THE SAME WHEN A NATION TURNS FROM GOD. THE BAAL OF RUSSIA WAS COMMUNISM; THE BAAL OF GERMANY WAS NAZISM. BEWARE OF IDOLS. GUARD YOUR HEART.
2717. DEVIL (THE) IS THE FATHER OF LIES \* & THE MESSIAH IS THE FATHER OF TRUTH.
2718. DEVIOUS MOTIVES \* JESUS WAS A MASTER AT KNOWING WHEN PEOPLE'S QUESTIONS RANG SINCERE OR HID DEVIOUS MOTIVES.
2719. DEVOLUTION \* MAN STARTED HIGH & BECAUSE OF SIN, SANK LOWER THAN A BEAST. (TURNED FROM TRUTH & REJECTED GOD)  
 MAN EXCHANGED GLORY FOR SHAME, TRUTH FOR LIES.
2720. DEVOTE YOURSELVES \* TO PRAYER, BEING WATCHFUL & THANKFUL. (COL. 4:2)
2721. DEVOTION TO THE MASTER \* & DEDICATION TO THE WORK MUST GO HAND IN HAND.
2722. DIAMOND \* I HAVE NEVER HATED A MAN ENOUGH TO GIVE HIM BACK HIS DIAMOND. (ZSA ZSA GABORE, WHO MARRIED MANY TIMES)
2723. DIAPERS \* YOU NEED TO GET PAST THE PLACE WHERE YOU NEED DIAPERS.
2724. DIASPORA \* GREEK WORD FOR DISPERSION. ASSOCIATED WITH CONCEPTS OF EXILE & CAPTIVITY. DIASPORA CONNOTES THAT FOR THE JEWISH BELIEVERS THE WAY BACK IS BEFORE THEM IN OBSERVANCE & REMEMBRANCE.

2725. DICE

2726. DICTATORS

\* THE BEST THROW OF THE DICE IS TO THROW THEM AWAY.

(a) RARELY TAKE OVER NATIONS BY BRUTE FORCE. ALMOST ALWAYS POLITICAL OR ECONOMIC PROBLEMS PAVE THE WAY FOR TYRANNY. EVEN THE NOTORIOUS ROMAN EMPIRE DID NOT EXERCISE DICTATORIAL AUTHORITY IN ITS EARLY YEARS. ONLY THE LATER CAESARS PLAYED GOD OVER ITS PEOPLE. (b) “THE STREETS OF OUR COUNTRY ARE IN TURMOIL; THE UNIVERSITIES ARE FILLED WITH STUDENTS REBELLING & RIOTING; COMMUNISTS ARE SEEKING TO DESTROY OUR COUNTRY & THE REPUBLIC IS IN DANGER-YES, DANGER FROM WITHIN & WITHOUT. WE NEED LAW & ORDER! WITHOUT LAW & ORDER OUR NATION CANNOT SURVIVE!” WHO DO YOU THINK UTTERED THESE WORDS? IT WAS ADOLF HITLER IN 1932! (c) BEFORE THAT, WE HAD THE CAESAR-WORSHIP WHICH GOT OUT OF HAND & BECAME A NIGHTMARE FOR THE CHRISTIANS & JEWS. CAESAR-WORSHIP THAT WAS ONCE KIND OF AN INSIDE JOKE AMONG GOV’T LEADERS TURNED INTO A FRANKENSTEIN MONSTER WITH PEOPLE LIKE NERO, WHO ACTUALLY BELIEVED HE WAS GOD IN THE FLESH. FOR MOST SUBJECTS, IT WAS MERELY AN ANNOYANCE. FOR THE CHRISTIANS; NO TRUE CHRISTIAN COULD ACKNOWLEDGE ANY LORD EXCEPT ONE, JESUS CHRIST. IN NO TIME AT ALL, CHRISTIANS WERE LABELED AS TRAITORS. SOON THE ROMANS INVENTED A CLEVER WAY TO DISPOSE OF THEM - FEED THEM TO THE LIONS BECAME A HALF-TIME SHOW IN THE COLISEUM GAMES FEATURING WHOLE FAMILIES BEING FEED TO THE LIONS. IT’S REALLY SICKENING. THE BLOOD RAN SO FREELY THAT TO THIS DAY THE FLOOR OF THE COLISEUM IS STAINED WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SAINTS. REMEMBER HOW ALL THIS GOT STARTED: NATIONS IN POLITICAL OR ECONOMIC TURMOIL SUCCUMBED TO THE SEEMINGLY BENEVOLENT TENTACLES OF ROME. FOR A WHILE THERE WAS PEACE, JUSTICE & ORDER. THEN THE LEADER TOOK THE VENERATION OF HIS SUBJECTS TO HEART & PROCLAIMED HIMSELF AS MONARCH OF THE WORLD. NAZI GERMANY REPLAYED THIS DRAMA IN THE 30’s & 40’s. WHAT A TRAGIC WAY TO LEARN WORLD HISTORY. THE SAD TRUTH IS, AS HEGEL SAID, “HISTORY TEACHES US THAT MAN LEARNS NOTHING FROM HISTORY.” HAL LINDSEY; **THERE’S A NEW WORLD COMING.** (d) TODAY, THERE IS NO PRINCIPLED OPPOSITION TO CORPORATE BAILOUTS & FED’S TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF NEW CREDIT & TAKE-OVER OF INSURANCE CO., MORGAGES, MEDICAL CARE, BANKS & THE AUTO INDUSTRY. IF THERE IS NO MORAL ARGUMENT AGAINST THE ECONOMIC TAKEOVER OF AMERICA, THERE WILL BE NO RESISTANCE TO THE DICTATOR WHO RULES OVER OUR LIVES WITH AN IRON FIST. THE IDEA OF OVER 30 CZARS APPOINTED & OVER A MANY EXECUTIVE ORDERS PASSED BY PRES. OBAMA ALARMS VERY FEW PEOPLE. PRES. BIDEN IS DOING THE SAME THING, WATCH OUT & GET READY. (d) EVERY DICTATOR USES RELIGION AS A PROP TO KEEP HIMSELF IN POWER. (BENAZIR BHUTTO 1953-)

2727. DICTATORS HAVE NO RESPECT \* FOR THE BEDROCK PRINCIPLES OF FREEDOM OR RESPECT FOR INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS, IF THEY DID, THEY WOULDN'T BE D. RAW POWER IS THEIR RAISON D'ETRE. (REASON TO EXIST)
2728. DICTIONARY (a) THE LONGEST WORD IN THE DICTIONARY IS SMILES, BECAUSE THERE'S A MILE BETWEEN THE S's. (b) THE DICTIONARY IS THE ONLY PLACE WHERE SUCCESS COMES BEFORE WORK. (c) THE DICTIONARY IS A TOOL – WHERE AS THE BIBLE IS A LIFE CHANGER. (NORM)
2729. DICTIONARY WORDS \* I COME ACROSS MANY WORDS IN MY RESEARCH FOR THIS BOOK THAT I JUST DID NOT KNOW WHAT THEY MEANT OR I JUST WANTED TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT THEM. YOU MAY ALSO IMPROVE YOUR KNOWLEDGE BY GOING THROUGH THEM.  
I ALSO REALIZE THAT YOU MAY KNOW THEM BETTER THAN ME.  
SEE; **WORDS TO EXPAND YOUR VOCABULARY.** (NEAR END OF BOOK)
2730. DIDACTICS \* THE SCIENCE OR PROFESSION OF TEACHING.
2731. DID YOU KNOW THAT 1. THE LIQUID INSIDE YOUNG COCONUTS CAN BE USED AS SUBSTITUTE FOR BLOOD PLASMA! 2. OAK TREES DO NOT PRODUCE ACORNS UNTIL THEY ARE 50 YRS OF AGE! 3. APPLES NOT CAFFEINE, ARE MORE EFFICIENT AT WAKING YOU UP IN THE MORNING!  
4. A DUCK'S QUACK DOES NOT ECHO & SCIENTIST DON'T KNOW WHY! 5. ELEPHANTS ARE THE ONLY ANIMAL THAT CAN'T JUMP!  
6. WOMEN BLINK TWICE AS MUCH AS MEN! 7. IT'S PHYSICALLY IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU TO LICK YOUR ELBOW! 8. A SNAIL CAN SLEEP FOR 3 YRS! 9. ALL POLAR BEARS ARE LEFT HANDED!  
10. AN OSTRICH'S EYE IS LARGER THAN ITS BRAIN!  
11. ACROCODILE CANNOT STICK ITS TONGUE OUT!  
12. ALMOST EVERYONE WHO READS THIS WILL AT SOME POINT TRY TO LICK THEIR ELBOW!
2732. DIE (a) WHEN IT COMES TIME TO DIE, MAKE SURE THAT'S ALL YOU HAVE TO DO, IS DIE. (b) EAT RIGHT, TAKE YOUR VITAMINS, STAY FIT, YOU STILL DIE. (c) I DIE ADORING GOD, LOVING MY FRIENDS, NOT HATING MY ENEMIES & DETESTING SUPERSTITUTION. (VOLTAIRE)  
(d) 2.4 MILLION PEOPLE DIE EACH YEAR IN THE U.S. (e) 1 OUT OF EVERY 117 PEOPLE DIE EACH YEAR IN THE U.S. (f) TO ME, TO LIVE IS TO BE CHRIST & TO DIE IS GAIN. (PHIL. 1:21) (g) "EVERYONE MUST DIE ONCE & AFTER THAT BE JUDGED BY GOD". (HEB. 9:27)  
(h) WE ARE BORN IN SIMPLICITY BUT DIE OF COMPLICATIONS.
2733. DIE (AFRAID) \* IT'S NOT THAT I'M AFRAID TO DIE; I JUST DON'T WANT TO BE THERE WHEN IT HAPPENS. (WOODY ALLEN)
2734. DIED \* IF WE HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, (DIED TO SELF & ARE REBORNED) WE BELIEVE THAT WE SHALL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. (ROM. 6:8)
2735. DIED FOR YOU \* YOU CAN TRUST A MAN WHO DIED FOR YOU.
2736. DIE FREE \* TO BE BORN FREE IS AN ACCIDENT, TO LIVE FREE IS A PRIVILEGE; TO DIE FREE IS A RESPONSIBILITY. (QUOTE OF A SOLDIER)
2737. DIE HERE (DON'T) IN A RAGE \* LIKE A POISONED RAT IN A HOLE.
2738. DIES (WHEN A PERSON) \* HEARING IS THE LAST SENSE TO GO. THE FIRST SENSE LOST IS SIGHT.

2739. DIETETICS (THE FIRST LAW OF) \* SEEMS TO BE: IF IT TASTES GOOD, IT'S BAD FOR YOU. (ISAAC ASIMOV)
2740. DIE (TO) \* WILL BE AN AWFULLY BIG ADVENTURE. (J. M. BARRIE)
2741. DIE TO THE OLD LIFE \* & YOU WILL ENTER THE NEW. DIE TO THE FLESH & YOU'LL LIVE IN THE SPIRIT. DIE TO THE EARTHLY & YOU'LL ENTER THE HEAVENLY. LEARN THE SECRET OF LIVING IN YOUR AFTERLIFE NOW.
2742. DIET JOKES (a) AS A CHILD, MY FAMILY'S MENU CONSISTED OF TWO CHOICES: TAKE IT, OR LEAVE IT. (BUDDY HACKETT) (b) IT ISN'T SO MUCH WHAT'S ON THE TABLE THAT MATTERS AS WHAT'S ON THE CHAIR. (c) YOU KNOW IT'S TIME TO DIET WHEN YOU STEP ON A PAY SCALE & THE MESSAGE READS, "ONE AT A TIME PLEASE!" (d) WHEN A WOMAN'S SKIRT IS AS WIDE AS IT IS LONG. IT'S TIME TO GO ON A DIET. (e) DON'T DIET TOGETHER. TWO PEOPLE SHOULD NEVER BE THAT CRANKY SIMULTANEOUSLY. (f) LOSING WEIGHT SHOULD NOT BE A FULL TIME JOB. (g) ABOUT THE TIME YOU GET SUCCESSFUL ENOUGH TO EAT ANYTHING YOU WANT, WHENEVER YOU WANT, THE DOCTOR PUTS YOU ON A DIET OR SAYS YOU CAN'T EAT IT. (h) EAT, DRINK & BE MERRY, FOR TOMORROW WE DIET. (i) I NEVER LET A GOOD MEAL STAND BETWEEN ME & MY DIET. (j) IF YOU PUT A CROUTON ON YOUR SUNDAE INSTEAD OF A CHERRY, IT COUNTS AS A SALAD. DOES IT NOT? (k) I TRY & WATCH WHAT I EAT, BUT I'M NOT FAST ENOUGH. (l) THE OLDER YOU GET, THE TOUGHTER IT IS TO LOSE WEIGHT, BECAUSE BY THEN YOUR BODY & YOUR FAT HAVE GOTTEN TO BE REALLY GOOD FRIENDS. (m) THE 5 POUNDS YOU WANTED TO LOSE IS NOW 15 & YOU HAVE A BETTER CHANCE OF LOSING YOUR KEYS THAN THE 15 POUNDS. (n) VEGETABLES ARE A MUST ON A DIET; I LIKE CARROT CAKE, ZUCCINNI BREAD & PUMPKIN PIE. (o) THE TROUBLE WITH SQUARE MEALS IS THAT THEY MAKE YOU ROUND. (p) MY WEIGHT PROBLEM IS HEREDITARY; IT WAS PASSED DOWN FROM MY MOUTH TO MY STOMACH. (q) I ALWAYS START MY DIET ON THE SAME DAY, TOMORROW. (r) JUST ABOUT THE TIME YOUR INCOME GETS TO THE POINT WHERE FOOD PRICES DON'T MATTER – CALORIES DO. (s) A RECENT STUDY HAS FOUND THAT WOMEN WHO CARRY A LITTLE EXTRA WEIGHT LIVE LONGER THAN THE MEN WHO MENTION IT. (t) NO ONE WANTS TO HEAR ABOUT YOUR DIET. JUST EAT YOUR SALAD & BE SAD. (u) YOU KNOW IT'S TIME TO LOSE WEIGHT WHEN YOUR MATE TELLS YOU TO "PULL IN YOUR STOMACH" & YOU ALREADY HAVE.
2743. DIET (BALANCED) (a) A BALANCED DIET IS CHOCOLATE SUNDAES IN BOTH HANDS. (b) EAT A SQUARE MEAL A DAY, A SQUARE BOX OF CHOCALATES. (c) A B.D. SHOULD INCLUDE BOTH DARK & MILK CHOCOLATE.
2744. DIETING \* WHEN IT COMES TO DIETING, REMEMBER ONE SIMPLE RULE... "IF YOU CAN'T LOSE IT, DECORATE IT."

2745. DIETING (GETTING SERIOUS ABOUT) (a) WE ACCESS THE MOST POWERFUL DRUGS EVERY TIME WE EAT. THE CONTENT OF OUR FOOD IS A PRIMARY FACTOR IN DETERMINING WHETHER OUR FOOD IS GOOD OR BAD. SIMPLY STATED, GOOD FOOD IS FUNDAMENTAL TO GOOD HEALTH. NOTHING TASTES AS GOOD AS LOOKING GOOD FEELS. EATING THE WRONG FOOD WILL LEAD TO ADVANCED SIGNS OF AGING, AS WELL AS THE ONSET & EXACERBATION OF CHRONIC ILLNESS. SO WHERE DO WE GET THIS INFO? FOLLOW THE FOOD PYRAMID. MAINSTREAM PHYSICIANS, AMERICAN DIABETIC ASS, (AMA), & MOST DIETICIANS PROMOTE THE STANDARD AMERICAN DIET, (SAD). THE SAD HAS BEEN A DISASTER FOR OUR COUNTRY. WE FACE AN EPIDEMIC OF OBESITY, HYPERTENSION, CANCER, HEART DISEASE, DIABETES, FATIGUE & OTHERS. THESE ARE CAUSED, IN PART BY THE SAD DIET.
- (b) BETTER FOOD CHOICES LEAD TO AN ENHANCED IMMUNE SYSTEM & AN OVERALL IMPROVEMENT IN ONE'S HEALTH. NUTRITIONAL FOOD CONTAINS VITAMINS, MINERALS, ENZYMES & OTHER HEALING AGENTS FOR OUR BODIES. THE FOOD IND. HAS AGGRESSIVELY PROMOTED THE USE OF REFINED FOODS WHICH ACTUALLY DEPLETES THE BODY OF ITS STORE OF VITAMINS, MINERALS & ENZYMES. A HEALTHIER APPROACH IS TO USE WHOLE, UNREFINED FOOD THAT CONTAINS HEALTHY NUTRIENTS OF RAW MATERIALS THAT PROMOTE HEALING. MAINTAINING OPTIMAL HEALTH INVOLVES A SHIFT IN LIFESTYLE PRIORITIES. WE ALL GET SO MUCH CONFUSING NUTRITION MESSAGES FROM THE MEDIA & HUGE FOOD CORP. WHO PROFIT FROM PREPACKAGED, PROCESSED & CONVENIENCE FOODS WHICH ARE DEVOID OF NUTRIENTS. UNFORTUNATLY THIS TAKES A TOLL ON THE AVERAGE AMERICAN. THEIR GOAL IS LONG SHELF LIFE & HIGH PROFITS.
2746. DIETING PRAYER \* PLEASE GOD; IF YOU CAN'T MAKE ME THIN, MAKE MY FRIENDS FAT!!!
2747. DIET PILLS \* WHILE THIS FAT LADY IS ON THE SCALES, THE DR. IS HOLDING A HANDFUL OF M & Ms FOR HER & SAYS; "THESE AREN'T WEIGHT WATCHERS DIET PILLS, YOU'VE BEEN READING THEM UPSIDE DOWN."
2748. DIET PLAN (NEW) \* EAT EVERYTHING. PRAY FOR A MIRACLE.
2749. DIETRICH BONHOEFFER \* (1906-1945) A GERMAN LUTHERAN PASTER WHO GAVE UP HIS LIFE FOR THE CAUSE OF CHRIST & THE GERMAN PEOPLE. HE WARNED THE NATION THAT IF THE CHURCH SHOULD EVER SUBSTITUTE ONE LORD FOR ANOTHER, IF THE CROSS OF CHRIST WAS REPLACED BY ANY OTHER CROSS, THE GOSPEL WOULD BE BETRAYED & THE CHURCH JUDGED. ON JULY 23, 1933 BONHOEFFER GAVE A RADIO ADDRESS IN WHICH HE WARNED THAT; "WHEN A PEOPLE IDOLIZE A LEADER, THEN THE IMAGE OF THE LEADER WILL GRADUALLY BECOME THE IMAGE OF THE MISLEADER, THUS THE LEADER MAKES AN IDOL OF HIMSELF & MOCKS GOD". BEFORE THESE LAST SENTENCES WERE BROADCAST, HIS MICROPHONE HAD BEEN

MYSTERIOUSLY SWITCHED OFF. BONHOEFFER SAW CLEARLY WHAT WE IN AMERICA HAVE NOT YET GRASPED; THAT FOR US CHRISTIANS, THE CONFLICT IS REALLY BETWEEN HUMANISM & CHRISTIANITY; OR ALTERNATIVE RELIGIONS & CHRISTIANITY. IF EVER CHRISTIANS NEED TO BE SHARING THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL, “WHICH IS THE POWER OF GOD UNTO SALVATION,” IT IS NOW. HE IS BEST KNOWN FOR HIS BOOK; **THE COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**.

2750. DIETRICH BONHOEFFER QUOTE (a) “THERE ARE NOT TWO REALITIES, BUT ONLY ONE REALITY & THAT IS THE REALITY OF GOD, WHICH HAS BECOME MANIFEST IN CHRIST IN THE REALITY OF THE WORLD.” MOST PEOPLE THINK THERE ARE TWO, THE SECULAR & THE SACRED. MANY CHRISTIANS THINK THEY SHOULD NOT CONFRONT OTHER WORLDVIEWS & ATTEMPT TO SPEAK TO SUCH “WORDLY” DISCIPLINES AS POLITICS, ECONOMICS, BIOLOGY & LAW, THEY ARE OVER STEPPING THEIR BOUNDS. “MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS,” WE ARE TOLD. HOW CAN A CHRISTIAN JUSTIFY HIS CLAIM TO A WORLDVIEW THAT SPEAKS TO EVERY FACET OF LIFE? FROM A BIBLICAL PERSPECTIVE GOD CREATED MANKIND WITH THEOLOGICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL, ETHICAL, BIOLOGICAL, ETC. DIMENSIONS. WE LIVE & HAVE OUR BEING WITHIN & ABOUT THESE CATEGORIES. WHY? BECAUSE THAT IS THE WAY GOD CREATED US. BOTH THE EARLY RECORD OF GENESIS & THE LIFE OF JESUS REFLECT THIS TRUTH. FOR EXAMPLE, (GEN:1:1) “IN THE BEGINNING GOD CREATED HEAVEN & THE EARTH – IS VALUE-LADEN WITH THEOLOGICAL & PHILOSOPHICAL RAMIFICATIONS. (GEN.;2:9) – “KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL” CONTAINS ETHICAL RAMIFICATIONS. (GEN. 1:21)- “AFTER THEIR KIND” – BIOLOGICAL: (GEN:2:7) “A LIVING SOUL” PSYCHOLOGICAL: (GEN. 1:28) ”BE FRUITFUL & MULTIPLY” – SOCIOLOGICAL & ECOLOGICAL; (GEN. 3:11) - “I COMMAND THEE” LEGAL: (GEN. 9:6) - WHO-SO SHEDDETH MAN’S BLOOD” – POLITICAL & LEGAL; (GEN. 1:29) – “IT SHALL BE FOR FOOD” ECONOMIC: (GEN. 3:15) – “ENMITY BETWEEN THEE & THE WOMAN”- HISTORIAL. ALL TEN DISCIPLINES ARE ADDRESS IN JUST THE FEW CHAPTERS OF THE BIBLE. THEN GOD MANIFESTS HIMSELF IN THE FORM OF CHRIST IN SUCH A WAY AS TO UNDERLINE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF EACH DISCIPLINE. THE BIBLE & THE LIFE OF CHRIST PROVIDE THE CHRISTIAN WITH THE BASIS FOR A COMPLETE WORLDVIEW. WE ARE COMMANDED TO TAKE CAPTIVE EVERY THOUGHT TO MAKE IT OBEDIENT TO CHRIST” (II COR. 10:5). WE ARE TO USE THEM TO “DEMOLISH ARGUMENTS & EVERY PRETENTION THAT SETS ITSELF UP AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD” (II COR. 10:4-5) WHEN NATIONS FORGET GOD, THEY EXPERIENCE WHAT MANKIND HAS EXPERIENCED IN THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, NAZISM & COMMUNISM. WHICH COST THE HUMAN RACE MILLIONS OF LIVES. “LACK OF FAITH IN CHRIST IS THE CENTRAL PROBLEM OF THIS AGE.” “MEN HAVE FORGOTTEN GOD”. REMEMBER; PAUL CONFRONTED THE VAIN & DECEIFUL PHILOSOPHIES & THE PROFESSIONAL HUMANIST OF HIS DAY.

CAN WE DO LESS??? – WE MUST STAND FAST!!!

(COMMENTS BY DAVID NOEBEL: **UNDERSTANDING THE TIMES**)

2751. DIET/SLIM FAST \* I TALKED TO A FRIEND THE OTHER DAY WHOSE WIFE HAD JUST STARTED DRINKING SLIM FAST - HE SAID THINGS WERE GOING GREAT & SHE WAS LOSING AN AVERAGE OF 10 LBS A WEEK! WITH EXCITEMENT IN HIS VOICE, HE SAID, “THINK ABOUT IT, AT THIS RATE, SHE’LL BE GONE IN 25 WEEKS.”
2752. DIETY \* GOD ALONE IS THE OBJECT OF OUR WORSHIP; & GOD’S DECISION TO BECOME A MAN, IN NO WAY DIMINISHED HIS DIETY.
2753. DIFFERENCE (a) WHEN IT’S ALL OVER IT’S NOT WHO YOU WERE. IT’S WHETHER YOU MADE A DIFFERENCE. (b) THERE IS AN IMPORTANT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GIVING UP & LETTING GO. (FRIEND; JUDY FRY)
2754. DIFFERENCE (DECIDE TO BE THE) \* THAT MAKES THE DIFFERENCE! DECIDE, THAT YOUR PART, HOWEVER SMALL, WILL NOT BE LEFT UNDONE. DECIDE TO LIGHT A CANDLE RATHER THAN CURSE THE DARKNESS. DECIDE TO SHARE YOUR WISDOM AS FAR & WIDE AS POSSIBLE. & DO IT BOLDLY. (MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)
2755. DIFFERENCES (ONE OF THE BASIC) \* BETWEEN GOD & HUMANS IS, GOD GIVES, GIVES & FORGIVES. THE HUMAN HEART GETS, GETS & FORGETS.
2756. DIFFERENCE (WHAT A) \* BETWEEN CHRIST & THE ANTICHRIST – ONE WILLING TO DIE FOR THE GODLY, THE OTHER WILLING TO KILL THE GODLY.
2757. DIFFERENT (BE) (a) “EVEN AN OLD DEAD FISH CAN FLOAT DOWN STREAM.” (FRIEND; JEREMEY BUSH N.Z.) **COMMENT**; BE DIFFERENT, STRONG & SWIM AGAINST THE CURRENT. (NORM) (b) GOD’S PEOPLE REFLECT THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD WHEN THEY LIVE BY A GOD-GIVEN WORLDVIEW. CHRISTIANS CANNOT AVOID BEING “IN THE WORLD,” BUT WE MUST DELIGENTLY AVOID BEING “OF THE WORLD” (JOHN 17:11,14). FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST CAN IMPACT THAT WORLD IF THEY MAINTAIN TWO THINGS: A PERSPECTIVE LIKE GOD’S & A LIFESTYLE UNLIKE THAT OF THE WORLD. (c) SEE; CONFORMED
2758. DIFFERENT (DARE TO BE) \* LIVE FOR CHRIST!!!
2759. DIFFERENT (GOD WHO IS OUR WISE & CREATIVE MAKER MADE EVERYONE) \* & NO ONE PERFECT. THE SOONER WE APPRECIATE & ACCEPT THAT FACT, THE DEEPER WE WILL APPRECIATE & ACCEPT ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS OUR DESIGNER PLANNED US.
2760. DIFFERENT SHIPS \* WE MAY HAVE COME TO THIS COUNTRY ON DIFFERENT SHIPS, BUT WE’RE ALL IN THE SAME BOAT NOW.
2761. DIFFICULTIES (a) IN D., YOU FIND OPPORTUNITIES. (b) OFTEN, GOD DOES NOT SHELTER US FROM THE DIFFICULTIES OF LIFE BECAUSE WE NEED THEM FOR SPIRITUAL GROWTH. (ROM. 5:3-5)  
(c) THE D. OF LIFE ARE INTENDED TO MAKE US BETTER, NOT BITTER.  
(d) QUITE OFTEN, TO GET OUT OF DIFFICULTY, ONE MUST GO THROUGH IT. (e) A MAN’S WORST D. BEGIN WHEN HE IS ABLE TO DO AS HE LIKES. (HUXLEY) (f) DEALING WITH D. PREPARES YOU FOR LIFE. (g) MY ONLY DIFFICULTY IS TO CHOOSE OR REJECT. (GOUTHEY) (h) “NO ONE IS WITHOUT D., WHETHER IN HIGH OR LOW

- LIFE, & EVERY PERSON KNOWS BEST WHERE THEIR SHOE PINCHES.”  
(ABIGAIL ADAMS)
- (i) “IT IS IN DIFFICULTIES THAT SHOW WHAT MEN ARE.” (EPIETETUS)
2762. DIFFICULTY (a) NOTHING IS PARTICULARLY HARD IF YOU DIVIDE IT INTO SMALL JOBS. (HENRY FORD) (b) THE GREATER THE DIFFICULTY; THE MORE GLORY IN SURMOUNTING IT. (EPICURUS)
2763. DIG \* DIG WHERE THE GOLD IS, UNLESS YOU JUST NEED EXERCISE.
2764. DIGITAL ANGEL \* IS AN IMPLANTABLE TRANSCIVER THAT CAN SEND & RECEIVE DATA & CAN BE TRACKED BY GPS TECHNOLOGY. IT CAN BE USED TO MONITOR ALZHEIMER PATIENTS, PRISONERS & MEDICAL CONDITIONS OF AT-RISK PATIENTS. INSERTED JUST UNDER THE SKIN WITH A MAINTENANCE-FREE POWER SUPPLY BY THE MOVEMENT OF ONE’S MUSCLES. IT IS ALSO BEING USED IN THE SECURITY INDUSTRY FOR TRACKING VALUABLE CARGO. PATENT RIGHTS WERE GIVEN TO APPLIED DIGITAL SOLUTIONS, INC (ADS) ON DEC. 1999.
2765. DIGITAL CURRENCY \* THE DIGITAL ID SYSTEM THE GLOBOCRATS ARE ROLLING OUT IN THEIR QUEST TO CONTROL THE WORLD IS PRIMARILY A SPYING MECHANISM THAT WILL ALLOW THEM TO KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT US & STORE THAT DATA FOR INSTANT RETRIVAL AS NEEDED. A CLOSE COUSIN OF DIGITAL ID IS DIGITAL CURRENCY, WHICH IS MORE ABOUT CONTROL. (J.B. HIXSON)
2766. DIGNITY (a) WHEN BOASTING ENDS, THERE DIGNITY BEGINS.  
(b) LET NOT A MAN GUARD HIS DIGNITY, BUT LET DIGINITY GUARD HIM. (EMERSON) (c) IT IS BUT A FEW SHORT YEARS FROM DIAPERS TO DIGNITY & FROM DIGNITY TO DECOMPOSITION. (D. HEROLD) (d) THE EASIEST WAY TO DIGNITY IS HUMILITY.
2767. DILEMMA (AGE OLD) \* OFTEN A PERSON CAN’T GET A JOB BECAUSE THEY LACK EXPERIENCE & THEY CAN’T GET EXPERIENCE WITHOUT A JOB. (NORM)
2768. DILIGENCE (CT #13) (a) IS ACCEPTING EACH TASK AS A SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT FROM THE LORD & USING ALL MY ENERGIES TO DO IT QUICKLY & SKILLFULLY. (VS. SLOTHFULNESS)  
(b) “WORK HARD. TOUGH IT OUT.”
2769. DIME (A) \* HAS 118 RIDGES AROUND THE EDGE.
2770. DIM THE LIGHT \* LET NOTHING DIM THE LIGHT THAT SHINES FROM WITHIN.
2771. DINNER BELL \* AROUND SOME HOMES, THE DINNER BELL IS THE FIRE ALARM.
2772. DIONYSUS \* THE INTOXICATING MALE GOD OF UNBRIDLED DESIRE. HE EMBODIES THE ABSOLUTE EXTREME IN THAT HE SOUGHT TO INFLAME THE FORBIDDEN PASSIONS OF HUMANE DESIRE, ESP. ABERRANT SEXUAL DESIRES.
2773. DIPLOMACY (a) THE ART OF SAYING, “NICE DOGGIE!” UNTIL YOU CAN FIND A STICK. (b) THE ART OF LETTING SOMEONE ELSE HAVE YOUR WAY. (c) DIPLOMACY IS THE ABILITY TO PUT YOUR BEST FOOT FORWARD WITHOUT STEPPING ON ANYBODY’S TOES.
2774. DIPLOMAT (A) (a) IS A MAN THAT CAN CONVINCE HIS WIFE THAT A WOMAN LOOKS STOUT IN A FUR COAT. (b) IS A MAN WHO ALWAYS REMEMBERS A WOMAN’S BIRTHDAY, BUT NEVER REMEMBERS HER AGE.

2775. DIRECTION (a) IF YOU ARE HEADING IN THE WRONG D., GOD ALLOWS U-TURNS. (b) FIRST RULE TO MANHOOD, DON'T ASK FOR DIRECTIONS. (c) WHEN YOU'RE LOST, ADMIT IT & ASK FOR D.. (FORGET THE FIRST RULE) (d) INNER DIRECTION GIVES STRENGTH. (e) "IF ANY OF YOU LACK WISDOM, LET HIM ASK OF GOD, THAT GIVETH TO ALL MEN LIBERALLY & UPBRAIDETH (REPROVE OR SCOLD) NOT; & IT SHALL BE GIVEN HIM". (JAMES 3; 5-6) (f) THE SPEED YOU ARE MAKING IS NOT AS IMPORTANT AS THE D. YOU ARE HEADED. (g) LOOK FOR D. FROM GOD. THE BEST WAY TO FIGHT DARKNESS IS TO SHINE THE LIGHT. (h) THE GREAT THING IN THE WORLD IS NOT SO MUCH WHERE WE STAND AS IN WHAT D. WE ARE MOVING TO. (i) I DON'T KNOW WHY WE MEN WOULD RATHER FLOSS A CROCODILE THAN ASK D..
2776. DIRECTION (AFTER GOD GIVES YOU) \* SOMETIMES THERE IS SILENCE.
2777. DIRECTIONS (GEOGRAPHICAL) IN PROPHECY \* THE BIBLE REFERS THE LOCATION OF ISRAEL AS "THE MIDDLE" OF THE EARTH: "THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD: "THIS IS JERUSALEM; I HAVE SET HER IN THE MIDST OF THE NATIONS & THE COUNTRIES ALL AROUND HER." (EZEK. 5:5) SO WHEN EVER WE FIND GEOGRAPHICAL DIRECTIONS IN PROPHECY, THEY ARE GIVEN IN RELATION TO THE POSITION OF ISRAEL. THE PROPHET DANIEL DESCRIBED THE RULER WHO WOULD LEAD AN ATTACK AGAINST ISRAEL IN THE LATTER DAYS AS THE "KING OF THE NORTH" (DAN. 11:5-35) ONLY ONE COUNTRY OCCUPIES THE POSITION IN THE "FAR NORTH" IN RELATION TO ISRAEL. THAT NATION IS RUSSIA., WHOSE LANDMASS STRETCHES FROM THE BALTIC TO THE BERING SEAS. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH, **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)
2778. DIRECTION (THE MOST IMPORTANT) \* IN THE LIVES & CALLING OF GOD'S PEOPLE IS UP. IT IS THE UPWARD PATH THAT BRINGS EVERY ROAD, PATHWAY & FOOTSTEP INTO PERFECT CONVERGENCE IN THE EXACT PLACE & AT THE EXACT TIME. IF ONE IS STANDING AT THE BOTTOM OF A MOUNTAIN TO BEGIN A JOURNEY TO ITS PEAK & ONE HAS TO CHOOSE BETWEEN A MULTITUDE OF MOUNTAIN PEAK PATHS BY WHICH TO GET THERE, WHICH ONE DOES HE TAKE? IN THE END IT DOESN'T MATTER. ALL ONE HAS TO DO IS CONTINUALLY TAKE A HIGHER STEP, AN UPWARD PATH. NO MATTER WHERE ONE STARTS FROM, ONE WILL END UP ON THE PINNACLE. SO IT IS WITH ONE'S CALLING. JUST CHOOSE THE STEPS OF GOD'S HIGHEST WILL – UPWARD. IN THE END ONE WILL BE BROUGHT AT THE VERY CENTER OF GOD'S PERFECT WILL & DESTINY. IN THE END, IT WILL HAVE BEEN THE HAND OF GOD THAT MOVED ALL THINGS TO THEIR APPOINTED END. HE WILL WORK ALL THINGS, THE GOOD & THE BAD, TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF THOSE WHO FOLLOW HIM. WE MUST JUST TRUST HIM. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE JOSIAH MANIFESTO**)
2779. DIRECTION (WRONG) \* "EVERY MILE YOU GO IN THE WRONG DIRECTION IS REALLY A TWO MILE ERROW. UNLEARNING IS TWICE AS HARD AS LEARNING." (EVAN CAMP)

2780. DIRT (a) THIS SCIENTIST SAYS TO GOD, "I CAN MAKE A MAN LIKE YOU MADE ADAM." "GO AHEAD" SAID GOD. THE SCIENTIST STARTED GATHERING UP SOME DIRT & GOD SAYS "NO NO, MAKE YOUR OWN DIRT FIRST." (b) HE WHO THROWS DIRT LOSES GROUND. (c) YOU CANNOT PLAY IN DIRT WITHOUT GETTING DIRTY.
2781. DISAGREE \* LEARN TO DISAGREE WITHOUT BEING DISAGREEABLE.
2782. DISAGREEMENT (a) THE ONLY WAY TO SETTLE A DISAGREEMENT IS ON THE BASIS OF WHAT'S RIGHT, NOT WHO'S RIGHT. (b) IN DISAGREEMENTS, FIGHT FAIRLY. NO NAME CALLING.
2783. DISAPPOINTED GOD (YES, WE HAVE) \* BUT, NO, GOD HAS NOT ABANDINED US. HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM (CHRIST) IS NOT CONDEMNED. (JOHN 3:18).
2784. DISAPPOINTMENT \* ACCEPT PAIN & DISAPPOINTMENT AS PART OF LIFE.
2785. DISASTER (a) FRAME EVERY SO-CALLED DISASTER WITH THESE WORDS "IN FIVE YEARS, WILL THIS REALLY MATTER???" (b) USUALLY; WE ARE THE AUTHORS OF OUR OWN DISASTERS. (c) DISASTERS BRING OUT THE BEST & THE WORST IN PEOPLE. TIMES OF STRESS PRODUCE SAINTS & SINNERS.
2786. DISASTER (A) THAT CAN BEFALL US IS \* TO FEEL AT HOME ON THIS EARTH. AS LONG AS WE ARE ALIENS, WE CANNOT FORGET OUR TRUE HOME. UNHAPPINESS ON EARTH CULTIVATES A HUNGER FOR HEAVEN. TO SETTLE FOR EARTH IS TO BE CONTENT IN A STRANGE LAND. WE ARE NOT HAPPY HERE BECAUSE WE ARE NOT AT HOME YET.
2787. DISASTER (AFTER A PERSON HAS GONE THROUGH A) \* IT IS OFTEN BETTER TO SAY NOTHING THAN TO SAY SOMETHING THAT APPEARS TO TRIVIALIZE THE HORROR. THERE IS A GRIEF THAT IS TOO DEEP FOR WORDS, TOO DEEP FOR EXPLANATIONS & YES, EVEN TOO DEEP FOR HUMAN COMFORT. BETTER TO SIMPLY GIVE NO ANSWER THAN AN INADEQUATE ONE. (ERWIN W. LUTZER, **WHERE WAS GOD?**)
2788. DISASTERS (CAUSES OF NATURAL) (a) THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF AN EARTHQUAKE IS A FAULT BENEATH THE EARTH'S CRUST; SPECIFICALLY, THE TOP OF THE EARTH'S CRUST MOVES IN ONE DIRECTION WHILE THE LOWER PLATES GRADUALLY MOVE IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. (b) THE IMMEDIATE CAUSES OF A TORNADO ARE UNSTABLE ATMOSPHERIC CONDITIONS COMBINED WITH WARM, MOIST AIR. (c) A HURRICANE FORMS WHEN A LARGE AIR MASS IS HEATED & FUELED BY THE WARMTH OF THE OCEAN.
2789. DISASTERS (NATURAL) \* CAUSE US TO PAUSE, THEY CAUSE US TO ASK HARD QUESTIONS & IF WE CARE ABOUT THE WORLD, THEY DRIVE US TO TEARS. N.D. ARE A PREVIEW, A "HEADS UP" WARNING THAT MORE SEVERE JUDGEMENT IS JUST UP AHEAD. ALL DEATH & DESTRUCTION IS A JUDGEMENT OF GOD. EVEN THOUGH CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS, WE AS CHRISTIANS WILL STILL DIE BECAUSE OF SIN. DEATH IS A JUDGEMENT FOR SIN. "FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH, BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST". JESUS REMOVED THE STING OF DEATH, BUT IT WILL COME TO US NONETHELESS. THINK OF IT THIS WAY: THE WHOLE EARTH IS UNDER A CURSE & WE AS

BELIEVERS ARE A PART OF THAT CORRUPTION. EVEN THOSE WHO ARE GODLY ALSO BECOME VICTIMS OF TRAGEDY. THE CURSE IS NOT FULLY LIFTED UNTIL WE ARE FULLY REDEEMED. THE DESTRUCTION OF THE FAMILY IS ONE OF GOD'S JUDGEMENTS AGAINST OUR NATION THAT HAS TURNED AWAY FROM GOD. THE SPREAD OF IMMORALITY, PORNOGRAPHY & EVEN SAME SEX MARRIAGE - ALL IS PROOF THAT GOD'S HAND IS BEING REMOVED FROM US AS WE PLUNGE HEAD-LONG INTO PERSONAL & NATIONAL REBELLION. AS A RESULT, OUR CHILDREN ARE SUFFERING FROM PREDATORS, FROM SEXUAL ABUSE. ALL SIN HAS IMMEDIATE CONSEQUENCES BUT WHEN IT ACCUMULATES, THERE ARE FUTURE JUDGEMENTS. WHEN GOD SEES THE U.S., HE SEES THOSE WHO ARE UNDER HIS WRATH AS WELL AS THOSE WHO ARE OBJECTS OF HIS SPECIAL GRACE. IF THE GOODNESS OF GOD IS SEEN IN THE BLESSING OF NATURE. HIS JUDGEMENTS ARE SEEN IN THE "CURSING" OF NATURE. EITHER WAY, NATURE INSTRUCTS US, HELPING US UNDERSTAND GOD BETTER. GOD'S MESSAGE TO AMERICA IS TO REPENT. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **WHERE WAS GOD?**)

2790. DISASTER (WHERE WAS GOD WHEN) STRUCK? \* (EARTHQUAKE, TSUNAMI, HURRICANE, ETC) MANY ARE QUICK TO POINT A FINGER WHEN DISASTER STRIKES, BUT IN ALL THE GOOD TIMES THESE SAME PEOPLE DENY THAT GOD EVEN EXISTS, MUCH LESS GIVING HIM THANKS FOR THOSE GOOD TIMES. THERE ARE EVIL FORCES ON THE EARTH & WE NEED TO PRAY THAT GOD INTERVENES & STOP THE EVIL. (JOHN 10:10) MANY DISREGARD GOD IN GOOD TIMES, YET THINK HE IS OBLIGATED TO PROVIDE HELP WHEN BAD TIMES COME. THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES FOR OUR DECISIONS & THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES FOR OUR SINS. THERE IS ALSO A LAW OF SOWING & REAPING. DESTRUCTION IS A RESULT OF SIN. (PROV. 13:21) THE MESSAGE THAT THE EARTH IS IN IS NOT GOD'S FAULT, BUT, MAN'S. IF GOD WEREN'T INTERVENING THROUGH MEN & WOMEN'S PRAYERS, WE WOULD HAVE ALL DESTROYED OURSELVES LONG AGO. (BILL WIESE)

2791. DISCERN \* WHEN WE KNOW WHAT'S TRUE, WE CAN DISCERN WHAT'S FALSE.

2792. DISCERNED (SPIRITUALLY) \* WITH A BIBLICAL WORLD-VIEW, WE SEE THE WORLD (PAST –PRESENT – FUTURE) AS A REFLECTION OF GOD'S WILL & PURPOSE. (GOD HAS ALSO GIVEN MAN FREEWILL TO CHOOSE FOR A SHORT SEASON & THEN THE JUDGEMENT). WE SHOULD BE IN AWE AT THE INTER-WEAVING OF COUNTLESS PHYSICAL PLACES, NAMES & EVENTS INTO SYMBOLISM THAT DIRECTLY PARALLELS A SPIRITUAL MEANING THROUGHT OUT THE SCRIPTURES & THROUGH OUT HISTORY. IT IS THESE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF NAMES, PLACES & EVENTS THAT NON-CHRISTIANS SEE, BUT ARE NOT ABLE TO SEE THE SPIRITUAL PARALLELS, AS THOSE MUST BE SPIRITUALLY DISCERNED. (I CORN. 2:14) & THEY DO NOT HAVE THE ABILITY TO SEE THAT AS THE HOLY SPIRIT IS NOT IN THEM. THE WHOLE OF SCRIPTURE FROM (GEN. 1 – REV. 22:21) IS READ QUITE DIFFERENTLY BY A NON-CHRISTIAN W/O CHRIST OR A BIBLICAL WORLDVIEW.

2793. DISCERNMENT (a) DISCRETION IS KNOWING WHEN IT IS BEST TO SAY NOTHING.  
(b) TRUTH & LOVE MUST ALWAYS BE COMBINED WITH DISCERNMENT.
2794. DISCERNMENT (CT #14) \* IS THE ABILITY TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL, IN ORDER TO MAKE WISE DECISIONS. (VS. JUDGMENT)
2795. DISCERNMENT? (HOW IS YOUR SPIRITUAL) \* ARE YOU ABIDING IN JESUS ENOUGH TO BE ABLE TO DISCERN HIS WORD FROM SATAN'S DECEPTION?
2796. DISCERNMENT IS ABOUT AS FASHIONABLE IN TODAY'S CULTURE (a) AS ABSOLUTE TRUTH & HUMILITY. PLURALISM & DIVERSITY HAVE BEEN ENSHRINED AS HIGHER VIRTUES THAN TRUTH. WE'RE NOT SUPPOSED TO DRAW ANY DEFINITIVE LINES OR DECLARE ANY ABSOLUTES. WHILE THIS ATTITUDE TOWARD BIBLICAL DISCERNMENT FROM THE SECULAR WORLD IS EXPECTED, IT IS SADLY EMBRACED BY AN INCREASING SEGMENT OF EVANGELICAL CHRISTIANS. MANY SEEM TO THINK THAT IT DOESN'T MATTER, WHAT YOU BELIEVE, AS LONG AS YOU LABEL IT CHRISTIANITY. THIS BOOK IS A PLEA FOR DISCERNMENT. IT IS A REMINDER THAT GOD'S TRUTH IS A PRECIOUS COMMODITY THAT MUST BE HANDLED CAREFULLY – NOT DILUTED OR BOUND UP IN HUMAN TRADITIONS. DON'T LOSE YOUR RESOLVE TO DISCERN BETWEEN SOUND DOCTRINE & ERROR, BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL, BETWEEN TRUTH & LIES, BECAUSE YOU OPEN YOURSELF UP TO ERROR WHEN YOU DO. WHEN WE DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN OUR OWN EYES, WE DO WHAT GOD FORBODE. (DEUT 12:8; JUDG. 17:6: 21:25) WE NEED TO REGAIN OUR PASSION FOR LOVE OF TRUTH & A HATRED FOR ERROR. SO LET US CAST OFF THE WORK OF DARKNESS & PUT ON THE ARMOR OF LIGHT. (b) GOD'S WORD MAKES IT CLEAR THAT NOT EVERYTHING THAT GLITTERS IS TRUE GOLD; DOCTRINAL ERROR ABOUNDS AT EVERY TURN, THE TEMPTATION TO EMBRACE IT IS GREAT, & THE STAKES INVOLVED ARE ETERNAL.  
(c) THE BIBLE IS THE ONLY RELIABLE CRITERION BY WHICH BELIEVERS IN THIS AGE CAN EVALUATE ANY MESSAGE CLAIMING TO BE TRUTH FROM GOD. WE ARE TO IDENTIFY "WHAT IS GOOD" BY EXAMINING EVERYTHING OBJECTIVELY, RATIONALLY – USING SCRIPTURE AS OUR STANDARD. (JOHN. MacARTHUR; **FOOL'S GOLD**)
2797. DISCERNMENT IS NOT ENOUGH \* APART FROM OBEDIENCE. WHAT GOOD IS IT TO KNOW THE TRUTH, IF WE FAIL TO ACT ACCORDINGLY? FAILURE TO OBEY IS SELF-DELUSION. THE ONLY WAY TO GUARD AGAINST THIS IS TO BE DOERS OF THE WORD & NOT HEARERS ONLY. IF YOU REALLY WANT TO BE DISCERNING, YOU MUST DELIGENTLY STUDY THE WORD OF GOD.
2798. DISCIPLES \* "GO THEREFORE & MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL THE NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, SON & THE H.S. (MATT. 28:19)
2799. DISCIPLESHIP (THE TEST OF TRUE) \* IS FRUIT-BEARING. "BY THEIR 'FRUITS' YE SHALL KNOW THEM" (MATT. 7:16, 20).
2800. DISCIPLINE (a) YOURSELF TO SAVE MONEY. IT'S ESSENTIAL TO SUCCESS.  
(b) ALLOW YOUR CHILDREN TO FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR ACTIONS. (c) BACK 40 YEARS AGO, WE DIDN'T HAVE SEAT

BELTS, BUT YOU COULD USE A BELT. (d) TOO MANY PARENTS ARE NOT ON SPANKING TERMS WITH THEIR CHILDREN.

(e) FOOLISHNESS IS BOUND UP IN THE HEART OF A CHILD. THE ROD OF DISCIPLINE WILL REMOVE IT FAR FROM HIM. (PROV. 22:1)

(f) HE WHO SPARES THE ROD HATES HIS SON, BUT HE WHO LOVES HIM DISCIPLINES HIM DILIGENTLY. (PROV. 13:24)

(g) EVIL BEHAVIOR DESERVES SEVERE PUNISHMENT.

(h) THIS SAME PHILOSOPHICAL REASONING ENABLED ME TO RESTRAIN MY DESIRE TO DISOBEY MY FATHER AFTER 2 OR 3 ENCOUNTERS WITH HIS 38 INCH BELT WHEN I WAS YOUNG. (NORM)

(i) THE BEST WAY TO STRAIGHTEN OUT SOME KIDS IS BY BENDING THEM OVER YOUR KNEE. (MY DAD; ALBERT BRUNET)

**COMMENT;** MY DAD KNEW HOW TO STEP UP MY DISCIPLINE.

BY DISCIPLINING ME, HE REALLY WAS SHOWING ME LOVE. A SWAT ON THE BUTT WORKED WONDERS FOR ME & IT'S A LOT CHEAPER THAN HOUSING INMATES FOR YEARS IN PRISON. (NORM)

(j) IF YOU DON'T SHOW DISCIPLINE YOU MAY HAVE A SHORT-TERM GAIN, BUT LONG TIME PAIN. (k) DON'T TAKE MY RIGHTS AWAY, BECAUSE YOU WON'T CONTROL YOUR CHILD.

(l) AT TIMES A PARENT NEEDS TO BE MORE DISCIPLINED THAN THE CHILD. (m) DISCIPLINE YOURSELF FOR THE PURPOSE OF GODLINESS.

(n) IF DISCIPLINE WAS PRACTICED IN EVERY HOME, JUVENILE DELINQUENCY WOULD BE REDUCED BY 95%. (J. EDGAR HOOVER)

(o) GOOD PARENTS ARE NOT AFRAID TO BE MOMENTARILY DISLIKED BY CHILDREN DURING THE ACT OF ENFORCING RULES.

(p) THE ACTIONS OF SOME CHILDREN TODAY SUGGEST THAT THEIR PARENTS EMBARKED UPON THE SEAS OF MATRIMONY WITHOUT A PADDLE. (q) DISCIPLINE IS BRINGING STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL.

(r) YOU NEVER WILL BE THE PERSON YOU CAN BE, IF PRESSURE, TENSION & DISCIPLINE ARE TAKEN OUT OF YOUR LIFE. (BILKEY)

(s) BEING CORRECTED & DISCIPLINED IS HARD ON THE PRIDE, BUT IS GOOD FOR GROWTH. (t) RESPONSIBLE PARENTS KNOW THAT CONSEQUENCES APPLIED NOW WITH LOVE CAN PREVENT LATER, MORE PAINFUL CONSEQUENCES INFLICTED BY LIFE ITSELF.

(u) WE'RE TEMPTED TO THINK OF DISCIPLINE ONLY AS PUNISHMENT, BUT DIVINE DISCIPLINE IS MEANT TO TEACH, CORRECT, RESTORE & STRENGTHEN. (r) AT THE ROOT OF ALL DISCIPLINE IS THE

DISCIPLINED USE OF TIME. YOU CANNOT WASTE TIME & BRING HONOR TO GOD. YOU ARE A STEWARD OF TIME & ACCOUNTABLE TO GOD FOR ITS USE. YOU MUST ALSO GRASP THE IMPORTANCE OF THE BIG PICTURE. (s) NO HORSE GETS ANYWHERE UNTIL HE IS HARNESSSED. NO STEAM OR GAS EVER DRIVES ANYTHING UNTIL IT IS CONFINED. NO NIARARA IS EVER TURNED INTO LIGHT & POWER UNTIL IT IS TUNNELED. NO LIFE EVER GROWS GREAT UNTIL IT IS FOCUSED, DEDICATED OR DISCIPLINED.

(HARRY EMERSON FOSDICK; 1878-1969, RELIGIOUS LEADER)

- (t) NO DISCIPLINE SEEMS PLEASANT AT THE TIME, BUT PAINFUL. LATER ON, HOWEVER, IT PRODUCES A HARVEST OF RIGHTEOUSNESS & PEACE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINED BY IT. (HEB. 12:6-7, 11) (u) BE DISCIPLINE IN YOUR THINKING. AS A MAN THINKS IN HIS HEART, SO HE IS. DON'T BE CONFORMED TO ANY FORMER LUST. LIVE DIFFERENTLY THAN OTHERS AROUND YOU.
2801. DISCOUNT \* WHEN YOU NEEDED THE DISCOUNT, YOU PAID FULL PRICE. NOW YOU GET DISCOUNTS ON EVERYTHING... MOVIES, HOTELS, FLIGHTS, BUT YOU'RE TOO TIRED TO USE THEM.
2802. DISCONNECTED \* WOMEN ARE LIKE CELL PHONES. THEY LIKE TO BE HELD, CUDDLE & TALKED TO, BUT PUSH THE WRONG BUTTON & YOU WILL BE DISCONNECTED.
2803. DISCOURAGE (a) YOU CAN EASILY DETERMINE THE CALIBER OF A PERSON BY THE AMOUNT OF OPPOSITION IT TAKES TO DISCOURAGE HIM.  
(b) DON'T LET LIFE DISCOURAGE YOU; EVERYONE WHO GOT WHERE HE IS, HAD TO BEGIN WHERE HE WAS. (R. L. EVANS)
2804. DISCOURAGED/BLIND SIDED \* SOMETIMES I FEEL LIKE THE C.E.O. OF KODAK MUST HAVE FELT, WHEN HE SAW THE FIRST DIGITAL CAMERA.
2805. DISCOURAGE (NEVER) \* ANYONE ...WHO CONTINUALLY MAKES PROGRESS, NO MATTER HOW SLOW. (PLATO)
2806. DISCOURAGE (WE ALL GET) FROM TIME TO TIME \* & THAT'S OKAY. FOR WHATEVER REASON, IT IS PART OF THE JOURNEY. MATTHEW KELLY, A GREAT WRITER, SPEAKER & SPIRITUAL LEADER'S MENTOR TOOK HIM ASIDE WHEN HE WAS ONLY 19 & SAID THIS TO HIM; "PROMISE ME, YOU WILL NEVER FORGET WHAT I AM ABOUT TO TELL YOU. YOU WILL ONLY EVER SEE LESS THAN ONE PERCENT OF THE IMPACT YOU HAVE ON PEOPLE'S LIVES. REFLECT ON THAT WHENEVER YOU GET DISCOURAGE."
2807. DISCONTENTS \* ARISE FROM OUR DESIRES MORE OFTEN THAN FROM OUR WANTS. (NORM)
2808. DISCONTENTMENT (a) DISCONTENTMENT MAKES RICH MEN POOR WHILE CONTENTMENT MAKES POOR MEN RICH. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)  
(b) DISCONTENTMENT IS ROOTED IN UNGRATEFULNESS.
2809. DISCOVERY (a) IF YOU WANT THE EXPERIENCE OF JOY OF DISCOVERY & THE PLEASURE OF PLOWING NEW & FERTILE SOIL, EFFORT IS REQUIRED.  
(b) THE MIND OF MAN PLANS HIS WAY, BUT THE LORD DIRECTS HIS STEPS. (PROV. 16:9)
2810. DISCRETION (a) THE BETTER PART OF VALOR IS DISCRETION. (SHAKESPEARE)  
(b) ONE OUNCE OF DISCRETION IS WORTH A POUND OF WIT.  
(c) BEING ABLE TO RAISE YOUR EYEBROW INSTEAD OF YOUR VOICE.  
(d) DISCRETION WILL GUARD YOU, UNDERSTANDING WILL WATCH OVER YOU. TO DELIVER YOU FROM THE WAY OF EVIL. (PROV. 2:11-12)
2811. DISCRETION (CT #15) \* IS USING WISDOM TO AVOID DAMAGING ATTITUDES, WORDS & ACTIONS SO WE MAY GIVE INSIGHTFUL COUNSEL. (VS. SIMPLE-MINDEDNESS)

2812. DISCRIMINATION \* IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A GARDEN & A JUNGLE, MUSIC & A RACKET, OR BEING CIVILIZED OR BARBARIC.
2813. DISEASES (a) WE ALL LABOUR OUR OWN CURE, FOR DEATH IS THE CURE OF ALL DISEASES. (SIR THOMAS BROWNE)  
(b) MEET THE DISEASE AT ITS FIRST STAGE. (PERSIUS)  
(c) A DESPERATE DISEASE REQUIRES A DANGEROUS REMEDY.
2814. DISGUISED \* SOME ARE CLEVERLY DISGUISED AS CHRISTIANS.
2815. DISHONEST \* NOTHING IS PROFITABLE WHICH IS DISHONEST.
2816. DISHONESTY (a) THERE IS NO ACCEPTABLE SUBSTITUTE FOR HONESTY; THERE IS NO VALID EXCUSE FOR DISHONESTY. (b) “HAVE WE GONE BEYOND THE BOUNDS OF REASONABLE DISHONESTY?” (CIA MEMO)
2817. DISNEY WORLD \* MY GRANDSON ONCE SAID TO ME, “CAN YOU MAKE A NOISE LIKE A FROG?” - I REPLIED “WHY DO YOU ASK?” WELL, MEMA SAID; “WHEN YOU CROAK, SHE WOULD TAKE ME TO DISNEY WORLD.”
2818. DISNEY’S GENERAL ENTERTAINMENT CONTENT PRESIDENT, KAREY BURKE \* VOWED IN 2023 TO DRASTICALLY INCREASE INCLUSIVITY IN ITS PRODUCTIONS, PROMISING THAT AT LEAST 50% OF ITS CHARACTERS WILL BE LGBTQ OR RACIAL MINORITIES BY THE END OF THE YEAR. MOREOVER. DISNEY EXECUTIVES PRODUCER FOR DISNEY TELEVISION ANIMATION LATOYA RAVENEAU “TOUTED DISNEY’S EFFORTS TO FEATURE LGBTQ STORYLINES.”
2819. DISOBEDIENCE \* EVERY PARENT KNOWS THAT DELAYED OBEDIENCE IS REALLY D.
2820. DISOBEY THE LORD (WHEN WE ARE TEMPTED TO DISREGARD OR) \* THE H.S. CAN GIVE US VICTORY & KEEP US FROM HAVING TO FEEL THE STING OF SIN’S CONSEQUENCES.
2821. DISPENSATION \* IF THE SCRIPTURES PUT MOSES & THE LAW IN ONE DISPENSATION & CHRIST & GRACE IN ANOTHER, LET US RESPECT THE DIVINE ORDER & NOT JOIN TOGETHER WHAT GOD HAS PUT ASUNDER.
2822. DISPENSATIONS \* THERE WERE SIX D. (PERIODS OF TIME) FROM THE CREATION OF ADAM TILL THE TRIBULATION AS PER CLARENCE LARKIN IN HIS BOOK; **D. TRUTH**. 1. EDENIC D. (INNOCENCE). 2. ANTE-DILUVIAN D. (CONSCIENCE). 3. POST-DILUVIAN D. (HUMAN GOV’T). 4. PATRIARCIAL D. (FAMILY). 5. LEGAL D. (LAW). 6. ECCLESIASTICAL D. (GRACE).
2823. DISPOSITION \* IT ISN’T YOUR POSITION THAT MAKES YOU HAPPY OR UNHAPPY, IT’S YOUR DISPOSITION.
2824. DISPUTE \* DON’T LET A LITTLE DISPUTE INJURE A GREAT FRIENDSHIP.
2825. DISSENSION \* IN CASE OF DISSENSION, NEVER DARE TO JUDGE UNTIL YOU HAVE HEARD THE OTHER SIDE.
2826. DISTANCE (a) WHEN YOU FIND OUT HOW FAR YOU CAN GO, YOU’VE GONE TOO FAR. (b) SOME THINGS LOOK BETTER FROM A DISTANCE.  
(c) SOMETIMES, YOU JUST NEED TO DISTANCE YOURSELF FROM PEOPLE. IF THEY CARE, THEY’LL NOTICE. IF THEY DON’T, YOU KNOW WHERE YOU STAND.
2827. DISTANCE (SHORTEST) \* BETWEEN TWO POINTS IS UNDER CONSTRUCTION. (ALITO)
2828. DISTINCT (IF WE ARE NOT) \* FROM THE WORLD, WE WILL HAVE NOTHING TO SAY TO THE WORLD. (EDWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)

2829. DISTINGUISH (THE WAY WE) \* OURSELVES IS BY SHOWING INDIVIDUALITY.
2830. DISTRACTED LIFE (LIVING A LESS) \* IS THE PATH TO PEACE & HAPPINESS. WE NEED SOMETHING TO FOCUS ON IF WE ARE TO IGNORE THE CONSTANT & SEDUCTIVE BECKONING. ARE YOU LIVING A LIFE OF FOCUS OR DISTRACTION? IT IS NOT TOO LATE TO CHART A NEW COURSE & YOU WILL SOON FIND YOURSELF SAILING TOWARD THE MOST BEAUTIFUL SUNSET OF YOUR LIFE WITH THE WIND AT YOUR BACK.
2831. DISTRESS \* TIME REMOVES DISTRESS. (TERENCE)
2832. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (a) OUR CONGRESS WAS COERCED INTO FORMING A PRIVATE CORP. NAMED "THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA", BETTER KNOWN AS WASHINGTON, D.C. ON FEB. 21, 1871, OUR CONGRESS PASSED THE D. OF C. ORGANIC ACT OF 1871, ESTABLISHING THE FED. GOV'T AS A CORPERATION TO CARRY OUT THE BUSINESS NEEDS OF THE GOV'T UNDER THE MARTIAL LAW AFTER-MATH OF THE CIVIL WAR & EVERYTHING ELSE THAT WAS TO FOLLOW. BECAUSE THEY NEVER RESCINDED THE LIGISLATION, LEAVING OUR FED. GOV'T IN PLACE AS A CORPORATE ENTITY. (b) IT IS A TEN MILE SQUARE PARCEL OF LAND; IT IS A COMPLETELY SEPARATE ENTITY FROM THE U.S. OF AMERICA. IT IS A LEGAL CORPORATION SITTING ON ITS OWN SOVEREIGN LAND. (c) THE ACT WAS PASSED, D. OF C. WAS INCORPORATED & THE CARPETBAGGERS WERE THEN SENT DOWN TO HELP "REBUILT" THE SOUTH. IT'S CALLED THE RECONSTRUCTION ERA. WE HAVE BEEN RULED BY THIS LEGAL CORPORATION EVER SINCE.
2833. DISTRUST \* DISTRUST IS POISON TO FRIENDSHIP.
2834. DISUNITY \* A DEMAND FOR EVERYONE TO BELIEVE EXACTLY THE SAME WAY IS WHAT CAUSES DISUNITY.
2835. DIVERSE \* CRAYONS ARE DIVERSE, BUT THEY LIVE IN THE SAME BOX.
2836. DIVERSIFICATION (a) WAS SPOKEN ABOUT OVER 2000 YEARS AGO IN THE BIBLE WHERE (ECC. 11:2) SAYS, "DIVIDE YOUR PORTION TO SEVEN, OR EVEN EIGHT, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT MISFORTUNE MAY OCCUR ON THE EARTH."  
 (b) YOUR REALY BIG INVESTORS LIKE BILL GATES & BUFFIT USE THE ECONOMIC CYCLES FOR DIVERSIFICATION. THEY CONSIST OF THE CYCLES OF REAL ESTATES, STOCK & COMMODITIES. THEY LOVE TO MAKE MONEY & THEY HATE TO LOSE MONEY.  
 (c) MOST AVERAGE INVESTORS ARE NOT PROPERLY DIVERSIFIED.
2837. DIVIDED (a) AMERICA IS INCREASINGLY DIVIDED BECAUSE IT LONG AGO ABANDONED FAITH IN GOD & TURNED TO POLITICIANS FOR ANSWERS. WE'VE LOST OUR HOMOGENEITY, OUR IDENTITY AS "JUST" AMERICANS & AS A MOSTLY CHRISTIAN PEOPLE – THE GLUE THAT LONG PRESERVED THIS COUNTRY'S IDENTITY. TODAY, THE IDEOLOGICAL LEFT'S EVIL CALLS FOR DIVERSITY, EQUITY & INCLUSION ARE INCONSISTENT WITH OUR FOUNDING PRINCIPLES, BECAUSE THEY DIVIDE, NOT HOMOGENIZE OUR DIFFERENCES. AS A RESULT, WE'RE QUICKLY LOSING THE PRECIOUS GIFT GOD, THROUGH OUR FOUNDERS, GAVE THIS NATION.

(b) ONLY WHEN WE RECOGNIZE THE REALITY OF THE SPIRITUAL BATTLEFIELD – LIFE ON THIS EARTH - & EMBRACE GOD’S FORMULA OF LIVING BY BIBLICAL PRINCIPLES GUIDED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT – DO WE THEN COME TO ENJOY THE LIFE GOD INTENDED, A HOPE-FILLED LIFE.

(c) RESPECTED EXPERTS ARE NOTING THAT THE POLITICAL ENVIRONMENT IN THE U.S. IS THE MOST DIVIDED IT’S BEEN SINCE THE CIVIL WAR. THERE’S NO DOUBT THE U.S. IS CURRENTLY LOCKED IN A FIERCE IDEOLOGICAL, POLITICAL & CULTURAL CIVIL WAR. FEW WOULD DISPUTE THAT. EXTREME, VOCAL IDEOLOGUES ARE GAINING GROUND ON BOTH THE RIGHT & THE LEFT.

(MARK HITCHCOCK)

2838. DIVIDE (“HOW DO YOU) YOUR LOVE AMONG FOUR CHILDREN?” \* “I DON’T DIVIDE IT. I MULTIPLY IT.”

2839. DIVIDES (a) SOMETIMES, GOD DIVIDES TO MULTIPLY. (b) HE WHO DIVIDES HONEY WITH A BEAR WILL GET THE LESSER SHARE.

2840. DIVIDING AMERICA (a) ABORTION, OPEN BOARDERS & SOCIALISM ARE ONLY THREE EXAMPLES OF CONTENTIOUS ISSUE DIVIDING AMERICA. THESE POLARIZING ISSUES ARE NOT RANDOM, BUT ORGANIZED DESTRUCTION” BY “SECULARISTS & THEIR ALLIES WHO HAVE MARSHALLED ALL FORCES OF MASS COMMUNICATION, POPULAR CULTURE, THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY & EDUCATION IN AN UNREMITTING ASSAULT ON RELIGION & TRADITION VALUES.” WILLIAM PENN ONCE WROTE; “IF WE WILL NOT BE GOVERNED BY GOD, WE MUST BE GOVERNED BY TYRANTS.” TIMOTHY DWIGHT, PRES. OF YALE LIKEWISE WARNED IN 1798, “WHERE THERE IS NO RELIGION, THERE IS NO MORALITY, WITH THE LOSS OF RELIGION, THE SECURITY OF LIFE, LIBERTY & PROPERTY ARE BURIED IN RUINS.” (b) THEREFORE, I SUBMIT TEN THINGS THE CHURCH MUST DO IF THIS GENERATION IS TO HAVE HOPE OF HEALING. 1. WE MUST BE WILLING TO SEE & ACCEPT THE TRUTH ABOUT WHERE WE ARE AS A NATION. WE MUST HUBBLE OURSELVES & RESTORE THE MESSAGE OF REPENTANCE, INTEGRITY & ACCOUNTABILITY TO OUR CHURCHES & PULPITS. 2. WE MUST BE HUNGRY FOR REVIVAL TO BEGIN. 3. WE MUST PRAY FOR THAT END. 4. WE MUST FAST. 5. WE MUST COMMIT OURSELVES TO SPIRITUAL WARFARE. 6. THE CHURCH MUST WHOLLY COMMIT ITSELF TO THE VOCAL COMMUNITY DECLARATION THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT EMBODIES “THE POWER OF GOD UNTO SALVATION, BOTH TO THE JEW & THE GENTLES. (ROM. 1:16). 7. WE MUST INCLUDE INTERCESSION FOR POLITICAL LEADERS. 8. REPRESENTATIVES IN BOTH CONGRESS & THE SENATE SHOULD HEAR FROM CONSERVATIVES. (REMEMBER; THE ONLY THING NECESSARY FOR EVIL TO PREVAIL IS FOR GOOD PEOPLE TO DO NOTHING.) 9. WE SHOULD PARTICIPATE IN THE POLITICAL PROCESS. 10. LET’S REMEMBER THAT; REVIVAL & AWAKENING IS THE PRIMARY KEY TO OVERCOME ANY NATION’S DECAY & TO CHANGE

DESTINIES OF CIVILIZATIONS BY TURNING THE WORLD UPSIDE DOWN. SO, WHERE IS AMERICA GOING? IT DEPENDS ON WHO OUR GUIDE IS. IF WE CONTINUE ON THE PATH WE CURRENTLY ON, WE ARE IN BIG TROUBLE, BUT IF WE SINCERELY LOOK FOR GUIDANCE FROM GOD, THEN THERE IS REASON FOR GREAT HOPE. TODAY'S JESUS PEOPLE NEED TO SOUND THE SHOFAR & RESOUND, "LET US GO UP & POSSESS THE LAND, FOR WE ARE WELL ABLE TO OVERCOME THEM". (NUM. 13:30) (DR. THOMAS H. HORN; **SHADOWLAND**)

2841. DIVIDING (RIGHTLY) GOD'S WORD \* YOU DON'T HAVE TO AGREE WITH ALL THIS, GOOD MEN DIFFER, BUT LET IT SPUR YOUR MIND INTO THINKING ABOUT WHAT GOD HAS SAID IN HIS WORD. HOW WE ARE TO HANDLE BIBLE MATHEMATICS? WE ARE NOT TO ADD TO THE BIBLE, NOR TO SUBTRACT FROM IT, BUT, TO RIGHTLY DIVIDE IT.

(a) (II TIM. 2:15) SAYS; "BE DILIGENT TO PRESENT YOURSELF APPROVED TO GOD AS A WORKMAN WHO DOES NOT NEED TO BE ASHAMED, HANDLING ACCURATELY THE WORD OF TRUTH." THE BIBLE NEEDS TO BE INTERPRETED. THE BIBLE IS A BOOK THAT GOD HAS GIVEN USING HEAVENLY LANGUAGE TO HUMAN TERMS. IT IS A MARVELOUS THING THAT HAS HAPPENED. THE MIND OF GOD IS IN THIS BOOK. THE BIBLE IS GOD'S BRAINS POURED OUT IN BLACK & WHITE. GOD HAS REDUCED HIS WISDOM INTO WORDS & TERMS WE CAN LIVE BY & UNDERSTAND. IF WE WANT HIS BEST, WE MUST RIGHTLY DIVIDE HIS WORD. THE BIBLE WAS GIVEN TO US OVER A PERIOD OF OVER 1600 YRS. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> AUTHOR WAS MOSES, THE LAST ONE WAS JOHN, THE APOSTLE. THE BEST WAY TO UNDERSTAND IT, IS TO ENTERPRETE IT, & THE BEST WAY IS TO UNDERSTAND THE GREAT EPOCHS OF TIME THAT THE BIBLE DEALS WITH & THEY ARE CALLED THE DISPENSATIONS.

(b) SEE: (DAN. 3:19-22) (c) LET'S LOOK AT (EPH. 1:9-11) THE WORD DISPENSATION IS FROM A GREEK WORD ORKA NOMAS, WE GET THE WORDS STEWARDSHIP, ECONOMY & ADMINISTRATION FROM THIS WORD. ORKA =HOUSE, NOMAS = LAW, RULER OF A HOUSE, RULE OF A PERIOD OF TIME. A DISPENSATION IS A TIME WHICH CONDITIONS HUMAN LIFE HERE ON EARTH. IT'S A TIME WHEN GOD CONDITIONS HUMAN LIFE ON EARTH, THERE ARE 7 DISPENSATIONS. #7 IS THE NUMBER OF COMPLETION, THEY HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE PLAN OF SALVATION. THE ONLY WAY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN SAVED IS BY THE GRACE OF GOD THRU FAITH IN THE SUBSTITUTIONAL DEATH OF JESUS CHRIST. GRACE & SALVATION BELONG TOGETHER AS CAUSE & EFFECT. SEE; (EPH. 2:5 & 8, TITUS 2:11, & ROM. 5:8) DISPENSATIONS DO SET UP CONDITIONS IN WHICH LIFE HAS TO BE LIVED OUT HERE ON EARTH. WHEN JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS, HE TOOK CARE OF SALVATION FOR ALL THOSE PEOPLE IN THE PAST WHO LOOK FORWARD TO HIS DEATH ON THE CROSS & FOR ALL OF US, WHO LOOK BACK TO HIS DEATH ON THE CROSS. THE BIBLE SAYS IN (GAL. 3:6) ABRAHAM BELIEVED GOD & IT WAS RECKONED (ACCOUNTED,

K.J.) TO HIM AS RIGHTEOUSNESS. ABEL, SETH, NOAH & ABRAHAM WERE ALL SAVED JUST LIKE YOU & I WERE. THEY BELIEVED IN A COMING SACRIFICIAL LAMB. WE BELIEVED IN A SACRIFICIAL LAMB THAT HAS ALREADY COME. DISPENSATIONS DO NOT HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH SALVATION. THEY ARE AGES WHICH CONDITION HUMAN LIFE ON THIS EARTH. YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE MUCH BETTER IF YOU RIGHTLY DIVIDE THESE TRUTHS INTO DISPENSATIONS. EVERY TIME YOU OPEN YOUR BIBLE YOU ARE OPENING IT TO ONE OF THESE DISPENSATIONS WHICH IS IN EFFECT. MANY TIMES IT IS VERY HARD TO UNDERSTAND, UNLESS YOU HAVE SOME IDEA OF WHICH DISPENSATION IT IS ADDRESSING ITSELF TO.

(d) NOW LET'S LOOK AT (ROM. 6:14). YOU ARE NOT UNDER LAW, BUT UNDER GRACE. NOT MANY OF US HAVE A PROBLEM UNDERSTANDING THAT GOD CONDITIONS LIFE HERE ON EARTH TODAY BY GRACE. HERE WE ARE UNDER THE AGE OF GRACE. THIS AGE BEGAN AT THE CROSS. FOR 1900 PLUS YRS, WE HAVE BEEN LIVING IN THE AGE OF GRACE. BEFORE THE AGE OF GRACE, WAS THE AGE OF LAW, & MAN WAS CONDITIONED ON EARTH BY THE MOSAIC LAW. THAT PERIOD LASTED ABOUT 1500 YRS. IF JESUS WERE TO COME BACK TODAY & WE WERE RAPTURED UP, THEN THIS DISPENSATION WOULD END. BEFORE THE AGE OF LAW, GOD CONDITIONED LIFE ON EARTH BY A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM. BEFORE THAT, ALL HUMAN LIFE WAS CONDITIONED BY HUMAN GOV'T. BEFORE THAT, ADAM WAS CREATED INTO INNOCENCY, WHEN HE SINNED, THE AGE OF CONSCIENCE BEGAN & THE FUTURE DISPENSATION IS OF THE KINGDOM WHEN THE LORD JESUS WILL REIGN HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR 1000 YRS.

(e) IN (GEN. 1:1) IT SAYS, "IN THE BEGINNING GOD CREATED THE HEAVEN & THE EARTH". IN (GEN. 1:2) IT SAYS; "THE EARTH BECAME FORMLESS & VOID". WE DON'T KNOW HOW LONG IT WAS BETWEEN VERSE 1 & 2, POSSIBLY BILLIONS OF YRS. BUT, THE EARTH WAS PUT INTO A CHAOTIC CONDITION & EVIDENCE IS ALL AROUND US, IT WAS COVERED BY ICE & LAY DORMANT FOR BILLIONS OF YRS. THIS WAS DUE TO SATAN'S REBELLION TOWARDS GOD & GOD BLASTED HIS EARTHLY DOMAIN & COVERED IT WITH ICE. THEN GOD STARTED ALL OVER AGAIN WITH ADM & EVE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN & THE AGE OF INNOCENCE BEGAN. EACH OF THESE AGES BEGAN AT A CERTAIN POINT & ENDS WITH A CERTAIN CLIMATIC EVENT. IT ENDED WHEN ADAM ATE OF THE FORBIDDEN FRUIT. THE SYMBOL OF THIS END OF THIS DISPENSATION IS THE SYMBOL OF A TREE.

(f) THEN THE AGE OF CONSCIENCE BEGAN. WE DON'T KNOW HOW LONG THIS AGE LASTED, BUT ADAM LIVED FOR 930 YRS, SO IT LASTED PROBABLY SOMEWHERE ABOUT 1600 YRS. WE DON'T REALLY KNOW HOW OLD ADAM & EVE WERE WHEN THEY HAD CHILDREN. WHEN MAN SINNED, HE HAD AN ILLUMINATION THAT HE HAD DONE WRONG. HIS CONSCIENCE TOLD HIM. THIS AGE ENDED WITH THE

FLOOD, SYMBOLIZED BY A BOAT.

(g) THEN GOD BEGAN THE AGE OF HUMAN GOV'T & IT ENDED WITH THE TOWER OF BABEL SYMBOLIZED BY A ZIGERRA WHERE PEOPLE WORSHIPED THE MOON, SUN & THE STARS.

(h) THEN GOD BEGAN THE AGE OF PROMISE & THAT ENDED WITH THE GIVING OF THE MOSAIC LAW SYMBOLIZED BY THE TABLETS, THEN THE AGE OF LAW ENDED AT THE CROSS.

(i) THEN, THE AGE OF GRACE BEGAN AT THE CROSS & WILL END AT THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF JESUS, SYMBOLIZED BY A CROWN. THEN, JESUS WILL REIGN HERE ON THE EARTH FOR 1000 YRS & THIS AGE WILL END & GOD WILL BRING JUDGEMENT UPON IT & DESTROY IT BY FIRE, THEN GOD WILL CREATE A NEW HEAVEN & A NEW EARTH, WHEREIN DWELLETH RIGHTEOUSNESS.

(j) NOTICE THAT 4 OF THEM HAD THERE ORIGIN IN THE BOOK GENESIS. LET'S GO NOW TO (GEN. 2:7) THIS BEGAN THE AGE OF INNOCENCE. MAN ALSO HAD A RESPONSIBILITY. LET'S LOOK AT (GEN. 1:26), WHAT WAS MAN SUPPOSED TO DO? MAN'S RESPONSIBILITY WAS TO GOVERN THIS EARTH FOR GOD. WHAT DID HE DO? (GEN. 3:6) TELL US THAT HE FAILED. THEY FAIL GOD, THEY DISOBEYED GOD. DO NOT EAT OF THIS TREE OF GOOD & EVIL. GOD GAVE THEM A SIMPLE TEST & THEY FAILED & GOD BROUGHT JUDGEMENT IN (GEN. 3:17). & THIS AGE ENDED IN APOSTICY, (REBELLION AGAINST GOD) MAN FAILED & GOD PUT THEM OUT OF THE GARDEN. HE LOST HIS INNOCENT CONDITION & NOW MUST LIVE UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF A CONSCIENCE. HE KNOWS RIGHT & WRONG. BEFORE HE SINNED, HE KNEW NOTHING BUT INNOCENCE. HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT SIN WAS. HE REBELLED AGAINST GOD, & HE HAS A NEW BEGINNING IN (GEN. 3:22-24). GOD SAID; MAN IS LIKE US, HE KNOWS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHT & WRONG. HERE WAS HIS RESPONSIBILITY IN (GEN. 4:7) WHENEVER HE SINNED, HE WAS TO OFFER A SIN OFFERING OR A SACRIFICE. (CAIN & ABEL, ABEL'S WAS ACCEPTED, CAIN'S WAS REJECTED) VERSE 7, CAIN GETS A 2<sup>ND</sup> CHANCE, BUT, HE GOES OUT & KILLS HIS BROTHER. HE FAILED, THIS DISPENSATION ENDED IN THE JUDGEMENT OF THE FLOOD.

(k) MAN IS FULL OF EVIL. (GEN. 6:5) THERE CAME ABOUT AN OUTBREAK OF DEMONIC ACTIVITY & DEMONS CAME DOWN HERE UNTO THE EARTH IN THE FORM OF ANGELS & INTER-MARRIED WITH THE WOMEN. LOOK AT VERSE 1 & 2, THIS HAPPENED BY ANGELS TAKING THE FORM OF MEN. THESE ANGELS PRODUCED A SUPER RACE IN VERSE 4. THERE WERE GIANTS ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS & THAT WORD GIANT IS THE HEBREW WORD NEPHILIM & IT MEANS FALLEN ONES. (IT MAY HAVE BEEN SOME OF THE ANGELS THAT WERE PLACED TO GUARD THE GARDEN OF EDEN) BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD HAD TO JUDGE THE EARTH & CAUSE A FLOOD. THE JUDGEMENT IS FOUND IN (GEN. 6:17). SO, THIS DISPENSATION ENDED IN APOSTACY, MAN FAILED AGAIN, THEN THE JUDGEMENT, THE

FLOOD & ONLY 8 PEOPLE ESCAPED, NOAH, HIS WIFE, 3 SONS & THEIR WIVES. THEY ESCAPED BY GETTING INTO THE ARK. (GEN. 7:16) TELLS US THAT GOD HIMSELF CLOSED THE DOOR.

(l) SO GOD STARTS ALL OVER AGAIN, (GEN. 7:1) GOD HAS A NEW BEGINNING, THE HUMAN GOV'T ASPECT. MAN IS GIVEN A RESPONSIBILITY IN (GEN. 9:1), "BE FRUITFUL & MULTIPLY & FILL THE EARTH." GOD BLESS NOAH & HIS SONS & TOLD THEM TO MULTIPLY THE EARTH. WHY? TO FILL IT, EVERYONE HAD DIED. HOW DID THEY DO? GOD TOLD THEM TO SPREAD OUT, WHAT DID THEY DO? (GEN. 11:1-4), "WE WILL NOT DO IT", THEY SAID; "NO" THEY WANTED TO STAY & HAVE A WORLD GOV'T. GOD IS AGAINST ALL ATTEMPTS TO BRINGING A ONE WORLD GOV'T, THE ANTI-CHRIST WILL DO THAT & JESUS WILL DO THAT, BUT, MAN'S ATTEMPT TO FORM A ONE GOV'T ALWAYS HAS THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD ON IT. SO, WHEN THEY STARTED TO BUILD THE TOWER OF BABEL, THEY FAILED GOD, & HE SENT A JUDGEMENT IN (GEN. 11:5-8) THE TOWER OF BABEL MEANS GATE & THESE PEOPLE WERE SAYING, "WE ARE GOING TO BUILD OUR OWN GATE, OUR OWN TOWER THAT LEADS TO HEAVEN. IT WAS A MASSIVE ZIGGERA WHERE YOU COULD DRIVE CHARIOTS AROUND IT TO THE VERY TOP & AT THE TOP ASTROLIGERS & ASTROMERS WORSHIPED THE SUN, THE MOON & THE STARS. GOD HAD TO END THIS HUMAN GOV'T, HE BRINGS JUDGEMENT & SCATTERED THEM AMONG THE FACE OF THE EARTH.

(m) SO NOW, GOD STARTS WITH A NEW TEST. HE CALLS ABRAM FROM UR OF THE CHADEANS. (GEN. 12:1-3) GOD STARTS ALL OVER AGAIN & GIVES ABRAM A PROMISE. THIS PROMISE LASTED 430 YRS, HIS RESPONSIBILITY WAS TO STAY IN THE LAND, (GEN. 26:1-3) DON'T LEAVE THIS LAND OF ISRAEL, BUT INSTEAD OF DOING THIS, HE SINNED AGAINST GOD & LEFT IN (GEN. 47:1) THEY LEFT & WENT DOWN INTO GOSHEN, EGYPT, AS A RESULT, JUDGEMENT CAME ONTO THEM. (EX.1:13). GOD PUT THEM UNDER BONDAGE TO THE EGYPTIANS & THAY STAYED THERE FOR 430 YRS UNDER THIS PROMISE. SO THIS AGE ENDED IN APOSTASY. (ABANDONING THE FAITH – FALLING AWAY).

(n) SO GOD STARTED ALL OVER BY GIVING THE MOSAIC LAW & STARTED A NEW DISPENSATION. MAN WOULD BE GOVERNED NOT BY INNOCENCE, NOT BY CONSCIENCE OR HUMAN GOV'T OR BY PROMISE BUT, BY THE LAW. (EX. 19:1-4). GOD LEAD THE PEOPLE OUT OF EGYPT INTO THE LAND OF MEDIAN, MT. SINAI & SAYS TO THEM IN (EX. 19:1-4) "I AM GIVING YOU A NEW BEGINNING" & THEIR RESPONSIBILITY IS FOUND IN VERSE 5 & 6, & THEY FAILED GOD HERE ALSO. THEY BEGAN TO WORSHIP PAGAN GODS & GODDESSES IN THE LAND OF CANNAN. AGAIN GOD HAD TO BRING JUDGEMENT & THEY WERE CARRIED OFF INTO CAPTIVITY IN (II KINGS 25: 1 & 9-11). 700 YRS BEFORE JESUS WAS BORN, THEY WERE CARRIED INTO CAPTIVITY & THE LAW WAS STILL IN EFFECT WHEN JESUS CAME.

(o) GOD STARTED A NEW AGE IN (MATT. 18:11) FOR THE SON OF MAN HAS COME TO SAVE THAT WHICH WAS LOST. GOD BEGINS A NEW DISPENSATION OF SEEKING MEN, MANS RESPONSIBILITY IS FOUND IN (JOHN 1:12). BUT, AS MANY HAS RECEIVED HIM ETC. & THIS DISPENSATION OF GRACE WILL END IN FAILURE ALSO. GOD SAYS IN (II TIM. 3:1-7) IN THE LAST DAYS DIFFICULT TIMES WILL COME. FOR MEN WILL BE LOVERS OF SELF, LOVERS OF MONEY, BOASTFUL, ARROGANT, REVILERS, DISOBEDIENT TO PARENTS, UNGRATEFUL, UNHOLY, UNLOVING, IRRECONCILABLE, MALICIOUS GOSSIPS, WITHOUT SELF-CONTROL, BRUTAL, HATERS OF GOOD. LOVERS OF PLEASURE RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD. ETC. NEVER COMING TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF TRUTH. JUDGEMENT WILL COME IN (MATT 24:21) WHEN GOD SENDS THE GREAT TRIBULATION UPON THE EARTH. THIS AGE OF GRACE WILL END IN JUDGEMENT.

(p) JESUS WILL COME BACK & START A NEW DISPENSATION, A NEW AGE & WE WILL HAVE A NEW BEGINNING, WHERE JESUS REIGNS UPON THE EARTH. LET'S LOOK AT (ACTS 15:16-18). JESUS SAYS; "I WILL RETURN & SET UP MY OWN KINGDOM. MANS RESPONSIBILITY IS FOUND IN (ISA. 2:3-4) WHERE MAN IS SENT OUT WITH THE GOSPEL (LEARN HIS WAYS & WALK IN HIS PATH) DURING A PERFECT AGE, WHILE JESUS REIGNS. HOW REDICULOUS IT IS FOR THE U.N. TO HAVE WRITTEN IN STONE ON THE WALL OF THE U.N. BUILDING THIS LAST PART OF (ISA. 2:4) "& THEY WILL HAMMER THEIR SWORDS INTO PLOWSHARES, & THEIR SPEARS INTO PRUNING HOOKS. NATION WILL NOT LIFT UP SWORD AGAINST NATION, & NEVER AGAIN WILL THEY LEARN WAR." NOW THIS WILL HAPPEN, BUT, MAN WILL NOT BRING THIS TO PASS. THIS IS TALKING ABOUT A TIME WHEN JESUS SHALL REIGN & THEY WILL NOT BE ANY CONFLICT DURING JESUS' AGE. BUT, THIS AGE WILL END IN FAILURE ALSO. IN (REV. 20:7-8) AFTER JESUS HAS REIGNED HERE ON THE EARTH FOR 1000 YRS, SATAN WILL HAVE BEEN SHUT UP, CONFINED TO THE BOTTOMLESSS PET, HIS ACTIVITY WILL BE NIL, BUT THE PROBLEM DURING THE KINGDOM AGE WILL BE THE ADAMIC SINFUL NATURE OF THE LOST PEOPLE ON THIS EARTH DURING THIS TIME & WHEN SATAN REAPPEARS, HE WILL AGAIN GAIN A GREAT FOLLOWING & THIS AGE WILL END WITH A JUDGEMENT. GOD WILL DESTROY ALL THESE FOLLOWERS OF SATAN & GOD WILL PUT SATAN INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, THAT WILL BE THE END OF SATAN, THEN, GOD WILL CREATE A NEW HEAVEN & A NEW EARTH. ALL THESE AGES END IN APOSTASY, EACH ENDS IN REBELLION AGAINST GOD.

(q) INNOCENCE ENDS IN REBELLION, SYMBOLIZED BY THE TREE. CONSCIENCE ENDS IN THE FLOOD, SYMBOLIZED BY THE ARK. HUMAN GOV'T ENDS AT THE TOWER OF BABEL, S. BY A ZIGGERIA. PROMISE ENDS IN THE GIVING OF THE LAW. S. BY THE TABLETS. LAW ENDS AT THE CROSS. SYMBOLIZED BY THE CROSS. GRACE ENDS WITH THE COMING OF THE LORD & THIS AGE ENDS IN

APOSTASY. THE KINGDOM AGE ALSO ENDS IN APOSTASY. GOD DESTROYS THE EARTH & GOD CREATE A NEW HEAVEN & A NEW EARTH. YOU DON'T HAVE TO REMEMBER ALL OF THIS – JUST REMEMBER THAT GOD GOVERNS DURING 7 GREAT EPOCHS OF HUMAN HISTORY ACCORDING TO DIFFERENT PRINCIPALS & WHEN YOU READ THE BIBLE, ASK YOURSELF WHAT DISPENSATION AM I READING ABOUT? THIS AGE WILL END AT THE RAPTURE, WHEN JESUS COMES BACK & WE MEET HIM IN THE AIR. (WE WILL MEET HIM THERE, ONLY BECAUSE WE HAVE MEANT HIM HERE)

(u) LET'S LOOK AT ANOTHER VERSE. (I CORN. 15:51-52) GOD SAYS; THERE WILL BE A WHOLE GENERATION THAT WILL NOT DIE PHYSICALLY – THEY WILL BE ALIVE WHEN JESUS COMES BACK. NOT ALL CHRISTIANS WILL DIE, BUT ALL CHRISTIANS WILL BE CHANGED & RECEIVE THEIR GLORIFIED BODIES. HOW CLOSE ARE WE TO THE END OF THIS AGE OF GRACE, THE GREAT APOSTASY, THE GREAT FALLING AWAY? YOU JUST HAVE TO LOOK AT THE CLOCKS OF THE WORLD. GOD SAYS; IN (MATT. 24:12) BECAUSE INEQUITY SHALL ABOUND, THE LOVE OF MANY SHALL WAX COLD. WE ARE NOT TO BE SURPRISED, WHEN WE SEE A WITHERING AWAY OF SO CALLED CHRISTIANS. YOU CAN TAKE JESUS'S WORD FOR IT. SOME SO CALLED CHRISTIANS WILL GROW COLD. DON'T BE SHOCKED. WE ARE LIVING IN A WORLD OF SIN. YOU CAN ASK YOURSELF: "HOW MUCH LONGER CAN IT POSSIBLY BE???" WE DON'T KNOW ALL THE ANSWERS, BUT P.T.L. WE KNOW THE ONE WHO DOES.

2842. DIVINATION \* IS A PRACTICE WHERE ONE GAZES AT AN OBJECT UNTIL HE OR SHE BECOMES TRANSFIXED BY IT & FORGETS THE WORLD AROUND HIM OR SHE. A FORM OF MEDITATION IS REQUIRED TO ACHIEVE AN ALTERED STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS. ONE HAS TO USE DEVINATION TO BE A SUCCESSFUL ASTROLOGER. THIS IS ONE OF NINE INDEPENDENT PRACTICES USED BY THE CANAANITES IN THEIR ANCIENT PAGAN RELIGION. OTHERS WERE; PASSING A CHILD THROUGH FIRE, OBSERVER OF TIMES, (PRACTICE OF ASTROLOGICAL HOROSCOPES), WITCHCRAFT, CHARMER, ENCHANTER, WIZARD, NECROMANCER & CONSULTER OF FAMILIAR SPIRITS. SEE; (DEU. 18:10-12)

2843. DIVINE ACTION (EVERY) \* BEGINS FROM THE FATHER, PROCEEDS THROUGH THE SON & IS COMPLETED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT. (BASIL)

2844. DIVINE GUIDANCE \* MANY ARE SEEKING IT IN ALL THE WRONG PLACES! TAROT CARDS. OUIJA BOARDS, PSYCHICS & HOROSCOPES SHOULD ALL BE AVOIDED LIKE THE PLAGUE. THEY ARE SATAN'S COUNTERFEITS TO THE DIVINE GUIDANCE AVAILABLE TO US IN GOD'S WORD.

2845. DIVINE INSPIRATION \* WHEN MEN WROTE BY DIVINE INSPIRATION, THEY HAD TO WRITE, FORMULATE & EXPLAIN IDEAS THAT HAD NEVER BEFORE CROSSED THE MIND OF MAN. THIS WOULD INCLUDE THINGS AS PAUL EXPLAINING THE "RIGHTEOUSNESS" OF CHRIST, OR DEFINING THE "GRACE OF GOD" OR JOHN WRITING ABOUT A "SON OF GOD", OR EXPLAINING IN THE APOCALYPSE, THE THRONE OF GOD, OR THE

JUDGMENTS OF GOD, OR HEAVEN & HELL. TO WRITE SO CLEARLY & FLUENTLY ABOUT THINGS & IDEAS THAT HAVE NEVER BEFORE ENTERED THE MIND CAN ONLY HAVE COME BY DIVINE INSPIRATION.

2846. DIVINE PURPOSE (GOD'S) \* IS THAT WE WILL HAVE HIS DIVINE LIFE.

2847. DIVISION \* IF THE POLITICS OF DIVISION, AS PRACTICED BY THE LEFT SUCCEED, AMERICA WILL NOT. IF SO-CALLED COMMUNITY ORGANIZERS & LEADERS PERSUADE ENOUGH AFRICAN-AMERICANS TO BELIEVE THEMSELVES AGGRIEVED, A SEPARATE CLASS OF CITIZENS, VICTIMIZED STILL BY AMERICAN SOCIETY, THEY ARE LIKELY TO ALSO BELIEVE THAT THEY NEED BIG GOV'T, BIG HANDOUTS & AS A PERSISTENT DEPENDENT CLASS, THEY WILL WANT BIG GOV'T ON THE LEFT, TO ENSURE THAT ALL THEIR ENTITLEMENT NEEDS ARE MET. (LOU DOBBS; UPHEAVAL)

2848. DIVISION IN HISTORY \* ONLY CHRIST'S RETURN CAN BRING ABOUT THAT ABSOLUTE DIVISION IN HISTORY BETWEEN THE TIME OF DEATH & THE TIME OF EVERLASTING LIFE.

2849. DIVORCE (a) IS WHERE YOU LOOSE YOUR LOOT & YOUR WIFE TO BOOT. (b) LOVE IS GRAND, BUT DIVORCE IS A HUNDRED GRAND OR MORE. (c) DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE COUPLE WHO GOT REMARRIED? DIVORCE JUST DIDN'T WORK OUT. (d) SOME GIRLS NEVER KNOW WHAT THEY ARE GOING TO DO FROM ONE HUSBAND TO ANOTHER. (e) I GUESS THE ONLY WAY TO STOP DIVORCE IS TO STOP MARRIAGE. (WILL ROGERS) (f) DIVORCE COMES ALIMONY = BOUNTY AFTER THE MUTINY. (g) DIVORCE = A DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE WITH ONLY TWO SIGNERS. (G. LIEBERMAN) (h) SHE'S HAD SO MANY DIVORCES. SHE'S SPENT MORE TIME IN COURTROOM THAN PERRY MASON. (i) THIS WOMAN CAME UP TO ME THE OTHER EVENING & SAID, "YOU LOOK LIKE MY 5<sup>TH</sup> HUSBAND." I SAID "YOUR 5TH HUSBAND? HOW MANY HUSBANDS HAVE YOU HAD?" & SHE REPLIED "FOUR". (j) COMMON SENSE COULD PREVENT MOST DIVORCES, ALSO MANY MARRIAGES. (k) A VIOLIN WITHOUT THE BOW MAKES NO MUSIC. (l) THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN MANY COUPLES IS NOT THE PROBLEM, BUT THE COMMITMENT TO ONE ANOTHER IS. (m) DIVORCE IS THE ONLY GAME WHERE BOTH SIDES LOSE. (n) LAWYERS ARE USUALLY THE ONLY ONES TO BENEFIT FROM A D. (o) MANY MARRY FOR BETTER OR FOR WORSE, BUT NOT FOR GOOD.

2850. DIVORCE (BREAKING A MARRIAGE CONTRACT TODAY) \* IS EASIER THAN FIRING AN EMPLOYEE HIRED LAST WEEK OR GETTING OUT OF A CELL-PHONE CONTRACT. FOR EXAMPLE, IN CT. 90 DAYS, A COUPLE HUNDRED BUCKS & NO REASON REQUIRE OTHER THAN "THE MARRIAGE HAS IRRETRIEVABLY BROKEN DOWN." IS ALL THAT IS REQUIRED. IN TRUTH, THERE IS NO GENUINE MARRAGE IN AMERICA ANYMORE. THE CONTRACT PART OF THE MARRIAGE IS NON-EXISTENT. OBVIOUSLY, THERE NEVER WAS A TRUE CONTRACT, A BINDING AGREEMENT, IN THE FIRST PLACE. THE MARRIAGE CONTRACT IS

MEANT TO PROTECT BOTH SPOUSES & THEIR CHILDREN AGAINST SUCH A PERIOD OF WEAKNESS. NO-FAULT DIVORCE DESTROYS THAT PROTECTION. HOW DID WE MANAGED TO CRIPPLE CIVILIZATION'S PRIMARY INSTITUTION, MARRIAGE & TO DO SO WITH SUCH BLINDING SPEED? IT'S ALMOST LIKE MARRIAGE IS LEGALIZED RAPE TODAY!!!

2851. DIVORCE (CAUSE OF) \* THE FIRST CAUSE OF DIVORCE IS MARRIAGE.

2852. DIVORCE PER GOD \* "FOR I HATE DIVORCE", SAYS THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL. (MAL. 2:14-16). TO BE UNFAITHFUL TO ONE'S SPOUSE IS VIEWED BY THE TORAH AS A TRAITOROUS ACT. THE FIDELITY OF THE MARITAL RELATIONSHIP HAS BEEN TREATED BY JEWISH TRADITION AS ONE OF THE CORE VALUES OF CITILIZATION. IN THE MIDDLE AGES, 100s OF YRS BEFORE FEMINISM, THE JEWISH SAGES REQUIRE JOINT CONSENT FOR A DIVORCE BY BOTH HUSBAND & WIFE. MANY OF THE FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES OF MODERN DOMESTIC-RELATIONS LAW & WOMEN'S RIGHTS WERE FIRST DEBATED IN RABBINICAL COURTS CENTURIES AGO WHEN THE REST OF THE WORLD VIEWED WIVES AS CHATTEL TO BE EXPLOITED BY THEIR HUSBANDS IN ANY WAY THEY DESIRED.

2853. DIVORCE-PROOF YOUR MARRIAGE \* IF ONLY M. CAME WITH A GUARANTEE! WE ALL HAVE OUR MOMENTS WHEN WE ARE EXHAUSTED OR DISCOURAGED. THERE'S SO MANY WAYS A COUPLE CAN STRUGGLE, CAREER SITUATIONS, HEALTH ISSUES, PERSONALITY CLASHES, PROBLEMS WITH CHILDREN OR FINANCIAL STRUGGLES CAN DRAIN AWAY TIME & EMOTIONAL RESOURCES. SOMETIMES, IT'S HARD TO GET ON THE SAME WAVELENGTH & PERSONALTIES ARE SO DIFFERENT, WE OFTEN CAN'T FIND ANY COMMON GROUND TO BUILD ON. SOMETIMES CONFLICTS BREAK DOWN INTO WITHDRAWAL OR ESCALATING TEMPER, RATHER THAN LEADING TO A MUTUALLY SATISFYING RESOLUTION. SOMETIMES PAST HURTS LEAVE SCARS & ANGER THAT AFFECT A COUPLES'S INTIMACY. IT'S EASY TO SEE WHY SO MANY FALTER & FAIL. (b) COULD IT HAPPEN TO YOU? YOU'RE NOT PERFECT & NOR IS YOUR SPOUSE. EVERY PERSON IS A MIX OF PERSONAL STRENGTHS & WEAKNESSES. EVERY HUMAN BEING STRUGGLES WITH SELF-CENTEREDNESS, WITH ALMOST OVERWHELMING TEMPTATION TO LOOK OUT FOR NUMBER ONE. IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO GUARANTEE A DIVORCE-PROOF M. AS LONG AS SIN & TEMPTATION EXIST. BUT GOD, THE CREATOR OF PEOPLE & THE INVENTOR OF M. REMEMBERS WHAT M. IS SUPPOSED TO BE, HE IS AWARE OF OUR HUMANITY. LOOK INTO GOD'S WORD, AS A RESOURCE FOR BUILDING YOUR MARRIAGE. IT LAYS OUT A FIRM FOUNDATION FOR M. FAITHFULNESS. GOD'S FAITHFULNESS & UNCHANGING CHARACTER TOWARD US BECOME A PATTERN & SOURCE FOR THE TRUEST FIDELTY. READ (PS. 145:13, & DEU. 7:9). TRUE FAITHFULLNESS PLAYS ITSELF OUT IN THE SMALLEST EVERYDAY CHOICES. GOD PROVIDES THE EXAMPLE OF SELF-SACRIFICING FORGIVENESS.

(c) WHEN YOU KNOW YOU'VE BEEN FORGIVEN SO MUCH, IT'S EASIER

TO ACCEPT YOUR SPOUSE'S NEED FOR FORGIVENESS. THE BIBLE SAYS "HUSBANDS, LOVE YOUR WIVES, AS CHRIST LOVED THE CHURCH & GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR HER." (EPH. 5:25) "LET EACH OF YOU LOVE HIS WIFE AS HIMSELF." (EPH. 5:28) (d) WHEN YOU BEGIN TO PATTERN YOUR BEHAVIOR & RELATIONSHIP AFTER CHRIST, YOU WILL FIND SUPERNATURAL RESOURCES FOR PUTTING YOUR SPOUSE'S NEEDS BEFORE YOUR OWN: "WE LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED US." (I JOHN 4:19) "BELOVED, IF GOD SO LOVED US, WE ALSO OUGHT TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER." (I JOHN 4:11) (d) YOUR OWN RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD CAN BECOME THE SUPER-GLUE THAT MENDS YOUR M. IN ITS BROKEN PLACES, REINFORCES YOUR M. IN ITS WEAK SPOTS & STRENGTHENS YOUR M. FOR WHATEVER THE FUTURE HOLDS. (ANNETTE LAPLACA) [www.goodnewspublishers.org](http://www.goodnewspublishers.org)

2854. DIXIE

\* ORIGINALLY THIS WORD APPLIED TO NEW ORLEANS; NOT UNTIL THE CIVIL WAR, WHEN D. D. EMMETT'S FAMOUS SONG BECAME THE BATTLE SONG OF THE CONFEDERACY, WAS IT IN USE TO DESIGNATE THE ENTIRE SOUTH. A FEW YEARS AFTER LOUISIANA HAD BECOME PART OF THE U.S., A BANK THERE ISSUED \$10.00 NOTES, ON ONE SIDE WAS ENGLISH, THE OTHER SIDE WAS IN FRENCH, IN LARGE LETTERS WAS THE WORD DIX FOR TEN, WHICH BECAME KNOWN AS A DIX; COLLECTIVELY THEY WERE DIXIES. A NAME WHICH WAS SOON APPLIED TO THE CITY AS WELL.

2855. D.L. MOODY

\* SEPARATE THE PASSIONATE FROM THE APATHETIC, THE SLEEPERS FROM THE LEADERS, THE PHONIES FROM THE FAITHFUL LIKE THE HOLY SPIRIT DID IN D.L. MOODY'S DAY!

2856. DNA

(a) ONLY IN RECENT DECADES HAVE SCIENTISTS DISCOVERED THAT DNA IS INDEED A BOOK, WITH A CODE WRITTEN ON IT THAT CAN BE READ & DECIPHERED TO KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT A PERSON'S PHYSIOLOGY. HUMAN DNA IS THE BLUEPRINT OF A PERSON'S BODY. IN THE WOMB, A BABY'S GENDER, RACE, HEIGHT, HAIR, EYE COLOR, FAMILY RELATIONS & A HOST OF OTHER PHYSICAL ATTRIBUTES CAN BE DETERMINED JUST BY EXAMINING HIS DNA.

(b) WE POSSESS SATAN'S FALLEN NATURE WITHIN IN US FROM THE MOMENT WE ARRIVE TO THIS LIFE. IT'S IN OUR DNA, EITHER PHYSICALLY OR SPIRITUALLY. THAT CORRUPT CONDITION IS UNDER ETERNAL JUDGEMENT, UNLESS WE ARE BORN AGAIN THROUGH J.C. & ARE THUS ADOPTED INTO THE TRUE FAMILY OF GOD.

(CARL GALLUPS; **GODS OF GROUND ZERO**)

(c) SEE; NEPHILIM, LAMECH, NAAMAH & BLOODLINE (MESSIANIC).

2857. DO

(a) DO IT WELL THAT THOU MAYST NOT HAVE TO DO IT TWICE.

(b) NO MAN CAN DO NOTHING & NO MAN CAN DO EVERYTHING.

(c) THERE IS A RIGHT & WRONG WAY TO DO EVERYTHING.

2858. DO BETTER

(a) GOD LOVES YOU THE WAY YOU ARE, BUT, HE KNOWS YOU CAN DO BETTER. (REV. WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, JR.)

(b) THE ONE THING THAT MOST OF US DO BETTER THAN ANYONE ELSE IS; READ OUR OWN HAND WRITING. (A TRUE STATEMENT)

2859. DO/DONE RELIGIONS \* SEE; RELIGIONS (SO MANY DIFFERENT) IN THE WORLD.
2860. DOCETISM \* IS A HERESY, WHERE SOME DECEIVERS CLAIM THAT JESUS DIDN'T HAVE A REAL BODY. PEOPLE WHO PROCLAIM THIS ARE ANTICHRIST AT HEART. CHRISTIANS MUST WATCH OUT FOR THIS KIND OF DECEPTION.
2861. DOCTOR (a) SOMETIMES A GREAT DOCTOR KILLS MORE PEOPLE THAN A GREAT GENERAL. (b) OUTLIVING YOUR DR. IS THE BEST REVENGE. (c) GOD HEALS & THE DOCTOR TAKES THE FEE. (BEN. FRANKLIN) (d) "HOW ARE YOU FEELING SINCE YOUR OPERATION?"- "A LOT BETTER. THE DOCTOR SAYS, IN A COUPLE OF WEEKS I'LL BE STRONG ENOUGH TO LOOK AT HIS BILL." (e) SELECT A DOCTOR A BIT YOUNGER THAN YOURSELF, SO HE'LL STILL BE PRACTICING DURING YOUR RETIREMENT YEARS. (NORM) (f) THE BLUNDERS OF PHYSICIANS ARE COVERED BY THE EARTH.
2862. DOCTORS (SIX BEST) IN THE WORLD 1. DR. SUNLIGHT, 2. DR. REST, 3. DR. EXERCISE, 4. DR. DIET, 5. DR. SELF CONFIDENCE & 6. DR. FRIENDS. KEEP THEM ON YOUR PAYROLL IN ALL STAGES OF LIFE & ENJOY A HEALTHY LIFE.
2863. DOCTOR'S BOOK \* A GOOD LAUGH & A LONG SLEEP ARE THE BEST CURES IN THE DOCTOR'S BOOK. (IRISH PROVERB)
2864. DOCTOR'S SECOND OPINION \* GETTING A SECOND DOCTOR'S OPINION IS KINDA LIKE SWITCHING SLOT MACHINES.
2865. DOCTRINE (a) RIGHT DOCTRINE & RIGHT BELIEF WILL LEAD TO RIGHT LIVING. (b) BAD DOCTRINE ALWAYS BRINGS BAD MORALS. (c) WE WILL NEVER COME TOGETHER ON DOCTRINE UNLESS WE COME TOGETHER ON FAITH. (d) IN A GOOD CHURCH, DOCTRINE MUST BE UPPERMOST IN IMPORTANCE. THERE ARE NO NEW REVELATIONS. PAUL MADE IT CLEAR IN HIS LETTER TO THE GALATIANS. GOD'S WORD IS COMPLETE. PURE DOCTRINE IS OUR STRONG PROTECTION. (e) TAKE PETER'S ADVICE & GIRD UP THE LOINS OF YOUR MIND. (f) IN THESE LAST DAYS, THE CHURCH IS BEING SIFTED. (g) HE THAT ABIDETH IN THE DOCTRINE OF CHRIST, HE HATH BOTH THE FATHER & THE SON. (II JOHN 9) (h) A LOT OF DOCTRINE THAT FLOATS AROUND IN MUCH OF CHRISTIANITY HAS ZERO FOUNDATION IN THE BIBLE. (i) HEALTHY TEACHING REVEALS THE WRETCHEDNESS OF MAN. (j) FORMAL TEACHING. (k) SEE: SALVATION DOCTRINES.
2866. DOCTRINES OF DEMONS \* NOW THE SPIRIT SPEAKETH EXPRESSLY, THAT IN THE LATTER TIMES, SOME SHALL DEPART FROM THE FAITH, GIVING HEED TO SEDUCING SPIRITS & DOCTRINES OF DEVILS. (I TIM. 4:1)
2867. DOCTRINE OF METICULOUS PROVIDENCE \* OR "THE GREATER GOOD" DOCTRINE IN THEOLOGY. IT STATES THAT GOD WILL ALLOW NO EVIL EXCEPT THAT WHICH PREVENTS A GREATER EVIL OR BRINGS ABOUT A GREATER GOOD. SEE ROM. (8:28) GOD ALWAYS HAS A HIGHER PURPOSE, A GREATER GOOD FOR OUR LIVES. EVEN IN TOUGH CIRCUMSTANCES, HE IS AT WORK, SHAPING US AS HIS SON TO BE MORE USABLE & BEAUTIFUL FOR HIM.

2868. DOERS (a) PROVE YOURSELVES DOERS OF THE WORD & NOT MERELY HEARERS. (JAMES 1:22) (b) **COMMENT**; IN OTHER WORDS, “DON’T JUST TALK COMPASSION; LEND A HAND.” (NORM)
2869. DOERS OF THE WORD \* WE MUST OBEY WHAT GOD TEACHES US, NO MATTER WHAT THE COST. WE MUST BE “DOERS OF THE WORD & NOT HEARERS ONLY”. THE BLESSING DOES NOT COME FROM STUDYING THE WORD, BUT IN DOING THE WORD. BE PREPARED FOR SOME EXTRA TRIALS & TESTINGS. WHENEVER WE ARE SERIOUS ABOUT SPIRITUAL GROWTH, THE ENEMY GETS SERIOUS ABOUT OPPOSING US. REMEMBER “TRIBULATION WORKETH PATIENCE”.
2870. DOESN’T FIT \* A DROWNING MAN DOESN’T COMPLAIN ABOUT THE SIZE OF THE LIFE PRESERVER OR SOMEONE COLD, THE SIZE OF A LARGE COAT.
2871. DO FOR GOD \* GOD DOES NOT WANT US TO DO GREAT THINGS, GOD WANTS US TO DO SMALL THINGS WITH GREAT LOVE.
2872. DO (IF YOU ALWAYS) \* WHAT YOU’VE ALWAYS DONE, YOU’LL ALWAYS GET WHAT YOU’VE ALWAYS GOTTEN!
2873. DOING GOOD \* IN NOTHING DO MEN MORE NEARLY APPROACH GOD THAN IN DOING GOOD TO THEIR FELLOW MAN. (CICERO)
2874. DOING MORE \* THERE ISN’T A PERSON ANYWHERE THAT ISN’T CAPABLE OF DOING MORE THAN HE THINKS HE CAN. (HENRY FORD)
2875. DOING SOMETHING RIGHT (THE TROUBLE WITH) \* THE FIRST TIME IS THAT NOBODY APPRECIATES HOW DIFFICULT IT WAS.
2876. DO IT RIGHT \* IF YOU DON’T HAVE TIME TO DO IT RIGHT, WHEN WILL YOU HAVE TIME TO DO IT OVER?
2877. DO IT WELL \* WHATEVER YOU DO – DO IT WELL. (WALT DISNEY)
2878. DO IT WITH \* IT DOESN’T MATTER SO MUCH WHERE YOU TRAVEL IN THIS WORLD, BUT RATHER WITH WHOM YOU DO IT WITH.
2879. D-O-G \* DEPEND ON GOD.
2880. DOG (a) IF YOU RUN WITH THE DOGS, DON’T BE SURPRISED WHEN YOU GET UP WITH FLEAS. (b) NEVER SEND A DOG TO DELIVER A STEAK. (c) DO YOU SPELL YOUR BEST FRIEND D-O-G OR G-O-D? (d) A DOG CAN WHIP A SKUNK, BUT IT JUST AIN’T WORTH THE PRICE. (AN OLD EAST TEXAS SAYING) (e) MONEY MAY BUY A DOG; ONLY KINDNESS CAN MAKE HIM WAG HIS TAIL. (f) A DOG DOES NOT RESENT BEING CALLED A DOG. (g) SOME DAYS, YOU ‘RE THE DOG; SOME DAYS YOU’RE THE HYDRANT. (h) OUR PERFECT COMPANIONS NEVER HAVE FEWER THAN FOUR FEET. (A JOKE) (i) DOGS JUST WANT TO HAVE FUN (j) HAVING A DOG NAMED **SHARK** AT THE BEACH, WAS A MISTAKE.
2881. DOG BITES \* FORTY PEOPLE ARE SENT TO THE HOSPITAL FOR DOG BITES EVERY MINUTE IN AMERICA.
2882. DOG (EVERY) \* HAS HIS DAY, BUT CATS HAVE NINE LIVES.
2883. DOGMATIC (“I AM”) \* IN ALL MY BELIEFS, BUT CORRECTING TRUTH, NO MATTER WHEN OR WHERE IT COMES FROM, IS ALWAYS STRONGER THAN MY OWN OPINIONS.” (PASTOR JOHN KNAPP OF GREEN VALLEY CALVARY CHAPEL IN NEVADA; AFTER ROBERT CORNUKE EXPLAINED TO HIM

ABOUT THE LOCATION OF SOLOMON'S TEMPLE BEING JUST OFF THE SITE OF THE DOME OF THE ROCK) GET ROBERT'S BOOK; **TEMPLE, COULD HISTORY BE SO STUNNINGLY WRONG?** (A GREAT BOOK)

2884. DOGS & CATS (WHY) \* ARE EASIER THAN KIDS. 1. EAT LESS, 2. DON'T ASK FOR MONEY ALL THE TIME. 3. ARE EASIER TO TRAIN. 4. DON'T ARGUE. 5. NEVER ASK TO DRIVE THE CAR. 6. DON'T SMOKE OR DRINK. 7. DON'T HAVE WEIRD FRIENDS. 8. DON'T HAVE TO BUY THE LATEST FASHIONS. 9. DON'T NEED A GAZILLION DOLLARS FOR COLLEGE. 10. IF THEY GET PREGNANT, YOU CAN SELL THEIR OFF-SPRINGS.
2885. DOG/COMFORT \* ONE REASON A DOG CAN BE SUCH A COMFORT WHEN YOU'RE FEELING BLUE IS THAT IT DOESN'T TRY TO FIND OUT WHY.
2886. DO GOOD \* AS WE HAVE OPPORTUNITY, LET US DO GOOD. (GAL. 6:9-10)
2887. DO-GOODERS \* AS IS SO OFTEN THE CASE WITH ELITIST DO-GOODERS, INDIVIDUALS COUNT FOR NOTHING. IT'S THE GROUP, THE CLASS, THE OPPRESSED, ETC, THAT COUNTS. AS WE HAVE SEEN IN THE CASE OF THE EARTH CHARTER MOVEMENT, WELL-FUNDED NGOs ARE TAKING THE LEAD IN TRYING TO DEPRIVE US OF OUR GOD-GIVEN RIGHT TO SELF-DEFENSE. THE BRITISH-BASED INT. ALERT, SELF-PROCLAIMED EXPERTS ON THE US CONSTITUTION, IS PART OF THIS GLOBAL NETWORK OF SMALL-ARMS BAN ACTIVISTS. THIS INCLUDES PEOPLE LIKE GEORGE SOROS, THE FORD & THE ROCHEFELLER FOUNDATION, REBECCA PETERS, AN ACTIVIST & DIRECTOR OF IANSA (INT. ACTION NETWORK ON SMALL ARMS) APPARENTLY THEY'RE NOT WORRIED ABOUT THE PROLIFERATION OF NUCLEAR, BIOLOGICAL & CHEMICAL WEAPONS THAT MIGHT KILL MILLIONS IN COORDINATED TERRORIST ATTACKS, THEY SEE ORD. GUNS AS THE REAL MENACE TO BE ERADICATED. (JOE KLEIN, **GLOBAL DECEPTION**)
2888. DOG (COST OF RAISING A DOG TO THE AGE OF ELEVEN \* AVERAGE \$16,400.
2889. DOG FOOD \* IN THE U.S., THERE IS MORE MONEY SPENT ON DOG FOOD THAN ON MISSIONS. (THIS IS PRETTY SAD)
2890. DOGS OUT \* IT WAS ME – I LET THE DOGS OUT.
2891. DOG TIRED \* IF YOU FEEL "DOG TIRED" AT NIGHT, MAYBE IT'S BECAUSE YOU "GROWLED" ALL DAY!
2892. DOG (WET) \* NOTHING IN THE WORLD IS FRIENDLIER THAN A WET DOG.
2893. DOING ANYTHING TODAY (I DON'T INTEND ON) \* & SO FAR I'M RIGHT ON SCHEDULE.
2894. DOING FOR OTHERS \* ONE SHOULD NOT DO FOR A CHILD OR AN ADULT WHAT HE CAN & OUGHT TO DO FOR HIMSELF. WE KNOW THAT GIVING SOMEONE SOMETHING FOR NOTHING CRIPPLES HIS INDEPENDENCE, UNDERMINES HIS WILL TO ACHIEVE, BLOCKS HIS PERSONAL GROWTH & DENIES HIM THE CHANCE TO REALIZE HIS FULL POTENTIAL. INSTEAD OF LEARNING TO THINK, GROWING INTELLECTUALLY, STRIVING TO BETTER HIMSELF & DISCOVERING HIS POTENTIALS, HE STAGNATES OR DISINTEGRATES, BOTH MENTALLY & PHYSICALLY.
2895. DOING ("I AM ALWAYS) \* THAT WHICH I CANNOT DO, IN ORDER THAT I MAY LEARN HOW TO DO IT." (PABLO PICASSO)
2896. DOING NOTHING (I MIGHT LOOK LIKE I'M) \* BUT IN MY HEAD, I'M QUITE BUSY.

2897. DOING OUR BEST \* IT'S NOT ENOUGH THAT WE DO OUR BEST; SOMETIMES WE HAVE TO DO WHAT'S REQUIRED. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)
2898. DOING SOMETHING \* A REAL PERSON HAS TWO REASONS FOR DOING SOMETHING...A GOOD REASON & THE REAL REASON.
2899. DO IT OVER \* IF I HAD TO DO IT ALL OVER AGAIN, I WOULD STILL CHOOSE JESUS, ONLY, I WOULD DO IT A-LOT SOONER. I WAS 35. (NORM)
2900. DOLLAR \* THERE ARE 293 WAYS TO MAKE CHANGE FOR A DOLLAR.
2901. DOLLAR BILL (U.S.) (a) A BIT LONG, BUT WORTH THE READING. THE PRESENT DESIGN STARTED COMING OFF THE PRESSES IN 1957. IT IS NOT PAPER, BUT A BLEND OF COTTON & LINEN, WE HAVE ALL WASHED IT WITHOUT IT FALLING APART. TAKE ONE OUT & CAREFULLY LOOK AT IT. THE FRONT HAS THE U.S.TREASURY SEAL SHOWING A SET OF SCALES FOR A BALANCED BUDGET. (A JOKE TODAY) IN THE CENTER IS A CARPENTER'S SQUARE, A TOOL USED FOR AN EVEN CUT. BENEATH IS A KEY TO THE U.S. TREASURY.
- (b) ON THE BACK ARE TWO CIRCLES COMPRISING OF THE GREAT SEAL OF THE U.S. THE FIRST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS REQUESTED THAT B. FRANKLIN & HIS TEAM COME UP WITH THE SEAL. IT TOOK FOUR YEARS & TWO MORE TO GET IT APPROVED. THE LEFT HAND CIRCLE HAS A PYRAMID, THE FACE IS LIGHTED & THE WESTERN SIDE IS DARK. THIS COUNTRY WAS JUST BEGINNING & WE HAD NOT YET BEGUN TO EXPLORE THE WEST. THE PYRAMID IS UN-CAPPED, SIGNIFYING THAT WE WERE NOT EVEN CLOSE TO BEING FINISHED. INSIDE THE CAPSTONE YOU HAVE THE ALL-SEEING EYE, AN ANCIENT SYMBOL FOR DIVINITY. IT WAS FRANKLIN'S BELIEF THAT A GROUP OF MEN WITH GOD'S HELP COULD DO ANYTHING, SO "IN GOD WE TRUST" IS ON THIS CURRENCY. THE LATIN ABOVE THE PYRAMID, ANNUIT COEPTIS, MEANS, "GOD HAS FAVORED OUR UNDERTAKING." BELOW NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM, MEANS, "A NEW ORDER HAS BEGUN." AT THE BASE IS ROMAN NUMERAL FOR 1776.
- (c) THE CIRCLE TO THE RIGHT IS THE SEAL OF THE PRESIDENT WHICH IS ALWAYS VISIBLE WHENEVER HE SPEAKS, YET FEW KNOW WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN. THE BALD EAGLE WAS SELECTED AS A SYMBOL FOR VICTORY FOR TWO REASONS. FIRST, HE IS NEVER AFRAID IN A STORM; HE IS STRONG & HE IS SMART ENOUGH TO SOAR ABOVE IT. SECONDLY, HE WEARS NO MATERIAL CROWN. WE HAD JUST BROKEN FROM THE KING OF ENGLAND. NOTICE THE SHIELD IS UNSUPPORTED. THIS COUNTRY COULD NOW STAND ON ITS OWN.
- (d) TOP OF SHIELD SHOWS A WHITE BAR SIGNIFYING CONGRESS, A UNIFYING FACTOR. WE WERE COMING TOGETHER AS ONE NATION. IN THE EAGLE'S BEAK IS "EPLURIBUS UNUM" MEANING, "ONE NATION FROM MANY PEOPLE." ABOVE THE EAGLE, YOU HAVE 13 STARS, REPRESENTING THE 13 ORIGINAL COLONIES & ANY CLOUDS OF MISUNDERSTANDING ROLLING AWAY. IN HIS TALONS THE EAGLE HOLDS AN OLIVE BRANCH & 13 ARROWS. THE COUNTRY WANTS PEACE, BUT WILL NEVER BE AFRAID TO FIGHT TO PRESERVE PEACE.

THE EAGLE ALWAYS WANTS TO FACE THE OLIVE BRANCH, BUT IN TIME OF WAR, HIS GAZE TURNS TOWARDS THE ARROWS.

**COMMENT;** WHY WERE WE NOT TAUGHT & WHY DO WE NOT TEACH THIS IN OUR SCHOOLS? TOO MANY VETERANS HAVE GIVEN UP TOO MUCH TO EVER LET THE MEANING FADE. (NORM)

(e) NOW ANOTHER STORY IS ALSO TOLD WHICH I AM MORE PRONE TO BELIEVE. THE EYE OF GOD ON THE SEAL IS A SYMBOL REPRESENTING SPIRITUAL VISION THAT WAS USED IN MANY SECRET SOCIETIES, INCL. THE ROSICRUCIANS & THE FREEMASONS. THE PYRAMID IS A SYMBOL OF MATERIAL POWER & WAS USED BY MANY ANCIENT CULTURES AS AN INITIATION CHAMBER. THE # 13 DENOTES EVIL & BAD LUCK. SUPERSTITION HOLDS THAT FRIDAY THE 13<sup>TH</sup> IS A DANGEROUS DATE & MANY HOTELS DON'T EVEN HAVE A 13<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR. JACQUES DE MOLAY, THE LEADER OF THE KNIGHTS TEMPLARS, WAS ARRESTED ON FRIDAY OCT. 13, 1307. THE # 13 EMBODIES A KEY QUALITY FOR THE U.S., AS IT APPEARS REPEATEDLY IN THE GREAT SEAL AS WELL AS BEING THE NUMBER OF ORIGINAL COLONIES. THROUGHOUT THE SEAL THE # 13 IS USED 13 TIMES - IN THE # OF STARS, CLOUDS AROUND THE STARS, STRIPES, ARROWS, LEAVES & BERRIES IN THE OLIVE BRANCHES, FEATHERS IN THE TAIL, LAYERS OF STONES IN THE PYRAMID, NUMBERS OF LETTERS IN E PLURIBUS UNUM & IN ANNUIT COEPTUS. THE ROMAN NUMERAL MDCCLXXVI (1776) REFERS TO THE YEAR OUR DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE WAS SIGNED, AS WELL AS THE YEAR THE ILLUMINATI WAS CREATED.

(f) THERE IS ONLY ONE POSSIBLE ORIGIN FOR THESE SYMBOLS & THAT IS THE SECRET SOCIETIES WHICH CAME TO THIS COUNTRY 150 YRS BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

2902. DOLLAR (BLESSED ARE THEY WHO DO NOT WORSHIP THE) \* FOR HEAVEN CANNOT BE BOUGHT.

2903. DOLLAR (CANADIAN) \* AS OF 9/07, THE CANADIAN DOLLAR HAS SURGED TO A 30 YEAR HIGH AGAINST THE U.S. CURRENCY, GOING UP ABOUT 10% IN THE LAST FEW MONTHS. (REALLY THE U.S. DOLLAR WENT DOWN)

2904. DOLLAR CRASHES (WHEN OUR) \* IN THE NEAR FUTURE & HYPERINFLATION SETS IN, YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUE MEANING OF NOT ONLY THE WORD "DEPRESSION", BUT, "TYRANNY". (MICHAEL HAYS, **RISE OF THE NWO**)

2905. DOLLAR & CREDIT \* THERE ARE ONLY 250 BILLION PHYSICAL U.S. DOLLARS IN THE WHOLE WORLD & HALF ARE SAID TO BE IN OTHER COUNTRIES. PEOPLE ARE SPENDING SOMETHING ELSE. CREDIT IS WHAT PEOPLE REALLY SPEND. CREDIT CAN DISAPPEAR. OUR CREDIT SYSTEM IS INSOLVENT. IN A CRISIS, CREDIT IS THE FIRST THING TO DISAPPEAR, THE NEXT IS CASH. NO COUNTRY IN HISTORY HAS EVER WITHSTOOD THE THINGS THAT ARE HAPPENING HERE IN THE U.S.A.

2906. DOLLAR (DEPRECIATING) (a) INFLATION THE "HIDDEN TAX" IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE DEPRECIATING DOLLAR & THE INEVITABLE RESULT OF INFLATING THE NATION'S PURCHASING MEDIUM OR MONEY SUPPLY. SINCE THIS PROCESS IS ENACTED WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE PEOPLE IT

MIGHT BE MORE APPROPRIATE TO CALL IT “EMBEZZLEMENT.”

(b) IN SOME YEARS, THE PERCENTAGE DEPRECIATION OF EACH DOLLAR ON DEPOSIT IN THE BANK EXCEEDS THE INTEREST EARNED DURING THE YEAR. IN OTHER WORDS, IT WILL BUY LESS, AFTER A YEAR IN THE BANK EVEN AFTER ADDING THE INTEREST IT MADE.

(c) IT IS AN INESCAPABLE FACT THAT THROUGH - OUT KNOWN HISTORY, THERE HAS NEVER BEEN A FIAT (PAPER) CURRENCY THAT OVER AN EXTENDED PERIOD OF TIME HAS RETAINED ITS PURCHASING POWER. ALL IRREDEEMABLE CURRENCIES HAVE IN TIME BECOME WORTHLESS. (EXCEPT COLLECTORS' ITEMS)

(d) IN SHORT, TO END THE LONG-TERM EROSION OF THE PAPER DOLLAR'S PURCHASING POWER WOULD REQUIRE A MASSIVE CHANGE IN HUMAN POLITICAL BEHAVIOR AS IT HAS BEEN OBSERVED THROUGHOUT RECORDED HISTORY. (e) HISTORICALLY, THE MARKET SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF UNRELIABLE MONEY HAS BEEN A RETURN TO GOLD AS THE MONETARY UNIT. (f) FOR MANY OF YOU, THE CONCEPT THAT THE DOLLAR IN YOUR WALLET IS JUST “PAPER” WITHOUT SUBSTANCE IS A DIFFICULT CONCEPT TO GRASP.

(g) THE DEVALUATION OF THE DOLLAR CAN'T BE STOPPED – IT CAN ONLY BE DEFERRED. RESULT COULD BE A WORLD ECONOMIC CRISIS.

(h) THE U.S. DOLLAR, AN AGING HORSE IN DECLINING HEALTH HOPING AGAINST HOPE TO DEFY THE ODDS. THE SPECULATORS ARE PLACING THEIR BETS. PAPER MONEY IS MORE PAPER THAN MONEY.

(i) THE U.S. DOLLAR HAS DECLINED TO THE EQUIVALENT OF 3 CENTS SINCE THE FOUNDING OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE IN 1913.

(j) ONE REASON A DOLLAR WON'T DO AS MUCH AS IT ONCE DID IS BECAUSE PEOPLE WON'T DO AS MUCH FOR IT AS THEY ONCE DID.

2907. DOLLAR DETERIORATION \* THE SURGE IN GOLD PRICES WITNESSED SINCE 2007 IS NOTHING, BUT, A REFLECTION OF THE DOLLAR'S DETERIORATION.

2908. DOLLAR (NAME CAME FROM) \* THE BRITISH “POUND STERLING” ORIGINALLY SIGNIFIED A POUND WEIGHT OF SILVER. THE DOLLAR BEGAN AS THE APPLIED NAME OF AN OUNCE WEIGHT OF SILVER COINED BY A BOHEMIAN COUNT NAMED SCHLICK, IN THE 16 CENTURY WHO LIVED IN JOACHIM'S VALLEY. THE COUNT'S COIN'S EARNED A GREAT REPUTATION FOR THEIR UNIFORMITY & FINENESS & WERE WIDELY CALLED “JOACHIM'S THALERS,” OR FINALLY, “THALER.” THE NAME “DOLLAR” EVENTUALLY EMERGED FROM “THALER.”

2909. DOLLAR (BILLS LARGER THAN \$100) \* HAVE NOT BEEN ISSUED SINCE JULY 14, 1969.

2910. DOLLAR HEGEMONY \* AS LONG AS THE DOLLAR WAS THE WORLD'S STRONGEST CURRENCY, EVERY OTHER NATION WAS FORCED TO EXCHANGE THEIR CURRENCY FOR U.S. DOLLARS SO THEY CAN FINANCE TRADE & MAKE PAYMENTS ON THEIR DEBT TO THE WORLD'S PRIVATELY OWNED CENTRAL BANKS. SO EVERY NATION IN THE WORLD HAS BEEN FORCED INTO MAINTAINING DOLLARS AS RESERVES IN THEIR CENTRAL BANKS TO BACK THEIR SOFTER CURRENCIES. THIS IS CALLED DOLLAR HEGEMONY. THIS DOMINANCE OF THE DOLLAR HAS

BEEN THE GREATEST DEPRESSIVE FACTOR ON ALL NATIONS BECAUSE A SIGNIFICANT PART OF THEIR PURCHASING POWER & CURRENCY VALUE IS LOST WHEN DEVELOPING NATIONS HAVE TO EXCHANGE THEIR SOFT (WEAKER) CURRENCIES FOR HARD (STRONGER) CURRENCIES (DOLLARS) IN ORDER TO SERVICE HOPELESSLY INSURMOUNTABLE & PERPETUALLY EXPANDING DEBTS. THE IRAQ WAR WAS ONE OF THE MAIN INFLUENCES ALONG WITH ITS' OIL. WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WERE NOT TOLD IS THAT ONE OF THE PRIME REASONS FOR THE WAR WAS THE EURO. SO THE QUESTION IS, HOW COULD A SIMPLE MONETARY UNIT LIKE THE EURO POSE SO GREAT A THREAT TO THE U.S.? THE ANS. IS QUITE SIMPLE. OPEC WANTS THE EURO IN EXCHANGE FOR PURCHASE OF ITS OIL. THEY NO LONGER WANT TO SEE OIL TO CONTINUE AS A DOLLAR-BACKED COMMODITY. THE THREAT TO DOLLAR HEGEMONY, EXACERBATED BY WASHINGTON'S SLUGGISH FISCAL STIMULUS POLICY, IS RENDERING OUR SWOLLEN NATIONAL DEBT UNSERVICEABLE. (ANDRE EGELLETON; **THIEVES IN THE TEMPLE**)

2911. DOLLAR (RESERVE) (a) FEW COUNTRIES ARE ABLE TO PROVIDE TOP SECURITY IN THE FACE OF DANGER, THEREFORE THEY USE THE AMERICAN DOLLAR AS A RESERVE CURRENCY. ALMOST EVERY COUNTRY IN THE WORLD DISTRUSTS ITS OWN CURRENCY TO THE EXTENT THAT IT PREFERS TO INVEST THE MONEY FROM ITS TREASURY IN THE US. BUT IF THAT ANCHOR SHOULD TEAR ITSELF LOOSE (IT IS SHOWING SIGNS) & BEGIN TO DRIFT FREELY IN THE OCEAN OF GLOBAL FINANCE, THE CHAOS THAT ENSUES WOULD RESULT IN TROUBLE FOR MORE THAN JUST THE EXCHANGE RATES. AS YOUNG AS THE EURO IS, IT IS ALREADY CLAIMING OVER 20% OF ALL CURRENCY RESERVES IN THE WORLD.

(b) THE VALUE OF DOLLARS IS MEASURED BY INVESTORS FAITH. AS LONG AS THE FAITHFUL OUT-NUMBER THE SKEPTICS, EVERYTHING WORKS FINE FOR THE WORLD ECONOMY. THE TROUBLE STARTS THE DAY THE SCALE BEGINS TO TIP.

(c) SEE; RESERVE CURRENCY.

2912. DOLLAR (U.S.) WHEN THE VALUE OF THE \* IS DOING GREAT. IT'S ONLY INCREASING, BECAUSE EVERYONE ELSE IS DOING WORSE.

2913. DOLLAR (TODAY'S PAPER) \* IS A FAITH-BASED CURRENCY. OFFICIALLY CONVERTIBLE TO NOTHING, THE U.S. DOLLAR HAS VALUE ONLY SO LONG AS PEOPLE BELIEVE IN IT. (CRAIG M. SMITH; **CRASHING THE DOLLAR**)

2914. DOLLAR (U.S.) IS IN TROUBLE (a) TODAY, CHINA IS RISING IN POWER, WEALTH & IMPORTANCE WHILE THE DOLLAR & OUR ECONOMY ARE IN TROUBLE. (b) THE U.S. DOLLAR HAS BECOME HIGHLY VULNERABLE TO CAPITAL OUTFLOWS, HITTING A 26-YEAR LOW AGAINST THE POUND & ANOTHER RECORD LOW AGAINST THE EURO. THE DOLLAR DAYS AS A RESERVE CURRENCY ARE NEARLY OVER.

(c) AMERICA'S IMPORTS ARE MORE THAN 7% LARGER THAN ITS EXPORTS, AS IT CONTINUES TO CONSUME FAR MORE THAN IT

PRODUCES. ADD TO THIS, THE SAVING RATE WHICH HAS DROPPED TO THE LOWEST LEVEL SINCE THE GREAT DEPRESSION. (A MINUS 2-3%) (d) THE DEMOLITION OF THE DOLLAR ISN'T ACCIDENTAL. IT'S PART OF A PLAN TO SHIFT WEALTH FROM ONE CLASS OF PEOPLE TO ANOTHER & CONCENTRATE POLITICAL POWER INTO THE HANDS OF A PERMANENT RULING ELITE. (e) THE DOLLAR IS A CONFIDENCE GAME, THE BANKS ARE BANKRUPT (WITH LESS THAN A 1% RESERVE AGAINST DEPOSITS) & THE ECONOMY IS ADDICTED TO DEBT. IF THE INFLATION EVER STOPS, EVERYBODY GOES BANKRUPT BECAUSE THEY CAN'T PAY THE INTEREST ON THE DEBT – ALL THE MONEY IS BORROWED INTO EXISTENCE. (f) BEN STEIL, WRITING IN THE CFR'S INFLUENTIAL FOREIGN AFFAIRS MAGAZINE, SAYS "THE WORLD NEEDS TO ABANDON UNWANTED CURRENCIES, REPLACING THEM WITH DOLLARS, EUROS & MULTINATIONAL CURRENCIES AS YET UNBORN. (THE AMERO?) (g) BEN STEIL HAS ULTIMATE CONFIDENCE THAT ECONOMIC GLOBALISM IS IRREVERSIBLE, WITH NATIONAL CURRENCIES DOOMED TO THE DUST-BIN OF HISTORY. HE SAYS "MONETARY NATIONALISM IS SIMPLY INCOMPATIBLE WITH GLOBALISM." "THE DOLLAR IS ULTIMATELY JUST ANOTHER MONEY SUPPORTED ONLY BY FAITH THAT OTHERS WILLINGLY ACCEPT." (h) IT IS THE MARKET THAT MADE THE DOLLAR INTO GLOBAL MONEY – & WHAT THE MARKET GIVETH, THE MARKET CAN TAKETH AWAY. (i) STEIL IMAGINES THE ULTIMATE SOLUTION IS TO PRIVATIZE A GLOBAL CURRENCY THROUGH A GOLD-BASED INT. MONETARY SYSTEM. (j) THE CANCER OF THE DOLLAR HAS REACHED ITS TERMINAL STAGES. THE PROGRESSIVELY EVAPORATING TRUST IN THE VALUE OF THE IRREDEEMABLE DOLLAR CAN NO LONGER BE STOPPED. (k) THE AMOUNT OF EXISTING DEBT IS NOW DRIVING NECESSARY FUTURE DEBT & HAS CARVED IN STONE THE COLLAPSE OF THE DOLLAR. (BILL H. OF LE METROPO GATA) (l) THE LAST 6 MONTHS SHOW ME THAT WE HAVE BEEN IN THE EYE OF THE HURRICANE & WE ARE ABOUT TO BE HAMMERED BY THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STORM. (m) A WEAKER U.S. DOLLAR HITS YOU SQUARELY IN THE WALLET. IT MEANS HIGHER COST EVERYWHERE. SOARING GAS PRICES, MORTGAGE RATES & FOOD COST FOR STARTERS. SLASHED PURCHASING POWER. A "CAT FOOD" STANDARD OF LIVING.

2915. DOLLAR (SADLY, HISTORY IS THE FINAL CHAPTER OF THE U.S.) (a) & ITS WRITTEN EPITAPH. AMERICANS APPEAR TO BE THE LEAST INFORMED ON CURRENT EVENTS & RISK LEVELS. MANY WILL SEE THEIR LIFE SAVINGS, THEIR PENSION PLANS & OTHER VALUED ASSETS SUFFER GREAT LOSS SINCE THEY HAVE NOT PUT IN PLACE PROTECTION FROM THE IMPLoding BELEAGUERED U.S. DOLLAR. THE LOST VALUE OF THEIR HOMES IS BUT THE BEGINNING OF THEIR GREAT LOSS. THAT WARNING HAS NOT BEEN HEEDDED EFFECTIVELY BY THE MAJORITY OF THE MASSES, WHO QUALIFY AS SHEEP.

(news.goldseek.com) (b) AS THE DOLLAR LOSES ITS PLACE AS THE WORLD'S RESERVE CURRENCY, FOREIGN COUNTRIES WILL NO LONGER NEED TO MAINTAIN LARGE HOLDINGS OF DOLLARS. THIS MEANS WE WILL NO LONGER BE ABLE TO PRINT AS MUCH MONEY AS WE WANT – BECAUSE THERE WILL BE FEWER & FEWER PEOPLE WILLING TO LOAN US LARGE AMOUNTS OF MONEY. THE MOVE BETWEEN CHINA & GERMANY, BRAZIL, RUSSIA, AUSTRALIA, JAPAN & CHILI WOULD HAVE BEEN UNTHINKABLE EVEN 10 YRS AGO, BUT TODAY IT IS. (PORTER STANSBERRY) (c) “HISTORY TEACHES THAT SUCH IMPRUDENT MONETARY & FISCAL BEHAVIOR HAS ALWAYS LED TO ECONOMIC DISASTER.” (JIM ROGERS) (d) “DOLLAR'S REIGN AS WORLD'S MAIN RESERVE CURRENCY IS NEAR AN END.” (THE WALL ST. JOURNAL) (e) “THE DOLLAR'S DAYS AS RESERVE CURRENCY ARE NUMBERED.” (FINANCIAL TIMES) (e) GOLD WENT UP FOR 12 YRS IN A ROW. SAVVY INVESTORS AROUND THE GLOBE REALIZE THE U.S. DOLLAR IS NO LONGER A SAFE STORE OF VALUE. THEY KNOW THERE ARE SERIOUS PROBLEMS WITH THE U.S. DOLLAR.

2916. DOMINICAN REPUBLIC FLAG (a) WHILE VISITING THERE ON A CRUISE IN MARCH OF 2023, THEIR FLAG COUGHT MY EYE, BECAUSE IT IS THE ONLY NATIONIAL FLAG IN THE WORLD WITH A BIBLE & A CROSS ON IT. AT THE TOP OF ITS EMBLEM ARE THREE WORDS, DIOS – PATRIA – LIBERTAD WHICH MEAN GOD – COUNTRY – LIBERTY OR FREEDOM. IT ALSO HAS THE WORDS SAN JAUN VIII. IT IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN OPEN TO (JOHN 8:31-32) WHICH READS (“& THE TRUTH SHALL SET YOU FREE”) THE COLORS HAVE SPECIFIC MEANINGS, BLUE FOR LIBERTY, WHITE FOR SALVATION, RED FOR THE BLOOD OF CHRIST & FOR THE BLOOD SHED BY THE HEROS, WHO LIBERATED IT FROM HAITI. IT GAINED ITS INDEPENDENCE ON NOV. 6<sup>TH</sup>, 1844. THE FLAG WAS DESIGNED BY JUAN PABLO DUARTE. (b) THIS IS A MINOR FUN FACT FOR SOME, BUT THIS IS SOMETHING, I'LL ALWAYS REMEMBER ABOUT THE DOMINION REPUBLIC, BESIDES IT'S BREATH TAKING SCENERY, GREAT WEATHER & IT'S GREAT PEOPLE. IT'S QUITE POOR (BUT NOT AS POOR AS IT'S CLOSE NEIGHBOR, HAITI) IT MAKES YOU APPRECIATE OUR OWN COUNTRY, THE GOOD OLD U.S.A. (c) THE OLDEST & LONGEST RUNNING NATIONAL FLAG IS THE FLAG OF DENMARK, WHICH STARTED FLYING IN 1625. ITS COLORS ARE RED & WHITE.

2917. DOMINION \* WHILE THE ANTICHRIST WILL DESIRE TO ATTAIN A UNIVERSAL DOMINION OVER THE EARTH, HE WILL SIMPLY NEVER ACHIEVE IT. THERE IS, HOWEVER, ONE MAN WHO WILL RULE THE ENTIRE EARTH, THE JEW JESUS CHRIST, OR IN HIS NATIVE LANGUAGE, YAHSHUA. SEE; (REV. 11:15).

2918. DOMOCIDE \* NOUN; “THE KILLING OF MEMBERS OF A COUNTRY'S CIVILIAN POPULATION AS A RESULT OF ITS GOV'T'S POLICY, INCL. BY DIRECT ACTION, INDIFFERENCE & NEGLECT. THE ENTIRE COVID19 EVENT PROVIDES A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF DEPRIVATION OF RIGHTS UNDER

- COLOR OF LAW. LOCKDOWNS, JOB LOSSES, LOSS OF INCOME, MASKING, CV (PCR) TESTING, VACCINATIONS, & SOCIAL DISTANCING.
2919. DONALD TRUMP \* PRES. FROM 2016 TO 2020. A LOT HAPPENED SINCE HIS CAMPAIGN DURING HIS FIRST YR & A HALF IN OFFICE, HE NOMINATED TWO SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, SENT THE ECONOMY SKYROCKETING, MEET FACE TO FACE WITH KIM JONG UN OF N. KOREA TO BRING THE WORLD CLOSER TO PEACE. A HISTORIC TAX CUT BILL, UNPRECEDENTED FED. REGULATORY REFORM & FAIR TRADE POLICY. HE MANAGED TO ACCOMPLISH ALL OF THIS IN THE FACE OF A WASHINGTON SWAMP THAT HUMS WITH SELF-INTERESTED BUREAUCRATS, POLITICAL OPERATORS & CYNICAL POLITICIANS, MANY WHO ARE WORKING EVERY DAY TO STOP THE AMERICA FIRST AGENDA. THEN THERE WAS THE CONSTANT ASSAULT BY FAKE NEWS.
2920. DO NOT DISTRUB (INSTEAD OF A SIGN THAT SAYS;) \* I NEED ONE THAT SAYS; 'ALREADY DISTRUBED – PROCEED WITH CAUTION.'
2921. DO NOTHING (a) WHEN IT SEEMS LIKE GOD IS DOING NOTHING, MAYBE HE IS TRYING TO SHOW YOU THAT; WITHOUT GOD YOU CAN DO NOTHING. SEE; (JOHN 15:5) (b) SOMETIMES DOING NOTHING IS THE BEST THING TO DO. (c) BETWEEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT WE CANNOT DO & THE SMALL THINGS WE WILL NOT DO, THE DANGER IS THAT WE SHALL DO NOTHING. (ADOPH MONOD) (d) DO NOTHING WITHOUT REGARD TO THE CONSEQUENCES.
2922. DONATE \* REV. SMITH? "THIS IS THE I.R.S... IS SAMUEL JONES A MEMBER OF YOUR CONGREGATION?" "YES, HE IS." "DID HE DONATE \$10,000 TO THE CHURCH?" "NOT SURE" "HE WILL."
2923. DONATIONS \* DO YOUR GIVING WHILE YOU'RE LIVING, SO YOU'RE KNOWING WHERE IT'S GOING. (A LATE FRIEND; DR. HANK LINDSTROM)
2924. DONATIONS FOR THE RIGHT CAUSE \* IT STARTS WITH A GIFT. IT LEADS TO LIVES TRANSFORMED BY CHRIST. (ANGEL TREE MINISTRIES)
2925. DONE \* YOU CAN NEVER DO WHAT CHRIST HAS ALREADY DONE.
2926. DONE QUICKLY \* DESIRE TO HAVE THINGS DONE TOO QUICKLY PREVENTS THEIR BEING DONE THOROUGHLY. (CONFUCIUS)
2927. DONE WELL \* IF YOU'RE LUCKY ENOUGH TO HAVE DONE WELL, THEN IT'S YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO SEND THE ELEVATOR BACK DOWN.
2928. DONKEY (THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME JESUS CAME INTO JERUSALEM HE WAS RIDING A) (a) THE NEXT TIME HE WILL COME IN THE FINAL WORLD ORDER. HE WILL BE RIDING A WHITE HORSE FOLLOWED BY THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN. IT WILL BE THE GREATEST MOUNTED POSSE EVER TO SPLIT THE CLOUDS. (JOHN McGEE) (b) JESUS WILL BE THE ONLY ONE TO CARRY A WEAPON. THE BATTLE WILL BE HIS TO WIN OR LOSE. HIS WEAPON WILL BE A SHARP SWORD, THE WORD OF GOD. (DAYMOND DUCK; REV.; **GOD;S WORD FOR THE BIBLICALLY-INEPT**)
2929. DONKEYS \* KILL MORE PEOPLE ANNUALLY THAN PLANE CRASHES.
2930. DON'T \* DON'T BELIEVE ALL YOU HEAR, DON'T SPEND ALL YOU HAVE, OR DON'T SLEEP ALL YOU WANT.

2931. DON'T DESERVE THIS \* UPON ACCEPTING AN AWARD, COMEDIAN JACK BENNY ONCE REMARKED, "I REALLY DON'T DESERVE THIS, BUT I HAVE ARTHRITIS & I DON'T DESERVE THAT EITHER."
2932. DON JUAN (THERE'S A LITTLE) \* IN ALL OF US.
2933. DON'T KNOW \* WHAT YOU DON'T KNOW WON'T HURT YOU, BUT IT MAY CAUSE YOU TO LOOK PRETTY SILLY AT TIMES.
2934. DON'T KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GOING (IF YOU) \* YOU WILL WIND UP SOMEWHERE ELSE. (YOGI BERRA)
2935. DON'T QUIT \* IT TAKES ENDURANCE & PERSERVERANCE. (NORM)
2936. DON'T LOOK DOWN \* JUST BECAUSE YOU EARN A DECENT WAGE, DON'T LOOK DOWN ON THOSE WHO DON'T. TO PUT THINGS IN PERSPECTIVE, CONSIDER WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THE PUBLIC GOOD IF YOU DIDN'T DO YOUR JOB FOR 30 DAYS. NEXT, CONSIDER THE CONSEQUENCES IF SANITATION WORKERS DIDN'T DO THEIR JOB FOR 30 DAYS. NOW, WHOSE JOB IS MORE IMPORTANT?
2937. DON'T RUN \* DON'T RUN WITH THE WORLD, WALK WITH GOD.
2938. DON'T SAY IT \* IF YOU WOULDN'T WRITE IT & SIGN IT, DON'T SAY IT. (E. WILSON)
2939. DOOMSDAY MECHANISMS (a) THE DECLINE OF AMERICAN PROSPERITY, THE INCREASE IN SIZE OF GOV'T, THE DECREASE IN PERSONAL FREEDOM, THE GROWTH OF TAXES, EVIDENCE THAT THIS IS ACCORDING TO PLAN BY THE ELITE RULING GROUP WHICH HOPES TO MERGE THE U.S. INTO A WORLD GOV'T ON THE BASIS OF "EQUALITY" WITH LESS DEVELOPED NATIONS, THE ENVIRONMENTALIST MOVEMENT IS AN OUTGROWTH OF THAT PLAN. (b) THE FUTURE IS MOLDED BY THE PRESENT. WHERE WE ARE NOW WILL GREATLY AFFECT WHERE WE ARE GOING TO BE. (c) AMERICANS & THEIR GOV'T HAVE BECOME MIRED IN DEBT. EVEN BEFORE 9-11-01, THE FED. DEBT HAD RISEN TO OVER \$5.3 TRILLION. (IT'S HARD TO COMPREHEND THESE NUMBERS, IF YOU HAD A STACK OF \$100 BILLS 40 INCHES HIGH, YOU WOULD BE A MILLIONAIRE. \$5.3 TRILLION WOULD RISE OVER 3 1/2 MILES HIGH. (NOV 1, 2007, OVER \$9 TRIL. IN DEBT, JUNE 2010, OVER 12 TRILLION.) (d) THE INTEREST PAYMENTS ARE NOT PAID BY THE GOV'T BUT BY WE THE PEOPLE. WE PAY IT BY WAY OF TAXES & INFLATION. ALL FAMILIES PAY THROUGH INFLATION BUT NOT ALL PAY TAXES; THEREFORE, THE COST TO EACH TAXPAYING FAMILY IS EVEN HIGHER & ALL THAT DOES IS PAY INTEREST ON THE DEBT. (e) UNFORTUNATELY, CONGRESS DOES NOT LIVE WITHIN ITS INCOME. MOST OF ITS EXPENSES ARE PAID FROM SELLING GOV'T BONDS CREATING MORE FIAT MONEY & GOING DEEPER INTO DEBT EACH YEAR. (f) WHAT MUST BE DONE? WE MUST NOT TURN TO GOV'T FOR MORE OF THE SAME "CURES" THAT HAVE MADE US ILL. OUR GOAL IS THE REDUCTION OF GOV'T, NOT ITS EXPANSION. SOME OF THE THINGS THAT SHOULD BE DONE; 1. REPEAL THE LEGAL-TENDER LAWS; CONVERT OUR PRESENT FIAT MONEY INTO REAL MONEY BACKED BY PRECIOUS METAL. 2. FREEZE THE PRESENT SUPPLY OF FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES. 3. DEFINE THE "REAL"

DOLLAR IN TERMS OF PRECIOUS METAL. 4. ESTABLISH GOLD AS AN AUXILIARY MONETARY RESERVE. 5. RESTORE FREE COINAGE AT THE U.S. MINT. 6. ISSUE SILVER CERTIFICATES. 7. ABOLISH THE FED. RES. SYSTEM. 8. INTRODUCE FREE BANKING. 9. REDUCE THE SIZE & SCOPE OF GOV'T. 10. RESTORE NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE.

(g) THERE WOULD BE A PRICE TO PAY FOR THIS MONETARY SOBRIETY. A HANGOVER CANNOT BE AVOIDED EXCEPT BY CONTINUING THE BINGE, WHICH IS THE ROAD TO DEATH. IT WOULD BE A BITTER PILL BUT REMEMBER THE NEW DOLLARS WOULD HAVE MORE PURCHASING POWER THAN THE OLD. COINS WOULD PLAY A ROLE IN EVERY DAY LIFE AGAIN. IT WOULD BE A SMALL PRICE TO PAY FOR AN ORDERLY RETURN TO REAL MONEY. (h) THE CREATURE HAS GROWN LARGE & POWERFUL SINCE ITS CONCEPTION ON JEKYLL ISLAND. IT NOW ROAMS ACROSS EVERY CONTINENT & COMPELS THE MASSES TO SERVE IT, FEED IT, & OBEY IT. HOW CAN IT BE SLAIN? BY PIERCING IT WITH A MILLION LANCES OF TRUTH. WHO WILL SLAY IT? A MILLION CRUSADERS WITH DETERMINATION & COURAGE.

(G. E. GRIFFIN) (i) SEE; ECONOMY, CRASH OF 29, MONEY & WELFARE.

2940. DOOR

(a) WHEN YOU SEE A MAN OPENING A CAR DOOR FOR A LADY; HE EITHER HAS A NEW WOMAN OR A NEW CAR.

(b) WHEN GOD SHUTS A DOOR, HE OPENS A WINDOW.

(c) I'VE BEEN TOLD THAT PETER HAS THE KEYS TO HEAVEN.

I TOLD THEM THAT PETER CAN KEEP THE KEYS, I'VE GOT THE

DOOR. JESUS IN (JOHN 10:9) (d) I AM THE DOOR: BY ME IF ANY MAN ENTERS IN, HE SHALL BE SAVED. JESUS IN (JOHN 10:9)

(e) JESUS IS THE DOOR THROUGH WHICH WE CAN ENTER THE

RENEWED PARADISE. (f) THE JEWS WERE GIVEN THE KEYS, BUT THEY WOULD NOT ACCEPT THE DOOR.

(PASTOR KEN BOAZ OF INT. CHURCH OF CLEARWATER)

2941. DOOR (DON'T LET THE) \* HIT YOU WHERE THE GOOD LORD SPLIT YA.

2942. DOORKNOBS (BRASS) \* AUTOMATICALLY DISINFECT THEMSELVES IN ABOUT 8 HRS.

2943. DOORMAT \* IF YOU MAKE YOURSELF A DOORMAT, YOU WILL BE STEPPED ON.

2944. DOOR OF HEAVEN (GOD OPENS THE) \* TO ALL WHO OPEN THEIR HEARTS TO HIM.

2945. DOORS ARE OPENED (MORE) \* WITH "PLEASE" THAN WITH KEYS.

2946. DOORS (I OPEN) \* FOR WOMEN. IT APPLIED TO ALL WOMEN, REGARDLESS OF AGE.

2947. DOOR (OPEN) \* BE AN OPEN DOOR, GIVE YOUR HEART TO JESUS!

2948. DOOR TO SIN (ONCE WE OPEN THE) \* IT TAKES US FURTHER THAN WE INTENDED TO GO, KEEPS US LONGER THAN WE INTENDED TO STAY & COST US MORE THAN WE INTENDED TO PAY.

2949. DOOR (WHEN ONE) CLOSES & ANOTHER DOORS OPENS \* YOU ARE PROBABLY IN PRISON.

2950. DO (REPEATEDLY) \* WE ARE WHAT WE REPEATEDLY DO. (ARISTOTLE)

2951. DO RIGHT (a) THE TIME IS ALWAYS RIGHT TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT. (M. L. KING)

(b) IT IS NEVER TOO LATE TO START DOING WHAT IS RIGHT. NEVER.

2952. DO RIGHT (ALWAYS) \* THIS WILL GRATIFY SOME PEOPLE & ASTONISH THE REST.

2953. DO SOMETHING (a) THE BEST TIME TO DO SOMETHING WORTH-WHILE IS BETWEEN YESTERDAY & TOMORROW. (b) DO SOMETHING FOR SOMEONE EVERYDAY, EVEN IF IT'S TO LEAVE THEM ALONE. (c) STOP STANDING ON THE PREMISES & START STANDING ON THE PROMISES. (A FRIEND, KEN BOAZ; PASTOR OF I.C.C) (d) IT IS SOMETIMES EASIER TO DO SOMETHING THAN IT IS TO UN-DO IT. (e) DON'T GO TO YOUR GRAVE WITH YOUR MUSIC STILL UNPLAYED.
2954. DO SO MUCH \* ALONE WE CAN DO SO LITTLE; TOGETHER WE CAN DO SO MUCH. (HELEN KELLER)
2955. DO (SO MUCH TO) \* & SO LITTLE DESIRE TO DO IT.
2956. DOUBLE MINDED (A) \* MAN IS UNSTABLE IN ALL HIS WAYS. (JAMES 1:8)
2957. DOUBLE PORTION \* IN THE DEATH OF A JEWISH FATHER, IF THERE WERE, SAY, SIX CHILDREN, THE PROPERTY WAS DIVIDED INTO SEVEN PORTIONS, OF WHICH THE FIRST BORN TOOK TWO.
2958. DOUBLE TONGUED \* IN THE BIBLE MEANS = SAYING ONE THING & MEANING ANOTHER. (I TIM. 3:8)
2959. DOUBT (a) IN CASE OF DOUBT, MAKE IT SOUND CONVINCING. (b) REGARD DOUBT AS AN INVITATION TO THINK. (c) A LITTLE DOUBT IS OK, AS LONG AS IT DOESN'T BECOME UNBELIEF. (d) PEOPLE MAY DOUBT WHAT YOU SAY, BUT THEY WILL BELIEVE WHAT YOU DO. (e) JUST THINK OF THE TRAGEDY OF TEACHING CHILDREN NOT TO DOUBT. (CLARENCE DARROW) (f) MODEST DOUBT IS CALLED THE BEACON OF THE WISE. (g) A WEAK MAN HAS DOUBT BEFORE A DECISION; A STRONG MAN HAS THEM AFTERWARDS. (KARL KRAUS) (h) FAITH IS FROM WITHIN, DOUBT IS FROM WITHOUT. (i) DON'T DIG UP IN DOUBT WHAT YOU PLANTED IN FAITH. (ELISABETH ELLIOT)
2960. DOUBTS (HIS) \* ARE BETTER THAN MOST PEOPLE'S CERTAINTIES.
2961. DOUBTS HONESTLY WRESTLED WITH \* CAN LEAD TO A FAR MORE MEANINGFUL, PERSONAL, VIBRANT FAITH. (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)
2962. DOUBT (WHEN IN) \* DO NOTHING, BUT CONTINUE TO WAIT ON GOD. WHEN ACTION IS NEEDED, LIGHT WILL COME. THEN, JUST TAKE THE NEXT SMALL STEP. THERE IS NO SIMPLE ANSWER.
2963. DOUBT (WHEN WE ALLOW SATAN TO SOW) IN OUR MINDS \* ABOUT THE SIGNIFICANCE OF SIN, WE'RE OPENED OUR HEARTS TO THE DEVIL'S DECEPTION.
2964. DOUGHNUT \* FOR OVER 250 YRS, D., DID NOT HAVE HOLES IN THE CENTER. THE D. ORIGINATED IN THE 16<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY HOLLAND, KNOWN AS AN OLYKOEK, OR "OIL CAKE" NAMED FOR ITS HIGH OIL CONTENT. IT WAS BROUGHT TO AMERICA BY PILGRIMS WHO HAD LEARNED TO MAKE CONFECTION DURING THEIR STAY IN HOLLAND. SMALL, SIZE OF A WALNUT, ACQUIRED ITS NAME "DOUGH NUT." THE HOLE CAME ABOUT BECAUSE OF A YOUNG SEA CAPTAIN (HANSON GREGORY) IN MAINE POKED HOLES IN HIS MOTHER'S D. IN 1847, FOR THE PRACTICAL REASON THAT THE INCREASED SURFACE AREA ALLOWED FOR

MORE UNIFORM FRYING & ELIMINATED THE PASTRY'S SOGGY CENTER. HANSON'S CONTRIBUTION IS REMEMBERED IN ROCKPORT, MAINE, BY A BRONZE PLAQUE. "FAME CAN BE ACHIEVED EVEN FOR INVENTING NOTHING." **(PANATTI'S ORGINS OF EVERYDAY THINGS)**

2965. DOUGHNUT (AN OPTIMIST SEES THE) \* A PESSIMIST SEES THE HOLE.

2966. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR (GEN.) (a) "HISTORY FAILS TO RECORD A SINGLE PRECEDENT IN WHICH NATIONS SUBJECT TO MORAL DECAY HAVE NOT PASSED INTO POLITICAL & ECONOMIC DECLINE." (b) "I SHALL RETURN." 1942. (c) "IN WAR THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR VICTORY." (d) "IT IS FATAL TO ENTER ANY WAR WITHOUT THE WILL TO WIN." (e) "I AM CONCERNED FOR THE SECURITY OF OUR GREAT NATION; NOT SO MUCH BECAUSE OF ANY THREAT FROM WITHOUT, BUT BECAUSE OF THE INSIDIOUS FORCES WORKING FROM WITHIN."

2967. DOW (a) ONE OF THE RESULTS OF DE-LINKING THE DOLLAR FROM GOLD BACK IN 1973 WAS THAT THE MONEY SUPPLY BEGAN TO MULTIPLY RAPIDLY. THE LONGEST BULL MARKET IN HISTORY OF CAPITALISM BEGAN. IN TRUTH, IT WAS THE BEGINNING OF AN EXTRAORDINARY SPECULATIVE BUBBLE THAT WAS TO END WITH THE DOT. COM COLLAPSE IN 2000. IN 1982, WITH THE DOW AT 777, U.S. EQUITIES BEGAN A SPECTACULAR ASCENT CULMINATING 18 YRS LATER WITH THE DOW AT 11,723 IN MARCH 2000. FROM 1995 TO 1999 THE M3, THE BROAD MONEY SUPPLY, WAS GROWING BY 32% ANNUALLY. &, IN 2001, AFTER THE DOW COLLAPSED, IT INCREASED NEARLY 50% FROM \$600 BILLION IN 2000 TO \$1.1 TRILLION IN 2001. THE HISTORIC RISE IN THE DOW TURNED OUT TO BE NOTHING MORE THAN A FINANCIAL BUBBLE DRIVEN BY EXCESSIVE MONETARY EXPANSION. THIS UNPRECEDENTED GROWTH IN U.S DOLLARS CREATED FINANCIAL BUBBLES WORLD WIDE. (DARRYL SCHOON, MARCH 2007) (b) "DOW AT 14K IS A KIND OF SLEIGHT OF HANDS, BROUGHT ABOUT BY INFLATION, DISTRACTING PEOPLE FROM THE TRUE CONDITION OF THE ECONOMY." (M. NYSTROM OF bullnobull.com) (c) WHEN DELUSION IS THE SOLUTION, YOU'RE NOT AT THE BOTTOM YET!

2968. DO WITHOUT \* USE IT UP, WEAR IT OUT, MAKE IT DO, OR DO WITHOUT. (AN OLD NEW ENGLAND SAYING OF THE PILGRIMS)

2969. DO WHAT YOU CAN \* WITH WHAT YOU HAVE, WHERE YOU ARE. (T. ROOSEVELT)

2970. DOWN \* WHEN YOU ARE DOWN TO NOTHING, GOD IS UP TO SOMETHING.

2971. DOWNFALL \* WHEN YOUR OUTGO EXCEEDS YOUR INCOME, THEN YOUR UPKEEP BECOMES YOUR DOWNFALL.

2972. DO (YOU CAN NEVER) \* WHAT CHRIST HAS ALREADY DONE. (FOR YOUR SALVATION)

2973. DRASTIC MEANS \* ARE NOT AS NECESSARY AS YOU THINK.

2974. DRAW NEAR (a) TO GOD & HE WILL DRAW NEAR TO YOU. (JAMES 4:8)

(b) DRAWING NEAR TO GOD IS, IN FACT, THE BEGINNING OF UNION!

2975. DREAM (a) ALL DREAMS CAN COME TRUE IF WE HAVE THE COURAGE TO PURSUE THEM. (b) 1. DREAM. 2. BELIEVE IN YOUR DREAM. 3. MAKE YOUR DREAM COME TRUE. (c) NEVER LAUGHT AT ANYONE'S DREAM. PEOPLE WHO DON'T HAVE DREAMS DON'T HAVE

- MUCH. (d) WITHOUT PERSISTENCE YOUR DREAMS ARE BUT AN ILLUSION. (e) NO DREAM COMES TRUE UNTIL YOU WAKE UP & GO TO WORK. (f) YOUR DREAMS SHOULD BE STRONGER THAN YOUR MEMORIES. (A DEAR FRIEND; DR. DURWARD DAVIS) (g) I LIKE THE DREAMS OF THE FUTURE BETTER THAN THE HISTORY OF THE PAST. (h) WE CREATE OUR FUTURE BY WHAT WE DREAM TODAY. (i) DON'T DREAM YOUR LIFE – LIVE YOUR DREAM. (j) IT COST NOTHING TO DREAM, BUT EVERYTHING NOT TO.
2976. DREAM BIG \* IF YOU SHOOT FOR THE MOON – EVEN IF YOU MISS, YOU WILL BE AMONG THE STARS.
2977. DREAM (KEEP THE) ALIVE \* HIT THE SNOOZE BUTTON!
2978. DREAMER \* ALL MEN OF ACTION ARE DREAMERS FIRST.
2979. DREAMERS \* ONLY IN AMERICA ARE LEGAL CITIZENS LABELED “RACISTS” & “NAZIS” BUT, ILLEGAL ALIENS ARE CALLED “DREAMERS.”
2980. DREAM (LIVE OUT YOUR) \* IN SPITE OF ENCOUNTERING A FEW NIGHTMARES ALONG THE WAY. (A FRIEND; DAVE BROCKWAY)
2981. DREAMS (a) CHILDHOOD SHOULD BE FULL OF DREAMS, NOT NIGHTMARES OF HUNGER. (LARRY JONES OF **FEED THE CHILDREN**) (b) IF YOU WANT YOUR D. TO COME TRUE; YOU MUST NOT OVERSLEEP. (c) DREAMS COME A COUPLE SIZES TOO BIG SO YOU CAN GROW INTO THEM. (d) FOLLOW YOUR DREAMS. DON'T TAKE THEM TO YOUR GRAVE. (d) SLEEP RESEARCHERS SAY ONLY 5% OF PEOPLE DREAM IN COLOR.
2982. DREAMS (BROKEN) \* I CAN'T WAIT ALL MY LIFE ON A STREET OF BROKEN DREAMS.
2983. DREAMS (BUILD YOUR OWN) \* OR SOMEONE ELSE WILL HIRE YOU TO BUILD THEIRS. (FARRAH GRAY)
2984. DREAMS (LITTLE BY LITTLE) \* BEGIN TO GROW...JUST LIKE WHEN GOD PLANTS A SEED IN YOUR HEART TO DO SOMETHING, IT STARTS WITH SOMETHING SMALL.
2985. DRED SCOTT \* WAS A BLACK SLAVE WHO SERVED AN ARMY SURGEON NAMED JOHN EMERSON. WHEN EMERSON WAS STATIONED IN REGIONS WHERE SLAVERY WAS PROHIBITED, SCOTT SUED FOR FREEDOM. HOW COULD HE BE LEGALLY BOUND AS A SLAVE IN PLACES WHERE SLAVERY WAS ILLEGAL? MUCH TO ITS SHAME, THE SUPREME COURT RULED THAT BLACKS WERE NOT INTENDED TO BE INCLUDED AS CITIZENS OF THE U.S. & THEREFORE COULD NOT EXPECT TO HAVE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS. BLACKS WERE DESCRIBED AS “BEINGS OF AN INFERIOR ORDER,” & THE SLAVE “WAS BOUGHT & SOLD & TREATED AS AN ORDINARY ARTICLE OF MERCHANDISE & TRAFFIC WHENEVER A PROFIT COULD BE MADE BY IT.” THANK GOD, AFTER THE CIVIL WAR, CONGRESS APPROVED A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT THAT GUARANTEED RIGHTS TO “ALL PERSONS.” WE APPLAUD THAT DECISION, BUT GRIEVED THAT ANOTHER CLASS OF HUMAN BEINGS HAS SINCE BEEN DENIED LEGAL PROTECTION. WHEN WE NO LONGER PROTECT THE WEAKEST AMONG US, WE DISPLAY A HEARTLESSNESS THAT GRIEVES THE HEART OF GOD. WE MUST

- REPENT OF OUR OWN SILENT “HOLOCAUST” IN WHICH OVER 5,000 TINY VICTIMS LOSE THEIR LIVES EVERY DAY. (ERWIN W. LUTZER)
2986. DRESS FOR SUCCESS \* ONE OF THE MAJOR PROBLEMS IN OUR SOCIETY TODAY IS THE LACK OF PRIDE MANY PEOPLE HAVE IN THEIR PERSONAL APPEARANCE. RESEARCH CLEARLY PROVES THAT A NEAT APPEARANCE & MANNER OF DRESS HAS A DIRECT BEARING ON CONDUCT & PERFORMANCE. THIS IS INSTRUMENTAL IN GAINING A JOB. THE PERSON WHO HIRES YOU FORMS AN OPINION OF YOU IN ROUGHLY THREE SECONDS & THAT OPINION IS A FACTOR IN EVERY DECISION MADE ABOUT YOU FOR SEVERAL MONTHS. REMEMBER; PRIDE IN YOURSELF IS CLOSELY TIED TO SELF-ESTEEM. WHAT THEY FEEL ABOUT THEMSELVES IS WHAT THEY GIVE TO YOUR CUSTOMERS. YOU CAN MAKE YOUR PEOPLE FEEL BETTER ABOUT THEMSELVES BY TREATING THEM WITH DIGNITY & RESPECT. THIS WAY THEY WILL TREAT YOUR CUSTOMERS IN THE SAME WAY.
2987. DRESS UP \* THE BEST WAY TO DRESS UP IS TO PUT ON A SMILE.
2988. DRIFT \* YOU CANNOT DRIFT UP-STREAM OR COAST UP-HILL.
2989. DRINK \* IF YOU DRINK LIKE A FISH, DON'T DRIVE, SWIM.
2990. DRINK (ALWAYS) \* ALWAYS DRINK UPSTREAM OF THE HERD.
2991. DRINK CAREFULLY \* WE NEED EVERY TAXPAYER WE CAN GET.
2992. DRINK & DRIVE (DON'T) (a) & DON'T LET US BE YOUR DESIGNATED DRIVER. (SIGN AT A FUNERAL HOME SHOWING PICTURE OF A HEARSE)  
(b) DON'T DRINK & DRIVE, YOU'LL ONLY SPILL IT.
2993. DRINKING (a) IT NEVER FAILS: MEN WHO GO OUT D, LEAVE AS FIT AS A FIDDLE BUT COME HOME TIGHT AS A DRUM. (b) A WEAK MOMENT WITH THE BOTTLE CAN MEAN SEVERAL WEEKS IN THE JUG.  
(c) ONE GALLON OF GAS PLUS ONE PINT OF LIQUOR OFTEN ADD UP TO A FIRST-CLASS FUNERAL. (d) DRINKING IS THE ONLY THING YOU DON'T GET BETTER AT THE MORE YOU DO IT.  
(e) IF YOU ARE DRINKING TO FORGET, PLEASE PAY IN ADVANCE.  
(f) DRINKING KILLS DRIVING SKILLS!  
(g) TIS NOT THE DRINKING THAT IS TOO BLAMED, BUT THE EXCESS.
2994. DRINKING WATER \* AFTER EATING REDUCES THE ACID IN YOUR MOUTH BY 61%.
2995. DRINK (LET'S) \* IN THE BEAUTY OF GOD'S HANDIWORK. IT TAKES TIME, SO DON'T HURRY!
2996. DRINK ONE FOR THE ROAD \* & GET TROOPER FOR A CHASER.
2997. DRINK TIL SHE'S CUTE \* BUT, STOP BEFORE THE WEDDING! (A JOKE)
2998. DRIVE \* NEVER DRIVE FASTER THAN YOUR ANGEL CAN FLY.
2999. DRIVE-BY \* IN THIS “DRIVE-BY” EXISTENCE WE LIVE IN, IT IS INCOMPREHENSIBLE THAT WE SHOULD POINTEDLY SLOW DOWN TO SMELL THE ROSES; WE SHOULD BUY A SCENT & USE IT WHEN WE ARE ON THE TREADMILL OF EVERY DAY EXISTENCE! (FRIEND; LYDIA BANOME)
3000. DRIVER \* ONE PLACE YOU'RE SURE TO FIND THE PERFECT DRIVER IS IN THE BACK SEAT.
3001. DRIVER (GOOD) \* WHEN YOU THINK OF A GOOD DRIVER; REMEMBER; WIDE OPEN SPACES NEVER MADE A SKILLFUL DRIVER!

3002. DR. JEKYLL & MR. HYDE \* (YOU ARE A STRANGE CASE OF) (R.L. STEVENSON)
3003. DRONES (GOV'T) (UNMANNED SMALL HELICOPTERS) \* THERE WERE OVER 900 FLYING OVER THE U.S. AT THE BEGINNING OF 2013 & THAT NUMBER IS PROJECTED TO SKYROCKET TO 30,000 WITHIN JUST 10 YEARS. IT IS PART OF THE HOMELAND SECURITY POLICE STATE THEY ARE IMPLEMENTING. LITERALLY "DEATH FROM ABOVE". FEMA GUIDELINES ALLOW THE FEDERAL GOV'T TO DECLARE MARTIAL LAW & SUSPEND THE CONSTITUTION. IT WAS ACTUALLY MADE PUBLIC IN THE MAIN-STREAM MEDIA RECENTLY THAT HOMELAND SECURITY HAD PURCHASED 2 BILLION ROUNDS OF 9 MILLIMETER & .40 CALIBER HOLLOW-POINT BULLETS SPECIFICALLY TO ARM THEIR EMPLOYEES WITH & ALSO TO DISTRIBUTE TO OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY. IS SOMETHING GOING TO HAPPEN THAT THE FEDS KNOW ABOUT THAT HASN'T BEEN PUT OUT IN THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA TO ALERT THE PUBLIC? THEY WOULDN'T KEEP US IN THE DARK WOULD THEY? TWO BILLION BULLETS ARE ENOUGH TO PUMP 6 ROUNDS INTO EVERY MAN, WOMAN & CHILD IN AMERICA. THE ECONOMIC CONDITIONS THAT GAVE RISE TO HITLER ARE COMING AGAIN x 100.
3004. DROP-OUT \* WILL WORK FOR FOOD. **COMMENT.** STAY IN SCHOOL. (NORM)
3005. DROP SOMETHING (YOU) \* WHEN YOU WERE YOUNGER, YOU JUST PICK IT UP. AT MY AGE, WE JUST STARE AT IT CONTEMPLATING IF WE REALLY NEED IT ANYMORE.
3006. DROWN \* MEN DO NOT DROWN BY FALLING IN THE WATER, THEY DROWN BY STAYING THERE.
3007. DROWNING IN A BATHTUB \* THE YEARLY AVERAGE IS 300. THE YEARLY AVERAGE FOR DEATH BY A BEAR IN THE U.S. & CANADA IS 2.
3008. DRUG ADDICT SYMPTOMS \* THERE ARE MANY TO CONFIRM ADDICTION. ANY OF THEM MAY BE PRESENT: TEETH ROTTED, LOST APPETITE, STOMACH & INTESTINES DON'T FUNCTION RIGHT, GALL BLADDER BECOMES INFLAMED, EYES & SKIN BECOME YELLOW, MEMBRANES OF THE NOSE BECOME FLAMING RED, BREATHING IS DIFFICULT, OXYGEN IN BLOOD DECREASES, BRONCHITIS & TUBERCULOSIS DEVELOP, GOOD TRAITS OF CHARACTER DISAPPEAR & BAD ONE EMERGE. SEX ORGANS BECOME AFFECTED. VIENS COLLAPSE, PURPLE NEEDLE SCARS REMAIN, BOILS & ABSCESSSES PLAGUE THE SKIN, GNAWING PAIN TO THE BODY, NERVES SNAP, TWITCHING DEVELOPS, IMAGINAARY & FANTASTIC FEARS BLIGHT THE MIND, SOMETIMES INSANITY RESULTS & DEATH COMES MUCH TOO EARLY. (DAVID WILKERSON; **THE CROSS & THE SWITCHBLADE**) DAVID FOUNDED TEEN CHALLENGE & SPENT YEARS DEALING WITH YOUNG DRUG ADDICTS IN N.Y.C. STARTING IN 1958 & SEEN FIRST HAND WHAT DRUGS DO TO PEOPLE.
3009. DRUGS (a) DON'T MESS WITH DRUGS & DON'T ASSOCIATE WITH THOSE WHO DO. (JACKSON BROWN) (EXCEPT HELPING THEM GET OFF IT.) (b) ...& BE NOT DRUNK WITH WINE (OR HIGH ON DRUGS) BUT BE

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT. (EPH. 5:18). **COMMENT**; CHRIST CAME TO LIBERATE THE CAPTIVE & ENABLE US TO HAVE SELF-CONTROL. THEIR HOPE WILL BE STIMULATED BY OUR CONCERN.

(c) REPLACEMENT, NOT ABSTINENCE, IS THE KEY. RECOMMEND A GOOD BIBLE STUDY IN A WARM CHURCH FELLOWSHIP.

(d) A GOOD & FAITHFUL FRIEND CAN HELP ENORMOUSLY.

(e) THERE IS NO HIGH LIKE THE MOST HIGH. (GOD THE FATHER)

(f) HALF OF THE MODERN DRUGS COULD WELL BE THROWN OUT THE WINDOW, EXCEPT THE BIRDS MIGHT EAT THEM. (DR. FISCHER)

(g) DRUGS WILL TAKE YOU FARTHER THAN YOU WANT TO GO, KEEP YOU LONGER THAN YOU WANT TO STAY & COST YOU MORE THAN YOU WANT TO PAY. (h) SEE; HEROIN

3010. DRUGS (TOO MANY) (a) ALL HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS ACKNOWLEDGE THAT WE CARRY WITHIN US A MIRACULOUS ABILITY TO HEAL OURSELVES. OUR SOCIETY IS FULL OF PEOPLE WHO ARE LITTLE MORE THAN WALKING MEDICINE CABINETS. (b) SEE; CHIROPRACTIC OBJECTIVE.

3011. DRUNKENNESS (a) IS TEMPORARY SUICIDE. (b) IS SIMPLY VOLUNTARY INSANITY. (c) DRUNKENNESS IS NOTHING ELSE, BUT A VOLUNTARY MADNESS. (d) COP "PLEASE STEP OUT OF YOUR CAR". DRIVER "I'M TOO DRUNK, YOU GET IN".

3012. DRY \* THE LAND WAS DRY AS A DRUNK'S THROAT IN THE MORNING.

3013. D.S.A. \* DEMOCRATIC SOCIALISTS OF AMERICA. A POLITICAL ORGANIZATION WITH A LARGE FOLLOWING (APPROACHING 100,000 MEMBERS IN THE U.S... PROMINENT MEMBERS INCL. A.O.C. , ILHAN OMAR, CORI BUSH, JAMAAL BOWMAN. BERNIE SANDERS, THOUGH NOT OFFICIALLY A MEMBER, IS WELL REGUARDED BY THE DSA & HAS BEEN PUBLICLY SUPPORTIVE OF THE GROUP'S GOALS. DURING THE COLD WAR, THE OLD DSA WAS SOMEWHAT ANTI COMMUNIST, PARTICULARLY WHEN IT CAME TO THE SOVIET UNION, BUT ITS PRESENT-DAY POSITION HAS INCREASINGLY TILTED PRO-BEIJING. THE DSA WANTS ALL FOREIGN U.S. MILITARY BASES CLOSED. BEIJING IS OF COURSE, THRILLED BY THE EVOLUTION OF THE DSA.

3014. DUCK \* DOES A ONE-LEGGED DUCK SWIM IN CIRCLES? I DON'T KNOW!

3015. DUE DILIGENCE (DO YOUR OWN) \* ABOUT PERSONAL INVESTMENT DECISIONS.

3016. DUEL \* BE CAREFUL THAT YOUR MARRIAGE DOESN'T BECOME A DUEL INSTEAD OF A DUET.

3017. DUET \* THAT WOMAN IS SO TWO-FACED, SHE COULD SING A DUET.

3018. D.U.I. (a) THE LARGEST PERSONAGE OF VEHICULAR DEATHS RELATED TO ALCOHOL ARE FROM REPEAT OFFENDERS. (b) DURING 2008, DRUNKEN DRIVING CRASHES KILLED 11,773 PEOPLE & INJURED ABOUT 500,000 MORE IN THE U.S... 2/3 OF THE DEATHS INVOLVED A DRIVER WITH A BLOOD-ALCOHOL CONTENT HIGHER THAN 0.08. (c) THERE ARE OVER 2 MILLION THREE-TIME OR MORE OFFENDERS ON THE ROAD & 400,000 FIVE-TIME OR MORE REPEAT OFFENDERS. (M.A.D.D.) (d) ABOUT 2 IN 5 REFUSE TO TAKE THE TEST IN FL. - N.H HAS THE HIGHEST RATE OF 81%. A LOUISIANA PARISH HAS CURED

THE PROBLEM BY ORDERING A WARRANT FOR BLOOD SAMPLES TO THOSE WHO REFUSE. DRUNKEN DRIVING ARRESTS HAVE DOUBLED & DEATHS HAVE BEEN REDUCED BY OVER 50% - STATES USING THE APPROACH REPORT MORE GUILTY PLEAS, FEWER TRIALS & MORE CONVICTIONS.

3019. DUE PROCESS \* YOU GET THE DUE PROCESS DICTATED BY THE JUDGE. (CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP) IT'S CALLED SUMMARY PROCEDURE WHERE HE DETERMINES WHAT FACTS ARE RELEVANT BEFORE YOU WALK THE PLANK, YOU DO NOT HAVE THE COMMON LAW DUE PROCESS RIGHTS OF ONE WHO CAN PAY HIS DEBT. THE JUDGE FILTERS THE EVIDENCE HE WANTS THE JURY TO HEAR. IN COMMON LAW YOU ONCE COULD PRESENT ANYTHING & EVERYTHING YOU WANTED TO THE JURY.
3020. DUESENBURG BROTHERS WHO BUILD CARS \* WERE IMMIGRANT FARMERS & THEIR CARS ARE PRICELESS TODAY.
3021. DULL \* THE TOPIC MAY BE DULL, BUT THE SPEAKER NEED NOT BE.
3022. DUMB (a) TO BE OLD & WISE YOU MUST FIRST BE YOUNG & DUMB.  
(b) DON'T WORRY – OUR STAFF IS ACCUSTOMED TO DUMB.  
(c) HAVE YOU EVER LISTENED TO SOMEONE FOR A WHILE & WONDERED, “WHO TIED THEIR SHOELACES THIS MORNING?”  
(d) SOMETIMES I FEEL AS DUMB AS A ROOMFUL OF ANVILS.
3023. DUMBED DOWN (WE HAVE INTENTIONALLY) (a) OUR SCHOOLS, IGNORED OUR HISTORY &, NO LONGER TEACHES OUR FOUNDING DOCUMENTS.  
(b) DUMBING DOWN THE POPULATION REDUCES THE PROBABILITY OF A CITIZENRY THAT QUESTIONS AUTHORITY. SEE; COMMON CORE. SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) & READING (PHONICS)
3024. DUMB (HOW) CAN YOU GET? \* I'M GOING TO STOP ASKING THAT. PEOPLE SEEM TO BE TAKING IT AS A CHALLENGE!
3025. DUMB (THOUGHT) \* “TOO MANY AMERICANS GREW TIRED OF BEING THOUGHT TO BE DUMB BY THE REST OF THE WORLD, SO THEY WENT TO THE POLLS & REMOVED ALL DOUBT.”
3026. DUPED (a) AMERICANS HAVE BEEN DUPED INTO THINKING THAT NONE OF US CAN SURVIVE WITHOUT GOV'T HELP FROM THE CRADLE TO THE GRAVE, OR FROM THE WOMB TO THE TOMB. (b) DURING THE PAST FEW DECADES, MOST AMERICANS HAVE PAID AN ENORMOUS PRICE IN LOST LIBERTIES & VASTLY INCREASED TAXES. (DR. JAMES GILLS)
3027. DUPED (DON'T BE) \* YOU CAN BE CONNED, YOU CAN BE HOODWINKED, YOU CAN BE BAMBOOZLED & YOU CAN BE DECEIVED.
3028. DUPLEX (YOUR HEART IS NOT A) \* CHRIST & SATAN CAN'T LIVE THERE TOGETHER.
3029. DUST \* IT IS TO THE DUST THAT WE GO DOWN AT DEATH, SO IT IS FROM DUST THAT WE ARISE AT THE RESURRECTION. “THY DEAD MEN SHALL LIVE,” IS A WONDROUS PROCLAMATION BY ISAIAH. ALSO DANIEL TELLS US, “MANY THAT SLEEP IN THE DUST OF THE EARTH SHALL AWAKE.” SO THEN, EVEN THE DUST IS A RESTING-PLACE OF HOPE FOR THE PEOPLE OF GOD.
3030. DUST-BIN OF HISTORY (a) IN TODAY'S SOCIETY, OUR YOUNG PEOPLE WANT TO ATTEND COLLEGE, LAND A COMFY JOB SITTING AT A FANCY DESK

- & DO ABSOLUTELY NOTHING THAT RESEMBLES THAT NASTY FOUR LETTER WORD – WORK! MEANWHILE OUR CLUELESS GOV'T IS CRANKING UP THE CURRENCY PRINTING PRESSES TO WARP SPEED. WE'LL ALL HAVE OUR POCKETS BULGING WITH "PLAY MONEY" THAT'S BASED ON I.O.U.s. THE VAULTS AT FORT KNOX WERE EMPTIED OF OUR NATIONAL GOLD YEARS AGO. THERE'S NOTHING BACKING OUR SINKING DOLLARS EXCEPT HOPE. AS THEY OFTEN SAY, "HOPE DIES LAST." & WE'RE JUST ABOUT OUT OF HOPE.
- (b) AMERICA USE TO BE THE BEACON OF HOPE & FREEDOM TO THE WORLD. NOW THE WORLD IS SIMPLY WAITING FOR AMERICA TO FALL INTO THE "DUST-BIN OF HISTORY." (DONALD WARD)
3031. DUST (MOST) \* PARTICLES IN YOUR HOUSE ARE MADE FROM DEAD SKIN.
3032. DUTIES \* ONE TROUBLE WITH THE WORLD IS THAT SO MANY PEOPLE WHO STAND UP VIGOROUSLY FOR THEIR RIGHTS FALL DOWN MISERABLY ON THEIR DUTIES.
3033. DUTY (a) A REWARD OF ONE DUTY IS THE POWER TO FULFILL ANOTHER.  
(b) NEW OCCASIONS TEACH NEW DUTIES. (JAMES LOWELL)  
(c) WHO ESCAPES A DUTY, AVOIDS A GAIN. (THEORDORE PARKER)  
(d) THE CHIEF DUTY OF LOVE IS TO LISTEN.  
(e) I TAKE IT AS A MAN'S DUTY TO RESTRAIN MYSELF.
3034. DUTY AS HUMAN BEINGS \* IS TOLD TO US IN THE BOOK OF (ECC. 12:13). FEAR GOD & KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS FOR THIS IS THE WHOLE DUTY OF MAN. WE NEED TO JUST FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS HE HAS PROVIDED FOR US. BUT IN ORDER TO DO THAT, WE NEED TO MAKE SURE WE HAVE AS MUCH TRUTH AS POSSIBLE ABOUT GOD & THE COMMANDMENTS. WE SHOULD ALL WANT TO FOLLOW THE RIGHT PATH. FOR THOSE WHO SEEK THE TRUTH, IT IS REVEALED IN THE PAGES OF THE BIBLE. WE ARE NOT BORN KNOWING EVERYTHING. WE GROW & MATURE, LEARNING NEW THINGS AS WE AGE.
3035. DWELL \* "...THE BELOVED OF THE LORD SHALL DWELL IN SAFTY BY HIM; & THE LORD SHALL COVER HIM ALL THE DAY LONG..." (DEU. 33:12)
3036. DWELL (DON'T) ON THE PAST \* IT'S GONE. DON'T STRESS ABOUT THE FUTURE, IT HASN'T ARRIVED YET. LIVE IN THE PRESENT & MAKE IT BEAUTIFUL.
3037. DWELLING PLACE \* SEE; ABODE.
3038. DWELLS \* HE WHO DWELLS IN THE SHELTER OF THE MOST HIGH WILL ABIDE IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY. (PS. 91:1)
3039. DWELLS (GOD) IN A DIFFERENT REALM \* HE OCCUPIES ANOTHER DIMINSION. "MY THOUGHTS ARE NOT LIKE HIS THOUGHTS.YOUR WAYS ARE NOT LIKE MY WAYS." WE'RE THINKING, PRESERVE THE BODY; HE'S THINKING, SAVE THE SOUL. WE AVOID PAIN & SEEK PEACE. GOD USES PAIN TO BRING PEACE. WE REJOICE AT OUR SUCCESSES. HE REJOICES AT OUR CONFESSIONS. GOD POINTS TO THE CRUCIFIED CARPENTER & SAYS, "BE LIKE CHRIST." (MAX LUCADO; **AMERICA LOOKS UP**)
3040. DWARFS \* AROUND 1 IN EVERY 14,000 PEOPLE IS BORN WITH DWARFISM.
3041. DWIGHT EISENHOWER \* LEADED THE ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE DURING WW II. HE BECAME A VERY GOOD TWO TERM PRES. IN THE 1950's.

3042. DWIGHT L. MOODY \* 1. "I NEVER MET A MAN WHO HAS GIVEN ME SO MUCH TROUBLE AS MYSELF." 2. "THE WORLD HAS YET TO SEE WHAT CAN REALLY BE DONE BY A MAN OR A WOMAN FULLY COMMITTEED TO CHRIST". 3. "GET TO YOUR CLOSET IN SECRET PRAYER & THERE YOU WILL FIND PIECE FOR YOUR SOUL". 4. "BEFORE WE PRAY THAT GOD WOULD FILL US, I BELIEVE WE OUGHT TO PRAY HIM TO EMPTY US." 5. NOTHING CAN SATISFY THE LONGING OF THE SOUL, BUT THE WORD OF THE LIVING GOD." 6. "THE MEN WHO HAVE POWER IN GOD HAVE ALWAYS BEGUN BY CONFESSING THEIR SINS." 7. "MANY MEN WANT RELIGION WITH NO CROSS – BUT YOU CANNOT ENTER HEAVEN THAT WAY." 8. "YOU CANNOT HEAL THE BROKEN-HEARTED W/O THE CONFORTER." 9. "THERE IS NO CLASS OF PEOPLE EXEMPT FROM BROKEN HEARTS. THE RICH & THE POOR SUFFER ALIKE." 10. "IF YOU WILL READ YOUR BIBLE IN LIGHT OF CALVARY, YOU WILL FIND, THERE IS NO OTHER WAY OF COMING TO HEAVEN, BUT BY THE BLOOD." 11. "WHEN WE KNOW OUR BIBLE, THEN, IT IS THAT GOD CAN USE US. SO FEW GROW BECAUSE SO FEW STUDY."
3043. DYING (a) "I STARTED DYING THE DAY I WAS BORN; BUT PRAISE THE LORD, ALONG THE WAY, I MET LIFE; JESUS CHRIST". (NORM) (b) SOME PEOPLE ARE SO AFRAID OF DYING THEY NEVER START LIVING. (c) DYING MAKES ROOM FOR THE YOUNG. (d) WHEN YOU GET ALL STRESSED OUT & FEEL LIKE DYING, GO INTO THE LIVING ROOM & EAT SOME LIFESAVERS.
3044. "DYING TO SELF" \* THE ESSENCE OF THIS PHRASE IS; JESUS WANTS HIS FOLLOWERS TO BE LOYAL TO HIM REGARDLESS OF THE PRICE.
3045. DYING YOUNG (a) "DYING YOUNG; IT'S LIKE PUTTING A PERIOD BEFORE THE END OF THE SENTENCE." (b) THOUGH WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND IT, A CHILD'S SHORT LIFE CAN FULFILL THE WILL OF GOD. (c) GOD IS PEOPLING HEAVEN; WHY SHOULD HE LIMIT HIMSELF TO OLD PEOPLE?" (JIM ELLIOT) **COMMENT**; WE THINK IT CRUEL ONLY BECAUSE WE CANNOT SEE BEHIND THE DARK CURTAIN. (NORM)
3046. DYNAMITE \* A REDNECK'S FISH FINDER.
3047. DYSLEXIA \* THE INABILITY TO SEE THE PHONETIC STRUCTURE OF OUR ALPHABETICALLY WRITTEN WORDS. WITHOUT BEING TAUGHT THE ALPHABETIC PRINCIPLE & DRILLED IN THE LETTER SOUNDS, (WHICH IS THE PHONIC METHOD) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR A CHILD TO SEE SOMETHING HE OR SHE DOES NOT KNOW EXIST. THE SIGHT METHOD WAS INVENTED IN THE 1830s BY REV. THOMAS GALLAUDER, THE DIRECTOR OF THE AMERICAN ASYLUM AT HARTFORD FOR THE EDU. OF THE DEFT & DUMB. LATER IN 1837 IT WAS ADOPTED BY THE BOSTON PRIMARY SCHOOLS & ACCEPTED COUNTRY WIDE. HORACE MANN WAS THE SEC. OF THE BOARD OF EDU. & FAVORED THE NEW METHOD. IT HAS BEEN A DISASTER EVER SINCE & IS DUMBING DOWN OUR CHILDREN. THE BEST WAY FOR PARENTS TO PREVENT EDU. DYSLEXIA IS TO TEACH THEIR

CHAIIDREN TO READ PHONETICALLY BEFORE GIVING THEM THE DR. SEUSS BOOKS OR ANY OTHER PRESCHOOL BOOKS TO READ. THEY SHOULD AVOID HAVING THEIR CHILDREN MEMORIZE WORDS BY THEIR CONFIGURATIONS ALONE, BECAUSE ONCE THAT MODE OF VIEWING WORDS BECOMES AN AUTOMATIC REFLEX, IT WILL CREATE A BLOCKAGE AGAINST SEEING THE PHONETIC STRUCTURE OF THE WORDS. A PRESCHOOL CHILD WHO HAS MEMORIZED A SIGHT VOCABULARY WILL DO WELL IN KINDERGARTEN & 1<sup>ST</sup> GRADE & EVEN 2<sup>ND</sup> GRADE, BUT AS THE CHILD MOVES INTO 3<sup>RD</sup> GRADE, WHERE READING DEMANDS ARE MUCH HIGHER, INVOLVING MANY NEW WORDS THAT THE CHILD'S OVERBURDENED MEMORY CANNOT HANDLE, THE CHILD WILL EXPERIENCE A LEARNING BREAKDOWN. THIS DELIBERATE DUMBING DOWN OF CHILDREN MUST STOP! (SAMUEL BLUMENFELD & ALEX NEWMAN; **CRIMES OF THE EDUCATORS**)

3048. EACH DAY \* LIVE EACH DAY AS IF IT WERE THE FIRST DAY OF YOUR MARRIAGE & LAST DAY OF YOUR VACATION.
3049. EAGLES (a) EAGLES EAT NO FLIES. (THEY GET ABOVE THE PROBLEM.)  
 (b) YOU CANNOT FLY LIKE AN EAGLE WITH THE WINGS OF A WREN.  
 (c) E. MAY SOAR, BUT WEASELS DON'T GET SUCKED INTO JET ENGINES. (d) DON'T QUACK LIKE A DUCK – SOUR LIKE AN EAGLE.
3050. EAGLE (THE) \* MORE THAN ANY OTHER BIRD PORTRAYS GOD. HIS STRENGTH, HIS BEAUTY, HIS SOLOMUNITY, HIS MAJESTY, HIS FEARLESSNESS & HIS FREEDOM ARE ALL ATTRIBUTES THAT ARE GODLIKE. IN FACT GOD MAKES AN ANALOGY OF THE EAGLE & HIMSELF IN EXODUS 19:4. HE SAYS "YOU HAVE SEEN WHAT I DID TO THE EGYPTIANS & KNOW HOW I BORE YOU ON EAGLES' WINGS & BROUGHT YOU TO MYSELF." WE TOO HAVE MANY THINGS IN COMMON WITH OUR FEATHERED FRIENDS. WHEN SCRIPTURE MAKES REFERENCE TO AN "EAGLE," IT IS REFERRING TO THE GOLDEN EAGLE OR THE IMPERIAL EAGLE. IMPERIAL MEANS "HAVING SUPREME AUTHORITY" THE EAGLE'S STRENGTH, SPEED & MAJESTY GIVE HIM DOMINION OVER ALL OTHER BIRDS & THE AUTHORITY TO RULE OVER THE HEAVENS. AS "EAGLE CHRISTIANS" WE HAVE ALSO BEEN GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO RULE THE EARTH. (REV. 1:6) SAYS; "THOU HAS MADE CHRISTIANS TO BE A KINGDOM & PRIESTS TO OUR GOD & THEY WILL REIGN UPON THE EARTH." OUR POWER & AUTHORITY ARE IN CHRIST. EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD IN OUR TRANSGRESSIONS (GOD) MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST & RAISED US UP WITH HIM, & SEATED US WITH HIM IN HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS." (EPH. 2:5-6) GOD HAS RAISED THE EAGLE CHRISTIAN UP TO BE A HEAVENLY CREATURE TO BE THE HEAD & NOT THE TAIL, TO KNOW VICTORY & NOT DEFEAT. WE MUST NOW SEE OURSELVES AS "MORE THAN CONQUERORS". SEE (ISA 40:31) GOD HAS PLACED IN THE HEART OF AN EAGLE THE DESIRE TO PROTECT THE YOUNG – EVEN SACRIFICALLY & SO HE GAVE US THE GRACE TO ENDURE WHAT WE MUST TO BECOME WHAT HE IS

CHANGING US INTO. “HE WILL COVER YOU WITH HIS PINIONS & UNDER HIS WINGS SHALL YOU TRUST & FIND REFUGE...” (PS. 91:4) HIS BEAUTY IN FLIGHT, HIS STRENGTH IN BATTLE, HIS COMPASSION FOR THE YOUNG & HIS ALL-ENCOMPASSING EYESIGHT ARE, BUT A SHADOW OF GOD. IN CHRIST JESUS WE HAVE BEEN CALLED TO BE EAGLES & TO SHARE IN HIS MAJESTY. NOT TO ROB HIM OF GLORY, BUT TO REVEAL AS THE EAGLE DOES, THE GLORY OF GOD TO MEN.

ON JUNE 20, 1782, THE CONTINTAL CONGRESS ADOPTED THE BALD EAGLE AS THE CENTRAL FIGURE OF THE GREAT SEAL OF THE U.S.A. THE AVERAGE EAGLE WEIGHTS 31 LBS. EAGLES MATE FOR LIFE. IN A VERTICAL DIVE THE EAGLE ATTAINS SPEEDS OF UP TO 200 MPH. EAGLES CONTINUE TO USE THE SAME NEST YEAR AFTER YEAR. A NEST CAN WEIGH ONE TO TWO TONS. INCUBATION OF EGGS AVERAGE 40-45 DAYS. EAGLES KILL THEIR PREY WITH THEIR TALONS. (CLAWS). EAGLE’S EYESIGHT IS 8 TIMES MORE POWERFUL THAN MAN’S. THE AVERAGE WING SPAN OF A MATURE EAGLE IS 6 TO 10 FEET.

3051. EAGLES (BALD) (a) WAS CHOSEN AS THE EMBLEM OF THE U.S. ON JUNE 20, 1782.

(b) ALMOST HALF OF THE WORLD’S 70,000 BALD EAGLES LIVE IN ALASKA & 20,000 IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(c) THESE MAJESTIC RAPORS ARE THE ONLY EAGLE UNIQUE TO N. A.

3052. EAGLE & HAWK DIFFERENCE \* IF AN EAGLE IS CHASED BY AN ENEMY, IT FLIES STRAIGHT TOWARD THE SUN. IT HAS SPECIAL COVERINGS ON ITS EYES THAT ENABLE THEM TO LOOK DIRECTLY AT THE SUN ONE MOMENT & IN THE NEXT MOMENT DROP ITS EYES & SPOT A FIELD MOUSE FAR BELOW.

3053. EAGLE SYMBOL OF FREEDOM \* TAKE A MOMENT TO PERUSE SOME OF THE MASONIC ICONS SHADOWING THE SO-CALLED AMERICAN SYMBOLS OF FREEDOM. THE EAGLE IS A SYMBOL OF MYSTICAL INITIATION, A GREAT EMBLEM OF ANTIQUITY & WAS REGARDED AS A SYMBOL OF THE SUN, OF WISDOM ATTAINED THROUGH REASON. THE EAGLE IN THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF THE U.S. HAS NINE TAIL FEATHERS, REPRESENTING THE NINE BEINGS IN THE INTERMOST CIRCLE OF ENLIGHTENMENT IN THE GREAT BROTHEOOD, ALSO KNOWN AS THE ILLUMINATI, A MOST SECRET & POWERFUL ORGANIZATION WITHIN THE MASONIC MAZE OF SECRET SOCIETIES. THERE ARE ALSO NINE DEGREES IN THE YORK RITE OF FREEMASONRY. THE EAGLE’S RIGHT WING CONTAINS 32 FEATHERS, REPRESENTING THE 32 DEGREES OF THE SCOTTISH RITE OF FREEMASONRY. THERE ARE 33 FEATHERS ON THE LEFT WING, SYMBOLIZING THE HONORARY, INFAMOUS 33<sup>RD</sup> DEGREE OF ENLIGHTENMENT & HOLDER OF ALL SECRETS. THE DESIGNERS OF THE SEAL WERE ALL MASONS & MEMBERS OF THE QUEST. THE SEAL OF THE U.S. WAS ORIGINALLY DESIGNED BY FRANKLIN & JEFFERSON TO CONTAIN INSCRIPTIONS OF THE SUPREME BEING, SHOWING A “GLOWING PYRAMID” & THE “ALL SEEING EYE.” THE SEAL WAS OFFICIALLY ACCEPTED BY THE PROMINENT FREEMASON PRESIDENT, FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT. THE LATIN WORDS

AROUND THE PYRAMID ‘ANNUIT COEPTIS - NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM’ MEANS “THE BIRTH OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER”. THE FREEMASONS & TEMPLAR’S DREAM. JUST AS THERE WERE ALIVE 300 YRS AGO THEY STILL ARE TODAY IN BRINGING ABOUT A ONE WORLD GOV’T. GLOBALISTS ARE NOW DELIRIOUS WITH ANTICIPATION & THEY WILL NOT BE DENIED, FOR THIS IS THE TERMINAL GENERATION.

GLOBALISM IS A HEAVY TRENCH COAT THAT IS CONCEALING ITS DISCRIMINATING RELIGIOUS BODY DEVOTED TO REBELLION & GENOCIDE. (GARY WAYNE’S BOOK; **THE GENESIS 6 CONSPIRACY**)

3054. EAR

(a) GIVE EVERY MAN THINE EAR BUT FEW THY VOICE. (b) WHEN SOMEONE IS GOSSIPING TO YOU, POINT TO YOUR EAR & SAY, “FOR A MONENT, I THOUGHT, YOU FIGURED THIS WAS A GARBAGE CAN.”

3055. EARS (LITTLE) WHAT SHOULD NOT BE HEARD BY \* SHOULD NOT BE SAID BY BIG MOUTHS.

3056. “EARLY TO BED & EARLY TO RISE \* MAKES A MAN HEALTHY, WEALTHY & WISE.”

3057. EARRINGS \* EARRINGS ON MEN GOES WAY BACK TO THE PAGAN RELIGION OF THE ISHMAELITES.

3058. EARTH

(a) “IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THE EARTH MAY BE BORROWED, BUT NOT BOUGHT. IT MAY BE USED, BUT NOT OWNED. WE ARE TENANTS & NOT POSSESSORS, LOVERS & NOT MASTERS.” (MARJORIE RAWLINGS)

(b) AN OLD ADAGE COME THROUGH SO CLEARLY; “THE CLOSER A FAMILY IS TO THE EARTH, THE CLOSER THAT FAMILY IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TO GOD.” SATAN DOES NOT WISH TO SEE THIS; A FAMILY CLOSE TO GOD WITH PARENTS WHO ARE RAISING THEIR CHILDREN TO BECOME THE SAME WAY.

3059. EARTH BETWEEN “VOID” & “GOOD” (a) COULD BOTH YOUNG & OLD-EARTH EVIDENCE BE TRUE? 1. COULD GOD HAVE CREATED THE EARTH MILLIONS OR BILLIONS OF YEARS AGO? 2. COULD SOMETHING HAVE HAPPENED THAT RENDERED THE PLANET “WITHOUT FORM & VOID” FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD? 3. COULD GOD HAVE RE-CREATED THE EARTH 6 - 10,000 YEARS AGO? FROM THIS PERPECTIVE, SCIENTIFIC DATING METHODS THAT SUPPORT MILLIONS OF YEARS OF HISTORY COULD POINT TO EARTH’S ABSOLUTE EARLIEST DAYS – PRIOR TO (GEN. 1:3) – WHILE YOUNG EARTHERS’ EVIDENCE COULD POINT TO WHAT GOD RE-CREATED IN 6 DAYS (OR AGES). COULD EARTH HAVE BEEN MADE, THEN IT WAS MADE “FORMLESS/VOID,” THEN IT WAS MADE AGAIN? AFTER ALL, GOD IS THE MASTER CREATOR. THIS ALL THROWS ENDLESS POSSIBILITIES INTO THE BIGGER PICTURE. SO LONG AS WE DON’T CONFUSE THE FACT THAT, BIBLICALLY & THEOLOGICALLY SPEAKING, ADAM WAS THE FIRST HUMAN, DIFFERENT THAN ANYTHING ELSE WHEN HE WAS MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD.

(b) THERE IS YET ANOTHER POSSIBILITY. WHAT IF THE DARWINIAN APE MEN WERE SOMETHING WICKED DEVELOPED THROUGH THE DETESTABLE, BLASPHEMOUS GOD-USUPING, FALLEN ANGELS WHO ALREADY ILLUSTRATED THEIR WILLINGNESS & CAPABILITY OF

MANIPULATING THE DNA OF GOD’S CREATION IN (GEN. 6:4).

(c) COULD DINOSAURS BE PART OF THAT POTENTIAL SCENARIO AS WELL? THIS IS ALL HYPOTHETICAL, BUT IT SURE WOULD EXPLAIN SOME OF THOSE “HUMAN ANCESTOR” REMAINS SCATTERED ABOUT.

(d) THE BIBLE SAYS GOD DID NOT CREATE EARTH “WITHOUR FORM”. IN FACT, IN (PS. 104:30), WE READ: “THOU SENDEST FORTH THY SPIRIT, THEY ARE CREATED: & THOU RENEWEST THE FACE OF THE EARTH.” GOD “RENEWED THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN OTHER WORDS, THE “SURFACE” OF THE EARTH WAS RESTORED AFTER SOMETHING ELSE HAD HAPPENED TO IT. **COMMENT**; COULD THE FALLEN ANGELS HAVE SCREWED IT UP AFTER GOD HAD CREATED IT? I KNOW THAT THIS GOES CONTRARY TO MANY CHRISTIANS WHO THINK THAT THE EARTH IS JUST A LITTLE OVER 6,000 YEARS OLD.

(NORM) WOULD GOD IN HIS INFINITE CREATIVE ABILITY & SCIENTIFIC MASTERY, EVER MAKE A PLANET OF CHAOS ON PURPOSE? DOES THE MASTER OF THE UNIVERSE NOT THINK AHEAD? COULDN’T HE HAVE MADE A PLANET BEAUTIFULLY PERFECT THE FIRST TIME AROUND? (DONNA HOWELL & DR. THOMAS HORN: **BEFORE GENESIS**) SEE: **SYNTAX (HEBREW) VIEW**.

3060. EARTH/BIBLE & SCIENCE (a) BIG-BANG – GOD CREATED THE UNIVERSE OUT OF HIS ENERGY. (JER. 10:12; & GEN. 1:1) (b) THE EARTH IS ROUND. (ISA. 40:22) (c) THE EARTH IS HUNG UPON NOTHING. (JOB 26:7) (d) THE INTERIOR OF THE EARTH IS EXTREMELY HOT. (JOB 28:5) (e) FRESH WATER SPRINGS IN THE BOTTOM OF THE OCEANS. (JOB 38:16) (f) PATHS IN THE SEA. (PS. 8:8, & ISA. 43:16). (g) THE JET STREAMS OF THE WINDS TRAVELS IN CIRCUITS. (ECC. 1:6) (h) THE MOON DOESN’T HAVE IT’S OWN LIGHT, IT REFLECTS. (JOB 25:5) (i) GOD HOLDS EVERY ATOM TOGETHER. (COL. 1:17) (j) GOD MADE THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH. (JOB 38:4). (k) GOD MADE THE CLOUDS THE EARTH’S GARMENTS. (JOB: 38:9) (l) **COMMENT**; PEOPLE & SCIENTISTS WORKED FOR CENTURIES TO FIGURE THIS OUT & GOD HAD IT THERE IN THE BIBLE ALL THE TIME. (NORM) (k) THE EARTH GETS OVER 100 TONS HEAVIER EVERY DAY DUE TO FALLING SPACE DUST.

3061. EARTH DATING \* (YOUNG; THOUSANDS OF YEARS OLD OR MILLIONS OF YEARS OLD) SEE; **SYNTAX (HEBREW) VIEW**.

3062. EARTH DAY (OUT OF EVERY) \* MAKE A LITTLE BIT OF HEAVEN. (ELLA W. WILCOX)

3063. EARTH & GOD \* GOD IS WITH US HERE ON EARTH – SO, ONE DAY WE WILL BE WITH HIM IN HEAVEN.

3064. EARTH & HEAVEN \* WERE MADE TO OVERLAP WITH ONE ANOTHER, NOT FITFULLY, MYSTERIOUSLY & PARTIALLY AS THEY DO AT THE MOMENT, BUT COMPLETELY, GLORIOUSLY & UTTERLY. “THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED WITH THE GLORY OF GOD AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.” THAT’S THE PROMISE WHICH RESONATES THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE FROM GENESIS THROUGH REVELATION. THE DRAMA WILL END WITH

NEW JERUSALEM COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH, SO THAT  
 “THE DWELLING OF GOD IS WITH HUMANS.” (REV. 21:3).

3065. EARTH IS HERE SO KIND \* JUST TICKLE HER WITH A HOE & SHE LAUGHS WITH A HARVEST. (DOUGLAS JERROLD; 1803-57)
3066. EARTH IS ROUND (a) IN GREEK MYTHOLOGY, ZEUS SUPPOSEDLY HAD THE MIGHTY ATLAS HOLD THE EARTH ON HIS SHOULDERS. THE GREEKS NEVER EXPLAINED WHAT ATLAS WAS STANDING ON. BUT, THE BOOK OF JOB, WRITTEN ABOUT 2000 BC – 1800 BC, BOLDLY DECLARED GOD “STRETCHES OUT THE NORTH OVER EMPTY SPACE; HE HANGS THE EARTH ON NOTHING.” (JOB 26:7) FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS PEOPLE BELIEVED IN A FLAT EARTH; HOWEVER 750 YRS BEFORE CHRIST, ISAIAH DECLARED THAT GOD “SITS ABOVE THE CIRCLE OF THE EARTH.” (ISA. 40:22) YET, DESPITE THE ERROR OF THE GREEKS, MAP BOOKS ARE NAMED AFTER ATLAS, NOT JOB OR ISAIAH. FOR CENTURIES MAN BELIEVED THAT THE EARTH WAS FLAT & IF YOU SAILED TOO FAR, YOU WOULD FALL OFF THE EDGE OF THE EARTH. THROUGH FAITH IN GOD’S WORD, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BECAME CONVINCED THAT THE EARTH WAS ROUND. HIS CONFIDENCE LAUNCHED THE VOYAGE OF DISCOVERY THAT LEAD HIM TO THE NEW WORLD. (A FRIEND, WALTER WILLET; **BEFORE TIME BEGAN**)
3067. EARTHQUAKE \* IS THE MOVEMENT OF GIANT PLATES UNDER THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH & THE OCEAN FLOOR. THE ACTION OF PLATE TECTONIC ENSURES THAT THE GEOGRAPHY OF THE EARTH IS CONSTANTLY CHANGING. NEW CHAINS OF MOUNTAINS SUCH AS THE HIMALAYAS RISE WHERE THE FORMERLY SEPARATE CONTINENTS INDIA & ASIA COLLIDE. NEW CHAINS OF ISLANDS SUCH AS JAPAN & THE ALEUTIANS ARE CREATED BY VOLCANOES RISING FROM THE EDGE OF A DESCENDING PLATE. THE GIANT PLATES MOVE & RUB AGAINST EACH OTHER; THEY SOMETIMES RUPTURE THE CRUST AT THE SURFACE, CRACKING & SPLITTING IT. THAT’S HOW WE GET EARTHQUAKES. MORE THAN 5,000 DIE IN EARTHQUAKE THAT DESTROYS JAPANESE CITY OF KOBE IN 1995.
3068. EARTHQUAKE (A MASSIVE) \* STRUCK LISBON, PORTUGAL ON NOV. 1, 1755 ABOUT THE TIME MOST OF ITS PEOPLE WERE IN CHURCH. ACCOUNTS PUT THE DEATHS AT ABOUT 50,000, ¼ OF THE POPULATION OF THE CITY. THE SKY TURNED BLACK FROM THE DUST. THE QUAKE WAS FOLLOWED BY FIRES RAGING ACROSS THE CITY, CAUSING MORE DEATHS & DESTRUCTION; THEN A SERIES OF TIDAL WAVES SMASHED THE PORT, DROWNING HUNDREDS IN THE COASTAL AREAS. HISTORIANS NOTE THAT THE LISBON EARTHQUAKE PRODUCED A CONVULSION IN EUROPE UNRIVALED SINCE THE SHOCK PRODUCED HUNDREDS OF YRS EARLIER BY THE FALL OF ROME.
3069. EARTH’S FINAL DAYS \* THE GENERATION OF EARTH’S FINAL DAYS WILL BE THE END PRODUCT OF THE SERPENT-ENGINEERED FALL IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. REFERRED TO IN (MATT. 24:22). IF JESUS DID NOT RETURN AT THAT MOMENT, MAN WOULD SELF DESTRUCT. (W. T. JAMES)

3070. EARTHQUAKE (TREMENDOUS) A \* OCCURED IN SAN FRANCISCO & FIRE TOOK THE LIVES OF OVER 500 PEOPLE IN 1906.
3071. EARTHLY WORKS (a) ARE THE BASES OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR ALL OTHER RELIGIONS BUT CHRISTINAITY. (b) REMORSE & SORROW WILL BE FOREIGN TO HEAVEN AS THIS WORLD PASSES AWAY FOREVER. (c) BIBLE TEACHES THAT SALVATION IS ENTIRELY OF GRACE & A WORK OF GOD IN SPITE OF THE UNWORTHINESS OF THE RECIPIENTS. (d) “BEHOLD I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW.” JESUS IN (JOHN 21:5)
3072. EARTHSUIT \* WE ARE BOUND UP IN A TEMPORARY FRAGILE E, OUR BODY. DEATH RELEASES US FROM THIS EARTHLY PLACE INTO ETERNAL LIFE.
3073. EARS SHUT \* MANY WILLINGLY CLOSE THEIR EARS TO SOMETHING THEY JUST DON’T WANT TO HEAR. (NORM)
3074. EAR (THIRD) \* CHRISTIANS HAVE A THIRD EAR. A SPIRITUAL EAR TO HEAR THE SOFT GENTLE VOICE OF GOD. (ELEANOR BELLOWS)
3075. EASTER (a) IS THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT HOLY DAY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, FOR IT CELEBRATES THE RESURRECTION OF J.C. (b) CHRISTMAS WAS NECESSARY SO EASTER (RESURRECTION SUNDAY) COULD BE POSSIBLE. (c) WORD “EASTER” COMES FROM A PAGAN CULT. A MUCH BETTER CHRISTIAN DESCRIPTION FOR IT IS “RESURRECTION SUNDAY” THIS HELPS TO REMOVE THE COMMERCIALIZED BAGGAGE THAT IS ASSOCIATED WITH THIS HOLY DAY. (d) WHY DID THE EASTER BUNNY HIDE THE EASTER EGGS? BECAUSE HE DIDN’T WANT ANYONE TO KNOW HE HAD BEEN PLAYING WITH THE CHICKEN. (e) ATTEND THE CHURCH OF YOUR CHOICE EVERY SUNDAY & AVOID THE EASTER RUSH. (f) BLESSED ARE THOSE WHOSE EASTER IS NOT A HUNT, BUT A FIND. (g) NO BUNNY LOVES YOU LIKE JESUS. (h) IT FALLS ON THE FIRST SUNDAY AFTER THE FIRST FULL MOON AFTER MARCH 21. IT CAN’T COME BEFORE MARCH 22 OR AFTER APRIL 25. IN CONTRAST, THE JEWISH CALENDAR DETERMINES THE DATE THAT THE ORTHODOX CHURCH CELEBRATES PASSOVER WHICH IT TIES RESURRECTION SUNDAY TO. (i) DAY AFTER EASTER, THE BUNNY IS GONE, BUT JESUS IS STILL HERE!
3076. EASTER & THE “NOT QUITE EMPTY TOMB”. \* CHRIST’S EMPTY GRAVE CLOTHS STILL BORE HIS SHAPE, BUT THE NAPKIN, WHICH HAD BEEN WRAPPED AROUND HIS HEAD, WAS PLACED AWAY FROM THE OTHER GRAVE CLOTHS, FOLDED. THAT MINOR DETAIL HOLDS GREAT MEANING & PROMISE. TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE, WHEN A PERSON FINISHES A MEAL & PREPARES TO LEAVE THE TABLE, HE CRUMBLES UP HIS NAPKIN TO INDICATE THAT HE IS FINISHED, BUT IF HE LEAVES HIS NAPKIN FOLDED, IT IS A SIGN THAT HE PLANS TO COME BACK. **JESUS IS COMING BACK!** THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST IS A CENTRAL THEME OF MUCH OF THE BIBLE & IT IS ONE OF THE BEST-ATTESTED PROMISES IN ALL OF SCRIPTURE. CHRISTIANS CAN REST IN THE SURE CONVICTION THAT JUST AS JESUS CAME TO EARTH THE

FIRST TIME, SO HE WILL RETURN AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)

3077. EASTER 2<sup>ND</sup> CENTURY, ROME \* HOW A ONCE SAXON FESTIVAL TO EASTRE WAS TRANSFORMED INTO A SOLEMN CHRISTIAN SERVICE IS ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OF THE CHURCH EARLY IN ITS HISTORY. 2<sup>ND</sup> CENTURY MISSIONARIES ENCOUNTERED NUMEROUS HEATHEN OBSERVANCES. WITHOUT INTERFERING WITH ENTRENCHED CUSTOMS. THEY OFTEN ATTEMPTED TO TRANSFORM PAGAN PRACTICES INTO CEREMONIES THAT HARMONIZED WITH CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE. THERE WAS A VERY PRACTICAL REASON FOR THIS. CONVERTS PUBLICLY PARTAKING IN A CHRISTIAN CEREMONY & ON A DAY WHEN NO ONE ELSE WAS CELEBRATING WERE EASY TARGETS FOR PERSECUTION. BUT IF A CHRISTIAN RITE WAS STAGED ON THE SAME DAY AS A HEATHEN ONE & IF THE TWO MODES OF WORSHIP WERE NOT TOO DIFFERENT, THEN, THE NEW CONVERTS MIGHT LIVE TO MAKE OTHER CONVERTS. THE MISSIONARIES OBSERVED THAT THE FEAST TO EASTRE, COMMEMORATED AT THE START OF SPRING, COINCIDED WITH THE TIME OF YEAR OF THEIR OWN OBSERVANCE OF THE RESURRECTION OF CHRIST. THUS, THE RESURRECTION DAY WAS CELEBRATED UNDER THE PROTECTIVE RUBRIC EASTRE (LATER SPELLED EASTER), SAVING THE LIVES OF COUNTLESS CHRISTIANS. IN A.D. 325, THE COUNCIL OF NICAEA, CONVENED BY CONSTANTINE, ISSUED THE SO-CALLED EASTER RULE: & CELEBRATED ON “THE 1<sup>ST</sup> SUNDAY AFTER THE 1<sup>ST</sup> FULL MOON ON OR AFTER THE VERNAL EQUINOX.” CONSEQUENTLY, EASTER IS ASTRONOMICALLY BOUND NEVER TO FALL EARLIER THAN MARCH 22 OR LATER THAN APRIL 25. OTHER FEAST DAYS THAT DEPEND ON THESE DATES ARE PALM SUNDAY, GOOD FRIDAY, ASCENSION DAY & PENTECOST. HE ALSO DECREED THAT THE CROSS BE ADAPTED AS THE OFFICIAL SYMBOL OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

3078. EASTER NOTE TO FAMILY & FRIENDS \* JUST A QUICK NOTE TO WISH YOU A HAPPY & BLESSED EASTER. PRAISE THE LORD THAT HE IS RISEN. ALL OTHER RELIGIONS HAVE THEIR GODS WHO THEY WORSHIP. IN EACH CASE, THEIR GOD OR GODS ARE DEAD. WE, IN CHRISTIANITY ARE THE ONLY RELIGION IN THE WORLD THAT HAS A RISEN LORD. I AM SO GLAD THAT HE WANTS TO LIVE IN EACH OF OUR HEARTS. HE WANTS US TO HAVE A PERSONAL RELATION WITH HIM BY RECEIVING HIM AS OUR LORD & SAVIOR. PRAISE THE LORD THAT JESUS WAS WILLING TO SUFFER, BLEED & DIE ON THE CROSS FOR OUR SINS SO WE CAN BE FORGIVEN. BUT HE ROSE AGAIN AS HE SAID HE WOULD. THANKS YOU LORD FOR YOUR SALVATION & VICTORY, MOMENT BY MOMENT OVER SIN. MAY YOU ALL HAVE A BLESSED DAY & KEEP LOOKING UP TOWARDS THE NORTH. I'M SO UNWORTHY, BUT I'M HIS. (NORM)

3079. EASTER PRAYER \* “FATHER GOD, AFTER YOUR SON LAY THREE DAYS IN A DARK HOLE – YOU ROLLED THE ROCK & RUMBLLED THE EARTH & TURNED THE DARKEST FRIDAY INTO THE BRIGHTEST SUNDAY!”

3080. EASTER (THE WORD) \* FOUND ONLY IN (ACTS; 12:4) OF THE K.J.V. BIBLE. IT IS A MIS-TRANSLATION & SHOULD BE TRANSLATED "PASSEOVER". AS MANY BIBLE AUTHORS PERSCRIBE TO. IN TRANSLATION AFTER TRANSLATION WRITTEN SINCE 1611, THE WORD EASTER HAS VANISHED. IT IS ABSENT FROM ALL THE WELL KNOWN BIBLES. DID SOMEONE TAKE A GIANT ERASER & DELETE IT FROM SCRIPTURE? THE SIMPLE SOLUTION TO THE PUZZLE LIES IN THE FACT THAT THE BIBLE WAS NOT ORGINALLY WRITTER IN ENGLISH. THE N.T. DOCUMENTS TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH ARE FROM THE GREEK & THE WORD THAT WAS RENDERED AS EASTER IN (ACTS 12:4) HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS. THE GREEK WORD IN QUESTION IS PASCHA & REFERS TO PASSEOVER, NOT EASTER. PASCHA IS USED 28 OTHER TIMES IN THE N.T. & THE K.J.V. RENDERS IT AS "PASSEOVER" EVERY WHERE ELSE. THE WORD WAS APPARENTLY MISTRANSLATED IN THAT ONE VERSE. SINCE THEN, OTHER LINGUISTS HAVE RECOGNIZED THE ERROR FROM THE 17<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY & HAVE CORRECTLY TRANSLATED THE WORD AS "PASSEOVER." THUS THE WORD EASTER IS NO LONGER FOUND IN THE PAGES OF MODERN BIBLE TRANSLATIONS. THE WORD EASTER IS THE NAME OF A PAGAN GODDESS OF FERTILITY. GOD STRONGLY CONDEMNED THE WORD EASTER & REFERRED TO HER AS AN "ABOMINATION." CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING EXAMPLE. KEEP IN MIND EASTER WAS ALSO CALLED ASHTAROTH OR ASHTORETH. TALKING ABOUT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL & THEY FORSOOK THE LORD & SERVED BAAL & ASHTAROTH. (JUDGES 2:3)
3081. EASTERN GATE (THE) \* WILL REMAIN SHUT UNTIL THE DAY APPOINTED BY GOD. SEVERAL TIMES THE HAND OF GOD HAS PREVENTED IT FROM BEING OPENED BY ARAB WORKMEN. WHEN CHRIST RETURNS TO USHER IN HIS LONG-PROMISED MILLENIAL KINGDOM AT THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING, THE PROPHECY OF EZEKIEL WILL BE FULFILLED. JESUS WILL DESTROY THE ARMIES OF THE ANTICHRIST AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON. HE WILL THEN DESCEND ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES & CROSS THE KIDRON VALLEY & ENTER THE TEMPLE MOUNT THROUGH THE E.G.. SEE; GATES OF JERUSELEM
3082. EAST/WEST \* SEE; SINS & TEMPLE EAST/WEST.
3083. EASTWOOD (CLINT) \* "THE MAIN THING IS NOT HOW LONG YOU'RE ON THE PLANET, BUT THE QUALITY YOU HAVE WHILE YOU'RE HERE."
3084. EASY-CHAIR \* A DISCONTENTED MAN FINDS NO EASY-CHAIR.
3085. EASY (IT IS NOT ALWAYS) TO LIVE A GODLY LIFE \* WE THINK IT'S ONLY IN OUR GENERATION THAT SOCIETY & CULTURE HAVE BECOME SO GODLESS, BUT IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN A NARROW & DIFFICULT ROAD FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO FOLLOW THE HEART OF GOD.
3086. EASY-STREET \* THERE ARE A LOT OF BUMPS ON THE ROAD TO EASY-STREET.
3087. EASY TO PLEASE (I'M) \* AS LONG AS I GET MY WAY.
3088. EAT \* IF ANYONE WHO IS HEALTHY & ABLE DOES NOT WANT TO WORK, THEN, HE SHOULD NOT BE ABLE TO EAT EITHER. (II THES. 3:10)

3089. EATEN TOO LITTLE \* YOU NEVER REPENT OF HAVING EATEN TOO LITTLE.
3090. EATING (a) ONE SHOULD EAT TO LIVE, NOT LIVE TO EAT. (MOLIERE)  
 (b) I'M A LIGHT EATER. THE MINUTE IT GETS LIGHT, I START.  
 (c) A MOMENT ON THE LIPS, A LIFETIME ON THE HIPS.  
 (d) WHEN YOU ARE UPSET, TIRED OR STRESSED, STAY AWAY FROM THE FRIDGE. (f) TO LENGTHEN YOUR LIFE, LESSEN YOUR MEALS.  
 (e) DON'T DIG YOUR GRAVE WITH A KNIFE & FORK.  
 (f) RULE LUST, TEMPER THE TONGUE & BRIDLE THE BELLY.  
 (g) THE AVERAGE AMERICAN SPENDS 5 YRS OF HIS LIFE EATING.  
 (h) SEE; BAG-PIPE
3091. EAT HEALTHY (WHEN-EVER I TRY TO) \* A CHOCOLATE BAR LOOKS AT ME & SNICKERS.
3092. EATING OUT \* ACCORDING TO A SURVEY, THE MOST POPULAR DAY FOR EATING OUT IN THE U.S. IS ONE'S OWN BIRTHDAY. 49% OF AMERICAN ADULTS EAT OUT ON THEIR BIRTHDAY.
3093. EAT WORDS \* KEEP YOUR WORDS SWEET, SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO EAT THEM.
3094. EAVES DROPPING \* NOTHING MAKES A PERSON SUCH A GOOD LISTENER AS E.D.
3095. EBB (LOWEST) \* THE LOWEST EBB MARKS THE TURN OF THE TIDE.
3096. EBLA \* A LONG FORGOTTEN CITY OF ANCIENT SYRIA LOCATED NEARLY 200 MILES NORTH OF DAMASCUS HAD A POPULATION OF 260,000 & WAS A LEADING ECONOMIC CENTER. IT WAS DISCOVERED BY AN ITALIAN ARCHAEOLOGICAL TEAM IN 1964 LED BY PAOLO MATTHIAE.
3097. ECCLESIA \* IS THE COMPANY OF THE REDEEMED WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED OUT OF THE JEWS & THE GENTLES. (PEOPLE OF GOD) (THE NAME OF THE ANCIENT BELIEVING COMMUNITY). IT IS DERIVED FROM ek = OUT OF & kaleo = I CALL. (THE CALLED OUT OF THE LORD) IT IS TRUE, THAT THROUGH THE GOSPEL, THE CHURCH IS CALLED OUT FROM SIN, THE WORLD, DEATH & JUDGEMENT. IN CAESAREA, PETER HAD OPENED THE GATE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO THE UNCIRCUMCISED CORNELIUS. (ACTS 10:11) & IN LIKE MANNER (ACTS 15:11) HAD COME UPON THE GENTLES WHO BELIEVED. (ACTS 10:44) GOD HAD ANNULLED THE O.T. DISPENSATIONAL DISTINCTION BETWEEN CLEAN & UNCLEAN & THE "MIDDLE WALL OF PARTITION" WHICH SEPARATED JEW & GENTILE, WAS DONE AWAY. FROM THAT TIME THE GENTILE, WITHOUT MEMBERSHIP IN NATIONAL ISRAEL, PARTOOK FULLY IN THE SAME SALVATION. (ACTS 28:28) TO THE JEW FIRST & THEN TO THE GREEK (GENTILE) ALSO. A PARTIAL HARDENING HAS OVERTAKEN ISRAEL, BUT ITS "FALL" IS THE RICHES OF THE WORLD. (ROM 11:25) BELIEVING GENTILES ARE NOW FELLOW HEIRS & HAVE EQUAL TITLE WITH BELIEVING JEWS.
3098. ECCLESIASTES (a) PROBABLY WRITTEN BY SOLOMON. MAIN THOUGHT; APART FROM GOD, LIFE IS EMPTY & UNSATISFYING. IT CONCLUSION IS "FEAR GOD & KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS: FOR THIS IS THE WHOLE DUTY OF MAN." (ECC. 12:13) LIFE DOESN'T ALWAYS MAKE SENCE. BUT THERE'S STILL A GOD WHO UNDERSTANDS.  
 (b) JESUS IS THE CONQUEROR OF ALL LIFE'S FRUSTRATIONS. W/O

THE GOSPEL, LIFE IS POINTLESS. ALL IS MEANINGLESS & VAIN, JUST AS THE WEALTHIEST & WISEST KING OF ISRAEL SAID. THE WORLD IS INSECURE, CHAOTIC & TEMPORARY. REVISTING THIS BOOK WITH A FRESH PERSPECTIVE, SHOWS US JUST HOW TRUE THAT IS.

(c) LIFE W/O CHRIST IS AS DEPRESSING, ABYSMAL, UNFULFILLING, SUPERFICIAL, UNSATISFYING, UNREWARDING, THANKLESS & FRUITLESS AS THE WORST VOLUMES OF THE PESSIMISM LITERATURE STATE. THE BREATH IN OUR LUNGS WILL CEASE & ALL WE CAN PLEAD FOR IS...AN AFTERLIFE THAT BALANCES IT ALL & FINALLY SETTLES THE SCORE. (d) SEE; END (BUT IN THE)

3099. ECCLESIASTIC \* MEANS CHURCHLY.

3100. ECHELON MONITORING SYSTEM \* IS A GLOBAL LISTENING MECHANISM THAT CAN LISTEN TO HUNDREDS OF VARIOUS LANGUAGES. IT IS USED TO INTERCEPT ORDINARY E-MAIL, FAX, TELEX & TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS. IT IS DESIGNED & COORDINATED BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. (N.S.A.)

3101. ECHO \* A DUCK'S QUACK DOESN'T ECHO & NO ONE KNOWS WHY.

3102. ECLIPSES \* THE ANCIENT RABBIS SEEN ECLIPSES AS SIGNS OF JUDGEMENT. WHEN THE SUN IS IN ECLIPSE, IT IS A BAD OMEN FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIP IDOLS. BUT WHEN THERE IS AN ECLIPSE OF THE MOON, IT IS A BAD OMEN FOR ISRAEL, SINCE ISRAEL RECKONS TIME BY THE MOON & THOSE WHO WORSHIP IDOLS BY THE SUN. (JOEL 3:14-15) SAYS; FOR THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR... THE SUN & THE MOON WILL GROW DARK... REMEMBER; A SOLAR & LUNAR ECLIPSE CANNOT NATURALLY TAKE PLACE AT THE SAME TIME. WITH REGARDS TO LUNAR ECLIPSE, IT HAS BEEN NOTED THAT A UNIQUE SERIES OF FOUR SUCH ECLIPSE ARE TO APPEAR FROM THE SPRING OF 2014 TO THE AUTUMN OF 2015, EACH ON A JEWISH HOLIDAY. ALSO CALLED "BLOOD MOONS"

3103. ECONOMIC ADVERSITY (OVERCOMING) \* MOST AMERICANS HAVE BEEN ECONOMICALLY ILLITERATE. "MOST PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE." (HOSEA 4:6). COMMIT YOURSELF TO FINANCIAL EDUCATION. DEICATE YOURSELF TO ECONOMIC AWARENESS.

3104. ECONOMIC DISASTER \* HISTORY TEACHES US THAT IMPRUDENT MONETARY & FISCAL BEHAVIOR HAS ALWAYS LED TO E.D. (JIM ROGERS)

3105. ECONOMIC FREEDOM (a) IS BASED ON A SIMPLE MORAL RULE: EVERYONE HAS A RIGHT TO HIS OR HER LIFE & PROPERTY & NO ONE HAS THE RIGHT TO DEPRIVE ANYONE OF THESE THINGS. TO SOME EXTENT, EVERYONE ACCEPTS THIS PRINCIPLE. IF SOMEONE STEALS FROM THEIR NEIGHBOR AT GUN POINT, THEY ARE ARRESTED AS A THIEF. BUT FOR SOME REASON IT IS CONSIDERED MORALLY ACCEPTABLE WHEN THE GOV'T DOES THAT VERY THING. (b) FREDERIC BASTIAT, ONE OF THE GREAT POLITICAL & ECONOMIC WRITERS OF ALL TIME, CALLED THIS "LEGAL PLUNDER." TODAY: MOST SEEKS TO USE GOV'T TO ENRICH HIMSELF AT HIS NEIGHBOR'S EXPENCE. BASTIAT WAS A KEEN ENOUGH OBSERVER OF HUMAN CONDITIONS TO REALIZE THAT PEOPLE OF ALL

CLASSES ARE HAPPY TO USE THE MACHINERY OF THE STATE, IF THEY CAN GET AWAY WITH IT, TO BENEFIT THEMSELVES INSTEAD OF EARNING THEIR WAY IN THE WORLD HONESTLY. THE GOV'T SHOULD STAY OUT OF THE LOOTING BUSINESS & LEAVE PEOPLE TO THEIR OWN PURSUITS. (c) THE AMERICAN POET WALT WHITMAN URGED THAT "NO MAN'S BENEFIT BE ACHIEVED AT THE EXPENCE OF HIS NEIGHBORS." (d) SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS HAVE IMPOSED PREDATORY SCHEMES ON OUR ECONOMY. IF WE BELIEVE IN LIBERTY, WE MUST REMEMBER WHAT WILLIAM SUMMER CALLED "THE FORGOTTEN MAN." HE IS ONE WHOSE LABOR IS EXPLOITED IN ORDER TO BENEFIT WHATEVER POLITICAL CAUSE CATCHES THE GOV'T's FANCY. THE FORMULA OF MOST SCHEMES IS THIS: A & B PUT THEIR HEADS TOGETHER TO DECIDE WHAT C SHALL BE MADE TO DO FOR D. THE RADICAL VICE OF ALL THESE SCHEMES, FROM A SOCIOLOGICAL VIEW IS THAT C IS NOT ALLOWED A VOICE IN THE MATTER, & HIS POSITION, INTEREST AS WELL AS THE ULTIMATE EFFECTS ON SOCIETY THROUGH C's INTEREST, ARE ENTIRELY OVERLOOKED. THIS IS THE "FORGOTTEN MAN." (e) REMEMBER, A GOV'T PRODUCES NOTHING AT ALL. THE STATE CANNOT GET A CENT FOR ANY MAN WITHOUT FIRST TAKING IT FROM SOME OTHER MAN & THIS LATTER MUST BE A MAN WHO HAS PRODUCED & SAVED IT. THIS LATTER IS THE "FORGOTTEN MAN." (f) THE BUREAUCRACY WITH A VESTED INTEREST IN MAINTAINING ITSELF & INCREASING ITS FUNDING, EMPLOYS ALL THE RESOURCES IT CAN TO ENSURING THAT IT GETS BIGGER BUDGET NEXT YEAR, REGARDLESS OF ITS PERFORMANCE. IN FACT, THE WORSE IT DOES, THE MORE FUNDING IT IS LIKELY TO GET EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE OF WHAT HAPPENS IN THE PRIVATE SECTOR. ON TOP OF THAT THE LOOTING IS PAID FOR BY PRINTING MORE FIAT DOLLARS & CAUSING MORE INFLATION. (g) TO GET AN APPRECIATION FOR THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN PUBLIC & PRIVATE ADMINISTRATION IN TERMS OF BUREAUCRACY & COST-EFFECTIVENESS, CONSIDER THIS. JOHN CHUBB WITH THE BROOKINGS INST. ONCE INVESTIGATED THE NUMBER OF BUREAUCRATS WORKING IN THE CENTRAL ADM. OFFICES OF THE N.Y. CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS. AFTER 12 PHONE CALLS HE WAS TOLD THE ANS.; THERE ARE 6,000 BUREAUCRATS WORKING IN THE CENTRAL OFFICE. THEN HE CALLED THE ARCHDIOCESE OF N.Y. TO FIND OUT THE FIGURE THERE. (THE CITY'S CATHOLIC SCHOOLS EDUCATED 1/5 AS MANY STUDENTS) HIS 1<sup>ST</sup> CALL WAS TAKEN BY SOMEONE WHO DID NOT KNOW. HERE WE GO AGAIN, HE THOUGHT. BUT AFTER A MOMENT SHE SAID, "WAIT A MINUTE; LET ME COUNT." HER ANS: 26.

3106. ECONOMICALLY \* IF AMERICA GOES DOWN ECONOMICALLY, IT WILL GO DOWN MILITARALLY. IF AMERICA GOES DOWN MILITARALLY, WE ALL GO DOWN. (TREVOR LOUDON)

3107. ECONOMIC UPHEAVAL \* ALWAYS OPENS THE DOOR FOR MASSIVE CHANGE. POLITICAL OPPORTUNISTS ALWAYS TAKE FULL ADVANTAGE OF

DESPERATE TIMES TO SEIZE POWER & IMPLEMENT THEIR VISION. THIS WAS TRUE IN THE PAST, IS TRUE TODAY & WILL BE TRUE IN THE FUTURE. JUST AS WITH HITLER'S RISE TO POWER, RUNAWAY INFLATION WILL PAVE THE WAY FOR THE ANTICHRIST & HIS ONE-WORLD, CASHLESS ECONOMY. HISTORY WILL REPEAT ITSELF. PEOPLE DESPERATE FOR THE BASIC NECESSITIES OF LIFE WILL YEARN FOR SOMEONE-ANYONE-WHO CAN PROVIDE REAL ANSWERS & SOLUTIONS. THEY WILL ACCEPT ANYONE WHO CAN STOP THE MISERY.

3108. ECONOMIES (a) STRONG ECONOMIES REQUIRE THAT THEIR PEOPLE PRODUCE THINGS THAT OTHER PEOPLE WANT. THIS IS A FUNDAMENTAL TRUISM THAT HAS BEEN LOST IN THE SMOKE & MIRRORS OF GREENSPAN'S SHENANIGANS AT THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM. MANY MANUFACTURING JOBS ARE GONE FOREVER. (b) REGRETTABLY, WE ARE FACING A DECADE-LONG ECONOMIC DOWNTURN IN WHICH THE DOLLAR WILL WEAKEN, G.D.P. WILL SHRIVEL & STANDARDS OF LIVING WILL DECLINE. (TAKEN FROM GLOBAL RESEARCH ARTICLES; BY MIKE WHITNEY) (c) ECONOMICS ARE DRIVEN UP OR DOWN BY CIRCUMSTANTIAL INFORMATION THAT BECOMES AVAILABLE FIRST TO THE INSIDERS, THEN TO INVESTORS & LAST TO THE PUBLIC. (d) SEE; MONEY
3109. ECONOMIES (THE CALLAPSE OF) (a) SUCH AS U.S., UK & JAPAN ETC, WILL EVENTUALLY RENDER THE BANKER'S IOU's & GOV'T CURRENCIES WORTHLESS; & WHEN THIS HAPPENS, THE 300 YEAR STRANGLEHOLD OVER HUMAN ENDEAVOR WILL BE OVER. (b) WE BORROWED AGAINST TOMORROW & TOMORROW IS HERE.
3110. ECONOMIST (AN) \* IS AN EXPERT, WHO WILL KNOW TOMORROW WHY THE THINGS HE PREDICTED YESTERDAY DIDN'T HAPPEN YET.
3111. ECONOMIZE \* HE WHO WILL NOT ECONOMIZE WILL HAVE TO AGONIZE.
3112. ECONOMIZING (DON'T START) \* WHEN YOU'RE DOWN TO YOUR LAST DOLLAR.
3113. ECONOMY (a) THE U.S. WAS ONCE THE MOST VIBRANT & PROSPEROUS ECONOMY IN THE WORLD. AS THE COURTS BEGAN REDEFINING THE ROLE OF RELIGION IN AMERICA & SYSTEMICALLY DE-THRONING GOD, THE PEOPLE BEGAN TO INCREASINGLY PUT THEIR TRUST IN MAN. TODAY THE SUPPLIES OF OUR VAST ECONOMIC SYSTEM ARE BEING STRIPPED AWAY. (b) FOLLOWING AMERICA'S SHAME OF THE SLAVE TRADE CAME THE DEVASTATION OF THE CIVIL WAR... FOLLOWING THE DEBAUCHERY OF THE "ROARING 20s" WITH ITS OPEN HEDONISM CAME THE GREAT DEPRESSION. FOLLOWING THE WILLFUL TOLERANCE OF ADOLPH HITLER'S IDEOLOGY OF AGGRESSION & ANTI-SEMITISM CAME WORLD WAR II. WHY DO WE THINK WE WILL ESCAPE THE ULTIMATE INSULT TO GOD OF REMOVING HIM & HIS WORD FROM PUBLIC POLICY? TODAY COMPANIES ARE MOVING OPERATIONS OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY OR CEASING TO OPERATE DUE TO HIGH LABOR COST, EXCESSIVE TAXES & ENDLESS LITIGATION. (c) LARRY BURKETT HAS WRITTEN TWO FRIGHTENING BOOKS THAT DETAIL THE MORASS THAT OUR ECONOMY IS IN. **THE COMING**

**ECONOMIC EARTHQUAKE & WHATEVER HAPPENED TO THE AMERICAN DREAM?** IN HIS SECOND BOOK, BURKETT DESCRIBES EIGHT FACTORS CONVERGING ON THE AMERICAN ECONOMY AS THIS NEW MILLENNIUM STARTS THAT COULD TURN THE AMERICAN DREAM INTO AN AMERICAN NIGHTMARE. THEY ARE: (1) THE AGING POPULATION, (2) THE DECLINING YOUTH POPULATION (CAUSE IN LARGE MEASURE BY THE ABORTION HOLOCAUST), (3) GOV'T REGULATIONS, (4) LOWER SAVINGS, (5) RISING HEALTH CARE COSTS, (6) DECLINING INDUSTRY, (7) ENDLESS LAWSUITS & (8) RISING DEBT. (d) THE FED.GOV'T HAS BECOME THE SMALL BUSINESSES CHIEF COMPETITOR FOR UNSKILLED LABOR. REWARDING WELFARE RECIPIENTS BY MAKING IT MORE FINANCIALLY ATTRACTIVE TO REMAIN JOBLESS THAN TO ENTER THE JOB MARKET AT MINIMUM WAGE. WHY SHOULD ANYONE WANT TO GIVE UP TAX FREE INCOME, FREE MEDICAL CARE, FOOD STAMPS & AID FOR THEIR DEPENDENT CHILDREN, TO WORK IN THE HEAT FOR A GENERAL CONTRACTOR OR AT A FAST FOOD RESTAURANT FOR MINIMUM WAGE. (e) BY 1996, WELFARE BENEFITS IN 29 STATES WERE HIGHER THAN THE AVERAGE SECRETARY'S WAGE; & IN 6 STATES, THEY WERE MORE THAN THE ENTRY-LEVEL WAGE FOR COMPUTER PROGRAMMERS. (& WE WONDER WHY SO MANY ARE ON WELFARE) (f) THE POLITICAL FUNCTION OF THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM IS NOT TO HELP THE HUNGRY BUT TO BUY VOTES. SOOOO TRUE. (NORM) (g) UNFORTUNATELY, THE LOCOMOTIVE IS RUNNING IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. THE SIZE OF GOV'T IS GROWING LARGER, NOT SMALLER. THERE ARE MORE PEOPLE WORKING FOR THE GOV'T THAN FOR ALL MANUFACTURING COMPANIES IN THE PRIVATE SECTOR. MORE FARM-BUREAU WORKERS THAN FARMERS, MORE WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS THAN RECIPIENTS. THERE ARE MORE CITIZENS RECEIVING GOV'T CHECKS THAN THERE ARE WORKERS PAYING INCOME TAXES. (h) BY 1992 MORE THAN HALF OF ALL FEDERAL OUTLAYS WENT FOR WHAT ARE CALLED ENTITLEMENTS. (\$24 BILLION PER YEAR FOR FOOD STAMPS ALONE) (i) **WHEN IT IS POSSIBLE FOR PEOPLE TO VOTE ON ISSUES INVOLVING THE TRANSFER OF WEALTH TO THEMSELVES, THE BALLOT BOX BECOMES A WEAPON WITH WHICH THE MAJORITY PLUNDERS THE MINORITY.** (THIS IS SO TRUE & HAPPENING TODAY) (j) THE PLUNDERED GROW WEARY OF CARRYING THE LOAD & EVENTUALLY JOIN THE PLUNDERERS. SO SAD!!! (NORM) (k) THE PRODUCTIVE BASE OF THE ECONOMY DIMINISHES FURTHER & FURTHER UNTIL ALL THAT IS LEFT IS THE STATE. (l) IT IS REALY A DOOMSDAY MECHANISM. (m) PEOPLE WANT ECONOMY & THEY WILL PAY ANY PRICE FOR IT. (n) THE ECONOMY HAS REACHED ITS DEBT LIMIT & IS ENTERING ITS INSOLVENCY PHASE. WE ARE NOT IN A CYCLE BUT THE END OF AN ERA. THE OLD WORLD OF DEBT PYRAMIDING TO A FRAUDULENT

DEGREE CANNOT BE RESTORED. IT'S A CLASS WAR OF CREDITORS VERSUS DEBTORS. ITS GUIDING PRINCIPLE IS 'BIG FISH EAT LITTLE FISH'. (o) NO ECONOMY IN HISTORY EVER HAS BEEN ABLE TO PAY OFF ITS DEBTS. THAT'S THE ESSENCE OF THE 'MAGIC OF COMPOUND INTEREST'. DEBTS GROW INEXORABLY, MAKING CREDITORS RICH BUT IMPOVERISHING THE ECONOMY IN THE PROCESS, THEREBY DESTROYING THE ABILITY TO REPAY. (n) & (o) (BY ELLEN BROWN).

3114. ECONOMY (IN THIS) (a) I'M SURPRISED TO SEE LAYOFFS AT A COMPANY THAT MAKES ANTI-DEPRESSANTS. (ABOUT PFIZER'S LAYOFFS)  
 (b) AN ECONOMY THAT DEPENDS ON CONSUMERS BORROWING THEIR WAY TO WEALTH IS NO STABLE ECONOMY.  
 (c) CONSIDER THE DECLINING ECONOMY; IS IT NOT OUR INCREASING DEBT THAT IS CAUSING IT TO FALTER & FAIL? IF IT IS THE UNRESTRAINED BORROWING OF MONEY THAT CAUSED IT, HOW THEN CAN BORROWING MORE MONEY IN EVEN GREATER QUANTITIES SOLVE IT? IT CAN'T – IN SPITE OF WHAT THE EXPERTS IN CHARGE NOW CLAIM. IT'S NOT A STIMULAS PACKAGE” – IT'S A SUICIDE PACT.”  
 (d) THE ONLY WAY TO GET OUT OF A DEEP HOLE IS TO STOP DIGGING.  
 (e) “WE HAVE A VERY ACCIDENT-PRONE ECONOMY.” (PAUL KASRIEL, CHIEF ECONOMIST AT THE NORTHERN TRUST CO. CHICAGO)  
 (f) GRADUALLY & PERSISTENTLY WE WILL SEE HIGHER TAXES, COUPLED WITH AN INCREASINGLY DYSFUNCTIONAL ECONOMY. OUR STANDARD OF LIVING & THE STANDARD OF LIVING FOR OUR CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN WILL ERODE YEAR AFTER YEAR.

3115. ECONOMY IS SO BAD (a) THAT A TRUCKLOAD OF AMERICANS WAS CAUGHT SNEAKING INTO MEXICO TODAY. (b) THE ECONOMY IS SO BAD THAT MOTEL SIX WON'T LEAVE THE LIGHTS ON ANYMORE.

3116. ECONOMY (THE MEANING OF A FREE) \* CAPITALISM THRIVES BEST IN A FREE ECONOMY BUT FREEDOM IS A MUCH MISUNDERSTOOD SUBJECT. FOR EXAMPLE, THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS TOTAL, UNRESTRICTED FREEDOM. FREEDOM MEANS SIMPLY THE CHANCE TO CHOOSE. ONCE THE CHOICE IS MADE, A PERSON IS NOT FREE TO AVOID THE CONSEQUENCES OF THAT CHOICE. FREEDOM IS ALWAYS RESTRICTED TO SOME SPECIFIC CHOICE & FREEDOM IS ALWAYS RESTRICTED TO CHOOSING ONE DIRECTION AT A TIME. IT IS FOR THIS REASON THAT A FREE ECONOMY REQUIRES A CONTINUOUS EDUCATION OF ITS PEOPLE SO THAT THEY WILL EXERCISE THEIR “FREEDOM TO CHOOSE” IN SUCH A WAY THAT IT WILL SUSTAIN SOUND MORAL PRINCIPLES & BUILD A DYNAMIC ECONOMY WITH A STRONG SOCIAL STRUTURE TO PRESERVE IT. FREE PEOPLE REQUIRE ALERT, AGGRESSIVE LEADERSHIP & A SOCIALLY & POLITICALLY CONSCIOUS CITIZENRY. THIS IS NOT EASILY MAINTAINED, BUT IT IS THE PRICE OF FREEDOM. SOMETIMES THE STREAK OF NATURAL LAZINESS IN PEOPLE MAKES THEM WISH THAT A DICTATOR OR A KING WOULD MAKE ALL THE DECISIONS & FORCE THE PEOPLE TO DO WHAT IS GOOD FOR THEM. BUT THIS IS THE ROAD TO RUIN FOR A FREE ECONOMY. THE PEOPLE

MUST RETAIN THE SOVEREIGN RIGHT TO CHOOSE, FOR THAT IS ALL FREEDOM IS. FOUR GREAT FREEDOMS MUST ALWAYS EXIST IN A TRULY FREE ECONOMY. 1. FREEDOM TO TRY. IN A FREE COUNTRY A MAN CAN DEVELOP A NEW SCREWDRIVER, A NEW MOUSE TRAP. WHEN HE IS THROUGH, NO ONE MAY WISH TO BUY THE NEW PRODUCT OR SERVICE, BUT AT LEAST HE IS FREE TO INVENT IT & TRY TO SELL IT IF HE CAN. 2. FREEDOM TO SELL ALSO IMPLIES THE FREEDOM TO MAKE A PROFIT. 3. FREEDOM TO BUY. 4. FREEDOM TO FAIL. SERVICES MUST BE CONTINUALLY IMPROVED, WASTE MUST BE ELIMINATED & EFFICIENCY IN OPERATIONS MUST BE CONSTANTLY PUSHED. OR A COMPETITOR WILL FIND A CHEAPER WAY TO MAKE IT. THIS IS SIMPLE TO KEEP THE INDIVIDUAL OR COMPANY FROM FAILING. (W.C. SKOUSEN; **THE NAKED COMMUNIST**)

3117. ECONOMY (THERE CAN BE NO) \* WHERE THERE IS NO EFFICIENCY. (BEN DISRAELI)

3118. ECONOMY (U.S.) & THE SHOCK DOCTRINE (a) IS AN ESSENTIAL CONCEPT FOR UNDERSTANDING HOW POWER ELITES SUCH AS CENTRAL BANKERS, FINANCE MINISTERS & THE ULTRA-RICH WORK BEHIND THE SCENES TO ADVANCE THEIR AGENDAS. POLITICAL LEADERS USE CRISES TO RAMROD POLICIES INTO PLACE NO ONE WOULD ACCEPT IN NORMAL TIMES. THE S. D. BEGINS WITH THE FACT THAT POWER ELITE HAVE AGENDAS THAT TAKE DECADES OR EVEN CENTURIES TO IMPLIMENT. THESE AGENDAS INCLUDE THINGS LIKE WORLD MONEY, GLOBAL TAXATION, CONTROL OF PHYSICAL GOLD, POPULATION CONTROL & OTHER PLANS INTENDED TO INCREASE THE POWER & WEALTH OF THE FEW AT OUR EXPENCE. A SHOCK CAN TAKE MANY FORMS. IT CAN BE A FINANCIAL PANIC, TERROR ATTACK, NATURAL DISASTER, ASSASSINATION OR EXTREME EVENT THAT COMES OUT OF THE BLUE BUT IS ACTUALLY SOMEWHAT REGULAR & PREDICTABLE. WHEN THE SHOCK OCCURS, PEOPLE BECOME FEARFUL & LOOK TO THEIR LEADERS FOR COMFORT. PEOPLE BEGIN TO VALUE ORDER ABOVE LIBERTY. IT IS AT THESE CRITICAL MOMENTS THAT THE ELITES STAND READY WITH A "PLAN" THAT WILL RESTORE ORDER BUT ALSO SECRETLY ADVANCE THEIR AGENDA. WHEN THE SHOCK WEARS OFF, THE NEW ORDER REMAINS BUT LIBERTY IS LOST FOREVER. AFTER EACH EPISODE, THE ELITE RETREAT & WAIT FOR THE NEXT SHOCK, WHICH IS ALWAYS JUST A MATTER OF TIME. A GOOD EXAMPLE IS THE USA PATRIOT ACT PASSED BY THE U.S. CONGRESS IN 2001. THIS WAS THE LEGISLATIVE RESPONSE TO THE SEPT. 11 ATTACKS. WHAT IS THE NEXT PART OF THE HIDDEN AGENDA TO BE REVEALED?

(b) THE POWER ELITE DO SEND SIGNALS, BUT ONLY TO EACH OTHER. HAVE YOU NOTICED THAT GOV'T OFFICIALS, BILLIONAIRES, & MAJOR CEOs RARELY SEEM TO SUFFER WHEN THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM COLLAPSES? WHEN THEY SEE TROUBLE COMING, THEY SCRAMBLE INTO HARD ASSETS LIKE GOLD, LAND, CASH OR OTHER SAFE HAVENS. WE ARE NOW LIVING THROUGH AN ECONOMIC DEPRESSION THAT BEGAN IN 2007. IT'S PART OF A LARGER GLOBAL DEPRESSION,

THE FIRST SINCE THE 1930s. SINCE 2011, WE HAVE BEEN TOLD THAT THE ECONOMY IS IN A RECOVERY. THE PROBLEM IS THAT THE GROWTH IS BELOW TREND. IT IS WEAK GROWTH THAT DOES NOT DO THE JOB OF PROVIDING ENOUGH JOBS OR STAYING AHEAD OF THE NATIONAL DEBT. THE NEW DEPRESSION IS HERE.

3119. ECUMENISM

(a) THE EFFORT TO MERGE ALL THE WORLD'S RELIGIONS INTO ONE GIANT WORLD RELIGION. (b) THE POLITICAL ROOTS OF ECUMENISM, THE UNITED WORLD CHURCH, ARE IN ROME; THE SPIRITUAL ROOTS GO BACK TO BABYLON. (ARNO FROESE) (c) THE IDEA OF A ONE WORLD RELIGION OF PEACE & COOPERATION IS ALREADY BEING PROPOSED. RELIGIOUS UNITY HAS BEEN ENDORSED BY POPE JOHN PAUL II, (HE SEES UNITY COMING & WOULD LIKE FOR IT TO BE MORE CHRISTIAN THAN IT APPEARS IT WILL BE. HE IS FOR UNITY, BUT UNDER HIS LEADERSHIP & HIS TERMS) THE DALI LAMA & LEADERS OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. (ED HINDSON) (d) DON'T BE SURPRISE TO SEE MORE & MORE MERGERS BETWEEN CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS & MORE EMPHASIS ON ECUMENISM. (HAL LINDSEY) (e) THERE IS NOW A MOVEMENT AFOOT TO ESTABLISH A PERMANENT "UNITED RELIGION" (UR) ORGANIZATION. A CHARTER SETTING UP THE UN-STYLE GROUP IS CURRENTLY BEING DRAFTED. (JACK VAN IMPE) (f) THE ONE-WORLD RELIGION WILL HAVE A LOT OF CATHOLICS IN IT, BUT IT WILL ALSO HAVE A LOT OF PROTESTANTS & OTHER RELIGIONS TOO. THE SAVED, REGARDLESS OF RELIGION OR DENOMINATION, WILL BE RAPTURED & THE LOST REGARDLESS OF THEIR RELIGIOUS BELIEFS, WILL BE LEFT BEHIND. (DAYMOND DUCK; **REV. GOD'S WORD FOR THE BIBLICALLY-INEPT**)

3120. EDEN (GARDEN OF) \* HAD FOUR STREAMS, THE PISHON, GIHON, TIGRIS & THE EUPHRATES.

3121. EDEN (GARDEN OF) TREE OF KNOWLEDGE \* EACH VICTORY OVER TEMPTATION WOULD HAVE RIPENED & DEEPENED ADAM'S INNER LIFE. MORE & MORE WOULD HE HAVE RECOGNIZED THE GOOD & SEEN THROUGH THE EVIL & WOULD HAVE GROWN OUT OF THE CONDITION OF CHILDLIKE INNOCENCE INTO ONE OF ADULT RIPENESS, OF VICTORIOUS HOLINESS, WITH AN ATTAINMENT OF A PERCEPTION OF GOOD & EVIL LIKE TO THAT OF GOD. "THIS TREE OF KNOWLEDGE WAS TO BECOME ADAM'S ALTAR & PULPIT, FROM WHICH HE WAS TO RENDER DUE OBEDIENCE TO GOD, RECOGNIZE GOD'S WORD & GIVE HIM THANKS; & HAD ADAM NOT FALLEN, THIS TREE WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE A TEMPLE & CATHEDRAL". (LUTHER) THUS, THE TREE WAS A SIGN OF RULE OF GOD OVER MAN & THE SUBJECTION OF MAN TO GOD. IN EDEN, MAN LOST HIS EDEN & PARADISE, THIS DWELLING OF DELIGHT & LOVELINESS, BECAME THE PLACE OF A TRAGIC COLLAPSE. BECAUSE, HE HAD SINNED, HE WAS CUT OFF FROM THE TREE OF LIFE (GEN. 3:22,23). DEATH ENTERED THE HUMAN RACE & IN PARADISE BEGAN MAN'S HELL. THE FINAL HISTORY WILL RETURN TO THE OPENING HISTORY & SO AT THE BEGINNING THERE EXISTED AN

EARTHLY PARADISE, SO AT LAST ON THE NEW EARTH THERE WILL BE A HEAVENLY PARADISE. (REV. 22:1-5) IN CHRIST AT LAST WILL MANKIND ATTAIN ITS BLESSED GOAL. (ERIC SAUER)

3122. EDENIC DISPENSATION \* THE 1<sup>ST</sup> D. IS CONSIDERED THE AGE OF INNOCENCE & LASTED FROM THE CREATION OF ADAM TO THE EXPULSION FROM THE GARDEN. THERE WERE NO STORMS FOR THE LAND WAS WATERED BY MIST. EVERYTHING WAS PERFECT. GOD SAW EVERYTHING HE HAD MADE & BEHOLD IT WAS “VERY GOOD”. GOD PLANTED A GARDEN EASTWARD OF EDEN FOR ADAM FOR FOOD. THE CONDITIONS WERE IDEAL. HE ALSO PLANTED THE “TREE OF LIFE & THE TREE OF “KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL.” ADAM HAD NO COMPANION & IT WAS NOT GOOD TO BE ALONE SO GOD DID THE WORLD’S FIRST ANESTHETIC & PUT ADAM TO SLEEP & FORMED A WOMAN FROM ONE OF HIS RIBS. WHEN HE AWOKE HE HAD TO BE SO SURPRISED TO SEE THIS BEAUTIFUL WOMAN NEXT TO HIM. GOD TOLD THEM NOT TO EAT OF THESE TWO TREES. IF GOD HAD NOT PERMITTED THE HUMAN RACE TO BE TESTED & FALL, THE UNIVERSE WOULD NEVER HAVE HAD THE SUPREME SPECTACLE OF HIS FORGIVING LOVE & REDEMPTIVE GRACE AS REVEALED ON CALVARY. THERE CAME A TIME WHEN EVE GOT SO CURIOUS AS TO GO & EXAMINE THE FORBIDDEN TREES. SATAN (A BEAUTIFUL CREATURE) WHO SHE PROBABLY HAD SEEN & TALK TO BEFORE JUST HAPPENED TO BE THERE. SATAN PLANTED THE SEED OF DOUBT (DEVIL’S LIE) INTO HER MIND & SHE DID TAKE & EAT FROM THE TREE & THE DAYS OF HER INNOCENCE WERE ENDED & WHEN ADAM APPEARED, HE DID LIKEWISE. GOD HAD THEM PUT OUT OF THE GARDEN SO THIS D. ENDED IN FAILURE. ADAM & EVE TOOK THE STEP FROM “INNOCENCE” TO “SIN” & BECAME “SINNERS”. HAD THEY TAKEN THE OPPOSITE STEP THEY WOULD HAVE BECOME “HOLY” & BEEN BEYOND THE POSSIBILITY OF “SIN” NOW MAN CANNOT BECOME “HOLY” WITHOUT THE NEW BIRTH. (CLARENCE LARKIN; **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**) SEE; CONSCIENCE D., HUMAN GOV’T D., PATRIARCHAL D., LAW/LEGAL D. & GRACE D.

3123. EDISON (THOMAS) (a) PROPOSED TO HIS SECOND WIFE BY MORSE CODE.  
 (b) “I SHALL MAKE THE ELECTRIC LIGHT SO CHEAP THAT ONLY THE RICH WILL BE ABLE TO BURN CANDLES.”  
 (c) TO INVENT, YOU NEED A GOOD IMAGINATION & A PILE OF JUNK.  
 (d) I CAN NEVER PICK UP A THING WITHOUT WISHING TO IMPROVE IT.  
 (e) MANY OF LIFE’S FAILURES ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE THEY WERE TO SUCCESS WHEN THEY GAVE UP.  
 (f) FROM THE NECK DOWN, A MAN IS WORTH A COUPLE OF DOLLARS A DAY. FROM HIS NECK UP, HE IS WORTH ANYTHING THAT HIS BRAIN CAN PRODUCE. (g) MY MAIN PURPOSE IN LIFE IS TO MAKE MONEY SO THAT I CAN AFFORD TO GO ON CREATING MORE INVENTIONS.  
 (h) I OWE MY SUCCESS TO THE FACT THAT I NEVER HAD A CLOCK IN MY WORK-ROOM. (i) UNTIL MAN DUPLICATES A BLADE OF GRASS,

NATURE CAN LAUGH AT HIS SO-CALLED SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE.

(j) I AM NOT DISCOURAGED BECAUSE EVERY WRONG ATTEMPT DISCARDED IS ANOTHER STEP FORWARD. (k) THE CHIEF FUNCTION OF THE BODY IS TO CARRY THE BRAIN AROUND.

3124. EDMUND ALLENBY (GENERAL) \* THERE WAS ONCE A LITTLE ENGLISH BOY WHO ENDED HIS PRAYERS EVERY NIGHT WITH THE WORDS, “LORD, WE WOULD NOT FORGET YOUR ANCIENT PEOPLE, ISRAEL. HASTEN THE DAY WHEN ISRAEL SHALL AGAIN BE YOUR PEOPLE & SHALL BE RESTORED TO YOUR FAVOR & TO THEIR LAND”. THE JEWISH PEOPLE HAD BEEN LIVING IN EXILE FROM THEIR LAND FOR NEARLY 18 CENTURIES. THE LAND OF ISRAEL WAS IN THE HANDS OF THE OTTOMAN TURKISH EMPIRE WHO HAD NO INTENTION OF GIVING IT BACK. BUT THE SCRIPTURES CONTAINED A CLEAR PROMISE & PROPHECY THAT GOD WOULD ONE DAY BRING HIS ANCIENT PEOPLE BACK TO THEIR HOMELAND. SO THAT’S WHAT THE LITTLE BOY PRAYED FOR. “WHAT HAPPENED?” WORLD WAR I HAPPENED & THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE BEGAN TO COLLAPSE. THE BRITISH ARMY UNDER GENERAL EDMUND ALLENBY GAINED THE LAND OF ISRAEL & THE HOLY CITY OF JERUSALEM. THE BRITISH EMPIRE DECREED THAT THE LAND SHOULD AGAIN BECOME A HOMELAND FOR THE JEWISH PEOPLE. THE LITTLE BOY’S PRAYERS WAS ANSWERED. “WHAT BECAME OF THE BOY?” HE GREW UP & ENDED UP IN THE BRITISH ARMY. HE ULTIMATELY ELEVATED TO THE RANK OF GENERAL – GENERAL EDMUND ALLENBY, THE MAN WHO DEFEATED THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE & WON THE LAND FOR ISRAEL. GOD FULFILLED THE LITTLE BOY’S PRAYER & HIS ANCIENT PROMISE THROUGH THE LITTLE BOY HIMSELF. WHAT DOES THAT REVEAL? SOMETIMES GOD WILL ANSWER YOUR PRAYER BY USING YOU TO ANSWER IT. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 239)
3125. EDMUND BURKE QUOTE \* “THOSE WHO DON’T KNOW HISTORY ARE DESTINED TO REPEAT IT.”
3126. EDNA MAE (a) FIRST & FOREMOST, THE LOVE TO MY LIFE. SHE HAS ALWAYS BEEN MY INSPIRATION, MY KINDEST & BEST FRIEND. I LOVED YOU THEN – I LOVE YOU STILL – I ALWAYS HAVE – I ALWAYS WILL. (NORM) (b) MY LIFE WILL BE SOUR GRAPES & ASHES WITHOUT YOU. (c) EDNA IS CUT FROM A DIFFERENT CLOTH & THEY DON’T MAKE THAT FABRIC ANYMORE.
3127. EDUCATE \* EDUCATE & INFORM THE WHOLE MASS OF PEOPLE...THEY ARE THE ONLY RELIANCE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF OUR LIBERTY. (T. J.)
3128. EDUCATED BEYOND THEIR EXPERIENCE (a) TODAY, WE HAVE MANY IN HIGH POSITIONS OF GOV’T LIKE THESE & THIS CAN BE VERY DANGEROUS AS THEY GOVERN US ON A DAY-TO-DAY BASIS. (b) SEE: I.Y.I INTELLECTUAL YET IDIOT.
3129. EDUCATED INDIVIDUAL (THE MARK OF AN) \* IS THE ABILITY TO MAKE A REASON-ABLE ASSUMPTION ON THE BASIS OF INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION.

3130. EDUCATED (SOME PEOPLE ARE) (a) BEYOND THEIR INTELLIGENCE. (NO COMMON SENSE) (b) THERE IS NOTHING AS IGNORANT AS AN EDUCATED MAN WHO GETS OFF HIS EDUCATED SUBJECT. (WILL ROGERS)
3131. EDUCATING THE MIND \* WITHOUT EDUCATING THE HEART IS NO EDUCATION AT ALL. (ARISTOLE)
3132. EDUCATION (a) NEUTRAL EDUCATION IS IMPOSSIBLE. TEACHING KNOWLEDGE WITHOUT GOD IS A RELIGION OF HUMANISM. (b) I HAVE NEVER LET MY SCHOOLING INTERFERE WITH MY EDUCATION. (MARK TWAIN)  
 (c) EDUCATION IS HANGING AROUND UNTIL YOU'VE CAUGHT ON.  
 (d) YOUR EDUCATION ISN'T COMPLETE WHEN YOU FINISH SCHOOL.  
 (e) AN INVESTMENT IN KNOWLEDGE PAYS THE BEST INTEREST.  
 (f) EDUCATION IS A PROGRESSIVE DISCOVERY OF OUR OWN IGNORANCE. (g) THE FOUNDATION OF EVERY STATE IS THE EDUCATION OF ITS YOUTH. (DIOGENES LAERTIUS)  
 (h) IT'S NOT ONLY THE IQ BUT ALSO THE I WILL THAT'S IMPORTANT IN GETTING AN EDUCATION. (i) 150 YEARS AGO, OVER 85% OF AMERICANS WERE SELF EMPLOYED. TODAY IT IS ONLY ABOUT 10%... 150 YEARS AGO, OVER 85% OF AMERICANS WERE EDUCATED AT HOME OR IN A ONE-ROOM CHURCH AFFILIATED COMMUNITY SCHOOL HOUSE & AMERICA'S LITERACY RATE WAS OVER 95%. TODAY BARELY 60% CAN BE CALLED LITERATE. (j) EDUCATION IS THE BEST PROVISION FOR OLD AGE. (ARISTOTLE) (k) EDUCATION HAS THE POWER TO TRANSFORM. I BELIEVE THAT THE SOLID PUPILIC EDUCATION SYSTEM ESTABLISHED IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES WAS LARGELY RESPONSIBLE FOR OUR NATION'S RISE ON THE WORLD STAGE IN THE AREAS OF ECONOMICS, INNOVATION & INDUSTRY. (l) IS EDUCATION FORMS THE COMMON MIND; JUST AS THE TWIG IS BENT THE TREE'S INCLINED." (ALEXANDER POPE)  
 (m) "EDUCATION IS WHAT REMAINS AFTER YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN EVERYTHING YOU LEARNED IN SCHOOL." (ALBERT EINSTEIN)
3133. EDUCATION BENEFITS \* EVERYONE SHOULD REALIZE THAT TODAY THE AVERAGE PERSON LIVES TO BE ABOUT EIGHTY YRS OF AGE. THE FIRST 20-25 YRS OF WHICH ARE USED TO EITHER PREPARE ONESELF EDUCATIONALLY OR NOT. FOR THOSE WHO PREPARE WELL, ABOUT SIXTY YRS SHALL FOLLOW TO REAP THE BENEFITS; BUT FOR THOSE WHO FAIL TO PREPARE, THERE ARE SIXTY YRS TO SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES. WHEN YOU LOOK AT IT THIS WAY, SACRIFICING A BIT OF FUN & IDLENESS EARLY ON CAN PAY BIG DIVIDENDS IN THE LONG RUN.
3134. EDUCATION (COST & WHAT THEY'RE TEACHING) (a) WE SPEND OVER \$15,000 PER STUDENT ANNUALLY. YET, THE U.S. STUDENTS RANK 24<sup>TH</sup> IN LITERACY & 31<sup>ST</sup> IN MATH LITERACY. WHY??? AMERICAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS DON'T SPEND A LARGE % OF THEIR TIME TEACHING READING, WRITING & ARITHMETIC. INSTEAD, THEY SPEND IT INDOCTRINATING CHILDREN INTO THE PROGRESSIVE RELIGION. THIS MEANS TEACHING THEM TO HATE OR MISTRUST EVERYTHING THAT MADE WESTERN CIVILIZATION IN GENERAL & AMERICA IN

PARTICULAR THE FREEST, MOST PROSPEROUS CIVILIZATION IN HUMAN HISTORY. (b) ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS OUR PROGRESSIVE SCHOOLS TEACH KIDS IS TO BELIEVE THEY'RE EVIL, TO FEEL GUILTY THEY WERE EVER BORN. ASK YOUR CHILD WHAT THEY HAVE LEARNED, THEY WILL GIVE YOU A FEW GOOD THINGS, BUT BEFORE LONG, YOU'LL FIND OUT THAT YOUR CHILD HAS ALSO BEEN TAUGHT THAT HUMAN BEINGS ARE BAD. HUMAN BEINGS UPSET THE FICTIOUS BALANCE OF NATURE & CAUSE THE EXTINCTION OF ANIMALS & PLANET SPECIES. THEY'RE ALSO TAUGHT THE GLOBAL WARMING LIE, STARTING AT AS EARLY AN AGE AS POSSIBLE. MUCH OF THIS IS DRIVEN BY THE INCREASINGLY CENTRALIZED CONTROL OVER CURRICULUM BY THE FED. DEPT. OF EDU. IT HAS BRIBED STATES INTO ADOPTING OF NATIONAL STANDARDS LIKE COMMON CORE. A LOT OF WHAT THEY LEARN IS MORE LIKE THE AGENDA FOR A RADICAL ENVIRONMENTALIST PROTEST RALLY. THEY TEACH STUDENTS HOW TO PROTECT THEIR HEALTH & REDUCE AIR POLLUTION, HOW THEY CAN MAKE BIG CHANGES & HELP SAVE THE PLANET. (A LOT ABOUT THE WONDERFUL GREEN ENERGY RESEARCH BEING DONE BY CRONY CAPITALISTS GETTING RICH ON TAXPAYERS' MONEY) THEY ARE TAUGHT THAT ONLY OUR BENEVOLENT; OMNIIPOTENT RULERS IN WASHINGTON CAN SAVE THE EARTH FROM PEOPLE & PEOPLE FROM THEMSELVES. THE PLANET MUST BE SAVED. FROM WHAT YOU ASK? FROM PEOPLE. THIS TEACHES CHILDREN TO FEEL GUILTY ABOUT BEING A HUMAN BEING. IT ATTEMPTS TO IMBUE HIM WITH THE SELF-LOATHING AT THE ROOT OF PROGRESSIVISM. THIS IS WHERE IT STARTS. THAT'S WHAT THE WHOLE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT IS BASED UPON. THEY WANT TO CONVINCE PEOPLE THEIR VERY EXISTENCE IS EVIL, RESULTING IN A DEBT THEY CAN NEVER REPAY, NO MATTER HOW MUCH THEY'RE TAXED. SOME PEOPLE CAN NEVER OVERCOME THE EMOTIONAL BONDS THEY FORMED AS CHILDREN TO PROGRESSIVE IDEAS. THAT'S WHY REASON DOESN'T WORK IN PERSUADING THEM. (c) THEY TEACH OUR STUDENTS THAT THE FREE MARKET IS INHERENTLY BAD OR AT LEAST DANGEROUS & THE GOV'T IS A BENEVOLENT FORCE THAT PROTECTS US FROM IT. THEY ARE NEVER TAUGHT THE UNINTENDED NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES OF GOV'T REGULATIONS. (d) MOST OF THE TEACHERS WHO ADVANCE THIS AGENDA DON'T EVEN REALIZE THEY'RE DOING IT. MOST ARE WELL-INTENTIONED, PUBLIC-SPIRITED PEOPLE WHO WANT TO EDUCATE CHILDREN. THEY WERE TAUGHT BY TEACHERS WHO DIDN'T KNOW ANY BETTER. NOW THEY'RE PASSING THE LIE ON. THE ONLY REASON THERE ARE ANY CONSERVATIVES LEFT IS BECAUSE THE REAL WORLD HAS SHOWED THEM HOW HORRIBLE THIS LIFE-DENYING PHILOSOPHY REALLY IS. THEY CURED THEMSELVES OF PROGRESSIVISM. ANOTHER THING THAT IS TAUGHT IS MULTICULTURALISM. IT TEACHES PROGRESSIVE MULTICULTURALISM, WHICH IS THE CELEBRATION OF ALL CULTURES EXCEPT ONE-

AMERICAN CULTURE. SPEAKING IN GRAMMATICALLY CORRECT AMERICAN ENGLISH IS NOT PART OF THE AGENDA. WHAT WEEK DO THEY CELEBRATE CAUCASIANS, AMERICAN CULTURE, & CHRISTIANITY??? THEY DON'T. THOSE ARE NOT ALLOWED!!!  
(MICHAEL SALVAGE; **GOV'T ZERO**)

3135. EDUCATION (DESTROYING A CHILD'S RELIGIOUS BELIEFS) (a) IS A SPIRITUAL CRIME. EVIDENCE SHOWS THAT CHILDREN, REGARDLESS OF THEIR PARENTS' BELIEFS, ARRIVE AT SCHOOL WITH A PREEXISTING BELIEF IN THE SUPERNATURAL, PROVIDING KNOWLEDGE & INSIGHT INTO GOD & THEIR OWN PURPOSE. THE MESSAGE CONVEYED TO CHILDREN BY THIS INNATE SUPERNATURAL FORCE IS THAT LIFE HAS MEANING & THIS IS AFFIRMED BY THEIR PARENTS' BELIEF. HOWEVER, WHEN THESE CHILDREN ENTER INTO ATHEISTIC PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHERS & BOOKS TEACH THEM TO REJECT AS SUPERSTITIOUS NONSENSE THE KNOWLEDGE & BELIEFS THEY ALREADY POSSESS. THE IMPRESSIONABLE YOUNG MINDS ARE TOLD THAT THERE IS NO GOD, THAT LIFE HAS NO SPIRITUAL DIMENSION WITH ANY TRANSCENDENT MEANING- THAT IT'S ALL A GIANT COSMIC ACCIDENT, THAT ROCKS TURNED INTO SOUP, THAT TURNS INTO CELLS, THAT TURNED INTO HUMANS. BASICALLY, THE CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT TO THINK OF THEMSELVES AS NO BETTER OR MORE IMPORTANT THAN THEIR PETS.
- (b) AMONG OTHER CONSEQUENCES IS CHILDHOOD DEPRESSION, A CONDITION THAT WAS VIRTUALLY UNHEARD-OF WHEN AMERICAN EDUCATION WAS STILL GODLY. FOR MANY YRS, DEPRESSION WAS CONSIDERED A PROBLEM THAT AFFECTED ONLY ADULTS, IN THE LAST 30 YRS, THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASING RECOGNITION OF IT IN TEENAGERS. WHAT COULD THEY POSSIBLY BE LACKING THAT IN FACT LEADS SOME TO COMMIT SUICIDE? THEIR PARENTS LOVE THEM. THEY HAVE PLENTY OF FRIENDS. THEY HAVE MORE HIGH-TECH TOYS THAN ANY OTHER GENERATION. WHAT MISSING IN THEIR LIVES IS "GOD'S LOVE". THEIR TEACHERS & BOOKS AT THEIR ATHEISTIC SCHOOLS ARE CONSTANTLY TRAINING THEM TO BELIEVE THAT THE LORD IS A MYTH & THAT LIFE, ASIDE FROM THE HEDONISTIC PURSUIT OF PHYSICAL PLEASURE, HAS NO MEANING OR PURPOSE. MANY EVEN TEACH THAT HUMANITY IS ESSENTIALLY A PLAGUE ON THIS EARTH, CAUSING GLOBAL WARMING, SPECIES LOSS, DESTRUCTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT & ON & ON. THAT IS WHY, THESE YOUNGSTERS, WHO SHOULD BE HAPPY, & IN THEIR PAST GENERATION WERE, ARE BECOMING DEPRESSED IN SUCH MASSIVE NUMBERS. IN AN ATTEMPT TO PLEASE ATHEIST & HUMANIST TEACHERS, CHILDREN END UP BEING CONDEMNED TO DEPRESSION, EVEN SUICIDE.
3136. EDUCATION DUMBED DOWN (a) TODAY; 1/3 OF THE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES THAT ENROLL IN COLLEGE MUST TAKE REMEDIAL COURSE WORK BEFORE ENTERING COLLEGE LEVEL CLASSES. YES! THERE ARE MANY HIGHLY INTELLIGENT YOUNG PEOPLE GRADUATING TODAY, BUT THE

% OF THOSE CAPABLE OF BECOMING LEADERS, STATESMEN, ENTREPRENEURS CAPABLE OF MAKING A NATION GREAT ARE BECOMING FEWER & FEWER, WHILE THE “SLOW LEARNERS” ARE BECOMING THE MAJORITY OF OUR POPULATION. (b) THIS VERY EXPENSIVE, GOV’T FINANCED, POLITICALLY CORRECT EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM HAS BEEN SUCCESSFUL IN DUMBING DOWN OUR GRADUATES, WHO NOW BELIEVE THAT THEY MUST LEARN TO LIVE IN THE “SYSTEM.” THEY HAVE BEEN TAUGH HOW TO THINK, WHAT TO SAY, WHAT NOT TO SAY, HOW TO BE FOLLOWERS & NOT LEADERS. (c) ACCORDING TO THE EDU. REFORM FOR THE NEW WORLD ORDER, THEY HAVE BEEN TAUGHT THAT “GOOD CITIZENSHIP DEPENDS ON COOPERATING WITH THE GOV’T IN FULFILLING THE ROLE IN THEIR GLOBAL COMMUNITY.” (d) IF WE ARE TO MAKE A CHANGE FOR THE BETTER, WE MUST CHANGE OUR COMMITMENT FOR OUR YOUTH. SPENDING MORE MONEY IS NOT THE ANSWER. WE MUST GO BACK TO THE TRADITIONAL CIRRICULUM – ENGLISH, MATH, SCIENCE, SOCIAL STUDIES, & STUDY OUR NATION’S HISTORY & OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOV’T. OUR YOUTH MUST BE TAUGHT THAT WITH FREEDOM COMES RESPONSIBILITY. IT REQUIRED OVER 50 YRS OF GOV’T INTERVENTION IN OUR SCHOOL SYSTEM TO DUMB DOWN OUR POPULATION - & IT “AIN’T GONNA CHANGE OVERNIGHT.”

(DERRY BROWNFIELD OF COMMON SENSE CHRONICLES)

(e) BEWARE OF THOSE WHO COME PRETENDING TO HELP EDUCATION WHEN THEY ARE TRYING TO SEIZE CONTROL OF EDUCATION. SOCIALIST & COMMUNIST PLANNERS HAVE AMBITIONS TO ELIMINATE ALL LOCAL CONTROL – WHICH MEANS THE TEACHERS THEMSELVES WILL LOSE CONTROL. SEE; EDUCATION/ JOHN DEWEY, READING CAN TRANSFORM LIVES, & SCHOOL SHOOTINGS.

(f) INSTEAD OF EMPHASIZING RESULTS – WHICH WOULD REQUIRE STUDENTS TO WORK HARD & WOULD SHOW (GASP) THAT SOME WERE ACHIEVING MORE THAN OTHERS – OUR SCHOOLS NOW FOCUS ON DUMBING EVERYTHING DOWN, SO STUDENTS CAN ‘FEEL GOOD’ ABOUT THEMSELVES. ONE TEACHER SAYS, “I DON’T THINK KIDS NEED TO DEAL WITH COMPETITION.’ OH? JUST WAIT UNTIL THEY GRADUATE!”

(GORDON LIDDY; **WHEN I WAS A KID, THIS WAS A FREE COUNTRY**)

3137. EDUCATION FOR EVERYONE \* EVERY SCHOOL YOU SEE - PUBLIC OR PRIVATE, RELIGIOUS OR SECULAR IS A VISABLE REMINDER OF THE RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST. SO IS EVERY COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY. THIS IS NOT TO SAY THAT EVERY SCHOOL IS CHRISTIAN. OFTEN THE OPPOSITE IS TRUE. BUT, THE FACT IS THAT THE PHENOMENON OF EDUCATION FOR THE MASSES HAS ITS ROOTS IN CHRISTIANITY. THERE WAS EDUCATION BEFORE FOR THE ELITE ONLY. ALSO THE PHENOMENON OF THE UNIVERSITIES HAS ITS ROOTS IN CHRISTIAN FAITH AS WELL. THE GREATEST UNIVERSITIES WORLDWIDE WERE STARTED BY CHRISTIANS FOR CHRISTIAN PURPOSES. WHILE MANY MAY BE

HOSTILE TODAY TO THE FAITH, THE FACT IS THAT IT WAS THROUGH THE SWEAT & SACRIFICE OF CHRISTIANS THAT OXFORD, CAMBRIDGE, HARVARD, YALE, PRINCETON & OTHERS WERE CREATED.

3138. EDUCATION (HIGHER) \* FEW ARE THE MINDS THAT SURVIVE FOUR UNDER-GRADUATE YEARS OF THIS INDOCTRINATION. THE CURRENT WAR IS DIVIDED INTO TWO CAMPS. ON ONE SIDE, WE HAVE RELIGION & FREEDOM. ON THE OTHER SIDE, WE HAVE ATHEISM & TOTALITARIANISM. WHEN MAN IS FORBIDDEN FROM LOOKING TO GOD FOR SALVATION, HE MUST FIXATE ON THE STATE FOR EVERYTHING HE NEEDS. OUR LIBERAL COLLEGES TURN STUDENTS AWAY FROM GOD.
3139. EDUCATION (HUMANISTIC) \* TAKE GOD OUT OF THE SCHOOLS & YOU GET MAYHEM & HATRED OF LIFE. CHILDREN DO NOT ENTER THEIR SCHOOLS HATING LIFE. SOME CHILDREN MAY HAVE MISERABLE CHILDHOODS, BUT A PUBLIC SCHOOL SHOULD BE A BENIGN PLACE WHERE HOPE & POSSIBILITIES INSPIRE US. INSTEAD EDUCATORS TELL CHILDREN THAT THEY ARE ANIMALS WITH NO SPECIAL PURPOSE IN LIFE & THAT THERE IS NO GOD WHO CARES FOR THEM. NO WONDER SO MANY CHILDREN BEGIN TO HATE LIFE. AS THE FAMOUS CHRISTIAN REV. R. J. RUSHDOONY SAID, “HUMANISTIC EDUCATION IS THE INSTITUTIONALIZED LOVE OF DEATH”. THE DOOR HAS BEEN OPENED & A DEMONIC FLOOD HAS BEEN UNLEASHED UPON OUR CHILDREN & THE MENTAL HEALTH COMMUNITY IS PRONOUNCING ITS BLESSING UPON THIS SATAN-INSPIRED OBSCENITY! WE HAVE SEEN IT WITH ABORTION, IN THE MATTER OF HOMOSEXUALITY, ETC.
3140. EDUCATION-IGNORANCE \* IF YOU THINK EDUCATION IS EXPENSIVE, TRY IGNORANCE.
3141. EDUCATION (IN) \* THERE SHOULD BE NO CLASS DISTINCTION. (CONFUCIUS)
3142. EDUCATION IN AMERICA \* WHEN THE PILGRIMS & PURITANS FIRST CAME TO THIS COUNTRY, EDUCATION WAS A HIGH PRIORITY. AS EARLY AS 1642 THE PURITANS PASSED A LAW TO REQUIRE EDUCATION FOR ALL CHILDREN. WHY? SO THAT THEY WOULD KNOW SCRIPTURE FOR THEMSELVES. THIS IS THE ORIGIN OF THE PUBLIC EDUCATION. THE MATERIAL THEY USED WAS THE BIBLE & OTHER CHRISTIAN MATERIAL. THIS CLOSE LINK BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY & EDUCATION CONTINUED BEYOND THE COLONIAL PERIOD. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> CONGRESS PASSED THE N.W. ORDINANCE IN 1787, WHEREIN THEY DECLARED: “RELIGION, MORALITY & KNOWLEDGE, BEING NECESSARY TO GOOD GOV’T & HAPPINESS OF MANKIND, SCHOOLS & THE MEANS OF EDUCATION SHALL FOREVER BE ENCOURAGED. FOR 217 YRS – FROM 1620, UNTIL 1837 – VIRTUALLY ALL EDUCATION IN AMERICA WAS PRIVATE & CHRISTIAN. THE PUBLIC EDU. SYSTEM IN AMERICA IS ONLY ABOUT 175 YRS OLD, & WHAT A MESS IT HAS TURNED INTO.
3143. EDUCATION IS AN ADMIRABLE THING \* BUT IT IS WELL TO REMEMBER FROM TIME TO TIME THAT NOTHING THAT IS WORTH KNOWING CAN BE TAUGHT. (OSCAR WILDE)
3144. EDUCATION IS LEARNING HOW TO THINK \* CRITICALLY & ABSORBING MANKIND’S ACCUMULATED WISDOM & CULTURE. IT IS THE FOUNDATION FOR

EVERYTHING ELSE, PERIOD. THE PROBLEM IS THAT ON THE WHOLE, AMERICAN EDUCATION JUST DOES NOT DELIVER ANYMORE.

(GORDON LIDDY, **WHEN I WAS A KID, THIS WAS A FREE COUNTRY**)

3145. EDUCATION IS NOT A FEDERAL ISSUE (a) IT'S A LOCAL & STATE ONE - WHICH IS EXACTLY HOW IT WAS TREATED FOR OVER 200 YRS. THEN JIMMY CARTER CAME ALONG & WON APPROVAL TO CREATE A GINORMOUS GOV'T BUREAUCRACY: THE DEPT. OF EDUCATION (D.O.E.). THE CREATION OF THE D.O.E. EFFECTIVELY TOOK CONTROL FROM LOCAL & STATE GOV'T (MON & DAD) & DRAGGED IT, KICKING & SCREAMING, TO WASHINGTON. IT ALSO MADE THE JOBS OF TEACHERS' UNION LOBBYISTS & SPECIAL-INTEREST GROUPS MUCH, MUCH EASIER SINCE THEY NOW NEEDED TO INFLUENCE ONLY ONE ALL-POWERFUL ENTITY RATHER THAN EACH INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL SYSTEM. IF YOU GOT YOUR WAY WITH THE D.O.E, YOU GOT YOUR WAY WITH EVERY PUBLIC SCHOOL IN AMERICA. HAVING THE GOV'T PLUGGED INTO THE COMPULSORY EDUCATION OF OUR CHILDREN IS A BAD IDEA BECAUSE IT OPENS THE DOOR FOR THEM TO PROMOTE THEIR AGENDA & EMBRACING CERTAIN VIEWPOINTS WHILE CENSORING OTHERS, & ADOPTING STANDARDS DICTATED BY DESK JOCKEYS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. (GLENN BECK; **ARGUING WITH IDIOTS**)
- (b) IT'S WORTH MENTIONING THAT OUR CONSTITUTION MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO REFERENCE TO SCHOOLS OR EDUCATION BECAUSE THE FED. GOV'T WAS NEVER SUPPOSED TO BE IN THE EDUCATION BUSINESS IN THE FIRST PLACE.

3146. EDUCATION IS THE ABILITY \* TO LISTEN TO ALMOST ANYTHING WITHOUT LOSING YOUR TEMPER OR YOUR SELF-CONFIDENCE.

3147. EDUCATION/JOHN DEWEY \* (1859-1953) IS GENERALLY LAUDED AS THE FATHER OF PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION. BUT UNFORTUNATELY HE IS FATHER OF MUCH MORE. IN THE LATE 1800s HE & HIS SOCIALIST COLLEAGUES DECIDED TO EMBARK ON A LONG RANGE CONSPIRACY TO RADICALLY CHANGE AMERICA BY IMPOSING THEIR OWN UTOPIAN VISION OF A COLLECTIVIST SOCIETY. DEWEY PRECEDED SUCH TYRANTS AS LENIN, CASTRO, MAO TSE-TUNG. POL POT & OTHER COMMUNIST LEADERS WHO IMPOSED A NIGHTMARE IN THEIR NATIONS, KILLING MILLIONS. BUT HE KNEW THAT SOCIALISM COULD NOT BE IMPOSED ON AMERICA BY FORCE SO HE TOLD HIS FOLLOWERS THAT "CHANGE IN AMERICA MUST COME GRADUALLY." THE PRIMARY VEHICLE FOR THIS CHANGE WOULD BE THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, WHERE THE DUMBING-DOWN PROCESS COULD BE CARRIED OUT WITHOUT PARENTS KNOWING WHAT WAS BEING DONE. HE & HIS COLLEAGUES WERE CONVINCED THAT NOBODY WOULD BELIEVE IN SUCH A CONSPIRACY. THE WAY TO DO IT WAS TO DISPARAGE HIGH LITERACY & TEACH CHILDREN TO READ BY A METHOD THAT WOULD PREVENT THEM FROM ACHIEVING THE KIND OF HIGH PERSONAL LITERACY NEEDED TO DEVELOP THEIR INDEPENDENT INTELLIGENCE. THESE ATHEIST RENAGADES WERE ALSO BEHAVIORISTS WHO REJECTED

INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM. THE LONG-TERM UTOPIAN PLAN REQUIRED DESTROYING AMERICA'S POLITICAL, SOCIAL, & MORAL CULTURE OF RELIGIOUS FREEDOM, INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS, UNOBSTRUSIVE GOV'T & HIGH LITERACY FOR ALL. DISTROYING THE BRAINPOWER OF A NATION IS AN ACT OF WAR AGAINST THAT NATION. HIS PHILOSOPHY HAS EVOLVED FROM HEGELIAN TO SOCIALIST MATERIALISM TO PRODUCING LITTLE SOCIALISTS INSTEAD OF CAPITALISTS & INDIVIDUALISTS. IT WAS EXPECTED THAT THESE LITTLE SOCIALIST, WHEN THEY BECAME VOTING ADULTS, WOULD DUTIFULLY NULLIFY OUR CONSTITUTIONAL GOV'T & CHANGE THE AMERICAN ECONOMIC SYSTEM INTO A SOCIALIST ONE. (HAPPENING NOW) **IN REALITY, IT WAS THE PROGRESSIVES' REJECTION OF GOD THAT MADE THEM YEARN FOR A UTOPIA OF THEIR OWN MAKING,** & HIGH LITERACY WAS STANDING IN THE WAY, IT HAD TO GO. HE & MANY OF HIS FRIENDS HAD READ KARL MARK'S COMMUNIST MANIFESTO. UTOPIAN FANTASY HAD CAPTIVATED THE MINDS OF MANY WELL-EDUCATED AMERICANS & IT WOULD SHAPE THE FUTURE OF AMERICAN EDUCATION. THAT'S WHAT LENIN GAVE TO THE RUSSIANS & CASTRO GAVE TO THE CUBANS; EQUAL POVERTY FOR ALL. BUT, IT WASN'T UNTIL THE 1980s THAT PARENTS BEGAN TO BECOME AWARE OF THE PLAN TO SOCIALIZE AMERICA. IT WAS SAMUEL'S 1984 BOOK; **TROJAN HORSE IN AMERICAN EDUCATION,** EXPOSING THE SOCIALIST AIMS OF THE NAT. EDU. ASS., THAT CONVINCED MANY PARENTS TO TAKE THEIR CHILDREN OUT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS & BEGIN HOME SCHOOLING.

(b) DEWEY, WHO SPENT HIS PROFESSIONAL LIFE TRYING TO TRANSFORM BELLAMY'S FANTASY INTO AMERICAN REALITY, IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DYSFUNCTIONAL PUBLIC EDUCATION WE HAVE TODAY – A MINIMAL INTEREST IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF INTELLECTUAL, SCIENTIFIC & LITERACY SKILLS & A MAXIMAL EFFORT TO PRODUCE SOCIALIZED, POLITICALLY CORRECT INDIVIDUALS WHO CAN BARELY READ.

(c) TODAY, THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO STANDS AS AN ISLAND OF ACADEMIC TRANQUILITY IN CHICAGO'S SOUTH SIDE, SURROUNDED BY A SEA OF SOCIAL & URBAN DEVASTATION CAUSED BY THE PHILOSOPHICAL EMANATIONS FROM DEWEY'S LABORATORY.

(e) SOME 23 MILLON AMERICAN ADULTS ARE FUNCTIONALLY ILLITERATE BY THE SIMPLEST TESTS OF EVERYDAY READING, WRITING & COMPREHENSION. FUNCTIONAL ILLITERACY AMONG MINORITY YOUTH CAN RUN AS HIGH AS 40%. BETWEEN 1963 TO 1980, AVERAGE VERBAL SCORES FELL 50 POINTS & MATHEMATRICS SCORES DROPPED 40 POINTS, & THE NATION JUST KEEPS GETTING DUMBER. TODAY, UP TO 60 MILLION AMERICANS CANNOT READ THEIR LOCAL NEWSPAPER. ACCORDING TO **SAT SCORES**, EVEN THE SMART ARE GETTING DUMBER. WE ARE LOSING THE MAJORITY OF THE NEW GENERATION. THEY WILL NOT ACHIEVE ANYTHING CLOSE

TO THEIR POTENTIAL, BECAUSE OF POOR READING. (SAMUAL BLUMENFELD & ALEX NEWMAN; **CRIMES OF THE EDUCATORS**)

3148. EDUCATION/LIFE EARNINGS \* THE 1999 CENSUS BUREAU, REVEALED THAT AN ADULT'S WORKING LIFE (25-64), A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE CAN EXPECT TO EARN AN AVERAGE OF \$1.2 MILLION, A COLLEGE GRADUATE \$2.1 MIL., A MASTER'S DEGREE \$2.5 MIL., A DOCTORAL DEGREE \$3.4 MIL., & A PROFESSIONAL DEGREE \$4.4 MIL. ON AVERAGE. OBVIOUSLY THERE HAS BEEN RELATIVE ADVANCE SINCE 1999. SOME OF YOU MIGHT BE SAYING "WHY SHOULD I WORRY ABOUT ANYONE WHO IS TOO LAZY TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OPPORTUNITIES TO SUCCEED? FOR EVERY ONE OF THOSE YOUNG PEOPLE WE CAN KEEP FROM CHOOSING A SELF-DESTRUCTIVE PATH, THAT'S ONE LESS PERSON WE HAVE TO BE AFRAID OF OR PROTECT OUR FAMILIES FROM, ONE LESS PERSON WE WILL HAVE TO PAY FOR IN THE PENAL OR WELFARE SYSTEM & ONE MORE PRODUCTIVE TAXPAYER WHO MAY SOMEDAY DISCOVER A CURE FOR CANCER. EVERY PERSON IS ENDOWED WITH GOD-GIVEN ABILITIES & WE SHOULD CULTIVATE EVERY OUNCE OF TALENT TO MAINTAIN OUR WORLD POSITION. BY REMAINING IGNORANT, WE SHIRK OUR DEMOCRATIC DUTY & OPEN OURSELVES TO SLICK POLITICIANS WHO WOULD USURP OUR RIGHTS. (BEN CARSON M.D.; **AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL**) A GREAT BOOK.

3149. **EDUCATION MISTAKE (BIGGEST) IN** \* IS THAT AMERICAN SCHOOLS HAVE MADE IS, THAT THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN THE GROUND RULE OF EDUCATIONAL SUCCESS; **COMPETITION IS KING**. TODAY'S EDUCRATS RECOIL FROM THE VERY IDEA OF COMPETITION. THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN EVERYTHING THAT ONCE MADE AMERICA'S EDUCATION SYSTEM THE ENVY OF THE WORLD. THEY NEED A REFRESHER COURSE IN AMERICAN HISTORY. AMERICA WAS ALWAYS GEARED TO PRODUCING WINNERS. COMPETING & WINNING WERE PART OF THE PSYCHOLOGY OF BEING AN AMERICAN. ALL CITIZENS EMBRACED IT RICH & POOR, BLACK & WHITE, JEW & GENTILE. WINNING MATTERED. HARD WORK WAS THE NORM. PROGRESS WAS GRADED & POSTED. WINNERS STOOD OUT & WERE RECOGNIZED. LOSERS WERE ENCOURAGED TO WORK HARDER TO IMPROVE, OR TO FIND A NICHE WHERE THEY COULD EXCEL. THE JOB WAS TO FIND YOUR STRENGTH & MAXIMIZE YOUR POTENTIAL. WE WERE PUSHED IN SCHOOL TO WORK HARD, TO COMPETE & TO USE OUR SPECIAL GIFTS. & WIN WE DID; AMERICA MADE THE BEST CARS, PLANES, EVEN FORMED THE WORLD'S GREATEST MILITARY TO DEFEAT HITLER'S THIRD REICH & HIROHITO'S IMPERIAL JAPAN.

(GORDON LIDDY; **WHEN I WAS A KID, THIS WAS A FREE COUNTRY**)

3150. **EDUCATION/SCHOOLIN** \* NEVER ALLOW YUR SCHOOLIN, GIT IN THE WAY OF YUR **E**.

3151. EDUCATION/STUPID \* IF YOU THINK EDUCATION IS DIFFICULT, TRY BEING STUPID.

3152. EDUCATION (TEACHER'S UNION) \* OUR TEACHERS'S UNION ARE FINDING EVERY SINGLE WAY TO KEEP THEMSELVES ON THE PAYROLL, BUT KEEP

- STUDENTS OUT OF THE CLASSROOM. (WAKE UP AMERICA) THIS ESP. HAPPENED IN THE DEMOCRATIC STATES DURING & AFTER COVID.
3153. EDUCATION (TRUE) \* IS NO LONGER NEEDED - YOU CAN LOOK IT UP. IN HIS HAND, A THIRD-GRADER HAS AS MANY ELECTRONIC FACTS AT HIS FINGER-TIPS AS A COLLEGE PROFESSOR & HE KNOWS IT. RESPECT FOR SOCIAL DISCIPLINE HAS ALMOST DISAPPEARED. SOCIETY IS BREAKING DOWN. THE RESULT: GANG WARFARE, DRUG WARS & A HARD-ROCK MENTALITY HAVE PERMEATED THE NEW GENERATION, PRODUCING SOCIAL INSTABILITY. (GARY STEARMAN)
3154. EDUCATION (UPON THE) \* OF THE PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTRY THE FATE OF THIS COUNTRY DEPENDS. (BENJAMIN DISRAELI)
3155. EDUCATORS (LIBERAL) \* ON THE GREAT JUDGEMENT DAY, LIBERAL EDUCATORS WILL ACCOUNT TO GOD FOR UNDERMINING THE FAITH OF AMERICA'S STUDENTS. (MARK 9:42, 1 PET. 4:5, ACTS 17:31 & JAMES 3:1). THEY WILL ANSWER TO GOD FOR EVERY STUDENT THEY MISLEAD. (NO WONDER SECULAR HUMANISTS DENY GOD. THEY HOPE THEY CAN ESCAPE HIS JUDGEMENT IF THEY DENY HIS EXISTENCE.)
3156. EFFECTIVE \* "YOU CAN HAVE A POCKETFUL OF PEARLS BUT YOU WON'T HAVE A NECKLACE UNTIL YOU HAVE A STRING. EACH ONE OF US IS A PEARL IN OUR OWN RIGHT. BUT, WE NEED TO BE STRUNG TOGETHER TO BE EFFECTIVE FOR CHRIST." (BAPTIST PREACHER; S.M. LOCKRIDGE)
3157. EFFORTS (a) IN OUR EFFORTS TO SAVE OURSELVES IS THE SEED OF DESTRUCTION. (READ THIS AGAIN) (GO AHEAD, READ IT A 3<sup>RD</sup> TIME)  
(b) THE MODE BY WHICH THE INEVITABLE COMES TO PASS IS EFFORT. (c) IT TAKES THE EFFORTS OF MANY TO MAKE IMPOSSIBLE FEATS POSSIBLE. (d) IF YOU HAVE TRIED TO DO SOMETHING & FAILED, YOU ARE VASTLY BETTER OFF THAN IF YOU TRIED TO DO NOTHING & SUCCEEDED.  
(e) EFFORTS LEAD TO REWARDS, EXCUSES LEAD TO FAILURE.  
(f) IF YOU CAN'T EXCEL WITH TALENT, TRIUMPH WITH EFFORT.
3158. EFFORTS (GOD'S) \* ARE STRONGEST WHEN OUR EFFORTS ARE USELESS.
3159. EGG \* A BOILED EGG IS ... HARD TO BEAT.
3160. EGO (a) NEITHER AN EGG NOR AN EGO IS ANY GOOD UNTIL YOU BREAK IT.  
(b) OUR EGO IS OUR SILENT PARTNER – TOO OFTEN WITH CONTROLLING INTEREST.
3161. E-G-O \* STANDS FOR - EDGING GOD OUT.
3162. EGOTISTS \* ARE PEOPLE WHO THINK TOO MUCH OF THEMSELVES & TOO LITTLE OF OTHERS.
3163. EGYPT \* WAS THE LEADING NATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST WHEN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> SIX BOOKS OF THE BIBLE WERE WRITTEN & IT WAS IN EGYPT THAT ISRAEL GREW FROM A FAMILY OF 70 TO A NATION OF 2 MILLION.
3164. EGYPTIAN CALENDAR (FIRST DATE IN THE ANCIENT) \* WAS 4,000 b.c., FIRST DATE IN A MAYA CALENDAR WAS 3372 b.c.
3165. EGYPTIANS (GOD TURNED THE CHEST-THUMPING) \* INTO SHARK BAIT RIGHT BEFORE THE HEBREW'S EYES. SEE; (EX. 14:28)

3166. ELOHIM \* IS A PLURAL WORD, BUT IT SPEAKS OF A SINGULAR REALITY – GOD. IT CAN MEAN ‘YOUR GOD’ OR ‘your gods’ IT REFERS TO THE MAJESTY OF THE TRUE GOD, BUT IT ALSO CAN SPEAK OF THE MANY false gods OF NATIONS. IF YOU TURN AWAY FROM ELOHIN, THE ONE TRUE GOD, YOU WILL END UP SERVING THE elohin, the gods. WHEN THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL TURNED AWAY FROM TRUE GOD, THEY ALWAYS ENDED UP TURNING TO THE ‘gods’ OF THE NATIONS. IN THE END, IT ALL COMES DOWN IN THE CHOICE BETWEEN ELOHIN OR elohin. THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED WHEN THE ISRAELITS STARTING WORSHIPING THE GOLDEN CALF.
3167. EIFFEL TOWER (THE) (a) IS 6 INCHES SHORTER IN WINTER BECAUSE OF SHRINKAGE.
3168. EILAT \* THE SOUTHERNMOST POINT IN ISRAEL, A PORT CITY ON THE RED SEA. SOLOMON’S SHIPS PROBABLY DEPARTED FROM HERE ON THEIR WAY TO TRADE SPICES & TEXTILES IN THE EAST. TODAY ISRAEL & EUROPEAN VACATIONERS FLOCK TO IT’S BEACHES & HOTELS.
3169. EINSTEIN \* ALMOST ALL TEACHERS, PROFESSORS & COLLEGE STUDENTS WILL SAY; “HAVEN’T YOU HEARD OF THE THEORY OF RELATIVITY? DON’T YOU KNOW THAT EVERYTHING IS RELATIVE? EINSTEIN SAID IT & IT MUST BE SO.” NO, EINSTEIN DIDN’T SAY THAT. EINSTEIN SAID; THAT RELATIVITY REFERS ONLY TO THE REALM OF PHYSICS – NOT ETHICS. HOW DID AMERICA END UP WITH A RELATIVISM DEDUCED FROM EINSTEIN WHICH HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH ETHICS & MORALS? MISTAKENLY, BUT PERHAPS INEVITABLY, RELATIVITY BECAME CONFUSED WITH RELATIVISM. NO ONE WAS MORE DISTRESSED THAN EINSTEIN BY THIS PUBLIC MISAPPREHENSION. HE WAS BEWILDERED BY THE RELENTLESS PUBLICITY & ERROR WHICH HIS WORK SEEMED TO PROMOTE...EINSTEIN WAS NOT A PRACTISING JEW, BUT HE ACKNOWLEDGED GOD, HE BELIEVED PASSIONATELY IN ABSOLUTE STANDARDS OF RIGHT & WRONG...HE LIVED TO SEE MORAL RELATIVISM, TO HIM A DISEASE, BECOME A SOCIAL PANDEMIC. IT FORMED A KNIFE WIELDED BY ITS AUTHOR, TO HELP SOCIETY ADRIFT FROM ITS TRADITIONAL MOORINGS IN THE FAITH & MORALS OF JUDEO-CHRISTIAN CULTURE. SOMETIMES STUDENTS DON’T REALIZE THAT WHEN A TEACHER OR PROFESSOR SAYS; THERE ARE NO ABSOLUTES, HE IS ALSO SAYING THERE IS NO GOD. GOD IS THE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE. HE IS ABSOLUTELY SUPREME. HE IS OMNI-POTENT & OMNISCIENT.. WHAT HE SAYS IS THE ULTIMATE & ABSOLUTE TRUTH. WHEN A PERSON SAYS; THERE IS NO ABSOLUTES (INCL. MORAL ABSOLUTES) THAT PERSON IS DECLARING A VEILED ATHEISM. FOR 40 YRS NOW, CHILDREN IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN TAUGHT THERE ARE NO MORAL ABSOLUTES. THEY MUST CHOOSE THEIR OWN VALUES. IN THE BOOK OF (JUDGES 21:25) WE READ, “EVERYMAN DID THAT WHICH WAS RIGHT IN HIS OWN EYES.” THAT IS THE STANDARD THAT EXIST TODAY IN OUR COUNTRY. BECAUSE OF THIS WIDESPREAD BELIEF & SIDESPREAD IGNORANCE OR REJECTION OF THE MESSAGE OF THE BIBLE, TODAY WE FACE A

RISEING TIDE OF IMMORALITY & UNBELIEF.

(DR. J. KENNEDY; **WHAT IF THE BIBLE HAD NEVER BEEN WRITTEN?**)

3170. EINSTEIN (QUOTES) (a) “THE ONLY THING THAT INTERFERES WITH MY LEARNING IS MY EDUCATION”. (b) I LIKE QUOTING EINSTEIN. KNOW WHY? BECAUSE NOBODY DARES TO CONTRADICT YOU. (STUDS TERKEL)

3171. EISENHOWER (PRES.) (a) WARNED AMERICA 3 DAYS BEFORE HIS TERM ENDED ABOUT WHAT WE HAVE GOTTEN OURSELVES INTO; IT WAS THEN HE FELT SAFE ENOUGH TO NAME THOSE RESPONSIBLE. HE CALLED THEM “THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX” A COLLUSION OF MILITARY & BUSINESS INTEREST SO POWERFUL THAT UNLESS OPPOSED, EISENHOWER BELIEVED THEY POSED A THREAT NOT ONLY TO AMERICA’S WEALTH BUT ALSO TO ITS FREEDOM.

(b) THE FOLLOWING IS TAKEN FROM HIS FAREWELL SPEECH TO THE NATION IN 1961. “IN THE COUNCILS OF GOV’T, WE MUST GUARD AGAINST THE ACQUISITION OF UNWARRANTED INFLUENCE, WHETHER SOUGHT OR UNSOUGHT, BY THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX. THE POTENTIAL FOR THE DISASTROUS RISE OF MISPLACED POWER EXISTS & WILL PERSIST.” (c) “WE CAN’T MORTGAGE THE MATERIAL ASSETS OF OUR GRAND-CHILDREN WITHOUT RISKING THE LOSS ALSO OF THEIR POLITICAL & SPIRITUAL HERITAGE. WE WANT DEMOCRACY TO SURVIVE FOR ALL GENERATIONS TO COME, NOT TO BECOME THE INSOLVENT PHANTOM OF TOMORROW.” HIS WARNING WENT UNHEEDED & JUST AS HE PREDICTED, THE U.S. IS NOW INSOLVENT & THE MATERIAL ASSETS OF OUR GRANDCHILDREN HAVE BEEN MORGAGED BEYOND THEIR ABILITY TO REPAY. THE NATIONAL DEBT IS NOW OVER \$12 TRILLION & IS GROWING \$80 MILLION EACH HOUR. WASHINGTON ONCE SAID “NO GENERATION HAS A RIGHT TO CONTRACT DEBTS GREATER THAN CAN BE PAID OFF DURING THE COURSE OF ITS OWN EXISTENCE.”

(d) GENERAL EISENHOWER USED TO DEMONSTRATE THE ART OF LEADERSHIP IN A SIMPLE BUT FORCEFUL WAY. HE WOULD PLACE A SINGLE PIECE OF STRING ON A TABLE & SAY, “PULL IT & IT FOLLOWS WHEREVER YOU WANT IT TO GO; PUSH IT & IT GOES NOWHERE. GOOD LEADERS LEAD BY DEMONSTRATION. THEY PULL PEOPLE ALONG WITH THEM INSTEAD OF PUSHING THEM.

3172. EL \* A HEBREW WORD FOR GOD.

3173. ELBOW GREASE \* ELBOW GREASE IS STILL THE BEST POLISH. (NORM)

3174. ELDERS \* I WAS TAUGHT TO RESPECT MY ELDERS; BUT IT’S JUST GETTING HARDER TO FIND ONE. (NORM)

3175. ELECT (THE) \* TRUE CHRISTIANS.

3176. ELECTED \* GET ALL THE FOOLS ON YOUR SIDE & YOU CAN BE ELECTED TO ANYTHING. (FRANK DANE)

3177. ELECTION FRAUD (IGNORING EVIDENCE OF) \* BECAUSE THE ELECTION IS OVER IS LIKE IGNORING A MURDER BECAUSE THE VICTIM IS ALREADY DEAD.

3178. ELECTIONS (a) I’M GLAD THE ELECTIONS ARE OVER. I NEVER THOUGHT I’LD BE SO GLAD TO HEAR A DIFFERENT TYPE OF AD ON TV. (NORM)

(b) WHEN YOU HATE EACH OTHER BUT ACCEPT THE ELECTION RESULTS, YOU HAVE A COUNTRY, WHEN YOU STOP ACCEPTING ELECTION RESULTS; YOU HAVE A COUNTDOWN TO A CIVIL WAR.

(c) WHAT DOES THE DEM. REJECTING THE REP. PRES. REALLY MEAN? IT MEANS THEY DON'T ACCEPT THE RESULTS OF ANY ELECTION THAT THEY DON'T WIN. IT MEANS THEY DON'T BELIEVE THAT TRANSFERS OF POWER ARE DETERMINED BY ELECTIONS.

(d) THE DEM. HAVE REJECTED OUR SYSTEM OF GOV'T. WHEN YOU REJECT THE RESULTS OF ELECTIONS THAT YOU DON'T WIN, WHAT YOU WANT IS A DICTATORSHIP. YOUR VERY OWN DICTATORSHIP. OUR SYSTEM OF GOV'T IS SUPPOSED TO BE BASED ON THE CONSTITUTION, BUT THAT'S NOT THE SYSTEM THAT RUNS THIS COUNTRY. THE DEM.'S SYSTEM IS THAT ANY PART OF GOV'T THAT IT RUNS GETS TOTAL & UNLIMITED POWER OVER THE COUNTRY. IF THE DEM. ARE IN THE WHITE HOUSE, THEN THE PRES CAN DO ANYTHING. HE CAN HAVE HIS OWN AMNESTY FOR ILLEGAL ALIENS. HE CAN FINE YOU FOR NOT HAVING HEALTH INS. HIS POWER IS UNLIMITED. BUT IF A REP. IS PRES. HE ISN'T ALLOWED TO UNDO THE ILLEGAL ALIEN AMNESTY THAT HIS PREDECESSOR ILLEGALLY INVENTED. WHEN THE DEM. ARE IN POWER, STATES ARE NOT EVEN ALLOWED TO ENFORCE IMMIGRATION LAWS. TRUMP HAS CAUSED THE SHADOW GOV'T TO COME OUT OF HIDING. NOW WE'RE SEEING WHAT THE PROS DO WHEN AMATEURS WALK IN ON THEM. THEY SPY ON THEM, THEY INVESTIGATE THEM & THEY TRY TO SEND THEM TO JAIL. THEY USE THE TOOLS OF POWER TO BRING THEM DOWN. THAT'S NOT A FREE COUNTRY. IT'S NOT A FREE COUNTRY WHEN FBI AGENTS WHO SUPPORT HILLARY TAKE OUT AN "INS. POLICY" AGAINST TRUMP WINNING THE ELECTION. HAVE NO DOUBT, WE'RE IN A CIVIL WAR BETWEEN CONSERVATIVE GOV'T & A LEFTIST DEM. PROFESSIONAL GOV'T. (JACK MINZEY; HEAD OF DEPT. OF EDU. MICH, UNIVERSITY)

(d) WOULD YOU HIRE A PERSON WHO HATES ANIMALS TO CARE FOR YOUR DOG? THEN, WHY WOULD YOU ELECT PEOPLE WHO HATE AMERICA?

3179. ELECTRIC CARS (IF YOUR) (a) RUNS OUT OF POWER ON THE INTERSTATE, DO YOU WALK TO A CHARGING STATION TO GET A BUCKET OF ELECTRICITY?  
 (b) I CALL OUR CAR AN ELECTRIC VEHICLE, BECAUSE EVERY TIME WE FILL IT WITH GAS – WE ARE IN FOR A SHOCK!
3180. ELECTRIC CHAIR \* WE DON'T NEED TO CONCENTRATE ON THE ELECTRIC CHAIR AS A CRIME DETERENT, BUT ON THE HIGH CHAIR.
3181. ELECTRICIANS \* HAVE TO STRIP TO MAKE ENDS MEET.
3182. ELECTRICITY \* A KILOWATT-HOUR (kWh) IS A MEASURE OF ENERGY USED BY A 1,000-WATT APPLIANCE IN ONE HOUR. A 10-WATT LED LIGHTBULB WOULD TAKE 100 HOURS TO USE 1 kWh.
3183. ELEMENTS \* SEEK THE POSITIVE ELEMENTS & BUILD ON THEM.
3184. ELEPHANTS \* WHEN TWO ELEPHANTS FIGHT, IT'S THE GRASS THAT SUFFERS.

3185. ELEVATION (HIGHEST) IN FLORIDA \* & THE LOWEST “HIGH POINT IN THE U.S. IS IN BRITTON HILL, OFF I-10 IN THE PANHANDLE AREA WITH ITS ELEVATION AT 345 FT ABOVE MEAN SEA LEVEL. IT IS QUITE WELL KNOWN, ESP. BY THE 490 PEOPLE IN THE HIGH POINTERS CLUB WHO HAVE STOOD ON ALL THE HIGHEST GROUND IN THE LOWER 48 STATES. YOUR GRANDMOTHER CAN REACH THE TOP WITHOUT BREAKING A SWEAT. BUT IF YOU GET LIGHT HEADED OR DIZZY, SIT DOWN & BREATHE DEEP FOR A FEW MINUTES BEFORE GOING ANY HIGHER.
3186. ELEVATOR (a) THERE IS NO ELEVATOR TO SUCCESS - ONLY STAIRS.  
(b) A CROWDED ELEVATOR SMELLS DIFFERENT TO A MIDGET.
3187. ELEVENTH HOUR \* DON'T WAIT UNTIL THE 11<sup>TH</sup> HOUR TO BE SAVED, GOD MAY TAKE YOU AT 10:30.
3188. ELI \* THE FIRST TO SERVE BOTH AS HIGHPRIEST & JUDGE OF ISRAEL. HE TRAINED THE BOY SAMUAL FOR WORK IN THE SANCTUARY. (I SAM. 1:9; 4:1-18; I KINGS 2:27)
3189. “ELI, ELI, LAMA SABACHTHANI” \* “MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?” JESUS CRIED THIS OUT AT THE NINTH HOUR ON THE CROSS.
3190. ELIJAH \* WAS A MAN OF FAITH & CONFIDENCE, OF BOLDNESS & COURAGE AGAINST ALL ODDS, OF A STUBBORN HOPE THAT WOULD NOT YIELD IN SPITE OF ALL THAT WAS PUT AGAINST HIM. HE STOOD IN THE MINORITY TO MAKE A CHANGE. A DROUGHT OF 3 YRS WAS ON THE LAND. BAAL, ALSO CALLED “THE RIDER ON THE CLOUDS,” WAS THE GOD OF FERTILITY WHO BROUGHT THE RAINS. THE QUESTION POSED BY ELIJAH IS; ‘WHO IS REALLY IN CHARGE HERE’? IF IT IS BAAL, THE ISRAELITES COULD SIMPLY BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM, PRACTICE MAGIC, SERVE GODS OF THEIR OWN MAKING. IF HOWEVER, YAHWEH WAS IN CHARGE, THEY WOULD HAVE TO LIVE BY THE ETHICAL & MORAL STANTARDS OF THE TORAH. THE DROUGHT SERVES AS NOTICE. THE ISSUE FINALLY COMES TO A HEAD WITH THE LONE PROPHET & 450 PROPHETS OF BAAL. ELIJAH CALLS FOR A CONTEST ABOUT BRINGING DOWN FIRE FROM HEAVEN ONTO AN ALTAR. THE BAAL PROPHETS MAKE A FRANTIC EFFORT TO SEND DOWN FIRE. ELIJAH SARCASTICALLY SUGGESTS THAT THEIR GOD HAS WANDERED OFF TO TAKE A NAP. HE THEN UTTERS A SIMPLE PRAYER WHICH IS IMMEDIATELY ANSWERED. FIRE CONSUMES THE ALTAR & THE DAZZELED ISRAELITES PROCLAIM IN ONE VOICE, “THE LORD INDEED IS GOD”. (I KINGS 18:39) SHORTLY AFTER, THE DROUGHT ENDS. ELIJAH STANDS AT THE PINNACLE OF HIS PROPHETIC CAREER. HE WAS LATER TAKEN TO HEAVEN IN A CHARIOT OF FIRE LIKE A WHIRLWIND. (II KINGS 2:11)
3191. ELITISTS \* THINK OF THEMSELVES AS BEING SUPERIOR TO OTHER PEOPLE DUE TO THEIR ACADEMIC, PROFESSIONAL, POLITICAL, OR CELEBRITY STATUS. THIS KIND OF THINKING MAY BE DELUSIONAL, BUT IT IS OFTEN VERY EFFECTIVE. AS A GROUP, MILLENNIALS HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO IDEA ABOUT SOCIALISM, BUT MANY OF THEM WILL FOLLOW POLITICAL SOCIALISTS BECAUSE OF THE INFLUENCE THEY

HAVE OVER THEM. THAT INFLUENTIAL PERSON COULD BE A TEACHER, COACH, PROFESSOR, OR FRIEND. THIS IS THE EPITOME OF INSANITY FOR AT LEAST TWO REASONS. 1. WHAT IS BEING PROPOUNDED IS IN REALITY AN UNATTAINABLE PIPE DREAM. 2. WHAT IS OFTEN MOST IMPORTANT IN THE MIND OF THE DEVOTED PARTISAN IS THE SOCIAL STATUS OF THE ONE WHO IS PROPOUNDING THE DECEPTION. THIS TYPE OF SCENARIO IS PLAYED OUT DAILY IN MANY AREAS. IT CAN BE FOUND IN POLITICS, RELIGION & EVEN IN CAREER CHOICES. SATAN USES THIS KIND OF THINKING TO INFLUENCE THE CHOICE OF A LIFESTYLE. REMEMBER; LIFESTYLES REFLECT ATTITUDES.

3192. ELI WHITNEY \* A SCHOOL TEACHER FROM CT. A 1,000 MILES FROM THE COTTON FIELDS OF THE SOUTH CAME UP WITH AN IDEA FOR A COTTON GIN THAT ENABLED A SLAVE TO CLEAN 50 TIMES MORE FIBERS PER DAY THAN HE HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN ABLE TO PROCESS. IT WAS PATENTED IN 1794, HOWEVER, THE DESIGN WAS WIDELY PIRATED & WHITNEY & HIS BUSINESS PARTNER LOST LARGE SUMS IN LITIGATIONS TO PROTECT THEIR PATENT. COTTON BECAME KING. ELI ALSO BECAME INFLUENTIAL IN THE MANUFACTURING OF FIREARMS IN CONNECTICUT WITH ITS MASS PRODUCTION TECHNIQUES THAT HELP TO USHER THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION.
3193. ELIZABETH EDWARDS (a) "THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES, FOR ALL OF US, ARE NUMBERED." (b) "LIVE UNTIL YOU DIE, HOWEVER LONG THAT IS." (c) "NOTHING WILL BE QUITE AS I WANT IT, BUT SOMETIMES WE EAT THE TOAST THAT IS BURNED ON ONE SIDE ANYWAY, DON'T WE?"
3194. "ELIZABETH WARREN" (I RENAMED MY JEEP) \* IT'S WHITE, BUT IT SAYS IT'S A CHEROKEE.
3195. EL NINO \* FORMS EVERY 3-5 YRS. AS WARM SURFACE WATERS IN THE PACIFIC SHIFT FROM THE WEST TO THE EAST. THOSE WARMER WATERS FORM UPPER ATMOSPHERIC STORMS THAT CAN THWART HURRICANES FORMING IN THE ATLANTIC, BUT CAN CAUSE HAVOC IN THE WINTER MONTHS. THE OPPOSITE IS LA NINA WHEN WATERS COOL IN THE EASTERN PACIFIC CAUSING DRIER SUMMERS & A MORE ACTIVE HURRICANE SEASON IN THE ATLANTIC. SINCE 1892, FL.'s DEADLIEST TORNADO DAYS ALL OCCURRED DURING AN EL NINO WHICH IN RECENT DECADES HAS KILLED MORE THAN HURRICANES.
3196. ELOHIM \* A TERM USED MAINLY FOR YEHWEH, OCCASIONALLY FOR ANGELS, DEPARTED SPIRITS (I SAM. 28:13), EVEN SOMETIMES FOR DEMONS (DEUT. 32:17). SUPERNATURAL BEINGS OF THE DIVINE COUNCIL ARE SOMETIMES CALLED ELOHIM. (PS. 82:6) ELOHIM WAS MORE OF A REFERENCE TO A PLANE OF EXISTENCE THAN TO A SUBSTANCE OF BEING. IN THIS WAY, YAHWEH WAS ELOHIM, BUT NO OTHER ELOHIM WAS YAHWEH. YAHWEH IS INCOMPARABLY THE ELOHIM OF ELOHIM (DEU. 10:17). ELOHIM CAN BE BOTH SINGULAR FOR ONE GOD AS WELL AS OF A PLURALTY OF OTHER BEINGS. THIS IS WHERE MUCH CONFUSION COMES IN.

3197. ELUL 29<sup>TH</sup> \* (DEU. 15:1-2) SAYS; “AT THE END OF EVERY SEVEN YEARS YOU SHALL GRANT A RELEASE OF DEBT. EVERY CREDITOR WHO HAS LENT ANYTHING TO HIS NEIGHBOR SHALL RELEASE IT. HE SHALL NOT REQUIRE IT OF HIS NEIGHBOR OR HIS BROTHER, BECAUSE IT IS CALLED THE LORD’S RELEASE.” ELUL WAS THE LAST MONTH OF THE HEBREW CIVIL YEAR WITH THE 29<sup>TH</sup> BEING THE LAST DAY OF THE MONTH. A SWEEPING TRANSFORMATION TOOK PLACE IN THE NATION’S FINANCIAL REALM. EVERYONE WHO OWED A DEBT WAS RELEASED. ALL CREDIT WAS ERASED & ALL DEBT WAS WIPED AWAY. IN HEBREW, DAY BEGINS WITH NIGHT & THEN THE DAY. THIS GOES BACK TO (GEN. 1), EVERY HEBREW DAY STARTS AT SUNSET. WHEN THE ACCOUNT OF CREATION RECORDS THAT THERE WAS 1<sup>ST</sup> DARKNESS, NIGHT, THEN THE DAY. ALL DEBTS HAD TO BE WIPED AWAY AT SUNSET OF ELUL 29. SHEMITAH BECAME THE NAME OF THE LAST DAY OF THE SABBATH YEAR, THE DAY OF REMISSION. (SEE; SHEMITAH)
3198. ELVIS (a) PEOPLE WHO SAY GOD IS DEAD & ELVIS IS ALIVE CAN’T BE TOO BRIGHT. (b) ELVIS WAS NEARSIGHTED. HE OWNED \$60,000 WORTH OF PRESCRIPTION SUNGLASSES WHEN HE DIED.
3199. ELYON \* THE MOST HIGH.
3200. E-MAIL (THE FIRST) \* WAS SENT OVER THE INTERNET IN 1972.
3201. EMBALMING & MUFFIFYING \* THE EGYPTIANS BELIEVED THAT THEIR SOULS COULD LIVE ON FOREVER IF THEIR BODIES WERE PRESERVED, SO THEY DEvised METHODS TO DO JUST THAT. AT FIRST THEY WERE RESESERVED FOR THE PHARAOHS, BUT BY 2300 b.c., THEY WERE AVAILABLE TO ANYONE WHO COULD AFFORD THEM. PHAROAHS WERE ENTOMED WITHIN PYRAMIDS. SEE: PYRAMIDS.
3202. EMBRYO THAT WAS DEPOSITED IN THE VIRGIN \* BY THE H.S. CONTAINED NO TAIN OF SIN & THAT MARY’S WOMB WAS SIMPLY THE VEHICLE FOR THE FORMATION OF THE HUMAN BODY OF CHRIST INTO WHICH THE “SPIRIT OF CHRIST” ENTERED AT BIRTH & THUS WAS FORMED THE GOD-MAN. SEE; (LUKE 1:35)
3203. EMERGENCY (a) THE EMERGENCY FACING THE WORLD TODAY IS NOT CLIMATE CHANGE, BUT MANKIND’S REJECTION OF THE CREATOR, WHICH WILL BRING GOD’S JUDGEMENT. (b) LACK OF PLANNING ON YOUR PART DOES NOT CREATE AN EMERGENCY ON MY PART.
3204. EMMANUEL \* A NAME APPLIED IN THE N.T. TO THE MESSIAH, IN THE O.T. THE WORD IMMANUEL IS USED WITH THE SAME MEANING. (ISA. 7:14)
3205. EMOJIS \* IS AN ACTION LIKE THUMBS UP.
3206. EMOTIONS (a) WE MUST PATIENTLY RELY ON THE PROMISES OF GOD & NOT ON OUR EMOTIONS. (b) GIVE YOUR EMOTIONS ROOM TO BREATHE.
3207. E.M.P. \* ELECTRO-MAGNETIC PULSE. TECHNOLOGY IS NOW HERE TO BRING AMERICA’S WAY OF LIFE TO AN END. A SINGLE NUCLEAR WEAPON, DELIVERED BY A BALLISTIC MISSILE TO AN ALTITUDE OF A FEW HUNDRED MILES OVER THE U.S WOULD BE CAPABLE OF CAUSING CATASTROPHE FOR THE NATION. SUCH A MISSILE COULD EASILY BE LAUNCHED OFF OF A FREIGHTER OFF THE COAST OF THE U.S. THE

HIGHER THE ALTITUDE OF THE WEAPON'S DETONATION, THE LARGER THE AFFECTED GEOGRAPHIC AREA WOULD BE. AT A HEIGHT OF 300 MILES, THE ENTIRE CONTINENTAL U.S WOULD BE EXPOSED ALONG WITH PARTS OF CANADA & MEXICO. THE WEAPON'S PULSE WOULD SEVERELY DAMAGE ELECTRICAL POWER SYSTEMS, ELECTRONICS & INFO SYSTEMS – ALL OF WHICH AMERICANS DEPEND ON, CELL PHONES, TELECOMMUNICATIONS, CARS, BOATS AIRPLANES, TRAINS, FUEL & ENERGY, BANKING & FINANCES, EMERGENCY SERVICES & EVEN FOOD & WATER SUPPLIES WOULD BE AT RISK. IN ONE TEST, THE U.S. DETONATED A 1.5-MEGATON WEAPON AT AN ALTITUDE OF 248 MILES OVER JOHNSTON ISLAND IN THE PACIFIC, 800 MILES AWAY FROM HAWAII, STREET-LIGHTS WENT OUT WITHIN SECONDS, FUSES FAILED ON OAHU, TELEPHONE SERVICE WAS DISRUPTED ON KAUAI & THE POWER WENT OFF IN HAWAII ITSELF. THIS HIT HAWAII LIKE A LIGHTENING BOLT. IT WOULD TAKE MONTHS TO YEARS TO RESTORE CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURES AFTER AN EMP ATTACK. THIS COULD MAKE THE U.S. GO DARK, SILENT & COLD FOR MONTHS. STARVATION & DISEASE COULD ULTIMATELY RESULT FOLLOWING AN EMP ATTACK. THE RUSSIANS, THE IRANIANS & OTHERS ALREADY KNOW HOW TO LAUNCH SUCH EMP ATTACKS AGAINST AMERICA. U.S. INTELLIGENCE REVEALS THAT IN 2008 AT LEAST TEN COUNTRIES WERE ALREADY WORKING ON EMP WEAPONS. (RON RHODES)

3208. EMPIRE (BEAST) (a) BEFORE JESUS RETURNS, THERE WILL ACTUALLY HAVE BEEN A TOTAL OF 8 “BEAST EMPIRES. THE 8<sup>TH</sup> WILL BE RULED BY THE ANTICHRIST. (REV. 17:9-11) SAYS; THIS CALLS FOR A MIND OF WISDOM. THE 7 HEADS ARE 7 MOUNTAINS ON WHICH THE WOMEN SITS. THEY ARE ALSO 7 KINGS. 5 HAVE FALLEN, ONE IS, THE OTHER HAS NOT YET COME; BUT WHEN HE DOES COME, HE MUST REMAIN FOR A LITTLE WHILE. THE BEAST WHO ONCE WAS, & NOW IS NOT, IS AN 8<sup>TH</sup> KING. HE BELONGS TO THE 7<sup>TH</sup> & IS GOING TO HIS DESTRUCTION. THE BIBLE OFTEN USES MOUNTAINS AS A SYMBOL REPRESENTING A KINGDOM OR EMPIRE. AT THE TIME THAT JOHN WROTE THIS PASSAGE, 5 OF THE EMPIRES HAD ALREADY FALLEN. MOST BIBLE TEACHERS ACCEPT THE FOLLOWING TO BE THEM. 1. EGYPTIAN, 2. ASSYRIAN 3. BABYLONIAN 4. PERSIAN & 5. THE GREEK EMPIRE. THE 6<sup>TH</sup> EMPIRE IS THE ONE THAT IS, WHICH WOULD BE ROME WHILE JOHN WAS WRITING. NOW; WHO WAS THE 7<sup>TH</sup>? BECAUSE THE 8<sup>TH</sup> WILL BE A RESURRECTION OR A REVIVED VERSION OF THE 7<sup>TH</sup> EMPIRE. WHAT EMPIRE FOLLOWED ROME? (b) THE MOST COMMON BELIEF IS THAT THE ANTICHRIST'S EMPIRE WILL BE THE REVIVED ROMAN EMPIRE, HOWEVER ROME WAS THE 6<sup>TH</sup> EMPIRE. IF ROME WAS THE 6<sup>TH</sup> & WILL ALSO BE THE LAST THAN WHAT HAPPENED TO THE 7<sup>TH</sup>? NEITHER SCRIPTURE NOR HISTORY NOR COMMON SENSE SUPPORTS THIS NOTION. 2<sup>ND</sup> EVERYONE OF THE PREVIOUS 6 EMPIRES RULED THE MIDDLE EAST, INCL, JERUSALEM. REMEMBER THE BIBLE IS THROUGHLY JERUSALEM-CENTRIC.

JERUSALEM IS THE CENTER OF THE EARTH. IF WE LOOK AT THE 1<sup>ST</sup> 6 EMPIRES, EACH SUCCEEDING EMPIRE EITHER DESTROYED OR ABSORBED THE EMPIRE THAT PRECEDED IT. WHO OVERCAME THE ROMAN EMPIRE? IN AD 395, THE R.E. WAS DIVIDED INTO 2 PORTIONS; THE EASTERN & THE WESTERN. THE EASTERN BECAME THE BYZANTINE EMPIRE. IN 410 THE WESTERN CAPITAL OF ROME FELL TO THE VISIGOTHS OR BARBARIANS. THE WESTERN/EUROPEAN HALF OF THE EMPIRE INCL., ITS CAPITAL HAD FALLEN, BUT THE R.E. NEVERTHELESS CONTINUED ON. HOW SO? IT SIMPLY SHIFTED ITS CAPITAL & ITS THRONE FROM ROME TO CONSTANTINOPLE - A 1,000 MILES EAST & LIVED ON FOR ANOTHER 1,000 YRS. THE R.E. DIDN'T ACTUALLY COMPLETELY FALL UNTIL THE EASTERN PORTION OF THE EMPIRE FINALLY FELL IN AD 1453 TO THE TURKS. THE TURKISH OTTOMAN EMPIRE (T.O.E.) SUCCEEDED THE R.E. & RULED OVER THE ENTIRE MIDDLE EAST, INCL. JERUSALEM FOR NEARLY 500 YRS. THE T.O.E. EXISTED RIGHT UP UNTIL 1909. THIS CORRESPONDS PERFECTLY WITH EZEKIEL'S LIST OF NATIONS WITH SUCH A HEAVY EMPHASIS ON TURKEY. THE T.O.E. WAS THE SEAT OF THE ISLAMIC CALIPHATE (AREA OF REIGN) UNTIL 1923 WHEN IT WAS ABOLISHED. TODAY THE ISLAMIC WORLD AWAITS THE RESTORATION OF THAT CALIPHATE. THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT SOMEDAY SOON THE T.O.E. WILL BE REVIVED. (c) SEE; (REV. 17:8). EVENTUALLY A MAN MIGHT RISE TO THIS POSITION WHOM THE MUSLIM WORLD WOULD REFER TO AS THE MAHDI, BUT WHOM PEOPLE OF UNDERSTANDING WOULD IDENTIFY AS THE MAN KNOWN BIBLICALLY AS THE ANTICHRIST. (d) GET & READ JOEL RICHARDSON'S BOOKS, **THE ISLAMIC ANTICHRIST & THE MIDEAST BEAST.**

3209. EMPIRE OF CHRIST'S 1000 YEAR REIGN (a) OVER BOTH JEWS & GENTILES. THESE EVENTS ARE DESCRIBED IN (REV. CH. 20). (b) THIS EMPIRE WILL MERGE WITH THE NEW HEAVEN & THE NEW EARTH & WILL REMAIN FOR ETERNITY. (c) THE SECOND COMING WILL END THE TIMES OF THE GENTILE. (LUKE 21:24). THIS WILL DELIVER JERUSALEM FROM THE OPPRESSION FOREVER, ASSURE THE RESTORATION OF THE JEWS, AS WELL AS EXTEND BLESSINGS TO THE GENTILES NUMBERED AMONG THE SAVED DURING CHRIST'S 1,000 YEAR REIGN.
3210. "EMPLOY \* THY TIME WELL, IF THOU MEANEST TO GAIN LEISURE". (B. F.)
3211. EMPLOYEE \* SEE; BONDSERVANT.
3212. EMPLOYER (THE) \* GENERALLY GETS THE EMPLOYEES HE DESERVES.
3213. EMPLOYMENT APPLICATIONS ALWAYS ASK (a) "WHO IS TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY?" I ALWAYS FILLED IN "A VERY GOOD DOCTOR." IT WAS GREAT FOR THE INTERVIEW.  
(b) AN OTHER GREAT ANSWER IS "AN AMBULANCE."
3214. EMPTY (a) YOU'LL NEVER BE FILLED OF JESUS UNTIL YOU'RE EMPTY OF SELF. (b) THERE IS A PRINCIPLE OF NATURE HERE: THE LORD NEVER ALLOWS A VOID OR AN EMPTINESS IN NATURE TO REMAIN. HE COMES TO THE PLACE OF NOTHINGNESS - OF EMPTINESS &

INSTANTLY FILLS IT WITH HIMSELF. (c) THERE ARE ONLY TWO TRUTHS: THE ALL & THE NOTHING. EVERYTHING ELSE IS A LIE. GOD IS ALL; YOU ARE NOTHING. THE ONLY WAY YOU CAN PAY DUE HONOR TO GOD IS BY YOUR OWN ANNIHILATION. AS SOON AS THIS WONDERFUL WORK IS DONE, GOD MOVES IN. HE PUTS HIMSELF IN THE VERY PLACE OF THAT WHICH HE HAS PUT TO DEATH. THIS IS THE “PEARL OF GREAT PRICE,” “THE HIDDEN TREASURE.” WHOEVER FINDS IT, FREELY SELLS ALL THAT HE HAS IN ORDER TO PURCHASE IT. (MATT. 13:44-45) THIS IS THE “WELL OF LIVING WATER, WHICH SPRINGS UP TO EVERLASTING LIFE.” (JOHN 4:14) JESUS SAID “THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN US.” (LUKE 17:21) TO SERVE GOD IS TO REIGN! (JEANNE GUYON, **EXPERIENCING THE DEPTHS OF J.C.**)

3215. EMPTY ME (DEAR LORD) \* OF ME, SO I CAN BE FILLED WITH YOU.

3216. ENABLES \* WHAT GOD COMMANDS US TO DO, GOD ENABLES US TO DO.

3217. ENCOURAGE (a) ENCOURAGE ANYONE WHO IS TRYING TO IMPROVE. (NORM)  
(b) WE CAN ENCOURAGE OTHERS TO LIVE FAITHFULLY FOR GOD.

3218. ENCOURAGEMENT (a) REACH DOWN & LIFT OTHERS UP. IT’S THE BEST EXERCISE YOU CAN GET. (b) THE GREATEST GOOD YOU CAN DO FOR OTHERS IS NOT JUST TO SHOW YOUR RICHES BUT REVEAL TO THEM THEIR OWN.

3219. ENCOURAGER \* BARNABAS’S NAME MEANS “SON OF ENCOURAGEMENT” ACCORDING TO (ACTS 4:36) BARNABAS NEEDED HELP SO HE SEARCHES & FINDS SAUL OF TARUS. WHO WAS AN OUTCAST BECAUSE OF HIS FORMER LIFE. NOT AFRAID TO STICK HIS NECK OUT FOR A NEW CHRISTIAN WHO WAS SUSPECT IN THE EYES OF THE PUBLIC, BARNABAS TOOK HIM BY THE HAND & BROUGHT HIM TO ANTIOCH. BEFORE THE ENTIRE ASSEMBLY, THE “SON OF ENCOURAGEMENT” GAVE HIS NEW FRIEND A PUSH INTO A PRIORITY POSITION...IN FACT IT WAS THE VERY SPOT BARNABAS WAS HOLDING AS A CHURCH LEADER. WITHOUT JEALOUSY, HE ALLOWED SAUL NOW CALLED PAUL TO SET THE PACE FOR THE FIRST MISSIONARY JOURNEY . (ACTS CH.13) IT INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT THE NAMES WERE SOON SWITCHED FROM “BARNABAS & SAUL” TO “PAUL & BARNABAS” THIS IS THE SUPREME TEST. IT TAKES A GREAT PERSON TO RECOGNIZE THAT A MAN YOUNGER THAN HE WAS HAS GOD-GIVEN ABILITIES & TO ENCOURAGE HIM TO MOVE AHEAD WITH FULL SUPPORT. ENCOURAGEMENT! SHOUT IT OUT. PASS IT ON! (CHARLES SWINDOLL: **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

3220. END OF THE WORLD, (WE MAY NOT BE AT THE) \* BUT WE ARE AT...**THE WORLD OF THE END.** (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)

3221. END (BUT IN THE) \* ALL THINGS ARE VANITY. HUMAN LIFE MOVES IN A MONOTONOUS, TRAGIC CYCLE. SEE; (ECC. 1:8, 14 & 9:11). ECC. CONTAINS NONE OF THE CERTAINTY OF THE BOOK OF PROVERBS. ECC. ASKS ALL THE BIG QUESTIONS, BUT COMES UP ONLY WITH THE ADMISSION THAT IT DOESN’T KNOW THE ANSWERS. “SOMEWHERE OUT THERE,” THE AUTHOR SEEMS TO ADMIT, “THERE IS AN ANSWER, BUT I DON’T KNOW WHAT IT IS.” ECC. HELPS US ENTER THE HEART

OF A JEW WAITING FOR MORE REVELATION. THE QUESTION EMERGES: IF GOD IS GOOD & IF THIS IS MAN'S ONLY HOME, WHY DO SO MANY GOOD PEOPLE GO UNREWARDED? WORSE YET, WHY DO SO MANY SUFFER SO MUCH? JEWS WHO ACCEPTED EZEKIEL'S NEW REVELATION THAT "ONLY THE ONE WHO SINS SHALL DIE. THE SON SHALL NOT BE CHARGED WITH THE GUILT OF HIS FATHER, NOR SHALL THE FATHER BE CHARGED WITH THE GUILT OF THE SON." (EZEK. 18:2-3,20) WERE FORCED TO EXAMINE THE QUESTION: WHY DO GOOD PEOPLE SUFFER? FOR THE ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION, WE MUST TURN TO THE BOOK OF JOB. THE GOD WHO EMERGES FROM THE BOOK OF JOB IS A GOD BEYOND COMPREHENSION. GOD'S WORDS TO JOB TAKE THE FORM A RETITL OF THE WONDERS OF THE NATURE. GOD REMINDS JOB, IN A DRAMATIC SERIES OF RHETOTICAL QUESTIONS, THAT JOB NEITHER CREATED, MANAGES, NOR UNDERSTANDS THE UNIVERSE. THIS SUGGEST A NEW LINE OF THOUGH FOR JOB. IF JOB ADMITS GOD'S WISDOM GREATLY SURPASSES HIS, WHY DOES HE QUESTION GOD'S FAIRNESS TO HIM? IF HE CAN'T UNDERSTAND OTHER THINGS, WHY DOES HE EXPECT TO UNDERSTAND THIS? TO CHALLENGE GOD IS THE POSTURE OF A FOOL, NOT A WISE MAN. JOB'S EXPERIENCE OF GOD CHANGE HIM FROM A SAGE INTO A SAINT. IT TRANSFORMS HIM FROM A MAN WHO WALKED BY THE LIGHT OF REASON TO A MAN WHO WALKED BY THE LIGHT OF FAITH. SEE; ECCLESIASTES.

3222. END (CHIEF) OF MAN? \* IS TO GLORIFY GOD & TO ENJOY HIM FOREVER. ONLY BY KNOWING GOD CAN MAN GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF HIMSELF.
3223. END-GAME \* LET US NEVER LOSE SIGHT OF GOD'S END-GAME.
3224. ENDING \* NOBODY CAN GO BACK & START A NEW BEGINNING, BUT ANYONE CAN START TODAY & MAKE A NEW ENDING.  
(MARIA ROBINSON)
3225. END (IN THE) \* WHEN GOD CREATED THE WORLD, FIRST CAME NIGHT & THEN THE DAY. SO TOO THE PURPOSES OF GOD LEAD AWAYS FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT, FROM SORROW TO JOY, FROM DEATH TO LIFE. SO THE NIGHT OF THE END TIMES WILL LEAD TO THE DAWN OF HEAVEN & THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LEAD TO GLORY. THE CHILDREN OF GOD GO FROM GLORY TO GLORY IN WHICH ALL THEIR SACRIFICES WILL BE REDEEMED & ALL THEIR TEARS WIPED AWAY & THEIR HARDSHIPS & SORROWS TRANSFORMED INTO JOY. & AS A CHILD OF GOD, WE COME HOME TO HEAVEN. AMEN.
3226. ENDINGS (ALL) \* ARE ALSO BEGINNINGS; WE JUST DON'T KNOW IT AT THE TIME.
3227. END IS NOT THE E.N.D. \* 'EFFORTS NEVER DIE' & IF YOU GET NO IN AN ANSWER, THEN REMEMBER NO IS "NEXT OPPORTUNITY". ALWAYS BE POSITIVE.
3228. END OF THE AGES \* ONLY THE CHRISTIAN CAN STAND UP & BE GENUINELY JUBILANT, FOR AS ST. PAUL WROTE TO THE PHILIPPIANS, "OF ONE THING I AM CERTAIN: THE ONE WHO STARTED THE GOOD WORK IN YOU WILL BRING IT TO COMPLETION BY THE DAY OF CHRIST". (PHIL. 1:6)

3229. END OF THE WORLD (HOW THE) WILL BE REPORTED \* USA TODAY - MILLIONS ARE MYSTERIOUSLY MISSING! WALL ST. JOURNAL - DOW JONES PLUMMETS AS WORLD ENDS! N.Y. TIMES - AMERICA'S CHURCHES PACKED WITH THOSE LEFT BEHIND! THE WORLD HAS ZERO KNOWLEDGE OF THE BIBLICAL CONCEPT OF THE RAPTURE, & MANY MAINLINE CHURCHES BELITTLE THIS PROPHETIC TRUTH. IT IS THE NEXT EVENT ON GOD DOOMSDAY CLOCK
3230. END (THE) \* OF SOMETHING IS ACTUALLY A NEW BEGINNING IN DISGUISE.
3231. END TIMES BEGAN \* WHEN ISRAEL BECAME A STATE IN 1948, & WE HAVE BEEN DRAWING EVER CLOSER TO THE FINAL 7 YRS IN HISTORY EVER SINCE.
3232. END TIME DATE SETTERS (a) WE MUST REJECT THE RECKLESS PRACTICE OF DATE SETTING FOR THE LORD'S COMING OR THE END OF THE WORLD. NEVER SPECULATE ABOUT THE TIME OF THE LORD'S COMING OR LISTEN TO OTHERS WHO DO. IF DATE SETTERS HAVE TAUGHT US ANYTHING, IT IS THAT IF SOMEONE SETS A DATE, YOU CAN BE SURE THAT'S NOT THE DATE. JESUS CAN COME ANYTIME & HE IS COMING ON THE FATHER'S SCHEDULE, NOT ON THE DATE SET BY ANY PERSON. (b) AS PROPHECY TEACHER ED HINDSON REMINDS US, "GOD'S CLOCK, THE CLOCK OF HISTORY, IS TICKING AWAY, IT NEVER SPEEDS UP, IT NEVER SLOWS DOWN. HOW CLOSE WE ARE TO THE END BY TIME ITSELF." (c) EVEN THE DISCIPLES ASKED THE QUESTION TO JESUS, "IS THIS THE TIME YOU ARE GOING TO RESTORE THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL?" & BASICALLY JESUS SAID IN (ACTS 1), 'THAT'S THE FATHER'S BUSINESS. MEANTIME, YOU ARE TO BE IN THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE TO GO TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH PREACHING THE GOSPEL.'
3233. END TIMES REGATHERINGS (TWO) (a) KEEP IN MIND THAT THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT ISRAEL WILL EXPERIENCE TWO WORLDWIDE, END-TIME REGATHERINGS TO THE PROMISED LAND. THE FIRST REGATHERING WILL BE PARTIAL, GRADUAL & IN UNBELIEF. (THIS STARTED IN 1948) WHILE THE SECOND REGATHERING WILL BE FULL, INSTANTANEOUS & WHEN ISRAEL ENTERS INTO BELIEF IN JESUS AS THEIR PERSONAL & NATIONAL MESSIAH. WHEN WE READ GOD'S WORD, WE NEED TO BE CAREFUL TO DISTINGUISH WHICH VERSES ARE BEING FULFILLED IN OUR DAY & WHICH AWAIT FUTURE FULFILLMENT. IN SHORT, THERE WILL BE ONE BEFORE THE TRIBULATION & ONE AFTER THE TRIBULATION. THE FIRST SHALL GIVE THE JEWS OPPORTUNITY TO REBUILD THEIR TEMPLE, BUT IT WILL NOT BE A PERMANENT REGATHERING, FOR THE COMING WORLD DICTATOR WILL DESECRATE THEIR TEMPLE & DRIVE THEM OUT OF THE HOLY LAND. THE SECOND & FINAL REGATHERING WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED BY CHRIST HIMSELF & WILL BE UNIVERSAL IN THAT ALL BELIEVING ISRAELITIES WILL BE INCLUDED. THEY WILL NEVER AGAIN LEAVE THE LAND OF PROMISE. (EZEK. 36:24-38) THE SECOND WORLD-WIDE REGATHERING WILL BE A RETURN IN FAITH AT THE END OF THE TRIBULATION IN PREPARATION FOR THE BLESSING OF THE MILLENNIUM, OR THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN OF CHRIST. THIS IS WHEN

ISRAEL FINALLY RECOGNIZES JESUS AS HER DIVINE MESSIAH, THE COVENANT STIPILATIONS REGARDING FULL POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND WILL FINALLY HAVE BEEN MET.

(b) ISRAEL WILL FULFILL THE CONDITIONAL TERMS OF THE COVENANT, BECAUSE IN THE LAST DAYS, EVERY ISRAELITE WILL KNOW THE LORD (JER. 31:34), FOR GOD WILL HAVE GIVEN THEM A NEW HEART & A NEW SPIRIT & PUT HIS SPIRIT WITHIN THEM & CAUSED THEM TO WALK IN HIS WAYS. (SEE EZEK. 36:25-28) IT WILL BE AT THIS TIME THAT THE TERRITORIAL BOUNDARY ASPECTS OF THE ABRAHAMIC COVERNANT WILL FIND FULFILLMENT.

SEE; (ISA. 2:2-4, HOS. 3:4-5, EZEK. 37:24-28, & ZECH. 8:7-8,11-13)

(c) ACCORDING TO (JOEL 2:28-29) A SPIRITUAL AWAKENING WILL SOMEDAY OCCUR IN ISRAEL.

(RON RHODES, **NORTHERN STORM RISING**)

3234. END TIMES SIGNS (FIVE) THAT HAVE ALL READY BEEN FULFILLED. 1. THE “DRY BONES” PROPHECY REGARDING THE RETURN OF THE JEWS TO THE HOLY LAND. (ZEPH. 2:1-2, EZEK. 37:1-14). SEE; ISRAEL (BIRTH OF) 2. “BIRTH PANGS” OF WWI & II (MATT. 24:6-8) 3. THE REBIRTH OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL (MATT, 24:32). 4. THE SIX DAY WAR IN 1967 WITH ISRAEL’S RECAPTURE OF OLD JERUSALEM. (LUKE 21:24). 5. THE REUNITING OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE. (E.U.) ISRAEL IS A SUPERSIGN.
3235. END TIME SIGNS (FIVE) THAT ARE IN THE PROCESS OF FULFILLMENT NOW. 1. “FALLING AWAY” OR APOSTASY OF THE CHURCH. (II THES. 2:1-3, II TIM. 4:3-4). 2. THE EXPLOSION OF KNOWLEDGE & TRAVEL. (DAN. 12:4). 3. GROWING ANTI-SEMITISM (PS. 83:1-5). 4. DEVELOPMENT OF MARK OF THE BEAST TECHNOLOGIES. (REV. 13:15-18). 5. THE JEWS LIVING SECURELY IN ISRAEL. (EZEK. 38:8, 11, 14).
3236. END TIME SIGNS (SEVEN) THAT STILL NEED TO BE FULFILLED AS PER; JAN MARKELL. 1. “WAR OF GOG & MAGOG,” (EZEK. 38-39). 2. THE RISE OF THE FALSE PROPHET & A GLOBAL FALSE RELIGION. (REV. 17:1-5, 18. & 13:11-17). 3. A WORLD GOV’T CONSISTING OF 10 REGIONAL UNION. (DAN. 7:23-24) 4. THE REBUILDING OF THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM. (REV. 11:1-2, II THES. 2:4). 5. THE RISE OF THE ANTICHRIST. (ISA. 28:15. DAN. 7:20, 24. 9:27). 6. DISTRESS & FEAR AMONG NATIONS. (LUKE 21:25-27). 7. GROWING POPULARITY OF THE OCCULT & WITCHCRAFT & SIMILARITIES TO THE “DAYS OF NOAH.” (MATT. 24:37). CORRUPTION & VIOLENCE CHARACTERIZED THEN & NOW. THERE WAS GENETIC MANIPULATION THEN & NOW. THERE WAS PREACHING OF THE TRUTH THAT WAS IGNORED. A DECLINE IN MAN’S CHARACTER WAS DRAMATIC. EARTHLY PLEASURES WERE ALL THAT MATTERED.
3237. END TIMES (MORE SIGNS) \* THE DISTANCE BETWEEN THE HAVES & THE HAVE-NOTS IS BECOMING A GAPING CHASM. OIL IN THE MIDDLE EAST IS BECOMING A SOURCE OF POWER & ARROGANCE FOR NATIONS EAGER TO ANNIHILATE ISRAEL. PEOPLE ARE BECOMING ALARMINGLY PREOCCUPIED WITH WEALTH & THE GOOD LIFE. THE WARNING SIGNS COULD HARDLY BE CLEARER. YET, IT SEEMS THAT FEW PEOPLE ARE

HEEDING THESE SIGNS. UNFORTUNATELY, & OBLIVIOUSNESS TO IMPENDING DISASTER SEEMS TYPICAL OF OUR RACE MOST ARE JUST DOING WHAT THEY HAVE ALWAYS DONE UNTIL JUDGEMENT DECENDS & THEIR WINDOW OF OPPORTUNITY IS CLOSED FOREVER. THIS SHOULD SPUR US TO A GREATER CONCERN ABOUT THE LIVES OF THOSE WE KNOW & LOVE. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)

3238. END TIMES (TWELVE MEGACLUES THAT POINT TO THE) BY STEVE MILLER.

1. THE RISE OF GLOBALISM. 2. THE TRENDS TOWARD A ONE-WORLD-GOV'T. 3. THE STRUGGLE TO BUILD EUROPEAN EMPIRE.
4. THE SPREAD OF ALL-INVASIVE TECHNOLOGY & SURVEILLANCE.
5. THE PROGRESSION TO A ONE-WORLD ECONOMY.
6. THE DESCENT INTO MORAL & SPIRITUAL CORRUPTION.
7. THE PROLIFERATION OF DECEPTION. 8. THE ASSAULT ON TRUTH.
9. THE INCREASE OF CHRISTIAN PERSECUTION. 10. THE EXPLOSION OF HOSTILITIES TOWARD ISRAEL & THE JEWISH PEOPLE.
11. THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE NEW TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM.
12. THE FORMING OF A COALITION TO DESTROY ISRAEL.

(STEVE MILLER; **FORESHADOWS**)

3239. END TIMES (WE NOW ARE LIVING IN THE) OF HISTORY (a) THE WORLD IS QUICKLY MOVING TOWARDS THE END-TIMES BABYLONIAN SYSTEM PREDICTED IN SCRIPTURE. AS THIS HAPPENS, MANKIND IS DIVIDING INTO TWO CAMPS-LUCIFER'S & GOD'S. THE LUCIFERIAN PLAN IS TO USHER IN THE ILLUMINATI'S NEW WORLD ORDER. THIS SATANIC PLAN IS COMING TO PASS BEFORE OUR VERY EYES. GOD KNEW ALL ABOUT IT LONG AGO & LAID OUT THE STORY FROM BEGINNING TO END IN THE BIBLE. IT BEGAN AT THE TOWER OF BABEL & ENDS WITH THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON. THE BIBLE EXPLAINS EVERYTHING THAT IS HAPPENING IN OUR WORLD TODAY. IF AMERICA FALLS, THE GREAT LIGHT OF TRUTH BASED IN GOD'S WORD WILL STOP BEING COMMUNICATED TO THE WORLD & THE REST OF THE PLANET WILL QUICKLY BE SUBSUMED INTO THE END-TIMES BABYLONIAN WORLD SYSTEM. IT'S JUST A QUESTION AT THIS POINT OF HOW MUCH TIME IS LEFT ON GOD'S PROPHETIC TIME CLOCK & IF PEOPLE WILL REPENT & TURN BACK TO GOD, STOPPING THE PROPHETIC COUNTDOWN. EVERYONE MUST MAKE A CHOICE TO EITHER LISTEN TO LUCIFER OR LISTEN TO GOD. THERE IS NO MIDDLE GROUND. TIME IS RUNNING OUT, BUT GOD'S HAND OF MERCY IS STILL EXTENDED. GOD WILL FAITHFULLY RESCUE YOU IF YOU TURN FROM THE LIE OF LUCIFER & EMBRACE THE WORD OF GOD & GOD'S ALL-CONSUMING LOVE.

(b) AS THE STORY OF THE END CONTINUES TO UNFOLD, WE ENCOUNTER SEVERAL CULTURAL SIGNS OF WHAT'S TO COME. MATERIALISM IS THE MOST POWERFUL "RELIGION" OF OUR DAY. MORAL DECAY IS EVIDENT, BREAKDOWN OF THE FAMILY, SUBSTANCE ABUSE, ADDICTIVE DISORDERS, GAMBLING & GAMING, CHEATING & BULLYING, HIGH CRIME RATES & PRISON POPULATIONS. THE RISE OF RADICAL ISLAM IS SETTING THE STAGE. THE BIBLE ALSO SAYS; THAT

CHRISTIAN PERSECUTION WILL INCREASE & SPIRITUAL WARFARE WILL INTENSIFY, & FINALLY, THERE'S PERHAPS THE GREATEST CULTURAL THREAT OF ALL – APATHETIC CHRISTIANS WHO SIMPLY DON'T CARE ANYMORE ABOUT THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES.

(c) THE END TIMES MAY BE NEAR, BUT AS CHRISTIANS OUR FUTURE IS SECURE. INDEED, WE LIVE IN A CHAOTIC WORLD, BUT WE CAN BE CONFIDENT & AT PEACE, BECAUSE GOD IS THE AUTHOR OF HISTORY, & BECAUSE THE RETURN OF THE PRINCE OF PEACE MAY BE CLOSER THAN WE THINK. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)

3240. "END TIMES WILL NOT ONLY \* BE MARKED BY GREAT EVIL, BUT GREAT GOOD. AS EVIL MOVES FROM BAD TO WORSE, THE RIGHTEOUS MUST MOVE FROM GOODNESS TO GREATNESS". (JONATHAN CAHN)

3241. ENDURE (a) ENDURE PATIENTLY THAT WHICH CANNOT BE AVOIDED.

(b) WHAT CANNOT BE CURED MUST BE ENDURED.

(c) ENJOY WHEN YOU CAN & ENDURE WHEN YOU MUST.

3242. ENDURANCE (a) ENDURANCE IS PATIENCE CONCENTRATED.

(b) WHEN ALL KINDS OF TRIALS CROWD INTO YOUR LIVES, DON'T RESENT THEM AS INTRUDERS, BUT WELCOME THEM AS FRIENDS! REALIZE THAT THEY HAVE COME TO TEST YOUR ENDURANCE. BUT LET THE PROCESS GO ON UNTIL THAT ENDURANCE IS FULLY DEVELOPED & YOU WILL FIND YOU HAVE BECOME MEN & WOMEN OF MATURE CHARACTER.

3243. ENDURANCE (CT #16) \* IS EXPERIENCING THE POWER OF GOD'S LOVE BY REJOICING IN TRIALS & TRIBULATIONS. (VS. DISCOURAGEMENT)

3244. ENEMIES (a) FRIENDS COME & GO, BUT ENEMIES ACCUMULATE.

(b) TURN ENEMIES INTO FRIENDS BY DOING SOMETHING NICE FOR THEM. SOMETIMES THIS IS A HARD THING TO DO. (NORM)

(c) IF YOU AREN'T RUNNING INTO THE ENEMY FROM TIME TO TIME, PERHAPS YOU ARE WALKING WITH HIM INSTEAD OF AGAINST HIM.

(d) YOUR REAL ENEMY IS SATAN. "BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION, WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR." (I PET. 5:8)

(e) THE WISE LEARN MANY THINGS FROM THEIR ENEMIES.

(f) ONE ENEMY IS TOO MANY. (g) ENEMIES ARE MADE, NOT BORN.

(h) FORGIVE YOUR ENEMIES – IT MESSES WITH THEIR HEADS.

(i) A MAN CANNOT BE TOO CAREFUL IN THE CHOICE OF HIS ENEMIES. (OSCAR WILDE) (j) THOSE WHO ARE YOUR ENEMIES NOW, MAY TURN OUT TO BE YOUR GREASTEST PROMOTERS LATER.

3245. ENEMIES (TWO) \* OUR COUNTRY HAS TWO ENEMIES; THOSE WHO WANT TO DESTROY US FROM OUTSIDE & THOSE WHO ATTEMPT IT FROM INSIDE. (J. D. PENDRY. SERGEANT MAJOR USMC RETIRED)

3246. ENEMY (a) THE LOST SERVE THE ENEMY (SATAN), BUT THEY ARE NOT THE ENEMY. (NORM) (b) NEVER INTERRUPT YOUR ENEMY WHEN HE IS MAKING A MISTAKE. (NAPOLEON BONAPARTE) (c) WE THE PEOPLE ARE NOT THE ENEMY; THE FED. GOV'T IS THE ENEMY.

3247. ENEMY (MY GREATEST) IS MYSELF \* UNTIL I GET VICTORY OVER MYSELF, I'M IN NO CONDITION TO DECLARE WAR ON ANYBODY OR ANYTHING ELSE! (WARREN WIERSBE; **WHY US? WHEN BAD THINGS HAPPEN TO GOD'S PEOPLE**)
3248. ENEMY (THE) \* MAY BE TRYING TO BRING IN SOME DEVASTATINGLY SINISTER AGENDAS - MAKE NO MISTAKE - BUT IF WE TRULY BELIEVE THAT HE WHO IS IN US IS GREATER THAN HE WHO IS IN THE WORLD, AS (I JOHN 4:4) STATES, THEN WE HAVE TO STOP FOCUSING ON THE STORM! WE HAVE TO GET OUR MINDS OFF THE OBSTACLES SO WE CAN REALLY BE USED BY GOD & NOT DISTRACTED THE MOMENT WE'RE CALLED TO ACTION. TAKE GROUND & HOLD THAT GROUND FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD AT ALL COST! WIN SOULS FOR CHRIST! DON'T FOCUS ON THE OBSTACLES OR THE STORM! (MARK TAYLOR)
3249. ENEMY & THE REAL BATTLE (a) IS NOT BETWEEN "LEFT" & "RIGHT" BUT THE AGE-OLD CONFLICT BETWEEN THE SUPER RICH WHO WANT TO MONOPO-LIZE ALL WEALTH & THE REST OF HUMANITY WHO SEEK A SMALL AMOUNT TO SUSTAIN A COMFORTABLE LIFE. THE ENEMY IS NOT CAPITALISM BUT MONOPOLY CAPITALISM, NOT CORPERATIONS BUT CARTELS THAT STRIVE FOR THE ULTIMATE MONOPOLY, A WORLD GOV'T. THE TRUE ENEMY IS AN ANCIENT SATANIC CULT GNAWING AT THE HEART OF WESTERN SOCIETY, INTENT ON HIJACKING HUM-ANITY FROM ITS HEALTHY NATURAL PATH & ENSLAVING IT USING SOPHISTICATED METHODS OF SOCIAL CONTROL. (HENRY MAKOW)  
(b) SEE; ILLUMINATI HEADING.
3250. ENEMY'S COMMISSION \* IS TO KILL, STEAL & DESTROY. (JOHN 10:10a)
3251. ENEMY'S NAMES \* ACCUSER – ADVERSARY – ANGEL OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT – THE DEVIL – THE ENEMY – GOD OF THIS WORLD – MURDERER – PRINCE OF DEVILS – PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR – PRINCE OF THIS WORLD – RULER OF DARKNESS – SERPENT – TEMPTER – UNCLEAN SPIRIT – WICKED ONE. (& THERE ARE MANY MORE)
3252. ENEMY (OUR REAL) \* LURKS IN THE SHADOWS OF THE UNSEEN WORLD, MOVING PEOPLE AS PAWNS ON THE CHESSBOARD OF TIME. AS LONG AS WE SEE PEOPLE AS ENEMIES & WRESTLE AGAINST THEM, WE WILL SPEND OUR STRENGTH IN VAIN. OUR TRUE ENEMY IS SATAN, WHO USES PEOPLE FOR MANY OF HIS EVIL ACTIONS. "KNOW YOUR ENEMY". WE MUST CONCENTRATE OUR EFFORTS AGAINST THE BEING WHO DISGUISES HIMSELF AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT INSTEAD OF THE DESTROYER HE IS. (2 COR. 11:14) SO; "PUT ON THE WHOLE ARMOR OF GOD, THAT YOU MAY BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST THE WILES (DECEIT & TRICKS) OF THE DEVIL". (EPH. 6:11)
3253. ENERGETIC \* THE WORLD BELONGS TO THE ENERGTIC.
3254. ENERGIZER BUNNY ARRESTED \* HE WAS CHARGED WITH BATTERY.
3255. ENERGY (a) APPLY YOUR FULL ENERGY TO THE PROJECT AT HAND.  
(b) ONE OF THE GREATEST SOURCES OF ENERGY IS PRIDE IN WHAT WE ARE DOING. (c) ENERGY & PERSISTENCE CONQUER ALL THINGS.

3256. ENERGY GRID \* UP-DATING THE NATION'S ENERGY GRID IS DESIGNED TO BRING BIG BROTHER INSIDE YOUR HOME.
3257. ENERGY (CHEAP U.S.) (a) THE DAYS OF CHEAP ENERGY IN THE U.S. ARE OVER. ARE YOU WONDERING WHY FUEL COSTS ARE GETTING SO HIGH? THE EXPLANATION IS SIMPLE. OUR SUPPLY COMES FROM TWO SOURCES: DOMESTIC & IMPORTED. DOMESTIC SUPPLY, WHERE WE CONTROL COST HAS BEEN ON THE DECLINE FOR DECADES & INCREASING IT THROUGH EXPLORATION, DRILLING, REFINING, ETC., HAS NOT BEEN ACCEPTED IN AMERICA FOR YEARS. IT'S CALLED **NIMBY** – “NOT IN MY BACK YARD.” (b) RATHER THAN DEVELOP ENVIRONMENTALLY SOUND DOMESTIC SUPPLY, WE HAVE ELECTED TO MAXIMIZE IMPORTS. THE ENTRY OF CHINA & INDIA INTO INDUSTRIALIZATION, HOWEVER, HAS TREMENDOUSLY INCREASE DEMAND FOR ENERGY & THUS THOSE FOREIGN SUPPLIERS/EXPORTERS, WHO SET WORLD-WIDE PRICES, HAVE REALIZED OPPORTUNITY & SEIZED IT. (c) AMERICA CURRENTLY (2014) IMPORTS OVER 60% OF ITS FUEL & WILL EXPAND IT IN THE FUTURE. FINALLY, THE MARRIAGE OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMUNITY TO THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS PROVIDED THE POLITICAL CLOUT, TO REALIZE THE UNTIMATE ENVIRONMENTAL GOAL OF TOTAL DEMISE OF ALL CARBON BASED FUELS – GASOLINE, DIESEL & NATURAL GAS, ETC. IN SHORT, THE DAYS OF CHEAP ENERGY IN AMERICA ARE OVER. (d) OUR CITIZENS NOW FACE 4 CHOICES: 1. CONTINUE TO COMPLAIN & WRITE CHECKS. 2. SHUT UP, ACCEPT THE ENEVITABLE & WRITE CHECKS; 3. GATHER LOTS OF WARM CLOTHS & WALKING SHOES & STILL WRITE CHECKS. 4. GO SOLAR & WRITE A HUGE CHECK.
3258. ENERGY OF OLD AGE \* SOME HAVE THE WISDOM OF OLD AGE & THE ENERGY OF YOUTH. MOST HAVE THE WISDOM OF YOUTH & THE ENERGY OF O. A.
3259. ENGAGEMENT \* AN ENGAGEMENT IS AN URGE ON THE VERGE OF A MERGE.
3260. ENGAGEMENT RING \* IS A TOURNIQUET APPLIED TO THE THIRD FINGER OF A WOMAN'S LEFT HAND TO STOP CIRCULATION.
3261. ENGEL v. VITALE (a) SUPREME COURT CASE OF 1962 THAT REMOVED PRAYER FROM OUR SCHOOLS. THE CONTROVERSIAL 22 WORD PRAYER SIMPLY STATED: “ALMIGHTY GOD, WE ACKNOWLEDGE OUR DEPENDENCE UPON THEE & BEG THY BLESSING UPON US, OUR PARENTS, OUR TEACHERS & OUR COUNTRY.” (b) FROM THIS ONE ILLICIT RULING, A SERIES OF GODLESS DECISIONS CAME, AIMED AT DESTROYING AMERICA'S CHRISTIAN HERITAGE.
3262. ENGINE \* BE AN ENGINE & NOT A CABOOSE.
3263. ENGLAND & AMERICA ARE \* TWO COUNTRIES DIVIDED BY A COMMON LANGUAGE.
3264. ENGLISH \* HOW CONFUSING IS ENGLISH TO LEARN? TRY THESE SENTENCES.
1. HOW CAN HE LEAD IF HE CAN'T GET THE LEAD OUT?
  2. A SKILLED FARMER SURE CAN PRODUCE A LOT OF PRODUCE.
  3. THE DUMP WAS SO FULL IT HAD TO REFUSE REFUSE.
  4. THE SOLDIER DECIDED TO DESERT HIS DESSERT IN THE DESERT.
  5. NO TIME LIKE THE PRESENT TO PRESENT THE PRESENT.

6. THE WHITE DOVE DOVE DOWN IN THE DOVER.
  7. I SPENT ALL OF LAST EVENING EVENING OUT THE PILE.
  8. THAT POOR INVALID, HIS INSURANCE IS INVALID.
  9. THE BANDAGE WAS WOUND AROUND THE WOUND.
  10. THE BUCK SURE DOES SOME ODD THINGS AROUND THE DOES.
3265. ENGLISH (“WHY DO I HAVE TO PRESS 1 FOR) \* WHEN YOU’RE JUST GONNA TRANSFER ME TO SOMEONE I CAN’T UNDERSTAND ANYWAY?”
3266. ENIGMAS (a) ISN’T IT WEIRD THAT IN AMERICA, OUR FLAG & CULTURE OFFEND SO MANY PEOPLE, BUT OUR BENEFITS DON’T.  
(b) ONLY IN AMERICA ARE LEGAL CITIZENS LABELED “RACISTS” & “NAZIS,” BUT ILLEGAL ALIENS ARE CALLED “DREAMERS”.
3267. ENJOYED \* GOD’S LOVE IS TO BE ENJOYED, NOT TESTED.
3268. ENJOY EVERYDAY \* AS THOUGH IT WAS A SPA DAY.
3269. ENJOY LIFE TODAY \* YESTERDAY IS GONE & TOMORROW MAY NEVER COME.
3270. ENJOYMENT \* “LIVE EACH DAY WITH ENJOYMENT, WE DON’T KNOW WHAT TOMORROW WILL GIVE US.”
3271. ENJOYMENT (THE SECRET OF THE) \* OF PLEASURE IS TO KNOW WHEN TO STOP.
3272. ENJOY THE LITTLE THINGS IN LIFE \* FOR ONE DAY YOU WILL LOOK BACK & REALIZE THEY WERE THE BIG THINGS.
3273. ENJOY WHEN YOU CAN \* & ENDURE WHEN YOU MUST. (JOHANN WOLFGANG)
3274. ENLIGHTENMENT \* WE DIDN’T BURN THE MAN OFFERING US ENLIGHTMENT...  
WE NAILED HIM TO A CROSS. (A FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)
3275. ENLIGHTENMENT (THE BEST TEACHERS OF) \* ARE THOSE WHO’VE ONCE LIVED IN DARKNESS.
3276. ENLIST \* IF YOU DON’T ENLIST IN GOD’S PLAN, YOU WILL MISS GOD’S PLAN FOR YOUR LIFE. PURSUE GOD’S PLAN FOR YOUR LIFE. CHASE THAT PLAN & OBEY GOD’S WORD FOR YOUR LIFE.
3277. ENMITY (I WILL PUT) \* BETWEEN THEE & THE WOMAN & BETWEEN THY SEED & HER SEED; IT SHALL BRUISE THY HEAD & THOU SHALT BRUISE HIS HEEL. (GEN. 3:14-15). GOD IS SPEAKING TO THE SERPENT, THE TEMPTER & VILLAIN IN THE GARDEN, THE “SNAKE IN THE GRASS.” WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN TO THIS SERPENT? HE LOSES HIS ABILITY TO FLY (“UPON THY BELLY SHALT GO”) & HE SHALL EAT DUST.
3278. ENMITY (THE) (a) OF ISHMAEL & ESAU TOWARDS ISAAC & JACOB TRULY IS SUPERNATURAL & THE WORST IS YET TO COME. I BELIEVE THIS IS THE BIGGEST FACTOR THAT IS NOT UNDERSTOOD BY TODAY’S WESTERN POLITICAL LEADERS, ACADEMIC & MEDIA. IT IS THE MAIN REASON ALL OF THEIR ATTEMPTS TO SOLVE THE MIDDLE EAST CONFLICTS ARE DESTINED TO FAIL. (b) THE ENMITY THAT EXISTS BETWEEN ISRAEL & THE ARABS GOES ALL THE WAY BACK TO ABRAHAM, HAGAR & SARAH. THE ARAB TRIBES ARE DESCENDED FROM ISHMAEL, THE SON OF ABRAHAM’S IMPATIENCE, WHILE THE ISRAELITES ARE DECENDED FROM ISAAC, THE SON OF GOD’S PROMISE. YOU CAN READ THE ENTIRE STORY IN (GEN. CHAP.16-21) THE CONFLICT GOES DEEPER THAN THE DISPUTES OVER THE LAND OF PALESTINE. IT IS THEOLOGICAL. IT IS JUDAISM VERSUS ISLAM.

ISLAM'S THEOLOGY INSISTS THAT ISLAM TRIUMPH OVER EVERYTHING ELSE. THEY HOLD THAT THE KORAN IS THE ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD OF GOD. MUSLIMS BELIEVE THAT ALLAH IS GOD, THAT HE HAS NEITHER FATHER OR MOTHER & THAT HE HAS NO SONS. THEIR RELIGION DEMANDS THAT THEY DEFEAT THE JEWS. THAT THERE CAN NOT BE ANY PEACE WITH THE JEWS, CHRISTIAN OR ANY OTHER NON-ISLAMIC PEOPLE. ONLY A TRUCE IS PERMISSIBLE & THAT, "FOR A MAXIMUM OF 10 YRS AS AN EXPEDIENT TO HONE OUR SWORDS, WHET OUR BLOOD & STRENGTHEN OUR WILL."

### 3279. ENOCH

(a) THE SON OF JARED, ENOCH LIVED DURING THE HIGH POINT OF THE FALLEN ANGELIC-NEPHILIM KINGDOM OF THE ANTE-DILUVIAN WORLD. HE WITNESSED THE SUPERNATURAL POWER OF SATAN'S ARMIES DAZZLE, BEWILDER & SUBDUE THE PLANET, THREATENING THE VERY EXISTENCE OF THE HOLY SEED PROMISED BY GOD IN THE GARDEN. HE WAS THE FIRST HUMAN BEING TO BECOME IMMORTAL. HIS RAPTURE PROVED THAT FAITH IN GOD COULD OVERCOME EVEN DEATH & THE GRAVE. ENOCH WAS A UNIQUE FIGURE IN THE BIBLE. HE IS THE FIRST QUOTED PROPHET. HE IS ONE OF TWO PEOPLE IN THE BIBLE WHO "WALKED WITH GOD." THE OTHER WAS ELIJAH & BOTH WERE RAPTURED TO HEAVEN & NEVER DIED. ENOCH WAS BORN WHEN ADAM WAS 622 YRS OLD; SO ENOCH SPENT OVER 300 YRS WITH ADAM ON EARTH. WE SHOULD NOT OVERLOOK THE VAST KNOWLEDGE ADAM POSSESSED OF EDEN, THE FALL, SATAN & GOD'S JUDGEMENT. (GEN. 5:22) TELL US THAT ENOCH LIVED 65YRS & BEGOT METHUSELAH; & ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD AFTER HE BEGOT METHUSELAH 300 YRS. IT IS NOTEWORTHY THAT ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD AFTER HE BEGOT METHUSELAH, SOMETHING AT THIS TIME BROUGHT HIM TO A LIFE OF DEVOTION TO THE LORD. METHUSELAH'S NAME PROVIDES A CLUE. IN HEBREW IT MEANS "WHEN HE IS DEAD, IT SHALL BE SENT." IT IS AN INDICATION THAT ENOCH RECEIVED A DIVINE REVELATION AT THE BIRTH OF METHUSELAH. THE MESSAGE WAS OF A COMING JUDGEMENT UPON THE EARTH. IT'S NO COINCIDENCE THAT METHUSELAH DIED IN THE SAME YEAR THE FLOOD WAS SENT TO THE EARTH! ENOCH KNEW CENTURIES IN ADVANCE THAT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH & HUMAN CIVILIZATION WAS LINKED TO THE LIFE & DEATH OF HIS CHILD, SO HE DEVOTED HIS LIFE LIVING FOR CHRIST. A CHRISTIAN WHO WALKS WITH THE LORD LIVES A LIFE THAT REFLECTS IT-STRIVING FOR HOLINESS IN THOUGHT, WORD & DEED.

(b) ENOCH WAS INSPIRED BY THE H.S. TO ISSUE A WARNING TO THE WORLD. NAMING HIS SON METHUSELAH SERVED AS A DOOMSDAY CLOCK FOR A REBELLIOUS, GOD-HATING SOCIETY. ENOCH WITNESSED THE VIOLENCE, UNBRIDLED LUST & GLOBAL DOMINATION OF THE NEPHILIMS AS THEY POLLUTED THE HUMAN GENETIC CODE. HUMANITY WAS ON THE BRINK OF A SPIRITUAL & GENETIC SELF-DESTRUCTION. AFTER 300 YRS OF WALKING WITH GOD, ENOCH WAS

TRANSLATED OR RAPTURED TO HEAVEN. ENOCH WAS THE ONLY PERSON IN THE HISTORY OF THE PRE-FLOOD WORLD TO NEVER DIE. PLEASE SEE; GENEALOGY OF ADAM TO NOAH.

3280. ENOCH (BOOK OF) \* EVEN THOUGH ENOCH IS NOT SCRIPTURE, THAT DOES NOT MEAN IT CANNOT BE HELPFUL TO CONSULT LIKE OTHER IMPERFECT JEWISH BOOKS SUCH AS JOSEPHUS. THE N.T. ITSELF QUOTES ENOCH. (JUDE 1:14). ENOCH CAN HELP FILL IN DETAILS THAT SCRIPTURES DOES NOT GIVE - SO LONG AS THOSE DETAILS DO NOT CONTRADICT SCRIPTURE. THIS BOOK WAS ONCE CHERISHED BY JEWS & CHRIST- IANS ALIKE. IT IS STILL READ IN CERTAIN COPTIC CHRISTIAN CHURCHES IN ETHIOPIA. THREE VERSIONS OF THE BOOK EXIST TODAY. MOST SCHOLARS DATE IT TO THE 2<sup>ND</sup> CENTURY B.C. HOWEVER RECENT DISCOVERIES OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS PROVES THAT THE BOOK WAS IN EXISTENCE BEFORE THE TIME OF J.C. SLOWLY OVER THE LAST 70 YRS, WE HAVE UNRAVELED SOME OF THE MYSTERY. WE CAN NOW BE REASONABLY SURE THAT ENOCH & GEN. ARE CONNECTED, BUT WE CANNOT BE CERTAIN WHICH CAME FIRST. IT IS HARD TO AVOID THE EVIDENCE THAT JESUS NOT ONLY STUDIED THE BOOK, BUT ALSO RESPECTED IT HIGHLY ENOUGH TO ALLUDE TO ITS DOCTRINE & CONTENT. THERE ARE OVER 100 COMMENTS IN THE N.T. WHICH FIND PRECEDENCE IN THE BOOK OF ENOCH. SOME BELIEVE THERE ARE PROPHECIES CONTAINED IN THE BOOK OF ENOCH THAT ARE AS APPLICABLE AS THOSE WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS OF DANIEL & REV. THE BOOK OF ENOCH SEEMS TO BE A MISSING LINK BETWEEN JEWISH & CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY & IS CONSIDERED BY MANY TO BE MORE CHRISTIAN IN ITS THEOLOGY THAN JEWISH. IT WAS CONSIDERED SCRIPTURE BY MANY EARLY CHRISTIANS. AFTER THE DISCOVER OF ENOCH AMONG THE TEXTS OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, SCHOLARS HAD TO RE-EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE. ENOCH NOT ONLY EXISTED LONG BEFORE THE BOOK OF JUDE, IT IS NOW OBVIOUS THAT BOTH JUDE & PETER READ, BELIEVED & BORROWED HEAVILY FROM ENOCH.

3281. ENOCH (A POSSIBLE SECOND) (a) MAY HAVE LIVED AT RELATIVELY THE SAME TIME IN HISTORY. IN STUDING THE NAME ENOCH, ONE OFTEN COMES ACROSS WHERE ENOCH WAS CONSIDERED VERY EVIL, IDOLATROUS & A WORSHIPPER OF THE SUN. WE FIND THAT THIS ENOCH WAS LARGELY INVOLVED IN THE LEGENDS OF FREEMASONRY, THE RELIGION OF CAIN, FALLEN ANGELS & THE NEPHILIMS ALONG WITH MYSTICISM. (b) NO MATTER HOW ONE ATTEMPTS TO RECONCILE THE ENOCH OF GENESIS & THE ENOCH OF FREEMASONRY, ONE CANNOT ACCOMPLISH IT. WHICH CHARACTERIZATION OF ENOCH IS CORRECT: THE ONE IN THE BIBLE OR THE ONE IN LEGENDS OF THE CRAFT? PERHAPS BOTH ARE CORRECT. PERHAPS BOTH ARE DESCRIBING DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALS OF PREHISTORY. COULD ONE HAVE BEEN FROM THE LINE OF SETH, WHO UPHELD THE PURE BRANCH, WHILE THE OTHER FROM THE LINEAGE OF CAIN?

- CARY WAYNE WHO WROTE; **THE GENESIS 6 CONSPIRACY** BELIEVES THIS TO BE THE CASE & I AGREE WITH HIM. (NORM)
3282. ENOCH & ELIJAH \* TWO GOOD MEN WERE TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN “WITHOUT DYING,” & TWO “BAD MEN” SPOKEN OF OFFICIALLY AS THE “BEAST” & THE “FALSE PROPHET,” SHALL BE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE “WITHOUT DYING.”
3283. ENOUGH (a) YOU NEVER KNOW WHAT IS ENOUGH UNLESS YOU KNOW WHAT IS MORE THAN ENOUGH.  
(b) MOSES, DAVID & GIDEON LEARNED, GOD IS ALWAYS ENOUGH.
3284. ENSLAVED \* “NONE ARE MORE HOPELESSLY ENSLAVED THAN THOSE WHO FALSELY BELIEVE THEY ARE FREE.” (JOHANN VON GOETHE)
3285. ENTERPRISE \* THE ENGINE THAT DRIVES E. IS NOT THRIFT, BUT PROFIT. (KEYNES)
3286. ENTERPRISE (PRIVATE) \* SOME PEOPLE REGARD P.E. AS A PREDATORY TIGER TO BE SHOT. OTHER LOOK ON IT AS A COW THEY CAN MILK. NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE SEE IT AS A HEALTHY HORSE PULLING A STURDY WAGON. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)
3287. ENTERTAINMENT (THE) \* INDUSTRY, MORE THAN ANY OTHER SEGMENT OF AMERICAN SOCIETY, REFLECTS HOW THE “NEW MORALITY” HAS BEEN EMBRACED. AIDED BY SUPREME COURT RULINGS, THROUGH WHICH THE JUSTICES HAVE MANAGED TO EXTEND FIRST AMENDMENT PROTECTION TO OBSCENE SPEECH PORNOGRAPHY. **COMMENT;** TODAY; VIRTUALLY ANYTHING GOES. (NORM)
3288. ENTHUSIASM (a) IS THE SECRET ENERGY OF THOSE WHO ARE SUCCESSFUL.  
(b) IS LIKE A RIPPLE IN THE WATER. IT SPREADS. (c) E. IS THE ENGINE OF SUCCESS. (d) NOTHING GREAT WAS EVER ACHIEVED WITHOUT E. (RALPH EMERSON) (e) HE WHO CANNOT BE ANGRY AT EVIL; LACKS E. FOR GOOD. (f) E. WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE IS LIKE RUNNING IN THE DARK. (g) SOMETIMES YOU’LL DO FOOLISH THINGS, BUT DO THEM WITH E. (h) EVERY MAN IS AT HIS BEST WHEN HE ADDS E. TO HIS UNDER-TAKINGS. (JOHN WANAMAKER)  
(i) DR. NORMAN VINCENT PEALE SAYS IN HIS BOOK; **ENTHUSIASM MAKES THE DIFFERENCE**, “THE WORD E., FROM THE GREEK WORD ENTHEOS MEANS GOD IN YOU, OR FULL OF GOD.” (j) IF PARENTS PASS E. ALONG TO THEIR CHILDREN, THEY WILL LEAVE THEM AN ESTATE OF INCALCULABLE VALUE.  
(k) YOU CAN DO ANYTHING IF YOU HAVE ENTHUSIASM.  
(l) SUCCESS CONSIST OF GOING FROM FAILURE TO FAILURE W/O LOSS OF ENTHUSIASM.
3289. ENTHUSIASM (CT #17) \* IS GOD’S ENERGY IN MY SPIRIT EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH MY MIND, WILL & EMOTIONS. (VS. APATHY)
3290. ENTITLEMENTS (a) PROGRAMS ARE REALY TRANSFER PROGRAMS – NOT SAVING ACCOUNTS. MANY ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS IN THE U.S. HAVE ACTUALLY INCREASED POVERTY.  
(b) MANY OF THESE POLICIES PRODUCE INCENTIVES THAT LEAD PEOPLE TO MODIFY THEIR BEHAVIOR IN WAYS THAT TURN THE SHORT-RUN SUCCESS INTO LONG-TERM DISASTER.

- (c) WHEN THE UNFORTUNATE LONG-TERM EFFECTS BECOME RECOGNIZABLE, IT IS OFTEN TOO LATE. MANY GET HOOKED; THEY ARE VICTIMS OF A NEW KIND OF SLAVERY.
- (d) MANY STILL WANT SOMETHING FOR NOTHING. OUR QUALITY OF LIFE HAS SUFFERED UNDER THE STRONG BUREAUCRACY THAT EXISTS IN WASHINGTON. EACH OF US PAYS MORE TAXES THAN NECESSARY TO SUPPORT AN INEFFICIENT GOV'T... FEWER THAN TWENTY- FIVE CENTS OF EVERY WELFARE DOLLAR ACTUALLY REACHES THE POOR. GOV'T RULES & CALLS THE SHOTS.
- (e) THERE ARE TIMES WHEN THE POOR DO NEED HELP, BUT A SYSTEM OF "AID" THAT ENCOURAGES PEOPLE TO BECOME DEPENDENT ON THE DOLE, THAT ROBS THE POOR OF ANY INCENTIVE TO SEEK WAYS OF HELPING THEMSELVES, THAT LEADS THE POOR INTO A POVERTY TRAP, IS HARDLY A MODEL OF GENUINE COMPASSION OR OF WISE PUBLIC POLICY. (DR. JAMES GILLS OF FL.)
- (f) CRADLE-TO-GRAVE ENTITLEMENTS HAVE LED TO DUBBING AMERICA TO BE A "NANNY STATE."
- (g) WE HAVE COME TO THE POINT WHERE 46% OF AMERICANS DO NOT PAY ANY FEDERAL INCOME TAXES AT ALL. GUESS WHAT THESE PEOPLE VOTE FOR? ENTITLEMENTS & MORE ENTITLEMENTS.
- (h) WE HAVE REACHED A POINT WHERE MORE PEOPLE ARE VOTING FOR A LIVING THAN WORKING FOR A LIVING. IT IS SO SAD. (NORM)
- (i) A GOV'T THAT ROBS PETER TO PAY PAUL CAN ALWAYS COUNT ON THE SUPPORT OF PAUL. (j) WE ARE LIVING IN A SICK SOCIETY FILLED WITH PEOPLE WHO WOULD NOT STEAL FROM THEIR NEIGHBOR, BUT WHO ARE WILLING TO DEMAND (OR VOTE) THAT THEIR GOVERNMENT DO IT FOR THEM. (WILLIAM COMER) (SO TRUE)
- (k) WE ARE NOW A NATION WHERE A SENSE OF E. PERMEATES, WHILE PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY GOES MISSING. WE HAVE BECOME A NATION WHERE POLITICANS ENCOURAGES E. THROUGH RECKLESS & COSTLY SOCIAL ENGINEERING PROGRAMS THAT GARNISHES THE WEALTH OF DOERS & TRANSFERS IT TO SLUGGARDS.
- (l) THE BOTTOM LINE IS THAT GOV'T WANTS MORE PEOPLE DEPEN-  
DANT ON GOV'T. (m) "I WANT FREE EDUCATION, FREE HEALTH-  
CARE, FREE HOUSING & FREE FOOD." "HAVE YOU CONSIDERED GOING  
TO PRISON?" (n) WE LIVE IN A SOCIETY WHERE PEOPLE USE AN  
\$800.00 PHONE TO CHECK THEIR FOOD STAMP BALANCE.
- (o) THE MORE PEOPLE COME TO RELY ON THE STATE TO TAKE CARE  
OF THEM, THE MORE THEY BEGIN TO DEVELOP A SENSE OF ENTITLE-  
MENT. FEELING ENTITLED CREATES TWO OTHER NEGATIVE  
CHARACTER TRAITS: INGRATITUDE & RESENTMENT. THEY ALSO  
BECOME RESENTFUL WHEN ANY ENTITLEMENTS ARE TAKEN AWAY.
3291. ENTITLEMENTS AS PER ADRIAN ROGERS (a) "YOU CANNOT LEGISLATE THE POOR  
INTO FREEDOM BY LEGISLATING THE WEALTHY OUT OF FREEDOM.  
WHAT ONE PERSON RECEIVES WITHOUT WORKING FOR, ANOTHER  
PERSON MUST WORK FOR WITHOUT RECEIVING. THE GOV'T CANNOT

GIVE TO ANYBODY THAT THE GOV'T DOES NOT FIRST TAKE FROM SOMEBODY ELSE. WHEN HALF OF THE PEOPLE GET THE IDEA THAT THEY DO NOT HAVE TO WORK BECAUSE THE OTHER HALF IS GOING TO TAKE CARE OF THEM & WHEN THE OTHER HALF GETS THE IDEA THAT IT DOES NO GOOD TO WORK BECAUSE SOMEBODY ELSE IS GOING TO GET WHAT THEY WORK FOR, THAT MY DEAR FRIEND, IS ABOUT THE END OF ANY NATION. YOU CANNOT MULTIPLY WEALTH BY DIVIDING IT." WE ARE NOW AT THAT POINT IN AMERICA. (NORM)

(b) "THE PROBLEMS WE FACE TODAY ARE HERE BECAUSE THE PEOPLE WHO WORK FOR A LIVING ARE OUTNUMBERED BY THE PEOPLE THAT VOTE FOR A LIVING" (THOMAS SOWELL)

3292. ENTITLEMENTS (GIVE ME LIBERTY OR GIVE ME DEATH) \* NOT GIVE ME FREE COLLEGE, FREE HEALTHCARE & FREE HOUSING & MAKE MY NEIGHBORS PAY FOR IT.

3293. ENTITLEMENTS & OBAMA \* "OBAMA HAS ACHIEVED HIS DREAM; AMERICA AS WE ONCE KNEW HER IS CIRCLING THE DRAIN. WE ARE NOW THE NATION OF OUT STRETCHED PALMS." (JAMES WOODS)

3294. ENTITLEMENTS – OUR NATION IS IN HOT WATER (a) THE DEM. & THE REP. HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN THE GRADUAL BUT CONSISTENT GROWTH OF THE CENTRAL GOV'T & ITS CLAIM ON POWER. EVER-EXPANDING PROGRAMS OFFERING BENEFITS TO THE MASSES ARE DIFFICULT TO RESIST & WITH THE PROLIFERATION OF THE MEDIA, IT ALSO BECAME POSSIBLE FOR ELECTED OFFICIALS TO GAIN GREAT NOTORIETY & POWER. THIS POWER BECAME ADDICTING TOO MANY WHO INSTEAD OF GOING TO WASHINGTON FOR A BRIEF TIME & COMING BACK HOME, MANY WANT TO HOLD THEIR POSITION FOR LIFE. THIS CAUSES A MAJOR PROBLEM. BECAUSE MANY IN CONGRESS WANT TO KEEP RETURNING TERM AFTER TERM, THEY NEED TO CONSTANTLY CAMPAIGN & SEEK FUNDING. MUCH OF WHICH IS OBTAINED FROM SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS. MONEY FROM THIS GROUP IS NOT GIVEN WITHOUT STRINGS ATTACHED. THESE TANGLED RELATIONSHIPS HAVE REACHED THE POINT NOW WHERE POWERFUL CORPORATE GROUPS, UNIONS & OTHER GROUPS WITH LARGE AMOUNTS OF MONEY TO SPEND CAN EXERT GREAT INFLUENCE ON THE LEGISLATIVE PROCESS, WHICH ESSENTIALLY PITCHES LOGICAL SOLUTIONS TO PROBLEMS OUT OF THE PROVERBIAL WINDOW & FAVORS SOLUTIONS THAT BENEFIT THE SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS. ONE SOLUTION WOULD BE SET TERMS WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF RE-ELECTION. THEY COULD THEN GOVERN BASED ON THE WISHES OF THEIR CONSTITUENTS & PAY LITTLE OR NO ATTENTION TO SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS. OUR FOUNDING FATHERS CERTAINLY FEARED GOV'T BECOMING TOO BIG & TOO POWERFUL. (b) WE HAVE LOST CONTROL OF OUR GOV'T. THE POOR, THE MINORITIES & THE ILLEGAL ALIENS VOTE FOR WHOM EVER GIVES THEM THE MOST E. (c) WE MUST HAVE A COMPREHENSIVE APPROACH TO REFORM OUR UN-SUSTAINABLE ENTITLEMENT PROGRAMS WHILE REINING IN OUR

DISCRETIONARY SPENDING TO COVER ONLY THINGS THAT ARE WITHIN THE RIGHTFUL SCOPE OF GOV'T.

(d) **WHEN EVERYONE GETS SOMETHING FOR NOTHING, SOON NO ONE WILL HAVE ANYTHING, BECAUSE NO ONE WILL BE PRODUCING.** (CHARLES KOCH)

3295. ENTITLEMENTS/FOX \* I THINK VALUES NEED TO BE REPRESENTED IN THE MEDIA & I DON'T SEE ANY OTHER NETWORKS DOING IT. TODAY THE WORD ENTITLEMENT TOTALLY HAS REPLACED THE WORD RESPONSIBILITY. WE DON'T TEACH ETHICS OR INTEGRITY IN OUR SCHOOLS ANYMORE.
3296. ENTITLEMENTS PER PORTER STANSBERRY \* 2021, LATELY I FEEL TRAPPED. WE'VE BEEN FORCED TO STAY IN OUR HOMES. FORCED TO STAY AWAY FROM OUR OFFICES & OUR FAVORITE VACATION SPOTS. FORCE TO WEAR MASKS, TO MAKE CHANGES, EVEN OUR POLITICAL & RELIGIOUS BELIEFS. THE LIST OF DEMANDS SEEMS NEVER ENDING. HUGE GROUPS ARE DEMANDING MORE & MORE MONEY FROM OUR GOV'T. THEY'RE DEMANDING LAWLESS CITIES WITH LITTLE POLICING. DEMANDING AN END TO ANY PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY OR ACCOUNTABILITY. FROM A MORATORIUM ON EVICTIONS TO EMPTYING OUT OUR PRISONS, EVERYTHING ABOUT THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE HAS BEEN TURNED UPSIDE DOWN. MY GROWING FEAR IS THAT THE MOB & POLITICIANS WHO ENCOURAGE THEM WILL NEVER ALLOW AMERICA TO BE SET RIGHT AGAIN. NEVER DID I THINK WE'D SEE SUCH A RADICAL EMBRANCE OF SOCIALIST IDEAS, POLICIES & PHILOSOPHIES. ONE CRACKPOT SCHEME AFTER ANOTHER TO TAKE MONEY FROM ONE GROUP & GIVE IT TO ANOTHER. WHAT WAS ONCE THE LAND OF THE FREE & THE HOME OF THE BRAVE IS SLOWLY BECOMING THE LAND OF THE POLITICALLY ENSLAVED & THE HOME OF THE DEPENDENT. IN TODAY'S AMERICA... THE MOB HAS TAKEN OVER. THE FACTS NO LONGER MATTER. FREE SPEECH IS ALLOWED...ONLY IF YOU BELIEVE IN THE SOCIALIST, PROGRESSIVE, LEFT-WING MOVE-MENT. WHAT YOU'RE SEEING IS THE BEGINNING OF A "RESET" TO OUR FINANCIAL SYSTEM. IT'S ALL ABOUT ECONOMICS. THE TYPICAL AMERICAN HOUSEHOLD NOW CARRIES AS AVERAGE DEBT OF 100% MORE THAN ANNUAL INCOME. DEBTS HAVE INCREASED 170% SINCE 2000. NEAR 50 MILLION CARRY A STUDENT LOAN. MOST CAN'T AFFORD IT. THE SAD TRUTH IS ALL THEY CAN DO IS FIGHT. THIS IS THE HAND THEY HAVE BEEN GIVEN BY OUR LEADERS OVER THE LAST 50 YRS. IDEAS THAT WERE UNTHINKABLE JUST A FEW YRS AGO ARE NOW BECOMING REALITY. WEALTH REDISTRIBUTION IS CLOSE & IT IS NEVER FREE. SOMEONE, SOMEWHERE, SOMEHOW, MUST PAY. THAT SOMEONE WILL BE YOU & ME. THE STATE IS COMING FOR YOUR MONEY. PREPARE TO PAY A LOT MORE TAXES. NASHVILLE FOR INSTANCE IS HIKING PROPERTY TAXES 32%. PREPARE FOR A "WEALTH TAX" LIKE THE ONES IN CA. IT IS A FEE YOU PAY JUST FOR OWNING SOMETHING NICE LIKE A NICE CAR OR BOAT. MADE MONEY IN THE STOCK MARKET, EXPECT MAJOR

TAXES. ACCORDING TO CNBC, 1/3 OF THE STATES ARE PROPOSING RADICAL TAX INCREASES. THE SOCIAL & POLITICAL CLIMATE & LEFT-LEANING PRESIDENT BIDEN IS GOING TO MAKE ALL OF THESE SCHEMES A REALITY. GOV'T AT EVERY LEVEL ARE DESPERATE. DESPERATE GOV'T DO DESPERATE THINGS. THERE ARE 2 WAYS THE STATE WILL COME AFTER YOUR MONEY. THE FIRST IS OUTRIGHT MONEY GRAB, BUT THE SECOND APPROACH IS EVEN WORSE. BECAUSE OF THE PRINTING PRESS, THEY WILL BE ABLE TO GET ALL THE MONEY THEY NEED BY MAKING EVERY DOLLAR YOU HOLD WORTH LESS & LESS. WE HAVE FINALLY HIT THE INFECTION POINT WHERE THERE IS NO WAY OUT. BUT TO PRINT MORE MONEY UNTIL THE WHOLE SYSTEM IMPLODES. SINCE 2019 THE FED. RES. HAS PUMPED OVER \$9 TRILLION INTO THE SYSTEM. IN 2020 ALONE THE U.S. CREATED 22% OF ALL THE U.S. DOLLARS ISSUED SINCE THE BIRTH OF OUR NATION. AMERICA IS ABOUT TO EXPERIENCE ONE OF THE GREATEST INFLATIONARY PERIODS IN WORLD HISTORY. EVERY TYPE OF MONEY GRAB POSSIBLE IS ABOUT TO ESCALATE IN WAYS WE HAVE NEVER SEEN. THESE DISTORTIONS HAVE CAUSED PRICES FOR OUR MOST CRITICAL NEEDS TO SOUR TO LEVELS BEYOND THE REACH OF THE MIDDLE CLASS & CAUSED THE WEALTH GAP TO WIDEN FUTHER THAN AT ANY TIME IN HISTORY.

3297. ENTITLEMENT / SOCIALISM'S SAFETY NET \* CAN BEGIN TO TEAR UNDER STRAIN. IN 2010 GREECE & ICELAND EXPERIENCED DRAMATIC SHORTAGES OF MONEY, MAKING IT IMPOSSIBLE TO CONTINUE THEIR OVERLY GENEROUS SOCIAL PROGRAMS THE PEOPLE HAD COME TO EXPECT. MASSIVE PROTESTS & RIOTING BROKE OUT BECAUSE THEY FELT ROBBED OF WHAT THEY FELT WAS THEIR RIGHTFUL SHARE OF THE COUNTRY'S PRODUCTION. THESE COUNTRIES HAD OVEREXTENDED THEMSELVES IN TERMS OF THE BENEFITS THEY HAD PROMISED. THIS WILL HAPPEN AGAIN HERE IN THE U.S. BECAUSE GOV'T-CONTROLLED PROGRAMS CONTINUE TO GROW UNTIL THEY DESTROY THEMSELVES. THE FOUNDING FATHERS WERE AWARE OF THE PERILS ASSOCIATED WITH GIGANTIC GOV'T PROGRAMS, WHICH IS WHY THEY EMPHASIZED LIMITED GOV'T & SELF-RELIANCE. TODAY, GOV'T JOBS PAY ON AVERAGE 20% MORE THAN PRIVATE-SECTOR JOBS OF THE SAME TYPE & HAVE MIND-BOGGLING BENEFITS – ALL AT THE TAXPAYERS' EXPENSE. FOR MANY, A GOV'T JOB IS A TICKET TO AN EASY LIFE. THE FOUNDERS INTENDED FOR GOV'T WORKERS TO BE REPRESENTATIVES & SERVANTS RATHER THAN BENEFICIARIES & THEY NEVER INTENDED FOR PUBLIC SERVANTS TO BE ECONOMICALLY BETTER OFF THAN THE GENERAL POPULACE. SUCH OVER-COMPENSATION PLACES AN ENORMOUS STRAIN ON GOV'T BUDGETS, CAUSING INCREASED TAX RATES.
3298. ENTITLING (WE ARE) (a) OUR WAY TO DISASTER. DID YOU KNOW THAT BEFORE 1930 IT WAS CONSIDERED UNCONSTITUTIONAL FOR THE GOV'T TO TAX ONE CITIZEN & GIVE HIS MONEY TO ANOTHER CITIZEN? FOR 100 YRS, THE SUPREME COURT HAD VOTED AGAINST SUCH PROGRAMS. BUT, F.D.R.

PACKED THE SUPREME COURT WITH LIBERAL JUDGES WHO VOTED IN FAVOR OF ENTITLEMENTS & THE FLOOD-GATE FLEW OPEN. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DISCOVERED THAT THE U.S. GOV'T WAS WILLING TO PROVIDE HANDOUTS. OVER 200 YRS AGO, PROFESSOR ALEXANDER TYLER WROTE: "A DEMOCRACY CANNOT EXIST AS A PERMANENT FORM OF GOV'T. IT CAN ONLY EXIST UNTIL THE VOTERS DISCOVER THEY CAN VOTE THEMSELVES MONEY FROM THE (PUBLIC) TREASURY. FROM THAT MOMENT ON, THE MAJORITY WILL VOTE FOR THE CANDIDATE PROMISING THE MOST BENEFITS WITH THE RESULT THAT A DEMOCRACY ALWAYS COLLAPSES OVER LOOSE FISCAL POLICY & IS ALWAYS FOLLOWED BY A DICTATORSHIP.

(b) WHAT THE SOCIALISTIC HORDE WITHIN THE U.S. GOV'T COULDN'T DO THROUGH INCESSANTLY TRYING TO PASS GIVE-AWAY DOLE MONEY TO A WELFARE VOTER BASE, THEY HAVE ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH THE "COVID CRISIS." AMERICA'S ECONOMIC FUTURE, ALREADY COMPROMISED BEYOND HOPE OF BRINGING THE NATIONAL DEBT UNDER CONTROL, HAS UNDERGONE PROFLIGATE MONEY PRINTING THAT WILL REQUIRE A COMPLETELY CHANGED MONETARY SYSTEM TO KEEP THE NATION/WORLD FROM FINANCIAL ARMAGEDON. THE WORLD'S ECONOMY IS INTERLINKED. IF AMERICA'S GOES DOWN, SO WILL THE WORLD'S. THE TRENDING DOES NOT BODE WELL & THE "WICKEDNESS IN HIGH PLACES" IS GROWING & IT IS ALL MOVING TOWARD ENSLAVEMENT OF ALL UPON THE PLANET.

**(TERRY JAMES; LAWLESS, THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST)**

(c) WE NOW LIVE AT A TIME WHEN FAR TOO MANY AMERICANS HAVE NO IDEA WHERE OUR GREATNESS AS A NATION CAME FROM. PEOPLE FEEL ENTITLED TO WHAT THEY HAVE NOT EARNED &, ACCORDING TO POLLS, THEY HAVE AN INCREASING DESIRE FOR A SOCIALIST LIFE-STYLE THAT BELIEVES OTHERS WHO HAVE WORKED HARD TO SUCCEED & DO BETTER OWE THEM A WAY OF LIFE, INCL FREE HIGHER EDUCATION, FREE UNIVERSAL HEALTHCARE, HOUSING ASSISTANCE & SO ON. THIS DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSES THE N.T. WHICH SAYS; "IF YOU DON'T WORK, YOU DON'T EAT"

3299. ENTREPRENEUR (a) A PERSON WHO WILL WORK 16 HOURS A DAY JUST TO AVOID HAVING TO WORK 8 HOURS A DAY FOR SOMEONE ELSE.

(b) OFTEN AN ENTREPRENEUR RISKS EVERYTHING HE HAS IN ORDER TO REALIZE A DREAM & IMPROVES OUR LIVES IN THE PROCESS IS ENGAGED IN A WORTHY & HONORABLE PURSUIT THAT EARNS HIM PRECIOUS LITTLE RESPECT IN OUR SOCIETY. (RON PAUL)

3300. ENTRUST YOUR LIFE TO THE LORD \* THE LIVES OF EACH PERSON CAN BE ORDERED BY THE LORD IN A BEAUTIFUL WAY FOR HIS GLORY, IF YOU WILL ONLY ENTRUST HIM WITH IT. IF YOU TRY TO REGULATE YOUR LIFE, IT WILL ONLY BE A MESS & A FAILURE. ONLY THE ONE WHO MADE THE BRAIN & THE HEART CAN SUCCESSFULLY GUIDE THEM TO A PROFITABLE END.

3301. ENTRY \* EVERY EXIT IS AN ENTRY TO SOMEWHERE ELSE. (T. STOPPARD)

3302. ENVELOPE \* NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU PUSH THE ENVELOPE, IT'LL STILL BE STATIONERY.
3303. ENVIED \* IT IS BETTER TO BE ENVIED THAN PITIED. (HERODOTUS)
3304. ENVIRONMENT (THOSE WHO LOOK AT THE) (a) WITH NATURALISTIC EYES NOT ONLY MISS THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE OF CREATION, BUT ALSO THE MAGNIFICENCE OF ITS CREATOR. TO FULLY APPRECIATE THE MONA LISA, ONE MUST GIVE LEONARDO da VINCI A PROMINENT PLACE IN ITS STORY. LIKEWISE, ANY NARRATIVE OF THE EARTH OR THE UNIVERSE THAT IGNORES GOD'S MAGNIFICENCE AS CREATOR REMAINS VASTLY INCOMPLETE. IT'S LIKE VIEWING A RADIANT, VIVIDLY COLORFUL SUNSET IN BLACK & WHITE. SHADES OF GRAY DO NOT FULLY REVEAL GOD'S GLORY IN ALL THAT HE MADE. (b) OBAMA'S PRESIDENCY IS A DREAM COME TRUE FOR THOSE SEEKING TO USE THE E. TO DESTROY THE UNITED STATES. (B. SUSSMAN)
3305. "ENVIRONMRNTALIST WACKOS" \* WHO BLAME HUMANS FOR 'GLOBAL WARMING' ARE LIKE THE MAN WHO UNIRATED IN THE RIVER AT BEDTIME & BLAMED HIMSELF FOR THE FLOOD THE NEXT DAY." (GORDON LIDDY; **WHEN I WAS A KID THIS WAS A FREE COUNTRY**)
3306. ENVY (a) SHOOTS AT OTHERS & WOUNDS ITSELF. (b) E. SLAYS ITSELF BY ITS OWN ARROWS. (c) E. CAN CONSUME THE ENVIOUS. (d) REFRAIN FROM E. BECAUSE IT'S THE SOURCE OF MUCH STRESS & UNHAPPINESS. (NORM) (e) E. ACCOMPLISHES NOTHING. (f) E. & COVETOUSNESS ARE NEVER SATISFIED. (g) E. FOLLOWS GOOD FORTUNE.
3307. E.P.A. (a) ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY, EVERYONE WANTS CLEAN AIR & PURE WATER HENCE FEW DARE TAKE ON THE EPA. BUT THERE ARE MANY ABUSES TAKING PLACE. (b) CONSIDER THE 5<sup>TH</sup> AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION THAT OUR FOUNDING FATHERS FOUGHT TO SECURE & THE E.P.A. CAN TAKE IT AWAY WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT. THAT "BILL OF RIGHTS" STATES THAT: "NO PERSON... SHALL BE DEPRIVED OF LIFE, LIBERTY OR PROPERTY WITHOUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW; NOR SHALL PRIVATE PROPERTY BE TAKEN FOR PRIVATE USE WITHOUT JUST COMPENSATION." THIS RIGHT IS TRAMPLED ON DAILY IN AMERICA.
3308. EPHESIANS (THE BOOK OF) (a) BY THE APOSTLE PAUL, AROUND 62 AD, GIVE US SUCH A PANORAMA OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PURPOSE FROM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD TO ITS CONSUMMATION IN THE FULNESS OF CHRIST. GOD CHOSE US **IN CHRIST** BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD; MADE US ALIVE FROM SIN BY GRACE **THROUGH FAITH** IN THE LORD J.C. & BY BREAKING DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF PARTITION BETWEEN JEW & GREEK, MALE & FEMALE, BOND & FREE, MADE US ONE MAN IN CHRIST., THAT WE MIGHT GROW UP UNTO THE MEASURE OF THE STATURE OF THE FULNESS OF CHRIST. WE ARE CALLED TO WALK WORTHILY OF HIS CALLING, IN ONE LORD, ONE FAITH & ONE BAPTISM, KEEPING THE UNITY OF THE SPIRIT IN THE BOND OF PEACE. (b) IN CHAP. 1, PAUL WRITES OF THE SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS &

INHERITANCES THAT COME FROM ADOPTION AS CHILDREN OF GOD (1:3-14). THEN PROCEEDS WITH A PRAYER OVER THE CONGREGATION OF EPHESUS, ASKING GOD, THAT THEY BE GIVEN THE SPIRITUAL WISDOM NECESSARY TO DISCERN RIGHTFUL BEHAVIORS & KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST. HE PRAYS THEIR HEARTS WILL BE RECEPTIVE & GROWING. IN: 1. THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE HOPE THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO GOD'S CHILDREN; 2. THE FULL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF GOD'S POWER; 3. THE RECOGNITION OF CHRIST'S AUTHORITY AS HEAD OF THE CHURCH; & 4. THE REALIZATION THAT THE CHURCH IS HIS BODY. (1:15-23

3309. EPHESUS

\* THE PRINCIPLE COMMERCIAL CITY OF ASIA MINOR IN PAUL'S TIME. WEALTHY, ELEGANT & LICENTIOUS. IT PROUDEST CLAIM WAS THE TEMPLE OF DIANA, ONE OF THE WONDERS OF THE WORLD, THUS THE CITY WAS NOT ONLY A CENTER OF WEALTH, BUT ALSO A CENTER OF IDOLATRY. (ACTS 18:19-29; 19:1-10; 20:17, 31) EPHESUS, AS WELL AS THE SURROUNDING REGIONS, WAS SIMPLY CRAWLING WITH PEOPLE WHO PRACTICED EROTIC PAGAN RELIGIONS THAT PLACED WOMEN EQUAL TO, OR OFTEN ABOVE MEN IN AGGRESSIVE & SEXUAL POSITIONS OF AUTHORITY. ESP. THOSE RELATED TO THE TEMPLE OF ARTEMIS/DIANA. PAUL HERE IN 1 & 2 TIMOTHY IS ONLY SILENCING ONE TROUBLE-WOMAN IN TIMOTHY'S CONGREGATION, NOT "ALL WOMEN OF ALL TIMES." WHEN THE H.S. CALLS WOMEN INTO ACTION TODAY – AS HE DID ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST WHEN HE TRANSFORMED WOMEN FROM THE UPPER ROOM INTO PREACHERS & SENT THEM INTO THE VERY STREETS OF JERUSALEM TO TEACH THE GOSPEL – WE NEED TO SUPPORT THAT MOVEMENT OF GOD.

3310. EPHESUS (CHURCH OF) (REV. 2:1-7) \* A COMPLAINT THAT CHRIST MAKES AGAINST THIS CHURCH IS THAT IT "HAD LOST ITS FIRST LOVE." EPHESUS MEANS TO "LET GO" "TO RELAX." IT HAD BECOME A BACKSLIDDEN CHURCH. HERE PAUL'S WOLVES ARE CALLED NICOLAITANES. THEY WERE NOT A SECT, BUT A PARTY IN THE CHURCH WHO WAS TRYING TO ESTABLISH A "PRIESTLY ORDER." THE OBJECT WAS TO ESTABLISH A "HOLY ORDER OF MEN," & CALL THEM NOT PASTORS, BUT CALL THEM BISHOPS, ARCHBISHOPS, CARDINALS & POPE. A THING THAT GOD HATES. THE CHARACTER OF THIS CHURCH IS A FAIR OUTLINE OF THE CHURCH PERIOD FROM A.D. 70 TO A.D. 170.

3311. EPIGRAM (AN) \* IS A HALF-TRUTH SO STATED AS TO IRRITATE THE PERSON WHO BELIEVES THE OTHER HALF. (SHAILER MATHEWS)

3312. EPITAPH (ON TOMBSTONES) (a) HERE LIES MY WIFE; HERE LET HER LIE. NOW SHE'S AT REST & SO AM I. (FOR JOHN DRYDEN'S WIFE)

(b) LIFE IS A JEST; ALL THINGS SHOW IT. I THOUGHT SO ONCE, BUT NOW I KNOW IT. (EPITAPH OF JOHN GAY)

(c) "NOT IN VAIN" MAY BE THE PRIDE OF THOSE WHO SURVIVED & THE EPITAPH OF THOSE WHO FELL. (W. CHURCHILL 1944)

(d) LIVE YOUR LIFE SO THAT YOUR EPITAPH COULD READ, "NO REGRETS." (e) PAUSE, STRANGER, WHEN YOU PASS ME BY, AS

YOU ARE NOW, SO ONCE WAS I. AS I AM NOW, SO YOU WILL BE, SO PREPARE FOR DEATH & FOLLOW ME. (f) AN UNKNOWN PASSERBY READ THE ABOVE WORDS & UNDERNEATH SCRATCHED THIS REPLY: "TO FOLLOW YOU, I'M NOT CONTENT UNTIL I KNOW WHICH WAY YOU WENT." (g) WHAT I GAVE, I HAVE; WHAT I SPENT, I HAD; WHAT I KEPT, I LOST. (h) "SHE HAD A LONG TWENTY-NINE". (ROSALIND ASKED CHARLES TO PUT ON HER TOMBSTONE)  
 (i) END OF CONSTRUCTION. THANKS YOU FOR YOUR PATIENCE! (RUTH GRAHAM SAID SHE WANTED THIS ON HER TOMBSTONE)  
 (j) IN ENGLAND; JOHN STRANGE. HERE LIES AN HONEST LAWYER, & THAT IS STRANGE. (k) I EXPECTED THIS BUT NOT SO SOON.  
 (l) I CAME HERE WITHOUT BEING CONSULTED & I LEAVE WITHOUT MY CONSENT. (GRAVE STONE IN CHATTANOOGA, TN.)  
 (m) I'VE MADE SOME GOOD DEALS & I HAVE MADE SOME BAD ONES BUT I REALLY WENT IN THE HOLE WITH THIS ONE.

## 3313. EPITHUMIA

\* WHEN LUST HAS CONCEIVED, IT GIVES BIRTH TO SIN. (JAMES 1:15) THE WORD HERE IS *epithumia* (LUST) WHEN SIN IS ACCOMPLISHED, IT BRINGS FORTH DEATH. v; 14. LUST FLOWS FROM THE ORIGINAL BIRTH - SIN IN MAN INHERITED FROM ADAM. LUST WAS BORN THROUGH THE GARDEN SIN, THE TYPE OF EPITHUMIA THAT, AFTER COMMITTING A CERTAIN ACT, WOULD MAKE A MAN & WOMAN WANT TO QUICKLY COVER THEIR GENITALS IN HORRID SHAME & THEN FLEE INTO THE WOODS TO HIDE. EPITHUMIA IS ROOTED IN PERVERTED SENSUALITY. FOR EVERYTHING IN THE WORLD - THE LUST (EPITHUMIA) OF THE FLESH, THE LUST OF THE EYES & THE PRIDE OF LIFE COMES NOT FROM THE FATHER, BUT FROM THE WORLD. (1 JOHN 2:16). A NUMBER OF THE ANCIENT JEWISH SCRIPTURAL AUTHORITIES BELIEVE SATAN ACTUALLY HAD SEX WITH EVE. REMEMBER, THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE EARLIEST CHURCH WAS MADE UP OF JEWISH BELIEVERS IN YESHUA AS THE CHRIST. IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE BELIEF OF THE SYNAGOGUES WAS THAT SATAN LITERALLY "SEDUCED EVE." THERE IS MORE TO THIS STORY THAN JUST EATING AN APPLE. THE BOTTOM LINE IS THIS: IF THERE IS REALLY SUCH A THING AS A GATEWAY DRUG, THEN EPITHUMIA IS THE GATEWAY SIN. (CARL GALLUPS; **GODS OF GROUND ZERO**)

## 3314. EQUAL

(a) EVERY MAN HAS AN EQUAL CHANCE TO BECOME BETTER THAN HE IS. (b) SUPPORT EQUAL PAY FOR EQUAL WORK.  
 (c) JESUS IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY SAVIOR.

## 3315. EQUALITY

\* THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF THE WORD EQUALITY. OUR FOUNDING FATHERS UNDERSTOOD IT TO MEAN, THAT ALL WERE EQUAL UNDER THE LAW; ALL SHOULD BE EQUAL & FREE IN THE PURSUIT OF LIFE, LIBERTY & HAPPINESS. TODAY, THE WORD HAS COME TO MEAN ECONOMIC EQUALITY; THIS MEANS THAT MONEY MUST BE TAKEN FROM THE RICH & GIVEN TO THE POOR SO THAT EVERYONE IS EQUAL IN WEALTH (OR LACK OF IT). **COMMENT**; THIS IS ATTRACTIVE TO MANY. (NORM)

3316. EQUALITY & EQUITY \* EQUALITY MEANS EACH INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP OF PEOPLE IS GIVEN THE SAME RESOURCES OR OPPORTUNITIES. EQUITY RECOGNIZES THAT EACH PERSON HAS DIFFERENT CIRCUMSTANCES & ALLOCATES THE EXACT RESOURCES & OPPORTUNITIES NEEDED TO REACH AN EQUAL OUTCOME. IN OTHER WORDS, THE FED. GOV'T CANNOT STOP UNTIL ALL OUTCOMES ARE EQUAL. PRESUMABLY, THAT MEANS THAT ALL INSTITUTIONS MUST HAVE EQUAL REPRESENTATION & THAT ALL GROUPS IN SOCIETY - HOWEVER YOU CHOOSE TO DEFINE THEM, WHETHER ALONG RACIAL, ETHNIC, OR SEXUAL LINES - MUST HAVE THE SAME OUTCOMES ACROSS THE BOARD. IF THAT OUTCOME HAS NOT BEEN ACHIEVED, IT IS PROBABLY BECAUSE SOMEONE, AT SOME POINT IN THE PAST, RIGGED THE SYSTEM AGAINST THEM OUT OF RACISM OR TRANSPHOBIA. MANY OF THE EXECUTIVE ORDERS -ALONG WITH MANY OTHER DOCUMENTS PUBLISHED BY THE BIDEN WHITE HOUSE ARE EXPLICITLY NEO-MARXIST DOCUMENTS. ANYONE WHO HAS EVER BEEN DISCRIMINATED OR "MARGINALIZED" IS NOW PART OF THE REVOLUTIONARY CLASS, & THE SOLUTION IS TO ENSURE MANDATED "EQUITY" FOR ALL PEOPLE.
3317. EQUALIZE \* THOSE WHO ATTEMPT TO LEVEL NEVER EQUALIZE. (ED. BURKE)
3318. EQUAL RIGHTS (a) THE ORIGIN OF HUMAN DIGNITY. "ANOTHER CHRISTIAN CONCEPT, NO LESS CRAZY; THE CONCEPT OF EQUALITY OF SOULS BEFORE GOD. THIS CONCEPT FURNISHES THE PHOTOTYPE OF ALL THEORIES OF E.R..." (FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE; **THE WILL TO POWER**)  
(b) THIS CHRISTIAN IDEA WAS THE PREPELLING FORCE BEHIND THE CAMPAIGN TO END SLAVERY, THE MOVEMENT FOR DEMOCRACY & POPULAR SELF-GOV'T & DOCTRINE OF HUMAN RIGHTS. IF THE WEST GIVES UP CHRISTIANITY, IT WILL ALSO ENDANGER THE VALUES THAT CHRISTIANITY BROUGHT INTO THE WORLD. THE SYSTEMATIC EROSION OF VALUES LIKE EQUAL DIGNITY & EQUAL RIGHTS THAT BOTH RELIGIOUS & SECULAR PEOPLE CHERISH.
3319. EQUATION (a) WHEN THINGS JUST DON'T ADD UP, TRY PUTTING GOD INTO THE E.  
(b) SEE; INTELLECT vs INTELLECT.
3320. EQUATOR \* EVERYTHING WEIGHTS ONE PERCENT LESS AT THE EQUATOR.
3321. EQUIPPED PEOPLE \* GOD DOES NOT CALLED EQUIPPED PEOPLE, BUT EQUIPS CALLED PEOPLE. (BILLY GRAHAM)
3322. EQUITY \* THE ENDLESS PROMISE & PURSUIT OF "EQUITY" OR EQUAL OUTCOMES IS A FANTASY BY WHICH ALL MARXIST SOCIETIES DECEIVE, ENTICE & ULTIMATELY CONTROL THEIR POPULATION, EVENTUALLY THROUGH A BRUTAL POLICE STATE.
3323. ERIE CANAL OPENS \* IN 1825, 363 MILES LONG, LINKING BUFFOLO, N.Y., ON LAKE ERIE WITH ALBANY ON THE HUDSON RIVER.
3324. ERIC HOLDER \* OBAMA'S ATTOCK DOG.
3325. ERMA BOMBECK \* "WHEN I STAND BEFORE GOD AT THE END OF MY LIFE, I WOULD HOPE THAT I WOULD NOT HAVE A SINGLE BIT OF TALENT LEFT & COULD SAY, 'I USED EVERYTHING YOU GAVE ME'."

3326. ERR (TO) (a) IS HUMAN, TO FORGIVE, DEVINE. (ALEXANDER POPE)  
 (b) THE VERB “ERR” MEANS “TO WANDER” & SUGGESTS A GRADUAL MOVING AWAY FROM THE WILL OF GOD.
3327. ERROR (a) AN OLD ERROR IS ALWAYS MORE POPULAR THAN A NEW TRUTH.  
 (b) FROM THE ERRORS OF OTHERS, A WISE MAN CORRECTS HIS OWN.  
 (c) AN ERROR DOESN’T BECOME A MISTAKE, UNTIL YOU REFUSE TO CORRECT IT. (d) IT IS MUCH EASIER TO RECOGNIZE ERROR THAN TO FIND TRUTH; FOR ERROR LIES ON THE SURFACE & MAY BE OVER-COME; BUT TRUTH LIES IN THE DEPTHS & TO SEARCH FOR IT IS NOT GIVEN TO EVERY ONE.
3328. ERROR: 015 \* UNABLE TO EXIT WINDOWS. TRY THE DOOR.
3329. ERROR OF OPINION \* MAY BE TOLERATED WHERE REASON IS LEFT FREE TO COMBAT IT. (THOMAS JEFFERSON)
3330. ERROR (SATAN OFTEN DISGUISES) \* WITH A VENEER OF TRUTH.
3331. ERRORS (ADMIT YOUR) \* BEFORE SOMEONE ELSE EXAGGERATES THEM.
3332. ERROR (THE BEST WAY TO DISCERN) \* IS TO HAVE A FIRM GRASP OF THE TRUTH.
3333. ERR (TO) \* IS HUMAN-TO BLAME IT ON THE OTHER GUY IS EVEN MORE HUMAN.
3334. ESAU \* WAS NICKNAMED “EDOM” OR “RED” BECAUSE HIS BODY WAS COVERED WITH RED HAIR. ALSO, BECAUSE HE CALLED THE LENTIL STEW FOR WHICH HE SOLD HIS BIRTHRIGHT, “THAT RED STUFF.”
3335. ESCAPE \* OF ALL ESCAPE MECHANISMS, DEATH IS THE MOST EFFICIENT, BUT BE SURE, YOU’RE READY TO MEET YOUR MAKER. (NORM)
3336. ESCHATOLOGY (a) STUDY OF CHRIST’S RETURN & THE END TIMES. (SEE: MATT. 24)  
 (b) IT MAKES US MORE PREPARED THROUGH THE FOREKNOWLEDGE & UNDERSTANDING THAT IT IMPARTS. THINGS WILL OCCUR ON THE EARTH THAT WE WILL NEED TO UNDERSTAND MENTALLY IN ORDER TO ESCAPE OR AVOID. JESUS SAID, “BEHOLD, I HAVE TOLD YOU IN ADVANCE.” (MATT 24:25). WE ARE COMMANDED TO ALWAYS BE ALERT. SCRIPTURES COMPARE LIVING IN IGNORANCE OF THE LAST DAYS TO BEING ASLEEP OR DRUNK. SEE; (I THES. 5:6 & I PET. 5:8). WITHOUT A GOOD FOUNDATION, MANY CHRISTIANS DO NOT KNOW HOW TO PROPERLY DISCERN THE SOURCE OF MANY EVENTS THAT REVOLVE AROUND THE STATE OF ISRAEL & THE JEWISH PEOPLE.
3337. ESCHATOLOGY & HELLFIRE PREACHING \* SAVED ME. FOR WHATEVER REASON MANY WHO ARE NOT CHRISTIANS ARE FASCINATED BY ESCHATOLOGY & I WAS ONE OF THEM. ESCHATOLOGY IS PART OF THE GOSPEL MESSAGE. IF IT DOESN’T SEEM SEEKER-SENSITIVE ENOUGH, THEN SO BE IT. THE H.S. SAW FIT TO FILL THE PAGES OF THE BIBLE WITH ABUNDANT REFERENCES TO THE LAST DAYS. OVER 25% OF THE VERSES CONTAIN PREDICTIVE/PROPHETIC CONTENT. “ALL SCRIPTURE IS INSPIRED BY GOD & PROFITABLE FOR TEACHING, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS” (II TIM. 3:16)
3338. E.S.G. (a) ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIAL & GOVERNANCE IS A GROWING IDEOLOGY IN MAJOR CORPORATIONS & FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS THAT IS BEING DISGUISED & CUSTOMIZED. THE ATTRACTION OF MARXISM IS NOW ROUTINELY TAUGHT IN OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS,

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES & ENFORCED THROUGH DIVERSITY, EQUITY & INCLUSION, TRAINING ADVOCATED BY ELECTED DEMOCRATS & THE BIDEN ADM.; IMPOSED THROUGH GOV'T REGULATIONS, GRANTS & EXECUTIVE ORDERS & PROPAGATED IN THE MEDIA.

(b) THE ENDLESS PROMISE & PURSUIT OF "EQUITY" OR EQUAL OUTCOMES IS A FANTASY BY WHICH ALL MARXIST SOCIETIES DECEIVE, ENTICE & ULTIMATELY CONTROL THEIR POPULATIONS, EVENTUALLY THROUGH A BRUTAL POLICE STATE.

3339. ESSENES \* STEMMED FROM THE HASIDIM MOVEMENT DEFECTED FROM CONVENTIONAL JUDAISM & SHUNNED IT AS CORRUPT. THEY LEFT SOCIETY ALTOGETHER. THEY EVEN BROKE WITH TEMPLE WORSHIP BELIEVING A DAY OF JUDGEMENT WAS AT HAND. MANY WITHDREW INTO DESERT COMMUNITIES. THEY CONSIDERED THEMSELVES THE TRUE ISRAEL. THEY BELIEVED THE HUMAN HEART WAS THE BATTLEGROUND OF TWO CONFLICTING SPIRITS; LIGHT & GOOD & DARKNESS & EVIL. THEIR FOCUS WAS ON HOLINESS STANDARDS OF LIVING. JOHN THE BAPTIST IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN AN ESSENE. THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS DISCOVERED IN THE 40'S & 50'S AROUND THE CAVES OF THE QUMRAN ARE LIKELY OF ESSENE ORIGIN. (SEE; HASIDIM MOVEMENT, PHARISEE, SADDUCEES & ZEALOTS)
3340. ESSENTIALS (3 GREAT) \* TO ACHIEVE ANYTHING WORTHWHILE ARE; 1. HARD WORK; 2. STICKING TO IT; & 3. COMMON SENSE (T. EDISON)
3341. ESTEEMS \* "THE WORLD ESTEEMS A MAN IN PROPORTION AS HE ESTEEMS HIMSELF." (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)
3342. ESTHER (BOOK OF) (a) IS THE ONLY BOOK OF SCRIPTURE THAT CONTAINS ABSOLUTELY NO MENTION OF GOD. IT SEEMS STRANGE; IT IS FILLED WITH GODLESSNESS, EVIL PEOPLE & EVIL PLANS TO ANNIHILATE THE PEOPLE OF GOD. DARKNESS REIGNS & GOD IS NOWHERE TO BE FOUND. YET THIS BOOK IS AS HOLY AS THE REST. THE HAND OF GOD LIES BEHIND EVERY EVENT. HE IS THERE, UNSEEN, UNMENTIONED, YET WORKING ALL THINGS TOGETHER & TURNING EVERY EVENT AROUND TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSE. IT SPEAKS OF ALL THE TIMES YOU DON'T FEEL THE PRESENCE OF GOD, BUT HE IS STILL THERE. WHEN YOU FEEL ABANDONED & ALONE, HE IS STILL THERE BESIDE YOU WORKING EVERY DETAIL IN YOUR LIFE FOR HIS PURPOSE & YOUR REDEMPTION. IN THE END, THE LIGHT WILL BREAK THE DARKNESS, THE GOOD WILL PREVAIL & YOU WILL KNOW THAT YOU WERE NEVER ALONE. (JONATHAN CAHN; **BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 70)
- (b) SEE; STARS
3343. E.S.V. \* ENGLISH STANDARD VERSION. BIBLE IN CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH.
3344. ETERNAL (a) ALL THAT IS NOT ETERNAL IS ETERNALLY USELESS. (C. S. LEWIS)
- (b) SETTLE THE ETERNAL, SO YOU CAN BETTER ENJOY THE TEMPORAL. (c) LIFE IS GOOD, ETERNAL LIFE IS BETTER.
- (d) ETERNAL LIFE IS AS EASY AS A B C, A = ASK, B = BELIEVE, & C = CONFESS. (e) MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE & I KNOW THEM, &

THEY FOLLOW ME: & I GIVE UNTO THEM ETERNAL LIFE; & THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH, NEITHER SHALL ANY MAN PLUCK THEM OUT OF MY HAND. (JOHN 10:27-28). (WE'RE SECURE IN CHRIST)  
 (f) I ASSURE YOU, THOSE WHO LISTEN TO MY MESSAGE & BELIEVE IN GOD WHO SENT ME HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. THEY WILL NEVER BE CONDEMNED FOR THEIR SINS, BUT THEY HAVE ALREADY PASSED FROM DEATH INTO LIFE. JESUS; (JOHN 5:24) (g) IT IS ONLY THAT WHICH IS ETERNAL THAT IS CAPABLE OF SATISFYING OUR HEART.  
 (h) FOR BELIEVERS, ETERNAL LIFE HAS ALREADY BEGUN.

3345. ETERNAL DAMNATION \* WHEN UNBELIEVERS ARE CAST INTO HELL.

3346. ETERNAL GOD (THE) \* IS YOUR REFUGE & UNDERNEATH ARE THE EVERLASTING ARMS. (DEUT. 33:27)

3347. ETERNAL HOPE \* ETERNAL HOPE IS THE MESSAGE OF THE RESURRECTION.

3348. ETERNAL LIFE (a) WHEN THE SCRIPTURES TEACHES THAT THE BELIEVER ALREADY "HAS" ETERNAL LIFE. IT DOES NOT BEGIN AFTER DEATH, BUT ALREADY TODAY, ON EARTH, IN THIS LIFE. "HE WHO BELIEVES ON THE SON, HE HAS THE ETERNAL LIFE". (JOHN 3:36; I JOHN 3:14;5:12).  
 (b) YOUR ETERNAL LIFE DOESN'T BEGIN WHEN YOU DIE PHYSICALLY: IT BEGINS THE MOMENT YOU PUT YOUR FAITH IN CHRIST!

3349. ETERNAL SECURITY \* THE BELIEVER IN JESUS CHRIST IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN HIM. HAVING PASSED FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE, THE BELIEVING SINNER HAS BEEN SEALED BY THE H.S. UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION & WILL NEVER PERISH.  
 (JOHN 5:24; 10:27-29; EPH. 4:30; JUDE 24; 1 PET. 1:5)

3350. ETERNITY (a) FEAR NOT ETERNITY, GOD IS ALREADY THERE.  
 (b) YOU WERE PUT HERE TO PREPARE FOR ETERNITY.  
 (c) ETERNITY IS NOT THE PROGRESSION OF TIME, BUT THE TOTAL ABSENCE OF TIME. (d) THE THOUGHT OF ETERNITY CONSOLES FOR THE SHORTNESS OF LIFE. (e) LIFE IS SHORT, ETERNITY ISN'T. (GOD)  
 (f) WILL YOUR ETERNITY BE IN SMOKING OR NON-SMOKING?  
 (g) THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS HALF AN ETERNITY.  
 (h) EVERY ACTION OF OUR LIVES TOUCHES ON SOME CHORD THAT WILL VIBRATE IN ETERNITY. (EDWIN CHAPIN) (i) ETERNITY IS A LONG TIME TO THINK OF WHAT YOU SHOULD HAVE DONE.  
 (j) THE SUM OF ALL SUMS STILL DOESN'T EQUAL ETERNITY.  
 (k) LIFE HAS MANY CHOICES – ETERNITY HAS ONLY TWO!

3351. ETERNITY A WORD (a) THAT NONE OF US CAN FULLY GRASP, YET GOD IS ETERNAL & EVERY PERSON WILL LIVE SOMEWHERE FOREVER. THE TWO CLOSING CHAPTERS, (REV. 21-22) TELL US A LOT. AFTER THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM & THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT, THE SAME GOD WHO CREATED HEAVEN & EARTH WILL DESTROY IT & CREATE A NEW HEAVEN & NEW EARTH, USHERING IN THE ETERNAL STATE. READ (REV. 21:1-8). HEAVEN & EARTH WILL DISAPPEAR, BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER DISAPPEAR. (MATT. 24:35). THERE WILL BE A CREMATION OF THE PRESENT HEAVEN & EARTH. THIS DESTRUCTION WILL OCCUR RIGHT BEFORE THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT

(REV. 20:11). JUST THINK WHAT IT WILL BE LIKE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE GATHERED AT THE GREAT WHITE THRONE AS THEY AWAIT GOD'S JUDGEMENT & THEIR INEVITABLE PUNISHMENT. THEY WILL BEHOLD THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE GOING UP IN SMOKE - THE SUDDEN FIERY DEMOLITION OF THE UNIVERSE. GOD WILL DISPLAY HIS POWER BY THE SPOKEN WORD. (II PET. 3; 7, 10-13). (b) THE NEW HEAVEN & THE NEW EARTH WILL BE SUPERIOR TO THE OLD, A PERFECT ENVIRONMENT. THREE THINGS THAT WILL BE THERE. 1. THE HOLY CITY, JERUSALEM. 2. GOD HIMSELF. & 3. RIGHTEOUSNESS. TWELVE THINGS THAT WILL NOT BE THERE. 1. NO MORE SEA. 2. NO MORE TEARS. 3. NO MORE DEATH. 4. NO MORE MOURNING. 5. NO MORE CRYING. 6. NO MORE PAIN. 7. NO MORE THIRST. 8. NO MORE WICKEDNESS. 9. NO MORE TEMPLE. 10. NO MORE NIGHT. 11. NO MORE CLOSED GATES. & 12. NO MORE CURSES. JESUS IS NOW PREPARING A PLACE FOR US WHICH IS THE FATHER'S PLACE WITH MANY DWELLING PLACES. HE HAS BEEN WORKING ON IT FOR 2.000 YEARS NOW. WHAT A PLACE IT WILL BE. (MARK HITCHCOCK; **THE END**) WE'LL BE WITH GOD. FOR THIS REASON, WE SHOULD FEEL THE HEAVENWARD PULL, THE TUG OF HEAVEN. OUR FEET ARE ON EARTH, BUT OUR HEARTS ARE TO BE IN HEAVEN WHERE CHRIST DWELLS. (D. L. MOODY)

3352. ETERNITY/IMMORTALITY (GOD HAS PLACED) \* IN THE BREAST OF MAN. HE ONLY OF ALL OF GOD'S CREATION LONGS FOR ETERNAL LIFE.

3353. ETERNITY IS LONG \* ETERNITY IS TOO LONG TO BE WRONG!

3354. ETERNITY IS NOT BASED IN TIME \* BUT ON A RELATIONSHIP. MAN LEFT TO HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE SINFUL & CAN NEVER BE JUSTIFIED ON HIS OWN. (ROM. 3:10,12,20,23) HE HAS TO HAVE A NEW SPIRIT & A NEW HEART. (BILL WIESE)

3355. ETERNITY? (WHAT IS) \* IT IS AN INFINITE CIRCLE WHICH CAN NEVER BE MEASURED.

3356. ETHAN ALLEN \* AN AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR HERO & COMMANDER OF VERMONT'S GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS, LED HIS TROOPS IN A SURPRISE ATTACK ON MAY 10, 1775. THEY SURROUNDED FORT TICONDEROGA ON LAKE CHAMPLAIN N.Y. WHERE THEY DEMANDED THAT THE FORT BE SURRENDERED NOW. WHEN CAPTAIN DE LA PLACE ASKED IN WHOSE NAME & BY WHAT AUTHORITY COMMANDED ALLEN MADE SUCH A DEMAND. HE RESPONDED, "IN THE NAME OF THE GREAT JEHOVAH & THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS."

3357. ETHICS \* DON'T SPREAD MY WEALTH, SPREAD MY WORK ETHICS!

3358. ETHICS (AMERICAN) \* ON THE RELIGIOUS FRONT, MOST AMERICANS KNOW THAT OUR SYSTEM OF AMERICAN ETHICS COMES MOSTLY FROM JEWISH & CHRISTIAN RELIGIOUS DOCUMENTS. IRRESPECTIVE OF ANY RELIGION, ISRAEL MERITS OUR SUPPORT AS AN ALLY, BECAUSE OF OUR SHARED DEMOCRATIC VALUES. ON THE SECULAR FRONT, ISRAEL IS THE ONLY DEMOCRACY IN AN AREA OF DICTATORSHIPS. MANY OF THESE DICTATORS ARE HELL-BENT ON DESTROYING THE WEST. OUR FOUNDERS BUILT OUR NATION & ITS GUIDING DOCU-

MENTS ON ETHICS LARGLY INFLUENCED BY JUDEO-CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES. AMERICA DID NOT HAVE A CHRISTIAN FOUNDING IN THE SENSE OF CREATING A THEOCRACY. ITS FOUNDING WAS ONLY DEEPLY SHAPED & INFLUENCED BY CHRISTIAN MORAL TRUTHS. MORE IMP., IT CREATED A REGIME THAT WAS HOSPITABLE TO CHRISTIANS, BUT ALSO TO PRACTITIONERS OF OTHER RELIGIONS. OUR FOUNDERS WERE DEVOUT ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS WHO CONSCIOUSLY DREW FROM THEIR RELIGIOUS CONVICTIONS TO ANSWER MOST POLITICAL QUESTIONS. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS & THE GOLDEN RULE ARE CODES OF ETHICS. CHARITY & GOOD WORKS ARE MOTIVATED BY ETHICS. AMERICA ITSELF HAS PLAYED A MAJOR ROLE IN EXPANDING THE NUMBER OF GLOBAL DEMOCRACIES FROM 30 IN 1974 TO 117 IN 2018. (JUDD DUNNING)

3359. ETHICS (MORAL) THE SEVERANCE FROM LIFE OF \* IN THE SENSE OF ANY ABSOLUTES, AS BROUGHT INTO OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM BY JOHN DEWEY & OTHER NATURALISTS, HAS BROUGHT A DISTRESSING SITUATION TO OUR WORLD. & IT IS GETTING WORSE AS MAN SINKS DEEPER INTO THE MIRE OF HIS OWN DEPRAVITY.
3360. ETHNIC CLEANSING \* IS A SANITARY WORD THAT REALLY MEANS THE EXTERMINATION OF A WHOLE RACE OF PEOPLE. IN (MATT. 24:21); CHRIST SAYS: "FOR NATION SHALL RISE AGAINST NATION." THE WORD HERE IS "ETHNOS," MEANS RACE. NOTE THE SIMILARITY THIS EXPRESSION & "E.C." HAS. WE SHOULD TAKE NOTICE OF THE PRESENT TIME. IT'S A DREADFUL ACTIVITY THAT USES THE SAME WORD THAT CHRIST USED TO CHARACTERIZE THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS.
3361. ETHNICITY DOESN'T MATTER \* OUR COUNTRY WILL BE A BETTER PLACE WHEN EVERYONE REALIZES THERE ARE ONLY TWO KINDS OF PEOPLE IN IT... GOOD PEOPLE & BAD PEOPLE.
3362. ETHNIC PROFILING \* THERE IS A DEEPLY SPIRITUAL ASPECT TO THE CONCEPT OF AMERICANISM, WHICH OUR SECULAR, ANTI-GOD GOV'T & EDU. SYSTEM REJECTS. THE CONCEPT OF MULTICULTURALISM HAS BEEN AROUND SINCE THE 1970s & IT NOW INFECTS EVERY ASPECT OF AMERICAN LIFE. IT LATEST MANIFESTATION IS IN AIRPORTS SECURITY, WHERE THE NOTION THAT ALL ETHNIC GROUPS MUST BE EQUALLY VALUED & RESPECTED HAS MADE ETHNIC PROFILING A NO-NO. JUST BECAUSE ALL OF THE SUICIDE BOMBERS HAVE BEEN ISLAMIC JIHADISTS DOESN'T MEAN THAT YOUNG MUSLIM MEN SHOULD BE SINGLED OUT FOR GREATER SCRUTINY THAN ANYONE ELSE. THAT IS WHY EVERYONE WHO WANTS TO TRAVEL BY AIR MUST BE SUBJECTED TO THE SAME INTENSIVE SECURITY INSPECTION AS A WOULD-BE SUICIDE BOMBER, BECAUSE IT WOULD BE UNFAIR TO SINGLE OUT YOUNG MALE MUSLIMS AS THE ONLY PEOPLE CAPABLE OF BLOWING THEMSELVES UP IN A PLANE. UNDER MULTICULTURALISM EVERYONE IS CAPABLE OF DOING THAT. THAT'S WHY THE U.S. GOV'T IS WILLING TO WASTE BILLIONS SCRUTINIZING GRANDMOTHERS IN WHEELCHAIRS & LITTLE

CHILDREN - SO IT CAN MAINTAIN THE FICTION THAT EVERYONE IS POTENTIALLY WILLING & CAPABLE OF COMMITTING SUICIDE ON AN AIRPLANE.

3363. EUCHARIST

\* WHO WAS THE FIRST PERSON TO REFER TO THE LORD'S SUPPER AS THE HOLY EUCHARIST? (ST. IGNATIUS)

3364. EUGENICS

(a) ONE OF THE EVIL FRUITS OF THE TREE OF EVOLUTION IS THE IDEA OF EUGENICS, THE NOTION THAT HUMAN BEINGS CAN BE BREED TO PERFECTION BY THE SAME METHODS USED TO BREED PERFECT CATTLE. SINCE EVOLUTION ITSELF REDUCES MAN TO THE LEVEL OF ANIMAL, IT IS NOT SURPRISING THAT EUGENICS WAS ADOPTED BY MANY IN THE EDUCATIONAL ELITE AS THE MEANS OF SOLVING MAN'S SOCIAL PROBLEMS. ITS FOUNDER, SIR FRANCIS GALTON (1822-1911) COUSIN TO CHARLES DARWIN FOUND HIS MODEL OF PERFECTION IN THE BRITISH ELITE. HE CONCLUDED THAT WAYS HAD TO BE FOUND TO ENCOURAGE THE FERILITY OF THE SUPERIOR STOCK & TO DISCOURAGE IT IN THE INFERIOR STOCK. GALTON MEET JAMES CATTELL, A YOUNG AMERICAN WHO HAD JUST COMPLETED TWO YRS OF STUDY IN THE LABORATORIES OF PROFESSOR WILHELM WUNDT AT LEIPZIG U. IN GERMANY. IN 1882-83 CATTELL STUDIED AT JOHN HOPKINS U., WHERE HIS CLASSMATE WAS JOHN DEWEY & THEIR PROFESSOR WAS STANLEY HALL. WHO ENCOURAGE CATTELL TO GET HIS DOCTORATE UNDER WUNDT AT LEIPZIG. HE DID SO & RETURNED TO THE U.S. & ENDED UP AT COLUMBIA U. & BUILD THE NATION'S LEADING PSYCHOLOGY DEPARTMENT. HE TRAINED MANY TO FANN OUT ACROSS AMERICA TO TEACH THE NEW GOSPEL. CATTEL ARRANGED FOR HIS BEST FRIEND JOHN DEWEY TO COME TO COLUMBIA AS A PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY. SOCIALIST DEWEY WROTE HIS FAMOUS **MY PEDOGOGIC CREED**. THE ANGLO-AMERICAN EUGENICS MOVEMENT GREW ON BOYH SIDES OF THE ATLANTIC. IN AMERICA, IT DREW SUCH PROGRESSIVES AS HERBERT HOOVER, CHARLES ELIOT & MARGARET SANGER, (FOUNDER OF PLANNED PARENTHOOD).

(b) THOMAS C. LEONARD, CURRENT PRINCETON U. PROFESSOR DESCRIBES EUGENICS AS A MOVEMENT IMPROVE HUMAN HEREDITY BY THE SOCIAL CONTROL OF HUMAN BREEDING, BASED ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT DIFFERENCES IN HUMAN INTELLIGENCE, CHARACTER & TEMPERAMENT ARE LARGELY DUE TO DIFFERENCES IN HEREDITY.

(c) THE AMERICAN EUGENICS MOVEMENT (KKK) INFLUENCED ADOLF HITLER & HIS POLICIES & ULTIMATELY CONTRIBUTED TO THE HOLOCAUST..." AS REPORTED BY NO LESS THAN P.B.S. (PUBLIC BROADCASTING SYSTEM) SEE KKK.

(d) MERRIAM-WEBSTER.COM DEFINES "EUGENICS" AS, "THE PRATICE OR ADVOCACY OF CONTROLLED SELECTIVE BREEDING OF HUMAN POPULATIONS TO IMPROVE THE POPULATION'S GENETIC COMPOSITION." **COMMENT**, IT WAS FUNDAMENTALLY & INHER-

ENTLY A HORRIFIC RACIST & BIGOTED JUSTIFICATION FOR LITERALLY THINNING OUT MINORITY POPULATIONS. EUGENICS ALLOWED PEOPLE TO SEE THEMSELVES AS CONCERNED CITIZENS, RATHER THAN HATE-FILLED BIGOTS.

3365. EUPRATES (RIVER) (a) THE LARGEST RIVER OF WESTERN ASIA, RISING IN ARMENIA & DISCHARGING INTO THE PERSIAN GULF. IT IS 1780 MILES LONG. (b) THE WORD OF GOD SAYS THAT THIS GREAT RIVER WILL ONE DAY BE DRIED UP, SO THE KINGS OF THE EAST WILL USE IT TO TRAVEL TO ISRAEL FOR THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON. ONE WONDERS HOW THIS CAN HAPPEN. THE TURKS HAVE BUILT LARGE DAMS ACROSS THIS RIVER & HAVE BEEN ABLE TO CUT OFF THE FLOWING WATERS, MAKING THE RIVER BED DRY. THEREFORE, IT CAN BE DONE AT WILL. THE RIVER EUPHRATES HAS BEEN THE TRADITIONAL DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN THE MID EAST & THE FAR EAST – THE BEGINNING OF THE CONTINENT OF ASIA.
3366. EURO (MONEY) (a) THE EURO CAME INTO EXISTENCE IN 1999 AT \$1.17 IN COMPARISON TO THE U.S. DOLLAR. THE PRICE OF GOLD AT THAT TIME WAS \$284 AN OUNCE. IN 2002 THE EURO WAS DOWN TO 87 CENTS ON THE DOLLAR. BY 10-22-07, IT CLOSED AT \$1.42 - BETTER THAN 50% GAIN IN JUST 4 YEARS. THE SAME IS TRUE OF GOLD. IN APRIL 2000, GOLD WAS SELLING FOR \$279 PER OUNCE. AT THE CLOSE OF THE MARKET ON 10-22-07, GOLD SOLD FOR \$752.90 – ALMOST TRIPLE THE PRICE. GOLD ISN'T GOING UP; IT'S SIMPLY A METER ON THE WANING VALUE OF THE U.S. DOLLAR. THE REALITY IS THAT THE DOLLAR IS TANKING BIG-TIME & THE MAIN CULPRITS ARE THE WIDENING TRADE DEFICIT, THE FED. RES. & THE CENTRAL BANKS. (b) WHILE A ONE-WORLD CURRENCY MIGHT SEEM IMPOSSIBLE, REMEMBER THAT 16 NATIONS IN EUROPE NOW SHARE ONE CURRENCY - THE EURO. MANY ARE BEGINNING TO ASK, "WHY CAN'T 192 NATIONS SHARE THE SAME CURRENCY?"
3367. EUROPE (a) IN 1992, ALL OF EUROPE CONTAINED 684 MILLION PEOPLE, AN AVERAGE OF 170 PER SQUARE MILE, TWICE THE DENSITY OF THE U.S... 3 OUT OF 4 LIVED IN CITIES OR TOWNS & NEARLY EVERY ACRE HAD BEEN PARCELED OUT FOR HUMAN USE OR HABITATION. AS THIS NEW EUROPE STRIVES TOWARD A HISTORIC UNITY, EUROPEAN COMMUNITY (E.C.) IT REVERBERATES WITH ECHOES FROM CENTURIES PAST. (b) THE E.C. ITSELF HAD 9 OFFICAL LANGUAGES; ENGLISH IS STILL MORE FREQUENTLY SPOKEN BY WEST EUROPEANS (MANY OF WHOM SPEAK TWO OR MORE LANGUAGES) THAN IS GERMAN, A TONGUE THAT TRAVELS WIDELY THROUGH-OUT EUROPE. (c) FORGED OF THE IND. REVOLUTION OF THE LATE 18<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, IN 1992 EUROPE PRODUCED 40% OF THE WORLD'S GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT WITH 13% OF ITS PEOPLE. (d) EUROPE IS THE ONLY CONTINENT WITHOUT A DESERT.
3368. EUROPE (HIST.) \* I GREW UP IN EUROPE, WHERE HISTORY COMES FROM. (E. IZZARD)

3369. EUROPEAN UNION (a) THE CREATION OF THE E.U. BEGAN WITH THE TREATY OF ROME IN 1957, ITALY WAS ITS FIRST MEMBER STATE, WHICH WAS SIGNED IN ROME BY 6 FOUNDER NATIONS. ON MAY 1<sup>ST</sup> OF 2004, 10 NEW COUNTRIES JOINED AN EXISTING 15 COUNTRIES TO CREATE A SUPERSTATE. THE 25 MEMBER E.U. NOW HAS 20 LANGUAGES & THIS WILL INCREASE FURTHER AS COUNTRIES LIKE CROATIA, SERBIA, BOSNIA, MACEDONIA & ALBANIA LINE UP TO JOIN, WITH TURKEY KNOCKING FURIOUSLY AT THE DOOR, WITH ITS POPULATION OF 70 MILLION MUSLIMS. (b) IGNORING THE VOTES OF THE FRENCH & DUTCH, THE E.U. PLANS TO LAUNCH A CONTINENT-WIDE ANTI-TERROR SQUAD & ALL E.U. STATES PLAN TO “POOL ASSETS” OF POLICE, CIVIL PROTECTION & THE MILITARY WHICH WILL COME UNDER THE CONTROL OF JAVIER SOLANA, THE E.U. FOREIGN SPOKESMAN. **READERS; WATCH THIS GUY!** (COULD BE VERY BAD) (c) NOTHING AS TRIVIAL AS THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE WILL DERAIL THIS MONSTROUS PROJECT. (d) THE E.U. NOW HAS A NEW STRUCTURE KNOWN AS THE TOWER OF EUROABEL IN STRASBOURG, FRANCE, BECAUSE IT IS BUILT TO RESEMBLE THE ORIGINAL TOWER OF BABEL. (e) THERE ARE 2,800 TRANSLATORS TRYING TO ENSURE THAT ALL ITS MEMBERS CAN COMMUNICATE WITH EACH OTHER. (f) NEXT THE EXECUTIVE BODY PLANS TO ENLARGE THE E.U. TO TAKE IN ALL THE MUSLIM COUNTRIES LINING THE MEDITERRANEAN, FROM MOROCCO TO SYRIA, AS WELL AS ISRAEL, LEBANON & ALL THE FORMER PARTS OF THE SOVIET UNION THAT ARE IN EUROPE, INCLUDING RUSSIA. (g) CANDIDATE COUNTRIES WISHING TO JOIN THE UNION MUST ADOPT, IMPLEMENT & ENFORCE ALL “ACQUIS” TO BE ALLOWED TO JOIN THE E.U. (h) ASTONISHINGLY & UNKNOWN TO MOST PEOPLE, ISRAEL HAS ALREADY BEEN MESHED INTO THE E.U. NET BY WAY OF THE NEW EUROPEAN NEIGHBOURHOOD AGREEMENT APPROVED BETWEEN ISRAEL & THE E.U. ON DEC 13, 2004. (i) CHRISTIAN AUTHOR ALAN FRANKLIN BELIEVES THIS TO BE A FORERUNNER OF THE SEVEN YEAR PEACE TREATY WHICH THE ANTICHRIST WILL ONE DAY SIGN WITH ISRAEL, SIGNALLING THE START OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION. (I TEND TO AGREE WITH HIM) (j) EVERY AMERICAN SHOULD READ ALAN & PAT’S BOOK. **GOODBYE AMERICA - GOODBYE BRITAIN...**
3370. EUROPE (NEW) \* IS A MORE INTEGRATED PLACE TODAY THAN ANY TIME SINCE THE ROMAN EMPIRE. THE NEW UNITED STATES OF EUROPE...HAS MORE PEOPLE, MORE WEALTH & MORE TRADE THAN THE UNITED STATES. (T. R. REID; **THE UNITED STATES OF EUROPE.**)
3371. EVACUATION ROUTE \* KNEEL AT THE CROSS. TURN RIGHT THEN GO STRAIGHT.
3372. EVANGELICALS (AT TIMES, IT SEEMS AS IF) \* HAVE NOT DISTINGUISHED BETWEEN THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE & THE CHRISTIAN WAY OF LIFE.
3373. EVANGELIZE \* A CHURCH THAT DOESN’T E. WILL FREEZE OR FOSSILIZE.
3374. EVANGELISM \* REMEMBER THE GREEK WORD EVANGELION IS A WORD WITH ANGEL, RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF IT, MEANING “MESSENGER?”

THE BIBLE IS TELLING YOU TO BE A GOOD NEWS MESSENGER. EVERY DAY. ALL THE TIME. DOING IT DOESN'T REQUIRE A THEOLOGICAL DEGREE. JUST A WILLINGNESS TO SHARE YOUR FAITH. ASK GOD TO OPEN A DOOR FOR YOU TO SHARE YOUR FAITH. PEOPLE NEED THE LORD. OUR WORLD HAS NEVER NEEDED HIM MORE. LET'S ALL BE EVANGELISTS FOR CHRIST WHEREEVER WE GO, WHATEVER THE COST. LET'S BE THE GOOD NEWS!

3375. EVANGELISM & FRIENDSHIP \* FRIENDSHIPS PROVIDE THE MOST FERTLE SOIL FOR EVANGELISM. WHEN THE REALITY OF CHRIST IS INTRODUCED INTO A RELATIONSHIP OF LOVE & TRUST THAT HAS ALREADY BEEN ESTABLISHED, THE EFFECT IS POWERFUL. INVARIABLY; WHEN SOMEONE BECOMES A TRUE FOLLOWER OF CHRIST, THEIR FIRST IMPULSE IS TO WANT TO FIND A FRIEND & INTRODUCE THAT FRIEND TO CHRIST.

3376. EVANGELISM (ONE VERSE) (a) (ROM. 6: 23) FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH, BUT THE FREE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD. THE BAD NEWS IS, WAGES = SOMETHING WE EARN. THE BAD NEWS IS, SIN, = BREAKING GOD'S LAW. THE BAD NEWS IS, DEATH, = SEPERATION FROM GOD FOREVER.

-----**BUT**-----  
THE GOOD NEWS IS, FREE GIFT = SOMETHING GIVEN TO US.  
THE GOOD NEWS IS, OF GOD, HE IS THE GIVER OF FREE GIFT.  
THE GOOD NEWS IS, ETERNAL LIFE, A RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.

(b) NOW SEE; SAVED (WANT TO BE). SEE; SAVED (HOW CAN I REALLY KNOW THAT I AM). SEE; BORN AGAIN, (HOW) (WHY).

(c) IF YOU KNOW CHRIST & ARE MAKING HIM KNOWN TO OTHERS, THEN YOU ARE PART OF THE MOST EXCITING PHENOMENON ON PLANET EARTH: THE ADVANCEMENT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD!

3377. EVANGELIST (AN) \* IS ONE WHO IS CALLED IN FROM OUT OF TOWN TO DELIVER A MESSAGE TO THE CHURCH WHO WOULD NORMALLY FIRE THEIR PASTOR FOR PREACHING IT.

3378. EVANGELIZE (THE SAINTS MUST) \* THE CLOSER WE GET TO THE DAY JESUS CHRIST COMES TO TAKE US HOME. GOD KNOWS YOU HAVE WHAT IT TAKES TO BE HERE & HE HAS A MISSION FOR YOU. YES, THE WORLD IS FILLED WITH SINNERS. YES, YOU ARE ONE OF THEM. & YES, IT IS THE VERY EXPERIENCES YOU'VE HAD IN YOUR LIFE – INCL. YOUR MISTAKES & PAST BAGGAGE – THAT UNIQUELY QUALIFY YOU AS THE LIKELIEST SOUL TO REACH THE LOST IN YOUR ARENA OF EXPERTISE. THE GREAT AWAKING HAS ALREADY BEGUN. THIS MEANS YOU HAVE A JOB TO DO. GO!!! (DONNA HOWELL; **THE MYSTERY OF JESUS FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION**) THREE GREAT BOOK, GET THEM!

3379. EVE (a) ADAM NAMED HIS WIFE EVE MEANING “THE MOTHER OF ALL LIVING.” EVE WAS OF THE BODY OF ADAM (HIS RIB) BEFORE BEING HIS WIFE. THEREFORE THE 1<sup>ST</sup> ADAM HAD HIS WIFE, SO WILL THE 2<sup>ND</sup> ADAM, (JESUS) HAVE HIS WIFE OR BRIDE. (THOSE THAT ARE THE TRUE BELIEVERS IN CHRIST) (b) SATAN'S PURPOSE WAS NOT TO MAKE EVE AS UNGODLY AS POSSIBLE, BUT TO MAKE HER AS GOD-

LIKE AS POSSIBLE WITHOUT GOD. HE'S THE LIAR, DECEIVER & GREAT IMITATOR. SATAN CREATES NOTHING, HE IMITATES EVERYTHING. SATAN MASQUERADES AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT & HIS SERVANTS MASQUERADE AS SERVANTS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.

(c) EVE SAID; "OH ADAM, DO YOU LOVE ME?" ADAM ANSWERED; "WHO ELSE?"

3380. EVENTS (FUTURE) \* CAST A SHADOW BEFORE THEM.

3381. EVENT (THE GREATEST) \* WHICH HAS EVER TAKEN PLACE ON THIS EARTH & IS STILL TAKING PLACE, IS THE REDEEMING WORK OF THE SON OF GOD.

3382. EVENTS UNFOLD (WE SEE) \* IN TIME, BUT GOD SEES THEM FROM THE STANDPOINT OF ETERNITY. WE NEED TO LOOK AT DISASTERS THROUGH THE EYES OF GOD AS REVEALED IN THE BIBLE. IF WE HAVE NO WORD FROM OUR CREATOR, THE WORLD OF NATURE IS A BRUTE FACT, REVEALING NO HIDDEN MESSAGE, LEFT TO OURSELVES, WE COULD NEVER FIGURE OUT THE MEANING OF OUR EXISTENCE, MUCH LESS THE PURPOSE OF PAIN. (WILLIAM JAMES, THE FAMOUS AMERICAN EDUCATOR PUT IT HONESTLY WHEN HE SAID; THAT "WE ARE LIKE DOGS IN A LIBRARY, SEEING THE PRINT, BUT, UNABLE TO READ THE WORDS") THE BIBLE OFFERS INSIGHTS. THERE'S A VAST DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE WORLD GOD ORIGINALLY CREATED & THE ONE THAT ERUPTS WITH EARTHQUAKES, MUDSLIDES & FLOODS. SOMETHING IS OUT OF JOINT (OUT OF WACK) & OUR WORLD AWAITS GOD TO MAKE IT RIGHT. WE ARE LIVING ON A ONCE PERFECT, BUT, NOW FLAWED PLANET. SIN CHANGED EVERYTHING. SEE; (ROM. 8:18-22) PAUL CONNECTS THE CURSE OF NATURE WITH MAN'S SIN. MAN'S STATE OF SIN WAS HIS OWN DOING, BUT GOD SUBJECTED NATURE TO THE CURSE EVEN THOUGH IT HAD NO PART IN THE DECISION. MANKIND, NOW TAINTED WITH SIN, COULD NOT LIVE IN A PERFECT SINLESS ENVIRONMENT. SO CREATION BECAME AN IMPERSONAL VICTIM OF ADAM'S PERSONAL CHOICE TO REBEL. NATURAL EVIL IS A REFLECTION OF MORAL EVIL. WE ARE A MIXTURE OF GOOD & EVIL & ALL TOO OFTEN EVIL TAKES THE UPPER HAND. NATURE IS THEREFORE A MIRROR IN WHICH WE SEE OURSELVES. BOTH THE PHYSICAL WORLD & MANKIND AWAIT A LIBERATION THAT ONLY GOD CAN BRING ABOUT. WHEN GOD'S PEOPLE ARE FULLY & FINALLY REDEEMED, NATURE WILL FOLLOW SUIT. BETTER DAYS LIE AHEAD. GOD HAS PROMISED TO TRANSFORM THIS PRESENT WORLD BY REMOVING THE CURSE OF SIN & BRINGING ABOUT AN ETERNITY OF JUSTICE & RIGHTEOUSNESS. THOSE WHO HAVE TESTED GOD BY HIS WORD & HIS PROMISES, THEIR FAITH WILL SURVIVE THE ONSLAUGHT OF PAST DISASTERS AS WELL AS THOSE THAT ARE YET TO COME.

(ERWIN W. LUTZER'S BOOK; **WHERE WAS GOD?**

3383. EVENTUALLY \* EVENTUALLY TIME CHEATS US ALL.

3384. EVERLASTING FATHER \* ONE OF THE TITLES GIVEN TO THE MESSIAH BY THE PROPHET ISAIAH. (ISA. 9:6)

3385. EVERYDAY \* MAY NOT BE GOOD—BUT THERE IS SOMETHING GOOD IN EVERY DAY.

3386. EVERYONE YOU WILL EVER MEET \* KNOWS SOMETHING YOU DON'T. (BILL NYE)
3387. EVERYONE WHO CALLS \* ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED. (ROM. 10:13)
3388. EVERYTHING (a) CAN BE TAKEN FROM A MAN BUT ONE THING: THE LAST OF HUMAN FREEDOMS – TO CHOOSE ONE'S ATTITUDES IN ANY GIVEN SET OF CIRCUMSTANCES, TO CHOOSE ONE'S OWN WAY.  
(b) YOU CAN'T HAVE EVERYTHING; WHERE WOULD YOU PUT IT ALL?
3389. EVERYTHING IS GOING TO BE ALRIGHT \* I FEEL THAT GETTING READY FOR THE APPROCHING HARD TIMES IS LIKE GETTING ON A BAD HORSE. YOU GET A FUNNY FEELING IN YOUR STOMACH, BUT KNOW THAT "IF GOD BE FOR US, WHO CAN BE AGAINST US?" (ROM. 8:31), YOU TAKE A FIRM SEAT & SAY "TURN HIM LOOSE; LET'S SEE WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN." WE MAY BE IN FOR A LONG HARD RIDE, BUT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; EVERYTHING IS GOING TO BE ALRIGHT. (D. BROWNFIELD)
3390. EVERYTHING WILL WORK OUT IN THE END \* IF IT'S NOT WORKING OUT, IT'S NOT THE END.
3391. EVERYWHERE \* "I HAVE NOT BEEN EVERYWHERE, BUT IT'S ON MY LIST".
3392. EVIDENCE (NO HARD) \* SOMETIMES, THINGS SEEMS TO BE A WEB OF IDEAS THAT EVOLVED INTO THEORIES THAT ARE LATTER PRESENTED AS FACTS.
3393. EVIDENCE OF THE OBVIOUS \* IS SUFFICIENT PROOF!. THE SIGNS ARE EVERYWHERE. JESUS TOLD US TO WATCH FOR THE "SIGNS OF THE TIMES".
3394. EVIL (a) HE WHO CANNOT BE ANGRY AT EVIL LACKS ENTHUSIASM FOR GOOD. (b) EVIL OFTEN TRIUMPHS, BUT NEVER CONQUERS.  
(c) DON'T OVERCOME EVIL WITH EVIL, BUT, OVERCOME EVIL WITH GOOD. LIKE THE STORY OF A CHRISTIAN SHEEP FARMER. HIS NEIGHBORS' DOGS KEPT KILLING HIS BABY LAMBS SO HE DECIDED TO GIVE ALL THE CHILDREN IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD A LAMB. THIS STOPPED THE KILLING, NO ONE WANTED TO KILL A CHILD'S LAMB.  
(d) WHEN GOOD MEN SIT BACK & DO NOTHING, EVIL PREVAILS. (ED BURKE) (e) EVIL TOLERATED POISONS THE WHOLE SYSTEM.  
(f) HIS GENE POOL COULD USE SOME CHLORINE.  
(g) IN AVOIDING ONE EVIL, CARE MUST BE TAKEN NOT TO FALL INTO ANOTHER. (h) IF YOU DO EVIL, EXPECT TO SUFFER EVIL.  
(i) EVIL CANNOT BE APPEASED. IT CANNOT BE NEGOTIATED WITH. IT CANNOT BE CAJOLED. IT MUST BE STOPPED. (j) "MEN NEVER DO EVIL SO COMPLETELY & CHEERFULLY AS WHEN THEY DO IT FROM A RELIGIOUS CONVICTION." (BLAIS PASCAL) (k) IF MEN DELIBERATELY CHOOSE EVIL RATHER THAN RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THIS WORLD, THEY CANNOT KEEP HELL OUT OF THEMSELVES, OR THEMSELVES OUT OF HELL. (CLARENCE LARKIN) (l) NEVER DO EVIL THAT GOOD MAY COME OF IT. (m) "CONCEALING OR DENYING EVIL IS LIKE ALLOWING A WOUND TO KEEP BLEEDING WITHOUT BANDAGEING IT" (POPE FRANCIS AT ST. PETERS IN ROME) (n) DO NOT BE OVERCOME BY EVIL, BUT OVERCOME EVIL WITH GOOD. (ROM. 12:21)
3395. EVIL (HE WHO DOES NOT PUNISH) \* INVITES IT. HE WHO DOES NOT PUNISH EVIL COMMANDS THAT IT BE DONE. (LEONARDO da VINCI)

3396. EVIL IS ATTRACTED TO SIN \* JUST AS A MAGNET IS ATTRACTED TO METAL. IF WE CONTINUE TO SIN, IT WILL DESTROY US. DESTRUCTION WILL COME TO THE WORKERS OF INIQUITY. (PROV. 10:29) ...& SIN, WHEN IT IS FULL-GROWN, BRINGS FORTH DEATH. (JAMES 1:15)
3397. EVIL IS “LIVE” SPELLED BACKWARD (a) EVIL IS IN OPPOSITION TO LIFE. IT IS THAT WHICH OPPOSES THE LIFE FORCE. PEOPLE CAUGHT UP WITH EVIL ARE LIARS, “DECEIVING OTHERS AS THEY ALSO BUILD LAYER UPON LAYER OF SELF-DECEPTION.” (b) HOW DOES CHILD MOLESTING BECOME “MAN-BOY LOVE”? HOW DOES CRUSHING A BABY’S SKULL & SUCKING OUT HIS BRAINS BECOME A “CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT”? HOW DOES QUOTING THE BIBLE BECOME “HATE SPEECH”? HOW EXACTLY IS EVIL MADE TO APPEAR GOOD & GOOD MADE TO APPEAR EVIL? HOW HAS AMERICA - WHICH STILL BOASTS AN 70% CHRISTIAN POPULATION- SEEM FIT TO EMBRACE WHAT CAN ONLY BE CALLED A CULTURE OF DEATH, RATHER THAN A CULTURE OF LIFE?
3398. EVIL MAY HAVE HER MOMENTS (a) BUT THEY WILL BE BRIEF. SATAN UNLEASHED HIS MEANEST DEMONS ON GOD’S SON. HE TORTURED EVERY NERVE ENDING & INFLICTED EVERY MISERY. YET, THE MASTER OF DEATH COULD NOT DESTROY THE LORD OF LIFE. HEAVEN’S BEST TOOK HELL’S WORST & TURNED IT INTO HOPE. (MAX LACADO)  
(b) WHAT MAN MEANS FOR EVIL, GOD USES FOR GOOD.
3399. EVIL (“MEN NEVER DO) \* SO COMPLETELY & CHEERFULLY AS WHEN THEY DO IT FROM RELIGIOUS CONVICTIONS.” (BLAISE PASCAL)
3400. EVIL (ORIGIN) \* SCRIPTURE TRACES THE ORIGIN OF EVIL IN A WORLD RULED BY A HOLY & RIGHTEOUS GOD TO THE SPIRITUAL FALL OF SATAN & THE ANGELS WHO JOINED HIM IN REBELLION. THIS OCCURRED LONG BEFORE MANKIND WAS CREATED. (JOHN F. WALVOORD)
3401. EVIL PLOT (MOST) \* EVER CONCEIVED IS CONQUERING & ENSLAVING A NATION WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT. WHY? IF YOU PHYSICALLY INVADE, THE PEOPLE WOULD KNOW. THEY WOULD BE GIVEN A CHOICE: TO RISE UP & DEFEND OR KNOWINGLY SUCCUMB. BUT OUR NATION WAS DEFEATED WITHOUT A SHOT FIRED, WITH NO ONE KNOWING. THE CHAINS WERE GRADUALLY APPLIED, WITH OUR LOOKING THE OTHER WAY! WITH NO VIOLENCE THE INFRASTRUCTURE WAS LEFT PERFECTLY INTACT FOR THE ROBBER BARONS (THE BANKSTERS) TO MILK THEIR NEWLY ACQUIRED CHATTEL. HARDLY ANY OF US HAD A CLUE. CAN YOU IMAGINE ANYTHING IN HUMAN HISTORY SO GHASTLY? (RONALD MacDONALD & ROBERT ROWEN, M.D. BOOK; **THEY OWN IT ALL, INCLUDING YOU**)
3402. EVIL (SOURCE OF) \* A BELIEF IN A SUPERNATURAL S.O.E. IS NOT NECESSARY; MEN ALONE ARE QUITE CAPABLE OF EVERY WICKEDNESS. (JOE CONRAD)
3403. EVIL & SUFFERING (“THE) \* THAT WE ENDURE HERE ON EARTH ARE THE NECESSARY PRICE FOR US AS FREE & RATIONAL CREATURES TO INHABIT THIS MARVELOUS ABODE.”  
(DINESH D’SOUZA; **GOD FORSAKEN**)

3404. EVIL (WHEN IT COMES TO) \* THE BIBLE MAKES IT CLEAR; SATAN IS THE TRUE PUBLIC ENEMY NUMBER ONE. SATAN WANTS TO DECEIVE THE WORLD AWAY FROM WORSHIP OF THE TRUE GOD IN ORDER FOR HIMSELF TO BE WORSHIPPED AS GOD. (I PET. 5:8) SAYS; “BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION, WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR.”
3405. EVOLUTION (a) IS A FAIRY TALE SCIENCE. (b) IS SCIENCE FICTION. (c) SOME CALL IT EVOLUTION & OTHERS CALL IT GOD’S WORK. (d) INTELLIGENT DESIGN IS MORE BELIEVABLE THAN AN EVOLUTIONARY ACCIDENT. (NORM) (e) EVOLUTION EFFECTIVELY TAKES GOD OUT OF THE PICTURE & ALLOWS MAN TO JUSTIFY ANYTHING & EVERYTHING THAT HE DEEMS IS A MEANS TO HIS OWN. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH) (f) WE COULD HARDLY HAVE SENT A MORE DEVASTATING MESSAGE TO OUR CHILDREN. (g) SEE; DARWIN & GENESIS. (h) IF MAN EVOLVED FROM MONKEYS & APES, WHY DO WE STILL HAVE MONKEYS & APES? (THIS IS A GOOD QUESTION) (i) I’VE BEEN TO THE GALAPAGOS & THE DARWIN CENTER. I FEEL THAT THE ANIMALS, BIRDS & PLANTS THAT WOUND UP THERE BY THE WINDS, CURRENTS & SHIPS JUST ADAPTED TO THESE HARSH CONDITIONS BECAUSE GOD MADE THEM TOUGH ENOUGH TO DO SO. THE OTHERS JUST PERISHED. THEREFORE; YOU DO HAVE A GOD ORDAINED, “SURVIVAL OF THE SPECIES”. I TALKED TO SEVERAL OF THE LOCALS THERE & WAS TOLD THAT 90% OF THEM BELIEVE IN THE GOD OF CREATION. SEE: DEVOLUTION. (j) EVOLUTION, WHERE “SCIENTISTS” MAKE MONKEYS OF THEMSELVES. (SEE; PROGRESSIVE CURRICULUM, MENTAL HEALTH & ADOLESCENTS (TROUBLED) (k) FINALLY. IF CREATIONISM IS REALLY ONLY A RELIGION, WHY DO EVOLUTIONISTS CONSISTENTLY LOSE THEIR DEBATES TO CREATIONISTS? THE FACT THAT EVOLUTIONISTS THEMSELVES ADMIT THAT CREATIONISTS HAVE WON MOST OF THE DEBATES SEEM TO BE SAYING SOMETHING VERY IMPORTANT. YET. VERY FEW SCHOOLS ACTUALLY ALLOW THEIR TEACHERS THE OPTION OF A TWO MODEL APPROACH.
3406. EVOLUTION (HYPOCRISY IN ALL THIS SEEMS EVIDENT ENOUGH. THEIR ESTABLISHMENT DEMANDS FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION FOR ITSELF BUT REFUSES TO ALLOW ITS OPPOSITION THIS FREEDOM. DR. THOMAS DWIGHT OF HARVARD OBSERVED, “THE TYRANNY IN THE MATTER OF EVOLUTION IS OVERWHELMING TO A DEGREE OF WHICH THE OUTSIDER HAS NO IDEA”. IN OUR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TODAY, THE CHRISTIAN FAITH IS RIDICULED, MARXISM CAN BE ESPOSED, THE CONSTITUTION CRITIZED, MARRIAGE DEGRADED, MORALITY Demeaned, OCCULTISM PROMOTED & HOMOSEXUALITY PRACTICED – BUT THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION IS SOMEHOW REGUARDED AS SACRED”. “THERE IS NO CAUSE SO COMPLETELY IMMUNE FROM CRITICISM TODAY AS EVOLUTION.”

3407. EVOLUTION QUOTE OF \* ARTHUR C. CUSTANCE, CANADIAN SCHOLAR. “THIS CANNOT BE SCIENCE OR REASON OPERATING, THIS IS EMOTION & “POLITICALLY CORRECTNESS” SCIENCE, PURE & SIMPLE, & IF SCIENTISTS DO SCIENCE ON THE BASIS OF EMOTION & POLITICAL CORRECTNESS, WE ARE ALL IN TROUBLE.”
3408. EVOLUTION QUOTE OF \* DR. ISSAC MANLY MD, HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL. CONCERNING DARWIN’S SUCCESSOR’S ATTEMPT TO PROVE EVOLUTION: “THEY WERE QUITE WILLING TO SPECULATE & THEORIZE TO DEGREES OF ABSURDITY TO PROVE THE UNPROVEABLE.
3409. EVOLUTION/SCIENTISTS \* SCIENTISTS & FALLEN PEOPLE HAVE A TENDENCY TO SKEW THE DATA OF THE NATURAL WORLD IN SUCH A WAY AS TO AVOID OR ESCAPE IDEAS OF DESIGN & GOD. IF PEOPLE CAN “AVOID” GOD, THEY HAVE LITTLE REASON TO WORRY OVER THINGS LIKE RESPONSIBILITY TO GOD & DIVINE JUDGEMENT & AS A RESULT, THEY CAN PRETTY MUCH LIVE AS THEY PLEASE – AT LEAST THEY THINK SO. SOME BELIEVE IN GOD, BUT OF THEIR OWN MAKING. THEY TRY TO AVOID THE BIBLICAL GOD WHO HOLDS THEM ACCOUNTABLE. MANY ARE NOT AWARE THAT WHEN DARWIN FIRST PUBLISHED **THE ORIGIN OF SPECIES**, IT WAS LARGELY REJECTED BY THE SCIENTIFIC WORLD OF HIS DAY, WHICH ALMOST UNIVERSALLY HELD TO THE BELIEF IN DIVINE CREATION. DARWIN HIMSELF EXPRESSED IN HIS WRITINGS SERIOUS DOUBTS ABOUT THE IDEA OF EVOLUTION. EVOLUTION WAS ORIGINALLY DESIGNED AS A SPECIFIC ATTACK AGAINST THE GOD OF THE BIBLE, & IT REMAINS SO TO THIS DAY. THE EVOLUTIONIST OF THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY ACCEPTED IT, BECAUSE OF THEIR ANTI-SUPERNATURAL BIAS & NOT BECAUSE OF THE WEIGHT OF THE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE. (JOHN ANKERBERG & JOHN WELDON; **DARWIN’S LEAP OF FAITH**)
3410. EVOLUTION (SOME CALL IT) \* & OTHERS CALL IT GOD. (WILLIAM H. CARRUTH)
3411. EVOLUTION “WHERE DID WE COME FROM?” \* ASKED A LITTLE GIRL TO HER MOTHER. HER MOM ANSWERED, “GOD MADE ADAM & EVE & THEY HAD CHILDREN & THAT’S HOW ALL MANKIND WAS MADE. A COUPLE DAYS LATER, SHE ASKED HER FATHER THE SAME QUESTION. HE ANSWERED, “MANY YEARS AGO, THERE WERE MONKEYS WHICH THE HUMAN RACE EVOLVED FROM.” THE CONFUSED LITTLE GIRL RETURNED TO HER MOTHER & SAID; “MOMMY, HOW IS IT POSSIBLE THAT YOU TELL ME THAT WE WERE CREATED BY GOD & DADDY SAID WE CAME FROM MONKEYS?” THE MOTHER ANSWERED, “WELL, DEAR, IT’S VERY SIMPLE. I TOLD YOU ABOUT MY SIDE OF THE FAMILY & YOUR FATHER TOLD YOU ABOUT HIS!!!”
3412. EVOLUTION A RELIGION (a) IF THERE IS NO EVIDENCE FOR EVOLUTION, WHY IS THE THEORY PROMOTED SO VEHEMENTLY? SIR ARTHUR KEITH, WHO WROTE THE FOREWORD TO THE ORIGIN OF SPECIES (100<sup>TH</sup> EDITION), ADMITTED, “EVOLUTION IS UNPROVED & UNPROVEABLE. WE BELIEVE IT ONLY BECAUSE THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE IS SPECIAL CREATION & THAT IS UNTHINKABLE.” (b) H.S LIPTON, PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER, UK, SAID “IN FACT, EVOLU-

TION IS A RELIGION.” HE GOES ON TO SAY; “NO ONE HAS THE MISSING LINK, BUT THE EVOLUTIONIST IS CONVINCED THAT IT IS THERE, SOMEWHERE.” (c) REJECTION OF THE BIBLE’S ACCOUNT OF CREATION AS GIVEN IN THE BOOK OF GENESIS COULD RIGHTLY BE CALLED “GENECIDE,” BECAUSE IT ERADICATED MAN’S PURPOSE OF EXISTENCE & LEFT A WHOLE GENERATION WITH NO CERTAINITY AS TO ITS BEGINNING. CONSEQUENTLY, THEORIES & TALES OF OUR ORIGIN HAVE CREPT LIKE PRIMEVAL SLIME FROM THE MINDS OF THOSE WHO DON’T KNOW GOD. THE SCRIPTURES, ON THE OTHER HAND, DEAL ONLY WITH TRUTH & CERTAINITY. THEY TALK OF FACT, REALITY & PURPOSE FOR MAN’S EXISTENCE. (RAY COMFORT; **SCIENTIFIC FACTS IN THE BIBLE**) COMMENT; I SAY LIKE DEREK PRINCE SAID, “I AM SIMPLE-MINDED ENOUGH TO BELIEVE THAT IT HAPPENED THE WAY THE BIBLE DESCRIBED IT. EVOLUTION SEEMS TO SUPPLY MORE QUESTIONS THAN ANSWERS.” (NORM)

3413. EXAGGERATE \* WE ALWAYS WEAKEN WHEN WE EXAGGERATE. (LaHARPE)

3414. EXAGGERATION (a) EXAGGERATION IS TRUTH THAT HAS LOST ITS TEMPER.

(b) EXAGGERATION IS A DEPARTMENT OF LYING.

(c) THERE ARE PEOPLE SO ADDICTED TO EXAGGERATION THAT THEY CAN’T TELL THE TRUTH WITHOUT LYING. (JOSH BILLINGS)

(d) SOME FOLKS NEVER EXAGGERATE – THEY JUST REMEMBER BIG.

3415. EXALTED (SO) \* IS JESUS, THAT ONE DAY EVERY KNEE WILL BOW & EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD. SEE; (PHIL. 2:10-11)

3416. “EXALTRATION \* COMES NEITHER FROM THE EAST OR THE WEST NOR FROM THE SOUTH. BUT GOD IS THE JUDGE: HE PUTS DOWN ONE & EXALTS ANOTHER.” (PS. 75:6-7)

3417. EXAMINE \* BE SURE TO REALY EXAMINE WHAT YOU BELIEVE IN. (NORM)

3418. EXAMPLE (a) AN OUNCE OF LEADING BY EXAMPLE IS WORTH A POUND OF PRESSURE. (b) DON’T EXPECT CHILDREN TO LISTEN TO YOUR ADVICE & IGNORE YOUR EXAMPLES. (c) LIVE SO YOUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT YOU ARE FAIR, CARING & FULL OF INTEGRITY. (d) MOST CHILDREN FOLLOW EXAMPLES, NOT ADVICE. (NORM) (e) I WOULD RATHER SEE A SERMON THAN HEAR ONE; I’D RATHER HAVE YOU WALK WITH ME, THAN MERELY POINT THE WAY. THE EYE IS A MORE READY PUPIL THAN EVER WAS THE EAR, GOOD ADVICE IS OFTEN CONFUSSING BUT AN EXAMPLE IS ALWAYS CLEAR. (BRUCE CARROLL) (f) THE WORLD CAN BE CHANGED BY OUR EXAMPLE NOT OUR OPINIONS.

3419. EXAMPLE (A GODLY) \* IS WORTH MORE THAN A THOUSAND WORDS.

3420. EXAMPLE (A GOOD) (a) HAS TWICE THE VALUE AS GOOD ADVISE.

(b) A GOOD EXAMPLE IS THE BEST SERMON. (c) WHAT THE WORLD NEEDS IS FEWER RULES & MORE GOOD EXAMPLES.

3421. EXAMPLE (IF YOU WILL SET THE) \* YOU DON’T NEED TO SET THE RULES.

3422. EXAMPLE/PAUL \* PAUL CALLED HIS YOUNG APPRENTICS & CHURCHES TO FOLLOW HIS EXAMPLE. YET THE CHARACTERISTICS HE MENTIONS

ARE HIS UNDISTRACTED FOCUS ON THE GOSPEL, HUMILITY, LOVE FOR ALL THE SAINTS & CONTENTMENT. (II THES. 3:9)

3423. EXAMPLE (ULTIMATE) JESUS PROVIDED THE \* OF HOW TO LIVE. JESUS SHOWED HIS FOLLOWERS HOW TO LIVE OBEDIENT LIVES. 1. HE ASKED NO MORE FROM OTHERS THAN WHAT HE PRACTICED IN HIS OWN LIFE. 2. JESUS DEMONSTRATED HOW TO LIVE A BALANCED LIFE. ON ONE SIDE HE HAD THE HOLIER-THAN-THOU RELIGIOUS LEADERS & ON THE OTHER, HE HAS “SINNERS” – THE TAX COLLECTERS, PROSTITUTES & OTHER OUTCASTS WHO MAY HAVE BEEN VERY ACCEPTING, BUT DIDN’T MUCH CARE ABOUT PURITY. TIME AFTER TIME, JESUS WEAVED HIS WAY BETWEEN THE LEGALISM OF THE RELIGIOUS LEADERS & THE PERMISSIVENESS OF THE SINNERS. 3. JESUS SHOWED HOW TO LIVE AS A SERVANT BY WASHING THE APOSTLE’S FEET. HE PROVIDED THE ULTIMATE EXAMPLE BY DYING ON THE CROSS SO THAT OTHERS MAY EXPERIENCE SALVATION.
3424. EXCELLENCE (a) IS FUELED BY WISDOM & WHAT CAN EQUAL THE WISDOM FROM GOD & HIS WORD THAT APPLIES TO EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE OF OUR EXISTENCE. (b) DEMAND EXCELLENCE & BE WILLING TO PAY FOR IT. GO OUT TO A GREAT RESTAURANT ONCE IN A WHILE. (NORM) (c) THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SOMETHING GOOD & SOMETHING EXCELLENCE IS ATTENTION TO DETAILS. (d) LET’S MOVE OUT OF THE THICK RANKS OF THE MEDIOCRE & JOIN THE THIN RANKS OF EXCELLENCE.
3425. EXCEPTIONS \* ALWAYS OUTNUMBERS RULES.
3426. EXCEPTIONALISM (AMERICAN) \* IS NOT A HATE CRIME. TAKE SOME TIME & TRAVEL ACROSS OUR COUNTRY & YOU WILL FIND THAT AMERICANS ARE MOSTLY HAPPY, GOOD, WARMHEARTED, KIND, DOWN-TO-EARTH, HARDWORKING PEOPLE. FRENCHMAN ALEXIS de TOCQUEVILLE HAS BEEN CREDITED (APPARENTLY ERRONEOUSLY) IN THE 1830s FOR LABELING AMERICAN SOCIETY EXCEPTIONAL. IT’S OK TO WIN & BE GRATEFUL FOR WINNING THE FIRST-PLACE “BEST NATION IN THE WORLD” TROPHY & NOT HAVE THAT BE AN OFFENSE OR A HATE CRIME TO LESSER NATIONS. LIFE IS INHERENTLY COMPETITIVE, & IT’S OK TO WIN & LOSE. ISLAMIC TERRORISTS HATED OUR FREEDOMS. THEY WISHED TO KILL AMERICANS BECAUSE THEY ENVIED THIS EXCEPTIONAL INHERITANCE.
3427. EXCESS (a) IN ALMOST EVERYTHING THE MIDDLE COURSE IS BEST; MOST THINGS IN EXCESS BRING TROUBLE. (b) BEWARE OF EXCESS. (c) NEVER GO TO EXCESS, BUT LET MODERATION BE YOUR GUIDE. (d) THE BEST THINGS CARRIED TO EXCESS ARE WRONG. (e) LOVE IS THE ONLY THING OKAY TO DO IN EXCESS. (f) EVERY EXCESS BECOMES A VICE.
3428. EXCHANGE (GREATEST) THE \* IN HUMAN HISTORY IS WHEN JESUS TOOK ALL MY SINS, ALL MY GUILT & ALL MY PUNISHMENT. & WHAT DID HE GIVE ME IN RETURN? HIS PERFECT RIGHTEOUSNESS..

3429. EXCITED (a) THE TROUBLE WITH SOME WOMEN IS, THEY CAN GET ALL EXCITED ABOUT NOTHING & THEN MARRY HIM.  
(b) IF THAT DOESN'T LIGHT YOUR FIRE, YOUR WOOD IS ALL WET.  
(c) I'M SO EXCITED; I CAN ATTACK HELL WITH A WATER PISTOL.
3430. EXCUSE (a) NEVER MESS UP AN APOLOGY WITH AN EXCUSE.  
(b) DON'T MAKE EXCUSES, MAKE GOOD. (c) HE THAT IS GOOD FOR MAKING EXCUSES IS SELDOM GOOD FOR ANYTHING ELSE. (B. F.)  
(d) NEVER GIVE AN EXCUSE THAT YOU WOULD NOT BE WILLING TO ACCEPT. (e) IF AN EXCUSE IS GOOD ENOUGH, WE CALL IT A REASON.  
(f) AN EXCUSE GIVEN FOR NOT GOING TO CHURCH IS; TOO MANY THINGS TO DO. (g) IT'S BETTER TO OFFER NO E. THAN A BAD ONE.
3431. EXCUSE (NO) SUNDAY \* TO MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR EVERYONE TO ATTEND CHURCH NEXT SUNDAY, WE ARE GOING TO HAVE A SPECIAL "NO EXCUSE SUNDAY." COTS WILL BE PLACED IN THE FOYER FOR THOSE WHO SAY "SUNDAY IS MY ONLY DAY TO SLEEP." WE WILL HAVE STEEL HELMENTS FOR THOSE WHO SAY, "THE ROOF WILL CAVE IN IF I EVER COME TO CHURCH." BLANKETS WILL BE FURNISHED FOR THOSE WHO THINK THE CHURCH IS TOO COLD & FANS FOR THOSE WHO THINK THE CHURCH IS TOO HOT. WE WILL HAVE HEARING AIDS FOR THOSE WHO THINK THE PREACHER SPEAKS TOO SOFTLY & COTTON FOR THOSE WHO THINK HE PREACHES TOO LOUDLY. SCORECARDS WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR THOSE WHO WISH TO LIST THE HYPOCRITES PRESENT. SOME RELATIVES WILL BE IN ATTENDANCE FOR THOSE WHO LIKE TO GO VISITING ON SUNDAY. THERE WILL BE T.V. DINNERS FOR THOSE WHO CAN'T GO TO CHURCH & COOK DINNER ALSO. ONE SECTION WILL BE DEVOTED TO TREES & GRASS FOR THOSE WHO LIKE TO SEE GOD IN NATURE. FINALLY, THE SANCTUARY WILL BE DECORATED WITH BOTH CHRISTMAS POINSETTIAS & EASTER LILIES FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NEVER SEEN THE CHURCH WITHOUT THEM.
3432. EXCUSES (a) ARE THE EASIEST THINGS TO MANUFACTURE & THE HARDEST THINGS TO SELL. (b) THERE AREN'T ENOUGH CRUTCHES IN THE WORLD FOR ALL THE LAME EXCUSES. (MARCUS STROUP)  
(c) SEVERAL EXCUSES ARE ALWAYS LESS CONVINCING THAN ONE.
3433. EXCUSES WE MAKE, (NO MATTER WHAT) \* WE HAVE NO ONE TO BLAME FOR SIN BUT OURSELVES. OUR OWN DESIRES LEAD US INTO TEMPTATION & SIN.
3434. EXECUTION (THE) \* OF JESUS WAS THE GREASTEST JUDICIALO MURDER IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD. IT WAS THE MOST COWARDLY MURDER OF AN AMBASSADOR, THE FOULEST OUTRAGE THAT REBELS AT ANY TIME COMMITTED AGAINST A KIND FATHER OF THEIR FATHERLAND. AT THE SAME TIME THE SHAMEFUL DEED AT THE CROSS BECAME BY REDEMPTION THE TURNING POINT OF HUMAN HISTORY. FROM EVERY POINT OF VIEW THE CROSS PROVES ITSELF TO BE THE VICTORIOUS FOUNDATION OF REDEMPTION. (ERIC SAUER)
3435. EXECUTIVES \* GOOD EXECUTIVES NEVER PUT OFF UNTIL TOMORROW WHAT THEY CAN GET SOMEONE TO DO TODAY.

3436. EXEGESIS \* IS THE PROCESS OF DETERMINING THE “THEN & THERE” OF A PASSAGE: WHAT THE AUTHOR WAS ORIGINALLY SAYING TO THE AUDIENCE OF HIS DAY. WHEREAS “HERMENEUTICS IS THE PROCESS OF DETERMINING THE “HERE & NOW” OF A PASSAGE: WHAT THE SCRIPTURE IS SAYING TO US IN OUR DAY. EXEGESIS MUST COME FIRST.
3437. EXERCISE (a) IF GOD WANTED ME TO TOUCH MY TOES WITH MY FINGERS, HE WOULD HAVE PUT MY TOES ON MY KNEES.  
 (b) I GET MY EXERCISE ACTING AS A PALLBEARER FOR MY FRIENDS WHO EXERCISED. (c) EXERCISE DAILY, WALK WITH THE LORD.  
 (d) A HALF HOUR A DAY YOU SPEND EXERCISING MORE THAN DOUBLES IN RETURN. (e) JUMPING FOR JOY IS GOOD EXERCISE.  
 (f) EXERCISE ADDS YEARS TO YOUR LIFE & LIFE TO YOUR YEARS.  
 (g) THE HANDLE ON YOUR RECLINER DOES NOT QUALIFY AS AN EXERCISE MACHINE. (h) DOES RUNNING LATE COUNT AS EXERCISE?  
 (i) WHEN YOU ARE PUSHING EIGHTY, THAT EXERCISE ENOUGH.  
 (j) **IN TRUTH; THE ONLY GOOD WAY TO LOOSE WEIGHT IS BY EATING LESS & PROPER EXERCISE ON REGULAR BASES.**  
 (k) I REALLY THINK THAT TOSSING & TURNING AT NIGHT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS EXERCISE.  
 (l) EXERCISE! I THOUGHT YOU SAID’ “EXTRA FRIES”.  
 (m) KEEP YOUR SQUATS LOW & YOUR STANDARDS HIGH.
3438. EXERCISE CLASS (I SIGNED UP FOR) \* & WAS TOLD TO WEAR LOOSE FITTING CLOTHING. IF I HAD ANY LOOSE FITTING CLOTHING, I WOULDN’T HAVE SIGNED UP IN THE FIRST PLACE. (LIFE THOUGHTS BY DUCKY)
3439. EXERCISE? I DON’T THINK SO. 1. IF WALKING IS GOOD FOR YOUR HEALTH, THE POSTMAN WOULD BE IMMORTAL. 2. A WHALE SWIMS ALL DAY, ONLY EATS FISH, DRINKS WATER & IS FAT. 3. A RABBIT RUNS & HOPS & ONLY LIVES 15 YRS. 4. A TORTOISE DOESN’T RUN & DOES NOTHING, YET IT LIVES 450 YRS. YOU TELL ME TO EXERCISE? I DON’T THINK SO.
3440. EXERCISE (THERE IS NO BETTER) \* FOR THE HEART THAN REACHING DOWN & LIFTING PEOPLE UP. (JOHN HOLMES)
3441. EXHILARATION \* IS THAT FEELING YOU GET JUST AFTER A GREAT IDEA HITS YOU & BEFORE YOU REALIZE WHAT’S WRONG WITH IT.
3442. EXILE & HOME-COMING (a) MOST JEWISH STORYTELLERS WHO PRODUCED THE O.T. SEEN GOING - AWAY & COMING – BACK - AGAIN AS THEIR MAIN MOTIF (IDEA). TAKE FOR EXAMPLE, JOSEPH BEING TAKEN TO EGYPT, SOLD AS A SLAVE, EARN FAVOR & BECOMES SUCCESSFUL. HIS ENTIRE FAMILY EVENTUALLY JOINS HIM BECAUSE OF FAMINE BACK HOME. HE HELPS THEM OUT. BUT AFTER JOSEPH’S DEATH, HIS FAMILY IS PUT INTO SLAVERY. GOD HEARS THEIR CRY & HAS MOSES LEAD THEM OUT OF EGYPT. EVENTUALLY THEY GET INTO THE LAND OF PROMISE. LATER, BABYLON SWALLOWED THE LITTLE STATE OF JUDAH & JERUSALEM IS DESTROYED. AFTER 70 YRS, BABYLON FELL TO PERSIA & THE NEW PERSIAN RULER DECIDED TO SEND THE JEWS BACK HOME. JERUSALEM WAS REINHABITED & THE TEMPLE

REBUILT. ULTIMATELY, THE REAL EXILE, THE REAL LEAVING-HOME MOMENT WAS THE EXPLUSION OF HUMANKIND FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN. SOMEDAY, JESUS WILL COME BACK & MAKE THE WORLD RIGHT AGAIN. THE REAL REASON GOD CALLED ABRAHAM IN THE FIRST PLACE WAS IN ORDER TO PUT THE ENTIRE CREATION BACK TO RIGHTS, (BACK IN ORDER AGAIN), TO FILL HEAVEN & EARTH WITH HIS GLORY. (b) EZEKIEL DECLARED THAT GOD WILL CLEANSE HIS PEOPLE, GIVE THEM A NEW HEART & TAKE THEM BACK TO THEIR OWN LAND IN A RESCUE OPERATION FOR WHICH THE ONLY APPROPRIATE METAPHOR IS THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. (N.T. WRIGHT; BISHOP OF DURHAM, **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)

3443. EXILES (WE ARE MORAL & SPIRITUAL) \* IN A CULTURE GROWING INCREASINGLY HOSTILE TOWARD CHRISTIANITY. BUT GOD IS FAITHFUL. LET US MOVE FORWARD IN HOPE, REMEMBERING THAT IT IS IN TIMES OF DARKNESS THAT GOD'S LIGHT SHINES MOST CLEARLY.

(EDWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)

3444. EXIST (WE) FOR \* THE GLORY OF GOD. GOD IS GLORIFIED THRU CHRIST AS HIS GOSPEL IS PROCLAIMED, BELIEVED & OBEYED BY HIS CHILDREN.

3445. EXISTENCE \* "I DON'T QUESTION YOUR E. WHY DO YOU QUESTION MINE?" (GOD)

3446. EXIT \* SOMETIMES A GOOD EXIT IS ALL YOU CAN ASK FOR. (S. STEWART)

3447. "EXIT STRATEGY" (THE) \* THAT EACH HUMAN BEING MAKES IS THE MOST IMPORTANT DECISION HE OR SHE WILL EVER MAKE IN LIFE.

3448. EXODUS (a) IN THE GREEK MEANS "DEPARTURE" OR "GOING OUT". ITS AUTHORSHIP IS CREDITED TO MOSES. IT IS MORE THAN JUST A RELEASE OF SLAVERY. GOD BROUGHT THE ISRAELITES OUT OF EGYPT THAT HE MIGHT BRING THEM, AS HIS OWN PREPARED PEOPLE, INTO THE PROMISED LAND. IT SHOWS HIS ADOPTION & CONSTITUTION OF ISRAEL AS THE PEOPLE OF GOD. (b) THE INFLUENCE OF EXODUS ON THE RELIGION & THE LIFE OF ISRAEL IS BEYOND IMAGINATION. IN EXODUS, GOD REVEALED HIMSELF AS THE LORD OF HISTORY & THE REDEEMER OF THOSE WHO CALLED UPON HIM. EXODUS IS THE CENTRAL EVENT OF THE O.T., JUST AS THE CROSS IS OF THE N.T. (c) THE "EXODUS-MOTIF" (THEME) IS CARRIED THROUGHOUT THE N.T. 1. ISRAEL SPENT 40 YRS IN THE WILDERNESS BEFORE CROSSING OVER THE JORDON & ENTERING THE PROMISED LAND. JESUS SPENT 40 DAYS IN THE WILDERNESS BEFORE HE BEGAN HIS MESSIANIC MISSION. 2. JESUS GAVE THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT. MOSES RECEIVED THE LAW ON THE MOUNT. 3. JESUS CALLED 12 DISCIPLES. THERE WERE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL. 4. THE PASSOVER MEAL OF EXODUS IS PARALLELED BY THE LORD'S LAST SUPPER. 5. THE PASSING OF ISRAEL THROUGH THE RED SEA IS RECALLED BY CHRISTIAN BAPTISM. (I COR.10:1-4) 6. MOSES LIFTED UP THE SERPENT IN THE WILDERNESS. JESUS WAS LIFTED UP IN SHAME & SUFFERING, THAT ALL WHO LOOK TO HIM IN FAITH MIGHT BE HEALED OF SIN. (d) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS COMPARED TO THE WILDERNESS WANDERINGS OF ISRAEL. ENTERING THE PROMISED

LAND IS LIKE ENTERING THE HEAVENLY “SABBATH REST” OF THE BOOK OF HEBREWS. THE ENTIRE BIBLE MESSAGE IS MORE INTELLIGIBLE WITH A CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF EXODUS.

(e) THE TIMING OF EXODUS WAS EXACTLY 430 YEARS AFTER GOD SWORE TO ABRAHAM THAT HE WOULD BRING HIS DESCENDANTS INTO THE LAND OF CANAAN & MAKE THEM A GREAT NATION. (GEN. 15). THIS WAS THE YR 2448 ON THE JEWISH CALENDAR, WHICH IS APPROX. 1450 BC. SEE; FEAST.

3449. EXODUS PHASE II \* HERE ARE SOME FACTS. IN 1948, THERE WERE MORE THAN 850,000 JEWS LIVING IN THE ARAB WORLD. TODAY, THERE ARE FEWER THAN 29,000. ABOUT 135,000 WERE IN IRAQ, 75,000 IN EGYPT, 30,000 IN SYRIA, 55,000 IN YEMEN, 8,000 IN ADEN, 265,000 IN MOROCCO, 140,000 IN ALGERIA, 105,000 IN TUNISIA, 5,000 IN LEBANON & 38,000 LIVED IN LIBIA. THE ARAB WORLD HAS BEEN VIRTUALLY EMPTIED OF ITS JEWS. WHEN THE ISRAEL BEGAN AS A COUNTRY IN 1948, THE JEWS DID NOT DRIVE OUT THE PALESTINIAN REFUGEES THAT WERE THERE. THEY WERE NOT THREATENED & KILLED OR TERRORIZE INTO LEAVING. IN MANY CASES THEY WERE BEGGED TO STAY. NO! THEY WERE ORDERED TO LEAVE “TEMPORARILY” BY THE COMBINED MUSLIM ARMIES WHO PROMISED TO ANNIHILATE THE JEWS & THEIR NEW STATE & TO GIVE THEM THE BOOTY LEFT BY THE JEWS. THE PALESTINIANS WERE DELIBERATELY FORCED INTO REFUGEE CAMPS BY THEIR FELLOW MUSLIMS & NOT PERMITTED TO INTERGRATE INTO THE SOCIETY OF THEIR UNWILLING HOSTS. THEIR OWN PEOPLE DIDN’T EVEN TRY TO HELP THEM; INSTEAD THEY PREVAILED UPON THE U.N. & GULLIBLE WESTERN CHARITIES TO SUPPLY THE REFUGEES’ NEEDS. THEY HAVE BEEN KEEPT IN THESE CAMPS FOR OVER 60 YEARS TO BE USED AS PAWNS BY MUSLIM NEGOTIATORS.

3450. EXODUS TO THE TIME OF CHRIST \* SEE; GOD’S INTENTION.

3451. EXORCIST \* FATHER VINCENT LAMPERT, A RENOWNED CATHOLIC EXORCIST, CLAIMS, “THE PROBLEM ISN’T THAT THE DEVIL HAS UPPED HIS GAME, BUT MORE PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO PLAY IT.” HE POINTS TO EPIDEMIC PORNOGRAPHY, ILLEGAL DRUG USE & THE OCCULT. “WHERE THERE IS DEMONIC ACTIVITY, THERE IS ALWAYS AN ENTRY POINT.” THIS SHOULD BE OF NO SURPRISE. THE BIBLE IS CLEAR THAT THE DAYS JUST BEFORE THE RETURN OF J.C. WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN UNPRECEDENTED DEMONIC OUTPOURING. (1 TIM. 4:1) SAYS; “THE SPIRIT CLEARLY SAYS THAT IN THE LATER TIMES SOME WILL ABANDON THE FAITH & FOLLOW DECEIVING SPIRITS & THINGS TAUGHT BY DEMONS”

3452. EXPECT \* EXPECT NOTHING & YOU WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED.

3453. EXPECTATIONS (a) PEOPLE WILL USUALLY MEET THE E. THAT YOU SET FOR THEM.  
(b) LOWER YOUR EXPECTATION OF EARTH, THIS ISN’T HEAVEN, SO DON’T EXPECT IT TO BE. (MAX LUCADO)

3454. EXPECTATIONS; THERE A FLY IN THE OINTMENT OF DISAPPOINTMENTS \*  
WE PUT IT THERE. SO THERE’S NOBODY TO BLAME BUT OURSELVES.

BY DOING SO, WE SET OURSELVES UP FOR A JOLT...A PERIOD OF FRUSTRATION WE COULD HAVE OTHERWISE MISSED. I'M REFERRING TO THE DISEASE-CARRYING INSECT OF EXPECTATION. STOP & THINK IT OVER. WHAT CAUSES YOU TO EXPERIENCE DISAPPOINTMENT? SOMEONE OR SOMETHING HAS FAILED TO FULFILL YOUR EXPECTATIONS. RIGHT? YOU HAD IT ALL SET IN YOUR MIND; THE WAY CERTAIN SITUATION WOULD WORK OUT, THE WAY A CERTAIN PERSON WAS GOING TO BECOME OR RESPOND. BUT IT NEVER MATERIALIZED. YOUR WISH FELL FAST & HARD AGAINST STONE-COLD REALITY. YOUR DESIRE DISOLVED INTO AN EMPTY, UNFULFILLED DREAM. AFTER YOU HAVE HEARD A FEW STORIES OF DISAPPOINTMENT, THEY BEGIN TO SOUND PAINFULLY SIMILAR. I WON'T MENTION ANY, BUT I'M SURE YOU CAN SPIN SOME RECORDS OFF IN YOUR MEMORY. SELF-MADE BITTERNESS, RESENTMENT & PESSIMISM OOZE FROM THE GROOVES OF THE RECORD. IT'S PLAYED FOR YRS & WE'RE ALL HEARD IT - OR SUNG IT. IT TIME TO SWITCHED TO THE FLIP-SIDE. WE NEED TO TAKE AN HONEST LOOK AT THIS PAINFUL THORN THAT BLURS OUR VISION & CONCEIVES OUR DISAPPOINTMENTS. EXPECTATIONS. WE ERECT MENTAL IMAGES WHICH ARE EITHER UNREALISTIC, UNFAIR, OR BIASED. THOSE PHANTOM IMAGES BECOME OUR INNER FOCUS, RIGIDLY & TRADITIONALLY MAINTAINED. LEAVING NO ROOM FOR FLEXIBILITY ON THE PART OF THE OTHER PERSON (ALLOWING NO PLACE FOR CIRCUMSTANTIAL CHANGE OR SURPRISE) WE SET IN MENTAL CONCRETE THE WAY THINGS MUST GO. WHEN THEY DON'T, WE EITHER TUMBLE OR GRUMBLE...OR BOTH. THE RESULT IS TRAGIC. AS OUR RADIUS OF TOLERATION IS REDUCED, OUR WILLINGNESS TO ACCEPT OTHERS' IMPERFECTIONS OR A LESS-THAN-IDEAL CIRCUMSTANCE IS SHORT-CIRCUITED, & WORST OF ALL, THE DELIGHTFUL SPONTANEITY OF A FRIENDSHIP IS STRAINED. THE CHAIN OF OBLIGATION, BUILT WITH THE LINKS OF EXPECTATION, BINDS US IN THE DUNGEON OF DISAPPOINTMENT. WE NEED TO GIVE ONE ANOTHER STRETCHING SPACE – THE ROOM TO RESPOND & REACT IN A VARIETY OF WAYS, EVEN AS OUR INFINITE CREATOR MOLDED A VARIETY OF PERSONALITIES. THIS WILL REQUIRE A RITUAL BURNING OF OUR LIST OF EXPECTATIONS. FOR SOME OF US, IT COULD MAKE QUITE A BONFIRE! IT WILL ALSO MEAN WE STOP ANTICIPATING THE IDEAL & START LIVING WITH THE REAL – WHICH IS ALWAYS CHECKERED WITH FAILURE, IMPERFECTION & EVEN WRONG. SO INSTEAD OF BITING & DEVOURING ONE ANOTHER (GAL. 5:15) LET'S SUPPORT INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM AS WE SERVE ONE ANOTHER IN LOVE. (GAL. 5:13) (GET THIS GREAT BOOK BY CHUCK SWINDOLL; **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

3455. EXPECTATIONS (YOU GET BETTER RESULTS IF YOU HAVE HIGH) (a) THIS IS TRUE IN SCIENCE, MATH, READING, FOOTBALL OR IN LIFE. (CHARLES ADAIR)

- (b) “NEVER MEASURE GOD’S UNLIMITED POWER BY YOUR LIMITED EXPECTATIONS.” (ANNE CETAS; **GUIDEPOST**)
3456. EXPECTED \* A PERSON CAN BE EXPECTED TO PUT INTO PRACTICE TOMORROW WHAT HE BELIEVES TODAY.
3457. EXPECTING (OVER) \* TO THEM, ENOUGH IS NEVER ENOUGH. THERE IS ALWAYS SOMETHING TO CRITICIZE. SOONER OR LATER YOUR MOTIVATION IS SAPPED, AS DEMANDS & EXPECTATIONS REPLACE EXCITEMENT WITH GUILT. PARENTS, HUSBANDS, EMPLOYERS, COACHES, CHURCH MEMBERS, & EVEN THE PREACHER AT TIMES CAN BE EVER-EXPECTERS. I MAY NOT HAVE ALL THE ANSWERS, BUT THESE SIX WORDS SEEM TO HELP; HONESTY. REALITY. ACCEPTANCE. TOLERANCE. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT & ENCOURAGEMENT. THINK OF JESUS AS YOUR MODEL. HE PROMISED PEOPLE “REST” IF THEY WOULD COME TO HIM, NOT AN ENDLESS LIST OF UNREALISTIC EXPECTATIONS. HE SAID, HIS YOKE WOULD BE “EASY” & HIS BURDEN “LIGHT”. (CHARLES SWINDOLL: **GROWING STRONG...**)
3458. EXPECT THINGS TO TAKE LONGER THAN YOU PLAN \* & TO SPEND MUCH MORE TIME TO GET THINGS DONE THAN YOU INITIALLY IMAGINED. SO BEWARE THE IDEA OF “THIS WILL BE A QUICK PROJECT” & “I CAN GET THIS DONE FAST.” IT WON’T & YOU CANNOT.
3459. EXPENDITURES \* WILL RISE TO MEET OR EXCEED MOST INCOMES.
3460. EXPENSES \* EVEN THOUGH WORK STOPS, EXPENSES RUN ON.
3461. EXPENSES (MEET) \* IT’S NOT HARD TO MEET EXPENSES – THEY’RE EVERYWHERE.
3462. EXPENSIVE \* MY WIFE ASKED ME TO TAKE HER TO THE MOST EXPENSIVE PLACE IN TOWN, SO I SAID “OK, GET DRESSED” THEN I TOOK HER TO THE GAS STATION. (WHEN GAS WAS OVER \$4.00 A GALLON)
3463. EXPERATIONAL DATES \* ARE SPOILER ALERTS.
3464. EXPERIENCE (a) IS WHAT YOU GET WHEN YOU DON’T GET WHAT YOU WANT. (b) IS ONE THING YOU DON’T GET FOR NOTHING! (c) IS WHAT YOU GET WHEN YOU WERE EXPECTING SOMETHING ELSE. (d) IS SIMPLY THE NAME WE GIVE OUR MISTAKES. (e) IS A HARD TEACHER BECAUSE SHE GIVES THE TEST FIRST, THE LESSON AFTERWARDS. (VERNON SAUDERS LAW) (f) IS KNOWING A LOT OF THINGS YOU SHOULDN’T DO. (g) IN TIME, AS ONE COMES TO BENEFIT FROM EXPERIENCE, ONE LEARNS THAT THINGS WILL TURN OUT NEITHER AS WELL AS ONE HOPE, NOR AS BADLY AS ONE FEARED. (h) E. ENABLES YOU TO RECOGNIZE A MISTAKE WHEN YOU MAKE IT AGAIN. (i) E. COMES FROM BAD DECISIONS. (j) THE TROUBLE WITH E. IS THAT IT USUALLY TEACHES YOU SOMETHING YOU REALLY DIDN’T WANT TO KNOW. (k) E. EXCEEDS ALL OTHER METHODS OF LEARNING. (l) OH NO! NOT ANOTHER LEARNING E. (m) EVEN A FOOL LEARNS FROM EXPERIENCE. (n) E. IS THE BEST TEACHER. (o) E. IS JOINED TO COMMON-SENSE. (p) E. MAKES FOOLS WISE. (q) PERSONAL EXPERIENCE IS BETTER THAN BOOK LEARNING. (r) E. IS WHAT YOU’VE GOT PLENTY OF WHEN YOU’RE NO LONGER

- ABLE TO HOLD THE JOB. (s) E. IS A GOOD TEACHER, BUT SHE SENDS IN TERRIFIC BILLS. (MINNA ANTRIM) (t) IF YOU DON'T LEARN FROM YOUR MISTAKES, THERE'S NO SENSE MAKING THEM.
- (u) E. TEACHES SLOWLY & AT THE COST OF MISTAKES.
- (v) WHAT E. & HISTORY TEACH IS THIS – THAT PEOPLE & GOV'T NEVER HAVE LEARNED ANYTHING FROM HISTORY, OR ACTED ON PRINCIPLES DEDUCED FROM IT.
- (w) IT NO FUN HAVING AN OUT OF MONEY EXPERIENCE.
- (x) IS THE NAME EVERYONE GIVES TO THEIR MISTAKES. (OSCAR WILDE)
3465. EXPERIENCES (OUR ACCUMULATING) \* PREPARES US FOR TOMORROW'S BATTLES.
3466. EXPERIENCES (RICHEST) \* THE PERSON WHO HAS LIVED THE MOST IS NOT THE ONE WITH THE MOST YEARS, BUT THE ONE WITH THE R.E.
3467. EXPERIMENT \* MAKE YOUR EXPERIMENT ON A WORTHLESS SUBJECT.
3468. EXPERT (AN) (a) IS SOMEONE WHO BRINGS CONFUSION TO SIMPLICITY.
- (b) IS ONE WHO KNOWS MORE & MORE ABOUT LESS & LESS.
- (c) BECOME AN EXPERT IN TIME MANAGEMENT.
- (d) IS A PERSON YOU HAVE TO PAY WHETHER HIS ADVICE TURNS OUT GOOD OR BAD.
- (e) WE ARE RAISING EXPERTS OF NON-FINISHERS. MANY DON'T FINISH THIER MEALS, THEIR PRAYERS OR MARRIAGE.
- (f) "THE WAY I FIGURE IT, AN EXPERT IS A FELLOW WHO CAN TAKE SOMETHING YOU ALREADY KNOW & MAKE IT CONFUSING."
3469. EXPERT (FALSE) \* INVESTIGATE THE PEOPLE YOU FOLLOW! DON'T BE GULLIBLE. TYPE THEIR NAMES IN GOOGLE AFTER THE WORDS "CRITICS"
3470. EXPIRATION DATE (a) WHY IS THERE AN EXPIRATION DATE ON SOUR CREAM?
- (b) ENJOY LIFE, IT HAS AN EXPIRATION DATE.
3471. EXPLAIN IT TO YOU (I CAN) (a) BUT I CAN'T UNDERSTAND IT FOR YOU. (b) I HAVE NEITHER THE TIME OR THE CRAYONS TO EXPLAIN IT TO YOU.
3472. EXPLANATION \* I WISH HE WOULD EXPLAIN HIS EXPLANATION.
3473. EXPONENTIAL \* THE GREATEST SHORTCOMING OF THE HUMAN RACE IS OUR ABILITY TO UNDERSTAND THE EXPONENTIAL FUNCTION.
- (DR. ALBERT BARLETT) **COMMENT**; ESP. ABOUT MONEY. (NORM)
3474. EXPORT \* AMERICA'S CHIEF EXPORT TO CHINA CONSISTS OF U.S. JOBS, WHICH ARE DISAPPEARING AT AN ESTIMATED RATE OF 2,250 PER DAY. (KEVIN O'BRIEN. PRES., SOVEREIGN ADVISERS, WA. POST) 2014
3475. EXPOSE THE SINS OF THE WORLD (WE ARE CALLED TO) \* BUT TO DO SO WITH REDEMPTION, IN HUMILITY & COMPASSION. & YES WITH COURAGE & OFTEN WITH TEARS. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **CHURCH IN BABYLON**)
3476. EXPOSE (WE NEED TO) \* THE OCCULT INFLUENCES HIDDEN ESP. WITHIN WASHINGTON'S DEEP STATE & OUR MORALLY LOST CULTURE AS WELL – THANKS TO "LEADERSHIP" OF THE PROGRESSIVE POLITICAL MOVEMENT THAT IS DETERMINED TO SEIZE THE REINS OF AMERICA THROUGH THEIR EVIL WAYS.
- (LIEUTENANT COLONEL ROBERT L. MAGINNIS, U.S. ARMY RET.)
3477. EXPOSURE \* WARNING: EXPOSURE TO THE SON MAY PREVENT BURNING.

3478. EXPRESSION (a) OF ALL THE THINGS YOU WEAR, YOUR E. IS THE MOST IMP.  
 (b) A SMILE GOES A LONG WAY, BUT YOU HAVE TO START IT ON ITS JOURNEY. (c) BE AN EXPRESSION OF THE LOVE OF JESUS.  
 (d) EXPRESSION IS THE DRESS OF THOUGHT. (ALEXANDER POPE)  
 (e) STOP ASSUMING AN OUTWARD EXPRESSION WHICH IS PATTERNED AFTER THIS WORLD. (KENNETH WUEST)
3479. EXPRESSIONS (BEHIND THE FRANTIC) \* ON THE FACES OF HUMANITY IS UNRESOLVED REGRET. CONFRONTING OUR GUILT IS UNPLEASANT BECAUSE IT OFTEN REQUIRES US TO RELIVE PAINFUL EXPERIENCES OR SEASONS OF OUR LIVES. BUT NOT ADDRESSING GUILT ONLY PERPETUATES THE PROBLEM. "UNRESOLVED GUILT WILL TURN YOU INTO A MISERABLE, WEARY, ANGRY, STRESSED-OUT, FRETFUL MESS." A HAPPY SAINT IS ONE WHO IS AT THE SAME TIME AWARE OF THE SEVERITY OF SIN & THE IMMENSITY OF GRACE. SIN IS NOT DIMINISHED, NOR IS GOD'S ABILITY TO FORGIVE IT. THE SAINT DWELLS IN GRACE, NOT GUILT.
3480. EXPROPRIATE \* TO TAKE AWAY SOMETHING BELONGING TO SOMEONE ELSE. LIKE WHAT FEDEL CASTRO DID TO MANY BIG AMERICAN COMPANIES IN THE EARLY 60's AFTER HE WAS ELECTED. THEN, THE EISENHOWER ADM. BEGAN A BOYCOTT OF CUBAN SUGAR. THE CUBANS IN TURN BECAME DEPENDENT ON THE U.S.S.R. FOR SUPPLIES & PROTECTION.
3481. EXTINCTION \* THERE IS NO PLACE IN NATURE FOR EXTINCTION.
3482. EXTINGUISHED \* HELL'S PRESENTATION IN THE BIBLE CAN HARDLY BE E.
3483. EXTRA-MILE \* "IT'S NEVER CROWDED ALONG THE EXTRA MILE."  
 (WAYNE DYER, AUTHOR OF, **THE POWER OF INTENTION**.)
3484. EXTRA MILE (ORIGIN OF) \* BACK IN THE TIME WHEN ROME WAS SPREADING IT'S EMPIRE, IT HAD A LAW REQUIRING THAT JEWISH MEN & TEENAGERS HAD TO CARRY THE SUPPLIES FOR A MILE OF ANY SOLDIER WHO ASKED FOR IT. THE FIRST MILE FILLED THE OBLIGATION. GOING THE (EXTRA) MILE OPENED UP OPPORTUNITIES TO SHARE THE GOSPEL.
3485. EXTRA-ORDINARY \* THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ORDINARY & EXTRA-ORDINARY IS THAT LITTLE EXTRA.
3486. EXTRAVAGANCE (a) IS ANYTHING A MAN BUYS THAT IS OF NO EARTHLY VALUE TO HIS WIFE. (b) HE BURNS HIS CANDLES AT BOTH ENDS.
3487. EXTRAVAGANT \* A MISER GROWS RICH BY SEEMING POOR; AN EXTRAVAGANT MAN GROWS POOR BY SEEMING RICH. (W. SHENSTONE)
3488. EXTREME (a) RUN NOT FROM ONE EXTREME TO ANOTHER.  
 (b) IT IS BEST TO BE CAUTIOUS & AVOID EXTREMES.
3489. EX-WIFE \* "A WIFE LASTS ONLY FOR THE LENGTH OF A MARRIAGE, BUT AN EX-WIFE IS THERE FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE." (WOODY ALLEN)
3490. EYE \* EVERY SHUT EYE IS NOT ASLEEP.
3491. "EYE HATH NOT SEEN \* NOR EAR HEARD, NEITHER HAVE ENTERED INTO THE HEART OF MAN, THE THINGS WHICH GOD HATH PREPARED FOR THEM THAT LOVE HIM. BUT GOD HATH REVEALED THEM UNTO US BY HIS SPIRIT: FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHETH ALL THINGS, YEA, THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD." (I COR. 2:9-10)

3492. EYE (ONE) \* IF YOU HAVE ONE EYE ON YESTERDAY & ONE EYE ON TOMORROW, YOU'RE GOING TO BE COCKEYED TODAY.
3493. EYE-WITNESSES \* THE APOSTLE JOHN TRAVELED WITH JESUS & WITNESSED HIS MIRACLES FOR THREE YEARS. ALONG WITH PETER & JAMES. THEY WERE THE 3 MAIN EYE-WITNESSES. JESUS SELECTED THESE THREE MEN TO SEE THINGS THE OTHER NINE WERE NOT BLESSED TO SEE.
3494. EYES (a) GOD SEES US THROUGH THE EYES OF CHRIST & WE ARE TO SEE GOD THROUGH CHRIST'S EYES. (b) FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD MOVE TO & FRO THROUGH-OUT THE EARTH THAT HE MAY STRONGLY SUPPORT THOSE WHO'S HEART IS COMPLETELY HIS. (II CHR. 16:9) (c) THE EYES GIVE AWAY HOW YOU FEEL. (d) KEEP YOUR EYES OPEN BEFORE MARRIAGE, HALF SHUT AFTERWARDS. (B. FRANKLIN) (e) WHATEVER CATCHES YOUR EYE LONG ENOUGH WILL EVENTUALLY CATCH YOU. (LIKE PORNOGRAPHY) (f) LET US FIX OUR EYES ON JESUS, THE AUTHOR & PERFECTOR OF OUR FAITH. (HEB. 12:2) (g) AN EYE FOR AN EYE ONLY BRINGS BLINDNESS TO ALL. (FORGIVENESS IS MUCH BETTER) (h) IT IS BETTER TO TRUST THE EYE THAN THE EAR. (i) THE EYE IS NEVER SATISFIED WITH JUST SEEING. (j) WHAT THE EYE SEES NOT, THE HEART CRAVES NOT. (k) EYES THAT LOOK ARE COMMON; EYES THAT SEE ARE RARE.
3495. EYES (FIX YOUR) \* NOT ON WHAT IS SEEN, BUT ON WHAT IS UNSEEN. FOR WHAT IS SEEN IS TEMPORARY, BUT WHAT IS UNSEEN IS ETERNAL. (II COR. 4:18)
3496. EYES (GIVE ME) \* TO SEE PAST THE PAIN. PAIN IS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR GROWTH. MATURITY IS ADAPTING TO CHANGE. IN THIS WORLD WE NEED AN UNCHANGING GOD, AN ANCHOR.
3497. EYES (IF YOU DON'T USE YOUR) \* FOR SEEING, LATER YOU WILL USE THEM FOR WEeping. (SWISS EDUCATOR; F.W. FOERSTER)
3498. EYES (KEEP YOUR) ON TWO PLACES \* ISRAEL & DAMACUS, SYRIA. THE U.N. IS CONSTANTLY ATTACKING ISRAEL & BLAMING IT FOR ATTROCITIES. ANTI-SEMITISM IS RISING ALL AROUND THE WORLD. (LEVELED) THE WAR WILL MOVE TO DAMASUS BECAUSE A LARGE STORE OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS IS HIDDEN UNDERGROUND IN THIS CITY. IN THE FIGHT FOR THOSE ARMAMENTS THE CITY WILL BE DEVASTATED.
3499. EYES (THE) \* OF THE LORD ARE ON THOSE...WHOSE HOPE IS IN HIS UNFAILING LOVE. (THE BOOK OF PSALMS)
3500. EYES OF JESUS (THE PENETRATING) \* ARE EVERYWHERE BEHOLDING THE EVIL & THE GOOD. HE KNOWS EVERYTHING WE DO.
3501. EYES SEE (WHAT THE) \* & THE EARS HEARS, THE MIND WILL BELIEVE. (H. HODINI)
3502. EYE TO EYE \* YOU CAN'T EXPECT A MAN TO SEE EYE TO EYE WITH YOU WHEN YOU'RE LOOKING DOWN ON HIM.
3503. EYES CLOSED \* IF YOU CAN DO SOMETHING WITH YOUR EYES CLOSED, IT'S TIME TO FIND SOMETHING NEW. (KATHIE LEE GIFFORD)
3504. EYES (TURN YOUR) UPON JESUS \* LOOK FULL IN HIS WONDERFUL FACE. (HELEN LEMMEL)
3505. EZEKIEL 38 & 39 \* WHEN RUSSIA & A CONSORTIUM OF NATIONS ATTACK ISRAEL, AS PROPHESED, WHAT IS THE REASON THAT AMERICA IS NOWHERE

TO BE SEEN IN THE BIBLE? COULD IT BE, BECAUSE BY THAT TIME IT WILL HAVE BEEN DESTROYED? OR WILL IT JUST HAVE GONE BROKE? (ALLEN FRANKLIN)

3506. EZEKIEL'S PROPHECIES \* N.T. WRITERS INTERPRETED JESUS TO BE THE FINAL FULFILLMENT OF ALL THREE OF EZEKIEL'S PROPHECIES. THE NEW NATION = JESUS SENDS THE H.S WHO FORMS HIS FOLLOWERS INTO A NEW HOLY NATION OF GOD (ACTS 2) A NEW KING = JESUS IS THE GOOD SHERPHERD, THE RESTORED KING OF ISRAEL. (JOHN 10;11) THE NEW TEMPLE = JESUS' FOLLOWERS BECAME THE NEW LIVING TEMPLE OF YAHWEH'S GLORY. (I COR. 3:16-17) JESUS & THE N.T., HOWEVER WERE 500 YRS AWAY. NOW, ALL THAT ISRAEL COULD DO WAS TO WAIT IN SILENCE & DARKNESS.
3507. 1 & 2 TIMOTHY & THE BOOK OF TITUS \* WRITTEN BY PAUL ARE KNOWN AS "PASTORAL EPISTLES". THOUGH THE RECIPIENT OF THESE LETTERS IS AN INDIVIDUAL, THE CONTENT IS PAUL'S RESPONSE TO WHAT IS HAPPENING IN THE INDIVIDUAL'S CHURCH – THAT IS, IN EPHESUS. CERTAIN VERSES IN THESE LETTERS (ESP. THOSE REFERRING TO WOMEN) ARE FLAT-OUT IMPOSSIBLE TO FULLY GRASP W/O TAKING A LOOK AT WHAT WAS GOING ON IN EPHESUS DURING PAUL'S DAY. TIMOTHY WAS LIKE A SON-FIGURE TO PAUL, THEY HAD WORK TOGETHER FOR A LONG TIME.
3508. 401 K \* MY BOSS WANTS ME TO SIGN UP FOR A 401 K. "NO WAY - I'M RUNNING THAT FAR!"
3509. FABIANS & C.F.R. (a) THE FABIANS ARE AN ELITE GROUP OF INTELLECTUALS WHO AGREE WITH COMMUNISTS AS TO THE GOAL OF SOCIALISM BUT DISAGREE OVER TACTICS. WHEREAS COMMUNISTS ADVOCATE REVOLUTION BY FORCE & VIOLENCE, FABIANS ADVOCATE GRADUALISM & THE TRANSFORMATION OF SOCIETY THROUGH LEGISLATION. SINCE THE GAME RESULTS IS A HEMORRHAGE OF WEALTH FROM THE INDUSTRIALIZED NATIONS, OUR ECONOMICS ARE DOOMED TO BE BROUGHT DOWN FURTHER & FURTHER.
- (b) THE BRAIN TRUST FOR IMPLEMENTING THE FABIAN PLAN IN AMERICA IS CALLED THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (CFR). IT IS IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT ALMOST ALL OF AMERICA'S LEADERSHIP HAS COME FROM THIS SMALL GROUP. PRESIDENTS, ADVISERS, AMBASSADORS, DIRECTORS OF LARGE BANKS, PRES. OF UNIVERSITIES. IT IS NOT AN EXAGGERATION TO CALL THIS GROUP THE HIDDEN GOV'T OF THE U.S. & THEY HAVE NOT BEEN SHY ABOUT CALLING FOR THE WEAKENING OF AMERICA TOWARDS THE GREATER GOOD OF BUILDING A WORLD GOVERNMENT. AGREE-MENTS LIKE NAFTA, GATT & FTAA ARE HEADING US THERE.
- (c) THE NAME "FABIAN" IS DERIVED FROM THE ROMAN GENERAL, FABIUS, THE DELAYER, BECAUSE OF HIS DELIBERATE, LONG RANGE STRATEGY. (d) THREE VERY INP. LEADERS IN THE EARLY DAYS WERE SIDNEY & BEATRICE WEBB & GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.

- (e) TO EMPHASIZE THE IMPORTANCE OF GRADUALISM, THEY ADOPTED THE TURTLE AS THE SYMBOL OF THEIR MOVEMENT.
3510. FACE (a) A TRULY CHEERFUL FACE COMES FROM A JOYFUL HEART. (b) A PRETTY FACE NEEDS NO PAINT. (NORM) (c) A FACE WITHOUT FRECKLES IS LIKE A SKY WITHOUT STARS.
3511. FACE CLEARS UP (BY THE TIME OUR) (a) WE WIND UP WITH WRINKLES. (b) ABOUT THE TIME YOUR FACE CLEARS UP, YOUR MIND GETS FUZZY.
3512. FACE THE MUSIC (IT IS POSSIBLE TO) \* WITH GODS SONG IN YOUR HEART.
3513. FACE-LIFT \* THE WORLD'S BEST FACE-LIFT IS A SMILE.
3514. FACE (SAVE) \* GIVE THE OTHER PERSON A CHANCE TO SAVE FACE.
3515. FACE VALUE \* A SMILE ADDS MUCH TO ONES FACE VALUE.
3516. FACED (TWO) \* IF I WERE TWO FACED – WOULD I BE WEARING THIS ONE? (A.L.)
3517. FACIAL MUSCLES \* IT TAKES 64 FACIAL MUSCLES TO FROWN & ONLY 14 TO SMILE.
3518. FACT (THE) IS \* THAT MANY DON'T WANT TO SEE OR UNDERSTAND. THEY HAVE CLOSED THEIR EYES TO THE TRUTH & GOD WILL NOT OVERRIDE OUR FREE WILL. WE MUST BE WILLING TO SEEK AFTER HIM, WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND. (ACTS 17:27)
3519. FACT (THE) THAT YOU CAN'T DO EVERYTHING FOR SOMEONE \* IS NO EXCUSE FOR NOT DOING SOMETHING.
3520. FACTOR \* NOTHING BUILDS THE CRITICAL SUCCESS FACTOR FOR OUR CHILDREN LIKE SELF-DISCIPLINE & IT COMES FROM GOING THROUGH FRUSTRATIONS & DISAPPOINTMENTS.
3521. FACTORY \* THE FACTORY THAT PRODUCES THE MOST IMPORTANT PRODUCT IS THE HOME. (WELL BEHAVED CHILDREN)
3522. FACTS (a) FACTS DO NOT CEASE TO EXIST BECAUSE THEY ARE IGNORED. (b) FACTS ARE ALWAYS FACTS REGARDLESS OF PEOPLE'S THOUGHTS OF THEM. (c) FACTS ARE THE ENEMY OF LIES. (d) EVERY MAN HAS A RIGHT TO HIS OPINION, BUT NO MAN HAS A RIGHT TO BE WRONG ABOUT THE FACTS. (e) DIGGING FOR FACTS IS A BETTER MENTAL EXERCISE THAN JUMPING TO CONCLUSIONS (f) AN OUNCE OF FACTS IS WORTH A TON OF ARGUMENTS. (g) GET YOUR FACTS FIRST; THEN YOU CAN DISTORT THEM AS YOU PLEASE. (MARK TWAIN) (h) THE HARDEST THINGS ABOUT FACTS IS FACING THEM. (i) MOST PEOPLE WHEN GIVEN THE FACTS WILL NOT MAKE A MISTAKE. (THOMAS JEFFERSON) (j) FACTS ARE MORE POWERFUL THAN WORDS. (k) FACTS DON'T DISAPPEAR JUST BECAUSE THEY'RE IGNORED. (l) THE GREAT TRAGEDY OF SCIENCE – THE SLAYING OF A BEAUTIFUL HYPOTHESIS BY AN UGLY FACT. (T.H. HUXLEY; 1825-95) (m) "FACTS ARE STUBBORN THINGS". (JOHN ADAMS) WHEN SOMEONE IS SURE HE CAN SAY; "THE FACTS WILL BACK THAT UP".
3523. FACTS (FREAKY AMERICAN) (a) THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY'S DONKEY SYMBOL WAS ADAPTED BECAUSE SOMEONE CALLED ANDREW JACKSON A "JACKASS". IT WAS A RESULT OF HIM GOING "NYAH, NYAH, NYAH" AT A TROLL IN 1828. (b) VENUS FLY TRAPS ARE NATIVE ONLY TO N.C. &

S.C. & CAN NOT BE FOUND ANYWHERE ELSE IN THE WORLD.

(IT LOOKS LIKE A SCALLOP WITH THORNS ALONG ITS TWO EDGES)

(c) IN 1950, THE WESTSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH IN BEATRICE NEBRASKA EXPLODED DURING CHOIR PRACTICE TIME, HOWEVER, EVERY SINGLE MEMBER WAS RUNNING LATE FOR VARIOUS REASONS. NO ONE DIED.

(d) JOHN ADAMS & THOMAS JEFFERSON BOTH SIGNED THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE ON JULY 4<sup>TH</sup> 1776 & BOTH DIED EXACTLY 50 YEARS LATER ON THE SAME DAY IN 1826.

(e) APPROXIMATELY 35 MILLION AMERICANS SHARE DNA WITH AT LEAST ONE PERSON WHO WAS ON THE MAYFLOWER. THAT'S OVER 10% OF THE U.S. POPULATION. (f) IN 1784, SOME CITIZENS IN N.C.

VOTED TO SECEDE FROM THE STATE NAMING THEIR NEW STATE "FRANKLIN" IN HONOR OF "GOOD OL BEN" SADLY FOR THEM,

CONGRESS WOULDN'T LET THEM JOIN THE UNION. THEY CONTINUED AS AN INDEPENDENT REPUBLIC FOR A FEW YEARS, BUT EVENTUALLY GOT ABSORBED INTO TENNESSEE. (g) IN 1984, NOTORIOUS SERIAL KILLER CHARLES MANSON GOT 2<sup>ND</sup> & 3<sup>RD</sup> DEGREE BURNS OVER 20%

OF HIS BODY WHEN ANOTHER INMATE POURED PAINT THINNER ON HIM & LIT HIM ON FIRE. (h) THE WORD "MAVERICK" IS TAKEN FROM

THE NAME OF A RANCHER (SAM MAVERICK) WHO DIDN'T BRAND HIS CATTLE. THIS WAY HE COULD CLAIM ANY UNBRANDED COWS AS HIS.

(i) TED BUNDY ESCAPED FROM CUSTODY IN 1977. HE HAD BEEN ALLOWED TO ACT AS HIS OWN ATTORNEY & JUMP OUT A 2<sup>ND</sup> STORY LIBRARY WINDOW. HE WAS RECOVERED A WEEK LATER. (j) IN 1982,

SEVERAL PEOPLE DIED WHO HAD TAKEN TYLENOL PURCHASED IN CHICAGO. EACH HAD CONSUMED CYANIDE. TO THIS DAY IT IS STILL

A MYSTERY ON HOW IT GOT INTO THE PILLS. (k) GATORADE WAS NAMED FOR THE MASCOT OF U. of F. IN 1965 WHEN RESEARCHERS

WERE TRYING TO FIND A WAY FOR ATHLETES TO REPLEMISH THEIR ELECTROLYTES AFTER PLAYING SPORTS. (THE FL. GATORS)

(l) CALIFORNIA HAS MORE PEOPLE IN IT THAN ALL OF CANADA.

38.8 MILLION vs 35.1 MILLION. (m) AT THE START OF WW I, THE U.S. AIRFORCE HAD ONLY 18 PILOTS & 10 AIRPLANES, TODAY, OVER 5,000.

3524. FACTS OF LIFE (FIVE UNDENIABLE)
1. DON'T EDUCATE YOUR CHILDREN TO BE RICH. EDUCATE THEM TO BE HAPPY. SO, WHEN THEY GROW UP, THEY WILL KNOW THE VALUE OF THINGS, NOT THE PRICE.
  2. THE BEST AWARDED WORDS IN LONDON ARE; "EAT YOUR FOOD AS YOUR MEDICINE, OTHERWISE, YOU HAVE TO EAT MEDICINES AS YOUR FOOD."
  3. THE ONES WHO LOVE YOU WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU FOR ANOTHER BECAUSE EVEN IF THERE ARE 100 REASONS TO GIVE UP, HE OR SHE WILL FIND ONE REASON TO HOLD ON.
  4. THERE IS A BIG DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A HUMAN BEING & BEING HUMAN, ONLY A FEW REALLY UNDERSTAND IT.
  5. YOU WERE LOVED WHEN YOU WERE BORN & YOU WILL BE LOVED WHEN YOU DIE; IN BETWEEN – YOU HAVE TO MANAGE IT YOURSELF!

3525. FACTS/OPINION \* EVERYONE IS ENTITLED TO HIS OWN OPINION, BUT NO ONE IS ENTITLED TO THE WRONG FACTS.
3526. FACT (THE SUREST) \* IN THE WORLD IS NOT DEATH, BUT THE RETURN OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST!!! (M. R. DEHAAN 1947)
3527. FACT (THIS IS A) \* THERE'S AN ETERNAL PUNISHMENT IN EVERLASTING TORMENT FOR EVERYONE WHO REJECTS GOD'S OFFER OF FORGIVENESS & THERE'S A FANTASTIC PLACE PREPARED FOR EACH OF GOD'S CHILDREN IN A NEW WORLD THAT'S COMING.
3528. FAIL
- (a) IF YOU MUST FAIL, FAIL WITH DIGNITY. (b) IT IS BETTER TO FAIL TRYING THAN TO DO NOTHING. (LIKE MEN ON A SINKING SHIP, WE MUST RISK THE WATER. WE CANNOT STAY WHERE WE ARE.)
  - (c) RATHER FAIL WITH HONOR THAN SUCCEED WITH FRAUD.
  - (d) WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS, DO THE RIGHT THING.
  - (e) THE ONLY TIME YOU MUST NOT FAIL IS THE LAST TIME YOU TRY.
  - (f) YOU NEVER FAIL UNLESS YOU STOP TRYING.
3529. FAIL (EVEN WHEN WE) GOD \* HE WILL NOT FAIL US!
3530. FAILED (I HAVE NOT) \* I'VE JUST FOUND 10,000 WAYS THAT WON'T WORK.
3531. FAILED (I'VE) \* MANY TIMES & THAT'S WHY I'M A SUCCESS. (MICHAEL JORDON)
3532. FAILED ("YES. YOU) \* BUT, YOU ARE NOT A FAILURE. GOD CAME FOR PEOPLE LIKE US."
3533. FAIL (NEVER) \* THEY NEVER FAIL WHO DIE FOR A GREAT CAUSE. (BYRON)
3534. FAILURE
- (a) ALL SUCCESSES ARE PRECEDED BY FAILURES.
  - (b) FALLING DOWN DOESN'T MAKE YOU A FAILURE, BUT STAYING DOWN DOES. (c) GOD USES FAILURES. HE DOESN'T CAUSE THEM.
  - (d) LOVE DOESN'T KEEP A LEDGER OF THE FAILURES OF OTHERS.
  - (e) FAILURE TO PLAN IS PLANING FOR FAILURE.
  - (f) KNOWLEDGE OF OTHERS' FAILURES IS A TIMESAVING STRATEGY.
  - (g) YOU TRY, YOU FAIL, YOU TRY, YOU FAIL...THE ONLY TRUE FAILURE IS WHEN YOU STOP TRYING.
  - (h) SUCCESS IS NOT PERMANENT, BUT NEITHER IS FAILURE.
  - (i) FAILURE IS THE OPPORTUNITY TO TRY AGAIN MORE INTELLIGENLY. (HENRY FORD)
  - (j) IN EVERY FAILURE GOD PLANTS A SEED OF SUCCESS.
  - (k) GLEAN WISDOM FROM FAILURE THEN BURY THE MEMORY.
  - (l) "FAILURE? I NEVER ENCOUNTERED IT. ALL I EVER MET WERE TEMPORARY SETBACKS." (DOTTIE WALTERS, ON MOTIVATION)
  - (m) FAILURE IS NOT THE END; IT IS A TEACHER FOR A NEW BEGINNING & A BETTER LIFE. (ANNE BUSQUET)
  - (n) DEVELOP SUCCESS FROM FAILURES. (DALE CARNEGIE)
  - (o) YOU ALWAYS PASS FAILURE ON THE WAY TO SUCCESS.
  - (p) FAILURE BECOMES A FRIEND WHEN IT TURNS US TO GOD.
  - (q) FAILURE IS SUCCESS IF WE LEARN FROM IT. (r) THERE IS NO FAILURE EXCEPT IN NO LONGER TRYING. (s) "I DON'T KNOW THE KEY TO SUCCESS, BUT THE KEY TO FAILURE IS TRYING TO PLEASE EVERYONE." (BILL COSBY) (t) NO ONE IS A FAILURE IN THIS WORLD WHO LIGHTENS A BURDEN FOR SOMEONE ELSE.

- (u) FAILURE IS THE PATH OF LEAST PERSISTENCE.
- (v) FAILURE IS THE ROOT TO SUCCESS.
- (w) FAILURE IS OFTEN A PREREQUISITE TO SUCCESS.
- (x) “ONLY THOSE WHO DARE TO FAIL GREATLY CAN EVER ACHIEVE GREATLY.” (ROBERT F. KENNEDY)

3535. FAILURES ARE FATAL \* ONLY IF WE FAIL TO LEARN FROM THEM.

3536. FAILURES ARE ONLY TEMPORARY TESTS \* TO PREPARE US FOR PERMANENT TRIUMPHS. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)

3537. FAILURES (MANY OF LIFE’S) \* ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE THEY WERE TO SUCCESS WHEN THEY GAVE UP. (THOMAS EDISON)  
THOSE WHO EVENTUALLY SUCCEED ARE THE ONES WHO UNDERSTAND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TEMPORARY DEFEAT & FAILURE. FIRST, ALWAYS BUILD UPON THE STRONG IMMOVABLE FOUNDATION OF TRUTH. BUILD IT STRONG TO WITHSTAND A STORM. WHAT YOU BUILD WILL BE TESTED. SOMETIMES GOD USES A PAINFUL FAILURE TO EXPRESS HIS FATHERLY LOVE TOWARDS US. REMEMBER, THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FAILING & BEING A FAILURE. FOR THE BELIEVER, EVERY FAILURE CAN BE A STEPPINGSTONE TO SUCCESS. (CHAELES STANLEY: PRIORITY PROFILES FOR TODAY’S WORKPLACE)

3538. FAIRLY (a) TREAT PEOPLE FAIRLY. YOU DON’T NEED TO MAKE A KILLING ON A DEAL. (b) A PIECE OF THE PIE IS BETTER THAN NONE. (NORM)  
(c) PIGS GET FAT. HOGS GET SLAUGHTERED. DON’T EVER BECOME A HOG. (FRIEND; STEVE HOWARD)

3539. FAIR-SHARE \* “WHAT IS YOUR FAIR-SHARE OF WHAT SOMEONE ELSE HAS WORKED FOR?” (THOMAS SOWELL)

3540. FAIRY TALES (“DO ALL) BEGIN WITH \* ‘ONCE UPON A TIME’?”

“NO, MANY OF THEM BEGIN, ‘IF I AM ELECTED, I PROMISE.....’ “

3541. FAITH
1. FAITH HONORS GOD. GOD HONORS FAITH.
  2. REAL FAITH DOESN’T START UNTIL YOU HAVE NO ANSWERS.
  3. FAITH DOESN’T GET YOU AROUND TROUBLE. IT GETS YOU THROUGH IT.
  4. F-A-I-T-H = FORSAKING ALL, I TRUST HIM.
  5. TO A BELIEVER, FAITH IS THE END OF ALL QUESTIONS.
  6. YOUR FAITH IS YOUR TITLE DEED TO ETERNAL LIFE.
  7. IF A MAN’S FAITH WON’T TAKE HIM TO CHURCH, I DOUBT IF IT WILL TAKE HIM TO HEAVEN AT DEATH. (VAN HAVNER)
  8. THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HAVING FAITH AND PLAYING MAKE BELIEVE.
  9. FAITH IS LIKE FILM. IT DEVELOPES IN THE DARK.
  10. DID YOU RECEIVE THE SPIRIT BY THE WORKS OF THE LAW OR BY HEARING WITH FAITH? (FAITH) SEE; (GAL. 3:2-14)
  11. FAITH THAT MOVES MOUNTAINS OFTEN CARRIES A PICK.
  12. FAITH SUFFERS LITTLE ON THE LAUNCH PAD. TESTING TIME COMES WHEN IT IS FIRED INTO THE UNKNOWN.
  13. FAITH IS LIKE A MUSCLE. USE IT & IT BUILDS UP EVEN MORE.
  14. THE PEOPLE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT TRIED TO KEEP THE LAW, IN THIS TIME OF GRACE, GOD EXPECTS US TO KEEP THE FAITH.
  15. THE REAL VICTORY OF FAITH IS TO TRUST GOD IN THE DARK.

16. SORROW LOOKS BACK, WORRY LOOKS AROUND, BUT FAITH LOOKS UP. 17. KNOWLEDGE COMES BY READING; FAITH COMES BY HEARING. (ROM. 10:17)
18. IT'S NOT DYING FOR FAITH THAT IS SO HARD. IT'S LIVING UP TO IT. 19. FAITH BEGINS WHERE MAN'S POWER ENDS.
20. THE RIGHTEOUS MAN SHALL LIVE BY FAITH. (GAL. 3:11)
21. TRUE FAITH MUST TOUCH THE WILL & RESULT IN A CHANGED LIFE. 22. LONGER YOU LIVE, THE MORE FAITH YOU OUGHT TO HAVE.
23. FAITH IS DARING THE SOUL TO GO BEYOND WHAT THE EYES CAN SEE. 24. GIVE US A TOUGH FAITH BUT A TENDER HEART.
25. FAITH IS A SHOW OF STRENGTH AND IS STRONGER THAN HOPE.
26. WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD.
27. F-A-I-T-H = FANASTIC ADVENTURES IN TRUSTING HIM.
28. PRECIOUS FAITH IS MORE VALUABLE THAN PURE GOLD.
29. "FOR WE WALK BY FAITH, NOT BY SIGHT." (II COR. 5:7)
30. FAITH & OBEDIENCE ARE SO CLOSELY INTERTWINED THAT YOU CANNOT HAVE ONE WITHOUT THE OTHER.
31. FAITH & OBEDIENCE ARE BOUND UP IN THE SAME BUNDLE; HE THAT OBEYS GOD, TRUSTS GOD, & HE THAT TRUSTS GOD, OBEYS GOD." (C. H. SPURGEON) 32. WHAT IS FAITH? IT IS THE CONFIDENT ASSURANCE THAT SOMETHING WE WANT IS GOING TO HAPPEN. IT IS THE CERTAINTY THAT WHAT WE HOPE FOR IS WAITING FOR US, EVEN THOUGH WE CANNOT SEE IT UP AHEAD. (HEB. 11:1)
33. FAITH BY ITS NATURE MUST BE TRIED; FAITH UNTRIED HAS NO CHARACTER VALUE FOR THE INDIVIDUAL. (OSWALD CHAMBERS)
34. FAITH IN JESUS FREES YOU FROM FEAR & DOUBT.
35. FOR YE ARE ALL THE CHILDREN OF GOD BY FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. (GAL. 3:26) (TALKING TO BELIEVERS)
36. FAITH IS THE ABILITY TO NOT PANIC. 37. FAITH IS ACTING AS IF A THING IS SO, WHEN IT IS NOT SO, IN ORDER FOR IT TO BE SO, BECAUSE IN GOD'S ECONOMY, IT IS SO. (MANLEY BEASLEY)
37. FAITH IS TO BELIEVE WHAT YOU DO NOT SEE; THE REWARD OF THIS FAITH IS TO SEE WHAT YOU BELIEVE.
38. THE SITUATION IN WHICH FAITH IS POSSIBLE IS ITSELF ONLY RENDERED POSSIBLE THROUGH FAITH. ONLY HE WHO BELIEVES IS OBEDIENT, & ONLY HE WHO IS OBEDIENT BELIEVES. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER; **THE COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**)
39. FAITH IS FROM WITHIN, DOUBT IS FROM WITHOUT. 40. HOPE MAKES ALL THINGS BRIGHT! - LOVE MAKES ALL THINGS EASY! - FAITH MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE! 41. GET RID OF THE "I CAN'T" IN YOUR LIFE! - FAITH MEANS TAKING THE RISK OF SAYING "I CAN"!
40. FAITH IS DARING THE SOUL TO GO BEYOND WHAT THE EYE CAN SEE. 41. FAITH IS THE BEGINNING OF SOMETHING OF WHICH YOU CAN'T SEE THE END BUT IN WHICH YOU BELIEVE. (BILLY SUNDAY)
42. FEAR CAN PARALYZE BUT FAITH PROPELS US TO FOLLOW GOD.
43. FAITH OVER FEAR, PEACE OVER PANIC, GOD OVER EVERYTHING.

44. WE SHOULD HAVE SPIRITUAL GROWTH IN OUR FAITH.  
 45. FAITH IS THE STARTING POINT OF ALL ACHIEVEMENT. (MARK 9:23)  
 46. FAITH IS THE KEY THEME THROUGHOUT THE SCRIPTURES.  
 47. WE CONQUER FEAR BY FAITH. FAITH TURNS ALL OUR HOPES INTO REALITIES.  
 48. THE PRINCIPAL PART OF FAITH IS PATIENCE.  
 49. THE BRIDGE BETWEEN WHERE I AM & WHERE GOD IS TAKING ME.  
 50. FAITH IS THE TRANSFER OF TRUST FROM WHAT YOU ARE DOING TO WHAT CHRIST HAS DONE.

3542. F.A.I.T.H. \* FACING ALL IMPOSSIBILITIES THRU HIM.

3543. FAITH (ACT OF) \* PETER KNEW HE DARE NOT CLIMB OUT OF THE BOAT IN HIS OWN STRENGTH - HIS VERY FIRST STEP WOULD BE HIS UNDOING, SO HE CRIES, "LORD, BID ME COME TO THEE UPON THE WATERS," & JESUS ANSWERED: "COME." CHRIST MUST FIRST CALL HIM, FOR THE STEP CAN ONLY BE TAKEN AT HIS WORD. THIS CALL IS HIS GRACE, WHICH CALLS HIM OUT OF DEATH INTO THE NEW LIFE OF OBEDIENCE. BUT WHEN CHRIST HAS CALLED HIM, PETER HAS NO ALTERNATIVE – HE MUST LEAVE THE BOAT & COME TO HIM. IN THE END, THE FIRST STEP OF OBEDIENCE PROVES TO BE AN ACT OF FAITH IN THE WORD OF CHRIST. THE STEP OF OBEDIENCE MUST BE TAKEN BEFORE FAITH CAN BE POSSIBLE. UNLESS HE OBEYS, A MAN CANNOT BELIEVE. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER; **THE COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**)

3544. FAITH (A LITTLE) \* WILL BRING YOUR SOUL TO HEAVEN, BUT A LOT OF FAITH WILL BRING HEAVEN TO YOUR SOUL. (DWIGHT L. MOODY)

3545. FAITH ALONE \* MORE THAN 160 TIMES, THE BIBLE CONDITIONS ETERNAL LIFE UPON FAITH ALONE. ONLY FAITH CAN SAVE A PERSON FROM SIN. "FAITH ALONE IN CHRIST ALONE!"

3546. FAITH AS PER PAUL & DAVID \* "FAITH DOES NOT REST IN THE WISDOM OF MEN, BUT IN THE POWER OF GOD." DAVID WROTE; "GOD'S TESTIMONY MAKES WISE THE SIMPLE."

3547. FAITH BEGINS \* WITH SEEKING & FINDING.

3548. FAITH (BY) \* ALL OF A REPENTANT SINNER'S SINS & GUILT ARE TRANSFERRED ONTO CHRIST, SO THAT CHRIST'S SACRIFICIAL DEATH ATONES FOR THE SINNER BEFORE GOD. CHRIST'S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TRANSFERRED TO BELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY STAND BEFORE GOD IN RIGHT RELATIONSHIP, FORGIVEN & MADE NEW IN CHRIST. SEE; (II COR. 5:21) PAUL'S DECLARATION WAS NO DOUBT SHOCKING TO THE JEWS. THIS TRUTH, HOWEVER, IS THE GLORY OF THE GOSPEL! (NORM JACKSON)

3549. FAITH COMPROMISES \* THAT MANY MAINSTREAM CHURCHES HAVE MADE IN RECENT YRS. HERE'S A LIST, BUT THERE ARE EVEN MORE.

1. DENIAL OF THE TRIUNE GOD - FATHER, SON & H.S.
2. DENIAL OF THE DEITY OF J.C.
3. DENIAL OF ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY OF THE BIBLE.
4. DENIAL OF SALVATION BY GRACE, THROUGH FAITH ALONE, BASED ON THE BLOOD OF J.C.
5. DENIAL OF BIBLICAL CREATION.
6. DENIAL OF J.C. AS THE ONLY MEANS OF SALVATION.
7. DENIAL OF ISRAEL'S STATUS AS GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE THROUGH HIS COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM.

8. DENIAL OF THE VIRGIN BIRTH, SUBSTITUTIONARY DEATH & THE BODILY RESURRECTION OF JESUS. 9. DENIAL OF J.C.'S RETURN, HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT & ETERNAL REWARDS & PUNISHMENTS.
3550. FAITH (CT #18) \* IS RECOGNIZING GOD'S WILL IN A GIVEN MATTER & ACTING UPON IT. (CT) = CHARACTER TRAITS. 1 OF 49 (VS. UNBELIEF)
3551. FAITH DISCERNES & VISUALIZES \* WHAT GOD'S WILL IS & PRAYER IS MADE IN HARMONY WITH GOD'S WILL. FAITH IS NOT "TWISTING GOD'S ARM" TO DO WHAT WE THINK IS BEST.
3552. FAITH DOESN'T SEE THE WAY \* FAITH SEES THE GOAL, THE GLORY OF THE LORD! THINK OF GIDEON, ABRAHAM OR DAVID. THEY WERE ALL LED TO THE POINT, WHERE THEY HAD NO OTHER HELP, BUT GOD ALONE.
3553. "FAITH ENABLES THE BELIEVING SOUL \* TO TREAT THE FUTURE AS PRESENT & THE INVISIBLE AS SEEN". (DR. J. OSWALD SANDERS)
3554. FAITH (EYES ON) \* CAN ALWAYS SEE GOD AT WORK.
3555. FAITH (FACETS OF) 1. BORN INTO ETERNAL LIFE THRU F. 2. DECLARED RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD BY F. 3. FORGIVEN BY F. 4. HEALED BY F. 5. UNDERSTAND THE MYSTERIES OF CREATION BY F. 6. LEARN GOD'S WORD BY F. 7. WE UNDERSTAND THINGS TO COME BY F. 8. WALK BY F. 9. OVERCOME THE WORLD BY F. 10. ENTER GOD'S REST BY F. 11. WE ARE CONTROLLED & EMPOWERED BY F. WE CAN ONLY PLEASE GOD BY F. FAITH IS THE SOURCE OF OUR STRENGTH, OUR PROVISION, COURAGE, GUIDANCE & VICTORY OVER THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. FAITH IS THE ONLY THING THAT CAN SUSTAIN US IN TRIALS & PERSECUTION. FAITH WORKS WHEN WE BELIEVE THAT GOD WILL KEEP HIS WORD. BIBLICAL FAITH SETS GOD UP TO FULFILL HIS PROMISES. (HAL LINDLEY)
3556. FAITH (FEED YOUR) \* & YOUR DOUBTS WILL STARVE TO DEATH.
3557. FAITH FOR SOMETHING \* FAITH FOR SOMETHING BEGINS WITH A DESIRE.
3558. F.A.I.T.H. \* FORWARDING ALL ISSUES TO HIM!
3559. FAITHFUL (BE) UNTO DEATH \* & I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE. (REV. 2:10)
3560. FAITHFUL (FATHER GOD; THANK YOU FOR BEING) \* EVEN WHEN WE ARE NOT.
3561. FAITHFUL TO OUR PAST (IF ONLY WE ARE) (a) WE SHALL NOT HAVE TO FEAR OUR FUTURE. THE CAUSE OF PEACE, JUSTICE & LIBERTY NEED NOT FAIL & MUST NOT FAIL. (JOHN FOSTER DILLES)  
(b) MAY ALL THAT COME BEHIND US, FIND US FAITHFUL.
3562. FAITH (HEART FULL OF) \* WE NEED MORE THAN A HEAD FULL OF FACTS; WE NEED A HEART FULL OF FAITH.
3563. FAITH (HEBREW WORD FOR) IS \* EMUNAH; FAITH IS LINKED TO WHAT IS ROCK SOLID, TRUTH. FAITH IS THAT, BY WHICH YOU JOIN YOURSELF, ROOT YOURSELF & GROUND YOURSELF TO THE TRUTH. IT ALSO MEANS STEADFAST, STABLE & STEADY. ANOTHER HEBREW WORD IS "AMEN". WHICH MEANS, "IT'S TRUE, I AGREE". IT EVEN SOUNDS LIKE "EMUNAH". "AMEN" TO HIS LOVE, HIS SALVATION, NOT JUST WITH YOUR MOUTH, BUT ALSO WITH YOUR HEART, YOUR MIND, YOUR STRENGTH & YOUR LIFE. THE GREATER & THE MORE CONFIDENT YOUR "AMEN" IS, THE STRONGER & MORE POWERFUL

YOUR FAITH WILL BE. “AMEN”! IT IS FAITH THAT CONNECTS  
 RIGHTEOUS TO THE TRUTH. GREATER DARKNESS WILL REQUIRE  
 GREATER FAITH!

3564. FAITH (IMPORTANCE OF) 1. YOU CANNOT BE SAVED WITHOUT FAITH. (JOHN 3:36)  
 2. YOU CANNOT LIVE VICTORIOUSLY OVER THE WORLD WITHOUT  
 FAITH. (1<sup>ST</sup> JOHN 5:4) 3. YOU CANNOT PLEASE GOD WITHOUT FAITH.  
 (HEB. 11:6) 4. YOU CANNOT PRAY WITHOUT FAITH. (JAMES 1:6)  
 5. YOU CANNOT HAVE PEACE WITH GOD WITHOUT FAITH. (ROM. 5:1)  
 6. YOU CANNOT HAVE JOY WITHOUT FAITH. (1<sup>ST</sup> PET. 1:8)  
 7. YOU ARE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH & NOT BY WORKS. (GAL. 2:16)  
 8. YOU ARE TO LIVE BY FAITH. (GAL. 2:20) 9. YOU ARE MADE  
 RIGHTEOUS BY FAITH. (ROM. 10:1-4) 10. CHRIST DWELLS IN YOUR  
 HEART BY FAITH. (EPH. 3:17) 11. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS RECEIVED BY  
 FAITH. (GAL. 3:2) 12. WHATEVER IS NOT FROM FAITH IS SIN.  
 (ROM. 14:23) FAITH IS IMPORTANT, BECAUSE IT HONORS GOD & GOD  
 ALWAYS HONORS FAITH.
3565. FAITH IN A BIBLICAL CONTEXT \* HAS BOTH AN ACTIVE & A PASSIVE SENSE. IN AN  
 ACTIVE SENSE, FAITH IS OUR LOYALTY & DEVOTION TO GOD; IN A  
 PASSIVE SENSE, OUR RESTING CONFIDENCE IN GOD, IN HIS WORD, &  
 IN HIS PROMISES. CHRISTIAN FAITH IS MORE THAN WISHFUL  
 THINKING; IT IS A CERTAINTY, A CONSTANT ASSURANCE BASED ON  
 GOD’S TRACK RECORD. FAITH IS A ROCK SOLID CONVICTION THAT  
 WHAT WE BELIEVE & WHOM WE BELIEVE IN ARE WORTH STAKING  
 OUR LIVES ON. THEY ARE REAL & LIVING.  
 (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)
3566. FAITH (INCREASE YOUR) 1. READ THE WORD OF GOD. 2. PRAY. 3. FACE TRIALS.  
 4. OBSERVE THE LIVES OF OTHERS. 5. OBEY GOD. 6. EXERCISE THE  
 FAITH WE HAVE. (CHARLES STANLEY)
3567. FAITH IN JESUS \* LEADS TO A LIFE TRANSFORMED BY JESUS!
3568. FAITH IN SOME PEOPLE’S EYES \* IS NOTHING MORE THAN A POSITIVE MENTAL  
 STATE. OR, AS ONE SKEPTIC PUT IT, FAITH IS THE “ILLOGICAL BELIEF  
 IN THE OCCURRENCE OF THE IMPOSSIBLE.”
3569. “FAITH” IS ALWAYS \* A CONTRAST TO “SIGHT”.
3570. FAITH IS BEING SURE OF WHAT WE HOPE FOR \* CERTAIN OF WHAT WE DO NOT SEE.
3571. FAITH IS FROM WITHIN \* DOUBT IS FROM WITHOUT.
3572. FAITH IS HOLDING ON TIGHT \* WHEN THE GOING GETS WINDY.
3573. FAITH IS KNOWING THAT \* “GOD CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR  
 GOOD TO THOSE WHO LOVE GOD” (ROM. 8:28)
3574. FAITH IS LIKE A RADAR THAT SEES THROUGH THE FOG \* THE REALITY OF THINGS  
 AT A DISTANCE THAT THE HUMAN EYE CANNOT SEE. (CORRIE BOOM)
3575. FAITH IS LIKE ELECTRICITY \* YOU CAN’T SEE IT, BUT YOU CAN SEE THE LIGHT.
3576. FAITH IS LOVE \* TAKING THE FORM OF ASPIRATION.
3577. FAITH IS NOT ABOUT OUR MUSTERING UP HUGE RESERVES OF MOUNTAIN-MOVING  
 POWER (a) BUT ABOUT LEANING ON CHRIST, TRUSTING OUR  
 FATHER & TAKING ONE MORE STEP. WE START WITH WHAT WE HAVE.  
 WE BRING THE TINIEST SEED OF FAITH, THAT GOD HAS PLACED IN

OUR SPIRIT & GOD HONORS THAT FAITH. IF WE SPEND OUR TIME LOOKING AT THE MOUNTAIN, WE WILL BE OVERWHELMED, SO WE ARE TO NURTURE THE SEED THAT GOD HAS PLANTED IN US.

(b) THE BIBLE TELLS US TO PICK UP OUR CROSS & FOLLOW JESUS. WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? I BELIEVE THAT IT MEANS THAT EVERY TIME MY WILL CROSSES GOD'S WILL, I NEED TO DRAGGED MY WILL BACK IN LINE WITH HIS. IT MEANS DOING THE THINGS THAT I KNOW ARE GOOD & TRUE, WHETHER I FEEL LIKE IT OR NOT. IT MEANS SETTING MY FACE & HEART TOWARD HEAVEN JUST AS JESUS DID.

(c) WHAT ABOUT "FIX YOUR EYES ON JESUS"? I BELIEVE THAT IT MEANS THAT WE STUDY HOW JESUS LIVED, HOW HE LOVED & FOLLOW HIS EXAMPLE. WHEN WE FIND OURSELVES IN A DIFFICULT PLACE, WE DO WHAT HE DID: WE TURN TO OUR FATHER.. OUR FAITH GROWS AS WE WATCH HOW GOD WORKS.

(SHIELA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)

3578. "FAITH IS NOT ABOUT US (a) IT IS ABOUT GOD IN US". (b) "IT'S ABOUT GOD'S GIFT TO US WHEN WE NEED IT MOST. (MARY GRAHAM)

3579. FAITH IS ONLY AS GOOD \* AS THE OBJECT IN WHICH IT IS PLACED. CHRIST TAUGHT THAT MANY WHO EXPECT TO SEE THE GATE OF HEAVEN TO SWING WIDE OPEN WILL BE SHOCKED TO SEE IT SWING SHUT ON THEM. CHRIST INSISTED THAT THERE WAS A NARROW ROAD THAT LED TO ETERNAL LIFE, BUT IN CONTRAST, THERE WAS A BROAD ROAD THAT LED TO SPIRITUAL DEATH. THERE CLEARLY ARE TWO SEPARATE GATES, THEREFORE TWO ROADS & TWO VERY DIFFERENT DESTINATIONS. THERE ARE MORE PEOPLE ON THE BROAD WAY THAN ON THE NARROW ONE. IF WE ARE NOT CAREFUL, WE WILL GET THE TWO ROADS CONFUSED. **COMMENT**; THE NARROW WAY WOULD BE WIDER IF IT WAS USE MORE. (NORM).

3580. FAITH IS TAKING GOD AT HIS WORD \* & ASKING NO QUESTIONS.

3581. FAITH IS THE CRITICAL ELEMENT IN A CHRISTIAN'S LIFE \* & BAPTISM, REGARDLESS OF ITS IMPORTANCE, PLAYS A SECONDARY ROLE. THIS IS THE VIEW OF MOST PROTESTANTS. CATHOLICS BELIEVE BAPTISM IS A REQUIREMENT TO RECEIVING SALVATION, PLAIN & SIMPLE. THEY POINT TO (MARK 16:16 & JOHN 3:5). THE PRIMARY EMPHASIS OF THE N.T., WHETHER SPOKEN BY JESUS (JOHN 3:16) OR PAUL (ROM. 3:28 & EPH. 2:8-9) IS THAT CHRISTIANS ARE SAVED BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH. THE "LAST GASP" CONVERSION OF THE THIEF ON THE CROSS IN (LUKE 23:40-43) SHOWS THAT AT LEAST ONE PERSON ENTERED HEAVEN WITHOUT HAVING FIRST BEEN BAPTIZED.

3582. "FAITH IS NOT \* TRUSTING GOD FROM A TO B, BUT TRUSTING GOD FROM A TO Z.

3583. FAITH IS ONE OF THE FORCES \* BY WHICH MEN LIVE. IN EVERY AREA OF LIFE THERE MUST BE AN ELEMENT OF FAITH - MARRIAGE, BUSINESS, SCIENCE & EVERYDAY DECISIONS.

WHAT YOU BELIEVE DETERMINES HOW YOU BEHAVE.

3584. FAITH IS SIMPLY \* TAKING GOD AT HIS WORD.

3585. FAITH (IT IS NOT THE STRENGTH OF YOUR) THAT'S IMPORTANT \* IT'S THE OBJECT OF YOUR FAITH. IF YOU ARE TRUSTING GOD, THEN YOU WILL RECEIVE ALL THAT GOD CAN GIVE YOU.
3586. FAITH (IT IS THE SIMPLE ACT OF) \* THAT MERITS THE GRACE OF GOD. WOW!!! FOR BY GRACE ARE YE SAVED THROUGH FAITH; & THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD: NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST. (EPH. 2:8-9)
3587. FAITH/JUSTIFICATION \* FAITH LEADS TO OUR JUSTIFICATION GIVING US PEACE WITH GOD. WHICH MEANS NOT GUILTY.
3588. FAITH LIFT \* ARE YOU WRINKLED WITH BURDENS? COME TO CHURCH FOR A F.L.
3589. FAITH (LIMITED) \* IS CONTROLLED BY CIRCUMSTANCES, & MOTIVATED BY FEAR OF FAILURE. THE DEATH OF MARTHA'S BROTHER LAZARUS MEANT THE END OF HER FAITH. "LORD, IF YOU HAD BEEN HERE, MY BROTHER WOULD NOT HAVE DIED." IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO BELIEVE IN A CREED ONLY; FAITH MUST GO BEYOND YOUR CREED, TO THE LIVING, ALL POWERFUL CHRIST. HER FAITH LIMITED THE POWER OF CHRIST & "JESUS WEPT" (JOHN 35; 11) THE SHORTEST VERSE IN THE BIBLE. 'JESUS WEPT' NOT BECAUSE LAZARUS WAS DEAD, BUT BECAUSE HE FOUND LIMITED FUNDAMENTAL FAITH ONLY IN MARTHA & HER FRIENDS. AT LAST, UNLIMITED FAITH CAME TO MARTHA WHEN SHE CONSENTED TO HAVE THE STONE MOVED FROM THE GRAVE (VERSE 41) MARTHA HAD OBJECTED IN UNBELIEF IN VERSE 39. JESUS CHALLENGING HER TO BELIEVE, SAID, "DID I NOT SAY TO YOU, IF YOU BELIEVE, YOU WILL SEE THE GLORY OF GOD?" (VERSE 40). MARTHA BELIEVED & WAITED TO SEE THE GLORY OF GOD, & SHE WAS NOT DISAPPOINTED. DON'T BE SATISFIED WITH LIMITED, FUNDAMENTAL FAITH ONLY, WHEN YOU CAN HAVE UNLIMITED FAITH THAT PLEASES GOD & REVEALS HIS GLORY.
3590. FAITH/LOVE \* "THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE." (GAL. 5:6b)
3591. FAITH (MAN HAS) \* BOTTOM LINE REALITY IS THAT MAN IS A SPIRITUAL CREATURE & THAT HE WILL HAVE FAITH. ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, IF HE DOESN'T EMBRACE TRUE FAITH, HE WILL EMBRACE FALSE FAITH. IT IS NOT ONLY AUTOMATIC, IT IS GOD ORDAINED.
3592. FAITH MEASURES \* KNOWLEDGE DOES NOT MEASURE FAITH BUT ACTION MEASURES FAITH. SEE; (JAMES 2:14-26)
3593. FAITH MUSTLE \* KEEP YOUR FAITH MUSTLE STRONG!
3594. FAITH ("NO ONE CAN WELL PERCEIVE THE POWER OF) \* UNLESS HE FEELS IT BY EXPERIENCE IN HIS HEART." (JOHN CALVIN)
3595. **FAITH (ONE'S) \* WHAT A WONDERFUL THING IT IS TO BE SURE OF ONE'S FAITH.** SEE; SAVED, HOW CAN I REALLY KNOW THAT I AM SAVED?
3596. FAITH PER ELIZA E. HEWITTS HYMN \* I NEED NO OTHER ARGUMENT, I NEED NO OTHER PLEA, IT IS ENOUGH THAT JESUS DIED. & THAT HE DIED FOR ME. **(MY FAITH HAS FOUND A RESTING PLACE)**
3597. FAITH (SAVING & LIVING) \* SAVING FAITH IS THE BELIEF THAT ACCOMPANIES REPENTANCE & SALVATION & LIVING FAITH IS THE PROCESS OF

LIVING OUT THAT BELIEF. THEY ARE NOT TWO SEPARATE TYPES OF FAITH, BUT THE LATTER IS A PROGRESSION OR A MATURITY OF SAVING FAITH. SAVING FAITH GIVES BIRTH TO LIVING FAITH.

3598. FAITH SEES THROUGH & BEYOND THE WORLD \* THE DARKER THE WORLD, THE MORE MUST THE RIGHTEOUS LIVE BY FAITH & THE GREATER MUST THEIR FAITH BE. THE POWER OF FAITH OVERCOMES THE WORLD.
3599. FAITH (SETTLED BY) \* IT'S GOOD TO HAVE THINGS SETTLED BY FAITH BEFORE THEY ARE SETTLED BY FEELINGS.
3600. FAITH SHINES \* BRIGHTEST IN A CHILDLIKE HEART.
3601. FAITH (STAND FAST ONLY THROUGH) \* "SO DO NOT BECOME PROUD, BUT STAND IN AWE. FOR IF GOD DID NOT SPARE THE NATURAL BRANCHES, (ISRAEL) NEITHER WILL HE SPARE YOU". (ROM. 11: 20-21)  
BEHIND EVERY DISPLAY OF DIVINE GOODNESS STANDS A THREAT OF SEVERITY IN JUDGEMENT, IF THAT GOODNESS IS SCORNE. IF WE DO NOT LET IT DRAW US TO GOD IN GRATITUDE & RESPONSIVE LOVE, WE HAVE ONLY OURSELVES TO BLAME WHEN GOD TURNS AGAINST US.  
(J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**)
3602. FAITH, STRENGTH & HOPE (FATHER, YOU PROMISED THAT THERE WOULD BE) \* TO MEET LIFE'S PROBLEMS. FATHER, GIVE THAT STRENGTH TO THOSE WHOSE ANXIETIES HAVE BURIED THEIR DREAMS, WHOSE ILLNESSES HAVE HOSPITALIZED THEIR HOPES, WHOSE BURDENS ARE BIGGER THAN THEIR SHOULDERS.  
(MAX LUCADO: **GOD'S INSPIRATIONAL PROMISE BOOK**)
3603. FAITH'S ONLY FUNCTION \* IS TO RECEIVE WHAT GRACE OFFERS. (JOHN STOTT)
3604. FAITH TEACHES (IF THERE IS ONE THING) \* IT IS THAT EVERY DAY HAS TROUBLE SUFFICIENT TO THAT DAY; ONE NEEDS NOT FEAR TOMORROW.  
(MATT 6:34) NOR NEED ONE WORRY ABOUT THE HARVEST, ONLY ABOUT THE SOWING & THE TENDING; THE INCREASE DEPENDS UPON THE LORD.
3605. FAITH'S TESTING TIMES \* CAN BE FAITH'S STRENGTHENING TIMES.
3606. FAITH (THE CHRISTIAN) IS \* A PASSOVER FAITH, & THE GOSPEL MESSAGE IS THE MESSAGE OF PASSOVER. (JONATHAN CAHN)
3607. FAITH (THERE HAS TO BE ROOM FOR) \* OTHERWISE IT WOULD BE CALLED CERTAINTY.
3608. FAITH/SUFFERING \* AS CHRISTIANS, WE KNOW FROM THE N.T. THAT ETERNAL LIFE COMES TO US AS GOD'S GIFT THROUGH FAITH IN J.C. SEE; (ROM. 6:23) WE DO NOT EXPECT TO LIVE SUFFERING-FREE-LIVES THIS SIDE OF HEAVEN. IN FACT, WE'RE TAUGHT THAT OUR DEVOTION TO CHRIST & TO GODLY LIVING CAN RESULT IN PAINFUL SEASONS OF PERSECUTION. SEE; (PHIL. 1:29; & II TIM. 3:12) YET; WE CAN HAVE FULL CONFIDENCE THAT GOD WILL NOT ALLOW ANYTHING, EVEN DEATH, TO EVER SEPARATE US FROM HIM.
3609. FAITH THAT GOES NO FURTHER THAN THE HEAD \* CAN NEVER BRING PEACE TO THE HEART. (JOHN BLANCHARD)
3610. FAITH (THE NECESSITY OF) \* FAITH IS TRUSTING THAT GOD CAN & WILL SAVE US. NO ONE CAN EARN IT. NO AMOUNT OF GOOD WORKS CAN EVER

REPAY THE DEBT THAT IS OWED TO GOD. HOWEVER, BY TRUSTING IN HIM & THANKFULLY ACCEPTING HIS GIFT OF SALVATION, WE CAN BE UNITED WITH GOD. FAITH IS AN ACT ON OUR PART, BUT IT IS NOT A WORK. FAITH IS TRUSTING GOD TO DO WHAT WE COULD NOT DO FOR OURSELVES. (EPH. 2:8, & TITUS 3:5) WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD, BECAUSE ANYONE WHO COMES TO HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE EXISTS & THAT HE REWARDS THOSE WHO EARNESTLY SEEK HIM. (HEB. 11:6)

3611. **FAITH (THERE ARE 3 KINDS OF FAITH IN CHRIST)** 1. STRUGGLING FAITH, LIKE A MAN IN DEEP WATER DESPERATELY SWIMMING. 2. CLINGING FAITH, LIKE A MAN HANGING TO THE SIDE OF A BOAT. 3. RESTING FAITH, LIKE A MAN SAFELY WITHIN THE BOAT (& ABLE TO REACH OUT WITH A HAND TO HELP SOMEONE ELSE GET IN). (DWIGHT L. MOODY)
3612. FAITH (TO HAVE) \* IS TO BELIEVE THE TASK AHEAD OF US IS NEVER AS GREAT AS THE POWER BEHIND US. (AMON)
3613. FAITH (TRUE) (a) SOMEONE WITH TRUE FAITH WILL RISE AGAIN NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES THEY FALL. SEE; (PROV. 24:16)  
(b) TRUE FAITH IS EVER CONNECTED WITH HOPE. (JOHN CALVIN)
3614. FAITH/WALK ON THE WATER \* IF YOU WANT TO WALK ON THE WATER - YOU HAVE TO GET OUT OF THE BOAT.
3615. FAITH (WHEN WE EXERCISE) IN GOD \* WE ARE ENABLED TO SEE THINGS FROM HIS VIEWPOINT. FAITH IS OUR THIRD EYE. (CHARLES STANLEY)
3616. FAITH ("WITHOUT") \* ONE IS LIKE A STAINED GLASS WINDOW IN THE DARK". A SIMILAR DARKNESS HAS DESCENDED ON OUR WORLD, & AMERICAN CULTURE NOT RESEMBLES THAT STAINED GLASS WINDOW THROUGH WHICH NO LIGHT IS SHINING. WE'RE LIVING IN A WORLD WHERE ANYTHING GOES, BUT NOTHING SATISFIES.  
(DR. DAVID JEREMIAH: **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)
3617. FAITH WITHOUT WORKS \* IS DEAD. (JAMES 2:20)
3618. FAITH (WORD) \* THE O.T. WORD IN HEBREW COMES FROM; TO BE FIRM, TO BE SURE. THE WORDS MEANS "AMEN" IN BOTH HEBREW & GREEK. SO, IT MEANT SOMETHING SURE, STABLE SECURE OR PERMANENT. AS WE USE THE TERM, IT CAME TO MEAN; I AGREE, I AFFIRM, BUT THE BIBLICAL TERM MEANS TO BE SECURE, TRUSTWORTHY, TO BE LOYAL, TO BE STABLE, TO BE IMMOVABLE. DOES IT REFER TO US OR TO GOD? IT REFERS TO GOD. WE DON'T TRUST OUR TRUSTINESS – WE TRUST GOD'S TRUSTINESS. IT'S NOT HOW MUCH FAITH WE HAVE – IT IS THE OBJECT OF OUR FAITH, JESUS CHRIST. THAT FAITH EXERCISED OR ACTED ON IS THE POWER OF GOD'S RELEASE. FAITH, O.T. SPEAKING IS THE TRUSTWORTHINESS OF GOD. FAITH IS PRIMARY A RELATIONSHIP. A GOOD ANALOGY IS OUR MARRIAGE VOWS. WE MADE A PROMISE. THAT PROMISE IS A RELATIONSHIP. I'M NOT MARRIED BECAUSE I HAVE A PIECE OF PAPER THAT SAYS; "I'M MARRIED" I'M MARRIED BECAUSE I HAVE A FAITH RELATIONSHIP WITH EDNA. THAT IS HOW I AM SAVED. I'M NOT SAVED BECAUSE I HAVE A BAPTISM CERTIFICATE, OR MY NAME IS ON A CHURCH ROLE.

I'M NOT SAVED BECAUSE I DO GOOD THINGS, GO TO CHURCH OR READ MY BIBLE. I'M SAVED BECAUSE I HAVE A RELATIONSHIP WITH CHRIST, WHO I BELIEVE IS GOD INCARNANT.

3619. FAITH & WORKS \* ARE LIKE THE LIGHT & HEAT OF A CANDLE, THEY CANNOT BE SEPARATED.
3620. FAITHFUL (a) IT IS BETTER TO BE FAITHFUL THAN FAMOUS. (T. ROOSEVELT)  
(b) HE WHO IS FAITHFUL IN LITTLE THING IS FAITHFUL ALSO IN MUCH. (LUKE 16:10) (c) THE LORD IS FAITHFUL & TRUE. (REV. 19:11)  
(d) WE'RE IN THE FAITHFUL BUSINESS. GOD IS IN THE SUCCESS B.
3621. FAITHFUL FIGURES (EVEN THE MOST HEROICALLY) \* IN THE BIBLE - AT THEIR BEST - FALL SHORT OF THE KIND OF SAVIOR WE NEED. IT IS CLEAR THAT THEY TOO NEEDED TO BE REDEEMED FROM GUILT & SIN.
3622. FAITHFULNESS (a) IS GOD'S REQUIREMENT; FRUITFULNESS IS OUR REWARD.  
(b) FAITHFULNESS IN LITTLE THINGS IS A GREAT THING.  
(c) SEE' GOD'S FAITHFULNESS.
3623. FAKE (a) IT IS BETTER TO BE HATED FOR WHO YOU ARE, THAN TO BE LOVED FOR WHO YOUR'RE NOT. (b) SEE; DEEPFAKE.
3624. FAKE NEWS & LIBERAL RADICALS \* ARE TRYING TO REWRITE HISTORY TO FIT THEIR NARRATIVE. FAKE NEWS IS NOT JUST ABOUT WHAT IS REPORTED, BUT ALSO ABOUT WHAT THE MEDIA CHOOSES NOT TO COVER. GEORGE ORWELL ONCE SAID, "OMISSION IS THE MOST POWERFUL FORM OF A LIE." IF YOU ONLY WATCH CNN, MSNBC, OR READ THE N.Y. TIMES, OF COURSE, YOU'RE GOING TO THINK ILL OF TRUMP, BECAUSE THEY ONLY SPEAK ILL OF HIM. YOU DIDN'T SEE THE STORIES ABOUT THE MAJOR TAX BREAKS MOST AMERICANS RECEIVED UNDER TRUMP, OR ABOUT HIS RENEGOTIATING TRADE DEALS THAT DROVE MANUFACTURING JOBS OVERSEAS, OR THAT AMERICA BECAME SAFER & MORE RESPECTED ON THE WORLD'S STAGE. ALL THEY TOLD YOU ABOUT WAS ROBERT MUELLER & THE RUSSIA HOAX.
3625. FAKES (WATCH OUT FOR RELIGIOUS) \* COUNTERFEIT CHRISTIANS, PROFESSIONAL CHARLATANS., FRAUDS WHO MARKET THEIR WARES ON SHINNY PLATTERS DECORATED WITH TASTY PERSUASION & IMPRESSIVE APPEARANCE. BEING MASTERS OF DECEIT, THEY SERVE UP DELECTABLE DISHES CAMOUFLAGED BY LOGICAL SOUNDING PHRASES. BY THE MILLIONS, GULLIBLE GLUTTONS ARE DUPED INTO SWALLOWING LIES, THINKING ALL THE WHILE THEY ARE DIGESTING THE TRUTH. IN REALITY, THEY ARE INDERSCORING THE WELL-WORN WORDS OF PHINEAS TAYLOR BARNUM: "THERE'S A SUCKER BORN EVERY MINUTE." SATAN DISGUISES HIMSELF AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT. OLD ERROR IN NEW DRESS IS EVER ERROR NONETHELESS. UNFORTUNATELY, AS LONG AS THERE ARE HANDS TO PICK FROM THE SHINNY PLATTER, THERE WILL BE GOOD-LOOKING SWEET-SMELLING TIDBITS AVAILABLE. BUT SOMEDAY, SOME DREADFUL DAY, THE FINAL JUDGE WILL DETERMINE & DECLARE TRUTH FROM ERROR. THERE WILL BE A LOT OF GAGGING & CHOKING... & IT WILL

- NO LONGER TASTE GOOD. NOTHING TASTE GOOD IN HELL.  
(CHARLES SWINDOLL; **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)
3626. FALL  
(a) IF YOU DON'T STAND FOR SOMETHING, YOU WILL FALL FOR ANYTHING. (b) THE HARDER YOU FALL, THE HIGHER YOU BOUNCE. (c) WHO WILL SKATE – WHO WILL FALL – WHO WILL PAY FOR THE SINS OF ALL? (THE SINS OF PRINTING SO MANY PAPER DOLLARS)
3627. FALLEN NATURE (MAN HAS A) \* A NATURE THAT CAUSES PEOPLE NOT TO WANT TO BELIEVE THAT THERE IS A CREATOR BECAUSE THEY DO NOT WANT TO BELIEVE THAT THIS CREATOR IS A LAWGIVER & THAT SOMEDAY, THIS LAWGIVER IS GOING TO BE THEIR JUDGE & HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR THINGS THEY HAVE DONE.
3628. FALLEN OFF A HORSE (I HAVE) \* & BUSTED MY BUTT, NEVER HAVE I FALLEN OFF A TURNIP TRUCK & LANDED ON MY HEAD. (I'M NOT THAT CRAZY)
3629. FALL FLAT \* YOU MIGHT AS WELL FALL FLAT ON YOUR FACE AS LEAN OVER TOO FAR BACKWARD. (JAMES THURBER)
3630. FALL FOR YOU (I WANT TO) \* BUT I'M NOT SURE YOU WILL CATCH ME.
3631. FALLING AWAY \* AMERICA & WESTERN CIVILIZATION HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM GOD & MONOTHEISM, IN ITS PLACE HAS RISEN A FORM OF REVISED PAGANISM. IT CAN BE SEEN IN ITS WORSHIP OF NATURE, ITS DEIFICATION OF THE MATERIAL WORLD, ITS DESANCTIFICATION OF LIFE, ITS MORAL RELATIVISM, ITS SEXUALIZATION OF POPULAR CULTURE, ITS ABUSE OF LIFE, ITS FRAGMENTATION OF REALITY, ITS WORSHIP OF IMAGES, ITS EMBRACE OF ALTERNATE SPIRITUALITIES & ITS OVERTURNING OF BIBLICAL STANDARDS, VALUES & PERCEPTS. A CIVILIZATION THAT DEPARTS FROM GOD WILL, IN THE END, GIVE ITSELF TO OTHER GODS & IDOLS TO FILL THE VOID OF HIS ABSENCE. IT WILL SERVE & WORSHIP THEM, EVEN WITHOUT CALLING THEM BY NAME. SO AMERICA HAS BECOME PERMEATED WITH GODS & IDOLS. IT HAS BECOME INCREASINGLY CARNAL. IN PLACE OF GOD WORSHIP, IT VENERATES PROFIT, MONEY. IN PLACE OF THE GOSPEL OF SALVATION, IT PREACHES THE GOSPEL OF MATERIALISM & SUCCESS. THE CIVILIZATION THAT HAD ONCE BEEN KNOWN AS A BEACON OF CHRISTIAN VALUES HAS NOW BECOME THE WORLD'S CENTRAL CONDUIT FOR THE PROMULGATION OF A BRAZENLY ANTI-CHRISTIAN MORALITY & GOSPEL. SO TOO IN ITS APOSTASY FROM GOD, AMERICA HAS GIVEN ITSELF TO UNBRIDLED SEXUAL DESIRES. A GOD DEVOID OF MARRIAGE & MORAL RESTRAINT. IT HAS BECOME EROTICIZED, SEXUALIZED. PORNOGRAPHIC IMAGES FILLS OUR CULTURE. WHERE THERE IS ONE GOD THERE IS TRUTH, WHERE THERE ARE MANY GOD'S THERE ARE MANY TRUTHS. & WHERE THERE ARE MANY TRUTHS, TRUTH BECOMES SUBJECTIVE, ANYTHING & EVERYTHING & NOTHING. TRUTH HAS VANISHED. (JONATHAN CAHN)
3632. FALLS APART (WHEN ALL THAT IS GOOD) \* WHAT CAN GOOD PEOPLE DO? "THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE; THE LORD SITS ON HIS THRONE IN HEAVEN" & TODAY, WE MUST REMEMBER: HE IS STILL THERE & IS IN CONTROL. HE STILL MAKES PRINCES OUT OF PRISONERS,

COUNSELORS OUT OF CAPTIVES & SUNDAYS OUT OF FRIDAYS.  
WHAT HE DID THEN, HE WILL STILL DO. (MAX LUCADO)

3633. FALLS ASLEEP \* IF PART OF YOUR BODY “FALLS ASLEEP” YOU CAN ALMOST ALWAYS “WAKE IT UP” BY SHAKING YOUR HEAD.

3634. FALSE DOCTRINE (a) TODAY MANY PREACHERS REFLECT THEIR DESIRES TO BE SUCCESSFUL, POPULAR OR COMFORTABLE. THE WORD REPENTANCE HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM MANY’S VOCABULARY, YET WITHOUT SIN & JUDGEMENT, THERE IS NO GRACE & FORGIVENESS. WITHOUT HELL, THERE IS NO HEAVEN, NO REPENTANCE, NO FAITH, NO WRATH, NO MERCY, NO CROSS, NO CROWN, NO CONVICTION, NO HOLY SPIRIT. NO SERPENT, NO PARADISE, NO TRANSGRESSION & NO GOSPEL.  
(b) FALSE DOCTRINE CAN ENTER THROUGH A GATE LEFT WIDE OPEN BY REMOVING THE VIGILANT GATE-KEEPER, GOD’S WORD.

3635. FALSE EXPERTS (a) INVESTIGATE THE PEOPLE YOU FOLLOW! DON’T BE GULLIBLE! TYPE THEIR NAMES IN GOOGLE AFTER THE WORDS “CRITICS OF...” THE GOOD AS WELL AS THE BAD HAVE CRITICS & MAY GOD GRANT YOU DISCERNMENT TO SEE THE DIFFERENCE.  
(b) SOMETIMES PEOPLE USED THE TRUTH OUT OF CONTEXT LIKE THE SHOE COBBLER WHO SAYS; “I WILL SAVE YOUR SOLE. I WILL HEEL YOU & I WILL EVEN DYE FOR YOU.”  
(THIS IS PRETTY NEAT, BUT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH SALVATION)

3636. FALSE FLAG (a) THE TERM COMES FROM THE OLD DAYS OF WOODEN SHIPS, WHEN ONE SHIP WOULD HANG THE FLAG OF ITS ENEMY IN ORDER TO GET CLOSE ENOUGH TO EXECUTE AN ALL-OUT AMBUSH WITH CANNON FIRE. BECAUSE THE ENEMY’S FLAG WAS HUNG INSTEAD OF THE FLAG OF THE REAL COUNTRY OF THE ATTACKING SHIP, IT WAS CALLED A “FALSE FLAG” ATTACK. (b) SEE; LUSITANIA

3637. FALSE FRONTS \* IF YOU CAN LOOK BEYOND THE FALSE FRONTS, BEYOND RELIGIOSITY, BEYOND THE HYPOCRITES, YOU WILL FIND THE ONE YOU ARE SEARCHING FOR. (JESUS)

3638. FALSE PROPHET (a) “FOR FALSE CHRISTS & FALSE PROPHETS WILL APPEAR & PERFORM GREAT SIGNS & MIRACLES, TO DECEIVE EVEN THE ELECT – IF THAT WERE POSSIBLE.” (MATT. 24:24) (b) THE F.P. WILL ESTABLISH A SYSTEM OF LAW THAT WILL ENFORCE THE MASS EXECUTION OF EVERYONE WHO REFUSES TO CONVERT TO THE NEW GLOBAL RELIGION. (c) THE F.P. WILL BE THE MOST INFAMOUS EXECUTIONER THAT THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN. (d) THE F.P. IS DESCRIBED AS SPEAKING WITH THE VOICE OF A DRAGON, WHICH IS A PICTURE OF SATAN. (e) THE WORLD HAS ALWAYS HAD FALSE PROPHETS & FALSE TEACHERS TO COUNTERFEIT & CORRUPT THE MESSAGE OF GOD BUT SATAN’S STRATEGY WILL INCREASE DRAMATICALLY IN THE END TIMES. (f) HE IS CALLED “THE FALSE PROPHET” THREE TIMES IN (REV. 16:13, 19:20, 20:10) & IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> BEAST. HE IS THE FINAL PERSON IN THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF THE END TIMES. JUST AS THE H.S. GIVES GLORY TO CHRIST & POINTS MEN TO HIM, THE F.P. WILL GLORIFY THE ANTICHRIST & LEAD PEOPLE TO

TRUST & WOR-SHIP HIM. IN HELL'S TRINITY, SATAN IS A COUNTERFEIT FATHER (ANTI-FATHER), THE ANTICHRIST IS A COUNTERFEIT SON (ANTI-CHRIST) & THE F.P. IS A COUNTERFEIT OF THE H.S. (ANTI-SPIRIT). WHEREAS THE ANTI-CHRIST WILL PRIMARILY BE A MILITARY & POLITICAL FIGURE, THE F.P. WILL BE A RELIGIOUS FIGURE. KIND OF A "SATANIC JOHN THE BAPTIST" PREPARING THE WAY FOR THE ANTI-CHRIST. (e) THE F.P. WILL LEAD SHATTERED CHRISTIANITY THROUGH FALSE, "ENLIGHTENED" WISDOM & MIRACLES INTO THE NEW, UNIVERSAL RELIGION CENTERED IN ROME. EVENTUALLY HE WILL LEAD ALL INTO THE ARMS OF THE ANTICHRIST. (f) FALSE PROPHETS ALWAYS SEEK TO LEAD PEOPLE AWAY FROM THE TRUTH. (g) MAKE NO MISTAKE; THE FALSE PROPHET'S ROLE IS PIVOTAL IN THE END TIMES. DECEPTION ALMOST ALWAYS INVOLVES A CO-CONSPIRATOR. WHILE IT IS POSSIBLE TO DECEIVE OTHERS BY YOURSELF, IT IS MUCH EASIER IF YOU HAVE AN ACCESSORY. (h) SEE; JIZYAH TAX.

3639. FALSE PROPHETS (JESUS WARNING ABOUT) (a) "BEWARE OF FALSE PROPHETS, WHO COME TO YOU IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING, BUT INWARDLY THEY ARE RAVENOUS WOLVES." (MATT. 7:15) THEY PUT THEMSELVES FORWARD AS SINCERE BELIEVERS & SHEPHERDS OF THE SHEEP; HOWEVER THEY ARE DANGEROUS ENEMIES OF THE TRUTH. EVIL MEN & IMPOSTORS WILL GROW WORSE & WORSE, DECEIVING & BEING DECEIVED," (II TIM. 3:23) BE ALERT OF THIS. THEY ACTUALLY BELIEVE THEIR FALSE DOCTRINES. UNBELIEF BLINDS & DEAFENS EARS TO SPIRITUAL THINGS.

(b) "WHEN ONE WITH HONEYED WORDS, BUT AN EVIL MIND PERSUADES THE MOB, GREAT WOES BEFALL THE STATE".

(EURIPIDES; 5<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY B.C. GREEK PLAYWRIGHT)

(COMMENT) THE FALSE PROPHET WILL DECEIVE THE WORLD INTO WORSHIPPING THE ANTICHRIST.

3640. FALSEHOOD (a) ALL THAT ONE GAINS BY FALSEHOOD IS NOT TO BE BELIEVED WHEN HE SPEAKS THE TRUTH. (ARISTOTLE)

(b) GOD'S MOUTH KNOWS NOT HOW TO SPEAK FALSEHOOD, BUT HE BRINGS TO PASS EVERY WORD. (AESCHYLUS)

(c) ONE FALSEHOOD LEADS EASILY TO ANOTHER. (CICERO)

3641. FALSE RELIGION \* WILL ALWAYS BE THE ENEMY OF TRUE FAITH. LEGALISM IS STILL TRYING TO SQUEEZE THE LIFE OUT OF GRACE TO THIS DAY.

3642. FAME (a) IS PROOF THAT PEOPLE ARE GULLIBLE. (b) DO NOT PURSUE FAME.

(c) THE HIGHEST FORM OF VANITY IS LOVE OF FAME. (SANTAYANA)

3643. FAMILIAR \* CHRISTIANS & OTHERS WHO ARE FAMILIAR WITH THE O.T. SHOULD NOT BE SURPRISED THAT EXTREME ISLAM IS WAGING ALL-OUT WAR AGAINST ISRAEL & THE WEST. THE GLOBAL CONFLICT IS BASED ON AN ANCIENT HATRED THAT DATES BACK TO THE BEGINNING OF THE HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM. THE HISTORY OF THE LAST 4,000 YEARS PROVE IT.

3644. “FAMILIAR SPIRITS” OF THE O.T. \* ARE THE SAME AS THE “DEMONS” & “SEDUCING SPIRITS” OF THE N.T. WHAT IS CALLED “SPIRITISM” IS DEMONISM & IS FORBIDDEN IN THE SCRIPTURES.
3645. FAMILIES (a) FAMILIES ARE LIKE FUDGE, MOSTLY SWEET WITH A FEW NUTS. (b) FRIENDS ARE THE FAMILIES WE GET TO CHOOSE. (c) I CAME FROM A DRUG FAMILY. MY PARENTS DRUG ME TO CHURCH EVERY SUNDAY. (d) TODAY THERE ARE MORE MODEL HOMES THAN MODEL FAMILIES. (e) TRADITIONAL FAMILIES ARE BECOMING A THING OF THE PAST, SO IS OUR AMERICAN CULTURE. (NORM) (f) THE FAMILY YOU COME FROM ISN’T AS IMPORTANT AS THE FAMILY YOU’RE GOING TO HAVE. (RING LARDNER) (g) THE RICH NEVER HAVE TO SEEK OUT THEIR RELATIVES. (h) THOSE WHO BRING TROUBLE ON THEIR FAMILIES INHERIT ONLY THE WIND. THE FOOL WILL BE SERVANT TO THE WISE. (PROV. 11:29) (i) NOTHING KEEPS THE FAMILY TOGETHER LIKE HAVING ONE CAR IN THE SHOP. (j) IT TAKES A RAFT OF MONEY TO KEEP A FAMILY AFLOAT THESE DAYS. (k) FAMILY IS ALWAYS IN FASHION. (l) TODAYS, THE FAMILY THAT BUYS TOGETHER CRIES TOGETHER. (m) HAVING A PLACE TO GO – IS A HOME. HAVING SOMEONE TO LOVE – IS A FAMILY.
3646. FAMILIES (OUR) ARE LIKE \* THE BRANCHES OF A TREE, WE MAY GROW IN DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS BUT OUR ROOTS REMAIN THE SAME.
3647. FAMILY (a) CAN’T LIVE WITH THEM, CAN’T LIVE WITHOUT THEM. OUR FAMILIES SHAPE WHO WE ARE, BECOME THE FIRST CONNECTIONS WE MAKE & PROVIDE THE MOST IMP. TIES THAT BIND. THEY CAN, AT TIMES, BE BOTH DIFFICULT & NURTURING, FULL OF RIVALRIES & FULL OF SYMPATHIES, SOURCES OF HEADACHE & OF THE DEEPEST JOY. (b) THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT IT IS AROUND THE FAMILY & THE HOME THAT ALL THE GREATEST VIRTUES, THE MOST DOMINATING VIRTUES OF HUMAN SOCIETY, ARE CREATED, STRENGTHENED & MAINTAINED. (WINSTON CHURCHILL; BRITISH P.M. 1874 -1965) (c) WHERE LIFE BEGINS & LOVE NEVER ENDS.
3648. FAMILY (AS THE) GOES, SO GOES SOCIETY. \* THEREFORE, THE QUESTION ALWAYS COMES DOWN TO THIS; WHOSE MORALITY, GOD’S OR MAN’S? ARE WE GOING TO HAVE A CHRISTIAN NATION – A NATION UNDER GOD – OR A HUMANIST NATION – A NATION UNDER MAN? IN THE HUMANIST STATE THERE IS NOTHING, BUT MAN. THE RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS ARE NOTHING OTHER THAN THOSE OF THE STATE, AT ANY GIVEN TIME, CAN EXTEND OR WITHHOLD AS IT DEEMS BEST. THE HUMANIST’S STATE INEVITABLY LEADS TO TYRANNY & DESPOTISM. PEOPLE HAVE LOST SIGHT THAT THERE IS A SOVEREIGN GOD. KEEP IN MIND THAT SECULAR HUMANISM IS NOTHING OTHER THAN ATHEISM WITH A MADISON AVENUE MAKEOVER. ATHEISM IS NEGATIVE – NO GOD.

3649. FAMILY/ISRAEL \* ISRAEL IS GOD'S "FIRST-BORN" CHILD IN A HUGE FAMILY. ISRAEL'S RESPONSIBILITY IS TO MODEL THE BEST OF IT GOD/MAN RELATIONSHIP TO THE REST OF THE FAMILY OF NATIONS.
3650. FAMILY (YOU DON'T CHOOSE YOUR) \* THEY ARE GOD'S GIFT TO YOU AS YOU ARE TO THEM.
3651. FAMILY TREE (a) THE RUGGED CROSS HAS BECOME MY FAMILY TREE.  
(b) I SHOOK MY FAMILY TREE & A BUNCH OF NUTS FELL DOWN.
3652. FAMILY VALUE & EDUCATION (a) B.F. ONCE SAID; "THAT NOTHING IS OF MORE IMPORTANCE FOR THE PUBLIC WELFARE, THAN TO FORM & TRAIN UP YOUTH IN WISDOM & VIRTUE. WISE & GOOD MEN ARE THE STRENGTH OF THE STATE; MORE SO THAN RICHES OR ARMS. THE TALENTS FOR THE EDUCATION OF OUR YOUTH ARE A GIFT OF GOD WHENEVER A WAY IS OPENED FOR THE USE OF THEM." (b) **ONE OF THE REASONS OUR NATION PROSPERED WAS A STRONG EMPHASIS ON TRADITIONAL FAMILY VALUES, KNOWING THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHT & WRONG, TEACHING THAT BEGAN AT HOME & CONTINUED AT SCHOOL. ONE OF THE CENTRAL SOURCES FOR DEFINING VALUES WAS THE BIBLE, WHICH BACK THEN WAS FOUND IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. CHILDREN WERE TAUGHT THAT THERE WAS A CREATOR TO WHOM THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE & THERE WAS A MORAL CODE TO WHICH WAS GIVEN TO US BY GOD TO WHOM WE WOULD ALL HAVE TO ANSWER IN THE AFTERLIFE.**  
(c) JOHN ADAMS SAID IT WELL; "OUR CONSTITUTION WAS MADE ONLY FOR A MORAL & RELIGIOUS PEOPLE. IT IS WHOLLY INADEQUATE TO THE GOV'T OF ANY OTHER."  
(d) WE CAN'T AFFORD WELFARE PROGRAMS FOR THE ABLEBOBIED WHO MAKE UNWISE CHOICES & EXPECT OTHERS TO PAY FOR IT.
3653. FAMINE \* THE WORD HANGS LIKE AN AWFUL OMEN IN OUR HEADS. THOSE WHO HAVE SEEN IT CANNOT FORGET IT. THOSE WHO HAVEN'T CANNOT IMAGINE IT. WE ARE TOLD IT IS COMING. "IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME." OUR WORLD REACHED THE ONE BILLION MARK IN 1825. ABOUT 100 YRS LATER WE HAD DOUBLED IN POPULATION – TWO BILLION BY 1925. BY 1975 (ONLY 50 YRS LATER), WE DOUBLED AGAIN – 4 BILLION. COME 2022, THE WORLD POPULATION STANDS AT 7.8 BILLION. THE SUPPLY OF FOOD REQUIRED TO FEED 8 BILLION PEOPLE IS UNBELIEVABLE. WORSE THAN THAT, IT'S UNATTAINABLE IN LIGHT OF OUR CURRENT AGRICULTURAL SYSTEM. WE ARE TOLD THAT THE SHADOW OF WHAT IS HAPPENING IN EAST AFRICA WILL SOME DAY CAST ITS SHADOWS ON NORTH AMERICA. FOR THOSE OF US WHO ARE SO WELL FED, THE IDEA OF FAMINE IS FOREIGN TO US. THERE IS ANOTHER KIND OF FAMINE EQUALLY TRAGIC...BUT FAR MORE SUBTLE. GOD SPOKE OF IT THROUGH THE PROPHET AMOS. "THE TIME IS COMING." SAYS THE LORD, "WHEN I WILL SEND A FAMINE ON THE LAND – NOT A FAMINE OF BREAD OR WATER, BUT OF HEARING THE WORDS OF THE LORD. MEN WILL WANDER EVERYWHERE FROM SEA TO SEA, SEEKING THE WORD OF THE LORD,

SEARCHING, RUNNING HERE & GOING THERE, BUT WILL NOT FIND IT.”  
 (AMOS 8:11-13) REMEMBER, A FAMINE DOES NOT MEAN AN ABSENCE  
 OF SOMETHING...BUT A SHORTAGE OF IT...A SCARCITY THAT  
 CREATES A SCENE OF STARVATION. (CHARLES SWINDOLL)  
 I PLEAD WITH YOU, TO SHARE THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, WHERE EVER  
 YOU CAN. THAT’S WHY THERE IS A FAMINE FOR THE WORD. (NORM)

3654. FAMOUS LAST WORDS (a) “I DID IT MY WAY”. (b) “I’LL GET RIGHT WITH GOD LATER”.

3655. FAMOUS PEOPLE \* FAMOUS PEOPLE ARE NOT NECESSARILY GOOD PEOPLE.

3656. FANATIC (a) A GOOD PASTOR WOULD RATHER RESTRAIN A FANATIC THAN  
 REVIVE A CORPSE. (b) A FANATIC IS ONE WHO CAN’T CHANGE HIS  
 MIND & WON’T CHANGE THE SUBJECT. (c) AMERICANS UNDER-  
 ESTIMATE HOW THESE ISLAMIC MARTYDOM-SEEKING FANATICS CAN  
 IMPACT OUR DELICATE GEOPOLITICAL & ECONOMIC BALANCE.

3657. FANNY CROSBY \* WAS PROBABLY THE MOST PROLIFIC HYMNIST IN HISTORY. SHE  
 WAS BLINDED BY AN INCOMPETENT DOCTOR WHEN SHE WAS ONLY  
 SIX WEEKS OF AGE, BUT WENT ON TO WRITE MORE THAN 8,000  
 HYMNS. WHEN SHE DIED, HER TOMBSTONE CARRIED THE WORDS  
 “BLESSED ASSURANCE, JESUS IS MINE! OH, WHAT A FORTASTE OF  
 GLORY DEVINE!” SHE HAD NO WAY OF KNOWING HOW HER FAITH &  
 FAITHFULNESS WOULD IMPACT OTHERS. OUR LIVES SEND OUT  
 RIPPLES THAT AFFECT SO MANY PEOPLE FOR GOOD OR EVIL.

3658. FANNIE-FREDDIE \* IN SEPT. 2008, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT F & F WOULD BE PUT  
 INTO “CONSERVATORSHIP,” A NICE WORD FOR NATIONALIZATION,  
 WHICH MEANS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL PICK UP THE TAB FOR  
 THEIR BAD LOANS. THE PUBLIC WAS INDEED ON THE HOOK FOR  
 THESE INSTITUTIONS’ FOOLISH DECISIONS. THE COMPANIES SHOULD  
 HAVE BEEN PUT INTO RECEIVERSHIP & THEIR ASSETS LIQUIDATED.

3659. FANNIE-FREDDIE-SAMMIE \* DEBT-RIDDEN INSTITUTIONS IN NEED OF A TAKEOVER.

3660. FARM (a) IN 1910 ABOUT 32 MILLION AMERICANS LIVED ON FARMS.  
 TODAY, LESS THAN 5 MILLION DO.

(b) I MUST LIVE ON A FARM, I RAISE CAIN. (FRIEND, BILL JONES)

3661. FARM SIGN \* NOTICE: THIS PROPERTY IS A FARM. FARM ANIMALS MAKE  
 FUNNY SOUNDS – SMELL BAD & HAVE SEX OUTDOORS. UNLESS YOU  
 CAN TOLERATE NOISE, ODORS & OUTDOOR SEX. DON’T BUY  
 PROPERTY NEXT TO A FARM.

3662. FAR (TOO) \* ONLY THOSE WHO WILL RISK GOING TOO FAR CAN POSSIBLY  
 FIND OUT HOW FAR ONE CAN GO. (T. S. ELIOT)

3663. FART (a) HE IS SO OLD THAT WHEN HE FARTS, DUSK COMES OUT.  
 (b) TWO LITTLE OLD LADIES WERE ATTENDING A RATHER LONG  
 CHURCH SERVICE. ONE LEANED OVER & WHISPERED “MY BUTT IS  
 GOING TO SLEEP.” “I KNOW,” REPLIED HER COMPANION. “I HEARD IT  
 SNORE THREE TIMES.” (c) WHEN EATING BEANS, BE SURE &  
 COUNT THEM. IT’S OK TO EAT UP TO 237-239 OF THEM. BUT, IF YOU  
 EAT MORE THAN THAT, THEY BECOME 240. (TOO FARTY).  
 (d) I TOO REMEMBER BEING ABLE TO GET UP WITHOUT MAKING

SOUND EFFECTS. (e) SMILE & THE WORLD SMILES WITH YOU – FART & YOU STAND ALONE.

3664. FASHIONS \* COMFORTABLE FASHIONS LASTS THE LONGEST.

3665. FAR (YOU CAN LOOK AT HOW) \* YOU HAVE COME & BE HAPPY OR YOU CAN DWELL ON WHERE YOU HAVEN'T BEEN & SPEND YOUR LIFETIME BELIEVING YOU HAVE BEEN DEPRIVED OF SOMETHING. I CAN'T!

3666. FASCISM (a) FASCISM SHOULD BE CALLED CORPORATISM. (MUSSOLINI)  
 (b) CHARACTERISTIC OF F. IS RELIGION & GOV'T ARE INTERTWINED, GOV'T IN FASCIST NATIONS TEND TO USE THE MOST COMMON RELIGION IN A NATION AS A TOOL TO MANIPULATE PUBLIC OPINION.  
 (c) WHEN FASCISM COMES TO AMERICA, IT WILL BE WRAPPED IN A FLAG AND CARRYING A CROSS." (SINCLAIR LEWIS)  
 (d) HITLER NEVER ABANDONED THE CLOAK OF LEGALITY: HE RECOGNIZED THE ENORMOUS PSYCHOLOGICAL VALUE OF HAVING LAW (AS WELL AS THE CHURCH) ON HIS SIDE; INSTEAD HE TURNED THE LAW INSIDE OUT AND MADE ILLEGALITY LEGAL. (A. BULLOCK)  
 (e) FASCISM BEGAN AS A NATIONALISTIC, TOTALITARIAN, RIGHT-WING BELIEF SYSTEM, BUT ONE MUST REMEMBER NAZI FASCISM (NATIONAL SOCIALISM) WAS A MUTATION OF LEFT-WING SOCIALISM. THIS IS A CONCEPT ESSENTIAL TO UNDERSTANDING THE COMING PARTNER-SHIP BETWEEN THE END-TIME UNIVERSAL RELIGION & WORLD GOV'T. (f) "AS LONG AS I HAVE A PEN IN MY HAND & A REVOLVER IN MY POCKET, I FEAR NO MAN." (MUSSOLIAI)  
 (g) SPYING IS THE FUEL OF FASCISM. MUSSOLINI PIONEERED THE USE OF SPYING TO CONTROL HIS PEOPLE. HE EVEN SPIED ON THE POPE. FINALLY, ITALIANS AT EVERY LEVEL OF SOCIETY UNDERSTOOD THAT THEY WERE BEING WATCHED. HITLER'S SS LEADER, HIMMLER USED SURVEILLANCE TOO. ONCE ON THE LIST, IT WAS VERY HARD TO GET OFF. YOU LOST JOBS & BENEFITS. MANY, WHO LIVED THROUGH THE NAZI YRS., SAID; THEY HAD BEEN SPIED ON BY NEIGHBORS, CO-WORKERS, FELLOW PUPILS & THE POLICE. PARANOIA EXTENDED TO EVERYONE. INFOMATION EQUALED CONTROL. IT MAKES YOU THINK TWICE ABOUT EVERYTHING YOU SAY & DO. SURVEILLANCE LEADS TO FEAR & FEAR LEADS TO SILENCE. SILENCE IS UN-AMERICAN.  
 (h) IF FASCISM EVER COMES TO AMERICA, IT WILL COME IN THE NAME OF LIBERALISM. (RONALD REAGAN)

3667. FASTING (a) ( nesteuo, "NOT EAT") COMBINED WITH PRAYER, IS THE BIBLICAL METHOD FOR SEEKING THE FATHER. DAVID, ISAIAH, JEREMIAH, SAMUEL, NEHEMIAH, EZELIEL, DANEIL, MOSES, ABRAHAM, PAUL, JESUS & ALMOST EVERY OTHER IMP. BIBLICAL FIGURE PRACTICED FASTING AS AN APPROVED METHOD FOR SEEKING GOD. THIS GIVES ONE GREATER SPIRITUAL REWARDS THAN PRAYER ALONE. BEFORE JESUS BEGAN HIS PUBLIC MINISTRY, SATAN CAME TO TEMPT HIM IN AN EFFORT TO BREAK HIS FAST. SATAN SAID; "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THESE STONES TO BE MADE BREAD". (LUKE 4:3) .

SATAN WANTED JESUS TO THINK ABOUT EATING IN ORDER TO STOP HIS FAST, THEREBY TEMPTING TO CUT HIM OFF FROM THE SOURCE OF HIS SPIRITUAL POWER. SATAN'S FOCUS HAS NOT CHANGED DURING THE PAST 2,000 YEARS. AS OUR SUPREME MODEL, JESUS EXEMPLIFIED THE LIFE OF ONE WHO SEEKS THE FATHER. HE ILLUSTRATED THE POWERFUL RESULTS OF FERVENT PRAYERS, INTERCESSIONS & FASTING. (NITA HORN)

(b) WHEN THE STOMACH IS FULL, IT IS EASY TO TALK OF FASTING.

(c) FASTING HELPS US TO "PROVE ALL THINGS; HOLD FAST THAT WHICH IS GOOD". (I THESS. 5:21)

3668. FAST TRACK (a) "...THE WHITE HOUSE SIGNS & ENTERS INTO TRADE DEALS BEFORE CONGRESS EVER VOTES ON THEM. FAST TRACK ALSO SETS THE PARAMETERS FOR CONGRESSIONAL DEBATE ON ANY TRADE MEASURE THE PRES. SUBMITS, REQUIRING A VOTE WITHIN A CERTAIN TIME WITH NO AMENDMENTS & ONLY 20 HRS OF DEBATE." THUS, THERE IS LITTLE OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC INVOLVEMENT.

(b) NAFTA & GATT WERE PASSED THIS WAY.

(c) FAST TRACK WAS CREATED AS A VERY SPECIFIC LEGISLATIVE TOOL TO ACCOMPLISH A VERY SPECIFIC EXECUTIVE TASK NAMLY THE CREATION OF THE "NEW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER" ENVISIONED BY THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION IN 1973.

(d) THESE AGREEMENTS & TREATIES ARE BEING FORCED UPON US RATHER THAN EMANATING THEM FROM; 'WE THE PEOPLE.' (NORM)

3669. FAT (a) THE PROBLEM WITH MANY IS NOT THAT THEY ARE TOO FAT, BUT THAT THEY ARE TOO SHORT. (ERMA BOMBECK) (b) FINALLY ALL MY WINTER FAT IS GONE, NOW, I HAVE SPRING ROLLS.

(c) IT'S NOT WHAT'S ON THE TABLE THAT'S A PROBLEM, BUT WHAT'S ON THE CHAIR. (d) I'M NOT AFRAID OF HEIGHTS; I'M AFRAID OF WIDTHS. (e) WHEN I TOOK A HEAVY FRIEND TO LUNCH, HE SAID; "IT TAKES A LOT OF FOOD TO KEEP THIS FAT ON."

(f) A RECENT STUDY HAS FOUND THAT WOMEN WHO CARRY A LITTLE EXTRA WEIGHT LIVE LONGER, THAN MEN WHO MENTION IT.

(g) APPARENTLY, IT'S ONLY APPROPRIATE TO SAY "LOOK AT YOU! YOU GOT SO BIG!" TO CHILDREN. ADULTS TEND TO GET OFFENDED.

3670. FAT (BEING) \* IS OFTEN A TELLTALE SIGN THAT CONTROL IS LACKING.

3671. FATALISM \* CERTAIN BAD EVENTS SHOULD NEVER MAKE US COLLAPSE INTO FATALISM, BUT RATHER GIVE US THE COMFORT OF KNOWING THAT HISTORY IS, AFTER ALL, IN THE HANDS OF GOD. GOD HAS A PURPOSE FOR THE CHURCH THAT WILL COME TO PASS. WE ARE OFTEN SURPRISED AT GOD'S PATIENCE, BUT ALSO HIS WILLINGNESS TO JUDGE A NATION THAT TURNS AWAY FROM HIS TRUTH.

3672. F-A-T APOSTLES (JESUS CHOSE) \* FAITHFUL, AAVAILABLE & TEACHABLE.

3673. FAT CELLS \* BRAIN CELLS COME & BRAIN CELLS GO, FAT CELLS LIVE FOREVER.

3674. FAT (LOOK) \* I TRY TO AVOID THINGS THAT MAKE ME LOOK FAT LIKE, SCALES, MIRRORS & PHOTOGRAPHS.

3675. FATE (a) WITHIN THE CHILD LIES THE FATE OF THE FUTURE. (MARIA MONTESSORI; FOUNDER OF MONTESSORI SCHOOLS)  
 (b) FATE IS FULL OF IRONY. WHAT YOU DISH OUT WILL COME BACK FOR YOU. (CHINESE PROVERB)
3676. FATHER (a) WE DISCREDIT GOD'S NAME WHEN WE CALL HIM FATHER, BUT THEN ACT LIKE ORPHANS. (b) YOU CAN FOOL MOTHER NATURE, BUT YOU CAN NOT FOOL FATHER GOD.  
 (c) YOU ARE NEVER A STRANGER IN YOUR FATHER'S HOUSE.  
 (d) CALL NO MAN YOUR FATHER UPON THE EARTH: FOR ONE IS YOUR FATHER, WHICH IS IN HEAVEN. (MATT. 23:9)  
 (e) JESUS TALKING TO THE JEWS WHO WERE NOT BELIEVING SAID, "YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL" (JOHN 8:44)  
 (f) THERE ARE TWO FATHERS OF THIS WORLD, WHICH IS YOURS?  
 (g) A CHILD IS NOT LIKELY TO FIND A FATHER IN GOD UNLESS HE FINDS SOMETHING OF GOD IN HIS FATHER. (AUSTIN L. SORENSSEN)  
 (h) IT IS EASIER TO BUILD BOYS THAN TO MEND MEN. (SO TRUE)  
 (i) A FATHER LIVES ON AFTER HIS DEATH; IN HIS SON.  
 (j) A FATHER SHOULD BE HIS SON'S FIRST HERO & HIS DAUGHTER'S FIRST LOVE. (k) ONE FATHER IS MORE THAN A HUNDRED SCHOOLMASTERS. (OLD ENGLISH PROVERB)
3677. FATHER- IN- LAW \* IF YOU MARRY A CHILD OF THE DEVIL, YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE PROBLEMS WITH YOUR FATHER-IN-LAW.
3678. FATHER (A GOOD) \* SHOULD BE TENDER HEARTED, BE ABLE TO FEEL DEEPLY, ON OCCASIONS MAY EVEN CRY, BE DEVOTED TO THE LORD, HIS WIFE & HIS CHILDREN. HE SHOULD ALSO HAVE A FUNNY BONE, ENJOY LAUGHTER & BE A PRACTICAL JOKER.
3679. FATHER GOD \* IS SPOKEN OF 243 TIMES IN THE FOUR GOSPELS. JESUS IS ALWAYS POINTING US TOWARDS THE FATHER. JESUS SAYS; "I AM THE WAY." TO FIND WHOM OR WHAT? THE ANSWER IS; "THE FATHER & HEAVEN"
3680. FATHER (INSTRUCTION OF A) \* HEAR, YE CHILDREN, THE INSTRUCTION OF A FATHER & ATTEND TO KNOW UNDERSTANDING. (PROV. 4:1)
3681. FATHER KNOWS BEST \* GOD IS TRULY THE FATHER WHO KNOWS BEST.
3682. FATHERLESS HOMES (a) ONE OF AMERICA'S GREATEST PROBLEMS IS THE DEATH OF MASCULINE LEADERSHIP IN THE HOME. DIVORCE IS FAR THE BIGGEST CONTRIBUTOR TO THIS UNFORTUNATE PHENOMENON. ANOTHER IS THAT MANY WOMEN ARE CHOOSING TO HAVE CHILDREN OUT OF WEDLOCK. MOST OF THESE FAMILIES ARE THE RESULT OF CHOICE, NOT CIRCUMSTANCE. (b) THE RAMIFICATIONS OF RAISING CHILDREN WITHOUT A FATHER ARE TAKING A TOLL, NOT ONLY ON THE CHILDREN, BUT ON SOCIETY ITSELF. ACCORDING TO PUBLISHED REPORTS, 63% OF TEEN SUICIDES, 90% OF RUNAWAYS, 80% OF RAPISTS, 85% WITH BEHAVIORAL PROBLEMS, 71% OF ALL HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS, 75% OF CHEMICAL ABUSE PATIENTS, & 85% OF ALL YOUTHS IN PRISON COME FROM F.H. I UNDERSTAND THAT THERE ARE MANY EXAMPLES OF WOMEN WHO HAVE OVERCOME THE MOST ADVERSE CIRCUMSTANCES IN ORDER TO RAISE FINE UPSTAND-

ING CHILDREN. (c) BOYS, ESP., REQUIRE THE FIRM HAND OF MASCULINE LEADERSHIP. & THAT IS A FACT. HERE'S AN OTHER PROBLEM: MANY FATHERS ARE EITHER CHRONICALLY AWAY FROM THE HOME DUE TO WORK OR ARE DELIBERATELY TAKING A PASSIVE, NON-LEADERSHIP ROLE. EITHER WAY, THE RESULT IS THE SAME: TOO MANY FAMILIES ARE EXPERIENCING A DEATH OF MASCULINE LEADERSHIP. (d) BLACK FAMILIES HAVE BEEN HIT ESP. HARD. ACCORDING TO THE **PEW RES. CENTER (P.R.C.)**, 72% OF ALL BLACKS BABIES BORN IN 2008 WERE OUT OF WEBLOCK. THE BLACK COMMUNITY IS NOW OVERWHELMINGLY A MATRIARCHAL SOCIETY. (WOMAN CONTROLLED, LACKING MASCULINE GUIDING) IT IS ANY WONDER THAT THE CRIME RATE IS SO HIGH AMONG YOUNG BLACK MALES. **P.R.C.** ALSO REPORTED THAT 53% OF ALL HISPANIC, 29% OF WHITES & 17% OF ASIAN BABIES BORN IN 2008 WERE OUT OF WEDLOCK. NATIONWIDE 41%. I'M STILL ANXIOUSLY WAITING FOR THE FIRST RESTAURANT THAT PROVIDES A "BRAT-FREE" SECTION, SIMILAR TO THE WAY THEY OFTEN PROVIDE A "SMOKE-FREE" SECTION: I WANT TO BE ITS FIRST CUSTOMER! (e) SOCIETY, ITSELF, HAS MOSTLY FEMINIZED OUR ENTIRE CULTURE BY RIDICULING & LAMPOONING MANHOOD. NOTE THE TV COMMERCIALS & PROGRAMS THAT DENIGATE FATHERHOOD. IN MOST CASES THE DAD IS CARICATURED AS BEING THE RESIDENT NINCOMPOOP, A BUNGLING BUFFOON WHO BARELY HAS ENOUGH SENSE TO WALK & CHEW GUM AT THE SAME TIME. HOLLYWOOD IS NO BETTER. WHEN WAS THE LAST MOVIE YOU SAW THAT EXTOLLED GENUINE MASCULINITY? I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT BULGING MUSCLES, EITHER. I'M TALKING ABOUT MORAL STRENGTH ALONG WITH THE INNER CHARACTER OF VIRTUE & INTEGRITY. THE VAST MAJORITY OF TEACHERS ARE WOMEN. THE SAME IS TRUE IN CHURCHES. UNLESS A YOUNG MAN PLAYS SPORTS, HE MAY GROW FROM CHILDHOOD TO ADULTHOOD WITHOUT HARDLY EVER BEING EXPOSED TO REAL MASCULINE LEADERSHIP. NO WONDER MORE & MORE BOYS SEEM TO BE CONFUSED ABOUT THEIR SEXUALITY. (f) IN ADDITION, OUR LAWS INCREASINGLY DISCRIMINATE AGAINST FATHERHOOD. LET A FATHER DISCIPLINE HIS CHILDREN ACCORDING TO BIBLICAL INSTRUCTION & THERE IS A GOOD CHANCE THAT HE WILL BE CHARGED WITH SOME SORT OF CRIMINAL ABUSE, & HAVE HIS CHILDREN TAKEN AWAY. HE WILL ALSO BE FORCED TO FORFEIT HIS FREEDOM TO PURCHASE A FIREARM OR TO LIVE WHERE HE CHOOSES. (g) IF A BRUISED BUTT IS EVIDENCE OF CHILD ABUSE, I WAS ABUSED BIG TIME! MY DAD TOOK SERIOUSLY THAT MAXIM, "SPARE THE ROD; SPOIL THE CHILD." I NEVER GOT A SPANKING THAT I DID NOT DESERVE: & LOOKING BACK, I THANK GOD FOR EVERY ONE I GOT, BECAUSE DAD'S CORRECTION GAVE ME THE SENSE OF SECURITY, LOVE, & DIRECTION THAT I DESPERATELY NEEDED TO MAKE RIGHT CHOICES IN LIFE. I ALSO THANK GOD THAT I WAS RAISED IN A

BETTER TIME, WHEN THE CULTURE HAD NOT DITCHED THE LAWS OF GOD & NATURE IN FAVOR OF THIS STUPID SENSELESS, ASININ POLITICAL CORRECTNESS THAT IS RAMPANT TODAY!

(h) LET'S ALL REMEMBER THAT IT IS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT FOR A MAN TO BE THIS KIND OF FATHER WITHOUT THE LOVE & SUPPORT OF HIS WIFE. IN THIS REGARD, THE FEMINIST MOVEMENT IS LARGELY RESPONSIBLE FOR DESTROYING BOTH THE FEMININITY OF OUR WOMEN & THE MASCULINITY OF OUR MEN.

(CHUCK BALDWIN, A SYNDICATED COLUMNIST, RADIO BROADCASTER, AUTHOR, & PASTOR DEDICATED TO PRESERVING THE HISTORIC PRINCIPLES UPON WHICH AMERICA WAS FOUNDED)

3683. FATHER'S HOUSE (JESUS CALLS US TO JOIN HIM IN HIS) \* WE MUST FOLLOW HIM LOOKING BEYOND THE PRESENT DISCOMFORT OF BEARING OUR CROSS & FOCUSING UPON THE JOY THAT AWAITS US IN HEAVEN WITH THE LORD.

3684. FATHER (THINK ABOUT YOUR ) \* MEDITATE ON WHAT THAT ONE INDIVIDUAL HAS CONTRIBUTED TO YOU. THINK ABOUT HIS INFLUENCE OVER YOU, HIS INVESTMENT IN YOU, HIS INSIGHTS TO YOU. FEEL HIS HAND AROUND YOURS...HIS STRONG, SECURE ARM ACROSS YOUR SHOULDERS. BEST OF ALL, REMEMBER HIS EXEMPLARY CHARACTER. THE WORD IS INTEGRITY. AS YOU READ THIS, PAUSE & RECALL WHEN HE STOOD ALONE...WHEN HE STOOD BY YOU...IN A TIME OF STORM. WHEN HE PROTECTED YOU FROM THE BITTER BLAST OF LIFE'S HARSH CONSEQUENCES. WHEN HE SAID, "HONEY, I FORGIVE YOU," INSTEAD OF "YOU OUGHT TO BE ASHAMED!" IN THE WAKE OF SUCH A LEGACY, WHICH TIME CAN NEVER ROB, GIVE GOD THANKS. THANK GOD FOR EVERY GOOD & PERFECT GIFT FOR THE MEANINGFUL MARKS YOUR DAD HAS BRANDED ON THE CORE OF YOUR CHARACTER & THE WHOLESOME HABITS, HE HAS WOVEN INTO THE FABRIC OF YOUR FLESH. A RIGHTEOUS MAN WALKS IN HIS INTEGRITY – HOW BLESSED ARE HIS SONS & DAUGHTERS AFTER HIM. HE IS NOT PERFECT. HE WOULD BE THE FIRST TO ADMIT IT. NOR IS HE INFALLABLE, THERE IS ONE THING HE IS – ALWAYS & ALTOGETHER – HE IS YOUR DAD...THE ONLY ONE YOU WILL EVER HAVE. & QUITE FRANKLY, THERE ONLY ONE THING HE NEEDS ON FATHER'S DAY – PLAIN & SIMPLE – HE NEEDS TO HEAR YOU SAY FOUR WORDS: "DAD, I LOVE YOU!" THAT'S THE BEST GIFT YOU CAN GIVE HIM, IF YOU GIVE HIM YOUR LOVE, YOU CAN KEEP ALL THE OTHER STUFF.

(CHARLES SWINDOLL; **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

3685. FATHER (WE GET TO KNOW THE) \* BECAUSE WE GOT TO KNOW THE SON. (NORM) JESUS SAID; "HE WHO SEES ME, SEES THE FATHER".

3686. FATHERS \* SATAN FATHERS LIES, GOD FATHERS TRUTH.  
SATAN FATHERS HATE, GOD FATHERS LOVE.

3687. FATHER'S CORRECTION \* WHEN MY MOTHER WAS ANGRY, I GOT SPANKINGS. WHEN MY FATHER WAS ANGRY I GOT A WHIPPING. WHEN DAD GOT THE BELT OUT, MY BOTTOM WOULD BEGIN TO TINGLE. MY FATHER

LOVED ME & I KNEW THAT & MOST OF THE TIME LOVE WAS ENOUGH TO KEEP ME IN LINE, BUT THERE WERE TIMES WHERE LOVE WASN'T ENOUGH. THE TEMPTATION WAS SO STRONG OR THE REBELLION SO FIERCE, THAT THE THOUGHT OF HIS LOVE DIDN'T SLOW ME DOWN, BUT THE THOUGHT OF HIS ANGER DID. (NORM)

3688. FATHER'S DAY \* TO ALL OF AMERICA'S OUTSTANDING FATHERS OUT THERE WHO QUIETLY GO ABOUT THE BUSINESS OF BEING AN EXAMPLE TO THEIR CHILDREN; WHO CONSISTENTLY & HUMBLY DISCIPLINE THEIR CHILDREN; WHO INSTILL THE TIME-TESTED PRINCIPLES OF HONOR, INTEGRITY, & DEVOTION IN THE HEARTS OF THEIR CHILDREN; WHO BRAVELY ACCEPT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF FATHERHOOD WITHOUT GRUMBLING & COMPLAINING; & WHO ARE WILLING TO PUT THE SECURITY & WELL-BEING OF THEIR FAMILIES ABOVE THEIR OWN PERSONAL PURSUITS: **HAPPY FATHER'S DAY.**

(b) F.D. HAS THE MOST COLLECT CALLS MADE OF THE YEAR.  
(IF YOU CAN REMEMBER THE TIME OF THE OLD PAY-PHONES)

3689. FATHER/SON RELATIONSHIP \* SEE; RELATIONSHIP (NEW) FOUND IN THE N.T.

3690. FAT PEOPLE (CAN) \* GO SKINNY-DIPPING???

3691. FATTEN THE PIG \* YOU CAN'T FATTEN THE PIG ON MARKET DAY!

3692. FATTENING \* MANY THINK THAT ANYTHING GOOD IN LIFE IS EITHER ILLEGAL, IMMORAL OR FATTENING. (NORM)

3693. FAULT

- (a) ONE MAN'S FAULT IS ANOTHER MAN'S LESSON.
- (b) IF MORE THAN ONE PERSON IS RESPONSIBLE FOR A MISCALCULATION, NO ONE WILL BE AT FAULT. (c) SOME OF HIS FAULTS ARE SUCH THAT ONE LOVES HIM STILL THE MORE FOR THEM. (MAKES ME THINK OF A DEAR FRIEND, RICK MICHIELS)
- (d) EVERYONE SHOULD HAVE A SPECIAL CEMETERY LOT IN WHICH TO BURY THE FAULTS OF FRIENDS & LOVE ONES. (e) JESUS LOOKED BEYOND MY FAULTS & SEEN MY NEEDS. (A BEAUTIFUL SONG OF DOTTIE RAMBO)
- (f) DON'T FIND FAULT WITH WHAT YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND.
- (g) A FAULT DENIED IS TWICE COMMITTED. (h) IN MARRIAGE, A PERSON HAS TO LIVE WITH TWICE AS MANY FAULTS. (SO TRUE)
- (i) FAULTS ARE SOON COPIED. (HORACE)
- (j) KNOWING YOUR FAULTS IS A STRENGTH.
- (k) FAULTS ARE THICK WHEN LOVE IS THIN.
- (l) ALMOST ALL OF OUR FAULTS ARE MORE PARDONABLE THAN THE METHODS WE THINK UP TO HIDE THEM. (m) IF THEY GAVE REWARDS FOR FINDING FAULT, SOME PEOPLE WOULD GET RICH QUICK.
- (n) EVERYONE'S FAULTS ARE NOT WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEAD.
- (o) ONE FAULT DOES NOT JUSTIFY ANOTHER.
- (p) THE FAULT OF ANOTHER IS A GOOD TEACHER.
- (q) WITH ALL HER FAULTS, SHE IS MY COUNTRY STILL.
- (u) SEE; POINTS (STRONG)

3694. FAULTS (NO)

- (a) IF WE HAD NO FAULTS OF OUR OWN, WE WOULD NOT TAKE PLEASURE IN NOTICING THOSE OF OTHERS. (ROCHEFOUCAULD)
- (b) THE GREATEST OF FAULTS IS TO BE CONSCIOUS OF NONE.

3695. FAVOR (a) WE SECURE OUR FRIENDS NOT BY ACCEPTING FAVORS BUT BY DOING THEM. (THUCYDIDES) (b) SOW GOOD SERVICES; SWEET REMEMBRANCES WILL GROW THEM. (MADAME de STAEL)  
(c) HELP! THE FIRST TIME IT IS A FAVOR; THE SECOND, A HABIT.
3696. FAVORITISM (a) A BUZZWORD FOR NEPOTISM OR EGALITARIANISM. IT IS NAKED SOCIALISM DEMONSTRATED IN AFFIRMATIVE ACTION'S STYLING OF REVERSE DISCRIMINATION & ITS PREVAILING CULTURE OF ENTITLEMENT. GOD PAIRS TRUE EQUITY WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS, VIEWING A JUST WEIGHT AS "HIS DELIGHT" & A FALSE BALANCE AS "ABOMINATION" (PROV. 2:9 & 11:1) BECAUSE IT IS NOT RIGHT TO DO WRONGLY THAT GOOD MAY COME, REVERSE DISCRIMINATION CAN NOT POSSIBLY BE A GODLY SOLUTION FOR THE OFFENSE OF BIGOTRY (GAL. 3:28, PS. 34:14 & ACTS 10:28) (DEBRA RAE. NEWS WITH VIEWS.COM) (b) CONFISCATION OF THE FRUITS OF SUCCESS TO ONE WHO DID NOTHING TO EARN THE REWARD IS BY DEFINITION AN ACT OF GREED, NOT TO MENTION ACTS OF THIEVERY & PIRACY.
3697. FBI (THE) (a) COULD HAVE PREVENTED THE FL. SHOOTING, BUT IT SEEMS THE ONLY PEOPLE THEY'RE CAPABLE OF PROTECTING ARE THE CLINTON'S. (b) ONCE UPON A TIME THE F.B.I. FOUGHT ORGANIZED CRIME, THEN THE F.B.I. BECAME ORGANIZED CRIME.
3698. F.D.I.C. (a) FEDERAL DEPOSIT INS. CORP. INSURES YOUR MONEY IN THE BANK UP TO \$250,000. RECENTLY, HOWEVER, THERE HAS BEEN CONCERNS ABOUT THE FDIC'S ABILITY TO HANDLE A MAJOR BANKING CRISIS. ACCORDING TO THE LATEST REPORTS, THE FDIC IS RESPONSIBLE FOR COVERING \$5.4 TRILLION OF QUALIFIED BANK DEPOSITS. HOW MUCH MONEY DOES THE FDIC HAVE TO COVER THOSE DEPOSITS? ZERO. IT IS ACTUALLY RUNNING AN \$8 BILLION DEFICIT. THIS MAY BE A GOOD CAUSE FOR CONCERN, IN REALITY; THE FDIC WILL NEVER RUN OUT OF MONEY BECAUSE THEY HAVE A LINE OF CREDIT WITH THE FED. RES... THEY WILL SIMPLY PRINT MORE. THEY LEARNED THEIR LESSON DURING THE G.D.... THEY WOULD RATHER CREATE MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF INFLATION THAN TO ALLOW THE PUBLIC'S FAITH IN THE FDIC TO FALTER.  
(b) I'D RATHER CALL IT; FRAUDULENT DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP.
3699. F.D.R. \* ISSUED A NATIONAL EMERGENCY PROCLAMATION SOME 48 HOURS AFTER ASSUMING OFFICE. ON MARCH 6, 1933 & DECLARED A "BANK HOLIDAY" & HALTED A MAJOR CLASS OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS. THIS WAS DONE BECAUSE THE PEOPLE LOST FAITH IN ALL THE PAPER MONEY BEING PRINTED CAUSING A BANKING PANIC. THEY WANTED THEIR GOLD IN HAND BECAUSE THEY KNEW THAT THE GOV'T HAD PRINTED WAY MORE PAPER THAN THEY WAS GOLD. HORDING NOW BECAME A CRIME. IT WAS THEIR PROPERTY. THIS EDECT ONLY APPLLIED TO U.S. PERSONS. IF YOU WERE A FOREIGNER YOU COULD KEEP YOUR GOLD. THEY DIDN'T STEAL FROM FOREIGNERS, ONLY AMERICANS. EVEN IF YOU HAD A PAPER GOLD CERTIFICATE WHICH IS LIKE A BAGGAGE CLAIM, IT WAS

TAKEN FROM YOU ALSO. IT WAS THEFT, PURE & SIMPLE. THE GOV'T BECAME INSOLVENT & UNABLE TO PAY ITS DEBT BUT DID NOT REVEAL THAT FACT TO THE HOLDERS. THE GOV'T COMMITTED A HEINOUS CRIME AGAINST ITS PEOPLE BY STEALING THEIR GOLD. CONGRESS ARE JUST A BUNCH OF TRUSTEES FOR THE BIGGEST BANKRUPTCY IN WORLD HISTORY & IT NABBED ITS PEOPLE AS SECURITY FOR ITS CREDITORS. NO DEBTOR IS SOVEREIGN. WHO WAS THE CREDITOR? HINT, LOOK AT THE TOP OF ANY BILL. IT SAYS FEDERAL RESERVE.

### 3700. FEAR

- (a) KEEP YOUR FEARS TO YOURSELF. SHARE YOUR COURAGE WITH OTHERS. (b) FEAR NOT ETERNITY. GOD IS ALREADY THERE.
- (c) THOSE THAT FEAR GOD NEED NOT FEAR DEATH.
- (d) F-E-A-R = FALSE EVIDENCE APPEARING REAL.
- (e) YOU CAN'T WALK IN THE COMFORT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UNLESS YOU ARE WALKING IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD. (f) I FEAR GOD & NEXT TO GOD I CHIEFLY FEAR HIM WHO FEARS HIM NOT.
- (g) THE ONLY THING WE HAVE TO FEAR IS FEAR ITSELF. (F.D.R.)
- (h) DO NOT FEAR. 365 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. 1 FOR EA.DAY OF THE YR.
- (i) THE BEST SAFETY LIES IN FEAR. (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE)
- (j) THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM. (PROV. 9:10, & PS. 111:10) (k) I SOUGHT THE LORD & HE ANSWERED ME & DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY FEARS. (PS. 34:4) (l) WE DO NOT NEED TO FEAR THE PAST, PRESENT OR THE FUTURE BECAUSE WE ARE SECURE IN THE LOVE OF CHRIST. (m) WE ARE THE BOYS THAT FEAR NO NOISE WHERE THE THUNDERING CANNONS ROAR. (OLIVER GOLDSMITH 1700's) (n) IF YOU FEAR MAN YOU CANNOT FEAR GOD; IF YOU FEAR GOD, YOU CANNOT FEAR MAN. (o) FEAR IS THE MOTHER OF SAFETY. (p) HE WHO FEARS NOT THE FUTURE MAY ENJOY THE PRESENT. (q) HE WHO FEARS GOD IS THE TRUE WISE MAN. (r) FEAR SEES THE OBSTACLE, WHILE FAITH SEES THE OPPORTUNITY. (s) FEAR DOESN'T OVERWHELM YOU; YOU LET FEAR OVERWHELM YOU. (t) THE ONLY THING WE HAVE TO FEAR IS FEAR ITSELF. (F.D.R.) (u) THE FEAR OF GOD WILL RELEASE YOU FROM THE FEAR OF THE WORLD. (v) FEAR IS CONTAGIOUS – SO IS HOPE. (w) GREAT FEAR WILL ALWAYS LOSE OUT TO GREAT FAITH.
- (x) “GOD HAS NOT GIVEN US A SPIRIT OF FEAR, BUT OF POWER & OF LOVE & OF A SOUND MIND” (II TIM. 1:7) REMEMBER, (PHIL.4:13) “I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHO STRENGTHENS ME”.
- (y) FEAR IS A REACTION – COURAGE IS A DECISION. (W. CHURCHILL)
- (z) FEAR CAN ERODE FAITH IF WE LET IT! STAYING MENTALLY HEALTHY IN A CRUNBLING WORLD IS OUR DAILY ASSIGNMENT.

3701. FEAR ACRONYM \* FAITH & EXPECTANCY IN THE ALMIGHTY, THEN REST.

3702. FEAR & PANIC \* THE LORD DOES NOT WANT US TO LIVE IN FEAR & PANIC. EVEN WHEN WE ARE IN DARK VALLEYS, HE IS WITH US. HE HAS A PROMISE FOR EVERY PROBLEM, A COMFORT FOR EVERY CRISIS & A BLESSING FOR EVERY BURDEN. (DR. DAVID JAREMAIH)

3703. FEAR (ANSWER TO) \* IS NOT THE ABSENCE OF EVIL, BUT THE PRESENCE OF GOD. THE RIGHTEOUS ARE BOLD AS A LION. FOR THEY MUST REMEMBER THAT THEIR GOD IS ALSO THE LION. BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO RESPOND TO THE DARKNESS OF THEIR AGE BY BECOMING ITS ANTITHESIS, ITS COUNTERFORCE. MOSES WAS A COUNTERFORCE TO EGYPT. ELIJAH TO AHAB & JEZELEL, THE APOSTLE TO ROME. REMEMBER; WESTERN CIVILIZATION IS RETURNING TO ITS ORIGINAL & ANCIENT STATE – THAT OF PAGANISM. SO THE CHURCH MUST RETURN TO ITS FIRST & MOST POWERFUL STATE – THAT OF THE BOOK OF ACTS. IT WAS THERE THAT THE CHRISTIAN FAITH EXISTED IN ITS PUREST OF FORMS AS A LIFE-CHANGING, REVOLUTIONARY & WORLD-CHANGING MOVEMENT.
3704. “FEAR CAN ERODE FAITH \* IF WE LET IT. STAYING MENTALLY HEALTHY IN A CRUMBLING WORLD IS OUR DAILY ASSIGNMENT. TOO OFTEN WE TRY TO USE GOD TO CHANGE OUR CIRCUMSTANCES, WHILE HE IS USING CIRCUMSTANCES TO CHANGE US.” (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
3705. FEARED (a) NOTHING IN LIFE IS TO BE FEARED. IT IS ONLY TO BE UNDERSTOOD. (MARIE CURIE) (b) BUT, “THERE IS A BEING WHO MADE ALL THINGS, WHO HOLDS ALL THINGS IN HIS POWER & IS THEREFORE TO BE FEARED.” (SIR. ISAAC NEWTON)
3706. FEAR (DEAL WITH) WE HAVE TO \* WE CAN’T ERASE FEAR – IT’S AN EMOTION THAT SPRINGS UPON US UNBIDDEN. BUT WHAT WE CAN DO IS PUT FEAR IN ITS PLACE! THERE’S NO BETTER REASON TO LIVE WITHOUT FEAR THAN THE RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD JESUS. (DR. D. JEREMIAH)
3707. FEAR (EXCESSIVE) \* IS NEVER A HEALTHY COMPANION.
3708. FEAR/FAITH \* “FAITH IS GOD’S ANTIDOTE FOR FEAR”. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
3709. FEAR FOR MY COUNTRY (I USE TO) \* NOW, IT FEELS MORE APPROPRIATE TO MOURN! (FRIEND, DWIGHT CARSTROM)
3710. FEARFUL (ADVICE FOR THOSE WHO ARE) \* AT TIMES, FEAR & WORRY CREEP INTO OUR THOUGHTS & ROB US OF OUR JOY. IN THIS UNCERTAIN WORLD FILLED WITH MANY UNKNOWN, WE NEED TO REMEMBER; GOD IS IN CONTROL, HE IS ON THE THRONE, HE IS NOT SURPRISED BY THE EVENT IN OUR WORLD TODAY! HE IS SOVEREIGN-NOTHING HAPPENS WITHOUT HIS PERMISSION. HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & FOREVER. YOU ARE LOVED BY GOD & NOTHING CAN SEPARATE YOU FROM HIS LOVE. GOD IS THE GREAT PHYSICIAN, JEHOVAH-RAPHA, THE ONE WHO HEALS. YOUR PRAYERS ARE HEARD BY THE GREAT I AM, THE GOOD SHEPHERD. HE DELIGHTS IN HIS CHILDREN & LONGS TO GIVE YOU THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART. HE IS THE ROCK OF YOUR SALVATION. YOUR MIGHTY FORTRESS. YOUR STRENGTH. YOUR HELP. YOUR HIDING PLACE, YOUR SHIELD. YOU CAN CONFIDENTLY REST IN HIS PROVIDENCE & PROTECTION DURING TIMES OF TURMOIL. GOD IS OUR CERTAINTY IN UNCERTAIN TIMES. (DAVID JEREMIAH)
3711. FEARFUL THING (“IT IS A) (a) TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD” “FOR OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE.” (HEB. 10:31; 12:29) JESUS’ INTERPRETATION OF THE PARABLES OF THE WHEAT & THE TARE, & THE

DRAGNET HAS SYMBOLS OF SUPERNATURAL HEAVENLY BEING & FIRE. TWO DIFFERENT PARABLES WITH SIMILAR INTERPRETATIONS. THEY BOTH FORETELL THE JUDGEMENT AT THE END OF THE AGE.

(b) SEE; HARVEST FEAST FULFILLED

3712. FEAR GOD \* COMING TO A PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOD LEADS ONE TO FEAR GOD IN THE SENSE OF REVERING HIM.
3713. FEAR HIM \* THE ANGEL OF THE LORD ENCAMPs AROUND THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND RESCUES THEM. (PS. 34:7)
3714. FEAR (I) \* FOR OUR COUNTRY; I JUST KNOW TOO MUCH ABOUT ISLAM & THEIR INTENTIONS. (NORM)
3715. FEAR (I GIVE UP MY) TO GOD & TRUST HIM. \* BUT IF YOU'RE NOT A SPIRITUAL PERSON, YOU HAVE TO BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND YOUR FEAR, WHERE IT SPRINGS FROM. WHAT STEPS YOU CAN TAKE TO DEAL WITH IT. BUT IF YOU ALLOW YOURSELF TO BECOME ADDICTED TO THE FEAR, THEN YOU ENTER INTO A CYCLE OF ANGER & OUTRAGE. THAT CYCLE SHORTENS LIVES & MAKES PEOPLE MISERABLE. IT'S CORROSIVE. (CONGRESSMAN, ADAM KINZINGER; RET. U.S.A.F.)
3716. FEAR IN ITS PLACE \* WE NEED TO KNOW WHAT IT IS & WHAT ITS PLACE SHOULD BE. WE CAN STOP BEING FROZEN IN OUR PATH WITH FEAR. IT'S A CASCADE OF CHEMICALS THAT ALERTS YOU TO YOUR OPTIONS: FIGHT, FLEE, HIDE – OR HAVE FAITH. WITH THE PSALMIST WE AGREE, THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE; I WILL NOT FEAR. (PS. 118:6) (D. JEREMIAH)
3717. FEAR ("I WILL) NO EVIL \* FOR YOU ARE WITH ME; YOUR ROD & YOUR STAFF, THEY COMFORT ME."
3718. **FEAR IS AN ILLUSION** \* YOU THINK SOMETHING IS STANDING IN YOUR WAY, BUT NOTHING IS REALLY THERE. WHAT IS THERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO DO YOUR BEST & GAIN SOME SUCCESS. IF YOU RUN INTO A WALL, DON'T TURN AROUND & GIVE UP. FIGURE OUT HOW TO CLIMB IT, GO THROUGH IT, OR WORK AROUND IT.
3719. FEAR IS THE FOUNDATION \* OF MOST GOVERNMENT. (JOHN ADAMS)
3720. FEAR IS THE MAIN SOURCE \* OF SUPERSTITION & ONE OF THE MAIN SOURCES OF CRUELTY. (BERTRAND RUSSELL; 1872-1970)
3721. FEAR KNOCKED AT THE DOOR (a) FAITH ANSWERED & NO ONE WAS THERE.  
(b) WE NEVER KNOW WHEN FEAR IS GOING TO COME KNOCKING – OR POUNDING – ON OUR DOOR.
3722. FEAR (LIVING WITH) \* HOW DO WE DISCERN IF OUR FEAR IS GOOD OR A STUMBLING BLOCK? ASK A SIMPLE QUESTION; "IS THIS FEAR POTENTIALLY ENHANCING MY QUALITY OF LIFE OR STIFLING ME?" WHEN WE FOLLOW OUR FEARS ON THE HEALING PATH, LOVE EVENTUALLY MOVES OUR FEARS ASIDE. FEAR IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST OBSTACLES IN HEALING & SO IT MAY BE OUR GREATEST TEACHER. ON LOVE'S HEALING PATH, FEAR WILL ALWAYS MOVE OUT OF THE WAY, BECAUSE LOVE IS MORE POWERFUL THAN FEAR. LOVE EXPANDS OUR HEARTS, IT SITS STILL WITH US, IT GRIEVES WITH US & IT HEALS US. LOVE GIVES US EARS TO HEAR THE ANGEL SAY ONCE AGAIN, "FEAR NOT, FOR GOD IS WITH YOU." (BECCA STEVENS: **LOVE HEALS**)

3723. FEAR OF ALIENS \* THE BEST CURE FOR FEAR OF ALIENS IS A MIRROR.
3724. FEAR OF GOD (a) A GOOD HEALTHY FEAR OF GOD IS ESSENTIAL. (DON HUSTEAD)  
 (b) "ASSEMBLE THE PEOPLE FOR ME, & I WILL LET THEM HEAR MY WORDS, SO THAT THEY MAY LEARN TO FEAR ME AS LONG AS THEY LIVE ON THE EARTH & MAY TEACH THEIR CHILDREN SO". (DEU. 4:10)
3725. FEAR OF BEING ALONE \* SEEMS TO CREATES MORE MARRIAGES THAN LOVE.
3726. FEAR OF THE LORD (a) CELEBRATE THE STABILITY THAT COMES WITH A HEALTHY FEAR OF THE LORD. (BOB BARNES; **WALKING TOGETHER IN WISDOM**)  
 (b) IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS STRONG CONFIDENCE: & HIS CHILDREN SHALL HAVE A PLACE OF REFUGE. (PROV. 13:26)
3727. FEAR (PRAYER IN TIME OF) \* GOD, WE MAKE OUR PRAYER IN SILENCE, TROUBLED BY THE FEARS IN OUR HEARTS & ANXIETIES IN THIS WORLD. FORGIVE ALL THAT WE HAVE YET TO LEARN & WHEN WE FEEL PANIC & ARE TORTURED BY INSECURITY. WE CAN BE PARALYZED BY THE THOUGHT OF TOMORROW & WHAT AWAITS IN THE DAYS AHEAD. WE ARE BUT CHILDREN STUMBLING IN THE DARKNESS & GROPING FOR YOUR HAND. DO NOT HIDE YOUR PRESENCE FROM US OR REJECT US IN OUR WEAKNESSES & FEAR. GUIDE US IN THE DARKNESS TOWARD YOUR LOVING LIGHT & HELP US WALK IN PEACE. THERE ARE SO MANY THINGS TO FEAR & SO MANY FEARS THAT KEEP US LONELY. LET US PUT OUR WHOLE TRUST IN YOU & COME TO WISDOM & UNDERSTANDING; ALL FOR LOVE'S SAKE. AMEN. (BECCA STEVENS)
3728. FEAR (PRISON) \* THE ONLY REAL PRISON IS FEAR & THE ONLY REAL FREEDOM IS FREEDOM FROM FEAR.
3729. FEAR (PROBLEMS) \* FEAR CAN MAKE US HOLD ON TO PROBLEMS TOO TIGHTLY.
3730. FEAR/STRESS-FREE \* IF WE WANT TO LIVE A STRESS-FREE LIFE, WE NEED TO LIVE A FEAR-FREE LIFE.
3731. FEARS THE LORD (WHOEVER) \* HAS A SECURE FORTRESS & FOR THEIR CHILDREN IT WILL BE A REFUGE. (PROV. 14:26)
3732. FEAR (THE) \* OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE BUT FOOLS DESPISE WISDOM & INSTRUCTION. (PROV. 1:7) IN OTHER WORDS, WITHOUT AN APPRECIATION OF GOD, PEOPLE CANNOT BEGIN TO APPRECIATE GOD'S CREATION.
3733. FEAR (TO) LOVE \* IS TO FEAR LIFE & THOSE WHO FEAR LIFE ARE ALREADY 1/2 DEAD.
3734. FEAR (WHEN WE DON'T) TOMORROW \* WE CAN HAVE CONFIDENCE TODAY!
3735. FEAST \* "EVERY DAY IS A HOLIDAY – EVERY MEAL IS A FEAST."  
 (A FRIEND; NORM BENSON)
3736. FEAST FESTIVALS (a) IN (LEV. 23), GOD GAVE SEVEN FESTIVALS FOR THE JEWS TO OBSERVE. THERE ARE 2 SETS OF FESTIVALS, THE SPRING – MONTH OF NISSAN, CELEBRATING THE FIRST COMING WHICH INCLUDES PASSOVER, UNLEAVENED BREAD, FIRST FRUITS & THE FEAST OF PENTECOST. THE FALL FESTIVALS IN THE MONTH OF TISHRI – ANTICIPATING THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING INCLUDES THE FEAST OF ROSH HASHANAH, DAY OF ATONEMENT & TABERNACLES. (b) THE 7 FEASTS ARE THE BIBLE'S BUILT-IN PROPHETIC CALENDAR. (c) REMEMBER: EVERY JEWISH CALENDAR MONTH STARTS ON A NEW MOON.

(d) A PERSECUTOR OF THE JEWS IN RUSSIA ASKED A JEWISH MAN WHAT HE THOUGHT THE OUTCOME WOULD BE IF THE WAVE OF PERSECUTION CONTINUED. THE JEW ANSWERED, "THE RESULT WILL BE A FEAST! PHARAOH TRIED TO DESTROY THE JEWS, BUT THE RESULT WAS THE PASSOVER. HAMAN ATTEMPTED TO DESTROY THE JEWS, BUT THE RESULT WAS THE FEAST OF PURIM. ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES TRIED TO DESTROY THE JEWS, BUT THE RESULT WAS THE FEAST OF DEDICATION OR FESTIVAL OF LIGHTS.

3737. FEAST FESTIVALS ACROTIC \* I CAME UP WITH AN ACROTIC TO HELP REMEMBER THE FEASTS. "PASS UP FRUITS – POISON THE ABDOMEN TOTALLY" PASSOVER, UNLEVENED, FIRST-FRUITS, PENTECOST, TRUMPETS, ATTONEMENT & TABERNACLES. HOPE IT HELPS YOU REMEMBER THEM. HERE THE FEAST ARE IN THE ORDER OF THEIR COMING RATHER THAN IN ALPHABETIAL ORDER.
3738. FEAST OF PASSOVER (a) IS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> FEAST (LEV. 23:1-5) TAKES PLACE ON THE 14<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF NISSAN & IS ALWAYS ON A FULL MOON. IN EGYPT, THE ISRAELITES PUT BLOOD ON THE DOOR POST TO SAVE THEIR FIRST BORN ALSO JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS ON A FULL MOON. SEE: EXODUS. (b) ORIGINALLY A FEAST BY ITSELF, THE PASSOVER WAS LATER JOINED TO THE FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD TO BECOME A WEEK-LONG FESTIVAL. (II CHR. 35 :17) (c) NORMALLY, JEWS ATE 2 MEALS DAILY: ONE ABOUT 10 A.M., THE OTHER LATE IN THE AFTERNOON. THE PASSOVER MEAL, HOWEVER, WAS EATEN AT NIGHT, AFTER THE APPEARANCE OF THE FIRST STARS.
3739. FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD (a) IS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> FEAST (LEV. 23:6-8) THE JEWS CELEBRATE THIS FEAST FROM THE 15<sup>TH</sup> TO THE 21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF NISSAN, THEY COULD NOT EAT ANYTHING THAT CONTAINED LEAVEN (YEAST). IN FACT THEY HAD TO REMOVE ALL LEAVEN FROM THEIR HOMES. THEY HAD TO SWEEP THEIR HOUSE CLEAN OF EVERY CRUMB. LEAVEN IS A TYPE OF SIN. AFTER BEING DELIVERED BY THE BLOOD, WE ARE TO GET SIN (LEAVEN) OUT OF OUR LIVES ALSO. THE JEWS HAD TO LEAVE EGYPT IN GREAT HASTE. THEY WAS NO TIME TO WAIT FOR THE BREAD TO RISE. THUS, UNLEAVENED BREAD. THEY ATE THE PASSOVER MEAL IN HASTE WITH THEIR STAFFS IN THEIR HANDS READY TO FLEE AT ANY MOMENT. (b) SEE: (EX. 12:11)
3740. FEAST OF FIRSTFRUITS \* IS THE 3<sup>RD</sup> FEAST (LEV. 9:14) IT IS ALWAYS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF THE WEEK (SUNDAY) AFTER PASSOVER. IT IS DURING THE BARLEY HARVEST & TAKES PLACE DURING THE FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD WHICH LAST FOR 7 DAYS. THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CROSSED THE RED SEA ON THIS VERY DAY. IN THE N.T., CHRIST ROSE FROM THE GRAVE ON THIS SAME DAY! CHRIST DIED ON THE PASSOVER, THE 14<sup>TH</sup> OF NISSAN & ROSE 3 DAYS LATER ON THE FEAST OF FIRSTFRUITS, 17<sup>TH</sup> OF NISSAN. THIS MAKES UP THE 3 DAYS & NIGHTS JESUS WAS IN THE GRAVE.
3741. FEAST OF PENTECOST \* IS THE 4<sup>TH</sup> FEAST (LEV. 23:15-16) COMMEMORATES THE GIVING OF THE LAW FROM MOUNT SINAI & THE BIRTH OF THE

CHURCH AS RECORDED IN (ACTS 2). THIS IS CELEBRATED ON THE 50<sup>TH</sup> DAY AFTER THE FEAST OF FIRSTFRUITS ON SIVAN THE 6<sup>TH</sup>, FROM SATURDAY NIGHT TO SUNDAY NIGHT. NOTICE THE DIFFERENCE. ON THE 1<sup>ST</sup> PENTECOST, WHEN MOSES BROUGHT THE 10 COMMANDMENTS DOWN FROM MT. SINAI, 3,000 REBELLIOUS JEWS WERE DESTROYED. ON THE 2<sup>ND</sup> PENTECOST WHEN THE CHURCH WAS BORN, 3,000 JEWS WERE SAVED.

3742. FEAST OF TRUMPETS (a) IS THE 5<sup>TH</sup> FEAST (LEV. 23: 23-25) & BEGINS AT THE NEW MOON ON DAY ONE OF THE 7<sup>TH</sup> MONTH OF TISHRI. THE JEWISH CALENDAR IS BASED ON THE MOON. OURS IS BASED ON THE SUN. IT IS IN SEPT. OR OCT. ON OUR CALENDAR. I BELIEVE THIS FEAST IS PROPHETIC OF THE RAPTURE. IT IS THE NEXT FEAST OF THE SEVEN AWAITING FULFILLMENT, JUST AS THE RAPTURE IS THE NEXT EVENT ON GOD'S TIME TABLE. IT IS ONE FEAST THAT NO MAN KNOWS THE DAY OR THE HOUR THAT IT BEGINS. IT IS THE FEAST THAT FITS THE DESCRIPTION OF THE RAPTURE WITH THE BLOWING OF THE TRUMPETS. (b) SEE; (1 THES. 4:15-18, & REV. 4:1) THE RAPTURE IS A HARVEST OF SOULS. THIS FEAST IS ALSO CALLED ROSH HASHANAH MEANING NEW YEAR'S DAY. IT IS PROPHESED THAT WHEN THE TRUMPET SOUNDS, THE KINGDOM OF GOD WILL COME. GOD'S PEOPLE WILL BE GATHERED UP TO HIS PRESENCE. IT WILL BE A WAKE-UP CALL. IT ANNOUNCES THE BEGINNING OF OUR KING'S REIGN. LIVE IN THE HOPE OF WHAT IS YET TO COME & BE READY FOR THAT DAY.
3743. FEAST OF ATONEMENT \* IS THE 6<sup>TH</sup> FEAST (LEV. 23:26-32) CELEBRATED ON THE 10<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF THE 7<sup>TH</sup> MONTH OF TISHRI. THIS FEAST TEACHES ABOUT THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF THE MESSIAH & THE DESTRUCTION OF THE ANTI-CHRIST. EVERY 7 YRS ON THIS DAY, ALL DEBTS WERE FORGIVEN FOR THE ISRAELITES BUT NOT FOR UNBELIEVERS OR FOREIGNERS. IT IS ALSO CALLED THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. (EPH. 4:30) SAYS "& GRIEVE NOT THE H.S., WHEREBY YE ARE SEALED UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION." THE PROPHET ZECHARIAH TAUGHT ON THIS DAY THAT JESUS' FEET WILL LITERALLY TOUCH DOWN ON MOUNT OF OLIVES & HE WILL CROSS OVER TO JERUSALEM TO BECOME KING. THE MOUNT OF OLIVES WILL SPLIT IN TWO. THE JEWS CALL THIS FEAST, YON KIPPUR. IT IS THEIR MOST HOLY DAY OF THE YEAR. IT WAS THE ONLY DAY OF THE YEAR THAT THE HIGH PRIEST WENT INTO THE HOLY OF HOLIES & OFFERED A SACRIFICE FOR THE NATION OF ISRAEL. 5 DAYS LATER, ON THE 15<sup>TH</sup>, THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES BEGINS. GOD IS A GOD OF ORDER. GOD IS ALWAYS RIGHT ON TIME. HE IS NEVER EARLY & HE IS NEVER LATE. HE WILL HAVE IN HIS HAND THE TITLE DEED TO THE EARTH. EVERYTHING WILL BE IN ORDER & IN PLACE. EVERY PROPHECY WILL HAVE BEEN BULFILLED & IT WILL BE THE EXACT TIME OF THE EXACT MONTH OF THE EXACT PROPHETIC YEAR FOR HIS RETURN. THE WORLD IS BEING PREPARED FOR GOD'S FINAL JUBILEE.

3744. FEAST OF TABERNACLES \* IS THE 7<sup>TH</sup> FEAST (LEV. 23:33-37) THE JEWS WOULD ALL ASSEMBLE TOGETHER, PUT UP THEIR TENTS & DWELL IN THEM FOR 7 DAYS. SOMETIMES IT IS CALLED "THE FEAST OF BOOTHS". TABERNACLE LITERALLY MEANS "TO DWELL WITH." GOD WANTS TO TABERNACLE OR "DWELL" WITH US. IT IS A TYPE OF THE 1,000 YEAR MILLENNIUM, THE 7<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF CREATION WEEK IN (GEN. 1). THE SEVEN FEAST ALL TAKE PLACE IN 7 MONTHS BEGINNING IN NISSAN & ENDING IN TISHRI. THE # 7 IS GOD'S # OF COMPLETION. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> 4 ARE SPRING FEAST & WERE FULFILLED BY CHRIST. THE LAST 3 ARE FALL FEAST & ARE ALL IN THE MONTH OF TISHRI & YET TO BE FULFILLED. REMEMBER; THE THEME THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE BIBLE IS THAT GOD WANTS TO FELLOWSHIP (TABERNACLE/DWELL) WITH MAN. GET HOLD OF THAT TRUTH & IT WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE. THIS IS THE WHOLE CHRISTIAN LIFE IN A NUTSHELL. GET EVANGELIST DAN GOODWIN'S BOOK: **GOD'S FINAL JUBILEE.**
3745. FEAST (ISRAEL'S SEVEN) (a) CORRESPONDS TO SPECIFIC TIMES IN THE LIFE OF JESUS ON THE EARTH (HIS 1<sup>ST</sup> COMING) & ALSO HIS RETURN. (2<sup>ND</sup> COMING) IT EVEN GIVES US A FRAMEWORK FOR END TIME EVENTS.
1. FEAST OF PASSOVER SHADOWS THE CRUCIFIXION.
  2. FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD SHADOWS HIS BURIAL.
  3. FEAST OF FIRST FRUITS SHADOWS THE RESURRECTION.
  4. FEAST OF PENTECOST SHADOWS THE BIRTH OF THE CHURCH. THE FINAL THREE; #5. FEAST OF TRUMPETS, WILL BE THE RAPTURE.
  6. FEAST OF THE DAY OF ATONEMENT WILL BE THE CONVERSION OF THE ENTIRE NATION OF ISRAEL & ANY OTHER JEWS LEFT ALIVE.
  7. FEAST OF TABERNACLES WILL BE THE 1000 YEAR REIGN OF THE LORD ON THE RESTORED EARTH. (b) THE LORD REPEATEDLY SPOKE OF THESE IN (LEV. CH. 23, NUM. CH. 9, 28 & 29, EX. CH. 12, 23 & 34 & IN DEU.) WHEN YOU UNDERSTAND THE FEASTS, YOU CAN BETTER UNDERSTAND JEWISH HISTORY & THE FUTURE.
- (c) ISRAEL'S FIRST FOUR FEASTS ARE IN THE SPRING, FOLLOWED BY A LONG HOT SUMMER WHEN THERE IS LITTLE RAIN (RAIN IS A TYPE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT). AS THE JEWISH BIBLE TEACHER, JACOB PRASCH POINTS OUT, WE ARE LIVING IN THAT LONG, HOT SUMMER NOW. IT REPRESENTS THE CHURCH AGE, WHICH WAS HIDDEN FROM THE O.T. PROPHETS. (THE CHURCH WAS ONE OF GOD'S SECRETS)
3746. FEASTS - UNDERSTANDING THE ENTIRE CHRISTIAN LIFE \* ONE OF THE REASONS FOLKS ARE SO DEPRESSED TODAY IS THEY DO NOT KNOW WHY THEY WERE CREATED. EGYPT IS A TYPE OF THE WORLD. EVERYONE BEGINS HERE. ALL MEN ARE BORN AS LOST SINNERS IN NEED OF A SAVIOUR. GETTING THE BLOOD APPLIED TO THE "DOORPOST" IS A TYPE OF SALVATION. (PASSOVER) THE FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD BEGINS THE EVENING OF PASSOVER & IS FIGURATIVE OF OUR GETTING SIN OUT OF OUR LIVES. ON THE FEAST OF FIRSTFRUITS WE CROSS OVER INTO THE CONGREGATION BY WAY OF BAPTISM IN THE RED SEA. THIS PLACES US AROUND GOD'S PEOPLE TO RECEIVE

TRAINING & FELLOWSHIP & ENCOURAGEMENT. PENTECOST IS THE PLACE WHERE WE BEGIN TO FEED ON THE WORD OF GOD. AFTER CROSSING THE RED SEA, THE ISRAELITES WERE GIVEN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THE LAST STAGE OF THE JOURNEY IS THE CROSSING OF THE JORDAN RIVER WHERE WE LIVE THE VICTORIOUS LIFE AS A SPIRIT-FILLED CHRISTIAN.

DISCOVER WHERE YOU ARE ALONG THIS JOURNEY. (NORM)

3747. FEBRUARY \* COMES FROM THE LATIN WORD FEBRUA, WHICH MEANS “TO CLEANSE.” NAMED AFTER THE ROMAN FEBRUALIA, WHICH WAS A MONTHLONG FESTIVAL OF PURIFICATION & ATONEMENT.
3748. FEDERAL GOV’T \* IF YOU PUT THE FEDERAL GOV’T IN CHARGE OF THE SAHARA DESERT, WITHIN 5 YEARS THERE WILL BE A SHORTAGE OF SAND.
3749. FEDERAL RESERVE (a) THE ANSWER MAY SURPRISE YOU. “IT IS NOT FEDERAL & THERE ARE NO RESERVES.” FURTHERMORE, THE FED. RES. BANKS ARE NOT EVEN BANKS. IT WAS DECEPTIVELY NAMED THE FED. RES. TO CREATE THE IMPRESSION THAT IT WAS PART OF THE FED. GOV’T. IT OPERATES TO MAKE A PROFIT FOR ITS PRIVATE SHAREHOLDERS. (b) THE FED. RES. SYSTEM SHOULD BE ABOLISHED FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS. 1. IT IS INCAPABLE OF ACCOMPLISHING ITS STATED OBJECTIVES. 2. IT IS A CARTEL OPERATING AGAINST PUBLIC INTEREST. 3. IT IS THE SUPREME INSTRUMENT OF USURY. 4. IT GENERATES OUR MOST UNFAIR TAX. (INFLATION) 5. IT ENCOURAGES WAR. 6. IT DESTABILIZES THE ECONOMY. 7. IT IS AN INSTRUMENT OF TOTALITARIANISM. (c) EVERY AMERICAN SHOULD READ; **THE CREATURE FROM JEKYLL ISLAND** BY G. EDWARD GRIFFIN. A 600 PAGE STORY ABOUT LIMITLESS MONEY, HIDDEN GLOBAL POWER & HOW IT WAS SECRETLY CONCEIVED AT JEKYLL ISLAND, GA. IN 1910 BY 7 MEN (SEE; JEKYLL ISLAND FOR THEIR NAMES) WHO REPRESENTED AN ESTIMATED 1/4 OF THE TOTAL WEALTH OF THE ENTIRE WORLD. (A SHOCKING STORY. THE GOOD NEWS IS THAT IT IS AS FASCINATING AS ANY WORK OF FICTION COULD BE, THE BAD NEWS IS THAT EVERY DETAIL IS TRUE). TO ORDER; CALL AMERICAN MEDIA 1-800-595-6596 (A MUST READ) (d) WHILE MILLIONS OF AMERICANS LOOK WITH AWE TO THE FED. RES. TO PROTECT THE NATION’S FINANCIAL WELL BEING, MILLIONS MORE MISTRUST THE F.R.S., SEEING IT AS AN UNACCOUNTABLE, PRIVATE BANKING CARTEL SIPHONING OFF CITIZENS’ WEALTH & MANIPULATING AMERICA’S ECONOMY FOR THE BENEFIT OF A HIDDEN ELITE. THE PURPOSE OF A CARTEL IS TO REDUCE COMPETITION & THEREBY INCREASE PROFITABILITY. (e) THE F.R.S. IS AN UNCONSTITUTIONAL, UNELECTED CARTEL THAT LITERALLY CREATES THE DEVASTATING PROBLEMS IT WAS SUPPOSED TO PREVENT. (f) “FROM THE GREAT DEPRESSION, TO THE STAGFLATION OF THE SEVENTIES, TO THE BURST OF THE DOT-COM BUBBLE” IN 2001, CHARGES U.S. REP. RON PAUL, “EVERY ECONOMIC DOWNTURN SUFFERED BY THE COUNTRY OVER THE LAST 80 YEARS

CAN BE TRACED TO THE FED. RES. POLICY.”

(g) THE FED’S CHAIRMAN, BEN BERNANKE, ADMITS THAT THE F.D.S. WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GREAT DEPRESSION. “WE DID IT,” BERNANKE SAID, ADDING, “WE’RE VERY SORRY.”

(h) MOST AMERICANS HAVE SUFFERED A STEADILY ERODING PURCHASING POWER BECAUSE OF THE F.R.S.’S INFLATIONARY POLICIES. THIS REPRESENTS A REAL HIDDEN TAX IMPOSED ON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. (i) ALTHOUGH TODAY THE GOVERNORS OF THE F.R.S. ARE LITERALLY THE GODS OF THE NATION’S MONEY SUPPLY & FINANCIAL POLICY. VARIOUS INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE BANKS, SEVERAL OF WHICH ARE HEADQUARTERED IN EUROPE, OWN THE U.S. FED. RES. BANK. IN PREVIOUS ERAS OF AMERICAN HISTORY, LEADERS WARNED SPECIFICALLY AGAINST AN UNACCOUNTABLE, UNELECTED CENTRAL BANK SYSTEM. (j) “I SINCERELY BELIEVE THAT BANKING ESTABLISHMENTS ARE MORE DANGEROUS THAN STANDING ARMIES & THAT THE PRINCIPLE OF SPENDING MONEY TO BE PAID BY POSTERITY UNDER THE NAME OF FUNDING IS BUT SWINDLING FUTURITY ON A LARGE SCALE.” (THOMAS JEFFERSON)

(k) “OF ALL THE CONTRIVANCES FOR CHEATING THE LABORING CLASSES OF MANKIND, NONE HAS BEEN MORE EFFECTIVE THAN THAT WHICH DELUDES THEM WITH PAPER MONEY.” (D. WEBSTER)

(l) WHOEVER CONTROLS THE VOLUME OF MONEY IN ANY COUNTRY IS ABSOLUTE MASTER OF ALL INDUSTRY & COMMERCE.” (GARFIELD)

(m) THE FED. RES. ACT IS THE WORK OF PAUL WARBURG MORE THAN ANY OTHER MAN IN THE COUNTRY. MOST OF WARBURG’S WRITING & LECTURING ON THIS TOPIC WAS EYEWASH FOR THE PUBLIC TO COVER THE FACT THAT A CENTRAL BANK IS MERELY A CARTEL WHICH HAS BEEN LEGALIZED. ITS PROPONENTS HAD TO LAY DOWN A THICK SMOKE SCREEN OF TECHNICAL JARGON FOCUSING ALWAYS ON HOW IT WOULD SUPPOSEDLY BENEFIT COMMERCE, THE PUBLIC & THE NATION. THERE WASN’T A GLIMMER THAT, UNDERNEATH IT ALL, WAS A MASTER PLAN WHICH WAS DESIGNED FROM TOP TO BOTTOM TO SERVE PRIVATE INTERESTS AT THE EXPENCE OF THE PUBLIC. THE MESSAGE WAS PLAIN FOR THOSE WHO UNDERSTOOD.

(n) THE F.R.S. ALLOWS THE NATION’S BANKS TO OPERATE WITH AN INCREDIBLY THIN LAYER OF CASH TO COVER THEIR PROMISES TO PAY “ON DEMAND.” THEN THE SYSTEM ACTS AS A LENDER OF LAST RESORT. THE RULES OF THE GAME CALL FOR TRANSFERRING THE LOSSES TO THE DEPOSITORS THEMSELVES. THIS MEANS THEY PAY TWICE: ONCE AS TAXPAYERS AND AGAIN AS DEPOSITORS.

(o) THE MECHANISM BY WHICH THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED IS CALLED THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION. (FDIC)

(p) THE CENTRAL FACT TO UNDERSTANDING THESE EVENTS IS THAT ALL MONEY IN THE BANKING SYSTEM HAS BEEN CREATED OUT OF NOTHING THROUGH THE PROCESS OF MAKING LOANS.

(q) FRESHLY CREATED NEW MONEY FLOODS THROUGH THE

ECONOMY CAUSING THE APPEARANCE OF RISING PRICES, BUT WHICH IN REALITY, IS LOWERING OF THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR.

(r) THE FINAL COST OF THE BAILOUT, IS PASSED TO THE PUBLIC IN FORM OF A HIDDEN TAX CALLED INFLATION.

(s) IN TRUTH, THE FED. RES. IS NEITHER AN ARM OF THE GOV'T, NOR IS IT PRIVATE. IT IS A HYBRID. IT IS AN ASSOCIATION OF THE LARGE COMMERCIAL BANKS WHICH HAS BEEN GRANTED SPECIAL PRIVILEGES BY CONGRESS. A MORE ACCURATE DESCRIPTION WOULD BE SIMPLY, THAT IT IS A CARTEL PROTECTED BY FEDERAL LAW. IT IS MERELY A CARTAL WITH A GOV'T FAÇADE. WHEN THERE IS A CONFLICT BETWEEN THE PUBLIC INTEREST & THE PRIVATE NEEDS OF THE CARTEL - THE PUBLIC WILL BE SACRIFICED. THAT IS THE NATURE OF THE BEAST. (t) THE FED OPERATES AS THE DEPT OF INFLATION, ACCOUNTABLE TO NOBODY, CERTAINLY NOT THEIR EMPLOYER, THE US CONGRESS, WHICH USES THEM AS A CONTRACTOR. THE PURPOSE OF THE FED IS NOT ACCURATE, BUT CONTROL OF THE PEOPLE SO AS TO AVERT PANIC. BOIL THE FROGS SLOWLY. THE FEDS ARE LOOKED UPON TO SAVE THE SYSTEM, AFTER THEY CONTRIBUTED PRINCIPALLY TO THE DESTRUCTION OF THE SYSTEM. THE ENTIRE U.S. FED. RES. IS A FAILED INSTITUTION. IT SEEKS GREATER POWERS AFTER RUINING THE NATIONAL FINANCIAL STRUCTURE!!! (u) THE MORONS AT THE F.R. HAVE CREATED SO MUCH MONEY & CREDIT THAT IT CAUSED ROARING BUBBLES IN THE STOCK MARKETS, THE BOND MARKET, THE HOUSING MARKET & THE SIZE OF GOV'T & NOW THE OUTRAGEOUS EXCESSES TO STUPIDLY SUPPLY THE FINANCING TO LET THE FED. GOV'T TRY & BUY IT'S WAY OUT OF A WELL-DESERVED BANKRUPTCY WILL SOON CAUSE ROARING INFLATION IN CONSUMER PRICES AS THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR TANKS. (v) THE FED. RES. IS NOTHING MORE THAN A COUNTERFEITING OPERATION. (w) THE DAY THE FED CAME INTO BEING MAY HAVE BEEN THE BEGINNING OF THE END. OUR WEALTH IS DRAINED. OUR PRODUCTIVITY IS SHARPLY DIMINISHED. OUR FREEDOMS ARE ERODED. OUR EMPIRE IS FRAGILE. THE FED'S INABILITY TO MANAGE THIS ADMITTEDLY UNWORKABLE SYSTEM IS MORE APPARENT EVERY DAY. IT'S SANCTION & PROTECTED BY THE GOV'T, & HAS THE PREVILEGE OF TOTAL SECRECY. THE MORE POWER THE FED HAS GAINED, THE GREATER THE SECRECY THEY DEMAND. (CONGRESSMAN; RON PAUL) CONGRESS PASSED THE FED. RES. ACT (H.R.7837 PUBLIC, NO 43) ON DEC. 23, 1913. IT WAS HUSTLED THROUGH DURING THE HEIGHT OF THE CHRISTMAS SEASON WHEN MANY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS HAD ALREADY LEFT, INCLUDING THE MOST VOCAL OPPOSITION. NEWLY ELECTED PRES. WOODROW WILSON WAS STRONGLY FINANCED BY THE BANKERS. HE SIGNED THE BILL. (x) THE TRUE ROLE OF CENTRAL BANKS, ESP. THE FED. RES. IS TO LIQUIFY BANK BALANCE SHEETS WHEN THEY BECOME IMPAIRED. THEY ARE THE SO-CALLED 'LENDERS OF LAST RESORT' – A BAILOUT

FACILITY. (y) THE F.R. IS A FOUNTAIN OF CREDIT NOT OF CAPITAL.  
(z) ANOTHER GOOD BOOK IS; **SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE**  
BY EUSTACE MULLINS.

SEE; BOOM & BUSTS, MONEY & T.A.R.P. BAILOUT.

3750. FED. RES. / ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE (ADL) CONNECTION \* ISRAEL WAS IN FACT  
RESURRECTED BY THE ACTIONS OF THE ROTHSCHILDS TO INITATE  
THE END TIMES. THOSE WHO KNOW THE BIBLE INTIMATELY WILL  
FIND IT TO BE QUITE AN ALARM CLOCK ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON  
RIGHT UNDER OUR NOSES, AS IT IS ALL ACCORDING TO THE  
SCRIPTURE). SPEARHEADING THE PLAN TO KEEP A LID ON THE FACTS  
OF WHAT IS HAPPENING IS THE ADL. THE ADL WAS FOUNDED IN 1913  
BY THE PROPONENTS OF THE N.W.O. (THE GREAT PLAN). THIS IS THE  
SAME YEAR THE FED. RES. WAS SET UP & THAT WAS NOT A COINCI-  
DENCE BY A LONG SHOT. IT WAS FOUNDED NOT TO PROTECT THE  
JEWS, BUT TO SHIELD THE SYNAGOQUE OF SATAN & THE FINANCIAL  
PONZI SCHEME THEY WERE SETTING UP VIA THE FED. RES. THE MAIN  
PURPOSE OF THE ADL IS TO SHOUT DOWN ANYBODY, BY SCREAMING  
“ANTI-SEMITISM”, WHO WOULD QUESTION THE EXISTENCE & THE  
LEGALITY OF THE FED. RES. THE FED IS PRIMARILY OWNED & CON-  
TROLLED BY SYNAGOQUE OF SATAN “JEWS”. THE CENTRAL BANKING  
SYSTEM IS THE ENGINE OF THE GREAT PLAN (NEW WORLD ORDER).  
THE ADL ACTUALLY ACCOMPLISHES THE EXACT OPPOSITE OF ITS  
STATED MISSION OF PROTECTING THE JEWS, AS IT EXPLICITLY &  
INTENTIONALLY GROUPS THE GOOD JEWS TOEGEHR WITH THE  
SYNAGOQUE OF SATAN “JEWS”. THE PEOPLE RUNNING THE ADL AT  
ITS UPPER ECHELON KNOW EXACTLY WHAT IS GOING ON, WHILE THE  
PEOPLE WITHIN ITS ORG., DOING THE BUSY WORK THINK THEY ARE  
WORKING FOR A JUST CAUSE. THE ADL HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH  
STANDING UP FOR THE JEWS & EVERYTHING TO DO WITH MAKING  
SURE PEOPLE WON’T LEARN ABOUT OR SPEAK UP THE TRUTH ABOUT  
THE FAKE “JEWS” HIDING WITHIN THE JEWISH COMMUNITY. THEY  
ARE MUDDYING THE WATERS WITH INTENTIONAL CONTROVERSY TO  
DIVIDE THE GOOD JEW AGAINST THE REST OF THE POPULATION. ANY  
ATTACK UPON THE SYNAGOQUE OF SATAN “JEWS” IS REACTED TO BY  
THE ADL AS AN ATTACK UPON ALL JEWS & WITH THE HELP OF THE  
MAINSTREAM MEDIA, THE GREAT PLAN CONTROLS. THIS HOAX IS  
BRAINWASHED INTO THE MINDS OF THE IGNORANT MASSES. IT IS  
WORKING WITH OTHER FACTIONS OF THE GREAT PLAN TOWARDS  
THE ONE WORLD GOV’T, INCL. THE UPPER ECHELON OF THE VATICAN  
& AN ENTIRE NETWORK OF SECRET & SEMI-SECRET ORGANIZATIONS.

3751. FEDERAL RESERVE AUDIT \* HOW CAN WE BE EXPECTED TO PLACE SO MUCH  
TRUST IN A FED. RES. SYSTEM WE’RE NOT ALLOWED TO BE AUDITED?

3752. FEDERAL RESERVE IS THE CENTRAL BANK OF AMERICA (a) WHY DON’T THEY CALL  
IT THE C.B.OF A.? BECAUSE THEY KNOW AMERICANS HATE CENTRAL  
BANKS. WE’VE REJECTED TWO CENTRAL BANKS IN THE 18<sup>TH</sup> & 19<sup>TH</sup>  
CENTURIES. SO, THEY GAVE IT THE FUNNY NAME “FEDERAL

RESERVE". THAT WAY PEOPLE WOULDN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT IT IS.  
 (b) FRANK VANDERLIP, AN ATTENDEE OF THE MEETING AT JEKYLL ISLAND, GA. WROTE ON FEB. 9, 1935 IN THE **SATURDAY EVENING POST**; "THE FED. RES. BANK, WHICH CONTROLS OUR NATION'S MONEY SUPPLY & INTEREST RATE TARGETS, WAS CONCOCTED IN SECRET BECAUSE CONGRESS WOULD NOT HAVE PASSED THE BILL IF THEY HAD FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE BANK'S TRUE INTENTIONS."

3753. FED. & HOW THE GOV'T BORROWS MONEY \* TO SIMPLIFY THE PROCESS. THE U.S. GOV'T BORROWS MONEY FROM THE FED, VIA THE U.S. TREASURY. WHEN THE TREASURY DELIVERS THE BONDS TO THE FED IN EXCHANGE FOR NEWLY PRINTED CURRENCY, THE BONDS ARE THEN LISTED AS NEW DEBTS ON THE GOV'T'S BALANCE SHEET. THIS MEANS THAT EVERY DOLLAR CREATED BY THE FED. IMMEDIATELY BECOMES A DEBT OBLIGATION OF THE FED. GOV'T. PLUS INTEREST. PUT SIMPLY, THE FED. RES. ACCEPTS GOV'T IOUs IN EXCHANGE FOR PRINTING NEW CURRENCY.

3754. FED (HOW THE) RUINED THE ECONOMY (a) PEOPLE IN IVORY TOWERS OFTEN MAKE INCREDIBLY BONE-HEADED DECISIONS. OR AT WORST, THEY ENTIRELY FAIL TO SEE THE ICEBURG BEFORE THE SHIP CRASHES. ALL THE WHILE HIDING BEHIND THEIR FANCY DEGREES. BEN BARNANKE THE FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE FED. RES. IS ONE SUCH PERSON. HE HEADED UP THE FED DURING THE WORST CRISIS OF MOST OF OUR LIFETIMES. NOT ONLY DID HE SEE IT COMING, HE MADE IT WORST BY PURSUING VERY RECKLESS POLICIES.  
 (b) JUST BEFORE THE HUGH COLLAPSE IN 2008 THAT TOOK DOWN EVERYONE FROM JOE SIX-PACK TO THE LEHMAN BROTHERS, THE FED. WAS TOUTING "GREEN SHOOTS" RECOVERY PROPAGANDA. THAN WHAM! STOCK PRICES COLLAPSED & PEOPLE WERE FORCED OUT OF THEIR HOMES. DIDN'T SEE IT COMING, DID YOU, BEN? THIS WEEK (OCT 6<sup>TH</sup> 2005) BERNANKE PENNED FOR THE WALL ST. JOURNAL CALLED "HOW THE FED SAVED THE ECONOMY," I WONDERED: DOES THIS GUY LIVE IN THE REAL WORLD? HE SAYS THE ECONOMY HAS NEARLY REACHED FULL EMPLOYMENT. SO WHY ARE SO MANY STILL STRUGGLING TO FIND A GOOD PAYING JOB? THE LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE IS THE LOWEST IN 38 YRS.! REAL HOUSEHOLD INCOMES ARE DOWN DOUBLE DIGITS OVER THE LAST 15 YRS. FOR HIM TO SAY INFLATION IS LOW! HAVE YOU BEEN TO THE GROCERY STORE LATELY? THE PRICE OF NEARLY EVERYTHING HAS SKY-ROCKETED. JUST CONSIDER THE EVIDENCE: RECENT JOBS NUMBER BOMBED. ECONOMIC GROWTH HAS BEEN DOWNGRADED GLOBALLY. THE U.S. STOCK MARKET IS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> MOST OVERVALUED IN THE WORLD. HOW DOES THE FED. THINK IT CAN POSSIBLY RAISE RATES? (JOHN DEL VECCHIO; **ECONOMY & MARKETS DAILY**)

3755. FED. (END THE) (a) WHEN HONESTY PREVAILS, THERE ARE ONLY ECONOMIC ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE FED. RES... WHEN GOV'T GROWS, LIBERTY SUFFERS. ANY INSTITUTION WITH THIS MASSIVE A POWER CAN

BREAK A COUNTRY OR EVEN A CIVILIZATION. BY NATURE THEY ARE TYRANNICAL & IS SPECIFICALLY WHAT THE CONSTITUTION WAS TRYING TO PREVENT. THIS CORRUPT METHOD OF PAYING BILLS & AVOIDING TAXATION BREEDS CONTEMPT FOR LIBERTY, WHILE FEEDING GROWTH OF BIG GOV'T. LIBERTY IS COMPROMISED EVERY TIME A NEW WELFARE PROGRAM IS ESTABLISHED OR A NEW WAR IS ENTERED INTO. THOSE WHO WANTED BIGGER GOV'T CONVENIENTLY USE BIG PROBLEMS - SUCH AS 9/11 TERRORIST ATTACKS - TO BUILD FEAR IN THE PEOPLE SO THEY PRACTICALLY BEG THE GOV'T TO PROTECT THEM FROM HARM. WITH THE ECONOMIC MESS, THE CRY ONCE AGAIN IS FOR GOV'T TO COME TO THE RESCUE WITH EVEN MORE GOV'T, WHICH REQUIRES MORE SACRIFICE OF LIBERTY. THE CYCLE IS CONTINUOUS. IT IS PRECISELY THIS IDEA THAT URGES US TO ACCEPT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE DOLLAR IN ORDER TO SAVE IT. AS THE IRON FIST GROWS WE WILL SEE A TRANSFORMATION OF AMERICA THAT SPELLS THE END OF A GRAND EXPERIMENT IN HUMAN LIBERTY. THE WORSE THE ECONOMY GETS, THE MORE POWER CONGRESS IS WILLING TO GRANT TO THE FED... AS A WAY TO PATCH UP THE SYSTEM, THERE IS NOW TALK OF THE OLD KEYNESIAN DREAM OF A WORLD CURRENCY. THE GREAT THREAT THAT WE WILL LIKELY FACE WILL BE THE WILLINGNESS OF OUR POLICY MAKERS TO BRING AN END TO THE "DEPRESSION" AS THEY CLAIM WAS DONE IN 1941: WITH WAR. AS IF KILLING MILLIONS & GIVING UP ALL CONSUMER GOODS ARE GOOD FOR THE ECONOMY. ENDING THE FED. WOULD STOP THEM FROM BAILING OUT THEIR FRIENDS ON WALL ST. POWER TO INCREASE THE MONEY SUPPLY COULD BE CURTAILED. WE SHOULD WORK FOR REFORM & SOUND ECONOMICS WITH A STRICK ADHERENCE TO THE CONSTITUTION, BUT ABSENT SUCH CHANGE, WE SHOULD BE PREPARED FOR HYPERINFLATION, MORE POVERTY & STREET VIOLENCE. WE NEED TO BE LEARNING & UNDERSTANDING THE ISSUES OF A FREE MARKET. TRUTH IS ON THE SIDE OF LIBERTY. IT'S TIME TO BECOME ENERGIZED, NOT DESPONDENT, OVER THE TRAGIC MESS THAT HAS BEEN IMPOSED ON US. WE HAVE A NATURAL, GOD-GIVEN RIGHT TO OUR LIVES, OUR LIBERTIES & THE FRUITS OF OUR LABOR. PROTECTING THOSE RIGHTS IS THE ONLY ROLE THAT GOV'T OUGHT TO HAVE IN A FREE SOCIETY. (RON PAUL)

(b) AVARICE (GREED) HAS BUILT THE N.W.O. & AVARICE SHALL BE ITS DESTRUCTION. ALTHOUGH CONGRESS DOES HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO ABOLISH THE FED. RES. & RESTORE THE ECONOMIC SOVEREIGNTY OF THE U.S... IT WILL LIKELY NEVER HAPPEN. DIVINE INTERVENTION SEEMS TO BE THE ONLY THING THAT CAN BRING AN END TO THIS ECONOMIC SLAVERY & GLOBAL USURY.

3756. FED'S BIGGEST FEAR \* SHOULD BE YOURS. TOO.

3757. FEDS

\* NO SITUATION IS SO HOPELESS...SO ABSURD... OR SO DISASTROUS THAT THE FEDS CAN'T MAKE IT WORSE. NO POLICY IS TOO STUPID... TOO COUNTER-PRODUCTIVE... OR TOO CORRUPT THAT IT CAN'T

BECOME THE LAW OF THE LAND. & NO MAN IS TOO CRAVEN... TOO DEGENERATE... OR TOO MUCH OF AN IMBECILE TO BE DISQUALIFIED FROM PUBLIC OFFICE.

3758. FEED

(a) "FEED THE HUNGRY & HELP THOSE IN TROUBLE. THEN YOUR LIGHT WILL SHINE OUT FROM THE DARKNESS!" (ISA. 58:10)

(b) "IF YOU CAN'T FEED A 100 PEOPLE, THEN FEED JUST ONE."

(MOTHER TERESA) (c) TWO GREAT MINISTRIES THAT ARE FEEDING POOR AMERICANS CHILDREN & STRUGGLING JEWS ARE; **FEED THE CHILDREN.** LED BY LARRY JONES OK. CITY, OK. & **INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS.** LED BY RABBI ECKSTEIN)

3759. FEEL

\* PEOPLE MAY NOT REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT YOU DID OR WHAT YOU SAID, BUT THEY'LL ALWAYS REMEMBER HOW YOU MADE THEM F.

3760. FEEL BETTER (IT WILL) \* WHEN IT QUILTS HURTING. (MY MOTHER; NO KIDDING)

3761. FEEL GOOD ABOUT YOURSELF (IF YOU DON'T) \* YOU WILL HAVE A LIMITED CAPACITY TO BELIEVE IN OTHERS.

3762. FEELING LOW (IF YOU ARE) \* DON'T DESPAIR. THE SUN HAS A SINKING SPELL EVERY NIGHT, BUT IT COMES BACK UP EVERY MORING. (DOLLY PARTON)

3763. FEELINGS \* LOVE IS NOT FEELINGS. FEELINGS GROW FROM LOVE.

3764. FEELINGS ARE NOT SOMETHING WE DO \* THEY ARE SOMETHING WE HAVE. NOTICE THAT IN FEELINGS WE ARE NOT IN CONTROL: FEELINGS ARE THINGS THAT HAPPEN TO US. NOW GOD CANNOT BE PASSIVELY SUBJECT TO THINGS THAT ARE OUT OF HIS CONTROL. HE CANNOT BE "CONSUMED" WITH RAGE OR "OVERTAKEN" BY REGRET. HIS PERFECTION REQUIRES THAT HE REMAIN "ABOVE" THE OUTSIDE INFLUENCE OF EMOTIONS. HE DOES SHOW US COMPASSION & MERCY & IS AT TIMES DISSAPOINTED IN US. IT DOES MEAN THAT GOD CANNOT "GREVE" OR EXPRESS "LOVE" .IN THE HUMAN SENSE. SO GOD DOES NOT HAVE FEELINGS IN THE MANNER THAT WE DO. THIS MAY SEEM UNSETTLING, BUT IT NEEDN'T BE. JUST READ; (PS. 23).

3765. FEELINGS (MANY ARE SO CONCERNED ABOUT) \* THEY HESITATE TO SHARE GOD'S WORD BECAUSE OF THE FEAR OF OFFENDING SOMEONE.

GOD SAID; "I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, IT WILL NOT MATTER TO ME HOW MANY TEARS ARE SHED OR HOW MUCH ANGUISHED PLEADING FOR MERCY OCCURS, NOT ONE SINGLE PERSON SHALL ENTER HEAVEN EXCEPT THROUGH MY SON JESUS! YOU HUMANS SEEK TO KEEP PEACE AMONGST YOURSELVES, WHILE MY SON DECLARED; "THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO SEND PEACE ON EARTH; I CAME NOT TO SEND PEACE, BUT A SWORD. FOR I AM COME TO SET A MAN AT VARIANCE AGAINST HIS FATHER, & THE DAUGHTER AGAINST HER MOTHER, & THE DAUGHTER-IN-LAW AGAINST HER MOTHER-IN-LAW. & A MAN'S FOES SHALL BE THEY OF HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD." JESUS, (MATT. 10:34-36) WE SEEK TO KEEP PEOPLE FROM HURTING WHEN THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY, THEY CAN COME TO THE LORD & REALIZE THEIR NEED FOR A SAVIOR.

3766. FEELINGS (PLEASANT) (a) AN IMPORTANT ONE IS RELIEF. WHEN HUNGRY, EATING BRINGS RELIEF. WHEN TIRED, SLEEP BRINGS RELIEF. WHEN LONELY,

COMPANIONSHIP GIVES RELIEF. ANYTHING UNCOMFORTABLE THAT FINDS RELIEF GIVES THE FEELING OF PLEASURE. WORK IS THE MEAT OF LIFE; PLEASURE IS THE DESSERT. (b) IF AN APPLE IS A FRUIT & A BEAN IS A VEGETABLE, WHAT IS A PEE? ANS. RELIEF

3767. FEEL GREAT \* SOME PEOPLE MAKE OTHER PEOPLE FEEL SMALL, BUT REALLY GREAT PEOPLE MAKE EVERYONE FEEL GREAT.
3768. FEEL NEEDED \* THE MORE WORKERS FEEL NEEDED ON THE JOB, THE MORE LIKELY THEY ARE TO BE THERE & ON TIME.
3769. FEET (a) ISN'T IT AMAZING HOW A MAN'S LEGS ARE JUST LONG ENOUGH TO REACH THE FLOOR. (ABRAHAM LINCOLN) "I AM SO THANKFUL THAT GOD MADE MY ARM LONG ENOUGH TO WIPE MY REAREND". (b) IF YOU KEEP YOUR FEET FIRMLY ON THE GROUND, YOU'LL HAVE TROUBLE PUTTING ON YOUR PANTS. (c) YOUR FEET ARE BIGGER IN THE AFTERNOON THAN ANY OTHER TIME OF DAY.
3770. FELIX ANTONIUS \* THE GOVERNOR OF JUDEA UNDER THE ROMANS, BEFORE WHOM PAUL WAS ACCUSED BY THE JEWS. (ACTS 23:24, 26; 24:24-27)
3771. FELL IN LOVE \* A WONDERFUL FAMILY; ALL BECAUSE TWO PEOPLE FELL IN LOVE.
3772. FELLOWSHIP \* (a) PERHAPS GOD WISHES TO BREAK US OF COMPLACENCY, OR UNREALITY, OR UNDECTED FORMS OF PRIDE. PERHAPS HIS PURPOSE IS SIMPLY TO DRAW US CLOSER TO HIMSELF IN CONSCIOUS COMMUNION WITH HIM; FOR IT IS OFTEN THE CASE, AS ALL THE SAINTS KNOW, THAT FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER & THE SON IS MOST VIVID & SWEET & CHRISTIANS JOY THE GREATEST, WHEN THE CROSS IS HEAVIEST. (J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**) (b) FOR CHRISTIANS, F. ALWAYS SPRINGS FROM THE WORD & FINDS ITS GOAL & COMPLETION IN THE LORD'S SUPPER. THE WHOLE COMMON LIFE OF THE CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP OSCILLATES BETWEEN WORD & SACRAMENT, IT BEGINS & ENDS IN WORSHIP. IT LOOKS FORWARD IN EXPECTATION TO THE FINAL BANQUET IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD. (D. BONHOEFFER, **COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**)
3773. FELLOWSHIP (HAVE NO) \* WITH THE UNFRUITFUL WORKS OF DARKNESS, BUT RATHER REPROVE THEM. (EPH. 5:11)
3774. FELLOWSHIP (INTENSE MOMENTS OF) \* "AT TIMES WE HAVE HAD SOME VERY I. M. OF FELLOWSHIP." (OUR MARRIAGE, NORM & EDNA)
3775. FELLOWSHIP (OUR) WITH GOD \* CAN BE BROKEN, BUT OUR RELATIONSHIP NEVER. THE PRODIGAL SON DID NOT LOSE HIS "SONSHIP" & WAS WELCOME BACK HOME. "WHO THEN SHALL SEPARATE US FROM THE 'LOVE OF CHRIST'?" (ROM. 8:35-39)
3776. FELLOWSHIP (TO) WITH THE LORD \* IN ALL THINGS SHOULD BE OUR DAILY NATURAL HABIT. SEE; (PHIL. 4:6) PRAY ALWAYS, ASK & KEEP ON ASKING. FOR THE LORD DELIGHTS IN PEOPLE ASKING HIM. "IF ANY OF YOU LACKETH, LET HIM ASK OF GOD..." SEE (JAMES 1; 5-6, 4:2-3) (WATCHMAN NEE)
3777. FELONY \* LIVING DAY TO DAY WITHOUT COMMITTING A FELONY IS A LOT HARDER THAN YOU MAY THINK.

3778. F.E.M.A. \* IS A GROUP THAT SHOULD BE CLOSELY OBSERVED, BECAUSE IT WILL EVENTUALLY BECOME THE SUPER ENFORCEMENT ARM OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER ON U.S. SOIL; IN FACT IT IS NOW LEGALLY POISED TO BE THAT IF NECESSARY. IN 1933, CONGRESS PASSED THE WAR & EMERGENCY POWERS ACT & IT HAS NEVER BEEN REPEALED. EVERY PRES. SINCE THEN HAS ADDED TO IT THRU EXECUTIVE ORDERS & BY PRESIDENTIAL DECISION DIRECTIVES. ONLY ABOUT 10% OF IT ACTUALLY INVOLVES FLOOD & HURRICANE SUPPORT. LEFT UNCHECKED, IN TIME, IT CRUSHES THE PEOPLE IT WAS INTENDED TO SERVE. THE I.R.S. IS AN EXAMPLE OF THIS SCENARIO. FEMA IS ALL FORMS OF GOV'T PREPAREDNESS WRAPPED UP INTO ONE PACKAGE & IT WILL ENFORCE THE LAW AS WRITTEN - NO MATTER WHO OR WHAT GETS IN ITS WAY. MUCH OF FEMA REMAINS SECRET. EVEN FEMA DIRECTORS AREN'T TOLD ABOUT CERTAIN CLASSIFIED PROGRAMS. THE POLITICAL LEADERS DECLARE "NATIONAL SECURITY" & BUDGETS ARE PASSED. IT IS REMARKABLE HOW THESE TWO WORDS KEEP CONGRESS FROM FULFILLING ITS CONSTITUTIONAL DUTIES. MILITARY PLANNERS HAVE LONG REALIZED THAT U.S. SOLDIERS WOULD BE RELUCTANT AT BEST, TO BE A PART OF ANY GOV'T SEIZURE OF POWER, MUCH LESS FIRE ON AMERICAN CITIZENS. ONE NEW OPTION IS THE EMPLOYMENT OF U.N. TROOPS TO CONDUCT THE MORE UNDESIRABLE OPERATIONS THAT WILL INEVITABLY BECOME NECESSARY TO COMBAT ANY ACTIVE RESISTANCE FROM U.S. CITIZENS TO GOV'T PLANS. GIVEN THE HISTORY OF A NATIONAL GOV'T WHICH HAS RENDERED THE U.S. CONSTITUTION VIRTUALLY IN-OPERATIVE & REPEATEDLY SHOWS ITS INTENT TO DESTROY OUR LEGAL RIGHTS, THERE CAN BE BUT ONE CONCLUSION: FEMA IS BOTH THE BLUEPRINT & THE CENTRAL MECHANISM FOR TYRANNY. THE U.S. IS POISED TO DECLARE A NATIONAL EMERGENCY & MARTIAL LAW-LEGALLY. (TED FLYNN; **HOPE OF THE WICKED**)
3779. FENCE (a) DON'T EVER TAKE A FENCE DOWN UNTIL YOU KNOW THE REASON WHY IT WAS PUT UP. (GILBERT CHESTERTON)  
(b) "DON'T FENCE ME IN." (GENE AUTRY)
3780. FENCE-SITTING \* IS HEDGING WITH THE TRUTH & ATTEMPTING TO KEEP PEACE AT ANY PRICE. (AN ABSOLUTE IMPOSSIBILITY)
3781. FERINAND & QUEEN ISABELLA OF SPAIN \* IN 1492, THEY SENT CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS OFF TO SAIL THE OCEAN BLUE, THEY ALSO ISSUED THE ALHAMBRA DECREE, WHICH BEGAN THE SYSTEMATIC EXPULSION OF THE JEWS FROM THE IBERIAN PENINSULA. SOON AFTER, KING MANUEL I OF PORTUGAL GOT ON THE BANDWAGON & IN 1497, ALL THE JEWS IN HIS COUNTRY WERE GIVEN THE BOOT.
3782. FESTIVALS (SEVEN JEWISH) ARE 1. PASSOVER, 2. UNLEAVENED BREAD, 3. 1<sup>ST</sup> FRUITS, 4. PENTECOST, 5. TRUMPETS, 6. ATONEMENT, 7. TABERNACLES. SEE; FEAST FOR DISCRIPTION OF EACH.
3783. FIAT-CURRENCY (a) IS AMERICA'S BIGGEST EXPORT WHICH FOREIGNERS ARE INCREASINGLY HESITANT TO ACCEPT. CAN'T BLAME THEM! THEY

- HAVE BEGUN TO FIGURE OUT WE HAVE NO WAY OF REPAYING THEM & THAT THE “FULL FAITH & CREDIT” OF THE U.S. IS ABOUT AS RELIABLE AS A KEN LAY’S MANAGED 401-K RETIREMENT PLAN.
- (b) “GOV’T IS THE ONLY AGENCY THAT CAN TAKE A VALUABLE COMMODITY LIKE PAPER, SLAP SOME INK ON IT AND MAKE IT TOTALLY WORTHLESS.” (ECONOMIST; LUDWIG VON MISES)
- (c) WE ARE LIVING IN A PERIOD OF HORRIBLE CONFISCATION OF PEOPLE’S ASSETS THROUGH INFLATION. THE DOLLAR IS BEING DESTROYED. IT IS NOW WORTH BETWEEN 2 & 4 PENNIES OF ITS 1940 VALUE. (ECONOMIST DR. FRANZ PICK)
- (d) UNSUSTAINABLE LEVELS OF DEBT & ECONOMIC CYCLES OF EXPANSION & CONTRACTION ARE NOW EVERYWHERE. THE U.S. & THE WORLD ARE NOW ADDICTED TO A CONSTANT & GROWING INFUSION OF DEBT-BASE PAPER MONEY PROVIDED BY THE WORLD’S CENTRAL BANKS.
- (e) THE PAPER MONEY IS NOT GRATIS; IT COMES IN THE FORM OF DEBT WITH COMPOUNDING INTEREST ATTACHED.
- (f) MOST HARD MONEY PEOPLE FEEL THAT OUR \$ IS NEAR WORTHLESS & IT’S JUST THAT ALMOST NO ONE HAS CAUGHT ON TO IT YET.
- (g) DEBT-BASED PAPER MONEY INEVITABLY INDEBTS PEOPLE, BUSINESSES AND GOV’T BEYOND THEIR ABILITY TO REPAY.
- (h) IN THE BEGINNING, PRODUCTION EXPANDS, NEEDS ARE MET & EVERYONE GOES HOME HAPPY. IN THE END, MOST HOMES GETS REPOSSESSED. (DARRYL ROBERT SCHOON)
- (i) IT CAUSES PEOPLE TO SAY; “WHY SAVE WHEN MONEY IS WORTH LESS & LESS?” TODAY THE AVERAGE AMERICAN SPENDS 101% OF WHAT HE MAKES. IN OTHER WORDS; WE HAVE A NEGATIVE 1% RATE OF SAVINGS WHILE CHINA’S WORKERS SAVE OVER 30%.
- (j) RUSSIA PRINTS AT A RATE OF PLUS 50% ANNUALLY. THE U.S. IS SHOVELING IT OUT BETWEEN 11% & 14%. ASIAN CENTRAL BANKS PRODUCE NEW CASH AT RATES BETWEEN 12% & 20%. WHERE DO YOU SUPPOSE THIS ALL ENDS? THE ENDING IS CAST IN BRONZE & IT WILL NOT BE A HAPPY EVENT. REVIEW HISTORY & SEE WHAT OUR LEADERS DON’T WANT US TO KNOW. YOUR ONLY CONCLUSION IS TO ELIMINATE DEBT, INVEST IN METALS & BECOME AN INDEPENDENT THINKER. (ROGER WIEGAND)
- (k) FIAT CURRENCIES DON’T FLOAT; THEY JUST SINK AT DIFFERENT RATES. (CLYDE HARRISON)
- (l) FIAT MONEY, PAPER MONEY HAS NO INTRINSIC VALUE. WHAT IT DOES POSSESS IS THE ABILITY TO MASQUERADE AS MONEY ON TEMPORARY BASES.
- (m) PAPER MONEY IS MORE PAPER THAN MONEY.
- (n) “NO GOV’T CAN OPERATE WITH A MONETARY SYSTEM CONSISTING ONLY OF FIAT MONEY WITHOUT SUSTAINING GROSS ECONOMIC TURMOIL & EVENTUALLY FACING A TRAGIC DAY OF RECKONING.” (AMERICAN LECTURER & AUTHOR, RENE A. WORMSER)
- (o) FIAT CURRENCIES ARE BACKED BY ESSENTIALLY BY THE WORDS “FULL-FAITH & CREDIT.” WHICH IN A PRACTICAL SENSE REFERS TO THE GOVT’S ABILITY TO TAX ITS CITIZENS. IN OTHER WORDS IT IS

BACKED BY HOLLOW PROMISES THAT HISTORY SHOWS WILL EVENTUALLY EVAPORATE. THEY FAIL WITH 100% CERTAINTY AS A STORE OF VALUE. (p) FIAT CURRENCIES REMAIN HIP DEEP IN UNSUSTAINABLE DEBT – THEIR POLICY MAKERS IMPROVISING WILD & UNTESTED FIXES AT A FASTER & FASTER PACE. SO THE FUNDAMENTALS DRIVING PRECIOUS METALS REMAIN UNCHANGED FROM WHEN THE CURRENT BULL MARKET BEGAN IN 1999. IN FACT, THEY ARE MAGNIFIED. (LEE BELLINGER; **INDEPENDENT LIVING**)

3784. FIDDLE (SECOND) \* IF NO ONE IS WILLING TO PLAY SECOND FIDDLE, WE HAVE NO HARMONY. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)
3785. FIFTY \* MAYBE IT'S TRUE THAT LIFE BEGINS AT 50, BUT EVERYTHING ELSE STARTS TO WEAR OUT, FALL OUT OR SPREAD OUT. (PHILLIS DILLER)
3786. FIGHT (a) PEOPLE WHO FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE USUALLY END UP WITH ASHES. (b) I HAVE NOT YET BEGUN TO FIGHT. (JOHN PAUL JONES)  
(c) IF YOU FIGHT, THERE IS ALWAYS A CHANCE YOU MIGHT LOSE, BUT IF YOU DO NOT FIGHT, YOU CAN NEVER WIN! (T. E. BENNETT)  
(d) YOU HAVE TO FIGHT THROUGH SOME OF THE BAD DAYS TO EARN THE BEST DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.
3787. FIGHT A BATTLE \* YOU MAY HAVE TO FIGHT A BATTLE MORE THAN ONCE TO WIN IT. (MARGARET THATCHER)
3788. FIGHT AGAINST EVIL \* (II TIM. 3:15) TELL OF THE TERRIBLE TIMES IN THE LAST DAYS, THEN VERSE 13-14 SAYS, “EVILDOERS & IMPOSTORS WILL GO FROM BAD TO WORSE, DECEIVING & BEING DECEIVED, BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED.” THE APOSTLE PAUL IS TEACHING ALL FOLLOWERS OF GOD NOT TO BE PASSIVE IN THE FACE OF EVIL, BUT TO ACTIVELY CONTINUE IN THE FIGHT AGAINST EVIL & DO WHAT IS RIGHT. WELL-MEANING, MISINFORMED PEOPLE JUMP TO THE CONCLUSION THAT ALL WE CAN DO IS HOLD ON UNTIL THE END. BUT NOWHERE DOES THE BIBLE TEACH THIS KIND OF FATALISM. GOD HAS GIVEN US THE ENTIRE BIBLE TO EQUIP US FOR EVERY GOOD WORK THAT HE WANTS US TO DO IN THE LAST DAYS. WE ARE NOT TRYING TO EARN OUR SALVATION THROUGH GOOD WORKS, BUT IT IS PART OF OUR JOB DESCRIPTION.
3789. FIGHT BACK/LOU DOBBS \* FOR MANY YEARS, AN INCREASING NUMBER OF AMERICANS HAVE FELT HELPLESSLY RELEGATED TO THE SIDELINES, AS IF WITNESSES TO A HORRIFIC CAR CRASH THAT NEVER SEEMS TO END. BUT WE DO NOT HAVE TO BE HELPLESS. WE DO NOT HAVE TO WAIT FOR SOME POLITITIAN TO EMERGE FROM THE MISTS & FINALLY GRASP THE MANTLE OF TRUE LEADERSHIP. WE CAN-WE MUST-FIGHT BACK. AS WE HAVE THROUGHTOUT OUR HISTORY, THIS GENERATION OF AMERICANS MUST TAKE THE REINS OF THEIR OWN DESTINY. WE CANNOT WAIT FOR WASHINGTON TO ACT. THEY WON'T. THEY CAN'T. THEY DON'T KNOW HOW. (LOU DOBBS'S BOOK; **UPHEAVAL**)
3790. FIGHT (DON'T PICK A) \* WITH AN OLD MAN. IF HE IS JUST TOO OLD, HE WILL JUST KILL YOU. (LIFE IN PRISON ISN'T MUCH OF A DETERRANT AT HIS AGE)

3791. FIGHTING (a) THE PURPOSE OF FIGHTING IS TO WIN. THERE IS NO POSSIBLE VICTORY IN DEFENSE. (b) IT'S TIME FOR MEN OF GOD TO QUIT HIDING & START FIGHTING, NOT BY THEIR OWN MIGHT, BUT BY BANDING TOGETHER TO HELP ONE ANOTHER BELIEVE THE GOSPEL WHICH REVEALS TO THEM THE GLORY OF GOD.
3792. FIGHT & DIE \* OLDER MEN DECLARE WAR, BUT IT IS THE YOUTH THAT MUST FIGHT & DIE. (HERBERT HOOVER)
3793. FIGHTING A WAR \* "THERE'S NOTHING PRETTY ABOUT IT. YOUR HEART & YOUR WARRIOR SPIRIT TAKES YOU OVER THERE TO DO THE JOB." (CAPTAIN CHAD FLEMING)
3794. FIGHT LIKE \* YOU ARE THE THIRD MONKEY AFTER A SINGLE BANANA & BE TOUGH AS A TWO DOLLAR STEAK.
3795. FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT (a) OF FAITH. (I TIM. 6:12)  
(b) FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT WITH ALL THY MIGHT. (JOHN MONSELL)
3796. FIGURE IT ALL OUT (IF I COULD) \* I'D QUALIFY AS ONE OF GODS ADVISER & SCRIPTURE MAKES IT CLEAR, HE DOESN'T NEED MY PUNNY COUNSEL. HE WANTS MY UNRESERVED LOVE, MY DEVOTION & MY UNDAUNTED TRUST.
3797. FIGURE OF SPEECH (a) IS A WORD, A PHRASE, OR AN EXPRESSION USED IN A FIGURATIVE RATHER THAN A LITERAL SENSE. FOR BRIEF DEFINITION OF SOME, SEE: SIMILE, METAPHOR, HYPERBOLE, METONYMY, SYNECDOCHE, PERSONIFICATION & IRONY, PARABLES, ALLEGORY, TYPES & SYMBOLS.  
(b) "FIGURES OF SPEECH ARE WORD PICTURES THAT PRESENT LITERAL TRUTH IN A PICTURESQUE WAY." (JOHN WALWOORD)  
(c) SEE; COMPOSITION (LAWS OF), PARABLES, & OUTLINING.
3798. FIGURES (FUN WITH) \* IMPRESS YOUR FRIENDS WITH THIS BIT OF DIGITAL LEVITY! DOUBLE YOUR HOUSE NUMBER, ADD FIVE, MULTIPLY BY ½ A HUNDRED, ADD YOUR AGE, ADD THE NUMBER OF DAYS IN A YEAR. SUBTRACT 615. THE LAST TWO NUMBERS WILL BE YOUR AGE; THE OTHER WILL BE YOUR HOUSE NUMBER! SURPRISED? TRY IT!
3799. FIG-TREE (TRAIN UP A) \* IN THE WAY IT SHOULD GO & WHEN YOU ARE OLD SIT UNDER THE SHADE OF IT. (CHARLES DICKENS)
3800. FILLING \* THERE MUST BE AN EMPTYING BEFORE THERE CAN BE A FILLING.
3801. FILM \* FAITH IS LIKE FILM, IT DEVELOPS IN THE DARK.
3802. FINANCE \* IS THE ART OF PASSING MONEY FROM HAND TO HAND UNTIL IT FINALLY DISAPPEARS. (ROBERT SARNOFF)
3803. FINANCIAL CRISIS (a) "THE PURPOSE OF THIS F.C. IS TO TAKE DOWN THE U.S. DOLLAR AS THE STABLE DATUM OF PLANETARY FINANCE & IN THE MIDST OF THE RESULTING CONFUSION, PUT IN ITS PLACE A GLOBAL MONETARY AUTHORITY (GMA – RUN DIRECTLY BY INTERNATIONAL BANKERS FREED OF ANY GOV'T CONTROL) A PLANETARY FINANCIAL CONTROL ORGANIZATION" (BRUCE WISEMAN)  
(b) "DESPERATE TIMES CALL FOR DESPERATE MEASURES." THE CURRENT WORLD FINANCIAL CHAOS MAY BE THE CATALYST THAT USHERS IN THE N.W.O. THAT GLOBALISTS HAVE DREAMED ABOUT

FOR SO LONG. DRASTIC, TRANSFORMATIONAL CHANGES IN ATTITUDES USUALLY COME ABOUT WHEN THERE IS A CRISIS GRAVE ENOUGH TO JUSTIFY THE SHIFT. UNSTOPPABLE FORCES HAVE BEEN UNLEASHED THAT WILL CHANGE THE WORLD FOREVER.

3804. FINANCIAL DESTRUCTION (WE ARE TEETERING ON THE BRINK OF) (a) & CARRYING THE POTENTIAL FOR POPULAR UPRISINGS & STREET VIOLENCE EVEN MORE DANGEROUS THAN THE CHAOS OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. THE PROBLEM IS LARGELY GROWING BECAUSE OF THE GROWING DEPENDENCE ON GOV'T TAKING RESPONSIBILITY FOR ITS CITIZENS' WELL BEING. THIS DEPENDENCE, IN TURN, LEADS TO GREATER GOV'T CONTROL & A CONSOLIDATION OF POWER IN THE HANDS OF A FEW & IS LEADING US INTO SEVERE RESULTS THAT LOOM JUST BEYOND THE HORIZON. IN TIMES OF DESPAIR, PEOPLE OFTEN MOVE TO ACCEPT A STRONG CENTRALIZED GOV'T TO PROVIDE FOR THEM. THIS IS NOT WHAT OUR FOUNDING FATHERS WANTED. BEGINNING SLOWLY BUT WITH EXPONENTIALLY ACCELERATING SPEED, GOV'T SPENDING HAS BOTH BALLONED & SHIFTED IN EMPHASIS FROM NECESSITIES TO ENTITLEMENTS. (b) IF THE WORKFORCE NECESSARY TO MANAGE THE NEW TAX INITIATIVES & HEALTHCARE PROGRAMS IS ANYWHERE NEAR WHAT HAS BEEN PROJECTED, WE WILL SOON BE A FULL-FLEDGED SOCIALIST STATE.

3805. FINANCIAL HEALTH (FIRST STEP TO) \* IS TO 'LIVE WITHIN YOUR MEANS'. (NORM)

3806. FINANCIAL PICTURE (a) AMERICANS ARE CONCERNED ABOUT OUR F.P.: THE HOUSING BUBBLE, THE COLLAPSING DOLLAR, & THE SPECTER OF INFLATION. MOST DON'T KNOW WHAT'S CAUSING IT, BUT THEY CORRECTLY SENCE THAT SOMETHING IN OUR ECONOMIC SYSTEM IS ROTTEN. NEITHER POLITICAL PARTY WILL SPEAK TO THEM FRANKLY & HONESTLY. WE'RE TOLD BY THE TALKING HEADS THAT THEIR RULERS KNOW JUST WHAT IS WRONG & WILL PROMPTLY PUT THINGS RIGHT. A LITTLE MORE MONETARY MANIPULATION BY THE FED. RES. IS ALL THE ECONOMY NEEDS & THAT THERE IS NOTHING FUNDAMENTALLY WRONG WITH THE SYSTEM. MORE HALF MEASURES WILL ONLY PROLONG THE INEVITABLE DAY OF RECKONING. THE MORE KNOWLEDGE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE, THE MORE LIKELY IS OUR RETURN TO A SENSIBLE MONETARY SYSTEM. (b) AS JOHN ADAMS WROTE TO T. J. IN 1787, "ALL THE PERPLEXITIES, CONFUSIONS & DISTRESS IN AMERICA, ARISE, NOT FROM DEFECTS IN THEIR CONSTITUTION, NOT FROM A WANT OF HONOR OR VIRTUE, SO MUCH AS FROM DOWNRIGHT IGNORANCE OF THE NATURE OF COIN, CREDIT & CIRCULATION." (c) CONGRESS HAS THE RESPONSIBILITY TO MAINTAIN THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR BY MAKING ONLY GOLD & SILVER LEGAL TENDER & NOT TO "EMIT BILLS OF CREDIT." THEIR RATIO WAS TO BE BASED ON THE MARKET VALUES OF THOSE METALS. THROUGHOUT MOST OF AMERICAN HISTORY THE DOLLAR HAS BEEN DEFINED AS A SPECIFIC WEIGHT OF GOLD. THIS CHANGED IN 1933. THAT YEAR THE U.S. WENT OFF THE GOLD STANDARD. THE

GOV'T ACTUALLY CONFISCATED CITIZEN'S GOLD & THEN DEVALUED THE DOLLAR FROM \$20.67 TO \$35 AN OUNCE. & EVEN THIS TENUOUS LINK TO GOLD WAS SEVERED IN 1971, WHEN NIXON OFFICIALLY CLOSED THE GOLD WINDOW, SO THAT NOT EVEN FOREIGN CENTRAL BANKS COULD GET GOLD FOR DOLLARS. (CONGRESSMAN RON PAUL)

3807. FINANCIAL SYSTEM (a) "THE TECTONIC PLATES BENEATH THE WORLD F.S. ARE SHIFTING & THERE IS GOING TO BE A NEW FINANCIAL WORLD ORDER THAT WILL BE BORN OF THIS. WE ARE ON THE VERGE OF A GLOBAL TRANSFORMATION. ALL WE NEED IS THE RIGHT MAJOR CRISIS & THE NATIONS WILL ACCEPT THE NEW WORLD ORDER."  
(MARK HITCHCOCK BOOK; **CASHLESS**) (b) "THE ECONOMIC WORLD HAS BEEN GLOBALIZED...THE WORLD FINANCIAL MESS IS NOT A CRISIS, BUT AN OPPORTUNITY TO FORGE A NEW WORLD ORDER, POLITICALLY, BUT PRIMARILY ECONOMIC." (HENRY KISSINGER)
3808. FINANCIAL WORLD \* BEST-SELLING AUTHOR ROBERT KIYOSAKI MADE A FRIGHTENINGLY ACCURATE STATEMENT THAT CHARACTERIZES THE F. WORLD: "WHEN PEOPLE ARE STRUGGLING FINANCIALLY, THEY ARE MORE WILLING TO HAVE A GOV'T SAVE THEM, UNWITTINGLY EXCHANGING THEIR PERSONAL FREEDOM FOR F SALVATION."
3809. FIN-C-E-N (a) FINANCIAL CRIMES ENFORCEMENT NETWORK FORMED IN 1990 IS A HUGE, HIGHLY SOPHISTICATED COMPUTER SYSTEM HOUSED IN THE TREASURY THAT COMPILES FINANCIAL PROFILES ON ALL U.S. CITIZENS, USING DATA FROM ALL AVAILABLE SOURCES (I.E. TAX RECORDS, GUN REG. FORMS, CREDIT CARD RECORDS, BANKING RECORDS, CREDIT BUREAUS, SCHOOL RECORDS, MILITARY RECORDS, SPEEDING RECORDS, CRIMINAL RECORDS, MARRIAGE LIC. RECORDS, PASSPORT RECORDS, ETC.) (b) WITH A HUGE STAFF, IT IS ONE OF THE MOST SECRETIVE AGENCIES IN D.C. & IS THE MOST AMBITIOUS DATA COLLECTION OPERATION EVER ASSEMBLED BY A WESTERN GOV'T.
3810. FIND (a) ISN'T IT FUNNY, YOU ALWAYS FIND WHAT YOU ARE LOOKING FOR IN THE LAST PLACE YOU LOOK. I LIKE THIS ONE. (NORM)  
(b) THE NEXT BEST THING TO KNOWING SOMETHING IS KNOWING WHERE TO FIND IT. (SAMUEL JOHNSON)
3811. FIND A WAY (PEOPLE CAN GENERALLY) (a) TO DO WHAT THEY WANT TO DO & FIND A HUNDRED EXCUSES FOR WHAT THEY DON'T WANT TO DO.  
(b) I WILL FIND A WAY OR MAKE ONE.
3812. FIND ME \* & YE SHALL SEEK ME & FIND ME, WHEN YE SHALL SEARCH FOR ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART. JESUS IN (JER. 29:13)
3813. FIND THE THING \* MEANT FOR YOU TO DO & DO THE BEST YOU CAN. (H. BEECHER)
3814. FIND YOURSELF \* YOU NEVER FIND YOURSELF UNTIL YOU FACE THE TRUTH.
3815. FINE (A) \* IS A TAX FOR DOING WRONG. A TAX IS A FINE FOR DOING WELL.
3816. FINE PRINT \* EDUCATION IS WHEN YOU READ THE FINE PRINT; EXPERIENCE IS WHAT YOU GET IF YOU DON'T. (PETE SEEGER)
3817. FINGER \* DON'T POINT A FINGER, LEND A HAND.
3818. FINGERNAILS (YOUR) \* ARE MADE FROM THE SAME MATERIAL AS A BIRD'S BEAK.

3819. FINGER OF GOD \* WHEN JESUS WROTE WITH HIS FINGER IN THE SAND, (JOHN 8:8), HE WAS FOLLOWING HIS FATHER'S EXAMPLE AT MOUNT SINAI WHEN HE WROTE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. (JOHN 8:28-29)
3820. FINISH (a) WHAT IS NOT STARTED WILL NEVER GET FINISH.  
(b) IT'S NOT HOW YOU START, IT'S HOW YOU FINISH THAT COUNTS.
3821. FINISHED" ("IT IS) (a) IT WAS THROUGH THE CROSS THAT THE DYING ONE TRIUMPHED. (REV. 5:5,6) IT WAS THROUGH HIS DEATH THAT HE TOOK AWAY THE MIGHT OF HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH, THE DEVIL. (HEB. 2:14) HENCE HIS VICTORIOUS CRY "IT IS FINISHED". (JOHN 19:30) THE CRUCIFIED ONE IS THE CROWNED ONE. (PHIL 2:8-11)  
(b) IN HUMILITY & LOVE FOR US ALL, JESUS CAME DOWN TO EARTH KNOWING THAT HE WAS BORN TO UTTER three little words THAT WOULD FOREVER CHANGE THE COURSE OF HUMAN HISTORY... "IT IS FINISHED". IN THIS WAS MANIFESTED THE LOVE OF GOD TOWARDS US...GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD, THAT WE MIGHT LIVE THROUGH HIM. HEREIN IS LOVE, NOT THAT WE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED US & SENT HIS SON TO BE THE PROPITIATION FOR OUR SINS. (I JOHN 4:9-10)
3822. FINISHED (YOU'RE NOT) \* WHEN YOU'RE DEFEATED, YOU'RE FINISHED WHEN YOU QUIT.
3823. FINLAND \* HAS CLOSED ITS BORDERS – NO ONE CAN CROSS THE FINISH LINE.
3824. FIRE (a) IT ONLY TAKES A SPARK TO GET A FIRE GOING.  
(b) HE WHO HAS NO FIRE IN HIMSELF CANNOT WARM OTHERS.  
(c) BE CAREFUL! EVERY 45 SECONDS, A HOUSE CATCHES FIRE IN THE U.S. (d) DON'T KINDLE A FIRE YOU CANNOT EXTINGUISH.
3825. FIRE & THREE COWBOYS \* THEY WERE RIDING IN A VERY DRY PRAIRE & SPOTTED FIRES COMING AT THEM FROM DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS. IT WAS LOOKING HOPELESS, BUT THEN ONE COWBOY SAID; "LET START A FIRE RIGHT HERE". THE OTHERS REPLYED; "WHY?" HE ANSWERED; "BECAUSE THE FIRE CANNOT COME WHERE IT HAS ALREADY BEEN." THAT'S THE WAY IT IS WITH OUR SALVATION. JESUS HAS ALREADY BORE THE FIRE THAT WE DESERVE. **THERE IS NO CONDEMNATION TO THOSE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS**. (PRETTY NEAT,UH)
3826. FIRE (MAKE A) \* THE BEST WAY TO MAKE A FIRE WITH TWO STICKS IS TO MAKE SURE ONE OF THEM IS A MATCH.
3827. FIREARM \* PROTECTED BY HIGH SPEED WIRELESS DEVISE.
3828. FIREARM & A BIBLE \* TWO THING EVERY AMERICAN SHOULD KNOW HOW TO USE ARE A FIREARM & A BIBLE...NEITHER ARE TAUGHT IN SCHOOLS.
3829. FIREARM AMMO & VOTERS \* VOTERS HAVE FINALLY NOTICED THAT THE FEDERAL GOV'T IS ENGINEERING AN AMMO SHORTAGE. (2013)
3830. FIREARM AMMUNITION \* DUE TO THE PRICE INCREASE ON AMMUNITION...  
DO NOT EXPECT A WARNING SHOT!
3831. FIREARM/AR-15 \* PLEASE DON'T ASK WHY I NEED AN AR-15 – ASK WHY AN IRS AGENT NEEDS ONE.
3832. FIREARMS/ANTI-GUN POLITICIANS \* (2021) THERE HAS NEVER BEEN A TIME WHEN ANTI-GUN POLITICIANS HAVE BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR MORE

DEATH, DESTRUCTION & CRIME THAN RIGHT NOW. THE SAME POLITICIANS WHO WANT TO DISARM LAW-ABIDING CITIZENS HAVE UNLOCKED PRISON CELLS & RELEASED COUNTLESS VIOLENT FELONS ONTO OUR STREETS. THE SAME GOVERNORS & MAYORS WHO ARE DESMANTLING THEIR POLICE FORCES ARE ACTIVELY WORKING TO MAKE SURE CRIMINALS WITH GUNS NEVER FACE THE JUSTICE THAT OUR LAWS DEMAND. THEY'D RATHER GET TOUGH ON THE LAW-ABIDING THAN GET TOUGH ON CRIMINALS. THEY'D RATHER KILL THE SECOND AMENDMENT THAN SAVE LIVES. THEY WANT EACH OF US TO BE FORCED TO CONFRONT EVIL WITH EMPTY HANDS. NOW, MORE THAN EVER, THERE IS NO MORE RELEVANT & NECESSARY FREEDOM THAN THE SECOND AMENDMENT. IT'S PURE, PRESTINE & MODERN. IT GIVES THE HOPELESS HOPE & MAKES THE DEFENSELESS DEFENDERS. (WAYNE LaPIERRE; EXECUTIVE V. PRES. OF **THE NRA**)

3833. FIREARM BUYBACK \* PARTICIPATING IN A FIREARM BUYBACK PROGRAM BECAUSE YOU THINK CRIMINALS HAVE TOO MANY GUNS IS LIKE HAVING YOURSELF CASTRATED BECAUSE YOU THINK YOUR NEIGHBOURS HAVE TOO MANY KIDS.
3834. FIREARM (CICERO'S QUOTE) \* ONE OF THE FINIST EXPLICATIONS OF MAN'S INHERENT RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS IS THAT OF THE GREAT ORATOR OF THE ROMAN REPUBLIC, CICERO, BORN 106 b.c.: "THERE EXISTS A LAW, NOT WRITTEN DOWN ANYWHERE, BUT INBORN IN OUR HEARTS; A LAW WHICH COMES TO US NOT BY TRAINING OR CUSTOM OR READING, BUT BY DERIVATION & ABSORPTION & ADOPTION FROM NATURE ITSELF; A LAW WHICH HAS COME TO US NOT FROM THEORY, BUT FROM PRACTICE, NOT BY INSTRUCTION, BUT BY NATURAL INTUITION. I REFER TO THE LAW WHICH LAYS IT DOWN THAT, IF OUR LIVES ARE ENDANGERED BY PLOTS OR VIOLENCE OR ARMED ROBBERS OR ENEMIES, ANY & EVERY METHOD OF PROTECTING OURSELVES IS MORALLY RIGHT. WHEN WEAPONS REDUCE THEM TO SILENCE, THE LAWS NO LONGER EXPECT ONE TO AWAIT THEIR PRONOUNCEMENTS. FOR PEOPLE WHO DECIDE TO WAIT FOR THESE WILL HAVE TO WAIT FOR JUSTICE TOO - & MEANWHILE THEY MUST SUFFER INJUSTICE FIRST. INDEED, EVEN THE WISDOM OF THE LAW ITSELF, BY A SORT OF TACIT IMPLICATION PERMITS SELF-DEFENSE, BECAUSE IT DOES NOT FORBID MEN TO KILL; WHAT IT DOES, INSTEAD, IS TO FORBID THE BEARING OF WEAPONS WITH THE INTENTION TO KILL., THEREFORE, AN INQUIRY PASSES BEYOND THE MERE QUESTION OF THE WEAPON & STARTS TO CONSIDER THE MOTIVE, A MAN WHO HAS USED ARMS IN SELF-DEFENSE IS NOT REGUARDED AS HAVING CARRIED THEM WITH A HOMICIDAL AIM."
3835. FIREARM & CONSERVATIVES (a) DO YOU REALLY HAVE TO ASK WHY CONSERVATIVES OWN GUNS? I'L TELL YOU WHY. BECAUSE LIBERALS BLOCK FREEWAYS, BURN DOWN CITIES, THROW MOLOTOV COCKTAILS, LOOT, TURN OVER COP CARS & THINK THIS BEHAVIOR IS SOCIALLY ACCEPTABLE. (b) SERIOUSLY, CONSERVATIVES OWN 200

PLUS MILLION GUNS, 12 TRILLION ROUNDS OF AMMO. IF WE WERE VIOLENT, YOU WOULD KNOW IT.

3836. FIREARM CONTRADICTION (a) AFTER A SHOOTING SPREE, THE GOV'T ALWAYS WANTS TO TAKE THE GUNS AWAY FROM THE PEOPLE WHO DIDN'T DO IT. (b) ACCORDING TO THE LIBERAL ZEALOTS WE HAVE IN POLITICS... WE'RE NOT SUPPOSED TO JUDGE ALL MUSLIMS BY THE "ACTS OF A FEW CRAZIES", BUT THE "ACTS OF A FEW CRAZIES" IS ENOUGH TO JUDGE "ALL AMERICANS WHO OWN GUNS!"
3837. FIREARM/DAUGHTER \* TEACH YOUR DAUGHTER HOW TO SHOOT, BECAUSE A RESTRAINING ORDER IS JUST A PIECE OF PAPER.
3838. FIREARM (DISARM) \* "TO CONQUER A NATION, FIRST DISARM ITS CITIZENS." (ADOLF HITLER, 1933)
3839. FIREARM GUN CONTROL (a) BECAUSE LIBERALS AREN'T SATISFIED WITH TAKING RELIGION, MONEY, HEALTH CARE, JOBS, HOME, CAR, CHILDREN OR OUR RIGHTS AWAY! (b) "WE DON'T NEED MORE GUN CONTROL. WE NEED MORE IDIOT CONTROL." (SEN. JOHN KENNEDY [R-LA])
3840. FIREARM/GUN SHOWS \* EVER NOTICE – ISIS DOESN'T ATTACK AT GUN SHOWS.
3841. FIREARM (I OWN A) \* & A BACKHOE.
3842. FIREARM LECTURE \* I WON'T BE LECTURED ON GUN CONTROL BY THE BIDEN ADMINISTRATION THAT ARMED THE TELIBAN.
3843. FIREARM / MY ALARM TELLS ME YOU ARE IN MY HOUSE. \* MY GUN TELLS ME NOT FOR LONG.
3844. FIREARM (MY WIFE SAID; 'SHE MISSED ME.') \* NORMALLY, THAT WOULD BE GOOD BUT, SHE IS RELOADING.
3845. FIREARM/POLITIAN \* THE ONLY REASON ANY POLITIAN PROMOTE RESTRICTED PUBLIC ACCESS TO FIREARMS IS BECAUSE THEY INTEND TO DO THINGS FOR WHICH THEY SHOULD RIGHTLY BE SHOT.
3846. FIREARM POLICIES (THE) \* THAT BIDEN & HIS POLITICAL ALLIES HAVE FORCED ON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE...PROTECT CRIMINALS & PUNISH LAW-ABIDING CITIZENS. (WAYNE LaPIERRE: **V. P. OF THE N.R.A.**)
3847. FIREARM SIGN IN IDAHO \* WELCOME TO IDAHO – YOU MAY NOT LIKE GUNS. THAT IS YOUR RIGHT. YOU MAY NOT BELIEVE IN GOD. THAT IS YOUR CHOICE. BUT IF SOMEONE BREAKS INTO YOUR HOME, THE FIRST TWO THINGS YOU ARE GOING TO DO ARE; CALL SOMEONE WITH A GUN & PRAY THEY GET THERE IN TIME. (GOVERNOR NICK WAITE)
3848. FIREARM'S REFRESHER COURSE 1. AN ARMED MAN IS A CITIZEN. AN UNARMED MAN IS A SUBJECT. 2. ASSAULT IS A BEHAVIOR, NOT A DEVICE. 3. A GUN IN THE HAND IS BETTER THAN A COP ON THE PHONE. 4. IF GUNS CAUSE CRIME, THEN PENCILS CAUSE MISSPELLED WORD & CARS MAKE PEOPLE DRIVE DRUNK. 5. GUNS ONLY HAVE TWO ENEMIES: RUST & POLITICIANS. 6. THOSE THAT TRADE LIBERTY FOR SECURITY HAVE NEITHER. 7. CRIMINALS LOVE GUN CONTROL – IT MAKES THEIR JOBS SAFER. 8. ONLY A GOV'T THAT IS AFRAID OF ITS CITIZEN TRIES TO CONTROL THEM. 9. WHEN YOU REMOVE THE PEOPLE'S RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS, YOU CREATE SLAVES. 10. YOU ONLY HAVE THE RIGHTS YOU ARE

WILLING TO FIGHT FOR. 11. "A GOV'T OF THE PEOPLE, BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE." 12. "THOSE WHO HAMMER THEIR GUNS INTO PLOWS WILL PLOW FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT." (THOMAS JEFFERSON) **COMMENT**; INSTEAD OF PUNISHING CRIMINALS, THE POLITICAL ELITE SEEK TO PUNISH LAW-ABIDING CITIZENS BY TAKING AWAY THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL "RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS." PERHAPS WE ARE NOT TOO FAR FROM THE OVERWHELMINGLY LARGE GOV'T THAT OUR FOREFATHERS FEARED MOST WHEN THEY CREATED THE 2<sup>ND</sup> AMENDMENT. 13. IT IS A PROVEN FACT; MORE CRIMINAL ACTS ARE PREVENTED BY CITIZENS WITH GUNS THAN BY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS. 14. WE NEED TO EXAMINE THE DEEPER MOTIVE BEHIND FLOODING OUR STREETS WITH AN ARMY OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS. IN HISTORY SUCH ACTIONS HAVE TAKEN IN THE FORM OF THE K.G.B, THE GESTAPO AND THE BROWN SHIRTS. 15. IT IS EVIDENT THAT THE CRIME ACT IS NOT INTENDED TO STOP THE REPEAT FELON, BUT TO OBTAIN GREATER CONTROL OVER CITIZENS AS A WHOLE BY STRIPPING AWAY THEIR GUN RIGHTS. TOTAL CONTROL IS THE OBJECTIVE. 16. THE BIGGEST OBSTACLE TO THE SOCIALISTS & NEW WORLD ORDER CROWD IMPOSING A SOCIALIST POLICE STATE ON AMERICA IS THE POSSESSION OF MORE THAN 200 MILLION FIREARMS IN THE HANDS OF 75 MIL. AMERICANS. 17. OUR FOUNDING FATHERS KNEW THAT THE GOV'T WOULD HAVE A DIFFICULT TIME SUBJECTING US TO SLAVERY OR TYRANNY AS LONG AS CITIZENS WERE WELL ARMED. 18. UNFORTUNATELY, THE VOICES OF SANITY ARE OFTEN DROWNED OUT BY LOUDER VOICES OF THOSE WHO, THOUGH THEY KNOW NOTHING, CONSIDER THEMSELVES ENTILED TO DICTATE HOW OTHERS SHOULD LIVE. 19. WHEN SECONDS COUNT, THE COPS ARE JUST MINUTES AWAY. 20. A FIREARM IS OFTEN A LIFE SAVER NOT A LIFE TAKER. 21. I DON'T CARRY A GUN TO KILL PEOPLE; I CARRY A GUN TO KEEP FROM BEING KILLED. 22. FIREARMS ARE 2<sup>ND</sup> ONLY TO THE CONSTITUTION IN IMPORTANCE; THEY ARE THE PEOPLE'S LIBERTY TEETH. 23. "ARM YOURSELF; IT'S BETTER TO BE TRIED BY 12 THAN CARRIED BY SIX." (TEXAS, HADSPETH CO. SHERIFF ARVIN WEST) 24. WHEN THE BULLETS START FLYING; IT'S TOO LATE TO BUY A PISTOL. 25. BANNING GUNS TO STOP CRIME IS LIKE BANNING SPOONS TO STOP OBESITY. 26. YOUR CHOICE; BE A GUN OWNER OR A VICTIM. 27. IF WALLS & GUNS DON'T WORK; THEN WHY ARE CELEBITIES & POLITIANS SURROUNDED BY THEM??? 28. GUN OWNERS IN THE USA ARE THE LARGEST ARMED FORCES IN THE WORLD. 28. CRIMINALS RESPECT GUNS & SEEK TO AVOID FACING THEM. 29. HOMICIDE RATES SO NOT INCREASE WITH GUN OWNERSHIP, THEY DECREASE. 30. 67% OF GUN OWNERS LIST SELF-DEVENSE AS THEIR PRIMARY PURPOSE OF GUN OWNERSHIP. 31. MORE GUNS IN THE HANDS OF LAW-ABIDING CITIZENS MEANS LESS CRIME. 32. DEFENSIVE GUN USES OUTNUMBER CRIMINAL USES.

33. DEFENDING ONE'S FAMILY IS A UNIVERSAL HUMAN VALUE.
34. GUNS ARE THE CITIZENS' PART OF OUR FREEDOM EQUATION.
3849. FIREARMS FOR CANADIAN BORDER AGENTS \* UP UNTIL LATE 2007, THEY HAD NO ACCESS TO FIREARMS & HAD TO CALL IN THE POLICE TO HANDLE DANGEROUS INDIVIDUALS. CANADA EXPECTS TO TRAIN & ARM ALL OF THEIR GUARDS BY 2017 BUT, AS FOR NOW, SOME HAVE ONLY PEPPER SPRAY, A BATON & THE ABILITY TO YELL "EH" LOUDLY.
3850. FIREARM/ROBBING \* WHEN YOU HAVE A GUN YOU CAN ROB A BANK, BUT IF YOU HAVE A BANK, YOU CAN ROB EVERYONE.
3851. FIREARMS/GUNS \* DON'T LIKE GUNS; DON'T BUY ONE! THERE, NOW WASN'T THAT EASY.
3852. FIREARM (GUN CONTROL) (a) I HAVE A VERY STRICK GUN CONTROL POLICY. IF THERE'S A GUN AROUND, I WANT TO BE IN CONTROL OF IT.  
 (b) WARNING; I'M A BITTER GUN OWNER CLINGING TO MY RELIGION.  
 (c) GUNS DIDN'T KILL 6 MILLION JEWS, BUT THEIR GOVERNMENT DID! GUN CONTROL MADE THE HOLOCAUST POSSIBLE.  
 (d) A GUN IS LIKE A PARACHUTE – IF YOU DON'T HAVE ONE WHEN YOU NEED ONE, CHANCES ARE YOU WILL NEVER NEED ONE AGAIN.
3853. FIREARMS/GUN SHOW \* IF GUNS KILL PEOPLE, HOW DOES ANYONE GET OUT OF A GUN SHOW ALIVE?
3854. FIREARM/GUN VIOLENCE \* GENERATIONS OF CHILDREN WATCHED GUN VIOLENCE CARTOONS EVERY SATURDAY MORNING; THEY DIDN'T SHOOT UP THEIR SCHOOLS. WHAT CHANGED?
3855. FIREARM (I DON'T CARRY A) (a) TO KILL PEOPLE; I CARRY A GUN TO KEEP FROM BEING KILLED. (b) I DON'T CARRY A GUN BECAUSE I'M EVIL; I CARRY BECAUSE I HAVE LIVED LONG ENOUGH TO SEE THE EVIL IN THE WORLD. (c) I DON'T CARRY A GUN BECAUSE I HATE THE GOV'T; I CARRY BECAUSE I UNDERSTAND THE LIMITATIONS OF GOV'T.  
 (d) I DON'T CARRY BECAUSE I'M ANGRY; I CARRY SO THAT I DON'T HAVE TO SPEND THE REST OF MY LIFE HATING MYSELF FOR FAILING TO BE PREPARED. (e) I DON'T CARRY BECAUSE I WANT TO SHOOT SOMEONE; I CARRY BECAUSE I WANT TO DIE A RIPE OLD AGE IN MY BED & NOT ON A SIDEWALK SOMEWHERE. (f) I DON'T CARRY TO MAKE ME FEEL LIKE A MAN; I CARRY BECAUSE MEN KNOW HOW TO TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES & THE ONES THEY LOVE.  
 (g) I DON'T CARRY BECAUSE I FEEL INADEQUATE; I CARRY BECAUSE UNARMED & FACING THREE ARMED THUGS, I AM INADEQUATE.  
 (h) I DON'T CARRY BECAUSE I LOVE IT; I CARRY BECAUSE I LOVE LIFE & THE PEOPLE WHO MAKE IT MEANINGFUL TO ME. (i) POLICE PROTECTION IS AN OXYMORON; FREE CITIZENS MUST PROTECT THEMSELVES BECAUSE POLICE DO NOT PROTECT YOU FROM CRIME; THEY JUST INVESTIGATE THE CRIME AFTER IT HAPPENS & THEN CALL SOMEONE IN TO CLEAN UP THE MESS. PERSONALLY, I CARRY A GUN BECAUSE I'M TOO YOUNG DIE & TOO OLD TO TAKE A WHOOPIN!

3856. FIREARM IN THE HAND (a) A GUN IN THE HAND IS WORTH THE ENTIRE POLICE FORCE ON THE PHONE.  
(b) KEEP YOURSELF PROTECTED BY A HIGH SPEED WIRELESS DEVICE.
3857. FIREARM (KEEP & BEAR ARMS) \* PAY ATTENTION TO EVERY EFFORT BY THE GOV'T TO GRAB YOUR GUNS. THE FOUNDERS RECOGNIZED THAT THE FINAL & ULTIMATE PROTECTION FOR THE PEOPLE FROM GOV'T WAS/IS THEIR PERSONAL WEAPONS. ONE OF THE FIRST ACTS OF THE NAZIS WAS TO STRIP PEOPLE OF THEIR GUNS, LEAVING THEM UTTERLY HELPLESS.
3858. FIREARM (JOHN F. KENNEDY) \* "TODAY, WE NEED A NATION OF MINUTEMEN, CITIZENS WHO ARE NOT ONLY PREPARED TO TAKE ARMS, BUT CITIZENS WHO REGUARD THE PRESERVATION OF FREEDOM AS THE BASIC PURPOSE OF THEIR DAILY LIFE."
3859. FIREARM LAWS \* ARE NOT SIMPLE, & YOUR RIGHTS ARE FAR FROM WHAT YOU WOULD WISH THEM TO BE, WHAT THEY SHOULD BE, OR WHAT THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION COULD EVER HAVE COMPREHENDED WOULD HAPPEN. CRIMINALS HAVE THE ADVANTAGE, & THE LEGAL SYSTEM IS MORE ON THEIR SIDE THAN YOURS. WE LIVE IN A SOCIETY THAT HAS LARGELY FORGOTTEN HOW TO DEFEND ITSELF & ALL TOO OFTEN PUNISHES THOSE WHO TRY. IF YOU DON'T KNOW HOW TO STAY OUT OF TROUBLE – YOU'LL WIND UP SPENDING THOUSANDS IN ATTORNEY FEES JUST TRYING TO SAVE YOURSELF FROM BAD SITUATIONS. GET THE BOOK BY JON H. GUTMACHER **FLORIDA FIREARMS LAW, USE & OWNERSHIP.**
3860. FIREARM LINE OF DEFENSE \* "A TRAINED, RESPONSIBLE ARMED CITIZEN IS THE FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE." (FRIEND, MAJOR NORM BELSON)  
THE FOUNDERS EXPLICITLY STATED GUN OWNERSHIP AS AN INDIVIDUAL RIGHT.
3861. FIREARM LOGIC \* IS LOGIC THE SAME AS COMMON SENSE? HELP ME UNDERSTAND THE LOGIC OF THIS. 1. IF GUN CONTROL LAWS ACTUALLY WORKED, CHICAGO WOULD BE MAYBERRY. 2. LEGAL GUN OWNERS HAVE OVER 300 MILLION GUNS & PROBABLY A TRILLION ROUNDS OF AMMO. SERIOUSLY FOLKS, IF WE WERE THE PROBLEM, YOU'D KNOW IT. 3. WHEN JFK WAS KILLED, NOBODY BLAMED THE RIFLE. 4. THE NRA MURDERS ZERO & RECEIVES \$0 IN GOV'T FUNDS. PLANNED PARENTHOOD KILLS 350,000 BABIES EVERY YEAR & RECEIVES \$500,000,000 IN TAX DOLLARS ANNUALLY. 5. I HAVE NO PROBLEM WITH VIGOROUS BACKGROUND CHECKS WHEN IT COMES TO FIREARMS. WHILE WE'RE AT IT, LET'S DO THE SAME WHEN IT COMES TO IMMIGRATION, VOTER I D & CANDIDATES RUNNING FOR OFFICE. ALSO FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS. 6. FOLKS KEEP TALKING ABOUT ANOTHER CIVIL WAR. ONE SIDE KNOWS HOW TO SHOOT & HAS A TRILLION BULLETS. THE OTHER SIDE HAS CRYING CLOSETS & IS CONFUSED ABOUT WHICH BATHROOM TO USE. HOW DO YOU THINK THAT'S GOING TO END?

3862. FIREARM/MURDERS \* DURING THE 503 DAYS BETWEEN THE TRAYVON MARTIN SHOOTING & THE ZIMMERMAN VERDICT... THERE WERE 10,865 BLACKS KILLED BY OTHER BLACKS. CAN YOU NAME EVEN ONE? THAT'S ON AVERAGE OVER 21 PER DAY!!! ALSO THE U.S. RANKS 3<sup>RD</sup> IN MURDERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. HOWEVER, IF YOU TAKE OUT CHICAGO, DETROIT, WASHINGTON DC & NEW ORLEANS, THE U.S. IS 4<sup>TH</sup> FROM THE BOTTOM FOR MURDERS. THESE 4 CITIES HAVE THE TOUGHEST GUN CONTROL LAWS IN THE U.S... ALL 4 ARE ALSO CONTROLLED BY DEMOCRATS. IT WOULD BE ABSURD TO DRAW ANY CONCLUSIONS FROM THIS DATA... RIGHT - RIGHT.
3863. FIREARM OWNERSHIP \* WE AMERICANS OWN AN ESTIMATED 357 MILLION GUNS & COUNTING. (37% OF GUN OWNERS HAVE AT LEAST FIVE GUNS). WE ALSO HOLD A DESERVEDLY TIGHT GRIP (THUS THE PHRASE "COLD DEAD HANDS") ON THIS RIGHT TO PRESERVE OUR INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY GRANTED IN THE SECOND AMENDMENT. IF FEDERAL OR STATE POWER JUST HAPPENS TO GET HIJACKED BY CRAZED ZEALOTS, AT LEAST I HAVE A FIGHTING CHANCE TO DEFEND MYSELF. IT'S REALLY THAT SIMPLE. OUR GOV'T HAS CHECKS & BALANCES TO PREVENT IT FROM GOING CRAZY. WE CITIZENS HAVE OUR CHECKS & BALANCES ON THEM, INCL. FREE SPEECH, FREE ELECTIONS & GUNS.
3864. FIREARM PERMITS \* 25 STATES ALLOW ANYONE TO BUY A GUN, STRAP IT ON & WALK DOWN THE STREET WITH NO PERMIT. SOME SAY 'IT'S CRAZY'. HOWEVER 4 OUT OF 5 U.S. MURDERS ARE COMMITTED IN THE OTHER HALF OF THE COUNTRY. SO WHO'S CRAZY? (ANDREW FORD)
3865. FIREARM REGISTRATION \* IS JUST THE FIRST STEP TOWARD CONFISCATION.
3866. FIREARM RIGHTS (a) A NATION IS A LIVING THING, BUT OUR CONSTITUTION IS NOT, FREEDOM OF SPEECH & THE RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS WEREN'T THINGS THAT OUR FRAMERS THREW IN THERE & THOUGHT TO THEMSELVES, YOU KNOW, IN A FEW DECADES THIS STUFF WILL PROBABLY ALL BE OBSOLETE. THEY INCLUDED THOSE RIGHTS BECAUSE THEY KNEW THEY WERE ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY FOR THE REPUBLIC TO SURVIVE. WHILE PROGRESSIVES LOOK AT A RIGHT & SAY "OBSOLETE," I LOOK AT IT & SAY "ESSENTIAL." (GLENN BECK"  
(b) IN THE TWISTED MIND OF A LIBERAL, OWNING A GUN IS CONSIDERED A FORM OF METAL ILLNESS.
3867. FIREARM SECOND AMENDMENTS RIGHTS (a) WITHOUT OUR SECOND AMENDMENTS RIGHTS, WE HAVE NO OTHER RIGHTS. I DON'T WANT TO REPEAL THE SECOND AMENDMENT, BUT I DO WANT TO ADJUST THE EXISTING PARAMETERS OF COMMON-SENSE GUN REGULATIONS.  
(b) 2021, NEVER HAS THERE BEEN A TIME IN RECENT HISTORY WHERE OUR AMERICAN CITIZENS COULD SO CLEARLY UNDERSTAND WHY OUR FOREFATHERS CREATED THE 2<sup>ND</sup> AMENDMENT.  
(c) THE SECOND AMENDMENT DOES NOT GRANT US THE RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS. THE SECOND AMENDMENT DENIES THE GOV'T THE AUTHORITY TO INFRINGE UPON OUR RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS.

3868. FIREARM SHOOTING \* “WHY DIDN’T GOD STOP THE SHOOTING?” – “HOW COULD HE? HE’S NOT ALLOWED IN SCHOOL ANYMORE!”
3869. FIREARM SIGN (a) THE DOG HAS A GUN & REFUSES TO TAKE HIS MEDICATION. (b) WE DON’T CALL 911! (c) THIS BUSINESS IS GUARDED BY SHOTGUN THREE NIGHTS A WEEK! YOU GUESS WHICH THREE! (d) NO TRESPASSING – I OWN FIREARMS & A BACKHOE. (e) ATTENTION BURGLARS – PLEASE CARRY ID SO WE CAN NOTIFY NEXT OF KIN.
3870. FIREARM/STATISTICS \* SHOW THAT CRIMINALS COMMIT LESS CRIME AFTER THEY HAVE BEEN SHOT.
3871. FIREARMS/SLAVE \* “WE WOULD BE SLAVES ALREADY, WERE IT NOT FOR THE FACT THAT ORDINARY AMERICANS OWN FIREARMS. THIS, THE INTERNET & THE INHERENT SELF-DESTRUCTIVENESS OF EVIL, ARE MY MAIN REASON FOR HOPE” (HENRY MAKOW PH.D. **ILLUMINATI; THE CULT THAT HIJACKED THE WORLD**)
3872. FIREARM/THIEVES \* ATTENTION THIEVES – PLEASE CARRY ID – SO WE CAN NOTIFY YOUR NEXT OF KEN.
3873. FIREARM \* MY WIFE SAID; SHE MISSED ME. NORMALY, THAT WOULD BE A GOOD THING. BUT, SHE’S RELOADING.
3874. FIREARM/POLITIANS \* POLITIANS PREFER UNARMED SUBJECTS.
3875. FIREARM PROTECTION \* “I DECLARE TO YOU THAT WOMAN MUST NOT DEPEND UPON THE PROTECTION OF A MAN, BUT MUST BE TAUGHT TO PROTECT HERSELF, & THERE I TAKE MY STAND.” (SUSAN B. ANTHONY)
3876. FIREARMS ARE WELCOME ON PREMICES \* PLEASE KEEP ALL WEAPONS HOLSTERED UNLESS NEED ARISES – IN SUCH CASE, JUDICIOUS MARKSMANSHIP IS APPRECIATED. (SIGN IN CEDAR KEYS AT EATING ESTABLISHMENT)
3877. FIREARM/UNARMED \* CRIMINALS PREFER UNARMED VICTIMS & DICTATORS PREFER UNARMED CITIZENS.
3878. FIREARM/WOMAN \* YOU CAN TELL A LOT ABOUT A WOMAN’S MOOD JUST BY HER HANDS. FOR INSTANCE, IF THEY ARE HOLDING A GUN, SHE PROBABLY ANGRY.
3879. FIRE FIGHTER \* JESUS IS THE FIRST REAL FIRE FIGHTER!
3880. FIRE (WHEN YOU FIND YOURSELF IN THE) \* REMEMBER THAT GOD KEEPS HIS GRACIOUS HAND ON THE THERMOSTAT. “BUT HE KNOWETH THE WAY THAT I TAKE: WHEN HE HATH TRIED ME, I SHALL COME FORTH AS GOLD”. (JOB 23:10) SATAN WANTS US TO GET IMPATIENT WITH GOD, FOR AN IMPATIENT CHRISTIAN IS A POWERFUL WEAPON IN THE DEVIL’S HANDS. REMEMBER; MOSES’ IMPATIENCE ROBBED HIM OF A TRIP TO THE HOLY LAND. ABRAHAM’S IMPATIENCE LED TO THE BIRTH OF ISHMAEL, THE ENEMY OF THE JEWS; & PETER’S IMPATIENCE ALMOST MADE HIM A MURDERER. WHEN SATAN ATTACKS US, IT IS EASY FOR US TO GET IMPATIENT & RUN AHEAD OF GOD & LOSE GOD’S BLESSING AS A RESULT. WHAT IS THE ANSWER? “MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR THEE!” (II COR. 12:7-9) WHEN YOU FIND YOURSELF IN THE FURNANCE, GO TO THE THRONE OF GRACE & RECEIVE FROM

THE LORD ALL THE GRACE YOU NEED TO ENDURE. (HEB. 4:14-16)  
(WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)

3881. FIRST BORN (a) MOSES ADDRESSED THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST BORN WHICH ARE ENROLLED IN HEAVEN. (HEB. 12:23) (THAT'S THE CHURCH I WANT TO BELONG TOO) (b) FIRST BORN WAS A LEGAL TERM OF INHERITANCE. WHEN JESUS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD, HE RECEIVED THE FIRSTBORN INHERITANCE. WHEN OUR MESSIAH DIED, RESURRECTED & ASCENDED, HE CONQUERED THE WATCHERS & TOOK BACK THE DEEDS TO THE NATIONS, WHICH ALLOWED THE GOSPEL TO GO OUT INTO ALL THE WORLD & DRAW PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE & NATION INTO THE NEW COVENANT KINGDOM OF GOD. (THOSE 70 NATIONS HAD BEEN ALLOCATED BY GOD AT THE TOWER OF BABEL TO THE WATCHERS, (REBELLIOUS FALLEN SONS OF GOD) THE UNITY OF THE GENTLES WITH JEWS IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE CHURCH & IT IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THAT MESSIANIC INHERITANCE OF THE NATIONS.  
SEE; WATCHERS, PREDESTINED & CHURCH OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> BORN.
3882. FIRST COMING \* PREDICTED IN THE O.T. WHEN GOD PROMISED TO ABRAHAM: "IN YOU, ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED" (GEN. 12:3) THE MESSIAH WOULD BE A DECENDANT OF ISAAC. (GEN. 17:19) & LINKED TO THE LINE OF JACOB. (GEN. 28:14)
3883. FIRST CONCERN \* HIS LAST COMMAND SHOULD BE OUR FIRST CONCERN. (THE GREAT COMMISSION) (MATT. 28:19)
3884. FIRST DESIRE \* IT IS EASIER TO SURPRESS THE FIRST DESIRE THAN TO SATISFY ALL THAT FOLLOWS.
3885. FIRST FRIDGEDAIRE \* HAVE YOU EVER BEEN TO THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST FRIDGEDAIRE WITH PASTOR JACK FROST?
3886. FIRST FRUITS \* SEE; FEAST OF FIRST FRUITS
3887. FIRST GRADERS \* AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TEACHER PRESENTED HER CLASS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> HALF OF A WELL-KNOWN PROVERB & ASK THEM TO COME UP WITH THE REMAINDER OF THE PROVERB. THEIR INSIGHT WILL SURPRISE YOU. KEEP IN MIND THESE ARE 6-YR-OLDS, BECAUSE THE LAST ONE IS A CLASSIC. 1. DON'T CHANGE HORSES – UNTIL THEY STOP RUNNING. 2. STRIKE WHILE THE – BUG IS CLOSE. 3. IT'S ALWAYS DARKEST BEFORE – DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME. 4. NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE POWER OF - TERMITES. 5. YOU CAN LEAD A HORSE TO WATER BUT – HOW? 6. DON'T BITE THE HAND THAT – LOOKS DIRTY. 7. NO NEWS IS – IMPOSSIBLE. 8. A MISS IS AS GOOD AS A - MR. 9. YOU CAN'T TEACH AN OLD DOG NEW - MATH. 10. IF YOU LIE DOWN WITH DOGS, YOU'LL - STINK IN THE MORNING. 11. THE PEN IS MIGHTIER THAN THE - PIGS. 12. AN IDLE MIND IS THE BEST WAY TO - RELAX. 13. WHERE THERE'S SMOKE THERE'S - POLLUTION. 14. HAPPY THE BRIDE WHO – GET ALL THE PRESENTS. 15. A PENNY SAVED IS – NOT MUCH. 16. TWO'S COMPANY, THREE'S - THE MUSKETEERS. 17. DON'T PUT OFF TILL TOMORROW WHAT – YOU PUT ON TO GO TO BED. 18. THERE ARE NONE SO BLIND AS –

- STEVIE WONDER. 19. CHILDREN SHOULD BE SEEN & NOT - SPANKED OR GROUNDED. 20. YOU GET OUT OF SOMETHING ONLY WHAT YOU – SEE IN THE PICTURE ON THE BOX. 21. WHEN THE BLIND LEAD THE BLIND – GET OUT OF THE WAY. 22. A BIRD IN THE HAND – IS GOING TO POOP ON YOU. & THE WINNER & LAST ONE.
23. BETTER LATE THAN – PREGNANT.
3888. FIRST LADY (a) WHEN YOU THINK OF HAVING A WOMAN AS PRESIDENT, THAT’S NOT A BIG PROBLEM. WHAT’S WORRISOME IS THE THOUGHT OF HAVING A MAN AS THE FIRST LADY. (b) THE YOUNGEST FIRST LADY WAS FRANCES CLEVELAND AT THE YOUNG AGE OF 21.
3889. FIRST LOVE \* ORIGINAL COMMITMENT TO CHRIST.
3890. FIRST SIGHT \* WHEN GOD SAW YOU, IT WAS LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT. REMEMBER; “EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN’S MOST WANTED LIST.”
3891. FIRST SIN \* THE FIRST SIN IN THE BIBLE IS OF JEALOUSY BY SATAN WHO WANTED TO BE WORSHIPPED. HE WAS CAST DOWN TO EARTH & STILL WANTS TO BE WORSHIPPED.
3892. FIRST STONE \* HE THAT IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU. LET HIM CAST THE FIRST STONE. JESUS IN (JOHN 8:7)
3893. FIRST TIME \* ONE SEES THINGS FOR THE FIRST TIME ONLY ONCE.
3894. FIRST (TO BE) \* SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO GO TO THE BACK OF THE LINE TO BE FIRST.
3895. FISCAL CONSERVATIVE \* USE TO HAVE REAL MEANING. IT USE TO MEAN A GOV’T WHO SHUNNED FISCAL EXCESS & PROMOTED BALANCED BUDGETS. IT DOES NO LONGER. &, NOW, WE AS A NATION HAVE MOVED PAST THE TIPPING POINT. WHAT CAN WE DO? WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF A REVOLUTIONARY SHIFT.
3896. FISH (a) GIVE A MAN A FISH AND YOU FEED HIM FOR A DAY. TEACH HIM HOW TO FISH & YOU FEED HIM FOR LIFE. (b) EVEN AN OLD DEAD FISH CAN FLOAT DOWN STREAM. (BE STRONG & SWIM AGAINST IT) (c) DOES A FISH KNOW IT IS ALL WET? (d) ONE MUST LOSE A MINNOW TO CATCH A SALMON. (e) EVERY FISH THAT ESCAPES SEEMS BIGGER THAN IT IS. (f) FISH & VISITORS BEGAN TO SMELL IN ABOUT THREE DAYS. (g) WHEN FISH ARE IN SCHOOLS THEY SOMETIMES...TAKE DEBATE. (h) FISH COME IN THREE SIZES; SMALL, MEDIUM, & THE ONE THAT GOT AWAY. (i) HOOK ME – BEAT ME – COOK ME – EAT ME. (j) NOTHING MAKES A FISH BIGGER THAN ALMOST BEING CAUGHT. (k) SEE THE GREEK WORD FOR FISH; “ICHTHUS”
3897. FISH (GIVE A MAN A) 2013 VERSION \* GIVE A MAN A WELFARE CHECK, A FREE CELLPHONE, FREE INTERNET, CASH FOR HIS CLUNKER, FOOD STAMPS, SECTION 8 HOUSING, FREE CONTRACEPTIVES, MEDICARD, NINETY NINE WEEKS OF UNEMPLOYMENT, FREE MEDICINE, & HE WILL VOTE DEMOCRAT THE REST OF HIS LIFE EVEN AFTER HE’S DEAD.
3898. FISHERMAN (a) AT OUR HOUSE LIVES AN OLD FISHERMAN WITH HIS BEST CATCH. (EDNA-MAE, MY DEAR WIFE) (b) ALL FISHERMEN ARE

LIARS EXCEPT YOU & ME & I'M NOT SO SURE ABOUT YOU.

(c) OLD FISHERMEN NEVER DIE - THEY JUST SMELL THAT WAY.

3899. FISHERMAN'S CAR \* WOMEN WANT ME - FISH FEAR ME. (BUMPER STICKER)

3900. FISHERS \* BE YE FISHERS OF MEN, YOU CATCH THEM & THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL CLEAN THEM.

3901. FISHING (a) LIVING WOULD BE EASIER IF MEN SHOWED AS MUCH PATIENCE AT HOME, AS THEY DO WHEN THEY'RE FISHING.

(b) PUT WORK ASIDE & LETS GO A-FISHING. (NORM)

(c) GONE FISHING: WILL BE BACK FOR DEER SEASON.

(d) SORRY I MISSED YOUR CALL, I WAS ON THE OTHER LINE FISHING.

(e) FISHING IS SOMETHING YOU SHOULD HAVE DONE YESTERDAY WHEN THEY WERE BITING. (f) FISHING IS NOT A MATTER OF LIFE & DEATH. IT IS MUCH MORE IMPORTANT THAN THAT.

3902. FISHING (LONGLINERS) \* GOING TO SEA FOR 30 DAYS OR MORE. "GOING TO SEA IS GOING TO PRISON, WITH A CHANCE AT DROWNING BESIDES."

3903. FISHING RULES \* BAIT YOUR OWN HOOKS. CLEAN YOUR OWN FISH. TELL YOUR OWN LIES.

3904. FISH & HOOK \* LET YOUR HOOK BE ALWAYS CAST: IN THE POOL WHERE YOU LEAST EXPECT IT, THERE WILL BE A FISH. (OVID)

3905. FISH (SOME ARCTIC & ANTARCTIC) \* HAVE PROTEINS IN THEIR BLOOD THAT ACT AS ANTIFREEZE.

3906. FISH STORY (a) EVEN JESUS HAD A FISH STORY. (b) MY FRIEND CAUGHT A FISH SO BIG HE DISLOCATED BOTH SHOULDERS DESCRIBING IT.

3907. FISH SYMBOL \* SEE; ICHTHUS - THE ORIGINAL FISH SYMBOL; ()

3908. FISTS \* MEN WITH CLENCHED FISTS CANNOT SHAKE HANDS.

3909. FIVE #501 (c) (3) \* THE 501(c) (3) HAS DISARMED THE CHURCH & RENDERED IT SILENT BOTH THE PHYSICAL & THE SPIRITUAL REALM. MANY CHURCHES NOW WON'T SPEAK UP ON IMPORTSANT MATTERS BECAUSE THEY ARE AFRAID OF LOSING THEIR TAX-EMEMPT STATUS. BUT THE LORD IS SAYING THAT WE NEED TO CHOOSE A SIDE. HE IS SAYING THAT THE CHURCH NEEDS TO CHOOSE A SIDE. PERIOD. NEUTRALITY IS NOT GOING TO CUT IT, BECAUSE THAT'S LUKEWARM. THE LORD HAS SAID, "I WILL SPEW YOU OUT OF MY MONTH IF YOU ARE LUKEWARM". (REV. 3:16.) IN 1954, CHURCHES WERE ADDED TO THE 501(c) (3) SECTION OF THE FED. TAX CODE. SENATOR LYNDON JOHNSON WAS MAINLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS ACTION. CHURCHES WERE NOW ABLE TO ATTAIN THE TAX-FREE STATUS & WERE NO LONGER REQUIRED TO PAY TAXES. **WAIT A MINUTE... CHURCHES WERE ALREADY TAX EXEMPT.** SO WHAT WAS THE MOTIVE BEHIND THIS ACTION? UNDER ITS POLICY, A CHURCH CANNOT SPEAK OUT ON THE ESSENTIAL ISSUES FACING OUR CURRENT SOCIETY. SOME WOULD ARGUE THAT IT PROHIBITED FROM BACKING A SPECIFIC POLITICAL CANDIDATE. WHILE THIS IS TRUE, A LITTLE DIGGING INTO THE POLICY REVEALS A LOT OF FINE PRINT THAT ACTUALLY RESTRICTS THE CHURCH MUCH FURTHER, KEEPING IT FROM SAYING OR DOING MUCH OF ANYTHING WITHIN POLITICAL REALMS. SO

WHAT DOES IT MEAN? IT MEANS THE CHURCH IS TO BE SILENT. DON'T SPEAK OUT OR GET IN THE WAY OF SOME PARTY'S AGENDA OR WE COULD LOSE OUR TAX-EXEMPT STATUS! (YOU KNOW THAT ONE WE ALREADY HAD! ARE WE THE BODY OF CHRIST GOING TO BE THE CHURCH OR NOT? NO. AS LONG AS WE BELONG UNDER THE OPPRESSION OF THIS CODE...WE ARE NOT. WE, THE CHURCH HAVE BEEN SILENCED, ALL FOR THOSE THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER. AT THE END OF THE DAY, NONE OF THIS IS NECESSARY. THIS CODE IS NOT EVEN REQUIRED! CHURCHES ARE ALREADY EXEMPT & ALWAYS HAVE BEEN IN THIS COUNTRY. IF THEY TAKE AWAY OUR 501 (c) (3), WHERE ARE WE? WELL WE ARE BACK AT THE NON-501 (c) (3), TAX EXEMPT STATUS WE HAD BEFORE 1954. THE ONE WHERE WE WERE BOTH TAX-EXEMPT & ALLOWED TO SPEAK OUT! SO WHY ADHERE TO IT? HONESTLY, MOST OFTEN, IT'S OUT OF IGNORANCE; MANY CHURCH LEADERS DON'T EVEN REALIZE THEY HAVE THE OPTION. (MARK TAYLOR: **THE TRUMP PROPHECIES**) SEE; CHURCH/COMPASS.

3910. FIVE B'S \* WHEN WE GET OUR NEW BODIES, WE WILL GET RID OF OUR 5 B's: BALDNESS, BIFOCALS, BRIDGES, BULGES & BUNIONS.
3911. FIX \* DON'T BUY NEW – FIX WHAT YOU'VE GOT. (JIM DAVIS)
3912. FIX IT \* LADIES; IF A MAN SAYS: 'HE WILL FIX IT' HE WILL. THERE IS NO NEED TO REMIND HIM EVERY SIX MONTHS ABOUT IT.
3913. FLAG ("THE AMERICAN") (a) HAS NOT BEEN PLANTED IN FOREIGN SOIL TO ACQUIRE MORE TERRITORY BUT FOR HUMANITY'S SAKE." (PRES. WILLIAM McKINLEY) (b) HOWEVER, ACTING AS THE EVER-VIGILANT & OMMI-PRESENT GLOBAL POLICEMAN REQUIRES AN ANNUAL BUDGET OF OVER \$550 BILLION TO FUND OVER 700 MILITARY BASES IN OVER 120 NATIONS. THIS IS 9 TIMES LARGER THAN RUSSIA'S MILITARY BUDGET & 55 TIMES MORE THAN IRAN'S MILITARY BUDGET. OUR MILITARY MACHINE COSTS ALMOST AS MUCH AS THE REST OF THE WORLD'S MILITARY EXPENCES - COMBINED & IS UNSUSTAINABLE.
3914. FLAG (STAND FOR THE) (a) KNEEL FOR THE CROSS.  
(b) IF THIS FLAG OFFENDS YOU – I'LL HELP YOU PACK.
3915. FLAG (U.S) (a) SHE IS WORN, TORN & BURNED, BUT STILL WAVES PROUDLY FOR OUR FREEDOM. (I JUST HOPE OUR FREEDOM CONTINUES)  
(b) ISN'T IT WEIRD, THAT IN AMERICA...OUR FLAG & OUR CULTURE OFFENDS SO MANY PEOPLE...BUT OUR BENEFITS DON'T.  
(c) IT IS POSSIBLE FOR LOVE OF COUNTRY TO TAKE THE PLACE OF LOVE OF GOD. THE FLAG SHOULD SYMBOLIZE GOD'S LOVE FOR AMERICA; BUT IT IS POSSIBLE TO GET SO WRAPPED UP IN THE FLAG THAT WE CAN NO LONGER SEE GOD. WHEN THAT HAPPENS, WE HAVE REJECTED THE CHRISTIAN VIEW OF PATRIOTISM & HAVE EMBRACED THE PAGAN VIEW OF THE STATE -THAT THE STATE IS GOD. THE TRUE PATRIOT SEES HIS COUNTRY'S FAULTS & WORKS TO CORRECT THEM. DON'T EVER LOSE SIGHT OF THE MANY POSITIVE THINGS ABOUT OUR COUNTRY, ABOVE ALL A HERITAGE BASED ON THE BIBLE.  
(d) I CAN'T FIGURE OUT HOW YOU CAN PROUDLY WAVE THE FLAG

OF ANOTHER COUNTRY, BUT CONSIDER IT “PUNISHMENT” TO BE SENT BACK THERE. (e) THOSE WHO DISRESPECT OUR FLAG HAVE NEVER BEEN HANDED A “FOLDER ONE”. (f) ISN’T IT STRANGE, HOW OUR FLAG OFFENDS SO MANY, BUT OUR WELFARE SYSTEM DOESN’T. (g) HOW MUCH FOREIGN AID SHOULD COUNTRIES WHO BURN OUR FLAG GET??? ANS; ZERO!

3916. FLASHLIGHT \* A CASE FOR HOLDING DEAD BATTERIES.
3917. FLAT (IT’S SO) \* THAT YOU CAN WATCH YOUR DOG RUN AWAY FOR TWO WEEKS.
3918. FLATTERER \* BEWARE THE FLATTERER: HE FEEDS YOU WITH AN EMPTY SPOON.
3919. FLATTERS (a) HE THAT FLATTERS YOU MORE THAN YOU DESIRE HAS DECEIVED YOU OR WISHES TO DECEIVE. (ITALIAN PROVERB)  
 (b) NEVER INTERRUPT WHEN YOU ARE BEING FLATTERED.  
 (c) CONSCIENCE IS THE ONLY MIRROR THAT DOESN’T FLATTER.  
 (d) THE SAME MAN WHO FLATTERS IN EXCESS ALSO FINDS IT EASY TO ACCUSE WITH NO EVIDENCE.
3920. FLATTERY (a) IN THE END, PEOPLE APPRECIATE FRANKNESS MORE THAN FLATTERY. (PROV. 29:5) (b) TELL HER THAT SHE’S TOO SMART TO BE FLATTERED & FLATTERED SHE IS.  
 (c) IMITATION IS THE SINCEREST FORM OF FLATTERY.  
 (d) FLATTERY IS TELLING OTHERS EXACTLY WHAT THEY THINK OF THEMSELVES. (e) FLATTERY IS WHAT MAKES HUSBANDS OF BACHELORS. (RONALD REAGAN) (f) FLATTERY IS LIKE CHEWING GUM – ENJOY IT BRIEFLY, BUT DON’T SWALLOW IT.  
 (g) “THERE IS FLATTERY IN FRIENDSHIP.” (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE)  
 (h) FLATTERY IS LIKE PERFUME - TO BE SMELLED, NOT SWALLOWED.
3921. FLAUNT (DON’T) \* YOUR SUCCESS, BUT DON’T APOLOGIZE FOR IT EITHER.
3922. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS \* WROTE **ANTIQUITIES OF THE JEWS**. HE WAS A JEWISH ARISTOCRAT WHO FOUGHT IN THE WAR AGAINST ROME IN THE MID-60’s, CHANGE SIDES, WORKED FOR THE ROMANS & RETIRED IN ROME ON A STATE PENSION AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM IN THE YEAR AD 70.
3923. FLAWED (a) IF YOU KNOW YOU ARE FLAWED FROM THE BEGINNING IT IS EASIER TO GO FORWARD. (PASTOR DON HUSTED)  
 (b) IT IS GOOD TO UNDERSTAND THAT INDEED WE ARE FLAWED; BUT ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE ALSO REDEEMED & LOVED BY GOD. TRY & REALIZE THAT LIFE IS FULL OF DISAPPOINTMENTS & HUMAN FAILURE, BUT GOD IS IMMOVABLE, HIS LOVE & FAITHFULNESS ARE ROCK-SOLID & WE CAN STAKE OUR LIVES ON THEM.  
 (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)
3924. FLAWS \* GOD ALREADY KNOWS OUR TRUE CHARACTER & HE IS MORE INTERESTED IN OUR POTENTIAL THAN IN REVEALING THE F. OF OUR PAST.
3925. FLEET \* SATAN LOOKS FOR VESSELS THAT SAIL WITHOUT A FLEET.
3926. FLEET OF 1715 \* WAS A TREASURE FLEET, BOUND HOME FOR SPAIN WAS PASSING THROUGH THE BAHAMA CHANNEL WHEN A HURRICANE DESTROYED ALL THE SHIPS, SAVE ONE, A LIGHTER FASTER FRENCH SHIP THAT DID RETURN TO FRANCE. MORE THAN A THOUSAND LIVES WERE LOST & 17

MILLION PESOS IN REGISTERED SPECIE & BULLION WENT TO THE BOTTOM. THIS TRAGEDY OCCURRED ALONG A STRETCH OF SHORE NOW CELEBRATED AS THE TREASURE COAST OF FLORIDA, SO NAMED FOR THE VAST BOUNTY OF GOLD & SILVER, WHICH CONTINUES TO BE FOUND THERE TO THIS DAY. OF THE 10 OR 11 SHIPS, AT LEAST TWO SEEMINGLY DISAPPEARED WITHOUT A TRACE & SOMEWHERE IN THE WRECKAGE A PARCEL OF JEWELRY, ESP. CRAFTED FOR QUEEN ISABELLA, HAS YET TO BE FOUND. WHERE IS IT? THE HUNT CONTINUES! SOME OF ITS CARGO WERE SILVER PIECES OF EIGHT (AT LEAST \$14 MILLION OF TREASURE WAS LOST) ALSO ESCUDO GOLD COINS OR DOUBLOONS, ALONG WITH DELICATE CHINESE PORCELAIN CHINA, ANCHORS & CANNONS. MUCH HAS BEEN FOUND BY KIP WAGNER & HIS TREASURE HUNTING CREW, KNOWN AS THE “REAL EIGHT”.

3927. FLESH (a) THE WORKS OF OUR WORLDLY FLESH CANNOT BE ACCEPTED IN HEAVENLY PLACES.  
(b) WALK IN THE SPIRIT & YOU SHALL NOT CARRY OUT THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH. (GAL. 5:16) (A GREAT VERSE)
3928. FLEUR DE LIS \* FRENCH FOR FLOWER LILY, AS SEEN ON THE NEW ORLEANS SAINTS JERSEY, (THREE PEDALS) IT IS USED AS A ROYAL EMBLEM OF THE FRENCH CROWN ALSO ON THE QUEBEC FLAG IN CANADA. AS A RELIGIOUS SYMBOL, IT WAS USE TO SHOW MARY, JOSEPH & THE TRINITY. THIS SYMBOL WAS ALSO BRANDED ON THE EARLY SLAVES IN LOUISIANA BY THEIR OWNERS.
3929. FLEXIBILITY (a) A PERSON WHO IS INFLEXIBLE TO GOD’S WAYS WILL USUALLY BE VERY FLEXIBLE TO FALSE IDEAS. (b) IT TAKES THE WISDOM OF GOD TO KNOW WHEN TO BE FLEXIBLE & WHEN TO BE FIRM.  
(c) MY PLAN IS TO INCLUDE ROOM FOR FLEXIBILITY. (NORM)
3930. FLEXIBILITY (CT #19) \* IS NOT SETTING MY AFFECTIONS ON PLANS OR PLACES THAT COULD BE CHANGED BY THOSE WHOM I AM SERVING.  
(VS. RESISTANCE)
3931. FLEXIBLE \* BLESSED ARE THE FLEXIBLE FOR THEY SHALL NOT GET BENT OUT OF SHAPE. **COMMENT**; THIS HELPS ONE GET THROUGH LIFE. (NORM)
3932. FLIGHTS \* ABOUT 21,000 COMMERCIAL AIRLINE F. ARE SCHEDULED DAILY IN THE U.S. & ONLY ABOUT 5,000 PLANES ARE AVAILABLE TO FLY THEM.
3933. FLIP OF A COIN \* JULIUS CAESAR INSTITUTED THE HEAD/TAIL PRACTICE. HIS HEAD APPEARED ON ONE SIDE OF EACH ROMAN COIN. IN THE FLIP OF A COIN THE HEAD WOULD DETERMINED THE WINNER OF A DISPUTE OR INDICATED AN AFFIRMATIVE RESPONSE FROM THE GODS. SUCH WAS THE REVERENCE FOR CAESAR THAT SERIOUS LITIGATION, INVOLVING PROPERTY, MARRIAGE OR CRIMINAL GUILT OFTEN WAS SETTLED BY THE FLIP OF A COIN.
3934. FLOCK \* WITHOUT A SHEPHERD, SHEEP ARE NOT A FLOCK.
3935. FLOOD (a) THE LAST TIME THINGS WERE THIS MESSED UP, I SENT A FLOOD.  
(b) FOR THE BIG FLOOD, NOAH & HIS FAMILY WERE SAFE IN THE ARK, FOR THE END TIME DESTRUCTION, JESUS IS THE ARK & ONLY FAITH IN

HIM WILL SAVE US. HAVE YOU PUT YOUR FAITH IN HIM YET?  
WHOSOEVER WILL, MAY COME & GET ON BOARD. (NORM)

(c) WHEN GOD JUDGED THE WORLD WITH WATER DURING THE TIME OF NOAH, THE FLOOD WAS A TARGETED JUDGEMENT AGAINST THE CORRUPTED D.N.A. OF MANKIND CAUSED BY THE FALLEN ANGELS. SEE; NEPHILIM. (d) THE FLOOD OCCURRED 1,656 YRS FROM ADAM'S CREATION. IN (GEN. 6:5), GOD WARNED NOAH THAT THERE WOULD BE 120-YEAR PROBATIONARY PERIOD BEFORE THE FLOOD JUDGEMENT COMMENCED. GOING BACK THOSE 120 YRS FROM THE FLOOD TO THE YEAR 1536 FROM ADAM PUTS GOD'S WARNING TO NOAH A FEW YEARS AFTER JARED'S DEATH. THE INVASION OF THE FALLEN ANGELS & THE SUBSEQUENT CORRUPTION OF THE EARTH BY THE NEPHILIM OFFSPRINGS REACHED ITS PEAK OF WICKEDNESS DURING JARED'S LIFETIME. (WHICH WAS CON-CURRENT WITH LAMECH & HIS CHILDREN) (e) THE GLOBAL FLOOD WAS GOD'S WAY OF PRESERVING HUMANITY BEFORE IT SUFFERED COMPLETE CORRUPTION AT THE HANDS OF THE NEPHILIM & TO MAKE SURE WE COULD STILL RECEIVE THE PROMISED REDEEMER WHO COULD SAVE OUR SOULS. THE FLOOD WAS THE CREATOR'S LOVING WAY TO KEEP THAT BLESSED HOPE FOR ALL. (f) THE FLOOD OCCURRED THE SAME YEAR THAT METHUSELAH DIED AS FORTOLD TO HIS FATHER, ENOCH. (g) SEE; ENOCH, LAMECH, METHUSELAH, NAAMAH, NEPHILIM & NOAH.

3936. FLOOD OF NOAH'S TIME \* A MESSAGE OF JUDGEMENT WAS PROCLAIMED TO THE PEOPLE OF THAT TIME. IT IS PROCLAIMED STILL. PEOPLE DIDN'T LISTEN THEN. THEY REFUSE TO LISTEN TODAY. NOAH WAS SENT TO SAVE THE FAITHFUL. CHRIST WAS SENT TO DO THE SAME. A FLOOD OF WATER CAME THEN. A FLOOD OF FIRE WILL COME NEXT. NOAH BUILT A SAFE PLACE OUT OF WOOD. JESUS MADE A SAFE PLACE WITH THE CROSS. THOSE WHO BELIEVED HID IN THE ARK. THOSE WHO NOW BELIEVE ARE HIDDEN IN CHRIST! MORE IMP., WHAT GOD DID IN NOAH'S GENERATION, HE WILL DO AT CHRIST'S RETURN. JUST AS THE WHOLE EARTH WAS JUDGED IN THE DAYS OF NOAH, ALL HUMANITY WILL BE JUDGED ON THE DAY CHRIST COMES.

3937. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE \* (1820-1910) THE FOUNDER OF MODERN NURSING. SHE WAS INFLUENCED BY A LUTHERAN PASTOR IN GERMANY, THEODORE FLIEDNER (1899-64) WHO ORGANIZED DEACONESSESS IN HELPING EX-CONVICTS, IN EDUCATION & NURSING AT A COMMUNE. IN 1854, DURING THE CRIMEAN WAR, THIS ENGLISH WOMAN WAS STIRRED TO HELP THE SICK & WOUNDED SOLDIERS. SHE HAD TO CHOOSE AMONG WOMEN OF VARIOUS CHRISTIAN GROUP. SHE CALLED FOR NURSES, WITHOUT REFERENCE TO CHRISTIAN CREED, CATHOLIC, PROTESTANT OR ANGLICAN SISTERS. SHE & THE NURSES WENT OFF TO A FAR-FLUNG BATTLEFIELD, THUS, SHE BEGAN THE GREAT & NOBLE PROFESSION OF NURSING. SHE BECAME KNOWN AS THE "LADY WITH THE LAMP" WHO GLIDED DOWN DARK HOSPITAL CORRIDORS IN THE FIELD HOSPITALS TO CONFORT THE INJURED & DYING. HER COMPASSION BECAME

KNOWN WORLD WIDE & HELP CHANGE THE NURSING PROFESSION. IN 1859, SHE WROTE A BOOK ENTITLED, **NOTES ON HOSPITALS**. WHICH HAD A PROFOUND EFFECT ON HOSPITALS IN EUROPE & THE U.S. IMPROVING CONDITIONS BY MAKING THEM MORE SANITARY. IN 1860, SHE OPENED THE NIGHTINGALE SCHOOL FOR TRAINING NURSES IN LONDON. SHE PERSONALLY INFLUENCE 1,000's OF NURSES, EVEN AFTER SHE HERSELF HAD BECOME AN INVALID. TAKE JESUS AWAY & THERE NEVER WOULD HAVE BEEN A FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE.

3938. FLORIDA (a) "THE SUNSHINE STATE" BECAME A STATE ON MARCH 3, 1845. THE STATE BIRD IS THE MOCKINGBIRD. STATE FLOWER IS THE COREOPSIS. ORLANDO ATTRACTS MORE VISITORS THAN ANY OTHER AMUSEMENT PARK DESTINATION IN THE U.S. KEY WEST HAS THE HIGHEST AVERAGE TEMPERATURE IN THE U.S. (b) F. IS GOD'S WAITING ROOM. (c) F. IS 58,560 SQ. MILES, OF WHICH 4,298 SQ. MILES IS WATER. (d) 90% OF THE ORANGE CROPS ARE USED TO MAKE ORANGE JUICE. F. HAS ALMOST 100 MILLION CITRUS TREES UNDER CULTIVATION. (d) THE LARGEST MARLIN CAUGHT OFF F. WAS 1,026 LBS. FLORIDA'S STATE FISH IS THE LARGEMOUTH BASS. (e) WHERE-EVER YOU GO IN F., YOU'RE NEVER MORE THAN 60 MILES FROM A BEACH. THERE ARE OVER 850 MILES OF BEACHES IN F. (f) THE OFFICAL F. STATE TREE IS THE SABAL PALMETTO PALM. (g) FORT LAUDERDALE IS CALLED THE "VENICE OF AMERICA" BECAUSE THE CITY HAS 165 MILES OF LOCAL WATERWAYS. (i) MIAMI BEACH PHARMACIST, BENJAMIN GREEN, INVENTED THE FIRST SUNTAN CREAM IN 1944.
3939. FLORIDA & RETIREES (a) WHERE THE TEMPERATURE NEVER DROPS BELOW THEIR AGE. (b) FLORIDA GETS SO HOT IN THE SUMMERTIME THAT THE RETIREES GO PLAY IN THE HIGHWAY TO FEEL A BREEZE.
3940. FLOSSING \* IS A SIGN OF INTELLEGENTS.
3941. FLOW (a) GO AGAINST THE FLOW, DON'T CONFORM...BE TRANSFORMED. (b) ONLY DEAD FISH GO WITH THE FLOW.
3942. FLOWERS (a) THE PRETTIEST FLOWERS BLOOM THE SHORTEST PERIOD. (b) THIS GUY SENT FLOWERS TO HIS FRIEND THAT WAS EXPANDING HIS BUSINESS IN A NEW BUILDING & WHEN HE SHOWED UP & SAW HIS FLOWERS, THE CARD READED; "REST IN PEACE." SO HE CALLED UP THE FLORIST & CHEWED THEM OUT FOR ATTACHING THE WRONG CARD. THE FLORIST SAID, "STOP CHEWING ME OUT, YOU'RE THE LUCKY ONE. SOMEWHERE OUT THERE IN A FUNERAL HOME IS SOMEBODY WITH A CARD THAT SAYS. "GOOD LUCK IN YOUR NEW LOCATION." (c) IF FRIENDS WERE FLOWERS, I WOULD PICK YOU. (d) FLOWERS APPEAR ON THE EARTH; THE SEASON OF SINGING HAS COME. (SONG OF SONGS 2:12) (e) WHERE FLOWERS BLOON SO DOES HOPE. (LADY BIRD JOHNSON)
3943. FLOWER (OUR NATIONAL) \* IS A CONCRETE CLOVERLEAF. (LEWIS MUMFORD)
3944. FLOWER (THE SUN) (a) THAT FOLLOWS THE SUN DOES SO EVEN ON CLOUDY DAYS. (b) WE THAT FOLLOW THE SON, ALSO DO SO ON CLOUDLY DAYS
3945. FLU \* NOTHING TO SNEEZE AT: THE COMMON FLU KILLS 20,000 A YEAR.

3946. FLUORIDE \* WE AS AMERICANS HAVE BEEN BRAINWASHED SINCE BIRTH THAT FLORIDE IS GOOD FOR YOU. THIS IS A LIE. REPEATED DOSES OF MINUTE AMOUNTS WILL IN TIME REDUCE AN INDIVIDUAL'S POWER TO RESIST DOMINATION BY SLOWLY POISONING & TRANQUILIZING THE BRAIN. BOTH THE GERMANS & THE RUSSIANS ADDED FLORIDE TO THE DRINKING WATER OF PRISONERS OF WAR DURING WWII TO MAKE THEM SUBDUED & DOCILE. MOST WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WATER SUPPLIES ARE NOT FLUORIDATED. IT IS ONE OF THE MOST POISONOUS, TOXIC CHEMICALS ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH. IT IS THE PRINCIPLE INGREDIENT IN RAT POISON. THE AMOUNT IN A TYPICAL TUBE OF FLUORIDE TOOTHPASTE IS SUFFICIENT TO KILL A SMALL CHILD IF IT WERE CONSUMED ALL AT ONCE. THIS IS WHY IT IMPLICITLY STATES ON THE BACK "IF MORE TOOTHPASTE THAN WOULD NORMALLY BE USED FOR BRUSHING IS INGESTED, CONTACT A POISON CONTROL CENTER IMMEDIATELY."
3947. FLY \* "GOD IN HIS WISDOM MADE THE FLY, THEN FORGOT TO TELL US WHY." (OGDEN NASH)
3948. FLYING (a) I NEVER WANT TO FLY BECAUSE THE BIBLE SAYS, "LO (LOW) I WILL BE WITH YOU ALWAYS."  
 (b) D-E-L-T-A = DOESN'T EVER LEAVE THE AIRPORT.  
 (c) FLYING ISN'T DANGEROUS, CRASHING IS WHAT IS DANGEROUS.  
 (d) "ISN'T THAT THE AIRLINE WITH THE POOR SAFETY RECORD?" "I'LL SAY! LAST WEEK, TWO OF THEIR FLIGHT SIMULATORS COLLIDED."  
 (e) "THOSE BIG AIRPLANES SEEM TO CRASH A LOT." - "NO, THEY DON'T. THEY ALMOST NEVER CRASH MORE THAN ONCE."  
 (f) A BIRD IN THE HAND IS SAFER THAN ONE OVERHEAD.  
 (g) WE'RE JUST LUCKY THAT ELEPHANTS DON'T FLY.  
 (h) THE JET AGE CAN BE DEFINED AS LUNCH IN MIAMI, DINNER IN N.Y. & BAGGAGE IN L.A. (i) THERE IS NO FLYING WITHOUT WINGS.  
 (j) THERE'S NO NEED TO TEACH AN EAGLE TO FLY.  
 (k) THEY SHALL MOUNT UP ON WINGS AS EAGLES. (ISA. 40:31)  
 (l) OH, THAT I HAD WINGS LIKE A DOVE, FOR THEN WOULD I FLY AWAY, AND BE AT REST. (PS. 55:6) (m) IF GOD REALLY INTENDED MEN TO FLY, HE'D MAKE IT EASIER TO GET TO THE AIRPORT.  
 (n) THE PROBABILITY OF SURVIVAL IS EQUAL TO THE ANGLE OF ARRIVAL. (o) I.F.R. = I FOLLOW ROADS. (p) FUEL IN THE TANKS IS LIMITED, GRAVITY IS FOREVER. (q) TAKEOFFS ARE OPTIONAL, LANDINGS ARE MANDATORY. (r) THIS ELDERLY LADY SHOWS UP AT THE AIRPORT & SAYS; "I'M NOT FLYING ANY MORE; I'M JUST HERE FOR THE PATDOWN." (s) THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE AIRBORNE OVER THE U.S. IN ANY GIVEN HOUR IS 61,000.
3949. FOCI \* MAIN EMPHASIS, CONCENTRATED EFFORT, & AREA OF CONCERN.
3950. FOCUS (a) WHEN CHRIST BECOMES OUR FOCUS, CONTENTMENT REPLACES ANXIETY. (b) FOCUS ON MAKING THINGS BETTER, NOT BIGGER.  
 (c) FOCUS ON WHERE YOU WANT TO GO, NOT ON WHAT YOU FEAR.  
 (d) I THINK THE ONE LESSON I HAVE LEARNED IS THAT THERE IS NO

SUBSTITUTE FOR PAYING ATTENTION.

(e) ALL PARENTS HAVE PHRASES THEY USE OVER & OVER. WHEN PARENTS ARE TRYING TO GET THEIR CHILDREN'S ATTENTION, ESP. ABOUT SAFTY, THEY OFTEN USE THE WORD "FOCUS". THERE IS SOMETHING ABOUT THE USE OF A SINGLE WORD.

3951. FOCUS OF THE WORLD DURING THE TRIB \* WILL BE MAINLY ON TWO PLACES. THE REVIVED ROMAN EMPIRE WITH ITS ONE-WORLD GOV'T. THE OTHER WILL BE THE LAND OF ISRAEL WITH ITS JEWISH RELIGION, TEMPLE, 144,000 SEALED JEWS & THE TWO WITNESSES.
3952. FOES \* YOU CAN JUDGE A MAN BY HIS FOES AS WELL AS BY HIS FRIENDS. (JOSEPH CONRAD, A RUSSIAN COMMUNIST LEADER)
3953. FOLD \* YOU CAN'T FOLD A PIECE OF PAPER MORE THAN 7 TIMES. TRY IT.
3954. FOLLOWERS \* SOME ARE LEADERS OF MEN & FOLLOWERS OF WOMEN.
3955. FOLLOWER OF CHRIST (EVERY) \* IS AN ENDURINBG SOLDIER OF A WAR. C.S. LEWIS TELL US THAT; "THE WORLD IS ENEMY OCCUPIED TERRITORY".
3956. FOLLOWERS OF JESUS (a) HAVE BECOME INCREASINGLY MARGINALIZED, IN SOME-CASES DESPISED. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)  
(b) HAVE IN FACT PROVED TO BE, MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE, THE PRESERVATIVES (SALT) OF DECENCY & MORALITY IN THE WORLD. ONE ASPECT OF BEING THE SALT OF THE EARTH INCLUDES POLITICAL INVOLVEMENT (MATT. 5:15-16). I BELIEVE THAT POLITICS IS AN AREA OF LIFE, THAT CHRISTIANS ARE NO LONGER TO ABANDON TO UNBELIEVERS, WHICH WE'VE DONE FOR TOO LONG.
3957. FOLLOW (TO) \* CHRIST IS TO WARMLY REACH OUT TO ANYONE & EVERYONE WITH THE GOSPEL, EVEN TO THOSE WHO SEEM ANNOYING OR UNATTRACTIVE TO US.
3958. FOLLOW JESUS \* SOMEONE ONCE SAID; "IF YOU WANT TO FOLLOW JESUS, YOU HAD BETTER LOOK GOOD ON WOOD."
3959. FOLLOWING JESUS (WHEN THE BIBLE SPEAKS OF) (a) IT IS PROCLAIMING A DISCIPLESHIP WHICH WILL LIBERATE MANKIND FROM ALL MAN-MADE DOGMAS, FROM EVERY BURDEN & OPPRESSION, FROM EVERY ANXIETY & TORTURE WHICH AFFICTS THE CONSCIENCE. IF THEY FOLLOW JESUS, MEN ESCAPE FROM THE HARD YOKE OF THEIR OWN LAWS & SUBMIT TO THE GENTLE YOKE OF J.C...ONLY THE MAN WHO FOLLOWS THE COMMAND OF JESUS SINGLE-MINDEDLY & UNRESIST-INGLY LETS HIS YOKE REST UPON HIM, FINDS HIS BURDEN EASY & UNDER ITS GENTLE PRESSURE RECIEVES THE POWER TO PERSEVERE IN THE RIGHT WAY. THE COMMAND OF JESUS IS HARD, UNPRONOUNABLE HARD, FOR THOSE WHO TRY TO RESIST IT, BUT FOR THOSE WHO WILLINGLY SUBMIT, THE YOKE IS EASY, & THE BURDEN IS LIGHT. SEE; (MATT. 11; 28 & I JOHN 5: 3) JESUS ASKS NOTHING OF US WITHOUT GIVING US THE STRENGTH TO PERFORM IT. HIS COMMANDMENT NEVER SEEKS TO DESTROY LIFE, BUT TO FOSTER, STRENGTHEN & HEAL IT. HE DIED ON THE CROSS ALONE, ABANDONED BY HIS DISCIPLES. WITH HIM WERE CRUCIFIED, NOT TWO OF HIS FOLLOWERS, BUT TWO

MURDERERS. HIS PRAYER, IN THAT HOUR & HIS FORGIVENESS WAS MEANT FOR THEM & US ALL & FOR ALL SINS. THE MERCY & LOVE OF GOD ARE AT WORK EVEN IN THE MIDST OF HIS ENEMIES. ONLY J. C., WHO BIDS US FOLLOW HIM, KNOWS THE JOURNEY'S END. BUT WE DO KNOW, IT WILL BE A ROAD OF BOUNDLESS MERCY. MAY GOD GRANT US JOY AS WE STRIVE EARNESTLY TO FOLLOW HIM. MAY WE BE ENABLED TO SAY "NO" TO SIN & "YES" TO THE SINNER. MAY WE WITHSTAND OUR FOES & YET HOLD OUT TO THEM THE WORD OF THE GOSPEL, WHICH WOOS & WINS THE SOULS OF MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER, GERMAN THEOLOGIAN; BORN IN GERMANY IN 1906, THE SON OF A FAMOUS GERMAN PSYCHIATRIST, HE STUDIED IN BERLIN & N.Y. CITY. HE LEFT THE SAFETY OF AMERICA TO RETURN TO GERMANY & CONTINUED HIS PUBLIC DISAPPROVAL & REJECTION OF THE NAZIS, WHICH LED TO HIS ARREST IN 1943. LINKED TO A GROUP OF CONSPIRATORS WHOSE ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION OF HITLER FAILED. HE WAS HUNG ON APR. 9, 1945, JUST DAYS BEFORE THE FLOSBURG CAMP WAS LIBERATED BY THE ALLIES.)

(b) FOLLOWING JESUS IS THE WAY TO A RICH & SATISFYING LIFE.

3960. FOLLOW ME \* JESUS SIMPLY SAID "FOLLOW ME" BUT SPENT THREE YEARS AFTERWARD TRAINING HIS APOSTLES.
3961. FOLLOW ME (DEATH) \* "THAT IS REALLY WHAT IT MEANS TO FOLLOW JESUS. WE CHOOSE TO DIE TO OURSELVES & LIVE FOR HIM." (KYLE IDLEMAN)
3962. FOLLOW THE MONEY \* THAT ADVISE APPLIES AS MUCH TO CATCHING SMALL-TIME PETTY THIEVES AS IT DOES TO BIG-TIME GLOBAL CRIME SYNDICATES. IT IS ESP. RELEVANT WHEN TRYING TO UNDERSTAND THE BUREAUCRATIC & INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY COMPONENTS OF THE DEEP STATE. MONEY IS THE KEY.
3963. FOLLY (a) THE ULTIMATE RESULT OF SHIELDING MEN FROM THE EFFECTS OF FOLLY IS TO FILL THE WORLD WITH FOOLS. (HERBERT SPENCER)  
(b) TO KEEP A SECRET IS WISDOM, BUT TO EXPECT OTHERS TO KEEP IT IS FOLLY. (c) THE WORD "FOLLY" WHICH IS TRANSLATED FROM THE HEBREW WORD 'nebalah', IS COMMONLY DEFINED AS "SENSELESSNESS; OR DISGRACEFUL". IN THE KJV BIBLE; "FOLLY" IS MOST OFTEN USED TO DESCRIBE SEXUAL SIN. IT IS USE TO DESCRIBE SERIOUS, ILLICIT SEXUAL ACTIVITY.
3964. FOLLY OR WISDOM \* AS WE GET OLDER, WE BEGIN TO KNOW THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FOLLY & WISDOM. THE BRITISH POET WILLIAM BLAKE ONCE SAID, "A FOOL SEES NOT THE SAME TREE THAT A WISE MAN SEES."  
**COMMENT**; I NOW LOOK AT THINGS DIFFERENTLY THAN I DID IN MY YOUTH WHEN I LACKED EXPERIENCE & JUDGEMENT. (NORM)
3965. FOOD (a) AFTER YOU REACH FORTY, FOOD BECOMES SPIRITUAL, IT STICKS TO YOU CLOSER THAN A BROTHER.  
(b) YOU ARE WHAT YOU EAT, SO STAY AWAY FROM JERK CHICKEN.  
(c) MOST DANGEROUS FOOD A MAN CAN EAT IS WEDDING CAKE.  
(d) DON'T USE FOOD AS A COMPENSATION FOR WHAT IS MISSING IN YOUR LIFE. (e) ALWAYS GIVE THANKS TO GOD FOR YOUR FOOD.

(f) 4/ 21/08, FOR THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME, I SEE WHERE RICE, FLOUR & COOKING OIL IS BEING LIMITED AT SOME STORES LIKE SAMS & COSTCO HERE IN THE U.S.A. THE CURBS & SHORTAGES ARE BEING TRACKED WITH CONCERN BY SURVIVALISTS WHO VIEW THE PHENOMENON AS THE BEGINNING OF MORE SERIOUS TROUBLE TO COME.

(g) NOW THAT FOOD HAS REPLACED SEX IN MY LIFE, I CAN'T EVEN GET INTO MY OWN PANTS.

3966. FOOD (BAD) (a) NO CLEVER ARRANGEMENT OF ROTTEN EGGS HAS EVER MADE A GOOD OMELET! (b) EVERY YEAR ABOUT 8,000 PEOPLE DIE FROM FOOD POISONING IN THE U.S.
3967. FOOD (BIBLE'S IMPACT ON WHAT WE EAT) \* SEE; WELCH'S GRAPE JUICE, GRAHAM CRACKERS, PRETZEL & WORD RESTAURANT.
3968. FOOD FOR THOUGHT (a) MAYBE IT'S THE PEOPLE, NOT THE COPS, THAT NEED BETTER TRAINING. (b) IT TOOK NANCY POLOSI 34 YRS TO GET OFFENDED BY THOSE CONFEDERATE STATUES. (c) SHOULD THE PYRAMIDS BE TORN DOWN SINCE THEY WERE BUILT BY SLAVES? (d) ROBBERY IN PROGRESS. BETTER GO ON LINE & SEE HOW CIVILIANS THINK WE SHOULD HANDLE IT. (e) I HAVEN'T SEEN A SINGLE WELFARE OFFICE SET ON FIRE ANYWHERE. (f) ARE WE THE ONLY COUNTRY DUMB ENOUGH TO START ANOTHER CIVIL WAR BECAUSE WE ARE OFFENDED BY THE FIRST ONE??? (g) STRANGE HOW YOU CAN WATCH A TELEVISED FUNERAL FOR FLOYD WITH THOUSANDS IN ATTENDANCE AFTER BEING TOLD YOU CAN'T GO TO YOUR OWN FAMILY'S FUNERALS OR YOUR OWN FAMILY'S KIDS GRADUATION. THINK MAYBE YOU ARE BEING PLAYED LIKE A FIDDLE. (h) THE FOOD YOU EAT CAN BE EITHER THE SAFEST & MOST POWERFUL FORM OF MEDICINE OR THE SLOWEST FORM OF POISON. (ANN WIGMORE)
3969. FOOD STAMPS (a) ARE THE SYMBOL OF POVERTY IN THE US. IN THE ERA OF CREDIT CRUNCH, (2007-08) A RECORD 28 MILLION AMERICANS ARE NOW ON THEM TO SURVIVE – A SURE SIGN THE WORLD'S RICHEST COUNTRY FACES ECONOMIC CRISIS. THIS IS THE HIGHEST LEVEL SINCE THE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM WAS INTRODUCED IN THE 1960'S. IN MICHIGAN, THERE ARE 1 IN 8 ON IT., DOUBLE THE LEVEL OF 2000. SIX STATES HAVE SEEN AT LEAST A 10% RISE IN THE PAST YEAR. RHODE ISLAND HAS SEEN AN 18% RISE. (b) WHEN I WAS GROWING UP, FOOD STAMPS WERE AN EMBARRASSMENT. THEY'VE BEEN REPLACED WITH A SLICK LITTLE CARD THAT FITS NICELY IN YOUR POCKET WITH YOUR I-PHONE. (c) WE NOW LIVE IN A SOCIETY WHERE PEOPLE USE A \$1000 PHONE TO CHECK THEIR FOODSTAMP BALANCE.
3970. FOOD WASTE \* THE AVERAGE SUPERMARKET IN THE U.S. WASTES ABOUT 3,000 LBS OF FOOD EACH YEAR. MEANWHILE, APPROXIMATELY 20% OF THE GARBAGE THAT GOES INTO OUR LANDFILLS IS FOOD.
3971. FOOL (a) THERE IS NO FOOL LIKE THE FOOL WHO THINKS HE IS FOOLING YOU. (b) TALK SENSE TO A FOOL & HE CALLS YOU FOOLISH.

- (c) THE FOOL HAS SAID IN HIS HEART, "THERE IS NO GOD." (PS.14:1)
- d) IT IS BETTER TO BE THOUGHT A FOOL THAN TO SPEAK UP & REMOVE ALL DOUBTS. (e) PROFESSING TO BE WISE, THEY MADE THEMSELVES FOOLS. (ROM.1:2) (f) A FOOL CAN BE POPULAR.
- (g) A FOOL ALWAYS FINDS SOME BIGGER FOOL TO ADMIRE HIM.
- (h) NEVER ARGUE WITH A FOOL. PEOPLE MIGHT NOT KNOW THE DIFFERENCE. (i) FOOLS OUTNUMBER WISE PEOPLE.
- (j) FOR FOOLS RUSH IN WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD. (POPE)
- (k) FOOLS RUSH IN WHERE FOOLS HAVE BEEN BEFORE.
- (l) YOUNG MEN THINK OLD MEN ARE FOOLS; BUT OLD MEN KNOW YOUNG MEN ARE. (CHAPMAN) (m) SOMETIMES THE ONLY WAY TO CONVINCE A FOOL THAT HE IS WRONG IS TO LET HIM HAVE HIS WAY.
- (n) ANY FOOL CAN CRITICIZE, CONDEMN & COMPLAIN & MOST OF THEM DO. (o) YOU CAN'T FOOL ALL THE PEOPLE ALL THE TIME, SOME OF THEM ARE BUSY FOOLING YOU.
- (p) IT TAKES A GENIUS TO PLAY A FOOL. (MICHAEL RAPAPORT)
- (q) FOOLS DON'T CARE IF THEY ARE WRONG, BUT GOD IS PLEASED WHEN PEOPLE DO RIGHT. (PROV. 14:9) (r) THE FOOL WHO IS SILENT PASSES FOR WISE. (s) IT'S EASIER TO FOOL PEOPLE THAN TO CONVINCE THEM THAT THEY HAVE BEEN FOOLED. (MARK TWAIN)
- (t) A FOOL PRIDES HIMSELF WITH HIS OWN WISDOM.
- (u) WOMEN SOMETIMES MAKE FOOLS OF MEN, BUT MOST GUYS ARE THE DO-IT-YOURSELF TYPE. (v) YOU CAN LEAD A FOOL TO WISDOM, BUT YOU CAN NOT MAKE HIM THINK.
- (w) A FOOL AT FORTY IS A FOOL INDEED.
- (x) SOMETIMES WE FOOL OTHERS & SOMETIMES, WE FOOL OURSELVES.

- 3972. FOOL (A) HAS TO DECIDE \* WHETHER TO GO THE WAY OF WISDOM OR THE WAY OF FOLLY. READ PROVERBS & FOLLOW IN THE WAYS OF WISDOM. IT TAKES A COOL HEAD TO MAKE RIGHT DECISIONS. THE KEY TO UNDERSTANDING IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD. WE SHOULD HAVE AN AWE OF GOD & A BENDING OF THE KNEE TO HIM. GOD CAN CURSE US AT ANY POINT BUT HE IS ALSO THE GOD OF LOVE & COMPASSION. THE BIBLE REVEALS TO US GOD'S HEART & HOW HE REVEALS HIMSELF TO AN EMOTIONAL RESPONSE OF FEAR, LOVE & TRUST. WILL YOU CHOOSE WISDOM OR WILL YOU REMAIN A FOOL? FOOLS DESPISE WISDOM. THE WISDOM OF THE CROSS IS ACCEPTING JESUS CHRIST AS SAVIOR. (MESSAGE OF PASTOR PHIL BURGGAFF 5/22/16)
- 3973. FOOL & HIS MONEY (A) \* MAKE FOR A GREAT DATE.
- 3974. FOOL ("HE IS NO) \* WHO GIVES UP WHAT HE CANNOT KEEP TO GAIN WHAT HE CANNOT LOSE." (JIM ELLIOT, MISSIONARY TO THE AUCAS TRIBE IN ECUADOR WHO SLAUGHTERED JIM & OTHER MISSIONARIES WHEN THEY LANDED THEIR PLANE ON THE BEACH THERE)
- 3975. FOOLISHNESS \* ARE BROWNIES BEING TAKEN OFF THE SHELF? IS WHITE CASTLE CHANGING IT'S NAME? ...I'M SURE CRACKER BARREL IS SCREWED...CAN WE STILL PLAY CHINESE CHECKERS?...IS IT STILL

CALLED AN INDIAN BURN? NO MORE ITALIAN SAUSAGES? HOW FAR DO YA WANT TO GO WITH THIS FOOLISHNESS?

3976. FOOL ME \* FOOL ME ONCE, SHAME ON YOU; FOOL ME TWICE, SHAME ON ME.
3977. FOOL (NO) \* HE IS NO FOOL WHO GIVES WHAT HE CANNOT KEEP TO GAIN WHAT HE CANNOT LOSE. (JIM ELLIOT, A MARTYRED MISSIONARY)
3978. FOOLED \* ALWAYS BE ON YOUR GUARD... YOU'RE ONE OF ALL THE PEOPLE WHO CAN BE FOOLED SOME OF THE TIME.
3979. FOOLISH (a) THERE IS A FOOLISH CORNER IN THE BRAIN OF THE WISEST MAN.  
(b) YOU'LL DO FOOLISH THINGS, BUT DO THEM WITH ENTHUSIASM.
3980. FOOLISHNESS (THE) (a) OF GOD IS WISER THAN MAN'S WISDOM. (I COR. 1:30)  
(b) FOR THE WORD OF THE CROSS IS TO THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING FOOLISHNESS, BUT TO US WHO ARE BEING SAVED IT IS THE POWER OF GOD. (I COR. 1:18) (ONE OF MY FAVORITE VERSES)
3981. FOOLISH STATEMENT \* NO ONE IS IMMUNE FROM MAKING FOOLISH STATEMENTS. ONE OF FRANCE'S GREATEST THINKERS, VOLTAIRE, ONCE SAID; THAT IN 100 YEARS, THE BIBLE WOULD BE A FORGOTTEN BOOK FOUND ONLY IN MUSEUMS. WHEN THE 100 YEARS WERE UP, VOLTAIRE'S HOME WAS OCCUPIED BY THE GENEVA BIBLE SOCIETY.
3982. FOOL'S SHOES \* EVERY MAN MUST WEAR OUT AT LEAST ONE PAIR.
3983. FOOLS (a) SILENCE IS THE VIRTUE OF FOOLS. (FRANCIS BACON)  
(b) FOR FOOLS RUSH IN WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD. (A. POPE)
3984. FOOL, ("WHO, THEN, IS TRULY A) \* THE ONE WHO INVESTIGATES & THEN DECIDES, OR THE ONE WHO SIMPLY REFUSES TO LOOK AT THE EVIDENCE?" (ORIGEN, A BRILLIANT STUDENT IN ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT)
3985. FOOL/WISE (a) HE IS NOT WISE WHO CANNOT PLAY THE FOOL ON OCCASION.  
(b) THE FOOL WANDERS, THE WISE MAN TRAVELS.
3986. FOOT BALL PLAYERS \* AT VARIOUS LEVELS HILLS 28 PLAYERS A YEAR... OR THAT HALF THE VETERANS OF PRO-BALL WILL DIE BEFORE AGE 58...OR THAT ONE SURVEY REVEALED THAT EACH YEAR 32 COLLEGE & HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL PLAYER BECOMES PARAPLEGICS. THE GAME HAS CHANGED FROM MERELY A CONTACT SPORT TO A COLLISION SPORT. WITH UNBELIEVEABLE FORCE, ATHLETES CHOSEN FOR THEIR ABNORMAL SIZE & REMARKABLE SPEED, STUN, CRIPPLE & EVEN KILL EACH OTHER UPON IMPACT. THE HUMAN BODY WAS NEVER DESIGNED BY GOD TO HANDLE COLLISIONS OF THAT MAGNITUDE. WE SIMPLY CANNOT TAKE THE PHYSICAL IMPACT.
3987. FOOT FALLS ASLEEP (I HATE IT WHEN MY) DURING THE DAY \* BECAUSE THAT MEANS IT'S GOING TO BE UP ALL NIGHT.
3988. FOOT PRINTS (a) OTHERS WILL FOLLOW YOUR F.P. FASTER THAN YOUR ADVICE.  
(b) SOME PEOPLE LEAVE THEIR FOOTPRINTS IN THE SANDS OF TIME, BUT OTHERS LEAVE ONLY THE MARKS OF A HEEL.
3989. FOOT SLIP \* BETTER FOR A FOOT TO SLIP THAN THE TONGUE. (FRENCH PROV.)
3990. FORBIDDEN \* WHAT-EVER IS NOT FORBIDDEN IS PERMITTED. (SCHILLER)
3991. FORCE (a) FORCE WITHOUT WISDOM FALLS OF ITS OWN WEIGHT.  
(b) USING FORCE ONLY GIVES YOU A TEMPORARY ADVANTAGE.

- (c) THERE IS ONLY ONE ULTIMATE FORCE IN THE WORLD – GOD.  
 (d) WHAT FORCE CANNOT, INGENUITY MAY.
3992. FORCE IN HISTORY (LIKE NO OTHER) \* CHRISTIANITY HAS ELEVATED THE STANDARD OF MORALITY WORLDWIDE. THE MORAL CODE OF CHRISTIANITY IS BASED ON JUDAISM & THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH GAVE US THE STANDARDS OF RIGHT & WRONG FOR CENTURIES.
3993. FORCE (THE SUPREME) \* IN SALVATION IS GOD’S GRACE. NOT OUR WORKS OR TALENT OR FEELINGS OR OUR STRENGTH.
3994. FORCES (TWO OF THE GREATEST) \* IN THE WORLD ARE RELIGION & MONEY. THEY CAN MOTIVATE PEOPLE TO DO EXTRAORDINARY THINGS, OR CAUSE THEM TO SINK TO THE DEPTHS OF THEIR DEPRAVITY. THEY SHAPE THE DESTINIES OF PEOPLE & NATIONS. (MARK HITCHCOCK)
3995. FORECAST UNDERLINES ALL DECISIONS \* WHETHER THEY ARE MARKET PLANNING, INVENTORY MANAGEMENT, ESTABLISHING CASH FLOW REQUIREMENTS, OR STAFFING AN ENTERPRISE. MANAGERS SOLVE PROBLEMS; EXECUTIVES ANTICIPATE THEM. (PETER DRUCKER)
3996. FOCUSED ON OUR CALLING (THE BENEFIT OF BEING) \* WILL BE TO FULFILL IT TO THE GLORY OF GOD. (SEEK & YOU WILL FIND YOUR CALLING!)
3997. FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST \* ONCE PART OF THE DARK WORLD, NOW ‘ARE LIGHT IN THE LORD’. (EPH. 5:8) & SHOULD WALK LIKE IT. PAUL USED THIS LIGHT & DARK METAPHOR TO TEACH BELIEVERS HOW THEIR LIVES HAVE BEEN CHANGED & HOW THEIR LIVES SHOULD LOOK DIFFERENT FROM THOSE WHO ARE STILL IN DARKNESS. (EPH. 5:1) SAYS; “THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD, AS BELOVED CHILDREN”.
3998. FORD \* I’M A FORD, NOT A LINCOLN. (COMMENT OF GERALD FORD AFTER HIS NOMINATION FOR VICE PRESIDENT 1973)
3999. FORD FOUNDATION (a) HORACE ROWAN GAITHER, (1909 – 1961) FOUNDER-PRES. OF THE F.F. FROM 1953 TO 1956 WAS AN ATTORNEY FROM SAN FRANCISCO. IN AN INTERVIEW WITH NORMAN DODD, CHIEF INVESTIGATOR IN 1953 FOR THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TAX EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS CHAIRED BY CONGRESSMAN B. CARROLL REECE. GAITHER STATED; “WE SHALL USE OUR GRANT-MAKING POWER TO SO ALTER LIFE IN THE U.S., THAT IT CAN BE COMFORTABLY MERGED WITH THE SOVIET UNION. READ THAT AGAIN. (NORM)  
 (b) DODD LATER ARGUED THAT THE MEGA-FOUNDATIONS WERE WEAPONIZING THE “GOV’T EDUCATION SYSTEM” TO ENABLE OLIGARCHICAL COLLECTIVISM. THE CORRUPTION OF AMERICA’S EDUCATION REGIME STRETCHES BACK TO PROGRESSIVE HUMANIST JOHN DEWEY WHO WAS FINANCED BY ONE OF THE ROCKEFELLERS TAX-EXEMPTED FOUNDATIONS. TODAY, THE GATES, CARNEGIE & ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATIONS, AMONG OTHERS, CONTINUE THE WORK. (ALEX NEWMAN; **DEEP STATE**)
4000. FORD (HENRY) (a) “OUR CUSTOMERS CAN HAVE A MODEL-T IN ANY COLOR THEY LIKE, AS LONG AS IT’S BLACK.” (b) “A MARKET IS NEVER SATURATED WITH A GOOD PRODUCT, BUT IT IS VERY QUICKLY SATURATED WITH A

BAD ONE.” (c) “EDUCATION IS NOT SOMETHING TO PREPARE YOU FOR LIFE; IT IS A CONTINUOUS PART OF LIFE”. (d) “I’M LOOKING FOR A LOT OF MEN WHO HAVE AN INFINITE CAPACITY TO NOT KNOW WHAT CAN’T BE DONE.” (e) “TIME & MONEY SPENT IN HELPING MEN TO DO MORE FOR THEMSELVES IS FAR BETTER THAN MERE GIVING.”

(f) “IT’S BEEN MY OBSERVATION THAT MOST GET AHEAD DURING THE TIME THAT OTHERS WASTE.”

4001. FORECAST \* A HEAVENLY FORECAST = REIGN FOREVER.

4002. FORECLOSURES (a) THE WEBSITE realtytrac.com REPORTED THAT IN THE FIRST QT. OF 2006 FORECLOSURES WERE UP 72% FROM THE FIRST QT. OF 2005. 323,105 PROPERTIES ACROSS AMERICA ENTERED INTO SOME STAGE OF FORECLOSURE. (WE’RE ON TRACK TO GO ABOVE 1.2 MILLION FOR 2006. VERY UNHEALTHY SIGN. DOWN SIZE - GET OUT OF DEBT). (b) FORECLOSURES JUMPED 79% IN THE MONTH OF FEB. 2007 IN CA. (c) IF WASHINGTON DOESN’T ADDRESS THE RAPIDLY BUILDING MULTI TRILLION DOLLAR CRISIS IN RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE DEFAULTS; ITS PARALYSIS WILL TRIGGER A NATIONAL ECONOMIC RECESSION THAT COULD TOUCH EVERY HOMEOWNER. (IT HAS) (d) BAD LOANS ARE EVERYWHERE. ONLY A FOOL OR SOMEONE IN DENIAL CAN’T SEE HOW DIRE THE SITUATION IS. ALL ECONOMIC INDICATORS CLEARLY SHOW THE WORST IS YET TO COME. (e) THE DEFLATING R.E. BUBBLE WILL ALSO WREAK HAVOC ON THE MILLIONS OF HOMEOWNERS WHO REFINANCED DURING THE BUBBLE. THE PROBLEM IS THAT MUCH OF THE EQUITY WAS NEVER REAL. IT WAS TEMPORARILY INFLATED BY THE AVAILABILITY OF LOW COST LOANS. MANY HOMEOWNERS WILL WALK AWAY RATHER THAN MAKE PAYMENTS IN EXCESS OF WHAT THEIR HOMES ARE WORTH. (f) CONGRESSMAN RON PAUL SEEMS TO BE THE ONLY ONE WHO KNOWS WHAT IS GOING ON. HE ALSO UNDERSTANDS THAT THE STOCK MARKET ISN’T RESPONSIBLE FOR THE HOUSING CONFLAGRATION HAPPENING RIGHT NOW – IT’S THE PRIVATELY OWNED FED. RES. THE MEDIA HAS NEVER UTTERED A SHRED OF TRUTH ABOUT THE “FED.” IF HE DOES NOT GET NOMINATED, TIMES WILL BE VERY HARD. THOSE WHO WILL WORK THE HARDEST TO KILL HIS RUN WILL BE THE REPUBLICAN POWER BROKERS DANCING TO THE TUNE OF THE BANKING CARTEL. (g) DO WHAT YOU CAN TO GET RID OF THESE EASILY RIGGED ELECTRONIC BALLOT MACHINES, DEMAND PAPER BALLOTS, HAND COUNTED IN FRONT OF THE GENERAL PUBLIC. (h) 7/09; FORCLOSURES ARE UP 32% SINCE A YEAR AGO.

4003. FORECLOSURES (REASON FOR) \* WALL ST. & THE BANKSTERS TOOK GOOD, RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS WHO WOULD LIKELY BE GOOD, RESPONSIBLE RENTERS & TURN THEM INTO HOMEOWNERS-IN-DEFAULT, LEFT TO HOPE FOR MASSIVE GOV’T INTERVENTION TO SAVE THEM FROM BANKRUPTCY. THE POLICIES MIGHT HAVE FELT GOOD AT THE TIME-LIKE WE WERE SOMEHOW DOING THE WORLD A FAVOR BY IGNORING

- INCOME, CREDIT & STABILITY-BUT, IN THE END, IS THE COLLAPSE OF AN ECONOMY WORTH THAT TEMPORARY WARM FEELING? (G. BECK)
4004. FOREIGN AID (a) EVERY YEAR, WASHINGTON TAKES MONEY FROM THE TAX-PAYERS IN ORDER TO GIVE IT TO LEADERS OF CORRUPT COUNTRIES IN FORM OF FOREIGN AID. THIS PRACTICE ENRICHES THE RULING CLASS AT THE EXPENSE OF THE AVERAGE WORKING AMERICANS. (b) HOW MUCH FOREIGN AID SHOULD COUNTRIES WHO BURN OUR FLAG GET??? ANSWERS; ZERO
4005. FOREIGN FUNDS \* POUND, USED IN ENGLAND; (NAMED FOR ITS WEIGHT IN STERLING) – LIRA FROM ITALY (LATIN FOR LIBRA, OR POUND) DRACHMA, GREECE MEANS HANDFUL – RUPEE, INDIA MEANS BEAUTY GUILDER, NETHERLANDS ORIGINALLY A GOLD COIN – ROUBLE, RUSSIA, MEANS CUT OFF, LIKE OFF OF A BAR & USE AS A COIN. PESO, MEXICO MEANS WEIGHT. INTRODUCED BY SPAIN IN 1497. FRANC, FRANCE 1360, AS A GOLD COIN. – RIYAL, SAUDI ARABIA, BORROWS ITS NAME FROM A SPANISH REAL, MEANING ROYAL. YEN, JAPAN BORROWED FROM CHINESE YUAN, MEANS ROUND, 1870.
4006. FOREIGN INTERVENTIONISM \* “THE COST IN TERMS OF LIBERTIES LOST & THE UNNECESSARY EXPOSURE TO TERRORISM ARE DIFFICULT TO DETERMINE, BUT IN TIME IT WILL BECOME APPARENT TO ALL OF US THAT F.I. IS OF NO BENEFIT TO AMERICAN CITIZENS, BUT INSTEAD IS A THREAT TO OUR LIBERTIES.” (RON PAUL)
4007. FOREIGN MISSIONS \* IS ANYWHERE YOU DON’T LIVE.
4008. FOREKNOWLEDGE \* GOD KNOWS THE FUTURE IN ALL ITS DETAILS. FORE
4009. FORESIGHT \* IF OUR FORESIGHT WERE AS GOOD AS OUR HINDSIGHT, WE WOULD NEVER MAKE ANY MISTAKES.
4010. FOREVER (WE WILL LIVE) SOMEWHERE! \* FOR SOME IT WILL BE IN HEAVEN. OTHERS WILL LIVE IN HELL! IGNORE IT, LAUGH AT IT, REPRESS IT, SUPPRESS IT, BUT, THIS WILL HAPPEN NONETHELESS!
4011. FOREWARNED \* TO BE FORWARDED IS TO BE FOREARMED.
4012. FORGET (a) BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO CAN GIVE WITHOUT REMEMBERING & RECEIVE WITHOUT FORGETTING. (b) THE BEST WAY TO FORGET YOUR PROBLEMS IS TO HELP SOMEONE SOLVE THEIRS. (c) THERE ARE THREE THINGS I ALWAYS FORGET: NAMES, FACES &... THE THIRD, I CAN’T REMEMBER. (NORM) (d) I USED TO HAVE A PHOTOGRAPHIC MEMORY, BUT I RAN OUT OF FILM. (e) FORGET YOURSELF FOR OTHERS & OTHERS WILL NOT FORGET YOU. (f) FORGET ABOUT THE JONESES. (g) IT IS SOMETIMES BENEFICIAL TO FORGET WHAT YOU KNOW. (h) A RETENTIVE MEMORY IS A GOOD THING, BUT THE ABILITY TO FORGET IS THE TRUE TOKEN OF GREATNESS. (E. HUBBARD)
4013. FORGET (DON’T) \* DON’T LET YOURSELF FORGET WHAT IT’S LIKE TO BE 16.
4014. FORGETFUL (I KNOW, SOMETIMES I’M) \* BUT THERE AGAIN, SOME OF LIFE IS JUST AS WELL FORGOTTEN, I EVENTUALLY REMEMBER THE IMP. THINGS.
4015. FORGETFULNESS (a) TO A CHILD OF GOD; GOD HAS ONE OF MY DEFICIENCIES OF CHARACTER, HE IS FORGETFUL. EVEN IF I REMIND HIM OF ONE OF MY

PAST SINS, HE SAYS “WHAT SIN?” GOD HAS TOSSED ALL OF MY PAST SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS & HAS SEPERATED THEM FROM ME; AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST. (NORM)  
 (b) MY TRAIN OF THOUGHT DERAILED. (c) SHE JUST SPENT 15 MINUTES LOOKING FOR HER CELL PHONE USING HER PHONE AS A FLASHLIGHT.  
 (d) MY GRANDSON ASKED ME; “AFTER BEING MARRIED FOR 53 YRS, YOU STILL CALL MEMA DARLING, SWEET-HEART & HONEY. WHAT’S THE SECRET DADO?” I SAID; “I FORGOT HER NAME ABOUT 3 YRS AGO & I’M JUST SCARED TO ASK HER.

4016. FORGETTING \* I’VE A GRAND MEMORY FOR FORGETTING. (R.L. STEVENSON;1850-94)

4017. “FORGETTING THE PAST \* & LOOKING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I STRAIN TO REACH THE END OF THE RACE & RECEIVE THE PRIZE FOR WHICH GOD IS CALLING US.” PAUL IN HIS LETTER (PHIL. 3:13).

4018. FORGIVE (a) TO ERR IS HUMAN, TO FORGIVE DIVINE. (ALEXANDER POPE)  
 (b) I’VE LEARNED THAT LEARNING TO FORGIVE TAKES PRACTICE.  
 (c) TO FORGIVE IS TO SET A PRISONER FREE & DISCOVER THE PRISONER WAS YOU. (d) BE THE FIRST TO FORGIVE.  
 (e) IT IS FAR BETTER TO FORGIVE & FORGET THAN TO HATE & REMEMBER. (f) HE WHO FORGIVES ENDS THE QUARREL.  
 (g) THE MORE YOU LOVE SOMEONE, THE EASIER IT IS TO FORGIVE.  
 (h) EVERY TIME YOU FORGIVE SOMEONE, YOU STRENGTHEN YOURSELF. (i) FORGIVE YOUR PARENTS.  
 (j) “I CAN FORGIVE, BUT I CANNOT FORGET,” IS ONLY ANOTHER WAY OF SAYING, “I WILL NOT FORGIVE.” (k) IT’S EASIER TO FORGIVE SOMEONE IF YOU GET EVEN WITH THEM FIRST. (RONALD REAGAN)  
 (l) WHEN GOD FORGIVES, OUR GUILT IS GONE. (m) WHEN YOU FORGIVE YOU HEAL & WHEN YOU LET-GO, YOU GROW.  
 (n) FORGIVE YOUR ENEMIES, IT MESSES WITH THEIR HEADS.  
 (o) A GOOD MARRIAGE IS A UNION BETWEEN TWO GOOD FORGIVERS.

4019. FORGIVE (ALWAYS) \* YOUR ENEMIES BUT NEVER FORGET THEIR NAMES.

4020. FOGIVE COME FROM THE GREEK WORD “APOLUO” \* MESSIAH TOLD HIS DISCIPLES TO FORGIVE. THE WORD “APOLUO” WAS USED, ALSO WHEN PILATE RELEASED BARABBAS, BEHIND THE WORD RELEASE IS “APOLUO” MANY MEANINGS, THE KEY IS TO FORGIVE., BUT IT ALSO MEANS TO BE RELEASED. IF YOU DON’T FORGIVE, YOU WON’T BE RELEASED. YOU’LL STAY BOUND & IMPRISONED. THIS WORD ALSO SPEAKS OF HEALING. SO, FORGIVENESS IS LINKED TO HEALING. THOSE WHO CANNOT FORGIVE CRIPPLE THEMSELVES. IT ALSO SPEAKS OF MOVING ON. IF YOU DON’T FORGIVE, YOU WON’T BE ABLE TO MOVE ON OR LET GO OF THE OLD. “FORGIVE & YOU SHALL BE FORGIVEN.” “LET IT GO & YOU WILL BE RELEASED”. YOU WILL BE FREE TO MOVE ON WITH YOUR LIFE & FREE TO FULFILL THE CALLING FOR WHICH YOU WERE BORN FOR.”

4021. FORGIVEN (a) THE BEST MATHEMATICIAL EQUATION IS THE FOLLOWING;  
 $1 \text{ CROSS} + 3 \text{ NAILS} = 4 \text{ GIVEN}$ . (b) AN IMPORTANT LESSONS WE CAN TEACH BY EXAMPLE IS THAT FORGIVEN SINS STAY FORGIVEN. NEVER

BRING THEM UP AGAIN. (c) IT ISN'T ENOUGH TO BE FORGIVEN BY OTHERS. YOU HAVE TO LEARN TO FORGIVE YOURSELF. (JUDY FRY)  
 (d) HE THAT CANNOT FORGIVE OTHERS BREAKS THE BRIDGE OVER WHICH HE MUST PASS HIMSELF, FOR EVERYONE HAS A NEED TO BE FORGIVEN. (EDWARD HERBERT)

4022. FORGIVE (GREEK WORD FOR) IS \* APOPUO. IT MEANS TO FORGIVE BUT ALSO MEANS TO BE RELEASED. IF YOU DON'T FORGIVE, YOU WON'T BE RELEASED. YOU'LL STAY BOUND & IMPRISONED. IT ALSO SPEAKS OF HEALING. THOSE WHO CANNOT FORGIVE CRIPPLE THEMSELVES. IT ALSO SPEAKS OF MOVING ON. GOD SAYS 'FORGIVE & YOU SHALL BE FORGIVEN.'
4023. FORGIVENESS (a) IS THE HEALING OF WOUNDS CAUSED BY ANOTHER.  
 (b) IS A FUNNY THING. IT WARMS THE HEART & IT COOLS THE STING.  
 (c) WE SHOULD NEVER WITHHOLD THE FORGIVENESS OF OTHERS, FOR WE ARE OFTEN IN NEED OF IT OURSELVES.  
 (d) THERE IS NO REVENGE AS COMPLETE AS FORGIVENESS.  
 (e) FOR IF YOU FORGIVE MEN FOR THEIR TRANSGRESSIONS, YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU. (MATT. 6:14)  
 (f) WHY DOETH THIS MAN THUS SPEAK BLASPHEMIES? WHO CAN FORGIVE SINS BUT GOD ONLY? (MARK 2:7) MORTAL MEN CAN FORGIVE EACH OTHER, BUT NOT SINS. (g) IT IS GOD'S FORGIVENESS OF US, THAT MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR US TO FORGIVE OTHERS. (CHUCK SWINDOLL) (h) THE REAL MIRACLE OF FORGIVENESS IS TO REMEMBER & STILL FORGIVE. (LEN McMILLAN) (i) BE KIND TO EACH OTHER, TENDER-HEARTED, FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS GOD THROUGH CHRIST HAS FORGIVEN YOU. (EPH. 4:32) (j) IF HIS CONDITIONS ARE MET, GOD IS BOUND BY HIS WORD TO FORGIVE ANY MAN OR ANY WOMAN OF ANY SIN BECAUSE OF CHRIST. (BILLY GRAHAM)  
 (k) FORGIVING SOMEONE HAS OBVIOUS BENEFITS TO BOTH.  
 (l) GOD'S FORGIVENESS EXISTS FOR YOU, EVEN IF YOU WERE THE ONLY PERSON ON THIS EARTH. WOW!!! WHAT A MIRACLE! (NORM)  
 (m) IF A FRIEND MAKES A MISTAKE, DON'T RUB IT IN. RUB IT OUT.  
 (n) FORGIVENESS MEANS LETTING GO OF THE PAST.  
 (o) FORGIVENESS NEEDS TO BE ACCEPTED, AS WELL AS OFFERED, BEFORE IT IS COMPLETE. (C.S. LEWIS) (p) GOD'S FORMULA FOR FORGIVENESS;  $70 \times 7 = 0$ . (q) TRUE FORGIVENESS DISREGARDS ANY THOUGHTS OF RETALIATION OR REVENGE.  
 (r) THE MORE WE COMPREHEND HOW MUCH WE HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN; THE EASIER IT IS FOR US TO FORGIVE OTHERS. (SO TRUE)  
 (s) YOU MAY NOT EVEN REALIZE YOU'RE HARBORING PAST HURTS UNTIL SOMETHING COMES ALONG TO EXPOSE YOUR PAIN. BUT WHEN YOU FORGIVE & RELEASE YOUR HURTS INTO GOD'S HANDS, HE CAN CLEANSE YOUR HEART & MIND WITH HIS LOVE & FORGIVENESS & GIVE YOU THE POWER TO FORGIVE.  
 (t) FORGIVENESS IS SPOKEN ABOUT 26 TIMES IN THE BIBLE.  
 (u) WHEN I GOT SAVED, I DIDN'T GET PERFECT, I GOT FORGIVEN.

(v) YOU CAN'T GET TO 2<sup>ND</sup> BASE IF FORGIVNESS IS 1<sup>ST</sup> BASE.

(w) FORGIVENESS IS BETTER THAN REVENGE, FOR FORGIVENESS IS THE SIGN OF A GENTLE NATURE, BUT REVENGE IS THE SIGN OF A SAVAGE NATURE. (x) IT'S EASIER TO ASK FORGIVENESS THAN IT IS TO GET PERMISSION. (GRACE HOPPER)

(y) GOD HAS GIVEN THE WORLD EXTRA TIME TO RESPOND TO HIS OFFER OF FORGIVENESS. BUT TIME IS GETTING SHORT. WE WILL MEET HIM THERE ONLY IF WE HAVE MEANT HIM HERE, FIRST.

(z) YOU CAN BE FREE FROM YOUR UGLY PAST. (EPH. 4:31-31)

4024. FORGIVENESS COMES \* WHEN SINNERS CONFESS.

4025. FORGIVENESS (CT #20) \* IS RESPONDING TO OFFENDERS SO THAT THE POWER OF GOD'S LOVE THROUGH ME CAN HEAL THEM. (VS. BITTERNESS)

4026. FORGIVENESS (GOD'S) OF US \* IS WHAT MAKES POSSIBLE OUR FORGIVING OTHERS. REMEMBER THE VERSE FROM THAT GRAND OLD SONG. "MY SIN – OH THE BLESS OF THIS GLORIOUS THO'T- MY SIN - NOT IN PART, BUT THE WHOLE, IS NAILED TO THE CROSS & I BEAR IT NO MORE, PRAISE THE LORD, PRAISE THE LORD, O MY SOUL. ...BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER, TENDER-HEARTED, FORGIVING EACH OTHER, JUST AS GOD IN CHRIST ALSO HAS FORGIVEN YOU.

4027. FORGIVENESS DOES NOT CHANGE THE PAST \* BUT IT DOES CHANGE THE FUTURE.

4028. FORGIVENESS IN RELATIONSHIPS \* THERE ONCE WAS A FATHER & A SON WHO'S RELATIONSHIP HAD FALLING APART MANY YEARS EARILIER. THE FACT OF NOT SPEAKING TO HIS SON FOR MANY YEARS WAS WEARING ON THE FATHER, SO HE LOOKED EVERYWHERE BUT COULD NOT FIND HIS SON. HE FINALLY PUT A LETTER IN THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER. IT SIMPLY SAID; "DEAR SON, WOULD YOU MEET ME AT 10:30, SUNDAY MORNING IN FRONT OF THE TOWN LIBRARY TO TALK ABOUT OUR RELATIONSHIP. WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE LIBRARY, THERE WERE OVER 200 SONS OF VARIOUS AGES WAITING TO HAVE RECONSILATION WITH THEIR FATHER. THIS PROBLEM IS BIGGER THAN WE CAN IMAGINE. KEEP THOSE RELATIONSHIPS OPEN. (NORM)

4029. FORGIVENESS (LIMITED) \* IS LIKE CONDITIONAL LOVE – A POOR SUBSTITUTE FOR THE GENUINE ITEM. IT'S NO FORGIVENESS AT ALL. AMY CARMICHAEL SAID IT BEST; "IF I SAY, "YES, I FORGIVE, BUT I CANNOT FORGET," AS THOUGH THE GOD WHO TWICE A DAY WASHES ALL THE SANDS ON ALL THE SHORES OF ALL THE WORLD, COULD NOT WASH SUCH MEMORIES FROM MY MIND, THEN I KNOW NOTHING OF CALVARY'S LOVE." IF FORGIVENESS IS THE PROCESS GOD TAKES US THROUGH TO HEAL INNER WOUNDS...THEN FORGETTING WOULD BE THE REMOVAL OF THE UGLY SCAR. & GOD CAN EVEN DO THAT!

4030. FORGIVENESS OF SINS \* FOR HE DELIVERED US FROM THE DOMAIN OF DARKNESS & TRANSFERRRED US TO THE KINGDOM OF HIS BELOVED SON, IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS. (COL. 1:13-14)

4031. FORGIVENESS IS ALWAYS TO BE \* THE ORDER OF THE DAY. THAT IS WHAT WE SHOULD EXPECT FOR A PEOPLE WHO PRAY THE LORD'S PRAYER.

4032. FORGIVENESS (THERE ARE 3 AREAS OF LIFE IN WHICH EVERYONE NEEDS TO EXPERIENCE) 1. SEEK GOD'S FORGIVENESS. WE HAVE ALL SINNED AGAINST GOD. OUR FORGIVENESS WAS MADE POSSIBLE THROUGH THE DEATH OF CHRIST. WE EXPERIENCE GOD'S FORGIVENESS WHEN WE ARE BORN AGAIN. (JOHN 3:3) WE BECOME NEW CREATURES IN CHRIST. (II COR. 5:17) 2. FORGIVE OTHERS. SINCE AN UNFORGIVING SPIRIT CAN NEVER BE JUSTIFIED, YOU MUST CANCEL THE DEBT OF OTHERS EVEN AS CHRIST CANCELED YOURS. 3. FORGIVE YOURSELF. IF GOD IS WILLING TO FORGIVE US, CAN WE NOT FORGIVE OURSELVES? FAILURE TO FORGIVE OURSELVES RESULTS IN CONTINUOUS SELF-CONDEMNATION, A FEELING OF UNCERTAINTY IN OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, A SENSE OF LOW SELF ESTEEM. YOU CAN FORGIVE YOURSELF. FIRST MAKE AN HONEST CONFESSION ABOUT THE WRONGS YOU HAVE DONE. 2<sup>ND</sup>. REAFFIRM YOUR FAITH IN THE PROMISES OF GOD THAT HE HAS FORGIVEN YOU AT CALVARY. 3<sup>RD</sup>. AFFIRM YOUR FREEDOM FROM GUILT & RECEIVE IT BY FAITH. FINALLY, THANK GOD FOR YOUR NEW FREEDOM. (CHARLES STANLEY)
4033. FORGIVENESS (THERE IS) \* IF YOU O LORD KEPT A RECORD OF SINS... WHO COULD STAND? BUT WITH YOU THERE IS FORGIVENESS. (PS. 130:3)
4034. FORGIVERS (a) A GOOD MARRIAGE IS A UNION BETWEEN TWO GOOD FORGIVERS. (b) NEVER DOES THE HUMAN SOUL APPEAR SO STRONG & NOBLE AS WHEN IT FOREGOES REVENGE & DARES TO FORGIVE AN INJURY. (c) THE KINDEST PEOPLE ARE THOSE WHO FORGIVE & FORGET.
4035. FORGIVES, (WHEN GOD) HE FORGETS. \* IN PLAIN, GARDEN-VARIETY ENGLISH, WE WERE ALL TAKEN FROM THE SAME DUNGHILL. & SO WE ALL FIGHT THE SAME FIGHT WITH THE FILTH OF THE FLESH REGARDLESS OF HOW LOUDLY WE SING, HOW PIOUSLY WE PRAY OR HOW SWEETLY WE SAY HELLO. (CHUCK SWUNDOLL)
4036. FORGIVE (TO) \* IS TO OVERLOOK AN OFFENSE & TREAT THE OFFENDER AS NOT GUILTY.
4037. FORGIVE US (a) IF WE CONFESS OUR SINS; HE IS FAITHFUL & JUST TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS & TO CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. (I JOHN 1:9) (b) AS BELIEVERS, WE EXPERIENCE WONDERFUL LIBERATION FROM SINFUL DESIRES & ACTIONS IN THE CONFESSION OF SIN. WE DON'T HAVE TO BLAME THE DEVIL. "SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO GOD. RESIST THE DEVIL & HE WILL FLEE FROM YOU." (JAMES 4:7) (c) JESUS CAN FORGIVE SIN. JESUS HIMSELF DECLARED, "THE SON OF MAN HAS POWER ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS." (MATT. 9:6)
4038. FORGIVE (WHEN WE) \* WE HAVE THE LOVE OF GOD. THERE CAN BE NO PEACE WITHOUT FORGIVENESS. EVERYBODY NEEDS TO FORGIVE SOMEBODY. (MATT. 5:44) SAYS; "LOVE YOUR ENEMIES & PRAY FOR THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU." WHAT WAS THE TEACHING BEFORE JESUS WANDERED INTO THE SYNAGOGUE THAT MORNING? "AN EYE FOR AN EYE & A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH." THE MOMENT JESUS PROCLAIMED THIS TEACHING WAS ACTUALLY ONE OF THE GREAT MORAL, ETHICAL & SPIRITUAL ADVANCES IN HUMAN HISTORY. JESUS OUTLAWED

REVENGE & VENGEANCE WITH ONE SENTENCE. FORGIVENESS & GENEROSITY ARE TWO OF THE MOST RADICAL CHALLENGES JESUS LEVELS AT US. "JESUS, YOU FORGAVE ME EVEN THOUGH YOU KNOW I AM GOING TO SIN AGAIN. TEACH ME TO BE THAT GENEROUS WITH MY FORGIVENESS."

4039. FORGIVE (WHEN WE CAN'T) SOMEONE \* THE PERSON YOU END UP HURTING THE MOST IS YOURSELF.
4040. FORGIVE YOUR ENEMIES \* IT MESSES WITH THEIR HEADS.
4041. FORGIVING (a) THOSE WHO HURT US IS THE KEY TO PERSONAL PEACE.  
(b) "FORGETTING" IS THE HARDEST PART OF "FORGIVING."
4042. FORGOTTEN \* IF YOU DON'T WANT TO BE FORGOTTEN, AS SOON AS YOU ARE DEAD & ROTTEN, EITHER WRITE THINGS WORTHY OF READING, OR DO THINGS WORTH THE WRITING. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)
4043. FORGOTTEN (BEST) \* MAY I NEVER FORGET WHAT IS WORTH REMEMBERING, OR REMEMBER WHAT IS BEST FORGOTTEN. (FRIEND; JUDY FRY)
4044. FORMULA \* THERE IS A FOUR-WORD FORMULA FOR SUCCESS THAT APPLIES EQUALLY WELL TO ORGANIZATIONS OR INDIVIDUALS, MAKE YOURSELF MORE USEFUL.
4045. FORNICATION \* IS A SPECIAL SIN IN SCRIPTURE BECAUSE IT INVOLVES DEFILING ONE'S BODY.
4046. FOR SURE \* IN THIS WORLD NOTHING IS SURE BUT DEATH & TAXES. (B.F.)
4047. FORT \* IT'S EASY TO HOLD THE FORT WHEN IT'S NOT BEING ATTACKED.
4048. FORTITUDE \* PATIENCE & FORTITUDE CONQUER ALL THINGS.
4049. FORTITUDE CAN BE OF THREE KINDS \* 1. NATURALLY STRONG IN BODY. BUT THIS IS NOT A VIRTUE. 2. IS COURAGE (FEARLESSNESS)  
3. IS PATIENCE TO ENDURE ALL ADVERSITY & DISTRESS. WE MAY COMPARE THE VIRTUE OF FORTITUDE TO THE LION WHO SLEEPS WITH HIS EYES OPEN & WHO SWEEPS AWAY HIS TRACKS WITH HIS TAIL BUT WHEN CORNERS WILL VALIANTLY ENGAGE IT IN BATTLE. CICERO ONCE SAID; "MAN MUST BE BRAVE IN BATTLE & PATIENT IN ADVERSITY." LUCIUS SAYS; "MAN IS LOVED MAINLY BECAUSE OF TWO VIRTUES; COURAGE FIRST, LOYALTY SECOND."
4050. FORTRESS \* A FORTRESS ON ITS GUARD IS NOT SURPRISED.
4051. FORTUNATE (IF YOU ARE MORE) THAN OTHERS \* BUILD A LONGER TABLE, NOT A TALLER FENCE.
4052. FORTUNE (a) BEHIND EVERY GREAT FORTUNE IS A CRIME. (HONORE BALZAC)  
(b) FORTUNE FAVORS THE BOLD. (c) FORTUNE KNOCKS BUT ONCE, BUT MISFORTUNE HAS MUCH MORE PATIENCE. (d) HE WHO TEACHES HIS CHILD TO LIVE ON SMALL MEANS HAS LEFT HIM A FORTUNE.  
(e) CHIEFLY THE MOULD OF A MAN'S FORTUNE IS IN HIS OWN HANDS. (FRANCIS BACON)
4053. FORTUNE COOKIE MESSAGE \* "IF MAN IS TOO BUSY MAKING FORTUNE, SOMEONE MAY STEAL HIS COOKIE." SMART CHINESE PROVERB. (NORM)
4054. FORTUNE (GOOD) \* IS OFTEN THE RESULT OF WISDOM & HARD WORK, NOT LUCK.
4055. FORTUNE (WE ARE WORTH A) \* REMEMBER OLD FOLKS ARE WORTH A FORTUNE, WITH SILVER IN THEIR HAIR, GOLD IN THEIR TEETH, STONES IN THEIR

KIDNEYS, LEAD IN THEIR FEET & GAS IN THEIR STOMACHS. I RAN INTO MY DEAR OLD AUNT THE OTHER DAY & SHE SAID; “ I HAVE BECOME A LITTLE OLDER SINCE I SAW YOU LAST & A FEW CHANGES HAVE COME INTO MY LIFE SINCE THEN. FRANKLY, I HAVE BECOME QUITE A FRIVOLOUS OLD GAL. I’M SEEING 5 GENTLEMEN EVERYDAY. AS SOON AS I WAKE UP, WILL POWER HELPS ME GET OUT OF BED. THEN I GO TO SEE JOHN. THEN CHARLIE HORSE COMES ALONG & WHEN HE’S THERE, HE TAKES A LOT OF TIME & ATTENTION. WHEN HE LEAVES, ARTHUR RITUS SHOWS UP & STAYS THE REST OF THE DAY. HE DOESN’T LIKE TO STAY IN ONE PLACE VERY LONG, SO HE TAKES ME FROM JOINT TO JOINT. AFTER SUCH A BUSY DAY I’M REALLY TIRED & GLAD TO GO TO BED WITH BEN GAY. WHAT A LIFE! P.S. THE PREACHER CAME TO CALL THE OTHER DAY. HE SAID AT MY AGE I SHOULD BE THINKING ABOUT THE HEREAFTER. I TOLD HIM, “OH, I DO ALL THE TIME. NO MATTER WHERE I AM, IN THE PARLOR, UPSTAIRS, IN THE KITCHEN OR DOWN IN THE BASEMENT, I ASK MYSELF NOW...WHAT AM I HEREAFTER?”

4056. FORTY (a) DID YOU EVER NOTICE: THE ROMAN NUMERAL FOR FORTY (40) IS XL. (b) LIFE NOT ONLY BEGINS AT FORTY, IT BEGINS TO SHOW. (c) THE NUMBER 40 IS OFTEN USED FOR JUDGEMENT IN SCRIPTURE.
4057. FORWARD (a) DON’T LET THE DEVIL PUT US IN A PLACE OF AVOIDING RISK. (b) THERE IS RISK IN GOING FORWARD. (c) KEEP SEIZING THE MOMENT THAT GOD GIVES US.
4058. FOSSIL FUELS (I BELIEVE THE LORD PROVIDED) \* IN THE EARTH FOR THE BENEFIT OF MANKIND. WHY ELSE WOULD HE HAVE DESIGNED THE EARTH WITH VAST RESOURCES OF OIL & NATURAL GAS & GIVEN HUMANITY THE KNOWLEDGE TO USE IT? THESE ENORMOUS RESERVES DID NOT COME INTO BEING APART FROM GOD’S SOVEREIGN PURPOSES, NOR DID THEY ORIGINATE FROM DECAYING DINOSAURS. CREATION EXISTS FOR THE BENEFIT OF MANKIND.
4059. FOUL LANGUAGE \* DON’T TOLERATE FOUL LANGUAGE.
4060. FOUNDATION (a) JESUS IS NOT A CRUTCH, BUT HE IS MY FOUNDATION! (b) GOOD ORDER IS THE FOUNDATION OF ALL THINGS. (c) GOD’S WORD IS THE ONLY SURE FOUNDATION FOR LIFE.
4061. FOUNDATION (THE) \* IS THE SOLID ROCK, J.C... HE IS THE ONLY FOUNDATION ON WHICH A LIFE CAN BE BUILT. SEE; (MATT. 7:24-27)
4062. FOUNDATION (THE MORAL) \* OF OUR WESTERN CULTURE HAS CRUMBLED BENEATH OUR FEET - & WE HAVE BEEN TOTALLY UNAWARE! OUR NATION IS SINKING INTO DECAY & CORRUPTION RIGHT BENEATH OUR NOSES - & WHAT ARE WE DOING ABOUT IT. WE HAVE A DUTY TO FULFILL - & A CHOICE TO MAKE. WHAT WILL WE DO??? WE NEED TO BE THE SALT OF THE EARTH. SALT IS A PRESERVATIVE FOR A CORRUPT & DECAYING WORLD. WE NEED TO COME OUT OF THE SALT SHAKER. FOR SALT TO PRESERVE MEAT FROM CORRUPTION, IT MUST HAVE A DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE MEAT. IF WE COMPLETELY SEAL

OURSELVES IN CHRISTIAN ENDEAVORS, WE MAY SOON FIND THAT WE NEVER GET OUT OF THE SALT SHAKER. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

4063. FOUNTAIN (a) LET THY FOUNTAIN BE BLESSED & REJOICE WITH THE WIFE OF THY YOUTH. (PROV. 5:18) (I THANK GOD FOR MINE)  
(b) BE A FOUNTAIN, NOT A DRAIN.
4064. FOUNDING FATHERS (a) AS PER HISTORIAN JAMES Mc'GREGOR BURNS, THEY WERE EXTREMELY WELL - EDUCATED MEN & GREAT STUDENTS OF HISTORY. BURNS DESCRIBED THEM AS "THE WELL FED, WELL BRED, WELL READ & WELL WED." THEY REPRESENTED A NOUVEAU ARISTOCRACY, NOT BY BIRTH AS IN ENGLAND, BUT THROUGH DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR MINDS & TALENTS. (BEN CARSON M.D.)  
(b) SIMPLY PUT, TOO MANY AMERICANS DON'T UNDERSTAND THE BLESSINGS OUR FOUNDING FATHERS BEQUEATHED TO US. IF WE DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT A FREE COUNTRY IS, WE CAN'T POSSIBLY EXPECT TO UNDERSTAND WHEN OUR FREEDOMS ARE BEING VIOLATED. LIBERTY IS THE STATE OR FACT OF LIVING AS A FREE PERSON; INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY MEANS BEING FREE FROM EXTERNAL RESTRAINT IN THE EXERCISE OF NATURAL RIGHTS & ACQUIRED RIGHTS.  
(c) OUR FOREFATHERS UNDERSTOOD THAT EACH STATE COULD NOT GO IT ALONE ON CERTAIN MATTERS, PARTICULARLY WHEN IT CAME TO MILITARY DEFENSE. TO THAT END, THEY RELUCTANTLY CREATED A CENTRAL GOV'T. BUT SO DEEP WAS THEIR FEAR OF A CENTRALIZED AUTHORITY, THAT THEY DETERMINED TO CREATE A WEAK NATIONAL GOV'T, THAT WOULD HAVE THE POWER TO DO ONLY THAT WHICH ITS CONSTITUENT SOVEREIGN STATES COULD NOT DO EFFECTIVELY. OUR CONSTITUTION IS REMARKABLE IN ITS SIMPLICITY. THE ONLY LEGITIMATE POWERS OF THE CENTRAL GOV'T ARE THOSE SPECIFICALLY ENUMERATED IN THE CONSTITUTION. STILL, BEFORE THEY WOULD VOTE TO RATIFY IT, THE FOUNDERS INSISTED ON SPECIFIC GUARANTEES OF INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS' RIGHTS. SO THEY ENACTED THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TEN AMENDMENTS WHICH CAME TO BE KNOWN AS THE BILL OF RIGHTS.
4065. FOUNDING FATHERS (MOST OF THE) \* WOULD MOST LIKELY NOT BE APPROVED TODAY BECAUSE OF THEIR RELIGIOUS CONVICTIONS.
4066. FOUNDING PRINCIPLES (WE HAVE TURNED SO FAR FROM OUR) \* UNLESS AMERICA (BEGINNING IN THE PULPITS & PEWS & THUS INFLUENCING THE HALLS OF GOV'T) REPENT & TURN BACK TO OUR FOUNDATIONS OF GODLY HERITAGE, WE WILL SIMPLY GO THE WAY OF EVERY OTHER SECULAR & GODLESS EMPIRE OF AGES PAST.
4067. 401-K \* MY BOSS WANTS ME TO SIGN UP FOR A 401-K. NO WAY, I'M RUNNING THAT FAR!
4068. FOUR-LEAF CLOVER (a) THERE ARE AN ESTIMATED 10,000 THREE-LEAF CLOVERS FOR EVERY FOUR-LEAF CLOVER.  
(b) DON'T BE IN THE BACK YARD LOOKING FOR A FOUR-LEAF CLOVER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT IS KNOCKING AT THE FRONT DOOR.

4069. FOUR-LETTER WORD (a) PRAY IS A FOUR LETTER WORD YOU CAN SAY ANYWHERE EXCEPT IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOL.  
(b) TRY THESE FOUR-LETTER WORDS; LOVE, HELP, GIVE & CARE.
4070. FOURTH OF JULY \* 3 U.S. PRES. HAVE DIED ON THIS DATE. (OUT WITH A BANG) PRES. ADAMS, JEFFERSON & MONROE. PRES. JEFFERSON DIED ON THE SAME JULY 4<sup>TH</sup>. A COUPLE HOURS BEFORE PRES. ADAM DIED. CALVIN COOLIDGE WAS BORN ON THE 4<sup>TH</sup> OF JULY.
4071. FRAGRANCE \* THE FRAGRANCE ALWAYS REMAINS IN THE HAND THAT GIVES THE ROSE. (HEDA BEJAR)
4072. FRACTION \* THIS SIDE OF ETERNITY, WE SEE ONLY A F. OF THE PICTURE.
4073. FRACTURES \* FRACTURES WELL CURED, MAKE US STRONGER.
4074. FRAGILE (LIFE IS) \* HANDLE WITH PRAYER.
4075. FRAME \* BEING IN A GOOD FRAME OF MIND HELPS TO KEEP ONE IN THE PICTURE OF HEALTH.
4076. FRANCIS (ST) OF ASSISI \* (1182-1226) IS KNOWN AS A CHRISTIAN WHO TRULY LIVED OUT CHRIST'S CALL TO "DIE TO SELF" PORTRAYING CHRIST-LIKE HUMILITY BY LIVING OUT THE PRINCIPLES THAT JESUS GAVE IN THE BEATITUDES. HE WENT TO THE POPE & REQUESTED TO FORM A FELLOWSHIP OF BROTHERS IN CHRIST. THE POPE APPROVED & IT BECAME KNOWN AS "FRIARS MINOR", TODAY KNOWN AS THE "FRANCISCANS" WHICH STILL REMAINS A VIBRANT PART OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.
4077. FRANCIS SCHAEFFER (a) "EVANGELICALISM IS DEEPLY INFILTRATED WITH THE WORLD SPIRIT OF THIS AGE WHEN IT COMES TO MARRIAGE & SEXUAL MORALITY. MANY AFFIRM THE ACCEPTABILITY OF HOMOSEXUALITY & EVEN THE IDEA OF HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGE. THIS IS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HOME, THE FAMILY & ULTIMATELY THE DESTRUCTION OF OUR CULTURE."  
(b) "WE CAN EXPECT THE FUTURE TO BE A FUTHER DISASTER IF THE EVANGELICAL WORLD DOES NOT TAKE A STAND FOR BIBLICAL TRUTH & MORALITY IN THE FULL SPECTRUM OF LIFE." (c) "THERE ARE NO LITTLE PEOPLE & NO BIG PEOPLE IN THE TRUE SPIRITUAL SENCE, BUT ONLY CONSECRATED & UNCONSECRATED PEOPLE."
4078. FRANCIS SCHAEFFER HAD A STAIR-STEP PROCESS \* OF CULTURAL INFLUENCE: PHILOSOPHY = ART = MUSIC = GENERAL CULTURE = THEOLOGY. WIDE-SPREAD DOUBT HAS BEEN SOWN THROUGHOUT THE GENERAL CULTURE AS TO THE VERACITY OF SCRIPTURE & THE VALIDITY OF THE CHURCH. THIS IS HUGE, AS THE AVERAGE PERSON NO LONGER FEELS IT NECESSARY TO ANSWER FOR HIS PERSONAL CONDUCT OR MORAL VALUES. IT'S THE CHURCH THAT'S NOW ON THE DEFENSIVE. AN UNFORTUNATE REALITY TODAY IS THAT THE CONSUMER DRIVEN CHURCH IS BECOMING INCREASINGLY HOSTAGE TO THE DICTATES OF THE GENERAL CULTURE. MOST LIKELY IT WILL COME IN THE FORM OF EVER FEWER PASTORS, PRIEST & PREACHERS WILLING TO STICK THEIR NECKS OUT TO ESPOUSE THE LITERAL INTERPRETATION OF INERRANT SCRIPTURE - OR WORSE, PERHAPS WHOLESALE ACCEPTANCE TO OUT-

- RIGHT HERESY. THIS IS NOT JUST SEEN ON OCCASIONAL MOVIES; WE NOW HAVE SIMILAR INFLUENCES DAILY IN THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA.
4079. FRANCIS XAVIER (1506-52) \* BORN IN XAVIER CASTLE AS THE YOUNGEST OF 5 CHILDREN. HE REBELLED AGAINST HIS PARENTS & BECAME A PLAYBOY. HE WAS CHARMING, WITTY, ATHLETIC & GOOD-LOOKING & BECAME A COMPLETE WORLDING – UNTIL ONE DAY HE MET A DEVOTED CHRISTIAN NAMED IGNATIUS LOYOLA, WHO ONE EVENING MENTIONED TO HIM IN PASSING THE QUOTE FROM JESUS: “FOR WHAT SHALL IT PROFIT A MAN, IF HE SHALL GAIN THE WHOLD WORLD & LOSE HIS OWN SOUL?” (MATT. 16:26) FRANCIS GAVE HIS LIFE TO CHRIST THAT VERY EVENING TO BECOME ONE OF THE GREATEST MISSIONARIES IN THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH.
4080. FRANK \* TO BE FRANK, I’D HAVE TO CHANGE MY NAME.
4081. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT (PRES) \* DURING WW II, GAVE EVERY SOLDIER A NEW TESTAMENT WITH A LETTER PASTED INSIDE ENCOURAGEING THE READER TO RESORT TO THE COMFORT & RESOURCES OF THE BIBLICAL TEXT. (THERE WERE 3 VERSIONS: PROTESTANT, CATHOLIC & JEWISH) TODAY, GIVING A SERVICEMAN A BIBLE IS ILLEGAL. TODAY, REAL CHRISTIANITY & REAL CHRISTIANS ARE BECOMING INCREASINGLY UNPOPULAR & “POLITICALLY INCORRECT.” HE LEADED THE U.S. THRU THE GREAT DEPRESSION & W.W. II & IS THE ONLY PRES. EVER ELECTED TO MORE THAN 2 TERMS. (ELECTED TO 4) HIS WIFE WAS ELEANOR & WAS WELL KNOWN FOR HER VOICE FOR GLOBAL HUMAN RIGHTS.
4082. FRECKLES (a) THIS LITTLE BOY WAS BEING TEASED ABOUT HIS FRECKLES & ANSWERED BACK. “ALL THESE FRECKLES ARE WHERE ANGELS KISSED ME WHEN I WAS BORN.”  
(b) WHAT USED TO BE FRECKLES ARE NOW LIVER SPOTS.
4083. FRED ASTAIRE’S DANCING FEET \* WERE INSURED FOR \$650,000.00.
4084. FREDERICK DOUGLASS \* ORATOR & AUTHOR, AN IMP. VOICE IN THE ABOLITION MOVEMENT TO END SLAVE LABOR IN AMERICA. (MID-19 CENTURY)
4085. FREE (a) ANYTHING FREE IS USUALLY WORTH WHAT YOU PAID FOR IT, EXCEPT SALVATION (b) CHAOS REIGNS WHENEVER MAN IS FREE TO DO WHAT HE WANTS IN HIS OWN HEART.  
(c) IF THE SON MAKES YOU FREE, YE SHALL BE FREE INDEED. (JOHN 8:36) (d) THERE IS ALWAYS FREE CHEESE IN A MOUSE TRAP.
4086. FREED (WE HAVE BEEN) \* GLORIOUSLY FREED! BEFORE SALVATION, WE HAD NO HOPE. WE WERE VICTIMS OF ALL IMPULSES & DEFENSES WITHIN US. BUT AT THE CROSS, OUR SAVIOR & LORD DEFEATED THE ENEMY. HE SAID, “IT IS FINISHED,” & IT WAS! NO LONGER DOES SIN REIGN AS VICTOR, BUT, YOU SEE, OUR OLD NATURE DOESN’T WANT US TO BELIEVE THAT. IT RESISTS ALL MESSAGES THAT WOULD GIVE US FREEDOM. WHEN JESUS CHRIST TRULY TAKES CHARGE OF OUR MINDS, BRINGING OUR EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE TO HIM, WE BECOME SPIRITUALLY INVINCIBLE. WE OPERATE WITH SUPERNATURAL POWER. WE WALK UNDER GOD’S COMPLETE CONTROL.

4087. FREE (KEEPS US) \* REMEMBER...THERE ARE FOUR BOXES THAT HELPS TO KEEP US FREE: THE SOAP BOX, THE BALLOT BOX, THE JURY BOX & THE CARTRIDGE BOX.
4088. FREE LUNCH \* “THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A FREE LUNCH.” IN THE MID 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY IT WAS COMMON FOR TAVERNS TO OFFER THEIR PAYING CUSTOMERS A FREE LUNCH ALONG WITH THEIR DRINKS. IT WAS DEBATABLE WHETHER THE “LUNCH” WAS REALLY FREE. SOMEBODY ALWAYS PAYS SOMETHING. (NORM)
4089. FREEDOM (a) IS A PACKAGE DEAL, WITH IT COMES RESPONSIBILITIES & CONSEQUENCES. (b) THE F. NOW DESIRED BY MANY IS NOT FREEDOM TO DO & DARE BUT FREEDOM FROM CARE & WORRY. (c) FREEDOM IS NOT THE RIGHT TO DO AS YOU PLEASE, BUT THE LIBERTY TO DO AS YOU OUGHT. (A GOOD LINE) (d) IT WAS FOR F. THAT CHRIST SET US FREE. STAND FIRM. DO NOT BE SUBJECT TO A YOKE OF SLAVERY. (GAL. 5:1) (e) IF YOU HAVE MUCH BIBLE, YOU’LL HAVE MUCH F., LITTLE BIBLE, LITTLE F., NO BIBLE, NO FREEDOM. (f) WHEN THE HEDGE OF PROTECTION IS LOWERED, SATAN IS FREE TO ADMINISTER DESTRUCTION. GOD IS OUR GREATEST HOPE & HE IS ALSO OUR GREATEST THREAT. OUR RESPONSE IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE WILL DETERMINE WHAT GOD WILL BE TO AMERICA. WE WILL EXPERIENCE A NATIONAL REVIVAL OR WE WILL SEE THE END OF THE AMERICAN EXPERIMENT WITH FREEDOM. (g) LET US NOT FORGET HIS PROMISE. “IF MY PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME, WILL HUMBLE THEMSELVES & PRAY & SEEK MY FACE & TURN FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN WILL I HEAR FROM HEAVEN & WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN & WILL HEAL THEIR LAND.” (II CHR. 7:14) (h) MANY OF THE CURSES OF (DEUTERONOMY 28) ARE NOW SURFACING IN OUR NATION. MY BIBLE TELLS ME THAT OUR GOD IS A GOD ABOUNDING IN MERCY. HE IS THE GOD OF THE SECOND CHANCE. MAY WE, LIKE NINEVEH OF OLD, REPENT? (i) THE PRICE OF F. IS ETERNAL VIGILANCE. (THOMAS JEFFERSON) (j) IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT THOSE WHO LOVE RELIGIOUS & POLITICAL F. PRAY THAT GOD GIVE OUR LEADERS THE WISDOM TO UNDERSTAND THIS COMPLEX TERRORIST SITUATION & MAKE THE RIGHT DECISIONS IN DEFENCE OF THE WEST. (k) “FOR GOD HATH NOT GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF FEAR; BUT OF POWER AND OF LOVE AND OF A SOUND MIND” (II TIM 1:7) THOSE WHO HAVE A PERSONAL FAITH IN CHRIST CAN TRUST HIM TO GIVE THEM “A SOUND MIND” AS THEY MAKE SPIRITUAL & PRACTICAL PREPARATIONS TO MEET THE UNPRECEDENTED CHALLENGE TO OUR FREEDOM. “THE ANGEL OF THE LORD ENCAMPETH ROUND ABOUT THEM THAT FEAR HIM AND DELIVERETH THEM.” (PS. 37:25a) (l) WHEN YOU FEEL YOU CAN’T GO ON IN THE FIGHT, WHEN YOU FEEL THERE IS NO HOPE, REMEMBER THIS – THERE ARE MILLIONS IN THE WORLD WHO REALLY WANT F. – WE ARE NOT ALONE. (m) THERE IS A GREAT UPRISING BEGINNING TO TAKE PLACE AROUND THE WORLD. THE INTERNET HAS BECOME

AN INCREDIBLE TOOL TO SPREAD THE WORD OF F. AROUND THE WORLD. (n) TRUTH IS ON OUR SIDE & RIGHT IS ON OUR SIDE. (o) IN THE FACE OF THE FORCES OF TYRANNY WE FIGHT TODAY, IF WE CAN PRESERVE OUR NATION'S SOVEREIGNTY & INDEPENDENCE & KEEP THE BILL OF RIGHTS ALIVE – A DOCUMENT BASED ON THE THREE PRINCIPLES OF F. – THAN FRANKLY THAT WILL BE AN INCREDIBLE VICTORY. (TOM DE WEESE) (p) “THOSE WHO DENY F. TO OTHERS DESERVE IT NOT THEMSELVES; & UNDER A JUST GOD, CANNOT LONG RETAIN IT.” (A. LINCOLN) (q) THE F. OF ALL IS ESSENTIAL TO MY F.. (MIKHAIL BAKUNIN) (r) THE MOMENT WE CHOOSE TO LOVE WE BEGIN TO MOVE TOWARDS F.. (BELL BOOKS) (s) NO COUNTRY IS FREE WHEN IT CAN'T PAY ITS DEBTS. (t) F. IS A TIMELY TORCH BLAZING IN THE DARK. (BRADFORD) (u) A FISH IS NOT FREE, IF IT IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WATER. (v) THE CAUSE OF F. IS THE CAUSE OF GOD! (w) FREEDOM CAN NEVER BE TAKEN FOR GRANTED IN OUR WORLD. ONLY 45% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION LIVES IN NATIONS CATEGORIZED AS “FREE” – MEANING, NATIONS THAT GUARANTEE FREE & FAIR ELECTIONS, THE RIGHT OF MINORITIES, FREEDOM OF THE PRESS & THE RULE LAW. IN FACT, THE TENDENCY IN A FALLEN WORLD IS ALWAYS AWAY FROM FREEDOM & TOWARD DESPOTISM & TYRANNY. (x) THE FIRST STEP TO FREEDOM IS JESUS.

4090. FREEDOM (ALONG WITH) COMES \* RESPONSIBILITY, WHICH COMES FROM RELIGION OR SOME EQUIVALENT MORAL SET OF PRINCIPLES. JOHN ADAMS FAMOUSLY SAID, “OUR CONSTITUTION WAS MADE ONLY FOR A MORAL & RELIGIOUS PEOPLE.” HE WAS SO RIGHT ON. (NORM)

4091. FREEDOM (BIGGEST THREAT TO) \* IN AMERICA OR ANY SOCIETY IS & ALWAYS IS FROM THE GOV'T. - DON'T FORGET IT!

4092. FREEDOM CAN ONLY BE PRESERVED \* BY THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO FIGHT IN ITS DEFENSE.

4093. FREEDOM COST (a) MORE THAN WE CAN IMAGINE & MORE THAN SOME OF US WILL EVER UNDERSTAND. SINCE THE 40s & 50s WE HAVE SEEN THE TERM COMMUNISM TURN PRACTICALLY INTO A FOSSIL & DISAPPEAR FROM OUR RADAR OF CONCERN. INSTEAD NOW, WE SEE SOCIALISM, GLOBALISM & ENVIRONMENTALISM ASSUMING THE POSITION, SPIRIT & STRATEGIES OF COMMUNISM, ONLY PIE SQUARED. (b) FOR THOSE WHO HAVE FORGOTTEN THE DANGERS OF COMMUNISM; HERE IS A LIST OF COMMUNIST GOALS: RECOGNIZE ANYTHING? 1. CAPTURE ONE OR BOTH OF THE POLITICAL PARTIES IN THE U.S. 2. USE TECHNICAL DECISIONS OF THE COURTS TO WEAKEN BASIC AMERICAN INSTITUTIONS BY CLAIMING THEIR ACTIVITIES VIOLATE CIVIL RIGHTS. 3. INFILTRATE THE PRESS. 4. GAIN CONTROL OF KEY POSITIONS IN RADIO, TV & MOTION PICTURES. 5. INFILTRATE THE CHURCHES & REPLACE REVEALED, RELIGION WITH “SOCIAL” RELIGION. DISCREDIT THE BIBLE & EMPHASIZE THE NEED FOR INTELLECTUAL MATURITY, WHICH DOES NOT NEED A RELIGIOUS

CRUTCH.” 6. ELIMINATE PRAYER OR ANY PHASE OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION IN SCHOOLS ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT VIOLATES THE PRINCIPLE OF “SEPERATION OF CHURCH & STATE.” 7. DISCREDIT THE AMERICAN FOUNDING FATHERS. 8. BELITTLE ALL FORMS OF AMERICAN CULTURE & DISCOURAGE TEACHING OF AMERICAN HISTORY. 8. PROMOTE THE U.N. AS THE ONLY HOPE FOR MANKIND. IF ITS CHARTER IS REWRITTEN, DEMAND THAT IT BE SET UP AS A ONE-WORLD GOV’T, WITH ITS OWN INDEPENDENT ARMED FORCES. THE ABOVE ARE JUST A FEW OF THE DOZENS OF GOALS IN COMMUNISM THAT IS NOW TAKING OVER OUR COUNTRY. (DR. LAURIE ROTH)

4094. FREEDOM (DEFEND) \* WE CANNOT DEFEND FREEDOM ABROAD BY DESERTING IT AT HOME. (ED MURROW)
4095. FREEDOM (EXTINCTION) \* “FREEDOM IS NEVER MORE THAN ONE GENERATION AWAY FROM EXTINCTION. WE DIDN’T PASS IT TO OUR CHILDREN IN THE BLOODSTREAM. IT MUST BE FOUGHT FOR; PROTECTED & HANDED ON FOR THEM TO DO THE SAME.” (PRES. RON REAGAN)
4096. FREEDOM (FLAVOR OF) (a) “FOR THOSE THAT WILL FIGHT FOR IT, FREEDOM HAS A FLAVOR THE PROTECTED SHALL NEVER KNOW.” (L/CPL EDWIN L. “TIM” GRAFT; FEB 1968, FOXHOLE IN VIETNAM)  
(b) HE IS MOST FREE FROM DANGER, WHO, EVEN WHEN SAFE, IS ON HIS GUARD. (PUBLILIUS SYRUS)
4097. FREEDOM/IRONIC \* I FIND IT IRONIC THAT THE COLORS RED, WHITE & BLUE STAND FOR FREEDOM, UNTIL THEY’RE FLASHING BEHIND YOU.
4098. FREEDOM (OUR) \* HAS LIMITS. GENERALLY, WE ARE ABLE TO PROCEED ON A PATH IN LIFE OF OUR OWN CHOOSING. BUT, LIKE IT OR NOT, WE ARE RESTRICTED TO A PATH, A CHANNEL, WHOSE WALLS LIMITS WHAT WE CAN DO & WHERE WE CAN GO. GOD ALLOWS US CHOICES – SO LONG AS OUR PLANS WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH, OR NULLIFY HIS PLANS. “A MAN’S HEART PLANS HIS WAYS, BUT THE LORD DIRECTS HIS STEPS.” THE ENTIRE HUMAN RACE IS LIMITED IN SOME WAY OR THE OTHER. EVERYONE BUT GOD IS LIMITED.
4099. FREEDOM IS INDEPENDENCE (a) TO WEBSTER’S WORDS, I SAY A HEARTLY AMEN! “I PROMISE NO LOYALTY TO THE NORTH AMERICAN UNION, THE U.N. OR ANY OTHER BRAND OF GLOBAL GOV’T. WHEN THE DAY COMES THAT I’M REQUIRED TO SUBMIT TO ANY FORM OF GLOBAL AUTHORITY, I WILL BE AN OUTLAW. THERE IS NO FREEDOM WITHOUT INDEPENDENCE, & THERE IS NO INDEPENDENCE WITHOUT ETERNAL VIGILANCE. TO MY DYING BREATH I WILL SAY WITH DANIEL WEBSTER, “INDEPENDENCE NOW, & INDEPENDENCE FOREVER!”  
(b) “HOW LONG CAN WE MAINTAIN OUR NATION’S INDEPENDENCE? THE FORCES OF GLOBAL GOV’T SEEM TO DOMINATE BOTH MAJOR PARTIES IN WASHINGTON. IN FACT, HEMISPHERIC OR REGIONAL GOV’T NEVER HAD MORE POWERFUL & COMMITTED ALLIES THAN FORMER PRES. G. H. W. BUSH, BILL CLINTON, G. W. BUSH & NOW PRES. BARACK OBAMA. MARK MY WORDS: IF & WHEN AMERICA LOSES ITS INDEPENDENCE; IT WILL HAVE BEEN THESE PRES. THAT LED THE

WAY IN MAKING IT HAPPEN. (c) IF THE U.S. IS GOING TO MAINTAIN ITS INDEPENDENCE & FREEDOM MUCH BEYOND THE YEAR 2010, IT WILL BE BECAUSE MILLIONS OF FREEDOM-LOVING AMERICANS ARE WILLING TO STAND UP & FIGHT FOR IT. (PASTOR CHUCK BALDWIN TALK RADIO) [www.chuckbaldwinlive.com](http://www.chuckbaldwinlive.com)

(d) WITHOUT LAW; THERE CAN BE NO FREEDOM.

4100. FREEDOM IS NOT FREE (a) BUT THE U.S. MARINE CORPS WILL PAY MOST OF YOUR SHARE. (RECON MARINE IN AFGHANISTAN; JACK SAUCY)

(b) FREEDOM IS NOT FREE – PRAY FOR OUR TROOPS.

4101. FREEDOM IS NOT \* A GOVERNMENT PROGRAM!

4102. “FREEDOM IS NOT SOMETHING TO BE SECURED IN ANY ONE MOMENT OF TIME. \* WE MUST STRUGGLE TO PRESERVE IT EVERY DAY. FREEDOM IS NEVER MORE THAN ONE GENERATION AWAY FROM EXTINCTION”. (PRES. RONALD REAGAN)

4103. FREEDOM IS NOW \* WE HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM OUR SINS & THEIR ETERNAL PUDGEMENT! THE FULNESS OF GOD’S LOVE IS A PRESENT REALITY & HIS FORGIVENESS OF OUR SINS IS A PAST FACT. ALL THAT REMAINS FOR US TO DO IS TO ACCEPT THE PARDON WHICH GOD IS SO EAGER TO GIVE US & TO DELIGHT IN THE REALITIES OF HIS EVER-PRESENT LOVE. (HAL LINDSEY’S BOOK; **THERE’S A NEW WORLD COMING**)

4104. FREEDOM IS PRECIOUS \* “DEFEND IT – IT IS NOT CHEAP, NOR EASY, NOR NEUTRAL. IT IS DEAR & HARD & REAL – TAKE SIDES FOR FREEDOM OR YOU WILL LOSE IT.” (PHILIP ROMULO)

4105. FREEDOM IS THE UNIVERSAL RIGHT \* OF ALL GOD’S CHILDREN, NOT THE SOLE PREROGATIVE OF A CHOSEN FEW. (PRES. RONALD REAGAN)

4106. FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (WHAT IS) (a) WITHOUT THE FREEDOM TO OFFEND.

(b) WE HAVE POLLUTED THE AIR WITH PROFANITY & PORNOGRAPHY & CALLED IT FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION.

4107. FREEDOM OF RELIGION (a) “CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF RELIGION NOR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF,” OUR FOUNDERS THOUGHT THEY WERE PROTECTING FREEDOM OF RELIGION, GUARANTEEING THAT PEOPLE COULD FREELY LIVE OUT THEIR FAITH. IT WAS UNDERSTOOD TO MEAN THAT  
1. CONGRESS (OR THE STATE) SHOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH RELIGIOUS PRACTICES & 2. THAT A NATIONAL CHURCH WOULD NOT BE ESTABLISHED TO WHICH EVERYONE WOULD BE OBLIGED TO BELONG. TODAY OUR COURTS OFTEN INTERPRET FREEDOM OF RELIGION AS FREEDOM FROM RELIGION. RATHER THAN SEPARATING THE CHURCH FROM STATE INTERFERENCE, THE MEANING NOW IS THAT RELIGIOUS PRACTICES SHOULD BE OUSTED FROM THE STATE. POWERFUL FORCES ARE SEEKING TO UPROOT EVERY VESTAGE OF CHRISTIAN INFLUENCE, REWRITE OUR HISTORY & BANISH GOD FROM THE PUBLIC SECTOR. EVERY DEC. ACLU ATTORNEYS ARE READY TO THREATEN ANY TOWN THAT DARES TO DISPLAY A NATIVITY SCENE, & EAGER TO SILENCE SCHOOL-CHILDREN WHO WANT TO SING CHRISTMAS CAROLS IN A SCHOOL PAGEANT. CHRISTMAN MUST BE RENAMED HOLIDAY OR

- WINTER SOLSTICE & CHRIST MUST STAND ASIDE FOR SANTA CLAUS.  
 (b) INCREDIBLY, THOSE WHO WANT TO UPHOLD FREEDOM ARE TARGETED AS THE ONES WHO WANT TO DESTROY IT.  
 (c) ONLY WHEN THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN TENETS ARE RIPPED OUT OF THE HEARTS & MINDS OF WESTERN CULTURE WILL THE RADICAL SECULARISTS BE SATISFIED. (ABOVE BY; IRWIN W. LUTZER)
4108. FREEDOM OF SPEECH (IF) (a) IS TAKEN AWAY, THEN “DUMB & SILENT” WE MAY BE LED, LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.” (GEORGE WASHINGTON)  
 (b) WITHOUT FREEDOM OF SPEECH – WE WOULD NOT KNOW WHO THE IDIOTS ARE. (c) FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS THE CORNERSTONE UPON WHICH A DEMOCRACY RISES OR FALLS. (d) FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS THE OXYGEN THAT MAKES DEMOCRACIES POSSIBLE. REMOVE IT & AUTHORITARIANS WILL GLADLY FILL THE RESULTING VACUUM.
4109. FREEDOM (THE FIRST STEP TO) \* IS JESUS!
4110. FREEDOM OF THE PRESS \* IS GUARANTEED ONLY TO THOSE WHO OWN ONE.  
 (A.J. LIEBLING; 1904-63)
4111. FREEDOM & RESPONSIBILITY (a) ARE THE TWIN INGREDIENTS FOR FULFILLMENT & PRODUCTIVITY IN OUR PERSONAL LIVES.  
 (SPIRITUAL, MENTAL & PHYSICAL IN OUR SOCIETY AS A WHOLE)  
 (DR. JAMES GILLS OF THE ST. LUKE’S EYE CLINIC, TARPON SPGS. FL.)  
 (b) WE MUST BE RESPONSIBLE; THEN WE CAN BE FREE!  
 (c) THE MORE ONE OWNS, THE MORE IT OWNS YOU. (GREAT LINE)
4112. FREEDOM REST \* & ALWAYS WILL ON INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY, INTEGRITY, IEFFORT, ICOURAGE & INDIVIDUAL RELIGIOUS FAITH.
4113. FREEDOM (PERSONAL) \* THE MARK OF THE BEAST, 666 APPROACHES EVER CLOSER WHILE THE NEW WORLD-BUILDERS TIGHTEN THE NOOSE AROUND THE NECK OF PERSONAL FREEDOM. SEE; (REV. 13:16-18)
4114. FREEDOM PROSPERS \* WHEN RELIGION IS VIBRANT & THE RULE OF LAW UNDER GOD IS ACKNOWLEDGED.
4115. FREEDOM (SUPPORT) \* THOSE WHO EXPECT TO REAP THE BLESSING OF FREEDOM MUST UNDERTAKE TO SUPPORT IT. (PATRICK HENRY)
4116. FREEDOM (THE SECRET OF) \* IS EDUCATING PEOPLE, WHERE AS, THE SECRET OF TYRANNY IS IN KEEPING THEM IGNORANT. (MAX ROBESPIERRE)
4117. FREEDOMS (LOSING OUR) \* TODAY - MORE THAN DURING THE COLD WAR, MORE THAN AT ANY OTHER TIME IN MODERN HISTORY, THE AVERAGE AMERICANS HAVE BEGUN TO APPRECIATE THEIR POLITICAL & ECONOMIC FREEDOMS, BECAUSE FOR THE FIRST TIME THEY FEEL PERILOUSLY CLOSE TO LOSING THEM.
4118. FREEDOMS (THE BEST OF HUMAN) \* IS THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE MY OWN ATTITUDE IN ANY SET OF CIRCUMSTANCES.
4119. FREEDOM (THE ESSENCE OF) (a) IS THE PROPER LIMITATION OF GOVERNMENT.  
 (b) THE PROPER AMOUNT OF GOV’T MAKES THE PEOPLE FREER.
4120. FREEDOM TO DO GOOD \* GOD COULD HAVE EASILY COMPELLED ADAM & EVE TO CONFORM TO HIS COMMAND, BUT HE DIDN’T. EVEN THOUGH HE KNEW THEY WERE MAKING A BAD DECISION, HE RESPECTED THEIR

FREEDOM ENOUGH TO ALLOW THEM TO MAKE IT. THE FREEDOM TO DO GOOD IMPLIES THE FREEDOM TO ALSO REJECT THE GOOD.

4121. FREEDOM (YOU WERE CALLED TO) \* ONLY DO NOT USE YOUR F. AS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE FLESH, BUT THROUGH LOVE, SERVE ONE ANOTHER.
4122. FREE ENTERPRISE (a) AMERICA WAS DESIGNED TO BE PROSPERED BY FREE ENTERPRISE, A SYSTEM IN ITS PURIST FORM REWARDS HARD WORK & PUNISHES SLOTH. (II THES 3:10) PRESENTS THE UNDERLYING PRINCIPLE OF FREE ENTERPRISE, CAPITALISM: "IF A MAN WILL NOT WORK, HE SHALL NOT EAT". (SIN OF IDLENESS) (PROLONGED IDLENESS PARALYZES INITIATIVE) (b) CAPITALIZING ON THE NATION'S BOUNTIFUL NATURAL RESOURCES, THE FOUNDING FATHERS DEVELOPED A FREE-ENTERPRISE, CAPITALISTIC, ECONOMIC SYSTEM THAT REWARDED DILIGENCE & RISK-TAKING. (FAITH) THE RESULT WAS THE MOST PROSPEROUS ECONOMY THE WORLD HAD EVER KNOWN. (c) FREE ENTERPRISE HAS DONE MORE TO REDUCE POVERTY THAN ALL THE GOV'T PROGRAMS DREAMED UP BY DEMOCRATS. (RONALD REAGAN) (d) SEE ECONOMY: FOR WHAT IS HAPPENING TODAY.
4123. "FREE" GIFT (WHAT IS A) \* AREN'T ALL GIFTS FREE?
4124. FREE MARKET SYSTEM (OUR) \* IS THE REASON THAT AMERICAN PROSPERITY HAS OUTSHINED THAT OF EVERY OTHER FREE NATION IN HISTORY. PEOPLE DON'T PRODUCE WHEN THE GOV'T CONFISCATES TOO GREAT A PORTION OF THEIR EARNINGS. LIBERALS THINK THEY CAN TAX PEOPLE WITHOUT LIMITING THE OVERALL PRODUCTIVITY PIE, BUT THIS IS YET ANOTHER INSTANCE IN WHICH WORLD HISTORY REFUTES THEIR DELUSIONS. LIBERALS HAVE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO STOMACH THE FACT THAT, UNDER A FREE SYSTEM, SOME PEOPLE DO BETTER THAN OTHERS. HISTORY IS ABSOLUTELY CLEAR: THAT THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE WAY SO FAR DISCOVERED OF IMPROVING THE LOT OF THE ORDINARY PEOPLE THAT CAN HOLD A CANDLE TO THE PRODUCTIVE ACTIVITIES THAT ARE UNLEASHED BY A FREE ENTERPRIZE SYSTEM. LIBERALS HAVE THROWN TRILIONS AT POVERTY WITHOUT MAKING A DENT IN IT. BUT THEY DID GO ALONG WAY TOWARD DESTROYING THE FAMILY UNIT, ESP. IN THE MINORITY COMMUNITY. THROWING MONEY AT PEOPLE CAN SHATTER THEIR SPIRIT & DIGNITY & IN THE LONG RUN, IT RARELY HELPS TO SOLVE THEIR PROBLEMS. THERE IS NOTHING GENEROUS ABOUT USING GOV'T TO TAKE MONEY FROM HARD WORKING TAXPAYERS & TO REDISTRIBUTE IT TO A CLASS OF GOV'T DEPENDENTS. THE RELIGIOUS LEFT TELL US THAT JESUS HAD A HEART FOR THE POOR, WHICH IS UNDENIABLE. BUT JESUS NEVER DIRECTED THAT GOV'T BE THE AGENCY USED TO HELP THE POOR. HE WAS TALKING ABOUT CHARITY PROCEEDING FROM INDIVIDUALS & HIS CHURCH. OUR LIBERAL CHRISTIAN FRIENDS WOULD DO WELL TO REMEMBER THE SCRIPTURAL COMMANDMENTS AGAINST STEALING & COVETING. THE DEMOCRITIC POLICIES ARE GUARANTEED TO BANKRUPT OUR

NATION & LEAVE OUR CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN IN POVERTY & SLAVERY. (SEAN HANNITY; **CONSERVATIVE VICTORY, DEFEATING OBAMA'S RADICAL AGENDA**)

4125. FREEMASON (a) THE PLAN OF FREEMASON HAS ALWAYS BEEN TO COMBINE ALL MEN INTO A UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD. THIS, TO THEM, IS THE HIGHEST TRUTH WITH A TARGET OF A WORLD RELIGION. (b) THE REAL AIM OF FREEMASONRY IS TO BRING ABOUT COMMUNISM (i.e. THE N.W.O.) IT INVOLVES THE DESTRUCTION OF THE FOUR PILLARS OF OUR HUMAN IDENTITY: RACE, RELIGION, NATION & FAMILY. (c) FREEMASONRY TODAY AT ITS LOWER LEVELS IS MORE OF A "GOOD OL BOYS" NETWORK GEARED TOWARD ADVANCING THE CAREERS OF FELLOW FREEMASONS THROUGH BUSINESS CONTACTS WITH OTHER FREEMASONS. IT HAS NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH BLUE COLLAR STONEWORKERS & EVERYTHING TO DO WITH WHITE COLLAR BUSINESSMEN LOOKING TO JOIN THE BROTHERHOOD TO GAIN INSIDER CONTACTS TO FURTHER THEIR CAREERS. (d) THE PROPONENTS OF THE N.W.O. OR THE GREAT PLAN USE THE UPPER LEVELS OF FREEMASONRY TO PULL THE STRINGS FROM BEHIND THE SCENES OF OUR NATIONAL GOV'T, INTERNATIONAL BANKS & MULTI-NATIONAL CORPORATIONS. THIS IS BECAUSE FREEMASONRY, AT ITS UPPER, UPPER ECHELON OF DEGREES, IS THE PRIMARY MODERN DAY HOUSING OF THE ANCIENT BABYLONIAN MYSTERY RELIGION, SECONDARILY RESTING WITH THE UPPER ECHELON OF THE UNHOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. IT IS ONLY THE UPPER 1% OR LESS OF ALL FREEMASONS THAT KNOW WHAT THE TRUE INTENT OF THEIR ORGANIZATION HISTORICALLY WAS & IS. THE MULTITUDES OF LOWER RANK-&-FILE MASONS, MOSTLY "BLUE LODGE" MASONS, HAVE NO IDEA THEY ARE BEING USED AS PAWNS TO HELP SET UP A ONE WORLD GOV'T. THE AVERAGE MEMBERS OF THE LODGE LABOR WITHIN THEIR COMMUNITIES & BECOME THE OUTER LAYER OF PROTECTION FOR THE OCCULT CORE. (e) THE PROPONENTS OF THE GREAT PLAN RARELY, IF EVER, RECRUIT FROM THE LOWER LEVELS OF FREEMASONRY. ALL OF THEIR UPPER ECHELON MINIONS CONSIST OF THE VARIOUS BLOODLINE FAMILIES WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN INVOLVED WITH THE LUCIFERIAN SECRET SOCIETIES & THOSE ROGUE INDEPENDENT PERSONALITIES WHO HAVE PROVEN THEMSELVES HIGHLY VALUABLE TO THEIR AGENDA. (f) ONE OF THE REQUIREMENTS OF BEING A MASON IS BELIEF IN A SUPREME BEING. THEY JUST DON'T TELL YOU WHICH GOD THEY REALLY WORSHIP AT THE PINNACLE OF LEADERSHIP WHEN YOU FIRST JOIN, WHICH IS LUCIFER. (MICHAEL HAYS; **RISE OF THE N.W.O.**) (g) FOUR OF THE SIX SUPREME COURT JUSTICES WHO VOTED TO REMOVE GOD & PRAYER FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS WERE MASONS: TOM CLARK, WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS, EARL WARREN & HUGO BLACK. WHY? BECAUSE MASONS WORSHIP THE GREAT ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE & THE GOAL OF MASONRY HAS ALWAYS BEEN TO CHANGE

OUR NATION FROM CHRISTIAN TO A SECULAR SOCIETY. MOST MASONS ARE HONEST, GOD FEARING MEN, BUT REMEMBER THE BIG DECISIONS ARE MADE BY THE TOP ESILON. FREEMASONRY IS A FRATERNITY WITHIN A FRATERNITY. ONE VISIBLE & THE OTHER INVISIBLE. IN EACH GENERATION, ONLY A FEW ARE ACCEPTED INTO THE INNER SANCTUARY OF THE WORK. ONLY THOSE WHO ARE SELECTED TO JOIN THE INVISIBLE FRATERNITY ARE PERMITTED TO LEARN THE "SECRET OR MYSTERY." (h) WHEN A CANDIDATE IS INDUCTED INTO THE FIRST DEGREE BLUE LODGE, HE IS BLIND-FOLDED, A NOOSE IS PLACED AROUND HIS NECK, HIS LEFT CHEST IS BARED, HIS LEFT PANT LEG IS ROLLED UP & HE IS TOLD TO TAKE OFF HIS SHOES & KNEEL BEFORE THE WORSHIPFUL MASTER OF HIS LODGE. HE MUST THEN SWEAR THAT HE WILL NEVER REVEAL WHAT HE IS ABOUT TO LEARN. (i) AT LEAST 5 OF OUR LAST 11 PRES. HAVE BEEN MASONS. PRES. ROOSEVELT & TRUMAN PACKED THE U.S. SUPREME COURT WITH MASONS & BETWEEN 1941 & 1971 THEY CONTROLLED THE HIGHEST COURT IN OUR LAND. DURING THAT 30 YR PERIOD, THEY REMOVED GOD, PRAYER & THE BIBLE FROM OUR SCHOOLS IN AN EFFORT TO DESTROY THE CHRISTIAN HERITAGE OF OUR NATION. SEE; ILLUMINATI, ROSICRUCIANS & NEW AGE.

4126. FREEMASON/DECEPTION (a) MANLY P. HALL HAS BEEN CALLED "MASONRY'S GREATEST PHILOSOPHER" IN AMERICA'S LEADING MASONIC PUBLICATION. **THE SECRET DESTINY OF AMERICA**, HALL SAYS THAT IN THE PAST, SECRET ORDERS INTENTIONALLY MADE A PRETENSE OF CHRISTIAN FAITH IN ORDER TO AVOID PERSECUTION. "THE PAGAN INTELLECTUALS RECLOTHED THEIR ORIGINAL IDEAS IN A GARMENT OF CHRISTIAN PHRASEOLOGY BUT BESTOWED THE KEYS OF THE SYMBOLISM ONLY UPON THOSE DULY INITIATED & BOUND TO SECRECY BY THEIR VOWS." (b) ONCE YOU UNDERSTAND THAT ROSICRUCIANISM IS THE INNER DOCTRINE OF MASONRY & THAT IT MINGLES CHRISTIANITY WITH PAGANISM, YOU CAN MAKE MORE SENSE OF WHY SO MANY FOUNDING FATHERS WERE MASONS. (c) THE RISE OF PAGANISM IN OUR COUNTRY IS NO ACCIDENT; IT WAS PLANNED FROM THE BEGINNING. AMERICA'S GREATEST STRUGGLE IS NOT AGAINST TERRORISTS, COMMUNISTS, OR LIBERALS, BUT IS THE SPIRITUAL WAR AGAINST THE ONE TRUE GOD, WAGED IN THE MANIFESTATION OF THIS ANCIENT PAGAN DREAM. (d) TRUTH IS MOST MASONS ARE MORAL PEOPLE WHO KNOW NOTHING ABOUT THE GOALS OF THE UPPER ECHELON ABOVE THEM.
4127. FREEMASON (FAMOUS PICTURE OF ROOSEVELT, CHURCHILL & STALIN) \* REV. JIM SHAW, A 33 DEGREE MASON WHO LEFT THE CRAFT IN THE 1970's WROTE **THE DEADLY DECEPTION**, MADE AN INTERESTING OBSERVATION TO A REPORTER WHO INTERVIEWED HIM IN 1989. UPON LOOKING AT THE PICTURE; SAID THAT; "ALL THREE WERE MASONS".
4128. FREEMASON SECRET \* MANLY P. HALL SAID; "FREEMASONRY IS A FRATERNITY WITHIN A FRATERNITY - AN OUTER ORGANIZATION CONCEALING AN

INNER BROTHERHOOD OF THE ELECT.” COMMENT; IT IS NECESSARY TO ESTABLISH THE EXISTENCE OF THESE TWO SEPARATE, YET INDEPENDENT ORDERS, THE ONE VISIBLE & THE OTHER INVISIBLE. THE VISIBLE SOCIETY IS A SPLENDID COMRADESHIP OF “FREE & ACCEPTED” MEN ENJOINED TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO ETHICAL, EDUCATIONAL, FRATERNAL, PATRIOTIC & HUMANITARIAN CONCERNS. THE INVISIBLE SOCIETY IS A SECRET & MOST AUGUST FRATERNITY WHOSE MEMBERS ARE DEDICATED TO THE SERVICE OF A MYSTERIOUS ARCANUM ARCANUM. THOSE BRETHREN HAVE NOT TOLD THE STORY OF THAT TRULY SECRET INNER SOCIETY WHICH IS TO THE BODY FREEMASONIC WHAT THE HEART IS TO THE HUMAN BODY. IN EACH GENERATION ONLY A FEW ARE ACCEPTED INTO THE INNER SANCTUARY OF THE WORK...THE GREAT INITIATE-PHILOSOPHERS OF FREEMASONRY ARE...MASTERS OF THAT SECRET DOCTRINE WHICH FORMS THE INVISIBLE FOUNDATION OF EVERY GREAT THEOLOGICAL & RATIONAL INSTITUTION.

4129. FREE MEN OR SLAVES \* “THE TIME IS NEAR AT HAND WHICH MUST DETERMINE IF AMERICANS ARE TO BE FREE MEN OR SLAVES.” (G. WASHINGTON) **COMMENT;** THERE IS NO WORST FATE THAN BECOMING A SLAVE TO YOUR GOV’T & WE ARE HEADING TOWARDS THAT NOW! (NORM)
4130. FREE PRESS (a) POLL SHOWS THAT FEWER THAN 20% OF AMERICANS UNDERSTAND THE CENTRAL ROLE & TRADITIONAL ROLE OF A FREE PRESS IN A FREE SOCIETY IS TO SERVE AS A WATCHDOG ON GOV’T. ANOTHER POLL FOUND THAT LESS THAN 5% OF THE PUBLIC THINK THAT THE PRESS IS DOING AN EXCELLENT JOB. (b) THERE IS SIMPLY NO WAY A FREE SOCIETY CAN REMAIN FREE, WITHOUT A VIGOROUS INDEPENDENT, VIGILANT FREE PRESS THAT HOLDS GOV’T ACCOUNTABLE FOR ITS ABUSES. (JOSEPH FARAH; **STOP THE PRESSES**)
4131. FREE STUFF \* **CLASS WARFARE AT ITS BEST.** THE FOLK WHO ARE GETTING THE F.S. DON’T LIKE THE FOLKS WHO ARE PAYING FOR THE F.S., BECAUSE THE FOLKS WHO ARE PAYING FOR THE F.S. CAN NO LONGER AFFORD TO PAY FOR BOTH THE F.S. & THEIR OWN STUFF & THE FOLKS WHO ARE PAYING FOR THE F.S. WANT THE F.S. TO STOP. & THE FOLKS WHO ARE GETTING THE F.S. WANT EVEN MORE F.S. ON TOP OF THE F.S. THEY ARE ALREADY GETTING NOW...THE PEOPLE WHO ARE FORCING THE PEOPLE WHO PAY FOR THE F.S. HAVE TOLD THE PEOPLE WHO ARE RECEIVING THE F.S. THAT THE PEOPLE WHO ARE PAYING FOR THE F.S. ARE MEAN, PREJUDICED & RACIST. SO...THE PEOPLE WHO ARE GETTING THE F.S. HAVE BEEN CONVINCED THEY NEED TO HATE THE PEOPLE WHO ARE PAYING FOR THE F.S. BY THE PEOPLE WHO ARE FORCING SOME PEOPLE TO PAY FOR THEIR F.S. & GIVING THEM THE F.S. IN THE FIRST PLACE. WE HAVE LET THE F.S. GIVING GO ON FOR SO LONG THAT THERE ARE NOW MORE PEOPLE GETTING F.S. THAN PAYING FOR THE F.S. NOW UNDERSTAND THIS. ALL GREAT DEMOCRACIES HAVE COMMITTED FINANCIAL SUICIDE SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 200 & 250 YEARS AFTER BEING FOUNDED. THE REASON?

THE VOTERS FIGURED OUT THEY COULD VOTE THEMSELVES MONEY FROM THE TREASURY BY ELECTING PEOPLE WHO PROMISED TO GIVE THEM MONEY FROM THE TREASURY IN EXCHANGE FOR ELECTING THEM. THE UNITED STATES OFFICIALLY BECAME A REPUBLIC IN 1776, 236 YRS AGO. THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE NOW GETTING F.S. OUT-NUMBERS THE PEOPLE PAYING FOR THE F.S. WE HAVE ONE CHANCE TO CHANGE THAT IN 2012. FAILURE TO CHANGE THAT SPELLS THE END OF THE U.S. AS WE KNOW IT. “A NATION OF SHEEP BREEDS A GOV’T OF WOLVES”.

(COMMENT, THIS REFLECTS THE FEELINGS OF MANY) (NORM)

4132. FREE SPEECH (a) INCREDIBLY, THAT MESSAGE HAS BECOME CONTROVERSIAL IN AMERICA TODAY! INCREDIBLY, SPEAKING OUT FOR SIMPLE MORALITY, MARRIAGE & FIDELITY IS NOW CONSIDERED “INTOLERANT” & “BIGOTED”. INCREDIBLY, THE ONLY SIN IN AMERICA IS TO BE “INTOLERANT” OF THE SINS OF OTHERS! I ASK YOU: “WHO IS TRULY PRACTICING BIGOTRY & INTOLERANCE IN TODAY’S AMERICA? IS IT CHRISTIANS OR IS IT THOSE WHO HATE CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR MORAL STANCE?” SO CALLED “TOLERANCE” IS THE LAST VIRTUE OF A COMPLETELY IMMORAL SOCIETY. THOSE WHO VIOLATE EVERY IMAGINABLE STANDARD OF DECENCY, WHO TRAMPLE THE LAWS OF GOD, WHO EXPOSE THEIR WICKEDNESS BEFORE THE ENTIRE PUBLIC IN THEIR PARADES, WHO SODOMIZE EACH OTHER IN PUBLIC FOR ALL TO SEE – SUCH PEOPLE HAVE SHREDDED EVERY VIRTUE EXCEPT THE ONE VIRTUE THAT SUITS THEIR PURPOSE: SO-CALLED “TOLERANCE.” THEY SAY; “YOU MUST TOLERATE MY WICKEDNESS, YOU MUST ACCEPT MY WORST EXCESSES W/O CRITICIZING ME OR DISAGREEING WITH ME. IF YOU DISAGREE WITH MY LIFESTYLE & SAY I AM SINNING, THEN YOU ARE HATEFUL, YOU ARE BIGOTED, YOU ARE A RELIGIOUS EXTREMIST, YOU ARE HOMOPHOBIC.” THAT IS WHAT TOLERANCE MEANS TO SUCH PEOPLE. GOD OFFERS A CHOICE TO AMERICA; REPENT OR PERISH. THERE IS NO ROOM FOR TOLERANCE WHERE SIN IS CONCERNED. IT IS TIME TO RECLAIM AMERICA. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY; **LED BY THE CARPENTER**)
- (b) IN AMERICA, FREE SPEECH & ACADEMIC FREEDOM ARE SHRINKING, & THE POLICE STATE IS GROWING – AS IS MONITORING & SPYING ON CITIZENS. THE GOV’T IS BANNING & REGULATING MORE & MORE HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTS, FROM INCANDESCENT LIGHT-BULBS TO DISH-WASHERS, WHILE CREATING SHORTAGES & DRIVING UP COST OF OTHERS. CRIME IS OUT OF CONTROL ON OUR STREETS, PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION & SCHOOLS, WHILE POLICE BUDGETS ARE SLASHED & MANY PROSECUTORS & JUDGES CODDLE VIOLENT CRIMINALS. OUR BORDERS ARE WIDE OPEN TO MILLIONS OF FOREIGNERS WHO SEEK ENTRY AS DRUG & CRIMINAL CARRIERS SHIP KILLER DRUGS INTO OUR COUNTRY BY THE TONS & BRUTALIZE MIGRANTS BY USING THEM AS INDENTURED SERVANTS & SEX SLAVES. & THE LIST GOES ON. (MARK LEVIN)

4133. FREE SPEECH (QUOTE BY WINSTON CHURCHILL) \* “SOME PEOPLE’S IDEA OF FREE SPEECH IS THAT THEY ARE FREE TO SAY WHAT THEY LIKE, BUT IF ANYONE SAYS ANYTHING BACK, THAT IS AN OUTRAGE.”
4134. FREE (THE ONLY WAY TO BE) \* IS TO LIMIT YOURSELF.
4135. FREE WILL (a) BOTH MEN & ANGELS WERE GIVEN THE HIGHEST GIFT IN THE UNIVERSE, THAT OF FREE WILL. WE HAVE THE POWER OF CHOICE. EVIL RESIDES WITHIN THE PROBLEM OF CHOICE. IT IS FREE WILL THAT CONVICTS US. WE ARE GUILTY OF BEING EVIL BECAUSE WE CAN CHOOSE GOOD. FREE WILL IS THE VERY FOUNDATION OF LOVE & THE CORNERSTONE OF EVIL. (JOE LUMPKIN; **BOOKS OF ENOCH**)  
(b) KEEP IN MIND THAT WE HUMANS ARE FREE-WILL BEINGS. AS THE LORD CANNOT DENY HIS OWN WILL, SO HE WILL NOT COORCE OURS. (WATCHMAN NEE; **LET US PRAY**)
4136. FREEWILL/CHOICE (a) GOD GAVE PEOPLE THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE WHETHER TO FOLLOW HIM & HAVE A RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM OR TO GO OUR OWN SEPARATE WAYS. SUPPOSE YOU WANTED A RELATIONSHIP WITH A SPECIAL SOMEONE. WOULD YOU PREFER A PERSON WHO DECIDEDLY PICKED YOU OUT OF A CROWD, OR WOULD YOU RATHER HAVE A ROBOT THAT WAS PROGRAMMED TO DO NOTHING ELSE. PERSONALLY, I PREFER THE CHOOSER. GOD OPTED FOR A HUMANITY WITH FREE CHOICE. BUT, HE TOOK A RISK, BECAUSE PEOPLE CAN DECIDE TO GO THEIR OWN WAYS & FORGET ABOUT HIM. YOU CAN’T GET HUMAN BEINGS WITH FREE WILL WITHOUT GETTING EVIL MORAL CHOICES AT TIMES.
4137. FREEZING (WHO’S) \* CAN A MAN WHO’S WARM UNDERSTAND ONE WHO’S F?
4138. FRENCH \* MUCH IS OWED TO THE FRENCH FOR THEIR PART IN HELPING THE COLONIES ATTAIN INDEPENDENCE FROM THE BRITISH. ON FRIDAY, OCT 19, 1781, AT YORKTOWN, VIRGINA, THE BRITISH GENERAL CORNWALLIS SURRENDERED TO A COMBINED AMERICAN & FRENCH FORCE UNDER WASHINGTON & ROCHAMBEAU. IT WAS AS DECISIVE A DEFEAT OF THE BRITISH AS SARATOGA & MADE POSSIBLE BY THE ARRIVAL OF ADMIRAL DE GRASSE WITH THE FRENCH WEST INDIES FLEET OF 28 SHIPS AT EXACTLY THE RIGHT PLACE AT EXACTLY THE RIGHT TIME CLOSING OFF THE EAST RIVER. THE BRITISH HAD BEEN TRAPPED. MORE THAN 7,000 TROOPS HAD PUT DOWN THEIR ARMS, MORE EVEN THAN AT SARATOGA. FRENCH SEA POWER HAD PROVED DECISIVE JUST AS JOHN ADAMS HAD TOLD VERGENNES IN PARIS 3 YEARS EARILIER THAT NOTHING WOULD SO GUARANTEE A “SPEEDY CONCLUSION” TO THE WAR AS A POWERFUL FRENCH FLEET IN AMERICAN WATERS.
4139. FRENCH FRIES \* THE SINGLE MOST ORDERED ITEM IN AMERICIAN RESTAURANTS.
4140. FRENCH REVOLUTION & NAPOLEON BONAPARTE \* THE SITUATION IN FRANCE HAD REACHED THE BOILING POINT. THE GOV’T WAS OUT OF MONEY & NO ONE WOULD LEND TO THEM. THE COMMON PEOPLE WERE OVERTAXED & THE NOBLES REFUSED TO PAY ADDITIONAL TAXES. IN DESPERATION KING LOUIS XVI CALLED TOGETHER, IN MAY OF 1789

THE ESTATE GENERAL, A LEGISLATIVE BODY THAT HAD NOT MET IN SOME 175 YEARS. IT WAS DIVIDED INTO 3 CLASSES. THE CATHOLIC CLERGY, THE NOBILITY & EVERYONE ELSE. THEY SAT SEPARATE BUT EACH HAD EQUAL VOICE IN AFFAIRS EVEN THOUGH THE THIRD REPRESENTED VASTLY MORE PEOPLE. THEY DEMANDED A MEETING WHERE EACH DELEGATE WOULD HAVE ONE VOTE. WHEN THE KING REFUSED, THEY BEGAN TO MEET ON THEIR OWN & STARTED TO DRAFT UP A NEW CONSTITUTION SIMILAR TO THE ONE IN THE N. AMERICA. THE CROWD ENDED UP TAKING OVER AN ARMORY & STORMING A PRISON. UPRISINGS BEGAN ALL OVER FRANCE. LOUIS RELUCTENTLY ACCEPTED THESE NEW RULES. ONE GROUP CALLED THE JACOBINS FELT THE REVOLUTION HAD NOT GONE FAR ENOUGH. IN 1792 THEY ABOLISHED THE MONARCHY & ACCUSED THE KING OF TREASON & BEHEADED HIM ON THE GUILLOTINE (A FALLING KNIFE). NINE MONTHS LATER THE QUEEN, MARIE ANTOINETTE, MET THE SAME FATE. THE JACOBINS KILLED THOUSANDS WHO THEY FELT WERE COUNTER REVOLUTIONARIES. IN 1795, A NEW CONSTITUTION WAS ADOPTED. SOME CALM RETURNED, BUT THE ECONOMY WAS IN CHAOS & THE COUNTRY WAS STILL AT WAR WITH OTHER NATIONS. IN 1799 NAPOLEON, A BRILLIANT MILITARY STRATEGIST TOOK OVER THE GOV'T. & SET HIMSELF UP AS A DICTATOR & CROWNED HIMSELF EMPEROR OF FRANCE IN 1804. HE ALSO NAMED HIS BROTHER JOSEPH KING OF NAPLES & SICILY & HIS BROTHER LOUIS KING OF HOLLAND. MOST OF EUROPE WAS UNDER HIS CONTROL AT THIS TIME. IN 1812 HE INVADDED MOSCOW, BUT THE RUSSIANS BURNED THE CITY SO THAT HIS HUGE ARMY HAD NO SHELTER. WITH WINTER COMING, HE LOST A HALF A MILLION MEN TO THE RUSSIAN ARMY & THE ELEMENTS. NAPOLEON WAS DEFEATED, HE WAS EXILED TO ELBA OFF THE COAST OF ITALY. THE BOUNDRIES OF FRANCE WERE RETURNED TO WHAT THEY HAD BEEN IN 1792. HE ESCAPED FROM ELBA RETURNING TO FRANCE IN 1815. HE LED ONE FINAL BATTLE AT WATERLOO & WAS DEFEATED BY BRITAIN'S DUKE OF WELLINGTON. PLACED UNDER HOUSE ARREST ON THE ISLAND OF ST. HELENA OFF THE COAST OF AFRICA, HE DIED IN 1821.

4141. FRESH MEAT \* OUR MEAT IS SO FRESH; YOU CAN STILL SEE THE TIRE TRACKS.
4142. FRICTION (a) 90% OF THE FRICTION IN DAILY LIFE IS CAUSED BY THE WRONG TONE OF VOICE. THIS IS SO VERY TRUE. (NORM)
4143. FRICTION (IF THERE IS NO) \* THERE IS NO TRACTION.
4144. FRIDAY THE 13<sup>TH</sup> \* IS ALLEGEDLY CONSIDERED UNLUCKY BECAUSE IN 1307 KING PHILIP OF FRANCE DEEPLY IN DEBT TO THE KNIGHTS TEMPLARS, TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE SITUATION & ORDERED ALL KNIGHTS TEMPLARS IN FRANCE TO BE ARRESTED, TORTURED & EXECUTED. INCIDENTALLY, THIS EVENT TOOK PLACE ON FRIDAY, OCT. 13, 1307. UNDER PRESSURE FROM KING PHILIP, POPE CLEMENT V FINALLY DISBANDED THE KNIGHTS TEMPLARS PERMANENTLY IN 1312.
4145. FRIDGE (DO NOT OPEN) \* YOU ARE ON A DIET! (SIGN ON FRIDGE)

4146. FRIDGEDAIRE \* HAVE YOU EVER BEEN TO THE CHURCH OF FIRST FRIDGEAIRE WITH PASTOR JACK FROST? (MANY CHURCHES ARE LIKE THIS)
4147. FRIEND
1. SELECT FRIENDS BASED ON THEIR CHARACTER, NOT ON THEIR COMPLIMENTS.
  2. A REAL FRIEND IS ONE WHO WALKS IN WHEN THE REST OF THE WORLD WALKS OUT.
  3. STRANGERS ARE JUST FRIENDS WAITING TO HAPPEN.
  4. A TRUE FRIEND IS SOMEONE WHO HAS DRAWN YOU CLOSER TO THE LORD.
  5. FRIENDS ARE GOD'S WAY OF TAKING CARE OF US.
  6. A FRIEND IS A PRESENT YOU GIVE TO YOURSELF.
  7. THE TIME TO MAKE FRIENDS IS BEFORE YOU NEED THEM.
  8. FRIENDS ARE THE FAMILY WE GET TO CHOOSE.
  9. I WENT OUT TO FIND A FRIEND & THERE WERE NONE TO BE FOUND. I WENT OUT TO BE A FRIEND & THEY WERE EVERYWHERE.
  10. FRIENDS COME AND GO, BUT ENEMIES ACCUMULATE.
  11. ALWAYS BE A FRIEND TO THOSE WHO ARE FRIENDS OF JESUS.
  12. REAL FRIENDS ARE THOSE WHO, WHEN YOU'VE MADE A FOOL OF YOURSELF, DON'T FEEL YOU'VE DONE A PERMANENT JOB.
  13. DON'T TAKE GOOD FRIENDS, GOOD HEALTH OR A GOOD MARRIAGE FOR GRANTED.
  14. PICK YOUR FRIENDS, BUT NOT TO PIECES.
  15. THE ONLY WAY TO HAVE A FRIEND IS TO BE ONE.
  16. A TRUE FRIEND IS ONE WHO LIKES YOU DESPITE YOUR ACHIEVEMENTS.
  17. A TRUE FRIEND IS A FOREVER FRIEND.
  18. THERE ARE THREE FAITHFUL FRIENDS: AN OLD WIFE, AN OLD DOG AND READY CASH.
  19. A FRIEND IS LONG SOUGHT, HARDLY FOUND AND WITH DIFFICULTY KEPT. (ST. JEROME)
  20. A FRIEND IS, AS IT WERE, A SECOND SELF. (CICERO)
  21. MAKE NEW FRIENDS, BUT CHERISH THE OLD ONES.
  22. A TRUE FRIEND IS SOMEONE WHO KNOWS YOU'RE A GOOD EGG EVEN IF YOU ARE A LITTLE CRACKED.
  23. FRIENDS POSSESS SOMETHING IN THEIR CHARACTER THAT WE ADMIRE & WISH TO ADD TO OUR OWN LIVES.
  24. BE FRIENDLY & YOU WILL NEVER WANT FOR FRIENDS.
  25. TREAT YOUR FRIENDS LIKE FAMILY & YOUR FAMILY LIKE FRIENDS.
  26. OLD FRIENDS ARE THE BEST FRIENDS.
  27. BETTER ONE GOOD FRIEND THAN MANY ACQUAINTANCES
  28. NEVER MAKE AN ENEMY WHEN YOU CAN KEEP A FRIEND.
  29. THERE IS A FRIEND WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER. (JESUS) (PROV. 18:24)
  30. A TRUE FRIEND ALWAYS OFFERS AN HONEST OPINION - EVEN IF IT'S NOT WHAT YOU WANT TO HEAR.
  31. TRUE FRIENDS DON'T CARE WHAT'S IN YOUR PIGGY BANK.
  32. SHOW ME YOUR FRIENDS & I'LL SHOW YOU YOUR FUTURE.
  33. A FRIEND HAS A SPECIAL WAY OF TURNING THE ORDINARY & MUNDANE INTO EXTRAORDINARY & FUN.
  34. NO MATTER HOW MUCH TIME GOES BY. WE CAN ALWAYS PICK UP WHERE WE LEFT OFF.
  35. FRIENDS ARE LIKE THE WALLS OF A HOUSE. SOMETIMES THEY

HOLD YOU UP, SOMETIMES YOU LEAN ON THEM, BUT SOMETIMES IT'S ENOUGH TO JUST KNOW THAT THEY'RE JUST STANDING BY.

36. A FRIEND IS SOMEONE YOU CAN DO NOTHING WITH & ENJOY IT.

37. WE SHALL NEVER HAVE FRIENDS IF WE EXPECT TO FIND THEM WITHOUT FAULT. (THOMAS FULLER)

38. A FRIEND IS TO BE TAKEN WITH HIS OR HER FAULTS.

39. THERE ARE 3 KINDS OF FRIENDS: BEST FRIENDS, GUEST FRIENDS & PEST FRIENDS. 40. FRIENDS ARE THE FLOWERS IN LIFE'S GARDEN.

41. YOU CAN MAKE MORE FRIENDS IN TWO MONTHS BY BECOMING INTERESTED IN OTHER PEOPLE THAN YOU CAN IN TWO YEARS BY TRYING TO GET OTHER PEOPLE INTERESTED IN YOU. (D. CARNEGIE)

42. IN A FRIEND, YOU LOOK FOR CONTINUITY, STABILITY, LONGEVITY, HONESTY, INTEGRITY, LOYALTY & WORTHINESS.

43. GOOD FRIENDS ARE LIKE STARS, YOU DON'T ALWAYS SEE THEM BUT YOU KNOW THEY ARE ALWAYS THERE.

44. GOOD FRIENDS ARE HARD TO FIND, HARDER TO LEAVE & IMPOSSIBLE TO FORGET. 45. GOD GIVES US RELATIVES; THANK GOD WE CAN CHOOSE OUR FRIENDS. (ETHEL MUMFORD)

46. DON'T ASK OF YOUR FRIENDS WHAT YOU YOURSELF CAN DO.

47. I BELIEVE FRIENDS ARE QUIET ANGELS WHO LIFT US TO OUR FEET WHEN OUR WINGS HAVE TROUBLE REMEMBERING HOW TO FLY.

48. SOMETIMES YOUR BEST FRIEND IS NOT THE PERSON WHO BAILS YOU OUT OF JAIL, BUT THE PERSON WHO'S IN THE CELL WITH YOU.

49. IT TAKES A LONG TIME TO GROW AN OLD FRIEND.

50. A FRIEND IS SOMEONE WHO REACHES FOR YOUR HAND, BUT TOUCHES YOUR HEART. 51. A FRIEND WITHOUT FAULTS WILL NEVER BE FOUND. 52. WHO FINDS A FRIEND FINDS A TREASURE.

53. A GOOD FRIEND IS BETTER THAN SILVER & GOLD.

54. AN OLD FRIEND IS BETTER THAN TWO NEW ONES.

55. THEY ARE RICH WHO HAVE TRUE FRIENDS.

56. WE CAN LIVE WITHOUT A BROTHER, BUT NOT WITHOUT A FRIEND. 57. WITHOUT A FRIEND THE WORLD IS A WILDERNESS.

58. YOU ARE THE KIND OF FRIEND WHO WOULD OVERLOOK MY BROKEN FENCE TO ADMIRE MY FLOWERS. 59. YOU CAN HARDLY MAKE A FRIEND IN A YEAR, BUT YOU CAN EASILY OFFEND ONE IN AN HOUR. 60. ONE LOYAL FRIEND IS WORTH TEN THOUSAND RELATIVES. (EURIPIDES) 61. FRIENDS ARE THE FLOWERS IN THE GARDEN OF LIFE.

62. A FRIEND IS ONE THAT KNOWS YOU AS YOU ARE, UNDERSTANDS WHERE YOU HAVE BEEN, ACCEPTS WHAT YOU HAVE BECOME, AND STILL, GENTLY ALLOWS YOU TO GROW. (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE)

63. YOU NEVER KNOW HOW MANY FRIENDS YOU HAVE UNTIL YOU HAVE A BEACH HOUSE. 64. FRIENDS ARE ANGELS WHO LIFT US TO OUR FEET WHEN OUR WINGS HAVE TROUBLE REMEMBERING HOW TO FLY. 65. GOD HAS TWO DWELLINGS: ONE IN HEAVEN, & THE OTHER IN A MEEK & THANKFUL HEART. (IZAACK WALTON) 66. I OFTEN WONDER WHAT I COULD DO TO REPAY SOMEONE AS NICE AS YOU. I

GUESS I CAN ONLY TRY TO BE THE KIND OF FRIEND YOU ARE TO ME. 67. FRIENDS LIKE YOU DON'T HAPPEN ALONG EVERY DAY. I'M GLAD YOU HAPPENED TO ME. 68. ONLY GOD COULD HAVE GIVEN ME A FRIEND AS WONDERFUL AS YOU. "EVERY GOOD GIFT & EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE." (JAMES 1:17). 69. YOU'RE FOREVER CHANGED WHEN YOU FIND A TRUE FRIEND. 70. YOUR JOB WON'T TAKE CARE OF YOU WHEN YOU ARE SICK. YOUR FRIENDS WILL. STAY IN TOUCH. 71. WE WILL BE FRIENDS UNTIL WE ARE OLD & SENILE...THEN WE WILL BE NEW FRIENDS. 72. FRIENDS ARE SPECIAL TREASURES OF THE HEART. 73. I MAY NOT BE THE MOST IMP. PERSON IN YOUR LIFE...I JUST HOPE WHEN YOU HEAR MY NAME, YOU SMILE & SAY; "THAT'S MY FRIEND". 74. MAY YOU ALWAYS HAVE LOVE TO SHARE, CASH TO SPARE AND FRIENDS WHO CARE. 75. AS WE GROW UP, WE REALIZE IT IS LESS IMPORTANT TO HAVE LOTS OF FRIENDS & MORE IMPORTANT TO HAVE REAL FRIENDS. 76. SOMEONE WHO SAYS NICE THINGS ABOUT YOU WHEN YOU AREN'T AROUND. 77. SINCE WE HAVE JESUS, WE HAVE A FRIEND. HE HAS PROMISED TO NEVER LEAVE US. 78. WE HAVE BEEN FRIENDS SO LONG, I DON'T KNOW WHICH OF US IS THE BAD INFLUENCER. 79. "MANY PEOPLE WILL WALK IN & OUT OF YOUR LIFE, BUT ONLY TRUE FRIENDS WILL LEAVE FOOTPRINTS IN YOUR HEART." (ELEANOR ROOSEVELT) 80. SEE; GOD/FRIEND.

4148. FRIEND (BEST) (a) A MAN'S BEST FRIEND IS A GOOD WIFE. (THOMAS EDISON)  
 (b) MY BEST FRIEND IS THE ONE WHO BRINGS OUT THE BEST IN ME.  
 (c) YOU'LL ALWAYS BE MY BEST FRIEND, YOU KNOW TOO MUCH.  
 (d) BEST FRIENDS ARE LIKE DIAMONDS, PRECIOUS & RARE. FALSE FRIENDS ARE LIKE LEAVES, FOUND EVERYWHERE.  
 (e) A BEST FRIEND WILLINGLY RECEIVES & CAREFULLY TREASURES THE KEYS TO YOUR HEART. (f) IN THE PRESENCE OF MY BEST FRIEND, I AM NOTHING MORE OR LESS THAN MYSELF.
4149. FRIEND (FALSE) I BELIEVE I WOULD BE A \* TO ANY SINNER, IF I DID NOT WARN HIM OF THE DANGERS OF HIS CONDITION. THERE ARE NUMEROUS PERSONS WHO, INSTEAD OF SERIOUSLY CONSIDERING THE MATTER OF HELL, SIMPLY CASTIGATE THE ONE WHO BRINGS IT TO THEIR ATTENTION. I HAVE FOUND THAT THE ARGUMENTS OF UNBELIEVERS CONSIST OF ONE THING: EMOTIONALISM, DISPLAYED IN AN OUTBURST OF HOSTILITY & UNWILLINGNESS TO CONSIDER RATIONALLY A MATTER OF THE GREATEST IMPORTANCE TO THEIR WELL-BEING.
4150. FRIEND; IN SPITE OF OURS FAULTS (a) A BLESSED THING IT IS FOR ANY MAN OR WOMAN TO HAVE A FRIEND, ONE HUMAN SOUL WHOM WE CAN TRUST UTTERLY, WHO KNOWS THE BEST & THE WORST OF US, & WHO LOVES US IN SPITE OF OUR FAULTS. (CHARLES KINGSLEY)  
 (b) A FRIEND IS ONE TO WHOM YOU CAN POUR OUT THE CONTENTS OF YOUR HEART, CHAFF & GRAIN ALIKE. KNOWING THAT THE GENTLEST OF HANDS WILL TAKE & SIFT IT, KEEP WHAT IS WORTH KEEPING & WITH A BREATH OF KINDNESS, BLOW THE REST AWAY.

4151. FRIEND (A) (a) IS GOD'S WAY OF PROVING HE DOESN'T WANT US TO WALK ALONE.  
(b) IS ONE WHO SEES THROUGH YOU & STILL ENJOYS THE VIEW.
4152. FRIEND (DEFINATION OF A) \* SOMEONE WHO SAYS NICE THINGS ABOUT YOU WHEN YOU ARE NOT AROUND.
4153. FRIENDS ARE (a) CHOCOLATE CHIPS IN THE COOKIE OF LIFE!  
(b) LIKE FAMILY WITHOUT THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE.
4154. FRIENDS ARE MADE & KEPT THREE WAYS \* 1. BY HONORING THEM IN THEIR PRESENCE. 2 . BY SAYING GOOD OF THEM IN THEIR ABSENCE.  
3. BY SERVING THEM IN THEIR NEEDS.
4155. FRIENDS (CHOOSE YOUR) \* BECAUSE YOU ENJOY THEM & BECAUSE THEY ARE GOOD PEOPLE. REMEMBER, FRIENDSHIP RUNS TWO WAYS. TOO OFTEN WE EVALUATE A FRIENDSHIP BASED ON THE WAY IT BENEFITS US. BUT LASTING FRIENDSHIPS ARE FORMED WHEN WE CAN CAUSE THOSE BENEFITS TO FLOW TOWARD SOMEONE ELSE. LOOK FOR PEOPLE OF CHARACTER WHOSE COMPANY YOU ENJOY. FRIENDS WHO WILL STAND BY & GUIDE YOU WHEN YOU NEED IT. FRIENDS WHO PUT YOUR INTERESTS BEFORE THEIR OWN. NUMBER ONE ON MY LIST IS MY BRIDE, EDNA MAE. HERS HAS BEEN A VOICE OF ENCOURAGEMENT, LOVE, CHARACTER & GODLY WISDOM FOR OVER 60 YEARS.
4156. FRIENDS (GOOD) (a) ARE LIKE GOOD WINDOWS - THEY LET IN THE LIGHT & KEEP OUT THE RAIN. (b) GOOD FRIENDS ARE LIKE QUILTS – THEY AGE WITH YOU – YET NEVER LOSE THEIR WARMTH.  
(c) GOOD FRIENDS ARE THE RARE JEWELS OF LIFE... DIFFICULT TO FIND & IMPOSSIBLE TO REPLACE!
4157. FRIENDS/HATE \* SAINTS CHOOSE TO THINK OF EVERYONE AS THEIR FRIEND, SO THAT HATE DOES NOT GET IN THEIR WAY. (RUMI)
4158. FRIENDS (MY) \* WERE POOR, BUT HONEST. (SHAKESPEARE)
4159. FRIEND OF THE WORLD \* “ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD” (JAMES 4:4)
4160. FRIENDS (OLD) (a) ARE BEST. KING JAMES USED TO CALL FOR HIS OLD SHOES; THEY WERE THE EASIEST TO HIS FEET. (b) IT IS ONE OF THE BLESSINGS OF OLD FRIENDS THAT YOU CAN AFFORD TO BE STUPID WITH THEM. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON) (c) THREE THINGS ARE BETTER OLD THAN NEW: WINE, OIL, BUT ABOVE ALL AN OLD FRIEND.
4161. FRIEND/POWER \* A FRIEND IN POWER IS A FRIEND LOST. (HENRY ADAMS)
4162. FRRIEND (PRETENDED) \* AN OPEN FOE IS A CURSE: A P.F. IS WORSE. (ALMANAC)
4163. FRIENDS (ONLY YOUR REAL) \* WILL TELL YOU WHEN YOUR FACE IS DIRTY.
4164. FRRIENDSHIP (a) IS THE GOLD THREAD THAT TIES HEARTS TOGETHER.  
(b) F. IS SOMETHING THAT HAPPENS NATURALLY, WHEN THE TIME IS RIGHT, LIKE A RAINBOW IN THE SKY. (c) F. IS A BIG PART OF ONE'S LIFE. (d) F. IS ONLY PURCHASED WITH FRIENDSHIP.  
(e) F. IS LIKE MONEY: EASIER MADE THAN KEPT (f) F. IS THE LEAVEN OF LIFE. (g) TRUE F. IS LIKE SOUND HEALTH. THE VALUE OF IT IS SELDOM KNOWN UNTIL IT IS LOST. (h) NUTURE YOUR F.  
(i) NOTHING CAN BE SWEETER THAN F. (j) A FRIENDSHIP THAT CAN

CEASE WAS NEVER REAL. (k) GOOD F. CAN GET YOU THROUGH  
 MANY A HARD TIME. (l) GREAT FRIENDSHIP LAST UNTIL THE GRAVE.  
 (m) GEMS MAY BE PRECIOUS BUT FRIENDSHIPS ARE PRICELESS.  
 (n) CHERISHED F. WARMS THE HEART. (o) F. ISN'T ABOUT WHO YOU  
 HAVE KNOWN THE LONGEST...BUT ABOUT WHO CAME & NEVER LEFT  
 YOUR SIDE. (p) LOVE IS BLIND BUT FRIENDSHIP CLOSES ITS EYES.  
 (q) F. IS LIKE A BOOK. IT TAKES A FEW SECONDS TO BURN, BUT IT  
 TAKES YEARS TO WRITE. (r) WISHING TO BE FRIENDS IS QUICK  
 WORK, BUT FRIENDSHIP IS A SLOW RIPENING FRUIT. (ARISTOTLE)  
 (s) WHEN F. BLOSSOMS, IT IS A LITTLE PATCH OF HEAVEN ON EARTH.  
 (t) THE MIRACLE OF FRIENDSHIP USUALLY BEGINS WITH A SMILE.  
 (u) THE STRONGEST FRIENDSHIPS HAVE EXPERIENCED THE JOY OF  
 GENUINE FORGIVENESS. (v) F. IS A FLOWER THAT BLOOMS  
 THROUGH ALL LIFE'S SEASONS. (w) THOUGH WE MAY BE MANY  
 MILES APART, THE RIBBON OF YOUR F. BINDS MY HEART.  
 (x) WE DIDN'T EXACTLY SEE EYE TO EYE AS OUR F. TEETERED &  
 YEARS ROLLED BY. BUT THANKS TO THE FENCES YOU ALWAYS  
 MEND, I'M LUCKY TODAY THAT YOU CALL ME YOUR FRIEND.  
 (y) FRIENDSHIP IS LIKE MONEY, EASIER MADE THAN KEPT.  
 (z) IF YOU WANT LONG FRIENDSHIPS, DEVELOP A SHORT MEMORY.

4165. FRIEND (TRUE) \* TIME SPENT WITH A T.F. IS NOURISHMENT FOR THE SOUL.

4166. FRIENDSHIP (ABC's TO Z OF) \* ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE. - BELIEVES IN YOU.  
CALLS YOU JUST TO SAY "HI". - DOESN'T GIVE UP ON YOU.  
ENVISIONS THE WHOLE YOU (EVEN THE UNFINISHED PARTS).  
FORGIVES YOUR MISTAKES. - GIVES UNCONDITIONALLY. - HELPS  
 YOU. - INVITES YOU OVER. - JUST WANTS TO BE WITH YOU. - KEEPS  
 YOU CLOSE AT HEART. - LOVES YOU FOR WHO YOU ARE. - MAKES A  
 DIFFERENCE IN YOUR LIFE. - NEVER JUDGES YOU. - OFFERS SUPPORT.  
PICKS YOU UP. - QUIETS YOUR FEARS. - RAISES YOUR SPIRIT.  
SAYS NICE THINGS TO YOU. - TELLS YOU THE TRUTH. WHEN YOU  
 NEED TO HEAR IT. - UNDERSTANDS YOU. - VALUES YOU. - WALKS  
 BESIDES YOU. - XPLAINS THINGS YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND.  
YELLS WHEN YOU WON'T LISTEN & ZAPS YOU BACK INTO REALITY.

4167. FRIENDSHIP AS PER C. S. LEWIS \* IS A SHARING OF PERSONALTIES, WHICH  
 INVOLVES THE RELATIVE ISOLATION OF TWO OR MORE PEOPLE FROM  
 THE CROWD BECAUSE OF A SHARED TRUST OR INTEREST. WITH A  
 FRIEND WE FEEL A SPECIAL COMPATIBILITY, OFTEN PERMITTING A  
 FREEDOM OF COMMUNICATION OR UNDERSTANDING THAT DOES  
 NOT EXIST WITH OTHERS, EVEN ONE'S OWN BLOOD KIN.

4168. FRIENDSHIP (BE SLOW TO FALL INTO) \* BUT WHEN THOU DOST, CONTINUE FIRM  
 & CONSTANT. (SOCRATES)

4169. FRIENDSHIP (HEART) \* MAY OUR FRIENDSHIP NEVER COME APART ESPECIALLY  
 WHEN IT'S STRAIGHT FROM THE HEART.

4170. FRIENDSHIP IS \* A LIVING THING THAT LASTS ONLY AS LONG AS IT IS  
 NOURISHED WITH KINDNESS, EMPATHY & UNDERSTANDING.

4171. FRIENDSHIP IS LIKE A BOOK \* IT TAKES YEARS TO WRITE, BUT ONLY A FEW MINUTES TO BURN.
4172. FRIENDSHIP ISN'T A BIG THING \* IT'S A MILLION LITTLE THINGS.
4173. FRIENDSHIP LAST \* TIME ISN'T WHAT MAKES A FRIENDSHIP LAST. IT'S LOVE & DEVOTION THAT KEEPS THE TIE BETWEEN SOULS.
4174. FRIENDSHIP (OUR) \* YOU ARE THERE FOR ME ANY TIME & FOR ANY REASON. OUR FRIENDSHIP KNOWS NO HOUR OR SEASON.
4175. FRIENDSHIP PER C.S. LEWIS \* IS THE INSTRUMENT BY WHICH GOD REVEALS TO A MAN THE BEAUTIES OF ALL OTHERS. IT REVEALS THE BEAUTIES THAT CAN BE OURS IN A DEEP MALE RELATIONSHIP GROUNDED IN GOD & SETS THE STANDARD FOR ALL DEEP FRIENDSHIPS.  
**COMMENT;** WE MUST OVERCOME OUR PRIVATIZED HEARTS FOR CHRISTIANITY IS A RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD & HIS PEOPLE.
4176. FRIENDSHIP USUALLY BEGINS \* WITH TWO PEOPLE DISCOVERING THEIR SIMILARITIES, BUT THE RELATIONSHIP IS FIRMLY ESTABLISHED WHEN THEY LEARN TO APPRECIATE EACH OTHER'S DIFFERENCES.
4177. FRIENDSHIP (VALUE YOUR) \* AS YOUR BANK ACCOUNT; TAKING CARE TO DEPOSIT MORE THAN YOU WITHDRAW.
4178. FRIENDSHIPS \* THE GOLDEN THREADS WOVEN INTO THE TAPESTRY OF LIFE.
4179. FRIENDS KEEP YOU GOING \* HAPPINESS KEEPS YOU SWEET. TRAILS KEEP YOU STRONG. SORROW KEEPS YOU HUMAN. FAILURES KEEP YOU HUMBLE. SUCCESS KEEPS YOU GLOWING, BUT ONLY FRIENDS KEEP YOU GOING.
4180. FRIEND'S SMILE (A) \* LEAVES AN IMPRINT ON YOUR HEART.
4181. FRIENDS THAT MATTER \* IT'S THE FRIENDS THAT YOU CAN CALL UP AT 4 A.M. THAT MATTER. (MARLENE DIETRICH)
4182. FRIENDS (TRUE) (a) ARE THOSE WHO REALLY KNOW YOU, BUT LOVE YOU ANYWAY. (EDNA BUCKONON)  
(b) APPRECIATE EVERY SINGLE THING YOU HAVE ESPECIALLY YOUR FRIENDS! LIFE IS TOO SHORT, TRUE FRIENDS ARE TOO FEW.  
(c) A TRUE FRIEND IS A WORK OF THE HEART.  
(d) TRUE FRIENDS ARE LIKE DIAMONDS, PRECIOUS BUT RARE... FALSE FRIENDS ARE LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, FOUND EVERY WHERE.  
(e) AS RARE AS TRUE LOVE IS, TRUE FRIENDSHIP IS STILL RARER.
4183. FRIENDS (VALUE) \* TO REALIZE THE VALUE OF FRIENDS...LOSE ONE.
4184. FRIEND'S VOICE \* SOMETIMES THE BEST MEDICINE IS A F.V. ON THE PHONE.
4185. FRIENDS (WE'LL BE) \* TIL WE'RE OLD & SENILE - THEN WE'LL BE NEW FRIENDS.
4186. FRIGHTENS \* TRUTH FRIGHTENS MANY PEOPLE, IT ALSO CAN GIVE FREEDOM.
4187. FRINGE BENEFITS \* ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT PROBLEMS FACED BY YOUNG MEN LEAVING HOME FOR THE FIRST TIME IS GIVING UP THE FRINGE BENEFITS. (MARGUERITE WHITLEY MAY) GREAT QUOTE. (NORM)
4188. FRISBEE \* IT WAS THE FRISBIE PIE COMPANY OF BRIDGEPORT CT., WHOSE NAME & LIGHTWEIGHT PIE TINS THAT GAVE BIRTH TO THE MODERN FRISBEE. THE PIE TINS STARTED TO BE TOSSED BY THE LOCAL STUDENTS AT YALE UNIVERSITY IN THE MID 40's. THE FAD MAY HAVE DIED OUT IF A CALIFORNIAN WALT MORRISON HAD NOT HAD

- AN INTEREST IN FLYING SAUCERS. HE TEAMED UP WITH WHAM-O & THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TOY “FLYIN SAUCERS” DEBUTED IN W. COAST STORES IN 1957
4189. FRITO \* MEANS “FRIED” IN SPANISH.
4190. FROG (a) IF A FROG HAD WINGS IT WOULDN’T HURT ITS REAR END EVERY TIME IT JUMPS. (b) YOU GOTTA KISS A LOT OF FROGS BEFORE YOU MEET THE HANDSOME PRINCE.
4191. F-R-O-G \* FULLY RELY ON GOD.
4192. FROM THEIR YOUTH \* IT IS SIGNIFICANT THAT ALL WORDS OF THE LORD TO SINNERS BEGIN F.T.Y. & NOT FROM BIRTH, AS SOME BELIEVE.
4193. FRONT OF THE BUS \* MOST PEOPLE WANT THE FRONT OF THE BUS, THE BACK OF THE CHURCH & TO BE THE CENTER OF ATTENTION.
4194. FROWN (a) NOTHING REPELS LIKE A FROWN OR ATTRACTS LIKE A SMILE. (b) NEVER FROWN, EVEN WHEN YOU ARE SAD, BECAUSE YOU NEVER KNOW WHO IS FALLING IN LOVE WITH YOUR SMILE. (c) TURN A FROWN UPSIDE DOWN.
4195. FRUGAL (a) MANY THINK THAT LIVING WITHIN THEIR MEANS IS CHEATING THEIR SENSE OF IMAGINATION. (THEY WOULD RATHER BE IN DEBT) (b) “WHATEVER YOU MAKE, SPEND LESS.” (NORM) (c) MOST PEOPLE WILL NEVER BECOME WEALTHY IN ONE GENERATION IF THEY ARE MARRIED TO A WASTEFUL SPOUSE. (NORM) (d) A COUPLE CANNOT ACCUMULATE WEALTH IF ONE IS A HYPER-CONSUMER. (ESPECIALLY TRUE WHEN TRYING TO BUILD A SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS) (e) LEARN TO LIVE FRUGALLY. (f) FEW PEOPLE CAN SUSTAIN WASTEFUL SPENDING HABITS. (g) MOST SUCCESSFUL RETIREES HAD THREE WORDS IN COMMON DURING THEIR WORKING YEARS, FRUGAL-FRUGAL-FRUGAL. (NORM) (f) FRUGAL VS. TIGHT. IT’S A THIN LINE. (g) BEING FRUGAL AS A MANAGER IS BEING FAITHFUL. AS AN OWNER; IT IS BEING GREEDY.
4196. FRUIT OF OUR LABOR \* IT’S OFTEN TEMPING FOR US AS CHRISTIANS TO LOOK AT WHAT WE HAVE – OUR JOBS, FAMILIES, HOUSES & CARS & TO SEE THEM ONLY AS THE FRUIT OF OUR LABOR. HOWEVER, APART FROM OUR GOD-GIVEN HEALTH, ABILITIES & OPPORTUNITIES, THESE THINGS WOULDN’T EXIST. SELF-SATISFACTION CAN ERODE OUR DEVOTION TO THE LORD. OUR DEVOTION IS AT RISK WHEN WE LOSE OUR SPIRITUAL HUNGER. (BRETT SELBY; **EXPLORE THE BIBLE**)
4197. FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT \* (GAL. 5:22-23) SAYS THAT THEY ARE MANIFESTED FIRST IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS & SELF-CONTROL. TO HELP YOU REMEMBER THEM, THE FIRST THREE ONLY HAVE ONE SYLLABLE, THE NEXT THREE HAVE TWO SYLLABLES & THE LAST THREE HAVE THREE SYLLABLES. WE MUST BECOME LOVE INSPIRED & LOVE DRIVEN. W/O LOVE, WE ARE JUST RELIGIOUS NOISE. 1. JOY IS LOVE’S STRENGTH. 2. PEACE IS LOVE’S SECURITY. 3. PATIENCE IS LOVE’S ENDURANCE. 4. KINDNESS IS LOVE’S CONDUCT. 5. GOODNESS IS LOVE’S CHARACTER. 6. FAITHFULNESS IS LOVE’S CONFIDENCE. 7. GENTLENESS IS LOVE’S HUMILITY. 8. SELF-CONTROL IS LOVE’S

VICTORY. AGAINST SUCH THINGS THERE IS NO LAW. A H.S.-CONTROLLED MAN NEEDS NO LAW TO CAUSE HIM TO LIVE A RIGHTEOUS LIFE. THE SECRET OF A SPIRIT-CONTROLLED LIFE IS FOUND IN DEDICATION TO GOD.

4198. FRUIT (WE CANNOT BEAR) \* WITHOUT THE WATER OF GOD'S WORD.
4199. FRUIT (WHEN WE BEAR NO) \* THIS ROBS GOD OF HIS GLORY.
4200. FRUITS (a) THE FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT COMES FROM WITHIN & ARE GRADUAL. GIFTS COME FROM WITHOUT & ARE INSTANTANEOUS. (b) THE FRUIT OF THE H.S. CAN ONLY GROW IN A GARDEN OF OBEDIENCE. (c) IF YOU DON'T GO OUT ON THE LIMB, YOU WILL NEVER GET THE FRUIT. (d) FORBIDDEN FRUITS CREATE MANY JAMS. (e) IF YOU DON'T WANT THE FRUITS OF SIN, STAY OUT OF THE DEVIL'S ORCHARD. THERE IS SO MUCH TRUTH IN THIS. (NORM) (f) WE CAN'T PRODUCE FRUIT UNLESS WE ARE ATTACHED TO THE VINE. (g) PATIENCE IS BITTER, BUT ITS FRUIT IS SWEET.
4201. FRUITS & VEGETABLES \* TRY & BUY THEM AMERICAN GROWN. (MEXICO'S HEALTH STANDARDS AREN'T HEALTHY FOR US, OR THE U.S.) (NORM)
4202. FRUSTRATION (a) IS NOT HAVING ANYONE TO BLAME BUT YOURSELF. (b) DON'T TAKE OUT YOUR F. ON THE PEOPLE YOU LOVE THE MOST. (c) DON'T QUIT, OUT OF F. YOU WON'T LEARN ANYTHING. (d) F. IS TRYING TO FIND YOUR GLASSES WITHOUT YOUR GLASSES. (e) JESUS IS THE CONQUEROR OF ALL LIFE'S FRUSTRATIONS. WITHOUT THE GOSPEL, LIFE IS POINTLESS! ALL IS MEANINGLESS & VAIN, JUST AS THE WEALTHIEST & WISEST KING OF ISRAEL SAID IN ECCLESIASTES. THE WORLD IS INSECURE, CHAOTIC & TEMPORARY. REVISITING THE OUTLINES OF THIS BOOK WITH FRESH PERSPECTIVE SHOWS US JUST HOW TRUE THAT IS.
4203. F.T.A.A. (a) FREE TRADE AREA OF THE AMERICAS. THIS IS AN AGREEMENT SIGNED ON MARCH 2001 IN QUEBEC, CANADA, BETWEEN THE THREE AMIGOS, LEADERS OF THE U.S., CANADA & MEXICO & WILL EVENTUALLY INCLUDE ALL OF SOUTH & CENTRAL AMERICA AS WELL AS THE CARIBBEAN TO FORM A HUGH "FREE MARKET" OF OVER 800 MILLION PEOPLE. THIS WILL MEAN THE END OF THE U.S. AS AN INDEPENDENT, SOVEREIGN STATE, JUST AS THE EUROPEAN UNION HAS ENDED THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE ANCIENT COUNTRIES OF EUROPE. (b) THE NORTH AMERICAN UNION IS WHAT FTAA WILL BECOME, IT WILL EVENTUALLY HAVE ONE CENTRAL BANK, ONE MONETARY SYSTEM, ONE GOVERNING BODY, ONE JUDICIAL SYSTEM, ONE MILITARY & NO U.S. CONSTITUTION OR BILL OF RIGHTS. (I HOPE I'M WRONG) NEW WORLD ORDER IS BEHIND THIS WITH ITS POWER & ITS HUGE MONEY SUPPLY. IT'S TIED TO THE U.N. **WATCH OUT**) (NORM)
4204. FOCUS (a) YOUR FOCUS HAS TO BE ON THE NEXT TASK AT HAND & THAT GOES FOR EVERYTHING. (b) FOCUS ON GIANTS – YOU STUMBLE. FOCUS ON GOD – YOUR GIANTS TUMBLE.
4205. FULFILLMENT ("YOUR GREASTEST SENSE OF) (a) WILL COME IN SERVICE OF OTHERS, NOT YOURSELF." (BOB GOFF'S BOOK; **DREAM BIG**)

- (b) GOD OFFERS A BETTER PLAN, BUT IT TAKES EFFORT TO GRAB IT & FAITH TO CLAIM IT. LIKE OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN PUT IT:  
CLIMB EVERY MOUNTAIN, SEARCH HIGH & LOW,  
FOLLOW EVERY BY-WAY, EVERY PATH YOU KNOW.  
CLIMB EVERY MOUNTAIN, FORD EVERY STREAM,  
FOLLOW EVERY RAINBOW, TIL YOU FIND YOUR DREAM.
4206. FULL \* HE THAT IS FULL OF HIMSELF IS EMPTY.
4207. FULL MOON \* FEB. 1865 IS THE ONLY MONTH IN RECORDED HISTORY NOT TO HAVE A FULL MOON.
4208. FULL TIME CUSTODY (GOD WOULD RATHER HAVE) \* THAN JUST WEEKEND VISITS.
4209. FUN (a) ALL YOU NEED TO HAVE FUN IS ONE GOOD FRIEND.  
(b) AT TIMES, FUN HAS AT LEAST ONE OF THE FOLLOWING ATTACHED TO IT; IT'S EXPENSIVE, A BIT DANGEROUS, MAY EVEN BE ILLEGAL, MAYBE IMMORAL & SOMETIMES EVEN FATTENING.  
(A FRIEND FROM TEXAS, JIM AKKERMAN)
4210. FUN & GAMES (IT'S ALL) \* UNTIL THE COPS SHOW UP.
4211. FUNDAMENTALISM \* AS FAR AS RELIGIOUS FUNDAMENTALISM GO... I WOULD RATHER BE BEATEN OVER THE HEAD WITH A BIBLE, THAN LOSE MY HEAD TO THE SWORD. (A GREAT FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)
4212. FUNDAMENTALIST \* SOMEONE WHO ONLY ACCEPTS THE LITERAL INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE.
4213. FUNDAMENTALS \* IN 1846, THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE WAS FORMED TO UNITE ALL BELIEVERS WHO SAW THE SOCIAL GOSPEL THEOLOGICAL LIBERALISM AS A DENIAL OF THE FAITH. AT A MEETING IN NIAGARA FALLS N.Y., THE ALLIANCE LISTED THE 5 "FUNDAMENTALS" THAT COULD NOT BE DENIED WITHOUT FALLING INTO THE ERROR OF LIBERALISM. 1. INERRACY OF SCRIPTURE, 2. THE DIVINITY OF JESUS. 3. THE VIRGIN BIRTH. 4. JESUS' DEATH ON THE CROSS AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR OUR SINS & 5. HIS PHYSICAL RESURRECTION & IMPENDING RETURN. IN LIGHT OF RECENT ATTACKS, I PROPOSE TO ADD #6. THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY & #7. THE EXISTENCE OF SATAN, ANGELS & SPIRITS TO THE LIST FOR A TOTAL OF SEVEN. MOST EVANGELICALS AFFIRM ALL SEVEN. THESE DOCTRINES ARE WHAT SEPARATES THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. # 2, 4, 5 & 6 CAN NOT BE DENIED.
4214. FUNERAL (a) LIVE YOUR LIFE SO THE PREACHER WON'T HAVE TO LIE AT YOUR F. (b) DON'T WAIT FOR 6 STRONG MEN TO TAKE YOU TO CHURCH.  
(c) **FUNERAL CANCELLED - HE IS RISEN.** (BANNER BEHIND AN AIRPLANE I HAVE HAD FLOWN ALONG THE BEACHES ON EASTER SUNDAY. (GAVE THE SUNBATHERS SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT)  
(d) INSTEAD OF FUNERALS, CHRISTIANS HAVE "CELEBRATIONS OF LIFE" WITH UPBEAT MEMORIES OF THE DEPARTED. BECAUSE OF THE GOSPEL, BELIEVERS ARE FREE TO EMBRACE THEIR FINAL CROSS, DEATH, AS A CALLING FROM GOD. (e) IF YOU WISH TO LIVE, YOU MUST FIRST ATTEND YOUR OWN FUNERAL. (KATHERINE MANSFIELD)  
(f) AT MY FUNERAL, TAKE THE BOUQUET OFF MY COFFIN & THROW IT INTO THE CROWD TO SEE WHO WILL BE NEXT.

4215. FUNERAL HOME (SIGN AT) \* DON'T DRINK & DRIVE & CERTAINLY DON'T LET US BE YOUR DESIGNATED DRIVER.
4216. FUNNEL \* THE STRAIGHT & NARROW PATH IS LIKE A FUNNEL, GOING THE RIGHT WAY, IT GETS NARROWER ALL ALONG ITS PATH, BUT DELIVERS TO THE RIGHT PLACE. (A DEAR FRIEND; JIM AKKERMAN)
4217. FUNNY (a) EVERYTHING IS FUNNY AS LONG AS IT IS HAPPENING TO SOMEONE ELSE. (WILL ROGERS) MOST OF THE TIME. (NORM)  
(b) THE POLICE NEVER THINK IT'S AS FUNNY AS YOU DO. (NORM)
4218. FUNNY BONE (IF YOU BOIL A) \* IT BECOMES A LAUGHING STOCK.
4219. FUNNY THING (a) WHEN WE'RE YOUNG, WE HAVE TIME & ENERGY BUT LITTLE MONEY. WHEN WE'RE MIDDLE AGED, WE HAVE MONEY & ENERGY, BUT LITTLE TIME. & WHEN WE'RE OLD, WE HAVE TIME & MONEY, BUT LITTLE ENERGY. (b) IN MANY WAYS MONEY IS HARDER TO MANAGE THAN EITHER TIME OR ENERGY. THE FIRST TWO ARE GOD-MADE BUT MONEY IS MAN-MADE. (c) BE CAREFUL WITH MONEY... IT'S A PREDATOR IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING. LEARN TO HOLD IT LOOSELY, REMEMBERING IT'S A GIFT FROM GOD; & LIKE EVERYTHING ELSE, IT BELONGS TO HIM. IT'S ONLY ON LOAN TO US.
4220. FURNITURE DESEASE \* IS WHEN YOUR CHEST FALLS INTO YOUR DRAWERS.
4221. FUR OR LEATHER \* PEOPLE ARE MORE VIOLENTLY OPPOSED TO FUR THAN TO LEATHER BECAUSE IT'S EASIER TO HARASS RICH WOMEN THAN MOTORCYCLE GANGS. **COMMENT**; THIS IS FUNNY & TRUE. (NORM)
4222. FURY (a) BEWARE THE FURY OF A PATIENT MAN. (JOHN DRYDEN; 1631-99)  
(b) SEE; GOD'S FURY.
4223. FUSS \* BEFORE YOU MAKE A FUSS, ASK YOURSELF; "IS IT WORTH IT?"
4224. FUTURE (a) YOU CAN'T SEE THE FUTURE THRU A REAR VIEW MIRROR.  
(b) THE FUTURE IS DETERMINED BY THE PRESENT. (c) THE GREAT THING ABOUT THE FUTURE IS THAT IT ALWAYS STARTS TOMORROW.  
(d) THE F. IS ALWAYS MORE EXPENSIVE. (e) THE TROUBLE WITH THE F. IS THAT IT USUALLY ARRIVES BEFORE WE'RE READY FOR IT.  
(f) I KNOW THE PLANS THAT I HAVE FOR YOU, TO GIVE YOU A FUTURE & A HOPE. GOD IN (JER. 29:11) (g) THE BEST THING ABOUT THE FUTURE IS THAT IT COMES ONLY ONE DAY AT A TIME. (A. L.)  
(h) WHEN ALL ELSE IS LOST, THE FUTURE STILL REMAINS. (BOVEE)  
(i) THERE IS NO FUTURE FOR A PEOPLE WHO DENY THEIR PAST. (ADAM CLAYTON POWELL JR.) (j) THE FUTURE IS MADE OF THE SAME STUFF AS THE PRESENT. (SIMONE WELL) (k) THE FUTURE BELONGS TO THOSE WHO PLACE THEIR FAITH IN JESUS. (l) A PERSON LOST IN HIS WORK HAS PROBABABLY FOUND HIS FUTURE.  
(m) THE FUTURE BELONGS TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN THE BEAUTY OF DREAMS. (ELEANOR ROOSEVELT)
4225. FUTURE EXPENSIVE \* THE FUTURE, ACCORDING TO SOME SCIENTISTS, WILL BE EXACTLY LIKE THE PAST, ONLY MORE EXPENSIVE. (JACK SLADEK)
4226. FUTURE (GOD DOES NOT BRING US INTO A) \* HE HAS NOT ALREADY PREPARED FOR US. WE, THE CHURCH, WILL NEVER BE EFFECTIVE UNLESS WE SEE OURSELVES AS SENT BY CHRIST INTO THE WORLD. WE MUST SEE

OURSELVES AS AMBASSADORS. WE ARE PILGRIMS, OUT OF STEP WITH THE EVER-CHANGING CULTURE-YET WE ARE SENT BY CHRIST, THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH. THE CHURCH IS THE LAST BARRIER BETWEEN THE PRESENT MORAL BREAKDOWN & TOTAL CHAOS.

4227. FUTURE HAS ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN IN ADVANCE \* & GOD WILL FULFILL HIS PLANS WITH ABSOLUTE PERFECTION.
4228. FUTURE (I MAY NOT BE ABLE TO SEE THE) \* BUT I KNOW THE ONE WHO HOLDS IT.
4229. FUTURE (I'M INTERESTED IN THE) \* BECAUSE THAT'S WHERE I'M GOING TO SPEND THE REST OF MY LIFE.
4230. FUTURE (I NEVER THINK OF THE) \* IT COMES SOON ENOUGH. (ALBERT EINSTEIN)
4231. FUTURE (NICEST THING ABOUT THE) \* IS THAT IT ALWAYS STARTS TOMORROW.
4232. FUTURE (ONLY GOD CAN PREDICT THE) \* WITH PINPOINT ACCURACY. EZEKIEL'S PROPHECY, WRITTEN MORE THAN 500 YRS BEFORE THE BIRTH OF CHRIST LOOK REMARKABLY A LOT LIKE TODAY'S HEADLINES. FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY RUSSIA & IRAN ARE ALLIES. PUTIN HIMSELF IS EMBRACING THE MIDDLE EAST IN A HUGE BEAR HUG. ANY DAY NOW, ISRAEL MAY FEEL COMPELLED TO STRIKE IRAN TO PREVENT TEHRAN FROM REACHING A POINT OF MILITARY & NUCLEAR NO RETURN. WHEN THIS HAPPENS, IRAN WILL SEEK REVENGE AT ALL COST. SUCH A STRIKE BY ISRAEL COULD FUNCTION AS THE LIGHTING OF THE FUSE THAT PRECIPITATES THE GATHERING OF THE (EZEK. 38) ALLIANCE. THE PROPHET REFERS TO THE "HOOKS" IN THE "JAWS" THAT GOD WILL USE TO PULL RUSSIA INTO THIS FORAY.
4233. FUTURE/REVELATION \* IS GOD'S MESSAGE TO ALL OF US WHO ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE FUTURE. IT REVEALS, UNLIKE WHAT MANY WOULD LIKE TO BELIEVE, THAT THE WORLD IS NOT GETTING BETTER, BUT WORSE.
4234. FUTURE (THERE IS NO) IN THE PAST \* YOU CAN'T CHANGE YESTERDAY, BUT YOU CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT TOMORROW. PUT GOD'S PLAN IN PLACE.
4235. FUTURE (UNKNOWN) \* NEVER BE AFRAID TO TRUST AN U.F. TO A KNOWN GOD.
4236. FUTURE WITH GOD \* WHATEVER WE MIGHT EXPERIENCE IN THIS LIFE, THE FUTURE WITH GOD WILL ALWAYS BE BETTER THAN THE PAST. IN CHRIST, THE BEST IS YET TO COME.
4237. FUTURE (YOUR) MATTERS \* MORE THAN YOUR PAST. THERE IS A REASON THE WINDSHIELD IS BIGGER THAN THE REARVIEW MIRROR. GOD'S GRACE IS GREATER THAN YOUR SIN. GOD IS READY TO WRITE A NEW CHAPTER IN YOUR LIFE. SAY WITH PAUL; "FORGETTING THE PAST & LOOKING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD. I STRAIN TO REACH THE END OF THE RACE & RECEIVE THE PRIZE FOR WHICH GOD IS CALLING US". (PHIL. 3:13-14) (MAX LUCADO)
4238. FUTURIST \* A PERSON WHO USES DATA, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY TO TRY TO PREDICT FUTURE EVENTS.
4239. G20 \* THE GROUP KNOWN AS G20, IS AN UNACCOUNTABLE & POWERFUL ORGANIZATION THAT IS THE CLOSEST THING ON EARTH TO A TRUE WORLD GOV'T. G-20 REFERS TO ITS 20 MEMBER COUNTRIES. THEY ARE A MIXTURE OF WHAT WERE ONCE THE WORLD'S SEVEN

LARGEST ECONOMIES, KNOWN AS THE G-7, CONSISTING OF THE U.S, CANADA, FRANCE, GERMANY, THE U.K. ITALY & JAPAN & SOME FAST-GROWING, NEWLY EMERGING ECONOMIES SUCH AS BRAZIL, CHINA, S. KOREA, MEXICO, INDIA & INDONESIA. OTHER COUNTRIES SUCH AS RUSSIA & SAUDI ARABIA ARE INCLUDED BECAUSE OF THEIR NATURAL RESOURCES OR FOR REASONS OF GEO-POLITICS. STILL OTHERS ARE ADDED FOR GEOGRAPHIC BALANCE, INCL. AUSTRALIA, S. AFRICA, TURKEY & ARGENTINA. OTHERS SUCH AS SPAIN, THE NETHERLANDS & NORWAY ARE ALSO INVITED TO ATTEND. THE G-20 IS REALY MORE LIKE THE G-24, BUT THE G-20 NAME PREVAILS. AT THESE SUMMITS, MANY DEALS GET SHAPED & GLOBAL FINANCIAL SYSTEMS ARE MADE. THE ELITE AGENDA INCLUDES WORLD TAXATION, CLIMATE CHANGE, TERRORISM, ANTI-MONEY LAUNDERING & OTHER ASPECTS OF GLOBALIZED GOVERNANCE.

4240. GABRIEL \* ANGEL WHOSE NAME MEANS “STRONG MAN OF GOD”. AN ANGEL OR MESSENGER SENT BY GOD TO DANIEL, ZACHARIAS & MARY. (DAN. 8:16; 9:21; LUKE 1:19, 26)
4241. GAIN (a) PREFER LOSS BEFORE UNJUST GAIN.  
(b) A SMALL GAIN IS WORTH MORE THAN A LARGE PROMISE.
4242. GALATIANS (BOOK OF) \* THE APOSTLE PAUL AROUND 49 AD. MAIN THEME; CHRISTIANS ARE FREE FROM RESTRICTIVE JEWISH LAWS. SOME PEOPLE TRIED TO COMPEL CHRISTIANS “TO LIVE AS DO THE JEWS” (GAL. 2:14) AN ERROR EVEN PETER MADE. (GAL. 2:11-13) PAUL ARGUED STRONGLY “THAT NO MAN IS JUSTIFIED BY THE LAW IN THE SIGHT OF GOD...FOR, THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH”. (GAL.3:11) **COMMENT**; ONE OF MY FAVORITE VERSES IS (GAL. 5; 16) WHICH SAYS; “WALK IN THE SPIRIT & YE SHALL NOT FULFIL THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH”. I SAID THIS VERSE MANY A TIMES IN THE FIRST 25 YRS OF MY CHRISTIAN WALK.
4243. GALILEE (LAKE) \* ONLY 13 MILES AT ITS LONGEST, 7 ½ AT ITS WIDEST IS A SMALL MOODY LAKE. THE WINDS HOWL OUT OF THE GOLAN HEIGHTS. THEY TURN THE LAKE INTO A BLENDER, SHIFTING SUDDENLY, BLOWING FIRST IN ONE DIRECTION, THEN ANOTHER. WINTER MONTHS BRING SUCH STORMS EVERY TWO WEEKS OR SO, CHURNING THE WATERS FOR 2 OR 3 DAYS AT A TIME. PETER & HIS FELLOW STORM RIDERS KNEW THEY WERE IN TROUBLE ONE NIGHT ON THIS LAKE. AFTER FIGHTING THE STORM FOR NINE HOURS, JESUS CAME TO THE RESCUE. IT IS IN A STORM THAT JESUS DOES HIS FINEST WORK, FOR IT IS IN STORMS THAT HE HAS OUR KEENEST ATTENTION. JESUS SAID TO THEM; “DON’T BE AFRAID, TAKE COURAGE. I AM HERE!” (MATT. 14:27) THE “I AM HERE” CHANGES EVERYTHING. ALSO SEE IN YOUR BIBLE; (PHIL. 4:5, JOHN 14:20, MATT. 28:20, JOHN 10:28 & ROM. 8:38). WE CAN NOT GO WHERE GOD IS NOT.
4244. GALILEO GALILEI \* AN ASTRONOMER WHO INVENTED THE THERMOMETER ABOUT 1600 & THE TELESCOPE IN 1610. HE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR HUNDREDS OF DISCOVERIES. HE FORMULATED THE “PRINCIPLES

OF THE LEVER & THE PULLEY.” HE ALSO DISCOVERED THE CONCEPT OF “INERTIA.” HE DECLARED THAT THE EARTH REVOLVED AROUND THE SUN. THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH BELIEVED GALILEO’S ASSERTION TO BE CONTRADICTORY TO THE SCRIPTURES, ACCUSED HIM OF HERESY & TRIED & CONDEMNED TO PRISON. HIS BOOK TITLED THE **DIALOGUE** WAS PROHIBITED. (SINCE THE TRIAL, THE CATHOLIC CHURCH HAS COME TO AGREE WITH GALILEO ON THE MATTER & POPE JOHN PAUL II REITERATED GALILEO’S INNOCENCE. IT WASN’T THE BIBLE GALILEO HAD TROUBLE WITH. HIS PROBLEM WAS ACTUALLY WITH THE VIEW THAT THE CHURCH ASSUMED WAS BIBLICAL. GALILEO’S VIEW OF THE BIBLE WAS W/O COMPROMISE. HE WROTE; “HOLY SCRIPTURE COULD NEVER LIE OR ERR, BUT ITS DECREES ARE OF ABSOLUTE & INVIOABLE TRUTH.” HE WAS TRULY A MAN GOD & THE BIBLE & THEY WERE THE MEASURE OF HIS ACCURACY AS A SCIENTIST.

4245. GAME DAY \* IN LIFE, EVERYDAY IS GAME DAY.
4246. GAMALIEL \* A PHARISEE WHO INTERVENES FOR PETER & JOHN, WHEN THEY WERE BROUGHT BEFORE THE HIGH COUNCIL FOR PREACHING ABOUT JESUS. (ACTS 5:34)
4247. GAMBLING (a) THE LATEST REVENUE-GENERATING RAGE IN AMERICA IS GAMBLING. LEGALIZED GAMBLING HAS ONCE AGAIN GIVEN OUR GOV’T AGENCIES A VESTED INTEREST IN SOMETHING GOD HATES. (b) THE WHOLE PREMISE OF GAMBLING IS THAT MAN CAN GET SOMETHING FOR WHICH HE DID NOT WORK. (c) THE GAMBLING INDUSTRY, DRIVEN BY GREED & CORRUPTION, SPENDS BILLIONS IN AN ATTEMPT TO CONVINCE POTENTIAL CUSTOMERS THAT THEY HAVE A CHANCE TO BEAT THE SYSTEM. (d) IN THESE DAYS OF DARKNESS, REVENUE-STARVED STATE GOV’T ARE NOW TAXING “IGNORANCE” ON THOSE WHO CAN LEAST AFFORD IT & MANY BECOME ADDICTED TO THE FALSE HOPE OF BEING A MILLIONAIRE. (e) THERE IS NO MORAL DIFFERENCE BETWEEN LEGAL & ILLEGAL GAMBLING. (f) IT DOESN’T SAY MUCH FOR SOCIETY, IF GAMBLING IS THE MAIN METHOD OF RAISING MONEY FOR A GOOD CAUSE. (BERT TROY) (g) LADY GODIVA PUT EVERYTHING SHE HAD ON A HORSE. (h) GAMBLING SEEMS TO BE FINE SO LONG AS THE STATE GETS ITS SLICE OF THE ACTION. I GUESS THAT NANNY STATES LAWS AREN’T ALWAYS MEANT TO BAN VICES, SOMETIMES THEY’RE MEANT TO PROTECT THE STATE’S MONOPOLY ON THEM. (GLENN BECK) (i) GAMBLING: A SURE WAY OF GETTING NOTHING FOR SOMETHING.
4248. GAMBLING (“WHEN I THINK OF GAMBLING; I THINK OF TWO WINNING HANDS----- & THEY WERE NAILED TO A CROSS.”
4249. GAME PLAN \* YOU CAN’T LOSE IF YOU STAY WITH GOD’S GAME PLAN.
4250. GAMES (a) WHEN PLAYING GAMES WITH CHILDREN, LET THEM WIN. (b) LOVE IS THE ONLY GAME TWO CAN PLAY & BOTH CAN WIN.
4251. GANDHI (MOHANDAS) \* WAS EDUCATED IN LONDON & PRACTICED LAW IN SOUTH AFRICA, WHERE HE WAS A LEADER AGAINST RACIAL

- DISCRIMINATION. HE CHAMPIONED THE RIGHTS OF THE POOR. NOW HE IS REGUARDED AS THE FATHER OF HIS COUNTRY. HE WAS ASSASSINATED IN 1948 BY A FANATICAL HINDU WHO RESENTED HIS ATTEMPTS TO BRING PEACE BETWEEN HINDUS & MUSLIMS IN INDIA.
4252. GANG \* THE FEDERAL GOV'T IS THE BIGGEST GANG THERE IS. THE FEDS USE THE SAME TACTICS THAT MOST STREET GANGS USE – ONLY ON A MUCH LARGER SCALE. THEFTS, EXTORTION & SUPPRESSION ARE THEIR CHIEF TACTICS. THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS MAINTAINED THE SAME UNDER-HANDED GOALS OF AMERICANS' SUBJECTION & SERVITUDE.
4253. GANGSTER “AS FAR BACK AS I CN REMEMBER, I ALWAYS WANTED TO BE A GANSTER. TO ME, BEING A GANSTER WAS BETTER THAN BEING PRESIDENT OF THE U.S.” (RAY LIOTTA AS HENRY HILL, GOODFELLAS)
4254. GAP (CHRIST BRIDGED THE) \* BETWEEN THE INFINITE GOD & FINITE MAN.
4255. GAP OF TIME BETWEEN THE 69<sup>TH</sup> & 70<sup>TH</sup> WEEK – WHAT IS KNOWN AS THE CHURCH AGE – REALLY BENEFITS YOU & ME. PAUL TOLD US THAT BECAUSE OF ISRAEL'S REJECTION OF THE MESSIAH, GOD OFFERED HIS KINGDOM TO THE GENTILES IN ORDER TO MAKE ISRAEL JEALOUS; “I SAY THEN, HAVE THEY STUMBLERED THAT THEY SHOULD FALL? CERTAINLY NOT! BUT THROUGH THEIR FALL, TO PROVOKE THEM TO JEALOUSY, SALVATION HAS COME TO THE GENTILES.” (ROM. 11:11) THE 70<sup>TH</sup> “WEEK” WILL BEGIN WHEN THE CHURCH AGE ENDS.
4256. GARBAGE \* I'M OPPOSED TO PUTTING GARBAGE ON TV FOR THE SAME REASON I WOULD OPPOSE OPEN SEWERS IN OUR STREETS. IT CAN BE ARGUED THAT WHAT'S IN THE SEWER IS NATURAL & NORMAL & EVERYONE DOES IT; BUT EVERYWHERE IN THE WORLD WHERE SEWAGE FLOWS UNCONFINED, IT BREEDS DISEASE. (PAUL HARVEY)
4257. GARBAGE IN \* WILL ONLY GET YOU GARBAGE OUT.
4258. GARBAGE (PINELLAS CO. FL.) \* THE AVERAGE PERSON IN THIS COUNTY PRODUCES 11.64 LBS OF GARBAGE PER DAY. 28% IS RECYCLED, 41% GOES TO LANDFILLS & 31% GETS BURNED, WHICH CREATES STEAM TO OPERATE TURBINES WHICH GENERATES ELECTRICITY FOR OVER 45,000 HOUSEHOLDS THROUGH DUKE ENERGY.
4259. GARDEN \* EVERY GARDEN WILL HAVE SOME WEEDS.
4260. GARDENER \* IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN, GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE TO BE A GARDENER, TO TAKE CARE OF IT. THEREFORE GOD IS A GARDENER ALSO. HIS GARDEN IS THE CREATION. GOD CAME INTO HIS CREATION THAT IT MIGHT BRING FORTH LIFE. WHEN THE CREATION BORE THE FIRSTFRUIT OF NEW LIFE WHEN JESUS FIRST APPEARED OUTSIDE THE TOMB. WHAT FORM DID HE APPEAR? WHAT WAS HE MISTAKEN FOR? “A GARDENER” WHAT KIND OF TOMB BORE THE FIRST FRUITS? “A GARDEN TOMB.” HE IS THE GARDENER & WE ARE HIS GARDEN. LET HIM COME INTO YOUR GARDEN & TILL YOUR SOIL, SOW ITS SEED & BRING FORTH IT NEW LIFE. (JONATHAN CAHN)
4261. GARDENING IS \* A WORK OF HEART & SOIL.

4262. GARDEN OF EDEN (a) THE PROBLEM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WAS NOT CAUSED BY THE APPLE ON THE TREE BUT BY THE PAIR UNDER THE TREE. (b) THE GARDEN OF EDEN BECAME THE WORLD'S VERY FIRST CRIME SCENE. THE CULPRIT HAD A MOTIVE. HE WANTED THE NEW CREATION FOR HIMSELF. HE BECAME INSANELY JEALOUS THAT ADAM & EVE HAD BEEN APPOINTED "RULERS" OF THE EARTHLY REALM, THE ROYAL REPRESENTATIVES OF YAHWEH. (GEN. 1:26) (CARL GALLUPS) (c) GOD ALMIGHTY FIRST PLANTED A GARDEN. (BACON) (d) ADAM WAS A GARDENER. (SHAKESPEARE)
4263. GARDEN OF EDEN (ADAM & EVE DRIVEN FROM THE) \* IN MERCY GOD DROVE THE GUILTY, BUT FORGIVEN PAIR, FROM THE GARDEN LEST THEY EAT OF THE "TREE OF LIFE" & BE DOOMED TO LIVE "FOREVER" IN THEIR SINFUL MORTAL BODIES. THUS THE FIRST DISPENSATION OF INNOCENCE ENDED IN FAILURE, THE HUMAN RACE UNDER CONDEMNATION & THE WHOLE EARTH CURSED. (CLARENCE LARKIN: **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**)
4264. GARDEN OF EDEN (GOD HIMSELF PLANTED THE) (a) (GEN. 2) INFORMS US THAT GOD BUILT IT & SET THE TREE OF LIFE - WHICH PROVIDED IMMORTALITY IN IT. THIS WAS A SUPERNATURAL PLACE WHERE THE DIVINE & THE EARTHLY INTERSECTED, AKIN TO THE TABERNACLE OR THE TEMPLE. THE O.T. REFERS TO THE GARDEN AS "PARADISE," WHICH MEANS "NEXT TO GOD." THE GARDEN STOOD AS A SYMBOL OF MAN'S ELEVATION OVER SATAN. THE GARDEN WAS THE ORIGINAL TEMPLE BETWEEN GOD & HUMANITY & ADAM WAS ITS PRIEST. (b) BY THE END OF (GEN. 3) MAN WAS BANISHED FROM THE GARDEN, SPIRITUALLY DEAD FROM SIN & SENTENCED TO HARD LABOR, TILLING A CURSED, UNFRUITFUL SOIL UNTIL HIS PHYSICAL DEATH. BUT THERE WAS HOPE. GOD IN HIS MERCY PROMISED ADAM & EVE A "SEED" WHO WOULD ONE DAY CONQUER THE VERY SERPENT WHO HAD SEDUCED THEM INTO ALL THIS CALAMITY IN THE FIRST PLACE. GOD ALSO MADE COATS OF ANIMAL SKINS FOR THEM TO WEAR, A TYPE OF THE SACRIFICIAL SYSTEM OF USING ANIMAL BLOOD TO COVER SIN IN THE MOSAIC LAW & A FORESHADOW OF THE SACRIFICE OF CHRIST, THE TRUE SEED OF THE WOMAN, WHO WOULD SHED HIS BLOOD TO SAVE HUMANITY FROM THEIR SINS. (RYAN PITTERSON; **JUDGEMENT OF THE NEPHILIM**)
4265. GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE \* (MARK 14:32-42) MAYBE YOU HAVE SEEN THE CLASSIC PORTRAIT OF CHRIST KNEELING BESIDE A BIG ROCK, HANDS FOLDED IN PRAYER. HALO OVER HIS HEAD. THE MAN WHO PAINTED THAT PICTURE DIDN'T USE THE GOSPEL OF MARK AS A PATTERN. HERE, WE SEE HORROR, A HEART BROKEN WITH GRIEF, AGONIZING, STRAINING & A STRUGGLING JESUS. "MAN OF SORROW" FEAR, YEARNING FOR RELIEF. WE SEE A BROKEN HEART. WE DON'T SEE SAINTHOOD. - WE SEE HUMANITY. NEXT TIME YOU HAVE SELF-PITY – PAY A VISIT TO THE GARDEN. NEXT TIME YOU FEEL THAT NO ONE CARES, REREAD THE 14 CHAPTER OF MARK. GOD WAS NEVER MORE

HUMAN THAN AT THIS HOUR. NEXT TIME THAT YOU ARE CALLED TO SUFFER, PAY ATTENTION. IT MAY BE THE CLOSEST YOU'LL EVER BE TO GOD. IT COULD BE THAT THE HAND WHO LEADS YOU THRU THIS PAIN IS PEIRCED. (MAX LUCADO; **NO WONDER THEY CALL HIM SAVIOR**) **COMMENT**; I REQUEST THAT YOU SAY A PRAYER FOR MAX, HIS WRITING HAND FROM HIS FINGER TO HIS SHOULDER GIVES HIM SO MUCH PAIN FROM OVER 35 YRS OF WRITING BOOKS IN LONG HAND. HE IS ONE OF THE BEST WRITERS OF ALL TIMES. OUR PRAYERS GO OUT TO MAX. (NORM)

4266. GARDEN OF LOVE \* THE FIRST THING A GIRL HOPES FOR FROM THE GARDEN OF LOVE IS AT LEAST ONE CARAT.
4267. GARDEN (ROCK) \* I HAVE A ROCK GARDEN, LAST WEEK THREE OF THEM DIED.
4268. GARTER BELT CLUB \* "I CALL THEM THE GARTER BELT CLUB, BECAUSE THEY ARE SUCH A GREAT SUPPORT." (ANY GROUP OF SUPPORTERS)
4269. GAS (a) IT IS EASY TO RUN OUT OF GAS IF YOU DON'T STOP & REFUEL. (STOP & PRAY) (b) I HAD MY CAR TOWED. THERE WAS NOTHING WRONG WITH IT, BUT IT WAS CHEAPER THAN A TANK OF GAS. (c) IF YOU REMEMBER PUMPING YOUR GAS BEHIND YOUR LICENCE PLATE, YOU MUST BE REALLY OLD.
4270. GASLIGHTING \* IS A MANIPULATION TECHNIQUE WHEREIN ONE PERSON MAKES OTHERS DOUBT THEIR OWN REALITY UNTIL THEY ARE EASILY CONTROLLED BECAUSE THEY'RE LOST TRUST OF THEIR SENSES. THE TERM ORIGINATED FROM THE 1944 MOVIE **GASLIGHT**, IN WHICH A HUSBAND, IN AN EFFORT TO MAKE HIS WIFE DOUBT HER OWN SANITY, CONTINUES TO CHANGE THE LIGHT LEVEL IN THEIR HOME, PRETENDING HE DOESN'T NOTICE ANY DIFFERENCE. IN MODERN ARENAS, THIS TACTIC IS SAID BY **PSYCHOLOGY TODAY** TO BE EMPLOYED COMMONLY BY "ABUSERS, DICTATORS, NARCISSISTS & CULT LEADERS."
4271. GAS MONEY \* IF YOU VOTED FOR BIDEN, YOU OWE ME GAS MONEY!!!
4272. GASOLINE (a) DEMAND IS DOWN SHARPLY IN THIS RECESSION. PLAGUED BY BOOM & BUST CYCLES OF RAPID EXPANSION FOLLOWED BY SHARP BELT-TIGHTENING, REFINING COMPANIES HAVE OFTEN STRUGGLED TO OPERATE AT A PROFIT. THAT IS IN CONTRAST TO THE PRODUCTION SIDE OF THE OIL BUSINESS, LONG A ROAD TO RICHES. "OIL PRODUCTION CREATES WEALTH, BUT OIL REFINING HAS DESTROYED IT." (C. JACAZIO ANALYST AT BARCLAYS CAPITAL) (b) THE NUMBER OF REFINERIES IN THE U.S. HAS FALLEN TO ABOUT 150 IN RECENT YEARS. FROM OVER 300 IN 1982. GAS CONSUMPTION PEAKED IN 2007, WHEN IT REACHED 9.7 MILLION BARRELS A DAY. COMSUMPTION FELL 3.5 % IN 2009, THE STEEPEST SINCE 1965, DIESEL FELL 6.8%. BOTH ARE SET TO FALL AGAIN IN 2010. THE AUTO INDUSTRY CAN NO LONGER RELY ON OIL TO SUPPLY 98% OF ITS ENERGY REQUIREMENTS. BUT, CONSUMPTION IS RISING IN CHINA & IN INDIA & IS EXPECTED TO ADD 2 MILLION BARRELS A DAY, EVEN AS GLOBAL DEMAND DROPS BY AROUND 1.7 MILLION BARRELS A DAY.

4273. GAS STATION \* ONE EVENING MY WIFE ASKED ME TO TAKE HER TO SOME PLACE EXPENSIVE. SO I SAID TO HER. "GO AHEAD & GET DRESS" THEN I TOOK HER TO THE GAS STATION. (GAS WAS NEAR \$5 GAL.)
4274. GATE (a) FOR THE GATE IS SMALL & THE WAY IS NARROW THAT LEADS TO LIFE & FEW ARE THOSE WHO FIND IT. (MATT. 7:14)  
(b) SEE; PATH (NARROW)
4275. GATE ONLY GOD CAN OPEN \* FACING THE MOUNT OF OLIVE ON THE EASTERN SIDE OF OLD JERUSAELM IS THE GOLDEN GATE OR EASTERN GATE. JESUS USED THIS GATE QUITE OFTEN WHILE HE WAS IN J. JEWISH TRADITION TEACHES THAT THE COMING MESSIAH WILL ENTER J. THRU THIS GATE. TO PREVENT THIS. THE MUSLIMS SEALED THIS GATE DURING THE RULE OF SULEIMAN IN 1187 A.D. NEARLY 2,000 YRS AGO JESUS STOOD ON THIS HILLSIDE OVERLOOKING THE OLD CITY & HE MADE MANY PROPHECIES THAT WOULD CHANGE THE WORLD. JESUS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN FROM THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. JESUS ASCENDED AS THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE FOR THE UP-BUILDING OF MOUNT ZION. IT IS TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES THAT JESUS WILL RETURN IN THE LAST DAYS. I BELIEVE THAT THERE WILL BE AN EARTHQUAKE & THE EARTH WILL SPLIT N. TO S. & OPEN UP THE EASTERN GATE FOR JESUS TO ENTER THRU. EZEKIEL ONE OF THE MAJOR PROPHETS WROTE AROUND 600 B.C. READ; (EZE. 44:1-3), THE EASTERN GATE REMAINS SHUT & IS AWAITING THE COMING OF THE PRINCE OF PEACE! IN JESUS'S DAY THIS WAS THE MOST IMPORTANT GATE BECAUSE IT LED TO THE TEMPLE. IRONICALLY THE GATES OF HEAVEN ARE NEVER SHUT. THIS SHUT GATE SYMBOLIZES THE REALITY OF THE SUPERNATURAL BATTLE THAT IS NOW WAGING OVER THE TEMPLE MOUNT, BUT THE LORD SHALL RETURN & OPEN THIS GATE & REBUILT THE TEMPLE & ISRAEL SHALL KNOW THE LORD. THIS GATE SHALL BE OPEN & THE GLORY & HONOR OF THE NATIONS SHALL PASS THRU TO GIVE PRAISE UNTO THE KING OF KINGS! IN CHAPTER 43:7 THE LORD GIVES EZEKIEL A VISION OF GOD'S GLORY ENTERING THE MILLENNIAL TEMPLE FROM THE EAST THRU THE EASTERN GATE. READ IT. OVER THE MANY YRS, THE ARABS HAVE BURIED THEIR DEAD IN FRONT OF THIS EASTERN GATE. THEIR REASONING IS BUILT ON A HAPLESS MISUNDERSTANDING. THEY BELIEVE THAT THE MESSIAH WILL BE RESTRAINED FROM ENTERING THE CITY BY THIS ROUTE BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HE WILL BE BOUND BY O.T. LAWS WHICH PROHIBIT HIM FROM COMING IN CONTACT WITH THE REMAINS OF THE DEAD. THE TRUTH IS THERE IS NO FORCE IN ALL CREATION THAT CAN STOP-NOR HINDER THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S PROPHECIES. IT IS INTERESTING THAT THIS GATE IS THE ONLY ONE IN J. THAT IS SEALED. ONE DAY THE MESSIAH WILL ARRIVE ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES WITH ALL HIS SAINTS & WALK DOWN TO & RIGHT THRU THE EASTERN GATE & INTO THE TEMPLE AREA! WOW!!! IN THE DAYS OF KING DAVID, J. WAS A MUCH SMALLER COMPOUND WITH WALLS & GATES CLOSER TOGETHER. 400

YRS LATER THE BABYLONION ARMY DESTROYED THE CITY & LEFT THE WALLS & GATES IN RUINS.

4276. GATES OF HELL \* WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE “CHURCH.” BUT INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES CAN DIE. THEIR CANDLES CAN BE REMOVED. (REV. 2:5) TWICE IN ONE VERSE. THE ALTERNATIVE TO REPENTANCE FOR THE EPHESIANS WAS TO HAVE THEIR CANDLE REMOVED. NOW, THE LAST CHURCH OF LAODICA, JESUS DID NOT SPECIFICALLY WARN THEM THAT HE WOULD REMOVE THEIR CANDLE. WITH THEM, HE USED MORE GRAPHIC TERMS. A LUKEWARM CHURCH IS A CHURCH IN MORTAL DANGER. W/O REPENTANCE, IT DIES – ITS CANDLE IS REMOVED. GOD SPEWS IT FROM HIS MOUTH, VOMITS IT AWAY. THIS CHURCH WAS ON LIFE-SUPPORT, “CIRCLING THE DRAIN,” ABOUT TO BE HURLED, BUT IT WASN’T TOO LATE IF IT REPENTED. THE LORD’S ADVICE TO THEM APPLIES TO SIMILAR CHURCHES OF OUR TIME. IT’S HAPPENING WITH EVER-INCREASING FREQUENCY. HIS CHURCHES – PLACES THAT NAME THEMSELVES AS HIS – LEAVE HIM OUTSIDE & UNWELCOME. YET, EVEN FROM THERE, HE KNOCKS AT THE DOOR. IF THEY WILL INVITE HIM IN, HE PROMISES TO RETURN & AGAIN DINE WITH THEM IN SWEET, SWEET FELLOWSHIP.

(THOMAS J. HUGHES; **LAWLESS, THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST**)

4277. GATES OF JERUSALEM DURING NEHEMIAH’S TIME \* THE BOOK OF NEHEMIAH RECORDS THE REBUILDING OF THE CITY AROUND 445 B.C. SEE; CH. 3, REPAIRS WERE MADE TO 10 OF THE 12 GATES. THEY ARE LISTED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR LOCATIONS, BEGINNING WITH THE SHEEP GATE NEAR THE N.E. SECTION OF THE WALL CORRESPONDING TO THE PROXIMITY OF THE MODERN HEROD’S GATE. EACH GATE IS LISTED AS NEHEMIAH NAMES THEM IN A COUNTER-CLOCKWISE ROTATION. THEY ARE 1. SHEEP GATE, 2. FISH, 3. OLD, 4. VALLEY, 5. DUNG OR REFUSE, 6. FOUNTAIN, 7. WATER, 8. HORSE, 9. EASTERN, & 10. INSPECTION GATE. THE 12 GATES REPRESENT THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL OR JACOB. (GEN: CH. 46 & 49) WHAT IS SO REMARKABLE ABOUT THESE GATES, AS GIVEN IN THEIR PARTICULAR ORDER, IS THAT THEY TELL THE STORY OF THE GOSPEL DURING THE FUTURE DISPENSATION OF GRACE. (**COMMENT**: WHEN JESUS WAS BORN IT WAS THE DAWN OF GOD’S REDEEMING GRACE.) (G.R.A.C.E. = GOD’S RICHES AT CHRIST’S EXPENCE.) THIS STORY OF THE GATES WAS TAUGHT BY DR. RALPH SPEAS, PRES. OF MERIDIAN U. IN TULSA OK. MANY THEOLOGIONS HAD OVER LOOKED THIS FOR CENTURIES. 1. THE SHEEP GATE IS WHERE THE STORY BEGINS. THE GOOD NEWS OF ETERNAL LIFE HAS TO BEGIN WITH THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB. JOHN THE BAPTIST INTRODUCED JESUS AS “THE LAMB OF GOD THAT TAKETH AWAY THE SINS OF THE WORLD.” JESUS IS THAT LAMB! THE SHEEP GATE WAS LOCATED NEAR THE HISTORIC SHEEP MARKET WHICH IS STILL IN BUSINESS TODAY. HEROD’S GATE IS LOCATED IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA AS THE ANCIENT SHEEP GATE. IF CALVARY IS THE CORRECT SITE OF THE CRUCIFIXATION, THEN THE

SHEEP GATE WOULD CERTAINLY HAVE BEEN APPROPRIATE & IS PROBABLY THE GATE THAT JESUS WENT TO CALGARY THRU.

2. THE FISH GATE. DIRECTLY WEST ALONG THE NORTHERN WALL IS THE MODERN DAMASUS GATE. IT STANDS AT THE APPROXIMATE LOCATION OF THE ANCIENT FISH GATE. ONCE WE LEAVE THE STORY OF THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB, WE ARE REMINDED THAT OUR SAVIOR TOLD HIS DISCIPLES THAT HE WOULD MAKE THEM TO BECOME “FISHER OF MEN” (MATT: 4:19). IN FACT, A FISH BECAME THE SYMBOL OF THE N.T. CHRISTIANITY. (**COMMENT:** IN EARLY CHRISTIANITY WHEN A CHRISTIAN WOULD MEET ANOTHER ON THE DIRT ROAD, HE WOULD DRAW HALF A FISH IN THE SAND WITH HIS WALKING STICK. IF THE OTHER MAN WAS ALSO A CHRISTIAN, HE WOULD FINISH THE FISH. THAT WAY THEY FELT SAFE IN TRUSTING ONE ANOTHER.) THE FISH GATE REPRESENTS THE PUBLICATION OF THE GOSPEL OF ETERNAL LIFE. BEGINNING WITH THE APOSTLES, UNTIL THIS VERY DAY. NEXT IS 3. THE OLD GATE. MOVING FURTHER WEST ALONG THE WALL WE COME TO NEHEMIAH’S OLD GATE. TODAY’S MODERN GATE IS CALLED THE “NEW GATE” THE PROPHECY IN THE OLD GATE SEEMS TO BE THAT MEN ARE PLAGUED WITH A SIN NATURE INHERITED FROM ADAM. THE UNREGENERATE MAN IS KNOWN IN PAUL’S WRITINGS AS THE “OLD MAN”. (ROM. 6:6) THE OLD GATE SETS FORTH THE CONCEPT THAT SINFUL MAN NEEDS TO HEAR THE GOSPEL OF THE LAMB & BECOME A “NEW MAN”. 4. THE VALLEY GATE. TODAY THE JAFFA GATE SEEMS TO HAVE TAKEN PLACE OF THE ANCIENT VALLEY GATE. IT IS CALLED JAFFA AFTER THE HIGHWAY THAT LED TO THE SEACOAST TOWN OF JAFFA. IT OVERLOOKS THE VALLEY OF HINNOM. THE PROPHECY APPARENT IN THE VALLEY GATE IS THAT THE SINNER MUST BE BROUGHT DOWN INTO THE VALLEY OF HUMILITY & CONVICTION BEFORE HE CAN CALL UPON THE LORD FOR SALVATION. THIS IS A NECESSARY STEP IN THE PROCESS OF CONVERSION. THIS LEADS THE SINNER TO THE NEXT GATE AT THE FAR END OF THE CITY WALL OVERLOOKING THE GEHENNA VALLEY WHERE THE DUMP WAS. 5. THE DUNG GATE. ISAIAH WROTE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS IS AS “FILTY RAGS” (ISA. 64:6) WE MUST COME TO THE PLACE OF REPENT-ANCE, WHERE WE TURN FROM SIN. THIS IS THE MESSAGE OF THE DUNG GATE. PAUL TAUGHT, “OLD THINGS ARE PASSED AWAY: BEHOLD, ALL THINGS ARE BECOME NEW.” (II COR. 5:17) IN DAVID’S DAY, IT WAS LOCATED AT THE BOTTOM OF THE HILL WHERE THE VALLEY MEETS THE DUMP KNOWN AS THE GEHENNA VALLEY. IN LIKE MANNER, A PERSON MUST SPIRITUALLY BECOME ABOUT AS FAR DOWN AS ONE CAN GET. WE MUST COME TO A PLACE WHERE WE ARE WILLING TO TURN THE CORNER & BEGIN THE JOURNEY BACK TOWARDS THE HOUSE OF GOD. (THE TEMPLE) 6. THE FOUNTAIN GATE. LOCATED AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE POOL OF SALOAM. THIS IS THE PLACE WHERE JESUS SENT THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN BORN BLIND (JOHN 9:7) IN BIBLE DAYS, A

LARGE POOL SERVED THOSE WHO WANTED TO BE SPIRITUALLY CLEAN BEFORE ENTERING THE TEMPLE COMPOUND. THE POOL TELLS US ABOUT THE WORK OF REGENERATION IN THE CONVERT WHO HAS COME ALL THE WAY SOUTH & HAS TURNED THE CORNER FROM SIN TO REDEMPTION IN ORDER TO HEAD UP THE EASTERN WALL TOWARDS THE EASTERN GATE THAT ENTERED DIRECTLY INTO THE COURT OF THE TEMPLE. 7. THE WATER GATE. IT WAS LOCATED NEAR THE GIHON SPRING. IT WAS ABOUT HALFWAY BETWEEN THE POOL OF SALOAM & THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE. THE WATER GATE REPRESENTS CLEANSING & THE LIFE OF FELLOWSHIP – OF WORSHIP THAT KEEPS US SPIRITUALLY ATTUNED TO GOD’S WILL IN OUR LIVES. THIS IS LIKELY THE PLACE WHERE 3,000 PEOPLE WERE BAPTIZED ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST. WE ARE TOLD THAT THE WATER GATE BECAME THE PLACE OF GATHERING & OF TEACHING. I WOULD LIKEN IT TO THE LOCAL CHURCH. THE NEW CONVERT WOULD UNITE WITH OTHER BELIEVERS IN WORSHIP & SERVICE TO GOD. THAT’S NOT ALL THAT BELIEVERS NEED. THUS THE NEXT GATE LIES VERY NEAR THE WATER GATE. IT IS CALLED. 8. THE HORSE GATE. IN DAVID’S DAY, THIS GATE WAS USED FOR AN ENTRANCE TO THE HORSE STABLES. THE HORSE WAS ONE OF THE PRINCIPLE MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION – A WORKER IN THE SERVICE OF MANKIND – LIKEWISE; THE SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS GATE TEACHES THAT WE ARE TO SERVE MANKIND. AT THE WATER GATE WE WORSHIP GOD & AT THE HORSE GATE WE SERVE HUMANITY. THIS IS WHERE WE SHOW OUR FAITH BY OUR WORKS. THIS IS WHERE WE LAY UP TREASURES IN HEAVEN. THESE GATES REPRESENTS A LIFE TIME OF GOOD WORKS. FOR WHICH WE WILL BE GLAD WHEN WE GET TO HEAVEN & THAT BRINGS US TO THE MOST EXCITING GATE OF ALL. 9. THE EASTERN GATE. THIS MIGHT HAVE BEEN CALLED THE “GATE BEAUTIFUL” REFERRED IN (ACTS 3:2 & 10) WHERE THE LAME MAN WAS HEALED. THIS IS THE GATE THAT LEADS INTO THE TEMPLE COURTYARD & REPRESENTS OUR ENTRANCE INTO HEAVEN’S GLORY AT THE END OF OUR EARTHLY LIFE. AS WE APPROACH THE EASTERN GATE, THE KIDRON VALLEY, WITH ALL OF ITS SORROWS LIES BEHIND US. AS WE ENTER, WE NOTICE THAT IT IS A DOUBLE GATE. UNLIKE THE OTHERS, THIS GATE WELCOMES US INTO THE PRESENCE OF GOD. WHAT MANY DON’T UNDERSTAND IS THAT OUR MESSIAH HAS ALREADY BEEN THROUGH THAT GATE – WHEN HE RODE A DONKEY IN WHAT IS CALLED THE “TRIUMPHAL ENTRY.” WELL, WHEN WE DIE, OUR ENTRANCE INTO HEAVEN’S EASTERN GATE WILL BE A TRIUMPHAL ENTRY FOR US ALSO! IT IS SAID THAT THE DOUBLE ENTRANCE STANDS FOR JUSTICE & MERCY – JUSTICE FOR THOSE WHO REFUSED THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL & MERCY FOR THOSE WHO ACCEPTED IT. ONCE WE LEAVE THIS LIFE – WE WILL ENCOUNTER ONE MORE GATE. NEHEMIAH CALLED IT. 10. THE INSPECTION GATE. THIS IS THE FINAL GATE. TODAY THE

LION'S GATE STANDS WHERE THE INSPECTION GATE WAS LOCATED. FOR BELIEVERS, IT REPRESENTS THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST. A TIME WHEN WE WILL BE CALLED UPON TO GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF OUR LIVES. HOW WELL DID WE SERVE THE LORD? WERE WE "FISHERS OF MEN"? ON THIS JOURNEY, WE SHOULD BE MINDFUL THAT WE WILL SOMEDAY ENTER HEAVEN'S EASTERN GATE & BE INSPECTED AT THE INSPECTION GATE. REMEMBER; THESE GATES WERE ALL NAMED ABOUT 1,000 YRS BEFORE JESUS WAS EVEN BORN. JESUS TOOK MY PLACE ON THE CROSS TO GIVE ME A PLACE IN HEAVEN. LIFE IS SHORT. DEATH IS SURE. SIN IS THE CURSE. JESUS IS THE CURE. JESUS DIED FOR YOU SO GO AHEAD & LIVE FOR HIM. WE WILL MEET HIM THERE ONLY IF WE HAVE MET HIM HERE FIRST. LET GO – LET GOD DO WHAT HE NEEDS TO DO TO GET YOU INTO HEAVEN! BE RAPTURE READY! IT IS INSURANCE IN THIS WORLD AGAINST FIRE IN THE NEXT.

4278. GATHER \* ITS NOT WHAT YOU GATHER, BUT WHAT YOU SCATTER THAT TELLS WHAT KIND OF LIFE YOU HAVE LIVED.
4279. GAVE (WHAT HE) \* "NO PERSON WAS EVER HONORED FOR WHAT HE RECEIVED. HONOR HAS BEEN THE REWARD FOR WHAT HE GAVE." (C. COOLIDGE)
4280. GAYS (a) THEY PARADE THEIR SIN LIKE SODOM; THEY DO NOT HIDE. WOE TO THEM! THEY HAVE BROUGHT DISASTER UPON THEMSELVES. (ISA. 3:9b) DOES THAT NOT SOUND LIKE A GAY PRIDE PARADE TO YOU? (b) IN THE 80's THE SODOMITES, NOW CALLED "GAYS," MARCHED OUT OF THEIR CLOSETS & ONTO MAIN STREET TO DECLARE "WE'RE QUEER & WE'RE HERE." (COMING OUT OF THE CLOSET USE TO MEAN, YOU HAD JUST FINISHED PRAYING) THE REVOLUTION WAS COMPLETE. THIS MOVEMENT REVEALS HOW FAR DOWN THE ROAD TOWARD DESTRUCTION AMERICA HAS TRAVELLED. (c) MANY GET QUITE EMOTIONAL WHEN THIS SUBJECT IS DISCUSSED. MANY OF US HAVE FRIENDS OR RELATIVES IN THIS LIFESTYLE & IT BECOMES DIFFICULT TO FACE THE TRUTH. AS I SHARE THE FOLLOWING FACTS, PLEASE ATTEMPT TO SEPARATE YOUR FEELINGS FROM THE DISCUSSION. JESUS SAID "YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH & THE TRUTH SHALL SET YOU FREE." HOMOSEXUALITY IS WRONG & SO IS SILENCE ON THE SUBJECT. (d) WHAT ARE THE CONSEQUENCES OF THIS "ALTERNATE LIFESTYLE?" 1. THE MEDIAN AGE OF HOMO-SEXUAL MEN DYING WITH AIDS IS 39 YRS. 2. THE MEDIAN AGE OF OTHER HOMOSEXUAL MEN DYING OF ALL OTHER CAUSES IS 42 YRS. 3. THE MEDIAN AGE OF DEATH FOR LESBIANS IS 45 YRS. THAT COMPARES TO 75 FOR HETEROSEXUAL MEN & 79 FOR HETEROSEXUAL WOMEN. (e) ONLY 1% OF ALL HOMOSEXUALS DIE OF OLD AGE & ONLY 3% EVER LIVE TO THE AGE OF 55. (f) MALE HOMOSEXUALS ARE 14 TIMES MORE LIKELY TO CONTRACT SYPHILIS, 8 TIMES MORE LIKELY TO ACQUIRE HEPATITIS A OR B & 100's MORE TIMES LIKELY TO HAVE ORAL VENEREAL DISEASE THAN

THEIR HETEROSEXUAL COUNTERPARTS. (g) LESBIANS ARE 19 TIMES MORE LIKELY TO CONTRACT GENITAL WARTS, 4 TIMES MORE FOR SCABIES (h) MANY GAY MEN HAVE BETWEEN 20 & 100 DIFFERENT PARTNERS EACH YEAR & BETWEEN 300-500 DURING THEIR LIFETIME. (RICK SCARBOROUGH'S BOOK. **ENOUGH IS ENOUGH**)

(i) **COMMENT**; "IS IT LESS COMPASSIONATE TO WARN HOMOSEXUALS OF THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR SIN & ENCOURAGE REPENTANCE OR TO PAT THEM ON THE BACK & TELL THEM TO CONTINUE IN THEIR ALTERNATE LIFE-STYLE?"

(j) GOD'S LAWS ARE ROOTED IN HIS INFINITE WISDOM & UNDERSTANDING OF THE NATURE OF MANKIND. YOU DO NOT BREAK GOD'S LAWS, BUT RATHER THEY WILL BREAK YOU. (k) IN THE END, MY FEAR OF STANDING BEFORE GOD SOMEDAY & HAVING TO ACCOUNT FOR NOT SPEAKING TO SUCH PERVERSION OVERSHADOWS MY FEAR OF MAN'S OR WOMEN'S REACTION. (l) I BELIEVE AIDS IS NOTHING LESS THAN GOD'S JUDGEMENT UPON THIS INDECENT ACT. I AM AMAZED AT HOW PREVALENT IS THE DENIAL OF SUCH A CLAIM, BOTH WITHIN THE CHURCH & OUTSIDE THE CHURCH.

(m) MANY RELIGIONISTS SEEM MORE CONCERNED WITH PICKING UP BROKEN BODIES AT THE BOTTOM OF THE CLIFF THAN CLIMBING TO THE TOP & PERSUADING PEOPLE NOT TO JUMP. (n) FOR THE CHURCH TO SAY IT SHOULD SIT BY & NOT GET ONTO THE "POLITICS" OF CONTROVERSIES SUCH AS THIS IS TO FAIL AT JESUS' ADMONITION TO BE THE SALT & LIGHT. THE ISSUES FACING AMERICAN LIFE TODAY ARE ISSUES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS & THE COUNTRY DESPERATELY NEEDS THE CHURCH'S TRANSCENDENT VOICE. ONE CANNOT BE THE SALT OF THE EARTH IF HE DOES NOT OCCASIONAL STING THE SORES OF SIN. BY THE TIME SOCIETY REALIZES THIS, IT MAY BE TOO LATE FOR THAT VOICE TO DO ANY GOOD. BUT NOW IS THE TIME FOR THE CHURCH TO ENTER THE DEBATE, FOR NEVER BEFORE HAVE SO MANY PEOPLE BEEN SO CONFUSED. (o) IT IS NOT BIGOTRY TO SAY; THAT CHILDREN NEED BOTH A FATHER & A MOTHER. (NORM)

4281. "GAY DAY"

(a) WE HAVE A MAJOR POLITICAL FORCE LAUDING & CELEBRATING THE WHOLE TRANSGENDER FOLLY, PUSHING IT, CHEERING IT ON, WITH HELP FROM ALL SORTS OF BIG IMP. PEOPLE FROM MOVIE STARS TO OWNERS OF PROFESSIONAL SPORTS FRANCHISES; THINK "GAY DAY" AT YOUR LOCAL BASEBALL STADIUM. LET THE BIBLE & KING SOLOMAN, HAVE THE FINAL WORD: "THERE IS A WAY THAT SEEMETH RIGHT UNTO A MAN, BUT THE END THEREOF IS THE WAY OF DEATH" (PROV. 14:12 & AGAIN, 16:25). IT'S THE ONLY PROVERB THAT THE BIBLE POSTS TWICE & WITH GOOD REASON. (LEE DUIGON)  
(b) IF YOU ARE HAVING TROUBLE ABOUT YOUR GENDER, PLEASE, PLEASE, JUST LOOK IN YOUR UNDERWEAR.

4282. GAZE (DON'T LET YOUR) \* BECOME DISTRACTED.

4283. G.D.P. \* GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT. THE MONETARY VALUE OF ALL THE FINISHED GOODS & SERVICES PRODUCED WITHIN A COUNTRY'S

BORDERS IN A SPECIFIC TIME PERIOD, USUALLY CALCULATED ON AN ANNUAL BASIS. IT INCLUDES ALL OF PRIVATE & PUBLIC CONSUMPTION, GOV'T OUTLAYS, INVESTMENTS, & EXPORTS LESS IMPORTS THAT OCCUR WITHIN A DEFINED TERRITORY.

4284. GEARS \* THERE ARE NO REVERSE GEARS IN LIFE.
4285. GEEKS \* BE NICE TO NERDS & GEEKS, SOMEDAY YOU MAY BE WORKING FOR THEM.
4286. GEESE \* A GROUP OF GEESE IS CALLED A GAGGLE, A BABY IS CALLED A GOSLING, A MALE GOOSE IS CALLED A GANDER.
4287. GEHENNA \* ONE OF TWO WORDS TRANSLATED HELL IN THE N.T. THE OTHER IS HADES. HADES IS A GREEK WORD FOR THE HEBREW WORD SHEOL, MEANING THE ABODE OF THE DEAD. GEHEMNA REFERS TO THE LAKE OF FIRE THAT ALL UNSAVED HUMANS, FALLEN ANGELS & DEMONS WILL BE THROWN INTO AFTER THE JUDGEMENT. SEE; SHEOL.
4288. GEM \* A GEM CANNOT BE POLISHED WITHOUT FRICTION, NOR A MAN WITHOUT TRIALS. (CONFUCIUS)
4289. GEMATRIA \* REFERS TO THE NUMERICAL INDICATION OF NAMES. A NUMERICAL VALUE IS ATTRIBUTED TO EACH LETTER OF THE ALPHABET. IF YOU WANT TO FIND THE NUMERICAL TOTAL OF A WORD OR NAME YOU SIMPLY ADD TOGETHER THE VALUE OF EACH OF ITS LETTERS. CLEARLY, IN (REV. 13) SOME KIND OF NUMERICAL VALUE FOR THE BEAST'S NAME IS INTENDED SINCE THE ONE WITH WISDOM IS TO "CALCULATE" OR "COUNT" THE NUMBERS. HEBREW, LATIN, GREEK & ENGLISH ALL HAVE NUMERICAL VALUES FOR EACH LETTER IN THE ALPHABET. FOR THE HEBREW LANGUAGE, EACH OF THE 22 LETTERS IS ASSIGNED A VALUE AS FOLLOWS; 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 200, 300, 400. (REV. 13:16-18) PROVIDES 5 KEY CLUES THAT AID IN INTERPRETING THE MARK OF THE BEAST & SUPPORT THE USE OF GENATRIA. 1. THE NAME OF THE BEAST. 2. THE # REPRESENTING HIS NAME. 3. THE # OF THE BEAST. 4. THE # OF A MAN. 5. THE # 666. THE PERSONAL NAME OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE, IF HIS NAME IS SPELLED OUT IN HEBREW CHARACTERS, THE VALUE WILL BE 666. SINCE A # OF DIFFERENT CALCULATIONS CAN EQUAL 666, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO FIGURE THE NAME OUT IN ADVANCE. WHEN THE ANTICHRIST BEGINS TO APPEAR ON THE WORLD SCENE, THOSE WHO HAVE AN UNDERSTANDING OF BIBLE PROPHECY WILL BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY HIM. "COUNTING THE NAME" IS NOT TO BE APPLIED IN OUR DAY, FOR THAT WOULD BE JUMPING THE GUN. INSTEAD, IT IS TO BE APPLIED BY BELIEVERS DURING THE TRIBULATION. THE ANTICHRIST WILL NOT BE UNVEILED UNTIL THE BEGINNING OF THE TRIBULATION PERIOD. (II THES 2:2-3)
4290. GENDER \* SEE; TRANSGENDER & GENERATION (AMERICA'S NEXT)
4291. GENDER DYSPHORIA (MOST KIDS WHO SUFFER) \* WILL GROW OUT OF IT. IN FACT, "88% TO 98% OF THOSE STRUGGLING WITH THIS WILL ACCEPT THEIR BIOLOGICAL SEX AFTER GOING THROUGH PUBERTY, ACCORDING TO THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC

ASSOCIATION'S 'DIAGNOSTIC & STATISTICAL MANUAL OF MENTAL DISORDERS.'"

4292. GENDER (CONFUSION) (a) HOW DO YOU STOP GENDER CONFUSION? LOOK IN YOUR UNDERWEAR. (b) IS AS DISTINCTIVE A PART OF THE MODERN APOSTASY AS IT WAS OF ANCIENT APOSTASY & INVOLVES EVERYTHING FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY TO SOCIAL ENGINEERING. (c) TODAY MY DAUGHTER CALLED ME "BIRTH PERSON" I REPLIED, "YES FINANCIAL DRAIN" (d) GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE. IN THE IMAGE OF GOD CREATED HE HIM; MALE & FEMALE. (GEN. 1:27) THERE ARE ONLY 2 GENDERS, NOT 40 AS THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH CLAIMS. THIS IS PART OF THE WOKE INSANITIES, BUT IT IS ALSO STEPPED IN MARXISM & THE HATRED OF OUR CREATOR. (e) I MISS THE DAYS WHEN MEN DID NOT WIN BEAUTY CONTESTS.
4293. GENDER (MIX) WEDDING \* I HEARD ABOUT A PREACHER WHO WAS CONDUCTING A WEDDING CEREMONY FOR A COUPLE LIKE THIS – BOTH HAVING THE SAME LENGTH OF HAIR & DRESSED IN SIMILAR ATTIRE. CONFUSED OVER THEIR IDENTITY, HE CLOSED THE CEREMONY WITH: "WOULD ONE OF YOU KISS THE BRIDE?"
4294. GENDERS (THERE IS NOT A WIDE RANGE OF) \* THERE ARE TWO GENDERS & A WIDE RANGE OF MENTAL DISORDERS.
4295. GENEALISGIST \* GENEALISGIST COLLECT DEAD RELATIVES.
4296. GENEALOGY OF ADAM TO NOAH \* VIA THE SETH BRANCH & COMPARE IT TO THE CAIN BRANCH. SETH BRANCH CONSISTED OF 1. ADAM, 2. SETH, 3. ENOSH, 4. KENAN, 5. MAHALALEL, 6. JARED, 7. ENOCH, 8. METHUSELAH, 9. LAMECH & 10. NOAH. NOW THE CAIN BRANCH WAS; 1. ADAM, 2. CAIN. 3. ENOCH. 4. IRAD. 5. MEHUJAEEL. 6. METHUSAEL. 7. LAMECH. 8. JABEL, JUBEL, TUBAL-CAIN, NAAMAH. WITH TWO WIVES. NOTICE HOW SIMILAR ENOSH IS TO ENOCH, JARED IS TO IRAD, MAHALALEL TO MEHUJAEEL & METHUSELAH TO METHUSAEL. ONE CAN ARGUE THAT THESE NAMES ARE ESSENTIALLY THE SAME WITH THE SAME ENUNCIATION. CONSIDER ALSO THAT BOTH LINEAGES CONTAIN AN ENOCH & A LAMECH, THE TWO MOST IMP. CHARACTERS IN THE FREEMASONRY'S TAKE ON THE ORIGIN OF THEIR CRAFT. CAIN'S EVIL ENOCH THEN INVENTED HIEROGLYPHICS TO ENSURE THE CORRUPTED SACRED KNOWLEDGE WAS NOT LOST. FREEMASONS WOULD LIKE YOU TO BELIEVE THAT THEIR LINEAGE IS THRU SETH, WHEN IT REALLY CAME THRU CAIN & THE EVIL ENOCH. TO THIS END, ONE CAN EASILY APPRECIATE JUST WHY WESTERN SPURIOUS ORGANIZATIONS WOULD ENDEAVOR TO HIDE THEIR ORIGINS WITHIN THE FRIENDLY & RIGHTEOUS PATRIARCHS OF SETH, AS OPPOSED TO THE CORRUPTED PROGENY OF CAIN FOR FEAR OF CHRISTIAN RETRIBUTION.
4297. GENEALOGY OF CHRIST \* ADAM TO JOSEPH & MARY CONSIST OF 60 GENERATIONS.
4298. GENERAL MOTORS (THE REASON) \* CLOSED ITS FLINT PLANT IN MICHIGAN WAS THAT THE PLANT WAS LOSING MONEY & THE REASON IT WAS LOSING

MONEY WAS BECAUSE THE AUTOWORKERS UNIONS HAD PRESSURED GM TO RAISE HOURLY WORKER PAY & BENEFITS SO HIGH THAT IT WAS NOW A LOT CHEAPER TO MAKE THOSE SAME CARS FOR LESS IN NORTH CAROLINA, OR FOR SOMEONE ELSE TO MAKE A BETTER & CHEAPER CAR ABROAD.

4299. GENERATION (a) GENERATION, DEGENERATION, & REGENERATION ARE THE THREE CATEGORIES THE BIBLE FALLS INTO. (b) NO CLEAN BREAK WITH THE PAST IS EVER POSSIBLE; EVERY GENERATION IS A RESULT OF THE SUBTLE & DELEGATED INFLUENCES OF THE PREVIOUS GENERATION. (c) GENERATION AFTER GENERATION STANDS IN AWE OF YOUR WORK. (PS. 145:4) (d) IN JUST 10 GENERATIONS FROM ADAM, ALL MANKIND HAD TURNED AWAY FROM GOD & WAS WORSHIPPING PAGAN DEITIES – WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE FAMILY OF NOAH. THEIR DEPRAVED WICKEDNESS NECESSITATED THE JUDGEMENT OF THE FLOOD. (e) EACH GENERATION WILL REAP WHAT THE FORMER GENERATION HAS SOWN. (CHINESE PROVERB.)
4300. GENERATION (AMERICA’S NEXT) \* IS DAILY INDOCTRINATED IN TOXIC, DELUSIONAL & INTENSELY GUILT-PRODUCING MARXIST IDEOLOGIES THAT, IN MANY CASES, TOTALLY TRANSFORM THE STUDENT. IT IS NO EXAGGERATION TO SAY THESE VARIOUS FAR-LEFT CULTS ARE DESTROYING MILLIONS OF AMERICAN LIVES. SADLY, SOME OF THE DAMAGE IS IRREVERSIBLE, PARTICULARLY IN THE LIVES SHATTERED BY GENDER RECRUITMENT CULTS THAT PERSUADE TEEN GIRLS TO UNDERGO “TOP SURGERY” (DOUBLE MASTECTOMIES) & BOYS TO BE CHEMICALLY OR SURGICALLY CASTRATED. (BOTTOM SURGERY).
4301. GENERATION GAP (THERE ARE NO) \* WHEN WE HONOR EVERYBODY’S POSITION WITHIN A FAMILY. CHILDREN ARE SOURCES OF HOPE & JOY - THEY LITERALLY ARE THE FAMILY’S FUTURE. PARENTS ARE SOURCES OF SUSTENANCE, PROTECTION & CARE. THEY ARE THE CARETAKERS OF THE FAMILY’S PRESENT. GRANDPARENTS ARE SOURCES OF STABILITY, WISDOM & MEMORY – THEY ARE LIVING TREASURES OF THE FAMILY’S PAST. ALL MEMBERS ARE INDIVIDUALS IN THEIR OWN RIGHT. EACH UNIQUELY CONTRIBUTING TO THE FAMILY’S COMMON LIFE. WHEN YOU THINK OF IT, IT’S AN OUTSTANDING SYSTEM – SOMETHING ONLY A GOOD & LOVING GOD COULD HAVE THOUGHT OF! (BOB BARNES; **WALKING TOGETHER IN WISDOM**)
4302. GENERATION (GREATEST THE) \* BOOK BY TOM BROKAW. IS A CELEBRATION OF VIRTUES OF A UNIQUE GENERATION THAT LIVED THROUGH THE GREAT EVENTS OF THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY & IS NOW PASSING AWAY. ASK YOURSELF “HOW DID THE G.G. BECOME SO GREAT?” ITS VIRTUES WERE THE PRODUCT OF THE GREAT DEPRESSION & WW-1 & WW-11. IT WAS THROUGH EXTREME DANGER & HARDSHIP THAT THIS G.G. LEARNED THE VIRTUES OF FRUGALITY, DEFERRED GRATIFICATION, HARD-WORK & COURAGE. HOWEVER THE G.G. FAILED IN REPLICATING ITSELF, BECAUSE IT TRIED TO GIVE ITS CHILDREN ALL

THE THINGS IT HAD LACKED, SUCH AS PEACE, SECURITY & COMFORT. CONSEQUENTLY IT PRODUCED THE SPOILED CHILDREN OF THE 60's. HERE IS A CLEAR CASE WHERE CHARACTER WAS FORGED THROUGH SUFFERING, WHILE THE ABSENCE OF SUFFERING SEEMS TO HAVE PRODUCED SELF-INDULGENCE & DECADENCE. WE ALL KNOW THAT SUFFERING CAN ENHANCE CHARACTER BY BRINGING FORTH LOVE, COMPASSION, WISDOM, COURAGE, FORBEARANCE & SACRIFICE. SOME RELIGIOUS LEADERS ARGUE THAT SUFFERING IS GOD'S WAY OF DRAWING US CLOSER TO HIM. BILLY GRAHAM WRITES THAT "SUFFERING CAN GIVE US GREAT OPPORTUNITIES TO WITNESS." (DINESH D'SOUZA; **GOD FORSAKEN**) (SEE; SUFFERING)

4303. GENERATION (NEXT) \* WE NEED TO UNDERSTAND THE PRINCIPLE OF TEACHING THE N.G... OTHERWISE OUR FAITH DIES WITH US & OUR CHILDREN ARE LEFT TO FASHION A WORLD OF THEIR OWN CHOOSING.
4304. GENERATIONS (DIFFERENT) AS OF 2021 (a) I'M 76 & CONSIDERED MYSELF A BABY BOOMER, EVEN THOUGH I WAS BORN IN 1945 & NOT IN THE 1946-64 TIME PERIOD. THE PERIOD FROM 1928 TO 1945 IS CONSIDERED THE SILENT GENERATION. (43.6 MILLION) DURING THE BABY BOOMER AGE, A CHILD WAS BORN IN THE U.S. EVERY 8 SECONDS, FOR A TOTAL OF NEARLY 80 MILLION. GEN. X WAS BORN BETWEEN 1965 & 1979/80, & IS CURRENTLY BETWEEN 41-56 YRS OLD. (65 MILLION). GEN. Y, OR THE MILLENNIALS WERE BORN BETWEEN 1981 & 1994/96. CURRENTLY 25 & 40 YRS OLD. (72 MILLION) MILLENNIALS STAND TO INHERIT OVER \$68 TRILLION FROM BABY BOOMERS & EARLY GEN. X PARENTS BY THE YEAR 2030, SETTING THEM UP TO POTENTIALLY BE THE MOST WEALTHY GENERATION IN U.S. HISTORY. GEN. Z IS THE NEWEST GENERATION, BORN BETWEEN 1997 & 2012. CURRENTLY BETWEEN 9 & 24 YRS OLD. (NEARLY 68 MILLION IN THE U.S.) GEN. A OR ALPHA STARTS WITH CHILDREN BORN IN 2012 & CONTINUE AT LEAST THROUGH 2025. (APPROX. 48 MILLION).
- (b) POST W.W. II, AMERICANS ENJOYED NEWFOUND PROSPERITY, WHICH RESULTED IN A "BABY BOOM." THE CHILDREN BORN AS A RESULT WERE DUBBED THE BABY BOOMERS. THE NEXT GEN.DIDN'T HAVE A BLATANT CULTURAL IDENTIFIER. THAT'S THE ANECDOTAL ORIGIN OF THE TERM GEN. X. FROM THERE ON, IT WAS ALL DOWN-ALPHABET. GEN. Y, THEN Z. GEN. A OR ALPHA MAY ALSO JUST BE AN EASY WAY TO ROUND THE CORNER INTO A NEW ALPHABET.
- (c) EVERY GENERATION HAS HAD ITS DISTRACTIONS & THOSE WHO LIVE TO BE DISTRACTED, BUT NO OTHER GERERATION IN THE PAST HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO AS MANY DISTRACTIONS AS THE MILLENNIALS & GEN-Z's OF TODAY. GEN-Zs, IN PARTICULAR, HAVE LIVED THEIR ENTIRE LIVES NEVER HAVING KNOWN, WHAT LIFE WAS LIKE W/O BEING CONNECTED 24/7 TO THE INTERNET & MOBILE DEVICES. THIS HAS LED JEAN TWENGE, A PROFESSOR AT SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY, TO LABEL MILLENNIALS & GEN-Zs AS "GENERATION ME" & "iGen" RESPECTIVELY. COLUMNIST VICTORIA

BARRET REFERS TO THE CHILDREN OF TODAY AS THE “DISTRACTED GENERATION.” 90% OF TEACHERS TODAY SAY THAT; DIDITAL TECHNOLOGIES ARE CREATING “AN EASILY DISTRACTED GENERATION WITH SHORT ATTENTION SPANS”.

4305. GENERATION (TERMINAL) \* THE APOCALYPSE WILL ENGULF THIS DELUTED GENERATION. THE T.G. WILL BE SO BLIND TO THE TIMES WE ARE IN & IGNORE ALL THE WARNINGS FROM SCRIPTURE IS SEEMINGLY UNBELIEVABLE, YET WE ARE WITNESSING ITS INAUGURATION. PEOPLE NOW SCOFF AT THE PROMISED 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING & THEY WILL IN EVER INCREASING NUMBERS, ESP. AFTER THE RAPTURE, CASTING THEM AS WISTFUL DREAMS FROM SPIRITUALLY RETARDED & OBSOLETE FANATICS. THE T.G. IS RECREATING SODOM & GOMORRAH ON A GLOBAL SCALE. THE SODOM PARALLEL IS STRIKINGLY APPROPRIATE & INGENIOUS IN ITS TRANSITIONAL ANALOGY TO THE END TIMES. THE WICKED T.G. HAS BEEN RESERVED FOR THESE LAST DAYS SO THAT THE MYSTERY OF GOD MIGHT BE COMPLETED. HEARTS WILL CONTINUE TO BE HARDENED, JUST AS THE HEARTS OF THE PEOPLE OF NOAH’S TIME WERE & JUST AS PHARACH’S HEART WAS HARDENED DURING THE TIME OF THE EXODUS.
4306. GENERATION- X (a) TODAY’S YOUNG PEOPLE KNOWN AS “GENERATION X” HAS EVERY RIGHT TO HOLD A SENCE OF BETRAYAL & DISTRUST TOWARDS THE “BOOMER” & “BUSTER” GENERATION. (b) TODAY’S TEENAGERS HAVE WITNESSED THE SYSTEMATIC EXTERMINATION OF 1/3 OF THEIR CLASSMATES. 60% OF THE ONES WHO WERE LUCKLY ENOUGH TO BE BORN ARE LIVING IN SINGLE-PARENT HOMES BECAUSE THE PRECEDING GENERATION INVENTED “NO FAULT DIVORCE”. (c) AS PER LOUIS RICHMAN AUTHOR OF “**CHILDREN IN CRISIS**” IN THE U.S. ALMOST 2 MILLION CHILDREN UNDER 18 LIVE WITH NO PARENTS AT ALL. EVERYDAY 3 CHILDREN ARE KILLED BY AN ABUSIVE PARENT & 90 ARE REMOVED FROM THEIR CUSTODY & PLACED IN FOSTER HOMES. NEARLY ½ OF ALL MIDDLE SCHOOL KIDS EITHER ABUSE DRUGS OR ALCOHOL, ENGAGE IN UNPROTECTED SEX, OR LIVE IN POVERTY. (d) THE MARRIAGE CONTRACT HAS BEEN REDUCED TO BE LITTLE MORE THAN “GOING STEADY.” (e) AFTER FORTY YEARS OF BEING TOLD THAT THEY WOULD BE BETTER OFF IF THEIR UNHAPPY PARENTS JUST WENT THEIR SEPARATE WAYS. WE NOW HAVE MILLIONS OF CHILDREN WHO NEVER FULLY RECOVERED FROM THE EMOTIONAL TRAUMA OF THEIR PARENT’S DIVORCE. (f) AFTER GRADUATING FROM DAY CARE, MANY OF THESE LOVE-STARVED CHILDREN ARE PROMOTED TO BEING OLD ENOUGH TO COME HOME TO AN EMPTY HOUSE WITH THEIR OWN KEY. NO PROBLEM, SALLY RAPHAEL, RIKKI LAKE OR A HOST OF OTHER MERCHANTS OF SMUT WILL BABY-SIT THEM IN THEIR MOTHER’S ABSENCE. IF THOSE PROGRAMS ARE NOT APPEALING, THERE’S ALWAYS M.T.V.

(g) MANY GROW UP COLD, HEARTLESS & CALLOUSED WITH NO FEAR OF GOD & NO FEAR OF PUNISHMENT.

4307. GENERATION (YOUNGER) \* SEE; LESSONS (14) FOR THE YOUNGER GENERATION.
4308. GENEROSITY (a) IF THERE BE ANY TRUER MEASURE OF A MAN THAN BY WHAT HE DOES, IT MUST BE BY WHAT HE GIVES. (ROBERT SOUTH)  
 (b) THE MORE HE CAST AWAY THE MORE HE HAD. (JOHN BUNYAN AS HE PLANTED APPLE SEEDS) (c) G. IS GIVING MORE THAN YOU CAN & PRIDE IS TAKING LESS THAN YOU NEED. (d) WHAT I GAVE, I HAVE; WHAT I SPENT, I HAD; WHAT I KEPT, I LOST. (EPITAPH ON AN OLD TOMBSTONE) (e) GENEROSITY WITH STRINGS IS NOT G., IT'S A DEAL. (h) REAL GENEROSITY IS DOING SOMETHING NICE FOR SOMEONE WHO WILL NEVER FIND OUT. (FRANK A. CLARK)  
 (i) DON'T LET THOSE WHO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUR GENEROSITY STOP YOU FROM BEING GENEROUS. (AUTHOR UNKNOWN)  
 (j) WHEN WE ARE GENEROUS, WE ACT AS EXTENTIONS OF GOD'S LOVE, SINCE THE ESSENCE OF DIVINE LOVE IS GIVING. (PROV. 11:24)  
 (k) GENEROSITY ISN'T A "ONE-AND-DONE" SITUATION. IT'S A LIFESTYLE. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
4309. GENEROSITY (CT #21) \* IS DEMONSTRATING THE NATURE OF GOD BY WISELY REINVESTING THE RESOURCES THAT GOD HAS ENTRUSTED TO US. (VS. STINGINESS)
4310. GENEROUS (a) A GENEROUS MAN WILL HIMSELF BE BLESSED, FOR HE SHARES HIS FOOD WITH THE POOR. (PROV. 22:9)  
 (b) A GENEROUS MAN RECEIVES MORE THAN HE GIVES. (SO TRUE)  
 (c) BEING GENEROUS WITH YOUR MONEY HELPS YOU FEEL GOOD ABOUT MAKING IT. & THAT PROVIDES MOTIVATION TO GO OUT & BE A CUT-THROAT IF NECESSARY TO MAKE MORE. IT'S A VIRTUOUS CIRCLE. (LEE BELLINGER)
4311. GENESIS (a) CHAPTERS 1-3, GOD MADE IT. (GEN. 4) & ON, GOD FIXES IT.  
 (b) GENESIS IS THE MOST-ATTACKED BOOK OF THE BIBLE.  
 (c) OF GENESIS, KEN HAM, A SCIENTIST WITH THE INSTITUTE FOR CREATION RESEARCH, STATES "ALL BIBLICAL DOCTRINE ARE IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, FOUNDED IN THIS FIRST BOOK OF THE BIBLE." THUS, THE EVOLUTIONARY THOUGHT THAT UNDERMINED THE CREATION OF MAN, EFFECTIVELY UNDERMINED THE WHOLE AUTHORITY OF BIBLICAL TEACHING.  
 (d) MANY CHRISTIANS STILL DO NOT REALIZE THE ENORMOUS IMPACT OF THE TEACHING OF ONE MAN, CHARLES DARWIN & HOW HE HAS FOREVER ALTERED THE WORLD VIEW OF LIFE.  
 (e) PUBLIC EDUCATORS TOOK THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION WHICH IS RIDDLED WITH UNANSWERED QUESTIONS & PRESENTED IT TO AN ENTIRE GENERATION AS A FACTUAL ACCOUNT OF MAN'S ORIGIN. WITH ONE- BROAD STROKE, THEY TOOK OUT THE CREATOR, WHICH ELIMINATED MAN'S PERSONAL ACCOUNTABILITY, STRIPPED AWAY THE VALUE OF HUMAN LIFE AS HAVING BEEN CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD & ERASED THE NATURAL DIVISION BETWEEN MAN &

ANIMALS. IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO FULLY ASSESS THE AMOUNT OF DAMAGE THAT IT HAS LEFT IN ITS WAKE.

(f) MOST OF GENESIS RELATES TO HOW GOD STOOPED DOWN IN GRACE & MERCY TO RESCUE HUMANS WHO TRUST IN HIM.

(g) GENESIS HELPS US UNDERSTAND THAT THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER ALL EVIL FORCES IS ACTUALLY EDEN REGAINED.

(h) ONE BASIC PURPOSE OF GENESIS IS TO DEMONSTRATE THAT THE LORD IS CREATOR & SUSTAINER OF THE UNIVERSE.

(i) GENESIS IS BOTH THE CORNERSTONE & THE ROSETTA STONE FOR SCRIPTURE, DECODING THE TRUE HISTORY OF HUMANKIND & OUR FUTURE. IN THIS SPIRIT THEN, THE BIBLE OUGHT TO BE VIEWED AS A RELIABLE & ACCURATE BELIEVER'S HISTORY. SCRIPTURE WAS WRITTEN TO NOURISH FAITH, NOT REASON. IT IS WRITTEN IN A LITERAL SENSE TO THE FAITHFUL BELIEVERS, NOT THROUGH THE LENS OF GODLESS, SECULAR CYNICS OR INTERPRETIVE, MYSTICAL REVISIONISTS. (GARY WAYNE; **THE GENESIS 6 CONSPIRACY**)

4312. GENESIS ANSWERS THE GREAT QUESTION \* "WHERE DID I COME FROM?"

4313. GENESIS BEGINS WITH \* THE SIN OF MAN – REVELATIONS ENDS WITH THE MAN OF SIN.

4314. GENESIS EMBRACES 2369 YRS. (THE FIRST THREE CHAPTERS OF) \* FROM THE CREATION TO THE DEATH OF JOSEPH. 1635 B.C. CH. 1. THE CREATION OF HEAVEN & THE EARTH, ITS COMPLETION & THE ORDER OF NATURE INSTITUTED. CH. II. THE SABBATH. THE MANNER OF CREATION, V.8. THE GARDEN OF EDEN, V. 17. THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE PROHIBITED. V. 19-20. NAMING THE CREATURES. V.21 WOMAN CREATED. MARRIAGE INSTITUTED. CHAP. III. ADAM & EVE'S DECEPTION TRANSGRESSION & FALL. THE CURSE OF LABOR & PAIN PRONOUNED & THEIR EXPULSION FROM PARADISE.

4315. GENESIS (HISTORY) \* ALL HISTORY OF MAN BEFORE THE FLOOD THAT IS KNOWN TO US IS FOUND IN THE FIRST SIX CHAPERS OF GENESIS.

4316. GENESIS IS THE TRANSLATION FROM THE HEBREW WORD "B'RESHEET" \* INTO GREEK. THE RESURRECTION TOOK PLACE ON A HEBREW HOLY DAY. THE DAY OF "FIRST FRUITS". THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE NEW CREATION. THE "B" IN B'RESHEET IS JUST A PROPOSITION TO INDICATE "IN". THE FIRST WORD OF THE BIBLE IS "RESHEET" & THE BOOK IS THE BOOK OF GENESIS". THE DAY OF FIRST FRUITS WAS CALLED "YOM RESHEET". JESUS DIDN'T ONLY RISE ON A HEBREW HOLY DAY, BUT ON THE HEBREW HOLY DAY, THAT'S CALLED "THE DAY OF BEGINNING!" THE DAY ON WHICH MESSIAH ROSE CONTAINS THE EXACT SAME WORD THAT BEGINS THE SCRIPTURE, THE UNIVERSE & THE CREATION. "WHAT HAPPENED ON THAT FIRST DAY OF CREATION?" IT WAS DARK & VOID, & GOD SAID; "LET THERE BE LIGHT!" & THERE WAS LIGHT. SO TOO, IN THE TOMB, IT WAS DARK & VOID. THEN CAME THE POWER OF GENESIS. SO TO ALL WHO WILL RECEIVE HIM, IS THIS SAME POWER. THE

POWER TO BE BORN AGAIN. FOR MESSIAH IS OUR NEOGENESIS.  
(JONATHAN CHAN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 300)

4317. GENESIS (THE HISTORY IN) \* BEGINNING WITH ADAM & ENDING WITH THE DEATH OF JOSEPH IN EGYPT, 1635 B.C., EMBRACES THE LONG PERIOD OF 2,370 YRS. THE OTHER 38 BOOKS OF THE O.T., BEGINNING WITH EXODUS & ENDING WITH MALACHI, ONLY EMBRACE 1,238 YEARS OF HISTORY.
4318. GENESIS, THE FIRST 3 CHAPTERS & REVELATION'S LAST 3 CHAPTERS \* THE BEGINNING & THE END WRITTEN OVER A MILLENNIUM APART. ONE IN HEBREW, THE OTHER IN GREEK. IN G. THE CURSE BEGINS, IN R. IT IS WRITTEN, 'THERE SHALL BE NO MORE CURSE.' IN G., DEATH BEGINS. IN R. THERE IS NO MORE DEATH. IN G., THE TREE OF LIFE IS TAKEN FROM MAN & DISAPPEARS. IN R., THE TREE OF LIFE REAPPEARS & IS GIVEN BACK TO MAN. IN G., THE FIRST ACT OF CREATION IS GOD CALLING LIGHT INTO BEING. IN R., GOD HIMSELF BECOMES THE LIGHT. IN G., GOD CREATES THE HEAVENS & THE EARTH. IN R. GOD CREATES A NEW HEAVEN & A NEW EARTH. THAT WHICH BEGINS IN G. FINDS RESOLVE IN THE LAST 3 CHAPTERS OF R.
4319. GENESIS/WORD OF GOD \* "& GOD SAID; LET THERE BE LIGHT." v5, WHAT HAPPENED? IMMEDIATELY "THERE WAS LIGHT." SEVEN MORE TIMES GOD'S CREATIVE WORD WAS SPOKEN & STEP BY STEP THINGS SPRANG INTO BEING & ORDER. DAY & NIGHT, v5, SKY & SEA v6, SEA & LAND v9, WERE SEPARATED OUT: GREEN VEGETATION v12, HEAVENLY BODIES v14, FISH & FOUL v20, INSECTS & ANIMALS v24, & FINALLY MAN HIMSELF v26. ALL WAS DONE BY THE WORD OF GOD. GOD THROUGH ISAIAH PROCLAIMS THE SAME TRUTH WHEN HE SAID: "AS THE RAIN & THE SNOW COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN & DO NOT RETURN TO IT WITHOUT WATERING THE EARTH & MAKING IT BUD & FLOURISH...SO IS MY WORD THAT GOES OUT OF MY MOUTH: IT WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I DESIRE". (ISA. 55:10-11). THE WHOLE BIBLE MAINTAINS THIS INSISTENCE THAT GOD'S WORD IS HIS EXECUTIVE INSTRUMENT IN ALL HUMAN AFFAIRS. THE WORD IS TO BE RECEIVED, TRUSTED & OBEYED. THE MARK OF TRUE HUMILITY & GODLINESS IS THAT A PERSON "TREMBLES AT MY WORD" (ISA. 66:2) (J.I. PARKER: **KNOWING GOD**)
4320. GENESIS 3<sup>RD</sup> CHAPTER (a) IS THE PIVOT OF THE BIBLE... WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE FACT OF CREATION, WE HAVE HERE THE RECORD OF THE MOST IMPORTANT & FAR-REACHING EVENT IN THE WORLD'S HISTORY – THE ENTRANCE OF SIN. (DR. THOMAS CONSTABLE)  
(b) THE PLAIN TRUTH IS THAT THE 3<sup>RD</sup> CHAPTER OF GENESIS HAPPENS TO BE THE FOUNDATIONAL PLATFORM FOR THE ENTIRE BIBLICAL MESSAGE, INCL. THE GOSPEL ITSELF.
4321. GENETICALLY COMPROMISED \* SATAN IN CHAPTER 6 ATTEMPTED TO PHYSICALLY CORRUPT THE ENTIRE HUMAN RACE SO THOROUGHLY THAT, (THE FALLEN ANGELS, THE NEPHILINS BY IMPREGANTING THE WOMEN ON EARTH) SHOULD GOD DECIDE NOT TO WIPE OUT HUMANITY, MANKIND WOULD STILL BE DAMAGED GOODS. HE

WANTED HUMANITY SO GENETICALLY COMPROMISED THAT A SAVIOR COULD NOT PHYSICALLY COME THROUGH THE “SEED OF WOMAN.” THUS, SATAN CHARGED 200 ANGELS (ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF ENOCH) WITH THE TASK OF PHYSICALLY INTERMINGLING WITH HUMANS IN ACCORDANCE WITH (GEN. 6:1-4; 1 PET. 3:19-20 & JUDE 1:6) TO THOUGHLY CORRUPT THEM BOTH GENETICALLY & SPIRITUALLY. THEY ALSO TAUGHT HUMANS FORBIDDEN KNOWLEDGE. WHILE THE FLOOD EFFECTIVELY WIPED OUT THE INITIAL GENETIC MUTATION ON THE EARTH, IT DID NOT, ERASE THE MEMORIES OF THE SURVIVORS – OF WHICH THIS FORBIDDEN KNOWLEDGE CARRIED ON THROUGH THE OFFSPRINGS OF NOAH.

4322. GENETICALLY MODIFIED PLANTS & ANIMALS \* PICK ONE & IT’S PROBABLY HAS ALREADY BEEN DONE TO IT. THEY ARE MAKING SOME PRETTY FREAKISH CHANGES TO THEM. (LEVITICUS 19:19) SAYS; “DO NOT MATE DIFFERENT KINDS OF ANIMALS.” IN OTHER WORDS, YOU’RE NOT GOD. STOP MESSING WITH HIS DESIGN! LIKE A FROG IN A POT, WE’RE BEING WARMED UP TO THE NEXT FREAKISH CHANGE.
4323. GENEVA \* WAS DISTILLED ALCOHOL FLAVORED WITH JUNIPER BERRIES. IT LATER BECAME THE COMMON TERM FOR GIN, THE CHEAP DRINK OF THE POOR THAT WREAKED SOCIAL HAVOC IN ENGLAND IN THE EARLY 1700s. JOHN WESLEY & THE METHODIST CHURCH STRONGLY OPPOSED ITS USE TO THE DEGRADATION RESULTING FROM ITS USE.
4324. GENGHIS KHAN \* FOUNDER OF THE MONGOLIAN EMPIRE CONQUERED MORE OF THE WORLD’S TOTAL LANDMASS THAN ANYONE IN HISTORY. YES, YOUR SCHOOL PROBABLY TOLD YOU THAT ALEXANDER WAS THE GREATEST CONQUEROR EVER. THE SCHOOL LIED.
4325. GENIUS \* IS 1% INSPIRATION & 99% PERSPIRATION. (THOMAS EDISON)
4326. GENIUS & STUPIDITY DIFFERENCE \* THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GENIUS & STUPIDITY IS THAT GENIUS HAS ITS LIMITS. (ALBERT EINSTEIN)
4327. GENIUS (A) (a) IS A CRACKPOT WHOSE CRAZY IDEA ACTUALLY WORKS.  
(b) A GENIUS HAS THE ABILITY TO MAKE THE COMPLEX SIMPLE.
4328. GENTILES (a) AT FIRST, JESUS TOLD THE DISCIPLES NOT TO GO TO THE G. OR THE CITY OF THE SAMARITANS; BUT GO RATHER TO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. WE, WHO ARE OF THE G, WERE ONCE SHUT OUT FROM THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL. IT WAS FIRST NECESSARY FOR ISRAEL TO HEAR & REJECT IT BEFORE IT COULD COME TO THE G. & A CHURCH OF G. CHRISTIANS TO BE ESTABLISHED. NOT UNTIL AFTER HIS RESURRECTION DOES JESUS CHARGE HIS APOSTLES TO GO OUT INTO ALL THE WORLD. THE DISCIPLES FOUND IT HARD TO UNDERSTAND THIS LIMITATION OF THEIR COMMISSION, BUT IN THE END, IT TURNED OUT TO BE A MEANS OF GRACE FOR THE GENTILES. SUCH WAS THE WAY OF GOD’S WISDOM. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER)  
(b) ... BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS YOU (GENTILES) WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.
4329. GENTLE (SCRIPTURALLY SPEAKING) \* THE SCRIPTURES SPEAK OF THREE CLASSES OF PEOPLE ON THE EARTH, THE JEWS, THE GENTLES & THE

CHURCH. THE CHURCH IS MADE UP OF BOTH JEWS & GENTLES. OUTSIDE OF THE CHURCH, ALL WHO ARE NOT JEWS ARE GENTLES. THE GENTLES WERE NOTHING MORE THAN A MEMBER OF ONE OF THE 70 NATIONS OF (GEN. 10) (AT THE TOWER OF BABEL) THAT WERE ALLOTTED TO THE WATCHERS IN (DEU. 32; 8-9) THE CONCEPT OF INHERITING THE NATIONS IS MESSIANIC. THE PROPHETS PREDICTED THAT WHEN MESSIAH CAME, HE WOULD NOT ONLY UNITE THE HOUSES OF JUDAH & ISRAEL, BUT HE WOULD BRING THE GENTLES NATIONS, PREVIOUSLY CUT OFF FROM HIS COVENANT, INTO HIS NEW COVENANT KINGDOM. (ZECH 2:6-11; HOS. 1:10-11, 2:23); FULFILLED IN (ROM. 9:24-29).

4330. GENTILES (TIME OF THE) \* DURING THIS TIME, BOTH JEW & NON-JEW ARE ABLE TO PARTICIPATE EQUALLY IN THE SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS OFFERED FREELY TO ALL BY THE PROMISED MESSIAH.
4331. GENTLE \* A WILD STALLION THAT HAS BEEN TAMED, BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL, IS DESCRIBED AS BEING GENTLE. THOSE WHO ARE POLITE, WHO HAVE TACT & ARE COURTEOUS & WHO TREAT OTHERS WITH DIGNITY & RESPECT ARE CALLED “GENTLE” PEOPLE. GENTLENESS INCLUDES SUCH QUALITIES AS HAVING STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL, BEING CALM & PEACEFUL WHEN SURROUNDED BY A HEATED ATMOSPHERE. CLEARLY, IT INCLUDES A CHRISTLIKENESS.
4332. GENTLEMAN \* TO BE A GENTLEMAN IS A WORTHY TRAIT, BUT IT IS A GREAT HANDICAP IN AN ARGUMENT.
4333. GENTLENESS (a) IS LOOKING PAST THE HARDNESS OF A FACE & SEEING A DELICATE SPIRIT ON THE INSIDE.  
 (b) THE QUALITY OF G. CANNOT BE EVALUATED BY THE ONE GIVING IT, ONLY BY THE ONE RECEIVING IT.  
 (c) G. CARRIES THE MEANING OF MODERATION W/O COMPROMISE, GENTLENESS W/O WEAKNESS. CARL SANDBURG DESCRIBED ABRAHAM LINCOLN AS A MAN OF “VELVET STEEL” THAT IS A GOOD DESCRIPTION OF GENTLENESS. (d) TOUGH & TENDER; THAT’S THE COMBINATION EVERY WOMAN WANTS IN HER MAN.
4334. GENTLENESS (CT #22) \* IS SUPPORTING OTHERS DURING THEIR TIMES OF WEAKNESS, SO THAT THEY CAN ACHIEVE THEIR FULL POTENTIAL IN THE LORD. (VS. HARSHNESS)
4335. GENTLENESS (GREEK WORD FOR) \* IS PRAUTES. IN SECULAR WRITINGS, THE GREEKS USED IT WHEN REFERRING TO PEOPLE OR THINGS THAT DEMONSTRATED A CERTAIN SOOTHING QUALITY-LIKE AN OINTMENT THAT TOOK THE STING OUT OF A BUR. OR WORDS TO DESCRIBE THE RIGHT ATMOSPHERE, OR THE IDEA OF DISCUSSING THINGS W/O LOSING ONE’S TEMPER OR BECOMING STRONGLY DEFENSIVE. GENTLENESS HAS 3 CLOSE TRAVELING COMPASIONS IN THE N.T. 1. IT KEEPS COMPANY WITH AGAPE-LOVE (I COR. 4:21) 2. IT IS A FRIEND OF MEEKNESS, (II COR. 10:1) 3. IT IS ATTACHED TO HUMILITY. (EPH. 4:2) REMEMBER, OUR GOAL IS BALANCE. BE TOUGH YET TENDER, GENTLE, THOUGHTFUL, TEACHABLE, CONSIDERATE LIKE JESUS.

4336. GEOGRAPHY FACTS (a) MORE THAN HALF OF THE COASTLINE OF THE ENTIRE U.S. IS IN ALASKA. (b) THE AMAZON RAIN FOREST PRODUCES MORE THAN 20% OF THE WORLD'S OXYGEN SUPPLY. (c) THE AMAZON RIVER PUSHES SO MUCH WATER INTO THE ATLANTIC OCEAN THAT MORE THAN A 100 MILES AT SEA OFF OF IT'S MOUTH, ONE CAN DIP FRESH WATER OUT OF THE OCEAN. THE VOLUME OF WATER IS GREATER THAN THE NEXT 8 LARGEST RIVERS OF THE WORLD COMBINED. (d) ANTARTICA IS THE ONLY LAND ON THE PLANET THAT IS NOT OWNED BY ANY COUNTRY. (e) 90% OF THE WORLD'S ICE COVERS THE ANTARTICA. THIS REPRESENTS 70% OF THE FRESH WATER OF THE WORLD. (f) BRAZIL GOT ITS NAME FROM THE NUT, NOT THE OTHER WAY AROUND. (g) CANADA HAS MORE LAKES THAN THE REST OF THE WORLD COMBINED. CANADA IS AN INDIAN WORD FOR 'BIG VILLAGE.' (h) CHICAGO – NEXT TO WARSAW HAS THE LARGEST POLISH POPULATION IN THE WORLD. (i) DAMASCUS, SYRIA IS THE OLDEST CONTINUOUSLY INHABITED CITY IN EXISTENCE. (j) ISTANBUL, TURKEY IS THE ONLY CITY IN THE WORLD LOCATED ON TWO CONTINENTS. EUROPE & ASIA. (k) THERE ARE MORE IRISH IN NYC THAN IN DUBLIN, IRELAND, MORE ITALIANS IN NYC THAN IN ROME. MORE JEWS THAN IN TEL-AVIV, ISRAEL. (l) THER'RE NO NATURAL LAKES IN OHIO, EVERYONE IS MANMADE. (m) THE FIRST CITY TO REACH A POPULATION OF ONE MILLION WAS ROME. THERE'S A CITY CALLED ROME IN EVERY CONTINENT. (n) SIBERIA CONTAINS OVER 25% OF THE WORLDS FOREST. (o) THE DRIEST PLACE ON EARTH IS IN THE VALLY OF THE ANTARCTIC NEAR ROSS ISLAND. THERE HAS BEEN NO RAIN FOR OVER TWO MILLION YEARS. (p) SPAIN LITERALLY MEANS 'THE LAND OF RABBITS.' (q) THE CHANCES THAT A ROAD IN THE U.S. IS UNPAVED IS ABOUT 1%, IN CANADA IT IS 75%. (r) THE BIGGEST HOLE EVER DRILLED BY MAN IS KULA SUPER-DEEP BORE HOLE IN RUSSIA. IT IS 7.62 MILES DEEP. SO DEEP THAT THE MUD WAS BOILING IN THE BOTTOM WHEN THEY WERE DRILLING IT. (s) THE WORLD'S HIGHEST WATER FALLS (ANGEL WATERFALLS IN VENESUELA) ARE 3,212 FEET. HIGH (979 METERS) & 15 TIMES HIGHER THAN NIAGRA FALLS.
4337. GEORGE EASTMAN \* WAS A SOUND TEACHER WHEN HE REVOLUTIONIZED THE SNAPSHOT INDUSTRY WITH "KODAK." HE JUST LIKED THE LETTER "K" SO HE CAME UP WITH A WORD THAT BEGAN & ENDED WITH IT. THE WORD MEANS NOTHING, BUT TRY TELLING THAT TO MILLIONS OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE OWNED ONE!!!
4338. GEORGE ORWELL (a) IN HIS "1984" THE MINISTRY OF PEASE = WAR. THE MINISTRY OF TRUTH = LIES. THE MINISTRY OF LOVE = TORTURE. & THE MINISTRY OF PLENTY = STARVATION. SIMILAR TO WHAT IS HAPPENING UNDER THE BIDEN ADM. (b) THE MINISTRY OF TRUTH (CALLED "**MINITRUE**") IS THE GOV'T PROPAGANDA WING. IT'S ROLE IS TO FALSIFY HISTORICAL RECORDS TO PRESENT A NEW VERSION OF

HISTORY THAT BETTER SERVES THE GOV'T'S PROPAGANDA NEEDS.  
LIKE **"BUILD BACK BETTER."**

4339. GEORGE ORWELL QUOTE \* "OMISSION IS THE MOST POWERFUL FORM OF LIE." FAKE NEWS IS NOT JUST ABOUT WHAT IS REPORTED, BUT ALSO ABOUT WHAT THE MEDIA CHOOSES NOT TO COVER".
4340. GEORGE PATTON (GENERAL) QUOTES (a) "I DON'T LIKE PAYING FOR THE SAME REAL ESTATE TWICE. ADVICE! DON'T RETREAT! TAKE GROUND & HOLD IT AT ALL COST!"  
(b) "BETTER TO FIGHT FOR SOMETHING, THAN LIVE FOR NOTHING."  
(c) "NEVER TELL PEOPLE TO DO THINGS. TELL THEM WHAT TO DO & THEY WILL SURPRISE YOU WITH THEIR INGENUITY."  
(d) "NO GOOD DECISION WAS EVER MADE IN A SWIVEL CHAIR."
4341. GEORGE WASHINGTON QUOTES (a) "IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, TO OBEY HIS WILL, TO BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS BENEFIT & HUMBLY TO IMPLORE HIS PROTEC-TION & FAVORS." (b) "TRUE RELIGION AFFORDS TO GOV'T ITS SUREST SUPPORT." (c) IN HIS LAST ADDRESS TO CONGRESS, "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GOVERN THE WORLD WITHOUT GOD & THE BIBLE."  
(d) "TRUTH WILL ULTIMATELY PREVAIL WHERE THERE IS PAINS TAKEN TO BRING IT TO LIGHT." (e) "LET US WITH CAUTION INDULGE THE SUPPOSITION THAT MORALITY CAN BE MAINTAINED WITHOUT RELIGION." HIS WARNING MAKES SENSE BECAUSE IT'S NEVER HAPPENED. PUBLIC SCHOOLS HAVE ATTEMPTED TO DO JUST THAT & THE RESULTS HAVE BEEN CATASTROPHIC.
4342. GEORGE WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY \* IS OBSERVER ON FEB. 22. TO COMPLICATE MATTERS, HIS WAS ACTUALLY BORN ON FEB. 11 IN 1731! HOW CAN THAT BE? HE WAS ORIGINALLY BORN WHEN THE JULIAN CALANDAR WAS IN USE. DURING HIS LIFETIME PEOPLE IN GREAT BRITAIN & AMERICA SWITCHED THE OFFICAL CALENDAR SYSTEM FROM THE JULIAN TO THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR (SOMETHING THAT MOST OF EUROPE HAD ALREADY DONE IN 1582). AS A RESULT, PEOPLE BORN BEFORE 1752 WERE TOLD TO ADD 11 DAYS TO THEIR BIRTH DATES. THOSE BORN BETWEEN JAN. 1 & MARCH 25, AS WASHINGTON WAS, ALSO HAD TO ADD ONE YEAR TO BE IN SYNC WITH THE NEW CALENDAR. BY THE TIME HE BECAME PRES. IN 1789, HE CELEBRATED HIS BIRTHDAY ON FEB. 22 & LISTED HIS YEAR OF BIRTH AS 1732.
4343. GERALD CELENTE QUOTES (a) "WHEN PEOPLE HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE – THEY LOSE IT." (b) IF YOU DON'T TAKE CARE OF YOURSELF – YOU CAN NOT TAKE CARE OF ANYONE ELSE."
4344. GERMANY (THE EXPERIENCE OF THE CHURCH IN NAZI) (a) REMINDS US THAT CHRIST MUST ALWAYS STAND ALONE; HE MUST BE WORSHIPED NOT AS ONE WHO STANDS ALONG-SIDE THE GOV'T LEADERS OF THIS WORLD BUT AS STANDING ABOVE THEM, AS KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS. SINCE I BELIEVE, AS SANTAYANA HAS SAID, THAT THOSE WHO DISREGARD HISTORY ARE CONDEMNED TO REPEAT IT.  
(b) THE NAZI ERA SHOUTS ITS LESSON TO THE CHURCHES OF

AMERICA. IT WARNS US, CHALLENGES US, & FORECASTS WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN IN THE DAYS AHEAD. WHETHER WE WILL HEED ITS WARNINGS & RECOGNIZE ITS SUBTLE DECEPTIONS IS UP TO US. WITH THE BIBLE IN ONE HAND & THE HISTORY BOOKS IN THE OTHER, WE SHOULD BE ON OUR KNEES ASKING GOD TO KEEP US FAITHFUL TO THE CROSS OF CHRIST & BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE SIGNPOSTS THAT ARE LEADING OUR OWN COUNTRY DOWN WHAT COULD BE A SIMILAR PATH. REMEMBER 95% OF PEOPLE OF GERMANY AT THE START OF NAZISM WERE EITHER PROTESTANT OR CATHOLIC.

(c) DEMOCRACY MIGHT BE PREFERABLE WHEN TIMES ARE GOOD: A DICTATORSHIP WORKS BEST WHEN TIMES ARE BAD. FOR GERMANY THE TIMES WERE VERY BAD. WHY DID THE GERMAN PEOPLE, & MORE PARTICULARLY THE CHURCH NOT PART WAYS WITH HITLER ONCE HIS REAL AGENDA BECAME KNOWN? WHY DID SO MANY DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY PARTICIPATE IN THE ATROCITIES? THOUSANDS OF DECENT GERMANS BOYCOTTED JEWISH BUSINESSES. PARTICIPATED IN MOCK TRIALS. HITLER HAD HELPERS, MILLIONS OF THEM, WHO DID HIS BIDDING NO MATTER HOW DESPICABLE THERE WERE. IT IS CLEAR THAT RAW HUMANITY IS NOT VERY PRETTY. EVIL HELD IN CHECK OFTEN ERUPTS WHEN THE CONDITIONS ARE RIGHT. WHEN THE RESTRAINTS ARE GONE, WHEN PEOPLE ARE DESPERATE, & WHEN POWER IS UP FOR GRABS, THE HUMAN HEART IS LAID BARE FOR ALL TO SEE. WE ARE NAÏVE IF WE THINK NAZI GERMANY CANNOT HAPPEN AGAIN. IN FACT, THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT IT WILL.

(d) IF HITLER HAD DIED BEFORE W.W.II, ONE HISTORIAN MUSED, HE WOULD HAVE GONE DOWN IN HISTORY AS “ADOLF THE GREAT, ONE OF THE OUTSTANDING FIGURES IN GERMAN HISTORY.” HE HAD DONE SO MANY GREAT ACCOMPLISHMENTS SUCH AS REVIVING A COLLAPSED ECONOMY IN 5 YRS. ESTABLISHING TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR THE UNSKILLED & BROUGHT THE NATION TO FULL EMPLOYMENT. BROUGHT CRIME UNDER CONTROL. BUILT FREEWAYS. HE GAVE GERMANS A REASON TO BELIEVE IN THEMSELVES, TO BELIEVE THAT THEY COULD BECOME GREAT AGAIN. BUT POWER BRINGS CHANGE.

(e) HIS POLITICAL MACHINE SWALLOWED THE CHURCH WHOLE BECAUSE THE CHURCH HAD LOST ITS BIBLICAL MISSION. A POWERFUL STATE HAS ALWAYS BEEN A THREAT TO THE EXISTENCE & INFLUENCE OF THE CHURCH. A STATE THAT IS HOSTILE TO RELIGION WILL ALWAYS ATTEMPT TO PUSH THE CHURCH TOWARD FORCED IRRELEVANCY. (e) THE STORY OF NAZI GERMANY IS REALLY THE STORY OF CONFLICT BETWEEN TWO SAVIORS & TWO CROSSES. THE CHURCH STOOD POISED BETWEEN TWO CROSSES, WANTING TO BE LOYAL TO BOTH BUT LEARNING THAT NEITHER CROSS COULD TOLERATE THE OTHER. THE CHURCH MISTOOK THE TEMPORAL BENEFITS OF THE SWASTIKA FOR THE SPIRITUAL BENEFITS OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST. THE CHURCH MADE PEACE WITH THE ENEMY WITH WHICH IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN AT WAR WITH. CALLED TO

WARN & PROTECT, IT TOLERATED, THAN SALUTED, THEN SUBMITTED. (f) OF THE 14,000 EVANGELICAL PASTORS WHO WERE IN GERMANY IN 1933 & THE FOLLOWING FEW YEARS, ONLY 800 DID NOT TAKE THE OATH OF LOYALTY TO HITLER & ENDED UP IN A CONCENTRATION CAMP OR PUT TO DEATH. (ONLY GOD KNOWS HOW MANY JEWS & GENTILES WERE CONVERTED BECAUSE OF THEIR TESTIMONY) WE HONOR ALL WHO DID NOT BOW THEIR KNEES TO A LESSER GOD. (g) EINSTEIN PAID TRIBUTE TO THE CHURCH AS THE ONLY INSTITUTION THAT PROVIDED ANY SUSTAINED OPPOSITION TO THE NAZI REGIME. THE UNIVERSITIES DIDN'T, THE GREAT EDITORS OF NEWSPAPERS WHOSE EDITORIALS IN DAYS GONE BY HAD PROCLAIMED THEIR LOVE OF FREEDOM WERE SILENCED WITHIN JUST A FEW SHORT WEEKS. SWISS THEOLOGIAN KARL BARTH SAID; "THE CHURCH ACCOMPLISHED MORE THAN ALL THE REST."  
 (h) THE ANTICHRIST WILL HAVE HIS EXTERMINATION PROGRAM TOO, BUT CHRIST THE CONSUMMATE JEW, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, WILL NOT LET HIS PEOPLE BE WIPED OUT. CHRIST'S CROSS WILL, IN THE END, DESTROY ANY OTHER.  
 (ERWIN LUTZER'S BOOK; **HITLER'S CROSS**)

(i) SEE; HITLER, SWASTIKA & REICH (THIRD), VALUES (NAZI).

4345. "GERMANY WAS JUDGED \* BECAUSE IT SUBSTITUTED THE SWASTIKA FOR THE CROSS." (GERMAN THEOLOGIAN; HELMUT THIELICKE)

4346. GERMANY (WHAT WENT WRONG?) (a) IN APRIL 1945, AMID THE RUINS OF A DEFEATED GERMANY, HELMUT THIELICKE, A GERMAN THEOLOGIAN & PASTOR SPOKE TO HIS CONGREGATION IN STUTTGART ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED. IN EFFECT HE SAID THAT THE NATION GOT WHAT IT DESERVED, BECAUSE IT HAD "REPUDIATED FORGIVENESS & KICK DOWN THE CROSS OF THE LORD." THE CHURCH HAD OVERLOOKED ITS GREATEST DANGER, NAMELY, THAT IN GAINING THE WHOLE WORLD IT MIGHT "LOSE ITS OWN SOUL." HE WENT ON TO LIST ITS MISTAKES. – THAT THIS PEOPLE SHOULD CONSIDER ITSELF A CHOSEN PEOPLE, WHEREAS THE FIST OF GOD HAS ALREADY RAISED TO DASH IT TO THE GROUND. – THAT IN ITS TEMPORAL TASKS THE CHURCH SHOULD DISREGARD THE ETERNAL IN ITS FAITH IN ITSELF FAIL TO SEE ITS GUILT & NEED OF FORGIVENESS. – THAT THIS PEOPLE SHOULD IMAGINE THAT IT BELIEVES IN GOD, WHEREAS THEY ARE THE VICTIM OF THE DEVIL. – THERE SIMPLY IGNORED THE FACT THAT FIRST & FOREMOST WE NEED A REDEEMER. - WE HAVE BEEN SHIPWRECKED BY BEING BLINDED TO THE MOST TERRIBLE DANGER: NAMELY, THERE IS A DEVIL WHO CAN LEAD A MAN ABOUT BY THE NOSE IN THE MIDST OF ALL HIS IDEALISM, GOD IS NOT MOCKED. – THAT WE DID NOT CALCULATE THE FACTOR THAT IS CALLED "GOD" IN OUR PLANS & THEREFORE FELL VICTIMS. – WE VIOLATED GOD'S COMMANDMENTS. – WE IGNORED THAT MONUMENTAL CALL "I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD, YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME." & HENCE LANDED IN A GIDDY ECSTASY OF POWER WORSHIP

THAT BROUGHT THE WHOLE WORLD AGAINST US. - WE CEASED TO TRUST IN GOD'S GUIDANCE & WE PUT OUR FAITH INSTEAD IN MIRACLE WEAPONS THAT NEVER CAME. - WE NO LONGER KNEW THAT GOD IS IN HEAVEN & MAN IS ON THE EARTH, & THUS WE LOST ALL SENSE OF THE PROPORTIONS OF LIFE & WERE STRICKEN WITH BLINDNESS IN PURELY EXTERNAL POLITICAL & MILITARY RELATIONSHIPS. (GLEMMEED FROM BOOK **HITLER'S CROSS**)

(b) IT WAS THE ECONOMY THAT GAVE RISE TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM. DESPERATE PEOPLE WILL GIVE POWER TO THOSE WHO SEEM TO HAVE THE ANSWERS TO THE CRISES. AS A RESULT, LITTLE BY LITTLE, FEWER & FEWER MAKE MORE & MORE OF THE DECISIONS. HERE IN THE U.S. OUR OWN GOV'T IS USING CRISES & OTHER MANIPULATIONS TO BYPASS THE CHECKS & BALANCES THAT WERE PUT IN PLACE BY OUR FOREFATHERS. THEY SIMPLY APPOINT CZARS TO MANAGE THE CRISES, BYPASSING REPRESENTATIONAL SOLUTIONS & REPORTING ONLY TO THE PRESIDENT. LITTLE BY LITTLE WE ARE BEING PREPARED FOR THE COMING CENTRALIZED GOV'T OF THE FINAL WORLD ORDER & ITS GLOBAL ECONOMY.

(c) DID GOD WIN, EVEN IN NAZI GERMANY? YES, GOD ALWAYS WINS, EVEN WHEN HE APPEARS TO LOSE. HE DOES NOT HAVE TO WIN NUMERICALLY TO WIN SPIRITUALLY. "DO NOT BE AFRAID, LITTLE FLOCK, FOR YOUR FATHER HAS CHOSEN TO GIVE YOU THE KINGDOM."

(LUKE 12:32). THE GREAT KINGDOM GOES TO THE "LITTLE FLOCK."

(d) THE UNIVERSITIES & THE NEWSPAPERS ALL ENDED UP SWIMMING ALONG WITH THE NAZI CURRENT AS IT FLOWED TOWARD THE GREATEST ATROCITIES IN HISTORY. BE ASSURED, THE SAME IS TRUE & WILL BE TRUE IN AMERICA. OUR UNIVERSITIES WILL PROMOTE FREEDOM FOR PORNOGRAPHERS, HATERS OF AMERICA & HOMOSEXUAL ACTIVISTS. BUT DON'T EXPECT THEM TO EXTEND SUCH FREEDOM TO CHRISTIANS STUDENTS WHO REVEAL THEIR CONVICTIONS OR SPEAKERS WHO WOULD DEFEND FAMILY VALUES OR A CHRISTIAN VIEW OF THE WORLD. IT IS NOT EASY TO SWIM AGAINST AN EVER-WIDENING STREAM. (COMMENT; "WE SHOULD BE STRONG & SWIM AGAINST THE CURRENT, EVEN AN OLD DEAD FISH CAN FLOAT DOWN STREAM." (NORM)

(e) THIRLICKE WENT ON TO SAY IN HIS MESSAGE TO A SPELLBOUND CONGREGATION AMID THE RUINS OF GERMANY; "OUR NATION GOT WHAT IT DESERVED, BECAUSE IT HAD REJECTED THE VALIDITY OF THE CROSS & HAD KICKED DOWN THE CROSS OF THE LORD". THE CHURCH HAD OVERLOOKED ITS GREATEST DANGER, NAMELY THAT IN GAINING THE WHOLE WORLD IT MIGHT "LOSE ITS OWN SOUL." "DENYING GOD & CASTING DOWN THE CROSS IS NEVER MERELY A PRIVATE DECISION THAT CONCERNS ONLY MY OWN INNER LIFE & PERSONAL SALVATION, BUT, THIS DENIAL IMMEDIATELY BRINGS THE MOST BRUTAL CONSEQUENCES FOR THE WHOLE COUNTRY. GOD IS NOT MOCKED." "THE INVISIBLE IS MIGHTIER THAN THE VISIBLE".

HE REMINDED HIS LISTENERS THAT “THE WORSHIP OF SUCCESS IS GENERALLY THE FORM OF IDOL WORSHIP THE DEVIL PAYS MOST ATTENTION TO.” “SUCCESS IS THE GREATEST NARCOTIC OF ALL”. CASTING DOWN THE CROSS OF CHRIST! INTOXICATED WITH SUCCESS! SUBSTITUTING THE TEMPORARY FOR THE PERMANENT! THUS, WAS THE CHURCH & THE ENTIRE COUNTRY CRUSHED, CRUSHED ON THE ROCK CALLED GOD, “WHO IS NOT MOCKED”. DESTROYED FOR BEING BLINDED BY THE PRIDE OF NATIONALISM INSTEAD OF BEING HUMBLLED BY ITS GREAT NEED FOR REPENTANCE. THE CHURCH STOOD WITH PRIDE, BUT WOULD NOT BOW IN HUMILITY. THE CHURCH NEGLECTED THE CROSS & HAD TO LIVE WITH THE CONSEQUENCES.

(f) OUR TURN COULD VERY WELL BE COMING UP. LIKE THE APOSTLES, WE WILL FIND THAT OUR COMMITMENT TO SHARE THE GOSPEL WILL RUN COUNTER TO THE LAWS OF THE LAND. AT WHAT POINT DO WE BECOME LAWBREAKERS RATHER THAN BETRAY OUR FAITH? WHAT PRICE ARE WE WILLING TO TAKE THE CROSS TO THE WORLD & IDENTIFY WITH OUR SAVIOR? HOW DO WE BOTH LOVE THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD & YET OPPOSE THE AGENDA OF THOSE WHO WOULD CRUSH THE GOSPEL? IT IS TIME THAT WE ALL LIVE FOR ETERNITY-NOT TIME & FOR CHRIST-NOT OURSELVES. WE MUST REALIZE THAT OUR EFFECTIVENESS IS LARGELY BASED ON OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. OUR PASSION FOR GOD IS SMOTHERED & OUR VISION IS MARRED. “BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART, FOR THEY SHALL SEE GOD.” SAID CHRIST; (MATT. 5:8) CHRISTIANS ARE MAKING A GRAVE MISTAKE BY TURNING EVERYTHING INTO CULTURE WARS. IT’S A MUCH DEEPER CRISIS. THE CROSS REMINDS US THAT THE BATTLE IS NOT SO MUCH BETWEEN CHURCH & STATE AS IT IS WITHIN OUR OWN HEARTS. AS CHRISTIANS WE CAN WELCOME AN ASSAULT ON OUR FREEDOMS AS LONG AS WE SEE THIS CONFLICT AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO BEAR AN AUTHENTIC WITNESS FOR CHRIST. ALL THE SUFFERING IS WHY WE HEARD OF PEOPLE LIKE BONHOEFFER & MANY OTHERS, WITHOUT SUFFERING, GOD WOULD NOT HAVE SEEN THEIR FAITH, WHICH TO HIM IS “MORE PRECIOUS THAN GOLD.” THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL TO HIM WILL BE REWARDED WITH “JOY UNSPEAKABLE”. ALL RIVAL CROSSES WILL BE EXPOSED & JUDGED & EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW & EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD”. IF WE SUFFER FAITHFULLY, THE CROSS WILL BE EXALTED IN THE WORLD.

(ERWIN W. LUTZER: **WHEN A NATION FORGETS GOD**)

4347. GESTATION \* THE N.T. ACCOUNTS CONFIRMS CHRIST’S GENUINE HUMANITY. MARY WAS HIS VIRGIN MOTHER & THAT JESUS WENT THROUGH THE NORMAL PROCESSES OF GESTATION, BIRTH, CHILDHOOD & DEVELOPMENT INTO MANHOOD. THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT ANYONE EVER QUESTIONED HIS HUMANITY DURING HIS LIFE ON EARTH, ONLY AFTER THE ASCENSION BY PAGAN UNBELIEVERS. THIS DOCTRINE IS

ESSENTIAL TO THE CHRISTIAN FAITH, FOR WITHOUT IT, CHRIST WOULD NOT HAVE HAD A GENUINE DEATH ON THE CROSS & COULD NOT HAVE FULFILLED HIS WORK AS PROPHET, PRIEST & KING.

4348. GET EVEN \* GET EVEN WITH THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE HELPED YOU. HELP THEM.
4349. GETHSEMANE (GARDEN OF) (a) MEANS “OLIVE PRESS”. IT WAS HERE THAT JESUS HAD THE WEIGHT OF THE WORLD’S ORIGINAL GARDEN SIN PRESSED DOWN UPON HIM. HE WAS CRUSHED FOR OUR INIQUITIES. (ISA. 53:5). (b) AFTER THE LAST SUPPER, MESSIAH & THE DESCIPLES WENT OUT TO THE GARDEN. HERE MESSIAH TOILED IN PRAYER & SWEATED WHAT APPEARED TO BE DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING TO THE GROUND. TOIL, SWEAT & GROUND, ALL THREE APPEAR IN THE CURSE OF ADAM. WHERE DID THAT CURSE BEGIN? IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. WHAT HAPPENED TO ADAM BECAUSE OF THE FALL? HE WAS REMOVED FROM THE GARDEN TO THE PLACE OUTSIDE THE GARDEN. THE PLACE OF THE CURSE & ULTIMATELY TO HIS DEATH. SO TOO ON THAT NIGHT MESSIAH WAS REMOVED FROM THE GARDEN & TAKEN TO THE PLACE WHERE THE CURSE OF ADAM WOULD FALL UPON HIM, WHERE HE WOULD BE JUDGED, CURSED & TAKEN TO HIS DEATH SO THE CHILDREN OF ADAM COULD BE REDEEMED FROM THE TOIL OF THEIR LIVES, LEAVE THE CURSE & COME BACK TO THE BLESSING IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD.. MESSIAH TOOK UPON HIMSELF THE CURSE OF MAN.
4350. GET INTO \* ALMOST EVERYTHING IN LIFE IS EASIER TO GET INTO, THAN TO GET OUT OF. (NORM)
4351. GET ON WITH IT \* TODAY IS THE TOMORROW YOU WORRIED ABOUT YESTERDAY! GET ON WITH IT. (NORM)
4352. GET OUT OF THE WAY \* THOSE WHO SAY IT CAN’T BE DONE SHOULD GET OUT OF THE WAY OF THOSE WHO ARE DOING IT. (NORM)
4353. GET OVER IT (a) I DON’T PUT UP WITH MUCH ANYMORE. I JUST GET OVER IT. (b) PUT ON YOUR BIG GIRL PANTIES & DEAL WITH IT.
4354. GET READY \* A PRUDENT MAN FORE-SEES THE DIFFICULTIES AHEAD & PREPARES FOR THEM: THE SIMPLE GOES BLINDLY ON & SUFFERS THE CONSEQUENCES. (PROV. 22:3)
4355. GETS HIS OWN WAY \* THE ROD & REPROOF GIVE WISDOM, BUT A CHILD WHO GETS HIS OWN WAY BRINGS SHAME TO HIS MOTHER.
4356. **GETTING** \* **REQUIRES GIVING.**
4357. GETTING AHEAD \* SECRET OF GETTING AHEAD IS GETTING STARTED. (M. TWAIN)
4358. GETTING ALONG \* THERE’S A SAYING THAT GOES; “TO DWELL ABOVE WITH THE SAINTS IN LOVE – OH, THAT WILL BE GLORY! BUT TO DWELL BELOW WITH THE SAINTS I KNOW, WELL, THAT’S A DIFFERENT STORY.” LIKE A VAST FIELD WE ARE GROWING TOGETHER INTO A HARVEST WHOSE GLORY WILL ONLY APPEAR FULLY AT THE END OF THE AGE.
4359. GETTING ALONG (SECRET OF) \* SOONER OR LATER A PERSON, IF THEY ARE WISE, DISCOVERS THAT LIFE IS A MIXTURE OF GOOD DAYS & BAD, VICTORY & DEFEAT, GIVE & TAKE. ONE LEARNS THAT YOU LET SOME THINGS GO OVER YOUR HEAD LIKE WATER OFF A DUCK’S BACK. THAT THOSE

WHO LOSE THEIR TEMPER USUALLY LOSE. THAT CARRYING A CHIP ON YOUR SHOULDER IS THE EASIEST WAY TO GET INTO A FIGHT. THAT IT DOESN'T DO ANY HARM TO SMILE & SAY "GOOD MORNING" EVEN IF IT IS RAINING. THAT HARD WORK, NOT CLEVERNESS, IS THE SECRET OF SUCCESS. THAT IT DOESN'T MATTER WHO GETS THE CREDIT SO LONG AS THE BUSINESS SHOWS A PROFIT. LEARN TO SYMPATHIZE WITH YOUNGSTERS COMING INTO THE BUSINESS, BECAUSE YOU REMEMBER HOW BEWILDERED YOU WERE WHEN YOU FIRST STARTED OUT. DON'T WORRY IF YOU DON'T MAKE A HIT EVERYDAY, BECAUSE EXPERIENCE HAS SHOWN IF YOU ALWAYS GIVE YOUR BEST, YOUR AVERAGE WILL BREAK PRETTY WELL. NO ONE EVER GOT TO FIRST BASE ALONE & THAT IT IS ONLY THROUGH COOPERATIVE EFFORT THAT WE MOVE ON TO BETTER THINGS. "GETTING ALONG" DEPENDS ABOUT 98% ON ONESELF".

4360. "GETTING LUCKY" \* AT MY AGE "GETTING LUCKY" MEANS WALKING INTO A ROOM & REMEMBERING WHAT I CAME IN HERE FOR.
4361. GETTING (NOT) WHAT YOU WANT \* IS SOMETIMES A WONDERFUL STROKE OF LUCK.
4362. GETTING OLD \* I DON'T CALL IT GETTING OLD. I CALL IT OUTLIVING THE WARRANTY.
4363. GETTING THERE \* KNOWING WHERE YOU ARE GOING IS THE FIRST STEP IN GETTING THERE. (KENNETH BLANCHARD)
4364. GET UP (I REMEMBER BEING ABLE TO) \* W/O MAKING SOUND EFFECTS.
4365. GIANT (a) I WANT TO BE A GIANT FOR GOD. (BILLY SUNDAY) (b) KNOCK DOWN A GIANT & YOU BECOME A GIANT YOURSELF. SEE: NEPHILIM.
4366. GIANTS (THERE ARE) AMONG US \* PASSING LARGELY UNNOTICED, INTENT ON CARRYING OUT A SECRET PLAN TO ENSLAVE ALL HUMANITY. THEY MAY NOT LOOK LIKE GIANTS TODAY, BUT THEIR BLOODLINES EXTEND ALL THE WAY BACK TO THE NEPHILIM-THE OFFSPRINGS OF ANGELS WHO MATED WITH HUMAN WOMEN DESCRIBED IN (GEN. 6) WHEN GIANTS WERE ROAMING THE LAND. WHEN GOD CAST THE ANGEL LUCIFER & HIS FOLLOWERS OUT OF HEAVEN, LUCIFER SET INTO MOTION A SCHEME TO ENSURE THE NEPHILIM SURVIVED. WHY? BECAUSE FROM THE BLOODLINES OF THESE NEPHILIM THE ANTICHRIST WILL COME. TO KEEP HIS PLAN ALIVE, SATAN HAS ENLISTED THE LOYALTY OF SECRET SOCIETIES SUCH AS THE FREEMASONS, THE TEMPLARS & THE ROSICRUCIANS TO CONSPIRE IN TEACHING A THOEOLOGY & A HISTORY OF THE WORLD THAT IS CONTRARY TO THE BIBLICAL ONE. THIS (GEN. 6) CONSPIRACY MARCHES TOWARD THE GREAT TRIBULATION, WHEN THIS GENERATION WILL BE TESTED. SEE; NEPHILIM, LAMECH, NAAMAH, BLOODLINE. DNA.
4367. GI BILL \* U.S. CONGRESS ENACTS THE GI BILL IN 1944.
4368. GIDEON BIBLES \* ONE NIGHT IN 1898 TWO TRAVELING SALEMEN, JOHN NICHOLSON & SAMUAL HILL MET IN A HOTEL IN WISCONSIN. THEY REJOICED WHEN THEY DISCOVERED THEY WERE BOTH CHRISTIANS. THEY SHARED THEIR EVENING DEVOTION & AFTERWARDS THEY TALK ABOUT HOW GREAT IT WOULD BE TO HAVE A BIBLE IN HOTEL

ROOMS. THAT NIGHT A DREAM WAS BORN. A YEAR LATER AT THE YMCA IN JANESVILLE, WIS. THESE TWO PLUS W.J. KNIGHTS MET AGAIN. THEY FORMED AN ORGANIZATION TO DISTRIBUTE BIBLES IN HOTELS & MOTELS ALL OVER AMERICA. THEY CAME UP WITH THE NAME "GIDEON" BASED ON JUDGES 6 & 7. TODAY "GIDEON INTERNATIONAL" WORKS IN 269 COUNTRIES AROUND THE GLOBE. TODAY THEY REACH HOSPITALS, PRISONS, & MILITARY BASES. YOU CAN NOW FIND A BIBLE IN ALMOST ALL HOTELS OR MOTELS. THE FIRST HOTEL TO STOCK GIDEON BIBLES WAS THE SUPERIOR HOTEL IN IRON MOUNTAIN, MONTANA, IN 1908.

4369. GIFT

- (a) GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, GOD DID NOT GIVE THEM & TAKE THEM AWAY. HE GAVE THEM & WE'VE IGNORED THEM.
- (b) WHAT WE HAVE IS GOD'S GIFT TO US. WHAT WE DO WITH IT IS OUR GIFT TO GOD.
- (c) DON'T EXPECT THE BEST GIFTS TO COME WRAPPED IN PRETTY PAPER.
- (d) FRUITS COME FROM WITHIN & ARE GRADUAL. GIFTS COME FROM WITHOUT & ARE INSTANTANEOUS.
- (e) A FRIEND IS A GIFT YOU GIVE TO YOURSELF. (I LIKE THIS ONE)
- (f) FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH; BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. (ROM. 6:23)
- (g) WOULD AN HONEST, LOVING GOD OFFER YOU ETERNAL LIFE AS A FREE GIFT, THEN MAKE YOU SUFFER TO EARN IT? **NO!**
- (h) FOR BY GRACE ARE YE SAVED THROUGH FAITH; & THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES; IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD. (EPH. 2:8)
- (i) ONE OF THE GREAT GIFTS ONE CAN GIVE IS THE GIFT OF INSPIRATION.
- (j) MAY NO GIFT BE TOO SMALL TO GIVE, NOR TOO SIMPLE TO RECEIVE, WHICH IS WRAPPED IN THOUGHTFULNESS & TIED WITH LOVE.
- (k) LIFE ISN'T TIED WITH A BOW, BUT IT'S STILL A GIFT.
- (l) THE GREATEST GIFT YOU CAN GIVE YOUR CHILDREN IS TO TEACH THEM - THROUGH BOTH YOUR WORDS & YOUR ACTIONS - TO LOVE GOD, TO DEPEND ON HIM & RESPECT HIS LAWS.
- (m) NOT WHAT WE GIVE, BUT WHAT WE SHARE, FOR THE GIFT WITHOUT THE GIVER IS BARE. (JAMES R. LOWELL)
- (n) "THANK BE UNTO GOD FOR HIS UNSPEAKABLE GIFT." (II COR. 9:15) KJV
- (o) NEVER SAY "NO" TO A GIFT FROM A CHILD. (ANDY ROONEY)
- (p) EACH OF YOU SHOULD USE WHATEVER GIFT YOU HAVE RECEIVED TO SERVE OTHERS AS FAITHFUL STEWARDS OF GOD'S GRACE IN ITS VARIOUS FORMS.

4370. GIFT (BEST)

\* THE BEST GIFT ANYONE COULD RECEIVE IS JESUS. (AMEN)

4371. GIFTED

- (a) WE MAY NOT ALL BE GIFTED LIKE A TEACHER, BUT WE ARE GIFTED TO IMPART IN THE PEOPLE AROUND US THE TRUTHS OF THE BIBLE. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)
- (b) JUST BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE GIFTED FOR SOMETHING.
- (c) EVERYONE IS GIFTED – BUT SOME NEVER OPEN THEIR PACKAGE.

4372. GIFTED CHILD

\* I ASKED MY MOM, IF I WAS A GIFTED CHILD...SHE SAID; "WE CERTAINLY WOULDN'T HAVE PAID FOR YOU".

4373. GIFT (EMPLOY YOUR SPECIAL)

\* IN SERVICE TO ONE ANOTHER AS GOOD STEWARDS OF THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD. (I PET. 4:10)

4374. GIFT (MAY NO) BE SO SMALL TO GIVE \* NOR TOO SIMPLE TO RECEIVE, WHICH IS WRAPPED IN THOUGHTFULNESS & TIED WITH LOVE. (L. O. BAIRD)
4375. GIFT OF GOD (a) NOTICE, THE BIBLE DOESN'T SAY SALVATION IS THE GIFT FROM GOD; IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD. GOD HIMSELF IS THE GIFT. HAVING CREATED US FREE, HE MUST RESPECT OUR FREEDOM TO REJECT HIM IF WE SO CHOOSE. TO REJECT GOD & J.C. IS TO REJECT HEAVEN. THE ROAD TO HELL SIMPLY MEANS CONTINUING TO GO THE WAY WE ARE GOING, ON OUR OWN SELF-CONSTRUCTED PATH.  
(b) FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH: & THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES, IT IS A GIFT OF GOD.  
(c) THUS THE GIVER MAKES HIMSELF TO BE THE GIFT. (II COR. 9:15)
4376. GIFT OF JESUS \* HE IS A GIFT OF LIFE, THAT NEVER STOPS GIVING & IT CAME AT A COST, WE WILL NEVER HAVE TO PAY. A DEATH BY CROSS-HANGING WAS HUMILIATING, HORRIBLE & SHAMEFUL. THE RESURRECTION PROVED HE WAS PRECISELY WHO & WHAT HE SAID HE WAS; THE ALMIGHTY, THE ALL-POWERFUL, THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED & TAUGHT FROM THE LAW & WHOSE DEATH ON THE DEUTERONOMIC, CURSED POLE FULFILLED EVERY LETTER OF THE LAW. (MATT 5:17-20)
4377. GIFT OF 24 HOURS (a) YOU CAN DO MORE WITH FIVE MINUTES NOW THAN WITH A THOUSAND YEARS AFTER YOU ARE DEAD. (b) MAKE EACH DAY USEFUL & CHEERFUL & PROVE THAT YOU KNOW THE WORTH OF TIME BY EMPLOYING IT WELL. (LOUISA MAY ALCOTT)
4378. GILBERT STUART \* ONE OF THE MOST CELEBRATED AMERICAN ARTISTS OF THE LATE 18<sup>TH</sup> & EARLY 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURIES. HE PAINTED 3 LIFE PORTRAITS OF WASHINGTON WHICH WERE COMMISSIONED BY MARTHA WASHINGTON. HE DONE THE PORTRAIT WHICH IS USED ON THE ONE-DOLLAR BILL. ALSO PRESERVED LIFELIKE IMPRESSIONS OF VITAL AMERICAN HISTORY SUCH AS JEFFERSON, MADISON & MONROE.
4379. GIN IS MADE FROM \* JUNIPER BERRIES. GIN COMES FROM THE FRENCH GENIEVRE, FOR "JUNIPER."
4380. GIRLS (a) I NEVER EXPECTED TO SEE THE DAY WHEN GIRLS WOULD GET SUNBURNED IN THE PLACES THEY DO NOW. (WILL ROGERS)  
(b) GIRLS JUST WANNA HAVE FUN\$.
4381. GIVE (a) WHEN I GIVE, I GIVE MYSELF. (WALT WHITMAN)  
(b) WHEN YOU LEARN, TEACH. WHEN YOU GET, GIVE. (ANGELOU)  
(c) YOU MAKE A LIVING BY WHAT YOU EARN – YOU MAKE A LIFE BY WHAT YOU GIVE.
4382. "GIVE EVERY DAY \* THE CHANCE TO BECOME THE MOST BEAUTIFUL DAY OF YOUR LIFE". (MARK TWAIN)
4383. GIVE-MES (a) **ONE SHOULD NOT GO THROUGH LIFE WITH A CATCHER'S MITT ON BOTH HANDS.** (b) PATRICK HENRY SHOUTED "GIVE ME LIBERTY OR GIVE ME DEATH!" THE NEXT GENERATION SHOUTED, "GIVE ME LIBERTY!" THE NOW GENERATION SHOUTS, "GIVE ME!"  
(c) TEACH YOUR CHILD HOW TO TAME THE "GIVE-MES"! TEACH THEM THE 4 S's; SAVE, SERVE, SHARE & SPEND WISELY.

4384. GIVE ME SOMETHING (IT IS A LOW BENEFIT TO) \* IT IS A HIGH BENEFIT TO ENABLE ME TO DO SOMEWHAT OF MYSELF. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON)
4385. GIVEN \* ANYTHING THAT IS OF VALUE IN LIFE ONLY MULTIPLIES WHEN IT IS GIVEN. (DEEPAK CHOPRA)
4386. GIVEN YOU (WHAT GOD HAS) \* BE THANKFUL FOR. DON'T FEAR LIFE – FEAR GOD.
4387. GIVERS (a) **GIVERS HAVE TO SET LIMITS BECAUSE TAKERS RARELY DO.** (IRMA KURTZ) **COMMENT**; ONE GREAT LINE & SO TRUE. I SOME-TIMES USE IT WITH SOLICITORS. (NORM) (b) GIVERS GAIN, TAKERS LOSE. (c) FEEL FOR OTHERS - IN YOUR POCKET. (C. SPURGEON) (d) I STILL RATHER BE THE GIVER - THAN THE GIVEE. (NORM) (e) THE BEST WAY TO HELP THE POOR IS NOT TO BECOME ONE. (NORM) (f) OUR FAITH & OBEDIENCE MUST NOT BE A “COMMERCIAL” RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN US & GOD. WE MUST LOVE THE GIVER & NOT JUST THE GIFT; FOR TO LOVE THE GIFT & NOT THE GIVER IS THE ESSENCE OF IDOLATRY. (g) WHEN WE GIVE, GOD MULTIPLIES OUR GIFT SO THAT IT COMES BACK TO US IN A GREATER PORTION. FOLLOWING HIS PRINCIPLES, YOU GET THE BEST RETURN ON YOUR INVESTMENT.
4388. GIVES \* HE IS NO FOOL WHO GIVES WHAT HE CANNOT KEEP TO GAIN WHAT HE CANNOT LOSE.
4389. GIVE/SACRIFICE \* OUR HEARTS FOLLOW OUR MONEY. WE ARE AN AFFLUENT PEOPLE LIVING IN AN IMPOVERISHED WORLD. IF YOU MAKE \$10,000 A YR., YOU ARE WEALTHIER THAN 84% OF THE WORLD & IF YOU MAKE \$50,000 A YR, YOU ARE WEALTHIER THAN 99% OF THE WORLD. MORE THAN A BILLION LIVE IN DESPERATE POVERTY, LACKING FOOD, WATER, CLOTHING & SHELTER. SACRIFICE IS NOT GIVING ACCORDING TO YOUR ABILITY: IT'S GIVING BEYOND YOUR ABILITY.
4390. GIVE THANKS EVERYDAY \* YOU NEVER GET TO LIVE IT OVER AGAIN!
4391. GIVE UP” (“DON'T EVER) \* CAPTION WITH A PICTURE OF A FROG LOOKING DOWN THE THROAT OF A CRANE WITH HIS HANDS LOCK AROUND THE BIRDS NECK - SO THE CRANE CAN'T SWALLOW HIM. (SIGN IN MY OFFICE)
4392. GIVE-UP (NEVER) (a) FOR IN GOD THE DARKEST OF HOURS ALWAYS LEADS TO LIGHT! THEREFORE, NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS IN THE WORLD, HIS PEOPLE MUST ALWAYS TAKE HOPE, ALWAYS PRESS ON, & NEVER GIVE UP! THE END TIMES WILL BE MARKED BY THE INCREASE OF EVIL, BUT ALSO BY THE OUTPOURING OF GOD'S SPIRIT. BY GREAT GOOD & BY GREAT EVIL. THUS, END-TIME BELIEVERS MUST ASPIRE NOT ONLY TO GOODNESS-BUT TO GREATNESS. THEY MUST SEEK TO BECOME GREAT IN FAITH, IN LOVE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, IN PRAYER, IN PURITY, IN WORSHIP, IN HOPE, IN JOY & GREAT IN GOD. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE JOSIAH MANIFESTO**) (b) “NEVER, NEVER, NEVER GIVE UP.” (WINSTON CHURCHILL) (c) JUST WHEN THE CATERPILLAR THOUGHT THE WORLD WAS OVER, IT BECAME A BUTTERFLY. (d) YOU MAY GIVE OUT, BUT NEVER GIVE UP!

## 4393. GIVING

- (a) YOU CAN GIVE WITHOUT LOVING, BUT YOU CANNOT LOVE WITHOUT GIVING. (b) BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO CAN GIVE WITHOUT REMEMBERING & RECEIVE WITHOUT FORGETTING.
- (c) WHEN I GIVE FROM GOD'S RESOURCES, I DON'T HAVE TO BE LIMITED BY MY RESOURCES. (d) WE MAKE A LIVING BY WHAT WE GET. WE MAKE A LIFE BY WHAT WE GIVE.
- (e) DO YOUR GIVING WHILE YOU'RE LIVING, SO YOU'RE KNOWING WHERE IT'S GOING. (A FRIEND, DR. HANK LINDSTROM)
- (f) THE VALUE OF A PERSON RESIDES IN WHAT THEY ARE & NOT IN WHAT THEY ARE CAPABLE OF RECEIVING.
- (g) ANYTHING THAT IS GIVEN CAN BE TAKEN AWAY. WE HAVE TO LEARN NEVER TO EXPECT ANYTHING & WHEN IT COMES IT'S NO MORE THAN A GIFT ON LOAN. (JOHN McGAHERN 1974)
- (h) WE ARE NEVER MORE LIKE GOD THAN WHEN WE GIVE. (CHUCK SWINDOLL) GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE...
- (i) GIVE WHAT YOU CAN'T KEEP. GAIN WHAT YOU CAN'T LOSE.
- (j) GIVING IS THE UNMISTAKABLE TEST OF LOVING.
- (k) OPEN YOUR WALLET & BE A DOER FOR CHRIST.
- (l) HOW THE BEST TREAT THE LEAST MAY DETERMINE WHAT HAPPENS TO THE REST.
- (m) GIVING OPENS THE WAY TO RECEIVING. (FLORENCE SHINN)
- (n) THINK OF GIVING NOT AS A DUTY BUT AS A PRIVILEGE. (J.D.R.jr.)
- (o) "NO ONE HAS EVER BECOME POOR BY GIVING." (ANNE FRANK)
- (p) WE SHOULD BE CHARACTERIZED BY GIVING, NOT WITHHOLDING.
- (q) YOU GET MORE THAN YOU GIVE WHEN YOU GIVE MORE THAN YOU GET. (r) IF YOU HAVE MUCH, GIVE OF YOUR WEALTH; IF YOU HAVE LITTLE, GIVE OF YOUR HEART. (s) NO PERSON WAS EVER HONORED FOR WHAT HE RECEIVED. HONOR HAS BEEN THE REWARD FOR WHAT HE GAVE. (CALVIN COOLIDGE) (t) WORK AS HARD AS YOU CAN, GET AS MUCH AS YOU CAN, GIVE AS MUCH AS YOU CAN. (ED MOSES) (u) ALWAYS GIVE A 100%, UNLESS YOU ARE GIVING BLOOD. YET; JESUS GAVE IT ALL. (v) WE ARE AT OUR BEST WHEN WE ARE GIVING. IN FACT, WE ARE MOST LIKE GOD WHEN WE ARE GIVING. (w) IT IS MORE BLESSED TO GIVE THAN TO RECEIVE.

4394. GIVING GOD'S WAY \* THE WORLD'S SYSTEM IS "GET ALL YOU CAN." GOD'S PLAN IS MUCH MORE PROFITABLE: "GIVE ALL YOU CAN." SEE: (LUKE 6:38)

4395. GIVING (GRACE) (a) THE GRACE OF GIVING HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH BEING WELL OFF. IT IS NOT DICTATED BY ABILITY. IT IS A WILLINGNESS TO GIVE. GIVING IS VIEWED AS A PRIVILEGE. IT IS JOYOUSLY ENTHUSIASTIC & PLEADS FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE MORE. PAUL GIVES US THE ANSWER TO THIS TYPE OF GIVING IN (II COR. 8:5) "THE MACEDONIANS DID NOT DO AS WE EXPECTED, BUT THEY GAVE THEMSELVES FIRST TO THE LORD & THEN TO US IN KEEPING WITH GOD'S WILL". THEY FIRST GAVE THEIR HEARTS TO GOD, THEN THEY GAVE THEMSELVES TO THEIR FELLOW BELIEVERS.
- (b) GIVE UNTIL IT HURTS. AS PER C.S. LEWIS; "THERE OUGHT TO BE

THINGS WE SHOULD LIKE TO DO & CANNOT DO BECAUSE OUR CHARITABLE EXPENDENDITURE EXCLUDES THEM”.

4396. GIVING (IT’S NOT) \* THAT IS NOT GOOD AT ALL. (HAITIAN CREOLE PROVERB)
4397. GIVING (WHAT PAUL SAID ABOUT) CAN ALSO BE APPLIED TO LIVING \* :NOT GRUDGINGLY, OR OF NECESSITY, FOR GOD LOVETH A CHEERFUL GIVER” (2 COR. 9:7) IT MEANS “REDUCTANTLY, PAINFULLY.” THEY GET ABSOLUTELY NO JOY OUT OF DOING GOD’S WILL. OF NECESSITY MEANS “UNDER COMPULSION.” THESE PEOPLE OBEY BECAUSE THEY HAVE TO, NOT BECAUSE THEY WANT TO. THEIR HEART IS NOT IN IT.
4398. GIVING WHEN IT COUNTS \* THERE ONCE WAS A LITTLE GIRL NAMED LIZ, WHO WAS SUFFERING FROM A RARE & SERIOUS DISEASE. HER ONLY CHANCE OF RECOVERY APPEARED TO BE A BLOOD TRANSFUSION FROM HER 5 YEAR OLD BROTHER, WHO HAD MIRACULOUSLY SURVIVED THE SAME DISEASE & HAD DEVELOPED THE ANTIBODIES NEEDED TO COMBAT THE ILLNESS. THE DR. EXPLAINED THE SITUATION TO HIM & ASKED IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO GIVE HIS BLOOD TO HIS SISTER. HE HESITATED FOR A MOMENT BEFORE TAKING A DEEP BREATH & SAYING, “YES I’LL DO IT IF IT WILL SAVE HER.” AS THE TRANSFUSION PROGRESSED, HE LAY IN BED NEXT TO HIS SISTER & SMILED, SEEING HER COLOR RETURNING TO HER CHEEKS. THEN HIS FACE GREW PALE & HIS SMILE FADED. HE LOOKED UP AT THE DR. & ASKED WITH A TREMBLING VOICE, “WILL I START TO DIE RIGHT AWAY?” (HE WAS THINKING HE HAD TO GIVE ALL OF HIS BLOOD TO SAVE HIS SISTER’S LIFE. WHAT A SACRIFICE THIS BOY SHOWED!!!
4399. G.L.A.A.D. \* GAY & LESBIAN ALLIANCE AGAINST DEFAMATION MONITORS HOMOSEXUAL PORTRAYALS IN THE MEDIA. IF A HOMOSEXUAL IS NOT PORTRAYED IN POSITIVE LIGHT, G.L.A.A.D. WILL PRESSURE THE MEDIA TO BOW TO THE HOMOSEXUAL COMPLAINT. THE MEDIA HAS BEEN A CHAMPION OF THE HOMOSEXUAL AGENDA. IT HAS PROMOTED GAY RIGHTS WHENEVER POSSIBLE & BOWED TO THE PRESSURE OF THE GAY COMMUNITY. HOMOSEXUAL CHARACTERS ARE ALMOST ALWAYS PORTRAYED AS LOVING, KIND & NORMAL, WHEREAS THOSE WHO ARE “STRAIGHT” ARE GENERALLY PORTRAYED AS JUDGMENTAL, ANGRY & BIGOTED. THE MEDIA HAS DONE A MASTERFUL JOB SHAPING THE CULTURE’S ATTITUDES TOWARD HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGE & BROADER GAY AGENDA.
4400. GLAD (I AM SO) \* THAT YOU ARE HERE – IT HELPS ME TO REALIZE HOW BEAUTIFUL MY WORLD IS! (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE)
4401. GLADIATORIAL FIGHTS \* 100’s OF 1,000’s OF SLAVES SHED THEIR BLOOD IN THE ARENA IN ROME YEAR AFTER YEAR TO SATISFY THE PERVERTED LUSTS OF THE ROMANS MOB. EMPEROR TRAJAN HELD A SPECTACLE WHEREIN 10,000 GLADIATORS WERE KILLED IN A SPAN OF ONLY FOUR MONTHS. MANY CHRISTIANS WERE ALSO MAULED & EATEN BY LIONS BEFORE CHEERING & JEERING CROWDS. THEN, ONE DAY A CHRISTIAN NAMED TELEMACHUS LEAPED INTO THE ARENA BETWEEN TWO ARMED GLADIATORS & HELD THEM APART. AT A SIGN

FROM THE EMPEROR, HE WAS PIERCED WITH THEIR SWORDS & FELL TO THE GROUND. BUT BY SACRIFICING HIS LIFE, HE SPARED THE LIVES OF HUNDRED OF THOUSANDS OF OTHERS. THE CROWD LOOKED AT THIS SAINTLY MAN LYING DEAD IN HIS BLOOD & A SILENCE CAME OVER THAT VAST ARENA. THEY WENT OUT SHAMEFULLY & THAT WAS THE END OF THE GLADIATORIAL SHOWS IN ROME. JESUS HAS GIVEN A WORTH & SIGNIFICANCE TO EVERY LIFE. TODAY, IN THE COLOSSEUM, WHERE THIS ALL HAPPENED, STANDS A LARGE CROSS – A SILENT TESTAMONY TO THE VICTORY OF CHRISTIANITY OVER THE BRUTALITY OF THE ANCIENT WORLD. IT IS LIKE CEASAR & CHRIST HAD MET IN THE ARENA & CHRIST HAD WON. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY; **(WHAT IF JESUS HAD NEVER BEEN BORN?)**)

4402. GLAD YOU'RE HERE \* DON'T BE A STRANGER! I'D LOVE TO HEAR FROM YOU.
4403. GLASS (HALF FULL) \* PEOPLE WHO WONDER WHETHER THE GLASS IS HALF FULL OR HALF EMPTY MISS THE POINT. THE GLASS IS REFILLABLE.
4404. GLOBAL (BUZZ-WORDS) \* TODAY WE LIVE IN A NEW WORLD WITH TERMS & POLICIES THAT WILL ONLY LEAD TO TYRANNY SUCH AS; OPEN BORDERS, PARTNERSHIPS, GLOBAL MARKETS, EMERGING ECONOMICS, DEVELOPING NATIONS, SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT, FREE TRADE ZONE, NAFTA, GATT, PPP, SPP, NAU, NASTO, WTO, STAKEHOLDER, AGENDA 21, THE GREEN AGENDA, FAST TRACK, GLOBAL HARMONY, THE RULE OF LAW, COLLECTIVE ENGAGEMENT, PEACE, EQUITY, JUSTICE, INTERDEPENDENCE, WORLD COURT, A SINGLE MEGABANK, THE NEW CURRENCY, THE NEW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER, UNESCO, EARTH CHARTER, CANAMEX, THE HAGUE, A GLOBAL U.N. ARMY & ALL THE REST OF THE ALPHABET ENTITIES GRANTED EXTERNAL CONTROL OVER THE SOVEREIGN NATION OF THE U.S.. A GLOBAL TAXATION WILL SOON FOLLOW.
4405. GLOBAL CRISIS LIKE COVID-19 \* GIVEN THE TRAJECTORY WE ARE ON, WE CAN EXPECT THAT EVERY GLOBAL CRISIS OUR WORLD FACES WILL BECOME ONE MORE STEPPING-STONE THAT DRAWS US CLOSER TO THE ONE-WORLD ORDER THAT WILL ARISE DURING THE END TIMES.
4406. GLOBAL DIGITAL ID \* ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE (AI) EVENTUALLY WILL KNOW US BETTER THAN OURSELVES & WE ARE HELPING IT DO THIS BY ANSWERING ALL THESE QUESTIONS; SUCH AS; "WHAT WAS YOUR FIRST PET'S NAME?" AS IDENTITY THIEVES & HACKERS GOT BETTER, TRAINED & FINANCED BY THE LUCIFERIANS, THE NEED FOR STRICKER ONLINE SECURITY PROTOCOLS DEVELOPED, FOR OUR OWN GOOD, OF COURSE. SECURITY QUESTIONS ALONE WERE NOT ENOUGH. TWO-FACTOR AUTHENTICATION (2FA) EMERGED AS THE NEXT EVOLUTION IN ONLINE SECURITY. THIS IS WHERE YOU RECEIVE A TEXT WITH A ONE TIME PASSCODE IN ADDITION TO THE TRADITIONAL USERNAME & PASSWORD. ZERO TRUST PROTOCOLS ARE NOT THERE TO PROTECT YOU, BUT TO CONTROL YOU. THIS IS CALLED "CONDITIONAL ACCESS" DO YOU MEET THE CONDITIONS SET BY THE POWERS THAT BE? IF NOT, YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO

ACCESS YOUR BANK ACCOUNTS,. APPS, WED-SITES, ETC. SOCIAL MEDIA IS THE NEXT MAJOR TARGET. THE GLOBAL DIGITAL ID SYSTEM IS MOVING INTO PLACE & HAS ALL THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BEAST CONTROL SYSTEM . ONCE WE SEE DIGITAL IDs REPLACE THE CARDS IN YOUR WALLET & CENTRAL BANK DIGITAL CURRENCY REPLACE CASH, WE WILL HAVE REACHED THE POINT OF NO RETURN. THE GLOBALISTS ARE MOVING THINGS IN THIS DIRECTION. (J.B. HIXSON; **SPIRIT OF THE FALSE PROPHET**) GREAT BOOK.

4407. GLOBAL GOV'T \* FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY SINCE THE TOWER OF BABEL, THE POTENTIAL FOR A GLOBAL GOV'T IS WITHIN HUMANITY'S GRASP. TODAY, ALL THE ELEMENTS ARE IN PLACE FOR ESTABLISHING A WORLD AUTHORITY - ELECTRONIC BANKING, THE SURVEILLANCE STATE, THE INTERNET, AN INCREASINGLY GLOBAL SOCIETY & INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL BODIES.
4408. GLOBALIST PARADE (FOR THE U.S TO JOIN THE) \* WE WOULD HAVE TO SACRIFICE A 200-PLUS YEAR TRADITION OF DEFINING THE RULE OF LAW BY REFERENCE TO OUR WRITTEN CONSTITUTION. THE CONSTITUTION IS VITAL TO OUR WELL-BEING!!! (JOSEPH A. KLEIN)
4409. GLOBALIST (THE) (a) ARE TRYING TO PERSUADE AMERICANS TO BELIEVE THAT THE CONSTITUTION IS OUTDATED & THAT OUR CONSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM IS OBSOLETE. THEY WANT TO UNDERMINE AMERICA'S MORAL IDEALS & CULTURAL VALUES BY FLOODING THE COUNTRY WITH IMMIGRANTS FROM SOCIALIST & COMMUNIST NATIONS; PROMOTE THE UN & EXPAND GATT, NAFTA, NATO & OTHER UN-AFFILIATED MILITARY ALLIANCES & TRADE BLOCS. THEY ARE TRYING TO MAKE AMERICANS BELIEVE THAT THE ECONOMY IS BOOMING, WHILE, AT THE SAME TIME, SETTING THIS COUNTRY UP FOR AN ECONOMIC COLLAPSE. (b) (2010) IN ORDER TO RENDER AMERICA DEFENSELESS, GLOBALIST COMMUNITARIANS ARE SHIFTING MANUFACTURING, FUEL & FOOD PRODUCTION OVERSEAS, MAKING AMERICA DEPENDENT ON ITS ENEMIES FOR FOOD, FUEL & MANUFACTURED PRODUCT & AFFECTING THE UNILATERAL DISARMAMENT OF THE U.S. WE ARE BECOMING INCREASINGLY DEPENDENT ON COMMUNIST & SOCIALIST NATIONS, SUCH AS RED CHINA, MEXICO & OTHER NATIONS FOR ESSENTIAL PRODUCTS. (c) A NATION DEPENDENT UPON ITS ENEMIES FOR FOOD CAN BE STARVED INTO SUBMISSION & WITHOUT AN ADEQUATE DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL BASE, IT CANNOT DEFEND ITSELF AGAINST A PROLONGED MILITARY ATTACK. (d) SINCE 1987 TILL 2016, MORE THAN 700 STEEL MILLS HAVE SHUT DOWN. OUR DOMESTIC OIL PRODUCTION HAS FALLEN SHARPLY & THE REFINING CAPACITY FOR OIL HAS ATROPHIED. TODAY CHINA IS # 1 IN STEEL. THE U.S. IS A DISTANT 5<sup>TH</sup> BEHIND THE E.U. JAPAN & RUSSIA. IN 1960 WE HAD NEARLY 60% OF THE WORLD'S TOTAL STEEL CAPACITY. NOW IT IS BARELY 10%. GLOBALITS ARE GUTTING OUR NATION. THEY ARE VIRTUALLY GIVING OVER OUR INDUSTRIAL

PRODUCTION TO OTHER NATIONS. (e) IN THE MEANTIME CHINA & RUSSIA ARE ENGAGING IN A MASSIVE MILITARY BUILD-UP TO INTIMIDATE THE U.S. WITH NUCLEAR MISSILES, NEUTRON BOMBS, BIOLOGICAL & CHEMICAL WEAPONS & OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION. (f) GLOBAL DOMINATION IS THE GOAL OF THE ELITE, GLOBALIST CABAL. MANY STARTED WITH THE SKULL & BONES SOCIETY AT YALE UNIVERSITY & ADVANCE FROM THERE. SOME-TIMES CALLED THE “ILLUMINATI,” THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION OR “NEW WORLD ORDER,” THEY INCLUDE THE BILDERBERGS, A COVERT ELITE GROUP THAT CONTROLS THE WORLD BANK & GLOBAL FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS. THEIR GOAL = PLANET CONTROL. IN THEIR VIEW IT IS; “FOR THE GOOD OF THE WORLD.” & “FOR THEIR OWN POWER”.

4410. GLOBALIST (THE ENEMIES OF HUMANITY) \* DAVOS WAS THEIR GATHERING PLACE IN 2023. THEY THINK JUST BECAUSE THEY HAVE DUPED US FOR YEARS, STOLEN OUR RICHES & FUTURE, THEY CAN CONTINUE W/O PUSHBACK. THEIR THEME IS MIS OR DIS-INFORMATION THAT THEY ARE SPREADING. THEY HAVE WEAPONIZED EVERY GOV'T AGENCY IN ALMOST EVERY COUNTRY. IT IS ALSO CALLED **FASCISM**. FACISM IS WHEN THE GOV'T DICTATES RULES TO BUSINESSES WHO MUST FOLLOW OR LOSE. THE GLOBALISTS ULTIMATE GOAL IS DEPOPULATION. THEY SAY IT ALL THE TIME, WE JUST DON'T LISTEN. THEY WANT WARS, ABORTION, FAMINE, DRUGS, SUICIDE, EUTHANASIA, MUTILATION BECAUSE EVERY POLICY OF THEIRS ENDS THE SAME – DEATH FOR THE HUMANS. CONTROLLING & RULING AMERICA IS THEIR PRIZE. BASICALLY WE ANSWER TO GOD, NOT GOV'T. WE VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVES TO CARRY OUR WISHES TO BETTER OUR LIVES. SADLY WE GAVE THOSE REPRESENTATIVES OUR POWER. WE MADE MONEY MORE IMPORTANT THAN GOD. WE NEGLECTED OUR JOB OF OVERSIGHT, NOW WE SUFFER THE RESULTS. WE CAN START OVERSIGHT BY NAMING THOSE WHO VOTED TO BRING ON MORE DEBT, MORE ILLEGALS, DESTROYING THE DOLLAR & LOCK US IN A LIFE OF SLAVERY BY THEIR LIES. THEY ARE IN BOTH PARTIES. A GREAT START IS THE 107 REPUBLICANS WHO VOTED FOR A CRITICAL RACE THEORY, GIVING AMERICA TO BIDEN TO DESTROY. THEY SEEK A ONE WORLD GOV'T HOUSED IN THE UN & DAVOS. GLOBALISTS DON'T WANT COUNTRIES, THIS IS WHY THEY DON'T WANT BORDERS. THEY WANT TO OWN & CONTROL EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN ACTIVITY. WHEN THEY SAY; YOU WILL OWN NOTHING, THEY MEAN IT. THEY MUST INFLICT THE POVERTY OF SOCIALISM/FASCISM. THEY WILL CORRELATE EVERY POLICY TO CLIMATE CHANGE. BY LOWERING THE BAR, USING AFFIRMATIVE ACTION & DIE (DIVERSITY, INCLUSION, EQUITY) DIE IS WHAT THEY REALLY MEAN! DUMB DOWN PEOPLE DON'T ASK QUESTIONS, THEY ACCEPT. AMERICA IS BEING RUN BY AFFIRMATIVE ACTION GRADUATES MODELED AFTER

KAMALA. ACCEPTING LIES W/O QUESTION.

(KAREN SCHOEM; DIRECTOR OF SAVE AMERICA FOUNDATION)

4411. GLOBALIZATION (a) IS A WRECKING BALL, DESTROYING JOBS, DESTROYING LIVELIHOOD, UNDERMINING FAMILIES, RUINING DREAMS, GUTTING THE U.S. MIDDLE CLASS, PRODUCING POVERTY IN ITS WAKE. (b) THE ENTIRE G. MOVEMENT HAS BEEN DESCRIBED BY SOME AS A RATHER GLOBAL SOCIALIST CONCEPT, IN PURSUIT OF A GLOBAL LEVEL FIELD. (c) THIS IS TURNING OUT TO BE A DISASTER FOR THE U.S., AS CHINA HAS MORPHED FROM A PARTNER TO AN ADVERSARY.
4412. GLOBALIZATION DEFINITION? \* ANSWER: PRINCESS DIANA'S DEATH. HOW COME? ANSWER: AN ENGLISH PRINCESS WITH AN EGYPTIAN BOYFRIEND CRASHES IN A FRENCH TUNNEL, RIDING IN A GERMAN CAR WITH A DUTCH ENGINE, DRIVEN BY A BELGIAN WHO WAS DRUNK ON SCOTTISH WHISKY, FOLLOWED CLOSELY BY ITALIAN PAPARAZZI, ON JAPANESE MOTORCYCLES, TREATED BY AN AMERICAN DOCTOR, USING BRAZILIAN MEDICINES. THIS IS SENT TO YOU BY A CANADIAN, USING AMERICAN BILL GATES' TECHNOLOGY & YOU'RE PROBABLY READING THIS ON YOUR COMPUTER, THAT USES TAIWANESE CHIPS & A KOREAN MONITOR, ASSEMBLED BY BANGLADESHI WORKERS IN A SINGAPORE PLANT, TRANSPORTED BY INDIAN TRUCK DRIVERS, HIJACKED BY INDONESIANS, UNLOADED BY SICILIAN LONGSHOREMEN & TRUCKED TO YOU BY MEXICAN ILLEGALS...
4413. GLOBAL SOCIETY \* HOW IS THE WORLD BEING UNITED INTO A GLOBAL SOCIETY TODAY? THROUGH EDUCATION! ONE KEY TOOL IN THE EFFORT IS THE PRESENTATION OF THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION AS FACT, EVEN THROUGH OBVIOUSLY IT IS NOT FACT. TODAY, CHILDREN ARE GROWING UP IN AN AGE OF COMMUNICATION NEVER KNOWN BEFORE. TODAY, INFORMATION ON ANYTHING IS AVAILABLE THE WORLD OVER INSTANTANEOUSLY WITH ACCESS TO THE INTERNET.
4414. GLOBAL WARMING; IS IT TRUE OR NOT? (a) AL GORE TELLS US THAT THE 10 HOTTEST YEARS EVER RECORDED HAVE BEEN DURING THE LAST 14 YEARS. THE 5 HOTTEST WERE 1998, FOLLOWED BY 2002, 2003, 2001 & 1997. (b) OVER 200 CITIES HAVE SET ALL TIMES RECORDS IN THE LAST FEW YEARS. (c) HE SAYS THAT 40% OF THE WORLD'S PEOPLE GET THEIR WATER FROM MELTING GLACIERS & THEY ARE RECEDING. PRESIDENT TAFT CREATED GLACIER NAT. PARK IN 1910; IT WAS HOME TO AN ESTIMATED 150 GLACIER. SINCE THEN THE NUMBER HAS DECREASED TO FEWER THAN 30 & MOST OF THOSE REMAINING HAVE SHRUNK IN AREA BY 2/3. (d) SINCE 1970 THE ARTIC ICE CAPS HAVE DIMINISHED OVER 40%. AL SAYS; THE SNOW OF KILIMANJARO HAS MELTED MORE THAN 80% SINCE 1912. (e) WE ARE SEEING A POPULATION EXPLOSION FROM 2 BILLION TO 9 BILLION PEOPLE IN ONE'S LIFETIME. MORE THAN 100,000,000 PEOPLE WORLDWIDE LIVE WITHIN THREE FEET OF MEAN SEA LEVEL. RISING SEA LEVEL WOULD PRODUCE A CASCADE OF EFFECTS. (f) YET THE RUSSIAN WINTER OF 2006 WAS THE COLDEST FOR DECADES AS TEMPERATURES HOVERED

AROUND MINUS 22 FAHRENHEIT. DURING THE 2006/07 WINTER, THE WESTERN U.S. SEEN RECORD AMOUNTS OF SNOW. (SO DID UPSTATE N.Y.) (g) ANOTHER CASE OF POTENTIAL FRAUD – BECAUSE OF E-MAILS SHOWING THE DATA BEHIND THE HOCKEY STICK GRAPH WAS MANIPULATED, TWO MEMBERS OF THE ACADEMY OF MOTION PICTURE ARTS & SCIENCE ARE DEMANDING AL GORE GIVE BACK HIS ACADEMY AWARD FOR HIS MOVIE “**AN INCONVENIENT TRUTH.**” (h) TOM DEWEESE OF THE AMERICAN POLICY CENTER SAYS “THERE IS NO CONCLUSSIVE EVIDENCE OF “MAN” CAUSING THIS WARMING. A LARGE GROUP OF SCIENTISTS FROM AROUND THE WORLD, WHILE ACKNOWLEDGING THERE IS A WARMING OCCURRING, BELIEVE IT IS THE RESULT OF VERY NATURAL CAUSES & NOTHING TO BE ALARMED OVER. SCIENTISTS AT DUKE UNIVERSITY AFTER CAREFUL EXAMINATION, SAID, “THE MAGNITUDE OF FUTURE GLOBAL WARMING WILL LIKELY FALL WELL SHORT OF AL’S CURRENT HIGHEST PREDICTIONS.” (i) THE CONTENTION IS THAT MAN PRODUCES THE CO-2. WOULD IT SURPRISE YOU TO LEARN THAT CARBON DIOXIDE OR CO-2 IS NOT A POLLUTANT & IS ESSENTIAL FOR US TO LIVE? IT IS IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT THE VOLCANO IN THE PHILIPPINES, MT. PINATUBO, HAS ERUPTED SEVERAL TIMES DURING MAN’S EXISTENCE. EACH TIME IT SPEWS MORE CO-2 INTO THE ATMOSPHERE THAN ALL OF THE CO-2 MAN HAS EVER PUT THERE. CLEARLY, MAN-MADE CO-2 CAN HAVE VERY LITTLE IMPACT ON THE ATMOSPHERE. (j) SO WHAT IS CAUSING THE WARMING? SCIENCE IS NOW SHOWING EVIDENCE OF A REGULAR 1,500-YEAR CYCLE OF WARMING PERIODS, FOLLOWED BY PERIODS OF COOLING. AS AN EXAMPLE, THE EVIDENCE GOES BACK TO THE ROMANS WHO WROTE ABOUT GROWING GRAPES IN ENGLAND. THEN, DURING THE DARK AGES, IT WAS TOO COOL TO GROW THEM. STUDY SHOWS THAT THE VIKINGS STARTED FARMS IN GREENLAND. THEN IT GREW TOO COLD & THEIR SETTLEMENTS DIED. THERE HAVE BEEN, IN FACT 600 WARMING PERIODS IN THE LAST MILLION YEARS. IT’S NATURAL. MORE EVIDENCE COMES FROM STUDY OF ICE CORES IN BOTH GREENLAND & THE ANTARCTIC. (k) THERE IS A SAYING THAT SAYS “FOLLOW THE MONEY.” IN OTHER WORDS, TO UNDERSTAND WHY PEOPLE DO OR SAY CERTAIN THINGS, FIND OUT WHO IS GETTING PAID & WHY? MANY SCIENTISTS WHO USE CLIMATE CHANGE TO EXPLAIN NATURAL ENVIRONMENT CHANGES RECEIVE MASSIVE GRANTS FROM GOV’T, PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS & EVEN CORPORATIONS. THE U.S. GOV’T WILL ISSUE OVER \$6.5 BILLION IN GRANTS IN 2007. POLITICIANS USE GLOBAL WARMING AS AN EXCUSE TO CREATE WHAT WE CALL “PORK BARREL” ALTERNATIVE ENERGY PROJECTS. THAT MEANS THEY ARE ABLE TO PUT MORE THAN \$14 BILLION INTO THE HANDS OF FRIENDS OR CORPORATIONS WHO IN TURN DONATE TO THEIR ELECTION CAMPAIGNS. (l) AL GORE’S WORLDWIDE CONCERTS FOR CLIMATE CHANGE THE WEEK OF AUG. 20, 2007 WERE

THE LOWEST RATED SHOWS ON T.V... THE AMERICAN PUBLIC AREN'T BUYING IT ANYMORE. REAL SCIENTISTS ARE COMING OUT OF THE WOODWORK NOW TO SAY THEY ARE GLOBAL WARMING SKEPTICS.

(m) MANY ARE SAYING THAT GLOBAL WARMING IS JUST A SMOKE SCREEN THAT HELPS UNITE THE WORLD AS WE APPROACH THE ONE-WORLD SYSTEM. (COULD BE. YOU BE THE JUDGE) (n) IT IS NO WONDER THAT THE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT IS URGING ITS TROOPS TO NO LONGER USE THE TERM "GLOBAL WARMING," AS TEMPERATURES FAIL TO COOPERATE. FATHER GOD & MOTHER NATURE DID NOT COOPERATE IN 2010. IN FACT, THE WINTER OF 2010 WAS THE COLDEST IN THE 38 YRS I'VE BEEN IN FL... NONE HAS BEEN ABLE TO FIND AL GORE, HE'S GONE INTO HIBERNATION. (o) HIS OSCAR-WINNING FILM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED A WORK OF FICTION. (p) A WISE MAN ONCE SAID THAT THE DARKNESS HATES THE LIGHT. THAT TRUTH HAS AN AMAZING APPLICATION TO PERHAPS THE BIGGEST FRAUD OF OUR ERA; GLOBAL WARMING.

(q) THE FACT IS THAT THE EARTH WARMS & COOLS IN GREAT EONS-LONG, PERIODIC SWINGS HAVING MOSTLY TO DO WITH THE ACTIVITY OF THE SUN. GOOD LUCK TRYING TO INTERFERE WITH THAT! THE WORLD HAS BEEN MUCH WARMER THAT IT IS NOW FOR ABOUT 95% OF THE LAST 100 MILLION YEARS & WE ARE ALL STILL HERE.

4415. GLOBAL REALITIES \* THE LORD'S WORDS CUT WITH SURGICAL PRECISION TO THE HEART OF TODAY'S GLOBAL REALITIES.
4416. GLOBE (THE GOAL OF REACHING ACROSS THE) \* IS NOT TO CHANGE THE WORLD; IT IS TO CHANGE OURSELVES SO WE CAN LOVE IT BETTER.
4417. GLORIFIED (a) GOD IS MOST G. IN US, WHEN WE ARE MOST SATISFIED IN HIM. (b) JESUS HAD TO SUFFER IN ORDER TO BE GLORIFIED. SO DO WE.
4418. GLORIFIED STATE (a) BECAUSE HE IS RISEN, JESUS ENJOYS A TOTALLY NEW RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS FATHER & WITH HIS BROTHERS & SISTERS ON EARTH. HE IS, IN THE WORDS OF THE THEOLOGIAN, IN HIS "GLORIFIED STATE." IN HIM WE HAVE BECOME AS ADOPTED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF GOD. WE BECOME MEMBERS OF THE ONE BODY OF CHRIST. (b) ONCE CHRIST WAS GLORIFIED BY HIS DEATH & RESURRECTION, HE BEGINS IMMEDIATELY TO COMMUNICATE THE SPIRIT. THIS HE DOES FIRST OF ALL TO THE APOSTLES ON THE EVENING OF PASSOVER SUNDAY... JESUS BREATHED ON THEM SAYING, "RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT..." ON PENTECOST SUNDAY, 50 DAYS LATER, THE SPIRIT WAS POURED OUT UPON THE DISCIPLES & MANIFESTED OPENLY TO THE WORLD. THIS EVENT FORTIFIED THE FIRST CHRISTIANS AS WITNESSES TO CHRIST & CONSTITUTED THE EXTERNAL INAUGURATION... OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON EARTH. JESUS EMPOWERED HIS DISCIPLES TO SHARE HIS LIFE-GIVING MISSION TO THE PEOPLE. HE COMMISSIONED THEM TO CARRY HIS LIFE-GIVING WORD & SPIRIT TO ALL THE NATIONS. (MATT. 28:16-20). FROM THAT MOMENT ON, NO AMOUNT OF PERSECUTION COULD STOP THEM. MANY WERE TO FIND CROSSES OF THEIR OWN ON WHICH TO

- HANG. SOME WERE TORN APART BY WILD BEAST IN ARENAS. OTHERS WERE BURNED ALIVE. BUT THE BASIC CONVICTION REMAINED UNCHANGED. (MARK LINK; **THE SEVENTH TRUMPET**)
4419. GLORY (a) CHRIST IN YOU, YOUR HOPE OF GLORY. (I PET. 3:15)  
 (b) I AM THE LORD: THAT IS MY NAME: & MY GLORY I WILL NOT GIVE TO ANOTHER. (ISA. 42:8) (c) WE HAVE EMOTIONS SO THAT WE MIGHT LOVE HIM, INTELLECT SO THAT WE MIGHT KNOW HIM & A WILL SO THAT WE MIGHT SERVE & OBEY HIM. (DON WOODY)  
 ALL 3 BRING GOD GLORY & ARE AN ACT OF WORSHIP.  
 (d) "ALL THINGS WERE CREATED THROUGH HIM & FOR HIM." (COL. 1:16) GOD DOES NOT EXIST FOR MAN, BUT MAN EXISTS FOR GOD. WE ARE GOD'S CREATION: BY HIM & FOR HIM.
4420. GLORY DAYS \* THESE DAYS ARE GLORY DAYS. YOUR PAST IS PAST, YOUR FUTURE IS BRIGHT, GOD'S PROMISES ARE TRUE & HIS WORD IS SURE. WITH GOD AS YOUR HELPER, YOU WILL BE ALL HE WANTS YOU TO BE, DO ALL HE WANTS YOU TO DO & RECEIVE ALL HE WANTS YOU TO RECEIVE. THESE DAYS ARE GLORY DAYS. (MAX LUCADO; **GLORY DAYS, LIVING YOUR PROMISED LAND LIFE NOW**)
4421. GLORY OF GOD \* A LIFE OF RESOLVE TO GLORIFY GOD COMES WITH A PRICE TAG. YOU WILL BE TESTED. THERE WILL BE A CROSS BEFORE A CROWN, SACRIFICE BEFORE SUCCESS & REPROACH BEFORE A REWARD. THE CALL OF DISCIPLESHIP WILL COST YOU POPULARITY, POSSESSIONS & POSITION, BUT GOD WILL USE YOUR COMMITMENT. THE GRACE OF GOD WILL BE MULTIPLIED IN YOU IF YOU CULTIVATE A FIXED RESOLUTION TO LIVE FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. (STEVEN J. LAWSON)
4422. GLORY (THERE IS NO) \* UNLESS YOU PUT YOURSELF ON THE LINE.
4423. GLORY (OUR GREATEST) \* IS NOT IN NEVER FALLING, BUT IN RISING EVERY TIME WE FALL.
4424. GLORY (WE MUST) \* IN GOD'S WORK, BUT NEVER IN OURSELVES.
4425. GLOVES \* QUEEN ELIZABETH THE 1<sup>ST</sup>; OWNED OVER 2,000 PAIRS OF GLOVES.
4426. GLOWWORM (I WISH I WAS A) \* IT IS NEVER GRUMPY, BECAUSE, HOW CAN YOU BE GRUMPY, WHEN THE SUN ALWAYS SHINES OUT OF YOUR BUM?
4427. GLOVES (RUBBER) \* ARE USED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN SURGERY AT BALTIMORE'S JOHN HOPKINS HOSPITAL IN 1894. 5 YRS AFTER IT OPENED.
4428. GLUTTON (a) A GLUTTON IS ONE WHO DIGS HIS GRAVE WITH HIS TEETH.  
 (b) THE FOOL THAT EATS TILL HE IS SICK, MUST FAST TILL HE IS WELL. (GEORGE THORNBURY)  
 (c) HE IS DIGGING HIS GRAVE WITH A KNIFE & FORK.
4429. G-M-C CLUB \* GRUMBLING, MURMURING & COMPLAINING CLUB.
4430. G.M.O. \* GENETICALLY MODIFIED ORGANISM. YOU COULD SAY THAT THE NEPHILIM (FALLEN ANGELS/SONS OF GOD) WERE THE FIRST GMO'S. THEIR OFFSPRINGS WERE NOT HUMAN, BUT HUMANOID & CAN NO MORE RECEIVE SALVATION THAN A GOLD FISH CAN. (GEN. 6) SAYS THAT VIOLENCE FILLED THE EARTH AS A RESULT OF THE NEPHILIM SO GOD DECIDED TO SEND THE FLOOD & START OVER.

4431. GNOSTICISM (a) BEGAN ABOUT 20 B.C... (THIS HELPS EXPLAIN THE ROLE THAT MARY NOW PLAYS IN THE CATHOLIC RELIGION) RATHER THAN BEING A RELIGION, IT IS MORE LIKE A MYSTICAL PHILOSOPHY. IT WAS BASED ON THE IDEA THAT “KNOWLEDGE” WOULD GET YOU TO GOD. WITH THIS BASIC CONCEPT, IT COULD JUST ABOUT INFILTRATE EVERY RELIGIOUS IDEA, TWISTING & ADJUSTING TO MEET THE NEEDS.
- (b) ONE OF THE BASIC CONCEPTS THAT SEPARATES CHRISTIANITY & JUDAISM FROM PAGAN RELIGIONS IS THAT IN PAGAN RELIGIONS, MAN IS REACHING UP & TRYING TO FIND GOD. IN JUDAISM & CHRISTIANITY, GOD IS REACHING DOWN & TRYING TO FIND MAN.
- (c) IN GNOSTICISM, GOD IS HIGH & ABOVE MAN. MAN IS CONFINED TO THE LOWER WORLD OF THE FLESH & SENSUOUS DESIRES. TO GET FROM MAN’S LOW POSITION TO GOD’S HIGH POSITION, MAN TRAVELS THROUGH A SPHERE OF KINGDOMS CONTROLLED BY LESSER GODS.
- (d) GNOSTICISM OFFERED A FEMALE GOD, SOPHIA, WHO WAS ALLOWED MORE FREEDOM OF PASSAGE BETWEEN THE LOW & HIGH SPHERE. IF YOU COULD GET SOPHIA TO HELP YOU, SHE WOULD NAVIGATE BETWEEN THE GATES OF THE LESSER GODS.
- (e) YOU CAN SEE HOW GREEK MYTHOLOGY IS WOVEN INTO THIS, WITH ZEST BEING THE SUPREME DEITY. THIS WAS AN ATTACK ON THE FINISH WORK OF THE DEATH & RESURRECTION OF CHRIST.
- (f) IT WAS EASY, IN LATER CATHOLICISM, TO PUT JESUS’S MOTHER, MARY, IN THE PLACE OF SOPHIA TO INTERCEDE & TO EVENTUALLY PLACE SAINTS IN THE POSITION OF LESSER GODS TO HELP MAN REACH THE ULTIMATE POSITION, THE REALM OF GOD.
- (g) THIS IS WHAT PAUL CALLED “PERVERTING THE GOSPEL” (GAL. 1:7) (h) GNOSTICISM IS THE MYSTICAL BRANCH OF CHRISTIANITY THAT DOES NOT CONSIDER JESUS TO BE GOD. GNOSTICISM PROCLAIM THAT JESUS MARRIED MARY MAGDALENE & THAT HE BEGAT AT LEAST TWO CHILDREN WITH HER.
- (i) **MY COMMENT**; GOD CHOOSE MARY TO BE THE EARTHLY MOTHER OF JESUS. WHAT A GREAT HONOR, BUT EVEN MARY CALLED JESUS HER SAVIOR. (NORM) (j) SEE; (LUKE 1:46-47)
4432. GOAL (a) SET YOUR EYES ON THE STARS; YET KEEP YOUR FEET ON THE GROUND. (b) A GOAL WITHOUT A PLAN IS JUST A WISH.
- (c) A MAN’S GOAL SHOULD EXCEED HIS GRASP.
- (d) IN GREAT ATTEMPTS, IT IS GLORIOUS EVEN TO FAIL. (LOMBARDI)
- (e) ESTABLISH YOUR PRIORITIES TO REFLECT YOUR GOALS.
- (f) A GOAL IS A DREAM WITH A DEADLINE.
- (g) THE GOAL OF GETTING TO HEAVEN HAS A DEADLINE. (NORM)
- (h) SET YOUR GOAL - DEFINE YOUR ROLE - PAY YOUR TOLL!
- (i) GOALS GIVES US TARGETS TO AIM AT, OBJECTIVES TO STRIVE FOR. GOALS HELP MAKE OUR DESIRES & DREAMS A REALITY.
4433. GOAL (MY) \* IS TO KNOW CHRIST & TO MAKE HIM KNOWN. (NORM)

4434. GOAL OF LIFE \* THAT I MAY KNOW HIM & THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION.  
I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD  
CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS. PAUL IN (PHIL. 3:10a & 14)
4435. GOAL (PRIMARY) \* SHOULD BE TO REAP ETERNAL LIFE, TO SPREAD THE WORD OF  
SALVATION & TO GO INTO THE WORLD & SAVE THE LOST.  
FOR THE DAYS OF HARVEST ARE NUMBERED. THE TIME TO REAP NEW  
LIFE & SAVE THE LOST COMES ONLY ONCE. THEREFORE, GO OUT &  
REAP ALL YOU CAN IN THE TIME YOU HAVE. (JONATHAN CAHN)
4436. GOALS (a) ARE DREAMS WITH DEADLINES. (b) IN LIFE THERE ARE NO  
OVER-ACHIEVERS – ONLY UNDER-ESTIMATORS.  
(c) AS YOU WANDER THROUGH LIFE, MAY THIS ALWAYS BE YOUR  
GOAL: KEEP YOUR EYE ON THE DOUGHNUT & NOT ON THE HOLE.  
(d) AS LONG AS YOU’RE GOING TO THINK ANYWAYS - YOU MIGHT  
AS WELL THINK BIG! (DONALD TRUMP) (e) THE DISTANCE A  
PERSON GOES IS NOT AS IMPORTANT AS THE DIRECTION.
4437. GOALS (LONG RANGE) (a) NICE THING ABOUT LONG RANGE GOALS - YOU DON’T  
GET FRUSTRATED WITH SHORT RANGE FAILURES. (b) IT DOES NOT  
MATTER HOW SLOWLY YOU GO AS LONG AS YOU DO NOT STOP.  
(c) THE GREATER THE GOAL, THE GREATER THE DEMANDS.  
(d) FAITH IS AN ESSENTIAL INGREDIENT IN REACHING ANY GOAL.  
(e) AIM HIGH, GIVE IT YOUR BEST. REMEMBER THAT IT IS CHRIST IN  
YOU WHO WILL ENABLE YOU TO REACH YOUR GOAL. SHOOT FOR  
THE MOON, EVEN IF YOU MISS, YOU WILL BE AMONG THE STARS.
4438. GOALS (LONG-TERM) \* BIBLICAL PRINCIPLES HELP TO FORGE IN OUR LIVES  
PRACTICAL WAYS FOR BELIEVERS TO GO DEEPER IN THEIR  
SPIRITUAL WALK & SET LONG-TERM GOALS THAT REFLECT THE  
WILL & PURPOSE BESTOWED ON US BY THE LIVING GOD!  
(DR. JAMES KENNEDY; **LED BY A CARPENTER**)  
THIS BOOK HELPS US TO FIND THE TRUE MEANING OF WHAT IT  
MEANS TO BE THE SALT & LIGHT TO A CORRUPT & FALLEN WORLD.
4439. GO AWAY \* I ASKED MY WIFE IF SHE MISSED ME & SHE REPLIED;  
“HOW CAN I MISS YOU IF YOU DON’T GO AWAY?”
4440. GO AWAY (SOMETIMES IT IS GOOD TO) \* & THEN COME BACK TO FIGHT OR  
RESOLVE IT ANOTHER DAY.
4441. GOATS \* GOATS ARE DRIVEN, SHEEP FOLLOW THE SHEPHERD.
4442. GO BEYOND YOURSELF \* & REACH OUT TO OTHERS WITH SINCERE LOVE, RESPECT,  
CARING, & UNDERSTANDING OF THEIR NEEDS. (SUSAN P. SCHUTZ)
4443. GOD (a) DO YOU SPELL YOUR BEST FRIEND D-O-G OR G-O-D?  
(b) WHAT ULTIMATELY MATTERS MOST WILL NOT BE WHAT OTHERS  
SAY ABOUT YOUR LIFE, BUT WHAT GOD SAYS.  
(c) WITHOUT GOD, LIFE HAS NO PURPOSE. WITHOUT PURPOSE, LIFE  
HAS NO MEANING. WITHOUT MEANING, LIFE HAS NO SIGNIFICANCE.  
(d) GOD IS THE FATHER OF ALL PEOPLE, BUT ALL PEOPLE ARE NOT  
SONS & DAUGHTERS. (YOU MUST CHOOSE GOD THRU JESUS CHRIST)  
(e) GOD IS EITHER LORD OF ALL OR HE IS NOT LORD AT ALL.  
(f) GOD, THE MOST IMPORTANT ELEMENT IN YOUR LIFE.

- (g) THE SMALLER YOUR GOD, THE BIGGER YOU'RE PROBLEMS,  
THE BIGGER YOUR GOD, THE SMALLER YOUR PROBLEMS.
- (h) TRUST IN GOD, BUT LOCK YOUR CAR.
- (i) I AM THE FIRST & I AM THE LAST & THERE IS NO GOD BESIDES ME. (ISA. 44:6) (j) GOD WAS, IS & ALWAYS WILL BE.
- (k) GOD ALONE POSSESSES THESE THREE ATTRIBUTES.  
1. OMNIPOTENT (ALL-POWERFUL) 2. OMNIPRESENT (ALL-PRESENT)  
3. OMNISCIENT (ALL-KNOWING)
- (l) GOD SHOWS HIMSELF TO THOSE WHO REALY WANT TO SEE HIM.
- (m) ALL THINGS PROCLAIM THE EXISTENCE OF GOD. (NAPOLEON)
4444. GOD (A) \* ALL MERCY, IS A GOD UNJUST. (EDWARD YOUNG)
4445. GOD (A GOOD) \* MUST BE A JUST GOD. JUDGEMENT WILL COME. SOMEDAY GOD WILL MAKE IT RIGHT. GOOD WILL BE GOOD & BAD WILL BE BAD. JESUS WILL COME AS A JUDGE & ALSO FOR PUNISHMENT. MAN MUST GO THE WAY OF JESUS OR PERISH! TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!
4446. GOD (AN INFINITE) \* CAN GIVE ALL OF HIMSELF TO EACH OF HIS CHILDREN.
4447. **GOD BLESS AMERICA** \* WRITTEN BY IRVING BERLIN, 1<sup>ST</sup> SUNG BY KATE SMITH. KATE WAS BORN & GREW UP IN COLUMBIA, MISSOURI. IN EARLY 1940, KATE BEING A FIERCELY PATRIOTIC AMERICAN & THE BIGGEST STAR ON THE RADIO WAS DEEPLY WORRIED ABOUT HER COUNTRY. SHE ASKED IRVING BERLIN IF HE COULD GIVE HER A SONG THAT WOULD REIGNITE THE SPIRIT OF AMERICAN PATRIOTISM & FAITH. HE SAID HE HAD A SONG THAT HE HAD WRITTEN IN 1917; & HE SAID SHE COULD HAVE IT. SHE SAT AT THE PIANO & PLAYED IT & REALIZED HOW GOOD IT WAS. SHE CALLED MR. BERLIN & TOLD HIM SHE COULDN'T TAKE THIS FROM HIM FOR NOTHING. SO, THEY AGREED THAT ANY MONEY THAT WOULD BE MADE OFF THE SONG WOULD BE DONATED TO THE BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA. IT BECAME A SMASH & THE SCOUTS HAVE RECEIVED MILLIONS IN ROYALTIES EVER SINCE.
4448. GOD BLESSES THOSE \* WHO REALIZE THEIR NEED FOR HIM.
4449. GOD (BOX WITH) \* YOUNG MAN, YOUR ARMS ARE TOO SHORT TO BOX WITH GOD.
4450. GOD CALLS CHRISTIANS \* TO A LIFE OF SPIRITUAL SUSTENANCE ON SCRIPTURE, NOT MANNA – SERVICE & WORSHIP, NOT SIGNS & WONDERS – TRUSTING NOT TEMPTING GOD. (G. RIPLINGER, **NEW AGE BIBLE VERSIONS**)
4451. GOD CAN
- (a) GIVE WISDOM FOR DECISIONS.
  - (b) PROVIDE RESOURCES TO HELP DREAMS COME TRUE.
  - (c) GIVE PROTECTION. (d) PROVIDE SECURITY.
  - (e) PROVIDE INNER STRENGTH TO FACE DIFFICULT TIMES.
  - (f) GIVE LOVE TO OVERCOME THE WOUNDS OF LIFE.
  - (g) HEAL DAMAGED EMOTIONS THAT CRIPPLE USEFULNESS.
  - (h) DO GREAT THINGS THROUGH THE MAN OR WOMAN WHO DOESN'T CARE WHO GETS THE CREDIT.
4452. GOD CAN & WILL USE YOU \* RIGHT WHERE YOU ARE! IF YOU SURRENDER TO HIS WILL & PLACE YOURSELF IN HIS LOVING HANDS, GOD CAN & ABSOLUTELY WILL USE YOU. SUBMIT YOUR HEART & LISTEN. YOU

ARE NOT HERE BY COINCIDENCE NOR ACCIDENT. YOU EXIST HERE  
& NOW, AS PART OF HIS PLAN. FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS...  
(MARK TAYLOR)

4453. GOD CAN NOT DO (a) A 1<sup>ST</sup> GRADE SUNDAY SCHOOL STUDENT ASKED HER  
TEACHER THIS QUESTION. “IS THERE ANYTHING THAT GOD CAN  
NOT DO?” THE TEACHER REPLYED “YES, HE CANNOT SEE YOUR SINS  
THROUGH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.” (ROM 4:7) (b) THREE  
MORE THING GOD CANNOT DO. 1. GOD CANNOT LIE. (TITUS 1:2).  
2. GOD CANNOT CHANGE. (MALACHI 3:6) 3. GOD CANNOT LET  
ANYONE INTO HEAVEN UNLESS HE IS BORN AGAIN. (JOHN 3:3)
4454. GOD CARES \* ENOUGH ABOUT MAN TO PROVIDE HIM A WAY OF ESCAPE FROM THE  
TERRIBLE REALITY OF SIN, THAT WAY IS IN JESUS CHRIST.
4455. GOD (CHILDREN OF) \* “& I WILL BE YOUR FATHER, & YOU WILL BE MY SONS &  
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.” (II CORN 6:18)  
BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO  
BECOME THE SONS OF GOD. (JOHN 1:12) FOR YE ARE ALL CHILDREN  
OF GOD BY FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. (GAL. 3:26)  
WE ALSO RECEIVE BENEFITS FROM BEING RELATED TO GOD.  
NEITHER CAN WE DIE ANY MORE... & ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD,  
BEING THE CHILDREN OF THE RESURRECTION. (LUKE 20:36) WE ARE  
HEIRS OF GOD, & JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST; IF WE SUFFER WITH-HIM,  
THAT WE MAY BE ALSO GLORIFIED TOGETHER. (ROM. 8:16-17)
4456. GOD CHOOSE US \* BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD. HE PREDESTINED US  
FOR ADOPTION AS SONS & DAUGHTERS THROUGH JESUS CHRIST  
ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE. ONLY THE BLOOD CAN SAVE US. THERE  
IS NO CONDEMNATION TO THOSE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. I AM  
SAVED BY THE GRACE OF GOD & THAT IS WHY I WANT OTHERS TO  
KNOW HIM ALSO. (NORM)
4457. GOD COMES \* WHEN COMMANDS ARE REVERED, HEARTS ARE CLEAN &  
CONFESSION IS MADE.
4458. GOD CONTROLS THE FUTURE \* REMEMBER; WHAT GOD HAS DONE IN THE PAST IS  
KEY TO OUR CONFIDENCE THAT HE CONTROLS THE FUTURE.
4459. GOD DESIRES \* FULL CUSTODY OF OUR LIVES, NOT JUST WEEKEND VISITATION.
4460. GOD DETERMINES \* WHO WALKS INTO YOUR LIFE... IT’S UP TO YOU TO DECIDE  
WHO YOU LET WALK AWAY, WHO YOU LET STAY & WHO YOU  
REFUSE TO LET GO.
4461. GOD DISPENSES HIS GOODNESS \* NOT WITH AN EYE-DROPPER BUT WITH A FIRE  
HYDRANT. (MAX LUCADO’S BOOK; **GRACE**)
4462. GOD (FATHER) \* IF YOU WANT TO TALK TO THE FATHER – YOU’VE GOT TO GO  
THROUGH THE SON.
4463. GOD (FIND) (a) YOU WERE BORN TO APPRECIATE PERFECTION.  
(b) THE ULTIMATE SUCCESS STORY BEGINS WITH FINDING GOD.  
(c) FIND GOD & YOU FIND EVERYTHING. (NORM)
4464. GOD (FORGET) \* “IT IS WHEN A PEOPLE FORGET GOD THAT TYRANTS FORGE  
CHAINS.” (PATRICK HENRY)
4465. GOD FORGIVES YOU! \* YES, EVEN THAT.

4466. GOD FORMED US \* CHRIST TRANSFORMS US.
4467. GOD/FRIEND (a) WE DO NOT MAKE FRIENDS WITH GOD; GOD MAKES FRIENDS WITH US. MY KNOWING GOD IS THE CONSEQUENCE OF GOD'S TAKING KNOWLEDGE OF ME. I KNOW HIM BY FAITH BECAUSE HE FIRST SINGLED ME OUT BY GRACE. (J. I. PACKER; **KNOWING GOD**) WOW!  
 (b) "BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB I KNEW YOU, BEFORE YOU WERE BORN I SET YOU APART" (JER. 1:5) I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD; I KNOW MY SHEEP & MY SHEEP KNOW ME. (JOHN 10:14)
4468. GOD GAVE US TIME \* SO THAT EVERYTHING WOULDN'T HAPPEN ALL AT ONCE.
4469. GOD-(GEN. 12:2-3) \* GIVING ABRAHAM AN UNCONDITIONAL PROMISE.  
 "I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION. I WILL BLESS YOU... I WILL MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT... I WILL MAKE YOU A BLESSING... I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU... I WILL CURSE THOSE WHO CURSE YOU... I WILL BLESS ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH THRU YOU...
4470. GOD GIVE GIFTS \* WHERE HE GIVES A CALLING. (HENRY WILKINSON)
4471. GOD GIVE ME \* THE SENILITY TO FORGET THE PEOPLE I NEVER LIKED, THE GOOD FORTUNE TO RUN INTO THE ONES I DO & THE EYESIGHT TO TELL THE DIFFERENCE. (**COMMENT**; PRAY FOR THE FIRST ONES)
4472. GOD (GOVERNED BY) \* IF MEN WILL NOT BE GOVERNED BY GOD, THEN THEY MUST BE GOVERNED BY TYRANTS. (WILLIAM PENN)
4473. GOD HAS \* GOD HAS UNLIMITED ANYTIME MINUTES. (NORM)
4474. GOD HAS A PLAN FOR YOU, ME & THE CHURCH \* A PLAN FOR CELEBRATION & NOT JUDGEMENT, A PLAN FOR JOY & NOT SORROW, A PLAN FOR PEACE & NOT FEAR.
4475. GOD HATES ARROGANCE \* HE HATES TO SEE HIS CHILDREN FALL. GOD HATES WHAT PRIDE DOES TO HIS CHILDREN. "TIS FAR WISER TO DECEND THE MOUNTAIN THAN FALL FROM IT".
4476. GOD HEAD \* THERE IS ONE TRUE GOD WHO ETERNALLY EXISTS IN THREE PERSONS; FATHER, SON & H.S. & THESE THREE ARE EQUALLY GOD. (ISA. 48:16, MATT. 3:16-17, II COR. 13:14)
4477. GOD IDENTIFIES HIMSELF AS \* "THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL" TO DISTINGUISH HIMSELF FROM "THE GOD OF THIS WORLD" (II COR. 4:4) THE RELIGIONS "OF THIS WORLD" IDENTIFY THEIR "GOD" AS "THE ONE".
4478. GOD (IF) DID NOT EXIST \* IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO INVENT HIM. (VOLTAIRE)
4479. GOD (IF WE STAND CLOSE TO) \* HE ILLUMINATES WHAT'S WRONG WITH US SO WE CAN REPENT & CHANGE. IT'S NO COINCIDENCE THAT JESUS'S FIRST RECORDED WORD OF MINISTRY WAS "REPENT."
4480. GOD ("IF YOU DON'T HAVE) \* YOU DON'T HAVE A PRAYER." (GLENN CAMPBELL)
4481. GOD IN THE IMAGE OF MAN \* SEE; CROSS (WHEN YOU LOOK AT THE)
4482. GOD (INTERVIEW WITH) \* "GOD, WHAT SURPRISES YOU MOST ABOUT HUMAN-KIND?" "THAT THEY GET BORED WITH CHILDHOOD. THAT THEY RUSH TO GROW UP & THEN LONG TO BE CHILDREN AGAIN." "THAT THEY LOSE THEIR HEALTH TO MAKE MONEY & THAN LOSE THEIR MONEY TO RESTORE THEIR HEALTH." "THAT BY THINKING ANXIOUSLY ABOUT THE FUTURE, THEY FORGET THE PRESENT, SUCH THAT THEY LIVE IN NEITHER THE PRESENT NOR THE FUTURE." "THAT THEY LIVE

AS IF THEY WILL NEVER DIE & DIE AS IF THEY HAD NEVER LIVED.” I ASKED, “AS A PARENT, WHAT ARE SOME OF LIFE’S LESSON YOU WANT YOUR CHILDREN TO LEARN?” GOD REPLIED WITH A SMILE. “TO LEARN THAT IT IS NOT GOOD TO COMPARE THEMSELVES TO OTHERS.” “TO LEARN THEY CANNOT MAKE ANYONE LOVE THEM. WHAT THEY CAN DO IS LET THEMSELVES BE LOVED.” “TO LEARN THAT A RICH PERSON IS NOT ONE WHO HAS THE MOST, BUT IS THE ONE WHO NEEDS THE LEAST.” “TO LEARN THAT IT ONLY TAKES A FEW SECONDS TO OPEN PROFOUND WOUNDS IN PEOPLE WE LOVE, & IT TAKES MANY YEARS TO HEAL THEM.” “TO LEARN TO FORGIVE BY PRACTICING FORGIVENESS.” “TO LEARN THAT THERE ARE PERSONS WHO LOVE THEM DEARLY, BUT SIMPLY DO NOT KNOW HOW TO EXPRESS OR SHOW THEIR FEELINGS.” “TO LEARN THAT TWO PEOPLE CAN LOOK AT THE SAME THING & SEE IT DIFFERENTLY.” “TO LEARN THAT IT IS NOT ALWAYS ENOUGH THAT THEY BE FORGIVEN BY OTHERS, BUT THAT THEY MUST FORGIVE THEMSELVES ALSO.” “THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.” I SAID HUMBLLY. “IS THERE ANYTHING YOU WANT YOUR CHILDREN TO KNOW?” “I WANT THEM TO LEARN THAT I AM HERE – ALWAYS.”

4483. GOD IS A JEALOUS GOD & AVENGETH \* HOW CAN JEALOUSY BE A VIRTUE IN GOD WHEN IT IS A VICE IN HUMANS? ONLY MAN, OF ALL PHYSICAL CREATURES, WAS MADE IN GOD’S IMAGE. LANGUAGE DRAWN FROM OUR OWN PERSONAL LIFE IS THE MOST ACCURATE MEDIUM WE HAVE FOR COMMUNICATING THOUGHTS ABOUT HIM. HE’S PERSONAL. THERE ARE TWO SORTS OF JEALOUSY AMONG HUMANS & ONLY ONE OF THEM IS A VICE. IT CAN BE AN EXPRESSION OF ATTITUDE. “I WANT WHAT YOU GOT”. IT’S A RESENTMENT. BUT THERE IS ANOTHER SORT OF JEALOUSY: ZEAL TO PROTECT A LOVE RELATIONSHIP OR TO AVENGE IT WHEN BROKEN. FOR EXAMPLE; IN A MARRIAGE SITUATION, IF A MATE FELT NO JEALOUSY AT THE INTRUSION OF HIS OR HER LOVER OR AN ADULTERER INTO THEIR HOME WOULD SURELY BE LACKING IN MORAL PERCEPTION. THIS SORT OF JEALOUSY IS A POSITIVE VIRTUE. GUARDING ONE’S MARRIAGE AGAINST ATTACK & TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST ANYONE WHO VIOLATES IT IS NATURAL, NORMAL & RIGHT & IS PROOF THAT HE/SHE VALUES ONE’S MARRIAGE. SCRIPTURE CONSISTENTLY VIEWS GOD’S JEALOUSY AS BEING LIKE THIS AS AN ASPECT OF HIS COVENANT LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE. THE O.T. REGARDS GOD’S COVENANT AS HIS MARRIAGE WITH ISRAEL CARRYING WITH IT A DEMAND FOR UNQUALIFIED LOVE & LOYALTY. THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS CONSTITUTED DISOBEDIENCE & UNFAITHFULNESS WHICH GOD SAW AS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY, PROVOKING HIM TO JEALOUSY & VENGEANCE. THE LORD OFTEN ADDRESSES US IN THE CHARACTER OF A HUSBAND. (J. I. PARKER: **KNOWING GOD**) A GREAT BOOK; GET IT.
4484. GOD IS A LOVING GOD \* BUT KNOW THIS: HIS LOVE DOESN’T OVERRIDE HIS JUSTICE. GOD IS NOT TO BE TAKEN AS ONLY THIS SWEET, GENTLE

LAMB, AS MANY MAY THINK. HE IS ALL OF THAT, BUT, HE IS ALSO A GOD WHO WILL POUR OUT HIS WRATH ON JUDGEMENT DAY BECAUSE OF SIN. (NAH. 1:2,6; ROM. 1:18; 2:5;13:4 & EPH. 5:6) (BILL WIESE)

4485. GOD IS ALWAYS PERSONAL \* BUT NEVER PRIVATE.
4486. GOD IS CALLING US \* TO BE MENTORING OTHER SPIRITUAL CHILDREN.
4487. GOD IS GOD \* SIN IS SIN, GOD IS GOD & PEOPLE ARE NOT.
4488. GOD IS GOOD \* EVEN IN THE VALLEY; GOD IS GOOD.
4489. GOD IS GREAT \* THE HORRIFYING SCREAM OF ‘ALLAHU AKBAR’ GOD IS GREAT THAT BROUGHT DEATH TO THE INDIGENOUS PEOPLES OF ARABIA AT THE HANDS OF MUHAMMAD HAS ECHOED WHEREVER ISLAM HAS GAINED POWER, & IS THE BATTLE CRY WESTERNERS HAVE BECOME ALL TOO FAMILIAR WITH SINCE 9/11. THAT SCREAM TRANSFORMED THE THRIVING SOCIETIES OF THE ANCIENT MEDITERRANEAN BASIN INTO VAST GRAVEYARDS & SLAVE POOLS. TO THIS DAY IT IS THE PRIMARY INSTIGATOR OF WAR & TERRORISM WORLD-WIDE.  
**(ISLAM’S WAR AGAINST THE WORLD)**
4490. GOD IS HONORED \* THE POWER OF THE LORD IS GREAT & HE IS HONORED ONLY BY THE HUMBLE. (APOCRYPHA)
4491. GOD IS IDENTIFIED WITH US \* IN OUR SUFFERING & CAN ENABLE US TO TURN TRAGEDY INTO TRIUMPH. (WARREN WIERSBE)
4492. “GOD IS LIGHT” \* “& IN HIM THERE IS NO DARKNESS AT ALL.” (1 JOHN 1:5)  
LIGHT MEANS HOLINESS & PURITY AS MEASURED BY GOD’S LAW.
4493. GOD IS LIKE (a) BAYER ASPERIN; HE WORKS MIRACLES. (b) A FORD; HE HAS A BETTER IDEA. (c) COKE; HE IS THE REAL THING.  
(d) HALLMARK CARDS; HE CARES ENOUGH TO SEND HIS VERY BEST.  
(e) ALLSTATE, YOU ARE IN GOOD HANDS.
4494. “GOD IS LOVE” \* IS ONE OF THE GREAT TRUTHS OF THE BIBLE, BUT WE SHOULD ALSO REMEMBER THAT “GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE”. SATAN & THE FALSE PROPHET ARE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. SATAN DESERVES IT & THE JUSTICE OF GOD DEMANDS IT. (MATT. 25:41)  
I AM SURE THIS DOESN’T BRING ANY JOY TO GOD’S HEART. THIS CREATURE, SATAN WAS GOD’S MOST BEAUTIFUL CREATION & HERE HE ENDS UP IN TERRIBLE INFAMY.
4495. GOD IS MIGHTILY HONORED \* WHEN HIS PEOPLE FEEL THEY WILL DIE OF HUNGER IF THEY DON’T HAVE CHRIST. (JOHN PIPER)
4496. GOD IS NOT HEMMED IN \* BY TIME OR SPACE, NOR RESTRAINED IN HIS ACTIVITIES. HE IS COMPLETELY FREE TO DO AS HE LIKES.
4497. GOD IS NOT OBLIGATED \* TO TELL US ALL THAT HE IS UP TO. AS INFINITE BEINGS WE CANNOT JUDGE AN INFINITE GOD. PAUL SAID; “THE CLAY HAS NO RIGHT TO JUDGE THE POTTER.” SEE; (ROM. 9:22)
4498. GOD IS OUR REFUGE & STRENGTH \* AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TROUBLE... “BE STILL & KNOW THAT I AM GOD; I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS, I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH...” (PS. 46:1 & 10)
4499. GOD IS POTENTIALLY THE SAVIOR OF EVERYONE \* BUT NOT EVERYONE BELIEVES IN JESUS CHRIST AS SAVIOR. THOSE WHO BELIEVE, TRULY KNOW GOD AS SAVIOR & ARE MOTIVATED TO LIVE & SERVE HIM.

4500. GOD (IS) REAL? \* SEE; SUFFERS (EVERYONE)
4501. GOD IS REAL \* I WOULD RATHER LIVE MY LIFE AS IF THERE IS A GOD & DIE TO FIND OUT THERE ISN'T, THAN TO LIVE MY LIFE AS IF THERE ISN'T & DIE TO FIND OUT THAT THERE REALLY IS A GOD.
4502. GOD IS SO BIG \* HE CAN COVER THE WHOLE WORLD WITH HIS LOVE & SO SMALL HE CAN CURL UP INSIDE YOUR HEART.
4503. GOD IS SO GREAT \* THAT'S WHY THEY CALL HIM 'THE GREAT I AM' & NOT 'THE GREAT I WAS'. I LIKE THIS ONE. (NORM)
4504. GOD IS SOVEREIGN (a) BOTH IN HISTORY & IN NATURE & THAT OUR TRUST IN HIM IS WELL PLACED. (R. C. SPROUL) (b) GOD IS IN CONTROL OF ALL THAT IS HAPPENING. HE IS SOVEREIGN - EVEN OVER EVIL. NOTHING OCCURS OUTSIDE HIS PROPHETIC PLAN.
4505. GOD IS SPEAKING \* ARE YOU LISTENING???
4506. GOD IS SPIRIT \* & THOSE WHO WORSHIP HIM MUST WORSHIP IN SPIRIT & IN TRUTH" (JOHN 4:24)
4507. GOD IS THE GOD OF NEW BEGINNINGS \* HE GIVES US A NEW DAY TO LOVE BETTER, TO FORGIVE MORE, TO SAY THAT WE ARE SORRY, TO CELEBRATE THE SUCCESS OF ANOTHER, TO BE THERE FOR A FRIEND WHO NEEDS US. OUR PAST BEHAVIORS DO NOT CONTROL US. GOD MAKES EVERYTHING NEW. (SHEILA WALSH)
4508. GOD (IS THERE A GOD OR NOT?) \* THIS ? ECLIPSES ALL OTHER ?'s THAT MANKIND MIGHT ASK. MORE CONSEQUENCES FOR THOUGHT & ACTION FOLLOW THE AFFIRMATION OR DENIAL OF GOD THAN THE ANSWERING OF ANY OTHER BASIC ?. WE LIVE IN A TIME IN WHICH THERE IS A POPULAR IDEA THAT THERE IS NO GOD TO WHOM MEN ARE RESPONSIBLE. I BELIEVE THIS THOUGHT IS BASICALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ENORMOUS INCIDENCE OF CRIME, MURDER, RAPE, ROBBERY & EVERY CONCEIVABLE CIVIL EVIL THAT WE FACE IN OUR SOCIETY TODAY. MANY JUST DON'T BELIEVE IN GOD. IT SEEMS THAT NONE OF THEM REALIZES IT IS THE RAMPANT DENIAL OF THE GOD OF THE BIBLE THAT HAS CAUSED MEN TO BECOME INCREASINGLY ANIMALISTIC. TEACH MEN THAT THEY ARE ANIMALS & EVENTUALLY THEY WILL ACT LIKE ANIMALS. THIS IS WHAT OUR SCHOOLS ARE TEACHING, SINCE THEY THREW THE BIBLE OUT OF THE CLASSROOM.
4509. GOD IS TRIUNE \* THERE ARE WITHIN THE GODHEAD THREE PERSONS, THE FATHER, THE SON & THE H.S.; & THE WORK OF SALVATION IS ONE IN WHICH ALL THREE ACT TOGETHER, THE FATHER PURPOSING REDEMPTION, THE SON SECURING IT & THE H.S. APPLYING IT.
4510. GOD IS TRUTH \* THUS ALL TRUTH BEGINS WITH HIM & IS BASED ON HIM. HE GAVE US THE BIBLE SO WE CAN KNOW THE TRUTH.
4511. GOD IS WORTHY \* OF PRAISE & WORSHIP BECAUSE OF TWO BASIC THINGS THAT WE SHOULD REMEMBER; IT WAS HIS POWER THAT CREATED ALL THINGS & IT IS HIS PURPOSE (WILL) THAT BROUGHT EVERYTHING INTO EXISTENCE & GIVES MEANING TO IT ALL. (DAVID HOCKING)
4512. GODLESS LEFT (THE) \* I HEARD A CONSERVATIVE COMMENTATOR REFERENCE TO "THE GODLESS LEFT" THE OTHER NIGHT. AS SO OFTEN HAPPENS

WE HEAR & REPEAT STATEMENTS THAT OFTEN GIVE VALIDITY TO PREMISE THAT IS FACTUALLY FLAWED. THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A "GODLESS" PERSON. EVERYONE SERVES SOMEBODY OR SOMETHING. FOR SOME IT IS AN ADDICTION, CIGARETTES, DRUGS, CELL-PHONES ETC, BUT WHATEVER WE GIVE OUR TIME TO IS WHAT WE SERVE. THE "GODLESS LEFT" IS NOT REALLY GODLESS. THEY ARE CHRIST-LESS...BUT NOT GOD-LESS. MOST OF THE GODLESS LEFT SIMPLY CHANGE THE GOD THAT IS SERVED. THE BIBLE TELLS US "THAT WHEN THERE WAS NO KING IN ISRAEL THE PEOPLE DID WHAT WAS RIGHT IN THEIR OWN EYES." "SELF" IS NOW THE KING IN AMERICA. IF IT FEELS GOOD; DO IT. HOW BETTER TO PLEASE THE GOD OF SELF THAN TO FEED EVERY ONE OF ITS CARNAL DESIRES. THIS IS NOW THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW AMERICA. IT IS SINKING SAND. A NATION'S CULTURE IS NOT DETERMINED BY SKIN COLOR, OR ETHNICITY OR GENDER, BUT BY A COMMON SENSE OF VALUES. A NATION WHERE WHIM IS THE DETERMINING FACTOR IN RIGHT & WRONG CANNOT POSSIBLY SURVIVE. THE TRUTH DOES NOT CHANGE. FAKE NEWS, FAKE SCIENCE, FAKE EDUCATION ALL SHARE THE SAME THING IN COMMON. THEY ARE AGENDA DRIVEN. "TRUTH" IS SHAPED & MOLDED TO PRODUCE A DESIRED OUTCOME. TOLERANCE HAS REPLACE TRUTH. WE ARE ALL JUST ONE BIG HAPPY FAMILY OF DIVERGENT TRUTHS STRIVING TO CO-EXIST ON A FOUNDATION OF SINKING SAND. OUR CHILDREN ARE BEING TAUGHT IN GOV'T SCHOOLS, THEY CAN CREATE THEIR OWN TRUTH SIMPLY BY MANIPULATING SCIENCE. MILLIONS ARE SPENT ANNUALLY IN AN ATTEMPT TO "PROVE" EVOLUTION WHILE VERY LITTLE RESEARCH IS FUNDED TO PROVE THE EXISTENCE OF GOD. THIS IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF PAYING SCIENCE TO PROVE YOUR ALREADY-BELIEVED THEORY. SO MUCH OF OUR CURRENT EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM IS HELL-BENT ON DESTROYING GOD THAT THE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IS DIRECTED EXPLICITLY AT THAT TARGET. "THEY IS NO GOD & WE CAN PROVE IT!" EXCEPT THEY CAN'T. NO MATTER HOW HARD THEY TRY. BUT THEY CAN USE DECEPTION. THEY CAN CREATE A SYSTEM TOTALLY DEVOID OF THE GOD OF THE BIBLE & HIS PRECEPTS. THAT SYSTEM IS CALLED MULTICULTURALISM WHICH IS SIMPLY A GAME PLAN FOR HOW TO LIVE TOGETHER WITHOUT A COMMON SET OF VALUES. MANY CHURCHES ARE TO BLAME. INSTEAD OF FIGHTING FOR TRUTH & DEMANDING THAT TRUTH BE TAUGHT TO OUR CHILDREN, WE HAVE OPENED THE FLOOD GATES & PERMITTED THE CREATION OF A THEOLOGICAL SWAMP WHERE TRUTH IS MERELY ONE OF A THOUSAND OPINIONS & GOD IS RECREATED TO FIT THE BELIEF SYSTEM OF THE INDIVIDUAL. WHEN YOU CREATE YOUR OWN VERSION OF GOD, YOU CAN MOLD HIM INTO YOUR OWN SYSTEM OF BELIEF. OUR CHILDREN ARE MURDERING OUR GRANDCHILDREN IN ABORTION CLINICS AROUND THE NATION. THE HOMOSEXUALISTS HAVE SEIZED THE GOV'T SCHOOLS TO THE POINT, THAT THE

AVERAGE AMERICAN CAN NO LONGER RECOGNIZE THE EVIL OF MALE ON MALE BUTT SEX. IN FACT MANY CHURCHES CAN'T EITHER.. MANY CHURCHES & PASTORS ARE ACCEPTING & PROMOTING PERVERSION WHICH FLYS IN THE FACE OF THE "LAW OF NATURE & OF NATURE'S GOD. " **IF OUR CHURCHES NO LONGER RECOGNIZE RIGHT FROM WRONG, WHAT HOPE DO OUR CHILDREN HAVE?** THE NEXT GENERATION OF AMERICANS HAS VERY LITTLE IN COMMON WITH THE MORALITY OF THEIR GRANDPARENTS. GIVE THEM SEX, DRUGS, VIDEO GAMES...ANYTHING BUT JESUS!!! THAT IS HOW THE LEFT IS DESTROYING OUR CHILDREN. (COACH; DAVE DAUBENMIRE) **COMMENT; WE NEED TO REMEMBER; THAT EVERYONE WE MEET IS ON "HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST."** (NORM)

- 4513. GOD (LIFE WITHOUT) \* IS LIKE AN UNSHARPENED PENCIL – IT HAS NO POINT.
- 4514. GODLINESS MEANS \* RESPONDING TO GOD'S REVELATION IN TRUST & OBEDIENCE, FAITH & WORSHIP, PRAYER & PRAISE, SUBMISSION & SERVICE. LIFE MUST BE SEEN & LIVED IN LIGHT OF GOD'S WORD.
- 4515. GODLINESS (IF) \* IS NOT FROM DEEP WITHIN YOU, IT IS ONLY A MASK. THE MERE OUTWARD APPEARANCE OF G. IS AS CHANGEABLE AS A GARMENT.
- 4516. GOD LIVES \* IN A STATE OF CONSTANT NOW – HE IS. YOU & I LIVE IN A TIME-LINE IN WHICH WE EXPERIENCE THE PRESENT, RECALL OUR PAST & LOOK FORWARD TO AN UNKNOWN FUTURE. GOD SPEAKS JUDGEMENT FROM A PERSPECTIVE OUTSIDE OF OUR SPACE & TIME.
- 4517. GOD LOVES EVERYONE \* BUT PROBABLY PREFERS 'FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT' OVER 'RELIGIOUS NUTS!'
- 4518. GOD LOVES US \* EVEN WHEN WE DON'T LOVE HIM. YOU CAN REFUSE HIS LOVE BUT YOU CANNOT STOP HIM FROM LOVING YOU.
- 4519. GOD LOVES YOU (a) BECAUSE OF WHO GOD IS, NOT BECAUSE OF ANYTHING YOU DID OR DIDN'T SO. (JUST ACCEPT HIS LOVE)  
(b) GOD LOVES YOU – HE ALWAYS HAS & ALWAYS WILL. (NORM)
- 4520. GOD MADE PEACE BETWEEN JEWS & GENTLES \* HE ERASED THE HOSTILITY BETWEEN THE TWO PARTIES & BROUGHT BOTH INTO ONE NEW BODY, THE CHURCH. (EPH. 2:11-22)
- 4521. GOD MOVES THINGS \* DOWN MULTIPLE TRACKS, TO END UP WHERE HE WANTS. GOD LETS US DO OUR OWN THING AS LONG AS WE FUTHER HIS PURPOSES. BECAUSE WE DO WHAT WE WANT TO DO, WE SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES & RECEIVE THE LOGICAL OUTCOME FOR OUR DEEDS. IN THE END GOD'S PURPOSE WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED & HE WILL JUDGE THE WICKED. GOD RULES & HE OVERRULES ANYTHING THAT WOULD HAVE RESULTS CONTARY TO HIS PURPOSES & PLANS.
- 4522. GOD (MYSTERY OF KNOWING) \* THE KEY IS KNOWING HIS SON JESUS!!!
- 4523. GOD (NO) \* IF THERE'S NO GOD, WHO POPS UP THE NEXT KLEENEX? (HOPPE)
- 4524. GOD NEVER FAILS HIMSELF \* BUT HUMANS FAIL GOD! (II TIM. 2:13 & ROM. 3:23)
- 4525. GOD OF HOPE \* MAY THE G.O.H. FILL YOU WITH ALL JOY & PEACE. (ROM. 15:13)
- 4526. GOD OF THE BIBLE (THE) (a) IS A GOD OF MAJESTY, WISDOM, TRUTH, LOVE & GRACE. HE IS A JEALOUS OVER HIS CHILDREN. HE IS A GOD OF JUDGEMENT & WRATH & HE NEVER CHANGES. HE IS JUST AS READY

TO JUDGE SIN TODAY AS HE WAS IN DANIAL'S DAY. (JOHN HAGEE)  
 (b) CAN BE TRUSTED & HIS PROMISES ARE WORTHY OF OUR FAITH  
 & ARE THE BASIS OF OUR HOPE, EVEN WHEN ANSWERS ARE HARD  
 TO COME BY. (ERWIN W. LUTZER, **WHERE WAS GOD?**)

4527. GOD OF THE O.T. DID NOT CHANGE IN THE N.T. \* THE GOD OF HOLINESS, WHO TOLD THE JEWS, "BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY ALSO TOLD CHRISTIANS "BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY." (I PET. 1:15) THE GOD WHO SAID, "I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE" (MAL.3:6) ALSO SAID, "J.C. IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & FOREVER." (HEB. 13:8) GOD NEVER CHANGES.
4528. GOD OF THIS AGE \* THE WORLD REFUSED TO ACCEPT THE RULE OF GOD WHEN IT CHOSE BARABBAS INSTEAD OF CHRIST. THIS EXALTED SATAN TO THE POSITION OF THE "GOD OF THIS AGE." SATAN'S AMBITION THEN & STILL IS THROUGH THE FUTURE FALSE MESSIAH.
4529. GOD OF THIS WORLD \* A TITLE PAUL USED FOR SATAN IN (II COR. 4:4)
4530. GOD (ONLY A GREAT) \* DOES FOR HIS CHILDREN WHAT THEY CAN'T DO FOR THEMSELVES.
4531. GOD (ONLY ONE) THERE IS \* THE WRITER OF (DEU. 4:15-19) MAKES HIS POINT BY HAVING THE "ONE" GOD CREATE THE FALSE GODS THAT ANCIENT PEOPLE WORSHIPED. THE BIBLICAL WRITER'S ALSO POINT OUT THAT GOD CREATED THE WORLD NOT BY WHIM OR CHANCE BUT BY LOVING DESIGN.
4532. GOD (PLEASE) \* "IF WE DISPLEASE GOD, DOES IT MATTER WHOM WE PLEASE? IF WE PLEASE HIM DOES IT MATTER WHOM WE DISPLEASE?"
4533. GOD PROMISES \* A SAFE LANDING, NOT A CALM PASSAGE.
4534. GOD REVEALS HIMSELF \* BY HIDING HIMSELF. HE COMES TO US INCOGNITO, AS A KING DRESSED LIKE A PAUPER, IN ORDER TO SERVE US.
4535. GOD SAID IT (WHEN WE SAY) \* THAT CANCELS OUT ANY ADVICE ANOTHER MAY OFFER YOU.
4536. GOD SAYS (a) IF YOU HAVE TRUSTED HIM; YOU'RE A CHILD OF GOD. (JOHN 1:12)  
 (b) YOU HAVE AT YOUR DISPOSAL GOD'S WISDOM TO HELP YOU LIVE SUCCESSFULLY. (JAMES 1:5)  
 (c) YOU ARE A WORLD AMBASSADOR. (II COR. 5:20)  
 (d) YOU ARE COMPLETELY FORGIVEN. (COL. 1:14)  
 (e) YOU HAVE EVERYTHING YOU NEED. (PHIL. 4:19)  
 (f) YOU ARE PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT. (ISA. 43:4)  
 (g) YOU ARE TENDERLY LOVED. (JER. 31:3) (h) YOU HAVE BEEN INSCRIBED ON THE PALMS OF CHRIST'S HANDS. (ISA. 49:16)  
 (h) "HOW ABOUT IF INSTEAD OF GIVING YOU EVERYTHING YOU THINK YOU NEED FOR CHRISTMAS, I GIVE YOU WHAT YOU NEED".  
 (i) "WHAT I HAVE BEEN IN THE PAST – I STILL AM".  
 (j) "DO YOUR PART, & I WILL DO MINE."
4537. GOD (SEEK TO KNOW) \* AS ONE WHO DOESN'T KNOW THE HALF OF HIM. SEEK TO KNOW HIM MORE & AFRESH, AS IF FOR THE FIRST TIME.
4538. GOD SHAPE VACUUM \* EVERY PERSON HAS A GOD SHAPED VACUUM INSIDE THEM & ONLY JESUS CAN FILL IT. LIKEWISE, JESUS HAS A HUMAN SHAPED VACUUM IN HIM & IT CAN ONLY BE FILLED BY YOU.

4539. GOD SHOUTS FROM HEAVEN \* UNLESS YOU REPENT, YOU WILL LIKEWISE PERISH.
4540. GOD (THE ETERNAL) IS YOUR REFUGE \* & UNDERNEATH ARE HIS EVERLASTING ARMS. MOSES IN (DEU. 33:27)
4541. GOD THE FATHER (DON'T EVER THINK YOU CAN GET TO) \* WITHOUT GOING THRU THE SON, JESUS CHRIST. GOD HAS RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH J.C. HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH OUR LORD J.C. - JESUS SAID; "I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE, NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH ME." (JOHN 14:6) "THERE IS ONE GOD & ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD & MEN, THE MAN JESUS CHRIST." (I TIM. 2:5)
4542. GOD THE FATHER (UNLOCK THE MYSTERY TO) \* JESUS IS THE KEY!!!
4543. GOD (THE HEART OF) \* IS TO DO US GOOD.
4544. GOD (THERE IS A) WE WANT \* & THERE IS A GOD WHO IS. THEY ARE NOT THE SAME GOD. THE TURNING POINT OF OUR LIVES IS WHEN WE STOP SEEKING THE GOD WE WANT & START SEEKING THE GOD WHO IS. (PATRICK MORLEY; **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)
4545. GOD (THE WILL OF) \* NEVER TAKES YOU TO WHERE THE GRACE OF GOD WILL NOT PROTECT YOU.
4546. GOD (THEY HAVE REMOVED) \* WHICH REMOVED CONSCIENCE, WHICH REMOVED SHAME, THEY REMOVED SIN BY LEGALIZING SIN, THE RESULT IS A VACUUM WHERE OUR MORAL COMPASSS USED TO RESIDE. THEN THEY FILLED THAT VACUUM WITH COMMUNIST/SOCIALIST OR HUMANISM. (A DEAR FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)
4547. GOD (TO LOVE) \* IS TO OBEY HIS COMMANDS. WHEN HIS TRUTH LIES AT THE CENTER OF OUR THINKING & DECISION MAKING, OUR ACTIONS WILL REFLECT HIS CHARACTER! (BRETT SELBY; **EXPLORE THE BIBLE**)
4548. GOD TRANSFORMS BELIEVERS \* TO MIRROR JESUS CHRIST AS THEY COME TO KNOW & OBEY HIM! GOD'S SECOND SELF IS HIS SON, JESUS.
4549. GOD (UNCHANGING) \* **IN OUR EVER-CHANGING WORLD, WE CAN DEPEND UPON OUR UN-CHANGING GOD.**
4550. GOD USES AUTHORITIES \* EVEN WHERE THEY DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE HIM & EVEN WHEN THEY MAKE MISTAKES, TO BRING AT LEAST A MEASURE OF ORDER INTO HIS WORLD. PRECISELY BECAUSE GOD CARES PASSIONATELY ABOUT THE WEAK & THE POOR, HE INTENDS THAT THERE SHOULD BE GOV'Ts & AUTHORITIES WHO CAN KEEP IN CHECK THOSE WHO THROUGH GREED & FORCE WOULD OTHERWISE EXPLOIT THEM. THE CRY FOR JUSTICE IN THE WORLD MUST BE TAKEN UP & AMPLIFIED BY THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH AS THE PROPER RESPONSE TO THE VOICE OF THE LIVING GOD.
4551. GOD (WALKS WITH) \* THE MAN WHO W.W.G. ALWAYS GETS TO HIS DESTINATION.
4552. GOD WANTS \* OUR TIME, TALENT & OUR TITHE. (NORM)
4553. GOD WE SERVE \* A GOD WHO FORGIVES, WHO WASHES CLEAN, WHO MAKES US A NEW CREATION, WHO EVEN FORGETS THE BAD THINGS WE'VE DONE. WHO CAN COMPREHEND THE DEPTHS OF SUCH MERCY?
4554. GOD (WHEN) IS PUSHED OUT OF THE PICTURE \* THE RESULTING VACUUM IS OFTEN FILLED BY TURNING TO OCCULTISM, MYSTICISM & CONTACTS

WITH THE SPIRIT WORLD. G.K. CHESTERTON IS CREDITED WITH SAYING, “THE OPPOSITE OF A BELIEF IN GOD IS NOT A BELIEF IN NOTHING; IT IS A BELIEF IN ANYTHING.”

4555. GOD (WHERE IS) \* OUR ASKING; “WHERE IS GOD?” IS LIKE A FISH ASKING “WHERE IS WATER?” (MAX LUCADO)
4556. GOD? (WHO MADE) \* CREATED THINGS HAVE A BEGINNING & AN ENDING, BUT NOT SO WITH THE CREATOR. THE ANSWER TO THE CHILD’S QUESTION “WHO MADE GOD?” IS SIMPLY THAT GOD DID NOT NEED TO BE MADE, FOR HE WAS ALWAYS THERE. HE EXISTS FOREVER & HE IS ALWAYS THE SAME. HE DOES NOT GROW OLDER. HIS LIFE DOES NOT WAX OR WANE. HE DOES NOT GAIN NEW POWER NOR LOSE THOSE THAT HE ONCE HAD. HE DOES NOT MATURE OR DEVELOP. HE DOES NOT GET STRONGER, OR WEAKER, OR WISER, AS TIME GOES BY. “HE CANNOT CHANGE FOR THE BETTER,” FOR HE IS ALREADY PERFECT; & BEING PERFECT, HE CANNOT CHANGE FOR THE WORSE. (A.W. PINK)  
GOD IS IMMUTABLE & CAN NEVER CEASE TO BE WHAT HE IS. THE CHARACTER OF GOD IS TODAY & ALWAYS WILL BE EXACTLY WHAT IT WAS IN BIBLE TIMES.
4557. GOD WILL NEVER CAST US OUT OR LOSE US. \* (JOHN 6:37) “...HIM THAT COMETH TO ME I WILL IN NO WISE CAST OUT.”
4558. GOD (WHY SHOULD WE OBEY) (a) GOD IS THE PATH TO OUR HAPPINESS & FULFILLMENT. WE SERVE OURSELVES WHEN WE SERVE GOD. LIFE HAS INTRINSIC MEANING WHEN WE FULFILL GOD’S PURPOSE. WE NEED TO ASK, “WHAT DOES GOD WANT OF ME? WHAT WAS I BORN TO DO?”  
(b) GOD SPEAKS TO US THROUGH OUR SPIRIT & CONSCIENCE. WE DON’T HEAR HIM BECAUSE OUR MINDS ARE LIKE MIRRORS FACING THE WORLD. WE NEED TO TURN THE MIRROR AROUND SO IT FACES THE SOUL INSIDE & SHOWS ITS BACK TO THE WORLD. INSTEAD OF LETTING THE WORLD DETERMINE WHAT WE THINK WE CREATE OUR OWN WORLD BASED ON HOW WE WANT TO FEEL. THAT’S WHAT FAITH IS ALL ABOUT. BY MAKING OUR THOUGHTS CONFORM TO OUR SOUL, INSTEAD OF THE WORLD, WE CREATE OUR OWN HEAVEN. OUR MINDS ARE ALTARS & OUR THOUGHTS ARE OFFERINGS TO GOD.  
(c) LAOTZO ONCE SAID; “MUDDIED WATER, LET STAND, BECOMES CLEAR.” CHRISTIANS CAN MAINTAIN THEIR VIGILANCE BY ASKING, “WHAT WOULD CHRIST DO? WHAT WOULD CHRIST THINK?”  
CHRISTIANITY, IN A NUTSHELL, IS IMITATION OF CHRIST. PRAYER IS THE COMPASS, THE GYROSCOPE, THE CENTERING DEVICE TO GIVE YOU DIRECTION, COURAGE & TRUST. (d) GOD IS THE ONLY REALITY. LOOK BEYOND MAN & FOCUS ON SPIRITUAL REALITY: BEAUTY, GOODNESS, JUSTICE & LOVE. GOD IS JOY & GOD IS FAR GREATER THAN MEN. THE KEY IS TO IGNORE THE CROWD. (HENRY MAKOW)
4559. GOD WHOSE WISDOM IS BEYOND MAN’S UNDERSTANDING \* BUT OF WHOSE NEEDFUL MERCY HE COULD BE ASSURED. GOD IS NOT TO BE BAR-GAINED WITH; HIS WRATH IS AS TERRIBLE AS HIS MERCY IS GREAT.
4560. GOD (WITH) \* NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE!

4561. GOD (“WITHOUT) MAN IS NOT MAN: HE’S AN AMIMAL” \* AT THE PRESENT, THIS STATEMENT IS DRAMATICALLY CLEAR! PUBLIC BEHAVIOR AT EVERY LEVEL OF SOCIETY IS GROWING LESS & LESS CIVIL. MORALS, ETHICS, VALUES, PRINCIPLES & SPIRITUAL MATURITY ARE BECOMING RARITIES, AS ANIMALISTIC PASSIONS ARISE. WITHOUT GOD, MAN IS DRIVEN ONLY BY HIS SENSES, HIS APPETITES & A DRIVE TO ACHIEVE DOMINANCE IN HIS WORLD. HE IS DEVOID OF CONSCIENCE. HIS INTELLECT SUCCUMBS TO PRIMITIVE URGES; HIS LOGIC IS OVERWHELMED BY HIS PASSIONS. HIS KINGDOM WILL FALL BECAUSE IT IS BUILD ON TERRITORIAL LUST, RATHER THAN INNER STRENGTH. THE PAST FEW DECADES HAVE WITNESSED THE FALL OF OUR SOCIETY FROM CONSTITUTIONAL STRUCTURE TO ANIMALISTIC APPETITES. BIBLICAL HISTORY RECOUNTS A DARK HISTORY OF MANY SIMILAR SOCIAL COLLAPSES. & THEY ALL FELL. AS PETER WRITES IN HIS 2<sup>ND</sup> EPISTLE, “FALSE TEACHERS FAIL TO UNDERSTAND GOD’S BLESSING & AS A RESULT, MARCH THEIR RESPECTIVE SOCIETIES STRAIGHT TO THE GARBAGE HEAP. READ; (II PET. 2:9-15a) BIBLE-BELIEVERS LOOK UPON ALL OF THIS WITH WONDER. HOW COULD WE HAVE FALLEN SO FAR, SO QUICKLY? AGAIN PETER WROTE IN (II TIM. 2:19) “WHILE THEY PROMISE THEM LIBERTY, THEY THEMSELVES ARE THE SERVANTS OF CORRUPTION: FOR OF WHOM A MAN IS OVERCOME, OF THE SAME IS HE BROUGHT INTO BONDAGE”. (GARY STEARMAN; **PROPHECY WATCHERS**) SOOOO TRUE. (NORM)
4562. GOD? (WHO MADE) \* CHILDREN OFTEN ASK THIS QUESTION. GOD DID NOT NEED TO BE MADE, FOR HE IS ETERNAL; HE HAS ALWAYS BEEN. HE HAS ALWAYS EXISTED; HE DOES NOT GROW OLDER. HE DOES NOT GAIN OR LOSE POWER. HE CANNOT EVOLVE OR DEVOLVE; HE DOES NOT IMPROVE OR DETERIORATE, FOR HE WAS PERFECT FROM THE BEGINNING. MANY SITUATIONS CAN ALTER THE CHARACTER OF MAN – BUT, NOTHING CAN ALTER THE CHARACTER OF GOD. “THE COUNSEL OF THE LORD STANDS FOREVER,/ THE PLANS OF HIS HEART TO ALL GENERATIONS” (PS. 33:11) (JOHN HAGEE)
4563. GOD (WITHOUT) (a) WE DON’T HAVE A PRAYER. (BARRY TETLEY; PASTOR IN N. Z.)  
(b) RIGHT & WRONG WOULD BE MEANINGLESS. JUST VARIOUS OPINIONS
4564. GOD’S ABSENCE \* IF YOU TAKE A BLESSING LIKE PRAYER TO GOD OUT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THEN TOMORROW YOU CAN REMOVE HIS WORD THE BIBLE. IF YOU REMOVE HIS WORD, YOU REMOVE THE KNOWLEDGE OF TRUTH. IF YOU REMOVE TRUTH, YOU REMOVE CONSCIENCE. IF YOU REMOVE CONSCIENCE, YOU SOON CAN REMOVE GOD FROM THE PUBLIC SQUARE. ONCE GOD IS VANQUISHED, THE VACUUM CAN BE SATISFIED BY HUMANISM, & DOCTRINES OF STRANGE GODS. WHEN HUMANISM & STRANGE GODS ARE EMBRACED IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, WE CREATE ARMIES INFECTED WITH IGNORANCE THAT BELIEVE EVOLUTION TO BE THE LAW. IN IGNORANCE WE DECLARE OURSELVES ALL TO BE GODS. AS GODS WE MARGINALIZE & PUT AWAY

THE INCONVENIENT STIGMA OF SIN. WHEN SIN BECOMES A MYTH, EVIL BECOMES A DOMINANT REALITY IN THE HEARTS OF MEN. WHEN THE HEARTS OF MEN ARE DARKENED, ALL MANORS OF PERVERSION, CORRUPTION & TYRANNY WILL ABOUND! (2009) SEE; (II TIM. 3:1-7)

4565. GOD'S ACCURACY \* MAY BE OBSERVED IN THE HATCHING OF EGGS. FOR EXAMPLE - THE EGGS OF A POTATO BUG HATCH IN 7 DAYS. A CANARY IN 14 DAYS, A BARNYARD HEN 21 DAYS, DUCKS & GEESE HATCH IN 28 DAYS, A MALLARD IN 35 DAYS, THE EGGS OF THE PARROT & THE OSTRICH HATCH IN 42 DAYS. NOTICE, THEY ARE ALL DIVISIBLE BY SEVEN, THE NUMBER OF DAYS IN A WEEK!
4566. GOD'S ACID TEST \* THE ACID TEST OF FAITH IS OBEDIENCE.
4567. GOD'S ANSWER FOR TROUBLED TIMES \* HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE SAME: HEAVEN HAS AN OCCUPIED THRONE. STABILIZE YOUR SOUL WITH THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD. HE REIGNS SUPREME OVER EVERY DETAIL OF THE UNIVERSE.
4568. GOD'S ARITHMETIC \* IS SOME-WHAT ODD. WHEN YOU SUBTRACT BY GIVING AWAY, YOU GET MORE. (BISHOP DESMOND TUTU)
4569. GOD'S ARMY \* ALL CHRISTIANS ARE IN GOD'S ARMY EXCEPT FOR BAPTIST. BAPTISTS ARE IN THE NAVY. (THEY HAVE TO GO UNDER THE WATER)
4570. GOD'S AWESOMENESS \* IN CHEMISTY HE TURNED WATER INTO WINE. IN BIOLOGY HE WAS BORN WITHOUT THE NORMAL CONCEPTION. IN PHYSICS HE DEFIED THE LAW OF GRAVITY WHEN HE ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN. IN ECONOMICS HE DISPROVED THE LAW OF DIMINISHING RETURN BY FEEDING 5,000 MEN (NOT INCL. THE WOMEN & CHILDREN) WITH TWO FISHES & 5 LOAVES OF BREAD. IN MEDICINE HE CURED THE SICK & THE BLIND WITHOUT ADMINISTERING A SINGLE DOSE OF DRUG. IN HISTORY HE IS THE BEGINNING & THE END. IN GOV'T, HE SAID THAT HE SHALL BE CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR & PRINCE OF PEACE. IN RELIGION HE SAID; "NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM. SO WHO IS HE? HE IS JESUS THE CHRIST.
4571. GOD'S BEST \* IF YOU WANT GOD'S BEST, YOU HAVE TO PAY HIS PRICE.
4572. GOD'S BIG BILL-BOARD \* 1. "FOLLOW ME." 2. "HAVE YOU READ MY #1 BOOK?" 3. "THOSE 'LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR THING.' I MEANT IT." (GOD) 4. "I LOVE YOU & YOU & YOU." 5. "WHAT PART OF 'THOU SHALL NOT' DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND?" 6. "LET'S MEET AT MY HOUSE SUNDAY BEFORE THE GAME." 7. "COME ON OVER & BRING THE KIDS." 8. "MY WAY IS THE HIGHWAY." 9. "BIG BANG THEORY, YOU HAVE TO BE KIDDING." 10. "DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHERE YOU ARE GOING?" 11. "WILL THE ROAD YOU ARE ON TAKE YOU TO MY HOUSE?" 12. "DON'T MAKE ME COME DOWN THERE" (GOD) 13. "SEND ME A KNEE-MAIL." (GOD) 14. "BLESSED IS THE PERSON WHO IS NOT UPSET WITH THE WAY I RUN MY BUSINESS." (GOD) 15. "IF YOU MISSED THE DAWN THAT I MADE FOR YOU TODAY, IT DOES NOT MATTER; I WILL MAKE YOU ANOTHER TOMORROW." (GOD)

4573. **GOD'S BRIDGE TO ETERNAL LIFE** 1. GOD'S PURPOSE; TO HONOR & SERVE HIM. GOD CREATED MAN TO HONOR, SERVE & FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM. THE BIBLE SAYS... "THOU ART WORTHY, O LORD, TO RECEIVE GLORY & HONOR & POWER: FOR THOU HAST CREATED ALL THINGS & THY PLEASURE ARE & WERE CREATED." (REV. 4:11) "WHETHER THEREFORE YE EAT, OR DRINK, OR WHATSOEVER YE DO, DO ALL TO THE GLORY OF GOD." (I COR. 10:31) "THOU WILT SHEW ME THE PATH OF LIFE: IN THY PRESENCE IS FULNESS OF JOY; AT THY RIGHT HAND THERE ARE PLEASURES FOR EVERYONE." (PS. 16:11) THEN WHAT HAPPENED THAT DESTROYED THIS PERFECT RELATIONSHIP?
2. MANKIND'S PROBLEM IS SIN. MAN CHOSE TO SIN AGAINST GOD RATHER THAN SERVE HIM. THE BIBLE SAY... "FOR ALL HAVE SINNED & COME SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD." (ROM. 3:23) WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO SIN AGAINST GOD? SIN IS BREAKING GOD'S LAW. (I JOHN 3:4) WE SIN BY DOING WHAT GOD HAS COMMANDED US NOT TO DO OR BY NOT DOING, WHAT GOD HAS TOLD US TO DO.
3. SIN'S PENALTY IS DEATH. BIBLE SAYS "FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH; BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD." WHEN MAN CHOSE TO DISOBEY GOD, THE RESULTS WAS DEATH. THE BASIC MEANING OF DEATH IS SEPARATION. THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT THERE ARE THREE TYPES OF DEATH, OR SEPARATION THAT RESULT FROM SIN. SPIRITUAL DEATH SEPARATES A PERSON FROM THE LIFE OF GOD. (EPH. 2:1) PHYSICAL DEATH SEPARATES A PERSON'S SOUL FROM HIS OR HER BODY. (HEB. 9:27). ETERNAL DEATH SEPARATES A PERSON, BOTH SOUL & BODY, FROM GOD FOREVER IN HELL. (REV. 20:15) 4. THEN HOW CAN WE EVER HAVE ETERNAL LIFE? THROUGH-OUT HISTORY INDIVIDUALS HAVE TRIED MANY WAYS TO GAIN OR EARN ETERNAL LIFE, BUT EVERY ATTEMPT HAS BEEN UNSUCCESSFUL. THE BIBLE SAYS... "THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMETH RIGHT UNTO A MAN, BUT THE END THEREOF ARE THE WAYS OF DEATH." (PROV. 14:12) "NOT BY WORKS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH WE HAVE DONE, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS MERCY HE SAVED US." (TITUS 3:5a) "FOR BY GRACE ARE YE SAVED THROUGH FAITH; & NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS A GIFT OF GOD: NOT OF WORKS, LEAST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST." (EPH. 2:8,9) (NOT OF GOOD WORKS, RELIGION, MONEY OR MORALITY)
5. CHRIST'S PAYMENT: OUR SINLESS SUBSTITUTE. GOD'S SINLESS SON, WAS SENT BY THE FATHER TO PAY THE PENALTY FOR OUR SINS BY DYING ON THE CROSS IN OUR PLACE. THE BIBLE SAYS... "BUT GOD COMMENDETH HIS LOVE TOWARD US, IN THAT, WHILE WE WERE YET SINNERS, CHRIST DIED FOR US." (ROM. 5:8) "FOR CHRIST ALSO HATH ONCE SUFFERED FOR SINS, THE JUST FOR THE UNJUST, THAT HE MIGHT BRING US TO GOD." (I PET. 3:18a) THEN HOW DO WE CROSS THE BRIDGE TO ETERNAL LIFE? 6. OUR PARDON: TURN & TRUST. WE MUST RECEIVE JESUS AS OUR LORD & SAVIOR. JESUS SAID; "I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE: NO MAN COMETH UNTO THE FATHER

BUT BY ME.” (JOHN 14:6) IN ORDER TO RECEIVE J.C. AS LORD, YOU MUST REPENT OF YOUR SINS & PUT YOUR TRUST IN J.C. ALONE AS THE ONLY HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE. THE BIBLE SAYS... “REPENT YE THEREFORE & BE CONVERTED, THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE BLOTTED OUT.” (ACTS 3:19a) “BELIEVE ON THE LORD J.C. & THOU SHALT BE SAVED,” (ACTS 16:31a) “FOR WHOSOEVER SHALL CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED.” (ROM.10:13) 7. GOD’S PROMISE: ETERNAL LIFE. JESUS SAID, “VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO YOU, HE THAT HEARETH MY WORD & BELIEVEDTH ON HIM THAT SENT ME, HATH EVERLASTING LIFE & SHALL NOT COME INTO CONDEMNATION; BUT IS PASSED FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE.” (JOHN 5:24) THIS VERSE HAS ONE PROMISE WITH THREE PARTS. THE PERSON WHO BELIEVES; HAS ETERNAL LIFE. DOES NOT COME INTO JUDGEMENT. HE HAS PASSED OUT OF DEATH INTO LIFE. WILL YOU RECEIVE J.C. AS YOUR LORD & SAVIOR??? TO DO SO YOU MUST...

1. ADMIT THAT YOU HAVE SINNED AGAINST GOD & ASK HIM FOR FORGIVENESS.
2. BELIEVE THAT THE LORD J.C. IS THE SON OF GOD WHO DIED FOR YOU ON THE CROSS, ROSE FROM THE DEAD & IS LORD.
3. CALL UPON J.C. TO BE YOUR LORD & SAVIOR. IT IS AS SIMPLE AS ABC. ACCEPT, BELIEVE & CONFESS. **COMMENT;** I DID IT ON NOV.16<sup>TH</sup> 1980. (8:30 ON A SUNDAY EVENING BY MY BED) WHEN I GOT UP OFF MY KNEES, MY NAME WAS WRITTEN DOWN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE. PRAISE GOD. IT IS THE BEST DECISION I EVER MADE IN MY ENTIRE LIFE. REMEMBER; THE LAMB WHO DIED TO SAVE US IS THE SHEPHERD WHO LIVES TO LED US. (NORM)

4574. GOD’S CHILD? (ISN’T EVERYONE) \* BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN HIS NAME. (JOHN 1:12) NO, ALL PEOPLE ARE NOT HIS CHILDREN. YOU HAVE ONE OF TWO FATHERS. JESUS SAID; IN (JOHN 8:44) “YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL”. THERE ARE ONLY TWO CHOICES WHETHER WE KNOW IT OR NOT. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO DISAGREE WITH JESUS, BUT THAT WON’T CHANGE THE FACTS. IT IS A MISNOMER TO ASSERT THAT WE ARE ALL “THE CHILDREN OF GOD.” (EPH.1:5) STATES: “GOD DECIDED IN ADVANCE TO ADOPT US INTO HIS OWN FAMILY BY BRINGING US TO HIMSELF THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.”.
4575. GOD’S CHILDREN (WE BECOME) \* BY RECEIVING HIS SON, JESUS.
4576. GOD’S CHURCH \* SATAN TRIES TO SNEAK “SECRET AGENTS” INTO GOD’S CHURCH TO CONFUSE & ULTIMATELY CRUSH TRUE BELIEVERS.
4577. GOD’S CHURCH? (WHAT IS) \* NOW THE BODY OF CHRIST IS LIVING & SPIRITUAL, BUT WHEN IT IS DEAD, IT BECOMES AT ONCE A THING ONLY. PEOPLE THINK AS WE ENTER HEAVEN’S GATE, THAT IN ORDER TO ENTER WE MUST ALL HAVE A PIECE OF CHRIST IN US & THAT LETS US IN. THIS IS A HORRIBLE MISCONCEPTION. FOR AT HEAVEN’S ENTRANCE STANDS THE CROSS & ON THIS CROSS YOU & I & EVERY OTHER HUMAN BEING WERE CRUCIFIED. EVERY JEW, EVERY GREEK

EVERY AMERICAN & SO ON WAS NAILED TO THAT CROSS & NEVER GOT INTO HEAVEN. ALL THAT GETS IN IS CHRIST, NOTHING OF US EVER GAINS ENTRANCE. NOW THAT IS THE CHURCH. WHATEVER IN & ABOUT US THAT IS CHRIST OR OF CHRIST IS THE CHURCH; WHATEVER IS OF US IN US – WHATEVER IS NOT CHRIST HIMSELF IN US – IS NOT THE CHURCH & WILL NEVER GET INTO HEAVEN, BUT WILL INSTEAD BE DESTROYED. THAT WHICH IS OF CHRIST IS ALL THAT GOD WILL RECOGNIZE OR WILL HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH. THIS ELEMENT ALONE IS THAT WHICH CAN WORK TOGETHER WITH GOD. (WATCHMAN NEE; **GOD'S WORK**)

4578. GOD'S COMMANDS \* IT IS OUR DUTY TO OBEY G.C., NOT TO DIRECT HIS COUNSELS.

4579. GOD'S CONSTANT GOAL \* AMID ALL THE VARIOUS INTERFERING PLANS OF MEN, THE LORD HAS ONE CONSTANT GOAL, WHICH HE CANNOT, WILL NOT MISS, NAMELY, HIS OWN GLORY IN THE COMPLETE SALVATION OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS WISE; STRONG & FAITHFUL TO MAKE EVEN THOSE THINGS THAT SEEM CONTRARY TO HIS PLAN NEVERTHELESS SERVE TO PROMOTE IT. (JOHN NEWTON; **OUT OF THE DEPTHS**)

4580. GOD'S CREATION (MOST STUPENDOUS) \* IS MAN MADE ALIVE IN CHRIST.

4581. GOD'S CROWNING ACHIEVEMENTS \* YOUR LIFE IS A SPIRITUAL PHENOMENON. YOU ARE ONE OF G.C.A. YOU ARE THE FULL EXPRESSION OF HIS CREATIVE GENIUS. HOWEVER, EVERY ONE OF US STARTS OUR SPIRITUAL JOURNEY WITH A WORLDVIEW THAT NEEDS A MAKE-OVER. REMEMBER, GOD IS NEVER MORE NEAR THAN WHEN HE SEEMS FAR AWAY. WAIT UPON THE LORD. THE PURPOSE OF THE WILDERNESS (LIKE FOR MOSES) IS FOR GOD TO RECALIBRATE HOW WE SEE HIM, OURSELVES & OUR ROLE IN THE WORLD. (PATRICK MORLEY)

4582. GOD'S DELIGHT \* IS RECEIVED UPON SURRENDER, NOT AWARDED UPON CONQUEST. THE FIRST STEP TO JOY IS A PLEA FOR HELP. THEIR POCKETS ARE EMPTY, THEIR OPTIONS ARE GONE. THEY HAVE LONG SINCE STOPPED DEMANDING JUSTICE: THEY ARE PLEADING FOR MERCY. (MAX LUCADO; **GOD'S INSPIRATIONAL PROMISE BOOK**)

4583. GOD'S DIRECTION \* THE STRENGTH OF A MAN CONSISTS IN FINDING OUT THE WAY GOD IS GOING & GOING THAT WAY YOURSELF. (BEECHER)

4584. GOD'S DESIRE (a) IS TO GIVE HIMSELF TO THE SOUL THAT REALLY LOVES HIM & TO THAT SOUL WHICH EARNESTLY SEEKS HIM. (JEANNE GUYON)

(b) GOD'S DESIRE IS THAT WE WILL HAVE HIS DIVINE LIFE.

(c) GOD'S DESIRE FOR ADAM WAS THAT HE NOT EVEN KNOW ABOUT EVIL. "DON'T EAT OF THE TREE OF GOOD & EVIL."

4585. GOD DESIRES ALL PEOPLE \* TO BE SAVED & COME TO FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. (1 TIM. 2:4) GOD ALSO GAVE HUMANS A WILD CARD – THE FREE CHOICE OF WHETHER TO FOLLOW HIM OR GO THEIR OWN SEPARATE WAY. HIS ARMS ARE OUT-STRETCHED, BUT HE'S A "GENTLEMAN" & NEVER FORCES ANYONE TO DO WHAT HE OR SHE DOESN'T WANT TO DO.

4586. GOD'S DIVINE GRACE (APART FROM) \* HUMANITY HAS NO HOPE & IS LOST. (EPH 2:1-3 & 1 JOHN 1:8) WITH THE END RESULT BEING BELIEVERS

BECOMING INCREASINGLY CONFORMED TO CHRISTLIKENESS.  
(ROM. 8:29 & II COR. 3:18) THE MORE WE ARE ANCHORED IN CHRIST  
& HIS TRUTH, THE LESS LIKELY IT IS THAT WE'LL DRIFT & BE  
CARRIED AWAY BY TEACHINGS THAT SOUND TRUE, BUT AREN'T.

4587. GOD'S DOORWAY \* JESUS OFFERS HIMSELF AS GOD'S DOORWAY INTO THE LIFE  
THAT IS TRULY LIFE. "THOSE WHO COME THROUGH ME, WILL BE  
SAFE. I HAVE COME INTO THEIR WORLD, THAT THEY MAY HAVE LIFE  
& LIFE TO THE LIMIT." (JESUS HIMSELF)
4588. GOD'S E-MAIL \* GET IN TOUCH WITH GOD THROUGH KNEE-MAIL.
4589. GOD'S EYES \* WHEN WE BEGIN TO SEE PEOPLE THROUGH GOD'S EYES, OUR  
FOCUS WILL CHANGE FROM LOOKS TO LIFE. (DAVID Mc CASLAND)  
**COMMENT**; REMEMBER; EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON GOD'S MOST  
WANTED LIST!
4590. GOD'S FAITHFULNESS (RESTING IN) \* WHEN PLANS ARE FRUSTRATED OR LIFE  
JUST SEEMS TO FALL APART, PEOPLE OFTEN WONDER, "HAS GOD  
DESERTED ME?" "WHY HASN'T HE ANSWERED MY PRAYERS?" THE  
BIBLE OFFERS ENCOURAGEMENT FOR SUCH TIMES BY ASSURING US  
OF THE FATHER'S FAITHFULNESS: "KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE  
LORD YOUR GOD, HE IS GOD, THE FAITHFUL GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS  
COVENANT & HIS LOVINGKINDNESS TO THE THOUSANDTH  
GENERATION WITH THOSE WHO LOVE & KEEP HIS COMMAND-  
MENTS." (DEU. 7:9) FIVE ATTRIBUTES OF GOD MAKE THIS POSSIBLE.  
1. HE IS OMNISCIENT, WHICH MEANS HE KNOWS EVERYTHING,  
INCLUDING OUR EVERY NEED, THOUGHT, DESIRE & LIFE SITUATION  
IN THE PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE. 2. THE LORD IS OMNIPOTENT, OR  
ALL-POWERFUL, SO NOTHING IS TOO HARD FOR HIM. (JER. 32:17)  
3. HE IS OMNIPRESENT – SINCE HE EXISTS EVERYWHERE AT ONCE,  
HE IS NEVER BEYOND REACH. 4. OUR HEAVENLY FATHER CANNOT  
LIE. LASTLY, 5. GOD IS UNCHANGING. HIS CHARACTER IS ALWAYS  
THE SAME. WHEN SCRIPTURE TELLS US THAT GOD IS FAITHFUL, WE  
CAN REST CONFIDENTLY UPON THAT PROMISE.
4591. GOD'S FAVOR REST ON THOSE \* WHO COME WITH NOTHING IN THEIR HANDS &  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ON THEIR HEARTS. (SHEILA WALSH)
4592. GOD'S FINAL STAGE \* IN HIS PLAN OF REDEMPTION IS THE MARVELOUS RETURN  
OF JESUS ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. UNTIL THEN, WE ARE GIVEN  
EYES OF FAITH, TO RECOGNIZE GOD'S LOVING CARE THROUGH  
EVERYDAY PEOPLE & OCCASIONS.
4593. GOD'S (FOR) PEOPLE \* LIFE IS NOT A DEAD-END STREET! PAUL USES AN INTER-  
ESTING WORD FOR DEATH; HE CALLED IT "DEPARTURE" (II TIM. 4:6)  
THE GREEK WORD IS A MILITARY TERM; "TAKING DOWN A TENT &  
RELOCATING" THAT'S WHAT DEATH IS FOR GOD'S PEOPLE.
4594. GOD'S FOREIGN POLICY \* THE LORD HAS A LONGSTANDING FOREIGN POLICY IN  
PLACE THAT IS DRIVEN BY THE WAY THE GENTILES TREAT THE JEWS.  
IT DATES BACK ABOUT 4,000 YRS AGO TO THE TIME OF ABRAHAM &  
IS STILL EFFECTUALLY INTACT. (GEN. 12:2-3) HERE-IN LAYS ALL  
GENTILE FOREIGN POLICY: THOSE WHO BLESS ABRAHAM & HIS

DESCENDANTS WILL LIKEWISE BE BLESSED, BUT, THOSE CURSING THEM WILL BE CURSED! THE LORD INTENDS TO UPHOLD HIS HOLY NAME IN THE MIDST OF HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL. (EZEK. 39:7)

4595. GOD'S FURY \* BECAUSE IT IS GETTING MORE & MORE LIKE THE DAY'S OF NOAH; GOD'S FURY WILL SHORTLY BURST UPON THE APATHETIC WORLD & HURRY MULTITUDES AWAY FROM ALL THAT THEY LOVE INTO THE DUNGEONS OF HIS WRATH! SO MANY ARE DOOMED TO DESTRUCTION UNLESS A RANSOM BE FOUND. THERE IS A LINE OF SEPERATION & THEY THAT FIND THE LORD, LIKE THEIR MASTER, WILL NOT BE OF THIS WORLD, FOR IT WILL INDEED HAVE TRIBULATION IN IT. BUT, LET THEM BE OF GOOD CHEER: FOR CHRIST'S COMING IS AT HAND & GREAT WILL BE THEIR JOY AT HIS COMING. (GEORGE H. PEMBER)
4596. GOD'S GLORY \* A CLEAR VISION & UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S GLORY MOTIVATES HIS SERVANTS TO CARRY OUT THE MINISTRY, HE HAS PLANNED FOR THEM.
4597. GOD'S GOODNESS \* GOD NEVER COMES SHORT OF THE GOODNESS, TO WHICH HE HAD LAID CLAIM. "HIS WAY IS PERFECT; THE WORD OF THE LORD IS FLAWLESS. HE IS A SHIELD FOR ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM."
4598. GOD'S GRACE (a) WE CAN ONLY FULLY SEE GOD'S GRACE FROM THE FOOT OF THE CROSS. COMMENT; THIS IS A GREAT LINE. (NORM)  
(b) ALWAYS SET YOUR HOPE ON GOD'S GRACE. (1 PET. 1:13)  
(c) THE INSPIRATION OF THE CHRISTIAN COMES, NOT FROM THE FEAR OF WHAT GOD WILL DO TO HIM, BUT, FROM THE INSPIRATION OF WHAT GOD HAS ALREADY DONE FOR HIM THROUGH GRACE.
4599. GOD'S GRACE (THE NECESSITY OF) \* BECAUSE OF HUMAN DEPRAVITY, WE CANNOT SAVE OURSELVES. IT IS BY GOD'S GRACE ALONE THAT SALVATION IS POSSIBLE. GOD IS RIGHT TO CALL HUMANKIND TO ACCOUNT FOR SIN. HOWEVER, BY HIS GRACE, UNDESERVING PEOPLE WILL BE UNITED IN FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM & AVOID JUDGEMENT. WITHOUT GOD'S GRACE, NO ONE COULD COME INTO RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD & HAVE PEACE, JOY & ETERNAL LIFE ITSELF. (JOHN 17:3) HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUS THINGS WE HAD DONE, BUT, BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. (TITUS 3:5-7)
4600. GOD'S GUARDRAILS \* THERE ARE FENCES IN SCRIPTURE AGAINST EVIL THOUGHTS. WE ARE TOLD THAT WE ARE TO BRING EVERY THOUGHT INTO CAPTIVITY UNTO JESUS CHRIST. ONCE YOU CROSS THAT FIRST FENCE, YOU HAVE LEFT THE PLACE OF SAFTY. WE LIVE IN A TIME OF UNPARALLED TEMPTATION - NOT ONLY SEXUAL, BUT ALL FORMS OF TEMPTATION. THE LURE OF GREED, COVETOUSNESS, LUST, FORNICATION, ADULTERY & MORE IS CONTINUALLY THRUST IN OUR FACES IN BOOKS, MAGAZINES, FILMS & TV. TO KEEP OUR THOUGHTS ON GOD'S SIDE OF THE FENCE MAY REQUIRE THAT WE CLOSE THE BOOK, AVOID THE MOVIE THAT EVERYONE SAYS IS A "MUST SEE" & TURN OFF THE T.V. WE MUST KEEP GOD'S PERSPECTIVE ON SIN & MORALITY & THAT IS NOT ALWAYS EASY TO DO IN THE WORLD WE LIVE IN. THE KEY TO VICTORY OVER SIN IS TO MAKE JESUS CHRIST

THE ABSOLUTE SOVEREIGN LORD & KING OF OUR LIVES.

(DR. JAMES KENNEDY; **LED BY THE CARPENTER**)

4601. GOD'S GUEST LIST \* WHO IS ON IT? (PS. 15:1) TELLS US. THOSE WHO WALK STRAIGHT - ACT RIGHT - TELL THE TRUTH - DON'T HURT THEIR FRIENDS - DON'T BLAME THEIR NEIGHBORS – DOESN'T DESPISE THE DESPICABLE - KEEPS HIS WORD - MAKES AN HONEST LIVING & NEVER TAKES A BRIBE. THIS IS WHAT WE WANT IN A DINNER GUEST, ALSO, WHAT WE WANT IN A FRIEND, A NEIGHBOR OR IN OURSELVES.
4602. GOD'S HANDS (a) THE NICEST PLACE TO BE IS IN SOMEONE'S THOUGHTS. THE SAFEST PLACE TO BE IS IN SOMEONE'S PRAYERS & THE BEST PLACE TO BE IS IN GOD'S HANDS.  
(b) IF YOU KNOW THAT GOD'S HAND IS IN EVERYTHING, YOU CAN LEAVE EVERYTHING IN GOD'S HAND. (c) SINCE THE WHOLE WORLD IS IN GOD'S HANDS, YOUR WORLD IS IN GOD'S WORLD. IT IS REASONABLE THEN, TO TRUST HIM WITH YOUR WORLD!
4603. GOD'S HEART \* YOUR PAIN TOUCHES GOD'S HEART.
4604. GOD'S HELP \* THERE'S ONLY ONE WAY TO HANDLE SIN – & THAT'S WITH GOD'S HELP. ONLY THROUGH HIS POWER & HIS TRUTH – CAN WE HAVE THE STRENGTH TO TURN FROM SIN, WHEN IT TEMPS US.
4605. GOD'S HELP (WITH) \* YOU CAN CLOSE THE GAP BETWEEN THE PERSON YOU ARE & THE PERSON YOU WANT TO BE. INDEED, THE PERSON GOD MADE YOU TO BE. YOU CAN LIVE “FROM GLORY TO GLORY” (II COR. 3:18)
4606. GOD'S HOLINESS \* DOES NOT ALLOW HIM TO BE OK, WITH OUR SINS.
4607. GOD'S HOME-PAGE \* GOD'S HOME-PAGE IS STILL ONLY A PRAYER AWAY.
4608. GOD'S HOUSE (IF YOU WANT TO LIVE IN) \* YOU COME HIS WAY & NOT YOUR OWN. SEE; (LUKE 13:3; JOHN 3:36; ACTS 4:12; ROM. 10:9-10; I TIM. 2:4-6)
4609. GOD'S INTENTION FROM EXODUS TO THE BIRTH OF CHRIST \* WAS TO RULE THE EARTH THROUGH A REPRESENTATIVE THAT HE HIMSELF WOULD APPOINT. THIS WAS TO BE A “THEOCRATIC” GOV'T. THE FIRST PERSON CHOSEN WAS MOSES, THEN SUCCEEDED BY JOSHUA. AFTER HIS DEATH, THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD NO RULER, EXCEPT AS BY REASON OF BONDAGE THEY CRIED UNTO THE LORD & HE, AS CIRCUMSTANCES REQUIRED, RAISED UP “JUDGES” WHO GOVERNED THEM FOR ABOUT 450 YRS. (ACTS 13:20) THEN THEY PROVOKED GOD TO GIVE THEM A KING & SAUL WAS SELECTED, WHO REIGNED FOR 40 YRS. FOLLOWED BY DAVID, THEN SUCCEEDED BY HIS SON SOLOMON, EACH OF WHOM REIGNED 40 YRS. AT THE DEATH OF SOLOMON, (B.C. 975) THE KINGDOM WAS DIVIDED. SOLOMON'S SON REHOBOAM GETTING TWO TRIBES, SPOKEN OF AS JUDAH & JEROBOAM, A USURPER, TEN TRIBES, CALLED ISRAEL. ISRAEL LASTED FOR 254 YRS LONGER & WAS CARRIED CAPTIVE TO ASSYRIA IN 721 B.C. 115 YRS LATER JUDAH WENT INTO EXILE TO BABYLON. (CLARENCE LARKIN)
4610. GOD IS IN CONTROL \* THE FACT THAT GOD IS INFINITELY SOVEREIGN SHOULD BRING US GREAT COMFORT NO MATTER HOW BAD THINGS GET.

4611. GOD IS THE ANSWER \* GOD IS GRAVITY & GOD IS THE CENTRIFUGAL PORCE & GOD IS THE ANSWER TO WHY EVERYTHING IS THE WAY IT IS IN THE NATURAL WORLD. (MAYIM BIALIK)
4612. GOD’S “JEALOUSY” (a) IN THE BIBLE IS HIS ZEAL TO MAINTAIN HIS OWN GLORY, WHICH IS JEOPARDIZED WHEN IMAGES ARE USED IN WORSHIP. SEE THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMMANDMENT. THAT IS WHY GOD IS TRULY AWESOME. I ONLY USE THE WORD “AWESOME” FOR DESCRIBING THE TRINITY OR ONE OF THE GOD HEADS. TO ME; THAT WORD IS RESERVED FOR GOD ONLY. TODAY, PEOPLE THROW THIS WORD AROUND LIKE A FOOTBALL. IMAGES ALSO DISHONOR GOD, FOR THEY OBSCURE HIS GLORY. IMAGES MISLEAD US, FOR THEY CONVEY FALSE IDEAS ABOUT GOD. (b) AARON, BY MAKING AN IMAGE OF GOD IN THE FORM OF A BULL-CALF, LED THE ISRAELITES TO THINK OF HIM AS A BEING WHO COULD BE WORSHIPED ACCEPTABLY BY FRENZIED DEBAUCHERY. HENCE IT BECAME A SHAMEFUL ORGY. A HISTORICAL FACT IS THAT THE CRUCIFIX AS AN AID TO PRAYER HAS ENCOURAGED PEOPLE TO EQUATE DEVOTION WITH BROODING OVER CHRIST’S BODILY SUFFERINGS; IT HAS MADE THEM MORBID ABOUT THE SPIRITUAL VALUE OF PHYSICAL PAIN & IT HAS KEPT MANY FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE RISEN SAVIOR. THE CRUCIFIX OBSURES THE GLORY OF CHRIST FOR IT HIDES THE FACT OF HIS DIETY, HIS VICTORY ON THE CROSS & HIS PRESENT KINGDOM. IT DISPLAYS HIS HUMAN WEAKNESS, BUT, CONCEALS HIS DIVINE STRENGTH. WE WERE MADE IN HIS IMAGE, BUT, WE MUST NOT THINK OF HIM AS EXISTING IN OUR IMAGE.
4613. GOD’S KINGDON (WE WILL NOT FULLY EXPERIENCE) (a) UNTIL CHRIST RULES & REIGNS ON THE EARTH IN TOTAL VICTORY & WE HAVE BEEN COMPLETELY TRANSFORMED INTO HIS LIKENESS. (b) TODAY WE ARE LIVING ON THE THRESHOLD OF THAT AGE TO COME. THE DAYS OF HUMAN RULE ON EARTH ARE NEARLY OVER. IT’S ALMOST TIME FOR THE ARRIVAL OF THE STONE IN NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S DREAM THAT HAS BEEN “CUT OUT WITHOUT HANDS.” TO COME ON THE SCENE. THAT STONE IS CHRIST HIMSELF, WHO IS THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE. REMEMBER; MAN CAN MAKE BRICKS, BUT ONLY GOD CAN MAKE A REAL STONE.
4614. GOD’S LAW (a) PINPOINTS OUR PROBLEM. GOD’S GRACE PROVIDES THE SOLUTION. (b) THIS IS ONE OF GOD’S LAWS: WHENEVER GOD BLESSES, THERE WILL BE FRUIT. (FRIEND; DR. DURWARD DAVIS) (c) GOD’S LAWS LAST LONGER THAN THOSE WHO BREAK THEM. (d) AS WE WILLFULLY DISOBEY GOD’S LAWS, TRAGEDY ENSUES, JUST AS SURELY AS IT DOES FOR A PERSON WHO DISOBEYS GOD’S LAW OF GRAVITY & STEPS OFF THE LEDGE. (e) GOD’S LAWS, WHETHER THOSE THAT GOVERN THE PHYSICAL OR THOSE THAT GOVERN SOCIETY, ARE GOOD & SHOULD BE OBEYED. (f) YOU DON’T BREAK GOD’S LAWS – GOD’S LAWS BREAK YOU.. YOU EITHER FALL ON THE CORNERSTONE, JESUS CHRIST, & ARE BROKEN,

OR THE CORNERSTONE WILL FALL ON YOU, GRINDING YOU TO POWDER. (**JOHN HAGEE; FROM DANIEL TO DOOMSDAY**)

(g) SEE; LAW (GOD'S) FOR MUCH MORE ABOUT IT.

4615. GOD'S LEADING \* SATAN WANTS TO CONTROL YOU, GOD WANTS TO LEAD YOU.

4616. GOD'S LIGHT (a) TO CAST A GOOD SHADOW, WALK IN GOD'S LIGHT.

(b) SOMETIMES GOD'S LIGHT IS MOST CLEARLY SEEN IN TIMES OF DARKNESS. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)

4617. GOD'S LOVE (a) IS LIKE AN OCEAN; YOU CAN SEE ITS BEGINNING, BUT NOT ITS END. (b) THAT JESUS LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR YOU & ME.

(c) & NOW THESE THREE REMAIN: FAITH, HOPE & LOVE. BUT THE GREATEST OF THESE IS LOVE. (I COR. 13:13)

(d) TO KNOW GOD'S LOVE IS INDEED HEAVEN ON EARTH.

4618. GOD'S LOVE DOES NOT EXCLUDE HIS JUSTICE! \* DOOMSDAY IS A BIBLICAL TEACHING. "FOR WE MUST ALL APPEAR BEFORE THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST THAT EACH ONE MAY RECEIVE HIS DUE FOR THE THINGS DONE IN THE BODY, WHETHER GOOD OR BAD".

4619. GOD'S LOVE (FORGETTING) \* IS THE SOURCE OF ALL SINS. ISRAEL FORGOT HER DELIVERANCE BY GOD IN THE INFANCY OF HER NATIONAL LIFE. WHAT WAS TRUE FOR ISRAEL IS TRUE FOR US. IF WE FORGET GOD'S LOVE THAT DREW US TO HIM, WE BEGIN A DOWNWARD SPIRITUAL & MORAL SPIRAL LEADING US TO PLACES WE WOULD NEVER HAVE CHOSEN WHEN WE WERE WALKING WITH HIM. A STRONG & LOVING GOD WILL SEEK OUR RETURN, AS HE DID WITH ISRAEL, FIRST WITH WARNINGS & FINALLY BY REMOVING HEDGES OF PROTECTION IN OUR LIVES. (EVEN THE HEDGE THAT SURROUNDS OUR BLESSINGS) (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE HARBINGER COMPANION STUDY GUIDE**)

4620. GOD'S LOVE FOR ISRAEL \* SATAN'S HATRED FOR ISRAEL & THE JEWISH PEOPLE STEMS FROM GOD'S LOVE FOR ISRAEL. ANTI-SEMITISM IS DRIVEN BY A DEMON SPIRIT, BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS CONTRIBUTIONS THE JEWISH PEOPLE MADE TO CIVILIZATION.

4621. GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU FROM ETERNITY \* YOU CAN'T FATHOM ETERNITY, NOR CAN YOU FATHOM HIS LOVE. GOD'S LOVE FOR YOU HAS ALREADY SPANNED THE LENGTH OF ETERNITY, FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS, TO YOU WHO REVERENCE (FEAR) HIM...FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING...FOREVER TO FOREVER. SEE; (PS. 103:17) HE LOVED YOU - BEFORE YOU WERE.

4622. GOD'S LOVE IS AN EXERCISE OF HIS GOODNESS \* TOWARD INDIVIDUAL SINNERS WHEREBY, HAVING IDENTIFIED HIMSELF WITH THEIR WELFARE, HE HAS GIVEN HIS SON TO BE THEIR SAVIOR & NOW BRINGS THEM TO KNOW & ENJOY HIM IN A COVENANT RELATION. OF THIS GOODNESS GOD'S LOVE IS THE SUPREME & MOST GLORIOUS MANIFESTATION. LOVE GENERALLY IS THAT PRINCIPLE WHICH LEADS ONE MORAL BEING TO DESIRE & DELIGHT IN ANOTHER & IT REACHES ITS HIGHEST FORM IN THAT PERSONAL FELLOWSHIP WHEN EACH LIVES IN THE LIFE OF THE OTHER & FINDS HIS JOY IN IMPARTING HIMSELF TO THE OTHER & IN RECEIVING BACK THE OUTFLOW OF THAT OTHER'S

AFFECTION UNTO HIMSELF” (HASTINGS DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE, III, 153). SUCH IS THE LOVE OF GOD, FOR IT HAS THE NATURE OF GRACE & MERCY. IT IS STAGGERING THAT GOD SHOULD LOVE SINNERS; YET IT IS TRUE. GOD LOVES PEOPLE BECAUSE HE HAS CHOSEN TO LOVE THEM. THE N.T. WRITERS HAD TO INTRODUCE WHAT WAS VIRTUALLY A NEW GREEK WORD, agape, TO EXPRESS THE LOVE OF GOD AS THEY KNEW IT.

4623. GOD’S LOVE IS GRACIOUS \* GOD LOVES SINNERS EVEN WHEN THEY HATE HIM. ....EVEN WHILE WE WERE YET SINNERS, CHRIST DIED FOR US. (ROM. 5:8) HOW COULD GOD LOVE THE SINNERS? ANSWER IS GRACE.
4624. GOD’S LOVE IS UNIVERSAL \* GOD LOVES EVERY NATION, TRIBE, RACE, CLASS & GENDER EQUALLY. THERE WERE NO SOCIAL PREJUDICES WHEN GOD OFFERED HIS SON. CHRIST DIED FOR THE RICH & THE POOR; FOR THE FREE & THE ENSLAVED; FOR THE OLD & THE YOUNG; FOR THE BEAUTIFUL & THE UGLY. (DAVID NOEBEL)
4625. GOD’S LOVE LONG AGO \* ONE SILENT NIGHT, GOD REVEALED HIS GLORY BRIGHT; HIS OWN IMAGE CAME TO MAN FOR SALVATION’S PLAN. JESUS, SAVIOR, SHEPHERD, KING – LORD OF ALL TO YOU WE BRING PRAISES, WONDER, THANKS, & LOVE FOR THIS GIFT FROM GOD ABOVE. (ON A WONDERFUL CHRISTMAS CARD RECEIVED IN 2020)
4626. GOD’S MATH \* FATHER + SON + HOLY SPIRIT = GOD
4627. GOD’S MERCY \* YOU CAN NEVER OUT-SIN GOD’S MERCY.
4628. GOD’S MILL \* GOD’S MILL GRINDS SLOW, BUT SURE. (HERBERT)
4629. GOD’S MODEL OF A HUMAN BEING \* WAS JESUS. WHEN IT CAME TO SIN, JESUS NEVER DID. GOD CLEARLY COMMUNICATED EVERYTHING HE WANTED US TO KNOW ABOUT HIMSELF THROUGH ONE SINGLE WORD – ‘JESUS’
4630. GOD’S MOST STUPENDOUS CREATION \* IS MAN MADE ALIVE IN CHRIST. WE ARE HIS ULTIMATE WORKMANSHIP. EVERYTHING WE DO OUGHT TO BE DONE TO THE GLORY OF GOD. YOU CAN GLORIFY GOD WHERE YOU ARE BY YOUR HEART ATTITUDE.
4631. GOD’S NAME IS NOT \* THE MAN UPSTAIRS, HIS NAME IS JESUS, GOD’S WORD.
4632. GOD’S NAMES (a) IN THE BOOK OF GENESIS THERE ARE FOUR NAMES GIVEN TO GOD (ALL FOUR FOUND IN TWO VERSES IN (PS. 91:1-2)
1. GOD = ELOHIM
  2. LORD = JEHOVAH
  3. GOD ALMIGHTY = EL SHADDAI
  4. MOST HIGH = EL ELYON.
- IN HEBREW EL = SINGULAR, ELOH = DUAL, ELOHIM = 3 OR MORE. (USED IN GENESIS 1:1) “IN THE BEGINNING ELOHIM CREATED THE HEAVEN & THE EARTH.” (ONE GOD REVEALED HIMSELF IN PLURALITY, FATHER, SON & HOLY SPIRIT)
- (b) NAMES ALWAYS REVEAL GOD’S NATURE. JEHOVAH GOD = ACTION NAME. THE VERB OF BEING, THE GOD WHO IS. (GEN. 22:14) JEHOVAH JIRHA = PROVIDER (A RAM INSTEAD OF ISSAC) (EX. 15:26) JEHOVAH ROPHE = HEALER. (IN TALKING TO THE ISRAELITES, I WILL NOT BRING DISEASE UPON YOU) (EX. 17:15) JEHOVAH NISSA = MY BANNER (MEANS OF IDENTITY) (LEV. 20:7)

JEHOVAH M'KADDISH = I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD. (SET APART FOR DIVINE USE) (JUDE 6:24) JEHOVAH SHALOM = GOD IS PEACE. (JER. 23:6) - JEHOVAH TSIDKENU = GOD IS RIGHTEOUS. (PS. 23:1) JEHOVAH ROHI = SHEPHERD (OUR PROTECTOR) (EZ. 48:35) JEHOVAH SHAMMAH = GOD IS LORD OF ALL.

(c) DESPITE POPULAR OPINION, GOD'S LAST NAME IS NOT DAMN.

(d) THE WORLD HAS THREE OPTIONS AS TO WHAT TO CALL GOD.

1. LORD 2. LIAR OR 3. LUNATIC. (WHAT DO YOU CALL HIM???)

(e) THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER.

THE RIGHTEOUS RUNS INTO IT & ARE SAFE. (PROV. 18:10)

(f) MORE NAMES OF CHRIST; HOLY ONE, CONSUMING FIRE, THE WAY, THE TRUTH, FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER, IMMANUEL, FAITHFUL WITNESS, FIRST BORN OF THE DEAD, THE LIVING ONE, THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID, THE ROOT OF DAVID, THE LAMB, THE WORD OF GOD, THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR & THE VINE, THE SECOND ADAM, AUTHOR & FINISHER OF OUR FAITH, BREAD OF LIFE, CHIEF SHEPHERD, CHRIST CRUCIFIED, COUNSELOR, DELIVERER, FAITH & TRUE, EVERLASTING FATHER, FIRST FRUITS, GREAT HIGH PRIEST, HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, LAMB OF GOD, LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN, LIGHT OF THE WORLD, LIVING STONE, LORD OF ALL, MAN OF SORROW, MEDIATOR, MOST HIGH, ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, OUR PASSOVER, PRINCE OF PEACE, REDEEMER, SON OF THE FATHER, SALVATION, SHEPHERD, SON OF MAN, SON OF THE MOST HIGH GOD, STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REJECTED, TRIED STONE, TRUE LIGHT, THE VINE, THE WAY, WORD OF GOD, WORD OF LIFE, ETC. SEE; YHVH

4633. GOD'S NAME JESUS & CHRIST \* IN NONE OTHER IS THERE SALVATION: FOR NEITHER IS THERE ANY OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN, THAT IS GIVEN AMONG MEN, WHEREIN WE MUST BE SAVED." (ACTS 4:12) WHAT IS MEANT BY THIS NAME? WHY EXACTLY IS THE REDEEMER CALLED JESUS & CHRIST? THE NAME JESUS HAS A THREEFOLD MEANING. IT IS SIMPLE. 1<sup>ST</sup>. IT IS HIS PERSONAL NAME. "THOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME JESUS" (MATT. 1:21) BUT "CHRIST" IS NOT, FIRST OF ALL, A PERSONAL NAME. 2<sup>ND</sup>. HIS NAME IN HUMILIATION. THE GOSPELS SPEAK MOSTLY OF "JESUS" WHILE THE EPISTLES THE TITLE "CHRIST" STANDS IN THE FOREGROUND. FOR THE GOSPELS DEAL WITH THE TIME OF HIS HUMILIATION, WHILE THE EPISTLES TESTIFY OF HIM AS THE ONE EXALTED & GLORIFIED; & IN THE NAME JESUS THE THOUGHT OF SALVATION PREPONDERATES, BUT, IN THE TITLE CHRIST, WE SEE THE GLORY. IN THE EPISTLES "JESUS" STANDS ALONE ONLY WHERE HIS FORMER LOWLINESS IS TO BE STRESSED; (II COR. 4:10, PHIL. 2:10, HEB. 2:9) AS PETER SAID; ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST, ONLY BY RESURRECTION & ASCENSION DID JESUS BECOME PROPERLY CHRIST, IN THE FULL SENSE OF THE WORD. #3 HIS NAME IS SAVIOR, THE WORLD'S REDEEMER. NO WONDER THAT AT THAT NAME, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW. (PHIL. 2:10) BUT, WHAT IS THE METHOD & MANNER IN WHICH THE LORD REVEALS THE TREASURES

OF HIS NAME “JESUS”? THE ANSWER LIES IN THE TITLE “CHRIST”.  
THERE ARE FOUR FACTS THAT UNLOCK THE INNER MEANING OF THIS  
TITLE; 1. THE ANOINTING ON THE O.T. 2. THE UNFOLDING IN THE N.T.  
3. THE BONDAGE OF MAN THROUGH SIN & 4. THE WORK OF CHRIST AS  
REDEEMER.

4634. GOD’S NAMES PERSONALIZED (a) MY SHEPHERD - MY SONG - MY LORD - MY LAMB - MY FATHER - MY KING - MY HOPE - MY BRIDEGROOM - MY HIDING PLACE - MY HIGH TOWER - MY KEEPER - MY FRIEND & MY SAVIOR. (b) “DADDY” IS BABY LANGUAGE. TO CALL GOD “OUR FATHER” IS THE MATURE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF HIM.
4635. GOD (ONE) \* ONE OF THE TOOLS THAT GOD USED TO BUILT THE CHURCH WAS THE BELIEF IN ONE GOD. MONOTHEISM (MONO - ONE: THEOS = GOD) WAS THE ORIGINAL SPIRITUAL WORLDVIEW. FROM THE BEGINNING, THERE WAS A BELIEF IN JUST ONE GOD. THE POPULATION GREW & SPREAD & SATAN BEGAN DOING HIS THING. THIS BOLD CONVICTION SET ISRAEL APART FROM ALL OTHER NATIONS & SET THE FOUNDATION FOR CHRISTIANITY & THE INCREDIBLE CONCEPT OF A SINGLE GOD BEING MANIFEST IN THREE PERSONS. FATHER, SON & H.S. ANOTHER WAY GOD USED ISRAEL TO SHAPE THE CHURCH, FOR THROUGH THIS FRUSTRATINGLY REBELLIOUS NATION, WE ARE ABLE TO SEE THE DEPTH OF HIS LOVE & GRACE. THROUGHOUT THE HISTORY OF ISRAEL, A CONTINUAL CYCLE OF SIN – PUNISHMENT - REPENTANCE - FORGIVENESS - RESTORATION OCCURS. THE STORY IS HARSH, UGLY & DIFINITELY R-RATED. BUT IN THE END, WE SEE GOD TAKING HER BACK - FORGIVING HER, RENEWING HIS COVENANT WITH HER & JUST LOVING HER.
4636. GOD’S PARADISE \* SATAN WANTS TO CON US INTO BELIEVEING THAT OUR WORLD IS OUT OF CONTROL. REMEMBER, WORLD PROBLEMS ARE CAUSED BECAUSE GOD HAS GIVEN PERMISSION TO HUMANS TO MAKE CHOICES & MOST HAVE CHOSEN BADLY. BUT THE LORD HAS A PLAN TO DEAL WITH IT – ONE THAT CENTERS ON THE CROSS OF JESUS. HE’S PATIENTLY WORKING ACCORDING TO HIS PREDICTIONS & PROPHECIES & HE’S DOING SO WITH LIMITLESS POWER. ALONG THE WAY, HE SHIELDS HIS CHILDREN AS WE SERVE HIM. SOON WE’LL BE WITH HIM IN PARADISE, FAR BEYOND THE GRIP OF WORLDLY WOE. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **TURNING POINTS**)
4637. GOD’S PART \* GOD’S PART, WE CANNOT DO. OUR PART HE WILL NOT DO.
4638. GOD’S PATIENCE \* THERE IS A LIMIT TO GOD’S PATIENCE! “GOD ALWAYS ACTS FROM THE STANDPOINT OF ETERNITY RATHER THAN TIME & ALL DECISIONS ARE MADE WITH AN INFINITE PERSPECTIVE.” PETER WROTE, “THE LORD IS NOT SLOW IN KEEPING HIS PROMISE, AS SOME UNDERSTAND SLOWNESS. INSTEAD HE IS PATIENT WITH YOU, NOT WANTING ANYONE TO PERISH, BUT FOR EVERYONE TO COME TO REPENTANCE.” (II PETER 3:9) (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
4639. GOD’S PATIENCE (DO NOT CONFUSE) \* WITH HIS REAL RESPONSE.

4640. GOD'S PERMISSION \* WHEN GOD CREATED ADAM & EVE, HE DIDN'T MAKE THEM AS ROBOTS, BUT AS PEOPLE WITH THE ABILITY TO MAKE CHOICES. HE PERMITTED THEM TO DECIDE WHETHER TO LOVE OR HATE HIM. ALL THE EVIL & SUFFERING AROUND US COMES FROM HUMANITY'S BAD CHOICES, WHICH REPRESENTS REBELLION AGAINST GOD. (PROV. 17:11) SAYS, "AN EVIL MAN SEEKS ONLY REBELLION." THE WORD OF GOD TELLS US HOW WE SHOULD LIVE, BUT IT ALSO WARNS US OF THE DANGERS OF DISOBEDIENCE. MUCH OF THE WORLD HAS CHOSEN DISOBEDIENCE. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
4641. GOD'S PLAN (a) FOR MAN WAS ADAM & EVE, NOT ADAM & STEVE. (b) IS BIGGER THAN YOUR MISTAKES.
4642. GOD'S PLAN ARE FRUSTRATED BY SATAN 4 TIMES IN GENESIS ALONE \* 1<sup>ST</sup> BY THE FALL IN EDEN, 2<sup>ND</sup> BY THE FLOOD, 3<sup>RD</sup> BY THE DISPERSION AT BABEL & 4<sup>TH</sup> BY THE CAPTIVITY IN EGYPT.
4643. GOD'S PLAN FOR MAN'S SALVATION \* DEPENDED ON CHRIST'S WILLINGNESS TO ENDURE THE WRATH OF A HOLY GOD AGAINST MAN'S SINS.
4644. GOD'S PLAN FOR OUR LIVES \* TO WATCH IT UNFOLD, WE NEED ONLY TO POSITION OURSELVES IN THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME. (L.B.)
4645. GOD'S PLANS FOR YOU \* ARE BETTER THAN ANY PLANS YOU HAVE FOR YOURSELF. (GREG LAURIE)
4646. GOD'S PLAN ("IN") \* IN GOD'S LAND, WE WIN MORE OFTEN THAN WE LOSE, FORGIVE AS QUICKLY AS WE ARE OFFENDED & GIVE AS ABUNDANTLY AS WE RECEIVE. WE SERVE OUT OF OUR GIFTEDNESS & DELIGHT IN OUR ASSIGNMENTS. WE MAY STUMBLE, BUT WE DO NOT COLLAPSE. WE MAY STRUGGLE, BUT WE DEFY DESPAIR. WE BOAST ONLY IN CHRIST, TRUST ONLY IN GOD, LEAN WHOLLY ON HIS POWER. WE ENJOY ABUNDANT FRUIT & INCREASING FAITH. (MAX LUCADO; **GLORY DAYS**)
4647. GOD'S POWER \* WHAT GOD HAS PROMISED; HE IS ALSO ABLE TO PERFORM. (ROM.4:21) DANIEL SAYS; "BLESSED BE THE NAME OF GOD FOREVER, FOR WISDOM & MIGHT ARE HIS. & HE CHANGES THE TIMES & THE SEASONS; HE REMOVES KINGS & RAISES UP KINGS." (DAN. 2:20-21) (PSM. 66:7) SAYS; "HE RULES BY HIS POWER FOREVER; HIS EYES OBSERVE THE NATIONS; DO NOT LET THE REBELLIOUS EXALT THEMSELVES." HE CAN & WILL DO ALL HE INTENDS. HE IS ABLE.
4648. GOD'S POWER IN OUR LIVES (a) TRULY GREAT PEOPLE SHARE A COMMON SOURCE OF POWER BY APPLYING THAT POWER IN DIFFERENT WAYS. (b) GENUINE POWER FROM GOD IS MANIFEST AS HOPE IN TIMES OF DISASTER, CALM IN TIME OF CRISES, DIRECTION IN TIMES OF CONFUSION & AN ENDURING FAITH IN TIMES OF FEAR. (c) ANYONE CAN KNOW THIS POWER, IF THEY WILL PUT THEIR HOPE IN GOD & ALLOW HIM TO BECOME A REALITY IN THEIR LIVES.
4649. GOD'S PRESENCE \* THE EVIDENCE OF GOD'S PRESENCE FAR OUTWEIGHS THE PROOF OF HIS ABSENCE. (IN GOD WE TRUST) (IN GOD I TRUST)

4650. GOD'S PRESENT \* IS HIS PRESENCE. HIS GREATEST GIFT IS HIMSELF. HE LOOKS FOR REVERENCE, OBEDIENCE & GOD-HUNGRY HEARTS. WHEN HE SEES THEM, HE COMES TO THEM WHEN INVITED.
4651. GOD'S PROMISE (a) FAITH BELIEVES IT, HOPE ANTICIPATES IT, PATIENCE QUIETLY AWAITS IT.  
 (b) GOD'S PROMISE COMES FIRST, & THEN FAITH EMBRACES IT.  
 (c) GOD'S PROMISES DO NOT DEPEND ON YOUR PERFECTION, BUT HIS.  
 (d) "...LO, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, EVEN UNTO THE END OF THE WORLD" (MATT. 28:20) (e) GOD'S PROMISES NEVER SHIFT, THEY REMAIN UNSHAKEABLE & SOLID. THE WORLD SYSTEM IS AS PRECARIOUS AS THE SHIFTING TECTONIC PLATES BENEATH CALIFORNIA. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
4652. GOD'S PURPOSE \* GOD CREATED MAN TO HONOR, SERVE & FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM. SEE; (REV. 4:11, & I COR. 10:31)
4653. GOD'S PURPOSE DOES NOT CHANGE \* GOD NEVER REPENTS, HE NEVER NEEDS TO, FOR HIS PLANS ARE MADE ON THE BASIS OF A COMPLETE KNOWLEDGE & CONTROL WHICH EXTEND TO ALL THINGS PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, SO THAT THERE CAN BE NO SUDDEN EMERGENCIES OR UNEXPECTED DEVELOPMENTS TO TAKE HIM BY SURPRISE.  
 "THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER, THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS" (PS. 33:11)
4654. GOD'S REVELATIONS \* ARE WITHHELD FROM THE PROUD & REVEALED TO THE HUMBLE. (PS. 25:9, JAMES 4:6, PS. 138:6)
4655. **GOD'S SECOND SELF** \* **HIS SON**. JESUS OF NAZARETH, ISRAEL'S MESSIAH. THE TEMPLE, TORAH & WISDOM HAVE ALL COME TOGETHER IN JESUS. THE FUTURE HAD ARRIVED IN THE PRESENT IN THE PERSON OF JESUS. HE CONFRONTED & DEFEATED THE FORCES OF EVIL & OPENED THE WAY FOR GOD'S NEW WORLD, FOR HEAVEN & EARTH TO BE JOINED FOREVER. ALSO THE FUTURE & THE PRESENT OVERLAP & INTER-LOCKED. THE WAY THIS OVER-LOCKING BECOMES REAL, NOT JUST IMAGINARY, IS THROUGH THE POWERFUL WORK OF GOD'S SPIRIT. THIS IS THE LAUNCH-PAD FOR THE CHRISTIAN WAY OF LIFE. IT IS THE NEW WAY OF BEING HUMAN, THE CROSS & RESURRECTION WAY OF LIFE, THE SPIRIT-LED PATHWAY, WHICH ANTICIPATES THE FULL, RICH EXISTENCE, WHICH ONE DAY WILL BE OURS WHEN GOD MAKES ALL THINGS NEW AGAIN. (N.T. WRIGHT; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)  
**COMMENT; GOD'S SECOND SELF, HIS SON. WOW!!!!!!** (NORM)  
CHRISTIAN LIVING MEANS DYING WITH CHRIST & RISING AGAIN.
4656. GOD'S SIGNALS (TRY & READ) \* WITH A SENSITIVE HEART.
4657. GOD'S SONG \* IT'S POSSIBLE TO FACE THE MUSIC WITH G.S. IN YOUR HEART.
4658. GOD'S SON DOES NOT CHANGE \* JESUS CHRIST IS "THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & FOREVER." (HEB. 13:8) GOD & HIS SON JESUS CHRIST REMAIN THE SAME - ALMIGHTY TO SAVE.
4659. GOD'S SONS \* FOR ALL WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT, THESE ARE THE SONS OF GOD. (ROM. 8:14)

4660. GOD'S SPIRIT (WITHOUT) \* THERE IS NOTHING WE CAN DO THAT WILL COUNT FOR GOD'S KINGDOM. WITHOUT GOD'S SPIRIT, THE CHURCH SIMPLY CAN'T BE THE CHURCH.
4661. GOD'S STABILITY \* WE NEED TO GET PEOPLE FOCUS ON THE STABILITY OF GOD IN TIMES THAT ARE COMPLETELY UNSTABLE. (JAN MARKELL)
4662. GOD'S STANDARDS \* UNFORTUNATELY – WE HAVE BEEN MOCKING THE ONE WHO GRANTED US THIS GREAT NATION. WE'VE BEEN LIVING IN SIN & FOOLING OURSELVES THAT THINGS LIKE ABORTION, ADULTRY, GAY MARRIAGE & SO FORTH ARE SIMPLY CHANGES WITH THE TIMES & THOSE WHO OPPOSE ON RELIGIOUS OR CHRISTIAN GROUNDS OUGHT TO JUST SHUT UP & QUIT FORCING OUT OF DATE MORALS ON THE REST OF SOCIETY. THESE WERE STANDARDS SET BY GOD HIMSELF. THE PRICE FOR FAILING TO UPHOLD GOD'S STANDARDS IS THE REMOVAL OF HIS BLESSINGS & THE UMBRELA OF PROTECTION.
4663. GOD'S STRENGTH \* TO EXPERIENCE G. S., WE MUST RECOGNIZE OUR WEAKNESSES.
4664. GOD'S SUPPLIES \* GOD'S WORK DONE IN GOD'S WAY NEVER LACK GOD'S SUPPLIES.
4665. GOD'S TEAM \* NO ONE HAS EVER LOST WHO SIDED WITH GOD... WHAT SEEMS TO BE LOST WILL ONLY BE COUNTED AS GAIN.
4666. GOD'S TEMPLE (AS) \* WE MUST KEEP A CLEAN HOUSE FOR HIM TO OCCUPY. WE MUST SWEEP OUT THE CONTAMINATION OF SELF-LOVE, WORLDLY PLEASURE & MATERIALISTIC AMBITION. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
4667. GOD'S THEME \* THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE IS THAT GOD WANTS TO FELLOWSHIP WITH MAN. (INCLUDING WOMEN & CHILDREN)
4668. GOD'S THRONE \* IS NOT A THRONE OF JUDGEMENT; IT IS FOR HIS PEOPLE A THRONE OF GRACE.
4669. GOD'S TIMETABLE \* LINE BY LINE, STEP BY STEP, PRECEPT UPON PRECEPT. HERE A LITTLE, THERE A LITTLE. (BOOK OF ISAIAH)
4670. GOD'S TRI-UNITY \* WHILE THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD, HE EXISTS ETERNALLY IN THREE PERSONS. THE FATHER IS CALLED GOD. (II THES. 1:2) (JESUS) IS CALLED GOD. (JOHN 1:1-5, HEB. 1:8, PHIP. 2:9-11). THE H.S. IS CALLED GOD, (ACTS 5:3-4, II COR. 3:17) THERE ARE MORE THAN 60 PASSAGES THAT MENTION THE THREE PERSONS TOGETHER.
4671. GOD'S TRUTH (a) IS NOT A RELIC OF BIBLE TIMES; IT IS EVERLASTING.  
 (b) GOD'S TRUTH DOES NOT CHANGE. THE WORDS OF HUMANS ARE UNSTABLE. THE WORDS OF GOD, THEY STAND FOREVER. NO CIRCUMSTANCES PROMPT HIM TO RECALL THEM; NO CHANGE IN HIS OWN THINKING REQUIRES HIM TO AMEND THEM. "THE GRASS WITHERS...BUT THE WORD OF OUR GOD WILL STAND FOREVER." (ISA. 40:6-8) WHEN WE READ OUR BIBLES, WE NEED TO REMEMBER THAT GOD STILL STANDS BEHIND ALL THE PROMISES & DEMANDS & STATEMENTS OF PURPOSE & WORDS OF WARNING.  
 (c) SEE; TRUTH (WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS ABOUT)
4672. GOD'S TURN \* IN LIFE THE BALL'S IN OUR COURT; AFTER DEATH, IT'S GOD'S TURN.
4673. GOD'S UNITY \* THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD. HE HAS ALWAYS EXISTED & WILL ALWAYS EXIST. THERE IS ONLY ONE-GOD & CREATOR.
4674. GOD'S WATTS LINE \* COMMUNICATION OF PRAYER.

4675. GOD'S WAYS DO NOT CHANGE. \* HE CONTINUES TO ACT TOWARD SINFUL MEN & WOMEN IN THE WAY THAT HE DOES IN BIBLE STORIES. HIS AIMS & PRINCIPLES OF ACTION REMAIN CONSISTENT; HE DOES NOT AT ANY TIME ACT OUT OF CHARACTER. OUR WAYS, WE KNOW, ARE PATHETICALLY IN-CONSTANT - BUT NOT GOD'S.
4676. GOD'S WILL (a) DISOBEYING GOD'S WILL TODAY MAY NOT SEEM A SERIOUS THING, BUT IT WILL APPEAR VERY SERIOUS WHEN THE LORD RETURNS & EXAMINES OUR WORKS. (COL. 3:22-25)  
 (b) OBEYING GOD'S WILL SHOULD BE A CONSTANT ATTITUDE OF THE HEART. (c) GOD'S WILL IS EXACTLY WHAT WE WOULD DESIRE, IF WE KNEW ALL THE FACTS. (BILL THASHER OF MOODY BIBLE INST) (GREAT QUOTE) (d) THE SAFEST PLACE TO BE IS IN GOD'S WILL.  
 (e) WHENEVER YOU ARE IN GOD'S WILL, THERE WILL BE OPPOSITION.  
 (f) THE WILL OF GOD IS "TAILOR-MADE" FOR EACH OF US. WE ARE NOT CALL TO DO THE SAME WORK IN LIFE, OR TO EXERCISE THE SAME GIFTS & MINISTRY. (g) THE WILL OF GOD IS A LIVING RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOD & THE BELIEVER. (h) IF WE ARE WILLING TO OBEY, GOD IS WILLING TO REVEAL. (JOHN 7:17)  
 (i) WE MUST NEVER THINK THAT A FAILURE IN KNOWING OR DOING GOD'S WILL PERMANENTLY AFFECTS OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD. WE CAN CONFESS OUR SINS & RECEIVE HIS FORGIVENESS. (1 JOHN 1:9) WE CAN LEARN FROM OUR MISTAKES. THE IMP. THING IS A HEART THAT LOVES GOD & WANTS SINCERELY TO DO HIS WILL & GLORIFY HIS NAME. (j) WHAT ARE THE BENEFITS OF DOING THE WILL OF GOD? WE ENJOY A DEEPER FELLOWSHIP WITH J.C.. WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF KNOWING THE TRUTH. WE SEE OUR PRAYERS ANSWERED. THE CHRISTIAN WHO KNOWS, LOVE & OBEYS THE WILL OF GOD WILL ENJOY GOD'S BLESSINGS. HIS LIFE MAY NOT BE EASIER, BUT IT WILL BE HOLIER & HAPPIER. IT WILL BE THE JOY & DELIGHT OF HIS HEART. (PS. 40:8) (WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)
4677. GOD'S WILL (GOD'S MAN IN THE CENTER OF) (a) IS IMMORTAL TIL GOD IS DONE WITH HIM. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)  
 (b) BY SIMPLY OBEYING THE WILL OF GOD THAT ONE KNOWS, IT WILL LEAD HIM INTO THE WILL OF GOD HE DOES NOT KNOW.  
 IN GOD, THE REVEALED LEADS TO THE UNREVEALED.  
 (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE JOSIAH MANIFESTO**)
4678. GOD'S WILL IS NOT HELL, BUT HEAVEN \* SO MUCH SO, THAT HE WOULD EVEN GIVE UP HIS OWN LIFE & BEAR HELL & JUDGEMENT IN OUR PLACE. & I AM CONVINCED, HE WOULD OF DONE IT, EVEN IF IT WAS ONLY YOU OR ME WHO NEEDED TO BE SAVED.
4679. GOD'S WILL (TO KNOW) \* IS A TREASURE. TO DO GOD'S WILL IS A PRIVILEGE.
4680. GOD'S WISDOM \* WE FIND JOY IN HIS WISDOM, BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT IT WILL GIVE US DISCRETION. GOD'S WISDOM HAS A WAY OF DELIVERING US FROM WALKING DOWN EVIL PATHS. TRUSTING HIM WITH OUR WHOLE HEART CONTINUES TO BE THE ONLY WAY FOR US TO GROW IN TRUE WISDOM. (ARGILE SMITH; **EXPLORE THE BIBLE**)

4681. GOD'S WORD (a) "SO SHALL MY WORD BE WHICH GOES FORTH FROM MY MOUTH; IT SHALL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, WITHOUT ACCOMPLISHING WHAT I DESIRE". (ISA. 55:11) (SEE; WORD)  
 (b) GOD'S WORD IS UNASSAILABLE, A STRONG TOWER & THE FIERY ARROWS OF THE LIBERALS CANNOT DENT IT. (PAT FRANKLIN)  
 (c) TAKE THE WORD OF GOD & TAKE GOD AT HIS WORD.  
 (d) DO NOT ADD OR SUBTRACT FROM GOD'S WORD, BUT DO RIGHTLY DIVIDE IT. (e) THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING & POWERFUL & SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD. (HEB. 4:12)  
 (e) HOW CAN YOU AFFORD NOT TO BE IN GOD'S WORD?
4682. GOD'S WORD (ALWAYS BELIEVE) \* OVER YOUR OWN THOUGHTS. (PROV. 3:5)
4683. GOD'S WORD \* "EVERY WORD OF GOD IS PURE; HE IS A SHIELD TO THOSE WHO PUT THEIR TRUST IN HIM." (PROV. 30:5) JESUS SAID; "MAN SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD." (MATT. 4:4)
4684. GOD'S WORD (FOR ME, OPENING UP) \* IS LIKE A BANQUET FEAST. IT IS NOURISHMENT FOR MY SOUL. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)
4685. **GOD'S WORD (IF YOU LONG TO KNOW)** \* YOU MUST INTERACT WITH GOD'S WORD PERSONALLY, ABSORBING ITS MESSAGE & LETTING GOD ENGRAVE HIS TRUTH ON YOUR HEART, MIND & LIFE. SEEING THE TRUTH FOR YOURSELF, DISCERNING WHAT IT MEANS & APPLYING THAT TRUTH TO YOUR LIFE. DISCIPLINE YOURSELF FOR THE GOAL OF GODLINESS. HOLD FORTH THE WORD OF LIFE IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED & PERVERSE GENERATION. (KAY ARTHUR)
4686. GOD'S WORD; GETTING A GOOD GRIP OF IT. \* SEE; BIBLE, GETTING A GOOD GRIP.
4687. GOD'S WORD IS ETERNAL \* & HAS VALUE FOR ALL GENERATIONS.
4688. GOD'S WORD IS 100% INSPIRED \* RELIABLE & UNCHANGING. WE CAN COUNT ON IT AT ALL TIMES. IF WE FOLLOW IT, WE WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED, DEFRAUDED, OR DESTROYED & WE CAN SAY WITH CONFIDENCE: JESUS LOVES ME, THIS I KNOW. FOR THE BIBLE TELLS ME SO.
4689. GOD'S WORD IS A LOVE LETTER \* THAT SHOULD BE SCRUTINIZED; TO IGNORE IT DEMONSTRATES A LACK OF LOVE FOR JESUS. WE CANNOT SAY THAT WE LOVE GOD & IGNORE HIS WORD. THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF PROMISES IN HIS WORD. SO IT BEHOOVES US TO STUDY HIS WORD & LEARN THOSE PROMISES.
4690. GOD'S WORD IS OUR GUIDANCE \* & SOURCE OF WISDOM. AS WE DO THIS AT THE LORD'S COMMAND, WE WILL FIND THAT THE H.S. WILL SPEAK TO US MORE & MORE FREQUENTLY EVEN IF OUR PHYSICAL BODY IS DYING. "...WE FAINT NOT; BUT THOUGH OUR OUTWARD MAN PERISH, YET THE INWARD MAN IS RENEWED DAY BY DAY." (II CORN. 4:16)  
 "SEEK YE THE LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND: CALL YE UPON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR." (ISA. 55:6) IF YOU DO NOT SEEK HIM NOW, WHEN TROUBLE COMES, IT WILL BE TOO LATE. WE WON'T HAVE THAT RELATIONSHIP THAT WE NEED WITH THE LORD TO HELP US DURING OUR TIME OF TROUBLE. DON'T LET YOUR NATURAL DESIRES STOP YOU FROM OBTAINING THE PRECIOUS TREASURES OF GETTING

TO KNOW THE LORD IN THE EARLY HOURS OF THE MORNING. THE LORD LONGS TO SPEND THOSE QUIET PRIVATE MOMENTS WITH US AT THE BEGINNING OF THE DAY. GOD DESIRES OUR COMMUNION WITH HIM. THIS COMMUNICATION IS A STEP IN FAITH. HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM. DISCIPLINE YOURSELF TO SEEK THE LORD & HE WILL BE FOUND. (REBECCA BROWN; **PREPARE FOR WAR**)

4691. GOD'S WORD (LISTEN FIRST & FINALLY TO) \* FOR THESE REASONS'

1. AFTER ALL TRENDS & MOVEMENTS PASS AWAY, THE WORD OF GOD WILL STILL BE HERE.
2. IF THE WORLD'S WORDS DON'T ALIGN WITH GOD'S WORD, THEY ARE OPINION, NOT TRUTH.
3. ONLY THE WORD OF GOD WILL THOUGHLY EQUIP YOU TO LIVE IN A CONSTANTLY CHANGING WORLD. INSTEAD OF THE WORLD SHAPING YOUR VIEWS, LET THE WORD SHAPE YOUR WORLDVIEW EVERY DAY. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **TURNING POINT**)

4692. GOD'S WORD (LIVING) \* ONE PERSON HEARS GOD'S WORD, FOR INSTANCE (JOHN 3:16) & KNEELS DOWN, PRAYING. "LORD, I THANK & PRAISE YOU BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME & SAVE ME." THIS IS A PERSON WHO HAS TOUCHED GOD'S WORD, BECAUSE HIS WORD HAS BECOME LIVING TO HIM. ANOTHER MAN SITTING RIGHT NEXT TO HIM MAY HEAR THE SAME WORD. THE SOUND MAY BE THE SAME, BUT HE ONLY IS HEARING THE SOUND; HE DOES NOT HEAR GOD'S WORD. THERE IS NO LIVING RESPONSE WITHIN HIM WHEN HE HEARS THE WORD. GOD'S WORD IS LIVING. IF A MAN HEARS THE WORD & DOES NOT BECOME LIVING, HE HAS NOT REALLY HEARD THE WORD. GOD USES HIS OWN WORD, & THIS WORD IS LIVING. IT IS NOT ONLY LIVING, BUT OPERATIVE. LIVING REFERS TO ITS NATURE, & OPERATIVE REFERS TO THE WORKS WHICH IT ACCOMPLISHES IN MAN ACCORDING TO GOD'S WILL. IT PRODUCES RESULTS. GOD'S WORD DOES NOT COME TO US VOID. IT OPERATES TO PRODUCE RESULTS. WHAT DOES IT DO? IT PIERCES & DIVIDES. A TWO-EDGED SWORD CAN DIVIDE A BONE OUTWARDLY & INWARDLY. GOD'S WORD CAN DISCERN WHAT WE THINK IN OUR HEART AS WELL AS OUR MOTIVES. (WATCHMAN NEE)

4693. GOD'S WORD (NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU KNOW ABOUT) \* IF YOU DON'T APPLY WHAT YOU LEARN, SCRIPTURE WILL NEVER BENEFIT YOUR LIFE. TO BE A HEARER OF THE WORD & NOT A DOER IS TO DECEIVE YOURSELF. (JAMES 1:22-25) THIS IS WHY APPLICATION IS SO VITAL.

4694. GOD'S WORD REJECTED \* SWINES DO NOT ALWAYS RECOGNIZE THE PEARL THAT ARE CAST BEFORE THEM. THE WORD OF GOD IN ITS WEAKNESS TAKES THE RISK OF MEETING THE SCORN OF MEN & BEING REJECTED. THERE ARE HEARTS WHICH ARE HARDENED & DOORS WHICH ARE CLOSED TO THE WORD. THE WORD RECOGNIZES OPPOSITION WHEN IT MEETS IT & IS PREPARED TO SUFFER IT. IN (MATT: 10) THE DECIPLES WERE TOLD TO SHAKE THE DUST OFF THEIR FEET WHERE THE WORD OF PEACE WAS REFUSED. THE DISCIPLES WERE TAUGHT TO PRAY & LEARNED THAT THE ONLY WAY TO REACH OTHERS IS BY PRAYING

TO GOD. JUDGEMENT & FORGIVENESS ARE ALWAYS IN THE HANDS OF GOD. HE CLOSES & HE OPENS. WE MUST ASK, WE MUST SEEK & KNOCK & GOD WILL HEAR US. OUR CONCERN FOR OTHERS MUST DRIVE US IN SPREADING THE GOSPEL EVEN WHEN IT IS REJECTED. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER, IN HIS BOOK, **THE COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**)

4695. GOD'S WORD (THE PROCLAMATION OF) \* SHOULD ALWAYS BE THE HEART & FOCUS OF THE CHURCH'S MINISTRY. PROPER BIBLICAL PREACHING SHOULD BE SYSTEMATIC, EXPOSITIONAL, THEOLOGICAL & GOD-CENTERED. WHEN JESUS CHRIST IS EXALTED AMONG HIS PEOPLE, HIS POWER IS MANIFEST IN THE CHURCH. TOO MANY MODERN PREACHERS ARE SO BENT ON UNDERSTANDING THE CULTURE THAT THEY DEVELOP THE MIND OF THE CULTURE & NOT THE MIND OF CHRIST. SEEK TO KNOW THE MIND OF CHRIST & BRING THAT TO BEAR ON THE CULTURE. (JOHN MacARTHUR; **FOOL'S GOLD**)
4696. GOD'S WORD (TRUST) \* WE MUST PUT OUR TRUST IN GOD'S WORD & OBEY HIM. THE WORD IS THE SEED OF GOD, WHICH THE H. S. PLANTS IN OUR HEARTS. BY IT WE ARE BORN-AGAIN. THEN, GOD WORKS IN US & ENABLES US TO GROW BY HIS WORD. (FRIEND; WALTER WILLET)
4697. GOD'S WORD (UNDERSTANDING) \* SOME PEOPLE NEVER COME TO UNDERSTAND GOD'S WORD – BECAUSE THEY DO NOT INTEND TO OBEY IT. SEE; (JOHN 7:16-17) IF YOU ARE A BELIEVER, YOU WILL WANT TO OBEY GOD'S COMMANDMENTS. YOU WILL WANT TO BE OBEDIENT TO HIS WORD.
4698. GOD'S WORD WILL NOT ALTER \* BE COMPROMISE OR CHANGE BECAUSE HIS WORD ITSELF DECLARES THAT HE CANNOT. ONCE IT WAS SPOKEN, IT STANDS FOREVER. (PS. 89:34; 119:89)
4699. GOD'S WORD, WHY SHOULD WE IMAGINE IT'S TRUE? \* THE WHOLE N.T. IS WRITTEN TO ANSWER THAT QUESTION. THE ANSWERS ALL FOCUS ON JESUS OF NAZARETH.
4700. GOD'S WORK \* IS GOD'S WORK WE CANNOT DO GOD'S WORK, BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, WE ARE HIS COWORKERS. THAT'S WHY HE HAS LAID HOLD OF US. THE LORD HAS A PURPOSE IN OUR SALVATION, THAT HE MIGHT HAVE US AS HIS COWORKERS.
4701. GOD'S WORK IN THIS DISPENSATION \* IS THE BUILDING UP OF THE BODY OF CHRIST BY THE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS & TEACHERS, BESIDE BEING WITNESSES TO LOST SOULS. EVERY SINGLE MEMBER OF THIS BODY IS TO BE DOING SOMETHING. WE ARE HERE TO REPRESENT AN EXPRESSION OF THE LIFE OF CHRIST IN HIS BODY. THEY ARE PART OF US, WHETHER THEY REALIZE OR RECOGNIZE IT OR NOT & WE ARE PART OF THEM. THE H.S. CAN ONLY USE A LIVING ORGANISM – THE BODY, THE CHURCH. (WATCHMAN NEE)
4702. GOD'S WORKERS (CO) \* IS THE CHURCH. HE CHOSE US IN HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD. THAT "IN THE AGES TO COME HE MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF HIS GRACE IN KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS." THE VESSEL THROUGH WHICH THIS IS TO BE DONE IS "THE BODY OF CHRIST". THE CO-WORKER OF GOD IS

THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT GOD HAS APPOINTED HIM OR HER TO DO IN HIS ETERNAL PURPOSE. THE AIM & OBJECT OF GOD IN EVERYTHING IS TO REVEAL HIS SON, TO MANIFEST HIS SON, THIS IS HIS ETERNAL PURPOSE! HOW SHALL I KNOW IF I AM WORKING TOGETHER WITH GOD? ARE YOU SATISFIED WITH WHAT YOU ARE DOING? IF YOU DO NOT SATISFY GOD'S HEART, YOU WILL NOT BE SATISFIED YOURSELF. NEVER MIND OTHERS. LET US BE SURE THAT WE OURSELVES "PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL UNTO THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS." (WATCHMAN NEE)

4703. GOD (WITHOUT) \* THERE IS FOR MANKIND NO PURPOSE, NO GOAL, NO HOPE, ONLY A WAVERING FUTURE. (JEAN PAUL)
4704. GOES WELL \* THERE ARE MOMENTS WHEN EVERYTHING SEEMS TO GO WELL; DON'T BE FRIGHTENED, IT WON'T LAST. (JULES RENARD)
4705. GO FORWARD \* AS AMERICANS, WE GO FORWARD IN THE SERVICE OF OUR COUNTRY, BY THE WILL OF GOD. (F. D. ROOSEVELT)
4706. GO IN HIS GRACE \* LIVE FOR HIS GLORY.
4707. GOING AGAINST YOU (WHEN EVERYTHING SEEMS TO BE) \* REMEMBER THAT THE AIRPLANE TAKES OFF AGAINST THE WIND, NOT WITH IT. (H. FORD)
4708. GOING BETTER \* ANYTIME THINGS APPEAR TO BE GOING BETTER, YOU HAVE OVERLOOKED SOMETHING.
4709. GOING OUT \* GOING OUT IS GOOD. COMING HOME IS BETTER. (NORM)
4710. GOING THE SPEED OF LIGHT \* IS BAD FOR YOUR AGE.
4711. GOING TO CHURCH \* STAYING IN BED – SHOUTING, OH GOD! DOES NOT CONSTITUTE GOING TO CHURCH.
4712. GOING (YOU KEEP) \* LONG AFTER YOU THINK YOU CAN'T. (FRIEND: JUDY FRY)
4713. GOLD
1. GOLD IS 24 KARAT INSURANCE AGAINST THE BLUNDERS & CORRUPTION OF POLITICIANS. SINCE THE BEGINNING OF RECORDED HISTORY, POLITICIANS HAVE DESTROYED EVERY CURRENCY EVER CREATED & IN DUE TIME WILL DESTROY WHAT'S LEFT OF THE DOLLAR TOO. (IT HAS LOST 97% OF ITS PURCHASING POWER SINCE 1913)
  2. GOLD IS THE ONE PLACE THE WORLD HAS ALWAYS TURNED TO HOLD VALUE. GOLD/SILVER IS THE WORLD'S ONLY TRUE MONEY.
  3. THERE ISN'T MUCH OF IT TO GO AROUND. ALL OF IT EVER MINED WOULD FIT INTO A SMALL BUILDING (A 56 FOOT CUBE; 2006). THE ANNUAL WORLD PRODUCTION WOULD FIT INTO A 14 FOOT CUBE. IF EACH CHINESE CITIZEN WERE TO BUY JUST ONE OUNCE OF GOLD IT WOULD TAKE UP THE ANNUAL SUPPLY FOR THE NEXT 200 YEARS.
  4. GOLD CAN NEVER GO BANKRUPT BECAUSE IT HAS NO LIABILITIES AGAINST IT. ITS DAY IS UPON US, THE ULTIMATE INSURANCE POLICY.
  5. RON PAUL; WHILE IN CONGRESS; ONE OF 16 MEMBERS OF THE GOLD COMMISSION RECOMMENDED THAT CONGRESS REPEAL THE POWER TO CONFISCATE GOLD FROM THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. ALL 15 OTHERS VOTED IT DOWN. THE POWER IS STILL THERE ON THE BOOKS & THEY CAN DO IT ANYTIME THEY WISH.
  6. TODAY, 49 COUNTRIES FORBID OWNING GOLD BY ITS CITIZENS BUT THEY ARE RELUCTANT TO TOUCH COLLECTABLES.

7. AS A RESULT OF FDR's DECREE (EXECUTIVE ORDER #6102) OF MARCH 3, 1933, & THE PRESIDENTIAL PROCLAMATION #2039 BECAME EFFECTIVE ON MARCH 6<sup>TH</sup>. THE U.S. WENT OFF THE GOLD STANDARD. OUR GOV'T CONFISCATED MOST OF THE GOLD HELD BY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, WITH A FEW MINOR EXCEPTIONS SUCH AS NUMISMATIC COINS. (ANY COIN DATED 1947 OR OLDER WAS CONSIDERED A NUMISMATIC COIN). 8. MEXICO ACCOMMODATED AMERICAN CITIZENS BY MINTING THE BEAUTIFUL MEXICAN 50 PESO, WIEGHTING 1.2 OZ., & PLACING THE DATE 1947 ON IT. THE GOV'T LEVIED SEVERE PENALTIES ON THOSE WHO DISOBEYED. THE PENALTY WAS \$10,000 & OR 10 YRS IN PRISON. IN TODAY'S MONEY, THAT'S MORE THAN \$400.000. THE GOV'T INCREASED THEIR HOLDINGS FROM \$4 BILLION TO OVER \$7 BILLION & FORCED "PAPER MONEY" ON THE CITIZENS IN EXCHANGE. (ONLY A FEW COUNTRIES IN THE 1970'S PROHIBITED THEIR CITIZENS FROM OWNING GOLD, ONE BEING THE SOVIET UNION) OUR GOV'T PAID THE "OFFICIAL" PRICE OF \$20.67/OZ. IN 1933, & THEN F.D.R. ARBITRAILY FIXED THE PRICE OF GOLD AT \$35.00/OZ. ALMOST DOUBLING THE GOV'T WORTH & THEY PAID FOR IT WITH FIAT MONEY. (MADED OUT OF NOTHING) GOLD WAS NO LONGER A MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE BETWEEN PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS. PROFITS FROM THIS PROCESS WERE USED TO INITIALLY FUND THE EXCHANGE STABILIZATION FUND, WHICH IS STILL IN OPERATION TODAY. IT'S A SLUSH FUND HIDDEN FROM THE SCRUTINY OF CONGRESS & HAS ALREADY USED BILLIONS IN THE CURRENT BAILOUT PROCESS. 9. THAT WAS A VERY VERY SAD DAY FOR FREEDOM IN AMERICA. WHAT EVER HAPPENED TO THE LAWS LAID DOWN BY OUR FOUNDING FATHERS? AT LEAST THE FDR'S EXECUTIVE ORDER WAS EVENTUALLY REVERSED BY CONGRESS RESPONDING TO PRESURE PUT ON THEM BY GRASSROOTS AMERICANS. JANUARY 1975, WHEN AMERICANS ONCE AGAIN COULD OWN GOLD BULLION COINS. MUCH CREDIT GOES TO THE LATE JIM BLANCHARD FOR HIS NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO LEGALIZE GOLD DURING PRES. FORD'S TERM. 10. THE CONSTITUTION STATES IN ART.1 SEC. 8 & 10; "THE CONGRESS SHALL HAVE THE POWER...TO COIN MONEY, REGULATE THE VALUE THEREOF & FIX THE STANDARD OF WIEGHTS & MEASURES." BY STRIPPING OUR MONEY OF A GOLD BACKING, THE GOV'T CREATED THE SEED OF INFLATION. NOW; THE GOV'T WAS FREE TO CREATE PAPER MONEY AT WILL WITHOUT RESTRAINT. 11. POLITICIANS QUICKLY LEARNED HOW TO "BUY VOTES" WITH BORROWED MONEY CALLED DEFICIT SPENDING THESE DAYS. THE UNAVOIDABLE RESULT IS MASSIVE GOV'T DEBT. 12. THE ECONOMY IS NOW TRAPPED BETWEEN THE DEFLATIONARY PRESSURES OF DEFAULTING INSTITUTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN GUARANTEED BY THE FED. GOV'T., OR INSTITUTIONS THAT CAN'T BE ALLOWED TO FAIL. 13. IT'S A CASE OF LOOMING IMPLOSION OF COLLAPSING LIQUIDITY vs. THE NEED FOR AN EXPLOSION OF FIAT

MONEY TO AVOID THE IMPLOSION'S BANKRUPTING EFFECTS.

14. EVERY INVESTOR IN THE U.S. IS CAUGHT BETWEEN THESE TWO PRESSURES. HE CAN'T AVOID THEM; HE HAS TO MAKE A DECISION: WHICH FORCE IS MORE POWERFUL IN THE LONG RUN? 15. THE MOST POWERFUL, COMPLETELY ESSENTIAL FACTOR AFFECTING GOLD IS MONETARY INFLATION. THE MOST COMPELLING FORCE AFFECTING SILVER IS THE SUPPLY & DEMAND. 16. GOLD IS THE ASSET OF LAST RESORT OF THE BANK OF LAST RESORT. 17. GOLD IS AN INSURANCE POLICY FOR OTHER ASSETS. 18. GOLD IS THE ONE TIMELESS ASSET THAT WILL THRIVE THROUGH ALL FINANCIAL STORMS.

19. I BELIEVE THE PHYSICAL GOLD MARKET HAS FIGURED OUT THAT LIQUIDITY HAS TO BE CONTINUOUSLY PUMPED INTO THE GLOBAL ECONOMY TO AVOID A FINANCIAL & ECONOMIC ARMAGEDON.

(JOHN EMBRY) 20. GOLD HAS NO AGENDA, NO ALLEGIANCE & FUNCTIONS AS HONEST MONEY IN A WORLD OF LIES & CORRUPTION.

21. GOV'Ts HAVE NEVER LIKED GOLD BECAUSE IT EXPOSES THEIR ENDLESS FIAT-PAPER INFLATION SCHEMES. (A. HAMILTON)

22. GOLD IS GOD'S STANDARD FOR MONEY SINCE IT CAN NOT BE IMITATED OR FABRICATED. FIAT CURRENCY REPRESENTS SATAN'S IMITATION OF TRUTH. (A LIE)

23. DECEPTIVE MONEY IS MEANT TO ENSLAVE THOSE WHO ARE UNDER ITS YOKE THROUGH INFLATION. (ALEX WALLENWEIN)

24. GOLD IS THE ONE LANGUAGE THAT EVERYONE UNDERSTANDS.

25. THERE IS LESS GOLD PER CAPITAL NOW THAN AT ANY OTHER TIME IN HISTORY. IN THE PAST THERE WAS ROUGHLY ONE OUNCE OF GOLD FOR EACH PERSON ON THE PLANET, IN RECENT TIMES, THIS RATIO HAS DRASTICALLY CHANGED, TODAY THERE ARE 6.5 BILLION PEOPLE ON THE EARTH & LESS THAN 4.5 BILLION OUNCES OF GOLD ABOVE GROUND. 26. GOLD IS REAL MONEY, ALWAYS HAS BEEN, ALWAYS WILL BE. 27. RISING GOLD PRICES THROWS SUSPICION ON ALL FIAT & CENTRAL BANK ISSUED CURRENCY.

28. CASH WAS KING DURING THE DEPRESSION. CASH WAS BACKED BY GOLD BACK THEN. IT WASN'T THE PAPER THAT WAS ROYALTY; IT WAS THE BACKING, THE FOUNDATION. YOU DON'T EVEN NEED AN IQ OF 80 TO UNDERSTAND THAT GOLD REMAINS AFTER PAPER DEFAULTS. PAPER IS DEFAULTING FASTER THAN THE FED & THE TREASURY CAN CREATE IT. 29. GOLD IS A BAROMETER OF ECONOMIC UNCERTAINTY. 30. GOLD, THE MOST STABLE IN VALUE, THE MOST VOLATILE IN PRICE. GOLD IS VOLATILE WHEN CONDITIONS ARE VOLATILE & STABLE WHEN CONDITIONS ARE STABLE.

31. GOLD IS THE ONLY CURRENCY THAT POLITICIANS CAN'T PRINT OR CREATE. HISTORY HAS PROVED TIME & TIME AGAIN THAT IT IS AN EFFECTIVE COUNTER TO EXCESSIVE RISK.

32. GOLD IS THE STANDARD OF ALL GREAT CIVILIZATIONS. GOLD STANDS AS THE PROTECTOR OF PROPERTY RIGHTS. "LIKE LIBERTY, GOLD NEVER STAYS WHERE IT IS UNDERVALUED." (J.S. MORILL,

- 1/28/1878) 33. GOLD & SILVER ARE LIKE RUBBER BALLS FORCED UNDERWATER. AS SOON AS THE GOLD CARTAL PRESSURE LETS UP, BOTH WILL POP RIGHT BACK UP AGAIN. 34. GOLD & SILVER IS MONEY – EVERYTHING ELSE IS CREDIT! (J.P. MORGAN)
35. NOTHING HAS CHANGED FOR GOLD; EXCEPT THE PRICE.
4714. GOLD/ALAN GREENSPAN \* “GOLD STILL REPRESENTS THE ULTIMATE FORM OF PAYMENT IN THE WORLD.”  
(TESTIMONY BEFORE THE HOUSE BANKING COMMITTEE, MAY 1999)
4715. GOLD BELONGS TO GOD \* “THE SILVER IS MINE & THE GOLD IS MINE.” SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.” BIBLE; (HAGGAI 2:8)
4716. GOLD & BRITAIN \* HOW DID B. BECOME AN EMPIRE? ONLY BY ITS SWORD? NO, IT HAD THE BETTER MONETARY SYSTEM & IT WAS BASED ON GOLD.
4717. GOLD BUYERS (a) RISE OF GOLD IS A NIGHTMARE FOR ALL CENTRAL BANKERS. (b) ALL CENTRAL BANKERS HAVE LESS GOLD THAN THEY CLAIM HAVING & WILL GRADUALLY HAVE LESS AMMUNITION TO DEPRESS GOLD & EVENTUALLY DEFENSELESS TO PROTECT THEIR PAPER CURRENCIES. (c) AT THE END, ALL CENTRAL BANKERS WILL HAVE TO TURN INTO NET GOLD BUYERS RATHER THAN BEING SELLERS.
4718. GOLD (CLASS RING) \* IN THE U.S., ABOUT 7 TONS OF GOLD ARE USED EVERY YR.
4719. GOLD (DECOUPLING) \* DECOUPLING MONEY FROM THE FIRM ANCHOR OF GOLD REMOVED THE HANDCUFFS THAT HAD PREVENTED POLITICANS FROM SIMPLY PRINTING AS MUCH MONEY AS THEY WANTED. IT GAVE THEM A CREDIT CARD WITH NO LIMITS. GIVING GOV'T MONEY & POWER IS LIKE GIVING CAR KEYS & WHISKEY TO A TEENAGE BOY.
4720. GOLD DURING THE CRASH YRS OF 1929 TO 1933 \* INCREASED BY 75%, \$20.67 TO \$35. THE DOW JONES IND. AVERAGE LOST WAS ABOUT 90%. R.E. LOST 80%.
4721. GOLD DUST \* ALTHOUGH GOLD DUST IS PRECIOUS, WHEN IT GETS IN YOUR EYES, IT OBSTRUCTS YOUR VISION. (HSI-TANG)
4722. GOLDEN RULE (a) RESOLVE TO LIVE EACH DAY BY THE GOLDEN RULE. (DO ONTO OTHERS AS YOU WISH THEM TO DO UNTO YOU!) JESUS WAS THE FIRST PERSON IN HISTORY TO ARTICULATE THE GOLDEN RULE. (SEE LUKE 6:31)
4723. GOLDEN RULE (WORLD'S) \* “HE WHO HAS THE GOLD MAKES THE RULES.”
4724. GOLDEN YEARS \* I'M IN THE INITIAL STAGES OF MY G.Y.; S.S., C.D., I.R.A. & AARP.
4725. GOLD/FOUNDATION \* ALONG WITH THE POWER TO CONTROL MONEY COMES THE POWER TO CONTROL BEHAVIOR & POLITICS. STILL, GOLD IS THE FOUNDATION, THE REAL UNDERPINNING OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SYSTEM. WHY DOES THE U.S. HAVE OVER 8,000 TONS? WHY DOES GERMANY & THE IMF KEEP APPROX. 3,000 TONS? WHY IS CHINA ACQUIRING THOUSANDS OF TONS THROUGH STEALTH & RUSSIA ACQUIRING MORE THAN 100 TONS PER YEAR? GOLD IS MAKING A COMEBACK IN THE WORLD MONETARY SYSTEM & IS ALREADY ON A SHADOW GOLD STANDARD. IT IS MOVING BACK TO A MORE FORMAL GOLD STANDARD – TREATING GOLD AS MONEY.
4726. GOLD FULCRUM \* WHOEVER TAKES THE TIME & WORK TO STUDY THE DECISIVE EVENTS IN HISTORY WILL FIND THAT GOLD IS THE DECISIVE

FULCRUM OF THE WORLD ECONOMY & WORLD DESTINY. THE MONETARY STANDARD IS CLOSELY LINKED TO THE MORAL STANDARD & AS SUCH DETERMINES THE FATE OF HUMANITY. (F. LIPS)

4727. GOLD HATERS \* TWO GROUPS OF PEOPLE HATE GOLD, AT LEAST WHEN USED AS A STANDARD ANCHOR FOR NATIONAL CURRENCY. POLITICIANS & CENTRAL BANKERS. THE GOLD STANDARD PREVENTED BOTH FROM CREATING MONEY OUT OF THIN AIR. (WHICH IS NOW GONE)
4728. GOLD/HEALTH \* IT IS HEALTH THAT IS REAL WEALTH & NOT GOLD OR SILVER.
4729. GOLD HEIST \* BY 1971, MORE THAN HALF OF THE GOLD SUPPLY THAT WAS FORCIBLY TAKEN FROM THE U.S. CITIZENS IN THE 1930s, ENDED UP IN THE VAULTS OF FOREIGN CENTRAL BANKS. THIS WAS THE BIGGEST HEIST IN WORLD HISTORY. BETWEEN 1958 TO 1968, 52% OF AMERICA'S GOLD RESERVES LEFT THE COUNTRY IN THE FORM OF REPAYMENT FOR OUR DEBT.
4730. GOLD IS LIKE \* A TIME MACHINE, IT KEEPS VALUE THROUGH TIME. GOLD WILL ALWAYS BE GOLD & IT'S AMAZING HOW IT HAS HELD ITS VALUE THROUGH TIME. WHEN JESUS WAS BORN, HE RECEIVED FRANKINCENSE, MYRRH & GOLD. GOLD HAS HAD AN UNDISPUTED PREDOMINANT ROLE AS A LEADING FORM OF CURRENCY SINCE.
4731. GOLD IS OUR ESSENTIAL LINCHPIN \* FOR OUR INDIVIDUAL & NATIONAL FREEDOM. GOLD BELONGS TO THE MONETARY SYSTEM AS A GOVERNING FACTOR. WE SHOULD FIGHT FOR PURE GOLD STANDARDS, THE OLD-FASHIONED FORM, BECAUSE IT WORKED! & NOT JUST FOR FISCAL REASONS! IT FORCED NATIONS TO LIMIT THEIR DEBT, SPENDING & SOCIALIST SCHEMES, WHICH MEANT SOUND BEHAVIOURAL HABITS WERE FORMED AROUND THOSE LIMITATIONS, & THOSE HABITS RUBBED OFF ON EVERYONE. PEOPLE WERE MORE HONEST, MORAL, DECENT, KIND, BECAUSE THE SYSTEM WAS HONEST & MORAL. CAUSE & EFFECT. TODAY WE HAVE CAUSE & EFFECT OF THE OPPOSITE STANDARD: NO LIMIT ON WHAT GOV'T CAN DO, CONTROL, DICTATE; NO LIMIT ON GOV'T DEBT, WELFARE OR SOCIALIST SCHEMES. THERE IS NO GOVERNOR ON THE GOV'T... THE HABIT RUBBED OFF ON THE PUBLIC, CAUSING THEM TO GO INTO DEBT, LOSE RESPECT FOR THE SYSTEM & MORALITY. THE EFFECT BRINGS US MORE DIVORCE, FRAUD, CRIME, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS, BROKEN HOMES. WHEN THE MONEY OF ANY COUNTRY LOSES ITS BASE/BACKING THERE IS NO STANDARD FOR ANY BEHAVIOUR. MONEY SETS A STANDARD THAT SPREADS INTO EVERY AREA OF HUMAN ACTIVITY. LAYER BY LAYER, WE ARE CORRUPTED WHEN MONEY LOSES CERTAINTY. TODAY'S STOCK MARKET BUBBLE IS PART OF THE SCENE AS WILL BE TOMORROW'S MEGA-CRASH & MEGA-RECESSION. FIGHT FOR GOLD. NOT FOR PROFITS, FIGHT FOR A FUTURE THAT RETURNS TO SANITY. IF WE HAVE A GOLD STANDARD WE GET GOLDEN HUMAN STANDARD! THE TWO ARE INTERTWINED. THEY ARE THE ULTIMATE CAUSE & EFFECT. GOLD BLESSES. (HARRY SCHULTZ)

4732. GOLD IS THE ONLY METAL THAT DOESN'T RUST \* EVEN IF IT'S BURIED IN THE GROUND FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS.
4733. GOLD IS THE STANDARD \* OF EVERY GREAT CIVILIZATION.
4734. GOLDMAN SACHS \* REMEMBER WHEN BANKS WERE TRYING TO RECAPITALIZE BY SELLING TO THE PUBLIC. GOLDMAN, YOU'LL RECALL, HAD TURNED ITSELF INTO A BANK HOLDING COMPANY SO IT COULD TAKE \$10 BILLION IN GOV'T MONEY UNDER THE TROUBLED ASSET RELIEF PROGRAM, (AKA TARP). GOLDMAN ALSO SOLD BILLIONS OF NEW STOCKS TO THE PUBLIC WHILE ALL THIS WAS HAPPENING.
4735. GOLD METAL \* GOOD IDEA NOT TO ACCEPT GOLD METAL UNTIL RACE IS DONE.
4736. GOLD (MONEY) (a) THE ONLY ORIGINAL, REAL, AUTHENTIC MONEY IN THIS WORLD IS WHAT GOD HIMSELF MADE; GOLD & SILVER. PAPER IS VALUABLE ALSO, BUT MAN HAS POISONED IT BY SPREADING INK ALL OVER IT. (NORM) (b) REMEMBER; REAL WEALTH COMES FROM THE EARTH – LIKE GOLD – JUST AS IT ALWAYS HAS. (c) “GOLD & SILVER ARE THE TRUE MONETARY METALS THAT HAVE BEEN HANDED DOWN TO US FROM BIBLICAL TIMES.” (ANTAL FEKETE)
4737. GOLD OWNERSHIP \* IS NOT ABOUT LUST: IT IS ABOUT LIBERTY OF THE INDIVIDUAL. THE GOLD STANDARD IS NOT A “GAME”: IT IS THE EMBODIMENT OF THE TIMELESS PRINCIPLE “PACTA SUNT SERVANDA” (PROMISES ARE MADE TO BE KEPT.)
4738. GOLD (PARABOLIC) \* (A BIG SECRET) PAPER MONEY HAS GONE PARABOLIC IN ITS RATIO TO GOLD. THE CENTRAL BANKS OF THE WORLD ARE VERY AWARE OF THIS & ARE SLOWLY, INCONSPICUOUSLY CHANGING FROM NET SELLERS TO NET BUYERS. THIS GRADUAL SHIFT IS EXTREMELY SIGNIFICANT, BECAUSE AS NET SELLERS THEY WERE SUPPORTING THEIR OWN FIAT REGIME. NOW AS NET BUYERS, THEY, AS A GROUP, ARE STRESSING IT. WHY WOULD THEY DO THIS UNLESS THEY KNOW IT IS ABOUT TO RESET? THE FRACTIONAL GOLD RESERVE IS THE ONE IMBALANCE THE MEDIA & GOV'T DO NOT WANT YOU TO KNOW ABOUT. THIS IS ONE THAT WILL RESET THE ENTIRE SYSTEM. THIS IMBALANCE, ONCE CORRECTED, WILL MAKE FIAT MONEY SUSTAINABLE ONCE AGAIN. THIS IS WHY THEY ARE NET BUYERS. DO I THINK THIS MAGNITUDE OF A RESET COULD HAPPEN OVERNIGHT? YES, I DO. WHY? BECAUSE THAT IS THE WAY YOU GET THE MOST “BANG FOR THE BUCK”. SURPRISE IS THE ORDER OF THE DAY! “DEVALUATIONS ALWAYS HAPPEN BY COMPLETE SURPRISE AS TO EXERT MAXIMUM LEVERAGE EFFECT.” IT MATTERS NOT ONE IOTA HOW YOU DO IN THE STOCK & BOND MARKETS LEADING UP TO THE RESET. NEITHER DOES IT MATTER WHAT THE “GOLD MARKET” DOES BETWEEN NOW & THEN. THE ONLY THING THAT MATTERS IS HOW YOU ARE POSITIONED ON THAT ONE-FATEFUL-DAY! EVERYTHING WILL BE RESET & SURPRISES WILL ABOUND. (JOHN RUBINO)  
**COMMENT;** IT IS MORE APT TO SPRING ON US SOONER THAN LATER.
4739. GOLD (PAPER) \* QUITE SIMPLY – MORE PAPER EXIST THAN IS BELIEVED & LESS GOLD IS HELD THAN CLAIMED.

4740. GOLD (PRICE OF) \* I'M NOT WORRIED ABOUT HOW HIGH THE PRICE OF GOLD IS GOING, I'M WORRIED ABOUT WHAT THE WORLD AROUND US WILL LOOK LIKE WHEN IT GETS THERE. (DAVE FROM DENVER)
4741. GOLD (PROFESSOR ANTAL FEKETE) \* STATED WHEN THE PRICE OF GOLD BEGINS TO MOVE RAPIDLY UPWARD TOWARDS ITS FINAL HIGH, IT WILL BE A TIME OF TRAGEDY: FOR WHEN GOLD EXPLODES UPWARD, THE ECONOMICS BUILT AROUND PAPER MONEY & PAPER ASSETS WILL COLLAPSE. HUMAN SUFFERING THEN & AFTER WILL BE IMMENSE.
4742. GOLD & THE PLUNGE PROTECTION TEAM (a) SINCE AUG. 1971 WHEN PRES. NIXON TORE UP THE BRETTON WOODS TREATY OF 1944 & TOLD THE WORLD THAT THE FED. RES. GOLD DISCOUNT WINDOW WAS PERMANENTLY CLOSED; WALL ST. BANKS & U.S. & LONDON FINANCIAL POWERS HAVE DONE EVERYTHING TO PREVENT GOLD FROM BECOMING THE BASIS OF TRUST IN A CURRENCY. HELPING THEM IS THE CHICAGO C.M.E. GROUP, WHICH OPERATE COMEX OR THE CHICAGO COMMODITY EXCHANGE WHERE CONTRACTS IN GOLD DERIVATIVES ARE TRADED. (b) DIRECT MARKET MANIPULATION IS TAKING PLACE TO HOLD THE PRICE OF GOLD DOWN. THESE MOVES ARE BECOMING MORE & MORE PREVALENT. INSIDERS BELIEVE THAT THE OBAMA WHITE HOUSE IN STEP WITH THE FED. RES. & KEY WALL ST. BANKERS WOULD BE RUINED IF GOLD ROSE TO WHERE IT SHOULD BE. (c) IN MARCH 1988, 5 MTS AFTER THE WORST 1-DAY STOCK MARKET PLUNGE IN HISTORY, PRES. REAGAN SIGNED EX. ORDER 12631 & CREATED THE WORKING GROUP ON FINANCIAL MARKETS, KNOWN ON WALL ST. AS THE "PLUNGE PROTECTION TEAM" IT IS HEADED BY THE U.S. TREASURY SEC. & INCLUDES THE CHAIRMAN OF THE FED. RES., THE HEAD OF THE SEC. & EXC. COMM. & THE HEAD OF THE COMMODITY FUTURES TRADING COMM. (CFTC) WHICH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MONITORING DERIVATIVES TRADING ON EXCHANGES. OFTEN, REPORTS SURFACE OF SECRET INTERVENTIONS BY THE P.P.T. TO PREVENT A MARKET PANIC SELLOFF THAT COULD THREATEN THE ROLE OF THE U.S. DOLLAR. THEY HAVE AN INFORMAL AGREEMENT AMONG MAJOR BANKS TO COME IN & BUY STOCK IF THERE APPEARS TO BE A PROBLEM. GOLD THESE DAYS IS A PRIME FOCUS. THE PRICE OF GOLD SINCE THE STOCK BUBBLE OF 2000 HAS EXPLODED FROM \$300 TO \$1,900 IN 2011, GOLD ROSE AN IMPRESSIVE 70% FROM DEC. 2008 TO JUNE 2011, AFTER THE LEHMAN BROS. COLLAPSE & THE GREEK CRISIS. SINCE THEN, WITH NO CLEAR REASON, GOLD HAS REVERSED & LOST MORE THAN 31%, DESPITE THE FACT THAT THERE ARE SO MANY REASONS FOR IT TO BE GOING UP. (d) ON APRIL 10, 2013 THE HEADS OF THE 5 LARGEST U.S. BANKS, JP MORGAN, CHASE, GOLDMAN SACHS, B.OF A. & CITIGROUP REQUESTED A CLOSED DOOR MEETING WITH OBAMA. 15 DAYS LATER, THE LARGEST ONE-DAY FALL IN HISTORY IN GOLD TOOK PLACE. INVESTIGATION OF TRADING RECORDS AT THE COMEX REVEALED THAT JP MORGAN WAS BEHIND THE HUGE SELLOFF OF

GOLD DERIVATIVES WHICH ARE PIECES OF PAPER OR BETS ON FUTURE GOLD OR OTHER COMMODITY PRICES. TO BUY GOLD FUTURES IS VERY INEXPENSIVE COMPARED WITH BUYING PHYSICAL GOLD BUT IT INFLUENCE THE REAL PHYSICAL GOLD PRICE.

(e) IN EFFECT A FINANCIAL WAR IS UNDERWAY BETWEEN THE WALL ST. GIANT BANKS & THEIR CLOSE ALLIES USING PAPER GOLD DERIVATIVES TRADING IN THE UNREGULATED COMEX, WITH COVERT SUPPORT OF THE U.S. TREASURY & THE FED. - ON THE OTHER SIDE ARE REAL INVESTORS & CENTRAL BANKS WHO BELIEVE THAT

THE DOLLAR SYSTEM IS TEETERING ON THE BRINK OF DISASTER & THAT PHYSICAL GOLD IS THE HISTORICAL BEST HAVEN IN SUCH A CRISIS. (f) HENCE, THE RECENT BUYING OF GOLD RESERVES BY CENTRAL BANKS INCL. RUSSIA, TURKEY & CHINA. THESE GOLD PRICE MANIPULATIONS ARE CREATING SMILES AT THE PEOPLES' BANK OF CHINA & THE RUSSIAN BANK. SINCE 2006 RUSSIA'S BANK HAS INCREASED ITS GOLD RESERVES BY 300%. CHINESE BANKS TODAY HOLD ABOUT 3500 TONS OF GOLD, SURPASSING GERMANY, MAKING IT #2 IN THE WORLD. CHINA HAS IMPORTED OVER 2000 TONS IN THE PAST 2 YRS & IS SEEKING TO MAKE THE RENMINBI THE NEW GOLD-BACKED RESERVE CURRENCY. THERE ARE GRAVE DOUBTS WHETHER THE U.S. FED. RES. ACTUALLY HOLDS THE 8000 TONS, IT CLAIMS.

(g) THE STAKES FOR WASHINGTON & WALL STREET IN DEPRESSING GOLD ARE STAGGERING. WERE IT TO SOUR TO \$10,000 OR MORE, WHERE MANY BELIEVE CURRENT DEMAND-SUPPLY PRESSURES WOULD FIND IT, THERE WOULD BE A PANIC SELLOFF OF THE DOLLAR & US TREASURY BONDS. CHINA NOW HOLDS A RECORD \$3.7 TRILLION OF FOREIGN CURRENCY RESERVES. THE U.S. TREASURY BONDS & BILLS ARE ABOUT HALF THAT. A SELLOFF WOULD SEND U.S. INTEREST RATES SKY-HIGH FORCING A CHAIN REACTION OF CORPORATE & PERSONAL BANKRUPTCIES THAT HAVE BEEN AVOIDED SINCE THE FINANCIAL CRISIS BROKE IN 2007, ONLY OWING TO RECORD NEAR-ZERO INTEREST RATES. THIS WOULD END THE U.S. AS THE WORLD'S SOLE SUPERPOWER. LITTLE WONDER THE OBAMA ADM. IS MANIPULATING GOLD. HOWEVER, IT CANNOT LAST VERY LONG AT THIS PACE. (F. WILLIAM ENGDAHI; OCT. 16, 2013)

(h) OCT. 19<sup>TH</sup> 2013 WRAP UP A RECORD PENALTY OF \$13 BILLION AGAINST JP MORGAN & CHASE BY THE JUSTICE DEPT. OVER THE BANK'S QUESTIONABLE MORTGAGE PRACTICES LEADING UP TO THE FINANCIAL CRISIS OF 2008. THIS IS HUGE COMPARED TO THE \$4.5 BIL. B.P. PAID FOR ITS ROLE IN THE OIL SPILL IN THE GULF OF MEXICO.

4743. GOLD (RICH IN GOD) \* **YOU'RE BETTER TO BE RICH IN GOD THAN RICH IN GOLD.**

4744. GOLD RIGGED (a) GOLD IS BEING RIGGED SO IT LOOKS WEAK IN ORDER TO MAKE CURRENCIES LOOK STRONG.

(b) THEY ARE DOWNPLAYING GOLD TO KEEP THE PONZI SCHEME GOING & KEEP THE EQUITY MARKET FROM COLLAPSING. (G. CELENTE)

4745. GOLD RUSH (a) OF 1897 IN THE KLONDIKE WAS A HUMAN STAMPEDE.  
 (b) SKAGWAY BOASTED A POPULATION OF 20,000, FAR MORE THAN TODAY'S YEAR-ROUND RESIDENTS OF 850.  
 (c) 1900; THE WHITE PASS & YUKON RAIL ROAD IS COMPLETED, NOW DESIGNATED A HISTORIC CIVIC ENGINEERING LANDMARK.
4746. GOLD RUSH (CALIFORNIA) \* BEGINS IN 1849.
4747. GOLD RUSH (21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY) (a) LIKE THE TITANIC, WE HAVE HIT THE ICEBERG BUT THE PARTY, FINE WINE & THE DANCING CONTINUES, THERE WILL BE NO TRUMPET, NO ALARM, NO NEWS BULLETIN, IT WILL COME SUDDENLY & TO MOST WITHOUT WARNING. THE FLIGHT INTO GOLD IS ABOUT TO ACCELERATE. (b) TODAY WE LIVE IN THE AGE OF DENIAL, WHERE ALL IS ALWAYS WELL. IT WILL SOON BECOME OBVIOUS TO ALL THAT THE AMOUNT OF GOLD AVAILABLE RELATIVE TO THE AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY CHASING IT IS RIDICULOUSLY INADEQUATE. IT WILL ALSO BE CLEAR THAT THE CENTRAL BANKS CAN NO LONGER DISGORGE ENOUGH GOLD FROM THEIR VAULTS TO KEEP INVESTORS SEDATED TO REALITY, SOMETHING THAT WILL SHOCK THE FINANCIAL WORLD & FURTHER INTENSIFY DEMAND. (c) THE "VALUE" OF MONEY LAYS SOLELY IN ITS PERCEPTION AS A SAFE-STORE OF PRESENT VALUE. WHEN THIS IS QUESTIONED, THE VALUE OF MONEY ITSELF BECOMES SUSPECT; & BECAUSE CURRENCIES ARE NO LONGER LINKED TO GOLD, THE VALUE OF PAPER MONEY IS BEING QUESTIONED AS NEVER BEFORE. (d) IF GOLD WAS NOT THE IMPORTANT MONETARY METAL IT IS, THE U.S. GOV'T & CENTRAL BANKS WOULD NOT BE ACTIVELY SUPPRESSING ITS PRICE.
4748. GOLD SEIZURE LAW OF 1933 \* AMERICANS WERE STILL SUFFERING THROUGH THE GREAT DEPRESSION. IN AN EFFORT TO PRESERVE THEIR CAPITAL, MANY WERE CASHING IN THEIR GOLD-BACKED DOLLARS IN EXCHANGE FOR GOLD. AS DEMAND FOR GOLD BECAME CRIPPLING, PRES. ROOSEVELT ISSUED EXECUTIVE ORDER 6102 WHICH AUTHORIZED THE CONFISCATION OF ALL PRIVATELY OWNED GOLD HELD BY U.S. CITIZENS. IN EXCHANGE CITIZENS RECEIVED PAPER MONEY. THIS DESPICABLE ACT WAS DONE UNDER THE GUISE OF HELPING "BRING AN END TO THE DEPRESSION." THE PENALTIES WERE A \$10,000 FINE &/OR 10 YRS IN PRISON.
4749. GOLD & SILVER \* LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT, JESUS WILL COME, (REV. 16:15) (II THESS. 1:7-10) 1. NO ANNOUNCEMENT. 2. FOR A CERTAIN PURPOSE. 3. DOES NOT TAKE EVERYTHING LIKE GOLD & SILVER. 4. DOES NOT COME TO STAY, BUT WILL TAKE THE SAINTS AWAY.
4750. GOLD STANDARD (a) IN 1973, THE END OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOLD & THE WORLD RESERVE CURRENCY WAS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED. THE CONSEQUENCES OF THIS HAVE BEEN WORLD-CHANGING & THE CHICKENS ARE ONLY NOW COMING HOME TO ROOST. THE LAST U.S. TRADE SURPLUS OCCURRED SOON THEREAFTER, IN 1975, A SURPLUS OF \$12.4 BILLION. THAT WAS THE LAST TIME IT WAS TO HAPPEN.

(b) IN MANY WAYS, IT WAS SAYING THE U.S. GOV'T WAS INSOLVENT. IT COULD NOT MEET ITS MONETARY COMMITMENTS. THE WORLD-WIDE RUN ON THE AMERICAN SYSTEM ARRIVED & THE U.S. REFUSED TO PAY. A FIAT DOLLAR RESERVE STANDARD REPLACED THE BRETTON WOODS PSEUDO-GOLD STANDARD. THE WORLD WAS PLUNGED INTO PAPER CURRENCY. WE BECAME COMPLETELY RELIANT ON THE FED. RES. TO MANAGE OUR MONEY & TO DO SO WITHOUT ANY OUTSIDE DISCIPLINE. THE CHAOS WAS DRAMATIC. THE DOLLAR WAS SHARPLY DEVALUED, & PRICE INFLATION BECAME A MAJOR PROBLEM & INTEREST RATES ROSE TO AS HIGH AS 18% IN 1981-83. **COMMENT**; WE ALMOST LOST OUR COMMERCIAL BUILDING (BUILT IN 1980) BECAUSE OF IT. LUCKLY, WE HAD ANOTHER BUSINESS & WERE ABLE TO ROB PETER TO PAY PAUL. (NORM)

4751. GOLD STANDARD (ARGUMENT FOR THE) (a) "A MOST POWERFUL ARGUMENT IN FAVOR OF THE GOLD STANDARD IS PRECISELY THE ONE ASSERTING THAT IT WILL NOT TOLERATE THE PERPETUATION OF ABUSES OF TRUST IN DEALINGS AMONG UPRIGHT MEN." (FERDINAND LIPS)  
 (b) GOD-MADE GOLD HAS BEEN THE STANDARD OF HUMAN MONEY FOR OVER 5,000 YEARS. IT IS THE YARDSTICK BY WHICH THE VALUE OF PAPER MONEY IS MEASURED, NOT THE OTHER WAY AROUND.  
 (c) WHEN THE GOLD STANDARD WAS ABOLISHED, THE MONETARY SYSTEM MOVED FROM BEING "GOLD-BACKED" TO "DEBT-BASED."
4752. GOLD (SURE ROAD IS) \* SOME SCHOLARS BELIEVE THAT FRANK BAUM'S 1900 TALE; **THE WONDERFUL WIZARD OF OZ** IS ACTUALLY A PARABLE ABOUT MONETARY REFORM IN WHICH THE SURE ROAD IS GOLD. DOROTHY'S SLIPPERS WERE IN THE ORIGINAL BOOK SILVER INSTEAD OF RUBY & OZ IS THE ABBREVIATION FOR OUNCE, THE MEASURE OF GOLD & SILVER.
4753. GOLD (TEN YEARS) \* GOLD ENDED 2009 UP 25% REPRESENTING ITS TENTH STRAIGHT UP YEAR DESPITE THE 24/7 EFFORTS TO SUPPRESS ITS PRICE BY THE U.S. GOV'T. & THE GOLD CARTEL, THE PLUNG PROTECTION TEAM, A.K.A. **THE P.P.T.**
4754. GOLD THREAD \* A GOLD THREAD OF FRIENDSHIP TIES OUR HEARTS TOGETHER.
4755. GOLD TRADE \* FEW PEOPLE REALIZE THAT SHUTTING DOWN GOLD TRADE, WHICH HAPPENED IN 2008, (AS EVIDENCE OF THE BACKWARDATION OF GOLD PRICES) MEANT THE SHUTTING DOWN OF WORLD TRADE.
4756. GOLD UNQUESTIONABLE BASIS \* "THE TIME HAS COME TO ESTABLISH THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SYSTEM ON AN UNQUESTIONABLE BASIS THAT DOES NOT BEAR THE STAMP OF ANY COUNTRY IN PARTICULAR. GOLD WHOSE NATURE DOES NOT ALTER, WHICH MAY BE FORMED EQUALLY WELL INTO INGOTS, BARS OR COINS; WHICH HAS NO NATIONALITY & WHICH HAS ETERNALLY & UNIVERSALLY BEEN REGUARDED AS THE UNALTERABLE CURRENCY PAR EXCELLENCE." (CHARLES DE GAULLE, PRESIDENT OF FRANCE. FEB. 4, 1964. HE RENEWED THE COUNTRY'S CONFIDENCE.)

4757. GOLD VALUE \* THE VALUE OF GOLD AGAINST THE U.S. DOLLAR HAS INCREASE FOR 11 STRAIGHT YEARS. (DEC 31, 2010)
4758. GOLD (WALL STREET MOUTHPIECE) \* I'VE LEARNED THAT YOU SHOULD NEVER LISTEN TO ANYTHING FROM A W.S.M. WHEN IT COMES TO GOLD.
4759. GOLD WAR (a) THE GOLD WAR IS NOTHING ELSE THAN A THIRD WORLD WAR. IT IS NOT ONLY A MOST UNNECESSARY BUT THE MOST DESTRUCTIVE OF ALL WARS. IT SHOULD BE STOPPED NOW.  
 (b) IF ONE UNDERSTANDS THE WAR INVOLVING GOLD & THAT THERE EXISTS A GROUP OF ENTITIES WHO ARE INTENT ON SMASHING THE PRICE OF GOLD & WILL UTILIZE ALL THE RESOURCES AT THEIR DISPOSAL, WHY NOT WAIT FOR THEM TO PULL ONE OF THEIR STUNTS, STEP ASIDE, LET THEM KNOCK THE PRICE BACK DOWN & BUY ALL THAT YOU CAN FIT INTO YOUR BOAT. AFTER ALL, THAT IS WHAT THE RUSSIANS, CHINESE & THE ARABS ARE DOING, WAITING, LAYING IN WAIT FOR GOLDMAN & COMPANY TO KNOCK THE PRICE DOWN. AT THOSE LEVELS THERE ARE HUGE BUYERS WAITING TO OBTAIN GOLD AT WHAT THEY CONSIDER TO BE A "VALUE". IF THE CENTRAL BANKS WANT TO DUMP MORE GOLD ON THE MARKET, THOSE BIG BUYERS WILL BE MORE THAN HAPPY TO RELIEVE THEM OF IT ALL. THE 30 YEAR WAR BETWEEN PAPER MONEY & GOLD IS NEARING ITS END. THE FED. RES. & CENTRAL BANKS WERE SUCCESSFUL BETWEEN 1981 & 2000 AT A GREAT COST. SINCE THEN THE BULL MARKET LIFTED GOLD ALONG WITH ITS BASE METAL COUSINS (SILVER) & AS GLOBAL UNCERTAINTIES BECOME MORE PRONOUNCED, GOLD & SILVER DEVELOPED A MOMENTUM OF ITS OWN & EXPLODED UPWARDS IN THE SPRING OF 06. THE DAY IS NOT FAR OFF WHEN THE GROWING CONFIDENCE IN GOLD WILL OVERPOWER THE WANING BELIEF IN PAPER ASSETS. WHO ARE THESE BUYERS? THE CENTRAL BANKS OF RUSSIA, CHINA & THE MIDDLE EAST NOW SEEKING TO DIVERSIFY OUT OF U.S. DOLLAR. (DARRYL R. SCHOON) (c) THE "GOLD WAR" IS AN ATTEMPT BY GOV'T UPON THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL. GOV'T'S HAVE IDENTIFIED GOLD AS THE ONLY ANTIDOTE AGAINST THEIR EFFORT TO BUILD THE TOWER OF BABEL OF IRREDEEMABLE DEBT. (ANTAL E. FEKETE)  
 (d) SO WHAT DO GOV'TS ACTUALLY WANT IF THEY ARE GUILTY OF DESTABILIZING OR CAPPING THE PRICE OF GOLD?  
THEY SIMPLY WANT TO MAINTAIN THE FUNNY MONEY ILLUSION.
4760. GOLDEN RULE (MURPHY'S) \* WHOEVER HAS THE GOLD MAKES THE RULE.
4761. GOLDEN YEARS \* WE ARE IN OUR GOLDEN YEARS & THE DOCTORS, DENTISTS & LAWYERS ARE GETTING ALL OUR GOLD.
4762. GOLF 1. MANY YEARS AGO IN SCOTLAND A NEW GAME WAS INVENTED. IT WAS RULED "GENTLEMEN ONLY- LADIES FORBIDDEN" THUS THE WORD GOLF ENTERED INTO THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. 2. I ONLY PLAY IN THE 80's, IF IT GETS ANY HOTTER THAN THAT, I DON'T PLAY. 3. I'M GOING TO PLAY IN THE 80's, NO MATTER HOW MANY MULLIGANS I NEED. 4. SOMEONE ONCE SAID, "TO GET A LOWER

SCORE DON'T COUNT THE BALLS YOU LOSE." 5. HE WHO HAS THE FASTEST CART NEVER HAS A BAD LIE. 6. ALMOST EVERY MAN WASTES PART OF HIS LIFE IN ATTEMPTS TO DISPLAY QUALITIES WHICH HE DOES NOT POSSESS. (SOMETIMES I FEEL THIS WAY ABOUT GOLF. 7. I PLAY FOR FUN, FRIENDS, EXERCISE & FRESH AIR. 8. THE TRUE SECRET TO PLAYING THE GAME WELL LIES IN DEDICATION & COMMITMENT. 9. GOLF & LIFE INVOLVES RECOGNIZING OUR STRENGTHS & OUR WEAKNESSES & BEING ABLE TO BUILD ON THOSE STRENGTHS TO OVERCOME OUR WEAKNESSES. 10. LIFE ITSELF IS LIKE PLAYING GOLF, EVERY DAY IS A NEW COURSE WITH ITS TWISTS & TURNS & ITS UPS & DOWNS. 11. SOME ARE DEVOTED TO IT, SOME ARE EVEN ADDICTED. 12. TODAY'S PREPARATION IS TOMORROW'S PERFORMANCE. 13. IF YOU WATCH A GAME, IT'S FUN. IF YOU PLAY IT, IT'S RECREATION. IF YOU WORK AT IT, IT'S GOLF. (BOB HOPE) 14. THE GAME OF GOLF IS A GAME OF ACCEPTING FAILURE; OF ACCEPTING IMPERFECTION; OF REALIZING THE PERFECT GAME HAS NEVER BEEN PLAYED, NEVER WILL BE PLAYED, OR EVER COULD BE PLAYED. 15. ADVERSITY IS JUST ANOTHER NAME FOR THE GAME OF GOLF. 16. TO CURE A SLICE YOU HAVE TO LEARN TO AIM WHERE YOU DON'T WANT THE BALL TO GO. 17. THE MORE YOU PRACTICE, THE LUCKIER YOU GET. (FLOYD) 18. A "GIMMIE" IS A TERM USED TO TELL A PLAYER THAT THE OTHER PLAYERS ARE GIVING HIM THE PUTT. IF HE DOES NOT ACCEPT THE "GIMMIE" HE HAS TO FINISH THE HOLE & TAKE THE CONSEQUENCES FOR THE SCORE. BUT THERE'S ANOTHER, BIGGER "GIMMIE" IN LIFE. IT'S THE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE OFFERED BY JESUS CHRIST THROUGH HIS DEATH ON THE CROSS. A GIFT THAT TELLS THE WORLD JESUS GAVE HIS LIFE AS PAYMENT FOR OUR SINS. ALL WE NEED TO DO IS ACCEPT THIS GIFT. THE CONSEQUENCE OF NOT ACCEPTING IS THAT WE ARE LEFT TO OUR OWN DEVICES, HOPING AGAINST HOPE THAT WE CAN SOME-HOW MAKE IT. NO ONE IS GOOD ENOUGH ON HIS OWN, BECAUSE WE HAVE ALL SINNED & FALL SHORT OF GOD'S EXPECTATIONS. IF WE DON'T TAKE THE "GIMMIE" WE WILL SPEND ETERNAL SEPARATION FROM GOD IN A PLACE CALLED HELL. (GLEANED FROM JIM SHEARD & WALLY ARMSTRONG'S BOOK; **IN HIS GRIP**, FOUNDATIONS FOR LIFE & GOLF) 19. THE WORD G-O-L-F CAN BE USED TO SUMMARIZE THE PROMISES AVAILABLE TO EVERYONE = GOING OUT - LOST FOREVER, OR = GOD OFFERS LOVE & FORGIVENESS. 20. MEGELLON WENT AROUND THE WORLD IN 1521, WHICH ISN'T TOO MANY STROKES WHEN YOU CONSIDER THE DISTANCE. 21. JAPAN HAS MORE THAN 13 MILLION GOLFERS, BUT ONLY 1,200 COURSES. 22. THE GOOD SHOTS KEEP US COMING BACK. 23. SOMEONE ONCE SAID, "NOTHING INCREASES YOUR GOLF SCORE LIKE WITNESSES." 24. YOU CAN TELL A LOT ABOUT A PERSON, EVEN A TOTAL STRANGER BY PLAYING A ROUND OF GOLF WITH THEM.

25. HE WHO PUTTERS AROUND WINDS UP IN THE HOLE.  
 26. SHOW ME A MAN WHO IS A GOOD LOSER & I'LL SHOW YOU A MAN WHO IS PLAYING GOLF WITH HIS BOSS.  
 27. GOLF – AN ENDLESS SERIES OF TRAGEDIES ABSCURED BY THE OCCASIONAL MIRACLE. 28. TO SOME GOLFERS THE GREATEST HANDICAP IS THE ABILITY TO ADD CORRECTLY.  
 29. LONG AGO WHEN MEN CURSED & BEAT THE GROUND WITH STICKS, IT WAS CALLED WITCHCRAFT. TODAY, IT'S CALLED GOLF.  
 30. 1<sup>ST</sup> RULE BOOK FOR GOLF WAS PUBLISHED IN SCOTLAND IN 1754.  
 31. THE AVERAGE SPEED OF A GOLF BALL IN FLIGHT DURING THE PGA TOUR IS 160 MPH. 32. LONG AGO, WHEN MEN CURSED & BEAT THE GROUND WITH STICKS, IT WAS CALLED WITCHCRAFT. TODAY IT'S CALLED GOLF. 33. I FOUND A WOOD THAT CAN LOWER MY SCORE. IT'S CALLED A PENCIL. 34. MAN BLAMES FATE FOR OTHER ACCIDENTS, BUT FEELS PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE WHEN HE MAKES A HOLE-IN-ONE. 35. GOLF – THE ADULT VERSION OF AN EASTER EGG HUNT. 36. MANY MEN PLAY GOLF RELIGIOUSLY – EVERY SUNDAY. 37. “FATHER” A MAN ASKED DURING HIS CONFESSION, “IS IT A SIN TO PLAY GOLF ON SUNDAY?” “MY SON, THE WAY YOU PLAY IT, IS A SIN ANY DAY.” THE PRIEST REPLIED. (JOE MAHER)

#### 4763. GOLIATH

(a) THE FAMOUS GIANT OF GATH DEFIED THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL FOR FORTY DAYS. (I SAM. 17)  
 (b) HIS HEIGHT WAS “SIX CUBITS (17.5 IN.) PLUS A SPAN (8 ¾ IN.) THIS WOULD MAKE HIM ABOUT 9 FEET TALL. (A GIANT OF A MAN) HE HAD 6 PIECES OF ARMOR & HIS SPEARHEAD WEIGHTED 600 SHEKELS. DOES THIS NOT REMIND YOU OF THE # OF THE BEAST? 666. NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S IMAGE, A TYPE OF THE “IMAGE OF THE BEAST” WAS 60 CUBITS IN HEIGHT, 6 CUBITS WIDE WITH 6 INSTRUMENTS OF MUSIC SUMMONED THE WORSHIPPERS. (DAN. 3:1-7)  
 (c) WHY DID DAVID PICK FIVE SMOOTH ROCKS? BECAUSE GOLIATH HAD FOUR OTHER BROTHERS FROM FOUR SURROUNDING CITIES.  
 (d) IN THE DAYS OF DAVID & GOLOAH, A RULER FROM EACH OF THE FIVE-CITY PENTAPOLIS GOVERNED THE PHILISTINE CITIES. THEY REMAINED STRONG & UNITED, IN DIRECT CONTRAST TO THE LOOSELY ORGANIZED TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THE PHILISTINES WERE MADE UP OF THE CHERETHITES, HIVITES, AVVITES & CAPHTORITES WHO OCCUPIED THE FIVE CITIES OF GATH, ASHOL, ATHKELON, GAZA & EKRON, THE AREA THAT DAVID GREW UP IN.  
 (e) WHEN GOLIATH LOST HIS HEAD, THE HEBREWS MADE DAVID THEIR HERO. (f) AFTER KING SAUL’S DEATH & DAVID FORMALLY BECAME KING OF ISRAEL, HE DID SLAY THE OTHER GIANT RULERS.  
 (g) THE COVENANT OBLIGATIONS ESTABLISHED THE DIVINE COMMISSION OF DAVID TO COMPLETE THE 500-YR COMMISSION OF ISRAEL TO EXTERMINATE THE GIANTS FROM UNDER HEAVEN. THIS WAS UNDERSTOOD IN ANCIENT ISRAEL, BUT IT IS EITHER NOT

- UNDERSTOOD OR RECOGNIZED IN OUR CONTEMPORARY AGE.  
 (h) SEE; DAVID)
4764. GOOD (a) GOOD IS NOT ALWAYS RIGHT, BUT RIGHT IS ALWAYS GOOD.  
 (b) SEEK OUT THE GOOD IN PEOPLE. (c) GOOD WITHOUT GOD = 0.  
 (c) IN AVOIDING WHAT IS EVIL; I HAVE FOUND WHAT IS GOOD.  
 (d) THE GOOD YOU DO IS NOT LOST THOUGH YOU FORGET IT.
4765. GOOD (DO) \* DO ALL THE GOOD YOU CAN, BY ALL THE MEANS YOU CAN, IN ALL THE WAYS YOU CAN, IN ALL THE PLACES YOU CAN, AT ALL THE TIMES YOU CAN, TO ALL THE PEOPLE YOU CAN, AS LONG AS YOU CAN. (THIS WAS JOHN WESLEY'S RULE)
4766. GOOD ACT (a) ONE GOOD ACT IS WORTH A THOUSAND GOOD INTENTIONS.  
 (b) THE BEST WAY TO KEEP GOOD ACTS IN MEMORY IS TO REFRESH THEM WITH NEW ONES. (CATO)
4767. GOOD ADVICE \* IS SOMETHING A MAN GIVES WHEN HE IS TOO OLD TO SET A BAD EXAMPLE. (FRANCOIS de la ROCHEFOUCAULD)
4768. GOOD AT (a) EVERYONE IS GOOD AT, AT LEAST ONE THING.  
 (b) WHAT YOU ARE GOOD AT; NEVER SEEMS HARD.
4769. GOOD-BYE (a) LITERLY MEANS "GOD BE WITH YE."  
 (b) LEAVE HOME WITH A TENDER GOOD-BYE & LOVING WORDS.  
 (c) SOME LEAVE WITHOUT SAYING "GOOD-BYE". OTHERS SAY "GOOD-BYE" & TAKE FOREVER TO LEAVE.
4770. "GOOD BYE" SAYING \* WHAT KIND OF GOD WOULD GIVE YOU FRIENDS & ASK YOU TO SAY "GOOD BYE"? ANS. A GOD WHO KNOWS THAT THE DEEPEST LOVE IS BUILT, NOT ON PASSION & ROMANCE, BUT ON A COMMON MISSION & SACRIFICE. A GOD WHO KNOWS THAT WE ARE ONLY PILGRIMS & THAT ETERNITY IS SO CLOSE THAT ANY "GOOD-BYE" IS IN REALITY A "SEE YOU TOMORROW." A GOD WHO DID IT HIMSELF. "WOMAN, BEHOLD YOUR SON". JESUS WAS ASKING JOHN TO BE THE SON MARY NEEDED. SEE; GRIEF.
4771. GOOD DAY \* ANY DAY ABOVE GROUND IS A GOOD DAY. (I LIKE THIS ONE)
4772. GOOD DEEDS \* THE WORLD MUST SEE OUR "GOOD DEEDS" BEFORE THEY WILL LISTEN TO OUR "GOOD WORDS."
4773. GOOD EGG \* YOU CAN'T JUST GO ON BEING A GOOD EGG...YOU MUST EITHER HATCH OR GO BAD.
4774. GOOD (ENEMY OF) \* THE ENEMY OF GOOD IS BETTER. THIS IS WAY BETTER.
4775. GOOD ENOUGH (a) THE GIRL WHO THINKS NO MAN IS GOOD ENOUGH FOR HER MAY BE RIGHT, BUT MORE OFTEN SHE IS LEFT.  
 (b) GOOD ENOUGH IS THE ENEMY OF EXCELLENCE.
4776. GOOD EVIL & EVIL GOOD \* (ISA. 5:20) – "WOE UNTO THEM THAT CALL EVIL GOOD & GOOD EVIL; THAT PUT DARKNESS FOR LIGHT, & LIGHT FOR DARKNESS; THAT PUT BITTER FOR SWEET, & SWEET FOR BITTER!"
4777. GOOD EXAMPLE (a) A GOOD EXAMPLE IS THE BEST SERMON.  
 (b) A GOOD EXAMPLE HAS TWICE THE VALUE OF GOOD ADVICE.
4778. GOOD FORTUNE \* IS OFTEN THE RESULT OF WISDOM & HARD WORK, NOT LUCK.

4779. GOOD FRUITS \* THE SPIRIT PRODUCES FRUIT TO THE GLORY OF GOD. GOD'S WISDOM IS PRACTICAL; IT CHANGES THE LIFE & PRODUCES GOOD WORKS TO THE GLORY OF GOD.
4780. GOOD (GREATEST) \* YOU CAN DO FOR ANOTHER IS NOT JUST SHARE YOUR RICHES, BUT TO REVEAL TO HIM HIS OWN. (BENJAMIN DISRAELI)
4781. GOOD GRIEF (a) ENABLES US TO MAKE THE TRANSITION TO A NEW PHASE OF EXISTENCE. THE WIDOW MUST LEARN TO LIVE ALONE. PARENTS AT TIMES MUST BEAR THE LONELINESS OF A LOST CHILD.  
 (b) GRIEF THAT DEALS HONESTLY WITH THE PAIN IS PART OF THE HEALING PROCESS. (c) WE CANNOT BE LIKE THE CHILD WHO KEEPS PICKING THE SCAB FROM THE CUT.  
 (d) LET THOSE OF US WHO WISH TO COMFORT THE SORROWING REMEMBER THAT WORDS CAN HAVE A HOLLOW RING FOR THOSE WHO ARE OVERWHELMED WITH GRIEF. LET US BY OUR PRESENCE "WEEP WITH THOSE WHO WEEP." (ROM. 12:15) (COMMENT; OUR PRESENCE & OUR TEARS CAN SAY MORE THAN OUR WORDS)  
 (e) DEATH WOUNDS US, BUT WOUNDS ARE MEANT TO HEAL.
4782. GOOD HEALTH \* IS MERELY THE SLOWEST POSSIBLE RATE AT WHICH ONE CAN DIE.
4783. GOOD (HIGHEST) \* IN THE UNIVERSE IS THE GLORY OF GOD. GOD'S ULTIMATE END IN ALL THINGS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF HIS GLORY. YES, GOD MADE THE WORLD FOR HIS OWN GLORY.
4784. GOOD INTENTIONS \* LIFE'S HIGHWAY IS LITTERED WITH PEOPLE WHO HAD GOOD INTENTIONS BUT NEVER PUNCHED THE START BUTTON.
4785. GOOD LIFE (THE) (a) BEGINS NOT WHEN CIRCUMSTANCES CHANGE, BUT WHEN OUR ATTITUDE TOWARD THEM DOES.  
 (b) IS ONE OF MODERATION, NOT OVER-INDULGENCE. MODERATION CAN ONLY BE ACHIEVED WITH AN ONGOING ATTITUDE OF TRUST & GRATITUDE. WE MUST REMEMBER THAT GOD IS THE ONE WHO SUPPLIES THE BLESSINGS IN THE FIRST PLACE & THAT WE CAN TRUST HIM TO GIVE US WHAT WE NEED IN THE FUTURE.
4786. GOOD LOOKS \* GOOD LOOKS CAN SOMETIMES BE A NUISANCE.
4787. GOOD LUCK (a) REMEMBER THAT NOT GETTING WHAT YOU WANT IS SOMETIMES A STROKE OF GOOD LUCK. (NORM)  
 (b) "DELIGENCE IS THE MOTHER OF GOOD LUCK.
4788. GOOD MANNERS (a) WILL OPEN DOORS THAT THE BEST EDUCATION CANNOT.  
 (b) G. M. ARE THE HAPPY WAY OF DOING THINGS. (EMERSON)  
 (c) GOOD MANNERS ARE MADE UP OF PETTY SACRIFICES.  
 (d) GOOD MANNERS & SOFT WORDS HAVE BROUGHT MANY A DIFFICULT THING TO PASS. (SIR JOHN VANBRUGH)
4789. GOOD MEN (a) WHEN GOOD MEN SIT BACK & DO NOTHING, EVIL PREVAILS.  
 (b) NOTHING DETERS A GOOD MAN FROM DOING WHAT IS HONORABLE. (c) GOOD MEN MUST BE AFFECTIONATE MEN.
4790. GOOD MONS \* LET YOU LICK THE BEATERS – GREAT MONS TURN THEM OFF FIRST.
4791. GOOD (MORE) WE TRY TO DO \* THE MORE THE WORLD SEEMS TO HATE US. OUR LORD & SAVIOR WAS PERFECT IN EVERY WAY & YET THE WORLD

HATED HIM. PEOPLE HATE WHAT THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND. WE ARE BEING CHOSEN TO SHARE HIS CROSS & HIS SACRIFICE FOR US. I URGE YOU ALL TO REMAIN STEADFAST & TRUE TO CHRIST, NO MATTER THE COST. YOU WILL RECEIVE A REWARD IN HEAVEN THAT WILL MAKE YOUR SACRIFICE SEEM AS A MERE TRIFLE.

4792. GOOD NAME \* IT'S BETTER TO DIE WITH A G. N. THAN TO LIVE WITH A BAD ONE.
4793. GOODNESS (GOD'S ABUNDANT) \* *ultra bonus*, LATIN, MEANS SPONTANEOUSLY GOOD, OVERFLOWING WITH GENEROSITY. THE FOCAL POINT OF GOD'S MORAL PERFECTION. (GRACE; FREE FAVOR)
4794. GOODNEWS \* IS NOT REALLY GOOD NEWS UNTIL YOU UNDERSTAND BAD NEWS.
4795. GOODNEWS ("IT IS) FOR YOU & FOR ME \* THAT WE CAN ESCAPE THE MORAL DECLINE IN OUR WORLD & IN OUR HEARTS BY TRUSTING IN THE LIFE, DEATH & RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST". (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
4796. GOODNEWS OF CHRISTIANITY \* ON A PRACTICAL EVERYDAY LEVEL MEANS A TRANSFORMED LIFE, FROM A LIFE THAT WAS EMPTY TO A LIFE THAT HAS MEANING & HOPE, EVEN WHEN TRAGEDIES HAPPEN.
4797. GOODNIGHT \* TO ALL, TO EACH, A FAIR GOODNIGHT & PLEASING DREAMS & SLUMBERS LIGHT. (SIR WALTER SCOTT)
4798. 'GOODNIGHT, SLEEP TIGHT' \* THIS CAME DURING SHAKESPEARE'S TIME, WHEN MATTRESSES WERE SECURED ON BED FRAMES BY ROPES. WHEN YOU PULLED ON THE ROPES, THE MATTRESS TIGHTENED, MAKING THE BED FIRMER TO SLEEP ON. HENCE, THE PHASE. G. N. S. T.
4799. GOOD OLD DAYS (a) WERE WHEN IT TOOK A WEEK TO SPEND A WEEK'S WAGES. (b) THERE GETS TO A POINT WHERE THERE AREN'T MANY GOOD OLD DAYS LEFT. (NORM)
4800. GOOD ORDER \* IS THE FOUNDATION OF ALL GOOD THINGS. (EDMUND BURKE)
4801. GOOD PERSON \* IT'S NOT WHAT YOU HAVE BUT WHAT YOU ARE THAT MAKES YOU A GOOD PERSON.
4802. GOOD THINGS (a) GOOD THINGS DO NOT HAVE TO LAST A LONG TIME. (b) THE GOOD THINGS THAT COME TO THOSE WHO WAIT MAY BE THE LEFTOVERS FROM THOSE WHO GOT THERE FIRST. (c) DON'T LET THE GOOD THINGS IN LIFE ROB YOU OF THE BEST.
4803. GOOD THINGS HAPPEN \* YOU NEVER KNOW WHEN GOD IS GOING TO BLESS YOU. GOOD THINGS HAPPEN WHEN YOU LEAST EXPECT THEM TOO!!!
4804. GOOD THING (NO) WITHHELD \* "HE WHO DID NOT SPARE HIS OWN SON, BUT GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL – HOW WILL HE NOT ALSO WITH HIM, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS." PAUL POINTS TO THE ADEQUACY OF GOD AS OUR SOVEREIGN BENEFactor & THE DECISIVENESS OF HIS REDEEMING WORK FOR US.
4805. GOOD (TO BE) \* & DO GOOD, IS THE WHOLE DUTY OF MAN COMPRISED IN A FEW WORDS. (ABIGAIL ADAMS)
4806. GOOD-WILL (a) IS ACHIEVED BY MANY ACTIONS; IT CAN BE LOST BY ONE. (b) THE GOOD-WILL BUILD BY AMERICA AFTER W.W. II IS NOW GONE. AFTER 9/11, THE REST OF THE WORLD WATCHED AS AMERICA & ENGLAND WITH ONLY NOMINAL SUPPORT FROM OTHERS INVADDED IRAQ IN A BIZARRE & BILATERAL ATTEMPT TO REDRAW BOUND-

ARIES IN THE MIDDLE EAST. IN PURSUIT OF THIS ILL-FATED & ILL-CONCEIVED WAR, AMERICA HAS PUBLICLY JUSTIFIED TORTURE, KIDNAPPING, GOV'T SPYING ON ITS CITIZENS & THE SUSPENSION OF PREVIOUSLY GUARANTEED LIBERTIES SUCH AS HABEAS CORPUS. AS A RESULT, AMERICA'S MORAL AUTHORITY TO LEAD, LIKE ITS GOLD, IS GONE. WE ARE IN SUCH TIMES NOW & REAL LEADERSHIP IS NEEDED AS NEVER BEFORE. A PERIOD OF INTROSPECTION & INTERNAL HOUSECLEANING IS NEEDED.

4807. GOOD WILL FOR MEN (THERE IS NO REAL) \* WHICH DOES NOT SPRING FROM A DESIRE TO GLORFY GOD. WE CANNOT GIVE "GLORY TO GOD" W/O DOING GOOD TO MEN. THE ANGELS SANG: "GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST." & IT WAS AFTER THAT, THAT THEY SANG OF "GOOD WILL" TOWARDS MAN.
4808. GOOD WORKS (a) BIBLICAL G.W. ARE DEEDS DONE FOR OTHER PEOPLE, WHILE SOME BELIEVE IT IS PERFORMING RITUALS. (b) THE GOSPEL OF G.W. IS A DEAD END, A DEADBEAT'S GOSPEL. (ALAN FRANKLIN) (c) WE ARE ACCEPTED INTO HEAVEN ON THE BASIS OF FAITH ALONE, BUT WE ARE ADORNED IN HEAVEN ON THE BASIS OF THE FRUITS OF OUR FAITH. (G.W.) (d) WE ARE SAVED BY GRACE & WE ARE REWARDED ACCORDING TO DEEDS. ANYTHING BEYOND THAT IS SPECULATION. (e) GOOD WORKS CANNOT SAVE, BUT THEY ARE AN INDISPENSABLE EVIDENCE OF SALVATION.
4809. GOOD WORKS AS OPPOSED TO FAITH \* THE CALL TO RADICAL TRANSFORMATION OF SOCIETY CAN EASILY DESTRUCT FAITH'S GAZE FROM CHRIST & FOCUS IT ON OURSELVES. SUCH PEOPLE HOLD THAT THE GOSPEL HAS TO BE SOMETHING MORE THAN THE GOOD NEWS CONCERNING CHRIST'S VICTORY. IT HAS TO EXPAND TO INCLUDE OUR GOOD WORKS RATHER THAN TO CREATE THE FAITH THAT BEARS THE FRUIT OF GOOD WORKS. THE CHURCH HAS TO BE MORE THAN THE PLACE WHERE GOD SERVES SINNERS WITH HIS REDEEMING GRACE. WE ARE CALLED TO LIVE THE GOSPEL, EVEN TO BE THE GOSPEL. JESUS GOT THE BALL ROLLING, BUT WE ARE HIS PARTNERS IN REDEEMING THE WORLD. UNITED TO CHRIST, OUR FAITH IMMEDIATELY BEGINS TO BEAR THE FRUIT OF EVANGELICAL REPENTANCE & GOOD WORKS. WE OFFER THESE WORKS NOT TO GOD FOR REINBURSEMENT, BUT TO OUR NEIGHBORS FOR THEIR GOOD. IF WE REVERSE THIS FLOW OF GIFTS, NOBODY WINS. GOD IS OFFENDED BY OUR PRESUMPTION THAT WE COULD ADD SOMETHING MORE TO THE PERFECT SALVATION HE HAS WON FOR US IN HIS SON. OUR WORKS NEED TO BE DIRECTED TO OUR NEIGHBORS & FELLOW MAN ON GOD'S BEHALF. (MICHAEL HORTON'S BOOK; **ORDINARY**, CHAPTER 8)
4810. GOOD YEARS \* WHEN THE KIDS WERE OLD ENOUGH TO CUT THE GRASS & TOO YOUNG TO DRIVE THE CAR. (RONALD REAGAN)
4811. GOOFY \* I'VE LEARNED THAT NO MATTER HOW SERIOUS YOUR LIFE REQUIRES YOU TO BE, EVERYONE NEEDS A FRIEND TO ACT G. WITH.

4812. GOOGLE

- (a) THERE ARE SOME QUESTIONS THAT CAN'T BE ANSWERED BY G.
- (b) GOOGLE CAN'T HELP YOU SATISFY EVERY SEARCH.
- (c) GOOGLE IS ACTUALLY THE COMMON NAME FOR A NUMBER WITH A MILLION ZEROS. (d) I DON'T NEED GOOGLE – MY WIFE KNOWS EVERYTHING. (e) WHEN LOOKING FOR ENTITLEMENTS; THE TOP TEN THINGS PEOPLE ARE GOOGLING ARE; HOW DO I QUALIFY FOR 1. FOODSTAMPS. 2. MEDICAID. 3. UNEMPLOYMENT. 4. EARNED INCOME CREDIT. 5. SECTION EIGHT. 6. DISABILITY. 7. THE PELL GRANT. 8. MEDICARE. 9. F.H.A. LOANS. & 10. HEAD OF HOUSEHOLDS.
- (f) RESPECT YOUR PARENTS – THEY PASS SCHOOL WITHOUT GOOGLE.
- (g) GOOGLE DOMINATES ALL OTHER SEARCH ENGINES, CONTROLLING 91.54% & OF THE MARKET. (5.5 BILLION SEARCHES PER DAY, OVER TWO TRILLION PER YEAR)
- (h) I DON'T NEED GOOGLE – MY FATHER KNOWS EVERYTHING.

4813. G.O.P.

\* GRAND OLD PARTY, THE PARTY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE VAST MAJORITY OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION, BEGAN IN A LITTLE SCHOOLHOUSE IN RIPON, WISCONSIN, IN 1854. A SMALL ASSEMBLY OF ABOLITIONISTS CAME TOGETHER TO BRING AN END TO SLAVERY. THAT LED TO A POLITICAL PARTY DEDICATED TO FREEDOM, EQUAL OPPORTUNITY & CIVIL RIGHTS, THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. FORMAL ORGANIZATION OF THE G.O.P. TOOK PLACE IN JULY OF 1854 AT A CONVENTION IN JACKSON, MICHIGAN. THOUSANDS OF ANTI-SLAVERY ACTIVISTS WERE PRESENT.

TWO YRS LATER, IN 1856, IN PHILADELPHIA, THE G.O.P. CONSTITUTION WAS WRITTEN AT THE FIRST REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION. ON JAN. 1, 1863, PRES. LINCOLN'S EMANCIPATION CALLED FOR ABOLISHING SLAVERY. THE 1864 REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION FOLLOWED SUIT.

THE K.K.K. WAS FOUNDED IN TENNESSEE IN 1866 AS A SOCIAL CLUB. IT THEN SPREAD INTO JUST ABOUT EVERY STATE IN THE SOUTH & EVENTUALLY INTO THE NORTH IN VARIOUS LOCATIONS. ACCORDING TO COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HISTORY PROFESSOR DR. ERIC FONER: IN EFFECT, THE KLAN WAS A MILITARY FORCE SERVING THE INTEREST OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, THE PLANTER CLASS & ALL THOSE WHO DESIRED THE RESTORATION OF WHITE SUPREMACY. IT AIMED TO DESTROY THE REPUBLICAN PARTY'S INFRASTRUCTURE, UNDERMINE THE RECONSTRUCTION STATE, REESTABLISH CONTROL OF THE BLACK LABOR FORCE & RESTORE RACIAL SUBORDINATION IN EVERY ASPECT OF SOUTHERN LIFE.

FROM 1870 TO 1930, DEMOCRATS USED FRAUD, LYNCHING, WHIPPINGS, MUTILATION, MURDER & INTIMIDATION TO SUPPRESS THE BLACK POPULATION. THEY ALSO ENFORCED BLACK CODES & JIM CROW LAWS THAT LEGALIZED RACIAL DISCRIMINATION & DENIED BLACKS EQUAL RIGHTS. GUN CONTROL MEASURES WERE ENACTED TO "DISARM THE NEGROS & LEAVE THEM DEFENSELESS".

IT WAS RADICAL REPUBLICAN SENATOR CHARLES SUMNER OF MASS.

WHO INTRODUCED THE LANDMARK 1875 CIVIL RIGHTS ACT. IN THE YRS FOLLOWING 1900, THE SOLIDLY REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S RIGHTS MOVEMENT BEGAN TO GAIN STEAM. MOST SUFFRAGISTS, INCL. SUSAN B. ANTHONY, FAVORED THE G.O.P. THE 19<sup>TH</sup> AMENDMENT GUARANTEEING WOMEN THE RIGHT TO VOTE WAS WRITTEN BY A REPUBLICAN SENATOR & RECEIVED GREATER SUPPORT FROM REPUBLICANS THAN FROM DEMOCRATS. IT WAS PASSED BY CONGRESS ON JUNE 4, 1919 & RATIFIED ON AUG. 18, 1920. ON JUNE 2, 1924, THE REPUBLICAN CONTROLLED 68<sup>TH</sup> CONGRESS & PRES. CALVIN COOLIDGE GRANTED CITIZENSHIP TO NATIVE AMERICANS WITH THE INDIAN CITIZENSHIP ACT.

ON MAY 17, 1954, THE LEGENDARY BROWN v BOARD OF EDU. RULING STRUCH DOWN RACIAL SEGREGATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. THE MAJOR DECISION WAS WRITTEN BY CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN, THE FORMER CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN GOVERNOR & VICE PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE.

ON JUNE 10, 1964, REPUBLICAN SENATE MINORITY LEADER EVERETT DIRKSEN OF ILLINOIS BROKE A DEMOCRATIC FILIBUSTER & PASSED THE 1964 CIVIL RIGHTS ACT. IN THE FINAL SENATE VOTE, IT RECEIVED 82% SUPPORT FROM REPUBLICANS & WAS OPPOSED BY 69% OF DEMOCRATS.

ON SEPT. 25, 1981, RONALD REAGAN APPOINTED SANDRA DAY O'CONNOR TO BECOME THE FIRST WOMAN ON THE SUPREME COURT. (JUDD DUNNING; **13 ½ REASONS WHY NOT TO BE A LIBERAL**)

- 4814. GO TOO FAR (TO) \* IS THE SAME AS NOT TO GO FAR ENOUGH. (CONFUCIUS)
- 4815. GEORGE A. CUSTER (LT. COL) \* & HIS MEN ARE KILLED BY THE SIOUX INDIANS AT THE BATTLE OF LITTLE BIG-HORN IN 1876.
- 4816. GEORGE S. PATTON QUOTE (a) "NEVER TELL PEOPLE HOW TO DO THINGS. TELL THEM WHAT TO DO & THEY WILL SURPRICE YOU WITH THEIR INGENUITY."  
(b) "NO GOOD DECISION WAS EVER MADE IN A SWIVEL CHAIR."
- 4817. GEORGE WASHINGTON \* BECAME THE FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. IN 1789.
- 4818. GEORGE WASHINGTON QUOTE \* "TRUTH WILL ULTIMATELY PREVAIL WHERE THERE IS PAINS TAKEN TO BRING IT TO LIGHT."
- 4819. GEORGE SOROS (a) THE SOROS NETWORK OF FOUNDATIONS PROMOTES GLOBALISM & TO RACIAL HATRED & ABORTION, EVEN FUNDING PROGRAMS TO TEACH EUROPEAN PASTORS TO PROMOTE THE E.U. TO THEIR CONGREGATIONS. THEY ALSO AIM TO HIJACK CHRISTIANITY & CHURCHES & HELP GROUPS LIKE, THE PRO-ABORTIAN GROUP; CATHOLICS FOR CHOICE. (b) IN 2009 SOROS (A CLOSES ALLY & FINANCIER OF OBAMA) CALLED FOR THE COMMUNIST REGIME RULING MAINLINE CHINA TO "OWN" WHAT HE REFERRED TO AS THE N.W.O.." HE DECLARED THAT THE U.S. & THE U.S. DOLLAR WERE ON THE WAY DOWN & THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY MUST STEP UP TO THE PLATE. A YR LATER WHILE IN CANADA RECEIVING THE "GLOBALIST OF THE YR" AWARD SOROS AGAIN CALLED ON CHINA'S

PARTICIPATION IN THE EMERGING GLOBAL-GOVERNANCE REGIME. OBAMA ALSO MADE IT CLEAR THAT HE WAS FULLY ON BOARD WITH THE AGENDA. CHINA HOLDS THE DISTINCTION OF MURDERING MORE PEOPLE THAN ANY OTHER REGIME IN HISTORY.

4820. GEORGE W. BUSH SR. & BARBARA \* WERE TEENAGE LOVERS. THERE HAVE HAD THE LONGEST MARRIAGE IN PRESIDENTIAL HISTORY, 73 YRS. HE DIED AT THE AGE OF 94 & BARBARA WAS 92.
4821. GOSPEL (a) THE GOSPEL = CHRIST IN ME, ME IN CHRIST. (b) THE GOSPEL IS UNIQUE IN THAT IT IS CULTURALLY ADAPTABLE IN ANY SITUATION WITHOUT LOSING ITS INTEGRITY. ANYONE CAN COME TO CHRIST, REGARDLESS OF HIS RACE, HIS CULTURE OR HIS LANGUAGE. (c) **GOSPEL IN A NUT SHELL.** “THE GOOD NEWS” THE MESSAGE THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS, WAS BURIED, ROSE AGAIN, NOW IS ABLE TO SAVE ALL WHO TRUST IN HIM. (I COR. 15:1-4) (d) TO SOME, THE GOSPEL IS THE NAME IT & CLAIM IT, OR THE BLAB IT & GRAB IT GOSPEL. (e) TWO GREAT JEWISH BIBLE TEACHERS, JACOB PRASCH & ARNOLD FRUCHTENBAUM CAME TO THE FAITH WHILE ATTEMPTING TO DIS-PROVE CHRISTIANITY. (f) THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST IS FOR SINNERS. (g) WE HAVE GOTTEN ACCUSTOMED TO WATERED-DOWN GOSPEL PREACHING. SO SAD. (NORM) (h) THE GOSPEL IS THE GLAD TIDINGS OF SALVATION THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. (i) THE MUSIC OF THE GOSPEL LEADS US HOME. (FREDERICK FABER)
4822. GOSPEL (BEAUTY OF THE) \* IS WHAT WE DISCOVER WHEN, BROKEN BY SIN, WE TURN FROM THE DARKNESS OF OUR OWN WAY TO THE LIGHT OF J.C.
4823. GOSPEL (CHARLES SPURGEON) \* “WE ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE TO GOD FOR THE SOULS THAT ARE SAVED, BUT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GOSPEL THAT IS PREACHED.”
4824. GOSPEL DISTINGUISH FROM THE LAW \* LAW IS NOT LIMITED TO THE O.T., & THE GOSPEL IS NOT LIMITED TO THE N.T.; EACH HAS MUCH LAW & MUCH GOSPEL. THE LAW IS WHAT GOD DEMANDS OF US; THE GOSPEL IS WHAT GOD OFFERS TO US. THE LAW SAYS, “THIS IS WHAT YOU MUST DO FOR GOD.” THE GOSPEL SAYS, “THIS IS WHAT GOD HAS DONE FOR YOU.” GOSPEL IS FOR INDIVIDUALS & HAS LITTLE APPLICATION TO GOV’T ENTITIES. LAW ON THE OTHER HAND, DOES RELATE TO GOV’T RESPONSIBILITIES. THE LAW CONVICTS US OF OUR SINS BY SHOWING US THE PERFECT & HOLY STANDARDS OF GOD, & THEREBY CONVINCING US THAT WE NEED FORGIVENESS FOR OUR SINS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST’S FINISH WORK ON THE CROSS.
4825. GOSPEL (DIVE INTO THE) \* MOST CHRISTIANS HAVE BEEN INOCULATED AGAINST THE GOSPEL. THEY HAVE BEEN GIVEN A “VACINE” THAT CONTAINS A SMALL-ENOUGH DOSE OF CHRISTIANITY THAT THEY BECOME IMMUNE TO THE GOSPEL. NOW THEY THINK THEY KNOW ALL ABOUT IT. MILLIONS WHO HAVE REJECTED CHRISTIANITY HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THEY HAVE REJECTED. MANY GO TO CHURCH & ARE GOOD MEMBERS OF SOCIETY, BUT THE INOCULATION PREVENTS THEM

FROM TRULY EMBRACING THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. ALLOW THE LIFE & TEACHINGS OF JESUS TO SINK THEIR ROOTS DEEP INTO YOUR LIFE & DEVELOP A LIVING, BREATHING, INTIMACY WITH THEM. MAKE IT A HABIT & IT WILL BECOME AN INSPIRATION & SOLACE TO YOU. FIND A PLACE THAT IS STILL & QUIET & DEVELOP A DAILY ROUTINE. IMAGINE YOURSELF THERE IN THE SCENE WHILE THEY ARE UNFOLDING. OUR TENDENCY IS TO APPROACH THE GOSPELS AS HISTORY & STAY FAR REMOVED. BUT THE GOSPELS ARE A LIVING, BREATHING DEEPLY PERSONAL EXPERIENCE. IF WE ARE TO ENCOUNTER JESUS AS POWERFULLY AS POSSIBLE, WE NEED TO LEARN TO PLACE OURSELVES THERE. THESE ARE THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE RECORD OF WHO JESUS WAS, WHAT HE DID, HOW HE LIVED & WHAT HE TAUGHT. THE FOUR GOSPELS PROVIDE INCREDIBLE INSIGHTS INTO WHO JESUS WAS & WHO HE IS INVITING YOU TO BECOME. "YOUR WORD IS A LAMP TO MY FEET & A LIGHT TO MY PATH." (PS. 119:105) JESUS, REVEAL YOURSELF TO ME AS I BEGIN TO REDISCOVER YOU THROUGH THE GOSPELS.

(MATTHEW KELLY'S BOOK; **REDISCOVER JESUS**)

4826. GOSPEL/FOREVER \* IF YOU WANT TO PLANT SOMETHING THAT WILL LAST A YEAR, PLANT A FLOWER. IF YOU WANT TO PLANT SOMETHING THAT WILL LAST A LIFETIME, PLANT A TREE. BUT IF YOU WANT TO PLANT SOMETHING THAT WILL LAST FOREVER, PLANT THE GOSPEL IN SOMEONE'S LIFE.
4827. GOSPEL (GLORIOUS) (a) WE CHRISTIANS HAVE RECEIVED A PRICELESS TREASURE, THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL IN A VERY FRAIL & PERISHABLE CONTAINER (OUR WEAK BODIES). THERE IS A REASON. SO NOBODY WILL HAVE ANY QUESTION ABOUT THE SOURCE OF POWER, IT MUST BE OF GOD & NOT OF ANY HUMAN ORIGIN. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)  
(b) WE ARE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY, BUT NOT CRUSHED; PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DESPAIRING; PERSECUTED, BUT NOT FORSAKEN; STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED. (II COR. 4:8-9)
4828. GOSPEL (GOAL OF THE) \* IS TO MAKE DEAD PEOPLE ALIVE IN CHRIST THRU A RELATIONSHIP. THE GOSPEL IS ABOUT SHOWING PEOPLE HOW THEY ARE DEAD & SHOW THEM HOW TO BE MADE ALIVE IN CHRIST.
4829. GOSPEL (I WANT TO PREACH THE) \* SO PLAINLY THAT MEN CAN COME FROM THE FACTORIES & NOT HAVE TO BRING ALONG A DICTIONARY. (B. SUNDAY)
4830. GOSPEL MESSAGE (a) WE MUST NEVER UNDERESTIMATE ITS POWER. INDEED, "IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR THE SALVATION OF EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES" (ROM. 1:16) REACH OUT. "HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD? & HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?" (ROM. 10:14)  
(b) THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL IS THAT LIFE HAS COME OUT OF DEATH. JESUS DIED THAT WE MIGHT LIVE.
4831. GOSPEL OF JOHN 1. PLUMBS THE DEPTHS OF THEOLOGY (UNDERSTANDING) & SCALES THE HEIGHTS OF DOXOLOGY (PRAISE). IT IS BOTH PROFOUNDLY SIMPLE & SIMPLY PROFOUND. 2. ITS THEMES ARE 1<sup>ST</sup>,

JESUS' DEITY, 2<sup>ND</sup> IS FAITH, 3<sup>RD</sup> IS ETERNAL LIFE & 4<sup>TH</sup> THE TWIN THEME OF TRUTH & LIGHT. WRITTEN BETWEEN A.D. 85-95. WHEN JOHN WAS LIVING IN EPHESUS.

4832. GOSPEL OF PROSPERITY (THE SO-CALLED) \* AS TAUGHT BY MANY TV PREACHERS, IS A DEVILISH SCHEME TO DIVERT THE CHURCH FROM ITS MISSION. THIS TEACHING LURES BELIEVERS TO WORLDLY DESIRES WHILE GIVING THEM THE ILLUSION THAT THEY'RE SERVING THE LORD.
4833. GOSPEL (SHARE THE) \* PAUL EVEN IN HIS IMPRISONMENT, EVEN IN CHAINS, SHARED THE GOSPEL, EVEN TO HIS CAPTORS. TO POSSESS THE CURE TO A DEADLY DISEASE & NOT SHARE IT WITH THOSE DYING OF THAT DISEASE IS AN IMMORAL ACT. SO TO POSSESS THE GOSPEL, THE CURE & ANTIDOTE TO A DYING WORLD, THE ANSWER, SALVATION & TO REFRAIN FROM SHARING IT, IS AN EVEN GREATER ACT OF IMMORALITY.
4834. GOSPEL (SOMETIMES THE) HAS TO BE COMMUNICATED \* WITH MORE THAN WORDS. THERE ARE TIMES IN WHICH LECTURES & PUBLICATIONS NO LONGER SUFFICE TO COMMUNICATE THE NECESSARY TRUTH. AT SUCH TIMES THE DEEDS & SUFFERINGS OF THE SAINTS MUST CREATE A NEW ALPHABET IN ORDER TO REVEAL AGAIN THE SECRET OF TRUTH. IT IS NOT HOW LOUD WE CAN SHOUT BUT HOW WELL WE CAN SUFFER THAT WILL CONVINCE THE WORLD OF THE INTEGRITY OF OUR MESSAGE. PAUL WROTE THAT WE ARE TO SHARE IN THE SUFFERING OF CHRIST. IN OUR SUFFERING WE CONFORM TO THE LIKENESS OF CHRIST. LET ME REPEAT; HE CALLS US TO SUFFER. AS OUR CULTURE DRIFTS INTO PAGANISM, WE AS CHRISTIANS FEAR THE SUFFERING THAT MIGHT COME OUR WAY. THERE ARE NOW MORE PEOPLE DYING FOR THEIR FAITH IN THE FACE OF HOSTILE CULTURES & POLITICAL REGIMES THAN AT ANY TIME IN HISTORY. PERHAPS OUR TIME WILL COME. (ERWIN W. LUTZER)
4835. GOSPEL SUMMARIZED (a) G O S P E L = GOD SAVES YOU BY GRACE. OUR SINS SEPARATE US FROM HIM. SIN CANNOT BE PAID FOR WITH GOOD DEEDS. PAYING FOR OUR SINS CHRIST DIED. EVERYONE WHO TRUST IN HIM, HAS ETERNAL LIFE. LIFE EVERLASTING WITH GOD CANNOT BE LOST.
- (b) MANY JEWS WERE SO FIXATED ON THE LAWS; THEY LOST THE CENTRAL TEACHINGS OF THE TORAH & THE HEART OF GOD. YET, JESUS CUTS THROUGH THE COMPLEXITY WITH CLARITY, POWER & GENIUS OF SIMPLICITY. HE PERFECTLY SUMMARIZES THE GOSPEL IN 40 WORDS. HIS RESPONSE; 'YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL & WITH ALL YOUR MIND.' THIS IS THE GREATEST & FIRST COMMANDMENT. & THE SECOND IS LIKE IT; 'YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.' (MATT. 22:39) THIS WAS THE MINI GOSPEL. FOR UNTIL WE LEARN TO LOVE OURSELVES AS GOD WANTS US TO, OUR ABILITY TO LOVE OTHERS WILL BE LIMITED & DEFORMED.

4836. GOSPELS (SYNOPTIC) \* MATTHEW, MARK, LUKE ARE PRESENTED AS ONE UNIFIED NARRATIVE. WHILE JOHN IS MORE THEOLOGICAL IN HIS APPROACH. “SYNOPTIC” DERIVES FROM A GREEK WORD MEANING “TO SEE WITH” OR “TO SEE TOGETHER.” SO THIS REFERS TO THE THREE BOOKS THAT “SEE THE GOOD NEWS TOGETHER”. WE NEED TO REMEMBER, ALL FOUR GOSPELS WERE PENNED BY MEN WHO WERE RESPONDING TO AUDIENCES OF THEIR DAY, WHO WERE CONFUSED ABOUT THE MESSIAH FOR VARIOUS REASONS ROOTED IN THEIR VASTLY DIFFERENT CULTURES. EACH MAY ADDRESS THE SAME HISTORICAL EVENTS, EACH IS PACKAGED IN WAYS THAT BEST ANSWER THE QUESTIONS OF DIVERSE PEOPLE GROUPS. MATTHEW WROTE TO THE JEWS, MARK TO THE ROMANS, LUKE TO THE GENTLES & JOHN TO THE EARLY CHURCH. MATTHEW UNDERSTOOD MORE THAN THE OTHER AUTHORS WHAT THE JEWS EXPECTED FROM THEIR MESSIAH & WHY THEY COULDN’T BELIEVE IN HIM AFTER HE APPEARED IN A WAY THAT WAS SO DIFFERENT THAN ANTICIPATED. IT ALSO SERVES AS A “BRIDGE” BETWEEN THE O.T & THE FULFILLMENT OF IT IN THE N.T. UNBEKNOWNST TO MANY, LUKE WAS A GENTLE. (SEE PAUL’S WORDS IN (COL. 4:10-14) LUKE WAS A GENTLE WHO WROTE TO ALL GENTILES IN GENERAL, ESP. THE GREEKS. THIS EXPLAINS WHY LUKE’S BOOK EMPHASIZES SALVATION FOR ALL, AS THE GENTILES WERE ABOUT TO BE INCLUDED IN THE PROMISES OF GOD. THE GREEKS WERE AN ENORMOUS POPULATION OF GENTLES. TODAY, WE ARE BLESSED IN SUCH A THREE-WAY OVERLAP. THE MORE WITNESSES TELL THE SAME STORY, BUT FROM DIFFERENT ANGLES, THE MORE SOLID THE ARGUMENT FOR THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE ACCOUNT. (TODAY, OUR U.S. JUSTICE SYSTEM RELIES ON THIS TRUTH). IN THE FIRST CENTURY, TEACHING MATERIALS WERE SLIM. JOHN’S GOSPEL WAS SORT OF TRAINING MANUAL FOR THE EARLY CHURCH, THAT EXPLAINED NOT ONLY WHAT HAPPENED TO A HISTORICAL MAN-GOD NAMED JESUS, BUT ALSO WHO HE WAS & IS IN HIS ETERNALITY-BEFORE HIS BIRTH & AFTER THE CROSS. JOHN’S TRUE AUDIENCE WAS ANYONE WHO BELIEVED IN JESUS & WANTED TO TELL OTHERS ABOUT HIM.. SINCE THAT ALSO INCLUDES TODAY’S CHRISTIANS, IT’S SAFE TO SAY, JOHN’S GOSPEL WAS WRITTEN FOR ALL PEOPLE & ALL TIMES.
4837. GOSPEL THAT IS PREACHED \* WE ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE TO GOD FOR THE SOULS THAT ARE SAVED, BUT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GOSPEL THAT WE PREACH. (CHARLES SPURGEON)
4838. GOSPEL (THE N.T.) OF GRACE \* TELLS HOW OUR JUDGE HAS BECOME OUR SAVIOR.
4839. GOSPELS PROCLAIM \* THE GOSPELS DO NOT TRY TO “SELL” OR PERSUADE. NOR DO THEY DEBATE; THEY MERELY PROCLAIM! IT PRESERVES HUMAN FREEDOM. IN OTHER WORDS: “THERE IS LIGHT ENOUGH FOR THOSE WHO DESIRE TO SEE, & OBSCURITY ENOUGH FOR THOSE WHOSE DISPOSITION IS OTHERWISE.” IN THE END, EACH PERSON IS LEFT

WITH THE GREAT RESPONSIBILITY OF ANSWERING THE QUESTION:  
 “WHO IS THIS JESUS?” (APOLOGETIC; AVERY DULLES)

4840. GOSPELS (PROSPERITY) \* THERE ARE TWO TYPES. ONE PROMISES PERSONAL HEALTH, WEALTH & HAPPINESS. ANOTHER PROMISES SOCIAL TRANSFORMATION. IN BOTH VERSIONS, THE RESULTS ARE UP TO US. BOTH FORGET THAT SALVATION COMES FROM ABOVE, AS A GIFT OF GOD. BOTH FORGET THAT WE ARE BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST, THE PATTERN OF OUR LIVES IS SUFFERING LEADING TO GLORY IN THAT CATAclysmic REVOLUTION THAT CHRIST WILL BRING WHEN HE RETURNS. BOTH MISS THE POINT THAT OUR LIVES & THE WORLD AS THEY ARE NOW ARE NOT AS GOOD AS IT GETS. WE DO NOT HAVE OUR BEST LIFE OR WORLD RIGHT NOW. THE OPPOSITE DANGER IS TO IGNORE THE GOOD NEWS THAT THE NEW CREATION HAS ALREADY BEGUN. CHRIST HAS ALREADY INAUGURATED HIS KINGDOM, EVEN THOUGH HE HAS NOT YET CONSUMMATED IT. IF WE WALL OFF THIS COMING KINGDOM AS ENTIRELY FUTURE, WE MAY EASILY CONFUSE “ORDINARY” WITH THIS PRESENT AGE THAT IS FADING AWAY. THE DIFFICULT PLACE TO STAND IS AT THAT PRECARIOUS INTERSECTION OF THIS PRESENT AGE, WHICH IS CAPTIVE TO SIN & DEATH & THE AGE TO COME, WHICH IS THE FRUIT OF CHRIST’S VICTORY, THAT THE H.S. IS PLANTING, TENDING & SPREADING IN OUR HEARTS & IN OUR WORLD THROUGH THE GOSPEL. THE GARDEN IS GROWING. THE HOT WINDS BLOW HARD AGAINST US, BUT THE SPIRIT’S COOL BREEZE OF GRACE KEEPS THE GARDEN BLOSSOMING & SPREADING ACROSS THE DESERT. (MICHAEL HORTON’S BOOK; **ORDINARY**)
4841. GOSPELS (THERE ARE FOUR) SPOKEN OF IN THE N.T. 1. THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM IS THE “GOOD NEWS” THAT GOD IS GOING TO SET UP A KINGDOM OF THE EARTH EVER WHICH JESUS SHALL REIGN. (LUKE 1:32-33) THIS GOSPEL WAS PROCLAIMED BY JOHN THE BAPTIST, JESUS & HIS DISCIPLES IN THE WORD “REPENT” FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS AT HAND”. THIS WILL OCCUR AGAIN AFTER THE CHURCH IS TAKEN AWAY BY THE 144,000 WITNESSES. THE ANTICHRIST WILL HATE THIS GOSPEL THAT PROCLAIMS THE DOWNFALL OF HIS KINGDOM. THIS WILL ACCOUNT FOR HIS HATRED OF THE JEWS & HIS PERSECUTION OF THOSE WHO PREACH IT.
2. THE GOSPEL OF THE GRACE OF GOD. THIS IS THE GOSPEL PREACHED BETWEEN THE TWO ABOVE. IT IS THE PROCLAMATION OF SALAVATION THROUGH FAITH IN THE “ATONEING SACRAFICE” OF CHRIST ON THE CROSS.
3. THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL IS OF HIS “GLORIOUS APPEARING” OR “SECOND COMING” OF OUR LORD & SAVIOR J. C.
4. THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL WILL BE PREACHED BY AN ANGEL JUST BEFORE THE “VIAL JUDGEMENTS” ARE POURED OUT ON THE EARTH & IT WILL BE “GOOD NEWS” TO ALL WHO ARE PASSING THROUGH THE “GREAT TRIBULATION” BECAUSE IT DECLARES THAT THEIR SUFFERINGS WILL SOON CEASE. IT WILL BE “BAD NEWS” TO THE

ANTICHRIST & HIS FOLLOWERS BECAUSE IT WILL PROCLAIM THAT THE “HOUR OF GOD’S JUDGEMENT” FOR THEM HAS COME.

(REV. 14:6-7) (REV. CLARENCE LARKIN: **THE BOOK OF DANIEL**)

4842. GOSPEL (TAKE THE) \* TO THE PEOPLE. DON’T WAIT FOR PEOPLE TO COME TO YOU; YOU MUST BE THE ONE TO GO TO THEM. EVERY WHERE YOU GO, KEEP THE GOSPEL RIGHT THERE. TAKE IT WITH YOU. PREACH THE GOSPEL WHEREEVER YOU ARE. HIT THE STREETS, TAKE GROUND & HOLD THAT GROUND. (MARK TAYLOR)
4843. GOSPEL (WE PREACH THE) \* WITH OUR LIPS, WE PICTURE THE GOSPEL WITH OUR LIVES & WE PRACTICE THE GOSPEL WITH OUR LOVE.
4844. GOSPEL & WESTERN EUROPE (a) THE GOSPEL HAS BEEN BLUNTED IN WESTERN EUROPE FOR SO LONG THAT THERE IS LITTLE GOD - CONSCIENTIOUSNESS LEFT IN THE EUROPEAN PEOPLE. (ED HINDSON)  
(b) WITHOUT CHRIST, THE PRINCE OF PEACE, THERE CAN BE NO HOPE FOR PEACE & PROSPERITY. THERE WILL BE NO MILLENNIUM WITHOUT THE MESSIAH! (DAYMOND R. DUCK)
4845. GOSPELS? (WHY FOUR) \* MATTHEW, MARK, LUKE & JOHN – ALL CHRONICLE THE LIFE & MINISTRY OF J.C. &, ALTHOUGH THEY ALL COVER SIMILAR GROUND, EACH IS UNIQUE, WRITTEN TO SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT AUDIENCES WITH DISTINCT EMPHASES: **MATTHEW** WROTE ESP. TO THE JEWS & EMPHASIZED THE THEME OF CHRIST AS KING. **JOHN** **MARK** WROTE TO THE CHRISTIANS IN ROME & FOCUSED ON THE THEME OF CHRIST AS SERVANT. **DR. LUKE** PRIMARILY ADDRESSES GENTLES & STRESSES JESUS AS THE PERFECT MAN. **JOHN** ADDRESSES A MORE GENERAL AUDIENCE, DEPICTING JESUS AS GOD IN HUMAN FLESH.
4846. GOSPEL WRITERS (a) MATTHEW, MARK, LUKE & JOHN. TWO OF THEM WERE APOSTLES; (MATTHEW & JOHN) MARK & LUKE WERE CLOSE FRIENDS OF THE APOSTLES. THEY ARE NOT PRESENTED TO US AS MYSTIC FIGURES, BUT AS REAL PEOPLE. NOT AS PROMINENT CELEBRITIES, BUT AS ORDINARY MEN. THEY GIVE COLOR & LIFE TO THE DISCRIPTION OF JESUS’ LIFE. (b) MATTHEW WROTE HIS GOSPEL IN ANTIOCH (SYRIA) BETWEEN 70 & 90 AD, MAINLY FOR CHRISTIANS OF JEWISH BACKGROUND. MARK WROTE IN ROME BEFORE 70 AD, MAINLY FOR CHRISTIANS OF GENTLE BACKGROUND. LUKE, IN GREECE BETWEEN 70 & 90 AD FOR CHRISTIANS OF A GREEK BACKGROUND. & JOHN, IN EPHEBUS (ASIA MINOR) AFTER 90 AD FOR CHRISTIANS OF A GENERAL BACKGROUND. (c) MARK OPENS HIS GOSPEL WITH THE WORDS; “THIS IS THE GOOD NEWS ABOUT J.C., THE SON OF GOD.” THESE WORDS POINT TO MARK’S TWO MAIN CONCERNS; JESUS AS “CHRIST” & JESUS AS “SON OF GOD.” HIS GOSPEL DIVIDES IN TWO PARTS. SOME YEARS AFTER MARK RECORDED HIS GOSPEL, MATTHEW SET TO WORK ON A SIMILAR PROJECT WITH MORE DETAIL. HE SEEMS TO HAVE HAD MARK’S GOSPEL AT HAND BECAUSE WE SEE SECTIONS THAT ARE ALMOST WORD FOR WORD, BUT THERE IS ALSO NEW MATERIAL. HE CAST THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS INTO 5 SECTIONS

WITH EACH HAVING A NARRATIVE FOLLOWED BY INSTRUCTIONS. THE HEART OF JESUS' INSTRUCTION IS GOD'S KINGDOM; ITS DEMANDS, (MARK 5:1-7:28), ITS PROCLAMATION, (10:5-11:1). ITS DEVELOPMENT, (13:1-13:51), ITS COMMUNITY, (18:1-19) & ITS COMPLETION, (23:1-26:1). MATTHEW'S POINT WAS THIS; JESUS IS THE MESSIAH, THE FULFILLMENT OF THE O.T. PROPHECIES. LUKE TRAVELED EXTENSIVELY WITH PAUL & IT IS PAUL WHO TELLS US MUCH ABOUT LUKE. PAUL SAYS LUKE WAS A GENTLE BY BIRTH & A DOCTOR BY PROFESSION. LUKE SOUGHT TO TELL GENTLES ABOUT JESUS. LUKE NOTES JESUS' CONCERN FOR SINNERS & RELIGIOUS OUTCASTS. LUKE RECORDS 4 INCIDENTS ABOUT WOMEN THAT ARE FOUND IN NO OTHER GOSPEL, THE WIDOW OF NAIM, (7:11-17). JOANNA & SUSANNA, (8:1-3). THE WOMAN & THE LOST COIN, (15:8-10). & THE WIDOW & THE UNFAIR JUDGE, (18:1-8). JOHN'S GOSPEL RELATES JESUS' MINISTRY OF SIGNS (MIRACLES) TO THE CHURCH'S MINISTRY OF SIGNS (SACRAMENTS). HE SEES BOTH BRINGING THE FULNESS OF NEW LIFE. JOHN CLIMAXES JESUS' MINISTRY OF SIGNS WITH THE RAISING OF LAZARUS TO NEW LIFE.

4847. GOSPEL (REMEMBER THAT THE) \* IS NOT WHAT WE CAN DO FOR JESUS, BUT WHAT JESUS HAS DONE FOR US. THE GOSPEL URGES MEN & WOMEN TO REPENT OF THEIR SINS & PUT THEIR FAITH IN CHRIST ALONE FOR THEIR ETERNAL SALVATION. YOU WILL NOT MEET HIM THERE UNLESS YOU HAVE MET HIM HERE. ETERNITY IS AT STAKE,
4848. GOSPEL (YOU ARE THE) \* IF JESUS IS IN YOU & YOU ARE IN HIM, YOU ARE THE GOSPEL. IT'S TIME TO STOP WAITING FOR PEOPLE TO COME TO US. WE HAVE TO START GOING TO THEM. THIS IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF THE GREAT COMMISSION. KEEP UNITING IN PRAYER & FOCUS ON THE MISSION. BEING CONFIDENT OF THIS THING, THAT HE WHICH HATH BEGUN A GOOD WORK IN YOU WILL PERFORM IT UNTIL THE DAY OF JESUS CHRIST. (PHIL. 1:6) OPEN YOUR EYES & YOUR EARS TO THE LORD, GET RID OF RELIGION, SET ASIDE LEGALISM & FOCUS ON THE LORD. DON'T BE DISTRACTED BY OBSTACLES. CONCENTRATE ON THE MISSION. TAKE GROUND FOR THE KINGDOM & HOLD IT AT ALL COST. NO MORE HESITATING! IT'S TIME TO LIGHT UP OUR WORLD WITH A HOLY FIRE. GOD CAN & WILL USE YOU. HE QUALIFIES THE CHOSEN. START TODAY! MOVE FORWARD & BEGIN TO TAKE GROUND & HOLD IT AT ALL COST. YOU ARE PART OF THE AMAZING VICTORY THAT IS COMING OUR WAY. PUT ON THE ARMOR OF GOD & JOIN THE FIGHT. **ONWARD, CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS!**  
(MARK TAYLOR & MARY COLBERT; **THE TRUMP PROPHECIES**)
4849. GOSSIP  
(a) IS WHEN YOU HEAR SOMETHING YOU LIKE ABOUT SOMEONE YOU DON'T. (b) IS SHARING PRIVATE INFORMATION WITH THOSE WHO ARE NOT PART OF THE PROBLEM OR PART OF THE SOLUTION.  
(c) IF SOMEONE HASN'T ANYTHING GOOD TO SAY ABOUT SOMEONE, MOST OF US SAY, "LET'S HEAR IT."  
(d) POINT TO YOUR EAR & SAY, "FOR A MINUTE I FIGURED YOU

THOUGHT THIS WAS A GARBAGE CAN.” (e) A PERVERSE MAN STIRS UP DISSENSION & GOSSIP SEPERATES CLOSE FRIENDS. (PROV. 16:28)  
 (f) WHOEVER GOSSIPS TO YOU WILL BE A GOSSIP OF YOU.  
 (g) GOSSIP IS WHAT NO ONE CLAIMS TO LIKE, BUT MOST ENJOY.  
 (h) GREAT MINDS DISCUSS IDEAS, AVERAGE MINDS DISCUSS EVENTS & SMALL MINDS DISCUSS PEOPLE. (i) THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NEWS & GOSSIP. (j) WHO BRINGS A TALE TAKES TWO AWAY. (k) NEVER REPEAT GOSSIP, SO LISTEN CAREFULLY.  
 (l) G. IS THE ART OF SAYING NOTHING & LEAVING NOTHING UNSAID.  
 (m) G. INVOLVES SAYING BEHIND A PERSON’S BACK WHAT YOU WOULD NEVER SAY TO HIS OR HER FACE & FLATTERY MEANS SAYING TO A PERSON’S FACE WHAT YOU WOULD NEVER SAY BEHIND HIS OR HER BACK. THE BIBLE WARNS US AGAINST FLATTERS, FOR THEY’RE DESTRUCTIVE PEOPLE WHO CARRY A LEGION OF UNWHOLE-SOME MOTIVES. (n) GOSSIP INVOLVES SAYING BEHIND A PERSON’S BACK WHAT YOU WOULD NEVER SAY TO HIS OR HER FACE. WHERE FLATTERY MEANS SAYING TO A PERSON’S FACE WHAT YOU WOULD NEVER SAY BEHIND HIS OR HER BACK. THE SCRIPTURES WARN US REPEATEDLY AGAINST FLATTERERS, FOR THEY ARE DESTRUCTIVE PEOPLE WHO CARRY A LEGION OF UNWHOLESOME MOTIVES.

4850. GOSSIPERS (a) GOSSIPERS TURN AN EARFUL INTO A MOUTHFUL.  
 (b) WHERE THERE IS NO WOOD, THE FIRE GOES OUT; & WHERE THERE IS NO TALEBEARER, STRIFE CEASES. (PROV. 26:20)

4851. GO THROUGH (EVERYONE HAS TO) \* BIRTH, AGING, SICKNESS & DEATH. THERE IS NO EXCEPTION – THAT’S LIFE. (CE-LA-VIE!)

4852. GOT IT! \* WORRY BAD---PRAYER GOOD; GOT IT! (NORM)

4853. GOTTLIEB DAIMLER \* IN 1883 A GERMAN ENGINEER CREATED A PORTABLE ENGINE THAT INJECTED VAPORIZED LIGHT OIL INTO A CYLINDER TO DRIVE A CRANKSHAFT. TWO YEARS LATER HIS ENGINE DROVE A MOTORCAR. THE AGE OF THE AUTOMOBILE WAS BORN.

4854. GOVERN \* HE THAT WOULD GOVERN OTHERS, FIRST SHOULD BE THE MASTER OF HIMSELF.

4855. GOVERN THE WORLD (IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO RIGHTLY) \* WITHOUT GOD & THE BIBLE. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

4856. GOVERNED \* “MEN MUST CHOOSE TO BE GOVERNED BY GOD OR CONDEMN THEMSELVES TO BE GOVERNED BY TYRANTS.” (WILLIAM PENN)

4857. GOVERNMENT (a) IS TO BE THE SERVANT OF THE PEOPLE & NOT THEIR MASTER.  
 (b) G. IS THE ONLY KNOWN VESSEL THAT LEAKS FROM THE TOP.  
 (c) **IN GENERAL, THE ART OF GOVERNMENT CONSISTS IN TAKING AS MUCH MONEY AS POSSIBLE FROM ONE CLASS OF CITIZENS TO GIVE TO THE OTHER.** (VOLTAIRE) (SO TRUE)  
 (d) GOVERNMENT IS A KIND OF LEGALIZED PILLAGE. (HUBBARD)  
 (e) BIG BROTHER IS WATCHING YOU. (GEORGE ORWELL)  
 (f) WHY IS IT THAT OVER 80% OF AMERICANS WANT IMMIGRATION BROUGHT BACK UNDER CONTROL? FOR YEARS NOTHING EFFECTIVE HAS BEEN DONE, AS IF THE COUNTRY THAT PUT A MAN ON THE

MOON COULD NOT PUT UP A GOOD FENCE & PATROL IT?

**COMMENT;** COULD IT BE THAT OUR LEADERS WANT THESE VOTES?

(g) A GOV'T BIG ENOUGH TO GIVE YOU EVERYTHING YOU WANT, IS BIG ENOUGH TO TAKE AWAY EVERYTHING YOU HAVE. (JEFFERSON)

(h) **COMMENT;** I LOVE MY COUNTRY; I JUST DON'T TRUST MY GOVERNMENT. MY READING OF HISTORY CONVINCES ME THAT MOST BAD GOV'T HAS GROWN OUT OF TOO MUCH GOV'T. (NORM)

(i) TODAY; IT'S NOT BIG BUSINESS THAT WE HAVE TO FEAR. IT'S BIG GOV'T. (WENDELL PHILLIPS) (j) WHEN THE PEOPLE FEAR THEIR

GOV'T, THERE IS TYRANNY, WHEN THE GOV'T FEARS THE PEOPLE, THERE IS LIBERTY. (THOMAS JEFFERSON) (k) THIS IS THE SAME

GOV'T THAT WAS WARNED THE LEVEES COULD BE BREACHED BY HURRICANE KATRINA & SAID NOTHING TO THE CITIZENS OF NEW ORLEANS OR THE NATION. THIS IS THE SAME GOV'T THAT IS NOW REASSURING YOU, ITS CITIZENS, THAT ALL IS WELL

(l) A GOV'T IS ONLY AS HONEST AS IS ITS MONEY SYSTEM.

(m) WHEN GOV'T DOESN'T KNOW WHAT IT'S SUPPOSED TO DO, IT ENDS UP TRYING TO DO EVERYTHING. (n) GOV'T IS RUN BY PEOPLE WHO CAN SCREW UP A ONE-PIECE PUZZLE. (o) ANYTHING THE GOV'T GIVES YOU WAS TAKEN FROM SOMEBODY ELSE.

(p) THERE IS NOTHING GOV'T CAN GIVE YOU THAT IT HASN'T TAKEN FROM SOMEONE IN THE FIRST PLACE. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)

(q) GOV'T, EVEN IN ITS BEST STATE, IS BUT A NECESSARY EVIL; IN ITS WORST STATE, AN INTOLERABLE ONE. (THOMAS PANE)

(u) BE THANKFUL WE'RE NOT GETTING ALL THE GOVERNMENT WE'RE PAYING FOR. (WILL ROGERS) (r) A GOV'T ABOVE THE LAW IS A MENACE TO BE DEFEATED. (LORD SCARMAN; 1911-2004)

(s) IF YOU DON'T TAKE INTEREST IN THE AFFAIRS OF GOV'T - THEN YOU'RE DOOMED TO LIVE UNDER THE RULE OF FOOLS. (PLATO)

4858. GOVERNMENT (BIG) (a) IS NEVER THE ANSWER - IT IS THE PROBLEM. (R. REAGAN)

(b) THERE IS NO EXAMPLE IN ALL OF HISTORY THAT BIG GOV'T DID NOT ABUSE ITS POWER. (c) MORE GOV'T MEANS LESS PERSONAL FREEDOM. (d) "IF THE GOV'T CAN LAY CLAIM TO HALF OF THE FRUITS OF OUR LABOR, THEN WE ARE TRULY AT MOST ONLY HALF FREE." (ECONOMIST WALTER WILLIAMS OF G. MASON UNIVERSITY)

(e) OVER THE YRS, IT HASN'T SEEMED TO MATTER WHETHER A REP. OR DEM. WAS IN OFFICE – THE GOV'T JUST KEPT GROWING & GROWING. (f) BIG GOV'T DOESN'T SOLVE PROBLEMS, IT MAGNIFIES THEM. (g) THE PATH OF HISTORY IS LITTERED WITH THE BONES OF DEAD EMPIRES. THE ENEMY AT OUR GATE IS COMBAT LEAN & HARD & HUNGRY FOR ALL WE'VE CREATED. (RONALD REAGAN)

(h) AS THE FAMILY FALLS APART & THE CHURCH LOSES ITS INFLUENCE – SOCIETY STARTS TO CRUMBLE. THEN THE GOV'T HAS TO EXPAND TO PICK UP THE PIECES, WHICH IS EXACTLY WHAT COMMUNISM WANTS. (NORM) (i) ONE COMMON THEME THAT RUNS THROUGH THE LIBERAL LEGISLATION PROPOSED IN THE OBAMA ERA

- IS THAT IT CONTEMPLATES VAST INCREASES IN THE SCOPE & ROLE OF GOV'T & IN HOW MUCH CONTROL GOV'T HAS ON OUR LIVES.
4859. GOVERNMENT (BIG) (LET'S FACE THE MUSIC) \* STOP KICKING THE CAN DOWN THE ROAD. IGNORE THE PERVERSE MAINSTREAM MEDIA & LEGIONS OF SPOILED CRYBABIES ADDICTED TO GOV'T FREEBIES & SET ABOUT THE DIFFICULT BUT NOBLE & ULTIMATELY LIBERATING TASK OF CUTTING GOV'T BACK TO ITS CONSTITUTIONALLY AUTHORIZED SIZE. ESP, ABOLISH THE FED. RES. & RETURN THE POWER OF CREATING MONEY TO CONGRESS, REINSTATE THE GOLD STANDARD & ELIMINATE MANY OF THE ENORMOUS PARASITIC UNCONSTITUTIONAL BUREAUCRACIES THAT FILL THE NATION'S CAPITAL. (DAVID KUPELIAN; EDITOR OF WHISTLE-BLOWER MAGAZINE)
4860. GOVERNMENT (BIG) PROJECTS \* FAIL BECAUSE REAL WORLD BUSINESS DYNAMICS ARE ABSENT. CRASH & BURN IS A ROUTINE FEATURE OF A GOV'T WHEN IT TAKES ON PROJECTS BETTER SUITED FOR BUSINESS.
4861. GOVERNMENT CAN ACT IN ITS INTERESTS \* ONLY BY ACTING AGAINST YOURS. IT CAN GROW RICHER ONLY BY MAKING YOU POORER. IT CAN EXPAND ITS ACTIVITY ONLY BY LIMITING YOUR FREEDOM. IT CAN ENSURE ITS OWN SAFETY ONLY BY THREATENING YOURS. (MICHAEL SAVAGE)
4862. GOVERNMENT DEPENDENT \* WE LEARN FROM HISTORY THAT POLITICIANS OFTEN USE AN ECONOMIC CRISIS TO MAKE THEIR SUBJECTS MORE G.D. & WITH THAT DEPENDENCY COMES MORE CONTROL...NO GOV'T IN HISTORY HAS HAD A GREAT RECORD IN PROVIDING EXPANDED BENEFITS WITHOUT EVENTUALLY ALSO EXPECTING MORE CONTROL OF ITS CITIZENS. IT APPEARS TODAY THAT OUR "PRESENT NECESSITIES" ARE MOVING US IN THE DIRECTION OF CARELESSLY ACCEPTING A CHANGE IN GOV'T, EITHER WILLINGLY OR BY DEFAULT. THE CONSOLIDATION OF POLITICAL & ECONOMIC POWER WILL SET THE STAGE FOR THE ULTIMATE IN EVIL GOV'T, THE REIGN OF THE SATAN-EMPOWERED ANTICHRIST. THIS CASUAL ACCEPTANCE OF GOV'T DEPENDENCE IS LEADING US INTO SEVERE RESULTS THAT LOOM JUST BEYOND THE HORIZON. IN TIMES OF DESPAIR, PEOPLE OFTEN MOVE TO ACCEPT A STRONG CENTRALIZED GOV'T TO PROVIDE FOR THEM.
4863. GOVERNMENT (DESPERATE) \* WILL DO VERY DESPERATE THINGS. THAT'S WHY THEY OUTLAWED THE OWNERSHIP OF GOLD 80 YRS AGO. THAT'S WHY THEY ARE ALREADY TALKING ABOUT "NATIONALIZING 401K's & RETIREMENT PLANS. THAT'S WHY THE GOV'T IS MAKING IT HARDER TO OPEN FOREIGN BANK ACCOUNTS OR MOVE YOUR MONEY OVERSEAS. THE I.M.F. SAYS THE GOV'T SHOULD SIMPLY PUT A 10% TAX ON EVERYTHING INCL. YOUR BANK ACCOUNT.
4864. GOVERNMENT DOESN'T PRODUCE ANYTHING \* ANYTHING IT GIVES TO ONE PERSON OR GROUP, IT MUST FIRST TAKE FROM SOMEONE ELSE. IT SUCKS CAPITAL OUT OF THE PRODUCTIVE ECONOMY & USES IT FOR ACTIVITIES THAT ARE LARGELY UNPRODUCTIVE. TAKE DETROIT FOR EXAMPLE WHICH WAS TO BECOME A MODEL CITY BACK IN 1961

WHEN THEY VOTED DEMOCRAT JERONE CAVANAGH AS MAYOR INTO OFFICE. THE SCENE TURNED INTO THE WORST RACE RIOT OF THE 1960s. THE VIOLENCE KILLED MORE THAN 40 & LEFT OVER 5,000 HOMELESS. MOST OF THE PEOPLE WHO COULD AFFORD TO LEAVE DID. WITHIN 18 MONTHS, 140,000 UPPER & MIDDLE CLASS RESIDENTS – ALMOST ALL OF THEM WHITE – LEFT THE CITY. THE ACT OF TAKING DESTROYS AN ECONOMY. THE MORE YOU TAKE FROM THE PRODUCTIVE MEMBERS SOCIETY, THE LESS PRODUCTIVE THEY BECOME. THAT’S THE PRIMARY LESSON OF THE HISTORY OF SOCIALISM. WHERE DOES THE GOV’T GET ITS MONEY TO GIVE AWAY? ONE MAIN WAY IS TAXES. TAKE MARYLAND FOR EXAMPLE. ITS DEMOCRATIC POLITICIANS DECIDED TO DOUBLE THE TAXES ON ITS CITIZENS WHO MADE A MILLION DOLLARS OR MORE PER YR. 30% OF THEM DECIDED TO LEAVE THE STATE. RATHER THAN GAINING THE PREDICTED \$106 MILLION IN INCOME FROM THESE FILERS, MARYLAND COLLECTED \$100 MILLION LESS THAN IT DID THE YEAR BEFORE. IN 1950 THE GOV’T ONLY REPRESENTED ABOUT 20% OF THE GDP; IN 2014 THE GOV’T SLICE IS NOW OVER 36%. GOV’T SPENDING IS CONSUMING THE U.S. ECONOMY. THE TAX REVENUE MAY COME FROM THE RICH, BUT THIS CAPITAL WOULD OTHERWISE BE USED TO START NEW BUSINESSES, CREATE JOBS & INVEST IN INNOVATION. THE GOV’T TAKING WHAT IT WANTS IS EXACTLY WHAT HAS CREATED THE CRISIS WE FACE. WHEN THE GOV’T REALIZES IT CAN’T TAKE ANY MORE THROUGH TAXES, IT USES DEBT TO TAKE FROM YOUR CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN. EACH AMERICAN TAXPAYER OWES ROUGHLY \$153,000. IF YOU ADD UP ALL OF OUR GOV’T. CORPORATE & CONSUMER DEBT, AMERICANS OWES ABOUT \$60 TRILLION. THIS ADD UP TO ABOUT \$730,000 PER AMERICAN HOUSEHOLD.

- 4865. GOVERNMENT (EDWARD SNODEN 2013) \* “I HAVE BEEN TO THE DARKEST CORNERS OF GOV’T & WHAT THEY FEAR MOST IS LIGHT.”
- 4866. GOVERNMENT, EVEN IN ITS BEST STATE \* IS BUT A NECESSARY EVIL; IN ITS WORST STATE, AN INTOLERABLE ONE. (THOMAS PAINE)
- 4867. GOVERNMENT FACING MASSIVE DEFICITS \* HOW COULD THAT POSSIBLY HAPPEN? SIMPLE: THE GOV’T CANNOT BE RESTRAINED. EVEN IF THEIR INTENTIONS WERE GOOD, THINGS CHANGE. NEW POLITICIANS GET VOTED IN, OLD POLITICIANS FIND NEW DONORS & “GOOD INTENTIONS” GET RUN THROUGH THE SHREDDER. (GLENN BECK)
- 4868. GOVERNMENT (“FATHOM THE HYPOCRISY OF A) \* THAT REQUIRES EVERY CITIZEN TO PROVE THEY ARE INSURED...BUT NOT EVERYONE MUST PROVE THEY ARE A CITIZEN.” NOW ADD THIS, “MANY OF THOSE WHO REFUSE, OR ARE UNABLE, TO PROVE THEY ARE CITIZENS WILL RECEIVE FREE INSURANCE PAID FOR BY THOSE WHO ARE FORCED TO BUY INSURANCE BECAUSE THEY ARE CITIZENS.” (BEN STEIN)
- 4869. GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL) (a) I LISTED THE FED. GOV’T AS A DEPENDENT ON MY TAXES THIS YEAR. (POSTER AT OBAMA PROTEST IN CHICAGO, 7/09)

(b) IN SHORT, THIS MONSTROSITY KNOWN AS THE FED. GOV'T HAS BECOME A UBIQUITOUS (EXISTING EVERYWHERE), GARGANTUAN (HUGE), OUT OF CONTROL LEVIATHAN (LARGE BEAST) THAT IS EATING UP THE LIBERTIES (NOT TO MENTION TAX DOLLARS) OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FASTER THAN ELIZABETH TAYLOR WENT THROUGH HUSBANDS. (CHUCK BALDWIN)

4870. GOVERNMENT FUNDED \* THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS "GOV'T FUNDED", THAT TERM WAS MADE UP BY SOCIALISTS TO JUSTIFY THEFT FROM THE MIDDLE CLASS.
4871. GOVERNMENT GIVE AWAY \* I HOPE THEY NEVER FIND LIFE ON ANY OTHER PLANET, BECAUSE SURE AS HELL, OUR GOV'T WILL START SENDING THEM MONEY.
4872. GOVERNMENT (GIVING MONEY & POWER TO) \* IS LIKE GIVING WHISKEY & CAR KEYS TO TEENAGE BOYS. (P. T. O'ROURKE)
4873. GOVERNMENT (GOOD) (THE ESSENCE OF) \* IS TO PERSUADE AN IMPATIENT NATION TO ACCEPT SHORT-TERM PAINS FOR LONG-TERM GAINS.
4874. "GOVERNMENT IS NOT THE SOLUTION TO OUR PROBLEMS \* GOVERNMENT IS THE PROBLEM." (PRES. RONALD REAGAN)
4875. GOVERNMENT & MY COUNTRY (I AM HEART-BROKEN WHEN I LOOK AT MY) \* IN 2015, THE OBAMA SPENT AN ESTIMATED \$1.4 BILLION ON HIMSELF & HIS FAMILY. OUR LAWMAKERS VOTED IN THE AFFORDABLE HEALTH CARE ACT, A.K.A. "OBAMA-CARE," A BILL WHICH NO MORE THAN A HANDFUL OF SENATORS OR REPRESENTATIVES READ MORE THAN SEVERAL PARAGRAPHS, CRAMMED IT DOWN OUR THROATS & THEN EXEMPTED THEMSELVES FROM IT, SUBSTITUTING THEIR OWN TAXPAYER-SUBSIDIZED GOLDEN HEALTH CARE INSURANCE. THEY CONSISTENTLY VOTE THEMSELVES PERKS & PAY RAISES WHILE MAKING 3.5 TIMES THE AVERAGE U.S. INDIVIDUAL INCOME. THEY UNDERSTAND VERY WELL THE ONLY TWO RULES THEY NEED TO KNOW. 1. HOW TO GET ELECTED & 2. HOW TO GET REELECTED & THEY DO IT WITH THE AID OF AN EAGERLY WILLING & PARTISAN PRESS. BUYING THE VOTES OF THE GREEDY, THE ILL-INFORMED & UNDER-EDUCATED CITIZENS (& NON-CITIZENS, TOO, MANY OF WHOM DO VOTE) WHO ARE LOOKING FOR A HANDOUT RATHER THAN A JOB. YOUR SO-CALLED "SAFTY NET" HAS BECOME A HAMMOCK FOR THE LAZY. NOW NEARLY 50 MILLION ARE ON FOOD STAMPS - PRETTY MUCH ALL DEMOCRAT VOTERS & THE PROGRAM IS ABSOLUTELY RIFE WITH FRAUD WITH NO CONGRESSIONAL OVERSIGHT. WHAT CHANGE THEM IS THE SEDUCTIVE ENVIRNMENT OF POWER IN WHICH THEY HAVE IMMERSED THEMSELVES IN. "POWER TENDS TO CORRUPT & ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY." OUR GOV'T HAS BECOME LESS & LESS TRANSPARENT, MORE & MORE BUREAUCRATIC & DICTATORIAL, USING CZARS & SECRETARIES TO TELL US EVERY THING WE NEED TO DO FROM LIGHT BULBS TO WHAT WE EAT. COUNTLESS THOUSANDS OF PAGES OF REGULATIONS STRANGLE BUSINESSES & THE CONSUMER MORE &

MORE EVERY DAY. WE NOW HAVE A \$19 TRILLION NATIONAL DEBT (DOUBLED DURING THE OBAMA ADM.) WHICH OUR CHILDREN & EVEN OUR GREAT GRANDCHILDREN WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO REPAY. IT MUST TAKE A PERSON WHO HAS EITHER LOST HIS OR HER SOUL, OR CONSCIENCE, OR BOTH, TO SEEK RE-ELECTION & CONTINUE TO DESTROY THE COUNTRY THAT I DEEPLY LOVE. YOU RASCALS CONSTANTLY DECEIVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. THE ONLY ANSWER IS TO CLEAN UP THE CESSPOOL IS TERM LIMITS. THIS OF COURSE WILL KILL THE GOOSE THAT LAID THEIR GOLDEN EGGS. WOE BE TO HIM OR HER WHO WOULD DARE TO BRING IT UP.

(PART OF A LETTER WRITTEN BY DEMOCRAT, BILL SCHOONOVER TO HIS TWO DEMOCRAT SENATORS IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON)  
(COMMENT; THIS LETTER EXPRESSES WHAT MANY AMERICANS FEEL. MANY ARE TIRED OF THE SAME OLD LEADERSHIP. (NORM)

- 4876. GOVERNMENT (“IN FRAMING A) \* WHICH IS TO BE ADMINISTERED BY MEN OVER MEN,” JAMES MADISON POINTED OUT, “THE GREAT DIFFICULTY IN THIS: YOU MUST FIRST ENABLE THE GOV’T TO CONTROL THE GOVERNED & IN THE NEXT PLACE, OBLIGE IT TO CONTROL ITSELF.”
- 4877. GOVERNMENT IS A DISEASE \* MASQUERADING AS ITS OWN CURE. (ROB LEFEVRE)
- 4878. “GOVERNMENT IS A FEARSOME MASTER” \* WORDS OF G. WASHINGTON. “SO HOW HAVE WE PERMITTED IT TO GROW SO FAR BEYOND ITS CONSTITUTIONAL BOUNDARIES? EASY: WE’VE LET CONGRESS REWRITE THE CONSTITUTION VIRTUALLY EVERY DAY WITHOUT AN OUNCE OF OVERSIGHT BY “WE THE PEOPLE.” SHAME ON CONGRESS & US TOO!”
- 4879. GOVERNMENT IS GOOD AT ONE THING \* IT KNOWS HOW TO BREAK YOUR LEGS, HAND YOU A CRUTCH & SAY, ‘SEE, IF IT WEREN’T FOR THE GOV’T, YOU WOULDN’T BE ABLE TO WALK.’
- 4880. GOVERNMENT MONEY (THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS) \* ONLY TAXPAYER MONEY.
- 4881. GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT \* A PENNY SAVED IS A GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT.
- 4882. GOVERNMENT (JOHN ADAMS) \* “GOV’T IS NOTHING MORE THAN THE COMBINED FORCE OF SOCIETY, OR THE UNITED POWER OF THE MULTITUDE, FOR PEACE, ORDER, SAFETY, GOOD & HAPPINESS OF THE PEOPLE.”
- 4883. GOVERNMENT OF WOLVES \* A NATION OF SHEEP BREEDS A GOV’T OF WOLVES.
- 4884. GOVERNMENTS (HOW FORTUNATE FOR) \* THAT THE PEOPLE THEY ADMINISTER TO DON’T THINK. (ADOLF HITLER)
- 4885. GOVERNMENT TAKE CARE OF YOU \* “ANY PERSON WHO THINKS THEY CAN BE HAPPY & PROSPEROUS BY LETTING THE GOV’T TAKE CARE OF THEM HAD BETTER TAKE A CLOSER LOOK AT THE AMERICAN INDIAN.” (HENRY FORD)
- 4886. GOVERNMENT (“THERE ARE MEN RUNNING) \* WHO SHOULDN’T BE ALLOWED TO PLAY WITH MATCHES” (WILL ROGERS)
- 4887. GOVERNMENT (RELIGION FREE) \* THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A R.F.G... THE QUESTION IS NOT, IF THERE WILL BE AN ESTABLISHED RELIGION IN THIS NATION, BUT WHAT RELIGION WILL THE GOV’T ENDORSE? ATHEISM & HUMANISM ARE RELIGIONS AS PER THE SUPREME COURT 1961 CASE; TARCOSO VS. WATKINS (367 U.S. 488) THE ACLU & THE

NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER ASS. ARE SAYING, “COME HELL OR HIGH WATER, WE ARE GOING TO DO WHATEVER TO INSURE THAT THE RELIGION OF ATHEISM & HUMANISM IS ESTABLISHED AS THE OFFICIAL RELIGION OF AMERICA!” THEY HATE CHRISTIANITY, BECAUSE IT CHALLENGES THEIR GOD, “THE GOD OF SELF.”, & PUTS RESTRICTIONS ON THE LASCIVIOUSNESS THAT THEY LOVE TO PURSUE. REMOVE THE GOD OF THE BIBLE & YOU REMOVE HIS RULES. REMOVE GOD’S RULES & ONE BECOMES FREE TO LIVE BY HIS OWN RULES. WHEN YOU MAKE YOUR OWN RULES, ABORTIONS BECOME A CHOICE. MARRAGE BECOMES MEANINGLESS & “THE GOD OF SELF” NO LONGER ANSWERS TO THE GOD OF THE UNIVERSE. THAT BATTLES BEENS GOING ON SINCE THE GARDEN. (COACH DAVE DAUBENMIRE)

4888. GOVERNMENT RULERS (a) “THE REAL RULERS IN WASHINGTON ARE INVISIBLE & EXERCISE POWER FROM BEHIND THE SCENES.” (CHIEF JUSTICE FELEX FRANKFURTER 1952) (b) SENATOR BARRY GOLDWATER STATED; “MOST AMERICANS HAVE NO REAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE OPERATION OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONEYLENDERS.”
4889. GOVERNMENT (SIZE OF) \* HAS INCREASE TO 40% OF THE U.S. ECONOMY IN 2010.
4890. GOVERNMENTS (HOW FORTUNATE FOR) \* THAT PEOPLE DO NOT THINK! (HITLER)
4891. GOVERNMENT SPENDING \* GOV’T BY ITS NATURE DOES NOT CUT OFF ITS OWN FUNDING. THE SAYING IN GOV’T BUDGETING IS “USE IT OR LOSE IT.” THERE IS A DISINCENTIVE TO SAVE. THUS, GOV’T GROWS, PEOPLE ARE TAXED MORE HEAVILY TO SUPPORT IT & EVENTUALLY, IT CRUCHES THE PEOPLE IT WAS MEANT TO SERVE. ED. BURKE SAID: “THE GREATER THE POWER, THE MORE DANGEROUS THE ABUSE.”
4892. GOVERNMENT SPENDING (WHAT SHOULD BE DONE?) (a) 1. DEMAND THAT GOV’T GO ON A PORK-FREE DIET. 2. CUT GOV’T WASTE. 3. STOP UNAUTHORIZED APPROPRIATIONS. 4. PULL THE PLUG ON FAILED PROGRAMS. 5. ENACT A SIMPLE & LEGALLY BINDING BUDGET. 6. FREEZE DISCRETIONARY SPENDING. 7. SHIFT PROGRAMS BACK TO THE STATE. 8. PRIVATIZE NASA, AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL & THE U.S. POST OFFICE JUST FOR STARTERS. 9. START ADHERING TO THE CONSTITUTION. 10. CONSIDER SOME CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS; A BALANCED BUDGET/TAX LIMITATION AMENDMENT FOR STARTERS. THE TIME HAS COME TO BIND THE POLITICIANS DOWN WITH THE CHAINS OF THE CONSTITUTION. OUR NATION CANNOT CONTINUE INDEFINITELY TO SPEND INDISCRIMINATELY & LAY THE COST ON OUR CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN. THIS IS POLITICAL CHILD ABUSE. THE DAY OF RECKONING IS COMING. WE NEED SERIOUS SPENDING CUTS, TAX REFORM, & “ENTITLEMENTS” REFORM. (RICHARD VIGUERIE’S BOOK; **CONSERVATIVES BETRAYED**) (b) “THE PROBLEM IS NOT THAT PEOPLE ARE TAXED TOO LITTLE; THE PROBLEM IS THAT GOV’T SPENDS TOO MUCH.” (PRES. REAGAN)
4893. GOV’T (TWO) \* IN THE U.S. TODAY WE HAVE IN EFFECT TWO GOV’Ts... WE HAVE THE DULY CONSTITUTED GOV’T... THEN WE HAVE AN INDEPENDENT, UNCONTROLLED & UNCOORDINATED GOV’T IN THE FED. RES.

SYSTEM, OPERATING THE MONEY POWERS WHICH ARE RESERVED TO CONGRESS BY THE CONSTITUTION. THE FED. RES. CONTROLS OUR MONEY SUPPLY & INTEREST RATES & THEREBY MANIPULATES THE ENTIRE ECONOMY CREATING INFLATION OR DEFLATION, RECESSION OR BOOM & SENDING THE STOCK MARKET UP OR DOWN AT WHIM.

4894. GOV'T (U.S.) AS A SHIP \* IMAGINE THE U.S. TO BE A SHIP, THE USS U.S. AS IT WERE. THE CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP, THE PRESIDENT, APPEARS TO BE IN CHARGE. BUT THAT'S ONLY HOW IT APPEARS. IT IS THE SHIP'S OWNERS & THEIR FINANCIERS ON WALL STREET WHO HAVE THE REAL POWER, NOT THE CAPTAIN. TO THE OWNERS, BILLIONS IN PROFITS WERE MORE IMPORTANT THAN EITHER THE SHIP'S SAFETY OR THE WELL BEING OF ITS PASSENGERS. IN AUG. OF 2007 THE USS U.S. COLLIDED WITH AN ICEBERG, CAUSING THE LARGEST SPECULATIVE BUBBLE IN HISTORY TO COLLAPSE. WHILE THE SHIP IS TAKING ON WATER & LISTING BADLY, THE PASSENGERS ARE BEING REASSURED BY THE CAPTAIN THAT ALL IS WELL & WE WILL GET THROUGH THIS PATCH OF ROUGH WEATHER. WELL, SOME ARE STARTING TO WORRY. THE SHIP'S OWNERS THINK HE'S DOING JUST FINE. AFTER ALL, ALTHOUGH THE PASSENGERS ELECTED HIM, HE WORKS FOR THEM. & ALTHOUGH THE SHIPPING LINE IS NOW HEAVILY INDEBTED & GOING BROKE, THE CAPTAIN HAS ALLOWED THE OWNERS TO TAKE THEIR MONEY OFF THE TOP, & WHILE THE SHIP MAY BE GOING DOWN, THE FORTUNES OF THOSE IN FIRST CLASS CABINS HAVE NEVER BEEN BETTER. TODAY, THESE POWERFUL INTEREST GROUPS, THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL-COMPLEX & WALL STREET BANKSTERS CONTROL BOTH U.S. DOMESTIC & FOREIGN POLICIES. THE DECISION TO GO TO WAR IS PERHAPS THE MOST MOMENTOUS DECISION A NATION CAN MAKE. THE PASSENGERS OF THE USS U.S. WERE DECEIVED FROM THE VERY BEGINNING ABOUT THE REASONS FOR DOING SO. THE WAR HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION. THAT WAS JUST A SELLING POINT, A SALESMAN'S PHONY & NOW FATAL EXCUSE TO SELL A WAR TO A FRIGHTENED NATION. THE WAR WAS ALSO NEVER ABOUT SPREADING DEMOCRACY. (IRAQ DOESN'T EVEN HAVE THE WORD DEMOCRACY IN THEIR DITIONARY. NORM) THAT WAS AN AFTERTHOUGHT. IT WAS ABOUT OIL & MONEY. BUT THAT WOULDN'T SELL WELL ON FOX NEWS SO THEY MADE UP REASONS THAT WOULD. THE BLUNDER WAS CONCEIVED & INSTIGATED IN THE OFFICE OF V.P. DICK CHENEY PRIOR TO 9/11. CHENEY, FORMER C.E.O. OF HALLIBURTON MADE SURE HALLIBUTON WOULD DO QUITE WELL WHEN THE INVASION TOOK PLACE. BEFORE THE US INVATED IRAQ IN 2003, HALLIBURTON WAS 19<sup>TH</sup> ON THE U.S. ARMY'S LIST OF CONTRACTORS. AFTER THE INVASION, IT BECAME THE ARMY'S #1 CONTRACTOR, CHARGING THE U.S. \$4.2 BILLION FOR ITS SERVICES. IN 05, IT BILLED THE U.S. IN EXCESS OF \$7 BILLION. LINCOLN ONCE SAID; "WORSE THAN TRAITORS IN ARMS ARE THE MEN WHO PRETEND

LOYALTY TO THE FLAG & FEAST & FATTEN ON THE MISFORTUNES OF THE NATION.” WHAT YOU KNOW ABOUT YOUR GOV’T IS WHAT YOUR GOV’T WANTS YOU TO KNOW. WHEN THE USS U.S. STARTS TO SINK, MOST AMERICANS WILL DUTIFULLY LINE UP ON DECK AS INSTRUCTED BY THE SHIP’S OFFICERS, TOLD THAT LIFE-BOATS WILL SOON BE LOWERED FOR THEM TO BOARD. WHAT THEY WILL DISCOVER IS THAT THE LIFEBOATS ARE ALREADY FULL WITH PASSENGERS FROM THE UPPER DECKS, FROM THE FIRST CLASS CABINS, THE CORPORATE & PRES. SUITES. THE PASSENGERS FROM THE LOWER DECKS WILL BE LEFT TO FEND FOR THEMSELVES, HOPING AGAINST HOPE THAT THEIR WAL-MART LIFE VESTS WILL PROTECT THEM FROM THE FRIGID ECONOMIC WATERS THAT WILL SOON SURROUND THEM. IF YOU’RE STILL READING THIS WHILE THE USS U.S. IS STILL AFLOAT, I SUGGEST YOU START LOOKING FOR SOMETHING THAT MIGHT ACTUALLY FLOAT. (DARRYL R. SCHOOM)

4895. “GOVERNMENT’S VIEW OF THE ECONOMY \* COULD BE SUMMED UP IN A FEW SHORT PHRASES: IF IT MOVES, TAX IT. IF IT KEEPS MOVING, REGULATE IT. & IF IT STOPS MOVING, SUBSIDIZE IT.”  
(PRES. RONALD REAGAN)
4896. GOVERNMENT WASTE \* THERE ARE 284 BATHROOMS IN THE PENTAGON.
4897. GOVERNMENT (WHEN GOD IS SEPARATED FROM) \* JUDGEMENT WILL FOLLOW.
4898. GOVERNMENT WILL SPEND \* AS MUCH AS THE TAX SYSTEM WILL RAISE, PLUS AS MUCH MORE AS THEY CAN GET AWAY WITH. (MILTON FRIEDMAN)
4899. GOVERNMENT WORKERS (GROUTH OF) (a) BEGAN TO BALLOON DURING F.D.R.’s NEW DEAL TO ADDRESS THE MISERY OF THE GREAT DEPRESSION. W.W.I & II, EDUCATIONAL EXPECTATIONS. SPACE EXPLORATION & HEALTH CARE HAS FUELED GROUTH. NOT JUST THE FED. GOV’T BUT ALSO STATE & LOCAL INCREASED FROM 1960 TO 1990, FROM 6.4 MIL. TO 15.2 MIL. TODAY THE U.S. GOV’T IS OUR NATION’S LARGEST EMPLOYER. DEC. 2009 SEEN A FED PAYROLL OF \$15,471,672,417.00. IN 1900 ONLY ONE IN 24 WORKED FOR GOV’T, BY 1948, ONE IN 8, IN 2009 THERE WERE NEARLY 2 MIL. FED EMPLOYEES. THAT # IS PROJECTED TO RISE BY 15.6% IN FISCAL 2010. TODAY MORE THAN A THIRD OF THOSE POLLED PREFER THE SAFENESS & GENEROUS BENEFITS OF A FED. JOB. 19% OF FED. WORKERS MAKE MORE THAN \$100,000 PER YEAR. COMPARED TO 14% WHEN THE RECESSION BEGAN. THE AVERAGE PAY IS \$71,206, MUCH HIGHER THAN THE AVERAGE PRIVATE PAY OF \$40,331. THERE IS NO WAY TO JUSTIFY THIS TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. THE UNCONTROLLED GROWTH OF BIG GOV’T IS ALSO A MAJOR CONTRIBUTOR TO OUR RAPIDLY ESCALATING DEFICIT. OUR DEBT IS HUGE, THE BULK OF THE ICEBERG IS BELOW THE WATERLINE, THE VISIBLE “NATIONAL DEBT” IS JUST A FRACTION OF OUR GOV’T LIABILITIES. WHEN ALL ADDED UP, THE DEBT LOAD PER PERSON IS \$383,000 OR \$1.532,000 PER FAMILY. AMERICA’S DEBT WILL NEVER BE PAID, JUST ROLLED OVER AGAIN & AGAIN UNTIL AMERICA’S CREDITORS ARE UNWILLING TO LOAN ANY LONGER. THIS

IS A ROAD TO FINANCIAL RUIN. COMPOUND INTEREST IS A DEBTORS WORST NIGHTMARE, AS DEBT GROWTH BECOMES EXPONENTIAL.

4900. GO WITH THE FLOW (a) THINGS TURN OUT BEST FOR THE PEOPLE WHO MAKE THE BEST OF THE WAY THINGS TURN OUT. (b) IT IS DIFFICULT TO “GO WITH THE FLOW” WHEN YOU ARE SWIMMING UPSTREAM.
4901. GOZZARD (A) \* IS A PERSON WHO OWNS GEESE.
4902. G.P.S. (a) GLOBAL POSITIONAL SYSTEM. (b) GOD’S PLAN FOR SALVATION. (c) SOMEONE ASKED ME IF I HAD A G.P.S. I SAID; “NO, I’M MARRIED.” (d) WHY PAY FOR G P S ? JESUS GIVES DIRECTION FOR FREE.
4903. GRACE
1. **WHAT GRACE!!!** WHAT THIS MEANS IS; CHRIST WAS REGARDED AS A SINNER WHEN HE BORE OUR SIN. WE ARE REGARDED AS SAINTS WHEN WE RECEIVED HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.
  2. GOD’S GRACE IS GIVING US SOMETHING WE DON’T DESERVE. GOD’S MERCY IS NOT GIVING US WHAT WE DO DESERVE.
  3. IF THE SCRIPTURES PUT MOSES & THE LAW IN ONE DISPENSATION & CHRIST & GRACE IN ANOTHER, LET US RESPECT THE DIVINE ORDER & NOT JOIN TOGETHER WHAT GOD HAS SEPARTED. (SEE LAW)
  4. G-R-A-C-E = GOD’S RICHES AT CHRIST’S EXPENSE.
  5. THE WILL OF GOD WILL NOT TAKE YOU WHERE THE GRACE OF GOD CANNOT KEEP YOU. (A DEAR FRIEND; DR. DURWARD DAVIS)
  6. GRACE DOESN’T GIVE US AN EXCUSE TO SIN, BUT IT DOES GIVES US A REASON TO OBEY.
  7. YOU CAN’T TEACH GRACE & FORGIVENESS IF YOU DON’T FIRST TEACH THEM LAW & JUDGEMENT.
  8. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES, BUT GRACE & TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. (JOHN 1:17)
  9. GRACE IS NOT A LICENCE TO DO OUR OWN THING.
  10. GRACE SAYS: YOU HAVE NOTHING TO GIVE, NOTHING TO EARN & NOTHING TO PAY.
  11. ONE CANNOT EARN, MERIT, OR PAY FOR GRACE OR ELSE IT WOULD NO LONGER BE GRACE.
  12. SALVATION CAN ONLY BE RECEIVED FROM GOD AS A GIFT OF HIS GRACE BY THOSE WHO ADMIT THEY NEITHER DESERVE IT NOR CAN DO ANYTHING TO EARN OR MERIT IT.
  13. GRACE BY ITS VERY NATURE EXCLUDES WORKS.
  14. MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU FOR POWER IS PERFECTED IN WEAKNESS. (II COR. 12:9)
  15. GRACE IS WHEN GOD GIVES THE DESIRE & THE ABILITY TO DO HIS WILL. (A FRIEND JIM AKKERMAN)
  16. I DON’T UNDERSTAND THE MYSTERY OF GRACE – NOT ONLY THAT IT MEETS US WHERE WE ARE, BUT IT DOES NOT LEAVE US WHERE IT FOUND US. (ANN LAMOTT, AUTHOR OF **PLAN B.**)
  17. AT THE HEART OF THE PRESENT RULE OF GRACE IS THE REVELATION OF GOD WHO TRANSFORMS A BELIEVER FROM CONDEMNATION IN ADAM TO JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST.
  18. FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN TIL THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM, GOD CONTINUALLY DEMONSTRATES IN EVERY AGE THAT SALVATION IS ONLY BY HIS GRACE. APART FROM THE DEATH OF CHRIST THERE IS NO SALVATION, NO FORGIVENESS & NO HOPE FOR THE FUTURE.

**COMMENT;** “& THAT IS MY FINAL ANSWER”. (NORM)

19. FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD J.C., THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH, YET FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME POOR, THAT YOU THROUGH HIS POVERTY MIGHT BECOME RICH. (II COR. 8:9)

20. THE LAW DETECTS - GRACE CORRECTS. 21. “TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.” SPOKEN BY JESUS ON THE CROSS TO THE REPENTANT THIEF IS A PROMISE THAT EMPHASIZES THAT ALL WHO REPENT & TRUST IN JESUS WILL BE SAVED - WHATEVER THEY’VE DONE. SUCH IS THE MARVEL OF JESUS’ AMAZING GRACE. WOW!!!

22. GRACE ISN’T A LITTLE PRAYER YOU SAY BEFORE RECEIVING A MEAL. IT’S A WAY TO LIVE. 23. THE FREE & UNDESERVED LOVE & FAVOR OF GOD TOWARD MAN AS A SINNER. (JOHN 17:11, COR. 8:9, EPH. 2:5, II THES. 2:16) 24. GOD GIVES US JUST ENOUGH GRACE FOR TODAY. 25. SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE MISSES THE GRACE OF GOD. (HEB. 12:15) NIV. 26. GOD ANSWERS THE MESS OF LIFE WITH ONE WORD: GRACE. 27. GRACE IS THE VOICE THAT CALLS US TO CHANGE & THEN GIVES US POWER TO PULL IT OFF! (MAX LUCADO)

28. GRACE IS GOD LOVING, GOD STOOPING, GOD COMING TO THE RESUE, GOD GIVING HIMSELF GENEROUSLY IN & THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. 29. GRACE MEANS GOD MOVING HEAVEN & EARTH TO SAVE SINNERS WHO COULD NOT LIFT A FINGER TO SAVE THEMSELVES. 30. GRACE MEANS GOD’S LOVE IN ACTION TOWARD PEOPLE WHO MERITED THE OPPOSITE OF LOVE. 31. IN THE DARKNESS OF OUR MISERIES, THE GRACE OF GOD SHINES MORE BRIGHTLY. (JOHN CALVIN) 32. LAW DEMANDS – GRACE GIVES. 33. GROW IN GRACE & IN KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD. (II PET. 3:18) 34. GRACE IS THE LOVE & MERCY OF GOD IN ACTION. 35. SEE; JUSTIFIED.

4904. GRACE AFTER INDICTMENT \* ONE OF THE MOST STINGING INDICTMENTS OF HUMANITY IS FOUND IN (ISA. 53:6) ALL OF US LIKE SHEEP HAVE GONE ASTRAY, EACH OF US HAS TURNED TO HIS OWN WAY... (ROM. 3:10-12) THERE IS NONE RIGHTEOUS. NONE THAT DOES GOOD. WE ARE ALL REBELS, WE ARE BARABBAS. LIKE HIM WE DESERVE TO DIE. WE ARE ENCARCERATED BY OUR PAST. WE HAVE BEEN FOUND GUILTY. WE SIT IN OUR CELLS WAITING THE FINAL MOMENT, WAITING THE EXECUTIONER’S FOOTSTEPS. WE KNOW WHAT HE’S GOING TO SAY; “TIME TO PAY FOR YOUR SINS.” BUT WE HEAR SOMETHING ELSE. “YOU ARE FREE TO GO, THEY TOOK JESUS INSTEAD OF YOU.” THE DOOR OPENS, “GET OUT OF HERE.” WHAT JUST HAPPENED??? **GRACE JUST HAPPENED!!!** GOD IN HIS GRACIOUS KINDNESS DECLARES US NOT GUILTY. GOD SENT JESUS TO TAKE THE PUNISHMENT, TO SATISFY GOD’S ANGER TOWARDS US. GOD FOUND A WAY TO PUNISH THE SIN & PRESERVE THE SINNER. JESUS TOOK THE PUNISHMENT & GOD GAVE YOU CREDIT FOR JESUS’ PERFECTION. BE THE BARABBAS WHO SAYS; “THANK YOU.” FOR THE DAY THAT GRACE HAPPENED TO YOU. (MAX LACADO, HIS BOOK, **GRACE, MORE THAN WE DESERVE**)

COMMENT; AFTER THE A.B.C. OF FAITH HAS OCCURRED IN YOUR LIFE, ACCEPTING, BELIEVING & CONFESSING IN JESUS CHRIST.

4905. GRACE BUSINESS (GOD IS IN THE) \* THE FORGIVENESS BUSINESS, THE BUSINESS OF LIFTING US OUT OF THE MESSES WE MAKE OF OUR LIVES & PUTTING US BACK INTO SERVICE FOR HIM. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
4906. GRACE (BY HIS) \* WE ARE ABLE TO LEAN ON CHRIST & TRUST HIM, NO MATTER WHAT. (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)
4907. GRACE (“BY THE) OF GOD \* I AM WHAT I AM” THE APOSTLE PAUL; (I COR. 15:10)
4908. GRACE (CHEAP) \* IS THE DEADLY ENEMY OF THE TRUE CHURCH. THE ESSENCE OF C.G., WE SUPPOSE, IS THAT THE ACCOUNT HAS BEEN PAID IN ADVANCE: & BECAUSE IT HAS BEEN PAID, EVERYTHING CAN BE HAD FOR NOTHING. - C.G. MEANS THE JUSTIFICATION OF SIN WITHOUT THE JUSTIFICATION OF THE SINNER. THE WORLD GOES ON IN THE SAME OLD WAY. - C.G. IS NOT THE KIND OF FORGIVENESS OF SIN WHICH FREES US FROM THE TOILS OF SIN. - C.G. IS THE GRACE WE BESTOW ON OURSELVES. - C.G. IS PREACHING OF FORGIVENESS WITHOUT REQUIRING REPENTANCE, COMMUNION WITHOUT CONFESSION. GRACE WITHOUT THE CROSS. GRACE WITHOUT JESUS CHRIST.
4909. GRACE (COSTLY) (a) IS THE TREASURE HIDDEN IN THE FIELD. – IT IS THE PEARL OF GREAT PRICE. - IT IS THE CALL OF J.C. AT WHICH THE DISCIPLE LEAVES HIS NETS & FOLLOWS HIM. COSTLY GRACE IS THE GOSPEL WHICH MUST BE SOUGHT AGAIN & AGAIN, THE GIFT WHICH MUST BE ASKED FOR, THE DOOR AT WHICH A MAN MUST KNOCK. IT IS COSTLY BECAUSE IT COST MAN HIS LIFE & IT IS GRACE BECAUSE IT GIVES A MAN THE ONLY TRUE LIFE. IT’S COSTLY BECAUSE IT CONDEMNS SIN & GRACE BECAUSE IT JUSTIFIES THE SINNER. ABOVE ALL, IT IS COSTLY BECAUSE IT COST GOD THE LIFE OF HIS SON: “YE WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE,” & WHAT HAS COST GOD MUCH CANNOT BE CHEAP FOR US. GRACE IS COSTLY BECAUSE IT COMPELS A MAN TO SUBMIT TO THE YOKE OF CHRIST & FOLLOW HIM.
- (b) LUTHER LAID HOLD UPON THIS GRACE. JUST AS THE WHOLE WORLD OF MONASTICISM WAS CRASHING ABOUT HIM IN RUINS, HE SAW GOD IN CHRIST STRETCHING FORTH HIS HAND TO SAVE. HE GRASPED THAT HAND IN FAITH, BELIEVING THAT “AFTER ALL, NOTHING WE CAN DO IS OF ANY AVAIL, HOWEVER GOOD A LIFE WE LIVE.” THE GRACE WHICH GAVE ITSELF TO HIM WAS A COSTLY GRACE, & IT SHATTERED HIS WHOLE EXISTENCE. HE OBEYED THE CALL THROUGH THE GRACE OF GOD. HE HAD TO LEAVE THE CLOISTER & GO BACK INTO THE WORLD. THIS WAS THE WORST BLOW THE WORLD HAD SUFFERED SINCE THE DAYS OF THE EARLY CHRISTIANITY. LUTHER HAD GRASPED BY FAITH THE FREE & UNCONDITIONAL FORGIVENESS OF ALL HIS SINS. THE ONLY WAY TO FOLLOW JESUS WAS BY LIVING IN THE WORLD. IT WAS HAND-TO-HAND CONFLICT BETWEEN THE CHRISTIAN & THE WORLD. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER’S BOOK; **THE COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**)

4910. GRACE (DEVINE) (a) ALL CHRISTIANS REMAIN IN CONSTANT NEED OF DIVINE GRACE TO ENABLE THEM TO PURSUE HOLINESS & REQUIRES HUMBLE SUBMISSION & DEDICATION TO GOD, ALL FOR THE HONOR OF CHRIST. (b) THE DIVINE GRACE OF GOD IS ALWAYS AVAILABLE, HIS LOVE IS NEVER EXHAUSTED & HIS POWER IS CONSTANTLY ACCESSIBLE.
4911. GRACE DISPENSATION \* THE 6<sup>TH</sup> D. IS ALSO CALLED THE ECCLESIASTICAL D. & EXTENTS FROM THE “CROSS” TO THE “CROWN” & FROM THE “DESCENT OF THE H.S.” TO THE “RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH” THE PURPOSE IS TO GATHER OUT A “PEOPLE FOR HIS NAME.” THE BUILDING UP OF THE CHURCH IS ALSO INCLUDED HERE. SEE; LAW/LEGAL D. & GRACE D.
4912. GRACE (DRAW NEAR WITH CONFIDENCE TO THE THRONE OF) \* THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY & FIND GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED. (HEB. 4:16)
4913. GRACE-FILLED-SOLUTION (GOD PROVIDED A) \* TO THE PROBLEM OF SIN – A SUBSTITUTION FAR SURPASSING THE OLD COVENANT.
4914. GRACE (GIVE) ONE MORE TIME \* STAY IN THE RACE, STAY IN THE FIGHT. GIVE GRACE, ONE MORE TIME. (MAX LUCADO)
4915. GRACE (GIVE US) \* THAT WE MIGHT FORGIVE & FAITH THAT WE MIGHT BELIEVE.
4916. GRACE (GOD’S) \* IS TRULY MUCH MORE THAN WE DESERVE & GREATER THAN WE CAN IMAGINE. (DR. CHARLES STANLEY)
4917. GRACE (GOD IS ALWAYS ABLE TO GIVE) \* WHEN WE HUMANS CAN’T – HE INVENTED IT. (MAX LACADO)
4918. GRACE (HAPPY IN GOD’S) \* HAPPY ARE THE SIMPLE FOLLOWERS OF J.C. WHO HAVE BEEN OVERCOME BY HIS GRACE & ARE ABLE TO SING PRAISES OF THE ALL-SUFFICIENT GRACE OF CHRIST WITH HUMBLENESS OF HEART. HAPPY ARE THEY WHO CAN LIVE IN THE WORLD WITHOUT BEING OF IT., WHO, BY FOLLOWING J.C., ARE SO ASSURED OF THEIR HEAVENLY CITIZENSHIP THAT THEY ARE TRULY FREE TO LIVE IN THIS WORLD. HAPPY ARE THEY WHO KNOW THAT DISCIPLESHIP SIMPLY MEANS THE LIFE WHICH SPRINGS FROM GRACE. HAPPY ARE THEY WHO HAVE BECOME CHRISTIANS IN THIS SENSE OF THE WORD. FOR THEM THE WORD OF GRACE HAS PROVED A SOURCE OF MERCY.
4919. GRACE? (HAVE YOU BEEN CHANGE BY) \* SHAPED BY GRACE? STRENGTHENED BY GRACE? SOFTENED BY GRACE? GRACE IS THE VOICE THAT CALLS US TO CHANGE & THEN GIVES US THE POWER TO PULL IT OFF. (EZEK. 36:26) SAYS “I WILL GIVE YOU A NEW HEART & PUT A NEW SPIRIT WITHIN YOU.” YOU MIGHT CALL IT A SPIRITUAL HEART TRANSPLANT. PAUL SAID, “IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST LIVES IN ME.” (GAL. 2:20) WE FIND IN (COL. 1:27) “CHRIST IN YOU, THE HOPE OF GLORY.” NO OTHER RELIGION IMPLIES THE LIVING PRESENCE OF ITS FOUNDER IN HIS FOLLOWERS. (MAX LUCADO)
4920. GRACE (HOW EXCELLENT THY) \* WHENCE ALL OUR HOPE & COMFORT SPRING! (ISAAC WATTS)
4921. GRACE (I BELIEVE FIRST & FOREMOST \* THAT I OPERATE FROM GOD’S GRACE. THAT GRACE IS NOT A LICENSE TO DO WHATEVER I CHOOSE, BUT RATHER AN UNDERSTANDING THAT DESPITE MY BEST EFFORTS, I

WILL FALL SHORT IN MY STRIVING FOR GOD, & THAT'S OKAY. WHEN IT HAPPENS, I GET UP, DUST MYSELF OFF & PRESS ON TOWARD THE MARK. STRIVE WITHIN A PURPOSE – YOUR PURPOSE- THAT HONORS GOD.

4922. GRACE IN A NUTSHELL \* CHRIST IS IN YOU. (COL. 1:27). HE MOVES IN & COMMANDEERS OUR HANDS & FEET, REQUISITIONS OUR MINDS & TONGUES. WE SENSE HIS REARRANGING, MAKING A SILK PURSE FROM A PIG'S EAR. LITTLE BY LITTLE A NEW IMAGE EMERGES.
4923. GRACE IS \* THE POWER TO RENEW YOUR STRENGTH...THE GOODNESS TO RESTORE YOUR SOUL...THE LOVE TO MAKE ALL THINGS NEW. GRACE IS THE OUTSTRETCHED ARMS OF GOD EMBRACING YOU IN HIS LOVE.
4924. GRACE IS A FREE GIFT \* ALL WE NEED TO DO IS TO - BELIEVE IN THIS GREAT ACT OF GOD'S LOVE ON OUR BEHALF FOR SALVATION THAT CHRIST DIED FOR IT TO BECOME OURS. DO YOU BELIEVE? WILL YOU BELIEVE? IF YOU BELIEVE, THANK GOD. IF YOU ARE NOT YET SURE, SPEND SOME QUIET TIME ALONE BEFORE HIM & ASK HIM TO MAKE THIS TRUE IN YOUR LIFE & HE WILL. GET YOURSELF RAPTURE READY!!!
4925. GRACE IS GIVEN \* NOT BECAUSE WE HAVE DONE GOOD WORKS, BUT IN ORDER THAT WE MAY BE ABLE TO DO THEM. (AUGUSTINE)
4926. GRACE IS SO CONTRARY \* TO THE WAY WE THINK BECAUSE IT IS BESTOWED WITHOUT ANY REFERENCE TO MERIT. IN FACT, GRACE IS MOST CLEARLY SEEN WHEN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO MERIT AT ALL. GRACE IS UNLIMITED TO THOSE WHO RECEIVE IT.
4927. GRACE (LET) HAPPEN, \* FOR HEAVEN'S SAKE.
4928. GRACE IS MENTIONED \* 123 TIMES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT ALONE.
4929. GRACE IS THE IDEA BEHIND A GIFT \* THAT COST THE GIVER EVERYTHING & IS WHOLLY UNDESERVED BY THE RECIPIENT. GRACE DEMANDS NOTHING FROM US BUT THAT WE SHALL AWAIT IT WITH CONFIDENCE & ACKNOWLEDGE IT IN GRATITUDE.
4930. GRACE (MASTERPIECE OF) \* ONLY GOD CAN TRANSFORM A SIN-FLAWED SOUL INTO A MASTERPIECE OF GRACE. **COMMENT;** "THANK YOU FATHER"
4931. GRACE (I MARVEL AT YOUR) \* "THERE IS NOTHING I HAVE DONE FOR YOU, YET YOU HAVE DONE EVERYTHING FOR ME. I COME TO YOU BROKEN, KNOWING YOU CAN MAKE ME WHOLE...I COME TO YOU EMPTY, KNOWING YOU CAN MAKE ME FULL...I COME TO YOU BOUND, KNOWING YOU CAN SET ME FREE. I COME AS A CHILD IN SIMPLICITY & FAITH TO RECEIVE YOUR FREE GIFT OF GRACE." (ROY LESSIN)
4932. GRACE/MERCY \* GOD IN HIS GRACE GIVES US WHAT WE DON'T DESERVE, & IN HIS MERCY, HE DOES NOT GIVE US WHAT WE DESERVE. OUR LORD'S PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN ILLUSTRATES THE MEANING OF MERCY (LUKE 10:25-37). FOR A SAMARITAN TO CARE FOR A JEWISH STRANGER WAS AN ACT OF MERCY. HE COULD NOT GAIN NOTHING FROM IT, EXCEPT THE BLESSING THAT COMES FROM DOING THE WILL OF GOD; & THE VICTIM COULD NOT PAY HIM BACK. THAT IS MERCY.
4933. GRACE; MORE THAN WE DESERVE \* GREATER THAN WE IMAGINE!
4934. GRACE MUST FIND EXPRESSION \* IN LIFE, OTHERWISE IT IS NOT GRACE. (K. BARTH)

4935. GRACE OF GOD (a) SAVES FOREVER. (b) IS UNCONDITIONAL. (c) IS SUFFICIENT. (d) MAKES NO DISCRIMINATION. (e) JUSTIFIES. (f) MAKES EVERY BELIEVER AN HEIR. (g) TEACHES THE BELIEVER HOW TO LIVE. (h) THE GRACE OF GOD IS NOTHING LESS THAN THE UNLIMITED LOVE OF GOD EXPRESSED IN THE GIFT OF HIS SON, OUR SAVIOR. IT IS THE UNDESERVED LOVE OF GOD TOWARD SINNERS.
4936. GRACE (PURPOSE OF) \* PRIMARILY, TO RESTORE OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.
4937. GRACE & SALVATION \* BELONG TOGETHER AS CAUSE & EFFECT. "IT IS BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED." (EPH. 2:5, 8)
4938. "GRACE" (THE FIRST TIME THAT) WAS PREACHED \* 3000 WERE SAVED. THE FIRST TIME THE "LAW" WAS PROCLAIMED 3000 WERE KILLED.
4939. GRACE (THOUGHT OF FAITH IN) \* BY THE AVERAGE PERSON TODAY IS A RARITY. THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM SEEMS TO BE MISBELIEF ABOUT THE BASIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN A PERSON & GOD, MISBELIEF ROOTED NOT JUST IN THE MIND BUT IN THE HEART ALSO. THE FOUR TRUTHS ARE THESE: 1. THE MORAL ILL-DESERVING OF MAN. THE THOUGHT OF THEMSELVES AS CREATURES FALLEN FROM GOD'S IMAGE, REBELS AGAINST GOD'S RULE, GUILTY & UNCLEAN IN GOD'S SIGHT, FIT ONLY FOR GOD'S CONDEMNATION, NEVER ENTERS THEIR HEADS. 2. THE RETRIBUTION JUSTICE OF GOD. GOD IS THE JUDGE OF ALL THE EARTH & HE WILL DO RIGHT, VINDICATING THE INNOCENT BUT PUNISHING LAWBREAKERS. SEE; (GEN. 18:25) GOD IS NOT TRUE TO HIMSELF UNLESS HE PUNISHES SIN. UNLESS ONE KNOWS THIS FACT ONE CAN NEVER SHARE THE BIBLICAL FAITH IN DIVINE GRACE. 3. THE SPIRITUAL IMPOTENCE OF MAN. "NO ONE WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS IN HIS SIGHT BY OBSERVING THE LAW." (ROM 3:20) TO MEND OUR OWN RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AFTER LOSING IT IS BEYOND THE POWER OF ANY ONE OF US. ONE MUST SEE & BOW TO THIS BEFORE ONE CAN SHARE THE BIBLICAL FAITH IN GOD'S GRACE. 4. THE SOVEREIGN FREEDOM OF GOD. GOD IS NOT OBLIGED TO PITY & PARDON. "IT DOES NOT DEPEND ON MAN'S WILL OR EFFORT, BUT ON GOD'S MERCY." (ROM. 9:16) GRACE IS FREE BUT ONE MUST CHOOSE IT. IT IS NOT EARNED OR DESERVED. THE N.T. GOSPEL OF GRACE TELLS HOW OUR JUDGE HAS BECOME OUR SAVIOR.
4940. "GRACE" (THERE IS NO MORE WONDERFUL A WORD THAN) \* IT MEANS UNMERITED FAVOR OR KINDNESS SHOWN TO ONE WHO IS UTTERLY UNDESERVING, IT'S A FREE GIFT TO THOSE WHO DESERVE THE EXACT OPPOSITE & IT IS GIVEN TO US WHILE WE ARE "WITHOUT HOPE & WITHOUT GOD IN THIS WORLD".
4941. GRACE (TO SPEAK OF) WITHOUT SIN \* IS TO TRIVIALIZE THE CROSS OF JESUS CHRIST. IT CHEAPENS THE GRACE OF GOD THAT ALWAYS COMES TO US WITH BLOOD ON IT. IN SHORT, FOR THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH TO IGNORE THE LETHAL REALITY OF SIN IS TO CUT THE NERVE OF THE GOSPEL. FOR THE SOBER TRUTH IS THAT W/O FULL DISCLOSURE ON SIN, THE GOSPEL OF GRACE BECOMES IMPERTINENT, UNNECESSARY & UNINTERESTING. (THEOLOGIAN CORNELIUS PLANTINGA, JR.)

4942. GRACE & PEACE \* THERE IS NO REAL PEACE WITHOUT GRACE. GRACE INITIATES THE JOURNEY, WHILE PEACE ELIMINATES HOSTILITY TOWARDS GOD.
4943. GRACE PER PHILIP YANCEY \* “GRACE MEANS THERE IS NOTHING I CAN DO TO MAKE GOD LOVE ME MORE & NOTHING I CAN DO TO MAKE GOD LOVE ME LESS. IT MEANS THAT I, EVEN I WHO DESERVE THE OPPOSITE, AM INVITED TO TAKE MY PLACE AT THE TABLE IN GOD’S FAMILY.” WOW
4944. GRACE (WORK OF) AIMS TO \* AN EVER DEEPER KNOWLEDGE OF GOD & AN EVER CLOSER FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM. GRACE IS GOD DRAWING US SINNERS CLOSER & CLOSER TO HIMSELF. GO BACK TO GOD; HIS RESTORING GRACE WAITS FOR YOU.
4945. GRACIOUS (a) THE LORD LONGS TO BE GRACIOUS TO YOU & THEREFORE HE WAITS ON HIGH TO HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU. (ISA. 30:18)  
 (b) GOD HAS BEEN SO GRACIOUS TO US. SO HOW CAN YOU BE HAPPY DOING THINGS THAT GRIEVES GOD? (GEN. 39:7-9, & EPH. 4:30)  
 (c) GOD CANNOT BE GRACIOUS TO HIS FRIENDS WITHOUT AT THE SAME TIME BEING RIGHTEOUS TO HIS FOES. THEREFORE MUST THE FULFILLMENT OF HIS PROMISES OFTEN WAIT TO ALLOW SIN TO RIPEN FULLY. THEN COMES JUDGEMENT.
4946. GRADUATES FROM BIBLE STUDY (NO-ONE EVER) \* UNTIL HE MEETS THE AUTHOR FACE TO FACE. (E.T. HARRIS)
4947. GRAFT \* DEALING FROM A STACKED DECK IS ILLEGAL IN LAS VEGAS, BUT IT’S LEGAL IN WASHINGTON WHERE POLITICANS, LEGISLATORS & JUDGES ARE BOUGHT & SOLD BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. THERE, 99% OF THEM HAVE HIS OR HER PRICE & IT IS WILLINGLY PAID BECAUSE THE PAYBACK IS MORE THAN WORTHWHILE & MONEY PAID ISN’T THEIRS IN THE FIRST PLACE; & THAT, MY FELLOW AMERICANS, IS JUST HOW IT’S DONE IN WASHINGTON.
4948. GRAHAM (ANNE) (a) DAUGHTER OF BILLY GRAHAM WAS INTERVIEWED ON THE EARLY SHOW. JANE CLAYSON ASKED HER “HOW GOD COULD LET SOMETHING LIKE THIS HAPPEN? (REGARDING KATRINA) ANNE GAVE AN EXTREMELY PROFOUND & INSIGHTFUL RESPONSE. SHE SAID, “I BELIEVE GOD IS DEEPLY SADDENED BY THIS, JUST AS WE ARE, BUT FOR YEARS WE’VE BEEN TELLING GOD TO GET OUT OF OUR SCHOOLS, TO GET OUT OF OUR GOV’T & TO GET OUT OF OUR LIVES & BEING THE GENTLEMAN HE IS, I BELIEVE HE HAS CALMLY BACKED OUT. HOW CAN WE EXPECT GOD TO GIVE US HIS BLESSING & HIS PROTECTION IF WE DEMAND HE LEAVE US ALONE?” (b) “IN LIGHT OF RECENT EVENTS...TERRORISTS ATTACK, SCHOOL SHOOTINGS, ETC. I THINK IT STARTED WHEN MADELEINE O’HARE COMPLAINED SHE DIDN’T WANT PRAYER IN OUR SCHOOLS & WE SAID “OK”. THEN SOMEONE SAID YOU BETTER NOT READ THE BIBLE IN SCHOOL. THE BIBLE SAYS THOU SHALT NOT KILL, THOU SHALT NOT STEAL & LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF & WE SAID “OK”. THEN DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK SAID WE SHOULDN’T SPANK OUR CHILDREN WHEN THEY MISBEHAVE BECAUSE THEIR LITTLE PERSONALITIES WOULD BE WARPED & WE MIGHT DAMAGE THEIR SELF-ESTEEM. WE SAID; “AN EXPERT SHOULD

KNOW WHAT HE'S TALKING ABOUT" & WE SAID "OK".

(c) NOW WE'RE ASKING OURSELVES "WHY OUR CHILDREN HAVE NO CONSCIENCE, WHY THEY DON'T KNOW RIGHT FROM WRONG, & WHY IT DOESN'T BOTHER THEM TO KILL STRANGERS, THEIR CLASSMATES & THEMSELVES." (d) "PROBABLY, IF WE THINK ABOUT IT LONG & HARD ENOUGH, WE CAN FIGURE IT OUT. I THINK IT HAS A GREAT DEAL TO DO WITH, "WE REAP WHAT WE SOW."

(e) FUNNY HOW SIMPLE IT IS FOR PEOPLE TO TRASH GOD & THEN WONDER WHY THE WORLD'S GOING TO HELL. FUNNY HOW WE BELIEVE WHAT THE NEWSPAPERS SAY, BUT QUESTION WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS. ARE YOU LAUGHING NOW? **COMMENT**; WHY ARE OUR SCHOOL CHILDREN NOT ALLOWED TO READ A BIBLE IN SCHOOL BUT ARE ALLOWED TO READ ONE WHEN THEY GET IN PRISON??? (NORM)

4949. GRAHAM (BILLY) (a) WHEN B.G. WAS DRIVING THROUGH A SMALL SOUTHERN TOWN, HE WAS STOPPED BY A POLICEMAN & CHARGED WITH SPEEDING. GRAHAM ADMITTED HIS GUILT, BUT WAS TOLD BY THE OFFICER THAT HE WOULD HAVE TO APPEAR IN COURT. THE JUDGE ASKED, "GUILTY, OR NOT GUILTY? WHEN GRAHAM PLEADED GUILTY, THE JUDGE REPLIED, "THAT'LL BE TEN DOLLARS – A DOLLAR FOR EVERY MILE YOU WENT OVER THE SPEED LIMIT." SUDDENLY THE JUDGE RECONIZED THE FAMOUS MINISTER. "YOU HAVE VIOLATED THE LAW," HE SAID. "THE FINE MUST BE PAID – BUT I AM GOING TO PAY IT FOR YOU." HE TOOK A TEN DOLLAR BILL FROM HIS OWN WALLET, ATTACHED IT TO THE TICKET & THEN TOOK MR.GRAHAM OUT & BOUGHT HIM A STEAK DINNER! "THAT," SAID BILLY GRAHAM, "IS HOW GOD TREATS REPENTANT SINNERS!"
- (b) "YOU CAN'T UNSCRAMBLE SCRAMBLED EGGS." (BILLY GRAHAM)
- (c) "WHAT A TIME TO TAKE THE NEWS OF THE DAY IN ONE HAND & THE BIBLE IN THE OTHER & WATCH THE UNFOLDING OF THE GREAT DRAMA OF THE AGES COME TOGETHER." (d) "REGARDLESS OF WHAT SOCIETY SAYS, WE CANNOT GO ON MUCH LONGER IN THE SEA OF IMMORALITY WITHOUT JUDGEMENT COMING." (e) "THE BIBLE INDICATES THAT AS THE TIME CHRIST'S RETURN APPROACHES, EVIL & SOCIAL CHAOS WILL INTENSIFY. ARE WE LIVING IN THOSE DAYS?"
- (f) "WE'RE COMING TOWARD THE END OF THE AGE, NOT THE END OF THE WORLD OR EARTH BUT THE END OF THE AGE-THE PERIOD THAT GOD HAS SET ASIDE FOR THIS PARTICULAR TIME. (g) "SOCIETY CAN NOT GO ON MUSH LONGER IN THE SEA OF IMMORALITY WITHOUT JUDGEMENT COMING." (h) IN JAN, 2013, HE MADE THE GALLUP POLL'S TOP TEN LIST OF MOST ADMIRRED MEN FOR THE 56<sup>TH</sup> TIME SINCE 1955. (MORE THAN ANYONE IN HISTORY) (i) "MY HEART ACHES FOR AMERICA & ITS DECEIVED PEOPLE. THE WONDERFUL NEWS IS THAT OUR LORD IS A GOD OF MERCY & HE RESPONDS TO REPENTANCE." **COMMENT**; GOD WANTS TO POUR OUR HIS MERCY, BUT THE KEY IS REPENTANCE. (j) I'M NOT FOR THE LEFT WING OR THE RIGHT WING, I'M FOR THE WHOLE BIRD. SEE; HOPE (N.T. FULL OF)

4950. GRAHAM CRACKER \* WAS INVENTED BY A CHRISTIAN MINISTER, REVEREND SYLVESTER GRAHAM. HIS GOAL WAS TO CREATE A PRODUCT THAT WOULD CURB ONE'S DESIRE FOR LIQUOR; HE WAS CONVINCED THAT A CRAVING FOR WHISKEY COULD BE CURED BY EATING BREAD BAKED WITH BRAN.
4951. GRANDCHILDREN (a) GOD HAS NO GRANDCHILDREN. EACH ONE HAS TO ACCEPT JESUS & BECOME EITHER A SON OR A DAUGHTER. (b) DON'T JUST GIVE YOUR GRANDCHILDREN GOOD ADVICE, GIVE THEM GOOD MEMORIES. (c) GRANDCHILDREN SPELL LOVE, T-I-M-E. (d) AS THE PURSE IS EMPTIED, THE HEART IS FILLED. (e) GRANDCHILDREN ARE LIKE WET CEMENT. WHATEVER FALLS ON THEM MAKES AN IMPRESSION. (f) TODAY IT COSTS MORE TO ENTERTAIN A GRANDCHILD THAN IT DID TO EDUCATE HIS PARENTS. (g) A DAD IS A GUY WHO GIVES HIS DAUGHTER AWAY TO A MAN WHO ISN'T GOOD ENOUGH, SO THEY CAN GIVE HIM GRAND-CHILDREN WHO ARE BETTER THAN ANYBODY'S. (h) THERE ARE TWO PRICELESS GIFTS WE CAN GIVE OUR GRANDCHILDREN: THE FIRST IS ROOTS, THE OTHER IS WINGS. (i) GRANDCHILDREN ARE A GREAT HELP IN YOUR OLD AGE – THEY HELP YOU GET THERE FASTER! (j) CHILDREN, OBEY YOUR PARENTS IN THE LORD: FOR THIS IS RIGHT. (EPH. 6:1) (k) WOW! ARE GRANDKIDS GREAT! SPOIL THEM ROTTEN - GIVE THEM BACK - LAUGH & LAUGH. REVENGE IS SWEET! (ARIS PAINTER) (l) GRANDCHILDREN HAVE THE MAGIC OF PUTTING THE FUN BACK INTO MIDDLE AGE. (m) GRANDMOTHER: "DID I TELL YOU ABOUT MY GRANDCHILDREN?" FRIEND: "NO, & I APPRECIATE IT VERY MUCH."
4952. GRANDCHILD \* LAP TIME WITH YOUR GRANDCHILD IS QUALITY TIME.
4953. GRANDCHILD'S CREED \* TO GOD, COUNTRY & GRANDMA BE TRUE.
4954. GRANDEUR \* MANY MEN OWE THE GRANDEUR OF THEIR LIVES TO THEIR TREMENDOUS DIFFICULTIES OR TO THEIR WIVES. (NORM)
4955. GRANDFATHER (a) INSIDE-SOFTIE, OUTSIDE-TOUGH, A GRANDPA'S MAGIC, SURE ENOUGH. (HALLMARK BOOK) (b) TOO MANY OF GRANDMA'S SQUARE MEALS MAKE FOR A ROUND GRANDPA. (c) A WISE MAN AGES WITH GRACE, OR WHATEVER HIS WIFE'S NAME IS. (d) 12 YEARS AGO, I HAD 3 THEORIES ABOUT BEING A GRANDFATHER. NOW I HAVE 3 GRANDCHILDREN & NO THEORIES.
4956. GRANDKIDS \* I WISH I HAD THE ENERGY THAT MY GRANDKIDS HAVE; IF ONLY FOR SELF DEFENSE.
4957. GRANDMA (a) IF THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION IS VALID, WHY DO GRANDMAS HAVE ONLY TWO HANDS. (b) MY GRANDMA IS SO GREAT, SHE'S ALMOST WORTH HER WEIGHT IN CHOCOLATE FUDGE BROWNIES. (c) AT AGE 65 MY GRANDMA STARTED WALKING 5 MILES A DAY – SHE IS NOW 92 & WE HAVE NO IDEA WHERE SHE AT.
4958. GRANDMA-HOOD \* WHEN YOU START TURNING OFF THE LIGHTS FOR ECONOMICAL REASONS RATHER THAN ROMANTIC ONES.

4959. GRANDMAS \* NEVER RUN OUT OF HUGS OR COOKIES.
4960. GRANDMA'S COOKING \* THE SECRET THAT MAKES G.C. TASTE SO TERRIFIC IS THAT SHE ALWAYS ADDS A SPOONFUL OF LOVE.
4961. GRANDMA'S HOUSE \* THE TWO PLACES A CHILD IS ALWAYS WELCOME IS CHURCH & GRANDMA'S HOUSE.
4962. GRANDMA (1-800) \* WHEN MOM SAYS NO, CALL 1-800 GRANDMA.
4963. GRANDMOTHER (a) GRANDMOTHERS ARE JUST "ANTIQUE" LITTLE GIRLS.  
 (b) MY GRANDMOTHER IS AN ANGEL IN DISGUISE.  
 (c) SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME GRANDSMOTHERS HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATORS & PEACEMAKERS IN THEIR FAMILIES.  
 (d) I REALLY DON'T THINK OF MY GRANDMOTHER AS OLD, ONLY WELL SEASONED. (MAGGIE, AGE FOURTEEN)  
 (e) NO OTHER FAMILY MEMBER CAN ENCOURAGE, SUPPORT & BOOST A CHILD'S SELF-ESTEEM LIKE A GRANDMOTHER.  
 (f) A GRANDMOTHER IS SOMEONE WHO WATCHES THE KIDS INSTEAD OF THE T.V. (g) WHAT'S SO SIMPLE EVEN A SMALL CHILD CAN MANIPULATE IT? WHY, A GRANDMOTHER, OF COURSE!
4964. GRANDMOTHER IS BORN \* THE MOMENT A BABY IS BORN, A G.M. IS BORN ALSO.
4965. GRANDMOTHERS ARE LIKE \* SNOWFLAKES, NO TWO ARE ALIKE. (JANET LANESE)
4966. GRANDPA (a) A GRANDPA IS A MAN WHO CARRIES PICTURES IN HIS WALLET, WHERE MONEY USED TO BE.  
 (b) GRANDPA HAS HIS WILL, BUT GRANDMA HAS HER WAY.
4967. GRANDPA'S ANSWER (a) ONE EVENING A GRANDSON WAS TALKING TO HIS GRANDFATHER ABOUT CURRENT EVENTS. HE ASKED GRANDPA WHAT HE THOUGHT ABOUT THE SHOOTINGS AT SCHOOLS, THE COMPUTER AGE & OTHER THINGS IN GENERAL. GRANDPA REPLIED, "WELL, LET ME THINK, I WAS BORN BEFORE: TV, PENICILLIN, POLIO SHOTS, FROZEN FOODS, CONTACT LENSES, FRISBEES & THE PILL. THERE WERE NO CREDIT CARDS, LASER BEAMS OR BALL-POINT PENS. MAN HAD NOT INVENTER PANTYHOSE, A/C, DISHWASHERS, CLOTHES DRYERS & THE CLOTHS WERE HUNG OUT TO DRY IN THE FRESH AIR & SPACE TRAVEL WAS ONLY IN FLASH GORDON BOOKS. YOUR GRANDMA & I GOT MARRIED FIRST & THEN LIVED TOGETHER. EVERY FAMILY HAD A FATHER & A MOTHER. UNTIL I WAS 25, I CALLED EVERY WOMAN OLDER THAN ME, "MA'AM". AFTER I TURNED 25, I STILL CALLED POLICEMEN & EVERY MAN WITH A TITLE, "SIR." WE WERE BEFORE GAY-RIGHTS, COMPUTER-DATING, DUAL-CAREERS, DAYCARE-CENTERS & GROUP-THERAPY. OUR LIVES WERE GOVERNED BY THE BIBLE, GOOD JUDGEMENT & COMMON SENCE. WE WERE TAUGHT TO KNOW THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHT & WRONG & TO STAND UP & TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR ACTIONS. SERVING YOUR COUNTRY WAS A PRIVILEGE; LIVING IN THIS COUNTRY WAS A PRIVILEGE. WE THOUGHT FAST FOOD WAS EATING HALF A BISCUIT RUNNING TO CATCH THE SCHOOL BUS. HAVING A MEANINGFUL RELATIONSHIP MEANT GETTING ALONG WITH YOUR COUSINS. DRAFT DODGERS WERE THOSE WHO CLOSED FRONT DOORS AS THE EVENING

BREEZE STARTED. TIME SHARING MEANT TIME THE FAMILY SPENT TOGETHER IN THE EVENING & WEEKENDS - NOT PURCHASING CONDOMINIUMS. WE NEVER HEARD OF FM RADIOS, TAPE DECKS, CD'S, ELECTRIC TYPEWRITERS, YOGURT OR GUYS WEARING EARRINGS OR THEIR HATS BACKWARDS. WE LISTENED TO BIG BANDS, JACK BENNY & THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECHES ON OUR RADIOS. I DON'T EVER REMEMBER ANY KID BLOWING HIS BRAINS OUT LISTENING TO TOMMY DORSEY. IF YOU SAW ANYTHING WITH "MADE IN JAPAN" ON IT, IT WAS JUNK. THE TERM 'MAKING OUT' REFERRED TO HOW YOU DID ON YOUR SCHOOL EXAM... PIZZA HUT, McDONALD'S & INSTANT COFFEE WERE UNHEARD OF. WE HAD 5 & 10 CENTS STORES WHERE YOU COULD ACTUALLY BUY THINGS FOR 5 & 10 CENTS. ICE-CREAM CONES, PHONE-CALLS, RIDES ON A STREETCAR & A PEPSI WERE ALL A NICKEL. IF YOU DID NOT WANT TO SPLURGE, YOU COULD SPEND YOUR NICKEL ON ENOUGH STAMPS TO MAIL 1 LETTER & 2 POSTCARDS. YOU COULD BUY A NEW FORD COUPE FOR \$600.00 ... BUT WHO COULD AFFORD ONE? TOO BAD, BECAUSE GAS WAS 11 CENTS A GALLON. IN MY DAY "GRASS" WAS MOWED, "COKE" WAS A COLD DRINK, "POT" WAS SOMETHING YOUR MOTHER COOKED IN & "ROCK MUSIC" WAS YOUR GRANDMOTHER'S LULLABY. "AIDS" WERE HELPERS IN THE PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE, "CHIP" MEANT A PIECE OF WOOD, "HARDWARE" WAS FOUND IN A HARDWARE STORE & "SOFTWARE" WASN'T EVEN A WORD YET. WE WERE THE LAST GENERATION TO ACTUALLY BELIEVE THAT A LADY NEEDED A HUSBAND TO HAVE A BABY. NO WONDER PEOPLE CALL US "OLD & CONFUSED" & SAY THERE IS A GENERATION GAP, OR FROM THE ARCHIVES. HOW OLD DO YOU THINK I AM? I BET YOU HAVE THIS REALLY OLD MAN IN MIND... YOU'RE IN FOR A SHOCK! THIS MAN WOULD BE ONLY 70 YRS OLD TODAY. (b) SEE; HANDS (GRANDPA'S)

4968. GRANDPA CAN DO \* THE MOST IMPORTANT THING A GRANDPA CAN DO FOR HIS CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN IS TO LOVE THEIR GRANDMA.
4969. GRANDPARENT (BEING A) (a) IS ONE OF LIFE'S BIGGEST JOYS. IT COMBINES THE INTENSITY OF UNCONDITIONAL LOVE WITH THE COMFORT OF DEFERRED RESPONSIBILITY. (b) NO ONE IS QUICKER ON THE DRAW, THAN A GRANDPARENT PULLING PICTURES OUT OF A WALLET. (c) GRANDPARENT'S AXIOM, DO A GOOD DEED, SOW A GOOD SEED. (d) GRANDPARENTING IS AN HEIR-RAISING EXPERIENCE. (e) CHILDREN & GRANDPARENTS ARE NATURAL ALLIES. (f) NEVER CORRECT OR CRITICIZE YOUR GRANDCHILDRENS' PARENTS IN FRONT OF THEM. (g) NEVER MAKE A PROMISE WITHOUT CHECKING WITH YOUR GRANDCHILD'S PARENTS. (h) BEING GRANDPARENTS IS YOUR REWARD FOR BEING A PARENT. (i) WHAT CAN EVEN A SMALL CHILD MANIPULATE EASILY? ANSWER: A GRANDPARENT! (j) GRANDCHILDREN & GRANDPARENTS GET ALONG SO WELL

BECAUSE THEY OFTEN HAVE A COMMON SIMPLICITY.

- (k) A GRANDPARENT'S LOVE COMES STRAIGHT FROM THE HEART.
4970. GRANDPARENTS SHOULD REMEMBER (a) UNLESS YOU'RE MADE OF CHEESE, AGE DOESN'T MATTER. (b) REMEMBER TO ALWAYS BE HONEST. (c) NEVER INTERFERE WHEN IT COMES TO PARENT'S DISCIPLINING. (d) ALWAYS TAKE TIME TO LISTEN & ENCOURAGE YOUR GRANDCHILDREN. (e) ALWAYS PRAY FOR YOUR GRANDCHILDREN.
4971. GRANDSON \* ON MY GRANDSON'S BIB: "I'M THE FUTURE, WHAT ARE YOU?"
4972. GRANNY DUMPING \* TODAY THERE IS A HIDEOUS WAY OF ABANDONING THE ELDERLY THAT IS COMMON ENOUGH TO WARRANT A NAME. THIS REFERS TO BRINGING AN OLD PERSON TO A HOSPITAL OR RACE TRACK OR SOME PLACE CROWDED WITH PEOPLE & ABANDONING HIM OR HER THERE. WE HAVE ABANDONED THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN VIEW OF HUMAN LIFE & SUBSTITUTED A TAWDRY ONE INSTEAD.
4973. GRAPES \* THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE PROMISED LAND. REMEMBER, WHEN THE ISRAELITES WERE ON THE EDGE OF THE PROMISED LAND & MOSES SENT THE 12 MEN INTO THE VALLEY TO SPY IT OUT. THEY RETURNED WITH A HUGE CLUSTER OF GRAPES. (IT TOOK 2 MEN WITH A POLE TO CARRY THESE OUT) IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN AN ENCOURAGEMENT TO PRESS ON & TAKE THE LAND, BUT THEY REFUSE. THEY BELIEVED THEIR FEARS OVER THE GRAPES, BECAUSE OF THIS, THEY LOST THE PROMISED LAND. NOT UNTIL THEY HAD ALL DIED, DID JOSHUA LEAD THEIR CHILDREN INTO THE PROMISE LAND.
4974. GRASP (WHEN GOD TAKES SOMETHING FROM YOUR) (a) HE'S NOT PUNISHING YOU, BUT MERELY OPENING YOUR HANDS TO RECEIVE SOMETHING BETTER. (b) TO GET SOMETHING YOU NEVER HAD, YOU HAVE TO DO SOMETHING YOU NEVER DID. (EXAMPLE; SALVATION - BORN AGAIN)
4975. GRASS (GREEN) (a) THE GRASS MAY LOOK GREENER ON THE OTHER SIDE, BUT IT STILL HAS TO BE MOWED. (b) THE GRASS IS ALWAYS GREENER OVER THE SEPTIC TANK. (c) IF THE GRASS IS GREENER ON THE OTHER SIDE, YOU JUST ARE NOT TAKING GOOD CARE OF YOUR GRASS. (d) DON'T LET GRASS GROW ON THE PATH OF FRIENDSHIP.
4976. GRANTED \* HAVE YOU BEEN TAKEN FOR GRANTED? IMAGINE HOW GOD FEELS!
4977. GRATEFUL (a) BE GRATEFUL THAT GOD DOESN'T ANSWER ALL YOUR PRAYERS. (b) BE GRATEFUL – GRATITUDE TURNS WHAT WE HAVE INTO ENOUGH.
4978. GRATEFUL HEART (a) REMEMBER, NO ONE MAKES IT ALONE. HAVE A GRATEFUL HEART & BE QUICK TO ACKNOWLEDGE THOSE WHO HELPED YOU. (b) A GRATEFUL HEART SAYS, "OH, LOOK GOD! YOU'RE ALREADY GIVEN ME THIS, THAT & THE OTHER. THANK YOU GOD." FOCUS MORE ON WHAT YOU HAVE THAN ON WHAT YOU DON'T. PAUL SAID; "I AM CONTENT WITH WHAT I HAVE, I HAVE LEARNED A SECRET". (PHIL. 4)
4979. GRATEFUL MAN \* GIVE A GRATEFUL MAN MORE THAN HE ASK.
4980. GRATEFULNESS (a) WHEN IT COMES TO LIFE, THE CRITICAL THING IS WHETHER YOU TAKE THINGS FOR GRANTED OR TAKE THEM WITH GRATITUDE.

- (b) “THANK GOD FOR WHAT YOU HAVE INSTEAD OF MURMURING ABOUT WHAT YOU DON’T HAVE.”
- (c) “SO MUCH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME; I HAVE NO TIME TO PONDER OVER THAT WHICH HAS BEEN DENIED.” (HELEN KELLER)
- (d) GRATEFULNESS IS THE POOR MAN’S PAYMENT.
- (e) BLESSED IS HE WHO DOESN’T SHOW HATEFULNESS OVER WHAT IS LOST, BUT INSTEAD SHOWS GRATEFULNESS OVER WHAT IS LEFT.
4981. GRATEFULNESS (CT #23) \* IS EXPRESSING SINCERE APPRECIATION TO GOD & TO OTHERS FOR THE WAYS THEY’VE BENEFITED ME. (VS. MURMURING)
4982. GRATIFICATION \* INSTANT GRATIFICATION TAKES TOO LONG. (C. FISHER)
4983. GRATIFYING \* NOTHING IS MORE GRATIFYING TO THE MIND OF MAN THAN POWER OR DIMINION. (JOSEPH ADDISON)
4984. GRATITUDE (a) PRACTICE AN ATTITUDE OF GRATITUDE.
- (b) GRATITUDE IS THE HEART’S MEMORY.
- (c) WHAT SOON GROWS OLD? GRATITUDE. (ARISTOTLE)
- (d) GRATITUDE IS THE MOTHER OF ALL VIRTUES. (JIM AKKERMAN)
- (e) IF YOU CAN’T BE GRATEFUL FOR WHAT YOU RECEIVE, BE GRATEFUL FOR WHAT YOU ESCAPE.
- (f) HE WHO FORGETS THE LANGUAGE OF GRATITUDE CAN NEVER BE ON SPEAKING TERMS WITH HAPPINESS.
- (g) GRATITUDE IS WHAT SHOWS IF A GIFT IS APPRECIATED.
- (h) GRATITUDE, LIKE FAITH, IS A MUSCLE. THE MORE YOU USE IT, THE STRONGER IT GROWS. (ALAN COHEN, INSPIRATION LECTURER)
- (i) DON’T LET YOUR GRATITUDE BE MERELY THE SECRET HOPE OF FURTHER FAVORS. (FRANCOIS de la ROCHEFOUCAULD)
- (j) GRATITUDE IS ALWAYS THE RIGHT ATTITUDE. (k) GRACE INSPIRES GRATITUDE. (l) GRATITUDE IS A GOD-HONORING ATTITUDE. (m) “I FEEL A VERY UNUSUAL SENSATION – IF IT’S NOT INDIGESTION, I THINK IT MUST BE GRATITUDE.” (BEN DISRAELI)
- (n) GRATITUDE IMPROVES SELF-ESTEEM & ENHANCES RELATIONSHIPS, QUALITY OF SLEEP & LONGEVITY. (o) “GRATITUDE IS GRACE MADE MANIFEST.” (EDWARD GRINNAN; EDITOR OF **GUIDEPOST**)
4985. GRATITUDE (THE) OF THE HEART \* CAUSES THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN REDEEMED & HAVE RECEIVED THE FREE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE TO WANT TO LIVE FOR GOD; THEREFORE, THE MOTIVE IS MADE RIGHT. HAVING COME TO J.C. & FOUND FORGIVENESS, MAN IS RELEASED FROM THE BURDEN & BONDAGE OF GUILT & FEAR.
4986. GRAVE (a) IF THE TOMB COULD NOT HOLD JESUS, THEN THE GRAVE WILL NOT HOLD US. (SAVED CHRISTIANS) (b) THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A RUT & A GRAVE IS THEIR DIMENSIONS. (THE ENDS ARE KICKED OUT OF THE RUT) (c) YOU KNOW YOU HAVE COME INTO A HARD WORLD. I KNOW OF ONLY ONE EASY PLACE IN IT, & THAT IS THE GRAVE. (H. BEECHER) (d) THE GRAVE LEVELS ALL DISTINCTIONS. (e) WE SHALL LIE ALL ALIKE IN OUR GRAVE. (f) PAUL REMINDS US THAT WHILE WE MAY WEEP AT THE GRAVE, WE DON’T HAVE TO FEAR THE GRAVE. DEATH DOESN’T HAVE THE

- LAST WORD FOR CHRISTIANS. (g) TEACH ME TO LIVE, THAT I MAY DREAD THE GRAVE AS LITTLE AS MY BED. (BISHOP THOMAS KEN)
4987. GRAVE (APPOINTMENT) \* THE LAST THING ON YOUR MIND IS DYING, BUT WE ALL HAVE A SURE APPOINTMENT WITH THE GRAVE. (UNLESS WE GET RAPTURED OUT OF HERE) ( SONG BY; VONNIE WOOD)
4988. GRAVE (GETTING TO THE) \* SEE; LIFE SHOULD NOT BE.
4989. GRAVE (HEBREW WORD) \* IS “KEVER”, (QUEBER, QUABAR, QEBAR, GIBRAH) THE GREEK WORD IS “MNEEMA” A PLACE OF BURIAL LIKE THE SEPULCHER. THIS IS ALWAYS REFERRED TO A PLACE NEAR THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH, NOT TO BE MISUNDERSTOOD AS SHEOL OR HADES, WHICH IS IN THE “LOWER PARTS OF THE EARTH”. PARADISE WAS ONE OF THE SECTIONS OF HADES UNTIL CHRIST PAID THE RANSOM FOR THE O.T. SAINTS. THIS IS WHERE CHRIST WENT AFTER HIS DEATH ON THE CROSS TO RELEASE THE CAPTIVES & TAKE THEM UP TO HEAVEN. ABRAHAM’S BOSOM WAS ALSO THERE AS WE SEE IN (LUKE 16:19-31).
4990. GRAVE (JESUS) \* IT IS A GOOD THING THAT JESUS HAS RISEN FROM THE GRAVE, BECAUSE HE WOULD CERTAINLY BE ROLLING OVER IN IT TODAY. (COACH DAVE DAUBENMIRE)
4991. GRAVEN (WE ARE) \* IN CHRIST’S HAND. (CARVED, INSCRIBED) (ISA 49:16)
4992. GRAVE/PLANTING \* A YOUNG BOY ONCE SAID TO HIS MON WHILE THERE WERE PASSING A CEMETERY; “THAT’S WHERE THEY PLANT PEOPLE.” THE APOSTLE PAUL WOULD HAVE LIKE THAT. IN FACT, PAUL WOULD LIKE US TO CHANGE THE WAY WE THINK ABOUT THE BURIAL PROCESS. THE GRAVE-SIDE SERVICE IS NOT A BURIAL, BUT A PLANTING. THE GRAVE IS NOT A HOLE IN THE GROUND, BUT A FERTILE FURROW. THE CEMETERY IS NOT THE RESTING PLACE, BUT RATHER THE TRANSFORMATION PLACE LIKE WHEN YOU SOW A SEED, IT MUST DIE IN THE GROUND, BEFORE IT CAN LIVE & GROW. SEE; (I COR. 15:35-38)
4993. GRAVE STONE \* WHY DO WE BELIEVE THAT GOD WILL MOVE OUR GRAVESTONE? BECAUSE HE HAS ALREADY DONE IT ONCE!
4994. GRAVITY (OBEY) \* IT’S THE LAW! FUNNY HOW SOME LAWS DON’T REQUIRE COPS.
4995. GRAY-HAIR \* I DON’T CARE IF YOU HAVE GRAY-HAIR & HATE COMPUTERS OR IF YOU ARE 20-SOMETHING & LIKE TO TEXT WHILE DRIVING. (IN WHICH CASE, IT’S LIKELY YOU WON’T MAKE IT TO THE GRAY-HAIR STAGE.)
4996. GREAT (a) THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SOMETHING GOOD & SOMETHING GREAT IS ATTENTION TO DETAILS. THIS IS TRUE OF A DELICIOUS MEAL, A MUSICAL PRESENTATION, A WELL-KEPT HOME, A LOVELY GARDEN OR A WELL-DISCIPLINED FAMILY.  
(b) IF YOU ADD A LITTLE TO A LITTLE & DO THIS OFTEN, SOON THAT LITTLE WILL BECOME GREAT. (c) THOSE WHO WANT TO BE GREAT MUST FIRST LEARN TO BE HUMBLE. (d) SEE; GOD IS GREAT.
4997. GREAT COMMISSION \* (MATT 28:18-20) JESUS CAME & TOLD HIS DISCIPLES. “I HAVE BEEN GIVEN COMPLETE AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN & ON EARTH. THEREFORE, GO & MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER & THE SON & THE H.S. TEACH

THESE NEW DISCIPLES TO OBEY ALL THE COMMANDS I HAVE GIVEN YOU. & BE SURE OF THIS, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE.” AN ALARMING STATISTIC IS THAT 95% OF ALL CHRISTIANS HAVE NEVER LED ANOTHER PERSON TO CHRIST. THIS IS VERY SAD. IS IT BECAUSE FEW OF US ARE TRYING & MANY HAVE NEVER EVEN SPOKEN UP? IT IS TRUE WE CAN’T DO IT BY OURSELVES, ONLY GOD CAN, BUT, SOMEHOW HE INVOLVES US IN THE PROCESS. GOD HAS PROVIDED US WITH THE AUTHORITY & POWER TO REACH THE LOST WORLD – ONE PERSON AT A TIME. IT WAS A COMMAND, NOT A SUGGESTION. THESE WORDS WERE NOT MERELY DIRECTED TO THE ORIGINAL ELEVEN. THEY WERE GIVEN TO ALL FOLLOWERS OF THE LORD. EVERY BELIEVER IS CALLED TO EVANGELIZE.

UNFORTUNATELY, SOME OF US ARE GUILTY OF THE “GREAT OMISSION.” AS FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST, WE ARE TO RECOGNIZE THAT SCRIPTURE TEACHES THAT THERE ARE SINS OF COMMISSION & OMISSION WHICH IS NOT DOING WHAT WE SHOULD SO. THE BIBLE SAYS, “REMEMBER, IT IS A SIN TO KNOW WHAT YOU OUGHT TO DO & THEN NOT DO IT”. (JAMES 4:17) SHARE THE GOSPEL WITH THE LOST! TODAY. ASK YOURSELF, WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME I INITIATED A CONVERSATION ABOUT MY FAITH? WE ALL NEED TO PUT UP OUR LITTLE SPIRITUAL ANTENNAS & PRAY, “LORD, I’M AVAILABLE. CALL ME TODAY. USE ME.” OPPORTUNITIES ARE OUT THERE. JUST BE WILLING & THE LORD WILL USE YOU TO MAKE DISCIPLES. JESUS SAID, “THE HARVEST IS GREAT, BUT THE WORKERS ARE SO FEW.”

- 4998. GREAT ERA \* IF YOUR TV WENT OFF THE AIR EVERY-NIGHT WITH THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER, YOU GREW UP IN A GREAT ERA.
- 4999. GREAT (EVERY THING IS) \* APART FROM BEING EXHAUSTED, FINANCIALLY UNSTABLE, NEARING A MENTAL BREAKDOWN & BEING FAT. EVERYTHING IS GREAT. THANK YOU!
- 5000. “GREAT IS THE LORD \* & GREATLY TO BE PRAISED; & HIS GREATNESS IS UNSEARCHABLE”. (PS. 145:3) KJV.
- 5001. GREATEST SHOW ON EARTH” (“THE) \* 1871, P.T. BARNUM OPEN HIS CIRCUS IN NEW YORK & CALLS IT, **THE GREATEST SHOW ON EARTH**.
- 5002. GREATEST THING (THE) (a) IN THE UNIVERSE IS THE MERCY OF GOD. NOTHING ELSE CAN TOUCH IT. (ALAN FRANKLIN) (b) TO ACCOMPLISH GREAT THINGS, WE MUST NOT ONLY DREAM, BUT ACT. (BILL BLACKMAN)
- 5003. GREATEST THING WE CAN DO \* FOR AMERICA IS TO FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT, FINISH THE COURSE & KEEP THE FAITH. (CHUCK MISSLER)
- 5004. GREAT LAKES (a) A GREAT WAY TO REMEMBER THE GREAT LAKES IS THE WORD “HOMES” FOR HURON, ONTARIO, MICHIGAN, ERIE & SUPERIOR. (b) A WAY TO REMEMBER THE ORDER OF THE GREAT LAKES IS “SUPER MAN HELPS EVERY ONE.” LEFT TO RIGHT OR WEST TO EAST. (c) THEIR SHORELINE COMPRISES NEARLY 44% OF THE WORLD’S CIRCUMFERENCE. (d) LAKE MICHIGAN IS THE ONLY GREAT LAKE THAT IS ENTIRELY WITHIN THE BOARDERS OF THE U.S.

5005. GREAT MEN (a) THERE ARE NO G.M. ONLY ORDINARY MEN WHO AROSE TO MEET THE CHALLENGE. (b) G.M. OF GOD, LOVE GOD MORE THAN PEOPLE. (c) A GREAT MAN IS HE THAT DOES NOT LOSE HIS CHILD'S HEART. (d) MOST GREAT MEN ARE DEAD; I'M NOT FEELING SO WELL MYSELF.
5006. GREATNESS (a) IT'S A ROUGH ROAD THAT LEADS TO THE HEIGHT OF G. (b) THE PRICE OF GREATNESS IS RESPONSIBILITY. (W. CHURCHILL) (c) GREATNESS IS NEVER ACHIEVED NOR DREAMS REALIZED APART FROM GREAT DISCIPLINE. (KAY ARTHUR)
5007. GREATNESS (YOUR) \* IS NOT WHAT YOU HAVE, IT'S WHAT YOU GIVE.
5008. GREAT PLACE (ALL RISING TO) \* IS BY A WINDING STAIR.
5009. GREAT RISK \* REMEMBER THAT GREAT LOVE & GREAT ACHIEVEMENTS INVOLVE GREAT RISK.
5010. GREAT THINGS (a) WHEN WE ATTEMPT GREAT THINGS FOR GOD, GOD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THEM. (b) TO ACCOMPLISH GREAT THINGS, WE MUST NOT ONLY DREAM, BUT ACT. (BILL BLACKMAN) (c) ALL GREAT THINGS ARE DONE FOR THEIR OWN SAKE. (R. FROST) (d) A GREAT ARTIST CAN PAINT A GREAT PICTURE ON A SMALL CANVAS. (CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER)
5011. GREAT (TO BE) \* IS TO BE MISUNDERSTOOD. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON)
5012. GREAT UNDERTAKINGS \* REQUIRE GREAT PREPARATIONS.
5013. GREED (a) BE CAREFUL, G. IS ALWAYS NEAR THOSE IN LEADERSHIP. G. FOR LARGER CROWDS, BIGGER BUILDINGS, EVEN G. FOR FAME AMONG ONE'S OWN CIRCLE. (b) G. HAS 3 FACETS: LOVE OF THINGS, LOVE OF FAME, & LOVE OF PLEASURE. THESE CAN BE ATTACKED DIRECTLY WITH FRUGALITY, ANONYMITY & MODERATION. (CHUCK SWINDOLL) (c) GREED DRIVES THE AGGRESSIVE DESIRE TO MAKE MORE MONEY WHILE CAUTION IS PRODUCED BY FEAR OF LOSING MONEY. (d) "I HAVE NEVER UNDERSTOOD WHY IT IS "GREED" TO WANT TO KEEP THE MONEY YOU HAVE EARNED, BUT NOT "GREED" TO WANT TO TAKE SOMEBODY ELSE'S MONEY!" (THOMAS SOWELL) (e) GREED IS A SELFISH, GRASPING DESIRE FOR MORE.
5014. GREED LIKE LUST \* IS PART OF THE HUMAN CONDITION. CAPITALISM CIVILIZES GREED IN THE SAME WAY THAT MARRIAGE CIVILIZES LUST. THESE EMOTIONS CANNOT BE ERADICATED. THEY MUST BE CHanneled IN SUCH A WAY THAT SERVES US & SOCIETY BEST. THE INSTITUTION OF MARRAGE ALLOWS THE FULFILLMENT OF LUST, BUT WITHIN A CONTEXT THAT PROMOTES MUTUAL LOVE & RAISING OF CHILDREN. SIMILARLY, CAPITALISM CHANNELS GREED IN SUCH A WAY THAT IT IS PLACED AT THE SERVICE OF THE WANTS & NEEDS OF OTHERS. HELPING OTHERS IS THE BEST WAY OF HELPING YOURSELF. CAPITALISM PROVIDES A VIRTUE TO PROSPERITY.
5015. GREED/NEEDS \* GOD PROVIDES FOR HUMANITY'S NEED, NOT FOR HUMANITY'S GREED.
5016. GREEDY (a) HE WHO IS GREEDY IS ALWAYS IN WANT. (HORACE) (b) GREEDY FOLKS HAVE LONG ARMS.
5017. GREEK \* IT'S GREEK TO ME. (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE)

5018. GREEN

(a) BIG BROTHER HAS TURNED GREEN! THE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT HAS CULTIVATED A WARM & FUZZY PUBLIC IMAGE, BUT BEHIND THE SMILEY-FACE RHETORIC OF “SUSTAINABILITY” & “CONSERVATION” LIES A DARK AGENDA. IN 2008, WE ELECTED OUR 1<sup>ST</sup> GREEN PRESIDENT. THE GREEN VISION; SAYS WE ARE GOING TO LIVE IN A “SUSTAINABLE” MANNER. THINK GLOBALLY & ACT LOCALLY. BICYCLING, RECYCLING & CARBON DE-CYCLING. THE GREEN TSUNAMI IS HEADING YOUR WAY, THREATENING TO WASH AWAY YOUR STANDARD OF LIVING & MANY OF YOUR LIBERTIES. THE GREEN AGENDA PROMOTES COUNTLESS NEW RESTRICTIONS & REGULATIONS. AN ENDLESS LIST OF DO’S & DON’Ts. GREEN IDEOLOGUES WILL BE DICTATING THROUGH FORCE OF LAWS EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIVES. IT IS SOMEONE ELSE MICRO-REGULATING YOU - DOWNSIZING YOUR DREAM - LIVING UNDER THE GREEN THUMB - PRICING YOU OUT OF YOUR BAD HABITS BY HIKING TAXES & SURCHARGES - A PERMANENT RESTRUCTURING OF LIFE. A POWERFUL NETWORK OF INDIVIDUALS & ORGANIZATIONS IS PROPELLING THIS AGENDA. AL GORE IS THE BEST KNOWN WITH HIS MANMADE GLOBAL WARNING. TWO OF THE GREEN WORKHORSES ARE THE NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL & THE ENVIRONMENTAL DEFENSE FUND. ITS MEMBERS ARE DEVISING LOTS OF NIFTY LOOPHOLES, EXEMPTIONS & FREE PASSES FOR THEIR RICH & POWERFUL FRIENDS & ALLIES. THEY TOUT OF AN IMAGINARY U.N. CONSENSUS ON GLOBAL WARMING ENDORSED BY 2,000 SCIENTISTS, WHILE IGNORING A PETITION SIGNED BY MORE THAN 31,000 SCIENTISTS REJECTING GLOBAL WARNING ALARMISM. A BRITISH JUDGE BARRED TEACHERS FROM SHOWING AL GORE’S DOCUMENTARY; **AN INCONVENIENT TRUTH** WITHOUT A DISCLAIMER CONCERNING ALL THE FILM’S ERRORS, WHICH WERE MANY. THERE GOAL IS TO CREATE AN OVERPOWERING SENSE OF FEAR & URGENCY THAT WE MUST ACT NOW NO MATTER WHAT THE COST. GET READY, NOW EVERYTHING IS GOING TO BE THE GOV’T’S BUSINESS. EXCERPS FROM STEVE MILLOY’S BOOK; **GREEN HELL**.

5019. GREENSPAN (ALAN) (a) WAS AN ELOQUENT SPOKEMAN FOR THE GOLD STANDARD. AFTER HE BECAME A DIRECTOR OF J.P. MORGAN & WAS APPOINTED CHAIRMAN OF THE FED. RES. IN 1987, HE BECAME SILENT ON THESE ISSUES & DID NOTHING TO ANGER THE CREATURE HE NOW SERVED. (G.E. GRIFFIN) SEE; CONFISCATION. (b) EVEN THE BEST OF MEN CAN BE CORRUPTED BY THE REWARDS OF POLITICS. HE BECAME THE HAND-SERVANT OF WALL ST., THE COMPLICIT MAESTRO OF CROWD CONTROL FOR THE BOYS IN THE BALCONY. DR. GREENSPAN PLAYED HIS ROLE WELL & IT WORKED FOR THE BOYS ON WALL STREET LIKE DR. NICK; THE PILL DOCTOR WHO FATALLY PRESCRIBED ELVIS ALL THE PRESCRIPTION DRUGS HE WANTED, THE GOOD DOCTOR GREENSPAN GAVE WALL ST. ALL THE LOW COST CREDIT IT COULD USE. EVEN IF IT WAS TO COME AT THE COST OF AMERICA’S ECONOMIC

HEALTH. (DARRYL R. SCHOON)

(c) DURING THE 18 ½ YEARS THAT HE WAS HEAD OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE, THE DOLLAR LOST HALF OF ITS PURCHASING POWER.

(d) WALL ST. CAN THANK ALAN GREENSPAN FOR THE 2006-07 TURMOIL IN THE CREDIT MARKET. “BY KEEPING INTEREST RATE TOO LOW FOR TOO LONG, HE ENCOURAGED A BORROWING-FUELED SPECULATIVE BINGE, WHICH HAS NOW GIVEN WAY TO A CREDIT SQUEEZE.” (JOHN CASSIDY OF PORTFOLIO MAGAZINE)

(e) HAVING FOMENTED A BUBBLE IN STOCKS, THE GREENSPAN FED THEN “CHOOSE TO CUT SHORT THE AFTERMATH BY CREATING A HOUSING BUBBLE”, WITH ALL THIS EASY MONEY ENCOURAGING EXCESSIVE RISK TAKING & EVER MORE IMAGINATIVE FINANCIAL INNOVATION. THE PARTY WAS PROLONGED WITH EASY MONEY SO THE ULTIMATE HANGOVER IS SET TO BE VERY NASTY INDEED. GREENSPAN HAS NOW SAID THAT THE CURRENT U.S. FINANCIAL CRISIS IS LIKELY TO BE “THE WORST WRENCHING” SINCE WORLD WAR II... WELL HE SHOULD KNOW. (B. FLECKENSTEIN **MSN MONEY**)

(f) GREENSPAN BECAME A MONETARY TYRANT WHO SOWED THE SEEDS OF THE GREATEST FINANCIAL BUBBLE IN ALL OF HISTORY.

(g) HISTORY WILL SHOW THAT GREENSPAN, DURING HIS YEARS AS FED. CHAIRMAN. (1987-2006), PLANTED ALL THE SEEDS OF THE FINANCIAL CALAMITY THAT ERUPTED IN 2007-08. FOR THE SAME REASON A DISEASE CANNOT BE CURED BY MORE OF THE GERM THAT CAUSED IT, NOR WILL THE INFLATION & DEBT ACCUMULATION OF THE OBAMA YEARS INFLATE OUR WAY OUT OF IT. (RON PAUL)

5020. GREENSPAN DOCTRINE \* THE CONSISTENT REDUCTION OF INTEREST RATE TARGETS IN RESPONSE TO FINANCIAL TURMOIL.

(ORIGINATED BY FORMER FED. RES. CHAIRMAN ALAN GREENSPAN)

5021. GRIEF

(a) GRIEF IS THE PRICE WE PAY FOR THE ABILITY TO LOVE.

(b) THE GREATEST GRIEFS ARE THOSE WE CAUSE OURSELVES.

(c) THERE IS NO GRIEF LIKE THE GRIEF THAT DOES NOT SPEAK.

(d) A GRIEFING TIME IS OFTEN A TIME WHEN THE LOST CAN SEE THE NEED TO BE SAVED. (THEY ARE HUMBLD)

(e) HELPFUL SCRIPTURE; (JOHN 14:1-3, I COR. 13:12, & JOHN 11:25)

(f) GRIEF; YOU HAVE TO LIVE WITH IT, BUT OVER TIME, BAD DAYS ARE FEWER & FARTHER BETWEEN. (KEN DOKA)

(g) THERE ARE FOUR ESSENTIAL TASKS OF GRIEVING;

1. BELIEVING THAT THE DEATH HAPPENED. 2. EXPERIENCING & WORKING THROUGH THE EMOTIONS. SOME PEOPLE SHORT-CIRCUIT THEMSELVES; THEY DON'T WANT TO DEAL WITH THE PAIN, ANGER & THE GUILT) 3. ADJUSTING TO LIFE WITHOUT THE DECEASED.

(EACH MUST ASK THEMSELVES “HOW DOES THIS DEATH AFFECT THE SENCE OF MYSELF & MY SENCE OF THE WORLD?”) (SEE; DEATH)

4. EMOTIONALLY RELOCATING THE DECEASED. ASKING “WHERE IS THIS PERSON NOW IN MY LIFE? & HOW DO I REMEMBER THEM?”

(h) THERE IS NO GRIEF WHICH TIME DOES NOT LESSEN & SOFTEN.

- (i) GRIEF SHARED IS HALF GRIEF, JOY SHARED IS DOUBLE JOY.
  - (j) YOU CANNOT PROTECT YOURSELF FROM SADNESS WITHOUT PROTECTING YOURSELF FROM HAPPINESS. (JONATHAN FOER)
  - (k) NOTHING IS AS BLEAK AS IT SEEMS AT THE TIME. (l) GRIEF IS NOT A MENTAL ILLNESS, BUT IT SURE FEELS LIKE ONE SOMETIMES.
  - (m) “YET, OUT OF DEEP GRIEF, RESILIENCE IS OFTEN BORN. TINY AS A MUSTARD SEED, RESILIENCE EMERGES & ONCE IT IS CHanneLED, ITS STRENGTH IS BOUNDLESS.” (CHAPLAIN LIZ DANIELSEN; FRIEND WE MEANT ON A CRUISE)
  - (n) GRIEF IS THE LAST ACT OF LOVE WE CAN GIVE TO THOSE WE LOVED. WHERE THERE IS DEEP GRIEF, THERE WAS GREAT LOVE.
  - (o) SEE; “GOOD BYE” SAYING.
5022. GRIEF (GOD TRANSFORMS OUR HOPELESS) INTO HOPE-FILLED GRIEF. HOW? BY TELLING US THAT WE WILL SEE OUR LOVED ONES AGAIN. (I THES. 4:13-14) WE LONG FOR THE REASSURANCE THAT THE SOUL GOES IMMEDIATELY TO BE WITH GOD. CAN WE BELIEVE IT? ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE WE CAN. PAUL WROTE TO THE CORINTHIANS, “TO BE ABSENT FROM THE BODY IS TO BE AT HOME WITH THE LORD!”
5023. GRIEF & HOPE \* GOD TRANSFORMS OUR HOPELESS GRIEF INTO HOPE-FILLED GRIEF. HOW? BY TELLING US THAT WE WILL SEE OUR LOVED ONES AGAIN. SEE; (I THES. 4:13-14)
5024. GRIEF IS A NATURAL RESPONSE \* TO HAVING LOVED. COUNSELORS SAY PEOPLE SHOULD GIVE THEMSELVES “PERMISSION” TO GRIEVE, EVEN IF SOCIETY SOMETIMES SEEMS UNWILLING TO DO SO.
5025. GRIEF (5 STAGES OF) \* THAT ARE OFTEN FELT. 1. DENIAL. 2. ANGER. 3. BARGAINING. 4. DEPRESSION. 5. ACCEPTANCE.
5026. GRIEF (PAIN OF) \* THE RISK OF LOVE IS LOSS & THE PRICE OF LOSS IS GRIEF. BUT THE PAIN OF GRIEF IS ONLY A SHADOW WHEN COMPARED TO THE PAIN OF NEVER RISKING LOVE. (HILARY S. ZUNIN)
5027. GRIEF PROCESS \* IS NOT ABOUT GETTING OVER IT, BUT ABOUT LEARNING HOW TO LIVE WITH THE REALITY OF THE LOSS. THE PROCESS CAN NEVER BE RUSHED & YOU CAN TAKE AS MUCH TIME AS YOU NEED. THE PAIN OF LOSING A LOVEONE MAY ALWAYS BE WITH YOU, BUT IN TIME & AS YOU WORK THROUGH THE GRIEVING PROCESS, THE PAIN WILL BE LESS. YOU WILL BEGIN TO REMEMBER THE PRECIOUS MEMORIES WITH THEM & FIND YOURSELF SMILING & HELPING OTHERS. GOD LOVES YOU SO MUCH. IN (I THES. 4:13), PAUL WRITES, “BROTHERS & SISTERS, WE DO NOT WANT YOU TO BE UNINFORMED ABOUT THOSE WHO SLEEP IN DEATH, SO THAT YOU DO NOT GRIEVE LIKE THE REST OF MANKIND, WHO HAVE NO HOPE.” PAUL DOES NOT SAY THAT THE CHRISTIANS WILL NOT GRIEVE; RATHER THAT OUR GRIEF DOES NOT NEED TO BE GRIEF WITHOUT HOPE. WE FEEL THE PAIN OF LOSS & ALSO HAVE HOPE IN GOD. (FRIEND & CHAPLAIN LIZ)
5028. GRIEVING (WHEN YOU ARE) \* REMEMBER THE THREE P’s, PRAYER, PRAISE & HIS PROMISES.

5029. GRIEVING HEARTS \* CAN ONLY BE TOUCHED BY OTHER GRIEVING HEARTS – SHARING PAIN & MINGLING TEARS. THE CHURCH IS CALLED TO SUFFER & TO DIE WITH THE WORLD & NOWHERE IS THAT MORE NECESSARY THAN WHERE TRAGEDY STRIKES. WHEN DISASTER STRIKES, THE CHURCH SHOULD BE THE CHURCH. (E. LUTZER.)
5030. GRILSE \* ARE YOUNG SALMON; THE FIRST TIME IT RETURNS FROM THE SEA.
5031. GRIND \* WE GRIND EACH OTHER TO BE WHO WE ARE.
5032. GROGGER \* A NOISE MAKER, YOU SOMETIMES SEE THEM ON NEW YEARS EVE. THEY ARE A SMALL METAL OR WOODEN BOX WITH A HANDLE ON IT THAT YOU WHIRL AROUND & IT MAKES A GRINDING NOISE. DURING THE FEAST OF PURIM, THE JEWISH PEOPLE WOULD WHIRL THESE THINGS TO DROWN OUT THE NAME OF HAMAN, THE NAME OF THE MAN WHO TRIED TO EXTERMINATE THE JEWS IN THE BOOK OF ESTHER. HAMAN IS A SYMBOL OF EVIL. THE SECRET OF THE GROGGER IS THAT IT DEALS WITH THE SOUND OF EVIL BY PRODUCING ITS OWN SOUND TO DROWN OUT THE SOUND OF EVIL.
5033. GROOM \* NATURALLY NO ONE EVER GIVES THE GROOM A SHOWER – HE’S ALL WASHED UP ANYWAY.
5034. GROSS HABITS \* SOME HAVE TO SAY; “MY PROBLEM LIES IN RECONCILING MY GROSS HABITS WITH MY NET INCOME.”
5035. GROUCHO MARX (a) “I NEVER FORGOT A FACE, BUT IN HER CASE I’LL MAKE AN EXCEPTION.” (b) “I WOULDN’T WANT TO BELONG TO ANY CLUB THAT WOULD ACCEPT ME AS A MEMBER.”
5036. GROUCHY OLD MAN (THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A) \* THE TRUTH IS, ONCE YOU GET OLD, YOU STOP BEING POLITE & START BEING HONEST.
5037. GROUND (a) THE GROUND IS LEVEL AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS. (B. GRAHM) (b) KEEP LOOKING UP – HE IS NOT IN THE GROUND – HE IS RISEN!!
5038. GROUNDHOG DAY \* 16<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, GERMANY; QUITE SIMPLY, IF ON AWAKENING A GROUNDHOG IS SEXUALLY AROUSED & FAMISHED, HE’LL STAY ABOVEGROUND & SEARCH FOR A MATE & A MEAL. IF, ON THE OTHER HAND, THESE APPETITES ARE STILL DULLED FROM HIS WINTER TORPOR, HE’LL RETURN TO HIS BURROW FOR A 6-WEEK DOZE. WEATHER HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT. AS TO THE FOLKLORE ABOUT SEEING HIS SHADOW; THAT CAME FROM 16 CENTURY GERMAM FARMERS UPON SEEING A BADGER. THE SWITCH FROM BADGER TO GROUNDHOG CAME ABOUT IN PUNXSUTAWNEY, PA. 85 MILES N.E OF PITTSBURG FOUND THAT THE AREA DID NOT HAVE ANY BADGERS. IT DID HOWEVER HAVE HORDES OF GROUNDHOGS, WHICH THEY CONVENIENTLY FITTED TO THEIR FOLKLORE. THE FARMER SET FEB. 2<sup>ND</sup> AS GROUNDHOG DAY & AT THIS LATITUDE, WEATHER DID COME TO PLAY ONE KEY ROLE IN THE LEGEND. IF THE DAY WAS SUNNY& THE GROUNDHOG (BADGER) WAS FRIGHTENED BY HIS SHADOW, HE WOULD GO BACK INTO HIBERNATION. THE FARMERS WOULD REFRAIN FROM PLANTING CROPS. 6 WEEKS OF BAD WEATHER WAS STILL AHEAD. THEIR ACCURACY IN FORCASTING IS 28%, BUT IN

ALL FAIRNESS TO THE GROUNDHOG, THIS FIGURE IS NO WORSE THAN OUR WEATHERMEN.

5039. GROW \* GROW WHERE YOU ARE PLANTED.
5040. GROWING \* NO CHRISTIAN OF ANY AGE HAS RUN OUT OF GROWING.
5041. GROWING OLD (a) IS MANDATORY, GROWING WISE IS OPTIONAL.  
 (b) SADDEST PART OF GROWING OLD IS LOSING YOUR FRIENDS.  
 (c) THERE IS A HUGE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GROWING OLDER & GROWING UP. (d) IT IS MAGNIFICENT TO GROW OLDER – IF ONE KEEPS YOUNG WHILE DOING IT. (d) LET EVERY YEAR MAKE YOU A BETTER PERSON. (B.F.) (e) MAY YOU LIVE TO BE A HUNDRED - & DECIDE THE REST FOR YOURSELF. (IRISH BLESSING)  
 (f) I USED TO THINK GETTING OLD WAS ABOUT VANITY - BUT ACTUALLY IT'S ABOUT LOSING PEOPLE YOU LOVE. GETTING WRINKLES IS TRIVIAL. (JOYCE CAROL OATES)
5042. GROWING UP (I STARTED) \* THE DAY I HAD MY 1<sup>ST</sup> REAL LAUGH AT MYSELF. (NORM)
5043. GROW (I WANT TO) MY OWN FOOD \* BUT I CAN'T FIND ANY BACON SEEDS.
5044. GROW IN WISDOM \* STATURE & FAVOR WITH BOTH GOD & MAN.
5045. GROW OLD (a) WE ARE GOING TO GROW OLD & BREAK OUR HIPS TOGETHER.  
 (b) YOU DON'T STOP LAUGHING BECAUSE YOU GROW OLD. YOU GROW OLD BECAUSE YOU STOP LAUGHING.  
 (c) IT'S SAD TO GROW OLD, BUT NICE TO RIPEN. (BRIGITTE BARDOT)  
 (d) I REALY THOUGHT "GROWING OLD" WOULD TAKE LONGER. (NORM) (e) DON'T JUST GROW OLD – GROW UP!  
 (f) GROWING OLD IS INEVITABLE, GROWING UP IS OPTIONAL!
5046. GROW (PEOPLE) \* THROUGH EXPERIENCE, IF THEY MEET LIFE HONESTLY & COURAGEOUSLY. THIS IS HOW CHARACTER IS BUILT.
5047. GROWS OLD \* NOT EVERYONE WHO GROWS OLD, GROWS UP.
5048. GROWTH (a) THE GREATEST GROWTH COMES IN THE VALLEY NOT THE MOUNTAIN TOPS. (b) YOU CAN FIND GROWTH AMONG THOSE WHO DON'T AGREE WITH YOU. (c) ALL CHANGE IS NOT GROWTH; ALL MOVEMENT IS NOT FORWARD. (ELLEN GLASGOW) (d) WHAT IS USED DEVELOPS & WHAT IS LEFT UNUSED, ATROPHIES, OR WASTES AWAY. (e) A CHILD'S GREATEST PERIOD OF GROWTH IS THE MONTH AFTER YOU'VE PURCHASED NEW SCHOOL UNIFORMS. (f) DON'T COMPARE YOUR GROWTH WITH ANYONE ELSE'S. THE ONLY PERSON YOU'RE COMPETING WITH IS WHO YOU WERE YESTERDAY. (SARAH ROBERTS)  
 (g) SEE; SPIRITUAL GROWTH.
5049. GROWTH (STIMULATE YOUR SPIRITUAL) \* FROM ONE LEVEL OF MATURITY TO THE NEXT. EXAMINE YOURSELF TO SEE OF YOU ARE ON A DOWNTURN OR AN UPSWING.
5050. GROW UP (WE NEVER REALLY) \* WE ONLY LEARN HOW TO ACT IN PUBLIC.
5051. GROW UP (WHEN I) \* I'D LIKE TO BE A RETIRED LOTTERY WINNER.
5052. GRUDGE (a) MANY PEOPLE OFTEN GRUDGE OTHERS WHAT THEY CANNOT ENJOY THEMSELVES. (b) NO MATTER HOW LONG YOU NURSE A GRUDGE IT WILL NOT GET ANY BETTER.  
 (c) IT DOESN'T TAKE A VERY BIG PERSON TO CARRY A GRUDGE.

5053. GRUDGE (LONGEST) \* OF ALL THE ETHNIC GROUPS IN THE WORLD, IT IS WELL KNOWN THAT ARABS NURSE GRUDGES THE LONGEST.
5054. GRUMPY \* SOMETIMES MY WIFE WAKES UP GRUMPY & SOME MORNINGS SHE LETS ME SLEEP IN.
5055. GUARDIAN ANGELS (THINGS EASED UP ON) \* AFTER AIR BAGS WERE INVENTED.
5056. GUARD YOUR HEART ABOVE ALL ELSE \* FOR EVERYTHING ELSE YOU DO FLOWS FROM IT.
5057. GUESS \* AT TIMES A WOMAN'S GUESS IS MORE ACCURATE THAN A MAN'S CERTAINTY. (RUDYARD KIPLING) I CAN VOUCH FOR THAT. (NORM)
5058. GUEST (a) IF YOU ENJOY BEING A GUEST, YOU MUST SOMETIMES BE A HOST. (b) A CONSTANT GUEST IS NEVER WELCOME.
5059. GUEST (GOOD) \* ART OF BEING A GOOD GUEST IS KNOWING WHEN TO LEAVE.
5060. GUEST (UNSEEN) \* CHRIST IS THE HEAD OF THIS HOUSE, THE UNSEEN GUEST AT EVERY MEAL, THE SILENT LISTENER TO EVERY CONVERSATION.
5061. GUIDANCE \* FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD.
5062. GUIDANCE PITFALLS \* SEE; PITFALLS (7 COMMON)
5063. GUIDANCE PRAISE \* 'TIS JESUS, THE FIRST & THE LAST, WHOSE SPIRIT SHALL GUIDE US SAFELY HOME; WE'LL PRAISE HIM FOR ALL THAT IS PAST, & TRUST HIM FOR ALL THAT IS TO COME'. (JOSEPH HART)
5064. GUIDANCE (THE 1<sup>ST</sup> CONDITION OF SECURING REAL) \* IN OUR DAILY LIFE IS TO ASK IT. NEXT IS TO LOOK FOR IT & FINALLY IS TO BE QUITE WILLING TO ACCEPT IT. (ALEXANDER MacLAREN)
5065. GUIDE BOOK \* THE BIBLE IS THE GUIDE BOOK TO LIFE.
5066. GUIDE POST \* PAST EXPERIENCE SHOULD BE A G.P., NOT A HITCHING POST.
5067. GUIDES \* WHEREVER CHRIST LEADS, HE GUIDES. WHEREVER HE GUIDES, HE WILL PROVIDE. (A TRUE FRIEND, DURARD DAVIS)
5068. GUIDE YOUR FOOTSTEPS \* DON'T ASK THE LORD TO GUIDE YOUR FOOTSTEPS IF YOU'RE NOT WILLING TO MOVE YOUR FEET. (A GREAT QUOTE)
5069. GUIDE YOUR LIFE \* "**MOST OF ALL; LET LOVE GUIDE YOUR LIFE**". (COL. 3:14)
5070. GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH (THE ONE WHO) \* IS THE ONE WHO TAKES ALL THINGS OF GOD & REVEALS THEM TO US, IS THE HOLY SPIRIT, OUR RESIDENT TEACHER. (JOHN 16:13-15)
5071. GUILLOTINE \* A MACHINE FOR BEHEADING PEOPLE BECAME FAMOUS DURING THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. NAMED AFTER A FRENCH PHYSICIAN JOSEPH GUILLOTINE WHO SUGGESTED ITS USE AS A MORE HUMANE MEANS OF BEHEADING IN 1789.
5072. GUILT (a) GUILT IS THE GIFT THAT KEEPS ON GIVING. (ERMA BOMBECK)  
 (b) GUILT IS STRONGER THAN LUST. LUST WILL PASS AWAY, BUT GUILT WILL HANG ON BY ITS TEETH. (FRIEND; HANK LINDSTROM)  
 (c) IF ONE IS PLAGUED WITH GUILT, IT IS DIFFICULT TO SEE THE LIGHT SIDE OF LIFE. THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)  
 (d) YOU CAN GUILT YOURSELF INTO A MISERABLE LIFE.  
 (e) A GUILTY CONSCIENCE NEEDS NO ACCUSER.  
 (f) SUSPICION ALWAYS HAUNTS THE GUILTY MIND. (SHAKESPEARE)  
 (g) GUILT SUCKS THE LIFE OUT OF OUR SOULS. GRACE RESTORES IT.

5073. GUILT COMES FIRST \* ANXIETY COMES IN TOW. ADAM & EVE DID NOT KNOW HOW TO PROCESS THEIR FAILURE. NEITHER DO WE, BUT STILL WE TRY. WE DON'T DUCK IN THE BUSHES. WE HAVE MORE SOPHISTICATED WAYS TO DEAL WITH GUILT. WE NUMB IT, DENY IT, MINIMIZE IT, BURY IT, PUNISH IT, AVOID THE MENTION OF IT, REDIRECT IT, OFFSET IT, & EMBODY IT. ADAM & EVE HID BEHIND FIG LEAVES, BUSHES & LIES. NOT MUCH HAS CHANGED.
5074. GUILT & THE CROSS \* GUILT CREEPS IN ON CAT'S PAWS & STEALS WHAT EVER JOY MIGHT HAVE FLICKERED IN OUR EYES. CONFIDENCE IS REPLACED BY DOUBT. PEACE EXITS. ENTER TURMOIL. OUR VISION IS SHORTSIGHTED & WE WANT TO FIND RELEASE FOR OUR GUILT. PAUL QUESTIONED FOR ALL OF US, "WHAT A WRETCHED MAN I AM! WHO WILL RESCUE ME FROM THIS BODY OF DEATH"? ADAM & EVE'S REBELLION LED TO SHAME & HIDING. CAIN'S JEALOUSY LED TO MURDER. EVIL ABOUNDED & THE PEOPLE GREW WICKED. THE HEART OF MAN GREW COLD & NO LONGER SOUGHT RELIEF FOR HIS CALLUSED CONSCIENCE. IN (GEN. 6:6) WE FIND PROBABLY THE MOST FEARFUL SCRIPTURE IN THE ENTIRE BIBLE, GOD SAYS THAT HE WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON EARTH. ALL OF THIS FROM MAN'S INABILITY TO COPE WITH SIN. MAN CANNOT COPE WITH GUILT ALONE, HE MUST HAVE HELP. IN ORDER TO FORGIVE HIMSELF, HE MUST HAVE FORGIVENESS FROM THE ONE HE HAS OFFENDED. THIS IS THE WHOLE REASON FOR THE CROSS. **THE CROSS DID WHAT SACFICED LAMBS COULD NOT DO. IT ERASED OUR SINS,** NOT FOR A YEAR, BUT FOR ETERNITY. THAT'S WHY WE NEED A SAVIOR. (BOOK BY; MAX LUCADO; **NO WONDER THEY CALL HIM SAVIOR**)
5075. GUILT (GOD PROVIDES THE SACRIFICE FOR) (a) AFTER THE FALL IN (GEN. 3), GOD CLOTH ADAM & EVE WITH SACRIFICIAL SKINS, POINTING TO THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD. GOD WAS NOT BOUND TO DO THIS. IT'S A SHEER ACT OF FREE MERCY ON HIS PART. THE WHOLE SACRIFICIAL SYSTEM OF THE O.T. POINTED FORWARD TO THE MOMENT WHEN GOD THE SON, IN THE FLESH, WOULD BEAR THE CURSE FOR OUR SIN & BRING AN END TO ALL SACRIFICES. NOW WE LIVE IN A GRACE ECONOMY, NOT A DEBT ECONOMY. AT LAST WE ARE FREE TO BE THANKFUL, TO OFFER OURSELVES AS "LIVING SACRIFICES" OF PRAISE RATHER THAN DEAD SACRIFICES OF GUILT. WE ARE TO RECEIVE HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIS SON. (MICHAEL HORTON'S BOOK; **ORDINARY**)  
(b) **COMMENT; WE MUST REALIZE OUR GUILT, BEFORE WE CAN ACCEPT GOD'S GRACE.** (NORM)
5076. GUILT ("NO AMOUNT OF) \* CAN SOLVE THE PAST, & NO AMOUNT OF ANXIETY CAN CHANGE THE FUTURE." (GABRIELLE BERNSTEIN, AUTHOR)
5077. GUILT TRIPS \* MY FRIEND'S MOTHER WAS A TRAVEL AGENT FOR GUILT TRIPS.
5078. GUILT (WE GIVE GOD OUR) \* IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS GRACE. (MAX LUCADO)

5079. GUILTY (a) GOD MADE CHRIST LEGALLY GUILTY OF ALL OUR SINS. IN TURN, WE RECEIVE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. "HE MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN ON OUR BEHALF THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM." (II COR. 5:21)  
 (b) **WHAT GRACE!!!** WHAT THIS MEANS IS; CHRIST WAS REGUARDED AS A SINNER WHEN HE BORE OUR SIN; WE ARE REGUARDED AS SAINTS WHEN WE RECEIVE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.
5080. GUILTY ONE \* I KNOW MY SIN SENT YOU TO THE CROSS. I THANK YOU THAT YOU DIDN'T JUST DIE FOR THE WORLD: YOU DIED FOR ME. I KNOW I AM THE GUILTY ONE. EVERYTHING I DESERVE WAS PLACED ON YOU. I COME TO YOU WITHOUT EXCUSE, KNOWING I AM FULLY RESPONSIBLE FOR MY OWN SIN. THANK YOU THAT THROUGH YOUR WOUNDS, I HAVE FOUND MERCY & BY THEM, I AM HEALED. (NORM)
5081. GUNFIGHTS \* THE BEST GUNFIGHTS ARE THOSE THAT NEVER HAPPEN.
5082. GUNS \* SEE; FIREARMS.
5083. GULLIBLE (a) FAME IS PROOF THAT PEOPLE ARE GULLIBLE.  
 (b) WHY ARE CHRISTIANS SO GULLIBLE? TODAY'S CHRISTIANS APPEAR TO BE THE MOST GULLIBLE PEOPLE ON THE PLANET. IT IS NO HYPERBOLE TO SAY THAT BUSH'S WAR IN IRAQ HAS AMERICA TEETERING ON THE BRINK OF ECONOMIC RECESSION OR WORSE. THE WAR IN IRAQ IS NOT ONLY DEPLETING OUR MILITARY READINESS, IT IS FACILITATING AMERICA'S ENTRANCE INTO FASCISM & EVEN ENDANGERING OUR ECONOMIC STABILITY. (c) THIS WAR IS ALSO WORKING HAND IN GLOVE WITH THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (CFR) BLUEPRINT FOR NORTH AMERICA UNION, INCL. A NAFTA SUPPERHIGHWAY & INCREASE OF IMPORTS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA. AMERICA'S CHIEF EXPORT TO CHINA CONSIST OF U.S. JOBS. (d) IN SPITE OF ALL THIS, CHRISTIANS STILL SUPPORT BUSH IN LARGE NUMBERS. HOW CAN WE BE SO GULLIBLE? I BELIEVE ONE OF THE REASONS, IF NOT THE MAIN REASON, LIES IN A MISTAKEN & EVEN DANGEROUS, INTRINSIC TRUST OF GOV'T... PART OF THIS PROBLEM STEMS FROM AN ILLOGICAL & UNSCRIPTURAL INTERPRETATION OF (ROM. CH. 13). CHRISTIANS HAVE BEEN DRILLED (& DARE I SAY, BRAINWASHED) INTO BELIEVING THAT GOV'T IS ENDEMICALLY GOOD & SHOULD BE THOROUGHLY TRUSTED. OF COURSE, THIS WAS NOT THE BELIEF OF AMERICA'S FOUNDING FATHERS & NEITHER WAS IT THE BELIEF OF THE CHURCH FATHERS. IN FACT, OUR ENTIRE SYSTEM OF GOV'T IS PREDICATED UPON A DEEP-ROOTED DISTRUST OF GOV'T... OUR 3 BRANCHES OF GOV'T STEM FROM THE SUSPICION THAT NO ONE BRANCH COULD BE THOROUGHLY TRUSTED & MUST HAVE AT LEAST 2 OTHER BRANCHES TO KEEP IT IN CHECK. YET, EVEN THAT WAS NOT CONSIDERED ENOUGH OF A DETERRENT TO COMBAT THE POSSIBILITY OF GOV'T BECOMING TYRANNICAL. WHAT THE BRANCHES OF THE FED. GOV'T COULD NOT DO TO POLICE EACH OTHER; THE STATES & PEOPLE WERE TO DO. IN OTHER WORDS, IF CHRISTIANS WERE REALY GOOD

AMERICANS, THEY WOULD DISTRUST, NOT TRUST THEIR GOV'T.  
 (e) OF ALL PEOPLE, CHRISTIANS SHOULD UNDERSTAND THE FALLEN NATURE OF MAN: THAT MAN IN A SINFUL STATE IS CAPABLE OF ANYTHING. HOW IS IT THEN, WHICH THEY CANNOT SEEM TO COMPREHEND THE EVIL MACHINATIONS OF PEOPLE IN HIGH OFFICE? ARE WE TOTALLY TAKEN IN BY THE "I AM A CHRISTIAN" FAÇADE SO MANY POLITICIANS USE? PERHAPS. HOWEVER, I BELIEVE THAT CONSTANT PREACHING FROM MILQUE-TOAST PREACHERS INSTRUCTING THEIR PEOPLE TO TRUST THEIR GOV'T IS THE MAIN CULPRIT. THE LACK OF DISCERNMENT & COURAGE OF AMERICA'S PULPITS IS FRIGHTENING. THEY HAVE PRODUCED A GENERATION OF CHRISTIANS INCAPABLE OF UNDERSTANDING, MUCH LESS OPPOSING, THE MANIFESTATIONS OF EVIL & OPPRESSION. IN SHORT, CHRISTIANS ARE BLIND & GULLIBLE BECAUSE OUR PULPITS ARE BLIND & GULLIBLE. AS THE SHEPHERD GOES, SO GO THE SHEEP. BY CHUCK BALDWIN; FOUNDER-PASTOR OF CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH IN PENSACOLA, FL, IN 1985 HIS CHURCH WAS RECOGNIZED BY PRES. REAGAN FOR ITS UNUSUAL GROWTH & INFLUENCE. HE IS HOST OF HARD-HITTING RADIO TALK SHOW "CHUCK BALDWIN LIVE" WEB SITE; [www.chuckbaldwinlive.com](http://www.chuckbaldwinlive.com). (f) CHILDREN ARE TRUSTING, BUT IF THEY STAY THAT WAY, THEY'RE GULLIBLE.

- 5084. GUTS (IT TAKES) \* TO GET OUT OF THE RUTS.
- 5085. GUTS STAND FOR \* GO USE THIS STUFF. YOUR EDUCATION.
- 5086. GYM \* MY HEAD SAYS "GYM", BUT MY BELLY SAYS "TACOS".
- 5087. GYROSCOPE \* MANY PEOPLE ARE LIKE A GYROSCOPE, SPINNING AROUND AT A FRANTIC PACE, BUT NEVER GOING ANYWHERE.
- 5088. H's (THREE) \* THE THREE IMPORTANT H's = HEALTH, HAPPINESS & HOPE.
- 5089. HABAKKUK (BOOK OF) \* WRITTEN BY HIMSELF, APPROX. 600 B.C. TRUST GOD EVEN WHEN HE SEEMS UNRESPONSIVE OR UNFAIR. HABAKKUK QUESTIONS GOD ABOUT HIM USING THE CHALDEANS TO PUNISH JUDAH, WHEN THEY ARE MORE WICKED THAN JUDAH. GOD SAYS THAT HE IS USING THE CHALDEANS FOR HIS PURPOSE & WILL PUNISH THEM LATER FOR THEIR OWN SINS. IT'S NOT HABAKKAK'S JOB TO QUESTION GOD'S WAYS. HABAKKAK, LIKE JOB ULTIMATELY SUBMITS TO GOD'S AUTHORITY. OUR WORLD IS MUCH LIKE HABAKKUK'S FULL OF VIOLENCE & INJUSTICE - BUT GOD IS STILL IN CONTROL. HE IS WORKING OUT HIS OWN PURPOSES.
- 5090. HABEAUS CORPUS (a) AMENDMENT IV, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO BE SECURE IN THEIR PERSONS, HOUSES, PAPERS & EFFECTS, AGAINST UNREASONABLE SEARCHES & SEIZURE, SHALL NOT BE VIOLATED, & NO WARRANTS SHALL BE ISSUE, BUT UPON PROBABLE CAUSE, SUPPORTED BY OATH OR AFFIRMATION, & PARTICULARLY DESCRIBING THE PLACE TO BE SEARCHED, & THE PERSON OR THING TO BE SEIZED. (b) CAN YOU SAY UNWARRANTED WIRETAPS IN THE NAME OF SECURITY, THANKS TO THE PATRIOT ACT? UNDER THIS

“UNCONSTITUTIONAL LAW” A PERSON CAN NOW BE DETAINED WITHOUT CAUSE. HABEAS CORPUS IS NOW GONE!

5091. HABITS

- (a) HABITS NOT RESISTED SOON BECOME NECESSITIES.
- (b) GOOD HABITS RESULT FROM RESISTING TEMPTATIONS.
- (c) HABITS ARE THE EASIEST WAY TO BE WRONG, ----- AGAIN.
- (d) HABITS ARE EITHER THE BEST OF SERVANTS OR THE WORST OF MASTERS.
- (e) BREAK FREE OF BAD HABITS.
- (f) A GOOD HABIT IS A LOT EASIER TO LEARN THAN A BAD HABIT IS TO BREAK.
- (g) LOVE HAS A HABIT OF GIVING POP QUIZZES.
- (h) MEN’S NATURES ARE ALIKE; IT IS THEIR HABITS THAT CARRY THEM APART. (CONFUCIUS)
- (i) MAKE IT YOUR HABIT, NOT TO BE CRITICAL OF SMALL THINGS.
- (j) HABITS ARE LIKE SUPERVISORS THAT YOU DON’T NOTICE.
- (k) GOOD HABITS SHOULD BECOME SECOND NATURE. (NORM)
- (l) WHEN SOMETHING IS REPEATED OVER & OVER, IT BECOMES A H.
- (m) HABIT STARTS OUT AS A THREAD. AS NEW THREADS ARE ADDED, IT BECOMES A ROPE WE CANNOT BREAK.
- (n) HABIT IS SECOND NATURE.

5092. HABITS (BAD) \* ARE LIKE A COMFORTABLE BED, EASY TO GET INTO, BUT HARD TO GET OUT OF.

5093. HABIT IS A CABLE \* WE WEAVE A THREAD OF IT EVERY DAY & AT LAST WE CANNOT BREAK IT. (HORACE MANN; AMERICAN EDUCATOR)

5094. HABITS OF A MAN \* A MAN SPENDS THE FIRST HALF OF HIS LIFE LEARNING HABITS THAT SHORTEN THE OTHER HALF OF HIS LIFE.

5095. HABITS (THE) \* OF A VIGOROUS MIND ARE FORMED IN CONTENDING WITH DIFFICULTIES. GREAT NECESSITIES CALL OUT GREAT VIRTUES. WHEN A MIND IS RAISED & ANIMATED BY SCENES THAT ENGAGE THE HEART, THEN THOSE QUALITIES WHICH WOULD OTHERWISE LAY DORMANT, WAKE INTO LIFE & FORM THE CHARACTER OF THE HERO & THE STATESMAN. (ABIGAIL ADAMS, 1779)

5096. HABITS & YOUTH \* COULD THE YOUTH BUT REALIZE HOW SOON THEY WILL BECOME MERE WALKING BUNDLES OF HABITS, THEY WOULD GIVE MORE HEED TO THEIR CONDUCT WHILE IN THE PLASTIC STATE. (WILLIAM JAMES; **PRINCIPLES OF PSYCHOLOGY**) WE ARE SPINNING OUR OWN FATES, GOOD OR EVIL & NEVER TO BE UNDONE. EVEN SMALLEST STROKE OR VIRTUE OR VISE LEAVES ITS EVER SO LITTLE SCAR. WE MUST DISCIPLINE OURSELVES TO TELL THE TRUTH, FOR TRUTH CAN BECOME A HABIT - SOMETHING WE DO WITHOUT THINKING. HABITUAL HONESTY – INTEGRITY – MUST BE THE GOAL IN ALL OUR DEALINGS. IF THIS DISCIPLINE BECOMES HABITUAL IN SMALL THINGS, THE “BIG THINGS” WILL TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES. SOW AN ACT & YOU REAP A HABIT. SOW A HABIT & YOU REAP A CHARACTER. SOW A CHARACTER & YOU REAP A DESTINY FOR YOURSELF, YOUR FAMILY, YOUR CHURCH & YOUR WORLD. SEE; INTEGRITY AS PER (PS.15).

5097. HACKED (YOU ARE BEING) \* RIGHT NOW, SOMEONE IS TRYING TO HACK YOU. NOT JUST ONE, BUT MANY, AMAZON, GOOGLE COCA-COLA, THE RUSSIANS, THE CHINESE, THE AMERICAN GOV'T ARE JUST A FEW. THE AVERAGE CITIZEN SEEMS BLISSFULLY UNAWARE OR AT LEAST FOOLISHLY UNCONCERNED ABOUT THIS REALITY. THE LUCIFERIANS ARE CONSTRUCTING COMPREHENSIVE DATA REPOSITORIES ON AS MANY PEOPLE IN THE WORLD AS THEY CAN. THE MORE THEY KNOW ABOUT YOU, THE EASIER THEY CAN CONTROL YOU. EVERYTIME WE USE OUR COMPUTERS OR SMART PHONES OR ANY OTHER DIGITAL DEVICE, WE ARE WILLINGLY HELPING BIG BROTHER COLLECT & STORE OUR PERSONAL DATA. EVERYTHING TODAY IS SAVED IN THE CLOUD. KEEP IN MIND THE "CLOUD" IS JUST SOMEBODY ELSE'S COMPUTER. THIS "CLOUD" IS A PERSONAL SERVER, JUST NOT YOURS. THE LABEL "CLOUD" IS MISLEADING. THERE ARE BASICALLY THREE GIANTS IN THE CLOUD INDUSTRY; AMAZON'S AWS (AMAZON WEB SERVICES) & MICROSOFT'S AZURE & GOOGLE. THERE ARE ALSO OTHERS SMALLER ONES. IN THE LUCIFERIAN CONSPIRACY, THESE MAJOR CORPORATIONS ARE ALL PAWNS IN A MUCH BIGGER GAME. ON NOV. 12, 2016 THE WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM (WEF) SET FORTH 8 PREDICTIONS FOR 2030. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> ONE IS "YOU'LL OWN NOTHING & YOU WILL BE HAPPY. ALL PRODUCTS WILL HAVE BECOME SERVICES. THEY DON'T WANT US TO OWN NOTHING. THEY WILL OWN IT ALL, INCL., ALL YOUR DATA. EVERYTHING YOU SAY, WRITE, WATCH, HEAR, TEXT, TWEET, ETC., IS TRACKED.
5098. HAD IT \* BY THE TIME WE'VE MADE IT – WE HAD IT. (CARRIE FISHER)
5099. HADES (a) THE ROAD TO HADES IS EASY TO FOLLOW. (BION)  
 (b) THE DESCENT TO HADES IS THE SAME FROM EVERYWHERE.  
 (c) "ONCE WE HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE DOOR OF DEATH WE CAN NOT PICK UP OUR SUITCASE & MOVE OUT BECAUSE WE DON'T LIKE THE ACCOMMODATIONS." (M. R. DEHAAN) **COMMENT**; IN HADES, THEN, THERE IS MONOTONY; HERE IS THE ISOLATION OF BOREDOM & TRIVIALITY. NO CHALLENGES CAN BE UNDER-TAKEN; NO GOALS SET; NO PLEASURES SAMPLED. (NORM)  
HADES IS NOT WHAT SOME CALL PURGATORY. (d) THE UNDER-WORLD, OR REALM OF THE DEAD. (e) SEE; SHEOL & HELL
5100. HADITH \* THE SAYINGS OF MUHAMMAD.
5101. HAGAR THE SLAVE WOMAN \* WAS GIVEN TO ABRAHAM BY HIS WIFE SARAH, TO HAVE A CHILD, BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT SHE HERSELF COULD NOT HAVE ONE BECAUSE OF HER AGE. SUCH WAS THE PLAN AS SHE ATTEMPTED TO REALIZE GOD'S PROMISE. BUT SOMETHING WENT HORRIBLY AWRY & JEALOUSY DROVE A WEDGE BETWEEN THEM. HAGAR WAS DRIVEN OUT INTO THE DESERT TWICE, ONCE WHILE PREGNANT, THEN WITH THE CHILD, ISHMAEL. WHILE THERE, SHE FINDS A WELL & GOD TELLS HAGAR THAT THEY WILL SURVIVE & ISHMAEL WILL BECOME THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS WHILE SARAH'S ISAAC WILL INHERIT THE COVENANT. THEY HAVE MUCH IN

COMMON; BOTH BOYS SHARED THE SAME FATHER. BOTH ARE CHILDREN OF PROMISE, BUT TO SARAH, THE BOYS LAUGHTER IS A GREAT THREAT. (GEN. 21:9) NEITHER WOMAN FULLY GRASPS THE BREADTH OF GOD'S PROMISE.

5102. HAGGAI (BOOK OF) \* AUTHOR; HAGGAI IN THE YEAR 520 BC. HAGGAI ENCOURAGES FORMER BABYLONIAN CAPTIVES TO RESTORE THE DEMOLISHED TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM. THE NEW WORLD POWER, PERSIA, HAS ALLOWED THE PEOPLE TO RETURN TO JERUSALEM, BUT THEY BECOME DISTRACTED WITH BUILDING THEIR OWN HOMES FIRST. THROUGH HAGGAI, GOD TELLS THE PEOPLE TO REBUILD THE TEMPLE FIRST TO BREAK A DROUGHT THAT'S AFFECTING THE LAND. PRIORITIES ARE IMPORTANT. WHEN WE PUT GOD FIRST, HE IS MORE INCLINED TO BLESS US.
5103. HAIFA \* ONE OF ISRAEL'S MOST IMP. PORTS. SITUATED JUST NORTH OF CAESAREA, THE ANCIENT ROMAN PORT WHERE PAUL WAS IMPRISONED ON HIS WAY TO ROME. HAIFA HAS A LARGE COMMUNITY OF RUSSIAN JEWS & ELDERLY HOLOCAUST SURVIVORS.
5104. HAIR (GRAY) A LITTLE \* IS A SMALL PRICE TO PAY FOR ALL OF THIS WISDOM.  
(b) AT THE ROOT OF EVERY GRAY HAIR, IS A DEAD BRAIN CELL.
5105. HAITI \* THE POOREST COUNTRY IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE WON ITS INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE IN 1804. IT DID NOT RECEIVE U.S. RECOGNITION UNTIL 1862.
5106. HALF A GLASS OF WATER (MY THERAPIST SET) \* IN FRONT OF ME. HE THEN ASK; IF I WAS AN OPTIMIST OR A PESSIMIST. SO I DRANK THE WATER & TOLD HIM I WAS A PROBLEM SOLVER.
5107. HALF-FALSE ("HE IS ALREADY") \* WHO SPECULATES ON TRUTH & DOES NOT DO IT." (F.W. ROBERTSON, WHO SUFFERED & DIED YOUNG)  
"TRUTH IS GIVEN, NOT TO BE CONTEMPLATED, BUT TO BE DONE. LIFE IS AN ACTION - NOT A THOUGHT."
5108. HALF-TRUTH (a) A HALF/ TRUTH IS OFTEN A GREAT LIE. (B. FRANKLIN)  
(b) SIN IS MOST EFFECTIVE WHEN IT COMES DRESSED AS A H.T.
5109. HALF-WAY (MEET YOU) \* A MAN WHO SAYS HE IS WILLING TO MEET YOU HALF-WAY IS USUALLY A POOR JUDGE OF DISTANCE.
5110. HALIBUT \* ANY OF SEVERAL FLAT EDIBLE FLATFISH OF THE NORTHERN ATLANTIC OR PACIFIC WATERS: HALI. HOLI. HOLY (IT USE TO BE EATEN ON FRIDAYS & HOLY DAYS) WORD COMES FROM THE DUTCH.
5111. HALLELUJAH (a) A COMBINATION OF TWO GREEK WORDS FOR "PRAISE" & "JOHOVAH," IT LITERALLY MEANS "PRAISE THE LORD"  
(b) THE MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN, THE 24 ELDERS & EVEN THE 4 BEAST SANG IN VERSE 20 OF THE CHAPTER 19, WE SEE THE FIRST USE OF THE WORD "HALLELUJAH" USED IN HEAVEN AT THE DESTRUCTION OF MYSTICAL BABYLON (THE GREAT WHORE) & THE CITY OF BABYLON. HERE WE SEE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HEAVEN & EARTH'S OPINION OF THESE DIVINE JUDGEMENTS.  
(c) THE WORD "HALLELUJAH" OCCURS 24 TIMES IN THE O.T. & ONLY 4 TIMES IN THE N.T. IT IS THE "CRY OF VICTORY"

- (d) THEY ALSO SANG “HALLELUJAH” BECAUSE THE TIME HAD COME FOR THE “MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB.”
- (e) “HALLELUJAH!!!” TO GOD BE THE GLORY FOR THE COURAGE, STABILITY & PEACE, HE GIVES US DURING DIFFICULT TIMES.
5112. HAL LINDSEY \* CALLED BY MANY THE FATHER OF MODERN DAY PROPHECY. PRES. OF HAL LINDSEY MINISTRIES. AUTHOR OF MANY BOOKS.
5113. HAL LINDSEY QUOTE \* “IF YOU ARE TO BE AN INTERPRETER OF SCRIPTURE, YOU HAVE TO HAVE A SANCTIFIED CURIOSITY; YOU CANNOT STUDY THE BIBLE WITHOUT HAVING SIX FRIENDS. MY SIX FRIENDS ARE WHO, WHAT, WHERE, WHEN, WHY & SO WHAT.
5114. HALL-MARK (THE) \* OF THE CHRISTIAN IS THE “EXTRA-ORDINARY.”
5115. HALLOWEEN \* HAS STRONG ROOTS IN PAGANISM & IS CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH WORSHIP OF THE ENEMY OF THIS WORLD, SATAN. IT IS A HOLIDAY THAT GENERALLY GLORIFIES THE EVIL THINGS OF THIS WORLD, RATHER THAN JESUS CHRIST. THE MYSTERIOUS REALM OF DEMONIC SPIRITS & OTHER WORLDLY BEINGS LITERALLY FILLS OUR CULTURE. THE WORLD OPERATES VIRTUALLY UNAWARE OF THE OPPRESSION, DEPRESSION & VERY TANGIBLE TORMENT DAILY ADDED TO MILLIONS OF LIVES BY UNSEEN SPIRITUAL FORCES, OFTEN FILTERING THROUGH THE PORTAL OF POPULAR ENTERTAINMENT. AS CHRISTIANS WE PLAY INTO THE HAND OF SATAN & HIS DEMONIC HOSTS WHEN WE APPROACH DEMONIC WARFARE AS A THEORETICAL GAME OF CURIOSITY RATHER THAN A LIFE-THREATENING CONSPIRACY FROM THE PIT OF HELL. THE PROLIFERATION OF THE MEDIA DESENSITIZES THE PUBLIC’S AWARENESS OF THE EVIL IN THE WORLD AROUND US & OPENS UP INDIVIDUALS TO DEMONIC INFLUENCE. (GET KARL PAYNE’S BOOK; **SPIRITUAL WARFARE**)
5116. HALLOWEEN POSSIBLY CLOSE TO THE TIME OF JESUS BIRTH \* SEE; JESUS’S BIRTH.
5117. HAMILTON (SCOTT) \* “THE ONLY TRUE DISABILITY IN LIFE IS A BAD ATTITUDE.”
5118. HAMLET \* SAYS, “LIVE OR DIE, I LOSE!” THE APOSTLE PAUL SAYS, “**LIVE OR DIE, I WIN!**” WHAT A DIFFERENCE CHRIST MAKES!
5119. HAMMER (a) WHEN YOUR ONLY TOOL IS A HAMMER, YOU SEE EVERY PROBLEM AS A NAIL. (A. MASLOW)  
(b) IT IS BETTER TO BE THE HAMMER THAN THE ANVIL.
5120. HAMON-GOG \* THE BURIAL GROUND IN ISRAEL WHERE THE ARMY OF GOG WILL BE BURIED AFTER THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON. (EZ. 39:11) IT WILL TAKE SEVEN MONTHS FOR THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL TO BURY ALL OF ITS ENEMIES IN ORDER TO CLEANSE THE LAND. THE NAME OF THE CITY WILL BE HAMONAH.
5121. HAND \* WERE IT NOT FOR THE FINGERS - THE HAND WOULD BE A SPOON.
5122. HANDICAP \* REMEMBER; BROKEN CRAYONS STILL COLOR.
5123. **HANDICAP (DON’T) \* YOUR CHILDREN BY MAKING THEIR LIVES TOO EASY.**
5124. HAND IN HAND \* “ABANDONMENT TO CHRIST & THE EXPERIENCE OF THE CROSS GO H.I.H.” (JEANNE GUYON, **EXPERIENCING THE DEPTHS OF J.C.**)
5125. HAND (KEEP YOUR) IN THE HAND OF GOD \* & YOU’LL NEVER WALK ALONE.

5126. HANDS (GOD HAS GIVEN US TWO) \* ONE TO RECEIVE WITH & THE OTHER TO GIVE WITH. (BILLY GRAHAM)
5127. HANDLE (a) TO HANDLE YOURSELF, USE YOUR HEAD; TO HANDLE OTHERS, USE YOUR HEART. (b) THE TWO HARDEST THINGS TO HANDLE IN LIFE ARE FAILURES & SUCCESSES.
5128. HANDLE ME (YOU COULDN'T) \* EVEN IF I CAME WITH INSTRUCTIONS.
5129. HANDLE TODAY \* IF GOD CAN DEAL WITH ETERNITY, WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO H.T.
5130. **HAND OF GOD** (a) GOD'S FORESIGHT & MERCY PREVENTED OUR RUIN FROM ADAM'S & EVE'S SIN. THEREFORE OUR BEING BEGINS IN DARKNESS, FAR FROM THE LIGHT & JOY OF HIS PRESENCE: WE ARE NO PRINCES, BUT SLAVES TO THOSE HORRIBLE DESPOTS OF SIN & CORRUPTION. OUR WISDOM IS FOOLISHNESS. YET THERE IS A HAND STRETCHED OUT TO LEAD US THROUGH THE NIGHT & IF WE WILL JUST GRASP IT, GIVING UP OUR OWN IDEA OF THE RIGHT WAY, IT WILL GUIDE US ALONG A ROAD, ROUGH, TOILSOME & PERILOUS INDEED, BUT WHICH WILL AT LENGTH, BRING US SAFELY TO THE HOME OF OUR FATHER. (GEORGE HAWKINS PEMBER: **EARTH'S EARLIEST AGES**)  
 (b) JESUS SAID; "I GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO THEM & THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH & NO ONE SHALL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. (JOHN 10:28) "MY FATHER WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME IS GREATER THAN ALL & NO ONE IS ABLE TO SNATCH THEM OUT OF THE FATHER'S HAND." (JOHN 10:29)
5131. HANDS (a) GIVE THANKS TO GOD WITH HANDS EXTENDED. (YADAH IN HEBREW) (b) ONE HAND WASHES THE OTHER.  
 (c) ALWAYS ACCEPT AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND. (d) THERE'S ONLY TWO WINNING HANDS & THEY WERE NAILED TO A CROSS.  
 (e) HANDS ARE MEANT TO BE HELD!  
 (f) BETTER TO HOLD OUT A HAND THAN TO POINT A FINGER.  
 (g) YOU HAVE TWO HANDS, ONE TO HELP YOURSELF, THE SECOND TO HELP OTHERS.
5132. HANDS (GRANDPA'S) (a) GET YOURSELF A COUPLE TISSUES BEFORE READING THIS. GRANDPA, SOME NINETY YEARS OLD, SAT FEEBLY ON THE PATIO BENCH. HE DIDN'T MOVE, JUST SAT WITH HIS HEAD DOWN STARING AT HIS HANDS. WHEN I SAT DOWN BESIDE HIM HE DIDN'T ACKNOWLEDGE MY PRESENCE & THE LONGER I SAT THERE, I WONDERED IF HE WAS OK. FINALLY, NOT REALLY WANTING TO DISTURB HIM BUT WANTING TO CHECK ON HIM AT THE SAME TIME, I ASKED HIM IF HE WAS OK. HE RAISED HIS HEAD & LOOKED AT ME & SMILED: "YES, I'M FINE, THANK YOU FOR ASKING," HE SAID. "HAVE YOU EVER LOOKED AT YOUR HANDS, HE ASKED. "I MEAN REALLY LOOKED AT YOUR HANDS?" I SLOWLY OPENED MY HANDS & STARED DOWN AT THEM. I TURNED THEM OVER. NO, I GUESS I HAD NEVER REALLY LOOKED AT MY HANDS AS I TRIED TO FIGURE OUT THE POINT HE WAS MAKING, GRANDPA SMILED & RELATED THIS STORY: "STOP & THINK FOR A MOMENT ABOUT THE HANDS YOU HAVE, HOW THEY HAVE SERVED YOU WELL THROUGHOUT YOUR YEARS.

1. THESE HANDS, THOUGH WRINKLED, SHRIVELED & WEAK HAVE BEEN THE TOOLS I HAVE USED ALL MY LIFE TO REACH OUT & GRAB & EMBRACE LIFE. 2. THEY BRACED & CAUGHT MY FALL WHEN AS A TODDLER I CRASHED UPON THE FLOOR.
  3. THEY PUT FOOD IN MY MOUTH & CLOTHES ON MY BACK.
  4. AS A CHILD MY MOTHER TAUGHT ME TO FOLD THEM IN PRAYER.
  5. THEY TIED MY SHOES & PULLED ON MY BOOTS. 6. THEY HELD MY RIFLE & WIPED MY TEARS WHEN I WENT OFF TO WAR.
  7. THEY HAVE BEEN DIRTY, SCRAPED & RAW, SWOLLEN & BENT.
  8. THEY WERE UNEASY & CLUMSY WHEN I TRIED TO HOLD MY NEWBORN SON. 9. DECORATED WITH MY WEDDING BAND, THEY SHOWED THE WORLD THAT I WAS MARRIED & LOVED SOMEONE SPECIAL. 10. THEY WROTE THE LETTERS HOME & TREMBLED & SHOOK WHEN I BURIED MY PARENTS & SPOUSE & WALKED MY DAUGHTER DOWN THE AISLE. 11. YET, THEY WERE STRONG & SURE WHEN I DUG MY BUDDY OUT OF A FOXHOLE & LIFTED A PLOW OFF OF MY BEST FRIEND'S FOOT. 12. THEY HAVE HELD CHILDREN, CONSOLED NEIGHBORS & SHOOK IN FITS OF ANGER WHEN I DIDN'T UNDERSTAND. 13. THEY HAVE COVERED MY FACE, COMBED MY HAIR & WASHED & CLEANED THE REST OF MY BODY. 14. THEY HAVE BEEN STICKY & WET, BENT & BROKEN, DRIED & RAW. 15. & TO THIS DAY WHEN NOT MUCH OF ANYTHING ELSE OF ME WORKS REAL WELL, THESE HANDS STILL HOLD ME UP, LAY ME DOWN, & AGAIN CONTINUE TO FOLD IN PRAYER. 16. THESE HANDS ARE THE MARK OF WHERE I'VE BEEN & THE RUGGEDNESS OF MY LIFE.
  17. BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY, IT WILL BE THESE HANDS THAT JESUS WILL REACH OUT & TAKE WHEN HE LEADS ME HOME WITH HIS NAILED PIERCED HANDS & WITH MY HANDS, HE WILL LIFT ME TO HIS SIDE & THERE I WILL USE THESE HANDS TO TOUCH THE FACE OF CHRIST." **COMMENT**; WOW WHAT A STORY! I WILL NEVER LOOK AT MY HANDS THE SAME WAY AGAIN. (ORIGINAL AUTHOR UNKNOWN, BUT THIS WAS PASSED ON TO ME BY A GREAT GUY; WARD ELLIS)
- (b) SEE; GRANDPA'S ANSWER. (c) SEE; SON (WHO'LL TAKE THE)
5133. HANDSHAKE (a) LET YOUR HANDSHAKE BE AS BINDING AS A SIGNED CONTRACT. (b) GIVE A FIRM HANDSHAKE. (NOT LIKE AN OLD WET DISH RAG)
5134. HANDS (LITTLE) \* WITH LITTLE HANDS, BABIES TOUCH OUR HEARTS FOREVER.
5135. HAND TO HOLD \* I'VE LEARNED THAT SOMETIMES, ALL A PERSON NEEDS IS A HAND TO HOLD & A HEART TO UNDERSTAND.
5136. HANG \* WE MUST ALL HANG TOGETHER, OR ASSUREDLY WE SHALL ALL HANG SEPARATELY. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AT THE SIGNING OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, JULY 4, 1776)
5137. HANG OUT WITH (YOU REALLY ARE WHO YOU) \* IN THIS WORLD. YOU MUST SURROUND YOURSELF WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE. (MICHAEL FRANZESE)
5138. HANGS (WHAT) PEOPLE \* IS THE UNFORTUNATE CIRCUMSTANCE OF GUILT. (R.L.S.)
5139. HANK AARON \* ENDURED RACIST THREATS DURING HIS PURSUIT OF BABE RUTH'S HOME RUN RECORD. HE LEFT HIS MARK ON BASEBALL'S

GREATEST ALL-AROUND PLAYER RECORD. HE PLAYED FOR THE ATLANTA BRAVES & HELD THE RECORD FOR 33 YEARS. ALSO PLAYED FOR MILWAUKEE. HE DIED ON JAN. 22, 2021, ONLY 2 WEEKS AFTER RECEIVING THE COVID VACINE. HE WAS 86 YEARS OLD.

5140. HAPPEN (a) BAD THINGS HAPPEN & GOOD THINGS ALSO HAPPEN. (b) MEMORY IS THE PROOF OF WHAT DID HAPPEN; HOPE IS THE PROOF OF THINGS THAT WILL HAPPEN.
5141. HAPPENING IN AMERICA NOW? \* “OUR COUNTRY IS REGRESSING INTO SPIRITUAL & SOCIAL DECADENCE NOT SEEN SINCE MEDIEVAL TIMES”. WHAT WE ARE SEEING UNFOLDING ACROSS THE U.S. TODAY ILLUSTRATES A PRESENT OF DARKNESS OPERATING WITH EVIL INTENTIONS CONCERNING OUR NATION’S FUTURE. THERE ARE THREE PRIMARY SOURCES OF SPIRITUAL POWER THAT CAN BY INVITATION SO GUIDE A NATION: 1. DIVINE INFLUENCE, PROCEEDING FORTH FROM THE DOMAIN OF GOD; 2. SATANIC INFLUENCE, COMING FROM THE SPHERE OF SATAN; 3. HUMAN INFLUENCE. THIS THIRD AGENCY, BEING NEUTRALLY POSITIONED, HAS THE POTENTIAL TO DIRECT SOCIETY FOR GOOD OR EVIL AS IT SUBMITS TO DIVINE OR DEMONIC CONTROL. OUR PRIMARY ENEMY IS NOT WITH THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR MINDS & BODIES OVER TO EVIL ASPIRATIONS, BUT WITH THE UNSEEN FORCES PUPPETEERING THEM. THIS IS A GLANCE AT A WORLD SYSTEM OUT OF STEP WITH GOD; IT’S A FALLEN PLANET UNDER SATAN’S DOMINION. IN SHORT, IT’S A PLACE IN NEED OF REDEMPTION. IF WE COULD SEE THROUGH THE VEIL INTO THE INVISIBLE WORLD THAT INHABITS PLANET EARTH, WE WOULD FIND IT ALIVE WITH GOOD AGAINST EVIL . IT’S A DOMAIN WHERE THE PRIZE IS GLOBAL DOMINATION & WHERE LEGIONS WAR FOR THE FUTURE CONTROL OF ITS CITIES & PEOPLE.  
(THOMAS R. HORN; **WE ARE LEGION FOR WE ARE MANY**)
5142. HAPPEN (MAKE IT) \* SOME PEOPLE WANT IT TO HAPPEN; SOME WISH IT WOULD HAPPEN & OTHERS MAKE IT HAPPEN.
5143. HAPPENS (WHEN NOTHING) \* FOR A LONG TIME, PEOPLE BEGIN TO ASSUME THAT NOTHING EVER HAPPENS, BUT, SOONER OR LATER SOMETHING ALWAYS HAPPENS. (STEVEN LaGAVULIN)
5144. HAPPENS (NOTHING) \* NOTHING HAPPENS, BUT FIRST A DREAM. (C. SANDBURG)
5145. HAPPIER \* TODAY, I’M HAPPIER THAN A SEAGULL WITH A FRENCH-FRY!
5146. HAPPIEST IS THE MAN \* WHO DESIRES WHAT HE HAS, BUT HAS NO ATTACHMENT.
5147. HAPPIEST (THE) \* PEOPLE DON’T NECESSARILY HAVE THE BEST OF EVERYTHING; THEY JUST MAKE THE BEST OF EVERYTHING THEY HAVE.
5148. HAPPINESS (a) IS THE PERFUME YOU CANNOT POUR ON OTHERS WITHOUT GETTING A FEW DROPS ON YOURSELF. (b) H IS NOT THE ABSENCE OF CONFLICT, BUT THE ABILITY TO COPE WITH IT. (c) IS A RESULT OF CIRCUMSTANCES; JOY IS A RESULT OF JESUS. (d) IS A STATE OF MIND, NOT A STATE OF FINANCE. (e) IS NOT A STATE TO ARRIVE AT, BUT A MANNER OF TRAVELING. (f) IS NOT A DESTINATION, BUT A METHOD OF LIFE?

- (g) HAPPINESS IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN TOO MUCH & TOO LITTLE.  
(I LIKE THIS ONE, I'VE BEEN SAYING IT FOR YEARS)
- (h) HAPPINESS IS A SLICE OF LIFE---BUTTERED. (AL BERNSTEIN)
- (i) HAPPINESS IS SOMETHING TO DO, SOMEONE TO LOVE, & SOMETHING TO HOPE FOR. I'M BLESSED WITH ALL THREE, (NORM)
- (j) IF YOU BUY HAPPINESS ON INSTALLMENT, THE PAYMENTS LAST LONGER THAN THE HAPPINESS. (k) HAPPINESS OFTEN SNEAKS IN THROUGH AN OPEN DOOR YOU DIDN'T KNOW YOU LEFT OPEN.
- (l) SUCCESS IS WHEN YOU GET WHAT YOU WANT. HAPPINESS IS WHEN YOU WANT WHAT YOU GET. (m) FOR SOME, THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS SEEMS TO BE THE CHASE OF A LIFETIME.
- (n) MANY ARE ON THE WRONG SCENT IN THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS.
- (o) EVERY HUMAN BEING EITHER ADDS TO OR SUBTRACTS FROM THE HAPPINESS OF THOSE WHOM HE/SHE COMES IN CONTACT WITH.
- (p) HAPPINESS IS NOT A MATTER OF GOOD FORTUNE OR WORLDLY POSSESSIONS. IT'S A MENTAL ATTITUDE. IT COMES FROM APPRECIATING WHAT WE HAVE, INSTEAD OF BEING MISERABLE ABOUT WHAT WE DON'T HAVE. IT'S SO SIMPLE - YET SO HARD FOR THE HUMAN MIND TO COMPREHEND. (JOHN LUTHER) (q) IT IS IN SEEKING HAPPINESS FOR OTHERS, THAT WE FIND IT OURSELVES.
- (r) THE U.S. CONSTITUTION DOESN'T GUARANTEE HAPPINESS, ONLY THE PURSUIT OF IT. YOU HAVE TO CATCH UP WITH IT YOURSELF.
- (s) A MULTITUDE OF SMALL DELIGHTS CONSTITUTE HAPPINESS.
- (t) HAPPINESS ISN'T A CONDITION; IT'S A DECISION. (PAT LAWSON)
- (u) THE SUMMIT OF HAPPINESS IS REACHED WHEN A PERSON IS READY TO BE WHAT HE IS. (ERASMUS 1466–1536)
- (v) ALL YOU NEED FOR HAPPINESS IS A GOOD GUN, A GOOD HORSE, & A GOOD WIFE. (DANIEL BOONE) (w) HAPPINESS IS LIKE A GOOD KISS, YOU MUST SHARE IT TO ENJOY IT.
- (x) HAPPINESS IS LIKE A BUTTERFLY, THE MORE YOU CHASE IT, THE MORE IT ELUDES YOU, BUT IF YOU TURN YOUR ATTENTION TO OTHER THINGS, IT WILL COME & SIT ON YOUR SHOULDER. (THOREAU)
5149. HAPPINESS/BITTERNESS \* WHEN YOU HARBOUR BITTERNESS, HAPPINESS WILL DOCK ELSEWHERE.
5150. HAPPINESS BLOOMS \* WHERE SEEDS OF LOVE & JOY ARE PLANTED. (EDNA MAE)
5151. HAPPINESS (DON'T PUT THE KEY TO) \* IN ANOTHER'S POCKET. KEEP IT IN YOUR OWN.
5152. HAPPINESS HAS ONE GREAT ADVANTAGE OVER WEALTH \* FRIENDS DON'T TRY TO BORROW IT.
5153. HAPPINESS OR MISERY ("THE GREATEST PART OF OUR) \* DEPENDS ON OUR DISPOSITION & NOT OUR CIRCUMSTANCES." (MARTHA WASHINGTON)
5154. HAPPINESS IN LIFE (THERE IS ONLY ONE) \* TO LOVE & BE LOVED. (GEORGE SAND)
5155. HAPPINESS INSIDE \* HAPPINESS DOES NOT DEPEND ON WHAT HAPPENS OUTSIDE OF YOU, BUT WHAT HAPPENS INSIDE OF YOU, IT IS A STATE OF MIND. WE ARE AS HAPPY AS WE MAKE UP OUR MINDS TO BE. THE MASTER SECRET OF HAPPINESS IS TO MEET THE CHALLENGE OF EACH NEW

DAY WITH THE SERENE FAITH THAT “ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THEM THAT LOVE GOD.”

5156. HAPPINESS IS \* AN INSIDE JOB.
5157. HAPPINESS IS A PATH \* NOT A DESTINATION.
5158. HAPPINESS IS NOT \* SOMETHING YOU HAVE IN YOUR HANDS; IT IS SOMETHING YOU CARRY IN YOUR HEART.
5159. HAPPINESS IS NOT THE MAJOR GOAL IN LIFE, \* BUT INSTEAD IS A WONDERFUL BY-PRODUCT. MOST OF THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE MADE HAPPINESS THEIR GOAL HAVE ENDED UP MISERABLE. BUT THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE INVESTED THEIR LIVES IN WORTH WHILE PURSUITS HAVE DISCOVERED A MEASURE OF HAPPINESS. MAKING HAPPINESS YOUR GOAL CAN BRING IN AN ELEMENT OF SELFISHNESS AS WELL. LIFE IS TOO SHORT & TOO DIFFICULT TO WASTE IT ON TRIVIALITIES. MAN BEARS THE IMAGE OF GOD & WAS CREATED TO SHARE THE GLORY OF GOD. THE OLD CATECHISM SAYS IT WELL; “MAN WAS CREATED TO GLORIFY GOD & TO ENJOY HIM FOREVER.” (WARREN W. WIERSBE; **WHY US? WHEN BAD THINGS HAPPEN TO GOD’S PEOPLE**)
5160. HAPPINESS IS NOT (a) A GOAL – IT IS THE BY-PRODUCT OF A LIFE WELL LIVED. (ELEONOR ROOSEVELT)  
 (b) WHERE YOU FIND IT. HAPPINESS IS WHERE YOU CREATE IT.  
 (c) ABSENCE OF PROBLEMS; IT’S THE ABILITY TO DEAL WITH THEM.
5161. HAPPINESS (IT IS HARD TO TELL WHAT BRINGS) \* POVERTY & WEALTH HAVE BOTH FAILED. **COMMENT**; TO ME, HAPPINESS IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN TOO MUCH & TOO LITTLE. (NORM)
5162. HAPPINESS LIES \* IN THE JOY OF ACHIEVEMENT & THE THRILL OF CREATIVE EFFORT. (F. D. ROOSEVELT)
5163. HAPPINESS (MONEY CAN’T BUY) \* BUT NEITHER DOES POVERTY. (LEO ROSTEN)
5164. HAPPINESS OF YOUR LIFE (a) DEPENDS ON THE QUALITY OF YOUR THOUGHTS.  
 (b) WE TEND TO FORGET THAT HAPPINESS DOESN’T COME AS A RESULT OF GETTING SOMETHING WE DON’T HAVE, BUT RATHER OF RECOGNIZING & APPRECIATING WHAT WE DO HAVE.
5165. HAPPINESS (SECRET TO) (a) IS LETTING EVERY SITUATION BE WHAT IT IS, INSTEAD OF WHAT YOU THINK IT SHOULD BE & THEN MAKING THE BEST OF IT.  
 (b) HELPING SOMEONE ELSE IS THE SECRET TO HAPPINESS.
5166. HAPPINESS (SIMPLE) (a) LIFE CAN BE COMPLICATED, BUT HAPPINESS IS REALY SIMPLE. (b) NO ONE IS IN CHARGE OF YOUR HAPPINESS EXCEPT YOU.
5167. HAPPINESS (THE SUPREME) \* OF LIFE IS THE CONVICTION OF BEING LOVED FOR YOURSELF, OR, MORE CORRECTLY, BEING LOVED IN SPITE OF YOURSELF. (VICTOR HUGO)
5168. HAPPINESS (UN) \* BEGINS WITH COMPARING YOURSELF TO OTHERS.
5169. HAPPINESS (UN) \* THE ROAD TO UNHAPPINESS IN LIFE IS PAVED WITH ENTITLEMENT THINKING. THE FACT OF THE MATTER IS THAT- NOBODY OWES YOU OR ME ANYTHING.
5170. HAPPINESS (WORK OUT YOUR OWN) \* THE REAL AMERICAN IDEA IS NOT THAT EVERY MAN SHALL BE ON A LEVEL WITH EVERY OTHER, BUT THAT EVERY MAN SHALL HAVE THE LIBERTY WITHOUT HINDRANCE TO BE

WHAT GOD MADE HIM TO BE. THE OFFICE OF GOV'T IS NOT TO CONFER HAPPINESS, BUT TO GIVE MEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO WORK OUT HAPPINESS FOR THEMSELVES. (ANONYMOUS)

5171. HAPPY

- (a) WE'VE BEEN HAPPY FOR FIFTY EIGHT YEARS - NOT BAD FOR BEING MARRIED FIFTY SEVEN. (JUST A JOKE)
- (b) I FOUND OUT LONG AGO, HAPPY WIFE = HAPPY LIFE.
- (c) I ALSO FIGURED OUT, AS FAR AS BEING RIGHT, I WOULD RATHER BE HAPPY THAN RIGHT. (d) A TRULY HAPPY PERSON IS ONE WHO CAN ENJOY THE SCENERY ON A DETOUR.
- (e) IT'S NOT THE HAPPY PEOPLE WHO ARE THANKFUL, BUT THE THANKFUL PEOPLE WHO ARE HAPPY.
- (f) WE'RE NOT COMPLETELY HAPPY HERE, BECAUSE WE'RE NOT SUPPOSE TO BE. EARTH IS NOT OUR FINAL HOME. WE WERE CREATED FOR SOMETHING MUCH MUCH BETTER, HEAVEN.
- (g) MOST PEOPLE ARE ABOUT AS HAPPY AS THEY MAKE UP THEIR MINDS TO BE. (ABRAHAM LINCOLN) (h) ALMOST NOTHING HAS MADE A MAN HAPPIER, THAN WHEN GOD GAVE EVE TO ADAM.
- (i) THE ONLY WAY TO LIVE HAPPILY WITH PEOPLE IS TO OVER-LOOK THEIR FAULTS & ADMIRE THEIR VIRTUES.
- (j) NO ONE IS HAPPY ALL HIS LIFE LONG. (EURIPIDES)
- (k) A TRULY HAPPY PERSON IS ONE WHO CAN SMILE FROM YEAR TO YEAR. (l) WHOEVER IS HAPPY WILL MAKE OTHERS HAPPY TOO.
- (m) HE IS HAPPY WHO KNOWS HIS GOOD FORTUNE.
- (n) HE IS TRULY HAPPY, WHO MAKES OTHERS HAPPY.
- (o) TO BE OF USE IN THE WORLD IS THE ONLY WAY TO BE HAPPY.
- (p) A DAY THAT MAKES ME HAPPY MAKES ME WISE. LET'S MASTER THE ART OF HAPPINESS. (q) NOBODY REALLY CARES IF YOU'RE MISERABLE, SO YOU MIGHT AS WELL BE HAPPY. (CYNTHIA NELMS)
- (u) HAPPY ARE THEY WHO LIVE IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD, FOR THEY WILL NEVER WALK ALONE.
- (r) A PERSON IS HAPPY SO LONG AS HE/SHE CHOOSES TO BE HAPPY.
- (s) HAPPY ARE THE PEOPLE WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD. (PSL. 144:15)
- (t) IT'S A GOOD DAY TO BE HAPPY.

5172. HAPPY (5 RULES TO BE) \* 1. FREE YOUR HEART FROM HATRED – FORGIVE.  
 2. FREE YOU'RE MIND FROM WORRIES – MOST NEVER HAPPEN.  
 3. LIVE SIMPLY & APPRECIATE WHAT YOU HAVE. 4. GIVE MORE.  
 5. EXPECT LESS. **COMMENT**; “CONSIDER YOURSELF DESERVING OF NOTHING; THAT WAY, EVERYTHING BECOMES A BLESSING”. (NORM)

5173. HAPPY (BE) \* WAG MORE – BARK LESS.

5174. HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU (a) 1863, WRITTEN BY 2 SISTERS FROM LOUISVILLE, KY. MILDRED HILL WROTE THE SONG'S MELODY, PATTY HILL WROTE THE SONG'S LYRICS. BY 1934, A 3<sup>RD</sup> SISTER, JESSICA, TIRED OF THE BLATANT THEFT & TOTAL ABSENCE OF ROYALTIES, TOOK THE CASE TO COURT & WON. THE HILL FAMILY OWNED THE MELODY. THEY WERE ENTITLED TO ROYALTIES EACH TIME IT WAS COMMERCIALY PLAYED. (**PANATI'S ORGINS OF EVERYDAY THINGS**)

(b) WARNER COMMUNICATIONS PAID \$28 MILLION FOR THE COPYRIGHT TO THE SONG, **HAPPY BIRTHDAY**.

5175. HAPPY HORMONES \* ARE WHAT IS OFTEN REFERRED TO AS “OXYTOCIN & SECOTONIN” WHEN YOU’RE ATTRACTED TO ANOTHER PERSON, YOUR BRAIN RELEASES DOPAMINE & YOUR SOROTONIN LEVELS INCREASE & OXYTOCIN IS PRODUCED, WHICH CAUSES YOU TO FEEL A SURGE OF POSITIVE EMOTION. ONE OF ELON MUSK’S COMPANY “NEURALINK” IS WORKING ON A BRAIN CHIP THAT WILL ACTUALLY DO THIS FOR YOU. THIS IS PRETTY CREEPY.
5176. HAPPY HOUR (a) I’VE GOTTEN SO OLD THAT MY HAPPY HOUR IS A NAP!  
(b) AN HOUR WITH A GOOD FRIEND IS A HAPPY HOUR! (SO TRUE)
5177. HAPPY (“IF YOU’RE) (a) WHY NOT NOTIFY YOUR FACE?”  
(b) IF YOU’RE HAPPY & YOU KNOW IT – IT’S YOUR MEDS.
5178. HAPPY (I’M NOT) \* BEING MISERABLE.
5179. HAPPY IS THE PERSON \* WHOM THE LORD DOES NOT CONSIDER GUILTY.
5180. HAPPY (IT’S HARD TO BE) - YOU KNOW WHY? \* IT’S BECAUSE WE REFUSE TO LET GO OF THE THINGS THAT MAKE US SAD.
5181. HAPPY (JUST THINK HOW) \* YOU’D BE, IF YOU LOST EVERYTHING YOU HAVE RIGHT NOW & THEN GOT IT ALL BACK. (RONALD REAGAN)
5182. HAPPY LIFE (THE SECRET OF A) \* IS TO DELIGHT IN DUTY. WHEN DUTY BECOMES DELIGHT, THEN BURDENS BECOME BLESSINGS.
5183. HAPPY PEOPLE (a) COMPARE WHAT YOU DESERVE WITH WHAT YOU HAVE & YOU’LL BE HAPPY. (b) EVEN THE HAPPIEST PEOPLE HAVE DOWN DAYS. (c) A HAPPY LIFE CONSISTS IN TRANQUILITY OF MIND.  
(d) THE HAPPIEST PEOPLE DON’T HAVE THE BEST OF EVERYTHING; THEY JUST MAKE THE BEST OF EVERYTHING. (e) TO BE HAPPY; LIVE SIMPLY, SPEAK KINDLY, CARE DEEPLY, LOVE GENEROUSLY.
5184. HAPPY (STOP TRYING TO MAKE EVERYONE) \* YOU ARE NOT TEQUILA!
5185. HAPPY TRAILS TO YOU. \* UNTIL WE MEET AGAIN, KEEP SMILING UNTIL THEN.
5186. HARBINGER (a) THE BIBLE REVEALS A CLEAR PATTERN: BEFORE JUDGEMENT, GOD WARNS. IN THE DAYS OF ANCIENT ISRAEL GOD SENT WARNING OF IMPENDING NATIONAL JUDGEMENT THROUGH VISIONS, VOICES, PROPHETIC UTTERANCES, SIGNS, THE WRITTEN WORD, PROPHETIC ACTS, SUPERNATURAL OCCURRENCES & THROUGH THE OUTWORKING OF NATURAL EVENTS. GOD IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & FOREVER, SO WE CAN CONCLUDE THAT GOD WILL SEND WARNINGS IN THE LATER DAYS CONSISTENT WITH THOSE GIVEN IN BIBLICAL TIMES. THE BOOK: **THE HARBINGER** BY JONATHAN CAHN REVEALS SECRETS ABOUT WARNINGS CONNECTED TO 9-11 & THE FALLING OF THE TOWERS IN N.Y.C... NINE SIGNS ARE REVEALED IN THE PUZZLE. THE BOOK REVEALS AN ANCIENT MYSTERY THAT HOLDS THE SECRET OF WHAT HAS HAPPENED & IS HAPPENING TO AMERICA & THE WORLD IN MODERN TIMES - A MYSTERY THAT LIES BEHIND EVERYTHING FROM 9/11 TO THE COLLAPSE OF WALL ST. & THE GLOBAL ECONOMY. MUST READ BOOK; I WAS SO IMPRESSED THAT I BOUGHT 32 & GAVE THEM TO FRIENDS & SUNDAY SCHOOL MEMBERS.

5187. HARDWARE; \* THE PART OF A COMPUTER SYSTEM THAT CAN BE KICKED.
5188. HARDENING \* HARDENING OF THE HEART AGES PEOPLE MORE QUICKLY THAN HARDENING OF THE ARTERIES.
5189. HARD SHELL \* I'VE LEARNED THAT UNDER EVERYONE'S HARD SHELL IS SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO BE APPRECIATED & LOVED.
5190. HARSHIPS \* TRY TO OVERCOME HARSHIPS BY SMILING, SURVIVING & SINGING ABOUT JESUS. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)
5191. HARD TIMES (a) PRAISE IN HARD TIMES REAPS AN ABUNDANCE OF HARVEST.  
 (b) A SMOOTH SEA NEVER MADE A SKILLFUL MARINER.  
 (c) INSTEAD OF PRAYING THAT GOD WILL SHORTEN THE DURATION OF YOUR HARD TIMES, PRAY THAT YOU WILL LEARN EVERYTHING GOD HAS FOR YOU DURING YOUR WILDERNESS EXPERIENCE SO THAT YOU WON'T HAVE TO TRAVEL THAT ROAD AGAIN.
5192. HARD WORK (a) OPPORTUNITIES OFTEN COME DISGUISED AS HARD WORK.  
 (b) HARD WORK IS THE SOUNDEST INVESTMENT. IT PROVIDES A NEAT SECURITY FOR YOUR WIDOW'S NEXT HUSBAND.  
 (c) CHARACTER & HARD WORK GO TOGETHER.  
 (d) IN OLD DAYS - CRIME DID NOT PAY, HARD WORK DID & PEOPLE KNEW THE DIFFERENCE. (e) THE ONLY THING THAT OVERCOMES HARD LUCK IS HARD WORK. (HARRY GOLD) GREAT LINE.  
 (f) HARD WORK SPOTLIGHTS THE CHARACTER OF PEOPLE. SOME TURN UP THEIR SLEEVES, SOME TURN UP THEIR NOSE & SOME DON'T TURN UP AT ALL. (SAM EWING)
5193. HARLEY DAVIDSON MOTORCYCLE (THE FIRST) \* BUILT IN 1903 USED A TOMATO CAN FOR A CARBURETOR.
5194. HARLOT \* IS AN INDIVIDUAL WHO HAS BEEN UNFAITHFUL IN HER WEDDINGS VOWS. AFTER THE TRUE CHURCH IS RAPTURED OUT, (REV. 17:1) LABELS THE HERETIC CHURCH OF THE LAST DAYS AS "THE GREAT HARLOT WHO SITS ON MANY WATERS." HERE, JOHN PORTRAYED AN APOSTATE CHURCH THAT PROFESSED TO BE LOYAL TO CHRIST, BUT IN FACT, CLEAVED TO IDOLS & A FALSE RELIGIOUS SYSTEM. THIS IS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY. GOD HIMSELF TOLD JOHN ABOUT THIS PHRASE "MANY WATERS" IS "PEOPLES, MULTITUDES, NATIONS & TONGUES." THIS WILL BE A WORLDWIDE FALSE RELIGIOUS SYSTEM. JOHN DESCRIBED A WORLD WHERE THE APOSTATE CHURCH & THE ANTICHRIST HAVE JOINED FORCES TO RULE THE WORLD. THE HARLOT WILL BE BEAUTIFUL, BUT DEADLY. "SHE WILL BE ARRAYED IN PURPLE & SCARLET & ADORNED WITH GOLD & PRECIOUS STONES & PEARLS." IN HER HAND IS A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS & THE FILTHINESS OF HER FORNICATION. THE CONTENTS OF HER CUP IS POISON TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.
5195. HARMONY (a) IF NO ONE IS WILLING TO PLAY SECOND FIDDLE, WE HAVE NO HARMONY. (PASTOR CHARLIE)  
 (b) LET THE PEACE WITHIN BECOME THE HARMONY WITHOUT.  
 (c) HARMONY SELDOM MAKES A HEADLINE.

5196. HARP (a) DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE ANGEL WHO DIED OF A BROKEN HARP? (b) NOT ALL WHO OWN A HARP ARE HARPERS. (M. VARRO) (c) HARPS ARE MENTIONED SOME 50 TIMES IN THE O.T. & ALWAYS ARE ASSOCIATED WITH JOY. A HARP IS NEVER PLAYED DURING TIMES OF MOURNING OR SADNESS. IT WILL BE PLAYED ALONG WITH THE NEW SONG THAT THE 144,000 WITNESSES WILL SING AT THE END OF THE TRIBULATION.
5197. HARRIET TUBMAN \* HELPED DOZENS OF SLAVES ESCAPE & MAY SOON BE THE NEW FACE OF THE \$20 BILL.
5198. HARRY \* JESUS IS THE POTTER, NOT HARRY. SEE; (ISA. 64:8)
5199. HARRY TRUMAN \* 33<sup>RD</sup> PRES OF THE U.S. HE OVERSAW THE END OF WW II & USE OF ATOMIC BOMBS ON HIROSHIMA & NAGASAKE., JAPAN.
5200. HARSH \* LIFE TEACHES US TO BE LESS HARSH WITH OURSELVES THAN WITH OTHERS. (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE)
5201. HARSH TEACHER \* HINDSIGHT IS A H.T., BUT, ITS VISION IS ALWAYS 20/20.
5202. HARVARD U. (a) THEIR EARLY MOTO WAS “VERTAS CHRISTO ET ECCLESIA” (TRUTH OF CHRIST & THE CHURCH) (**COMMENT**; WHAT HAPPENED?) (b) YOU CAN ALWAYS TELL A HARVARD MAN, BUT YOU CAN’T TELL HIM MUCH. (ATTRIBUTED TO JAMES BARNES)
5203. HARVEST (a) YOU CANNOT HOPE TO ENJOY THE HARVEST WITHOUT LABORING IN THE FIELD. (b) PRAISE IN HARD TIMES REAPS AN ABUNDANCE OF HARVEST. (c) LET US NOT BE WEARY IN WELL DOING, FOR IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL REAP, IF WE FAINT NOT. (GAL. 6:9) (d) PLOWING & PLANTING DOESN’T GUARANTEE A HARVEST. BUT IF WE DON’T PLOW & PLANT - IT’S A GUARANTEE THERE WON’T BE ONE. (e) THE GATHERING OF THE WICKED NATIONS FOR JUDGEMENT. THIS WILL HAPPEN AT THE FINAL BATTLE.
5204. HARVEST/CHRIST \* LIKE A FARMER AT HARVEST, CHRIST WILL USE A “WINNOWING FORK” TO SEPARATE THE VALUABLE “WHEAT” – PEOPLE WHO RESPOND TO HIM WITH TRUE REPENTANCE. – FROM THE USELESS “CHAFF” – THOSE WHO REFUSE TO REPENT. HE WILL THEN GATHER THE REPENTANT INTO HIS BARN. (HEAVEN) - THE UNREPENTANT CHRIST WILL BURN UP IN “UNQUENCHABLE” FIRE. (MATT. 3:12)
5205. HARVEST OR INGATHERING FEAST FULFILLED \* GOD WILL BE GLORIFIED BY BRINGING IN THE GREATEST OF ALL HARVESTS AT THE END OF THE AGE. A VAST MULTITUDE OF LOST SOULS WILL OBEY THE GOSPEL & ACCEPT JESUS AS THE GOSPEL IS PREACHED IN THE POWER OF THE H.S., BUT NOT EVERYONE WILL BE SAVED. THERE WILL BE A TIME OF JUDGEMENT, WHEN THE WHEAT WILL BE SEPARATED FROM THE CHAFF – THE TRUE CHILDREN OF GOD ARE TO BE SEPARATED FROM THE FALSE & THE PRETENDERS. THIS WILL BEGIN FIRST AT THE HOUSE OF GOD, WITH US FIRST. NOT GOOD NEWS FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF GOD.
5206. HASIDIM MOVEMENT \* WAS LED BY STRICTLY PIOUS JEWISH PRIEST WHO MAINTAINED DEVOUT LIVES UNDER MOSAIC LAW & THE STUDY OF THE TORAH. THIS GROUP BECAME PAINFULLY LEGALISTIC. TURNING

THEIR NOSES UP TO ANY GROUP THAT DIDN'T ADHIRE COMPLETELY TO THEIR RELIGIOUS IDEAS. THIS MOVEMENT WAS PRIMARLY DURING THE INTERTESTAMENTAL PERIOD (400 YRS PERIOD, BETWEEN THE O.T & THE N.T.) OUT OF THIS MOVEMENT SPRANG UP THE PHARISEES, ESSENEES & THE ZEALOTS, THEN CAME THE SADDUCEES, THE HELLENISTIC JEWS, THE SAMARITANS & THE SANHEDRINS.

(DR. THOMAS HORN, DONNA HOWELL & ALLIE ANDERSON;

**THE MYSTERY OF JESUS FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION)**

5207. HASTE (a) TAKE TIME FOR ALL THINGS: GREAT HASTE MAKES GREAT WASTE. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)  
(b) WHAT IS DONE HASTILY, IS NOT DONE WELL.
5208. HATE (a) HATE SELDOM DISAPPEARS ON ITS OWN.  
(b) PEOPLE HATE MOST - WHAT THEY ENVY MOST.  
(c) HATE IS LIKE ACID. IT CAN DAMAGE THE VESSEL IN WHICH IT IS STORED AS WELL AS DESTROY THE OBJECT ON WHICH IT IS POURED. (ANN LANDERS) (d) HATE IS SPIRITUAL SUICIDE.  
(e) HATE IS THE RAGE OF THE HEART. (NORM)  
(f) HATE NO ONE; HATE THEIR VICES, NOT THE PERSON.  
(g) LET NO MAN PULL YOU LOW ENOUGH TO HATE HIM. (M.L.K.)
5209. HATE (COST OF) \* "IT COST SO LITTLE TO TEACH A CHILD TO LOVE, & SO MUCH TO TEACH HIM TO HATE." (FATHER FLANAGAN; **BOY'S TOWN**)
5210. HATE/ELECTION \* TRUMP'S ELECTION DIDN'T CREATE THE LEFT'S HATE – IT REVEALED IT!
5211. HATE EVERYTHING ("IT IS IN-ACCURATE TO SAY I) \* I AM STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF COMMON SENSE, C. HONESTY & C. DECENCY, THIS MAKES ME FOREVER IN-ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC OFFICE." (H. L. MENCKEN)
5212. HATES (THE WORLD) CHRISTIANS \* BECAUSE JESUS CALLED US TO COME OUT OF THE WORLD. SEE: (JOHN 15:18-19) JESUS SAID: "A SLAVE ISN'T GREATER THAN HIS MASTER! SINCE THEY PERSECUTED ME, NATURALLY- THEY WILL PERSECUTE YOU, BECAUSE YOU BELONG TO ME."
5213. HATES/PAIN \* ONE OF THE REASONS PEOPLE CLING TO THEIR HATES SO STUBBORNLY, IS BECAUSE THEY SENSE, ONCE HATE IS GONE, THEY WILL BE FORCED TO DEAL WITH PAIN. (JAMES BALDWIN)
5214. HATE-SPEECH \* TRUTH HAS BECOME THE NEW HATE-SPEECH. (PAMELA GELLER)
5215. HATE STIRRETH UP STRIFE \* BUT LOVE COVERETH ALL SINS. (PROV. 10:12)
5216. HATIKVAH \* HEBREW FOR "NEXT YEAR IN JERUSALEM!" IN ENGLISH, "THE HOPE" THE OFFICIAL SONG OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE ACTIVELY YEARNING FOR THE RESTORATION OF THEIR NATIONHOOD. NOW REPRESENTS FOR THE JEWS, A HOPE FOR PEACE.
5217. HATING \* LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO WASTE TIME HATING ANYONE. (SO TRUE)
5218. HATRED (a) ENVY & FEAR ARE THE MAJOR CAUSE OF HATRED.  
(b) A TREMENDOUS PRICE IS PAID, WHEN THERE IS HATRED IN THE HEART. (c) LOVE, FRIENDSHIP & RESPECT DOES NOT UNITE PEOPLE AS MUCH AS A COMMON HATRED FOR SOMETHING.  
WE'RE SEEING THIS TODAY IN MANKIND MORE THAN EVER. (NORM)

- (d) IF YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN HATED BY YOUR CHILD, YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN A PARENT. (BETTE DAVIS)
- (e) HATRED RENEWED IS WORSE THAN THE ORIGINAL. (NORM)
- (f) SEE; ENMITY (THE)
5219. HATRED (BLIND) \* “NEVER FORGET WHAT BLIND HATRED HAS ROBBED YOU”  
(A STATUE IN A BORDERTOWN OF POLAND NEXT TO GERMANY  
OF A WOMEN POINTING HER FINGER TOWARDS GERMANY.  
REFERING TO HITLER LEADING HIS PEOPLE IN HATRED)
5220. HATRED FOR THE JEWS (a) THE ONLY DESTINY THAT ISLAM HAS MARKED OUT FOR  
THE JEWS IS THAT OF ABSOLUTE & TOTAL SLAUGHTER. WE SEE IN  
THE ISLAMIC TRADITIONS A DARK & VERY PERSISTENT HATRED  
NEARLY IDENTICAL TO THE IDEOLOGY EXPRESSED THROUGH NAZISM.  
THIS IS BEING TAUGHT THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE MIDDLE EAST. THE  
MUSLIM WORLD FOLLOWS THE LEAD OF THE QURAN IN DEHUMAN-  
IZING THE JEWISH RACE & ARE UNDENIABLY THE SINGLE MOST ANTI-  
SEMITIC FORCE ON THE EARTH. FROM THE DAY THAT GOD SHOWED  
HIS FAVOR TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE, SATAN HAS RAGED AGAINST  
THEM. (b) SEE; EMPIRES (BEAST) (c) THUS, AS THE WORLD AWAITS  
FOR PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE OF THE JEWISH & PALESTINIAN  
PEOPLE, THE ISLAMIS CEASELESSLY BEAT THE DRUMS OF “THE FINAL  
WAR,” THE FINAL SLAUGHTER OF THE JEWS, ONE PEOPLE WHO  
REPRESENT A VERY SMALL FRACTION OF 1% OF THE EARTH’S  
POPULATION - NO MATTER WHERE THEY DWELL. (JOEL RICHARDSON)  
SEE; ENMITY (THE)
5221. “HAVE A NICE DAY” (MY BOSS TOLD ME TO) \* SO I WENT HOME.
5222. HAVE EVERYTHING \* IF YOU LOOK AT WHAT YOU DO NOT HAVE IN LIFE, YOU  
DON’T HAVE ANYTHING, BUT IF YOU LOOK AT WHAT YOU DO HAVE,  
YOU HAVE EVERYTHING
5223. HAVE IT ALL \* WE MAY NOT HAVE IT ALL TOGETHER, BUT TOGETHER WE H.I.A...
5224. HAVING (a) THE PLEASURE OF HAVING IS SHARING. (DONNIE, MY MOTHER)  
(b) IT’S BETTER TO HAVE & GIVE - THAN TO HAVE TO BEG. (NORM)  
(c) I STILL WOULD RATER BE THE GIVER, THAN THE GIVEE. (NORM)
5225. HAVING (THERE IS NOTHING WORTH) \* IF YOU CAN’T SHARE IT.
5226. HAWAIIAN ISLANDS \* SETTLED ABOUT a.d. 100. LATER IN 1200 THE TAHITIANS  
INVADED & WON CONTROL OVER THEM. THE ISLANDS WERE THE  
LAST DISCOVERY OF THE EXPLORER CAPT. JAMES COOK, WHO WAS  
KILLED BY NATIVES, WHEN HE VISITED IN 1778. IN 1826 A TREATY OF  
FRIENDSHIP & COMMERCE WAS SIGNED WITH THE U.S., TREATIES  
WERE ALSO SIGNED WITH BRITIAN & FRANCE. IN 1842 THE U.S.  
RECOGINIZED THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE ISLANDS & IN 1843  
BRITIAN & FRANCE DID THE SAME & PROMISED NOT TO ANNEX  
THEM. WHEN FRANCE BEGAN MAKING DEMANDS 8 YRS LATER, THE  
U.S WARNED THE FRENCH TO KEEP THEIR HANDS OFF. THE ISLANDS  
NOW HAD LOTS OF SUGAR & PINEAPPLES GROWING. WHEN THE  
HAWAIIAN GOV’T WAS OVERTHROWN IN A COUP D’ETAT IN 1893,  
AMERICAN MARINES LANDED IN LESS THAN A MONTH THE U.S.

DECLARED HAWAII A PROTECTORATE. A REPUBLIC WAS PROCLAIMED IN 1894, BUT IN 1898 THE U.S ANNEXED HAWAII & ORGANIZED IT AS A TERRITORY OF THE U.S. THERE ARE OVER 132 HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

5227. HEAD \* A WOODPECKER OWES HIS SUCCESS TO THE FACT THAT HE USES HIS HEAD.
5228. HEAD (BIG) \* A BIG HEAD MEANS A BIG HEADACHE.
5229. HEADACHE \* IF YOU HAVE TENSION & YOU GET A H., DO WHAT IT SAYS ON THE BOTTLE: TAKE TWO ASPIRINS & KEEP AWAY FROM CHILDREN.
5230. HEAD (KEEP YOUR) \* IN THE GAME & YOUR HOPE IN GOD. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
5231. HEADLINES (STRANGE) (a) MAN ACCUSED OF CUTTING OUT TONGUE HAS NOTHING TO SAY. (b) LOTION THIEF MAKES SMOOTH GETAWAY. (c) ABSENTEE VOTES CAN BE MADE IN PERSON. (d) TEEN SURVEY REVEALS LYING IS RAMPANT IN TEEN SURVEYS. (e) "WE CARE" INFORMATION LINE DISCONNECTED.
5232. HEAD OF CHURCH (a) JESUS CHRIST IS THE HEAD OF THE TRUE CHURCH. (b) CHRIST IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY - WHICH IS THE CHURCH. (COL. 1:18) (NOT ANY MAN ON EARTH)
5233. HEAD (THE) \* IS ONLY A FUNNEL FOR THE STOMACH.
5234. HEAD TOGETHER (I FINALLY GOT MY) \* NOW MY BODY IS FALLING APART.
5235. HEBREW (THE WORD) \* MEANS, "ONE WHO CROSSES OVER." LIKE CROSSING OVER THE JORDAN INTO THE PROMISED LAND, WHERE THE WILDERNESS JOURNEY ENDS.
5236. HEAL \* HEAL ONE ANOTHER. MY HEALING IS BOUND TO YOUR HEALING. I PRAY FOR YOU; YOU PRAY FOR ME. HEALING LOVE IS MEANT TO BE SHARED.
5237. HEALED (a) IN RELATIONSHIPS WE ARE WOUNDED & IN RELATIONSHIPS WE ARE HEALED. (STAY TOGETHER) (b) JESUS DIDN'T PERFORM PROGRESSIVE HEALINGS, BUT COMPLETE INSTANTANEOUS HEALINGS. (c) DURING THE THREE YEARS OF JESUS' MINISTRY, HE PRACTICALLY ELIMINATED MANY DISEASES IN ISRAEL. THE BIBLE TELLS US THAT JESUS HEALED ALL THAT CAME TO HIM. (d) IF NOT HEALED, I WANT TO GLORIFY GOD IN MY SICKNESS.
5238. HEALING SEEMS FAR AWAY (a) THERE IS A PROMISE FROM JESUS WHEN HEALING SEEMS FAR AWAY. "COME TO ME, ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY & BURDENED & I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU & LEARN FROM ME, FOR I AM GENTLE & HUMBLE IN HEART & YOU WILL FIND REST FOR YOUR SOUL. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY & MY BURDEN IS LIGHT." JESUS IN (MATT. 11:28-30) (b) PERSISTENCE IS THE KEY & TIME IS THE MEANS BY WHICH HEALING UNFOLDS. (c) SEE; MOUNTAIN-TOP (WHEN I AM TO CLIMB A)
5239. HEALING POWER (HOW PLEASING IS THAT) \* WHICH HAS PROCURED ALL SALVATION! (ANSELM OF CANTERBURY)
5240. HEALTH (a) DON'T TAKE GOOD FRIENDS, GOOD HEALTH OR A GOOD MARRIAGE FOR GRANTED. (b) HE WHO ENJOYS GOOD HEALTH IS RICH, THOUGH HE KNOWS IT NOT. (ITALIAN PROVERB)

- (c) BEING IN A GOOD FRAME OF MIND HELPS TO KEEP ONE THE PICTURE OF HEALTH. (d) HEALTH DEPENDS IN LARGE MEASURE ON THE THOUGHTS OF OUR MINDS. (MARTIN LUTHER)
- (e) 3 H's, HEALTH, HAPPINESS & HOPE ARE 3 GREAT GOALS. (NORM)
- (f) HEALTH IS THE GREATEST OF HUMAN BLESSINGS.
- (g) CHEERFULNESS IS THE PRINCIPAL INGREDIENT IN HEALTH.
- (h) HEALTH IS NOT SIMPLY THE ABSENCE OF SICKNESS.
- (i) AT MY AGE, I NEED ALL THE PRESERVATIVES I CAN GET.
- (j) REMEMBER; IT'S YOUR HEALTH THAT IS YOUR REAL WEALTH & NOT PIECES OF GOLD & SILVER. (NORM)
- (k) THE GREATEST MISTAKE A MAN CAN MAKE IS TO SACRIFICE HEALTH FOR ANY OTHER ADVANTAGE.
- (l) HEALTH IS THE NEW WEALTH.

5241. HEALTH BOOKS, ("BE CAREFUL OF READING) \* YOU MAY DIE OF A MIS-PRINT." (MARK TWAIN)

5242. HEALTH CARE (a) THE SENATE VERSION OF THE "STIMULUS" BILL INCLUDES PROVISIONS FOR RATIONING H.C. FOR SENIORS. THE AUTHOR OF THIS PART OF THE BILL, FORMER SENATOR & TAX EVADER, TOM DASCHLE, WAS CREDITED BY BLOOMBERG WITH THIS STATEMENT. "THE H.C. REFORM WILL NOT BE PAIN FREE. SENIORS SHOULD BE MORE ACCEPTING OF THE CONDITIONS THAT COME WITH AGE INSTEAD OF TREATING THEM." (b) COMMENT; "YOU THINK HEALTH CARE IS EXPENSIVE NOW? JUST WAIT TILL IT FREE! (NORM)

(c) GOV'T SPENDING ON H.C. HAS BEEN SHYROCKETING. IN 1915 THE GOV'T SPENT ABOUT \$1 A YEAR PER PERSON FOR H.C. IN 1965 \$100, IN 1975 \$1,000 & BY 1995 IT HAD REACHED OVER \$7,000. THIS WAS BEFORE THE MASS BABY BOOMERS REACHED RETIREMENT. TODAY NEARLY 2/3 OF THE FEDERAL BUDGET GOES TO PAY FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE ELDERLY. IT HAS BEEN PREDICTED THAT BY 2024 ALMOST THE ENTIRE FEDERAL BUDGET WILL BE GOING TO PAY FOR THE ELDERLY & INTEREST ON THE FEDERAL DEBT.

5243. HEALTH CARE AS PER MAXINE \* LET ME GET THIS STRAIGHT..., WE'RE GOING TO BE "GIFTED" WITH A HEALTH CARE PLAN WE ARE FORCED TO PURCHASE & FINED, IF WE DON'T, WHICH PURPORTEDLY COVERS AT LEAST TEN MILLION MORE PEOPLE, WITHOUT ADDING A SINGLE NEW DOCTOR, BUT PROVIDES FOR 16,000 NEW IRS AGENTS TO ADMINISTER THE PLAN, WRITTEN BY A COMMITTEE WHOSE CHAIRMAN SAYS; HE DOESN'T UNDERSTAND IT & A CONGRESS THAT DIDN'T READ IT, BUT EXEMPTED THEMSELVES FROM IT & SIGNED BY A PRESIDENT (OBAMA) WHO SMOKES, WITH FUNDING ADMINISTERED BY A TREASURY CHIEF WHO DIDN'T PAY HIS TAXES, FOR WHICH WE'LL BE TAXED FOR FOUR YEARS, BEFORE ANY "BENEFITS" TAKE EFFECT, BY A GOV'T WHICH HAS ALREADY BANKRUPTED S.S. & MEDICARE, ALL TO BE OVERSEEN BY A SURGEON GENERAL WHO IS OBESE, & FINANCED BY A COUNTRY THAT'S BROKE.

WHAT THE HELL COULD POSSIBLE GO WRONG???

5244. HEALTH CARE BILL \* “WE JUST HAVE TO PASS THE HEALTH CARE BILL TO SEE WHAT’S IN IT.” (NANCY PELOSI, MARCH 2010) AS ONE DOCTOR SAID; “THAT IS ALSO THE PERFECT DEFINATION OF A STOOL SAMPLE.” JOHN WAYNE ONCE SAID; “LIFE IS TOUGH! IT’S EVEN TOUGHER WHEN YOU’RE STUPID.”
5245. HEALTH CARE & S.S. COST (a) HOW ARE WE TO PAY FOR THIS BURDEN? THE WAY A RESERVE CURRENCY NATION GETS OUT FROM UNDER THE BURDEN OF EXCESSIVE LIABILITIES IS TO INFLATE, DEVALUE & TAX. (BILL GROSS; MANAGING DIRECTOR OF THE PIMCO BOND FUND, THE LARGEST BOND FUND IN THE U.S.) VERY TRUE. (NORM)  
 (b) WITH GOV’T SO HEAVILY INVOLVED IN MEDICINE, HEALTH CARE COSTS TEND TO RISE FASTER THAN OTHER COST BECAUSE OF DISTRIBUTION EFFECTS OF INFLATION: WHEREVER GOV’T SPENDS ITS NEW MONEY, WHICH IS WHERE HIGHER PRICES WILL BE MOST IMMEDIATE & EVIDENT. THIS IN EFFECT IS ANOTHER INFLATION TAX, A TAX THAT IS ALL THE MORE INSIDIOUS FOR BEING SO UNDER-HANDED: MOST HAVE NO IDEA WHAT CAUSES IT OR WHY THEIR STANDARD OF LIVING IS GOING DOWN. THE RACKET IS SAFE AS LONG AS NO ONE FIGURES OUT WHAT IS GOING ON. (RON PAUL)  
 (c) ONCE YOU GIVE THE GOV’T CONTROL OVER WHETHER YOUR HEART IS BEATING OR NOT, YOU’RE DESTINED TO ALSO BECOME DEPENDENT ON THEM FOR ABOUT EVERYTHING ELSE. (GLENN BECK)
5246. HEALTH CARE (CANADIAN) \* “ACCESS TO A WAITING LIST IS NOT ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE.” (CHIEF JUSTICE BEVERLY McLACHIN)
5247. HEALTH NUTS \* ARE GOING TO FEEL STUPID SOMEDAY, LYING IN THE HOSPITAL, DYING OF NOTHING.
5248. HEALTH? (PERFECT) \* CLAIMING ABSOLUTE PERFECT HEALTH ALL THE TIME IS JUST NOT POSSIBLE THIS SIDE OF HEAVEN. WE FORGET THAT WE LIVE IN A FALLEN WORLD. PEOPLE WHO LIVE HERE GET SICK. SICKNESS IN THIS LIFE IS JUST PART OF THE PACKAGE! (K. REEVES)
5249. HEALTH (PICTURE OF) \* IF YOU WANT TO BE THE PICTURE OF HEALTH, MAKE SURE YOU HAVE A HAPPY FRAME OF MIND.
5250. HEALTH & RECREATION \* IT’S BETTER TO USE R. TO PRESERVE HEALTH RATHER THAN TO USE MEDICINES & TREATMENT TO REGAIN HEALTH. THIS IS TRUE BOTH FOR MENTAL & PHYSICAL WELL-BEING. A DIVERSE LIFE FILLED WITH CHANGES, EXPERIMENTS, DIFFERENT KINDS OF REPOSE, INNOVATIONS & ADVENTURES IS ONE THAT IS MUCH LESS LIKELY TO BE AFFICTED WITH ILLNESS. THIS MEANS THAT A FEW DOLLARS OR DAYS SPENT PURSUING A HOBBY OR PASSTIME IS A SOUND INVESTMENT, PAYING OFF IN BOTH ENJOYMENT & IN AVOIDED MEDICAL EXPENSES. (JIMMY CARTER; **THE VIRTUES OF AGING**)
5251. HEALTH TIP (a) IF YOU CAN’T AFFORD A DOCTOR. GO TO THE AIRPORT – YOU’LL GET A FREE X-RAY & BREAST EXAM, & IF YOU MENTION ALQUEDA, YOU’LL GET A FREE COLONOSOCOPY.  
 (b) TAKE CARE OF YOURSELF. GOOD HEALTH IS EVERYONE’S

- MAJOR SOURCE OF WEALTH. (c) ONE WAY TO LIVE HAPPILY EVER AFTER IS NOT TO BE AFTER TOO MUCH.
5252. HEAR \* THE QUIETER YOU BECOME, THE MORE YOU CAN HEAR.
5253. HEARETH (“HE THAT) MY WORD & BELIEVETH \* ON HIM THAT SENT ME, HATH EVERLASTING LIFE & SHALL NOT COME INTO CONDEMNATION, BUT IS PASSED FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE.” JESUS IN (JOHN 5:24)
5254. HEARING AID (a) THE OTHER DAY MY NEIGHBOR SAYS TO ME. “I JUST BOUGHT A NEW HEARING AID. IT COST ME \$4,000, BUT IT’S THE STATE OF THE ART. IT’S PERFECT.” I REPLIED “REALLY, WHAT KIND IS IT?” “12:30” (b) HEARING AIDS – ALL THEY DO IS MAKE THE B.S. LOUDER.
5255. HEARING PROBLEMS \* THREE OLD GUYS ARE OUT WALKING. FIRST ONE SAYS, “WINDY, ISN’T IT?” SECOND ONE SAYS, “NO, IT’S THURSDAY!” THIRD ONE SAYS, “SO AM I. LET’S GO GET A DRINK.”
5256. HEAR-SAY (a) HEAR-SAY IS HALF LIES. (b) ONE EYE-WITNESS IS BETTER THAN TEN HEAR-SAYS.
5257. HEARSE (a) A HEARSE IS A POOR THING TO RIDE TO CHURCH IN. (b) YOU NEVER SEE A HEARSE PULLING A U-HAUL. (c) YOU NEVER SEE A BRINK’S TRUCK FOLLOWING A HEARSE. (d) I HAVE NEVER SEEN POCKETS ON A COFFIN.
5258. HEART (a) A CHANGED HEART WILL RESULT IN A CHANGED LIFE. (b) SURRENDERED HEARTS SHOW UP BEST IN RELATIONSHIPS. (c) THERE IS NO INSTINCT LIKE THAT OF THE HEART. (d) THE SOLUTIONS TO ALL OUR PROBLEMS ARE MORE OF THE HEART THAN OF THE LAW. (e) JESUS CAN HEAL YOUR FAMILY, BUT FIRST HE MUST HEAL YOUR HEART. (f) A CHRISTIAN IS A HEART THROUGH WHICH GOD LOVES. (g) EACH ONE SEES WHAT HE CARRIES IN HIS HEART. (h) THE CHAMBER OF YOUR HEART IS NOT A DUPLEX. (SATAN & JESUS CAN NOT LIVE THERE TOGETHER) (i) A HEART HAS REASONS THAT REASON DOES NOT UNDERSTAND. (j) TWO THINGS ARE HARD ON THE HEART; RUNNING UP STAIRS & RUNNING DOWN PEOPLE. (k) THE HEART OF A MAN CANNOT BE DETERMINED BY THE SIZE OF HIS POCKET-BOOK. (l) WEALTH & WANT EQUALLY HARDEN THE HUMAN HEART. (m) IT IS A “LOVING HEART” THAT NEEDS TO CONTROL OUR LIFE. (n) LOTS OF PLAY KEEPS YOUR HEART YOUNG. (o) THE REAL MEASURE OF ANY PERSON IS THE SIZE OF HIS HEART. (p) THE HEART IS HAPPIEST WHEN IT BEATS FOR OTHERS. (q) PRAY MORE WITH YOUR HEART & LESS WITH YOUR BRAIN. (r) DO NOT DELAY WHAT YOUR HEART SAYS. (s) THE MIND FORGETS, BUT THE HEART REMEMBERS. (t) BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU SET YOUR HEART UPON - FOR IT WILL SURELY BE YOURS. (JAMES BALDWIN) (u) WATCH OVER YOUR HEART WITH ALL DILIGENCE, FOR FROM IT FLOWS THE SPRINGS OF LIFE. (PROV. 4:23) (v) “THE HEART IS DECEITFUL ABOVE ALL THINGS & DESPERATELY WICKED: WHO CAN KNOW IT.” (JER. 17:9)

- (w) AS LONG AS MAN INHABITS THE EARTH THERE WILL BE EVIL.  
 “EVIL MEN & SEDUCERS SHALL WAX WORSE & WORSE.” (II TIM. 3:13)  
 (x) “A GREAT HUG IS TWO HEARTS WRAPPED UP IN FOUR ARMS.”  
 9 OF 10 TIMES WHEN I HUG & SAY THIS TO A LADY, SHE GOES “AWE!”  
 (y) IT’S WHAT FLOWS FROM THE HEART THAT COUNTS IN GOD’S  
 SIGHT. (z) THE MIND GROWS BY TAKING IN, BUT THE HEART GROWS  
 BY GIVING OUT.

5259. HEART (ABOVE ALL ELSE – GUARD YOUR) \* FOR EVERYTHING ELSE YOU DO  
 FLOWS FROM IT.
5260. HEART (A) FILLED WITH ANGER \* HAS NO ROOM FOR LOVE.
5261. HEART (A HAPPY) \* REVEALS A SMILING FACE.
5262. HEART (A PURE) \* ENABLES US TO SEE GOD IN EVERYTHING.
5263. HEARTBEAT \* WE ARE NEVER MORE THAN A HEARTBEAT AWAY FROM OUR  
 ETERNAL DESTINY. TOMORROW ISN’T GUARANTEED. HOW FAR  
 AWAY IS THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT? HOW FAR AWAY IS HEAVEN OR  
 HELL? JUST ONE HEARTBEAT. EVERY HEARTBEAT IS A GIFT FROM  
 GOD. BUT EVERY HEARTBEAT IS BORROWED.
5264. HEART (BREAK MY) \* “IF I WERE GOD, THIS WORLD OF SIN & SUFFERING WOULD  
 BREAK MY HEART.” (GOETHE)
5265. HEART (BROKEN) (a) SOMETIMES A SMILE HIDES A BROKEN HEART.  
 (b) NO MATTER HOW BAD YOUR HEART IS BROKEN, THE WORLD  
 DOESN’T STOP FOR YOUR GRIEF. (JUDY FRY)  
 (c) A BROKEN HEART CAN HURT FAR WORSE THAN A BROKEN LEG.  
 THERE IS A “SPIRITUAL SUFFERING” OF THE INNER PERSON THAT IS  
 JUST AS REAL AS THE PAIN WE FEEL IN THE BODY. (W. WIERSBE)
5266. HEART (CATCH YOUR) \* THERE ARE MANY THINGS THAT CATCH YOUR EYE, BUT  
 ONLY A FEW WILL CATCH YOUR HEART...PURSUE THOSE.
5267. HEART COMPREHENDS (THE MORE YOUR) \* ‘MY BELOVED (THE LORD) IS MINE,’  
 THE MORE YOUR LIFE WILL BECOME ‘I AM HIS’.
5268. HEART (DAYS HAPPIER) \* OUR DAYS WILL BE HAPPIER WHEN WE GIVE PEOPLE A  
 BIT OF OUR HEART RATHER THAN A PIECE OF OUR MIND. (AMON)
5269. HEART (DR.WM. HARVEY OF ENGLAND) \* (1616) DISCOVERS THE DOUBLE  
 FUNCTION OF THE HEART IN SENDING OUT BLOOD FROM THE LEFT  
 SIDE THROUGH THE ARTERIES, THROUGH THE WHOLE BODY &  
 RECEIVING IT BACK BY THE VEINS TO THE RIGHT SIDE. HENCE IT IS  
 PROPELLED INTO THE LUNGS & MADE PURE & AGAIN FIT FOR USE.
5270. HEART (INTENTIONS OF MY) \* PRAY DAILY THAT THE LORD WILL HONOR THE  
 INTENTIONS OF YOUR HEART. IT IS MY HEART’S DESIRE TO SERVE  
 HIM & HE WILL HONOR THAT. I SIMPLY HAVE TO TRUST THE LORD TO  
 SHOW THEM TO ME. PRAY DAILY ASKING THE LORD TO REVEAL  
 SATAN’S DECEPTIONS SO YOU MAY FIGHT THEM OFF WITH THE  
 LORD’S HELP.
5271. HEART IS OPEN (IF YOUR) \* LOVE WILL ALWAYS FIND ITS WAY IN.
5272. HEART (GOD) \* GOD COULD LIVE ANYWHERE IN THE UNIVERSE, BUT HE CHOOSE  
 TO LIVE IN OUR HEARTS.
5273. HEART (GUARD YOUR) \* FOR EVERYTHING ELSE YOU DO FLOWS FROM IT.

5274. HEART (JEREMIAH THE PROPHET SAYS ABOUT THE) \* “THE HEART IS THE MOST DECEITFUL THING THERE IS & DESPERATELY WICKED. NO ONE CAN REALLY KNOW HOW BAD IT IS.” (JER. 17:9)
5275. HEART OF STONE (“YOU’D HAVE TO HAVE A) \* TO NOT BE MOVED BY WHAT CHRIST UNDERWENT FOR OUR SAKE. LOOK TO CHRIST & YOUR LOVE WILL GROW!” (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
5276. HEART (REPAIRING) BY A SURGEON \* A MECHANIC WAS REMOVING A CYLINDER HEAD FROM A HARLEY MOTORCYCLE WHEN HE SPOTTED A WELL-KNOWN SURGEON IN HIS SHOP. THE SURGEON WAS THERE WAITING FOR THE SERVICE MANAGER TO TAKE A LOOK AT HIS BIKE. THE MECHANIC SHOUTED, “HA DOC, CAN I ASK YOU A QUESTION?” “DOC LOOK AT THIS ENGINE, I OPEN ITS HEART, TAKE THE VALVES OUT, FIX THEM, PUT THEM BACK IN & WHEN I FINISH, IT WORKS JUST LIKE A NEW. SO HOW COME I GET A SMALL SALARY & YOU GET THE BIG BUCKS, WHEN WE ARE DOING BASICALLY THE SAME WORK?” THE SURGEON PAUSED, SMILED & LEANED OVER & WHISPERED. “TRY DOING IT WITH THE ENGINE RUNNING.”
5277. HEART (RULE OF THE) \* WHEN LOGIC, ARGUMENT & OTHER FORMS OF PERSUASION FAIL, FALL BACK ON THE HEART- GENUINE FRIENDSHIP.
5278. HEART-SEARCHER (a) PAUL WRITES; “THE ONE WHO SEARCHES THE HEARTS KNOWS WHAT THE SPIRIT IS THINKING, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD’S PEOPLE ACCORDING TO GOD’S WILL” (ROM. 8:27)  
(b) “THE HEART-SEARCHER” THAT’S A DIVINE NAME TO PONDER.
5279. HEART (SEARCH FOR A BEAUTIFUL) \* DON’T SEARCH FOR A BEAUTIFUL FACE. BEAUTIFUL THINGS ARE NOT ALWAYS GOOD, BUT GOOD THINGS ARE ALWAYS BEAUTIFUL.
5280. HEARTS (WARM) \* SELDOM PRODUCE HOT HEADS.
5281. HEART WITHOUT WORDS (“IT IS BETTER TO HAVE A) \* THAN WORDS WITHOUT A HEART.” (JOHN BUNYAN)
5282. HEAR THE WORD \* WHEN WE REALIZE WE HAVE THE RESPONSIBILITY TO TEACH THE WORD, IT CHANGES EVERYTHING ABOUT HOW WE H.T.W. TAKE NOTES. WRITE IT DOWN BEST YOU CAN SO YOU CAN TEACH OTHERS.
5283. HEART (CALM OUR TROUBLED) \* JESUS EMPHASIZES THREE THINGS THAT CAN CALM OUR TROUBLED HEARTS - A PERSON, A PLACE & A PROMISE. THE PERSON IS OUR LORD, THE PLACE IS THE HEAVENLY CITY (NEW JERUSALEM) & THE PROMISE IS THAT HE WILL COME AGAIN TO TAKE US TO BE WITH HIM FOREVER.
5284. HEART (GOD CREATED THE HUMAN) \* WITH A VACUUM THAT CAN ONLY BE FILLED BY THE LOVE OF GOD. THAT HOLE DEMANDS TO BE FILLED WITH SOMETHING & WHEN WE REJECT THE TRUE GOD, WE INEVITABLY FORM OTHER GODS TO FILL IT, THAT IS CALLED IDOLATRY.
5285. HEART (IF YOUR) IS COLD \* MY FIREPLACE CANNOT WARM IT. A COLD HEART CAN ONLY BE WARMED BY THE FIRE OF THE LIVING GOD.
5286. HEART LOVES (“WHAT THE) \* THE WILL CHOOSES & THE MIND JUSTIFIES.”  
(MARTIN LUTHER’S COLLEAGUE PHILIP MELANCHTHON)

5287. HEART STRINGS \* BEWARE THE PULL ON YOUR HEART-STRINGS --- IT'S OFTEN THE PURSE-STRINGS THAT ARE ACTUALLY BEING REACHED FOR.
5288. HEART THAT GIVES \* THE HEART THAT GIVES, GATHERS.
5289. HEART (THROW YOUR) \* OVER THE FENCE & THE REST WILL FOLLOW. (N.V.PEALE)
5290. HEART IN TUNE (KEEP YOUR) \* WITH GOD - SING HIS PRAISES.
5291. HEART (WE KNOW IN OUR) \* THAT THERE IS SOMETHING & SOMEONE BIGGER THAN OURSELVES!
5292. HEART (YOUR) IS \* THE PLACE WHERE LIFE MAKES UP ITS MIND. (PROV. 4:23)  
SAYS "KEEP YOUR HEART WITH ALL VENGILANCE, FOR FROM IT FLOW THE SPRINGS OF LIFE." IN EACH OF US IS A SMALL VOICE THAT TELLS US, WE ARE ABOUT TO EMBARK ON A DESTRUCTIVE PATH, BUT WE THINK WE CAN CONTROL THE CONSEQUENCES. WE ARE LYING TO OURSELVES & WE KNOW IT. A MAN WHO GOT ARRESTED FOR CHILD PORNOGRAPHY SAID; "ONCE YOU START DOWN THAT PATH, YOU END UP GOING TO PLACES YOU THOUGHT YOU'D NEVER GO!" AN OTHER PARENT RECENTLY SAID, "IN RETROSPECT, GIVING MY DAUGHTER A CELLPHONE WAS LIKE GIVING HER FIRST SHOT OF HEROIN."
5293. HEAT (a) IF YOU CAN'T STAND THE HEAT; YOU BETTER MAKE PLANS TO AVOID IT. (b) SUFFICIENT HEAT APPLIED IN LARGE DOSES PRODUCES LIGHT & TRANSPARENCY. (BARBARA ANDERSON)
5294. HEAT ("WHEN I FEEL THE) \* I SEE THE LIGHT" (LATE SENATOR EVERETT DIRKSEN)
5295. HEAVEN (a) HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE MISSED HEAVEN BY 12 INCHES? (HEAD KNOWLEDGE, BUT NO HEART COMMITMENT)  
(b) THERE'S A HELL TO AVOID & A HEAVEN TO ATTAIN.  
(c) BE A FRIEND WITH THE CREATOR OF HEAVEN & GET IN FOR FREE.  
(d) IF A MAN'S FAITH WON'T TAKE HIM TO CHURCH, I DOUBT IF IT WILL TAKE HIM TO HEAVEN. (e) HEAVEN WAITS ON THE EARTH TO ACT. HEAVEN HAS ALL THE TREASURES. (f) HEAVEN ABOVE, HELL BELOW, IF YOU AIN'T SAVED, DOWN YOU GO. (CHURCH SIGN)  
(g) HEAVEN, EVERYBODY WANTS TO GO THERE, BUT VERY FEW WANT TO ACCEPT THE FREE TICKET. (h) WHEREVER YOU GO HEREAFTER, DEPENDS ON WHAT YOU GO AFTER, HERE.  
(i) GOD BANKRUPTED HEAVEN TO SAVE US. (GAVE UP HIS SON)  
(j) TO GET TO HEAVEN, TURN RIGHT & GO STRAIGHT.  
(k) WHAT'S AHEAD IS EVEN BETTER THAN WHAT'S BEHIND.  
(l) I DON'T KNOW WHAT LIES AHEAD OF ME ON THIS EARTH; BUT I KNOW MY FINAL DESTINATION. (m) HEAVEN IS THE EARTHLY LIFE OF THE BELIEVER GLORIFIED & PERFECTED.  
(n) IF WE CAN LOOK BEYOND THE IMMEDIATE HEARTACHE TO THE EVENTUAL GLORY, THERE IS JOY. THE EXIT IS GRIEVOUS, BUT THE ENTRANCE IS JOYFUL. (o) GOD IS PEOPLING HEAVEN; WHY SHOULD HE LIMIT HIMSELF TO OLD PEOPLE?" (JIM ELLIOT REFERRING TO A CHILD'S DEATH) (p) HEAVEN IS THE CHRISTIAN'S FINAL DESTINATION. (q) ASK YOURSELF IF WHAT YOU'RE DOING TODAY IS GETTING YOU CLOSER TO WHERE YOU WANT TO BE TOMORROW.

(r) FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND & REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON. (PHIL. 3:13-14)  
 (s) YOU'RE NOT TOO BAD TO COME IN OR TOO GOOD TO STAY OUT.  
 (t) IF GOD DIDN'T FORGIVE SINNERS, HEAVEN WOULD BE EMPTY.  
 (u) HEAVEN IS UNDER OUR FEET, AS WELL AS OVER OUR HEADS.  
 (v) WE ARE AS NEAR TO HEAVEN BY SEA AS BY LAND. (SIR GILBERT)  
 (w) OUR REAL HOME IS IN HEAVEN & THE OWNER AWAITS OUR ARRIVAL. (x) RESEVATIONS ARE STILL BEING ACCEPTED.  
 DO YOU HAVE YOUR RESEVATION??? HEAVEN IS A PREPARED PLACE FOR A PREPARED PEOPLE. IS YOUR NAME WRITTEN DOWN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE??? (y) **YOU CAN'T BE SURE YOU'RE GOING TO HEAVEN UNTIL YOU KNOW YOU CAN'T POSSIBLY GO TO HELL!**  
 (z) NO ONE WILL FIND A SPIRITUAL HEAVEN UNTIL THEY FIRST CREATE AN EARTHLY HEAVEN.

5296. HEAVEN (A LOT OF PEOPLE TALKING ABOUT) \* ARE NOT GOING THERE!
5297. HEAVEN BOUND \* DON'T BE SO H. B. THAT YOU ARE NO EARTHLY GOOD.
5298. HEAVEN (FACTS ABOUT) 1. IT IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN BORN AGAIN. (JOHN 3:3) 2. IT IS DESCRIBED AS A GLORIOUS CITY, LIKENED TO PURE GOLD & CLEAR GLASS. (REV. 21:11,18) 3. ITS NAME IS THE NEW JERUSELEM. (REV. 21:2) 4. SHAPE OF A CUBE, LENGTH, WIDTH & HEIGHT BEING EQUAL ROUGHLY 1,400 MILES EACH DIRECTION. (REV. 21:16) (OR COULD POSSIBLY BE A PERAMID) 5. WALLS MADE OF JASPER. (REV. 21:18) 6. WALL HEIGHT APPROX. 216 FT. (REV. 21:17) 7. 12 GATES, THREE ON EACH SIDE. MADE OF PEARL. (REV. 21: 12,21) 8. EACH GATE HAS THE NAME OF ONE OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL. (REV. 21:12) 9. AN ANGEL STANDS GUARD AT EACH GATE, THE GATES SHALL NEVER BE SHUT. (REV. 21;12, 25) 10. THE RIVER OF LIFE IS THERE ALSO THE TREE OF LIFE. (REV. 22:1, REV. 2:7; 22:19) 11. THE THRONE OF GOD WILL OCCUPY THE CENTRAL PALACE. (REV. 4: 22:1) 12. GOD'S THRONE IS SURROUNDED BY 24 SMALL THRONES. (REV. 4:4) 13. THE GOLDEN ALTAR IS THERE. (REV. 5:8; 8:3) 14. IT IS A PLACE OF HOLINESS, BEAUTY, UNITY, PERFECTION, JOY & A PLACE OF ETERNITY. 15. THERE WILL BE NO TEMPLE, NO SEA, NO TEARS, NO SICKNESS, NO PAIN, NO DEATH, NO MORE THIRST OR HUNGER; NO MORE SIN & THERE WILL BE NO MORE JUDGEMENT UPON SIN. WOW! CAN'T WAIT TO GET THERE.
5299. HEAVEN (FIVE MEN WHO WERE 100% SURE OF) 1. KING DAVID (II SAM 12:21-23) 2. APOSTLE PAUL, (II COR. 5:8) 3. JOB (JOB 19:25-27). 4. PETER, (PET. 1:4-5) 5. JOHN, (JOHN 5:13) THESE & MANY MORE KNEW THAT THEY WERE SAVED & GOING TO HEAVEN. REMEMBER "GOD IS NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS." HE DOES NOT LOVE ONE MORE THAN ANOTHER. WE HAVE THINGS IN COMMON WITH THEM. THEY WERE SINNERS FROM BIRTH. THEY WERE UNDER CONDEMNATION OF GOD & DESTINED TO HELL. THEY WERE SINNERS NOT ONLY BY BIRTH BUT IN THEIR PERSONAL LIVES AS WELL. THEY ALL AT SOME POINT IN THEIR LIVES PUT THEIR FAITH & TRUST IN CHRIST TO SAVE THEM.

EVERY PERSON WILL DIE & GO TO HELL UNLESS HE/SHE IS CLEANSED  
IN THE BLOOD OF J.C. SEE; (I PET. 1:19)

5300. HEAVEN (GREEK WORD FOR) \* IS "OURANOS" IN THE N.T.

5301. HEAVEN & HELL \* SCRIPTURES TALK OF TWO PLACES, WHERE THE RIGHTEOUS & WICKED ARE TO SPEND ETERNITY. ONE DEMANDS THE OTHER. THERE CAN BE NO HEAVEN WITHOUT ITS COUNTERPART HELL. IF THERE IS NO HELL, THERE IS NO HEAVEN, FOR THE SAME BOOK SPEAKS OF BOTH. SCRIPTURES SPEAK OF THREE HEAVENS, 1. THE HEAVEN OF THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE. GOD GIVES US RAIN FROM HEAVEN. (ACTS 14:17). 2. THE HEAVEN OF THE STARS. THE "HIGH PLACES" WHERE THE "PRINCIPALITIES & POWERS" OF EVIL HAVE THEIR ABODE. (EPH. 6:12). 3. THE HEAVEN WHERE GOD DWELLS. IT WAS THIS 3<sup>RD</sup> HEAVEN THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS CAUGHT UP, WHEN AT LYSTRA HE WAS STONED & HIS SPIRIT APPARENTLY LEFT HIS BODY. (ACTS 14:19-20) PAUL CALLS IT BOTH THE "3<sup>RD</sup> HEAVEN & "PARADISE." (II COR. 12:1-4). IT IS TO THIS "PARADISE SECTION" OF HEAVEN THAT THE "SOUL" & "SPIRIT" OF THE RIGHTEOUS GO SINCE THE RESURRECTION OF CHRIST. REMEMBER; THE SAINTS HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED THEIR RESURRECTED BODY WITH ALL ITS GLORIOUS POWERS, NOR BEEN JUDGED & GIVEN THEIR REWARD OR CROWN, BUT IT IS A MOST BLISSFUL & HAPPY PLACE, BUT MORE A STATE OF REST & WAITING THAN A STATE OF ACTIVITY OR SERVICE. (REV. 14:13) DO NOT FEAR FOR IT IS "DEATH" THAT OPENS THE DOOR FOR OUR "EXODUS" FROM EARTH TO GLORY. (CLARENCE LARKIN)

5302. HEAVEN IS TO THE NORTH \* SEE; (LEV. 1:11, PS. 75:6, JOB 26:7, & PS. 48:1-2)

5303. HEAVEN'S DELIGHTS \* WILL FAR OUTWEIGH EARTH'S DIFFICULTIES.

5304. HEAVEN'S MILK \* WHEN WE CAME INTO THIS WORLD, WE ENTERED IT WITH A LONGING. WE LONGED FOR MILK. WE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT IT WAS, WE HAD NEVER TASTED IT, NEVER SEEN IT. YET WE LONGED FOR IT DEEP INSIDE OUR BEING, BEFORE WE HAD ANY ASSURANCE THAT IT EXISTED. IT TURNED OUT THAT IT DID EXIST. THERE WAS A MOTHER & A MOTHER'S BREAST TO ANSWER OUR LONGING. THE WORD "MOTHER" COMES FROM THE CRY OF A BABY, MAMMA, MOM, AMMA, MATA, MA & MEMA ALL COME FROM THOSE FIRST LONGING FOR MILK. OUR LONGING FOR MILK PASSES AWAY, BUT WE FIND AN OTHER LONGING WITHIN OUR HEARTS, AN OTHER EMPTINESS, AN OTHER HUNGER. WE LONG FOR THE PERFECT, THE PERFECT LOVE, THE PERFECT PEACE. BUT THE WORLD CAN NEVER ANSWER THOSE LONGINGS & THEY STAY WITH US ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES. WE LONG FOR IT, BECAUSE IT DOES EXIST. GOD PUT IT INTO OUR HEARTS SO WE WOULD SEEK HIM & FIND HIM. OUR DEEPEST LONGINGS ARE THE WITNESS OF THE MILK OF HEAVEN, CHRIST HIMSELF. (JONATHAN CAHN, **BOOK OF MYSTERIES**) **COMMENT;** WE ALL HAVE A LONGING, A VOID IN OUR HEARTS & IT CAN ONLY BE TRULY FILLED BY JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF. GOD HAS THAT LONGING & VOID IN HIS HEART ALSO & IT CAN ONLY BE FILLED BY HIS CHILDREN. THE

FATHER LOVES US SO MUCH THAT HE SENT HIS SON TO DIE FOR US,  
THAT WE MAY BE MADE PERFECT, THRU HIS SON JESUS CHRIST &  
SPEND ETERNITY WITH HIM. WOW; PRAISE GOD!!! (NORM)

5305. HEAVEN (STAIRWAY TO) \* EVER WONDER WHY THERE IS A STAIRWAY TO HEAVEN  
& A HIGHWAY TO HELL? THERE'S APPARANTLY MORE TRAFFIC  
GOING TO HELL.
5306. HEAVEN'S SAKES \* "WHAT ON EARTH ARE YOU DOING FOR HEAVEN'S SAKES?"
5307. HEAVENLY CITY \* ANOTHER NAME FOR THE NEW JERUSALEM.  
(THE FUTURE HOME OF THE CHURCH)
5308. HEAVENLY HOME (a) IF YOU ARE WAITING FOR AN EARTHLY KINGDOM, YOU WILL  
MISS OUT ON A H.H. (b) HEAVEN IS MINE IF GOD SAYS "AMEN".
5309. HEAVENLY MINDED \* SOME ARE SO H.M. THAT THERE ARE NO EARTHLY GOOD.
5310. HEAVENLY SANDPAPER \* SOMETIMES GOD PUTS CERTAIN ABRASIVE PEOPLE IN  
YOUR LIFE TO TEACH YOU PATIENCE OR TO SMOOTH OUT SOME  
ROUGH EDGES. (NORM)
5311. HEAVEN (I PITY THE MAN WHO NEVER THINKS ABOUT) \* THE FUTURE DWELLING  
PLACE OF TRUE CHRISTIANS, WHEN THE DEAD ARE RAISED & THE  
WORLD HAS PASSED AWAY. SUFFICE IT TO SAY, THAT HEAVEN IS THE  
ETERNAL PRESENCE OF EVERYTHING THAT CAN MAKE A SAINT  
HAPPY & THE ETERNAL ABSENCE OF EVERYTHING THAT CAN CAUSE  
SORROW. (J. C. RYLE'S BOOK; **HEAVEN**)
5312. HEAVEN (HOPE I SEE YOU IN) \* SOMEONE ONCE SAID TO ME "I HOPE I SEE YOU IN  
HEAVEN" MY REPLY WAS; "WELL, IT'S ALL UP TO YOU!"
5313. HEAVEN? (HOW DO YOU GET INTO) \* HUMBLE YOURSELF AS A LITTLE CHILD.  
YOU NEED TO BET YOUR LIFE ON HEAVEN & WE WILL GET A  
COMPLETE REMAKE BODY. WOW!!! (NORM)
5314. HEAVEN'S PRIMARY CONVERSATION \* WILL BE THE BEAUTY OF CHRIST, THE  
WONDER OF GOD'S LOVE & THE UNDESERVED GRACE THAT MAKES  
YOU A BENIFICIARY OF SUCH BLESSINGS.
5315. HEAVEN'S SAKES \* WHAT ON EARTH ARE YOU DOING FOR HEAVEN'S SAKES???
5316. HEAVEN (SEVEN IDEAS ABOUT A PLACE CALLED) 1. HEAVEN IS A REAL PLACE.  
2. HEAVEN IS ANYTHING, BUT BORING. 3. HEAVEN IS A SOCIAL  
CITY. 4. LIFE IN HEAVEN IS A CONTINUATION OF A PERSON'S  
EARTHLY LIFE. PEOPLE WILL BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE LOVES ONE.  
THE BIBLE VERSES YOU MEMORIZE, THE BOOKS YOU READ – WILL  
BE RESOURCES OF WISDOM & KNOWLEDGE YOU'LL FIND USEFUL &  
APPLICABLE IN HEAVEN. I SPECULATE THAT IT'S THE CHURCH'S  
COLLECTIVE KNOWLEDGE OF EXPERIENCE ON EARTH – THE  
TERRIBLE REALITY OF SIN & DISOBEDIENCE – THAT WILL ENABLE  
BELIEVERS TO SUCCESSFULLY LIVE IN HEAVEN IN A WAY THAT  
ADAM & EVE FAILED TO DO IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN.  
5. HEAVEN WILL MEET PEOPLE'S DEEPEST LONGINGS. THE JOY OF  
HEAVEN WILL WIPE OUT THE DREAM-KILLERS OF THIS LIFE.  
6. HEAVEN IS A PLACE WHERE DREAMS COME TRUE. 7. PEOPLE  
WON'T SIN IN HEAVEN, BUT THEY ARE NOT ROBOTS, EITHER. WE

WON'T SIN BECAUSE WE'LL SEE SIN'S POTENTIAL FOR WHAT IT IS.  
(RICHARD WAGNER; **CHRISTIANITY FOR DUMMIES**)

5317. HEAVEN (THE WAY TO) \* IS A BLOODSTAINED PATH. NO ONE HAS OR EVER WILL REACH IT WITHOUT JESUS CHRIST. (NORM)
5318. HEAVEN (THERE'S NO RELIGION IN) \* ONLY LOVE! IT'S THE HEART, & YOU COULDN'T HAVE BEEN BORN INTO IT TO BEGIN WITH, ONLY BORN AGAIN INTO IT & IT CAN'T HAPPEN WITHOUT YOU CHOOSING IT. HOW FAR ARE YOU FROM ETERNITY? ONE HEART-BEAT AWAY. THAT'S IT. ONE HEART-BEAT & THE CHANCE TO BE SAVED IS GONE. ONE HEART-BEAT & THERES NO MORE CHOOSING - IT'S ALL SEALED FOR ETERNAL LIFE OR ETERNAL DEATH. (JONATHAN CAHN)
5319. HEAVENS (THREE) \* THERE ARE THREE DISTINCT PLACES THAT ALL GO BY THE NAME OF "HEAVEN." YET MOST REMAIN IGNORANT OF IT.  
1. THE FIRST HEAVEN IS THE SKY, THE AIR & THE ATMOSPHERE OF PLANET EARTH WHERE THE CLOUDS & BIRDS ARE. (PS. 147:7-8, JOB 35:5, JER. 34:20) 2. THE SECOND TYPE IS OUTER SPACE, THE HOME OF THE SUN, MOON, STARS & PLANET ARE: (PS. 8:3, GEN. 26:4, ISA. 13:10) 3. THE THIRD HEAVEN REFERS SPECIFICALLY TO THE THRONE & DWELLING PLACE OF GOD. (II COR. 12:2-4), PAUL CALLED THIS THE THIRD HEAVEN "PARADISE." (I KINGS 8:49, II CHR. 6:30 & 39, JOHN 3:13, REV. 14:17, & 19:14) SOMEDAY THE THIRD HEAVEN, GOD'S OWN DWELLING PLACE, WILL APPEAR & GOD WILL RESIDE HERE ON EARTH. AN ANGEL REVEALED THIS TO JOHN IN (REV. 21:2-4, 21:23, 22:1) THERE IS A PARADISE WITH GOD STILL TO COME IN THE FUTURE. HEAVEN IS ACTUALLY COMING HERE TO EARTH.
5320. HEAVEN (OUR NEW BODIES WILL HAVE A SPIRITUAL BODY) \* WE WILL HAVE A REAL BODY CONTROLLED BY THE SPIRIT.
5321. HEAVEN – "WELCOME HOME! \* I WILL BE SOOOOO GLAD TO SEE YOU THERE".
5322. HEAVEN WILL BE GREAT \* AS JOHN SAID; IN (REV. 21:4), NOT JUST BECAUSE OF WHAT IS PRESENT, BUT BECAUSE OF WHAT IS MISSING. GOD "WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES & THERE WILL BE NO MORE DEATH, SADNESS, CRYING, OR PAIN, BECAUSE ALL THE OLD WAYS ARE GONE". TO BE CROWNED IN LIFE MEANS NO MORE DEATH. TO BE CROWNED IN RIGHTEOUSNESS MEANS NO MORE SIN. & TO BE CROWNED IN GLORY MEANS NO MORE DEFEAT.
5323. HEAVEN (WHAT THEY DO IN) \* WE ARE IGNORANT OF; WHAT THEY DON'T DO WE ARE TOLD EXPRESSLY, THEY NEITHER MARRY OR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE.
5324. HEAVEN? (WHAT WILL BE THERE IN) 1. OUR REDEEMER IS IN HEAVEN.  
2. OUR RELATIONSHIPS (SAVED LOVE ONES) ARE IN HEAVEN.  
3. OUR RESOURCES ARE IN HEAVEN. WHAT HAVE YOU SENT AHEAD?  
4. OUR CITIZENSHIP IS IN HEAVEN. 5. OUR REWARDS WILL BE IN HEAVEN. 6. OUR RICHES ARE IN HEAVEN. 7. OUR RESERVATION IS IN HEAVEN. (ONLY THOSE WHO'S NAMES ARE WRITTEN DOWN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE). HAVE YOU MADE YOUR RESERVATION YET?

JESUS SAID; HE WAS GOING TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR US. HEAVEN IS A PREPARED PLACE FOR A PREPARED PEOPLE!! ARE YOU PREPARED??

5325. HEAVEN (WORD) \* IS MENTIONED ALMOST 700 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. 33 OF THE 39 O.T. BOOKS TALK ABOUT HEAVEN, ALONG WITH 21 BOOKS IN THE N.T. THE WORD HEAVEN REFERS TO SOMETHING THAT IS RAISED UP, OR LOFTY. SO THE LANGUAGE OF THE BIBLE SPEAKS OF HEAVEN AS A PLACE THAT IS HIGH, LOFTY & LIFTED UP.
5326. HEBREWS (BOOK OF) \* AUTHOR, PAUL, LUKE, BARNABAS & APOLLOS HAVE ALL BEEN SUGGESTED. SOMETIME BEFORE 70 AD. MAIN THEME; JESUS IS BETTER THAN ANY O.T. PERSON OR SACRIFICE. WRITTEN TO JEWISH CHRISTIANS, HENCE THE NAME "HEBREW". THIS LONG LETTER EMPHASIZES THE SUPERIORITY OF CHRISTIANITY TO O.T. JUDAISM. THEY WERE REMINDED THAT J.C. IS THE MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT, WHICH WERE EST. UPON BETTER PROMISES. (HEB.8:6). HEBREWS IS ONE OF ONLY TWO N.T. LETTERS (THE OTHER IS I JOHN) THAT INCLUDES NO GREETING OR HINT OF ITS AUTHOR.
5327. HEBREW PROSPECTIVE (UNLESS YOU'RE READING YOUR BIBLE FROM A) \* YOU'RE MISSING OUT ON A HUGE PART OF IT. (NORM)
5328. HEBREW WORDS FOUND IN THE BIBLE. 1. ALETHINOS "THAT WHICH IS TRUE" USED 10 TIMES IN REV. NINE TIMES IN THE GOSPELS. 2. NIKO "HE WHO OVERCOMES". 3. SKENOO "TO TABERNACLE". 4. LOGOS, MEANING THE WORD. USED TO DESCRIBE JESUS IN (JOHN 1:1).
5329. HEBRON \* A CITY OF PALESTINE MIDWAY BETWEEN JERUSALEM & BEERSHEBA & IS ONE OF THE OLDEST CITIES IN THE WORLD. IT IS OFTEN MENTIONED IN THE HISTORY OF THE PATRIARCHS. (GEN 13:18; NUM. 13:22; JOSH. 10: 36; 12;10; NEH. 11:25)
5330. HEDGE (a) AS THE FOUNDING FATHERS SOUGHT TO HONOR GOD, THEY BUILT THEIR NEW NATION, GOD IN TURN PROVIDED A PROTECTIVE HEDGE AROUND THEM & THE NATION, ENABLING THE COUNTRY TO PROSPER BEYOND THEIR GRANDEST DREAMS. (b) SCRIPTURE TEACHES THAT GOD PROVIDES A HEDGE OF PROTECTION AROUND PEOPLE & NATIONS THAT SEEK TO HONOR HIM. (GOD BUILDS A HEDGE AROUND MEN & WOMEN OF INTEGRITY) (c) IN THE 1960's LIBERAL COLLEGE PROFESSORS BEGAN CONVEYING THAT MORALITY COULD BE MAINTAINED WITHOUT GOD & THE BIBLE. (d) IN 1962 THE SUPREME COURT FOLLOWED SUIT, RULING IN THE ENGEL v. VITALE CASE THAT CHILDREN COULD NO LONGER PRAY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. THIS HAS RESULTED IN AMERICA BECOMING A NATION WITHOUT A SOUL. (e) THERE ARE 3 REASONS WHY GOD WILL LOWER OR REMOVE A HEDGE. 1. DISCIPLINE, "WHOM HE LOVES HE DISCIPLINES" SEE (HEB.12:5-8) THE CIVIL WAR WAS A TIME IN THE LIFE OF OUR NATION WHEN GOD LOWERED THE HEDGE. GOD COULD NOT IGNORE THE NATIONAL SIN OF SLAVERY & MANY DIED. THE HEDGE WAS LOWERED & SATAN CAME IN "TO STEAL, KILL & DESTROY" (JOHN 10:10) 2. DISCIPLESHIP, LIKE IN THE LIFE OF JOB. GOD WAS UNVEILING THE DEPTH OF JOB'S CHARACTER FOR ALL TO SEE.

THERE ARE INCREDIBLE LESSONS ABOUT SUFFERING, ENDURANCE, PERSEVERANCE & PATIENCE TAUGHT IN THE BOOK OF JOB.

3. DESTRUCTION, A MAN WHO REMAINS STIFF-NECKED AFTER MANY REBUKES WILL SUDDENLY BE DESTROYED WITHOUT REMEDY.

(PROV. 29:1) THE SAME PRINCIPLE APPLIES TO NATIONS. AMERICA NOW STANDS ON THE BRINK OF SUCH DESTRUCTION IF GOD'S PEOPLE DO NOT RESPOND SWIFTLY, COMPLETELY & HUMBLY. IT IS CLOSE TO MIDNIGHT FOR OUR COUNTRY. (GLEANED FROM BOOK BY; RICK SCARBOROUGH **ENOUGH IS ENOUGH**)

(f) LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR YET PULL NOT DOWN YOUR HEDGE.

5331. HEDGE FUNDS \* REGULARLY CHARGE "2 + 20" i.e. 2% MANAGEMENT FEE EACH YEAR + 20% OF THE UPSIDE. THEY NEVER GIVE 20% OF THE DOWNSIDE BACK WHEN THE SHAREHOLDERS SUFFER A LOSS. IT'S A ONE WAY BET FOR THE MANAGERS.

5332. HEDGE (GODLY) \* BUILD HEDGES AROUND PEOPLE THAT ARE PRECIOUS IN YOUR LIFE, AROUND YOUR FAMILY, YOUR MARRIAGE, YOUR CHILDREN YOUR RELATIONSHIP & WALK WITH THE GOD, YOUR INTEGRITY, YOUR PURITY TO PROTECT THEM. NOT OF STICK & THORNS BUT OF GODLY PARAMETERS, GODLY BOUNDARIES, HEDGES BUILT OF SAFEGUARDS, DECISIONS, PRINCIPLES & STANDARDS CONCERNING WHAT YOU WILL & WILL NOT ALLOW, LINES YOU WILL NOT CROSS. ONCE YOU BUILD THEM, NEVER BREAK THEM & YOUR GARDEN WILL BE FRUITFUL.

5333. HEIGHTS (a) I'M NOT AFRAID OF HEIGHTS, I'M AFRAID OF WIDTHS. (b) A PERSON'S HEIGHT IS DETERMINED BY THEIR FATHER & THEIR WEIGHT IS DETERMINED BY THEIR MOTHER.

(c) THE SPAN OF A MAN'S OUTSPREAD ARMS IS EQUAL TO HIS HEIGHT. (LEONARDO da VINCI; 1452-1519) (d) EVERY MAN AT THREE YRS OLD IS HALF HIS HEIGHT. (LEONARDO da VINCI)

5334. HEIR (a) WHEN YOU RECEIVE CHRIST; YOU BECOME AN HEIR TO THE RICHES OF HEAVEN. (b) A MAN CANNOT LEAVE HIS WISDOM OR HIS EXPERIENCE TO HIS HEIRS. (c) IF YOU WANT TO BE RICH; BECOME AN HEIR TO THE KING OF KINGS. (JESUS CHRIST)

5335. HEIR (APPARENT) \* "GENTLEMEN, I FEEL A GREAT DIFFICULTY HOW TO ACT. I AM V.P... IN THIS I AM NOTHING, BUT I MAY BE EVERYTHING." (J. ADAMS)

5336. HE IS ABLE \* NEVERTHELESS; I AM NOT ASHAMED; FOR I KNOW WHOM I HAVE BELIEVED & AM PERSUADED THAT HE IS ABLE TO KEEP THAT WHICH I HAVE COMMITTED UNTO HIM AGAINST THAT DAY. (II TIM. 1:12)

5337. HEIST (IT WAS PROBABLY THE GREASTEST) \* EVER PULLED OFF IN RECORDED HISTORY. IT HAPPENED OVER 45 YRS AGO WHEN PRES. NIXON SEVERED THE DOLLAR'S TIES TO GOLD FOREVER. IT WAS A GOV'T GAME SO THE POLITICIANS COULD EASILY PAY OFF THEIR DEBT WITH "CHEAPER DOLLARS" FOR THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE. BUT IN REALITY, THIS ONE DECISION EFFECTIVELY STOLE ALL OUR DOLLARS' VALUE FOR DECADES TO COME. & YOU & I ARE THE ONES STILL PAYING FOR THIS MISTAKE. UP UNTIL 1971; EACH DOLLAR WAS

PHYSICALLY BACKED BY GOLD. THAT RESPONSIBILITY FLEW OUT THE WINDOW – ALONG WITH THE DOLLAR’S LONG-TERM VALUE. IT’S THE REASON THAT THE DOLLAR HAS LOST MASSIVE PURCHASING POWER AGAINST OTHER CURRENCIES (GOLD HAS RISEN 37-FOLD AGAINST THE DOLLAR) & THE WORST IS YET TO COME. OUR ECONOMY IS IN SHAMBLES & OUR CURRENCY IS LOSING CLOUT EVERY DAY. THERE IS ONLY 2 THINGS THAT THE CLOWNS IN WA. CAN DO. LET WAGES FALL OR LET THE CURRENCY DROP IN VALUE. TO KEEP THEIR JOBS THEY WILL DEVALUE OUR DOLLARS FURTHER. MOST INVESTORS DON’T EVEN UNDERSTAND THE CONCEPT OF LOSING PURCHASING POWER. THAT’S WHY IT IS SO EASY FOR WASHINGTON TO DILUTE OUR CURRENCY & ACCOMPLISH THEIR “CHEAP DOLLAR” AGENDA. THE WORLD’S CENTRAL BANKERS ARE “EVER SO QUIETLY” SHIFTING THEIR RESERVES AWAY FROM DOLLARS & INTO CURRENCIES THAT AREN’T BEING DILUTED. SOME LIKE CHINA & INDIA ARE BUYING UP COMMODITIES WITH THEIR RESERVES (LIKE GOLD, SILVER, IRON ORE, ETC). THIS GUARANTEES THEM A CONSTANT SHIFT AWAY FROM DOLLARS THROUGH THE YEARS. NO COUNTRY IN HISTORY HAS EVER BOUGHT THEMSELVES TO PROSPERITY BY DILUTING THEIR CURRENCY. (SEAN HYMAN)

5338. HEGELIAN DIALECTIC (a) ALSO KNOWN AS “CONSENSUS PROCESS” OR THE “PROBLEM-REACTION-SOLUTION” PRINCIPLE. (NOT ALL, BUT WIDELY USED IN THE CHURCH GROWTH MOVEMENT TODAY) IS A 200 YEAR-OLD, THREE-STEP PROCESS OF “THESIS, ANTITHESIS & SYN-THESIS”, DEVELOPED IN THE LATE 1700’S BY A GERMAN NAMED GEORG FRIEDREICH HEGEL THAT RESULTS IN WHAT WE NOW KNOW AS “GROUP-THINK”. IT’S A SYSTEM USED FOR CENTURIES TO SEDUCE, SIEZE & CONTROL MASS POPULATIONS WITHOUT WARFARE. IT’S ALL ABOUT EMBRACING “TOLERANCE, DIVERSITY & UNITY” FOR THE NEW WORLD ORDER. TO PUT IT IN LAYMAN’S TERMS, **IT’S BRAINWASHING.** (b) HERE’S HOW IT WORKS: A GROUP GATHERS & HAS AGREED BEFOREHAND THAT EACH WILL ULTIMATELY SURRENDER HIS OR HER PERSONAL POSITION ON ANY GIVEN ISSUE TO THE WILL OR “CONSENSUS” OF THE GROUP AFTER PROCESSING TO CONSENSUS THROUGH DIALOG. IN A CHRISTIAN SETTING, THE PRE-SUPPOSITION IS THAT THE GROUP WILL DETERMINE “THE WILL OF GOD”. THE GROUPS FACILITATOR MEDIATES BETWEEN SIDES, BE THEY “GOOD OR EVIL”, “FOR OR AGAINST”, “LIBERAL OR CONSERVATIVE”, ETC., OFTEN INSTIGATING HEATED DEBATES BETWEEN THE OPPOSING SIDES FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUGGESTING COMPROMISE AS THE PERFECT SOLUTION TO RESTORE & MAINTAIN PEACE & THE RELATIONSHIPS OF EVERYONE INVOLVED. THIS PROCESS IS REPEATED OVER & OVER UNTIL THE FACILITATOR’S DESIRED OUTCOME IS ACHIEVED. OVER TIME, THE CONVICTIONS & CONCERNS ANYONE MAY HAVE HAD ARE PROCESSED AWAY LEAVING ONE & ALL TO ACCEPT THE PRE-DETERMINED OUTCOME AS

THE CONSENSUS OF THE GROUP. IT'S NO LONGER A QUESTION OF WHAT IS RIGHT OR WRONG, GOOD OR BAD, BUT RATHER HOW WE ALL FEEL ABOUT IT...NO ABSOLUTES... NO CONSCIENCE...NO CONVICTIONS... NO LAWS... NO BIBLE... & NO GOD... ONLY CONSENSUS. PRETTY SLICK HUH?

(c) SEE: C.G.M (CHURCH GROWTH MOVEMENT)

(d) FOR MORE INFO; SEE; PAUL PROCTOR AT MORIEL MINISTRIES.  
[WWW.MORIEL.ORG/PFP/DISCERNMENT/CHURCHISSUES/WILLOWCREEK/HEGELIAN/DIALECT.HTM](http://WWW.MORIEL.ORG/PFP/DISCERNMENT/CHURCHISSUES/WILLOWCREEK/HEGELIAN/DIALECT.HTM).

(e) FOR EVEN MORE INFO. READ WARREN SMITH'S BOOK, **DECEIVED ON PURPOSE.** & JAMES SUNQUIST'S BOOK, **WHO'S DRIVING THE PURPOSE DRIVEN CHURCH?**

(f) WHAT THE HEGELIAN DIALECTIC DOES TO THE CHRISTIAN FAITH – IT UNITES OPPOSITES & ENEMIES UNDER THE GUISE OF GOODNESS – ALL AT THE LORD'S EXPENCE. THE CHURCH GROWTH MOVEMENT IS TRYING TO MINGLE THE SHEEP WITH THE GOATS UNTIL THEY ARE INDISTINGUISHABLE. (g) CHRISTIANITY (THESIS) + ISLAM (ANTITHESIS) = ONE WORLD RELIGION (SYNTHESIS)

5339. HEGELIAN DIALECTIC WAS FOUNDED BY (a) MEMBERS OF SECRET SOCIETIES. HEGEL MAY HAVE RATIONALIZED THE HEGELIAN SYSTEM, BUT THE MAN WHO MOST INFLUENCED HIS WORK WAS A FREEMASON NAMED JOHANN GOTTLIEB FICHTE. IT WAS A SMALL STEP TO THE REALIZATION THAT ONE NEEDN'T WAIT FOR CRISIS & TURMOIL. SOCIAL UPHEAVAL COULD BE CREATED & CONTROLLED TO THEIR OWN BENEFIT. HENCE CAME THE CYCLES OF FINANCIAL BOOMS & BUSTS, CRISES & REVOLUTIONS, WAR & THREATS OF WARS, ALL OF WHICH MAINTAINED A BALANCE OF POWER. (b) IT IS THEIR GOAL TO TAKE CONTROL OF THE ENTIRE PLANET & THEIR DESCENDENTS WILL CARRY ON THEIR LEGACY OF TYRANNY FOREVER. THEIR PLAN HAS BEEN IN MOTION FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS, GUIDED THROUGH BY VARIOUS OCCULT SECRET SOCIETIES. THEY ARE NEARING THE COMPLETION OF THEIR MASTER PLAN TO TAKE OVER THE ENTIRE PLANET. THESE DIABOLICAL MASTERMINDS ORCHESTRATE EVENT LIKE 9/11, TERRORISM & MAN MADE GLOBAL WARMING SCHEMES TO INTIMIDATE & COERCE HUMANITY- JUST LIKE STEERING A SHIP-RIGHT INTO THE ROCKS. THEY USE H.D. TO STEER THE SOCIETIES THEY CONTROL, WHICH IS A SOCIETAL MIND-CONTROL GAME OF PROBLEM-REACTION-SOLUTION. (c) THE PUPPET MASTERS COVERTLY PLOT & INITIATE A PROBLEM FOR HUMANITY, MANKIND REACTS JUST AS PREDICTED & THEN THE EVIL ONES INTRODUCE THE COURSE OF ACTION THEY ORIGINALLY WANTED-DISGUISED AS THE SOLUTION TO THE "PROBLEM" THAT THEY CREATED TO START WITH. A MAIN ARTERIAL OF THIS IS CALLED A "FALSE FLAG" OPERATION, BY WHICH A VIOLENT INCIDENT SUCH AS AN ASSASSINATION OR TERRORIST ATTACK IS STAGED IN ORDER TO FACILITATE MILITARY OR GOV'T ACTION THAT WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN AGREEABLE TO THE

PUBLIC OTHERWISE. THE H.D. HAS BEEN USED TO START NEARLY EVERY WAR SINCE OUR COUNTRY'S INCEPTION. IT WAS ALSO USED IN THE WORLD ATTACK OF COVID 19.

5340. HELEN KELLER (a) "THE BEST & MOST BEAUTIFUL THINGS CANNOT BE SEEN OR TOUCHED, THEY MUST BE FELT WITH THE HEART." (b) "WHAT IS WORST THAN BEING BLIND?" "HAVING SIGHT WITH NO VISION." (c) "ALTHOUGH THE WORLD IS FULL OF SUFFERING, IT IS ALSO FULL OF THE OVERCOMING OF IT."
5341. HELIOPOLIS \* ONE OF THE OLDEST CITIES IN ANCIENT EGYPT. IT WAS WELL KNOWN TO BOTH ANCIENT GREEKS & THE ROMANS.
5342. HE LIVES \* **BECAUSE HE LIVES, I CAN FACE TOMORROW.** (A GREAT HYMN)
5343. HELL (a) THERE IS A HELL TO AVOID & A HEAVEN TO ATTAIN. (b) HAVE YOU GOT JESUS? IT'LL BE HELL WITHOUT HIM. (c) IF YOU DON'T KNOW JESUS, YOU'RE IN FOR ONE HELL OF A TIME. (d) SOMEONE SAID; "I DON'T BELIEVE IN HELL." ANSWER "YOU WILL WHEN YOU GET THERE." (e) HELL IS TRUTH SEEN TOO LATE, DUTY NEGLECTED IN ITS SEASON. (f) HELL REQUIRES NO RESERVATION. (g) TO BE IN HELL IS TO DRIFT, TO BE IN HEAVEN IS TO STEER. (h) THE ROAD TO HELL IS PAVED WITH GOOD INTENTIONS. (i) OFTEN THE UNWILLINGNESS OF MAN TO FACE HIS OWN SINFULNESS, PROMPTS HIM TO SADDLE GOD WITH THE BURDEN OF BLAME FOR THE EXISTENCE OF HELL. (j) HELL'S PRESENTATION IN THE BIBLE CAN HARDLY BE EXTINGUISHED. (k) HEAVEN ABOVE - HELL BELOW, IF YOU AIN'T SAVED, DOWN YOU GO. (l) I'M SO EXCITED! I COULD ATTACK HELL WITH A WATER PISTOL. (m) I NEVER GIVE THEM HELL. I JUST TELL THEM THE TRUTH & THEY THINK IT'S HELL. (PRES. HARRY TRUMAN) (n) IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GOING, YOU WILL PROBABLY END UP SOMEWHERE ELSE. (LAURENCE PETER) (o) WHEN ALL THE WORLD DISSOLVES & EVERY CREATURE SHALL BE PURIFIED, ALL PLACES SHALL BE HELL THAT IS NOT HEAVEN. (p) ALL HELL BROKE LOOSE. (MILTON) (q) HELL IS AN UNPLEASANT TOPIC. UNBELIEVERS DISBELIEVE IN IT & MOST CHRISTIANS IGNORE IT. (r) HELL, MORE THAN ANY BIBLE DOCTRINE, SEEMS TO BE OUT OF STEP WITH OUR TIMES. THIS DOCTRINE IS OFTEN NEGLECTED BECAUSE IT'S DIFFICULT TO RECONCILE HELL WITH THE LOVE OF GOD. (s) KIDS USED TO ASK; WHERE THEY CAME FROM? NOW THEY TELL YOU WHERE TO GO. (t) WHY DO SOME WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN VIA PURGATORY WHEN THEY CAN GO TO HEAVEN DIRECTLY? (NORM) (u) IF PEOPLE REALLY UNDERSTOOD HELL, THEY WOULD NEVER WISH IT ON ANYONE OR TELL YOU TO GO THERE. (NORM) (v) HELL IS FULL OF THE UNGRATEFUL. (w) THERE IS NO REDEMPTION FROM HELL. (x) SEE; SHEOL FOR A VERY GOOD UNDERSTANDING OF HELL. (y) **YOU CAN'T BE SURE YOU'RE GOING TO HEAVEN UNTIL YOU KNOW YOU CAN'T POSSIBLY GO TO HELL!** (PASTOR YANKEE)

5344. HELL/CRUCIAL TRUTH \* IF JESUS, THE LORD OF LOVE & AUTHOR OF GRACE SPOKE ABOUT HELL MORE OFTEN & IN A MORE VIVID, BLOOD-CURDING MANNER THAN ANYONE ELSE, IT MUST BE A CRUCIAL TRUTH.
5345. HELL (DO EVERYTHING YOU CAN TO DE-POPULATE) \* WE SHOULD BE MOTIVATED BY COMPASSION FOR THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW JESUS. BY SHARING THE GOSPEL BRINGING THEM INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD. REMEMBER: EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST. (NORM)
5346. HELL (FINAL STATE OF) (a) THE BIBLE SPEAKS OF 2 PLACES, HEAVEN & HELL, WHERE THE RIGHTEOUS & THE WICKED ARE TO SPEND ETERNITY. ONE DEMANDS THE OTHER. THERE CAN BE NO HEAVEN WITHOUT ITS COUNTERPART - HELL. (b) WHILE THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD SHALL BE RAISED AT THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF CHRIST, THE WICKED DEAD SHALL NOT RISE UNTIL 1000 YEARS LATER, THAT IS, NOT UNTIL THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM. (c) THE RESURRECTION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS THE "RESURRECTION OF LIFE," THAT OF THE WICKED IS THE "RESURRECTION OF DAMNATION." (JOHN 5:28-29) THE WICKED ARE TO BE JUDGED AT THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT. THE JUDGE IS THE SAME, BUT THE COURT IS DIFFERENT. THEY WILL NOT BE JUDGED TO SEE WHETHER THEY ARE ENTITLED TO "ETERNAL LIFE," FOR THEIR DESTINY WAS FIXED AT DEATH, BUT TO ASCERTAIN THE DEGREE OF THEIR PUNISHMENT. (REV. 20:11-15)
5347. HELL (GOD DOES NOT SENT ANYONE TO) (a) HE SIMPLY HONORS THEIR CHOICE. GOD HAS NEVER FORCED US TO CHOOSE HIM, EVEN WHEN THAT MEANS WE WOULD CHOOSE HELL. THE STORY OF LAZARUS TEACHES US THE UNIMAGINABLE LOVE OF GOD BECAUSE GOD WENT THERE, FOR YOU. GOD SPANNED THE CHASM. GOD CROSSED THE GULF. WHY? SO YOU WON'T HAVE TO. NEVER FORGET THAT WHILE ON THE CROSS, JESUS BECAME SIN, THE VERY OBJECT WHICH GOD HATES, THE VERY OBJECT GOD PUNISHES. PAUL SAID; "THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH". GOD HAD LAID ON JESUS THE INIQUITY OF US ALL. (ISA. 53:6) JESUS FELT IF ALL. NO WONDER HE CRIED OUT; "MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU REJECTED ME?" (MARK 15:34) LIKE THE RICH MAN, JESUS KNEW HELL. BUT UNLIKE THE RICH MAN, JESUS DIDN'T STAY THERE. BY HIS DEATH HE WOULD DESTROY HIM WHO HOLDS THE POWER OF DEATH – THAT IS THE DEVIL & FREE THOSE WHO ALL THEIR LIVES WERE HELD IN SLAVERY BY THE FEAR OF DEATH. (HEB. 2:14-15) YES, HELL'S MISERY IS DEEP, BUT NOT AS DEEP AS GOD'S LOVE. (MAX LUCADO; **WHEN CHRIST COMES**) (b) GOD IS NOT SENDING ANYONE TO HELL. ALL OF US ARE ALREADY ON THAT ROAD AUTOMATICALLY. (MATT. 7:13-140; JOHN 3:17-18) GOD'S REASON FOR SENDING HIS SON TO EARTH WAS TO GET US OFF THAT ROAD. (JOHN 6A;40: 12:47) IF JESUS HAD NOT COME TO DIE IN OUR PLACE, WE WOULD ALL END UP IN HELL.
5348. HELL - GOD WENT THERE FOR YOU \* GOD SPANNED THE CHASM. GOD CROSSED THE GULF. WHY? SO YOU WON'T HAVE TO. JESUS BECAME SIN & THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH. JESUS TOOK OUR SUFFERING ON HIM & FELT

OUR PAIN FOR US. (ISA 53:4) NO WONDER HE CRIED OUT, “MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU REJECTED ME?” (MARK 15:34) LIKE THE RICH MAN, JESUS KNEW HELL. BUT UNLIKE THE RICH MAN, JESUS DIDN’T STAY THERE. YES, HELL’S MISERY IS DEEEP, BUT NOT AS DEEP AS GOD’S LOVE. DEATH IS THE DESTINY OF EVERY MAN; THE LIVING SHOULD TAKE THIS TO HEART”. (ECC. 7:2)

5349. HELL (GREEK WORDS FOR) \* THE N.T. USES FOUR DIFFERENT WORDS FOR HELL. 1. TARTARUS; USED IN (II PETER 2:4) “FOR GOD DID NOT SPARE ANGELS WHEN THEY SINNED, BUT CAST THEM INTO HELL & COMMITTED THEM TO THE PITS OF DARKNESS, RESERVED FOR JUDGEMENT.” 2. GEHENNA; A WORD USED BY THE JEWS, BEFORE THE TIME OF CHRIST. IT DERIVED FROM THE HEBREW “VALLEY OF HINNOM” FOUND IN THE O.T. (JOS. 15:8; II KINGS 23:10) IN THAT VALLEY OUTSIDE JERUSALEM, THE JEWS GAVE HUMAN SACRIFICES TO PAGAN DEITIES. THERE ALSO, THE GARBAGE OF THE CITY WAS THROWN, WHERE IT BRED WORMS. THAT EXPLAINS WHY CHRIST REFERRED TO HELL AS THE PLACE WHERE “THE WORM DOES NOT DIE, & THE FIRE IS NOT QUENCHED” (MARK 9:44. 46, 48) OF THE TWELVE TIMES THIS WORD IS SPOKEN IN THE N.T. IT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF OUR LORD. INDEED, HE SPOKE MORE ABOUT HELL THAN ABOUT HEAVEN. 3. HADES; SEE; SHEOL FOR AN IN DEPTH DISCRPTION. (ONE & THE SAME) 4. LAKE OF FIRE, WHERE DEATH & HADES WILL BE THROWN INTO AFTER THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT.
5350. HELL/HIGHWAY \* EVER WONDER WHY THERE’S A STAIRWAY TO HEAVEN & A HIGHWAY TO HELL? IT TELLS A LOT ABOUT ANTICIPATED TRAFFIC NUMBERS. APPARENTLY; THERE’S MORE TRAFFIC GOING TO HELL.
5351. HELL/HUMAN FREEDON \* HELL TOO, IS A TRIBUTE TO GOD’S GENEROSITY. HOW? BY BEING A TESTAMENT TO GOD’S COMMITMENT TO HUMAN FREEDOM; WE HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO GO THERE IF WE SO CHOOSE. RIGHT UP TILL THE END, GOD PERMITS US TO GO OUR WAY INSTEAD OF HIS WAY. OF COURSE WE HAVE TO GO THERE WITHOUT HIM, SINCE IF GOD ACCOMPANIED US TO HELL; IT WOULD NO LONGER BE HELL. HOWEVER, WE CAN AVOID THIS MISERY & ENJOY ALL OF GOD’S BLESSINGS IN HEAVEN BY ACCEPTING J.C. - GOD HAS CLEARED A PATH.
5352. HELLENIST \* THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS HELLENIST, THAT IS TO SAY A GREEK-SPEAKING JEW. HE HAD BEEN AWARDED A ROMAN CITIZENSHIP PROBABLY BECAUSE HIS FATHER HAD DONE SOME NOBLE DEED. THIS RIGHT OF CITIZENSHIP WAS PASSED DOWN FROM FATHER TO SON. PLUS, HE WAS VERY HIGHLY SCHOOLED.
5353. HELL (IF THERE WAS NO) \* GOD IS NOT JUST. IF THERE IS NO PUNISHMENT OF SIN, HEAVEN IS APATHETIC TOWARD THE RAPISTS & PILLAGERS & MASS MURDERERS OF SOCIETY. IF THERE IS NO HELL, GOD IS BLIND TOWARD THE VICTIMS & HAS TURNED HIS BACK ON THOSE WHO PRAY FOR RELIEF. IF THERE IS NO WRATH TOWARD EVIL, THEN GOD

IS NOT LOVE, FOR LOVE HATES THAT WHICH IS EVIL. TO SAY THERE IS NO HELL IS ALSO TO SAY GOD IS A LIAR & HIS SCRIPTURE UNTRUE. BUT THAT IS NOT WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS. IT SHOUTS “SOME WILL BE SAVED. SOME WILL BE LOST”. THINK ABOUT THESE FACTS. 13% OF JESUS’S TEACHINGS ARE ABOUT JUDGEMENT & HELL. MORE THAN 50% OF HIS PARABLES RELATE TO GOD’S ETERNAL JUDGEMENT OF SINNERS. OF THE 12 TIMES THE WORD GEHENNA (THE STRONGEST BIBLICAL WORD FOR HELL) APPEARS IN SCRIPTURE, JESUS SPOKE 11 OF THEM.

5354. HELL (IF THERE WERE MORE PREACHING OF) \* IN THE PULPIT, THERE WOULD BE LESS OF HELL IN THE WORLD! GOD IS LOVE, BUT GOD IS JUST! HE MUST PRESERVE THE RIGHTEOUS FROM THE WICKED. THIS DEMANDS THAT THEY BE SEPERATED FOR ALL ETERNITY. THEREFORE DEAR READER; IF YOU ARE NOT A CHILD OF GOD, I BESEECH YOU RUN FROM THE WRATH TO COME, BY ACCEPTING GOD’S MERCY BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE. (CLARENCE LARKIN; **THE SPIRIT WORLD**)
5355. HELL (JESUS BORE OUR) \* SO THAT WE WOULD NEVER HAVE TO. PONDER THE LOVE THAT TAKES ALL YOUR SORROWS, SUFFERING & JUDGEMENT UPON HIMSELF. LIVE, ACCORDINGLY, A LIFE WORTHY OF THAT LOVE.
5356. HELL (JESUS PREACHED) (a) FOR EVERY WORD JESUS SPOKE ABOUT HEAVEN, HE SPOKE THREE ABOUT HELL.  
 (b) TO WARN SOME-ONE OF IMPENDING DANGER IS A MESSAGE OF LOVE. (COL. 1:28) WHEN YOU UNDERSTAND HOW SEVERE HELL REALLY IS, YOU WILL BE MORE PERSUASIVE WITH OTHERS. YOU WILL WANT TO WARN THEM. IT IS BECAUSE YOU CARE FOR THAT INDIVIDUAL, NOT BECAUSE YOU WANT TO SCARE THEM.  
 (c) IN AN AGE WHICH ASSERTS THAT EVERYONE HAS A RIGHT TO LIVE BY HIS OWN CHOICES W/O CONSEQUENCE, THE DOCTRINE OF HELL IS HIGHLY UNPOPULAR & OFTER REJECTED, EVEN AMONG MANY CHRISTIANS. BUT SCRIPTURES CONSISTENTLY AFFIRMS THE EXISTENCE OF HELL.
5357. HELL (NO POWER OF) \* NO SCHEME OF MAN CAN EVER PLUCK ME FROM HIS HAND TILL HE RETURNS OR CALLS ME HOME – HERE IN THE POWER OF CHRIST I’LL STAND! (MUSIC, ADMIN. BY CAPITAL CVC 2001)
5358. HELLO (YOU ARE MY FAVORITE) \* & MY HARDEST GOODBYE!
5359. HELL (OUT OF) \* MORALITY MAY KEEP YOU OUT OF JAIL, BUT IT TAKES THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST TO KEEP YOU OUT OF HELL. (C. SPURGEON)
5360. HELL/PLACE OF COMPLETE SEPARATION \* THEY WILL SUFFER THE PUNISHMENT OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD & FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT... (II THES 1:9)
5361. HELL (SADDEST ROAD TO) \* IS THAT WHICH RUNS UNDER A PULPIT, PAST THE BIBLE & THROUGH THE MIDST OF WARNINGS & INVITATIONS.
5362. HELL WILL BREAK LOOSE (a) THIS GENERATION CONTINUES TO DELUDE ITSELF THAT A NEW WORLD ORDER WILL EMERGE & ULTIMATELY PRODUCE A VIOLENCE-FREE PLANETARY COMMUNITY – ONE IN WHICH ALL PEOPLE ARE SELFLESS, GIVING BROTHERS & SISTERS. HEAVEN ON

EARTH! BENEATH THIS SELF-DELUSION, HOWEVER, STALKS A DEMON OF FEAR THAT WHISPERS A MESSAGE THAT SOMETHING OTHER THAN UTOPIA LURKS IN THE NOT-TOO-FAR DISTANCE – AN UNKNOWN ERA, MONTH, WEEK, DAY, HOUR, MINUTE & SECOND WHEN ALL HELL WILL BREAK LOOSE. (b) “ALAS! FOR THAT DAY IS GREAT, SO THAT NONE IS LIKE IT: IT IS EVEN THE TIME OF JACOB’S TROUBLE; BUT HE SHALL BE SAVED OUT OF IT.” (JER. 30:7)  
 (c) THE LORD REPEATS THE WARNING ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES A FEW HUNDRED YEARS LATER. “FOR THEN SHALL BE GREAT TRIBULATION, SUCH AS WAS NOT SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD TO THIS TIME, NO, NOR EVER SHALL BE.” (MATT. 24:21)

5363. HELL (YOU MAY PARTY IN) \* BUT, YOU WILL BE THE B.B.Q.

5364. HELP (a) WHEN A PERSON IS DOWN IN THE WORLD, AN OUNCE OF HELP IS BETTER THAN A POUND OF PREACHING.

(b) IF WE ARE HERE TO HELP OTHERS, WHY ARE OTHERS HERE?

(c) HELP LORD! MAKING A LIVING IS KILLING ME.

(d) HELP YOUR BROTHER’S BOAT ACROSS & LO YOURS HAS ALSO REACHED THE OTHER SIDE. (e) DON’T WAIT, ASK GOD FOR HELP.

“LOOK UPON MY AFFLICTION & RESCUE ME”. (PS. 119:153)

(f) NOTHING MAKES ONE FEEL SO STRONG AS A CALL FOR HELP.

(g) THERE IS A BIG DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADVICE & HELP.

(h) GREAT OPPORTUNITIES TO HELP OTHERS SELDOM COME, BUT SMALL ONES SURROUND US EVERYDAY. (SALLY KOCH)

(i) IF YOU HELP SOMEONE WHEN THEY’RE IN TROUBLE. THEY WILL REMEMBER YOU WHEN THEY’RE IN TROUBLE AGAIN.

5365. HELP (I NEED YOUR) GUYS \* I’M IN THE MIDDLE OF AN ARGUMENT WITH MY WIFE & SHE JUST TOLD ME THAT I’M RIGHT. WHAT DO I DO NOW?

5366. HELPFUL \* HE WAS AS HELPFUL AS THROWING A DROWNING MAN BOTH ENDS OF THE ROPE. (BUGS BAER)

5367. HELP (GOD’S) IS NEAR \* & ALWAYS AVAILABLE, BUT IT IS ONLY GIVEN TO THOSE WHO SEEK IT. (MAX LUCADO)

5368. HELPING HAND (a) IF YOU EVER NEED A HELPING HAND, YOU’LL FIND ONE AT THE END OF YOUR ARM. (b) SOMETIMES THE BEST HELPING HAND YOU CAN GIVE, IS A GOOD FIRM PUSH.

5369. HELPING OTHERS (a) I WILL CHARGE YOU NOTHING, BUT THE PROMISE THAT YOU HELP THE NEXT MAN YOU FIND IN TROUBLE. (A MENNONITE)

(b) A WILLING HELPER DOES NOT WAIT UNTIL HE IS ASKED.

(c) BE INTENTIONAL ABOUT HELPING OTHERS. GIVE BACK AS YOU MOVE THROUGH LIFE.

5370. HELPS (GOD) THOSE \* THAT HELP THEMSELVES. (POOR RICHARD)

5371. HELP FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT \* BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO CAN DRAW NEAR TO GOD WITH BOLDNESS & CONFIDENCE! BUT, SOMETIMES, WE JUST DON’T KNOW HOW TO PRAY PROPERLY. HOW GOOD IT CAN BE, IF WE KNOW & EXPERIENCE THE HELP THE HOLY SPIRIT CAN HELP US IN THOSE CASES. SEE; (ROM. 8:26-27). OUR WEAKNESS IS MOST MANIFESTED IN PRAYER. NOTHING IN THE SPIRITUAL REALM

REVEALS OUR WEAKNESS MORE THAN THIS ACTIVITY. WE ARE ALL AWARE OF THE GREAT DIFFICULTY THE DISCIPLES EXPERIENCED IN PRAYER IN THE GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE. THEY COULD NOT WATCH & PRAY. YET, THANK GOD, WE HAVE THE H.S. TO HELP US. THE H.S. KNOWS THE WILL OF GOD & WILL TEACH US TO PRAY ACCORDING TO GOD'S WILL. MOREOVER, THE H.S. BRINGS MEANING TO OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. WHEN WE PRAY, LET US DEPEND ON CHRIST WHOM WE BELIEVE & THE H.S. WHO IS OUR HELPER.  
(WATCHMAN NEE)

5372. HELP YOU OUT (I'D LIKE TO) \* WHICH WAY DID YOU COME IN?

5373. HENISPHERE (THE WESTERN) \* IS RAPIDLY BECOMING SATURATED WITH EASTERN RELIGIONS & CONCEPTS WHICH ALL CENTER AROUND CONTACT WITH THE SPIRIT WORLD. THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT HAS BEEN GROWING AT A VERY RAPID RATE, BRINGING FALSE TEACHINGS ABOUT BOTH THE HUMAN SPIRIT & THE SPIRIT WORLD UNDER THE GUISE OF SCIENCE. IF THE CHRISTIAN IS GOING TO STAND FIRM IN GOD'S WORD AGAINST THIS GREAT ONSLAUGHT BY SATAN, HE MUST HAVE A GOOD SCRIPTURAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT & THE SPIRIT WORLD. PAUL TEACHES US THAT WE HUMANS ARE TRIPARTITE BEINGS. THAT IS, WE HAVE THREE SEPARATE PARTS – THE BODY, THE SOUL (WHICH IS OUR CONSCIOUS INTELLECT, WILL & EMOTIONS) & THE SPIRIT. HE PLAINLY STATES THAT ALL THREE MUST BE CLEANSED & COMMITTED TO JESUS & THAT JESUS HIMSELF MUST ENABLE US TO KEEP ALL THREE PARTS “BLAMELESS” UNTIL HIS RETURN.  
(REBECCA BROWN M.D.; **PREPARE FOR WAR**)

5374. HENPECK \* I'M SO HENPECKED, THAT I CACKLE IN MY SLEEP.

5375. HENRY CLAY \* AN AMERICAN STATESMAN KNOWN AS THE GREAT COMPROMISER, HE HAD THE DISTINCTION OF ACTING TO SAVE THE UNION IN 3 SEPARATE INTERNAL POLITICAL CRISES. IN SPITE OF THIS, HE NEVER DID ATTAIN HIS PERSONAL GOAL OF BECOMING PRESIDENT. HE WAS CHOSEN TO BE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE IN 1811 & AIDED IN THE PEACE NEGOTIATION FOR ENDING THE WAR OF 1812. IT WAS THROUGH CLAY'S INFLUENCE THAT CONGRESS PASSED THE MISSOURI COMPROMISE OF 1820, SETTLING THE PRO & ANTI-SLAVERY DISPUTE BY ADMITTING MISSOURI TO THE UNION AS A SLAVE STATE & MAINE AS A FREE STATE. WHEN S. C.'S NULLIFICATION OF TARIFFS OF 1828/32 THREATENED INTERNAL PEACE, HE HELPED SETTLE THE ISSUE BY PROMOTING THE COMPROMISE TARIFF OF 1833. IN 1850, AFTER A 2 DAY SPEECH, HIS EFFORTS HELPED TO ASSURE PASSAGE OF A COMPROMISE THAT WAS HIGHLY INFLUENTIAL IN POSTPONING THE OUTBREAK OF THE CIVIL WAR FOR MORE THAN A DECADE.  
(**THE 100 GREATEST AMERICANS**)

5376. HENRY DRUMMOND \* ONCE SAID WORDS THAT CAN HAUNT A PERSON. “HOW MANY PRODIGALS ARE KEPT OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD BY THE

UNLOVELY CHARACTERS OF THOSE WHO PROFESS TO BE INSIDE.”  
BE CHRIST-LIKE & BE A GREAT ENCOURAGER.

5377. HENRY FORD (a) “IF I CAN MAKE MEN OF MY PEOPLE, MY BUSINESS WILL TAKE CARE OF ITSELF. ANYTHING I CAN DO TO HELP THEM, ULTIMATELY BENEFITS ME.” (THIS IS SO TRUE) (b) “TIME & MONEY SPENT IN HELPING OTHERS TO DO MORE FOR THEMSELVES IS FAR BETTER THAN MERE GIVING.” (c) “IT IS WELL THAT THE PEOPLE OF OUR NATION DO NOT UNDERSTAND OUR BANKING SYSTEM, FOR IF THEY DID, I BELIEVE THERE WOULD BE A REVOLUTION BEFORE TOMORROW MORNING.”
5378. HENRY KISSINGER (a) “WE MUST SPEAK MORE CLEARLY ABOUT SEXUALITY, CONTRACEPTION, ABORTION, ABOUT VALUES THAT CONTROL POPULATION, BECAUSE THE ECOLOGICAL CRISIS, IS THE POPULATION CRISIS. CUT THE POPULATION BY 90% & THERE AREN’T ENOUGH PEOPLE LEFT TO DO A GREAT DEAL OF ECOLOGICAL DAMAGE.” (MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, BILDERBERG GROUP & TRILATERAL COMMISSION & ALLEGED 33<sup>RD</sup> DEGREE FREEMASON) **COMMENT:** WHAT A GREAT IDEA - KILL US ALL. (b) “THE NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT WAS A MAJOR STEPPING STONE TO THE N.W.O..” KISSENGER DESCRIBED NAFTA, WHICH SET UP INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNALS & BUREAUCRACIES, AS “THE MOST CREATIVE STEP TOWARDS A N.W.O. TAKEN BY ANY GROUP OF COUNTRIES SINCE THE END OF THE COLD WAR.”
5379. HENRY MORGAN STANLEY (1841-1904) \* IN 1869 WAS COMMISSIONED BY THE N.T.HERALD TO SEARCH FOR SCOTTISH EXPLORER DAVID LIVINGSTONE IN AFRICA. WHAT TURNED HIM INTO AN EXPLORER WAS THE DEATH OF LIVINGSTONE. STANLEY HAD FOUND IN LIVINGSTONE SOMETHING HE HAD SOUGHT ALL HIS LIFE. HE HEARD OF HIS DEATH AFTER RETURNING BACK TO ENGLAND. THERE & THEN HE DECIDED HE MUST RETURN TO AFRICA TO COMPLETE THE EXPLORATION THAT LIVINGSTONE HAD LEFT UNFINISHED. STANLEY WENT ON TO LEAD “THE FIRST EXPEDITION ALONG THE CONGO FROM EAST TO WEST.” THE BIBLE MOTIVATED LIVINGSTONE, WHO IN TURN MOTIVATED STANLEY TO COMPLETE HIS WORK. STANLEY NOT ONLY BECAME A CHRISTIAN, BUT AN EXPLORER AS WELL BECAUSE OF LIVINGSTONE. SEE; DAVID LIVINGSTONE FOR A GREAT STORY.
5380. HEN’S EGG (A) IS \* QUITE SIMPLY A WORK OF ART, A MASTERPIECE OF DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION WITH BRILLIANT PACKAGING. (DELIA SMITH;COOK)
5381. HERD MENTALITY (FOLLOWING A) \* WILL KILL YOU.
5382. HERE-AFTER \* “THESE DAYS, I SPEND A LOT OF TIME THINKING ABOUT THE HEREAFTER. I GO SOMEWHERE TO GET SOMETHING... THEN WONDER WHAT I’M HERE-AFTER”.
5383. HEREM \* HEBREW FOR THE PRACTICE OF UTTERLY DESTROYING EVERY-THING IN A CONQUERED CITY IS ONE OF THE MOST TROUBLING FEATURES OF THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, ALSO FOUND IN JUDGES & FIRST SAMUEL. THIS MEANT THAT ALL CANAANITE INFLUNCE WAS TO BE

ELIMINATED. ALL HUMAN BEINGS, THEIR ANIMALS, POSSESSIONS & ANY BOOTY WERE TO BE OFFERED UP AS A GREAT SACRIFICE TO GOD. WE HAVE TO REMEMBER; THAT MOST CITIES IN CANAAN HAD BEEN OCCUPIED BY THE DECENTANTS OF THE NEHEILIMS. (THE DNA BROUGHT FORTH THRU HAM'S WIFE, KEZIA). THIS WAS THE AREA THAT THE 12 SPIES HAD BEEN SENT TO. THEY HAD COME BACK SAYING THAT WE LOOK LIKE GRASSHOPPERS COMPARED TO THEM. 10 OF THE 12 SPIES DID NOT BELIEVE THAT THEY & GOD COULD BET THE GIANTS, SO GOD HAD THEM WANDER IN THE DESERT FOR 40 MORE YEARS BEFORE ENTERING THE PROMISED LAND. (CANAAN). THESE TEXTS ARE CONCERNED ULTIMATELY WITH PRESENTING YAHWEH AS THE ONE GOD, WHO AUTHORIZES & ASSISTS IN ISRAEL'S POSSESSION OF THE LAND OF PROMISE. THE LAND IS GOD'S GIFT TO GOD'S PEOPLE. HOWEVER THE BAALS & ASTARTES, MALE & FEMALE FERTILITY GODS WILL CONTINUE TO BE POWERFUL & PERSISTENT TEMPTATIONS FOR THE JEWS AFTER THEIR SETTLEMENT IN CANAAN.

5384. HERESY (a) FALSE TEACHINGS THAT'S NOT IN LINE WITH THE BIBLE OR HISTORICAL CHRISTIAN BELIEFS & SERIOUSLY UNDERMINES ALL OF CHRISTIANITY. (b) DENOTES A SECT OR PARTY & IMPLIES NO JUDGEMENT CONCERNING THE TRUTH OR ERROR OF THEIR DOCTRINE. IT ACQUIRED ITS PRESENT MEANING-DEPARTURE FROM THE FUNDAMENTAL TRUTH OF THE GOSPEL EARLY IN THE HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. (ACTS 24:14, & II PET. 2:1)
5385. HERE (WE ARE) FOR A PURPOSE; \* TO SHINE LIGHT INTO DARKNESS. (PHIL. 2:15) OUR BEST WEAPON FOR BRINGING ABOUT CHANGE IS THE GOSPEL. REAL CHANGE CANNOT HAPPEN IN SOCIETY UNTIL PEOPLE'S HEARTS HAVE BEEN CHANGED.
5386. HERITAGE (a) LOVE IS THE SECRET OF A LASTING HERITAGE. (b) THE HERITAGE OF THE PAST IS THE SEED THAT BRINGS FORTH THE HARVEST OF THE FUTURE. (c) TAKE AWAY A PEOPLE'S HERITAGE & THEY ARE EASILY PERSUADED. (LENIN) THAT'S WHAT'S NOW HAPPENING HERE IN THE U.S.A. (NORM)
5387. HERITAGE (LEAVING A) \* OF HAVING LIVED AN ETHICAL, MORAL & PRODUCTIVE LIFE IS SOMETHING ALL OF US CAN DO. (ZIG ZIGLAR)
5388. HERITAGE (TIME TO RECLAIM OUR RICH) \* CHRISTIANS SHOULD NEVER APOLOGIZE FOR WHO WE ARE. LET US RECLAIM OUR RICH HERITAGE. WE ARE HEIRS TO A GREAT CIVILIZATION, THANKS IN LARGE PART TO THE BIBLE. CONSIDER THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR SOCIETY'S REJECTION OF THE BIBLE. IN COLLEGES, WESTERN CIVILIZATION HAS BEEN REPLACED BY WOMEN'S STUDIES, BY GAY & LESBIAN PRIDE CURRICULA, BY A HOST OF MULTICULTURAL, DIVERSITY PROGRAMS. EVEN SHAKESPEARE HAS FALLEN UPON HARD TIMES IN OUR MAJOR UNIVERSITIES. MEANWHILE, OUR MORALITY CONTINUES TO PLUMMET. WE HAVE REJECTED GOD'S RULE ON SEX & THE FAMILY & SUBSTITUTED THE PLAYBOY PHILOSOPHY. CONSEQUENTLY, MARRIAGE & THE FAMILY HAVE TAKEN AN INCREDIBLE BEATING IN

OUR TIME. & THE CHILDREN PAY THE HIGHEST PRICE. FAMILIES HAVE FALLEN ON HARD TIMES THAT MANY ARE TRYING TO REDEFINE THE TRADITIONAL FAMILY. – RIGHT OUT OF EXISTENCE. WE ARE ENGAGED IN A CULTURAL WAR & AT THE HEART OF IT IS WHERE WE STAND ON THE BIBLE. WE ARE FINDING THAT SINCE THEY HAVE REMOVED THE BIBLES FROM SCHOOLS & PUBLIC FORUMS, TYRANNY ULTIMATELY FILLS THE VOID. THE SIGNS ARE HERE. BUT THE INTELLIGENTSIA NEVER SEEM TO MAKE THE CONNECTION. AS WE DETACH OURSELVES & OUR NATION FROM ITS BIBLICAL MOORINGS, WE CAN SEE THE DRIFT FROM CIVILITY & COMMUNITY THAT OCCURS. IT IS THIS INTRICATE BALANCE THAT MAN HAS BEGUN TO TAMPER WITH. AS WE STRIP AWAY THE ADMONITIONS OF THE WORD, WE SUBSEQUENTLY STRIP AWAY OUR FREEDOM.  
(DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

5389. HERMON (MT.) \* ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF ENOCH, IS WHERE THE 200 ANGELS DESCENDED IN THE DAYS OF JARED. LOCATED IN NORTHERN ISRAEL CLOSE TO SYRIA & LEBANON. SEE; NEPHILINS.
5390. HERODOTUS, THE FIRST ANCIENT GREEK HISTORIAN \* 484-425 b.c. NOT ONLY RECORDED EVENTS, BUT ALSO WROTE OF THE CUSTOMS & HABITS OF THE PEOPLE. BORN IN THE PERSIAN EMPIRE. (MODERN TURKEY)
5391. HERO (WE DON'T NEED ANOTHER) \* WE NEED A SAVIOR, ONE WHO POSSESSED "NO FORM OR MAJESTY THAT WE SHOULD LOOK AT HIM, & YET BORE OUR SINS." (ISA 53:2-3) IN FACT, WE NEED TO BE SAVED FROM OUR OWN HERO WORSHIP, WHETHER OF OURSELVES OR OTHERS.
5392. HEROES
- (a) WE CAN'T ALL BE HEROES, BECAUSE SOMEONE HAS TO SIT ON THE CURB & CLAP AS THEY GO BY
  - (b) TRUE HEROES SACRIFICE THEMSELVES FOR OTHERS.
  - (c) TODAY'S HEROES ARE MORE LIKELY TO BE A MOVIE STAR, A ROCK & ROLL PERFORMER OR A PROFESSIONAL ATHLETE.
  - (d) TODAY'S HEROES OPENLY DISPLAY THEIR CONTEMPT FOR TRADITIONAL JUDEO-CHRISTIAN VALUES, OPTING INSTEAD FOR A LIFE OF IMMEDIATE GRATIFICATION. "IF IT FEELS GOOD, DO IT." THEY BECOME MILLIONAIRES AT THE EXPENSE OF OUR KIDS.
  - (e) AS OUR CULTURE HAS BECOME INCREASINGLY HOSTILE TO CHRISTIANITY, IT HAS BECOME CORRESPONDINGLY OPEN TO WICKEDNESS.
  - (f) WITHIN DAYS AFTER THE ELECTION, BILL CLINTON, WITH HIS KNOWN DISDAIN FOR THE MILITARY, BEGAN AN ALL-OUT ASSAULT ON THE U.S. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.
  - (g) EVEN OUR SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN FORCED TO LEAD THE WAY IN TOLERANCE FOR LIBERAL LIFE-STYLE. EVERYTHING THAT THE MILITARY HAS STOOD FOR 200 YEARS WAS BEING CHALLENGED.
  - (h) WHEN GENERAL COLIN POWELL SPOKE OUT AGAINST THE WISDOM OF ALLOWING GAYS IN THE MILITARY ON THE HARVARD CAMPUS, BEFORE HIS RETIREMENT, FACULTY & STUDENTS PROFANED HIM WITH THE VILEST LANGUAGE IMAGINABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NOT "POLITICALLY CORRECT." HE WAS HOWEVER

- “MILITARILY CORRECT.” (i) THE MORALE OF OUR MILITARY IS BEING DESTROYED & VALIANT MEN WITH CHARACTER ARE ABANDONING THEIR CAREERS, WHILE OUR ARMED FORCES ARE BECOMING AN INTERNATIONAL POLICE FORCE, DIRECTED BY THE UNITED NATIONS. THIS IS IN KEEPING WITH THE HUMANIST MANIFESTO’S COMMITMENT TO A SOCIALIST ONE WORLD FEDERATION.
- (j) SHOW ME A HERO & I WILL WRITE YOU A TRAGEDY.
- (k) HEROES JUST GO A STEP FURTHER THAN ORDINARY PEOPLE.
5393. HEROES AS PER GEN. G. MAC’ARTHUR \* “I DO NOT KNOW THE DIGNITY OF THEIR BIRTH, BUT I DO KNOW THE GLORY OF THEIR DEATH. THEY DIED UNQUESTIONING, UNCOMPLAINING, WITH FAITH IN THEIR HEARTS & ON THEIR LIPS, THE HOPE THAT WE WOULD GO ON TO VICTORY”.
5394. HEROES AS PER PRES. HARRY S. TRUMAN \* “OUR DEBT TO THE HEROIC MEN & WOMEN IN THE SERVICE OF OUR COUNTRY CAN NEVER BE REPAID. THEY HAVE EARNED OUR UNDYING GRATITUDE. AMERICA WILL NEVER FORGET THEIR SACRIFICES”.
5395. HEROIN (a) THE MOST PURE FORM OF HEROIN AVAILABLE ON THE STREETS IS “NUMBER 4.” 71.4% PURE. IT’S CALLED A “BINNY,” CONSISTS OF 0.1 GRAMS, IS SOLD IN BUNDLES OF TEN & TYPICALLY COMES FROM THE GOLDEN CRESCENT OF AFGHANISTAN, PAKISTAN & IRAN. OSAMA BIN LADEN RECRUITED TOP CHEMISTS FROM PAKISTAN, CHINA & THE FORMER USSR & ESTABLISHED LABORATORIES TO UPGRADE THE PREVIOUSLY AVAILABLE PRODUCT TO “NUMBER 4.” SINCE 1997, THE TALIBAN HAS EARNED AN ESTIMATED \$5 TO \$16 BILLION PER YEAR FROM THE SALE OF HEROIN. IN 1998, THERE WERE 149,000 NEW HEROIN USERS IN THE U.S.; 80% OF THEM WERE YOUNGER THAN 26 YEARS OLD. IT TAKES AN AVERAGE OF \$150 TO \$200 A DAY TO MAINTAIN THE HABIT. EUROPE CONSUMES 15 TONS A YEAR, TWICE THAT OF THE U.S... 90% OF THE WORLD’S HEROIN SUPPLY COMES FROM AFGHANISTAN. (b) HEROIN IS THE BRAND NAME OF MORPHINE ONCE MARKETING BY ‘BAYER’.
5396. HESITATION \* HESITATION SELDOMS PROSPERS.
5397. HE WHO CALLS US \* IS FAITHFUL TO GO BEFORE US, BEHIND US, AROUND US & TO WORK THROUGH US.
5398. HICCUPS \* ACCORDING TO GUINNESS, THE LONGEST BOUT OF H. LASTED 65 YRS.
5399. HIDE (a) YOU CAN’T HIDE FROM GOD, NO MATTER HOW MANY “FIG LEAVES” YOU PUT ON. (b) THE ONLY REASON A PERSON HIDES THINGS IS BECAUSE THEY HAVE SOMETHING TO HIDE. (NORM) (c) NO PRESIDENT IN HISTORY HAS SPENT OVER A MILLION DOLLARS TO KEEP HIS RECORDS & HIS PAST SEALED LIKE OBAMA HAS.
5400. HIERARCHY \* BE CAREFUL OF A CHURCH WITH A HIERARCHY SYSTEM. JESUS’ CHURCH IS A FAMILY OF BROTHERS & SISTERS, NOT A BUREAUCRACY OR A CORPORATE STRUCTURE.
5401. HIEROGLYPHICS \* THE BREAKTHROUGH IN DECIPHERING THESE CAME ABOUT BY ACCIDENT. SOME OF NAPOLEON’S ENGINEERS WERE DIGGING NEAR THE ROSETTA BRANCH OF THE NILE RIVER IN 1799. A WORKER’S

SHOVEL STRUCK A HUGE STONE SLAB COVERED IN WRITING FROM 3 DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. A SCHOOL BOY NAMED CHAMPOLLION IN FRANCE HEARD OF THIS & DECIDED THAT HE WOULD BE THE ONE TO RESOLVE THE MYSTERY OF H. LEARNING GREEK, HEBREW, COPTIC, SYRIAC & ARABIC, HE UNDERTOOK, IN HIS 20's THE TASK OF TRYING TO TRANSLATE THE ROSETTA STONE. FINALLY IN 1922 AFTER 14 YRS OF TEDIOUS WORK, CHAMPOLLION BROKE THE CODE. THE STONE TURNED OUT TO BE A PRIESTLY DECREE HONORING PTOLEMY V (196 b.c.) HE DIED AT THE AGE OF 42 & LEFT BEHIND THE RESULTS OF HIS STUDIES. WITH THIS WHOLE LIBRARIES OF EGYPTIAN WRITINGS HAVE COME ALIVE THAT SHED NEW LIGHT ON CERTAIN BIBLICAL STORIES. (MARK LINK, S. J.; **THESE STONES WILL SHOUT**)

5402. HIGH \* THERE'S NO HIGH - LIKE THE MOST HIGH. AMEN.
5403. HIGH CHAIR \* WE DON'T NEED TO CONCENTRATE ON THE ELECTRIC CHAIR AS A CRIME DETERRENT, BUT ON THE HIGH CHAIR.
5404. HIGH COST OF LIVING (DESPITE THE) \* IT STILL REMAINS POPULAR.
5405. HIGH ENERGY \* DO NOT WASTE HIGH-ENERGY HOURS. INVEST THEM WHERE THEY YIELD THE HIGHEST PAYOFF. GREAT LINE, ISN'T IT? (NORM)
5406. HIGH FIVE \* GLENN BURKE OF THE L.A. DODGERS IS CREDITED WITH INVENTING THE "HIGH-FIVE" IN 1977.
5407. HIGH LIVING \* WHAT SOME MISTAKE FOR THE HIGH COST OF LIVING IS REALLY THE COST OF HIGH LIVING.
5408. HIGH (MOST) \* THERE IS NO HIGH LIKE THE MOST HIGH!
5409. HIGH PRIEST \* WE SHOULD NOT CONFUSE THE TITLE OF "HIGH PRIEST" WITH THAT OF "CHIEF PRIEST." THE "HIGH PRIEST" WAS THE HEAD OF TEMPLE WORSHIP. THE CHIEF PRIEST WAS THE HEAD OF ONE OF ISRAEL'S MANY PRIESTLY FAMILIES.
5410. HIGH SCHOOL (a) WHEN I WAS GRADUATING FROM H.S., I ASK MY MOTHER "WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO GIVE ME FOR MY GRADUATION GIFT?" SHE ANSWERED. "LUGGAGE." (b) SEE; SUPREME COURT.
5411. HIGH SCHOOL YEARBOOK \* 20 YEARS AFTER WE GRADUATED, I WAS LOOKING AT MY WIFE'S YEARBOOK, I COULDN'T BELIEVE WHAT I HAD WRITTEN BY MY PICTURE. "WE WILL GROW OLD TOGETHER." AFTER 58 YEARS, IT FEELS LIKE WE ARE AN ENDANGERED SPECIES.
5412. HIGH WATER \* GOD DOES NOT TAKE US THROUGH HIGH WATER TO DROWN US, BUT TO CLEANSE US.
5413. HIGHWAY (1<sup>ST</sup> PAVED IN THE U.S.) \* WAS THE LINCOLN HIGHWAY. (N.Y.- S.F. 1913)
5414. HIGHWAY (SUPER MEGA) (a) THE BIGGEST ROAD EVER BUILT IN HUMAN HISTORY WILL JOIN THE USA, CANADA & MEXICO. 1200 FEET WIDE, 10 LANES, 6 RAILWAY LINES, AS WELL AS OIL, GAS, ELECTRICITY & WATER LINES (FROM THE GREAT LAKES) ARE PLANNED TO RUN THROUGH TEXAS, THROUGH THE MIDWEST HEARTLANDS & ON THROUGH THE LARGEST BORDER CROSSING IN N. AMERICA, THE AMBASSADOR BRIDGE IN DETROIT, MI. & WINDSOR ONTARIO, CANADA. (BROUGHT TO YOU BY YOUR FRIENDLY NAFTA CROWD) (b) THE FIRST PHASE IS KNOWN AS THE **TRANS TEXAS CORRIDOR** (TTC). MANY TEXANS ARE VERY

UPSET OVER THEIR LAND BEING TAKEN BY “EMINENT DOMAIN”. 584,000 ACRES IN TEXAS ALONE ARE TARGETED. IT IS ESTIMATED THAT AT LEAST ONE MILLION AMERICANS CITIZENS WILL BE DISPLACED FROM THEIR HOMES TO BUILD THE CORRIDOR FROM MEXICO TO CANADA. (c) THE MEGA TOLL ROAD PROJECT HAS ALREADY BEEN AWARDED TO A SPANISH COMPANY, **CINTA CONCESIONES DE INFRAESTRUCTURAS DE TRANSPORTE, S.A.** OF SPAIN. (d) VERY FEW AMERICANS EVEN KNOW ABOUT THIS. MORE OF AMERICA’S WEALTH WILL BE TRANSFERRED MEXICO WAY, TOGETHER WITH MORE JOBS, PLUS OUR SOVEREIGNTY. (e) IT IS BEING SOLD AS A MASSIVE CONDUIT FOR “FREE TRADE” IN REALITY IT WILL SEND EVEN MORE OF OUR MANUFACTURING SOUTH & ABOLISH OUR NATIONAL BORDERS. (f) NOW YOU CAN SEE WHY PRES. BUSH & NOW PRES. OBAMA ARE SO RELAXED ABOUT OUT BORDER PROBLEMS. (g) MEXICAN TRUCKS WILL BRING CONTAINERS OF GOODS FROM CHINA THROUGH THEIR DEEP WATER **PORT OF LAZARA CARENAS**, AGAIN TAKING JOBS AWAY FROM AMERICANS. (h) TO LEARN MORE; CLICK ON; [www.corridor-watch.org/ttc/index.htm](http://www.corridor-watch.org/ttc/index.htm) (i) ON FEB. 23<sup>RD</sup> 2007, PRES. BUSH SIGNED PAPERS ALLOWING 100 MEXICAN COMPANIES (WHO KNOWS HOW MANY TRUCKS THAT IS?) TO ENTER THE U.S. WITH TRACTOR TRAILERS LOADED WITH CROPS, GOODS & IMPORTS. (I WONDER WHY, THERE WAS NOTHING ABOUT THIS STORY IN MOST NEWSPAPERS INCLUDING THE **ST.PETE TIMES** ON FEB. 24<sup>TH</sup>. COULD IT BE BECAUSE OF WHO OWNS MOST OF THE MEDIA?) (j) THIS IS AN OUTRAGEOUS CASE OF BUSH THUMBING HIS NOSE AT THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, WHICH VOTED 411-3 ON MAY 15, 07 TO PROHIBIT THE ENTRY OF MEXICAN TRUCK. (k) THIS HIGHWAY WILL BE THE “CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM” NECESSARY TO CREATE THE “NORTH AMERICAN UNION.” N.A.U. (l) SEE; S.P.P. & N.A.U. FOR MORE INDEPTH INFO.

5415. HIGHWAY TO HELL \* THE FACT THAT THERE’S A H.T.H. & A STAIRWAY TO HEAVEN SAYS A LOT ABOUT ANTICIPATED TRAFFIC NUMBERS.
5416. HIGH PRIEST \* AARON WAS THE FIRST HIGH PRIEST. (EX. 28:1)
5417. HILLARY CLINTON (a) VOTING FOR HILLARY, BECAUSE SHE IS A WOMAN, IS LIKE EATING A TURD, BECAUSE IT LOOKS LIKE A TOATSIE ROLL. (b) WE WANT THE TRUTH!!! HILLARY SAYS; “I DELETED THE TRUTH.” (c) HILLARY CAN’T REMEMBER A DAMN THING UNDER OATH, BUT SHE CAN REMEMBER TO WRITE A 512 PAGE BOOK. (d) “ONE OF THE THINGS I HAVE LEARNED ABOUT H.C. IS THAT ONE OF HER HEROS IS SAUL ALINSKY WHO HAS RADICAL IDEAS & IS DIRECTLY TIED TO PRES. OBAMA (AN ALINSKY’S DEVOTEE) WHOSE BOOK PRAISED THE POWER OF LUCIFER.” (BEN CARSON) OF COURSE, CARSON WAS MOCKED BY THE SECULAR PRESS BECAUSE COUNTLESS MULTITUDES W/O THE LIGHT OF DEVINE REVELATION NEVER SEE BEYOND FLESH & BLOOD, NOR DO THEY PERCEIVE HOW PRESIDENTS, DICTATORS & OTHERS SUCH PLAYERS CAN BE UNDER

THE PERSUASION OF EVIL SUPERNATURALISM. UNENLIGHTENED TO SUCH TRUTHS OF SCRIPTURE, THEY REMAIN DULL TO THE UNSEEN COMPANY OF “PRINCIPALITIES...POWERS... RULERS OF DARKNESS ... & SPIRITUAL WICKEDNESS IN HIGH PLACES”. (EPH. 6:12) THEY ARE BLINDED BY THE GOD OF THIS WORLD. (II COR. 4:4) THEY FAIL TO PERCEIVE HOW THEIR ONCE GREAT & GODLY NATION IS SLIPPING AWAY.

5418. HILL (OVER THE) \* I DON'T KNOW HOW I GOT OVER THE HILL WITHOUT GETTING TO THE TOP OF THE HILL FIRST.
5419. HILLS \* TO CLIMB STEEP HILLS, REQUIRES A SLOW PACE.
5420. HIMSELF \* HE WHO IS ALL FOR HIMSELF, IS OFTEN ALL BY HIMSELF.
5421. HINDER \* IF YOU CAN'T HELP, DON'T HINDER.
5422. HIND-SIGHT (a) IS AN EXACT SCIENCE, BUT USELESS WHEN LOOKING FORWARD.  
(b) HISTORY IS A VAST EARLY WARMING SYSTEM. (NORM COUSINS)  
(c) EVERYBODY HAS 20/20 HIND-SIGHT.  
(d) WITH THE BENEFIT OF HIND-SIGHT, WE ALL CAN BE VERY SMART.
5423. HINDRANCE \* ONE OF THE GREATEST HINDRANCES TO FUTURE BLESSINGS IS YESTERDAY'S BLESSINGS.
5424. HINDUISM \* IS GENERALLY THOUGHT BY SCHOLARS TO BE ONE OF THE OLDEST RELIGIONS STILL PRACTICED TODAY. BRAHMA REIGNS OVER THEM, NEXT IN IMPORTANCE, IS VISHNU, THE PRESERVER; & SHIVA, THE DESTROYER, WHO RULES OVER LIFE & DEATH. HINDUS BELIEVE IN CYCLES OF LIFE IN WHICH ALL CREATURES MOVE EITHER UP OR DOWN ON THE EVOLUTIONARY LADDER. CHRISTIAN BELIEVERS WHO HAVE LEFT HINDUISM, HAVE A GOAL TO BECOME FREE FROM THE LAW OF KARMA & CONTINUOUS REINCARNATION.
5425. HIPPIES (THE) (a) REJECTED MIDDLE-CLASS MORALITY FOR AN UNPRECEDENTED PERMISSIVENESS. THE INCESSANTLY REPEATED SLOGANS WERE TAKEN SERIOUSLY: “IF IT FEELS GOOD, DO IT.” “DO YOUR OWN THING.” & “IT IS FORBIDDEN TO FORBID.” THE SYMBOL OF THIS ATTITUDE WAS THE **WOODSTOCK FESTIVAL**, WHERE HALF A MILLION YOUTHS CAMPED IN THE RAIN & MUD TO LISTEN TO ROCK MUSIC, TAKE DRUGS & ENGAGE IN SEX. (b) AS ONE OF THE APOSTLES OF VIOLENCE PUT IT, “THE ISEA WAS NOT TO CREATE A PERFECT STATE OPERATING BY THE CLOCKWORK PRINCIPLES OF MARXIST LAW, BUT TO PROMOTE A CHAOS THAT WOULD CRIPPLE AMERICA & ULTIMATELY CAST IT INTO A RECEIVERSHIP THAT WOULD BE ADMINISTERED BY THE MORALLY SUPERIOR THIRD WORLD.”  
(c) THE SIXTIES COMBINED DOMESTIC DISRUPTION & VOILENCE WITH AN EXPLOSION OF DRUG USE & SEXUAL PROMISCUITY; IT WAS A DECADE OF HEDONISM & NARCISISM; IT WAS A DECADE IN WHICH POPULAR CULTURE REACHED NEW LOWS OF VULGARITY. THE ESTABLISHMENT NOT ONLY COLLAPSED, BUT BEGAN TO ENDORSE THE MOST OUTRAGEOUS BEHAVIOR & INDICTMENTS OF AMERICA BY YOUNG RADICALS. MANY OF THE PAMPERED YOUTH REFUSED TO SERVE THE COUNTRY IN WAR, BUT CHOOSE TO SHOW HATRED FOR

THE U.S... THE MESSAGE & THE MOOD OF THE SIXTIES DID NOT REMAIN SAFELY WITHIN THE UNIVERSITIES. THEY WENT INTO POLITICS, PRINT & ELECTRONIC JOURNALISM, CHURCH BUREAUCRACIES, HOLLYWOOD, PUBLIC INTEREST ORG., ANYWHERE ATTITUDES & OPINIONS COULD BE INFLUENCED. THOSE WHO ARE REACHED BY RADICAL PROFESSORS WOULD LIKE THOSE PROFESSORS, JOIN FACULTIES OR TAKE UP OTHER CULTURE-SHAPING CAREERS. THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE **NEW YORK TIMES** ILLUSTRATES WHAT HAPPENED. HOLLYWOOD, WHICH ONCE CELEBRATED TRADITIONAL VIRTUES HAS BECOME A PROPAGANDA MACHINE FOR THE POLITICAL OUTLOOK & PERMISSIVE MORALITY OF THE SIXTIES GENERATION. THIS MAY BE A PERMANENT FEATURE OF OUR INTELLECTUAL & ARTISTIC COMMUNITIES. WHAT WE SEE IN MODERN LIBERALISM MAY BE THE ULTIMATE TRIUMPH OF THE NEW LEFT. THE SIXTIES MINDSET DID NOT GO AWAY. WE NOW HAVE, TO NAME BUT A FEW; RADICAL FEMINISTS, BLACK EXTREMISTS, ANIMAL RIGHTS GROUP, RADICAL ENVIRONMENTALISTS, ACTIVIST HOMOSEXUAL ORG., MULTICULTURALIST, & NEW OR FRESHLY RADICALIZED ORGANIZATIONS SUCH AS **PEOPLE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY**, **THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION**, **THE NATIONAL ABORTION RIGHTS ACTION LEAGUE**, **N. O. W.**, & **PLANNED PARENTHOOD**. THIS JUST RETURNED IN THE 80's TO METASTASIZE MORE DEVASTATINGLY THROUGHOUT OUR CULTURE THAN IT HAD IN THE SIXTIES. THE SIXTIES RADICALS ARE STILL WITH US, BUT NOW THEY DO NOT PARALYZE THE UNIVERSITIES, THEY RUN THEM. (ROBERT H. BORG; **SLOUCHING TOWARDS GOMORRAH**)

5426. HIPPOCRATES \* FOUNDED A SCHOOL IN 460 b.c. THAT LOOKED INTO THE CAUSES OF DISEASES INSTEAD OF SIMPLY BLAMING THEM ON EVIL SPIRITS.
5427. HISPANIC PEOPLE (a) ARE THE LARGEST MINORITY IN THE U.S. ONLY MEXICO HAS A LARGER HISPANIC POPULATION THAN THE U.S. IN 2016, HISPANICS MADE UP 11% OF THE ELECTORATE, UP FROM 10% IN 2012. THERE IS AN EST. 55 MILLION HISPANICS IN THE U.S. COMPRISING OVER 17% OF THE POPULATION. HISPANICS COMPRISE 30.5% IN ARIZONA, 38.6% IN CA., 47.8% IN N.M. & 38.6% IN TX. HISPANIC LEGAL IMMIGRANTS DECISIVELY SUPPORT DEMOCRATS WHEN THEY ARRIVE. THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF FIRST-TIME IMMIGRANT VOTERS VOTE DEMOCRAT. IF DEMOCRATS CAN CAPTURE THESE IMMIGRANT VOTES, THE AMERICAN ELECTORAL COLLEGE COULD BE ALMOST PERMANENTLY DOMINATED BY THE DEMOCRATIC PROGRESSIVE AGENDA. COST & PROFITS MATTER. AN ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT WILL WORK FOR \$4 PER HOUR IN AMERICA RATHER THAN \$1 PER HOUR IN MEXICO. LETTING THE IMMIGRANT DO THIS ILLEGALLY MAY SOUND LIKE AN ACT OF BENEVOLENCE. WRONG. THIS IS PSEUDOSLAVERY, NOT COMPASSION. ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS, ACCORDING TO CBS NEWS, PRESENTLY MAKE UP 53% OF HIRED FARMERS, 15% OF CONSTRUCTION LABOR, 9% OF PRODUCTION, 20% OF COOKS, 30% OF THE

DISHWASHERS, & 5% OF OVERALL AMERICAN WORKFORCE. IN RECENT YRS, THE FEDS SANCTIONED McDONALD's, SIZZLER & KRISPY KREME FOR HIRING ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS. AMERICANS ARE ADDICTED TO CHEAP LABOR. MEXICANS HAVE BEEN REDUCED TO TODAY'S COTTON PICKERS & IT IS JUST WRONG. IF WE REALLY ARE A COMPASSIONATE NATION, LET WAGES RISE TO TAKE CARE OF OUR NEW LEGAL IMMIGRANTS & OUR OWN UNEMPLOYED.

(b) THE AMERICAN DREAM IS NOT TO COME HERE & SLEEP IN A ONE-BEDROOM APARTMENT WITH 8 PEOPLE & MAKE 1/3 OF THE MINIMUM WAGE. DEMOCRATS WANT THOSE VOTES, SO THEY DO WHAT IS BEST FOR DEMOCRATS. AREN'T WE ALSO ROBBING THEM OF FINDING A WAY IN THEIR OWN COUNTRIES TO INNOVATE, FAIL OR SUCCEED? AREN'T WE DOING THIS BY TRAPPING THEM HERE AS PSEUDOSLAVES AT 1/3 THE MINIMUM WAGE, SO THAT AVOCADO & LETTUCE ARE CHEAPER? LEFTIST POLITICS BORDERING ON COMMUNISM HAS TAKEN PRECEDENCE OVER WORKER'S RIGHTS. UPHOLD OUR LAWS, STOP USING IMMIGRANTS FOR VOTES. PROTECT IMMIGRANTS FROM THEMSELVES. STOP PROTECTING BUSINESSES ADDICTED TO CHEAP LABOR.

(c) ONE MORE ISSUE. ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT WOMEN & YOUNG GIRLS ARE MUCH MORE LIKELY TO BE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED THAN AMERICAN WOMEN & YOUNG GIRLS. PLENTY OF SEXUAL PREDATORS PREY ON ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT WOMEN FOR THIS VERY REASON. THESE YOUNG WOMEN ARE FAR MORE LIKELY TO BE USED FOR SEX TRAFFICKING & OTHER FORMS OF DEHUMANIZING ACTIVITIES. A CRACKDOWN ON THIS EVIL REQUIRES A CRACKDOWN ON ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION. THE LIVES OF GOOD, INNOCENT GIRLS DEPEND ON IT. (JUDD DUNNING; **13 ½ REASONS WHY NOT TO BE A LIBERAL**)

5428. HISTORIAN (a) A HISTORIAN IS A PROPHET IN REVERSE. (SCHLEGEL)  
 (b) HISTORY IS ONLY AS ACCURATE AS THE HISTORIAN ARE.  
 (c) GOD CANNOT ALTER THE PAST, BUT SOME HISTORIANS DO.
5429. HISTORIC DIVIDE \* IF IT HAPPENED BEFORE 476 A.D., IT'S "ANCIENT". AFTER 476 A.D., IT'S "MEDIEVAL." I DON'T KNOW WHY, THEY JUST DO IT.
5430. HISTORY (a) IS THE STORY OF CHANGE. (b) H. IS THE MEMORY OF THE WORLD & THE RACE'S BIOGRAPHY OF ITS CHILDREN.  
 (c) H. IS FULL OF DEAD PEOPLE. (d) H. TEACHES BY EXAMPLE.  
 (e) HISTORY CONVINCES MORE PEOPLE THAN PHILOSOPHY.  
 (f) H. WITHOUT PEOPLE IS LIKE A CLOCK WITH NO HANDS.  
 (g) THAT GREAT DUST HEAP CALLED "HISTORY". (h) THE WORLD THAT ONCE WAS IS NO LONGER. (i) HISTORY = HIS STORY. (CHRIST)  
 (j) H. IS PROPAGANDA ABOUT THE PAST. (k) HISTORY IS NOT WHAT WE KNOW; IT IS WHAT HAS TRULY HAPPENED. (l) HISTORY IS NOT HISTORY, UNLESS IT IS THE TRUTH. (ABRAHAM LINCOLN)  
 (m) "H. IS A VAST EARLY WARNING SYSTEM." (NORMAN COUSINS)  
 (n) THINGS DO NOT HAPPEN. THEY ARE MADE TO HAPPEN.

(JOHN F. KENNEDY 35<sup>TH</sup> PRES. 1917-1963)

(o) HISTORY BY DEFINATION, TAKES TIME.

5431. HISTORY (AN INTERESTING TAKE ON) \* THOMAS JEFFERSON SAID “MY GREAT GRANDFATHER WAS A WARRIOR, SO MY GRANDFATHER COULD BE A FARMER, SO THAT MY FATHER COULD BE A MERCHANT, SO I COULD BE A SCHOLAR”. READ A KALEIDISCOPE & REALITY BELOW: **CAMELS ON THE HORIZON**: THE FOUNDER OF DUBAI, SHEIK RASHID, WAS ASKED ABOUT THE FUTURE OF HIS COUNTRY, & HE REPLIED, “MY GRANDFATHER RODE A CAMEL, MY FATHER RODE A CAMEL, I RIDE A MERCEDES, MY SON RIDES A LAND ROVER & MY GRANDSON IS GOING TO RIDE A LAND ROVER...BUT MY GREATGRANDSON IS GOING TO RIDE A CAMEL AGAIN. “WHY IS THAT?” HE WAS ASKED. HIS REPLY WAS. “DIFFICULT TIMES CREATE STRONG MEN, STRONG MEN CREATE EASY TIMES. EASY TIMES CREATE WEAK MEN, WEAK MEN CREATE DIFFICULT TIMES. MANY WILL NOT UNDERSTAND IT, BUT YOU HAVE TO RAISE WARRIORS, NOT PARASITES.” ADD TO THAT THE HISTORICAL REALITY THAT ALL GREAT EMPIRES...THE PERSIANS, THE TROJANS, THE EGYPTIANS, THE GREEK, THE ROMANS & LATER YEARS, THE BRITISH...ALL ROSE & PERISHED WITHIN 240 YRS. THEY WERE CONQUERED BY EXTERNAL ENEMIES; THEY ROTTED FROM WITHIN. AMERICA HAS NOW PASSED THAT 240 YR MARK & THE ROT IS STARTING TO BE VISIBLE & IS ACCELERATING. WE ARE PAST THE MERCEDES & LAND ROVER YRS...THE CAMELS ARE ON THE HORIZON. OUR GREATEST GENERATION CONSISTED OF 18 YR OLD KIDS STORMING THE BEACHES AT “NORMANDY” & NOW TWO GENERATIONS LATER, SOME 18-YR-OLD KIDS WANT TO HIDE IN SAFE ROOMS WHEN THEY HEAR WORDS THAT HURT THEIR FEELINGS. THEY ALSO WANT FREE STUFF FROM THE GOV’T, BECAUSE THEY THINK THEY ARE ENTITLED TO IT. BILLIONS OF \$\$\$ WERE STOLEN FROM MORONIC GOOD INTENTIONED “COVID” PROGRAMS BY PEOPLE THAT THOUGHT THEY WERE ENTITLED TO IT. SEVERAL MILLION AMERICANS HAVE DECIDED THEY NO LONGER WANT TO WORK & ARE HAPPY WITH WHATEVER THEY CAN GET FROM THE GOV’T. THE “CAMELS ARE ON THE HORIZON” FOR SURE. MULES, JACKASSES FOR US; HORSES FOR THE ELITE!  
(MY FRIEND, DWIGHT CARLSTROM)
5432. HISTORY (AS I WATCH THIS GENERATION TRYING TO REWRITE) \* ONE THING I’M SURE OF ...IT WILL BE MISPELLED & HAVE NO PUNCTUATION MARKS
5433. HISTORY (AT THE END OF) \* IT WILL BE CLEAR THAT GOD WAS IN CONTROL THE WHOLE TIME.
5434. HISTORY BENEFITS US \* NO MAN IS QUALIFIED FOR LIFE - OR ANY OF ITS RELATIONS OR DUTIES, WHO FAILS OF BEING BENEFITED BY ACCUMULATING EXPERENCES OF THE PAST. (SABASTIAN ADAMS)
5435. HISTORY (HUMAN) \* IN ESSENCE IS THE HISTORY OF IDEAS. (H.G. WELLS)
5436. HISTORY (IF ONE UNDERSTANDS) \* HE SHOULD BE STORING HIS NUTS FOR WINTER, NOT GORGING ON THEM.

5437. HISTORY IS A STORY \* WRITTEN BY THE FINGER OF GOD.
5438. HISTORY KNOWLEDGE \* IT IS MORE DIFFICULT TO MASTER THE FUTURE WITHOUT A KNOWLEDGE OF HISTORY. (FERDINAND LIPS)
5439. HISTORY (LEARN FROM) \* THOSE WHO CANNOT LEARN FROM HISTORY ARE DOOMED TO REPEAT IT. (GEORGE SANTAYANA)
5440. HISTORY (LESSON) \* THE ONLY LESSON THAT MEN LEARN FROM HISTORY IS THAT THEY NEVER LEARN FROM HISTORY.
5441. HISTORY OF MAN (ALL THE) \* BEFORE THE FLOOD KNOWN TO US IS FOUND IN THE FIRST SIX CHAPTERS OF GENESIS.
5442. HISTORY (ONE'S) \* A PERSON WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF HIS HISTORY IS LIKE A TREE WITHOUT ROOTS.
5443. HISTORY REPEATS (a) IF HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF; I THINK WE CAN EXPECT THE SAME THING AGAIN. (TERRY VENABLES; PRO. SKIER)  
 (b) EVERY TIME HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF THE PRICE GOES UP.  
 (c) HISTORY MAY NOT REPEAT ITSELF, BUT IT OFTEN RHYMES.  
 (d) HISTORY DOES NOT REPEAT ITSELF, HISTORIANS MERELY REPEAT EACH OTHER.
5444. HISTORY REPEATS & HAS FOR MILLENNIA \* SINCE ANCIENT TIMES, THE PROPONENTS OF KING NIMROD'S GREAT PLAN WOULD GET CONTROL OF A CIVILIZED SOCIETY, BUILD IT UP UNTIL IT TOOK OVER THE SURROUNDING LANDS, CORRUPT IT THROUGH PURE EVIL, THEN INSTITUTE A POLICE STATE AS IT WAS STARTING TO CRASH & BURN. BABYLON, PERSIA, GREECE, ROME, ALL BUILT & THEN FELL LIKE CLOCKWORK. THE FOURTH REICH IS BECOMING A REALITY IN THE U.S.A. IN THE YEAR 2013. THIS SHOULDN'T COME AS A SURPRISE TO YOU, NOW THAT YOU KNOW THAT THE PROPONENTS OF THE GREAT PLAN WERE ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT HAPPENED UNDER HITLER. THEY ARE DOING IT AGAIN... NEARLY EVERY AMERICAN CITIZEN IS SUSPECT UNDER THE PATRIOT ACT. CAMERAS ARE EVERYWHERE TRACKING EVERYTHING YOU DO. MANY WITH FACIAL-RECOGNITION & LICENCE PLATE - READING SOFTWARE. WE ARE PUSHED TO STOP USING CASH OR CHECKS & TO GO WITH "AUTOMATIC DEBIT" TO PAYBILLS & ON THE OTHER END, "AUTOMATIC CREDIT" FOR OUR PAYCHECKS. THEY ARE JUST NUMBERS ON A COMPUTER SCREEN, ALL TRACKED BY "BIG BROTHER".
5445. HISTORY REPEATING ITSELF (a) HISTORY TENDS TO REPEAT, & EVIL HAS NOT BEEN EXPUNGED FROM THE HEART OF MAN. (b) ISN'T IT INTERESTING, 56 FOUNDING FATHERS. "PATRIOTS" ALL WERE DECLARED FOR ALL INTENT & PURPOSES, "DOMESTIC TERRORISTS"! TODAY...IF YOU ADVOCATE GUN OWNERSHIP, QUOTE OR REFER TO THE 'BILL OF RIGHTS', 'CONSTITUTION', THE 'BIBLE', OR ALIGN YOURSELF WITH PEOPLE, POLITICIANS, OR ORGANIZATIONS OF LIKE MIND; YOU'RE A "DOMESTIC TERRORIST"! WE NOW LIVE IN A TIME WHEN A LAW ABIDING AMERICAN CITIZEN CAN GO TO BED AS SUCH; & BY THE STROKE OF A PEN; WAKE UP A DANGEROUS THREAT TO THE NATION.

FREEDOM = A FELON? REMEMBER! THE AUTHORSHIP OF FREEDOM LIES NOT WITH MAN; BUT WITH GOD! (FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)

5446. HISTORY TEACHES \* EVERYTHING, INCLUDING THE FUTURE  
(FRENCH POET & PHILOSOPHER; ALPHONSE de LAMARTINE)
5447. HISTORY (THE TRUE LESSON OF) \* IS THAT PEOPLE NEVER LEARN FROM THE LESSON OF HISTORY.
5448. HISTORY (TWO KINDS OF) \* REMEMBER; THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF HISTORY: THE HISTORY YOU STUDY IN SCHOOL & THE REAL HISTORY THAT IS CONCEALED FROM THE MASSES. CHURCHILL ONCE SAID; “HISTORY IS WRITTEN BY THE VICTORS.” MOST HISTORY BOOKS & THE CURRICULUM TAUGHT ABOUT HISTORY ARE CAREFULLY CONSTRUCTED TO PERPETUATE THE VIEWPOINTS OF THE WINNERS & NOT THE LOSERS. FOR DECADES, THE ELITE HAVE WORKED TOWARD THEIR GOALS THROUGH CONTROL OF THE ECONOMY & MEDIA IN BRAINWASHING PEOPLE. THE PRIMARY EVIDENCE OF THEIR SUCCESS IS THE FACT THAT THE BELIEF SYSTEMS, MORALITY & RELIGIOUS BELIEFS OF AVERAGE AMERICANS HAVE CHANGED DRAMATICALLY IN RECENT DECADES. THEY HAVE INDOCTRINATED SEVERAL GENERATIONS INTO BEING ANTI-AMERICAN, ANTI-CHRISTIAN & MARXIST IN THEIR BELIEF SYSTEMS. JUST LOOK AT THE SUPREME COURT RULING IN 2015 MAKING SAME-SEX COUPLES HAVE THE RIGHT TO MARRY, UPENDING THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION OF THE NATION. THIS YEAR HAS BEEN THE MOST DRAMATIC IN THE MORAL TRANSFORMATION THAT IS OVERTAKING AMERICA & MUCH OF THE WORLD. I HEARD JONATHAN CAHN AT THE ORLANDO BIBLE CONFERENCE IN MARCH OF 2015 SAY; “AMERICA’S REJECTION OF BIBLICAL VALUES HAS ACCELERATED WITH THE RULING OF SAME SEX MARRIAGE. THIS IS THE FASTEST MORAL TRANSFORMATION IN WORLD HISTORY SINCE THE GARDEN OF EDEN. WE NOW HAVE 6 OUT 10 CHILDREN BORN, WHO DO NOT EVEN KNOW WHAT MARRIAGE IS. WE ARE SEEING THE RISE OF SATANIC CHALLENGES TO OUR FAITH.
5449. HITLER
- (a) HITLER’S TROOPS WORE BELT BUCKLES INSCRIBED WITH THE FOLLOWING “GOTT MIT UNS” GOD IS WITH US. (SO HYPERCRITICAL)
  - (b) “HOW FORTUNATE FOR GOVERNMENTS THAT THE PEOPLE THEY ADMINISTER DON’T THINK.” (ADOLF HITLER)
  - (c) HITLER WAS A THOROUGHLY DEMONIZED BEING WHOSE BODY WAS BUT THE SHELL FOR THE SPIRIT THAT INHABITED HIM. HITLER WAS HELD, FIGURATIVELY SPEAKING, IN SATAN’S HANDS; BUT SATAN, FOR ALL OF HIS EVIL, IS ALWAYS HELD IN GOD’S HANDS. LUTHER REMINDED US THAT EVEN THE DEVIL IS GOD’S DEVIL.
  - (d) SATAN & MEN HAVE ONLY THE LATITUDE THE ALMIGHTY PRESCRIBES. GOD WORKS ALL THINGS AFTER THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL. (EPH. 1:11) HE DID NOT DO THE EVIL, BUT HE CHOSE TO LET EVIL HAPPEN. HERE’S WHERE IT GET TRICKY. EVEN THOUGH EVIL IS CONTRARY TO GOD’S NATURE & CONTRARY TO HIS REVEALED WORD – GOD PERMITS IT NEVERTHELESS. OBVIOUSLY, THE ALMIGHTY DOES

THAT TO ACHIEVE AN ULTIMATE OBJECTIVE. GOD IS WILLING TO OVERRIDE SOME OF HIS OWN DESIRES TO ACCOMPLISH A GREATER PURPOSE. GOD PERMITS & APPROVES ALL THAT EVER COMES TO PASS. HE EVEN PERMITS WHAT HE HATES. REMEMBER - THAT SOMEDAY ANOTHER WILL ARISE WHO WILL REVIVE HITLER'S AGENDA. THE ANTICHRIST IS CALLED THE BEAST. NOT JUST ONE COUNTRY, BUT THE WHOLE EARTH WILL WORSHIP HIM. THE ANTICHRIST'S AUTHORITY IS GIVEN TO HIM BY SATAN, BUT SATAN'S AUTHORITY IS GIVEN TO HIM BY GOD. THE REASON GOD CAN PREDICT THAT ANTICHRIST'S AUTHORITY WILL LAST ONLY 42 MONTHS IS BECAUSE THIS EVIL MAN'S INFLUENCE DEPENDS ON GOD'S WILL. IN THE END GOD'S PURPOSES WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED & HIS NAME GLORIFIED. PERSECUTION ALWAYS DIVIDES THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS; IT EITHER DRIVES PEOPLE INTO THE ARMS OF GOD OR ABANDONS THEM TO THEIR JUST FATE. GOD WAS DOING MORE IN NAZI GERMANY THAN WE WILL EVER REALIZE. (c-d) (ERWIN W. LUTZER'S BOOK- **HITLER'S CROSS**; IS THE STORY OF A NATION WHOSE CHURCH FORGOT ITS PRIMARY CALL & DISCOVERED ITS FAILURE TOO LATE.) (e) HITLER FORBID GERMANS FROM NAMING THEIR CHILDREN 'ADOLF' DURING HIS REIGN.

(f) ONE OF THE MOST MURDEROUS CAMPAIGNS EVER UNDERTAKEN IN HISTORY (THE HOLOCAUST) HAPPENED DURING HITLER'S 12 YEAR REIGN OVER GERMANY.

(g) SEE; GERMANY, SWASTIKA & TRULE SOCIETY.

5450. HITLER'S FIRST ORDERS \* IN 1933 HITLER APPOINTED HERMANN GORING, MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR. HIS FIRST ORDERS WERE TO DEFUND & ELIMINATE THE POLICE SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH HIS BROWN SHIRTS WHOSE MISSION IT WAS TO ROIT, BURN, BEAT UP & KILL CITIZENS IN AN EFFORT TO SWAY THE ELECTIONS.
5451. HITLER'S S.S. TROOPS \* NAZI POLICE FORCE FOUNDED IN 1925 AS BODYGUARDS & USED LATER AT THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS. THEY HAD TO PERFORM SOME DEEDS THAT VIOLATED THEIR CONSCIENCE & SENSE OF DECENCY, SO THEY COULD BRECK AWAY FROM THEIR OLD VALUES. THE CONSCIENCE HAD TO BE DEADENED THROUGH THESE ACTS OF BARBARISM; THIS WOULD SERVE THE DUAL PURPOSE OF CUTTING THE RECRUIT OFF FROM HIS PAST TIES, HIS FAMILY & FRIENDS & BONDING HIM TO HIS NEW PEERS & HIS LEADER. AN ACT OF MURDER WOULD UNITE HIM WITH BLOOD BROTHERS WHO HAD CROSS THE SAME LINE, FELT THE SAME NUMBNESS & SWORN TO UPHOLD THE SAME CAUSE. THE S.S. ORG. WOULD BECOME THEIR FAMILY, THEIR SOURCE OF UNITY. HITLER & MIMMLER ASSURED THEM THAT A MASTER RACE WAS DEVELOPING. INDEED THEY WERE ON A "DIVINE MISSION" TO CREATE A NEW MAN & COULD ONLY DO SO, IF THESE SUBHUMANS WERE PREVENTED FROM MULTIPLYING & POPULATING THE EARTH. TO REFUSE AN ORDER WAS NOT EVEN TO ENTER THEIR MIND. THE SS THEMSELVES WERE CONVINCED THAT

THEY WERE THE FIRST STAGE OF THE SUPERMAN MUTATION. IN ORDER TO JOIN THE SS, THEY HAD TO TRACE THEIR ARYAN BLOOD (A CAUCASION OF NON-SEMITIC DESCENT REQUARDED AS RACIALLY SUPERIOR) BACK THREE GENERATIONS. THEY WERE TO BECOME AS HARD AS THEIR LEADERS.

5452. HITLER'S SUPER RACE \* AN AGGRESSIVE AREA OF SCIENCE TODAY IS EVOLVING MAN THROUGH GENETIC & TECHNOLOGICAL MANIPULATION BY IMPLANTING CHIPS. THE MILITARY IS DOING THIS TO ENHANCE HUMAN PERFORMANCE TO MAKE SUPER SOLDIERS-WHAT PHILOSOPHER FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE CALLED THE "UBERMENSCH," OR SUPERMAN. OCCULT SCHOLARS CLAIM HITLER'S FIGHTING FORCE WAS DUE TO A COMBINATION OF THE SCIENCE OF EUGENICS, THE BREEDING OF A MASTER RACE & OCCULT TRAINING THAT TAUGHT THE NAZIS HOW TO ENHANCE THEIR ENERGY, HEALTH, CONCENTRATION, FOCUS & STRENGTH. THERE BELIEF, BASED IN PART ON NORDIC LEGENDS & GREEK MYTHOLOGY, THE ARYAN MASTER RACE CAME FROM THE STARS & MATED WITH HUMAN WOMEN TO PRODUCE A RACE OF GOD-MEN; A STORY THAT PARALLED THE ACCOUNT IN GEN. 6 OF FALLEN ANGELS MATING WITH HUMAN WOMEN. WERE THESE NORDIC & GREEK MYTHS BASED ON THE EXISTANCE OF THE NEPHILIM BEFORE THE FLOOD? THIS COULD EXPLAIN HITLER'S "MAD SCHEMES OF EUGENICS" TO CREATE A SUPPOSEDLY GENETICALLY SUPERIOR GERMAN BEINGS. HITLER WAS A MEMBER OF THE THULE SOCIETY, A GROUP OF WEALTHY CONSERVATIVES, NATIONALIST & ANTI-SEMITES WHO DELVED INTO RADICAL POLITICS, RACE MYSTICISM & OCCULT UNDER ITS EMBLEM -A SWASTIKA SUPER-IMPOSED OVER A SWORD. IT ALSO SERVED AS A FRONT FOR THE GERMAN ORDER, A REINCARNATION OF THE OLD TEUTONIC KNIGHTS WITH BRANCHES THROUGHOUT GERMANY PATTERNED AFTER MASONIC LODGES. THE THULE SOCIETY HELPED FUND THE GERMANY WORKERS PARTY WHICH LATER CHANGED ITS NAME TO THE NAZI PARTY. IN SHORT, THE THULE SOCIETY & ITS BIZARRE BELIEFS HELPED FACILITATE HITLER'S RISE TO POWER & RESULTED IN TWO OF THE GREATEST TRAGEDIES THE PLANET HAS EVER KNOWN, WW II & THE HOLOCAUST.

(PAUL McGUIRE; GET HIS GREAT BOOK; **THE BABYLON CODE**)

5453. HITLER WAS KNOWN AS "WOLF" \* BY HIS CLOSE FRIENDS. HE EVEN NAMED HIS MILITARY HEADQUARTERS BY NAMES LIKE; **WOLFSCHANZE**, (WOLF'S LAIR) ANOTHER **WOLFSSCHLUCT** (WOLF'S GORGE) & ANOTHER **WEREWOLF**. THE ULTIMATE WOLF IS SATAN, BUT HITLER WAS A CLOSE SECOND. THE PREDATOR OF GOD'S FLOCK. THE NAME THAT WAS GIVEN TO HIM FROM BIRTH WAS **ADOLF**, IT MEANS WOLF. THE GREATEST ENEMY OF GOD'S FLOCK WAS NAMED THE WOLF. IF THERE'S A FLOCK & A WOLF, THERE MUST BE A SHEPHERD. IF THE FLOCK IS WITHOUT ITS SHEPHERD, THEN THE FLOCK IS SEPARATED FROM THE SHEPHERD. MESSIAH SAID; "I AM THE GOOD

SHEPHERD... WHO LAYS DOWN HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP.” FOR 2,000 YEARS, THEY’VE BEEN WITHOUT THEIR SHEPHERD & THE WOLF HAS DEVoured THEM. REMEMBER, WE TOO ARE AS SHEEP. ALL THE MORE, WE MUST WALK AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE TO THE SHEPHERD & AS FAR AWAY AS POSSIBLE FROM THE WOLF.

5454. HIT THE MARK (IF YOU WISH TO) \* YOU MUST AIM A LITTLE ABOVE IT.
5455. H-I-V \* FOR SENIOR MEN; BE CAREFUL OF H.I.V.; “HAIR IS VANISHING.”
5456. HIZBALLAH \* “PARTY OF GOD.” GOD’S NAME TO MUSLIMS IS “ALLAH.”
5457. HOBBIES \* ENJOY THE TIME SPENT ON YOUR HOBBIES, BECAUSE YOU AREN’T GETTING OUT OF THIS LIFE ALIVE. (UNLESS YOU’RE RAPTURED)
5458. HOBBY (a) WHEN HABITS STARTS TO COST MONEY, IT’S CALLED A “HOBBY”.  
 (b) IN OUR YOUNGER YRS, WE HAD TO DEVOTE MOST OF OUR TIME TO EARNING A LIVING & CARING FOR OUR FAMILY. WE CAN NOW MAKE TIME TO RESURRECT ONE OR MORE OF THESE SUBJECTS, LEARN MORE ABOUT THEM & DEVELOP A NEW HOBBY OR EVEN A PROFESSION. WE SHOULD CONSIDER OUR LIFE AS EXPANDING NOT CONTRACTING & MODERN TECHNOLOGY CAN HELP TO MAKE THIS AMBITION EASIER TO REALIZE. WE ARE EXPOSED TO 15 TIMES MORE KNOWLEDGE AS ARISTOTLE WAS; MANY OF US TRAVEL MORE IN ONE YEAR THAN MARCO POLO DID IN A LIFETIME. OUR LIFE EXPECTANCE HAS INCREASED BY 50%. (c) “NO MAN IS HAPPY OR SAFE W/O A HOBBY, IT DOESN’T REALLY MATTER WHAT IT IS. ANYTHING WILL DO AS LONG AS HE STRADDLES A HOBBY & RIDES IT HARD.” (WILLIAM OSLER; CANADIAN PHYSICIAN, PROFESSOR; HOPKINS U.)  
 (d) DIVERSIONS ARE AS ESSENTIAL TO OUR HEALTH & PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT AS SCHOOLS ARE TO OUR EDUCATION. YOU CAN ALWAYS TELL, WHEN IT’S TIME TO SHIFT GEARS & CHANGE HATS. I FEEL LIKE I AM DOING THAT WITH THIS BOOK. SOME OF THE SADDEST PEOPLE ARE THOSE WHO HAVE NEVER DEVELOPED INTERESTS OUTSIDE THE REALM OF THEIR WORK. (NORM)
5459. HOBO \* A MAN WHO LIVES EVERYWHERE LIVES NOWHERE.
5460. HOBSON’S CHOICE \* THOMAS HOBSON MADE HIS LIVERY CUSTOMERS TAKE THE HORSE NEAREST THE STABLE DOOR OR TAKE NO HORSE AT ALL. HENRY FORD USED TO TELL HIS CUSTOMERS THEY COULD HAVE ANY COLOR CAR THEY WANTED, SO LONG AS THEY WANTED BLACK. THEY OFFERED NO OTHER REAL CHOICES.
5461. HOCKEY/BLOOD \* GIVE BLOOD – PLAY HOCKEY!
5462. HOGWASH \* STEAMBOATS CARRIED BOTH PEOPLE & ANIMALS. SINCE PIGS SMELLED SO BAD, THEY WOULD BE WASHED BEFORE BEING PUT ON BOARD. THE MUD & OTHER FILTH THAT WAS WASHED OFF WAS CONSIDERED USELESS “HOGWASH”.
5463. HOKEY POKEY CLINIC (I TURNED MYSELF INTO THE) (a) & I TURNED MYSELF AROUND. LET’S DO THE 180 & TURN OURSELVES AROUND. THAT’S WHAT YOU DO, WHEN YOU ARE BORN AGAIN. YOU START GOING IN A DIFFERENT DIRECTION WITH THE LORD. (b) I WAS ADDICTED TO THE HOKEY POKEY, BUT I TURNED MYSELF AROUND.

5464. HOLD DOWN \* YOU CAN'T HOLD A MAN DOWN WITHOUT STAYING DOWN WITH HIM. (BOOKER T. WASHINGTON ON SLAVERY)
5465. HOLD ONTO \* ONE OF THE BEST THINGS TO HOLD ONTO IS EACH OTHER.
5466. HOLE (DEEP) \* THE ONLY WAY TO GET OUT OF A DEEP HOLE IS TO STOP DIGGING.
5467. HOLIDAY \* EVERY DAY IS A HOLIDAY- EVERY MEAL IS A FEAST.
5468. HOLIDAY (WORD) (a) OFTEN USED NOW TO SECULARIZE CHRISTMAS, ALSO HAS CHRISTIAN ROOTS. IT MEANS "HOLY DAY." "HAPPY HOLIDAYS" MEANS "HAPPY HOLY DAYS." (BUT YOU BETTER NOT TELL THAT TO THE ACLU OR GRINCH-LIKE SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS!)
5469. HOLIER ("NO ONE IS) \* THAN A SINNER WHO HAS RECEIVED GRACE". (ZINZENDORF)
5470. HOLINESS (a) THE ROOT MEANING OF THE WORD IS SEPARATION. GOD SAID; "BE HOLY FOR I AM HOLY." (b) HOLINESS CONSISTS IN DOING GOD'S WILL JOYFULLY. (c) BEING HOLY IS NOT THE WAY TO CHRIST. CHRIST IS THE WAY TO HOLINESS. (d) A TRUE LOVE OF GOD MUST BEGIN WITH A DELIGHT IN HIS HOLINESS. (JONATHAN EDWARDS) (e) A PROPER UNDERSTANDING OF THE RAPTURE SHOULD PRODUCE A LIFE OF HOLINESS & PURITY. SEE; (I JOHN 3:2-3) (f) HOLINESS IS TO OUR SPIRIT, WHAT GOOD HEALTH IS TO OUR BODIES. IT IS THE SONG WITHIN US THAT DECLARES, "IT IS WELL MY SOUL." HOLINESS IS BEAUTY. IT IS THE BEAUTY OF GOD'S CHARACTER SEEN IN THE FACE OF J.C. - HOLINESS IS LOVE, KINDNESS, GENTLENESS & LOVE BEING POURED INTO AN EMPTY VESSELS. (g) PROGRESS IN PERSONAL HOLINESS IS ABSOLUTELY CRUCIAL. THE PATH THAT LEADS TO HEAVEN, MUST LEAD TO HOLINESS. JESUS SAID; "BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART, FOR THEY SHALL SEE GOD." (MATT. 5:8) IF ONE FAILS TO EXERCISE SELF-CONTROL, HE FORFEITS THE PRIZE. ONE DOES NOT LOSE SALVATION, BUT DOES LOSE PERSONAL JOY, SPIRITUAL POWER & ULTIMATELY, ETERNAL REWARDS. (I COR. 3:15) (h) PAUL SAYS TO "DISCIPLINE YOURSELF FOR PURPOSE OF GODLINESS" (I TIM. 4:7). A STUDY OF JONATHAN EDWARDS IS SO VALUABLE IN OUR PURSUIT TO GODLINESS. (i) THE DESTINED END OF MAN IS NOT HAPPINESS, NOR HEALTH, BUT HOLINESS. (OSWALD CHAMBERS)
5471. HOLINESS (CALL) \* THE CONVERSION OF EVERY SINNER IS THE CALL OF GOD TO H.
5472. HOLINESS-SCRUTINIZING OURSELVES \* ON REGULAR BASES IS THE ONLY WAY TO PURSUIT PERSONAL HOLINESS TO THE FULLEST EXTENT.
5473. HOLINESS/SIN \* EVERY BELIEVER WHO WOULD PERSUE HOLINESS ENGAGES IN THE FIGHT AGAINST SIN. SANCTIFICATION IS AN ONGOING WAR WITH THE WORLD, THE FLESH & THE DEVIL TO GAIN THE HIGH GROUND OF GODLINESS. VICTORY WILL NEVER COME IF YOU DO NOT WAGE WAR ON THE BATTLEFIELD OF YOUR HEART. WE MUST BRING OUR SINFUL FLESH INTO SUBJECTION TO THE LORD. WE MUST RESIST TEMPTATION & MORTIFY SIN & AT THE SAME TIME WE MUST GROW IN FAITH. (STEVEN LAWSON; **JONATHAN EDWARDS**)

5474. HALLOWEEN (THIS) \* I'M GOING AS A DEMOCRAT. WHEN THE KIDS COME TO MY DOOR, I'LL TAKE HALF OF THEIR CANDY & GIVE IT TO THOSE TOO LAZY TO GO TRICK OR TREATING.
5475. HOLLY-LILLY (a) HE'S A HOLLY-LILLY CHRISTIAN. HE ONLY GOES TO CHURCH ON CHRISTMAS & EASTER ONLY. (OR A C.E.O. CHRISTIAN)
5476. HOLLYWOOD AT TIMES EVEN PRAISED GOD \* EVEN THE MOTION PICTURE, WHICH IS GENERALLY A VERY SECULAR GENRE, HAS ON OCCASION –DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY – GLORIFIED GOD IN SUCH MOVIES AS **BEN-HUR**, **IT'S A WONDERFUL LIFE**, **THE SOUND OF MUSIC**, A MAN FOR ALL SEASONS & **CHARIOTS OF FIRE**, & OTHERS.
5477. HOLLYWOOD IDEOLOGY VALUES (a) NOWHERE IS THIS MORE CLEAR THAN IN THE OPEN SEWER THAT FLOWS OUT OF HOLLYWOOD – WHICH NO-LONGER INVADES JUST A FEW MOVIE THEATERS IN TOWN, BUT NOW VIRTUALLY EVERY BIG-SCREEN HOME TV IN AMERICA. KING SOLOMON HAD IT RIGHT 3,000 YRS AGO; “RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION, BUT SIN IS A DISGRACE TO ANY PEOPLE.” (PROV 14:34) HOLLYWOOD IS IDEOLOGY DRIVEN!  
(b) WHEN HOLLYWOOD ISN'T EXPLICITLY PROMOTING PROGRESSIVE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES, IT IS HYPING UP THE IMAGE OF BLACKS, LEFTIST WOMEN & GAYS. (c) HOLLYWOOD IS A GIANT ENGINE FOR SELLING THE PROGRESSIVE PITCH.
5478. HOLOCAUST (THE RIGHTEOUS GENTILES OF THE) (a) WERE THE NON-JEWS WHO RISKED THEIR LIVES & THE LIVES OF THEIR FAMILIES TO HELP THE JEWS SURVIVE. THEY HID THEM; THEY DEFENDED THEM, & STOOD WITH THEM AT THEIR TRIALS. AS BONHOEFFER TAUGHT, THE SUFFERING JEW WAS CHRIST SUFFERING; THE REJECTED CHILD WAS CHRIST REJECTED. THOSE RIGHTEOUS GENTILES ARE HONORED AS HEROES IN ISRAEL & WHEREVER THE HOLOCAUST IS REMEMBERED. MORE THAN 1,100 HAVE BEEN OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED. THE TOTAL MAY BE AS MANY AS 100,000 GENTILES IN EUROPE WHO ACTED TO HELP THE JEWS SURVIVE. CHRIST SAID; “GREATER LOVE HAS NO ONE THAN THIS, THAT ONE LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR HIS FRIENDS” (JOHN 15:13). THEY GAINED COURAGE KNOWING THAT, IF THEY WERE KILLED, THEY WOULD STAND BEFORE GOD WITH A CLEAR CONSCIENCE. CHRISTIANS HAVE EVERY REASON TO BE THE FIRST TO VOLUNTEER WHEN SUFFERING IS CALLED FOR.  
(b) HOLOCAUST MEANS “BURNED OFFERING.”
5479. HOLOCAUST STORY (THE OTHER SIDE OF THE) (a) SHOW HOW ALLIED & NEUTRAL GOV'T ENSURED THAT MOST JEWS WOULD REMAIN IN EUROPE & WOULD DIE, FOR INSTANCE IN MAY 1939, THE PASSENGER LINER “ST. LOUIS” CARRYING 900 GERMAN JEWISH REFUGEES WAS TURNED AWAY FROM HAVANA. THEIR VISAS HAD BEEN REVOKED BY CUBAN AUTHORITIES. THE LINER LINGERED NEAR THE COAST OF FLORIDA, BUT F.D.R. REFUSED TO LET IT DOCK. RELUCTANTLY, THE SHIP RETURNED TO EUROPE WHERE THE REFUGEES WERE DIVIDED AMONG FOUR ALLIED COUNTRIES, OF WHICH THREE SOON WERE

OVERRUN BY HITLER. THE NAZIS HAD NO PROBLEM ALLOWING JEWS TO LEAVE. THE PROBLEM WAS THAT NO COUNTRY ALLOWED THEM TO ENTER. (b) THE IMAGE OF UNWANTED JEWS WAS SEARED INTO THE JEW'S MINDS. IT ARGUED THE NECESSITY OF A HOMELAND IN ISRAEL AS INSURANCE AGAINST ANTI-SEMITISM. WORLD PEACE HAS HUNG IN THE BALANCE EVER SINCE. THE 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD WAR IS BEING PREPARED ON THIS BATTLEGROUND.

(c) THE PERPETRATORS ARE THE ILLUMINATI, A SECRET NETWORK COMPRISING THE HIGHEST RUNG OF FREEMASONRY (INCL. COMMUNISTS, ZIONIST & NAZIS) EMPOWERED BY THE WORLD CENTRAL BANKING CARTEL. THEIR GOAL IS TO CREATE A WORLD GOV'T TYRANNY DEDICATED TO LUCIFER WITH ITS CAPITAL IN JERUSALEM. (d) ON JAN. 20, 1942, GERMAN LEADERS MET IN WANNSEE, A SUBURB OF BERLIN, TO CRAFT THE "FINAL SOLUTION," THE PLAN FOR THE COMPLETE DESTRUCTION OF EUROPEAN JEWRY; A CRIME FOR WHICH THE PERFIDIOUS BRITISH MUST SHARE IN THE BLAME & THE SHAME. (e) NEXT TO THE NAZIS, THE BRITISH "CARRY THE HEAVIEST GUILT" FOR THE JEWISH HOLOCAUST, BECAUSE THEY BLOCKED THE ESCAPE ROUTE TO PALESTINE FOR SO MANY JEWS.

(f) BACK WHEN I STUDIED THE HOLOCAUST IN SCHOOL, I REMEMBER THINKING "HOW DID HITLER GET OVER 6 MILLION PEOPLE TO FOLLOW ALONG BLINDLY & NOT FIGHT BACK?" THEN I REALIZED I'M WATCHING MY FELLOW AMERICANS TAKE THE SAME PATH. (NORM)

5480. HOLY \* WHO SHALL NOT FEAR THEE, O LORD & GLORIFY THY NAME? FOR THOU ONLY ART HOLY. (REV. 15:4) NO MAN ON EARTH IS 100% HOLY, THE BIBLE SAYS; "THAT ALL HAVE SINNED & FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD." (ROM. 3:23) BUT WE NEED TO TRY OUR BEST TO BE HOLY. (1 PET. 1:16) IT SAYS; "BE YE HOLY; FOR I AM HOLY."

5481. HOLY CITY (THE NEW JERUSALEM) \* WILL BE SURROUNDED BY A THICK HIGH WALL WITH 12 GATES. I'M SORRY, BUT ST. PETER WON'T BE STANDING AT THE GATES, ANGELS WILL. THE NAME OF EACH OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL WILL BE WRITTEN ON A GATE.

5482. HOLY, HOLY, HOLY. \* THREE IS THE NUMBER ASSOCIATED WITH THE GODHEAD, FOR THERE ARE "THREE PERSONS IN ONE GOD." THREE TIMES THE SERAPHIM CRY, "HOLY, HOLY, HOLY" - ONE FOR EACH OF THE THREE PERSONS IN THE TRINITY. (ISA. 6:3)

5483. HOLY GRAIL \* A LEGENDARY GOLDEN CUP THAT SOME SAY WAS USED TO CATCH THE BLOOD OF JESUS, WHEN HE WAS DYING ON THE CROSS.

5484. HOLY OF HOLIES (a) INNERMOST SANCTUARY OF THE TEMPLE HOUSED THE ARK OF THE COVENANT. (b) BEFORE CHRIST'S DEATH; THE PEOPLE COULD NOT APPROACH GOD EXCEPT THROUGH A PRIEST. JESUS BROUGHT ALL THIS TO AN END AT THE CROSS. AS HE DIED, THE THICK CURTAIN (VEIL) IN THE TEMPLE WAS RIPPED OPEN FROM TOP TO BOTTOM & THE HOLY OF HOLIES WAS OPENED. GOD WAS, IN EFFECT, SAYING; "YOU NO LONGER NEED A PRIEST TO APPROACH ME; MY SON HAS OPENED THE WAY TO ME. FROM NOW ON, YOU ARE ALL

PRIESTS & CAN COME THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST TO ME”.

(GOD THE FATHER) (WOW!!!!!!)

5485. HOLY SPIRIT
1. “DO YOU THINK I CAN GO TO HEAVEN WITHOUT THE H.S.?”
  - “I DON’T EVEN WANT TO CROSS THE STREET WITHOUT THE H.S.
  2. THE SAME H.S. WHO WROTE IT IN THE WORD WANTS TO WRITE IT IN YOUR HEART. 3. YOU CAN’T WALK IN THE COMFORT OF THE H.S. UNLESS YOU ARE WALKING IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.
  4. GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, GOD DID NOT GIVE THEM & THEN TAKE THEM AWAY. HE GAVE THEM & WE HAVE IGNORED THEM.
  5. GOD CALLED US TO CATCH FISH, NOT TO CLEAN THEM. (DON’T JUDGE. THE H.S. WILL DO THAT)
  6. WHEN THE H.S. IS KNOCKING AT THE FRONT DOOR, DON’T YOU BE IN THE BACK YARD LOOKING FOR A 4 LEAF CLOVER.
  7. IN SOME CHURCHES IF THE H.S. EVER CAME IN, THEY WOULD ASK HIM TO SIGN A VISITORS CARD. 8. GOD MADE WORMS TO LIVE IN THE MUD & THE DIRT, BUT THEY ARE NOT MUDDY OR DIRTY. GOD PUT AN OILY SUBSTANCE ON THEM & THEY ARE SHINY & SQUEEKY CLEAN. IN THE SAME WAY, THE H.S. SHOULD BE IN OUR LIVES.
  9. ONE OF THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN JESUS & THE H.S. IS THAT JESUS HAD HIS BODY & THE H.S. HAS OURS.
  10. THE HOLY SPIRIT MAKES GOD’S WORDS PERSONAL.
  11. THIS WILL TICK SOME PEOPLE OFF. “SO CALLED CHRISTIANS” WHO THINK THE H.S. IS ONLY A SYMBOL OF GOD’S POWER OR PRESENCE AREN’T SAVED. THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT THE H.S. IS THE 3<sup>RD</sup> PERSON OF THE TRINITY. HOW DO I KNOW THIS? GOD’S LAWS ARE WRITTEN ON THE HEARTS OF HIS PEOPLE. SOONER OR LATTER THE LORD WILL TAKE CENTER STAGE IN THE LIFE OF THE PERSON WITH A REGENERATE HEART. SHEEP LISTEN FOR THE SHEPHERD’S VOICE & FOLLOW HIM. 12. SADLY TODAY’S CHURCHES ARE FULL OF GOATS THAT ARE CHOKING OUT THE SHEEP. REST ASSURED GOATS WILL NOT RESIDE IN HEAVEN. (MARSHA WEST) 13. FOR THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN MASQUERADING AS CHRISTIANS CONSIDER TAKING JESUS’ ADVICE: “& YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH, & THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.” (JOHN 8:32) 14. WHAT IS TRUTH? TRUTH IS A PERSON - JESUS CHRIST! HIS VERY WORDS ARE CONTAINED IN THE BIBLE. HIS WORDS ARE THE ARMOUR AGAINST THE FORCES OF EVIL. DON’T PICK & CHOOSE THE VERSES THAT SPEAK TO YOUR HEART, MAKE IT YOUR MISSION TO READ & STUDY THE ENTIRE BOOK. HOW ELSE WILL YOU BECOME A MATURE BELIEVER THAT’S ADEQUATELY EQUIPPED TO DEFEND YOUR FAITH? 15. IF YOU ARE NOT LED BY THE SPIRIT, YOU CANNOT FOLLOW HIM. “HE THAT IS JOINED TO THE LORD IS ONE SPIRIT. (I COR. 6:17) 16, IF ANY MAN DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF JESUS CHRIST, HE DOES NOT BELONG TO HIM. (ROM. 8:9)
  17. AS MANY AS ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, THESE ARE THE SONS OF GOD. (ROM. 8:14) 18. THE SPIRIT BEARS WITNESS WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD. (ROM. 8:16)

19. IF IT WEREN'T FOR THE RESTRAINTS, THAT KEEP HUMAN NATURE IN CHECK THIS WORLD WOULD BE OVERWHELMED BY AN UNSTOPPABLE TIDAL WAVE OF EVIL. 20. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE SOURCE OF ALL TRUTH. (JOHN 15: 26). 21. THE FATHER GAVE US THE H.S. TO MAKE US MORE LIKE THE SON. 22. THE H.S. FREES US FROM THE POWER OF SIN, BUT NOT THE PRESENCE OF SIN. 23. THE H.S. LEADS WITHIN THE LIMITS WHICH THE WORD SETS, NOT BEYOND THEM. "HE GUIDES ME IN PATHS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS"-BUT NOT ANYWHERE ELSE. (PS. 23:3) 24. IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO LISTEN TO GOD IF IT WERE NOT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT. 25. THE H.S. IS GIVEN TO BEGIN THE WORK OF MAKING GOD'S FUTURE REAL IN THE PRESENT. 26. GOD HAS GIVEN US ACCESS TO A NEW KIND OF WISDOM THROUGH THE H.S. **COMMENT**; SOOOO TRUE! (NORM) ALL GOD'S TREASURES OF WISDOM & KNOWLEDGE ARE HIDDEN IN THE MESSIAH HIMSELF. THOSE WHO BELONG TO HIM HAVE THIS WISDOM ACCESSIBLE TO THEM. 27. WHEN PRAYING; IT IS NOT ENOUGH THAT TWO PEOPLE AGREE WITH EACH OTHER; THEY MUST BE IN ACCORD WITH A "THIRD" THE HOLY SPIRIT. (SEE; WORM)

5486. HOLY SPIRIT DESCRIPTION (a) JESUS USED AN IMPORTANT WORD TO DESCRIBE THE H.S. THE GREEK WORD IS PARACLETE: PRONOUNCED: PAR uh kleet, IT MEANS "TO CALL ALONGSIDE." THE IDEA IS THAT THE H.S. IS SUMMONED ALONG SIDE OF BELIEVERS TO HELP, TO CONFORT & TO ENPOWER THEM. ENGLISH BIBLES USE TERMS LIKE ADVOCATE, COMFORTER, COUNSELOR & HELPER. TO COMMUNICATE THE NAME'S MEANING. JESUS EXPLAINED THAT THE FATHER WOULD SEND THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH TO BELIEVERS. THIS REFERS TO THE TRINITY WITH CHRIST AT THE CENTER, THE FATHER WILLED IT, THE SON ACCOMPLISHED IT; THE H.S. WILL EVERMORE CONFIRM IT AS TRUTH. (b) THERE IS A VARIETY OF RENDERINGS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN DIFFERENT TRANSLATIONS: (ANOTHER HELPER" NKJV & NAS, "ANOTHER COMFORTER" THE LIVING BIBLE, "ANOTHER COUNSELOR" (NIV & RSV) "ADVOCATE" (WEYMOUTH), ONE "TO BEFRIEND YOU" (KNOX). THE THOUGHT OF ENCOURAGEMENT, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE, CARE, THE SHOULDERING OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANOTHER'S WELFARE, ARE ALL COVEYED BY THE WORDS. "ANOTHER CONFORTER" BECAUSE JESUS WAS THE APOSTLES ORIGINAL COMFORTER & THE NEWCOMER'S TASK WAS & IS, TO CONTINUE THIS SIDE OF JESUS'S MINISTRY. IT WAS THE FATHER WHO SENT THE H.S. AS IT WAS THE FATHER WHO SENT HIS SON. THE FATHER SENT THE H.S. SAYS OUR LORD, "IN MY NAME" THAT IS, AS CHRIST'S DEPUTY, DOING CHRIST'S WILL & ACTING AS HIS REPRESENTATIVE & WITH HIS AUTHORITY. (JOHN 14:26) (c) THE FATHER RECALLED THE SON TO GLORY & SENDS THE H.S. TO TAKE HIS SON'S PLACE. THIS IS ONE WAY TO LOOK AT IT. THE OTHER IS THAT THE SON SENDS THE H.S. FROM THE FATHER. (JOHN 15:26) THE SPIRIT IS SUBJECT TO THE SON AS WELL AS TO THE FATHER.

5487. **HOLY SPIRIT EMBLEMS** \* IT IS OFTEN DIFFICULT TO IMPART TRUTH BY USE OF WORDS ONLY. THE WRITERS OF THE BIBLE USED CERTAIN EMBLEMS WHEN UNFOLDING THE MYSTERIES OF THE H.S. BECAUSE THEY ILLUSTRATE MORE ABOUT THE H.S. THAN VOLUMES CAN CONTAIN. THERE ARE
1. **FIRE** AS AN EMBLEM. FIRE SPEAKS OF HIS CONSUMING, PURIFYING POWER IN THE LIFE OF THE BELIEVER. (ACTS 2:3)
  2. **WIND** AS AN EMBLEM. WIND SPEAKS OF HIS HIDDEN DEPTH IN HIS MIGHTY REGENERATING POWER. (JOHN 3:8)
  3. **WATER** AS AN EMBLEM. WATER SPEAKS OF HIS POWER TO FILL THE BELIEVER TO OVERFLOWING WITH SPIRITUAL LIFE. (JOHN 7:37-39)
  4. **SEAL** AS AN EMBLEM. SEAL SPEAKS OF HIS OWNERSHIP OF THE BELIEVER; IT IS A FINISHED, ETERNAL TRANSACTION. (EPH. 1:13)
  5. **OIL** AS AN EMBLEM. OIL SPEAKS OF HIS POWER TO ANOINT FOR SERVICE. (ACTS 10:38)
  6. THE **DOVE** AS AN EMBLEM. THE DOVE SPEAKS OF HIS GENTLE, TENDER, PEACEFUL NATURE. (MARK 1:10)
- WE MAY KNOW "THE PEACE OF GOD" WHICH SURPASSES ALL COMPREHENSION. ONLY WHEN WE SURRENDERED TO GOD.  
**COMMENT**; "ONLY IN A CHRISTIAN'S LIFE, DOES SURRENDER MEAN VICTORY". (NORM)
5488. **HOLY SPIRIT (THE) DOES ALL OF THIS** \* HE GLORIFIES THE HEAD (JESUS) TO THE MEMBERS BY SHOWING THEM HIS GLORY. HE COMFORTS THEM, AS AN ADVOCATE & GIVES THEM HIS WITNESS (ROM. 8:16) HE CONVICTS THEM WHEN UNFAITHFUL & LEADS THEM TO REPENTANCE. (II COR. 2:5-11) HE TEACHES THEM THE WORDS OF JESUS & GUIDES THEM INTO ALL TRUTH. (JOHN 16:13) THEN, HE PREPARES & USES THEM AS HIS INSTRUMENTS. HE LEADS THEIR WITNESS. IN ALL THIS, HE IS THE "POWER FROM ON HIGH". AS TO THE FUTURE, THE H.S. IS THE GUARANTEE OF OUR DELIVERANCE, THE "SEAL" OF OUR SALVATION. (EPH. 1:13) & BECAUSE OUR BODY IS A TEMPLE OF HIS SPIRIT, GOD WILL NOT LEAVE IT IN THE WILDERNESS. THUS, THE SIGNIFICANCE OF PENTECOST REACHES ON INTO ETERNITY. THROUGH THE H.S., WE ARE SONS. (ROM.8:14; GAL. 4:6 & 7) AS SONS, WE ARE HEIRS, & AS HEIRS WE ARE SHARERS OF HIS COMING GLORY. (ROM. 8:17) (ERICH SAUER)
5489. **HOLY SPIRIT & THE EARLY WORM** \* SEE; WORM (THE EARLY)
5490. **HOLY SPIRIT FREES US** (a) FROM THE POWER OF SIN, BUT NOT FROM THE PRESENCE OF SIN. (b) CHRIST FREED US FROM SIN'S PENALTY. THE HOLY SPIRIT FREES US FROM SIN'S POWER.
5491. **HOLY SPIRIT (FRUIT OF THE)** \* IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL; AGAINST SUCH THINGS THERE IS NO LAW. (GAL. 5:22-23) (SEE; ANTICIPATING)
5492. **HOLY SPIRIT'S PRESENCE AT JESUS' CONCEPTION** \* (LUKE 1:35) AT HIS PRESENTATION, (2:27). AT HIS BAPTISM, (3:22). AT HIS TEMPTATION, (4:1. 10:21).
5493. **HOLY SPIRIT'S SEVENFOLD NATURE** \* IS MADE UP OF SEVEN VIRTUES WHICH ARE CALLED THE SEVEN SPIRITS; 1. THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD - THE NATURE OF JESUS. 2. THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM - THE ABILITY TO MAKE

THE RIGHT DECISION. 3. THE SPIRIT OF UNDERSTANDING - THE ABILITY TO UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING. 4. THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL - THE ABILITY TO GIVE SOUND ADVICE. 5. THE SPIRIT OF MIGHT - THE POWER TO DO WHAT GOD WANTS. 6. THE SPIRIT OF KNOWLEDGE - THE ABILITY TO KNOW BEYOND HUMAN COMPREHENSION. 7. THE SPIRIT OF FEAR OF THE LORD - THE ABILITY TO RESPECT GOD'S WILL.

5494. HOLY SPIRIT (STUDY OF THE) \* IS CALLED "PNEUMATOLOGY".

5495. HOLY SPIRIT (THE MINISTRY OF THE) \* IS TO EMPOWER, TEACH, GUIDE & EQUIP BELIEVERS FOR CHRISTIAN LIVING. (HAL LINDSEY)

5496. **HOLY SPIRIT (THOSE WHO POSSESS THE)** (a) WILL MANIFEST HIS PRESENCE IN THEIR DAILY LIVES. BUT MANY CHRISTIANS HAVE REALLY NO IDEA WHAT DIFFERENCE IT WOULD MAKE IF THERE WERE NO H.S. IN THE WORLD. HOW CAN WE JUSTIFY NEGLECTING THE MINISTRY OF CHRIST'S APPOINTED AGENT IN THIS WAY? THE ONE WHOM CHRIST HAS SENT TO US AS HIS DEPUTY, TO TAKE HIS PLACE & CARE FOR US ON HIS BEHALF. (b) THOSE WHO FIND THEMSELVES BELIEVING & FOLLOWING THE WORLD'S TRUE LORD HAS A FORETASTE OF WHAT THE NEW WORLD WILL BE LIKE. YOU CAN BE BOTH PART OF THE NEW CREATION IN ADVANCE & SOMEONE THROUGH WHOM IT BEGINS TO HAPPEN HERE & NOW. THE H.S. PLAYS THE SAME ROLL IN OUR PILGRIMAGE FROM PASSOVER TO THE PROMISED LAND - FROM JESUS'S RESURRECTION TO THE FINAL MOMENT WHEN ALL CREATION WILL BE RENEWED - THAT WAS PLAYED IN THE OLD STORY BY PILLAR OF CLOUD & FIRE. THE H.S. IS THE STRANGE PERSONAL PRESENCE OF THE LIVING GOD HIMSELF, LEADING, GUIDING, WARNING, REBUKING, GRIEVING OVER OUR FAILINGS & CELEBRATING OUR SMALL STEPS TOWARD THE TRUE INHERITANCE. WE ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD. SEE; (ROM. 8) BY PAUL. THOSE IN WHOM THE H.S. COMES TO LIVE ARE GOD'S NEW TEMPLE. THERE ARE INDIVIDUALLY & CORPORATELY PLACES WHERE HEAVEN & EARTH MEET. SEE; (I COR. 3:16, & 6:19)

(N.T. WRIGHT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, ENGLAND; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)

(c) AS NEW CHRISTIANS, WE NOT ONLY RECEIVE SOMETHING NEW BUT, BECOME SOMETHING NEW, RECREATED IN THE VERY ESSENCE OF CHRIST. WE ARE MEN "IN THE SPIRIT" (ROM. 8:9) THE SPIRIT OF JESUS & ARE THEREFORE MEN "IN CHRIST," UNITED WITH HIM AS MEMBERS. THUS THE PROPER SIGNIFICANCE OF PENTECOST IS THAT THE SPIRIT OF THE SON WAS SENT DOWN FROM HEAVEN, UNITES THE REDEEMED WITH THE REDEEMER. HE WHO HAS JOINED THE LORD IS ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM. (I COR..6:17) ALL BAPTIZED INTO ONE BODY. (I COR. 12:13) PENTECOST WAS THE BIRTHDAY OF THE CHURCH.

5497. HOLY SPIRIT (WALK BY THE) \* IF WE LIVE BY THE SPIRIT, LET US ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. (GAL. 5:25) ALSO SEE; (GAL. 5:16)

5498. HOLY SPIRIT (WE BELIEVERS ARE EMPOWERED BY THE) \* TO TAKE GOD'S STORY TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH IN EVERY LANGUAGE, JUST LIKE THE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST DID IN THE BOOK OF ACTS. WHAT A PRIVILEGE!

5499. HOLY (WE ARE TO BE) \* CHILDREN RESEMBLE THEIR PARENTS IN AT LEAST TWO WAYS. PHYSICALLY, THEY RESEMBLE THEIR BIRTH PARENTS AS A RESULT OF INHERITED GENETIC TRAITS. ALSO CHILDREN GROW UP WITH PERSONALITY TRAITS, ATTITUDES & BEHAVIORS AS A RESULT OF THE HOME ENVIRONMENT. FOR CHRISTIANS, THE ANALOGY POINTS TO AN AMAZING TRUTH: WE CAN & SHOULD INCREASINGLY DISPLAY THE ESSENTIAL CHARACTERISTIC OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, THE ONE WHO CALLED US TO SALVATION IN J.C. HE IS HOLY. BECAUSE HE IS HOLY, HE SET US APART IN CHRIST AS HIS SPIRITUALLY NEWBORN CHILDREN TO BE HOLY - THAT IS, TO GROW TO RESEMBLE HIM IN ALL OUR ATTITUDES & ACTIONS. (CONDUCT) AS CHRISTIANS, WE SHOULD HAVE A FAMILY RESEMBLANCE TO J.C.
5500. HOLY SPIRIT (WITHOUT THE) \* TRUE CHRISTIANS DISCIPLESHIP WOULD BE INCONCEIVABLE, INDEED IMPOSSIBLE. (JOHN R.W. STOTT)
5501. HOLY SPIRIT (WITH THE POWER OF) WE CAN TESTIFY. \* (ACTS 1:8) SAYS; WHEN THE H.S. HAS COME UPON YOU, YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER TO TESTIFY ABOUT J. C. WITH GREAT EFFECT, TO THE PEOPLE IN JERUSLEM (THAT IS, WHERE WE LIVE), THROUGHOUT JUDEA (SURROUNDING COUNTRYSIDE), SAMALIA (TO THE PEOPLE WE ARE NOT COMFORTABLE WITH) & TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH, ABOUT CHRIST'S DEATH & RESURRECTION.
5502. HOLY SPIRIT'S (WITHOUT THE) PRESENCE & POWER, \* NONE OF US WOULD BE ABLE TO COMPREHEND GOD'S TRUTH. MAY THE HOLY SPIRIT CONFIRM TO YOU THE TRUTH OF THINGS WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.
5503. HOLY SPIRIT'S WORK IS THREEFOLD 1. TO CONVICT THE WORLD OF "SIN." (THE SIN OF REJECTING JESUS). CONSCIENCE MAY CONVICT MEN OF "LEGAL SINS" SUCH AS MURDER, THIEF, COVETOUSNESS, ADULTERY, ETC., BUT ONLY THE H.S. CAN CONVICT OF THE SIN OF UNBELIEF, THE MOST AWFUL & DAMNING SIN OF THE WORLD TODAY. SO IT IS NO LONGER THE "SIN QUESTION" BUT THE "SON QUESTION" - "WHAT SHALL WE DO WITH JESUS?" 2. TO CONVICT THE WORLD OF "RIGHTEOUSNESS." THE "RESURRECTION" & "EXALATION" OF JESUS IS INDISPUTABLE PROOF OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. IF JESUS HAD NOT BEEN WHAT HE CLAIMED TO BE, THE FATHER WOULD NEVER HAVE RECEIVED HIM BACK & "EXALTED" HIM & THE H.S. WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN SENT TO TESTIFY TO HIS EXALTATION. THE H.S. THEN IS THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN CONVINCE THE WORLD OF JESUS' RIGHTEOUSNESS. 3. TO CONVICT THE WORLD OF "JUDGEMENT." THIS IS NOT A JUDGEMENT OF THE RIGHTEOUS OR THE WICKED; IT IS A PAST JUDGEMENT OF SATAN. HE HAD BEEN JUDGED IN THE GARDEN WHEN GOD PASSED THE SENTENCE ON HIM. THE SECOND PLACE HE WAS JUDGED WAS ON THE CROSS. THE PURPOSE OF CHRIST'S DEATH WAS - "THAT THROUGH DEATH HE MIGHT DESTROY HIM THAT HATH THE POWER OF DEATH." THAT IS, THE DEVIL. BUT THE DEVIL DOES NOT WANT THE WORLD TO KNOW THIS LEST HE LOSE HIS INFLUENCE. SO THE WORK OF THE H.S. IS TO CONVINCE THE

WORLD THAT SATAN HAS BEEN JUDGED & HIS POWER IS IN VANE. DEATH HAS BEEN SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY. FOR IF THE “TOMB” COULD NOT HOLD JESUS, NEITHER SHALL THE “GRAVE” HOLD US. (CLARENCE LARKIN; **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**) MY BEST BOOK NEXT TO BIBLE. (NORM)

5504. HOLY SPIRIT WORKING IN YOU \* AS YOU GO THROUGH THE FIERY TRAILS, THE TESTINGS, THE AFFLICTIONS, THE PERSECUTIONS, THE CONFLICTS – AS YOU LET THE H.S. WORK THE DYING OF JESUS IN YOU – LIFE WILL FLOW OUT TO OTHERS, EVEN THE LIFE OF CHRIST. (WATCHMAN NEE)
5505. HOME
- (a) OUR NEW HOME WILL NOT BE BUILT BY HANDS OF MAN, BUT ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS, PRESENT WITH GOD. (REV. 21:4)
  - (b) AT DEATH YOU DON’T LEAVE HOME, YOU GO HOME.
  - (c) A HOUSE IS BUILT WITH STICKS & STONES, BUT A HOME IS BUILT WITH LOVE ALONE. (d) MEN BUILD HOUSES, GOD BUILDS HOMES.
  - (e) TODAY, THERE ARE MORE MODEL HOMES THAN THERE ARE MODEL FAMILIES. (f) IT TAKES A LOT OF LOVING TO MAKE A HOME.
  - (g) TRAVEL EAST OR TRAVEL WEST, A MAN’S OWN HOUSE IS STILL THE BEST. (h) PRIOR TO 2008 MANY HOME-OWNERS TENDED TO USE THEIR HOMES AS AN A.T.M. MACHINE. (NORM)
  - (i) EVERY HOME IS A SCHOOL. WHAT DO YOU TEACH THERE?
  - (j) TO BUILD A HOUSE IS ONE THING, BUT TO MAKE IT A HOME IS QUITE ANOTHER. (LOUIS L’AMOUR) (k) GOING OUT IS GOOD... COMING HOME IS BETTER! (l) HE IS HAPPIEST, BE HE KING OR PEASANT, WHO FINDS PEACE IN HIS HOME. (JOHANN WOLFGANG)
  - (m) LIFE TAKES YOU TO UNEXPECTED PLACES; LOVE ALWAYS BRINGS YOU HOME.
  - (n) THE HOME IS GOD’S BUILT-IN TRAINING FACILITY.
5506. HOME-COMING \* SEE; EXILE & HOME-COMING.
5507. HOME FELLOWSHIPS \* WERE OSTRACIZED BY THE MEDIEVAL CHURCH & SUBSEQUENTLY BY THE REFORMED CHURCHES & MANY CHURCHES TODAY. HOME GROUPS REMAIN THE MOST VIABLE FORM FOR UNDERGROUND CHURCHES TODAY. AS A PERSECUTED CHURCH, THIS WAS THE ONLY SAFE WAY TO MEET. THIS DAY IS COMING AGAIN.
5508. HOME FROM WORK (THE TROUBLE WITH STAYING) \* IS THAT YOU HAVE TO DRINK COFFEE ON YOUR OWN TIME. (RONALD REAGAN)
5509. HOME (GOOD) \* A GOOD HOME MUST BE MADE, NOT BOUGHT.
5510. HOME IS A LOT OF THINGS \* BUT, MAINLY IT IS THE PLACE WHERE LIFE MAKES UP ITS MIND.
5511. HOME IS WHERE YOUR HONEY IS \* SIGN THAT MY WIFE BROUGHT HOME.
5512. HOME (MISTAKE) \* DON’T EVER MISTAKE THIS PLACE AS HOME. (C. S. LEWIS)
5513. HOMELAND \* MY IDENTITY IS IN ETERNITY & MY HOMELAND IS IN HEAVEN.
5514. HOMELAND SECURITY (a) UNDER THE ALLEGED REQUIREMENTS OF “H.S.” AMERICA IS FAST LOSING ITS “LAND OF THE FREE STATUS” & COULD QUICKLY TURN INTO A TOTALITARIAN REGIME. NAZIS & COMMUNISTS LOVED TO HARASS PEOPLE BY ASKING TO SEE THEIR PAPERS. (b) UNDER THE SCRUTINY OF A SCANNER. MOST AMERICANS DON’T

REALIZE THAT WE WILL BE LINED UP TO CARRY CHIPPED PASSPORT ABROAD & ID CARDS WHEREVER WE GO – NO DOUBT UNDER THE GUISE OF “FIGHTING TERRORISM.” THE REAL ID ACT IS UNCLE SAM’S PLAN TO MANDATE STANDARDIZED DRIVER’S LICENSES FOR ALL AMERICANS BY 2012, BY A STRANGE “COINCIDENCE” THE SAME DATE BRITAIN PLANS TO INTRODUCE THEIR “ID CARDS”.

(c) UNDER THE SCHEME, A REAL ID COMPLIANT DRIVER’S LICENSE WILL BE NEEDED TO FLY, OPEN A BANK ACCOUNT, OR ENTER A GOV’T BUILDING. THE NEW CHIPPED IMBEDDED ID CARD WILL HAVE YOUR LIFE LAID BARE IN FRONT OF ANY BUREAUCRAT.

(d) AMERICA’S ALL-EMBRACING DEPT. OF H.S. EVEN WANTS RFID SYSTEMS – IT STANDS FOR RADIO FREQUENCY IDENTIFICATION & CONSISTS OF TINY RADIO ANTENNAS – IMPLANTED IN U.S.

PASSPORTS & NEW-STYLE DRIVER’S LICENSES. (e) COULD IT BE THAT OUR GOV’T WANTS TO DISCREETLY TRACK US? DO THEY WANT TO INVADE OUR PRIVACY WITHOUT A WARRANT? THESE ARE QUESTIONS POLITICIANS SHOULD – BUT WON’T BE ASKING. THEY CERTAINLY LOOKED AWAY WHEN THE ID CARD CAME UP BEFORE CONGRESS. (f) SAME MOVE TO TRACK EVERY CITIZEN IS HAPPENING ALL OVER THE WORLD. CHINA PLANS ON ISSUING 1.3 BILLION RFIDs.

(g) AMERICANS HAVE ALWAYS HAD THE FREEDOM TO BEAR ARMS. HUNTERS & SPORTSMEN; WATCH OUT! (SEE; FIRE-ARMS)

(h) THE REAL ID ACT IS ABOUT TRACKING EVERY PURCHASE & CONTROLLING EVERY AMERICAN. (i) ONLY ONE STATE, MONTANA, HAS SO FAR ABSOLUTELY REFUSED TO COOPERATE WITH NATIONAL ID. (j) THE REAL ID ACT PASSED 368-58, ONLY 3 REPUBLICANS VOTED AGAINST IT. IN THE SENATE, NOT ONE PERSON CARED ENOUGH ABOUT FREEDOM TO VOTE AGAINST IT.

(k) GLEANED FROM ALAN & PAT FRANKLIN’S BOOK; **GOODBYE AMERICA GOODBYE BRITAIN... YOU GOTTA GET THIS BOOK!**

(l) SEE; RFID (RADIO FREQUENCY IDENTIFICATION) CHIPS.

5515. HOME (OUR REAL) \* IS IN HEAVEN, & THE OWNER AWAITS OUR ARRIVAL.

5516. HOMEPAGE \* GOD’S HOMEPAGE IS STILL ONLY A PRAYER AWAY.

5517. HOMEPLACE \* HOME IS WHAT YOU KNOW, THE FAMILIAR & A STATE OF BEING WHEN YOU FEEL LOVED & SAFE. A STATE OF PEACE & A FAITH THAT IS EVERLASTING. THE “OLD HOMEPLACE” IS PART OF YOUR FAMILY. THE LOCATION DOES NOT IMMEDIATELY MATTER. (SEE; SWORD; **WALK HOME WITH ME**)

5518. HOME PRICE \* IN JANUARY OF 2009, THE AVERAGE HOME PRICE IN DETROIT WAS \$7,000. I WONDER WHY?

5519. HOMES (GODLESS) \* AT ONE TIME, THE PEOPLE OF OUR NATION HONORED & REVERED GOD AS OUR CREATOR & SUSTAINER & HELD HIS WORD AS THE ULTIMATE TRUTH, SOMETHING TO BE STUDIED INTENSELY & TAUGHT TO OUR CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN. BUT TODAY, MOST AMERICANS DON’T EVEN KNOW WHO GOD IS, CHILDREN ARE RAISED IN GODLESS HOMES, & ALL THE PEOPLE DO WHAT THEY FEEL IS

RIGHT IN THEIR OWN MINDS. (PROV. 14:12) SAYS “THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN, BUT THE END THEREOF ARE THE WAYS OF DEATH.” THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WE CREATE A FALSE GOD & A FALSE RELIGION IN OUR OWN IMAGINATIONS. REMEMBER; GOD IS NOT HERE TO SERVE US. WE ARE HERE TO SERVE & OBEY HIM. TODAY, WE SEE OUR NATION ROTTING FROM THE INSIDE OUT. WE CELEBRATE PRIDE IN SODOMY, PRIDE IN OUR RACE (UNLESS WE’RE WHITE; THAT’S NOT ALLOWED), PRIDE IN “SOCIAL JUSTICE.” THE FACT IS, LIES SWIRL ALL AROUND US. IT TAKES DELIGENT EFFORT TO SORT THE TRUTH FROM THE LIES NOW, & MOST PEOPLE, UNFORTUNATELY, JUST CAN’T BE BOTHERED TO MAKE THE EFFORT. THE SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD HAS BECOME SO COMMON PLACE IN AMERICA TODAY, THAT PARENTS ROUTINELY KILL THEIR OWN UNBORN BABIES EVERY DAY. VIOLENT CRIME IS HIGHER THAN IT’S EVER BEEN. “SMASH & GRAB” ATTACKS ON BUSINESSES ARE COMMONPLACE. BULLETS FLY DAILY IN OUR BIG CITIES. SEXUAL PREDATORS ARE GROOMING OUR CHILDREN. GOD DOESN’T HATE AMERICA, BUT HE MOST CERTAINLY DOES HATE WHAT OUR NATION HAS BECOME. WE SHOULD ALSO HATE THE THINGS GOD HATES. A FLICKER OF HOPE LIES IN (II CHRON. 7:14) UNFORTUNATELY, MOST OF THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES BY JESUS’ NAME COULDN’T EVEN FIND THAT VERSE WITHOUT A SMART PHONE & A BIBLE APP. SUCH IS THE STATE OF AMERICAN “CHRISTIANITY” TODAY. JESUS IS COMING, WILL HE FIND FAITH HERE IN AMERICA? (ROB PUE; Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com.)

5520. HOME SCHOOLING \* THE BEST EST. ARE THAT CONSERVATIVE EVANGELICAL & FUNDAMENTALIST CHRISTIANS, TOGETHER WITH FAITHFUL, PRACTICING CATHOLICS, COMPRISE ABOUT 2/3 OF THE FAMILIES IN AMERICA WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO HOMESCHOOL THEIR CHILDREN. HOMESCHOOLERS – ALONG WITH CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS & ALL FAITHFUL FAMILIES & CHURCHES REPRESENTS A CLEAR & PRESENT DANGER TO LIBERAL MULTI-CULTURALISTS WHO WANT ALL CHILDREN TO BE INDOCTRINATED IN THEIR WORLD-VIEW. THE RIGHT TO SAVE OUR CHRISTIAN HERITAGE FROM NOT ONLY BEING EXPUNGED FROM OUR CURRENT LIVES, BUT ALSO WHITE-WASHED FROM THE HISTORY BOOKS, BEGINS WITH TEACHING OUR CHILDREN THE TRUTH. SO LONG AS THERE ARE AMERICANS ALIVE WHO UNDERSTAND THE TRUE ORIGENS OF OUR AMERICAN SOCIETY & CULTURE, THERE WILL BE AMERICANS READY TO FIGHT BACK AGAINST THOSE WHO WOULD REWRITE HISTORY.  
(BRAD O’LEARY; **AMERICA’S WAR ON CHRISTIANITY**)
5521. HOME SWEET HOME \* ANY OLD PLACE I CAN HANG MY HAT IS HOME SWEET HOME TO ME. (WILLIAM JEROME; 18645-1932)
5522. HOME (THERE’S NO PLACE LIKE) \* (REV. 21:9-27) WE CATCH GLIMPSES OF THIS GLORIOUS FUTURE GOD HAS IN STORE FOR US. WE LEARN THAT WE’LL LIVE & REIGN WITH J.C. IN A BEAUTIFUL CITY CALLED THE

NEW JERUSALEM. 1. THE CITY WILL COME DOWN TO US ON EARTH.  
 2. IT IS FREE FROM THE CURSE, FREE OF SIN & DEATH, FREE OF EVIL &  
 EVIL PEOPLE. 3. IT IS A PLACE OF INDESCRIBABLE BEAUTY.  
 4. IT IS A CITY OF GIANT PROPORTIONS. (1,400 MILES SQUARE, THE  
 BASE 1,960,000 SQ. MILES) 5. IT WILL BE A GODLY CITY.  
 6. IT IS A CITY OF LIFE. A RIVER OF LIFE FLOWS FROM GOD'S THRONE.  
 7. IT IS HOME. WHEN WE CALL HEAVEN THE FATHER'S HOUSE, WE  
 THINK OF INTIMACY - THE CLOSENESS WE WILL SHARE WITH HIM &  
 WITH ALL WHO ARE PART OF THIS ONE BIG, HAPPY FAMILY! LORD,  
 HELP ME REMEMBER THAT I'M A PILGRIM IN THIS WORLD & THAT MY  
 TRUE HOME IS IN HEAVEN.

(DR. DAVID JEREMISH; **WHEN CHRIST APPEARS**)

5523. HOMING PIGEON (JUST SOLD MY) \* ON EBAY FOR THE 22<sup>ND</sup> TIME.

5524. HOMOGRAPHS ARE WORDS OF LIKE SPELLING \* BUT WITH MORE THAN ONE  
 MEANING. A HOMOGRAPH THAT IS ALSO PRONOUNCED  
 DIFFERENTLY IS A HETERONYM. EXAMPLES ARE AS FOLLOWS.  
 1. THE BANDAGE WAS WOUND AROUND THE WOUND.  
 2. THE FARM WAS USED TO PRODUCE PRODUCE.  
 3. THE DUMP WAS SO FULL THAT IT HAD TO REFUSE MORE REFUSE.  
 4. WE MUST POLISH THE POLISH FURNITURE.  
 5. HE COULD LEAD IF HE GOT THE LEAD OUT.  
 6. THE SOLDIER DECIDED TO DESERT HIS DESSERT IN THE DESERT.  
 7. SINCE THERE IS NO TIME LIKE THE PRESENT, HE THOUGHT IT WAS  
 TIME TO PRESENT THE PRESENT.  
 8. WHEN SHOT AT, THE DOVE DOVE INTO THE BUSHES.  
 9. THERE WERE TOO CLOSE TO THE DOOR TO CLOSE IT.  
 10. TO HELP WITH PLANTING, THE FARMER TAUGHT HIS SOW TO SOW.

5525. HOMOSEXUALITY (a) IS A BEHAVIORAL SIN THAT CREATES TREMENDOUS EMO-  
 TIONAL & SOCIAL PROBLEMS. (b) (GEN. 18:20) TALKS ABOUT SIN  
 CONCERNING SODOM & GOMORRAH. (I COR. 6:9-11) TALKS ABOUT A  
 LIST OF THOSE WHO WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.  
 (JUDE 7). GROSS IMMORALITY OF GOING AFTER STRANGE FLESH &  
 THE PUNISHMENT OF ETERNAL FIRE. (c) THROW SOME NUTS & BOLTS  
 ON THE FLOOR WHERE A GROUP OF SMALL CHILDREN ARE & THEY  
WILL NOT TRY TO PUT A BOLT WITH A BOLT OR A NUT WITH A NUT.  
THEY WILL HAVE NO PROBLEM PUTTING A NUT ON A BOLT. SAME  
 THING, MAN WAS MADE TO MARRY A WOMAN NOT TO PERVERT  
 WITH ANOTHER MAN. ADAM & EVE, NOT ADAM & STEVE.  
 (d) AMERICA IS CLEARLY ON A FREE-FALL MORALLY. THE LIE OF  
 SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE HAS USHERED IN THE MORAL  
 COLLAPSE THAT IS NOW BEING ILLUSTRATED STATISTICALLY.  
 (e) WHILE THE HOMOSEXUALS NO LONGER FEEL GUILT BECAUSE  
 LAWS HAVE BEEN CHANGED & MANY WITHIN THE CHURCH HAVE  
 BEEN SILENT; HOMOSEXUALS ARE NOW DYING BY THE THOUSANDS  
 WITH TORTUROUS DISEASES. (g) "HOMOSEXUAL CONDUCT IS NOT  
 GAY, IT IS TRAGIC." (f) SEE: GAYS

5526. HOMOSEXUALITY (MAINSTREAMING OF) (a) OVER THE LAST FEW DECADES HAS BEEN A GREAT TRAGEDY. THE MOST TRAGIC DIMENSION OF ALL IS WHAT IT HAS DONE TO PEOPLE STRUGGLING WITH HOMOSEXUAL & TRANSGENDER ATTRACTIONS & COMPULSIONS. REMEMBER, OUR CONFLICTS CONTAIN THE SEEDS OF REDEMPTION - THAT IS, AS LONG AS WE KNOW WE HAVE A PROBLEM, THERE'S HOPE FOR A CHANGE. BUT IF WE DENY THERE'S A PROBLEM, WE ARE LITERALLY ROBBED OF THE CHANCE TO FIND HEALING. THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT AMERICA HAS DONE IN BUYING INTO THE "GAY RIGHTS MOVEMENT." WE HAVE BETRAYED OUR HOMOSEXUAL BROTHERS & SISTERS. (b) WE'VE FORGOTTEN AS A SOCIETY WHAT LOVE IS, BECAUSE SUPPORTING & JUSTIFYING HOMOSEXUALITY IS NOT REAL LOVE ANY MORE THAN GLORIFYING DRINKING HELPS THE ALCOHOLIC OR CELEBRATING SMOKING HELPS TO WIPE OUT LUNG CANCER. (c) TODAY, THERE IS A STRONG TEMPTATION ESP. IN TODAY'S "PRO-GAY" CULTURE FOR THEM TO "RESOLVE" THE CONFLICT BY GIVING INTO THE COMPULSION & AFFIRMING, "IT'S OKAY TO BE GAY." BUT IF THEY DO, THERE IS JUST NO WAY OUT FOR THEM. FOR THIS REASON, THE MOST LOVING STANCE FOR OTHERS TO TAKE IS NOT TO SERVE AS ENABLERS OF SELF-DESTRUCTIVE & IMMORAL COMPULSIONS, BUT TO STAND IN PATIENT, BUT FIRM OPPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE NEED TO SIDE WITH THE AFFLICTED PERSON'S CONSCIENCE. IN AMERICA, WE'VE DONE THE OPPOSITE. HATING THE SIN, BUT NOT THE SINNER STILL HAS GREAT POWER. GOD'S LOVE IS ABLE TO COME THROUGH THAT OBEDIENT "NEUTRAL ZONE." (SEE; GAY)
5527. HONEST (a) BE AN HONEST MAN & THEN YOU MAY BE SURE THERE IS ONE LESS RASCAL IN THE WORLD. (b) DON'T BELIEVE PEOPLE WHEN THEY ASK YOU TO BE HONEST WITH THEM. (THEY ARE PROBABLY NOT COMPLETELY HONEST THEMSELVES) (c) BEING ENTIRELY HONEST WITH YOURSELF IS A GOOD EXERCISE. (d) BE WARY OF PEOPLE WHO TELL YOU HOW HONEST THEY ARE. (e) IT PAYS MORE THAN IT COST TO BE HONEST. (f) BE HONEST, IF PEOPLE HEARD WHAT YOU ARE THINKING HALF OF THE TIME, YOU WOULD EITHER BE IN JAIL OR A MENTAL HOSPITAL.
5528. HONEST (VERSES TO HELP YOU BE) \* "LET YOUR 'YES BE YES,' & YOUR 'NO.' NO." (MATT 5:37), "YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH & THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE". (JOHN 8:32) ALSO SEE; (PS. 51:6), (PROV. 23:23), (JOHN 16:13), (EPH 4:15), (EPH 4:29), (PHIL. 4:8) & (3 JOHN vv. 3-4)
5529. HONESTY (a) HONESTY IS THE FIRST CHAPTER OF THE BOOK OF WISDOM. (b) IF YOU CAN'T COME BY SOMETHING HONESTLY, YOU ARE BETTER OFF WITHOUT IT. (c) HONESTY IS THE BEST IMAGE. (d) AN HONEST MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND. (e) HONESTY IS AS MUCH ABANDONED BY THE THEFT OF A DIME AS OF A DOLLAR. (f) IS LIKE AN ICICLE; ONCE IT MELTS, THAT'S THE END OF IT. (g) "SPEAK & LIVE THE TRUTH - ALWAYS.

5530. HONEY (a) A SPOONFUL OF HONEY WILL CATCH MORE FLIES THAN A GALLON OF VINEGAR. (BEN. FRANKLIN) (b) THE ONLY FOOD THAT DOESN'T SPOIL IS HONEY. (c) HONEY IS SWEET BUT THE BEE STINGS. (d) IN SEEKING HONEY- EXPECT THE STING OF BEES.
5531. HONEYMOON \* YOU NEVER HAVE A HONEYMOON IF YOU DON'T HAVE A FIRST DATE. (PASTOR WILLY RICE; CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH)
5532. HONEYMOON SALAD \* LETTUCE ALONE. (LET US ALONE)
5533. HONOR (a) NO MAN WAS EVER HONORED FOR WHAT HE RECEIVED. HONOR IS A REWARD FOR THOSE WHO GIVE. (b) HONOR IS AS HONOR DOES. (c) BEFORE HONOR IS HUMILITY. (d) BETTER DESERVE HONOR & NOT HAVE IT, THAN HAVE IT & NOT DESERVE IT. (e) CONDUCT & COURAGE LEAD TO HONOR. (f) WE HONOR CHRIST AS THE MESSIAH WHEN WE ACCEPT THE TRUTH ABOUT WHO HE IS & WHAT HE DOES, BUT STUBBORN UNBELIEF BREEDS CONTEMPT.
5534. HONOR (CT #24) \* IS HUMBLING MYSELF IN THE PRESENCE OF A GOD-GIVEN AUTHORITY & EXPRESSING MY DEVOTION WITH AN APPROPRIATE GIFT. (CHARACTER TRAITS (CT) 1 OF 49) (VS. DISRESPECT)
5535. HONORED \* GOD IS MIGHTILY HONORED WHEN A PEOPLE KNOWS THAT THEY WOULD SURELY DIE WITHOUT FOOD & WATER UNLESS GOD GAVE IT.
5536. HONORED (PEOPLE NEED TO BE) \* NOT WORSHIPED.
5537. HONORING \* "TAKE DELIGHT IN HONORING EACH OTHER." (ROM. 12:10)
5538. HONOUR \* THE LOUDER HE TALKED OF HIS HONOUR, THE FASTER WE COUNTED OUR SPOONS. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON)
5539. HOPE (a) CHRIST IN YOU, YOUR HOPE OF GLORY. (I PET. 3:15) (b) MAN'S WAY LEADS TO A HOPELESS END, GOD'S WAY LEADS TO AN ENDLESS HOPE. (c) GOD IS OUR GREATEST HOPE. HE IS ALSO OUR GREATEST THREAT. (d) WHILE THERE'S LIFE, THERE'S HOPE. (CICERO) (e) NEVER DEPRIVE SOMEONE OF HOPE; IT MIGHT BE ALL THEY HAVE. (f) HOPE FOR THE BEST, PREPARE FOR THE WORST (g) HOPE IS PUTTING FAITH TO WORK WHEN DOUBTING WOULD BE EASIER. (h) HOPE SEES THE INVISIBLE, FEELS THE INTANGIBLE & ACHIEVES THE IMPOSSIBLE. (i) WE SHOULD NOT LET FEAR HOLD US BACK FROM PURSUING OUR HOPES. (j) I HAVE SUFFERED TOO MUCH IN THIS WORLD, NOT TO HOPE FOR ANOTHER. (JEAN ROUSSEAU) (k) THE BIBLE IS THE ULTIMATE SOURCE FOR ETERNAL HOPE. IT HAS THE PURPOSE OF MEETING THE NEEDS OF MANKIND. (ROM.15:4) (l) EVERYTHING THAT IS DONE IN THIS WORLD IS DONE BY HOPE. (m) HOPE IS HAVING THE ASSURANCE OF THE PROMISE OF ETERNAL LIFE. (n) HOPE IS A WAKING DREAM. (ARISTOTLE) (o) HOPE TIES US TO THE FUTURE AS MEMORY TIES US TO THE PAST. (p) PEOPLE HOPE NATURALLY. (HALINA IRVING, A HOLOCAUST SURVIVOR) (q) HOPE IS LIKE AN ANCHOR FOR OUR LIVES, AN ANCHOR SAFE & SURE. SEE; (HEB. 6:18-19) (s) THERE IS ALWAYS HOPE WHEN PEOPLE ARE FORCED TO LISTEN TO BOTH SIDES. (t) HOPE IS TOMORROW'S VENEER OVER TODAY'S DISAPPOINTMENTS.

- (u) HOLD YOUR HEAD HIGH, STICK YOUR CHEST OUT. YOU CAN MAKE IT. IT GETS DARK SOMETIMES, BUT MORNING DOES COMES... KEEP HOPE ALIVE. (JESSE JACKSON) (v) HOPE IS CONTAGIOUS. CATCH SOME. (w) OUT OF THE LOWEST DEPTS THERE IS A PATH TO THE LOFTIEST HEIGHT. (THOMAS CARLYLE) (x) IF YOU HAVE HOPE, YOU HAVE EVERYTHING. (y) THERE IS NO PLACE LIKE HOPE. (z) JELLYFISH HAVE SURVIVED 650 MILLION YEARS DESPITE NOT HAVING A BRAIN. THIS GIVES SO MANY PEOPLE HOPE. SEE; SWEAR
5540. HOPE (ACCOUNT FOR THE) \* “BUT SANCTIFY CHRIST AS LORD IN YOUR HEART, ALWAYS BEING READY TO MAKE A DEFENSE TO EVERYONE WHO ASKS YOU TO GIVE AN ACCOUNT FOR YOUR HOPE THAT IS IN YOU, YET WITH GENTLENESS & REVERENCE.” (I PET. 3:15) CHRISTIANS MUST BEGIN TO REALIZE THAT ALL THE GOOD ARGUMENTS ARE ON OUR SIDE. WE MUST TEACH PARENTS, TEACHERS, NURSES, BANKERS & ATTORNEYS TO STAND FOR BIBLICAL VALUES. WE MUST NOT BE ASHAMED OF “COMING OUT OF THE CLOSET”
5541. HOPE/ARCHBISHOP DESMOND TUTU \* THE LEADING FIGURE IN THE FIGHT TO END APARTHEID IN SOUTH AFRICA, SUFFERED GREATLY AT THE HANDS OF THE RACISTS IN HIS COUNTRY. WHEN AN INTERVIEWER ASKED IF HE WAS HOPELESS ABOUT THE FUTURE OF S.A., HE REPLIED, “I AM ALWAYS HOPEFUL, FOR A CHRISTIAN IS A PRISONER OF HOPE.”
5542. HOPE BEYOND MEASURE \* RESURRECTION SUNDAY!
5543. HOPE CAN SEE HEAVEN \* THROUGH THE THICKEST CLOUDS. (THOMAS BROOKS)
5544. HOPE & CHANGE \* JAN MARLELL HAS SOME VERY HAUNTING COMPARISONS THAT THE GERMANS WERE SEDUCED IN THE 1930’s BY PROMISES OF “HOPE & CHANGE,” ALONG WITH HANDOUTS & GOV’T CHECKS. TODAY, ABOUT HALF OF AMERICAN ARE RECEIVING SOME FORM OF GOV’T FUNDS. A FEW OF THE COMPARISONS IN AMERICA TO NAZI GERMANY ARE THE 1935 ELIMINATION OF SCHOOL PRAYER, WIDESPREAD ABORTION, SOCIALIZED MEDICINE, PROLIFERATION OF CHILD DAYCARE, SOARING GOV’T SPENDING & TAXATION, GUN REGISTRATION FOLLOWED BY GUN CONFISCATION, ELIMINATION OF FREE SPEECH, A GREEN AGENDA...STEEP IN PAGANISM, A CHURCH THAT DID NOT WANT TO MAKE WAVES, OR TACKLE CONTROVERSY & PULPITS THAT WOULD NEVER ADDRESS SERIOUS ISSUES OR POLITICS, AMID HITLER’S RISE TO POWER. PRES OBAMA WAS TURNING THE U.S. INTO A “SOCIALIST NIGHTMARE.” IT SLOWED DOWN DURING THE TRUMP ADM. BUT IS NOW RETURNING UNDER THE BIDEN ADM. SOMETHING REALLY DEPRAVED IS RISING IN OUR COUNTRY.
5545. HOPE (CHRISTIAN) \* N.T. CHRISTIANITY IS A RELIGION OF HOPE. FOR THE CHRISTIAN, THE BEST IS ALWAYS YET TO BE. HERE, WE LIVE BY FAITH, BUT, THERE, WE SHALL LIVE BY SIGHT & SHALL BE WITH HIM, WHOSE COMPANY WE SHALL DELIGHT. TO SEE, KNOW, LOVE & BE LOVED BY THE FATHER & THE SON, IN COMPANY WITH THE REST OF GOD’S VAST FAMILY, IS THE WHOLE ESSENCE OF THE CHRISTIAN

HOPE. IF YOU ARE A BELIEVER & ALSO AN ADOPTED CHILD, THIS PROSPECT SHOULD SATISFY YOU COMPLETELY; IF IT DOES NOT STRIKE YOU AS SATISFYING, IT WOULD SEEM THAT AS YET YOU ARE NEITHER. (J. I. PARKER: **KNOWING GOD**)

5546. HOPE (“EXPECT TO HAVE) REKINDLED. \* EXPECT YOUR PRAYERS TO BE ANSWERED IN WONDROUS WAYS. THE DRY SEASON IN LIFE DO NOT LAST. THE SPRING RAINS WILL COME AGAIN.”  
(SARAH BAN BREATHNACH, **GUIDEPOST**)
5547. HOPE (FALSE) \* “THE VAGUE & TENUOUS HOPE THAT GOD IS TOO KIND TO PUNISH THE UNGODLY HAS BECOME A DEADLY OPIATE FOR THE CONSCIENCES OF MILLIONS. IT HUSHES THEIR FEARS & ALLOWS THEM TO PRATICE ALL PLEASANT FORMS OF INIQUITY WHILE DEATH DRAWS EVERY DAY NEARER & THE COMMAND TO REPENT GOES UNHEEDED.” (A. W. TOZER)
5548. HOPE (FUTURE) \* (HEB. 11) IS GOD’S PORTRAIT GALLERY OF GREAT HEROES & HEROINES OF THE FAITH. WHAT MOTIVATED ABRAHAM, THE FOUNDER OF THE JEWISH NATION? OR MOSES, THE LIBERATOR & LAW-GIVER OR THE GREAT CONQUERORS, LIKE JOSHUA, SAMSON & DAVID? OR THE GREAT TEACHERS & PROPHETS LIKE SAMUAL, ISAIAH & DANIEL” THEY WERE ALL MOTIVATED BY A FUTURE HOPE. WE ARE JUST ALIENS & STRANGERS ON THIS EARTH LONGING FOR A BETTER COUNTRY – A HEAVENLY HOME. GOD IS PREPARING A CITY FOR US. THOSE HEROS & PILGRIMS WERE HEADED HOME. THEY WERE ABLE TO ENDURE SACRIFICE, SUFFERING, EVEN DEATH BECAUSE THEY KNEW WHERE THEY WERE GOING. GOD PEOPLE HAVE ALWAYS TIED THEIR LIVES TO A SINGLE HOPE, THE ASSURANCE OF ONE DAY SEEING GOD IN HEAVEN. HOPE ASSURES US THAT WE’RE NOT SUFFERING IN VAIN.
5549. HOPE (GIVE US) \* GOD’S PROMISES ARE DESIGNED TO GIVE US HOPE!
5550. HOPE (GOD HOLDS OUT) \* WITH EACH NEW DAWN THERE IS DELIVERED TO YOUR DOOR A FRESH, NEW PACKAGE CALLED “TODAY.”
5551. HOPE IN A MAN (THERE IS ALWAYS) \* THAT ACTUALLY & EARNESRLY WORKS: IN IDLENESS ALONE IS THERE PERPETUAL DESPAIR. (TOM CARLYLE)
5552. HOPE IS \* A WALKING DREAM. (ARISTOTLE)
5553. HOPE IS FAITH \* IN THE FUTURE TENSE.
5554. “HOPE IS HEARING THE MELODY OF THE FUTURE \* FAITH IS TO DANCE TO IT.”  
(RUBEM ALVES: **TOMORROW’S CHILD**)
5555. HOPE IS NEVER ILL \* WHEN FAITH IS WELL. (JOHN BUNYAN)
5556. HOPE IS THE OXYGEN \* YOUR SOUL BREATHEES. (BONNIE GRAY; AUTHOR)
5557. HOPE (IT’S BEEN WELL SAID THAT) IS \* “OXYGEN FOR THE SOUL!”
5558. HOPELESS (a) NO ONE IS HOPELESS WHOSE HOPE IS IN CHRIST.  
(b) NEVER GIVE UP ON A “HOPELESS CASE”.
5559. HOPELESS END \* LIFE WITH CHRIST IS AN ENDLESS HOPE; WITHOUT HIM A HOPELESS END. (AUTHOR UNKNOWN)
5560. HOPELESSNESS (WHEN WE ENTER INTO) \* EVEN OUR ABILITY TO DESIRE GOOD THINGS DIMINISHES & ALL OUR EXPECTATIONS TURN NEGATIVE.

THERE ARE A GROWING NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE LOST HOPE IN OUR SOCIETY. MANY HAVE LOST FAITH IN THEMSELVES, IN HUMANITY, IN GOD & IN SOCIETY. WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE WHEN WE ARE HOPEFUL & HOPELESS? WHEN WE ARE HOPEFUL, WE BELIEVE THE FUTURE CAN BE BETTER THAN THE PAST & THERE ARE THINGS WE CAN DO TO HELP BRING ABOUT THAT BETTER FUTURE. HOPE EMPOWERS US. WHEN WE LOSE HOPE, WE STOP BELIEVING THE FUTURE CAN BE BETTER & START BELIEVING THAT THERE IS NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT OUR SITUATION. THIS VICTIM MINDSET TAKES US DEEPER INTO THE HOPELESSNESS, WHICH MAKES US FEEL THAT EVEN THE SMALLEST THINGS ARE IMPOSSIBLE. ANYTHING THAT CAN BRING PEOPLE HOPE IS OF INFINITE VALUE. (MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)

- 5561. HOPE (ENDLESS) (“LIFE WITH CHRIST IS AN) \* WITHOUT HIM, A HOPELESS END.”
- 5562. HOPELESS (THE NEXT TIME YOU FEEL) \* TAKE YOUR FINGER & DRAW A CROSS IN THE SAND OR TAKE YOUR PEN & DRAW ONE ON PAPER & REMEMBER WHAT IT MEANS. IT MEANS THAT THERE WAS A DAY WHEN HOPELESSNESS ENCOUNTERED A PERSON ON A CROSS. AFTER 3 DAYS, THE LORD JESUS BANISHED ALL HOPELESSNESS BY RISING FROM THE DEAD, OFFERING TRUE HOPE TO ALL WHO WOULD BELIEVE & RECEIVE IT. WHEN WE HANG ON TO HOPE, WE CAN GO THROUGH ANYTHING.
- 5563. HOPELESS SITUATIONS \* RELY ON THE LORD’S SAVING POWER EVEN IN SEEMINGLY HOPELESS SITUATION. LIVE PATIENTLY & CONFIDENTLY AS THE LORD WORKS OUT HIS REDEMPTIVE PLAN.
- 5564. HOPELESS (THERE ARE NO) \* SITUATIONS, ONLY PEOPLE WHO HAVE LOST HOPE.
- 5565. HOPE LIVING \* WHEN WE FACE THE WORSE THAT COULD HAPPEN IN OUR VOYAGE, WE CAN ENJOY THE RIDE, BECAUSE OUR HOPE IS A LIVING HOPE. (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)
- 5566. HOPE (LIVING) WE HAVE A \* BECAUSE WE TRUST A LIVING SAVIOR!
- 5567. HOPE/LOVE/FAITH \* HOPE MAKES ALL THINGS BRIGHT! LOVE MAKES ALL THINGS EASY! FAITH MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE!
- 5568. HOPE MAKES US LIVE \* HAITIAN CREOLE PROVERB. TRIBULATION WORKETH PATIENCE & PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; & EXPERIENCE, HOPE. (ROM. 5:3)
- 5569. HOPE (MAY THE GOD OF) \* FILL YOU WITH ALL JOY & PEACE AS YOU TRUST IN HIM, SO THAT YOU MAY EVERFLOW WITH HOPE. (BOOK OF ROMANS)
- 5570. HOPE - MEMORY \* MEMORY IS THE PROOF OF WHAT DID HAPPEN. HOPE IS THE PROOF OF THINGS THAT WILL HAPPEN.
- 5571. HOPE (NEVER LOSE) \* YOU NEVER KNOW WHAT TOMORROW MAY BRING!
- 5572. HOPE (N.T. IS FULL OF) \* (PHIL. 3:20) SAYS “FOR OUR HOPE IS IN HEAVEN; FROM WHENCE ALSO WE LOOK FOR THE SAVIOR, THE LORD JESUS CHRIST” (REV. 11:15) SAYS “& THERE WERE GREAT VOICES IN HEAVEN, SAYING, THE KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD ARE BECOMING THE KINGDOMS OF OUR LORD & OF HIS CHRIST; & HE SHALL REIGN FOREVER & EVER.” THAT PROMISE WILL SOMEDAY BECOME LITERAL HISTORY & WITH GOD’S HELP WE’RE GOING TO BE PART OF THAT HISTORY TO COME. ONLY JESUS WHEN HE COMES BACK AGAIN IS

- GOING TO BRING IT. HE WILL DEFEAT EVERY ENEMY. SIN, DEATH, WAR & CRIME WILL BE ELIMINATED. THE HOPE OF THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST GENERATES ENERGY, SACRIFICE, FAITHFULNESS, DILIGENCE & ZEAL. (BILLY GRAHAM, AMERICA'S FAVORITE PASTOR)
5573. HOPE (NO) \* MOST OF THE IMPORTANT THINGS IN THE WORLD HAVE BEEN ACCOMPLISHED BY PEOPLE WHO HAVE KEPT ON TRYING WHEN THERE SEEMED TO BE NO HOPE. (DALE CARNEGIE)
5574. HOPE OF A REPENTANT PERSON (a) SEE; (PS. 51:1-12) "WASH ME & I SHALL BE WHITER THAN SNOW." (b) "BLOT OUT ALL MY INIQUITIES." (c) "CREATE IN ME A CLEAN HEART." (d) "RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION." **COMMENT**; IT IS GOD'S NATURE TO DO THESE THINGS FOR A REPENTANT PERSON. P.T.L.
5575. HOPE (OFTEN WHEN WE LOSE) \* & THINK THIS IS THE END, GOD SMILES FROM ABOVE & SAYS, "RELAX, FRIEND, IT'S JUST A BEND, NOT THE END."
5576. HOPE OF ALL TOMORROWS (THE) \* IS FOUND IN HIM TODAY!
5577. HOPE (STATE OF) (a) THE "CHURCH MILITANT" & THE "CHURCH TRIUMPHANT," MEANING THE CHURCH ON EARTH & THE CHURCH IN HEAVEN. THERE IS ONLY ONE FAMILY OF GOD. THE FAMILY OF THE "NEW BORN." (JOHN 3:5 & HEB. 12:23) PART ARE IN HEAVEN (PARADISE) & PART ARE ON THE EARTH. THEY BOTH HAVE THE SAME HOPE, THE BLESSED HOPE. THEY ARE BOTH LOOKING FOR THE "GLORIOUS APPEARING" OF J.C. (TITUS II:11-14) (b) THE CHURCH ON EARTH IS WAITING TO BE "CAUGHT UP" WITHOUT DYING & RECEIVE THEIR "GLORIFIED BODIES," & BE ABLE TO MOCK "DEATH" BY SHOUTING "O DEATH WHERE IS THY STING? O GRAVE, WHERE IS THY VICTORY?" (I COR. 15:55) (c) THE CHURCH IN HEAVEN IS WAITING FOR THE SAME EVENT, FOR UNTIL JESUS RETURNS THERE CAN BE NO RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD & THE SAINTS IN PARADISE MUST REMAIN IN THEIR STATE OF INCOMPLETENESS, WITH ITS LIMITATIONS. THE "BLESSED HOPE" IS THE "HOPE" OF BOTH THE SAINTS IN GLORY & ON EARTH. (CLARENCE LARKIN A GREAT BIBLE TEACHER, **THE SPIRIT WORLD**) (d) JESUS SAID: "BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW." (REV. 21:5) WHEN WE TRUST IN THAT REALITY, WE HAVE AN UNSHAKABLE HOPE. IN THE END, GOD IS VICTORIOUS. THAT'S THE GREAT HOPE OF OUR FAITH. SO SPREAD THE HOPE THAT WE HAVE IN JESUS CHRIST.
5578. HOPE (THE CHRISTIAN'S) IN HIS WORD \* IS THE ANCHOR OF THE SOUL THAT LEADS BELIEVERS INTO HIS PRESENCE.
5579. HOPE (THERE IS) \* IN THE MIDST OF CHAOS. NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, GOD IS IN CONTROL. HE WILL PROTECT HIS OWN.
5580. HORACE MANN \* BORN IN FRANKLIN, MA. BEING VERY POOR, & WITH THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER WHEN HE WAS ONLY 13 HAD VERY LITTLE EDUCATION. IN FACT UNTIL HE WAS 16, HE HAD NEVER ATTENDED SCHOOL FOR MORE THAN 10 WEEKS IN ANY SINGLE YR. MANN WAS NATURALLY GIFTED & WAS FORTUNATE ENOUGH TO MEET A BRILLIANT SCHOOL-MASTER WHO PREPARED HIM, WITH ONLY 6 MONTHS' TUTORING, TO ENTER THE SOPHOMORE CLASS OF BROWN

UNIVERSITY. HE GRADUATED WITH HONORS; ENTERED LAW SCHOOL, IN 1823 WAS ADMITTED TO THE BAR. ELECTED TO THE MA. STATE LEGISLATURE. HE ESTABLISHED A STATE BOARD OF EDU. & WAS CHOSEN SEC. OF THE NEW BOARD. HE BROUGHT ABOUT MANY REFORMS INCL., A MINIMUM SCHOOL YR OF 6 MONTHS, HIGHER PAY FOR TEACHERS, THE ADDITION OF 50 MORE HIGH SCHOOLS. MANN WHO DIED IN 1859 ACHIEVED AN IMP. & LASTING PLACE IN HISTORY FOR HIS MANY VITAL SERVICES TO PUBLIC EDUCATION.

5581. HORIZONS 2020 (a) A 304 PAGE TOME (LARGE BOOK OF SERIOUS SUBJECT) FROM SEIMENS AG (HQ. IN BERLIN & MUNICH) TELLS US HOW WE WILL INHABIT 12 YEARS HENCE. IT IS PART OF THE CONGLOMERATE'S VISION OF "SOLUTIONS FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT", A THOUGHT-PROVOKING LOOK AT THE FUTURE COVERING HOME LIFE, EATING HABITS, RELATIONSHIPS, OLD AGE, MEDIA, TRAVEL & SECURITY. (b) 2020 INTRODUCES THE TOPIC "PARENTS" & INFORMS US THAT "PEOPLE TODAY PRACTICE DIFFERENT FORMS OF COHABITATION THAN EVER". "THE FAMILY USED TO BE THE NEST" BUT WILL BE REPLACED BY "CLUB FAMILIES." IT IS NOT BLOOD RELATIONSHIPS OR CUSTOMS LIKE MARRIAGE OR VALUES LIKE LOYALTY THAT BUILD OR MAINTAIN FAMILIES, - THAT'S NOT PART OF "SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT." RATHER "CLUB FAMILIES" COME TOGETHER AFTER "EACH FAMILY MEMBER GOES THEIR OWN WAY." IT IS A FACT THAT EVEN TODAY THERE ARE MORE "PATCHWORK & SINGLE PARENT FAMILIES" THANKS TO GENERATIONS OF FOUNDATION DRIVEN SOCIAL POLICIES & SOCIAL SCIENCE IDEOLOGIES THAT MAKE FATHERS DISPOSABLE. (EUGENE NARRETT; **NEWS WITH VIEWS**)
5582. HORIZONS (BROADEN YOUR) \* LOOK UP NOT DOWN, LOOK OUT NOT IN.
5583. HORN (a) HONK IF YOU LIKE PEACE & QUIET. (BUMPER STICKER)  
(b) I CHANGED MY CAR HORN TO GUN SHOT SOUNDS – PEOPLE MOVE OUT OF THE WAY MUCH FASTER. (c) IF YOU DON'T USE YOUR OWN HORN, SOMEONE ELSE WILL USE IT AS A SPITTOON.
5584. HORN OF PLENTY \* WHILE WE TEND TO ASSOCIATE IT THE PILGRIMS & THANKSGIVING, THE SYMBOLISM DATES TO THE GREEKS & THE 5<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY B.C.- IN LATIN, CORNU MEANS HORN & COPIA MEANS PLENTY," GREEK MYTHOLOGY SAYS THAT WHILE ZEUS WAS PLAYING AS A CHILD, THE HORN OF HIS PET GOAT 'AMALTHEA' BROKE OFF. THE BROKEN HORN HAD GREAT POWERS & BECAME THE SYMBOL FOR PLENTY. TODAY THE HORN IS DEPICTED AS HOLLOW & FILLED WITH A BOUNTY OF FRUITS & VEGETABLES & HAS COME TO SYMBOLIZE THE BOUNTY OF THE FALL HARVEST.
5585. HOROSCOPE \* WAS INVENTED BY THE CHALDEAN ASTROLOGERS. OBSERVER OF TIMES, OR "ME'ONEN" AS THEY WERE CALLED IN HEBREW.
5586. HORSE (a) WHETHER IT'S LIFE OR A HORSE THAT THROWS YOU, GET RIGHT BACK ON. (b) EVERYONE LAYS A BURDEN ON A WILLING HORSE. (c) SHE HAS BEEN RODE HARD & PUT AWAY WET. (OLD MARE)

(d) “A HORSE IS A MAN’S SLAVE, BUT TREAT’EM LIKE A SLAVE & YOU’RE NOT A MAN.” (JAMES CAGNEY, MOVIE TRIBUTE TO A BAD MAN 1956) (e) DON’T OVERWORK A WILLING HORSE.

5587. HORSEMEN (FOUR) OF THE APOCALYPSE \* FROM REV. ARE GOD’S AGENTS FOR JUDGEMENT ON THE WICKED & UNREPENTANT WORLD. IN THE O.T. HORSES REPRESENTED WAR, HERE HORSES SHOW GOD’S CONQUEST OF THE POWERS OF DARKNESS ON THE EARTH. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> WAS A WHITE HORSE. IT RYDER IS THE ANTICHRIST WHO ARRIVES AT THE BEGINNING OF THE TRIB. HE CARRIES NO ARROWS, BECAUSE HE SUBDUES THE NATIONS IN THE NAME OF PEACE. HOWEVER, IT IS A FALSE HOPE. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> RIDER IS ON A RED HORSE PERSONIFYING WAR & BLOODSHED. THE FALSE PEACE PROMISED BY THE ANTICHRIST GIVES WAY TO MURDER, REVOLUTION & WAR. (MATT. 24:6, 21) THE 3<sup>RD</sup> RYDER IS ON A BLACK HORSE. IN TIMES OF WAR, FOOD IS OFTEN IN SHORT SUPPLY. FAMMINE BRINGS WORLDWIDE STARVATION. THE 4<sup>TH</sup> RIDER IS ON A PALE HORSE; DEATH IS THE RIDER ARMED WITH A SWORD & BRINGS FAMINE & PLAGUE. 25% OF THE WORLD’S POPULATION WILL BE KILLED. IT’S COMFORTING TO KNOW THAT THE BORN AGAIN WILL NOT BE HERE. WE SHOULD FEEL COMPASSION & GRAVE CONCERN FOR THE LOST.
5588. HORSE’S BRIDLE \* ABOUT FOUR FEET HIGH. (THE HEIGHT OF BLOOD AT THE LAST BATTLE IN THE VALLEY OF MEGIDDO.
5589. HORSE SENSE \* IS WHAT KEEP SOME WOMAN FROM BECOMING A NAG.
5590. HOSEA (BOOK OF) \* AUTHOR; PROBABLY HOSEA HIMSELF, BETWEEN 750 & 722 B.C. GOD GIVES HOSEA A STRANGE COMMAND; “TAKE UNTO THEE A WIFE OF WHOREDOMS” (1:2). THE MARRIAGE PICTURES GOD’S RELATION-SHIP TO ISRAEL – AN HONORABLE, LOVING HUSBAND PAIRED WITH AN UNFAITHFUL WIFE. HOSEA MARRIES AN ADULTERESS NAMED GOMER & STARTS A FAMILY. WHEN GOMER RETURNS TO HER LIFE OF SIN, HOSEA - AGAIN PICTURING GOD’S FAITHFULNESS - BUYS HER BACK FROM THE SLAVE MARKET. THE BOOK CONTAINS GOD’S WARNINGS FOR DISOBEDIENCE, BUT ALSO HIS PROMISES OF BLESSING FOR REPENTANCE. GOD IS FAITHFULL, EVEN WHEN HIS PEOPLE AREN’T. HE IS ALWAYS READY TO FORGIVE.
5591. HOSPITAL \* PLACE WHERE THEY WAKE YOU UP TO GIVE YOU A SLEEPING PILL.
5592. HOSPITAL AS WE KNOW THEM \* BEGAN THROUGH THE INFLUENCE OF CHRISTIANITY. THE LOVE & EXAMPLE OF J.C. INSPIRED A NEW ATTITUDE TOWARD HELPING THE ILL. EVEN TODAY, MANY REFLECTS THEIR CHRISTIAN ORIGIN IN THEIR NAMES, BAPTIST HOSPITAL, ST. LUKE’S PRESBYTERIAN, HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL & THE LIKE. MANY EARLY HOSPITALS WERE ALSO PLACES OF SHELTER FOR THE POOR AS WELL. NO MATTER HOW SQUALID THE ORIGINAL HOSPITALS MAY HAVE BEEN, THEY GAVE RISE TO THE MODERN HOSPITALS MOVEMENT. TAKE AWAY CHRIST & WE WOULD NOT HAVE HOSPITALS AS WE KNOW THEM. MANY OF THE GREAT HOSPITALS CAN BE TRACED TO THE PERIOD DIRECTLY FOLLOWING THE COUNCIL OF NICAEA IN

325 a.d., WHEN THE BISHOPS OF THE CHURCH WERE INSTRUCTED TO GO OUT INTO EVERY CATHEDRAL CITY IN CHRISTIANDOM & START A HOSPITAL. THE RULE OF LOVE EMBRACED EVEN THE LEPERS, WHO PREVIOUSLY HAD ALWAYS BEEN KEPT IN ISOLATION. A WEALTHY CHRISTIAN WOMAN, FABIOLA, A DISCIPLE OF ST. JEROME, IS CREDITED WITH HAVING BUILT THE FIRST HOSPITAL IN THE WESTERN WORLD, IN ROME, CIRCA a.d. 400. THE OLDEST ONE IN THE NEW WORLD STILL IN EXISTENCE TODAY, IS THE JESUS OF NAZARETH HOSPITAL IN MEXICO CITY, EST. BY CORTEZ IN 1524.

5593. HOSPITAL (THE CHURCH IS A) \* FOR SINNERS, NOT A HOTEL FOR SAINTS.
5594. HOSPITAL GOWN \* INSURANCE IS LIKE A H.G. YOU ONLY THINK YOU'RE COVERED.
5595. HOSPITAL TERMS \* BLOOD SUCKERS: NURSES WHO TAKE BLOOD SAMPLES.  
GASSERS: AN ANESTHETISTS. REAR ADMIRAL: A PROCTOLOGIST.  
AGA: ACUTE GRAVITY ATTACK- THE PATIENT FELL OVER.  
AGME: AIN'T GONNA MAKE IT. COFFIN DODGER: THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO DIE, BUT DIDN'T. GONE CAMPING: ONE IN AN OXYGEN TENT. GPO: GOOD FOR PARTS ONLY. SHOTGUNNING: ORDERING LOTS OF TESTS HOPING ONE WILL IDENTIFY PROBLEM. CTD: CIRCLING THE DRAIN, OR CLOSE TO DEATH. UBI: UNEXPLAINED BEER INJURY.  
ECU: ETERNAL CARE UNIT (DECEASED). VIP: VERY INTOXICATED PERSON. UNIVAC: UNUSUALLY NASTY INFECTION; VULTURES ARE CIRCLING. EATING IN: FEEDING BY WAY OF AN INTRAVENOUS TUBE. GTTL: GONE TO THE LIGHT. (DECEASED). SILVER BRACELET AWARD: PATIENT BROUGHT IN WEARING HANDCUFFS.  
POP DROP/GRANNY DUMPING: CHECKING AN ELDERLY RELATIVE INTO THE ER, SO YOU CAN GO ON VACATION WITHOUT THEM.
5596. HOSPITALITY (a) WHEN THERE IS ROOM IN THE HEART, THERE IS ROOM IN THE HOUSE. (DUTCH PROVERB, A GREAT LINE)  
 (b) "IN AS MUCH AS YE HAVE DONE IT UNTO ONE OF THE LEAST OF MY BRETHREN, YE HAVE DONE IT UNTO ME." JESUS IN (MATT. 25:40)  
 (c) "DEAR CHILDREN, LET US NOT LOVE WITH WORDS OR TONGUE, BUT WITH ACTION & IN TRUTH." (I JOHN 3:18)  
 (d) REAL HOSPITALITY IS MORE THAN PRETTY DISHES & FANCY CENTER-PIECES. IT IS INVITING GOD'S PRESENCE INTO OUR HOME & THEN SHARING HIS PEACE & LOVE WITH OTHERS.
5597. HOSPITALITY (CT #25) \* IS DEMONSTRATING GOD'S LOVE FOR OTHERS BY BLESSING THEM WITH WHAT HE HAS GIVEN TO US. (VS. UNFRIENDLINESS)
5598. HOSTILITY \* WE HAVE WITNESSED INCREASING HOSTILITY AGAINST CHRISTIANITY FROM SOCIETY IN GENERAL & FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS IN PARTICULAR. CHRISTIANS SHOULD "CLING TO THE OLD RUGGED CROSS", BECAUSE IT IS HERE THAT CHRISTIANITY STANDS OR FALLS; IT IS THE MEANING OF THE CROSS THAT GIVES CHRISTIANITY POWER. GOD THE SON PAID THE PENALTY FOR OUR SINS TO GOD THE FATHER; THUS "SALVATION IS OF THE LORD." (E. W. LUTZER **HITLER'S CROSS**;) )
5599. HOT \* I'M STILL HOT!!! – IT JUST COMES IN FLASHES NOW.
5600. HOT HEADS & COLD HEARTS \* NEVER SOLVED ANYTHING!

5601. HOT LINE (INCONTINENCE) \* I CALLED THE INCONTINENCE HOTLINE & THEY SAID; "CAN YOU HOLD PLEASE?"
5602. HOT OFF THE PRESS \* AS THE PAPER GOES THROUGH THE ROTARY PRINTING PRESS FRICTION CAUSES IT TO HEAT UP. THEREFORE, IF YOU GRAB THE PAPER RIGHT OFF THE PRESS IT'S HOT. THE EXPRESSION MEANS TO GET IMMEDIATE INFORMATION.
5603. HOT OUT (a) "HOW HOT IS IT?"- "WELL I SAW A FARMER FEEDING HIS CHICKENS CRUSHED ICE. HE DIDN'T WANT THEM TO LAY ANY BOILED EGGS."  
(b) IN FLORIDA LAST WEEK IT WAS SO HOT THAT TWO TREES WERE ACTUALLY FIGHTING OVER A DOG. (c) A FIRE HYDRANT WAS SEEN BRIBING A DOG. (d) YOU HAVE TO EAT HOP PEPPERS JUST TO COOL YOUR MOUTH OFF.  
(e) THE BAPTIST ARE STARTING TO BAPTIZE BY SPRINKING, THE METHODIST ARE USING WET-WIPES. THE PRESBYTERIANS ARE GIVING OUT RAIN-CHECKS, & THE CATHOLICS ARE PRAYING FOR THE WINE TO TURN BACK INTO WATER.
5604. HOT WATER \* TO STAY OUT OF HOT WATER, KEEP A COOL HEAD.
5605. HORSE SENSE \* IS SOMETHING A HORSE HAS WHICH KEEPS IT FROM BETTING ON PEOPLE. (W. C. FIELDS)
5606. HORSE (WHITE) \* (REV. 19:14) SAYS; THAT THE SAINTS WILL BE RIDING WHITE HORSES FOLLOWING JESUS ON HIS WHITE HORSE AS HE COMES TO SETTLE ONCE & FOR ALL, THE ISSUES AGAINST THE JEWS & DEFEND ISRAEL AGAINST THE UNJUST ASSAULT OF HER ENEMIES & TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT AGAINST EDM.
5607. HORSES (DON'T CHANGE) \* UNTIL THEY HAVE STOP RUNNING.
5608. HOUND (SLEEPING) \* IT IS NOUGHT GOOD A SLEEPING HOUND TO WAKE.
5609. HOUR GLASS \* WHEN YOUR HOUR GLASS RUNS OUT OF SAND; YOU'RE DONE.
5610. HOUR OF TRAIL \* A PERIOD OF TESTING DURING THE TRIBULATION PERIOD.
5611. HOURS \* WHAT COUNTS IS NOT THE NUMBER OF HOURS YOU PUT IN, BUT HOW MUCH YOU PUT IN THE HOURS.
5612. HOUR (THE) IS UPON US \* WE MUST SEEK AWAKENING WHILE THERE IS STILL TIME. TOMORROW IS PROMISED TO NO NATION, INCLUDING OURS.
5613. HOUSE (a) SATAN DOESN'T EVEN HAVE THE KEYS TO HIS OWN HOUSE. SEE; (REV.1:17-18) (b) HAPPY IS THE HOUSE THAT SHELTERS A FRIEND.  
(c) NEVER BUY A HOUSE IN A NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE YOU HAVE TO PAY BEFORE PUMPING YOUR GAS.  
(d) "THE HOUSE WAS CLEAN LAST WEEK. SORRY YOU MISSED IT."  
(e) SEE TO IT, THAT YOUR OWN HOUSE IS IN ORDER.
5614. HOUSE EQUITY \* IN AMERICA, THE EQUITY TIED UP IN HOUSES ACCOUNTED FOR 45% OF THE NET WORTH OF THE AVERAGE HOUSE IN 2006.
5615. HOUSEFLY (THE AVERAGE) \* LIVES FOR ONLY ABOUT ONE MONTH.
5616. HOUSE-KEEPER (EXPERT) \* SHE IS AN EXPERT HOUSE-KEEPER, EVERY TIME SHE GETS DIVORCED, SHE KEEPS THE HOUSE.
5617. HOUSE-KEEPING (GOOD) \* I HEARD LAST WEEK ABOUT A GAL WHO WAS SUCH A LOUSY HOUSEKEEPER - G.H.K. CANCELLED HER SUBSCRIPTION.

5618. HOUSEWORK (a) IS WHAT A WOMAN DOES THAT NOBODY NOTICES UNLESS SHE HASN'T DONE IT. (b) A WOMEN WORKS ALL THE TIME. WHEN A MAN WORKS, HE HAS TO PUT UP A SIGN; **MEN AT WORK.** (c) INSTEAD OF CLEANING THE HOUSE, SHE JUST TURNS THE LIGHTS OFF. (d) HOUSEWORK WON'T KILL YOU, BUT WHY TAKE A CHANCE. (e) ISN'T IT AMAZING HOW SOME MEN HAVE QUIZ-KID HEADS & PIG-PEN HABITS.
5619. HOUSING PRICES (a) AS THEY FALL & HOMEOWNERS ARE NO LONGER ABLE TO TAP INTO THEIR EQUITY, CONSUMER SPENDING WILL SLOW, THE ECONOMY WILL SHRINK & THE FED WILL BE FORCED TO LOWER INTEREST RATES., UNFORTUNATELY, AT THAT POINT LOWERING RATES WON'T BE ENOUGH. INTEREST RATES NEED AT LEAST 6 MONTHS TO TAKE HOLD & BY THEN, THE STEADY DRUMBEAT OF FORECLOSURES & FALLING REAL ESTATES PRICES WILL HAVE SOURED THE PUBLIC ON AN ENTIRE "ASSET CLASS" FOR YEARS TO COME. MANY WILL SEE THEIR LIFE SAVINGS DRIBBLE AWAY MONTH BY MONTH AS PRICES CONTINUE TO NOSE DIVE & EQUITY VANISHES AWAY. THESE ARE THE REAL VICTIMS OF GREENSPAN'S LOW INTEREST RATE SWINDLE. (NOV. 2007) (b) THE FEDS ARE FULLY AWARE OF THE HARM THEY HAVE INFLICTED WITH THEIR LOW INTEREST RATE BOONDOGGLE.
5620. HOUSES (a) WELL, THEY CAN'T BUILD OUR NEW HOUSE OVERSEAS, YOU MAY LAUGH. - WRONG! RIGHT NOW WHOLE HOUSES ARE BEING FACTORY BUILT IN SECTIONS IN RUSSIA, SWEDEN & GERMANY & SHIPPED ROUND THE WORLD. (b) (2007) THE U.S. HOUSING INDUSTRY HAS REACHED ITS PEAK & WILL SOON TURN DOWNWARD. (NORM)
5621. HOW BIG A PERSON IS (YOU CAN TELL) \* BY WHAT IT TAKES TO DISCOURAGE HIM OR HER.
5622. HOW BIG IS YOUR GOD? \* WAS ASKED OF ANDY COLLINS BACK IN THE 17<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. HIS REPLY, "HE IS HUGH & HE IS SMALL, HE IS SO BIG, THAT HE CAN RULE THE UNIVERSE & HE IS SO SMALL, THAT HE CAN LIVE IN MY HEART."
5623. HOW CAN A LOVING GOD CAUSE \* SICKNESS, STORMS & OTHER DISASTERS THAT CAUSE SO MUCH DAMAGE & HEARTACHE? PEOPLE FORGET THAT THE WORLD WE KNOW IS NOT THE WORLD GOD ORIGINALLY CREATED. IT WAS MAN'S DISOBEDIENCE THAT PLUNGED CREATION INTO BONDAGE OF SIN & DEATH. BUT EVEN THIS BONDAGE IS MARKED BY TRAVAIL: ONE DAY THERE WILL BE "A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM." JUST AS THERE CAN BE NO BIRTH WITHOUT TRAVAIL, THERE CAN BE NO GLORY WITHOUT SUFFERING. THE MOTHER IS WILLING TO SUFFER IN ANTICIPATION OF THE JOY OF HOLDING HER BABY.
5624. HOW YOU FEEL (NO MATTER) \* GET UP, DRESS UP & SHOW UP.
5625. HR-1 PLAN (HOUSE REPUBLICAN APPROPRIATIONS ACT) (a) A BIRD IN THE CAGE IS SAFE, BUT IT IS NOT FREE. THAT PROVERB PRETTY MUCH SUMMARIZES HR-1. WHEN FULLY IMPLEMENTED, THE NEW LAW WILL

CREATE A FEDERAL POLICE LEVIATHAN (A LARGE BEAST) THAT WILL PLACE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE INTO A GIANT BIRD GAGE.

(b) A GOLD CAGE IS STILL A CAGE.

5626. HUDSON TAYLOR (1832 – 1905) \* AMONG THE GREAT POINEER MISSIONARIES STANDS THE FOUNDER OF THE CHINA INLAND MISSION, JAMES HUDSON TAYLOR. BORN IN YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, GREW UP IN A CHRISTIAN HOME. EVEN AS A CHILD, HE KNEW HE WANTED TO GO TO CHINA. AT 21 YRS OF AGE, IN SEPT. OF 1853, HE LEFT ALONE FOR SHANGHAI, CHINA. HE LEARNED THE LANGUAGE & FELT A BURDEN TO GO INLAND WHERE NO FOREIGNERS EVER WENT. HE MAKE HIS WAY & STARTED PREACHING. HIS HEART WAS WITH THE CHINESE PEOPLE. HE SAW THEIR TERRIBLE NEEDS & FOUND HIS PLACE OF MINISTRY. HE LEARNED HOW LOW THE VALUE OF HUMAN LIFE WAS THERE. HE FELL IN LOVE WITH ANOTHER MISSIONARY NAMED MARIA DYER. THEY HAD A DAUGHTER THE NEXT YEAR & NAMED HER GRACE HE WAS THERE FOR SIX YRS, WITH HIS HEALTH DETERIORATING, HE RETURNED TO LONDON WITH MARIA & GRACE. THE NEXT YEARS THEY LIVED IN POVERTY, HE CONTINUED HIS MEDICAL STUDIES & TRANSLATED THE BIBLE INTO THE NINGPO LANGUAGE. YET HE LONGED TO BE BACK IN CHINA. WHILE IN LONDON, HIS WIFE HELPED HIM IMMENSELY, SHE HELPED HIM THROUGH HIS DEPRESSION & MELANCHOLY. IN JUNE OF 1865 A GREAT INSIGHT CAME TO HIM. BY FAITH HE ASKED GOD FOR 24 WILLING & SKILLED LABORERS – ONE FOR EACH OF THE DIFFERENT DISTRICTS OF CHINA. GOD ANSWERED HIS PRAYERS & SOON RAISED UP 22 SUCH MISSIONARIES! THAT SAME YEAR, THE TAYLORS & THE OTHERS SAILED FOR CHINA. THEY HAD MANY TRIALS & DISAPPOINTMENTS SUCH AS TWO TYPHOONS, YET IN SPITE OF THEM, NO ONE LOST THEIR LIVES & MOST OF THE CREW WAS CONVERTED. THE WORD OF GOD WENT FORTH & THEIR LABOR BORE FRUIT. ONE OF THE HARDSHIPS WAS LOSING THEIR DAUGHTER, GRACE FROM A DESEASE IN 1867. THEY RETURNED TO LONDON & TRAVELED TO GERMANY, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, NORWAY & SWEDEN TALKING ABOUT THE MISSIONARIES IN CHINA. HE RECEIVED GOOD DONATIONS WITH ONE C.T. STUDD GIVING A BIG INHERITANCE TO THE MISSION FIELD. HUDSON TAYLOR CONTINUED TO CLAIM CHINA FOR CHRIST. BY THE END OF HIS LIFE 13,000 WERE BAPTIZED. ABOUT \$400 MILLION CAME INTO THE MISSION, UNSOLICITED. CHRISTIANITY EXPERIENCED A MAJOR SETBACK IN 1948 WITH THE RISE OF THE COMMUNISTS. MAO-TSE TUNG BUTCHERED TENS OF MILLIONS INCL. EVERY CHRISTIAN HE COULD GET HIS HANDS ON. AFTER HIS DEATH IN 1976, THE PERSECUTION RELAXED UNTIL 1994, WHEN IT BEGAN AGAIN IN EARNEST. IN SPITE OF THIS, SOME SAY; THAT 25,000 CHINESE BECOME CHRISTIANS EACH DAY. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

5627. HUG

(a) A HUG IS TWO HEARTS WRAPPED IN FOUR ARMS. (LOVE THIS ONE)

(b) EVERYBODY NEEDS A HUG. IT CHANGES YOUR METABOLISM.

- (c) A HUG IS A GREAT PRESENT & IT'S ALWAYS RETURNABLE.  
 (d) DON'T BE THE FIRST ONE TO LET GO OF A GOOD HUG.  
 (e) HUG CHILDREN AFTER YOU DISCIPLINE THEM.  
 (f) HAPPINESS IS AN UNEXPECTED HUG. (ANON)  
 (g) ONE OF THE BEST THINGS TO HANG ONTO IS EACH OTHER.  
 (h) THE GREATEST THING ABOUT A HUG IS YOU CAN'T GET ONE WITHOUT GIVING ONE.
5628. HUGGING \* GREG RISBERG OF N.W.U. MED. SCH. IN CHICAGO, SAYS; THE PHYSIOLOGICAL BENEFITS OF HUGGING INCL. A REDUCTION OF BLOOD PRESSURE & INCREASE OXYGEN IN THE BLOOD. HE MANTAINS THAT FOUR HUGS A DAY ARE REQUIRED TO MEET YOUR SKIN HUNGER. THE SKIN IS THE BODY'S LARGEST SENSORY ORGAN. IF IT'S UNDER-STIMULATED, MANY PEOPLE ACTUALLY DEVELOP AN ACHING SENSATION. A HUG SAYS, "I LOVE YOU, I ENJOY BEING AROUND YOU, YOU'RE IMPORTANT TO ME, I LOOK FORWARD TO SPENDING TIME WITH YOU." **COMMENT:** I JUST LOVE HUGGING MY WIFE SEVERAL TIMES A DAY. (NORM)
5629. HUGS /SAD \* "I'M SAD." "LET ME HELP; I HAVE EMOTIONAL JUMPER CABLES, I'LL BOOST YOU". "THIS IS A HUG".
5630. HUGS (a) H.U.G.S. = HELPS US GROW SPIRITUALLY. (b) GRANDMAS NEVER RUN OUT OF HUGS OR COOKIES.  
 (c) HEAVEN IS A GREAT BIG HUG THAT LASTS FOREVER. (BIL KEANE)
5631. HUGS (I LIKE THE KIND OF) \* WHERE YOU CAN PHYSICALLY FEEL THE SADNESS LEAVING YOUR BODY.
5632. HUG (TWO ARM) \* WHEN SOMEONE WHO CARES ABOUT YOU HUGS YOU, HUG THEM BACK WITH TWO ARMS. DON'T DO THE ONE ARM HUG. BECAUSE WHEN YOU HUG WITH TWO ARMS IT ALLOWS YOU TO LEAN ON SOMEBODY & WE ALWAYS NEED SOMEONE TO LEAN ON.
5633. HULA HOOP (THE) CRAZE \* SWEPT THE U.S. IN 1958 WITH STORES QUICKLY RUNNING OUT OF STOCK. WITHIN 6 MTS, AMERICANS BOUGHT 20 MILLION HOOPS AT \$1.98 APIECE. DOCTORS TREATED YOUNG & OLD ALIKE FOR BACK & NECK INJURIES. ACTUALLY, THESE HAD BEEN TOYS OF THE ANCIENT EGYPTIAN CHILDREN BACK IN 1,000 B.C.
5634. HUMAN BEING (IT COST NOTHING TO BE A DECENT) \* BUT ITS VALUE IS PRICELESS.
5635. HUMAN BODY (FACTS ABOUT THE) 1. THE STRONGEST MUSTLE IS THE TONGUE & THE HARDEST BONE IS THE JAWBONE. 2. FEET HAVE 52 BONES, ¼ OF ALL THE BONES IN OUR BODY. 3. FEET HAVE OVER A HALF MILLION SWEAT GLANDS & CAN PRODUCE MORE THAN A PINT OF SWEAT A DAY. 4. THE ACID IN YOUR STOMACH IS STRONG ENOUGH TO DISSOLVE RAZOR BLADES & YOU GET A NEW STOMACH LINING EVERY 3 TO 4 DAYS. 5. OUR LUNGS CONTAIN APROX. 1,500 MILES OF AIRWAYS & ABOUT 400 MILLION HOLLOW CAVITIES, HAVING A TOTAL SURFACE AREA OF ABOUT 70 SQ. METERS OR YARDS. YOUR LEFT LUNG IS SMALLER THAN THE RIGHT TO MAKE ROOM FOR THE HEART. 6. SNEEZES EXCEED 100 MPH, WHILE COUGHS CLOCK IN AT 60 MPH. 7. YOUR BODY GIVES OFF ENOUGH HEAT IN 30 MINUTES TO

BRING HALF A GAL. OF WATER TO A BOIL. 8. YOUR BODY HAS ENOUGH IRON IN IT TO MAKE A NAIL 3 INCHES LONG. 9. EVERYONE HAS A UNIQUE SMELL, EXCEPT FOR IDENTICAL TWINS, WHO SMELL THE SAME. 10. YOUR TEETH START GROWING 6 MTS BEFORE YOU ARE BORN. 11. IN 2000 EVEN HAVE A TOOTH WHEN THEY ARE BORN. 11. A BABY'S HEAD IS  $\frac{1}{4}$  OF ITS TOTAL LENGTH, BUT BY AGE 25 WILL ONLY BE  $\frac{1}{8}$ <sup>TH</sup> OF ITS TOTAL LENGTH BECAUSE OUR HEADS GROW SLOWER. 12. BABIES ARE BORN WITH 300 BONES, BUT BY ADULthood THE NUMBER IS REDUCED TO 206. SOME LIKE OUR SKULL FUSED TOGETHER. 13. IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO TICKLE YOURSELF BECAUSE YOU ARE TOTALLY AWARE OF WHAT YOU ARE DOING. 14. LESS THAN  $\frac{1}{3}$  OF US HAVE 20-20 VISION. 15. YOUR NOSE CAN REMEMBER OVER 50,000 DIFFERENT SCENTS & WOMEN ARE BETTER AT IT THAN MEN. 16. ON AVERAGE, EVERY DAY WE LOSE 60-100 STRANDS OF HAIR. 17. THE HUMAN BRAIN CELL CAN HOLD 5 TIMES AS MUCH INFO AS AN ENCYCLOPEDIA. 18. YOUR BRAIN USES 20% OF THE OXYGEN THAT ENTERS YOUR BLOODSTREAM. 19. THE TOOTH IS THE ONLY PART OF OUR BODY THAT CAN'T REPAIR ITSELF. 20. YOUR EYES ARE ALWAYS THE SAME SIZE FROM BIRTH, BUT YOUR NOSE & EARS NEVER STOP GROWING. 21. BY 60 YRS OF AGE, 60% OF MEN & 40% OF WOMEN WILL SNORE. 22. THE BRAIN OPERATES ON THE SAME AMOUNT OF POWER AS A 10 WATT LIGHT BULB, EVEN WHEN YOU ARE SLEEPING. EVEN MORE ACTIVE AT NIGHT. 23. IT A FACT THAT PEOPLE WHO DREAM MORE OFTEN & MORE VIVIDLY HAVE A HIGHER IQ. 24. FACIAL HAIR GROWS FASTER THAN ANY OTHER. 25. THERE ARE AS MANY HAIRS PER SQ. IN. OF YOUR BODY AS A CHIMPANZEE. 26. A HUMAN FETUS ACQUIRES FINGERPRINTS AT THE AGE OF 3 MTS. 27. BY AGE 60, MOST PEOPLE WILL HAVE LOST ABOUT  $\frac{1}{2}$  THEIR TASTE BUDS. 28. THE COLDER THE ROOM YOU SLEEP IN, THE HIGHER THE CHANCES ARE OF HAVING A BAD DREAM. 29. LIPS HAVE A REDDISH COLOR BECAUSE OF THE GREAT CONCENTRATION OF TINY CAPILLARIES JUST BELOW THE SKIN. 30. THREE HUNDRED MILLION CELLS DIE IN THE HUMAN BODY EVERY MINUTE. 31. IT TAKES 17 MUSCLES TO SMILE & 43 TO FROWN. 32. HUMANS CAN MAKE DO LONGER WITHOUT FOOD THAN SLEEP. PROVIDING THERE IS WATER, THE AVERAGE HUMAN COULD SURVIVE A MONTH TO 2 MONTHS WITHOUT FOOD. SLEEP DEPRIVED PEOPLE START EXPERIENCING RADICAL CHANGES AFTER ONLY A FEW SLEEPLESS DAYS. THE LONGEST RECORDED TIME HAS BEEN 11 DAYS. 33. EVERY HUMAN SPENT ABOUT HALF AN HOUR AFTER BEING CONCEIVED, AS A SINGLE CELL. SHORTLY AFTERWARD, THE CELL BEGIN RAPIDLY DIVIDING & BEGIN TO FORM THE TINY EMBRYO. 34. RIGHT-HANDED PEOPLE LIVE AN AVERAGE OF 9 YRS LONGER THAN LEFT-HANDED PEOPLE DO. 35. KOALAS & PRIMATES ARE THE ONLY ANIMALS WITH UNIQUE FINGERPRINTS. 36. HUMANS ARE THE

- ONLY ONES TO PRODUCE EMOTIONAL TEARS. 37. THE HUMAN HEART CREATES ENOUGH PRESSURE TO SQUIRT BLOOD 30 FEET IN THE AIR.
5636. HUMANISM \* NEUTRAL EDUCATION IS IMPOSSIBLE. TEACHING KNOWLEDGE WITHOUT GOD IS THE RELIGION OF HUMANISM.
5637. HUMANIST MANIFESTO I (a) PUBLISHED IN THE 1930's & SIGNED BY A HOST OF 34 LIBERAL HUMANISTS INCLUDING JOHN DEWEY, THE FATHER OF MODERN AMERICAN EDUCATION. IT IS KNOWN AS THE BIBLE OF SECULAR HUMANISM. 1973 BROUGHT IN THE UPDATED VERSION ENTITLED **H.M. II**... (b) DR. TIM LAHAYE PRESENTS THE FOLLOWING QUOTES FROM **H.M.II** THAT AFFIRMS THEIR BELIEF IN THE 5 BASIC TENETS OF HUMANISM. TENET I: ATHEISM, "RELIGIOUS HUMANISTS REGARD THE UNIVERSE AS SELF-EXISTING & NOT CREATED... NO DEITY WILL SAVE YOU, WE MUST SAVE OURSELVES." **COMMENT**; CREATION WITHOUT A CREATOR! IMPOSSIBLE. (NORM) TENET II: EVOLUTION, "HUMANISM BELIEVES THAT MAN IS PART OF NATURE & THAT HE HAS EMERGED AS A RESULT OF A CONTINUOUS PROCESS... THERE IS NO CREDIBLE EVIDENCE THAT LIFE SURVIVES THE DEATH OF THE BODY." **COMMENT**; INTELLIGENT DESIGN IS MORE BELIEVABLE THAN AN EVOLUTIONARY ACCIDENT. WHY ARE THERE STILL MONKEYS & APES IF EVOLUTION IS TRUE? (NORM) TENET III: AMORALITY, "WE AFFIRM THAT MORAL VALUES DERIVE THEIR SOURCE FROM HUMAN EXPERIENCE... (SITUATIONAL ETHICS) A CIVILIZED SOCIETY SHOULD BE A TOLERANT ONE... INDIVIDUALS SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO EXPRESS THEIR SEXUAL PROCLIVITIES (NATURAL INCLINATION) & PURSUE THEIR LIFE-STYLE AS THEY DESIRE." **COMMENT**; IF THAT LIFESTYLE IS ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHY DO HETEROSEXUALS LIVE AN AVERAGE OF 20-25 YRS. LONGER? (NORM) TENET IV: INDIVIDUAL AUTONOMY, "HUMAN LIFE HAS MEANING BECAUSE WE CREATE & DEVELOP OUR FUTURE. WE STRIVE FOR THE GOOD LIFE, HERE & NOW. WE REJECT ALL RELIGIOUS, IDEOLOGICAL, OR MORAL CODES..." **COMMENT**; AN ATHEIST IS ONE WHO HOPES THE LORD WILL DO NOTHING TO DISTURB HIS DISBELIEF. (NORM) TENET V: SOCIALISTIC ONE-WORLD VIEW, "WE DEPLORE THE DIVISION OF HUMANKIND ON NATIONALISTIC GROUNDS. WE WISH TO MOVE TOWARD THE BUILDING OF A WORLD COMMUNITY." **COMMENT**; CAN THERE BE ANY DOUBT THAT **HUMANISM** IS THE **DOMINANT PHILOSOPHY** OF AMERICAN THOUGHT TODAY? (NORM)
5638. HUMAN BEING (a) A HUMAN BEING IS THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING RELIGIOUS.  
(b) THERE IS A BIG DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A HUMAN BEING & BEING HUMAN. ONLY A FEW UNDERSTAND THIS,
5639. HUMAN BEINGS (WE ARE NOT) (a) GOING THROUGH A TEMPORARY SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCE. WE ARE SPIRITUAL BEINGS GOING THROUGH A TEMPORARY HUMAN EXPERIENCE. (WOW – SO TRUE)

- (b) ALL HUMAN BEINGS ARE BORN LOST IN SIN & MUST BE REDEEMED BY THE SHED BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.
5640. HUMAN (CHRIST WAS ALL GOD & HE WAS ALL MAN) \* CHRIST SAID; “I AM TIRED” & STOPPED AT THE WELL WHERE HE MET THE SAMARITAN WOMAN, “I AM SLEEPY” WHERE HE TOOK A NAP ON THE BOW OF THE BOAT. “I AM ANGRY” IN THE TEMPLE & HE BECAME A ONE-MAN RIOT & CHASED THE VENDERS OUT. “GET OUT OF HERE.” THIS WAS NOT THE CHRIST THAT WAS TIRED, SLEEPY & ANGRY. IT WAS THE CARPENTER. THESE WERE WORDS OF HUMANITY IN THE MIDST OF DIVINITY. CHRIST REMINDS US THAT “THE WORD BECAME FLESH.” JESUS PIONEERED OUR SALVATION THROUGH THE WORLD THAT YOU & I FACE DAILY. (MAX LUCADO; **NO WONDER THEY CALL HIM SAVIOR.**)
5641. HUMAN DEPRAVITY \* SINCE GOD IS A PERSONAL BEING, HE WANTS PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH HUMAN BEINGS. H.D. MEANS THAT EVERY HUMAN IS SPIRITUALLY SEPARATED FROM GOD, TOTALLY INCAPABLE OF SAVING HIMSELF. WHEN ADAM SINNED, HE DIED SPIRITUALLY & HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD WAS SEVERED. ADDITIONALLY, ALL OF ADAM’S DESCENDANTS ARE “DEAD IN TRESPASSES” (EPH. 2:1) . WITHOUT A NEW BIRTH, NO ONE CAN ENTER LIFE (JOHN 3:3). WE ARE SINFUL & CANNOT PLEASE GOD BY OUR GOOD WORKS ALONE. WE CAN NEVER BE “GOOD ENOUGH.” WHEN WE TRY TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM OF SEPARATION & DEATH ON OUR OWN TERMS, WE WILL FAIL, RESULTING IN ETERNAL SEPARATION FROM GOD.
5642. HUMAN GOV’T DISPENSATION (a) THE 2<sup>ND</sup> D. ALSO KNOWN AS THE POST-DILUVIAN D. STARTED AT HE FLOOD & LASTED 427 YRS TILL THE DISPERSION OF THE BABELITES AROUND THE TIME OF BABEL. THIS ALSO ENDED IN A FAILURE. (b) SEE; PATRIARCHAL D., LAW/LEGAL D., & GRACE D.
5643. HUMAN HEART \* THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN SATISFY THE HUMAN HEART IS THE ONE WHO MADE IT. (GOD HIMSELF)
5644. **HUMAN HISTORY** \* **BEGINS WITH THE SIN OF MAN & ENDS WITH THE MAN OF SIN. (THE ANTICHRIST).**
5645. HUMANISM (COSMIC) & HUMANISM (SECULAR) ARE CLOSE KIN \* THE TWO ARE FAMILY. SECULAR HUMANISM IS THE MOTHER (HUMANISTS TRACE THEIR HERITAGE TO THE GREEKS 400 YRS BEFORE CHRIST) & MARXISM IS THE DAUGHTER. SECULAR HUMANISM IS THE ROOT, MAXISM THE BRANCH. AT THE HEART OF BOTH WORLDVIEWS ARE ATHEISM, MATERIALISM, SPONTANEOUS GENERATION, EVOLUTION & MORAL RELATIVISM. FROM THEIR COMPREHENSIVE POINT OF VIEW, THEIR DIFFERENCES ARE MINOR. BOTH KARL MARX & HUMANIST PAUL KURTZ RECOGNIZE THE TRUTH OF THESE ASSERTIONS. MARX SAID IT LIKE THIS: “COMMUNISM, AS FULLY DEVELOP NATURALISM , EQUALS HUMANISM.” & KUYTZ SAYS MARX “IS A HUMANIST BECAUSE HE REJECTS THEISTIC RELIGION & DEFENDS ATHEISM. THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT IS LITTLE MORE THAN SPIRITUALIZED SECULAR HUMANISM. TAKE THE SECULAR HUMANIST’S EXALTATION OF SELF & HATRED OF CHRIST, SPRINKLE

IN SOME MEDITATION, REINCARNATION & ANTI-RATIONALISM & PRESTO! YOU'RE CREATED ANOTHER WORLDVIEW. COSMIC HUMANISM CLAIMS TO MEET MAN'S SPIRITUAL NEEDS – SOMETHING MARXISM & SECULAR HUMANISM CANNOT CLAIM, BUT IT IS STUCK WITH AN IMPERSONAL, UNJUST GOD (THERE IS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN CLAIMING NO GOD EXISTS & CLAIMING EVERYTHING IS GOD).

5646. HUMANISM IS NATURALISTIC \* & REJECTS THE SUPERNATURALISTIC STANCE WITH ITS POSTULATED CREATOR-GOD & COSMIC RULER". (ROY SELLARS)
5647. HUMANISM IS A RELIGION (YOU MAY BE SURPRISED TO HEAR THAT) \* ISN'T HUMANISM A SECULAR MOVEMENT – AN ANTIRELIGIOUS MOVEMENT AT THAT? YES- BUT IT IS STILL A RELIGION. YOU DON'T HAVE TO BELIEVE IN GOD TO HAVE A RELIGION. BUDDISM, TAOISM. WICCA & SCIENTOLOGY ARE ALL EXAMPLES OF NONTHEISTIC RELIGIONS; HUMANISM-SECULAR & ATHEISTIC AS IT MAY BE – IS A RELIGION AS WELL & THE GOAL OF HUMANISM IS TO SUPPLANT & REPLACE CHRISTIANITY AS THE DOMINANT BELIEF SYSTEM IN THE WORLD. HUMANISM HAS IN FACT, DECLARED ITSELF TO BE A RELIGION W/O GOD. WE SEE THIS STATED NINE TIMES IN THE HUMANIST MANIFESTO OF 1933 & ALSO IN THE SECOND MANIFESTO OF 1973. DESPITE THIS FACT, HUMANISM-WITH ITS TENETS OF ATHEISM, EVOLUTION, AMORALITY, SOCIALISM & ONE WORLD GOV'T- IS TAUGHT IN OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS & LEGISLATED INTO POWER IN OUR PUBLIC SQUARE. HUMANISM HAS BECOME THE OFFICIAL STATE-SPONSORED RELIGION OF OUR NATION & EDUCATION IS THUS A MOST POWERFUL ALLY OF HUMANISM. CLEARLY, THE ATHEISTS & HUMANISTS HAVE BEEN HARD AT WORK OVER THE PAST FEW DECADES, PUTTING THEIR ANTI-GOD STRATEGY INTO EFFECT IN OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS. CHRISTIANITY MAY HAVE BEEN SLUMBERING, BUT IT IS NOT DEAD. IT IS WAKING UP & SOON BE ON ITS FEET. YOU & I ARE INVOLVED IN ONE OF THE BIGGEST STRUGGLES IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD; THE STRUGGLE FOR THE SOUL OF AMERICA. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY; **LED BY THE CARPENTER**)
5648. HUMANIST MANIFESTO II \* "NO DEITY WILL SAVE US; WE MUST SAVE OURSELVES."
5649. HUMAN LIFE \* MAINTAIN THE UPMOST RESPECT FOR HUMAN LIFE.
5650. HUMAN MYSTERIES \* SEE; HUMAN BODY. (FACTS ABOUT THE).
5651. HUMAN NATURE (a) IT IS HUMAN NATURE TO THINK WISELY & ACT FOOLISHLY. (b) IT'S EASY TO BE AN ANGEL WHEN NOBODY RUFFLES YOUR FEATHERS. (c) THERE ARE MANY MORE PEOPLE TRYING TO MEET THE RIGHT PERSON THAN TRYING TO BECOME THE RIGHT PERSON. (d) THERE IS IN HUMAN NATURE GENERALLY MORE OF A FOOL THAN OF THE WISE. (FRANCIS BACON)
5652. HUMAN NATURE (WASHINGTON UNDERSTOOD) \* HISTORY HAD SHOWN HIM THAT HARD TIMES DRIVE PEOPLE TO GOD, BUT PROSPEROUS TIMES TEMP US TO FORGET HIS GOODNESS. HE THEN, WITHDRAWS & LETS US FACE THE FULL FORCE OF OUR FOOLISHNESS.

5653. HUMAN RACE (THE) \* BECAME SINNERS BY INHERITANCE. (ROM. 5:12)  
**COMMENT**; SIN IS THE WORLD'S BLOOD POISON. (NORM)
5654. HUMAN RELATIONS (a) TO BE POPULAR, BE BOTH TACTFUL & TRUTHFUL.  
 (b) THE ONLY WAY TO LIVE HAPPILY WITH PEOPLE IS TO  
 OVERLOOK THEIR FAULTS & ADMIRE THEIR VIRTUES.  
 (c) THE BIGGEST STEP YOU CAN TAKE IS THE ONE YOU TAKE WHEN  
 YOU MEET THE OTHER PERSON HALFWAY.  
 (d) REMEMBER; ENEMIES ARE MADE, NOT BORN.
5655. HUMAN RIGHTS \* ARE THE BUILDING BLOCKS OF DEMOCRACY, WHICH IN TURN  
 IS THE SUREST GUARANTEE OF PEACE. THE FREEDOMS AT ISSUE  
 (SPEECH, PRESS, RELIGION, ASSEMBLY, ETC.) ARE THE STEPPING  
 STONES TO POLITICAL PARTICPATION, GRADUAL PLURALIZATION &  
 EVENTUAL DEMOCRATIZATION.
5656. HUMAN SCIENCE (a) THE OBSERVATION OF HUMAN SCIENCE ALL POINT TO THE  
 DESIGNER, CREATOR & FATHER & THEY REMIND US OF OUR NEED TO  
 APPRECIATE HIM. SADLY, WE ARE ALMOST UNIVERSALLY  
 UN-OBSERVANT & UN-GRATEFUL. (b) MANY OF US HAVE A MAJOR  
 FAULT WITHIN US: WE TAKE PRECIOUS THINGS FOR GRANTED - THE  
 UNIVERSE, SPECIES ON THE PLANET, AS WELL AS OUR BODY, OUR  
 HEALTH & WELL-BEING UNTIL WE SUFFER THEIR LACK OR LOSS.  
 (c) WE MIGHT NEVER BE AWAKENED TO THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE  
 CREATOR IN HIS CREATION UNLESS WE ALSO EXPERIENCE SOME  
 SUFFERING IN THIS LIFE. (d) ARE YOU AMAZED BY YOUR NOSE  
 WHICH HAS THE ABILITY TO DISTINGUISH OVER 10,000 DIFFERENT  
 SCENTS? (e) HAVE YOU GRASPED THE MIRACLE OF DESIGN THAT  
 CREATED YOU WITH SIXTY TRILLION CELLS IN YOUR HUMAN BODY,  
 INCLUDING PANCREATIC, BRAIN, MUSCLE CELLS, ETC. – ETC. - ETC.  
 (f) THE HUMAN BODY REPRESENTS A SCIENTIFIC REVELATION OF  
 THE PRESENCE & PERSONALITY OF AN INTELLIGENT DESIGNER OF  
 GREAT WISDOM WHO LOVES & HEALS  
 (JAMES P. GILLS, M.D. A GREAT EYE DR. IN TARPON SPRINGS, FL.)
5657. HUMANITY (a) THERE IS BUT, ONE RACE, HUMANITY. (G. MOORE)  
 (b) JESUS DID NOT SAVE US OUT OF HUMANITY, BUT IN IT.  
 (c) SEE; GESTATION FOR THE HUMANITY OF CHRIST.
5658. HUMANITY (EVER SINCE) REJECTED GOD'S AUTHORITY \* THERE HAS BEEN AN  
 EVER-PRESENT, LURKING, PERSISTENT, DARK FORCE POISED TO  
 INVADE THE HUMAN HEART GIVEN THE SLIGHTEST OPENING – A  
 FORCE THAT IS PUSHING THE WORLD TOWARD A CATACLYSMIC  
 END OF RUIN & DESTRUCTION. IT'S THE STORY OF OUR WORLD –  
 PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE. WE ALL SENSED THE REALITY OF IT.
5659. HUMAN TOUCH \* MOST PEOPLE LOVE A HUMAN TOUCH – HOLDING HANDS, A  
 WARM HUG, OR JUST A FRIENDLY PAT ON THE BACK. (NORM)
5660. HUMAN TRAFFICKING FIRST MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE \* IS WHEN JOSEPH (17 YRS  
 OF AGE) WAS SOLD BY HIS BROTHERS TO A CARAVAN HEADED FOR  
 EGYPT, WHERE HE WAS PURCHASED BY POTIPHAT, THE CAPTAIN OF

PHARAOH'S GUARD. JOSEPH WAS RIPPED FROM HIS FATHER, CAGED LIKE AN ANIMAL & SOLD INTO SLAVERY.

5661. HUMBLE (a) IF MY PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME, WILL HUMBLE THEMSELVES & PRAY & SEEK MY FACE & TURN FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN WILL I HEAR FROM HEAVEN & FORGIVE THEIR SIN & HEAL THEIR LAND. (II CHR. 7:14)  
 (b) GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD, BUT GIVES GRACE TO THE HUMBLE. (JAMES 4:6) (c) TO BE HUMBLE TO SUPERIORS IS DUTY; TO EQUALS, COURTESY; TO INFERIORS, NOBILITY. (d) BE HUMBLE OR STUMBLE.  
 (e) IF YOU THINK WE ARE HUMBLE, YOU'RE NOT. (f) HAVE YOU HEARD THE STORY OF THE BOY WHO RECEIVED THE "MOST HUMBLE" BADGE & HAD IT TAKEN AWAY BECAUSE HE WORE IT?  
 (g) IT IS MUCH BETTER TO HUMBLE YOURSELF IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD THAN TO BE HUMBLLED BY THE LORD.
5662. HUMBLE BELIEVERS \* ADMIT THEIR UNWORTHINESS & EXALT THE WORTHINESS OF GOD. HUMILITY OPENS A DOOR IN THE HEART THAT WELCOMES GOD'S WORD. WHEN WE HUMBLE OURSELVES, THE FOG OF DECEIT LIFTS & THE LIGHT OF TRUTH PROVIDES US WITH A CORRECT ASSESSMENT OF OUR CONDITION. (D. REGISTER **EXPLORE THE BIBLE**)
5663. HUMBLES (NOTHING) OUR PRIDE FASTER \* THAN TO FIND OUT THAT WE HAVE BEEN DECEIVED.
5664. HUMBLE SUFFER (THE) \* WHEN THE MIGHTY DISAGREE. (PHAEDRUS) (SO TRUE)
5665. HUMBLE (C. J. VAUGHN'S QUOTE ON) \* "IF I WISHED TO HUMBLE ANYONE, I SHOULD QUESTION HIM ABOUT HIS PRAYERS. I KNOW NOTHING TO COMPARE WITH THE TOPIC FOR ITS SORROWFUL CONFESSIONS."
5666. HUMBLEST \* THE MOST THANKFUL PEOPLE ARE THE HUMBLEST.
5667. HUMBLING PROCESS (GOD MAKES MEN BY TAKING US THROUGH A) \* THAT FUNDAMENTALLY CHANGES THE WAY WE THINK.
5668. HUMILIATE \* DO NOT HUMILIATE OR RIDICULE A PERSON IN ORDER TO PERSUADE HIM TO CHANGE.
5669. HUMILIATION \* PRIDE ENDS IN H., WHILE HUMILITY BRINGS HONOR. (PROV. 29:23)
5670. HUMILITY (a) HUMILITY IS THE OIL THAT SMOOTHES & SOOTHES.  
 (b) HUMILITY OFTEN COMES ONLY AFTER HUMILIATION.  
 (c) PRIDE BUILDS WALLS BETWEEN PEOPLE, H. BUILDS BRIDGES.  
 (d) IT WAS PRIDE THAT CHANGED ANGELS INTO DEVILS. IT IS HUMILITY THAT MAKES MEN AS ANGELS. (ST. AUGUSTINE)  
 (e) GENUINE HUMILITY OPERATES ON A RATHER SIMPLE PHILOSOPHY: NOTHING TO PROVE, NOTHING TO LOSE. AN AUTHENTIC DESIRE TO HELP OTHERS. A TRUE SERVANT STAYS IN TOUCH WITH THE STRUGGLES OTHERS EXPERIENCE.  
 (f) WHEN WE HONESTLY ADMIT OUR WRONGS, WE FIND HUMILITY.  
 (g) HUMILITY: IF YOU KNOW YOU HAVE IT, YOU'VE LOST IT.  
 (h) HUMILITY IS LIKE UNDERWEAR – ESSENTIAL, BUT NOT RIGHT IF IT SHOWS. (NORM) (i) HUMILITY IS REMAINING TEACHABLE.  
 (j) NOTHING SETS A PERSON SO MUCH OUT OF THE DEVIL'S REACH AS HUMILITY. (JONATHAN EDWARDS) (k) HUMILITY IS ONE OF THE

QUALITIES THAT IS USUALLY MISSING IN A “SELF-MADE” MAN.

(l) HUMILITY IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR A GOOD PERSONALITY.

(m) HUMILITY IS A GENTLE DISPOSITION OF GRACE. (n) HUMILITY IS A CHRISTIAN’S CLOTHING & IT NEVER GOES OUT OF STYLE.

(o) HUMILITY CAN BE SOUGHT BUT NEVER CELEBRATED.

(p) HUMILITY IS THE PINNACLE OF FAITH. (MATT. 18:4)

(q) HUMILITY DOESN’T MEAN YOU THINK LESS OF YOURSELF BUT THAT YOU THINK OF YOURSELF LESS. COME DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN. YOU’LL BE AMAZED WHAT YOU HEAR & WHO YOU SEE, & YOU’LL BREATHE A WHOLE LOT EASIER.

(r) HUMILITY IS EVIDENCE THAT YOU HAVE SUCCESSFULLY FAILED.

(s) HUMILITY CONSISTS OF CURBING ONE’S LOFTINESS OF SPIRIT & ONE’S VAIN DESIRES. BEING GRACIOUSLY SUBMISSIVE, PAYING ESTEEM TO OTHERS, SHOWING REVERENCE, OBEDIENCE OF THOSE IN COMMAND & SHOWING GRATITUDE. ST. JEROME SAYS; “ONE REACHES THE HEIGHT OF VIRTUE NOT THROUGH GREATNESS, BUT THROUGH HUMILITY. (t) THE SPIRIT OF HUMILITY IS VERY RARE IN OUR DAY OF STRONG-WILLED, PROUD AS A PEACOCK ATTITUDES.

(u) HUMILITY KEEPS US FOCUSED ON THE NEED FOR PRAYER.

(v) HUMILITY BRINGS US TO REPENTANCE & KEEPS US KEENLY AWARE THAT, W/O GOD’S ONGOING HELP, WE WILL NEVER PREVAIL.

(w) SEE; LEADER (REAL).

5671. HUMILITY AS PER JESUS \* HE SAID; “IF ANYONE DESIRES TO BE FIRST, HE SHALL BE LAST OF ALL & SERVANT TO ALL” (MARK 9:35) THE LORD DONE THIS VERY OFTEN LIKE IN THE UPPER ROOM ON THE NIGHT OF HIS BETRAYAL. JESUS & THE DISCIPLES HAD COME TO CELEBRATE THE PASSOVER SEDER WHICH OFTEN LASTED 4-5 HRS. CELEBRANTS IN THAT CULTURE USUALLY RECLINED AT A LOW TABLE WHICH MEANT ONE PERSON’S HEAD WOULD BE NEXT TO ANOTHER’S FEET. OF COURSE, ALL THE ROADS WERE EITHER MUDDY OR DUSTY, SO FEET WERE CONSTANTLY DIRTY. THEREFORE THE COMMON CUSTOM WAS FOR A SERVANT TO WASH THE GUEST’S FEET. THIS WAS THE LOWEST & LEAST DESIRABLE OF ALL JOBS. APPARENTLY ON THIS BUSY PASSOVER NIGHT, THERE HAD BEEN NO PROVISION OF A SERVANT TO DO THIS JOB. THE DISCIPLES WERE EVIDENTLY PREPARED TO OVERLOOK THIS BREACH OF ETIQUETTE RATHER THAN VOLUNTEERING TO DO SUCH A MENIAL TASK THEMSELVES. SO THEY GATHERED AROUND THE TABLE TO START THE SEDER. SCRIPTURE SAYS, JESUS HIMSELF “ROSE, LAID ASIDE HIS GARMENTS, TOOK A TOWEL & GIRDED HIMSELF, POUR WATER INTO A BASIN & BEGAN TO WASH THE DISCIPLES’ FEET & WIPE THEM WITH THE TOWEL WITH WHICH HE WAS GIRDED” (JOHN 13:4-5) JESUS HIMSELF - THE ONE THEY RIGHTLY CALLED LORD - TOOK ON THE ROLE OF THE LOWEST SLAVE & WASHED THE DIRTY FEET OF HIS DISCIPLES. ACCORDING TO LUKE, AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME THIS OCCURRED, THE DISCIPLES WERE IN THE MIDST OF AN

ARGUMENT ABOUT WHICH ONE OF THEM WAS THE GREATEST. (LUKE 22:24) THEY WERE INTERESTED IN BEING ELEVATED, NOT HUMILIATED. SO JESUS DID WHAT NONE OF THEM WOULD DO. HE GAVE THEM A LESSON ABOUT THE HUMILITY OF GENUINE LOVE.

5672. HUMILITY AS PER ST. PETER IN HIS FIRST EPISTLE \* “BE CLOTHED IN HUMILITY FOR ‘GOD RESISTS THE PROUD BUT GIVES GRACE TO THE HUMBLE.’ THEREFORE HUMBLE YOURSELVES UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT YOU IN DUE TIME”. (I PET. 5:5-6) HUMILITY BECAME ONE OF THE VIRTUES THAT CHARACTERIZED PETER’S LIFE, HIS MESSAGE & HIS LEADERSHIP STYLE.
5673. HUMILITY (CT #26) \* HUMILITY IS RECONIZING THAT IN MYSELF I AM NOTHING & I HAVE NOTHING & THEREFORE, EVERYTHING IN LIFE IS A GIFT FROM GOD’S HAND. (CT 1 OF 49) (VS. PRIDE)  
**COMMENT;** “CONSIDER YOURSELF DESERVING OF NOTHING – THAT WAY EVERYTHING BECOMES A BLESSING!” (NORM)
5674. HUMILITY IN LIFE \* IS AS IMPORTANT AS BOLDNESS IN THE WORD. (ED CLOWNEY)
5675. HUMILITY/PRIDE \* SOME PRIDE THEMSELVES ON THEIR HUMILITY. DON’T DO IT.
5676. HUMILITY (THE SPIRIT OF) \* IS VERY RARE IN OUR DAY OF STRONG-WILLED, PROUD-AS-A-PEACOCK ATTITUDES. THE CLENCHED FIST HAS REPLACED THE BOWED HEAD. HOW SELF-RIGHTEOUS WE HAVE BECOME! HOW CONFIDENT IN & OF OURSELVES! & WITH THAT ATTITUDE, HOW UNHAPPY WE ARE! JESUS OFFERS GENUINE LASTING HAPPINESS TO THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE HIS. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)
5677. HUMILITY (WITHOUT) \* THERE CAN BE NO FRIENDSHIP WITH GOD. (JAMES 4:6)
5678. HUMMINGBIRD (a) IS THE ONLY BIRD THAT CAN FLY BACKWARD. (b) LEGENDS SAY THAT H. FLOAT FREE OF TIME, CARRYING OUR HOPES FOR LOVE, JOY & CELEBRATION. THE H’s DELICATE GRACE REMINDS US THAT LIFE IS RICH. BEAUTY IS EVERYWHERE, EVERY PERSONAL CONNECTION HAS MEANING & THAT LAUGHTER IS LIFE’S SWEETEST CREATION.
5679. HUMOR (a) HUMOR IS TO LIFE WHAT SHOCK ABSORBERS ARE TO A CAR. (b) EVERYTHING IS FUNNY AS LONG AS IT IS HAPPENING TO SOMEONE ELSE. (WILL ROGERS) **COMMENT;** NOT ALWAYS; (NORM) (c) BE CAREFUL OF ANYONE WHO DOESN’T HAVE A SENSE OF HUMOR. THIS IS SO VERY TRUE, KEEP YOUR DISTANCE. (NORM) (d) IF YOU’VE LOST YOUR SENCE OF HUMOR, FIND IT FAST. (NORM) (e) I THINK A HEALTHY SENCE OF HUMOR IS DETERMINED BY AT LEAST 3 ABILITIES: 1. THE ABILITY TO LAUGH AT OUR OWN MISTAKES. 2. THE ABILITY TO ACCEPT JUSTIFIED CRITICISM & GET OVER IT! 3. THE ABILITY TO INTERJECT (OR AT LEAST ENJOY) WHOLESOME HUMOR WHEN SURROUNDED BY A TENCE, HEATED SITUATION. (CHARLES SWINDOLL) (f) A SENCE OF HUMOR IS WHAT MAKES YOU LAUGH AT SOMETHING THAT WOULD MAKE YOU MAD IF IT HAPPENED TO YOU. (g) IF YOU CAN LOOK INTO THE MIRROR WITHOUT LAUGHTER, YOU HAVE NO SENSE OF HUMOR. (h) YOU HAVEN’T ACHIEVED EQUALITY UNTIL YOU’RE A LIGITIMATE TARGET FOR HUMOR.

- (i) HUMOR IS THE INSTINCT FOR TAKING PAIN PLAY-FULLY.  
 (j) HUMOR IS THE BEST ICE-BREAKER. (k) TWO OF THE SECRETS TO A GOOD MARRIAGE IS ENTHUSIASM & A GREAT SENCE OF HUMOR & NEVER TAKE EACH OTHER FOR GRANTED. A SENSE OF HUMOR APPEALS TO ALL OF US IN OUR MATE. IF YOU ARE LUCKY, YOU WILL EVOLVE SIMULTANEOUSLY. (l) A SENSE OF HUMOR IS THE POLE THAT ADDS BALANCE TO OUR STEPS AS WE WALK THE TIGHTROPE OF LIFE. (m) IT'S A BIG PERSON WHO CAN LAUGH AT HIMSELF WITH OTHERS & ENJOY IT AS MUCH AS THEY CAN.
5680. HUMOR (BRIDGE OUT) \* A PRIEST & PASTOR FROM LOCAL CHURCHES WERE STANDING BY THE SIDE OF THE ROAD HOLING UP A SIGN THAT READ, "THE END IS NEAR! TURN YOURSELF AROUND NOW BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE! THEY PLANNED TO HOLD UP THE SIGN TO EACH PASSING CAR. AS THE FIRST DRIVER SPED PAST HE YELLED, "LEAVE US ALONE, YOU RELIGIOUS NUTS!" FROM AROUND THE CURVE THEY SOON HEARD SCREECHING TIRES & A BIG SPLASH WHICH PROMPTED ONE CLERGY TO SAY TO THE OTHER, "DO YOU THINK WE SHOULD JUST PUT UP A SIGN THAT SAYS, 'BRIDGE OUT' INSTEAD?"
5681. HUMOR (HOW TRUE) (a) THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GENIUS & STUPIDITY IS THAT GENIUS HAS ITS LIMITS! (b) TWO WRONGS DON'T MAKE A RIGHT, BUT THREE LEFTS DO. (c) TALK IS CHEAP BECAUSE SUPPLY EXCEEDS DEMAND. (d) A CLOSED MOUTH GATHERS NO FOOT! (e) I DON'T SUFFER FROM STRESS. I'M A CARRIER! (f) I DON'T SUFFER FROM INSANITY, EITHER. I ENJOY EVERY MINUTE OF IT! (g) I WISH I WAS STILL YOUNG ENOUGH TO KNOW EVERYTHING.
5682. HUMOR IN THE BIBLE \* THERE ARE THREE THINGS THAT ARE AMAZING FOR ME, FOUR THAT I DO NOT UNDERSTAND: THE WAY OF AN EAGLE IN THE SKY, THE WAY OF A SNAKE ON A ROCK, THE WAY OF A SHIP ON THE HIGH SEAS & THE WAY OF A MAN WITH A MAIDEN. (PROV. 30:18-19)
5683. HUMORIST \* THERE'S NO TRICK TO BEING A HUMORIST WHEN YOU HAVE THE WHOLE GOVERNMENT WORKING FOR YOU. (WILL ROGERS)
5684. HUMOR (SENSE OF) (a) WHEN THINGS DON'T GO OUR WAY, LEARN TO RESPOND WITH A S.O.H.... SO OFTEN WE PICK A FIGHT WITH OURSELVES, GET OUR FEELINGS HURT, OR LOOK FOR SOMEONE TO BLAME. BUT IF WE STAY THAT WAY, WE'LL NEVER ESCAPE OUR OWN PREDICAMENT. (b) IF YOU DON'T HAVE A S.O.H., YOU PROBABLY DON'T HAVE ANY SENSE AT ALL.
5685. HUMOR (PRAYER FOR) \* "GIVE ME A SENSE OF HUMOR, LORD GIVE ME THE GRACE TO SEE A JOKE, TO GET SOME HUMOR OUT OF LIFE & TO BE ABLE TO PASS IT ON TO OTHERS. (NORM)
5686. HUMOR (WEDDING) \* LITTLE MARY WAS ATTENDING A WEDDING FOR THE FIRST TIME. AS SHE SAT IN CHURCH, SHE WATCHED THE BRIDE SLOWLY APPROACH THE ALTAR. MARY WHISPERED TO HER MOTHER, "WHY IS THE BRIDE DRESSED IN WHITE?" "BECAUSE WHITE IS THE COLOR OF HAPPINESS & TODAY IS THE HAPPIEST DAY OF HER LIFE," HER MOTHER TRIED TO EXPLAIN, KEEPING IT SIMPLE. THE CHILD

- THOUGHT ABOUT THIS FOR A MOMENT & THEN ASKED, “SO WHY IS THE GROOM WEARING BLACK?”
5687. HUMOR/WILL ROGERS \* CONCERNING HIS ROPE SPINNING ACT SAID, “SPINNING A ROPE IS FUN, IF YOUR NECK AIN’T IN IT.”
5688. HUMPTY DUMPTY (a) WAS ORIGINALLY WRITTEN ABOUT THE FALLEN ROMAN EMPIRE & ALL OF THE ATTEMPTS TO PUT IT BACK TOGETHER AGAIN. (b) IT WAS A TERRIBLE SUMMER FOR HUMPTY DUMPTY – BUT HE HAD A GREAT FALL!
5689. HUNGER (a) HUNGER IS THE FIRST COURSE TO A GOOD DINNER. (b) THE SEEDS OF DESPAIR GROW IN THE FIELDS OF HUNGER – BUT WE CAN HELP. (LARRY JONES OF **FEED THE CHILDREN**) (c) A FULL PLATE LEADS TO A HAPPY HEART. (LARRY JONES) (d) A CHILD’S HUNGER IS A MOTHER’S HEARTACHE. (LARRY. JONES) (e) NO HUNGER FOR JESUS MEANS YOU’RE TOO FULL OF THE WORLD
5690. HUNGRY (a) YOU ARE TO FEED THE HUNGRY. YOU ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT WANT TO EAT. (b) NEVER GO GROCERY SHOPPING WHEN YOU’RE HUNGRY. (YOU’LL BUY TOO MUCH) (c) NO ONE CAN WORSHIP GOD OR LOVE HIS NEIGHBOR ON AN EMPTY STOMACH. (WOODROW WILSON) (d) I CAN’T TALK RELIGION TO A MAN WITH HUNGER IN HIS EYES. (GEORGE B. SHAW) (e) A HUNGRY MAN IS NOT A FREE MAN. (ADLAI STEVENSON) (f) FOOD IS A HUNGRY CHILD’S DREAM COME TRUE. (LARRY JONES)
5691. HUNGRY? (ARE YOU) \* WHAT ARE YOU HUNGRY FOR? WE’RE ALL HUNGRY FOR SOMETHING. KNOWING WHAT YOU HUNGER FOR IS WISDOM! THERE IS THE GREAT HUNGER & THE LITTLE HUNGER. THE LITTLE HUNGER YEARNS FOR FOOD WHILE THE GREAT HUNGER, THE GREATEST HUNGER OF ALL, IS THE HUNGER FOR MEANING. THERE IS NOTHING WRONG IN SEARCHING FOR HAPPINESS. BUT OF FAR MORE COMFORT TO THE SOUL IS SOMETHING GREATER THAN HAPPINESS OR UNHAPPINESS, & THAT IS MEANING. ONCE WHAT YOU ARE DOING HAS MEANING FOR YOU, IT IS IRRELEVANT WHETHER YOU’RE HAPPY OR UNHAPPY. YOU ARE CONTENT.
5692. HUNGRY (RESTAURANT) \* I’VE KNOWN WHAT IT’S LIKE TO BE HUNGRY, BUT I’VE ALWAYS GONE RIGHT TO A RESTAURANT. I’M SO FORTUNATE.
5693. HUNTING \* WE INTERRUPT THIS MARRIAGE FOR HUNTING SEASON.
5694. HUPPAH \* A CANOPY SPREAD OUT ON FOUR POLES. IN HEBREW IT IS THE WEDDING CANOPY WHERE THE BRIDE & GROOM EXCHANGE THEIR VOWS & PLEDGES & BECOME HUSBAND & WIFE. IN THE DAYS OF THE KINGDOM TO COME, THE HOLY CITY OF JERUSALEM WILL BE COVERED BY A WEDDING CANOPY, THE HUPPAH. IT MEANS THAT JERUSALEM WILL BE MARRIED TO GOD. YOU DON’T HAVE TO WAIT TO LIVE UNDER THIS CANOPY. BRING EVERYTHING IN YOUR LIFE UNDER HIS HUPPAH NOW. THE KEY TO LIVING IN THE KINGDOM IS TO LIVE UNDER THE HUPPAH., UNDER THE WEDDING CANOPY. BRING EVERYTHING IN YOUR LIFE UNDER HIS HUPPAH.

5695. HURRICANE ALLEY \* WHEN HURRICANES LAND ON THE EASTERN SEABOARD OF THE U.S., THEY ALMOST ALWAYS FOLLOW THE SAME ROUTE. PREVENTED FROM MOVING WEST BY THE APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS RANGE, THEY ARE PUSHED NORTH BY THE ROTATION OF THE EARTH. AS A RESULT, THE LOW-LYING COASTAL AREAS BETWEEN S.C. & NEW ENGLAND HAVE THE RUEFUL NICKNAME “HURRICANE ALLEY.”
5696. HURRICANE SEASON (THE 2005) (a) WAS THE MOST ACTIVE IN HISTORY: 27 TROPICAL STORMS (INCL. 14 HURRICANES) WERE NAMED. (b) FLORIDA HAS HAD 119 HURRICANES BETWEEN 1850 & 2017, BUT THE LAST ONE WAS DUE TO CLIMATE CHANGE AS PER MANY LIBERALS. DUH!
5697. HURRICANES (HOW) ARE NAMED \* NAMES ARE CHOSEN YRS IN ADVANCE. IN THE ATLANTIC. UNTIL THE 1940s, HURRICANES WENT MOSTLY UNNAMED. BUT DURING WWII LONG RANGE AIRPLANES BEGAN ENCOUNTER 2 OR MORE HURRICANES IS A SINGLE FLIGHT. SO IN 1953, TO SIMPLIFY STORM TRACKING, AMERICAN METEOROLOGISTS STARTED GIVING THEM NAMES – ALPHABETICALLY TO HELP KEEP AVIATORS KEEP TRACK OF WHETHER THEY WERE ENCOUNTERING A NEW STORM OR ONE THAT WAS DYING. MALE NAMES WERE GIVEN TO HURRICANES SOUTH OF THE EQUATOR & FEMALE NAMES WERE USED FOR STORMS NORTH OF THE EQUATOR. HOWEVER, THEY RARELY OCCUR IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC BECAUSE THE WATER IS TOO COLD FOR THEM TO FORM & BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS MOVE AWAY FROM THE EQUATOR, THERE WAS NO WAY FOR A HURRICANE WITH A FEMALE NAME TO MOVE SOUTH & BECOME A HIM-ICANE. FOR 4 DECADES ALL THE HURRICANES THAT PASSED OVER NORTH AMERICA HAD FEMALE NAMES. BY THE 1970s CHANGES OF SEXISM PROMPTED AMERICAN METEOROLOGISTS TO RECONSIDER THE SYSTEM & IN 1979 THEY BEGAN TO USE MALE & FEMALE NAMES ALTERNATIVELY. THE PACIFIC OCEAN IS SO HUGE & BORDERED BY SO MANY NATIONS; THAT THE U.N. HAD TO STEP IN & HELP NAME THEM. THEY DIVIDED THE PACIFIC INTO SEVERAL REGIONS & TAKE NAMES FROM MANY NATIONS BEFORE GIVING ONE A SPECIFIC NAME. IN THE PACIFIC THEY ARE CALLED; “TYPHOONS”
5698. HURRICANES (HOW) ARE RATED (a) THEY ARE CLASSED BY WIND SPEED; (THE SAFFIR-SIMPSON WIND SCALE) A CATEGORY 1 HAS SPEEDS OF 74-95 MPH, A CAT. 2 HAS WIND SPEEDS OF 96-110 MPH, CAT. 3 111-130 MPH, CAT. 4 131-155 MPH, CAT. 5 STORMS HAVE SPEEDS OF 156 & UP. HURRICANES CAMILE IN 1969 & HURRICANE ALLEN IN 1980 REGISTERED WINDS EST. AT 190 MPH. HURRICANES CAN’T REACH EUROPE BECAUSE THE EARTH’S ROTATION ALWAYS SENDS THEM WEST & NORTH. A MATURE HURRICANE IS BY FAR THE MOST POWERFUL EVENT ON EARTH. THE COMBINED NUCLEAR ARSENALS OF THE U.S. & THE FORMER SOVIET UNION DON’T CONTAIN ENOUGH ENERGY TO KEEP A HURRICANE GOING FOR ONE DAY. (b) COLD AIR IS VERY DENSE & WARM WEATHER SYSTEMS TEND TO

BOUNCE OFF THEM LIKE BEACH BALLS OFF A BRICK WALL. THE ENGINE BEHIND ALL THIS ACTIVITY IS THE JET STREAM, A RIVER OF COLD UPPER-LEVEL AIR THAT SCREAMS AROUND THE GLOBE AT 30 - 50,000 FEET. STORMS, COLDFRONTS ARE ALL DRAGED EASTWARD SOONER OR LATER BY UPPER-LEVEL WINDS. THE JET STREAM IS NOT STEADY; IT CONVULSES LIKE A LOOSE FIREHOSE, CAREENING OFF MOUNTAINS, VEERING ACROSS PLAINS. THESE IRREGULARITIES CREATE CONTINENT-SIZED EDDIES THAT COME BALLOMING OUT OF THE ARCTIC AS DEEP COLD FRONTS. SINCE AIR FLOWS COUNTER-CLOCKWISE AROUND THESE STORMS, THE WINDS COME OUT OF THE N.E. AS THEY MOVE OFFSHORE. FOR THAT REASON THEY'RE KNOWN AS "NOR'EASTERS." (c) FLORIDA HAS HAD 119 HURRICANES SINCE 1850, BUT SOME PEOPLE STILL INSIST THE LAST ONE WAS DUE TO CLIMATE CHANGE.

5699. HURRICANES (ABOUT) \* WEST INDIES JINGLE GOES: "JUNE, TOO SOON; JULY, STAND BY; AUGUST, COME THEY MUST; SEPTEMBER, REMEMBER; OCTOBER, ALL OVER."
5700. HURRY \* CARELESS HURRY MAY CAUSE ENDLESS REGRETS.
5701. HURT (a) OFTEN TIMES, THING THAT HURT, TEACH.  
(b) A COMMON COVER-UP FOR HURT IS ANGER.  
(c) HE WHO HURTS, GETS HURT. (d) WHEN A GOOD MAN IS HURT, ALL WHO WOULD BE CALLED GOOD MUST SUFFER WITH HIM.
5702. HURT (FIND A) \* & HEAL IT.
5703. HURTFUL (A) ACT \* IS THE TRANSFERENCE TO OTHERS OF THE DEGRADATION WHICH WE BEAR IN OURSELVES. (SIMONE WEIL)
5704. HURT PEOPLE \* HURT PEOPLE HURT PEOPLE. YOU CAN BREAK THE CYCLE.
5705. HURT US \* THOSE HAVE MOST POWER TO HURT US ARE THE ONES WE LOVE.
5706. HURT (WHEN A MAN IS) \* HE LOVES TO TALK OF HIS WOUNDS. (JOHN ADAMS)
5707. HURT YOU \* EVERYONE IN LIFE IS GONNA HURT YOU; YOU JUST HAVE TO FIGURE OUT WHICH PEOPLE ARE WORTH THE PAIN. (ERICA BAICAN)
5708. HUSBAND (a) THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF HUSBANDS, THOSE THAT ARE MODEL HUSBANDS & THOSE WHO NEED RE-MODELING.  
(b) I'M SO HENPECKED THAT I CACKLE IN MY SLEEP.  
(c) A HUSBAND IS SOMEONE WHO AFTER TAKING THE TRASH OUT, GIVES THE IMPRESSION THAT HE JUST CLEANED THE WHOLE HOUSE.  
(d) YOU ARE NEVER CHILDLESS WHEN YOU HAVE A HUSBAND.
5709. HUSBAND (A SMART) \* KNOWS EXACTLY THE RIGHT THING TO SAY WHEN HE QUARRELS WITH HIS WIFE BUT IF HE'S REALLY SMART, HE DOESN'T SAY IT. (RONALD REAGAN)
5710. HUSBAND/BOSS \* A HUSBAND WHO SAYS HE IS BOSS IN HIS OWN HOME IS PROBABLY A LIAR ABOUT OTHER THINGS TOO. (WILL ROGERS)
5711. HUSBAND & FATHER ("BILL IS THE GREATEST) \* I KNOW. NO ONE IS MORE FAITHFUL, TRUE & HONEST THAN HE IS." (HILLARY CLINTON)
5712. HUSBAND (FIFTH) \* THIS WOMAN CAME UP TO ME THE OTHER EVENING & SAID; "YOU LOOK LIKE MY FIFTH HUSBAND". I SAID; "YOUR FIFTH HUSBAND? HOW MANY HAVE YOU HAD?" SHE REPLIED; "FOUR".

5713. HUSBAND FOR SALE \* TV & REMOTE INCLUDED!
5714. HUSBAND (THE WORD) \* WAS ORIGINALLY A COMPOUND WORD IN OLD ENGLISH; “HOUSE-BAND.” GOD DESIGNED THE ROLE OF HUSBAND TO BE A BAND OF PROTECTION AROUND THE HOUSE, AROUND THE FAMILY, TO SUPPORT, DEFEND & PROVIDE FOR THE FAMILY. IT IS TRAGIC THAT IN OUR OWN SOCIETY THE ROLES OF HUSBAND & WIFE ARE NO LONGER COMPLEMENTARY, BUT COMPETITIVE. THE HUSBAND HAS BEEN ROBBED TO A GREAT DEGREE OF HIS ROLE AS A “HOUSE-BAND”. IN ALL TOO MANY MARRIAGES, THE WIFE NO LONGER VIEWS HER HUSBAND AS A DEFENDER & FRIEND, BUT A RIVAL. THESE ARE UNHEALTHY & VIOLATE GOD’S PLAN FOR MARRIAGE. THE RISE OF MATERIALISM & SELFISHNESS, THE RISE OF FEMINISM & POLITICAL CORRECTNESS, THE RISE OF THE WELFARE STATE & MIDDLE-CLASS TAX BURDEN, THE RISE OF THE “SELF-FULFILLMENT HAVE ALL HELP TO CAUSE THIS PROBLEM. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
5715. HUSBAND’S TEMPER. (A WOMAN GOES TO THE DOCTOR WORRIED ABOUT HER) \* THE DR. ASKS: WHAT’S THE PROBLEM? SHE SAYS: “DR. I DON’T KNOW WHAT TO DO. EVERY DAY MY HUSBAND SEEMS TO LOSE HIS TEMPER FOR NO REASON. IT SCARES ME.” THE DR. SAYS: “I HAVE A CURE FOR THAT. WHEN IT SEEMS THAT YOUR HUSBAND IS GETTING ANGRY, JUST TAKE A GLASS OF WATER & START SWISHING IT IN YOUR MOUTH. JUST SWISH & SWISH BUT DON’T SWALLOW IT UNTIL HE EITHER LEAVES THE ROOM OR CALMS DOWN.” TWO WEEKS LATER SHE COMES BACK TO THE DR. LOOKING FRESH & REBORN. SHE SAYS: “DR. THAT WAS A BRILLIANT IDEA! EVERYTIME MY HUSBAND STARTED LOSING IT. I SWISHED WITH WATER. I SWISHED & SWICHED & HE CALMED RIGHT DOWN! HOW DOES A GLASS OF WATER DO THAT?” THE DR. SAYS: “THE WATER ITSELF DOES NOTHING. IT’S KEEPING YOUR MOUTH SHUT THAT DOES THE TRICK.”
5716. HUSBAND (WHEN A WOMAN STEALS YOUR) \* THERE IS NO BETTER REVENGE THAN TO LET HER KEEP HIM.
5717. HUSTLE (a) THINGS MAY COME TO THOSE WHO WAIT, BUT ONLY THOSE THINGS LEFT BY THOSE WHO HUSTLE. (ABRAHAM LINCOLN)  
(b) GOOD THINGS COME TO THOSE WHO HUSTLE.
5718. HUT’S ON FIRE (WHEN YOUR) \* THE ONLY SURVIVOR OF A SHIPWRECK WAS WASHED UP ON A SMALL UNINHABITED ISLAND. HE PRAYED FEVERISHLY FOR GOD TO RESCUE HIM. EVERY DAY HE SCANNED THE HORIZON FOR HELP, BUT NONE SEEMED FORTHCOMING. EXHAUSTED, HE EVENTUALLY MANAGED TO BUILD A LITTLE HUT OUT OF DRIFTWOOD TO PROTECT HIM FROM THE ELEMENTS, & TO STORE HIS FEW POSSESSIONS. ONE DAY, AFTER SCAVENGING FOR FOOD, HE ARRIVED HOME TO FIND HIS LITTLE HUT IN FLAMES, WITH SMOKE ROLLING UP TO THE SKY. HE FELT THE WORST HAD HAPPENED & EVERYTHING LOST. HE WAS STUNNED WITH DISBELIEF, GRIEF & ANGER. HE CRIED OUT, “GOD! HOW COULD YOU DO THIS TO ME?” EARLY THE NEXT DAY, HE WAS AWAKENED BY THE SOUND OF A SHIP APPROACHING

THE ISLAND! IT HAD COME TO RESCUE HIM! “HOW DID YOU KNOW I WAS HERE?” ASKED THE WEARY MAN OF HIS RESCUERS. “WE SAW YOUR SMOKE SIGNAL,” THEY REPLIED. THE MORAL OF THIS STORY: IT’S EASY TO GET DISCOURAGED WHEN THINGS ARE GOING BAD, BUT WE SHOULDN’T LOSE HEART, BECAUSE GOD IS AT WORK IN OUR LIVES, EVEN IN THE MIDST OF OUR PAIN & SUFFERING. REMEMBER THAT THE NEXT TIME YOUR LITTLE HUT SEEMS TO BE BURNING TO THE GROUND. IT JUST MAY BE A SMOKE SIGNAL THAT SUMMONS THE GRACE OF GOD.

5719. HYKSOS DYNASTY \* THE TERM HYKSOS MEANS “RULERS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES,” & REFERS TO A WEST SEMITIC PEOPLE WHO INVATED EGYPT AROUND 1720 B.C. THEY ESTABLISHED A CAPITAL CITY AT AVARIS NEAR GOSHEN, A FERTILE AREA IN THE EASTERN NILE DELTA. THEY RULED THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE INCL. PALESTINE & SYRIA DURING THE 15-16<sup>TH</sup> DYNASTIES. HERE, THE FAMILY OF JACOB & ISRAEL GREW INTO A SIZABLE CLAN BEING RECEIVED BY THE HYKSOS. THEY PROSPERED AT FIRST, BUT A SHIFT IN POWER MARKED THE END OF THE HYKSOS DYNASTY & BROUGHT IN EGYPTIAN PHAROUH WITH UNFAVORABLE ATTITUDES TOWARDS OUTSIDERS. THEY THEN BECAME SLAVES, A PEOPLE IN EXILE & THE PROMISED LAND REMAINED ELUSIVE UNTIL THE EXODUS.
5720. HYMNS
- (a) THE DENTIST’S HYMN..... CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS.
  - (b) POLITICIAN’S HYMN.....STANDING ON HIS PROMISES.
  - (c) SHOPPER’S HYMN.....SWEET BY AND BY.
  - (d) REALTOR’S HYMN..... I’VE GOT A MANSION JUST OVER THE  
.....HILLTOP.
  - (e) PILOT’S HYMN.....I’LL FLY AWAY.
  - (f) WEATHERMAN’S HYMN...SHALL BE SHOWERS OF BLESSING.
  - (g) GOSSIPER’S HYMN.....PASS IT ON.
  - (h) BAKER’S HYMN.....WHEN THE ROLL IS CALLED UP YONDER.
  - (i) SHOE REPAIRER’S HYMN...IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL.
  - (j) ELECTRICIAN’S HYMN.....SEND THE LIGHT.
  - (k) MY FAVORITE; THE I.R.S. HYMN.....I SURRENDER ALL.
  - (l) HARK! THE HERALD ANGELS SING. WRITTEN BY; (C. WESLEY 1753)
5721. HYMNS FOR SPEEDERS \* 55 MPH – GOD WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU. 75 MPH – NEARER MY GOD TO YOU. 85 MPH – THIS WORLD IS NOT MY HOME. 95 MPH – LORD, I’M COMING HOME. 100 MPH – PRECIOUS MEMORIES.
5722. HYMN OF PROMISE \* THINK & PONDER ON THE WORDS THAT FOLLOW:  
IN THE BULB THERE IS A FLOWER; IN THE SEED, AN APPLE TREE.  
IN COCOONS, A HIDDEN PROMISE; BUTTERFLIES WILL SOON BE FREE.  
IN THE COLD & SNOW OF WINTER THERE’S SPRING THAT WAITS TO BE. THERE’S A SONG IN EVERY SILENCE, SEEKING WORD & MELODY;  
THERE’S A DAWN IN EVERY DARKNESS, BRINGING HOPE TO YOU & ME. FROM THE PAST WILL COME THE FUTURE; WHAT IT HOLDS, A MYSTERY, IN OUR END IS OUR BEGINNING; IN OUR TIME, INFINITY;  
IN OUR DOUBT THERE IS BELIEVING; IN OUR LIFE, ETERNITY. IN OUR

DEATH, A RESURRECTION; & AT LAST, A VICTORY, UNREVEALED UNTIL ITS SEASON, SOMETHING GOD ALONE CAN SEE. (WORDS BY NATALIE SLEETH, 1986. **UNITED METHODIST HYMNAL BOOK**)

5723. HYMNS & SONGS FOR PERSONAL ADORATION & PRAISE \* ARE PARTICULARLY SUITABLE FOR SINGING TO THE LORD, WONDERFUL TEXTS & ARE IN THE FIRST PERSON SINGULAR. 1. "HOLY, HOLY, HOLY! LORD GOD ALMIGHTY" 2. "HOW GREAT THOU ART" 3. "GREAT IS THY FAITHFULNESS" 4. "I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD" PSL 89:1 5. "WHEN I SURVEY THE WONDROUS CROSS" 6. "ROCK OF AGES" 7. "JESUS LIVES & SO SHALL I" 8. "JUST AS I AM" 9. "AMAZING GRACE" 10. "ALL FOR JESUS" 11. "WHEN PEACE LIKE A RIVER ATTENDETH" 12. "PRAISE THE NAME OF JESUS" 13. "CREATE IN ME A CLEAN HEART" 14. "YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE" 15. THY LOVING KINDNESS" 16. "HOLY, THOU ART HOLY" 17. "SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD" 18. "GLORIFY THY NAME" 19. "THE SWEETEST NAME OF ALL" 20. "LORD, BE GLORIFIED" 21. "FATHER, I ADORE YOU"
5724. HYPERBOLE \* IS SIMPLY AN EXAGGERATION USED TO CREATE EMPHASIS. TO ACCURATELY INTERPRET BIBLICAL PROPHECY, IT IS ESSENTIAL TO UNDERSTAND HYPERBOLE. THE MIDDLE EASTERN CULTURE WAS VERY FOND OF USING THOSE TO EXPRESS SUCH THINGS AS HONOR ETC. (DEU. 1:28) SAYS, THE CITY WAS GREAT & FORTIFIED TO HEAVEN. THE WALLS WERE INTIMIDATINGLY HIGH BUT DID NOT ACTUALLY REACH HEAVEN. IT IS CRITICAL TO PROPERLY BE ABLE TO INTER-PRATE SOME OF THE PASSAGES THAT SPEAK OF THE EXTENT OF THE ANTICHRIST'S COMING KINGDOM. IT WAS NOT A CONTRADICTION FOR BIBLICAL AUTHORS AT TIMES TO REFER TO "ALL THE EARTH" "THE WHOLE EARTH" & SIMILAR PHRASES WHEN SIMPLY SOME VAST REGION WAS IN MIND. THE WESTERN READER MUST BE CAREFUL NOT TO APPLY A MODERN WESTERN MIND-SET TO THE PAGES OF THIS EASTERN BOOK.
5725. HYPERINFLATION (a) IS ONE OF THOSE SCARY-SOUNDING ECONOMIC WORDS. IT JUST SOUNDS BAD & IT IS. IT CAN SWEEP A NATION LIKE A BRUSH FIRE CONSUMING EVERYTHING IN ITS PATH. LIKE OCCURRED IN THE WEIMAR REPUBLIC (GERMANY) IN 1923 & IN ZIMBABWE IN 2008 WHERE INFLATION REACHED 13.2 BILLION PERCENT A MONTH. MONEY BECAME MEANINGLESS. (b) H. IS MERELY AN EXTENDED CONDITION OF INFLATION. THE VALUE OF PAPER MONEY DECLINES SO QUICKLY THAT COSTS RISE EXPONENTRALLY IN SHORTER & SHORTER PERIODS OF TIME. THE END CYCLE OF PAPER CURRENCES IS INFLATION, THEN HYPERINFLATION, THEN THE COLLAPSE & DESTRUCTION OF THE CURRENCY. (c) SINCE 1913 WHEN THE FED. RES. FIRST ISSUED ITS DEBT BASED PAPER MONEY IN THE U.S. THE PAPER U.S. DOLLAR HAS LOST 96% OF ITS VALUE, A LOSS OF 96% OVER 96 YEARS. WITHIN THE NEXT 4 YEARS IT COULD VERY WELL LOSE THE REMAINING 4%. (d) WE ARE IN A CRITICAL MOMENT IN HISTORY, NEVER BEFORE HAS MONEY BEEN DEBASED ON SUCH A GRAND

SCALE. NEVER BEFORE HAS SO MUCH DEBT BEEN OWED & NEVER BEFORE HAVE MONETARY AUTHORITIES BEEN SO HELPLESS TO CONTROL THE DESTRUCTIVE FORCES THEY THEMSELVES SET INTO MOTION. (e) SOVEREIGN CURRENCY COLLAPSE & DEFAULTS ARE NOT UNCOMMON, THEY COME IN WAVES. (f) FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY, ALL CURRENCIES INCLUDING THE WORLD RES. ARE FIAT & WHEN THE U.S.DOLLAR, THE LYNCHPIN OF THIS CURRENT FIAT REGIME COLLAPSES; ALL FOREIGN CURRENCIES MAY FALL AS WELL. (g) THE AMBITIONS OF GOV'T ARE ALWAYS GREATER THAN THEIR RESOURCES, ESP. WHEN IT COMES TO WAR. SINCE THE END OF W.W.II, THE U.S. HAS SPENT MORE MONEY ON ITS MILITARY THAN ANY OTHER NATION IN HISTORY. (h) SINCE EISENHOWER'S PRESIDENCY, THE U.S. HAS GONE FROM BEING THE WORLD'S ONLY CREDITOR TO THE WORLD'S FOREMOST DEBTOR. IN ONLY 5 DECADES THE U.S. HAS SQUANDERED OVER 21,775 TONS OF GOLD & ALSO THE INCOME & ASSETS OF FUTURE GENERATIONS. (i) BECAUSE THE ROOT PROBLEM IS MONETARY IN NATURE, SO, TOO, IS THE CURE. BECAUSE PAPER MONEY IS THE CAUSE, REAL MONEY E.G. GOLD & SILVER IS THE ANSWER. THIS IS TRUE OF NATIONS AS WELL AS INDIVIDUALS, WE CAN PROTECT OURSELVES FROM THE ECONOMIC CHAOS THAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN. (DARRYL ROBERT SCHOON)

(j) A TEXTBOOK CASE OF H. TOOK PLACE IN GERMANY IN 1923. WHO CAN BE SURPRISED TO LEARN THAT IT WAS ALSO IN 1923 THAT HITLER MADE HIS 1<sup>ST</sup> ATTEMPT TO SEIZE POWER? INTOLERANCE & EXTREMISM ALWAYS FIND A READIER AUDIENCE IN UNFAVORABLE OR (AS IN THIS CASE) CHAOTIC ECONOMIC TIMES. IN THE U.S. NOV. 07 ALONE SAW WHOLESALE PRICES INCREASE 3.2% - AN ANNUALIZED RATE OF NEARLY 40%. ARE WE SURE THAT H. COULD NOT OCCUR HERE? THAT OUTCOME IS MORE LIKELY EACH DAY. (RON PAUL)

5726. HYPERINFLATION FOLLOWED BY A COLLAPSING DOLLAR \* IN 1971, NIXON DETACHED THE U.S. DOLLAR FROM THE GOLD STANDARD. SINCE THEN, THE CURRENCY WITHIN THE SYSTEM HAS SKYROCKETED. IT IS CURRENTLY BEING PROPPED UP BY THE PETRODOLLAR SYSTEM. HOWEVER, ALL OF THESE FACTS ARE CHANGING. POOR MONETARY & FISCAL POLICIES ARE LEADING US TO A PERIOD OF HYPERINFLATION FOLLOWED BY A COLLAPSING DOLLAR.

5727. HYPOCHONDRIAC \* EPITAPH ON A H's TOMBSTONE; "I TOLD YOU I WAS SICK!"

5728. HYPOCRISY \* "FATHOM THE HYPOCRISY OF A GOV'T THAT REQUIRES EVERY CITIZEN TO PROVE THEY ARE INSURED... BUT NOT EVERYONE MUST PROVE THEY ARE A CITIZEN." NOW ADD THIS, "MANY OF THOSE WHO REFUSE OR ARE UNABLE, TO PROVE THEY ARE CITIZENS WILL RECEIVE FREE INSURANCE PAID FOR BY THOSE WHO ARE FORCED TO BUY INSURANCE BECAUSE THEY ARE CITIZENS." (QUOTE OF THE DAY; BEN STEIN) ABOUT OBAMA CARE.

5729. HYPOCRITE (a) IF YOU LET A HYPOCRITE BETWEEN YOU & CHRIST, THE HYPOCRITE IS CLOSER TO GOD THAN YOU ARE.

(b) A HYPOCRITE IS A PERSON WHO IS NOT HIMSELF ON SUNDAY MORNING. (BE A GOOD CHRISTIAN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK)

(c) A HYPOCRITE NEVER INTENDS TO BE WHAT HE PRETENDS TO BE.

(d) SINCERITY NEEDS NO WITNESSES. (e) “HYPOCRITES & MARTYRS ARE NOT MADE OF THE SAME STUFF.” (JOHN R.W. STOTT)

5730. HYPOCRITES (JEWISH PROVERB CONCERNING) \* JESUS WASN'T THE ONLY ONE TO NOTICE THE HYPOCRISY IN HIS DAY. THE JEWS OF JESUS DAY HAD A PROVERB SAYING THAT; ‘IF ALL THE HYPOCRITES IN THE WORLD WERE DIVIDED INTO TEN PARTS, JERUSELEM WOULD CONTAIN NINE OF THE TEN PARTS’.

5731. HYPROCRITE (WORLD'S BEST) \* JUDUS ISCARIOT (THE BETRAYER) BECAME A WILLING INSTRUMENT OF SATAN HIMSELF. WHEN JESUS WASHED THE FEET OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES, HE EVEN WASHED THE FEET OF JUDAS. JUDAS SAT THERE & LET JESUS WASH HIS FEET & REMAINED UTTERLY UNMOVED. THE WORLD'S WORST SINNER WAS ALSO THE WORLD'S BEST HYPOCRITE.

5732. HYSSOP \* A BLUE-FLOWERED PLANT (HERB) GROWN IN EUROPE, ASIA & ISREAL. DAVID ASKED GOD TO PURIFY HIM WITH HYSSOP. IT IS A SMALL BUSH; THE SMALL LIMBS OF IT WERE USED AS A TYPE OF PAINT BRUSH. GOD'S PEOPLE WERE INSTRUCTED TO TAKE HYSSOP CLUSTERS, DIP THEM IN THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB'S BLOOD, & SMEAR THE BLOOD ON THE DOOR POSTS. (EX.12:22) PRIEST USED HYSSOP BRANCHES TO SPRINKLE BLOOD ON LEPERS WHO HAD BEEN CLEANSED. LIKE A LEPER PRESENTING HIMSELF TO A PRIEST TO BE MADE CLEAN, DAVID ASKED GOD TO SANITIZE HIM COMPLETELY FROM HIS SIN & TO WASH HIM WHITE AS SNOW. (PS 51:7-9)

5733. I's (FOUR) \* THE AMERICAN FAMILY IS BEING GOBBLED UP BY THE SYSTEM'S FOUR I's, INCOME TAX, INTEREST, INSURANCE & INFLATION. (NORM)

5734. **I AM** (a) ADONAI, YHWH OR YAHWEH OR JOHOVAH OR AS CAHILL BELIEVES HE ACCURATELY DISCRIBES GOD AS; “I AM HE WHO CAUSES THINGS TO BE.” (I LIKE THIS DISCRPTION)  
 (b) THE “I AM” OF THE BURNING BUSH (EX. 3:13-14) IS THE SAME “I AM” OF THE NEW TESTAMENT WHO SAID; “I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE.” (JOHN 14:6) (c) GOD'S IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS THE “I AM” MEANS NO ONE SHOULD EVER REFER TO HIM IN THE PAST TENSE AS THE ONE WHO WAS; NOR SHOULD HE BE REFERRED TO IN THE FUTURE TENSE AS THE ONE WHO WILL BE. “THE HIGH & LOFTY ONE WHO INHABITS ETERNITY.” IS NEVER INHIBITED OR LIMITED BY TIME. HE SAID; “I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE.” (MAL. 3:6) (d) IN (JOHN 8:58) JESUS SAID; “BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS, I AM” THIS MAY SOUND LIKE BROKEN ENGLISH, THAT'S BECAUSE IT IS. JESUS USED A PAST-TENSE TERM “WAS” FOLLOWED BY THE PRESENT-TENSE, “I AM.” HERE IS WHAT MANY CHRISTIANS TODAY MISS: GOD'S “UNSPEAKABLE NAME” (THE TETRAGRAMATON) – THE NAME THAT WOULD SOMEDAY BE TRANSLITERATED INTO “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH” – WAS “I AM.” THIS WAS THE NAME GOD

USED TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF TO MOSES AT THE BURNING BUSH.  
(EX:3:14) (e) THE LAMB WHO DIED TO SAVE US – IS THE SHEPHERD WHO LIVES TO LEAD US.

5735. “I AM HIS” \* IN HEBREW IT TRANSLATES “ANI LO”. IF YOU LIVE AN “ANI LO” LIFE, IF YOU’RE HIS, YOU CAN’T GIVE YOURSELF TO ANY THING ELSE. THEREFORE, YOU HAVE THE POWER THROUGH THE H.S. TO TURN DOWN SIN & IT’S TEMPTATION. IF YOU ARE HIS; YOUR BURDENS ARE HIS. YOUR LIFE IS HIS CONCERN. YOU’RE FREE. TO BELONG TO GOD, YOU MUST CHOOSE TO GIVE YOURSELF TO HIM, YOUR DESIRES TO HIM, YOUR HEART TO HIM, YOUR BURDENS TO HIM, YOUR EVERYTHING TO HIM. YOU MUST DO IT FREELY EVERYDAY. A NEW BRIDE SAYS; “I AM HIS”. SHE IS OVERFLOWING WITH THE JOY OF LOVE. IT’S HER JOY TO BE HIS. LIVE YOUR LIFE THIS WAY, GIVING YOURSELF IN LOVE TO JESUS IN THE JOY OF “ANI LO.”
5736. “I AM THAT I AM” \* WHEN GOD SAID THIS TO MOSES, HE IN EFFECT SAID; I AM WHO I AM & NOT WHO YOU WOULD PREFER ME TO BE. (E. LUTZER)
5737. I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST \* WHO STRENGTHENS ME. (PHIL. 4:13)
5738. “I & MY FATHER ARE ONE” \* (JOHN 10:30) THIS CREATED A POINT OF CONTENTION FOR DEVOUT JEWS, WHO FOR A VARIETY OF REASONS RANGING FROM RIGHTEOUS INDEGNATION TO MALEVOLENT ULTERIOR MOTIVES – BECAME SUSPICIOUS OF HOW SUCH A CLAIM MIGHT BE TRUE.
5739. I CAN’T (a) “I CAN’T” REALLY MEANS “I WON’T”. (b) GET RID OF “I CAN’T” IN YOUR LIFE. FAITH MEANS TAKING THE RISK OF SAYING “I CAN”.
5740. IC \* INTEGRATED CIRCUITS, ALSO KNOWN AS THE MICROCHIP, LED TO MORE MANAGEABLE MAINFRAME & THEN PERSONAL COMPUTERS. CREATED IN THE 1970s, THE FIRST SINGLE-CHIP CPU, OR MICROCHIP WAS THE INTEL 4004. THE MICROCOMPUTER WAS BORN.
5741. I-C-C \* ‘INTEGRATED CIRCUIT CHIP’. IT CAN BE ENBEDDED IN A SMART CARD & BE EITHER A SECURE MICRO-CONTROLLER OR EQUIVALENT INTELLIGENCE WITH INTERNAL MEMORY. A SMART CARD LOOKS LIKE A CREDIT CARD, ONLY A LITTLE THICKER & STORES LOTS OF INFO ABOUT YOU. IT WILL BE THE EASY & NATURAL NEXT STEP TO TAKE US TO THE CASHLESS SOCIETY. THERE ARE TWO BASIC KINDS: CONTACT & CONTACTLESS. ONE REQUIRES INSERTION INTO A READER; THE OTHER REQUIRES ONLY CLOSE PROXINITY TO A READER. JUST AS CREDIT CARDS HAVE REPLACED CASH FOR LARGE TRANSACTIONS, SMART CARDS ARE LIKELY TO REPLACE CASH FOR MANY SMALLER TRANSACTIONS.
5742. ICE (THIN) \* BE CAREFUL; T.I. THICK ICE LOOK THE SAME FROM A DISTANCE.
5743. ICE BREAKER \* HUMOR IS THE BEST ICE-BREAKER.
5744. ICE CREAM (IF YOU LIKE) \* YOU WILL LOVE OUR SUNDAYS. (CHURCH SIGN)
5745. ICHTHUS (a) A SIMPLE SYMBOL THAT RESEMBLES A FISH. () (2 CURVED LINES) THE SYMBOL THAT REPRESENTS CHRISTIANITY. IN THE 300 YRS BEFORE CHRISTIANITY WAS LEGALIZED BY CONSTANTINE, FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST FACED TERRIBLE PERSECUTION. FOR 10

GENERATIONS, CHRISTIANS DUG NEARLY 600 MILES OF CATACOMBS BENEATH THE CITY OF ROME. CATACOMBS WERE UNDERGROUND TOMBS WHERE CHRISTIANS OFTEN GATHERED IN SECRET FOR WORSHIP. 1,000's & 1,000's OF CHRISTIANS WERE BURIED THERE AS A RESULT OF INTENSE PERSECUTION. ARCHAEOLOGISTS WHO HAVE EXPLORED THE CATACOMBS HAVE FOUND A COMMON INSCRIPTION SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THEM. THE INSCRIPTION WAS THE GREEK WORD ICHTHUS, WHICH WAS USED AS AN ACROSTIC FOR "JESUS CHRIST, GOD'S SON, THE SAVIOR." YOU RECOGNIZE THIS SIGN BECAUSE THESE FISH SYMBOLS ARE SCRATTERED ACROSS THE BACKS OF CARS BELONGING TO CHRISTIANS. HOW FAR WE HAVE COME WHEN WE PASTE THIS SYMBOL IDENTIFIED WITH MARTYRED BROTHERS & SISTERS IN THE FIRST CENTURY ONTO THE BACKS OF OUR SUV's & LUXURY SEDANS IN THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY. (DAVID PLATT)

(b) DURING THE PERSECUTION PERIOD, IF TWO STRANGERS MET & WERE UNSURE WHETHER EACH OTHER WERE BELIVERS, ONE WOULD DRAW AN ARC IN THE DIRT OR SAND. (IF THE OTHER WAS A CHRISTIAN, HE WOULD COMPLETE THE SYMBOL WITH A REVERSE ARC;) FORMING THE OUTLINE OF A FISH. (c) IT WAS ALSO KNOWN AS THE JESUS FISH? (d) SOMETIMES THE LETTERS I-X-O-Y-E WERE INSCRIBED WITHIN THE FISH SYMBOL. IT STOOD FOR JESUS CHRIST GOD'S SON, SAVIOR. (d) THE LETTERS OF THIS GREEK WORD FOR FISH, ICHTHUS WERE INGENIOUSLY SEEN TO BE THE INITIAL LETTERS OF THE GREEK WORDS 'JESUS CHRIST, SON OF GOD, SAVIOUR & TO THE CHRISTIANS OF THE 2<sup>ND</sup> CENTURY NO SYMBOL SAID SO MUCH. IT STOOD FOR INCARNATION, REDEMPTION & THE RESURRECTION – THE WHOLE SCHEME OF CHRISTIAN SALVATION. IT WAS ALSO HISTORICALLY LINKED WITH THE MIRACLE OF THE LOAVES & FISHES & THE APOSTOLIC VOCATION TO BECOME 'FISHERS OF MEN'.

5746. IDEALIST (AN) \* IS A PERSON WHO HELPS OTHER PEOPLE TO BE PROSPEROUS.

5747. IDEAS

(a) IDEAS ARE THE ROOT OF CREATION.

(b) SOME IDEAS ARE SO STUPID THAT ONLY INTELLECTUALS COULD BELIEVE THEM. (GEORGE ORWELL) (c) IDEAS ARE LIKE APPLES; TO GET THEM YOU HAVE TO SHAKE THE TREE.

(d) ONE CAN RESIST THE INVASION OF ARMIES, BUT NOT THE INVASION OF IDEAS. (VICTOR HUGO 1802-1885)

TODAY ADVERTISERS HAVE SHORTENED THIS QUOTE TO:

"AN IDEA WHO'S TIME HAS COME." (e) KEEP YOUR IDEAS HIGH ENOUGH TO INSPIRE YOU & LOW ENOUGH TO ENCOURAGE YOU.

(f) IDEAS ARE TO LITERATURE WHAT LIGHT IS TO A PAINTING.

(g) SOME PEOPLE ENTERTAIN IDEAS: OTHERS PUT THEM TO WORK.

(h) IDEAS NEVER WORK UNLESS YOU DO.

(i) MOST GREAT IDEAS ARE USUALLY FIRST MISUNDERSTOOD.

(j) AN IDEA IS ONLY AS GOOD AS ITS EXECUTION.

(k) ALMOST EVERYTHING THAT IS BEING DONE TODAY IS GOING TO BE DONE DIFFERENTLY TOMORROW; IT'S GOING TO BE DONE BETTER

& IF YOU DON'T DO IT, YOUR COMPETITOR WILL. (l) HOW TO BURY A GOOD IDEA! = LISTEN TO THE FOLLOWING. 1. IT WILL NEVER WORK. 2. WE'VE NEVER DONE IT THAT WAY BEFORE. 3. WE'RE DOING FINE WITHOUT IT. 4. WE CAN'T AFFORD IT. 5. WE'RE NOT READY FOR IT. 6. IT'S NOT OUR RESPONSIBILITY. (m) IDEAS WITHOUT ACTION DON'T ACCOMPLISH MUCH. (n) BEST WAY TO HAVE A GOOD IDEA IS TO HAVE LOTS OF IDEAS. (o) SOME IDEAS ARE ABOUT AS BRILLIANT AS SETTING UP A PORK-CHOP STAND IN JERUSALEM. (p) A GOOD IDEA WILL KEEP YOU AWAKE DURING THE MORNING, BUT A GREAT IDEA WILL KEEP YOU AWAKE DURING THE NIGHT. (q) GETTING A GREAT IDEA IS LIKE SITTING ON A SHARP TACK – IT MAKES YOU JUMP UP & DO SOMETHING. (r) YOU NEVER KNOW WHAT CAN SPRING UP FROM A SMALL IDEA UNTIL YOU GIVE IT A TRY.  
(DAVID LONGABERGER; FOUNDER OF THE **LONGABERGER CO.**)  
(r) “NOTHING IS MORE POWERFUL THAN AN IDEA WHOSE TIME HAS COME.” VICTOR HUGO

5748. IDEA SO STUPID (THERE IS NO) \* THAT YOU CAN'T GET SOME PROFESSOR TO BELIEVE IT. (H.L. MENCKEN)
5749. IDEAS (OPEN TO NEW) (a) OVER THE YEARS I HAVE DISCOVERED THAT IDEAS COME THROUGH AN INTENSE DESIRE FOR THEM; CONTINUALLY DESIRING, THE MIND BECOMES A WATCHTOWER ON THE LOOKOUT FOR INCIDENTS THAT MAY EXCITE THE IMAGINATION.  
(CHARLIE CHAPLIN, 1898 – 1977)  
(b) NOTHING IS MORE IMPORTANT TO THE FUTURE OF AN IDEA THAN THE FIRST STEP YOU TAKE TO TRY IT OUT.
5750. IDEAS (THE POWER OF LARGE) \* OF A PTOLEMY, A COPERNICUS, A NEWTON, AN EINSTEIN – OVER CONTINENTS & GENERATIONS HAS BEEN BEYOND IMAGINING. THE MOON LANDING & EXPLORATIONS OF SPACE IN THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY REVEAL THAT THIS AGE OF DISCOVERY, WHICH OPENED IN THE WEST IN THE LATE 15<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, HAD NO END. THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION IN THE WEST DELIVERED ITS IMPACT WITHIN TWO CENTURIES. THE PRINTING PRESS QUICKLY FACILITATED THE SPREAD OF INFORMATION & MIS-INFORMATION & BROUGHT THE WORLD CLOSER TOGETHER. NOW THE WEB DROWNS US IN INFORMATION, WHILE WE STARVE FOR TRUTH. YET, MUCH OF THE WORLD IS LEFT UNTOUCHED.
5751. IDEAS UNTHINKABLE TEN YEARS BEFORE \* HOW MANY IDEAS HAVE THERE BEEN IN HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE THAT WERE UNTHINKABLE TEN YEARS BEFORE THEY APPEARED? (FYODOR DOSTOEVSKY)
5752. IDENTITY (a) MY IDENTITY IS IN ETERNITY & MY HOMELAND IS IN HEAVEN.  
(b) REMEMBER; OUR IDENTITY IS ALREADY DETERMINED BY OUR BEING “IN CHRIST”, NOT BY OUR ACCOMPLISHMENTS.
5753. IDENTITY CARD \* THERE LOOMS ON THE HORIZON FOR AMERICA A NATIONAL I.D. CARD, THAT WILL CONTAIN EACH CITIZEN'S RECORDS FROM BIRTH TO DEATH IN A SINGLE MICROCHIP.

5754. IDENTITY QUESTIONS \* “WHO AM I?” “WHY AM I HERE?” “WHERE AM I GOING?”  
 “WHERE CAN WE FIND A LIGHTHOUSE, A STABLE POINT OF  
 REFERENCE BY WHICH TO EVALUATE THESE QUESTIONS?”  
 HUMAN BEINGS ARE COMPOSED OF THREE DIMENSIONS;  
 1. A PHYSICAL DIMENSION (THE BODY). 2. A PSYCHOLOGICAL  
 DIMENSION (THE MIND; INTELLECT, WILL & EMOTIONS);  
 3. A SPIRITUAL DIMENSION (THE SPIRIT) WHICH MAKES UP THE  
 TOTAL PERSON. I BELIEVE THERE IS ONE TRUE PATH TO ACQUIRING  
 THESE & THAT IS A FULL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD & THAT PATH IS  
 THROUGH HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST. A RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD IS THE  
 KEY TO ESTABLISHING A HEALTHY SELF-CONCEPT. GOD CAN  
 REMOVE THE FOUR BARRIERS TO A HEALTHY SELF-ESTEEM; GUILT,  
FEAR, PROBLEMS IN INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS & LACK OF  
MEANING. THROUGH THAT RELATIONSHIP ONE HAS 1. COMPLETE  
 FORGIVENESS, 2. PEACE IN DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES OR WHEN  
 FACING DEATH, 3. A FAITHFUL FRIEND, 4. THE ULTIMATE MEANING  
 OF LIFE.
5755. IDENTITY THEFT \* IS THE FRAUDULENT ASSUMPTION OF AN INDIVIDUAL’S  
 IDENTITY WITH THE ENTENT TO DECEIVE THIRD PARTIES. THE  
 PRIVACY OF MOST AMERICANS HAS VIRTUALLY DISAPPEARED.
5756. I.D.F. \* I BELIEVE THAT THE ISRAEL DEFENCE FORCE TODAY EXIST FOR  
 FULFILLMENT OF BIBLE PROPHECY
5757. IDIOT (a) NEVER ARGUE WITH AN IDIOT, THEY DRAG YOU DOWN TO  
 THEIR LEVEL & THEN BEAT YOU UP WITH EXPERIENCE.  
 (b) I WOULD RATHER ARGUE AGAINST A HUNDRED IDIOTS, THAN  
 TO HAVE ONE AGREE WITH ME. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)  
 (c) SEE I.Y.I. INTELLECTUAL- YET IDIOT
5758. IDIOT CONTROL \* “WE DON’T NEED MORE GUN CONTROL. WE NEED MORE IDIOT  
 CONTROL. (SEN. JOHN KENNEDY R-LA)
5759. IDIOTS (YOU KNOW YOUR COUNTRY IS RAN BY) 1. WHEN YOU CAN GET ARRESTED  
 FOR EXPIRED TAGS, BUT NOT FOR BEING IN THE COUNTRY  
 ILLEGALLY. 2. YOU HAVE TO HAVE YOUR PARENTS SIGNATURE TO  
 GO ON A FIELD TRIP, BUT NOT TO GET AN ABORTION. 3. THE SUPREME  
 COURT OF THE U.S. CAN RULE THAT LOWER COURTS CANNOT  
 DISPLAY THE 10 COMMANDMENTS WHILE SITTING IN FRONT OF  
 THEM. 4. HARD WORK & SUCCESS ARE REWARDED WITH HIGHER  
 TAXES & GOV’T INTRUSION, WHILE LAZY BEHAVIOR IS REWARDED  
 WITH EBT CARDS, WIC CHECKS SUBSIDIZED HOUSING & FREE CELL  
 PHONES. 5. THE GOV’T’S PLAN FOR GETTING PEOPLE BACK TO WORK  
 IS TO PROVIDE 99 WEEKS OF UNEMPLOYMENT CHECKS TO NOT  
 WORK. 6. BEING SELF-SUFFICIENT IS CONSIDERED A THREAT TO THE  
 GOV’T. 7. POLITICIANS THINK THAT STRIPPING AWAY THE  
 AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION IS REALLY PROTECTING THE  
 RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLE. 8. THE RIGHTS OF THE GOV’T COME BEFORE  
 THE RIGHTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL. 9. YOU PAY YOUR MOTGAGE  
 FAITHFULLY, DENYING YOURSELF THE NEWEST TV WHILE YOUR

NEIGHBOR DEFAULTS ON HIS MORTGAGE WHILE BUYING I-PHONES, TV'S & NEW CARS & THE GOV'T FORGIVES HIS DEBT & REDUCES HIS MORTGAGE (WITH YOUR TAX DOLLARS) & #10. BEING STRIPPED OF THE ABILITY TO DEFEND YOURSELF MAKES YOU "SAFE".

5760. IDLE \* IT'S BETTER TO WORK FOR NOTHING THAN TO BE IDLE.
5761. IDLE MIND \* AN IDLE MIND IS THE DEVIL'S WORKSHOP.
5762. IDLENESS (a) PROLONGED IDLENESS PARALYZES INITIATIVE.  
 (b) IDLENESS IS ONLY THE REFUGE OF A WEAK MIND.  
 (c) THE RUIN OF MOST MEN IS IDLENESS. (GEORGE HILLIARD)  
 (d) IF THE DEVIL CATCHES A MAN IDLE, HE'LL SET HIM TO WORK.  
 (e) DO NOT ALLOW IDLENESS TO DECEIVE YOU; FOR WHILE YOU GIVE TO HIM TODAY, HE STEALS TOMORROW FROM YOU.
5763. I DO \* MARRIAGES WOULD NOT FAIL IF THOSE WHO SAID "I DO" DID.
5764. I DO IT \* IF I JUST HEAR IT - I FORGET IT, BUT IF I SEE IT - I REMEMBER IT BETTER, IF I HEAR, SEE & DO IT - I UNDERSTAND IT & RETAIN IT.
5765. IDOLATRY IS THE ULTIMATE EXPRESSION \* OF UNFAITHFULNESS TO GOD. IN THE BIBLE, THERE IS NO MORE SERIOUS A CHARGE THAN THAT OF IDOLATRY. (THOMAS HORN; **SHADOWLAND**)
5766. IDOLATRY & IMMORALITY (a) WORSHIPING FALSE GODS. (b) ONE OF THE GREATEST CONTRIBUTIONS OF JUDAISM TO WORLD CIVILIZATION WAS THE BAN ON WORSHIPPING IDOLS. THE TORAH REQUIRES THAT JEWS DIE RATHER THAN COMMIT MURDER OR INCEST, OR BOW DOWN TO IDOLS. (c) THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. (EX. 20:3) (d) FLEE FROM IDOLATRY. (I COR. 10:14)  
 (e) THE LORD, WHOSE NAME IS JEALOUS, IS A JEALOUS GOD. (EX. 34:14) (e) IDOLATRY OF ANY KIND IS A FORM OF SATAN WORSHIP.  
 (f) WHEN WE GIVE UP THE TRUE GOD OF HEAVEN, ALL OTHER gods LEAD TO AN EROSION OF MORALITY, TO SENSUALITY, TO SEXUAL SINS & TO LUST-DRIVEN LIVES. IF FACT, GOD GIVES PEOPLE UP TO THIS KIND OF DEPRAVITY. GOD CANNOT ABIDE IN THE PRESENCE OF SIN, WHICH IS WHY HE ABANDONED HIS OWN SON AT CALVARY AS CHRIST BORE THE SINS OF THE WORLD. HOW SAD TO FOLLOW THIS DOWNWARD COURSE WHEN GOD OFFERS US AN UPWARD PATH. BUT, WHEN WE STEP OFF HIS PATH, THE STEPS KEEP DESCENDING TOWARD THE DAYS OF NOAH. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)  
 SEE; HEART (GOD CREATED THE HUMAN)
5767. IDOL FACTORY \* WHETHER IT'S MONEY OR FAME OR SEX, OUR GOD OF CHOICE IN NOT EASILY SATISFIED. JOHN CALVIN, THE GREAT THEOLOGIAN, SAID; "THE HUMAN MIND IS AN IDOL FACTORY". THE HUMAN HEART KEEPS GENERATING ONE IDOL AFTER ANOTHER.
5768. IDOLS (a) THE SECOND COMMANDMENT. "THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANY THING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH." (EX. 20:4)  
 (b) THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I THE LORD THY GOD AM A JEALOUS GOD. (EX. 20:5)

(A POWERFUL WARNING FROM A LOVING & COMPASSIONATE GOD)

(c) FOR LAYING ASIDE THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD, YE HOLD THE TRADITION OF MEN. (MARK 7:8) (d) “ANY MAN WHO SETS UP HIS IDOLS IN HIS HEART, PUTS RIGHT BEFORE HIS FACE THE STUMBLING BLOCK OF HIS INIQUITY.” (LORD GOD) (EZ. 14:4)

(e) AN IDOL IS ANYTHING THAT REPLACES GOD.

(f) WHATEVER YOU LOVE MORE THAN GOD IS YOUR IDOL.

(g) SEE; TOPHETH.

5769. IDOLS (“AMERICAN) - AMERICAN GODS \* THE GOD OF SUCCESS & PROSPERITY, OF MONEY, COMFORT, SEXUALITY, PLEASURE, THE SELF & THE HOST OF OTHER DEITIES & MASTERS. & WHEN THE GODS TAKE OVER, THE CULTURE BECOMES FRACTURED, TRUTH BECOMES SUBJECTIVE, APPEARANCE BECOMES REALITY & MAN BECOMES GOD. WHEN GOD IS ABOLISHED, EVERYTHING BECOMES GOD”.

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE HARBINGER II**)

5770. IDOL (RISE OF) WORSHIP IN THESE LAST DAYS \* IN MANY PLACES THAT TOURIST TRAVEL TO HAS SEEN A DECLINE BECAUSE OF COVID. MANY ISLANDS PEOPLE ARE NOW INVOLVED IN PROJECTS TO BUILD MUSEUMS TO ATTRACT MORE TOURISTS. THEY ARE EXCAVATING RELICS, CLEANING & RESTORING THEM & PLACING THEM IN POSITIONS OF HONOR WHERE PEOPLE WILL PAY MONEY TO SEE THEM. THERE ARE BEING PLACED IS A TEMPLE OR SHRINE – THE MUSEUM. STOP & CONSIDER A MOMENT. JUST WHAT IS THE CENTERPIECE OR FOCUS OF ANY PARTICULAR CULTURE? ITS RELIGION IS. THUS, ALL AROUND THE WORLD, ANCIENT DEMON GODS ARE BEING DUG UP. IN ESSENCE, LITTLE DIFFERENCE EXISTS BETWEEN THESE TOURIST ATTRACTIONS & PAGAN TEMPLES. HERE WE FIND SEVERAL THINGS IN COMMON, FIRST, THERE ARE IDOLS TO GODS, NEXT, THERE IS A BUILDING OR TEMPLE HOLDING THOSE STATUTES. ALSO, MONEY IS PAID WHEN PEOPLE GO INTO THE TEMPLE TO SEE THE IDOLS. FINALLY, MUCH MONEY IS MADE BY CRAFTMEN WHO MAKE THE SHRINES TO DIANA OR, IN MODERN-DAY CIRCUMSTANCES, SOUVENIRS FOR PEOPLE TO TAKE HOME AFTER VISITING THE TEMPLE. THE BOTTOM LINE IS MONEY. WE REALLY HAVN’T CHANGED MUCH, HAVE WE? THE CURRENT INTEREST IN PRESERVING ANCIENT RELIGIONS IS NO ACCIDENT OR COINCIDENCE. IT ALL PART OF THE VIRTUAL EXPLOSION OF THE OCCULT THAT WE ARE WITNESSING IN THESE LAST DAYS AS SATAN MOVES TO TRY TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD. WE CAN BE SURE THAT GOD’S THOUGHTS ON THIS SUBJECT HAVE NOT CHANGED OVER THE YEARS. GOD IS A JEALOUS GOD! WHEN WE ANGER GOD, WE COURT DESTRUCTION. THESE PROJECTS ARE ALL A PART OF A LONG-RANGE GOAL TO TRY TO SHOW THAT ALL RELIGIONS LEAD TO GOD. THE MASSIVE RISE IN OCCULTISM & THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT IS EVIDENCE THAT SATAN IS RAPIDLY MOVING TO BRING ABOUT THE FULFILLMENT OF THESE PROPHECIES. (REBECCA BROWN MD. **UNBROKEN CURSES**)

5771. “IFs ” \* THERE’S NO “IFs” IN GOD’S KINGDOM, ONLY; “YEAS & AMENS”.
5772. IGNORANCE (a) IGNORANCE IS ALWAYS SWIFT TO SPEAK.  
 (b) IGNORANCE IS A VOLUNTARY MISFORTUNE.  
 (c) THERE IS NOTHING MORE FRIGHTFUL THAN IGNORANCE IN ACTION. (d) IGNORANCE NEVER SETTLES A QUESTION.  
 (e) I KNOW NOTHING EXCEPT THE FACT OF MY IGNORANCE.  
 (f) REMEMBER THAT IGNORANCE IS EXPENSIVE.  
 (g) IT’S HARDER TO CONCEAL IGNORANCE THAN TO ACQUIRE KNOWLEDGE. (h) THE SCHOOL OF IGNORANCE IS THE MOST EXPENSIVE SCHOOL. (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE)  
 (i) IF IGNORANCE IS BLISS, WHY AREN’T MORE PEOPLE HAPPY?  
 (j) IGNORANCE OF CERTAIN THINGS IS A GREAT PART OF WISDOM.  
 (k) REASON OBEYS ITSELF; IGNORANCE SUBMITS TO WHAT IS DICTATED TO IT. (THOMAS PAINE) (l) “NOTHING IS SO DAMAGING AS IGNORANCE. I DON’T KNOW, YOU SAY! WHAT REASON IS THERE FOR YOU NOT KNOWING – YOU HAVE NOT LOOKED, YOU HAVE NOT SEARCHED. STUDY TO BE APPROVED OF THE GREAT CREATOR. BE MASTER OF THINGS...” (GEORGE W. CARVER) (m) DON’T LET YOUR IGNORANCE BE GREATER THAN YOUR ENTHUSIASM!  
 (n) HE THAT VOLUNTARILY CONTINUES IN IGNORANCE, IS GUILTY OF ALL THE CRIMES THAT IGNORANCE PRODUCES. (SAMUEL JOHNSON)
5773. IGNORANCE (B. FRANKLIN QUOTE) \* “A NATION OF WELL INFORMED MEN WHO HAVE BEEN TAUGHT TO KNOW & PRIZE THE RIGHTS WHICH GOD HAS GIVEN THEM CANNOT BE ENSLAVED. IT IS IN THE REGION OF IGNORANCE THAT TYRANNY BEGINS.”
5774. IGNORANCE (BLISSFUL) \* MOST AMERICANS LIVE IN A STATE OF B.I., A VIRTUAL UTOPIA, UNDER THE SPELL OF GOV’T PROPAGANDA, LIES, BRAIN-WASHING & INDOCTRINATION. IT’S JUST EASIER TO BE DEAF, DUMB & BLIND, OF WHAT’S OUTSIDE YOUR OWN FAMILY, JOB & HOME. THE PREVAILING PHILOSOPHY BEING, IF YOU IGNORE IT, MAYBE IT WILL GO AWAY. NO! IT WON’T GO AWAY, IT’LL JUST GET WORSE. (NORM)
5775. IGNORANCE (IF WE ARE TO GUARD AGAINST) & REMAIN FREE \* IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF EVERY AMERICAN TO BE INFORMED. (TOM JEFFERSON)
5776. IGNORANCE IS BLISS \* SHOULD TAKE ON A NEW MEANING AS YOU LEARN THE BRUTAL TRUTH FROM THIS BOOK. THE NEXT STEP IS TO PREPARE. AFTER ALL, WHAT GOOD IS IT TO SEE THE WRITING ON THE WALL IF IT DOES NOT STIR US TO TAKE ACTION? IN (PROV. 22:3), KING SOLOMON WROTE “A PRUDENT MAN FORSEES EVIL & HIDES HIMSELF, BUT THE SIMPLE PASS ON & ARE PUNISHED.” MY HOPE IS THAT YOU WILL HEED THE OBVIOUS SIGNS OF AMERICA’S FINANCIAL MELTDOWN BY BECOMING PROACTIVE. THE TIME FOR DEBATE IS OVER. NOW IS THE TIME FOR PREPARATION.
5777. IGNORANCE (LOGIC) \* AGAINST LOGIC THERE IS NO ARMOR LIKE IGNORANCE.
5778. IGNORANCE (THE TROUBLE WITH) \* IS THAT IT PICKS UP CONFIDENCE AS IT GOES ALONG.

5779. IGNORANCE (WILLFUL) (a) IS SPIRITUAL NEGLIGENCE. (b) WILLFUL IGNORANCE IS A PRETTY SCARY CONCEPT. A PERSON CAN BE WILLFULLY IGNORANT SIMPLY BY IGNORING A FACT OR BY BEING TOO BUSY WITH LESS IMPORTANT THINGS TO GIVE A MORE IMPORTANT TRUTH DUE CONSIDERATION. (c) GOD IS FOR SURE, GOOD, GRACIOUS, & LONGSUFFERING, BUT TO THOSE WHO REJECT HIM, FOR THOSE WHO REJECT THE SACRIFICE OF HIS SON, THERE IS AN END TO HIS MERCY. IT IS AT THAT END THAT MEN BEHOLD THE SEVERITY OF GOD. ONE DAY, EVERYTHING SEEMS AS IT WAS THE DAY BEFORE, BUT SUDDENLY THE CLOCK RUNS OUT & THE END COMES. IN THE BIBLE, THIS HAPPENED MANY TIMES. THERE CAME AN END FOR THE PEOPLE IN THE DAYS OF NOAH & AGAIN FOR THE CITIES OF SODOM & GOMORRAH. AFTER REJECTING THEIR MESSIAH, GOD GAVE JERUSALEM OVER TO THE ROMAN GENERAL TITUS IN 70 A.D. MORE THAN A MILLION JEWS DIED IN THAT SIEGE & THE CITY & THE TEMPLE WERE UTTERLY DESTROYED. SO WILL IT BE ON THE LAST DAYS. ONLY THOSE WHO HAVE ANCHORED THEIR FAITH IN J.C., GOD'S FINAL ARK, & HAVE BELIEVED IN THEIR HEARTS & CONFESSED WITH THEIR MOUTH THAT HE IS THE SON OF GOD & THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, THOSE PEOPLE WILL BE SPARED FROM THE JUDGEMENT & WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE. (SEE; BORN AGAIN)
5780. IGNORANT (a) IT IS ONLY THE IGNORANT WHO DESPISE EDUCATION. (b) BEING IGNORANT IS NOT AS SHAMEFUL AS BEING UNWILLING TO LEARN. (c) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DEFEAT AN IGNORANT MAN IN AN ARGUMENT. (d) I WOULD RATHER BE IGNORANT THAN KNOWLEDGEABLE OF EVIL. (AESCHYLUS) (e) EVERYBODY IS IGNORANT - ONLY ON DIFFERENT SUBJECTS. (f) IT TAKES A LOT OF THINGS TO PROVE YOU ARE SMART, BUT ONLY ONE THING TO PROVE YOU ARE IGNORANT. (DON HEROLD)
5781. IGNORE (a) PEOPLE IGNORE GOD & THEN BLAME HIM FOR THE CHAOS THAT FOLLOWS. HOW TRUE THIS IS. (NORM) (b) NO ONE CAN IGNORE JESUS FOREVER. (A TRUE STATEMENT)
5782. IGNORE (YOU CAN) \* REALITY, BUT YOU CAN NOT IGNORE THE CONSEQUENCES OF IGNORING REALITY. (ANN RAND) **COMMENT**; WOW SO TRUE!
5783. I.H.S. \* IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, IT REFERS TO JESUS AS DOES "IHEOYE".
5784. ILLEGAL \* MANY THINK THAT EVERYTHING GOOD OR FUN IN LIFE IS ILLEGAL, IMMORAL OR FATTENING. (SEE; FUN)
5785. ILLEGAL ALIENS (a) MOST AMERICANS HAVE NO IDEA THAT MORE OF THEIR FELLOW CITIZENS WERE MURDERED IN 2006 BY ILLEGAL ALIENS THAN THE COMBINED DEATH TOLL OF OUR U.S. TROOPS IN IRAQ & AFGHANISTAN SINCE THOSE MILITARY CAMPAIGNS BEGAN. (b) 12 AMERICANS ARE MURDERED EVERY DAY BY ILLEGAL ALIENS, ACCORDING TO STATISTICS RELEASED BY REP. STEVE KING, R-IOWA. IF THESE NUMBERS ARE CORRECT, IT TRANSLATES TO 4,380 MURDERED ANNUALLY. THAT'S 21,900 SINCE SEPT 11, 2001. (c) ON TOP OF THAT; 13 ARE KILLED BY DRUNK ILLEGAL ALIEN

DRIVERS EVERY DAY. THAT 23,725 SINCE SEPT.11, 2001.

(d) A REPORT BY THE **AAA FOUNDATION FOR TRAFFIC STUDY** FOUND THAT 20% OF ACCIDENTS INVOLVED AT LEAST ONE DRIVER WHO LACKS A VALID LICENCE. (e) KING ALSO REPORTS THAT 8 AMERICAN CHILDREN ARE VICTIMS OF SEXUAL ABUSE BY ILLEGAL ALIENS EVERY DAY, A TOTAL OF 2,900 ANNUALLY.

(f) AN IN-DEPTH STUDY BY DEBORAH SCHURMAN-KAUFLIN OF **VIOLENT CRIMES INSTITUTE** OF ATLANTA, ESTIMATES THERE ARE OVER 240,000 ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT SEX OFFENDERS IN THE U.S. WHO HAVE HAD AN AVERAGE OF 4 VICTIMS EACH. SHE ANALYZED 1,500 CASES FROM JAN. 1999 THROUGH APRIL 2006, THAT INCLUDED SERIAL RAPES. SERIAL MURDERS, SEXUAL HOMICIDES & CHILD MOLESTATION COMMITTED BY ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS.

(g) AS THE NUMBER OF ILLEGAL ALIENS IN THE U.S. INCREASES, SO DOES THE NUMBER OF AMERICAN VICTIMS.

(h) IN 1980, FEDERAL & STATE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES HELD FEWER THAN 9,000 CRIMINALS ALIENS, BUT BY THE END OF 2003, APPROXIMATELY 267,000 ILLEGAL ALIENS WERE INCARCERATED IN U.S. JAILS & PRISONS, PAID FOR BY U.S. TAXPAYERS.

(i) WHILE THE VAST MAJORITY OF ILLEGAL ALIENS ARE DECENT PEOPLE, IT IS ALSO A FACT THAT A DISPROPORTIONATELY HIGH PERCENTAGE ARE CRIMINALS & SEX PREDATORS.

(PETER WAGNER, AUTHOR OF A NEW REPORT CALLED “**THE DARK SIDE OF ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION**”)

(j) THE QUESTION IS, HOW MUCH ‘BAD’ IS ACCEPTABLE & AT WHAT PRICE? FROM; **INVASION USA**. WRITTEN BY JOSEPH FARAH (**WND**)

(k) DON’T BE FOOLED BY THEIR “ESTIMATES” OF 12-30 MILLION, BECAUSE THEY HAVE NO IDEA HOW MANY ARE REALLY HERE.

(l) WHEN PRESIDENT BUSH ANNOUNCED; HE WAS LEAVING FOR A TOUR OF LATIN AMERICA. HIS FIRST STOP WAS LOS ANGELES.

(m) AN ITALIAN FRIEND TELLS THE STORY OF HOW WHEN HE WAS IN MIAMI RECENTLY, HE HAPPENED TO OVERHEAR A CONVERSATION BETWEEN TWO FRENCH MEN & HE SAID TO THEM; “SPEAK SPANISH, DON’T YOU KNOW YOU ARE IN AMERICA HERE.”

(n) BUSH CAN PERMIT ILLEGALS INTO HIS HOME; HE HAS NO RIGHT TO INVITE THEM INTO OURS.

(o) CALLING AN ILLEGAL ALIEN AN UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANT IS LIKE CALLING A DRUG DEALER AN UNLICENCED PHARMACIST.

(p) OVER FIVE MILLION OF THE BAD MORTGAGES IN FANNIE MAE & FREDDIE MAC WERE TO ILLEGAL ALIENS.

(q) OUR NATION SPENDS MORE THAN \$4.7 BILLION A YEAR ON HEALTH CARE FOR ILLEGAL ALIENS & CALIFORNIA HAS BEEN FORCED TO CLOSE OVER 70 HOSPITALS OVER THE LAST 10 YRS ALONE. ABOUT 17% OF ALL THOSE IN FEDERAL PRISON ARE ILLEGAL ALIENS – AN ASTONISHING NUMBER WHEN YOU CONSIDER THAT THEY REPRESENT ONLY 3% OF THE POPULATION.

(r) ANCHOR BABIES (CHILDREN BORN TO ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS THAT ARE IMMEDIATELY GRANTED U.S. CITIZENSHIP) BORN IN THE U.S. EACH YEAR. IN 2006, 70% OF WOMEN WHO GAVE BIRTH AT PARKLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL IN DALLAS WERE ILLEGAL ALIENS. THESE BIRTHS COST MEDICAID \$34.5 MIL, THE FED GOV'T \$9.5 MIL., & DALLAS TAXPAYERS ANOTHER \$31.3 MIL. THAT'S OVER \$75 MILLION SPENT IN ONE HOSPITAL, IN ONE CITY, IN ONE BORDER STATE.

(COMMENT; WHAT IS WRONG WITH OUR GOV'T & BANKSTERS?)

(s) ONLY IN AMERICA ARE LEGAL CITIZENS CONSIDERED "RACISTS" & "NAZIS" BUT ILLEGAL CITIZENS ARE CONSIDERED "DREAMERS". PROGRESSIVISM IS A TRUE MENTAL DISORDER.

(t) YOU KNOW THAT YOU LIVE IN A GREAT NATION WHEN EVEN THE PEOPLE WHO DETEST IT REFUSE TO LEAVE. (CANDACE OWENS)

5786. ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION (a) IS A TOUGH ISSUE TO DEAL WITH. IN INDIVIDUAL CASES, AMERICANS EMPATHIZE WITH THOSE WHO COME TO THIS COUNTRY SEEKING A BETTER LIFE. THE PROBLEMS BEGIN WHEN THE NUMBER OF ILLEGAL ALIENS GROWS, WHEN THEY START TO OVERWHELM SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, PRISONS, WHEN THEY FORCE LOCAL COMMUNITIES TO RAISE TAXES ON CITIZENS & LEGAL RESIDENTS TO PAY FOR SERVICES FOR THIS NEW UNDERCLASS & WHEN UNLIKE EARLIER IMMIGRANT GROUPS, THEY SEGREGATE THEMSELVES BEHIND A WALL OF LANGUAGE. (b) BECAUSE THEY ARE ILLEGAL & FEAR DEPORTATION, UNDOCUMENTED WORKERS ARE OF THE MERCY OF EMPLOYERS WHO DO NOT HAVE TO PAY THE MINIMUM WAGES OR PROVIDE STATE-MANDATED BENEFITS OR DEAL WITH THE BUREAUCRACY THAT LEGAL BUSINESSES HAVE TO DO. (c) IT IS OFTEN SAID; THE REP. PROTECT THEM BECAUSE THEY WANT CHEAP LABORERS & THE DEM. PROTECT THEM BECAUSE THEY WANTS THE VOTERS. OF COURSE, IN THE LONG RUN, THE SIDE WITH THE MOST VOTERS WINS. (d) A VIRTUAL INVASION, HALF A MILLION A YR. EACH YEAR, A CITY FULL OF PEOPLE IS ADDED, ILLEGALLY, TO THE POP. OF THE U.S. – A CITY WITH THE POP. OF ATLANTA OR PRE-KATRINA NEW ORLEANS. A NATION WITH THAT LITTLE CONTROL OVER ITS BORDERS IS ASKING FOR TROUBLE. IT MAKES A MOCKERY OF THE RULE OF LAW & IS UNFAIR TO VIRTUALLY EVERYONE. IT EVEN UNFAIR TO THE ILLEGALS WHO MUST LEAD A LIFE OF EXISTENCE IN THE SHADOWS. THEIR ILLEGAL STATUS MAKES THEM FAIR GAME FOR ALL SORTS OF UNSCRUPULOUS PEOPLE & RESULTS IN MASS DEATHS IN THE DESERT OR IN SEALED TRUCKS, NOT TO MENTION SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF WOMEN. IT IS MORE COMPASSIONATE TO TURN THEM AROUND AT THE BORDER. IT IS UNFAIR TO THE LEGAL IMMIGRANTS, TO THE 4 MILLION ELIGIBLE FOREIGNERS WAITING PATIENTLY FOR YRS TO BE LEGALLY ADMITTED TO THE U.S. IT IS UNFAIR TO THE POOREST WHO NEED & WANT A JOB. IT IS UNFAIR TO THE AMERICAN TAXPAYERS IN GENERAL. IT IS UNFAIR TO THE 50 STATE & LOCAL GOV'T WHO HAVE TO DEAL & FINANCE THESE

PROBLEMS, ALL BECAUSE OF A FAILURE TO ENFORCE FEDERAL LAW. WE'RE PAYING A VERY HIGH PRICE FOR LOSING THAT CONTROL. (RICHARD A. VIGUERIE'S BOOK; **CONSERVATIVES BETRAYED**)

(e) YEARS AFTER 9/11 & BILLIONS OF DOLLARS LATER, WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHO IS COMING INTO THE COUNTRY. WE KNOW THEY'RE NOT ALL MEXICANS. THE D.H.S. SAYS MORE THAN 70,000 NON-MEXICANS WERE CAUGHT TRYING TO ENTER THE U.S. THROUGH MEXICO IN 2004. THAT JUST THE ONES WHO WERE CAUGHT & FOR EVERY ONE CAUGHT, AT LEAST TWO GET THROUGH UNDETECTED. THE ONES CAUGHT WERE FROM BRAZIL, SYRIA, PAKISTAN, INDONESIA, IRAQ, CHINA & 120 OTHER NATIONS. (f) A 2010 NATIONAL CENSUS SUGGESTS THAT BY THE YEAR 2040, LATINOS, AS A RESULT OF ILLEGALLY-ENTERED MEXICANS, WILL BE THE MAJORITY IN THE U.S. IN 2012 IT WAS REPORTED BY THE CENSUS BUREAU THAT NON-WHITE BIRTHS HAD FOR THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME IN HISTORY SURPASSED WHITE BIRTHS IN THE U.S. THIS IS JUST ONE MORE WAY THE PROPONENTS OF THE N.W.O. ARE ATTACKING THE CITIZENS OF THE U.S.

5787. ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS (BIRTHS AMONG) \* NOW ACCOUNT FOR ONE IN EVERY TEN BIRTHS IN THE U.S... IMMIGRANT MOTHERS, BOTH LEGAL & ILLEGAL NOW ACCOUNT FOR ONE IN FIVE BIRTHS IN AMERICA. AMONG MEXICAN IMMIGRANTS, BIRTH RATES AVERAGE 2.5 CHILDREN PER WOMAN. THE TERM "ANCHOR BABIES" HAS DEVELOPED BECAUSE THESE "BIRTHRIGHT CITIZENS" BORN TO ILLEGAL ALIENS ON U.S. SOIL ESTABLISH A BASIS IN CITIZENSHIP FOR THE FAMILY TO REMAIN IN THE U.S., EVEN THOUGH THE PARENTS ARE THEMSELVES ILLEGAL ALIENS. WHEN THE ANCHOR BABY IS 21, HE CAN SPONSOR HIS PARENTS TO RECEIVE U.S. CITIZENSHIP. THE 14<sup>TH</sup> AMENDMENT WAS RATIFIED IN 1868 & ITS PURPOSE WAS TO MAKE SURE CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS WENT TO THE NATIVE BORN AFRICAN-AMERICANS WHOSE RIGHTS WERE BEING CHALLENGED BECAUSE THEY WERE RECENTLY FREED SLAVES. THE AMENDMENT WAS AIMED AT PREVENTING A STATE GOV'T FROM DENYING NATIVE-BORN AFRICAN-AMERICANS RIGHTS THEY WERE ENTITLED TO RECEIVE AS CITIZENS OF THE U.S. THE 14<sup>TH</sup> AMENDMENT WAS NOT TO ESTABLISH A BACK DOOR TO U.S. CITIZENSHIP THROUGH WHICH ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS COULD CLAIM THAT THEIR U.S.-BORN CHILDREN WERE U.S. CITIZENS AT BIRTH WITH AN ENTITLEMENT TO ALL GOV'T-PROVIDED SOCIAL BENEFITS AT TAXPAYERS EXPENSE. IN MAY 2006, THE CENSUS BUREAU RELEASED DATA WHICH SHOWED THAT HISPANICS ARE CURRENTLY AMERICA'S LARGEST MINORITY (42.7 MIL.) HAVING SURPASSED THE NUMBER OF AFRICAN AMERICANS IN THE U.S. POPULATION (39.7 MIL.) HALF OF ALL BABIES BORN TO HISPANICS ARE BORN TO ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT MOTHERS. ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION HAS LONG-TERM CONSEQUENCES. ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION NUMBERS ARE ALL ABOUT POLITICS. POLITICIANS

WHO LACK THE COURAGE TO ENFORCE OUR LAWS ARE INTENTIONALLY LEAVING OUR BORDERS WIDE OPEN.

5788. ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION A TROJAN HORSE INVASION (a) THE U.S. IS THE WORLD'S MOST GENEROUS COUNTRY PROVIDING ECONOMIC & HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE. THE BURDEN WE FACE FROM I.I. IS DIFFERENT. THIS BURDEN IS PLACED UPON THE U.S. WITHOUT OUR AGREEMENT OR INVITATION. IS AMERICA SIMPLY GOING TO OPEN ITS BOARDS TO ANY & ALL OF THE WORLDS'S 7 BILLION PEOPLE? NEVER BEFORE IN HISTORY HAVE SO MANY IMPOVERISHED FOREIGNERS BEEN ALLOWED TO IMPOSE THEMSELVES UPON THE GENEROSITY OF ANOTHER NATION. AMERICA COULD WELL COLLAPSE UNDER THE WEIGHT OF THIS "TROJAN HORSE INVASION," & COLLAPSE HAS ALREADY BEGUN. IT IS AS IF SOME AMERICANS ARE SAYING, "WHATEVER WE HAVE HERE, YOU ARE WELCOME TO IT. WE DON'T CARE ANYMORE. WE'RE HERE TO BE PLUNDERED." OUR DOORS ARE OPEN. WE'LL SIMPLY TAX THOSE WHO HAVE SOMETHING.
- (b) THE WARNING IS CLEAR. THE I.I. INVADING OUR COUNTRY WILL DESTROY THE U.S. AS A SAFE, ECONOMICALLY SOUND NATION THAT ABIDES BY THE PRINCIPLES OF LAW ESTABLISHED BY OUR FOUNDING FATHERS. THE MINUTEMAN PROJECT IS TO SOUND THE ALARM & AWAKEN AMERICA BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE. THE ESTIMATES ARE THAT THERE ARE OVER 40 MILLION I.I. IN THE U.S. NOW, WITH 10,000 OR MORE CROSSING OUR BOARDS DAILY. THIS IS A PROBLEM THAT OUR ELECTED POLITICAL OFFICIALS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE DOWN HAS IGNORED. THE U.S. GOV'T INTENTIONALLY PRESENTS LOW ESTIMATES IN ORDER TO MINIMIZE THE PROBLEM. HOW ACCURATE IS THEIR DATA? ANS. NOT ACCURATE AT ALL, FOR REASONS THAT HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH AN INABILITY TO COUNT & EVERYTHING TO DO WITH POLITICS. THE OBJECTIVE OF I.I. IS TO DISAPPEAR INTO U.S. SOCIETY. I.I. ARE PEOPLE WHO CROSS OUR BOARDS IN VIOLATION OF THE LAW. WE CANNOT PRESERVE OUR RULE OF LAW IF WE GRANT ANOTHER AMNESTY EVERY TIME WE WANT TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM OF I.I. IF WE DO THAT, OUR IMMIGRATION LAWS WILL HAVE NO MEANING. AMNESTIES BROADCAST A SELF-DESTRUCTIVE MESSAGE TO ILLEGAL ALIENS. AMNESTIES DESTROY THE MORALE OF THOSE BOARDER PATROL & IMMIGRATION AGENTS WHO ARE RESOLVED TO DO THEIR DUTY & TO UPHOLD THE LAW. PERHAPS WE SHOULD ASK WHY AMERICA EVEN HAS IMMIGRATION LAWS – ESP. IF OUR POLITICIANS HAVE NO INTENTION OF ENFORCING THEM. (JEROME CORSI; **MINUTEMEN**)
5789. ILLEGITIMATE (THERE ARE NO) \* CHILDREN. THERE ARE ONLY ILLEGITIMATE PARENTS. (VERY TRUE)
5790. I'LL BE WITH YOU \* IN THE SQUEEZING OF A LEMON. (OLIVER GOLDSMITH)
5791. ILLITERATES (FUNCTIONAL) \* BECOME VIOLENT BECAUSE THEY CAN'T USE THEIR BRAINS. THE INABILITY TO READ CREATES BOREDOM & RESENTMENT AGAINST THE SOCIETY THAT DUMBED THEM DOWN.

THEY WERE INTELLIGENT WHEN THEY ENTERED SCHOOL AT AGE 5 OR 6, BUT IN A FEW SHORT YRS THEY WERE TOLD THAT THEY WERE LEARNING DISABLED & TOLD THEY COULD NOT LEARN TO READ. ACCORDING TO MICHIGAN PRISON PSYCHOLOGIST MARTIN NEWBURN, WHO SPEND 30 YRS IN THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM LEARNING ABOUT THE MOTIVES BEHIND RACIAL VIOLENCE & HATRED, THE VIOLENCE IS ABOUT HATE, & THE HATE IS ABOUT RACE. WITHOUT RELIGIOUS GUIDANCE, THEIR LIVES HAVE BECOME VOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL MEANING. IT WAS JOHN DEWEY'S PLAN TO USE THE LOOK-SAY METHOD OF TEACHING READING AS THE MEANS TO DUMB DOWN THE NATION. AS A RESULT, GROWING FUNCTIONAL ILLITERACY IN AMERICA HAS PRODUCED A LETHAL TIME-BOMB: A RACE WAR. THE SOLUTION? TEACH EVERY CHILD IN KINDERGARDEN & FIRST GRADE TO READ WITH INTENSIVE, SYSTEMATIC PHONICS IN A SCHOOL THAT TEACHES A GODLY FOUNDATION. HIGH LITERACY IS THE ROAD OUT OF THE UNDERCLASS. (**CRIME OF THE EDUCATORS**; ALEX NEWMAN) SEE; READING CAN TRANSFORM LIVES, PROGRESSIVE CURRICULUM, ADOLESCENTS (TROUBLED) & SCHOOLS (PUBLIC).

5792. ILLUMINATI (a) THE TERM "ILLUMINATI" MEANS "ENLIGHTENED ONES" & REFERS TO LUCIFER, THE "LIGHT BRINGER." "DO AS THOU WILT" WAS THE FREEMASON-ILLUMINATI MOTTO. THE ILLUMINATI WAS FOUNDED ON MAY 1, 1776 IN INGOLSTADT, BAVARIA, BY REBEL PROFESSOR OF CANON ADAM WEISHAUP, A PROMINENT MASON. HE OPPOSED ROMAN CATHOLIC TYRANNY & ITS PUPPET GOV'T. DAN BROWN WHO WROTE **ANGELS & DEMONS**; SUGGESTS THE ILLUMINATI WAS FORMED IN THE 1500s, IN ROME, BY A GROUP OF MATHEMATICIANS, ASTRONOMERS & PHYSICISTS TO OPPOSE THE NARROW-MINDED VIEWS OF THE ROMAN CHURCH. BROWN ASSERTS THAT GALILEO FORMED THE FIRST THINK TANK. THE CHURCH RUTHLESSLY HUNTED THIS ELITIST ORGANIZATION & THEY FLEED ITALY & VANISHED UNDERGROUND. THEY LATER RESURFACED IN BAVARIAN STONE-MASONS THAT INCLUDED ROTHSCHILDS & THE BILDERBERGERS. THE ILLUMINATI USES BRIBES & SEX TO GAIN CONTROL OF MEN IN HIGH PLACES & THEN BLACKMAILS THEM WITH THE THREAT OF FINANCIAL RUIN, PUBLIC EXPOSURE OR ASSASSINATION. THIS CONTINUES TODAY. IT IS NOTHING LESS THAN TO WIN POWER & RICHES, TO UNDERMINE SECULAR OR RELIGIOUS GOV'T & TO OBTAIN THE MASTERY OF THE WORLD. (b) "WORLD EVENTS" DO NOT OCCUR BY ACCIDENT. THEY ARE MADE TO HAPPEN, WHETHER IT IS TO DO WITH NATIONAL ISSUES OR COMMERCE: MOST OF THEM ARE STAGED & MANAGED BY THOSE WHO HOLD THE PURSE STRING. (DENNIS HEALEY, FORMER BRITISH SECRETARY OF DEFENCE) (c) ITS VICTIMS PREFER A COMFORTABLE LIE TO THE BITTER TRUTH. THUS SATAN FILLS HIS RANKS. DECEPTION IS SATAN'S WAY. THE ILLUMINATI LITERALLY ARE HIS SERVANTS. (d) THEIR STATED GOAL

IS FOR A THIRD WORLD WAR; CURRENT EVENTS ARE LINING UP EXACTLY AS FORETOLD ALMOST 140 YRS AGO BY ALBERT PIKE. (e) THEY ARE BUILDING A SHAM CIVILIZATION DEDICATED TO MONEY, SEX & VIOLENCE, A CLOCKWORK ORANGE BURLESQUE DOOMED TO SELF DESTRUCT. (f) SOONER OR LATER WE WILL RECOGNIZE THAT WE ARE WITNESSING THE CULMINATION OF A DIABOLICAL CONSPIRACY AGAINST MANKIND. (g) **COMMENT**; “WHERE THERE IS NO VISION, THE PEOPLE PERISH.” (PROV. 29:18) (h) WE ARE LIVING IN A FOOL’S PARADISE. UNFORTUNATELY PEOPLE WON’T WAKE UP UNTIL THEY TAKE AWAY THE GOODIES & THEN IT WILL BE TOO LATE. (i) ESSENTIALLY EVERY COUNTRY IS RUN BY A SHADOW GOV’T, WHICH OWES ITS LOYALTY TO THE NEW WORLD ORDER CONTROLLED BY A 13-MEMBER ILLUMINATI COUNCIL. (j) OUR POLITICAL LEADERS ARE CHOSEN FOR THEIR MORAL FRAILTIES, BLACKMAIL-ABILITY & WILLINGNESS TO ADVANCE THE ILLUMINATI PLAN. STRINGS ARE PULLED & THEY MYSTERIOUSLY RISE TO PROMINENCE. IT DOESN’T MATTER WHICH PARTY THEY BELONG TO. THEY SECRETLY SERVE THE “CAUSE.” (k) MANY ARE PRODUCTS OF A LIFE OF DRUG TRAFFICKING, CHILD PORNO, MIND CONTROL, RAPE, TORTURE, SATANIC RITUALS & PROSTITUTION WHICH HELP FINANCE THE SECRET N.W.O. PROGRAMS. THIS INFO MAY UPSET OR ENRAGE SOME PEOPLE. THE PUBLIC HAS A CHILD-LIKE TRUST IN ITS LEADERS, ESP. PRES... WE RESPOND WITH DENIAL & ANGER. WE DON’T WANT TO ADMIT THAT WE ARE DUPES & OUR PERCEPTION OF REALITY IS FALSE. SEE, FREEMASON, ROSECRUCIAN.

5793. ILLUMINATI BANKERS (a) FINANCED HITLER BECAUSE THEY HAD LOST CONTROL OF STALIN. RAKOVSKY, AN ILLUMINATI INSIDER WHO HAD BEEN A RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO PARIS, INVITED STALIN TO RETURN TO THE FOLD & HELP DESTROY HITLER OR ELSE THEY WOULD GIVE HITLER FREE REIN. THUS HILTER WAS SET UP FOR A WAR ON TWO FRONTS. FIRST, THE TWO DICTATORS FORGED AN ALLIANCE IN AUG, 1939 (MERE MONTHS AFTER THE FASCISTS DEFEATED THE COMMUNIST IN SPAIN) THEN, WHEN HITLER & STALIN INVADDED POLAND, THE ALLIES DECLARED WAR AGAINST HITLER ONLY.

(b) THE I START WARS TO DEMORALIZE & DESTROY HUMANITY, TO CONSOLIDATE POWER & PRODUCE HUGE PROFITS & DEBT SLAVERY.

5794. ILLUMINATI/CANCER (a) A CANCER IS DESTROYING WESTERN CIVILIZATION. THE SOURCE IS THE ILLUMINATI CENTRAL BANKERS WHO CONTROL OUR ECONOMIC, POLITICAL, CULTURAL & SPIRITUAL INSTITUTIONS. IN OTHER WORDS, OUR “LEADERSHIP” REPRESENTS AN OCCULT IMPERIAL POWER AT WAR WITH US & WE CAN’T EVEN RECOGNIZE IT BECAUSE OUR INSTITUTIONS HAVE BEEN SUBVERTED. THEIR FIRST PRIORITY WAS TO ENLIST WRITERS, PUBLISHERS & EDUCATORS. THE MODERN PANTHEON OF SO CALLED GREAT THINKERS, FROM DARWIN TO NIETZSCHE TO MARX, WERE I. PAWNS OR AGENTS. THE ILLUMINATI & COMMUNISM GO HAND-IN-GLOVE. (b) HAVE YOU NOTICE? EVERY

YEAR THERE IS A LITTLE LESS CHRIST IN CHRISTMAS, A LITTLE LESS CHRISTIAN SPIRIT. GOD IS LOVE. SATANISTS AREN'T BIG FANS OF LOVE. THEY HAVE A LOT OF CLOUT THESE DAYS. INCREDIBLE & BIZARRE AS THIS SOUND, A SATANIC CULT, THE I. RULES THE WORLD. OBAMA IS A MEMBER, AS ARE MANY OF THE WORLD'S POLITICAL & ECONOMIC ELITE. IT CONSISTS OF MANY OF THE WORLD'S RICHEST FAMILIES INCL. THE ROTHSCHILDS, ROCHEFELLERS & THE WINDSORS. THEIR AGENTS CONTROL THE MEDIA, EDUCATION, BUSINESS & POLITICS. PRISONERS OF THEIR WEALTH, THE I. PREFER HATRED & DESTRUCTION TO LOVE. UNDERSTANDABLY, THEY CAN'T GO PUBLIC WITH THIS. THEY PRETEND TO BE MORAL WHILE WORKING BEHIND THE SCENES TO ENSLAVE HUMANITY IN A N.W.O. WE IMAGINE THEY WANT UNLIMITED POWER & WEALTH, BUT THESE ARE BY-PRODUCTS. THE ILLUMINATI IS MOTIVATED BY HATRED OF GOD & HUMANITY.

(c) THE ESSENCE OF POLITICAL STRUGGLE IS ACTUALLY SPIRITUAL, A COSMIC BATTLE BETWEEN GOD (GOOD) & SATAN (EVIL) FOR THE SOUL OF MAN. THE STRUGGLE IS BETWEEN AN INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL ELITE OF SATAN LED BY THE I. & THE REMNANTS OF HUMANITY THAT STILL UPHOLD GOD'S PLAN. THE OCCULT ELITE CREATES & CONTROLS BOTH SIDES OF EVERY CONFLICT IN ORDER TO OBSCURE & AT THE SAME TIME ADVANCE ITS LONG-TERM AGENDA. WE'RE LIVING ON BORROWED TIME, DUPED BY THE MEDIA & DISTRACTED BY SEX, WHILE THE ELITE TESTS & IMPOSES VARIOUS METHODS OF MANIPULATION & CONTROL. (HENRY MAKOW;  
**ILLUMINATI, THE CULT THAT HIJACKED THE WORLD)**

5795. ILLUMINATI CONSPIRACY (a) WE ARE IN THE 8<sup>TH</sup> INNING OF A LONG TERM I.C. THIS IS NOT ANOTHER RECESSION; IT IS A FINAL LIFE & DEATH POWER GRAB. A SATANIC CULT THE I., HAS SUBVERTED ALL NATIONS & RELIGIONS & NOW IS MOVING TO CONSOLIDATE ITS POWER. OUR "LEADERS" (INCL. OBAMA & BIDEN) BELONG TO THIS CULT. FROM THEIR PAST RECORD (IN RUSSIA & CHINA), IT IS POSSIBLE TO PREDICT THE FUTURE: CONDITIONS WILL DETERIORATE. THERE WILL BE CIVIL UNREST. AN ASSASSINATION OR SOME OTHER TERROR WILL RESULT IN WAR OR MARTIAL LAW. ANYONE WHO HAS EXPRESSED OPPOSITION TO THEIR AGENDA, - PATRIOTS, CHRISTIANS, "ANTI-SEMITES" WILL BE PUT INTO CONCENTRATION CAMPS & POSSIBLY MURDERED. THE WAR & SUFFERING WILL BE SUCH THAT THE MASSES WILL ACCEPT THE I.'s SUGAR COATED TYRANNY. I HOPE I'M WRONG. (HENRY MAKOW) (b) "THE BANE (SOMETHING THAT CAUSES MISERY) OF OUR CIVIL INSTITUTIONS IS TO BE FOUND IN MASONRY, ALREADY POWERFUL & DAILY BECOMING MORE SO." "I OWE TO MY COUNTRY AN EXPOSURE OF ITS DANGERS." (CAPTAIN WILLIAM MORGAN, MURDERED SEPT. 11, 1826) (c) A CURIOUS BUT VERY CREDIBLE INTERNET DOCUMENT CALLED "THE MARDI GRAS SECRETS" STATES THAT THE I. AGENTS POISONED & KILLED PRES. WILLIAM HARRISON (1773-18410 & ZACHARY TAYLOR

(1784-1850). (THESE 2 PRES. HAD OPPOSED ADMITTING TEXAS & CA. AS SLAVE STATES). THEY ALSO POISONED JAMES BUCHMAN IN 1857, BUT HE SURVIVED. ALL 3 WERE OBSTRUCTING I-ROTHSCHILD PLANS FOR THE CIVIL WAR (1860-65.) THE DOCUMENT ALSO DESCRIBES THE I ROLE IN THE MURDERS OF LINCOLN, SEN. HUEY LONG, PRES. GARFIELD, McKINLEY & KENNEDY & PROBABLY HARDING & FDR. THE MARDI GRAS SECRETS WEBSITE WAS CREATED IN 2005 BY MIMI L. EUSTIS, THE DAUGHTER OF SAM T. CHURCHILL, A HIGH LEVEL MEMBER OF THE SECRET NEW ORLEANS MARDI GRAS SOCIETY CALLED “**THE MYSTICK OF COMUS.**” THIS INFO IS BASED ON CHURCHILL’S DEATH-BED CONFESSION. MRS. EUSTIS DECIDED TO MAKE THEM PUBLIC AFTER SHE ALSO CONTRACTED CANCER.

(d) THE I RING LEADER WAS CABEL CUSHING (1800-79), THE PARTNER OF WILLIAM RUSSELL, THE OPIUM SMUGGLER WHO FOUNDED THE YALE “SKULL & BONES” SOCIETY IN 1832. MRS EUSTIS SAYS THE S. & B. OR “BROTHERHOOD OF DEATH” IS NOTHING MORE THAN A POLITICAL ASSASSINATION HIT TEAM AGAINST THOSE U.S. POLITICIANS WHO OPPOSED ROTHSCHILD’S PLAN FOR DOMINATION OVER THE WORLD’S ECONOMY. (e) THROUGHOUT HISTORY THE U.S. HAS BEEN IN THE CLUTCHES OF A SATANIC CULT EMPOWERED BY THE ROTHSCHILD CENTRAL BANKING CARTEL. (f) REMEMBER, BEHIND THE SCENES, THERE IS ONLY ONE PARTY. ‘DEMOCRACY’ IS AN ILLUSION WHICH IS CREATED TO UPHOLD YOUR SLAVERY. WHICH EVER SIDES WINS, THE ILLUMINATI FAMILY WINS. SO THEY THINK.

(g) I BELIEVE THE HARBOR IS BEST REACHED BY SETTING YOUR COURSE & AVOIDING THE ROCKS. IN CONTRAST, THE ILLUMINATI STEER THE VESSEL ONTO THE ROCKS, AS MANY TIMES AS IT TAKES TO SINK IT. THIS SICK CABALISTIC DOGMA IS BEHIND THE BLANK GAZE OF OUR POLITICIANS & MEDIA. IT’S TIME TO ADMIT THAT HUMANITY IS UNDER CONSTANT STEALTH ATTACK BY A SADISTIC & DANGEROUS SATANIC CULT. UNLESS WE WREST CONTROL OF THIS PLANET FROM THE ILLUMINATI, WE ARE DOOMED. LET’S THROW THEIR KOOL-AID IN THEIR FACE.

5796. ILLUMINATI DEFECTOR \* LEO ZAGAMI ISSUED THIS WARMING: “ITS ABOUT TIME YOU ALL WAKE UP & FIGHT FOR YOUR RIGHT TO STAY FREE UNDER ONE GOD. GET YOUR SWORDS & GET READY TO FIGHT TO DEFEND YOUR FAITH OR PERISH. THIS IS A WAR AGAINST SATAN. FROM 2010 YOU WILL START FEELING THE BIG CHANGES IN THE AIR MORE & MORE, BUT IN 2012 YOU WILL HAVE THE CLEAR EVIDENCE OF THE END OF THIS CIVILIZATION IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES. THE TOTAL NAZIFICATION OF WESTERN COUNTRIES. THEN SOCIAL TENSION WILL HIT A PEAK NEVER SEEN BEFORE & INTERNAL CONFLICTS COULD EVENTUALLY BECOME A CIVIL WAR.”
5797. ILLUMINATI; HUMANITY IS UNDER OCCULT ATTACK (a) THE FINANCIAL ELITE PROVIDES US WITH EXTERNAL ENEMIES. HUNS, NAZIS, COMMUNISTS, MUSLIM TERRORISTS ETC. IT ALSO CREATES INTERNAL ENEMIES BY

DIVIDING US ON RACE, SEX & CLASS. THEN IT DREAMS UP ECONOMIC SOCIAL & NATURAL ENEMIES LIKE THE WAR ON POVERTY, DRUGS & GLOBAL WARMING. THUS, IT DIVERTS ATTENTION FROM ITSELF, THE REAL ENEMY, THE I. ORGANIZED IN FREEMASONRY, AN INTERNATIONAL SATANIC CULT WHICH CONTROLS OUR POLITICAL, CULTURAL & ECONOMIC LIFE. IT INVOLVES THE DESTRUCTION OF FOUR PILLARS OF OUR HUMAN IDENTITY: RACE, RELIGION, NATION & FAMILY. THIS IS THE REAL MEANING OF “DIVERSITY,” “MULTICULTURALISM,” “FEMINISM,” PORN, “SEXUAL LIBERATION” & “GAY RIGHTS.” (b) IN EVERY WAR, THE ILLUMINATI CONTROLLED BOTH SIDES OF THE CONFLICT & THE THIRD WORLD WAR WILL NOT BE AN EXCEPTION. (c) HENRY MAKOW, WHO WROTE **ILLUMINATI; THE CULT THAT HIJACKED THE WORLD**. SAYS HE EXPECTS A FDR-LIKE “NEW DEAL” FROM OBAMA OR BIDEN, WHICH NO DOUBT WILL INVOLVE MUCH MORE GOV’T CONTROL & MORE “INTERNATION-ALISM.” LIKE FDR, OBAMA OR BIDEN WILL BE VENERATED AS SOME KIND OF SAVIOR. THESE TRENDS ARE ALREADY EVIDENT. THE GOAL IS ALWAYS THE SAME: TOTAL CONTROL OF WEALTH & THE HUMAN RACE BY THE SATANIST ILLUMINATI. THEIR VEHICLE IS THE N.W.O. UNDER THE U.N. & THEIR TOOL OF THE HOUR IS OBAMA & BIDEN.

5798. ILLUMINATI PER FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER \* ZIONISM, COMMUNISM, FEMINISM & NAZISM ARE ALL CREATIONS OF THE SAME SATANIC CABAL. THESE “ISMS” ARE ALL MEANS TO THE SAME GOAL, A NEO FEUDAL GLOBAL DICTATORSHIP. HOOVER REFERRED TO THIS WHEN HE SAID: “THE INDIVIDUAL IS HANDICAPPED BY COMING FACE TO FACE WITH A CONSPIRACY SO MONSTROUS, HE CAN’T BELIEVE IT EXISTS”.
5799. ILLUMINATI (SOME CURRENT MEMBERS OF THE) (a) ARE BUSH, McCain, OBAMA, AHMADINEJAD, SARKOZY, MERKEL & PUTIN, DESPITE PRETEND DISPUTES. THEY WORK FOR THE INTERNATIONAL BANKING CARTEL, AIDED BY A SMALL ARMY OF DUPES & OPPORTUNISTS. NONE OF THIS WOULD BE POSSIBLE IF THEY DIDN’T ALSO OWN THE MASS MEDIA. (b) SEE; ROCHSCHILD – COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (CFR) BILDERBERG – NEW WORLD ORDER – ONE WORLD GOV’T – BANKING CARTAL – FEDERAL RESERVE – TRILATERAL COMMISSION - ETC.
5800. ILLUSION (a) MANY HAVE THE ILLUSION OF WEALTH HAS BEEN BASED ON THE IDEA THAT PROPERTY CONSTANTLY GOES UP IN VALUE. IT DOESN’T. THIS IS A WEALTH WARNING: GET OUT OF DEBT AS SOON AS YOU CAN, EVEN IF IT MEANS MOVING INTO A SMALLER HOME. THE BANKS HAVE LENT MONEY ON HYPED UP “VALUES” PUT ON HOMES. MANY CANNOT USE THEIR HOMES ANYMORE AS A.T.M... (b) ILLUSION; MORE WOULD BE ENOUGH. IT NEVER IS, NOR WILL BE.
5801. **I LOVE LUCY** \* TV GUIDE MADE ITS DEBUT IN APRIL OF 1953 WITH LUCY’S PICTURE ON THE FRONT COVER. THE TV PROGRAM WAS A NATIONAL PHENOMENON. EVEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER DELAYED AN ADDRESS TO THE NATION RATHER THAN RUN AGAINST LUCY.

5802. IMAGE BEARER (I AM TO BE AN) \* OF GOD EVEN WITH THOSE WHO ARE HOSTILE TO THEIR MAKER.
5803. **IMAGE OF CHRIST** (a) “WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO FORE- ORDAINED TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON, THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRST-BORN AMONG MANY BRETHEN” (ROM. 8:29) HERE IS A PROMISE WHICH PASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING. THOSE WHO FOLLOW CHRIST ARE DESTINED TO BEAR HIS IMAGE & TO BE THE BRETHREN OF THE FIRST-BORN SON OF GOD. OUR GOAL IS TO BECOME “AS CHRIST.” THAT IMAGE HAS THE POWER TO TRANSFORM OUR LIVES.
- (b) WHEN THE WORLD BEGAN, GOD CREATED ADAM IN HIS IMAGE, AS THE CLIMAX OF HIS CREATION. HE WANTED TO HAVE THE JOY OF BEHOLDING IN ADAM THE REFLECTION OF HIMSELF. “& BEHOLD, IT WAS VERY GOOD.” GOD SAW HIMSELF IN ADAM, HERE, RIGHT FROM THE BEGINNING, IS THE MYSTERIOUS PARADOX OF MAN. HE IS A CREATURE & YET HE IS DESTINED TO BE LIKE HIS CREATOR. CREATED MAN IS DESTINED TO BEAR THE IMAGE OF UNCREATE GOD. MANS DESTINY IS TO BEAR THIS MYSTERY IN GRATITUDE & OBEDIENCE TOWARDS HIS MAKER. BUT THE FALSE SERPENT PERSUADED ADAM, THAT HE MUST STILL DO SOMETHING TO BECOME LIKE GOD, HE MUST ACHIEVE THAT LIKENESS BY DECIDING & ACTING FOR HIMSELF. THROUGH THIS CHOICE, ADAM REJECTED THE GRACE OF GOD. NOW THAT HE HAD MADE HIMSELF GOD, HE NO LONGER HAD A GOD. HE RULED IN SOLITUDE AS A CREATOR - GOD IN A GOD - FORSAKEN SUBJECTED WORLD.
- (c) SINCE THAT DAY, THE SONS OF ADAM IN THEIR PRIDE HAVE STRIVED TO RECOVER THE DIVINE IMAGE THRU THEIR OWN EFFORTS.
- (d) GOD DOES NOT NEGLECT HIS LOST CREATURE, SO HE PLANS TO RE-CREATE HIS IMAGE IN MAN TO RECOVER HIS FIRST DELIGHT IN HIS HANDIWORK. THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY TO ACHIEVE THIS PURPOSE & THAT IS FOR GOD, OUT OF SHEER MERCY, TO ASSUME THE IMAGE & FORM OF FALLEN MAN. AS MAN CAN NO LONGER BE LIKE THE IMAGE OF GOD, GOD MUST BECOME LIKE THE IMAGE OF MAN. MAN MUST BE RE-FASHIONED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD. HIS BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT, MUST ONCE MORE BEAR THAT IMAGE ON EARTH. SUCH IS GOD’S PURPOSE & DESTINY FOR MAN. THERE MUST BE A COMPLETE TRANSFORMATION, A “METAMORPHOSIS”
- (e) THE SON OF GOD WHO DWELT IN THE FORM OF GOD THE FATHER, LAYS ASIDE THAT FORM & COMES TO MAN IN THE FORM OF A SLAVE. (PHIL. 2:5). THE CHANGE OF FORM WHICH COULD NOT TAKE PLACE IN MAN, NOW TAKES PLACE IN GOD. THE DIVINE IMAGE WHICH HAD EXISTED FROM ETERNITY WITH GOD, ASSUMES THE IMAGE OF FALLEN, SINFUL MAN. GOD SENDS HIS SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH. (ROM. 8:2). GOD GIVES US A NEW IMAGE, THE NEW FORM NOW IN JESUS CHRIST. THIS IS JUST WHAT HAS HAPPENED. THE IMAGE OF GOD HAS ENTERED OUR MIDST, IN THE FORM OF MANS FALLEN LIFE, IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH. THE IMAGE OF GOD

IS REVEALED IN CHRIST'S TEACHINGS & IN HIS LIFE & DEATH, IN HIM THE DIVINE IMAGE HAS BEEN RECREATED ON EARTH. THE INCARNATION WHICH IS THE MANIFESTATION OF GOD IN HUMAN FORM, THE WORDS & ACTS OF CHRIST, HIS DEATH ON THE CROSS, ARE ALL INDISPENSABLE PARTS OF THAT IMAGE. CHRIST TAKES ALL THE SORROWS OF HUMANITY & BEARS GOD'S WRATH & JUDGEMENT AGAINST SINNERS. HERE IS GOD MADE MAN, HERE IS MAN IN THE NEW IMAGE OF GOD. (f) IF WE WANT TO SHARE THAT GLORY, WE MUST FIRST BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF THE SUFFERING SERVANT WHO WAS OBEDIENT TO DEATH ON THE CROSS. IF WE WANT TO BEAR THE IMAGE OF HIS GLORY, WE MUST FIRST BEAR THE IMAGE OF HIS SHAME. THERE IS NO OTHER WAY TO RECOVER THE IMAGE WE LOST THROUGH THE FALL OF ADAM. CHRIST BECAME LIKE A MAN, SO THAT MEN COULD BECOME LIKE CHRIST. (g) THE EARTHLY FORM OF CHRIST IS THE FORM THAT DIED ON THE CROSS. THE IMAGE OF GOD IS THE IMAGE OF CHRIST CRUCIFIED. THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS A LIFE OF CRUCIFIXION. (GAL. 2:19) ANYONE LIVING IN THE STRENGTH OF CHRIST'S BAPTISM LIVES IN THE STRENGTH OF CHRIST'S DEATH. IF WE ARE CONFORMED TO HIS IMAGE IN HIS INCARNATION & CRUCIFIXION, WE SHALL ALSO SHARE THE GLORY OF HIS RESURRECTION. THAT REFLECTION OF HIS GLORY SHOULD SHINE FORTH IN US, EVEN IN THIS LIFE. WE HAVE BEEN TRANSFORMED INTO THE IMAGE OF CHRIST & ARE THEREFORE DESTINED TO BE LIKE HIM. IT IS ONLY BECAUSE HE BECAME LIKE US THAT WE CAN BECOME LIKE HIM. A DISCIPLE LOOKS SOLELY AT HIS MASTER. A FOLLOWER OF CHRIST IS THE IMITATOR OF GOD. "BE YE THEREFORE IMITATORS OF GOD, AS BELOVED CHILDREN." (EPH. 5:1) (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER IN HIS BOOK; **THE COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**) (h) HAVING BORNE THE IMAGE OF ADAM, ALL BELIEVERS CAN LOOK FORWARD TO BEARING THE IMAGE OF CHRIST.

5804. IMAGE OF GOD (YOU WERE MADE IN THE) \* LIVE ACCORDINGLY! YOU HAVE AN ASTOUNDING CAPACITY FOR GOODNESS. THE RESERVOIR OF GOODNESS WITHIN YOU IS VAST. WILL YOU HOARD IT OR SHARE IT? WHEN YOU SHARE THIS GOODNESS WITH OTHERS, THE RESERVOIR WITHIN YOU IS SUPERNATURALLY REPLEMISHED. IT IS A NEVER-ENDING SOURCE. NOW IS YOUR TIME. TIME TO BE BOLD WITH YOUR GOODNESS. (MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)
5805. IMAGE OF GOD IN MAN \* "SOMETHING OMINOUS IS COMING UPON THE WORLD: IT IS SATAN'S EFFORT IN THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THE IMAGE THAT MAN IS CREATED IN, WHICH HAS BEEN RAGING SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME." WROTE DOUGLAS HAMP. "IF SATAN CAN DESTROY THE IMAGE, THAN HE CAN AVERT HIS OWN DESTRUCTION. GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE & LIKENESS; WHEN MAN SINNED THAT IMAGE WAS MARRED, BUT NOT LOST. HOWEVER, AS A RESULT MAN CANNOT BE WITH GOD IN HIS PRESENCE SINCE MAN'S GENETIC CODE & SPIRITUAL COMPOSITION HAS BEEN COMPROMISED

(OR CORRUPTED). GOD SENT HIS SON TO GIVE HIS LIFE TO CORRECT THE GENETIC (& MORAL) PROBLEM THROUGH THE CROSS”

5806. IMAGE OF MAN (GOD IN THE) \* SEE: CROSS (WHEN YOU LOOK AT THE)

5807. IMAGINE \* IMAGINE YOURSELF IN THE OTHER PERSON’S SHOES.

5808. IMAGINE HOW PROFOUNDLY DIFFERENT OUR WORLD COULD BECOME \* IF THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST WAS EMBRACED BY MORE OF THE WORLD’S POPULATION. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **TURNING POINT**)

5809. IMAGINE THAT THERE EXISTED A WORLD \* WHERE PEOPLE WORE JEWELRY IN THE SHAPE OF AN ELECTRIC CHAIR...WHERE MODELS OF ELECTRIC CHAIRS CROWNED THE PINNACLES OF SACRED BUILDINGS, WHERE PEOPLE SANG SONGS ABOUT ONE PARTICULAR ELECTRIC CHAIR. IMAGINE A WORLD, WHERE PEOPLE FOUND IN THIS ELECTRIC CHAIR HOPE, MERCY, LOVE, FORGIVENESS, RESTORATION, REDEMPTION & NEW LIFE. “WHAT WOULD YOU THINK?” MOST WOULD SAY, “IT IS CRAZY”. BUT, REPLACE THE ELECTRIC CHAIR WITH THE CROSS. THE CROSS IS AS MUCH AN INSTRUMENT OF EXECUTION AS THE ELECTRIC CHAIR, THE GALLOWS, OR THE GUILLOTINE. BUT WHAT MAKES IT DIFFERENT, IS THAT MESSIAH, THE SON OF GOD, DIED ON IT. THAT CHANGES EVERYTHING. WE LIVE IN A WORLD WHERE MULTITUDES FIND IN IT LOVE, HOPE, MERCY & NEW LIFE. WHAT DOES IT REVEAL?” “HOW RADICAL IT IS.” “YES & HOW RADICAL IS THE POWER OF GOD IN MESSIAH. TO TAKE AN INSTRUMENT OF EXECUTION & TRANSFORM IT INTO AN OBJECT OF LOVE & MERCY, IN WHICH PEOPLE FIND HOPE, GRACE & NEW LIFE – ONLY THE MESSIAH, ONLY THE SON OF GOD, COULD MAKE SUCH A THING A REALITY. AN INSTRUMENT MADE TO BRING DEATH, NOW BRINGS LIFE...NOW CAUSES US TO COME ALIVE...AN INSTRUMENT OF JUDGEMENT, NOW CAUSES US TO BE RELEASED FROM JUDGEMENT...THE MOST EVIL OBJECT OF ANCIENT TIMES NOW TRANSFORMS INTO THE MOST POWERFUL SIGN OF LOVE THE WORLD HAS EVER SEEN – THAT’S THE POWER OF GOD. SO IN THE SAME OBJECT IS THE POWER TO TURN EVERY DARKNESS IN YOUR LIFE INTO LIGHT, EVERY SORROW INTO JOY, EVERY EVIL INTO GOOD, EVERY SIN AS WHITE AS SNOW, EVERY FAILURE INTO VICTORY & EVERY DEATH INTO RESURRECTION. THAT’S THE MIRACULOUS & RADICAL POWER OF THE EXECUTION STAKE THAT HAS BECOME THE SIGN...OF EVERLASTING LOVE.”

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**; DAY 287)

5810. IMAGINE THERE’S NO HEAVEN (a) BY JOHN LENNON. ISN’T THAT AT THE HEART OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER? KLAUS SCHWAB COULDN’T HAVE SAID IT ANY BETTER. THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN NOW RULES AMERICA! FROM THE BEGINNING OF TIME SATAN HAS TRIED TO STEAL WHAT DIDN’T BELONG TO HIM. A KINGDOM. HE IS STILL WRESTLING FOR IT TODAY. CHRISTIANITY & IT’S INFLUENCE, IS ALMOST NON-EXISTENT IN OUR GOV’T TODAY. A COUP HAS BEEN UNDERWAY SINCE 1947 WHEN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES (**SCOTUS**) RULED JESUS UN-CONSTITUTIONAL. THERE ARE ONLY TWO TEAMS

ON THE FIELD. TEAM JESUS & TEAM LUCIFER. TEAM LUCIFER IS NOW WINNING BECAUSE TEAM JESUS HAS REFUSED TO ENGAGE IN THE BATTLE. AS BOB DYLAN WARNED US IN THE 80's...YOU GOTTA SERVE SOMEBODY. WHO IS THE AMERICAN GOV'T SERVING? BOTH GOV'T PARTIES HAVE AGREED TO GOVERN APART FROM THE KINGSHIP OF CHRIST. LUCIFERIAN GOV'T SUPPORTS BABY MURDER, HOMOSEXUALITY, TRANSGENDERISM, GOV'T THEFT THROUGH TAXATION, AN UNJUST JUSTICE SYSTEM, INVASIVE WARS, GOV'T SANCTIONED MURDERS, PORNOGRAPHY AS FREE SPEECH...JUST TO NAME A FEW. AMERICA WAS ONCE THE "SHINNING CITY ON A HILL" THAT GAVE LIGHT TO THE WHOLE WORLD. BUT WE HAVE ALLOWED THEM TO PUT A BUSHEL BASKET OVER THE LIGHT. IF AMERICA GOES DOWN, WE WILL DESCEND INTO UNIMAGINABLE DARKNESS. CHARLES FINNEY WARNED US NEARLY TWO CENTRIES AGO: "IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE, THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE. IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCERNMENT, THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE, IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE & WORLDLY, IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN CHRINSTIANITY, IF SATAN RULES IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION, IF OUR POLITICS BECOMES SO CURRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS OF OUR GOV'T ARE READY TO FALL APART, THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT. JESUS IS THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. WE MUST TURN THE LIGHT BACK ON IN AMERICA.

(COACH DAVE DAUBENMIRE; [NEWSWITHVIEWS.COM](http://NEWSWITHVIEWS.COM))

(b) ONE LINE SAYS; "IMAGINE THERE'S NO COUNTRIES" HUMAN IMAGINATION IS A POWERFUL THING. WE CAN IMAGINE 'EVIL' AS WELL AS "GOOD". THAT IS WHAT NIMROD DID, HE IMAGINED A PLACE THAT WOULD RIVAL GOD'S HOLY MOUNTAIN, THEN HE INFLUENCED OTHERS TO JOIN HIM IN HIS "IMAGINED WORK". THIS IS PRECISELY WHAT IS HAPPENING TODAY. WE ARE BEING MANIPULATED BY SHADOWLAND BOSSES TO OVERTHROW THE CURRENT ORDER, TO DESTROY BORDERS & NATIONS, TONGUE & LAWS – TO CREATE CHAOS, SO THAT A NEW ORDER MIGHT TAKE ITS PLACE. THE WORLD OF ANTICHRIST WILL ASCEND TO THE TOP OF THIS RIVAL ASSEMBLY & TRY TO OVERTHROW GOD HIMSELF. THOUGHT FORMS & IMAGINATION ARE CENTRAL TO THE CONCEPT OF "CHAOS-MAGIC", WHERE ALL ACTIONS & ALL MATTER DERIVE FROM OUR WILL. WE CAN IMAGINE A NEW WORLD & RESHAPE IT TO FIT OUR PERSONAL PARADIGM. WHAT DOES THIS HAVE TO DO WITH IMMIGRATION & LOSS OF BORDERS? EVERYTHING! YOU & I ARE BEING DUPED BY SLEIGHT-OF-HANDS MAGICIANS WHO ARE DIRECTING OUR GAZE AT GEOPOLITICS, WHEN WE SHOULD BE LOOKING AT THEOPOLITICS, TO THOSE HIDDEN HANDS UPON THE STRINGS OF MANKIND – THE TRUE SPIRITS BEHIND THIS MODERN BABEL EVENT. ONE MIGHT EVEN SAY THAT, THANKS TO THE COMMON LANGUAGE OF THE INTERNET, WE ARE ALL PARTICIPATING IN A MASSIVE SPELL INTENDED TO BRING ABOUT THIS NEW AGE, WHEN THE CURRENT SYSTEM OF THRONES &

DOMINIONS YIELD TO THE SINGLE THRONE OF THE ANTICHRIST. TO ACHIEVE THIS, THE OLD ORDER MUST BE TORN ASUNDER; THE BUILDING BLOCKS OF EARTH'S GOV'T MUST BE REARRANGED INTO THE NEW WORLD ORDER. IT'S HAPPENING BEFORE OUR VERY EYES. WHEN THIS SPELL FINISHES, ALL THE COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD WILL LOSE THEIR IDENTITIES, INCL. OURS. (THOMAS HORN)

5811. IMAGINATION (a) IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN KNOWLEDGE. (ALBERT EINSTEIN)  
 (b) TO SOME, LIVING WITHIN THEIR MEANS IS CHEATING THEIR SENSE OF IMAGINATION. (THEY JUST WANT TO BE IN DEBT)  
 (c) IMAGINATION IS JUST INTELLIGENCE HAVING FUN.  
 (d) WHEN THE IMAGINATION DRIVES, MOVEMENTS THRIVE. IMAGINATION IS A FORCE TO BE RECKONED WITH. IT WILL REFURBISH OUTDATED MODELS THAT HAVE SEEN THEIR BETTER DAYS. IMAGINATION DECLARES WAR ON OBSOLETE STRATEGIES THAT WASTE TIME, ENERGY & RESOURCES. ENLIST 'THE IMAGINATORS' TO FORGE YOUR BATTLE PLAN. NEVER FORGET: IMAGINATION IS NOT YOUR ENEMY BUT YOUR FRIEND.  
 (e) IMAGINATION IS THE PREVIEW OF LIFE'S COMING ATTRACTIONS.
5812. I.M.F. \* ISRAELI MILITARY FORCES. SOON AFTER THE BIRTH OF ISRAEL ON MAY 14, 1948, THE I.M.F. DEFEATED 5 ARAB ARMIES TO WIN INDEPENDENCE FOR THE JEWISH STATE. SOME 750,000 PALESTINIANS FLED THE COUNTRY. IN 1956, ISRAEL DEFEATED EGYPT, THE MOST POWERFUL NATION IN THE ARAB WORLD & GAINED CONTROL OF THE SINAI PENINSULA. IN 1967, ISRAEL AGAIN DEFEATED ITS ARAB NEIGHBORS IN THE SIX-DAY WAR. IN 1973, ISRAEL DEFEATED ARAB ARMIES THAT ATTACKED ON YOM KIPPUR, THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, THE HOLIEST DAY OF THE JEWISH YEAR. THESE LOSSES GREATLY DISCREDITED THE SECULAR GOV'T OF THE ARAB WORLD. MANY MUSLIMS CAME TO BELIEVE THAT ALLAH WAS PUNISHING THEM FOR THEIR DISOBEDIENCE TO SHARIA LAW. IN ADDITION, RADICAL MUSLIMS VIEW THE JEWS AS TRAITORS TO GOD & ADVERSARIES OF ISLAM. AMERICA'S CONTINUED SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL MAKES US COMPLICIT IN THIS PERCEIVED ATTACK ON THE MUSLIM WORLD. SO LONG AS WE SUPPORT ISRAEL, RADICAL MUSLIMS WILL CLAIM THAT WE ARE ENEMIES OF ISLAM.
5813. I.M.F. \* SEE; INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.
5814. IMITATE (a) CHILDREN HAVE NEVER BEEN VERY GOOD AT LISTENING TO THEIR ELDERS, BUT THEY HAVE NEVER FAILED TO IMITATE THEM.  
 (b) WHEN PEOPLE ARE FREE TO DO AS THEY PLEASE, THEY USUALLY IMITATE EACH OTHER. (ERIC HOFFER)
5815. IMITATES (SATAN) CHRIST \* HE IS A LIAR & A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING. WE SEE THIS IN SCRIPTURE. GOD HAS WISE VIRGINS; SATAN HAS VIRGINS ALSO - FALSE. CHRIST SOWS GOOD SEED - WHEAT; SATAN SOWS SEED TOO - TARES. GOD HAS A VINE - "THE TRUE VINE" SATAN HAS A VINE ALSO - "THE VINE OF THE EARTH." CHRIST HAS A BRIDE; SATAN HAS A HARLOT. GOD HAD A CITY - THE NEW

JERUSALEM; SATAN HAS ALSO A CITY – BABYLON.  
(RYAN PITTERSON, **LAWLESS**)

5816. IMITATION (a) IMITATION IS THE HIGHEST FORM OF FLATTERY.  
(b) PEOPLE ARE NOT ALWAYS WHAT THEY SEEM.
5817. IMITATORS \* THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD & WALK IN LOVE. (EPH.5:1-2)
5818. IMMANUEL \* (CHAPTERS 7-12 OF ISA.) ARE SOMETIMES CALLED “THE BOOK OF IMMANUEL” BECAUSE THEY PROPHECY OF JESUS’ COMING.
5819. IMMATURE \* WE’RE YOUNG ONCE, BUT WE CAN BE IMMATURE INDEFINITELY.
5820. IMMIGRATION (a) UNDER THE TRILATERAL AGREEMENT SIGNED IN MARCH OF 2001 IN QUEBEC, CANADA & AGAIN IN WACO, TEXAS, ON MARCH 23, 2005 BY THE U.S., CANADA & MEXICO, WE WILL BECOME ONE HUGE FREE TRADE AREA OF THE AMERICAS, (FTAA) WITH ITS OPEN BORDERS, OR ALSO KNOWN AS THE NORTH AMERICAN UNION. (NAU)  
(b) THIS IS WHY PRESIDENT BUSH WAS SO RELAXED ABOUT THE HORDES OF MEXICANS & OTHERS POURING OVER OUR BORDERS & EVEN NOW ONLY TOKEN EFFORTS ARE MADE TO HALT IT.  
(c) A SUPER HIGHWAY IS NOW BEING BUILT TO LINK MEXICO WITH THE USA. MANY TEXANS ARE IN AN UPROAR OVER THEIR LAND BEING TAKEN OVER BY EMINENT DOMAIN. WE ARE SEEING THE BEGINNING OF THE END OF AMERICA AS AN INDEPENDENT PROUD, FREE NATION - NO LONGER THE HOME OF THE BRAVE BUT MAY BECOME THE HOME OF THE SLAVES. (d) MASSIVE POPULATION MOVEMENTS ARE PART OF THE PLOT, DILUTING NATIONAL IDENTITY & NATIONHOOD. (e) UP TILL TRUMP, NEITHER ADMINISTRATION HAS BOTHERED TO STOP MILLIONS OF ILLEGALS CROSSING OUR BORDERS. (f) IN 2006 THERE WERE UP TO 20 MILLION ILLEGALS IN AMERICA WITH 3 MILLION MORE COMING IN EVERY YEAR, WHICH ADDS UP TO 50 MILLION MAINLY NON-ENGLISH PEOPLE HERE BY 2015. (g) IT IS CLEAR THAT OUR GOV’T HAS ALLOWED UN-CHECKED IMMIGRATION; THEY COULD HAVE STOPPED IT AT ANY TIME. (h) MR. BUSH’S BUDDY, PRESIDENT VICENTE FOX OF MEXICO KNOWS THE ILLEGALS ARE GOOD NEWS FOR HIM: IN 2004 THEY SENT AT LEAST \$16 BILLION BACK TO MEXICO, THE COUNTRY’S SECOND LARGEST SOURCE OF REVENUE AFTER OIL EXPORTS.  
(THAT MONEY IS GONE, NEVER TO CIRCULATE IN THE U.S. AGAIN)
5821. IMMIGRATION (FREE) \* “YOU CANNOT SIMULTANEOUSLY HAVE F.I. & A WELFARE STATE.” (JOHN HOSPERS, THE LIBERTARIAN PARTY’S 1<sup>ST</sup> CANDIDATE)
5822. IMMIGRATION (ILLEGAL) (a) EXTENDS BEYOND THE BORDER STATES TO THE ENTIRE REPUBLIC. MEXICO ENCOURGES THE MASS EMIGRATION OF MILLIONS & WILL STOP AT NOTHING TO KEEP THE BORDER OPEN. THE CATHOLIC CHURCH USES ITS POWER & INFLUENCE TO SUBVERT LAWS & ITS LEADERS SPEAK OUT IN FAVOR OF AMNESTY. AMERICANS TAXPAYERS ARE FORCED TO PAY STAGGERING PRICE TAG & OUR GOV’T WANTS TO KEEP THE TRUE COST HIDDEN FROM THE PUBLIC. PRES. OBAMA ENDORSES OPEN BORDERS, IT HAS NEVER BEEN MORE CRITICAL FOR AMERICANS TO UNDERSTAND THE

MASSIVE SOCIAL, ECONOMIC & SECURITY PROBLEMS CREATED BY ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION. A PROJECT CALLED **THE VOLUNTEER MINUTEMAN** WAS FOUNDED IN 2004 BY JIM GILCHRIST, A MARINE VET. ARMED WITH ONLY BINOCULARS & CELL PHONES GILCHRIST & HIS FELLOW PATRIOTS PROVED THAT OUR POROUS BORDERS COULD BE SUCCESSFULLY GUARDED & IN THE PROCESS TOURCHED OFF A NATIONAL DEBATE ON AN ISSUE THAT THE FED. GOV'T HAD LONG IGNORED.

(b) THE ROMAN EMPIRE COLLAPSED UNDER ITS OWN WEIGHT. THE U.S. WILL FARE NO BETTER IF THE SITUATION DOES NOT CHANGE.

5823. IMMIGRATION/HAL LINDSEY \* "IMMIGRATION THAT IS NOT FOLLOWED BY ASSIMULATION IS JUST ANOTHER NAME FOR INVASION."
5824. IMMIGRATION/HEAVEN \* HEAVEN HAS HIGH WALLS & STRICK IMMIGRATION POLICIES, WHILE HELL HAS OPEN BORDERS ALLOWS ANYBODY IN.
5825. IMMIGRATION NUMBERS \* A RECORD NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS WERE NATURALIZED IN 2008, ACCORDING TO THE DEPT. OF HOMELAND SECURITY. 1,046,539 NEW AMERICANS BECAME CITIZENS. A RECORD & 58% MORE THAN IN 2007 WHICH WAS 660,477. 461,317 WERE HISPANICS. 231,815 WERE BORN IN MEXICO. 65,971 WERE BORN IN INDIA. 58,792 BORN IN THE PHILIPPINES. 40,017 WERE BORN IN CHINA. 39,871 WERE BORN IN CUBA. 297,909 LIVE IN CA. 128,328 LIVE IN FL. 90,572 LIVE IN N.Y. THE OTHER 50% ARE LIVING IN THE OTHER REMAINING STATES. **COMMENT**; THAT MEANS THAT 50% LIVE IN ONLY 3 STATES. (NORM)
5826. IMMINENCE \* IMMINENCE OF DEATH SHOULD MAKE YOU WANT TO LIVE.
5827. IMMORALITY \* IS CONCEIVED IN THE MIND & WHEN GIVEN FREE REIGN, BEARS ITS BITTER FRUIT. WHO CAN SAVE US FROM THIS FOOLISHNESS? ONLY JESUS CAN, & HE PROTECTS US FROM DANGER. THUS, OUR HEARTS SHOULD KNOW NO FEAR! (PS. 27:1, 3) THIS IS A GREAT JOY BECAUSE HE HAS PROMISED US GRACE EQUAL TO EVERY NEED.
5828. IMMORALITY ("FLEE FROM SEXUAL) \* ALL OTHER SINS A PERSON COMMITS ARE OUTSIDE THE BODY, BUT WHOEVER SINS SEXUALLY, SINS AGAINST THEIR OWN BODY". (I COR. 6:16) PAUL GOES ON TO SAY; "DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS IN YOU, WHOM YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD? YOU ARE NOT YOUR OWN - YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE. THEREFORE HONOR GOD WITH YOUR BODIES". (I COR.. 6:18-20)
5829. IMMORTALITY (a) THE FIRST REQUISITE FOR IMMORTALITY IS DEATH.  
(b) ALL THINGS ARE MORTAL, BUT THE JEW; ALL OTHER FORCES PASS, BUT THE JEW REMAINS. WHAT'S THE SECRET OF HIS IMMORTALITY? (M. TWAIN) THEY ARE THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE. (NORM)  
(c) IT HAS NEVER BEEN DIFFICULT TO GET PEOPLE TO FOLLOW THE PATH OF IMMORALITY, THE HARD THING IS TO GET THEM TO FOLLOW THE PATH OF MORALITY.
5830. IMPACT (a) IS "A FORCIBLE CONTACT BETWEEN TWO THINGS," & GOD HAS DESIGNED OUR LIVES FOR A COLLISION COURSE WITH THE WORLD. HE CREATED US TO ACCOMPLISH A RADICALLY GLOBAL,

- SUPREMELY GOD-EXALTING PURPOSE WITH OUR LIVES. (DAVID PLATT; **RADICAL**) (b) WE IMPRESS PEOPLE FROM A DISTANCE, BUT WE IMPACT THEM BY BEING UP CLOSE. (PASTOR JIM BLACK)
5831. IMPEACHMENT (a) IF YOU CAN'T IMPEACH – RIP UP THE SPEECH! (NANCY PELOSI)  
(b) ANYONE WANNA BUY A GOLD TRUMP IMPEACHMENT PEN? BRAND NEW, ONLY USED TWICE. DIDN'T WORK!
5832. IMPERFECT (HUMANS ARE) \* MILITARY VETERANS KNOW THIS BASIC TRUTH: ANY PLAN THAT DEPENDS ON PERFECT EXECUTION IS A BAD PLAN. HUMANS ARE IMPERFECT; PLANNING ON HUMAN PERFECTION IS PLANNING FOR FAILURE. IN THE CASE OF THE ORIGINAL PLYMOUTH COLONY, WHERE THE YOUNG STRONG MEN & OLD WEAKER MEN WERE TO WORK & SHARE ALIKE, IT JUST DIDN'T WORK OUT WELL. SUCCESS DEPENDED ON PEOPLE BEHAVING PERFECTLY. THAT NEVER HAPPENS, WHICH IS WHY SOCIALISM HAS NEVER WORKED & NEVER WILL. THIS IS HUMAN NATURE, PLAIN & SIMPLE. SEE; SOCIALISM.
5833. IMPERFECTION \* IS ONE OF THE FEW THINGS WE STILL HAVE IN COMMON.
5834. IMPERIAL CULT \* ROME PROMOTED THE WORSHIP OF PAGAN GODS UPON THE INHABITANTS OF ROME & ITS CONQUERED TERRITORIES. THEY ATTEMPTED TO INAUGURATE ITS EMPERORS & THEIR FAMILIES AS GODS THEMSELVES. AN ELEMENT OF THE ROMAN STATE RELIGION CALLED THE IMPERIAL CULT. THERE HAD NEVER BEEN A TIME LIKE THIS FOR THE LONG-AWAITED MESSIAH TO COME ON THE SCENE & THE GOSPEL DETAIL THAT ARRIVAL.
5835. IMPORTANT (a) MOST OF THE TROUBLE IN THE WORLD IS CAUSED BY PEOPLE WANTING TO BE IMPORTANT. (T. S. ELIOT)  
(b) ONE DOESN'T RECOGNIZE IN ONE'S LIFE THE REALLY IMPORTANT MOMENTS - NOT UNTIL IT'S TOO LATE. (A. CHRISTIE)  
(c) IT'S NICE TO BE IMPORTANT, BUT IT'S MORE IMP. TO BE NICE.
5836. IMPOSSIBLE (a) NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE TO A WILLING HEART. (HEYWOOD)  
(b) WE NEVER ATTEMPT THE RESOURCES OF GOD UNTIL WE ATTEMPT THE IMPOSSIBLE. (BETSY WILLIAMS)  
(c) WHAT ARE CHRISTIANS PUT INTO THE WORLD FOR EXCEPT TO DO THE IMPOSSIBLE IN THE STRENGTH OF GOD. (S. C. ARMSTRONG)  
(d) THE WORD IMPOSSIBLE IS NOT IN MY DICTIONARY.  
(e) IT IS DIFFICULT TO SAY WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE, FOR THE DREAM OF YESTERDAY IS THE HOPE OF TODAY & REALITY OF TOMORROW.  
(f) SOME OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST FEATS WERE ACCOMPLISHED BY PEOPLE NOT SMART ENOUGH TO KNOW THEY WERE IMPOSSIBLE.  
(g) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO LISTEN TO GOD IF IT WERE NOT FOR THE H.S.
5837. IMPOSSIBLE (WHAT SEEMS) \* WITH MEN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.
5838. IMPOSSIBLE (WE FORGET THAT) \* IS ONE OF GOD'S FAVORITE WORDS.
5839. IMPOSSIBLE (IT ALWAYS SEEMS) \* UNTIL IT IS DONE. (NELSON MANDELA)
5840. I'M POSSIBLE \* "NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE; THE WORD ITSELF SAYS, I'M POSSIBLE" (A FAVORITE QUOTE OF AUBREY HEPBURN)
5841. IMPOSSIBILITIES \* THERE ARE NO LEGAL OBLIGATIONS TO PERFORM I. (CELSUS)

5842. IMPOSSIBILITY \* DWELLS ONLY IN THE IMAGINATION & IS THE GATEWAY TO A NEW WORLD OF THINKING. PEOPLE LABEL THINGS IMPOSSIBLE, NOT BECAUSE IT CAN NOT BE DONE, BUT BECAUSE NO ONE IS DOING THEM. (GARY KINDER; **SHIP OF GOLD**)
5843. IMPRESS \* YOU DO NOT EXIST TO IMPRESS THE WORLD BUT TO IMPRESS GOD.
5844. IMPRESSED (GOD IS NOT) \* BY BIGNESS OR DRAMA. WE MAKE AN IMPACT ONE PERSON AT A TIME, OFTEN IN SMALL, SUBTLE & UNNOTICED WAYS.
5845. IMPRESSION \* YOU NEVER GET A 2<sup>ND</sup> CHANCE TO MAKE A GOOD 1<sup>ST</sup> IMPRESSION.
5846. IMPRESSIONS (MAKE GOOD FIRST) \* MAKE GOOD LAST IMPRESSIONS & IN BETWEEN BE THE RIGHT KIND OF PERSON.
5847. IMPROVE \* WHERE WE CAN'T INVENT, WE MAY AT LEAST IMPROVE.
5848. IMPROVEMENT \* THE GREATEST RULE TO MAKING SIGNIFICANT IMPROVEMENT IN OURSELVES IS TO SPEND MORE TIME STRENGTHENING OUR WEAKNESSES THAN WE DO POLISHING OUR STRENGTHS. (BOB GILBERT)
5849. I'M SORRY \* IF THE WORDS "I LOVE YOU" ARE THE MOST IMPORTANT THREE WORDS IN A MARRIAGE, THE WORDS "I'M SORRY" ARE PROBABLY THE TWO MOST IMPORTANT! AT TIMES SILENCE IS INDEED GOLDEN.
5850. IN ALL YOUR WAYS \* ACKNOWLEDGE HIM, & HE WILL DIRECT YOUR PATH. (PROV 3:5)
5851. INCARNATE (GOD) \* GOD TAKING ON THE FORM OF A HUMAN. CHRISTIANS BELIEVE THAT J.C. WAS G.I., FULLY GOD & FULLY HUMAN.
5852. INCARNATION \* JESUS' ASSUMPTION OF HUMAN NATURE; HIS BECOMING A HUMAN BEING IN A SPECIFIC TIME & PLACE.
5853. INCENTIVE (THE ONLY TRUE) \* THAT A MODERN U.S. POLITICIAN HAS IS GETTING RE-ELECTED. THE POLITICIANS WHO PANDER TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC BY PROMISING TO "PROTECT" CURRENT PUBLIC BENEFITS ARE REWARDED WITH RE-ELECTION. IT'S DIFFICULT TO LAY ALL THE BLAME UPON POLITICIANS WHEN THE ACTIONS OF THE VOTERS HAVE HELPED REINFORCE THEIR IRRESPONSIBLE BEHAVIOR. IN SHORT, THE AMERICAN PUBLIC HAS LEARNED THAT THEY CAN VOTE THEMSELVES ENTITLEMENTS THROUGH THEIR LOCAL BALLOT BOX. IF THAT'S WHAT THE VOTERS WANT, OUR LEADERS ARE MORE THAN HAPPY TO DELIVER SUCH FOR APPROVAL & RE-ELECTIONS.
5854. INCH (a) GIVE A MAN AN INCH & HE WANTS TO BE A RULER.  
(b) GIVE SATAN AN INCH & HE WILL BE A RULER.
5855. INCHES \* HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE MISSED HEAVEN BY ONLY 12 INCHES? HEAD KNOWLEDGE, BUT, NO HEART COMMITMENT.
5856. IN-CHRIST (a) IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST, WHEN GOD SEES YOU, YOUR SINS ARE COVERED – HE DOESN'T SEE THEM. HE SEES YOU BETTER THAN YOU SEE YOURSELF & THAT IS A GLORIOUS FACT IN YOUR LIFE.  
(b) THE TRUTH OF REVELATION IS THAT THE CHRISTIAN'S VICTORY IN CHRIST IS AN ABSOLUTE CERTAINTY.  
(c) I HAVE TRIED TO UNDERLINE THESE TWO WORDS WHERE EVER POSSIBLE. (NORM)  
(d) WE ARE "IN CHRIST" & YET STILL "IN THE WORLD". (JOHN 17:11) WE ARE "IN THE SPIRIT" (ROM. 8:9) & YET STILL "IN THE BODY".

WE ARE AT ONCE SUPERIOR TO DEATH, YET, LIABLE TO DIE. (II COR. 4:11, 16). WE HAVE OUR TREASURE “IN EARTHEN VESSELS”. (II COR. 4:7) AT THE SAME TIME, WE ARE “READY & WAITING”. SINGING THE VICTORY, YET GROANING. WE ARE “DYING, & BEHOLD WE LIVE”. WE ARE SORROWFUL, YET, ALWAYS REJOICING” WE ARE POOR, YET, WE ARE RICH. WE HAVE NOTHING, YET, POSSES ALL THINGS. OUR GAZE IS LOOKING ABOVE ON THE ETERNAL, BUT FINALLY THE DAY WILL COME WHEN ALL THIS TENSION WILL BE RELAXED. THE RETURN OF CHRIST IS THE RELEASE OF ALL CONSTRAINTS. (ERICH SAUER)

(e) “NOW THANKS BE TO GOD WHO ALWAYS LEADS US IN TRIUMPH IN CHRIST.” (f) SEE; CHRIST (IN).

5857. IN-CHRIST JESUS (a) THE EXPRESSION “IN CHRIST JESUS” OCCURS 164 TIMES IN THE WRITINGS OF PAUL. AS ALSO THE 19 TIMES “IN THE SPIRIT”. (b) THEREFORE IF ANY MAN BE IN-CHRIST JESUS, HE IS A NEW CREATURE: OLD THINGS ARE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, ALL THINGS ARE BECOME NEW. (II COR. 5:17) (c) THERE IS THEREFORE NO CONDEMNATION TO THEM WHICH ARE IN-CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH, BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT. (ROM. 8:1) (d) NOW IN-CHRIST JESUS, YE WHO SOMETIMES WERE FAR OFF ARE MADE NIGH (NEAR) BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. (EPH. 2:13)
5858. IN-CHRIST JESUS – YOU ARE A CHILD OF GOD \* RIGHT NOW, WHILE YOU READ THESE LINES, YOU ARE ON EARTH, BOUND BY PHYSICAL LAWS OF THIS PLANET, BUT, IN SPIRIT, YOU’RE A CHILD OF GOD. REMEMBER, WE SEE OURSELVES AS WE ARE, BUT GOD SEES US AS WE ARE GOING TO BE. OUR CITIZENSHIP IS IN HEAVEN & WE ARE ALREADY IN GOD’S PRESENCE, THROUGH REBIRTH, (BEING BORN AGAIN). WE BECAME AN ETERNAL PERSON, PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE ARE ONE. NEVER, MUST WE UNDER-ESTIMATE OUR POSITION IN CHRIST OR FORGET WHAT (EPH. 2:6) SAYS; “& HE HAS RAISED US UP TOGETHER & MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS.!!” WE ARE COMPLETE IN HIM!!!
5859. INCLUSIVENESS \* THE TENDENCY TO ACCEPT ANYONE INTO THE CHURCH REGARDLESS OF WHAT THEY BELIEVE.
5860. INCOME (a) WHATEVER YOUR INCOME, ALWAYS LIVE BELOW YOUR MEANS. IN OTHER WORDS; SPEND LESS THAN YOU MAKE. (NORM) (b) 60% OF AMERICAN FAMILIES INCOME IS UNDER \$70,000. (2007) (c) THESE DAYS; AN INCOME IS SOMETHING MANY CAN’T LIVE WITHOUT...OR WITHIN. (TOM WILSON) (d) 2005, THE RICHEST 1% NOW EARN ABOUT 21% OF ALL INCOME. (UP FROM ABOUT 9% IN 1980)
5861. INCOME TAX (a) NEXT TO SURVIVING AN EARTHQUAKE, NOTHING IS QUITE SO SATISFYING AS GETTING A REFUND ON YOUR INCOME TAX. (b) THE RICHEST 1% OF AMERICANS PAY 39.9 % OF THE COUNTRY’S INCOME TAX BILL. THE TOP 5% OF EARNERS CURRENTLY PAY 60% OF THE TAX BILL. THE TOP 10% OF FILERS PAY 71% OF THE TAB. THE BOTTOM 50% OF EARNERS NOW MAKE 13% OF THE COUNTRY’S TOTAL INCOME YET PAY LESS THAN 3% OF THE INCOME TAXES. THE

BOTTOM 50% OF EARNERS CURRENTLY PAYS ONLY 3% OF ALL INCOME TAXES. 43% OF THOSE LIVING IN THE U.S. PAY NO FED. INCOME TAX. PAUSE. TAKE A DEEP BREATH. NOW CONSIDER THAT STAT AGAIN. THOSE IN THE TOP 50% PAY 97% OF THE INCOME TAX!!!

5862. INCOME (PER-FAMILY) \* MEASURED IN OUNCES OF GOLD IN THE U.S. HAS DECLINED SINCE 1971, RETREATING BACK TO 1950s LEVELS, DESPITE THE ADVENT OF TWO-INCOME FAMILIES. HOUSEHOLD EARNINGS, IN REAL TERMS, HAVE FALLEN 30%-50% SINCE THE GOLD STANDARD WAS ABANDONED. U.S. PRODUCTIVITY HAS GROWN 250% BETWEEN 1948 & 2017, BUT MEDIAN WAGES ONLY GREW 114%. PAPER MONEY WORKS GREAT FOR THE RICH, BUT IT IS HORRIBLE FOR THE MIDDLE & POOR CLASS. THE WAGES PAID IN DOLLARS NO LONGER KEPT PACE WITH INFLATION. DESPITE OUR COUNTRY'S TREMENDOUS PROSPERITY, THE AVERAGE AMERICAN HASN'T GOTTEN WEALTHIER BUT POORER. IT IS THIS MASSIVE GAP THAT IS ULTIMATELY FUELING TODAY'S PROBLEMS. WE ARE FACING A MUTINY ON THE DOLLAR. (BOOK FROM STANSBERRY RESEARCH; **THE BATTLE FOR AMERICA**)
5863. INCOMES (TOP 1% OF) \* TODAY IN 2011, THE VERY TOP 1% OF AMERICANS RECEIVED 25% OF ITS INCOME & CONTROLS 40% OF ITS WEALTH.
5864. IN COMMON (2 THING ALL BORN AGAIN BELIEVERS HAVE) IS \* A WILLINGNESS TO ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR SINFULNESS & LOOK TO CHRIST FOR GRACE.
5865. INCOMPETENCE \* MANY RISE TO THE LEVEL OF INCOMPETENCE & THEN STAY THERE. (BASED ON THE PETER PRINCIPLE 1969)
5866. INCOMPETENT \* VIOLENCE IS THE LAST REFUGE OF THE INCOMPETENT.
5867. INCONSISTENCY \* EVERY SWEET HAS ITS SOUR; EVERY EVIL ITS GOOD.
5868. INCONTENCE HOTLINE (I CALLED THE) \* THEY ASKED; "CAN YOU HOLD PLEASE?"
5869. INCONVENIENCE (ACCEPT TEMPORARY) \* FOR A PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT.
5870. INCREASE \* HE MUST INCREASE, BUT, I MUST DECREASE. (JOHN THE BAPTIST)
5871. INDEBTED (WE ARE) \* TO THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR LIVES THAT WE MIGHT BE FREE. (RONALD REAGAN)
5872. INDECISION \* MORE IS LOST BY INDECISION, THAN BY WRONG DECISION. (CICERO)
5873. INDECISIVE \* SOME PEOPLE ARE SO I, THAT, THEIR FAVORITE COLOR IS PLAID.
5874. INDEPENDENCE (a) ADAM & EVE MADE THE FIRST DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, WHEN THEY ATE THE FORBIDDEN FRUIT. THE MOTHER OF ALL SINS. (NORM) (b) THE PROBLEM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WAS NOT THE APPLE ON THE TREE, BUT, THE PAIR UNDER THE TREE. (c) TO PRESERVE OUR INDEPENDENCE, WE MUST NOT LET OUR RULERS LOAD US WITH PERPETUAL DEBT.
5875. INDEPENDENCE (JOHN ADAMS WRITING ABOUT) \* "THE OBJECT IS GREAT WHICH WE HAVE IN VIEW, & WE MUST EXPECT A GREAT EXPENSE OF BLOOD TO OBTAIN IT. BUT, WE SHOULD ALWAYS REMEMBER, THAT A FREE CONSTITUTION OF CIVIL GOV'T CANNOT BE PURCHASED AT TOO DEAR A RATE, AS THERE IS NOTHING ON THIS SIDE OF JERUSLEM OF EQUAL IMPORTANCE TO MANKIND."
5876. INDEPENDENT (ONLY BY STANDING) \* OF THE SURROUNDING CULTURE ARE WE ABLE TO BE THE LIGHT INTO ITS DARKNESS. ONLY THOSE WHO ARE

NOT OF THE DARKNESS CAN BECOME A LIGHT TO THE DARKNESS.  
YOU JUST HAVE TO BE MORE DEPENDENT ON GOD.

5877. INDIA \* 80% OF INDIA'S POPULATION FOLLOW THE RELIGION OF HINDUISM. THEY CAN BELIEVE IN ONE GOD, MANY GODS OR NO GODS. NO SINGLE BELIEF SYSTEM UNITES THEM.
5878. INDIGESTION \* HE SOWS HURRY & REAPS INDIGESTION.
5879. INDISCREET \* AN INDISCREET WORD OR ACTION TAKES A MOMENT TO DO, BUT, RESULTS IN A LIFETIME OF REGRET.
5880. INDISPENSABLE \* SOME FOLKS CAN LOOK SO BUSY DOING NOTHING, THAT THEY SEEM INDISPENSABLE.
5881. INDIVIDUAL (EVERY) \* IS A MARVEL OF UNKNOWN & UNREALIZED POSSIBILITIES.
5882. INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS \* REMEMBER; OUR NATION, BASED ON JUDEO-CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES ISN'T ONE WHERE GOV'T IS THE BE-ALL & END-ALL OF FIXING WHAT AILS IT. AMERICA'S GREATNESS IS TIED TO THE REALIZATION THAT INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS COME FROM GOD, NOT GOV'T.
5883. INDOCTRINATION \* WITH OUR SECULAR LEFT PROFESSORS LEADING OUR COLLEGES TODAY, VERY FEW ARE THE MINDS THAT SURVIVE FOUR UNDERGRADUATE YRS OF THIS INDOCTRINATION. WE ALL HAVE THE FREEDOM TO BELIEVE, OR NOT BELIEVE, AS WE WISH, BUT TO WHITE-WASH OVER THE RELIGIOUS & BIBLICAL FOUNDATIONS THAT GAVE BIRTH TO OUR COUNTRY; OUR RULE OF LAW & OUR LIBERTY IS TO REWRITE HISTORY IN A WAY THAT WOULD MAKE ONLY THE MOST PARANOID TYRANT PROUD. WHY RIDICLE GOD? WHEN MAN IS FORBIDDEN FROM LOOKING TO GOD FOR SALVATION, HE MUST FIXATE ON THE STATE FOR EVERYTHING HE NEEDS.
5884. INDOLENCE (a) IS THE MENTAL ALERTNESS TO AVOID HARD WORK.  
(b) DISCIPLINED IN-ACTION IS INDOLENCE. (LAZINESS)
5885. INDULGENCES (a) THE DICTIONARY SAYS; IT IS THE REMISSION OF TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT DUE FOR A SIN AFTER THE GUILT HAS BEEN FORGIVEN. IT ALSO SAYS IT IS PERMISSION TO EXTEND THE TIME OF PAYMENT. THE BIBLE CONSISTENTLY REVEALS THAT ALL SIN HAS THE SAME CONSEQUENCE. "FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH." (ROM. 6:23), YOU CANNOT PAY FOR SINS THROUGH INDULGENCES, BECAUSE CHRIST HAS ALREADY PAID FOR EVERY SIN.  
(b) "FOR I DELIVERED UNTO YOU FIRST OF ALL THAT WHICH I ALSO RECEIVED, HOW THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURES." (I COR. 15:3) (c) ONCE, ONE IS SAVED BY GRACE, GOOD WORKS SHOULD FOLLOW. BUT, GOOD WORKS ARE NEVER A REQUIREMENT FOR SALVATION.  
(d) GOD WILL CERTAINLY NOT ACCUSE US, SINCE IT IS HIM WHO JUSTIFIED US. FOR HIM TO ACCUSE US WOULD MEAN THAT HIS SALVATION WAS A FAILURE & WE ARE STILL IN OUR SINS.  
(e) INDULGENCES CAN BE A FORM OF SPIRITUAL BLACKMAIL.  
(f) A TIME OF SELLING INDULGENCES GREW UP IN THE MIDDLE AGES & SADLY CONTINUES TODAY.  
(g) JESUS HAS DONE IT ALL; HE PAID THE PRICE FOR OUR SINS.

NOTHING MORE NEEDS TO BE DONE OR BOUGHT, EXCEPT TO ACCEPT IT & TO LOVE & OBEY HIM.

5886. INDUSTRIOUSNESS \* PLOW DEEP, WHILE SLUGGARDS SLEEP & YOU SHALL HAVE CORN TO SELL & TO KEEP. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)
5887. INDUSTRY (HEAVY) \* HAS BEEN CHASED FROM OUR SHORES BY COMPANY C.E.O.'s GREED & BY OUR OWN GOV'S HIGH TAXES, RULES BEYOND REASON FOR SAFETY DEVICES IN THE WORK PLACE, SO-CALLED FAIR-EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES ARE RAPIDLY DESTROYING WHAT IS LEFT OF THE PRIVATE SECTOR. BUREAUCRACY GROWS BY THE HOUR.
5888. INDWELLS \* CHRIST "LIVES" OR "INHABITS" THE BELIEVER.
5889. INEPTOCRACY \* (IN-EP-TOC'-RA-CY) – A SYSTEM OF GOV'T WHERE THE LEAST CAPABLE TO LEAD, ARE ELECTED BY THE LEAST CAPABLE OF PRODUCING & WHERE THE MEMBERS OF SOCIETY LEAST LIKELY TO SUSTAIN THEMSELVES OR SUCCEED, ARE REWARDED WITH GOODS & SERVICES PAID FOR BY THE CONFISCATED WEALTH OF A DIMINISHING NUMBER OF PRODUCERS. **COMMENT;** I BELIEVE THAT **INEPTOCRACY** WILL BECOME A RECOGNIZED ENGLISH WORD. FINALLY, A SINGLE WORD TO DESCRIBE OUR CURRENT POLITICAL SITUATION.
5890. "I NEVER KNEW YOU \* DEPART FROM ME, YE THAT WORK INQUITY". WHO ARE THESE PEOPLE? JESUS TOLD US THE ONES TO WATCH OUT FOR. WHAT DO THEY DO? MANY WILL SAY TO ME IN THAT DAY. "LORD, LORD, HAVE WE NOT PROPHESED...CAST OUT DEVILS...DONE WONDERFUL WORKS?" THEY SPEAK AS IF THEY KNOW THE LORD PERSONALLY. THEY TALK BIBLE. THEY TALK THE TALK, BUT CAN-NOT WALK THE WALK BECAUSE THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN BORN AGAIN. THERE ARE TRUE MINISTERS & THERE ARE PHONIES. WE HAVE TO HAVE DISCERNMENT – PRAY FOR IT! WE WILL KNOW THEN BY THEIR FRUIT. – NOT BY THEIR BOASTFUL CLAIMS. (PAT FRANKLIN)
5891. INEVITABLE \* "AS LONG AS THERE ARE SOVEREIGN NATIONS POSSESSING GREAT POWER, WAR IS INEVITABLE." (EINSTEIN)
5892. INEVITABILITY \* EVERYTHING COMES GRADUALLY & AT ITS APPOINTED HOUR.
5893. INEXTINGUISHABLE (a) THE PLEASURE OF TALKING IS THE INEXTINGUISHABLE PASSION OF A WOMAN, COEVAL WITH THE ACT OF BREATHING.  
(b) EDISON DID NOT INVENT THE FIRST TALKING MACHINE. HE INVENTED THE FIRST ONE THAT COULD BE TURNED OFF.
5894. INFALLIBLE (a) THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT THERE HAS ONLY BEEN ONE PERSON EVER ON THIS EARTH TO BE INFALLIBLE. (THAT IS JESUS CHRIST)  
(b) FOR ALL HAVE SINNED & FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD. (ROM. 3:23) (c) AS IT IS WRITTEN, THERE IS NONE RIGHTEOUS, NO; NOT ONE. (ROM. 3:10)  
(d) & BEING MADE PERFECT, HE (JESUS) BECAME THE AUTHOR OF ETERNAL SALVATION UNTO ALL THEM THAT OBEY HIM. (HEB. 5; 9)  
(e) FOR GOD HATH MADE HIM (JESUS) TO BE SIN FOR US WHO KNEW NO SIN. (II COR. 5:21) (f) WHERE DO FALLIBLE MEN OBTAIN THE AUTHORITY TO DECLARE ANOTHER MAN INFALLIBLE?

5895. INFANT MORTALITY IN ENGLAND \* DURING THE YEARS BETWEEN 1838 & 1854, WAS MORE THAN ONE IN TEN DUE TO DISEASES SUCH AS CHOLERA, TYPHOID & TUBERCULOSIS.
5896. INFERIOR \* NO ONE CAN MAKE YOU FEEL INFERIOR WITHOUT YOUR CONSENT. (ELEANOR ROOSEVELT)
5897. INFILTRATE CITIZENS' GROUPS (a) DICTATORSHIP & WOULD-BE DICTATORS ROUTINELY INFILTRATE LEGAL CITIZENS & REPORT BACK TO THOSE IN POWER. HISTORICALLY, THEY DISRUPT & HARASS SUCH ORG. THE GOAL IS TO MAKE SURE THAT IT BECOMES TOO COSTLY & NERVE WRACKING TO ACT OUT AS A CITIZEN. IT HAS HAPPENED IN ITALY, RUSSIA, GERMANY, CHILE & HERE IN THE GOOD OLD USA.  
 (b) INFILTRATION IS NOT JUST AN INTELLIGENCE TOOL; LIKE SURVEILLANCE, IT IS ALSO A PSYCHOLOGICAL PRESSURE POINT. WHEN THE STATE DOES THIS, THE PEOPLE FEEL VULNERABLE.  
 (c) AT TIMES THEY EVEN SET UP PROTESTERS TO LOOK LIKE LAWLESS THREATS TO SOCIETY, THUS PROVIDING WOULD-BE DICTATORS WITH THE RATIONALE FOR DECLARING MARTIAL LAW AS A MEANS TO "RESTORE PUBLIC ORDER." SINCE 2001, THERE HAS BEEN A SHARP INCREASE IN U.S. CITIZEN GROUPS THAT ARE BEING HARASSED & INFLTRATED BY POLICE & FED. AGENTS, OFTEN IN ILLEGAL WAYS. SOME OF THESE GROUPS ARE PLACED IN DATABASE WITH THE RATIONALE THAT WHILE THEY WEREN'T VIOLENT YET, BUT, THEY MIGHT BECOME SO. TODAY, IF YOU ARE OUTSPOKEN, YOU ARE INCREASINGLY LIKELY TO FACE OTHER KINDS OF HARASSMENT, SUCH AS AN IRS INVESTIGATION. BEVERLY YOUNG, CONGRESSMEN BILL YOUNG'S WIFE WORE A TEE SHIRT IN THE GALLERY OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES THAT READ; "SUPPORT OUR TROOPS" SHE WAS ASKED TO LEAVE BY THE CAPITAL POLICE.  
 (d) SO AMERICANS NEED TO WATCH WHAT THEY SAY & DO. BE CAREFUL HOW YOU PHRASE THING. CHECK YOUR GUT FEELING WHEN YOU ARE NOT TALKING TO SOMEONE IN YOUR GROUP. BE MINDFUL WHILE YOU PURSUE YOUR ACTIVISM. HAVE A # OF A GOOD LAWYERS HANDY. BUT MOST IMPORTANT, LEAD YOUR FRIENDS & COMMUNITY TO UNITE IN A GRASSROOT MOVEMENT TO RESTORE OUR NATION'S FREEDOM.
5898. INFLATION (a) DESPITE INFLATION, THE WAGES OF SIN ARE STILL THE SAME.  
 (b) MORE PRODUCTION IS THE ONLY ANSWER TO INFLATION.  
 (c) I WASN'T AFFECTED BY INFLATION, I HAD NOTHING TO INFLATE.  
 (d) TRY TO SAVE SOME MONEY. SOMEDAY IT MAY BE VALUABLE AGAIN. (e) LAW OF INFLATION: WHATEVER GOES UP WILL GO UP SOME MORE. (IN 2008-11, PRICES OF MOST HOMES WENT DOWN)  
 (f) NOTHING WEAKENS THE PEOPLE AS PERSISTENT INFLATION.  
 (g) THERE IS NO SAFE HEDGE AGAINST INFLATION EXCEPT TO STOP IT. (HENRY HAZLITT)  
 (h) INFLATION IS WHEN THE THING YOU BOUGHT A FEW YEARS AGO, NOW COSTS MORE TO REPAIR THAN YOU PAID FOR IT.

(i) BETWEEN 1914, THE YEAR THE FED. RES. SYSTEM BEGAN & SOMETIME IN THE 1990s, THE INFLATION OF THE DOLLAR PASSED 1,000 %. THIS MEANS THAT IN 1914, IF ONE HAD HIDDEN AWAY \$1,000; BY MID 1990, THE PURCHASING POWER OF THAT MONEY EQUAL LESS THAN \$100. SOMEONE OR SOMETHING EFFECTIVELY STOLE MORE THAN \$900 FROM THAT FAMILY. IT IS EVEN WORST TODAY. IT WOULD BE WORTH ABOUT \$40. THE THIEF WAS OUR GOV'T... THE THIEF WAS INTERVENTIONISM AT WORK. (j) AS PER THE BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, THE AVERAGE INFLATION RATE OVER THE PAST 20 YRS WAS 5.4% PER YR. (k) "INFLATION IS THE ONE FORM OF TAXATION THAT CAN BE IMPOSED WITHOUT LEGISLATION." (ECONOMIST; M. FRIEDMAN) (l) WHEN ASKED WHAT THE FED. BANKS PRODUCES; "WE MAKE MONEY THE OLD-FASHIONED WAY: WE PRINT IT." (ART ROLNICK, CHIEF ECONOMIST FOR THE MINNEAPOLIS FED. RES. BANK) (m) THE 1<sup>ST</sup> PANACEA FOR A MISMANAGED NATION IS INFLATION OF IT'S CURRENCY; THE 2<sup>ND</sup> IS WAR. BOTH BRING A TEMPORARY PROSPERITY; BOTH BRING PERMANENT RUIN. BUT, BOTH ARE THE REFUGE OF POLITICAL & ECONOMIC OPPORTUNISTS. (ERNIST HEMINGWAY) (n) A CONSTANT & INCREASING FLOW OF DEBT LEADS TO A CONSTANT INCREASE IN THE RATE OF INFLATION. THE WORLD ECONOMY IS NOW ADDICTED TO THIS. (o) IT IS NO COINCIDENCE THAT THE U.S., WITH THE LARGEST FINANCIAL SERVICE SECTOR IN THE WORLD, NOW HAS A NEGATIVE RATE OF SAVINGS. (p) INFLATION IS THE INCREASING COST OF GOODS & SERVICES CAUSED BY THE CONSTANTLY DECLINING VALUE OF PAPER MONEY OVER TIME. THE MORE MONEY YOU PRINT THE LESS IT'S WORTH. (q) WE ARE NOW RUNNING FASTER & FASTER AT UNSUSTAINABLE LEVELS ON A TREADMILL TOWARDS INEVITABLE DISASTER. (r) THE CAUSES OF INFLATION ARE RARELY DISCUSSED. THIS IS BECAUSE THOSE WHO BENEFIT FROM EVER-INCREASING DEBT INFLATION WOULD RATHER THE CHICKENS ON THE COLONEL'S FARM REMAIN IGNORANT OF THE TRUE CAUSE OF THE DISTRESS. (s) HOW MANY ANGELS CAN DANCE ON THE HEAD OF A PIN??? (t) RISING PRICES ARE A RESULT OF INFLATION, NOT INFLATION ITSELF. INFLATION IS THE INCREASE IN THE MONEY SUPPLY. (u) WE CANNOT SOLVE THE PROBLEM OF INFLATION WITH MORE INFLATION. (v) INFLATION IS A DISEASE OF MONEY. (JENS O. PARSSON) (w) PRINTING MONEY DOESN'T CREATE WEALTH OR STIMULATE THE ECONOMY. INSTEAD, IT SIMPLY MAKES EACH DOLLAR LESS VALUABLE & LEADS TO HIGHER PRICES, A PHENOMENON WE CALL "INFLATION". (x) INFLATION - CUTTING MONEY IN HALF WITH OUT DAMAGING THE PAPER.

5899. INFLATION & DEPRESSION ORIGINATION \* A FEW WEEKS BEFORE HIS ASSASSINATION IN 1881, U.S. PRES. JAMES GARFIELD SAID THESE WORDS: "WHOEVER CONTROLS THE MONEY OF A NATION, CONTROLS THAT NATION...WHOEVER CONTROLS THE VOLUME OF MONEY IS

ABSOLUTE MASTER OF ALL INDUSTRY & COMMERCE... & WHEN YOU REALIZE THAT THE ENTIRE SYSTEM IS VERY EASILY CONTROLLED, ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, BY A FEW POWERFUL MEN AT THE TOP, YOU WILL NOT HAVE TO BE TOLD HOW PERIODS OF INFLATION & DEPRESSION ORIGINATE.”

5900. INFLATION FORECAST (a) 2009; JOHN PAULSON THE MOST SUCCESSFUL SPECULATOR IN THE LAST 20 YRS. SAYS; “GREAT INFLATION WILL COME TO PASS. THE BANKS WILL RESUME REGULAR LENDING – THERE-BY RELEASING ALL OF THE EXCESS MONEY SUPPLY INTO THE SYSTEM WITHIN 6-24 MTS. (b) OBAMA HAS ALREADY BEGUN THE FINAL INFLATION OF OUR NATION’S & THE WORLD’S CURRENCY. A LEGAL DOSE HAS & IS BEING INJECTED INTO OUR ECONOMY. WE DO NOT FEEL ITS INFLATIONARY EFFECTS YET BECAUSE TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS REMAIN FROZEN IN BANKS, BUSINESSES & CONCERNED CITIZENS WHO ARE SAVING, WHO ARE TOO UNCERTAIN OF THE FUTURE TO SPEND IT.
5901. INFLATION (GLOBAL) (a) THE PHENOMENON OF GLOBAL INFLATION IN EUROPE & ELSEWHERE SINCE 1971 CAN BE TRACED TO THE DOLLAR. BETWEEN 1945 & 1965, THE TOTAL DOLLAR SUPPLY GREW 55%. THAT WAS THE GOLDEN PERIOD OF LOW INFLATION & STABLE GROWTH. AFTER THE BREAK WITH GOLD IN 1971, THE DOLLAR SUPPLY EXPANDED BY MORE THAN 2000% BETWEEN 1971 & 2001. THE U.S. SHOULD REALIZE THAT IT CANNOT FOREVER FALL BACK ON ITS MILITARY MIGHT TO SUSTAIN THE SUPREMACY OF ITS CURRENCY. INSTEAD, THE FUNDAMENTAL WEAKNESSES IN THE COUNTRY’S MONETARY SYSTEM SHOULD BE ADDRESSED. (b) HOPELESS BILLIONS OF PEOPLE LABOR WORLDWIDE FOR SINGLE-DIGIT HOURLY WAGES ON AN EVER FASTER MOVING HAMSTER WHEEL OF INFLATION & DEBT. (c) THE FEDERAL RESERVE’S SUPPOSED MANDATE OF PRICE STABILITY IS AS ABSURD AS IT IS IMPOSSIBLE.
5902. INFLATION (GOV’T) \* BUSINESS BLAMES “INFLATION” ON THE UNIONS, & UNIONS BLAME IT ON BUSINESS, BUT ONLY GOV’T CAN CAUSE “INFLATION.”
5903. INFLATION AS PER JOHN MAYNARD KEYNES \* “BY A CONTINUING PROCESS OF INFLATION, GOV.T CAN CONFISCATE, SECRETLY & UNOBSERVED, AN IMPORTANT PART OF THE WEALTH OF THEIR CITIZENS. THE PROCESS ENGAGES ALL THE HIDDEN FORCES OF ECONOMIC LAW ON THE SIDE OF DESTRUCTION & DOES IT IN A MANNER WHICH NOT ONE MAN IN A MILLION IS ABLE TO DIAGNOSE.”
5904. INFLATION AS PER VLADIMIR LENIN \* THE WAY TO TAKE OVER A COUNTRY IS TO DEBAUCH THE CURRENCY. THROUGH A CONTINUOUS POLICY OF INFLATION A GOV’T CAN QUIETLY & UNOBSERVEDLY CONFISCATE THE WEALTH OF ITS CITIZENS.
5905. INFLATION IS A HIDDEN TAX \* USED TO TRANSFER WEALTH FROM SAVERS TO DEBTORS WITHOUT CAUSING THE POLITICAL HEADACHES OF A REAL TAX INCREASE.

5906. INFLATION IS THE ONE FORM OF TAXATION \* THAT CAN BE IMPOSED WITHOUT LEGISLATION. (MILTON FRIEDMAN; 1912-)
5907. INFLATION IS THE TRUE ENEMY \* OF THOSE INVESTING FOR INCOME & LIVING OFF SAVINGS. THE VALUE OF CASH CONSISTENTLY DECLINES. THIS DESTROYS YOUR PURCHASING POWER. FOR EXAMPLE; \$1 IN 1987 IS EQUIVALENT TO ABOUT \$2.22 IN 2019. IN OTHER WORDS, YOUR PURCHASING POWER HAS MORE THAN HALVED IN 30 YRS. INFLATION AVERAGES ABOUT 2% A YR. HOWEVER, CASH IS KING IN TIMES OF VOLATILITY.
5908. INFLATION IS TOO MANY DOLLARS \* CHASING TOO FEW GOODS.
5909. INFLATION (PRINTING PRESS JUNKIES) \* OUR DESTINY SEEMS TO BE TO CONTINUE PRINTING MONEY REGARDLESS OF THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES. WE'RE NOTHING MORE THAN PRINTING PRESS JUNKIES, THAT WON'T CEASE UNTIL OUR INFLATIONARY ADDICTION UNTIL WE HIT ROCK BOTTOM.
5910. INFLATION RATE (a) IS MUCH HIGHER THAN WE HAVE BEEN TOLD. THE GOLDBLOCKS ECONOMY THAT OUR GOV'T & WALL STREET TOUTS IS A FAIRYTALE. THE PRICE OF HOME OWNERSHIP IS AT A 15-YEAR HIGH RELATIVE TO AFFORDABILITY. EDU & HEALTH CARE ARE AT ALL TIME HIGHS & NONE OF THESE REAL COST SHOW UP IN THE REPORTED CPI. PUT BACK THE REAL-LIFE COST OF ENERGY, HOME OWNERSHIP, HEALTH & YOU COME UP WITH A 5.3%-5.6% RANGE. (b) REAL INFLATION OF 5% + REDUCES YOUR PURCHASING POWER BY ALMOST 30% OVER JUST 5 YEARS. (c) A HOME BOUGHT IN 1970 FOR \$100,000 & SOLD TODAY (07) FOR \$515,000 WOULD GIVE YOU A ZERO % GAIN. THAT'S WHAT INFLATION DOES TO YOU. (RICHARD YOUNG, SUCCESSFUL INVESTOR) (d) IF A COUNTRY COULD NOT BORROW OR INFLATE ITS CURRENCY, ITS GOV'T WOULD BE MUCH SMALLER & THE COUNTRY MORE PROSPEROUS & SAFER. NEEDLESS WARS WOULD NOT & COULD NOT BE FOUGHT. MOST AMERICANS HAVE BEEN BRAINWASHED, THE PEOPLE ARE UNAWARE OF THE CAUSE OF THE PROBLEM. (CONGRESSMAN; RON PAUL)
5911. INFLATION U.S. HOUSEHOLDS WEALTH (a) DROPPED \$11.1 TRILLION SINCE 2008 - \$5.1 TRILLION OF THAT IN THE 2<sup>ND</sup> QUARTER OF 08. (FED. RES. FACTS) (b) REMEMBER THIS: "WE WILL SEE DEFLATION IN EVERYTHING WE OWN & INFLATION IN EVERYTHING WE USE!" (c) DEFLATING FINANCIAL BUBBLES & INFLATING THE COST OF LIVING ARE PROBLEMS THAT ONLY SCOUNDRELS AT THE FED. CAN DELIVER TO US. ALL THE REGULATIONS IN THE WORLD ON ECONOMY WON'T HELP. (c) WHY SHOULD WE BE SURPRISED IF OUR GOV'T RUNS A PONZI SCHEME, SOME PEOPLE FEEL MORALLY JUSTIFIED DOING THE SAME. (d) "THE BEST WAY TO DESTROY THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM IS TO DEBAUCH ITS CURRENCY. BY A CONTINUING PROCESS OF INFLATION, GOV'T CAN CONFISCATE, SECRETLY & UNOBSERVED, AN IMPORTANT PART OF WEALTH OF THEIR CITIZENS." (e) AS INFLATION SPIKES UP, EXPECTATIONS OF MORE INFLATION GROWS & THE

PROCESS ACCELERATES & FEEDS ON ITSELF. (f) 9% INFLATION WILL CUT THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR IN HALF IN ABOUT 8 YEARS.

5912. INFLATION WITH A GOLD STANDARD \* WE HAD STABLE MONEY BASED ON GOLD FOR THE FIRST 150 YRS OF AMERICAN HISTORY, WHEN INFLATION AVERAGED ONE-QUARTER PERCENT PER YEAR OR LESS.
5913. INFLATION W/O A GOLD STANDARD \* U.S. BANKERS SINCE 1971 HAVE BEEN FREE TO DROWN THE WORLD IN THEIR FIAT-CURRENCY. ALL INFLATION IS A FUNCTION OF INCREASING THE MONEY SUPPLY; PRICE INFLATION IS MERELY THE CONSEQUENCE OF ALL THAT MONEY-PRINTING AS DILUTED CURRENCIES OBVIOUSLY & RIGHTLY LOSE THEIR VALUE.
5914. INFLUENCE (a) FOR THE FIRST 10-12 YEARS OF OUR CHILDRENS LIVES, PARENTS ARE SHAPERS. AFTER THAT WE ARE MERELY INFLUENCERS.  
 (b) INFLUENCE BEGINS WITH THE PARENTS, ENDS WITH THE PEERS.  
 (c) DON'T BE INFLUENCED BY RELIGIOUS BIAS, BUT WITH AN OPEN MIND, FOLLOW THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT & LET THE SCRIPTURES SAY WHAT THEY WANT TO SAY TO YOU.  
 (d) BLESSED IS THE INFLUENCE OF ONE TRUE, LOVING HUMAN SOUL ON ANOTHER. (GEORGE ELLIOT)  
 (e) THE VERY ESSENCE OF ALL POWER TO INFLUENCE LIES IS GETTING THE OTHER PERSON TO PARTICPATE. (H. OVERSTREET)  
 (f) THE MORE STABLE & CONSTANT OUR WALK WITH GOD IS, THE GREATER & MORE LASTING IS OUR INFLUENCE. (NORM)  
 (g) THE LINCHPIN FOR AN INFLUENTIAL LIFE IS CONSISTENCY.
5915. INFLUENCE/EDMUND BURKE \* "THERE MUST BE SOME RESTRAINING INFLUENCE UPON THE WILLS & PASSIONS OF MEN, & THE LESS THERE IS FROM WITHIN, THE MORE THERE MUST BE FROM WITHOUT."
5916. INFLUENCER (THE GREATET) \* IN WORLD HISTORY IS JESUS OF NAZARETH.
5917. INFLUENCE OF TV \* BACK IN THE 50s & 60s "FAMILY VALUES" WERE IN. FOR EXAMPLE "LEAVE IT TO BEAVER" THE CLEVER FAMILY FEATURED A STRONG FATHER (WARD), WHO KNEW WHO HE WAS & WHERE HE WAS GOING IN LIFE. HE BOTH COMMANDED & DEMANDED RESPECT FROM HIS CHILDREN. HIS WIFE, JUNE, WAS THE EPITONE OF WOMANHOOD. THEIR 2 SONS CLEARLY LOVED & RESPECTED THEIR PARENTS, OTHER PROGRAMS PRESENTED THE SAME VALUES, THE "NELSONS" THE "HARRIETTS," & A HOST OF OTHERS, ENTERTAINED, AFFIRMED & REINFORCED THE BIBLICAL MODEL OF A STRONG, WISE, DISCIPLINED FATHER WHO WAS COMMITTED TO HIS FAMILY ASSISTED BY AN INTELLIGENT & CARING WIFE. TODAY, WITH RARE EXCEPTIONS, TV DEPICTS THE HOME AS A COMBAT ZONE. THE ADULT MALE FIGURE IS TYPICALLY A SELF-CENTERED, IGNORANT CLOWN OR BIMBO. THE ADULT FEMALE CHARACTER IS TYPICALLY STRONG, ASSERTIVE & SUCCESSFUL. THE CHILDREN OFTEN SHOW COMPLETE DISRESPECT FOR ALL ADULTS & INEVITABLY KNOW MORE THAN THEIR PARENTS ABOUT EVERY SUBJECT.

5918. INFLUENCE YOUR LIFE?" ("WHAT BOOK MOST) \* THE OTHER DAY WHILE AT PUBLIX, I ASKED THIS LADY THIS QUESTION. AFTER A LITTLE THOUGHT, SHE REPLIED; "MY HUSBAND'S CHECKBOOK."
5919. INFORMATION (a) PURGE UNNEEDED INFORMATION FROM YOUR BRAIN. (b) I PURGE ALL MY MISTAKES, THERE'S NO REASON FOR TWO OF US TO REMEMBER THEM ALL. (NORM) (c) KEEPING THE NAMES OF PEOPLE TO YOURSELF IS OFTEN THE DISCRETION NEEDED IN MAINTAINING CHANNELS OF INFORMATION. (NORM)
5920. INFORMATION (INTERESTING) \* 1. IF YOU ARE RIGHT HANDED, YOU WILL TEND TO CHEW YOUR FOOD ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF YOUR MOUTH. 2. HEROIN IS THE BRAND NAME OF MORPHINE ONCE MARKETING BY 'BAYER'. 3. TOURISTS VISITING ICELAND SHOULD KNOW THAT TIPPING AT A RESTAURANT IS CONSIDERED AN INSULT! 4. PEOPLE IN NUDEST COLONIES PLAY VOLLEYBALL MORE THAN ANY OTHER SPORT. 5. ALBERT EINSTEIN WAS ONCE OFFERED THE PRESIDENCY OF ISRAEL IN 1952, BUT HE DECLINED. 6. MONA LISA HAS NO EYEBROWS. IN THE RENAISSANCE ERA, IT WAS FASHION TO SHAVE THEM OFF! 7. IT TAKES GLASS ONE MILLION YEARS TO DECOMPOSE, WHICH MEANS IT NEVER WEARS OUT & CAN BE RECYCLED AN INFINITE AMOUNT OF TIMES. 8. ZERO IS THE ONLY NUMBER THAT CANNOT BE REPRESENTED BY ROMAN NUMERALS. 9. DRINKING WATER AFTER EATING REDUCES THE ACID IN YOUR MOUTH BY 61%. 10. PEANUT OIL IS USED FOR COOKING IN SUBMARINES, BECAUSE IT DOESN'T SMOKE UNLESS IT'S HEATED ABOVE 450 F. 11. 9 OUT OF EVERY 10 LIVING THINGS LIVE IN THE OCEAN. 12. THE BANANA CANNOT REPRODUCE ITSELF. IT CAN BE PROPAGATED ONLY BY THE HAND OF MAN. 13. AIRPORTS AT HIGHER ALTITUDES REQUIRE A LONGER AIRSTRIP DUE TO LOWER AIR DENSITY. 14. THE UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA SPANS FOUR TIME ZONES. 15. THE TOOTH IS THE ONLY PART OF THE HUMAN BODY THAT CANNOT HEAL ITSELF. 16. WARNER COMMUNICATIONS PAID \$28 MILLION FOR THE COPYRIGHT TO THE SONG 'HAPPY BIRTHDAY'. 17. A COMET'S TAIL ALWAYS POINTS AWAY FROM THE SUN. 18. THE SWINE FLU VACCINE IN 1976 CAUSED MORE DEATH & ILLNESS THAN THE DISEASE IT WAS INTENDED TO PREVENT. 19. THE MILITARY SALUTE IS A MOTION THAT EVOLVED FROM MEDIEVAL TIMES, WHEN KNIGHTS IN ARMOR RAISED THEIR VISORS TO REVEAL THEIR IDENTITY. 20. IF YOU GET INTO THE BOTTOM OF A WELL OR A TALL CHIMNEY & LOOK UP, YOU CAN SEE STARS, EVEN IN THE MIDDLE OF THE DAY. 21. WHEN A PERSON DIES, HEARING IS THE LAST SENSE TO GO. THE FIRST SENSE LOST IS SIGHT. 22. IN ANCIENT TIMES STRANGERS SHOOK HANDS TO SHOW THAT THEY WERE UNARMED. 23. STRAWBERRIES ARE THE ONLY FRUITS WHOSE SEEDS GROW ON THE OUTSIDE. 24. AVOCADOS HAVE THE HIGHEST CALORIES OF ANY FRUIT AT 167 CALORIES PER 100 GRAMS. 25. THE MOON MOVES ABOUT TWO INCHES AWAY FROM THE EARTH EACH YEAR. 26. THE EARTH GETS 100 TONS HEAVIER EVERY DAY

DUE TO FALLING SPACE DUST. 27. SOLDIERS DO NOT MARCH IN STEP WHEN GOING ACROSS BRIDGES, BECAUSE THEY COULD SET UP A VIBRATION WHICH COULD BE SUFFICIENT TO KNOCK THE BRIDGE DOWN. 28. EVERYTHING WEIGHTS 1% LESS AT THE EQUATOR. 29. FOR EVERY EXTRA KILOGRAM CARRIED ON A SPACE FLIGHT, 530 KG. OF EXCESS FUEL ARE NEEDED AT LIFT-OFF.

5921. INFORMATION (WE LIVE IN A WORLD IN) (a) & DESPERATE FOR WISDOM.  
(b) WE LIVE IN A WORLD WHERE THERE IS MORE & MORE INFORMATION & LESS & LESS MEANING. (JEAN BAUDRILLARD)
5922. INFORMATION WARFARE \* IS A TERM COINED BY WINN SCHWARTAU TO DESCRIBE THE ONGOING CONFLICT TO ACCESS HIGH VALUE INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUALS, CORPORATIONS & COUNTRIES. IN THE MODERN WORLD, INFORMATION & ECONOMIC VALUE ARE ONE & THE SAME. TECHNOLOGY HAS EVOLVED BY-PASSING LAW & OPENING NEW FRONTIERS.
5923. INFORMATION (WE ARE DROWNING IN) \* BUT STARVING FOR TRUTH.
5924. INFORMED \* TRY BEING INFORMED INSTEAD OF JUST OPINIONATED. (GOOD ONE)
5925. INGENUITY \* WITH SOME PEOPLE, YOU DON'T NEED TO TELL THEM HOW TO DO IT. JUST TELL THEM WHAT YOU WANT DONE & THEY WILL SURPRISE YOU WITH THEIR INGENUITY.
5926. 'IN GOD WE TRUST' \* "WE ARE A NATION WHERE EVERY COIN IN OUR POCKET & EVERY BILL IN OUR WALLET SAYS THIS. IF WE CONTINUE TO ALLOW THE LIBERALS TO TAKE GOD OUT OF OUR LIVES, GOD WILL REMOVE HIMSELF FROM US. WE WILL NOT BE BLESSED & OUR NATION WILL GO DOWN THE TUBES". "ONE OF THE THINGS I HAVE LEARNED ABOUT HILLARY CLINTON IS THAT ONE OF HER HEROS IS SAUL ALINSKY." ALINSKY'S RADICAL IDEAS HAVE BEEN DIRECTLY TIED TO PRES. OBAMA (AN ALINSKY DEVOTEE) & CLINTON, WHOSE BOOK PRAISED THE POWER OF LUCIFER". (BEN CARSON)
5927. INHERITANCE (a) THE HUMAN RACE BECAME SINNERS BY INHERITANCE. (ROM. 5:12) SIN IS THE WORLD'S BLOOD POISON. (NORM)  
(b) NEVER SAY YOU KNOW A MAN UNTIL YOU HAVE DIVIDED AN INHERITANCE WITH HIM. (c) THE BEST BLOOD WILL SOMETIMES GET INTO A FOOL OR A MOSQUITO. (AUSTIN O'MALLEY)  
(d) YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL GATHER YOUR FRUITS. (VIRGIL)  
(e) THE BEST INHERITANCE A FATHER CAN LEAVE HIS CHILDREN IS A GOOD EXAMPLE & A GOOD NAME.  
(f) YOU CAN SELL OR YOU CAN GIVE YOUR BUSINESS TO YOUR CHILDREN, BUT YOU CAN'T GIVE THEM THE INTELLECT YOU OBTAINED THRU THE SCHOOL OF HARD-KNOCKS. (NORM)  
(g) WE PAY FOR THE MISTAKES OF OUR ANCESTORS; THEREFORE IT SEEMS ONLY FAIR THAT THEY LEAVE US MONEY TO PAY FOR THEM.  
(h) BETTER A DOLLAR EARNED THAN TEN INHERITED.  
(i) WHEN I DIE I WANT MY LAST WORDS TO BE, "I LEFT A MILLION DOLLARS UNDER THE..." (j) A LIFE LIVED FOR CHRIST IS THE BEST INHERITANCE WE CAN LEAVE OUR CHILDREN.

5928. INHERITANCE (LIVE OUT OF YOUR) \* NOT YOUR CIRCUMSTANCE, GOD HAS ALREADY PROMISED A VICTORY. HE HAS PROVIDED WEAPONS FOR THE FIGHT.
5929. INHERITANCE SURPRISE \* THIS 40 YR OLD MAN LEARNED THAT HIS SICK DAD HAD ONLY 3 TO 4 MORE MONTHS TO LIVE & WAS LEAVING HIM A \$10,000,000 INHERITANCE. NOT WANTING TO SPEND IT ALONE, HE FOUND A BEAUTIFUL YOUNG WOMAN & TOLD HER THE SITUATION. HE GAVE HER HIS BUSINESS CARD IN HOPES OF RECEIVING A “YES” ANSWER. THREE DAYS LATTER, HE FOUND OUT THAT SHE HAD JUST BECAME HIS STEP-MOTHER.
5930. “IN HIS IMAGE” \* AS HUMANS WE HAVE THE UNIQUE HONOR TO BEAR THIS STAMP.
5931. IN HOCK \* SO BROKE; I HAVE ALL MY BELONGINGS IN A PAWN SHOP.
5932. INIQUITY (THE WEEDS OF) \* MUST BE REMOVED IF THE “PLEASANT FLOWERS” OF HOLINESS ARE TO BLOSSOM. A REGULAR AUDIT OF YOUR SOUL IS NECESSARY TO SEE WHETHER WICKEDNESS IS FOUND. (S. LAWSON)
5933. INITIATIVE (a) IS EXPANDING MY WORLD BY EXPLORING NEW AREAS OF INTEREST. (b) IS ACTING WITH AN ASSURANCE OF THE OUTCOME? (c) INITIATIVE IS TAKING THE LEAD IN ORDER TO RELIEVE PRESSURE FROM THOSE AROUND ME. (d) INITIATIVE IS RESPONDING QUICKLY & WISELY TO SITUATIONS OF DANGER. (e) PROLONGED IDLENESS PARALYZES INITIATIVE.
5934. INITIATIVE (CT #27) \* IS ACTING ON THE RHEMAS (INSTRUCTIONS) THAT GOD GIVES US IN HIS WORD. (VS. IDLENESS)
5935. INJURIES (a) SOMETIMES IT COST MORE TO AVENGE THAN TO ENDURE SOME INJURIES. (b) WRITE INJURIES IN DUST, BENEFITS IN MARBLE. (B.F.) (c) FORGET INJURIES, NEVER FORGET KINDNESSES. (CONFUCIUS) (d) WHEN A DEEP INJURY IS DONE TO US, WE NEVER RECOVER UNTIL WE FORGIVE. (ALAN PATON) THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)
5936. INJURY (a) WOMEN & ELEPHANTS NEVER FORGET AN INJURY. (b) THE LEADING CAUSE FOR INJURY IN OLD MEN IS THEM THINKING THEY ARE STILL YOUNG MEN. (c) AN INJURY IS MUCH SOONER FORGOTTEN THAN AN INSULT. (LORD CHESTERFIELD; 1823-86)
5937. INJUSTICE (a) ANYWHERE IS A THREAT TO JUSTICE EVERYWHERE. (M.L.K.) (b) I WOULD RATHER SUFFER AN INJUSTICE THAN COMMIT ONE. **COMMENT;** A GOOD WAY TO TRY & LIVE. (NORM) (c) THOSE WHO COMMIT INJUSTICE BEAR THE GREATEST BURDEN. (d) IN A WORLD OF INJUSTICE, GOD; ONCE & FOR ALL, TIPS THE SCALE IN FAVOR OF HOPE. (MAX LUCADO) (e) OFTEN ALL THAT IS REQUIRED FOR INJUSTICE TO GAIN A FOOTHOLD, IS FOR THE PEOPLE TO LOSE THEIR VIGILANCE. (f) WHEN ONE HAS BEEN THREATENED WITH A GREAT INJUSTICE, ONE ACCEPTS A SMALLER AS A FAVOUR. (JANE CARLYLE)
5938. INJUSTICE (WHEN) \* BECOMES LAW, RESISTANCE BECOMES DUTY. (T. JEFFERSON)
5939. IN ME \* GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME, THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD.
5940. INNKEEPER (EACH OF US IS AN) \* WHO DECIDES IF THERE IS ROOM FOR JESUS.

5941. INNOCENCE (a) ASKING FORGIVENESS IS THE NEXT THING TO INNOCENCE.  
 (b) LIVE INNOCENTLY; GOD IS HERE.  
 (INSCRIBED OVER THE DOOR OF LINNAEUS'S BED-CHAMBER)  
 (c) AS INNOCENT AS A NEW-LAID EGG. (SIR WILLIAM GILB)  
 (d) SEE: GARDEN OF EDEN (ADAM & EVE DRIVEN OUT OF THE)
5942. INNOVATION (a) BUSINESSES HAVE TO INNOVATE TO STAY COMPETITIVE. INNOVATION IS THE KEY. IF COCA-COLA COMES UP WITH A NEW BEVERAGE, PEPSI MUST DO LIKEWISE OR LOSE THAT CRITICAL MARKET. GOV'T CANNOT & DO NOT INNOVATE. GOV'T IS A BUREAUCRACY & IS THE EXACT OPPOSITE OF INNOVATION. BUSINESS LEADER STEVE JOBS INVENTED THE IPHONE, TURNING AROUND APPLE FROM A COMPANY ON THE BRINK TO A WORLD LEADER. THIS FORCED COMPETITORS TO COME UP WITH THEIR OWN SMART-PHONES. GOV'T DID NOT LEAD THE WORLD-CHANGING 1990s TECHNOLOGY REVOLUTION. MICROSOFT, INTEL, DELL, CISCO & OTHERS HAD VISIONARY CEOs IN BILL GATES, ANDY GROVE, MICHAEL DELL & JOHN CHAMBERS. PRIVATE BUSINESS PEOPLE WITH DREAMS CREATED THE SOCIAL MEDIA REVOLUTION THROUGH FACEBOOK, TWITTER & INSTAGRAM. BUSINESSES CREATE WEALTH. GOV'T DESTROY WEALTH. FOR THIS REASON, NO SENTIENT PERSON SHOULD EVER WANT TO DEPEND ON GOV'T.  
 (JUDD DUNNING; **13 ½ REASONS WHY NOT TO BE A LIBERAL**)  
 (b) "INNOVATION DESTINGUISHES BETWEEN A LEADER & A FOLLOWER". (STEVE JOBS)
5943. INQUIRY \* HE THAT INQUIRES MUCH, LEARNS MUCH.
5944. INQUISITION (SPANISH) (a) IN 1233, POPE GREGORY IX PRONOUNCED THE OFFICIAL BEGINNING OF THE INQUISITION TO ROOT OUT HERESY IN THE LAND UNDER CONTROL OF ROME & DISPATCHED SADISTIC MONKS TO CARRY IT OUT. THESE WERE LITERALLY LUCIFERIAN PRIEST OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER. (THE GREAT PLAN). THE HORRIFIC ATROCITIES THEY EXECUTED CAN ONLY BE DESCRIBED AS SATANIC & SO FAR REMOVED FROM HOW JESUS TAUGHT WE SHOULD TREAT EACH OTHER, THAT IT JUST BOGGLES THE MIND, THAT PEOPLE CAN'T SEE THIS STUFF FOR WHAT IT REALLY IS---PURE EVIL. IT AFFECTED MOSTLY NORTHERN ITALY & SOUTHERN FRANCE. (b) IT WAS A MONSTROUS EPIC OF BRUTALITY & BARBARITY. IT WAS DIABLLICAL IN ITS NATURE. IT WAS NON-CHRISTIANS PERSECUTING CHRISTIANS. THEIR FAITH WAS SO PERVERTED THAT IT BORE LITTLE RESEMBLANCE TO THAT WHICH HAD BEEN GIVEN BY CHRIST. IN MANY CASES THE VICTIMS WERE EVANGELICAL PROTESTANTS CHRISTIANS WHO HAD COME TO REALIZE WHAT THE HISTORIC GOSPEL OF CHRIST WAS & WHO HAD REJECTED THE PAPAL SUPERSTITIONS OF THAT TIME. THESE WERE THE PEOPLE WHO WERE EXPOSED TO THESE TREMENDOUS TORTURES. THE TRUTH ABOUT THE INQUISITION IS THAT THESE WERE SPURIOUS CHRISTIANS, MEN WHO WERE CHRISTIANS IN NAME ONLY, PERSECUTING THOSE WHO WERE REAL. (JAMES KENNEDY; **WHY I BELIEVE.**)

5945. INQUISITION (MEDIEVAL OR HOLY) \* 1184 - 1230 INCL. THE EPISCOPAL INQUISITION ALSO AGAINST JEWS & MUSLIMS. THE JEWS WERE FORCED TO CONVERT TO CHRISTIANITY OR DIE. LATER IN 1542, THE PAPAL OR ROMAN INQUISITION WAS RE-ESTABLISHED TO COMBAT ATHISM. EVENTUALLY BECOMING AN ORGAN OF PAPAL GOV'T. EST. ARE THAT ABOUT ¼ MILLION WERE EXECUTED. TORTURE & VIOLENCE WERE USED FOR ELICITING CONFESSIONS FROM SO CALLED HERETICS.
5946. INQUISITION (SPANISH) (A LATER) \* AUTHORIZED BY POPE SIRTUS IN 1478 & DISBANDED IN 1834. IT WAS FOUNDED BY CATHOLIC MONARCHS, KING FERDINAND II OF ARAGON & QUEEN ISABELLA I OF CASTILE. 32,000 WERE EXECUTED IN THIS INQUISITION.
5947. INQUISITIVE \* I HAVE NO PARTICULAR TALENT, I AM MERELY EXTREMELY INQUISITIVE. (ALBERT EINSTEIN)
5948. I.N.R.I. \* A LATIN PHRASE; SHORT FOR (IESUS NAZARENUS REX LUDEODIC) MEANING; JESUS OF NAZARETH - KING OF THE JEWS. THIS WAS ORDERED BY PILATE, TO BE LEFT NAILED AT THE HEAD OF THE CROSS, WHEN JESUS WAS SENTENCE TO BE CRUCIFIED. SOME WANTED TO ADD; (HE SAID; HE WAS KING OF THE JEWS)
5949. INSANE \* THE OBJECT IN LIFE IS NOT TO BE ON THE SIDE OF THE MAJORITY, BUT TO ESCAPE FINDING ONESELF IN THE RANKS OF THE INSANE.” (MARCUS AURELIUS)
5950. INSANE ASYLUM (a) THIS PREACHER GOES TO AN INSANE ASYLUM TO HAVE A SERVICE. HE STARTS OUT BY BEING A LITTLE DRAMATIC, BY ASKING THIS QUESTION, “WHY ARE WE ALL HERE?” A MAN IN THE BACK YELLS OUT, “BECAUSE WE AIN’T ALL THERE.”  
(b) THIS SAME PREACHER HAS A FLAT TIRE IN FRONT OF THE INSANE ASYLUM. HE REMOVES THE FIVE LUG-NUTS & PUTS THEM IN THE HUBCAP, WHICH IS NEAR A STORM DRAIN. UPON RETURNING WITH THE SPARE, HE KICKS THE HUBCAP & ALL THE LUGNUTS FALL INTO THE STORM DRAIN. ONE OF THE MEN BEHIND THE FENCE SAYS; “WHAT ARE YOU DOING?”- “I’M ABOUT TO WALK INTO TOWN & GET MORE LUGNUTS.” - “WHY DON’T YOU JUST TAKE ONE LUGNUT OFF EACH OF THE OTHER RIMS, THEN RIDE INTO TOWN.” - “WHAT A GREAT IDEA.” “WHY ARE YOU IN THIS PLACE?” - “I MIGHT BE CRAZY, BUT I’M NOT STUPID.”  
(c) “IF OTHER PLANETS ARE INHABITED, THEY MUST BE USING THIS EARTH AS A LUNATIC ASYLUM.” (MUSED; G. B. SHAW)
5951. INSANITY (a) DOING THE SAME THING OVER & OVER & EXPECTING DIFFERENT RESULTS. (b) WHEN A MAN HAS MORE THAN ONE WIFE, THEY CALL IT BIGAMY. WHAT DO THEY CALL IT, IF A WOMAN HAS MORE THAN ONE HUSBAND? - INSANITY. (c) LOVE IS A FORM OF INSANITY THAT MAKES A GIRL MARRY HER BOSS & THEN WORKS FOR HIM THE REST OF HER LIFE WITHOUT A SALARY. THIS DOES HAPPEN QUITE OFTEN. (NORM) (d) INSANITY IS OFTEN THE LOGIC OF AN ACCURATE MIND

OVERTAXED. (OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES JR.)

(d) I DON'T SUFFER FROM INSANITY – I ENJOY EVERY MINUTE OF IT.

5952. INSCRIBED (WE ARE) \* (CARVED) IN THE PALMS OF CHRIST'S HANDS. (ISA. 49:16)
5953. INSECURE \* INSECURE PEOPLE RELATE OUT OF FEAR. WHEN I'M DEFENSIVE, I'M EITHER HIDING OR RUNNING.
5954. INSECURITY \* EDUCATION IS A CURE-ALL FOR INSECURITY.
5955. INSIDE \* HAPPINESS IS AN INSIDE JOB.
5956. INSIDERS \* CONTINUING TO ALLOW INSIDERS TO BENEFIT WHILE THE EMPIRE COLLAPSES IS DESPICABLE. (A GOV'T WITH WALL ST. & BANKSTERS)
5957. INSINCERITY \* NOTHING IS MORE DISGRACEFUL THAN INSINCERITY.
5958. INSPECTOR \* SOME SAY, "I'M NOT A JUDGE; I'M JUST A FRUIT INSPECTOR."
5959. INSPIRATION (a) INSINUATION WITHOUT INSPIRATION LEADS TO DESPERATION.  
(b) DON'T TURN AN INSPIRATION INTO PROCRASTINATION.  
(c) YOU CAN FIND INSPIRATION FROM OTHERS, BUT DETERMINATION IS SOLELY YOUR RESPONSIBILITY.
5960. INSPIRATION OF A CHRISTIAN COMES \* NOT FROM THE FEAR OF WHAT GOD WILL DO TO HIM, BUT FROM THE INSPIRATION OF WHAT GOD HAS ALREADY DONE FOR HIM.
5961. INSPIRE (a) PEOPLE INSPIRE PEOPLE. (b) ASPIRE TO INSPIRE BEFORE YOU EXPIRE. (c) I KNOW THE BIBLE IS INSPIRED BECAUSE IT INSPIRED ME. (D.L. MOODY) IT ALSO INSPIRED ME. P.T.L. (NORM)  
(d) IF WE EXPIRE WHEN WE DIE, SHOULDN'T WE INSPIRE WHILE WE LIVE. (GEORGE GOLDTRAP)
5962. INSTINCT (a) THERE IS NO INSTINCT LIKE THAT OF THE HEART.  
(b) MAN BY INSTINCT HAS A QUEST FOR GOD. IT'S BEEN SAID THAT IF THERE WASN'T A GOD, MAN WOULD INVENT ONE. TRIBES & NATIONS, WHO HAVE NOT BEEN INTRODUCED TO JESUS CHRIST, & HIS FATHER, WOULD FIND IT NECESSARY TO INVENT IDOLS & PAGAN GODS. (c) HOW BLESSED WE ARE TO KNOW J.C. AS SAVIOR WHO BRINGS US INTO A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH THE TRUE GOD... OUR HEAVENLY FATHER. (NORM) (d) INSTINCT IS UNTAUGHT ABILITY.
5963. INSTITUTION \* MARRIAGE IS A GREAT I, IF YOU WANT TO BE INSTITUTIONALIZED.
5964. INSTRUCTIONS (a) WHEN PRAYING, DON'T GIVE GOD I, JUST REPORT FOR DUTY.  
(b) IF AT FIRST YOU DON'T SUCCEED, TRY READING THE I.
5965. INSULT (a) AN INJURY IS SOONER FORGOTTEN THAN AN INSULT.  
(b) HE WHO PUTS UP WITH INSULT INVITES INJURY.
5966. INSULTS (a) I DIDN'T ATTEND THE FUNERAL, BUT I SENT A NICE LETTER SAYING I APPROVED OF IT. (MARK TWAIN)  
(b) I FEEL SO MISERABLE WITHOUT YOU; IT'S ALMOST LIKE HAVING YOU HERE. (c) I'VE HAD A PERFECTLY WONDERFUL EVENING, BUT THIS WASN'T IT. (GROUCHO MARK)
5967. INSURANCE (a) IS LIKE A HOSPITAL GOWN, YOU ONLY THINK YOU'RE COVERED.  
(b) IS SOMETHING THAT KEEPS YOU POOR ALL YOUR LIFE SO YOU CAN DIE RICH. (c) BEING A CHRISTIAN IS INSURANCE IN THIS WORLD AGAINST FIRE IN THE NEXT.

5968. INSURANCE (CAR) \* 1 IN 7 DRIVERS IN THE U.S. DO NOT HAVE CAR INSURANCE & 1 IN 4 DO NOT HAVE IT IN MISSISSIPPI & N.M.
5969. INSURED BEYOND THE GRAVE?" \* ("WHAT DO YOU HAVE, IF YOU ARE NOT)
5970. INTAXICATION \* EUPHORIA AT GETTING A TAX REFUND, WHICH LASTS UNTIL YOU REALIZE IT WAS ALL YOUR MONEY TO START WITH.
5971. INTEGRITY (a) COMBINED WITH FAITHFULNESS IS A POWERFUL FORCE & WORTHY OF GREAT RESPECT. (b) INTEGRITY IS THE GLUE THAT HOLDS OUR WAY OF LIFE TOGETHER. (BILLY GRAHAM)  
 (c) PUSHES YOU UP TO THE NEXT LEVEL OF DEVELOPMENT.  
 (d) THERE IS NO LEGACY AS RICH AS INTEGRITY.  
 (e) NEVER SWAP YOUR INTEGRITY FOR MONEY, POWER OR FAME.  
 (f) HE WHO WALKS IN INTEGRITY WALKS SECURELY. (PROV. 10:9)  
 (g) INTEGRITY IS THE BASIS OF ALL TRUE SUCCESS. (B. C. FORBES)  
 (h) ALWAYS ALLOW HONESTY & INTEGRITY TO INCREASE WITH YOUR RICHES. (i) YOU CANNOT FAKE INTEGRITY.  
 (j) YOUTH & BEAUTY FADE; INTEGRITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
 (k) TILL I DIE, I WILL NOT DENY MY INTEGRITY. (JOB 27:5)  
 (l) REAL INTEGRITY IS JUST DOING THE RIGHT THING, KNOWING THAT NOBODY'S GOING TO KNOW WHEATHER YOU DID OR NOT.  
 (m) THE FOUNDATION OF FAIR BUSINESS PRACTICES IS GODLY I.  
 (n) INTEGRITY IS THE ESSENSE OF EVERYTHING SUCCESSFUL.  
 (o) KNOWING WHAT'S RIGHT DOESN'T MEAN MUCH UNLESS YOU DO WHAT'S RIGHT. (p) IN MATTERS OF TASTE, SWIM WITH THE CURRENT; IN MATTERS OF PRINCIPLE, STAND LIKE A ROCK.  
 (q) THE STRAIGHT & NARROW PATH WOULD BE WIDER IF MORE PEOPLE USED IT. (KAY INGRAM) (u) WITH INTEGRITY YOU HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOTHING TO HIDE.  
 (r) INTEGRITY IS WHAT YOU DO WHEN NO ONE IS WATCHING.  
 (s) INTEGRITY IS KEEPING YOUR WORD. IT'S DOING THE RIGHT THING. (t) INTEGRITY IS THAT INTERNAL COMPASS & RUDDER THAT DIRECTS YOU TO WHERE YOU KNOW YOU SHOULD GO WHEN EVERYTHING AROUND YOU IS PULLING YOU IN A DIFFERENT DIRECTION. FROM THE MOMENT YOU ARE BORN, YOU & YOU ALONE DETERMINE WHETHER YOU WILL BE A PERSON OF INTEGRITY. IT DOES NOT COME IN DEGREES – LOW, MEDIUM, OR HIGH. YOU EITHER HAVE IT OR YOU DON'T. (TONY DUNGY) (u) SEE; ADVERSITY IS A GOOD TEST.
5972. INTEGRITY FROM THE NEWS MEDIA (WE THE PEOPLE SHOULD EXPECT) \* & UNBIASED REPORTING OF NEWSWORTHY EVENTS. WHEN A NEWS REPORTER CAN TELL A FLAT-OUT LIE & NOT BE TERMINATED OR EVEN REQUIRED BY THE NETWORK TO OFFER A PUBLIC APOLOGY, WE HAVE A PROBLEM. UNFORTUNATELY, POLITICAL CORRECTNESS THREATENS THE INTEGRITY OF THE MEDIA & WE MUST ALL BE VIGILANT IN OUR ATTEMPT TO CONTINUE THE GREAT EXPERIMENT THAT IS AMERICA. (DR. BEN CARSON M.D.)

5973. INTEGRITY AS PER (PSALM 15) \* IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT WE UNDERSTAND THE BIBLICAL IDEA OF INTEGRITY HAS THE ROOT IDEA OF COMPLETENESS, THAT A PERSON OF INTEGRITY IS WHOLE. THE WORD MEANS “WHOLENESS,” “COMPLETENESS.” HE IS NOT JUST THAT INSIDE, BUT ALSO IN HIS OUTER ACTIONS. (PS.15) SAYS; “LORD, WHO MAY DWELL IN YOUR SANCTUARY? WHO MAY LIVE ON YOUR HOLY HILL? HE WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS & WHO DOES WHAT IS RIGHTEOUS, WHO SPEAKS THE TRUTH FROM HIS HEART & HAS NO SLANDER ON HIS TONGUE, WHO DOES HIS NEIGHBOR NO WRONG & CAST NO SLUR ON HIS FELLOW MAN, WHO DESPISES A VILE MAN, BUT HONORS THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD, WHO KEEPS HIS OATH EVEN WHEN IT HURTS, WHO LENDS HIS MONEY WITHOUT USURY & DOES NOT ACCEPT A BRIDE AGAINST THE INNOCENT. HE WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL NEVER BE SHAKEN”. INTEGRITY DEMANDS THAT ALL SPEECH BE INTENTIONALLY TRUE. (PROV. 12:22) SAYS; “THE LORD DETESTS LYING LIPS, BUT HE DELIGHTS IN MEN (OR WOMEN) WHO ARE TRUTHFUL”. A PERSON OF GOD KEEPS THEIR WORD. A MAN OR WOMAN OF INTEGRITY IS A PERSON OF PRINCIPLE. THIS MEANS STANDING UP FOR OUR CONVICTIONS EVEN WHEN IT COST US.
5974. INTEGRITY (PERSON OF CHRISTIAN) \* IS A PERSON WHO IS THE SAME INSIDE & OUT; THE SAME ON SATURDAY NIGHT & SUNDAY MORNING & EVERY DAY OF THE WEEK; THE SAME WHETHER THE WHOLE WORLD IS WATCHING OR NO ONE IS WATCHING.
5975. INTEGRITY (SPIRITUAL) \* THE INFALLIBLE TEST OF YOUR SPIRITUAL INTEGRITY IS YOUR PRIVATE PRAYER LIFE.
5976. INTERGRITY (WITHOUT) \* NO ONE LISTENS. WITHOUT TRUST NO ONE FOLLOWS.
5977. INTELLECT vs. INTELLECT \* MUCH OF THE BATTLE WE FIGHT IS ACTUALLY THAT OF I vs. I. SOME IS A MERE BY-PRODUCT OF PEOPLE STILL LEARNING TO DESCERN WHICH WAY TO GO, BUT SOME IS MORE OVERT & DELIBERATE. THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME THIS EQUATION:  
**A RELIGIOUS SPIRIT + A LEGALISTIC SPIRIT = A CRITICAL SPIRIT.**  
 THIS EQUATION IS ACTUALLY AT THE ROOT OF A TREND OF DISTRACTION USED BY THE ENEMY TO DIVIDE THE CHURCH AGAINST ITSELF. AT THE HEART OF THIS MOVEMENT, PEOPLE LITERALLY ATTACK EACH OTHER WITH THE BIBLE, USING THEIR INTELLECT FUELED BY WHAT THEY FEEL IS THE INTERPRETATION OF SCRIPTURE. MANY THINK THEY ARE DOING GOD’S WORK, BUT THEY’RE REALLY OPERATING IN THE FLESH, BUT, THE LORD IS SAYING, “NO, YOU’RE OFF BASE. YOU ARE MAKING MY CHURCH A HOUSE DIVIDED. YOU PEOPLE WHO CREATE A RIFT IN MY HOUSE DON’T EVEN KNOW ME. GOD IS ASKING US TO SET ASIDE OUR AGENDAS & SEEK HIS WILL FOR OUR LIVES, OUR HOUSEHOLDS & OUR COUNTRY. HE IS READY TO SEE US REFOCUS OUR ENERGY ON THE BATTLE & NOT ON PETTY ARGUMENTS. GOD IS TIRED OF THE CHURCH FIGHTING AGAINST ITSELF. HIS WILL IS TO SEE US CHANNEL OUR ENERGY INTO CONSTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOR & FIGHT THE ENEMY.

HE WANTS A GLORIOUS CHURCH. DON'T FIGHT EACH OTHER WITH YOUR INTELLECT!

(MARK TAYLOR: **THE TRUMP PROPHECIES COMING NEXT**)

5978. INTELLIGENCE (a) IS A PERSON WHO HAS CONSIDERED THE CLAIMS OF CHRIST, LOOKED FULLY AT THE ALLUREMENT OF THE WORLD, COUNTED THE COST & HAS DECIDED TO GO WITH CHRIST.  
 (b) IS LIKE A RIVER, THE DEEPER IT IS, THE LESS NOISE IT MAKES  
 (c) SOME PEOPLE ARE EDUCATED BEYOND THEIR INTELLIGENCE. (NO COMMON SENSE) (d) IT IS A MARK OF INTELLIGENCE, NO MATTER WHAT YOU ARE DOING, TO HAVE A GOOD TIME DOING IT.  
 (e) COMMON SENSE IS THE BEST KIND OF INTELLIGENCE TO HAVE.  
 (f) A GENIUS HAS LIMITS; STUPIDITY DOESN'T.
5979. INTELLIGENCE (ARTIFICIAL) \* IS NO MATCH FOR NATURAL STUPIDITY.
5980. INTELLIGENT \* SURROUND YOURSELF WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE MORE INTELLIGENT THAN YOU ARE.
5981. INTELLIGENT LIFE \* I WONDER WHY WE ARE SO OBSESSED WITH TRYING TO FIND IT. ON OTHER PLANETS, WHEN WE CAN'T EVEN FIND IT HERE.
5982. INTENSE \* AT TIMES, MY WIFE & I HAVE HAD SOME INTENSE MOMENTS OF FELLOWSHIP OVER THE YEARS. (NORM)
5983. INTENTIONS \* THE ROAD TO HELL IS PAVED WITH GOOD INTENTIONS.
5984. INTERCESSION (a) MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST REPRESENTS US BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD & WE DO NOT HAVE TO REPRESENT OURSELVES.  
 (b) PRAYER OR INTERVENTION ON BEHALF OF ANOTHER.
5985. INTERFERENCE \* MANY WANT THE HELP OF JESUS, BUT DON'T WANT HIS INTERFERENCE.
5986. INTEREST (a) THE MOST POWERFUL FORCE IN THE UNIVERSE IS COMPOUND INTEREST. (ALBERT EINSTEIN) **COMMENT**; NEXT TO GOD. (NORM)  
 (b) GOD DOESN'T WANT SHARES OF OUR LIFE, HE WANTS CONTROLLING INTEREST.  
 (c) IN 2007; THE U.S. TREASURY HAD TO BORROW ABOUT \$4 BILLION EVERY DAY, JUST TO PAY THE INTEREST ON THE NATIONAL DEBT WHICH IS MANY TRILLIONS. IT'S EVEN WORST TODAY. (NORM)
5987. INTEREST (A PASSIONATE) \* IN WHAT YOU DO IS THE SECRET OF ENJOYING LIFE.
5988. INTERESTING \* IF YOU CAN'T BE FUNNY, AT LEAST BE INTERESTING.
5989. INTERESTS \* WHAT WE LOVE TO DO, WE FIND TIME TO DO. (JOHN SPALDING)
5990. INTEREST RATES (a) WAR COST HUGE SUMS OF MONEY, WHICH ARE DIVERTED FROM THE DOMESTIC ECONOMY & CAUSE INTEREST RATES TO RISE.  
 (b) FIXED RATE MORTGAGES WERE ONCE THE NORM IN AMERICA, WHICH MEANT YOU KNEW EXACTLY WHAT YOUR PAYMENTS WOULD BE FOR YEARS AHEAD. AROUND 2000 ADJUSTABLE RATE MORTGAGES BECAME POPULAR WHICH SEEMED WONDERFUL WHEN RATES WERE THE LOWEST IN 60 YEARS. NOW IN '07' TIMES ARE CHANGING & TRAGEDY LIES AHEAD. IN THE NEXT 18 MONTHS, 2.7 TRILLION WORTH OF ADJUSTABLE RATE MORTGAGES ARE TO BE RESET AT HIGHER INTEREST RATES. HOMEOWNER EQUITY HAS FALLEN FROM 70% IN THE LATE 70s TO 55% IN 2005. (c) REMEMBER

THE 80s, WHEN PEOPLE STILL HELD “PAID OFF THE MORTGAGE” PARTIES? AMERICA IS NOW OVERBORROWED & HEADING FOR BANKRUPTCY. (WE’RE SADLY SPENDING MORE THAN WE MAKE)

5991. INTEREST (LOW) (a) ARTIFICIALLY LOW RATES ORCHESTRATED BY THE FED PRIOR TO 2007 INDUCED INVESTORS, SAVERS, BORROWERS, & CONSUMERS TO MIS-JUDGE WHAT WAS GOING ON. THIS FALSE INFO LED TO A FALSE CONFIDENCE THAT ALL WOULD BE WELL. THIS ILLUSION IS REFERRED TO AS MORAL HAZARD. MANY WERE ENCOURAGED TO “GAMBLE” ON BUSINESS VENTURES. BENEATH THE SURFACE, THEY WERE BUYING INTO MORAL HAZARD THAT WOULD PROVE DETRIMENTAL. THIS MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR MOST TO RESIST THE CHANCE FOR A QUICK PROFIT. MORAL HAZARD, FROM WHATEVER SOURCE, IS DETRIMENTAL BECAUSE IT REMOVES THE SENSE OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR ONE’S OWN ACTIONS.
- (b) ARTIFICIALLY LOW INTEREST RATES ARE ACHIEVED BY INFLATING THE MONEY SUPPLY, & THEY PENALIZE THE THRIFTY & CHEAT THOSE WHO SAVE. THEY PROMOTE CONSUMPTION & BORROWING OVER SAVING & INVESTING. MANIPULATING INTEREST RATES IS AN IMMORAL ACT. A CENTRAL BANK SETTING INTEREST RATES IS PRICE-FIXING & IS A TOOL OF SOCIALISM & DESTROYS PRODUCTION. DOING THIS, REJECTS ALL THE PRINCIPLES OF THE FREE MARKET. THE MARKET WAS MANIPULATED & DISTORTED. AN ABSOLUTE ENEMY OF THE WORKING MAN. (CONGRESSMAN; RON PAUL)
5992. INTEREST RATES (ARTIFICIALLY LOW) \* FOR THE PURPOSE OF ENTICING INVESTERS, CAN RESULT IN FUELING CATASTROPHIC MARKET ADJUSTMENTS. RATHER THAN A SOFT LANDING, THE OUTCOME MAY OFTEN RESULT IN CRASHES, PANICS & RECESSIONS, IN TURN, GENERATING TREMENDOUS DEBT. (KEEP IN MIND THAT A CENTRAL BANK MAKES MONEY BY COLLECTING INTEREST ON THESE DEBTS.)
5993. INNER-MARRIAGE \* AMONG THE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FAMILY WERE NOT FORBIDDEN UNTIL THE FLOOD.
5994. INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND & THE WORLD BANK (a) THE CARNAGE OF 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD DEBT & ECONOMIC RIPPLE IS OF EPIC SIGNIFICANCES. HOWEVER, THE CONSEQUENCES OF ITS EXISTENCE ARE PERHAPS THE MOST MISUNDERSTOOD THREAT TO THE SURVIVAL OF OUR PROSPERITY & LIBERTY. YET THE AVERAGE PERSON DOES NOT UNDERSTAND THAT. IT IS EXPEDIENT THAT WE EXAMINE ITS CONCENTRATED CREATIVE FORCES, WHICH SPAWN SUCH DIRE ECONOMIC MALADIES RAVAGING THE 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD, PREVENTING ITS PROSPERITY & CAUSING DEPRESSION & RIOTS. IT’S A CRIME SCENE OF EPIC PROPORTION. IT CAN ONLY BE DESCRIBED AS A CALCULATED ASSAULT UPON THE WEAK BY THE STRONG, BY POWERFUL U.S. & EUROPEAN FINANCIAL INTERESTS BEHIND THE I.M.F. & WORLD BANK. IT HAS CONTINUED TO BLEED THE 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD DRY THROUGH USURY. BECAUSE OF A LACK OF ACCOUNTABILITY OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS WITHIN THE I.M.F. THE DESTRUCTION OF SOCIAL & ECONOMIC INSTITUTIONS,

ENVIRONMENTAL DEVASTATION, THE ILLICIT GLOBAL DRUG TRADE, THE INTERNATIONAL DEVALUATION OF CURRENCIES, POVERTY, FAMINE & WAR ITSELF, ARE ALL ASSOCIATED WITH POLICIES OF THE IMF/WORLD BANK CONTROLLED DEBT SLAVERY OF THE 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD. IT OPERATES JUST LIKE THE FEDERAL RESERVE, BUT ON A GLOBAL SCALE. FIRST THEY CREATE MONEY OUT OF ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, LOAN IT OUT AT INTEREST TO ADDICTED GOV'Ts, WHILE AT THE SAME TIME GAIN CONTROL OF THE POLITICAL PROCESS. THEN BY IMPOSING DRACONIAN STIPULATIONS, THE IMF HAS ASSURED THE PERPETUATION OF 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD DEBT SLAVERY. THESE DYNAMICS FORM THE PRIMARY ECONOMIC CHARACTERIZATION OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER. (b) IN JULY 1944 AT THE WASHINGTON HOTEL IN BRETTON WOODS, NEW HAMPSHIRE, A MEETING OF THE WORLD'S MOST PROMINENT FINANCIERS, BANKERS, THEORETICIANS, & POLITICIANS - ALL SOCIALIST - WAS HELD FOR THE PURPOSE OF ESTABLISHING WHAT WAS TO BECOME THE I.M.F. THE TWO MEN AT THE HELM WERE HARRY DEXTER WHITE & JOHN MAYNARD KEYNES. BOTH FABIAN SOCIALISTS. WHITE WAS LATER FOUND TO BE A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST SPY RING.

(c) **COMMENT**; IT WAS SUPPOSED TO PROMOTE STABILITY & FACILITATE INT. TRADE, PROMOTE EMPLOYMENT & SUSTAINIBLE ECONOMIC GROWTH & HELP REDUCE GLOBAL POVERTY. IT IS GOVERNED & ACCOUNTABLE TO 190 MEMBER COUNTRIES. FOUNDED IN 1944 BY THE U.N. IT USES SPECIAL DRAWING RIGHTS AS MONEY. (SDR) A PROTO-GLOBAL CURRENCY. IT IS HIGHLY PROMOTED BY CHINA & MAY SOON BE HEADQUARTED IN BEIJING, INSTEAD OF WASHINGTON. THE OBAMA ADM, ALONG WITH THEN-U.S. TREASURY SEC. TIMOTHY GEITHER JUMP ON BOARD THE BANDWAGON TO GIVE BEIJING & THE KREMLIN A GREATER LEADERSHIP ROLE AT THE IMF AT THE U.S. EXPENSE AS THE WORLD MOVES FORWARD TOWARDS THE NEW WORLD ORDER. THE DESPOT-DOMINATED U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WHERE THE G-77 PLUS CHINA BLOC CONTROLS ALMOST 2/3 OF THE VOTES. (NORM)

5995. INTERNATIONALIST \* IS JUST ANOTHER TERM FOR GLOBALIST.

5996. INTERNATIONAL ORDER \* CODE WORDS FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT. INCLUDING STATES LABELING THEMSELVES AS 'SOCIALIST' (COMMUNIST)

5997. INTERNET (a) THE FLEDGLING GLOBAL COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK THAT WILL APPARENTLY BE THE NUCLEUS FOR WHAT V.P. AL GORE HAS TERMED THE "INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY" IS MATURING AT AN ALARMING PACE, SHRINKING OUR WORLD INTO A MORE MANAGE-ABLE SIZED SPHERE FOR THE MONETARY POWER BROKERS. (W. JAMES)  
(b) "I INVENTED THE INTERNET." (AL GORE)

5998. INTERNET (ONE OF THE GIFTS THE) (a) BRINGS IS THE ABILITY TO READ PERIODICALS & NEWSPAPERS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES. THEN & ONLY THEN CAN AMERICANS UNDERSTAND THAT WHAT THEY SEE, READ, & HEAR IS STRAINED THROUGH A FILTER, MUCH AS BABY FOOD IS

PROCESSED FOR EASIER CONSUMPTION. IT IS UNCERTAIN WHETHER AMERICANS REALLY WISH TO KNOW THE TRUTH, WHAT IS CERTAIN IS THEY DO NOT RECEIVE IT. WHILE OUR MEDIA IS WELL SUITED FOR CROWD CONTROL, OFTEN, IT FAILS TO INFORM US OF THE TRUTH.

(b) MONEY, WHILE BEING A WONDERFUL THING TO SPEND, IS BY NATURE A TERRIBLE CONDUCTOR OF TRUTH.

(c) THE INTERNET HELPS TO SET YOU FREE IN THE TRUTH. ONE MUST SEEK THE TRUTH BECAUSE IF NOT, THE LIES WILL SEEK YOU.

5999. INTERNET PORNOGRAPHY (a) HAS BECOME A GENUINE NATIONAL EPIDEMIC, ENSNARING MILLIONS OF PEOPLE WHO NEVER HAD A P. PROBLEM BEFORE. IT IS IMMEDIATELY ACCESSIBLE, ALMOST TOTALLY ANONYMOUS, INEXPENSIVE (FREE), & HIGHLY ADDICTIVE. IT HAS BEEN CALLED “THE CRACK COCAINE OF P.” (b) ACCORDING TO INTERNET FILTER REVIEW, WHICH ANALYZES & RATES CONTENT FILTERS, REVENUES FROM P. EXCEED THOSE OF ALL PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL, BASEBALL & BASKETBALL FRANCHISES COMBINED. THERE ARE 4.2 MILLION P. WEB SITES – THAT 12% OF ALL SITES IN THE WORLD, TOTALING 372 MILLION P. PAGES. P. SEARCH ENGINE REQUESTS TOTAL 68 MILLION PER DAY. (c) STUDIES REVEAL THAT ACTS OF SEXUAL VIOLENCE ARE COMMONLY LINKED TO P. & THE NUMBERS OF VICTIMS ARE MASSIVE. BY THE TIME A FEMALE IN THIS COUNTRY IS 18 YEARS OLD, 38% HAVE BEEN SEXUALLY MOLESTED. ONE IN 8 WOMEN WILL BE RAPED. 50% OF WOMEN WILL BE SEXUALLY HARASSED ON THEIR JOBS DURING THEIR LIFETIME. EXPERTS ARE CALLING IT A SEXUAL HOLOCAUST. (d) P. IS JUST THE FUEL. A QUICK SURVEY OF THE SEXUAL FIRES NOW BLAZING IS EVEN MORE DISTUBING. PRES. CLINTON & MONICA’S HIGH PROFILE EXAMPLE HELP TO TURBO-CHARGED IT. HOMOSEXUAL SEX, A GENERATION AGO WAS WIDELY CONSIDERED BOTH IMMORAL & PATHOLOGICAL. TODAY, IT’S ENSHRINED AS A CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT & THE HALL-MARK OF A NEW “PROTECTED CLASS.” GOV’T SCHOOLS NATION-WIDE TEACH CHILDREN AS YOUNG AS 5 THAT HOMOSEXUALITY IS NORMAL & DISAGREEING WITH THIS VIEWPOINT BRANDS YOU AS AN INTOLERANT “HATER.” (e) NEARLY 40,000 WOMEN & CHILDREN ARE TRAFFICKED EACH YEAR INTO THE U.S. PRIMARILY FROM LATIN AMERICA, COUNTRIES OF THE FORMER SOVIET UNION, & S.E. ASIA, FOR EXPLOITATION IN PROSTITUTION & THE “SEX INDUSTRY.” (DAVID KUPERLIAN; **THE MARKETING OF EVIL**)

6000. INTERNET (FAST RISE OF THE) \* IN 1995, THERE WERE ONLY ONE MILLION COMPUTERS CONNECTED TO THE INTERNET. BY THE END OF 1998, THERE WERE OVER 50 MILLION. TODAY, THERE ARE IN EXCESS OF A BILLION CONNECTIONS. TO PUT THAT IN PERSPECTIVE, AFTER THE INVENTION OF THE TV, IT TOOK MORE THAN 10 YRS BEFORE THERE WERE 50 MILLION SETS IN THE WORLD. THE SAME RISE ON THE INTERNET TOOK LESS THAN 3 YRS.

6001. INTERPRETERS (THE ACTIONS OF MEN ARE THE BEST) \* OF THEIR THOUGHTS.

6002. INTERPRETING GOD'S WORD (a) KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION. (II PET. 1:20). (WE ARE TO STUDY THE SCRIPTURES OURSELVES) (b) STUDY TO SHOW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO GOD, A WORKMAN THAT NEEDETH NOT TO BE ASHAMED, RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD OF TRUTH. (II TIM. 2:15) DON'T ADD OR SUBTRACT TO IT, JUST RIGHTLY DIVIDE IT. (NORM) (c) JESUS ADMONISHED THE JEWS TO: "SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES." (JOHN 2:15) (d) THE BIBLE REVEALS THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT, (NOT A GROUP OF MEN), WILL INTERPRET FOR GOD'S CHILDREN & WILL HELP THEM UNDERSTAND ALL THINGS. (e) THE COMFORTER, WHICH IS THE H.S., WHOM THE FATHER WILL SEND IN MY NAME, HE SHALL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS. (JOHN 14:26) (f) CHRISTIANS ARE COMMANDED TO MEMORIZE THE SCRIPTURES. "KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS & LIVE, WRITE THEM UPON THE TABLE OF THINE HEART." (PROV. 7:2-3) (g) THY WORD HAVE I HID IN MINE HEART, THAT I MIGHT NOT SIN AGAINST THEE. (PS. 119:11) (h) WHY ARE SOME CHURCHES SO DETERMINED TO INTERPRET THE SCRIPTURES FOR YOU? ARE THEY AFRAID THAT YOU MIGHT DISCOVER THAT SOME OF THEIR DOCTRINES ARE CONTRARY TO GOD'S WORD? (i) SEE RICK JONES' BOOK, **UNDERSTANDING ROMAN CATHOLICISM**. A COMPASSIONATE, YET EXPLOSIVE BOOK EVERY CATHOLIC SHOULD READ.
6003. INTERPRET \* INTERPRET THE FUTURE IN LIGHT OF THE PAST.
6004. INTERPRETATION (THE BEST RULE OF) \* IS; **IF THE LITERAL SENSE MAKES GOOD SENSE – SEEK NO OTHER SENSE!!!** (HAL LINSLEY)
6005. INTERSTATE \* THANKS TO THE INTERSTATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM, IT IS NOW POSSIBLE TO TRAVEL FROM COAST TO COAST WITHOUT SEEING ANYTHING. (CHARLES KURALT)
6006. INTERSTATE SYSTEM (THE EISENHOWER) \* 1 MILE IN EVERY 5 HAD TO BE STRAIGHT, USABLE AS AIRSTRIPS IN TIME OF WAR OR OTHER EMERGENCIES.
6007. "INTERTESTAMENTAL PERIOD" \* APPROX. 400 YRS. BETWEEN THE WRITINGS OF THE LAST BOOK OF THE O.T. & THE FIRST BOOK OF THE N.T. SCRIPTURE DOES NOT ADDRESS THE DEVELOPMENTS OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL AT THIS TIME.
6008. INTERVENTIONISM (a) MANY ARE ATTRACTED TO THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD, IF WE CONSIDER CAPITALISM & SOCIALISM AS OPPOSITE ENDS OF A SPECTRUM, SOMEWHERE IN THE MIDDLE WOULD COME INTERVENTIONISM. (b) IN REALITY; IT IS A PLAN WHERE A GROUP INVITES GOV'T TO ENTER THE MARKET & INTERCEDE FOR THEM BENEFITING SOME AT THE EXPENSE OF OTHERS (c) IT IS A SYSTEM WHERE GOV'T HAS THE RIGHT TO INTERVINE OR INTERFERE WITH THE OPERATION OF A MARKET ECONOMY WHENEVER IT SUITS THEIR PLANS FOR SOCIETY. (d) SOME OF THE TOOLS USED ARE; PRICE CONTROL, TAXES, TARIFFS & MANIPULATION OF THE MONEY SUPPLY. (e) THERE CANNOT BE ANY CONSISTENT, SUCCESSFUL MIDDLE GROUND BETWEEN THE MARKET & SOCIALISM.

- (f) INTERVENTIONISM TENDS TO MOVE INCREASINGLY CLOSER TO THE TOTAL CONTROL OF SOCIALISM. (g) SEE; CAPITALISM
6009. INTERVIEW \* SEE; GOD (INTERVIEW WITH)
6010. INTIMACY (a) ITIMACY WITH GOD MUST BE KEPT UP-TO-DATE.  
(b) YOUR INTIMACY WITH GOD AFFECTS THE IMPACT OF YOUR LIFE. (DR. CHARLES STANLEY)
6011. INTIMATE TALK (a) JESUS'S MOST INTIMATE TALK WITH HIS FATHER. "FATHER, I DESIRE THAT THEY, ALSO, WHOM THOU HAST GIVEN ME, BE WITH ME WHERE I AM, IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY BEHOLD MY GLORY." JESUS IN (JOHN 17:24) (WOW! HERE, JESUS IS ASKING GOD, THE FATHER, FOR US TO BE ALLOWED TO GO TO HEAVEN WITH HIM) WOW!!!  
(b) PICTURE THIS; A CHILD CLIMBS UP ON HIS FATHER'S LAP & ASKED FOR HIS FRIENDS TO BE ABLE TO COME & PLAY WITH HIM. WHAT FATHER WOULD REFUSE HIS SON? WHAT A THOUGHT! (NORM)
6012. INTOLERANCE HAS BECOME \* THE UNFORGIVABLE SIN. TOLERANCE OF ANYTHING, NO MATTER HOW PERVERSE OR ABERRANT IS A SACRED COW TO MANY MODERN AMERICANS.
6013. INTUITION (a) IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN KNOWLEDGE AT TIMES!  
(b) TRUST YOUR I. ITS SOURCES COME FROM DEEP WITHIN THE SOUL.
6014. INTUITION (A WOMAN'S) \* IS MORE POWERFUL THAN A MAN'S ABILITY TO KEEP THINGS HIDDEN.
6015. INTUITION (MY WIFE'S FEMALE) \* IS SO HIGHLY DEVELOPED - SHE SOMETIMES KNOWS I'M WRONG BEFORE I'VE EVEN OPENED MY MOUTH.
6016. IN YOU \* WHEN SOMEONE SAYS THERE IS SOMETHING DIFFERENT ABOUT YOU, IT'S NOT YOU, BUT "CHRIST IN YOU".
6017. INVENTION (EACH NEW) \* IS EVENTUALLY REPLACED BY A NEWER INVENTION.
6018. INVENTOR \* WALTER HUNT WAS AN INVENTOR & WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR MORE PRACTICAL & SUCCESSFUL INVENTIONS THAN ANY OTHER AMERICAN WHO HAS EVER LIVED. AMONG HIS MANY INVENTIONS WERE THE FOUNTAIN PEN, RIFLE, SEWING MACHINE, PAPER COLLAR & BURGLAR & FIRE ALARMS. YET HUNT, BORN IN 1796, DIED IN POVERTY, PRACTICALLY UNKNOWN. HIS PAPER COLLAR, FIRST DESIGNED WHEN COTTON BECAME SCARCE DURING THE CIVIL WAR, WAS LAUGHED AT, BUT BY THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, NEARLY 40 YRS AFTER HIS DEATH, OVER 400 MILLION WERE BEING WORN EACH YEAR IN THE U.S. ALONE. HUNT'S LOCKSTICH SEWING MACHINE, DESIGNED IN 1834, WAS NEVER PROMOTED BECAUSE HE FEARED IT WOULD PUT THOUSANDS OF SEAMSTRESSES OUT OF WORK. THE RIFLE HE INVENTED CARRIES THE NAME OF THE MAN WHO MARKETED IT, **WINCHESTER**. HE ALSO INVENTED THE SAFTY PIN & SOLD THE RIGHTS TO IT FOR ONLY \$400. HIS BRILLIANT MIND COULD HAVE MADE HIM RICH & FAMOUS. INSTEAD, HE DIED BROKE. SOME SAY THAT FOR ALL HIS GENIUS, HE HAD A TRAGIC FLAW, A WEAKNESS THAT HAUNTED HIM ALL HIS LIFE; HE LACKED THE COURAGE OF HIS CONVICTIONS & LACKED FAITH IN HIMSELF & HIS IDEAS.

6019. INVENTOR (BEST) \* WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT IT, GOD HAS TO BE THE BEST INVENTOR OF ALL TIMES. HE TOOK A RIB FROM ADAM & MADE A LOUD-SPEAKER OUT OF IT.
6020. INVENTORS (TEST YOUR KNOWLEDGE) \* WHO INVENTED THE FOLLOWING?  
BIFOCALS? BEN FRANKLIN. - CAN OPENER? (CUTTING WHEEL TYPE) WILLIAM LYMAN 1870. - COCKTAIL? MADE ITS DEBUT IN WEST-CHESTER N.Y. DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. THE CREDIT GOES TO BETSY FLANAGAN, A BAR-MAID WHO STIRRED THE FIRST COCKTAIL WITH PLUMES FROM A NEIGHBOR'S ROOSTER. AS SHE SERVED THEM, A FRENCHMAN PROPOSED A TOAST: "VIVE LE COQ'S TAIL!" (LIVE THE ROOSTER TAIL) & THAT IS HOW THE MIXED DRINK GOT ITS NAME. - DRINKING STRAW? MARVIN STONE 1888. - EAR MUFFS? CHESTER GREENWOOD AT AGE OF 15 FROM FARMINGTON, MAINE. HE WENT OUT TO TRY HIS NEW SKATES ON CHRISTMAS DAY IN 1853 & FROZE HIS EARS. AFTER COMING HOME HE FASTENED CLOTH TO A CIRCULAR PIECE OF WIRE & HAD HIS MOTHER SEW THEM UP & IN TIME, FARMINGTON BECAME THE EARMUFF CAPITAL OF THE WORLD - ELECTRIC LAMP? THOMAS EDISON. - ELEVATOR? ELISHA OTIS. - FORK (EATING)? WAS BROUGHT TO AMERICA BY THE THEN GOV. OF MASS., JOHN WINTHROP IN 1631. - HOT DOG IN A BUN? ANTON FEUCHTWANGER INTRODUCED THEM TO AMERICA IN 1904 IN ST. LOUIS. AFTER TRYING TO SELL THE FRANKS ON A PLATE. THE AVERAGE AMERICAN NOW CONSUMES 84 FRANKS PER YEAR. ICE CREAM CONE? ERNEST HAMWI WAS A WAFFLE VENDOR AT THE ST. LOUIS WORLD'S FAIR IN 1904. A NEARBY STAND DISPENSED ICE CREAM IN SMALL DISHES WHO RAN OUT OF DISHES SO HAMWI TOOK HIS HOT WAFFLE & FORMED ONE INTO A CONE, LET IT COOL & PLOPPED A SCOOP OF ICE CREAM ON TOP WHICH WAS AN IMMEDIATE A SUCCESS. - LIFE SAVER MINT? CLARENCE CRANE 1912. (BECAUSE HIS CANDY MACHINE KEPT LEAVING A HOLE IN THE MIDDLE). PHONOGRAPH? THOMAS EDISON. - POTATO CHIPS? A CHEF NAMED GEORGE CRUM OF SARATOGA SPGS. N.Y. IN 1853. AFTER TRYING TO SATISFY ONE OF HIS CUSTOMERS WHO KEPT RETURNING HIS FRENCH FRIES BECAUSE THEY WERE TOO THICK TOOK A POTATO, SLICED IT VERY THIN & PLUNGED THEM INTO BOILING FAT. THEY BECAME KNOWN AS SARATOGA CHIPS UNTIL THEY WERE CALLED POTATO CHIPS AT THE TURN OF THE CENTURY. - POPSICLE? FRANK EPPERSON AT AGE 11 PUT A STICK IN A GLASS FILLED WITH SODA & WATER & LEFT IT OUT ON HIS PORCH OVERNIGHT. THE TWIN POPSICLE WAS INVENTED DURING THE DEPRESSION SO TWO COULD ENJOY IT. PRINTING PRESS? JOHANN GUTENBERG. - RADIO? NIKOLA TESLA. SLICE BREAD? OTTO FREDERICK ROHWEDDER 1928. (SEE; BREAD) STEAM ENGINE? JAMES OTIS. - SHOPPING CART? SYLVAN GOLDMAN, AFTER SEEING CUSTOMERS HEAD FOR THE CHECKOUT AFTER FILLING THEIR BASKET IN HIS STORE. TODAY, NEXT TO THE AUTO, THE SHOPPING CART IS THE MOST WIDELY USED VEHICLE ON FOUR

WHEELS. - TEDDY BEAR? MORRIS MICTOM OWNER OF A TOY STORE IN BROOKLIN N.Y. SEEN A CARTOON OF PRES. THEODORE ROOSEVELT REFUSING TO SHOOT AN OLD LAME BEAR THAT A GUIDE HAD TIED TO A TREE. THIS INSPIRED HIM TO MAKE A TOY ANIMAL PLUSH WITH MOVABLE LIMBS & BUTTON EYES. THE PRES. GAVE HIM PERMISSION TO USE HIS NAME. BY 1906 HIS TEDDY BEAR WAS THE NATION'S BEST SELLING TOY. - TELESCOPE? GALILEO. - MERCURY THERMOMETER? GABRIEL FAHRENHEIT, 1714.

6021. INVEST \* INVEST IN GOD. HE WON'T LET YOU DOWN.
6022. INVESTED \* JESUS INVESTED IN YOU, WHERE IS YOUR INTEREST?
6023. INVESTERS (MANY) \* LOSE THEIR SHIRT BECAUSE THEY FEEL MORE COMFORT-  
ABLE STAYING WITH THE TREND THAN ANTICIPATING CHANGE.
6024. INVESTIGATE (a) THERE ARE MANY CHARLATANS (FALSE EXPERTS) OUT THERE.  
PLEASE INVESTIGATE THE PEOPLE YOU FOLLOW! DON'T BE  
GULLIBLE! THE BAD GUYS (& SOMETIMES WOMEN) ARE BUILDING  
THEIR BANK BALANCES ON YOUR HARD-EARNED MONEY. (SEE;  
GULLIBLE) (b) TYPE THEIR NAMES IN GOOGLE AFTER THE WORDS  
"CRITICS OF..." SEE WHAT THEIR CRITICS ARE SAYING ABOUT THEM.  
THE GOOD GUYS HAVE CRITICS TOO, BUT MAY GOD GRANT YOU THE  
DISCERNMENT TO SEE THE DIFFERENCE.  
(c) THE GOOD GUYS ARE NOT GETTING SUPER RICH OFF THE  
SCOURGED BACK OF THE LORD JESUS. (PAT FRANKLIN)
6025. INVESTMENTS (a) YOU CAN NOT BUY STOCKS THAT ARE POPULAR & DO WELL.  
(BUFFETT) (b) THOSE THAT DON'T LEARN FROM INVESTMENT  
HISTORY ARE DESTINED TO LOSE THEIR SHIRT.  
(c) HARD WORK IS THE BEST INVESTMENT A MAN CAN MAKE.  
(d) AN INVESTMENT IN KNOWLEDGE PAYS THE BEST INTEREST.  
(e) TIME USED WISELY IS AN INVESTMENT FOR THE FUTURE.  
(f) BETTING IS ALWAYS RISKY. BUT NOW, DOING NOTHING IS THE  
RISKIEST BET OF ALL (g) MY PRICELESS INVESTMENT ADVICE IS  
SELL WHAT IS GOING DOWN – BUY WHAT IS GOING UP. (NORM)
6026. INVESTMENT (BAD) \* WHEN INVESTING, PEOPLE DO NOT CHOOSE TO BE BULLS  
OR BEARS. BUT PEOPLE DO CHOOSE TO BE OSTRICHES, ESPECIALLY  
IN TIMES OF CHANGE. THIS IS BECAUSE DENIAL OF CHANGE (THE  
REFUGE OF THE OSTRICH) GIVES ALL OF US A SENSE OF SECURITY.  
THOUGH THE SECURITY IS AS FALSE AS THE CONFORT IT OFFERS,  
UNFORTUNATELY MANY CHOOSE TO BE OSTRICHES. WHO ARE THEY?  
1. THOSE WHO RISIST CHANGE, INSISTING THAT WHAT WAS TRUE  
YESTERDAY WILL BE TRUE TOMORROW. 2. THOSE WHO DO NOT  
UNDERSTAND THAT WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF THE MOTHER OF ALL  
PARADIGM SHIFTS, A SHIFT SO FUNDAMENTAL THE WORLD OF  
TOMORROW WILL BEAR LITTLE RESEMBLANCE TO THE WORLD OF  
TODAY. 3. THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN SO FINANCIALLY SUCCESSFUL IN  
THE CURRENT PARADIGN, THEY WILL NOT REALIZE THE WORLD HAS  
CHANGED UNTIL IT IS TOO LATE. (DARRYL ROBERT SCHOON)

6027. INVESTORS (a) THE TWO THINGS INVESTORS CRAVE MOST ARE HIGH YIELDS & HIGH SECURITY. SINCE YOU CAN NEVER HAVE BOTH AT THE SAME TIME, THE MOOD OF INVESTORS ARE LIKE AN EMOTIONAL ROLLER COASTER. THEY SHIFT CONSTANTLY FROM FEAR TO GREED & BACK. (b) INFLATION SENDS THEM INTO A STATE OF PANIC.
6028. INVESTORS & COMMODITIES \* OVER THE YEARS I HAVE COME TO REALIZE THAT THE SCAREST C. IN THE WORLD ARE “HONESTY” & “TRUST”.
6029. INVEST (WOULD YOU) \* YOUR LIFE SAVINGS IN A COMPANY, LIKE THE U.S. WHO BORROWS 41% OF EVERY DOLLAR IT SPENDS & THAT ALREADY HAS DEBT SO GIGANTIC THAT ECONOMIST HAVE CALLED THEM MATH-EMATICALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO PAY OFF? THE U.S. IS BANKRUPT. IN TECHICAL TERMS, A GOV’T CAN ALWAYS STAVE OFF ITS OWN BANKRUPTCY BY BANKRUPTING ITS PEOPLE TO PAY POLITICIAN DEBTS. (CRAIG R. SMITH; **CRASHING THE DOLLAR**)
6030. INVISIBLE \* WE ARE MORE CLOSELY CONNECTED TO THE INVISIBLE THAN TO THE VISIBLE. (NOVALIS) THIS IS TRUE. (NORM)
6031. INVITATION (a) GOD INTERVENES IN THE AFFAIRS OF MEN BY INVITATION ONLY. (b) YOU DO NOT NEED AN INVITATION TO HELP OTHERS. (c) THE INVITATION SAID, “COME AS YOU ARE.” I CAME HUNGRY.
6032. INVOLVED (GET) (a) NEVER PLAY BASEBALL & YOU WILL NEVER STRIKE OUT, BUT YOU WILL NEVER HIT A HOME-RUN IN THE BOTTOM OF THE NINTH WITH BASES LOADED TO WIN THE GAME! (b) NEVER CLIMB A MOUNTAIN & YOU WILL NEVER GET BANGED UP ON THE MOUNTAIN’S SIDE, BUT YOU WILL ALSO NEVER STAND ON AN ALPINE PEAK EXULTING IN ABUNDANT NATURAL BEAUTY!
6033. I ONLY DO \* WHAT THE VOICES IN MY WIFE’S HEAD TELL HER TO TELL ME TO DO.
6034. I OWE, I OWE, \* IT’S OFF TO WORK WE GO.
6035. I-PHONE-I-PAD \* HOW ABOUT I-PRAY!
6036. I WANT IT ALL \* & I WANT IT COVERED IN CHOCOLATE!
6037. IRAN (a) IN 1925, REZA SHAH PAHLAVI WAS INSTALLED UPON THE PEACOCK THRONE & PERSIA ADOPTED THE MODERN NAME OF IRAN- A NAME TAKEN FROM THEIR TRIBAL ORIGIN, THE ARYANS. THIS AREA IS THE SILVER KINGDOM OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S DREAM. (THE MEDES & PERSIANS) (b) TODAY, IRAN POSES A SERIOUS THREAT TO GLOBAL ECONOMIC SECURITY. UNLESS THE FREE WORLD UNITES TO STOP IRAN FROM ACHIEVING ITS NUCLEAR GOALS, ISRAEL WILL LIKELY TAKE MATTERS INTO ITS OWN HANDS. (c) A NEW MID-EAST WAR WITH IRAN COULD UNLEASH AN ECONOMIC SHOCK WAVE SUFFICIENT TO SMASH THE DOLLAR, CRASH THE ALREADY WOBBLING U.S. STOCK MARKETS & SEND OIL & GOLD PRICES SKY HIGH. (d) IRAN WAS CALLED PERSIA UNTIL 1935. (e) IRAN IS THE PUPPET MASTER FOR A GROWING LIST OF LOYAL PROXIES, CONTRACTING OUT MUCH OF ITS DIRTY WORK TO THESE SURROGATES WHO ARE ENTRENCHED ALL OVER THE MIDDLE EAST. (f) ISRAEL & IRAN ARE SQUARED OFF IN A DEATH STRUGGLE THAT

THREATENS TO SPIRAL OUT OF CONTROL. THE NOOSE IS TIGHTENING AROUND ISRAEL AS IRAN IS DEVELOPING SOPHISTICATED MISSILE TECHNOLOGY & RACING TOWARD THE NUCLEAR FINISH LINE. ISRAEL & IRAN ARE ON A COLLISION COURSE. WAR IS COMING. IT'S NOT A MATTER OF IF, BUT WHEN.

(g) WHY DOES IRAN CONTINUE TO SABER-RATTLE & THREATEN TO MASSACRE ISRAELIS? WHY IS THE EVER-ESCALATING AGGRESSION CARRIED ON BY VARIOUS IRANIAN PROXIES ACROSS THE MIDDLE EAST? IS IT IRAN'S BOASTFUL WAY OF DEFYING U.S. ECONOMIC SANCTIONS? BUT THERE IS, PERHAPS, ANOTHER REASON AS WELL – AN APOCALYPTIC BELIEF THAT IS WIDELY HELD BY IRAN'S SUPREME LEADER & HIS FOLLOWERS. THE HIDDEN-OR TWELTH-IMAM PLAYS A DOMINANT ROLE IN ONE SPECIFIC FORM OF SHI'ITE ISLAMIC THEOLOGY, CALLED "TWELVERISM," WHICH HAPPENS TO BE THE PRIMARY BELIEF SYSTEM OF IRAN'S LEADERSHIP. THERE IS A MESSIANIC BELIEF THAT AT THE END OF DAYS, THE HIDDEN IMAM WILL APPEAR IN THE MIDST OF A VIOLENT APOCALYPTIC SCENARIO PLAYED OUT ON A BATTLEGROUND STAINED WITH INFIDEL'S BLOOD.

(h) ISRAELI POET SALMAN MASALHA PUTS IT POIGNANTLY: "THE ISLAMIC REVOLUTION WHICH BROUGHT THE AYATOLLAHS TO POWER IN IRAN, AWAKENED MESSIANIC DEMONS FROM THEIR SLEEP." THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THE NEXUS BETWEEN IRAN'S NUCLEAR PURSUITS & ITS MESSIANIC DEMONS HAVE AN ADDITIONAL INCENTIVE TO KEEP IRAN FROM GETTING WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

(i) IRAN'S HATRED FOR ISRAEL IS A MATTER OF RELIGIOUS CONVICTION. IRAN ALSO KNOWS ITS LIMITATIONS & ISRAEL'S STRENGTHS & THAT HAS KEPT IT FROM PUSHING ISRAEL TOO FAR. BUT IF IRAN WERE EVER GIVEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO BE PART OF A MASSIVE COALITION MOBILIZING AGAINST ISRAEL, THEIR LEADERS WOULD JUMP AT THE CHANCE. ONE THING FOR SURE - IRAN IS COMING. SEE (EZEK. 38:5) EZEKIEL PREDICTED THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT THEY WILL DO – WHEN THE TIME IS RIGHT.

(j) IRAN IS NOTABLY THE WORLD'S FOREMOST SPONSOR OF INTERNATIONAL TERROR.

6038. IRAN'S GROSS REVENUE FROM OIL \* IS ABOUT \$150 MILLION PER DAY & CONSTITUTES SOME 80% OF IRAN'S TOTAL EXPORT EARNINGS, 40 TO 50 % OF ITS GOVERNMENT BUDGET. (JEROME CORSI, 2008)

6039. IRAN IS NOT SIMPLY A PROBLEM \* IT IS THE PROBLEM. IT'S NOT JUST A MEMBER OF THE AXIS OF EVIL, BUT THE FOUNDING MEMBER, THE CHIEF SPONSOR OF STATE TERRORISM, OR TO USE A MORE RECENT CHARACTERIZATION, THE CENTRAL BANKER FOR TERRORISM. **U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT** TELL US THAT "IRAN TODAY IS THE MOTHER OF ISLAMIC TERRORISM"

6040. IRAN'S NUCLEAR TIMELINE 1. 1987, IRAN ACQUIRED NUCLEAR CENTRIFUGE TECHNOLOGY FROM DR. ABDUL QADEER KLAN, A RENEGADE

## PAKISTANI ENGINEER

2. 1995, RUSSIA SIGNED AN \$800 MILLION NUCLEAR PLANT DEAL WITH IRAN TO COMPLETE THE PLANT AT BUSHEHR, IRAN.
3. NOV. 2004, IRAN AGREED TO SUSPEND URANIUM ENRICHMENT.
4. JAN. 2006, REBUFFED BY EUROPEAN DIPLOMATIC EFFORTS, IRAN RESUMED URANIUM PRODUCTION, CLAIMING THAT ITS ONLY INTENTION WAS TO MAKE REACTOR FUEL TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY.
5. APRIL 2006, IRAN OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED IT HAD BEGUN ENRICHING URANIUM.
6. 2009-12) ROUNDS OF SANCTION & TALKS ARE CONDUCTED.
7. 2012, TALK OF AN ISRAELI STRIKE AGAINST IRAN ESCALATES AMID RENEWED NEGOTIATIONS & STRENGTHENED SANCTIONS.
8. 2015, THE IRAN NUCLEAR DEAL IS SIGNED BY IRAN & THE P5+1 (U.S., U.K., FRANCE, CHINA, RUSSIA & GERMANY).
9. 2019, THE U.S. BACKS OUT & REINSTATES CRIPPLING SANCTIONS ON IRAN. IN RESPONSE, IRAN ESCALATES ITS NUCLEAR PRODUCTION.
10. 2020, IRAN PULLS BACK ITS COMMITMENTS TO THE NUCLEAR DEAL IN WAKE OF THE U.S. DRONE STRIKE AGAINST MAJOR GENERAL SOLEIMANI, FURTHER REDUCING THE TIME FOR A NUCLEAR BREAKOUT TO LESS THAN A YEAR.
11. IRAN DELAYS & STRINGS ALONG NEGOTIATIONS AS IT CONTINUES TO ADVANCE TOWARD THE NUCLEAR FINISH LINE.
12. THE BIBLE IS CLEAR THAT IRAN WILL BE AN INTEGRAL PART OF A CLUSTER OF NATIONS THAT WILL STRIKE ISRAEL IN THE END TIMES. THE NECESSARY PRECONDITIONS FOR ITS FULFILLMENT ARE FALLING INTO PLACE. WHAT WE SEE TODAY IN IRAN REVEALS A TRAJECTORY THAT POINTS TOWARD THE FULFILLMENT OF (EZEK. 38) POSSIBLY VERY SOON.

6041. IRAN (WORD) NEVER APPEARS IN THE BIBLE \* IN ANY END-TIME PROPHECIES, BUT THE NAME OF ITS ANCIENT COUNTERPART, PERSIA, IN ITS VARIOUS FORMS, IS FOUND 36 TIMES IN THE O.T. IN RECENT TIMES THE NAME PERSIA WAS CHANGED TO IRAN, WHICH MEANS “LAND OF ARYANS,” & THEN WAS LATER CHANGED TO THE ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF IRAN.

6042. IRAQ

(a) HOW CAN PRESIDENT BUSH THINK THAT HE CAN SPREAD DEMOCRACY TO A PEOPLE WHO DO NOT EVEN HAVE THE WORD ‘DEMOCRACY’ IN THEIR DICTIONARIES?

(b) WHEN PRES. BUSH ORIGINALLY ANNOUNCED THE INVASION OF IRAQ, HE CALLED IT O.I.L. OPERATION IRAQI LIBERATION....OIL. THINK THAT WAS COINCIDENTAL? ONE OF THE FIRST MESSAGES HE SENT TO THE IRAQI PEOPLE WAS “DO NOT DESTROY THE OIL WELLS.”

(c) THE FACTS ARE THAT BEFORE THE WAR, IRAQ’S OIL PRODUCTION WAS 4 MILLION BARRELS A DAY & NOW IT IS DOWN TO 2.1 MILLION. TODAY; MAY 22, 2008 OIL IS \$135.00 A BARREL COMPARED TO \$18.00 A BARREL BEFORE THE BUSH PRESIDENCY. (d) LIKE IT OR NOT, IRAQI RESERVES REPRESENT A MAJOR ASSET THAT CAN QUICKLY ADD

CAPACITY TO WORLD OIL MARKETS & INJECT A MORE COMPETITIVE TENOR TO OIL TRADE. (e) BUT WHAT IF YOU DON'T WANT TO "ADD CAPACITY" & HAVE "A MORE COMPETITIVE" MARKET? WHAT IF YOU WANT TO LIMIT THE AVAILABILITY IN ORDER TO DRIVE UP PRICES? RECENTLY A 323 PAGE PLAN THAT WAS DRAFTED IN HOUSTON BY OIL INDUSTRY EXECUTIVES WAS FOUND. THIS DOCUMENT & SECRET RECORDINGS OF THOSE ON THE SCHEME MAKE IT CLEAR THAT THE ADMINISTRATION WANTED TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT AMERICA DID NOT GET THE OIL. IN OTHER WORDS; KEEP THE LID ON IRAQ'S OIL PRODUCTION & KEEP PRICES HIGH. (f) CONSERVATIVE ESTIMATES ARE THAT THE IRAQ WAR IS COSTING THE U.S. ABOUT \$6 BILLION A MONTH. (g) IRAQ'S POPULATION IS ABOUT 10% KURDS, 60% SHIITE & 30% SUNNIS. HUSSAN WAS A SUNNI.

(h) THE SUNNI MAY BELIEVE IN ALLAH, BUT THEY ARE NOT NEARLY AS WILLING TO DIE FOR HIM AS THE SHIITE (SHI'AS) ARE.

6043. IRAQ-PETRODOLLAR CONNECTION (a) UNDERSTANDING THE PETRODOLLAR SYSTEM HELPS TO EXPLAIN THE HUNDREDS OF MILITARY BASES STATIONED IN OVER 130 COUNTRIES. ON 9/11/01 AMERICA'S RELATION WITH THE MIDDLE EAST WOULD BE ALTERED FOREVER. WITHIN 5 HOURS AFTER FLIGHT 77 CRASHED INTO THE PENTAGON, SEC. RUMSFELD BEGAN ORDERING HIS STAFF TO DEVELOP PLANS FOR A STRIKE ON IRAQ – DESPITE THE FACT THAT THERE WAS ABSOLUTELY NO EVIDENCE LINKING IRAQ OR ITS LEADER SADDAM HUSSEIN, TO THE 9/11 ATTACKS. IT WAS LATER REVEALED THAT AN INVASION OF IRAQ WAS AT THE TOP OF THE BUSH ADM'S AGENDA ONLY 10 DAYS AFTER HIS INAUGURATION, WHICH WAS A FULL 8 MONTHS BEFORE THE 9/11 ATTACKS. THE PEOPLE IN THE WHITE HOUSE WERE THINKING: "AH! THIS GIVES US THE OPPORTUNITY WE HAVE BEEN LOOKING FOR TO GO AFTER IRAQ. ON OCT. 7, 2001, OPERATION FREEDOM WAS LAUNCHED. (b) SO WHY IRAQ? THE U.S. LED INVASION WAS INSPIRED PREDOMINANTLY BY IRAQ'S DEFIANCE OF THE PETRODOLLAR SYSTEM. ON SEPT. 24, 2000 HUSSEIN PROCLAIMED THAT IRAQ WOULD SOON TRANSITION ITS OIL EXPORT TRANSACTIONS TO THE EURO CURRENCY. BY 2002, SADDAM HAD FULLY CONVERTED TO A PETROEURO – IN ESSENCE, DUMPING THE DOLLAR. ON MARCH 19, 2003, BUSH ANNOUNCED A FULL-SCALE INVASION OF IRAQ. WAS THE WAR ABOUT WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, AL-QAEDA, FIGHTING TERRORISM & PROMOTING DEMOCRACY? OR WAS IT TO MAKE AN EXAMPLE OF A NATION WHO DARED THREATEN THE EXISTING PETRODOLLAR SYSTEM?

6044. IRAQ WAR (a) THE SELLING OF THE IRAQ WAR TO AMERICANS WAS ACCOMPLISHED WITH THE SUPPORT OF A COMPLICIT MEDIA THAT SILENCED CRITICS & PROMOTED WAR. THE FATE OF MSNBC'S PHIL DONAHUE SHOW IS ESPECIALLY TELLING, VIRTUALLY ALONE IN THE U.S. MEDIA, PUBLICLY OPPOSED THE INVASION OF IRAQ. AS WAR NEARED, MSNBC MANAGEMENT TURNED THE SCREWS ON DONAHUE

BY FORCING HIM TO HAVE 2-3 “ANTI WAR” GUEST FOR EVERY “PRO-WAR” GUEST. THREE WEEKS BEFORE THE INVASION, MSNBC TERMINATED “DONAHUE.” THEIR MOST WATCHED PROGRAM.

**COMMENT**; UNTIL AMERICANS HAVE ACCESS TO NEWS NOT CONTROLLED BY CORPORATE MEDIA, THERE IS LITTLE HOPE THAT THE U.S. WILL REGAIN ITS ROLE OF LEADERSHIP IN TODAY’S WORLD.  
(b) WHAT HAVE WE WON IN IRAQ AFTER \$1 TRILLION U.S.D. & 6 YRS OF OCCUPATION, THOUSANDS OF U.S. SOLDIERS DEAD? YOU STILL CAN’T EVEN OPEN A McDONALD’S IN BAGHDAD.

6045. IRAQ WAR DEATHS \* AS OF NOV. 7<sup>TH</sup> 2009, 4,359 AMERICAN TROOPS HAVE DIED.

6046. IRAQ WAR (DESERT VIETNAM) (a) THE LEADERSHIP OF AL QAEDA HOPED TO LURE US INTO A “DESERT VIETNAM,” AN ENORMOUSLY EXPENSIVE WAR THAT WOULD DEplete OUR RESOURCES & HELP THEIR OWN RECRUITMENT BY STIRRING UP THE LOCALS AGAINST US. (JAMES BAMFORD) & THAT IS JUST WHAT HAPPENED! (NORM)  
(b) THE WAR’S ULTIMATE COST IS BEING ESTIMATED IN THE TRILLIONS. THE DOLLAR IS COLLAPSING & MORE TERRORISTS ARE BEING CREATED. THE TERRORISTS, IN SHORT, HAVE PLAYED US LIKE A FIDDLE. WITH THE UNNECESSARY PROLONGED INVOLVEMENT. OUR GOV’T GAVE THEM JUST WHAT THEY WANTED.

6047. IRENA SENDLER \* THE GREAT WW II HERO YOU NEVER HEARD OF: DURING WW II, IRENA GOT PERMISSION TO WORK IN THE WARSAW GHETTO, AS A PLUMBING/SEWER SPECIALIST. SHE HAD AN ULTERIOR MOTIVE. SHE SMUGGLED JEWISH INFANTS OUT IN THE BOTTOM OF THE TOOLBOX SHE CARRIED. SHE ALSO CARRIED A BURLAP SACK IN THE BACK OF HER TRUCK, FOR LARGER KIDS. IRENA KEPT A DOG IN THE BACK THAT SHE TRAINED TO BARK WHEN THE NAZI SOLDIERS LET HER IN & OUT OF THE GHETTO. THE SOLDIERS WANTED NOTHING TO DO WITH THE DOG & THE BARKING COVERED THE KIDS/INFANTS NOISES. SHE MANAGED TO SMUGGLE OUT & SAVE 2,500 KIDS. ULTIMATELY, SHE WAS CAUGHT, THE NAZI BROKE BOTH HER LEGS & ARMS & BEAT HER SEVERELY. SHE KEPT A RECORD OF THE KIDS NAMES IN A GLASS JAR SHE BURIED. AFTER THE WAR, SHE TRIED TO LOCATE ANY PARENTS THAT MAY HAVE SURVIVED & TRIED TO REUNITE THE FAMILY. MOST HAD BEEN GASED. THE REMAINING KIDS GOT PLACED INTO FOSTER HOMES OR ADOPTED. IN 2007 IRENA WAS UP FOR THE NOBEL PEACE PRIZE. SHE WAS NOT SELECTED. AL GORE WON, FOR A SLIDE SHOW ON GLOBAL WARMING. LATER ANOTHER POLITICIAN OBAMA, WON FOR HIS WORK AS A COMMUNITY ORGANIZER FOR ACORN. IRENA SURE HAD A COURAGEOUS HEART.

6048. IRENAEUS \* (c early 2<sup>nd</sup> century – c202 AD) WAS THE BISHOP OF THE CHURCH IN WHAT IS NOW LYONS, FRANCE. HE WAS A DISCIPLE OF POLYCARP, WHO WAS A DISCIPLE OF THE APOSTLE JOHN. HIS TREATISE; **AGAINST HERESIES** WAS A LANDMARK WORK THAT CHALLENGED THE HERETICAL Gnostic CHRISTIANITY THAT THREATENED THE TRUE FAITH AT THAT TIME.

6049. IRON AGE BEGINS \* 1,000 b.c. IN ITALY.
6050. IRON CLAD CONTRACTS \* THIS CAME ABOUT FROM THE IRONCLAD SHIPS OF THE CIVIL WAR. IT MEANT SOMETHING SO STRONG IT COULD NOT BE BROKEN.
6051. IRON (I DON'T) \* IF I'M NOT WRINKLE-FREE, WHY SHOULD MY CLOTHS BE?
6052. IRON MOUNTAIN (THE REPORT FROM) (a) IS BASICALLY A SUMMARIZATION & ANALYSIS OF HOW WAR OVER THE MILLENNIA HAVE BEEN USED TO CONTROL & STEER SOCIETIES. IT WAS COMMISSIONED BY SEC. OF DEFENSE ROBERT McNAMARA & PRODUCED BY THE HUDSON INST., A TAVISTOCK-AFFILIATED THINK TANK, AT THE BASE OF IRON MOUNTAIN IN N.Y. THE HUDSON INST. WAS FOUNDED BY HERMAN KAHN OF THE RAND CORP., BOTH BEING MEMBERS OF THE C.F.R., TAKING MARCHING ORDERS FROM THE ILLUMINATI. THE STATED PURPOSE OF THE REPORT WAS TO PROPOSE WAYS TO "STABILIZE SOCIETY". THAT ALL SOUNDS FINE UNTIL YOU FIND THE WORD "STABILIZE" MEANS TO FACILITATE, & THE WORD "SOCIETY" MEANS "GLOBAL GOV'T" THE ENTIRE PURPOSE OF THIS REPORT WAS TO FORMULATE A NEW GAME PLAN FOR THE ILLUMINATI & THEIR BOUGHT & PAID MINIONS TO EXECUTE. ACCORDING TO THE REPORT, WAR OR THREAT OF WAR HAS ALWAYS BEEN A REQUIRED CONDITION FOR A "STABLIZED SOCIETY" WITH STABLIZED MEANING UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GREAT PLAN. (NWO) THE REPORT ALSO THEORIZES THAT WE ARE APPROCHING A POINT IN THE HISTORY OF MAN WHERE WAR MAY NO LONGER BE NECESSARY, AS ALL THE PIECES WERE BEGINNING TO COME TOGETHER FOR "EVERLASTING PEACE" VIA A ONE WORLD GOV'T. PER THE REPORT'S RECOMMENDATIONS, ALL NATIONS ARE TO BE DISARMED, INCL. THE U.S., & WILL COME UNDER THE MILITARY "PROTECTION" OF THE OWG THROUGH THE U.N.'s ONE WORLD ARMY. UNDER THIS SCENARIO, INDEPENDENT, SOVEREIGN NATIONS WILL NO LONGER EXIST & GOV'T WILL BE STRIPPED OF ANY & ALL MEANS OF CONDUCTING WAR OR AGGRESSION. THE REPORT GOES ON TO PONDER WHAT CAN TAKE PLACE OF WAR AS A UNITING FORCE FOR SOCIETY. THIS IS WHERE THE "GREEN MOVEMENT" COMES INTO PLACE WITH THE THREAT OF "MANMADE GLOBAL WARMING" BEING THE CHIEF THREAT. IT IS A COMPLETE FRAUD, CONCOCTED BY THE NWO CROWD. THE REPORT ALSO CONSIDERS WAYS IN WHICH THE PUBLIC COULD BE PREOCCUPIED WITH TRIVIAL ACTIVITIES SO THEY WOULD NOT HAVE TIME TO PARTICIPATE IN POLITIES OR RESISTANCE TO THEIR PLAN. REC. DRUGS, REBELLIOUS MUSIC, TRIVIAL TV SHOWS & PORNOGRAPHY WERE ALL LINED UP TO BE LAUNCHED AGAINST HUMANITY--& THERE WERE--BUT THE BEST WAY TO PREOCCUPY HUMANS & ESP. MEN WAS TO REVISIT THE BLOOD GAMES OF ANCIENT ROME WHICH ARE COMPETITIVE EVENTS BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS OR TEAMS THAT ARE SUFFICIENTLY VIOLENT IN NATURE TO ENABLE SPECTATORS TO SATISFY THEIR FRUSTATIONS

WITH HOW SOCIETY WAS GOING DOWN THE TUBES. ENTER PROFESSIONAL SPORTS IN THE U.S... THAT'S WHEN PRO BASKETBALL, FOOTBALL, BASEBALL & HOCKEY WERE ALL TURNED INTO MAINSTAYS OF THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA, NOW WE ALSO HAVE REALITY & SITCOMS PROGRAMS---SHORTLY AFTER THIS REPORT WAS ISSUED IN 1967. ALL OF THESE NEW EXCITING ACTIVITIES HYPNOTIZED THE PUBLIC INTO A COMA. INSTEAD OF READING A GOOD BOOK OR DOING SOMETHING WHOLESOME LIKE SPENDING TIME WITH THE FAMILY OR QUESTIONING WHAT WAS GOING ON WITH THEIR COUNTRY & GOV'T. FAMILIES WOULD FLOP DOWN IN FRONT OF THE IDIOT BOX FOR BRAINWASHING. THESE ACTIVITIES SET IN MOTION THE DOWNFALL, ALL BY DESIGN. THESE WERE ENOUGH TO PACIFY, SEDATE & DISTRACT A LARGE PART OF THE POPULATION. ENTER THE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT. THIS WAS HATCHED AT THE INAUGURAL EARTH DAY IN 1970, 3 YRS AFTER THE REPORT WAS ISSUED & THIS PAVED THE WAY FOR THE UN'S EARTH SUMMIT IN STOCKHOLM IN 1972, CHAIRED BY NWO PROPONENT TO THE EXTREME, OCCULTIST MAURICE STRONG, FATHER OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT. THE ILLUMINATI ARE USING THIS TO CRUSH THE U.S. ECONOMY & HELP BRING THE ENTIRE WORLD UNDER THEIR GLOBAL GOV'T. THAT IS, OF COURSE, IF THE COMING DOLLAR COLLAPSE FAILS TO ACCOMPLISH THIS FIRST.

(MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)

- 6053. IRONS \* LIMIT YOUR NUMBER OF IRONS IN THE FIRE.
- 6054. IRON SCEPTER \* A ROD OR STAFF A RULER CARRIES TO DEMONSTRATE HIS AUTHORITY.
- 6055. IRON SHARPENS IRON \* SO ONE MAN SHARPENS ANOTHER. (FRIENDS SHOULD DO)
- 6056. IRON (WE MUST BEAT THE) \* WHILE IT IS HOT, BUT WE MAY POLISH IT AT LEISURE. (JOHN DRYDEN)
- 6057. IRONY (a) IS A STATEMENT WHICH SAYS THE OPPOSITE OF WHAT IS MEANT, IRONY IS USED FOR EMPHASIS OR EFFECT.  
(b) IRONY, THE OPPOSITE OF WRINKLY.
- 6058. IRREPLACEABLE (IN ORDER TO BE) \* ONE MUST BE DIFFERENT. (COCO CHANEL)
- 6059. IRRITATES \* EVERYTHING THAT IRRITATES US ABOUT CAN LEAD US TO A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF OURSELVES. (CARL JUNG)
- 6060. IRRITATIONS \* IF IT WEREN'T FOR IRRITATIONS, WE'D BE VERY PATIENT. THEY COMPRISE THE MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL HAZARD OF THE HUMAN RACE. WE WILL NEVER BE COMPLETELY FREE FROM THEM. IT WOULD BE WISE TO CONSIDER AN ALTERNATIVE TO LOOSING OUR COOL. THE SECRET IS ADJUSTING.
- 6061. I.R.S (a) SNOOPY WROTE A LETTER TO THE I.R.S., "PLEASE TAKE ME OFF YOUR MAILING LIST". (b) THE I.R.S. HYMN = I SURRENDER ALL.  
(c) THE INCOME TAX HAS MADE MORE LIARS THAN GOLF HAS.  
(d) THE POWER TO TAX INVOLVES THE POWER TO DESTROY.  
(JOHN MARSHALL) (e) THE TRICK IS TO STOP THINKING OF IT AS

YOUR MONEY. (I.R.S. AUDITOR) (f) THE I.R.S. = THEIRS

(g) WE'VE GOT WHAT IT TAKES TO TAKE WHAT YOU'RE GOT.

6062. IRS TAX RETURN \* YESTERDAY, I GOT MY TAX RETURN "RETURNED". I WAS TRYING TO GET A JUMP ON DOING MY TAXES THIS YEAR, HOWEVER, THE IRS SENT IT BACK! I GUESS IT WAS BECAUSE OF MY RESPONSE TO THE LINE, WHICH SAID: "LIST ALL DEPENDENTS" I REPLIED: 12 MILLION ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS – 3 MILLION CRACK HEADS 42 MILLION UNEMPLOYABLE PEOPLE ON FOOD STAMPS 2 MILLION PEOPLE IN OVER 243 PRISONS & 535 FOOLS IN THE U.S. HOUSE & SENATE. APPARENTLY, THIS WAS NOT ACCEPTABLE. SO I SENT IT BACK WITH A QUESTION "DID I FORGET SOMEONE?"
6063. IRVING BERLIN \* (1888-1989) AMERICAN COMPOSER & SONGWRITER. BORN IN RUSSIA, IN 1893 HIS FAMILY IMMIGRATED TO THE U.S. BECAME A U.S. CITIZEN IN 1918. HE WROTE LYRICS FOR BROADWAY SHOWS SUCH AS **ANNIE GET YOUR GUN**. ALSO WROTE POPULAR SONGS SUCH AS "THERE'S NO BUSINESS LIKE SHOW BUSINESS," "GOD BLESS AMERICA," & "WHITE CHRISTMAS."
6064. IS \* JESUS ALONE **IS**; ALL THE REST **IS NOT**. (THERESE OF LISIEUX)
6065. ISAAC (a) THIS IS ONE OF THOSE WONDERFUL TIMES WHEN GOD SHOWS HIS SENSE OF HUMOR. GOD ORDERED ABRAHAM & SARAH TO NAME THE MIRACLE CHILD, ISAAC OR YITZAH IN HEBREW, WHICH MEANS "LAUGHTER" SO EVERY TIME SARAH CALLED HER SON "LAUGHTER," SHE WAS REMINDED THAT SHE LAUGHT IN UNBELIEF WHEN GOD PROMISED SHE WOULD BEAR A SON. (b) ISAAC, AS A HEALTHY TEENAGER DONE AS HIS FATHER (ABRAHAM) ASKED & CARRIED THE STICKS OF WOOD ON HIS BACK. (A SHADOW OF THE CROSS) HE CLIMBED THE MOUNTAIN & WILLINGLY PUT HIMSELF ON THE ALTAR & WOULD HAVE DIED IN OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S WILL, BUT THE LORD SENT A RAM TO TAKE HIS PLACE. ISAAC DIED JUST THE SAME. HE DIED TO SELF & WILLINGLY YIELDED HIMSELF TO THE WILL OF GOD. WHEN HE GOT OFF THAT ALTAR, ISAAC WAS A "LIVING SACRIFICE TO THE GLORY OF GOD. CHRIST IS THE PERFECT ILLUSTRATION OF A "LIVING SACRIFICE" BECAUSE HE ACTUALLY DIED AS A SACRIFICE & ROSE AGAIN. TODAY, HE IS IN HEAVEN AS A "LIVING SACRIFICE" BARING IN HIS BODY THE WOUNDS OF CALVARY. **COMMENT**; THOSE SCARS ARE THE ONLY MAN MADE THINGS IN HEAVEN, WHEN ABRAHAM & ISAAC WERE GOING UP ONE SIDE OF THE MOUNTAIN, GOD SENT A PERFECT NON-BLEMISH RAM UP THE OTHER SIDE TO BECOME THE PERFECT REPLACEMENT SACRIFICE. **PRETTY NEAT, HUH!** (NORM)
6066. ISAAC NEWTON (SIR) \* THE FATHER OF CALCULUS & DYNAMICS WAS A SCIENTIFIC GENIUS. HE FORMULATED THE THEORY OF GRAVITATION & THE LAWS OF MOTION. HE DISCOVERED THAT WHITE LIGHT IS COMPOSED OF THE COLORS OF THE SPECTRUM. HE INVENTED THE REFLECTING TELESCOPE IN 1668. HE LOVE GOD & THE BIBLE. IT WAS TO THIS ENDEAVOR THAT NEWTON DEDICATED HIS LIFE –

TO KNOW BOTH GOD & THE NATURE OF THINGS. BY HIS DEDICATION TO BOTH SCIENCE & THE BIBLE, ISAAC NEWTON GREATLY BLESSED THE WORLD.

6067. ISAAC (THE OFFERING UP OF) \* BY HIS FATHER ABRAHAM WAS A TEST & ALSO A MYSTERY. AT THE END OF THE TEST, GOD SEALED HIS COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM. EACH PARTY HAD TO BE WILLING TO DO WHAT THE OTHER WAS WILLING TO DO. ABRAHAM WAS WILLING TO OFFER UP HIS SON AS A SACRIFICE; THEREFORE GOD WOULD HAVE TO BE WILLING TO OFFER UP HIS SON AS A SACRIFICE. THE FATHER BRINGS HIS SON ON A DONKEY, SO THEN GOD WOULD BRING HIS SON ON A DONKEY TO THE LAND OF THE SACRIFICE...PALM SUNDAY. THE FATHER PLACES THE WOOD OF THE SACRIFICE ON HIS SON'S BACK, SO GOD WOULD PLACE THE WOOD, THE CROSS, ON MESSIAH'S SHOULDERS. THE SON CARRIES THE WOOD UP THE MOUNTAIN TO THE PLACE OF SACRIFICE. SO MESSIAH CARRIES THE WOOD (THE CROSS) TO THE PLACE OF THE SACRIFICE. THE FATHER LAYS HIS SON UPON THE WOOD & BINDS HIM TO IT. SO MESSIAH IS LAID ON THE WOOD OF THE CROSS & BOUND TO IT. THE FATHER LIFTS UP THE KNIFE OF SACRIFICE, BUT IS STOPPED & SO THE KNIFE, THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD IS LIFTED UP...BUT, FOR MESSIAH, IT IS NOT STOPPED. MESSIAH IS KILLED ON THE WOOD OF SACRIFICE. THE WORD LOVE APPEARS IN THIS ACCOUNT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN ALL OF SCRIPTURE. THE LOVE OF THE FATHER FOR THE SON. YET, THE FATHER WAS WILLING TO OFFER UP THE SON OF HIS LOVE TO SAVE US. AS IT IS WRITTEN, 'GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE.' SO NEVER WONDER AS TO HOW MUCH GOD LOVES YOU.  
(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 79)
6068. ISAAC WATTS \* 'I'M NOT ASHAMED TO OWN MY LORD, OR TO DEFEND HIS CAUSE: MAINTAIN THE HONOR OF HIS WORD, THE GLORY OF THE CROSS. AT THE CROSS, AT THE CROSS WHERE I FIRST SAW THE LIGHT, & THE BURDEN OF MY HEART ROLLED AWAY, IT WAS THERE BY FAITH, I RECEIVED MY SIGHT & NOW I AM HAPPY ALL THE DAY!'
6069. (ISAIAH 40:28-31) \* REMINDS US THAT EVEN YOUNG MEN STUMBLE & GROW WEAK. ANYONE TRYING TO CHANGE HIMSELF WILL BURN OUT BEATING HIS WINGS AGAINST THE WORLD SYSTEM & HIS OWN FLESH. GOD DID NOT MAKE OUR HUMAN BODIES, MIND, OR SPIRITS TO FLY SOLO. HE CREATED US TO SOUR ON HIS STRENGTH.  
(CHARLES STANLEY)
6070. ISHMAEL (a) ABRAM (86 YEARS OLD) & HAGAR (HIS WIFE'S MAID) HAD A SON NAMED ISHMAEL. THE BIBLE CALLED HIM A WILD DONKEY OF A MAN & HIS HAND WILL BE AGAINST EVERYONE. HERE WE ALSO READ THAT ISHMAEL WILL LIVE TO THE EAST OF HIS STEP BROTHER ISAAC, WHICH IS WHERE JORDAN, IRAQ, IRAN & SAUDI ARABIA ARE TODAY. (GEN. 16:12 & 15). (FROM WHICH THE ARAB NATIONS HAVE

COME FROM, ALSO KNOWN AS BEDOUIN) (b) GOD HIMSELF NAMED HAGAR'S CHILD. YOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME ISHMAEL, BECAUSE THE LORD HAS LISTENED TO YOUR AFFLICTION. (V-11) THERE ARE VERY FEW PEOPLE IN SCRIPTURE THAT WERE NAMED BY GOD BEFORE BIRTH. (c) AT AGE OF 99, GOD CHANGED ABRAM'S NAME TO ABRAHAM. (FATHER OF MANY NATIONS) GOD GAVE HIM THE LAND OF CANAAN AS AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION. GOD CHANGED SARAI'S NAME TO SARAH. GOD TOLD ABRAHAM THAT HIS WIFE SARAH (90 YRS OLD) WOULD BEAR HIM ANOTHER SON & TO NAME HIM ISAAC. (d) THE BIBLE CALLS GOD THE GOD OF JACOB & THE GOD OF ISRAEL, BUT NEVER THE GOD OF ISHMAEL.

THE HAJJ, (A PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA) LONG BEFORE THE TIME OF MUHAMMAD WAS A PAGAN RITUAL DEDICATED TO 300 PLUS GODS OF THE KAABA. MUHAMMAD ADOPTED THESE RITUALS FOR ISLAM.

#### 6071. ISLAM

(a) WAS FOUNDED IN THE EARLY A.D. 600's IN ARABIA BY MUHAMMAD WHO PREACHED THAT ALLAH WAS THE ONLY GOD. IT IS SAID THAT ABOUT A.D. 610 MUHAMMAD HAD A VISION IN A CAVE ON MOUNT HIRA, A HILL NEAR HIS BIRTHPLACE OF MECCA. IN IT, HE WAS COMMANDED TO PREACH THE MESSAGE OF ALLAH. HE MADE MECCA THE SACRED CITY & CENTER OF ISLAM. HE DIED IN A.D. 632 & HIS FRIEND & FATHER-IN-LAW ABU BAKR BECAME ITS FIRST HEAD (CALIPH) OF ISLAM. TODAY, ISLAM IS THE MAJOR RELIGION OF OVER 1.4 BILLION FOLLOWERS WORLDWIDE. AT LEAST 10% ARE FUNDAMENTALISTS & THEREFORE ARE POTENTIAL TERRORIST THREATS. 70 OF THE WORLD'S 184 COUNTRIES ARE CONSIDERED PART OF THE DAR-AL ISLAM-THE "HOUSE OF ISLAM". NEARLY ALL THE COUNTRIES IN NORTHERN AFRICA & THE MIDDLE EAST ARE ISLAM. IT IS ALSO THE CHIEF RELIGION IN BANGLADESH, INDONESIA, MALAYSIA & PAKISTAN. EASTERN RELIGIONS HAVE GAINED MANY FOLLOWERS IN THE WEST. MANY BLACKS IN THE U.S. HAVE ADOPTED THE ISLAMIC FAITH & ARE COMMONLY CALLED BLACK MUSLIMS.

(b) MILITANT ISLAM IS MORE THAN A RELIGION; IT IS AN IDEOLOGY WITH A POLITICAL AGENDA. CENTRAL TO ITS BELIEFS IS THAT ALL HUMANITY IS TO LIVE IN SUBMISSION TO ALLAH. ISLAM MUST EXTEND ITS SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE WHOLE WORLD, EVEN BY FORCE. THEY VIEW THEMSELVES AS HOLY WARRIORS, NOT TERRORISTS OR MURDERERS.

(c) IN REALITY; ISLAM'S HATRED OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE IS NOT AN EFFECT OF THE ARAB-ISRAELI CONFLICT, BUT ITS MAJOR CAUSE.

(d) THE WORD 'ISLAM' MEANS SUBMISSION & MANY NON-PRACTISING MUSLEMS OFTEN SUPPORT THE EXTREMISTS OUT OF GUILT OR FEAR. (e) MUSLEMS NOW EXCEEDS 20 MILLION IN EUROPE & ESTIMATES VARY WILDLY BUT RISE TO OVER 10 MIL. IN THE U.S. (f) IN 2006, THERE WERE OVER 3000 MOSQUES IN AMERICA, FUELED BY IMMIGRATION & CONVERSIONS. ISLAM IS AMERICA'S FASTEST GROWING RELIGION. (g) ISLAM IS ON THE VERGE OF SURPASSING

JUDAISM AS THE LARGEST NON-CHRISTIAN FAITH IN THE U.S...

(h) THE MAJORITY OF THE WORLD CONFLICTS & VIRTUALLY ALL ACTS OF TERRORISM ARE ISLAMIC IN ORIGIN, YET, THE WEST REFUSES TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE FESTERING EVIL IN ITS MIDST.

(i) ISLAM IS INTRINSICALLY VIOLENT; IT IS THE IMPETUS FOR MODERN TERRORISM & ITS DOCTRINES NECESSITATE THAT THE ONLY POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ISLAMIC CIVILIZATION & NON-ISLAMIC CIVILIZATION IS WAR OR SUBJUGATION. THE BOOK; **RELIGION OF PEACE? ISLAM'S WAR AGAINST THE WORLD** BY GREGORY DAVIS IS A CALL TO THE WEST – EITHER ACKNOWLEDGE THE BRUTAL REALITY OF ISLAM'S TRUE NATURE, OR RISK BEING CONSUMED BY IT. ENGAGING IN VIOLENCE AGAINST NON-MUSLIMS IS NOT A FRINGE IDEA BUT A CENTRAL TENET OF ISLAM. IT IS A POLITICAL IDEOLOGY THAT EXISTS IN A PERMANENT STATE OF WAR WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD. HOWEVER DIFFICULT TO ACCEPT, THE FACT IS THAT WE ARE IN A GLOBAL RELIGIOUS CONFLICT WITH AN ADVERSARY WHO INTENDS TO DESTROY OR CONQUER US & WHO HAS BEEN HARD AT WORK AT BOTH FOR 14 CENTURIES.

SEE; WAHHABISM

6072. ISLAM AS A CHALLENGE TO THE CHURCH \* I AM FIRMLY CONVINCED THAT ISLAM IS THE SINGLE GREATEST CHALLENGE THAT THE CHURCH WILL FACE BEFORE THE RETURN OF JESUS, YET MOST ARE STILL EITHER ASLEEP OR IN DENIAL. (NORM)

6073. ISLAM (GLOBAL GROWTH OF) 1. ISLAM IS PRESENTLY THE WORLD'S 2<sup>ND</sup> LARGEST RELIGION. 2. MORE THAN 65 NATIONS ARE ISLAMIC. 3. MUSLIMS CONSTITUTE ABOUT 85% OF THE POPULATION IN 32 COUNTRIES. 4. IN THE PAST 50 YRS, THE MUSLIM POPULATION IN WESTERN EUROPE HAS GROWN FROM 250,000 TO OVER 20 MILLION. 5. THERE ARE MORE MUSLIMS THAN METHODIST & BAPTISTS COMBINED IN THE U.K. THERE WAS ONLY ONE MOSQUE IN ENGLAND IN 1945, NOW THERE ARE THOUSANDS. 6. MORE THAN 100 MILLION MUSLIMS LIVE IN INDIA. 7. MUSLIMS ARE A MAJORITY IN 45 COUNTRIES OF AFRICA & ASIAN COUNTRIES. 8. CHINA HAS OVER 100 MILLION. 9. MORE THAN 180 MILLION LIVE IN INDONESIA. 10. SAUDI ARABIA & OTHERS ARE DONATING MILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO THE FURTHERANCE OF ISLAM IN THE U.S. (RON RHODES; **NORTHERN STORM RISING**)

6074. ISLAM (GOAL OF) \* IS THE SUBJUGATION OF THE ENTIRE WORLD, BY THE SWORD IF NECESSARY. MOST WESTERN PEOPLE HAVE NO IDEA THAT THIS IS A CENTRAL MUSTIM DOCTRINE. (NORM)

6075. ISLAMIC CALIPHATE \* A COMBINATION OF BABYLON (LION), MEDO-PERSIA (BEAR) & GREECE (LEOPARD). THE ROMAN EMPIRE FOR MOST OF ITS EXISTENCE REMAINED ROUGHLY 500 MILES WEST OF BABYLON. THE I.C. HAS DOMINATED ALL OF THE LAND HOLDINGS OF THESE THREE EMPIRES & FULFILLS PERFECTLY THE PROPHECIES IN (REV. 12 & 13). CHAPTER 17 RETELLS THE SAME STORY AS DANIEL II. THE 8 SATANICALLY EMPOWERED EMPIRES ARE 1. EGYPT. 2. ASSYRIA.

3. BABYLON. 4. MEDO-PERSIA. 5. GREECE. 6. ROME. 7. THE ISLAMIC CALIPHATE & #8. THE REVISED ISLAMIC CALIPHATE. THE I.C. RULES THE ISLAMIC WORLD FOR MORE THAN 1300 YRS. BUT THIS GOV'T WAS IN FACT BEHEADED IN 1924, WHEN TURKISH REFORMER MUSTAFA KEMAL ATATURK ABOLISHED THE ISLAMIC GOV'T KNOWN AS THE CALIPHATE & THE OFFICE OF THE LEADER KNOWN AS THE CALIPH. THE FORMER UNIFIED EMPIRE WAS FRACTURED INTO MODERN NATION-STATES. TODAY, AS THE WESTERN POWERS VACATE THE MIDDLE EAST, THE POWER OF THE OTTOMANS IS REGENERATING, THE ISLAMIC EMPIRE IS REVIVING.

6076. ISLAMIC COUNTERFEIT (THE GREAT) OF THIS AGE \* THE ISLAMIC HAJJ TO MECCA. ONE OF THE FIVE FOUNDATION "PILLARS" OF ISLAM IS THAT EVERY MUSLIM BELIEVER WHO IS ABLE TO RAISE THE NECESSARY FUNDS SHOULD AT LEAST ONCE IN THEIR LIFETIME MAKE A RELIGIOUS PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA. AS A RESULT, THE GRAND MOSQUE IN MECCA IS THE MOST VISITED SITE ON EARTH. ONE OF THE TRADITIONS IS TO KISS A BLACK STONE EMBEDDED ON THE CORNER OF THE SHRINE KNOWN AS THE 'KAABA' (THE 'CUBE') MUSLIM TRADITION HOLDS THAT IT FELL FROM PARADISE & HAS THE ABILITY TO ABSORB & ABSOLVE THE SINS OF THOSE WHO KISS OR TOUCH IT. WHEN IT FELL, IT WAS WHITER THAN MILK, BUT THE SINS OF THE SONS OF ADAM MADE IT BLACK. STRANGELY, IT IS SAID THAT THE BLACK STONE WILL BECOME ANIMATED POSSESSING EYES & A MOUTH & STAND AS A WITNESS ON THE DAY OF RESURRECTION & JUDGEMENT, EITHER COMDEMNING OR ACQUITTING THOSE WHOSE SINS IT HAS ABSORBED. THE BIBLE SAYS THAT A DAY IS COMING WHEN ALL PEOPLE WILL MAKE AN ANNUAL PILGRIMAGE TO JERUSALEM TO WORSHIP JESUS, WHO WILL SIT IN THE CENTER OF THE TEMPLE IN THE MIDST OF JERUSALEM. THE ISLAMIC HAJJ IS NO DOUBT THE GREAT SATANIC COUNTERFEIT OF THE TRUE PILGRIMAGE THAT GOD HAS ORDAINED FOR ALL NATIONS WHO WILL STREAM TO JERUSALEM EACH YEAR TO WORSHIP JESUS THE KING.

6077. ISLAMIC DIVISION \* THE SPLIT BEGAN WITH THE DEATH OF MUHAMMAD, FOUNDER OF ISLAM, IN 632. HIS FOLLOWERS NAMED M's FATHER-IN-LAW, ABU BAKR, TO SUCCEED HIM. HOWEVER, M. HAD LEFT ONE DAUGHTER, FATIMA. IN 656, WHEN THE TIME CAME TO ELECT A NEW CALIPH, A GREAT ARGUMENT BROKE OUT. THE MORE FUNDAMENTALIST GROUP - KNOWN AS SHIITES FELT THAT HER HUSBAND ALI, A COUSIN OF M. SHOULD BE THE NEW CALIPH & THAT THE LEADERS OF ISLAM SHOULD ALWAYS BE DESCENDANTS OF M's FAMILY. THE OPPOSING GROUP BELIEVED THAT ANY OUTSTANDING FOLLOWER SHOULD BE ELIGIBLE. ALI WAS ELECTED, BUT HIS OPPONENTS SET UP A RIVAL REGIME LED BY A MILITARY LEADER MUAWIYA & PLANNED TO SEIZE CONTROL OF ALL ISLAM. WHILE IN PRAYER, ALI WAS MURDERED BY A FORMER SUPPORTER & MUAWIYA SUCCEEDED TO THE POSITION OF SPIRITUAL LEADER. THE SHIITES COUNTERED BY

CLAIMING THE CALIPHATE FOR ALI'S SON HUSAIN. WHEN MUAWIYA DIED IN 680, HUSAIN SET OUT FROM MECCA SO HE COULD ASSUME THE CALIPHATE. BUT HIS SON HAD TAKEN CHARGE & HIS CAVALRY INTERCEPTED HUSAIN & KILLED HIM. THE SHIITES, NOW CENTERED IN IRAQ & PERSIA, NEVER AGAIN ACKNOWLEDGED THE CALIPH'S AUTHORITY. MOST MUSLIMS TODAY BELONG TO THE ORIGINAL GROUP OF MUHAMMAD'S FOLLOWERS THAT OPPOSED THE SHIITES. THE DOMINANT GROUP IN ISLAM IS CALLED SUNNIS.

6078. ISLAMIC ORGANIZATIONS (MOST MAJOR U.S. BASED) \* PORTRAY THEMSELVES AS CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS & CIVIL-RIGHTS GROUPS, YET ARE DEDICATED TO REPLACING THE CONSTITUTION WITH THE KORAN & SHARIA. FOR EXAMPLE, OMAR AHMAD, FOUNDER OF THE COUNCIL ON AMERICAN- ISLAMIC RELATIONS (CAIR) ADMITTED THAT ISLAM ISN'T IN AMERICA TO BE EQUAL TO ANY OTHER FAITH BUT TO BECOME DOMINANT. AN FBI WIRETAP TRANSCRIPT QUOTES AHMAD AS SAYING THEY MUST "CAMOUFLAGE" THEIR TRUE INTENTIONS OF ISLAMIZING AMERICA. LIKEWISE CAIR'S COMMUNICATION DIRECTOR IBRAHIM HOOPER HAS PUBLICLY EXPRESSED HIS DESIRE TO OVERTURN THE AMERICAN GOV'T IN FAVOR OF AN ISLAMIC STATE.
6079. ISLAMIC VIOLENCE (a) IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND THE ORIGINS OF I.V., WE MUST BE WILLING TO DISCARD MANY COMFORTING ASSUMPTIONS & TRY TO SEE THE WORLD FROM AN ISLAMIC POINT OF VIEW. ACQUIRING A BASIC GRASP OF THE ISLAMIC WORLDVIEW DOES NOT REQUIRE LEARNING ARABIC OR TAKING A PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA. BUT IT DOES REQUIRE TIME TO BECOME FAMILIAR WITH THE ORIGINS & HISTORY OF ISLAM & THE LIFE OF ITS FOUNDER, THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD. FEW WESTERNERS HAVE MADE SUCH AN INVESTMENT, PREFERRING INSTEAD TO ASSUME BLINDLY THAT THE MUSLIM FAITH IS NOT MUCH DIFFERENT THAN OTHER RELIGIONS. THIS IS DEADLY. ISLAM ACTIVELY SEEKS THE SUBJUGATION OR DESTRUCTION OF EVERYTHING THAT IS NOT ITSELF. ISLAM IS THE ONLY RELIGION WHOSE BASIC ANIMATING PRINCIPLES PIT IT AGAINST THE REST OF THE WORLD, ENSURING THAT WAR IS THE NATURAL & OBLIGATORY STATE OF AFFAIRS. ISLAM IS NOT JUST A RELIGION BUT A POLITICAL SYSTEM DIVINELY ORDAINED TO ENCOMPASS THE ENTIRE EARTH. ONCE YOU SEE THIS, YOU CAN SEE THAT FOR AN INDIVIDUAL OR SOCIETY TO REFUSE THE RULE OF ISLAM IS AN ACT NOT OF IMPIETY BUT OF REBELLION, WHICH IS PROPERLY DEALT WITH BY FORCE. IT IS ALSO EASY TO UNDERSTAND THE OBLIGATION OF MUSLIMS TO KILL APOSTATES (MUSLIMS WHO LEAVE ISLAM) SINCE DEFECTING CONSTITUTES NOT AN ACT OF CONSCIENCE BUT OF TREASON.
- (b) THE SENSE OF MORALITY & JUSTICE DERIVED FROM CHRISTENDOM IS ALMOST ENTIRELY ABSENT IN ISLAM. THE ISLAMIC MORAL COMPASS WAS ESTABLISHED IN THE LIFETIME OF MUHAMMAD. ONLY BY UNDERSTANDING THE ENVIRONMENT IN WHICH HIS RELIGION DEVELOPED – THE BLOODY ANARCHY OF THE 7<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY

ARABIA – CAN WE ADEQUATELY INTERPRET THE MYRIAD ACTS OF VIOLENCE DONE IN HIS NAME THROUGH HISTORY & TODAY. ISLAM HAS THUS SERVED AS THE VEHICLE BY WHICH THE BLOODY, DECEITFUL PRACTICES OF THE ARABIAN TRIBAL SYSTEM HAVE BEEN THRUST UPON THE GLOBE. ISLAM LEGITIMIZED THE VOILENCE IN HIS DAY & MADE IT A PERMANENT PART OF ISLAM’S SOCIAL EXPRES- SION. VIOLENCE COMMITTED BY SO CALLED CHRISTIANS IN THE NAME OF CHRISTIANITY EXPLICITLY VIOLATES THEIR RELIGION’S TENETS; VIOLENCE COMMITTED BY MUSLIMS IN THE NAME OF ISLAM EXPLICITLY FULFILLS THEIRS.

(c) THE PROBLEM IS THAT THROUGH THE COMBINATION OF WAR & PROPHECY MUHAMMAD FOREVER ESTABLISHED WAR & KILLING AS ACCEPTABLE ENDEAVORS FOR ALL WHO FOLLOW HIM. VIOLENT BEHAVIOR IN THE NAME OF RELIGION MAY BE EXTREME FROM A WESTERN POINT OF VIEW, BUT NOT FROM AN ISLAMIC ONE. WHAT COULD MOTIVATE HUMAN BEINGS TO SO SINGLE-MINDEDLY SEEK DEATH OF THEIR FELLOW HUMANS? THE ANSWER IS AN UNSHAKE- ABLE FAITH IN HIS RELIGION’S PROMISES THAT BY DOING SO HE WILL ATTAIN SALVATION & ETERNAL BLISS. WESTERNERS WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO DEFEND THEMSELVES AGAINST A DELIBERATE, METHODICAL ENEMY IF THEY SEE HIM AS NOTHING MORE THAN A NUT WITH A BOMB. TODAY’S SECULAR WORLD, SO FAR REMOVED FROM ITS SPIRITUAL FOUNDATIONS, FINDS IT NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE TO COMPREHEND SUCH A MOTIVATION. ISLAM HAS DEMONSTRATED TIME & TIME AGAIN A POWERFUL CAPACITY TO MOTIVATE ITS FAITHFUL TO COMMIT WIDESPREAD VIOLENCE IN THE NAME OF ALLAH. (GREGORY DAVIS: **RELIGION OF PEACE? ISLAM’S WAR AGAINST THE WORLD**) (d) SEE; WAR ON TERROR.

- 6080. ISLAM (IF) IS SO WONDERFUL \* THEN WHY IS EVERY LAND RULED BY THEM A HELLISH NIGHTMARE FROM WHICH THEY ARE TRYING TO ESCAPE???
- 6081. ISLAM & ISHMAEL \* THE BIBLE CALLS GOD; ‘THE GOD OF JACOB’ & ‘THE GOD OF ISRAEL’, BUT NEVER THE GOD OF ISHMAEL. THE PAGANS OF ARABIA PRACTICED ROMADAN & THE HAJJ (THE PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA) LONG BEFORE THE TIME OF MUHAMMAD. THE HAJJ WAS A PAGAN RITUAL DEDICATED TO THE 300 PLUS GODS OF KAABA. MUHAMMAD ADOPTED THESE RITUALS FOR ISLAM. EVEN TODAY SAUDI ARABIA STILL BEHEADS MUSLIMS WHO CONVERT TO ANOTHER FAITH & ALLOWS A MAN TO HAVE FOUR WIVES. THIS IS PART OF THE SHARI’A LAW. (PRONOUNCED SHA-RE-A)
- 6082. ISLAM IS MORE DANGEROUS IN A MAN \* THAN RABIES IS IN A DOG.
- 6083. ISLAM/POLITICAL IDEOLOGY \* ISLAM IS MUCH MORE APTLY REGARDED AS A POLITICAL IDEOLOGY BENT ON WORLD DOMINATION MORE AKIN TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM & COMMUNISM THAN ANY RELIGION FAMILIAR TO A WESTERNER. THE ONLY WAY TO REGUARD ISLAM IS NOT AS A RELIGION AT ALL. THE PROBLEM IS NOT TERRORISM OR FANATICISM, IT IS ISLAM. TERRORISM IS JUST A MEANS TO AN END &

DEFEATING TERRORISM WILL NOT SOLVE THE PROBLEM, ISLAM WILL MERELY ASSUME A DIFFERENT TACTIC. DUE TO THE STATE OF WAR BETWEEN THE HOUSE OF ISLAM & THE INFIDELS – SYSTEMATIC LYING TO THE ENEMY IS PART & PARCEL OF ISLAMIC TACTICS.

6084. ISLAM LITERLY MEANS (a) SUBMISSION. A MUSLIM IS ONE WHO SUBMITS TO ALLAH, THERE ARE ABOUT 1.8 BILLION IN OUR WORLD TODAY. ABOUT 3.45 MILLION LIVE IN THE U.S.  
(b) TONY BLANKLEY OF THE WASHINGTON TIMES SOUNDED AN ALARM; “THE THREAT OF THE RADICAL ISLAMISTS TAKING OVER EUROPE IS EVERY BIT AS GREAT TO THE U.S. AS WAS THE THREAT OF NAZIS TAKING OVER EUROPE IN THE 1940s”. A “DEMOGRAPHIC REVOLUTION” IS TAKING PLACE, ESP. IN FRANCE, SOME EXPERTS HAVE PROJECTED THAT BY THE YEAR 2040, 80% OF THE POPULATION OF FRANCE WILL BE MUSLIN. AT THAT POINT, THE MUSLIM MAJORITY WILL CONTROL EVERYTHING, INCL THE PRESIDENCY. IT IS ALSO HAPPENING IN ENGLAND.
6085. ISLAM (RADICAL) \* IS THE ENEMY OF EVERYONE ON THIS PLANET WHO BELIEVES IN FREEDOM & JUSTICE. UNTIL IT IS DESTROYED, THIS NATION MUST PROTECT ITSELF FROM ENEMIES BOTH FOREIGN & DOMESTIC.
6086. ISLAM (SIMPLE QUESTION) \* WOULD ISLAMIC COUNTRY’S WELCOME MILLIONS OF CHRISTIANS??? ANS. NO! NEVER!
6087. ISLAM’S ULTIMATE GOAL \* IS NOT TO CONVERT THE WORLD, BUT TO ESTABLISH SHARIA LAW OVER THE ENTIRE WORLD. (DR. PETER HAMMOND, MISSIONARY TO S. AFRICA) **COMMENT**; THEY WANT TO RULE US. THE PRIMARY AIM OF ISLAM IS NOT SPIRITUAL, BUT POLITICAL. (N.B.) (DR. PETER HAMMOND; **SLAVERY, TERRORISM & ISLAM**)
6088. ISLAM (WHAT SHOULD BE DONE ABOUT) (a) BEFORE WE CAN ACT PROPERLY, WE MUST THINK PROPERLY. THE FIRST TASK FOR THE WEST IS TO RECLASSIFY ISLAM AS A POLITICAL SYSTEM WITH RELIGIOUS ASPECTS RATHER THAN A RELIGION WITH POLITICAL ASPECTS. ISLAM IS AN ALTERNATIVE FORM OF GOV’T IN COMPETITION WITH WESTERN GOV’T. IT IS BOTH FALSE & PERILOUS FOR US TO AFFORD ISLAM THE SPECIAL PROTECTION DUE A RELIGION. UNDER THE GUISE OF “RELIGIOUS FREEDOM” MUSLIM ACTIVISTS WILL SUBVERT WESTERN GOV’TS, FIRST POLITICALLY & THEN BY FORCE. IT DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE SEPERATION OF RELIGION & POLITIES. IT IS ILLOGICAL & SUICIDAL FOR WESTERN GOV’TS TO REGUARD ISLAM AS A LEGITIMATE “RELIGION” WHEN ISLAM IS UNWILLING TO RECOGNIZE THE LEGITIMACY OF THOSE SAME GOV’TS. (b) WESTERN TOLERANCE IS BEING EXPLOITED BY ISLAMIC INTOLERANCE. “LIVE & LET LIVE.” IS CERTAINLY NOT AN ISLAMIC PRINCIPLE. ISLAM IS INTRINSICALLY VIOLENT. UNTIL THE PROBLEM IS MORE WIDELY RECOGNIZED, ATTEMPTS TO FIND A REMEDY ARE SURELY FUTILE. THE PUBLIC MUST BE MADE AWARE OF THE DANGERS & INSIST THAT THEIR REPRESENTATIVES TAKE IT SERIOUSLY. (c) HAVING IDENTIFIED THE ENEMY, THE SECOND CRUCIAL TASK IS TO IDENTIFY

ITSELF. RALLYING IN THE NAME OF “FREEDOM” “DEMOCRACY,” “TOLERANCE,” ISN’T GOING TO CUT IT. SUCH ABSTRACTIONS ARE JUST AS READILY USED BY MUSLIM ACTIVISTS IN DEFENCE OF THEIR AIMS. IN ORDER TO SURVIVE, THE WEST WILL HAVE TO REDISCOVER CHRISTIANITY, INTEGRITY & PRINCIPLES THAT CONSTITUTE THE ESSENTIAL & NON-NEGOTIABLE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN IT & THE ISLAMIC WORLD; IT MUST REDISCOVER WHAT IS PECULIAR TO WESTERN FREEDOM, WESTERN DEMOCRACY, WESTERN TOLERANCE. AS DURING THE COLD WAR, ARTICULATING WHAT ARE THE PILLARS OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION, HOW THEY MAY BE DEFENDED AGAINST A GLOBAL ENEMY IS THE GREAT CHALLENGE FOR WESTERN MINDS, AT LEAST FOR THOSE THAT VALUE THEIR HERITAGE OR THEIR SURVIVAL. (d) THE LOGIC OF EUROPEAN POSTMODERN POLITICS HAS TAKEN ITS TOLL: THE CENTRAL CAUSE OF EUROPE’S INCAPACITY TO MOUNT A DEFENSE IS THAT EUROPE NO LONGER BELIEVES THAT IT HAS ANYTHING WORTH DEFENDING. CHRISTIANITY & SUPERIOR CULTURAL ACHIEVEMENT HAS LARGELY BEEN EXPUNGED OR DELEGITIMIZED. APART FROM LIQUOR & SAUSAGES, THE EUROPE OF TODAY HAS NO GOOD ANSWER TO THE QUESTION OF WHY IT SHOULD PREVENT ITS ISLAMIZATION. INCREASINGLY IT SEEMS THAT IF THE WEST IS TO SURVIVE, IT WILL BE LEFT TO AMERICA TO NAIL THE COLORS TO THE MAST - IF IT IS WILLING.

(e) THE WEST MUST AWAKEN TO THE FACT THAT IT IS FACING NOTHING LESS THAN THE RESURGENCE OF THE GREATEST WAR MACHINE IN WORLD HISTORY; AN IDEOLOGY THAT HOLDS THE KILLING OF OTHERS, THE PLUMDERING OF THEIR WEALTH, THE CONQUERING OF THEIR LAND, THE ENSLAVEMENT OF THEIR PEOPLE & THE DESTRUCTION OF THEIR INSTITUTIONS TO BE AMONG THE HIGHEST VIRTUES & STEPPING STONES TO THEIR SALVATION. YET IT SEEMS THAT THE SECULAR WEST TODAY IS DETERMINED NOT TO HEAR THE BAD NEWS. THIS IS NO “RELIGION OF PEACE.” REJECTING THIS FICTION & STANDING UP TO BE COUNTED WILL DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT WE SURVIVE THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY. (GREGORY DAVIS; **RELIGION OF PEACE? ISLAM’S WAR AGAINST THE WORLD**)

6089. ISLAND

\* NO MAN IS AN ISLAND. (DONNE)

6090. ISOLATION

(a) LOVE CANNOT BE LEARNED IN ISOLATION. (b) ISOLATION CREATES A DOWNWARD CYCLE OF FRET. CHOOSE INSTEAD TO BE THE PERSON WHO CLUTCHES THE PRESENCE OF GOD WITH BOTH HANDS. (c) ISOLATION IS THE WORST POSSIBLE COUNSELOR.

6091. ISRAEL

(a) FRIENDS OF ISRAEL, HISTORICALLY SPEAKING FOR MANY YEARS: U.S., FRANCE, BRITAIN & CANADA, EVERY NATION THAT HAS PERSECUTED ISRAEL HAS PAID A PRICE, BEGINNING WITH EGYPT, THEN ASYRIA, BABYLON, MEDO-PERSIA, GREECE & FINALLY ROME. IN MORE RECENT TIMES GERMANY, RUSSIA, POLAND, SPAIN & MOST ARAB NATIONS. LATELY MANY NATIONS, INCLUDING THE U.S., HAVE SUPPORTED THE DIVIDING OF ISRAEL & GOD HAS

REMOVED HIS UMBRELLA OF PROTECTION FROM OVER US AS SHOWN BY 9-11, WHICH CAME JUST DAYS AFTER WE SIGNED PAPERS TO REMOVE THE JEWS FROM PORTIONS OF ISRAEL & THE DESTRUCTION FROM HURRICANE KATRINA JUST HOURS AFTER THE JEWS WERE REMOVED FROM THE GAZA STRIP. “CURSED BE TO THOSE WHO CURSE YOU & BLESSED BE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU”. (GEN. 27:29) (WE BETTER WAKE UP) SIGNIFICANTLY, THIS WILL BE THE PRINCIPLE THAT GUIDES GOD’S JUDGEMENT OF THE GENTILE NATIONS WHEN JESUS RETURNS. THE SHEEP & THE GOATS WILL BE DIVIDED ON THE BASIS OF THEIR TREATMENT OF JESUS’ PHYSICAL BRETHREN, THE JEWISH PEOPLE. THAT IS WHY HE WILL SAY, “WHATEVER YOU DID FOR ONE OF THE LEAST OF MY BROTHERS OF MINE, YOU DID FOR ME” (MATT. 25:40) (VERSE MEANS ALL PEOPLE, BUT ESP. RELEVANT TO THE JEWS)

(b) JACOB’S NAME CHANGED TO ISRAEL. (GEN. 35:10)

(c) ISRAEL’S REJECTING OF CHRIST MADE POSSIBLE THE SALVATION OF THE GENTILES BY THE GRACE OF GOD.

(d) ISRAEL WAS CHOSEN THROUGH ABRAHAM. THE TRUE CHURCH WAS CHOSEN THROUGH CHRIST.

(e) GOD HAS MIRACULOUSLY PRESERVED ISRAEL, IN SPITE OF HER UNBELIEF IN CHRIST, IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROPHETIC PROGRAM.

(f) FROM THE STANDPOINT OF THE ARAB WORLD, THE PRESENCE OF ISRAEL IN THE MIDDLE EAST IS A FESTERING SORE THAT CAN ONLY BE REMEDIED BY RADICAL SURGERY.

(g) EVERY TIME ISRAEL MAKES A LAND CONCESSION TO THE ARABS, IT ENCOURAGES MORE DEMANDS & HIGHER STAKES, THE DREAM OF ANNIHILATION & MORE OF THE BAKSHISH. (AN AGREEMENT TO CONTINUE THEIR AGENDA, THAT THE ARABS MAKE, KNOWING BEFORE-HAND THAT THEY WILL NOT ADHERE TO)

(h) REAL BELIEVERS REALLY LOVE ISRAEL. (ZOLA LEVITT)

(i) ISRAEL IS; “THE APPLE OF GOD’S EYE.” THIS IS WHY SHE IS THE NUMBER ONE HATED NATION IN THE ENTIRE WORLD, WITH HARDLY ANY FRIENDS AT THE UNITED NATIONS.

(j) ISRAEL IS THE ONLY COUNTRY IN THE WORLD THAT WAS NOT ALLOWED TO CHOOSE THE SITE OF ITS OWN CAPITAL.

(k) THE ARABS HAVE NO INTENTION OF MAKING PEACE WITH ISRAEL & RATHER HAVE VOWED REPEATEDLY TO WIPE IT OFF THE FACE OF THE EARTH. (l) THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT ANY COUNTRY ATTACKING ISRAEL IS DOOMED.

(m) ISRAELI DEFENCE MINISTER; SHAUL MOFAZ HAS WARNED THE IRANIAN PEOPLE THEY FACE “DESTRUCTION” UNLESS THEY MANAGE TO RESTRAIN THEIR PRESIDENT, MAHMOUD AHMADINEJAD. THE EMPHASIS IS ON THE “MAD” IN HIS SURNAME. MR. MOFAZ ALSO SAID; “IRAN IS THE BIGGEST CURRENT THREAT TO ISRAEL.” “SINCE HITLER, WE HAVE NOT FACED SUCH A THREAT.”

(n) IRAN POURS OVER \$100 MILLION A YEAR INTO HIZBOLLAH

TERRORIST ORGANISATIONS THAT TERRORIZES ISRAEL.

(o) THE BIBLE MAKES IT CLEAR THAT ISRAEL WILL BE THE CENTER OF ACTION IN THE END TIMES SCENARIO.

(p) ONCE THE BIBLE-BELIEVING CHRISTIANS HAVE BEEN REMOVED AT THE RAPTURE, ISRAEL WILL HAVE NO FRIENDS LEFT IN THE WORLD & WILL BE AT ITS MERCY. THIS IS WHEN THE LORD LEADING THE HOSTS OF HEAVEN, INCLUDING THE RAPTURED CHURCH SAINTS, WILL RETURN TO WIPE OUT ISRAEL'S ENEMIES. THE LORD WILL DO IT & THE SAINTS WILL MERELY BE SPECTATORS.

(q) IN (GEN. 15:8) ABRAHAM SAID; "O LORD GOD, HOW MAY I KNOW THAT I WILL POSSESS THE LAND." GOD COULD HAVE JUST REPLIED "BECAUSE I SAID SO." BUT GOD HAD ABRAHAM CUT IN TWO SEVERAL ANIMALS & LAY THEM ACROSS FROM ONE ANOTHER & TWO BIRDS WHICH HE DID NOT CUT IN TWO. ABRAHAM KNEW THAT THIS WAS A RITUAL FOR A COVENANT. BUT THAT NIGHT, GOD PUT ABRAHAM INTO A DEEP SLEEP & GOD CAUSE A SMOKING OVEN & A FLAMING TORCH TO PASS BETWEEN THE ANIMAL HALFS. ON THAT DAY THE LORD MADE A COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM. GOD SAID; "TO YOUR DESCENDANTS I HAVE GIVEN THIS LAND FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT AS FAR AS THE GREAT RIVER, THE RIVER EUPHRATES. AN EVER-LASTING COVENANT.

6092. ISRAEL'S ACHIEVEMENTS (EXTRAORDINARY) \* NEARLY 10% OF THE NATION'S TOTAL WORKFORCE IS EMPLOYED BY TECHNOLOGY COMPANIES & ACCOUNT FOR 43% OF EXPORTS. ONE FORTH OF STUDENTS ARE PURSUING ENGINEERING & COMPUTER SCIENCE. YET THERE IS STILL AN EST. 13,000 POSITIONS UNFILLED AS OF 2022. IN 2019, ISRAEL HAD NEARLY 7,000 HIGH-TECH COMPANIES & STAR-UPS. IN THE BLOOMBERG INNOVATION INDEX FOR 2021, ISRAEL RANKED SEVENTH – EVEN HIGHER THAN THE U.S. IN THE AREA OF CYBERSECURITY ALONE, ISRAEL HAS ABOUT 200 COMPANIES THAT ACCOUNT FOR NEARLY 40% OF ALL GLOBAL SALES. NEARLY HALF OF THE FORTUNE 100 COMPANIES & MANY OF THE TOP 20 BANKS USE CYBERARK'S PRIVILEGED-ACCESS SECURITY SYSTEM. IN MEDICINE ALONE, OVER 100 NEW MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY BUSINESS OPEN IN 2020. THERE HAVE MORE THAN 1,500 COMPANIES DEVOTED TO HEALTH CARE & THE LIFE SCIENCES. ISRAEL RANKS FIRST IN THE NUMBER OF MEDICAL DEVICE PATENTS PER CAPITA. **INSIGHTEC** HAS CREATED EQUIPMENT THAT USES FOCUSED ULTRASOUND TECH TO DESTROY TUMORS & CYSTS DEEP WITHIN A PERSON'S BODY W/O ANY NEED FOR SURGICAL INCISIONS. THERE ARE ALSO LEADERS IN SMART TRANSPORTATION & AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY. NO OTHER COUNTRY-CERTAINLY NOT ONE AS YOUNG & TINY AS ISRAEL HAS CONTRIBUTED MORE BREAKTHROUGHS. ONE OF THE LARGEST IS THE INOVATION IN DRIP IRRIGATION WITH OVER 450 COMPANIES THAT ARE CREATING PRODUCTS TO MORE EFFICIENT FARMING ALL OVER THE WORLD. (STEVE MILLER; **FORESHADOWS**)

6093. ISRAEL ALONE \* AT THIS TIME, (2012 DURING OBAMA’S TERM) ISRAEL IS ALONE; THIS IS THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY THAT THE U.S. IS BACKING OFF OF SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL. I TREMBLE FOR AMERICA, ISRAEL IS IN GOD’S HANDS & GOD WILL INTERVENE ON THEIR BEHALF.
6094. ISRAEL (AMERICA’S SO-CALLED “SUPPORT” FOR) \* HAS SERVED AS A CRAFTY COVER FOR MAINTAINING A MILITARY PRESENCE IN THE REGION... ALL TO PROTECT OUR NATIONAL INTERESTS, THIS INCLUDES THE PETRO-DOLLAR SYSTEM & GIVING PROTECTION FOR MANY OIL PRODUCING NATIONS IN THE AREA. AMERICA HAS PLAYED BOTH SIDES OF THIS MIDDLE EAST GAME FOR TOO LONG. KEEPING THE MIDDLE EAST INFLAMED & DESTABLIZED HAS BEEN A STATED GOAL OF WESTERN INTEREST FOR DECADES. MAINTAINING THE PETRO-DOLLAR SYSTEM IS THE AMERICA EMPIRE’S PRIMARY GOAL. EVERYTHING ELSE IS SECONDARY.
6095. ISRAEL-BASHERS \* ARE SO CONSUMED WITH HATRED FOR ISRAEL THAT THEY WOULD NEVER LET FACTS INTERFERE WITH THEIR AGENDA.
6096. ISRAEL (BIRTH OF) (a) THE MODERN-DAY RETURN TO THE HOLY LAND BEGAN AS EARLY AS 1871 WHEN A FEW JEWS BEGAN TO TRICKLE BACK INTO THE LAND. BY 1881, ABOUT 25,000 JEWS HAD SETTLED THERE. AT THE FIRST ZIONIST CONGRESS IN 1897, LED BY THEODORE HERZL, THE JEWISH PEOPLE OFFICIALLY ADOPTED THE GOAL OF RECLAIMING THE LAND. THE REGATHERING WAS VERY SLOW. BY 1914, THE JEWISH POPULATION WAS ONLY 80,000. DURING W.W.II THE BRITISH SOUGHT SUPPORT FROM THE JEWS FOR THE WAR EFFORT. SO THE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY, ARTHUR J. BALFOUR, ISSUED THE BALFOUR DECLARATION ON NOV.2, 1917. IN THE LETTER BALFOUR GAVE APPROVAL TO THE JEWISH GOAL OF RECLAMATION. HIS MAJESTY’S GOV’T VIEWS WITH FAVOR THE ESTABLISHMENT IN PALESTINE OF A NATIONAL HOME FOR THE JEWS... THE DECLARATION STIRRED JEWISH HOPE & ENCOURAGED MORE JEWS TO RETURN. BY 1939, WHEN W.W.II BROKE OUT, ABOUT 450,000 JEWS HAD RETURNED. NAZI GERMANY’S TREATMENT OF THE JEWS CREATED WORLDWIDE SYMPATHY & A FAVORABLE ENVIRONMENT FOR THE JEWS. HITLER’S ATROCITIES ACTUALLY PROVIDED THE GREATEST MOMENTUM FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A NATIONAL HOMELAND. THE U.N. APPROVED THE HOMELAND & THE BRITISH CONTROL OF THE LAND ENDED ON MAY 14, 1948. THE NEW NATION WAS GIVEN 5,000 SQ. MILES & HAD A POPULATION OF 650,000 & SEVERAL HUNDRED THOUSAND ARABS LIVING THERE. IMMIGRANTS HAVE POURED INTO ISRAEL FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD. IN 2009, FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE AD 135, THERE WERE MORE JEWS IN ISRAEL THAN IN ANY OTHER PLACE ON EARTH. 5.4 MILLION JEWS NOW LIVE IN ISRAEL COMPARED TO 5.2 IN THE U.S. TO PUT THIS INTO PERSPECTIVE, IN 1948 ONLY 6% OF THE JEWS IN THE WORLD WERE IN ISRAEL. TODAY, 40% ARE THERE. BY 2030 IT IS ESTIMATED THAT HALF OF THE JEWS WORLDWIDE WILL BE IN ISRAEL. (BOOK **THE END**; MARK

HITCHCOCK) (b) THE STATE OF ISRAEL... WOULD BE BASED ON THE PRINCIPLES OF LIBERTY, JUSTICE & PEACE, AS ENVISIONED BY THE PROPHETS OF ISRAEL. (FROM ISRAEL'S DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE) (c) **COMMENT**; THE AMAZING REBIRTH OF THE STATE OF ISRAEL IN 1948 CONFIRMS THAT GOD STICKS TO HIS WORD. (NORM) (d) SEE; ZIONISM (BIRTH OF), (GEN. EDMUND ALLENBY)

6097. ISRAEL BORDERS (TRUE) \* THERE ARE OVER 38 DIFFERENT PASSAGES IN THE BIBLE THAT GIVE THE BIBLICAL BORDERS OF ISRAEL. ADDING THESE UP, ONE FINDS THAT THE JEWISH PEOPLE WILL ULTIMATELY BE GIVEN  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF MODERN-DAY EGYPT. ALL OF ISRAEL, LEBANON, SYRIA, JORDON & KUWAIT,  $\frac{3}{4}$  OF IRAQ &  $\frac{3}{4}$  OF SAUDI ARABIA. THESE ARE PROPHECIES THAT WILL BE FULFILLED IN WHAT IS CALLED THE KINGDOM PERIOD, WHEN JESUS SETS UP THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM.
6098. ISRAEL CALLED INTO BEING BY GOD \* IT IS A SUPERNATURAL COMMUNITY TO SERVE HIS ETERNAL PURPOSE IN HISTORY. IT IS NOT LIKE THE OTHER NATIONS OF THE WORLD. THE COVENANT IS AT THE VERY HEART OF THE JEWISH SELF-UNDERSTANDING OF ITS OWN REALITY. ISRAEL EXPERIENCED GOD AT A SPECIFIC POINT IN TIME & AT A PARTICELAR PLACE ON THE GLOBE. THIS GIVE THE RELIGION OF ISRAEL ITS UNIQUENESS. OTHER RELIGIONS SPRANG FROM NATURE; ISRAEL'S SPRANG FROM HISTORY. ISRAEL SAW YAHWEH'S LAW NOT AS SOMETHING NEGATIVE. RATHER, ISRAEL SAW IT AS SOMETHING DEEPLY POSITIVE. THE COMMANDMENTS WERE CONCRETE SIGNS OF GOD'S PERSONAL LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE.
6099. ISRAEL; CENTRALITY FACTOR (THE) \* IF WE WERE TO LOOK AT PAST KINGDOMS & POWERS THAT ONCE STOOD AT THE CENTER OF WORLD HISTORY OVER THE COURSE OF THE AGES, WHAT WOULD WE FIND? THOUSANDS OF YRS AGO, WE WOULD HAVE FOUND THE CENTER OF HISTORY IN EGYPT & BABYLONIA, THEN IN ASSYSIA, PERSIA, GREECE, ROME, BAZANTINE & THE GREAT EUROPEAN EMPIRES, THEN RUSSIA & AMERICA. IF WE LOOK AT THE CENTER OF WORLD HISTORY FROM THE DAYS OF PHAROAHs, TO THE AGE OF THE SUPERPOWERS, THERE'S NO COMMON THREAD, NO COMMON KINGDOM OR POWER. THOSE AT THE CENTER OF HISTORY IN THE ANCIENT WORLD ARE ON THE PERIPHERY, IN THE MODERN WORLD. THERE IS NO COMMON NATION OR PEOPLE...EXCEPT ONE – THE NATION OF ISRAEL, THE JEWISH PEOPLE. WHEN ANCIENT BABYLONIA WAS THE CENTER OF THE WORLD, THEY WERE THERE. WHEN IT WAS ROME, THEY WERE THERE. FROM THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE TO THE BRITISH EMPIRE, THEY WERE THERE. FROM THE PERSIAN EMPIRE TO THE SOVIET UNION, THEY WERE THERE. FROM THE STREETS OF UR OF CHALDEA TO THE STREETS OF N.Y.C., ONLY ONE NATION HAS ALWAYS BEEN THERE IN THE CENTER. IF GOD WERE TO USE A PEOPLE THROUGH WHOM TO BRING FORTH HIS WORD & HIS REDEMPTION TO THE WORLD, THAT PEOPLE WOULD REMAIN AT THE CENTER OF HISTORY. & SO THEY HAVE. IT JUST SO HAPPENS TO BE THE SAME PEOPLE THROUGH

WHOM CAME THE BOOK OF BOOKS, THE WORD OF SALVATION, & THE ONE KNOWN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AS SALVATION, JESUS CHRIST. IF GOD WERE TO INTERVENE IN THE COURSE OF THIS WORLD – THEN HE ALREADY DID! HIS NAME IS CARVED INTO THE WITNESS OF HISTORY...THE GOD OF ALL NATIONS...THE GOD OF ISRAEL. (JONATHAN CAHN, **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 309)

6100. ISRAEL (COUNTRIES THAT HAVE CURSE) \* WHEN THE GREEKS OVERRAN PALESTINE & DESECRATED THE ALTAR IN THE JEWISH TEMPLE, THEY SOON WERE CONQUERED BY ROME. WHEN ROME KILLED PAUL & DESTROYED JERUSALEM UNDER TITUS, ROME SOON FELL. SPAIN WAS REDUCED TO A FIFTH-RATE NATION AFTER THE INQUISITION AGAINST THE JEWS; POLAND FELL AFTER THE POGROMS (AN OFFICIALLY ENCOURAGED MASSACRE OR PERSECUTION TOWARDS THE JEWS); HITLER'S GERMANY WENT DOWN AFTER ITS ORGIES OF ANTI-SEMITISM; BRITAIN LOST HER EMPIRE WHEN SHE BROKE HER FAITH WITH ISRAEL. THROUGHOUT HISTORY, ATTEMPT AFTER ATTEMPT HAS BEEN MADE TO DESTROY GOD'S PEOPLE. NONE HAVE SUCCEEDED, BECAUSE THE LORD WATCHES OVER HIS OWN. THE MODERN NATION OF ISRAEL WAS BORN OUT OF THE ASHES OF THE HOLOCAUST. GOD WILL JUDGE THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD BECAUSE THEY BOUGHT INTO SATAN'S LIE & IN SO DOING, CAME AGAINST ISRAEL. SEE; (JOEL 3:1-3) THE CHURCH MUST NOT BUY INTO THIS LIE. GOD WILL NOT DISCIPLINE HIS PEOPLE FOREVER. IN THE MEANTIME, THE CHURCH MUST STAND WITH ISRAEL. (AMIR TSARFATI; **THE LAST HOUR**) A VERY GOOD BOOK, (NORM)
6101. ISRAEL DEFENSE FORCES (I.D.F.) \* TZAHAL IN HEBREW, IS CONSIDERED BY MANY TO BE THE BEST FIGHTING FORCE FOR ITS SIZE IN THE WORLD. SURELY IT HAS NEEDED TO BE. IN SIX MAJOR WARS OVER ALMOST 35 YRS-THE 1948 WAR OF INDEPENDENCE, THE SUEZ WAR OF 1956, THE SIX-DAY WAR IN 1967, THE WAR OF ATTRITION AGAINST EGYPT 1968-70, THE 1973 YOM KIPPUR WAR & THE LEBANESE INVASION IN 1982. THE I.D.F. HAS FACED ARAB ARMIES WHOSE NUMBERS FAR EXCEEDED IT. DESPITE THE ODDS, THE I.D.F. SUCCEEDED EACH TIME IN DEFENDING ISRAEL AGAINST ITS ENEMIES. THE I.D.F. WAS CREATED BY ISRAEL'S FIRST PRIME MINISTER, DAVID BEN GURION. ITS UNIQUE STRENGTH LIES IN THE SERVICE OF MOST ISRAELI MEN & WOMEN IN ITS FORCES. BEING AN ISRAELI SOLDIER IN THE I.D.F. HAS AN IMPORTANCE TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE THAT IS INCALCULABLE.
6102. ISRAEL'S DUTY (a) AS A HOLY & CHOSEN NATION, ISRAEL WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR SHARING THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD WITH OTHER NATIONS. TODAY THE CHURCH, THE BODY OF CHRIST, HAS RECEIVED THE MISSIONS MANTLE IN THE GREAT COMMISSION.  
(b) SEE; (MATT. 28:19-20)
6103. ISRAEL (EXISTENCE OF) (a) IS GENERALLY CONSIDERED MIRACULOUS. MANY MARVEL THAT THE NATION COULD BE REBORN, LIKE A PHOENIX RISING FROM THE ASHES OF THE HOLOCAUST. BEYOND THAT, THE

GROWTH OF THE NATION INTO A MODERN DEMOCRACY, BOASTING A STRONG ECONOMY, A POTENT MILITARY & LEADERSHIP IN AGRICULTURE, SCIENCE & MEDICINE, WOULD INDEED MAKE REALISTS BELIEVE IN MIRACLES.

(b) HOW ELSE COULD TINY ISRAEL, WITH MANY OF ITS INHABITANTS DEATH CAMP SURVIVORS, WITH-STAND THE IMMEDIATE ATTACK BY SIX ARAB ARMIES SWORN TO DRIVE THEM INTO THE SEA? THEY WERE OUTNUMBERED 60 TO 1.

(c) THE PRESERVATION OF THE JEWISH RACE, AGAINST ALL ODDS & WITH ITS ANCIENT LANGUAGE RESTORED - SOMETHING NEVER BEFORE ACHIEVED IN HUMAN HISTORY - ALL SHOW GOD'S HAND AT WORK. ISRAEL, THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE IS INDESTRUCTIBLE! (JER. 31:35-36) TEACHES THAT ISRAEL CANNOT BE DESTROYED.

6104. ISRAEL (EYES OF THE WORLD ARE ON) (a) & YOUR EYES NEED TO BE THERE ALSO, BECAUSE THE JEWS & ISRAEL ARE THE PEOPLE & LAND OF DESTINY. AS THE JEW GOES, SO DOES THE WORLD. ISRAEL IS GOD'S YARDSTICK. ISRAEL IS GOD'S MEASURING ROD. ISRAEL IS GOD'S BLUEPRINT. ISRAEL IS GOD'S PROGRAM FOR WHAT HE IS DOING IN THE WORLD. (MARK HITCHCOCK; **SHOWDOWN WITH IRAN**)

(b) CHARLES H. DYER, AN EXPERT IN MIDDLE EASTERN HISTORY & GEOGRAPHY WROTE, "GOD GAVE ISRAEL A STARRING ROLE IN HIS DRAMA OF THE AGES, & ISRAEL WILL AGAIN TAKE CENTER STAGE IN THE FINAL ACT."

(c) ISRAEL IS MENTIONED MORE THAN 2,500 TIMES IN THE BIBLE.

(d) THEIR REGATHERING TO THE LAND IN 1948, HAS SET OFF A FIRESTORM IN THE MIDDLE EAST. ISRAEL IS SURROUNDED BY ENEMIES WHO WANT HER DRIVEN INTO THE SEA.

6105. ISRAEL FACES A TRIPLE THREAT (2018) \* A TECTONIC SHIFT HAS OCCURRED IN THE BALANCE OF POWER IN THE MIDDLE EAST. TURKEY & IRAN ARE SIMULTANEDUSLY MOVING TOWARD RUSSIA, WHILE RUSSIA IS EXPANDING ITS GLOBAL MILITARY & STRATEGIC REACH. THIS WILL HAVE A MAJOR IMPACT ACROSS THE REGION, POTENTIALLY LEAVING U.S. ALLY ISRAEL ISOLATED TO FACE A MASSAVE HOSTILE ALLIANCE ARMED WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS. (KEN R. TIMMERMAN)

6106. ISRAEL/FEASTS \* SEE; FEAST FESTIVALS.

6107. ISRAEL'S FIDELITY & INFIDELITY \* THE BOOK OF JUDGES DESCRIBES SEVERAL MASSACRES BY THE ISRAELITIES, BUT THESE ARE NOT ORDERED OR EVEN CONDONED BY GOD; THE WHOLE POINT OF THESE SECTIONS IS THAT MEN ARE DOING WHAT IS RIGHT IN THEIR OWN EYES. THE O.T. IS A STORY OF BOTH THE FIDELITY & THE INFIDELITY OF THE JEWS.

6108. ISRAEL'S FUTURE \* THE JEWISH NATION HAS THE UNIQUE DISTINCTION OF HAVING FOR ITS HISTORIAN THE "HOLY SPIRIT," WHO HAS NOT SIMPLY RECORDED THE PAST HISTORY OF THAT NATION, BUT HAS OUTLINED ITS FUTURE. ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS TO GATHER TOGETHER & PLACE IN THEIR LOGICAL ORDER WHAT THE H.S.

THROUGH THE PROPHETS, HAS FORETOLD OF THEIR FUTURE. THE METHOD IS AS SIMPLE AS THE RESULT IS SURE.

6109. ISRAEL (GEOGRAPHY OF) \* WILL BE CHANGED DURING THE MILLENNIUM. ISRAEL WILL BE GREATLY ENLARGED & THE DESERT WILL BECOME A FERTILE PLAIN. FOR THE FIRST TIME ISRAEL WILL POSSESS ALL THE LAND PROMISED TO ABRAHAM IN (GEN. 15:18-21). A MIRACULOUS RIVER WILL FLOW EAST TO WEST FROM THE MOUNT OF OLIVES INTO BOTH THE MEDITERRANEAN & THE DEAD SEA. BUT, IT WILL BE “DEAD” NO LONGER! THEIR LAND WILL INCLUDE LAND “FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT TO THE GREAT RIVER, THE RIVER EUPHRATES, & FROM THE WILDERNESS & LEBANON...EVEN TO THE WESTERN SEA”. IN MODERN TERMS, ISRAEL RIGHTFULLY OWNS ALL OF PRESENT-DAY ISRAEL, ALL OF LEBANON, HALF OF SYRIA, 2/3 OF JORDON, ALL OF IRAQ & THE NORTH PORTION OF SAUDI ARABIA. WHEN MESSIAH COMES, THE SEED OF ABRAHAM WILL BE GIVEN THAT LAND TO THE LAST SQUARE INCH. (JOHN HAGEE; **FROM DANIEL TO DOOMSDAY**)
6110. ISRAEL (GOD’S MIDDLE EAST PEACE PLAN) (a) JEREMIAH THE PROPHET DECLARED THE MIRACLE OF ISRAEL’S EXISTENCE TODAY, BACK IN (JER. 16:15). “BUT, THE LORD LIVES WHO BROUGHT UP THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FROM THE LAND OF THE NORTH & FROM ALL THE LANDS WHERE HE HAD DRIVEN THEM: FOR I WILL BRING THEM BACK INTO THEIR LAND WHICH I GAVE TO THEIR FATHERS.”
- (b) ISRAEL WILL SURVIVE THE COMING MIDEAST WARS OF (PS. 83 & EZEK. 38) ACCORDING TO (OBADIAH 1:17). “BUT ON MOUNT ZION THERE SHALL BE DELIVERANCE, & THERE SHALL BE HOLINESS; THE HOUSE OF JACOB (ISRAEL) SHALL POSSESS THEIR POSSESSIONS”.
- (c) SEE; (JER.12:14-17) FOR GOD’S BLUEPRINT ON FIXING THE MIDDLE EAST. IN FULFILLMENT OF THIS, THERE ARE MILLIONS OF UPROOTED ARABS REFUGEES THAT HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO RELOCATE TO AN ALTERNATIVE HOMELAND BECAUSE THEIR ARAB RELATIVES HAVE SHUT THEIR NATIONAL DOORS TO THEM. THEY REMAIN AROUND THE BORDERS OF ISRAEL. THESE ARAB NATIONS HAVE CLEVERLY MANAGED TO SHIFT THE BURDEN OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE RELOCATION OF THESE REFUGEES INTO THE LAP OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY. BY NOT TAKING RESPONSIBILITY INTO THEIR SOCIETIES, THESE ARAB NATIONS ARE IN SEVERE BREACH OF GOD’S MIDEAST PEACE PLAN. THEY HAVE DECIDED AGAINST WORSHIPING JEREMIAH’S GOD & IMPLEMENTING GOD’S BLUE-PRINT SPECIFICALLY DESIGNED FOR THE POLITICAL ARCHITECTS OF OUR TIME. IN SO DOING, THE ARABS ARE SEALING THEIR OWN FATE: GOD “WILL UTTERLY PLUCK UP & DESTROY THOSE NATION.” (JER. 12:17)
- (BILL SALUS; BOOK, **PSALM 83 THE MISSING PROPHECY REVEALED**)
6111. ISRAEL (GOD’S SPECIAL PLACE) (a) THE NAME ISRAEL APPEARS IN 1,695 VERSES OF THE BIBLE, BOTH IN THE OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS.
- (b) ON EARTH. JERUSALEM IS HIS FUTURE WORLD CAPITAL & THE

JEWS ARE HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE. THEREFORE SATAN HAS TRIED REPEATEDLY TO DESTROY THEM THROUGHOUT HISTORY & THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST, A PROFOUNDLY ANTI-JEWISH SPIRIT, IS MOVING STRONGLY TODAY ON MUSLEM NATIONS. IF YOU DESTROY THE JEWISH PEOPLE, YOU DESTROY GOD'S REVEALED PLAN FOR THE EARTH. (IT WILL NOT HAPPEN)

(b) IT IS BECAUSE OF SATAN'S DESPERATE ATTEMPTS TO WIPE THEM OUT THAT THE JEWS HAVE SUFFERED SO HORRIBLY, WITH THE WORST TIME - TIME OF JACOB'S TROUBLE - STILL AHEAD.

6112. ISRAEL GOT ITS NAME \* LABAN'S SONS BECAME JEALOUS OF JACOB BECAUSE OF GOD'S BLESSINGS TO HIM. SO THEY TURNED THEIRS FATHER'S ATTITUDE AGAINST JACOB. JACOB FEARED HIS BROTHER ESAU & HESITATED TO RETURN TO CANAAN. BUT THE LORD SAID TO JACOB. "RETURN TO THE LAND OF YOUR FATHERS & TO YOUR RELATIVES & I WILL BE WITH YOU." SOMETHING MYSTERIOUS HAPPENED TO HIM ALONG THE WAY. HE SENT HIS FAMILY AHEAD & SPENT THE NIGHT ALONE. THEN A MAN APPEARED TO HIM & WRESTLED WITH HIM ALL NIGHT & JACOB DISLOCATED HIS LEG AT THE HIP. THEN THE MAN SAID TO JACOB, "LET ME GO, FOR THE DAWN IS BREAKING." BUT JACOB SAID TO HIM, "I WILL NOT LET YOU GO UNLESS YOU BLESS ME." THEN THE MAN SAID TO JACOB, "WHAT IS YOUR NAME?" HE REPLIED "JACOB" WHICH MEANS "CHEATER." "YOUR NAME WILL NO LONGER BE JACOB, BUT ISRAEL (WHICH MEANS "PRINCE WITH GOD") BECAUSE YOU HAVE STRUGGLED WITH GOD. THERE ARE ENORMOUS IMPLICATIONS TO THIS ACCOUNT. BUT SIMPLY PUT, THE 2<sup>ND</sup> PERSON OF THE GOD-HEAD ASSUMED THE FORM OF A MAN & CONDESCENDED TO WRESTLE WITH JACOB. WHEN EVER GOD EXPRESSES HIMSELF VISIBLY OR AUDIBLY, IT IS THROUGH THE 2<sup>ND</sup> PERSON. THE SAME ONE WHO LATER JOINED HIMSELF TO A TRUE HUMAN NATURE IN THE PERSON OF JESUS THE MESSIAH. FROM THIS TIME ONWARD JACOB'S REDEEMED NAME WAS "ISRAEL." AFTER THIS, GOD CALLS HIM JACOB WHEN HE DESIRES TO EMPHASIZE HIS FLESHLY CONDITION & ISRAEL TO EMPHASIZE HIS SPIRITUAL POSITION. THE SAME IDEA IS EXPRESSED WHEN GOD REFERS TO THE NATION AS EITHER "THE CHILDREN OF JACOB" OR "THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL." (HAL LINDSEY)
6113. ISRAEL (HAS GOD CAST AWAY HIS PEOPLE???) \* CERTAINLY NOT. SEE; (ROM. 11:1)
6114. ISRAEL (HATRED OF) (a) ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, THE HATRED OF ISRAEL AMONG MILITANT MUSLIMS WILL INCREASE TO THE POINT OF ALL-OUT WAR WITH THE JEWISH STATE.
- (b) THE BIBLE TELLS US THE NAMES IN (EZEK. 38) WHICH EXISTED IN BIBLICAL TIMES & WHAT MODERN COUNTRIES ARE THERE TODAY. THE LEADING NATIONS THAT WILL ATTACK ISRAEL ARE; PERSIA = (MODERN IRAN), PUT = (LIBIA), BETH-TOGAMAH = (EASTERN TURKEY), GOMER = (ARMENIA-GEORGIA-AZERBAIJAN, POSSIBLY YEMEN), CUSH = (SUDAN), MAGOG = (THE AREA BE-

TWEEN THE BLACK & CASPIAN SEA, SOUTHERN TIP OF RUSSIA)  
 (c) THESE ALL SHARE THE SAME ISLAMIC RELIGIOUS HERITAGE.

6115. ISRAELI PRIME MINISTER \* YITZHAK RABIN WAS ASSASSINATED IN 1996.
6116. ISRAEL IS OPPOSED BY MANY NATIONS \* FOR TWOFOLD REASONS. 1<sup>ST</sup> WHEN ISRAEL WAS OBEDIENT TO GOD & FOLLOWED HIS COMMANDMENTS, THE BLESSING OF THE LORD CAME UPON THE LAND OF ISRAEL BECAME THE ENVY OF THE SURROUNDING NATIONS. 2<sup>ND</sup>, BEHIND THE WRATH & THE HATRED OF ITS ENEMIES STANDS THE FATHER OF LIES, THE DEVIL. HE WORKS IN THE INVISIBLE WORLD PROVOKING THOSE WHO ARE IN DARKNESS TO FIGHT AGAINST THE LIGHT.
6117. ISRAEL (I WENT TO) \* BECAUSE FOR OVER 18 YRS, I HAD FELT A SPIRITUAL TUG TOWARDS THIS SPECIAL LAND. I BELIEVE THAT CHRISTIANITY IS BASED ON JUDAISM, THUS ISRAEL IS ALSO MY HOMELAND. (MY FAMILY TREE IS THE CROSS). MY FAVORITE PLACE WAS THE EMPTY TOMB, THE GARDEN & THE WESTERN WALL. GO VISIT THIS WONDERFUL LAND. A TRIP TO ISRAEL IS A LIFE CHANGING EXPERIENCE THAT NO AMOUNT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CAN EVER REPLACE. TOURISM IS AN AMAZING WAY TO SHOW ISRAEL YOUR SOLIDARITY & TO EXPRESS YOUR PERSONAL LOVE OF THIS MAGNIFICENT COUNTRY & ITS PEOPLE. (NORM)
6118. ISRAEL'S LAND (a) 80% OF THE LAND THAT WAS INITIALLY GRANTED BY THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS & GREAT BRITAIN TO THE JEWISH NATIONAL HOMELAND WAS ARBITRARILY TORN AWAY BY BRITAIN & GIVEN TO THE ARABS IN 1921. (b) THE BRITISH HAD PROMISED EMIR FAISAL THAT HE WOULD BE KING OF SYRIA. IN THE DIPLOMATIC SHUFFLE AFTER WORLD I, THE FRENCH RECEIVED THE MANDATE TO RULE SYRIA & SET UP A SEPARATE ARAB LEADERSHIP. IN AN ATTEMPT TO PLACATE FAISAL, THE BRITISH OFFERED HIM THE CROWN OF IRAQ. CHURCHILL THEN OFFERED 80% OF THE BRITISH MANDATE TO FAISAL'S BROTHER, ABDULLAH, AS EMIR OF THE NEWLY CREATED TERRITORY CALLED TRANS-JORDAN. (c) THIS ILLEGAL ANNEXATION OF THE PROMISED LAND HELPED CREATE THE DISASTER THAT STILL TROUBLES THE MIDDLE EAST TODAY. OUT OF SOME 5,000,000 SQUARE MILES OF THE FORMER (TURKISH) OTTOMAN TERRITORY, ARAB NATIONS RECEIVED 99.8% OF THE LAND. (d) NO MATTER HOW SMALL THE JEWISH STATE WAS MADE, IT WAS STILL TOO BIG FOR THE MUSLIMS, BECAUSE IT ISN'T THE SIZE OF ISRAEL THAT MATTERS TO THE MUSLIM, IT IS THE EXISTENCE OF ISRAEL. THE ARAB NATIONS ALSO RECEIVED THE ENORMOUS OIL RESERVES THAT WERE DISCOVERED IN THE 1930s. COMMENT: THESE VERY ACTIONS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR GOD DESTROYING THE BRITISH EMPIRE SHORTLY AFTER THE END OF W.W.II; THE MIGHTY WORLD EMPIRE OF GREAT BRITAIN BECAME A MEMORY. THESE ACTIONS ALSO GUARANTEED THAT HITLER'S GAS OVENS WOULD BE FULL. THIS POLICY OF APPEASEMENT OF THE ARABS WAS THE DIRECT CAUSE OF HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF

JEWS GOING TO THE GAS CHAMBERS. (e) GOD PROMISE THAT HIS COVENANT WITH ISRAEL IS ETERNAL. HE PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BRING ERRANT, UNBELIEVING ISRAEL BACK TO ITS OWN LAND. ISRAEL, STILL LARGELY IN UNBELIEF, IS COMING HOME. IT STARTED IN 1948 WITH THE U.N. MANDATE. THERE WILL BE A DAY WHEN ISRAEL WILL INHABIT ALL THE LAND THAT GOD PROMISED THEM. (f) ISRAEL IS THE ONLY NATION ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH THAT HAS ITS BORDERS DISCRIBED IN SCRIPTURE, YET CANNOT HAVE ITS CAPITAL WHERE IT WANTS. (g) THE LAND PROMISED BY GOD TO ABRAHAM INCLUDES MODERN-DAY ISRAEL & PARTS OF EGYPT. SYRIA, LEBANON & IRAQ (GEN.15:18-21) THE PROMISE OF GOD IS ISRAEL'S TITLE DEED TO THE LAND. THIS UNCONDITIONAL PROMISE HAS NEVER BEEN COMPLETELY FULFILLED IN HISTORY, BUT IT WILL BE FULFILLED IN THE MILLENNIUM WHEN J.C. GIVES THE JEWISH PEOPLE THE LAND HE PROMISED. (ISA. 60:21; EZEK. 34:11-16) (h) RONALD DIPROSE SAYS IT WELL: "ONLY THE CASE OF THE COLLAPSE OF GOD'S SOVEREIGN CONTROL OVER THE PHYSICAL UNIVERSE WOULD ISRAEL CEASE TO EXIST AS A NATION." (i) THE OBAMA ADM. HAS ADOPTED THE MOST ANTI-ISRAEL POLICIES OF ANY AMERICAN PRESIDENT IN HISTORY. ARE WE IN THE U.S NOT PRESENTLY DOING THE SAME THING THE BRITISH DID, ONLY WORSE? THE GOD OF ISRAEL WILL CERTAINLY KEEP HIS WORD, BUT THIS TIME AGAINST US. (j) SEE; LAND AREA & WILLIAM KOENIG. SEE; EDMUND ALLENBY (GENERAL)

6119. ISRAEL - LAND PROMISED TO ABRAHAM (a) BY THE LORD IS RECORDED IN (GEN. 15) EXTENDED FROM THE NILE RIVER TO THE EUPHRATES IN MODERN-DAY IRAQ & SYRIA. THROUGH HIS SON ISAAC, NOT ISHMAEL & THROUGH HIS GRANDSON JACOB, NOT ESAU, THE PROMISED LAND BECAME THE HERITAGE OF THE ISRAELITES. JACOB WAS RENAMED ISRAEL. ABRAHAM WAS TOLD THAT AT LEAST 400 YRS STOOD BETWEEN THE PROMISE & THE POSSESSION IN (GEN. 15:13-15). THIS WAS WHEN THE JEWS SPENTED TIME IN EGYPT. THEN JOSHUA FINALLY BROUGHT THE JEWS INTO SOME OF THE PROMISED LAND. ABOUT 400 YRS LATER (ABOUT 3,000 B.C.) KING DAVID & HIS SON KING SOLOMAN EXPANDED, EXTENDING TO THE RIVER EUPHRATES IN SYRIA. UNFORTUNATELY, KING SOLOMON'S REIGN WAS FOLLOWED BY "TWO BUMS." REHOBAM & JEROBOAM. THE STRUGGLE FOR POWER SPLIT THE KINGDOM IN TWO. REHOBAM WAS SOLOMAN'S SON, BUT JEROBOAM WAS NOT KIN. SOLOMAN APPOINTED HIM AS OVERSEER OVER HIS VAST LABOR FORCES. JEROBOAM USED THIS POSITION TO GAIN SUPPORT FOR EVENTUAL QUEST FOR RULERSHIP OVER ISRAEL. JEORBOAM TOOK 10 OF THE 12 TRIBES INTO THE NORTHERN KINGDOM & REHOBAM RULED OVER THE REMAINING 2 IN THE SOUTH. ASSYRIA CONQUERED THE NORTHERN KINGDOM IN 722 BC & BABYLON CONQUERED THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM IN 586 BC.

6120. ISRAEL'S (LEADERS) \* NO LEADER OF ISRAEL COULD BE CALLED RESPONSIBLE WHO FORGETS THAT THE DESTINY OF THE PRESENT & FUTURE OF ISRAEL WILL BE IMPACTED BY THE ACTIVITY OF 3 PRINCES.  
 1. PRINCE OF ROSH, A.K.A., GOG, THE CHIEF PRINCE OF MESHECH & TUBAL, THE POWER OF THE NORTH, RUSSIA. (EZEK. 38:14-16)  
 2. "PRINCE THAT WILL COME." THE ANTI-CHRIST WHO WILL CONFIRM A COVENANT OF PEACE WITH ISRAEL. (DAN. 9:27)  
 3. PRINCE OF PEACE, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF WILL COME TO JUDGE THE NATIONS & RULE WITH A ROD OF IRON AS KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS. (REV. 19:11-14) 4. ISRAEL HAS BEEN THE NERVE CENTER OF THE EARTH SINCE THE TIME OF ABRAHAM. IT HAS BEEN THE TRUTH CENTER FROM WHICH A STREAM OF DIVINE REVELATION HAS FLOWED SINCE THE BIRTH OF CHRIST. IT HAS BEEN THE STORM CENTER OF WARRING NATIONS SINCE THE DAYS OF JOSHUA. & IT WILL BE THE PEACE CENTER OF THE EARTH DURING THE KINGDOM AGE.
6121. ISRAEL (MODERN) \* TODAY; EVERY KIND OF ODDBALL CULT ALSO FLOURISHES IN ISRAEL, AS WELL AS RAMPANT MATERIALISM & ATHEISM. HOWEVER, THERE IS A HARD CORE OF RELIGIOUS JEWS WHO WILL ENSURE THAT THE TEMPLE WILL BE REBUILT, A RED HEIFER WILL BE SACRIFICED & THE OLD ELABORATE SERVICES WILL RESTART, CONTINUING FOR AT LEAST THREE & A HALF YEARS. AT THIS POINT THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION WILL OCCUR IN THE SANCTUARY, WHEN THE ANTICHRIST, FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF SATAN HIMSELF, WILL SIT THERE & DEMAND WORSHIP. THIS IS THE POINT AT WHICH THE JEWISH REMNANT WILL FLEE TO PETRA, WHERE THEY WILL REMAIN UNDER GOD'S PROTECTION FOR THE REMAINING THREE & HALF YEARS OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION.
6122. ISRAEL/NATION \* ISRAEL AS A NATION WILL NOT REPENT UNTIL AFTER THE CHURCH HAS BEEN FORMED & TAKEN OUT OF THE WORLD.  
 (CLARENCE LARKIN; **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**)
6123. ISRAELOGY \* THE STUDY OF ISRAEL AS AN INSTRUMENT OF GOD'S PLAN OF REDEMPTION. NOT UNDERSTANDING THE ROLE OF ISRAEL IN GOD'S PLAN RESULTED IN THE HOLOCAUST. THERE CONTINUES A WIDE SPREAD VIEW THAT THE CHURCH SOMEHOW "REPLACED" ISRAEL WHEN THEY REJECTED THEIR MESSIAH. **HOWEVER**, PAUL, IN HIS DEFINITE STATEMENT OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE KNOWN AS THE BOOK OF ROMANS, HAMMERS AWAY FOR THREE CHAPTERS THAT GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH ISRAEL.
6124. **ISRAEL (ONLY) CAN SAY** \* NO OTHER NATION WAS CONCEIVED LIKE ISRAEL – IN A UNIQUE COVENANT BETWEEN ONE MAN & THE GOD OF CREATION. NO OTHER NATION WAS BORN LIKE ISRAEL – IN THE SPIRITUAL LABOR PAINS OF HUNDREDS OF YRS OF CAPTIVITY & SLAVERY IN A FOREIGN LAND. NO OTHER NATION WITNESSED A MIRACLE-FILLED 40-YR ODYSSEY THROUGH THE DESERT, LED BY GOD, FED BY GOD, HEARING HIS THUNDEROUS VOICE, GETTING HIS INSTRUCTIONS &

RECEIVEING HIS COMMANDMENTS ETCHED IN STONE TABLETS. NO OTHER NATION WAS DIRECTED BY GOD TO RETURN TO ITS LAND WITH BORDERS SURVEYED & DEFINED BY THE CREATOR. NO OTHER NATION WAS JUDGED UNWORTHY & PUNISHED WITH CAPTIVITY IN ANOTHER FOREIGN LAND FOR 70 YRS BEFORE BEING RETURNED FOR A SECOND CHANCE. NO OTHER NATION RECEIVED THE REDEEMER OF THE WORLD BUT DIDN'T RECOGNIZE HIM – ONLY TO BE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, YET, AT THE SAME TIME SPREADING GOD'S REVELATIONS & MAKING HIS REVELATION TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. & CERTAINLY, NO NATION REMAINED SCRATTERED FOR MORE THAN 1,800 YRS, ONLY TO RETURN TO THE LAND AGAIN, AS PROPHESED & BE REBORN IN A DAY TO AWAIT ANOTHER CHANCE TO WELCOME ITS MESSIAH.

6125. **ISRAEL/PAUL** \* THE JEWS SHALL DECLARE GOD'S GLORY AMONG THE NATIONS. "I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS & TONGUES & THEY SHALL COME & SEE MY GLORY" THROUGH THIS ITS MISSION SERVICE TO THE WORLD, ISRAEL WILL BECOME THE "PAUL" OF THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM: AT FIRST A PERSECUTOR & HATER OF BELIEVERS. (ACTS : 1-2.; I THES. 2:1) THEN SUDDENLY CONQUERED BY THE APPEARING OF THE LORD. FINALLY A CHIEF APOSTLE & MESSENGER OF CHRIST TO THE GENTLES. (ACTS 9:4-8: MATT. 24:30). (ERICH SAUER)
6126. **ISRAEL (REAPPEARANCE OF)** \* THE EVENTS WE'RE WITNESSED IN THE PAST FEW DECADES ARE NOTHING OTHER THAN THE REVELATION OF THE DARK POWERS THAT WERE HIDDEN FOR 1,000s OF YRS & MUST NOW BECOME VISIBLE, BECAUSE OF ISRAEL'S REAPPEARANCE. BEFORE 1948, THE WHOLE MIDDLE EAST WAS AT RELATIVE EASE. THE EUROPEAN NATIONS, AS COLONIAL POWERS, DIVIDED LARGE & SMALL TERRITORIES AMONG THEMSELVES, EST. NATIONS SUCH AS IRAQ, KUWAIT, SYRIA, LEBANON & JORDON, TO MENTION A FEW. ALTHOUGH CONFLICTS ERUPTED IN MANY PLACES, THERE WAS NO MAJOR THREAT OF AN INTERNATIONAL WAR. WITH THE APPEARANCE OF ISRAEL, EVERYTHING CHANGED. ISRAEL BECAME THE CONCERN OF THE NATIONS. WE MUST UNDERSTAND THAT ALL NATIONS ARE RULED BY THE GOD OF THIS WORLD, THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF DARKNESS. WITH NO EXCEPTION, ALL NATIONS, GOOD OR EVIL, ARE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF SATAN, AS (II COR. 4:4) ASSURES US, "IN WHOM THE GOD OF THIS WORLD HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THEM WHICH BELIEVE NOT, LEST THE LIGHT OF THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD, SHOULD SHINE UNTO THEM." THEREFORE, THE MOMENT ISRAEL CAME ON THE SCENE, THE ACTIVITY AGAINST ISRAEL HAD TO BECOME VISIBLE. THIS WAS ALSO THE CASE WHEN JESUS, THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD CAME TO ISRAEL. WHEN HE APPEARED, THE POWERS OF DARKNESS HAD TO IDENTIFY THEMSELVES. THE COMING OF JESUS EXPOSED THE DARKNESS OF SATAN, JUST AS THE COMING OF ISRAEL EXPOSES THE

POSITION OF THE NATIONS UNDER THE POWER OF DARKNESS.

(ARNO FROESE: **SADDAM'S MYSTERY BABYLON**)

6127. ISRAEL REJECTED GOD \* BECOMING BLIND & DEAF IN THEIR SPIRITUAL UNDERSTANDING. CONSEQUENTLY THEY DECIDED THEIR OWN DESTINY, AS GOD SEALED THEIR EARS, EYES & MINDS. SOME DAY THEY WILL ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR GRAVE MISTAKE & JESUS WILL TAKE THEM BACK.
6128. ISRAEL'S RESURRECTION (a) "WITH BIRTH" ONE GROWS INTO WHAT ONE HAS NOT YET BEEN. ONE DEVELOPS FROM CHILDHOOD TO MATURITY. BUT A RESURRECTION IS DIFFERENT, ONE DOESN'T BEGIN FROM ONE'S BEGINNING; ONE BEGINS FROM ONE'S END, FROM THE FULLY FORMED STATE OF THAT WHICH HAD ONCE BEEN. ONE BECOMES WHAT ONE ONCE WAS. SO ISRAEL WASN'T BORN AS OTHER NATIONS BUT RESURRECTED INTO THE FULLY FORMED PATTERN OF WHAT IT HAD ONCE BEEN IN ANCIENT TIMES, AN ANCIENT NATION COMING BACK INTO THE MODERN WORLD. NEVER, HAD ANYTHING LIKE THIS EVER HAPPENED. IT HAD BEEN PROPHESED IN ANCIENT TIMES; "I WILL CAUSE THEM TO RETURN TO THE LAND THAT I GAVE TO THEIR FATHERS & THEY SHALL POSSESS IT." (JONATHAN CAHN)  
(b) PAUL SAYS; "BLINDNESS IN PART IS HAPPENED TO ISRAEL UNTIL THE "FULNESS OF THE GENTILES COMES IN & ALL ISRAEL SHALL BE SAVED." (ROM. 11:25, 26). WE SEE HERE THAT THE JEWS (ISRAEL) HAS NOT BEEN SUPPLANTED BY THE CHURCH OR BY THE GENTILE NATIONS. THEY ARE AGAIN TO TAKE THE LEAD AMONG THE NATIONS. IN VERSE 2 PAUL SAYS: "GOD HATH NOT CAST AWAY HIS PEOPLE WHICH HE FOREKNEW." VERSE 11. PAUL ASKED A 2<sup>ND</sup> QUESTION. "HAVE THEY STUMBLERED THAT THEY SHOULD FALL & NEVER RISE AGAIN?" "GOD FORBID; BUT RATHER THROUGH THEIR FALL, SALVATION HAS COME TO THE GENTILES TO PROVOKE THEM TO JEALOUSY. (FOR THEM TO COME BACK INTO THE FOLD) HOW MUCH GREATER BLESSING THERE WILL BE FOR THE WORLD WHEN THE JEWS RISE UP AGAIN & TAKE THEIR PLACE AMONG THE NATIONS. WHEN THE JEWS COME BACK TO GOD, IT WILL BE LIKE RESURRECTION, NOT OF INDIVIDUALS, BUT A "NATIONAL RESURRECTION." (CLARENCE LARKIN: **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**)
6129. ISRAEL'S RETURN PER WALTER C. KAISER, O. T. SCHOLAR \* "IF THE DISPENSATION WAS A MARK OF GOD'S JUDGEMENT, THEN ISRAEL'S RETURN TO THE LAND IS A MARK OF GOD'S GRACE." (COMMENT: SOOOO TRUE)
6130. ISRAEL (STATE OF) (a) (EZEK. 36:24) SAYS, "FOR I WILL TAKE YOU FROM THE NATIONS, GATHER YOU FROM ALL THE LANDS & BRING YOU INTO YOUR OWN LAND." THIS IS THE PRECURSOR TO THE DAY WHEN THE ENTIRE NATION TURNS IN FAITH TO JESUS MESSIAH YESHUA. VERSE 25-26 CONTINUES, "THEN I WILL SPRINKLE CLEAN WATER ON YOU & YOU WILL BE CLEAN; I WILL CLEANSE YOU FROM ALL YOUR FILTHINESS & FROM ALL YOUR IDOLS. MOREOVER I WILL GIVE YOU A NEW HEART & PUT A NEW SPIRIT WITHIN YOU; & I WILL REMOVE THE HEART OF STONE FROM YOUR FLESH & GIVE YOU A HEART OF

FLESH”. (NOTE; NATIONAL RESTORATION PRECEDES SPIRITUAL REGENERATION OF ISRAEL.)

(b) THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT ISRAEL WOULD RETURN IN STAGES. (EZEK. 37) CONTAINS THE VISION OF A VALLEY OF DRY BONES. THE BONES COME TO LIFE IN STAGES: FIRST SINEWS ON THE BONES, THEN FLESH, THEN SKIN & FINALLY, THE BREATH OF LIFE. (EZEK. 37:6-10) THEN GOD SAYS TO EZEKIEL THAT “THESE BONES ARE THE WHOLE HOUSE OF ISRAEL.” VERSE 11. THIS IS A PROCESS THAT CULMINATES IN THE NATION RECEIVING THE BREATH OF LIFE BY TURNING TO THEIR MESSIAH. THIS IS PRECISELY HOW THE JEWS HAVE RETURNED TO THE LAND. THROUGH THE DIFFERENT ALIYAH, (SEE; ALIYAH) BEGINNING IN 1881 TO THE RECENT WAVE OF IMMIGRANTS FROM THE FORMER SOVIET UNION, THEY HAVE RETURNED IN STAGES.

(c) THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT ISRAEL WOULD RETURN THROUGH PERSECUTION. GOD SAYS OF ISRAEL THROUGH THE PROPHET JEREMIAH, “I WILL RESTORE THEM TO THE LAND I GAVE THEIR FOREFATHERS” (16:15) IN THE NEXT VERSE, GOD SAYS THAT HE WILL USE “FISHERMEN” & “HUNTERS” TO PURSUE HIS PEOPLE BACK TO THEIR LAND. (VERCE 16) THIS METAPHOR FOR PERSECUTION HAS BEEN LITERALLY FULFILLED IN THE REBIRTH OF ISRAEL. SINCE THE BIRTH OF MODERN ZIONISM, THE PRIMARY MOTIVATION HAS BEEN ANTI-JEWISH PERSECUTION. IN THE PAST 100 YEARS, GOD HAS USED CZARIST POGROMS, POLISH ECONOMIC DISCRIMINATION, A NAZI GENOCIDE ATTEMPT, ARAB HATED & SOVIET REPRESSION TO DRIVE THEM TO THEIR HOMELAND. ECONOMIC SUCCESS & RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN SOME PLACES KEEP MANY COMPLACENT ABOUT RETURNING, SO GOD USES “FISHERMEN” & “HUNTERS” TO DRIVE THEM BACK TO THE PROMISED LAND.

(d) THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT ISRAEL WOULD RETURN TO HER LAND TO SET THE STAGE FOR END-TIME EVENTS. (DAN.9:27) SPEAKS OF A FIRM COVENANT BETWEEN THE FUTURE WORLD DICTATOR & THE JEWISH PEOPLE, WHICH WILL UNLEASH THE FINAL EVENTS BEFORE MESSIAH JESUS’ RETURN. THE JEWISH STATE HAD TO BE RESTORED SO THIS PREDICTION (& MANY OTHERS) CAN TAKE PLACE. THE REBORN STATE IS NECESSARY FOR THE TREATY TO BE SIGNED, FOR THE TEMPLE TO BE REBUILT, FOR JERUSALEM TO BE SURROUNDED BY THE NATIONS DURING ARMEGEDDON, EVEN FOR JESUS TO RETURN TO DELIVER THE JEWISH PEOPLE FROM THEIR ENEMIES. GOD HAS GIVEN THE JEWISH PEOPLE A FEATURED ROLE TO PLAY IN THE END-TIMES. (e) THROUGHOUT HISTORY, GOD HAS CAUSED THE JEWISH PEOPLE TO HAVE AN INFLUENCE THAT FAR OUTWEIGHTS THEIR SIZE. THEIR INFLUENCE WILL BE EVEN GREATER IN THE FUTURE. (f) FROM THE BOOK, **(UNDERSTANDING THE ARAB-ISRAELI CONFLICT**, BY MICHAEL RYDELNIK BY MOODY PUBLISHERS) (g) SEE; JEWS, JUDISM & EDMUND ALLENBY (GEN)

6131. ISRAEL/TREES \* THE THREE TREES ISRAEL IS COMPARED IN THE SCRIPTURES. \*  
 “THE VINE” IS A SYMBOL OF ISRAEL’S SPIRITUAL PRIVILEGES.  
 “THE FIG-TREE” IS A SYMBOL OF ISRAEL’S NATIONAL PRIVILEGES.  
 “THE OLIVE.” IS A SYMBOL OF ISRAEL’S RELIGIOUS PRIVILEGES.
6132. ISRAEL’S TWELVE TRIBES (a) WHEN THE RAPTURE OCCURS, THIS WILL BE “THE FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES” THEN GOD’S FOCUS & BLESSING WILL SHIFT BACK AGAIN TO THE JEW. THIS FACT IS GUARANTEED TO ISRAEL BY HUNDREDS OF UNCONDITIONAL PROMISES IN THE BIBLE. THE JEWS WILL ONCE AGAIN BE RESPONSIBLE, AS GOD’S REPRESENTATIVES, TO TAKE HIS MESSAGE TO THE WORLD. THEY WILL DO IT IN ONLY 7 YRS. WHAT THEIR NATION HAS FAILED TO DO IN ALL ITS HISTORY – EVANGELIZE THE WHOLE WORLD!
- (b) (REV. 7:4-8) TELLS US ABOUT THE 144,000 THAT GOD SEALS AS WITNESSES FOR THE TRIB. 12,000 FROM EACH TRIBE. THE TRIBES ARE JUDAH (PRAISE GOD), REUBEN (BEHOLD A SON), GAD (GOOD FORTUNE), ASHER (HAPPINESS), NAPHTALI (MY WRESTLING), MANASSEH (GOD HAS CAUSED ME TO FORGET), SIMEON (HEARING), LEVI (JOINING OR ADHESION), ISSACHAR (GOD HAS GIVEN ME MY HIRE, OR MAN FOR HIRE), ZEBULUN (ELEVATED OR ELEVATED DWELLING), JOSEPH (ADDING OR INCREASER), & BENJAMIN (SON OF THE RIGHT HAND). FOLLOWING THRU THIS MEANS PRAISE GOD! BEHOLD! A SON OF GOOD FORTUNE & HAPPINESS. MY WRESTLING GOD HAS CAUSED ME TO FORGET. HEARING OF OUR JOINING, GOD HATH GIVEN ME MY HIRE & ELEVATED DWELLING INCREASED BY THE SON OF THE RIGHT HAND. THESE NAMES WERE ODDLY ORDERED & APPEAR TO BE A MINISTERIAL MESSAGE OF THE 144,000 WITNESSES. THEIR “MISSION STATEMENT” SHOULD READ AS FOLLOWS; “PRAISE GOD FOR THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, A SON OF GOOD FORTUNE & HAPPINESS. MY STRUGGLE WITH SIN & THE MOSAIC LAW, GOD HAS CAUSED ME TO FORGET. HEARING OF THE MYSTERY OF OUR GRAFTING IN WITH THE GENTILES, GOD HAS REINSTATED ME INTO AN ELEVATED POSITION OF MINISTRY ONCE AGAIN & IS INCREASING THOSE BEING SAVED THROUGH CHRIST, THE SON OF THE RIGHT HAND.”
- (c) JESUS CALLED THEM “THESE BROTHERS OF MINE” IN (MATT. 24:31-46). THEY WILL NO DOUBT BE ON THE ANTICHRIST’S MOST-WANTED LIST. GOD WILL PROTECT THEM. THIS IS EVIDENCED BY THE FACT THAT WHEN THE SCENE SHIFTS TO THE END OF THE TRIB. IN (REV. 14:1-5), THE 144,000 WITNESSES ARE SEEN STANDING ON MOUNT ZION WITH JESUS. THEY WILL BE LIKE 144,000 JEWISH BILLY GRAHAMS TURNED LOOSE AT ONCE. THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE EVANGELISM DURING THE TRIB. WILL BE OVERWHELMING. WHAT A REVIVAL! MANY OF THESE CONVERTS OF THE 144,000 WILL HAVE TO ENDURE DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH. THE FACT THAT THEY ARE STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD IN WHITE ROBES DURING THE TRIB. CONFIRMS THAT THEY WERE MARTYRED BECAUSE OF THEIR BELIEF IN CHRIST. (REV. 7: 9-10). GOD PROVIDES ONE FINAL

OPPORTUNITY FOR OBEDIENCE. THIS TIME A “REMNANT” OF 144,000 ISRAELITES HAND-PICKED BY GOD HIMSELF & EMPOWERED BY THE H.S. ENJOYS ASTOUNDING SUCCESS IN EVANGELIZING THE WORLD. (REV. 7) SHOWS GOD’S GRACIOUSNESS IN JUDGEMENT. EVEN WHILE HE IS JUSTLY PUNISHING THE WORLD FOR ITS PERSISTENT REJECTION OF CHRIST, GOD OFFERS BOTH JEWS & GENTILES STILL ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS & RECEIVE THE SAVIOR.

(d) SO MAY I SAY LOUD & CLEAR: THE 144,000 DESCRIBED HERE ARE NOT JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, OR MORMON LEADERS, OR SOME SYMBOL OF THE CHURCH; THEY ARE JEWS, JEWS, JEWS! THE TRIBES CERTAINLY AREN’T LOST TO GOD! THE 144,000 WILL BE MIRACULOUSLY PRESERVED BY CHRIST THROUGH ALL 7 YRS OF THE TRIB. THEY WILL ALL BE HUNTED MEN BECAUSE OF THEIR REFUSAL TO BOW TO THE ANTICHRIST. THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BUY OR SELL. SO PERSECUTED WILL THESE EVANGELISTS BE THAT THEY WILL HAVE TO DEPEND ON THEIR CONVERTS TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR EVERYDAY NEEDS. THEY WILL BE THE VERY FIRST PEOPLE SAVED DURING THE TRIB... THEY IN TURN WILL LEAD MILLIONS ALL AROUND THE WORLD TO THE ONLY TRUE MESSIAH, THE LORD JESUS.

6133. ISRAEL (THE PEOPLE OF) \* RECOGNIZE THE TRUTH OF THE OLD SAYING THAT “FREEDOM IS NOT FREE.” LIBERTY & DEMOCRACY ARE PRECIOUS & COME AT A HIGH COST & THAT COST IS OFTEN PAID IN BLOOD.

6134. ISRAEL (WHY DID GOD CHOOSE) \* A BETTER QUESTION SHOULD BE ASKING IS “WHY DID GOD CHOOSE AT ALL? GOD’S ACT OF CHOSING, ALSO CALLED HIS “ELECTION” IS PURLY AN OUTFLOWING OF HIS SOVEREIGNTY. THERE IS NOTHING THAT ISRAEL DONE TO BE THE CHOSEN NATION. WHEN GOD CHOSE ISRAEL, THERE WAS JUST “HE”- ONE MAN, ABRAHAM - AN EXILE WITHOUT A NATION OR LAND. HE HAD NOT ACCOMPLISH ANY GREAT FEATS OR DONE ANYTHING ELSE WORTHY OF NOTE. ABRAHAM’S ELECTION WAS ALL ABOUT GOD & HIS DIVINE PLAN. ELECTION IS A MATTER OF GOD’S WILL - FROM BEGINNING TO END. SO, WHY ISRAEL, RATHER THAN ANY OTHER NATION. PAUL TAKES US BACK TO THE BIRTH OF ABRAHAM’S GRAND SONS. REBEKAH, HIS DAUGHTER IN LAW WAS PREGNANT WITH TWINS. THE BABIES SEEMED TO BE CONSTANTLY BATTLING. SHE WAS SO TROUBLED, SHE ASKED GOD FOR AN EXPLANATION. GOD SAID; “TWO NATIONS ARE IN YOUR WOMB. ONE WILL BE STRONGER THAN THE OTHER & THE OLDER SHALL SERVE THE YOUNGER.” BEFORE THEY WERE BORN, GOD CHOSE THIS. PAUL USES STRONGER LANGUAGE. “JACOB I HAVE LOVED, BUT ESAU I HAVE HATED” GOD IN HIS WISDOM, COMPASSION, MERCY & LOVE DETERMINED THAT ABRAHAM WOULD BE THE FATHER OF THE NATION THAT HE WOULD ONE DAY CALL HIS BRIDE. (JER. 31:31-32; HESEA 2:16, 19-20) IF GOD LOVES THE WHOLE WORLD, WHY DID HE FEEL IT NECESSARY TO DISIGNATE ONE NATION AS SPECIAL? GOD CREATED US SO WE THAT WE WOULD, IN TURN, GLORIFY HIM. SCRIPTURE NEVER TALKS OF

NON CHRISTIANS GLORIFYING GOD. KNEE BOWING & TONGUE CONFESSING REFERS TO A TIME WHEN WE WILL BE JUDGED. MANY WILL REALIZE TOO LATE HOW WRONG THEIR REJECTION OF GOD WAS DURING THEIR LIFETIME. FOR GOD TO BE GLORIFIED, TRUE BELIEVERS IN HIM ARE NEEDED. SO THERE NEEDS TO BE PEOPLE WHO DIRECT OTHER TO CHRIST. THIS WAS THE MISSION OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE & GOD'S REASON FOR MAKING A CHOICE IN THE FIRST PLACE. (ROM. 19:14-15) SAYS; "HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE WHO PREACH THE GOSPEL OF PEACE, WHO BRING GLAD TIDINGS OF GOOD THINGS!" ISRAEL WAS TO BE THE SHINNING LIGHT, THE BEACON ON A HILL. ISRAEL WAS NOT CHOSEN FOR ITS OWN SAKE BUT FOR THE REST OF THE WORLD. GOD SAYS; "...I WILL ALSO GIVE YOU AS A LIGHT TO THE GENTLES, THAT YOU SHOULD BE MY SALVATION TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH. (ISA. 49:6) PAUL SAYS; 'BLINDNESS IN PART HAS HAPPENED TO ISRAEL UNTIL THE FULNESS OF THE GENTLES HAS COME IN' (ROM. 11:25) EVEN TODAY ISRAEL IS BEING USED TO BRING GENTLES TO CHRIST. WITHOUT GOD MASTERFULLY USING ISRAEL ON THE WORLD OF THE GENTLES, THE CHURCH WOULD NOT BE WHAT IT IS TODAY.  
(AMIR TSARFATI: **THE LAST HOUR**)

6135. ISSAC WATTS \* BEGAN WRITING POEMS WHEN HE WAS ONLY SEVEN. AFTER HIS COLLEGE YRS, HE BEGAN WRITING HYMNS. TODAY, HE IS REMEMBERED AS THE FATHER OF ENGLISH HYMNODY. HE SERVED AS A PASTOR IN LONDON. HE WAS SMALL IN SIZE, BUT HAD A BIG HEART. WE HAVE BEEN BLESSED BY HIS CHRISTMAS CAROL "**JOY TO THE WORLD**", BUT HE ACTUALLY WROTE IT ABOUT THE LORD'S SECOND RETURN & THE GOLDEN AGE THAT WOULD FOLLOW THE SECOND COMING. THE HYMN FIRST APPEARED IN A 1719 HYMNBOOK. THAT HYMN IS BASED ON HIS INTERPRETATION OF (PSALM 98). ONLY AFTER THE SECOND COMING WILL THE WORDS TO THIS CAROL BE TRULY FULFILLED. WE OFTEN REFER TO THIS PERIOD OF TIME BY A CERTAIN TITLE – THE MILLENNIUM & IT IS ONE OF THE BIBLE'S PREMIER SUBJECTS.
6136. ISSUE (THE MAIN) \* IS NOT WHERE YOU'RE BEEN. IT'S WHERE YOU GO FROM HERE.
6137. ISTANBUL, TURKEY \* THE ONLY CITY IN THE WORLD LOCATED ON 2 CONTINENTS.
6138. ITCH \* ONE LEARNS TO ITCH WHERE ONE CAN SCRATCH. (E. BRAMAH)
6139. I.Y.I. \* INTELLECTUAL YET IDIOT. THE CONCEPT OF IYI EXPLAINS THE PHENOMENON OF WELL-EDUCATED, BUT, REALLY STUPID PEOPLE. ITS AUTHOR IS NASSIM NICHOLAS TALEB, WHO WROTE **THE BLACK SWAN**. HE WROTE THIS ESSAY IN 2016. HE DESCRIBED THIS AS A GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO ARE QUIETLY FILLING ROLES IN GOV'T, POLITICS, JOURNALISM & ACADEMIA. HE SAYS THEY ARE HIGHLY QUALIFIED ON PAPER, BUT LACKING OF REAL PRACTICAL INTELLIGENCE. TALEB IS TALKING ABOUT PEOPLE WHO ARE NATURALLY GIFTED AT WRITING ESSAYS & TAKING TEST. THIS NATURAL ABILITY HELPS THEM BREEZE THROUGH ELITE COLLEGES

& UNIVERSITIES. THERE, THEY ARE TAUGHT BY PROFESSORS WHO ARE GOOD AT WRITING ESSAYS. THE PROFESSORS ARE SO IMPRESSED BY THESE STUDENTS THAT THEY WRITE GLOWING LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION ON BEHALF OF THE STUDENTS, SO THEY GET JOBS WORKING FOR THE GOV'T ETC. THE ONLY PROBLEM IS THEY DON'T KNOW HOW TO DO ANYTHING. VIRTUALLY THEIR ENTIRE LIVES HAVE BEEN SPENT IN THE CLASSROOM. THEY CAN WRITE A BRILLIANT ESSAY ON HOW TO CHANGE A TIRE, BUT HAVE TO CALL AAA TO FIX IT. THEY ARE INTELLECTUALS, YET IDIOTS. HAVING A RISING CLASS OF PEOPLE IN IMP. POSITIONS IN AMERICA WHO ARE EDUCATED BEYOND THEIR EXPERIENCE CAN BE VERY DANGEROUS, & MANY GOVERN US ON A DAY-TO-DAY BASIS. (NEWT GINGRICH; **UNDERSTANDING TRUMP**)

6140. JACK FROST \* HAVE YOU EVER BEEN TO THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST FRIGIDAIRE WITH PASTOR JACK FROST?
6141. JACKIE ROBINSON \* IS FAMOUS AS THE MAN WHO BROKE AMERICAN PRO SPORTS' COLOR BARRIER WHEN HE SIGNED WITH THE BROOKLYN DODGERS IN 1947. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> BASEBALL PLAYER TO BE NAMED ROOKIE OF THE YR.
- 6142.
6143. JACKIE ROBINSON QUOTE \* "LIFE IS NOT A SPECTATOR SPORT. IF YOU'RE GOING TO SPEND YOUR WHOLE LIFE IN THE GRANDSTAND JUST WATCHING WHAT GOES ON, IN MY OPINION, YOU'RE WASTING YOUR LIFE." COMMENT; YOU ARE NOT IN THE GAME. (NORM)
6144. JACKSONVILLE, FL. \* NAMED AFTER ANDREW JACKSON, THE 7<sup>TH</sup> PRES OF THE U.S.
6145. JACK THE RIPPER \* TERRORIZES LONDON IN 1888.
6146. JACOB \* A SON OF ISAAC & REBEKAH, BROTHER OF ESAU. JACOB HAD 12 SONS, 6 WITH LEAH, 2 WITH RACHEL, (LEAH'S SISTER) 2 WITH BILHAH, (RACHEL'S MAID) & 2 WITH ZILPAH, (LEAH'S MAID) **COMMENT**; JACOB SURE WAS A BUSY FELLOW! (NORM)  
JACOB WAS ABRAHAM'S GRANDSON WHO STOLE ESAU'S BIRTHRIGHT & BLESSING. NATURALLY, ESAU HAD TURNED AGAINST HIM. JACOB HAD TO LEAVE HOME IN A HURRY & WENT TO HIS UNCLE LABAN, WHO PROVED TO BE AS TRICKY A CUSTOMER AS JACOB HIMSELF. LABAN EXPLOITED JACOB'S POSITION & BAMBOOZLED HIM INTO MARRYING NOT ONLY HIS PRETTY DAUGHTER, WHOM JACOB WANTED, BUT ALSO THE PLAIN ONE WITH BAD EYES. JACOB'S EXPERIENCE WITH LABAN WAS A CASE OF THE BITER BIT; GOD USED IT TO SHOW JACOB WHAT IT WAS LIKE TO BE AT THE RECEIVING END OF A SWINDLE-SOMETHING JACOB NEEDED TO LEARN. JACOB WAS NOT DONE YET. HIS REACTION WAS A TIT FOR TAT; HE MANIPULATED THE BREEDING OF LABAN'S SHEEP SO HE WOULD GET THE PROFIT & A LOSS TO LABAN. LABAN GOT FURIOUS. JACOB FOUND IT PRUDENT TO LEAVE WITH HIS FAMILY FOR CAANAN BEFORE REPRISALS BEGAN. WHEN JACOB'S CARAVAN REACHED THE BORDER OF ESAU'S COUNTRY, JACOB SENT HIS BROTHER A MESSAGE TO TELL HIM OF THEIR ARRIVAL. BUT THE NEWS CAME BACH THAT MADE HIM BELIEVE THAT HIS BROTHER WAS COMING

BACK WITH AN ARMED FORCE AGAINST HIM TO AVENGE THE STOLEN BLESSING. JACOB WAS THROWN INTO TOTAL DISPAIR. NOW GOD'S TIME HAD COME. THAT NIGHT GOD MET HIM AT THE RIVER JABBOK. THERE WERE HOURS OF DESPERATE CONFLICT-SPIRITUAL & PHYSICAL. HE FELT TOTALLY HELPLESS & WITHOUT GOD. HE NOW FELT HIS COMPLETE INABILITY TO HANDLE THINGS. AS THEY WRESTLED, GOD PUT HIS JOINT OUT OF JOINT TO BE A PERPETUAL REMINDER IN HIS FLESH OF HIS OWN SPIRITUAL WEAKNESS & HIS NEED TO LEAN UPON GOD, JUST AS FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE HE HAD TO WALK LEANING ON A STICK. JACOB HELD ON TO GOD DURING THE WRESTLING MATCH & SAID "I WILL NOT LET YOU GO UNLESS YOU BLESS ME" NOW GOD SPOKE THE WORDS OF BLESSING TO HIM. THAT HE NEED NOT FEAR ABOUT ESAU ANY MORE. JACOB NEVER LAPSED BACK INTO HIS OLD WAYS. LIMPING, JACOB HAD LEARNED HIS LESSON. THE WISDOM OF GOD HAD DONE ITS WORK.

(J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**)

6147. JACQUES CARTIER \* EXPLORES THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER STARTING IN 1534.
6148. JAIL (a) THERE ARE WORST PLACES THAN JAIL; LIKE THE GRAVE.  
(b) THE PEOPLE WITH THE MOST SECURITY ARE IN JAIL, THAT'S WHY THEY CALL IT MAXIMUN SECURITY.  
(c) SOMETIMES YOUR BEST FRIEND IS NOT THE ONE WHO BAILS YOU OUT OF JAIL, BUT THE ONE WHO IS IN THE CELL WITH YOU.  
(d) JAILS IN EVERY COUNTRY HAVE BEEN HOME TO GOD'S PEOPLE.
6149. JALAPENO PEPPERS \* LIFE IS LIKE A JAR OF JALAPENO PEPPERS. WHAT YOU DO TODAY MIGHT BURN YOUR BUTT TOMORROW.
6150. JAMES COOK (CAPTAIN) (1728-1779) \* FROM GREAT BRITAIN, WAS THE GREATEST NAVIGATOR OF HIS TIME, & HIS THREE YEAR CIRCUM-NAVIGATION OF THE WORLD IN THE ROUND-BOTTOM **ENDEAVOUR** WAS A LANDMARK VOYAGE IN NAVAL ANNALS. HE EXPLORED THE REACHES OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN, FROM ALASKA TO ANTARCTICA. HIS ACCURATE CHARTS COULD STILL BE USED FOR NAVIGATION TODAY. HE WAS ALSO A MAN OF GOD. HE BELIEVED IN HONORING GOD ON THE LORD'S DAY. IN FACT, HE HIMSELF LED THE SERVICES. ON SUNDAYS, COOK'S USUAL INSPECTION WAS FOLLOWED BY A RELIGIOUS SERVICE. MEN FETCHED STOOLS & BROUGHT CHAIRS FOR THE OFFICERS. THE BELL WAS TOLLED & THE CHURCH PENDANT WAS HOISTED. COOK CONDUCTED THE SERVICE ON THE QUARTER DECK, WITH A BIBLE & A PRAYER BOOK IN FRONT OF HIM, PLACED ON A CLOTH DRAPED OVER THE COMPASS BOX. A LESSON WAS READ, A HYMN SUNG.
6151. JAMES GARFIELD (U.S. PRES) \* IS SHOT BY AN ASSASSIN'S BULLET IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C. RAILROAD STATION.
6152. JAMES & JOHN SONS OF ZEBEDEE \* INLISTED THEIR MOTHER, SALOME TO COME BEFORE JESUS & ASK FOR HER TWO SONS TO BE PLACED ON PROMINENT THRONES ON EITHER SIDES OF JESUS IN HIS KINGDOM. MARK'S ACCOUNT MAKES IT CLEAR THAT SHE WAS PUT UP TO IT BY

HER SONS. JESUS' REPLY SUBTLY REMINDED THEM THAT SUFFERING IS THE PRELUDE TO GLORY. JESUS ALSO SAID; "TO SIT ON MY RIGHT & ON MY LEFT IS NOT MINE TO GIVE, BUT IT IS FOR THOSE FOR WHOM IT IS PREPARED BY MY FATHER". THEIR AMBITION ULTIMATELY CREATED CONFLICTS AMONG THE APOSTLES, BECAUSE THE OTHER TEN HEARD ABOUT IT & WERE DISPLEASED. THIS QUESTION BECAME A BIG DEBATE & WAS CARRIED TO THE TABLE AT THE LAST SUPPER. (LUKE 22:24) JAMES WANTED A CROWN OF GLORY; JESUS GAVE HIM A CUP OF SUFFERING. HE WANTED POWER; JESUS GAVE HIM SERVANT-HOOD. HE WANTED A PLACE OF PROMINENCE; JESUS GAVE HIM A MARTYR'S GRAVE. 14 YRS AFTER THIS, JAMES WOULD BECOME THE FIRST OF THE 12 TO BE KILLED FOR HIS FAITH. IT WAS NOT HEROLD ANTIPAS (THE ONE WHO HAD JOHN THE BAPTIST BEHEADED) BUT HIS NEPHEW & SUCCESSOR; HEROLD AGRIPPA WHO HAD HIM KILLED BY BEHEADING WITH THE SWORD. HE ALSO TARGETED PETER AS WELL, BUT HE MIRACULOUSLY ESCAPED & HEROLD HIMSELF DIED UNDER GOD'S JUDGEMENT SHORTLY AFTERWARD. JAMES IS THE ONLY APOSTLE WHOSE DEATH IS ACTUALLY RECORDED IN SCRIPTURE. HIS LIFE WAS SHORT BUT HIS INFLUENCE CONTINUES TO THIS DAY.

6153. JAMES (BOOK OF) \* OR I LIKE TO CALL IT 'JOURNEY WITH JAMES'. WE BELIEVE THAT IT WAS WRITTEN BY JESUS' HALF BROTHER, AROUND 60 AD. MAIN THEME; REAL CHRISTIAN FAITH IS SHOWN BY ONE'S GOOD WORKS. JESUS' HALF BROTHER ORIGINALLY WAS A NON-BELIEVER. THE RISEN CHRIST APPEARED TO HIM & HE BECAME A BELIEVER & QUICKLY, BECAME A LEADER IN THE JERUSALEM CHURCH. IT IS ONE OF THE FIRST O.T. BOOKS WRITTEN. THIS BOOK IS WRITTEN TO JEWISH CHRISTIANS SCATTERED AMONG THE NATIONS. SOME BIBLES REFER TO THEM AS THE 12 TRIBES. SIMPLY STATED, GENUINE FAITH WILL RESULT OR MANIFEST ITSELF IN RIGHTEOUS LIVING. (TRUE FAITH WILL RESULT IN OUTWARD BEHAVIOR CONSISTENT WITH SCRIPTURE) BE DOERS OF THE WORD, NOT JUST HEARERS. WHEN YOUR FAITH IS TESTED, YOUR ENDURANCE HAS A CHANCE TO GROW. SUFFERING IS THE COMMON THREAD THAT UNITES ALL OF HUMANITY. IF YOU NEED WISDOM, JUST ASK, GOD WILL GLADLY GIVE IT TO YOU. SEE; (JAMES 1:5) JAMES TALKS ABOUT WITHSTANDING TEMPTATIONS & GETTING RID OF FILTH & BAD ATTITUDES IN YOUR LIFE. TESTING OF YOUR FAITH PRODUCES PATIENCE & ENDURANCE. IT IS AS IF GOD IS ASKING YOU TO EXERCISE YOUR SPIRITUAL MUSCLES. THAT'S WHEN YOU LEARN TO PRAY & LEARN HOW TO TRUST GOD. TRIALS ARE THE METHOD GOD USES TO PROVIDE HIS PROVISION & HIS CARE. THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT TRIALS THAT DRIVE US TO THE LORD. JAMES SAYS WE MUST ASK IN FAITH, WE HAVE TO REALLY WANT IT. COMMENT; ONE OF MY FAVORITE VERSES IS (JAMES 4:8) WHICH SAYS; "DRAW NEAR TO GOD & HE WILL DRAW NEAR TO YOU". HIS ROBUST CALL FOR

UPRIGHTNESS AMONG BELIEVERS EARNED HIM THE NAME “JAMES THE JUST.” JAMES WAS ON HIS KNEES SO MUCH FOR HIS BRETHREN, THAT HE DEVELOPED ROUGH SKIN LIKE A CAMEL’S. THIS IS WHY YOU MAY HAVE HEARD OF JAMES REFERRED TO AS “OLD CAMEL KNEES.”

6154. JAMES COOK (CAPTAIN) \* DISCOVERS HAWAII IN 1778.
6155. JAMES DOBSON (DR.) \* “A GREAT CIVIL WAR OF VALUES IS BEING WAGED ON THE WESTERN NATIONS & RADICAL ANTI-FAMILY FORCES ARE MAKING DRAMATIC ALTERATIONS IN THE WAY THAT MANY THINK & ACT.”
6156. JAMES GARFIELD \* WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT IN 1880, HE PUBLICLY DENOUNCED THE DEEDS OF THE INTERNATIONAL BANKERS & SAID; “WHOSOEVER CONTROLS THE VOLUME OF MONEY IN ANY COUNTRY IS ABSOLUTE MASTER OF ALL INDUSTRY & COMMERCE & WHEN YOU REALIZE THAT THE ENTIRE SYSTEM IS EASILY CONTROLLED, ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, BY A FEW POWERFUL MEN AT THE TOP, YOU WILL NOT HAVE TO BE TOLD HOW PERIODS OF INFLATION & DEPRESSION ORIGINATE.” ON JULY 2, 1881, PRES. GARFIELD WAS BRUTALLY ASSASSINATED. THESE BANKERS WERE THE MAIN REASON FOR THE CIVIL WAR & THEY ALSO IMPLIMENTED A 40 YR LONG PERIOD OF HARSH RECURRING MONETARY RESTRICTION IN AMERICA. THEY CONTRACTED THE MONEY SUPPLY FOUR TIMES IN POST-CIVIL WAR AMERICA, CREATING THE FINANCIAL PANICS OF 1873, 1884, 1893 & 1907. THIS POLICY WAS TO ENSURE THAT AMERICANS WOULD BE SO DISORIENTED & BATTERED BY ECONOMIC UPEHAVAL THAT THEY WOULD ACCEPT WHATEVER MONETARY POLICY THEIR POODLES IN GOV’T WOULD OFFER. MANY SUFFERED AT THE HANDS OF THESE MONEYED VULTURES. FARMS LOST, FAMILIES STARVED, BUSINESSES FAILED, & PERSONAL BANKRUPTCY REACHED ALL NEW HIGHS.
6157. JAMES; JESUS’ HALF BROTHER (GAL. 1:19) \* DELIVERED THE RULING AT THE JERUSALEM COUNCIL IN (ACTS 15:13 -21). HE IS ALSO THOUGHT TO BE THE SAME JAMES WHO PENNED THE N.T. EPISTLE THAT BEARS HIS NAME. HE IS NOT THE SAME JAMES NAMED AS ONE OF THE APOSTLES IN THE THIRD BAND OF FOUR WHO WAS JAMES SON OF ALPHEUS, (ALSO KNOWN AS JAMES THE LESS). (SEE; JAMES; BOOK OF)
6158. JAMES MADISON (a) A VIRGINIA PLANTER IS REMEMBERED AS “THE FATHER OF THE CONSTITUTION” HIS COMPELLING LOGIC & KEEN KNOWLEDGE OF POLITICAL SCIENCE GAINED HIM WIDE RECOGNITION AS THE MASTER BUILDER OF THE C., A STRONG ADVOCATE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS & HE SUPPORTED THOMAS JEFFERSON. WHEN JEFFERSON BECAME PRES. MADISON BECAME SECRETARY OF STATE, LATER BECOMING THE 4<sup>TH</sup> PRES. OF THE U.S... HE THEN WENT ON TO BE THE PRES. OF THE U. OF VIRGINIA. (b) ONE OF HIS QUOTES; “IF MEN WERE ANGELS, NO GOV’T WOULD BE NECESSARY.” (c) COMMENT; THERE IS NO PERFECT SYSTEM, QUITE SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE ARE NO PERFECT PEOPLE. (NORM)

6159. JAMES MONROE \* HELPED NEGOTIATE THE PURCHASE OF NEW ORLEANS, KNOWN AS THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE. HE BECAME THE SEC. OF STATE THROUGHOUT THE WAR OF 1812. HE BECAME PRESIDENT IN 1816 & BECAME THE ONLY PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE OTHER THAN WASHINGTON EVER TO RUN UNOPPOSED. HE RECEIVED 231 OF THE ELECTORAL COLLEGE'S 232 VOTES. HIS ADMINISTRATION WAS OUTSTANDING. IN 1817, THE CANADIAN BORDER WAS DEMILITARIZED. TWO YEARS LATER FLORIDA WAS PURCHASED FROM SPAIN. HE IS BEST REMEMBERED FOR HIS PROCLAMATION OF THE MONROE DOCTRINE IN 1823. WHICH DECLARED THAT ANY ATTEMPTS BY EUROPEAN POWERS TO EXTEND THEIR SYSTEM TO ANY PORTION OF THIS HEMISPHERE WOULD BE REGARDED AS A MANIFESTATION OF AN UNFRIENDLY DISPOSITION TOWARDS THE U.S.
6160. JAMES SIMPSON (1811 – 1870) \* THE SCIENTIST WHO DISCOVERED CHLOROFORM & HELPED LAY THE FOUNDATION FOR MODERN ANESTHESIOLOGY. IT WASN'T UNTIL 1842 THAT MODERN ANAESTHESIA BEGAN WITH THE USE OF ETHER. SIMPSON EXPERIMENTED WITH ETHER IN CHILDBIRTH, BUT WANTED SOMETHING BETTER. WHAT IS INTERESTING ABOUT SIMPSON'S INNOVATION IS WHAT HE BASED IT UPON. ACCORDING TO ROBERTO MARGOTTA: "IN NOV. OF 1847, HE INFORMED THE ASSOCIATION OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH ABOUT HIS DISCOVERY, THUS INCURRING THE WRATH OF THE SCOTTISH CLERGY. THE CALVINISTS MAINTAINED THAT (GEN. 2:21) STATED, "WITH PANGS SHALL YOU GIVE BIRTH TO CHILDREN." SIMPSON REPLIED BY REMINDING HIS OPPONENTS, THAT GOD MADE ADAM FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP BEFORE TAKING THE RIB FROM HIM; IN ORDER WORDS GOD ANESTHETIZED HIM. SO WE SEE THE BIBLE HAS GIVEN BIRTH TO ANOTHER INNOVATION THAT HAS HELPED TO REMOVE THE EFFECTS OF THE CURSE. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
6161. JAMES SON OF ALPHAEUS ONE OF THE APOSTLES \* THE NINTH NAME IN LUKE'S LIST OF THE APOSTLES (LUKE 6:14-16) THE ONLY THING SCRIPTURE TELLS US ABOUT THIS MAN IS HIS NAME. IF HE WROTE ANYTHING, IT IS LOST TO HISTORY. THERE IS SOME EVIDENCE THAT HE TOOK THE GOSPEL TO SYRIA & PERSIA. HIS NAME WILL BE INSCRIBED ON ONE OF THE GATES OF THE HEAVENLY CITY.
6162. JAMES WASHINGTON CARVER (1864 – 1943) \* SOUGHT TO ENABLE POOR SOUTHERN FARMERS, ESP. NEGROS, TO MAKE A BETTER LIVING FROM THE SOIL. WHEN THE BOLL WEEVIL ATTACKED SOUTHERN COTTON & DEVASTATED THE SOUTH'S ONE-CROP ECONOMY, HE URGED THE PLANTING OF SOIL- ENRICHING PEANUTS & SWEET POTATOES, FROM WHICH HE WAS ABLE TO DEVELOP MORE THAN 400 SYNTHETIC MATERIALS. HE DEVELOPED THE SO-CALLED CARVER'S HYBRID, A VARIETY OF COTTON THAT YIELDED FAT BOLLS ON STEMS LONG ENOUGH TO PROVIDE PROTECTION AGAINST RAIN-SPLASHED SOIL. FROM THE SWEET PATOTO ALONE HE WAS ABLE TO DEVELOP OVER ONE HUNDRED PRODUCTS, INCL. TAPIOCA, STARCH, VINEGAR,

MOLASSES & RUBBER & MORE. PECAN NUTS WERE USED TO DEVELOP OVER 60 USEFUL PRODUCTS. HE GAVE HIS INVENTIONS FREELY TO MANKIND. HE ONCE SAID; “WE GET CLOSER TO GOD AS WE GET MORE INTIMATELY & ACQUAINTED WITH THE THINGS GOD HAS CREATED.” THIS SEEKER OF TRUTH DID LITTLE, BUT DRAW ASIDE THE VEIL & THINK GOD’S THOUGHTS AFTER HIM. ALL THIS HELP THE SOUTHERN FARMERS TO DIVERSIFY THEIR CROPS.

6163. JAMESTOWN \* WHILE THE PILGRIMS & PURITANS CAME TO AMERICA IN EARLY 1600’s TO LAY A BIBLICAL FOUNDATION FOR THE NEW SOCIETY BASED UPON RELIGIOUS FREEDOM, MEMBERS OF OCCULT SOCIETIES ALSO CAME TO THE NEW WORLD & FOUNDED THE JAMESTOWN COLONY AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME. THE COLONY, A BUSINESS VENTURE OF THE VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON WAS NAMED AFTER KING JAMES I, WHO OVERSAW THE CREATION OF THE KING JAMES VERSION OF THE BIBLE. THE VIRGINIA CO. WAS FORMED IN 1606 BY SECRET SOCIETY MEMBERS; INCL. FRANCIS BACON WHO WAS A MEMBER OF BRITIAN’S PARLIAMENT. ALSO THE FOUNDER OF FREEMASONRY & THE GUIDING LIGHT OF THE ROSICRUCIAN ORDER.
6164. JAMS \* FORBIDDEN FRUITS CREATE MANY JAMS.
6165. JANUARY \* NAMED FOR THE ROMAN GOD JANUS, PROTECTOR OF GATES & DOORWAYS. JANUS IS DEPECTED WITH TWO FACES, ONE LOOKING INTO THE PAST, THE OTHER INTO THE FUTURE. SEE; OTHER MONTHS.
6166. JAPAN (NIKKEI COLLAPSED OF 1990) \* DURING THE 1980s THE JAPANESE ECONOMY WAS BOOMING. PAPER MONEY WAS FLOWING INTO JAPAN AT AN UNPRECEDENTED RATE. CAUSING THE NIKKEI TO RAISE FASTER THAN MARKETS FUNDAMENTALS MIGHT DICTATE. BY THE MID 1980s THEIR CENTRAL BANK DECIDED TO SLOW THE ECONOMY DOWN BY RAISING INTEREST RATES. THIS WAS OPPOSED BY THE U.S. BECAUSE MOST OF THIS MONEY WAS BEING INVESTED INTO U.S. TREASURIES, AS THE REAGAN ADM. WAS BORROWING HEAVILY TO FUND ITS MILITARY BUILDUP. DURING REAGAN’S PRESIDENCY, U.S. GOV’T DEBT TRIPLED FROM ONE TO FOUR TRILLION DOLLARS, AT THE TIME THE GREATEST % INCREASE OF U.S. DEBT IN HISTORY. THE U.S. DID MORE THAN PROTEST; IT THREATENED JAPAN WITH ECONOMIC SANCTIONS WITH TARIFF ON THEIR AUTOS, ELECTRONICS & CONSUMER GOODS. THIS THREAT WAS ENOUGH TO CAUSE THEM TO CANCEL THEIR INTEREST RATE INCREASE. AS A RESULT THE U.S. MILITARY BUILDUP CONTINUED & JAPANESE R.E. & STOCKS, FUELED BY EXCESSIVE AMOUNTS OF LIQUIDITY EXPLODED UPWARDS. JAPANESE R.E. PRICES INCREASED 70 TIMES & STOCK PRICES INCREASED OVER 100-FOLD, WITH NIKKEI REACHING A MARKET TOP AT 38,992 IN JAN.1990. AS WITH ALL SPECULATIVE BUBBLES, THE NIKKEI COLLAPSED. THIS UNLEASHED A MAJOR CRASH IN THEIR STOCKS & R.E. PRICES. COMMERCIAL R.E. LOST 80% OF ITS VALUE. THE NIKKEI FELL FROM 38,992 IN 1990 TO 8,237 BY 2003. DURING 1997-2006, THE PRICES OF HOMES WENT UP IN THE U.S 100%, FRANCE 127%,

BRITAIN 192%, & S. AFRICA A WHOPPING 327%. JAPAN A MINUS 32%. IT HAS NEVER RALLIED BACK... & IT'S NOW 25 YRS LATER. NOW; CAN YOU SEE, WHY GREENSPAN WORRIED ABOUT A SPECULATIVE BUBBLE FORMING IN THE U.S.?

6167. JASHAR OR JASHER (BOOK OF) \* IS SPOKEN OF TWICE IN THE BIBLE; (JOS. 10:13) & (II SAM. 1:18). IT IS THE ONLY ANCIENT HISTORY BOOK STILL IN EXISTANCE & IS RECOMMENDED BY THE SCRIPTURES.
6168. JEALOUSY (a) DO NOT BE JEALOUS OR ENVIOUS OF WHAT ANOTHER BROTHER HAS, IT'S GOD'S GIFT TO HIM. (b) THE 1<sup>ST</sup> SIN IN THE BIBLE WAS THE SIN OF JEALOUSY BY SATAN WHO WANTED TO BE WORSHIPED. HE WAS CAST DOWN TO EARTH & STILL WANTS TO BE WORSHIPED. (c) ONE REASON WHY GOD SENT THE GOSPEL TO THE GENTILES WAS THAT IT MIGHT PROVOKE THE JEWS TO JEALOUSY. (ROM. 10:19) IT WAS AN ACT OF GRACE BOTH TO THE JEWS & TO THE GENTILES. GOD'S FAVOR TO THE GENTILES DID NOT CHANGE HIS LOVE FOR THE JEWS. (d) IN JEALOUSY THERE'S MORE SELF-LOVE THAN LOVE FOR OTHERS. (e) SEE; GOD'S JEALOUSY.
6169. JEBUS \* AN ANCIENT NAME OF JERUSALEM. (JUDE 19:10-11)
6170. JEFFERSON DAVIS \* HISTORY REMEMBERS HIM AS PRES. OF THE CONFEDERACY. IF FACT, HE MADE MANY NOTABLE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE UNION BEFORE THE OUTBREAK OF THE CIVIL WAR & ACCEPTED THE SOUTH'S HIGHEST OFFICE WITH GREAT RELUCTANCE. HE CLOSED OUT HIS CAREER IN THE U.S. SENATE BY PLEADING FOR PEACE. HIS 1<sup>ST</sup> ACT AS PRES. WAS TO SEND A PEACE COMMISSION TO WASHINGTON IN A LAST-MINUTE ATTEMPT TO PREVENT WAR. BORN IN KENTUCKY IN 1808, GRADUATED FROM WEST POINT & SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMY FOR 7 YRS, ELECTED TO THE HOUSE IN 1845 BUT RESIGNED TO COMMAND A REGIMENT OF MISSISSIPPI VOLUNTEERS IN THE MEXICAN WAR. BEING CREDITED WITH WINNING THE BATTLE OF BUENA VISTA. HIS MOST IMP. SERVICE TO THE UNION WAS WHEN HE WAS APPOINTED SEC. OF WAR UNDER PRES. FRANKLIN PIERCE. HE STRENGTHENED OUR ARMED FORCES, ORDERED SURVEYS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE R.R. TO THE WEST & RECOMMENDED THE PURCHASE OF LAND ACROSS THE ISTHMUS OF PANAMA. WHEN HE REALIZED THAT WAR COULD NOT BE PREVENTED, HE COMMITTED HIMSELF TO THE SOUTH'S CAUSE. DAVIS DIED IN 1889. IT WASN'T UNTIL 1958 THAT CONGRESS RESTORED THE CITIZENSHIP THAT HAD BEEN TAKEN AWAY AS THE LEADER OF THE ILL-FATED CONFEDERACY.
6171. JEFFERSON (THOMAS) (a) AT 5, BEGAN STUDYING UNDER A TUTOR. AT 9, HE STUDIED LATIN, GREEK & FRENCH. AT 16 ENTERED THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM & MARY. AT 19, STUDIED LAW FOR 5 YRS. AT 23, STARTED HIS OWN LAW PRACTICE. AT 35, ELECTED TO THE VIRGINIA HOUSE OF BURGESSES. AT 32, WAS A DELEGATE TO THE 2<sup>ND</sup> CONSTINENTAL CONGRESS. AT 33, WROTE **THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE** IN 1776. AT 33, WROTE A PUBLIC ECUCATION BILL & A STATUTE FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. AT 36, WAS ELECTED THE 2<sup>ND</sup> GOVERNOR OF

VIRGINIA SUCCEEDING PATRICK HENRY. AT 40, SERVED IN CONGRESS FOR 2 YRS. AT 41, WAS THE AMERICAN MINISTER TO FRANCE ALONG WITH BEN FRANKLIN & JOHN ADAMS. AT 46, SERVED AS 1<sup>ST</sup> SEC. OF STATE UNDER GEORGE WASHINGTON. AT 53, SERVED AS V.P. OF THE U.S. AT 55, DRAFTED **THE KENTUCKY RESOLUTIONS** & BECAME THE ACTIVE HEAD OF THE REP. PARTY. AT 57, WAS ELECTED THE 3<sup>RD</sup> PRES. OF THE U.S. AT 60, OBTAINED **THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE**. AT 61, WAS ELECTED TO A 2<sup>ND</sup> TERM AS PRES. AT 65, RETIRED TO MONTICELLO. AT 80, HELPED PRES. MONROE SHAPE **THE MONROE DOCTRINE**. AT 81, CREATED THE U. OF VIR, & SERVED AS ITS 1<sup>ST</sup> PRES. AT 83, DIED ON THE 50<sup>TH</sup> ANN. OF THE SIGNING OF **THE DEC. OF INDEPENDENCE** ALONG WITH JOHN ADAMS.

(b) AT 46, HE HAD ALREADY OBSERVED THE EFFECTS OF ENGLAND'S PAST WITH PRIVATE BANKERS ON ITS CITIZENS.

6172. JEFFERSON (THOMAS) QUOTES (a) "GOV'T GOING INTO DEBT IS THE TENDENCY OF ALL HUMAN GOV'T... A DEPARTURE FROM ONE PRINCIPLE IN ONE INSTANCE BECOMES A PRECEDENT FOR A 2<sup>ND</sup>, 2<sup>N</sup> FOR A 3<sup>RD</sup> & ON UNTIL THE BULK OF SOCIETY IS REDUCED TO BE MERE AUTOMATIONS OF MISERY TO HAVE NO SENSIBILITIES LEFT, BUT FOR SINNING & SUFFERING. THE FORE-HORSE OF THIS FRIGHTFUL TEAM IS PUBLIC DEBT. TAXATION FOLLOWS & IN ITS TRAIN, WRETCHEDNESS & OPPRESSION". (b) "IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE EVER ALLOW PRIVATE BANKS TO CONTROL THE ISSUE OF THEIR MONEY, 1<sup>ST</sup> BY INFLATION & THEN BY DEFLATION, THE BANKS & CORPORATIONS THAT WILL GROW UP AROUND THEM, WILL DEPRIVE THE PEOPLE OF THEIR PROPERTY UNTIL THEIR CHILDREN WILL WAKE UP HOMELESS ON THE CONTINENT THEIR FATHERS CONQUERED." TODAY IN 2008, JEFFERSON'S FEARS ARE COMING TRUE AS AMERICA'S HOUSING BUBBLE COLLAPSES & BANKS FORECLOSE ON LOANS MADE TO THE VULNERABLE & UNWITTING; THEREBY DEPRIVING THE PEOPLE OF ALL PROPERTY UNTIL THEIR CHILDREN WAKE-UP HOMELESS. (c) "THE DEMOCRACY WILL CEASE TO EXIST WHEN YOU TAKE AWAY FROM THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO WORK & GIVE TO THOSE WHO WOULD NOT." WHAT A QUOTE!!! (NORM) (d) "IT IS INCUMBENT ON EVERY GENERATION TO PAY ITS OWN DEBTS AS IT GOES. A PRINCIPLE WHICH IF ACTED ON, WOULD SAVE ½ THE WARS OF THE WORLD." (e) "I PREDICT FUTURE HAPPINESS FOR AMERICANS IF THEY CAN PREVENT THE GOV'T FROM WASTING THE LABORS OF THE PEOPLE UNDER THE PRETENSE OF TAKING CARE OF THEM." (f) "NO FREE MAN SHALL EVER BE DEBARRED THE USE OF ARMS." (g) "THE STRONGEST REASON FOR THE PEOPLE TO RETAIN THE RIGHT TO KEEP & BEAR ARMS IS, AS A LAST RESORT, TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AGAINST TYRANNY IN GOV'T." (h) "TO COMPEL A MAN TO SUBSIDIZE WITH HIS TAXES THE PROPAGATION OF IDEAS WHICH HE DISBELIEVES & ABHORS IS SINFUL & TYRANNICAL." (i) JEFFERSON'S PICTURE IS FOUND ON THE \$2 BILL & OUR NICKEL.

(j) "SINGLE ACTS OF TYRANNY MAY BE ASCRIBED TO THE ACCIDENTAL OPINION OF A DAY; BUT A SERIES OF OPPRESSIONS, BEGUN AT A DISTINGUISHED PERIOD & PURSUED UNALTERABLY THROUGH EVERY CHANGE OF PRESIDENTS, TOO PLAINLY PROVE A DELIBERATE SYSTEMICAL PLAN OF REDUCING US TO SLAVERY." (k) "IF A NATION EXPECTS TO BE IGNORANT & FREE IN A STATE OF CIVILIZATION, IT EXPECTS WHAT NEVER WAS & WHAT NEVER WILL BE." (l) "MY READING OF HISTORY CONVINCES ME THAT MOST BAD GOV'T RESULTS FROM TOO MUCH GOV'T." (m) "THE TREE OF LIBERTY MUST BE REFRESHED FROM TIME TO TIME WITH THE BLOOD OF PATRIOTS & TYRANTS." (n) "I BELIEVE BANKING INSTITUTIONS ARE MORE DANGEROUS TO OUR LIBERTIES THAN STANDING ARMIES."

6173. JEFFERSON'S (THOMAS) TEN RULES 1. NEVER PUT OFF UNTIL TOMORROW WHAT YOU CAN DO TODAY. 2. WHEN ANGRY, COUNT TO TEN, BEFORE YOU SPEAK, IF VERY ANGRY, COUNT TO A HUNDRED.. 3. NEVER TROUBLE ANOTHER FOR WHAT YOU CAN DO YOURSELF. 4. NEVER SPEND YOUR MONEY BEFORE YOU HAVE EARNED IT. 5. NEVER BUY WHAT YOU DON'T WANT BECAUSE IT IS CHEAP. 6. PRIDE COSTS MORE THAN HUNGER, THIRST & COLD. 7. WE SELDOM REPENT OF HAVING EATEN TOO LITTLE. 8. NOTHING IS TROUBLESOME THAT WE DO WILLINGLY. 9. HOW MUCH PAIN EVIL HAS COST US THAT NEVER HAPPENED. 10. ALWAYS TAKE THINGS BY THE SMOOTH HANDLE.

6174. JEHOVAH! (a) FATHER, SPIRIT, SON! MYSTERIOUS GODHEAD! THREE IN ONE. THIS IS THE GOD WHOM CHRISTIANS WORSHIP - THE TRIUNE JEHOVAH! (b) A TITLE OF THE SUPREME BEING. ITS MEANING IS SIMILAR TO THE TITLE; **I AM**. IT DENOTES THE GOD OF REDEMPTION. (EX. 3:14, 6:3) (c) GOD IS TOO GOOD TO BE UNJUST, HE IS TOO WISE TO MAKE A MISTAKE, HE IS TOO LOVING TO BE UNKIND & HIS POWER IS EXERCISED IN SUCH A WAY THAT ULTIMATE GOOD MAY RESULT.

6175. JEKYLL ISLAND (a) IS A SMALL ISLAND OFF THE COAST OF GEORGIA WHERE A SECRET MEETING WAS HELD BY 7 MEN IN NOV. OF 1910, TO CONCEIVE THE BIRTH OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE. (THE STRATEGY OF HOW TO CONVINCE CONGRESS & THE PUBLIC THAT THIS CARTAL WAS AN AGENCY OF THE U.S. GOV'T.) THE 7 MEN WHO REPRESENTED OVER ¼ OF THE TOTAL WEALTH OF THE ENTIRE WORLD WERE; 1. NELSON W. ALDRICH, REP. "WHIP" IN THE SENATE, CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL MONETARY COMMISSION, BUSINESS ASSOCIATE OF J.P. MORGAN, FATHER-IN-LAW TO JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, JR.; 2. ABRAHAM PIATT ANDREW, ASSISTANT SEC. OF THE U.S. TREASURY; 3. FRANK A. VANDERLIP, PRES. OF THE NAT.CITY BANK OF N.Y. REPRESENTING WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER & THE INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT BANKING HOUSE OF KUHN, LOEB & COMPANY; 4. HENRY P. DAVISON, SENIOR PARTNER OF THE J.P. MORGAN CO.; 5. CHARLES D. NORTON, PRES OF J.P MORGAN'S FIRST NAT. BANK OF N.Y.; 6. BENJAMIN STRONG, HEAD OF J.P. MORGAN'S BANKERS TRUST CO.;

7. PAUL M. WARBURG, A PARTNER IN KUHN, LOEB & CO., A REP. OF THE ROTHS-CHILD BANKING DYNASTY IN ENGLAND & FRANCE. THIS BECAME THE MOST SECRET MEETING IN THE HISTORY OF AMERICAN FINANCE. (b) THE TIME WAS RIGHT ECONOMICALLY, POLITICALLY TO MASTERMIND THE GREATEST DECEPTION IN HISTORY-THE FORMA-TION OF A CENTRAL BANK WHERE ONE DID NOT EXIST. THE BIGGEST & MOST POWERFUL MONEY IN THE WORLD ENGINEERED IT & WHAT WOULD TAKE PLACE AT THE HUNTING LODGE OF J.P. MORGAN AT JEKYLL ISLAND, GEORGIA, WAS ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT. WITH AN UNDERSTANDING OF HUMAN NATURE, THE POLITICAL LANDSCAPE OF THE DAY, FINANCIAL MARKETS & PUBLIC RELATIONS, WHAT WAS PULLED OFF TO MASTERMIND THE FINANCIAL DESTINY OF THE WORLD WAS PURE UNADULTERATED GENIUS. (c) WHAT MOST DON'T UNDERSTAND, IS THAT THESE MOST POWERFUL MEN IN THE U.S. WERE THEMSELVES ANSWERABLE TO ANOTHER POWER, A FOREIGN POWER, A POWER WHICH HAD BEEN STEADFASTLY SEEKING TO EXTEND ITS CONTROL OVER THE YOUNG REPUBLIC OF THE U.S. SINCE ITS VERY INCEPTION. THIS WAS THE FINANCIAL POWER OF ENGLAND, THE HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD. THE FACT WAS THAT IN 1910, THE U.S. WAS FOR ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES BEING RULED FROM ENGLAND, & SO IT IS TODAY. THE 10 LARGEST BANK OF THE U.S. ARE FIRMLY IN THE HANDS OF BANKING HOUSES ALL OF WHICH HAVE BRANCHES IN LONDON. EACH DAY, THE WORLD PRICE OF GOLD IS SET IN THE LONDON OFFICE OF N.M. ROTHSCHILD & CO. THESE BANKING HOUSES ACTUALLY TAKE DIRECTIONS FROM LONDON. THEIR HISTORY IS A FASCINATING ONE & UNKNOWN TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC, ORIGINATING AS IT DID IN THE INTERNATIONAL TRAFFIC IN GOLD, SLAVES, DIAMONDS & OTHER CONTRABAND. THERE ARE NO MORAL CONSIDERATIONS IN ANY BUSINESS DECISION MADE BY THESE FIRMS. THEY ARE INTERESTED SOLELY IN MONEY & POWER.

(d) THE MEN WHO WROTE THE 2<sup>ND</sup> AMENDMENT HADN'T JUST FINISHED A HUNTING TRIP – THEY HAD JUST LIBERATED A NATION.

(e) SEE; J.P. MORGAN BANK & ROTHSCHILD FORMULA.

6176. JEREMIAH'S CALL \* WAS NOT TO BE A STATESMAN, BUT TO BE A PROPHET, GOD'S MESSENGER BOY. (JER. 1:7) HE WAS GOD-APPOINTED RULER OF THE NATIONS SIMPLY BECAUSE HE HAD THE WORDS OF THE LORD IN HIS MOUTH. (V.9) & ANY WORD GOD GAVE HIM WOULD BE FULFILLED.
6177. JERICHO'S WALLS \* WENT TUMBLING DOWN AFTER 7 DAYS OF THE ISRAELITES WALKING AROUND THE CITY WHEN SEVEN TRUMPETS SOUNDED & THE ISRAELITES WERE TOLD TO SHOUT. THE AMORITES WERE COWERED WITHIN THE ANCIENT & MIGHTY WALLS OF JERICHO CLINGING TO THE HOPE THAT THOSE MIGHTY WALLS WOULD SAVE THEM. THE RITUAL OF THE SEVEN TRUMPETS WAS AN ANCIENT, SYMBOLIC GESTURE OF DESTRUCTION, SYMBOLIZING THE RENEWAL OF ALL THINGS. JERICHO WAS CONSIDERED THE FIRST FRUIT OF THE

COVENANT LAND. 1,500 YRS LATER, ANOTHER HOLY SPECACLE TOOK PLACE ON THE DAY AFTER PASSOVER & THE START TO THE FEST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD; IT WAS THE FIRST OFFERING OF THE FIRST FRUITS OF SALVATION, THE CRUCIFIXION OF CHRIST. GOD WANTED TO MAKE A FORCEFUL STATEMENT TO THE PEOPLE WHO INHABITED THE PROMISE LAND THAT ISRAEL WAS NOURISHED & SUPPORTED BY THE OMNIPOTENT, THE ONE TRUE GOD OF THE UNIVERSE. JERICHO WAS SET ASIDE SPECIFICALLY AS AN EXAMPLE.

6178. JERK CHICKEN \* YOU'RE WHAT YOU EAT, SO STAY AWAY FROM JERK CHICKEN.
6179. JERUSALEM (a) PRAY FOR THE PEACE OF JERUSALEM. (ISA. 66:10)  
 (b) FREQUENTLY CALLED THE CITY OF DAVID.  
 (c) JERUSALEM, LITERALLY "CITY OF PEACE." THE NAME IS IRONIC BECAUSE NO OTHER CITY IN HISTORY HAS BEEN BESIEGED & CONQUERED MORE THAN JERUSALEM. (d) KING DAVID CONQUERED THE ANCIENT CITY, WHICH WAS THEN KNOWN AS JEBUS. LATER, THE EGYPTIANS, BABYLONIANS, HASMONEANS, ROMANS, PERSIANS, ARABS, EUROPEAN CRUSADERS, TURKS & THE BRITISH IN TURN CONQUERED JERUSALEM. AT LEAST 27 TIMES OVER THE LAST 4,000 YEARS, IT HAS FALLEN TO ITS ENEMIES. (e) THE SPECTACULAR SIX-DAY WAR IN 1967 WITNESSED THE FINAL CONQUEST OF JERUSALEM BY A JEWISH ARMY & THE CAPTURE OF THE TEMPLE MOUNT BY JEWS FOR THE FIRST TIME IN ALMOST 2,000 YEARS.  
 (f) RIGHT AFTER THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON, CHRIST WILL CLEANSE THE DEFILED TEMPLE. THEN CHRIST WILL COMMENCE HIS ETERNAL REIGN AS "PRINCE OF PEACE" IN JERUSALEM.  
 (g) WHEN THEY SWING WIDE THE GATES TO JERUSALEM, COUNT ME IN! (h) WITHIN ITS GATES WERE BORN THREE GREAT RELIGIONS & OUTSIDE ITS BOUNDARIES BEGAN THE DIASPORA. (i) JERUSALEM IS CONSIDERED BY JEWISH TRADITION TO BE THE HOLIEST PLACE ON EARTH. (j) JERUSALEM HAS ALWAYS BEEN A PLACE TO COME BACK TO. (k) ISRAELI GOV'T HAS GUARANTEED ACCESS TO HOLY SITES TO ALL RELIGIOUS GROUPS WITH ROOTS IN THE CITY. NO OTHER GOV'T HAS DONE AS MUCH FOR SO MANY VARIED CREEDS.  
 (l) SEE; PEACE BETWEEN ARABS & JEWS.
6180. JERUSALEM BEARER OF GOOD NEWS \* APPLIES TO US TODAY. SEE; (ISAIAH 40:9) THE PROPHET ISAIAH IS SIMPLY TELLING US THAT THE GREAT SIGN FOR THE JEWISH PEOPLE & THE WORLD IS JERUSALEM. DURING JESUS' TIME, J. WAS THE CORNERSTONE OF THE JEWISH NATION. THEY WERE RATHER PROUD OF THE CITY & THE TEMPLE. JESUS, HOWEVER, REGARDING THE TEMPLE & J. PROPHESED THAT "NOT ONE STONE WOULD BE LEFT UPON ANOTHER." & IN a.d. 70, THE ROMANS DESTROYED BOTH. TODAY, 2,000 YRS LATER, J. HAS AGAIN BECOME THE CORNERSTONE OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE, BUT A STUMBLING STONE TO ALL OF THE WORLD. WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF A MAJOR CONFLICT OVER J. IN OUR DAY. THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD HAVE TAKEN UP THEIR POSITION. AFTER THE RAPTURE, EVEN

AMERICA WILL BE ON THE WRONG SIDE & COME AGAINST ISRAEL'S RIGHT TO JERUSALEM. THIS TIME, THE J. CONFLICT IS NOT LIMITED TO THE JEWS OR THE ROMAN EMPIRE. SCRIPTURE TELL US, THAT ALL NATIONS WILL COME AGAINST ISRAEL IN THE FINAL BATTLE. YOU MIGHT SAY; "HOW IS THE WORLD UNITED AGAINST GOD?" THE SIMPLE ANS. IS; THE WORLD GOES IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION OF GOD'S PREPARED WAY. SEE; (II CORN 5:19) RECONCILIATION WITH GOD IS UNITY. ANYTHING ELSE IS REBELLION AGAINST THE LIVING GOD. (ARNO FROESE; **SADDAM'S MYSTERY BABYLON**)

6181. JERUSALEM CAPITAL OF ISRAEL \* IN THE JUBILEE OF 1967 THE LEGAL AUTHORITY CAME FROM THE GREATEST WORLD POWER OF THAT TIME, THE BRITISH EMPIRE. IN THE RETURN OF ISRAEL INTO THE WORLD, IT CAME FORM THE GREATEST OF THE POSTWAR POWERS, AMERICA. BUT IN THE RETURN OF ISRAEL TO JERUSALEM IN 1967, THE WORLD REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE THAT RETURN OR JERUSALEM AS ISRAEL'S CAPITAL. THE WORLD NATIONS GATHERED TOGETHER, OVER & OVER AGAIN TO COMDEMN THAT RETURN & TO DECLARE IT ILLEGAL. IN THE U.N THEY ISSUED CONDEMNATION AFTER CONDEMNATION AGAINST TINY ISRAEL, MORE THAN THEY HAD EVER ISSUED AGAINST ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD COMBINED. BUT, 50 YRS LATER, A NEW PRESIDENT WAS IN WHITEHOUSE, DONALD TRUMP. IT WAS THE YEAR OF JUBILEE & SOMETHING HAD TO HAPPEN AS IT HAD TWO JUBILEES PRIOR, WHEN THE BALFOUR DECLARATION HAD COME INTO EFFECT IN 1917. NOW IN 2017, THE U.S. SENATE GATHERED & INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION CONCERNING JERUSALEM AS ISRAEL'S NEW CAPITAL. THE RESOLUTION STATED; WHEREAS JUNE 2017 MARKS THE 50<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OF THE SIX DAY WAR & THE REUNIFICATION OF THE CITY OF JERUSALEM... WHEREAS, IN 1967, JERUSALEM WAS REUNITED BY ISRAEL DURING THE CONFLICT KNOWN AS THE SIX DAY WAR... WHEREAS THIS YEAR MARKS THE 50<sup>TH</sup> YEAR THAT JERUSALEM HAS BEEN ADMINISTERED AS A UNITED CITY. THE SENATE RECOGNIZES THE 50<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY OF THE REUNIFICATION OF JERUSALEM... REAFFIRMS THE JERUSALEM EMBASSY ACT...AS U.S. LAW, & CALLS UPON THE PRES. & ALL U.S. OFFICIALS TO ABIDE BY ITS PROVISIONS. THE SENATE PASSED ITS JUBILEAN RESOLUTION ON THE DAY OF THE JUBILEE...50 YEARS FROM THE START OF THE SIX-DAY WAR TO THE EXACT DAY & A 100 YRS FROM THE BALFOUR DECLARATION. WOW, GOD IS GREAT!
6182. JERUSALEM DESTROYED \* JESUS SAID J. & THE TEMPLE WOULD BE DESTROYED BECAUSE THE JEWS DID NOT TRULY BELIEVE THE PROPHECIES OF HIS COMING. EXACTLY 40 YRS TO THE DAY OF THIS PROPHECY, THE ROMAN GENERAL TITUS DESTROYED JERUSALEM & THE TEMPLE.
6183. JERUSALEM HAS BEEN FOUGHT OVER \* THE MOST ON THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THIS PLANET FOR THIS SMALL PLOT OF LAND. THE CITY OF PEACE HAS BEEN REDUCED TO ASHES & LAID SIEGE TO 23 TIMES. RANSACKED 39 TIMES. CAPTURED & RECAPTURED 44 TIMES. IT'S

BEEN THE GROUND OF OVER 100 CONFLICTS. JERUSALEM HAS ENDURED & WITHSTOOD PILLAGE, BURNING, DEFAACEMENT & EVEN RECONSTRUCTION UNDER THE EMPIRES OF THE ASSYRIANS, BABYLONIANS, PERSIANS, GREEK, ROMANS, TURKS & MODERN STATES. IT SEEMS NOT TO HAVE GROWN OLD, BUT ALWAYS TO HAVE BEEN AS ANCIENT AS THE ROCK UPON IT STANDS & FROM WHICH IT IS BUILT. FROM ANCIENT TIMES TO THE MODERN WORLD, NO CITY HAS HAD SO MUCH WARFARE. WHY? BECAUSE JESUS IS AT THE CENTER OF GOD'S PURPOSES. PAST, PRESENT & THE FUTURE, THE PLACE WHERE THE FEET OF JESUS WILL TOUCH THE EARTH AT HIS SECOND COMING. ALL THROUGH HISTORY, THE JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE TEETERED ON THE VERGE OF EXTINCTION MANY TIMES OVER. GOD HAS PRESERVED THE JEWS.

- 6184. JERUSALEM/GOD'S RESTING PLACE \* PSALMS SAYS "FOR THE LORD HAS CHOSEN ZION; HE HAS DESIRED IT FOR HIS HABITATION: THIS IS MY RESTING PLACE FOREVER: HERE I WILL DWELL, FOR I HAVE DESIRED IT."
- 6185. JERUSALEM IS CONSIDERED THE HOLY CITY \* BY CHRISTIANS, JEWS & MOSLEMS. AMONG OTHER THINGS, CHRISTIANS CONSIDER IT HOLY BECAUSE JESUS WAS CRUCIFIED THERE. JEWS, BECAUSE THEIR TEMPLE WAS LOCATED THERE, & MOSLEMS BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE MUHAMMAD ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN THERE.
- 6186. JERUSALEM - DURING THE MILLENNIUM \* THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE, WILL BECOME THE JOY OF THE WORLD, FOR JESUS WILL REIGN, THE CITY WILL BECOME THE INTERNATIONAL WORSHIP CENTER & PEOPLE FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD WILL MAKE PILGRIMAGES TO WORSHIP IN THE HOLY TEMPLE. KINGS, QUEENS, PRINCES & PRESENTS SHALL COME TO THE HOLY CITY SO "THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW & EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER." (PHIL. 2:10-11) THE HOLY CITY 6 MILES IN CIRCUMFERENCE WILL BE NAMED JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH, MEANING "THE LORD IS THERE." (EZ. 48:35) & JEHOVAH TSIDKENU, MEANING "THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS." (JER. 33:16) CAN YOU IMAGINE A 1000 YRS OF PERFECT PEACE? SATAN WILL BE BOUND IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT & EARTHLY PROBLEMS WILL FADE AWAY. **(JOHN HAGEE: FROM DANIEL TO DOOMSDAY)**
- 6187. JERUSALEM/OLDEST CITY IN THE WORLD \* IT IS A CENTRAL PLACE OF WORSHIP FOR JEWS; MUSLIMS & CHRISTIANS. IT IS ALSO A POOR CITY. BUT IT'S ALSO A CITY CLOSE TO GOD'S HEART - ONE THAT'S MENTIONED 971 TIMES IN THE SCRIPTURES. JESUS COMMANDED HIS DISCIPLES TO BE HIS WITNESSES BEGINNING IN JERUSALEM.
- 6188. JERUSALEM/PROPERTY RIGHTS \* JERUSALEM IS THE ONLY CITY ON THE PLANET THAT IS THE GLOBAL FOCAL POINT OF THE MOST DEEPLY SEEDED CONTENTION CONCERNING "PROPERTY RIGHTS" AMONG ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.
- 6189. JERUSALEM (THE PEOPLE OF) \* MIS-JUDGED THE MESSAGE OF JESUS BECAUSE THEY REJECTED HIS CLAIM AS MESSIAH. ALTHOUGH MANY

REMAINED CURIOUS ABOUT HIS WORDS, THEY FAILED TO SATISFY THEIR SPIRITUAL THIRST WHEN JESUS INVITED THEM TO DRINK THE LIVING WATER. (JOHN 7:37-38) SOONER OR LATER, EVERY INDIVIDUAL MUST TAKE A POSITION OF BELIEF OR UNBELIEF ABOUT JESUS. THERE ARE NO OTHER OPTIONS. EITHER JESUS IS WHO HE CLAIMED TO BE, OR HE DIDN'T TELL THE TRUTH. THE DIVINELY INSPIRED SCRIPTURES DECLARE THAT HE IS WHO HE SAID, THE DIVINE SON OF GOD WHO CAME TO GIVE EVERLASTING LIFE TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN HIM.

6190. JERUSALEM (THE UNIVERSE REVOLVES AROUND) \* A QUOTE OF DR. GRAHAM "AS LONG AS THERE IS JERUSALEM THERE IS GOD; & AS LONG AS THERE IS GOD THERE IS JERUSALEM."
6191. JERUSALEM TODAY (a) THE UNDERLYING REASON WHY THERE IS SO MUCH CONTROVERSY ABOUT THE CITY OF J. TODAY IS BECAUSE GOD MADE A COVENANT ABOUT HIS SON RULING & REIGNING FROM A SPECIFIC PIECE OF LAND AT AN APPOINTED TIME. AS WE DRAW CLOSER TO THAT TIME, THE POWERS & PRINCIPALITIES & RULERS OF THE AIR WILL GET MORE URGENT IN THEIR RAGE, THEIR RESITANCE, THEIR OPPOSITION & THEIR CONTENTION. THEY WILL USE MEN LIKE PUPPETS TO EFFECT & TO ORCHESTRATE THEIR PLANS & PURPOSES. (b) THE CHURCH MUST QUIT PARTNERING WITH THE ENEMY & RID ITSELF OF THE FALSE & DESTRUCTIVE DOCTRINES OF SUPER-SESSIONISM, (REPLACEMENT THEOLOGY) & RECLAIM THE BIBLICAL DOCTRINE OF RESTORATIONISM OF THE JEWS AS GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE. THE HIGHEST CALLING OF THE GENTLE CHRISTIANS IN THE DAYS AHEAD IS TO GIVE ISRAEL A FINAL SHINING WITNESS OF THE CROSS - THE VERY EMBODIMENT OF THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE. THIS CAN ONLY BE DONE THROUGH IDENTIFYING WITH THEM & LAYING OUR LIVES DOWN FOR THEM. REMEMBER JESUS CAME & LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR US AS AN EXAMPLE TO DO THE SAME FOR HIS BRETHREN. MOST DO NOT WANT TO BE GRAFTED INTO HER SUFFERING. CHRISTIANS TODAY WHO DESIRE TO FOLLOW JESUS IN THE DAYS AHEAD MUST IDENTIFY WITH THE JEWISH PEOPLE IN THEIR PERSECUTION & SUFFERING. SO MUCH OF OUR LIVES ARE DEDICATED TO AVOIDING PAIN, BUT (I PET. 2:21) SAYS; "TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED, BECAUSE CHRIST SUFFERED FOR YOU, LEAVING YOU AN EXAMPLE THAT YOU SHOULD FOLLOW IN HIS STEPS". WE ARE ALL CALLED TO IMITATE JESUS. HOW QUICKLY THE PAIN OF THIS AGE WILL BE FORGOTTEN WHEN WE STEP INTO THE BEAUTY & GLORY OF THE AGE TO COME. JESUS IS COMING!!! (JOAL RICHARDSON)
6192. JESSE OWENS \* CONSIDERED ONE OF THE GREATEST TRACK & FIELD ATHLETES EVER. WON FOUR GOLD METALS AT THE 1936 BERLIN OLYMPICS TO SHATTER HITLER'S MYTH OF ARYAN (GERMAN) SUPREMACY.
6193. JEST (a) MUCH TRUTH IS SPOKEN IN JEST. (b) A JEST BREAKS NO BONES. (SAMUEL JOHNSON)

6194. JESUS

- (a) DON'T LEAVE EARTH WITHOUT HIM.
- (b) JESUS WAS NEVER LESS THAN GOD, BUT LIVED AS HE WAS NEVER MORE THAN MAN. MAN HAS NEVER BEEN MORE, BUT LIVES AS IF HE WERE MORE THAN GOD. (c) ANYONE WHO REALLY KNOWS JESUS WILL WANT OTHERS TO KNOW HIM ALSO.
- (ANDREW WENT & BROUGHT SIMON PETER TO JESUS) (JOHN 1:41)
- (d) JESUS: YOU WILL EITHER SEE HIM AS YOUR SAVIOR OR AS YOUR JUDGE. (e) JESUS IS MORE POWERFUL THAN DEATH.
- (f) TAKE ME, BREAK ME, MOLD ME & MAKE ME MORE LIKE JESUS.
- (g) **JESUS, ACCEPT HIM NOW AS A LAMB OR FACE HIM LATER AS A LION.** SEE; (REV. 5:5) (PAINTED ON THE SIDE OF MY BOAT FOR YEARS,) ON THE OTHER SIDE; **THE BIBLE - THE ONLY REAL ANTIDOTE TO DECEPTION.** (I JUST FELT LIKE BEING BOLD)
- (h) I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE; NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER, BUT THROUGH ME. JESUS IN (JOHN 14:6) (YOU WANT TO MEET THE FATHER, YOU HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE SON)
- (i) LOOK BACK & THANK HIM. - LOOK AHEAD & TRUST HIM. LOOK AROUND & SERVE HIM. - LOOK UP & EXPECT HIM. JESUS IS COMING AGAIN. (JAN MARKELL)
- (j) HE IS MY KING, MY ROCK, MY REDEEMER, THE CAPTAIN OF MY SALVATION, MY ETERNAL SAVIOR & EVER-LASTING JOY, MY JESUS, YOUR JESUS. (k) JESUS; YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS, IT NEVER GIVES UP, IT NEVER RUNS OUT ON ME.
- (l) WHEN HE WAS ON THE CROSS, I WAS ON HIS MIND.
- (m) JESUS; GATEWAY TO THE SUPERNATURAL! (n) JESUS; THE HUMAN FACE OF GOD THE FATHER. (o) JESUS – GET TO KNOW HIM BEFORE YOU MEET HIM! (p) THE FIRST STEP TO FREEDOM IS JESUS.
- (q) SEE: GOD'S NAMES.

6195. JESUS AS A BOY \* ...AT EVENING HE LOVED TO WALK AMONG THE SHADOWY HILLS & TALK OF BETHLEHEM; BUT IF PERCHANCE THERE PASSED US BY THE PASCHAL LAMBS. HE'D LOOK AT THEM IN SILENCE, LONG & TENDERLY; & WHEN AGAIN HE'S TRY TO SPEAK, I'VE SEEN THE TEARS UPON HIS CHEEK. (JOHN BANISTER TABB, PART OF A POEM)

6196. JESUS BECAME ONE OF US \* TO REDEEM ALL OF US WHO WOULD ACCEPT HIM!

6197. JESUS BECAME POOR \* IT MEANT A LAYING ASIDE OF GLORY; A VOLUNTARY RESTRAINT OF POWER; AN ACCEPTANCE OF HARDSHIP, ISOLATION, ILL-TREATMENT, MALICE & MISUNDERSTANDING; FINALLY, A DEATH THAT INVOLVED SUCH AGONY - SPIRITUAL EVEN MORE THAN PHYSICAL - THAT HIS MIND NEARLY BROKE UNDER THE PROSPECT OF IT. SEE; (LUKE 12:50) (HE WAS SOOOO DISTRESSED) IT MEANT LOVE TO THE UTMOST FOR UNLOVELY HUMAN BEINGS.

6198. JESUS' BIRTH (a) WE CELEBRATE CHRISTMAS ON DEC. 25, BUT THIS DATE WAS PROBABLY NOT THE BIRTH OF JESUS, FOR JESUS WAS LIKELY BORN IN THE FALL. JESUS WAS BORN SIX MONTHS AFTER JOHN THE BAPTIST & IT IS THOUGHT BY SOME THAT JOHN WAS BORN AROUND MARCH, PLACING THE BIRTH OF JESUS AROUND SEPT. OR OCT. LUKE RECORDED THE SHEPHERDS WERE LIVING IN THE FIELDS NEARBY AT

THE TIME OF CHRIST'S BIRTH, KEEPING WATCH OVER THEIR FLOCKS AT NIGHT, SUGGESTING THAT CHRIST'S BIRTH LIKELY TOOK PLACE DURING THE DRY PERIODS OF THE YEAR THAT WOULD LIKELY HAVE BEEN BETWEEN JUNE & THE END OF OCT. & NOT DURING THE RAINY SEASON OF WINTER OR EARLY SPRING, WHEN THE FLOCKS WOULD HAVE BEEN PENNED UP IN THE STABLE. THIS ALSO LENDS CREDIBILITY TO THE NOTION THAT A STABLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR MARY & JOSEPH, AS IT WAS NOT THE RAINY SEASON OF DEC. & WINTER. DEC. 25 WAS, HOWEVER, A POPULAR PAGAN PERIOD FOR THE CELEBRATING OF THE WINTER SOLSTICE & FOR THE SUN WORSHIP. DEC. 25 WAS THE CELEBRATED DATE OF THE BIRTH OF THE SUN GODS KNOWN AS OSIRIS, ADONIS/BAAL & DIONYSUS. MOVING THE CELEBRATION OF THE BIRTH OF CHRIST TO DEC. 25 WAS LIKELY A POLITICALLY MOTIVATED HOMOGENIZATION OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE UNDER ONE, NEW, CATHOLIC RELIGION BY EMPEROR CONSTANTINE.

(b) CONSTANTINE ADVANCED THIS HOMOGENIZATION FURTHER BY MOVING THE SABBATH FROM THE SEVENTH DAY, SATURDAY, AS INSTRUCTED BY THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, TO SUNDAY, ALL TO VENERATE & DESCRIBE THE PAGAN DAY OF THE SUN, WHICH WAS RATIONALIZED TO CHRISTIANS AS HONORING THE DAY THAT CHRIST WAS RESURRECTED. OTHER SUN WORSHIPPING IMAGERY WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ADOPTED INTO CHRISTIANITY AT THIS TIME, SUCH AS THE EGYPTIAN SUN DISCS TRANSFORMED INTO HALOS FOR THE CATHOLIC SAINTS, ALONG WITH THE IMAGERY OF ISIS NURSING HER MIRACULOUS & DIVINELY CONCEIVED SON, HORUS, WHICH ALLEGEDLY BECAME THE ACCEPTED MOTIF FOR THE IMAGES OF MARY & BABY JESUS. (GARY WAYNE; **THE GENESIS 6 CONSPIRACY**)

(c) JESUS, THIS NEWBORN BABY WHOSE FACE WAS SMOOTH & WHOSE EXPRESSION WAS OF SUCH PURE INNOCENCE & AFFECTION, HAD COME INTO THE WORLD TO GET NOTHING & TO GIVE EVERYTHING.

6199. JESUS/BOOKS \* MORE BOOKS HAVE BEEN WRITTEN ABOUT JESUS THAN ANY OTHER PERSON IN HISTORY. WHEN YOU READ & STUDY THE BIBLE YOU CANNOT HELP, BUT SEE THE IMPORTANT PLACE GOD GIVES TO HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST. ANY RELIGION THAT GIVES HIM LOWER PLACE CANNOT BE RIGHT. IT MAY CALL HIM A GOOD MAN, A PROPHET, OR A CREATED BEING OF THE HIGHEST ORDER; BUT THIS IS NOT ENOUGH. THE BIBLE IS EMPHATIC THAT HE IS GOD MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH. HE IS NONE OTHER THAN JEHOVAH OF THE O.T. EVERYTHING HINGES UPON JESUS CHRIST!!!

DON'T BLINDLY FOLLOW BLIND LEADERSHIP, OR ELSE "BOTH WILL FALL INTO THE DITCH" (MATT. 15:14)

6200. JESUS CAME BACK! \* THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JESUS & ALL THE OTHER WOULD-BE MESSIAHS BOILS DOWN TO ONE MAJOR ELEMENT: JESUS DIDN'T STAY DEAD LIKE THE REST OF THEM. NO! JESUS CAME BACK!

6201. JESUS CAME TO LIVE IN A DANGEROUS WORLD \* & WE MUST FOLLOW HIS EXAMPLE. GOD CALLS US TO OBEDIENCE, NOT SUCCESS.
6202. JESUS CHRIST CRUCIFIED & RESURRECTED \* DEFIES HUMAN UNDERSTANDING. FAITH IS REQUIRED.
6203. JESUS CHRIST (I BELIEVE) IS THE REAL DEAL \* & THAT IS WHY HE & ONLY HE ARE SO HATED BY THE PROPONENTS OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER. THEY DON'T HATE BUDDA. THEY DON'T HATE KRISHNA OR ANY OF THE REST. THEY HATE JESUS IN PARTICULAR, BECAUSE IT IS HE WHO IS TO BE SENT BACK TO EARTH TO SMITE THE RESURRECTED NIMROD & HIS NEW WORLD ORDER (N.W.O.) ENTOURAGE CONSISTING OF THE ILLUMINATI FAMILIES & THEIR MINIONS. TURN OFF THE TV. SHUT OFF THE VIDEO GAMES. PUT DOWN YOUR HANDHELD DEVICES & GET ON THE COMPUTER & START RESEARCHING THIS STUFF. KNOWLEDGE IS POWER & YOU HAVE BEEN DENIED THE REAL KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT IS GOING ON. THIS IS WHY THE WORLD IS IN SUCH A MESS TODAY. EDUCATE YOURSELF WHILE YOU CAN, BECAUSE THIS TYPE OF INFO IS SOON TO BE OUTLAWED. ALBERT EINSTEIN ONCE SAID "THE WORLD IS A DANGEROUS PLACE; NOT BECAUSE OF THE PEOPLE WHO ARE EVIL, BUT BECAUSE OF THE PEOPLE WHO DON'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT." WE ARE AT THE THRESHOLD OF THE TOTALITARIAN ONE WORLD GOV'T & IF WE ALLOW THE U.S. TO FALL, OUR LIVES WILL ALL CHANGE FOR THE WORSE. MUCH, MUCH WORSE.
6204. JESUS CONFESSED NO SIN \* FOR HE HAD NONE! EVERY PERSON WHO HAS EVER LIVED HAS BEEN A SINNER – EXCEPT JESUS. ISAIAH ABHORRED HIMSELF WHEN HE SAW THE LIVING GOD & SAID, "I AM A MAN OF UNCLEAN LIPS" (ISA 6:5). PETER SAID, "DEPART FROM ME, FOR I AM A SINFUL MAN" (LUKE 5:8). & PAUL SAID, "CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS, OF WHOM I AM CHIEF" (1 TIM. 1:15). JESUS IS THE ONLY PERFECT HUMAN THAVE GRACE THE PLANET!
6205. JESUS' DESERT EXPERIENCE \* SATAN TEMPTED THE FIRST ADAM & HE FELL. SATAN TEMPTED JESUS, THE NEW ADAM IN THE DESERT & HE REMAINED FIRM. JESUS' JOB WAS TO RIGHT ADAM'S WRONG. JESUS IS THE FIRSTBORN OF THE NEW CREATION. THROUGH JESUS' VICTORY, ALL WERE RESTORED TO LIFE. BY REJECTING ALL 3 OF SATAN'S PROPOSALS, JESUS PREVIEWS HOW HE WILL CARRY OUT HIS MISSION. NOT BY EVADING SUFFERING, BUT BY EMBRACING IT; NOT BY BEING SERVED, BUT BY SERVING; NOT BY "DEALING" WITH EVIL, BUT BY DESTROYING IT. (WILLIAM BARCLAY; **JESUS OF NAZARETH**)
6206. JESUS DIED \* FOR YOU; SO GO AHEAD & LIVE FOR HIM.
6207. JESUS - DIFFERENCES FROM THE ANTICHRIST. 1. JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD. THE ANTICHRIST IS THE SON OF PERDITION. 2. JESUS IS THE LAMB. THE ANTICHRIST IS THE BEAST. 3. JESUS IS ENERGIZED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. THE ANTICHRIST IS ENERGIZED BY THE UNHOLY SPIRT. (SATAN) 4. JESUS IS SLAIN FOR THE PEOPLE. THE ANTICHRIST IS THE SLAYER OF THE PEOPLE. 5. JESUS HUMBLLED HIMSELF & BECAME A

- MAN. THE ANTICHRIST EXHALTS HIMSELF TO GODHEAD. 6. JESUS  
CLEANSED THE TEMPLE. THE ANTICHRIST DEFILES THE TEMPLE.
6208. JESUS' (SOME OF) DESCRIPTIONS ARE \* HE IS INCONPARABLE, INCARNATE,  
UNMEASURABLE, INVITABLE, AVAILABLE.
6209. JESUS'S EXISTANCE \* THE LATEST EDITION OF THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA  
BRITANNICA GIVES 20,000 WORDS TO THIS PERSON JESUS & DOES NOT  
EVEN HINT THAT HE DID NOT EXIST. GEORGE BUTTRICK, IN A LIFE  
MAGAZINE ARTICLE, ADDS: "JESUS GAVE HISTORY A NEW  
BEGINNING". IN EVERY LAND HE IS AT HOME....HIS BIRTHDAY IS  
KEPT ACROSS THE WORLD. HIS DEATH-DAY HAS SET A GALLOWS  
AGAINST EVERY CITY SKYLINE. WITHOUT QUESTION, HE IS UNIQUE!  
HE IS AWSOME IN THE TRUEST SENSE OF THE TERM!
6210. JESUS (FINDING THE REAL) \* LIFE'S GREATEST DISCOVERY!
6211. JESUS GAVE HIS LIFE \* FOR US, SO THAT, WE COULD HAVE HIS LIFE IN US.
6212. JESUS - GET TO KNOW HIM \* BEFORE YOU MEET HIM!
6213. JESUS, GREATEST GIVE IMAGINABLE \* WHEN YOU HAVE ME, YOU HAVE  
EVERYTHING YOU NEED – FOR THIS LIFE & THE NEXT. I HAVE PRO-  
MISED TO MEET ALL YOUR NEEDS ACCORDING TO MY GLORIOUS  
RICHES. YET MY LOVED ONES SOMETIMES FAIL TO ENJOY THE  
RICHES I PROVIDE BECAUSE OF AN UNGRATEFUL ATTITUDE. INSTEAD  
OF REJOICING IN ALL THAT THEY HAVE, THEY LONG FOR WHAT THEY  
DO NOT HAVE. AS A RESULT, THEY BECOME DISCONTENTED. I'M  
TRAINING YOU TO PRACTICE THE SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING –  
THANKING ME IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES. 1<sup>ST</sup>, GIVE THANKS FOR THE  
BLESSINGS YOU CAN SEE IN YOUR LIFE. THEN STOP & PONDER THE  
AWESOME GIFT OF KNOWING ME. I AM YOUR LIVING GOD, YOUR  
LOVING SAVIOR, YOUR CONSTANT COMPANION. NO MATTER HOW  
MUCH OR HOW LITTLE YOU HAVE IN THIS WORLD, YOUR RELATION-  
SHIP WITH ME MAKES YOU IMMEASURABLY RICH. SO WHEN EVER  
YOU ARE COUNTING YOUR BLESSINGS, BE SURE TO INCLUDE THE  
INFINITE WEALTH YOU HAVE IN ME. ADD ME INTO THE EQUATION &  
YOUR GRATITUDE WILL GROW EXPONENTIALLY. WHATEVER YOU  
HAVE + ME = AN INCALCULABLE FORTUNE!
6214. JESUS - GREATEST MAN IN HISTORY \* JESUS HAD NO SERVANTS, YET THEY  
CALLED HIM MASTER – HAD NO DEGREE, YET THEY CALLED HIM  
TEACHER – HAD NO MEDICINE, YET THEY CALLED HIM THE GREAT  
HEALER – HE HAD NO ARMY, YET KINGS FEARED HIM – HE WON NO  
MILITARY BATTLES, YET HE CONQUERED THE WORLD – HE  
COMMITTED NO CRIME, YET THEY CRUCIFIED HIM – HE WAS BURIED  
IN A TOMB, YET HE LIVES TODAY. **COMMENT;** I FEEL HONORED TO  
SERVE SUCH A LEADER WHO LOVES ME SO MUCH. (NORM)
6215. JESUS IS \* IS GOD'S PERFECT MAN & MAN'S PERFECT GOD.
6216. JESUS IS LOVE \* BUT HE IS ALSO JESUS THE JUDGE.
6217. JESUS/MESSIAH \* JESUS IS THE MESSIAH OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE. THE TERM  
MESSIAH IS A HEBREW TERM, MASHIACH. ONLY WHEN YOU  
TRANSLATE IT INTO GREEK, DO YOU GET THE WORD CHRISTOS, OR

CHRIST. BUT IT IS ACTUALLY A TITLE; IT MEANS A DESCENDANT OF THE FAMILY OF DAVID. DAVID IS OUR ROYAL DYNASTY.

6218. JESUS (“MY GOD, MY GOD WHY HAVE YOU ABANDONED ME?”) \* IT WAS THE MOST GUT-WRENCHING CRY OF LONELINESS IN HISTORY. IT CAME FROM A HILL, FROM A CROSS, FROM A MESSIAH. NEVER HAVE WORDS CARRIED SUCH HURT. JESUS, WHO HAD BEEN WITH GOD FOR ETERNITY, IS NOW ALONE. THE CHRIST, WHO IS AN EXPRESSION OF GOD, IS ABANDONED. THE TRINITY IS DISMANTLED. THE GOD-HEAD IS DISJOINTED. THE UNITY IS DISSOLVED. IT WAS MORE THAN JESUS COULD HANDLE. “MY GOD!” THE WAIL RISES. THE HOLY HEART IS BROKEN. “WHY DID YOU ABANDON ME?” WHY? THEN HE SAYS THREE WORDS SHATTERING & VICTORIOUS. “IT IS FINISHED.” WHAT WAS FINISHED? THE HISTORY-LONG PLAN OF REDEEMING MAN WAS FINISHED. THE MESSAGE OF GOD TO MAN WAS FINISHED. THE WORKS DONE BY JESUS AS A MAN ON EARTH WERE FINISHED. THE JOB WAS FINISHED. THE SONG HAD BEEN SUNG. THE BLOOD HAD BEEN POURED. THE SACRIFICE HAD BEEN MADE. THE STING OF DEATH HAD BEEN REMOVED. IT WAS OVER. IT WAS A CRY OF COMPLETION. A CRY OF RELIEF. A ROAR OF FULFILLMENT. A SHOUT OF VICTORY.  
(MAX LUCADO’S: BOOK, **THE CROSS**)
6219. JESUS (ONLY WAY TO GOD IS) \* THERE’S NEVER BEEN MUCH TOLERANCE FOR SOMEONE WHO SAYS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE ONLY WAY TO GOD. RELIGION HAS BEEN VERY HARD ON ITS COMPETITION. THERE’S NOTHING MORE VINDICTIVE THAN A RELIGIOUS PERSON WHO REJECTED THE TRUTH & WANTS TO GET RID OF A FEW CONTENDERS. MANY GET ALL UPTIGHT WHEN SOMEONE QUOTES JESUS AS SAYING, “I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE. NO ONE COMES TO GOD EXCEPT THROUGH ME.” THESE PEOPLE WILL BE READY TO SPILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST’S BELIEVERS DURING THE TRIB. IT WILL BE INSTIGATED BY AN APOSTATE RELIGION. IT’LL BE WORSE THAN THE MEDIEVAL INQUISITION. ALL THE CHURCHES WHO STILL HAVE THEIR PASTORS AFTER THE “GREAT SNATCH” TAKES PLACE WILL TAKE OUT THEIR REVENGE ON BELIEVERS WHO EXPOSE THEIR FALSITY. THEY WILL POUR OUT THE BLOOD OF THE SAINTS; GOD IN TURN WILL GIVE THEM BLOOD TO DRINK! GOD OFTEN RENDERS “POETIC JUSTICE”. SEE; (REV. 16:4-7)  
(HAL LINDSEY; **THERE’S A NEW WORLD COMING.**)
6220. JESUS (ONLY WITH) \* CAN YOU REACH YOUR FULL POTENTIAL.
6221. JESUS (PAST TENSE) \* JESUS DIED OVER 2000 YRS AGO. NOBODY HAS EVER REFERRED TO HIM AS THE LATE JESUS, NOT EVEN THE HEATHENS. NOWHERE IN HISTORY HAS HE EVER BEEN REFERRED TO IN THE PAST TENSE! HE IS THE LIVING GOD! PRETTY NEAT! UH! (NORM)
6222. JESUS SAVIOR \* ONLY JESUS IS QUALIFIED TO PREPARE US FOR ETERNITY BECAUSE HE WAS NOT JUST A TEACHER, BUT A SAVIOR.
6223. JESUS’S BIRTH \* COULD JESUS HAVE BEEN BORN ON HALLOWEEN? THE TIME LINE SEEMS TO MAKE THAT A POSSIBILITY. 1<sup>ST</sup> WE LOOK AT JOHN THE

BAPTISTS' FATHER & START THE TIME LINE THERE. ZACHARIAS WAS PERFORMING HIS SERVICE IN THE TEMPLE DURING THE COURSE OF ABIA'. (LUKE 1:5) WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE LAST 2 WEEKS OF JULY & DURING THIS TIME THE ANGEL ANNOUNCED THAT ELIZABETH WOULD BECOME PREGNANT WITH JOHN. (LUKE 1:13) NOW, IF ELIZABETH CONCEIVED UPON ZACHARIAS' RETURN HOME FROM HIS TEMPLE SERVICE, THIS WOULD START THE CLOCK TICKING JULY 31<sup>ST</sup>. IN THE SIXTH MONTH OF ELIZABETH'S PREGNANCY. (LUKE 1:26 & LUKE 1:36) THE ANGEL GABRIEL APPEARED TO MARY TO INFORM HER THAT SHE WOULD GIVE BIRTH TO JESUS. (LUKE 1:31). SIX MONTHS WOULD MAKE THAT JAN. 31<sup>ST</sup>. WITH A NORMAL PREGNANCY OF 9 MONTHS JESUS WOULD BE BORN ON, YOU GUESSED IT, OCT 31<sup>ST</sup>. IT MIGHT NOT BE CORRECT BUT IT'S INTERESTING TO THINK ABOUT. WOULDN'T IT BE JUST LIKE SATAN TO REPLACE THE BIRTH OF OUR SAVIOR WITH A SATANIC HOLIDAY?

(THIS COME FROM A GREAT BIBLE TEACHER; DR. HANK LINDSTROM) (REMEMBER; SATAN IS THE GREAT IMITATOR & A GREAT COPIER)

6224. JESUS'S FACE CLOTH \* THE GOSPEL OF (JOHN 20:7) TELLS US THAT THE FACECLOTH (NAPKIN), WHICH WAS PLACED OVER THE FACE OF JESUS, WAS NOT JUST THROWN ASIDE LIKE THE GRAVE CLOTHS. THE BIBLE TELL US THAT IT WAS ROLLED UP OR NEATLY FOLDED & PLACED NEAR THE STONY COFFIN. UPON ENTERING THE COFFIN, PETER NOTICED THE BURIAL CLOTHS LYING INSIDE THE ENTRANCE BUT THE FACECLOTH OR NAPKIN WAS NEATLY PLACED BY THE COFFIN. IS THAT IMPORTANT & SIGNIFICANT! SURE IS! IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE FOLDED NAPKIN, YOU HAVE TO UNDERSTAND ABOUT HEBREW TRADITION OF THAT DAY. THE FOLDED NAPKIN HAD TO DO WITH THE MASTER & HIS SERVANT, & EVERY JEWISH BOY KNEW THE TRADITION. WHEN THE SERVANT SET THE TABLE, HE WOULD SET IT PERFECTLY FOR HIS MASTER, THEN HE WOULD WAIT JUST OUT OF SIGHT, UNTIL THE MASTER HAD FINISHED EATING, THE SERVANT WOULD NOT DARE TOUCH THAT TABLE UNTIL THE MASTER WAS FINISHED. NOW IF THE MASTER WAS DONE EATING, HE WOULD RISE FROM THE TABLE, WIPE HIS FINGERS, HIS MOUTH, & WAD UP THAT NAPKIN & TOSS IT ONTO THE TABLE. THE SERVANT WOULD THEN KNOW TO CLEAR THE TABLE. FOR IN THOSE DAYS, THE WADDED NAPKIN MEANT, 'I'M DONE'. BUT IF THE MASTER GOT UP FROM THE TABLE & FOLDED HIS NAPKIN & LAID IT BESIDE HIS PLATE, THE SERVANT WOULD NOT DARE TOUCH THE TABLE, BECAUSE...THE FOLDED NAPKIN MEANT 'I'M COMING BACK!' JESUS IS COMING BACK!

6225. JESUS (IF YOU FOLLOW) \* AS THE WAY, YOU WILL HEAR HIM AS THE TRUTH. AS REVELATION COMES TO YOU, SOMETHING HAPPENS; JESUS ACTUALLY MAKES AN IMPRINT OF HIMSELF UPON YOUR SOUL. LEARN TO ACCEPT EQUALLY ALL OF GOD'S GIFTS, WHETHER THEY ARE LIGHT OR DARKNESS, WEAKNESS OR STRENGTH, SWEETNESS OR

BITTERNESS, FRUITFULNESS & BARRENNESS. TREAT THEM ALL THE SAME WAY. ALL SHOULD BE RECEIVED AS EQUAL FROM THE LORD'S HAND. SOMETIMES THE LORD GIVES YOU REVELATION THAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND. DO NOT BE DISTRESSED. SIMPLY LOVE THE LORD. SOME ARE CLEAR & SOME ARE NOT. ACCEPT THEM BOTH AS THE SAME. ANYONE WHO LOVES GOD LOVES EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM. (JEANNE GUYON; **EXPERIENCING THE DEPTHS OF JESUS CHRIST** GRENOBLE, FRANCE 1685)

6226. JESUS (NO ONE CAN IGNORE) \* FOREVER.

6227. JESUS IS COMING SOON! (a) LIVE YOUR LIFE IN LIGHT OF ETERNITY! TODAY, GOD IS SHAKING THE NATIONS AS SPOKEN IN (HAGGAI 2:7) THIS IS JUST A DRESS REHEARSAL FOR (MATT. : 24) (b) THE REBIRTH OF ISRAEL IS THE MOST DRAMATIC SIGN OF THE SECOND COMING. WE CAN THEREFORE HAVE CONFIDENCE THAT JESUS' RETURN IS CLOSER THAN EVER. IT IS TRUE THAT JESUS CAUTIONS US NOT TO SPECULATE ON THE EXACT DAY & HOUR. BUT WE ARE ENCOURAGED TO WATCH CURRENT EVENTS CLOSELY & KNOW WHEN THE CLOCK IS RUNNING OUT. GLOBALISM IS PAVING THE WAY FOR A ONE-WORLD GOV'T & ECONOMY OF THE END TIMES PREDICTED IN (REV. 13). THE MIDDLE EAST IS A HOTBED OF RADICALISM & TURMOIL. THE RUSSIAN BEAR HAS ROARED OUT OF HIBERNATION & HIS FOOTPRINT IS ALL OVER THE WORLD. IRAN & SURROUNDING NATIONS MAKES NO EFFORTS TO HIDE THEIR MALICE TOWARDS ISRAEL. TURKEY IS COZYING UP WITH RUSSIA & IRAN. NEVER BEFORE HAS SO MANY SIGNS CONVERGED SO QUICKLY IN A SHORT SPAN OF TIME AS PREDICTED IN SCRIPTURE. CURRENT EVENTS POINTS TOWARDS THE GATHERING STORM OF THE RUSSIAN INVASION OF ISRAEL - THE WAR OF GOG & MAGOG. REAL NEWS & FAKE NEWS WILL CONTINUE TO CLARIFY & CONFUSE. THE RUMORS OF WAR WILL QUICKEN. BUT THE WORD OF GOD WILL NOT CHANGE.  
OUR FOCUS MUST ALWAYS REMAIN ON THE UN-CHANGING WORD OF THE LIVING GOD & THE HOPE OF CHRIST'S COMING.

6228. JESUS IS LIKE A SEED PLANTED IN A GARDEN \* THE TOMB IS A PLACE OF ENDING; A GARDEN IS A PLACE OF BEGINNING. SO THE GARDEN TOMB IS A PLACE OF DEATH & LIFE. LIKE A SEED, IT IS A PLACE OF LIFE AFTER DEATH. DOES RESURRECTION COME TO MIND? LIFE RISES UP FROM THE EARTH. AS THE SEED OF MESSIAH'S LIFE WAS BURIED IN THE GARDEN TOMB, IT BORE LIFE. IT ROSE.

6229. JESUS IS MY SECURITY \* & POWER, A BULWARK AGAINST WHICH THE GATES OF HELL CANNOT PREVAIL. (JOHN NEWTON: **OUT OF THE DEPTHS**)

6230. JESUS IS THE ANSWER \* "HOW DOES THE WORLD KNOW THAT JESUS IS THE ANSWER?" THEY MUST BE TOLD!

6231. JESUS IS THE CENTER OF THE N.T. \* HE REMAINS THE CENTER OF HUMAN HISTORY. THE CALENDAR DIVIDES AROUND HIS BIRTH. 20 CENTURIES AFTER HIS BIRTH, HE REMAINS THE CENTER OF CONTROVERSY, THE CENTER OF DEBATE. TIME HAS NOT DIMINISHED HIS INFLUENCE. HE

REMAINS THE MOST INFLUENTIAL, HISTORY-CHANGING, WORLD -  
CHANGING & LIFE-CHANGING PERSON IN HUMAN HISTORY.

6232. JESUS IS THE LIGHT \* MOSES BROUGHT THE LAW. JESUS BROUGHT GRACE.  
(THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW)  
MOSES REFLECTED GOD'S LIGHT. JESUS IS THE LIGHT.
6233. JESUS IS THE PLACE WHERE HEAVEN & EARTH MET \* AS HE HUNG SUSPENDED  
BETWEEN THE TWO. HE WOULD LOVE HIS ENEMIES, TURN THE OTHER  
CHEEK & GO THE SECOND MILE. HE WOULD ACT OUT, FINALLY, HIS  
OWN INTERPRETATION OF THE ANCIENT PROPHECIES WHICH SPOKE  
TO HIM AS THE SUFFERING MESSIAH. THE PAIN & TEARS OF ALL THE  
YEARS WERE MET TOGETHER ON CALVARY. THE SORROW OF  
HEAVEN JOINED WITH THE ANGUISH OF EARTH; THE FORGIVING  
LOVE STORED UP IN GOD'S FUTURE WAS POURED OUT INTO THE  
PRESENT; THE VOICES CRYING OUT FOR JUSTICE, A MILLION HEARTS,  
LONGING FOR SPIRITUALITY, EAGER FOR RELATIONSHIP, YEARNING  
FOR BEAUTY, DREW THEMSELVES TOGETHER INTO A FINAL SCREAM  
OF DESOLATION. NOTHING IN ALL OF HISTORY COMES ANYWHERE  
NEAR THIS COMBINATION OF EVENT, INTENTION & MEANING. IT IS  
THE FULCRUM AROUND WHICH WORLD HISTORY TURNS.  
(N.T. WRIGHT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, ENGLAND; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)
6234. JESUS IS THE SAME \* YESTERDAY & TODAY & FOREVER. (HEB. 13:8)
6235. JESUS IS YOUR SAVIOR (IF) \* THEN GOD IS YOUR FATHER. THE FATHER SAYS THIS  
TO US. "MY CHILD, I PLANNED FOR YOU BEFORE THE CREATION OF  
THE WORLD, BEFORE TIME ITSELF BEGAN. I CHOSE YOU TO BE MINE. I  
WANT YOU TO KNOW MY LOVE IS ROOTED & GROUNDED IN IT, SO  
YOU CAN EXPERIENCE THE HEIGHT, DEPTH, WIDTH & BREADTH OF  
HOW I FEEL TOWARD YOU. I HAVE GOOD THINGS PLANNED FOR US.  
I WILL BE WITH YOU EVERY STEP OF THE WAY."
6236. JESUS LIKE JOSEPH WHO WAS SOLD INTO SLAVERY \* TO THE JEWS THEIR LAST  
GREAT PROPHET WAS THE "MAN OF GALILEE," BUT HIM THEY  
REJECTED. LIKE THEIR FOREFATHERS, WHO TOOK JOSEPH, AFTER  
THEY HAD REJECTED HIM, SOLD HIM FOR 20 PIECES OF SILVER & HE  
WAS HIDDEN FROM THEIR VIEW IN EGYPT ON THE THRONE OF  
PHARAOH, SO THE JEWS TOOK JESUS, THEIR JOSEPH & HAVING  
REJECTED HIM, SOLD HIM FOR 30 PIECES OF SILVER & NOW HE IS  
HIDDEN FROM THEM ON HIS FATHER'S THRONE. (CLARENCE LARKIN)
6237. JESUS (LIVING) \* THE DYING JESUS IS THE EVIDENCE OF GOD'S ANGER TOWARD  
SIN; BUT THE LIVING JESUS IS THE PROOF OF GOD'S LOVE & FORGIVE-  
NESS. (LORENZ EIFERT) A GREAT LINE. (NORM)
6238. JESUS ONE SOLITARY LIFE \* HE WAS BORN IN AN OBSCURE VILLAGE. HE WORKED  
IN A CARPENTER SHOP UNTIL HE WAS 30. HE THEN BECAME A  
PREACHER. HE NEVER HELD AN OFFICE. HE NEVER HAD A FAMILY OR  
OWNED A HOUSE. HE DIDN'T GO TO COLLEGE. HE HAD NO CREDENT-  
IALS BUT HIMSELF. HE WAS ONLY 33 WHEN THE PUBLIC TURNED  
AGAINST HIM. HIS FRIENDS RAN AWAY. HE WAS TURNED OVER TO  
HIS ENEMIES & WENT THROUGH THE MOCKERY OF A TRIAL. HE WAS

NAILED TO A CROSS BETWEEN TWO THIEVES. WHILE HE WAS DYING, HIS EXECUTIONERS GAMBLER FOR HIS CLOTHING, THE ONLY PROPERTY HE HAD ON EARTH. HE WAS LAID IN A BORROWED GRAVE. 19 CENTURIES HAVE COME & GONE & TODAY HE IS THE CENTRAL FIGURE OF THE HUMAN RACE. ALL THE ARMIES THAT EVER MARCHED, ALL THE NAVIES THAT EVER SAILED, ALL THE PARLIAMENTS THAT EVER SAT & ALL THE KINGS THAT EVER REIGNED HAVE NOT AFFECTED THE LIFE OF MEN ON THIS EARTH AS MUCH AS THIS ONE SOLITARY LIFE.

6239. JESUS PROMISED THAT THE H.S. WOULD
1. REMIND THE DISCIPLES OF ALL THAT JESUS SAID & TAUGHT. (JOHN 14:26)
  2. GUIDE THE DISCIPLES TO WRITING THE N.T. (JOHN 16:12-15)
  3. REVEAL PROPHECY ABOUT FUTURE EVENTS. (JOHN 16:12-15)
6240. JESUS/RESCUE \* FROM THE WRITERS OF “**JESUS**” FROM THE PRODUCTION AT **SIGHTS & SOUNDS** IN BRANSON, MO. “WHEN WE FIRST SET SAIL ON THIS PRODUCTION, WE IMMERSERD OURSELVES IN THE GOSPELS OF MATHEW, MARK, LUKE & JOHN. AS WE DID, ONE WORD KEPT RISING UP IN OUR MINDS...RESCUE. AS WE READ & REREAD THE STORIES OF THE SAVIOR, AN OVERWHELMING SENSE OF GOD’S LOVE FILLED OUR HEARTS... LOVE THAT RESCUES...THAT WAS IT/ THAT WAS THE ANCHOR THAT KEPT THIS PORTRAYAL OF JESUS FROM DRIFTING INTO THE WATERS OF ENDLESS POSSIBILITIES. HE LEFT HEAVEN...LIVED AMONG US...HE STRAPPED ON SANDALS, ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES, EMBRACED THE UNTOUCHABLES, PURSUED THE OUTCAST, OPENED THE EYES OF THE BLIND. DELIVERED THE TORMENTED, HEALED THE SICK, WALKED ON WATER & REACHED INTO THE LIVES OF THOSE SINKING BENEATH THE STORMS OF LIFE. BUT, HE DID NOT COME JUST TO RESCUE THOSE FEW, BUT FOR MILLIONS MORE.” “ENJOY THE GREATEST RESCUE STORY OF ALL TIME AS IT COMES TO LIFE HERE ON THE BRANSON STAGE.” (2021) EDNA & I HAVE SEEN FIVE OF THESE PRODUCTIONS, EITHER IN BRANSON, MO. OR LANCASTER, PA. THEY ALL WERE GREAT. IF YOU GET A CHANCE, DO YOUR BEST TO VISIT ONE. (NORM)
6241. JESUS SAID IN (JOHN 14: 20-21) (a) “WHEN I COME BACK TO LIFE AGAIN, YOU WILL KNOW THAT I AM IN THE FATHER & YOU ARE IN ME & I AM IN YOU. (U R N ME & I M N U) THE ONE WHO OBEYS ME IS THE ONE WHO LOVES ME; & BECAUSE HE LOVES ME, MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM; & I WILL TOO, & I WILL REVEAL MYSELF TO HIM.”
- (b) (JOHN 6:39) “I SHALL LOSE NONE OF ALL THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME.”
6242. JESUS SENT BY GOD \* IS FOUNDATIONAL TO THE GOSPEL. JESUS DECLARED THREE CORE CONVICTIONS: 1. HE KNEW GOD. 2. HE WAS FROM GOD. 3. HE WAS SENT BY GOD ON A REDEMPTIVE MISSION. (JOHN 7; 28-29)
6243. JESUS STEPPED FROM THE THRONE-ROOM \* REMOVED HIS ROBE OF LIGHT & WRAPPED HIMSELF IN SKIN; PIGMENTED, HUMAN SKIN. THE LIGHT OF THE UNIVERSE ENTERED A DARK, WET WOMB. HE WHO ANGELS WOR-

SHIP NESTLED INTO THE COLD NIGHT & THEN SLEPT ON COW'S HAY.  
(MAX LACADO; **AMERICA LOOKS UP**)

6244. JESUS' TEACHINGS \* WERE RADICALLY SIMPLE. EXPERTS HAVE A SPECIAL TALENT FOR COMPLICATING THINGS. BUT THE STAND-OUT GENIUS IN ANY FIELD IS ALWAYS THE PERSON WHO IS ABLE TO TAKE WHAT IS INCREDIBLY COMPLEX, BREAK IT DOWN TO WHAT IS ESSENTIAL & PRESENT IT IN A WAY THAT MAKES IT SEEM SIMPLE. GOD GAVE MOSES THE 10 COMMANDMENTS. BY THE TIME OF JESUS, THESE HAD EVOLVED INTO 613 LAWS. JESUS' TEACHINGS WERE RADICAL IN CONTENT & METHOD. BUT THEY ALSO PROVIDE UNIQUE INSIGHT INTO THE MIND OF GOD. THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS HELP US TO UNDERSTAND GOD'S PRIORITIES, SO THAT WE CAN GET OUR OWN PRIORITIES RIGHT. HE WAS CONSTANTLY TRYING TO GET TO THE ROOT OF EVERY SITUATION, TO EXPLORE THE ROOT OF EVERY PROBLEM, TO EXPOSE OR TRANSFORM THE ROOT OF EACH PERSON'S HEART. TO DISCOVER THE GOSPELS, WE HAVE TO PONDER THEM. THIS IS VERY DIFFERENT THAN JUST READING THEM. TO PONDER MEANS "TO MEDITATE UPON." WE READ IN (LUKE 2:19) THAT; "MARY TREASURED ALL THESE THINGS & PONDERED THEM IN HER HEART." SHE WAS THE FIRST TO PONDER THE THINGS OF JESUS' LIFE. JESUS IS NOT JUST A TEACHER; HE IS THE GREATEST TEACHER WHO EVER LIVED. HIS WORDS ARE THE MOST INFLUENTIAL IN HISTORY. JESUS SAID IN; (MATT. 7:24) "EVERYONE WHO LISTENS TO THESE WORDS OF MINE & ACTS ON THEM WILL BE A WISE MAN WHO BUILDS HIS HOUSE UPON THE ROCK."  
(MATTHEW KELLY'S BOOK; **REDISCOVER JESUS**)
6245. JESUS' TEACHINGS WILL 1. CHALLENGE YOU. SEE; SERMON ON THE MT. (MATT. CH. 5 & 6). 2. HIS TEACHINGS WILL INSPIRE YOU. WE ARE BEING CHANGED TO BE MORE LIKE JESUS. SEE; (II COR. 3:18). 3. HIS TEACHINGS WILL CHEER YOU UP. "LET NOT YOUR HEART BE TROUBLED..." (JOHN 14:1)
6246. JESUS THE CURE \* LIFE IS SHORT – DEATH IS SURE – SIN THE CAUSE – JESUS THE C.
6247. JESUS THE NAZARENE \* YESHUA HA NERZERI. (MY BRANCH). IN HEBREW WHEN YOU ADD "Y" OR "I" TO A WORD; IT MEANS OWNERSHIP.
6248. JESUS (THE RETURN OF) \* IN HIS "NAILED PIERCED" BODY IS NECESSARY FOR HIS IDENTIFICATION BY THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. (ZECH. 12:10, JOHN 19:37)
6249. JESUS/THRONE OF DAVID \* THE MARRIAGE OF JOSEPH & MARY MADE JESUS THE ADOPTED SON & "LEGAL HEIR" OF JOSEPH. SO THERE WOULD BE NO QUESTION OF AS TO THEIR ANCESTORS, GOD PUT INTO THE HEART OF CAESAR AUGUSTUS, TO CALL AN ENROLLMENT OF EVERY JEWISH CITIZEN WHO COULD BE TRACE BACK TO THE "HOUSE & LINAGE OF DAVID" (LUKE 2:1-5) MARY WAS OF THE SAME FAMILY, SO THEY BOTH WENT TO BETHLEHEM. THEY COULD NOT ENROLL UNLESS THEIR NAMES WERE ON THE REGISTER WHICH MEANS THAT AT THAT TIME THEY COULD TRACE THEIR ANCESTRY BACK TO KING DAVID. THIS WOULD BE WHERE MATTHEW & LUKE GOT THEIR GENEALOGY

FROM. IF THE CLAIM OF JESUS TO THE “THRONE OF DAVID” HAD NOT BEEN KNOWN IN JERUSALEM TO BE ABSOLUTELY WITHOUT A FLAW, THE JEWS WOULD HAVE DENOUNCED HIM AS AN IMPOSTER & PRETENDER ON THE DAY HE ENTERED J. & WAS RECEIVED WITH ROYAL ACCLAMATION AS “THE SON OF DAVID”. (MATT 21:9-11) THESE RECORDS WERE ALL DESTROYED BY TITUS IN A.D. 70. THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN ESTABLISH AN UNBROKEN GENEALOGY FROM KING DAVID IS THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, BORN & CRUCIFIED “KING OF THE JEWS” & TO COME AGAIN AS “KING OF THE JEWS.” (C. LARKIN)

6250. JESUS TOLD PETER \* “FEED MY SHEEP” JESUS TOLD JOHN “CARE FOR MY MOTHER”
6251. JESUS TOOK MY PLACE \* ON THE CROSS TO GIVE ME A PLACE IN HEAVEN.
6252. JESUS TOOK 6 TRIPS \* BEFORE HIS PUBLIC MINISTRY EVEN BEGAN; 1. THE BIRTH OF JESUS IN BETHLEHEM. 2. THE FLIGHT TO EGYPT. 3. THE RETURN TO NAZARETH. 4. JESUS IN THE TEMPLE AT AGE 12 (JERUSALEM). 5. THE BAPTISM OF JESUS IN THE JORDAN RIVER. 6. THE TEMPTATIONS OF JESUS IN THE WILDERNESS.
6253. JESUS (TWO PORTRAITS OF A KING) (a) IN 560 BC, PROPHET DANIEL DESCRIBED “ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN COMING WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN.” (JOHN DESCRIBES THIS CLOUD AS GOD’S MULTITUDE OF SAINTS, ALL DRESSED IN WHITE ROBES) DANIEL PREDICTED THAT ALL NATIONS WOULD SERVE THIS KING. (DAN. 7:13 &14) FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS BEFORE CHRIST WAS BORN, THE JEWS KNEW THIS TO BE THEIR LONG-AWAITED KING & MESSIAH. HOWEVER, THE O.T. PROPHETS ALSO PAINTED ANOTHER PORTRAIT OF A COMING KING - THAT OF A SUFFERING MESSIAH WHO WOULD DIE BECAUSE OF THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. ABOUT A CENTURY BEFORE CHRIST WAS BORN SOME RABBIS RECOGNIZED THIS PARADOX & REASONED THAT THEIR COMING MESSIAH COULD NOT BE BOTH, SO THEY BEGAN TO TEACH THAT TWO MESSIAHS MIGHT COME. ONE WOULD BE THE SON OF DAVID AS KING. BUT THE SUFFERING MESSIAH, THEY REASONED WOULD BE OF THE LINEAGE OF JOSEPH, SINCE HE HAD SUFFERED SO MUCH AT THE HANDS OF HIS BROTHERS & AT THE HANDS OF THE EGYPTIANS. WHEN JESUS CAME & PRESENTED HIS CREDENTIALS OF A SUFFERING MESSIAH - THE LEADERS REJECTED HIM. THEY WANTED A CONQUERING KING. HAD THE PEOPLE RECEIVED HIM, HE WOULD HAVE FULFILLED THE KINGLY PROPHECIES IN THEIR DAY AS WELL AS THE SUFFERING MESSIAH. BUT WHEN THE JEWS AS A WHOLE REJECTED CHRIST, THE FULFILLMENT OF HIS KINGSHIP WAS POSTPONED. THIS IS THE SUBJECT OF THE BOOK OF REV. UNFORTUNATELY; MANY TODAY ARE MAKING THE SAME TRAGIC MISTAKE. TODAY WE ARE STANDING AT THE THRESHOLD OF CHRIST’S RETURN AS KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS; YET MEN IN GENERAL ARE TOTALLY IGNORANT OF THE EVENT OR HAVE DISMISSED IT AS RELIGIOUS FANTASY. (b) ZECHARIAH DECLARES THAT WHEN CHRIST RETURNS, THE JEWS WILL FOR THE FIRST TIME RECOGNIZE HIM AS THEIR LONG-REJECTED MESSIAH. THEY WILL MOURN AS THEY GAZE ON THE ONE THEY

REJECTED NEARLY 2,000 YRS AGO.

(HAL LINDSEY; **THERE'S A NEW WORLD COMING**)

6254. JESUS/UNLEAVENED BREAD \* J. C. IS ALSO ACKNOWLEDGED AS OUR  
“UNLEAVENED BREAD,” “THE BREAD OF LIFE” – WITHOUT SIN.
6255. JESUS/VIOLENCE \* THE ONLY TIME J.C. EVER USED VIOLENCE IN HIS MINISTRY  
ON EARTH WAS THE ONE TIME HE PHYSICALLY TURNED OVER THE  
TABLES OF THE MONEY CHANGERS IN THE TEMPLE & CHASED THEM  
OUT FOR RIPPING OFF THE JEWS OVER THE TEMPLE TAX.
6256. JESUS WAS A COMMON MAN \* WITH A MOST UNCOMMON CLAIM – THAT HE WAS  
THE SON OF GOD. JESUS IS THE SINGLE MOST SIGNIFICANT PERSON  
TO HAVE EVER LIVED ON THIS EARTH.
6257. JESUS WAS AS JEWISH AS THEY COME \* HE NEVER PREACHED FROM THE N.T.  
ONCE! GOD IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & FOREVER. THE GOD  
WHO MADE THOSE LOVING PROFESSIONS IN ISAIAH IS THE SAME GOD  
WHO LED PAUL TO WRITE, “I SAY THEN, HAS GOD CAST AWAY HIS  
PEOPLE? CERTAINLY NOT!” (ROM. 11:1) HE HAS NEITHER FORSAKEN  
NOR FORGOTTEN HIS PEOPLE. THIS SHOULD GIVE US GREAT  
COMFORT. IF GOD WERE ABLE TO FORGET HIS PEOPLE, THEN HE  
WOULD BE ABLE TO FORGET YOU & ME. WHEN WE GIVE OUR LIVES  
TO HIM, WE ARE SAFE & SECURE IN HIS ARMS. PRAISE GOD!!!
6258. JESUS (WHEN) WAS BORN \* IT WAS THE DAWN OF GOD’S REDEEMING GRACE.
6259. JESUS? (WHO IS) \* HE’S AN INVITATION. THERE ARE SO MANY WAYS TO ANSWER  
THAT QUESTION, BUT IN A VERY SIMPLE & BEAUTIFUL WAY, JESUS IS  
GOD’S INVITATION TO LIVE AN INCREDIBLY ABUNDANT & FULFILL-  
ING LIFE. HE WANTS TO HAVE A DEEP DYNAMIC PERSONAL  
RELATIONSHIP WITH YOU. PAUSE A LITTLE & CONSIDER GOD’S  
INVITATION. IN MANY WAYS, THE QUESTIONS WE ASK OURSELVES  
ABOUT OTHERS DEFINES WHO WE BECOME. I CALL IT THE JESUS  
QUESTION. SOME SPEND THEIR WHOLE LIVES AVOIDING THIS  
QUESTION. THIS QUESTION WAITS PATIENTLY TO BE PONDERED &  
ANSWERED. YOU CAN TRY TO IGNORE IT OR DODGE IT, OR DISMISS IT,  
BUT IN THE END, EVERYBODY HAS TO ANSWER THE JESUS QUESTION.  
JUST SAY; JESUS, OPEN MY HEART & MY MIND SO THAT I CAN GET TO  
KNOW YOU AS YOU REALLY ARE. PERHAPS THE MOST POWERFUL &  
COMPELLING TESTAMONY IS 11 OF THE 12 DISCIPLES (ALL EXCEPT  
JOHN) DIED RATHER THAN DENY WHAT THEY KNEW TO BE TRUE  
ABOUT JESUS’ LIFE, DEATH & RESURRECTION.  
(MATTHEW KELLY’S BOOK; **REDISCOVER JESUS**. A GREAT BOOK)
6260. JESUS’ WORDS (REMEMBER) \* “BEHOLD, I AM SENDING YOU OUT AS SHEEP IN THE  
MIDST OF WOLVES, SO BE WISE AS SERPENTS & AS INNOCENT AS  
DOVES.” (MATT. 12:16)
6261. JEWELRY (a) NEVER BUY A PIECE OF JEWELRY THAT COST MORE THAN \$100  
WITHOUT DOING A LITTLE HAGGLING. (b) NOW THAT YOU CAN AF-  
FORD EXPENSIVE JEWELRY. IT’S NOT SAFE TO WEAR IT ANYWHERE.
6262. JEWISH BELIEVERS IN JESUS IN ISRAEL (a) IN 1948, THERE WERE ONLY 30  
BELIEVERS. TODAY, IN 2020 THEY ARE OVER 30,000. (ONLY AROUND

0.3%) THERE ARE ABOUT 9 MILLION JEWS IN ISRAEL & ABOUT 50 MILLION AROUND THE ENTIRE WORLD. (b) THREE MAIN REASONS WHY JEWS DO NOT FOLLOW JESUS. 1. REPLACEMENT THEOLOGY. SEE; THEOLOGY (REPLACEMENT) WHICH HAS HELP CAUSE ANTI-SEMITISM. 2. DUAL COVENANT THEOLOGY. (MOST JEWS DON'T THINK THEY NEED JESUS) 3. JEWISH THOUGHT. WHAT THEY ARE TAUGHT BY THE JEWISH RIBBIS.

6263. JEWISH DANCE (HORA) \* THE MOST CELEBRATED DANCE IS CALLED THE "HORA". PARTICIPANTS JOIN OR INTERLOCK ARMS & MOVE (USUALLY TO THE LEFT) IN A CIRCLE, STEPING TO THE SIDE, CROSSING LEGS OVER, THEN INTO THE MIDDLE, PUSHING THE RING INWARD & OUT, SURROUNDING DANCERS IN THE CENTER WHO ARE PERFORMING LOVING DUETS & ALSO LEAPS. IT HAS BEEN MADE INTO AN ISRAELI NATIONAL PASTIME. THE POPULAR SONG "HAVA NAGILA," OFTEN ACCOMPANIES HORA DANCING. THE HORA IS A SYMBOL OF JEWISH COMMUNITY & RESPONSIBILITY FOR EACH OTHER. THEY CELEBRATE WITH PRIDE THE FREEDOM OF LIVING.
6264. JEWISH EXPECTATIONS AROUND THE TIME OF CHRIST (a) THOUGH THE DIFFERENT SECTS WITHIN JUDAISM COULD OFTEN CO-EXIST IN SOCIETY, THEY HAD FACED CENTURIES OF BREAKDOWN & INTERNAL WEAKENING THAT RESULTED IN A PEOPLE THAT WERE NO LONGER UNITED. EVENTUALLY, THE AUTHORITY OF THE SADDUCEES BUILT A FORTRESS OF CONTROL OVER JERUSALEM, WHILE THE VILLAGES & TOWNS IN RURAL AREAS BEGAN TO STICK TO THEIR SYNAGOGUES & IT WAS, IN A SENSE, TWO DIFFERENT MANIFESTATIONS OF RELIGIOUS LIFESTYLES. INTOLERANCE BRED ON BOTH SIDES. TENSIONS LED TO THE DEATH OF THEIR DREAMS THAT GOD WOULD CARRY OUT HIS PROMISES OF GIVING THEM THE GLORIOUS KINGDOM THE PROPHETS HAS ONCE SPOKEN OVER THEM. MANY ABANDONED BELIEF IN THE PROPHETS ALTOGETHER! (b) LITTLE DID THE JEWS KNOW THIS SAME HELLENISTIC, ONE-WORLD SYSTEM THAT EVENTUALLY LED TO THEIR INTERNAL SQUABBLING & EVENTUAL POLITICAL OPPRESSION WAS PRECISELY THE VEHICLE THAT FACILITATED THE SPREAD OF GOD'S MESSIANIC REVELATIONS TO NEARLY ALL PEOPLE OF SURROUNDING REGIONS WHO THEN CONVENIENTLY KNEW HOW TO COMMUNICATE. THE HEBREW BIBLE WAS TRANSLATED INTO GREEK CIRCA 250 bc IN THE JEWS INTELLECTUAL CAPITAL, ALEXANDRIA. (NOTE THAT JERUSALEM WOULD ALWAYS BE THEIR SPIRITUAL CAPITAL, SO LONG AS THE TEMPLE STOOD) THIS WAS THE DAWN OF A NEW ERA FOR THE JEWS. PEOPLE FAR & NEAR COULD NOW BE ABLE TO READ THE SAME MESSAGE THAT THE JEWS WERE CLAIMING TO BE THE TRUTH, BUT IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGE. THIS ACTUALLY BECAME AN IMP. DEVELOPMENT IN THE SPREAD OF THE GOSPEL. A STORY THAT WAS ABOUT TO UNFOLD IN REAL TIME.
6265. JEWISH NATION \* NO NATION HAS EVER HAD SUCH MANIFEST & VISIBLE TOKENS OF THE "DIVINE PRESENCE." FOR THEM THE RED SEA WAS DRIVEN

BACK & THE JORDON RIVER PARTED. THEY WERE MIRACULOUSLY FED IN THE WILDERNESS, GUIDED BY THE “PILLAR OF CLOUD & FIRE.” THE SUN & MOON STAYED IN THEIR COURSES THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE TIME TO SLAY THEIR ENEMIES. THE ANGEL OF THE LORD SLEW 185,000 OF THE ARMY OF ASSYRIA FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE. NO NATION HAS GIVEN US SUCH A NUMBER OF GREAT MEN LIKE ABRAHAM, MOSES, JOSEPH IN EGYPT, DANIEL IN BABYLON, KING DAVID & A WISE MAN AS SOLOMON OR THE HEBREW PROPHETS LIKE ISAIAH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL & DANIEL & THE APOSTLES & NO SUCH MAN AS THAT ABOVE ALL MEN, THE “MAN OF GALILEE.” REMEMBER; EVERY PAGE & BOOK IN THE BIBLE WAS WRITTEN BY JEWS. THE SALVATION OF THE NATIONS, MORALLY & PHYSICALLY & THE PRESERVATION OF THE HUMAN RACE DEPENDS ON THE PRESERVATION & CONTINUANCE OF THE JEWS AS A RACE.

6266. JEWISH NATION REJECTED THE “DIVINE THREE” \* IN SUCCESSION IS WORTHY OF NOTE. THEY REJECTED “GOD THE FATHER” IN THE DAYS OF SAMUEL (I SAM. 8:6-7) “GOD THE SON” IN THE DAYS OF HIS FLESH,” SAYING- “WE WILL NOT HAVE THIS MAN TO RULE OVER US” (MATT. 21:37-39); & “GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT” WHEN THEY RESISTED THE H. S. WHO SPOKE THROUGH STEPHEN. (ACTS 7:51)
6267. JEW (NAME) CAME FROM \* THE 10 TRIBES OF THE NORTHERN LAND KNOWN AS SAMARIA CALLED THEMSELVES ISRAEL. THE SOUTHERN TRIBES OF JUDAH, BENJAMIN & LEVI BECAME KNOWN AS THE KINGDOM OF JUDAH, FROM WHICH THE NAME JEW CAME.
6268. JEWS
- (a) THE JEWS THOUGH STILL BLINDED, REMAIN THE APPLE OF GOD’S EYE. (ZECH. 2:8) THE JEWS WERE NEVER ERASED ENTIRELY FROM GOD’S LAST WILL & TESTAMENT. IN ADDITION TO BEING HEIRS OF THE UNCONDITIONAL ABRAHAMIC COVENANT, THEY WILL BE THE RECIPIENTS OF NUMEROUS OLD & NEW TESTAMENT END-TIMES PROPHECIES YET TO OCCUR.
  - (b) THE UNIQUE RELATIONSHIP OF GOD TO THE JEWS IS WHAT CAUSES THEM TO BE SUCH A THORN IN THE SIDE TO MOST OF THE WORLD.
  - (c) MAY THEY PROSPER WHO LOVE YOU. (PS. 122:6, GEN. 27:29)
  - (d) CURSED BE THOSE WHO CURSE YOU & BLESSED BE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU. (GEN. 27:29)
  - (e) A POWERFUL WARNING FROM THE PROPHET JEREMIAH. “ALL THAT DEVOUR YOU (JEWS) WILL BE DEVoured.” (JER. 16a)
  - (f) THE NAME JEW COMES FROM “JUDAH” WHICH MEANS “PRAISE”.
  - (g) ALL TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE SPIRITUAL JEWS. WE ARE SONS OF ABRAHAM & OF GOD. (GAL. 3:7-8)
  - (h) THE JEW’S VERY RELIGIOUS PRACTICES & OBSERVANCES BECAME SUBSTITUTES FOR THE REAL EXPERIENCE OF SALVATION.
  - (i) ISRAEL DID NOT ALLOW GOD TO RULE, SO GOD OVERRULED.
  - (j) THE JEWS WHO ARE SAVED TODAY ARE A REMNANT SAVED BY GRACE & NOT BY WORKS.
  - (k) GOD WILL NEVER BREAK HIS COVENANT WITH HIS PEOPLE, & HE HAS PROMISED TO RESTORE THEM. (JER. 31:35-37)
  - (l) ISRAEL SHALL SEE CHRIST AS HE RETURNS TO EARTH.

(ACTS 1; 11, REV.1:7) RECOGNIZE HIM AS THEIR MESSIAH, **COMMENT; PLEASE!!! REPENT, & RECEIVES HIM AS LORD & SAVIOR NOW.** (NORM)

(m) GOD HAS RETAINED ISRAEL AS HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE. THIS IS NOT ONLY AN O.T. CONCEPT; THE N.T. AGREES WITH IT AS WELL. PAUL WROTE THAT DESPITE ISRAEL'S DISBELIEF IN JESUS, "GOD DID NOT REJECT HIS PEOPLE, WHOM HE FOREKNEW" (ROM. 11:2)

(n) THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL REMAIN GOD'S BELOVED CHOSEN PEOPLE "ON ACCOUNT OF THE PATRIARCHS" (ROM.11:28) A CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE ABRAHAMIC COVENANT. (o) PAUL CATEGORICALLY STATES THAT GOD'S GIFTS & CALL TO ISRAEL ARE IRREVOCABLE. (ROM. 11:29). (p) (MATT. 23:37-39) CONTAINS JESUS' RESPONSE TO ISRAEL'S NATIONAL REJECTION OF HIM. HE WOULD HAVE LONGED TO GATHER ISRAEL, AS A MOTHER HEN GATHERS HER CHICKS, HE SAID, BUT WHEN THE LEADERSHIP REJECTED JESUS, THEY MADE THAT IMPOSSIBLE. THEREFORE, JESUS SAID, JERUSALEM & THE TEMPLE WOULD BE DESTROYED. HOWEVER, HE DID OFFER HOPE IN THE MIDST OF HIS JUDGEMENT. "FOR I TELL YOU, **YOU WILL NOT SEE ME AGAIN UNTIL YOU SAY, "BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD"**". IN HEBREW IT IS; "BARUCH HA SHEM ADONAI." (MATT. 23:39). JESUS REQUIRES ISRAEL TO SAY THE TRADITIONAL HEBREW WORDS OF WELCOME & RECEPTION. IN EFFECT, JESUS IS SAYING THAT HE WILL NOT RETURN TO ISRAEL **UNTIL THEY WELCOME HIM AS THEIR MESSIAH.** **COMMENT:** I FEEL THIS WILL TAKE PLACE WHEN A FAITHFUL REMNANT OF JEWS SAYS THIS & ARE SENT TO PETRA FOR PROTECTION. (NORM)

(q) DURING THE TRIB., THE SUFFERING WILL HAVE BEEN SO SEVERE & THE SITUATION SO GRAVE THAT ISRAEL'S LEADERS WILL TURN TO GOD FOR DELIVERANCE. GOD WILL GRACIOUSLY OPEN THEIR EYES SO THAT "THEY WILL LOOK ON HIM (IN FAITH), THE ONE THEY HAVE PIERCED & THEY WILL MOURN FOR HIM **AS ONE MOURNS FOR AN ONLY CHILD & GRIEVE BITTERLY FOR HIM AS ONE GRIEVES FOR A NEWBORN SON**" (ZECH. 12; 10) THE MESSIAH WILL RETURN & "A FOUNTAIN WILL BE OPENED...TO CLEANSE THEM FROM SIN & IMPURITY" (13:1). THEN, AS PAUL HAD FORETOLD, ALL THE JEWISH PEOPLE ALIVE IN THAT DAY WILL PUT THEIR FAITH IN JESUS AS THEIR MESSIAH, "**& SO ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED**" (ROM. 11:26)

(r) GOD WILL ALSO DELIVER THEM FROM THEIR ATTACKERS. "THEN THE LORD WILL GO OUT & FIGHT AGAINST THOSE NATIONS, AS HE FIGHTS IN THE DAY OF BATTLE. ON THAT DAY HIS FEET WILL STAND ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES... THEN THE LORD MY GOD WILL COME & ALL THE HOLY ONES WITH HIM" (ZECH. 14:3-5). **(ISRAEL IS THE KEY TO THE SECOND COMING)** (s) REMAINING GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE DOES NOT MEAN THAT JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE FORGIVENESS & A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD APART FROM FAITH IN THEIR MESSIAH JESUS. JEWISH PEOPLE, AS ALL PEOPLE, **MUST TRUST IN HIM.** (t) THE LORD'S WORDS IN (DEU. 14:2) REMAIN TRUE AS EVER:

“OUT OF ALL THE PEOPLE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, THE LORD HAS CHOSEN YOU TO BE HIS TREASURED POSSESSION.”

(u) SINCE OUR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES & LOYAL IN HIS LOVE, THE JEWISH PEOPLE ARE STILL THE CHOSEN PEOPLE.

(v) MISINFOMATION & OUTRIGHT LIES ABOUT THE JEWS & ISRAEL ARE BEING FED TO A GULLIBLE WORLD. TODAY, THE WORLD HAS SWALLOWED THE GREATEST PROPAGANDA PLOY OF ALL TIMES. – THAT THERE REALLY IS AN ARAB PEOPLE CALLED THE PALESTINIANS. ON MARCH 31, 1977, ZAHIR MUHSEIN, A MEMBER OF THE PLO EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SAID: “THE PALESTINIAN PEOPLE DOES NOT EXIST. THE CREATION OF A PALESTINIAN STATE IS ONLY A MEANS FOR CONTINUING OUR STRUGGLE AGAINST ISRAEL.”

(w) ONLY A GOD AS WISE AS OUR GOD COULD TAKE THE FALL OF ISRAEL & TURN IT INTO SALVATION FOR THE WORLD. (TO THOSE WHO ACCEPT CHRIST AS THEIR SAVIOR.)

(x) DAVID’S DESCENDANTS SHALL ENDURE FOREVER. (PS. 89:36a)

(y) YOU CAN NOT LOVE GOD WITHOUT LOVING THE JEWISH PEOPLE. (CARRIE TEN BOOM) (z) (SEE LAW & ZEALOUS)

6269. JEWS (CRYPTO) \* ARE JEWS WHO PRETEND THEY ARE CHRISTIANS, MUSLINS OR FROM OTHER RELIGIOUS OR ETHNIC BACKGROUNDS.

6270. JEWS/FRANCE \* JEWS WERE BANISHED FROM FRANCE BY PHILIP II IN 1182 b.c.

6271. JEWS/GENTILES \* FINALLY, IN CHRIST; THERE IS PEACE BETWEEN THE JEW & THE GENTILE, WHO ARE NOW “ONE”. (EPH. 2:11-18)  
THE CORNERSTONE OF THIS BUILDING IS JESUS. THE JEWS & THE GENTILES ARE EQUAL INHERITORS OF GOD’S RICHES, BLESSINGS & PROMISES (EPH. 3:1-13) WHILE THERE IS MUCH REASON TO CELEBRATE THE SUCCESS OF THIS PLAN. IT REQUIRES UNITY IN THE SPIRIT AMONGST THE BRETHEN.

6272. JEWS (GOD HAD COMMANDED THE) \* TO BE A LIGHT FOR THE GENTLES & TO BRING SALVATION TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH. SEE: (ACTS 13:46-48).

6273. JEWS HAVE BEEN AT THE CENTER OF HISTORY (a) IF WE LOOK BACK AT ALL THE KINGDOMS & POWER THAT ONCE STOOD AT THE CENTER OF WORLD HISTORY OVER THE COURSE OF AGES, WHAT WOULD WE FIND? WE WOULD FIND THE CENTER OF HISTORY IN EGYPT & BABYLONIA, THEN IN ASSYRIA, PERSIA, GREECE, ROME, BYZANTIUM, THEN THE GREAT EUROPEAN EMPIRES, THEN RUSSIA & AMERICA. IN LOOKING AT ALL THESE FROM THE PHARAOHS TO THE AGE OF THE SUPERPOWERS, THERE’S NO COMMON THREAD, NO COMMON KINGDOM OR POWER. THERE IS NO COMMON NATION OR PEOPLE, EXCEPT ONE - THE NATION OF ISRAEL, THE JEWISH PEOPLE. WHEN BABYLONIA WAS THE CENTER OF THE WORLD, THEY WERE THERE. ALSO WHEN ROME, THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE, THE PERSIAN EMPIRE, THE BRITISH EMPIRE, THE SOVIET UNION, RIGHT UP TO AMERICA. THEY WERE THERE. ONLY ONE NATION, THE JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN IN THE CENTER. IF GOD WERE TO USE A PEOPLE THROUGH WHOM TO BRING FORTH HIS WORD & REDEMPTION TO THE

WORLD, THAT PEOPLE WOULD REMAIN AT THE CENTER OF HISTORY & IT JUST SO HAPPENS TO BE THE SAME PEOPLE THROUGH WHOM CAME THE BOOK OF BOOKS, THE WORD OF SALVATION. GOD INTERVENED IN THE COURSE OF THIS WORLD. HE IS THE GOD OF ALL NATIONS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL. (PLEASE; GET THIS BOOK BY; JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 309)

(b) THROUGH ISRAEL GOD HAS GIVEN THE WORLD THE WORD OF GOD, THE PATRIARCHS, THE PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST & THE APOSTLES. THERE WOULD BE NO CHRISTIANITY WITHOUT JEWISH CONTRIBUTION. (JOHN HAGEE; **FROM DANIEL TO DOOMSDAY**)

6274. JEWS/MARK TWAIN EXPLAINS \* 49 YRS BEFORE ISRAEL WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD, THE GREAT WRITER EXPLAINED THE PARADOX OF ITS PEOPLE IN AN ARTICLE IN 1899 “**CONCERNING THE JEWS.**”  
 “THE JEWS CONSTITUTE BUT 1% OF THE HUMAN RACE. PROPERLY THE JEW OUGHT HARDLY TO BE HEARD OF, BUT HE IS HEARD, HAS ALWAYS BEEN HEARD OF... THE EGYPTIANS, THE BABYLONIAN & THE PERSIAN ROSE, FILLED THE PLANET WITH SOUND & SPLENDER, THEN FADED TO DREAM-STUFF & PASSED AWAY; THE GREEK & THE ROMAN FOLLOWED & THEY ARE GONE; OTHER PEOPLE HAVE SPRUNG UP & HELD THEIR TORCH HIGH FOR A TIME, BUT IT BURNED OUT... THE JEW SAW THEM ALL, BEAT THEM ALL & IS NOW WHAT HE ALWAYS WAS, EXHIBITING NO DECADENCE, NO INFIRMITIES OF AGE, NO WEAKENING OF HIS PARTS, NO SLOWING OF HIS ENERGIES... ALL THINGS ARE MORTAL, BUT THE JEW; ALL OTHER FORCES PASS, BUT HE REMAINS. WHAT IS THE SECRET OF HIS IMMORTALITY?” EVEN FROM HIS SECULAR POINT OF VIEW, TWAIN OBSERVED THAT THE JEWISH PEOPLE, THE NATION OF ISRAEL, WERE CHARACTERIZED BY IMMORTALITY, TRANSCENDENCE, TIMELESSNESS & PERMANENCE. (SEE; ISRAEL)
6275. JEWS (SATAN TRIES TO WIPE OUT THE) \* HAVE YOU EVER NOTICED THAT EVERY TIME SATAN TRIES TO WIPE OUT THE JEWS, THEY END UP WITH A NEW HOLIDAY? AFTER PHARAOH’S BRUTAL ENSLAVEMENT, THEY GOT PASSOVER. AFTER HAMAN’S PLOT IN ESTHER, THEY GOT THE FESTIVAL OF PURIM. AFTER THE ATROCITIES OF ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES THEY GOT HANUKKAH, OR THE FEAST OF LIGHTS. AFTER HITLER’S HOLOCAUST, THEY GOT MAY 14, 1948 – THE REBIRTH OF THE MODERN STATE OF ISRAEL. SATAN’S FINAL ASSALT WILL ALSO FAIL. IT WILL RESULT IN THE REPENTANCE OF ISRAEL, THE 2ND COMING OF JESUS & THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MESSIANIC KINGDOM.
6276. JEWS SEPARATE YET WIDESPREAD \* NO PEOPLE IS SO CAPABLE AS THE JEW OF KEEPING SEPARATE & YET BEING SO WIDESPREAD. NO OTHER IS SO NATIONAL & YET AT THE SAME TIME SO UNIVERSAL. NO OTHER PRESERVES SO TENACIOUSLY ITS INDIVIDUALITY & ALSO REMAINS IN THE MIDST OF OTHER PEOPLES SO SELF-CONTAINED & SECLUDED. YET AGAIN, “NO OTHER SO UNDERSTANDS HOW TO ATTACHED HIMSELF TO ALL PLACES & ACCOMMODATE HIMSELF TO ALL

CIRCUMSTANCES, AS THE JEW. THE JEW SETTLES DOWN IN ALL PLACES, IS ABLE TO MAKE ROOM FOR HIMSELF EVERYWHERE & YET EVERYWHERE REMAINS A JEW.!" ISRAEL HAS BEEN DISPERSED AMONG ALL PEOPLE FOR OVER 1900 YRS & JERUSALEM, THE CITY OF THE GREAT KING, IS TRODDEN DOWN BY THE NATIONS UNTIL THIS DAY. YET, IT IS PRECISELY ITS SIN AGAINST MESSIAH THAT IS INDEED THE ROOT OF ISRAEL'S MISERY. THE HATRED OF THE CROSS HAS MADE THE JEWISH SOUL THE "TORMENTING THRON IN THE WORLD." THE JESISH PEOPLE STANDS HENCEFORTH UNDER THE "CURSE OF THE FLIGHT FROM THE CROSS." THIS HAS MADE HIM A HOMELESS FUGITIVE IN THE WORLD. THE REBELLION AGAINST GOD HAS MADE HIM THE LEADER OF SO VERY MUCH REBELLION AGAINST GOD ON EARTH. IN SPITE OF EVERYTHING, ISRAEL IS JEHOVAH'S PEOPLE & THE LORD ITS GOD IS A GOD WHO HIDES HIMSELF. (ISA 45:15) EVERY JEW IS A WALKING MYSTERY. (ERIC SAUER)

6277. JEWS (SCRIPTURES REVEAL THE) AS (a) "THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE". THEIR LAND IS DESCRIBED AS "HOLY". (ZECH 2:12). THEIR CITY JERUSALM IS TERMED THE "CENTER OF THE NATIONS" (EZEK 5:5). THEY ARE PICTURED AS THE WAYWARD WIFE OF GOD. SEE; (EZEK. 16) & THE BOOK OF HOSEA. THE BIBLE MAKES IT CLEAR THAT THEY WILL BE THE OBJECT OF BOTH GOD'S WRATH (JER. 30:7) & HIS GRACE (ZECH. 13:1) IN THE END TIMES. ISRAEL HAS A SPECIAL PLACE IN GOD'S SOVEREIGN PLAN OF THE AGES. GOD'S GRACE IS HIS MIRACULOUS PRESERVATION OF ISRAEL FOR THE PAST 2,700 YRS.

AFTER JERUSALEM & THE TEMPLE DESTROYED IN AD 70, THE JEWS WERE DISPERSED TO MORE THAN 130 NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD. THE JEWS WERE MISTREATED & RELENTLESSLY PERSECUTED WHEREVER THEY WENT & YET-THOUSANDS OF YEARS LATER AGAINST ALL ODDS, THEIR NATIONAL EXISTENCE & EVEN THEIR LANGUAGE HAS BEEN FULLY RESTORED. ISRAEL'S PRESERVATION IS AN INCREDIBLE THING TO PONDER.

(b) ISAIAH TELLS US THAT DURING THE MILLENNIUM, THE GATES TO THE CITY OF JERUSALEM WILL BE "OPEN CONTINUALLY," ALL NATIONS SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD. THE PROPHET ZECHARIAH DESCRIBES HOW DIFFERENT LIFE WILL BE FOR THE JEWS. INSTEAD OF BEING PERSECUTED, THEY WILL BE EXALTED & SOUGHT AFTER BECAUSE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO KING JESUS. MEN SHALL GRASP THE SLEEVE OF A JEWISH MAN, SAYING, "LET US GO WITH YOU, FOR WE HAVE HEARD THAT GOD IS WITH YOU." (ZACH. 8:23)

6278. JEWS (THERE HAS BEEN) OF TWO DESCRIPTIONS (a) SO DIFFERENT AS TO BE LIKE TWO DIFFERENT RACES. THERE WERE JEWS WHO SAW GOD & PROCLAIMED HIS LAW & THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED THE GOLDEN CALF & YEARNED FOR THE FLESH-POTS OF EGYPT, THERE WERE JEWS WHO FOLLOWED JESUS & THOSE WHO CRUCIFIED HIM..."

(Mme Z.A. ROGOZIN; **RUSSIAN JEWS & GENTILES**. 1881 )

(b) MANY JEWS WANTED A WARRIOR KING NOT A PRINCE OF PEACE.

- (c) MANY BUILT AN EARTHLY EMPIRE PARTLY BY REJECTING JESUS VISION OF A SPIRITUAL KINGDOM BASED ON BROTHERLY LOVE.
6279. JEWS/WEAPONS \* “IF THE ARABS PUT DOWN THEIR WEAPONS TODAY, THERE WOULD BE NO MORE VIOLENCE. IF THE JEWS PUT DOWN THEIR WEAPONS, THERE WOULD BE NO MORE ISRAEL.” (BEN. NETANYAHU)
6280. JEW (WHEN A) RULES THE WORLD \* HOW, I LONG FOR THE DAY WHEN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD COVERS THE EARTH AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA, WHEN WE FINALLY SEE JESUS FACE TO FACE! HOW I LONG FOR THAT TIME... THE DAY WHEN A JEW RULES THE WORLD! (GET JOEL RICHARDSON’S BOOK; **WHEN A JEW RULES THE WORLD**)
6281. JEW (THE WANDERING) \* THE “CITIES OF REFUGE” OF THE O.T. ARE A TYPE OF THE “WILDERNESS REFUGE” OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE 3 ON EACH SIDE OF THE RIVER JORDON. WHILE DYING ON THE CROSS, JESUS SAID; “FATHER, FORGIVE THEM FOR THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO.” JESUS’S DEATH WAS NOT SO MUCH A PREMEDITATED MURDER AS IT WAS A MURDER COMMITTED IN A BLIND RELIGIOUS FRENZY. SO THE JEWISH RACE IS ONLY GUILTY OF “MANSLAUGHTER.” AS THE “MAN-SLAYER” THEY HAVE FOR OVER 1900 YRS RUNNING FOR A “CITY OF REFUGE” & HAVE NOT AS YET REACHED IT. THE “AVENGER OF BLOOD” (ANTICHRIST) HAS BEEN ON THEIR TRACK & HAS HOUNDED THEM FROM NATION TO NATION & THE EPITHET OF “THE WANDERING JEW” HAS FOLLOWED THEM DOWN THE CENTRIES & THE PROPHECY OF MOSES IS BEING FULFILLED, THAT THEY FIND NO REST FOR THE SOLE OF THEIR FOOT. (DEUT. 28:64-67).
6282. JEWS’ WORST ENEMY ARE THE ILLUMINATI JEWS (a) MANY NAZIS WHO PLANNED & IMPLEMENTED THE HOLOCAUST HAD JEWISH BLOOD. JEWS WHO BELONGED TO THE ILLUMINATI CONSPIRACY “SIDED WITH THE LUCIFERIAN GERMAN NAZIS TO EXTERMINATE MILLIONS OF THEIR OWN RACE IN WHAT AMOUNTED TO AN INTER-JEWISH CIVIL WAR & ETHNIC CLEANING OPERATION...” (CHRISTOPHER STORY; **THE NEW UNDERWORLD ORDER** 532) (b) THE MOTIVATION? PREVENT JEWS FROM DISAPPEARING AS A NATION. BEFORE HITLER CAME TO POWER, LESS THAN 3% OF GERMANY’S 500,000 JEWS BELONGED TO THE ZIONIST MOVEMENT, BY 1930, 60% OF ALL GERMAN JEWISH MARRIAGES WERE INTERRACIAL. IN 1 OR 2 MORE GENERATIONS, THE JEWS OF GERMANY WOULD HAVE DISAPPEARED. REINHARD HEYDRICH, HITLER’S MOST EVIL HENCHMEN HAD A JEWISH GRANDMOTHER; ALSO HITLER’S GRANDFATHER WAS HALF JEWISH.
6283. JEZEBEL \* PRIESTESS OF THE BAAL CULT IN; (I KING 16-21). SHE CAME FROM PHOENICIA AN AJOINING COUNTRY TO ISRAEL & BECAME THE WIFE OF KING AHAB IN THE NORTHERN KINGDOM. SHE ALSO BROUGHT WITH HER THE WORSHIP OF ASTARTE (THE GODDESS OF SEXUALITY & EROTIC PASSION) WHOM HER FATHER HAD ALSO WORSHIPPED. (ASTARTE WAS THE WIFE OF BAAL) IN BABYLON & ASSYRIA SHE WAS

CALLED Ishtar, THE ROMANS CALLED HER Venus. ASTARTE WAS QUEEN, SO TOO WAS JEZEBEL.

6284. JIHAD

(a) THIS DISCRIPTION IS RIGHT FROM THE P.L.O. & PALESTINIAN AUTHORITY'S INFLAMMATORY TEXTBOOK TITLED **ISLAMIC CULTURE**, PRODUCED FOR ELEVENTH-GRADE STUDENTS; JIHAD IS AN ISLAMIC TERM THAT EQUATES TO THE TERM WAR IN OTHER NATIONS. THE DIFFERENCE IS THAT JIHAD HAS NOBLE GOALS & LOFTY AIMS & IS CARRIED OUT ONLY FOR THE SAKE OF ALLAH & FOR HIS GLORY. (b) **COMMENT**; THIS TEXTBOOK IS ONLY ONE OF MANY THAT PSYCHOLOGICALLY PREPARE YOUNG PALESTINIANS TO ASSUME THE APPROPRIATENESS OF SUICIDE MARTYRDOM AGAINST JEWS. (NORM) (c) THE LONG TERM STRATEGY OF THE THIRD GREAT JIHAD IS BUILT AROUND THREE STRATEGIC GOALS. 1. IS TO FORCE THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL U.S. FORCES FROM THE MIDDLE EAST. 2. IS FOR ISLAMIC LEADERS TO TAKE CONTROL OF THE OIL WEALTH POSSESSED BY MUSLIM COUNTRIES, WHICH ACCOUNTS FOR 75% OF THE WORLD'S KNOWN PETROLEUM RESERVES. 3. IS TO DEVELOP & USE NUCLEAR, CHEMICAL & BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS TO ANNIHILATE THE ENEMIES OF ISLAM. (d) THE MUSLIM RELIGION ACTUALLY FROZE THE 7<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY ARAB CULTURE OF MECCA & MEDINA IN TIME & RAISED IT TO THE LEVEL OF "DEVINE REVELATION" ON HOW ALL PEOPLE SHOULD LIVE FOR ALL TIME. THE MODERN CONCEPT OF "JIHAD" PRIMARILY HAS TO DO WITH FORCING THIS CULTURE UPON THE WHOLE WORLD - EITHER BY CONVERSION OR CONQUEST. A MAJOR PART OF MOHAMMAD'S PERCEPTION OF THAT CULTURE IS MARKED BY THE HATRED OF THE JEWS. MOHAMMAD NEVER FORGAVE THEM FOR REJECTING HIM & HIS CLAIM OF BEING GOD'S PROPHET. THIS HATRED IS WOVEN INTO THE KORAN.

6285. JIHAD (IGNORANCE ABOUT) \* BECAUSE OF THE DENIAL & WILLFUL IGNORANCE ABOUT JIHAD THREAT AMONG OUR POLITICAL & MEDIA ELITE, THINGS WILL ONLY GET WORST. (JAMELA GELLER)

6286. JIHAD MESSAGE \* BEING INTOCTRINATED TO MUSLIM BOYS IN MANY MOSQUES BY RADICAL ISLAMIC CLERICS THROUGHOUT THE MIDDLE EAST CONSIST OF; AS SOON AS THE FIRST DROP OF YOUR BLOOD IS SHED IN JEHAD, YOU WILL FEEL NO PAIN, ALL YOUR SINS WILL BE FORGIVEN & YOU WILL BE TRANSPORTED INSTANTLY TO PARADISE WHERE YOU WILL RECLINE COMFORTABLY FOR ETERNITY ON PLUSH GREEN CUSHIONS, TO BE LAVISHED WITH THE CHOICEST MEATS, THE FINEST WINES & ENDLESS SEX WITH SEVENTY VIRGINS. IN ADDITION, ALL OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS WILL BE ADMITTED INTO HEAVEN AS PART OF YOUR REWARD.

6287. JIZYAH TAX \* A TAX WHICH NON-MUSLIMS LIVING IN MUSLIM COUNTRIES HISTORICALLY HAVE HAD THE OPTION OF PAYING AS "PROTECTION" MONEY, MUCH LIKE THE "PROTECTION" MONEY THAT MAFIA BOSSES ENFORCE ONTO BUSINESES IN THEIR AREAS.

AFTER THE MUSLIM JESUS COMES, WHO IS VERY DIFFERENT THAN THE JESUS OF THE BIBLE. THIS TAX WILL BE ABOLISHED, ALL PEOPLE WILL BE REQUIRED TO EMBRACE ISLAM & THERE WILL BE NO OTHER ALTERNATIVE BUT DEATH BY THE SWORD. (REV. 20:4) TELLS US OF THE SAINTS WHO WERE BEHEADED BECAUSE OF THEIR TESTIMONY FOR JESUS & BECAUSE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY HAD NOT WORSHIPPED THE BEAST OR HIS IMAGE & HAD NOT RECEIVED HIS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR THEIR HANDS.

6288. JOAN OF ARC \* WAS 19 YRS OLD WHEN SHE WAS BURNED AT THE STAKE.
6289. JOB (a) IF A JOB IS ONCE BEGUN, NEVER LEAVE IT UNTIL IT'S DONE. (b) WHEN YOU LOVE YOUR JOB, YOU WON'T EVER HAVE TO WORK ANOTHER DAY IN YOUR LIFE. (c) WHAT EVER JOB YOU EVER GET, YOU ARE BEST TO BE ABLE TO USE A BROOM. (PASTOR CHARLIE) (d) TOO MANY PEOPLE QUIT LOOKING FOR WORK WHEN THEY FIND A JOB. (e) IF A JOB IS WORTH DOING, IT IS WORTH DOING IT RIGHT. (BOTH MY MOM, DONNI & MY MOTHER-IN-LAW, FERN CLARK) (f) EVERY JOB IS THE SELF-PORTRAIT OF THE ONE WHO DID IT. (g) YOUR JOB WON'T TAKE CARE OF YOU WHEN YOU ARE SICK. YOUR FRIENDS & PARENTS WILL. STAY IN TOUCH. (REGINA BRETT) (h) MY JOB IS SECURE, NO ONE ELSE WANTS IT. (i) MY BOSS ONCE SAID TO ME; "KEEP THINKING ABOUT IT UNTIL YOU LIKE IT."
6290. JOB (BOOK OF) \* (PRONOUNCED "JOBE") IS THE HISTORY OF SATAN'S EVIL WORK AGAINST ONE RIGHTEOUS MAN. GOD REMAINS SUPREME OVER SATAN. THE CLIMAX OF THE BOOK OF JOB IS FOUND IN JOB'S HUMBLE ACCEPTANCE OF SUFFERING, IN SPITE OF THE FACT THAT HE DID NOT UNDERSTAND. TO THIS MARVELOUS TRIUMPH OF FAITH IS ADDED THAT VISION OF A FUTURE DAY WHEN HIS REDEEMER WOULD STAND ON THE EARTH & VINDICATE HIM.
6291. JOB (LESSONS WE CAN LEARN FROM THE BOOK OF) (a) 1. GOD KNOWS – HE WAS VERY AWARE OF JOB & HIS WHOLE HEARTED OBEDIENCE. WHEN WE ARE STRUCK WITH PERSONAL TRAGEDY OR ARE PERSECUTED, WE CAN BE SURE THAT GOD KNOWS. 2. GOD LIMITED THE TRIALS OF JOB. ULTIMATELY GOD IS IN CHARGE. 3. SEEK GROWTH – NOT VINDICATION. 4. THE "WHY" IS OFTEN ELUSIVE. THERE ARE MANY "WHYS" THAT WE WILL NEVER KNOW IN THIS LIFE. 5. TRUST IN THE FACE OF ANGUISH. JOB TRUSTED GOD EVEN WHEN HE WAS FEELING ABANDONED. THE LESSON OF STEADFAST TRUST IS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT ASPECTS OF CHARACTER WE CAN GAIN FROM ANY TRAIL. TRUSTING GOD CAN REALLY TURN A TRAIL INTO A TRIUMPH. 6. GOD WILL ULTIMATELY REWARD BOTH GOOD & EVIL. EVEN THOUGH IT MAY SEEM THAT LIFE IS NOT FAIR, GOD IS THE GOD OF JUSTICE. ULTIMATELY, IT IS IN THE RESURRECTION THAT GOD WILL REWARD THE RIGHTEOUS & PUNISH THE WICKED. IN THE LONG RUN, THERE ARE BLESSINGS FOR OBEDIENCE, LIKE, ENTRANCE INTO GOD'S KINGDOM. 7. WE EMERGE WHEN WE LEARN WHAT GOD IS TEACHING. HE'S THE GREAT TEACHER & INSISTS THAT WE LEARN OUR LESSONS

PROPERLY. IT WAS ONLY WHEN JOB BEGAN COMING TO GRIPS WITH THE LESSONS THAT GOD WANTED HIM TO LEARN THAT HE BEGAN TO EMERGE FROM HIS PERIOD OF TRAIL. LEARNING THESE LESSONS WAS THE KEY TO HIS EMERGING OUT OF THE DARK SHADOWS OF LIFE & INTO THE SUNSHINE ONCE AGAIN. OUR TRAILS CAN MAKE US BITTER OR THEY CAN MAKE US BETTER. (b) JOB HAD TO ENDURE SUCH GREAT LOSSES; FOR UNTIL HE WAS LEFT WITH NOTHING BUT GOD, HE WOULD NEVER KNOW WHAT KIND OF FAITH HE HAD. (c) HAVE YOU EVER STOPPED TO CONSIDER THAT JOB PAID A GREAT PRICE FOR YOU & ME? BECAUSE HE LOST EVERY-THING & BY HIS SUFFERING PROVED SATAN WRONG, YOU & I DON'T HAVE TO LOSE EVERYTHING. GOD CAN TEST US ON A MUCH SMALLER SCALE BECAUSE THE BATTLE AGAINST SATAN'S LIES HAS NOW BEEN WON BY GOD. (d) PERHAPS; THE MOST IMP. THING WE CAN SAY ABOUT JOB'S FAITH IS: HE NEVER QUESTIONED THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD.

6292. JOB (ONE OF) FAMOUS QUOTES IS \* "NAKED CAME I OUT OF MY MOTHER'S WOMB & NAKED SHALL I RETURN THITHER: THE LORD GAVE & THE LORD HATH TAKEN AWAY; BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD". (1:21)
6293. JOB INTERVIEWER \* "SO, TELL ME ABOUT YOURSELF". APPLICANT "I'D RATHER NOT... I KINDA WANT THIS JOB".
6294. JOB (IT IS NOT OUR) \* TO SAVE THE WORLD, BUT, TO GET PEOPLE OUT OF THE WORLD. ONLY THE KINSMAN REDEEMER (J. C.) CAN RESTORE IT.
6295. JOB (WHOSE) IS MOST IMPORTANT \* SEE; DON'T LOOK DOWN.
6296. JOBLESS RECOVERY \* WHO EVER HEARD OF SOMETHING SO UTTERLY VAPID (LACKING STRENGTH) & OXYMORONIC AS A "JOBLESS RECOVERY."
6297. JOBS (ALL) \* ARE EASY TO THE PERSON WHO DOESN'T HAVE TO DO THEM.
6298. JOBS (AMERICAN) (a) IN THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY, THE U.S. ECONOMY HAS CEASED TO CREATE JOBS IN THE EXPORT INDUSTRY THAT COMPETES WITH IMPORTS. U.S. JOB GROWTH HAS BEEN CONFINED TO DOMESTIC SERVICES, PRINCIPALLY TO THE FOOD SERVICE & DRINKING PLACES (WAITESSES & BARTENDERS). CONSTRUCTION JOBS HAVE TANKED. (b) THE LACK OF JOB GROWTH IN HIGHER-PRODUCTIVITY, HIGHER-PAID OCCUPATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH THE AMERICAN MIDDLE UPPER CLASSES WILL EVENTUALLY KILL THE CONSUMER MARKET. (c) THE U.S. NOW HAS A TRADE DEFICIT WITH EVERY PART OF THE WORLD. IN 2006 (THE LATEST ANNUAL DATA), OF \$838,271,000,000.00. (d) 1/8<sup>TH</sup> OF THE U.S. DEFICIT IS WITH OPEC, OVER \$106 TRILLION. (e) THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY HAS BROUGHT AMERICANS (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF CEOs, HEDGE FUND MANAGERS & INVESTMENT BANKERS) NO GROWTH IN REAL MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME. (f) AMERICANS HAVE INCREASED THEIR CONSUMPTION BY DROPPING THEIR SAVING RATE TO THE DEPRESSION LEVEL OF 1933 WHEN THERE WAS MASSIVE UNEMPLOYMENT & BY SPENDING THEIR HOME EQUITY & RUNNING UP CREDIT CARD BILLS.
6299. JOBS CREATED \* SINCE 2007, THE ONLY THREE SECTORS OF THE ECONOMY THAT HAVE CREATED JOBS ARE 1. GOV'T, 2. EDUCATION, 3. HEALTH CARE.

OF COURSE, EDUCATION & HEALTH CARE ARE PRACTICALLY  
ADJUNCTS OF GOV'T AT THIS POINT ANYWAY.

**COMMENT; SOMEBODY HAS TO PAY FOR THESE GOV'T JOBS! (NORM)**

6300. JOBS (ONE OF THE PASTOR'S TOUGHEST) \* IS TRAINING SHEEP TO BE SHEPHERDS.
6301. JOBS (THE MYSTERY OF DISAPPEARING) \* THERE'S SIMPLY NO ONE BETTER AT  
BENDING STATISTICS THAN THE U.S. GOV'T. BACK IN THE 1930'S,  
ANYONE WITHOUT A JOB, BUT NOT RETIRED WAS CONSIDERED  
"UNEMPLOYED." TODAY, THE GOV'T CALCULATES UNEMPLOYMENT  
MAINLY BY COUNTING THE PEOPLE RECEIVING UNEMPLOYMENT  
BENEFITS. SO WHEN BENEFITS EXPIRE, PEOPLE ARE NO LONGER  
COUNTED... & THE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE ACTUALLY FALLS!  
RIDICULOUS. IN REALITY, THE TRUE RATE IS MUCH MUCH HIGHER.
6302. JOBS LOST (a) THE U.S HAS LOST OVER 42,400 FACTORIES SINCE 2001. SINCE 2000  
THE U.S HAS LOST OVER 5.5 MILLION JOBS. A WHOPPING 32%.  
(b) THE U.S. SPENDS \$3.90 ON CHINESE GOODS FOR EVERY \$1.00 THAT  
THE CHINESE SPEND ON GOODS FROM THE U.S.  
(c) THE DEINDUSTRIALIZATION OF AMERICA IS A NATIONAL CRISIS.  
(d) DURING THE OBAMA ADM. FOR EACH PERSON WHO FINDS A JOB  
TWO OTHER PEOPLE SIGN UP FOR FOOD STAMPS.. ANOTHER  
DISTURBING ASPECT; THERE ARE MORE PART-TIME JOBS BEING  
CREATED THAN FULL TIME JOBS. THIS IS SO BUSINESSES MAY AVOID  
THE ADDITIONAL EXPENSES OF PAYING FOR OBAMACARE. IT IS AN  
IMPOSSIBLE BURDEN FOR WORKING AMERICANS, AN UNSUSTAIN-  
ABLE ARRAY OF WELFARE, TAX CREDITS & ENTITLEMENTS.
6303. JOBS (LOW INCOME) (a) NOW ACCOUNT FOR 41% OF ALL U.S. JOBS.  
(b) 44 MILLION AMERICANS RELY ON FOOD STAMPS.  
(c) ONE OUT OF EVERY 6 PEOPLE IN THE U.S. IS ON MEDICAID.
6304. JOE BIDEN \* OBVIOUSLY UNQUALIFIED TO BE PRES. OF THE U.S. & LEADER OF  
THE FREE WORLD DUE TO HIS ADVANCED DEMENTIA, HIS DECADES  
OF LYING & FANTASTICAL BOASTING & HIS LACK OF  
ACCOMPLISHMENTS. BUT BIDEN IS ALSO DANGEROUSLY  
COMPROMISED & THEREFORE EXTRA-ORDINARILY VULNERABLE TO  
BLACKMAIL. WHY? BECAUSE OF THE MANY YEARS OF BRAZEN  
POLITICAL CORRUPTION, INFLUENCE-PEDDLING & SHADY BUSINESS  
DEALS & PAYOFFS BETWEEN MULTIPLE MEMBERS OF THE BIDEN  
FAMILY, INCL. JOE HIMSELF & AMERICA'S MOST FORMIDABLE  
ADVERSARIES – CHINA & RUSSIA – NOT TO MENTION OTHER  
NATIONS, NOTABLY UKRAINE. THIS COMBINATION OF FACTORS HAS  
PUT AMERICA & THE ENTIRE WORLD IN GREATER JEOPARDY RIGHT  
NOW (2022) THAN AT ANY TIME SINCE W.W.II. BUT, AT LEAST "THE  
BIG GUY" MADE A LOT OF MONEY FOR HIMSELF & HIS FAMILY, &  
THAT'S WHAT WAS IMPORTANT TO HIM. THIS DISGRACEFUL &  
DANGEROUS DYNAMIC IS MUCH THE SAME WITH MANY OTHER  
INFLUENTIAL DENIGERS OF "THE SWAMP." (DAVID KUPELIAN)
6305. JOGGER \* THE FIRST TIME I SEE A JOGGER SMILING, I'LL CONSIDER IT.

6306. JOHANNES KEPLER (1571-1630) \* FOUNDER OF CELESTIAL MECHANICS. A BRILLIANT MATHEMATICIAN & ASTRONOMER CONTRIBUTED TO THE SCIENTIFIC REVOLUTION WITH HIS WORK ON THE PLANETARY ORBITS, LAWS OF MOTION & SCIENTIFIC METHOD. HIS ACCOMPLISHMENTS FORMED THE FOUNDATION OF MODERN THEORETICAL ASTRONOMY. HE WAS ALSO A DEVOUT CHRISTIAN. KEPLER SAW ASTRONOMY AS A GLIMPSE OF GOD'S GLORY. HE ARGUED "THAT ASTRONOMY PROVIDES A SECOND MEANS TO SEE THE POWER & GLORY OF GOD, & THUS IT COMPLEMENTS THE GOALS OF RELIGION. FURTHERMORE, TRUTH IN RELIGION IS BASED ON THE WORD OF GOD IN SCRIPTURE, WHILE TRUTH IN NATURAL SCIENCE IS BASED ON EVIDENCE & REASON."
6307. JOHN ADAMS (a) ADAMS WAS MORE REMARKABLE AS A POLITICAL PHILOSOPHER THAN AS A POLITICIAN. HE LED THE MOVEMENT FOR INDEPENDENCE ALSO WAS ELECTED THE 2<sup>ND</sup> PRES. OF THE U.S. (b) "SWIM OR SINK, LIVE OR DIE, SURVIVE OR PERISH, I AM WITH MY COUNTRY... YOU MAY DEPEND UPON IT." (c) "PEOPLE & NATIONS ARE FORGED IN THE FIRES OF ADVERSITY." (d) "HOW FEW OF THE HUMAN RACE HAVE EVER HAD AN OPPORTUNITY OF CHOOSING A SYSTEM OF GOV'T FOR THEMSELVES & THEIR CHILDREN?" (e) "THE HAPPINESS OF THE PEOPLE IS THE PURPOSE OF GOV'T." (f) "LIBERTY ONCE LOST IS LOST FOREVER." (g) SEE; LIBERTY (PRESERVATION) & GOVERNMENT.
6308. JOHN (BOOK OF) \* ATTRIBUTED TO JOHN, THE "DISCIPLE WHOM JESUS LOVED". AROUND AD 90's AS THE LAST GOSPEL WRITTEN. MAIN THEME IS; THAT JESUS IS GOD HIMSELF, THE ONLY SAVIOR OF THE WORLD. THIS IS WHERE WE FIND: "I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE: NO MAN COMETH UNTO THE FATHER, BUT BY ME. (JOHN 14:6)
6309. JOHN (BOOK OF I. II. III.) \* I JOHN THEME; JESUS WAS A REAL MAN JUST AS HE IS REAL GOD. I JOHN TACKLES A STRANGE HERESY THAT CLAIMED JESUS HAD BEEN ON EARTH ONLY IN SPIRIT, NOT IN THE BODY. JOHN WROTE THAT HE KNEW JESUS PERSONALLY. "THESE THINGS HAVE I WRITTEN... THAT YE MAY KNOW THAT YE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE" (JOHN 5:13) II JOHN'S MAIN THEME; BEWARE FALSE TEACHERS WHO DENY JESUS' PHYSICAL LIFE ON EARTH. EVERY TEACHING SHOULD BE WEIGHTED AGAINST SCRIPTURE. III JOHN'S MAIN THEME; CHURCH LEADERS MUST BE HUMBLE, NOT PROUD. HUMBLE SERVICE TO OTHERS FOLLOWS THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS.
6310. JOHN BOYD DUNLOP \* INVENTS PNEUMATIC (AIR INFLATED) TIRES IN 1888.
6311. JOHN BROWN \* ACCOMPANIED BY 21 OTHER MEN RAIDED HARPERS FERRY ARSENAL IN VIRGINIA. HE IS LATER CAPTURED & HANGED. IT MOTIVATED SOME NORTHERNS TO TAKE UP ARMS AGAINST THE SLAVE STATES. IT HAS BEEN CALLED THE DRESS RESEARSAL FOR THE CIVIL WAR.
6312. JOHN BUNYAN (1628 – 1688) \* WROTE **PILGRIM'S PROGRESS**, WHICH WAS PRINTED IN OVER 300 SEPARATE EDITIONS, IN OVER 112

LANGUAGES. HE ALSO WROTE; **HOLY WAR & GRACE ABUNDING TO THE CHIEF OF SINNERS**. ONE OF HIS QUOTES WAS; “WEEP NOT FOR ME, BUT FOR YOURSELVES. I GO TO THE FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.” (A GREAT PRAYER)

6313. JOHN CALVIN \* (1509–1564) AN EARLY PROTESTANT LEADER & FOUNDER OF THE REFORMED PROTESTANT CHURCH, WHICH INCLUDES THE PRESBYTERIANS, MOST CONGREGATIONALIST & BAPTIST CHURCHES. HE WAS A NATIVE OF PARIS. HIS BEST-KNOWN WORK, **INSTITUTES OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION**; WHICH WAS THE CLEAREST EXPLANATION OF PROTESTANTISM PRINTED IN THE EARLY YEARS AFTER THE REFORMATION. THIS BOOK PROPELLED HIM TO INSTANT LEADERSHIP WITHIN THE PROTESTANT CIRCLES. CALVIN’S THEOLOGICAL CORE WAS THAT GOD CHOOSES PEOPLE WHO ARE SAVED (KNOWN AS THE ELECT) RATHER THAN VICE VERSA. THIS BELIEF IS KNOWN AS PREDESTINATION. 1. TOTAL DEPRAVITY. 2. UNCONDITIONAL ELECTION. 3. LIMITED ATONEMENT. 4. IRRESISTIBLE GRACE. 5. PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS.
6314. JOHN CALVIN QUOTES (a) “IT OUGHT TO BE THE CHIEF CONCERN OF BELIEVERS TO FIX THEIR MINDS FULLY ON HIS SECOND COMING”. (b) “WE MUST REMEMBER THAT SATAN HAS HIS MIRACLES, TOO.”
6315. JOHN DEERE \* REVOLUTIONIZED THE COMMON PLOW BY CREATING A METAL THAT MIDWESTERN LAND WOULD NOT STICK TO. REST IS HISTORY.
6316. JOHN DEWEY \* SEE; EDUCATION/JOHN DEWEY.
6317. JOHN DONNE (1572 – 1631) \* A GREAT POET WHO WROTE BEAUTIFUL CHRISTIAN POETRY. FURTHERMORE, DONNE WAS A PREACHER IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND & PUBLISHED VERSIONS OF HIS SERMONS ARE STILL IN PRINT TODAY. HIS WORK WAS IMBUED WITH BIBLICAL THEMES.
6318. JOHN F. KENNEDY \* PRESIDENT KENNEDY IS ASSASSINATED IN 1963.
6319. JOHN F. KENNEDY QUOTES (a) “THE VERY WORD “SECRECY” IS REPUGNANT IN A FREE & OPEN SOCIETY; & WE ARE AS A PEOPLE INHERENTLY & HISTORICALLY OPPOSED TO SECRET SOCIETIES, TO SECRET OATHS & SECRET PROCEEDINGS. THE HIGH OFFICE OF THE PRES. HAS BEEN USED TO FOMENT A PLOT TO DESTROY THE AMERICAN’S FREEDOM & BEFORE I LEAVE OFFICE, I MUST INFORM THE CITIZENS OF THIS PLIGHT.” (b) “FOR A NATION THAT IS AFRAID TO LET ITS PEOPLE JUDGE THE TRUTH & FALSEHOOD IN AN OPEN MARKET IS A NATION THAT IS AFRAID OF ITS PEOPLE”. (HE WAS MURDERED BY THE PROPONENTS OF THE GREAT PLAN OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER). (c) “THE TIME TO REPAIR THE ROOF IS WHEN THE SUN IS SHINING.” (d) SEE; REVELATIONARY BELIEFS.
6320. JOHN HAGEE \* FOUNDER & PASTOR OF CORNERSTONE CHURCH & PRES. OF GLOBAL EVANGELISM TELEVISION.
6321. JOHN KENNEDY (R. LOUISIANA) THE WILL ROGERS OF OUR TIME \* HE IS VERY INSIGHTFUL & OFTEN HUMOROUS. HERE ARE SOME OF HIS QUOTES. 1. COMMENT ABOUT CUOMO LECTURING US. “IT’S LIKE A FROG CALLING YOU UGLY”. 2. “THE ELECTION IN GA. WILL BE THE MOST

IMPORTANT IN HISTORY. YOU HAVE NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT UNLESS YOU ARE A TAXPAYER, PARENT, GUN OWNER, COP, A PERSON OF FAITH, OR AN UNBORN BABY.” 3. “YOU CAN ONLY BE YOUNG ONCE, BUT, YOU CAN BE IMMATURE.” 4. ALWAYS FOLLOW YOUR HEART...BUT, TAKE YOUR BRAINS WITH YOU.” 5. THE SHORT ANSWER IS ‘NO’ THE LONG ANSWER IS ‘HELL NO.’ 6. IT MUST SUCK TO BE THAT DUMB.” 7. I KEEP TRYING TO SEE NANCY PELOSI & CHUCK SCHUMER’S POINT OF VIEW, BUT I CAN’T SEEM TO GET MY HEAD THAT FAR UP MY BUTT.” 8. THIS HAS BEEN GOING ON SINCE MOBY DICK WAS A MINNOW”. 9. “NEVER STAND BETWEEN A DOG & A FIRE HYDRANT.” 10. IT APPEARS THAT HE MIGHT DO THE RIGHT THING, BUT, ONLY WHEN CLOSELY SUPERVISED & CORNERED LIKE A RAT.” 11. “HE IS DUMB ENOUGH TO BE A TWIN OF HIMSELF.” 12. “CHUCH SCHUMER JUST MOO’S & FOLLOWS NANCY PELOSI INTO THE COW CHUTE”. 13. WHAT PLANET DID YOU PARACHUTE FROM?” 14. JUST BECAUSE YOU CAN SING - DOESN’T MEAN YOU SHOULD.”

6322. JOHN F. KENNEDY (THANK-YOU) \* IN A SPEECH ON APRIL 27, 1961, KENNEDY SPOKE TO THE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION & THE PUBLIC ABOUT THE CONSPIRACY FROM THE ILLUMINATI. JFK FOLLOWED UP ON THIS WARNING BY TRYING TO USURP THE FED. RES. HE WAS TRULY THE LAST PRES. WE HAD THAT WAS ACTUALLY LOOKING OUT FOR US INSTEAD OF THE GREAT PLAN (N.W.O.). KENNEDY WAS MOVED TO DO THE RIGHT THING WHEN HE HAD THE POWER TO DO IT & WAS KILLED FOR IT. MAY GOD BLESS HIM & THANK YOU MR. KENNEDY FOR SHOWING THE BRAVERY TO STAND AGAINST EVIL. THE PROPONENTS OF THE GREAT PLAN WERE THE ONES RESPONSIBLE FOR KENNEDY’S MURDER.
6323. JOHN HANCOCK (a) HAD NO QUALMS ABOUT LEAVING HIS LARGE SIGNATURE ON THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. HE HAD ALREADY PUT HIS LIFE ON THE LINE TO DEFEND THE PROPOSITION OF NO TAXATION WITHOUT REPRESENTATION. AT GREAT RISK TO HIS LIFE, HE & 80 OTHERS INSTIGATED THE BOSTOM TEA PARTY.  
(b) ON MAY 10, 1775 THE 2<sup>ND</sup> CONTINENTAL CONGRESS CONVENED IN PHILADELPHIA & ELECTED JOHN HANCOCK AS PRESIDENT. THE DECADE-OLD BATTLE OVER TAXES & LACK OF REPRESENTATION SOON ESCALATED INTO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
6324. JOHN JAY \* A DISTINGUISHED STATEMEN OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ERA WHO WAS CONSIDERED AS A CANDIDATE FOR 2<sup>ND</sup> PRES. OF THE U.S. HE DEPLORED VIOLENCE & HOPED FOR A RECONCILIATION WITH BRITIAN. ONCE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE WAS ADOPTED HE BECAME A STAUNCH PATRIOT & WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS & LATER APPOINTED MINISTER TO SPAIN. HE JOINED B.F. IN PARIS TO NOGOTIATE THE TERMS OF THE PEACE TREATY WITH G.B. HE LATER BECAME A LEADING FIGURE IN THE ADOPTION OF THE FED. CONSTITUTION. IN 1790, PRES. WASHINGTON

- APPOINTED HIM AS THE FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT IN THE ROYAL EXCHANGE BLDG IN N.Y. CITY. HE DIED IN 1829.
6325. JOHN KERRY \* FORMER DEM. PRES. CANDIDATE & NOW (2021) JOE BIDEN'S "CLIMATE CZAR." KERRY'S FIRST REACTION TO RUSSIA'S MURDEROUS INVASION OF UKRAINE WAS FEAR THAT IT MIGHT DEVERT SOME OF THE WORLD'S ATTENTION AWAY FROM "CLIMATE CHANGE." HOWEVER, HE DOES NOT TRULY BELIEVE IN THE CATASTROPHIC, NEAR-TERM, MAN-CAUSED CLIMATE CHANGE HE PREACHES. NOT WHEN HE HAS SPENT YEARS CAJOLING REGULAR PEOPLE TO AVOID DRIVING "GAS-GUZZLING SUV'S" WHILE FLYING EVERYWHERE IN HIS OWN PRIVATE JET.
6326. JOHN LOCKE \* "THE BIBLE IS ONE OF THE GREATEST BLESSINGS BESTOWED BY GOD ON THE CHILDREN OF MEN. IT HAS GOD FOR ITS AUTHOR. SALVATION FOR ITS END & TRUTH W/O ANY MIXTURE FOR ITS MATTER. IT IS ALL PURE, ALL SINCERE; NOTHING TOO MUCH; NOTHING WANTING."
6327. JOHN MARSHALL \* 1801, WAS APPOINTED 4<sup>TH</sup> CHIEF JUSTICE BY JOHN ADAMS. HE IS CREDITED FOR ESTABLISHING THE SUPREME COURT IN THE POWERFUL POSITION IT HAS MAINTAINED. HE BECAME KNOWN AS "THE GREAT CHIEF JUSTICE." HIS WISDOM IS STILL APPLICABLE TODAY.
6328. JOHN MILTON ((1608 – 1674) \* WAS ONE OF THE GREATEST WRITERS OF ALL TIMES. THE BIBLE WAS HIS KEY SOURCE OF HIS WRITINGS, ESP. HIS MASTERPIECE, PARADISE LOST, PUBLISHED IN 1667. HIS WRITINGS WERE PROPHETIC, IN THE SENSE THAT HE SAW THINGS THAT THE ORDINARY PERSON DIDN'T & WAS THEN ABLE TO ARTICULATE THEM. HE BECAME COMPLETELY BLIND AT THE AGE OF 44.
6329. JOHN NEWTON (a) IS THE AUTHOR OF AMERICA'S FAVORITE HYMN, "**AMAZING GRACE**", WRITTEN AROUND 1750. HE HAD COMMANDED AN ENGLISH SLAVE SHIP & HIS HEART WAS WICKED & CRUEL AS YOU'D EXPECT A SLAVE TRADER TO HAVE. HE WOULD LEAVE ENGLAND & SAIL TO THE COAST OF AFRICA. THERE TRIBAL CHIEFS WOULD DELIVER MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN TO THE EUROPEANS, CAPTURED IN RAIDS & WARS AGAINST OTHER TRIBES. BUYERS WOULD SELECT THE FINEST SPECIMENS, WHICH WOULD BE BARTERED FOR WEAPONS, AMMO, LIQUOR OR TRINKETS. THE CAPTIVES WOULD BE LOADED & CHAINED ON THE SHIP BELOW DECK & LAID SIDE BY SIDE, ROW AFTER ROW UNTIL THE VESSEL HAD AS MANY AS 600 SOULS AS CARGO. CAPTAINS SOUGHT A FAST VOYAGE ACROSS THE ATLANTIC HOPING TO PRESERVE AS MANY AS POSSIBLE, YET, MORTALITY SOMETIMES RAN 20% OR HIGHER WITH OUTBREAKS OF SMALLPOX OR DYSENTERY. ONCE IN AMERICA, BLACKS WERE TRADED FOR SUGAR & MOLASSES TO MANUFACTURE RUM BACK IN ENGLAND. OVER 6 MILLION SLAVES WERE BROUGHT TO AMERICA IN THE 18<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. IT WAS A BOOK HE FOUND ON BOARD, **IMITATION OF CHRIST**-WHICH SOWED THE SEEDS OF HIS CONVERSION. WHEN THE SHIP NEARLY SANK IN A STORM, HE GAVE HIS LIFE TO CHRIST. LATER, HE WAS PROMOTED TO

CAPTAIN OF A SLAVE SHIP. COMMANDING A SLAVE SHIP SEEMS LIKE A STRANGE PLACE FOR A NEW CHRISTIAN, SO HE LEFT THE SEA FOR GOOD. WHILE WORKING AS A TIDE SURVEYER, HE STUDIED FOR THE MINISTRY & FOR THE LAST 43 YRS OF HIS LIFE, HE PREACHED THE GOSPEL IN LONDON & OLNEY. HE PINNED HUNDREDS OF HYMNS, BUT ONE STANDS OUT “**AMAZING GRACE**”. AT 82, NEWTON SAID, “MY MEMORY IS NEARLY GONE, BUT I REMEMBER TWO THINGS, THAT I AM A GREAT SINNER & THAT CHRIST IS A GREAT SAVIOR.” NO WONDER HE UNDERSTOOD GRACE SO WELL!

(b) A RECENT **USA TODAY** POLL SHOWED NEWTON’S TESTIMONY IN SONG TO BE AMERICA’S FAVORITE HYMN.

6330. JOHN PAUL JONES \* APPRENTICED TO A SHIP-OWNER AT THE AGE OF 12. BECAUSE TWO SEAMEN WERE KILLED ABOARD SHIPS HE COMMANDED, PAUL WAS ACCUSED OF MURDER & FLED TO AMERICA. HERE HE ADDED “JONES” TO HIS NAME TO CONCEAL HIS IDENTITY. AT THE OUTBREAK OF THE REVOLUTION, HE WAS EMPLOYED IN FITTING OUT THE ALFRED, 1<sup>ST</sup> SHIP IN THE CONTINENTAL NAVY & WAS APPOINTED 1<sup>ST</sup> LIEUTENANT. IN 1779 THE FRENCH OUTFITTED A FLEET FOR JONES’ COMMAND. THE FLAG SHIP WAS RENAMED THE **BONHOMME RICHARD** (POOR RICHARD) IN HONOR OF HIS FRIEND B.F.. LATER IN A BATTLE WITH A LARGER & BETTER ARMED SHIP, THE **SERAPIS**, HIS SHIP WAS BADLY DAMAGED, AFTER ABOUT 3 HOURS OF HAND TO HAND FIGHTING, IT WAS THE **SERAPIS** THAT SURRENDERED, HIS SHIP SANK TWO DAYS LATER. HE IS REMEMBERED FOR HIS ANSWER WHEN THE ENGLISH COMMANDER ASKED HIM TO SURRENDER: “I HAVE NOT YET BEGUN TO FIGHT.” HE WAS THE ONLY RECIPIENT OF A GOLD MEDAL AWARDED BY CONGRESS TO AN OFFICER IN THE CONTINENTAL NAVY.
6331. JOHN PIPER’S FAVORITE SLOGAN \* “GOD IS MOST GLORIFIED IN US WHEN WE ARE MOST SATISFIED IN HIM.”
6332. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS \* “THE BIBLE IS THE BOOK OF ALL OTHERS TO READ AT ALL AGES & IN ALL CONDITIONS OF HUMAN LIFE; NOT TO BE READ ONCE, OR TWICE, OR THRICE & THEN LAID ASIDE; BUT TO BE READ IN SMALL PORTIONS OF ONE OR TWO CHAPTERS A DAY.”
6333. JOHN THE APOSTLE (a) WAS BLESSED WITH A LONG LIFE & THIS WAS ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE YOUNG CHURCH. HE BECAME THE LINK BETWEEN THE LIFE OF JESUS, THE EARLY CHURCH & 2<sup>ND</sup> CENTURY BELIEVERS. (b) HE OFTEN EXHORTED HIS FLOCK, “MY LITTLE CHILDREN, LOVE ONE ANOTHER.” IT WAS JOHN THAT GAVE THE WORLD THE “GOLDEN TEXT” OF THE BIBLE – (JOHN 3:16). (c) JOHN LIVED & PREACHED ABOUT 30 YEARS PAST THE DEATH OF THE OTHER LAST APOSTLES. IT WAS JOHN WHO COULD VOUCH FOR THE GOSPEL ACCOUNTS OF MATTHEW, MARK & LUKE. (d) FOR THE LAST YEARS OF HIS LIFE HE WAS BISHOP OF THE CHURCH AT EPHESUS. THE CHURCH GREW STRONGER & MORE SURE UNDER THE WITNESS & LONG LIFE OF “JOHN THE BELOVED.” (e) YOU MIGHT SAY THAT JOHN WAS PUT

INTO A “DIVINE TIME MACHINE” & TRANSPORTED 19 CENTURIES INTO THE FUTURE ON THE ISLAND OF PATMOS WHEN HE HAD THE VISION & WROTE THE BOOK OF REVELATION. HERE IN THE SECLUSION OF EXILE JOHN WAS TO RECEIVE THE MOST SWEEPING SURVEY OF FUTURE EVENTS EVER TO BE GRANTED TO THE MORTAL MIND. IT EVEN REACH PAST OUR OWN AGE OF TECHNOLOGY.

(f) JOHN AGED WELL. UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE H.S., ALL HIS LIABILITIES WERE EXCHANGED FOR ASSETS. AS HE MATURED, HIS AREAS OF GREATEST WEAKNESS ALL DEVELOPED INTO HIS GREATEST STRENGTHS. HE IS AN AMAZING EXAMPLE OF WHAT SHOULD HAPPEN TO US AS WE GROW IN CHRIST. HE RETAINED TO THE END OF HIS LIFE A DEEP & ABIDING LOVE FOR GOD’S TRUTH & HE REMAINED BOLD IN PROCLAIMING IT TO THE VERY END.

(g) HIS TEACHING ARE THE MOST BLACK & WHITE OF ALL THE WRITERS. HE THINKS & WRITE IN ABSOLUTES. HE DEALS WITH CERTAINIES. FOR EXAMPLE, HE SETS LIGHT AGAINST DARKNESS, LIFE AGAINST DEATH, THE KINGDOM OF GOD AGAINST THE KINGDOM OF THE DEVIL, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AGAINST THE CHILDREN OF SATAN, THE JUDGEMENT OF THE RIGHTEOUS AGAINST THE JUDGEMENT OF THE WICKED., THE RESURRECTION OF LIFE AGAINST THE RESURRECTION OF DAMNATION, RECEIVING CHRIST AGAINST REJECTING CHRIST, FRUIT AGAINST FRUITLESSNESS, OBEDIENCE AGAINST DISOBEDIENCE & LOVE AGAINST HATED. HE UNDERSTANDS THE NECESSITY OF DRAWING A CLEAR LINE. (h) ALL OF THE DISCIPLES EXCEPT JOHN SUFFERED & ULTIMATELY DIED FOR THEIR FAITH. HE WAS THE ONLY ONE WHO LIVED TO OLD AGE. BUT HE SUFFERED TOO IN WAYS THE OTHERS DID NOT. HE WAS STILL ENDURING EARTHLY ANGUISH & PERSECUTION LONG AFTER THE OTHERS WERE ALREADY IN GLORY. JOHN SUFFERED THE PAIN OF SEEING OR HEARING OF THE DEATH OF HIS DEAR BROTHER JAMES BECOMING THE CHURCH’S FIRST MARTYR & ALSO THE OTHER DICIPLES SUFFERING & DYING ONE BY ONE FOR THE CAUSE OF CHRIST. THESE WERE HIS BROTHER, HIS FRIENDS & COMPANIONS.

(i) JOHN BECAME THE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH THAT PAUL HAD FOUNDED AT EPHEBUS. DURING THE GREAT PERSECUTION OF THE CHURCH UNDER THE ROMAN EMPEROR DOMITIAN. WHAT WAS HIS CRIME? TWO THINGS: 1. HE WOULD NOT DENY THE TRUTH OF THE BIBLE. 2. HE WOULD NOT DENY THE WITNESS OF JESUS CHRIST. HE WOULD RATHER BE CAST INTO PRISON & KILLED THAN REJECT CHRIST. JOHN WAS BANISHED TO A PRISON ON THE ISLAND OF PATMOS. HE LIVED IN A CAVE THERE & IT WAS HERE THAT HE REVEIVED & RECORDED THE APOCALYPTIC VISIONS DESCRIBED IN THE BOOK OF REV. I HAVE BEEN TO THE CAVE IN WHICH HE IS THOUGHT TO HAVE LIVED. IT WAS A VERY HARSH ENVIRONMENT FOR AN AGED MAN. HE WAS CUT OFF FROM THE ONES HE LOVED, TREATED WITH CRUELTY & MADE TO SLEEP ON A STONE SLAB WITH

A ROCK FOR A PILLOW AS THE YEARS PASSED SLOWLY. HE LEARNED TO BEAR SUFFERING WILLINGLY.

JOHN GOT THE MESSAGE. HE LEARNED THE LESSON.

(k) THE LORD KNEW THAT THE MOST POWERFUL ADVOCATE OF LOVE NEEDED TO BE A MAN WHO NEVER COMPROMISED THE TRUTH.

6334. JOHN THE BAPTIST (a) (YOCHANAN) BORN TO A PRIEST ZACHARIAS & HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH IN THEIR ADVANCED YEARS. ZACHARIAS & HIS WIFE WERE BOTH OF THE LINE OF PURE-BLOODED PRIEST OF THE HOUSE OF AARON WHO PRESENTED THE LAMBS FOR SACRIFICE. (COHANIM). SO IT WAS JOHN THE BAPTIST WHO FIRST IDENTIFIED MESSIAH AS THE ACCEPTABLE SACRIFICE. (THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB) IT WAS HE WHO SAID, 'BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD.' GOD MADE SURE TO HAVE A PRIEST OF AARON'S LINE TO CERTIFY THE LAMB. THIS MEANS YOUR SINS ARE COMPLETELY & CERTIFIABLY TAKEN AWAY FOREVER BY THE LAMB WHO COMES WITH PRIESTLY CERTIFICATIONS. REJOICE IN IT. (RIBBI JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 66)
- (b) JESUS HIMSELF SUBMITTED TO JOHN'S BAPTISM. HE WAS IDENTIFYING WITH THOSE HE HAD COME TO RESCUE, FULFILLING THE COVENANT PLAN OF HIS FATHER. AS HE CAME UP FROM THE WATER, GOD'S SPIRIT DESCENDED ON HIM LIKE A DOVE, WITH A VOICE FROM HEAVEN DECLARING THAT HE WAS GOD'S TRUE SON, ISRAEL'S MESSIAH, THE KING.
- (c) JOHN WAS THE "ELIJAH" (MAL 4:5,6) LUKE 1:17) THE PREPARER OF THE WAY. (ISA. 40:3-4) THE WITNESS TO THE LIGHT & TO THE LAMB. (JOHN 1:7,8,29,36) HE WAS A BURNING & SHINING LAMP, A VOICE OF THE ONE CALLING IN THE DESERT. (JOHN 1:23) WHO POINTED TO THE "WORD" OUT OF ETERNITY.
- (d) JOHN SAID; "HE MUST INCREASE; I MUST DECREASE". (JOHN 3:30) AS SOON AS JOHN HAD FULFILLED HIS COMMISSION, HE WAS REMOVED; BUT JESUS ABIDES.

6335. JOHN THE BAPTIST & JESUS \* JESUS HAD MADE THE GREATEST FRIEND OF HIS LIFE THERE IN JOHN'S CAMP MEETING BY THE JORDAN – THE MEN WHO AFTERWARD BECAME HIS OWN FIRST DISCIPLES & THEN THE INNER CIRCLE WITHIN THE CHOSEN BAND OF THE TWELVE. JESUS FOUND HIS OWN MESSAGE & MISSION AT HIS BAPTISM & IN THE SUCCEEDING WEEKS OF MORAL STRUGGLE IN THE WILDERNESS. THE INITIAL IMPULSE TO BEGIN TO PREACH CAME TO JESUS WHEN, ON RETURNING TO THE SCENE OF JOHN'S MEETINGS, HE HAD FOUND THE BAPTIST'S FOLLOWERS GONE & JOHN HIMSELF HURRIED OFF TO PRISON. JOHN HAD AROUSED THE ANGER OF ANTIPAS, WHEN HE HAD POINTED OUT THE ACTION OF ANTIPAS IN PUTTING AWAY HIS LAWFUL WIFE & MARRYING HERODIAS. EVEN IN PRISON HERODIAS WANTED TO PUT JOHN TO DEATH FOR THIS. SHE FOUND HER OPPORTUNITY AT ANTIPAS'S BIRTHDAY PARTY, AFTER HER DAUGHTER HAD PERFORMED A DANCE & DELIGHTED ANTAPAS,

THAT HE OFFERED HER ANYTHING SHE WANTED. AFTER CONSULTING HER MOTHER, SHE CAME BACK & SAID; “I WANT JOHN THE BAPTIST’S HEAD ON A PLATTER!” THE HORRIBLE REQUEST SOBERED ANTIPAS, BUT, WITH ALL HIS FRIENDS ABOUT HIM, HE HAD NOT THE COURAGE TO REFUSE & GAVE HER WHAT SHE ASKED. (EDGAR GOODSPEED)

6336. JOHN (THE FIRST CHAPTER OF) (a) IS THE KEY TO UNDERSTANDING THE ENTIRE BIBLE. JESUS IS GOD HIMSELF, THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS. THE WORD WAS GOD WHO EVENTUALLY LEFT HIS PLACE WITH GOD THE FATHER TO BECOME A HUMAN BEING. JESUS ALSO MADE MANY “GUEST APPEARANCES” IN THE O.T.  
(b) SEE; (GEN. 19:24, EX. 32:16, GEN. 32:24 & JOHN 1:3).
6337. JOHN WAYNE (a) “I HAD A DOG NAMED DUKE. EVERY FIREMAN IN TOWN KNEW THAT HOUND, BECAUSE HE CHASED ALL THE FIRE WAGANS. THEY KNEW THE DOG’S NAME, BUT NOT MINE, SO THE NEXT THING I KNOW I WAS DUKE, TOO. I WAS NAMED AFTER A DAMN DOG”.  
(b) “A MAN GOT TO DO WHAT A MAN HAS TO DO”.  
(c) “WHEN THE ROAD LOOKS ROUGH AHEAD, REMEMBER, THE MAN UPSTAIRS & THE WORD ‘HOPE’. HANG ONTO BOTH & TOUGH IT OUT.”
6338. JOHN WESLEY (a) (1703-1791) FOUNDER OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, INCL. IT’S SPIN-OFFS, SUCH AS THE UNITED METHODIST, FREE METHODIST & WESLEYAN CHURCHES. HE IS CREDITED AS REACHING OVER 120,000 ACROSS BRITIAN & N. AMERICA. (b) ABOUT HIS POPULARITY AT THE AGE OF 87, HE SAID; “I’M JUST ON FIRE FOR GOD & PEOPLE WANT TO COME & SEE ME BLAZE.” (c) JOHN & CHARLES WESLEY ALONG WITH GEORGE WHITFIELD ARE CREDITED BY MANY MODERN HISTORIANS FOR PREVENTING A BLOODY REVOLUTION IN ENGLAND.  
(d) JOHN WESLEY WAS ROBBED ONE TIME, AS THE ROBBER WAS RUNING AWAY, JOHN YELLS “COME BACK, I HAVE SOMETHING ELSE TO GIVE YOU” & HE TOLD HIM ABOUT THE GOSPEL. SOME YEARS LATTER, A MAN CAME UP TO HIM AT A REVIVAL & SAID. “REMEMBER ME, I WAS THE ROBBER & NOW I’M SAVED.” (e) OVER HIS LIFETIME HE IS ESTIMATED TO HAVE TRAVELED ON HORSEBACK OVER 250,000 MILES PREACHING THE GOSPEL TO PEOPLE OF BRITIAN.
6339. JOHN WILKES BOOTH \* ON APRIL 14, 1865, SHOT PRES. LINCOLN AS HE SAT IN THE FORD’S THEATRE IN WASHINGTON D.C... LINCOLN DIED THE NEXT MORNING. FOR BANNING SLAVERY & PRESERVING THE UNION, LINCOLN IS AN AMERICAN HERO.
6340. JOHN WITHERSPOON (REV.) \* THE ONLY CLERGYMAN WHO SIGNED THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENENCE WAS THE PRES. OF THE COLLEGE OF N.J., WHICH TODAY IS PRINCETON U. HE HAD IMIGRATED FROM SCOTLAND & SHAPED THE POLITICAL THINKING OF MANY KEY AMERICANS, INCL. JAMES MADISON WHO ATTENDED HIS COLLEGE, WAS VERY MUCH INFLUENCED ABOUT WITHERSPOON’S VIEW OF LAW & GOV’T. WITHERSPOON IS BEST DESCRIBED AS THE MAN WHO SHAPED THE MEN WHO SHAPED AMERICA.
6341. JOHN 14:20 \* JESUS SAID; “I M N U & U R N ME.” (NORM)

6342. JOHNNY CASH/PETTY CASH \* I'M JOHNNY CASH'S LITTLE BROTHER, PETTY CASH.
6343. JOKES
1. NOTICE IN FIELD; THE FARMER ALLOWS WALKERS TO CROSS THE FIELD FOR FREE, BUT THE BULL CHARGES.
  2. "IT IS REALLY HOT OUT." - "HOW HOT IS IT?" - "WELL I JUST SAW A FARMER FEEDING HIS CHICKENS CRUSHED ICE, HE DOESN'T WANT THEM TO LAY ANY HARD BOILED EGGS."
  3. I WORK HARD BECAUSE MILLIONS ON WELFARE DEPEND ON IT. (THIS IS NOT REALY A JOKE, THIS IS PRETTY MUCH THE TRUTH)
  4. I USE TO HAVE A HANDLE ON LIFE, BUT IT BROKE....
  5. THEY CALL IT P.M.S., BECAUSE THE WORDS MAD COW DISEASE WAS ALREADY TAKEN. (THE GALS DON'T LIKE THIS ONE)
  6. HIS GENE POOL COULD USE SOME CHLORINE.
  7. MY BEST FRIEND; B-O-B = BELLY OVER BELT.
  8. A LADY GOES INTO A PET STORE & ORDERS 25 RATS & 200 ROACHES. THE CLERK SAYS "ARE YOU NOT THE PASTOR'S WIFE?" SHE SAYS, "YES, THEY HAVE LET MY HUSBAND GO & I JUST WANT TO LEAVE THE PARSONAGE JUST LIKE I FOUND IT."
  9. A 6 YEAR OLD GRANDSON SAYS TO HIS GRANDFATHER, "CAN YOU MAKE A NOISE LIKE A FROG?" "WHY DO YOU ASK THAT?" "WELL GRANDMA SAID THAT WHEN YOU CROAK, SHE WOULD TAKE ME TO DISNEY WORLD."
  10. I LOVE YOU BECAUSE YOU ARE ALWAYS ON THE LEVEL. THE BUBBLE IS RIGHT THERE IN THE MIDDLE. (POINT TO HIS BELLY)
  11. MARY HAD A LITTLE LAMB & WOULD HAVE GROWN TO BE A SHEEP, BUT IT CAME TO A BILL BAILY GOSPEL SING & DIED FOR LACK OF SLEEP. (DR. GOFF)
  12. HE COMES FROM A REAL SMALL TOWN. THE COUNCIL JUST VOTED TO PUT UP A TRAFFIC LIGHT. THEY DON'T HAVE ALL THE MONEY YET, BUT THEY DID PICK THE 3 COLORS.
  13. IF WE ARE HERE TO BLESS OTHERS, WHAT ARE OTHERS HERE FOR?
  14. LET ME DIE LIKE MY GRANDFATHER, WHO DIED IN HIS SLEEP & AT PEACE & NOT LIKE THE OTHER 3 PEOPLE SCREAMING & YELLING IN THE CAR HE WAS DRIVING.
  15. DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE PASTOR WHO SKIPPED THE SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE TO PLAY GOLF & GOT A HOLE IN ONE. PETER SAID TO GOD, "WHY DIDN'T YOU PUNISH HIM INSTEAD?" GOD ANSWERED, "WHO IS HE GOING TO TELL?"
  16. ONE PLACE YOU'RE SURE TO FIND THE PERFECT DRIVER IS IN THE BACK SEAT.
  17. WHEN A MAN HAS MORE THAN ONE WIFE, THEY CALL IT BIGAMY. WHAT DO THEY CALL IT WHEN A WOMAN HAS MORE THAN ONE HUSBAND? INSANITY.
  18. HOW COME "SLIM CHANCE" & "FAT CHANCE" MEANS THE SAME THING?"
  19. THE BEST WAY TO HIDE SOMETHING FROM SOME WIVES IS TO HIDE IT IN THE OVEN.
  20. SHE'S THE ONLY PERSON I KNOW WHO TIMES HER MEALS WITH A SMOKE DETECTOR.
  21. WHY DO HOT DOGS COME IN PACKAGES OF TEN & HOT DOG BUNS COME IN PACKAGES OF EIGHT?
  22. A FISH NET IS NOTHING BUT A BUNCH OF LITTLE HOLES TIED TOGETHER.
  23. SANTA CLAUS REMINDS ME OF POLITICIANS. HE ALWAYS SEEMS TO PROMISE MORE THAN HE DELIVERS.

24. WHY DID THE EASTER BUNNY HIDE THE EASTER EGGS? BECAUSE HE DID NOT WANT ANYONE TO KNOW HE HAD BEEN PLAYING WITH THE CHICKEN. 25. PEOPLE ASK ME THE SECRET OF OUR LONG MARRIAGE. "IT'S REALLY QUITE SIMPLE. TWO EVENINGS A WEEK WE TAKE TIME TO GO OUT TO A NICE RESTAURANT. A QUIET DINNER, SOFT MUSIC BY CANDLELIGHT, A SLOW WALK HOME." --- (PAUSE) --- "SHE GOES ON TUESDAYS; I GO ON FRIDAYS."

26. FEAR IS WHEN A YOUNG MAN GETS A LETTER ADDRESSED "DEAR JOHN," & HIS NAME ISN'T JOHN. 27. ONE MAN TOLD HIS FRIEND, "I LOOKED UP MY FAMILY TREE & LEARNED I WAS THE SAP."

28. ONE FELLOW MAILED HIS PHOTOGRAPH TO THE LONELY HEARTS CLUB. A FEW WEEKS LATER, THE REPLY CAME BACK. "WE'RE NOT THAT LONELY YET." 29. THE WORST THING ABOUT BIGAMY IS YOU GET TWO MOTHERS-IN-LAWS. 30. JOHNNIE'S TEACHER ASKED HIM HOW TO SPELL MOUSE? JOHNNIE SAYS M-O-U-S & STOPS. THE TEACHER SAYS, "WHAT'S AT THE END?" JOHNNIE REPLIES "A TAIL."

31. THIS DOCTOR DRIVES BY & SEES ONE OF HIS 90 YEAR OLD PATIENTS WALKING ARM & ARM WITH THIS BEAUTIFUL YOUNG BLONDE. THE DOCTOR BACKS UP & SAYS "WHAT ARE YOU DOING"- THE OLD MAN SAYS "WELL LAST WEEK WHEN I GOT MY PHYSICAL, YOU TOLD ME TO GET A HOT MAMA & BE CHEERFUL." - "NO NO I TOLD YOU, YOU HAD A HEART MURMUR & TO BE CAREFUL." (PASTOR CHARLIE) 32. MY DAD DIDN'T LIKE ME VERY MUCH. HE GAVE ME A DART BOARD WITH AN AUTOMATIC RETURN & A TEE SHIRT WITH A BULLSEYE ON IT. (NORM) 33. YOU JUST MIGHT BE A REDNECK IF YOUR WALLET & YOUR DOG BOTH HAVE A CHAIN TIED TO THEM. 34. YOU JUST MIGHT BE A REDNECK IF THE GRASS IS YELLOW UNDER YOUR REFRIGERATOR. 35. I OVER HEARD THIS AT A REDNECK REUNION. "CAN I USE THE JUMPER CABLES NEXT?"

36. THERE'S THESE TWO NUNS IN A CONVENT WHO HAD JUST TAKEN A SHOWER AND HADN'T PUT THEIR HABITS (CLOTHES) ON YET, WHEN THE DOOR BELL RANG. ONE OF THE NUNS SAYS "WHO'S THERE" THE MAN SAYS "THE BLIND MAN" THE TWO NUNS DECIDE THAT IF HE IS BLIND, THERE IS NO PROBLEM IN LETTING HIM IN. HE COMES IN & SAYS "YOU LADIES ARE BEAUTIFUL, WHERE DO YOU WANT ME TO HANG THE BLINDS? 37. THIS WOMAN COMES HOME & SAYS TO HER HUSBAND, "I'VE GOT SOME GOOD NEWS & I'VE GOT SOME BAD NEWS" THE HUSBAND SAYS. "TELL ME THE GOOD NEWS FIRST." - "WELL THE GOOD NEWS IS THE AIR BAGS IN OUR NEW CAR WORKED."

38. MY WIFE ASKED ME TO TAKE HER TO THE MOST EXPENSIVE PLACE IN TOWN. SO I SAID. "GET DRESS" THEN I TOOK HER TO THE GAS STATION. 39. MY WIFE ASKED ME, "WHY DO YOU KEEP A CLOTHS HANGER BEHIND THE SEAT OF YOUR TRUCK?" & I ANSWERED, "IT'S FOR WHEN I LOCK MY KEYS INSIDE MY TRUCK."

40. I'M REALLY SMART, "ASK ME THE CAPITAL OF ANY COUNTRY" "WHAT'S THE CAPITAL OF POLAND?"- I REPLIED, "P" "IT STARTS

WITH CAPITAL P.” 41. IF HEAT RISES AND IT’S WARMER NEAR THE CEILING AND COOLER DOWN BY THE FLOOR. THEN TELL ME, WHY IS IT COLD ON TOP OF THE MOUNTAIN AND HOT DOWN ON THE DESSERT? 42. I ASKED MY WIFE. “WILL YOU MISS ME WHEN I’M GONE?” SHE SAID. “HOW CAN I MISS YOU, IF YOU DON’T GO AWAY?” 43. YOU KNOW, LOVE IS GRAND. BUT DIVORCE IS A HUNDRED GRAND OR MORE. 44. ALIMONY IS A CONTRACTION. IT’S SHORT FOR, “ALL MY MONEY.” 45. LAST WEEK I ORDERED SOMETHING CALLED “SUSHI.” I SWEAR IT TASTED JUST LIKE RAW FISH. 46. AFTER CHENEY’S SHOOTING ACCIDENT. GEORGE BUSH SAID; “I WOULD STILL RATHER HUNT WITH DICK, THAN RIDE WITH TEDDY. 47. ONE GOOD THING ABOUT FAT PEOPLE IS; THERE ARE HARDER TO KIDNAP. 48. A COUPLE WHO WERE HAVING MARITAL DIFFICULTIES WERE PERSUADED TO SEE A MARRIAGE COUNSELOR. “DON’T YOU TWO HAVE ANYTHING IN COMMON? HE ASKED THEM. “YES,” SAID THE WIFE. “NEITHER OF US CAN STAND THE OTHER.” 49. A FIRST GRADER HAD AN EXPLANATION FOR THE FIRE AT HIS SCHOOL. “I KNEW IT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN”, HE TOLD HIS PARENTS, “BECAUSE WE’VE BEEN PRACTICING FOR IT ALL YEAR.” 50. REV. BILLY GRAHAM TELLS OF A TIME EARLY IN HIS CAREER WHEN HE ARRIVED IN A SMALL TOWN TO PREACH A SERMON. WANTING TO MAIL A LETTER, HE ASKED A YOUNG BOY WHERE THE POST OFFICE WAS. WHEN THE BOY HAD TOLD HIM, DR.GRAHAM THANKED HIM & SAID, “IF YOU’LL COME TO THE BAPTIST CHURCH TONIGHT, YOU CAN FIND OUT HOW TO GET TO HEAVEN.” “I DON’T THINK SO,” THE BOY SAID. “YOU DON’T EVEN KNOW YOUR WAY TO THE POST OFFICE. 51. “REBATE; -R-E-B-A-T-E,” SPELLED THE BOY. “THAT’S RIGHT,” SAID THE TEACHER, “NOW; WHAT DOES IT MEAN?” “THAT’S WHEN YOU HAVE TO PUT A NEW WORM ON YOUR SISTER’S HOOK.” 52. A DRUNK WAS IN FRONT OF A JUDGE. THE JUDGE SAYS, “YOU’VE BEEN BROUGHT HERE FOR DRINKING,” THE DRUNK SAYS “OKAY, LET’S GET STARTED. 53. THIS DOCTOR GAVE A MAN SIX MONTHS TO LIVE. THE MAN COULDN’T PAY HIS BILL SO THE DOCTOR GAVE HIM ANOTHER SIX MONTHS. 54. I JUST GOT BACK FROM A PLEASURE TRIP. I TOOK MY MOTHER-IN-LAW TO THE AIRPORT. 55. AT A DOCTOR’S VISIT – THIS MAN TOLD HIS DOCTOR THAT HE WASN’T ABLE TO DO THE THINGS AROUND THE HOUSE THAT HE USED TO DO. WHEN THE EXAMINATION WAS COMPLETE, HE SAID: “NOW, DOC, I CAN TAKE IT. TELL ME IN PLAIN ENGLISH WHAT IS WRONG WITH ME.” “WELL, IN PLAIN ENGLISH,” THE DOCTOR REPLIED, “YOU’RE JUST LAZY.” “OKAY,” SAID THE MAN. “NOW GIVE ME THE MEDICAL TERM SO I CAN TELL MY WIFE.” 56. OUR NEIGHBOR’S SON JOHNNY JUST GOT THREE PUPPIES. I ASKED HIM WHAT HE NAMED THEM & HE SAID. THUNDER, LIGHTING & LIBERARCHE. THUNDER WAS THE LOUDEST. LIGHTING WAS THE FASTEST & LIBERARCHE WAS THE PIANIST. 57. THERE ARE THINGS

OF DEADLY EARNEST THAT CAN ONLY BE SAFELY MENTIONED UNDER COVER OF A JOKE. 58. CHILDREN'S LOGIC. A TEACHER ONCE ASKED HER STUDENTS TO WRITE HER A SENTENCE ABOUT A PUBLIC SERVANT. A YOUNG BOY WROTE, "THE FIREMAN CAME DOWN THE LADDER PREGNANT." "DON'T YOU KNOW WHAT PREGNANT MEANS?" SHE ASKED. "SURE", SAID THE YOUNG BOY CONFIDENTLY. "IT MEANS CARRYING A CHILD." 59. TEACHER: JOHNIE, WHAT IS THE CHEMICAL FORMULA FOR WATER? JOHNIE: H-I-J-K-L-M-N-O. TEACHER: WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? JOHNIE: YESTERDAY YOU SAID IT'S H TO O. 60. WHAT DID THE BUFFALO SAY TO HIS SON WHEN HE LEFT FOR COLLEGE? ANS. "BISON" 61. WHAT DID THE MAMA COW SAY TO THE BABY COW? "IT'S PASTURE BED TIME." 62. MILTON BERLE'S FAVORITE COMMENT WAS: "I KNOW A GOOD JOKE WHEN I STEAL ONE." 63. A RATHY HEFTY LADY, ABOARD A CROWDED BUS PUT HER FOOT UPON THE FOOT OF AN IRRITABLE GENTLEMAN WHO WAS TRYING TO READ THE PAPER. "MADAM" HE SAID COLDLY, "I WILL ASK YOU KINDLY TO GET OFF MY FOOT." SHE REPLIED SHARPLY "PUT YOUR FOOT WHERE IT BELONGS". "MADAM," HE MURMURED REVENTLY, "DON'T TEMPT ME!!!" 64. A POLICE OFFICER CAME TO MY HOUSE THE OTHER DAY & ASKED ME WHERE I WAS BETWEEN 5 & 6. HE SEEMED A BIT IRRITATED WHEN I ANSWERED; KINDERGARTEN. 65. PHARMACIST TO ONE OF HIS CUSTOMERS; "SIR, PLEASE UNDERSTAND, TO BUY AN ANTIDEPRESSION PILL YOU NEED A PROPER PRESCRIPTION, SIMPLY SHOWING YOUR MARRIAGE CERTIFATE & YOUR WIFE'S PICTURE IS NOT ENOUGH." 66. THE CHILDREN HAD ALL BEEN PHOTOGRAPHED & THE TEACHER WAS TRYING TO PERSUADE THEM TO BUY A COPY OF THE GROUP PICTURE'. JUST THINK HOW NICE IT WILL BE TO LOOK AT IT WHEN YOU ARE ALL GROWN UP & SAY, 'THERE'S JENIFER, SHE'S A LAWYER,' OR 'THAT'S MICHAEL, HE'S A DOCTOR. A SMALL VOICE AT THE BACK OF THE ROOM RANG OUT, '& THERE'S THE TEACHER, SHE'S DEAD.' 67. A TEACHER WAS GIVING A LESSON ON THE CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD. TRYING TO MAKE THE MATTER CLEARER, SHE SAID, 'IF I STOOD ON MY HEAD, THE BLOOD WOULD RUN INTO IT & I WOULD TURN RED IN THE FACE.' 'YES' SAID THE CLASS. 'THEN WHY IS IT THAT WHILE I AM STANDING UPRIGHT THE BLOOD DOESN'T RUN INTO MY FEET?' LITTLE JOHNNY SHOUTED, 'CAUSE YOUR FEET AIN'T EMPTY.' 68. A COP SAW A WOMAN DRIVING IN A CONVERTIBLE DOWN THE ROAD...SHE WAS ALSO KNITTING. SO THE COP PULLED UP ALONG SIDE & SHOUTED TO HER "PULLOVER"; AT WHICH SHE QUICKLY RSEPONDED, "NO, IT'S A SCARF." 69. I KNOW OF A TOWN ON THE COAST THAT WAS SO DULL, THAT WHEN THE TIDE WENT OUT, IT REFUSED TO COME BACK. 70. WHAT IS WORSE THAN FINDING A WORM IN THE APPLE YOU JUST TOOK A BIT OF? ANS, FINDING ½ A WORM. 71. MY WIFE GOT STUNG BY A BEE ON THE FOREHEAD, SHE'S AT THE ER NOW, HER FACE IS ALL SWOLLEN & BRUISED, SHE ALMOST

DIED. LUCKILY I WAS CLOSE ENOUGH TO HIT THE BEE WITH MY SHOVEL. 72. YOU KNOW YOU'RE A BAD DRIVER, WHEN SIRI SAYS; "IN 400 FEET, STOP, & LET ME OUT." 73. IF YOUR DOG IS BARKING AT THE BACK DOOR & YOUR WIFE IS YELLING AT THE FRONT DOOR. WHO DO YOU LET IN FIRST? THE DOG OF COURSE, HE'LL SHUP UP ONCE YOU LET HIM IN. 74, FOR MORE LAUGHS, SEE; RIDDLES. BEAUTY PARLOR, CORONA LOCKDOWN, CRUISESHIP, DEMENTIA, DIVORCE, DOCTOR, FLOWERS, MARRIAGE, MARITAL PROBLEMS, JOKES (BLONDE), JOKE QUESTIONS, POLITICIANS, NUN GRADING PAPERS. SEXUALLY ACTIVE. EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION.

BE CAREFUL NOT TO CARRY A JOKE TOO FAR.

6344. JOKES (BIBLE) 1. WHAT WAS THE NAME OF THE FISH THAT SWALLOWED JONAH? EARNEST, THE BIBLE SAYS JONAH PRAYED IN EARNEST.
2. WHEN IS MEDICATION FIRST MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE? WHEN THE LORD GAVE MOSES TWO TABLETS.
3. WHAT TIME OF THE DAY WAS ADAM BORN? A LITTLE BEFORE EVE.
4. WAS THERE ANY MONEY ON NOAH'S ARK? YES, THE DUCK HAD HIS BILL, THE FROG HAD A GREENBACK & THE SKUNK HAD A (S) CENT.
5. WHO WAS THE SHORTEST MAN IN THE BIBLE? (KNEE-HIGH-MI-AH)
6. AN OLD DRIED UP LEAF FELL OUT OF MY BIBLE & THIS KID PICKS IT UP & SAID, "HERE; THIS MUST BE ADAM'S UNDERWEAR."
7. I NEVER WANT TO FLY BECAUSE THE BIBLE SAYS "LO (LOW) I WILL BE WITH YOU ALWAYS."
8. COMPUTER IS IN THE BIBLE; EVE GAVE ADAM AN APPLE TOO.
9. WHY DIDN'T NOAH SWAT THOSE TWO MESQUITOES?
10. GOLF IS IN THE BIBLE? PAUL PLAYED GOLF. PAUL SAID "HE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT AND FINISHED THE COURSE."
11. HOW DO WE KNOW ADAM AND EVE WERE A LITTLE ROWDY? BECAUSE THEY RAISED A LITTLE CAIN. 12. GOD HAS A SENSE OF HUMOR. (IT'S CALLED MARRIAGE) GOD SAID, "BE ONE."
13. AFTER YOU REACH FORTY, FOOD BECOMES SPIRITUAL, IT STICKS TO YOU CLOSER THAN A BROTHER.
14. WHEN I WENT TO JERUSALEM, I SAW ALL THESE PEOPLE UP AGAINST THE WAILING WALL. LATER I ASKED ONE OF THOSE MEN. "WHAT WERE YOU DOING THERE?" - "I WAS PRAYING." - "HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN DOING THIS?" - "FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS NOW." - "WHAT DO YOU PRAY FOR?" - "I PRAY FOR THE PEACE OF ISRAEL & FOR THE JEWS & ARABS TO GET ALONG TOGETHER"- "HAVE YOUR PRAYERS BEEN ANSWERED?" - "NO, SOMETIMES I FEEL LIKE ALL I'M DOING IS TALKING TO A STONE WALL."
15. A PASTOR WENT VISITING ONE DAY. HE KNOCKED ON THE DOOR SEVERAL TIMES, BUT NO ONE ANSWERED. SO HE TOOK ONE OF HIS CARDS & WROTE "REV. 3:20" ON IT & LEFT IT BEHIND THE KNOCKER. (REV. 3:20 SAYS, "BEHOLD I STAND AT THE DOOR & KNOCK; IF ANY-ONE WILL OPEN, I WILL COME IN.") THE FOLLOWING SUNDAY AS THE PARISHIONERS WERE LEAVING, A LADY HANDED HIM A CARD WITH

THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE WRITTEN ON IT: (GEN. 3:10). WHEN HE LOOKED IT UP, IT SAID; "I HEARD THY VOICE & I WAS NAKED SO I HID MYSELF" 16. SOME CLAIM THERE WILL NOT BE ANY WOMEN IN HEAVEN BECAUSE IN CHAPTER (8:1 OF REV.), IT SAYS "THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT A HALF AN HOUR."

17. THIS PREACHER IS BAPTIZING THIS 10 YR. OLD BOY & AFTER BRINGING HIM BACK UP OUT OF THE WATER, THE PREACHER SAYS, "DID YOU SEE JESUS?" THE BOY SAYS "NO SIR" THE PREACHER DUNKS HIM IN A LITTLE LONGER & ASKS THE SAME QUESTION. AGAIN THE YOUNG MAN SAYS, "NO". THIS TIME HE PUT HIM UNDER FOR A FULL 2 MINUTES. THE BOY COMES UP COUGHING & GRASPING FOR AIR. THE PREACHER SAYS "NOW DID YOU SEE JESUS?" THE BOY REPLYS "ARE YOU SURE JESUS FELL IN HERE?"

18. WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A BAPTIST & A CATHOLIC? A CATHOLIC WILL SAY HELLO TO YOU IN A LIQUOR STORE.

19. A MINISTER ASKED THIS LITTLE GIRL WHAT SHE THOUGHT OF HER FIRST CHURCH SERVICE. "THE MUSIC WAS NICE," SHE SAID "BUT THE COMMERCIAL WAS TOO LONG."

20. WHY DID JESUS USE A BORROWED TOMB? BECAUSE HE KNEW HE WOULD ONLY NEED IT FOR 3 DAYS. (THIS IS TRUE)

21. TEACHER: NOW, SIMON, TELL ME FRANKLY, DO YOU SAY A PRAYER BEFORE EATING? SIMON: NO SIR, I DON'T HAVE TO, MY MOM IS A GOOD COOK. 22. THE PASTOR BAPTIZED SEVEN PEOPLE TODAY BUT LOST TWO OF THEM IN THE CURRENT.

23. A PASTOR MET WITH A COUPLE WHO WANTED TO MARRY IN HIS CHURCH. WHEN HE RAISED THE SUBJECT OF PREMARITAL COUNSELING, THE TWO WERE QUICK TO NIX IT. "WE DON'T NEED COUNSELING," THE BRIDE-TO-BE ASSURED HIM. "WE'VE BOTH BEEN MARRIED SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE." 24. JOHNNY'S MOTHER STOPS TO WATCH HER SON READ THE BIBLE TO THEIR CAT. "ISN'T THAT SWEET?" SHE SAYS. BUT AN HOUR LATER, SHE HEARS A TERRIBLE RACKET. RUNNING OUT THE DOOR, SHE FINDS JOHNNY STUFFING THE CAT INTO A BUCKET OF WATER. "WHAT ARE YOU DOING?" "I'M BAPTIZING MUFFIN," "BUT CATS DON'T LIKE TO BE IN WATER." "WELL THEN, HE SHOULDN'T HAVE JOINED MY CHURCH."

25. IF BOAZ HAD NOT MARRIED RUTH, WHAT WOULD HE HAVE BECOME? ANSWER; RUTHLESS 26. WHY DID THE THREE WISE MEN SMELL SO SMOKEY? ANS. THEY HAD JUST COME FROM AFAR.

27. DID ADAM & EVE HAVE A DATE? ANS. NO, THEY HAD AN APPLE.

28. GOD MADE THE EARTH & RESTED... GOD MADE MAN & RESTED... GOD MADE WOMAN & SINCE NEITHER GOD NOR MAN HAS RESTED!

29. HOW DOES MOSES MAKE HIS TEA? HEBREWS IT. 30. HOW DID ADAM & EVE FEEL WHEN EXPELLED FROM THE GARDEN? THEY WERE REALLY PUT OUT. 31. WHERE IS THE FIRST MENTION OF INSURANCE IN THE BIBLE. WHEN ADAM & EVE NEEDED MORE COVERAGE.

32. WHAT DO WE HAVE THAT ADAM NEVER HAD? ANCESTORS.

33. WHY WAS ADAM CREATED FIRST? TO GIVE HIM A CHANCE TO SAY SOMETHING. 34. WHERE IS THE FIRST MATH PROBLEM MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE? WHEN GOD TOLD ADAM & EVE TO GO FORTH & MULTIPLY. 35. TWO BOYS WERE WALKING HOME FROM SUNDAY SCHOOL AFTER HEARING A STRONG PREACHING ON THE DEVIL, 'WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT ALL THIS SATAN STUFF?' THE OTHER BOY REPLIED, 'WELL, YOU KNOW HOW SANTA CLAUS TURNED OUT. IT'S PROBABLY JUST YOUR DAD.' 36. AN ELDERLY WOMAN DIED LAST MONTH. HAVING NEVER BEEN MARRIED, SHE REQUESTED NO MALE PALL-BEARERS. IN HER HANDWRITTEN INSTRUCTION FOR HER MEMORIAL SERVICE, SHE WROTE, 'THEY WOULDN'T TAKE ME OUT WHILE I WAS ALIVE, I SURE DON'T WANT THEM TO TAKE ME OUT WHEN I'M DEAD.' 37. A POLICE RECRUIT WAS ASKED DURING THE EXAM, 'WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF YOU HAD TO ARREST YOUR OWN MOTHER?' HE ANS., 'CALL FOR BACKUP.' 38. A S.S. TEACHER ASKED HER CLASS WHY JOSEPH & MARY TOOK JESUS WITH THEM TO JERUSALEM, A SMALL CHILD REPLIED, 'THEY COULDN'T FIND A BABY-SITTER.' 39. A S.S. TEACHER WAS DISCUSSING THE 10 COMMANDMENTS WITH HER 5 & 6 YR OLDS. AFTER EXPLAINING THE COMMANDMENT TO 'HONOR THY FATHER & MOTHER,' SHE ASKED, 'IS THERE A COMMANMENT THAT TEACHES US HOW TO TREAT OUR BROTHERS & SISTERS?' WITHOUT MISSING A BEAT, ONE LITTLE BOY ANSWERED, 'THOU SHALL NOT KILL.' 40. AT S.S. THEY WERE TEACHING HOW GOD CREATED EVERYTHING, INCL. HUMAN BEINGS. LITTLE JOHNNY SEEMED ESP. INTENT WHEN THEY TOLD HIM HOW EVE WAS CREATED OUT OF ONE OF ADAM'S RIB. LATER IN THE WEEK HIS MOTHER NOTICED HIM LYING DOWN AS THOUGH HE WERE ILL & SHE SAID, 'JOHNNY, WHAT IS THE MATTER?' LITTLE JOHNNY RESPONDED, 'I HAVE PAIN IN MY SIDE & I THINK I'M GOING TO HAVE A WIFE.' 41. WHO WAS THE GREATEST FINANCIER IN THE BIBLE? NOAH. HE WAS FLOATING HIS STOCK WHILE EVERYONE WAS IN LIQUIDATION. 42. DID EVE EVER HAVE A DATE WITH ADAM? NO, JUST AN APPLE. 43. WHY DIDN'T NOAH GO FISHING? HE ONLY HAD TWO WORMS. 44. WHERE IS THE FIRST TENNIS MATCH IN THE BIBLE? WHEN JOSEPH SERVED IN PHARVAH'S COURT. 45. WHO WAS THE SMARTEST MAN IN THE BIBLE? ABRAHAM, HE KNEW A LOT. 46. WHAT ANIMAL COULD NOAH NOT TRUST? A CHEETAH. 47. WHEN WAS MEAT FIRST MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE? WHEN NOAH TOOK HAM INTO THE ARK. 48. DID YOU KNOW JESUS WAS AN AMERICAN INDIAN? HIS NAME WAS CHIEF CORNERSTONE. 49. ONE SISTER SAID TO THE OTHER, "WHY DOES GRANDMA READ THE BIBLE ALLTHE TIME?" THE OTHER SAID, "SHE'S CRAMMING FOR FINALS." 50. THIS SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER ASKED WILLIE, "IF YOU HAD A LARGE, GOOD APPLE & A SMALL WORMY ONE & YOU WERE TOLD TO DIVIDE ONE WITH YOUR BROTHER, WHICH WOULD YOU GIVE HIM?" WILLIIE ANSWERED, "DO YOU MEAN MY BIG BROTHER OR

MY LITTLE ONE?" 51. "A PREACHER WHO HAS BEEN IN THE PULPIT FOR OVER AN HOUR SAW THAT THE #1 DEACON HAD GONE TO SLEEP. SO HE TOLD ONE OF THE USHERS, 'WAKE UP BROTHER BROWN.' THE USHER REPLIED, 'WAKE HIM UP YOURSELF, YOU PUT HIM TO SLEEP'." 52. A PASTOR WAS HEARD SAYING HIS CHURCH PEOPLE WOULD BE THE FIRST TO GO UP IN THE RAPTURE...HE GAVE HIS REASON. "THE BIBLE SAYS, THE DEAD IN CHRIST SHALL RISE FIRST." 53. THIRTEEN PREACHERS WERE FLYING TO A CONVENTION & THERE SAID TO THE STEWARDESS – TELL THE CAPTAIN 13 PREACHERS ARE PRAYING FOR THE PLANES SAFTY – WHEN SHE PASSED BY, ONE ASKED HER WHAT THE PILOT SAID. – "HE SAID; HE'D RATHER HAVE 4 ENGINES WORKING THAN 13 PREACHERS PRAYING." 54. THE CHILDREN WERE LINED UP IN THE CAFETERIA OF A CATHOLIC SCHOOL FOR LUNCH. AT THE HEAD OF THE TABLE WAS A LARGE PILES OF APPLES. THE NUN MADE A NOTE & PUT IT BY THE APPLES: 'TAKE ONLY ONE. GOD IS WATCHING.' AT THE OTHER END OF THE TABLE WAS A LARGE PILE OF CHOCOLATE CHIP COOKIES. A CHILD HAD WRITTEN A NOTE, 'TAKE ALL YOU WANT. GOD IS WATCHING THE APPLES.' 55. WHEN THE PREACHER APPROACHED THE BOY WHO WAS FISHING, HE SAID, "YOUNG MAN DO YOU KNOW THE PARABLES?" "YES SIR," THE LAD REPLIED. "WHICH ONE DO YOU LIKE BEST?" THE BOY LOOKED UP GRINNING, REPLIED, "THE ONE WHERE EVERYBODY LOAF & FISHES." 56. DO YOU KNOW THE THREE TIMES MOST PEOPLE ARE IN CHURCH? WHEN THEY ARE HATCHED, MATCHED, OR DISPATCHED. 57. A LOT OF CHURCH MEMBERS WHO ARE SINGING "STANDING ON THE PROMISES" ARE JUST SITTING ON THE PREMISES. 58. A SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER ONCE ASKED HER CLASS WHY DANIEL WASN'T AFRAID WHEN HE WAS THROWN INTO THE LIONS' DEN. ONE LITTLE GIRL SAID; "BECAUSE THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH WAS IN THERE WITH HIM!" NOW THAT IS SOUND THEOLOGY! 59. "DO YOU PRAY EVERYNIGHT?" ASKED THE NEW MINISTER. "NO," ANSWERED THE LITTLE BOY. "SOME NIGHTS I DON'T NEED NOTHIN." 60. SEE; DONATE. RELIGIONS ARE SO DIFFERENT.

6345. JOKE (ONE NICE THING ABOUT TELLING A CLEAN) IS \* THERE'S A GOOD CHANCE NO ONE'S HEARD IT BEFORE.
6346. JOKE (4 WORMS IN CHURCH) \* A MINISTER DECIDED THAT A VISUAL DEMONSTRATION WOULD ADD EMPHASIS TO HIS SUNDAY SERMON. 4 WORMS WERE PLACED INTO 4 SEPARATE JARS. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> WORM WAS PUT INTO A CONTAINER OF ALCOHOL. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> INTO A CONTAINER OF CIGARETTE SMOKE. A 3<sup>RD</sup> WORM WAS PUT INTO A CONTAINER OF CHOCOLATE SYRUP & A 4<sup>TH</sup> IN A CONTAINER OF GOOD, CLEAN SOIL. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE SERMON, THE MINISTER REPORTED THE FOLLOWING RESULTS; 1<sup>ST</sup> WORM DEAD, 2<sup>ND</sup> WORM DEAD, 3<sup>RD</sup> WORM DEAD, BUT THE 4<sup>TH</sup> WORM IN THE GOOD, CLEAN SOIL IS ALIVE & WELL. THE MINISTER THAN ASKED THE CONGREGATION, "WHAT DID YOU LEARN FROM THIS DEMONSTRATION?" MAXINE WAS SITTING IN

THE BACK & QUICKLY RAISED HER HAND & SAID, "AS LONG AS YOU DRINK, SMOKE & EAT CHOCOLATE, YOU WON'T HAVE WORMS!" THAT PRETTY MUCH ENDED THE SERVICE.

6347. JOKES (BLONDE) (a) WHY ARE BLONDE JOKES SO SHORT? SO MEN CAN REMEMBER THEM. (b) SHE WAS SOOOO BLONDE; SHE THOUGHT A QUARTER-BACK WAS A REFUND. (c) SHE TRIPPED OVER A CORDLESS PHONE. (d) SHE SPENT 20 MINUTES LOOKING AT THE ORANGE JUICE CAN BECAUSE IT SAID "CONCENTRATE." (e) SHE TRIED TO PUT M&M'S IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (f) SHE STUDIED FOR A BLOOD TEST. (g) WHEN SHE WENT TO THE AIRPORT & SAW A SIGN THAT SAID, "AIRPORT LEFT," SHE TURNED AROUND & WENT HOME. (h) SHE THOUGHT SHE COULD NOT USE HER AM RADIO IN THE EVENING. (i) SHE THINKS TACO BELL IS A MEXICAN PHONE COMPANY. (j) SHE TRIED TO RETURN A DONUT BECAUSE IT HAD A HOLE IN IT. (k) SHE WALKED INTO A HAUNTED HOUSE & CAME OUT WITH A JOB INTERVIEW. (l) THIS WOMAN WAS ASKED..."WHATEVER HAPPENED TO THAT STUPID OLD BLONDE YOUR HUSBAND USED TO RUN WITH?" SHE ANSWERED, "I DYED MY HAIR". (m) "I HAD A PREGNANCY TEST TODAY." BLONDE FRIEND; "WERE THE QUESTIONS HARD?"
6348. JOKE QUESTIONS (SILLY) 1. WHAT IS A WILL? IT'S A DEAD GIVE AWAY! 2. WHAT DO FISH TAKE WHEN THEY ARE IN SCHOOL? DEBATE. 3. WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THE SMOG LIFTS OVER L.A.? U.C.L.A.! 4. WHAT HAS SIX WHEELS & FLIES? A GARBAGE TRUCK. 5. WHAT DO YOU DO WITH DEAD BATTERIES? YOU GIVE THEM AWAY FREE OF CHARGE! 6. WHAT'S ACUPUNCTURE? IT'S A JAB WELL DONE. 7. HOW DOES A DENTIST & A MANICURIST FIGHT? THEY DO IT TOOTH & NAIL! 8. WHY IS A LOT OF MONEY TAINDENED? BECAUSE IT TAINT YOURS & IT TAINT MINE! (ABOVE GIVEN TO ME BY ARLENE RIFNER) 9. WHO MAKES A LIVING BY DRIVING THEIR CUSTOMERS AWAY? A TAXI-CAB DRIVER. 10. WHAT IS THE LONGEST WORD IN THE DICTIONARY? SMILES. IT HAS A MILE BETWEEN THE S's. 11. WHAT DOES A CLEAN NOSE HAVE? FINGERPRINTS. 12. HOW CAN YOU COMMUNICATE WITH A FISH? DROP HIM A LINE. 13. WHAT WORD STARTS WITH AN "E" AND ENDS WITH AN "E" AND ONLY HAS ONE LETTER IN IT? ENVELOPE. 14. WHAT DID THE BALD HEADED GUY SAY WHEN HE RECEIVED A COMB FOR HIS BIRTHDAY? "ONE SURE THING, I'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO PART WITH THIS." 15. WHAT IS A JEWISH DILEMMA? A FREE HAM. 16. WHAT DO YOU CALL A COW IN AN EARTHQUAKE? A MILKSHAKE. 17. WHAT DOES A BEE USE TO COMB ITS HAIR? A HONEY COMB. 18. WHAT'S CAPTAIN HOOKS FAVORITE STORE? THE SECOND HAND STORE. 19. WHAT DO THEY CALL A HANDCUFFED MAN? TRUSTWORTHY. 20. WHAT OBJECT IS KING OF THE CLASSROOM? A RULER
6349. JOKE (HUMOROUS) (a) DURING A WIDESPRED POWER OUTAGE A LONE PARAMEDIC RESPONDED TO A CALL FROM A DESPERATE WOMAN ABOUT TO GIVE BIRTH. HER HOUSE WAS VERY DARK SO THE P.

ASKED THE WOMAN'S 3 YR OLD DAUGHTER TO HOLD A FLASHLIGHT HIGH OVER HER MOMMY SO HE COULD SEE WHILE HE HELPED DELIVER THE BABY. WITH SERIOUS DELIGENCE SHE DID AS SHE WAS ASKED. THE WOMAN PUSHED & PUSHED & AFTER A LITTLE WHILE HER NEW SON WAS BORN. THE P. LIFTED HIM BY HIS LITTLE FEET, SPANKED HIM ON THE BOTTOM & SOON THE HEALTHY BABY BEGAN TO CRY. THE P. THANKED THE WIDE-EYE GIRL FOR HER HELP & THEN ASKED HER WHAT SHE THOUGHT ABOUT WHAT SHE HAD JUST WITNESSED. SHE QUICKLY RESPONDED, "HE SHOULDN'T HAVE CRAWLED IN THERE IN THE FIRST PLACE. SMACK HIM AGAIN."

(b) GRANDPA GOES & VISITS HIS DAUGHTER & 2 YEAR OLD GRAND-DAUGHTER KATTIE. GRAMPA IS SITTING IN THE LIVING-ROOM READING & KATTIE IS PLAYING WITH HER TEA SET. SHE BRINGS HIM IN A CUP OF TEA WHICH IS JUST WATER. HE DRINKS IT & SAYS; "THIS IS SO GOOD." SHE DOES IT SEVERAL TIMES. GRANDPA JUST PLAYS ALONG & IS ENJOYING HIS GRAND DAUGHTER WHEN BETTY HIS DAUGHTER COMES INTO THE ROOM & NOTICES WHAT'S GOING ON. SHE SAYS TO GRANDPA, "DID IT EVER DAWN ON YOU, THAT THE ONLY PLACE SHE CAN GET WATER IS FROM THE TOILET BOWL?"

(c) WIFE; "THERE'S TROUBLE WITH THE CAR. IT HAS WATER IN THE CARBURATOR." HUSBAND; "WATER IN THE CARBURATOR, THAT'S REDICULOUS." W. "I TELL YOU THE CAR HAS WATER IN THE CARBURATOR." H. "YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT A CARBUATOR IS! I'LL CHECK IT OUT. WHERE IS THE CAR?" W. "IN THE POOL!"

(d) TWO OLDER WOMEN TALKING; "HAS THERE BEEN ANY INSANITY IN YOUR FAMILY?" – "YEAH, MY HUSBAND THINKS HE'S THE BOSS."

(e) DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE CIRCUS FIRE? IT WAS "INTENTS"

(f) "I WAS TROUBLED WITH ATHLETE'S FOOT ONLY ONCE. THAT WAS THE TIME OUR RIGHT TACKLE ON THE FOOTBALL TEAM CAUGHT ME OUT WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND."

6350. JOKE - MAN RULES \* AT LAST A GUY HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO WRITE THIS ALL DOWN. WE ALWAYS HEAR 'THE RULES' FROM THE FEMALE SIDE. NOW, HERE ARE SOME FROM THE MALE SIDE. 1. MEN ARE NOT MIND READERS. 2. LEARN TO WORK THE TOILET SEAT. YOU'RE A BIG GIRL. IF IT'S UP, PUT IT DOWN. WE NEED IT UP, YOU NEED IT DOWN. YOU DON'T HEAR US COMPLAINING ABOUT YOU LEAVING IT DOWN. 3. CRYING IS BLACKMAIL. 4. YES & NO ARE PERFECTLY ACCEPTABLE ANSWERS TO ALMOST EVERY QUESTION. 5. COME TO US WITH A PROBLEM ONLY IF YOU WANT HELP SOLVING IT. THAT'S WHAT WE DO. SYMPATHY IS WHAT YOUR GIRLFRIENDS ARE FOR. 6. ANYTHING WE SAID 6 MTS. AGO IS INADMISSIBLE IN AN ARGUMENT. IN FACT, ALL COMMENTS BECOME NULL & VOID AFTER 7 DAYS. 7. IF YOU THINK YOU'RE FAT, YOU PROBABLY ARE. DON'T ASK US. 8. IF WE ASK; "WHAT IS WRONG" & YOU SAY; 'NOTHING' WE WILL ACT LIKE NOTHING'S WRONG. WE KNOW YOU ARE LYING, BUT IT IS JUST NOT WORTH THE HASSLE. 9. IF YOU ASK A QUESTION

YOU DON'T WANT AN ANSWER TO, EXPECT AN ANSWER YOU DON'T WANT TO HEAR. 10. WHEN WE HAVE TO GO SOMEWHERE, ABSOLUTELY ANYTHING YOU WEAR IS FINE... REALLY.

11. I AM IN SHAPE. ROUND IS A SHAPE. YES, I KNOW I HAVE TO SLEEP ON THE COUCH TONIGHT; BUT, DID YOU KNOW MEN REALY DON'T MIND THAT? IT'S LIKE CAMPING OUT.

6351. JOKE (OBAMA) \* SEE; SALESMANSHIP.

6352. JOKE (PRIEST & DOG) \* A WOMAN WENT TO SEE HER PRIEST TO ASK HIM TO DO A FUNERAL SERVICE FOR HER DOG. THE PRIEST SAID; HE COULD NOT DO IT, BECAUSE HE ONLY DID FUNERAL SERVICES FOR HUMANS, BUT TOLD HER TO TRY THE BAPTIST CHURCH DOWN THE STREET. SHE SAID; "I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT BAPTIST'S, DO YOU THINK THEY WILL ACCEPT MY CHECK FOR \$5,000.00?" THE PRIEST SAID; "WAIT A MINUTE! YOU NEVER TOLD ME YOUR DOG WAS CATHOLIC!"

6353. JONAH (BOOK OF) \* THE STORY IS JONAH'S, BUT IS WRITTEN IN THE THIRD PERSON. APPROX. 760 B.C. JONAH PROPHESED DURING THE REIGN OF ISRAEL'S KING JEROBOAM II. GOD TELLS JONAH TO PREACH REPENTANCE TO NIVEVEH, CAPITAL OF THE BRUTAL ASSYRIAN EMPIRE. JONAH DISOBEYS, SAILS THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. A STORM ROCKS JONAH'S SHIP & HE SPENDS 3 DAYS IN THE BELLY OF A GIANT FISH BEFORE DECIDING TO OBEY GOD. WHEN JONAH PREACHES, NINEVEH REPENTS & GOD SPARES THE CITY. GOD LOVES EVERYONE , EVEN THE ENEMIES OF HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE.

6354. JONATHAN \* ON THE VERY DAY DAVID DEFEATS GOLIATH; JONATHAN PLEDGES HIS LOYALTY & MAKES A COVENANT WITH DAVID, BECAUSE HE LOVED HIM AS HIS OWN SOUL. HE EFFECTIVELY CROWNS YOUNG DAVID THE HEIR TO THE THRONE & SURRENDERS HIS THRONE. THEN HE PROTECTS DAVID, WHEN HIS FATHER SAUL TRIED TO KILL HIM. "THERE IS A FRIEND THAT STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER" & DAVID FOUND SUCH A FRIEND IN THE SON OF SAUL. JONATHAN ALSO HAD A SON WHO HAD FALLEN OUT OF A NURSE'S ARMS, WHEN HE WAS 5 YRS OLD & BROKEN BOTH ANKLES. HE WAS CRIPPLED & LIVING ACROSS THE JORDAN IN AN INHOSPITABLE VILLAGE CALLED LO DEBAR. HIS SON'S NAME WAS MEPHIBISHETH. DAVID WANTING TO KEEP HIS COVENANT TO JONATHAN EVEN THOU JONATHAN HAD DIED LATER LOOKED HIM UP & BROUGHT HIM TO THE STAY AT THE PALACE & EAT AT THE KING'S TABLE. DAVID KEPT THAT COVENANT LIKE GOD KEEPS HIS COVENANT. FOR EXAMPLE, THE RAINBOW TELLING US THAT GOD WILL NEVER DESTROY THE EARTH AGAIN BY A FLOOD. ALSO, THE COVENANT GOD MADE WITH ABRAHAM GIVING THE LAND TO ABRAHAM & HIS DESCENDANTS. GOD TAKES PROMISES SERIOUSLY & SEALS THEM DRAMATICALLY.

6355. JONATHAN CAHN QUOTE 1. "I HAVE LONG HELD THE CONVICTION THAT WITHOUT REVIVAL AMERICA WILL BE LOST & WITHOUT REPENTANCE, THERE CAN BE NO REVIVAL".

6356. JONATHAN EDWARDS \* PREACHER – THEOLOGION & A KEY FIGURE IN THE GREAT AWAKING OF THE 1730-40's. HIS MOST NOTED SERMON IS "SINNERS IN HAND OF AN ANGRY GOD". BORN IN CT. IN 1703, DIED IN 1758 IN N.J. ONE OF HIS QUOTES IS "GOD HAS NEVER PROMISED TO SAVE US FROM HELL, EXCEPT FOR THOSE CONTAINED IN CHRIST THROUGH THE COVENANT OF GRACE." EDWARDS CHIEF CHARACTERISTIC WAS HIS PASSION FOR GOD'S GLORY. TO HELP HIMSELF PURSUE THAT GOAL, SHORTLY AFTER BECOMING A CHRISTIAN, HE COMPOSED A SET OF 70 RESOLUTIONS TO GUIDE HIS CONDUCT IN ALL AREAS FROM HIS BATTLE AGAINST SIN TO HIS USE OF TIME. IN EDWARDS' SINGLEMINDED PURSUIT OF GOD, WE SEE AN UNPARALLEDED EXAMPLE FOR MODERN CHRISTIANS. HE WORKED HARD TO KEEP THESE 70 VOWS IN HIS SPIRITUAL GROWTH. HIS MASTER'S THESIS AT YALE WAS; "A SINNER IS NOT JUSTIFIED IN THE SIGHT OF GOD EXCEPT THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST OBTAINED BY FAITH." MUCH SPIRITUAL PROFIT IS TO BE GAINED FROM STUDYING THE PERSONAL LIVES OF SPIRITUAL LEADERS LIKE HIM, SUCH AS MARTIN LUTHER, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, CHARLES SPURGEON & OTHERS. GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS CHURCH A SMALL NUMBER OF MEN WHO HAVE LIVED WITH SUCH SPIRITUAL PROFUNDITY (GREAT UNDERSTANDING) THAT THEY HAVE, AS SERENO E. DWIGHT WRITES; "STAMPED THEIR OWN IMAGE ON THE MINDS OF SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS". THESE LUMINOUS FIGURES HAVE BEEN SOVEREIGNLY PLACED BY GOD ON THE STAGE OF HUMAN HISTORY IN THEIR APPOINTED HOURS TO CAST LONG SHADOWS OF INFLUENCE. THEY HAVE BELONGED, NOT MERELY TO THEIR OWN HOURS, BUT, TO ALL AGES. SUCH A MAN WAS JONATHAN EDWARDS. EDWARDS WROTE HIS 70 VOWS "TO KEEP HIS HEART PURE & DEDICATED TO CHRIST," KNOWING THAT HE COULD DO IT ONLY BY THE GRACE OF GOD THROUGH THE ENABLEMENT OF THE INDWELLING H.S. IN SHORT, HIS "RESOLUTIONS" WERE "FIXED DETERMINATION." EDWARDS HAD MADE UP HIS MIND THAT HE WOULD LIVE WITH UNWAVERING DELIBERATION TO PROMOTE GOD'S GLORY. EDWARDS SPENT HIS WHOLE LIFE PREPARING TO DIE. (GEORGE MARSDEN) (A GREAT BOOK IS CALLED, **THE UNWAVERING RESOLVE OF JONATHAN EDWARDS** BY STEVEN LAWSON)
6357. JONATHAN SWIFT (1667 – 1745) \* WROTE GULLIVER'S TRAVELS. A NATIVE OF IRELAND. HE ALSO WAS A CLERGYMAN & A SATIRIST.
6358. JONES (LARRY) OF **FEED THE CHILDREN**. (a) "A FULL PLATE LEADS TO A HAPPY HEART." (b) "I SAW JESUS IN THE EYES OF A HUNGRY CHILD."
6359. JONES (a) TRYING TO KEEP UP WITH THE JONES IS EXPENSIVE. (b) NO ONE SEEMS TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE JONES ARE GOING BROKE BECAUSE NO ONE, NOT EVEN THE JONES, CAN CONTINUE TO SPEND MORE THAN THEY EARN FOREVER. (c) FORGET ABOUT THE JONES. IMPRESSING ISN'T NECESSARY!

6360. JORDAN RIVER \* PRINCIPAL RIVER IN PALESTINE STARTING IN MT. HERMON & EMPTING INTO THE DEAD SEA. IT IS ABOUT 135 MILES LONG & RUNS NORTH TO SOUTH HAVING A DESCENT OF ABOUT 3,000 FT.
6361. JORDON RIVER & THE REED SEA (WATERS BEING DIVIDED) \* THE STOPPAGE OF THE JORDAN RIVER, MATCHING THE STOPPAGE OF THE REED SEA, POINTS UP THE CONNECTION BETWEEN THE TWO EVENTS. THEY WERE OPPOSITE SIDES OF THE SAME COIN. THE REED SEA CROSSING FROM A LAND OF SLAVERY; THE JORDAN CROSSING MARKED ISRAEL'S ENTRY INTO A LAND OF FREEDOM.
6362. JOSEPH LISTER \* MOST PEOPLE KNOW LITTLE ABOUT HIM OTHER THAN A ASSOCIATION WITH THE PRODUCT "LISTERINE". HE WAS AN ENGLISH SURGEON WHO MADE A GREAT CONTRIBUTION TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF ANTISEPTIC SURGERY & THE USE OF CHEMICAL DISINFECTANTS, INNOVATIONS THAT STILL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR SAVING MANY LIVES. HE ALSO SAID: "I'AM A BELIEVER IN THE FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINES OF CHRISTIANITY."
6363. **JOY TO THE WORLD** \* WHEN ISAAC WATTS WROTE THIS OVER 3 CENTURIES AGO, HE DIDN'T INTEND FOR IT TO BE A CHRISTMAS SONG. INSTEAD, THE LYRICS WERE MEANT TO ANNOUNCE THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF CHRIST & HIS RULE OVER THE KINGDOM. THE VERSES ECHO THE JOY OF CHRIST'S ETERNAL REIGN; Joy to the world! The lord is come; let earth receive her king;...no more let sins & sorrows grow...he rules the world with truth & grace. THIS IS A SONG OF THE MILLENNIUM.
6364. JEROBOAM (KING) (a) POWERFUL BUT IDOLATROUS WAS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> KING OF NORTHERN KINGDOM OF ISRAEL. 793-753 B.C. HE WAS SO WICKED THAT HE ERECTED GOLDEN CALVES & TOLD HIS PEOPLE "BEHOLD THY GODS, O ISRAEL, WHICH BROUGHT THEE UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT" (1 KING 12:28). THE GOLDEN CALF - AN ABOMINATION SO OFFENSIVE THAT GOD EXECUTED 1,000's FOR PARTICIPATING IN A PRIOR CONSTRUCTION OF IT IN THE DAYS OF MOSES. THOUGH THE DEVIL'S NEPHILIM ARMIES WERE WIPED OUT, THEIR SPIRITUAL LEGACY POISONED THE HEARTS & MINDS OF THE 12 TRIBES. THE SPIRITUAL APOSTASY OF THE NORTHERN KINGDOM LED TO CATASTROPHIC JUDGEMENT. (2 KINGS 17) RECORDS THEIR FATE. (b) THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM FARED NO BETTER. DESPITE HAVING SEVERAL FAITHFUL KINGS, JUDAH ALSO FELL PREY TO THE SPIRITUAL SEDUCTION OF THE NEPHILIM PAGAN SPIRITUALITY. FOLLOWING THE HORRIBLE EXAMPLE OF HIS FATHER, SOLOMON, REHOBOAM DRAGGED THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM INTO THE SAME WICKEDNESS AS ITS NORTHERN COUNTERPART. (I KINGS 14:21-24) (c) SEE: AHAB (KING)
6365. JOSEF MENGELE ALSO KNOWN AS DR. ANGEL OF DEATH \* WORKED WITH DR. ARIBERT HEIM FOR HITLER IN THREE CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN GERMANY. HIS SS FILE REVEALS HIM AS A SPECIALIST IN GENETICS & EUGENICS. MENGELE SHARED HITLER'S OBSESSION OF RACIAL PURITY IN FORMING THE ARYAN RACE. HIS DREAM WAS TO COPY

THE BLOND, BLUE EYED MODEL OF HITLER'S ARYAN YOUTH & THEN TO DEVELOP THE MEANS TO GENETICALLY MANUFACTURE IT ON A MASSIVE SCALE. HE PREFERED TO WORK ON TWINS FOR COMPARISONS TO COMPARE THE RESULTS WITH THE OTHER. HUNDREDS OF TWINS FROM ALL OVER EUROPE WERE BROUGHT TO HIM. IN ALL HE MURDERED OVER 3,000 TWINS. SEE; ARIBERT HEIM.

6366. JOSEPH (COAT OF MANY COLORS) SON OF JACOB (a) JACOB'S NAME WAS CHANGED TO ISRAEL. HE WAS THE SON OF ISAAC & REBECCA THE FATHER OF THE 12 FOUNDERS OF THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. JACOB WAS BORN HOLDING HIS TWIN BROTHER'S HEEL. JOSEPH HIS SON WAS GIVEN A COAT OF MANY COLORS BY HIS FATHER JACOB. DESPITE BEING THE 11<sup>TH</sup> OF THE 12 SONS, JOSEPH MOVE TO THE POSITION OF THE FIRST BORN. HIS BROTHERS DETESTED HIM BECAUSE HE WAS HIS FATHER'S FAVORITE. THIS "COAT OF MANY COLORS" WAS MORE THAN A FANCY FASHION STATEMENT OR AN EXPENSIVE GIFT. IT WAS A SYMBOL'S OF JACOB'S LOVE & JOSEPH'S PRE-EMINENCE AS THE HOLDER OF THE PROPHETIC BIRTHRIGHT. THIS IS THE FIRST MENTION OF CLOTHS BEING MADE FOR A CHILD SINCE THE LORD CLOTHED ADAM & EVE IN THE GARDEN. JUST AS THOSE ANIMAL SKINS WERE A TYPE OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE MESSIAH, SO TOO THE COAT OF JOSEPH WAS A FORESHADOW OF THE PRE-EMINENCE OF J. C. WHO IS "THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES". ADDING SALT TO THEIR WOUNDS, JOSEPH RECEIVED PROPHETIC DREAMS FROM THE LORD. HE WAS CALLED A DREAMER & GREATLY DISLIKED BY HIS BROTHERS. THEY PUT HIM IN A PIT & WANTED TO KILL HIM, IRONICALLY, ONLY THE INTERVENTION OF REUBEN PREVENTED THEIR MURDEROUS PLOT. THE BROTHERS THEN DECIDED TO SELL JOSEPH TO A TRAVELING COMPANY OF ISHMAELITES MERCHANT MEN. JOSEPH WAS 17 AT THIS TIME. HE WAS TAKEN TO EGYPT & AGAIN SOLD TO POTOPHAR, AN OFFICER OF PHAROAH & CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD. (THE FIRST MENTION IN THE BIBLE OF HUMAN TRAFFICKING) WHILE THERE JOSEPH INTERPRETED DREAMS FOR THE KING & HE WAS MADE 2<sup>ND</sup> IN CHARGE OVER EGYPT. HIS DREAM WAS ABOUT THE 7 YR FAMMINE COMING, SO THE KING PREPARED. THEREAFTER HIS BROTHERS ARE COMPELLED BY THE FAMMINE IN CANAAN TO GO DOWN INTO EGYPT "TO BUY CORN," EVENTUALLY JOSEPH MAKES HIMSELF KNOWN TO HIS BROTHERS & IN 1706 B.C. 22 YRS AFTER THE SALE OF JOSEPH, JACOB & ALL HIS FAMILY (75 SOULS) MOVE DOWN TO EGYPT.
- (b) JOSEPH & HIS FAMILY WERE REWARDED WITH THE CITY OF GOSHEN. THIS WAS A TIME TO BUILD UP THE NATION THAT WOULD BRING FORTH THE MESSIAH. (FROM 75 TO MILLIONS OVER A COUPLE CENTRIES) JACOB, DECEIVED FOR DECADES, THINKING HIS FAVORITE SON WAS DEAD HAD A VERY INTERESTING CONVERSATION AFTER REUNITING WITH HIS SON. JACOB TOLD JOSEPH TO TELL PHARAHOH THAT HIS ENTIRE FAMILY WERE HERDMENS & WOULD LIKE TO LIVE IN THE LAND OF GOSHEN; FOR EVERY SHEPHERD IS AN

ABOMINATION UNTO THE EGYPTIANS. (GEN. 46:32-34) WHY WAS THIS FINAL DETAIL ABOUT SHEPHERDS' BEING AN ABOMINATION INCLUDED IN THIS PASSAGE? IT PROVIDED A STRATEGIC ADVANTAGE IN THE WAR OF THE BLOODLINES. (WITHIN THE CONFINES OF THE MOST POWERFUL NATION ON EARTH, ISRAEL'S OFFSPRINGS GREW INTO A POPULOUS NATION. HANDLING CATTLE WAS OFFENSIVE & REVOLTING IN THEIR CULTURE. THUS THE EGYPTIANS HAD NO DESIRE TO HAVE SOCIAL OR MARITAL RELATIONS WITH THE ISRAELITES. THIS ALLOWED THEM TO GROW WITHOUT ANY OUTSIDE INTERFERENCE OR THREAT OF GENETIC CORRUPTION.) GOD USED JOSEPH TO PROVIDE A SECURE LOCATION FOR HIS INFANT NATION TO INCUBATE & TRIVE. THUS THE LINEAGE OF THE COMING MESSIAH WAS PRESERVED. ON HIS DEATH-BED, JACOB PROPHESED THAT THE TRIBE OF JUDAH WOULD BRING FORTH THE MESSIAH. JOSEPH KEPT HIS FAMILY ON MISSION. GOD WAS GOING TO BRING THEM BACK TO THE PROMISED LAND TO THEIR INHERITANCE & TAKE BACK THE LAND FROM THE NEPHILIM. **COMMENT;** GOD IN HIS WISDOM ORCHESTRATED THIS ALL OUT.

(c) JOSEPH DIED AT THE AGE OF 110 YRS. (THIS WAS 93 YRS AFTER JACOB WENT DOWN INTO EGYPT). A NEW PHARAOH AROSE WHO DID NOT KNOW JOSEPH, THEN THE FAVORS SHOWN THE ISRAELITES BEGAN TO DECLINE. HERE THEY REMAINED FOR 215 YRS BECOMING SLAVES. HERE ENDS THE BOOK OF GENESIS, 2,369 YRS FROM THE CREATION OF ADAM & 713 YRS AFTER THE FLOOD.

(RYAN PITTERSON, **JUDGEMENT OF THE NEPHILIM**) **COMMENT;** A GREAT BOOK, YOU CAN HARDLY PUT IT DOWN. GET IT. (NORM)

6367. JOSEPH GOEBBELS \* ADOLPH HITLER'S MINISTER OF PROPAGANDA, (1939-45) HE WAS CHARGED WITH PRESENTING HITLER TO THE PUBLIC IN THE MOST FAVORABLE LIGHT. GOEBBELS FORCED JEWISH ARTISTS, MUSICIANS, ACTORS, EDITORS, ETC. INTO UNEMPLOYMENT & STAGED A PUBLIC BURNING OF ALL BOOKS THAT WERE CONSIDERED "UN-GERMAN" HE ALSO SPEARHEADED NAZI PROPAGANDA FILMS. HE WAS A MASTER ORATOR WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR SELLING THE NAZI AGENDA, INCL. THE EXTERMINATION OF 6 MILLION JEWS. HE REMAINED LOYAL TO HITLER UNTIL HITLER COMMITTED SUICIDE. THE DAY AFTER HITLER COMMITTED SUICIDE, MAY 1, 1945, GOBBELS & HIS WIFE POISONED THEIR SIX CHILDREN, THEN KILLED THEMSELVES.
6368. JOSEPH LISTER \* ELIMINATED BACTERIA DURING OPERATIONS ON PATIENTS. HE EXPERIMENTED WITH CHEMICALS THAT WOULD PREVENT GERMS FROM ENTERING WOUNDS. IN 1865, HE FOUND THAT CARBOLIC ACID, SPRAYED IN OPERATING ROOMS, DISINFECTED THE AIR. LISTER IS CONSIDERED THE FOUNDER OF ANTISEPTIC SURGERY.
6369. JOSEPH & MARY (a) CAESAR AGUSTUS DECREED A CENSUS BE TAKEN THROUGHOUT THE NATION. EVERYONE HAD TO RETURN TO HIS ANCESTRAL HOME & REGISTER, SO JOSEPH WHO WAS A MEMBER OF THE ROYAL LINE HAD TO GO TO BETHEHEM IN JUDEA, (KING DAVID'S ANCIENT

HOME) JOURNEYING THERE FROM NAZARETH. WHILE THERE, MARY GAVE BIRTH TO JESUS, HER FIRST CHILD. EIGHT DAYS LATER, JESUS WAS CIRCUMCISED, THEN HIS PARENTS OFFERED THEIR SACRIFICE FOR PURIFICATION. THAT DAY SIMEON, A JERUSALEM RESIDENT WAS THERE IN THE TEMPLE. THE H.S HAD PROMISED HIM THAT HE WOULD SEE THE MESSIAH BEFORE HE DIED. HE HELD THE BABY & SAID “I HAVE NOW SEEN THE SAVIOR.” THEN HE SAID TO MARY, “A SWORD SHALL PEIRCE YOUR SOUL, FOR THIS CHILD SHALL BE REJECTED BY MANY IN ISRAEL & THIS TO THEIR UNDOING. BUT HE WILL BE THE GREATEST JOY OF MANY OTHERS.”

(b) APART FROM GOD, THERE IS NO EXPLANATION FOR WHAT JOSEPH DID. HAVING MARRIED MARY AFTER THE ANGEL TOLD HIM TO TAKE HER AS HIS WIFE. THEN, LIVING WITH HER FOR MONTHS & NOT HAVING A RELATION WITH HER EVEN UP UNTIL SHE GAVE BIRTH.

6370. JOSEPH STALIN QUOTES (a) “THOSE WHO CAST THE VOTES DECIDES NOTHING. THOSE WHO COUNT THE VOTES DECIDE EVERYTHING.”

(b) “A SINGLE DEATH IS A TRAGEDY, A MILLION DEATHS IS A STATISTIC.” **COMMENT;** HOW HORRIBLE. (NORM)

6371. JOSEPHUS \* THE MOST PROLIFIC COMPILER OF JEWISH HISTORY IN THE FIRST CENTURY. AN INDISPENSABLE HISTORIAN, RECORDED JEWISH HISTORY FOR THE ROMANS AT THE TIME OF THE DIASPORA & JEWISH WARS SO THAT ISRAELITE HISTORY WOULD NOT BE LOST FOREVER. HE WAS A 1<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY (REFORMED) JEWISH PACIFIST WHO WASBORN INTO THE AGE OF THE BIRTH OF CHRISTIANITY & DIED DURING THE PERSECUTION OF THE EARLY CHURCH, AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM. HE WAS AN EYEWITNESS OF THE TIMES OF JESUS; NOTING JESUS WAS CALLED THE CHRIST, FULFILLING THE WORDS OF THE PROPHETS. HE ALSO DETAILED THE MOVEMENT OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT IN SIGNIFICANT DETAIL. ONE PART HE MENTIONED WAS WHEN ALEXANDER CAME TO DESTROY JERUSALEM, JADDUA, THE HIGH PRIEST OF JERUSALEM HAD A DREAM & GOD TOLD HIM TO ADORN THE CITY, OPEN THE GATES, PUT ON THEIR FINEST GARMENTS & GO OUT TO MEET ALEXANDER AS HE NEARED THE CITY. WHEN ALEXANDER APPROACHED, HE SALUTED THEM. THE MULTITUDES ALSO SALUTED ALEXANDER IN RETURN. ALEXANDER’S GENERALS THOUGHT HE’S LOST HIS MIND. ALEXANDER HAD HAD A DREAM ABOUT MEETING PEOPLE DRESSED LIKE THIS, SO HE WAS HONORING THE GOD WHO HAD APPOINTED THE HIGH PRIEST. ALEXANDER EVEN ACCOMPANIED THE PRIEST INTO THE TEMPLE & WAS SHOWN THE BOOK OF DANIEL WHICH DECLARED THAT ONE OF THE GREEKS WOULD DESTROY THE EMPIRE OF THE PERSIANS, ALEXANDER SUPPOSED THAT HIMSELF WAS THE PERSON INTENDED. BEFORE LEAVING JERUSALEM, ALEXANDER ASKED THE HIGH PRIEST WHAT FAVOR HE COULD DO FOR THEM IN GRATITUDE. THE PRIEST ASKED THAT THEY WOULD BE ABLE TO

FOLLOW THE LAWS OF MOSES IN THE LAND OF ISRAEL & ALSO FOR THE JEWS IN MESOPOTAMIA TO BE ABLE TO FREELY EXERCISE THEIR RELIGION. WHICH HE AGREED TO.

6372. JOSHUA

(a) & THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL DEFEATED 31 KINGS. HE & MOSES HAD DEFEATED KING OG & KING SIHON BEFORE. ALL TOLD 33 KINGS OF THE NEPHILIM GIANTS-INFESTED PROMISED LAND WERE CONQUERED. THE # 33 OR 1/3 IS SIGNIFICANT IN SCRIPTURE BECAUSE IT IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ORIGINAL ANGELIC REBELLION AGAINST GOD. (REV. 12:1-4) STATES; "...BEHOLD A GREAT RED DRAGON, HAVING 7 HEADS & 10 HORNS & 7 CROWNS UPON HIS HEADS & HIS TAIL DREW A 1/3 PART OF THE STARS OF HEAVEN & DID CAST THEM TO THE EARTH: & THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHICH WAS READY TO BE DELIVERED TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN." 1/3 MOCKED THE LORD & WENT TO HELL & EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT. ADAM HAD 3 SONS & ONE WAS WICKED, (CAIN), & NOAH HAD 3 SONS & ONE WAS WICKED, (HAM). THE POST-FLOOD GIANTS ARRANGED THEMSELVES TO HAVE 33 RULERS AMONG THEM. (b) JOSHUA'S CONQUEST WAS THE GREATEST MILITARY CAMPAIGN IN ALL THE BIBLE. IN ALL, JOSHUA DEFEATED 31 NEPHILIM KINGS PLUS THE VICTORIES JOSHUA & MOSES HAD ACCUMULATED OVER THE KING OF NEGEV, THE FIVE KINGS OF MIDIA & OF COURSE THE AMALEKITES & THE EGYPTIAN 40 YRS PREVIOUSLY. JOSHUA HUMBLY OBEYED GOD WHO FOUGHT FOR ISRAEL & HUMANITY.

(c) JOSHUA KNEW THAT THE WORLD KINGDOM WAS TEMPORARY, ITS DAYS NUMBERED, BUT THAT GOD & HIS WORD WERE FOREVER. THUS, JOSHUA WOULD NOT LIVE HIS LIFE BY THE DICTATES OF A WORLD HE KNEW WAS PASSING AWAY- BUT IN LIGHT OF ETERNITY. (JONATHAN CAHN)

6373. JOURNEY

(a) WHERE WILL YOUR JOURNEY END? HEAVEN OR HELL.  
 (b) THE LONGEST JOURNEY IS THE JOURNEY INWARD.  
 (c) EVERY JOURNEY HAS ITS SHARE OF SETBACKS & FAILURES.  
 (d) A HAPPY JOURNEY ALMOST ALWAYS DEPENDS ON CHOOSING THE RIGHT COMPANION. THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)  
 (e) EVERY JOURNEY IS ACCOMPLISHED ONE STEP AT A TIME.  
 (f) THE CHINESE HAVE AN OLD PROVERB; 'THE JOURNEY OF A 1,000 MILES BEGINS WITH THE FIRST STEP.' CERTAINLY THE JOURNEY TO HEAVEN BEGINS WITH ONE STEP: THE STEP OF FAITH THAT PUTS OUR FOOT DOWN ON THE PROMISE OF THE WORD OF CHRIST THAT HE WILL TAKE US TO HIS CELESTIAL & ETERNAL HOME ALL WHO PLACE THEIR FIRM BELIEF IN HIM AS SAVOIR & LORD.  
 (g) LIFE IS A JOURNEY, FOCUS ON THE JOURNEY, NOT THE DESTINATION. (h) IF LIFE IS A JOURNEY, MINE IS BETWEEN THE FRIDGE & MY LAPTOP! (NORM)  
 (i) GOD NEVER SAID THAT THE JOURNEY WOULD BE EASY, BUT HE DID SAID; THAT THE ARRIVAL WOULD BE WORTHWHILE.

6374. JOY
- (a) THE JOYS OF YESTERDAY HELPS TO MAKE UP FOR THE TEARS OF TODAY & TOMORROW. (JOY IN FRENCH IS; JOIE, 12<sup>TH</sup> CEN.)
  - (b) JOY IS NOT IN THINGS, IT IS IN US.
  - (c) JOYS DIVIDED ARE INCREASED. (d) THE GREATEST JOY ON EARTH IS THE SURE PROSPECT OF HEAVEN. (WHAT A GREAT HOPE)
  - (e) BETTER LITTLE JOYS THAN BIG DISAPPOINTMENTS.
  - (f) JOY IS THE ABILITY TO BE HAPPY IN SMALL WAYS.
  - (g) JOY IS NOT A MATTER OF WHAT'S HAPPENING AROUND YOU, BUT INSIDE YOU. (h) TO GET THE FULL VALUE OF JOY YOU MUST HAVE SOMEONE TO DIVIDE IT WITH.
  - (i) AT TIMES, YOU CAN EVEN HAVE JOY WITH TEARS RUNNING DOWN YOUR FACE. (A FRIEND, JIM ACKERMAN)
  - (j) IF YOU HAVE NO JOY, THERE'S A LEAK OF FAITH, SOMEWHERE.
  - (k) JOY IS THE FLAG YOU FLY WHEN THE PRINCE OF PEACE IS IN RESIDENCE WITHIN YOUR HEART. (WILFRED PETERSON)
  - (l) JOY IS A LIGHT THAT FILLS YOU WITH HOPE, FAITH & LOVE.
  - (m) FIND YOUR JOY, & SHARE IT WITH OTHERS.
  - (n) WE LOSE THE JOY OF LIVING IN THE PRESENT WHEN WE WORRY ABOUT THE FUTURE. (o) TO HAVE JOY ONE MUST SHARE IT.
  - (p) LOVE IS THE OVERFLOW OF THE JOY WE HAVE IN GOD.
  - (q) JOY COMES FROM THE LORD WHO LIVES WITHIN US, NOT FROM WHAT'S HAPPENING AROUND US.
  - (r) A JOY THAT'S SHARED IS A JOY MADE DOUBLE.
  - (s) EVERYONE BRINGS JOY WHEN THEY COME TO MY HOME. SOME WHEN THEY ENTER & OTHERS WHEN THEY LEAVE.
  - (t) THE FULNESS OF JOY IS TO SEE GOD IN EVERYTHING. (u) JOY IS A CHOICE BEFORE IT BECOMES A FEELING. (FAITH B. CADE)
  - (v) MANY LOSE THE SMALL JOYS IN THE HOPE FOR THE BIG HAPPINESS. (PEARL BUCK) (w) SEE; WINSOMENESS
6375. JOY COMES NOT TO HIM WHO SEEKS IT FOR HIMSELF, \* BUT TO HIM WHO SEEKS IT FOR OTHERS.
6376. JOY (TO GET THE FULL VALUE OF) \* YOU MUST HAVE SOMEBODY TO DIVIDE IT WITH. (MARK TWAIN)
6377. JOYFUL
- (a) BE JOYFUL, IN THIS WORLD THE SUN DOESN'T SHINE EVERY DAY, BUT IN MY HEART, I HAVE THE SON ALWAYS.
  - (b) IT IS NOT JOY THAT MAKES US GRATEFUL; IT IS GRATITUDE THAT MAKES US JOYFUL. (DAVID STEINDLRAS; A BENEDICTINE MONK)
6378. JOYFUL (SEEK TO BE) \* TRAIN YOURSELF TO LOOK FOR THE BRIGHT SIDE OF LIFE.
- COMMENT; IF YOU FIND YOURSELF AROUND NEGATIVE PEOPLE, DON'T CAMP OUT THERE.** (PHIL. 4:4) SAYS, "REJOICE!" JOY IS A LEARNED BEHAVIOR. JOY STARTS INSIDE YOURSELF. YOU CAN'T EXPECT TO GET IT FROM SOMEBODY ELSE FIRST. THE KEY IS LEARNING TO TRUST GOD. I'VE BEEN SAYING THE FOLLOWING FOR YEARS. **"CONSIDER YOURSELF DESERVING OF NOTHING; THAT WAY EVERYTHING BECOMES A BLESSING."** AUTHOR UNKNOWN.

6379. JOYFULNESS (CT #28) \* BRIGHT SPIRIT & RADIANT COUNTENANCE THAT COMES BY BEING IN FULL FELLOWSHIP WITH THE LORD. (VS. SELF-PITY)
6380. JOY IN LIFE \* IN ORDER TO HAVE JOY IN LIFE A PERSON MUST HAVE THE WISDOM TO LOOK PASS WHAT'S RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIM & SEE JESUS.
6381. JOY OF TODAY \* IF YOU FRET OVER WHAT HAPPENED IN THE PAST & WORRY ABOUT WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE, YOU DESTROY THE JOY OF TODAY.
6382. JOYS IMPREGNATE \* SORROWS BRING IT FORTH. (WILLIAM BLAKE)
6383. J. P. MORGAN \* A POWERFUL PROXY ASSET FOR THE ROTHSCHILD BRITISH ARISTOCRACY BECAME THE MOST POWERFUL BANKER IN AMERICA. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DID NOT REALIZE THAT AMERICA WAS BECOMING THE DEBT SLAVE OF THIS BRITISH INTERNATIONAL BANKING ARISTOCRACY THAT WAS BEING LED BY THE ROTHSCHILDS. HIS ASSOCIATION WAS NEVER FULLY & FINALLY REVEALED UNTIL HE DIED IN 1913, PEOPLE WERE SHOCKED TO LEARN THAT HIS ESTATE WAS ONLY VALUED AT \$68 MILLION - A FRACTION OF THE FORTUNES OF THE VANDERBILTS & THE ROCKEFELLERS. THE BULK OF THE GREAT FORTUNE THAT HE AMASSED WAS HELD BY THE ROTHSCHILDS. J.P. MORGAN ONLY OWNED 19% OF THE J.P. MORGAN BANK WITH THE REMAINING 81% OWNED BY "EUROPEAN INTEREST." & THAT WAS THE ROTHSCHILD FAMILY AS THEY HELD A MONOPOLY ON ALL EUROPEAN BANKING & EVEN OWNED THE BANK OF ENGLAND. MORGAN & ROCHEFELLER WERE MERE PUPPETS OF THE ROTHSCHILD FAMILY. SEE; ROUND TABLE GROUP.
6384. J.P. MORGAN BANK \* BECAUSE OF ITS SHEER SIZE, BY 1900 THIS BANK COULD CREATE BOOMS & BUSTS IN THE AMERICAN ECONOMY SINGLE-HANDEDLY. AS THEY EXTENDED CREDIT TO EVERYONE IN AMERICA, ECONOMIC BOOMS HAPPENED. THEN AS FAST AS THEY EXTENDED CREDIT, THEY WOULD CONTRACT IT CREATING AN ECONOMIC DEPRESSION. DURING A DEPRESSION, THEY WOULD REPOSSESS PROPERTY & RESELL IT AT A PREMIUM DURING THE NEXT BOOM. THEY WOULD ALSO ACQUIRE SMALLER COMPETITORS TO GAIN EVEN MORE POWER & LOWER THEIR COMPETITION.
6385. JUBILEE (YEAR OF) \* WAS THE 50<sup>TH</sup> YEAR FOLLOWING THE CLOSE OF SEVEN SABBATICAL YRS, EACH OF SEVEN YRS, BEGINNING ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT & USHERED IN BY THE BLAST OF TRUMPETS. ALL SLAVES WERE RELEASED & ALL PROPERTY SOLD DURING THAT TIME WAS RETURNED TO ITS ORIGINAL OWNERS. (LEV. 25:29-31)
6386. JUBLIEE (THE DARK) \* IS ONE THAT FOLLOWS THE SAME PATTERN AS THAT WHICH GOD GAVE TO HIS PEOPLE...& YET IS NOT OF GOD. IT HAS AN OPPOSITE NATURE & IS A JUBILEE OF DARKNESS. IT INVOLVES NATIONS, WORLD LEADERS, WORLD EVENTS & WORLD WARS. THE WORD THAT WENT FORTH FROM JERUSALEM IN THE FIRST CENTURY ALTERED THE COURSE OF ROMAN HISTORY. WESTERN CIVILIZATION WOULD REST ON A BIBLICAL FOUNDATION, VALUES & EMBRACED BIBLICAL FAITH, BUT JUBILEES RETURN TO THE PLACE FROM WHICH

IT CAME. SO THE WORLD MUST RETURN TO THE STATE IT EXISTED AT THE BEGINNING OF THE AGE; WHICH IS THE STATE OF ROME, A STATE DEVOID OF BIBLICAL FOUNDATIONS & ALIEN TO JUDEO-CHRISTIAN VALUES & FAITH. WESTERN CULTURE WILL BECOME INCREASINGLY NON-CHRISTIAN. STEP BY STEP, UNHINGING OF ETHICAL MOORINGS, THE REMOVING OF GOD'S NAME. THIS STARTED HAPPENING ABOUT THE TIME THAT THE JEWISH PEOPLE WERE STARTING TO RETURN TO THEIR HOIMELAND AFTER MAY 14<sup>TH</sup> OF 1948. AS WE CAN SEE IT HAPPENING, THE WORLD IS GOING BACK TO ITS ORIGINAL STATE OF NOT ONLY NON-CHRISTIAN, BUT PAGAN. IN THE PAGAN WORLD OF THE FIRST CENTURY, CHILDREN WERE KILLED IN THEIR MOTHER'S WOMBS. SO IT IS HAPPENING NOW AS WE SEE THE PAGAN VIEWS CONCERNING SEXUALITY, GENDER & MARRIAGE. THE WORLD IS BECOMING MORE ANTI-CHRISTIAN. APART FROM DIVINE INTERVENTION; THOSE WHO HOLD TO BIBLICIAL PRACTICES WILL BE INCREASINGLY MARGINALIZED, DELEGITIMIZED, RIDICULED, VILIFIED & FINALLY PERSECUTED.

"A RETURN TO ROME". ROME WAS NOT ONLY ANTI CHRISTIAN, BUT ALSO ANTI-ISRAEL. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE ORACLE**)

#### 6387. JUDAISM

(a) ABRAHAM WAS ITS' FIRST LEADER. HIS GRANDSON JACOB, WHO WAS ALSO CALLED ISRAEL, HAD 12 SONS THEY FOUNDED THE 12 TRIBES THAT BECAME THE ISRAELITES. SEE; JACOB

(b) JUDAISM WAS THE FIRST MAJOR RELIGION KNOWN TO TEACH THE BELIEF IN ONE GOD. (MONOTHEISTIC)

(c) DURING BIBLICAL TIMES, FIRST THE ASSYRIANS, THEN THE BABYLONIANS & FINALLY THE ROMANS CONQUERED THE ISRAELITES. MANY JEWS WERE DRIVEN INTO EXILE.

(d) ABOUT 1800, THE JEWS DIVIDED INTO THREE GENERAL GROUPS. 1. ORTHODOX, 2. CONSERVATIVE & 3. REFORM. (e) ABOUT 1930 THE GERMAN DICTATOR ADOLF HITLER & THE NAZI PARTY BEGAN A VICIOUS CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE JEWS. BY 1945, THE NAZIS HAD KILLED ABOUT 6 MIL. OF THE 10 MIL. JEWS THAT LIVED IN EUROPE. MANY SURVIVORS JOINED OTHERS TO ESTABLISH THE STATE OF ISRAEL IN 1948 UNDER THE SPONSORSHIP OF THE U.N. IT WAS THE FIRST HOMELAND THE JEWS HAD KNOWN SINCE BIBLICAL TIMES.

(f) PAUL HAD ABANDONED JUSAISM AS A MEANS OF SALVATION.

(g) JUDAISM FORBIDS MEAT & DAIRY PRODUCTS TO BE EATEN TOGETHER OR AT THE SAME MEAL.

6388. JUDAISM DOES NOT NEED CHRISTIANITY \* TO EXPLAIN IT'S EXISTENCE; HOWEVER; CHRISTIANITY CANNOT EXPLAIN ITS EXISTENCE WITHOUT JUDAISM. THE TEACHINGS OF CHRIST WERE BASED ON THE PRINCIPLES OF JUDAISM.

6389. JUDAS ISCARIOT, THE BETRAYER \* HIS NAME APPEARS LAST IN EVERY BIBLICAL LIST OF THE APOSTLES, EXCEPT FOR THE LIST IN ACTS 1, WHERE IT DOESN'T APPEAR AT ALL. HE IS THE MOST COLOSSAL FAILURE IN ALL OF HUMAN HISTORY. HIS DARK STORY IS A POIGNANT EXAMPLE OF

THE DEPTHS TO WHICH THE HUMAN HEART IS CAPABLE OF SINKING. HE SPENT 3 YRS WITH J.C., BUT FOR ALL THAT TIME HIS HEART WAS ONLY GROWING HARD & HATEFUL. HE NEVER LAID HOLD OF THE TRUTH BY FAITH, SO HE WAS NEVER TRANSFORMED LIKE THE REST. GOD'S SOVEREIGN PLAN CANNOT BE OVERTHROWN EVEN BY THE MOST CUNNING SCHEMES OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM. NO INDIVIDUAL WAS EVER MORE CLEARLY LED BY SATAN THAN JUDAS WAS. HE ULTIMATELY BECAME THE TREASURER OF THE GROUP & USED THAT POSITION TO PILFER FUNDS. (JOHN 12:6) JUDAS WAS NOT ATTRACTED TO CHRIST ON A SPIRITUAL LEVEL. HE FOLLOWED JESUS OUT OF A DESIRE FOR SELFISH GAIN & GREED. HE SENSED JESUS' POWER & WANTED POWER LIKE THAT FOR HIMSELF. JESUS HAD EVEN TOLD THE TWELVE, "ONE OF YOU IS THE DEVIL" (JOHN 6:70) JESUS WASHED THE FEET OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES, INCL. JUDAS. JUDAS JUST SAT THERE & LET JESUS WASH HIS FEET & REMAINED UTTERLY UNMOVED. THE WORLD'S WORST SINNER WAS ALSO THE WORLD'S BEST HYPOCRITE. JUDAS'S ACT WAS THE FULFILLMENT OF (PS. 41:9) WHERE JESUS HAD SAID; THAT HE WOULD LIFT UP HIS HEEL AGAINST HIM. WHEN JESUS SAID TO JUDAS; "WHAT YOU DO, DO QUICKLY" JUDAS THEN LEFT BEFORE JESUS INSTITUTED THE LORD'S SUPPER. **TO THIS DAY, WHEN WE COME TO THE LORD'S TABLE, WE ARE INSTRUCTED TO EXAMINE OURSELVES LEST WE COME HYPOCRITICALLY TO THE TABLE & BRING JUDGEMENT UPON OURSELVES.** (I COR. 11:27-32) JESUS HAD SPOKEN TO THE OTHERS DISCIPLES ABOUT JUDAS'S PLOT TO BETRAY HIM. JUDAS HAD NEARLY BEEN UNMASKED IN FRONT OF THE OTHERS. IT WAS TIME TO ACT. WHAT HAD HE BEEN WAITING FOR ANYWAY? ACCORDING TO (LUKE 22:6) HE HAD BEEN SEEKING AN OPPORTUNITY "TO BETRAY JESUS TO THEM IN THE ABSENCE OF THE MULTITUDE" HE WAS A COWARD, HE KNEW THE POPULARITY OF JESUS. HE WAS AFRAID OF THE CROWD. HE WAS LOOKING FOR THE DOORWAY TO HELL THAT WAS MOST CONVENIENT. DIVINE MERCY GAVE WAY TO DIVINE JUDGEMENT. JUDAS WAS IN ESSENCE HANDED OVER TO SATAN. SIN HAD TRIUMPHED IN HIS HEART. SATAN MOVED IN. HE KNEW JESUS REGULARLY WENT TO GETHSEMANE TO PRAY. HE KNEW EXACTLY WHERE TO BRING THE AUTHORITIES & A MULTITUDE OF SOLDIERS ARMED TO THE TEETH TO CAPTURE JESUS. JUDAS HAD A PRE-ARRANGED SIGNAL TO IDENTIFY JESUS. "WHOMEVER I KISS, HE IS THE ONE. SEIZE HIM" (MATT. 26:48). HE BETRAYED HIS LORD WITH A KISS. NOW HIS CONSCIENCE KICKED IN & HE WENT BACK BEFORE THE CHIEF PRIEST, SAYING, "I HAVE SINNED BY BETRAYING INNOCENT BLOOD." HIS REMORSE WAS NOT THE SAME AS REPENTANCE. HIS SIN HAD NOT SATISFIED HIM THE WAY HE HAD HOPED. HE THREW DOWN THE PIECES OF SILVER IN THE TEMPLE & WENT & HANGED HIMSELF & FOR SOME REASON THE LIMB BROKE & HE FELL UPON JAGED ROCKS WHERE HIS ENTRAELS GUSHED OUT.

THE SILVER WAS USED TO BUY POTTERS FIELD WHERE STRANGERS WERE BURIED. (KNOWN AS AKEL DAMA; FIELD OF BLOOD) JESUS SAID THESE CHILLING WORDS: "IT WOULD HAVE BEEN GOOD FOR THAT MAN, IF HE HAD NEVER BEEN BORN" (MARK 14:21). IN THE END, JUDAS WAS DAMNED BECAUSE OF HIS OWN FAILURE TO HEED WHAT HE HEARD. (JOHN MacARTHUR; **TWELVE ORDINARY MEN**)

6390. JUDAS (OH, PITIFUL) \* YESTERDAY HE WAS DETERMINED & DEFIANT. THIS MORNING (DAY OF CHRIST'S CRUCIFICATION) HE IS DEAD BY HIS OWN BELT. (MAX LUCADO)
6391. JUDE (BOOK OF) \* AUTHOR JUDE, JESUS' HALF BROTHER AROUND 82 AD. MAIN THEME; BEWARE OF HERETICAL TEACHERS & THEIR DANGEROUS DOCTRINES. JUDE TACKLES THE SAME PROBLEMS PETER DID IN HIS 2<sup>ND</sup> LETTER. SOME TEACHERS WERE WALKING IN THEIR OWN LUST. USING GRACE AS A COVER-UP FOR THEIR SINFUL LIFESTYLES & ENCOURAGING CHRISTIANS TO DO THE SAME. TRUE BELIEVERS, JUDE SAYS, REFLECT GOD'S LOVE, SHOW COMPASSION & WORK TO PULL SINNERS "OUT OF THE FIRE" (JUDE 1:23)
6392. JUDGE
- (a) SOME SAY. "I'M NOT A JUDGE, I'AM JUST A FRUIT INSPECTOR."
  - (b) THIS JUDGE ONCE SAVED A MAN'S LIFE FROM BEING RUN OVER BY A TRAIN. LATER THAT SAME MAN COMES BEFORE THE JUDGE FOR A CRIME & SAYS; "REMEMBER ME, YOU ONCE SAVED MY LIFE." - "THAT DAY I WAS YOUR SAVIOR, TODAY I'M YOUR JUDGE."
  - COMMENT**; SAME WILL BE TRUE AT THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHIRST)
  - (c) HOW LONG WILL IT BE BEFORE SOME LIBERAL FEDERAL JUDGE DECLARES, "ONE NATION UNDER GOD?" CONTAINED IN OUR "PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE," TO BE CONSTITUTIONLY UNACCEPTABLE?
  - (d) PEOPLE JUDGE YOU BY YOUR ACTIONS, NOT BY YOUR INTENTIONS. YOU MAY HAVE A HEART OF GOLD, BUT SO DOES A HARD BOILED EGG.
  - (e) IT IS MUCH MORE DIFFICULT TO JUDGE ONESELF THAN TO JUDGE OTHERS. (ANTOINE DE SAINT EXUPERY)
  - (f) WE ARE JUDGED BY WHAT WE FINISH, NOT ON WHAT WE START.
  - (g) DO NOT JUDGE THE DAY BY THE HARVEST YOU REAP, BUT BY THE SEEDS THAT YOU SOW! (R.L. STEVENSON)
  - (h) HUMBL Y SUGGEST YOU NOT TO JUDGE WINE BY BARREL IT IS IN. (CHARLIE CHAN)
  - (i) DON'T JUDGE FOLKS BY THEIR RELATIVES.
  - (j) A GOOD WAY TO JUDGE PEOPLE IS BY OBSERVING HOW THEY TREAT THOSE WHO CAN DO THEM ABSOLUTELY NO GOOD.
6393. JUDGE (CALL ON THE COMING ) \* TO BE YOUR PRESENT SAVIOR. AS JUDGE, HE IS THE LAW, BUT AS SAVIOR HE IS THE GOSPEL. RUN FROM HIM NOW & YOU WILL MEET HIM AS JUDGE THEN- & WITHOUT HOPE. SEEK HIM NOW & YOU WILL FIND HIM (FOR "HE THAT SEEKETH FINDETH", & YOU WILL THEN DISCOVER THAT YOU ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO THAT FUTURE MEETING WITH JOY, KNOWING THAT THERE IS NOW "NO CONDEMNATION FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS" (ROM. 8:1). SO---Whilst I draw this fleeting breath; when my eyelids close in death: when

I soar through tracts unknown, see thee on thy judgement-throne: rock of ages, cleft for me, let me hide myself in thee. (J. I. PACKER; **KNOWING GOD**) WOW!!!

6394. JUDGE (DO NOT) (a) SO THAT YOU MAY NOT BE JUDGED. GOD WANTS TO EMPTY YOUR HEART OF JUDGEMENT. JUDGEMENT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR OBSTACLES THAT PREVENT US FROM LOVING OTHERS AS GOD COMMANDS US TO. WE LIVE IN A HYPER-OPINIONATED CULTURE. AS A RESULT WE HAVE BECOME HYPER-JUDGMENTAL. ALL THIS JUDGEMENT IS UNHEALTHY & UNCHRISTIAN. TO JUDGE IS GOD'S EXCLUSIVE RIGHT. THROUGHOUT HISTORY HUMANITY HAS BEEN PRETENDING TO BE GOD IN A THOUSAND DIFFERENT WAYS. TURN YOUR ATTENTION TO SEEING THAT PERSON AS A CHILD OF GOD. REMEMBER; EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST. A GOOD VERSE TO LIVE BY IS; (JAMES 4:12)  
"WHO ARE YOU TO JUDGE YOUR NEIGHBOR?"  
(b) DO NOT JUDGE ACCORDING TO APPEARANCE, BUT JUDGE WITH RIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT. JESUS (JOHN 7:24)
6395. JUDGE (DON'T) ME \* BY MY RELATIVES.
6396. JUDGE (DON'T) SOMEONE \* JUST BECAUSE THEY SIN DIFFERENTLY THAN YOU.
6397. JUDGED BY THE WORST DAY (DO YOU WANT TO BE) \* YOU EVER HAD??? "NO!!!"
6398. JUDGED (MEN WILL BE) \* ON THE BASIS OF THE LIGHT THEY HAD, NOT ON THE BASIS OF THE LIGHT THEY NEVER SAW. THE PERSON IN THE REMOTE JUNGLE WHO NEVER HEARD OF JESUS IS JUDGED DIFFERENTLY THAN THE PERSON WHO IS BROADCAST THE GOSPEL OR AN OPEN BIBLE AWAY FROM THE GOSPEL. JESUS EXPLAINS IN THE HARSH CRITICISM OF THE CITIES OF CHORAZIN & BETHSAIDA. SEE; (MATT. 11:20-23). ...I TELL YOU THAT ON THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT THE PEOPLE OF TYRE & SIDON WILL GET OFF EASIER THAN YOU WILL. (REFERING TO THE PEOPLE IN CHORAZIN & BETHSAIDA WHO HAD HEARD THE GOSPEL) NOT EVERYONE WILL BE JUDGED BY THE SAME STANDARDS. THE GREATER OUR PRIVILEGE, THE GREATER OUR RESPONSIBILITIES. GOD'S JUDGEMENT IS BASED UPON HUMANITY'S RESPONSE TO THE MESSAGE RECEIVED. NATURE IS GOD'S FIRST MISSIONARY. WHERE THERE IS NO BIBLE, THERE ARE SPARKLING STARS. WHERE THERE IS NO PREACHERS, THERE ARE SPRINGTIMES. IF A PERSON HAS NOTHING, BUT NATURE, THEN NATURE IS ENOUGH TO REVEAL SOMETHING ABOUT GOD. OPEN YOUR EYES & THERE IT IS. GOD IS WOVEN RIGHT INTO THE FABRIC OF OUR CREATION. THERE IS SOMETHING DEEP WITHIN THEM THAT ECHOES GOD'S YES & NO, RIGHT & WRONG. EVEN THOSE WHO NEVER HEARD OF CHRIST ARE GIVEN A MESSAGE ABOUT THE CHARACTER OF GOD. WE DON'T KNOW HOW GOD WILL TAKE THE DIFFERENCE INTO ACCOUNT, BUT HE WILL. (MAX LUCADO; **WHEN CHRIST COMES**)
6399. JUDGED (YOUR SINS WILL EITHER BE) \* IN JESUS CHRIST OR THEY WILL BE JUDGED BY JESUS CHRIST. SEE; (REV. 5:14-17). CHOOSE- IN J. C. NOW! THE REAL ISSUE HAS NOT CHANGED – HEAVEN & HELL, LIFE & DEATH. WHERE WILL YOU SPEND ETERNITY???

6400. JUDGEMENT (a) MAKE NO JUDGEMENT, WHERE THERE IS NO COMPASSION. (b) WEALTH SHOULD NEVER BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN OUR JUDGEMENT OF MEN. (c) LAW IS SELF INFLICTED JUDGEMENT. (d) IF WE CONTINUE TO SIN AFTER RECEIVING THE KNOWLEDGE OF TRUTH, EXPECT JUDGEMENT OF FIRE. (HEB. 10:26-27) (e) GOOD JUDGEMENT COMES FROM EXPERIENCE & EXPERIENCE COMES FROM BAD JUDGEMENT. (WILL ROGERS) (f) ETERNAL JUDGEMENT FOR SIN IS EXECUTED AT THE MOMENT OF DEATH. SEE; (HEB. 9:27) (g) JESUS WILL JUDGE ALL MEN. "FOR THE FATHER JUDGES NO ONE, BUT HAS COMMITTED ALL JUDGEMENT TO THE SON." (JOHN 5:22) (h) NOTHING WHICH HAS ESCAPED JUDGEMENT ON EARTH WILL BE ABLE TO ELUDE DETECTION IN THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT. (i) THERE IS ONLY ONE QUESTION OF PARAMOUNT IMPORTANCE IN THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, & THAT IS, HOW SHALL WE SURVIVE THE LAST JUDGEMENT? (j) LORD, HELP ME TO REMEMBER THE JUDGEMENT. (k) SEE; CITY (DARK) ON A HILL. (k) WE DON'T NEED TO FEAR THE JUDGEMENT; BECAUSE WE KNOW THE JUDGE. (l) HUMAN NATURE SEEMS TO ENDOW PEOPLE WITH THE ABILITY TO SIZE UP EVERY-BODY, BUT THEMSELVES. (m) "WHEN YOU REPLACE JUDGEMENT WITH CURIOSITY, EVERYTHING CHANGES." ROBYN CONLEY DOWNS; EDUCATOR & AUTHOR, **GUIDEPOST**)
6401. JUDGEMENT (DAY OF) (a) THE BELIEVER WILL BE JUSTIFIED, THE JUSTIFIED WILL BE SANCTIFIED & THE SANCTIFIED WILL BE SAVED IN THE D.O.J. (b) ALL THIS IS TRUE, ONLY BECAUSE CHRIST HAS BECOME OUR "RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR SANCTIFICATION & OUR REDEMPTION." SO THAT HE THAT GLORIETH, LET HIM GLORY IN THE LORD" (I COR. 1:30) (c) IT IS APPOINTED UNTO MEN ONCE TO DIE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGEMENT. (HEB. 9:27) (d) I SAW THE DEAD, SMALL & GREAT, STAND BEFORE GOD; & THE BOOKS WERE OPENED: & ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE: & THE DEAD WERE JUDGE OUT OF THOSE THINGS WHICH WERE WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS, ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS. & THE SEA GAVE UP THE DEAD WHICH WERE IN IT; & DEATH & HELL DELIVERED UP THE DEAD WHICH WERE IN THEM: & THEY WERE JUDGED EVERY MAN ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS. & DEATH & HELL WERE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH. & WHOSOEVER WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. (REV. 20:12-15) (e) WE SHALL ALL PASS FROM THIS LIFE IN DEATH & THEN GIVE AN ACCOUNT TO OUR CREATOR.
6402. JUDGEMENT DAY FOR THE BRITISH EMPIRE \* WILL BE CALLED TO THE JUDGEMENT BAR FOR THEIR WHITE PAPER POLICIES DURING W.W.II & BEFORE. AS HITLER WAS KILLING 25,000 PEOPLE A DAY, MULTITUDES OF JEWS TRIED TO ESCAPE. YET THE BRITISH WHITE PAPER POLICY ALLOWED ONLY 5,000 JEWS A YR TO IMMIGRATE TO ISRAEL. ISRAEL, UNDER CONTROL OF THE BRITISH CAPTURED JEWS SNEAKING INTO

ISRAEL IN LEAKY SHIPS. THE BRITISH CLOSED THE GATES OF MERCY ON JEWS TRYING TO ESCAPE. ALMIGHTY GOD WILL REMEMBER THEIR ACTIONS ON THIS JUDGEMENT DAY.

6403. JUDGEMENT (DAY OF) WHEN JESUS COMES \* WILL MARK THREE ACCOMPLISHMENTS. 1. GOD'S GRACE WILL BE REVEALED. 2. REWARDS FOR HIS SERVANTS WILL BE REVEALED. 3. THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW HIM WILL PAY A PRICE. A SEVERE TERRIBLE PRICE. (MATT. 24: 38-39) MANY REFUSE TO LISTEN TODAY AS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH WHEN HE WAS SENT TO SAVE THE FAITHFUL. CHRIST WAS SENT TO DO THE SAME. A FLOOD OF WATER CAME UPON THEM. A FLOOD OF FIRE WILL BE NEXT. NOAH BUILT A SAFE PLACE OUT OF WOOD. JESUS MADE A SAFE PLACE WITH THE CROSS. THOSE WHO BELIEVED HID IN THE ARK; THOSE WHO BELIEVE ARE HIDDEN IN CHRIST. WHAT GOD DID IN NOAH'S GENERATION, HE WILL DO AT CHRIST'S RETURN. THERE WILL BE A JUDGEMENT & GOD IS BEHIND THE BOOK. HOW CAN JUDGEMENT STIR ANYTHING, BUT PANIC? FOR THE UNPREPARED, IT CAN'T, BUT FOR THE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS WHO UNDERSTAND THE JUDGEMENT - THE HOUR IS NOT TO BE DREADED. IN FACT, ONCE WE UNDERSTAND IT, WE CAN ANTICIPATE IT. (MAX LUCADO)
6404. JUDGEMENT DISPENSATION \* BETWEEN THE "CHURCH: D. & THE "MILLENNIAL" D. THERE IS ANOTHER; THE "JUDGEMENT" D. DURING WHICH THE "JEWS," THE "GENTLES," & THE "CHURCH" ARE TO BE JUDGED, NOT AS INDIVIDUALS, BUT NATIONALLY OR AS BODIES. THE "CHURCH" IS CAUGHT OUT AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS D. & JUDGED AT THE "JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST." (II COR. 5:10) THE JEWS ARE TO BE JUDGED DURING THIS D. UNDER THE ANTICHRIST ON THE EARTH. KNOWN AS THE "TIME OF JACOBS TROUBLE." (JER. 30:4-7. DAN. 12:1) THE GENTLE NATIONS ARE TO BE JUDGED AT THE CLOSE OF THE TRIBULATION, WHEN THE LORD SHALL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN & SIT ON THE "THRONE OF HIS CITY" IN JERUSALEM & ALL NATIONS SHALL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM & THE "SHEEP NATIONS" SHALL BE REWARDED BY ENTRANCE INTO THE MILLENIAL KINGDOM & THE "GOAT NATIONS" SHALL BE DESTROYED. (MATT. 25:31-46)
6405. JUDGEMENT (FINAL) IS COMING \* "IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGEMENT" (HEB. 9:27), BUT FEW CHRISTIANS REALIZE THAT THERE WILL BE NOT ONE, BUT TWO DAYS OF JUDGEMENT – THE FIRST JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST & SECOND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT. OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH CHRIST WILL DETERMINE WHICH COURT WILL TRY OUR CASE. THE JUDGEMENT OF CHRISTIANS WILL OCCUR AT THE FIRST COURT, THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST, IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE RAPTURE. THE PURPOSE OF THIS JUDGEMENT IS NOT TO PRONOUNCE CONDEMNATION. NO ONE JUDGED IN THIS COURT WILL BE CONDEMNED, FOR ALL WILL BE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST WHO SUBMITTED THEIR LIVES TO HIM. ALL THEIR BAD DEEDS WILL BE COVERED BY GRACE. ITS PURPOSE WILL BE FOR CHRIST TO ASSESS

EVERY BELIEVER'S EARTHLY WORKS TO DETERMINE REWARDS FOR FAITHFULNESS. AT THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT, HOWEVER, UNBELIEVERS & THOSE WHO PRETEND TO BE CHRISTIANS WILL STAND BEFORE GOD. HERE THEY WILL FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF REJECTING J.C. AS SAVIOR & LORD. THERE WILL BE NO GRADING ON A CURVE. THE ACCUSED WILL BE JUDGED BY BLACK & WHITE STANDARDS OF ABSOLUTE TRUTH. THERE WILL BE A JUDGE, BUT NO JURY, A PROSECUTION, BUT NO DEFENSE, A SENTENCE, BUT NO APPEAL. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO DEFEND HIMSELF OR ACCUSE GOD OF UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. IT WILL BE A JUDGEMENT OF GRIM FINALITY. (DAN. 12:2) TELLS US THAT "MANY OF THOSE WHO SLEEP IN THE DUST OF THE EARTH SHALL AWAKE, SOME TO EVERLASTING LIFE, SOME TO SHAME & EVERLASTING CONTEMPT".

6406. JUDGEMENT (GOD PROTECTS HIS PEOPLE BEFORE) FALLS \* ENOCH WAS TRANSFERRED TO HEAVEN BEFORE THE FLOOD. NOAH & HIS FAMILY WERE IN THE ARK BEFORE THE FLOOD. LOT WAS TAKEN OUT OF SODOM BEFORE JUDGEMENT WAS POURED OUT. THE FIRST BORN AMONG THE HEBREWS IN EGYPT WERE SHELTERED BY THE BLOOD BEFORE JUDGEMENT FELL. THE SPIES WERE SAFELY OUT OF JERICHO & RAHAB WAS SECURED BEFORE THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL. SO TOO WILL THE CHURCH BE SAFELY RAPTURED BEFORE JUDGEMENT.
6407. JUDGEMENT (GREAT WHITE THRONE) (a) THE BIBLE TELLS US THAT THE ULTIMATE COURTROOM DRAMA, THE TRAIL OF THE AGES, WILL OCCUR SOME-DAY IN THE COURTROOM OF GOD. (WHICH COULD BE IN ANOTHER DIMENSION, BECAUSE SINNERS ARE BARRED FROM THE PRESENCE OF GOD) "THE FATHER JUDGES NO ONE, BUT HAS COMMITTED ALL JUSGEMENT TO THE SON... & HAS GIVEN HIM AUTHORITY TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ALSO, BECAUSE HE IS THE SON OF MAN" (JOHN 5:22,27). "GOD WILL JUDGE THE SECRETS OF MAN BY JESUS CHRIST" (ROM. 2:16) CHRIST WILL BE THE JUDGE AT BOTH OF THE FINAL JUDGEMENTS OF MANKIND. AT FIRST, HE WILL JUDGE THE FAITHFUL AT THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST. AT THE SECOND, THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT; HE WILL JUDGE THE UNREDEEMED. NO ONE IS BETTER QUALIFIED. HE OFFERED SALVATION, SO IT IS FITTING THAT HE SHOULD JUDGE THOSE WHO BOTH ACCEPT & RREJECT HIS GENEROUS & COSTLY OFFER. WHEN ALL THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED HIM WILL HAVE THEIR DAY IN COURT. THE SCENE AT THIS GREAT JUDGEMENT IS THE MOST FEARSOME PICTURE IN ALL THE PAGES OF THE BIBLE. THIS IS THE SUPREME COURT OF HEAVEN & EARTH. THERE WILL BE NO HIGH PRICE LAWYERS TO GET YOUR CASE POSTPONED OR DISMISSED. THIS WILL BE A JUDGEMENT OF THE EVIL WORKS OF THE UNSAVED. THE GUILTY VERDICT WILL STAND FOR ETERNITY. THE SENTENCE AT THIS JUDGEMENT WILL BE THE HARSHTEST SENTENCE IMAGINABLE - IMPRISONMENT IN HELL FOREVER, WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE. ANYONE WHO'S NAME IS NOT FOUND RECORDED IN THE

BOOK OF LIFE WILL BE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.

(b) 1. HELL IS A PLACE OF AWARENESS & MEMORY.

2. IT IS A PLACE OF CONSCIOUS PHYSICAL, MENTAL & SPIRITUAL TORMENT. 3. HELL IS THE ONLY OTHER PLACE BESIDES HEAVEN FOR ONE TO SPEND ETERNITY. 4. HELL IS A PLACE WHERE THE INHABITANTS DO NOT WANT OTHERS TO COME.

5. HELL IS JUST. 6. HELL IS EARNED.

(c) THIS FUTURE JUDGEMENT CAN HELP US SURRENDER THOUGHTS OF VENGEANCE, HATRED OR UNFORGIVENESS HERE & NOW.

ON THAT DAY, JESUS WILL SETTLE THE ACCOUNTS OF THOSE WHO HAVE REBELLED AGAINST HIS RIGHTEOUS WAYS. THE PUNISHMENT WILL LITERALLY BE HELL. THE BIBLE MAKES IT CLEAR: THERE IS ONE TRUTH & ONE TRUTH ONLY – JESUS CHRIST. (JOHN 14:6)

YOUR ONLY CHOICE IS CHRIST OR ETERNAL DEATH.

WEALTH, CLASS, FAME OR ACCOMPLISHMENT LOSE ALL MEANING BEFORE THE GREAT WHITE THRONE. ALTHOUGH THEY WILL STAND THERE IN MASS, THEY WILL BE JUDGED INDIVIDUALLY. ONLY ONE GROUP WILL BE SEEN AT THIS JUDGEMENT, THE DEAD...THE SPIRITUALLY DEAD.

(d) JOHN TELLS US, “I SAW THE DEAR, SMALL & GREAT, STANDING BEFORE GOD & THE BOOKS WERE OPENED, & ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE & THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS, BY THE THINGS WHICH WERE WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS”. (REV. 20:12)

(e) BY THE DEEDS OF THE LAW NO FLESH WILL BE JUSTIFIED IN HIS SIGHT... FOR ALL HAVE SINNED & FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD” (ROM. 3:20,23). THE ONLY PATH TO SALVATION IS TO CLAIM THE GRACE OF CHRIST BY SUBMISSION TO HIM, “FOR THERE IS NO CONDEMNATION TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS”. (ROM. 8:1) THOSE WHO CLAIM JUSTIFICATION BY LAW SIGN THEIR OWN DEATH WARRANT, FOR THE LAW ITSELF WILL CONDEMN THOSE WHO FAIL TO OBEY IT PERFECTLY.

6408. JUDGEMENT OF GOD IS NOT A POPULAR SUBJECT \* EVEN AMONG CHRISTIANS. A GREAT MAJORITY ABHOR THE THOUGHT THAT THE “GOD OF LOVE” COULD ALSO BE THE “GOD OF WRATH.” HOWEVER, ONE CANNOT READ THE BIBLE W/O ENCOUNTERING THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD. THE HOLINESS OF GOD NECESSITATES THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD. CHRISTIANITY TEACHES THAT GOD IS FAIR & ALWAYS RIGHT. THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT GOD IS TRULY INTERESTED IN GOOD WINNING OVER EVIL & IN HOLINESS BEING THE VICTOR OVER MORAL DEPRAVITY. IN SHORT, GOD IS THE JUDGE OF MEN BECAUSE MEN ARE SINNERS. ONLY ONE THING CAN PROTECT MEN FROM GOD’S JUSTICE ON THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT: GOD’S MERCY. GOD AS THE REDEEMER, IN THE PERSON JESUS CHRIST, SAVES MANKIND FROM HIS WRATH. THE CENTRAL THEME OF REDEMPTION IS THE LOVE OF GOD. THINK ABOUT (JOHN 3”16). (DAVID NOEBEL; **UNDERSTANDING THE TIMES**)

6409. JUDGEMENT (OFTEN WHAT SEEMS TO BE A) \* IS REALLY A BLESSING.  
WHAT SEEMS TO BE A CASTATROPHE IS OFTEN A BLESSING.
6410. JUDGEMENT (SCRIPTURES SPEAK OF THREE) 1. ONE BEING IN THE AIR, THE “JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST.” (II COR. 5:10). FOR “BELIEVERS” ONLY. 2. THE “THRONE OF GLORY.” (MATT. 25:31-32). “ON THE EARTH.” FOR “THE NATIONS.” 3. THE “GREAT WHITE THRONE.” (REV. 20:11, 12). “IN HEAVEN.” FOR THE “WICKED DEAD.”
6411. JUDGEMENT SEAT (a) THE WORD FOR JUDGEMENT SEAT IS BEMA, MEANING THE PLACE WHERE THE JUDGES STOOD AT THE ATHLETIC GAMES. IN THE BIBLE, IT MEANS WHERE CHRISTIANS WILL HAVE THEIR WORKS JUDGED BY THE LORD. IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH OUR SINS, SINCE CHRIST HAS PAID FOR THEM & THEY CAN NOT BE HELD AGAINST US ANY MORE. (ROM. 8:1). HIS JUDGEMENT HAS TO DO WITH HOW WE LIVED FOR HIM & SERVED HIM. (b) THIS JUDGMENT WILL CONCERN REWARDS, NOT SIN. (c) IT WILL RELATE TO WHAT THE CHRISTIAN ACCOMPLISHED IN LIFE & THE WORD GOOD & BAD REFER TO VALUE, NOT MORALITY. NO SUBJECT OF CONDEMNATION WILL BE PRESENT. WE WILL BE JUDGE ACCORDING TO WHAT WE DID IN PROPORTION TO WHAT GOD GAVE US. EVEN A CHRISTIAN WITH VERY SMALL TALENTS & NO SIGNIFICANT ATTAINMENT WILL WIN GOD’S “WELL DONE” IF HE USES WELL WHAT GOD HAS PROVIDED. (d) ACCORDINGLY, THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST IS A GREAT CORRECTIVE TO THE IDEA THAT HOW A CHRISTIAN LIVES MAKES NO DIFFERENCE IF HE IS UNDER GRACE. IT’S TRUE THAT WHAT WE DO DURING OUR LIVES DOES NOT AFFECT OUR SALVATION IF WE ARE GENUINELY BORN AGAIN, BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, HOW WE LIVE OUR LIVES WILL AFFECT OUR REWARDS. (e) IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, WE WILL ALL PARTICIPATE IN THE END-TIME SCENARIO. ATTENDANCE AT ONE OF THE FINAL JUDGEMENTS IS MANDATORY. (f) FOR WE SHALL ALL STAND BEFORE THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST. (ROM. 14:10) (g) “FOR CHRIST IS THE END OF THE LAW FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO EVERY ONE THAT BELIEVETH.” “THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION TO THEM WHICH ARE IN CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH, BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST HAFT MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN & DEATH” (ROM. 8:1-2)” (h) THE JUDGEMENT OF THE BELIEVER IS THREEFOLD.  
1. AS A “SINNER.” 2. AS A “SON.” & 3. AS A “SERVANT.”
6412. JUDGEMENTS OF REVELATION TIME PERIODS (a) THE SEAL JUDGEMENT UNFOLDS OVER A PERIOD OF PERHAPS YEARS. (REV. 6:1-8) THE TRUMPET JUDGEMENTS OVER A MUCH SHORTER PERIOD OF TIME, PERHAPS WEEKS (REV. 8”7-9:21: 11:15-19) & THE BOWL JUDGEMENTS OVER THE PERIOD OF PERHAPS A FEW DAYS OR EVEN HOURS. (REV. 16:1-21) WHAT JESUS WANTS US TO KNOW AS WE UNPACK THE THINGS THAT ARE GOING TO HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE WILL NOT BE AL-OF-A-SUDDEN EXPERIENCES. THEY WILL BE LIKE BIRTH PAINS, WITH THE

FREQUENCY & INTENSITY OF EACH EVENT GRADUALLY INCREASING. WHEN WE OBSERVE THAT PATTERN IN THE WORLD, WE'VE DISCOVERED THE SECRET TO UNDERSTANDING THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH:; **THE WORLD OF THE END**)

(b) IN HIS BOOK; **PROPHECY MADE PLAIN**, CARL G. JOHNSON WROTE, "AS I HAVE STUDIED THIS CHAPTER, I AM CONVINCED THAT WE HAVE IN THE FIRST EIGHT VERSES A PICTURE OF THIS PRESENT AGE." IN OTHER WORDS, THEY ARE OCCURRING NOW & POINTING TOWARD THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH. BUT ONCE THE CHURCH IS GONE, THOSE SIGNS WILL BECOME MUCH MORE SEVERE & THROW THE POST-RAPTURE WORLD INTO A STATE OF SEIZURES & SPASMS SUCH AS DESCRIBED IN (REV). IN FACT THE SIGNS OF (MATT 24) LINE UP PERFECTLY WITH THE SEALS OF (REV 6).

6413. JUDGEMENT THRONE (WHEN WE STAND BEFORE THE) \* ONLY THING THAT WILL HIDE OUR SPIRITUAL NAKEDNESS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF JESUS.

6414. JUDGE (NEVER) \* UNFINISHED WORK. PARTIAL JUDGEMENTS ARE SURE TO BE UNCORRECT. (WILLIAM T. ELLIS)

6415. JUDGE (SELF) (a) "IF WE WOULD JUDGE OURSELVES, WE SHOULD NOT BE JUDGED, BUT WHEN WE ARE JUDGED WE ARE CHASTENED OF THE LORD THAT WE SHOULD NOT BE CONDEMNED (JUDGED) WITH THE WORLD." (I COR. 11:31, 32) OUR DUTY AS "SONS" IS TO "SELF-JUDGE" OURSELVES DAILY. "CONFESS OUR SINS," & SO AVERT THE CHASTISEMENT OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER. (CLARENCE LARKIN)  
(b) YOU CAN NEVER JUDGE YOURSELF BY YOUR OWN STANDARDS & YOUR OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ONLY IN THE LIGHT OF GOD'S RIGHTEOUSNESS.

6416. JUDGEMENT (WE KNOW THAT GOD MUST BRING) \* UPON PEOPLE BECAUSE OF SIN, BUT GOD LOVES US SO MUCH THAT HE GAVE HIS OWN SON, J.C. TO DIE IN OUR PLACE (JOHN 3:16). PEOPLE SHOULD GLADLY ACCEPT GOD'S SALVATION & ESCAPE HIS WRATH & JUDGEMENT, BUT THEY DO NOT. WHY? BECAUSE, AS CORINTHIANS TELLS US, THEY ARE BLINDED BY SATAN & HIS DEMONS. DEMONS THEN MUST BE THE REASON GOD WANTS THE "GAP" PLUGGED. "FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH & BLOOD, BUT AGAINST PRINCIPALITIES, AGAINST POWERS, AGAINST THE RULERS OF THE DARKNESS OF THIS WORLD, AGAINST SPIRITUAL WICKEDNESS IN HIGH PLACES." (EPH. 6:12) CLEARLY, THE WAR IS FOUGHT ON A BATTLEFIELD IN THE SPIRIT WORLD, NOT IN THE PHYSICAL WORLD. THIS IS WHERE THE "VALLEY OF DECISION" COMES IN. (JOEL 3) TELLS US THAT THERE ARE "MULTITUDES" IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION. THAT IS WHY WE ARE TO PREPARE FOR WAR. "PROCLAIM YE THIS AMONG THE GENTLES; PREPARE WAR." (JOEL 3:9) THE ONLY WAY THESE MUTITUDES CAN BE SAVED, IS IF WE CHRISTIANS ARE WILLING TO "STAND IN THE GAP" & FIGHT THE DEMONS POURING THROUGH TO BLIND THE MINDS OF ALL THOSE PEOPLE, SO THEY CANNOT ACCEPT CHRIST AS THEIR SAVIOR. WE CHRISTIANS ARE TRULY IN A WAR. OFTEN IT IS

NECESSARY TO ASK THE LORD TO LET YOU STAND IN THE GAP FOR A PARTICULAR PERSON, SO HE OR SHE CAN HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO HEAR THE GOSPEL, FREE FROM DEMONIC INTERFERENCE.

AN OTHER WAY TO STAND IN THE GAP. HOW ABOUT THIS SCRIPTURE. “BEAR YE ONE ANOTHER’S BURDENS, & SO FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST.” (GAL. 6:2) (REBECCA BROWN; **PREPARE FOR WAR**)

6417. JUDGING (a) IF YOU ARE LIVING UNDER THE LAW, YOU WILL BE JUDGING OTHERS UNDER THE LAW. IF YOU ARE LIVING UNDER GRACE, YOU WILL ACCEPT OTHERS AS THEY ARE.  
 (b) GOD HIMSELF DOESN’T PROPOSE TO JUDGE A MAN UNTIL HE IS DEAD. SO WHY SHOULD WE? (c) PLEASE GET JACOB PRASCH’S TEACHING ON “JUDGING” LISTING THE DIFFERENT GREEK WORDS FOR “JUDGING” & THEIR MEANINGS. JACOB’S SERMON, “JUDGE NOT?” [www.moriel.org](http://www.moriel.org) (d) WE’RE NOT TO JUDGE HYPOCRITICALLY, JUDGING OTHERS FOR WHAT WE OURSELVES ARE DOING, BUT WE ARE COMMANDED TO JUDGE, (DIAKRINO IN GREEK), REVIEW OBJECTIVELY & THINK ANALYICALLY ABOUT THE THINGS GOING ON IN THE CHURCH. (e) GOD EXPECTS US TO USE OUR BRAINS. HE IS NOT HAPPY WHEN WE ARE DUPED BY FALSE TEACHERS. THERE ARE NO REWARDS FOR GULLIBILITY. (PAT FRANKLIN)
6418. JUDGING A PERSON \* DOESN’T DEFINE WHO THEY ARE, IT DEFINES WHO YOU ARE.
6419. JUDICIAL SYSTEM \* FOR THE PASS 50 YEARS OUR JUDICAL SYSTEM HAS BEEN PULLING AWAY FROM THE BIBLICAL PUNITIVE WAY (IMPOSE AS PUNISHMENT) TO A WORLDLY REHABILITATIVE COURSE.
6420. JULIUS CEASAR \* WON HIS FIRST MAJOR VICTORIES IN SPAIN IN 61 b.c. & WAS ASSASSINATED IN 44 b.c.
6421. JUNE \* NAMED FOR THE ROMAN GODDESS, JUNO, PATRONESS OF MARRIAGE & THE WELL-BEING OF WOMEN. ALSO FROM THE LATIN WORD JUVENIS, “YOUNG PEOPLE.”
6422. JUNK (a) THROW IT AWAY & DON’T LOOK BACK. (NORM)  
 (b) WHEN YOU BRING IN SOMETHING NEW, THROW OUT SOMETHING OLD. (NORM) (c) JUNK IS SOMETHING YOU’VE KEPT FOR YEARS & THROW AWAY TWO WEEKS BEFORE YOU NEED IT AGAIN.  
 (d) JUNK IS ANYTHING THAT HAS OUTLIVED ITS USEFULNESS.
6423. JULY \* NAMED TO HONOR ROMAN DICTATOR JULIUS CAESAR (100 b.c.- 44b.c.) HE MADE ONE OF HIS GREATEST CONTRIBUTIONS TO HISTORY: WITH THE HELP OF SOSIGENES, HE DEVELOPED THE JULIAN CALENDAR, THE PRECURSOR TO THE GREGORIAN CALANDAR THAT WE USE TODAY.
6424. JURISDICTION \* IS ANOTHER TERM FOR “AUTHORITY OVER.” WE, “THE PEOPLE” HAVE FALLEN UNDER THIS JURISDICTION.
6425. JURY (a) CONSIST OF 12 ORDINARY MEN & WOMEN TO CARRY OUT THE DISCISIONS OF THE COURT. JESUS ALSO COLLECTED 12 OF THE ORDINARY MEN STANDING AROUND TO CARRY OUT THE MOST IMP. UNDERTAKING IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD. (b) TWELVE PEOPLE

BROUGHT TOGETHER TO DECIDE WHICH SIDE HAS THE BEST LAWYER.  
(c) A FOX SHOULD NOT BE ON THE JURY AT A GOOSE TRIAL.

6426. JURY DUTY \* WHEN YOU GO INTO COURT, YOU ARE PUTTING YOURSELF IN THE HANDS OF TWELVE PEOPLE, WHO WEREN'T SMART ENOUGH TO GET OUT OF JURY DUTY. (THIS IS JUST A JOKE)

6427. JUST \* THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH. (ROM. 1:17)

6428. JUST DO THE RIGHT THING \* EVERYONE KNOWS WHAT IT IS. DO IT.  
(A FATHER'S ADVICE)

6429. JUST (GOD IS SO) THAT \* HE HAS TO DEAL WITH SIN. IMAGINE A SHEET OF GLASS WITH ALL THE LAWS (THE COMMANDMENTS) ON IT. NOW, IF YOU THROW A ROCK AT THE ONE SIN THAT YOU ARE GUILTY OF – YOU JUST BROKE THE WHOLE SHEET OF GLASS. JESUS CAME DOWN. (PERFECTION CAME DOWN) BORN OF A VIRGIN. WE ARE GUILTY OF BREAKING HIS LAW. WHAT A SACRIFICE FOR BOTH GOD THE FATHER & THE SON. JESUS PAID THE PRICE. ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS ACCEPT IT. IT'S AS EASY AS A.B.C. ACCEPT HIM, BELIEVE IN HIM & CONFESS OUR SIN THAT WE ARE UNABLE TO ENTER HEAVEN W/O THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST. WE MUST BE CLOTHED IN CHRIST! REPENTANCE IS CHANGING DIRECTIONS & FOLLOWING CHRIST. BOW BEFORE HIM – JESUS GAVE UP HIS PERFECTION FOR YOU & ME. IF WE ARE HIS CHILDREN – THERE WILL BE EVIDENCE. IF YOU GET HIT BY A MAC TRUCK, THERE WILL BE EVIDENCE. EXAMINE YOURSELF & SEE IF THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT YOU ARE REALLY SAVED?

6430. JUSTICE (a) JUSTICE DEPENDS ON WHO IS HOLDING THE SCALES.

(b) SOMETIMES YOU GET JUSTICE; SOMETIMES IT JUST US.

6431. JUSTIFICATION (a) IS THE ACT OF GOD (GRACE) WHEREBY HE DECLARES THE BELIEVING SINNER RIGHTEOUS IN CHRIST ON THE BASIS OF THE FINISHED WORK OF CHRIST ON THE CROSS. FAITH IS THE ONLY MEANS OF JUSTIFICATION.

(b) MEANS THAT GOD DECLARES US RIGHTEOUS, WHICH IS A DECLARATION OF PEACE.

(c) J. IS SOMETHING GOD DOES, NOT MAN. IT DOES NOT MEAN THAT GOD MAKES US RIGHTEOUS, BUT HE DECLARES US RIGHTEOUS. IT'S A LEGAL MATTER. (LEGAL TERM) GOD PUTS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST ON OUR RECORD IN PLACE OF OUR OWN SINFULNESS & NOBODY CAN CHANGE THIS RECORD. (SEE SANCTIFICATION)

(d) J. IS; TO BE FREED FROM BLAME. (e) J. BY FAITH EXCLUDES ANY CLAIM OF SALVATION BY WORKS OR RELIGIOUS HERITAGE.

(f) JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

(g) THE SHED BLOOD OF J.C. HAS ACCOMPLISHED OUR J. BEFORE GOD - GOD RECEIVING US JUST AS THOUGH WE HAD NEVER SINNED. BECAUSE OF CHRIST'S SHED BLOOD, GOD CAN LOOK AT OUR LIVES NO MATTER HOW DARK, HOW SINFUL, OR HOW UNCLEAN THEY MAY HAVE BEEN & DECLARE US GUILT-FREE! IN J. OUT DEBT ARE NOT ONLY FORGIVEN, THEY ARE WIPED CLEAN & REMEMBERED AGAINST US NO MORE. JESUS IS THE SPOTLESS LAMB OFFERED UP FOR THE

TRANSGRESSOR...THE OBEDIENT SON TAKING THE PLACE OF THE REBELLIOUS CHILD. THE CARING CREATOR YIELDING HIS LIFE FOR HIS FALLEN CREATION. (ROY LESSIN'S BOOK; **FORGIVEN**)

(h) THE OPPOSITE OF JUSTIFICATION IS CONDEMNATION.

(i) WE ARE SINNERS WHO CAN STAND BEFORE GOD BECAUSE OF J.

(j) WE HAVE BEEN SET FREE OF THE LAW; WE LIVE BY FAITH, NOT BY THE LAW. WE HAVE DIED TO THE LAW, BECAUSE CHRIST FULFILLED THE LAW. WHEN CHRIST WAS CRUCIFIED - I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH HIM. YES, WE STILL SIN, – BUT THAT DOESN'T MAKE US GUILTY. CHRIST LIVES IN US. I LIVE IN FAITH IN J.C. WE ARE NEW CREATURES. ARE YOU FREE FROM THAT CONDEMNATION???

(k) SOMETIMES J. HAS BEEN DEFINED AS “JUST AS IF I'D NEVER SINNED.” GOD LOOKS AT US, AS IF WE HAD LIVED LIVES OF PERFECT OBEDIENCE. THANK GOD FOR HIS INCREDIBLE GENEROSITY.

(l) J. IS THE TRULY A DRAMATIC TRANSITION FROM THE STATUS OF A CONDEMNED CRIMINAL AWAITING A TERRIBLE SENTENCE TO THAT OF AN HEIR AWAITING A FABULOUS INHERITANCE. WOW!!!

(m) J., GOD'S FORGIVENESS OF OUR PAST TOGETHER WITH HIS ACCEPTANCE FOR THE FUTURE IS THE PRIMARY & FUNDAMENTAL BLESSING OF THE GOSPEL BECAUSE IT MEETS OUR PRIMARY SPIRITUAL NEEDS. WE ALL STAND BY NATURE UNDER GOD'S JUDGEMENT; HIS LAW CONDEMNS US; GUILT GNAWS AT US MAKING US MISERABLE; WE HAVE NO PEACE, SO WE NEED FORGIVENESS & ASSURANCE OF A RESTORED RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE IN THE WORLD. IT IS THE FUNDAMENTAL BLESSING. EVERYTHING ELSE IN OUR SALVATION ASSUMES IT & REST ON IT- ADOPTION INCLUDED. (J. I. PARKER: **KNOWING GOD**)

6432. JUSTIFIED

(a) THE DOERS OF THE LAW SHALL BE JUSTIFIED. (ROM. 2:13) BUT NEITHER JEW NOR GENTILE CAN DO WHAT THE LAW DEMANDS. NOW; MAN HAS TO CRY OUT FOR MERCY. THEN ENTERS GRACE THROUGH FAITH AS SHOWN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. (ONE MORE WAY THAT MAN KNOWS HE'S A SINNER)

(b) HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED THRU FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THRU OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

6433. JUSTICE

(a) JUSTICE WANTS TO DESTROY THE SIN & THE SINNER, MERCY SEEKS TO DESTROY THE SIN & SAVE THE SINNER.

(b) THE VOICE OF THE MAJORITY IS NO PROOF OF JUSTICE.

(c) HE WHO SPARES THE BAD INJURES THE GOOD.

(d) INJUSTICE IS RELATIVELY EASY TO BEAR, WHAT STINGS IS JUSTICE. (e) THE LOVE OF JUSTICE IN MOST MEN IS SIMPLY THE FEAR OF INJUSTICE. (ROCHEFOUCAULD)

(f) INJUSTICE ANYWHERE IS A THREAT TO JUSTICE EVERYWHERE.

(g) JESUS; HE'S COMING, JUSTICE; IT'S COMING.

(h) TRUE JUSTICE BRINGS JOY TO THE RIGHTEOUS & FEAR TO THE EVIL. (SO TRUE) (i) JUSTICE DELAYED IS JUSTICE DENIED.

(j) WISDOM & PRUDENCE ARE THE PARENTS OF JUSTICE.

- (k) EVERYONE LOVES JUSTICE IN THE AFFAIRS OF OTHERS.  
 (l) JUSTICE CAN'T BE FOR ONE SIDE ONLY, BUT MUST BE FOR BOTH.  
 (m) JUSTICE IS AN INDIVISIBLE VIRTUE; WE'RE EITHER JUST OR WE'RE NOT. WHEN JUSTICE BEGINS TO BE DILUTED, A JUST SOCIETY IS MADE VULNERABLE. WE NEED TO INSTALL & SUPPORT GODLY COMMUNITY LEADERS WHO WILL TREAT ALL CITIZENS FAIRLY.
6434. JUSTICE (CT #29) \* JUSTICE IS CARRYING OUT WISE JUDGEMENTS BASED ON THE LAWS & CHARACTER OF GOD. (VS. UNFAIRNESS)
6435. JUSTICE DELAYED \* IS JUSTICE DENIED.
6436. JUSTICE (GOD'S PASSION FOR) \* MUST BECOME OURS ALSO.
6437. JUSTICE IS THE CONSTANT & PERPETUAL WISH \* TO RENDER TO EVERY ONE HIS DUE. (JUSTINIAN; a.d. 483-564)
6438. JUSTICE IS \* TRUTH IN ACTION. (WENTWORTH DILLON)
6439. JUSTICE PERVERTED \* FOR THE WICKED SURROUND THE RIGHTEOUS; THEREFORE JUSTICE COMES OUT PERVERTED. (HABAKKUK 1:4b)
6440. JUSTICE (SUPREME COURT) \* PRESIDENTS COME & GO, BUT A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE GOES ON USUALLY UNTIL HIS OR HER DEATH.
6441. JUSTLY (a) AN HONEST MAN NEARLY ALWAYS THINKS JUSTLY.  
 (b) DO JUSTLY – LOVE MERCY - WALK HUMBLY. (MICAH 6:8)
6442. JUST SAY NO \* SOMETIMES THE BEST APPROACH TO A SITUATION IS TO “JUST SAY NO”! BUT SAYING “NO” TAKES COURAGE. THIS WORLD OFFERS SO MANY ENTICEMENTS, SO MANY OPPORTUNITIES FOR FOOLISHNESS, CRUELTY & WEAKNESS...SO MANY CHANCES TO CHOOSE DEATH INSTEAD OF LIFE. SO BE BRAVE & BE READY TO GIVE A FIRM “NO” TO THOSE WHO WANT TO LEAD YOU ASTRAY. SHOUT IT IF YOU NEED TO “SATAN GET BEHIND ME!”
6443. J. VERNON McGEE \* FORMER HOST OF THE POPULAR **THRU THE BIBLE SHOW**.
6444. KALI & THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING \* PLEASE GOOGLE THAT. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WERE TAKEN DOWN FROM AMERICA'S WALLS & NOW THE IMAGE OF A GODDESS OF DARKNESS APPEARS ON THE OUTSIDE WALL OF THE E.S.B. HER TONGUE DRIPS WITH BLOOD BECAUSE SHE IS THE GODDESS OF DISTRUCTION, THE GODDESS REPRESENTING PLANNED PARRENTHOOD. ALSO LOOK UP; KALI TATOOS. IT MAKES A CHRISTIAN WANT TO VOMIT.
6445. KANGAROO (a) A NEW BORN KANGAROO IS SMALL ENOUGH TO FIT IN A SPOON.  
 (b) KANGAROOS CAN COVER A DISTANCE OF 30 FT. WITH ONE JUMP.
6446. KARAT \* HEBREW FOR ‘TO CUT’, AS IN A SACRIFICE. IT LITERLLY MEANS; ‘I WILL CUT A COVENANT THROUGH THE CUTTING OF A SACRIFICE.’ ONLY THEN CAN SIN BE FORGIVEN. IN THE BOOK OF (DAN. 9:24-26) IT TALKS ABOUT THE MESSIAH BEING CUT OFF. THE SAME WORD IS USED HERE ALSO. IT MEANS THAT MESSIAH WOULD BE OFFERED UP AS THE SACRIFICE FOR THE NEW COVERNANT. DANIEL GOES ON REVEALING THE TIMING OF THE MESSIAH'S DEATH & THEN JERUSALEM WOULD BE DESTROYED & IT WAS DESTROYED IN AD 70.
6447. KARATE \* I KNOW KARATE! & SEVERAL OTHER JAPANESE WORDS.

6448. KARL MARX PUBLISHED THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO IN 1848 \* ASSERTING THAT REVOLUTIONS BY THE WORKING CLASS WOULD ULTIMATELY DESTROY CAPITALISM.
6449. KARMA (a) THIS DOCTRINE IS CLOSELY RELATED TO REINCARNATION. A PERSON'S ACTIONS, THOUGHT & WORDS DETERMINE THE KIND OF ANIMAL OR HUMAN BODY THE SOUL WILL LIVE IN DURING THE NEXT REINCARNATION. (b) BUDDISTS CALL THIS STATE NIRVANA. HINDUS CALL IT MOKSHA. **COMMENT**; THIS IS NOT OF GOD. (NORM)
6450. KATRINA MEANS "PURITY" (THE WORD) \* IS IT A COINCIDENCE. IS GOD TRYING TO GET OUR ATTENTION?
6451. KAVANAUGH \* CLINTON ADMITTED TO MARIJUANA USE. OBAMA ADMITTED TO COCAINE USE. KENNEDY KILLED A GIRL & COVERED IT UP, BUT ALL OF A SUDDEN KAVANAUGH DRINKING BEER 30 YEARS AGO IS REPREHENSIBLE TO DEMOCRATS. DUH!
6452. KEEPING BOTH \* YOU CAN'T SELL THE COW & HAVE THE MILK TOO.
6453. KEEPING ON \* IF COLUMBUS HAD TURNED BACK, NO ONE WOULD HAVE BLAMED HIM. NO ONE WOULD HAVE REMEMBERED HIM, EITHER!
6454. KEEPING YOUR WORD (a) A PROMISE MADE IS A DEBT UNPAID. (SHAKESPEARE) (b) PROMISES MAY GET FRIENDS, BUT IT IS PERFORMANCE THAT KEEPS THEM. (OWEN FELTHAM) (c) WHEN YOU BREAK YOUR WORD, YOU BREAK SOMETHING THAT CANNOT BE MENDED. (d) PROMISES ARE LIKE MONEY – EASIER MADE THAN KEPT. (e) ONE THING YOU CAN GIVE & STILL KEEP IS YOUR WORD. (f) THIS RARE BREED OF MAN IS ALMOST EXTINCT. RARE INDEED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP THEIR WORD. PRECIOUS FEW DO WHAT THEY SAY THEY WILL DO, W/O A REMINDER, OR A THREAT.
6455. KEEPS YOU \* HAPPINESS KEEPS YOU SWEET – TRIALS KEEPS YOU STRONG – SORROW KEEPS YOU HUMAN – FAILURES KEEPS YOU GROWING – BUT ONLY GOD KEEPS YOU GOING.
6456. "KEEP THE MAIN THING THE MAIN THING" \* WHAT THIS REALLY MEANS IS WE NEED TO PRIORITIZE WHAT IS IMPORTANT.
6457. "KEEP YOURSELF \* IN THE LOVE OF GOD." (JUDE 21)
6458. KENTUCKY DERBY (FIRST) \* HELD IN THE UNITED STATES WAS IN 1875.
6459. KETCHUP WITH JESUS \* & RELISH HIS LOVE.
6460. KETUBBAH OR MARRIAGE CONTRACT \* SETS FORTH THE RIGHTS OF A JEWISH HUSBAND TOWARDS HIS WIFE. SIGNED BY THE COUPLE BEFORE THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY ESTABLISHES THE MOSTLY FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITIES A MAN MUST SHOW HIS WIFE AFTER THE WEDDING. A CONVENTIONAL PRENUPTIAL AGREEMENT SPELLS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN A COUPLE SEPARATES OR DIVORCES. THE K. DIRECTS, PARTICULARLY THE MAN, HOW THE COUPLE MUST ACT CONTRACTUALLY WITH EACH OTHER IN THEIR HOUSEHOLD. JEWISH LAW GUIDES THE FAMILY IN THE DUTIES OF THE MARITAL UNION.
6461. KEY (a) THE KEY TO HEAVEN WAS HUNG ON A NAIL. (I LOVE THIS ONE) (b) THE KEY TO SUCCESS, ACCORDING TO TODAY'S YOUTH, IS THE ONE THAT FITS THE IGNITION.

6462. KEY CHAIN \* A GADGET THAT ALLOWS US TO LOSE SEVERAL KEYS AT ONCE.
6463. KEY/FAITH \* LIFE-CHANGING FAITH IN JESUS IS THE KEY.
6464. KEY OF DAVID (a) SEE (REV. 3:7). THE KEY IS THE GOSPEL & GOD EXPECTS US TO SHARE IT WITH THE WORLD. WHEN YOU FIND THE KEY OF DAVID – YOU WILL FIND JESUS CHRIST WHO HAS OPENED A DOOR FOR HIS CHURCH TO DELIVER THIS KEY. ITS ALL ABOUT GOD’S DOING – NOT MAN’S. (b) ONCE GOD OPENS A DOOR – NO MAN CAN CLOSE IT, NOT EVEN SATAN. GOD GIVES US THIS POWER - IF WE READ & KEEP HIS WORD. (c) KING DAVID WAS A JEW – SO WAS JESUS. ROM. 2:29 TELLS US; WHEN SOMEONE IS CONVERTED HE BECOMES A SPIRITUAL JEW. THAT IS GOD’S GRAND STRATEGY – TO MAKE ALL OF US SPIRITUAL JEWS. REMEMBER; EVERY ONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN’S MOST WANTED LIST. (d) DAVID IS TO BE AN EXAMPLE TO US. AFTER-ALL GOD SAID; “DAVID WAS A MAN AFTER HIS OWN HEART”. DAVID  
1. WAITED IN SILENCE BEFORE THE LORD. 2. HE STOOD BEFORE THE LORD. 3. LIFTED HOLY HANDS BEFORE THE LORD. 4. HE BOW & KNEEL, 5. WORSHIPED IN JOY. 6. IN GLADNESS. 7. IN LAUGHTER. 8. IN LEAPING. 9. IN DANCING. 10. IN CLAPPING. 11. HE USED INSTRUMENTS. 12. HE SANG, & 13. HE SHOUTED BEFORE THE LORD.
6465. KEYS (a) SATAN DOESN’T EVEN HAVE THE KEYS TO HIS OWN HOUSE. SEE; (REV. 1:18) (b) ONE OF THE KEYS TO SUCCESS IS KNOWLEDGE. (c) JESUS IS KNOCKING AT YOUR DOOR & SAYING “MAY I HAVE THE KEYS TO YOUR LIFE?” (NORM) **(COMMENT)** MANY OF US HAVE ROOMS WE HOPE NO ONE WILL EVER SEE. WE INTEND TO CLEAN THEM OUT SOME-DAY. WHEN WE INVITE JESUS IN, HE WILL CLEAN, RESTORE & MAKE HIMSELF AT HOME THERE.
6466. KEY TEACHING OF CHRISTIANITY \* IS THAT NO SIN IS EVER TOO GREAT & NO SINNER IS EVER DISQUALIFIED FROM GOD’S GRACE – EVEN SOMEONE AS EVIL AS HILTER OR SADDAM HUSSEIN.
6467. KEY TO FAILURE \* I DON’T KNOW THE KEY TO SUCCESS BUT THE KEY TO FAILURE IS TRYING TO PLEASE EVERYBODY.
6468. KEY TO HAPPINESS (DON’T PUT THE) \* IN SOMEONE’S ELSE POCKET. KEEP IT IN YOUR OWN POCKET.
6469. KHAG \* MEANS A DANCE & SPECIFICALLY, THE DANCE OF CIRCLES OFTEN SEEN DONE BY THE JEWISH PEOPLE. GOD NAMED HIS HOLY DAYS, HIS GATHERINGS, AFTER THE DANCE OF CIRCLES. GOD ORDAINED THAT HIS PEOPLE TAKE PART IN THE KHAG, THE FESTIVAL, BUT ALSO THE DANCE OF CIRCLES.
6470. KHAZARS \* DURING THE MIDDLE AGES IN THE SOUTHERN REGION OF CENTRAL RUSSIA LIVED A FIERCE PEOPLE CALLED THE KHAZARS. AT THE END OF THE 8<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, THEIR KING BULAN SOUGHT TO INSPIRE THEIR WARLIKE CULTURE WITH SOME SPIRITUALITY. HE INVITED THREE REPRESENTATIVES, ONE EACH OF JUDAISM, CHRISTIANITY & ISLAM & ASKED THEM TO PUBLICLY DEBATE THE MERITS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE RELIGIONS. THE JEWISH TEACHER WON THEIR HEARTS & MINDS & JUDAISM BECAME THE OFFICIAL

RELIGION OF THE KHAZAR. BY THE 11<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY THE REGION WAS INVADDED & DESTROYED, YET, THE MEMORY OF THIS REMOTE, POWERFUL & INDEPENDENT JEWISH STATE LINGERED IN THE COLLECTIVE THOUGHTS OF JEWS FOR CENTURIES.

6471. KIBBUTZ \* THE JEWS WHO SETTLED IN PALESTINE AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY THOUGHT OF THEMSELVES AS PIONEERS. MOST HAD FLED FROM REPRESSION. FEW HAD BEEN FARMERS, NONE HAD EVER OWNED LAND. THEY KNEW THEY WOULD HAVE TO TILL THE LAND & LEARN HOW TO GROW CROPS, TO CHANGE DESERTS INTO ORCHARDS. FREE FELT THIS COULD BE ACCOMPLISHED ALONE, SO THEY BANDED TOGETHER & SHARED RESPONSIBILITY & THE BENEFITS OF COMMUNAL LIVING. IN 1910 THE FIRST KIBBUTZ WAS STARTED IN A TOWN CALLED DEGANIA. TODAY, THERE ARE VARIED KINDS OF KIBBUTZS. SOME ARE VERY SUCCESSFUL. LESS THAN 5% OF THE ISRAELI POPULATION LIVES ON A KIBBUTZ. THE TRADITIONAL KIBBUTZ MAY BE THE ONLY TRUE SUCCESS STORY OF SOCIALISM.
6472. KICKED \* EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE WE ARE GOING TO GET KICKED, MAYBE EVEN SPIKED. IT DOESN'T MEAN GOD HAS ABANDONED US OR THAT WE ARE OUT OF HIS WILL. IT JUST MEANS PEOPLE ARE PEOPLE & SHEEP ARE SHEEP. IT'S PART OF THE HUMBLING PROCESS GOD USES IN SHAPING OUR LIVES, "TO BEAR THE FAMILY LIKENESS OF HIS SON". (ROM. 8:29) IF YOU GET SERIOUS ABOUT BEING SHAPED INTO CHRIST'S IMAGE, YOU'LL HAVE TO LEARN TO COPE WITH THE CONSEQUENCES. THOSE WHO SERVE WILL SUFFER.
6473. KICK THE BUCKET \* CAME FROM; HANGING ONESELF, WHICH INVOLVED STANDING ON A MILK BUCKET, TIGHTENING THE NOOSE AROUND ONE'S NECK & THEN KICKING AWAY THE BUCKET. (16-17<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY) (MANY COMMITTED SUICIDE THIS WAY ON A MILK CAN OR PAIL IN A BARN)
6474. KIDNAP \* THE MORE YOU EAT, THE HARDER YOU ARE TO KIDNAP. STAY ALIVE - KEEP EATING ALL THE FAT STUFF. (A JOKE)
6475. KIDS (a) KIDS NEED MORE HUGS THAN THEY NEED THINGS.  
(b) KIDS, THEY'RE NOT EASY, BUT THERE HAS TO BE SOME PENALTY FOR SEX. (c) KIDS DON'T KNOW HOW EASY THEY HAVE IT. WHEN I WAS YOUNG, I HAD TO WALK 9 FEET THROUGH SHAG CARPET TO CHANGE THE TV CHANNEL.
6476. KIDS (ENJOY YOUR) \* WHILE THEY'RE YOUNG & STILL ON YOUR SIDE.
6477. KIDS & TAXES \* THE BEST WAY TO TEACH YOUR KIDS ABOUT TAXES IS TO EAT ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THEIR ICE CREAM CONE IN FRONT OF THEM.
6478. KIDS (THE) \* HAVE GONE - BUT THE TWO OLD GOATS STILL LIVE HERE.
6479. KIDS (YOUR) \* ARE BECOMING YOU, BUT YOUR GRANDCHILDREN ARE PERFECT.
6480. KILLER \* DEATH IS THE #1 KILLER IN THE WORLD.
6481. KILL TIME \* WORK IS THE BEST WAY TO KILL TIME.
6482. KILL YOU \* DON'T FEAR HIM THAT CAN KILL YOU, BUT FEAR THE ONE WHO HAS THE POWER TO THROW YOU INTO HELL.

6483. KILL YOURSELF \* THE FIRST HALF OF OUR LIVES, WE TRY TO KILL OURSELVES, THE SECOND HALF; WE TRY TO STAY ALIVE AS LONG AS WE CAN.
6484. KIND (a) SOME PEOPLE ARE KIND, POLITE & SWEET SPIRITED UNTIL YOU TRY & SIT IN THEIR PEW. (b) BE KIND! REMEMBER EVERY ONE YOU MEET IS FIGHTING A HARD BATTLE.  
(c) BE KIND TO UNKIND PEOPLE – THEY NEED IT THE MOST.  
(d) IN A WORLD WHERE YOU CAN BE ANYTHING – BE KIND.
6485. KIND PEOPLE \* WHEN I WAS YOUNG – I ADMIRERD CLEVER PEOPLE. NOW, THAT I AM OLD, I ADMIRE KIND PEOPLE. (ABRAHAM HESCHEL)
6486. KINDER \* LET ME BE A LITTLE KINDER, LET ME BE A LITTLE BLINDER TO THE FAULTS OF THOSE AROUND ME. (EDGAR A. GUEST)
6487. KINDNESS (a) DON'T MISTAKE KINDNESS FOR WEAKNESS.  
(b) A WARM SMILE IS THE UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE OF KINDNESS.  
(c) KINDNESS BEGETS KINDNESS. (GREEK PROVERB)  
(d) NO ACT OF KINDNESS, NO MATTER HOW SMALL IS EVER WASTED.  
(e) KINDNESS, LIKE A BOOMERANG, ALWAYS RETURNS.  
(f) HAVE YOU HAD A KINDNESS SHOWN? PASS IT ON.  
(g) KINDNESS IS THE OIL THAT TAKES THE FRICTION OUT OF LIFE.  
(h) "I SHALL PASS THIS WAY BUT ONCE, THEREFORE, ANY GOOD THAT I CAN DO OR ANY KINDNESS THAT I CAN SHOW, LET ME DO IT NOW, FOR I SHALL NOT PASS THIS WAY AGAIN."  
(i) HE WHO PLANTS KINDNESS GATHERS LOVE.  
(j) AN ACT OF KINDNESS IS A GOOD INVESTMENT.  
(k) KINDNESS PAYS MOST WHEN YOU DON'T DO IT FOR PAY.  
(l) KEEP POURING OUT KINDNESS & LOVE – GOD WON'T LET THEM RUN DRY. THE RIGHTEOUS GIVETH & SPARETH NOT. (PROV. 21:26)  
(m) KINDNESS IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN WISDOM, & THE RECOGNITION OF THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM. (T. RUBIN)  
(n) KINDNESS IS THE OVER-FLOWING OF ONE'S SELF INTO THE LIVES OF OTHERS. (FATHER LOUASIK) (o) WHENEVER THERE IS HUMAN BEING, THERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR KINDNESS.  
(p) KINDNESS IS THE GOLDEN CHAIN BY WHICH SOCIETY IS BOUND TOGETHER. (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE; GERMAN WRITER)  
(q) "YOU CAN ACCOMPLISH BY KINDNESS WHAT YOU CANNOT DO BY FORCE." (PUBLILIUS SYRUS; DURING THE 1<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY)  
(r) KIND WORDS CAN BE SHORT & EASY TO SPEAK, BUT THEIR ECHOES ARE TRULY ENDLESS. (s) SIMPLE ACTS OF KINDNESS OR CARING CREATES AN ENDLESS RIPPLE. (t) WHAT WISDOM CAN YOU FIND THAT IS GREATER THAN KINDNESS? (JEAN J. ROUSSEAU)  
(u) KINDNESS IS IN OUR POWER EVEN WHEN FONDNESS IS NOT. (HENRY JAMES) (v) YOU CAN'T DO A KINDNESS TOO SOON FOR YOU NEVER KNOW HOW SOON IT WILL BE TOO LATE. (R.W. EMERSON)  
(w) THROW KINDNESS AROUND LIKE CONFETTI. (MOLLY B. KANSAS)  
(x) THE BASIS OF ALL GOOD HUMAN BEHAVIOUR IS KINDNESS. (ELEANOR ROOSEVELT; 1884-1962)
6488. KINDNESS (A LITTLE SPARK OF) \* CAN PUT A LOT OF SUNSHINE IN SOMEONE'S DAY.

6489. KINDNESS (DO NOT LET) \* & TRUTH LEAVE YOU; BIND THEM AROUND YOUR NECK, WRITE THEM ON THE TABLET OF YOUR HEART. (PROV. 3:3)
6490. KINDNESS/HAPPINESS \* THE OLDER ONE GETS, THE MORE YOU REALIZE THAT KINDNESS IS SYNONYMOUS WITH HAPPINESS. (LIONEL BARRYMORE)
6491. KINDNESS (THE END RESULT OF) \* IS THAT IT DRAWS PEOPLE TO YOU. (RODDICK)
6492. KINDNESS (THE SMALLEST ACT OF) \* IS WORTH MORE THAN THE GRANDEST INTENTION. (OSCAR WILDE)
6493. KINDNESS (PUTTING OFF) \* UNTIL TOMORROW MAY BECOME A BITTER REGRET.
6494. "KINDNESS WORKS \* IT'S LIKE A BOOMERANG: IT ALWAYS COMES BACK TO YOU, EVEN IF NOT FROM THE PERSON YOU GAVE IT TO." (GAYLE KING)
6495. KINDNESS & ("YOU CANNOT DO) \* TOO SOON, FOR YOU NEVER KNOW HOW SOON IT WILL BE TOO LATE." (RALPH WALDO EMERSON)
6496. KIND WORDS (WHEN YOU HEAR) \* SPOKEN ABOUT A FRIEND, TELL THEM SO.
6497. KING (a) ALTHOUGH CHARGED & CONDEMNED TO DIE AS A POLITICAL KING, IN TRUTH JESUS IS THE ETERNAL KING WITH DIVINE AUTHORITY. (b) IF YOU'RE MISSING THE KING, YOU'RE NOT PLAYING WITH A FULL DECK. (c) JESUS WAS A KING, BUT DID NOT COME AS A KING. (d) IF YOU WANT TO BE KING OF YOUR HOME, CROWN YOUR WIFE QUEEN OF YOUR HOME.
6498. KING (BECAUSE THE) IS COMING! \* THE GREATEST ADVENTURE OF ALL TIME IS JUST AHEAD & YOU WILL BE PART OF IT (ONE WAY OR ANOTHER). (CHUCK MISSLER; WRITER & A FELLOW ADVENTURER)
6499. KING (CHRIST'S FUTURE WORK IS THAT OF) \* WHEN CHRIST HAS FINISHED HIS PRIESTLY WORK HE WILL LEAVE HIS FATHER'S THRONE & DESCEND TO MEET HIS BRIDE (THE CHURCH) & ACCOMPANY HER BACK TO HEAVEN & TAKING HIS PLACE UPON THE "JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST" WILL JUDGE THE SAINTS, AFTER, HE WILL PRESENT THE CHURCH TO HIMSELF, "A GLORIOUS CHURCH, NOT HAVING SPOT OR WRINKLE. (EPH. 5:27). THEN FOLLOWS THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB. (REV. 19:6-9). THEN ACCOMPANIED BY THE SAINTS HE WILL DECEND TO THE EARTH & THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON WILL BE FOUGHT. FOLLOWING, HE WILL SIT UPON THE "THRONE OF HIS GLORY" & JUDGE THE NATIONS, AFTER THIS, THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM WILL BE SET UP. AT ITS CLOSE, SATAN WILL BE LOOSED FROM THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, THERE WILL BE A GREAT APOSTASY & FIRE WILL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN & DESTROY THE WICKED. THE HEAVEN & EARTH WILL BE RENOVATED BY FIRE & THE NEW HEAVEN & NEW EARTH WILL APPEAR, UPON WHICH SHALL BE PLACED RIGHTEOUS NATIONS TAKEN FROM THE OLD EARTH, OVER WHICH CHRIST SHALL REIGN AS KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS. (CLARENCE LARKIN)
6500. KINGDOM (a) HOW MANY PRODIGALS ARE KEPT OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD BY THE UNLOVING CHARACTER OF THOSE WHO PROFESS TO BE WITHIN? (b) JESUS SAID, "MY KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD." WHERE IS YOUR KINGDOM, IS IT ON EARTH OR IS IT IN HEAVEN? PEOPLE FOCUSED ON KINGDOM NOW MAY IN FACT BE WORKING FOR THE JESUS CALLED THE GOD OF THIS WORLD. (SATAN)

(c) THE TERM “KINGDOM” APPEARS A TOTAL OF 121 TIMES IN THE SYNOPTICS. (THE GOSPELS OF MATHEW, MARK & LUKE.)

6501. KINGDOM BEGAN BY JESUS \* WAS LEFT TO HIS FOLLOWERS TO COMPLETE. “GO, THEREFORE & MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS...& KNOW THAT I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS UNTIL THE END OF THE WORLD.” (MATT. 28:19-20)
6502. KINGDOM (JESUS’S) \* IS NOT OF THIS WORLD. SEE; (JOHN 18:36) & OUR CHIEF FOCUS IS TO REACH THE LOST, NOT ESTABLISH WORLD GOVERNMENTS. SEE; (MATT. 28:16-20)
6503. KINGDOM (NORTHERN & SOUTHERN) (a) IN THE BIBLE THIS REPRESENTS TWO HEBREW KINGDOMS. THE NORTHERN KINGDOM, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ISRAEL OR EPHRAIM & THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM, REFERRED TO AS JUDAH. ISRAEL HAD ALLIED ITSELF WITH ARAM-DAMASCUS AGAINST THE LOOMING THREAT FROM ASSYRIA. GOD’S CALL ON HIS PEOPLE WAS TO TRUST IN HIM, RATHER THAN IN MILITARY ALLIANCES WITH SURROUNDING PAGAN KINGDOMS. GOD’S PROMISE WAS THAT A MILITARY LEADER WOULD BE BORN FROM THE LINE OF DAVID, WHO WOULD DELIVER ALL OF GOD’S PEOPLE FROM “THE ASSYRIAN.” THE PROBLEM HOWEVER, IS THAT THIS NEVER OCCURRED IN HISTORY. THE ASSYRIANS DECIMATED THE NORTHERN KINGDOM OF ISRAEL. THIS WAS PROPHETIC; IT HAS YET TO COME. MANY BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE CONCLUDED THAT THE “ASSYRIAN” IS A CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE ANTI-CHRIST, WHO WILL BE DEFEATED BY JESUS WHEN HE RETURNS. IN (ISA. 13-23), AFTER PROPHECYING THE COMING JUDGEMENT AGAINST THE ANTI-CHRIST, WE ARE GIVEN A LIST OF MANY OF THE NATIONS THAT WILL BE DESTROYED OR JUDGED WHEN THE MESSIAH COMES BACK.
- (b) AROUND 922 BC, AFTER THE TIME OF KING DAVID & KING SOLOMON, THE NATION OF ISRAEL SPLIT INTO WHAT BECAME KNOWN AS THE NORTHERN & SOUTHERN KINGDOMS. AFTER RECEIVING A WORD FROM THE LORD, THE PROPHET AHIJAH TORE HIS ROBE INTO 12 PIECES, TO REPRESENT THE 12 TRIBES, THEN GAVE 10 PIECES TO JEROBOAM, TO SIGNIFY THAT HE WOULD RULE OVER THOSE 10 TRIBES (I KINGS 11:30-33) THIS PROPHECY CAME TO PASS WHEN THE PEOPLE STONED TO DEATH THE MESSENGER OF THE CURRENTLY REIGNING REHOBOAM & CLAIMED JEROBOAM AS THEIR NEW KING. (I KINGS 12:18-20) THIS BECAME THE NORTHERN KINGDOM. THE REMAINING TWO TRIBES, BENJAMIN & JUDAH, REMAINED LOYAL TO REHOBOAM, FORMING THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM. (I KINGS 12:17) (c) THIS WAS MORE THAN JUST A POLITICAL MOVE & THE RAMIFICATIONS WOULD BE PAINFUL. BENJAMIN & JUDAH GAVE UP THEIR INHERITANCE, & THE NATION SECEDED FROM HAD ALWAYS BEEN THEIR FAMILY & THEIR NATIONAL IDENTITY. BROTHER TURNED AGAINST BROTHER, SPLINTERING THE NATION OF GOD IN HALF, WEAKENING THEIR NUMBERS & INCREASING THEIR VULNERABILITY TO THE

SURROUNDING PAGAN MILITARY FORCES – ALL BECAUSE OF THE EARTHLY KING, GOD HAD WARNED THEM NEVER TO INSTALL IN THE FIRST PLACE. GOD MADE SURE HIS PEOPLE KNEW FROM THE BEGINNING THAT THEY WERE ASKING FOR A DICTATOR (THOUGH THEY DIDN'T LISTEN). WHAT FOLLOWED IS AN INCREDIBLY LENGTHY, DIRTY-LAUNDRY LIST OF FUTURE EVIL KINGS WHO WOULD COMMIT ATROCIOUS ACTS OF WICKEDNESS, OFTEN IMPOSING THEIR SACRILEGE UPON THE PEOPLE. KING JEROLOAM ERECTED GOLDEN CALVES & FORCED ISRAEL TO COMMIT THE ULTIMATE BLASPHEMY BY WORSHIPPING THEM. KING AHAB ALLIED WITH PHOENICIA VIA THE MARRIAGE TO THE SIDONIAN KING'S DAUGHTER, JEZEBEL. THIS USHERED IN ISRAEL'S DARK ERA OF BAAL WORSHIP. EVEN THROUGH OUT THIS PERIOD, GOD REMEMBERED HIS COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM & KEPT HIS PROMISE TO PRESERVE THE BLOODLINE & KEPT ISRAEL FROM EXTINCTION. HOWEVER, THERE WAS MUCH DEATH, HEARTACHE & OPPRESSION & TURMOIL – ALL WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED, HAD THEY SIMPLY BEEN HAPPY WITH GOD AS THEIR KING. EACH KINGDOM OFFENDED GOD REPEATEDLY DURING THE 900 YRS BETWEEN THIS TIME & THE ARRIVAL OF CHRIST, BUT THE NORTHERN KINGDOM WAS FAR MORE GIVEN TO WICKEDNESS, THUS WAS SUBJECTED TO HIGHER LEVELS OF GOD'S WRATH. AROUND 725 BC, ASSYRIA INVADATED THE NORTHERN KINGDOM. ABOUT 100 YRS LATER, BABYLON ROSE TO POWER & OVERTOOK THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM, INVADDED JERUSALEM & SACKED THE TEMPLE, LOOTING ITS TREASURES & RETURNING TO BABYLON, INCL. MANY CAPTIVES, WHO WERE EXILED IN BABYLON FOR THE NEXT 70 YRS. BUT STILL, GOD KEPT ALL OF HIS PROMISES!

6504. KINGDOM (THY) COME \* IN J.C. HIS FOLLOWERS HAVE WITNESSED THE KINGDOM OF GOD BREAKING IN ON EARTH. THEY HAVE SEEN SATAN CRUSHED & THE POWERS OF THE WORLD, SIN & DEATH BROKEN. THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS STILL EXPOSED TO THE SUFFERING & STRIFE. THE LITTLE FLOCK HAS A SHARE IN THE TRIBULATION. THEY STAND UNDER THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD IN THE NEW RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT IN THE MIDST OF PERSECUTION. GOD GRANTS THAT THE KINGDOM OF J.C. MAY GROW IN HIS CHURCH ON EARTH. GOD HASTEN THE END OF THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD & ESTABLISH HIS OWN KINGDOM IN POWER & GLORY. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER)
6505. KING HEROD \* WHEN HE SAW THAT HE HAD BEEN MOCKED BY THE WISE MEN, RESOLVED NOT TO BE FOILED & ORDERED THE KILLING OF ALL THE CHILDREN IN BETHLEHEM UP TO THE AGE OF TWO YEARS. THESE INNOCENTS WERE REGUARDED AS THE FIRST CHRISTIAN MARTYRS.
6506. KING JAMES BIBLE (a) (1611) IS THE MOST ACCURATE, SUPERIOR & PRECISE TRANSLATION, PERIOD. FOR EXAMPLE, THE USE OF PRONOUNS IN THE K.J.V. TELLS US IF THEY ARE SINGULAR OR PLURAL. FOR INSTANCE PERSONAL PRONOUNS BEGINNING WITH "T" (SPECIFICALLY THEE, THOU, THY, THINE) ARE SINGULAR. THOSE

BEGINNING WITH “Y” (SPECIFICALLY YE, YOU, YOUR) ARE PLURAL. THESE DISTINCTIONS MAKE BIG DIFFERENCES IN THE MEANING OF THE PASSAGE. BY SIMPLY WATCHING THESE PRONOUNS YOU WILL BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND YOUR K.J.V. BIBLE WITH A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT (CLEARER) UNDERSTANDING & REALIZE THAT BY USING AMBIGUOUS PRONOUNS, THE MODERN VERSIONS OFTEN FAIL TO PRECISELY IDENTIFY THE ANTECEDENTS TO WHICH THEIR PRONOUNS REFER. GOD IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION. IS HE THE AUTHOR OF THE MODERN VERSIONS? WHAT THINK THOU???

(b) THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION HAS COMPLETELY LEFT OUT VERSE 37 IN (ACTS CH. 8). IN FACT, OVER 200 VERSES ARE LEFT OUT.

6507. KING OF HEARTS (a) MY KING OF KINGS IS THE KING OF HEARTS!!! (JESUS CHRIST) (b) THE KING OF HEARTS IN A DECK OF CARDS IS THE ONLY ONE THAT HAS NO MOUSTACHE.
6508. **KING OF KINGS** \* WORDS BY REV. S. M. (SHADRACH MESHACH) LOCKRIDGE. AN AFRICAN – AMERICAN BAPTIST PREACHER WHO PASTORED CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH IN SAN DIEGO, CA. FROM 1952 - 1993. HE WAS ELECTED THE 1st PRES. OF THE NATIONAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA. HE OFTEN LECTURED AT THE BILLY GRAHAM SCHOOL OF EVANGLISM. HIS 6 MINUTE DESCRIPTION OF JESUS CHRIST IS KNOWN AS **KING OF KINGS. DO YOU KNOW HIM?** AND GOES LIKE THIS. “THE BIBLE SAYS... HE’S THE KING OF THE JEWS. HE’S THE KING OF ISRAEL, HE’S THE KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, HE’S THE KING OF THE AGES, HE’S THE KING OF HEAVEN, HE’S THE KING OF GLORY, HE IS KING OF KINGS & HE IS THE LORD OF LORDS, NOW! THAT’S MY KING! DAVID SAYS... THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD & THE FIRMAMENT SHOWS US HIS HANDI WORK. NO MEANS OF MEASURE CAN DEFINE HIS LIMITLESS LOVE. NO FAR-SEEING TELESCOPE CAN BRING INTO VISIBILITY THE COASTLINE OF HIS SHORELESS SUPPLY. NO BARRIERS CAN HINDER HIM FROM POURING OUT HIS BLESSINGS. HE’S ENDURINGLY STRONG... HE’S ENTIRELY SINCERE... HE’S ETERNALLY STEADFAST... HE’S IMMORTALLY GRACEFUL... HE’S IMPERIALLY POWERFUL... HE’S IMPARTIALLY MERCIFUL... THAT’S MY KING! HE’S GOD’S SON. HE’S THE SINNER’S SAVIOUR. HE’S THE CENTERPIECE OF CIVILIZATION. HE STANDS ALONE IN HIMSELF. HE’S AWESOME. HE’S UNIQUE. HE’S UNPARALLELED. HE’S UNPRECEDENTED. HE’S SUPREME. HE’S PREIMINENT. HE’S THE LOFTIEST IDEA IN LITERATURE. HE’S THE HIGHEST PERSONALITY IN PHILOSOPHY. HE’S THE SUPREME PROBLEM IN HIGHER CRITICISM. HE’S THE FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINE OF TRUE THEOLOGY. HE’S THE CARDINAL NECESSITY OF SPIRITUAL RELIGION. THAT’S MY KING! HE’S THE MIRACLE OF THE AGES. HE’S THE SUPERLATIVE OF EVERY THING GOOD THAT YOU CHOOSE TO CALL HIM. HE’S THE ONLY ONE ABLE TO SUPPLY ALL OF OUR NEEDS SIMULTANEOUSLY. HE SUPPLIES STRENGTH FOR THE WEAK. HE’S AVAILABLE FOR THE TEMPTED & THE TIRED. HE’S SYMPATHISES &

HE SAVES. HE GUARDS & HE GUIDES. HE HEALS THE SICK. HE  
 CLEANSSED THE LEPERS. HE FORGIVES SINNERS. HE DISCHARGES  
 DEBTORS. HE DELIVERS THE CAPTIVES. HE DEFENDS THE FEEBLE. HE  
 BLESSES THE YOUNG. HE SERVES THE UNFORTUNATE. HE REGUARDS  
 THE AGED. HE REWARDS THE DILIGENT & HE BEAUTIFIES THE MEEK.  
DO YOU KNOW HIM? MY KING IS THE KEY OF KNOWLEDGE. HE'S THE  
 WELLSPRING OF WISDOM. HE'S THE DOORWAY OF DELIVERANCE.  
 HE'S THE PATHWAY OF PEACE. HE'S THE ROADWAY OF  
 RIGHTEOUSNESS. HE'S THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS. HE'S THE  
 GATEWAY OF GLORY. HE'S THE MASTER OF THE MIGHTY. HE'S THE  
 CAPTAIN OF THE CONQUERORS. HE'S THE HEAD OF THE HEROS. HE'S  
 THE LEADER OF THE LEGISLATORS. HE'S THE OVERSEER OF THE  
 OVERCOMERS. HE'S THE GOVERNOR OF GOVERNORS. HE'S THE  
 PRINCE OF PRINCES. HE'S THE KING OF KINGS & HE IS THE LORD OF  
 LORDS. THAT'S MY KING! HIS OFFICE IS MANIFOLD. HIS PROMISE IS  
 SURE. HIS LIFE IS MATCHLESS. HIS MERCY IS EVERLASTING. HIS LOVE  
 NEVER CHANGES. HIS WORD IS ENOUGH. HIS GRACE IS SUFFICIENT.  
 HIS REIGN IS RIGHTEOUS. HIS YOKE IS EASY & HIS BURDEN IS LIGHT.  
WELL! I WISH I COULD DESCRIBE HIM . HE IS UNDESCRIBABLE. HE'S  
 INCOMPREHENSIBLE. HE'S INVINCIBLE. HE'S IRRESISTABLE. I'M  
 TRYING TO TELL YOU... THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS CANNOT CONTAIN  
 HIM... LET ALONE A MAN EXPLAIN HIM... YOU CAN'T GET HIM OUT  
 OF YOUR MIND. YOU CAN'T GET HIM OFF OF YOUR HANDS. YOU  
 CAN'T OUTLIVE HIM & YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT HIM. WELL! THE  
 PHARISEES COULDN'T STAND HIM WHEN THEY FOUND OUT THEY  
 COULDN'T STOP HIM. PILATE COULDN'T FIND ANY FAULT IN HIM. THE  
 WITNESSES COULDN'T GET THEIR TESTIMONY TO AGREE. HEROLD  
 COULDN'T KILL HIM. DEATH COULDN'T HANDLE HIM & THE GRAVE  
 COULDN'T HOLD HIM. THAT'S MY KING! HE ALWAYS HAS BEEN...  
 AND HE ALWAYS WILL BE. I'M TALKING ABOUT... HE HAD NO  
 PREDECESSOR... HE'LL HAVE NO SUCCESSOR. THERE WAS NOBODY  
 BEFORE HIM... AND THEY'LL BE NOBODY AFTER HIM. YOU CAN'T  
 IMPEACH HIM... & HE'S NOT GOING TO RESIGN. THAT'S MY KING!  
 PRAISE THE LORD – THAT'S MY KING! THINE IS THE KINGDOM... &  
 THE POWER... & THE GLORY... THE GLORY IS ALL HIS... FOREVER – &  
 FOREVER – FOREVER & WHEN YOU GET THRU ALL OF THE FOREVERS.  
 AMEN!" (ISN'T THAT SOME DISCRIPTION OF OUR KING)

6509. KING OF THE JEWS \* THE MAGIS FROM THE EAST ASKED “WHERE IS HE WHO HAS  
 BEEN BORN KING OF THE JEWS?” THERE WERE CORRECT FOR THE  
 KING HAD BEEN BORN. LATER, JUST BEFORE HIS CRUCIFIXION, JESUS  
 STOOD BEFORE THE GOVERNOR WHO ASKED “ARE YOU THE KING OF  
 THE JEWS?” JESUS SAID TO HIM, “IT IS AS YOU SAY” HERE JESUS  
 FULLY UNDERSTOOD & AFFIRMED THAT HE WAS THE KING OF THE  
 JEWISH PEOPLE WHO WOULD SOMEDAY RULE AS KING OVER THE  
 RESTORED JEWISH KINGDOM - ONE THAT WOULD LAST “FROM THEN

ON & FOREVERMORE.” TO PROCLAIM ANYTHING LESS IS TO DIMINISH & DISTORT THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL.

6510. KING & QUEEN OF HEAVEN \* IN EGYPT = ASIRIO & ISIS., IN PHOENICA = BAAL & ASHTEROTH., IN GREECE = ADONIS & OPHRODITE., IN ASSYRIA = ASHER & ISHTAR., IN PERSIA = MITHRA & ANAHITE., IN ROME = APOLLO & DIANA/CYBELE. THEY ARE KNOWN BY MANY NAMES, BUT ARE THE SAME PERSON. GUEST WHAT THE CATHOLICS CALL THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN? ANSWER; MARY.
6511. KING’S WORK (DOING THE) REQUIRES US TO \* LIVE WITHIN THE WORLD IN SOME WAYS & TO REBEL AGAINST IT IN OTHERS. LIVING WITHIN THE WORLD INVOLVES US IN A WAR & IN A WAR THERE ARE CASUALTIES.
6512. KINSMEN REDEEMER \* SEE; REDEEMER (KINSMEN)
6513. KIRYAH \* TEL AVIA’S EQUIVLENT OF THE OUR PENTAGON.
6514. KISHON/ KISON \* A RIVER WHICH RISES IN MOUNT TABOR & FLOWS INTO THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA. (JUDE 4:7; 5:21; KINGS 18:40)
6515. KISS (a) (MESSAGE TO YOUR MATE) ALWAYS KISS ME GOODNIGHT & KISS ME IN THE MORNING TOO. (b) THE AVERAGE AMERICAN RECEIVES THEIR FIRST ROMATIC KISS AT AGE 13. (c) ITS OK TO LET A FOOL KISS YOU, BUT DON’T LET A KISS FOOL YOU. (d) SHARE YOUR SMILE WITH EVERYONE, BUT SAVE YOUR KISS FOR ONLY ONE.
6516. KISSES (a) KISSES ARE MEANT TO BE RETURNED. (b) PEOPLE WHO THROW KISSES ARE HOPELESSLY LAZY. (BOB HOPE)
6517. KISSING (a) “ANY MAN WHO CAN DRIVE SAFELY WHILE KISSING A PRETTY GIRL IS SIMPLY NOT GIVING THE KISS THE ATTENTION IT DESERVES.” (ALBERT EINSTEIN) (b) KISSING DOESN’T LAST: COOKING DOES! (c) I WONDER WHAT FOOL IT WAS THAT FIRST INVENTED KISSING.
6518. KITCHEN (a) THIS IS A SELF-CLEANING KITCHEN; CLEAN UP AFTER YOURSELF. (b) I ONLY HAVE A KITCHEN BECAUSE IT CAME WITH THE HOUSE. (c) KITCHENS WERE MADE TO BRING FAMILIES TOGETHER.
6519. KITCHEN CLEAN \* HELP KEEP YOUR KITCHEN CLEAN – EAT OUT.
6520. KITE (a) A KITE RISES AGAINST THE WIND. (b) KITES WERE USED IN THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR TO DELIVER LETTERS & NEWSPAPERS.
6521. KKK (a) CONFEDERATE GENERAL NATHAN BEDFORD FORREST (A DEMOCRAT AS WERE VIRTUALLY ALL LEADERS & GENERALS OF THE CONFEDERACY) BECAME THE FIRST GRAND WIZARD OF THE KU KLUX KLAN AFTER THE CIVIL WAR, WHICH HE HELPED FOUND TO TERRORIZE THE NEWLY FREED SLAVES & GUT THE RECONSTRUCTION. (b) I DECIDED TO GO FOR A WALK ON THE BEACH ONE NIGHT & GOT FREAKED OUT, WHEN I THOUGHT I RAN INTO A KKK MEETING. TURNS OUT, THEY WERE JUST CLOSED WHITE BEACH UMBRELLAS.
6522. KLAUS SCHWAB \* SATAN’S EARTHLY CO-CONSPIRATORS KNOW THE VALUE OF A WELL-CRAFTED FALSE NARRATIVE. LUCIFERIAN K.C. ADMITTED AS MUCH IN HIS 2022 BOOK, **THE GREAT NARRATIVE**. HE WROTE “...NOTHING IS MORE EFFECTIVE THAN THE POWER OF NARRATIVES, THAT IS TO SAY, DEVELOPING STORIES THAT ARE BOTH PERTINENT &

CONVINCING TO OTHERS. THIS IS THE BEST WAY TO MOTIVATE THOSE WITH WHOM WE INTERACT SOCIALLY, POLITICALLY & ECONOMICALLY & TO MOVE THE AGENDA FORWARD.”  
FALSE NARRATIVES ARE EVERYWHERE & BEHIND EVERY FALSE NARRATIVE IS A FALSE PROPHET.

6523. KNEEL (a) A LOT OF KNEELING WILL KEEP YOU IN GOOD STANDING.  
(b) HE WHO KNEELS BEFORE GOD CAN STAND BEFORE ANYONE.  
(c) A MAN NEVER STANDS AS TALL AS WHEN HE KNEELS TO HELP A CHILD. (KNIGHTS OF PYTHAGORAS)  
(d) WE NEED TO SUBMIT TO GOD’S AUTHORITY AS A DAILY PRINCIPLE IN OUR LIVES. THAT IS WHY IT IS A GOOD THING TO KNEEL WHEN WE PRAY TO INDICATE OUR SUBMISSION TO THE LORD.
6524. KNEES (a) I HAD MY WIFE DOWN ON HER KNEES ONCE, SHE SAID, “YOU COME OUT FROM UNDER THAT BED & I’LL SHOW YOU WHO’S BOSS.”  
(b) WHEN LIFE KNOCKS YOU TO YOUR KNEES, PRAY THERE.  
(c) I WENT DOWN ON MY KNEES A SINNER & CAME UP A CHILD OF GOD. WHEN I GOT UP, MY NAME WAS WRITTEN DOWN.  
(d) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO LOSE YOUR FOOTING ON YOUR KNEES.  
(e) YOU CAN’T STUMBLE IF YOU ARE ON YOUR KNEES.  
(f) REMEMBER WHEN YOU COULD REFER TO YOUR KNEES AS LEFT & RIGHT, INSTEAD OF GOOD & BAD. (g) ONE THING IS CLEAR, THE LORD WANTS US ALL TO REMAIN ALERT & ON OUR KNEES.
6525. KNEES ARE KNOCKING (WHEN YOUR) \* IT MIGHT HELP TO KNEEL ON THEM.
6526. KNEW \* NO MATTER HOW IT TURNS OUT, THERE’S ALWAYS SOMEONE WHO KNEW IT WOULD.
6527. KNEW (REALLY) \* “CAN YOU POSSIBLY IMAGINE, WHAT I COULD DO, IF I REALLY KNEW WHAT I WAS DOING?” (FRIEND; D. CARLSTROM)
6528. KNIFE \* RECOGNIZABLE IN ITS ANGLE-SAXON ANTECEDENT, “CNIF”.
6529. KNIFE (DINNER) \* EARLY KNIVES HAD POINTED TIPS. THE ROUND-TIP ORIGINATED IN 1630 AS ONE MAN’S ATTEMPT TO PUT AN END TO A COMMON-PLACE BUT INPOLITE TABLE PRACTICE. ARMAND JEAN BETTER KNOWN AS “DUC DE RICHELIEU” CHIEF MINISTER TO LOUIS XIII STRESSED FORMAL MANNERS & BRISTLED AT MEN OF HIGH RANK USING THE END OF A KNIFE TO PICK THEIR TEETH CLEAN. RICHELIEU FORBADE THE OFFENSE AT HIS TABLE & ORDERED HIS CHIEF STEWARD TO FILE THE POINTS OFF HOUSE KNIVES. SOON, FRENCH HOSTESSES BEGAN PLACING ORDER FOR THEM TO PREVENT THEIR GUEST FROM CLEANING THEIR TEETH. UNTIL ABOUT 200 YRS AGO, MANY WEALTHY TRAVELED WITH THEIR OWN SET OF CUTLERY.
6530. KNIFE & FORK CROSS ON PLATE \* AT CONCLUSION OF A MEAL BEGAN IN 17<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY IN ITALY. IT WAS INTRODUCED BY NOBILITY AS A RELIGIOUS SYMBOL - A CROSS. (AN ACT OF THANKSGIVING TO THE LORD) TODAY, IT IS A SIGNAL TO A WAITRESS THAT WE’VE FINISH EATING.
6531. KNOCK \* OPPORTUNITY MAY KNOCK ONCE, BUT TEMPTATIONS LEAN ON THE BELL FOREVER.

6532. KNOCK KNOCK 1. WHO'S THERE? AMMONIA! AMMONIA WHO? AMMONIA A LITTLE GIRL WHO CAN'T REACH THE DOOR BELL. 2. MAX! MAX WHO? MAX NO DIFFERENCE WHO IT IS – JUST OPEN DE DOOR. 3. AVON! AVON WHO? AVON YOU TO OPEN DE DOOR! 4. BEN! BEN WHO? BEN KNOCKING ON DE DOOR ALL AFTERNOON. 5. DISH! DISH WHO? DISH IS GETTING BORING! OPEN THE DOOR. 6. LETTER! LETTER WHO? LETTER IN OR SHE'S KNOCK DE DOOR IN. 7. FERDI! FERDI WHO? FERDI LAST TIME OPEN DE DOOR. 8. AHAB! AHAB WHO? AHAB TO GO TO THE TOILET NOW. OPEN DE DOOR. 9. ARCH! ARCH WHO? BLESS YOU. 10. AIDA! AIDA WHO? AIDA WHOLE BOX OF COOKIES & NOW I FEEL SICK. 11. CARRIE! CARRIE WHO? CARRIE ME INSIDE, I'M EXHAUSTED. 12. M-2! M-2 WHO? M-2 TIRED TO KEEP KNOCKING. 13. GOTTER! GOTTER WHO? GOTTER GO TO THE TOILET. 14. ARNCHA! ARNCHA WHO? ARNCHA GOING TO LET ME IN? IT'S COLD OUT HERE. 15. ALASKA! ALASKA WHO? ALASKA ONE MORE TIME. PLEASE LET ME IN. 16. CASH! CASH WHO? ARE YOU A NUT? 17. CHICKEN! CHICKEN WHO? CHICKEN IN YOUR POCKET! MY KEYS MIGHT BE THERE. 18. LES! LES WHO? LES GO OUT FOR DINNER! 19. NOAH! NOAH WHO? NOAH A GOOD PLACE FOR DINNER. 20. PEAR! PEAR WHO? PEAR OF FREELOADERS WANTING SOME FOOD. 21. PECAN! PECAN WHO? PECAN SOMEONE YOUR OWN SIZE. 22. IDA! IDA WHO? (SONG) IDA KNOW WHY, I LOVE YOU LIKE I DO. 23. LUKE! LUKE WHO? LUKE THRU THE PEEP-HOLE & YOU'LL SEE ME! 24. C-2! C-2 WHO? C-2 IT THAT YOU DON'T FORGET MY NAME NEXT TIME. 25. X! X WHO? X-PLAIN LATER, JUST LET ME IN. 26. WHO! WHO WHO? WHAT ARE YOU – AN OWL? 27. ARMAGEDDON! ARMAGEDDON WHO? ARMAGEDDON OUT OF HERE. 28. VODOO! VODOO WHO? VODOO YOU THINK YOU ARE? 29. JESS! JESS WHO? JES ME & MY SHADOW! 30. PENCIL! PENCIL WHO? PENCIL FALL DOWN IF YOU DON'T WEAR A BELT! 31. BEETS! BEETS WHO? BEETS ME! I'VE FORGOTTEN MY OWN NAME! 32. BEN HUR! BEN HUR WHO? BEN HUR ALMOST AN HR SO LET ME IN! 33. JESTER! JESTER WHO? JESTER MINUTE. I'M LOOKING FOR MY KEYS! 34. CHUCK! CHUCK WHO? CHUCK IF I'VE LEFT MY KEYS INSIDE! 35. MANNY! MANNY WHO? MANNY ARE CALLED, FEW ARE CHOSEN! 36. DAT! DAT WHO? DAT'S ALL FOLKS!
6533. KNOCKING \* SOMETIMES IT'S DIFFICULT TO KNOW WHO'S KNOCKING, OPPORTUNITY OR TEMPTATION. (THIS IS A GOOD LINE)
6534. KNOTS \* KNOTS ARE MORE EASILY TIED THAN UNTIED.
6535. KNOW (a) STRANGE HOW MUCH YOU'VE GOT TO KNOW BEFORE YOU KNOW HOW LITTLE YOU KNOW.  
 (b) WHAT THREE KNOWS, EVERYBODY KNOWS.  
 (c) HE KNOWS LITTLE WHO WILL TELL HIS WIFE ALL HE KNOWS.  
 (d) IT IS BETTER TO KNOW NOTHING THAN TO KNOW WHAT AIN'T SO. (HENRY SHAW) (e) BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO DOES NOT SPEAK, UNTIL HE KNOWS WHAT HE IS TALKING ABOUT.

- (f) “THAT I MAY KNOW HIM & THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION & THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERING.” (PHIL. 3:10)
- (g) THE MORE YOU KNOW, THE LESS YOU FEAR.
- (h) IT’S NOT WHAT WE DON’T KNOW THAT GETS US INTO TROUBLE; IT’S WHAT WE KNOW THAT JUST AIN’T SO.
- (i) YOU DON’T KNOW WHAT YOU DON’T KNOW.
- (j) MUCH OF WHAT YOU THINK YOU KNOW IS INCORRECT.
6536. KNOW (DID YOU) (a) IT’S IMPOSSIBLE TO LICK YOUR ELBOW. (b) THE AVERAGE COST OF RAISING A MEDIUM SIZE DOG TO AGE OF 11 IS \$16,400.
- (c) THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE AIRBOURNE OVER THE U.S. AT ANY GIVEN TIME IS 61,000. (d) THE FIRST NOVEL EVER WRITTEN ON A TYPEWRITER WAS; **TOM SAWYER**. (e) OVER HALF OF ALL AMERICANS LIVE WITHIN 50 MILES OF THEIR BIRTHPLACE.
- (f) THE ONLY FOOD THAT DOESN’T SPOIL IS HONEY.
- (g) IF YOU HAD TO SPELL OUT NUMBERS, HOW FAR WOULD YOU HAVE TO GO BEFORE YOU WOULD FIND THE LETTER “A”? ANS. 1,000
- (h) IN ENGLISH PUBS, ALE IS ORDERED IN PINTS & QUARTS, SO IN OLD ENGLAND WHEN CUSTOMERS GOT UNRULY, THE BARTENDER WOULD YELL AT THEM, “MIND YOUR PINTS & QUARTS, & SETTLE DOWN.” THIS IS WHERE WE GET THE PHASE “MIND YOUR P’s & Q’s” FROM.
6537. KNOW EVERYTHING (a) WE GROW WISE WITH YEARS; BUT WHY CAN’T LIFE’S PROBLEMS HIT US WHEN WE’RE 17, WHEN WE KNOW IT ALL.
- (b) I’M NOT YOUNG ENOUGH TO KNOW EVERYTHING. (O. WILDE)
6538. KNOW HIM \* BY THIS WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM, IF WE KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. (I JOHN 2:3)
6539. KNOW I’M GOING TO HEAVEN (a) THE APOSTLE PAUL TAUGHT THAT THOSE WHO BELONG TO CHRIST CAN BE VERY SURE THAT THEY WILL ENTER HEAVEN. “FOR WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED TO BECOME CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON, THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRST-BORN AMONG MANY BRETHEN; & WHOM HE PREDESTINED, THESE HE ALSO CALLED; & WHOM HE CALLED, THESE HE ALSO JUSTIFIED; & WHOM HE JUSTIFIED, THESE HE ALSO GLORIFIED” (ROM. 8:29-30)
- (b) IN EFFECT, OUR ARRIVAL IN HEAVEN HAS ALREADY TAKEN PLACE. WE ARE GUARANTEED A SAFE PASSAGE INTO OUR HEAVENLY HOME. ALLELUIA & NONE ARE LOST EN ROUTE. (NORM)
6540. KNOWING (a) MAKE IT CRYSTAL CLEAR, THAT THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN KNOWING GOD & KNOWING ABOUT GOD.
- (b) THE NEXT BEST THING TO KNOWING SOMETHING IS KNOWING WHERE TO FIND IT. (SAMUEL JOHNSON)
- (c) KNOWING WHO YOU ARE IN CHRIST IS THE FIRST STEP TO FELLOWSHIP TO GOD & TO ONE ANOTHER.
- (d) DO YOUR GIVING WHILE YOU’RE LIVING, SO YOU’RE KNOWING WHERE IT’S GOING. (FRIEND; DR. HANK LINDSTROM)
- (e) KNOWING WITHOUT DOING IS LIKE PLOWING WITHOUT SOWING.
6541. KNOWING ABOUT SOMEONE \* IS NOT THE SAME AS KNOWING SOMEONE.

6542. KNOWING GOD \* NOTHING IN LIFE CAN COMPARE WITH THE THRILL OF KNOWING GOD & KNOWING HE KNOWS YOU.
6543. KNOWING IS NOT ENOUGH \* WE MUST APPLY. WILLING IS NOT ENOUGH; WE MUST DO. (BRUCE LEE)
6544. KNOWING MAN (THE SECRET TO) \* IS TO TOUCH HIS SPIRIT. KNOWING THE CONDITION OF A MAN'S SPIRIT MEANS KNOWING THE CONDITION OF HIS OUTER MAN. ONCE WE TOUCH HIS SPIRIT, WE KNOW HIS CONDITION & WE KNOW THE THINGS HE IS TRYING TO SHOW AS WELL AS THE THINGS HE IS TRYING TO HIDE. (WATCHMAN NEE)
6545. KNOW-IT-ALL \* GOD IS A KNOW-IT-ALL. THIS IS NO JOKE. (NORM)
6546. KNOWLEDGE (a) IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT KNOWLEDGE IS POWER, BUT THAT IS ONE OF THE GREATEST MYTHS OF ALL TIMES. KNOWLEDGE BY ITSELF IS NOT POWER, BUT IT HOLDS THE POTENTIAL FOR POWER IF WE USE IT AS A GUIDE FOR ACTION. (b) MEN WITH GREAT KNOWLEDGE ARE EASILY ENSLAVED IF THEY DO NOTHING TO DEFEND THEIR FREEDOM. (c) TRUTH WILL ALWAYS BE DEFEATED BY TYRANNY UNLESS PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO STEP FORWARD & PUT THEIR LIVES INTO THE BATTLE. (d) THE FUTURE BELONGS, NOT TO IDEAS, BUT TO PEOPLE WHO ACT ON THOSE IDEAS. (e) DESCRIBING HIS FRIEND, THE MAN SAID, "HE KNOWS SO LITTLE AND KNOWS IT SO FLUENTLY!" (f) OUR KNOWLEDGE IS A LITTLE ISLAND IN A GREAT OCEAN OF NON-KNOWLEDGE. (ISAAC SINGER) (g) KNOWLEDGE COMES BY READING, FAITH COMES BY HEARING. (ROM. 10:17) (h) KNOWLEDGE WITHOUT SENSE IS DOUBLE FOLLY. (i) KNOWLEDGE PUFFS UP, BUT LOVE BUILDS UP. (I COR. 8:1) (j) KNOWLEDGE MUST BE BALANCED BY LOVE. (k) KNOWLEDGE IS A TREASURE MEANT TO BE SHARED. (l) ONE DOESN'T KNOW KNOWLEDGE, ONE ACQUIRES IT. (m) GOD WANTS ALL...TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. (I TIM. 2:3-4) (n) KNOWLEDGE IS POWER. (FRACIS BACON) (o) ALL WISH TO POSSESS KNOWLEDGE, BUT FEW, COMPARATIVELY SPEAKING, ARE WILLING TO PAY THE PRICE. (JUVENAL) (p) ALL MEN BY NATURE DESIRE KNOWLEDGE. (q) AN INVESTMENT IN KNOWLEDGE ALWAYS PAYS THE BEST INTEREST. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN) (r) KNOWLEDGE IS KNOWING A TAMATO IS A FRUIT. WISDOM IS NOT PUTTING IT IN A FRUIT SALAD. (s) KNOWLEDGE IS FREE AT THE LIBRARY; JUST BRING YOUR OWN CONTAINER. (t) THE WORLD DOES NOT REQUIRE SO MUCH TO BE INFORMED AS TO BE REMINDED. (u) KNOWLEDGE ABOUT GOD IS NOT AT ALL THE SAME THING AS KNOWING HIM. WE MAY KNOW AS MUCH ABOUT GOD AS CALVIN KNEW; YET ALL THIS TIME, WE MAY HARDLY KNOW GOD AT ALL. (v) KNOWLEDGE ADVANCES BY STEPS & NOT BY LEAPS. (BARON MACAULAY) (w) KNOWLEDGE COMES, BUT WIS-DOM LINGERS. (x) WHOEVER ACQUIRES KNOWLEDGE BUT DOESN'T PRATICE IT IS LIKE THE ONE WHO PLOWS A FIELD BUT DOESN'T SOW IT.

- (y) THE EAR OF THE WISE SEEKETH KNOWLEDGE. (PROV. 18:15)
- (z) GROW IN GRACE & THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD. (II PET. 3:18)
6547. KNOWLEDGE (LIMITED) \* NO MAN, NO MATTER HOW INTELLIGENT OR DILEGENT, CAN MINE OR EVER HAS MINED ALL THE GOLDEN NUGGETS OF TRUTH ABOUT GOD FROM THE SCRIPTURES. I HAVE A TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD BASED ON THE SCRIPTURES, BUT MY KNOWLEDGE IS LIMITED. (JAMES WHITE; **THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY**)
6548. KNOWLEDGE CAN BE NATURAL OR SUPERNATURAL \* THE NATURAL MAN RECEIVES KNOWLEDGE & UNDERSTANDING THROUGH THE FIVE SENSES: SEEING, HEARING, FEELING, TASTING & SMELLING. SO NATURALLY, HE THINKS IN TERMS OF THINGS BEING SENSIBLE OR NONSENSE. BY FAITH THE SPIRITUAL MAN RECEIVES KNOWLEDGE SUPERNATURALLY IN HIS SPIRIT – COMMUNICATED BY GOD’S H.S. (I COR 2:10-16) FOR THE SPIRITUAL MAN INFORMATION IS EXTRA-SENSORY – BEYOND OR OUTSIDE THE SENSES. IT INCLUDES IMAGINATION, INTUITION & REVELATION. FAITH KNOWLEDGE IS ACTUALLY SUPERIOR TO SENSE KNOWLEDGE BECAUSE OUR SENSES ARE NEVER 100% RELIABLE. THE H.S. BYPASSES OUR SENSES & COMMUNICATES DIRECTLY WITH OUR SPIRIT. (A GREAT FRIEND: WALTER WILLET)
6549. KNOWLEDGE COMES \* BUT WISDOM LINGERS. (ALFRED TENNYSON; 1809-92)
6550. KNOWLEDGE (AN EXPLOSION OF) \* MANY SEEM UNABLE TO GRASP THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE ULTIMATE TRUTH – OF HIM WHO IS TRUTH ITSELF.
6551. KNOWLEDGE (HUMAN) \* IS A NEVER-ENDING PURSUIT OF THE TRUTH.
6552. “KNOWLEDGE IS ONLY HELPFUL \* IF IT LEADS US TO ACTION”. (DR. D. JEREMIAH)
6553. KNOWN BY \* A MAN IS KNOWN BY THE PROMISES HE KEEPS.
6554. KNOWN ME (IF YOU HAD) \* YE SHOULD HAVE KNOWN MY FATHER ALSO. (JOHN 8:19)
6555. KNOWS WHAT GOING ON \* DO YOU WANT THE MAN IN CHARGE OR THE WOMAN WHO KNOWS WHAT GOING ON? (SIGN ON MY WIFE’S DESK FOR YRS)
6556. KNOW (WHAT YOU DON’T) \* WON’T HELP YOU.
6557. KNOWS WHERE HE IS GOING \* “THE WORLD STANDS ASIDE TO LET ANYONE PASS WHO KNOWS WHERE HE IS GOING.” (DAVID STARR JORDON)
6558. KNOW THE WAY \* IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO KNOW THE WAY; WE MUST TRAVEL IT.
6559. KNOW (TO) WHAT IS RIGHT \* & NOT TO DO IT IS THE WORST COWARDICE. (CONFUCIUS)
6560. KNOW (“WE DON’T) \* WHAT WE DON’T KNOW.” (DONALD RUMSFELD)
6561. KNOW (WHAT YOU) \* IT’S NOT WHAT YOU KNOW OR WHOM YOU KNOW. IT’S WHAT YOU ARE THAT FINALLY COUNTS.
6562. KNOW WHO \* WHEN WE KNOW WHO, WE CAN STOP ASKING “WHY?”
6563. KNOW WHO I AM (I) \* I AM GOD’S CHILD. (JOHN 1:12) - I AM CHRIST’S FRIEND. (JOHN 15:15) - I AM BOUGHT WITH A PRICE. (I COR. 6:19-20) - I AM THE SALT & LIGHT OF THE EARTH. (MATT 5:13-14), - I AM A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. (I COR. 12:27) - I AM FREE FROM CONDEMNATION. (ROM. 8:1-2) - I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN. - I AM SIGNIFICANT. (PHIL. 3:20) - I AM SEATED WITH CHRIST IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS. (EPH. 2:6) - I CAN’T BE SEPARATED FROM GOD’S LOVE.

(ROM. 8:35-39) - I AM ASSURED ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD. (ROM. 8:28) - I MAY APPROACH GOD WITH FREEDOM & CONFIDENCE. (EPH. 3:12) - I AM THE BRANCH OF THE TRUE VINE, A CHANNEL OF HIS LIFE. (JOHN 15: 1-5) - I AM GOD'S TEMPLE. (I COR. 3:16), - I AM COMPLETE IN CHRIST. (COL. 2:10) - I HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED. (ROM. 5:1) - I HAVE BEEN REDEEMED & FORGIVEN. (COL. 1:14) - I HAVE BEEN ADOPTED AS GOD'S CHILD. (EPH. 1:50) I BELONG TO GOD. - DO YOU KNOW WHO'S YOU ARE???

6564. KNOW WHO YOU SERVE \* STAND FOR SOMETHING OR DIE FOR NOTHING.
6565. KNOW GOD (YOU CAN'T) \* & NOT BE CHANGED BY KNOWING HIM. CHOOSE TO WALK NOT IN YOUR WILL, BUT IN THE WILL OF HIM, WHO IS BEYOND THE NATURAL & BEYOND ALL THAT IS OLD. OPEN UP YOUR LIFE TO THE NEWNESS OF HIS WILL & YOU WILL WALK IN THE NEWNESS OF LIFE.
6566. "KNOW YOUR ENEMY" \* THIS QUOTE IS CREDITED TO SUN TZU WHO WROTE THE BOOK; **THE ART OF WAR**. 2600 YRS AGO IN ANCIENT CHINA. THIS BOOK APPEALS MOSTLY THE MILITARY PERSONEL, BUT IS A GREAT READ FOR LEADERS IN BUSINESS, EDUCATION, SPORTS & ESP. FOR CHRISTIANS. (PRINCIPLE 18 IN CHAP. 3) IS CRITICAL INFO FOR MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH. "PUT ON THE WHOLE ARMOR OF GOD". (EPH. 6:11) SATAN HAS A STRAEGY FOR EACH ONE OF US CHRISTIANS. A STRATEGY FOR EVIL. SO, WE NEED TO LEARN HOW TO RECOGNIZE HIS STRATEGY. REMEMBER, HE IS A LIAR & THE FATHER OF LIES. (REV. 12:9) SAYS SATAN "DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD." WE NEED TO BE ARMED AGAINST THIS DECEPTION. HE DIVIDES & DESTROYS. THE BEST WAY TO LEARN ABOUT SATAN'S STRATEGIES IS BY STUDYING GOD'S WORD. THE STRATEGY SATAN IMPLEMENTED IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN IS THE SAME HE USES TODAY. SEE; (GEN; 3) IF ADAM & EVE HAD NOT LISTENED TO SATAN IN THE BEGINNING, THEY WOULD HAVE NEVER DENIED GOD IN THE END.
6567. KNOW ("YOU'LL NEVER) \* JESUS IS ALL YOU NEED UNTIL JESUS IS ALL YOU HAVE.
6568. KNOW YOURSELF (IF YOU ARE GOING TO GET TO) \* BE HONEST WITH YOURSELF.
6569. KORAN (a) MANY AMERICANS ARE BEING DECEIVED BY THE LIES OF MOHAMMED & THE FALSE TEACHINGS OF THE KORAN. YOU DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO LOUIS FARRAKHAM OR THE MESSAGES OF MALCOM X TO REALIZE THAT THEIRS IS A MESSAGE OF HATE. THEY HATE THE JEWS, THE CHRISTIANS, THE WHITES & ANYONE WHO DOES NOT AGREE WITH THEM. (b) THE KORAN DOES NOT DEAL WITH SUCH GREAT ISSUES AS MAN'S SIN, GOD'S ABSOLUTELY RIGHTEOUS CHARACTER & THE NEED FOR GOD TO HAVE A JUST BASIS UPON WHICH TO FORGIVE A HOPELESSLY FALLEN MAN.
6570. KREMLIN IN MOSCOW \* CONSTRUCTION IS BEGAN IN 1339 b.c.
6571. LABAN \* SON OF BETHUEL & BROTHER OF REBEKAH. FATHER OF LEAH & RACHEL. (GEN. 27:43; 29: 18-28)
6572. LABEL \* REMEMBER YOUR LABEL. "MADE BY GOD".

6573. LABOR (a) IF A TASK IS ONCE BEGUN, NEVER LEAVE IT UNTIL IT'S DONE. (b) BE THE LABOR GREAT OR SMALL, DO IT WELL OR NOT AT ALL. (c) YOU CANNOT HOPE TO ENJOY THE HARVEST WITHOUT LABORING IN THE FIELD. (d) LABOR DISGRACES NO MAN, BUT OCCASIONALLY MEN DISGRACE LABOR. (ULYSSES S. GRANT) (e) SUCCESS IS SWEET, BUT ITS SECRET IS SWEAT. (f) THE TRUTH REMAINS THAT ANYTIME THE COST OF LABOR IS ELEVATED, SO ARE THE COSTS OF GOODS & SERVICE.
6574. LABORERS (WE ARE) \* TOGETHER WITH GOD. THERE ARE SEASONS OF SOWING & SEASONS FOR REAPING; & MANY PEOPLE ARE NEEDED FOR THE WORK. BOTH THE SOWER & THE REAPER WILL RECEIVE THEIR REWARDS, FOR THERE IS NO COMPETITION IN THE LORD'S FIELDS. (WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)
6575. LABOR (PHYSICAL) \* THE BLUE-COLLAR WORKER IS NOW AN ENDANGERED SPECIES IN AMERICA. THE HARD WORK OF MAKING & FIXING THINGS WAS ONCE RESPECTED. LABOR ON OUR FARMS WAS PRAISED. P. L. OF ANY KIND IS LOOKED DOWN UPON BY MANY OF THE ELITES IN BOTH PARTIES AS "WORK THAT AMERICANS WON'T DO." THOSE ELITES NEED A KICK IN THE BUTT & EVERYONE IN THIS COUNTRY MUST REGAIN & HONOR THE WORK ETHIC THAT BUILT THIS NATION & THERE SHOULD BE NO WORK THAT AMERICANS WON'T DO, NO AMERICAN SHOULD LOOK DOWN HIS OR HER NOSE AT ANYONE WHO DOES THAT WORK & OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS & LAWMAKERS MUST UNDERSTAND THAT WORK IN & OF ITSELF IS A CHERISHED OPPORTUNITY. (LOU DOBBS'S BOOK; **UPHEAVAL**)
6576. LABORS (HE) VAINLY \* WHO ENDEAVORS TO PLEASE EVERYONE. (LATIN PROV.)
6577. LABYRINTHS (a) A PRACTICE THAT HAS BEEN AROUND FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS & IS NOW BEING INTRODUCED INTO CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AT AN ALARMING RATE. IT IS A MAZE-LIKE STRUCTURE WITH ACTUALLY ONLY ONE PATH TO THE CENTER. THOSE USING IT ARE ENCOURAGED TO REPEAT A WORD OR PHRASE WHILE WALKING ON THE PATH, SO THEY MAY CENTER DOWN, THUS REACHING THE DIVINE WITHIN. NOTHING AT ALL IN SCRIPTURE SUPPORTS ITS USE. BELIEVERS SHOULD AVOID THEM AT ALL COSTS. (b) AFTER PAUL'S LETTER TO TITUS WAS DELIVERED, CHRISTIANITY FLOURISHED IN CRETE, CHANGING THE LIVES OF MANY. BY THE LATE 2<sup>ND</sup> CENTURY, CRETE WAS ONE OF THE CHIEF CENTERS OF YESHUA WORSHIP IN ROME. ONE OF THE CITIES WAS KNOSSOS... THE VERY CITY WHERE THE REMAINS OF THE MINOTAUR LABYRINTH STOOD. (c) SEE; NEW AGE, CONTEMPLATIVE & MINOTAUR.
6578. La Cosa Nostra \* THE ITALIAN MAFIA.
6579. LADDER (a) THE HARDEST JOB IN GETTING TO THE TOP OF THE LADDER OF SUCCESS IS GETTING THRU THE CROWD AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LADDER. (b) WHAT A TRAGEDY IT IS, TO SPEND AN ENTIRE LIFETIME CLIMBING THE LADDER OF SUCCESS, ONLY TO REACH THE TOP & FIND THAT THE LADDER HAD BEEN AGAINST THE WRONG WALL.

6580. LADDER OF SUCCESS (YOU CAN'T CLIMB THE) \* WITH COLD FEET.
6581. LAISSEZ-FAIRE \* FRENCH; FOR LETTING PEOPLE DO AS THEY PLEASE.
6582. LAKE HOUSE \* YOU NEVER KNOW HOW MANY FRIENDS YOU HAVE UNTIL YOU HAVE A LAKE HOUSE. (WE FOUND THAT OUT WHEN WE HAD OUR HOME ON THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER UP IN CANADA)
6583. LAKE OF FIRE \* HEBREW WORD IS "TOPHET", GREEK WORD IS "GEHENNA." IT IS AS YET UNOCCUPIED. THE FIRST PERSONS TO GET PUT INTO IT ARE THE "BEAST" & THE "FALSE PROPHET. (REV. 19:20), THEN "SATAN" & HIS ANGEL A 1000 YRS LATER, THEN AFTER THE "GREAT WHITE THRONE" JUDGEMENT THE "FALLEN ANGELS" NOW CONFINED IN TARTARUS & ALL THE WICKED WHOSE NAMES ARE NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE "BOOK OF LIFE." SHALL PUT THERE. ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF JERUSALEM WAS THE "VALLEY OF HINNOM." AT A HIGH PLACE IN THIS VALLEY CALLED "TOPHET," IN TIMES OF ISAIAH & JEREMIAH, PARENT MADE THEIR CHILDREN TO PASS THROUGH THE FIRE OF MOLOCH. THIS PLACE LATER BECAME THE PLACE OF BURNING OF GARBAGE. THE FIRES WERE KEPT PERPETUALLY & DECAYING MATTER AS YET UNCONSUMED BRED WORMS. JESUS TOOK THIS AREA & MADE IT A TYPE OF "HELL" OR "LAKE OF FIRE," WHERE THE WORM DIETH NOT & THE FIRE IS NOT QUENCHED. (CLARENCE LARKIN: **RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD**)
6584. LAKE SUPERIOR \* CONTAINS 10% OF THE WORLD'S FRESH SURFACE WATER. IT ALSO HAS ABOUT 10 MILLION LAKE TROUT IN IT.
6585. LAMB
- (a) A TITLE GIVEN TO THE LORD J.C. AS THE ATONEING SACRIFICE FOR THE SINS OF HIS PEOPLE. ITS INNOCENCE & GENTLENESS MADE THE LAMB AN EXAMPLE OF SUCH QUALITIES IN OUR SAVIOUR. IN (JOHN 21:15) "LAMBS" MEANS DISCIPLES IF CHRIST (REV. 5:6, 8, 12, 13).
- (b) **THE LAMB WHO DIED TO SAVE US IS THE SHEPHERD WHO LIVES TO LEAD US.** (WHAT A GREAT THOUGHT!) (c) LAMBS NEED TO BECOME SHEEP TO BE CAPABLE OF REPRODUCING MORE LAMBS.
- (d) "JESUS. ACCEPT HIM NOW AS A LAMB OR FACE HIM LATER AS A LION." LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH. (REV. 5:5) (A BOLD STATEMENT PAINTED ON THE SIDE OF MY BOAT IN BIG LETTERS FOR YRS)
6586. LAMB (THE) BECOMES A LION. \* THE BOOK OF REV. TALKS WITH ASSURANCE ABOUT THE BELIEVERS RESIDENCE IN HEAVEN & ALSO ABOUT THE SCOURGE ON EARTH. THESE 7 YRS WILL BE THE WORST TIME IN ALL HUMAN HISTORY. THEY ARE THE "COUNT DOWN" TILL JESUS MAKES HIS PERSONAL APPEARANCE TO ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM ON EARTH. BEFORE ANY JUDGEMENT LASHES THE EARTH, A SCENE MUST UNFOLD IN HEAVEN. IT'S DESCRIBED IN (REV. 5). IN PART IT SAYS; & I SAW AN ANGEL PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE "WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL & LOOSE ITS SEALS? NO ONE WAS FOUND IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH, & JOHN SAYS HE BEGAN TO WEEP UNCONTROLLABLY. ABOUT 2600 YRS AGO, GOD REVEALED TO DANIEL MANY PREDICTIONS ABOUT THE FUTURE. GOD TOLD HIM TO SEAL UP THESE PROPHECIES UNTIL THE END OF THE AGE. DURING ALL THESE

CENTURIES, MEN HAVE HAD LITTLE INTEREST OR KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THESE “END TIME” EVENTS. IT WAS A CLOSED SUBJECT. BUT, JOHN TELLS US ABOUT ONE EVENT THAT WILL TAKE PLACE AFTER THE RAPTURE. IT WILL BE THE UNSEALING OF THE SCROLL THAT REVEALS THE JUDGEMENTS COMING TO THE EARTH. JOHN ALSO DESCRIBES A DRAMATIC SEARCH FOR SOMEONE WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL & SET IN MOTION ITS DREADFUL FORCES. SEALING A SCROLL WAS A COMMON PRACTICE IN BIBLE TIMES. THE WILL OF EMPERORS & EVEN CAESAR AUGUSTUS WERE SECURED WITH 7 SEALS. A SCRIBE WOULD USE A LONG ROLL OF PARCHMENT & BEGIN WRITING – AFTER A PERIOD OF WRITING, HE’D ROLL IT UP TO COVER HIS WORDS & SEAL IT WITH WAX. THIS PREVENTED ANY UN-AUTHORIZED PERSON FROM TAMPERING WITH IT. ONLY A “WORTHY” PERSON WITH AUTHORITY COULD HAVE LEGAL ACCESS TO ITS MESSAGE. WHEN A JEWISH FAMILY WAS REQUIRED TO FORFEIT ITS LAND THRU DISTRESS, THE PROPERTY COULD NOT BE PERMANENTLY TAKEN AWAY. THEIR LOSS WERE LISTED IN A SCROLL & SEALED SEVEN TIMES. WHEN THE CONDITIONS WERE RIGHT, A QUALIFIED REDEEMER WOULD MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF RECLAMATION, THE CURRENT HOLDER OF THE LAND HAD TO GIVE IT BACK TO THE ORIGINAL OWNER. SINCE, THE MAJOR PART OF THE BOOK OF REV. DEALS WITH THE SEVEN SEALED SCROLL, IT’S IMPORTANT FOR US TO UNDERSTAND THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THESE CONTENTS. I BELIEVE THE SCROLL REPRESENTS THE FORFEITURE TO SATAN OF MAN’S ORIGINAL INHERITANCE FROM GOD. WHEN GOD CREATED ADAM & EVE, HE GAVE THEM DOMINION OVER THE EARTH. MAN WAS THE DELIGATED SOVEREIGN OF PLANET EARTH. HOWEVER, WHEN ADAM OBEYED SATAN, HE ALSO TURNED HIS BACK ON GOD. HE OFFICIALLY FORFEITED TO SATAN HIS AUTHORITY TO RULE THE WORLD. THE EARTH RIGHTLY BELONGS TO ADAM’S RACE, BUT AS A RESULT, NONE OF ADAM’S DESCENDANTS CAN QUALIFY TO PAY THE REDEMPTION PRICE. SOMEONE MUST BE FOUND IF HUMANITY IS TO ESCAPE ETERNAL LOSS. WHO IS WORTHY? AS JOHN LOOKED AT THE SCROLL & SENSED ITS IMPORTANCE, HE WEPT UNCONTROLLABLY BECAUSE NO MAN COULD BE FOUND WHO WAS UNTAINTED WITH ADAM’S SIN. JOHN’S TEARS REPRESENT THE TEARS OF ALL GOD’S PEOPLE THROUGH ALL THE CENTURIES. IF NO REDEEMER COULD BE FOUND IT MEANT THAT GOD’S CREATION WAS FOREVER CONSIGNED IN THE HANDS OF SATAN. HERE IN CHAP. 5, JOHN REVEALS THE ONE PERSON WHO QUALIFIES TO PAY THE REDEEMTION PRICE OF MAN’S LOST INHERITANCE. IT IS THE GOD-MAN J.C. WHO WOULD PAY THE DEBT BY FORFEITING HIS OWN LIFE. THEN IN VERSE 5-8, WE FIND THE LION WHO WAS A LAMB. ONE OF THE ELDERS SAID TO JOHN “STOP WEEPING”, BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, HAS CONQUERED SO AS TO BE WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL. THERE IN THE MIST, JOHN SEES A LAMB AS

THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN & THE 24 ELDERS FALL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB. THERE MUST HAVE BEEN A MORTAL WOUND VISIBLE ON THE LAMB. THAT'S CONSISTANT, BECAUSE JESUS DID SHOW HIS WOUNDS TO DOUBTING THOMAS. IT'S INTERESTING TO THINK ABOUT THE FACT THAT EVEN THOUGH JESUS HAS A PERFECT IMMORTAL BODY, IT STILL HAS SCARS ON IT. WHEN GOD RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD, HE COULD EASILY HAVE ERASED THE NAIL PRINTS & SPEAR WOUND IN HIS SIDE. YET; FOR SOME REASON, GOD CHOOSE TO LEAVE THEM THERE. I FOR ONE AM GLAD HE DID. I WANT TO LOOK & TOUCH THEM, JUST TO BE A REMINDER OF WHAT IT COST JESUS TO MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR ME TO GET INTO HEAVEN. THE ONLY MAN-MADE THINGS IN HEAVEN ARE THE SCARS ON JESUS'S BODY. WE SEE IN (REV. 5:5 & 6), TWO TERMS THAT SEEM TO BE CONTRADICTORY; HE'S CALLED BOTH A "LION" & A "LAMB". THESE TERMS ARE ACTUALLY PERFECT DISCRIPTIONS OF JESUS IN HIS TWO PRIMARY ROLES. WHEN JESUS CAME THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME, HE CAME IN HUMILITY TO OFFER HIMSELF AS A LAMB TO DIE FOR OUR SINS. BUT, WHEN HE COMES AGAIN, HE'LL RETURN IN THE STRENGTH & SUPREMACY OF A LION. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME CHRIST CAME AS A SAVIOR, WHEN HE COMES AGAIN, HE WILL WIELD A ROD OF IRON AS THE JUDGE OF ALL MEN. FROM THIS POINT ON THROUGH THE TRIB. PERIOD, JESUS WILL DEAL WITH THOSE WHO ARE LEFT BEHIND AS A LION. ALL OF CREATION HAS WAITED ALMOST 6000 YRS FOR THIS PIVOTAL MOMENT. ADAM LOST THE TITLE DEED TO EARTH BUT JESUS HAS PROVEN HIMSELF A WORTHY REDEEMER & WILL GET THE DEED BACK. (SEE: SUBSTITUTION)

6587. LAMB OF GOD (a) THE LAMB WHICH JOHN SEEN IN CHAP. 5:6 WAS NO ORDINARY SPECIMEN. IT HAD 7 HORNS & 7 EYES WHICH ARE THE 7 SPIRITS OF GOD. IT WAS A COMPOSITE OF ALL THE MARVELOUS ATTRIBUTES OF J.C... THIS LAMB IS THE GREEK WORD "ARNIOS" WHICH MEANS "A LITTLE PET LAMB". IT IS USED 28 TIMES IN REV. DESCRIBING JESUS, BUT ONLY ONE OTHER PLACE IN THE N.T. WHEN JESUS SAID TO PETER BEFORE HE WAS CRUCIFIED, "FEED MY LAMBS" (JOHN 21:15). JOHN THE BAPTIST CALLED JESUS "THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKE AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD". (JOHN 1:29). NOTICE ITS SIN SINGULAR, NOT SINS. JESUS DOESN'T TAKE AWAY ONLY THE SYMPTONS, HE TAKES AWAY THE DISEASE. THIS MEANT THAT JESUS WAS DESTINED TO TAKE THE PLACE OF THE CEREMONIAL "PASSEOVER LAMB". IN EXODUS 12; JESUS SAID TO MOSES. "THIS MONTH (THE MONTH OF NISAN) SHALL BE THE FIRST MONTH OF THE YEAR FOR YOU. TELL THE CONGREGATION TO TAKE A LAMB ON THE 10<sup>TH</sup> DAY & BRING IT INTO THEIR HOUSEHOLD & KILL IT AT TWILIGHT OF THE 14 DAY". EACH LAMB HAD TO BE CAREFULLY CHOSEN FROM THE FIRSTLINGS OF THE FLOCK FOR ITS BEAUTY & PERFECTION & PLACED IN THE BOSOM OF THE FAMILY FOR 4 DAYS – UNTIL THE CHILDREN LOVED IT & IT WAS LOOKED UPON AS A MEMBER OF THE FAMILY. IT WAS LOVED, CUDDLED & CARESSED. SUCH A LAMB IS

WHAT JOHN SEEN IN (REV. 5:6) IN FULL VIEW OF ALL THE REDEEMED. I'M SURE THIS LAMB WAS BETWEEN THE 24 ELDERS & THE THRONE, PROBABLY CLOSER TO THE FATHER. THIS WAS "GOD'S PET" IF YOU PLEASE. THE DARLING OF HIS HEART & YET IT HAD TO BE SLAIN TO PURCHASE REDEMPTION FOR GOD'S CREATION. THIS LAMB IS STANDING IN JOHN'S HEAVENLY VISION INDICATING THAT IT'S NO LONGER DEAD. (I THINK THE SLIT IN ITS THROAT IS NOW HEALED, BUT SHOWS A SCAR). FINALLY, CHRIST THE LAMB TAKES THE SEALED SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE. (GOD THE FATHER). RIGHT NOW, CHRIST IS OUR HIGH PRIEST REPRESENTING US IN PERSON BEFORE THE FATHER'S THRONE. (b) IN VERSE 9; IT SAYS IN PART; "& THEY SANG A NEW SONG", SAYING; "WORTHY ARE YOU TO TAKE THE SCROLL & BREAK ITS SEAL, FOR YOU WERE SLAIN." THEN JOHN HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS & THE # WAS 10,000 OF 10,000's. THAT'S OVER 100 MILLION, SAYING "WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN, TO RECEIVE POWER, RICHES, WISDOM, MIGHT, HONOR, GLORY & BLESSING". THIS WAS A CHOIR THAT COULD NOT BE NUMBERED. (c) WHEN JESUS CAME THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME, THE JEWS WANTED A PROPHET - GOD SENT THEM A LAMB. THE JEWS WANTED A KING - GOD SENT THEM A LAMB. FOLKS, YOU CAN'T REIGN WITH GOD UNTIL YOU ARE RELATED TO GOD & YOU CAN'T BE RELATED TO GOD IF SIN IS IN THE WAY. SO, GOD SENT A SACRIFICE TO GET RID OF SIN SO THERE COULD BE A RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN US & GOD. IT'S JUST THAT SIMPLE. UNTIL YOU COME TO THE POINT OF REALIZING THE SACRIFICE OF CHRIST FOR YOUR SINS, THERE'S NO PLACE FOR THAT RELATIONSHIP. JESUS HAD TO BE A LAMB BEFORE HE COULD BE A KING, BECAUSE HE WOULDN'T HAVE ANY ONE TO REIGN WITH IF HE DIDN'T DIE FOR OUR SINS. ONCE YOU KNOW WHO CHRIST IS & THAT HE IS ALIVE AS THE LIVING WORD - THE LAMB OF GOD, YOU CAN THEN RECOGNIZE YOUR OWN SIN. THE LAMB OF GOD IS A PICTURE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHICH REDEEMS US. (d) BACK IN EGYPT, THE PASSOVER LAMB'S BLOOD WAS SPRINKLED ON THE DOORPOST OF EVERY JEWISH HOME & THE DEATH ANGEL PASSED OVER THAT HOME. APPROXIMATELY 1,500 YRS LATER ON THE 14<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF NISAN THE PASSOVER LAMB OF GOD, J.C. WAS SACRIFICED ON A WOODEN CROSS FOR THE SINS OF MANKIND. WHEN THE DAY OF THE LORD COMES, THOSE WHO HAVE COVERED THEMSELVES IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB BY ACCEPTING CHRIST WILL BE KEPT SAFE, WHILE THE WORLD PAYS FOR THEIR REBELLION AGAINST GOD. OUR REDEMPTION IS IN THE BLOOD. - THE BLOOD; IS GODS ANSWER TO EVERYTHING THAT SATAN THROWS AT US. - THE LAMB WHO DIED TO SAVE US IS THE SHEPHERD WHO LIVES TO LEAD US. (WHAT A GREAT THOUGHT) (e) IN THE LATER DAYS, PEOPLE WILL REFUSE THE LAMB, BUT WILL RECEIVE THE "BEAST." **COMMENT**; "SO SAD.

THAT IS WHY IT IS BETTER TO ACCEPT CHRIST AS A LAMB, NOW,  
THAN TO SEE HIM LATER AS A LION". (NORM)

6588. LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE \* WHEN GOD OPENS THIS BOOK AT THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT, THE ONLY NAMES LEFT IN IT WILL BE THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE BELIEVED IN CHRIST AS SAVIOR & LORD. THAT'S WHY THE NAME OF THE BOOK IS CHANGED FROM THE "BOOK OF LIFE" TO THE "LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE." (HAL LINDSEY)
6589. LAMB (TAMIN) \* THE ORDINANCE STATES THAT THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB HAD TO BE A TAMIN LAMB. WHAT DOES THAT MEAN? IT MEANS W/O SPOT, UNBLEMISHED, UNDEFILED, WHOLE, INNOCENT & PERFECT. THE PASSOVER LAMB HAD TO BE TAMIN IN ORDER TO SET THE HEBREWS FREE FROM THEIR BONDAGE. MESSIAH IS THE PASSOVER LAMB. HE ALSO HAD TO BE A TAMIN LAMB, BECAUSE WE'RE ALL BEEN BLEMISHED & STAINED. HE HAD TO BE UNBLEMISHED SO THAT THE BLEMISHES OF OUR PAST COULD BE REMOVED. HE HAD TO BE SPOTLESS, THAT THE STAINS OF OUR PAST COULD BE UNDONE. & HE HAD TO BE INNOCENT & UNDEFILED TO TAKE AWAY ALL THE DEFILEMENTS FROM OUR LIVES. IT IS FROM THE PASSOVER LAMB, MESSIAH, THAT WE ARE GIVEN THE POWER OF TAMIN, BY WHICH THE GUILTY CAN BECOME AGAIN INNOCENT, THAT THE DEFILED CAN LIVE AN UNBLEMISHED LIFE, WITH AN UNBLEMISHED RECORD & UNBLEMISHED CONSCIENCE...& WITH UNSTAINED MEMORIES. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 227)
6590. LAMBS (THE TEMPLE) \* THE SACRIFICIAL LAMBS OFFERED UP IN THE TEMPLE. WHERE DID THEY COME FROM? WHERE WERE THEY BORN? MOST ALL WERE BORN IN THE WILDERNESS, EXCEPT FOR ONE EXCEPTION – THE LAMBS THAT WERE SPECIFICALLY APPOINTED & DESTINED FOR THE TEMPLE SACRIFICES NEEDED TO BE KEPT IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO THE HOLY CITY. THAT PLACE WAS BETHLEHEM. NOW YOU CAN SEE WHY THE MESSIAH WAS ALSO BORN IN BETHLEHEM. THE LAMB OF GOD WAS BORN IN THE PLACE WHERE THE LAMBS WERE BORN. THAT'S WHY THE FIRST ONES TO SEE HIM IN THIS WORLD WERE THE SHEPHERDS BECAUSE WHEN A LAMB IS BORN, THE SHEPHERDS ATTEND ITS BIRTH. THE LAMB OF GOD WAS BORN TO BE SACRIFICED IN JERUSALEM, TO GIVE HIS LIFE AS A GIFT OF SACRIFICIAL LOVE FOR US. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY125)
6591. LAMECH (a) SON OF METHUSHAEL TOOK FOR HIMSELF TWO WIFES, ADAH & ZILLAH. LAMECH WAS THE FIRST POLYGAMIST ON RECORD IN SCRIPTURE, VIOLATING THE LORD'S DECREE THAT DEFINED MARRIAGE AS ONE MAN & ONE WOMAN JOINED FOR LIFE. THIS SIN WAS AN IMP. POINT IN HISTORY. THE LORD PREVIOUSLY ISSUED SEVERE PUNISHMENT TO ADAM & EVE & THE SERPENT. CAIN WAS BANISHED FROM EDEN FOR MURDERING ABEL. SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO LAMECH FOR HIS TRANSGRESSION? LAMECH RECEIVED NO PUNISHMENT, NOR DID THE MOST HIGH VISIT OR SPEAK TO HIM ABOUT HIS BRAZEN ACT OF EVIL. BUT THE NEXT OCCURANCE OF

THIS PHRASE REFERRED TO THE SONS OF GOD WHO “TOOK THEM WIVES” LEADING TO THE BIRTH OF THE NEPHILIMS. (GEN. 6:2) COULD LAMECH’S FIRST VIOLATION OF GOD’S RULES FOR MARRIAGE HAVE BEEN PART OF THE INSPIRATION FOR THE SINNING ANGELS? THE CORRUPTION OF MARRIAGE WAS A MASTER WORK OF SATAN’S. HE DIRECTLY STRUCK AT THE HOPE OF REDEMPTION WHICH IS SO AFFECTINGLY SHOWN IN THE MYSTERY OF WEDLOCK. THE BIBLE CONFIRMS THAT ANGELS OBSERVE HUMAN AFFAIRS. (I PET. 1:12), IT SEEN THAT LAMECH’S SIN HAD GONE UNPUNISHED. COMBINED WITH THE ALLURE OF HIS DAUGHTER COULD HAVE SERVED AS THE PROVACATION FOR THE SONS OF GOD TO ENTER THE HUMAN REALM. IT IS NO COINCIDENCE THAT DURING THE TIME OF LAMECH’S MARRIAGE & CHILDBEARING, HUMANS MADE ENORMOUS TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCES. LAMECH WAS A REBEL AGAINST GOD & HAD NO FEAR OF GOD. HE THOUGHT HE WAS IMMUNE OF GOD’S WRATH BUT WAS SOON OVER-WHELMED BY JUDGEMENT BEYOND HIS IMAGINATION. IT IS RARE, BUT LAMECH’S THREE SONS ARE MENTIONED BY MOSES IN HIS RECORDINGS OF THE LINEAGE OF THE PATRIARCHS IN (GEN. 4 & 5). (TYPICALLY ONLY ONE SON FROM EACH GENERATION IS MENTIONED) TWO OF THE SONS OF LAMECH WERE FROM HIS FIRST WIFE, ADAH, JABAL, FATHER OF SUPERIOR METHOD OF MASS-HERDING. JUBAL, FATHER OF MUSIC, HIS NAME BECAME THE HEBREW ROOT FOR “TRUMPET.” THE THIRD SON WAS BORN BY LAMECH’S SECOND WIFE, ZILLAH. HIS NAME WAS TUBALCAIN; AN INSTRUCTOR IN BRASS & IRON, THE FIRST TEACHER OF METALLURGY. THE SISTER OF TUBALCAIN WAS NAAMAH. THE BOOK OF JOB MENTIONS THESE TYPES OF PEOPLE. (JOB 10:7-15)

(b) THE BIBLE INDICATES THAT LAMECH’S FAMILY WAS THE ORIGINAL HUMANS WHO INTER-BREED WITH FALLEN ANGELS. AFTER JABAL, JUBAL, TUBAL-CAIN & NAAMAH WERE BORN, THE RECORD OF THEIR LINEAGE ABRUPTLY ENDS. THE LAST PERSON MENTIONED IN THE CAINITE LINEAGE IS NAAMAH. SCRIPTURE CERTAINLY PROVIDES SOME VERY STRONG & INTERESTING EVIDENCE THAT THIS WAS THE CASE. GOD BROUGHT ON THE FLOOD TO KEEP THE LINEAGE PURE. NOTE; THIS INTER-MARRIAGE DID NOT TAKE PLACE IN NOAH’S LINE. IF NAAMAH WAS THE FIRST NEPHILIM BRIDE & HER BROTHERS RECEIVED ANGELIC KNOWLEDGE IN EXCHANGE FOR THEIR SISTER’S HAND IN MARRIAGE, IT STANDS TO REASON THAT THE BIBLE PURPOSELY EXCLUDED THEIR CORRUPTED, HYBRID OFFSPRING FROM MENTION BY NAME OR QUOTED IN SCRIPTURE.

(RYAN PITTERSON; **JUDGEMENT OF THE NEPHILIM**)

NOW SEE; NAAMAH & NEPHILIM & GENEALOGY OF ADAM TO NOAH.

6592. LAND

(a) GOD CONTINUES TO MAKE MORE PEOPLE, BUT HE DOESN’T MAKE ANY MORE LAND. (b) IF A MAN OWNS LAND, THE LAND OWNS HIM.

6593. LAND AREA

* NATIONS	IN SQUARE MILES	POPULATION
ISLAMIC NATIONS	8,879,548	804,500,000

UNITED STATES	3,540,030	(2019)	328,000,000
ISRAEL	8,000	ABOUT	6,000,000

THE TOTAL LAND AREA OF THE 35 ISLAMIC NATIONS IS MORE THAN 1,109 TIMES LARGER THAN ISRAEL'S. TODAY THERE ARE ONLY A THOUSAND OR FEWER JEWS LIVING IN 21 ARAB NATIONS.

6594. LAND CONTROLLED (a) IN THE CENTURIES FOLLOWING THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA IN 1492, THE WESTERN EUROPEAN POWERS RAPIDLY CONQUERED A VAST AMOUNT OF THE WORLD THROUGH THEIR SUPERIOR NAVIGATIONAL ABILITIES & ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY (INCLUDING MILITARY TECHNOLOGY), OVERWHELMING OTHER CIVILIZATIONS. (b) ACCORDING TO SAMUEL HUNTINGTON IN HIS BOOK; **THE CLASH OF CIVILIZATIONS & THE REMAKING OF WORLD ORDER**, THE WEST "CONTROLLED 35% OF THE EARTH'S LAND SURFACE IN 1800, 67% IN 1878, & 84% IN 1914. (c) THE WEST WON THE WORLD BY ITS SUPERIORITY IN APPLYING ORGANIZED VIOLENCE. WESTERNERS OFTEN FORGET THIS FACT; NON WESTERNERS NEVER DO.
6595. LANDING (SAFE) \* GOD PROMISES A SAFE LANDING, NOT A CALM PASSAGE... IF GOD BRINGS YOU TO IT, HE WILL BRING YOU THROUGH IT.
6596. LAND FOR PEACE (a) GOD'S COVENANT LAND IS ISRAEL'S & NOT TO BE TRADED FOR PROMISES OF PEACE & SECURITY. THOSE NATIONS WHO SPONSOR & PROMOTE THE "LAND FOR PEACE" EFFORTS WILL CONTINUE TO BE JUDGED & PAY THE CONSEQUENCES. (JOEL 3:2) (b) **COMMENT**; I FEEL THAT THE U.S. SHOULD STOP THE SPONSORSHIP OF THE "LAND FOR PEACE" EFFORT & TELL THE WORLD THAT WE JUST STAND WITH ISRAEL. PERIOD... (NORM) (c) NATIONS OF THE WORLD ARE ON AN ACCELERATED COLLISION COURSE WITH THE GOD OF ISRAEL OVER HIS COVENANT LAND. (d) SINCE THE FIRST "LAND FOR PEACE" PROPOSALS WERE INTRODUCED AT THE MIDDLE EAST PEACE TALKS IN MADRID, IN 1991, THE LORD HAS WARNED THOSE INVOLVED, TIME & TIME AGAIN. (e) YIELDING TO WORLD PRESSURES HAS LED ISRAEL INTO THE MOST DANGEROUS POSITION IN HER HISTORY. THE U.S., HER ALLY, HAS BEEN COMPLIANT IN THIS SCENARIO ALSO. (f) THE BOTTOM LINE IS, ONLY AN AMERICAN PRESIDENT & AN ISRAELI PRIME MINISTER, WHO WILL STAND FIRM ON GOD'S COVENANT LAND, CAN OFFER ANY HOPE. (g) AS LONG AS ANY PROPOSALS CALL FOR GIVING AWAY COVENANT LAND, THERE IS NO SOLUTION & GOD'S JUDGEMENT WILL CONTINUE TO INTENSIFY. (h) SEE; WILLIAM KOENIG.
6597. LAND OF THE FREE (a) THIS WILL REMAIN THE LAND OF THE FREE ONLY SO LONG AS IT IS THE HOME OF THE BRAVE. (ELMER DAVIS) (b) WE ONLY LIVE IN THE LAND OF THE FREE BECAUSE OF THE BRAVE! & BECAUSE OF OLD MEN WHO WERE SOLDIERS.

6598. LANDLORD \* WE CAN NOT BE WARDS OF THE STATE & BE FREE PEOPLE TOO! WHOEVER PROVIDES YOUR NEEDS IS YOUR 'LORD'. YOUR OVERSEER! THAT'S WHERE WE GET THE TERM "LANDLORD" FROM.
6599. LANGUAGE OF THE COMMON PEOPLE \* DURING THE TIME THAT THE BIBLE WAS WRITTEN WAS **KOINE GREEK**. THIS BECAME THE DOMINANT LANGUAGE THANKS TO ALEXANDER THE GREAT'S EARIER CONQUEST BEFORE THE RISE OF ROME – MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR COMMUNICATION TO SPREAD QUICKLY. KOINE GREEK WAS THE DIALECT USED TO WRITE THE NEW TESTAMENT. WHEN THE FULNESS OF TIME CAME, JESUS WAS BORN. THE WORLD GOD SOUGHT TO REDEEM FROM SIN WAS READY FOR JESUS' ARRIVAL. AMEN!
6600. LANGUAGE (a) WHEN YOU SPEAK; YOUR MIND IS ON PARADE.  
 (b) A SMILE MEANS THE SAME IN EVERY LANGUAGE.  
 (c) LAUGHTER & CRYING SOUND THE SAME IN ALL LANGUAGES.  
 (d) THE LANGUAGE OF LOVE IS UNDERSTOOD BY ALL.  
 (e) GOD CONFUSED THE LANGUAGE OF THE WHOLE EARTH. (GEN. 11:9) (f) A MAN'S LANGUAGE IS AN INDEX OF HIS MIND.  
 (g) LANGUAGE IS THE DRESS OF THOUGHT.  
 (h) DRAWING UPON MY FINE COMMAND OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, I SAID NOTHING. (ROBERT BENCHLEY)
6601. LANGUAGE POLICE \* YES, THEY DO EXIST & ARE AT WORK. THEY ARE IN THE MEDIA, SCHOOLS, UNIVERSITIES & TEXT BOOK INDUSTRIES ETC. A TV SPECIAL REPORTED THAT THE WORD SNOWMAN WAS REPLACED BY SNOW-PERSON IN ONE TEXTBOOK. MANY TODAY BELIEVE THAT THE PURPOSE OF HISTORY IS TO REDRESS PAST WRONGS. AMERICAN HISTORY IS DEEMED AS RACIST, SEXIST & THEREFORE MUST BE CONSIDERED PRIMARILY AS THE HISTORY OF OPPRESSION. "IN PC LAND, THE MIDDLE GROUND DISAPPEARS," "EITHER YOU ARE PRO-GAY RIGHTS OR YOU ARE HOMOPHOBIC. EITHER YOU ARE FIGHTING FOR FEMINIST CAUSES OR YOU ARE A CHAUVINIST." IN THE PC WORLD NO ONE CAN BE OPPOSED TO ABORTION ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT IS KILLING A HUMAN BEING. ONE CAN ONLY BE OPPOSED BECAUSE ONE IS SEXIST, OPPOSED TO WOMEN'S RIGHTS & ON THE SIDE OF OPPRESSION. HOMOSEXUALITY CANNOT BE OPPOSED ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT IS CONDEMNED IN THE BIBLE OR VIOLATES NATURAL LAW. THOSE WHO DO SO ARE MORALLY OPPRESSIVE OR HATE-MONGERS. GOD CANNOT BE CALLED FATHER BECAUSE ONE ADHERES TO THE BIBLE; THOSE WHO REFER TO GOD AS MALE ARE SEXIST. THE BASIC AXIOM IS THAT THE POOR ARE POOR BECAUSE THE RICH ARE RICH. THE RICH ARE OPPRESSORS & THE POOR ARE VICTIMS. HISTORY IS A WEAPON TO BE USED FOR WHATEVER PURPOSES SEEM APPROPRIATE FOR THOSE WHO ARE OPPRESSED. IT CAN BE MOLDED INTO WHATEVER SHAPE BEST SUITS THE LIBERAL AGENDA.  
 (ERWIN W. LUTZER: **WHEN A NATION FORGETS GOD**.)
6602. LAST ACT \* OLD AGE, THE CROWN OF LIFE, OUR PLAY'S LAST ACT.

6603. LAST (WILL) \* ONLY ONE LIFE 'Twill soon be past – ONLY WHAT'S DONE FOR CHRIST WILL LAST.
6604. LARGESSE \* ON THE DOLE, LIBERALITY IN GIVING.
6605. LAODICEA (CHURCH AT) (REV. 3:14-22) \* CHRIST HAD NO "COMMENDATION" FOR THIS CHURCH, BUT MUCH TO COMPLAIN OF. HE SAYS- "I KNOW THY WORKS, THAT THOU ART NEITHER COLD OR HOT..." CHRIST WOULD RATHER HAVE A CHURCH "FROZEN OR BOILING." THE LAODICEAN BELIEVERS WERE COMFORTABLY PROUD OF THEIR OWN WEALTH, THEIR OWN STATUS & THEIR ACCOMPLISHMENTS "FOR THE KINGDOM." BUT IN REALITY, JESUS SAID; THEY WERE "WRETCHED, PITIFUL, POOR, BLIND & NAKED" (REV. 3:17) IT WAS THE "CHILLY SPIRITUAL ATMOSPHERE" OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND THAT DROVE JOHN WESLEY TO START THOSE OUTSIDE MEETINGS WHICH BECAME SO NOTED FOR THEIR "RELIGIOUS FERVOR." OUR CHURCHES TODAY ARE LARGELY IN THIS "LUKEWARM" CONDITION.
6606. LASER \* IS AN ACRONYM MEANING "LIGHT AMPLIFICATION BY STIMULATED EMISSION OF RADIATION."
6607. LAST COMMAND \* HIS LAST COMMAND SHOULD BE OUR FIRST CONCERN. (THE GREAT COMMISSION) (MARK 16:15)
6608. LAST DAYS \* WE ARE LIVING IN THE LAST DAYS, MOST OF US ARE EITHER GOING TO HIM IN THE NEXT 1-50 YRS OR HE IS COMING DOWN TO US.
6609. "LAST DAYS" & "END TIMES" \* IT IS IMPORTANT TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE TWO. THE PHRASE "LAST DAYS" OR "LAST HOUR" REFERS TO THE PRESENT CHURCH AGE. SEE; (HEB. 1:1-3) THE PHRASE "END TIMES" REFERS TO THE CULMINATION OF GOD'S PROPHETIC PLAN. THE ENDTIMES STARTS WITH THE RAPTURE & GOES ALL THE WAY TO THE NEW HEAVENS & NEW EARTH. THE END TIMES COMPRISES ALL THE UNFULFILLED PROPHECY IN SCRIPTURE. WE ARE NOT YET LIVING IN THE END TIMES, BUT IT IS BECOMING MORE & MORE CLEAR THAT WE ARE LIVING IN THE LAST OF THE LAST DAYS. FALSE PROPHETS ARE NOT RARE. THEY HAVE BEEN A STRATEGIC PART OF SATAN'S PLAN THROUGHOUT HISTORY. THE CLOSER WE GET TO THE END TIMES, THE MORE FALSE PROPHETS THERE WILL BE. (J.B. HIXSON; **SPIRIT OF THE FALSE PROPHET**)
6610. LAST DAY'S UNIVERSAL CHURCH (a) WILL BE THE DEVILISH CONGLOMERATE THAT ACCEPTS BASICALLY ALL BELIEFS EXCEPT THE TRUE CHRISTIAN BELIEF WILL SIT HAUGHTILY ASTRIDE THE BEAST-STATE RULED BY THE WORLD'S LAST TYRANT. SEE: (II TIM. 3:1-5) (b) THE END OF THE AGE WILL NOT BE A TIME OF ATHEISM & SKEPTICISM. RATHER, AN OUTPOURING OF INTEREST IN RELIGION & IN THE MIRACULOUS WILL OCCUR, BUT DECEPTION & DELUSION WILL BE RAMPANT.
6611. LAST MINUTE (a) NOTHING MAKES A MAN MORE PRODUCTIVE THAN THE L.M. (b) IF IT WEREN'T FOR THE L.M., NOTHING WOULD GET DONE.

6612. LAST RITES (a) NOWHERE IN THE BIBLE DOES IT SHOW ANY BIBLE CHARACTER EVER BEING ADMINISTERED LAST RITES.  
(b) THE APOSTLE PAUL SAID; “FOR I AM NOW READY TO BE OFFERED & THE TIME OF MY DEPARTURE IS AT HAND. I HAVE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT, I HAVE FINISHED THE COURSE & I HAVE KEPT THE FAITH.” (II TIM. 4:6-7)
6613. LAST STAND \* PROBLEMS ARE LIKE THE SIOUX. SOMETIMES I FEEL LIKE CUSTER. I FEEL LIKE I’M ON MY LAST STAND.
6614. LAST SUPPER (AT THE) \* JESUS TOOK THE CUP OF WINE FOUR TIMES & SHARED IT WITH THE DICIPLES. 1. JESUS OFFERED A BLESSING IN THANKS. (LUKE 22:17-18) 2. JESUS BEGAN THE MAIN BODY OF THE MEAL WITH THE SECOND CUP; FOLLOWED BY HIS SAYING “THIS IS MY BODY TO BE GIVEN FOR YOU. DO THIS IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME” (LUKE 22:19) 3. AFTER ALL HAD FINISHED THE MAIN MEAL, JESUS PREPARED THE 3<sup>RD</sup> CUP. “THIS CUP IS THE NEW COVENANT IN MY BLOOD. DO THIS IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME.” (I COR. 11:25). IT RECALLED THE SINAI COVENANT, WHEN MOSES SPRINKLED BLOOD ON THE PEOPLE SAYING: “THIS IS THE BLOOD COVENANT WHICH THE LORD HAS MADE WITH YOU.” (EX. 24:8) 4. THE MEAL ENDED WITH THE 4<sup>TH</sup> CUP. “THE CUP OF SALVATION I WILL TAKE & CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD...”. (PS. 116:13-15, 118:17-23) MARK CONCLUDES THE LAST SUPPER ACCOUNT WITH THESE WORDS: AFTER SINGING SONGS OF PRAISE, THEY WALKED OUT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. (MARK 14:26) SEE; COMMUNION & SEDER.
6615. LAST THING \* THE LAST THING ONE KNOWS IS WHAT TO PUT FIRST.
6616. LAST WORDS (FAMOUS) (a) “I DID IT MY WAY”. (b) “I DON’T OBJECT TO MY WIFE HAVING THE LAST WORD; IN FACT, I’M KINDA USE TO IT. BUT SOMETIMES I THINK SHE WILL NEVER GET TO IT.”  
(c) “SO LITTLE DONE, SO MUCH TO DO”. (CECIL RHODES;1853-1902)  
(d) “I AM ABOUT TO TAKE MY LAST VOYAGE, A GREAT LEAP IN THE DARK”. (THOMAS HOBBS; 1588-1679) (e) “I ONLY REGRET THAT I HAVE BUT ONE LIFE TO LOSE FOR MY COUNTRY”. (NATHAN HALE)  
(f) “LET’S ROLL”. (TODD BEAMER, 11 SEPT. 2001 AS HE & OTHERS WERE ABOUT TO STORM THE COCKPIT OF FLIGHT 93)  
(g) “NOW GOD BE PRAISE, I DIE IN PEACE”. (JAMES WOLFE;1727-59)  
(h) “ONE OF US MUST GO”. OF THE WALLPAPER IN HIS ROOM WHERE HE WAS DYING. (OSCAR WILDE (1854-1900) (i) “TELL THEM I HAD A WONDERFUL LIFE”. (LUDWIG WITTGENSTEIN 1889-1951)  
(j) WHY FEAR DEATH? IT IS THE MOST BEAUTIFUL ADVENTURE IN LIFE. (CHARLES FROHMAN; 1860-1915) BEFORE DROWING IN THE LUSITANIA, 7<sup>TH</sup> OF MAY 1915.
6617. LATIN VERSION \* OF THE BIBLE IS COMPLETED IN a.d. 404.
6618. LATTE’ (NOUN) ITALIAN \* FOR; YOU PAID TOO MUCH FOR THAT COFFEE.
6619. LAUGH (a) SOME DAYS I NEED TO LAUGH SO I DON’T CRY.  
(b) A MAN ISN’T POOR IF HE CAN STILL LAUGH.  
(c) LAUGH AT YOURSELF BEFORE ANYONE ELSE CAN.

- (d) IF YOU CAN'T LAUGH AT YOURSELF' LAUGH AT OTHERS. (A JOKE)
- (e) A PERSON'S LAUGH IS AS UNIQUE AS HIS FINGERPRINTS.
- (f) LAUGH OFTEN. (TIM RUSSERT OF; **MEET THE PRESS**)
- (g) IF WE COULDN'T LAUGH, WE WOULD ALL GO INSANE. (J. BUFFET)
- (h) ALWAYS LAUGH WHEN YOU CAN, IT'S CHEAP MEDICINE.
- (i) WE CAN'T REALLY LOVE ANYONE WITH WHOM WE NEVER LAUGH. (AGNES RIPPLIER) THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)
- (j) LAUGH, LAUGH, & LAUGH SOME MORE. (k) "WHEN EVER I WANT TO LAUGH, I GET YOUR BOOK OUT." (BEV, ONE OF MY READERS)
- (l) IF YOU DON'T LEARN WHEN HAVING TROUBLE, YOU WON'T HAVE ANYTHING TO LAUGH AT WHEN YOU GET OLD. (m) YOU CAN'T STAY MAD AT SOMEBODY WHO MAKES YOU LAUGH. (JAY LENO)
- (n) IF YOU CAN'T LAUGH AT IT, YOU'RE TAKING IT TOO SERIOUSLY.
- (o) THE PERSON WHO KNOWS HOW TO LAUGH AT HIMSELF WILL NEVER CEASE TO BE AMUSED. (SHIRLEY MacLAINE) (p) IF YOU CAN'T MAKE IT BETTER, YOU CAN LAUGH AT IT. (ERMA BOMBECK)
- (q) LAUGH & THE WORLD LAUGHS WITH YOU. SNORE & YOU SLEEP ALONE. (ANTHONY BURGESS) (u) YOU GROW UP ON THE DAY YOU HAVE YOUR FIRST REAL LAUGH AT YOURSELF. (ETHEL BARRYMORE)
- (r) A LAUGH IS A SMILE THAT BURSTS. (MARY WALDRIP)
- 6620. LAUGH (ALWAYS) \* WHEN YOU CAN, IT IS CHEAP MEDICINE. (LORD BYRON)
- 6621. LAUGH FOR THE DAY \* THE FED. GOV'T WHICH HAS "TOMAHAWK" CRUISE MISSILES & "APACHE," "BLACKHAWK," "KIOWA" & "LAKOTA" HELICOPTERS & USED THE CODE NAME "GERONIMO" IN THE ATTACK THAT KILLED OSAMA BIN LADEN, OFFICIALLY OBJECTS TO THE NAME OF THE WASHINGTON REDSKINS FOOTBALL TEAM. REALLY???
- 6622. LAUGH (IF U HAVE A FRIEND THAT MAKES YOU) \* SPEND LOTS OF TIME WITH HIM.
- 6623. LAUGHS \* THE AVERAGE AMERICAN MALE LAUGHS 69 TIMES A DAY; THE AVERAGE WOMAN, 55 TIMES A DAY. 98 TIMES MORE FOR A WEEK.
- 6624. LAUGHING (a) YOU DON'T STOP LAUGHING BECAUSE YOU GET OLD. YOU GET OLD BECAUSE YOU STOP LAUGHING.  
(b) WHEN YOU QUIT LAUGHING – YOU QUIT LIVING.  
(c) IF YOU CAN'T LAUGH AT YOURSELF, CALL ME, I HAVE NO PROBLEM LAUGHING AT YOU.
- 6625. LAUGHING THERAPEUTIC \* GROWING OLDER IS MANDATORY – GROWING UP IS OPTIONAL – LAUGHING AT YOURSELF IS THERAPEUTIC.
- 6626. LAUGHS LAST (a) HE WHO LAUGHS LAST, IS SLOW TO GET THE JOKE.  
(b) HE WHO LAUGHS LAST THINKS THE SLOWEST.
- 6627. LAUGHTER (a) CAN RELIEVE TENSION, SOOTHES THE PAIN OF DISAPPOINTMENT & STRENGTHEN THE SPIRIT FOR THE FORMIDABLE TASK THAT ALWAYS LIE AHEAD. (DWIGHT EISENHOWER)  
(b) GOD MUST HAVE MEANT FOR US TO LAUGH, ELSE HE WOULD NOT HAVE MADE SO MANY MULES, PARROTS, MONKEYS & HUMAN BEINGS. (ABRAHAM LINCOLN) (c) LAUGHTER IS A PAIN RELIEVER.  
(d) LAUGHTER PREVENTS HARDENING OF THE ATTITUDE.  
(e) LAUGHTER IS A TRANQUILIZER WITH NO SIDE EFFECTS.

- (f) LAUGHTER NEGATES MANY INSULTS. (SO TRUE)  
 (g) LAUGHTER IS AN INSTANT VACATION. (MELTON BERLE)  
 (h) L. IS GOOD MEDICINE; IT LIFTS OUR SPIRIT & DROPS THE FEVER. SOMEHOW, IT OPENS THE WINDOWS TO OUR SOUL, LETTING IN LIGHT & FRESH AIR. (i) L. IS KIND OF LIKE CHANGING A BABY'S DIAPER, IT DOESN'T SOLVE ANY PROBLEM PERMANENTLY, BUT IT CERTAINLY MAKES THINGS MORE ENJOYABLE AT THE MOMENT. (j) MORE OFTEN THAN NOT, LIFE IS SERIOUS. THERE'S A LOT OF HEARTACHE & SORROW IN IT. BUT IF YOU CAN LAUGH AT IT, YOU CAN LIVE WITH IT.  
 (k) L. IS THE MEDICINE OF LIFE. (MADELAINE BANFORD) (l) L. IS THE SOUL'S MEDICINE. (m) A DAY WITHOUT L. IS A DAY WASTED. (CHARLIE CHAPLIN) (n) WHAT SOAP IS TO THE BODY, L. IS TO THE SOUL. (YIDDISH PROVERB) (o) L. IS INNER JOGGING. (p) TO MAKE MISTAKES IS HUMAN; TO STUMBLE IS COMMONPLACE; TO BE ABLE TO LAUGH AT YOURSELF IS MATURITY. (WILLIAM ARTHUR WARD)  
 (q) THERE ARE THREE THINGS WHICH ARE REAL: GOD, HUMAN FOLLY, & L. THE FIRST TWO ARE BEYOND OUR COMPREHENSION. SO WE MUST DO WHAT WE CAN WITH THE THIRD. (JOHN F. KENNEDY)  
 (r) THE PERSON WHO CAN BRING THE SPIRIT OF L. INTO A ROOM IS INDEED BLESSED. (BENNETT CERF) (s) LAUGHTER IS BY DEFINITION HEALTHY. (DORIS LESSING) (t) THOSE WHO CAN'T LAUGH AT THEMSELVES LEAVE THE JOB TO OTHERS. (u) "A MERRY HEART DOETH GOOD LIKE A MEDICINE..." (PROV. 17:22) (v) LAUGHTER LOVES COMPANY EVEN MORE THAN MISERY LOVES COMPANY.  
 (w) LAUGHTER CAN BE HEARD FARTHER THAN WEEPING.  
 (x) LAUGHTER IS THE HAND OF GOD ON THE SHOULDER OF A TROUBLED WORLD. (ZIG ZIGLAR) (y) L. IS THE LOTION FOR THE SUNBURNS OF LIFE. (z) LAUGHTER IS THE JAM ON THE TOAST OF LIFE. IT ADDS FLAVOR, KEEPS IT FROM BEING TOO DRY & MAKES IT EASIER TO SWALLOW. (DIANE JOHNSON) (SEE; WINSOMENESS)
6628. "LAUGHTER HEALS \* IT IS THE ONLY LANGUAGE THAT EVERYBODY SPEAKS." (SHAYLA RIVERA FORMER NASA SCIENTIST, **GUIDEPOST**)
6629. LAUGHTER IS \* THE REFUSAL TO THINK. (PAUL VALERY; 1871-1945)  
**COMMENT**; MAKES ME THINK OF KAMALA HARRIS. (NORM)
6630. LAUGHTER & TEARS \* ARE A GOOD INDEX OF BEING HUMAN. THE WORLD IS SUCH A COMICAL PLACE & AT THE SAME TIME IT IS SO FULL OF SORROW & TRAGEDY. OLD STORIES OF JESUS NEVER ACTUALLY SAID; THAT HE LAUGHED & MENTIONED ONLY ONCE THAT HE BURST INTO TEARS. BUT THE STORIES DO HINT AT LAUGHTER & TEARS IN FAIR MEASURE. HE OFTEN EXAGGERATED LIKE TAKING A SPECK OUT OF ONE'S EYE WHILE HAVING A HUGE PLANK IN YOUR OWN, OR GIVING NICKNAME LIKE "PETER" WHICH MEANS "ROCKY" & FOR JAMES & JOHN, HE CALLED THEM "THUNDER-BOYS". WHEREEVER JESUS WENT PEOPLE WERE EXCITED, BECAUSE GOD WAS ON THE MOVE OR THAT A NEW RESCUE OPERATION WAS IN THE AIR. EQUALLY, WHEREEVER JESUS WENT, HE MET AN ENDLESS SUPPLY OF

PEOPLE WHOSE LIVES HAD GONE BADLY WRONG. SICK PEOPLE, SAD PEOPLE, PEOPLE IN DOUBT. IN DESPAIR. JESUS HEALED MANY, BUT HE ALSO SHARED THEIR PAIN. AT THE CROSS HE HIMSELF WAS IN AGONY. HE TOOK THE TEARS OF THE WORLD & MADE THEM HIS OWN. IN THE END, ALL TEARS WILL BE DRIED & THE WORLD WILL BE FILLED WITH JUSTICE & JOY.

(N.T. WRIGHT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, ENGLAND; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)

6631. LAUGH WHEN YOU CAN \* APOLOGIZE WHEN YOU SHOULD & LET GO OF WHAT YOU CAN'T CHANGE.
6632. LAVER \* A VESSEL CONTAINING WATER FOR THE PRIESTS TO WASH THEIR HANDS & FEET BEFORE THEY OFFERED SACRIFICE. IT STOOD OUTSIDE THE TABERNACLE NEAR THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING. SOLOMON'S TEMPLE HAD TEN BRAZEN LAVERS. (EX. 30:18, 21)
6633. LAUNDRY (a) DON'T AIR YOUR DIRTY LAUNDRY IN PUBLIC. (b) "PLEASE HELP ME WITH THE LAUNDRY... IT MAKES ME A BASKET CASE."
6634. LAUNDRY HAMPER \* ONE TIME MY WIFE WENT AWAY FOR TWO WEEKS, AT THE END OF THE FIRST WEEK MY HAMPER WAS FULL & I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO, SO I WENT OUT & BOUGHT ANOTHER HAMPER.
6635. LAUNDRY ROOM (a) DROP YOUR DRAWERS HERE. (b) LAUNDRY ROOM, PUSH BUTTON FOR SERVICE, IF NO ONE ANSWERS, DO IT YOURSELF.
6636. LAW (a) RIGHT STANDING THROUGH JESUS CHRIST COMES THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY KEEPING THE LAW. (b) WHERE LAW ENDS, TYRANNY BEGINS. (WILLIAM PITT) (c) THE MORE LAWS, THE MORE OFFENDERS. (THOMAS FULLER) (d) LAW DEMANDS – GRACE GIVES. (e) WHERE THERE IS NO LAW – THERE IS NO LIBERTY.
6637. LAW (AUTHOR) \* CHRIST, THE SON OF GOD IS THE AUTHOR & GIVER OF THE LAW. ONLY THOSE WHO APPREHEND THE LAW AS THE WORD OF CHRIST ARE IN A POSITION TO FULFILL IT. ONLY BY KNOWING CHRIST AS THE GIVER & FULFILLER OF THE LAW CAN WE ATTAIN TO A TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LAW. (SEE; COMMANDMENTS (TEN))
6638. LAW FOR THE REDEMPTION OF LAND. (a) LOOK AT THE O.T. IN (JEREMISH 32) FOR AN EXPLANATION. IN THE ANCHIENT TIME OF ISRAEL, WHEN SOMEONE LOST THEIR LAND, THEY OR THEIR KINMAN COULD IN THE FUTURE BUY BACK THE LOST LAND. JEREMIAH DONE THIS FOR HIS COUSIN. WHEN THIS REDEEMER PRESENTED THE NECESSARY PROOF OF OWNERSHIP, THE TEMPLE PRIEST WOULD RETRIEVE THE SEVEN-SEALED SCROLL FROM STORAGE. THEN, UNSEALED & READ IT. IF EVERYTHING WAS IN ORDER, THE REDEEMER WOULD RECEIVE ALL OWNERSHIP OF THE LAND. (b) WHEN GOD CREATED ALL THINGS, HE GAVE THE EARTH TO MAN, BUT ADAM SINNED & LOST IT TO SATAN. HOWEVER, ADAM IS STILL A JOINT HEIR WITH JESUS, AN ADOPTED CHILD OF GOD. HE IS A KINSMAN REDEEMER – ONE WHO CAN BUY BACK THE EARTH & MANKIND. IN CHAPTER 5 OF REV. THE CHURCH IS NOW IN HEAVEN & WE ARE IN THAT PERIOD OF TIME BETWEEN THE

RAPTURE & THE TRIB. PERIOD. THE QUESTION BEFORE US IS, **WHO QUALIFIES TO REDEEM ADAM'S LOST PROPERTY.** ANS, CHRIST.

6639. LAW (GOD'S) (a) THE OLD NATURE KNOWS NO LAW; THE NEW NATURE NEEDS NO LAW. (b) LAW IS A SCHOOL MASTER TO BRING US TO CHRIST. (c) THE SACRIFICIAL SYSTEM COULD NOT MAKE PEOPLE RIGHT WITH GOD & DIDN'T MOVE THEM TOWARDS SPIRITUAL MATURITY. (d) GOD NEVER INTENDED MOSAIC LAW TO BE A UNIVERSAL RULE FOR ALL NATIONS. THE LAW WAS ONLY FOR THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL & FAILING TO KEEP IT RESULTED IN THEIR BEING JUDGED. IT WOULD BE IN EFFECT FOR ONLY A LIMITED TIME. (GEN. 3:19) (e) ANIMAL SACRIFICES COULD NOT ATONE FOR PEOPLE'S SINS. (f) THE LAW WAS NOT GIVEN TO SAVE MEN, BUT TO SHOW MEN THAT THEY NEED TO BE SAVED. (ROM. 4:15) (g) THE LAW PROVED THAT WITHOUT DIVINE GRACE, MANKIND COULD NOT BE SAVED OR RESTORED OR RECONCILED WITH GOD. (ROM. 3:19) (h) WE DIED TO THE LAW THAT WE MIGHT BE MARRIED TO CHRIST. (i) GOD'S COMMANDMENTS WERE WRITTEN ON STONES & READ TO THE PEOPLE, BUT UNDER GRACE, GOD'S WORD IS WRITTEN IN OUR HEARTS. (II COR. 3:1-3) (WE WALK IN THE NEWNESS OF LIFE) (ROM. 6:4) (j) SOMETHING IN HUMAN NATURE WANTS TO REBEL WHENEVER A LAW IS GIVEN. - WHY? - "BECAUSE THE CARNAL MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD: FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD." (k) THE LAW CANNOT TRANSFORM THE OLD NATURE; IT CAN ONLY REVEAL HOW SINFUL THE OLD NATURE IS. (l) THE SPIRIT OF GOD ENABLES US TO LIVE IN VICTORY, SOMETHING THE LAW CANNOT HELP US DO. (m) YOU HAVE BEEN MADE FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN & DEATH. (ROM. 8:2) (n) LAW CANNOT CONDEMN YOU BECAUSE CHRIST HAS ALREADY SUFFERED THAT CONDEMNATION FOR YOU AT THE CROSS. (ROM. 8:3) (o) PEOPLE ARE STILL IN THEIR SINS AS LONG AS THEY DEPEND ON ANYTHING OTHER THAN CHRIST'S SACRIFICE FOR SALVATION. (p) THE LAW WAS ONLY A SHADOW OF GOOD THINGS TO COME. (q) THE CONTRASTS ARE SEEN IN THE FOLLOWING SUMMARY.
- |                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b><u>LAW</u> RIGHTEOUSNESS</b> | <b><u>FAITH</u> RIGHTEOUSNESS</b> |
| ONLY FOR THE JEW                | FOR "WHOSOEVER"                   |
| BASED ON WORKS                  | COMES BY FAITH ALONE              |
| SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS              | GOD'S- RIGHTEOUSNESS              |
| CANNOT SAVE                     | BRINGS SALVATION                  |
| TRIES TO OBEY THE LORD          | CALLS ON THE LORD                 |
| LEADS TO PRIDE                  | GLORIFIES GOD                     |
- (r) YOU CAN'T TEACH GRACE & FORGIVENESS IF YOU DON'T FIRST TEACH THEM THE LAW & JUDGEMENT. (s) IF THERE IS NO GOD, THERE IS NO LAW. (WILLIAM LINN) (t) JESUS' SACRIFICE IS ETERNALLY ADEQUATE & EFFECTIVE IN CLEANSING PEOPLE OF THEIR SINS. (u) FOR BELIEVERS OUR ACCOUNT IS FULLY SETTLED: OUR DEBT IS

FULLY PAID. (v) THE LAW DETECTS – GRACE CORRECTS.

(w) (SEE; SALVATION, JEWS & ZEALOUS)

6640. LAW (HUMAN) (a) IF YOU LAID ALL OUR LAWS END TO END, THERE WOULD BE NO END. (BUGS BEAR) (b) LAW IS SELF INFLICTED JUDGEMENT. (c) AMERICA, WHERE, THANKS TO CONGRESS, THERE ARE FORTY MILLION LAWS TO ENFORCE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. (d) EXTREME LAW IS OFTEN EXTREME INJUSTICE. (e) USELESS LAWS WEAKEN THE NECESSARY LAWS. (f) LAWS TOO GENTLE ARE SELDOM OBEYED; TOO SEVERE, SELDOM EXECUTED. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN) (g) MEN FIGHT FOR FREEDOM & THEN START MAKING LAWS TO GET RID OF THEM. (THIS HAS BEEN HAPPENING SINCE THE 60's) (h) BETTER NO LAW THAN LAWS NOT ENFORCED. (ITALIAN PROV.)
6641. LAW (IT TOOK THE) \* TO BRING US TO THIS POINT OF FREEDOM. WE HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM THE LAW, AS BORN AGAIN CHRISTIAN, HAVING DIED TO WHAT WE WERE HELD BY, SO WE SHOULD SERVE IN THE NEWNESS OF THE SPIRIT & NOT IN THE OLDNESS OF THE LETTER. (ROM. 7:5 & MATT. 5:17).
6642. LAW/LEGAL DISPENSATION (a) THE 5<sup>TH</sup> D. LASTED FROM THE “EXODUS” TO THE BIRTH OF CHRIST. A PERIOD OF ABOUT 1490 YRS. AT THE CLOSE OF THE PATRIARCHAL DISPENSATION THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CRIED UNTO GOD IN THEIR BONDAGE & HE SENT THEM A “DELIVERER” IN MOSES. HOWEVER GOD HAD ALLOWED MEN TO GOVERN THEMSELVES. NOW HE PURPOSED TO ORGANIZE A COMMONWEALTH WITH LAWS & REGULATIONS. (b) SEE; GOD’S INTENTION, PATRIARCHAL D. & GRACE D.
6643. LAWLESSNESS (a) IS ABOUNDING IN AMERICA. BANKERS OPENLY STEAL FROM THE PEOPLE, GOV’T HANDS OUT MONEY IN VIOLATION OF THEIR OATH, VOTER FRAUD RUNS RAMPANT. AMERICA’S CONSTITUTION IS NOW A “LIVING BREATHING DOCUMENT” BECAUSE GOD’S WORD IS NO LONGER THE ROCK UPON WHICH ALL LAW STANDS. REMOVE GOD & YOU REMOVE HIS LAWS. REMOVE HIS LAWS & YOU REMOVE THE PILLARS. THE NON-CONSTITUTIONAL SEPARATION BETWEEN CHURCH & STATE HAS REMOVED THE FOUNDATION OF ALL MORAL LAW. IF GOD IS GONE, THEN GOV’T IS GOD. “IN THOSE DAYS THERE WAS NO KING IN ISRAEL, BUT EVERY MAN DID THAT WHICH WAS RIGHT IN HIS OWN EYES”. (b) SIMPLY LOOKING AT THE WORLD AROUND US IS ENOUGH TO CONVINCE US THAT THE MYSTERY OF LAWLESSNESS IS ALREADY AT WORK. (c) “OUR CONSTITUTION WAS MADE ONLY FOR A MORAL & RELIGIOUS PEOPLE. IT IS WHOLLY INADEQUATE TO THE GOV’T OF ANY OTHER.” (JAMES ADAM) ANARCHY HAS ARRIVED. (d) LAWLESSNESS; THE FORSAKING OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.
6644. LAWLESSNESS (IN A WORLD OF) \* BE KIND! BECAUSE LAWLESSNESS WILL ABOUND, THE LOVE OF MANY WILL GROW COLD. (MATT. 24:12)

6645. LAWLESSNESS IN GREEK \* IS ANOMOS & MEANS WITHOUT LAW, LAWLESS, TRANSGRESSOR, UNLAWFUL & WICKED.
6646. LAW (MOSAIC) (a) A KEY PURPOSE OF THE MORAL DEMANDS OF THE MOSAIC LAW IS TO HELP US UNDERSTAND OUR NEED FOR JESUS. THUS THE LAW'S PURPOSE IS ULTIMATELY TO BRING US TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR SIN. (ROM. 3:19-20) THE LAW EXPOSES OUR SIN & DRIVES US TO CRY OUT TO GOD FOR DELIVERANCE. IT LEADS US TO CHRIST ALONE FOR SALVATION. (GAL 3:24) THUS THE LAW IS A SHADOW THAT POINTED TO JESUS' COMING. (ANDY CHAMBERS; **EXPLORE THE BIBLE**) (b) THE LAW OF MOSES WAS AN ACCOMMODATION BY GOD LOOKING FORWARD TO THE CROSS. IT WAS ADDED BECAUSE OF TRANSGRESSIONS, TILL THE SEED OF ABRAHAM WOULD COME TO WHOM THE PROMISE WAS MADE. BEFORE FAITH CAME, WE WERE KEPT UNDER GUARD BY THE LAW KEPT FOR THE FAITH WHICH WOULD LATER BE REVEALED. THEREFORE, THE LAW WAS OUR TUTOR TO BRING US TO CHRIST THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, BUT AFTER FAITH HAS COME, WE ARE NO LONGER UNDER A TUTOR. (LAW). (GAL. 3:16, 23-25)
6647. LAW OF THREE 1. YOU CAN'T LIVE THREE MINUTES WITHOUT AIR. 2. YOU CAN'T LIVE THREE HOURS WITHOUT SHELTER IN EXTREME WEATHER CONDITIONS. (BELOW ZERO) 3. YOU CAN'T LIVE THREE DAYS WITHOUT WATER. 4. YOU CAN'T LIVE THREE WEEKS WITHOUT FOOD.
6648. LAW (RULE OF) \* NO ONE ENJOYS BEING SUBJECT TO THE RULE OF LAW, LEAST OF ALL THOSE WHO MAKE THEM.
6649. LAWS (a) "THE MORE LAWS – THE LESS JUSTICE." (CICERO) (b) THE PEOPLE HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE LAWS BUT TO OBEY THEM. (c) LAWS ARE LIKE COBWEBS, WHICH MAY CATCH FLIES, BUT LETS WASPS & HORNETS BREAK THROUGH. (JONATHAN SWIFT) (d) LET US NEVER FORGET THAT LAWS ARE REQUIRED WHERE OUR HUMANITY FAILS.
6650. LAWS (BAD) \* ARE THE WORST SORT OF TYRANNY. (EDMUND BURKE)
6651. LAWS (IF ONE CHANGES) \* WITHOUT CHANGING HEARTS, THE CHANGED LAWS WILL BE CHANGED BACK BY THE UNCHANGED HEARTS. WHILE SEEKING TO IMPACT THE WORLD AROUND THEM, THEIR ULTIMATE GOAL MUST BE SPIRITUAL, THAT THEY MAY COME TO KNOW GOD, TO RECEIVE HIS SALVATION & TO HAVE HIS PRESENCE FILL THEIR HEARTS & LIVES. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE JOSIAH MANIFESTO**)
6652. LAW IS A POOR SUBSTITUTE FOR LOVE. \* LAW TAKES OVER WHERE OUR LOVE RUNS SHORT. LAWS COMPEL US TO DO WHAT WE SHOULD DO WILLINGLY. LAWS CANNOT LEGISLATE LOVE & ONLY LOVE CAN TAKE US FROM THE CURRENT STATE OF AFFAIRS TO THE WORLD WE ALL WANT TO LIVE IN. (MATTHEW KELLY: **HOLY MOMENTS**)
6653. LAWSUIT (a) FILING LAWSUITS HAS REPLACED BASEBALL AS OUR NATIONAL PASTIME. (b) AVOID LIKE THE PLAGUE ANY LAWSUIT. (NORM) (c) THE ONLY WAY TO SURVIVE IN THE "JUNGLE" IS TO GO ON THE OFFENSIVE. MANY VIEW THEMSELVES AS VICTIMS & SEE NOTHING

WRONG WITH GETTING THEIR PART OF THE AMERICAN PIE. THIS APPETITE IS FUELED BY UNSCRUPULOUS LAWYERS, DRIVEN BY GREED. THE RESULT? “PEOPLE OPPRESS EACH OTHER, MAN AGAINST MAN, NEIGHBOR AGAINST NEIGHBOR.”

(d) OUR NATION IS ON A PATH TOWARD SELF-DESTRUCTION AS CITIZENS HAVE BECOME LAWSUIT CRAZY. (NORM)

(e) DISCOURAGE LITIGATION. PERSUADE YOUR NEIGHBORS TO COMPROMISE WHENEVER YOU CAN. (ABRAHAM LINCOLN)

(f) LAWSUITS MAKE THE PARTIES LEAN, THE LAWYERS FAT.

6654. LAW (SYSTEM OF) (a) THE EXPERIENCE OF NAZI GERMANY REMINDS US THAT WHOEVER CONTROLS A NATION’S LAW CONTROLS A NATION’S AGENDA & VALUES. (b) “BEHIND EVERY SYSTEM OF LAW THERE IS A GOD. TO FIND THE GOD IN ANY SYSTEM, LOCATE THE SOURCE OF LAW IN THAT SYSTEM.” (c) “WHETHER THE SOURCE OF LAW IS A DICTATOR, THE COURTS, OR AN INDIVIDUAL, THAT PERSON(S) IS THE GOD OF THAT SYSTEM. WHEN YOU CHOOSE YOUR AUTHORITY, YOU CHOOSE YOUR GOD.” (d) “HITLER BEGAN WITH LIES; THEY WERE REFLECTED IN HIS LAWS, & FINALLY HE EMERGED AS LORD.” “SHOW ME YOUR LAWS & I WILL SHOW YOU YOUR GOD!” (ERWIN LUTZER)

6655. LAW (“THE”) \* TELLS ME HOW CROOKED I AM. GRACE COMES ALONG & STRAIGHTENS ME OUT.” (DWIGHT L. MOODY)

6656. LAW (THE) IS THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN \* THE LAW CONVICTS. MARTIN LUTHER CALLED THE LAW A MIRROR; AS WE LOOK INTO THE MIRROR OF GOD’S LAW WE SEE ALL OF OUR WRINKLES, MOLES & OTHER DISFIGURATIONS - ALL OF OUR GUILT, SIN & UNCLEANNES. LUTHER ALSO CALLED THE LAW A HAMMER – A HAMMER THAT SMASHES OUR SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS. LUTHER ALSO SAID; “THE LAW IS A WHIP THAT DRIVES US TO THE CROSS.” THE SOURCE OF GRACE – SO THAT WE MAY LOOK UP INTO THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST. THERE WE FIND THE ONE WHO WILL CLEANSE US, THE ONE WHO WILL REMOVE ALL OF OUR GUILT, THE ONE WHO CAN EMPOWER US BY HIS SPIRIT TO ENDEAVOR TO KEEP HIS LAW. THIS IS THE PURPOSE OF GOD’S LAW. HOW CAN WE EVER HOPE TO LIVE UP TO THIS PERFECT STANDARD THAT GOD HAS GIVEN? THE ANSWER IS: WE CAN’T BUT GOD DID. GOD’S WAY WAS TO LOWER HIMSELF TO THE CROSS & INTO HELL ITSELF, IN ORDER TO PAY FOR OUR SINS – THAT HE MIGHT LIFT US UP TO HIS PERFECT STANDARD. THE PROBLEM IS: “THERE IS NONE RIGHTEOUS, NO, NOT ONE.” (ROM. 3:10) “ALL OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE AS FILTHY RAGS.” (ISA. 64:6) THEREFORE, AS LONG AS WE TRUST IN OURSELVES, WE WILL NEVER MAKE IT. WE NEED TO TRUST IN JESUS CHRIST. CHRIST BECOMES OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS. “BY THE OBEDIENCE OF ONE SHALL MANY BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.” (ROM. 5:19). WE ARE TO BE FOUND IN CHRIST, BY FAITH IN HIM. (JAMES KENNEDY: **WHY I BELIEVE**) SEE; MARTIN LUTHER.

6657. LAW (UNDER THE) \* THE “SHEEP” DIED FOR THE “SHEPHERD.” UNDER “GRACE” THE “SHEPHERD” DIED FOR THE “SHEEP.” (JOHN 10:14-15)

6658. LAW/MIRROR \* THE LAW WAS A MIRROR OF SIN. (ROM. 3:20; 7:7)
6659. LAW (WHEN THE) NO LONGER PROTECTS YOU \* FROM THE CORRUPT BUT PROTECTS THE CURRUPT FROM YOU – YOU KNOW YOUR NATION IS DOOMED. (AYN RAND)
6660. LAW (WHERE) IMPRISONS \* GRACE LIBERATES! IF YOU ARE BEING BEATEN UP INTERNALLY OR EXTERNALLY BY THE MERCILESS TASKMASTER OF THE LAW, THERE IS FRESH GRACE AVAILABLE JUST FOR YOU. CHRIST DIED TO PUT US RIGHT WITH GOD. ONE OF THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL WEAPONS GOD HAS TUCKED INTO OUR ARSENAL IS THE GIFT OF FORGIVENESS.
6661. LAW/ZEALOUS \* SEE; ZEALOUS FOR A GREAT DEFFINITION.
6662. LAWYER (a) THE U.S. HAS 6% OF THE WORLD’S POPULATION & 66% OF THE WORLD’S L. (b) HE IS NO LAWYER WHO CANNOT TAKE TWO SIDES. (c) BUMPER STICKER “DON’T HIT ME, MY SON IS A LAWYER.” (d) IT IS EASY TO SEE THE HARM THAT CAN BE DONE BY AN UNPRINCIPLED LAWYER. INDEED, SUCH A MAN IS FAR MORE DANGEROUS IF HE IS SKILLED THAN IF HE IS NOT SKILLED. (ELTON TRUEBLOOD; WROTE LIKE A PROPHET DECADES AGO.) (e) IT WAS SO COLD YESTERDAY, I SAW A LAWYER WITH HIS HANDS IN HIS OWN POCKETS. (f) WHY DO THEY BURY LAWYERS 10 FEET DOWN? BECAUSE DEEP DOWN THEY ARE GOOD PEOPLE. (g) L. ARE USUALLY THE ONLY ONES TO BENEFIT FROM A DIVORCE. (h) THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF LAWYERS...LAWYERS WHO KNOW THE LAW & THOSE THAT KNOW THE JUDGE. (i) ONLY LAWYERS & PAINTERS CAN CHANGE BLACK TO WHITE. (j) IT MUST BE A HORRIBLE DEMORALIZING THING TO BE A LAWYER. YOU’RE ALWAYS LOOKING FOR SUCH LOW MOTIVES IN EVERYONE & EVERYTHING. (k) 99% OF LAWYERS GIVE THE REST A BAD NAME. (l) KEEP SKUNKS & LAWYERS AT A DISTANCE. (m) A LAWYER & A CART-WHEEL MUST BE GREASED. (n) OFTEN A COMMON MAN BETWEEN TWO LAWYERS IS LIKE A FISH BETWEEN TWO CATS. (o) LAWYERS STRIVE MIGHTILY IN COURT, THEN EAT & DRINK AS FRIENDS.
6663. LAWYER (A) WITH A BRIEFCASE \* CAN STEAL MORE THAN A THOUSAND MEN WITH GUNS.
6664. LAWYERS (UNSCRUPULAS) \* HAVE CAUSE EVEN PEOPLE WHO KNOW THEY WERE WRONG TO SUE OTHERS.
6665. LAXATIVES \* GIVE YOU A GOOD RUN FOR YOUR MONEY.
6666. LAY DOWN (IF YOU) \* WITH DOGS, YOU’LL END UP WITH FLEAS EVERY TIME.
6667. LAY DOWN ON THE JOB \* ABOUT THE ONLY THING THAT CAN LAY DOWN ON THE JOB & PRODUCE RESULTS IS A HEN.
6668. LAY HANDS ON \* HAVE YOU EVER WANTED TO LAY HANDS ON SOMEONE & PRAY FOR THEM LATTER?
6669. LAZARUS (a) LITERALLY MEANS “GOD IS MY HELP.” SICK, CRIPPLED & IMPOVERISHED, LAZARUS RECEIVED COMPASSION FROM GOD. (b) NOTICE (JOHN 11: 5-6); JESUS DELIBERATELY WAITED TWO MORE

DAYS FOR LAZARUS TO DIE. THIS WAS AN ACT OF LOVE. ULTIMATELY THE BLESSING OF BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD WAS GREATER FOR THE FAMILY THAN MERELY BEING HEALED OF HIS SICKNESS. THIS ALSO GLORIFIED GOD MUCH MORE.

(c) WHAT THE AUTHORITIES REALLY SAW IN THE RAISING OF LAZARUS WAS A THREAT TO THE STATUS QUO, IN THE FORM OF A REVOLUTIONARY NAMED JESUS. EVEN IF THEIR EYES WITNESSED A MIRACLE, WHAT THEY PERCEIVED WAS A THREAT.

(d) JESUS CHALLENGES MARY, MARTHA, HER FAMILY & FRIENDS TO SEE WITH THE EYES OF FAITH, THAT LIFE IN JESUS IS STRONGER THAN DEATH. SEEING CORRECTLY IS ONE OF THE GREATEST SPIRITUAL DISCIPLINES.

6670. LAZIER \* THE LAZIER A MAN IS, THE MORE HE PLANS TO DO TOMORROW.

6671. LAZINESS
- (a) LAZINESS & POVERTY ARE COUSINS.
  - (b) PROLONGED IDLENESS PARALYZES INITIATIVE.
  - (c) TRAIN OF FAILURE USUALLY RUNS ON THE TRACK OF LAZINESS.
  - (d) WE HAVE REWARDED LAZINESS & CALLED IT WELFARE.
  - (e) THE GREATEST LABOR-SAVING DEVICE FOR SOME PEOPLE IS TOMORROW. (f) LAZINESS DOES NOT BREED SUCCESS.
  - (g) LAZINESS GROWS ON PEOPLE; IT BEGINS IN COBWEBS & ENDS IN IRON CHAINS. (M. HALE)
  - (h) A LAZY BOY & A WARM BED ARE DIFFICULT TO PART.
  - (i) HOUSEWORK WON'T KILL YOU – BUT WHY TAKE A CHANCE.
  - (j) HARDWORK PAYS OFF IN THE FUTURE, LAZINESS PAYS OFF NOW.
  - (k) LAZINESS & INACTIVITY KILLS JUST AS MANY PEOPLE AS SMOKING. (l) WHO IS LAZY IN HIS YOUTH MUST WORK IN OLD AGE.
  - (m) LAZINESS IS NOTHING MORE THAN THE HABIT OF RESTING BEFORE YOU GET TIRED.

6672. LAZINESS

- (a) THERE MAY BE NO EXCUSE FOR LAZINESS, BUT I'M STILL LOOKING. (b) WHAT LOOKS LIKE LAZINESS IS OFTEN EXHAUSTION.
- (c) LAZINESS TRAVELS SO SLOWLY THAT POVERTY SOON OVERTAKES HIM.

6673. LAZY

- (a) ONLY THE HEN CAN MAKE MONEY BY LAYING AROUND. (PALMER)
- (b) HE'S NOT LAZY, HE JUST ENJOYS DOING NOTHING.
- (c) I AM NOT LAZY – I AM ON ENERGY SAVING MODE.

6674. LAZY PEOPLE \* I DON'T KNOW WHY PEOPLE HATE LAZY PEOPLE. THEY DIDN'T DO ANYTHING.

6675. LEAD

- (a) YOU HAVE TO PROVE THAT YOU CAN FOLLOW BEFORE YOU CAN LEAD. (b) ALL ROADS LEAD TO TRAGEDY - EXCEPT ONE.
- (c) IF IT DOESN'T LEAD TO JESUS, IT DOESN'T LEAD TO GOD. (TO GET TO THE FATHER, YOU MUST GO THRU THE SON)
- (d) WE HERD SHEEP; WE DRIVE CATTLE; BUT WE LEAD MEN.
- (e) A MAN WHO WANTS TO LEAD THE ORCHESTRA MUST TURN HIS BACK ON THE CROWD. (MAX LUCADO)
- (f) LEAD, FOLLOW OR GET OUT OF THE WAY.
- (g) A LEAD IS A STARTING POINT. LEADS JUST START YOU DOWN A

RESEARCH PATH. EVERY STORY HAS A BEGINNING & AN END – YOU SIMPLY NEED TO FIND YOUR BEGINNING. LEADS ARE OFTEN JUST RUMOR AT FIRST. YOU HAVE TO VET THEM OUT TO DEVELOP THEM INTO PROJECTS.

6676. LEADER (A) (a) IS ONE WHO KNOWS THE WAY, GOES THE WAY & SHOWS THE WAY. (b) LITERLY MEANS “GO FORTH & DIE”. (c) A TRUE LEADER HAS AN INSATIABLE INQUISITIVENESS, A WILLINGNESS TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE & A PASSION TO BE PERSONALLY INVOLVED.
6677. LEADER (GODLY A) 1. IS LOVED. 2. NEVER QUILTS. 3. USES GOD’S JUDGEMENT. 4. SPEAKS WITH AUTHORITY. 5. STRENGTHENS OTHERS. 6. HAS UNWAVERING FAITH. 7. DEMANDS OBEDIENCE TO GOD’S WORD. 8. LEADS BY EXAMPLE. IN ADDITION, HE ALSO SEES THE PROMISE THAT GOD WILL ALWAYS FULFILL HIS WILL. A LEADER KNOWS THE BALANCE BETWEEN GOD’S ABSOLUTE PROMISE & HIS OWN RESPONSIBILITY. (JOHN Mac ARTHUR; **PAULS PERILOUS JOURNEY**)
6678. LEADER (“GREATEST”) \* IS NOT NECESSARILY THE ONE WHO DOES THE GREATEST THINGS. HE IS THE ONE THAT GETS THE PEOPLE TO DO THE GREATEST THINGS”. (PRES. RONALD REAGAN)
6679. LEADERS (a) NEARLY ALL BORN LEADERS OF MEN ARE WOMEN. (HA-HA) (b) A REAL LEADER FACES THE MUSIC EVEN WHEN HE DOESN’T LIKE THE TUNE. (ARNOLD GLASSGOW) (c) LEADERS ARE READERS. (d) THE FINAL TEST OF A LEADER IS THAT HE LEAVES BEHIND HIM, IN OTHER MEN, THE CONVICTION & THE WILL TO CARRY ON. (e) WHEN A LEADER MAKES A MISTAKE, ALL THE PEOPLE SUFFER. (f) THERE ARE NO OFFICE HOURS FOR LEADERS. (JAMES GIBBONS) (g) HE THAT WOULD BE A LEADER MUST BE A BRIDGE. (h) I’VE GOT TO FOLLOW THEM – I’M THEIR LEADER. (ALEXANDRE ROLLIN)
6680. LEADERS (REAL) \* A REAL LEADER IS SOMEONE WHO SERVES, NOT SOMEONE WHO DEMANDS TO BE WAITED UPON. THIS IS A HARD LESSON FOR MANY NATURAL LEADERS TO LEARN. THEY TEND TO SEE PEOPLE AS A MEANS TO THEIR END. LEADERS ARE USUALLY TASK-ORIENTED RATHER THAN PEOPLE-ORIENTED. SO THEY OFTEN USE PEOPLE OR PLOW OVER PEOPLE, IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THEIR GOALS. A TRUE LEADER LOVES & SERVES THOSE WHOM HE LEADS. JESUS SAID, “IF ANYONE DESIRES TO BE FIRST, HE SHALL BE LAST OF ALL & SERVANTS OF ALL” (MARK 9:35)
6681. LEADERS (CURRUPT) \* ARE ELECTED NOT BY BRIBES, BUT BY APATHY.
6682. LEADER/SAILS (b) A PESISMIST COMPLAINS ABOUT THE WIND, AN OPTIMIST EXPECTS IT TO CHANGE. BUT A LEADER ADJUSTS THE SAILS.
6683. LEADERSHIP (a) WHAT LEADERSHIP IS TO AN ORGANIZATION, THE BIBLE SHOULD BE TO US, IT ISN’T OPTIONAL; IT’S ESSENTIAL. (b) DURING THE 60’s, DUNN & BRADSTREET REPORTED AN AVERAGE OF MORE THAN 13,000 BUSINESS FAILURES ANNUALLY. THEIR ANALYSIS REVEALED THAT 92% WERE DUE TO MANAGERIAL DEFICIENCIES. THE FACTS DON’T LIE. BUSINESSES DON’T FAIL UNTIL THE LEADERS DO. (c) A GOOD LEADER USES INFLUENCE TO INSPIRE

OTHERS TO FOLLOW, TO WORK HARDER. SOME ARE HARD-CHARGING TYPES WHOSE STYLE IS BOLD, LOUD & STRONG. SOME ROLL UP THEIR SLEEVES & GET PERSONALLY INVOLVED. OTHERS MAY NOT BE AS BRIGHT INTELLECTUALLY, BUT THEY ARE SEASONED, WISE & RESOURCEFUL, YET JUST AS RESPECTED.

(d) THE LEADER WHOSE INFLUENCE PROVES MOST EFFECTIVE IS THE ONE WHO GETS ALONG WELL WITH OTHERS.

(e) THE GREAT ENTREPRENEUR, JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER ONCE SAID, "I WILL PAY MORE FOR THE ABILITY TO DEAL WITH PEOPLE THAN ANY OTHER ABILITY UNDER THE SUN."

(f) MANY GREAT LEADERS HAVE EMERGED FROM THE GHETTO, BROKEN HOMES, EVEN FROM PRISONS OR FROM A PHYSICAL AFFLICTION. MANY TODAY ARE LIVING TROPHIES OF GOD'S GRACE.

(g) A PRIME FUNCTION OF A LEADER IS TO KEEP HOPE ALIVE.

(h) A COMPETENT LEADER WHO HAS INTEGRITY & SKILL, COUPLED WITH SINCERITY IS RARE INDEED. DECEPTION CREATES SUSPICION. ONCE THE LEADER'S FOLLOWERS BEGIN TO SUSPECT ALTERNATIVE MOTIVES, THE THIN WIRE OF RESPECT THAT HOLDS EVERYTHING IN PLACE SNAPS. (CONFIDENCE IS DRAINED AWAY)

(i) FOUR THINGS ARE TO BE OMITTED IF YOU WISH TO HAVE A PHILOSOPHY OF LEADERSHIP THAT SQUARES UP WITH SCRIPTURE:

1. DECEPTION 2. FLATTERY 3. GREED 4. AUTHORITARIANISM.

(j) LEADERS MUST SENCE THE SCENE, THEY GET THE PICTURE, THEY READ BETWEEN THE LINES. THEY OPERATE FROM THAT SENSITIVE VANTAGE POINT, WHICH WEAVES WISDOM & UNDERSTANDING INTO THE FABRIC OF THEIR LEADERSHIP.

(k) HE MUST FORCE HIMSELF TO DO MORE THAN SEE, HE MUST HAVE INSIGHT. HE MUST DO MORE THAN HEAR, HE MUST PERCEIVE.

(l) THE POPULAR YET MISTAKEN MENTAL IMAGE OF A SUCCESSFUL LEADER IS THE TOUGH-MINDED EXECUTIVE WHO IS ALWAYS IN CONTROL, WHO OPERATES IN A WORLD OF UNTOUCHABLE SOPHISTICATED SECRECY & CERTAINLY NO PLACE FOR TEARS. WHERE DID WE PICK UP SUCH INHUMAN IDEAS? THE BEST LEADERS ARE THOSE WHO ALLOW YOU ENTRANCE INTO THEIR PRIVATE WORLD, WHO EXPRESS (& PROVE) THEIR LOVE. THIS COMBINATION ONLY DEEPENS ONE'S RESPECT FOR THEM. (m) LEADERSHIP, SOME ARE BORN TO LEAD, OTHERS HAVE LEADERSHIP THRUSTED UPON THEM.

(n) FOUR POSITIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF GOOD LEADERSHIP ARE.

1. SENSITIVITY TO NEEDS. 2. AFFECTION FOR PEOPLE.

3. AUTHENTICITY OF LIFE. 4. ENTHUSIASTIC IN AFFIRMATION

(o) WHAT A MAN DISLIKES IN HIS SUPERIORS LET HIM NOT DISPLAY IN THE TREATMENT OF HIS INFERIORS) (p) AUTHORITY IS A POOR SUBSTITUTE FOR LEADERSHIP. (q) TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERSHIP

KNOWS NOTHING OF A SELF-PROMOTING SPIRIT. (r) LEADERSHIP IS THE ABILITY TO PERSUADE OTHERS TO DO WHAT YOU WANT THEM TO DO BECAUSE THEY WANT TO DO IT. (DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER)

- (s) SEE; PAUL THE APOSTLE & ABRAHAM LINCOLN FOR GREAT LEADERSHIP MODELS. (t) “EVERYTHING RISES & FALLS ON LEADERSHIP.” (JOHN C. MAXWELL)
6684. LEADERSHIP PER KENNETH BLANCHARD 1. ONE THING A GREAT LEADER DOES IS ESTABLISH, ARTICULATE, MODEL & ENFORCE CORE VALUES.  
 2. GOALS BEGIN BEHAVIORS – CONSEQUENCES MAINTAIN THEM.  
 3. THE BEST WAY TO TEACH PEOPLE IS BY TELLING THEM A STORY.  
 4. KEY TO SUCCESSFUL LEADERSHIP IS INFLUENCE – NOT AUTHORITY.  
 5. NONE OF US IS AS SMART AS ALL OF US. 6. KNOWING WHERE YOU ARE GOING - IS THE FIRST STEP TO GETTING THERE.  
 7. KEEP THINGS IN PERSPECTIVE, SUCCESS IS NOT FOREVER & FAILURE IS NOT FATAL.  
 8. THE BEST MINUTE YOU SPEND IS THE ONE YOU INVEST IN PEOPLE.
6685. LEADER’S (A) JOB (a) IS TO MAKE IT EASY TO DO THE RIGHT THING & DIFFICULT TO DO THE WRONG THING. (b) THE SPEED OF THE PACK IS DETERMINED BY THE SPEED OF THE LEADER.  
 (c) LEADERS CREATE ENERGY IN OTHERS BY INSTILLING PURPOSE.
6686. LEADS (a) MAN’S WAY LEADS TO A HOPELESS END. GOD’S WAY LEADS TO AN ENDLESS HOPE. (b) HE GATHERS THE LAMBS IN HIS ARMS & CARRIES THEM CLOSE TO HIS HEART; HE GENTLY LEADS THOSE THAT HAVE YOUNG. (ISA. 40:11) (LOVE OF A MOTHER FOR HER CHILD)
6687. LEAD (TO) \* MEANS YOU HAVE TO OCCASIONALLY HUG THE CACTUS.
6688. LEAD US FURTHER \* I THINK THAT ONLY DARING SPECULATION CAN LEAD US FURTHER & NOT ACCUMULATION OF FACTS. (ALBERT EINSTEIN)
6689. LEAF \* AN OLD DRIED UP LEAF FELL OUT OF MY BIBLE. THIS KID PICKS IT UP FOR ME & SAYS; “HERE IS ADAM’S UNDERWEAR.”
6690. LEAH & HER CHILDREN \* LEAH WAS MARRIED TO JACOB. JACOB’S TRUE LOVE WAS RACHEL. BUT HE HAD BEEN TRICKED INTO MARRYING LEAH INSTEAD. IN THE END, HE MARRIED BOTH. BUT LEAH WAS UNLOVED & CRIED MANY A TEARS. BUT THEN SHE BECAME FRUITFUL, EVEN MORE SO THAN RACHEL. HER 3<sup>RD</sup> SON, SHE NAMED LEVI. FROM LEVI WAS BORN MOSES. THROUGH MOSES CAME THE PASSOVER, EXODUS, THE 10 COMMANDMENTS, THE SACRIFICES & THE TABERNACLE. THROUGH MOSES THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL WOULD EVENTUALLY ENTER THE PROMISED LAND. MOSES WOULD BEGIN THE WRITING OF THE WORD OF GOD, THE BIBLE. LEAH ALSO BORE JUDAH. FROM JUDAH CAME DAVID; FROM DAVID CAME THE ROYAL HOUSE OF ISRAEL. FROM JUDAH CAME THE MESSIAH, THE HOPE & SALVATION OF THE WORLD...ALL THIS FROM LEAH’S WOMB. GOD ESPECIALLY LOVES THE UNLOVED. BELIEVE IN HIM TO BRING BLESSINGS.
6691. LEAPFROG \* NEVER PLAY LEAPFROG WITH A UNICORN.
6692. LEAPYEAR (FIRST) \* THE FIRST LEAP YEAR WAS IN 46 B.C.
6693. LEARN (a) MEN LEARN WHILE THEY TEACH. (SENECA) (b)  
 OFTEN, IT’S WHAT YOU LEARN AFTER YOU KNOW IT ALL THAT REALLY COUNTS. (POST-TEENAGE YEARS)  
 (c) MAN CAN LEARN NOTHING UNLESS HE PROCEEDS FROM THE

KNOWN TO THE UNKNOWN. (CLAUDE BERNARD)

(d) ASK SOMEONE, YOU WOULD LIKE TO KNOW BETTER, TO LIST THREE PEOPLE THEY WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET.

(THIS WILL TELL YOU A LOT ABOUT THEM)

(e) SOMETIMES; LEARNING TO SAY; ‘NO!’ PROFITS YOU MORE THAN LEARNING ANOTHER LANGUAGE. (NORM)

(f) IT’S WHAT YOU LEARN AFTER YOU KNOW IT ALL, THAT COUNTS.

(g) WE CAN LEARN A LOT FROM PEOPLE WHO KNOW MORE THAN WE DO. THE TRUTH IS, WE NEED TO SURROUND OURSELVES WITH THE VERY BEST, SMARTER & MOST TRUSTWORTHY PEOPLE WE CAN FIND. & THEN WE NEED TO TURN THEM LOOSE TO DO THEIR JOB & OFFER THE INPUT NECESSARY TO MAKE US THE BEST WE CAN BE. BE OPEN TO TAKING COUNSEL.

6694. LEARN AGAIN \* TO TEACH IS TO LEARN AGAIN.

6695. LEARN A LOT (YOU CAN) (a) ABOUT PEOPLE BY THE WAY HE/SHE HANDLES FOUR THINGS: A RAINY DAY, THE ELDERLY, LOST LUGGAGE & TANGLED CHRISTMAS TREE LIGHTS. THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)  
(b) YOU CAN LEARN A LOT FROM A DUMMY. (MOTTO OF D.O.T. CONCERNING CRASH DEMONSTRATION)

6696. LEARN (ALWAYS READY TO) \* ALTHOUGH I DO NOT ALWAYS LIKE BEING TAUGHT. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)

6697. LEARN (ANXIOUS TO) \* IT ISN’T HOW LITTLE YOU KNOW THAT MATTERS. BUT HOW ANXIOUS YOU ARE TO LEARN. (C. NEWLAND)

6698. LEARN BEST \* THERE ARE SOME THINGS YOU LEARN BEST IN CALM & SOME IN A STORM. (WILLA COTHER)

6699. LEARNED (a) IF WE LEARNED FROM HISTORY; HISTORY WOULD NOT HAVE TO REPEAT ITSELF. (b) WHAT IS WELL LEARNED IS NOT FORGOTTEN.

6700. LEARNED (I HAVE) (a) WHENEVER I’M LOOKING AT ANY POLITICAL OR FINANCIAL SITUATION, I HAVE LEARNED TO ALWAYS ASK “CUI BONO?” WHICH IS LATIN FOR “WHO BENEFITS?” (b) THAT EITHER YOU CONTROL YOUR ATTITUDE OR IT CONTROLS YOU. (c) THAT REGARDLESS OF HOW HOT & STEAMY A RELATIONSHIP IS AT FIRST, THE PASSION FADES & THERE HAD BETTER BE SOME-THING ELSE TO TAKE ITS PLACE.

(d) THAT THE PEOPLE YOU CARE ABOUT MOST IN LIFE ARE SOMETIMES TAKEN FROM YOU TOO SOON. (e) I’VE LEARNED THAT ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IS NO MATCH FOR NATURAL STUPIDITY.

(f) I’VE LEARNED THAT WHATEVER HITS THE FAN WILL NOT BE EVENLY DISTRIBUTED. (g) I’VE LEARNED THAT ONE GOOD TURN

GETS MOST OF THE BLANKETS. (h) THAT THE BEST CLASSROOM IN THE WORLD IS AT THE FEET OF AN ELDERLY PERSON.

(i) THAT YOU SHOULD NEVER SAY; “NO” TO A GIFT FROM A CHILD.

(j) THAT I CAN ALWAYS PRAY FOR SOMEONE WHEN I DON’T HAVE THE STRENGTH TO HELP HIM IN SOME OTHER WAY.

(k) THAT LOVE, NOT TIME, HEALS ALL WOUNDS. (l) THAT EVERYONE YOU MEET DESERVES TO BE GREETED WITH A SMILE.

(m) ONE OF THE BEST THINGS I'VE LEARN IS THAT; EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST.

6701. LEARNED (THINGS CHILDREN) \* NO MATTER HOW HARD YOU TRY, YOU CAN'T BAPTIZE A CAT. - WHEN YOUR MON IS MAD AT YOUR DAD, DON'T LET HER BRUSH YOUR HAIR. - YOU CAN'T TRUST DOGS TO WATCH YOUR FOOD. - YOU CAN'T HIDE A PIECE OF BROCCOLI IN A GLASS OF MILK.
6702. LEARN TO LISTEN \* TO WHAT GOD MAY WANT TO SAY TO YOU THROUGH HIS WORD. FOR THOUGH HE IS THE SAME ALWAYS, YOU CHANGE A LITTLE EACH DAY AS HE SHAPES YOU INTO THE PERSON HE DESIGNED YOU TO BE.
6703. LEARN TWO THINGS FOR A GOOD MARRIAGE. 1. LEARN HOW TO DISAGREE. (HAVE GOOD ARGUMENTS) 2. LEARN HOW TO FORGIVE. GOD FORGIVES & GOD FORGETS. WE CAN FORGIVE, BUT WE HAVE A BIG PROBLEM FORGETTING. MAKE ALLOWANCES FOR OTHERS FAULTS. SOMETIMES YOUR FEELINGS ARE GOING TO GET HURT. SOME WILL DISAPPOINT YOU. EXPECT IT. DON'T LET YOUR PRIDE GET IN THE WAY. JESUS SAID; THAT WE NEED TO FORGIVE OTHERS 7 X 70 TIMES. GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD TO MAKE THEM HUMBLE. PRIDE MUST DIE IN YOU OR NOTHING OF HEAVEN CAN LIVE IN YOU.
6704. LEARNING (a) TRUTH IS FOR LIFE - WHERE LEARNING IS FOR LIVING. (b) HE WHO ADDS NOT TO HIS LEARNING DIMINISHES IT. (c) LEADERSHIP & LEARNING ARE INDISPENSABLE TO EACH OTHER. (JOHN F. KENNEDY, A REMARK PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT THE TRADE MART IN DALLAS, NOV. 22 1963) (d) THE ONE WHO GRADUATED TODAY & STOPS LEARNING TOMORROW IS UNEDUCATED THE DAY AFTER. (e) LEARNING IS LIKE ROWING UPSTREAM: NOT TO ADVANCE IS TO DROP BACK. (f) IF WE ARE WISE, WE NEVER LEAVE SCHOOL. (HORACE FLETCHER)
6705. LEARNING ("ALL") \* IS THE FRUIT OF QUESTION-ASKING & ANSWER-SEEKING". (DR. JOHN PIPER) THE "QUESTIONING MIND" MUST CUT AGAINST THESE TWIN-SIN TENDENCIES; LAZINESS & PRIDE. "ASKING HONEST QUESTIONS, IN OTHER WORDS, REQUIRES CHILDLIKENESS." TO NOT ASK QUESTIONS IS TO STAGNATE. IN REALITY, "WITHOUT QUESTIONS" EARNESTLY ASKED, THERE IS RARELY ANY TRUE CONVICTION OF TRUTH.
6706. LEARNING ("CHRISTIAN") \* IS THE PROCESS OF HEART CONVICTIONS GAINED BY ASKING GREAT QUESTIONS & FINDING CONVINCING ANSWERS IN THE BIBLE". (PASTOR JOHN PIPER) ANSWERS MUST BE ROOTED IN THE BIBLE'S AUTHORITY, NOT THE EXPERTISE OF THE SCHOLAR OR PREACHER OR PARENT.
6707. LEARNING CURVE (THE BEST KIND OF) \* IS AN EDUCATED SMILE. (DOUG PAGELS)
6708. LEARNING (THINGS I'M STILL) 1. YOUR JOB WON'T TAKE CARE OF YOU WHEN YOU ARE SICK, YOUR FRIENDS & FAMILY WILL. STAY IN TOUCH. 2. LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO WASTE TIME HATING ANYONE. 3. WHEN IN DOUBT, JUST TAKE THE NEXT SMALL STEP. 4. LIFE ISN'T FAIR, BUT IT STILL GOOD.

5. IT'S OK TO LET YOUR CHILDREN SEE YOU CRY.
  6. CRY WITH SOMEONE. IT'S MORE HEALING THAN CRYING ALONE.
  7. SAVE FOR YOUR RETIREMENT STARTING WITH YOUR FIRST PAYCHECK.
  8. PAY OFF YOUR CREDIT CARDS EVERY MONTH.
  9. WHEN IT COME TO GOING AFTER WHAT YOU LOVE IN LIFE, DON'T TAKE "NO" FOR AN ANSWER.
  10. DON'T COMPARE YOUR LIFE TO OTHERS; YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THEIR JOURNEY IS ALL ABOUT.
  11. IF A RELATIONSHIP HAS TO BE A SECRET, YOU SHOULDN'T BE IN IT.
  12. WHAT EVER DOESN'T KILL YOU REALLY DOES MAKE YOU STRONGER.
  13. NO ONE IS IN CHARGE OF YOUR HAPPINESS BUT YOU.
  14. ALWAYS CHOOSE LIFE.
  15. FORGIVE EVERYONE EVERYTHING.
  16. TIME HEALS ALMOST EVERYTHING. GIVE TIME TIME.
  17. HOW EVER GOOD OR BAD A SITUATION IS, IT WILL CHANGE.
  18. BELIEVE IN MIRACLES.
  19. GOD LOVES YOU BECAUSE OF WHO GOD IS, NOT BECAUSE OF ANYTHING YOU DID OR DIDN'T DO.
  20. ALL THAT TRULY MATTERS IN THE END IS THAT YOU LOVED.
  21. ENVY IS A WASTE OF TIME. YOU ALREADY HAVE ALL YOU NEED.
  22. LIFE ISN'T TIED WITH A BOW, BUT IT'S STILL A GIFT.
  23. THE BEST IS YET TO COME.
6709. "LEARN SOMETHING NEW EVERYDAY \* IF YOU DON'T, YOU GO TO BED JUST AS IGNORANT AS WHEN YOU WOKE UP." (FRIEND; DURWARD DAVIS)
6710. LEARN (TO)" \* IS BUT TO CHANGE YOUR OPINION." (B. J. PALMER)
6711. LEARN (WE) BOTH \* FROM SUCCESSES & FAILURES. "TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU & LEARN OF ME". (MATT. 11:29). THE YOKE SUGGESTS DOING THINGS TOGETHER, PUTTING INTO PRACTICE WHAT GOD HAS TAUGHT YOU.
6712. LEARN (WE ARE CALLED TO) \* SO THAT WE CAN SHARE. WE ARE "TRUTH RECEIVERS" 'SO THAT WE CAN BE 'TRUTH GIVERS'. OUR JOB IN THESE LAST DAYS IS TO SHARE THE WORD OF GOD TO A WORLD THAT DESPERATELY NEEDS TO KNOW HIM. TIME IS SHORT! IN ORDER TO DISPENSE THE TRUTH EFFECTIVELY, WE NEED TO KNOW THE TRUTH.
6713. LEARNED (WHAT WE HAVE) FROM 10 GREAT MEN IN THE BIBLE 1. FROM ABRAHAM, WE HAVE LEARNED ABOUT FAITH, EVEN FROM WHAT SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE. 2. JOSEPH TAUGHT US ABOUT PERSEVERANCE THRU EVEN THE GREATEST CIRCUMSTANCES OF OUR LIVES FOR A GREATER GOOD. 3. MOSES TAUGHT US ABOUT TRANSFORMATION THROUGH A HUMBLING PROCESS. 4. GIDEON TAUGHT US ABOUT REAL STRENGTH, HOW GOD TURNS OUR WEAKNESS INTO STRENGTH IN SUCH A STRIKING WAY, THAT ONLY HE CAN GET THE GLORY. 5. DAVID REMINDS US ABOUT DISCIPLINE – HOW GOD DOES WHATEVER IT TAKES TO CORRECT & RESTORE US WHEN WE GO ASTRAY. 6. FROM SOLOMON, WE LEARN ABOUT TRUE HAPPINESS, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO FIND LASTING HAPPINESS IN ANY PURSUIT APART FROM GOD. 7. FROM NEHEMIAH, WE LEARN HOW GOD CALLS MEN TO ACTION BY TURNING WHAT BREAKS OUR HEARTS INTO A PASSIONATE CALLING TO HELP REDEEM SOME BROKEN PART OF THE WORLD. 8. FROM JOB, WE GAIN INSIGHT INTO SUFFERING BY

ALLOWING US TO GAIN THROUGH SUFFERING, WHAT WE CAN GAIN NO OTHER WAY. 9. FROM PETER, WE LEARN THE COMPELLING PRINCIPLE OF DISCIPLESHIP BY A PROCESS OF CALLING, EQUIPING & SENDING US, SO WE CAN CALL, EQUIP & SEND OTHEERS.

10. THROUGH THE PASSIONATE STORY OF PAUL, WE LEARN ABOUT SURRENDER, BY FORGING US INTO HUMBLE SERVANTS, WHO ARE INCREASINGLY SURRENDERED TO THE LORDSHIP OF CHRIST. INVITE GOD TO MOLD YOUR INNER BEING IN WAYS THAT RELEASE HIS POWER IN EVERY DIRECTION & DETAIL OF YOUR LIFE.

(PATRICK MORLEY; **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)

6714. LEAST RESISTANCE \* PEOPLE ARE LIKE ELECTRICITY. WE FOLLOW THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE.
6715. LEAVE (CAN NOT) A MAN \* HIS WISDOM OR HIS EXPERIENCE TO HIS HEIRS.
6716. LEAVEN \* IS A TYPE OF SIN. AFTER BEING DELIVERED BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS, WE ARE TO GET SIN (LEAVEN) OUT OF OUR LIVES.
6717. LEAVES \* LEAVES ARE GREEN BECAUSE OF THE CHLOROPHYLL INSIDE THEM. AS THE DAYS GET SHORTER, TREES BEGIN TO PREPARE FOR WINTER, IN THE PROCESS THEY BEGIN TO LOSE THEIR GREEN CHLOROPHYLL, REVEALING COLORS LIKE ORANGE & YELLOW. CONTINUED CHLOROPHYLL MAKING IN THE AUTUMN IS WHAT TURNS SOME LEAVES RED & BROWN & IS THE LEFT OVER WASTE INSIDE OF A LEAF. COOL AUTUMN NIGHTS IN COMBINATION WITH THE GLUCOSE INSIDE THEM CAUSES SOME LEAVES LIKE THE MAPLE LEAVES, TO TURN PURPLE.
6718. LEAVE PEOPLE (“ALWAYS) BETTER THAN YOU FOUND THEM \* HUG THE HURTS. KISS THE BROKEN. BEFRIEND THE LOST. LOVE THE LONELY.”  
(SUSAN DEDUIR, **GUIDEPOST**)
6719. LEAVE (WE MUST) TO GOD \* ALL THAT DEPENDS ON HIM & THINK ONLY OF BEING FAITHFUL IN ALL THAT DEPENDS UPON OURSELVES. (F. FENELON)
6720. LEBANON \* ISRAEL SHARES ITS NORTHERN BORDER WITH LEBANON. THE TWO EXPERIENCED A LONG PERIOD OF QUIESCENCE UNTIL THE SO-CALLED PALESTINIANS & HIZBALLAH ENTERED THE PICTURE & BEGAN PERPETRATING TERRORIST ACTS. THE PALESTINIANS INCREASED THE FLOW OF ARMS INTO L. THEY TRANSFORMED MOST OF THE REFUGEE CAMPS INTO MILITARY BASTIONS. CRIMINAL FLEEING FROM LEBANESE JUSTICE FOUND PROTECTION HERE & BECAME CENTERS FOR TRAINING MERCENARIES FINANCED BY OTHER ARAB STATES. THE WEAK LEBANESE GOV'T WAS JUST PLAIN AFRAID OF HIZBALLAH. THEN CAME THE ATTACK AGAINST ISRAEL ON MAY 15, 1948. SEVEN NATIONS, EGYPT, SYRIA, JORDAN, LEBANON & CONTINGENTS FROM IRAQ, SAUDI ARABIA & YEMEN ATTACKED ISRAEL IN AN ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE FLEDGLING JEWISH STATE. THE ATTACK FROM LEBANON BY THE “ARAB LIBERATION ARMY” WAS EASILY BEATEN BACK.
6721. L.E.D. \* LIGHT-EMITTING DIODES. LIGHT SOURCE FOR THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY.
6722. LED (THOSE OF US) BY THE SPIRIT \* BELONG TO GOD’S FAMILY.

6723. LEDGER \* LOVE DOESN'T KEEP A LEDGER OF THE FAILURES OF OTHERS.
6724. LEFT ALONE \* THE RIGHT OF LIBERTY AFTER FREEDOM IS THE RIGHT TO BE LEFT ALONE. (JUDGE ANDREW NAPOLITANO)
6725. LEFT HAND (IF YOUR) \* DOESN'T KNOW WHAT YOUR RIGHT HAND IS DOING, YOU SHOULD CONSIDER RUNNING FOR A JOB IN WASHINGTON.
6726. LEFTIES \* ONLY 7% OF THE POPULATION ARE LEFTIES.
6727. LEFT (MAKE A) \* TWO WRONGS DON'T MAKE A RIGHT, BUT THREE RIGHTS MAKE A LEFT.
6728. LEFT \* NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THE LEFT. ACCEPTABLE TO THE LEFT.  
 AUNT JEMIMA RIOTING  
 ESKIMO PIE LOOTING  
 UNCLE BEN'S BURNING CITIES  
 CREAM OF WHEAT ATTACKING POLICE  
 GONE WITH THE WIND SEGRAGATION  
 MARY POPPINS ANARCHY
6729. LEFTOVERS \* YOU HAVEN'T EXPERIENCE TRUE HEARTBREAK UNTIL YOU'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT LEFTOVERS ALL DAY & COME HOME TO FIND THAT SOMEONE ATE THEM.
6730. LEFT (THE) (a) LOVES MELODRAMATIC PREDICTIONS, ESP. IF THEY MEAN THAT BIG GOV'T HAS TO COME TO THE RESCUE. IN 1968, A BOOK BY PAUL EHRLICH; **THE POPULATION BOMB** SPARKED A GLOBAL MOVEMENT TO COMBAT OVERPOPULATION. 1968 WAS ALSO THE YEAR THAT FERTILITY RATES OF MUCH OF THE WORLD BEGAN TO DECLINE. FOR EXAMPLE, JAPAN'S IS THE WORLD'S OLDEST POPULATION WITH A QUARTER OF THE NATION BEING 65 & OLDER. ITALY 1 IN 5. BETWEEN 2000 & 2010 JAPAN'S WORKFORCE FELL BY 2.5% & CONTINUES TO FALL. JAPAN IS CAUGHT IN A DEMOGRAPHIC VISE. IN THE 21<sup>st</sup> CENTURY, 97% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION LIVES IN COUNTRIES WHERE FERTILITY RATES ARE FALLING. (b) SEE; GODLESS LEFT.
6731. LEFT UNSAID (SOME THINGS ARE BETTER) \* WHICH I GENERALLY REALIZE RIGHT AFTER I HAVE SAID THEM.
6732. LEG \* NEVER PUT BOTH FEET IN YOUR MOUTH AT THE SAME TIME, BECAUSE THEN YOU WON'T HAVE A LEG TO STAND ON.
6733. LEGACY (a) THERE IS NO LEGACY AS RICH AS INTEGRITY & HONESTY.  
 (b) LIVING TO CREATE AN EARTHLY LEGACY IS A SHORT SIGHTED GOAL; A WISER USE OF TIME IS TO BUILD AN ETERNAL LEGACY.
6734. LEGACY AT THE END OF YOUR LIFE (a) IT WON'T MATTER HOW MUCH MONEY YOU MADE, WHERE YOU HAVE BEEN, THE CAR YOU DRIVE, HOW BIG THE HOUSE YOU LIVED IN, BUT WHAT WILL MATTER IS THE IMPACT YOU LEFT IN SOMEONE'S LIFE. (PASTOR SCOTT)  
 (b) FOR TRUE GODLY LEADERS (INCLUDES PARENTS) IT IS ENOUGH TO KNOW THAT OTHERS WILL SIT SECURELY IN THE SHADE OF THE TREES THEY PLANTED. LIKE GOD TAKING MOSES TO THE BORDER OF THE PROMISED LAND ON TOP OF MOUNT NEBO (TOP OF PISGAH) WHERE HE COULD SEE THE PROMISED LAND BUT WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO ENTER. AT AGE 120, MOSES DIED IN THE LAND OF MOAB.

MOSES DIDN'T LIVE TO EXPERIENCE ALL THE FRUIT OF HIS LEADERSHIP. HE HAD LAID HANDS ON JOSHUA TO FULFILL HIS MISSION. THOSE WHO LEAVE BEHIND A POSITIVE, GODLY LEGACY ARE ALWAYS MISSED. YET THEIR IMPACT IS SUCH THAT LIFE FOR THEIR SUCCESSORS CAN MOVE FORWARD BECAUSE OF THE STEPS THEY TOOK TO PASS THE BATON OF LEADERSHIP TO THE NEXT GENERATION. (c) OBEDIENCE TO GOD CREATES A GODLY LEGACY. (d) THROUGH IT ALL, THE LEGACY YOU LEAVE WILL DETERMINE WHAT YOUR LIFE ON EARTH MEANT.

6735. LEGACY (SCATTER) \* IT'S NOT WHAT YOU GATHER, BUT WHAT YOU SCATTER THAT TELLS WHAT KIND OF LIFE YOU HAVE LIVED.
6736. LEGACY (THE GREATEST) \* YOU CAN LEAVE YOUR CHILDREN IS A CHRISTIAN HERITAGE & THE KNOWLEDGE THAT THEY LIVED WITH A MAN OF HONOR – SOMEONE WHO KEPT HIS PROMISES, DEFENDED THE WEAK & OBEYED GOD.
6737. LEGACY (BUILDING A) (a) BY TAKING EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO POINT OTHERS TO GOD'S GOODNESS & LOVE. (b) BY PUTTING GOD'S PURPOSES AHEAD OF EVERYTHING ELSE IN OUR LIVES. (c) BY MENTORING & ENCOURAGING THE NEXT GENERATION OF BELIEVERS. (d) BY CONTINUING TO GROW IN OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.
6738. LEGALISM (a) IS THE BELIEF THAT I CAN BECOME HOLY & PLEASE GOD BY OBEYING LAWS. (MEASURING SPIRITUALITY BY A LIST OF DO'S & DON'T'S) (b) A WEAKNESS OF LEGALISM IS THAT IT SEES SINS (PLURAL), BUT NOT THE SIN. (THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM) (c) LEGALISM FAILS TO UNDERSTAND THE REAL PURPOSE OF GOD'S LAW & THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN LAW & GRACE. (d) LEGALISM IS NOTHING MORE THAN BONDAGE. (PASTOR BOAZ) (e) TRY YOUR BEST NOT TO BE BOUND IN THE SHACKLES OF LEGALISM. INSTEAD, INVESTIGATE WHAT CHRIST SAYS ABOUT BEING SET FREE TO LIVE & THRIVE IN THE LIBERTY HE OFFERS. IN THE LONG RUN, YOU'LL BE UNTANGLING THE THREADS THAT LEAD TO THAT WHICH HAS TIED YOU IN KNOTS FOR YEARS. IT WON'T BE EASY, BUT IT WILL BE WORTH IT. REMEMBER; CONTENTMENT LIES WITHIN YOU, WAITING TO BE TAPPED. (LUCI SWINDOLL)
6739. LEGAL PROCEEDINGS \* THE FIRST TO PRESENT HIS CASE SEEMS RIGHT, TILL ANOTHER COMES FORWARD & QUESTIONS HIM. (PROV. 18:17)
6740. LEGAL SYSTEM \* IT IS TIME FOR THE LAWS OF OUR LAND TO ALIGN WITH BIBLICAL MORALS AGAIN. WE NEED TO INVITE GOD BACK INTO OUR LEGAL SYSTEM, BACK INTO OUR COURTROOM & BACK INTO OUR SCHOOLS. (MARK TAYLOR)
6741. LEHMAN BROTHERS \* RICH FULD, C.E.O. OF L.B. GOT \$250 MILLION SEND-OFF FOR DRIVING HIS COMPANY INTO BANKRUPTCY! NO, THAT'S LIKELY HIS PAYOFF FOR SELLING OUT HIS EMPLOYEES & HIS COUNTRY. THROUGHOUT HISTORY THE ILLUMINATI BANKERS HAVE ALWAYS USED WAR & ECONOMIC TURMOIL TO ADVANCE THEIR GOAL.

6742. LEGISLATE \* YOU CAN'T LEGISLATE INTELLIGENCE & COMMON SENSE INTO PEOPLE. (WILL ROGERS)
6743. LEGISLATURE \* "NO MAN'S LIFE, LIBERTY OR PROPERTY IS SAFE WHILE THE LEGISLATURE IS IN SESSION." (GIDEON J. TUCKER)
6744. LEGOMINISM \* IS THE OCCULT PRATICE OF CONCEALING THE TRUTH WITHIN THE SUPERFICIAL TEXT OR SYMBOLS UNDERSTOOD BY THOSE WITHIN THE CRAFT, SUCH AS THOSE IN THE HOLY GRAIL LITERTURE IN MANY OF DAVINCI'S PAINTINGS (ESP) THE LAST SUPPER & THE OBSCURE SYMBOLS IN FREEMASONRY. DONE TO KEEP IT FROM THE MASSES.
6745. LEISURE (a) HE HATH NO LEISURE WHO USES IT NOT. (HERBERT)  
(b) LEISURE IS A BEAUTIFUL GARMENT, BUT IT WILL NOT DO FOR CONSTANT WEAR. (c) FIND MEANING IN LEISURE.
6746. LEMMINGS \* SUBARTIC RODENTS, DOOMED CONFORMIST WHO FOLLOW ONE ANOTHER TO DESTRUCTION. (**COMMENT**; SOUND FAMILIAR)
6747. LEMON (WHEN LIFE DEALS YOU A) (a) LEARN HOW TO MAKE LEMONADE.  
(b) LIFE STILL GIVES LEMONS; LIFE GIVES LEMONS TO GOOD PEOPLE, BAD PEOPLE, OLD PEOPLE, ALL PEOPLE. LIFE COMES WITH LEMONS. BUT WE DON'T HAVE TO SUCK ON THEM. (MAX LUCADO)
6748. LEND \* THREE THINGS I NEVER LEND – MY TOOTHBRUSH, MY WIFE & MY NAME. (NORM)
6749. LENIN (VLADIMIR) \* A BELIEVER IN THE PHILOSOPHIES OF KARL MARX, FELT THAT PRIVATE PROPERTY SHOULD BE ABOLISHED & THAT WORKERS SHOULD CONTROL INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE. LENEN & HIS FOLLOWERS JOINED THE RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEM. PARTY. IT HAD SPLIT IN TWO & LENIN'S BRANCH BECAME KNOWN AS THE BOLSHEVIKS OR MAJORITY. EVENTUALLY CIVIL WAR BROKE OUT KILLING MANY CITIZENS. IN 1922 THE BOLSHEVIKS FORMED THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (U.S.S.R.). THE COMMUNIST PARTY DOMINATED ALL LEVELS OF GOV'T FROM THE TOP OFFICIALS TO THE LOCAL COUNCIL. CORRUPTION RAN RAMPANT. AT HIS DEATH, HIS SUCCESSOR WAS JOSEPH STALIN WHO FORCED COLLECTIVIZATION OF FARMS WHICH LED TO FAMINE WHERE SOME 7 MILLION LOSS THEIR LIVES. HE EXECUTED MANY HE CALLED "COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES" & SENT MANY MORE TO FORCED LABOR CAMPS IN SEBERIA, WHERE AT LEAST 5 MILLION MORE DIED.
6750. LENIN (VLADIMIR) QUOTE \* "THE SUREST WAY TO OVERTHROW AN ESTABLISHED SOCIAL ORDER IS TO DEBAUCH ITS CURRENCY." 1910 FOUNDER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY & ARCHITECT OF THE BOLSHEVIK REV.
6751. LENT \* GETTING READY FOR THE SON-RISE.
6752. LEONARDO DA VINCI (a) HE INVENTS THE PARACHUTE IN1480.  
(b) PAINTS THE FRESCO "THE LAST SUPPER" IN MILAN, ITALY IN 1482 (c) HE PAINTS THE "MONA LISA" IN 1503.
6753. LEOPARD SKIN (a) IS A SYMBOL CONNECTED TO NIMROD & MT. HERMON. SOLOMON ONCE WROTE THAT THE 3 PEAKS OF MT. HERMON WERE KNOWN AS "THE MOUNTAINS OF LEOPARDS." SEE; (SONG OF SOL. 4:8) HAM'S GRANDSON, NIMROD WORE LEOPARD SKIN AS A SYMBOL OF

HIS KINGSHIP. THE NAME NIMROD ALSO MEANS, THE SUBDUER OF LEOPARDS. HE HUNTED WITH TRAINED LEOPARDS. THE BOOK OF JASHER TALKS ABOUT SOME OF THE GARMENTS WHICH GOD MADE FOR ADAM & EVE BEING GIVEN TO CUSH, THEN PASSED DOWN TO ENOCH, THEN METHUSELAH, THEN TO NOAH. (JASHER 7:23-26) THEN POSSIBLY HANDED DOWN TO NIMROD. IT IS A UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE OF WEARING LEOPARD'S SKIN IN MANY IDOLATRIES THAT THE HIGH PRIEST WEARS THE INSIGNIA OF THE GOD HE SERVES. IT IS INTERESTING THAT THE GREEK PRIESTHOOD BORROWED ANOTHER CUSTOM FROM THE ASSYRIANS. THEY USED THE SPOTTED SKINS OF FAWNS WHEN LEOPARD SKINS WERE UNAVAILABLE. WHEN DANIEL PROPHESED THE COMING OF THE GREAT GENTLE EMPIRES, HIS VISION DEPICTED GREECE AS A LEOPARD. THE ANTICHRIST IS ASSOCIATED WITH NIMROD. (REV. 13:2) SAYS, ' & THE BEAST WHICH I SAW WAS LIKE UNTO A LEOPARD.' INTERESTING; IS IT NOT?

6754. LEPROSY \* AN INFECTIOUS DISEASE THAT KILLS ALL FEELINGS OF NERVE-ENDINGS. INFECTED PARTS ARE EASILY BRUISED, BATTERED & BURNED, WHICH CAN RESULT IN LOSS OF FINGERS & LIMBS. STILL COMMON IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. THE COUNCIL FOR DISEASE CONTROL SAYS 738,284 CASES WERE REPORTED IN 2000, MOSTLY IN INDIA, NEPAL & MYANMAR. THE U.S REPORTED 108 CASES IN 1999.
6755. LES MISERABLES \* A POPULAR BROADWAY MUSICAL (BASED ON THE BOOK BY THE SAME NAME BY AUTHOR VICTOR HUGO) THE PLOT CENTERS AROUND NAVIGATING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN LAW & GRACE FROM TWO ANGLES.
6756. LESS-FORTUNATE (DO WHAT YOU CAN FOR THOSE) \* THAN YOURSELF.
6757. LESSON (a) WHEN YOU LOSE, DON'T LOSE THE LESSON.  
 (b) ONE OF THE GREATEST LESSONS IN LIFE IS LEARNING TO BE HAPPY WITHOUT THE THINGS WE CANNOT OR SHOULD NOT HAVE.  
 (c) DRAW FROM OTHERS, THE LESSON THAT MAY PROFIT YOU.  
 (d) PROFIT FROM VALUABLE LESSONS. (e) WE CAN DRAW LESSONS FROM THE PAST, BUT WE CANNOT LIVE IN IT. (L. JOHNSON)
6758. LESSONS (14) FOR THE YOUNGER GENERATION \* AS THIS IS BEING WRITTEN, THE GERMAN TOWN OF HAMBURG IS IN CHAOS AS 100,000 ANTI-CAPITALISTS POUR IN TO PARTICIPATE IN A "WELCOME TO HELL" PROTEST AGAINST THE G-20 SUMMIT. BEER APPEARS TO BE A POPULAR FUEL FOR THE RIOTERS. THE ARSON, RIOTING & VANDALISM INITIATED BY THE PROTESTERS MERELY ECHOES SIMILAR PROTESTS THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN MANY WESTERN NATIONS, ESP. AMERICA. SO, AS A PUBLIC SERVICE FROM A MIDDLE-AGED RURAL HOUSEWIFE WITH NO BACKGROUND IN ECONOMICS OR POLITICS, I'D LIKE TO OFFER LESSONS THE OLDER GENERATIONS WOULD LIKE TO TEACH THIS YOUNGER BRAIN-DEAD GENERATION.
1. CAPITALISM ISN'T YOUR FOE; IT'S YOUR FRIEND. WEALTH IS PRODUCED BY CAPITALISM, WHICH IN TURN FUELS TAXES THAT POWERS THE NATION. IF YOU END CAPITALISM, YOU END THE

INCENTIVE FOR PEOPLE TO BECOME WEALTHY. THEN WEALTH DISAPPEARS & SO DO ALL THE JOBS.

2. MONEY DOESN'T GROW ON TREES. THE SOCIAL WELFARE NET WAS NEVER MEANT TO BE A MULTI-GENERATIONAL CAREER OPPORTUNITY. YOUNGER PEOPLE SIMPLY CANNOT GRASP A TIME, FOR BETTER OR FOR WORSE, WHERE IF YOU DIDN'T WORK, YOU DIDN'T EAT. POVERTY IS AN AMAZING MOTIVATOR & THE REASON OLDER PEOPLE HAVE THE WORK ETHIC THEY DO, IS BECAUSE IT WAS EITHER WORK OR GO HUNGRY.

3. THE FREEDOMS YOU TAKE FOR GRANTED WERE PAID FOR IN BLOOD BY MILLIONS. YOU THINK ITS COOL & TRENDY TO SPIT ON GRAVES, DESECRATE OUR FLAG & PRETEND THE SACRIFICES OF EARLIER GENERATIONS HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU, BUT SUCH ACTIONS ONLY MAKE YOU LOOK EVEN STUPIDER.

4. MULTIPLE SEXUAL PARTNERS DOESN'T MAKE YOU EMPOWERED; IT MAKES YOU STUPID. I REALIZE MANY YOUNG PEOPLE HAVE NOT GROWN UP WITH THE BLESSING OF AN INTACT TWO-PARENT HOME. TRY TO GRASP THIS CONCEPT: PROMISCUITY LEADS TO DISEASES, ABORTIONS, BROKEN FAMILIES & HEARTACHE. COMMITTED MONOGAMY DOES THE OPPOSITE.

5. THERE ARE EVIL PEOPLE IN THE WORLD WHO WANT TO KILL YOU. THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT INTERESTED IN TALKING ABOUT THEIR FEEEEELINGS, THEY SIMPLY WANT TO ELIMINATE YOU IN CREATIVE & GRUESOME WAYS. PRETENDING THIS EVIL DOESN'T EXIST JUST MAKES IT GROW BIGGER. IT'S ONLY BECAUSE BRAVE MEN & WOMEN MAKE A STAND AGAINST THESE EVIL PEOPLE THAT YOUR BUTTS ARE SAFE ENOUGH TO PROTEST FOR OPEN BOARDERS, ETC.

6. YOUR CURRENT FREEDOM TO PROTEST, BE JERKS, DEMAND ENTITLEMENTS & OTHER WORTHY PURSUITS ARE POSSIBLE BECAUSE OF A HANDFUL OF MEN OVER 200 YRS AGO WHO PUT DOCUMENTS IN PLACE TO ENSURE A POSTERITY OF FREEDOM & GOV'T CONSTRAINTS IN THIS NATION. THESE MEN WERE FLAWED BUT BRILLIANT. THE FACT THAT AMERICA STILL ROCKS ON DESPITE WHITTILING AWAY AT THESE DOCUMENTS IS PROOF OF THEIR LEGACY. DON'T THINK THAT YOU, WITH YOUR OBVIOUSLY STILL-DEVELOPING BRAINS, KNOW MORE THAN THEY DID & CAN IMPROVE UPON THEIR WORK.

7. YOU MIGHT THINK ATHEISM IS TRENDY, BUT IT'S NOT WHAT THIS NATION WAS BUILT ON. AMERICA WAS BUILT ON A CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION & PRINCIPLES, WHICH IS WHY IT HAS ENJOYED THE SUCCESS IT HAS. 8. THE WORLD DOES NOT REVOLVE AROUND YOUR FEEEEELINGS. YOU MIGHT FEEEEEL LIKE A DIFFERENT GENDER OR A DIFFERENT SPECIES TODAY, BUT NO ONE CARES. YOU MIGHT FEEL LIKE THE WORLD SHOULD ADDRESS YOU IN A PRONOUN OF CHOICE, BUT WE DON'T DO IT BECAUSE WE PREFER TO SPEAK PROPER ENGLISH. SUCK IT UP, BUTTERCUP.

9. HIGHER EDUCATION DOESN'T MAKE YOU SMARTER. SOMEONE

WITH A DOCTORATE DEGREE IN SOCIAL JUSTICE IS WAY LESS SMART THAN A PLUMBER OR WELDER OR FARMER, SIMPLY BECAUSE THE SOCIAL JUSTICE WARRIORS (S.J.W.) HAS NEVER OPERATED IN THE REAL WORLD & HAS NO IDEA HOW ECONOMICS WORKS.

10. NOBODY OWES YOU A THING. MILLIONAIRES DON'T OWE YOU THEIR WEALTH. FARMERS DON'T OWE YOU THEIR FOOD. OWNERS OF APARTMENT BUILDINGS DON'T OWE YOU A PLACE TO LIVE. CAR MFG. DON'T OWE YOU A VEHICLE. COLLEGES DON'T OWE YOU AN EDUCATION. FAST-FOOD EMPLOYERS DON'T OWE YOU \$15 MINIMUM WAGE. HECK, UNLESS YOU'RE UNDER 18, YOUR PARENTS DON'T EVEN OWE YOUR CURRENT BASEMENT HANGOUT. WHEN YOU DEMAND OTHERS GIVE YOU THINGS TO WHICH YOU FEEEEEEEL ENTITLED, YOU'RE IN EFFECT MAKING SLAVES OF THEM BY FORCING THEM TO PROVIDE THE FRUITS OF THEIR LABOR WITHOUT A CHOICE. THAT'S A STUPID ATTITUDE.

11. ALONG THOSE LINES, CAREER GOALS SHOULD CENTER ON GOODS & SERVICES PEOPLE WANT, NOT FEEEEEEELINGS THAT HAVE BEEN SANCTIFIED BY GOV'T BUREAUCRATS INTO LAW. IF YOU GET HOSTILITY FROM THE OLDER GENERATIONS WHO RESENT BEING FORCED TO CATER TO YOUR WHIMS, IT'S BECAUSE THEY KNOW A PARASITE WHEN THEY SEE ONE.

12. RIGHTS DO NOT COST ANYONE ANYTHING. IF YOU THINK YOU HAVE A "RIGHT" TO FOOD / EDU. / MONEY / VEHICLE / HOUSING / INTERNET / CELLPHONE / EMPLOYMENT), ASK YOURSELF WHETHER THAT SOMETHING WILL COST SOMEONE ELSE TIME, LABOR OR MONEY TO PROVIDE IT TO YOU. IF IT DOES, IT'S NOT A RIGHT.

13. WHINING DOES NOT MAKE YOU A MORE ATTRACTIVE PROSPECTIVE EMPLOYEE. NOR DOES DRESSING INAPPROPRIATELY, CURSING, PIERCING EVERY ORIFICE, LAVISHLY TATTOOING YOURSELF, OR OTHER PERSONAL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR INDIVIDUALITY. YES, YOU ARE FREE TO DO ALL THESE THINGS, BUT A BUSINESS IS FREE NOT TO HIRE YOU AS A RESULT.

14. LIFE ISN'T FAIR. PEOPLE ARE BORN WITH HANDICAPS OR SUFFER ACCIDENTS OR ILLNESS. THE MOST ADMIRABLE PEOPLE ARE THOSE WHO MAKE LEMONADE OUT OF THEIR LEMONS. THE WORST THING THE GOV'T CAN EVER TRY TO DO IS TO MAKE THINGS "FAIR," BECAUSE IN SO DOING, IT WILL MAKE THINGS DRASTICALLY MORE UNFAIR FOR EVERYONE ELSE.

THIS LIST BARELY SKIMS THE SURFACE OF THE ADVICE OLDER PEOPLE WOULD LIKE TO GIVE THE YOUNGER GENERATION. OF COURSE, AS THE CLICHÉ GOES, **YOU CAN LEAD YOUNG PEOPLE TO WISDOM, BUT, YOU CAN'T MAKE THEM THINK.** OH WELL, I TRIED. (PATRICE LEWIS; JULY 7<sup>TH</sup> 2017)

6759. LESSONS FROM HISTORY \* HISTORIANS TELL US THAT VIRTUALLY EVERY GREAT CIVILIZATION DOWN THROUGH HISTORY HAS GONE THROUGH TWO PHASES. FIRST, THERE IS THE PHASE OF ITS ASCENDANCY UNTIL IT

REACHES THE PINNACLE OF ITS POWER, WHERE IT WILL LAST FOR A LITTLE WHILE. THEN BEGINS A PERIOD OF DESCENT & FINALLY A PLUNGE INTO OBLIVION. THIS INCL. THE OLD KINGDOM OF EGYPT, BABYLON, ASSYRIA, THE MEDO-PERSIAN EMPIRE, THE GREEK EMPIRE, & THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE, AS WELL AS THE BRITISH EMPIRE. DURING THEIR RISE THEY ALL ADHERED TO A PERIOD OF MORAL STRICTNESS; THERE WAS A FROWN UPON SEXUAL PROMISCUITY. BECAUSE OF THE STRICK MORAL CODE OF THE PEOPLE, THEY GREW STRONG & THEIR NATIONS PROSPERED. AFTER REACHING PROSPERITY & SUCCESS, THE MORAL CODES WERE RELAXED, IGNORED & FINALLY ABROGATED. THE PEOPLE BEGAN TO ENTER INTO SEXUAL EXPRESSION, FREEDOM, IMMORALITY & PROMISCUITY & THE NATIONS PLUNGED INTO THE SEA OF OBLIVION. ONE AFTER ANOTHER, WITH NO EXCEPTION. ONE OF THE MAIN REASONS FOR THE DISSOLUTION OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE WAS THE PRIOR DISSOLUTION OF THE FAMILIES WITHIN IT. AS GOES THE HOME, SO GOES THE NATION.

6760. LESSON (IMP.) WE ALL NEED TO LEARN \* SEE; NEWS/FAMINE/BIBLE/LESSON
6761. LESSON (ISRAEL'S COURSE IS AN INSTRUCTIVE OBJECT) \* GIVEN ON THE OPEN STAGE OF WORLD HISTORY, A WARNING EXAMPLE FOR ALL NATIONS, A MIRROR FOR EVERY INDIVIDUAL. (I COR. 10:11). "LET US NOT BE PHARISEES!" FORNICATORS & ADULTERERS, COWARDS & LIARS, PERJURERS & MURDERERS HAVE NOT BEEN FOUND IN THE JEWISH PEOPLE ALONE. THEY HAVE BEEN AT ALL TIMES IN ALL PEOPLE & IT WILL STILL BE SO IN THE FUTURE. BUT, THE O.T. PURPORTS TO BE NEITHER THE BOOK OF JEWISH HISTORY ONLY NOR A COLLECTION OF PIOUS & MORAL NARRATIVES, BUT, THE TESTIMONY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO THE SINS OF MEN, BELIEVING SINNER. FOR OUR OWN SALAVATION & BLESSING, IT DESIRES TO TELL US HOW COWARDS & LIARS, PERJURERS & MURDERERS & SINNERS ALIKE CAME TO A HALT AT THE CALL OF GOD & BEGAN A NEW LIFE IN THE WAYS OF GOD. THE BIBLE IS THE BOOK OF MANKIND, BECAUSE IT IS THE PICTURE OF MANKIND, WHICH IS VERY "OFFENSIVE". THERE IS HERE NO DIFFERENCE; THEY ARE ALL ALIKE SINNERS. (ROM. 3:22, 23) (ERIC SAUER)
6762. LESSONS LEARNED (a) GOING THROUGH LIFE TEACHES YOU SOME VERY VALUABLE LESSONS. EVEN IF IT'S ONLY, "I'LL NEVER DO THAT AGAIN." (b) 1. MAKE ME MORE AWARE OF WHAT IS COMING INTO MY MIND. 2. HELP ME UNDERSTAND THE MEANINGS OF YOUR COMMANDMENTS. 3. KEEP ME FROM LYING TO MYSELF. 4. GIVE ME UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT YOU ARE TEACHING ME.
6763. LESS (THE) YOU HAVE \* THE MORE PRECIOUS WHAT YOU HAVE IS.
6764. LET DOWN \* WHEN SOMEONE LETS YOU DOWN, DON'T GIVE UP ON THEM.
6765. LET GO (a) LAISSEZ FAIRE, LAISSEZ PASSER = DON'T BOTHER, LET GO. (FRANCOIS QUESNAY, A FRENCHMEN) (b) LET GO - LET GOD. (c) TO HAVE-TO HOLD-&-IN TIME-LET GO! (FROM AN INDIAN

LOVE LYRIC. **THE TEAK FOREST** BY LAURENCE HOPE)

(d) TO LET GO IS NOT TO TRY TO CHANGE OR BLAME ANOTHER, I CAN ONLY CHANGE MYSELF. (e) TO LET GO IS NOT TO BE PROTECTIVE, IT IS TO PERMIT ANOTHER TO FACE REALITY.

(f) TO LET GO IS NOT TO REGRET THE PAST, BUT TO GROW & LIVE FOR THE FUTURE. (g) YOU'LL EXPERIENCE A LOT LESS ANXIETY IN LIFE WHEN YOU LEARN TO JUST LET GO.

(h) TO LET GO IS TO FEAR LESS & LOVE MORE.

6766. LET GO (YOU NEED TO) \* OF WHAT YOU ARE DOING AT TIMES, TO REACH FOR WHAT GOD IS CALLING YOU TO DO.
6767. LETTERS TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES \* ONLY TWO OF THEM DID NOT HAVE ANY COMPLAINTS, AGAINST THE BELIEVERS; THE CHURCH OF SMYRNA & PHILADELPHIA. THEY ALSO MENTIONED THAT BELIEVERS WERE BEING PERSECUTED BY THOSE WHO MAKE UP THE “SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN”. THE BELIEVERS OF THESE TWO CONGREGATIONS WOULD RECEIVE A CROWN AT THE END OF THEIR EARTHLY FAITHFULNESS. SOMETHING MAJOR IS COMING THAT WILL COMPLETELY REDEFINE (RENAME) THE BELIEVERS IN THEIR FUTURE ROLE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST DESCRIBED IN (EZEK. 40-48). THIS WILL BE CONSUMMATED IN THE MILLENNIAL REIGN.
6768. LETTERS TO THE PRES OF THE U.S. \* AVERAGE ABOUT 20,000 PER DAY.
6769. LETTERS (U CAN PLAY WITH) \* I-8-A-B-4-U- 2-C-Y- I♥U! R-U-O-K? G-I-M. (NORM)
6770. LETTING GO \* SOME THINK IT'S HOLDING ON THAT MAKES ONE STRONG; SOMETIMES IT'S LETTING GO. (SYLVIA ROBINSON)
6771. LEVEL  
 (a) DO NOT LET PEOPLE BRING YOU DOWN TO THEIR LEVEL.  
 (b) HE'LL COME DOWN TO YOUR LEVEL IF YOU OPEN UP THE DOOR. – HE'LL MAKE YOUR LIFE WORTH LIVING, THAT'S WHAT HE CAME DOWN FOR!
6772. LEVI \* WAS THE 3<sup>RD</sup> SON OF ISRAEL'S PATRIARCH JABOB. HIS DESCENDANTS WERE KNOWN AS THE LEVITES & ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT & IMP. OF THE NATION'S 12 TRIBES. THERE WERE IN CHARGE OF THE TEMPLE, THE SACRIFICES, THE HOLY DAYS, THE HOLY VESSELS & THE WORSHIP OF GOD. THEY WERE THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S LAWS. THUS THE O.T. LAW OF MOSES IS KNOWN AS THE “LEVITICAL LAW”. BUT WHEN THE NORTHERN KINGDOM BROKE AWAY FROM THE SOUTH, IT REJECTED THE LIVITICAL LAW & THE PRIESTHOOD. ITS 1<sup>ST</sup> KING JEROBOAM REPLACED THE LEVITES, BUT KING AHAB TOOK THE APOSTASY TO NEW HEIGHTS. HE, WITH JEZEBEL APPOINTED FOR ISRAEL A NEW PRIESTHOOD OF BAAL.
6773. LEVITICUS (a) A HOLY GOD EXPLAINS HOW TO WORSHIP HIM. (b) WITHOUT THE BOOK OF LIVITICUS THE POWERFUL MESSAGE OF THE CROSS COULD NEVER BE FULLY UNDERSTOOD. THE POURING OUT OF THE LIFE'S BLOOD OR SACRIFICIAL ANIMAL BECAME ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT ILLUSTRATIONS FOR THE LATER CHRISTIAN UNDERSTANDING OF THE DEATH OF CHRIST. CHRIST WAS THE HIGH PRIEST WHO ENTERED “ONCE FOR ALL” THE HEAVENLY HOLY OF HOLIES,

OFFERING HIS OWN BLOOD UPON THE “MERCY SEAT”. THE LAST ELEMENT OF ATONEMENT WAS THE REMOVAL OF THE GUILT OF SIN. HE WHO KNEW NO SIN WAS MADE TO “BE SIN” FOR US. HE TOOK OUR SINS AWAY AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST.

(c) THOUGH WE DON’T LIVE UNDER THE RULES OF LEVITICUS, WE STILL SERVE A HOLY GOD & SHOULD TREAT HIM AS SUCH.

6774. LEVITES

\* IS LATIN MEANING; “RELATED TO THE LEVITES”. IT STEMS FROM THE HEBREW WORD VAYIKRA, WHICH TRANSLATES “THE LORD CALLED.” IN REF. TO THE DESCENDANTS OF LEVI CALLED BY GOD TO BE PRIEST OVER ISRAEL. (IF YOU ARE WONDERING WHY THE LEVITES WERE CHOSEN ABOVE THE OTHER TRIBES, IT TRACES BACK TO (EX. 32:19-29), WHEN THE LEVITES RALLIED TOGETHER & PUT 3,000 OF THEIR BROTHERS TO THE SWORD FOR WORSHIPPING THE GOLDEN CALF.) AS SUCH, WE COULD VIEW THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS AS A “MANUAL FOR THE PRIESTS” AS THEY PERFORMED THEIR DUTIES IN THE TENT OR TABERNACLE & LATER THE TEMPLE. LEVITICUS MARKS A MOMENT IN HISTORY WHEN GOD’S PEOPLE WERE COMPLETELY SET APART FROM THE REST OF THE PAGAN WORLD, SPIRITUALLY AS WELL AS PHYSICALLY. W/O LIVITICUS, WE WOULD NEVER HAVE GRASPED, WHAT IS OR NOT MORAL, BECAUSE WE WOULDN’T HAVE HAD THE HANDBOOK THAT IDENTIFIED WHAT THIS MYSTERIOUS THING CALLED “SIN” EVEN BEYOND WHAT WAS PROVIDED IN EXODUS & WHAT WAS ILLUSTRATED IN THE MISHAP OF THE GARDEN. ALTHOUGH IT WAS CONSIDERED A PRIVILEGE & HONOR TO BE A PRIEST OF GOD, IT WAS A GREAT WEIGHT & RESPONSIBILITY AS WELL. AMOUNG THEM WAS CHOSEN ONE HIGH PRIEST, WHO WAS THE MOST CONSECRATED, DEVOUT & RIGHTEOUS. HE, ALONE, WAS DEEMED WORTHY TO ENTER THE HOLY OF HOLIES OF THE TABERNACLE - & ONLY ONCE PER YEAR, ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT – TO PLACE THE BLOOD OF THE SACRIFICE ON THE ARK OF THE COVENANT AS A COVERING FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. THIS WOULD BE PRACTICE UNTIL THE MESSIAH CAME. CHRIST BECAME, NOT ONLY THE REPLACEMENT, BUT THE FULFILLMENT OF THIS RITE. JESUS WOULD BECOME THE SACRIFICE AS WELL AS THE HIGH PRIEST WHO OFFERED THE SACRIFICE TO THE FATHER ON THE DAY HE BLED & DIED ON THE CROSS.

6775. LEWDNESS

\* IS THE GREEK WORD ASELGEIA WHICH MEANS “LICENTIOUSNESS” OR “EXTREME IMMORALITY”. THE FALSE TEACHERS IN JESUS’ TIME BOTH PERMITTED & DEFENDED IMMORALITY IN A VERY BROAD SENSE. TODAY IS MUCH THE SAME & THIS IS WHY SO MANY FALL PREY TO THESE LUCIFERIANS IN SHEEP’S CLOTHING. SIMPLY PUT; THE AVERAGE PERSON CANNOT THINK BEYOND THE SOUND BITE LEVEL. THE LUCIFERIAN ELITE KEEP SERVING UP PILES OF DUNG & THE GENERAL PUBLIC GOBBLES IT DOWN & EVEN ASKS FOR SECONDS. PEOPLE HAVE BEEN DUMBED DOWN IN EVERY SENSE OF THE WORD. THEY HAVE VIRTUALLY NO PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS.

SECOND, THEY ARE VICTIMS OF GROUP-THINK, (i.e., PEER PRESSURE) GROUP-THINK IS A PHENOMENON THAT OCCURS WHEN A GROUP OF WELL-INTENTIONAL PEOPLE MAKES IRRATIONAL OR NON-OPTIMAL DECISIONS SPURRED BY THE URGE TO CONFORM OR THE BELIEF THAT DISSENT IS IMPOSSIBLE. RESEARCH SHOWS THAT INDIVIDUALS TEND TO ASSUME COLLECTIVE REASONING WILL ALWAYS BE ACCURATE & THEREFORE GO ALONG WITH THE CONSENSUS.

6776. LEWIS C. S. (a) "REASON IS THE NATURL ORGAN OF TRUTH: BUT IMAGINATION IS THE ORGAN OF MEANING." (b) "WE HUMANS ON EARTH ARE LIVING IN ENEMY- OCCUPIED TERRITORY."
6777. LEXOPHILE \* DESCRIBES THOSE WHO HAVE A LOVE FOR WORDS, SUCH AS "YOU CAN TUNE A PIANO, BUT YOU CAN'T TUNA FISH." OR "TO WRITE WITH A BROKEN PENCIL IS POINTLESS." AN ANNUAL COMPETITION IS HELD IN THE NEW TIMES EACH YEAR TO SEE WHO CAN CREATE THE BEST ORIGINAL LEXOPHILE. 1. NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU PUSH THE ENVELOPE, IT'LL STILL BE STATIONARY. 2. I'M READING A BOOK ABOUT ANTI-GRAVITY. I JUST CAN'T PUT IT DOWN. 3. WHEN YOU GET A BLADDER INFECTION, URINE TROUBLE. 4. A WILL IS A DEAD GIVEAWAY. 5. THOSE WHO GET TOO BIG FOR THEIR PANTS WILL BE TOTALLY EXPOSED IN THE END.
6778. LEX REX (a) A BOOK ALSO KNOWN AS "**THE LAW AND THE PRINCE**" WRITTEN IN 1644 BY REV. SAMUAL RUTHERFORD, A PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER ASSERTED THAT THE PREMISE OF ALL LAW MUST BE BIBLICALLY-BASED. GOD'S HOLY WORD WAS THE FOUNDATION OF TRUTH & ALL MEN INCLUDING THE KING WERE UNDER THE LAW. HIS IDEAS HAD GREAT INFLUENCE ON SUBSEQUENT GENERATIONS. (b) ONE IMPACTED WAS, REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON WHO WAS THE ONLY CLERGYMAN TO SIGN THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. HE BROUGHT THE PRINCIPLES OF LEX REX INTO THE FORMATION OF THE CONSTITUTION & WAS A CENTRAL PLAYER IN PREPARING THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION OF AMERICA. AS PRESIDENT & LECTURER OF THE COLLEGE OF N.J. (LATER NAMED PRINCETON) HE TOUCHED THE LIVES OF MANY WHO HELPED SHAPE OUR COUNTRY. JAMES MADISON, KNOWN AS THE FATHER OF THE CONSTITUTION, WAS HIS MOST NOTABLE STUDENT. 11% OF HIS STUDENTS BECAME PRESIDENTS OF COLLEGES. HE ALSO TAUGHT A VICE PRESIDENT, 22 SENATORS, 56 STATE LEGISLATORS & 33 JUDGES OF WHOM THREE BECAME MEMBERS OF THE U.S. SUPREME COURT. FRANCIS SCHAEFFER LATER OBSERVED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE LEX REX FOUNDATION IN BUILDING OUR COUNTRY.
6779. L.G.B.T. (a) LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL & TRANSGENDER. DEFENSE SEC. ASH CARTER SAID; THAT DIVERSITY & INCLUSION ARE CRITICAL TO RECRUITING & RETAINING THE FORCE OF THE FUTURE AT THE PRIDE MONTH EVENT HELD AT THE PENTAGON ON JUNE 13, 2015. GENERAL RANDY TAYLOR INTRODUCE HIS HUSBAND, LUCAS AT THIS EVENT ALSO AIR FORCE GENERAL GORDON TANNER ALSO INTERDUCE HIS

HUSBAND. THE OLD ARMY SLOGAN, "BE ALL THAT YOU CAN BE," HAS TAKEN ON NEW CONNOTATIONS. THE RAINBOW FLAG IS NOW FLYING SIDE BY SIDE WITH THE STARS & STRIPES OVER MANY EMBASSIES ABROAD. (b) THE DEFENSE EQUAL OPPORTUNITY MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE POSTED SPECIAL "FACTS" ABOUT GAY PRIDE MONTH, INCL. THE ORIGINS OF THE HOMOSEXUAL MOVEMENT: "THE MATTACHINE SOCIETY, THE FIRST NATIONAL GAY RIGHTS MOVEMENTS IN AMERICA FOUNDED BY HARRY HAY IN L.A. CA." IT IS INTERESTING WHAT GOES UNREPORTED IS THE FACT THAT HAY, WAS A COMMUNIST WHO WAS DIVORCED BY HIS WIFE ON GROUNDS OF EXTREME CRUELTY. (c) ANYONE WHOSE VISION HAS NOT BEEN COLORED BY THE SHADES OF THE RAINBOW FLAG CAN SEE THAT AMERICA HAS GONE SOFT, TO THE POINT WHERE EVEN THE DEPT. OF DEFENSE HAS GONE OVER THE EDGE. FEW IN THE MEDIA HAVE THE INTEGRITY TO POINT THIS OUT. THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT OBAMA'S TRANSFORMATION IS WELL UNDERWAY & HE IS PROUD OF HIMSELF FOR WHAT HE HAS DONE IN THE LGBT LEGACY BEING "WOVEN INTO THE FABRIC OF OUR NATION..." BEFORE THAT, HE SAID THAT "ISLAM HAS BEEN WOVEN INTO THE FABRIC OF AMERICA." IT APPEARS THAT OVER THE PAST SEVERAL YRS, OBAMA HAS BEEN ACTING AS A SEAMSTRESS, WEAVING THINGS INTO THE FABRIC OF AMERICA THAT DIDN'T EXIST UNTIL HE TOOK OFFICE. (CLIFF KINCAID)

6780. LIABILITY (A) \* CAN BECOME AN ASSET, WHEN CHRIST IS PART OF THE EQUATION.

6781. LIABILITY (AVOID) \* FOR THE DEBTS OF OTHERS. DON'T CO-SIGN LOANS UNLESS YOU ARE WILLING TO TAKE ON THE DEBT CHEERFULLY. DON'T LEND MONEY TO A FRIEND, A RELATIVE, OR A NEIGHBOR UNLESS YOU ARE WILLING TO GIVE THAT AMOUNT TO HIM OR HER. THE KEY TO FINANCIAL SUCCESS & PEACE OF MIND IS TO WORK DILIGENTLY AT YOUR OWN AFFAIRS, DEAL HONESTLY IN YOUR BUSINESS DEALINGS & USE YOUR MONEY TO GOD'S GLORY. BUT DON'T LET YOURSELF GET CAUGHT IN FINANCIAL TRAPS THAT BREED RESENTMENT & ANGER - NOT TO MENTION MONETARY DISASTER.

6782. LIAR (A) (a) IS NOT BELIEVED WHEN HE SPEAKS THE TRUTH. (b) LIARS ARE USUALLY GOOD AT THEIR TRADE. (c) NO MAN HAS A GOOD ENOUGH MEMORY TO MAKE A SUCCESSFUL LIAR. (ABE LINCOLN)  
(d) "IF A PERSON WILL LIE, THEY WILL ALSO STEAL". (NORM)  
(e) "THE FIRST LIAR NEVER STANDS A CHANCE". (RANDY LATHROR)

6783. LIARS (a) OUGHT TO HAVE GOOD MEMORIES. (ALGERNON SIDNEY:1622-83)  
(b) DISHONESTY CONTRIBUTES TO MASS CONFUSION & BEFORE LONG, NOTHING CAN BE CERTAIN, WHEN TRUTH IS NOT APPLIED IN THE FIRST PLACE, BECAUSE ONE LIE LEADS TO ANOTHER "LIE." EVEN WHEN THAT LIE IS THE TRUTH. (DR. THOMAS R. HORN)  
(c) WHEN LIES ARE INVOLVED, EVEN THE TRUTH CAN'T BE TRUSTED WHEN IT IS BASED ON DECEPTION & RIDDLES IN THE BEGINNING.

6784. LIBERAL (a) I CAN REMEMBER WAY BACK WHEN A LIBERAL WAS ONE WHO WAS GENEROUS WITH HIS OWN MONEY. (WILL ROGERS)

(b) TODAY; A LIBERAL IS A PERSON WHO WILL GIVE AWAY EVERYTHING HE DOESN'T OWN. (c) NOT EVERYTHING IS THE BUSINESS OF THE FED. GOV'T - NO MATTER HOW MUCH LIBERALS WANT TO CONTROL EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIVES. THE NUMBER OF CZARS ON OBAMA'S TEAM NUMBER AT LEAST 30. OBAMA IS DELIBERATELY SHIFTING POWER TO THIS CADRE OF UNACCOUNTABLES. (d) THE DESTRUCTIVENESS OF OBAMA'S POLICY AGENDA WAS AS PREDICTABLE AS IT WAS HORRIFYING. OBAMA'S PAST RADICAL ASSOCIATIONS WERE NOT A MATTER OF HAPPENSTANCE. THEY WERE A LOGICAL RESULT OF THE WAY HE WAS RAISED, MENTORED & INTROCTRINATED. HIS RADICAL APPOINTMENTS & POLICIES TODAY ARE ENTIRELY CONSISTENT WITH THE RADICAL ASSOCIATIONS OF HIS PAST & THEY ARE A HARBINGER OF HIS RADICAL AGENDA FOR THE FUTURE. THAT'S THE MOST IMPORTANT THING TO UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE OBAMA ADM. HE IS RADICAL ORGANIZING HIS FELLOW RADICALS.

(c) HE IS AN AGITATOR WHO HAS DELIBERATELY CREATED AN ENVIRONMENT OF PANIC & HYSTERIA IN ORDER TO RUSH THROUGH EXTRAORDINARILY OVERREACHING LEGISLATION THAT IS DESIGNED TO CONTROL EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIVES. WITH OBAMA, NOTHING IS A COINCIDENCE. HE KNOWS PRECISELY WHAT HE'S DOING & WHERE HE'S GOING. & HE DOESN'T INTEND TO ALLOW ANYTHING - INCLUDING THE UNEQUIVOCAL OPPOSITION OF AN OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE - TO GET IN HIS WAY. WE IGNORE THIS AT OUR NATION'S PERIL.

(SEAN HANNITY; **CONSERVATIVE VICTORY**) (d) A LIBERAL IS A PERSON WHO'S HAPPY TO GIVE SOMEONE ELSE THE SHIRT OFF YOUR BACK. **COMMENT**; THE U. N. WANTS TO DO THIS WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. IN MAURICE STRONG'S CASE, THE AGENDA CONSISTS OF NOTHING LESS THAN REPLACING OUR CONSTITUTION WITH THE UTTERLY NONSENSICAL EARTH CHARTER. THIS IS WHAT THE GLOBALISTS MEAN WHEN THEY TALK ABOUT "REFORM" - WHICH IS JUST A CODE WORD FOR "REDISTRIBUTION."

(e) A LIBERAL IS A PERSON WHO WILL GIVE AWAY EVERYTHING THEY DON'T OWN.

6785. LIBERAL (HOW DO YOU BRAINWASH A) \* GIVE HIM AN ENEMA!

6786. LIBERAL (HOW TO CONFUSE A) \* USE LOGIC & FACTS.

6787. LIBERATED WOMEN \* THE WOMEN DEMOCRATIC HOUSE MEMBERS WERE INSTRUCTED WHERE TO BE, WHAT TO WEAR, WHEN TO STAND, WHEN TO CLAP & WHEN TO SIT & BE QUIET AT TRUMPS STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE.

6788. LIBERALISM (a) IF FASCISM EVER COMES TO AMERICA, IT WILL COME IN THE NAME OF LIBERALISM! (RONALD REAGAN)

(b) ONLY IN AMERICA CAN YOU MURDER YOUR CHILD AT BIRTH, BUT GO TO JAIL IF YOU SPANK THEM. LIBERALISM IS A MENTAL DISORDER.

(c) THE WONDER IS THAT THE CULTURE OF LIBERALISM TRIUMPHED

OVER CONVENTIONAL MIDDLE-CLASS CULTURE SO RAPIDLY. ONE WOULD HAVE EXPECTED MORE RESISTANCE. WHEN THE PUSH CAME IN THE 60's, AN EMPTY GUILT-RIDDEN ESTABLISHMENT SURRENDERED.

6789. LIBERALS CLAIM \* TO WANT TO GIVE A HEARING TO OTHER POINTS OF VIEW & ARE THEN SHOCKED & OFFENDED WHEN THEY DISCOVER THERE ARE OTHER POINTS OF VIEW. (WILLIAM F. BUCKLEY)
6790. LIBERALS (MODERN) \* SEEK TO CURE THE DISEASE OF A POLITICIZED CULTURE WITH THE MEDICINE OF MORE POLITICS. MORE POLITICS MEANS MORE CLASHES BETWEEN INTEREST GROUPS, MORE ANGER & DIVISION & MORE MORAL ASSAULTS UPON OPPONENTS. A FRAGMENTED SOCIETY, ONE IN WHICH A SENSE OF COMMUNITY HAS DISAPPEARED IS NECESSARILY A SOCIETY WITH LOW MORALS. (ROBERT H. BORK: **SLOUCHING TOWARDS GOMORRAH**)
6791. LIBERAL PROGRESSIVISM (THE PUSH FOR) \* HAS BECOME EXCEEDINGLY ANTI-FOUNDATIONAL IN NATURE. LIBERALISM TODAY OFFERS OPEN-BORDERED GLOBALISM OVER NATIONALISM, SHAME ABOUT OUR HERITAGE OVER PATRIOTISM, OVER-RELIANCE ON THE STATE VERSUS FIERCE INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM & HYPER-SENSITIVITY & POLITICAL CORRECTNESS OVER THE ROUGH-&-TUMBLE AMERICAN DURABILITY OF SPIRIT. EXTREME LIBERISM, WHICH IS GROWING IN STRENGTH, SACRIFICES TANGIBLE, MEASURED RETURNS IN FAVOR OF THE FAILED SOCIALIST & COMMUNIST EXPERIMENT OF THE PAST. MODERN LIBERALISM'S UNIVERSAL APPROACH UNDERWRITES A POSTNATIONAL GLOBALISM THAT COULD ULTIMATELY DESTROY AMERICAN POLITICS & USHER IN AN ELITIST, DESTRUCTIVE NEW TECHNOCRATIC EMPIRE. WE TRUE CONSERVATIVES MUST TAKE ONLY ONE ROAD, THE HIGH ROAD. WE MUST STAY VIGILANTLY INFORMED & AWARE FROM MULTIPLE SOURCES. (JUDD DUNNING)
6792. LIBERALS & STATUES \* UP NEXT; LIBERALS TO REMOVE THE THINKER STATURE. IT IS OFFENSIVE TO THEIR WAY OF LIFE.
6793. LIBERALS THINK \* WE SHOULD BE EQUAL AT THE FINISH LINE. CONSERVATIVES THINK WE SHOULD BE EQUAL AT THE STARTING LINE.
6794. LIBERTAS AMERICANA \* THE MOST FAMOUS OF ALL AMERICAN MEDALS IS THE ELEGANT L.A. ("AMERICAN LIBERTY") METAL. IT CELEBRATES AMERICA'S REVOLUTIONARY WAR MILITARY VICTORIES, SPECIFICALLY THE BRITISH SURRENDERS AT SARATOGA (1777) & YORKTOWN (1781). BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CONCEIVED & FUNDED THE IDEA AS A PRIVATE PROJECT TO ENHANCE FRANCO-AMERICAN GOODWILL. THE ASSISTANCE OF FRANCE WAS INVALUABLE IN THE TRIUMPH OVER ENGLAND DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. THE FRONT OF THE MEDAL HAS THE FAMOUS LIBERTY WITH HER HAIR FLOATING BACKWARDS TO SHOW THAT SHE IS MARCHING FORWARD WITH POLE & LIBERTY SKUL CAP. THE REVERSE DESIGN COMMEMORATES THE STRUGGLE. AMERICA IS DEPICTED AS AN INFANT HERCULES, STRANGLING TWO SERPENTS REPRESENTING THE ARMIES OF BURGUYNE & CORNWALLIS. HE IS DEFENDED BY FRANCE, REPRESENTING

SENTED AS THE WARRIOR-GODDESS MINERVA, HOLDING A SHIELD BEARING THE FLEURS DE LYS OF FRANCE. SHE FENDS OFF THE BRITISH LION WITH HER SPEAR. THE LION HAS ITS TAIL BETWEEN ITS REAR LEGS, A HERALDIC SYMBOL OF DEFEAT. IT HAS A LATIN INSCRIPTION, "THE INFANT IS NOT BOLD WITHOUT DIVINE AID." (SEE LIBERTY CAP) 2 TEST PIECES WERE MADE OUT OF LEAD, 2 WERE MADE OF GOLD & PRESENTED TO KING LOUIS XVI & QUEEN MARIE ANTOINETTE OF FRANCE. ONE OF SILVER WAS GIVEN TO THE THEN PRESIDENT OF THE U.S CONGRESS. ABOUT 300 WERE MADE OF COPPER/BRONZE. EACH MEMBER OF CONGRESS RECEIVED ONE FROM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. THE BRONZE ONES (ONLY ABOUT 100-125 ARE STILL REMAINING) RESTRIKES IN GOLD ARE ALSO AVAILABLE.

6795. LIBERATE ("ANY ATTEMPT TO) \* OURSELVES FROM GOD'S STANDARDS CONSTITUTES REBELLION AGAINST GOD". (RANDY ALCORN)
6796. LIBERATOR \* GOD WOOS US TO HIMSELF; HE IS A LIBERATOR & A LOVER.
6797. LIBERTIES (a) "CAN THE LIBERTIES OF A NATION BE THOUGHTS SECURE WHEN WE HAVE REMOVED THEIR ONLY FIRM BASIS, A CONVICTION IN THE MINDS OF THE PEOPLE (OUR SCHOOL CHILDREN) THAT THESE LIBERTIES ARE THE GIFT OF GOD; THAT THEY ARE NOT TO BE VIOLATED, BUT WITH HIS WRATH?" (THOMAS JEFFERSON)  
(b) "THE PEOPLE NEVER GIVE UP THEIR LIBERTIES, BUT UNDER SOME DELUSION." (EDMUND BURKE)
6798. LIBERTY 1. LIBERTY CONSISTS IN WHOLESOME RESTRAINT. (D. WEBSTER)  
2. LIBERTY IS ALWAYS DANGEROUS, BUT IT IS THE SAFEST THING WE HAVE. (H. FOSDICK) 3. GOD IS THE AUTHOR OF OUR LIBERTY.  
4. WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS, THERE IS LIBERTY.  
5. LIBERTY IS THE RIGHT OF DOING WHATEVER THE LAWS PERMIT.  
6. WHERE LIBERTY IS, THERE IS MY COUNTRY. (JAMES OTIS)  
7. O LIBERTY- O LIBERTY! WHAT CRIMES ARE COMMITTED IN THY NAME! (JEANNE ROLAND'S LAST WORDS, BEFORE HER DEATH AT THE GUILLOTINE IN 1793) (SEE; GUILLOTINE)  
8. LIBERTY, LIKE CHARITY, MUST BEGIN AT HOME.  
9. LIBERTY IS ONE THING YOU CANNOT HAVE UNLESS YOU ARE WILLING TO GIVE IT TO OTHERS. (WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE)  
10. AMERICA WAS BUILT BY ORDERED LIBERTY UNDER GOD.  
11. LIBERTY MEANS RESPONSIBILITY. THAT IS WHY MOST MEN DREAD IT. (GEORGE BERNARD SHAW) 12. LIBERTY DOESN'T WORK AS WELL IN PRACTICE AS IT DOES IN SPEECHES. (WILL ROGERS)  
13. THOSE WHO GIVE UP THEIR LIBERTY FOR A LITTLE TEMPORARY SECURITY DESERVE NEITHER & LOSE BOTH.  
**COMMENT;** THIS IS VERY APPLICABLE IN OUR TIME. (NORM)  
14. THERE ARE NO BOUNDARIES ONE MUST ADHERE TO WHEN PRESERVING ONE'S LIBERTY. (AARON RUSSO)  
15. IT'S BUT A STEP FROM FREEDOM TO SLAVERY WHEN ONE NEGLECTS HIS LIBERTY. 16. THE GOD WHO GAVE US LIFE, GAVE US LIBERTY AT THE SAME TIME. (THOMAS JEFFERSON)

17. GOD GRANTS LIBERTY ONLY TO THOSE WHO LOVE IT & ARE ALWAYS READY TO GUARD & DEFEND IT. (DANIEL WEBSTER)
18. JEFFERSON SAID IT BEST WHEN HE ARTICULATED A KEY PRINCIPLE OF LIBERTY – “ANY GOV’T THAT WILLFULLY VIOLATES THE RULE OF LAW & ENCROACHES ON THE RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLE CEASES TO BE A LEGITIMATE GOV’T.”
19. “THE NECESSITY OF PURSUING HAPPINESS IS THE FOUNDATION OF LIBERTY.” (JOHN LOCKE)
20. WHEN GOV’T GAINS POWER, THE PEOPLE LOSE LIBERTY.
21. GOV’T IS A NECESSARY EVIL – LET US HAVE AS LITTLE OF IT AS POSSIBLE. (THOMAS PAINE)
22. IT IS IN THE NATURAL COURSE OF EVENTS THAT LIBERTY RECEDES & GOV’T GROWS.
23. STRIKE FOR THE JUGULAR. REDUCE TAXES & SPENDING. KEEP GOV’T POOR & REMAIN FREE. (JUSTICE O.W. HOLMES)
24. THE GOD WHO GAVE US LIFE GAVE US LIBERTY. (THOMAS JEFFERSON)
25. “LIBERTY ONCE LOST IS LOST FOREVER.” (JOHN ADAMS)
26. WHEN PEOPLE FEAR GOV’T, THAT IS TYRANNY – WHEN GOV’T FEARS THE PEOPLE, THAT IS LIBERTY.
27. IT IS A STRANGE DESIRE TO SEEK POWER & TO LOSE LIBERTY.
28. LIBERTY HAS RESTRAINTS, BUT NO FRONTIERS.
29. LIBERTY LOSS; SEE: NEWS/FAMINE/BIBLE/ LESSON
6799. LIBERTY BELL (THE AMERICAN ICON) READS \* “WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS, THERE IS LIBERTY.” ALSO IT IS ENGRAVED “PROCLAIM LIBERTY THROUGHOUT THE LAND UNTO ALL THE INHABITANTS THEREOF.” THE WORDS COME FROM (LEVITICUS 25) THE JUBILEAN ORDINANCE. THE JUBILEE WAS THE YEAR OF LIBERTY.
6800. LIBERTY CAP \* IS SEEN ON THE OBVERSE (FRONT) OF MANY EARLY AMERICAN COINS DESIGNED BY JOSEPH WRIGHT WHO KNEW THE L.C. ON A POLE WAS A POWERFUL & POPULAR IMAGE IN DEFIANCE OF TYRANNY. WRIGHT WAS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> “DRAFTSMAN & DIESINKER” AT THE U.S. MINT.
6801. LIBERTY & FREEDOM & FAIRNESS. \* “WE’VE BEEN BLESSED WITH THE OPPORTUNITY TO STAND FOR & THESE ARE THE THINGS WORTH FIGHTING FOR, WORTH DEVOTING OUR LIVES TO.” (R. REAGAN)
6802. LIBERTY (GOD GRANTS) \* ONLY TO THOSE WHO LOVE IT & ARE ALWAYS READY TO GUARD & DEFEND IT. (DANIEL WEBSTER)
6803. LIBERTY HAS NEVER COME FROM GOV’T \* THE HISTORY OF LIBERTY IS THE HISTORY OF LIMITATION OF GOV’T POWER, NOT THE INCREASE OF IT. A REVOLUTION IS TAKING PLACE WHICH WILL LEAVE PEOPLE DEPENDENT ON GOV’T. (WOODROW WILSON)
6804. LIBERTY/INCREDIBLE COST \* “EVERY MAN HAS LEANED UPON THE PAST. EVERY LIBERTY WE ENJOY HAS BEEN BOUGHT AT INCREDIBLE COST. THERE IS NOT A PRIVILEGE, NOR AN OPPORTUNITY THAT IS NOT THE PRODUCT OF OTHER MEN’S LABOR. WE DRINK EVERYDAY FROM WELLS, WE HAVE NOT DUG; WE WARM OURSELVES BY FIRES, WE HAVE NOT KINDLED; WE LIVE BY LIBERTIES, WE HAVE NOT WON...” (DR. THOMAS GIBBS JR.)

6805. LIBERTY (IN NONESSENTIALS) \* IN ESSENTIALS, UNITY; IN ALL THINGS, CHARITY.  
(PHILIPP MELANCHTHON , MARTIN LUTHER’S CHIEF ASSOCIATE IN LEADING THE REFORMATION. COMMENT; “LET’S LEAVE A LOT OF ROOM IN AREAS THAT DON’T REALLY MATTER”.
6806. LIBERTY (JOHN F. KENNEDY) \* “THE SCARLET THREAD RUNNING THROUGH THE THOUGHTS & ACTIONS OF THE PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD IS THE DELEGATION OF GREAT PROBLEMS TO THE ALL-ABSORBING LEVIATHAN - THE STATE...EVERY TIME THAT WE TRY TO LIFT A PROBLEM TO THE GOV’T., TO THE SAME EXTENT WE ARE SACRIFICING THE LIBERTIES OF THE PEOPLE”.
6807. LIBERTY (THE PERSONIFICATION OF) \* WHICH READS “LIBERTY I AM, & LIBERTY IS RIGHT; & SLAVERY DO I DISDAIN WITH ALL MY MIGHT”  
BY PATIENCE WRIGHT WHO WAS THE MOTHER OF JOSEPH WRIGHT. (ABOVE). IN THE SUMMER OF 1773, BECAUSE OF HER SCULPTING TALENTS, PATIENCE WAS COMMISSIONED TO MAKE LIFE SIZED WAX FIGURES OF THE BRITISH KING; GEORGE III & QUEEN CHARLOTTE. SHE OFTEN WAS SEEN COMING & GOING IN THE ROYAL PALACE ON HER OWN TERMS, NEEDING NO FORMAL INVITATION AS SHE WAS A FAVORED GUEST, AT THAT POINT. LATER, SHE FELL COMPLETELY OUT OF FAVOR WITH THE BRITISH MONARCHS; SHE POSED FOR A SKETCH IN THE FALL OF 1777 THAT DEFIED THE OCCUPATION OF PHILADELPHIA BY THE BRITISH FORCES. SHE ALSO ACTED AS AN AMERICAN SPY DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, SENDING PLANS OF BRITISH TROOP MOVEMENTS, & OTHER INFORMATION TO THE AMERICAN CONGRESS CONTAINED IN WAX HEADS & FIGURES SHE WAS MAKING. THIS TOOK A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF COURAGE FOR ANY WOMAN TO DO, PARTICULARLY AN AMERICAN WOMAN IN LONDON.
6808. LIBERTY (“THE PRESERVATION OF) \* DEPENDS UPON THE INTELLECTUAL & MORAL CHARACTER OF THE PEOPLE.” (JOHN ADAMS)
6809. LIBERTY (TREE OF) \* “FROM TIME TO TIME THE TREE OF LIBERTY MUST BE REFRESHED WITH THE BLOOD OF PATRIOTS & OF TYRANTS”. (T. J.)
6810. LIBERTY (WE CHOOSE) \* PATRIOTS OF AMERICA, UNITE!!!
6811. LIBERTY WITOUT LAW \* IS ANARCHY, LIBERTY TO DEFY LAW IS REBELLION, BUT LIBERTY LIMITED BY LAW IS THE CORNERSTONE OF CIVILIZATION. AMERICAN HAVE TRIED TO SHARE THIS EVERYWHERE WE GO IN THE WORLD. WE HAVE TRIED TO HELP PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THAT FREEDOM IS WHAT CREATES THE LIFE GOD INTENDED US TO HAVE FROM THE BEGINNING. AMERICA HAS BECOME THE PARADISE OF HUMAN LIBERTY – A GREAT OASIS IN A GLOBAL DESERT OF TROUBLE, SUFFERING, REPRESSION & TYRANNY. OUR NATION IS A DRAMATIC EXCLAMATION POINT TO ASSERTION THAT FREEDOM WORKS. TODAY, OUR HERITAGE OF FREEDOM IS BEING CHALLENGED INTERNALLY BY THE EROSION OF OUR CULTURE. SADLY, IF OUR CULTURE CONTINUES TO JETTISON THE PRINCIPLES THAT MADE OUR NATION GREAT, WE CAN HARDLY EXPECT THE BLESSING OF ALMIGHTY GOD TO CONTINUE.

6812. L.I.B.O.R. (a) LONDON INTER-BANK OFFERED RATE. THE RATE AT WHICH BANKS LOAN MONEY TO EACH OTHER. (b) AUGUST OF 2007 WAS THE CENTRAL BANK'S REALIZATION THAT THE BANKS NO LONGER TRUST EACH OTHER. (c) WHERE PRIVATE BANKS FEAR TO TREAD, CENTRAL BANKS STEP IN WITH PUBLIC FUNDS. (d) THE CRISIS WAS & IS NOW, BEYOND THE ABILITY OF CENTRAL BANKERS TO FIX OR TO CONTAIN.
6813. LIBRARY (a) A LIBRARY IS A REPOSITORY OF MEDICINE FOR THE MIND. (b) BOOKS ARE THE QUIETEST & MOST PATIENT OF TEACHERS. (c) "NEVER LEND BOOKS, FOR NO ONE EVER RETURNS THEM. THE ONLY BOOKS I HAVE IN MY LIBRARY ARE BOOKS THAT OTHER FOLKS LENT ME". (ANATOLE FRANCE; FRENCH NOVELIST) (d) A LIBRARY IS THOUGHT IN COLD STORAGE. (LORD SAMUEL)
6814. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS \* HAS 327 MILES OF BOOKSHELVES.
6815. LICK THE BEATERS (GOOD MOMS LET YOU) \* GREAT MOMS TURN THEM OFF FIRST.
6816. LIE (a) A LONG HABIT OF NOT THINKING A THING WRONG GIVES IT A SUPERFICIAL APPEARANCE OF BEING RIGHT. (THOMAS PAINE: **COMMON SENSE**) (b) NEVER CHASE A LIE, LET IT ALONE & IT WILL RUN ITSELF TO DEATH. (L. BEECHER) (c) THE ABILITY TO LIE IS A LIABILITY. (d) A LIE MAY TAKE CARE OF THE PRESENT, BUT IT DEFINITELY HAS NO FUTURE. (e) THERE IS NO WORSE LIE THAN A TRUTH MISUNDERSTOOD BY THOSE WHO HEAR IT. (WILLIAM JAMES; 1842-1910)
6817. LIE ("A) TOLD ONCE \* REMAINS A LIE, BUT A LIE TOLD A THOUSAND TIMES BECOMES THE TRUTH." (DR. JOSEPH GOEBBEL; PROPAGANDA MINISTER OF NAZI GERMANY & HITLER'S #2 MAN))
6818. LIE (BIGGEST) \* I TELL MYSELF IS ... "I DON'T NEED TO WRITE THAT DOWN, I'LL REMEMBER IT."
6819. LIE (CENTRAL) OR TENET OF \* THE MYSTERY RELIGION OF EGYPT & BABYLON IS THE IDEA THAT MAN CAN BECOME GOD. THIS IS THE SAME LIE THAT LUCIFER USED TO DECEIVE ADAM & EVE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THIS THEOLOGY HAS BEEN PASSED DOWN FROM CULTURE TO CULTURE, BEGINNING IN ANCIENT BABYLON & THEN REEMERGING IN EGYPT, GREECE, ROME & ULTIMATELY EUROPE & AMERICA VIA A STRING OF SECRET SOCIETIES. THIS BELIEF IN THE GOD-KING WAS PREVALENT IN EGYPT WHERE THE PYRAMID WAS THE PREDOMINANT SYMBOL. THE PHARAOHS POSSESSED SECRET KNOWLEDGE & PARTOOK OF VARIOUS OCCULT RITUALS. IN THIS HIERARCHICAL SYSTEM, THE BASE OF THE PYRAMID REPRESENTS THE MASS OF HUMANITY & THE TIP IS THE SCIENTIFIC-OCCULT ELITE WHO RULE THE MASSES.
6820. LIE (IF WE) TO THE GOV'T, \* IT'S A FELONY. BUT IF THEY LIE TO US, IT'S POLITICS.
6821. LIE (IT IS EASIER TO BELIEVE A CREDIBLE) \* THAN AN INCREDIBLE TRUTH.
6822. LIERS \* FIGURES CAN'T LIE, BUT LIERS CAN FIGURE. (DAGNY CARLSTROM)
6823. LIES (a) THE CRUELIEST LIES ARE OFTEN TOLD IN SILENCE. (STEVENSON) (b) GREAT LIES HARDENED BY AGE BECOME UNASSAILABLE (UNDENIABLE) BULWARKS OF TRUTH. (A FRIEND; FRANK JANACEK)

- (c) THE MOST DANGEROUS LIES ARE THOSE THAT MOST RESEMBLE THE TRUTH. (d) A LIE CAN NEVER FIX THE TRUTH.
  - (e) A LIE IS LIKE A SNOWBALL: THE FARTHER YOU ROLL IT, THE BIGGER IT BECOMES. (BE WATCHING FOR THIS IN THE CHURCH GROWTH MOVEMENT AS EASTERN & WESTERN RELIGIONS MERGE.) (NORM)
  - (f) A LIE USUALLY CAUSES MORE HASSLE THAN THE TRUTH.
  - (g) A GOOD LIE FINDS MORE BELIEVERS THAN A BAD TRUTH.
  - (h) WE LIE MOST LOUDLY WHEN WE LIE TO OURSELVES.
  - (i) "IF YOU TELL A LIE BIG ENOUGH & KEEP REPEATING IT, PEOPLE WILL EVENTUALLY COME TO BELIEVE IT." (JOE GOEBBELS, NAZI PROPAGANDA MINISTER) TRUTH IS THE MORTAL ENEMY OF A LIE.
  - (j) THOSE THAT THINK IT PERMISSIBLE TO TELL WHITE LIES SOON GROW COLOR BLIND. (AUSTIN O'MALLEY)
  - (k) THE REALITY IS, IF YOU TELL THE TRUTH, YOU ONLY HAVE TO TELL THE TRUTH ONCE. IF YOU LIE, YOU HAVE TO KEEP LYING FOREVER. (RABBI WAYNE DASICH)
  - (l) LYING PUTS PEOPLE INTO A PRISON CELL OF THEIR OWN MAKING.
  - (m) TRUTH IS TRUTH EVEN IF NO ONE BELIEVES IT – A LIE IS A LIE EVEN IF EVERYONE BELIEVES IT. (n) THE CRUELLEST LIES ARE OFTEN TOLD IN SILENCE. (R. L. STEVENSON; (1850-94)
6824. LIES AHEAD \* IF YOU WANT TO FIND OUT WHAT LIES AHEAD; ASK ONE WHO IS RETURNING FROM THERE.
6825. LIES (CONTAGIOUS) (a) THERE IS A CONTAGIOUS EPIDEMIC OF LIES SPREADING ALL OVER THE WORLD & IT STARTS WITH ROT AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF GOV'T. WE ARE DROWNING IN A CESSPOOL OF LIES. (b) FRAUD & CROOKS! - LEGITIMACY HAS LEFT THE SYSTEM. (c) ONE LIE LEADS TO ANOTHER & ANOTHER UNTIL THERE IS NO WAY TO DISTINGUISH THE TRUTH FROM A LIE. (d) THERE IS NOTHING MORE DANGEROUS THAN WHEN A NATION LIES TO ITSELF.
6826. LIES (NO END TO) \* FROM BIRTH WE ARE LIED TO - SANTA CLAUS, THE EASTER BUNNY, THE TOOTH FAIRY & THE BOOGIE MAN, TO NAME JUST A FEW. I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN TOLD THAT THE REASON W.W.I MATERIALIZED WAS THE ASSASSINATION OF THE AUSTRIAN ARCHDUKE FRANCIS FERDINAND. I WAS ALSO TOLD THE U.S ENTERED W.W. I TO DEFEND DEMOCRACY. BUT LIKE THE OFFICIAL VERSIONS OF MOST OTHER EPIC EVENTS IN WORLD HISTORY, BOTH OF THESE REASONS SIMPLY DO NOT ILLUSTRATE THE KEY ANSWERS TO THE QUESTION: WHY WAS AMERICA DRAWN INTO W.W.I.? THE REAL ANS. IS FOR THE PURPOSE OF TAKING THE AMERICAN TAXPAYERS FOR BILLIONS. BUT MONEY BEING THE REASON FOR THE WAR IS NOTHING NEW. WARS HAVE BEEN THE CENTRAL BANKS' MOST PROFITABLE BUSINESS. AS LONG AS WE ALLOW PRIVATELY OWNED CENTRAL BANKS TO OPERATE, THEN THEIR POODLES IN GOV'T WILL ALWAYS IMPLIMENT THE TYPE OF DECEPTIVE FOREIGN POLICY THAT ULTIMATELY LEADS TO WAR.

6827. LIES (REFUSE TO BELIEVE) \* DON'T LISTEN TO THE LIES OF YOUR PAST PERFORMANCE. SHUT OUT THE DEFEATEST MESSAGES FROM THE ENEMY. LISTEN TO GOD & HIS PROMISES. "I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHO STRENGTHENS ME". (PHIL. 4:13)
6828. LIES/TRUTH (a) "A LIE GETS HALFWAY AROUND THE WORLD BEFORE THE TRUTH HAS A CHANCE TO GET ITS PANTS ON." (WINSTON CHURCHILL)  
 (b) TRUTH IS TREASON IN THE EMPIRE OF LIES. (RON PAUL)  
 (c) THE TECHNIQUE OF INFAMY IS TO INVENT 2 LIES & GET PEOPLE ARGUING HEATEDLY OVER WHICH ONE IS TRUE. (EZRA L. POUND)
6829. LIFE
1. LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO BUY GREEN BANANAS.
  2. I FOUND OUT A LONG TIME AGO, THAT A HAPPY WIFE = HAPPY LIFE.
  3. LIFE IS JUST A VAPOR, HERE TODAY THEN VANISHES AWAY.
  4. LIFE IS LIKE TENNIS, THE ONE WHO SERVES THE MOST, SELDOM LOSES.
  5. LIFE MINUS LOVE EQUALS ZERO.
  6. WHEN LIFE KNOCKS YOU TO YOUR KNEES, PRAY THERE.
  7. MOMENTS SPENT WITH GOD REAP BENEFITS THAT LAST A LIFETIME.
  8. LIFE ON EARTH OFFERS MANY CHOICES, ETERNITY OFFERS ONLY TWO, HEAVEN OR HELL. (NO PURGATORY)
  9. I'VE BEEN TOLD, LIFE IS A CAROUSEL, SOMETIMES YOU'RE UP, & SOMETIMES YOU'RE DOWN, MOST OF THE TIME YOU JUST GO ROUND & ROUND.
  10. LIFE IS A SERIES OF COMBINATION LOCKS.
  11. LIFE IS A TEN SPEED BICYCLE WITH GEARS WE NEVER USE.
  12. DON'T TAKE LIFE TOO SERIOUSLY, NO ONE GETS OUT ALIVE. (EXCEPT THOSE WHO WILL BE RAPTURED OUT OF HERE)
  13. PUT YOUR LIFE TOGETHER PIECE BY PIECE TO CREATE PEACE.
  14. LIFE HAS A WAY OF ACCELERATING AS WE GET OLDER.
  15. LIFE MAY NOT BE THE PARTY WE HAD HOPED FOR, BUT WHILE WE ARE HERE, WE MIGHT AS WELL DANCE. (WE SQUARE DANCE) REJOICE, BE HAPPY, BE GRATEFUL & BE FAITHFUL. (NORM)
  16. HIS CROSS, HIS BLOOD & HIS LIFE ARE WHAT GIVES YOU CHRIST'S LIFE.
  17. BEWARE THE BARRENNESS OF A BUSY LIFE.
  18. THE BEST USE OF LIFE IS TO SPEND IT FOR SOMETHING THAT OUTLASTS LIFE. (W. JAMES)
  19. LIFE IS NOT FAIR, BUT GOD IS GOOD.
  20. "HAVE YOU LIVED HERE ALL YOUR LIFE?"- "NOT YET."
  21. LIFE IS A GAME OF CARDS, YOU HAVE TO PLAY THE HAND YOU ARE DEALT. THIS IMAGE IS YOUR LIVES METAPHOR.
  22. I MAINTAIN THAT CHRISTIANITY IS MORE A LIFE THAN A RELIGION.
  23. LIFE BEGINS WITH A CRY & ENDS WITH A GROAN.
  24. WHEN YOU UNDERSTAND THAT LIFE IS A TEST, YOU REALIZE THAT NOTHING THAT HAPPENS TO YOU IS INSIGNIFICANT. (EVEN THE SMALLEST INCIDENT HAS SIGNIFICANCE IN CHARACTER DEVELOPING)
  25. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> 100 YEARS OF LIFE ARE THE HARDEST.
  26. "BUT WHOEVER LOSES HIS LIFE FOR MY SAKE SHALL FIND IT." JESUS IN (MATT.16:25)
  27. SOME BELIEVE THAT LIFE IS A JOKE & DEATH IS THE PUNCH LINE.
  28. "I ONLY REGRET THAT I HAVE BUT ONE LIFE TO LOSE FOR MY COUNTRY." (NATHAN HALE'S LAST

WORDS BEFORE BEING HUNG BY THE BRITISH AS A SPY ON 9/22, 1776)

29. LIFE CAN ONLY BE UNDERSTOOD BY LOOKING BACKWARD, BUT IT MUST BE LIVED BY LOOKING FORWARD. 30. LIFE IS 10% WHAT HAPPENS TO ME & 90% HOW I REACT TO IT. (COACH LOU HOLTZ)

31. DON'T LET YOUR PAST DICTATE WHO YOU ARE, BUT LET IT BE PART OF WHO YOU SHALL BECOME. (ANN LANDERS, THIS IS GOOD)

32. A TRULY SUCCESSFUL LIFE IS NOT ONE CHARACTERIZED BY WEALTH & FAME, BUT RATHER BY SELF-FULFILLMENT & THE ELEVATION OF OTHERS AS WELL AS AN UNDERSTANDING OF OUR PLACE IN GOD'S BIG PICTURE. (BEN. CARSON, M.D.)

33. TRY TO WASTE AS LITTLE OF LIFE AS YOU CAN BEFORE YOU FIGURE OUT WHAT IS REALLY IMPORTANT.

34. LIFE BECOMES LESS COMPLEX WHEN YOU ELIMINATE NEEDLESS WANTS. "WOW! WHAT A GREAT TRUTH". (NORM)

35. LIFE SHOULD NOT BE A PROBLEM TO BE SOLVED BUT A GIFT TO BE ENJOYED. 36. LIFE IS A VOYAGE THAT IS HOMEWARD BOUND.

37. LIFE IS WHAT HAPPENS WHILE YOU'RE MAKING OTHER PLANS.

38. LIFE; THE TIME GOD GIVES YOU TO DETERMINE HOW YOU WILL SPEND ETERNITY. "WOW!" (NORM) SEE; GRACE & BORN AGAIN.

39. YOUR LIFE IS LIKE A COIN. YOU CAN SPEND IT ANY WAY YOU WISH, BUT, YOU CAN SPEND IT ONLY ONCE. (LILLIAN DICKSON)

40. LIVE MINDFUL, OF HOW BRIEF YOUR LIFE IS. (HORACE)

41. A LIFE ISN'T SIGNIFICANT, EXCEPT, FOR ITS IMPACT ON OTHER LIVES. (J.ROBINSON) 42. LIFE IS FRAGILE; HANDLE WITH PRAYER.

43. LIFE IS A PATCHWORK OF EXPERIENCES & DECISIONS.

44. LIFE IS LIKE A BOX OF CHOCOLATES, YOU NEVER KNOW WHAT YOU'RE GONNA GET. (FOREST GUMP & WINSTON GROOM)

45. LIFE IS A JOURNEY & ONLY YOU HOLD THE MAP.

46. LIFE IS NOT ABOUT GETTING THERE – IT IS ABOUT BEING HERE.

47. I'D RATHER THINK OF LIFE AS A GOOD BOOK. THE FURTHER YOU GET INTO IT, THE MORE IT BEGINS TO COME TOGETHER & MAKE SENSE. 48. LIFE IS LIKE A GRINDSTONE - WHETHER IT GRINDS YOU DOWN OR POLISHES YOU UP DEPENDS ON WHAT YOU'RE MADE OF.

49. LIFE IS MADE UP OF TWO PHASES: IN THE FIRST YOU TRY TO MAKE A NAME FOR YOURSELF & IN THE 2<sup>ND</sup>, YOU TRY TO KEEP IT.

50. LIFE IS MERELY A GRADUAL DYING, & BIRTH IS THE BEGINNING OF DEATH. 51. LIFE IS HARD. COURAGE IS ESSENTIAL!

6830. LIFE & ART \* HAVE AN ODD HABIT OF DANCING TOGETHER IN MULTIPLE MUTUAL IMITATION.

6831. LIFE (ACTIVE) \* I'D RATHER HAVE A SHORT LIFE IN THE SADDLE, THAN A LONG LIFE BY THE FIRE. (LOUISE GUINEY)

6832. LIFE (ADVENTURE) \* LIFE IS AN ADVENTURE IN FORGIVENESS. (NORM COUSINS)

6833. LIFE AFTER DEATH \* NO LIFE IS FULL UNLESS IT IS LINKED TO SOMETHING THAT GOES ON AFTER WE ARE DEAD. IF WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO LIVE FOR THAN JUST TO GET AHEAD IN A COMPETITIVE SYSTEM, THEN

DEMOCRACY WILL GO DOWN BEFORE OTHER PHILOSOPHIES.  
(RALPH W. STOCKMAN)

6834. LIFE (A BALANCED) (a) NEEDS TO COMBINE THE PAST, PRESENT & THE FUTURE.  
(b) LIFE IS A BALANCE OF HOLDING ON & LETTING GO. (SO TRUE)
6835. LIFE (ALL THINGS IN) \* ARE TEMPORARY. IF GOING WELL, ENJOY IT. THEY WILL NOT LAST FOREVER. IF GOING WRONG; DON'T WORRY, THEY CAN'T LAST LONG EITHER.
6836. LIFE ALTERNATIVE \* LET ME SAY THAT NO MATTER HOW BAD YOU THINK LIFE IS, WHEN YOU CONSIDER THE ALTERNATIVE – IT AIN'T ALL THAT BAD.
6837. LIFE (BANISTER OF) \* AS YOU SLIDE DOWN THE BANISTER OF LIFE, MAY THE SPLINTERS ALWAYS POINT DOWNWARD.
6838. LIFE-BOAT \* LET'S GET AS MANY PEOPLE AS WE CAN INTO THE LIFE-BOAT.
6839. LIFE CHANGER (THE BIBLE IS A) \* WHERE AS THE DICTIONARY IS A TOOL. I TRY VERY HARD TO BE A STUDENT OF TRUTH BY KEEPING AN OPEN BIBLE, AN OPEN DICTIONARY & AN OPEN MIND. (NORM)
6840. LIFE (CHRISTIAN) \* IS NOT PRIMARILY A THEORY ABOUT LIFE, BUT RATHER IT IS A WAY OF LIFE & A DISTINCT WAY. (T. B. MASTON)
6841. LIFE (COPING WITH) \* THE WAY WE COPE WITH IT MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE.
6842. LIFE (ENJOY) \* IT DOES HAVE AN EXPIRATION DATE!!!
6843. LIFE (EVERYTHING IN) \* IS JUST FOR A WHILE. (PHILIP K. DICK)
6844. LIFE (EXCHANGED) \* THE LIFE GOD HAS FOR US IS AN EXCHANGED LIFE – WE EXCHANGE OUR OWN WAY FOR HIS PERFECT WILL...OUR SELFISH PLANS FOR HIS HOLY PURPOSE...OUR SOILED GARMENTS FOR HIS ROBES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS... OUR WEAKNES FOR HIS STRENGTH. OUR FEAR FOR HIS POWER...OUR EMPTINESS FOR HIS FULLNESS. WE CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHO STRENGTHENS US.
6845. LIFE EXPECTANCY \* **SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN** TELLS US THAT CHIMPANZEES & HORSES CAN EXPECT TO LIVE AROUND 60 YRS, CATS & BATS 30, MOUNTAIN LIONS & RABBITS 15 YRS, MICE 4 YRS, DRAGONFLIES 4 MTS, & MAYFLIES JUST 1 DAY. IS GOD BEING UNFAIR TO THE MAYFLY? GOD'S GIFT OF LIFE IS CLEARLY HIS TO GIVE & WHATEVER HE GIVES IS BETTER THAN THE CREATURE WOULD HAVE HAD OTHERWISE. GOD HAS EVERY RIGHT TO CREATE A MULTITUDE OF BEINGS, EACH IN ITS TIME, EACH ENDOWED WITH DIFFERENT ATTRIBUTES, EACH HAVING ITS OWN SPAN OF EXISTENCE. GOD HAS IN FACT GIVEN EVERY SINGLE CREATURE MORE THAN IT DESERVES.
6846. LIFE/EXPERIMENT \* ALL LIFE IS AN E. THE MORE E. YOU MAKE, THE BETTER.
6847. LIFE FILLED WITH LOVE (a) "WON'T YOU COME INTO THE GARDEN? I WOULD LIKE MY ROSES TO SEE YOU". (RICHARD B. SHERIDAN)  
(b) LOVE IS THE SOURCE OF LIFE. (SUSAN P. SCHUTZ)  
(c) WE ARE EACH OF US ANGELS WITH ONLY ONE WING & WE CAN ONLY FLY BY EMBRACING EACH OTHER.
6848. LIFE (GOOD) \* YOU DON'T NEED A LONG LIFE TO LIVE A GOOD LIFE.
6849. LIFE GUARD \* NEED A LIFE GUARD, MINE WALKS ON WATER.
6850. LIFE & HAPPINESS \* WE HANG THE VERY HEAVY WEIGHT OF OUR HAPPINESS ON A VERY THIN WIRE OF OUR HEALTH. HIGH RISK INVESTMENT! PEOPLE

WE KNOW WHO HAVE THAT WIDE VERTICAL, ZIPPER-LIKE SCAR DOWN THE MIDDLE OF THEIR CHESTS ARE LIVING PROOF, THAT WE ALL, ARE ONLY A PULSE BEAT THIS SIDE AWAY FROM THAT OTHER SIDE. SOMETHING AS SMALL AS A PEA, A BLOOD CLOT, IF LODGED IN THE WRONG PLACE, CAN SUDDENLY TURN OUR SPEECH TO A SLUR & REDUCE OUR STEPS TO A SHUFFLE.

6851. LIFE HERE-AFTER \* SCRIPTURE IS OUR ONLY SOURCE OF TRUTH ABOUT THE LIFE HERE-AFTER. BASED ON THESE BIBLICIAL TRUTHS, I BELIEVE THE SAME GOD WHO MAGNIFICENTLY CREATED THIS PRESENT WORLD IS PREPARING FOR THAT MOMENT WHEN HE WILL MAKE ALL THINGS NEW. THE SCENE IN (REV. 21 & 22) IS NOT SOME FICTIONAL UTOPIA. IT IS ABSOLUTE REALITY, REVEALED FOR US IN GOD'S BOOK, DESIGNED FOR US BY GOD'S HEART & PROVIDED FOR US BY GOD'S OWN SON. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)
6852. LIFE (IF YOU WANT SOMETHING IN YOUR) \* YOU'VE NEVER HAD, YOU'LL HAVE TO DO SOMETHING YOU'VE NEVER DONE. (J.D. HOUSTON)
6853. LIFE (IMPORTANCE OF) \* THE BIG IMPORTANCE OF THIS LIFE IS THAT IT DETERMINES ETERNITY. (WILLIAM BARCLAY) **WOW!!!**
6854. LIFE (INNER) WITH GOD (WITHOUT A STRONG) \* ONE BECOMES MORE VULNERABLE TO THE FLUCTUATIONS, CORRUPTIONS & TEMPTATIONS OF THE WORLD.
6855. LIFE (IN YOUR) \* BE TENDER WITH THE YOUNG, COMPASSONATE WITH THE AGED, TOLERANT OF THE WEAK, BECAUSE SOMEDAY IN YOUR LIFE, YOU WILL BE ALL OF THESE. (GEORGE WASHINGTON CARVER)
6856. LIFE IS
- (a) LIFE IS SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED.
  - (b) LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO WASTE TIME HATING ANYONE.
  - (c) ONE LONG PROCESS OF GETTING TIRED.
6857. LIFE IS A BIG CANVAS \* THROW ALL THE PAINT ON IT YOU CAN.
6858. LIFE IS ABOUT BEING \* HONEST, STRONG, REAL & HUMBLE... WHILE REACHING OUT & TOUCHING THE LIVES OF OTHERS.
6859. LIFE IS A COIN \* YOU MAY SPEND IT IN ANY WAY YOU WANT, BUT YOU CAN ONLY SPEND IT ONCE.
6860. LIFE IS A DANCE \* YOU LEARN AS YOU GO, SOMETIMES YOU LEAD & SOMETIMES YOU JUST FOLLOW. MARRIAGE IS LIKE THIS. (NORM)
6861. LIFE IS A GIFT
- (a) & GOD HAS THE RIGHT TO GIVE IT & TO TAKE IT. WE CAN'T APPROACH THIS QUESTION WITH AN ATTITUDE OF ENTITLEMENT, BELIEVING THAT WE HAVE THE RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY & HAPPINESS. WE CAN PURSUE THESE THINGS, BUT THANKS TO OUR SINS & THOSE OF OUR FOREFATHERS, GOD IS NOT OBLIGATED TO GIVE US THE BLESSINGS HE GRACIOUSLY CHOOSES TO SEND OUR WAY. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **WHERE WAS GOD?**)
  - (b) LIFE IS A GIFT FROM GOD & WE MUST TREASURE IT, PROTECT IT & INVEST IT. WE MUST LIVE FOR OTHERS. WE WERE CREATED TO BE CHANNELS & NOT RESERVOIRS, TO THINK OF OTHERS & NOT ONLY OF OURSELVES.
6862. LIFE IS A JOURNEY \* SO FOCUS ON THE JOURNEY, NOT ON THE DESTINATION.

6863. LIFE IS A MIRROR \* IF YOU FROWN AT IT, IT FROWNS BACK; IF YOU SMILE, IT RETURNS THE GREETING. (W. M. THACKERAY)
6864. LIFE IS A MYSTERY (APART FROM THE WILL OF GOD) \* WHEN YOU KNOW JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR SAVIOR & SEEK TO DO HIS WILL, THEN LIFE STARTS TO MAKE SENSE. YOU ARE NO LONGER LIVING IN A MYSTERIOUS, THREATENING UNIVERSE. YOU CAN SING, "THIS IS MY FATHER'S WORLD!" ONLY WHEN WE ARE IN HIS WILL CAN WE BE CONFIDENT OF TOMORROW, FOR WE KNOW THAT HE IS LEADING US.
6865. **LIFE IS** \* LIFE IS BEAUTY - ADMIRE IT. LIFE IS A DREAM - REALIZE IT. LIFE IS A CHALLENGE – MEET IT. LIFE IS A DUTY – COMPLETE IT. LIFE IS A GAME – PLAY IT. LIFE IS AN OPPORTUNITY – BENEFIT FROM IT. LIFE IS A PROMISE – FULFILL IT. LIFE IS A SORROW – OVERCOME IT. LIFE IS A SONG – SING IT. LIFE IS A STRUGGLE – ACCEPT IT. LIFE IS A TRAGETY – CONFRONT IT. LIFE IS AN ADVENTURE – DARE IT. LIFE IS LIFE – FIGHT FOR IT.
6866. **LIFE IS CHALLENGING** \* BECAUSE IT IS SHORT, EVERY MOMENT WELLS UP CHALLENGING POSSIBILITIES. BECAUSE IT IS UNCERTAIN, IT'S FILLED WITH CHALLENGING ADJUSTMENTS. COULD THIS BE WHAT JESUS REFERRED TO WHEN HE PROMISED AN ABUNDANT LIFE? ABUNDANT WITH CHALLENGES, BRIMMING WITH POSSIBILITIES, SPILLING OVER WITH OPPORTUNITIES TO ADAPT, SHIFT, ALTER & CHANGE. THIS IS THE PERSPECTIVE THAT KEEPS PEOPLE YOUNG. IT IS ALSO THE PATH THAT LEADS TO OPTIMISM & MOTIVATION. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)
6867. LIFE IS DIVIDED INTO TWO SECTIONS \* LIGHT & DARKNESS. IF YOU ARE IN ONE, YOU ARE NOT IN THE OTHER & VICE VERSA.
6868. LIFE IS NOT BEING DEALT THE GOOD HAND \* BUT TAKING THE HAND YOU WERE DEALT & MAKING THE BEST OF IT.
6869. LIFE IS AN ESCALATOR \* YOU CAN MOVE FORWARD OR BACKWARD; YOU CAN NOT REMAIN STILL. (PATRICIA RUSSELL – McCLOUD)
6870. LIFE IS CLEAR \* IN THE REAR VIEW MIRROR!
6871. LIFE IS FULL OF (OUR) \* BROKENNESS – BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS, - BROKEN PROMISES, & BROKEN EXPECTATIONS. (HENRI NOVWEN)
6872. LIFE IS LIKE (a) A ROLL OF TOILET PAPER, LIFE GOES FASTER NEAR THE END. (b) A HOT BATH, THE LONGER YOU STAY IN IT; THE MORE WRINKLED YOU GET. (c) AN ONION, YOU PEEL IT OFF ONE LAYER AT A TIME & SOMETIMES YOU WEEP. (d) AN ELEVATOR; IT CONSIST OF UPS & DOWNS. (NORM) (e) A JAR OF JALAPENO PEPPERS. WHAT YOU DO TODAY MIGHT BURN YOUR BUTT TOMORROW.
6873. LIFE ISN'T ABOUT \* SURVIVING THE STORM, BUT HOW TO DANCE IN THE RAIN.
6874. LIFE ISN'T EASY \* LIFE IS WHAT WE MAKE IT. **COMMENT**; LOOK FOR THE FUN IN LIFE & SEEK OUT FRIENDS THAT AREN'T NEGATIVE. THIS MAKES A HUGE DIFFERENCE IN HOW ONE FACES PROBLEMS. IF YOU FIND YOURSELF SPENDING TOO MUCH TIME WITH NEGATIVE BORING PEOPLE, JUST DON'T CAMP OUT THERE. (NORM)
6875. LIFE ISN'T FAIR \* BUT IT'S STILL GOOD.
6876. LIFE ISN'T TIED WITH A BOW \* BUT IT'S STILL A GIFT. (REGINNA BRETT)

6877. LIFE IS NOT (a) THE WAY IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE... IT'S THE WAY IT IS.  
(b) LIFE IS NOT MEANT TO BE EASY. (MALCOLM FRASER; 1930-)
6878. LIFE IS RELATIONSHIPS \* THE REST IS JUST DETAILS. (GARY SMALLEY)
6879. LIFE IS SEXUALLY \* TRANSMITTED.
6880. LIFE IS SHORT (a) ETERNITY IS LONG (GOD) (b) LIFE IS SHORT – DEATH IS SURE – SIN THE CAUSE – JESUS THE CURE. (c) LIFE IS SHORT – DEATH IS CERTAIN - JUDGEMENT IS SURE. **COMMENT**; ARE YOU READY???
- (d) LIFE IS SHORT; SWEETEN UP. (e) LIFE IS TOO SHORT FOR DRAMA OR PETTY THINGS, SO LAUGH HARD, LOVE TRULY & FORGIVE QUICKLY. LIVE WHILE YOU ARE ALIVE. FORGIVE NOW THOSE WHO MAKE YOU CRY. YOU MIGHT NOT GET A SECOND CHANCE. (f) LIFE IS SHORT, IF YOU CAN'T LAUGH AT YOURSELF, CALL ME, I WILL .
- (g) LIFE IS SHORT – DON'T WASTE IT!
6881. LIFE IS SO UNCERTAIN \* THAT I EAT MY DESERT FIRST.
6882. LIFE IS TOO SHORT \* TO BE ANYTHING BUT HAPPY!
6883. LIFE IS ULGY \* GET A FAITH LIFT.
6884. LIFE (KEY TO) \* IS TO LIVE IN THE MOMENT. YOU HAVE TO GET OLD TO GET SMART. WHEN YOU'RE OLD YOU CAN'T COUNT ON THE FUTURE & YOU CAN'T REMEMBER THE PAST.
6885. LIFELINE (ONE OF THESE YEARS, YOUR) \* WILL BE GOD'S DEADLINE.
6886. LIFE (LIVE YOUR) \* & FORGET YOUR AGE. (NORMAN VINCENT PEALE)
6887. LIFE-LONG PROCESS (IT IS A) \* IN LEARNING GOD'S WORD IN ORDER TO BECOME MORE LIKE CHRIST.
6888. LIFE (LOVE) \* I HAVE FOUND THAT IF YOU LOVE LIFE, LIFE WILL LOVE YOU BACK. (ARTHUR RUBINSTEIN)
6889. LIFE MAGAZINE \* STARTED IN 1936 IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS FIRST PICTURE WAS AN OBSTETRICIAN SLAPPING A BABY TO CONSCIOUSNESS & WAS CAPTIONED "LIFE BEGINS."
6890. LIFE OF EASE (THE) \* AFFORDED US BY EASY CREDIT IS A THING OF THE PAST. WHAT WILL REPLACE IT WE DO NOT KNOW? IT WILL BE, HOWEVER, FAR DIFFERENT THAN WHAT WE HAVE KNOWN.
6891. LIFE (PERSONAL) \* YOUR LIFE'S WORK REFLECTS IN YOUR PERSONAL LIFE, SO "LOVE WHAT YOU DO & DO WHAT YOU LOVE."
6892. LIFE & PLAN 'B' \* LIFE IS ALL ABOUT HOW YOU HANDLE PLAN 'B'.
6893. LIFE PRESERVER \* A DROWNING MAN DOES NOT COMPLAIN ABOUT THE SIZE OF THE LIFE PRESERVER.
6894. LIFE/RED LIGHTS \* LIFE NEEDS NO RED LIGHTS.
6895. LIFE (REPOSITION) \* WHEN GOD IS ABOUT TO REPOSITION YOUR LIFE, KNOW THAT THE DEVIL WILL BEGIN TO ATTACK!
6896. LIFE (RULE OF) \* IS TO BE FOUND WITHIN YOURSELF, ASK YOURSELF CONSTANTLY, "WHAT IS THE RIGHT THING TO DO?" IT IS BETTER TO LIVE IN PEACE THAN IN BITTERNESS & STRIFE. THE SUPERIOR MAN SETS A GOOD EXAMPLE TO HIS NEIGHBORS. HE IS CONSIDERATE OF THEIR FEELINGS & THEIR PROPERTY. CONSIDERATION FOR OTHERS IS THE BASIS OF A GOOD LIFE & A GOOD SOCIETY. FEEL KINDLY

- TOWARD EVERYONE. BE FRIENDLY & PLEASANT AMONG YOURSELVES. BE GENEROUS & FAIR. (CONFUCIUS)
6897. LIFESAVERS \* WHEN YOU GET ALL STRESSED OUT & FEEL LIKE DYING, GO INTO THE LIVING ROOM & EAT SOME LIFESAVERS.
6898. LIFE'S CHOICES \* THANK GOD THAT LIFE IS A SERIES OF CHOICES & NOT A SERIES OF CHANCES.
6899. LIFE'S CIRCUMSTANCES (NEVER LET) \* DICTATE YOUR FUTURE. NO MATTER WHO YOU ARE OR WHERE YOU CAME FROM IN AMERICA, HARD WORK & DEDICATION WILL ALWAYS PREVAIL.  
(SARGENT JOHN WAYNE WALDING)
6900. LIFE'S MOST EXCITING ADVENTURE \* INTIMACY WITH GOD!
6901. LIFE (SECRET OF) \* IS NOT TO DO WHAT YOU LIKE, BUT LIKE WHAT YOU DO.
6902. LIFE (SECRETS OF) IN 12 WORDS \* BEFORE MIDDLE AGE – DO NOT FEAR, AFTER MIDDLE AGE – DO NOT REGRET.
6903. LIFE SHOULD BE \* A PATTERN OF EXPERIENCES TO SAVOUR, NOT TO ENDURE.
6904. LIFE SHOULD NOT BE \* A JOURNEY TO THE GRAVE WITH THE INTENTION OF ARRIVING SAFELY IN AN ATTRACTIVE & WELL PRESERVED BODY, BUT RATHER TO SKID IN SIDEWAYS, BODY THOROUGHLY USED UP, TOTALLY WORN OUT, SCREAMING, “WOO HOO - WHAT A RIDE!!!” SIGN IN MY SISTER-IN-LAW'S (GRACE & KEN's) BARN.
6905. LIFE'S DIFFICULTIES (IN THE MIDST OF) (a) & SPIRITUAL ATTACKS, WE ARE IN RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH THE ALMIGHTY POWERFUL GOD WHO GIVES US HIS GRACE IN CHRIST JESUS. (AMEN & AMEN)  
(b) GOD FORTIFIES US TO ENDURE SUFFERING EVEN IF IT'S ONLY FOR A LITTLE WHILE. THE HOUSE BUILT ON THE ROCK ENDURES THE STORMS OF LIFE. WE ARE LIVING STONES. GOD HAS CHOSEN US. GOD IS A BUILDER WHO IS BUILDING A SPIRITUAL HOUSE. WE MUST LIVE OUR LIVES OBEDIENT TO GOD IN THAT BLESSED HOPE. SO, STAND FIRM IN THE “TRUE GRACE OF GOD”
6906. LIFE (SIMPLE) (a) LIFE IS REALLY SIMPLE, BUT WE INSIST ON MAKING IT COMPLICATED. (CONFUCIUS) (b) FINDING A WAY TO LIVE THE SIMPLE LIFE IS TODAY'S MOST COMPLICATED PROBLEM.
6907. LIFE'S JOURNEY \* IS MORE PLEASANT IF YOU CHOOSE THE RIGHT COMPANION.
6908. LIFESTYLE \* EDU. BOARDS ACROSS AMERICA SANCTION THE TEACHING OF HOMOSEXUALITY AS AN ACCEPTABLE LIFESTYLE & THE WORD “GOD” HAS BEEN BANNED FROM THE SCHOOL BY THE SUPREME COURT. WE HAVE LOST THE STANDARD & THERE IS NO LONGER ANY CONSENSUS OF WHAT IS TRUE & WHAT IS HONORABLE.
6909. LIFE TAKES YOU \* TO UNEXPECTED PLACES; LOVE ALWAYS BRINGS YOU HOME.
6910. LIFE (THE IRONY OF) \* IS THAT BY THE TIME YOU'RE OLD ENOUGH TO KNOW YOUR WAY AROUND, YOU REALLY DON'T CARE ABOUT GOING ANYWHERE.
6911. LIFE (THE BEST THINGS IN) \* ARE THE PEOPLE WE LOVE, THE PLACES WE'VE SEEN & THE MEMORIES WE HAVE MADE ALONG THE WAY.
6912. LIFE (THE MEASURE OF) \* AFTER ALL, IS NOT ITS DURATION BUT ITS DONATION.
6913. LIFE (THE TROUBLE WITH) \* IS THERE'S NO BACKGROUND MUSIC.

6914. LIFE (THREE STAGES OF) \* 1. YOU DON'T WANT TO SLEEP, BUT YOU HAVE TO.  
 2. YOU WANT TO SLEEP, BUT YOU CAN'T.  
 3. YOU DON'T WANT TO SLEEP, BUT YOU DO.
6915. LIFE/TRIUMPH \* MAKE A TRIUMPH OF EVERY ASPECT OF YOUR LIFE. (S. SCHUTZ)
6916. LIFE (TWO WAYS TO LIVE YOUR) \* ONE IS AS THOUGH NOTHING IS A MIRACLE,  
 THE OTHER IS AS THROUGH EVERYTHING IS A MIRACLE. (EINSTEIN)
6917. LIFE (VISION OF) \* A DIFFERENT LANGUAGE IS A DIFFERENT VISION OF LIFE.
6918. LIFE (WHAT A WONDERFUL) I HAD! \* I ONLY WISH I'D REALIZED IT SOONER.
6919. LIFE (WHEN YOU ALLOW YOUR) TO BE USED AS A VESSEL OF HIS LOVE \* &  
 YOUR HEART TO BE MOVED BY THE SPIRIT, THEN WHEN PEOPLE  
 LOOK AT YOU, THEY WILL SEE THE FACE OF GOD.
6920. LIFE (WHERE THERE'S) \* THERE'S HOPE. (CICERO)
6921. LIFE WITHOUT GOD \* IS LIKE A PENSIL WITH NO POINT.
6922. LIFE SHRINKS OR EXPANDS \* IN PROPORTION TO ONE'S COURAGE. (ANAI'S NIN)
6923. LIFE (YOUR) AS A CHRISTIAN \* SHOULD MAKE NON-BELIEVERS QUESTION  
 THEIR DISBELIEF IN GOD.
6924. LIFE (YOUR) IS AN OCCASION \* RISE TO IT. ESTABLISH A MISSION THAT MATTERS.  
 (MR. MAGORIUM'S WONDER EMPORIUM)
6925. LIFE (YOUR) IS A MYSTERY \* WAITING TO BE REDEEMED...A MYSTERY IN WHICH  
 WAS EMBEDDED THE SEEDS OF HIS PURPOSES TO BE USED FOR HIS  
 GLORY. YOUR LIFE IS A SHADOW OF THAT WHICH IT IS TO BECOME.
6926. LIFE (YOUR) TODAY \* IS THE RESULTS OF YOUR ATTITUDE & THE DECISIONS YOU  
 MADE YESTERDAY. YOUR LIFE TOMORROW WILL BE THE RESULT OF  
 YOUR ATTITUDE & DECISIONS YOU MAKE TODAY. (UNKNOWN)
6927. LIFE; YOUR ONLY CHANCE \* ETERNITY; PAYBACK TIME.
6928. LIFT \* IF YOU WANT TO LIFT YOURSELF UP, LIFT UP SOMEONE ELSE.
6929. LIGHT (a) THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD KNOWS NO POWER FAILURE. (JESUS)  
 (b) NEVER FORGET IN THE DARK, WHAT GOD HAS SHOWED YOU  
 IN THE LIGHT. (A TRUE FRIEND; DR. DURWARD DAVIS)  
 (c) IF WE RESPOND TO GOD'S LIGHT, GOD WILL GIVE US MORE LIGHT.  
 (DR. DURWARD DAVIS) (d) THE BETTER WE KNOW GOD IN THE LIGHT,  
 THE BETTER WE WILL BE PREPARED FOR THE DARK.  
 (e) THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF LIGHT- THE GLOW THAT ILLUMINES,  
 & THE GLARE THAT OBSCURES. (JAMES THURBAR)  
 (f) THE THING TO DO IS TO SUPPLY LIGHT & NOT HEAT.  
 (g) LIGHT IS THE SYMBOL OF TRUTH. (JAMES RUSSEL LOWELL)  
 (h) MAYBE YOU HAVE TO KNOW DARKNESS BEFORE YOU CAN  
 APPRECIATE THE LIGHT. (MADELEINE L'ENGLE)  
 (i) THE LIGHT OF THE BODY IS THE EYE; THE LIGHT OF THE  
 CHRISTIAN IS HIS HEART. (j) WE CAN EASILY FORGIVE A CHILD WHO  
 IS AFRAID OF THE DARK; THE REAL TRAGEDY OF LIFE IS WHEN MEN  
 ARE AFRAID OF THE LIGHT. (PLATO)  
 (k) LIGHT IS MOST POTENT IN THE DARKNESS. (l) THE MORE THE  
 LIGHT SHINES, THE MORE THE DARKNESS IS DISPELLED.
6930. LIGHT (GOD'S) \* LEAVES US TOTALLY EXPOSED, WE SEE OURSELVES AS GOD  
 SEES US & THE REVELATION BREAKS OUR HEART & SHATTERS OUR

PRIDE. WE DON'T SEEK TO BE PATCHED OR FIXED UP, BUT TO BE MADE NEW. IT IS OUR REPENTANCE, THAT TURNS US TOWARD THE LIGHT. IT IS OUR FAITH IN HIM THAT, CLOTHES US IN THE LIGHT. OUR ONLY COVERING IS HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS...OUR ONLY HOPE IS HIS MERCY...OUR ONLY GLORY IS THE LIGHT OF HIS HOLY LOVE. (ROY LESSIN'S BOOK; **FORGIVEN**)

6931. Lighthouse (FIRST) \* WAS BUILT NEAR THE PORT OF PHAROS IN ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT BETWEEN 300 - 280 B.C. A 450 FOOT HIGH MARBLE TOWER, CONSIDERED ONE OF THE SEVEN WONDERS OF THE WORLD. IT REMAINED FOR ABOUT 1600 YRS, UNTIL AN EARTHQUAKE FINALLY CONSIGNED IT TO THE BOTTOM OF THE SEA. IT WAS BUILT BY PTOLEMY I & HIS SON, PTOLEMY II.  
(THIS IS ABOUT 130 MILES WEST OF THE MOUTH OF THE NILE RIVER.)
6932. LIGHTEN UP \* FORGIVE YOUR OWN MISTAKES. THINGS MAY BE BAD AROUND YOU, BUT DON'T SIT IN THAT POT & STEW. MAKE UP YOUR MIND THAT YOU'RE NOT GOING TO KEEP LIVING A NEGATIVE LIFE.
6933. LIGHTER LOAD (I DO NOT PRAY FOR A) \* BUT FOR A STRONGER BACK. (P. BROOKS)
6934. LIGHT (HE WHO CAN SEE THE) \* IN EVERYONE & EVERYTHING IS ENLIGHTENED.
6935. LIGHT (JESUS IS THE) (a) JESUS MARKS HIS OWN IDENTITY WITH REFERENCES TO THE LIGHT: "...I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD: HE THAT FOLLOWETH ME SHALL NOT WALK IN DARKNESS, BUT SHALL HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE." (JOHN 8:12) (b) ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE, LIGHT REPRESENTS THE KINGDOM OF GOD & HIS REVEALED TRUTH. DARKNESS REPRESENTS THE REALM OF SATAN.  
(c) IT IS LOGICAL, THEN, THAT WHEN WE TRAVERSE OUTSIDE THE BOUNDARIES OF GOD'S TRUTH, WE RUN THE RISK OF CROSSING OVER A TYPE OF SPIRITUAL BOUNDARY INTO THE DOMAIN OF DARKNESS, OR THE OCCULT. INTO THAT VACUUM, WE ARE SEEING THE RUSH OF NEW AGE RELIGIONS, EASTERN PHILOSOPHIES & A WIDE RANGE OF TEACHING THAT SEEKS TO REPLACE THE LIGHT WITH DARKNESS.  
(d) GOD IS LIGHT & IN HIM IS NO DARKNESS. SEE; (1 JOHN 1:5-7)
6936. LIGHTNING \* EVERY SECOND, THERE ARE 100 TO 125 FLASHES OF LIGHTNING SOMEWHERE ON EARTH. THE AVERAGE FLASH CONTAINS 125 MIL. VOLTS OF ELECTRICITY - ENOUGH TO LIGHT A 100-WATT BULB FOR 3 MTS. ABOUT ¼ STRIKES IN OPEN FIELDS. 2.5% OF VICTIMS ARE ON CELL PHONES. IT'S THE LARGEST CAUSE OF FOREST FIRES.
6937. LIGHT OF THE WORLD (a) YOU MUST NEVER LET YOUR CIRCUMSTANCE DEFINE WHO YOU ARE OR THE DARKNESS AROUND YOU DETERMINE YOUR SHINING. LOVE THE GOOD, THE BAD & THE UNWORTHY. LOVE THOSE WHO HATE YOU, NOT BECAUSE OF WHO THEY ARE, BUT BECAUSE OF WHO YOU ARE. SHINE REGARDLESS & SHINE NO MATTER WHAT, FOR YOU ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. IT IS THE RADICAL LIGHT, THE LIGHT OF THE CANDLE IN THE NIGHT THAT LIGHTS UP THE WORLD. (b) "I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. NO FOLLOWER OF MINE SHALL EVER WALK IN DARKNESS; NO, HE SHALL POSSESS THE LIGHT OF LIFE." JESUS IN (JOHN 8:12)

6938. LIGHT OF THE WORLD? (1. WHO IS THE) \* (1 JOHN 1:5-7) THIS IS THE MESSAGE WE HAVE HEARD FROM HIM & ANNOUNCE TO YOU, THAT GOD IS LIGHT, & IN HIM THERE IS NO DARKNESS AT ALL.
2. WHERE IS THE LIGHT TODAY? (JOHN 3:19) THIS IS THE JUDGEMENT, THAT THE LIGHT IS COME INTO THE WORLD & MEN LOVED THE DARKNESS RATHER THAN THE LIGHT; FOR THEIR DEEDS WERE EVIL. (1 THES. 5:5) (THOSE BORN AGAIN) ARE ALL SONS OF LIGHT & SONS OF DAY. WE ARE NOT OF NIGHT OR DARKNESS.
- (COL. 1:12) GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER, WHO HAS QUALIFIED US TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF THE SAINTS IN LIGHT
3. WHERE DO WE SEE, THAT WE ARE CHILDREN OF LIGHT? (REV. 21:23) SAYS, THE HOLY CITY WILL HAVE NO NEED OF SUN OR LIGHT OF THE MOON TO SHINE UPON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD WILL ILLUMINED IT & ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB, JESUS CHRIST.
4. WHAT ARE THE BLESSINGS OF LIVING IN THE LIGHT?
- HOPE (2 COR. 4:6) FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LIGHT SHALL SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS." IS THE ONE WHO HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD TO OTHERS.
- FORGIVENESS (1 JOHN 1:7) BUT IF WE WALK IN THE LIGHT AS HE HIMSELF IS IN THE LIGHT, WE HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH ONE ANOTHER & THE BLOOD OF JESUS CLEANSSES US FROM ALL SIN.
- SPIRITUAL WEAPONRY (PHIL. 2:14-15) DO ALL THINGS W/O GRUMBLING OR DISPUTING; THAT YOU MAY PROVE YOURSELVES TO BE BLAMELESS & INNOCENT, CHILDREN OF GOD ABOVE REPROACH IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED & PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM YOU APPEAR AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD.
- PEACE (PHIL. 4:7) THE PEACE OF GOD WHICH SURPASSES ALL COMPREHENSION, SHALL GUARD YOUR HEARTS & YOUR MINDS IN CHRIST
- JOY (NEH. 8:10) ...FOR THIS DAY IS HOLY TO THE LORD. DO NOT BE GRIEVED, FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS YOUR STRENGTH.
- LOVE (JOHN 3:16) FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.
- (1 JOHN 2:10) THE ONE WHO LOVES HIS BROTHER ABIDES IN THE LIGHT & THERE IS NO CAUSE FOR STUMBLING IN HIM.
5. HOW DO WE WALK IN THE LIGHT? IN FELLOWSHIP WITH LOVE. (EPH. 5:8-11) YOU WERE FORMERLY IN DARKNESS, BUT NOW YOU ARE LIGHT IN THE LORD; WALK AS CHILDREN OF LIGHT FOR THE FRUIT OF THE LIGHT CONSISTS IN ALL GOODNESS & RIGHTEOUSNESS & TRUTH. TRYING TO LEARN WHAT IS PLEASING TO THE LORD. DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE UNFRUITFUL DEEDS OF DARKNESS, BUT INSTEAD EVEN EXPOSE THEM.
6939. LIGHT (SEE THE) \* THE DARKER IT GETS, THE EASIER IT IS TO SEE THE LIGHT.
6940. LIGHT & SALT (YOU ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD) (a) (MATT. 5:13-16) IS THE MASTER'S CALL TO BE THE SALT & THE LIGHT IN SOCIETY. SALT PREVENTS DECAY, BUT ITS PRESERVATIVE TRAIT WORKS ONLY

WHEN IT PENETRATES THE FOOD SUCH AS MEAT. IT BECOMES USELESS IF ADULTERATED BY OTHER CHEMICALS. IT MUST REMAIN PURE TO ACCOMPLISH ITS TASK. ONE CANNOT BE THE SALT OF THE EARTH WITHOUT OCCASIONALLY STINGING THE OPEN SORES OF SIN. JESUS' ILLUSTRATION IS PROFOUND BECAUSE IT DEMONSTRATES THAT CHRISTIANS ARE TO PENETRATE SOCIETY WHILE KEEPING THEMSELVES FROM BEING PENETRATED. THERE ARE TWO PROBLEMS. FIRST, MANY TRY SO HARD TO AVOID CONTAMINATION BY THE CULTURE, THAT THEY ARE LIKE SALT FOREVER LEFT IN THE SALTSHAKER. THE SECOND; IS MANY ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BECOME UNSALTY. MANY CHRISTIANS BECOME POLLUTED BY THE WORLD & THEN HAVE NOTHING TO SAY TO THE WORLDLY. THIS IS OFTEN THE CASE OF SUNDAY MORNING WORSHIPPERS WHO HEAR A GOOD SERMON & ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE WATERED DOWN BY SECULAR INFLUENCES THE REST OF THE WEEK. THEY ARE USELESS IN PENETRATING SOCIETY, FOR SOCIETY HAS PENETRATED THEM. LIGHT PENETRATES DARKNESS. LIGHT CONQUERS DARKNESS. THE ABSENCE OF LIGHT IS WHAT DEFINES DARKNESS. LIGHT IS MEANT TO SHINE IN THE DARKNESS.

(b) TO BEGIN WITH, WE CHRISTIANS SHOULD BE MORE COURAGEOUS, MORE OUTSPOKEN IN CONDEMNING EVIL. BEING SALT & LIGHT IN THIS AGE MEANS CONTENDING RESPONSIBLY FOR GODLY STANDARDS WHEREVER THEY ARE UNDER ASSAULT. THIS EXPLAINS WHY THERE IS NO TRUTH IN THE CLICHÉ; THAT YOU SHOULDN'T MIX RELIGION & POLITICS. THERE IS NO ESCAPING THE MIXTURE OF RELIGION & POLITICS, BECAUSE NEARLY EVERY LAW IS THE RESULT OF SOMEONE'S JUDGEMENT ABOUT WHAT IS GOOD & WHAT IS BAD. (TOM MINNERY; **WHY YOU CAN'T STAY SILENT**) SEE; SALT.

- 6941. LIGHT (THE LORD IS MY) \* & MY SALVATION – WHOM SHALL I FEAR? (PS 27:1)
- 6942. LIGHT (THOSE WHO WALK IN THE) \* MUST CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE ARMOR OF GOD WITH A CLEAR MIND. LIFTING UP THE WEAK, ENCOURAGING THOSE WHO FEAR. WE SHOULD NEVER PAY BACK EVIL FOR EVIL, STAYING JOYFUL, NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, SHOWING GOODNESS TO ALL, KEEPING A HEALTHY PRAYER LIFE, BECAUSE THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD. SEE; (1 THESS. 5:12-22)
- 6943. LIGHT (WHEN WE SEE THE) \* IT BECOME OUR LIFE & THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE. (WATCHMAN NEE; **GOD'S WORK**)
- 6944. LIGHT (YOUR) \* WILL BREAK FORTH LIKE THE DAWN & YOUR HEALING WILL QUICKLY APPEAR. (ISA. 38:8)
- 6945. LIKING PEOPLE \* GETTING PEOPLE TO LIKE YOU IS MERELY THE OTHER SIDE OF LIKING THEM. (NORMAN VINCENT PEALE)
- 6946. LIKENESS \* EVERY CHILD OF GOD SHOULD HAVE A GROWING LIKENESS TO THE SON OF GOD.
- 6947. LIKE SOMEONE \* YOU KNOW THAT TINGLY LITTLE FEELING YOU GET WHEN YOU REALLY LIKE SOMEONE YOU'VE JUST MET? THAT'S COMMON SENSE LEAVING YOUR BODY.

6948. LIKE ME, (YOU MAY NOT) \* BUT JESUS THINKS; 'I'M TO DIE FOR'.
6949. LIMIT \* A NAIL CAN GO NO FARTHER THAN ITS HEAD WILL LET IT.
6950. LIMITS \* ONLY THOSE WHO HAVE GONE TOO FAR KNOW WHERE THE LIMITS SHOULD HAVE BEEN.
6951. LIMITED \* WE ARE LIMITED NOT BY OUR ABILITIES, BUT BY OUR VISION.
6952. LIMITED FUNDS \* LIMITED FUNDS MAKE FOR CREATIVE THINKING. (NORM)
6953. LIMP \* REMOVE THE PEBBLE FROM YOUR SHOE RATHER THAN LEARNING TO LIMP COMFORTABLY. (STEPEN PAUL)
6954. LINE DANCING \* DID YOU KNOW LINE DANCING WAS STARTED BY A WOMAN WAITING TO USE THE BATHROOM.
6955. LINE OF DEFENSE (FOR MANY, YOU MAY BE THE LAST) (a) BETWEEN THAT PERSON & SPIRITUAL DAMNATION. IT TIME TO SPEAK OUT & WARN OUR CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN ABOUT THE DANGERS IN MUCH OF TODAY'S ENTERTAINMENT THEY ARE BEING EXPOSED TO. IT TIME TO URGE OUR FRIENDS & FAMILY WHO ARE INVOLVED IN ANY APOSTATE CHURCH TO "COME OUT OF IT". THE GOOD NEWS IS THAT JESUS CHRIST WILL DEFEAT THE DEVIL, THE FALSE PROPHET & THE ANTICHRIST. JESUS WILL RETURN TO JUDGE THE NATIONS & RESTORE RIGHTEOUSNESS ON THIS EARTH. HE HAS PROVIDED AN ESCAPE IN THE RAPTURE, FOR THOSE WHO TRUST HIM, BEFORE THE DEVASTATING JUDGEMENTS OF THE BOOK OF REV. ARE UNLEASHED UPON A WORLD THAT HAS CONTINUALLY REJECTED & DENIED HIM. WE MUST BE LIKE NOAH, PREACHING RIGHTEOUSNESS & FORGIVENESS OF SINS TO THE WORLD BEFORE THE FLOOD. LIKE THE APOSTLE JOHN, WE HAVE TO SHARE THE FUTURE THAT HAS BEEN WRITTEN THAT THE LIGHT OF CHRIST MAY OPEN THE EYES OF THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN BLINDED BY THE ENEMY BEFORE THE END-TIMES APPROACHES. THE SIGNS ARE ALL AROUND US. TRUST THE SAVIOR & PROCLAIM HIS TRUTH BOLDLY. (RYAN PITTERSON; **LAWLESS**)  
 (b) WHEN THESE THINGS BEGIN TO COME TO PASS, THEN LOOK UP, & LIFT UP YOUR HEAD; FOR YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH. (LUKE 21:28)
6956. LINES \* JUST KNOW YOUR LINES & DON'T BUMP INTO THE FURNITURE. (ADVICE ON ACTING BY SPENCER TRACY)
6957. LINKS \* WORK - THAT YOUR LINKS DO NOT UNLINK. (ADVICE TO A COUPLE)
6958. LION/LAMB (a) IN REV. JOHN NOTICES THAT THE FIGURE ON THE THRONE IS HOLDING A SCROLL. THERE IS A PROBLEM HOWEVER, THAT NOBODY IS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL. GOD HAS COMMITTED HIMSELF TO WORKING THROUGH HIS CREATURES, IN PARTICULAR, THROUGH HIS IMAGE-BEARING HUMAN BEINGS - BUT THEY HAVE ALL LET HIM DOWN. IT LOOKS LIKE GOD'S PLANS ARE GOING TO BE THWARTED. THEN APPEARS A DIFFERENT KIND OF ANIMAL, A LION; BUT THEN WE ARE TOLD THAT HE IS A LAMB. THE LION IS AN ANCIENT JEWISH IMAGE FOR THE MESSIAH, THE KING OF ISRAEL & THE WORLD. THE LAMB IS THE CUSTOMARY SACRIFICIAL OFFERING FOR THE SINS OF ISRAEL & THE WORLD. BOTH THESE ROLLS ARE COMBINED IN JESUS.

THIS MAKES PERFECT SENSE. NOW THE PRAISES OF GOD THE CREATOR TURNS INTO THEIR PRAISE OF GOD THE REDEEMER.

(b) THIS IS WHAT I HAD PAINTED ON THE SIDE OF MY BOAT, NAMED; **THE ALLELUIA EXPRESS**, FROM 1985 TO ABOUT 1998; **JESUS, ACCEPT HIM NOW AS A LAMB OR FACE HIM LATTER AS A LION**. IT IS SO MUCH EASIER TO ACCEPT HIS INVITATION, WHEN HE IS COMING TO YOU AS A GENTLE LAMB, THAN TO FACE HIM SOMEDAY AS A ROARING LION. BY THE WAY, ON THE OTHER SIDE WAS WRITTEN; **THE BIBLE, THE ONLY REAL ANTIDOTE TO DECEPTION**. COME TO HIM NOW, YOU WILL NEVER REGRET IT. BE RAPTURE READY.

(c) REMEMBER THAT, WE NOW LIVE, BETWEEN THE LION & THE LAMB. SO DWELL ON THE LION OF JUDAH, THE COMING KING. LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY, STRONG IN THAT WHICH IS GOOD & BOLD AS THE LION.

6959. LION (A) & A LAMB ARE A STUDY IN CONTRASTS \* THE LAMB OF GOD WAS JESUS AT HIS 1<sup>ST</sup> COMING, THE LION OF JUDAH AT HIS 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. THE LAMB IS MEEK; THE LION IS MAJESTIC. THE LAMB IS THE SAVIOR; THE LION IS THE SOVEREIGN. THE LAMB WAS JUDGED; THE LION IS THE JUDGE. THE LAMB BRINGS THE GRACE OF GOD; THE LION BRINGS THE GOV'T OF GOD. ALL OF THIS & MORE ARE WRAPPED UP IN THE PERSON WHO HOLDS & UNFOLDS THE SCROLL.
6960. LIPS (a) TWO-LIPS LOOK BETTER WITH TEETH BETWEEN. (SMILE)  
(b) HE WHO GUARDS HIS LIPS GUARDS HIS SOUL. (PROV. 13:3)  
(c) READ MY LIPS; NO MORE NEW TAXES. (GEORGE BUSH, 1924-)
6961. LIQUOR (a) WON'T WASH AWAY TROUBLES; IT WILL ONLY IRRIGATE THEM.  
(b) ONLY WEAK CHARACTERS LEAN ON STRONG DRINK!  
(c) THERE ARE ONLY TWO FINISHES FOR AUTOMOBILES: LACQUER & LIQUOR. (d) LIQUOR IS A SUBSTANCE THAT MAKES MARRIED MEN SEE DOUBLE & FEEL SINGLE.
6962. LISTEN (a) LEARN TO LISTEN; OPPORTUNITY SOMETIMES KNOCKS VERY SOFTLY. (b) LISTEN WITH AN OPEN HEART.  
(c) HUSBAND CALLING A TALKATIVE WIFE TO THE PHONE: "DEAR, SOMEBODY WANTS TO LISTEN TO YOU!"  
(d) IT'S HARD TO LISTEN WHILE YOU'RE PLANNING SOMETHING YOU THINK NEEDS TO BE SAID. (e) TAKE A TIP FROM YOUR CREATOR, YOUR EARS ARE NOT MADE TO SHUT, BUT YOUR MOUTH IS!  
(f) LISTEN OR YOUR TONGUE WILL KEEP YOU DEAF.  
(g) LISTEN TO THE VOICES OF THOSE YOU TRUST, NOT THE VOICES OF THE CROWD.
6963. LISTENED TO SOMEONE FOR A WHILE (HAVE YOU EVER) \* & WONDERED, "WHO TIES THEIR SHOES FOR THEM."
6964. LISTENS (a) GOD LISTENS TO THOSE, WHO TAKE TIME TO TALK TO HIM & GOD TALKS TO THOSE, WHO WILL TAKE TIME TO LISTEN TO HIM.  
(b) HE LISTENS WELL WHO TAKES NOTES.
6965. LISTENER (a) "I'M A LISTENER – NOT A TALKER, I FIND THAT I LEARN MORE THAT WAY". (THIS MAKES PEOPLE PAUSE & THINK FOR A SECOND)

- (b) A GOOD LISTENER IS A SILENT FLATTERER.  
 (c) A WISE OLD OWL SAT ON AN OAK, THE MORE HE SAW, THE LESS HE SPOKE; THE LESS HE SPOKE, THE MORE HE HEARD; WHY AREN'T WE LIKE THAT WISE OLD BIRD?
6966. LISTENERS (GOOD) \* ARE NOT ONLY POPULAR EVERYWHERE, BUT AFTER A WHILE THEY KNOW SOMETHING.
6967. LISTENING (a) YOU CAN WIN MORE FRIENDS WITH YOUR EARS THAN WITH YOUR MOUTH. (b) THE ONLY REASON SOME PEOPLE LISTEN TO REASON, IS TO GAIN TIME FOR A REBUTTAL. (c) FROM LISTENING COMES WISDOM, FROM SPEAKING, REPENTANCE. (d) LISTENING IS BEING ABLE TO BE CHANGED BY THE OTHER PERSON. (ALAN ALDA) (e) SOMETIMES WE NEED TO TALK & SOMETIMES, WHEN SOMEONE FEELS ALONE & AFRAID, WE JUST NEED TO LISTEN.
6968. LISTENING (I HAVE STOPPED) \* SO WHY ARE YOU STILL TALKING?
6969. LISTENING LIKE A LADDER \* L; LOOK AT THE PERSON SPEAKING TO YOU. A; ASK QUESTIONS. D; DON'T INTERRUPT. D; DON'T CHANGE THE SUBJECT. E; EMPATHIZE. R; RESPOND VERBALLY & NON-VERBALLY.
6970. LISTENING (THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF) \* LISTENING WITH YOUR HEAD & LISTENING WITH YOUR HEART. UNLESS WE LEARN HOW TO SEPARATE THE TWO, WE WILL OFTEN NOT MAKE THE RIGHT DECISIONS. PEOPLE OFTEN ARE UNABLE TO DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN KNOWLEDGE & FEELINGS. SOMETIMES IT IS HARD TO KEEP YOUR HEAD ON STRAIGHT & KEEP YOUR EMOTIONS OUT OF THE PROCESS. IN FINANCIAL DECISIONS OR WHEN JUDGING FACTS, LISTEN WITH YOUR HEAD. IT'S TAKING DATA & PROCESSING IT THROUGH YOUR MIND IN A WAY THAT BRINGS YOU TO A DECISION REGARDLESS OF HOW YOU FEEL... AT OTHER TIMES YOU SHOULD LISTEN TO OTHERS WITHOUT YOUR OWN AGENDA IN MIND. PAY ATTENTION TO THEIR WORDS, & KEEP YOUR EYES ON THEM, DON'T INTERRUPT, & DON'T OFFER AN IMMEDIATE SOLUTION. MANY TIMES, THE KEY TO LISTENING WITH ONE'S HEART IS THE ABILITY TO SIMPLY HEAR, WHAT OTHER PEOPLE HAVE TO SAY. REMEMBER, PEOPLE TEND TO SHARE ONLY WHEN THEY FEEL ACCEPTED. WHEN A PERSON LISTENS, GOD-GIVEN COUNSEL IS DRAWN OUT OF THE HEART OF THE ONE SPEAKING. SECRET OF BEING WISE IS LISTENING. (LUCI SWINDOLL; **LIFE CELEBRATE IT**)
6971. LISTEN SLOWLY (NOW) \* CHECK OUT JESUS WITH THE WOMAN AT THE WELL (JOHN 4). HE COULD HAVE BLOWN HER AWAY WITH AN ENDLESS BARRAGE OF VERBAL ARTILLERY. HE DIDN'T. HE GENUINELY LISTENED WHEN SHE SPOKE; HE "LISTENED SLOWLY." HE READ THE LINES OF ANXIETY ON HER FACE & FELT THE WEIGHT OF GUILT IN HER HEART AS SHE SPOKE, HE PEERED DEEPLY INTO THE WELL OF HER SOUL. IT WASN'T LONG, BEFORE SHE FOUND HERSELF COMPLETELY OPEN, YET, NOT ONCE, DID SHE FEEL FORCED OR NEEDLESSLY EMBARRASSED. HIS SECRET? HE LISTENED. HE STUDIED EVERY WORD, EACH EXPRESSION. EVEN THE TONE OF HER VOICE. WISE IS THE LISTENER, WHO DOESN'T FEEL COMPELLED TO FILL UP

ALL THE BLANK SPACES WITH VERBIAGE. THE HEARING EAR & THE SEEING EYE, THE LORD HAS MADE BOTH OF THEM. IF THOSE WHO BATTLE WITH BLINDNESS NEED SEEING EYE DOGS, WE CAN BE CERTAIN THAT THOSE WHO STRUGGLE THROUGH DIALOGUES OF THE DEAF, NEED HEARING EAR FRIENDS. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)

6972. LISTENING (WHEN A MAN ISN'T) \* TO GOD, GOD OFTENS SENDS A WOMAN WITH GOOD JUDGEMENT TO GET HIS ATTENTION.
6973. LITE \* IF THAT DOESN'T LITE YOUR FIRE - YOUR WOODS ALL WET.
6974. LITER \* EQUALS 33.8 OUNCES.
6975. LITERACY TEST \* REQUIRED FOR ALL IMMIGRANTS COMING INTO THE U.S. STARTED IN 1917. WHAT HAPPENED TO THAT?
6976. LITERAL APPROACH TO VIEWING THE BIBLE \* IS WHAT I HAVE CONCLUDED TO BE THE CORRECT WAY OF INTERPRETING BIBLICAL PROPHECY. JUST A STRAIGHT FORWARD SENSE OF THE TEXT, AS OPPOSED TO A NONLITERAL OR ALLEGORICAL SENSE OF IT. IT GIVES TO EACH WORD THE SAME EXACT BASIC MEANING THAT IT WOULD HAVE IN NORMAL, ORDINARY, CUSTOMARY USAGE, WHETHER EMPLOYED IN WRITING, SPEAKING OR THINKING. SOME KEY REASONS FOR MY BELIEF ARE 1. IT IS THE NORMAL APPROACH IN ALL LANGUAGE. 2. THE GREATER PART OF THE BIBLE MAKES SENSE WHEN TAKEN LITERALLY. 3. THE LITERAL APPROACH ALLOWS FOR A SECONDARY OR ALLEGORICAL MEANING WHEN DEMANDED BY THE CONTEXT. 4. IT IS THE ONLY SANE & SAFE CHECK ON THE SUBJECTIVELY PRONE IMAGINATION OF HUMAN BEINGS. 5. IT IS THE ONLY APPROACH IN LINE WITH THE NATURE OF BIBLICAL INSPIRATION - THE IDEA THAT THE WORDS OF SCRIPTURE ARE "GOD-BREATHED." O.T. PROPHECIES ABOUT THE MESSIAH WERE FULFILLED LITERALLY IN THE N.T. TIMES. MORE THAN 100 PREDICTIONS ABOUT THE MESSIAH WERE FULFILLED LITERALLY AT JESUS FIRST COMING. THE LITERAL METHOD OF INTERPRETATION DOES NOT DISREGARD THE FACT SOME PASSAGES INCLUDE FIGURE OF SPEECH. WE WOULD NOT KNOW WHAT IS NOT LITERALLY TRUE OF GOD UNLESS WE FIRST KNEW WHAT IS LITERALLY TRUE. WHEN GOD SAYS; HE IS THE TRUE VINE, THE DOOR OR THE ROCK. HE CANNOT PHYSICALLY BE A ROCK. RATHER WE UNDERSTAND THESE AS FIGURE OF SPEECH THAT COMMUNICATES THE LITERAL TRUTH THAT BELIEVERS DERIVE THEIR SPIRITUAL LIFE & SUBTANANCE FROM CHRIST, OUR SPIRITUAL VINE. CERTAIN GUIDELINES CAN BE HELPFUL. BRIEFLY PUT, A TEXT SHOULD BE TAKEN FIGURATIVELY AS WHEN JESUS SAID; "I AM THE DOOR". (JOHN 10:9) WHEN A LITERAL INTERPRETATION WOULD CONTRADICT OTHER TRUTHS, SUCH AS WHEN THE BIBLE SPEAKS OF THE "FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH" (REV. 7:1). BECAUSE THE BIBLE MENTIONS THE CIRCLE OF THE EARTH ELSEWHERE. ARNOLD FRUCHTENBAUM SUGGEST THAT UNLESS THE TEXT INDICATES CLEARLY THAT IT SHOULD BE TAKEN SYMBOLICALLY, THE PASSAGE SHOULD BE UNDERSTOOD LITERALLY. THIS IS WHY THE FOLLOWING

DECTUM IS IMPORTANT; WHEN THE PLAIN, LITERAL SENSE OF SCRIPTURE MAKES SENSE, SEEK NO OTHER SENSE. JESUS OFTEN USED PARABLES THAT ARE NOT TO BE TAKEN LITERALLY.

YET EACH PARABLE HAS A LITERAL POINT TO CONVEY.

6977. LITERATURE & CHRIST \* HE HAS HAD A VERY POSITIVE IMPACT ON LITERATURE. AS ONE WRITER PUT IT; “LITERATURE & THE GOSPEL ARE BOSOM FRIENDS.” FROM DANTE TO CHAUCER, FROM JOHN DONNE TO DOSTOEVSKY, THE CHRISTIAN FAITH HAS INFLUENCED LITERATURE & IT HAS HELPED TO SPREAD THE GOSPEL. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (1564-1616) WAS GREATLY INFLUENCED BY CHISTIANITY. HE REFLECTS HIS FAITH IN HIS LAST WILL & TESTAMENT: “I COMMEND MY SOUL INTO THE HANDS OF GOD MY CREATOR, HOPING & ASSUREDLY BELIEVING THROUGH THE ONLY MERITS OF J.C. MY SAVIOR, TO BE MADE PARTAKER OF LIFE EVERLASTING.” JOHN BUNYAN (1628-88) GAVE THE WORLD ONE OF THE GREATEST NOVELS; **PILGRIM’S PROGRESS**. JOHN MILTON (1608-74) AUTHOR OF **PARADISE LOST & PARADISE REGAINED**. TWO MASTERPIECES DEAL WITH THE FIRST ADAM, WHO BROUGHT SIN INTO THE WORLD & JESUS THE SECOND ADAM, WHO WAS THE BEGINNING OF A WHOLE NEW CREATION. THESE HAVE INSPIRED THE LIVES OF MILLIONS. CHARLES DICKENS (1812-70) WROTE A **CHRISTMAS CAROL**. HIS LAST BOOK WAS; **THE LIFE OF OUR LORD**, WHICH HE WROTE TO TEACH HIS CHILDREN ABOUT J.C. OTHERS WERE ALFRED TENNYSON, HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSON, T.S. ELIOT & C.S. LEWIS PLUS MANY MORE.
6978. LITTLE IS MUCH (a) WHEN GOD IS IN IT! “DOES THE PLACE YOU’RE CALLED TO LABOR SEEM SO SMALL & LITTLE KNOWN? IT IS GREAT IF GOD IS IN IT, & HE WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS OWN!”  
(b) LITTLE IS MUCH WHEN GOD IS IN IT. LABOR NOT FOR WEALTH OR FAME. THERE’S A CROWN & YOU CAN WIN IT. IF YOU’LL GO IN JESUS NAME.
6979. LITTLE THINGS (ENJOY THE) \* FOR ONE DAY YOU MAY LOOK BACK & REALIZE THEY WERE THE BIG THINGS. (ROBERT BRAULT)
6980. LITTLE THINGS (IT IS THE) \* IN LIFE THAT DETERMINE THE BIG THINGS.
6981. LIVE (a) LIVE AS THOUGH CHRIST DIED YESTERDAY, IS HERE TODAY & IS COMING TOMORROW. (b) LIVE EVERYDAY WITH ENJOYMENT – WE DON’T KNOW WHAT TOMORROW WILL GIVE US.  
(c) LIVE YOUR LIFE SO THE PREACHER WON’T HAVE TO LIE AT YOUR FUNERAL. (d) WE WILL LIVE, WHAT WE REALLY BELIEVE.  
(e) LIVE IN SUCH A WAY THAT YOU WOULD NOT BE ASHAMED TO SELL YOUR FAMILY PARROT TO THE TOWN GOSSIP.  
(f) THE LORD MAY ASK SOME OF US TO DIE FOR HIM, BUT HE DOES ASKS ALL OF US TO LIVE FOR HIM. (g) LIVE AS YOU WILL HAVE WISHED TO HAVE LIVED WHEN YOU ARE DYING. (C. GELLERT)  
(h) LIVE SO THAT WHEN YOUR CHILDREN THINK OF FAIRNESS, CARING & INTEGRITY, THEY THINK OF YOU.  
(i) LIVE BY WHAT YOU TRUST, NOT BY WHAT YOU FEAR.

- (j) LIVE YOUR LIFE FOR JESUS. (MY FATHER-IN-LAW; C. CLARK)
- (k) LIVE TODAY AS IF YOU JUST FELL IN LOVE.
6982. LIVE EACH DAY \* ALERT, AWARE & ACTIVE.
6983. LIVE & LEARN \* WE LIVE & LEARN, BUT SOME JUST LIVE!
6984. LIVE AS IF (WE ARE TO) (a) JESUS COULD COME AT ANY TIME & IF THIS BECOMES REAL TO US, IT WILL TRANSFORM OUR LIVES. “LIVE SENSIBLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THE BLESSED HOPE & APPEARING OF GLORY OF OUR GREAT GOD & SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST.” (TITUS 2:12-13)  
(b) LIVE AS IF THERE REALLY IS NO GUARANTEE OF TOMORROW. LIVE AS IF THE NEXT CONVERSATION MAY BE THE LAST YOU EVER HAVE WITH THAT MAN OR WOMAN.
6985. LIVE??? (HOW LONG SHOULD ONE) \* ANS. LONG ENOUGH TO BE A REAL CONCERN TO YOUR FAMILY.
6986. LIVED TODAY (YOU HAVE NOT) \* UNTIL YOU HAVE DONE SOMETHING FOR SOMEONE WHO CAN NEVER REPAY YOU. (JOHN BUNYAN)
6987. LIVE EVERY MOMENT \* WITH JOY & PEACE – WHO KNOWS WHAT WILL COME TO US AT THE NEXT MOMENT.
6988. LIVE FOR \* WE WORRY TOO MUCH ABOUT SOMETHING TO LIVE ON – & TOO LITTLE ABOUT SOMETHING TO LIVE FOR. (JIMMY TOWNSEND)
6989. LIVE FOREVER (I INTEND TO) \* SO FAR, SO GOOD! (COMEDIAN STEVEN WRIGHT)
6990. LIVE FOR HIM (IF GOD HAS GIVEN YOU ANOTHER YEAR TO) \* HE HAS SOMETHING IN MIND! – HE HAS SOME VERY SPECIAL PLANS TO PULL OFF THROUGH YOUR LIFE.
6991. LIVE FOR TODAY \* TOMORROW IS PROMISED TO NO-ONE.
6992. LIVE (LEARNING HOW TO) \* IS MUCH MORE IMPORTANT THAN LEARNING HOW TO MAKE A LIVING. (WARREN BUFFETT)
6993. LIVE LIKE (a) YOU DON’T NEED THE MONEY. LOVE LIKE YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN HURT. SING LIKE NO ONE IS LISTENING. DANCE LIKE NO ONE IS WATCHING. (b) LIVE LIKE YOU ARE PLAYING GOLF, DON’T FORGET TO FOLLOW THRU. (c) LIVE LIKE SOMEONE LEFT THE GATE OPENED! (A HAPPY DOG OR HORSE)
6994. LIVE LONG \* IF I KNEW I WAS GOING TO LIVE A LONG TIME, I’D TAKEN BETTER CARE OF MYSELF. (MICKEY MANTLE)
6995. LIVE MORE \* LIVE MORE IN YOUR HEART & LESS IN YOUR HEAD.
6996. LIVES (a) OUR LIVES ARE WHAT MAKES OUR TESTIMONY BELIEVABLE.  
(b) MOST PEOPLE LIVE THEIR LIVES BY COMPARISON, RATHER THAN BY STANDARDS. (c) A PERSON LIVES BY BELIEVING SOMETHING, NOT BY DEBATING & ARGUING ABOUT MANY THINGS.  
(d) IT MATTERS NOT HOW A PERSON DIES, BUT HOW THEY LIVED. (SOMEWHERE ALONG THE LINE, THEY HAD BETTER BEEN SAVED)
6997. LIVES OF OTHERS \* IF ONE LIFE SHINES, LIFE NEXT TO IT WILL CATCH THE LIGHT.
6998. LIVES (OUR) \* WILL BE COMPLETE ONLY WHEN WE EXPRESS THE FULL INTENT OF THE MASTER. (CHARLES R. HEMBREE)

6999. LIVES (SOME PEOPLE COME INTO OUR) \* & QUICKLY GO. OTHERS STAY FOR A WHILE & LEAVE FOOTPRINTS ON OUR HEARTS & WE ARE NEVER THE SAME AGAIN.
7000. LIVES (THE) WE LEAD \* OUGHT TO PERMEATE SOCIETY & BE A BEACON OF LIGHT IN THE APPROACHING DARKNESS. THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST IS STILL THE BEST HOPE FOR THE WORLD.
7001. LIVE (“THE LONGER I) \* THE MORE I READ, THE MORE PATIENTLY I THINK, & THE MORE ANXIOUSLY I INQUIRE, THE LESS I SEEM TO KNOW....DO JUSTLY, LOVE MERCY. WALK HUMBLY.” (JOHN ADAMS 2<sup>ND</sup> PRES.)
7002. LIVE RIGHTOUS \* WHEN YOU WERE BORN, YOU CRIED & THE WORLD REJOICED. LIVE YOUR LIFE SO THAT WHEN YOU DIE, THE WORLD WILL CRY & YOU WILL REJOICE.
7003. LIVE SIMPLY \* EXPECT LITTLE, & GIVE MUCH, TRUST GOD.
7004. LIVE (TO) \* IS THE RAREST THING IN THE WORLD – MOST PEOPLE JUST EXIST. (OSCAR WILDE)
7005. LIVE WELL \* WISH NOT SO MUCH TO LIVE LONG AS TO LIVE WELL.
7006. LIVE WITH \* THE 3 E’s; ENERGY, ENTHUSIASM & EMPATHY. & THE 3 F’s; FAITH, FAMILY & FRIENDS.
7007. LIVE WITH HOPE \* GOD WANTS US TO KEEP OUR EYES ON THE BIG PICTURE. OUR HEAVENLY FATHER PLACED PROPHECIES IN THE BIBLE, NOT ONLY TO REVEAL WHAT IS TO COME, BUT SO THAT WE COULD LIVE WITH HOPE & NOT DESPAIR!
7008. LIVE WITH OUR MINDS & HEART SET ON ETERNITY (AS WE LEARN WHAT IT MEANS TO) \* WE ARE MORE ABLE TO PERSEVERE THROUGH THE DIFFICULTIES WE FACE NOW.
7009. LIVING \* DON’T LIVE ONE WAY IN SECRET & ANOTHER IN PUBLIC. (NORM)
7010. LIVING A GODLY LIFE \* IS THE ESSENCE OF A WALK WITH JESUS CHRIST.
7011. LIVING BECOMES A HUGE ENDEVER \* WHEN YOU REALIZE THAT YOU SPEND EVERY MOMENT OF YOUR LIFE IN THE SIGHT & COMPANY OF AN OMNISCIENT & OMNIPRESENT CREATOR. ON TOP OF THAT, THE ALL-SEEING GOD IS ALSO GOD ALMIGHTY.
7012. LIVING (CLEAN HEALTHY) \* REMEMBER THE 20 EXTRA YRS. YOU ADDED TO YOUR LIFE THROUGH CLEAN HEALTHY LIVING? WELL, THESE ARE THEM.
7013. LIVING DIFFERENTLY \* BEGINS WITH THINKING DIFFERENTLY. FOR US TO BE TRUE SERVANTS, OUR MINDS MUST BE RENEWED.
7014. LIVING (ENJOY) \* THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HOW LONG WE LIVE & HOW MUCH WE ENJOY LIVING. WITH REASONABLY GOOD HEALTH, THERE ARE 2 CRUCIAL FACTORS IN HOW HAPPY OR SUCCESSFUL AN OLDER PERSON IS: 1. HAVING A PURPOSE IN LIFE & 2. MAINTAINING QUALITY RELATIONSHIPS WITH OTHERS.
7015. LIVING FOR (MAKE SURE THAT WHAT YOU’RE) \* IS WORTH DYING FOR.
7016. LIVING FOR THE LORD \* WITH WISDOM, PRUDENCE & SELF-CONTROL. BUT THE PURPOSE OF SHAPING THIS HUMAN EXPERIENCE INTO SOMETHING THAT PLEASES OUR LORD, IS ULTIMATELY TO INHERIT THE AFTER-LIFE PROMISED AFTER WE EXPIRE & TO TAKE AS MANY SOULS AS WE CAN ALONG WITH US. THERE, IN ETERNITY WITH CHRIST, WE WILL

FINALLY FEEL THE WEIGHT OF THIS WORLD LIFTED. THIS WORLD, WILL, IN FACT, BE REPLACED WITH A NEW ONE, WHERE THERE WILL BE NO MORE TEARS, DEATH OR SORROW, NOR CRYING & NO MORE PAIN FOR THE FORMER THINGS ARE PASSED AWAY. (REV. 21:5)

7017. LIVING (I WANT TO GO ON) \* EVEN AFTER DEATH! (ANNE FRANK; 1929-45)
7018. LIVING ON EARTH \* IS EXPENSIVE, BUT IT DOES INCLUDE A FREE TRIP AROUND THE SUN EVERY YEAR.
7019. LIVING (THE) \* NEED CHARITY, MORE THAN THE DEAD. (GEORGE ARNOLD)
7020. LIVING THINGS (9 OUT OF EVERY 10) \* LIVES IN THE OCEAN.
7021. LIVING WATERS (a) YOU CAN'T STOP RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS FROM FLOWING.  
 (b) ONLY JESUS, THE L.W., CAN SATISFY OUR THIRST FOR GOD.  
 (c) ARE YOU DRINKING AT THE WELL OF LIVING WATER DAILY???  
 HOW ARE YOUR QUIET TIMES WITH THE LORD???  
 ARE THEY MEANINGFUL OR MISERABLE???
7022. LIVING YOUR FAITH \* KEYS FOR LIVING YOUR FAITH. 1. REMEMBER THAT YOU WERE CREATED BY GOD IN HIS IMAGE, SPECIAL & UNIQUE. THERE IS NO ONE ELSE LIKE YOU, & THAT'S GOOD.  
 2. ACCEPT A RELATIONSHIP WITH CHRIST AS YOUR SAVIOR & LORD.  
 3. WATCH OVER YOUR HEART. RECOGNIZE THAT YOU CANNOT DO IT ALONE. YOU NEED TO READ THE BIBLE & PRAY.  
 4. KNOW THAT YOU ARE GOING TO FALL SHORT. YOU WILL MAKE MISTAKES, BUT YOU CAN PICK YOURSELF UP & PRESS ON.  
 5. REMEMBER THAT FAITH INVOLVES A KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD WILL MAKE ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHETHER WE CAN SEE IT OR NOT.  
 6. KEEP SEEKING GOD'S PURPOSE FOR YOUR LIFE. REMEMBER THAT WHATEVER HE HAS PLACED IN YOUR HEART IS BEGGER THAN YOU.  
 7. REMEMBER THAT GOD REQUIRES YOU TO BE FAITHFUL, NOT SUCCESSFUL. IF YOU DO, YOU WILL END UP BEING BOTH-IN HIS EYES.
7023. LOAFER (A) \* IS A PERSON WHO IS TRYING TO MAKE BOTH WEEKENDS MEET.
7024. LOANS DEFINED \* A NON-RECOURSE LOAN ALLOWS THE LENDER TO REPOSSESS THE HOUSE. A RECOURSE LOAN ALLOWS THE LENDER TO REPOSSESS THE HOUSE & ATTACH ALL ASSETS OWNED BY THE DEBTOR. ONLY THE BANKERS WILL HAVE RECOURSE, THE BORROWERS NONE. THIS IS THE POSITION MANY HOMEOWNERS WILL SOON FIND. THE WORLD ECONOMY WILL BE AT RISK AS NEVER BEFORE.
7025. LOCATION OF OUR CHRISTIAN EXISTENCE \* FOR NOW, IS THAT PARADOXICAL ERA OF THE "ALREADY & NOT-YET." THIS IS DIFFICULT & NECESSARY. THE NEXT BIG THING IS CHRIST'S RETURN. THE MOST FAITHFUL CHRISTIAN LIFE IS ONE THAT EMBRACES A PILGRIMAGE RATHER THAN A CONQUEST. SUSTAINABLE DISCIPLESHIP & DISCIPLE-MAKING IS THE ORDER OF THE DAY, AS WE LIVE EACH MOMENT IN EAGAR EXPECTATION OF THE NEXT BIG THING ON GOD'S SCHEDULE.
7026. LOCK \* LOCK YOUR CAR, EVEN IF IT'S PARKED IN YOUR OWN DRIVEWAY.
7027. LOCUST \* SEE; OIKETERION.

7028. LOGIC (a) IS THE ART OF GOING WRONG WITH CONFIDENCE.  
 (b) LOGIC IS THE ANATOMY OF THOUGHT. (JOHN LOCKS)  
 (c) A MIND ALL LOGIC IS LIKE A KNIFE - ALL BLADE; IT CUTS THE HAND WHO USES IT. (OLD CHINESE PROVERB)
7029. LOGIC (AGAINST) \* THERE IS NO ARMOR LIKE IGNORANCE. (LAWENCE PETER)
7030. LOGICAL (IF WE WERE) \* THE FUTURE WOULD BE BLEAK INDEED. BUT, WE ARE MORE THAN LOGICAL. WE ARE HUMAN BEINGS & WE HAVE FAITH & WE HAVE HOPE. (JACQUES COUSTEAU)
7031. LOGICAL (GOD IS) \* JUST SOMETIMES, HIS LOGIC ISN'T LOGICAL TO US. HIS LOGIC IS ALWAYS GREATER THAN OUR LOGIC.
7032. LOGOS (a) "IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD & THE WORD WAS WITH GOD & THE WORD WAS GOD. HE WAS IN THE BEGINNING WITH GOD. ALL THINGS CAME INTO BEING THROUGH HIM & APART FROM HIM, NOTHING CAME INTO BEING, THAT HAS COME INTO BEING." WHAT IS THE "WORD?" IN THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGE, THE WORD FOR WORD IS LOGOS, IT ALSO MEANS... "THE CAUSE." BUT, THE COSMOS IS FALLEN. THE WORLD IS DARKEN BY EVIL & THIS LIFE BY SIN. THE BIBLE TELLS US THAT THE LOGOS BECAME FLESH & DWELT AMONG US. "WHY?" BECAUSE ONLY THAT WHICH IS OF FLESH, CAN DIE FOR OUR SINS. "WHO DIED ON THE CROSS?" MESSIAH, HE WAS THE LOGOS. HE WAS CRUCIFIED. THAT MEANS THE WORD WAS CRUCIFIED, NULLIFIED. THE CAUSE OF EVERYTHING WAS CRUCIFIED. & IF THE CAUSE IS CRUCIFIED, NULLIFIED, THEN SO IS THE EFFECT. IT DISAPPEARS. THE OLD WORLD DIES, THE OLD LIFE DIES, THE FALLEN PAST DIES...THE OLD YOU DIES. OUR PAST SINS ARE BROUGHT OUT OF EXISTENCE, AS IF THEY NEVER EXISTED. SO, FOR ALL THAT ARE IN MESSIAH, THE OLD IS GONE & THEY BECOME NEW, AS IT IS WRITTEN, "IF ANYONE IS IN MESSIAH, HE IS A NEW CREATION; THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY, BEHOLD THE NEW IS COME!" FOR, THE LOGOS HAS BEEN CRUCIFIED! (JONATHAN CAHN)  
 (b) AS TRANSLATED FROM THE ARAMAIC, WHICH CAN ALSO MEAN "MANIFESTATION." THE GREEK IS LOGOS, OR "WORD", OR "MESSAGE," OR "BLUEPRINT." JESUS CHRIST IS...THE LIVING EXPRESSION OF ALL THAT GOD IS, CONTAINS & REVEALS. JUST AS WE EXPRESS OURSELVES IN WORDS, GOD HAS PERFECTLY EXPRESSED HIMSELF IN CHRIST.  
 (DR. THOMAS HORN, DONNA HOWELL, ALLIE ANDERSON)
7033. LONDON BRIDGE \* IS COMPLETED IN 1209 (BEGAN IN 1176)
7034. LONELINESS IS RAMPANT \* ONE OF THE IRONIES OF LIVING IN AN INCREASINGLY INTERCONNECTED WORLD IS THAT PEOPLE ARE FEELING MORE ISOLATED FROM ONE ANOTHER THAN EVER. THROUGH TECHNOLOGY CONNECTS US, IT ALSO SEVERS US – IT OFFERS CONNECTION W/O COMMITMENT. IT IS LESS DEMANDING OF US TO ENGAGE IN RELATIONSHIPS. THE GROWING SENSE OF ISOLATION CREATES FERTILE GROUND FOR TOTALITARIANISM TO TAKE ROOT IN A SOCIETY. ALL HUMANS INSTINCTIVELY CRAVE IDENTITY &

COMMUNITY. THEY LONG FOR A SENSE OF PURPOSE & BELONGING. THEY ARE NOT COMFORTABLE LIVING IN ISOLATION. BOTH COMMUNISM & SOCIALISM STRIP PEOPLE OF THEIR INDIVIDUALITY & FREEDOM & FORCES EVERY ONE TO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE STATE'S DEMANDS. FOR THE STATE TO REMAIN SUPREME & IN CONTROL, GOD CANNOT BE IN THE PICTURE. FOR AUTHORITARIAN GOV'T, GOD IS A COMPETING AUTHORITY. (STEVE MILLER; **FORESHADOWS**)

7035. LONELY (PEOPLE ARE) (a) BECAUSE THEY BUILD WALLS RATHER THAN BRIDGES. (b) WHEN WE ARE LONELY, WE NEED AN UNDERSTANDING FRIEND. JESUS IS THE ONE WHO "STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER." JESUS IS THE ONE WHO STRENGTHENS US. GOD IS A SPECIALIST WHEN THE ANGUISH IS DEEP. HIS ABILITY TO HEAL THE SOUL IS PROFOUND BUT, ONLY THOSE WHO RELY ON HIS WOUNDED SON WILL EXPERIENCE RELIEF. (CHARLES SWINDOLL)
7036. LONESOME \* I'M SO LONESOME I COULD CRY. (SONG BY HANK WILLIAMS)
7037. LONGEVITY (a) IT IS ONE OF THE GREAT ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THIS CENTURY. WE HAVE PRACTICALLY DOUBLED LIFE EXPECTANCY IN THIS COUNTRY. IN THE EARLY 1900's, THE AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY WAS A MERE 40 YRS. (b) MARRIED MEN LIVE LONGER THAN SINGLE MEN DO, BUT SOME MARRIED MEN ARE A LOT MORE WILLING TO DIE.
7038. LONG FACES \* LONG FACES MAKE SHORT LIVES.
7039. LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH) \* ONE OF THE BEST-KNOWN POETS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE WAS BORN IN PORTLAND, MAINE IN 1807. HE STUDIED AT & BECAME A PROFESSOR AT BOWDOIN COLLEGE & LATER HARVARD, EDITING TEXTBOOKS IN FRENCH & SPANISH. HE PUBLISHED **EVANGELINE** IN 1854, THEN DEVOTED HIMSELF TO HIS WRITING. **THE SONG OF HIAWATHA** SOLD OVER A MILLION COPIES DURING HIS LIFETIME MADE HIM WELL KNOWN. IN 1861, TRAGEDY STRUCK, WHEN HIS WIFE ACCIDENTALLY SET HER DRESS ON FIRE & DIED. HIS GRIEF WAS ELOQUENTLY EXPRESSED IN A BEAUTIFUL SONNET, **THE CROSS OF SNOW**. HE ALSO WROTE **PAUL REVERE'S RIDE**. LONGFELLOW WAS, AFTER HIS DEATH IN 1882, THE FIRST AMERICAN HONORED BY A BUST IN WESTMINSTER ABBEY.
7040. LOOK (a) IN EVERYTHING, WE OUGHT TO LOOK TO THE END. (b) THE FARTHER BACK YOU CAN LOOK, THE FARTHER FORWARD YOU ARE LIKELY TO SEE. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)
7041. LOOK AHEAD (a) IT'S BETTER TO LOOK AHEAD & PREPARE, THAN TO LOOK BACK & REGRET. (JACKIE JOYNER) (b) OUR EYES ARE PLACED IN FRONT, IT IS MORE IMPORTANT TO LOOK AHEAD THAN TO LOOK BACK.
7042. LOOK AHEAD & MOVE ON \* WHY IS A CAR'S WINDSHIELD SO LARGE & THE REAR VIEW MIRROR SO SMALL? BECAUSE OUR PAST IS NOT AS IMPORTANT AS OUR FUTURE, SO LOOK AHEAD & MOVE ON.
7043. LOOK AT (a) ALL THE BEAUTY IN YOUR LIFE & BE HAPPY! (b) WE TELL OTHERS TO LOOK AT JESUS, HOW CAN THEY? HE IS IN HEAVEN. WE ARE WHO THEY LOOK AT. (BE A GOOD WITNESS)

7044. LOOK BACK AT MY LIFE (I'D RATHER) \* & SAY; "I CAN'T BELIEVE I DID THAT."  
INSTEAD OF SAYING; "I WISH I DID THAT."
7045. LOOK DOWN (NEVER) \* ON ANY ONE UNLESS, YOU ARE HELPING THEM UP.
7046. LOOK FOR \* WE LIVE FOR WHAT WE LOOK FOR; SO LOOK 4 THE COMING OF J.C.
7047. LOOK FOR GOOD IN OTHERS \* GOD PUT US ALL IN EACH OTHER'S LIVES TO  
IMPART ONE ANOTHER IN SOME WAY.
7048. LOOKING BACK \* I REALLY HURT MY NECK.
7049. LOOKING BACK (IF YOU KEEP) \* YOU CAN'T MAKE SPIRITUAL PROGRESS.
7050. LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE \* & THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF THE  
GREAT GOD & SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST. (TITUS 2: 13) KJV.
7051. LOOKING GLASS \* THE EYE OF A FRIEND IS A GOOD LOOKING GLASS.
7052. LOOKING GOOD \* "THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "SHE'S GOOD LOOKING & "SHE'S  
LOOKING GOOD" IS APPROXIMATELY 30 YEARS & 30 POUNDS."
7053. LOOKING UP (a) KEEP LOOKING UP, FOR GOD IS ALWAYS LOOKING DOWN.  
(b) IF YOU LOOK AROUND WE WILL BE DEPRESSED. IF WE LOOK UP  
WE WILL FIND HOPE. (c) I AVOID LOOKING FORWARD OR BACK-  
WARD, & TRY TO KEEP LOOKING UPWARD. (CHARLOTTE BRONTE)  
(d) KEEP LOOKING UP – HE NOT IN THE GROUND - HE IS RISEN!!!  
(RANDY PERRY)
7054. LOOK (IT'S THAT INNOCENT OF) \* THAT FOOLS THEM EVERYTIME.
7055. LOOKS (GOOD) \* CATCH THE EYE, BUT GOOD PERSONALITY CATCHES THE HEART.
7056. LOOKS UP (a) SORROW LOOKS BACK, WORRY LOOKS AROUND, BUT FAITH  
LOOKS UP.  
(b) ONE WHO LOOKS UP TO GOD, RARELY LOOKS DOWN ON  
PEOPLE.
7057. LOOK (CHRISTIANS ARE TO) IN 6 DIRECTIONS 1. BACKWARD TO THE CROSS.  
2. FORWARD TO THE SECOND COMING. 3. INWARD AT OUR HEART  
TO SEE IF WE HAVE ANY SIN THERE. 4. UPWARD TO HEAVEN &  
GIVE THANKS. 5. AROUND TO FAMILY & FRIENDS & LET THEM  
KNOW YOU LOVE THEM. 6. OUTWARD TO ALL OTHERS YOU COME  
IN CONTACT WITH & BE A GOOD WITNESS.
7058. LOOSE REINS \* IT TAKES A LOOSE REIN TO KEEP A MARRIAGE TIGHT.
7059. LOOTING (a) WHEN FREE HOUSING, WELFARE CHECKS, FREE FOOD & A FREE  
EDUCATION JUST AREN'T ENOUGH.  
(b) BIDEN WILL BE SIGNING A NEW EXECUTIVE ORDER REPLACING  
THE WORD "LOOTING" WITH "UNDOCUMENTED SHOPPING".
7060. LORD \* ALTHOUGH NOT ALL PEOPLE WILL CONFESS JESUS AS SAVIOR,  
THE DAY IS COMING WHEN ALL WILL ACKNOWLEDGE HIM AS LORD.
7061. LORD KELVIN \* ONE OF THE GREAT PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS OF ALL TIMES  
FORMULATED THE SCIENCE OF THERMODYNAMICS, GIVING US THE  
1<sup>ST</sup> & 2<sup>ND</sup> LAWS OF THERMODYNAMICS., INCL. ENTROPY. HE HELD 21  
HONORARY DEGREES. HE WAS ALSO A MAN OF DEEP FAITH.
7062. LORD (MY) \* THE HEBREW WORD IS ADONAI. THE WORD FOR LORD, RULER &  
MASTER IS ADON. GOD'S SPECIFIC & SACRED NAME IS ADONAI. IF  
HE IS YOUR SAVIOR, YOU CAN'T JUST SAY LORD; YOU MUST SAY

“MY LORD”. IT MEANS THE ONLY WAY TO KNOW GOD IS TO KNOW HIM PERSONALLY, TO KNOW HIM AS YOUR GOD.

7063. LORD OF ALL \* UNLESS JESUS IS LORD OF ALL, HE IS NOT LORD AT ALL.

7064. LORD’S DAY \* ISN’T IT AMAZING, WE CALL SUNDAY THE LORD’S DAY & THEN USE IT AS OUR OWN. (AT LEAST GO TO CHURCH)

7065. LORD’S CHARACTER \* PROVIDING A PERIOD FOR SINNERS TO REPENT IS A PART OF THE LORD’S CHARACTER. FOR EXAMPLE; GOD SET A 120 YEAR PROBATION PERIOD BEFORE EXECUTING HIS JUDGEMENT BY THE FLOOD. HE GIVES US A TIME ALSO, BUT ITS END FINALLY COMES.

7066. LORD’S PRAYER \* IT IS A PRAYER FOR THOSE WHO SHALL BE LIVING IN THE “TRIB. PERIOD.” WHO IN THEIR PERSECUTIONS WILL LONG FOR THE RETURN OF THE KING, THAT THE KINGDOM MAY BE SET UP & GOD’S WILL BE DONE, AS IT WILL BE DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS DONE IN HEAVEN. AT THAT TIME, THE ANTI-CHRIST WILL BE IN POWER & NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO BUY OR SELL EXCEPT HE HATH THE “MARK OF THE BEAST.” THAT EXPLAINS THE PETITION - “GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD,” FOR UNLESS FOOD IS SUPPLIED MIRACULOUSLY THEY WILL PERISH. IT WILL BE A TIME WHEN THEY NEED TO BE DELIVERED FROM THE EVIL ONE - SATAN WHO WILL TEMPT THEM TO WORSHIP THE BEAST. (CLARENCE LARKIN)

7067. LORD’S SIMPLE PROMISE (SOMETIMES WE COMPLICATE THE) \* OUR RESPONSIBILITY IS TO TRUST HIM. HIS PROMISE IS TO SHAPE US TO REACH OTHERS. IF WE DON’T TRUST HIM, WE’RE NOT GOING TO LIVE FOR HIM. IF WE DON’T LIVE FOR HIM, WE WILL NOT CARE ABOUT OTHERS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO KNOW HIM.

7068. LORD’S SUPPER (a) PAUL REMINDS US IN (I COR.11:23-30) THAT THE LORD’S SUPPER IS FOR BELIEVERS ONLY. WE TAKE A FEW MOMENTS IN SILENCE TO EXAMINE OURSELVES & THEN THE BREAD & WINE ARE PASSED AROUND, SYMBOLS OF THE BODY OF THE LORD JESUS, SACRIFICED FOR OUR SINS. THE BLOOD HE SHED FOR US, REMINDS US OF HIS RETURNING. (b) JESUS OF THE BIBLE WAS SACRIFICED ONCE ONLY & THERE IS NO MORE SACRIFICE – THE SACRIFICIAL SYSTEM IS DEAD & GONE, AS IS CLEAR IN (HEB., CH. 9 & 10) (c) SOME CHURCHES HAVE TURNED THE DEFUNCT JEWISH SACRIFICIAL SYSTEM INTO THEIR OWN INVENTION - A SACRAMENTAL SYSTEM.

7069. LORD’S SUPPER IS NOT A PERMANENT ORDINANCE. IT WILL BE DISCONTINUED WHEN THE LORD RETURNS. IT IS A MEMORIAL FEAST. IT LOOKS BACK TO THE “CROSS” & FORWARD TO HIS “SECOND COMING”. AN ENGAGEMENT RING IS NOT INTENDED TO BE PERMANENT. IT IS SIMPLY A PLEDGE OF MUTUAL LOVE & LOYALTY & GIVES PLACE TO THE WEDDING RING. THE LORD’S SUPPER WILL BE DISCONTINUED WHEN THE LORD RETURNS. IT IS A MEMORIAL FEAST, IT LOOKS BACK TO THE “CROSS” & FORWARD TO HIS “2<sup>ND</sup> COMING”. (CLARENCE LARKIN; **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH & RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD**)

7070. LORD (THE) (a) IS MY ROCK, MY FORTRESS & MY DELIVERER. (PS. 18:2)  
 (b) THE LORD IS GOOD; HIS MERCY IS EVERLASTING. (PS. 100:5)
7071. LOSE (a) NEVER RISK WHAT YOU CANNOT AFFORD TO LOSE.  
 (b) YOU NEVER REALLY LOSE, UNTIL YOU QUIT TRYING.  
 (c) SOMETIMES, YOU NEED TO LOSE IN ORDER TO WIN. (LIKE GAMES WITH CHILDREN OR LETTING YOUR WIFE HAVE HER WAY)  
 (d) NO MAN CAN LOSE, WHAT HE NEVER HAD. (IZAACK WALTON)
7072. LOSE FAITH \* IF BEING HURT BY CHURCH CAUSES YOU TO LOSE FAITH IN GOD, THEN YOUR FAITH WAS IN PEOPLE.
7073. LOSER (a) ALWAYS IMITATE THE BEHAVIOR OF THE WINNER WHEN YOU LOSE. (b) SOME PEOPLE ARE GOOD LOSERS. OTHERS CAN'T ACT.  
 (c) THE CHEERFUL LOSER IS THE WINNER. (ELBERT HUBBARD)  
 (d) IT'S BETTER TO LOSE A LOVER, THAN LOVE A LOSER.
7074. LOSING (a) LOSING IS SIMPLY LEARNING HOW TO WIN. (TED TURNER)  
 (b) THE TROUBLE WITH LOSING IS; YOU'RE NOT A WINNER
7075. LOSS \* PREFER LOSS BEFORE UNJUST GAIN.
7076. LOSS OF CHILD \* THE JONES LOST A 5 YEAR OLD LITTLE GIRL IN AN ACCIDENT. THE SMITHS ALSO HAD A DAUGHTER, SUSAN, ABOUT THE SAME AGE. MRS JONES WAS TELLING MRS SMITH THAT SUSAN WAS SUCH A BLESSING TO HER, SO MRS SMITH ASKED HER DAUGHTER SUSAN, WHAT SHE HAD SAID TO MRS JONES. SUSAN REPLIED; "I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING, I JUST CLIMBED UP IN HER LAP & CRIED WITH HER." (MUCH IS SAID WITH A CLOSED MOUTH)
7077. LOSS OF WIFE \* THIS MAN'S WIFE DIED & SOMEONE SAID TO HIM; "SORRY YOU LOST YOUR WIFE." - "I DIDN'T LOSE HER. I KNOW EXACTLY WHERE SHE IS. SHE IS IN HEAVEN."
7078. LOST (a) IF YOU ARE 99% SURE THAT YOU ARE SAVED, THEN YOU MAY BE 100% LOST. (b) IF YOU CANNOT FIND GOD, GUESS WHO IS LOST.  
 (c) IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHERE YOU'RE GOING, ANY ROAD WILL GET YOU THERE. (d) NOT SURE WHY YOU ARE HERE OR WHERE YOU ARE GOING? YOU'RE LOST. (e) AS LOST AS A BALL IN HIGH GRASS.  
 (f) WE'RE NOT LOST, WE'RE LOCATIONALLY CHALLENGED. (J. FORD)  
 (g) IF YOU OWN SOMETHING & YOU CANNOT FIND IT, IT MIGHT AS WELL BE LOST. (NORM) (h) IF ALL IS NOT LOST, WHERE IS IT?
7079. LOST & FOUND \* HAVE YOU EVER THOUGHT ABOUT THE FACT THAT YOU ARE ONE OF HIS INCREDIBLE LOST & FOUND STORIES.
7080. LOST, (IT IS NOT WHAT YOU HAVE) \* BUT WHAT YOU HAVE LEFT THAT COUNTS.
7081. LOST (MEN ARE) \* NOT BECAUSE THERE IS NO WAY OF ESCAPE FROM THE TOILS OF SATAN, BUT BECAUSE THEY WILL NOT ACCEPT GOD'S WAY OF ESCAPE THROUGH CHRIST.
7082. LOST (MEN & WOMEN ARE NOT) \* BECAUSE THEY ARE SINNERS, BUT BECAUSE THEY WILL NOT ACCEPT JESUS AS THEIR SAVIOR. THE CROWNING SIN OF ALL SINS IS NOT TO BELIEVE IN JESUS.
7083. LOST (NOTHING IS EVER REALLY) \* TO US AS LONG AS WE REMEMBER IT. (L.M. MONTGOMERY; **THE STORY GIRL**)
7084. LOST (NOTHING IS TRULY) \* UNTIL YOUR MON OR WIFE CAN'T FIND IT.

7085. LOST (PROBABLY) \* “WHOEVER SAID, ‘IT’S NOT WHETHER YOU WIN OR LOSE THAT COUNTS,’ PROBABLY LOST.” (MARTINA NAVRITILOVA)
7086. LOST TIME \* YOU CAN ALWAYS MAKE MONEY BACK, BUT YOU CAN NEVER REGAIN LOST TIME. (AN OLD ENTREPRENEUR’S ADAGE)
7087. LOT & HIS DAUGHTERS (a) AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF SODOM & GOMORRAH, FEELING UNSAFE, THEY LEFT ZOAR & TOOK UP RESIDENCE IN A MOUNTAIN CAVE. (GEN. 19:30) THE DAUGHTERS, FEARING THAT THE LOCAL MEN WOULD NOT TAKE THEM AS WIVES PLOTTED TO GET THEIR FATHER DRUNK & HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIM TO PRESERVE THEIR FATHER’S LINEAGE. THE PLAN WORKED FOR TWO CONSECUTIVE NIGHTS & TWO OFFSPRINGS WERE BORN FROM THEIR INCESTUOUS ACTS. (b) THEY SHOWED NO SHAME & EVEN NAMED THEIR SONS IN DESCRIPTIVE TERMS. THE OLDEST NAMED HIM MOAB, “FROM MY FATHER,” THE OTHER BEN-AMMI, “SON OF MY PEOPLE.” EACH WOULD BE THE FOREFATHER OF NATIONS THAT WOULD BE PERPETUAL ENEMIES OF ISRAEL. THE MOABITES & AMMONITES. (c) THE TWISTED PROCREATIVE DESIRES OF LOT’S DAUGHTERS RESULTED IN DEATHS OF MULTITUDES OF MOABITES, AMMONITES & ISRAELITES IN WARS THAT WAGED OVER THE CENTURIES. SIN ALWAYS LEADS TO ALIENATION & JUDGEMENT. (d) WHAT ABOUT TODAY? IS JUDGEMENT COMING UPON OUR SOCIETY? IS MAN COMING TO THAT PLACE WHEN GOD SAYS, “ENOUGH!” & SENDS HIS SON TO RETRIEVE HIS CHURCH & EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ON A WICKED & DEFIANT WORLD. (e) OUR GENERATION HAS SUFFERED THROUGH 40 YRS OF A GRADUAL ABANDONMENT OF “TRADITIONAL VALUES” A.K.A. (JUDEO-CHRISTIAN ETHIC). WE ARE PAYING A TERRIBLE PRICE. (f) INSTANT GRATIFICATION IS THE NEW ORDER OF THE DAY. NO WONDER IT IS DIFFICULT TO SUSTAIN PARENTAL VALUES. SELF-CENTEREDNESS IS AT THE HEART OF OUR PROBLEMS.
7088. LOT’S WIFE LAST WORDS \* “I’M GOING TO TAKE ONE LAST LOOK!” THE SODOMITE LIFESTYLE IS GRAPHICALLY PORTRAYED IN (GEN. 19). & IT IS ANYTHING, BUT FUNNY. IT WAS PRACTICED BY BOTH YOUNG & OLD, ALL PEOPLE FROM EVERY QUARTER. PER VERSE 4. IN GOD’S EVALUATION... “THEIR SIN IS EXCEEDINGLY GRAVE”. (GEN. 18:20b) FOR SOME STRANGE REASON, LOT WAS DRAWN TO SODOM. NO DOUBT, BECAME ACCUSTOMED TO THEIR WAYS, POSSIBLY VIEWING THE PERVERSIONS AS ACCEPTABLE. THEN GOD STEPPED IN & ANNOUNCED THE EVACUATION PLAN: “ESCAPE FOR YOUR LIFE! DO NOT LOOK BEHIND YOU & DO NOT STAY ANYWHERE IN THE VALLY; ESCAPE TO THE MOUNTAINS, LEST YOU BE SWEEPED AWAY”. (GEN. 19:17) THEN THE LORD RAINED ON SODOM & GOMORRAH BRIMSTONE & FIRE. MRS. LOT DIDN’T MAKE IT. APPARENTLY, SHE COULDN’T BRING HERSELF TO BELIEVE GOD MEANT WHAT HE SAID & SHE BECAME A PILLAR OF SALT. (GEN. 19:26) THE BOTTOM LINE OF MRS. LOT’S PHILOSOPHY COULD HAVE BEEN ETCHED ON HER SALT-BLOCK TOMBSTONE: THERE’S NO NEED TO TAKE GOD SERIOUSLY. THIS

PHILOSOPHY IS VERY POPULAR TODAY. IT THE REASON WE'RE CAUGHT THESE DAYS IN THE DO-YOUR-OWN-THING SINDRONE. (CHARLES SWINDOLL; **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

7089. LOTTERY

(a) IF YOU WERE BORN HERE IN THE U.S., YOU WON THE LOTTERY. YOU GOT THE GOLDEN TICKET TO PURSUE OPPORTUNITIES & YOU HAVE THE INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM TO PICK WHICH ONE TO TAKE ON. (SERGEANT MAT BEST, U.S. ARMY) **COMMENT**; MORE PEOPLE NEED TO REALIZE THAT & NOT TAKE IT FOR GRANTED. (NORM)

(b) A TAX ON PEOPLE WHO CAN'T DO MATH.

(c) THE LOTTERY IS A WONDERFUL THING; IT LAYS THE TAXATION ONLY ON THE WILLING.

7090. LOUD MOUTH \* HE IS NOT THE TYPE OF PERSON YOU PUT ON A SPEAKER PHONE.

7091. LOUGAROUS \* THE HAITIANS ARE AFRAID OF A MYTHICAL CREATURE LOUGAROU – PART WEREWOLF, PART BIRD – FLYING INSIDE THEIR HUT AT NIGHT & KILLING THEM, CARRYING OFF THEIR BABY & MURDERING IT. THEY CLOSE ALL THE WINDOWS, STUFF OLD RAGS INTO EVERY CRACK, & KEEP THE DOORS SHUT, EVEN IF IT'S 110 DEGREES INSIDE.

7092. LOU HOLTZ QUOTES (A WINNING HEAD FOOTBALL COACH FOR NORTE DAME.

1. "THE MAN WHO COMPLAINS ABOUT THE WAY THE BALL BOUNCES IS LIKELY THE ONE WHO DROPPED IT".

2. "SHOW ME SOMEONE WHO HAS DONE SOMETHING WORTHWHILE & I'LL SHOW YOU SOMEONE WHO HAS OVERCOME ADVERSITY".

3. "I NEVER LEARN ANYTHING TALKING. I ONLY LEARN THINGS WHEN I ASK QUESTIONS". 4. "I FOLLOW THREE RULES; DO THE RIGHT THING, DO THE BEST YOU CAN & ALWAYS SHOW PEOPLE YOU CARE".

5. "LIVE IS 10% WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU & 90% HOW YOU RESPOND TO IT". 6. "DON'T BE A SPECTATOR, DON'T LET LIFE PASS YOU BY".

7. "WHEN PEOPLE NEED LOVE, UNDERSTANDING OR SUPPORT THE MOST, IS WHEN THEY DESERVE IT THE LEAST".

8. "EVERYONE GOES THROUGH ADVERSITY IN LIFE, BUT WHAT MATTERS, IS HOW YOU LEARN FROM IT".

9. ABILITY IS WHAT YOU'RE CAPABLE OF DOING. MOTAVATION DETERMINES WHAT YOU DO. ATTITUDE DETERMINES HOW WELL YOU DO IT". 10. "YOU'LL NEVER GET AHEAD OF ANYONE AS LONG

AS YOU TRY TO GET EVEN WITH THEM".

7093. LOUIS PASTEUR OF FRANCE \* (1822-95) PROVED IN THE MID-1800s THAT BACTERIA COULD CAUSE FOOD TO SPOIL. HIS RESEARCH GAVE RISE TO STERILIZATION & THE DEVELOPMENT OF VACCINES AGAINST RABIES, DIPHTHERIA & ANTHRAX. MUCH OF PASTEUR'S DEVELOPMENT RAN CONTRAY TO THE DARWINIAN VIEWS THAT WERE GAINING GROUND IN HIS DAY. HIS DISCOVERY LED TO A PROCESS FOR TREATING FOOD TO KILL BACTERIA THAT MIGHT BE PRESENT, LATER NAMED "PASTEURIZATION." THIS IS HOW WE GOT PASTEURIZE MILK. WHEN THIS GIANT OF A SCIENTIST DIES, PASTEUR

## 7094. LOVE

- WAS HOLDING ON TO HIS WIFE WITH ONE HAND & A CRUCIFIX WITH THE OTHER.
1. IT WAS NOT THE NAILS THAT HELD CHRIST TO THE CROSS; IT WAS HIS LOVE FOR US. **COMMENT**; I LOVE THIS ONE. (NORM)
  2. GOD'S LOVE IS MANIFESTED BY MAN'S COMPASSION FOR OTHERS.
  3. TIME PASSES, BUT LOVE ENDURES.
  4. LOVE IS NOT FEELINGS, FEELINGS GROW FROM LOVE.
  5. REMEMBER THAT GREAT LOVE AND GREAT ACHIEVEMENTS INVOLVE GREAT RISK. 6. TO BE LOVED, BE LOVABLE.
  7. LOVE SOMEONE WHO DOESN'T DESERVE IT.
  8. LOVE COMES UNSEEN, WE ONLY SEE IT GO.
  9. LOVE DOESN'T KEEP A LEDGER OF THE FAILURES OF OTHERS.
  10. LOVE IS GRAND, BUT DIVORCE IS A HUNDRED GRAND OR MORE.
  11. I LOVE YOU BECAUSE YOU ARE ALWAYS ON THE LEVEL. THE BUBBLE IS RIGHT THERE IN THE MIDDLE. (POINT TO HIS BELLY)
  12. LOVE WASN'T PUT IN YOUR HEART TO STAY. LOVE ISN'T LOVE UNTIL YOU GIVE IT AWAY. (SONG OF A FRIEND, VONNIE WOOD)
  13. WE GIVE OURSELVES NOT OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY, BUT IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD FIRST LOVED US. (I JOHN 4:19)
  14. LIKE THE MEASLES, LOVE IS MOST DANGEROUS WHEN IT COMES LATE IN LIFE. 15. LOVE IS CARE AND COMPASSION IN ACTION.
  16. YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART & WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND. (MATT. 22:37)
  17. LOVE OF A WOMEN; AN OCEAN OF EMOTIONS SURROUNDED ENTIRELY BY EXPENSES. (THOMAS DEWAR)
  18. LOVE CONQUERS ALL THINGS; LET US TOO SURRENDER TO LOVE. (VIRGIL) 19. NEVER PUT OFF SAYING; "I LOVE YOU".
  20. IT IS SAD NOT TO BE LOVED, BUT IT IS SADDER NOT TO BE ABLE TO LOVE. (MIGUEL DE UNAMUNO)
  21. LOVE IS A MAGNET THAT DRAWS BELIEVERS TOGETHER & UNBELIEVERS TO CHRIST. 22. HAVE A HEALTHY LOVE OF YOURSELF. IF GOD LOVES YOU, YOU MUST BE WORTHY OF LOVE.
  23. LOVE FOR YOUR CHILDREN SHOULD NEVER HAVE CONDITIONS.
  24. LOVE IS NOT ONLY SOMETHING YOU FEEL. IT'S SOMETHING YOU DO. (DAVID WILKERSON) 25. IRONIC, ISN'T IT THAT IN TENNIS "LOVE" IS NOTHING, BUT IN LIFE "LOVE" IS EVERYTHING!
  26. THEY DO NOT LOVE, THAT DO NOT SHOW THEIR LOVE. (W.S.)
  27. THE SWEETEST LOVE IS THAT WHICH IS NEITHER SOUGHT NOR DESERVED. 28. THE PLEASURE OF LOVE IS LOVING.
  29. GREATEST LOVE IS THE SACRIFICE OF ONE LIFE FOR ANOTHER.
  30. GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN THAN THIS THAT A MAN LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR HIS FRIEND. (JOHN 15:13)
  31. LOVE NEVER FAILS – NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END. (I COR. 13:8) AMP. BIBLE.
  32. CAN A MOUSE FALL IN LOVE WITH A CAT?
  33. LOVE IS THE OVERFLOW OF THE JOY WE HAVE IN THE LORD.

34. WE BECOME A CONDUIT OF HIS GREAT LOVE.
35. LOVE LOOKS THROUGH A TELESCOPE; ENVY THROUGH A MICROSCOPE. 36. LOVE IS A FRUIT IN SEASON AT ALL TIMES & WITHIN REACH OF EVERY HAND. (MOTHER TERESA; CATHOLIC MISSIONARY) 37. LOVE IS AN UNUSUAL GAME. THERE ARE EITHER TWO WINNERS OR NONE. 38. LOVE IS WHAT MAKES TWO PEOPLE SIT IN THE MIDDLE OF A BENCH WHEN THERE'S PLENTY OF ROOM AT BOTH ENDS. 39. LOVE CAPTURES US IN A MOMENT & CHANGES US FOREVER. 40. LOVE IS THE MOST POWERFUL FORCE FOR CHANGE. LORD; TEACH US TO PREACH LOVE IN ACTION.
41. THE CENTRAL ESSENCE OF LOVE IS FREE WILL.
42. MAY THE POWER OF LOVE REPLACE THE LOVE OF POWER.
43. LOVE IS THE ONLY GAME THAT TWO CAN PLAY & BOTH CAN WIN.
44. "I REALLY THINK THE SECRET TO BEING LOVED IS TO LOVE, & THE SECRET TO BEING INTERESTING IS TO BE INTERESTED & THE SECRET TO HAVING A FRIEND IS BEING A FRIEND."  
(GLENNON DOYLE: AUTHOR. **GUIDEPOST**) 45. SEE; GOD'S LOVE.
7095. LOVE (ABILITY TO) \* THE GERMAN PSYCHOLOGIST ERICH FROMM BELIEVES OUR ABILITY TO LOVE OTHERS IS PREDICATED UPON WHETHER OR NOT WE CAN ENJOY TIME ALONE. IF WE ARE NOT COMFORTABLE WITH OUR OWN COMPANY, WE'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO LOVE ANYBODY ELSE OUT OF DESIRE RATHER THAN NEED.
7096. LOVE A CHILD MINISTRIES \* FOUNDED BY SHERRY & BOBBY BURNETTE. IT SERVES THE NEEDS OF CHILDREN IN HAITI. THEY BEGAN IN THE 60's PREACHING ON STREET CORNERS, UNDER GOSPEL TENTS & CHURCHES IN THE U.S. IN 1971 THEY TOOK THEIR FIRST MISSION TRIP TO HAITI & THE OVERWHELMING POVERTY BROKE THEIR HEARTS. THEY FORMED LOVE A CHILD IN 1985, WHICH INCL. A 21,500 SQ.FT. ORPHANAGE.FOR 80 CHILDREN. THEY ALSO FEED OVER 7,000 CHILDREN EACH DAY WITH THE HELP OF MANY PARTNERS & DONATIONS. AFTER THE 2010 EARTHQUAKE, WHERE OVER 300,000 HAITIANS LOST THEIR LIVES, THEY SET UP THE LARGEST FIELD HOSPITAL IN HAITI WITH THE HELP OF MANY OTHER ORG. THEY ALSO BUILD SEVERAL HUNDRED SMALL WOODEN HOME FOR THE POOR, SET UP A TILAPIA FISH & CHICKEN FARM, PLUS AN AGRICULTURAL TRAINING CENTER THAT TEACHES THE FARMING OF CROPS & TREES. THEY WANT PEOPLE TO KNOW THAT FAITH & LOVE CAN CHANGE A NATION. CALL; 239 210 6107 TO CONTACT OR MAKE A DONATION. THEY ARE ONE OF MY FAVORITE CHARAITY ORGANIZATION.
7097. LOVE (AGAPE) (a) AGAPE LOVE IS SELFLESS UNCONDITIONAL LOVE. (b) AGAPE LOVE IS NOT A FEELING, BUT IT'S AN ACTION. (I COR. 13:4-7) (c) THE PROBLEM WITH THE WORLD IS THAT IT DOESN'T KNOW WHAT LOVE IS. LOVE DOESN'T SIMPLY SAY, BUT LOVE DOES. SEE; (JOHN 3:18) (d) LUST TAKES, BUT LOVE GIVES. SEE; (JOHN 3:16)
7098. LOVE (A LIFE WITH) \* WILL HAVE SOME THORNS, BUT A LIFE WITHOUT LOVE WILL HAVE NO ROSES.

7099. LOVE AMERICAN STYLE (FOR THOSE OVER 65) \* FRANCE IS THE LAND OF LOVERS, RIGHT? AU CONTRAIRE. (CONTRARY TO BELIEF) A NEW AARP POLL SHOWS THAT OLDER AMERICANS ARE MORE PASSIONATELY IN LOVE THAN THE AMOUROUS FRENCH. 83% OF AMERICANS CLAIN “TRUE LOVE CAN EXIST WITHOUT A RADIANT SEX LIFE.” VERUS 34% FRENCH. 47% OF A ARE CURRENTLY PASSIONATELY IN LOVE. THE FRENCH 29%.
7100. LOVE/ANCHOR \* DROP ANCHOR WITH THE ONE YOU LOVE.
7101. LOVE ASKS NOTHING IN RETURN \* BUT SEEKS THOSE WHO NEED IT. JESUS SAYS; BLESS, DO GOOD & PRAY FOR YOUR ENEMIES WITHOUT RESERVE & WITHOUT RESPECT OF PERSONS. GOD LOVES HIS ENEMIES - THAT IS THE GLORY OF HIS LOVE. IT IS TO BE THE ACT OF THE SONS OF GOD AS IT WAS THE ACT OF THE ONLY-BEGOTTEN SON. (D. BONHOEFFER)
7102. LOVE (BOOK) \* IF SOME FOLKS WANT TO READ ABOUT LOVE & MARRIAGE, THEY HAVE TO BUY TWO SEPARATE BOOKS. (PRETTY SAD)
7103. LOVE (BALANCES OF) \* JOY TO FORGIVE & JOY TO BE FORGIVEN HANGS LEVEL IN THE BALANCES OF LOVE.
7104. LOVE & BE LOVED (TO) \* IS TO FEEL THE SUN FROM BOTH SIDES. (D. VISCOTT)
7105. LOVE (CHRISTIAN) \* MEANS TREATING OTHERS THE WAY GOD HAS TREATED ME. CHRISTIAN LOVE DOES NOT LEAVE THE PERSON WHERE IT FINDS HIM. LOVE SHOULD HELP THE POOR MAN DO BETTER: LOVE SHOULD HELP THE RICH MAN MAKE BETTER USE OF HIS GOD-GIVEN RESOURCES. LOVE ALWAYS BUILDS UP. (1 COR. 8:1); HATRED ALWAYS TEARS DOWN.
7106. LOVE & TRUTH \* TRUTH WITHOUT LOVE HAS NO DECENCY; IT’S JUST BRUTALITY. ON THE OTHER HAND, LOVE WITHOUT TRUTH HAS NO CHARACTER; IT’S HYPOCRITY. (SOME LACK LOVE & IT CRIPPLES THE POWER OF TRUTH THEY PROFESS TO REVERE) THE TRULY GODLY PERSON MUST CULTIVATE BOTH VIRTUES IN EQUAL PROPORTIONS. PURSUE THIS BALANCE. KNOW THE TRUTH & UPHOLD IT IN LOVE. THE AUTHENTICALLY CHRISTLIKE PERSON KNOWS THE TRUTH & SPEAKS IT IN LOVE. JOHN, THE APOSTLE LEARNED THIS LESSON WELL.
7107. LOVE (BEST) \* IS A LIFELONG LOVE THAT SWEETENS THE JOY, SOFTENS THE HURT, & STRENGTHENS TWO HEARTS AS THEY GROW!
7108. LOVE BUILT ON BEAUTY ONLY \* WILL SOMEDAY DIE. (JOHN DONNE; 1572-1631)
7109. LOVE/CALAMITIES \* THERE ARE MORE CALAMITIES IN THE WORLD ARISING FROM LOVE THAN HATRED.
7110. LOVE CALLS FOR OPEN ARMS \* WITH ARMS OPEN YOU ALLOW LOVE TO COME & GO AS IT WILLS, FREELY, FOR IT WILL DO SO ANYWAY. IF YOU CLOSE YOUR ARMS ABOUT LOVE, YOU’LL FIND YOU ARE LEFT ONLY HOLDING YOURSELF. (LEO BUSCAGLIA; EDUCATOR/WRITER)
7111. LOVE CAN FIND YOU \* IF GRASS CAN GROW THROUGH CEMENT, LOVE CAN FIND YOU AT ANY TIME IN YOUR LIFE. (CHER)
7112. LOVE CHANGES DARKNESS INTO LIGHT \* & MAKES THE HEART TAKE A “WINGLESS FLIGHT. (HELEN STEINER RICE)
7113. LOVE (CHILDREN SPELL) \* WITH FOUR LETTERS: T-I-M-E.

7114. LOVE (CT #30) \* IS GIVING TO THE BASIC NEEDS OF OTHERS SO THAT THEIR AUTHORITIES GET THE CREDIT, GOD GETS THE GLORY AND WE HAVE THE JOY OF ETERNAL REWARDS. (VS. SELFISHNESS)
7115. LOVE CONNECTION \* THE CHURCH IS THE ORIGINAL LOVE CONNECTION.
7116. LOVED (a) NEVER GIVE UP ON A CHANCE TO BE LOVED. (b) EVERYONE NEEDS TO BE LOVED, ESPECIALLY WHEN THEY DON'T DESERVE IT.
7117. LOVE DEEPLY & PASSIONATELY \* YOU MIGHT GET HURT, BUT IT'S THE ONLY WAY TO LIVE LIFE COMPLETELY.
7118. LOVE DOES NOT THINK ABOUT DOING WORKS \* IT FINDS JOY IN PEOPLE & WHEN SOMETHING GOOD IS DONE FOR OTHERS, THAT DOES NOT APPEAR TO LOVE AS WORKS BUT SIMPLY AS GIFTS WHICH FLOW NATURALLY FROM LOVE.
7119. LOVE (DUTY OF) \* THE FIRST DUTY OF LOVE IS TO LISTEN.
7120. LOVE EACH OTHER \* ABOVE ALL, LOVE EACH OTHER DEEPLY, BECAUSE LOVE COVERS OVER A MULTITUDE OF SINS. (I PET. 4:8)
7121. LOVE (FLAG OF) \* IF ANYONE SHOULD BE FLYING THE FLAG OF LOVE HIGHER, IT SHOULD BE WE CHRISTIANS. (PHIL BURRESS; CINCI. BUSINESSMAN)
7122. LOVE (FOCUS ON WHAT YOU LOVE ABOUT EACH OTHER) \* FOCUS ON THEIR POSITIVES QUALITIES & LET GO OF THE LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T REALLY MATTER. INSTEAD OF DWELLING ON WHY DIDN'T HE OR SHE DO THAT? LOOK FOR WHAT THEY DID RIGHT. "IT CHANGES THE WHOLE RELATIONSHIP DYNAMIC." WHEN YOU'RE APPRECIATIVE TOWARD YOUR SPOUSE, THEY WILL RECIPROCATE.
7123. LOVE (FORGIVING) \* ABOVE ALL SIN, STANDS THE F. L. OF THE CRUCIFIED.
7124. LOVE FOR US (GOD SHOWS HIS GREAT) \* IN THIS WAY: CHRIST DIED FOR US WHILE WE WERE STILL SINNERS.
7125. LOVE (HE) ME DESPITE \* THE FACT THAT I FAIL HIM EVERYDAY.
7126. LOVE (IMMATURE) SAYS \* "I LOVE YOU BECAUSE I NEED YOU." MATURE LOVE SAYS: "I NEED YOU BECAUSE I LOVE YOU." (ERICH FROMN; 1900-80)
7127. **LOVE (I FELL IN) \* WITH THE MAN WHO DIED FOR ME.** JESUS CHRIST
7128. LOVE (I) YOU \* NEVER PASS UP THE CHANCE TO SAY "I LOVE YOU" BECAUSE TOMORROW IS NOT PROMISED.
7129. LOVE (I) YOU A LOT \* MY FRIEND'S MOM USE TO SAY TO HIM WHEN HE WAS BAD; "I LOVE YOU A LOT & I'M GOING TO ROCK YOU TO SLEEP, YES, & I'M GOING TO USE A BIG ROCK."
7130. LOVE IS A ROCKY TRAIL \* BUT IT PROMISES A SCENIC RIDE.
7131. LOVE IS BLIND \* WHEREAS ALL BEHAVIOR IS A CHOICE, SOME EMOTIONS - LIKE LOVE - ARE NOT. LOVE CAN BE BLIND. WHEN LOVE RULES, WE OVERLOOK ISSUES.
7132. LOVE IS LIKE \* THE WIND. YOU CAN'T SEE IT, BUT YOU CAN FEEL IT.
7133. LOVE IS NOT SOMETHING YOU JUST TALK ABOUT \* LOVE IS SOMETHING YOU DO. (SHERRY & BOBBY BURNETTE; **LOVE A CHILD MINISTRIES**)
7134. LOVE IS SOMETHING WE ALWAYS PAY FOR \* BUT, WE CANNOT BUY.
7135. LOVE IS THE (a) TRIUMPH OF IMAGINATION OVER INTELLIGENCE. (H. MENCKEN)  
(b) THE MOST POWERFUL FORCE FOR CHANGE IN THE WORLD.

7136. LOVE IS TO WANT THE BEST FOR ANOTHER \* LOVE MUST PUT ITSELF IN THE PLACE OF ANOTHER. WHAT IS THE GREATEST MANIFESTATION OF LOVE? THAT GOD PUT HIMSELF IN OUR PLACE. HE HAD TO WALK IN OUR SHOES, FEEL OUR FEELINGS. CRY OUR TEARS & TAKE UPON HIMSELF OUR BURDENS, OUR JUDGEMENT & OUR DEATH TO SAVE US. HE GAVE HIS LIFE. GOD HAS COME DOWN TO EARTH & ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS RECEIVE & ACCEPT HIM.  
SIMPLE AS ABC. ACCEPT –BELIVE – CONFESS.
7137. LOVE (IN) (a) WHEN ONE IS IN LOVE, ALL THEY SEE IS THE GOOD IN THE OTHER PERSON. (b) ONE SHOULD LOOK FOR WHAT YOU DON'T LIKE IN THAT PERSON & ASK YOURSELF; "CAN I LIVE WITH THIS PERSON WHEN MOST OF THE BEAUTY OR GOODLOOKS IS GONE?"
7138. LOVE (IT IS A RISK TO) \* WHAT IF IT DOESN'T WORK OUT? OH, BUT, WHAT IF IT DOES. (PETER McWILLIAMS)
7139. LOVE IS THE UNITY OF TWO HEARTS \* BEATING TOGETHER AS ONE.
7140. LOVE/JEALOUSY \* THERE IS NO LOVE WITHOUT JEALOUSY.
7141. LOVE (JESUS'S) FOR ME \* YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS; IT NEVER GIVES UP, NEVER GIVES UP ON ME!!!
7142. LOVE LETTERS \* JESUS WROTE THE GREATEST LOVE LETTERS. XXX & OOO's REPRESENTED BY NAILS FOR THE X & THE CROWN OF THORNS FOR O.
7143. LOVE (LIVE YOUR LIFE IN) \* THE SAME KIND OF LOVE THAT CHRIST GIVES US. (EPH. 5:2)
7144. LOVE LIVES \* IN COTTAGES AS WELL AS IN CASTLES.
7145. LOVE (LOST) \* WAY TO LOVE ANYTHING IS TO REALIZE THAT IT MAY BE LOST.
7146. LOVE/ MANY WATERS \* CANNOT QUENCH IT, NEITHER CAN FLOODS DROWN IT.
7147. LOVE (MAY THE POWER OF) \* OVERCOME THE LOVE OF POWER.
7148. LOVE ME \* DON'T TELL ME YOU LOVE ME - SHOW ME! (JEWISH BROS. & SIS.)
7149. LOVE (MEAN IT) \* WHEN YOU SAY, 'I LOVE YOU', MEAN IT.
7150. LOVE (MIGRAINE) \* FOR SOME, LOVE IS A UNIVERSAL MIGRAINE.
7151. LOVE (NO ONE FALLS IN) \* BY CHOICE, IT IS BY CHANCE. NO ONE STAYS IN LOVE BY CHANCE, IT IS BY WORK.
7152. LOVE (NOT) \* YOU WILL NOT BE LOVED IF YOU THINK OF NO ONE BUT YOURSELF.
7153. LOVE OF A GODLY WOMAN \* SALVATION IS THE GREATEST GIFT EVER GIVEN TO MANKIND, BUT THE LOVE OF A GODLY WOMAN IS A CLOSE SECOND.
7154. LOVE OF GOD (THE) \* IS LIKE AN OCEAN, YOU CAN SEE FROM WHERE IT COMES, BUT, YOU CAN NEVER SEE WHERE IT ENDS.
7155. LOVE ONE ANOTHER \* AS MEMBERS OF ONE FAMILY. (ROM. 12; 10) AMP
7156. LOVE OURSELVES \* THE SONG GOES "JESUS LOVES ME THIS I KNOW." WE CAN NEVER ACCEPT GOD'S LOVE BEYOND THE DEGREE TO WHICH WE ARE WILLING TO LOVE OURSELVES. OUR PART IS TO BELIEVE, TO RECEIVE & TO GIVE. IF JESUS LOVES ME, I MUST LOVE MYSELF ALSO.
7157. LOVER (CHRIST IS THE) \* THE CHURCH IS HIS BELOVED. (II COR. 11: 2-3) CHRIST IS THE LORD & SHE IS TO BE HIS WIFE. (EPH.5:31-32)
7158. LOVE (RECIPE FOR) \* 2 HEARTS FULL IF LOVE – 2 CUPS OF JOY – 2 HEAPING CUPS OF KINDNESS – 2 BIG HEARTS FULL OF FORGIVENESS – 2 ARMFULS OF GENTLENESS – 1 LIFETIME OF TOGETHERNESS – 2 CUPS OF FRIEND-

- SHIP – 2 MINDS FULL OF TENDERNESS – STIR DAILY WITH HAPPINESS, HUMOR & PATIENCE. SERVE WITH COMPASSION & LOYALTY.
7159. LOVER (WE WASTE TIME LOOKING FOR THE PERFECT) \* INSTEAD OF CREATING THE PERFECT LOVE. (TOM ROBBINS)
7160. LOVERS OF THEMSELVES (THOSE WHO ARE) \* WILL ALSO BE LOVERS OF MONEY. WHY? BECAUSE MONEY PROVIDES THE MEANS OF PLEASING ONESELF.
7161. LOVERS? (WHO CAN GIVE LAW TO) \* LOVE IS A GREATER LAW TO ITSELF.
7162. LOVE (SHOW) (a) IN THE ESSENTIALS – UNITY, IN THE NON-ESSENTIALS – LIBERTY, IN ALL THINGS SHOW LOVE. (b) LOVE THE ONES YOU CAN. TOUCH THE ONE YOU REACH. LET THE OTHERS GO.
7163. LOVE & SKILL \* WHEN LOVE & SKILL WORK TOGETHER, EXPECT A MASTERPIECE.
7164. LOVES ME \* HE WHO LOVES ME, WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER. (JESUS)
7165. LOVE (SAYING ABOUT) \* IT ISN'T A SONG UNTIL IT'S SUNG. IT ISN'T A BELL UNTIL IT'S RUNG. IT ISN'T LOVE UNTIL IT'S GIVEN AWAY!
7166. LOVE (STAYING IN) \* FALLING IN LOVE IS EASY, BUT, STAYING IN LOVE IS SOMETHING VERY SPECIAL. I LOVE THIS ONE. (NORM)
7167. LOVE STORIES \* REAL LOVE STORIES NEVER HAVE ENDINGS.
7168. LOVES EACH OF US (GOD) \* AS IF THERE WERE ONLY ONE OF US. (ST. AUGUSTINE)
7169. LOVES YOU (GOD) \* EVEN IF YOU DON'T LOVE HIM. HIS LOVE ISN'T CONDITIONAD BY OURS. IT'S THE LOVE OF GOD FOR UNLOVING HUMANITY THAT LAUNCHED THE PROGRAM OF REDEMPTION.
7170. LOVE (THE ACT OF) \* TRANSCENDS THOUGHT, TRANSCENDS WORDS. IT IS A DARING PLUNGE INTO THE DANCING WATERS OF LIFE. (E.W. SCOTT)
7171. LOVE (THE DESIRE OF) \* IS TO GIVE. THE DESIRE OF LUST IS TO GET.
7172. LOVE (THE FORCE OF) \* IS GREATER THAN THE LOVE OF FORCE.
7173. LOVE (THE HIGHEST) OF ALL \* FINDS ITS FULFILLMENT, NOT IN WHAT IT KEEPS, BUT, IN WHAT IT GIVES. (FATHER ANDREW)
7174. LOVE THE ONES GOD HAS GIVEN YOU \* YOU NEVER KNOW WHEN HE WANTS THEM BACK.
7175. LOVE & TIME \* BEING WITH EDNA-MAE & NOT BEING WITH HER IS THE ONLY WAY I HAVE TO MEASURE TIME.
7176. LOVE (TIME FOR) \* IT TAKES A MINUTE TO FIND A SPECIAL PERSON, AN HOUR TO APPRECIATE THEM, A DAY TO LOVE THEM BUT THEN AN ENTIRE LIFE TO FORGET THEM.
7177. LOVE (TO KNOW AGAPE) \* IS TO SHOW LOVE. SEE; (I JOHN 4:7-8)
7178. LOVE ("TO) AT ALL \* IS TO BE VULNERABLE". "LOVE ANYTHING & YOUR HEART WILL CERTAINLY BE WRUNG & POSSIBLY BE BROKEN. LEAN HARD ON THE MASTER WHEN YOU SERVE OTHERS & CHECK YOUR MOTIVE". (C.S. LEWIS & CHUCK SWINDALL)
7179. LOVE (TRUE) (a) THE ONLY REASON WE KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT TRUE LOVE IS BECAUSE GOD FIRST LOVED US.  
 (b) ISN'T DEFINED BY THE WORLD; IT'S DEFINED BY THE ONE WHO LAID DOWN HIS LIFE TO REDEEM THE WORLD."  
 (c) TRUE LOVE IS AN ACCEPTANCE OF ALL THAT IS, HAS BEEN, WILL BE & WILL NOT BE. (d) TRUE LOVE IS GOD'S TRADEMARK. IT IS HIS

VERY NATURE & CHARACTER TO BE LOVING. (JOHN 3:16)

(e) WHEN JESUS WAS PREPARING HIS DISCIPLES FOR HIS DEPARTURE, HE GAVE THEM A SIMPLE WAY TO DEMONSTRATE THEIR LOVE FOR HIM; “IF YOU LOVE ME, YOU WILL KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS”.

(JOHN 14:15 NASB) WE TEND TO FORGET THAT OBEDIENCE IS HOW WE DEMONSTRATE LOVE. OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS & THE FATHER IS TOTALLY BOUND UP IN LOVE. AS WE LOVE JESUS, HE & THE FATHER LOVES US & DWELLS WITH US. THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT GOD’S LOVE IS CONDITIONAL ON OUR LOVING HIM. IT MEANS THAT JUST AS IN A MARRIAGE, LOVE GIVEN INITIATES LOVE & INTIMACY IN RETURN. GOD’S LOVE IS UNCONDITIONAL, AS OURS SHOULD BE. IF UNCONDITIONAL, CHRIST-LIKE LOVE IS THE TRADEMARK OF OUR LIFE, THREE THINGS WILL BE TRUE.

1<sup>ST</sup>. WE WILL DEMONSTRATE OBEDIENCE TO ALL OF CHRIST’S COMMANDS. WE WILL LOVE GOD, WE WILL LOVE OUR NEIGHBORS, EVEN OUR ENEMIES & WE WILL LOVE ONE ANOTHER IN THE BODY OF CHRIST. 2<sup>ND</sup>. WE WILL LIVE IN CLOSE FELLOWSHIP WITH JESUS. THE MORE WE KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS – THE DEEPER WE WILL GO IN OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM. 3<sup>RD</sup>. THE WORLD WILL SEE JESUS IN US. LOVE IS THE CHRISTIAN’S TRADEMARK. THE MORE WIDESPREAD & CONSISTENT OUR PRODUCT OF LOVE IS, THE MORE THE WORLD WILL SEE CHRIST IN US. SO IMPORTANT & IMPERATIVE IS HIS COMMAND TO LOVE THAT JESUS SAID IT IS HOW THE WORLD WILL KNOW THAT WE ARE HIS DISCIPLES. OUR TASK IS TO DUPLICATE HIS LOVE ACCURATELY. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH, **TURNING POINT**)

7180. LOVE (UNCONDITIONAL) (a) THE GOD WHO CREATED YOU IS STILL THERE & LOVES YOU WITH AN UNCONDITIONAL & NEVER-ENDING LOVE. YOU MAY HAVE NEVER EXPERIENCED THIS KIND OF UNCONDITIONAL LOVE FROM YOUR PARENTS, BUT SOMEHOW YOU NEED TO MOVE ON INTO ALL THE FULLNESS OF LIFE THAT GOD INTENDED FOR YOU. YOU NEED TO FORGIVE THE PEOPLE WHO DID THESE THINGS TO YOU. UNRESOLVED BITTERNESS AFFECTS US MORE THAN THOSE WE’RE BITTER TOWARD. IT TIES US DOWN & HOLDS US BACK FROM BECOMING ALL WE WERE CREATED TO BE. GOD LOVES YOU IN SPITE OF THE MISTAKES, FAILURES & SHORTCOMINGS IN YOUR LIFE. HIS LOVE IS UNCONDITIONAL. IT NEVER ENDS & HE NEVER LEAVES. GOD STANDS READY TO WALK WITH YOU FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. HE WILL HELP YOU TO FORGIVE & MOVE OUT INTO ALL THE FULLNESS & FREEDOM OF A BRAND NEW DAY. (TONY DUNGY)

(b) LOVE THAT LOVES REGARDLESS OF HOW THE OTHER PERSON RESPONDS.

7181. LOVE (UNFAILING) I TRUST IN YOUR \* MY HEART REJOICES IN YOUR SALVATION. (PSL. 13:5)

7182. LOVE (UTTERMOST) \* LOVE TOOK THE UTTERMOST RISK ON THE CROSS.

7183. LOVE (WE) \* BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED US. (I JOHN 4:19)

7184. LOVE WE GIVE AWAY \* IS THE ONLY LOVE WE KEEP. (E. HUBBARD)

7185. LOVE (WORTHWHILE) \* “LOVE DOESN’T MAKE THE WORLD GO ‘ROUND. LOVE MAKES THE RIDE WORTHWHILE.” (FRANKLIN P. JONES)
7186. LOVE (WHEN THE POWER OF) \* OVERCOMES THE LOVE OF POWER, THE WORLD WILL KNOW PEACE. (JUST HANG ON; JESUS IS COMING)
7187. LOVE (WHERE) IS \* GOD IS. (HENRY DRUMMOND)
7188. LOVE (WHERE TRUE) IS \* IT SHOWETH; IT WILL NOT PRETENDED. (CHRIS de PISAN)
7189. LOVE WILL LAST? (YOU WONDER HOW LONG GOD’S) \* FIND YOUR ANSWER ON A SPLINTERED CROSS! SEE ROM. 8:38-39) (MAX LUCADO)
7190. LOVE (WILL THE THINGS YOU) \* THE MOST - LAST???
7191. LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF \* IS FIRST FOUND IN (LEV. 19:18).
7192. LOVING HEART (a) IF THERE IS ANYTHING BETTER THAN TO BE LOVED, IT IS LOVING. (b) A LOVING HEART IS THE TRUEST WISDOM.
7193. LOVINGNESS \* MANY WANT TO BE LIKE CHRIST, BUT YOU NEED MORE THAN BOLDNESS, YOU ALSO NEED THE LOVINGNESS OF CHRIST.
7194. LOWEST BID \* BE CAUTIOUS OF THE LOWEST BID.
7195. LOYAL (BE) \* TO THOSE WHO TRUST YOU!
7196. LOYALTY (a) LOYALTY MEANS NOTHING UNLESS IT HAS AT ITS HEART, THE ABSOLUTE PRINCIPLE OF SELF-SACRIFICE. (WOODROW WILSON)  
 (b) UNLESS YOU FIND SOME SORT OF LOYALTY, YOU CANNOT FIND UNITY & PEACE IN YOUR ACTIVE LIVING. (SO TRUE)  
 (c) LOYALTY IS ADJUSTING MY SCHEDULE TO MEET THE NEEDS OF THOSE I AM SERVING. (d) LOYALTY IS STANDING WITH THOSE I’M SERVING IN THEIR TIME OF NEED.  
 (e) THERE IS ONE ELEMENT THAT IS WORTH ITS WEIGHT IN GOLD & THAT IS LOYALTY. IT WILL COVER A MULTITUDE OF WEAKNESSES.  
 (f) LACK OF LOYALTY IS ONE OF THE MAJOR CAUSES OF FAILURE IN EVERY WALK OF LIFE. (NAPOLEON HILL)  
 (g) LOYALTY IS RARE. IT CAN ONLY BE PROVEN UNDER TEST.  
 (h) OFTEN LOYALTY CONSISTS OF KEEPING YOUR MOUTH SHUT.  
 (i) WE ARE ALL IN THE SAME BOAT IN A STORMY SEA & WE OWE EACH OTHER A GREAT LOYALTY. (G.K. CHESTERTON)
7197. LOYALTY (A WOMAN’S) \* IS TESTED WHEN HER MAN HAS NOTHING. A MAN’S LOYALTY IS TESTED WHEN HE HAS EVERYTHING.
7198. LOYALTY (CT #31) \* IS THE BONDING OF INDIVIDUALS IN A LONG-TERM COMMITMENT OF SACRIFICIAL SUPPORT & DEFENSE. (VS. INFIDELITY)
7199. LUCIFER (a) ACCORDING TO THE BIBLE, WE LIVE IN A WORLD SYSTEM UNDER THE TEMPORARY CONTROL OF LUCIFER. EVERY SPERE OF ACTIVITY IS AFFECTED BY THIS REALITY. THE BIBLE REFERS TO LUCIFER MORE THAN 50 TIMES AS “SATAN” IN THE N.T. IN ABOUT 33 INSTANCES; HE IS NAMED AS “THE DEVIL.” ALSO IDENTIFIED AS “A SERPENT,” AS HE APPEARED TO ADAM & EVE. 14 TIMES IN THE BOOK OF REV., SATAN IS CALLED THE “DRAGON”. (b) GOD WANTED OBEDIENT WORSHIPPERS DOING WHAT HE INTENDED FOR US TO DO WHEN WE WERE PUT HERE; BE STEWARDS OF THE EARTH, TAKE CARE OF IT & EACH OTHER & HONOR GOD FOR WHAT HE HAS GIVEN US. GOD IS GOD & MAN IS MAN; BUT LUCIFER SET A CERTAIN SECTION OF MANKIND---HIS

FOLLOWERS IN OTHER WORDS---DOWN THAT REBELLIOUS PATH IN A QUEST FOR GODHOOD, CAUSING THE FALL OF MANKIND ACROSS THE BOARD. IF THE HUMAN RACE WERE TO BE LEFT UNCHECKED, THEY WOULD EVENTUALLY RISE UP TO GODLIKE-STATUS ON EARTH, WHICH IS ALMOST WHERE WE ARE TODAY. IF YOU WERE TO LOOK AT A LINE GRAPH OF MAN'S STATUS IN TERMS OF INTELLIGENCE & SCIENTIFIC ACHIEVEMENTS, INVENTIONS ETC. OVER THE LAST 6,000 YEARS, THE LAST 100 OR SO YEARS IT WOULD BE IN A SHARP, VERTICAL ASCENT STRAIGHT UP COMPARED TO THE PREVIOUS MILLENNIA OF MAN'S EXISTENCE. OUR KNOWLEDGE OF HOW THINGS WORK HAS INCREASED EXPONENTIALLY AS THESE PAST HUNDRED OR SO YEARS HAVE TICKED BY, & EVEN MORE SO WITH THE ADVENT OF THE COMPUTER AGE. THIS PASSAGE FROM THE BOOK OF DANIEL, TELLING OF THE SIGNS OF THE END TIMES, MIGHT SHED SOME LIGHT ON THE SUBJECT; "BUT AS FOR YOU, DANIEL, CONCEAL THESE WORDS & SEAL UP THE BOOK UNTIL THE END TIME: MANY WILL GO BACK & FORTH & KNOWLEDGE WILL INCREASE." THERE IS ONLY ROOM FOR ONE GOD. KING NIMROD TOOK THIS IDEA TO THE NEXT LEVEL, INCORPORATING IT INTO THE BABYLONIAN MYSTERY RELIGION HE CREATED & THIS RULES THE WORLD TODAY. (MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE N.W.O.**) (c) THE ONCE-GLORIFIED SPIRIT WAS DRIVEN MAD BY AN UNEQUIVOCAL THIRST TO RULE, CONQUER & DOMINATE. HIS FALL SPAWNED SIMILAR LUST BETWEEN HIS FOLLOWERS, WHICH CONTINUES TODAY IN SECRET ORGANIZATIONS SUCH AS THE C.F.R., TRILATERAL COMMISSION, BOHEMIANS, MASONS, BILDERBERGERS & OTHER SUBGROUPS. THE OBJECTIVES OF THESE SECRET ORDERS & THE VERY REAL FORCES THEY SERVE ARE SELDOM PERCEIVED BY CITIZENS OF DEMOCRATIC SOCIETIES WHO CHOOSE TO BELIEVE NATIONAL OFFICIALS ACTUALLY RULE THEIR COUNTRIES & REPRESENT THEIR BEST INTERESTS. POLITICIANS IN PARTICULAR ARE VULNERABLE TO "PRINCIPALITIES & POWERS." EVIL EXIST IN POLITICS. THE DEVIL LOVES TO TAKE OVER THOSE IN POLITICAL OFFICE & MANY ARE DIRECTLY CONNECTED WITH THE ANTICHRIST SYSTEM WHETHER THEY KNOW IT OR NOT. REMEMBER SATAN OFFERED TO JESUS ALL THE POWER & GLORY OF THE KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD. HE SAID "ALL THIS POWER WILL I GIVE THEE & THE GLORY OF THEM FOR THAT IS DELIVERED UNTO ME: & TO WHOMSOEVER I WILL GIVE IT. IF THOU WILL WORSHIP ME, ALL SHALL BE THINE." (LUKE 4:6-7) SEE; CONSPIRACY (WORLD'S FIRST)

7200. LUCIFERIAN CONSPIRACY \* REFERS TO SATAN'S LONG-LASTING PLOT THAT BEGAN WITH THE FALL FROM HEAVEN & HIS ATTEMPT TO TAKE OVER THIS WORLD & MAKE IT HIS OWN. (J.B. HIXSON)

7201. LUCIFERIAN PRINCIPLE ("THE") \* IS THE ART OF CONCEALING DARKNESS IN LIGHT, WAR IN PEACE & FINALLY BONDAGE IN LIBERATION FROM

- SELF-RESTRAINT. IN THIS WAY, THE PEOPLE ARE SEDUCED INTO EMBRACING THEIR OWN DESTROYER.” (ELIEZER)
7202. LUCIS TRUST \* WHICH HAS 1,000’S OF FOLLOWERS, PROMOTES BELIEF IN THE HIERARCHY. HAS OFFICES IN NYC, LONDON & GENEVA. SOME OF THE MOST IMP. MEN IN THE WORLD BELONG. THE FACT THAT MOST HAVE NEVER HEARD OF IT REFLECTS THE DEGREE OF CONTROL THAT EXIST TODAY OVER WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THINK. ROBERT MULLER, ASSISTANT SEC. GEN. OF THE U.N. & HIS WORLD CORE CURRICULUM IS CURRENTLY BEING USED IN SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD TO INTRODUCE STUDENTS TO OCCULT THOUGHT. ALICE BAILEY ORGANIZED THE LUCIS TRUST IN 1923 TO PUBLISH & DISTRIBUTE HER BOOKS. HER BOOKS, ALONG WITH MADAME BLAVATSKY’S WRITINGS, ARE THE FOUNDATION OF NEW AGE THOUGHT.
7203. LUCK
- (a) IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN OPPORTUNITY MEETS PREPERATION.
  - (b) A LOSER’S EXCUSE FOR A WINNER’S POSITION.
  - (c) SUCCESS IS ALL A MATTER OF LUCK, ASK ANY FAILURE.
  - (d) SOME BELIEVE IN LUCK, I BELIEVE IN CAUSE & EFFECT.
  - (e) LUCK CAN BE ASSISTED. IT IS NOT ALL CHANCE WITH THE WISE.
  - (f) THE ONLY SURE THING ABOUT LUCK IS THAT IT WILL CHANGE.
  - (g) THE LUCKY RABBIT’S FOOT DIDN’T WORK FOR THE RABBIT.
  - (h) LUCK HAS A PECULAR HABIT OF FAVORING THOSE WHO DON’T DEPEND ON IT.
  - (i) SOMETIMES, LUCK IS; GOD AT WORK ANONYMOUSLY.
  - (j) MY LUCK IS SO BAD THAT IF I BOUGHT A CEMETERY, PEOPLE WOULD STOP DYING. (RODNEY DANGERFIELD)
  - (k) LUCK IS WHEN AN OPPORTUNITY COMES ALONG & YOU’RE PREPARED FOR IT.
  - (l) LUCK IS WHEN ONE HAS THE RIGHT PRODUCT AT THE RIGHT TIME AT THE RIGHT PRICE.
  - (m) LUCK = GOOD PLANNING + CAREFUL EXECUTION.
  - (n) MY LUCK IS LIKE A BALD GUY WHO JUST WON A COMB.
7204. LUCK (BLIND) \* ISN’T A PLAN, IT IS JUST HOPE. DO YOUR RESEARDH & YOU WILL FIND SUCCESS.
7205. “LUCK” & “FATE” \* ARE TWO WORDS THAT GOD’S PEOPLE SHOULD AVOID USING. BECAUSE NEITHER WORD BELONGS IN THE VOCABULARY OF ONE WHO TRUSTS IN A GOD BIG ENOUGH TO RULE THE UNIVERSE.
7206. LUCK (BLAME OUR) \* WHEN WE ARE RIGHT WE CREDIT OUR JUDGEMENT & WHEN WE ARE WRONG WE BLAME OUR LUCK.
7207. LUCK (BLIND) \* ISN’T A PLAN – IT’S JUST HOPE.
7208. LUCK (NOT) \* GOOD FORTUNE IS OFTEN THE RESULT OF WISDOM & HARD WORK, NOT LUCK.
7209. LUCKY (I WAS) OR WAS I JUST VERY BLESSED \* TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN A TIME THAT I BELIEVE WAS THE SWEET SPOT. EVERYTHING SEEMED POSSIBLE & NOTHING WAS IMPOSSIBLE. IT WAS A TIME OF RELATIVE PEACE & PROSPERITY FOR STARTING OUT ON THE PATH TO LIVING & ACHIEVING THE AMERICAN DREAM. YOUR IMAGINATION, DETERMINATION & OPTIMISM COULD OPEN UP ANY

DOOR. OVER THE COURSE OF MY LIFE, I'VE REACHED MANY FORKS IN THE ROAD. EACH ONE EXISTED BECAUSE I LIVE IN A COUNTRY THAT OFFERED US THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE. IN THE PAST DECADE & A HALF, I'VE WATCHED AS CHOICES DIMINISHED FOR MANY AMERICANS, AS THE GOV'T INTRUDED INTO OUR PRIVATE LIVES, EXERCISING CONTROL OVER NEARLY EVERYTHING WE DO. I'VE WATCHED OUR ABILITY TO CHOOSE GET NARROWER & NARROWER. WITH THE GOV'T GIVING AWAY THE MOON & GIVING AWAY OUR CASH, THE VALUE OF CHOICE DISAPPEARS. WE'RE TRADING OUR LIBERTIES FOR A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY. HOPEFULLY IT'S NOT TOO LATE. STAND UP. (JERRY DOYLE)

7210. LUKE (BOOK OF) \* ATTRIBUTED TO LUKE, A GENTLE PHYSICIAN ABOUT THE TIME OF 70-80 AD. MAIN THEME IS JESUS IS SAVIOR OF ALL PEOPLE, WEATHER JEW OR GENTLE. IT DOESN'T MATTER WHO YOU ARE, WHERE YOU CAME FROM, OR WHAT YOU'VE DONE – JESUS CAME TO SEEK & TO SAVE YOU.
7211. LUNATIC ASYLUM (THE WORLD IS BECOMING LIKE A) \* RUN BY LUNATICS. (DAVID LLOYD GEORGE; 1863-1945)
7212. LUNCH (FREE) (a) ARE JUST NOT SO. SOMEBODY ALWAYS PAYS. (NORM)  
(b) THAT GUY CAN MESS UP A F.L. BY ASKING FOR CHANGE BACK.
7213. LUPIO (GREEK WORD) \* GODLY SORROW THAT LEADS TO REPENTANCE (REPENTANCE WITHOUT REGRET) SEE; (II COR. 7:11)
7214. LUSITANIA (a) OWNED BY THE BRITISH CUNARD LINES. SHE WAS BUILT TO MILITARY SPECS & WAS REGISTERED WITH THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY AS AN ARMED AUXILIARY CRUISER. SHE CARRIED PASSENGERS AS A COVER-UP TO CONCEAL HER REAL MISSION, WHICH WAS TO BRING CONTRABAND WAR MATERIALS FROM THE U.S. TO ENGLAND TO FIGHT THE GERMANS. (b) THE BRITISH KNEW THAT TO DRAW THE U.S. INTO THE WAR WOULD MEAN THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN DEFEAT & VICTORY & ANYTHING THAT COULD ACCOMPLISH THAT WAS PROPER, EVEN THE COLDLY CALCULATED SACRIFICE OF ONE OF HER GREAT SHIPS WITH ENGLISHMAN ABOARD, BUT THE TRICK WAS TO HAVE AMERICANS ON BOARD ALSO, IN ORDER TO CREATE THE PROPER EMOTIONAL CLIMATE BACK IN THE U.S. AS THE **LUSITANIA** MOVED INTO HOSTILE WATERS, WHERE A GERMAN U-BOAT WAS KNOWN TO BE OPERATING, 1<sup>ST</sup> LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY, WINSTON CHURCHILL, ORDERED HER DESTROYER'S PROTECTION TO ABANDON HER. THIS, PLUS THE FACT THAT SHE HAD BEEN ORDERED TO TRAVEL AT REDUCED SPEED, MADE HER AN EASY TARGET. AFTER THE IMPACT OF ONE WELL PLACED TORPEDO, A MIGHTY 2<sup>ND</sup> EXPLOSION FROM WITHIN RIPPED HER APART, SHE WENT TO THE BOTTOM IN LESS THAN 18 MINUTES. (c) THE DEED WAS DONE & SET IN MOTION THE GREAT REVULSION AGAINST THE GERMANS & SWEPT THE U.S. INTO WAR. (d) THE VAST QUANTITY OF MONEY TO FINANCE THIS WAR WAS CREATED BY THE FED. RES. SYSTEM WHICH MEANS IT WAS COLLECTED FROM AMERICANS THROUGH THAT HIDDEN TAX CALLED

INFLATION. WITHIN 5 YEARS, THIS TAX HAD TAKEN FULLY HALF OF ALL THEY HAD SAVED. THE INFINITELY HIGHER COST IN AMERICAN BLOOD WAS ADDED TO THE BILL. (G. E. GRIFFIN)

7215. LUST

- (a) INFIDELITY, ADULTERY & FORNICATION ARE THE HALLMARKS OF A GENERATION GONE MAD WITH THE FLESHLY BODY WORSHIP.
- (b) NO SIN, ESPECIALLY SEXUAL SIN, IS STATIONARY IN NATURE; IT IS DIGRESSIVE. LUST CAN NEVER BE SATISFIED. IT ONLY GROWS AS A CANCER, UNTIL IT DOMINATES & DESTROYS ITS VICTIMS.
- (c) HELL IS VOMITING OUT ITS GREATEST, VILEST, MOST BLASPHEMOUS & DEBASING OF ALL SEXUAL ACTIVITY; HOMOSEXUALITY. CHANGE AGENTS IN THE MEDIA ARE SUCCESSFULLY CONVINCING OUR GENERATION THAT SUCH IS NORMAL, SANE & PERHAPS EVEN PREFERRED BEHAVIOR.
- (d) PORNOGRAPHY IS NOW THE 3<sup>RD</sup> MOST PROFITABLE BUSINESS IN AMERICA. THE BIBLE GIVES DIRE WARNINGS & PREDICTIONS CONCERNING THE COLLAPSE & DECAY OF MORAL SANITY IN THE LAST DAYS. SEE; (II TIM. 3:1-5)
- (d) LUST TAKES, BUT LOVE GIVES. SEE; (JOHN 3:16)
- (e) WHEN LUST HAS CONCEIVED, IT GIVES BIRTH TO SIN; & WHEN SIN IS ACCOMPLISHED, IT BRINGS FORTH DEATH. (JAMES 1:14-15) NASB.
- (f) WHEN WE ARE IN THE GRIP OF LUST, THE REALITY OF GOD FADES. GOD DISAPPEARS TO LUST-GLAZED EYES.
- (g) THE MIND CONTROLLED BY LUST HAS AN INFINITE CAPACITY TO BE DESENSITIZED & TO RATIONALIZATION. DAVID FOUND THIS OUT WITH BATHSHEBA. THIS IS A DEADLY SYNDROME WHICH COMES THROUGH MORAL RELAXATION OF DISCIPLINE. (KING DAVID FELL, & SO CAN WE)
- (h) DIETRICH BONHOEFFER SAID; "SATAN DOES NOT FILL US WITH HATRED OF GOD, BUT WITH FORGETFULNESS OF GOD". (COMMENT; SO TRUE)
- (i) SOCIETY DRIVES PEOPLE CRAZY WITH LUST & CALLS IT ADVERTISING. (JOHN LAHR; 1941-)

7216. LUST (BURNING)
- (a) IF YOU PLAY WITH FIRE, YOU'RE GOING TO GET BURNED & THAT'S ESP. TRUE WHEN IT COMES TO BURNING LUST. DON'T IMAGINE YOU'RE STRONG ENOUGH TO BE AN EXCEPTION. IT'S MUCH WISER & LESS ARROGANT TO AVOID SITUATIONS WHERE YOU MIGHT BE TEMPTED. THERE ARE PLACES YOU ARE BETTER OFF NOT VISITING. THERE ARE PEOPLE YOU SHOULDN'T BE ALONE WITH. THERE ARE CIRCUMSTANCES YOU NEED TO AVOID. IN YOUR HEART, YOU KNOW WHAT THEY ARE. IF YOU'RE WISE YOU'LL PAY ATTENTION!
  - (b) CAN A MAN TAKE FIRE IN HIS BOSOM & HIS CLOTHS & NOT BE BURNED? OR CAN A MAN WALK ON HOT COALS & HIS FEET NOT BE SCORCHED? (PROV. 6:27-28)
  - (c) IT'S AMAZING HOW EASILY A SMART MAN CAN BECOME A FOOL, WHEN A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN IS INVOLVED! GOOD LOOKS, SWEET TALK, FLATTERY & SEXUAL ENTICEMENT ARE HARD FOR ANY MAN TO RESIST & HOW CAN YOU PRACTICE GOOD JUDGEMENT, WHEN YOU'RE BEING SWAYED BY YOUR OWN SURGING HORMONES & YOUR PUFFED-UP EGO? THE THING TO DO WHEN YOU FIND YOURSELF IN SUCH A TEMPTING SITUATION IS TO RUN-FAST.

MUMBLE WHATEVER EXCUSE YOU CAN THINK OF & LEAVE THE ROOM AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. IT MIGHT NOT FEEL LIKE A SMOOTH MOVE, BUT IT COULD SAVE YOUR SOUL, YOUR SANITY & MAYBE EVEN YOUR LIFE. (BOB BARNES; **WALKING TOGETHER IN WISDOM**)

(d) WITH HER MANY PERSUASIONS, SHE ENTICES HIM, WITH HER FLATTERING LIPS, SHE SEDUCES HIM. SUDDENLY HE FOLLOWS HER, AS AN OX GOES TO THE SLAUGHTER. (PROV. 7:21-22)

(e) THE WAY TO UNPLUGGED FROM THE WORLD IS TO BECOME ALL THE MORE PLUGGED IN TO GOD.

(f) THE DESIRE OF LUST IS TO TAKE, THE DESIRE OF LOVE IS TO GIVE!

7217. LUST BY WAY OF SIGHT \* HE WHO LOOKETH UPON A WOMAN LOSETH A FENDER. (SIGN; AUTO COLLISION REPAIR SHOP)

7218. LUTHER (a) THE STRUGGLE OF THE REFORMATION WAS NOTHING LESS THAN A STRUGGLE FOR THE CORRECT INTERPRETATION OF THE CROSS. WHEN LUTHER FINALLY UNDERSTOOD THAT AT THE CROSS, CHRIST TOOK UPON HIMSELF THE INIQUITY OF US ALL & THAT THROUGH FAITH ALONE, SINNERS COULD BE RECONCILED TO GOD, HE WAS, IN HIS WORDS, “REBORN & ENTERED THE GATES OF PARADISE”. THE CROSS WAS ALWAYS AT THE CENTER OF HIS TEACHINGS. “THE THEOLOGY OF THE CROSS IS THE THEOLOGY OF THE LIGHT.”

(b) LUTHER COMPLETES HIS TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLE IN 1534.

(c) “HE WHO DENIES CERTAINTY OF SALVATION REJECTS FAITH.”

7219. LUXURY \* NO LUXURY SHOULD EVER BE PURCHASED WITH DEBT. (NORM)

7220. LYDIA FROM THE CHURCH OF THYATIRA \* IS BELIEVED TO BE THE FIRST BELIEVER IN CHRIST IN EUROPE. (PAUL’S FIRST CONVERT) SHE WAS A DEALER IN DYES, SELLER OF PURPLE CLOTH.

7221. LYING \* LYING HAS LEGS STRONGER THAN YOU; SOONER OR LATER IT WILL CATCH UP WITH YOU.

7222. “LYING LIPS \* ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD, BUT THOSE WHO DEAL TRUTHFULLY ARE HIS DELIGHT.” (PROV. 12:22)  
FOR THAT REASON, LET US SPEAK THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH & NOTHING, BUT THE TRUTH.

7223. MACCABEES \* THERE WAS A LINE OF MACCABEES WHO DECIDED THEY WANTED TO HOLD THE OFFICE OF KING AS WELL AS PRIEST, WHICH WAS FORBIDDEN ACCORDING TO JEWISH UNDERSTANDING, BECAUSE, PRIEST WERE SUPPOSED TO BE FROM THE LINE OF ZADOK & KINGS WERE SUPPOSED TO BE FROM THE LINE OF DAVID. SEE; ZADOK.

7224. MACHINE GUN (FIRST) \* AMERICAN RICHARD GATLING CREATED IT IN 1862. INCREASED FIREPOWER BROUGHT INCREASED CASUALTIES.

7225. MAD \* GETTING MAD SELDOM HELPS YOUR CAUSE.

7226. MADAGASCAR \* OVER 90% OF THE WILDLIFE THERE ARE FOUND NOWHERE ELSE.

7227. MADDENING WINE \* SYMBOL OF EVIL SPIRITS OR DEMON POSSESSION.

7228. MAD (DON’T BE) \* AT LAZY PEOPLE, THEY DIDN’T DO ANYTHING.

7229. MADMAN \* ALWAYS MAKE WAY FOR A BULL & A MADMAN.

7230. MAD MONEY \* MONEY THAT A FATHER GIVES HIS DATING DAUGHTER SO SHE CAN GET HOME, IF HER DATE GETS MAD OR OUT OF HAND. (NORM)

7231. MADNESS \* DRUNKENNESS IS NOTHING MORE THAN VOLUNTARY MADNESS.
7232. M.A.F.I.A \* IN 1830 THE ILLUMINATI BEGAN LOOKING FOR A CENTRAL LEADER WHO WAS ALSO A MASONIC OCCULTIST LIKE THEM. ALLEGED 33<sup>RD</sup> DEGREE FREEMASON GIUSEPPE MAZZINI FIT THE BILL AFTER SHOWING OFF HIS PROWESS IN WRESTLING ITALY FROM THE UNHOLY ROMAN EMPIRE & BASICALLY HANDING IT OVER TO THE ILLUMINATI. MAZZINI FOUNDED A GROUP OF REVOLUTIONARIES CALLED YOUNG ITALY IN 1831. THEIR GOAL WAS TO FREE ITALY FROM THE CONTROL OF MONARCHY & THE POPE. THEY SUCCEEDED & MAZZINI WAS HONORED AS A PATRIOT IN ITALY. HOWEVER, IN THE PROCESS OF LIBERATING ITALY, THE BLOODLETTING ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS THE MAFIA WAS BORN. THE MAFIA IS AN ILLUMINATI-AFFILIATED ORG. & IS STILL A PART OF THEIR NETWORK TODAY. THEY SUPPORTED THEMSELVES BY ROBBING BANKS, LOOTING OR BURNING BUSINESSES IF PROTECTION MONEY WAS NOT PAID & KIDNAPPING FOR RANSOM. THROUGHOUT ITALY WORD SPREAD THAT 'MAZZINI AUTHORIZES THEFT, ARSON & KIDNAPPING.' THIS PHRASE WAS SHORTENED TO THE ACRONYM, M.A.F.I.A. ORGANIZED CRIME WAS BORN. (JOHN DANIEL; **SCARLET & THE BEAST**) MAZZINI WAS SELECTED BY THE ILLUMINATI TO LEAD THEIR ORG. HE TOOK THE REINS OF THEIR WORLDWIDE OPERATIONS BEGINNING IN 1834. DURING HIS LEADERSHIP, MAZZINI ENTICED AN AMERICAN OCCULTIST & FREEMASON NAMED ALBERT PIKE INTO JOINING THE UPPER ECHELON OF THE ILLUMINATI. HE JOINED & WAS MAKE HEAD OF THE OPERATION IN THE U.S. MAZZINI COULD SENSE AN EXTRA-POWERFUL OCCULT NATURE ABOUT PIKE & ASKED HIM TO WRITE AN OCCULT BOOK THAT GUIDED THE TRANSITION FROM AVERAGE HIGH-RANKING MASON INTO A TOP-RANKING ILLUMINATI MASON, THAT OF THE 33<sup>RD</sup> DEGREE. PIKE THEN PENNED WHAT IS CONSIDERED THE MODERN-DAY FREEMASONIC "BIBLE" CALLED **MORALS & DOGMA**. IT IS BECAUSE OF THE DECEPTION THAT EXISTS WITHIN THEIR ORG. BETWEEN THE TINY UPPER ECHELON & THE VAST MAJORITY BELOW THAT MOST FREEMASONS VEHEMENTLY DENY THE EVIL INTENTIONS OF THEIR FRATERNITY.
7233. MAGNET (a) IF WE DON'T DIE FIRST; SOMEDAY AT THE RAPTURE, CHRIST WILL HOOVER OVER THE EARTH & PULL THE HANDLE TO A GIANT MAGNET & WE LIKE PARTICLES OF IRON WILL BE DRAWN, OR PULL TO HIM IN THE TWINKLE OF AN EYE & BE FOREVER WITH CHRIST. THIS WILL HAPPEN AT THE LAST TRUMPET, THE LAST SHOUT, WHICH I BELIEVE WILL BE ALLILUIA, BECAUSE IT MEANS THE SAME IN EVERY LANGUAGE. (PRAISE THE LORD) I'M SO GLAD THAT I AM CHILDISH ENOUGH TO BELIEVE IT.
- (b) A VIRTUOUS PERSON IS A MAGNET FOR CHRIST.
7234. MAGNIFY \* DON'T MAGNIFY YOUR PROBLEMS – MAGNIFY YOUR GOD.
7235. MAID \* I FEEL TREMBLING & FEAR LIKE A MAID THAT THINKS, SHE'S NOT A-GOIN TO BE MARRIED.

7236. MAIL (FIRST) \* BY COACH LEFT LONDON ENGLAND FOR BRISTOL ON AUG. 2, 1784.
7237. MAILING LIST \* LIKE CHARLIE BROWN, I WANT TO SEND A LETTER TO THE I.R.S. & ASK THEM TO TAKE ME OFF THEIR MAILING LIST.
7238. MAINE \* IS THE ONLY STATE WHOSE NAME IS JUST ONE SYLLABLE.
7239. MAINTENANCE \* A MARRIAGE MAY BE MADE IN HEAVEN, BUT ITS MAINTENANCE MUST BE DONE HERE ON EARTH.
7240. MAIN THING \* THE MAIN THING, IS TO KEEP THE MAIN THING, THE MAIN THING. JESUS CHRIST (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)
7241. MAHDI \* ISLAMIC MESSIAH OR PROPHET WHO IS EXPECTED TO APPEAR IN THE WORLD BEFORE THE END. MUSLIMS SAY THAT MAHDI WILL LEAD A WORLD REVOLUTION THAT WILL INSTITUTE A “NEW WORLD ORDER” ISLAM WILL BE THE ONLY RELIGION ALLOWED. IT IS TO DRAW WORSHIP AWAY FROM THE GOD OF THE BIBLE & HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. MUSLIMS FEEL SO STRONGLY AS TO SAY THAT THE MADHI WILL “ERADICATE THOSE PIGS & DOGS” – THE CHRISTIANS & THE JEWS WHO REFUSE TO CONVERT TO ISLAM.
7242. MAJESTY \* THIS WORD COMES FROM LATIN; IT MEANS GREATNESS. WHEN WE ASCRIBE MAJESTY TO SOMEONE, WE ARE ACKNOWLEDGING GREATNESS IN THAT PERSON-VOICING RESPECT. FOR INSTANCE; “HER MAJESTY” THE QUEEN. MAJESTY IS A WORD THE BIBLE USES TO EXPRESS THE THOUGHT OF THE GREATNESS OF GOD, OUR MAKER & OUR LORD. SEE; (PS. 93:1-2, PS. 145:5, II PET. 1:1:16, PS. 48:1, PS. 95:3, 6) THE WORD MAJESTY IS ALWAYS A DECLARATION OF HIS GREATNESS & AN INVITATION TO WORSHIP HIM. SEE; (HEB. 1:3; 8:1) OUR PERSON-AL LIFE IS A FINITE THING; IT IS LIMITED IN EVERY DIRECTION, IN SPACE, IN TIME, IN KNOWLEDGE, IN POWER. BUT GOD IS NOT SO LIMITED. HE IS ETERNAL, INFINITE & ALMIGHTY. THE BIBLE NEVER LETS US LOSE SIGHT OF HIS MAJESTY & HIS UNLIMITED DOMINION OVER ALL HIS CREATURES. (J. I. PACKER; **KNOWING GOD**)
7243. MAJESTY & SPLENDOR \* ARE BEFORE HIM; STRENGTH & JOY ARE IN HIS DWELLING PLACE. (I CORN. 16:27)
7244. MAJORITY (a) THE VOICE OF THE MAJORITY IS NO PROOF OF JUSTICE.  
 (b) WHEN MOSES CAME DOWN FROM HIS FORTY DAYS WITH GOD, BEARING THE 10 COMMANDMENTS, HE DISCOVERED THAT AARON HAD FACILITATED THE DESIRES OF THE MAJORITY BY BUILDING THEM A GOLDEN CALF TO WORSHIP. THE MAJORITY WAS WRONG. THEIR ACTIONS WERE CORRECTED, NOT BY A VOTE, BUT RATHER BY THE LAW. (c) OVER THE PAST 40 YEARS WHILE THE GENERAL PUBLIC HAS BEEN BRAINWASHED TO BELIEVE THAT MAJORITY MEANS RIGHT, THE LIBERALS HAVE TARGETED THE COURTS TO BEGIN CHANGING THE MEANING OF OUR CONSTITUTION.  
 (d) IN AMERICA TODAY, THERE IS A GROWING REJECTION OF ALL ABSOLUTE; HENCE, A “LIVING” AS OPPOSED TO “FIXED” CONSTITUTION IS BEING SEEN. THE FIXED SYSTEM WORKED FLAWLESSLY UNTIL THE JUDICIAL BRANCH HAPPENED UPON THE TRENDY “LIVING CONSTITUTION” THEORY THAT NOW DOMINATES

## DISCUSSION AMONG MANY IN OUR LAW SCHOOLS.

(e) A MAN WITH GOD IS ALWAYS A MAJORITY.

(f) THE MAJORITY IS NOT ALWAYS RIGHT. TAKE JOSHUA FOR INSTANCE. HE WAS ONE OF THE 12 SPIES THAT MOSES SENT TO SCOUT OUT THE PROMISED LAND. ONLY JOSHUA & CALEB UPON RETURNING SAID; THERE COULD HAVE VICTORY OVER THE FORTIFIED CITIES & THE GIANTS. THE OTHER 10 SAID “WE CANNOT BEAT THEM”, & THE REST OF ISRAEL SIDED WITH THEM. THE RESULT WAS GOD’S JUDGEMENT & THEY WOULD SPEND 40 YRS WANDERING IN THE DESERT. (ONE DAY FOR EACH OF THE 40 DAYS SPYING OUT THE LAND). THE MEN GOD USES HAVE ALWAYS STOOD AGAINST THE FLOW – LUTHER, KNOX, WILBERFORCE, BOOTH, CAREY & BONHOEFFER ARE BUT A FEW. THE GRAMMER OF THEIR LIVES IS “BY FAITH, BY FAITH, BY FAITH...” (g) SEE; (MATT. 1:21)

7245. MAJORITY (SIDE OF) \* WHENEVER YOU FIND YOU ARE ON THE SIDE OF THE MAJORITY, IT IS TIME TO PAUSE & REFLECT. (MARK TWAIN)
7246. MAJOR-MINORS \* A PROBLEM MANY CHRISTIANS HAVE IS, THEY MAJOR ON THE MINORS & MINOR ON THE MAJORS. (CHUCK SWINDALL)
7247. MAKE-A-LIFE \* JUST ABOUT ANYONE CAN MAKE A LIVING. THE DUTY & OPPORTUNITY OF EVERYONE IS TO MAKE-A-LIFE.
7248. MAKE ALL THINGS RIGHT (THE LORD INTENDS TO) \* EVIL WILL BE ABOLISHED, EVILDOERS WILL BE PUNISHED & ALL WILL ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE JUDGE OF ALL THE EARTH HAS DONE RIGHT. (GEN.18:25)
7249. MAKE A WAY (a) GOD WILL MAKE A WAY FOR US THROUGH OUR PAIN & TRIALS IF WE CALL ON HIM FOR HELP.  
(b) GOD WILL MAKE A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY.
7250. MAKE-BELIEVE FAITH \* IN THE PARENTS CAN BE READ BY THE CHILDREN.
7251. MAKE ENDS MEET \* ABOUT THE TIME WE THINK WE CAN MAKE ENDS MEET, SOMEONE MOVES THE ENDS. (HERBERT HOOVER)
7252. MAKE LOVE - NOT WAR \* WHY NOT DO BOTH - GET MARRIED.
7253. MAKEOVER (a) FOR AN EXTREME MAKEOVER, TRY A FAITH-LIFT.  
(b) SEE; GOD’S CROWNING ACHIEVEMENTS
7254. MAKEOVER (ULTIMATE EXTREME) \* (REV. 21:5) HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID; “I AM MAKING EVERYTHING NEW!” THEN HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY & TRUE.” GOD SPEAKS DIRECTLY TO JOHN & TO US. THE CREATION OF A NEW HEAVEN & NEW EARTH IS THE CLIMAX OF THE BOOK OF REV. IT’S WHAT THE PEOPLE OF GOD HAVE BEEN LONGING FOR & LOOKING FORWARD TO, THROUGH THE AGES, THROUGH ALL THE CHALLENGES & TRIALS OF THIS LIFE. (DR. D. JEREMIAH; **WHEN CHRIST APPEARS**)
7255. MAKE SOMEONE’S DAY \* TOO OFTEN WE UNDERESTIMATE THE POWER OF TOUCH, A SMILE & A HUGE OR A KIND WORD... REACH OUT & MAKES SOMEONE’S DAY.
7256. MAKE-UP \* SOME DAYS ARE A TOTAL WASTE OF MAKE-UP.
7257. MAKHZOR \* THE JEWISH PRAYER BOOK USED IN SYNAGOGUES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, SPECIFICALLY FOR THE YOM KIPPUR SERVICE. LISTEN

TO THE MYSTERY IT CONTAINS, THE WORDS APPOINTED TO BE READ ON THE DAY WHEN THE JEWISH PEOPLE SEEK ATONEMENT FOR THEIR SINS.: “OUR RIGHTEOUS MESSIAH HAS DEPARTED FROM US...WE HAVE NO ONE TO JUSTIFY US. HE HAS CARRIED OUR YOKE OF OUR INIQUITIES & OUR TRANSGRESSION. HE IS WOUNDED BECAUSE OF OUR TRANSGRESSION. HE BEARS OUR SINS UPON HIS SHOULDERS, SO THAT WE MIGHT FIND FORGIVENESS FOR OUR INIQUITIES.” AMAZING, THE MISSING KIPPUR OF YOM KIPPUR, RIGHT THERE IN THE YOM KIPPUR PRAYER BOOK. HOW CAN THEY NOT SEE IT? HOW CAN THEY MISS IT? THE SAME WAY WE MISS THE REASON FOR OUR BEING & THE CENTER OF OUR EXISTENCE...EVEN WHEN IT’S RIGHT THERE IN OUR MIDST. (ISA 53:4-5; ROM. 5:11)

7258. MAKING A LIVING \* MAKE SURE THAT YOU’RE NOT SO BUSY MAKING A LIVING THAT YOU FORGET TO ACTUALLY LIVE.

7259. MALACHI (BOOK OF) \* MALACHI MEANING “MY MESSENGER” APPROX. 450BC. PROPHECYING A CENTURY AFTER THE RETURN FROM EXILE. MALACHI CHASTISES THE JEWS FOR OFFERING “LAME & SICK” SACRIFICES FOR DIVORCING THEIR WIVES TO MARRY PAGAN WOMEN. (2:11,14) & FOR FAILING TO PAY TITHES FOR THE TEMPLE. (3:8) RETURN TO ME & I WILL RETURN UNTO YOU, (3:7) THIS BOOK, (THE LAST BOOK OF THE O.T.), CONTAINS THE FINAL WORD FROM GOD FOR SOME 400 YRS, UNTIL THE APPEARANCE OF JOHN THE BAPTIST & JESUS APPEARS. THERE IS A GAP OF 400 YEARS UNTIL THE BEGINNING OF THE BOOK OF MATTHEW, THE FIRST BOOK OF THE N.T. HERE WE DISCOVER CONDITIONS IN ISRAEL THAT ARE WUITE DIFFERENT THAN WHERE THE BOOK OF MALACHI ENDED. WE READ THAT ISRAEL WAS BEING RULED BY ROME & THERE WERE RELIGIOUS LEADERS CALLED PHARISEES & SADDUCEES. OTHER THAN THAT, THERE IS NOT MUCH DETAILS. ABOUT THE “SILENCE-YEARS”. FOR INFO ON WHAT HAPPENED, WE LOOK TO OTHER TEXTS WRITTEN DURING THAT TIME, INCL SOME OF THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS THEMSELVES. BEFORE THEIR DISCOVERY, ABOUT ALL WE HAD WAS THE 4 BOOKS OF MACCABEES & THE ANCIENT WORKS OF FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS.

7260. MALAPROPISMS (a) ARE TWISTS OF THE LANGUAGE THAT SOMEHOW MAKE SENSE EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE SEEMINGLY SENSELESS. DOES THAT MAKE SENSE? LIKE THE FOLLOWING.  
 (b) INCLUDE ME OUT. (c) EITHER WAY, YOU WIN OR LOSE.  
 (d) THE FUTURE JUST AIN’T WHAT IT USED TO BE.  
 (e) A VERBAL CONTRACT ISN’T WORTH THE PAPER IT’S WRITTEN ON.  
 (f) WHY DO “TUG” BOATS PUSH THEIR BARGES? (g) WHY ARE “WISE MAN” & A “WISE GUY” OPPOSITE? (h) WHY DO WE DRIVE ON THE PARKWAY & PARK ON THE DRIVEWAY?

7261. MAN (a) ONE MACHINE CAN DO THE WORK OF FIFTY ORDINARY MEN, BUT NO MACHINE CAN DO THE WORK OF ONE EXTRAORDINARY MAN.  
 (b) A MAN AMONG CHILDREN WILL BE LONG A CHILD; A CHILD

AMONG MEN WILL BE SOON A MAN. (c) A MAN CANNOT LEAVE HIS WISDOM & HIS EXPERIENCE TO HIS HEIRS. (d) A MAN CONDUCTS HIMSELF ABROAD AS HE HAS BEEN TAUGHT AT HOME.

(e) A MAN IS ONE WHO IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD.

(f) MAN'S IMHUMANITY TO MAN MAKES COUNTLESS THOUSANDS MOURN. (g) MAN WRONGS & TIMES AVENGES.

(h) MEN LIKE CATTLE FOLLOW HIM WHO LEADS.

(i) BEHIND EVERY GREAT MAN IS A WOMAN ROLLING HER EYES.

(j) MAN IS AN EMBODIED PARADOX, A BUNDLE OF CONTRADICTIONS.

(k) MAN HAS HIS WILL, BUT A WOMAN HAS HER WAY.

7262. MAN (A) \* IS NOT COMPLETE, UNTIL HE IS MARRIED. THEN HE'S FINISHED.

7263. MANASSEH (KING) \* WAS 12 YRS OLD WHEN HE BEGAN TO REIGN FOR 55 YRS IN JERUSALEM. HE DID WHAT WAS EVIL IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD. HE BUILD UP AGAIN ALTARS TO BAAL AS DID KING AHAB, WHICH HIS FATHER HEZEKIAH HAD DESTROYED. HE MADE HIS OWN SON PASS THROUGH THE FIRE & USED ENCHANTMENTS, DEALT WITH WIZARDS & PROVOKED THE LORD. HE SET UP IDOLS IN THE TEMPLE & GRAVEN IMAGES IN THE GROVE. THE ISRAELITES WERE SO THOROUGHLY CORRUPT THAT THEIR SINS WERE EVEN WORSE THAN THOSE OF THE NETHELM-LED NATIONS IN THE DAYS OF MOSES & JOSHUA. THUS THE WRATH OF GOD WAS KINDLED. KING MANASSEH "SEDUCED" THE PEOPLE INTO REBELLION & WENT BEYOND ANY OTHER KING IN HIS WICKEDNESS. GOD'S JUDGEMENT FOLLOWED. SOON JUDAH WAS CONQUERED BY NEBUCHADNEZZAR, THE KING OF BABYLON. MANASSEH DIED IN 638 b.c. & GOOD CITIZENS SHED FEW TEARS. EVENTUALLY, THE THRONE PASSED TO AN 8 YR OLD BOY KING, JOSHIAH, WHO TURNED OUT TO BE A REMARKABLE RULER. DURING HIS TENDER & WHILE THE TEMPLE WAS BEING REMODELED, A BOOK OF LAWS WAS FOUND & WAS READED TO THE KING WHO TORE HIS GARMENTS & ORDERED A REFORM TO TAKE PLACE THROUGHOUT JUDAH, IN A STRICT ACCORD WITH THE LAWS SET DOWN IN THE BOOK OF LAWS.

7264. MAN (BEHIND EVERY GREAT) \* IS A WOMAN ROLLING HER EYES.

7265. MAN DIES (IT MATTERS NOT, HOW A) \* BUT HOW HE LIVES. (SAMUEL JOHNSON)

7266. MAN (PRUDENT) \* A PRUDENT MAN SHOULD CHOOSE A FRUGAL WIFE.

7267. MANAGEMENT \* IS NOTHING MORE THAN MOTIVATING OTHER PEOPLE. (IACOLO)

7268. MANAGING A TEAM \* IS LIKE HOLDING A DOVE IN YOUR HAND. SQUEEZE TOO HARD & YOU KILL IT, NOT HARD ENOUGH & IT FLIES AWAY.  
(TOMMY LASORDA, MANAGER OF THE L.A. DODGERS)

7269. MANDATES OF GOD (THERE ARE TWO GREAT) \* THAT BRING PURPOSE TO EVERY PART OF OUR EXISTENCE. THE FIRST – "THE CULTURAL MANDATE" CALLS CHRISTIANS TO BRING HIS TRUTH & HIS WILL TO BEAR ON EVERY SPHERE OF OUR WORLD. THE SECOND MANDATE – "THE GREAT COMMISSION" – COMMANDS US TO SHARE THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL WITH ALL OF CREATION. ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS LOOK AT THE CARPENDER & FOLLOW IN HIS FOOTSTEPS. (A

MANDATE IS A DIRECTIVE OR COMMAND THAT POINTS US IN A SPECIFIC DIRECTION & IT IS STILL IN FORCE TODAY)

(DR. JAMES KENNEDY; **LED BY THE CARPENTER**)

**COMMENT**; YOU ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH...YOU ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. OUR HEARTS SHOULD BURN WITH PASSION TO WIN PEOPLE TO JESUS CHRIST. THAT IS THE PURPOSE GOD CALLS EVERY ONE OF US TO FULFILL.

7270. MAN DESIRES \* EVERY MAN DESIRES TO LIVE LONG. **COMMENT**; BUT, NO MAN WOULD CHOOSE TO LIVE IT OUT AS OLD. (NORM)
7271. MAN FINISHED \* “A MAN IN LOVE IS INCOMPLETE UNTIL HE IS MARRIED. THEN HE’S FINISHED.” (ZSA ZSA GABOR)
7272. MAN (GOD CREATED) AS A WHOLE \* THEREFORE AS A WHOLE GOD WILL REDEEM HIM. WHY BODILY RESURRECTION? WHY NOT SIMPLY PURE SPIRIT? BECAUSE THE BODY IS NOT A PRISON OF THE SOUL, BUT BELONGS TO THE ESSENCE OF MAN, FOR WITHOUT A BODY THE MAN IS “NAKED”. (II COR. 5:3) EVEN HERE ON EARTH, THE EARTHLY BODY WAS ENNOBLED (ADDED TO THE HONOR OF THE BODY) BY BEING THE TEMPLE OF THE H.S. & THEREFORE IT CANNOT BE LEFT DESERTED. (ROM. 8:11; I COR. 6:19) BECAUSE OF SIN, THERE HAS COME THE SEPARATING OF THE SPIRIT & SOUL FROM THE BODY. WITHOUT BODILY RESURRECTION SOMETHING OF THE EFFECTS OF SIN WOULD REMAIN IN THE REDEEMED. GOD DOES NOT ABANDON THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THEREFORE NO PART OF HIS OWN REDEEMED ONES CAN BE ALLOWED TO REMAIN IN DEATH. “DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY.” (I COR. 15:55-57) “NO ONE COMES TO ME EXCEPT THE FATHER DRAW HIM: & I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY.” (JOHN 6:44) (ERICH SAUER: **THE TRIUMPH OF THE CRUCIFIED**)
7273. MAN (GREAT) IS \* ONE WHO DOESN’T LOSE HIS CHILD’S HEART. (MENG-TZU)
7274. MAN HAS HIS WILL \* BUT WOMAN HAS HER WAY. (OLIVER WENDEL HOLMES)
7275. MAN (A LIVING RIGHTEOUS) \* IS THE GLORY TO GOD.
7276. MAN (A) MAY BE A FOOL & NOT KNOW IT, \* BUT NOT IF HE IS MARRIED.
7277. MAN, MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD \* HAS A PURPOSE – TO BE IN RELATIONSHIP TO GOD, WHO IS THERE. (FRANCIS SCHAEFFER)
7278. MAN MUST GO \* THE WAY OF JESUS OR PERISH! TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION.
7279. MAN (NATURE OF) (a) UNDER CAREFUL SCRUTINY, MAN TURNS OUT TO BE A PHYSICAL-SPIRITUAL BEING. ON THE PHYSICAL SIDE, WE OBSERVE THAT MAN IS AN ELABORATE & COMPLEX ORGANISM WITH A CAPACITY TO REGISTER & REACT TO SENSATIONS RANGING FROM EXCRUCIATING PAIN TO ECSTATIC PLEASURE. BRADFORD SMITH CALLS THIS MAN’S PAIN-PLEASURE SCALE. A VAST ARRAY OF HUMAN NEEDS GROW OUT OF MAN’S DESIRE TO AVOID PAIN OR DISCOMFORT & ACHIEVE PHYSICAL SATISFACTION & PLEASURE FROM LIFE, LIKE, SATISFYING HUNGER, QUENCHING THIRST, SATISFYING TASTES, BEING WARM IN COLD WEATHER, COOL IN HOT WEATHER. AVOIDING ILLNESS, BEING RELIEVED OF PAIN, HAVING A COMFORTABLE HOME, ENJOYING RELAXATION, ENJOYING THE

SENSATION OF TRAVEL, SEEING COLORFUL SCENERY. CONSIDER THE OTHER HALF OF MAN'S NATURE, THE SPIRITUAL SIDE. SOMETIMES CALLED MAN'S FEAR-HOPE SCALE. MAN IS CAPABLE OF HAVING STRONG FEELINGS FROM SUBLINE HOPE TO DEEP FEAR & DESPAIR, SOMETIMES CLOSELY RELATED TO PHYSICAL NEEDS & FRUSTRATIONS REGARDLESS OF THEIR ORIGIN, THERE ARE VERY REAL & RESULT IN A WIDE PATTERN OF INTELLECTUAL OR SPIRITUAL NEEDS LIKE TO ENJOY OWNING SOMETHING, TO BE APPRECIATED, TO HAVE A DEGREE OF ECONOMIC SECURITY, TO FEEL SATISFACTION OF SACRIFICING OR RISKING SOMETHING TO ACHIEVE PROGRESS. OPPORTUNITY FOR CREATIVITY, TO ENJOY THE RIGHT OF PRIVACY, TO HAVE FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION, TO BE PROTECTED IN CONVICTIONS OF RELIGION & CONSCIENCE, TO FEEL SIGNIFICANT IN DETERMINING MATTERS OF POLITICAL IMPORTANCE. (b) THE COMMUNIST LEADERS HAVE SUPPRESSED THE NATURAL DESIRES OF THEIR PEOPLE & HAVE TRIED TO MOTIVATE THEM TO ACTION THROUGH FEAR. BUT THIS HAS NOT WORKED, BECAUSE FEAR IS PRIMARILY A DEPRESSANT INSTEAD OF A STIMULANT. ON THE LONG PULL IT BECOMES A DULL, PARALYZING DRUG AFFECTING BOTH BRAIN & MUSTLE & LEAVES A SMOLDERING ASH OF COMBUSTIBLE HOSTILITY. "WORK THROUGH FEAR" CAN NEVER COMPETE SUCCESSFULLY WITH THE TANTALIZING OPPORTUNITY PROVIDED BY CAPITALISM TO CONSTANTLY SATIFY NATURAL HUMAN NEEDS. "MAN EVER TENDS TO SATISFY HIS WANTS WITH THE LEAST POSSIBLE EXERTION." EVEN AS LATE AS 1900 OVER 50% OF U.S. POWER WAS PEOVIDED BY ANIMALS & MEN, BUT UNDER HALF A CENTURY OF CAPITALISTIC DEVELOPMENT THEY NOW SUPPLY ONLY 2%. THE REST COMES FROM MACHINES. (W.C. SKOUSEN; **NAKED COMMUNIST**)

7280. MAN NEEDS WIFE \* EVERY MAN NEEDS A WIFE, BECAUSE MANY THINGS GO WRONG THAT HE JUST CAN'T BLAME ON THE GOVERNMENT.
7281. MAN OF SIN \* ANOTHER NAME FOR ANTICHRIST. THE WAY TO ACT PREEMPTIVELY AGAINST THIS DANGER IS BY DRAWING CLOSE TO GOD & LISTENING CLOSELY FOR DISCERNMENT.
7282. MAN (OUTER & INNER) \* PAUL SAYS IN (II COR. 4:16) "THOUGH OUR OUTER MAN IS DECAYING, YET OUR INNER MAN IS BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY.." THE BIBLE DIVIDES OUR BEING INTO THE OUTER MAN & THE INNER MAN. GOD RESIDES IN THE INNER MAN, & THE MAN OUTSIDE THIS GOD-OCCUPIED INNER MAN IS THE OUTER MAN. IN OTHER WORDS, OUR SPIRIT IS THE INNER MAN, WHILE THE PERSON THAT OTHERS CONTACT IS THE OUTER MAN. GOD HAS PLACED HIMSELF, HIS SPIRIT, HIS LIFE & HIS POWER IN US, THAT IS, IN OUR INNER MAN. OUTSIDE OF OUR INNER MAN IS OUR MIND, EMOTIONS & WILL OUTSIDE OF ALL THESE IS OUR BODY, OUR FLESH. IN ORDER FOR THE INNER MAN TO BE RELEASED, IT MUST BREAK OUT OF THE OUTER MAN.

7283. MANDRAKES \* IS A PLANT, AN HERB HAVING NARCOTIC QUALITIES, ALSO SUPPOSED TO INDUCE FERTILITY. LEAH, JACOB'S WIFE USED IT & BORE HIM 6 SONS. (GEN. 30:14-20)
7284. MANDRAKE MECHANISM \* IN THE 1940s, THERE WAS A COMIC STRIP CHARACTER CALLED **MANDRAKE THE MAGICIAN**. HIS SPECIALTY WAS CREATING THINGS OUT OF NOTHING & WHEN APPROPRIATE, TO MAKE THEM DISAPPEAR BACK INTO THAT SAME VOID. THEREFORE IT IS FITTING TO DESCRIBE THE FED. RES. IN HIS HONOR. IN TRUTH, MONEY IS NOT CREATED UNTIL THE INSTANT IT IS BORROWED. IT IS THE ACT OF BORROWING WHICH CAUSES IT TO SPRING INTO EXISTENCE & INCIDENTALLY, IT IS THE ACT OF PAYING OFF DEBT THAT CAUSES IT TO VANISH. OUR MONEY TODAY HAS NO GOLD OR SILVER BEHIND IT. IT HAS TRAVELLED THE PATH OF ALL PREVIOUS FRACTIONAL MONEY IN HISTORY & ALREADY HAS DEGENERATED INTO PURE FIAT MONEY. (IT IS MADE BY THE STROKE OF A PEN OR THE TOUCH OF A KEY PAD) MOST OF IT IS IN THE FORM OF CHECKBOOK BALANCES. THIS IS A SYSTEM IN WHICH THE FEDS CONVERTS DEBT INTO MONEY. THE FEDS WANTS TO CONFUSE & DECEIVE US. THE END PRODUCT OF THE MECHANISM IS ARTIFICIAL EXPANSION OF THE MONEY SUPPLY, WHICH IS THE ROOT CAUSE OF THE HIDDEN TAX, CALLED INFLATION. (GRIFFIN) **(THESE ARE FACTS - TRY TO LEARN & REMEMBER THEM)**
7285. MAN (A GREAT) \* IS ONE WHO AFFECTS HIS GENERATION FOR GOOD.
7286. **MANHATTAN DECLARATION** \* A DOCUMENT SIGNED BY MANY EVANGELICALS WHEN FACED WITH OBEDIENCE TO EITHER THE STATE OR JESUS SEVERAL YEARS AGO. PART OF IT READ; WE WILL NOT BEND TO ANY RULE PURPORTING TO FORCE US TO BLESS IMMORAL SEXUAL PARTNERSHIPS, TREAT THEM AS MARRIAGES OR THE EQUIVALENT, OR REFRAIN FROM PROCLAIMING THE TRUTH, AS WE KNOW IT, ABOUT MORALITY & IMMORALITY & MARRIAGE & THE FAMILY. WE WILL FULLY & UNGRUDGINGLY RENDER TO CAESAR WHAT IS CAESAR'S. BUT UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WILL WE RENDER TO CAESAR WHAT IS GOD'S.
7287. MANKIND (a) IS THE ONLY PART OF GOD'S CREATION FORMED BY HIS HANDS, RATHER THAN BEING SPOKEN INTO EXISTENCE. YOU & I BEAR GOD'S UNIQUE SIGNATURE AS HAVING BEEN CREATED "IN HIS IMAGE" (SHARON GILBERT) SEE: (GEN. 1:27) TODAY MANY WANT TO REDEFINE "HUMAN". MOLECULAR MAGICIANS PLAY "GOD" NOT BY STITCHING TOGETHER ROTTING CORPSES, BUT BY REFORMING THE VERY ESSENCE OF OUR BEINGS: OUR DNA. MANY SCIENTISTS BELIEVE IN THE "PROMISE" OF GENERTIC ALTERATION & TRANSGENIC "ENHANCEMENT," HOW THEN CAN HUMANITY REMAIN HUMAN? IT CAN'T. SPIRITUALLY, THE ENEMY HAS EVER SOUGHT TO CORRUPT GOD'S PLANS. REMEMBER, ORGINALLY, FALLEN ANGELS LAY WITH HUMAN WOMEN TO CORRUPT THE ORGINAL BASE PAIR ARRANGE-MENTS. SCIENCE IS READY. KNOWLEDGE HAS BEEN INCREASED. THE SPIRITUAL PLAYERS HAVE TAKEN THE STAGE. ALL

WE NEED IS THE SIGNAL. THE SIGN. THE INJECTION. THE MARK. THE MOMENT. WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED. SOME TO THE INCORRUPTIBLE BODIES READY TO MEET THE LORD. OTHERS TO CORRUPTED CHROMOSOMES READY TO SERVE THE BEAST.

(b) IF MANKIND PROFITED FROM ITS MISTAKES, IT WOULD HAVE ONE GLORIOUS FUTURE AHEAD. A FEW DO, MOST DON'T. (NORM)

(c) MANKIND IS DIVISIBLE INTO TWO GREAT CLASSES: HOSTS & GUEST. (MAX BEERBOHM 1872-1956)

7288. MANKIND MUST PUT AN END TO WAR \* OR WAR WILL PUT AN END TO MANKIND. (JOHN F. KENNEDY; 1917-63)

7289. MAN MADE (a) WHAT ARE THE ONLY MAN MADE THINGS IN HEAVEN? ANSWER; THE SCARS ON THE HANDS & FEET OF CHRIST.

(b) WHAT MAN HAS MADE, MAN CAN DESTROY.

7290. MAN (MOST SUCCESSFUL) \* AS A GENERAL RULE, THE MOST SUCCESSFUL MAN IN LIFE IS THE MAN WHO HAS THE BEST INFORMATION.

7291. MANNA (a) THE FOOD OF THE ANGELS. MENTIONED IN (PS. 78:24, 25) CHILDREN OF ISRAEL ATE IT FOR 40 YRS IN THE WILDERNESS.

(b) MANNA LITERALLY MEANS, WHAT IS IT? THEY CALLED IT MANNA BECAUSE THEY HAD NO IDEA WHAT IT WAS. SO IF YOU ARE RECEIVING A BLESSING, RECEIVE IT AS IF YOU WERE A CHILD & RECEIVING IT FOR THE FIRST TIME CONTINUALLY SURPRISED BY HIS LOVE, IN AWE OF HIS WONDERS & OVERWHELMED BY HIS GRACE.

7292. MANNERS (GOOD) \* ARE MADE UP OF PETTY SACRIFICES. (EMERSON)

7293. MAN (OLD) \* AN OLD MAN'S SAYINGS ARE SELDOM UNTRUE.

7294. MAN (REAL) \* IN EVERY REAL MAN, A CHILD IS HIDDEN THAT WANTS TO PLAY.

7295. MANSIONS \* IF YOU WISH TO DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF MANY MANSIONS.

YOU MUST MAKE YOUR RESERVATION IN ADVANCE. (GET SAVED)

7296. MAN (SUPERIOR) A \* IS MODEST IN HIS SPEECH BUT EXCEEDS IN HIS ACTIONS.

7297. MAN'S BEST POSSESSION \* IS A SYMPATHETIC WIFE. (EURIPIDES)

7298. MAN'S LOVE OF GOD \* IS IDENTICAL WITH HIS KNOWLEDGE OF HIM.

MAIMONIDES (MOSES BEN MAIMON); 1135-1204) JEWISH PHILOSOPHER

7299. MAN'S METHOD (WHERE) FAILS & CAN REACH NO HIGHER \* THERE, GOD'S METHOD BEGINS. (JAY RUYSBROECK)

7300. MAN'S WAY (a) LEADS TO A HOPELESS END. GOD'S WAY LEADS TO AN ENDLESS HOPE. (b) EVERY MAN'S WAY IS RIGHT IN HIS OWN EYES, BUT THE LORD WEIGHTS THE HEARTS. (PROV. 21:2)

7301. MAN (TOTAL) IT IS THE \* THAT WE MUST BE CONCERNED WITH; BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT!

7302. MANUAL \* LIFE COMES WITH A MANUAL & BEGINS WITH EMMANUEL. (THE BIBLE & JESUS)

7303. MANUAL LABOR \* MANY COLLEGIANS BELIEVE THAT MANUAL LABOR IS THE PRESIDENT OF MEXICO.

7304. MANUFACTURING \* MOST AMERICANS ARE NOT AWARE THAT OUR ECONOMIC BASE (MANUFACTURING) HAS BEEN EXPORTED & THAT WE HAVE NO EXISTING FOUNDATION UPON WHICH TO REBUILD.

7305. MAN (UNHAPPY) AN \* IS ONE WHO HAS NOTHING TO DO. (HENRY FORD)

7306. MAN (VALUE OF A) \* RESIDES IN WHAT HE GIVES, NOT IN WHAT HE IS CAPABLE OF RECEIVING.
7307. MAN (WISE IS THE) \* WHO LEARNS THE NON-VERBAL LANGUAGE OF HIS WIFE.
7308. MAN WITHOUT WOMAN \* IS HEAD WITHOUT BODY; WOMAN WITHOUT MAN IS BODY WITHOUT HEAD.
7309. MAO ZEDONG \* 1<sup>ST</sup> EMPERIOR OF THE MAO DYNASTY OF CHINA. HE ANNOUNCED THE FOUNDING OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA (PRC) ON OCT. 1, 1949. WITHIN 5 YRS, FEW VESTIGES OF CHINA'S ONCE-FLOURISHING CIVIL SOCIETY STILL SURVIVED. IT'S SOCIETY HAD COME TO RESEMBLE A COMMUNIST STATE OR EQUALLY, THAT OF A CHINESE IMPERIAL DYNASTY. CHINA'S GREATNESS DEMANDED THAT THE LOST TERRITORIES BE RECAPTURED. MAO INTERVEVENED IN KOREA, INVADDED TIBIT, BOMB QUEMOY, CONTINUED TO BLUSTER OVER TAIWAN, ATTACKED INDIA, CONFRONTED THE SOVIET UNION & GAVE MASSIVE AID TO N. VIETNAM. BY 1957, FEELING HAD GOTTEN BETTER & THE SOVIETS WERE ABOUT TO HAND OVER A PROTOTYPE NUCLEAR BOMB WHEN MAO'S SABER RATTLING OVER TAIWAN SPOOKED THEM. KHRUSHCHEV ADVISED CAUTION. WHEN KHRUSHCHEV REMINDED MAO THAT AMERICA POSSESSED NUCLEAR WEAPONS, MAO DISMISSED THE POSSIBILITY OF MASS CASUALTIES. "SO WHAT IF WE LOSE 300 MILLION PEOPLE, OUR WOMEN WILL MAKE IT UP IN A GENERATION." NOT SURPRISINGLY, IN JUNE 1959, KHRUSHCHEV ABROGATED THE AGREEMENT THAT WAS TO PROVIDE CHINA WITH AN ATOMIC WEAPON. MAO WAS FURIOUS. OVER THE NEXT SEVERAL YRS, THERE WERE MANY SKIRMISHES ALONG THEIR BORDERS. MAO CALLED THE SOVIET UNION & THE U.S PAPER TIGERS.
7310. MARANATHA \* A GREEK WORD WHICH MEANS "THE LORD COMETH". THE EARLY CHURCH ADOPTED A SPECIAL PASSWORD TO IDENTIFY THEM-SELVES & GREET EACH OTHER: MARANATHA. (I COR. 16:22) IT IS AN ARAMAIC WORD THAT ONLY APPEARS ONCE IN SCRIPTURE. IT CONSISTS OF THREE WORDS: MAR (LORD), ANA (OUR) & THA (COME). IT'S A KIND OF ONE-WORD PRAYER - "OUR LORD, COME."
7311. MARCH \* NAMED FOR THE ROMAN GOD OF WAR, MARS. THIS WAS THE TIME OF YEAR TO RESUME MILITARY CAMPAIGNS THAT HAD BEEN INTERRUPTED BY WINTER.
7312. MARCUS AGRIPPA \* A ROMAN GENERAL & STRATEGIST FOR EMPEROR AUGUSTUS IN THE FIRST CENTURY. HE WAS ALSO AN ENGINEER & ARCHITECT.
7313. MARCHING ORDERS (a) THE GREAT COMMISSION SHOULD BE OUR MARCHING ORDERS. BASED ON (MARK 16:15) (b) ANY DAY IS GOOD TO START MARCHING, BUT MARCH 4<sup>TH</sup> IS THE BEST. (NORM)
7314. MARGARET THATCHER \* "THE IRON LADY" WAS THE CONSERVATIVE BRITISH PRIME MINISTER FROM 1979-1990. SHE FACED TWO CRISES WHILE IN OFFICE. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> WAS SOCIALISM AS AN IMMORAL, DICTATORIAL & DANGEROUS MOVEMENT. IT WAS JUST WRONG & EXPENSIVE. "IT'S IMMORAL TO STEAL FROM ONE PERSON TO GIVE TO ANOTHER, IT'S IMMORAL TO SPEND OTHER PEOPLE'S MONEY. IT'S IMMORAL TO

ENGAGE IN A PHILOSOPHY THAT TEACHES DEPENDENCE IS BETTER THAN WORK ETHIC". THE 2<sup>ND</sup> CRISIS WAS AN EFFORT BY THE GOAL MINERS' UNION TO ESSENTIALLY TAKE OVER THE COUNTRY. SHE MADE SURE THEY UNDERSTOOD THAT THEY COULD NOT OVERRULE THE PARLIAMENT, WHICH REPRESENTS THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE. REAGAN SENT THE SAME MESSAGE TO PATCO STRICKERS, THE PROFESSIONAL AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS ORG. IN 1981. THEY WERE CERTAIN REAGAN WOULD FOLD TO THEIR DEMANDS. THEY HAD THEIR STRIKE & REAGAN REPLACED THEM. THIS MIGHT HAVE WORKED UNDER JIMMY CARTER, BUT, NOT UNDER REAGAN. THATCHER WAS SO CLEARLY ANTI-LEFT. SHE PASSED AWAY IN 2013.

7315. MARINE MECHANIC TO A MARINE DESIGN ENGINEER \* "THERE MUST BE A HARDER WAY TO DO THIS...BUT I CAN'T THINK OF IT."
7316. MARINER SKILLFUL \* A SMOOTH SEA NEVER MADE A SKILLFUL MARINER.
7317. MARITAL PROBLEMS \* THIS HUSBAND & WIFE WERE HAVING MAJOR MARITAL PROBLEMS & DECIDED TO GO TO A MARRIAGE COUNSELOR. THE COUNSELOR LISTENED TO THEM, THEN GOT UP FROM HIS CHAIR & WENT OVER TO THE WIFE & GAVE HER A BIG HUG & A PASSIONATE KISS. HE THEN SAYS TO HER HUSBAND. "CAN YOU DO THIS FOR YOUR WIFE THREE TIMES A WEEK?" THE HUSBAND REPLIED, "WELL I CAN BRING HER BACK TO YOUR OFFICE ON MONDAYS & WEDNESDAYS, BUT I GO FISHING ON FRIDAYS".
7318. MARITIME DISASTER (WORST U.S.) (STILL IS) \* APRIL 26, 1865, 2 A.M. - AN ESTIMATED 1,700 CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS ON THEIR WAY HOME ABOARD THE MISSISSIPPI STEAM SHIP **SULTANA** DIED WHEN A STEAM BOILER BLEW UP. (SHE WAS ALLOWED TO CARRY 376 PASSENGERS & A CREW OF 85, SHE WAS CARRYING OVER 2300) THE BLAST SPLIT THE SHIP IN TWO. BURNING HOT COALS SHOT OUT LIKE BULLETS. THE ONES WHO DID NOT GET BURNED & SCALDED WERE SENT INTO THE ICY WATERS. THE RIVER WAS ABOUT TWO MILES WIDE BECAUSE OF HUGH RAINS. BECAUSE OF TIMING THIS DISASTER WOUND UP IN THE DUST-BIN. AFTER THE BLOODIEST WAR IN U.S. HISTORY THE NATION WAS DESENSITIZED TO DEATH. ON THE DAY BEFORE THE DISASTER, THE LAST CONFEDERATE ARMY HAD SURRENDERED & JOHN WILKES BOOTH HAD BEEN CAPTURED. THE STORY OF THE **SULTANA** WAS PUT IN THE PAPER'S BACK PAGES. (A VERY SAD DAY FOR THEIR FAMILY)
7319. MARK \* DON'T GO THROUGH LIFE WITHOUT LEAVING SOME KIND OF A POSITIVE MARK BEHIND. (THIS BOOK IS ONE OF MY MARKS)
7320. MARK ANTONY \* MARRIES CLOPATRA IN 37 b.c.
7321. MARK (BOOK OF) \* ATTRIBUTED TO JOHN MARK, A MISSIONARY COMPANION OF PAUL & BARNABUS. DATE ABOUT 60 AD DURING THE ROMAN PERSECUTION OF CHRISTIANS. MAIN THEME IS; JESUS IS GOD'S SON, A SUFFERING SERVANT OF ALL PEOPLE.
7322. MARKET (a) "IN THE SHORT RUN, THE MARKET IS A VOTING MACHINE, BUT IN THE LONG RUN, ITS A WEIGHING MACHINE." (BENJAMIN GRAHAM)  
(b) GIVEN ENOUGH TIME & SUFFICIENT RATIONALITY, MARKET

PARTICIPANTS WILL “WEIGH” THE VALUE OF A COMPANY & ADJUST THE MARKET PRICE THRU BUYING & SELLING UNTIL THE VALUE OF THE SHARES EQUAL THE VALUE OF THE COMPANY. ON THE SHORT TERM, THE PRICE OF A FINANCIAL MARKET IS LARGLY DETERMINED BY HOW POPULAR IT IS – AS IRRATIONAL AS THAT SOUNDS. INVESTERS VOTE WITH THEIR DOLLARS, BUYING STOCK WHEN THEY FEEL GOOD & SELLING WHEN THEY ARE SCARED. IN SHORT TERM THE POPULAR VOTE CAN CHANGE RAPIDLY & OFTEN IT CAN BECOME VERY ONE SIDED – OWED TO OUR IRRATIONAL “HERDING” BEHAVIOR – WHICH CAN PUSH THE PRICE FAR BEYOND THEIR INTRINSIC VALUE. (HARRY DENT)

7323. MARKETING \* THE WONDERS OF MODERN DAY MARKETING. I’VE FIGURED OUT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SALES & MARKETING. SALES TARGET YOUR WALLET. MARKETING TARGETS YOUR BRAIN. YOU NEED TO DEFEND BOTH FROM THE PERILS OF INFLATION.
7324. MARKETING (MODERN) OF EVIL (a) MANIPULATING THE EMOTIONS & THEREBY RESTRUCTURING THE THOUGHTS & BELIEFS OF LARGE NUMBERS OF PEOPLE IS WHAT MODERN MARKETING IS ALL ABOUT.  
 (b) TRANSFORMING ANOTHER PERSON’S HATRED INTO LOVE (“WARM REGUARD”) IS THE OBJECT OF CLASSIC BRAINWASHING.  
 (c) THIS IS NOT ABOUT TRUTH. IT’S ABOUT MANIPULATION. IN A SENSE, MODERN PSYCHOLOGY-BASED MARKETERS UNDERSTAND PEOPLE BETTER THAN PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THEMSELVES. THEY USE EMOTIONAL THREADS TO TIE THEIR “PRODUCT” (IN THE CASE OF HOMOSEXUALITY) TO PRE-EXISTING POSITIVE ATTRIBUTES IN THE CONSUMERS’ MIND. THEY ALSO SUCCESSFULLY TIE ALL WHO OPPOSE THEIR AGENDA TO PRE-EXISTING NEGATIVES, SUCH AS NAZIS. THE NET EFFECT OF THIS CONDITIONING CAN BE SO POWERFUL OVER TIME, THAT ULTIMATELY ONE’S PRIOR BELIEFS-BASED ON EXPERIENCE, RELIGIOUS TRAINING, CONSCIENCE & COMMON SENSE ARE OVERWHELMED & REPLACED AS A RESULT OF SUCCESSIVE WAVES OF EMOTION-DRIVEN REPROGRAMMING.
7325. MARKETS \* THROUGHTOUT THIS BOOK YOU WILL FIND THAT I TAKE ISSUE WITH MANY ITEMS CONCERNING MONEY. I’M NOT AN ECONOMIST, SO FORGIVE ME FOR THE AUDACITY TO CHALLENGE THE WISDOM OF THE ELITES, BUT THEN AGAIN THE ECONOMISTS HAVE SO COMPLETELY CALLED THE MARKETS WRONG FOR SO MANY YEARS THAT ONE MAY BE EXCUSED FOR A HEALTHY DEGREE OF SKEPTICISM THESE DAYS. (JESUS SPOKE A LOT ABOUT MONEY ALSO)
7326. MARK McGWIRE OF THE ST. LOUIS CARDINALS \* ON SEPT. 27, 1998 HITS THREE HOMERUNS. FOR 37 YRS, NO ONE COULD HIT MORE THAN 61 HOMERS IN ONE SEASON, NOW THE ST. LOUIS SLUGGER HAS HIT 68. & HE WAS NOT FINISH, BUT GOES ON TO HIT A TOTAL OF 70 FOR THE SEASON.
7327. MARK OF A GREAT CHURCH \* IS NOT ITS SEATING CAPACITY, BUT ITS SENDING CAPACITY. (MIKE STACHURA)

7328. MARK OF THE BEAST (a) TECHNOLOGY EXISTS TODAY TO MARK EVERYONE ON EARTH WITH A CODE NUMBER. “& HE CAUSETH ALL, BOTH SMALL & GREAT, RICH & POOR, FREE & BOND, TO RECEIVE A MARK IN THEIR RIGHT HAND, OR IN THEIR FOREHEADS: & THAT NO MAN MIGHT BUY OR SELL, SAVE HE THAT HAD THE MARK, OR THE NAME OF THE BEAST, OR THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME.” HERE IS WISDOM. LET HIM WHO HAS UNDERSTANDING CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR THE NUMBER IS THAT OF A MAN; & HIS NUMBER IS 666. (REV. 13:16-18) COULD BE A BAR CODE OR A RFID. (RADIO FREQUENCY I.D. CHIP) OR ANOTHER FORM OF I.D. (b) THE GLOBALIST WILL CONTINUE TO CITE MOMENTOUS PROBLEMS & PRESENT SUCH REMARKABLY PERSUASIVE SOLUTIONS THAT IMPLEMENTING THE MARK WILL EVENTUALLY SEEM LIKE THE RIGHT THING TO DO. (c) WHAT MOST OF US DO NOT FULLY REALIZE IS THAT WE ARE NOW POISED ON THE VERGE OF A QUANTUM LEAP INTO A NEW & TERRIFYING WORLD WHICH WE HAVE NOT ANTICIPATED & WHICH WE AREN’T PREPARED TO FACE. OUR WORST ENEMY IS IGNORANCE; THEREFORE, IT IS VITAL THAT WE LEARN THE FACTS ABOUT CONDITIONS THAT WILL SOON AFFECT OUR LIVES. (d) WE HAVE BEEN SUBTLY CONDITIONED & PROGRAMMED BY A RULING ELITE; OUR LIVES ARE BEING GUIDED BY AN “UNSEEN HAND.” “KEY PEOPLE” HAVE BEEN CLEVERLY PLACED TO BEGIN DRAWING IN THE NET FOR THE APOCALYPTIC HARVEST. (e) ALL PEOPLE WILL BE POLARIZED INTO TWO CAMPS. IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE TO TAKE A POSITION OF NEUTRALITY OR INDECISION. SCRIPTURE IS VERY CLEAR THAT THOSE WHO DO NOT TAKE THE MARK WILL BE KILLED. (REV. 20:4)

(f) TAKING THE MARK WILL ULTIMATELY BE A SPIRITUAL DECISION; THE ECONOMIC BENEFITS WILL BE SECONDARY. (g) THERE ARE SEVERAL EXPLANATIONS FOR WHAT 666 MEANS. BUT I BELIEVE THE BEST ONE IS THE USE OF A PROCESS CALLED GEMATRIA, WHICH REFERS TO THE NUMERICAL VALUE OF NAMES. A NUMERICAL VALUE IS ATTRIBUTED TO EACH OF THE LETTERS OF THE ALPHABET. YOU SIMPLY ADD TOGETHER THE NUMERICAL VALUE OF EACH OF ITS LETTERS. HEBREW, LATIN, GREEK & ENGLISH ALL HAVE NUMERICAL VALUES FOR EACH LETTER. FOR EXAMPLE, EACH LETTER IN THE 22-LETTER HEBREW ALPHABET IS ASSIGNED THE FOLLOWING: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 200, 300 & 400. (SEE; GEMATRIA) (h) (II THES. 2:2-3) TELL US THAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL NOT BE UNVEILED UNTIL THE BEGINNING OF THE TRIBULATION PERIOD. AT THAT TIME, PEOPLE WILL BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY HIM. & IF YOU EVER DO FIGURE OUT WHO THE ANTICHRIST IS, I’VE GOT BAD NEWS FOR YOU: YOU’VE MISSED THE RAPTURE & HAVE BEEN LEFT BEHIND. (i) THAT’S WHY BELIEVERS ARE NEVER TOLD TO LOOK FOR THE ANTICHRIST, BUT TO LOOK FOR CHRIST.

(j) WHY 666? REMEMBER, MAN WAS CREATED ON THE SIXTH DAY. IN THE BOOK OF REV. THE NUMBER “7” IS ONE OF THE MOST

SIGNIFICANT NUMBERS, INDICATING PERFECTION. THIS BEAST CLAIMS TO BE GOD, & IF THAT WERE THE CASE, HE SHOULD BE 777. THIS PASSAGE, IN EFFECT, SAYS, NO, YOU ARE ONLY 666. YOU ARE SHORT OF DEITY EVEN THROUGH YOU WERE ORIGINALLY CREATED IN THE IMAGE & LIKENESS OF GOD. 7 IS THE # OF DIVINE PERFECTION. 6 IS THE # OF MAN. 3 IS THE # OF DIVINITY. (k) THE PURPOSE OF THE MARK IS; IT WILL SERVE AS A VISIBLE INDICATOR OF DEVOTION TO THE ANTICHRIST. IT WILL BE A GLOBAL PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. (l) THE ANTICHRIST'S ECONOMIC POLICY WILL BE VERY SIMPLE: TAKE MY MARK & WORSHIP ME, OR STARVE. IT WILL BE AN UNPARDONABLE, IRREVERSIBLE SIN. TO TAKE THE MARK IS TO MAKE A CONSCIOUS DECISION TO WORSHIP THE BEAST. TAKING THE MARK WILL SEAL THEIR EVERLASTING DOOM. (m) WHO COULD HAVE PREDICTED A ONE-WORLD ECONOMIC SYSTEM THAT CONTROLS ALL COMMERCE, BUT GOD HIMSELF? THIS IS JUST ONE MORE COMPELLING PIECE OF EVIDENCE THAT THE GOD OF THE BIBLE IS THE TRUE & LIVING GOD & THAT THE BIBLE IS HIS INSPIRED, INERRANT WORD. (n) (REV. 14:9-11) WARMS THAT ALL WHO DO RECEIVE THE MARK WILL SUFFER ETERNAL JUDGEMENT AT THE HAND OF GOD, TRUE BELIEVERS WILL OBVIOUSLY REFUSE THE MARK & SUFFER THE WRATH OF THE ANTICHRIST INSTEAD.

7329. MARK OF THE BEAST SYSTEM \* WILL FEATURE THE HIGHEST DEGREE OF GOV'T CONTROL EVER ACHIEVED OVER HUMANITY.
7330. MARK OF THE BEAST (THOSE WHO REFUSE) (a) WERE FOLLOWING THE WISDOM OF CHRIST WHEN HE SAID, "AND DO NOT FEAR THOSE WHO CAN KILL THE BODY, BUT CANNOT KILL THE SOUL. RATHER FEAR HIM WHO IS DESTROY BOTH SOUL & BODY IN HELL" (MATT 10:28) CHRISTIANS TODAY WON'T HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE TRIB. BUT WHAT ABOUT THE "BIRTH PANGS" PAUL SPEAKS OF IN (ROM. 8:22) THAT WILL LEAD UP TO THAT PERIOD WHEN GOV'T MAKE IT INCREASINGLY HARDER FOR CHRISTIANS TO FUNCTION FAITHFULLY WITHOUT PAYING A PRICE. WE ARE ALREADY BEGINNING TO FEEL THOSE PANGS. OUR GOV'T IS PASSING LAWS THAT UNDERCUT THE TRUTH OF GOD & THREATENS OUR FREEDOM. WE HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORCED TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE FED. FUNDING OF ABORTIONS THROUGH OUR TAX DOLLARS. THE SANCTITY OF MARRIAGE IS UP FOR GRABS. YOU CAN BE PROSECUTED FOR SPEAKING OUT AGAINST HOMOSEXUALITY. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY IS BEING ASSAULTED IN SCHOOL, COURTS, IN THE MEDIA & IN CHURCHES. I BELIEVE THESE TRENDS WILL INCREASE PRIOR TO CHRIST'S RETURN. TO "GO ALONG TO GET ALONG" RATHER THAN RISK PERSECUTION CAN BECOME FATAL. (b) EVERYONE WILL BE REQUIRED TO TAKE THE MARK OF THE BEAST OR BE KILLED. THE MARK WILL SERVE AS A TOKEN OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE ANTICHRIST, AS WELL AS A MECHANISM OF TOTAL CONTROL OVER THE CITIZENS OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER.
7331. MARK (ON YOUR) \* GET SET – GO AWAY!

7332. MARKS OF JESUS'S DEATH \* WILL BE VISIBLE THROUGHOUT ETERNITY AS A REMINDER OF WHAT IT COST HIM TO PURCHASE OUR REDEMPTION. THOUGH THE LAMB HAS BEEN SLAIN, HE HAS NOT BEEN WEAKENED.
7333. MARK (THE SUREST) OF TRUE CONVERSION \* IS HUMILITY. (J.C. RYLE)
7334. MARK TWAIN (a) CIRCA 1850 WHEN RIVER PILOTS WERE RUNNING STEAMERS IN THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, THEY HAD NOTHING EXCEPT A LINE WITH A LEAD WEIGHT MEASURED IN FATHOMS. ONE FATHOM OR MARK = 6 FT; TWO MARKS = 12 FT. MARK "TWAIN" MEANT TWO FATHOM MARKS OR 12 FT., SO IF THE CALL TO THE CAPTAIN WAS "MARK TWAIN", THE CAPTAIN WAS HAPPY. THAT'S WHERE SAMUAL CLEMENS GOT HIS PEN NAME OF MARK TWAIN. HANNIBAL, MO. IS WHERE HIS FAMILY'S HOME WAS. HE EVENTUALLY BECAME A RIVER CAPTAIN OF A STEAMBOAT PRIOR TO THE CIVIL WAR. HANNIBAL WAS THE SETTING FOR **TOM SAWYER & THE ADVENTURES OF HUCKLEBERRY FINN**.
7335. MARK TWAIN'S BIRTH NAME \* WAS SAMUEL CLEMENS. SAMUEL, A HEBREW NAME MEANS; "GOD HAS HEARD", CLEMENS MEANS "MERCIFUL". MARK TWAIN NEVER REALIZED THE PART HE HAD PLAYED IN THE MYSTERY WHEN HE WENT TO JERUSALEM IN THE YEAR 1867. HE HAD LITTERLY SPENT HIS LAST NIGHT IN THE SAME ROOM IN JERUSAELM WITH CHARLES WARREN, THE BRITISH ROYAL ENGINEER, WHO HAD COME TO MEASURE THE CITY OF JERUSALEM, TO MEASURE ITS ANCIENT WALLS & BORDERS, TO UNCOVER ITS FOUNDATIONS. THIS WAS TO BE THE FIRST EXTENTIVE EXCAVATION OF THE BIBLICAL CITY. WHAT HAD BEEN LOST BY THE JEWISH PEOPLE HAD TO BE MEASURED OUT, (A SURVEY DRAWN & A DEED MADE) BEFORE IT COULD BE GIVEN BACK TO JEWS. TWAIN'S PILGRIMAGE HAD BEGUN IN JUNE 1867 ON A STEAMSHIP CALLED THE **QUAKER CITY**, VISITING CITIES IN EUROPE & ENTERING THE GATES OF JERUSALEM ON SEPT. 23<sup>RD</sup>. SEPT. 28 FELL ON THE SABBATH & WAS HIS LAST DAY THERE. THE APPOINTED SCRIPTURE FOR THAT DAY IN THE SYNAGOGUE WHICH WAS ALSO READ AROUND THE WORLD WAS; ... THE STRANGER THAT SHALL COME FROM A FAR LAND, SHALL SAY, WHEN THEY SEE THE PLAGUES OF THAT LAND & THE SICKNESSES WHICH THE LORD HAS LAID ON IT; "THE WHOLE LAND IS BRIMSTONE, SALT & BURNING; IT IS NOW SOWN, NOR DOES IT BEAR, NOR DOES ANY GRASS GROW THERE..." THE STRANGER SPOKEN IN THIS SCRIPTURE WAS MARK TWAIN. BOTH TWAIN & WARREN HAD NO IDEA OF THE PARTS THEY PLAYED IN FULFILLING SCRIPTURE.  
(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE ORACLE**, TIMES BEST SELLER)
7336. MARK TWAIN QUOTES (a) "NO MAN'S LIFE, LIBERTY, OR PROPERTY ARE SAFE WHILE THE LIGISLATURE IS IN SESSION."  
(b) "IT'S EASIER TO FOOL PEOPLE, THAN TO CONVINCE THEM THAT THEY HAVE BEEN FOOLED."  
(c) "IT AIN'T WHAT YOU DON'T KNOW THAT GET YOU INTO TROUBLE. IT'S WHAT YOU KNOW FOR SURE THAT JUST AIN'T SO."

(d) “MOST PEOPLE ARE BOTHERED BY THOSE PASSAGES OF SCRIPTURE THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND, BUT THE PASSAGES THAT BOTHER ME ARE THOSE I DO UNDERSTAND.”

7337. MARQUETTE & JOLIET \* IT WAS MANY A PERSON’S HOPE THAT THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER EMPTIED INTO THE PACIFIC. SO IN 1673, FATHER JACQUES MARQUETTE (1637–1675) & LOUIS JOLIET (1645–1700) SET OUT TO DISCOVER THE END-POINT OF THIS RIVER. TO THEIR SURPRISE, IT LED THEM TO THE GULF OF MEXICO. BOTH WERE MEN OF GOD. MARQUETTE WAS AN ORDAINED MISSIONARY PRIEST, WHO WORKED AMONG THE INDIANS IN THE FRENCH PORTION OF CANADA. IN 1667 LOUIS JOLIET LEFT THE PRIESTHOOD & EVENTUALLY MET UP WITH MARQUETTE, CLOSE TO NIAGARA FALLS. THEIR PIONEERING WORK PLAYED AN IMP. ROLE IN OPENING UP THE INTERIOR OF NORTH AMERICA. CHRISTIANITY WAS AT THE HEART OF THEIR MISSION.
7338. MARRANOS \* HIDDEN JEWS (SWINE) IN THE EYES OF THEIR OPPRESSORS, BUT HIDDEN CONVERTS IN THEIR OWN HEARTS. THIS TOOK PLACE IN SPAIN & PORTUGAL DURING THE INQUISITION. FROM THE 14<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY UNTIL AROUND 1834. THEY WERE SUBJECTED TO UNYIELDING HATE, FEARFUL FOR THEIR VERY LIVES WHO DID NOT YIELD TO CHRISTIANITY, THEY LITERALLY WENT UNDERGROUND. JEWS TODAY REMEMBER WITH PRIDE THOSE WHO PERISHED IN THE FLAMES FOR THEIR BELIEFS, AS WELL AS THOSE WHO HID FROM THE RAGING FIRES.
7339. MARRIAGE
1. MARRIAGE IS A THREE RING CIRCUS, THE ENGAGEMENT RING, THE WEDDING RING & THE SUFFERING.
  2. IN FRONT OF A MARRIAGE COUNSELOR, THIS WOMAN SAYS TO HER HUSBAND, “YOU NEVER SAY I LOVE YOU ANYMORE.” HE ANSWERS BACK TO HER, “I TOLD YOU WHEN WE GOT MARRIED & IF THAT EVER CHANGES I’LL TELL YOU SO.”
  3. WHEN WE GOT MARRIED, I DECIDED I WOULD NOT RUN HER LIFE & I ALSO DECIDED I WOULDN’T RUN MY LIFE EITHER.
  4. THE TROUBLE WITH MANY COUPLES IS THAT THEY MARRY FOR BETTER OR WORSE, BUT NOT FOR GOOD.
  5. 54 YEARS AGO SHE SAID “I DO,” AND I’VE BEEN SAYING “I DO” EVER SINCE.
  6. I’M SO HENPECKED, I CACKLE IN MY SLEEP.
  7. IT TAKES A LOOSE REIGN TO KEEP A TIGHT MARRIAGE.
  8. MARRIAGE IS A GREAT INSTITUTION, IF YOU WANT TO BE INSTITUTIONALIZED.
  9. MARRIAGE IS ONE OF THE FEW INSTITUTIONS THAT ALLOWS A MAN TO DO AS HIS WIFE PLEASES.
  10. THE SECRET TO A LONG MARRIAGE IS TWO WORDS, “YES MAM.”
  11. A MARRIAGE MAY BE MADE IN HEAVEN, BUT ITS MAINTENANCE MUST BE DONE HERE ON EARTH.
  12. BE CAREFUL THAT YOUR MARRIAGE DOESN’T BECOME A DUEL, INSTEAD OF A DUET.
  13. DON’T TAKE GOOD FRIENDS, GOOD HEALTH, OR A GOOD MARRIAGE FOR GRANTED.
  14. SOME PEOPLE ARE NOT SURE IF THEY ARE STAYING MARRIED FOR LOVE OR FOR SPITE.

15. A 2<sup>ND</sup> MARRIAGE; THE TRIUMPH OF HOPE OVER EXPERIENCE.
16. IN GENESIS, IT SAYS THAT IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MAN TO BE ALONE, BUT SOMETIMES IT IS A GREAT RELIEF.
17. MARRIAGE IS AN ADVENTURE, LIKE GOING TO WAR.
18. IT IS TOO HARD A KNOT FOR ME TO UNTIE. (SHAKESPEARE)
19. TO MARRY IS TO HALF YOUR RIGHTS & DOUBLE YOUR DUTIES.
20. MAY TIME CEASE & MIDNIGHT NEVER COME?
21. MARRIAGE IS LIKE DEEP-SEA FISHING. YOU NEVER KNOW WHAT YOU'VE GOT UNTIL YOU GET IT IN THE BOAT.
22. IF I WERE TO DO IT OVER AGAIN, I WOULD ACCEPT CHRIST AT A YOUNGER AGE THEN 35, GET MARRIED THE DAY AFTER WE GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL & BE MORE APPRECIATIVE OF HER. (NORM)
23. WE NEED EACH-OTHER. (DONALDINE, MY MOM)
24. MARRIAGE IS A UNION THAT SHOULD NEVER GO ON STRIKE.
25. NOTHING MAKES A MARRIAGE RUST LIKE DISTRUST.
26. REALIZE THAT THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A PERFECT MARRIAGE.
27. A BAD MARRIAGE IS WORSE THAN NO MARRIAGE.
28. MARRIAGE IS AN INVESTMENT THAT PAYS DIVIDENDS, IF YOU PAY INTEREST.
29. THERE HAS TO BE SOME SPACE IN YOUR TOGETHERNESS.
30. A MARRIAGE BOUND BY BEAUTY ONLY LASTS AS LONG AS THE BEAUTY.
31. A GOOD MARRIAGE SHOULD GET BETTER WITH TIME.
32. YOUR MARRIAGE IS OKAY WHEN YOU CAN STILL MAKE UP AFTER AN ARGUMENT. (THIS IS QUITE TRUE)
33. SUCCESSFUL MARRIAGES HAVE TIMES OF SOLITUDE.
34. THEIR MARRIAGE WAS MADE IN HEAVEN, BUT SO WAS THUNDER & LIGHTING.
35. WELL-MARRIED, A COUPLE IS WINGED; ILLMATCHED, THEY ARE SHACKLED.
36. IT TAKES TWO TO MAKE A MARRIAGE A SUCCESS & ONLY ONE TO MAKE IT A FAILURE. (HERBERT SAMUEL)
37. AS MOST VETERANS WILL TELL YOU, "MARRIAGE IS THE CONTINUOUS PROCESS OF GETTING USED TO THINGS YOU HADN'T EXPECTED." THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)
38. MARRIAGE WOULD WORK OUT BETTER IF BOTH SIDES WOULD OPERATE NOT ONLY ON A FIFTY-FIFTY BASIS, BUT ON A THRIFTY-THRIFTY BASIS AS WELL.
39. THE MOST DIFFICULT YEARS OF MARRIAGE ARE THOSE FOLLOWING THE WEDDING.
40. LOVE OFTEN INTOXICATES; MARRIAGE ALWAYS SOBERS.
41. MARRIAGE IS LIKE THE ARMY – MANY COMPLAIN, BUT YOU WOULD BE SURPRISED AT HOW MANY RE-ENLIST.
42. MARRIAGE WITH A GOOD WOMAN IS A HARBOR IN THE TEMPEST OF LIFE; WITH A BAD WOMAN, IT IS A TEMPEST IN THE HARBOR.
43. ALL MARRIAGES ARE HAPPY. IT'S THE LIVING TOGETHER AFTERWARD THAT CAUSES ALL THE TROUBLE.
44. HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS WHAT IS GOOD & RECEIVES FAVOR FROM THE LORD. (PROV. 18:22)
45. IN EVERY MARRIAGE, NO MATTER HOW WELL THE TWO PEOPLE

KNOW ONE ANOTHER, GREAT MYSTERIES REMAIN! VERY OFTEN, EACH PERSON COMES TO THE MARRIAGE - NOT FULLY KNOWING HIMSELF OR HERSELF, - NOT FULLY KNOWING ABOUT LIFE, & - NOT FULLY KNOWING ABOUT HIS OR HER SPOUSE. WHAT IS UNKNOWN IS FAR GREATER THAN WHAT IS KNOWN. 46. FALLING IN LOVE IS EASY, BUT STAYING IN LOVE IS SOMETHING VERY SPECIAL.

47. MARRIAGE IS NOT JUST SPIRITUAL COMMUNION; IT IS ALSO REMEMBERING TO TAKE OUT THE TRASH. (DR. JOYCE BROTHERS)

48. MARRIAGE IS A SERIES OF THE UNEXPECTED. 49. LOVE IS BLIND, BUT MARRIAGE RESTORES THE SIGHT. (GEORG LICHTENBERG)

50. A GOOD MARRIAGE IS ONE LOVE SHARED BY TWO.

51. MARRIAGE SHOULD BE REINFORCED, NOT REDEFINED.

52. TOGETHER WE ARE ONE. 53. MARRIAGE IS LIKE FLIES ON A SCREEN DOOR. THE ONES ON THE INSIDE ARE TRYING TO GET OUT & THE ONE OUTSIDE ARE TRYING TO GET IN.

54. THE MARRIAGES OF COUPLES WHO HARP AT EACH OTHER WERE NOT NECESSARILY MADE IN HEAVEN. (CATHERINE HALL)

54. A VIRTUOUS WOMAN IS A CROWN TO HER HUSBAND. (PROV. 12:4)

7340. MARRIAGE (ONE ADVANTAGE OF) \* IS THAT, WHEN YOU FALL OUT OF LOVE WITH HIM OR HE FALLS OUT OF LOVE WITH YOU, IT KEEPS YOU TOGETHER UNTIL YOU FALL IN LOVE AGAIN. (JUDITH VIORST)

7341. MARRIAGE (A CERTAIN BOOK ON) \* SAYS; "A MAN SHOULD TREAT HIS WIFE LIKE HE DID ON THEIR FIRST DATE". SO AFTER DINNER THE OTHER NIGHT, MY FRIEND DROPPED HIS WIFE OFF AT HER PARENT'S HOUSE.

7342. MARRIAGE (A GREAT) (a) IS NOT WHEN THE 'PERFECT COUPLE' COMES TOGETHER. IT IS WHEN AN IMPERFECT COUPLE LEARNS TO ENJOY THEIR DIFFERENCES. (DAVE MEURER)

(b) GREAT MARRIAGE REQUIRES A BLIND WIFE & A DEAF HUSBAND.

7343. MARRIAGE (A HAPPY) (a) IS THE WORLD'S BEST BARGAIN. (O. A. BATTISTA)  
(b) THE HUSBAND WHO WANTS A HAPPY MARRIAGE SHOULD LEARN TO KEEP HIS MOUTH SHUT & HIS CHECKBOOK OPEN. (GROUCHO MARX) (c) HOW GENTLY GLIDES THE MARRIAGE LIFE AWAY, WHEN SHE WHO RULES STILL SEEMS BUT TO OBEY. THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM) (d) OUR MARRIAGE HAS ITS' LOW NOTES & ITS' HIGH NOTES, BUT, ALL IN ALL, IT'S BEEN ONE SWEET TUNE. (NORM & EDNA)

7344. **MARRIAGE (A LASTING) \* IS A UNION BETWEEN TWO GOOD FORGIVERS.**

7345. MARRIAGE (A SUCCESSFUL) (a) REQUIRES FALLING IN LOVE MANY TIMES, ALWAYS WITH THE SAME PERSON. (MIGNON Mc LAUGHLIN)

(b) SUCCESS IN MARRIAGE IS MORE THAN FINDING THE RIGHT PERSON; IT'S BECOMING THE RIGHT PERSON.

7346. MARRIAGE (BEFORE) \* A MAN YEARN FOR THE WOMAN HE LOVES. AFTER MARRIAGE THE "Y" BECOMES SILENT. (HE EARNS) (ANONYMOUS)

7347. MARRIAGE CONGRATULATION \* "MAY THE BLESSING OF GOD ALMIGHTY BE BESTOWED ON THIS MARRIAGE & ALL ITS CONNECTIONS & EFFECTS."

7348. MARRIAGE CUSTOMS OF NORTHERN EUROPE. A.D. 200 (a) AMONG THE GERMANIC GOTHs, A MAN MARRIED A WOMAN FROM WITHIN HIS OWN

COMMUNITY. WHEN WOMEN WERE IN SHORT SUPPLY, HE & HIS BEST FRIEND WOULD GO & ABDUCT ONE. OUR CUSTOM OF A BEST MAN IS A RELIC OF THAT 2 MAN STRONG-MAN TACTIC. THEY LITERALLY SWEEP A BRIDE OFF HER FEET & THIS IS WHERE THE SYMBOLIC ACT OF CARRYING THE BRIDE OVER THE THRESHOLD COMES FROM.

(b) THE BEST MAN STAYED BY THE GROOM'S SIDE THROUGHOUT THE CEREMONY, ALERT & ARMED. THE TRADITION THAT THE BRIDE STAND TO THE LEFT OF THE GROOM ALLOWED HIM TO PROTECT HER, FREEING HIS RIGHT SWORD HAND, AGAINST ANY SUDDEN ATTACK.

(c) WEDDING RING; THE 1<sup>ST</sup> ACTUAL BANDS WERE EXCHANGED IN A MARRIAGE CEREMONY AROUND 2800 B.C. IN EGYPT. A CIRCLE HAVING NO BEGINNING OR END, SIGNIFIED ETERNITY FOR WHICH MARRIAGE WAS BINDING. IN PUBLIC THE AVERAGE ROMAN HOUSEWIFE PROUDLY WORE HER GOLD BAND, BUT AT HOME SHE WORE A RING OF IRON. (d) RING FINGER; THE EARLY HEBREWS PLACED THE WEDDING RING ON THE INDEX FINGER. IN THE 3<sup>RD</sup> CENTURY, GREEK PHYSICIANS BELIEVED THAT A CERTAIN VEIN, THE "VEIN OF LOVE." RAN FROM THE "3<sup>RD</sup> FINGER" DIRECTLY TO THE HEART. IT BECAME THE LOGICAL DIGIT TO CARRY A RING SYMBOLIZING AN AFFAIR OF THE HEART. (e) DURING FEUDAL TIMES, ALL PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENTS CONCERNING DEATHS, TAXES, OR BIRTHS WERE CALLED "BANNES". AMONG RICH & POOR ALIKE, A CHILD'S PARENTAGE WAS NOT ALWAYS CLEAR: AN EXTRAMARITAL INDECRETION COULD LEAD TO A HALF-BROTHER & A HALF-SISTER MARRYING & FREQUENTLY DID. CHARLEMAGNE, ALARMED AT THE SUBSEQUENT GENETIC DAMAGE TO THE OFFSPRING, ISSUED AN EDICT THROUGHOUT HIS KINGDOM; ALL MARRIAGES WERE TO BE PUBLICLY PROCLAIMED AT LEAST 7 DAYS PRIOR TO THE CEREMONY. ANY PERSON WITH INFO THAT A MAN & WOMAN WERE RELATED WAS ORDERED TO COME FORTH. THE PRACTICE PROVED SO SUCCESSFUL THAT IT WAS WIDELY ENDORSED BY ALL FAITHS.

7349. MARRIAGE/DIVORCE \* IN EVERY MARRIAGE MORE THAN A WEEK OLD, THERE ARE GROUNDS FOR DIVORCE. THE TRICK IS TO FIND & CONTINUE TO FIND GROUNDS FOR MARRIAGE. (ROBERT ANDERSON)

7350. MARRIAGE DUEL OR DUET \* PURPOSE FOR MARRIAGE; READ (GEN. 2:18-25).  
 (a) COMPANIONSHIP; GOD SAID; "IT IS NOT GOOD THAT MAN SHOULD BE ALONE...1." GOD CREATED M. FOR MAN'S GOOD. 2. FOR MAN TO BE GOOD. (ROM. 2:4). (b) COMPLETION: (GEN. 2:18b) "...I WILL MAKE HIM A HELPMATE FOR HIM." 1. MAN IS NOT COMPLETE W/O A WIFE. 2. WOMAN IS NOT COMPLETE W/O A HUSBAND. NOTE; THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT M. IS FOR EVERYONE. GOD HAS CALLED SOME TO REMAIN SINGLE, (MATT. 19:10-12) IT IS BETTER TO BE ALONE THAN BE WITH THE WRONG ONE. THE SINGLE LIFE CAN BE VERY LONELY, HOWEVER. 3. CONTENTMENT; (GEN. 2:23) WHEN ADAM SAW EVE, "...ADAM SAID; "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONE & FLESH OF MY FLESH; SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE IS TAKEN OUT

OF MAN.” GOD HAS DESIGNED M. TO BE MUTUALLY SATISFYING FOR BOTH. THIS IS WHY GOD FREQUENTLY COMPARES HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS PEOPLE. (EPH. 5:22-23) M. IS INTENDED BY GOD, TO BE LIKE HEAVEN ON EARTH; (REV. 19:7-10) CHARACTERIZED BY THE PRESENCE, PROVISION & PEACE OF GOD. 4. COMMISSION; (GEN 1:28) “BE FRUITFUL & MULTIPLY & FILL THE EARTH, SUBDUE IT & HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH & EVERY LIVING THING. GOD HAS GIVEN US THE PRIVILEGE TO PRO-CREATE. & TAKE CHARGE OF THE WORLD. PATTERN FOR M. (GEN. 2:18-25; MATT 19:1-12) THE CHOICE OF A LIFE-MATE SHOULD INVOLVE GOD: (GEN. 2:22) (a) PROV. 3:5-6) “TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL THINE HEART & LEAN NOT UNTO THINE OWN UNDERSTANDING. IN ALL THY WAYS ACKNOWLEDGE HIM & HE SHALL DIRECT THY PATH.” (b) (PSL. 37:5-6) “TRUST IN THE LORD, & DO GOOD; SO SHALT THOU BE FED. DELIGHT THYSELF IN THE LORD & HE SHALL GIVE THEE THE DESIRES OF THINE HEART. COMMIT THY WAY UNTO THE LORD; TRUST ALSO IN HIM & HE SHALL BRING IT TO PASS.” (c) (ROM. 12:1 & 2) “...PRESENT YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE UNTO GOD, DON’T BE CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD, BUT BE YE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND...” (d) (MATT.7:24-27) WHOEVER HEARETH THESE SAYINGS & DOETH THEM, I WILL LIKEN HIM UNTO A WISE MAN WHO BUILD HIS HOUSE UPON A ROCK...” WHAT IF I MARRIED THE WRONG PERSON? IT IS GOD’S WILL THAT YOU REMAIN WITH THAT MATE, THAT YOUR MATE BE SAVED, THAT YOU DO ALL YOU CAN TO REACH YOUR MATE, THAT YOU SUFFER, NO ONE DISOBEYS GOD DELIBERATELY & GOES UNSCRATCHED. IT IS A COOPERATIVE VENTURE; M. REQUIRES THE HUSBAND TO BE COMMITTED TO THE WIFE & VISE-VERSA. A CHRISTIAN M. REQUIRES BOTH TO BE COMMITTED TO THE LORD. IT IS A COVENTAL RELATION-SHIP; (GEN. 2:24) “A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER & MOTHER, & CLEAVE TO HIS WIFE; & THEY SHALL BE ONE FLESH.” JOINED TOGETHER BY GOD & COMMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER IN A TWO-FOLD RELATIONSHIP. MAN IS A TRIUNE BEING. (I THES. 5:23) & THIS UNION SHOULD INCLUDE ALL THREE PARTS OF MAN FOR BOTH., BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT OF EACH. IT IS FOR THIS REASON, THAT THE BIBLE FORBIDS THE M. OF A CHRISTIAN TO AN UNSAVED INDIVIDUAL. (II COR. 6:14-16) THERE CAN BE NO SPIRITUAL UNION WHEN ONE IS SPIRITUALLY DEAD. (EPH. 8: 1-2) IT REVOLVES AROUND THE CONCEPTS OF FAITH & LOVE. THE M. RELATIONSHIP IS A REFLECTION OF OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. WIVES ARE COMMANDED TO HAVE FAITH IN THEIR HUSBAND, SUBMISSION & REVERENCE. HUSBANDS ARE COMMANDED TO LOVE THEIR WIVES. IT’S A TRIANGLE WITH GOD AT THE TOP. IT IS A COMMITMENT FOR LIFE.

7351. MARRIAGE (GOD GAVE US) \* SO WE WOULDN’T HAVE TO ARGUE WITH A TOTAL STRANGER.
7352. MARRIAGE (EYE OPENER) \* LOVE IS BLIND & MARRIAGE IS A GREAT EYE OPENER.

7353. MARRIAGE & FIGHTS \* “IN THE EARLY YEARS, YOU FIGHT BECAUSE YOU DON’T UNDERSTAND EACH OTHER. IN THE LATER YEARS, YOU FIGHT BECAUSE YOU DO.” (JOAN DIDION)
7354. MARRIAGE/FORGIVENESS \* MAN WAS NOT CREATED TO DOMINATE OVER THE WOMAN, OR VICE VERSA. EACH IS CREATED FOR THE OTHER, NOT AS A TOOL IN THE WILL TO POWER BUT AS A GIFT IN THE CIRCULATION OF LOVING & SERVING RELATIONSHIPS. SECOND, GOD CREATED SOMETHING EVEN BEYOND THIS NATURAL WEB OF INTERDEPENDENCE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE CHURCH. IT’S NOT SIMPLE A NATURAL COVENANT OF HUMAN INTERDEPENDENCE, BUT A COVENANT OF GRACE, WHERE WE FORGIVE AS GOD HAS FIRST FORGIVEN US. (MICHAEL HORTON’S BOOK; **ORDINARY**)
7355. MARRIAGE (I LOVE THE STORY OF US) (a) “ONCE UPON A TIME YOU REACHED OUT YOUR HAND TO ME & WE BEGAN THIS JOURNEY... ALONG THE WAY, I’VE DISCOVERED THAT BEING WITH YOU GROWS SWEETER & SWEETER EVERY DAY. WHEREVER LIFE TAKES US, THE SHELTER OF YOUR EMBRACE WILL ALWAYS BE MY HOME – THE LIGHT OF YOUR LOVING SMILE IS MY WARMTH & COMFORT. YOU ARE MY STORYBOOK LOVE, THE WOMAN OF MY DREAMS & OUR LIFE TOGETHER IS HAPPILY EVER AFTER.” ON THE BIRTHDAY CARD I GAVE MY DEAR WIFE ON HER 70<sup>TH</sup> BIRTHDAY. “WHAT A GREAT WIFE SHE HAS BEEN TO ME. I SURE DON’T DESERVE HER”. (NORM)  
 (b) OUR MARRIAGE WAS SAVED & HEALED, BY THE COMMITMENT I MADE, FIRST TO CHRIST, ON NOV. 16<sup>TH</sup> 1980, THE EVENING (8:30 PM) I WAS BORN AGAIN. THEN TO EDNA MAE, MY LOVELY FORGIVING WIFE. YOU TAKE CHRIST OUT OF THE HOME & MOST OFTEN, MARRIAGES WILL FALL APART.
7356. MARRIAGE (IDEALLY, A CHRISTIAN) \* BEGINS WITH BOTH PARTIES COMMITTED TO LOVING GOD & EACH OTHER. LOVE IS AN ACTION, NOT AN EMOTION.
7357. MARRIAGE (IF YOU WANT YOUR) TO WORK \* PUT THE WORK INTO IT SO THAT IT’S A STRONG MARRIAGE. IF YOU WANT YOUR CAREER TO WORK, PUT THE WORK INTO IT SO THAT YOU’RE EXPERIENCED & KNOWLEDGEABLE. TECHNOLOGY HAS LED US TO BELIEVE THAT THERE IS AN EASY BUTTON THAT WE CAN PRESS. MAYBE FOR SOME THINGS, BUT NOT FOR THE STUFF THAT REALLY MATTERS. NOT FOR THE THINGS THAT ARE GOING TO LAST & ARE GOING TO OUTLAST YOUR TIME HERE ON THIS PLANET.  
 (STAFF SERGEANT (RET.) JOHNNY “JOEY” JONES. U.S. MARINE CORP.)
7358. MARRIAGE IS A JOB \* MARRIAGE ISN’T A LOVE AFFAIR. IT ISN’T EVEN A HONEYMOON. IT’S A JOB. A LONG HARD JOB, AT WHICH BOTH PARTNERS HAVE TO WORK, HARDER THAN THEY’RE WORKED AT ANYTHING IN THEIR LIVES BEFORE. (ROSAMUNDE PILCHER)  
 COMMENT: A LONG MARRIAGE IS A LONG ADVENTURE IN FORGIVENESS. (NORM)
7359. MARRIAGE \* IS A LOTTERY.
7360. MARRIAGE IS A RUBBER-MEETS-THE-ROAD \* OPPORTUNITY FOR SELFLESSNESS.

7361. MARRIAGE IS LIKE A DECK OF CARDS \* IN THE BEGINNING ALL YOU NEED IS TWO HEARTS & A DIAMOND, BY THE END; YOU WISH YOU HAD A CLUB & A SPADE.
7362. MARRIAGE IS REALLY TOUGH (a) BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO DEAL WITH FEELINGS & LAWYERS. (RICHARD PRYOR) (b) THE TROUBLE IN MARRIAGE OFTEN STARTS WHEN A MAN GETS SO BUSY EARNING HIS SALT, THAT HE FORGETS HIS SUGAR. (c) RECOGNIZING THAT MEN & WOMEN ARE PRETTY MUCH DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSITE CAN HELP YOU RELATE TO & ACCEPT YOUR SPOUSE.
7363. MARRIAGE IS THE ARENA OF LIFE (a) THE WILLINGNESS TO FACE ONE'S OWN WEAKNESSES & FAILINGS HONESTLY, TO SUFFER GRACEFULLY WITHOUT BECOMING ANGRY & RESENTFUL, TO BEAR WITH PATIENCE THE SLINGS & ARROWS COMING FROM THE "CRAZY" SIDE OF YOUR SPOUSE - THAT'S LOVE, REAL LOVE. OUT OF THAT SLOW GROWTH OF VIRTUE COMES INVISIBLY THE GOOD LIFE YOU'RE ALWAYS WANTED. THEN COMES THE GREEN PASTURES, THE STILL WATERS OF MARRIAGE, THE EVER-DEEPENING AFFECTION & CONCERN FOR THE OTHER, THE COMFORT OF TRUE COMPANIONSHIP, THE DEEP RESERVIOR OF STRENGTH SUFFICIENT TO DEAL WITH ANY & ALL ADVERSITY - ALL OF THE TRANSCENDENT JOYS OF LONG & FRUITFUL LIFE TOGETHER. (b) WHAT ENABLES THEM ULTIMATELY TO TRIUMPH - TO HAVE A TRULY HAPPY LONG TERM MARRIAGE & FAMILY? ONE THING ONLY. BOTH OF THEIR LIVES MUST REVOLVE AROUND A LOVE OF TRUTH. IF THEY HAVE THAT, THEY BOTH HAVE THE SAME SPIRITUAL FATHER; THEY'RE MEMBERS OF THE SAME SPIRITUAL FAMILY. (c) THE WIFE IS NOT THREATENED BY HER HUSBAND'S BEING THE ULTIMATE & NATURAL AUTHORITY IN THE FAMILY, BECAUSE SHE TRUST HIM & HIS JUDGEMENT. NOR, HOWEVER, IS THE HUSBAND THREATENED BY SUBMITTING TO HIS WIFE'S GUIDANCE WHEN HE SEES SHE IS CLEARLY RIGHT. THIS IS NOT A MATTER OF RIGID DOGMA BUT RATHER THE MOMENT TO MOMENT PRESENCE OF THE LIVING GOD SHINING INTO OUR LIVES & OUR RELATIONSHIP. ANY LESS THAN THAT & WE'RE FAILING. THIS IS WHY GOD ORDAINED MARRIAGE - SO WE COULD FIND HIM. (DAVID KUPELIAN; **THE MARKING OF EVIL**)
7364. MARRIAGE FEAST OF THE LAMB IS THE CULMINATION (a) OF GOD'S GREAT PLAN OF REDEMPTION. WHAT STARTED IN GENESIS ENDS IN REV. FROM BEGINNING TO END, IT IS ALL ABOUT JESUS. GOD CREATED HUMANITY & IT FELL, GOD PROMISED A SAVIOR, THE SAVIOR CAME & DIED & ROSE AGAIN SO HUMANITY COULD BE RECONCILED TO GOD & SPEND ETERNITY WITH HIM, THE SAVIOR LEFT TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR HIS BRIDE, HE WILL CALL HIS BRIDE TO HIMSELF, THE SAVIOR WILL MARRY HIS BRIDE & THEY WILL LIVE HAPPILY EVER AFTER FOR ALL ETERNITY. IT IS A REAL-LIFE STORYBOOK ENDING. (b) (REV. 19:1, 4) TELLS US THAT THE CHURCH SAINTS & THE TRIB. SAINTS WILL ONE DAY RAISE THEIR VOICES IS A CHOIR MUCH

LARGER THAN THE WORLD HAS EVER SEEN. THE GREAT HALLELUNAH CHORUS IS A PRELUDE TO THE MARRIAGE OF THE BRIDEGROOM TO HIS BRIDE, THE CHURCH. IN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY, WEDDINGS TOOK PLACE IN 3 STAGES FROM THE COUPLES BETROTHAL TO THEIR UNION. 1<sup>ST</sup> THE PARENTS OF THE BRIDE & BRIDEGROOM NEGOTIATED A MARRIAGE CONTRACT. FROM THIS POINT ON THEY WERE LEGALLY MARRIED, BUT WITH NO INTIMATE CONTACT UNTIL AFTER THE WEDDING. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> STEP WAS WHEN THE BRIDEGROOM & HIS FRIENDS CAME TO THE BRIDE'S HOUSE TO BRING HER BACK TO THE NEW HOME HE HAD PREPARED FOR THEM. USUALLY AN ANNEX ADDED ONTO THE FAMILY HOME - HIS FATHER'S HOUSE. 3<sup>RD</sup>, THE WEDDING ITSELF. IN THE SAME WAY, WE AS BELIEVERS IN JESUS "LEGALLY" ENTERED INTO A MARRIAGE TO CHRIST AT THE TIME WE FIRST TRUSTED IN HIM. (BEING BORN-AGAIN) NOW WE, AS THE BRIDE, ARE WAITING FOR OUR BRIDEGROOM TO COME & TAKE US TO THE HOUSE HE HAS PREPARED FOR US IN HIS FATHER'S HOUSE, WHERE THE WEDDING OF THE LAMB WILL TAKE PLACE. THIS WILL OCCUR AT THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH. SEE; (JOHN 14:1-3) (**COMMENT**; PLEASE; COME LORD JESUS!) (c) THIS MARRIAGE FEAST IS A MAGNIFICENT REDEPTIVE MEAL CELEBRATING THE UNITING OF JEWS & GENTLES INTO ONE BODY, MARRIED TO THE HEAD OF THE BODY, JESUS CHRIST. UNLIKE WEDDINGS IN OUR TIME, THE CENTER OF ATTRACTION WILL NOT BE THE BRIDE, BUT THE BRIDEGROOM – JESUS CHRIST. IT'S HIS BEAUTY WE WILL PRAISE & HIS GLORY WE WILL SHARE. "HALLELUJAH" SECTIONS (b) & (c); DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **WHEN CHRIST APPEARS**)

7365. MARRIAGE IS THE ONLY WAR \* WHERE YOU GET TO SLEEP WITH THE ENEMY.
7366. MARRIAGE IS THE TOTAL COMMITMENT \* OF THE TOTAL PERSON FOR THE TOTAL LIFE.
7367. MARRIAGE IS TOUGH \* ANYONE WHO SAYS IT ISN'T, IS EITHER A LIAR OR A FOOL.
7368. MARRIAGE (THE AVERAGE FIRST) \* IN THIS COUNTRY LASTS 7 YRS.  
THE AVERAGE 2<sup>ND</sup> MARRIAGE LAST ONLY 5 YRS.
7369. MARRIAGE (12 MOST IMPORTANT WORDS IN A) \* I AM SORRY- I WAS WRONG – PLEASE FORGIVE ME – I LOVE YOU.
7370. MARRIAGE KNOT (A) \* IS EASIER TO TIE, THAN TO UNTIED. (NORM)
7371. MARRIAGE (LONG) (a) PEOPLE ASK ME THE SECRET TO OUR LONG MARRIAGE.  
"I TELL THEM, IT'S REALLY QUITE SIMPLE. TWO EVENINGS A WEEK WE TAKE TIME TO GO OUT TO A NICE RESTAURANT, A QUIET DINNER, SOFT MUSIC BY CANDLELIGHT, & A SLOW WALK HOME.: (PAUSE)  
"SHE GOES ON TUESDAYS; I GO ON FRIDAYS.  
(b) WHEN ASKED HOW WE MANAGED TO STAY TOGETHER FOR 56 YRS. I REPLIED "WE WERE BORN IN A TIME WHERE IF SOMETHING WAS BROKE, YOU FIXED IT. NOT JUST THROW IT AWAY."
7372. MARRIAGE OF POLITICS & RELIGION ("WHEN EVER WE SEE A) \* HISTORY HAS SHOWN THAT IT ENDS IN A VIOLENT DIVORCE." (DAVID JEREMIAH)

7373. MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB (a) WILL TAKE PLACE IN HEAVEN, BUT THE MARRIAGE SUPPER, I BELIEVE WILL TAKE PLACE ON EARTH. (J. V. McGEE)  
 (b) (REV. 19:9) PRONOUNCES A BLESSING ON THE GUEST AT THIS SUPPER. IT DOESN'T INDICATE THE TIME OR THE PLACE. IT'S MY FEELING THAT THE WEDDING FEAST OF LAMB & HIS BRIDE WILL TAKE PLACE ON EARTH AT THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE MILLENIAL KINGDOM OF GOD. (HAL LINDSEY)
7374. **MARRIAGE (THE PERFECT) \* IS JUST TWO IMPERFECT PEOPLE WHO REFUSE TO GIVE UP ON EACH-OTHER.**
7375. MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIP (a) WHEN WE GET TO THE END OF OUR LIVES TOGETHER, THE HOUSE WE HAD, THE CARS WE DROVE, THE THINGS WE POSSESSED WON'T MATTER. WHAT WILL MATTER IS THAT I HAD YOU & YOU HAD ME!  
 (b) LIFE IS NOT ABOUT FINDING THE RIGHT PERSON, BUT CREATING THE RIGHT RELATIONSHIP, IT'S NOT HOW WE CARE IN THE BEGINNING, BUT HOW MUCH WE CARE TILL THE VERY END.
7376. MARRAIGES (OFTEN) APPARENTLY MADE IN HEAVEN \* SOMETIMES END NOT FAR FROM HELL. MANY STATISTICS SUGGEST THAT UNLESS THEY LEARN HOW TO NAVIGATE THE ROAD THAT LIES AHEAD, THEY MAY SOON BE YELLING & SOBBING & CALLING THE DIVORCE LAWYERS. HOW IS IT THAT WE ACHE FOR EACH OTHER & YET FIND RELATIONSHIPS SO DIFFICULT?
7377. MARRIAGE (THE ANSWER IS) (a) HOW DO LITTLE BOYS GROW FROM IMMATURE MIX OF NOBILITY & COMPULSIVE SELFISHNESS INTO A TRUE MAN? FOR MOST MEN, THE ANSWER IS MARRIAGE. MARRIAGE COMES COMPLETE WITH ALL THE TRIALS, TRIBULATIONS, OBSTACLE COURSES, TEST, REWARDS & CONSEQUENCES NECESSARY TO FULFILL YOUR HIGHEST POTENTIAL AS A HUMAN BEING - THE CHALLENGE TO SERVE A HIGHER IDEAL THAN YOURSELF.  
 (b) SEE; MEN UNTIL THEY MATURE.
7378. MARRIAGE (THE COMMAND IN) IS EMPHATIC \* IT IS SIMPLE: "THOU SHALT NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." WHEN JESUS CAME, HE BROADENED THE SCOPE OF THIS COMMAND. NOT ONLY WAS THE ACT A SIN. BUT NOW COMMITTING ADULTRY IN THE HEART WAS A SIN. HE SAYS, "BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT WHOEVER LOOKS AT A WOMAN TO LUST FOR HER HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTRY WITH HER IN HIS HEART." (MATT. 5:28). THE LUSTFUL LOOK IS CONDEMNED – THE SIN OF THE HEART, FOR IT IS OUT OF THE HEART THAT PROCEEDS ALL MANNER OF INIQUITY & GOD CALLS US TO GUARD OUR HEARTS & OUR MINDS.
7379. MARRIAGE (THE VALUE OF) \* IS NOT THAT ADULTS PRODUCE CHILDREN, BUT, THAT CHILDREN PRODUCE ADULTS. (PETER De VRIES; 1910-93)
7380. MARRIAGE (WHEN YOU PROPERLY HITCH YOUR LIFE TO ANOTHER) \* YOU ARE IN FOR A WILD RIDE WITH HUGE UPS & DOWNS. JUST AS WHEN YOU REALLY LOVE GOD YOU WILL UNDERGO DIFFICULTIES FOREIGN TO AN UNLOVING HEART, SO IT IS WITH MARRIAGE. YOU WILL SHARE THE OTHERS EXPERIENCED INJUSTIES, CRUELITIES & DISAPPOINT-

MENTS. YOU WILL EXPERIENCE THEIR UPSETS, INSECURTIES & DESPAIRS. BUT OF COURSE, YOU WILL ALSO KNOW AN INDEX OF JOY BEYOND THE RANGE OF THE UNLOVING. YOU WILL RIDE THROUGH SOME DARK VALLEYS, BUT YOU WILL ALSO SOAR AMONG THE STARS. OVER THE YEARS A GOOD MARRIAGE CAN CHANGE US FOR THE BETTER – ALMOST BEYOND RECOGNITION. LOVING YOUR SPOUSE IS NOT TO LOVE THEM AS A SAINT, BUT AS A SINNER. MARRIAGE IS NOT AN ACHIEVEMENT WHICH IS FINISHED. IT IS A DYNAMIC PROCESS BETWEEN TWO PEOPLE, A RELATION WHICH IS CONSTANTLY BEING CHANGED, WHICH GROWS OR DIES. THE WEDDING VOWS ARE A COMMITMENT TO LOVE DESPITE HOW ONE FEELS. A COMMITMENT TO BUILDING UP YOUR WIFE IS OF GREATEST IMPORTANCE. COMPLIMENTS ON HER KINDNESS & HER DAILY PROVISIONS SHOULD BE COMMONPLACE. AS SHOWING HER RESPECT BY OBSERVING COMMON COURTESIES. THIS ALL REQUIRES CAREFUL ATTENTION, DEVELOPED THIS SKILL & IT WILL WORK FOR YOU.

(R. KENT HUGHES; **DISCIPLINES OF A GODLY MAN**)

7381. MARRIAGES WOULD NOT FAIL \* IF THOSE WHO SAY “I DO” DID!

7382. MARRIED (a) A FOOL & HIS MONEY ARE SOON MARRIED. (b) THE POOR WISH TO BE RICH, THE RICH WISH TO BE HAPPY, THE SINGLE WISH TO BE MARRIED & THE MARRIED WISH TO BE DEAD. (ANN LANDERS)

7383. MARRIED COUPLES \* WORLDWIDE, ABOUT 20% OF ALL MARRIED COUPLES ARE FIRST COUSINS.

7384. MARRIED LIFE (HAPPILY) (a) THE WORLD HAS GROWN SUSPICIOUS OF ANY THING THAT LOOKS LIKE A HAPPILY MARRIED LIFE.

(b) IF A MAN HAS ENOUGH HORSE SENSE TO TREAT HIS WIFE LIKE A THOROUGHbred, SHE WILL NEVER TURN INTO AN OLD NAG.

7385. MARRIED LIFE (IN) \* THREE IS COMPANY & TWO IS ONE. (NORM)

7386. MARRIED STATS (a) “IN 1970, 69% OF 25-YR-OLD WHITE MEN & 85% OF 30-YR-OLD WERE MARRIED; IN 2000, ONLY 33% & 58% WERE MARRIED.”

(b) IN 1960, 70% OF AMERICAN 25-YR-OLD WOMEN WERE MARRIED WITH CHILDREN; IN 2000, ONLY 25% OF THEM WERE.

(c) IN 1970, JUST 7.4% OF ALL AMERICAN 30-34 YR-OLDS WERE UNMARRIED; TODAY, THE NUMBER IS 22%.

(d) UNMARRIED WOMEN HAD 40% OF ALL U.S. BABIES BORN IN 2007.

(e) MEANWHILE AN ESTIMATED ONE MILLION U.S. CHILDREN WERE CONCEIVED USING SPERM-DONORS, WITH 30,000 ADDED EVERY YEAR. MANY ARE BORN TO LESBIANS WHO ARE DETERMINED TO CHANGE THE “HETERO-NORMATIVE” MODEL OF SOCIETY.

(f) CALIFORNIA IS ON THE VANGUARD OF THE CABALIST BANKER PLAN TO REPLACE HETEROSEXUAL NORMS WITH HOMOSEXUAL ONES.

(g) NO LONGER WILL CHILDREN RAISED IN OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS UNDERSTAND THAT GOD MADE US MALE & FEMALE. CHILDREN WILL BE TOLD THAT BECAUSE THERE ARE MANY SEXUAL ORIENTATIONS & GENDER IDENTITIES, THEY SIMPLY HAVE TO REACH THEIR OWN CONCLUSIONS ABOUT WHICH SEXUAL ORIENTATION & GENDER

'POSSIBILITIES' ARE RIGHT FOR THEM. ALONG WITH THIS WILL COMES THE MESSAGE THAT YOU REALLY CAN'T TELL WHETHER YOU LIKE SOMETHING UNLESS YOU HAVE TRIED IT. THE LIKELY CONSEQUENCES OF THIS FOR CHILDREN, THE INSTITUTION OF THE FAMILY, OUR CHURCHES & OUR CULTURE ARE HORRENDOUS.

7387. MARRIED ("WHEN I GOT ") \* I WAS LOOKING FOR AN IDEAL- THEN IT BECAME AN ORDEAL & NOW I WANT A NEW DEAL." (WOMAN TO CONSELOR)
7388. MARRIES (a) WHEN A MAN MARRIES A WOMAN, THEY BECOME ONE. THE TROUBLE STARTS WHEN THEY TRY TO DECIDE WHICH ONE.  
(b) WHETHER A MAN WINDS UP WITH A NEST EGG OR A GOOSE EGG, DEPENDS A LOT ON THE KIND OF CHICK HE MARRIES.
7389. MARRY (a) IF YOU MARRY A CHILD OF THE DEVIL, YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE PROBLEMS WITH YOUR FATHER-IN-LAW. (b) MANY MARRY SOMEONE WITH MORE PROBLEMS THAN THEMSELVES.  
(c) NEVER MARRY SOMEONE IN HOPES THAT THEY WILL CHANGE. (THE ONLY WAY TO CHANGE A MAN IS IF HE IS IN DEPENDS)  
(d) DON'T MARRY FOR MONEY; YOU CAN BORROW IT MUCH CHEAPER. (e) ONLY CHOOSE IN MARRIAGE A WOMAN WHOM YOU WOULD CHOOSE AS A FRIEND, IF SHE WERE A MAN. (GOOD ADVICE)  
(f) **A SUCCESSFUL MARRIAGE SHOULD BE A TRIANGLE: A MAN, A WOMAN & GOD.** (g) MARRY A PERSON IN YOUR RANK IN LIFE. MARRY ABOVE YOUR MATCH & YOU GET A MASTER.
7390. MARRY YOU TODAY. (I CAN'T GET AWAY TO) \* MY WIFE WON'T LET ME. (F. LEIGH)
7391. MARRY ME \* MY MOST BRILLIANT ACHIEVEMENT WAS TO BE ABLE TO PERSUADE MY WIFE TO MARRY ME. (W. CHURCHILL & ME, NORM)
7392. MARRY (NEVER) A PERSON WHO HATES ONE OF THEIR PARENTS \* BECAUSE THEY WILL END UP HATING YOU.
7393. MARRY (WOMAN TO) \* IT IS BETTER FOR A WOMAN TO MARRY A MAN WHO LOVES HER THAN TO MARRY A MAN SHE LOVES.
7394. MARRY (RE) \* MY FRIEND TOLD ME THAT HE TRIED TO REMARRY HIS EX-WIFE, BUT, SHE FIGURED OUT THAT HE WAS ONLY AFTER HER MONEY.
7395. MARRY THREE PERSONS \* WHEN YOU GET MARRIED, YOU DON'T JUST MARRY ONE PERSON. YOU MARRY THREE: THE PERSON YOU THINK THEY ARE, THE PERSON THEY ARE & THE PERSON THEY ARE GOING TO BECOME AS THE RESULT OF BEING MARRIED TO YOU.  
(RICHARD NEEDHAM)
7396. MARTIAL LAW \* A GOV'T DOESN'T DECLARE MARTIAL LAW & CURFEW JUST BECAUSE THERE'S NOTHING TO WATCH ON HBO, THEY DO IT BECAUSE THEY'VE LOST CONTROL OF THINGS & NEED THE GREEN LIGHT TO START BUSTING KNEE CAPS & SHOOTING LOOTERS.
7397. MARTIN LUTHER (a) (1483-1546) A GERMAN MINER'S SON BEGAN AS A BRILLIANT STUDENT AT THE U. OF ERFURT. THEN BECAUSE OF PERSONAL RELIGIOUS DIFFICULTIES HE ENTERED A MONASTERY IN HIS EARLY 20's. HE HAD A SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCE WHICH CONVINCED HIM THAT THE BASIC TRUTH OF CHRISTIANITY IS GOD'S LOVE WHICH ACCEPTS US AS WE ARE. HE BECAME A TEACHER OF THEOLOGY IN WITTEN-

BERG & HAD HIS FIRST CLASH WITH THE ESTABLISHED FAITH. POPE LEO X NEEDED MONEY TO BUILD ST. PETER'S IN ROME & ONE SURE WAY OF GETTING IT WAS TO SELL INDULGENCES. THE ORDINARY MAN BELIEVED IT A MEANS OF BUYING HIMSELF INTO HEAVEN. WHEN A PARDON-SELLER CAME TO WITTENBURG, LUTHER ISSUED AN OPEN CHALLENGE TO DEBATE THE VALIDITY OF THE PRACTICE. TO HIS ASTONISHMENT HE BECAME AT ONCE A PUBLIC FIGURE. PEOPLE CLAMoured TO GET THEIR HANDS ON COPIES OF HIS PROTEST; SALES OF INDULGENCES DROPPED DRAMATICALLY. LUTHER WAS SUMMONED TO ROME, BUT WAS PROTECTED & PREVENTED FROM GOING TO CERTAIN DEATH BY FREDERICK OF SAXONY. THIS WAS IN 1517, THE DATE GENERALLY GIVEN AS THE START OF THE REFORMATION. FROM THEN ON FOR THE NEXT 3 YRS, LUTHER POURED OUT A FLOOD OF PAMPHLETS CRITICIZING THE CHURCH & ITS DOCTRINE, MAINTAINING THE PRIESTHOOD OF ALL BELIEVERS, QUESTIONING THE AUTHORITY OF THE POPE OVER THE GERMAN CHURCHES, DISPUTING THE VALIDITY OF ALL, BUT THE TWO SCRIPTURAL SACRAMENTS, DENYING TRANSUBSTANTIATION & RECOMMENDING MARRIED CLERGY. IN 1520 HE WAS EXCOMMUNICATED. WHEN HE DEFENDED HIMSELF BEFORE THE EMPEROR AT WORMS, HE SET UP THE BIBLE AS HIS SOLE AUTHORITY & MAINTAINED THE RIGHT OF PRIVATE JUDGEMENT AGAINST ANY POPE OR GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCH. AT THIS POINT HE BECAME A HERO OF GERMANY. HE VOICED THE PROTEST OF DECENT CITIZENS AGAINST CORRUPTION. HE STRUCK A RESPONSIVE CHORD IN ALL WHO RESENTED THE STRANGLEHOLD OF A FOREIGN HIERARCHY. WITHIN A FEW YEARS MUCH OF THAT SUPPORT HAD GONE. THE GERMAN PEASANTRY, ENCOURAGED BY LUTHER'S DEFIANCE REVOLTED AGAINST THE SYSTEM OF SERFDOM WHICH CONDEMNED THEM TO POVERTY & MISERY. THIS APPALLING ATTITUDE LOST HIM HIS BACKING OF THE MASSES. WHAT HAD BEGUN AS A RELIGIOUS AWAKING ENDED LARGELY IN POLITICAL EXPEDIENCY. ABOUT HALF OF THE GERMAN STATES BROKE AWAY FROM ROME, LARGELY IN THE NORTH, WHILE THE SOUTH REMAINED CATHOLIC. BY 1555 THE PRINCIPLE HAD BEEN EST. THAT THE RELIGION OF THE RULER SHOULD DETERMINE THE RELIGION OF HIS TERRITORY. THOSE WHO FOUND THEMSELVES IN THE WRONG CAMP COULD EITHER CONFORM, QUIT OR MOVE. THERE WERE ALSO PARALLEL MOVEMENTS IN SWITZERLAND & FRANCE. JOHN CALVIN TURNED THE IMPERIAL CITY OF GENEVA INTO A CITADEL OF PROTESTANTS.

(b) MARTIN LUTHER WAS KNOWN FOR POSTING HIS 95 THESES TO THE WITTENBERG CASTLE CHURCH DOOR ON OCT. 31, 1517 IS CONSIDERED THE FATHER OF PROTESTANTISM. NOT UNTIL MARTIN LUTHER LEFT THE SAFE HAVEN OF THE MONASTERY & GOT INVOLVED IN THE POLICIES OF A DECADENT CHURCH DID THE DARKNESS END. (c) RELIGION ALMOST RUINED LUTHER UNTIL HE

- FOUND FAITH. (d) THE BIBLE VERSE THAT CHANGED MARTIN LUTHER'S LIFE IS (HABAKKAK 2:4) WHICH SAYS; 'THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH.' (e) LUTHER INTENDED MERELY TO SPUR AN ACADEMIC DEBATE ON THE SUBJECT. INSTEAD HE TOUCHED OFF A RELIGIOUS REVOLT, WHICH BECAME KNOWN AS PROTESTANTISM. (f) (SEE; CONTROL) & LAW (THE) IS THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN.
7398. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR.'S BIRTHDAY \* IS MADE A NATIONAL HOLIDAY BY LEGISLATION SIGNED BY PRES. RONALD REAGAN IN 1983.
7399. MARTIN LUTHER QUOTES (a) "I HAVE HELD MANY THINGS IN MY HANDS & HAVE LOST THEM ALL; BUT WHATEVER I HAVE PLACED IN GOD'S HANDS, I STILL POSSESS." (b) "EVEN IF I KNEW THE WORLD WAS GOING TO END TOMORROW, I WOULD STILL PLANT AN APPLE TREE TODAY." (c) "OUR SCIENTIFIC POWER HAS OUTRUN OUR SPIRITUAL POWER. WE HAVE GUIDED MISSILES & MISGUIDED MEN... SCIENCE GIVES MAN KNOWLEDGE WHICH IS POWER, BUT, RELIGION GIVES MAN WISDOM WHICH IS CONTROL." (M.L.K.; **STRENGTH TO LOVE**) (d) "HE THAT DENIES CERTAINTY OF SALVATION REJECTS FAITH". (e) "EVERYMAN MUST DO TWO THINGS ALONE: HE MUST DO HIS OWN BELIEVING & HIS OWN DYING. (f) "PEACE IF POSSIBLE, BUT TRUTH AT ALL COST." (g) EVERYTHING THAT IS DONE IN THE WORLD IS DONE BY HOPE." (h) "THE BIBLE IS THE CRADLE WHEREIN CHRIST IS LAID." LUTHER WAS RIGHT ON TARGET WHEN HE DESCRIBED THE DEVIL AS GOD'S TOOL., A HOE USED TO CARE FOR HIS GARDEN. SURELY A PART OF SATAN'S PUNISHMENT IS THE FRUSTRATION HE FEELS IN UNWILLINGLY SERVING AS A TOOL TO CREATE A GARDEN FOR GOD. SATAN IS USED BY GOD TO REFINE THE FAITHFUL.
7400. MARTIN LUTHER JR'S "LETTER FROM BIRMINGHAM JAIL," \* I URGE YOU TO READ IT. THIS SHOULD BE A STARTING POINT FOR UNDERSTANDING RACISM & OUR NEED TO SEEK JUSTICE FOR OUR BROTHERS & SISTERS.
7401. MARTYRED JEWS \* SEE; ATTITUDE OF GOD.
7402. MARTYRS (a) THEY WERE MEN THAT TRIUMPHANTLY DONNED THE ARMOR OF GOD – THE HELMET OF SALVATION, THE SHIELD OF FAITH, THE SWORD OF GOD'S WORD. THEY FACED TORTURE & DEATH IN THEIR FIGHT OF FAITH, WILLING TO STAND FOR THEIR BELIEFS & THE WORD OF GOD REGARDLESS OF THE PRICE. THE FAITHFULNESS OF SUCH HISTORICAL FIGURES AS JOHN HUSS, MARTIN LUTHER, WILLIAM TYNDALE & SO MANY OTHERS HAS GIVEN US OUR RICH CHRISTIAN HERITAGE. THE COURAGE & DEDICATION OF THESE MEN & MANY WOMEN HAVE INSPIRED US TO LIVE FOR CHRIST TODAY. (b) THE BLOOD OF THE MARTYRS BECAME THE SEED OF THE CHURCH.
7403. MARTYDOM \* HAS DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERISTICS. 1. THE RISK OF M. IS FREELY CHOSEN. AS ONE PASTOR PUT IT, "I WOULD RATHER DIE WITH THE JEWS THAN LIVE WITH THE NAZIS." 2. HE DOES NOT SEEK TO DIE BUT IS WILLING TO ACCEPT DEATH SHOULD IT COME. HE MIGHT EVEN FEAR DEATH, BUT HE FEARS COMPROMISE MUCH MORE. MOST FORFEIT LIFE ONLY RELUCTANTLY. 3. MARTYRS HAVE A FANATICAL

COMMITMENT TO A CAUSE THAT THEY REGARD TO BE MORE IMPORTANT THAN LIFE ITSELF. 4. MOST MARTYRS BELIEVE THAT TO REMAIN SILENT IS TO COMPLY WITH THE ENEMY. IN GERMANY THE MAJORITY “SOUGHT REFUGE IN NEUTRALITY.” YET WHETHER WE LIKE TO ADMIT IT OR NOT, THIS NEUTRALITY WAS COMPLICITY.

7404. MARTYDOM (END TIME) (a) THE BIBLE SAYS THAT IN THE LAST DAYS, BEHEADING WILL BE THE PRIMARY METHOD BY WHICH PEOPLE WILL BE EXECUTED FOR THEIR “TESTIMONY OF JESUS & BECAUSE OF THE WORD OF GOD.” (MATT. 24:9) SAYS “THEN YOU WILL BE HANDED OVER TO BE PERSECUTED & PUT TO DEATH, & YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL NATIONS BECAUSE OF ME.” (b) HOW CAN SOMEONE IN TODAY’S WORLD THINK THAT GOD DEMANDS THE KILLING OF OTHER HUMAN BEINGS SIMPLY BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE DIFFERENTLY? BOTH ISLAM & CHRISTIANITY- CATHOLIC & PROTESTANT- HAVE BEEN GUILTY OF THIS VERY THING, MURDERING THOSE PERCEIVED AS HERETICS FROM THE ONLY TRUE RELIGION. JIHAD, THE CRUSADES, THE INQUISITIONS - ALL FIT THE BILL OF MURDER FOR & IN THE NAME OF GOD. IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO IMAGINE ANY BELIEF SYSTEM THAT CAN CARRY OUT SUCH A THING OTHER THAN A WELL-ESTABLISHED WORLD RELIGION. IT WILL VIEW ITSELF AS GOD’S ONLY ORGANIZATION ON THE EARTH. 1<sup>ST</sup> IT WILL BE GLOBAL, 2<sup>ND</sup>, IT WILL NECESSITATE A BELIEF SYSTEM THAT VIEWS ITSELF AS HAVING A DIVINELY APPOINTED GOV’T ROLE ON THE EARTH. 3<sup>RD</sup>, IT WILL INVOLVE THE SPECIFIC METHOD OF BEHEADING AS ITS PRIMARY METHOD OF EXECUTION. ONLY THE RELIGION OF ISLAM FULFILLS THESE REQUIREMENTS. BEHEADING IN ISLAM IS NOT A NEW PHENOMENON BY ANY MEANS. IT IS THE VERY HERITAGE OF ISLAM. IN AD 627 MUHAMMAD HIMSELF OVERSAW WHAT CAN ONLY BE CALLED A MASS SLAUGHTER. HE & HIS FOLLOWERS LAID SIEGE AROUND THE JEWISH VILLAGE OF QURAYZAH. AFTER 25 DAYS THE VILLAGE SURRENDED, HOPING THAT MUHAMMAD WOULD BE MERCIFUL TO THEM, INSTEAD HE HAD HIS SOLDIERS DIG SEVERAL TRENCHES & FORCED OVER 600 MEN INTO THEM & BEHEADED THEM. THE TRENCHES BECAME MASS GRAVES. SOON AFTER THIS HE BEHEADED 400 MORE JEWS. BY SLAYING THESE JEWS, MUHAMMAD SET THE EXAMPLE OF WHAT ALLAH HAS ORDAINED & COMMANDED FOR ALL FAITHFUL MUSLIMS TO FOLLOW. THUS THE PATTERN HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED. IN THE 1980’S IN AFGHANISTAN, THE MUSLIMS BEHEADED AN ESTIMATED 3,000 SOVIET TROOPS. THE PRACTICE WAS ALSO COMMON DURING THE IRANIAN REVOLUTION. EVEN TODAY THE GOV’T SANCTIONED BEHEADINGS TAKE PLACE WEEKLY IN SAUDI ARABIA AFTER THE FRIDAY PRAYERS OUTSIDE THE MOSQUES.
7405. MARTYDOM PARADOX \* IT IS THE PARADOX OF THE CROSS; THOSE WHO ARE DEFEATED & OVERCOME ARE THE ACTUAL OVERCOMERS. THOSE WHO ARE IN THE ARMY OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL ACTUALLY SET THEIR OWN SNARES. IN THE WISDOM OF GOD, EVEN AS IT WAS AT

THE CROSS, THE ONES WHO APPEAR HUMILIATED, BEAT DOWN & DEFEATED CRUSH SATAN UNDER THEIR FEET. (ROM. 16:20) “THEY OVERCOME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB & BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY; THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH AS TO SHRINK FROM DEATH.” (REV 12:11) THE OVERCOMERS WILL FIX THEIR EYES UPON JESUS, WHO IS NOT ONLY THE AUTHOR & PERFECTER OF OUR FAITH. (HEB. 12:2). BUT ALSO OUR EXAMPLE. EVERY APOSTLE EXCEPT ONE IS BELIEVED BY CHURCH HISTORIANS TO HAVE DIED THE DEATH OF A MARTYR FOR PREACHING THE CHRISTIAN MESSAGE.

7406. MARTYRS (a) THE BLOOD OF MARTYRS IS THE SEED OF THE CHURCH. (b) MARTYR = WITNESS FOR CHRIST. (c) HE CAN NEVER BE GOD’S MARTYR THAT IS THE DEVIL’S SERVANT. (d) NOT THE PAIN BUT THE CAUSE MAKES THE MARTYR. (AMBROSE) (e) “BE FAITHFUL UNTIL THE DEATH, & I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE.” (REV 2:10b) POLYCARP, A BISHOP IN THE CHURCH IN SMYRNA, BECAME ONE OF HISTORY’S BEST-KNOWN MARTYRS. (f) WITH HIS OWN HANDS GOD WIPES AWAY THE TEARS FROM THE EYES OF THOSE WHO HAD MOURNED UPON THE EARTH. HE FEEDS THE HUNGRY AT HIS BANQUET. THERE STANDS THE SCARRED BODIES OF THE MARTYRS, NOW GLORIFIED & CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES OF ETERNAL RIGHTEOUSNESS INSTEAD OF RAGS OF SIN & REPENTANCE.
7407. MARTYRS (JUSTIN) (a) (c.100 – c 165 AD) WAS AN EARLY CHRISTIAN APOLOGIST. HE WAS KILLED ALONG WITH HIS STUDENTS & HIS SURNAME BECAME THE TERM USED FOR THOSE WHO DIE FOR THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. HE ALSO WROTE A COMMENTARY ON THE SONS OF GOD & THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN. “GOD WHEN HE HAD MADE THE WHOLE WORLD & SUBJECTED THINGS EARTHLY TO MAN & ARRANGED THE HEAVENLY ELEMENTS FOR THE INCREASE OF FRUITS & ROTATION OF THE SEASONS & APPOINTED THIS DIVINE LAW. FOR THESE THINGS ALSO HE EVIDENTLY MADE FOR MAN-COMMITTED THE CARE OF MEN & OF ALL THINGS UNDER HEAVEN TO ANGELS WHOM HE APPOINTED OVER THEM. BUT THE ANGELS TRANSGRESSED THIS APPOINTMENT & WERE CAPTIVATED BY LOVE OF WOMEN.” (b) SEE; (GEN. 6:1-5)
7408. MARTYRS/SLAUGHTERED \* IS A SACRIFICIAL WORD THAT SPEAKS TO THE SPECIAL NATURE OF THE JEWISH WITNESSES THAT DIE DURING THE TRIBULATION. “TO THE WORLD THEY ARE DESTROYED, BUT TO GOD THEY ARE OFFERED AS A SACRIFICE UNTO HIM. THEY GIVE THEIR LIVES FOR THE LORD & THE LORD LOOKS UPON THEM AS HIS. THEY ARE HIS MARTYRS.” (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH: **AGENTS OF THE APOCALYPSE**)
7409. MARY (a) JESUS WAS CONCEIVED IN THE WOMB OF AN UNWED MOTHER, A VIRGIN ONLY 13 YRS OF AGE - WHO LIVED IN THE LOWLY VILLAGE OF NAZARETH. (b) MARY, UNMARRIED & STILL A VIRGIN, BECOMES PREGNANT. BUT WHAT SEEMS TO BE THE NATURAL RESULT OF SIN IS, IN FACT, THE SUPERNATURAL RESULT OF GOD’S PERFECT PLAN. MARY

HAD BEEN SPECIALLY CHOSEN BY GOD TO BEAR A CHILD CONCEIVED BY THE H.S. THIS BABY IS TO BE GIVEN A VERY SPECIAL NAME – YESHUA - THE HEBREW WORD FOR “SALVATION.”

(c) THE ANGEL EXPLAINED TO MARY IN (LUKE 1:34-35, 38) THAT “THE H.S. WOULD COME DOWN UPON HER,” ENSURING THAT THE FRUIT OF HER WOMB WOULD BE NO LESS THAN THE SON OF GOD.  
 (d) MARY REFERED TO JESUS AS HER SAVIOR. (LUKE 1:46-47)  
 (e) I BELIEVE MARY TO BE VERY SPECIAL & WAS CHOSEN BY GOD HIMSELF TO BE THE PHYSICAL HUMAN MOTHER OF HIS ONLY SON, JESUS CHRIST. MANY CATHOLICS MISTAKENLY HAVE RAISED HER TO THE SAME LEVEL AS CHRIST. (SEE; GnosticISM) ON THE OTHER HAND MOST PROTESTANTS DO NOT ADMIRE HER WITH THE RESPECT & HONOR RIGHTFULLY DUE HER. 1. MARY WAS CHOSEN BECAUSE SHE WAS PURE, EVEN RIGHT UP UNTIL THE BIRTH OF JESUS. 2. MARY BELIEVED IN GOD’S WORD GIVEN TO HER BY THE ANGEL. SHE HAD FAITH IN THAT GOD WOULD DO WHAT HE SAID; HE WOULD DO, 3. MARY WAS WILLING TO SACRIFICE WHAT WAS INPORTANT TO HER, THE RELATIONSHIP OF HER & JOSEPH WHICH WAS AT GREAT RISK. MARY PRAISED & THANKED GOD THAT HE WOULD LOOK DOWN ON ALL THE WOMEN OF THE EARTH & CHOOSE HER, A HUMBLE, 13 YR OLD, UNKNOWN JEWISH MAIDEN WITH NOTHING TO OFFER GOD, BUT, A SERVANT’S HEART. YET, BECAUSE OF GOD’S GRACE, FROM NOW ON, ALL GENERATIONS SHOULD CALL MARY BLESSED. THE VIRGIN BIRTH WAS A ONCE IN HISTORY EVENT. IF, SHE COULD VISIT SOME CHURCHES IN OUR DAY, SHE WOULD BE THE FIRST TO REBUKE MODERN EFFORTS TO DEIFY & WORSHIP HER. SHE WOULD PROCLAIM THAT ALL PRAISE & WORSHIP SHOULD BE GIVEN TO ALMIGHTY GOD WHO HAD DONE GREAT THINGS FOR HER. GOD ALONE IS HOLY & WORTHY OF OUR WORSHIP. (NORM)

7410. MARY & JOSEPH \* IN THE WORLD’S EYES, MARY WAS CARRYING AN ILLEGITIMATE CHILD. JOSEPH, WITHOUT BEING THE NATURAL FATHER, WAS IN A POSITION OF MISUNDERSTANDING & RIDICULE. YET THEY BOTH BELIEVED & OBEYED GOD.
7411. MARY SLESSOR OF CALABAR \* (1848-1915) FROM SCOTLAND WAS CONVERTED IN HER TEENS & DONE MISSIONS WORK IN THE SLUMS OF DUNDEE. SHE FELT A CALL OF GOD TO SERVE AS A MISSIONARY TO AFRICA. IN 1876 SHE WENT TO NIGERIA, ONCE THERE SHE LEARNED THAT DEEPER IN THE HEART OF AFRICA AROUND CALABAR WAS AN AREA OF 4 MIL. FIERCE SAVAGES THAT EVEN THE GOV’T SOLDIERS FEARED TO PENETRATE THE LAND. MOST DONE WITCHCRAFT & WERE MAINLY DRUNK MOST OF THE TIME. THEY MURTERED TWIN & PUT THE MOTHER OUT IN THE JUNGLE TO BE DEVoured BY BEASTS. UNMARRIED WOMEN WERE CHATTEL TO BE RAPED, TORTURED OR MURDERED AT WILL. MARY’S HEART WAS TOUCHED BY THE PLIGHT OF ALL THIS, ESP. THE TWINS, SO SHE WOULD SNATCH THEM UP, TAKE CARE OF THEM HERSELF. IN INCREDIBLE WAYS, BY HER FAITH

IN GOD, IN HER PRAYER, HER WINNING COUNTENANCE, THE LOVE SHE DEMONSTRATED, SHE WAS ACCEPTED. PEOPLE MILLED AROUND & WANTED TO TOUCH HER WHITE SKIN. SHE BEGAN TO TEACH THEM ABOUT THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED THEM ENOUGH TO DIE FOR THEIR SINS. ASTONISHINGLY, GOD OPENED THEIR HEARTS. ONE AFTER ANOTHER THE CHIEFS OF VARIOUS VILLAGES YEILDED THEIR LIVES TO CHRIST. ONE AFTER ANOTHER THE HORRIBLE CUSTOMS PLAGUING THESE PEOPLE WERE ABOLISHED; THE MURDER OF TWINS & THE SLAUGHTER OF WOMEN CEASED. PERPETIAL WARFARE HAD CONTINUED, BUT WHEN SHE HEARD OF THEM , SHE WOULD RUN BAREFOOT THROUGH THE JUNGLE & HEAD THEM OFF, STANDING IN FRONT OF A WHOLE HOST OF ARMED CANNIBALS WITH OUTSTRETCHED ARMS TO DEMAND THAT THEY STOP, & THEY DID! THROUGH HER MINISTRY, 1,000's FROM THE IBO TRIBE BECAME CHRISTIANS & ABANDONED THEIR DEGRADING WAYS.

7412. MARY'S REAL NAME WAS MIRYAM \* SHE WAS JEWISH & WAS NEVER CALLED MARY. SHE WAS NAMED AFTER THE MIRYAM OF EGYPT, THE SISTER OF MOSES WHOS MOST CRITICAL ACT WAS TO KEEP WATCH OVER HER BABY BROTHER AS HE DRIFTED DOWN THE NILE. HER MISSION WAS TO PROTECT HIS LIFE. MOSES WOULD GROW UP TO SET HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM BONDAGE. BUT IT WAS MIRYAM WHO ENSURED THAT HE WOULD SURVIVE AS A BABY IN ORDER TO DO THAT. HE CALLING WAS TO USHER THE LIFE OF THE REDEEMER INTO THE LAND OF EGYPT WHERE HE WOULD BRING SALVATION. OVER A THOUSAND YEARS LATER ANOTHER HEBREW CHILD WOULD BE GIVEN THE SAME NAME MIRYAM...& THE SAME CALLING TO USHER IN THE DELIVERER, THE MESSIAH, YESHUA, JESUS INTO A FALLEN WORLD. YESHUA MEANS SALVATION. SO IT IS MIRYAM WHO USHERS IN SALVATION.
7413. MARY (VIRGIN) \* WHILE JESUS WAS HER "FIRST BORN", SHE ALSO HAD FOUR OTHER SONS, JAMES, JOSEPH, JUDAS (WHO WROTE THE EPISTLE OF "JUDE,") & SIMON, PLUS DAUGHTERS. JAMES WAS THE PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN JERUSALEM. SOMEWHERE IN THE WORLD TODAY, WITHOUT A DOUBT, ARE LIVING SOME OF THE "KINFOLK" OF THE LORD JESUS. GOD KNOWS WHO THEY ARE.
7414. MARX (KARL) (a) "MY OBJECT IN LIFE IS TO DE-THRONE GOD & DESTROY CAPITALISM." (b) IN HIS POEM "HUMAN PRIDE" MARX WRITES THAT HE WILL "WANDER GODLIKE & VICTORIOUS THROUGH THE RUINS OF THE WORLD...I WILL FEEL EQUAL TO THE CREATOR". (c) THE REASON ONLY 13 OF THE 100 VOLUMES OF MARX'S WRITINGS HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED IS TO HIDE THE TRUE CHARACTER OF COMMUNISM. (d) IT IS A TERRIBLE THING WHEN A MAN SETS OUT TO CREATE ALL OTHER MEN IN HIS OWN IMAGE. SUCH BECAME THE GOAL & ALL CONSUMING AMBITION OF K.M. HE MADE NO SECRET OF HIS ULTIMATE OBJECTIVES. HE WANTED TO RULE THE WORLD. IN HIS THESIS, HE WROTE "IN ONE WORD - I HATE ALL THE GODS!" "JESUS NEVER EXISTED, THEREFORE CHRISTIANITY WAS A FRAUD." HE

MARRIED JENNY VON WESTPHALEN, DAUGHTER OF A GERMAN ARISTOCRAT. (e) K.M. WOULD NOT WORK TO SUPPORT HIS FAMILY. THIS WAS A PATTERN OF HIS WHOLE LIFE. WHILE HIS FAMILY WAS STARVING, HE COULD BE FOUND AT THE LIBRARY. HE WAS ALWAYS IN DEBT. HALF HIS HOUSEHOLD WERE ALWAYS AT A PAWN SHOP. THOUSANDS OF POUNDS WERE GIVEN TO HIM BY HIS FRIEND FRIEDRICH ENGELS TO HELP HIM & HIS FAMILY SURVIVE. THEY BOTH FOLLOWED AN IDENTICAL COURSE OF INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT, BECAME AGNOSTIC & DECIDED THE ONLY REAL HOPE FOR THE WORLD WAS COMMUNISM. BOTH PARTICIPATED IN THE COMMUNIST LEAGUE. BOTH WERE COMMISSIONED TO WRITE “MANIFESTO TO THE WORLD.” WHEN FINISHED, THEY ANNOUNCED TO MANKIND WHAT COMMUNISM STOOD FOR. 1. OVERTHROW OF CAPITALISM. 2. ABOLITION OF PRIVATE PROPERTY. 3. ELIMINATION OF THE FAMILY AS A SOCIAL UNIT. 4. ABOLITION OF ALL CLASSES. 5. OVERTHROW OF ALL GOV’T. 6. ESTABLISHMENT OF A COMMUNIST ORDER WITH COMMUNAL OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY IN A CLASSLESS, STATELESS SOCIETY. (f) IN A SHORT PERIOD HE LOST HIS WIFE, THREE DAUGHTERS. HE SURVIVED HIS DAUGHTER JENNY BY ONLY 2 MONTHS. ON MARCH 14, 1883 K.M. DIED. THREE DAYS LATTER SIX PERSONS FOLLOWED HIS CASKET TO HIGHGATE CEMETERY IN LONDON WHERE HIS ONE ABIDING FRIEND FRIEDRICK ENGELS READ HIS FUNERAL ORATION. BY ALL STANDARDS, IT WAS A PATHETIC LIFE. WHEN MARX DIED THERE WAS LITTLE TO SUGGEST THAT HE YET WOULD BE REMEMBERED FOR THE THING HE HAD STRIVEN UNSUCCESSFULLY TO PRODUCE - A GENUINE REVOLUTION. A GREAT SLUMBERING GIANT (RUSSIA) WAS ABOUT TO BE RUDELY AWAKENED BY MARX’S REVOLUTIONARY CALL TO ARMS.

(g) MANY SCHOLARS LOOK UPON THE WHOLE COMMUNIST FRAMEWORK AS THE PRODUCT OF THE TIMES IN WHICH MARX & ENGELS LIVED. THE INFLUENCES WERE: 1. THE VIOLENT ECONOMIC UPHEAVAL OF THEIR DAY. 2. THE WIDESPREAD POPULARITY OF PHILOSOPHER, GEORG WILHELM HEGEL. HIS THEORY OF “DIALECTICS” WAS ADOPTED BY THEM. 3. THE ANTI-RELIGIOUS CYNICISM OF 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY MATERIALISM. THEY DENIED INTELLIGENT DESIGN, THE EXISTENCE OF GOD, THE DIVINITY OF RELIGION & MORAL PRECEPTS OF JUDAIC-CHRISTIAN TEACHINGS. 4. THE SOCIAL & ECONOMIC IDEALS OF UTOPIAN COMMUNISM UNDER A POWERFUL DICTATORSHIP. 5. THE REVOLUTIONARY SPIRIT OF THE ANARCHISTS. THEY OFFERED 2 THINGS TO THE ANARCHISTS THAT APPEALED. THE VIOLENT REVOLUTION TO OVERTHROW EXISTING POWERS & EVENTUALLY THE CREATION OF A CLASSLESS SOCIETY.

(h) “IF YOU CAN CUT PEOPLE OFF FROM THEIR HISTORY THEY CAN BE EASILY PERSUADED.” (i) **COMMENT:** STAY CLOSE TO YOUR CHILDREN TO MAKE SURE THAY ARE BEING TRAINED TO THINK LIKE WASHINGTON & LINCOLN, NOT LIKE MARX & LENIN.

7415. MARXISM (AMERICAN) (a) **IT'S HERE!** IT THREATENS TO DESTROY THE GREATEST NATION EVER ESTABLISHED, ALONG WITH YOUR FREEDOM, FAMILY & SECURITY. THE CORE ELEMENTS OF MARXIST IDEOLOGY ARE NOW PERVASIVE IN AMERICAN SOCIETY & CULTURE – FROM OUR SCHOOLS, THE PRESS, CORPORATIONS TO HOLLYWOOD, & THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. IT IS CLOAKED IN DECEPTIVE LABELS SUCH AS “PROGRESSIVISM,” “DEMOCRATIC SOCIALISM,” “SOCIAL ACTIVISM,” & COMMUNITY ACTIVISM.” WE SEE WIDESPREAD BRAINWASHING OF STUDENTS, THE ANTI-AMERICAN PURPOSES OF CRITICAL RACE THEORY & THE GREEN NEW DEAL & THE ESCALATION OF REPRESSION & CENSORSHIP TO SILENCE OPPOSING VOICES & ENFORCE CONFORMITY. IT CAN NO LONGER BE DISMISSED OR IGNORED. THEY OPERATE UNDER NOMENCLATURES, SUCH AS “BLM”, “ANTIFA,” “THE SQUAD,” ETC. THEIR PURPOSE IS TO TEAR DOWN & TEAR APART THE NATION FOR A 1,000 REASONS. WEAKENING THE NATION FROM WITHIN; & ULTIMATELY DESTROYING WHAT WE KNOW AS AMERICAN REPUBLICANISM & CAPITALISM.
- (b) MARXIST PROFESSORS OCCUPY OUR COLLEGES, NEWROOMS & SOCIAL MEDIA & THEIR IDEAS ARE PROMINENT WITHIN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. THEIR INFLUENCE IS SEEN IN THE NEWS REPORTING, MOVIES, T.V. SHOWS & COMMERCIALS, AS WELL AS TEACHER TRAINING & CLASSROOM CURRICULUMS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM. PRONOUNS ARE BANNED, & REPLACED WITH NON-DESCRIPT WORDS SO AS NOT TO OFFEND 58 FLAVORS OF GENDER I.D... YET HISTORY SHOWS, THAT MARXISM IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DEATHS OF TENS OF MILLIONS, & THE IMPOVERISHMENT & ENSLAVEMENT OF OVER A BILLION MORE. THEY ARE HELL-BENT ON DESTROYING THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM. WHICH HAS CREATED UNIMAGINABLE & UNPARALLELED WEALTH FOR MORE PEOPLE IN ALL WALKS OF LIFE THAN ANY OTHER ECONOMIC SYSTEM. WITH CAPITALISM, CONSUMERS PLAY THE MAJOR ROLE. THEY CREATE THE DEMAND. CAPITALISM CATERS TO DESIRES & NEEDS OF THE “MASSES.” ALSO, PROFITS DOES NOT CREATE WORKER EXPLOITATION, AS MARX INSISTED. ON THE CONTRARY. IT MAKES POSSIBLE INCREASED WORKERS PAY, BENEFITS, SECURITY & JOB OPPORTUNITIES.
- (c) MARXISM DOES NOT TOLERATE THE COMPETITION OF IDEAS OR POLITICAL PARTIES. THESE EFFORTS INCLUDE CHANGING THE VOTING SYSTEM AS ITS PURPOSE THE ERADICATION OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY & POLITICAL COMPETITION; PLOTTING TO PACK THE SUPREME COURT WITH LIKE MINDED IDEOLOGUES. THE NEW ELITE THAT HAS EMERGED IN THE LAST GENERATION OR TWO HAS NO INTEREST IN PRESERVING ANYTHING, BUT PERHAPS THEIR OWN POWER. FOR THEM, FREE SPEECH IS SIMPLY FRICTION, RESISTANCE TO THEIR GOALS. MILLIONS OF PATRIOTIC AMERICANS NEED TO AWAKE TO THE REALITY OF MARXISM’S RAPIDLY SPREADING INFLUENCE IN OUR NATION. IT EXIST, IT’S HERE. AMERICA IS WORTH

DEFENDING, WE MUST RISE TO THE CHALLENGE OR THE AMERICA WE ONCE KNEW WILL BE FOREVER LOST. "FREEDOM IS NEVER MORE THAN ONE GENERATION AWAY FROM EXTINCTION."

(MARK R. LEVIN: **AMERICAN MARXISM**)

(d) WHERE AS AMERICANISM EMPHASIZES UNALIENABLE, GOD-GIVEN UNDIVIDUAL RIGHTS; THE RIGHT TO LIFE & LIBERTY; NATURAL LAW (THAT IS, THE EXISTENCE OF ETERNAL TRUTH & MORAL PRINCIPLES); CIVIL SOCIETY (FOR SOCIAL COMPACT/CONTRACT) WHERE THERE IS EQUAL JUSTICE UNDER A JUST LAW & LAW & ORDER TO SECURE THE SAFETY & WELL-BEING OF THE CITIZENTY; RELIGIOUS FREEDOM; LIMITED GOV'T; REPRESENTATIVE GOV'T; PRIVATE PROPERTY; FREE SPEECH & THE COMPETITION OF IDEAS; FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION; THE RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS; ETC. (MARXISM REJECTS THESE FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES & VALUES).

(MARK LEVIN; **THE DEMOCRAT PARTY HATES AMERICA**)

7416. MASADA \* HEROD THE GREAT BUILT A POWERFUL FORTRESS & A LUXURIOUS PALACE HERE ON TOP OF A HIGH HILL WITH 37 DEFENCE TOWERS. AFTER HEROD'S DEATH, MASADA WAS OCCUPIED FOR 70 YRS BY A ROMAN GARRISON. THEN IN A.D. 66 CAME THE GREAT REVOLT OF THE ZEALOTS WHO CAPTURED MASADA. MANY MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN GATHERED HERE. 900 ZEALOTS HELD OUT UNTIL 73 AD, THEN, THE INEVITABLE DAY CAME, WHEN 15,000 ROMAN TROOPS BREACHED ITS WALLS. SINCE IT WAS LATE IN THE DAY, THE ROMANS DELAYED THE FINAL ATTACK UNTIL DAWN. THAT NIGHT THE SURVIVORS MET & VOTED FOR SUICIDE, RATHER THAN FOR CAPTURE. ONE OF THE REASONS THEY DID THIS WAS THEY DID NOT WANT THEIR DAUGHTERS RAPED BY THE ROMANS.

7417. MASK (a) IF MASKS WORK, WHY DIDN'T WE JUST GIVE MASKS TO PRISONERS INSTEAD OF RELEASING THEM? (b) NO ONE CAN WEAR A MASK FOR VERY LONG. (NOT BEING YOURSELF) (SENECA)

7418. MASONS \* SEE; FREEMASON

7419. MASTER (a) MONEY IS A GOOD SERVANT, BUT A POOR MASTER.  
(b) WHATEVER YOU YIELD TO BECOMES YOUR MASTER.  
(c) BE MASTER OF YOUR WILL & A SLAVE TO YOUR CONSCIENCE.  
(d) NO MAN CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS. (BIBLE)  
(e) ONE IS NEVER FREE OF HAVING A MASTER – IT WILL EITHER BE SATAN OR GOD. (WHICH INCLUDE JESUS & THE H.S.)  
(f) SINCE I MEET THE MASTER, I BELONG TO HIM!

7420. MATE (a) OUR MATE SHOULD ACCEPT US UNCONDITIONALLY, BUT BE WILLING TO CONFRONT US WHEN WE ACT IRRESPONSIBLE.  
(b) CHOOSE YOUR MATE AS YOU CHOOSE YOUR SHOES, FOR COMFORT & LONG WEAR. (c) LOOKING FOR A MATE! MAKE A LIST, CHECK IT TWICE & FIND OUT WHO IS NAUGHTY OR NICE. (PASTOR CHARLIE) (d) MY WIFE MARRIED A NON-BELIEVER IN 1965. ON NOV. 16<sup>TH</sup> 1980, I DID COME TO KNOW CHRIST, BUT PERCENTAGE WISE; A

NON-BELIEVER WILL END UP DYING A NON-BELIVER. DON'T BE UNEQUALLY YOKED. CHRISTIANS SHOULD DATE OTHER CHRISTIANS.  
 (e) CHOOSE YOUR LIFE'S MATE CAREFULLY. FROM THIS ONE DECISION WILL COME 90% OF ALL YOUR HAPPINESS OR 90% OF YOUR MISERY. (THERE'S SO MUCH TRUTH IN THIS QUOTE - READ IT AGAIN)

(f) LOVE IS A CHOICE – MAKE A GOOD ONE. (NORM)

(g) IT IS MUCH BETTER TO WANT THE MATE YOU DO NOT HAVE THAN TO HAVE THE MATE YOU DO NOT WANT. (CONFUCIUS)

7421. MATE (PERFECT) \* DON'T FIND THE PERSON THAT YOU CAN LIVE WITH. BUT FIND THE PERSON THAT YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT.

7422. MATERIALISM (a) IS A SLAVEMASTER. MOST PEOPLE CAN NEVER GET ENOUGH.

(b) THE MORE MATERIAL THINGS YOU HAVE, THE LESS FREEDOM YOU HAVE. (c) MATERIALISM IS ADDICTING. (d) LIFE BECOMES LESS COMPLEX WHEN YOU ELIMINATE NEEDLESS WANTS.

(e) THE MORE YOU HAVE – THE MORE IT RULES YOU.

(f) THE MORE FALSE A RELIGION IS, USUALLY THE MORE WEALTH IT HAS. THE MORE TRUE A RELIGION IS, USUALLY THE LESS MATERIAL THINGS IT HAS, & IT DOESN'T SEEM TO CARE ABOUT IT.

(g) THE ANTIDOTE TO MATERIALISM IS GENEROSITY. IT ALL BEGINS WITH HOW WE VIEW MONEY.

7423. MATERIALISM & SELFISM \* WILL REPLACE SPIRITUAL VALUES. MANKIND WILL BE LEFT IN THE MINDLESS PURSUIT OF MATERIAL PROSPERITY AS THE BASIS FOR MEANING & VALUE IN LIFE. (ED HINDSON)

7424. MATH \* 4 OUT OF 3 PEOPLE STRUGGLE WITH MATH.

7425. MATHEMATICAL SEQUENCES IN THE BIBLE \* IT'S NO ACCIDENT THAT THE BIBLE CONTAINS AN ARRAY OF PRECISE M.S. BEGINNING WITH THE 7 DAY CREATION IN GEN. & ENDING WITH A 7 YR JUDGEMENT, CONSISTING OF 7 SEALS, 7 TRUMPETS & 7 BOWLS. IN GEN. JOSEPH PREPARED EGYPT FOR 7 YRS OF FAMMINE. JOSHUA MARCHED AROUND JERICHO FOR 7 DAYS BEFORE ITS DESTRUCTION. THE YR OF JUBILEE OCCURS AT THE END OF 7 YR CYCLES. IN (DAN. 9), WE LEARN ABOUT THE PROPHETIC CLOCK OR THE SEVENTY 7'S OF YRS CULMINATING WITH THE GREAT TRIB. PERIOD. MANY OF THE NUMBERS IN THE BIBLE INVOLVE MATHEMATICALLY PRECISE TIMETABLES OUTLINING FUTURE PROPHETIC EVENTS. INTERESTINGLY, BABYLON WAS BUILD USING A PRECISE MATHEMATICAL SYSTEM KNOWN AS BABYLONIAN MATHEMATICS. AT THE END OF THE AGE, THE BIBLICAL MATHEMATICAL SYSTEM WILL COLLIDE WITH THE BABYLONIAN MATHEMATICAL SYSTEM. AT ITS MOST BASIC LEVEL, THE BATTLE OF GOOD VERSUS EVIL IS A WAR OF CODES. THAT WILL DETERMINE THE FATE OF THE UNIVERSE, THE WORLD & MANKIND. (SEE; SEVEN)

7426. MATRIMONY (a) OFTEN, HE WHO MARRIES A BEAUTY MARRIES TROUBLE.

(b) HE WHO WOULD THE DAUGHTER WIN; WITH THE MOTHER MUST BEGIN. (c) LET EVERYONE MARRY AN EQUAL. (DON QUIXOTE)

(d) MARRIAGE CAN BE HEAVEN OR HELL.

(e) CHOOSE YOUR LIFE'S MATE CAREFULLY, THIS ONE DECISION

WILL GIVE YOU 90% OF YOUR HAPPINESS OR 90% OF YOUR MISERY.

(f) THERE IS NO ROAD TO WEALTH SO EASY & RESPECTABLE AS MATRIMONY. (ANTHONY TROLLOPE; 1825-82)

7427. MATTHEW (BOOK OF) \* WRITTEN BY MATTHEW APPROX. 70 AD. IT PRIMARILY TELLS US THAT JESUS FULFILLED THE O.T. PROPHECIES OF A COMING MESSIAH TIEING WHAT FOLLOWS IN THE N.T. TO WHAT CAME BEFORE IN THE O.T. IT WAS WRITTEN PRIMARILY TO A JEWISH AUDIENCE. A MAJOR POINT IS AS MESSIAH, JESUS IS ALSO KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS & WORTHY OF OUR WORSHIP.
7428. MATTHEW FONTAINE MAURY (1806 – 1873) \* THE FATHER OF MODERN-DAY PHYSICAL OCEANOGRAPHY. AFTER AN INJURY LEFT HIM UNABLE TO SAIL, HE WAS GIVEN AN ASSIGNMENT AT THE DEPOT OF CHARTS & INSTRUMENTS. DURING HIS TENURE THERE, HE BEGAN COLLECTING INFO SYSTEMATICALLY FROM NAVAL VESSELS & MERCHANT SHIPS ON CURRENTS, WEATHER, WINDS & OTHER USEFUL DATA RECORDED IN MAURY’S SPECIALLY DESIGNED SHIPS’ LOGS. HE BECAME THE FIRST PERSON TO CHART SHIPPING ROUTES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, MAKING IT POSSIBLE FOR SHORTER PASSAGES USING AREAS OF OCEAN THAT HAD FAVORABLE WINDS – THE FIRST ESTABLISHMENT OF ‘SEA LANES’. HE ALSO MEASURED DEPTHS & SAMPLING THE BOTTOM OF THE ATLANTIC OCEAN AS PART OF THE PREPARATIONS FOR LAYING OF AN ELECTRIC CABLE ACROSS THE OCEAN. A WAY OF COMMUNICATION THAT WOULD TRANSMIT MESSAGES ACROSS THE OCEAN IN MINUTES, INSTEAD OF THE TWO OR MORE WEEKS OF A SAILING SHIP.
7429. MATTHEW THE APOSTLE \* WAS THE AUTHOR OF THE GOSPEL THAT BEARS HIS NAME. HE WAS ALSO KNOWN AS A TAX COLLECTOR & A PUBLICAN; ONE WHO BOUGHT TAX FRANCHISES FROM THE ROMAN EMPEROR & THEN EXTORTED MONEY FROM THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL TO FILL THE ROMAN COFFERS & PAD THEIR OWN POCKETS. TAX COLLECTORS WERE THE MOST DESPISED PEOPLE IN ISRAEL. (MATT. 9:9) RECORDS HIS CALLING. JESUS PASSED BY A TAX BOOTH ON A CORNER & SEEN MATTEW & SAID TO HIM; “FOLLOW ME” HE AROSE & FOLLOWED JESUS. THIS IS THE ONLY GLIMPSE WE SEE OF HIM IN HIS GOSPEL. LUKE GOES ON TO SAY THAT MATTHEW THREW A HUGE BANQUET AT HIS HOUSE IN HONOR OF JESUS. HE INVITED MANY OTHER TAX COLLECTORS & VARIOUS OTHER KINDS OF SCOUNDRELS & SOCIAL OUTCAST TO MEET JESUS. THESE WERE THE ONLY KIND OF PEOPLE HE KNEW. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT THREE TAX COLLECTORS ARE MENTIONED IN THE GOSPELS & EACH FOUND FORGIVENESS. TAX COLLECTORS WERE FORBIDDEN TO ENTER ANY SYNAGOGUE. YET, MATTHEW WAS A JEW WHO DEEP DOWN KNEW & LOVED THE O.T. HE WAS SPIRITUALLY HUNGRY. AT SOME POINT IN HIS LIFE, MOST LIKELY AFTER HE HAD CHOSEN HIS DESPICABLE CAREER, HE WAS SMITTEN WITH A GNAWING SPIRITUAL HUNGER & BECAME A TRUE SEEKER. HIS GOSPEL QUOTES THE O.T. NINTY TIMES.

THIS IS MORE THAN MARK, LUKE & JOHN COMBINED. HE MUST HAVE PURSUED HIS STUDY OF THE O.T. ON HIS OWN. HE BECAME A MAN OF GREAT HUMILITY WHO LOVED THE OUTCASTS & GAVE NO PLACE TO RELIGIOUS HYPOCRISY – A MAN OF GREAT FAITH. HE STANDS AS A VIVID REMINDER THAT THE LORD OFTEN CHOOSES THE MOST DESPICABLE PEOPLE, REDEEMS THEM, GIVES THEM A NEW HEART & USES THEM IN REMARKABLE WAYS. MATTHEW KNEW HIS SIN, HIS GREED, HIS BETRAYAL OF HIS OWN PEOPLE. HE KNEW HE WAS GUILTY OF EXTORTION & ABUSE. BUT WHEN JESUS SAID “FOLLOW ME” HE KNEW THERE WAS INHERENT IN THAT COMMAND A PROMISE OF FORGIVENESS OF HIS SIN. HIS HEART HAD LONG FOR SUCH FORGIVENESS, THAT IS WHY HE AROSE WITHOUT HESITATION & DEVOTED THE REST OF HIS LIFE TO FOLLOWING CHRIST.

7430. MATTHIAS \* NOW; THE LORD HAD GONE BACK TO HEAVEN AT THE ASCENSION HAVING COMMANDED HIS DISCIPLES TO DO NOTHING UNTIL THE H.S. SHOULD COME TO THEM. (LUKE 24:49) & AS THE H.S. HAD NOT ARRIVED YET, NO BUSINESS THAT THEY MIGHT TRANSACT WOULD BE LEGAL. BUT IN SPITE OF THE LORD’S COMMAND, A NOMINATION WAS MADE TO REPLACE JUDAS & AN ELECTION HELD & THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT THEIR CHOICE WAS RATIFIED BY THE H.S. WHEN HE DID ARRIVED. ON THE CONTRARY, MATTHIAS, WHO WAS CHOSEN FROM THAT TIME, PASSED INTO OBSCURITY & HIS NAME IS NEVER MENTIONED AGAIN.
7431. MATURING IN GOD \* AN IMPORTANT FACTOR IN MATURING IN GOD IS NOT JUST LEARNING TRUTH BUT UNLEARNING “SHADOW TRUTHS.”
7432. MATURITY (a) IS ONLY A SHORT BREAK IN ADOLESCENCE. (JULES FEIFFER)  
 (b) AGING IS A GLORIOUS JOURNEY INTO MATURITY.  
 (c) ONE SIGN OF MATURITY IS THE ABILITY TO BE COMFORTABLE WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT LIKE YOU.  
 (d) AGE IS A TERRIBLE PRICE TO PAY FOR MATURITY.  
 (e) MATURITY IS THE CAPACITY TO ENDURE UNCERTAINTY.  
 (f) AGE IS NO GUARANTEE OF MATURITY. (LAWANA BLOCKWELL)  
 (g) CHARACTER DEVELOPMENT IS THE BEST INDICATION OF M.  
 (h) GOOD TIMES REVEAL PART OF YOUR CHARACTER, TOUGH TIMES REVEAL ALL OF IT.
7433. MATURITY (PROOF OF) 1. THE ABILITY TO STICK TO A JOB UNTIL IT IS FINISHED:  
 2. THE ABILITY TO DO A JOB WITHOUT BEING SUPERVISED;  
 3. THE ABILITY TO CARRY MONEY WITHOUT SPENDING IT. & 4. THE ABILITY TO BEAR AN INJUSTICE WITHOUT WANTING TO GET EVEN.
7434. MATURITY (SPIRITUAL) (a) IS ONE OF THE GREATEST NEEDS IN CHURCHES TODAY. TOO MANY CHURCHES ARE PLAYPENS FOR BABBIES INSTEAD OF WORKSHOPS FOR ADULTS.  
 (b) GOD IS LOOKING FOR MATURE MEN & WOMEN TO CARRY ON HIS WORK & SOMETIMES ALL HE CAN FIND ARE LITTLE CHILDREN WHO CANNOT EVEN GET ALONG WITH EACH OTHER. (c) APART FROM SPIRITUAL BIRTH THERE CAN BE NO SPIRITUAL MATURITY.

- (d) JUST AS A HUMAN BABY HAS TWO PARENTS, SO A SPIRITUAL BABY HAS TWO PARENTS – THE WORD OF GOD & THE SPIRIT OF GOD.
7435. MATURITY? (WHAT IS) \* IT IS STICK-TO-ITIVENESS, THE ABILITY TO STICK TO A JOB, TO WORK ON IT THROUGH IT UNTIL IT IS FINISHED. IT IS THE QUALITY OR CAPACITY OF GIVING MORE THAN IS ASKED OR REQUIRED IN A GIVEN SITUATION. PERSISTENCE IS AN ASPECT OF MATURITY; PERSISTENCE TO CARRY OUT A GOAL IN THE FACE OF DIFFICULTIES. THE ABILITY TO SIZE THINGS UP, MAKE ONE’S OWN DECISIONS, IS A CHARACTERISTIC OF MATURITY. IT INCLUDES DETERMINATION, A WILL TO SUCCEED & ACHIEVE & A WILL TO LIVE. ABOVE ALL ONE MUST HAVE QUALITIES OF ADAPTABILITY & COMPROMISE. EMOTIONAL MATURITY IS THE MORALE OF THE INDIVIDUAL. (EDWARD A. STRECKER; **WHAT IS MATURITY?**)
7436. MAXIM (a) PITHY (BRIEF & TO THE POINT) SENTENCES ARE LIKE SHARP NAILS WHICH FORCE TRUTH UPON OUR MEMORY.  
(b) IT IS A MAXIM THAT MAN & WIFE SHOULD NEVER HAVE IT IN THEIR POWER TO HANG ONE ANOTHER. (GEORGE FARQUHAR)
7437. MAXWELL HOUSE COFFEE \* IS NAMED FOR A HOTEL IN NASHVILLE, TN., WHERE THE COFFEE WAS SO EXCELLENT, TEDDY ROOSEVELT DECLARED IMPULSIVELY, “IT’S GOOD TO THE LAST DROP.”
7438. MAY \* NAMED FOR THE ROMAN GODDESS MARIA, WHO OVERSAW THE GROWTH OF PLANTS. ALSO FROM THE LATIN WORD MARIORES, “ELDERS,” WHO WERE CELEBRATED DURING THIS MONTH.
7439. MAYBE-NOT \* EVERY MAYBE HAS A WIFE CALLED MAYBE-NOT. (CHARLIE CHAN)
7440. MAYFLOWER (a) THE “PURITANS” OR “PILGRIM FATHERS” LEFT SOUTHAMPTON ENGLAND ON SEPT. 16, 1620 & SAILED FOR 66 DAYS TO REACH PLYMOUTH ROCK, MA. IN NOV. (b) THE MAYFLOWER WAS LATER DISMANTLED BY THE PILGRIMS & TURNED INTO A BARN.  
(c) DID YOU KNOW THAT SOUTHAMPTON IS ALSO THE SAME PORT IN WHICH THE TITANIC ORGINALLY DEPARTED ENGLAND FROM IN 1912?
7441. MAYFLOWER COMPACT (a) AN AGREEMENT SIGNED BY THE MALE PASSENGERS ABOARD THE MAYFLOWER ON NOV. 11, 1620, CONSTITUTING THE SIGNERS & THEIR FAMILIES AS A BODY POLITIC & PROVIDING FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A LOCAL GOV’T. (b) PETER MARSHALL & DAVID MANUAL (AUTHORS OF **THE LIGHT & THE GLORY & FROM SEA TO SHINING SEA**) WERE 2 OF THE 102 WEARY & PITIFUL MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS ON THE 66 DAY PASSAGE TO PLYMOUTH ROCK. THESE FIRST SETTLERS WERE ON A MISSION FROM GOD. THE M.C. GIVES IRREFUTABLE EVIDENCE THAT JESUS WAS LORD OF THOSE FIRST PILGRIMS. (EARLY SETTLERS WERE UNASHAMED OF CHRIST)
7442. McDONALD’S (a) FOUNDER RAY KROC OPENED THE FIRST McD. IN DES PLAINES, ILL. ON APRIL 15, 1955. WITH 15-CENT HAMBURGERS. NOW THERE ARE OVER 30,000 RESTAURANTS WORLDWIDE IN 119 COUNTRIES.  
(b) USES 560 MILLION POUNDS OF BEEF EACH YEAR. (HOLY COW)  
(c) MONTPELIER, VT. IS THE ONLY STATE CAPITAL WITHOUT A McD’s.

- (d) McD. NOW HAS AN OBAMA VALUE MEAL. YOU JUST ORDER WHATEVER YOU WANT & THE GUY BEHIND YOU HAS TO PAY FOR IT.
7443. McGUFFEY'S READERS FOR SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN \* WILLIAM HOLMES McGUFFEY, A PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER, AUTHORED McGUFFEY'S ECLECTIC READER, WHICH SOLD OVER 120 MILLION COPIES. FOR MANY DECADES, THESE PROVIDED THE BACKBONE OF GRAMMER SCHOOL EDUCATION FOR THIS COUNTRY. THE EARLY VERSIONS WERE DISTINCTLY CHRISTIAN. BASICALLY, READERS WERE DIRECTED TO LIVE FOR SALVATION - FOR ETERNAL LIFE WITH GOD IN ANOTHER WORLD - A LIFE GOAL CONNECTED CLOSELY TO RIGHTEOUSNESS. THEY WERE MORE LIKE A THEOLOGY TEXTBOOK THAN A CHILDREN'S ELEMENTARY SCHOOLBOOK. THE INFLUENCE OF THESE IN THE LAST CENTURY CANNOT BE OVERESTIMATED. SIX YRS AFTER HIS DEATH, THE NEW READERS, BEARING HIS NAME, WERE PUBLISHED THAT WERE "SEVERELY SECULARIZED." CALVINISTIC THEOLOGY & ETHICS HAVE BEEN REPLACED BY AMERICAN MIDDLE-CLASS CIVIL RELIGION, MORALITY & VALUES. OVERALL, McGUFFEY'S READERS WERE INFLUENTIAL IN TEACHING OF OVER 80% OF AMERICA'S SCHOOL CHILDREN FOR 75 YRS. IN 1928 HENRY FORD ISSUED A REPRINT OF THE 1857 VERSION, BECAUSE OF HIS HIGH ESTEEM OF THEM. EDUCATION THEN WAS HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL.
7444. M-D-R-F \* MINIMUM DAILY REQUIREMENT OF FAITH.
7445. MEAL \* EVERY DAY IS A HOLIDAY – EVERY MEAL IS A FEAST. (FRIEND; MAJOR NORM BELSON, RETIRED ARMY, WEAPON INST.)
7446. MEALS \* I SERVE THREE MEALS, FROZEN, MICROWAVE & TAKE OUT.
7447. MEANNESS \* MEANNESS DOES NOT HAPPEN OVER NIGHT.
7448. MEANS (a) LIVE WITHIN YOUR MEANS. SPEND LESS THAN YOU MAKE.  
(b) IF ONE LIVES BELOW ONE'S MEANS, ONE DOESN'T HAVE TO BE CONCERNED WITH THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING FORCED TO REDUCE ONE'S STANDARD OF LIVING. (MANY ARE NOW FINDING THIS OUT)
7449. MEANS (DRASTIC) \* ARE NOT AS NECESSARY AS YOU MAY THINK.
7450. MEANS (YOUR) \* ANCIENT QUOTE FROM THE TALMUD - A COMMENTARY ON JEWISH LAW - THAT STATES, "A MAN SHOULD EAT & DRINK BENEATH HIS MEANS, CLOTHE HIMSELF WITHIN HIS MEANS & HONOR HIS WIFE ABOVE HIS MEANS."
7451. MEASURE (a) WHEN GOD MEASURES A MAN; HE PUTS THE TAPE MEASURE AROUND THE HEART RATHER THAN HIS HEAD OR STOMACH.  
(b) DON'T BLAME THE RULER IF YOU DON'T MEASURE UP.
7452. MEASURE (DON'T) YOUR LIFE \* BY YOUR ABILITY; MEASURE IT BY GOD'S.
7453. MEASURES (GOD) US \* ENTIRELY DIFFERENT THAN THE WORLD MEASURES US. THE WORLD MEASURES US BY HOW MUCH MONEY WE MADE. WHO WE ARE MARRIED TO. HOW TALL WE ARE. HOW GOOD WE MAY BE IN SPORTS. WHAT CAR WE DRIVE. HOW WE DRESS. HOW SUCCESSFUL OUR KIDS ARE. ETC. GOD LOOKS AT THE HEART.
7454. MEAT (RED) \* IS NOT BAD FOR YOU, FUZZY GREEN MEAT IS BAD FOR YOU.

7455. MECCA \* THE WORD “MECCA” MEANS MOTHER. BOTH MECCA & MEDINA ARE IN SAUDI ARABIA.
7456. MEDIA (a) “CONSIDER THE SOURCE.” NEVER WAS THAT EXPRESSION MORE RELEVANT THAN WHEN CONSIDERING WHERE AMERICANS GET THEIR NEWS. THE VAST MAJORITY FORMULATE THEIR OPINIONS ON EVERYTHING FROM RELIGION TO POLITICS BASED ON WHAT THEY SEE & HEAR ON TELEVISION & TO A LESSER DEGREE ON RADIO & NEWSPAPERS. UNFORTUNATELY, CONSERVATIVE, BIBLE CHRISTIANS ARE HARD TO FIND IN THE MEDIA. (b) THE VAST MAJORITY OF TV NEWS PERSONALITIES ARE SECULAR HUMANIST, WHO ARE PRO-ABORTION, PRO-GAY, ANTI-GOD & DENY ANY MORAL ABSOLUTES. (VERY FEW HOLD THE VALUES OF MOST AMERICANS) (c) WHOEVER TELLS THE STORY DETERMINES THE CULTURE. (d) THE MEDIA IS NO LONGER CONTENT WITH JUST REPORTING THE NEWS, NOW THEY MUST “SHAPE” THE PUBLIC’S THINKING. TODAY...FEAR THE “MEDIA”, FOR THEY WILL TELL US ALL IS OK. (e) DO NOT FEAR THE ENEMY, FOR THEY CAN TAKE ONLY YOUR LIFE. FEAR THE MEDIA FAR MORE, FOR THEY WILL DESTROY YOUR HONOR (f) “THE MEDIA DECIDES WHAT THE ISSUES WILL BE FOCUS ON IN OUR COUNTRY. THEY CAN TURN ON THE POVERTY ISSUE OR TURN IT OFF. THE SAME HOLDS TRUE FOR POPULATION EXPLOSION, POLLUTION, PEACE OR WHATEVER.” WROTE GARRY ALLEN IN **THE ROCKEFELLER FILE.** (g) 42% OF AMERICANS ATTEND CHURCH WEEKLY OR ALMOST EVERY WEEK. ONLY 8% OF THE BROADCAST JOURNALIST SAY THEY ATTEND CHURCH WEEKLY. A STRONG 58% OF AMERICANS SAY THAT BELIEF IN GOD IS NECESSARY TO BE MORAL. ONLY 6% OF THE NATIONAL NEWS MEDIA SHARE THE SAME BELIEF. (h) “THE MEDIA IS THE MOST POWERFUL ENTITY ON EARTH. THEY HAVE THE POWER TO MAKE THE INNOCENT GUILTY & TO MAKE THE GUILTY INNOCENT.” (MELCOLN X) (i) WHEN THE MEDIA CONTROLS WHAT PEOPLE KNOW, THEY CAN CONTROL WHAT THE PEOPLE BELIEVE. (j) VIRTUALLY EVERY PIECE OF INFORMATION YOU GET THROUGH THE MEDIA HAS BEEN MASSAGED, SHAPED, CURATED & MANIPULATED BEFORE IT REACHES YOU. THE NEWS CAN NO LONGER BE COUNTED ON TO REFLECT ALL THE FACTS. (k) GOOGLE & FACEBOOK PLATFORMS ARE DESIGNED TO FIND THE BEST WAYS TO NUDGE PEOPLE TOWARD PARTICULAR OUTCOMES. (l) SEE; ENTERTAINMENT.
7457. MEDIA (THE GOV’T) COMPLEX \* IN A VERY REAL SENSE, THE NATION’S POLITICAL, CULTURAL & SPIRITUAL HEALTH CAME UNDER THE SPELL OF A STRANGE NEW BEAST THE FOUNDERS COULD NEVER HAVE ENVISIONED – THE GOV’T-MEDIA COMPLEX. RATHER THAN FUNCTIONING AS NATIONAL ADVERSARIES, THE PRESS BEGAN TO ACT MORE LIKE A PUBLIC RELATIONS ARM OF THE GOV’T- PROMOTING BIG-GOV’T SOLUTIONS TO PROBLEMS REAL & IMAGINARY. THE REVOLUTION IS UNDERWAY. IT IS SHAKING THE

VERY FOUNDATION OF THE POWER-HUNGRY ELITISTS WHO WANT TO CONTROL THE FLOW OF INFO & THUS CONTROL THE PEOPLE. THE CENTRAL MISSION OF A FREE PRESS IN A FREE SOCIETY IS TO SERVE AS A WATCH-DOG ON GOV'T.

7458. MEDIA GIMMICK \* EMOTIONS NEITHER PROVE OR DISPROVE FACTS. THERE WAS A TIME WHEN ANY RATIONAL ADULT UNDERSTOOD THIS. BUT YEARS OF DUMBED-DOWN EDUCATION & EMPHASES ON HOW PEOPLE “FEEL” HAVE LEFT TOO MANY UNABLE TO SEE THROUGH THIS MEDIA GIMMICK.” (THOMAS SOWELL)
7459. MEDIA (IN 1983) \* 90% OF THE AMERICAN MEDIA WAS OWNED BY 50 DIFFERENT COMPANIES. BY 2011 THAT SAME 90% IS CONTROLLED BY 6 COMPANIES. GE-NEWS CORP-DISNEY-VIACOM-TIME WARNER & CBS.
7460. MEDIA (LIBERAL) \* I DON'T BELIEVE THE LIBERAL MEDIA!!! WE ARE KEPT IN THE DARK, THANKS TO THE LIBERAL MEDIA THAT SCARCELY COVER THE ISSUES THAT MAY NOT SELL TO A PROFITABLE DEMOGRAPHIC.
7461. MEDIA (MAINSTREAM) (a) IS OFTEN SO CONTRIVED, CONTROLLED, CONVOLUTED, DISTORTED & BIASED TOWARD THE PUPPETEER'S GLOBAL AGENDA, THAT IT'S BECOMES MORE AN INDOCTRINATION & DISINFORMATION CAMPAIGN THAN A LEGITIMATE PUBLIC SERVICE, MAKING THE INTERNET ONE OF THE FEW REMAINING PLACES TO TURN FOR RAW DATA & HONEST COMMUNICATION. (SEE; PRESS (U.S.)  
 (b) MOST OF OUR NATIONAL MEDIA ARE NO LONGER WORKING IN THEIR TRADITIONAL ROLE AS WATCHDOG OVER OUR VAST, POWERFUL FED. GOV'T. THEY ARE MORE A LAPDOG THAN A WATCHDOG. MANY POLITICAL JOURNALISTS ARE IN FACT CO-CONSPIRATORS WITH THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATION & THE POLITICAL LEFT.  
 (c) TODAY THE MEDIA OFTEN USES PERSONAL ATTACKS AGAINST THOSE WHO DARE CHALLENGE THE HOMOSEXUAL AGENDA, SOCIALISM OR PRO-FAMILY CAUSES. THE CULTURAL CURRENT THAT WE SEE DEVELOPING TODAY DEMONSTRATES THE POWER OF T.V. & NEWSPAPERS. (d) A STRONG 58% MAJORITY OF AMERICANS SAY THAT BELIEF IN GOD IS NECESSARY TO BE MORAL. ONLY 6% OF THE NATIONAL NEWS MEDIA SHARE THIS SAME BELIEF.  
 (e) AS FAR AS THE MEDIA GOES, IT'S OBVIOUS THEY'RE 100% IN SYNC WITH THE DEMOCRATS, TO THE POINT WHERE THEY'RE EACH SAYING THE SAME THING. (f) IT'S NO SURPRISE THAT TRUST IN THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA HAS HIT AN ALL-TIME LOW. RECENT FIGURES INDICATE THAT ONLY 7% OF AMERICANS HAVE “GREAT DEAL” OF TRUST IN THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA.
7462. MEDIA (MAINSTREAM) HOW THE (a) OPERATES TODAY! THEIR GOAL IS NOT TO INFORM READERS OR BRING THEM CRUCIAL INFORMATION; IT'S TO PERSUADE THEM TO ADOPT THE MEDIA'S POLITICAL VIEWS – WHICH ARE THE SOCIALIST DEMOCRATS' VIEWS – WHILE RALLYING THOSE WHO ALREADY SUPPORT THEIR AGENDA. AS A RESULT, THE MEDIA INCREASINGLY SEE NO POINT ANYMORE IN PUBLISHING OTHER VIEWPOINTS. FOR EXAMPLE; THE BASELESS ALLEGATION AGAINST

BRETT KAVANAUGH, THE SHOCKING MEDIA PILE-ON AGAINST TEENAGER NICHOLAS SANDMANN BASED ON FALSE REPORTS THAT HE HARASSED AN AMERICAN INDIAN ACTIVIST DURING DEMONSTRATIONS IN WASHINGTON D.C., FALSE REPORTS THAT TRUMP REMOVED A BUST OF MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR FROM THE OVAL OFFICE, THE MIS-REPORTING THAT TRUMP REFERRED TO IMMIGRANTS AS “ANIMALS,” WHEN HIS COMMENTS WERE DIRECTED ONLY AT MEMBERS OF THE MS-13 STREET GANG.

(DEVIN NUNES; **COUNTDOWN TO SOCIALISM**,)

(b) MOST AMERICANS DON'T SUPPORT A SOCIALIST AGENDA. MOST PUBLICATIONS SERVE UP INCREASINGLY EXTREME PROPAGANDA TO AN EVER-SHRINKING POOL OF LIKE-MINDED FANATICS. FAKE NEWS OUTFITS HAVE SHOWN THEY'LL GO BANKRUPT RATHER THAN TRY TO REGAIN CONSERVATIVE & MODERATE READERS WITH MORE BALANCED CONTENT. FOR EXAMPLE; **McCLATDHY PUBLISHING** FILED FOR BANKRUPTCY ON FEB. 13, 2020. THE WASHINGTON POST HAS ACCEPTED MILLIONS OF DOLLARS FROM BEIJING TO PUBLISH CHINESE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA CALLED “**CHINA WATCH**.” BOTH THE POST & THE N.Y TIMES HAS ACCEPTED PAYMENTS TO DISTRIBUTE PROPAGANDA INSERTS FOR, OF ALL THINGS, THE PUTIN REGIME CALLED “**RUSSIA BEYOND THE HEADLINES**.” IN SHORT, THE MEDIA WOULD RATHER BECOME A MEGAPHONE FOR CHINESE & RUSSIAN TYRANTS THAN HAVE ANY MEANINGFULL INTERACTION WITH AMERICAN CONSERVATIVES. IF YOU GET YOUR NEWS EXCLUSIVELY FROM THE MAINSTREAM SOURCES, YOU WOULD NOT EVEN BE AWARE THAT THERE IS A CONSERVATIVE POINT OF VIEW AT ALL. ALTERNATIVE VIEWPOINS ARE OUT THERE, BUT YOU HAVE TO SEEK THEM OUT. MILLIONS OF AMERICANS ARE CASUAL NEWS CONSUMERS – THEY WANT TO STAY INFORMED, BUT ARE TOO BUSY WITH WORK, FAMILY & OTHER MATTERS & ONLY HAVE A LIMITED TIME TO FOLLOW POLITICS, BUT THEY ARE ONLY EXPOSED TO ONE VIEWPOINT. THE CONSERVATIVE PRESS ONLY REPRESENTS ABOUT 10% OF THE MARKET TODAY, THE OTHER 90% IS CONSUMING A TERRIBLE MANIPULATIVE PRODUCT.

7463. MEDIA (RADICAL SHIFT OF POWER IN THE) (a) BEGAN IN THE 60's. THE MEDIA WAS TAKEN OVER BY A NEW WAY OF LOOKING AT THE WORLD, A NEW RELIGION, IF YOU WILL. (JOSEPH FARAH; **STOP THE PRESSES!**) (b) THE SOCIALIST PROPAGANDA THAT HAS OVERWHELMED THE MEDIA IS THE RESULT OF THE POLITICAL INDOCTRINATION THAT'S TAKEN PLACE AT UNIVERSITIES, HIGH SCHOOLS & EVEN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS FOR SEVERAL DECADES. THIS BRAINWASHING OF AT LEAST TWO GENERATIONS OF U.S. STUDENTS HAS HAD A TERRIBLE EFFECT ON THE COUNTRY & ITS COMMUNITIES, FAMILIES & INDIVIDUALS. IT'S CORRUPTED THE MINDS OF MANY OF OUR MOST TALENTED YOUNG PEOPLE & POLLUTED THE POOL OF INFORMATION WORKERS – PEOPLE WE USED TO CALL JOURNALISTS. THEY ARE NOW

SOCIALIST ACTIVISTS, EVEN THOUGH THEY OFTEN REJECT THE SOCIALIST LABEL. THEY TRY TO BRAINWASH YOU INTO BELIEVING THAT THE SOCIALIST WORLDVIEW IS NORMAL. **IT'S NOT.**

7464. MEDIA'S APPROACH THESE DAYS \* WHILE AT THE ZOO, A HARLEY BIKER SEES A LITTLE GIRL LEANING INTO A LION'S CAGE. SUDDENLY, THE LION GRABS HER & TRIES TO PULL HER INSIDE. THE BIKER RUNS & HITS THE LION SQUARE ON THE NOSE. WHIMPERING IN PAIN, THE LION JUMPS BACK LETTING GO OF THE GIRL. HE BRINGS HER BACK TO HER TERRIFIED PARENTS, WHO THANK HIM ENDLESSLY. A JOURNALIST WITNESS THE WHOLE THING & SAID THAT WAS THE BRAVEST THING I EVER SEEN IN MY LIFE. THE BIKER REPLIED "WHY, IT WAS NOTHING, THE LION WAS BEHIND BARS, I JUST SEEN THAT LITTLE GIRL WAS IN DANGER. THE REPORTER SAID; "WELL, I'LL MAKE SURE THIS DOESN'T GO UNNOTICED. I'LL MAKE SURE THIS STORY IS IN TOMORROW'S FRONT PAGE". THE REPORTER ASKED; "WHAT DO YOU DO FOR A LIVING & WHAT POLITICAL AFFILIATION DO YOU HAVE?" THE BIKER REPLIED, "I'M A MARINE & A REPUBLICAN." THE REPORTER LEAVES. THE NEXT MORNING, THE BIKER BUYS A PAPER & READS ON THE FRONT PAGE: "U.S. MARINE ASSALTS AFRICAN IMMIGRANT & STEALS HIS LUNCH." THIS IS HOW OUR MEDIA THINKS.
7465. MEDIA ("THE") \* IS THE MOST POWERFUL ENTITY ON EARTH.. THEY HAVE THE POWER TO MAKE THE INNOCENT GUILTY & THE TO MAKE THE GUILTY INNOCENT". (MALCOLM X)
7466. MEDIATOR (a) PAUL WRITING TO TIMOTHY SAID THAT THE WILL OF GOD WAS THAT ALL MEN MIGHT BE SAVED & THAT HE HAD APPOINTED A "MEDIATOR" BETWEEN GOD & MAN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS. (I TIM. 2:3-6) BUT, JESUS HAD TO BECOME A MAN TO "MEDIATE" BETWEEN GOD & MAN & WHEN HE ASCENDED TO HEAVEN HE TOOK UP HIS MANHOOD WITH HIM. THE MAN CHRIST JESUS. (I TIM. 2:5) (b) ALL CHRISTIAN PRAYER IS DIRECTED TO GOD THROUGH A MEDIATOR, NOT EVEN PRAYER AFFORDS DIRECT ACCESS TO THE FATHER. ONLY THROUGH JESUS CHRIST CAN WE FIND THE FATHER IN PRAYER. CHRISTIAN PRAYER PRESUPPOSED FAITH, THAT IS, ADHERENCE TO CHRIST. (c) BECAUSE OF HIS DIVINITY, HE UNDERSTANDS GOD'S SIDE OF IT & BECAUSE OF HIS HUMANITY HE UNDERSTANDS OUR SIDE OF IT. WHO IS BETTER QUALIFIED TO BE THE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD & MAN THAN GOD'S OWN SON??? (d) JESUS SUFFERED AS A MAN SO THAT WE WOULD HAVE A MEDIATOR IN HEAVEN WHO UNDERSTANDS OUR PAINS & SUFFERING. HE KNOWS HOW WE FEEL, BECAUSE HE HAS EXPERIENCED IT.
7467. MEDICAID \* ABUSES OF MEDICAID (ALONE) EAT UP AT LEAST 10% OF THE PROGRAM'S TOTAL COST NATIONWIDE – A WASTE OF \$30 BILLION A YEAR. (STEVEN MALANGA; MANHATTAN INST. EXPERT) **COMMENT**; NOW THEY WANT TO TURN OVER THE ENTIRE SYSTEM TO A GOV'T THAT BARELY FUNCTIONS DAY TO DAY. (NORM)

7468. MEDICARE \* 30% OF MEDICARE EXPENDITURES ARE DURING THE LAST YEARS OF LIFE & OFTEN A SUBSTANTIAL PORTION OF THE FINAL EXPENSE FALLS ON THE SURVIVING FAMILY MEMBER. THE DISTINTION BETWEEN THESE TWO TYPES OF TREATMENT - RETURNING US TO A RELATIVELY ACTIVE LIFE OR ARTIFICALLY PROLONGING A HOPELESS CASE IS AROUSING MORAL DEBATES, LEGAL CASES, ARGUMENTS WITHIN FAMILIES & SOUL-SEARCHING BY INDIVIDUALS.
7469. MEDICINES (a) MEDICINES WERE NOT MEANT TO LIVE ON.  
(b) SOMETIMES BEING ALONE IS THE BEST MEDICINE.  
(c) THE ONLY PROFESSION THAT LABORS INCESSANTLY TO DESTROY THE REASON FOR ITS OWN EXISTENCE IS MEDICINE.  
(d) I FIND THE MEDICINE WORSE THAN THE MALADY. (J. FLETCHER)  
(e) SOMETIMES THE MEDICINE IS WORSE THAN THE CURE.
7470. MEDIOCRITY \* MEDIOCRITY IS CLIMBING A MOLEHILL WITHOUT SWEAT.
7471. MEDITATION (a) THE MOST PROFITABLE TIME OF ANY DAY IS THAT TIME INVESTED IN PERSONAL M. BEFORE THE LORD. NO MATTER WHAT YOU ARE FACING, THE KEY TO SUCCESS IS M. IN THE WORD OF GOD. QUIET M. QUIETS OUR SPIRIT. SHARPENS OUR PERCEPTION. PURIFIES OUR HEART. CLARIFIES OR CAUTIONS OUR COUNSEL. STRENGTHENS OUR SELF-IMAGE. INCREASES OUR FAITH, ENLARGES OUR VIEW OF GOD BUILDS OUR INTIMACY WITH GOD. IT WILL DEEPENS YOUR HUNGER FOR GOD. (CHARLES STANLEY)  
(b) YOU ARE ABOUT TO EXCEED THE LIMITS OF MY MEDICATION!  
(c) THE SAME BIBLE THAT COMMANDS US TO "PRAY W/O CEASING." TO "REJOICE EVERMORE." & "IN EVERYTHING GIVE THANKS."...ALSO URGES US TO MEDITATE.WE SHOULD LINK OUR LIVES WITH HIS WORD, IN OUR TIMES OF MEDITATION.  
HERE ARE 5 STEPS TO FOLLOW IN YOUR DEVELOPMENT OF MEDITATION.  
1. EMPHASIZE DIFFERENT WORDS & PHRASES. "TRUST IN THE LORD." THINK ABOUT TRUSTING.  
2. PARAPHRASE THE VERSE. MAKE IT PERSONAL.  
3. COMPARE THE VERSE WITH OTHER SCRIPTURE. WEAVE THEM INTO YOUR THOUGHT.  
4. RELATE THE VERSE TO YOUR PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCE. ASK FOR INSIGHT FROM THE LORD.  
5. USE PRAYER AS A FOLLOW-UP. ASK HIM TO TRANSFER YOUR THOUGHTS INTO YOUR LIFE. THANK HIM IN ADVANCE FOR THE CHANGE HE WILL BRING. "THIS BOOK... SHALL NOT DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH, BUT, YOU SHALL MEDITATE ON IT DAY & NIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE CAREFUL TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN IN IT..." (JOSHUA 1:8)
7472. MEDITERRANEAN \* MEANS "MIDDLE OF THE WORLD." PEOPLE THOUGHT IT WAS.
7473. MEDIUM \* THERE IS A MEDIUM IN ALL THINGS.
7474. MEEK \* THINGS ARE GETTING SO BAD, ACCORDING TO ONE AUTHORITY, THAT THE MEEK NO LONGER WANT TO INHERIT THE EARTH.

7475. MEEKEST (EVEN THE) AMONG US \* HAVE A TENDENCY TO THINK TOO HIGHLY OF OURSELVES. THE THORN IN PAUL'S FLESH WAS TO KEEP THE APOSTLE HUMBLE. THREE TIME PAUL PLEADED WITH THE LORD TO TAKE IT AWAY. BUT THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS." (II CORN. 12: 7-9)
7476. MEEK-MILD \* MANY THINK OF JESUS AS MEEK & MILD. MEEK HE IS, MILD HE IS NOT! HE SPOKE WITH AUTHORITY BECAUSE HE IS AUTHORITY. HE SPOKE WITH POWER BECAUSE HE IS POWER. HE SPOKE WITH GRACE & TRUTH BECAUSE HE IS GRACE & TRUTH.
7477. MEEKNESS (a) IS NOT WEAKNESS, IT IS POWER UNDER CONTROL. THE MEEK PERSON DOES NOT SELFISHLY ASSERT HIMSELF. THE GREEK WORD WAS USED FOR A HORSE THAT HAS BEEN BROKEN, SO THAT HIS POWER WAS UNDER CONTROL. A MEEK PERSON SEEKS ONLY THE GLORY OF GOD. MEEKNESS IS A FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT. (GAL. 5:23) MEEKNESS IS THE RIGHT USE OF POWER & WISDOM IS THE RIGHT USE OF KNOWLEDGE. THEY GO TOGETHER. ATTITUDE & ACTION GO TOGETHER. (WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)  
(b) MEEKNESS MUST BE TAUGHT, WHEREAS ANGER IS CONTAGIOUS.
7478. MEEKNESS (CT #32) \* IS YIELDING RIGHTS & POSSESSIONS TO GOD SO HE CAN DEMONSTRATE HIS PEACE & POWER THROUGH US. (VS. ANGER)
7479. MEET AGAIN \* WE WILL MEET AGAIN, HERE, THERE OR IN THE AIR. (RAPTURE)
7480. MEET SOMEONE (IT'S ONE THING TO) \* BUT IT'S ANOTHER THING TO DEVELOP AN INTIMATE KNOWLEDGE & AN ABIDING FRIENDSHIP WITH SOMEONE. (LIKE A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH CHRIST)
7481. MEETS (a) JESUS MEETS PEOPLE RIGHT WHERE THEY ARE, NOT AS THEY "OUGHT TO BE". (FOR EXAMPLES; BLIND BEGGARS, PROUD POLITICIANS, LOOSE-LIVING STREETWALKERS, IGNORANT FISHERMEN, YOU & I WERE & ARE IN HIS FOCUS)  
(b) EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST.
7482. MEGALITHS STONE MONUMENTS (MYSTERIOUS) \* MANY ARE FOUND IN ANCIENT EUROPE. CAREFULLY PLACED STONES ATTESTS TO ONE OF THE MOST ENDURING MYSTERIES OF THE MODERN WORLD. FROM THE ISLAND OF MALTA IN THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA TO THE ORKNEY ISLANDS OF SCOTLAND, THOUSANDS OF FREE-STANDING STRUCTURES OF GREAT STONES, REVEAL THAT A LARGE AMOUNT OF SOCIAL ORGANIZATION UNDER-LAY THEIR CONSTRUCTION. THE OLDEST DATE BACK SOME 6000 YRS.
7483. MELCHIZEDEK \* WAS KING OF SALEM (CITY OF PEACE). THE KING WAS ALSO THE CHIEF PRIEST OF THE CITY THAT WAS IN THE MIDST OF HEATHENS SURROUNDINGS. HE WAS A NATURAL GOD-FEARING MAN. HIS FAITH IN GOD WAS REWARDED BY BECOMING THE KING. HIS NAME MEANS KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. (HEB. 7:2) OR "KING OF JUSTICE". HE WAS A TYPE OF CHRIST.
7484. MELTED \* YOU MUST BE MELTED BEFORE YOU CAN BE MOLDED.

7485. MELTING POINT \* ICE 32 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT, MERCURY ALSO KNOWN AS QUICK-SILVER (ATOMIC #80) IS THE ONLY METAL THAT IS LIQUID AT ROOM TEMPERTURE. IT MELTS AT MINUS 38 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. CERROBEND 158, (USED IN PIPE BENDING) TIN 450, LEAD 621, ZINC 786, MAGNESIUM 1200, ALUMINUM 1220, BRASS & BRONZE 1675, SILVER 1762, GOLD 1945, COPPER 1981, NICKEL 2647, STAINLESS STEEL 2750, IRON 2795. PALLADIUM 2831, PLATINUM 3220. & TUNGSTEN 6150.
7486. MEL TROTTER \* GAVE A WHOLE NEW MEANING TO THE TERMS “NO GOOD.” IT WAS ALMOST WRITTEN ON HIS FOREHEAD. HE WAS THE SCUM OF THE SCUM. HE ABUSED HIS FAMILY, NEGLECTED HIS CHILDREN, FIRED FROM NEARLY ALL HIS JOBS, A DRUNKARD. HE EVEN CAME HOME & TOOK HIS SICKLY DAUGHTER’S SHOES & SOLD THEM FOR A DRINK. ONLY TO COME HOME & FIND HER DEAD. HE WAS SO OVERWHELMED BY REMORSE, THAT HE WAS GOING TO END HIS LIFE. ON HIS WAY ACROSS ONE OF THE WORST PARTS OF CHICAGO TO THROW HIMSELF INTO LAKE MICHIGAN, HE PASSED A BUILDING WHERE SOMEONE WAS PREACHING OVER A LOUDSPEAKER. HE STEPPED INSIDE & HEARD A MAN TALKING ABOUT JESUS, WHO LOVED SINNERS. HE SAID TO HIMSELF; “CAN IT BE THAT THERE IS ANYONE WHO COULD LOVE SOMEONE LIKE ME?” RIGHT THERE, HE WAS SET FREE. HE LATER EST. A GREAT MISSIOM FOR THE DOWN-&-OUTERS IN DOWN-TOWN GRAND RAPIDS & ULTIMATELY EST. 50 MORE MISSIONS AROUND THE NATION. TEN OF 1,000’s OF DRUNKS HAVE HAD THEIR LIVES TRANSFORMED BY CHRIST THROUGH TROTTER.
7487. MELTS \* A WOMAN CAN MELT A MAN HEART LIKE THE JULY SUN ON ICE.
7488. MEMBERS \* FOR MEMBERS ONLY, TRESPASSERS WILL BE BAPTIZED.  
(SIGN OUTSIDE A CHURCH)
7489. “MEMORIAL” (THE) \* IN MEMORIAL DAY HAS BEEN IGNORED BY TOO MANY OF US WHO ARE BENEFICIARIES OF THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN THE ULTIMATE SACRIFICE. OFTEN WE DO NOT OBSERVE THE DAY AS IT SHOULD BE, A DAY WHERE WE ACTIVELY REMEMBER OUR ANCESTORS, FAMILY MEMBERS, LOVED ONES, NEIGHBORS, & OUR FRIENDS WHO HAVE GIVEN THE ULTIMATE SACRIFICE, THEIR LIVES.
7490. MEMORIES (a) MEMORIES ENABLE YOU TO LIVE SOMETHING OVER AGAIN.  
(b) FOND MEMORIES MAKE GROWING OLDER MORE PLEASANT.  
(c) WE DIDN’T REALIZE WE WERE MAKING MEMORIES. WE JUST KNEW THAT WE WERE HAVING FUN.
7491. MEMORY - OLDER PEOPLE \* IN GENERAL HAVE A WIDER ANGLE OF VISION. BESET WITH PROBLEMS THAT DON’T GO AWAY, THEY TEND TO TAKE IN LIFE AS A WHOLE. THEY REALIZE THAT THEIR HARDSHIPS ARE COUNTER-BALANCED BY THEIR QUOTIDIAN (RECURRING DAILY) PLEASURES. THEIR LIVES ARE ENRICHED BY THEIR STORE-HOUSE OF MEMORY. MEMORY HAS THE PECULIAR FACILITY OF CONVERTING PAST PAINS INTO CHERISHED RECOLLECTIONS.
7492. MEMORIES (GOD GIVES US) \* THAT WE MIGHT HAVE ROSES IN DECEMBER.

7493. MEMORIZING SCRIPTURE (THERE IS NOTHING MORE REWARDING THAN) \* YOUR PRAYER LIFE WILL BE STRENGTHENED. YOUR WITNESSING WILL BE MORE EFFECTIVE. YOUR ATTITUDES & OUTLOOK WILL BEGIN TO CHANGE. YOUR MIND WILL BECOME ALERT & OBSERVANT. YOUR CONFIDENCE & ASSURANCE WILL BE ENHANCED & YOUR FAITH WILL BE SOLIDIFIED. DAVID SAID; “A YOUNG MAN CAN KEEP HIS LIFE PURE BY TREASURING GOD’S WORD IN HIS HEART”. (PS. 37:31; 119:9-10) SOLOMON REFERS TO THIS IN (PROV. 4:4) ...LET YOUR HEART HOLD FAST MY WORD; KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS & LIVE.
7494. MEMORY (a) I USED TO HAVE A PHOTOGRAPHIC MEMORY, BUT I RAN OUT OF FILM. (b) FRIENDS COME & GO, BUT ENEMIES ACCUMULATE. (THEIR MEMORIES ARE VERY GOOD) . (c) I’VE A GREAT MEMORY FOR FORGETTING. (d) EVERYONE COMPLAINS OF HIS MEMORY, BUT NO ONE COMPLAINS OF HIS JUDGEMENT. (e) ONE ADVANTAGE OF A BAD MEMORY IS; YOU CAN REPEATEDLY ENJOY THE SAME JOKE. (f) THERE ARE THREE THINGS I HAVE A PROBLEM REMEMBERING, NAMES, FACES & THE THIRD, I CAN’T REMEMBER. (g) ATTENTION IS THE MOTHER OF MEMORY. (h) LINCOLN ATTRIBUTED HIS EXCELLENT MEMORY TO A LIFE-LONG HABIT OF READING OUT LOUD. “WHEN I READ ALOUD, TWO SENSES CATCH THE IDEA: 1. I SEE WHAT I READ; 2. I HEAR IT & THEREFORE I REMEMBER IT BETTER.” (i) YOU DON’T NEED SUCH A GOOD MEMORY IF YOU ALWAYS SPEAK THE TRUTH. (j) THE BEAUTY OF MEMORY IS THAT IT STILL SEES BEAUTY WHEN BEAUTY HAS FADED. (PAUL BOESE) I LIKE THIS ONE. (NORM) (k) MEMORY IS THE PROOF OF WHAT DID HAPPEN. HOPE IS THE PROOF OF THINGS THAT WILL HAPPEN. (l) MEMORY IS THE TREASURER OF THE MIND. (m) A JOYOUS OCCASION IS NEVER QUITE AS WONDERFUL AS WHEN IT BECOMES A MEMORY. (JIMMY TOWNSEND) (n) THE TIME WILL COME WHEN WINTER WILL ASK YOU WHAT YOU WERE DOING ALL SUMMER. (o) EVEN A SHORT PENCIL IS MORE RELIABLE THEN THE LONGEST MEMORY. (p) IF MY MEMORY GETS ANY WORSE, I’LL BE ABLE TO PLAN MY OWN SURPRISE BIRTHDAY PARTY. (q) “MY MEMORY IS SO BAD”. “HOW BAD IS IT?” “HOW BAD IS WHAT?” (r) I HAVE A BRILLIANT MEMORY – IT’S JUST AWFULLY SHORT. (s) THE HEART OF MARRIAGE IS MEMORIES. (BILL COSBY; 1037-)
7495. MEMORY (SPREAD THE) \* SHARE THE CHEER: LET’S BE HAPPY, WHILE WE’RE STILL HERE. MEMORY NOT ONLY CONNECTS US WITH OUR PAST BUT ALSO KEEPS US ALIVE IN THE PRESENT. IT BRINGS THOSE EVENTS INTO THE PRESENT & WE CAN CELEBRATE THEM NOW.
7496. MEN (a) DON’T EVEN TRY TO CHANGE A MAN, UNLESS HE’S IN DEPENDS. (b) WHATEVER MEN HAVE DONE TO ME WILL NEVER EQUAL WHAT I HAVE DONE TO GOD. (MOTHER THERESA)

7497. MEN AT WORK (SIGN) \* WOMEN WORK ALL THE TIME. WHEN MEN WORK, THEY HAVE TO PUT UP A SIGN THAT SAYS; '**MEN AT WORK**'.
7498. MEN (GOOD) (a) GOOD MEN MUST DIE, BUT DEATH CANNOT KILL THEIR NAMES.  
 (b) MAKE MUCH OF ONE, GOOD MEN ARE SCARCE.  
 (c) A GOOD MAN IS THE LAST WHO KNOWS WHAT IS AMISS AT HOME.
7499. MEN (GREAT) \* MAY DIE, BUT THERE IDEAS WON'T.
7500. MEN OF ACTION \* ALL MEN OF ACTION ARE DREAMERS FIRST.
7501. MENORAH \* (A SEVEN BRANCH LAMPSTAND). IN THE YEAR AD 70 THE ARMIES OF ROME, UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL TITUS, DESTROYED THE LAND OF ISRAEL. TO COMMEMORATE THE END OF ISRAEL, A MONUMENT WAS BUILT & CALLED THE ARCH OF TITUS. INSIDE THE ARCH WAS CARVED AN IMAGE OF ISRAEL'S DESTRUCTION, THE CARRYING AWAY OF THE SACRED VESSELS FROM THE TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM. 2,000 YEARS LATER, THE ROMAN EMPIRE LAY IN RUINS. BUT THE NATION OF ISRAEL WAS MIRACULOUSLY RAISED FROM THE DEAD. THE NEW NATION NEEDED A SYMBOL. DO YOU KNOW WHERE THEY FOUND IT? ISRAEL'S NATIONAL SEAL? ON THE ARCH OF TITUS. BY BUILDING A MONUMENT TO SEAL IN STONE THE DESTRUCTION OF ISRAEL, THE ROMANS ENDED UP DOING THE VERY OPPOSITE. THEY PRESERVED IN STONE THE IMAGE OF ISRAEL'S SACRED GOLDEN SEVEN-BRANCH MENORAH FOR 2,000 YEARS, THE SYMBOL OF GOD'S LIGHT OVERCOMING THE DARKNESS. THIS JUST REVEALS THAT YOU CAN NOT STOP GOD'S PURPOSE. GOD CAUSES EVIL TO BE USED FOR GOOD. **HE CAN EVEN TURN DEATH INTO LIFE.**
7502. "MEN PROBLEM" (THE) \* HAS BECOME A CRISIS THAT IS VIRTUALLY OUT OF CONTROL. THE COLLATERAL DAMAGE IN FAMILIES IS STAGGERING. MEN UNDER 40 ARE ESP. VULNERABLE TO AN ALIEN WORLDVIEW THAT IS GUTTING THE INSTITUTIONS OF MARRIAGE & FAMILY. OUR GOV'T AGENCIES, SOCIAL ORG. & BUSINESSES ARE OVERSTRAINED TRYING TO COPE WITH THE DOWNSTREAM DAMAGE OF AN INCREASINGLY FATHERLESS, ANGRY & DISFUNCTIONAL GENERATION. THERE HAS TO BE A BETTER WAY! BY ALL MEANS, LET'S CONTINUE HELPING SINGLE MOMS, PREGNANT TEENAGERS & FATHERLESS BOYS. BUT, WE'LL NEVER SOLVE THESE SYMPTOMATIC PROBLEMS WITHOUT TREATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE - THAT MEN DON'T UNDERSTAND BIBLICAL MANHOOD. MATURE CHRISTIAN MEN NEED TO TAKE YOUNGER MEN UNDER THEIR WING & SHOW THEM HOW TO WALK THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. GOD EQUIPS US TO REACH OTHER MEN. BECAUSE, IT TAKES A MAN TO TEACH A MAN HOW TO BE A MAN. HERE'S THE GOOD NEWS. IF WE GET MEN RIGHT, WE WILL GET MARRIAGES RIGHT. IF WE GET MARRIAGES RIGHT, WE WILL GET FAMILIES RIGHT. IF WE GET FAMILIES RIGHT, WE GET THE CHURCH RIGHT & IF WE GET THE CHURCH RIGHT, GOD WILL CHANGE THE WORLD. (PATRICK MORLEY; **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)
7503. MEN (REAL) \* AREN'T WOMEN!

7504. MEN'S FRIENDSHIPS \* TYPICALLY CENTERS AROUND ACTIVITIES, WHILE WOMEN'S REVOLVE AROUND SHARING. MEN DO NOT REVEAL THEIR FEELINGS OR WEAKNESSES AS READILY AS WOMEN DO. YET, GOD SAID; "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE" (GEN. 2:18). WHILE THIS RELATES DIRECTLY TO THE CREATION OF EVE, IT IS ALSO A PRIMARY LOGICAL STATEMENT ABOUT THE NATURE OF MAN, WHO IS, WHETHER HE ADMITS IT OR NOT, A RELATIONAL BEING. HIS GROWTH & SIGNIFICANCE ARE WORKED OUT IN RELATIONSHIPS. CHRIST IS OUR EXAMPLE. HIS MINISTRY WAS CENTERED IN DEEP FRIENDSHIP WITH THE TWELVE, WHO HE REPEATEDLY CALLED "FRIEND" (JOHN 15:13-15) & THERE WAS ALSO THE INNER CIRCLE OF THREE WITH WHOM HE FORMED AN EVEN DEEPER FRIENDSHIP & TO WHOM HE BARED HIS HEART TO. BEING A CHRISTIAN IS A RELATIONSHIP WITH THE TRIUNE GOD THROUGH CHRIST WITH HIS BODY, THE CHURCH. GOD BECOMES OUR FATHER; WE BECOME ETERNAL BROTHERS & SISTERS. RELATIONSHIP! FRIENDSHIP IS NOT OPTIONAL. MEN, IF YOU ARE MARRIED, YOUR WIFE MUST BE YOUR MOST INTIMATE FRIEND, BUT YOU ALSO NEED CHRISTIAN MALE FRIENDS WHO HAVE A SAME-SEX UNDERSTANDING WHO WILL NOT ONLY OFFER COUNSEL & PRAY WITH YOU, BUT WILL ALSO HOLD YOU ACCOUNTABLE TO YOUR COMMITMENTS & RESPONSIBILITIES WHEN NECESSARY. GO AHEAD & READ THE STORY OF DAVID & JONATHAN IN (I SAMUEL).
7505. MEN'S REALITIES OF LIFE (a) FOUR AREAS THAT MEN HAVE THE BIGGEST RECURRING CHALLENGES TO FACE – MARRIAGE, WORK, HEALTH & MONEY. THESE ARE WHERE MOST OF US WILL EXPERIENCE OUR TOUGHEST LONG-TERM CIRCUMSTANCES & PROBLEMS. SO LET'S SEE HOW GOD EMPLOYS THE PRINCIPLES OF A GREATER GOOD TO MAKE MEN OF US IN THESE AREAS. MARRIAGE; THIS SEEMS TO BE THE SINGLE BIGGEST PROBLEM MEN AS A GROUP FACE – BIGGER THAN ALL THE OTHERS COMBINED. WHAT CAN WE LEARN FROM JOSEPH THAT GOD CAN USE TO MAKE US ONTO THE HUSBANDS HE CREATED US TO BE? THE MESSAGE IS STAY THE COURSE. TRUST THAT GOD DOES HAVE A PURPOSE & THAT HE IS ALWAYS AT WORK IN YOUR LIFE & IN YOUR RELATIONSHIP. SO IF HAPPINESS IS WHAT YOU WANT, STICK IT OUT & GIVE IT A FEW MORE YRS. ADJUST YOUR EXPECTATIONS. THE HAPPINESS THAT WORKING THROUGH YOUR PROBLEMS WILL BRING FAR EXCEEDS THE SHADOW OF HAPPINESS THAT DIVORCE MIGHT BRING. MOST DIVORCED MEN, I'VE MET ATTEST THAT THE NEGATIVE IMPACTS OF DIVORCE, ESP. ON THE CHILDREN, SEEM TO GO ON FOREVER. REMAIN FAITHFUL & GOD WILL USE YOUR SEEMINGLY DEAD-END MARRIAGE TO REVEAL HIS GLORY THROUGH A GREATER GOOD. SO, STAY THE COURSE. WORK; MANY MEN FEEL LIKE THEY ARE STUCK IN A MENIAL OR DEAD-END JOB, BUT THE TRUTH FROM JOSEPH'S EXPERIENCE CAN CHANGE HOW YOU RESPOND TO YOUR SITUATION. REMEMBER; GOD

CAN SEE AROUND THE CORNER, POSSIBLY, TO AN OUTCOME OF A DIFFERENT JOB. LOOK AT HOW GOD USED JOSEPH'S "JOB" IN PRISON TO BRING HIMSELF HONOR & GLORY. A FRIEND DRIVES A SCHOOL BUS. HIS PEACE CHANGED ABRUPTLY, WHEN HE FINALLY REALIZED THE TRUTH OF JOSEPH – THAT NOTHING HAPPEN TO HIM BY HUMAN DECISION APART FROM GOD'S WILL. HE REALIZED THAT GOD MUST HAVE A PURPOSE FOR HIM IN DRIVING A BUS. THAT CHANGED HIS WHOLE PERSPECTIVE, NOW HE CONSTANTLY LOOKS FOR OPPORTUNITIES TO ENCOURAGE HIS RIDERS. THERE ARE NO MENIAL JOBS WHEN THEY ARE DONE FOR THE GLORY OF CHRIST. EVERY VOCATION IS HOLY TO THE LORD.

HEALTH; GOD CAN USE YOUR HEALTH ISSUE, AS TOUGH AS IT IS, FOR A GREATER GOOD.

MONEY; SOMETIMES YOU FEEL LIKE YOU ARE ON TOP OF THE MOUNTAIN, & SOMETIMES YOU FEEL LIKE THE MOUNTAIN IS ON TOP OF YOU. DON'T GIVE UP BELIEVE THE GOSPEL. GOD IS SOVEREIGNLY ORCHESTRATING YOUR LIFE. REMEMBER; JOSEPH CARRIED HIS PAIN FOR OVER TWO DECADES UNTIL GOD REVEALED THE LIBERATING TRUTH THAT NOTHING CAN HAPPEN TO US BY HUMAN DECISION APART FROM HIS KNOWLEDGE & FATHER-LIKE CONCERN. GOD WANTS YOU TO KNOW THAT HE IS MAKING YOU INTO PART OF HIS LARGER PLAN TO REDEEM THIS WORLD & BRING GLORY TO HIS NAME. TRUST HIM & IN DUE TIME, YOUR PURPOSE WILL BECOME VISIBLE, YOUR PAIN WILL BECOME EXPLANABLE & YOUR PEACE WILL BECOME POSSIBLE.

(PATRICK MORLEY: **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)

- 7506. MENTAL ASYLUM \* SOMETIMES I SIT QUIETLY & WONDER WHY I'M NOT IN A MENTAL ALYLUM... THEN I TAKE A LOOK AROUND & REALIZE... MAYBE I ALREADY AM.
- 7507. MENTAL HEALTH \* IF YOU WANT TO IMPROVE THE MENTAL HEALTH OF AMERICAN CHILDREN, THE EASIEST & FASTEST WAY TO DO IT, IS TO CONVERT OUR ATHEISTIC SCHOOLS INTO GODLY SCHOOLS, WHERE THE BIBLE IS REVERED AS AMERICA'S SPIRITUAL FOUNDATION.
- 7508. MENTALLY UNBALANCED \* ONE OUT OF FOUR PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY IS MENTALLY UNBALANCED. THINK OF YOUR 3 CLOSEST FRIENDS... IF THEY SEEM OKAY, THEN YOU'RE THE ONE.
- 7509. MEN (THE MORE I SEE OF) \* THE BETTER I LIKE MY DOG. (JOHN WILMOT)
- 7510. MENTORING IS \* BUILDING CHARACTER INTO LIVES OF OTHERS & LEAVING A LEGACY. LOOK OUTSIDE OF YOURSELF FOR SOMEONE YOU CAN REACH OUT TO. GUYS YOUNGER THAN YOU NEED MENTORS, & YOU CAN BE ONE, WITH WHATEVER GIFTS & EXPERIENCES YOU BRING. TRUST ME: THERE IS A CHILD OUT THERE WHO NEEDS TO KNOW THAT YOU CARE. (TONY DUNGY; **PLAYBOOK FOR AN UNCOMMON LIFE**)
- 7511. MEN, UNTIL THEY MATURE \* HAVE A FANTASY OF HOW THEY THINK WOMEN ARE, OR HOW THEY SHOULD BE, OR HOW THEY WOULD LIKE THEM TO BE. NAMELY, THEY BELIEVE WOMEN WERE BORN TO LOVE &

SUPPORT THEIR INSECURE, EGOTISTICAL MALES-MENTALLY, EMOTIONALLY & SEXUALLY & HELP THEM FEEL GOOD ABOUT THEMSELVES, THUS MAKING THEM “WHOLE”. IT’S THE SUBJECT OF ALL POPULAR SONGS FROM THE BEGINNING OF TIME: “BABY I NEED YOU - I CAN’T LIVE WITHOUT YOU. YOU MAKE ME FEEL LIKE A KING.” BUT, I HATE TO BREAK IT TO YOU GUYS – THIS IS NOT HOW WOMEN REALLY ARE, OR EVEN SUPPOSED TO BE. IN FACT, BEING PRESURED TO PLAY THAT EGO-SUPPORTING ROLE TURNS THEM INTO LIARS, FULL OF INNER CONFLICT & WHEN THOSE “MALE NEEDS” EXTEND TO NO-LIMIT SEXUAL DEMANDS, THEY TURN WOMEN INTO ACROBATIC PROSTITUTES. AT THE EXTREME EDGES OF DYSFUNCTIONALITY, WOMEN CAN BECOME SO ANGRY AT MEN WHO HAVE FAILED THEM-WHETHER FATHERS, HUSBANDS OR BOYFRIENDS - THAT THEY LOOK TO OTHER WOMEN FOR COMPANIONSHIP & LOVE. HENCE THE MAJOR INCREASE IN LESBIANISM TODAY, WHICH IS THE NOT-TOO-HIDDEN SECRET SIDE OF RADICAL FEMINISM.

(DAVID KUPELIAN; **THE MARKETING OF EVIL**)

7512. MERCURY \* IS THE ONLY METAL THAT IS LIQUID AT ROOM TEMPERATURE. SEE; MELTING POINT

7513. MERCY (a) JUSTICE WANTS TO DESTROY THE SIN & THE SINNER, MERCY SEEKS TO DESTROY THE SIN & SAVE THE SINNER.  
(b) GOD’S GRACE IS GIVING US SOMETHING WE DON’T DESERVE, GOD’S MERCY IS NOT GIVING US WHAT WE DO DESERVE.  
(c) IN MOSES & ISRAEL, GOD REVEALED THE RICHES OF HIS MERCY; IN PHARAOH & EGYPT, HE REVEALED HIS POWER & WRATH.  
(d) GOD’S MERCIES ARE NEW EVERY MORNING.  
(e) WHEN WE REACH OUT IN MERCY TO OTHERS, GOD WILL REACH OUT IN MERCY TO US.  
(f) IT IS BECAUSE OF MERCY THAT WE STILL HOPE FOR TOMORROW.

7514. MERCY GLANDS \* SOME PEOPLE SEEM GRACED WITH MERCY GLANDS; THEY SECRETE FORGIVENESS, NEVER HARBORING GRUDGES OR RECITING THEIR HURTS. OTHERS OF US (MOST OF US) FIND IT HARD TO FORGIVE. CAN YOU FORGIVE THE SCUM THAT HURT YOU? YOUR ENEMIES STILL FIGURE INTO GOD’S PLAN. GOD HASN’T GIVEN UP ON THEM. THEY MAY BE OUT OF GOD’S WILL, BUT NOT OUT OF HIS REACH. YOU HONOR GOD WHEN YOU SEE THEM AS POTENTIAL SAINTS, NOT HIS FAILURES, BUT AS HIS PROJECT. (REMEMBER; EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN’S MOST WANTED LIST!)

7515. MERCY (GOD WILL SHOW HIS) \* FOREVER & EVER TO THOSE WHO WORSHIP & SERVE HIM. (LUKE 1:50)

7516. MERCY & GRACE ARE ALWAYS AVAILABLE TO US \* IF WE BREAK GOD’S LAW. ALL WE NEED TO DO IS CALL ON CHRIST OUR ADVOCATE. (KEN HAGIN)

7517. MERCY/HOPE/DESPAIR & HEALING \* THE BIGGEST BARRIER TO HEALING IS DESPAIR. WE WOULD ALL DESPAIR WITHOUT GOD’S MERCY-THERE WOULD BE NO HOPE. MERCY IS THE QUALITY THAT ALLOWS US TO HOPE & HEAL. MERCY IS THE GIFT THAT CARRIES US FROM

WILDERNESS TO GENTLE PASTURES. NO ONE IS TOO GOOD OR TOO BAD TO RECEIVE MERCY. WHEN MERCY IS ALIVE, THERE IS HOPE. WE HAVE ALL EXPERIENCE IT EVEN WHERE WE DIDN'T GET WHAT WE DESERVED BUT WERE OFFERED MERCY. IN WHAT FEELS LIKE GRACE WRAPPED IN FORGIVENESS TIED UP WITH A BIT OF LUCK. IT IS BECAUSE OF MERCY THAT WE STILL HOPE FOR TOMORROW. WE BETTER UNDERSTAND LOVE FROM OUR EXPERIENCE OF STEPPING INTO GOD'S FIELD OF MERCY. (BECCA STEVENS; **LOVE HEALS**)

7518. MERCY SEAT \* THE GOLD LID ON THE ARK OF THE COVENANT.
7519. MERCY (WANT) \* WHEN YOU ARE YOUNG YOU WANT JUSTICE, AS YOU GET OLDER; YOU WANT MERCY.
7520. MERITS (OUR) \* MERIT NOTHING. GOD'S WORK MERITS EVERYTHING.
7521. MERRY CHRISTMAS \* TO OUR CHRISTIAN FRIENDS, HAPPY HANUKKAH TO OUR JEWISH FRIENDS, & TO OUR ATHEIST FRIENDS – GOOD LUCK.
7522. MERRY-GO-ROUND \* NEVER GET OFF THE MERRY-GO-ROUND BEFORE IT STOPS.
7523. MERRY HEART \* HE THAT IS OF A M. H. HATH A CONTINUAL FEAST. (PROV. 15:150)
7524. MESHACH, SHADRACH & ABED-NEGO \* MY SHACK - YOUR SHACK OR A BUNGALO. (A RHYMING JOKE)
7525. MESOPOTAMIA \* MEANS “LAND BETWEEN TWO RIVERS” THIS FERTILE CRESCENT WAS VIRTUALLY SELF-SUFFICIENT BOTH CULTURALLY & ECONOMICALLY THOUGH SOME MANUFACTURED GOODS WERE TRADED FOR THE RAW MATERIALS OF LAND BEYOND. IT WAS DOMINATED BY TWO RIVER SYSTEMS: THE TIGRIS, & THE EUPHRATES. MUCH OF THIS LAND WAS IN WHAT WE CALL IRAQ, TODAY. A GREAT RECORD OF HUMAN ACHIEVEMENT DEFINES THE HISTORY OF MESOPOTAMIA.
7526. MESS (THE WORLD IS A) \* I COULD QUOTE STATISTICS, BUT IT ISN'T NECESSARY. YOUR OWN EXPERIENCE CONFIRMS THIS SAD TRUTH. BAD DECISIONS (UNHOLY MOMENTS) MAKES US LESS OF WHO WE WERE CREATED TO BE. PEOPLE CAUSE MOST OF THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS. IT'S A BLUNT TRUTH. BUT A TRUTH NONETHELESS. WE ARE CREATURES OF MUCH OF OUR OWN MISERY & THE CAUSE OF MUCH OF OTHER'S UNHAPPINESS. BUT WE CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. DON'T UNDERESTIMATE YOURSELF, GOD DOESN'T. RIGHT DECISIONS (HOLY MOMENTS) ARE THE SOLUTION TO THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS. THIS GREAT COLLABORATION BETWEEN GOD & HUMANITY IS THE UNTESTED SOLUTION TO OUR PROBLEMS. UNHOLY MOMENTS GOT US INTO THIS MESS & ONLY HOLY MOMENTS WILL GET US OUT OF IT. (MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)
7527. MESSAGE \* TURN YOUR MESS INTO A MESSAGE. (USE IT FOR WITNESSING)
7528. MESSAGE IS CLEAR (THE) (a) THERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO EXERCISE FAITH IN JESUS & A POINT WHEN THE OPPORTUNITY IS GONE. THE GRIM REALITY IS THAT INDIVIDUALS MAY REJECT THE GOSPEL MESSAGE FOR SO LONG THAT THEY HARDEN THEIR HEARTS AGAINST EVER BELIEVING IN HIM. HEAVEN IS NOT A PLACE FOR UNPREPARED PEOPLE, BUT RATHER A PLACE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE MADE

PREPARATION BY PLACING THEIR FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST.

(b) WE DON'T CHANGE GOD'S MESSAGE, HIS MESSAGE CHANGES US.

7529. MESSAGE (THE) OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE \* COULD BE SUMMED UP IN THREE WORDS: CREATION (OR GENERATION), DEGENERATION & REGENERATION. THIS IS THE MESSAGE OF THE BIBLE FROM ONE END TO THE OTHER. GOD MADE MAN PERFECT. MAN FELL INTO SIN & MUST BE RECREATED INTO THE IMAGE OF GOD BY THE POWER OF GOD'S SPIRIT WORKING THROUGH THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. SEE; JOHN 3:3) JESUS SAID: "UNLESS YOU ARE BORN AGAIN, YOU CANNOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD." THE THEOLOGICAL DOCTRINE IS CALLED REGENERATION. THROUGHOUT THE N.T & THE O.T. IT IS CONSISTENTLY TAUGHT AS A FACT & A NECESSITY. IT IS A PASSING FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE.
7530. MESSAGE VITAL \* CLEARLY A TEACHER AS IMPORTANT AS GOD, HIMSELF, COMING TO EARTH IN THE FLESH WOULD BE CARRYING A VITAL MESSAGE, YET PEOPLE THEN & TODAY MISSED THE CENTRAL POINT.
7531. MESS (CURRENT) (a) IN THE FALL OF 2008 THE HOUSE OF CARDS REALLY BEGAN TO TUMBLE & AFTER TRILLIONS BEING SPENT, THE PROBLEMS HAVE ONLY GROWN WORSE. AS IF ADDING MORE POISON TO A POISONED PATIENT AMOUNTS TO A CURE.
7532. MESSENGER (a) WHEN THE MESSAGE CAN NOT BE REFUTED, THE MESSENGER IS ATTACKED. (b) THE MESSENGERS MUST MODEL THE MESSAGE.
7533. MESSIAH (a) IS A HEBREW WORD MEANING "ANOINTED ONE" THE GREEK FORM OF THE WORD MESSIAH IS CHRIST. CHRIST IS NOT JESUS' LAST NAME, RATHER HIS TITLE, IT MEANS "JESUS THE MESSIAH" ISN'T IT INTERESTING THAT WHEN NONBELIEVERS USE HIS NAME & TITLE IN PROFANITY THEY ARE IRREVENTLY ACKNOWLEDGING THAT JESUS IS THE MESSIAH. (b) JESUS IS THE TRUE MESSIAH. THE ANTICHRIST IS THE FALSE MESSIAH. BE SURE YOU ARE FOLLOWING THE RIGHT ONE. (c) MESSIAH IS BOTH MY KING & PRIEST. THIS IS CRUCIAL THAT HE IS BOTH PRIEST & KING. SO IF THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE, THE JUDGE OF ALL EXISTENCE, GOD, THE ALMIGHTY BECOMES YOUR PRIEST, YOUR DEFENCE ATTORNEY... THEN YOUR CASE IS OVER, YOUR GUILT IS OVER, YOUR JUDGEMENT IS GONE. THERE IS NO MORE CONDEMNATION. (d) MESSIAH MEANS "ANOINTED ONE." AT HIS FIRST COMING, JESUS WAS A SUFFERING SERVANT OF GOD. AT HIS SECOND COMING, JESUS WILL BE THE TRIUMPHANT KING OF KINGS.
7534. MESSIANIC \* HAVING TO DO WITH THE MESSIAH & HIS MILLENNIAL REIGN.
7535. MESS UP \* HIS MOTHER TOLD ME, THAT HE COULD MESS UP A ONE CAR FUNERAL PROCESSION.
7536. METAL DETECTING (a) WHERE-EVER THERE WERE PEOPLE, THERE'S A GOOD CHANCE YOU WILL FIND LOST ITEMS. (b) BLIND LUCK ISN'T A PLAN, IT'S JUST HOPE. DO YOUR RESEARCH, & YOU WILL FIND SUCCESS. WHILE RESEARCHING A LEAD OF A PRIMARY SOURCE, YOU WILL INEVITABLY SPOT INTERESTING STORIES THAT HINT OF LOST ITEMS,

CACHES LEFT BEHIND, OLD CARNIVAL AREAS & OTHER JUICY BITS OF FLOTSAM ON THE RIVER OF HISTORY. IT BEHOOVES US TO MAKE THE MOST DILIGENT EFFORTS TO LOCATE THE AREA WITH THE GREATEST NUMBER OF TARGETS WITH THE MOST VALUE ARE TO BE FOUND. (c) CONTACT POLICE & INSURANCE AGENTS. THEY CAN TELL YOU LOCATIONS OF RINGS & OTHER VALUABLE ITEMS THAT WERE REPORTED LOST & NOT FOUND. (d) RINGS ARE EASILY LOST IN COLD WATER ENVIRONMENTS DUE TO VASO-CONSTRICTION (SHRINKING OF BLOOD VESSELS) IN THE FINGERS. (SUNTAN LOTION ALSO HELPS RINGS TO FALL OFF FINGERS) (e) CACHE HUNTING IS LOOKING FOR A BURIED STASH OF MONEY THAT WAS NEVER RECOVERED BY ITS OWNER, USUALLY BECAUSE OF THE OWNER'S SUDDEN DEMISE OR FORGETFULNESS IN OLD AGE. DR. GEORGE McDONALD ONCE SAID THAT THERE ARE THREE REASONS FOR HOARDING MONEY IN THE GROUND: PROFIT, SAFETY & FEAR. BANKING IS A FAIRLY NEW INVENTION IN CIVILIZATION. MANY DID NOT TRUST THEM & SOME EVEN TODAY DON'T. THEY OFTEN HID THEIR MONEY PUTTING IT IN THE GROUND WAS A GREAT BACKUP PLAN, THUS, THE FAMOUS POST-HOLE BANK, USING MASON JARS FILLED WITH SILVER DOLLARS & BURIED UNDER OR NEAR A FENCE POST, USUALLY WITHIN SIGHT OF THE BEDROOM WINDOW & AT A DEPTH OF LESS THAN 3 FT., AS THAT IS THE LENGTH OF A MAN'S ARM. PEOPLE DIED. IT IS A FACT THAT WE CAN'T AVOID THAT END-GAME PART OF LIFE. HOWEVER, IT DOES LEAVE OPPORTUNITIES IN ITS WAKE. IN WWI, BY NATURE OF THE CONFLICT, MANY A HOARD WAS ACCIDENTALLY FOUND DIGGING TRENCHES.

(f) MAKE IT A HABIT TO LISTEN TO OLD-TIMERS, THEY HAVE A WEALTH OF INFO THAT CAN HELP YOU LOCATE TREASURES. IF YOU RESEARCH FOR WEALTHY PERSONS WHO MET A SUDDEN DEATH, YOUR ODDS GO UP QUITE A BIT. (g) PROHIBITION-ERA RUM RUNNERS & CRIMINALS MADE A GREAT DEAL OF MONEY. SO DID MOONSHINERS. THEIR PLACES MADE FOR A LOGICAL TARGET TO PURSUE. LOCAL HISTORY USUALLY REMEMBERS IT; THE LOCAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY MAY EVEN HAVE FILES ON THESE MEN. THESE ARE TARGETS THAT LIKELY BURIED THEIR LOOT, NOT LAUNDERED IT. THE MAIN FOCUS WILL BE IN THE 1920's THROUGH THE 1930's. THE ACTIVITY WAS ILLEGAL, SO IT MAKES SENCE THAT THEIR ILLICIT EARNINGS WERE HIDDEN. (h) THE MORE RESEARCH YOU DO TO VET LEADS, THE MORE NEW LEADS YOU WILL FIND. RESEARCH IS ABOUT FINDING FACTS, VETTING THOSE FACTS & DRAWING CONCLUSIONS. ALL SERIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS LEAD TO A LIBRARY. EMBRACE THEM, AS YOU WILL BE GOOD FRIENDS. (i) VISIT RETIREMENT HOMES & REST HOMES AS THEY HAVE LOTS OF FREE TIME. OUR ELDERS ARE A WEALTH OF INFORMATION. ASK! BRING ALONG SOME CANDY TO GIVE THEM. IT CAN BE WORTH MORE THAN GOLD TO THEM. IT IS GOOD FOR THE SOUL TO DO ACTS OF KINDNESS.

(j) ADDED IMPORTANT INFO. IN 1715 KING PHILLIP V MARRIED ELISABETH FARNESE BY PROXY. SHE TOLD HIM THAT SHE WOULDN'T CONSUMMATE THE MARRIAGE UNTIL SHE WAS DECKED WITH THE JEWELS OF HER CHOOSING. KING PHILLIP ACTUALLY DELAYED THE SAILING OF THE PLATE FLEET UNTIL THESE JEWELS WERE OBTAINED & LOADED ABOARD SHIP. IN LATE JULY, THE ELEVEN SHIPS FROM SPAIN & ONE FROM FRANCE SET SAIL. THE FRENCH SHIP WAS LIGHTER & FASTER & MADE IT HOME WITHOUT KNOWING WHAT HAPPENED TO THE SPANISH SHIPS. ON JULY 31, THE ELEVEN SPANISH SHIPS WERE HIT BY A MAJOR HURRICANE OFF FLORIDA & MANY PERISHED. OF THE ELEVEN TREASURE SHIPS, ONLY SIX HAVE BEEN FOUND & THE AVERAGE SALVAGE IS 43 MILLION DOLLARS PER SHIP. THIS LEAVES FIVE SHIPS, YET, TO BE FOUND, INCL. THE SHIP WITH THE QUEEN'S JEWELS. TREASURES ARE STILL BEING FOUND ON THE TREASURE COAST OF FLORIDA.

7537. METAMORPHOSIS \* A CHANGE ON THE OUTSIDE THAT COME FROM THE INSIDE. WHEN AN UGLY WORM TURNS INTO A BEAUTIFUL BUTTERFLY, THIS IS METAMORPHOSIS. WHEN A BELIEVER SPENDS TIME LOOKING INTO THE WORD & SEEING CHRIST, HE IS TRANSFORMED: THE GLORY ON THE INSIDE IS REVEALED ON THE OUTSIDE. AS WE MEDITATE ON THE WORD, THE SPIRIT RENEWS THE MIND & REVEALS THE GLORY OF GOD. THE IMP. THING IS THAT WE HIDE NOTHING. TAKE OFF THE VEIL! "SEARCH ME O GOD, & KNOW MY HEART: TRY ME & KNOW MY THOUGHTS: & SEE IF THERE BE ANY WICKED WAY IN ME, & LEAD ME IN THE WAY EVERLASTING." (PS. 139:23-24) IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NO SIN, WE DECEIVE OURSELVES & THE TRUTH IS NOT IN US." (1 JOHN 1:8) IT IS THE TONGUE THAT REVEALS THE HEART. (MATT. 12:34-35); IF THE HEART IS RIGHT, THE SPEECH WILL BE RIGHT. IF WE ARE NOT CAREFUL, WE WILL BECOME CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD. (ROM.12:1-2) & THE RESULT IS BEING CONDEMNED WITH THE WORLD. (1 COR. 11:32) IT IS NOT NECESSARY FOR THE CHRISTIAN TO GET INVOLVED WITH THE WORLD TO HAVE A MINISTRY TO THE WORLD. JESUS WAS "UNSPOTTED" & YET HE WAS A FRIEND OF PUBLICANS & SINNERS. (WARREN WIERSBE)

7538. METAPHOR (a) IS AN IMPLIED COMPARISON BETWEEN TWO THINGS THAT ARE DIFFERENT. EPH. 6:17) SAYS, "...THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD." HERE THE WORD OF GOD IS COMPARED WITH THE SWORD. (b) WHAT IS A METAPHOR? - IT'S A PLACE TO KEEP COWS. (c) METAPHORS CAN BE PICTURES IN OUR MIND THAT SHOW UP REPEATEDLY IN OUR GREAT ART, MUSIC & LITERATURE & HELP TO FORM A COMMON BASIS FOR LOOKING AT LIFE. THEY GIVE US ILLUMINATION, THEY HELP US SEE & UNDERSTAND LIFE. NO BOOK IS RICHER IN ITS PICTURING OF LIFE THAN THE BIBLE. THEY ARE IMP. AS GOD'S REVELATION TO US OF WHAT LIFE, SUFFERING & DEATH ARE ALL ABOUT.

7539. METHUSELAH \* SON OF ENOCH, LIVED TO BE 969 YRS OF AGE. HE WAS THE EIGHT GENERATION FROM ADAM WHO LIVED TO BE 930 YRS OLD. HE DIED DURING THE YEAR OF THE FLOOD. ADAM WAS ONLY 687 YRS OLD WHEN METHUSELAH WAS BORN. THIS GAVE METHUSELAH THE OPPORTUNITY TO TALK WITH ADAM FOR NEARLY 243 YRS. THUS THE LIVES OF THESE TWO MEN EXTENDED FROM THE CREATION TO THE FLOOD, A PERIOD OF 1,656 YRS. WOW!!! METHUSELAH WHICH MEANS IN HEBREW: “WHEN HE IS DEAD, IT SHALL BE SENT.” THE FLOOD WAS SENT BY GOD IN THE SAME YEAR THAT METHUSELAH DIED. METHUSELAH’S FATHER ENOCH KNEW THIS & WALKED WITH GOD FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE. METHUSELAH’S LONG LIFE WAS A SYMBOL OF GOD’S PATIENCE & MERCY. IN HIS GREAT MERCY & GRACE, GOD ALLOWED TIME FOR REPENTANCE BEFORE DELIVERING JUDGEMENT. BOTH ENOCH & NOAH WERE PREACHING REPENTANCE & SALVATION. THE LORD INSTRUCTED NOAH TO PREPARE THE ARK 120 YRS IN ADVANCE OF THE FLOOD. SEE; ENOCH.
7540. METEOR \* IN FEB. 2013, A BLAZING METEOR EXPLODED OVER RUSSIA. NASA EST. THE ENERGY RELEASE WAS AROUND 30 TIMES THE SIZE OF THE NUCLEAR BOMB DROPPED ON HEROSHIMA IN 1945. THE METEOR THAT CRASHED INTO RUSSIA – THE NATION THAT SWORE. THERE IS NO GOD – WAS SENT A SUPERNATURAL WESTERN UNION MESSAGE THAT BASICALLY SAID: “I AM GOD & THERE IS NONE LIKE ME!”
7541. METONYMY \* IS A FIGURE OF ASSOCIATION, WHEN THE NAME OF ONE OBJECT OR CONCEPT IS USED FOR THAT OF ANOTHER TO WHICH IT IS RELATED. “ALL THE COUNTRY OF JUDEA WAS GOING OUT TO HIM.” (MARK 1:5). IN THIS VERSE THE METONYMY IS “COUNTRY,” WHICH REFERS TO THE PEOPLE RATHER THAN THE REGION ITSELF. NOTE ALSO THE HYPEBOLE, “ALL THE COUNTRY.” SEE; SYNECDOCHE.
7542. METRIC \* WE SHOULD GO METRIC EVERY INCH OF THE WAY.
7543. MEXICANS \* 40% OF MEXICANS SAY THEY WOULD MOVE TO THE U.S. IF THEY HAD A CHANCE. THE OTHER 60% ARE ALREADY HERE.
7544. MEXICO \* MUST DEAL WITH ITS OWN PROBLEMS STARTING WITH CLEANING UP THE CORRUPTION IN ITS OWN GOV’T. UNLESS M. WANTS TO BECOME OUR 51<sup>ST</sup> STATE, THEN WE HAVE NO BUSINESS DOING WHAT WE ARE DOING FOR THEM WITH U.S. TAXPAYERS’ MONEY. PRES. BUSH, IT’S NOT YOUR MONEY TO GIVE. BUSH CAN PERMIT ILLEGALS INTO HIS HOME; HE HAS NO RIGHT TO INVITE THEM INTO OURS.
7545. MEZUZAH \* THE WORD MEANS “DOOR-POST” A SMALL BOX WITH A SCROLL OF PARCHMENT WITH A CERTAIN BIBLICAL TEXT WRITTEN ON IT. THE TEXT IS KNOWN IN HEBREW AS THE SHEMA ISRAEL, HEAR O ISRAEL! THE TEXT IS LARGLY FROM (DEU. 6:4-9) WHICH FIRST CALLED THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES TO LOVE THEIR GOD WITH ALL THEIR HEART, SOUL & STRENGTH. THE MEZUZAH IS OFTEN FOUND ON THE DOOR FRAMES OF ORTHODOX JEWISH HOMES & BUSINESSES. TODAY, IT IS ALSO FOUND ON MANY CHRISTIAN HOMES AS WELL.

7546. MICAH (BOOK OF) \* AUTHOR; MICAH AROUND 700 B.C. MICAH CHASTISES BOTH THE NORTHERN & SOUTHERN JEWISH NATIONS FOR PURSUING FALSE GODS & CHEATING THE POOR. THE TWO NATIONS WILL BE DEVASTED BY INVADERS (THE ASSYRIANS), BUT GOD WILL PRESERVE “THE REMNANT OF ISRAEL”. (MICAH 2:12)
7547. MICHAEL BLOOMBERG (a) FORMER NEW YORK MAYOR OWNS A PRIVATE JET, HELICOPTERS, 10 LUXURY MANSIONS & NUMEROUS LUXURY CARS. BUT SAYS; YOU SHOULD TAKE THE BUS TO FIGHT CLIMATE CHANGE. (b) HE ALSO POURED MILLIONS INTO CREATING A MOVEMENT TO DISARM LAW-ABIDING AMERICANS FROM THEIR GUNS.
7548. MICHAEL FARADAY \* CREATED A DYNAMO THAT SHOWED HOW A STEADY CURRENT OF ELECTRICITY COULD BE CREATED MECHANICALLY BY THE ROTATION OF WIRE AROUND A MAGNET. HE INVENTED THE GENERATOR. HIS DISCOVERIES GAVE US THE ABILITY TO DRIVE CARS & USE ALL SORTS OF DEVICES THAT HAVE IMPROVED THE QUALITY OF OUR LIVES. FARADAY WAS A DEVOUT CHRISTIAN, AS WE CAN SEE FROM WHAT HE WROTE ABOUT THE BIBLE & ABOUT FAITH: “THE BIBLE & IT ALONE, WITH NOTHING ADDED TO IT OR TAKEN AWAY FROM IT BY MAN, IS THE SOLE & SUFFICIENT GUIDE FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL, AT ALL TIMES & IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES... FAITH IN THE DIVINITY & WORK OF CHRIST IS THE GIFT OF GOD & THE EVIDENCE OF THIS FAITH IS OBEDIENCE TO THE COMMANDMENT OF CHRIST.”
7549. MICHAEL THE ARCH ANGEL \* MICHAEL’S NAME MEANS “WHO IS LIKE GOD?” HE IS USUALLY INVOLVED IN PROTECTING & FIGHTING. HE IS THE ROYAL CHAMPION OF GOD’S PEOPLE. GABRIEL’S ROLE IS ESSENTIALLY IN ANNOUNCING & PREACHING. MICHAEL IS MENTIONED TWICE IN THE N.T. IN (REV. 12:7), HE’S THE LEADING WARRIOR IN THE GREAT HEAVENLY BATTLE AGAINST SATAN. IN (JUDE 1:9), HE’S CALLED “MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL”. (FIRST, PRINCIPLE OR CHIEF) ONLY MICHAEL IS GIVEN THAT TITLE IN SCRIPTURE. APPARENTLY GOD ASSIGNS MICHAEL TO DEAL WITH THE MORE DIFFICULT SITUATIONS INVOLVING DEMONIC PRINCES AS WE SEE IN (DAN. CH. 10).
7550. MICHAEL YEARDON (DR) \* WAS THE FORMER V.P. OF PFIZER, BEFORE COVID & HE CAME OUT AS A WHISTLEBLOWER. HE’S TRYING TO WARN PEOPLE AS FAST AS HE CAN. THERE REALLY WAS A PLAN WITH THE PLAMDEMIC & IT WASN’T GOOD.
7551. MICHAEL YEARDON (DR) QUOTE \* “I WILL GIVE JUST A SHORT LIST OF EVIDENCE AS TO WHY I THINK TOTALITARIAN TYRANNY, & MOST LIKELY DEPOPULATION IS IN THE MINDS OF THE EVIL BUNCH OF PEOPLE WHO ARE RUNNING THE SCAM CALLED COVID 19 PANDEMIC....”
7552. MICROWAVE OVEN \* PURE ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENERGY AGITATES THE WATER MOLECULES IN FOOD, PRODUCING SUFFICIENT HEAT FOR COOKING.
7553. MIDDLE AGE (a) IS WHEN YOUR NARROW WAIST & BROAD MIND BEGINS TO CHANGE PLACES. (b) THE REALLY FRIGHTENING THING ABOUT

MIDDLE AGE IS THAT YOU KNOW YOU'LL GROW OUT OF IT. (D. DAY)  
(c) IT'S CALLED "MIDDLE AGE" BECAUSE THAT'S WHERE IT SHOWS.

7554. MIDDLE AGES (THE) \* BY THE FIFTH CENTURY AT THE BEGINNING OF THE MIDDLE AGES, THE JEWS HAD BEEN DEMONIZED, CONDEMNED & OSTRACIZED TO A POINT THAT THE CHURCH HAD BECOME A GENTLE ORGANIZATION THAT WAS OFF-LIMITS TO THE VERY PEOPLE WHO FOUNDED IT! TWO ERRONEOUS CONCEPTS ABOUT THE JEWS HAD BECOME FIRMLY ESTABLISHED IN CHURCH DOCTRINE. 1. THE JEWS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED "CHRIST KILLERS" & SHOULD BE MISTREATED ACCORDINGLY. 2. THE CHURCH HAS REPLACED ISRAEL, & GOD HAS NO FUTURE PURPOSE FOR THE JEWS. THESE CONCEPTS WERE REINFORCED THROUGHOUT THE MIDDLE AGES IN A NUMBER OF WAYS. (a) JEWS WERE RELEGATED TO LIVE IN GHETTOS & REQUIRED TO WEAR DISTINGUISHING MARKS. (b) PASSION PLAYS WERE USED TO WHIP UP ANTI-SEMITISM AS THE JEWS WERE PORTRAYED AS DEVILS. (c) CRUSADERS WERE AUTHORIZED BY THE CHURCH TO KILL JEWS. (d) POGROMS WERE SANCTIONED BY GOV'T, WHERE THE JEWS WERE DECLARED TO BE OPEN SEASON FOR PERSECUTION & EVEN MURDERED. (e) THE INQUISITION, WHICH WAS ORIGINALLY LAUNCHED TO COUNTER HERESY WITHIN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, ULTIMATELY VEERED OFF COURSE BY CONDEMNING THE TALMUD, (A COLLECTION OF ANCIENT RABBINIC WRITINGS) RESULTING IN WIDESPREAD PERSECUTION OF JEWS. ATTEMPTS TO DRAW DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN ANTI-ZIONISM & ANTI-SEMITISM ARE SIMPLY MEANT TO FOOL THE NAÏVE. IT IS ROOTED IN REPLACEMENT THEOLOGY & CONTINUES TO THIS DAY UNDER THE GUISE OF ANTI-ZIONISM. (DAVID REAGAN; **LAWLESS, THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST**)

7555. MIDDLE CLASS IS BEING WIPED OUT (THE FOLLOWING 2010 STATISTICS PROVE WITHOUT A DOUBT THAT THE) \* 1. 83% OF ALL U.S. STOCKS ARE IN THE HANDS OF 1% OF THE PEOPLE. 2. 61% OF AMERICANS "ALWAYS OR USUALLY" LIVE PAYCHECK TO PAYCHECK. (UP 49% SINCE 2008) 3. 66% OF INCOME GROWTH BETWEEN 01 & 07 WENT TO THE TOP 1% OF ALL AMERICANS. 4. 36% CAN SAY THEY DON'T CONTRIBUTE ANYTHING TO RETIREMENT SAVINGS. 5. A STAGGERING 43% HAVE LESS THAN \$10,000 SAVED FOR RETIREMENT. 6. 24% OF WORKERS SAY THAT THEY HAVE POSTPONED THEIR PLANNED RETIREMENT. 7. OVER 1.4 MILLION AMERICANS FILED FOR PERSONAL BANKRUPTCY IN 2009, 32% OVER 2008. 8. FOR THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME IN HISTORY, BANKS OWN A GREATER SHARE OF RESIDENTIAL HOUSING NET WORTH IN THE U.S. THAN ALL INDIVIDUAL PUT TOGETHER. 9. THE BOTTOM 50% OF INCOME EARNERS NOW COLLECTIVELY OWN LESS THAN 1% OF THE NATION'S WEALTH. 10. AVERAGE WALL ST. BONUSES FOR 2009 WERE UP 17% WHEN COMPARED TO 2008. 11. IN THE U.S., THE AVERAGE FEDERAL WORKER NOW EARNS 60% MORE THAN THE AVERAGE WORKER IN PRIVATE SECTOR. 12. TODAY (2010) THE AVERAGE TIME TO FIND A JOB IS 35.2 WEEKS.

13. OVER 40% OF AMERICANS WHO ARE EMPLOYED ARE IN SERVICE JOBS. 14. FOR THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME IN HISTORY, MORE THAN 40 MILLION AMERICANS ARE ON FOOD STAMPS. 15. U.S. WORKERS MUST COMPETE WITH CHINA WORKERS WHO MAKE 86 CENTS AN HOUR & CAMBODIA WHO EARN 22 CENTS AN HOUR. 16. DESPITE THE FINANCIAL CRISIS, THE NUMBER OF MILLIONAIRES IN THE U.S. ROSE 16% TO 7.8 MILLION IN 2009. 17. APPROXIMATELY 21% OF ALL CHILDREN IN THE U.S. ARE LIVING BELOW THE POVERTY LINE IN 2010. 18. THE TOP 10% OF AMERICANS NOW EARN AROUND 50% OF OUR NATIONAL INCOME.

7556. MIDDLE CLASS IS BEING SYSTEMATICALLY DESTROYED \* ONCE UPON A TIME THE U.S. HAD THE LARGEST & MOST PROSPEROUS MIDDLE CLASS IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD, BUT NOW (2014) THAT IS CHANGING AT A STAGGERING PACE. OVER THE PAST DECADE THE % OF AMERICANS THAT ARE WORKING HAS GONE WAY DOWN, THE QUALITY OF OUR JOBS HAS PLUMMETED DRAMATICALLY & THE WEALTH HAS FALLEN PRECIPITOUSLY. MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME HAS DECLINE FOR 5 YRS IN A ROW. RATE OF HOME OWNERSHIP HAS DECLINE FOR 8 YRS IN A ROW. DEPENDENCE ON GOV'T IS AT AN ALL-TIME HIGH. OUR PAYCHECKS ARE REMAINING VERY STABLE WHILE THE COST OF ALMOST EVERYTHING (FOOD, GAS, HEALTH INS., ETC) IS GOING UP RAPIDLY. THERE ARE SO MANY FAMILIES THAT ARE STRUGGLING RIGHT NOW. WITHOUT MIDDLE CLASS JOBS, WE CANNOT HAVE A MIDDLE CLASS. THESE ARE THE JOBS THAT HAVE BEEN DESTROYED DURING THE BUSH & OBAMA YRS. WITHOUT ENOUGH GOOD JOBS TO GO AROUND, WE HAVE SEEN THE MIDDLE CLASS STEADILY SHRINK & THE RANKS OF THE POOR GROW RAPIDLY. 1. THE TYPICAL AMERICAN HOUSEHOLD IS NOW WORTH 36% LESS THAN IT WAS WORTH A DECADE AGO. 2. 1 IN 7 AMERICAN RELIES ON FOOD STAMPS. 3. 1 IN 3 ADULTS IN THE U.S. HAS AN UNPAID DEBT IN COLLECTION. 4. 40% OF ALL HOUSEHOLDS ARE EXPERIENCING FINANCIAL STRESS. 5. 52% OF ALL AMERICANS CANNOT EVEN AFFORD THE HOUSE THAT THEY ARE LIVING IN. 6. THE AVERAGE AGE OF VEHICLES HAS HIT AN ALL-TIME HIGH OF 11.4 YRS. 7. LAST YR, 25% OF AUTO LOANS WERE MADE TO SOMEONE WITH SUBPRIME CREDIT. 8. AMAZINGLY, 1 OUT OF EVERY 6 MEN IN THEIR PRIME WORKING YRS (25 TO 54) DOES NOT HAVE A JOB. 9. ONE RECENT STUDY FOUND THAT 47% OF UNEMPLOYED AMERICANS HAVE COMPLETELY GIVEN UP LOOKING FOR A JOB. 10. 36% OF AMERICANS DO NOT HAVE A SINGLE PENNY SAVED FOR RETIREMENT. 11. 76% OF ALL AMERICANS ARE LIVING PAYCHECK TO PAYCHECK. 12. 1 IN 10 JOBS ARE FILLED BY A TEMP AGENCY. 13. MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME IS ABOUT 7% LOWER THAN IT WAS IN 2000 AFTER ADJUSTING FOR INFLATION. 14. 1 IN 4 PART-TIME WORKERS ARE LIVING BELOW THE POVERTY LINE. 15. IF THE MIDDLE CLASS WAS ACTUALLY THRIVING, WE WOULDN'T HAVE MORE THAN A MILLION SCHOOL CHILDREN THAT

ARE HOMELESS. 16. AMERICANS RECEIVED MORE THAN \$2 TRILLION IN BENEFITS FROM THE FED. GOV'T LAST YEAR ALONE.

17. IN TERMS OF MEDIAN WEALTH PER ADULT, THE U.S. IS NOW IN JUST 19<sup>TH</sup> PLACE IN THE WORLD.

7557. MIDDLE EAST (a) THE ATTENTION OF THE WORLD ONCE AGAIN IS SWIRLING IN LARGER CIRCLE AROUND THE M.E. – THE PLACE WHERE IT ALL BEGAN & WHERE IT'S ALL GOING TO END – BELIEVING CHRISTIAN SHOULD LOOK UP FOR OUR REDEMPTION DRAWN NIGH. (b) THE CURRENT YEARNING FOR PEACE IN THE M.E. IS SETTING THE STAGE FOR THE FINAL COVENANT OF PEACE BETWEEN THE ANTICHRIST & ISRAEL PREDICTED IN THE BIBLE. (c) HUMAN HISTORY BEGINS WITH THE SIN OF MAN & ENDS WITH THE MAN OF SIN. THE ANTICHRIST. (d) THE MIDDLE EAST IS WITNESSING A CHANGING OF THE GUARD FROM THE U.S. TO RUSSIA. (e) U.S. RELATIONS ARE ON SHAKY GROUND. (f) THE RESULT? ISRAEL IS ENTERING A NEW ERA OF VULNERABILITY & DANGER. WE ARE APPROACHING A POINT WHERE THE JEWISH NATION WILL NO LONGER HAVE A TRUSTED & MILITARY RESPECTED SUPERPOWER IN ITS CORNER. (g) EVENTUALLY THERE WILL COME A DAY WHEN ISRAEL'S ENEMIES CONCLUDE THAT, W/O ANY THREAT OF PUSHBACK FROM THE U.S... THE TIME HAS FINALLY ARRIVED TO DO AN ALL-OUT ATTACK ON ISRAEL.
7558. MIDDLE NAME \* THE SOLE PURPOSE FOR A CHILD'S MIDDLE NAME IS SO HE CAN TELL WHEN HE'S REALLY IN TROUBLE.
7559. MIDDLE OF FOREST \* IF A MAN SAYS SOMETHING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE FOREST & A WOMAN IS NOT THERE TO HEAR HIM, IS HE STILL WRONG? MOST WOMEN SAY "YES", IF SHE IS A BLONDE.
7560. MIDNIGHT \* SIXTY MIGHT BE THE NEW FORTY, BUT 9:00 IS THE NEW MIDNIGHT.
7561. MIKE POMPEO QUOTES (a) "I KEEP A BIBLE OPEN ON MY DESK TO REMIND ME OF GOD & HIS WORD & THE TRUTH". SPEECH AT THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY IN CAIRO. (b) "IT IS A NEVER ENDING STRUGGLE...UNTIL THE RAPTURE." (c) "IRAN'S EXPANSION OF PROLIFERATION-SENSITIVE ACTIVITIES RAISES CONCERNS THAT IRAN IS POSITIONING ITSELF TO HAVE THE OPTION OF A RAPID NUCLEAR BREAKOUT." (d) ISRAELI MAJOR GENERAL YAAKOV AMIDROR SAID, "THERE IS A STRONG CONNECTION BETWEEN A NUCLEAR IRAN & THE RING OF FIRE AROUND ISRAEL."
7562. MIKVAH \* A RITUAL BATH. TO IMMERSE ONESELF IN A PUBLIC BATH FOR PURELY RELIGIOUS REASONS IS AN ACT OF FAITH FOR MANY CONSERVATIVE JEWS. SINCE ANCIENT TIMES, THE MIKVAH HAS BEEN A FUNDAMENTAL ELEMENT OF JEWISH LIFE. A MIKVAH WAS FOUND IN EVERY TOWN ALONG WITH A SYNAGOGUE & RELIGIOUS SCHOOL. TRIPS TO THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM WERE FORBIDDEN WITHOUT A PRIOR VISIT TO THE MIKVAH & IS ONE OF THE FEW SURVIVING PRACTICES OF THE TEMPLE PERIOD. IT HAS LASTED OVER 2,000 YRS

SINCE THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE DUE TO CAREFUL OBSERVANCE & BECAUSE OF ITS DEEPLY SYMBOLIC & RELIGIOUS MEANING. ONE DOES NOT “TAKE A BATH” IN A MILVAH. INDEED. ONE MUST TAKE A SEPARATE SHOWER OR BATH & BE SPARKLING CLEAN BEFORE GOING IN THE MILVAH. A SPECIFIED QUANTITY OF WATER COLLECTED FROM UNDERGROUND SPRINGWATER OR COLLECTED FROM RAIN, SNOW OR ICE IS MEANT TO CLEANSE SOLELY IN THE SPIRITUAL SENSE. SEE; (LEV. 11:36). WHAT NEEDS TO BE CLEANED IS ANY CONTACT WITH ASPECTS OF LIFE & DEATH DEEMED TO BE IMPURE SUCH AS A WOMAN’S MENSTRUAL PERIOD, BIRTH OF A CHILD, SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES & CONTACT WITH THE DEAD. JEWS ARE CALLED NAKED BEFORE GOD TO PURIFY THEIR PHYSIQUES. A CLEANSED SPIRIT WILL FOLLOW A PURIFIED BODY.

7563. MILE (THE 4 MINUTE) \* WAS BROKEN BY ROGER BANISTER IN 1954 BY THIS STUDENT OF MEDICINE AT OXFORD, ENGLAND. BANISTER RAN THE MILE IN 3:59.4. HE INSTANTLY BECAME A LEGEND. HIS RECORD LASTED 46 DAYS. TEN YEARS LATER, HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS WERE BREAKING THE 4 MINUTE MILE. TODAY THE WORLD RECORD IS 3:43.13. SINCE BANISTER BROKE THE ELUSIVE 4-MINUTE BARRIER MORE THAN 2,000 PEOPLE HAVE RUN SUB-FOUR-MINUTE MILES IN COMPETITION. WHAT WAS ONCE CONSIDERED IMPOSSIBLE IS NOW ROUTINE. PRIOR TO BANNISTER’S RECORD, A MAN NAMED GUNTER HAGG OF SWEDEN RAN A MILE IN 4:06, THEN 4:04 & THEN 4:01. BUT THE 40s CAME & WENT W/O ANYONE BREAKING THE 4 MINUTE BARRIER.
7564. MILEAGE \* THE AVERAGE CAR IN JAPAN IS DRIVEN 4,400 MILES A YEAR. IN THE U.S., IT’S 9,500 MILES A YEAR.
7565. MILK \* HOW DOES A BROWN COW EAT GREEN GRASS PRODUCE WHITE M?
7566. MILK STOOL \* WHAT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT LEG ON A MILK STOOL? ALL 3 ARE EQUALLY IMPORTANT. (GOOD WAY TO DISCRIBE THE TRINITY)
7567. MILE (a) EVERY MILE IS TWO OR MORE IN A SNOW STORM. (NORM)  
(b) SO YOU’RE TELLING ME – YOU DRIVE A MILE TO THE GYM TO WALK A MILE ON A THREADMILL. DUH...
7568. MILE (GOING THE EXTRA) (a) PUTS YOU MILES AHEAD OF THE COMPETITION.  
(b) GO THE EXTRA MILE – IT IS NEVER CROWDED.  
(c) I DON’T ALWAYS GO THE EXTRA MILE, BUT WHEN I DO, IT’S BECAUSE I MISSED MY EXIT.
7569. MILITARY (U.S.) (a) IF IT WERE NOT FOR THE U.S. MILITARY, THERE WOULD BE NO UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. (CPT. STEVEN ELLISON M.D. U.S. ARMY)  
(b) THE MILITARY DOES A VERY GOOD JOB OF BRINGING PEOPLE IN, BREAKING THEM DOWN, CREATING WHAT IT WANTS THEM TO BE, WHAT IT NEEDS. THEY CREATE A PRECISION INSTRUMENT. BUT WHAT IT DOES POORLY IS OFF-LOADING THAT PRECISION INSTRUMENT & PUTTING IT BACK INTO THE PRIVATE SECTOR. WE NEED TO FIND EFFECTIVE TREATMENTS FOR PTSD, TBIs, DEPRESSION

& SUICIDE. (MORGAN LUTTRELL, LIEUTENANT (RET.) U.S. NAVY)  
(PETE HEGSETH; **MODERN WARRIORS**)

7570. MILITARY (I BELIEVE WE SHOULD HAVE A STRONG) (a) PRIZE FIGHTER & LINEBACKER DON'T GET MUGGED. (WE NEED TO BE STRONG)  
(b) THE OBAMA ADM. FURTHER WEAKENS OUR MILITARY WITH BUDGET CUTS OF OVER A HALF-TRILLION DOLLARS OVER THE NEXT DECADE & THE ELIMINATION OF 12 COMBAT BRIGADES, OUR LEADERS ARE PUTTING THIS COUNTRY INTO AN EXPOSED STRATEGIC POSITION, CONSTANTLY INCREASING THE MISSIONS THAT WE CALL UPON OUR MILITARY TO FULFILL, WHILE REDUCING THE NUMBER OF SERVICE MEMBERS AVAILABLE TO FULFILL THOSE MISSION.
7571. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT (THE VITAL ELEMENT IN KEEPING PEACE IS OUR) "OUR ARMS MUST BE MIGHTY, READY FOR INSTANT ACTION, SO THAT NO POTENTIAL AGGRESSOR MAY BE TEMPTED TO RISK ITS OWN DESTRUCTION." (DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER)
7572. MILITARY SLOGAN \* THE DIFFICULT WE DO IMMEDIATELY; THE IMPOSSIBLE TAKES A LITTLE LONGER.
7573. MILITARY'S SOLE POWER (IF THE) \* IS TO PROJECT POWER, IT FOLLOWS THAT WE WANT OUR FORCES TO BE AS STRONG AS POSSIBLE. THE WORLD IS A DANGEROUS PLACE & IF OUR MILITARY IS NOT PREPARED TO THE UTMOST, OTHERS CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR WEAKNESS. WITH A STRONG MILITARY, THE U.S. CAN SAY CONFIDENTLY, "YEA, THOUGH I WALK THROUGH THE VALLY OF THE SHADOW OF DEATH, I SHALL FEAR NO EVIL." POWER IS DETERRENCE. (GORDON LIDDY)
7574. MILITARY SERVICE \* IS A WAY OF LIFE. WE FOLLOW A CODE.  
(CAPTAIN SEAN PARNELL; **MODERN WARRIORS** BY PETE HEGSETH)
7575. MILITARY (WE DON'T ALL HAVE TO GO IN THE) \* BUT WE CAN ALL MAKE AMERICA A BETTER PLACE. (ADAM KINZINGER, U.S.A.F.)
7576. MILK \* SEE; HEAVEN'S MILK.
7577. MILLENNIALS (a) HAVE HAD LITTLE IF ANY TRUE EDUCATION. THEY'VE BEEN GUINA PIGS FOR EVERY HALF-BAKED IDEA THE LIBERAL ELITE CAN COME UP WITH. MOST MILLENNIALS AREN'T PREPARED FOR A LIFE WHERE THEY MUST BE SELF-SUPPORTING, MAKE DECISIONS & TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR ACTIONS. MUCH OF THE FAULT CAN ALSO BE LAID AT THE FEET OF THE PARENTS WHO LEARNED THEIR PARENTING SKILLS FROM EVERY ABSURD PSYCHOBABLE THEORY PRESENTED BY THE LEFT. MANY DON'T HAVE ANY SKILLS AFTER LEAVING HIGH SCHOOL FOR GAINFUL EMPLOYMENT OR THE ABILITY TO COPE. (JOHN BOYD; WARNER ROBINS, GA.)  
(b) ACCORDING TO A RECENT POLL, MORE MILLENNIALS WOULD PREFER TO LIVE IN A SOCIALIST NATION THAN A CAPITALIST ONE.
7578. MILLENNIALS ARE SHOWING UP TO VOTE IN HUGH NUMBERS \* THE 2018 MID-TERM ELECTION SEEN A 188% SPIKE IN YOUNG VOTERS OVER THE 2014 MIDTERM ELECTION. THE RESULT? CONGRESS CHANGED HANDS TO THE DEMOCRATS, SEVERAL GOVERNORSHIP TURNED DEMOCRAT. PUNDITS CALLED IT A "BLUE WAVE." THIS SENDS THE CLEAREST

SIGNAL THAT MILLENNIALS WILL SHOW UP IN DROVES FOR THE 2020 ELECTION-TO ENSURE A SOCIALIST WINS. ESP. TRUE IF THEY RUN ON A PLATFORM CALLING FOR A DEBT JUBILEE FOR THE MASSES, MEDICARE FOR ALL & UNIVERSAL BASIC INCOME. IF THEY WIN, OUR COUNTRY WILL BE IN FOR A HUGH CHANGE WHICH WILL BE UNSUSTAINABLE.

7579. MILLENNIUM (a) IS FROM LATIN, MILLE (1,000) & ANNUM (YEAR) (b) MY OPINION (NORM'S) IS THAT; WE ARE VERY CLOSE TO THE LORD'S RETURN & THE START OF THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF THE MILLENNIUM. REMEMBER; II PETER 3:8b SAYS; "WITH THE LORD ONE DAY IS AS 1,000 YRS & 1,000 YRS AS ONE DAY. THEN IN (GEN. 2:2) WE FIND THAT GOD RESTED ON THE 7<sup>TH</sup> DAY. THE 1000 YRS MILLENNINM REIGN OF PEACE WILL BE LIKE THE 7<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF REST COMPARED TO WHAT WILL HAVE PRECEDED IT. (b) THE BIBLE IN GEN. & EXODUS IS VERY SPECIFIC ABOUT THE AGE OF EACH MAN WHOSE 1<sup>ST</sup> SON WERE BORN TO THEM FROM ADAM UP TO THE EXODUS. (COMING OUT OF EGYPT) IN ADDING THESE YEARS UP, I CAME UP WITH 2270 YEARS PLUS OR MINUS A FEW. BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE DETERMINED THAT RAMESES THE GREAT HAD BEEN RULING EGYPT & PHARAOH AMENOPHIS III WAS ON THE THRONE ABOUT THE TIME OF EXODUS, WHICH WAS ABOUT 1491 B.C... THIS ADDS UP TO 3761 YRS. ADD TO THIS 2009 YEARS SINCE THE BIRTH OF CHRIST. THIS MAKES 5770 YEARS. COMPARE THIS TO THE HEBREW CALENDAR WHICH IS 5770, SO I FEEL THAT MY CALCULATIONS ARE SOMEWHERE IN THE BALLPARK. SIX DAYS AS PER THE LORD IS ALMOST UP. WE ARE IN THE SEASON. EACH DAY BRINGS US CLOSER TO THE RAPTURE, & RETURN OF CHRIST & THE 1000 YEAR MILLENNIUM REST. (NORM)
- (c) ARE YOU READY FOR THE RAPTURE? IF NOT SEE; BORN-AGAIN.
- (d) DURING THE MILLENNIUM, AN INDIVIDUAL WHO DIES AT THE AGE OF 100 WILL BE CONSIDERED AS YOUNG. SEE: (ISA. 65:20)
- (e) "FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD AS THE WATER COVERS THE SEA." (ISA. 11:9) (J.C.'S PRESENCE)
- (f) OBVIOUSLY, THERE WILL BE NO HINDRANCE TO PREACHING GOD'S WORD & EVERY SCHOOL WILL BE A BIBLE SCHOOL.
- (g) (PS. 72) PROVIDES A PICTURE OF THE MILLENNIUM REVEALING THAT CHRIST'S GLORIOUS REIGN OVER ALL NATIONS WILL BRING BLESSINGS TO ALL PEOPLE & WILL BE AN IDEAL AGE SO FAR AS HEALTH & PROSPERITY ARE CONCERNED. (v:7)
- (h) ARE YOU PRE OR POST MILLENNIUM? NEITHER: I'M A PAN MILL-ENNIUM, BECAUSE IN THE END IT WILL ALL PAN OUT. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN) (i) MILLENNIUM MEANS "A THOUSAND YRS" DERIVED FROM THE LATIN WORD MILLE MEANING A THOUSAND & ANNUS MEANING YEARS. THE GREEK WORD IS "CHILIASM"
7580. MILLENNIUM BLESSINGS & BENEFITS 1. IT WILL BE A TIME OF PEACE. NO MORE WARS. EVEN THE ANIMALS WILL LIVE IN PEACE.
2. IT WILL BE A TIME OF PROSPERITY. NO DROUGHT, NO FAMINE.

3. IT WILL BE A TIME OF PURITY. WITH CHRIST AS KING, HOLINESS WILL PREVAIL. 4. IT WILL BE A TIME OF PERPETUAL HEALTH. NO MORE SICKNESS OR DISEASE. NO MORE BIRTH DEFECTS. 5. IT WILL BE A TIME OF PERSONAL JOY. THE CONSEQUENCES OF SIN, PAIN, AGONY & DESPAIR WILL BE REPLACED BY THE JOY OF THE LORD. A PERFECT WORLD IS MORE THAN A PIPE DREAM. IT'S SOMETHING WE CAN ALL LOOK FORWARD TO, A TIME OF PEACE.
7581. MILLENNIUM (GREEK WORD FOR) IS \* CHILIAS OR CHILIASM MEANING "1,000".
7582. MILLENNIUM IS NEEDED (a) (MATT. 6:10) TELLS US "THY KINGDOM COME" THE MILLENNIUM IS NEEDED TO REDEEM CREATION. WE HAVE BEEN TOLD OF THE TERRIBLE DEVASTATION OF OUR PLANET; NOW IT WILL BE MADE NEW & BEAUTIFUL ONCE MORE. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH) (b) THE HEART OF THE O.T. PROPHETIC MESSAGE IS THE COMING OF THE MESSIAH TO SET UP AN EARTHLY KINGDOM. (HAL LINDSEY)
7583. MILLENNIUM (LACK OF WAR) \* IT WILL BE A TIME WHEN WAR WILL BE UTTERLY UNKNOWN. NOT A SINGLE ARMAMENT PLANT WILL BE OPERATING, NOT A SOLDIER OR SAILOR WILL BE IN UNIFORM, NO MILITARY CAMPS WILL EXIST & NOT ONE CENT WILL BE USED FOR DEFENSE, MUCH LESS FOR OFFENSIVE WARFARE. CAN YOU IMAGINE SUCH AN AGE, WHEN ALL NATIONS SHALL BE AT PERFECT PEACE, ALL THE RESOURCES AVAILABLE FOR ENJOYMENT, ALL INDUSTRY ENGAGED IN ARTICLES OF PEACEFUL LUXURY. (M. DEHAAN, **GREAT SOCIETY**)
7584. MILLENNIUM (MULTITUDES WILL BE BORN DURING THE) \* DURING THAT TIME, THE OFFSPRING FROM THE TRIB. SAINTS & THE JEWS WILL NOT KNOW WHAT TEMPTATION IS. THERE WILL BE NO TEST OF THEIR FAITH. SATAN WILL BE RELEASED ONE MORE TIME AT THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM TO TRY THEM & UNFORTUNATELY, MANY WILL FAIL. (DAYMOND R. DUCK; REV. **GOD'S WORD FOR THE BIBLICALLY-INEPT**)
7585. MILLENNIUM & OLD AGE \* DURING THIS TIME A PERSON 100 YRS OLD WILL BE CONSIDERED A CHILD. WE KNOW THAT AT THE FLOOD THERE WAS A GREAT CLIMATIC CHANGE OF THE EARTH & DIVESTED THE LENGTH OF LIFE WAS REDUCED FROM 900 TO 100 YRS & LATER TO THREE-SCORE & TEN. THIS WILL REVERSE & MAN WILL AGAIN LIVE TO BE 900-1000 YRS OF AGE. (POSSIBLY TO THE AGE OF METHUSALCH)
7586. MILLENNIUM TEMPLE (a) DESIGNED TO FACILITATE ANIMAL SACRIFICES. (EZ. 40). CONSEQUENTLY A QUESTION NATURALLY ARISES: WHY WOULD THESE BE NECESSARY WHEN CHRIST HAS DIED & SATISFIED ALL REQUIREMENTS OF THE O.T. SACRIFICES? THE FIRST THING TO REMEMBER IS THAT THE SACRIFICES WERE GOD'S IDEA, NOT MAN'S. GOD DESIGNED ANIMAL SACRIFICES TO CAUSE PEOPLE TO LOOK FORWARD TO THE CROSS & CHRIST'S SACRIFICE THERE. (b) THE MOSAIC COVENANT WHICH REQUIRED MEN TO SACRIFICE ANIMALS WAS ABOLISHED BY CHRIST'S SACRIFICE. THE SITUATION IN THE MILLENNIUM, ALTHOUGH SIMILAR WILL BE DIFFERENT. PEOPLE WILL STILL NEED A FORCEFUL REMINDER THAT CHRIST DIED

TO ENSURE THEIR SALVATION. IN MUCH THE WAY THE LORD'S SUPPER IS OBSERVED AS A MEMORIAL TO THE DEATH OF CHRIST.

(c) JUST AS SACRIFICE IN THE O.T. LOOKED FORWARD TO THE SACRIFICE OF CHRIST, SO THE MILLENNIAL SACRIFICES WILL LOOK BACK TO IT. PEOPLE STILL NEED A REMINDER OF THE NECESSITY OF CHRIST'S DEATH & GOD'S GRACE, EVEN IN THE IDEAL CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM. (J. F. WALVOORD)

7587. MILLENNIUM (THE NEW) \* BEGAN WITH A BANG IN SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA. AT THE STROKE OF MIDNIGHT ON DEC. 31, 1999. ELABORATE FIREWORKS ERUPTED OVER SYDNEY HARBOR. THIS WAS THE DISPLAY TO END ALL DISPLAYS. IT WAS DESIGNED TO OUT-DO EVERY OTHER N.Y. STYLE CELEBRATION ON PLANET EARTH. BUT ONE FEATURE ABOVE ALL OTHERS SET IT APART, SUSPENDED FROM THE GIANT ARCH OF THE SYDNEY HARBOR BRIDGE HUNG ONE WORD – **ETERNITY**. LIKE A MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN, IT WAS A WARNING TO ALL WHO SAW IT, THAT TIME IS SWIFTLY PASSING & WE ARE CREATURES OF ETERNITY. A SOBERING SERMON IN ONE WORD. (MARK HITCHCOCK; **THE END**)

7588. MILLENNIUM (WHY THE) (a) TO REWARD THE FAITHFUL. GOD WILL GIVE US AUTHORITY TO REIGN OVER THE EARTH. SCRIPTURES EMPHASIZES OUR RULING & REIGNING WITH CHRIST. WE WILL EVEN JUDGE ANGELS. DURING THIS PRESENT AGE, GOD IS TESTING BELIEVERS TO DETERMINE THEIR FUTURE POSITION OF AUTHORITY & RESPONSIBILITY IN THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM. “THIS TIME ON EARTH FOR US IS TRAINING TIME FOR REIGNING TIME.”

(b) SO GOD CAN FINALLY REVERSE HIS CURSE ON CREATION & FULFILL HIS ORIGINAL PURPOSE FOR THE EARTH. WHEN ADAM & EVE SINNED GOD PRONOUNCED A SERIES OF 5 CURSES. AGAINST THE SERPENT, SATAN, THE WOMAN, THE MAN & NATURE. DURING THE M. KINGDOM, ALL ANIMALS WILL REVERT BACK TO BEING PLANT EATERS. THE WOLF & LAMB WILL LIE DOWN TOGETHER IN HARMONY & A CHILD WILL BE ABLE TO PLAY NEXT TO A POISONOUS SNAKE. THE ENTIRE EARTH WILL BECOME AMAZINGLY PRODUCTIVE & BEAUTIFUL LIKE IT WAS IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THE M WILL BRING CREATION FULL CIRCLE. AS GOD BRINGS TO PASS WITH THE 2nd ADAM, J.C., WHAT THE 1st ADAM FAILED. ONLY IN A LITERAL M. DO WE HAVE A MEANINGFUL CULMINATION OF WORLD HISTORY.

(c) TO FULFILL THE BIBLICAL COVENANTS. GOD MADE FOUR GREAT UNCONDITIONAL, ONE WAY, ETERNAL COVENANTS WITH ABRAHAM & HIS DESCENDANTS. THE ABRAHAMIC C., THE LAND C., THE DAVIDIC C. & THE NEW COVENANT. NONE HAVE YET BEEN LITERALLY FULFILLED. THE M. MUST OCCUR FOR GOD TO KEEP HIS PROMISES TO REWARD THE FAITHFUL, REDEEM CREATION FROM THE CURSE.

“THIS IS NOT AN ABANDONED WORLD.” JESUS IS COMING SOMEDAY TO RESTORE PARADISE ON EARTH. (MARK HITCHCOCK, **THE END**).

**COMMENT**; GOD HAS HAD SATAN ON A LONG LEASH FOR A LONG TIME & NOW THE TIME HAS COME TO PULL IT IN. (NORM)

7589. MILLENNIUM (WHAT WILL IT BE LIKE IN THE) (a) 1. THERE WILL BE PEACE, ALL WARS WILL CEASE UNDER THE REIGN OF THE TRUE KING. 2. THERE WILL BE JOY. HE WILL RULE THE WORLD WITH TRUTH & GRACE. 3. THE KING-DOM OF GOD WILL BE A HOLY KINGDOM. THE HOLINESS OF THE LORD WILL BE MANIFEST IN HIM AS WELL AS IN THE CITIZENS OF HIS KINGDOM. 4. THE RADIANT GLORY OF GOD WILL BE FULLY MANIFESTED. 5. THE REIGNING MESSIAH WILL RULE WITH “A ROD OF IRON” RESTRAINING & JUDGING SIN SO THAT THE PREVAILING ATMOSPHERE WILL BE RIGHTEOUSNESS. 6. THE TEACHING OF THE LORD & THE H.S. WILL BRING FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD’S WAYS. 7. THERE WILL BE ABSENCE OF SICKNESS OR DEFORMITY. THE KING WILL HEAL THEM ALL. THE HEALTH PLAN WILL BE OUT OF THIS WORLD. 8. ALL THE INHABITANTS WILL JOIN HEARTS & VOICES IN PRAISE & WORSHIP TO GOD & CHRIST. THE WORSHIP WILL BE CENTERED IN THE REBUILT TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM. 9. THE WORLD & THE ECONOMY WILL FLOURISH, NO NEED FOR RESCUE MISSIONS, WELFARE PROGRAMS, FOOD STAMPS OR RELIEF AGENCIES. 10. THE GREATEST THING ABOUT THE KINGDOM IS THAT CHRIST HIMSELF WILL BE THERE. THE CITY OF JERUSALEM WILL BE CALLED **YAHWEH SHAMMAH**, WHICH MEANS “THE LORD IS THERE”.
- (b) THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM WILL NOT BE TEMPORARY. THE EARTHLY KINGDOM, WHEN CHRIST RULES OUT OF JERUSELEM, WILL LAST 1,000 YRS, BUT AT THE END OF THAT TIME IT WILL MERGE INTO GOD’S ETERNAL RULE. DANIEL DESCRIBES THE KINGDOM RULE OF CHRIST AS “AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, WHICH SHALL NOT PASS AWAY.” (DAN. 7:14) AFTER THE COMPLETION OF THE MILLENNIUM, CHRIST’S KINGDOM WILL CONTINUE WITHOUT END AS HEAVEN COMES TO EARTH. WE KNOW THAT EVERY KINGDOM RULED BY HUMAN BEING, NO MATTER HOW GLORIOUS ITS BEGINNING, EVENTUALLY FALLS – EITHER BY CONQUEST OR BY INTERNAL FLAWS & WEAKNESSES OF THE PEOPLE. GOD DOES NOT GIVE US DESIRES THAT CANNOT BE REALIZED. A DAY IS COMING WHEN THE DESIRES FOR A PERFECT WORLD WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED IN FULL. THE WORLD WIDE KINGDOM WILL NOT FAIL, AS ALL HUMAN KINGDOMS DO, FOR IT WILL BE RULED BY THE PERFECT SON OF GOD – THE RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST. IT IS TRUTH WE CAN DEPEND ON.
7590. MILLENNIAL DISPENSATION \* LIKE THE SIX BEFORE IT WILL END IN FAILURE. GOD WILL HAVE TESTED MAN IN “INNOCENCE,” “CONSCIENCE,” UNDER “SELF-GOV’T,” UNDER THE “HEADSHIP OF THE FAMILY,” UNDER “LAW,” UNDER “GRACE,” & UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF THE “HOLY SPIRIT,” FREE FROM SATANIC INFLUENCES & UNDER THEM ALL, MAN PROVE HIMSELF TO BE HOPELESSLY, INCURABLE & INCORRECTIBLY BAD. IF AFTER 1,000 YRS OF THE PRESENCE OF THE KING & UNIVERSAL PEACE & BLESSING, MAN STILL PERSISTS IN REBELLING AGAINST HIS MAKER, WHAT WILL THERE BE LEFT FOR GOD TO DO? HE CAN’T BRING ON A FLOOD FOR HE PROMISED HE

- WOULDN'T. BUT DO SOMETHING HE MUST, SO HE IS GOING TO PURGE THE EARTH WITH FIRE. (II PET. 3:7) (CLARENCE LARKIN)
7591. MILLION, BILLION & TRILLION (HUGE DIFFERENCE) \* A MILLION SECONDS IS 11½ DAYS; A BILLION SECONDS IS 31½ YRS; & A TRILLION SECONDS IS 31,688 YRS. DO YOU NOW SEE THE MAGNITUDE OF OUR DEBT?
7592. MILLIONAIRES (I'M OPPOSED TO) \* BUT, IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS TO OFFER ME THE POSITION. (MARK TWAIN)
7593. MILLIONAIRE (THE WORD) \* WAS FIRST USED BY BENJAMIN DISRAELI IN HIS 1826 NOVEL; **VIVIAN GREY**.
7594. MILLIONAIRES (MOST) PER CAPITA \* ARE IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.
7595. MILLSTONE \* A LARGE ROUND FLAT, STONE (DOUNGNUT SHAPED) USED FOR GRINDING CORN, WHEAT OR OTHER GRAIN.
7596. MILO JONES \* AFTER BEING STRICKEN WITH A STROKE THAT LEFT HIM PARALYZED FROM THE NECK DOWN, REALIZED THAT HIS BRAIN WAS STILL INTACT, TOLD HIS SONS, HOW TO MASS PRODUCE PIGLET SAUSAGE THAT LED TO AN EMPIRE... EVEN TODAY YOU STILL SEE '**JONES MEATS**' IN THE MARKETPLACE.
7597. MIND
- (a) MY MIND NOT ONLY WONDERS, IT SOMETIMES LEAVES ME COMPLETELY. I FEEL LIKE THAT AT TIMES. (NORM)
  - (b) GREAT MINDS HAVE A PURPOSE, OTHERS HAVE WISHES.
  - (c) SOME PEOPLE'S MIND ARE LIKE CONCRETE, THOROUGHLY MIXED & FIRMLY SET. (d) IT TAKES MORE TO PLOW A FIELD THAN MERELY TURNING IT OVER IN YOUR MIND.
  - (e) THE BATTLE IS WON OR LOST IN THE MIND & THE HEART.
  - (f) THE MIND CANNOT STAND, MORE THAN THE SEAT CAN WITHSTAND. (SITTING FOR CLASSES OR LISTENING TO A CONCERT)
  - (g) THE MIND OF MAN IS FULL OF ENMITY (HATRED) AGAINST THE DOCTRINES OF THE GOSPEL. (JONATHAN EDWARDS)
  - (h) MY MIND SOMETIMES WANDERS & THAT'S NOT A GOOD THING, BECAUSE IT'S TOO SMALL TO BE LEFT ALONE. (NORM)
  - (i) HIS GENE POOL COULD USE SOME CLORINE. (DIRTY MIND)
  - (j) MINDS ARE LIKE PARACHUTES, THEY ONLY FUNCTION WHEN OPEN. (k) WHAT'S ON YOUR MIND? IF YOU WILL FORGIVE THE OVER-STATEMENT. (FRED ALLEN)
  - (l) TIME BEARS AWAY ALL THINGS, EVEN OUR MINDS.
  - (m) GREAT MINDS DISCUSS IDEAS, AVERAGE MINDS DISCUSS EVENTS & SMALL MINDS DISCUSS PEOPLE.
  - (n) WHAT GOES INTO THE MIND COMES OUT IN LIFE. (o) MY MIND WORKS LIKE LIGHTING, ONE BRILLIANT FLASH & IT'S GONE.
  - (p) THERE IS NOTHING TO DO WHEN YOUR MIND IS IN NEUTRAL.
  - (q) I'VE LOST MY MIND & I'M PRETTY SURE THE KIDS TOOK IT. (u) I SPEAK MY MIND BECAUSE IT HURTS TO BITE MY TONGUE ALL THE TIME. (r) GOD HAS GIVEN US MINDS & HE EXPECTS US TO USE THEM.
  - (s) YOUR MIND IS A MUSCLE. IT NEEDS TO BE STRETCHED TO STAY SHARP. IT NEEDS TO BE PROBBED & PUSHED TO PERFORM.

7598. MIND (A CHANGE OF) (a) METANOIA, BEFORE A PERSON CAN STEP INTO TRUE REALITY, HE MUST CHANGE HIS MIND. THIS IS COMMANDED TO ALL MEN EVERYWHERE. (b) THE GOD OF THIS WORLD (SATAN) HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THEM WHO BELIEVE NOT, LEST THE LIGHT OF THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL OF CHRIST WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD SHOULD SHINE UNTO THEM. SATAN WORKS DAILY TO PREVENT IN ANY PERSON AN ENLIGHTENED MIND. BY CONTRAST, GOD PROMISES THAT WE ARE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF OUR MINDS. TO SAY THAT THERE IS NO ABSOLUTES IS TO SAY THAT THERE IS NO GOD. (c) GOD SAYS “THOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME.” MANY OF THE DEAD PHILOSOPHERS HAVE INFLUNCED THE POPULATION AT LARGE INTO THINKING THAT THEY ARE LITTLE GODS. STRANGE INSANITIES EXIST. (d) IN GREECE THE MYSTERY RELIGIONS BECAME OBJECTS OF WORSHIP. STATUES OF DEITIES WERE FEW, BUT THE GODS OF THE MIND WERE MANY. THEIR IDEAS & SUCCESSIVE CORRUPTIONS OF THOSE IDEAS, HAVE BEEN TAUGHT IN OUR SCHOOLS, PROMOTED IN THE MEDIA & PREACHED FROM OUR PULPITS TO THE POINT THAT THEY ARE NOW LARGELY UNQUESTIONED & UNREFUTED, HAVING BECOME THE CONVENTIONAL WISDOM. MEN WHO RULE THE WORLD FROM THEIR GRAVES STILL PRESS THEIR PHILOSOPHIES UPON US. (e) THE NAMES OF 7 MEN COME TO MIND WHEN YOU PONDER THE QUESTION, “WHY THE WORLD IS WHAT IT IS.” CHARLES DARWIN, WHO SYSTEMATIZED & ADVANCED THE PRINCIPLE THAT EVOLUTION WAS BEHIND THE ORIGIN OF SPECIES. KARL MARK, WHO DEVELOPED & ADVOCATED THE NOTION OF MODERN COMMUNISM. JULIUS WELLHAUSEN, WHO INITIATED “HIGHER CRITICISM” & “MODERNISM”. JOHN DEWEY, WHO ARGUED FOR AN EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM FOCUSED ON PROBLEM SOLVING & THE GROWTH OF A CHILD IN ALL ASPECTS OF HIS BEING. SIGMUND FREUD, WHO PROMOTED THE VIEW THAT SEXUAL INSTINTS, IS THE DRIVING FORCE BEHIND ALL HUMAN ACTIONS. JOHN MAYNARD KEYNES, WHO ADVOCATED THE POLICIES FOR REDUCING UNEMPLOYMENT & EXPANDING THE ECONOMY THAT TODAY FIND THEIR EXPRESSION IN DEFICIT SPENDING & GOV’T ACTIVISM. SOREN KIERKEGAARD, WHO STRESSED THE OBLIGATION EACH PERSON, HAS TO MAKE CONSCIOUS, RESPONSIBLE CHOICES AMONG ALTERNATIVES, A MAJOR TENET OF EXISTENTIALISM.
7599. MIND (A NEGATIVE) \* WILL NEVER GIVE YOU A POSITIVE OUTCOME.
7600. MIND/BATTLEGROUND \* THE PEN IS MIGHTIER THAN THE SWORD BECAUSE THE MIND IS THE FINAL BATTLE-GROUND.
7601. MIND (CHRISTIAN) \* IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANY CHRISTIAN WHO SPENDS THE BULK OF HIS EVENINGS, MONTH AFTER MONTH, WEEK UPON WEEK, DAY IN & DAY OUT WATCHING THE MAJOR TV NETWORKS OR CONTEMPORARY VIDEOS TO HAVE A CHRISTIAN MIND. A BIBLICAL MENTAL PROGRAM CANNOT CO-EXIST WITH WORLDLY PROGRAMMING. NOT WATCHING TV WILL LIBERATE SO MUCH MORE TIME TO

READ YOUR BIBLE. DEAR CHRISTIAN; TAKE CONTROL OF YOUR MIND. WE NEED TO ALLOW CHRIST TO BE LORD OF OUR PRIME TIME. YOU CANNOT BE PROFOUNDLY INFLUENCED BY THAT WHICH YOU DO NOT KNOW. THE WAY TO A CHRISTIAN MIND IS THROUGH GOD'S WORD. (R. KENT HUGHES; **DISCIPLINES OF A GODLY MAN**)

7602. MIND (CLOSED) \* **THE MOST DIFFICULT THING TO OPEN IS A CLOSED MIND.**

7603. MIND CONTROL (a) ONE OF THE LEAST UNDERSTOOD STRATEGIES OF THE WORLD REVOLUTION NOW MOVING RAPIDLY TOWARD ITS GOAL IS THE USE OF MIND CONTROL. ONE OF THE MOST PROFOUND WEAPONS OF MIND CONTROL & PROPAGANDA HAS BEEN THE PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM. IT HAS BEEN USED BY THE LUCIFERIANS SINCE THE EARLY 1900s TO TURN THE MINDS OF YOUNG PEOPLE AGAINST GOD, FAMILY & FREEDOM.

(b) EDUCATION IS NOT THE ONLY WAY TO ATTACK THE MIND. THE MEDIA, ENTERTAINMENT, PHARMACEUTICALS, PSYCHO-GICAL WEAPONS, & MORE ARE ALSO POWERFUL WEAPONS OF THOUGHT CONTROL. THE ENEMY KNOWS IF HE CAN CAPTURE OUR THOUGHTS, OUR ACTIONS WILL FOLLOW. THAT IS WHY BELIEVERS ARE INSTRUCTED TO AVOID CONFORMITY TO THE WORLD BY "RENEWING OUR MINDS" (ROM. 12:1-2) (J.B. HIXSON) (c) SEE; MIND (HUMAN)

7604. MIND-CONTROL ALSO KNOWN AS \* BRAINWASHING, COERCIVE PERSUASION, MIND ABUSE, THOUGHT CONTROL, OR THOUGHT REFORM REFERS TO A PROCESS IN WHICH A GROUP OR INDIVIDUAL SYSTEMATICALLY USES UNETHICALLY MANIPULATIVE METHODS TO PERSUADE OTHERS TO CONFORM TO THE WISHES OF THE MANIPULATOR(S), OFTEN TO THE DETRIMENT OF THE PERSON BEING MANIPULATED. THE MANIPULATOR OFFERS YOU A NUMBER OF CHOICES, BUT THE CHOICES ALL LEAD TO THE SAME CONCLUSION. THE SAME IDEA OR PHRASE IS FREQUENTLY REPEATED TO MAKE SURE IT STICKS IN YOUR BRAIN. INDUCING FEAR & ANGER ARE AMONG THE MOST POPULAR MANIPULATED EMOTIONS.

7605. MIND-CONTROL MASSES \* I HAVE LEARN TO NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE STUPIDITY OF THE MIND-CONTROLLED MASSES.

7606. MIND (DEFECTS) \* DEFECTS OF THE MIND, LIKE THOSE OF THE FACE GROW WORSE AS WE GROW OLDER. (ROCHEFOUCAULD)

7607. MIND (HAVE WE LOST OUR) (a) IF A DUDE PRETENDS TO BE A WOMAN, YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PRETEND WITH HIM. (b) RUSSIANS INFLUENCING OUR ELECTIONS ARE BAD, BUT ILLEGAL MEXICANS VOTING IN OUR ELECTIONS ARE GOOD. (c) IT WAS COOL FOR JOE BIDEN TO "BLACKMAIL" THE PRES. OF UKRAINE, BUT IT'S AN IMPEACHABLE OFFENCE IF TRUMP INQUIRES ABOUT IT. (d) PEOPLE WHO NEVER OWNED SLAVES SHOULD PAY SLAVERY REPARATIONS TO PEOPLE WHO HAVE NEVER BEEN SLAVES. (e) PEOPLE WHO HAVE NEVER BEEN TO COLLEGE SHOULD PAY THE DEBTS OF COLLEGE STUDENTS WHO TOOK OUT HUGE LOANS FOR USELESS DEGREES.

(f) IRISH DOCTORS & GERMAN ENGINEERS WHO WANT TO IMMI-

GRATE MUST GO THROUGH A RIGOROUS VETTING PROCESS, BUT ANY ILLITERATE CENTRAL-AMERICAN GANG-BANGER WHO JUMPS THE SOUTHERN FENCE IS WELCOME. (g) \$5 BILLION FOR BORDER SECURITY IS TOO EXPENSIVE, BUT \$1.5 TRILLION FOR “FREE” HEALTH CARE IS NOT. (h) IF YOU CHEAT TO GET INTO COLLEGE YOU GO TO PRISON, BUT IF YOU CHEAT TO GET INTO THE COUNTRY YOU GO TO COLLEGE FOR FREE. (i) PEOPLE WHO SAY THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS GENDER ARE DEMANDING A FEMALE PRESIDENT. (j) WE SEE OTHER COUNTRIES GOING SOCIALIST & COLLAPSING, & IT SEEMS LIKE A GREAT PLAN FOR MANY HERE IN THE U.S.

7608. MIND (HUMAN) (a) BARRING A MENTAL OR EMOTIONAL PROBLEM—CONGENITAL OR OTHERWISE—THE HUMAN MIND IS A FREE—WILL ENTITY. IT HAS LIMITATIONS & PREDISPOSITIONS, BUT THAT DOESN’T RELIEVE IT OF THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ITS CHOICES. THIS IS THE REASON SATAN WORKS IN SUNDRY WAYS IN ORDER TO PENETRATE ANY BARRIERS & DESTROY ANY SCRUPLES A PERSON MIGHT HAVE REGARDING SIN. HE KNOWS IF HE CAN DO THIS, THEN HE CAN INFLUENCE A PERSON’S CHOICES. (b) THE SCREWTAPE LETTERS BY C.S. LEWIS IS A GREAT RESOURCE FOR UNDERSTANDING HOW SATAN PLANS & IMPLIMENTS MIND-CONTROL. FIRST PUBLISHED IN 1942, IT IS THE FICTITIOUS STORY OF HOW A SENIOR DEMON MENTORS A JUNIOR & LESS-EXPERIENCED DEMON IN THE SUBTLETIES OF SPIRITUAL DECEPTION. SCREWTAPE SAYS; “THE SAFEST ROAD TO HELL IS THE GRADUAL ONE- THE GENTLE SLOPE, SOFT UNDERFOOT, W/O SUDDEN TURNINGS, W/O MILESTONES, W/O SIGNPOSTS.” THIS IS THE TACTIC USED IN WHAT SATAN IS DOING WITH THE GOV’T EDU. OF OUR CHILDREN. STUDENTS ARE SLOWLY & SUBTLY BRAINWASHED INTO BECOMING SOCIAL & POLITICAL AUTOMATONS ACCORDING TO SATAN’S TEMPLATE. THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED LONG BEFORE STUDENTS REACH POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION. HIGHER EDUCATION SIMPLY REINFORCES IT. MOST ADMINISTRATIONS & PUBLICLY ELECTED SCHOOL BOARDS HAVE NO REGARD FOR BIBLICAL VALUES. IT BECOMES OBVIOUS THAT GOV’T EDUCATION IS AN ABSOLUTE TRAIN WRECK. (c) THE REASON GOV’T SCHOOLS ARE IN SUCH DEPLORABLE SHAPE IS FOUND IN SOCIETY’S REJECTION OF PROVERBS 1:7: “THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE; FOOLS DESPISE WISDOM & INSTRUCTION.” AS LONG AS THE CLASSROOM UPHELD BIBLICAL VALUES, SATAN WAS FIGHTING AN UPHILL BATTLE, BUT, ALL THAT CHANGED DRASTICALLY SINCE THE EARLY 1960s. WHO ARE THESE STORM TROOPERS? THE U.S. SUPREME COURT IS ONE SUCH WEAPON WHEN DISCUSSING THE DOWNWARD SPIRAL OF SO-CALLED FREE GOV’T EDU. AS A COURT, IT DISMISSED GOD, PRAYER & THE BIBLE FROM THE CLASSROOM., THUS BLOWING A HOLE IN THE DEFENSIVE PERIMETER PROTECTING THE MINDS OF AMERICA’S CHILDREN., ANOTHER WEAPON WAS JOHN DEWEY, AN ATHEIST, A

SIGNER OF THE FIRST HUMANIST MANIFESTO IN 1933 & A SECULAR HUMANIST WHOSE INFLUENCE IN EDU. WAS QUITE RADICAL. HE WAS ELECTED PRES. OF THE LEAGUE FOR INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY. IT HAD A STUDENT BRANCH, (SDS). A FACTION OF IT BECAME KNOWN AS THE WEATHERMEN, A VIOLENT LEFTIST ORG. IN THE LATE 1960s. ONE MAIN LEADER WAS BILL AYERS, AN ELEMENTARY EDU. THEORIST FROM CHICAGO & AUTHOR THAT PROMOTES RADICALISM IN EDU. HE IS A DOMESTIC TERRORIST, AN ADMITTED COMMUNIST & A CLOSE FRIEND OF BARACK OBAMA, WHOSE POLITICAL CAREER WAS LAUNCHED IN AYER'S PRIVATE HOME. THE DESTRUCTIVE EDU. PHILOSOPHY OF JOHN DEWEY IS INFLUENCING TEACHER-EDU CURRICULA IN MOST EVERY COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY IN THIS COUNTRY. WHAT DEWEY CALLS FOR IS DEEMED PROGRESSIVE EDU.; IN REALITY, IT IS MIND CONTROL. (DON McGEE; **LAWLESS, THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST**)

7609. MIND (IDLE) \* AN IDLE MIND KNOWS NOT WHAT IT WANTS. (ENNIUS)
7610. MIND (I'VE LOST MY) \* & I'M PRETTY SURE THE KIDS TOOK IT.
7611. MIND (NARROW) \* A NARROW MIND USUALLY COMES WITH A WIDE MOUTH.
7612. MIND (NEGATIVE) (A) \* WILL NEVER GIVE YOU A POSITIVE LIFE.
7613. MIND (OPEN) (a) WHERE THERE IS AN O.M., THERE WILL ALWAYS BE A FRONTIER.  
(b) SEE; OPEN BIBLE OR STUDENT.
7614. MIND (PICKING THE) \* IN DOING THIS BOOK, I FEEL LIKE I HAVE BEEN P.T.M. OF SOME OF THE MOST BRILLIANT PEOPLE WHO HAVE EVER LIVED. (N.B.)
7615. MINDS (BEAUTIFUL) \* INSPIRE OTHERS. (RECEIVED FROM MY SISTER; CARMEN)
7616. MINDS (GREATEST) \* THOSE WHO HAVE NOT DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES AT SCHOOL NEED NOT ON THAT ACCOUNT BE DISCOURAGED. THE GREATEST MINDS DO NOT NECESSARILY RIPEN THE QUICKEST.
7617. MIND (THE) IS A MAJOR BATTLEFIELD. \* SATAN ATTACKS EVERYONE IN THEIR MIND MORE THAN ANY OTHER WAY. THIS BATTLE IS UNCEASING, UNRELENTING & WILL CONTINUE AS LONG AS WE LIVE. WE ARE RESPONSIBLE BEFORE GOD TO STOP & SCRUTINIZE EVERY THOUGHT THAT GOES THROUGH OUR MIND TO DECIDE IF IT IS OBEDIENT TO CHRIST OR NOT. "& BE NOT CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD: BUT BE YE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF THE MIND..." (ROM. 12:2) EVERYONE HAS A CONTINUAL "THOUGHT LIFE" GOING ON IN HIS OR HER MIND. THAT IS THE WAY WE ARE CREATED. WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO BRING EVERY ONE OF THESE THOUGHTS CAPTIVE TO JESUS CHRIST. YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT SATAN CAN INJECT THOUGHTS INTO YOUR MIND JUST THE SAME AS A DOCTOR CAN INJECT MEDICINE INTO YOUR BODY. SATAN & HIS DEMONS CAN DO THIS FROM OUTSIDE OF YOUR BODY. THEY CAN ALSO DO THE SAME THING WITH YOUR EMOTIONS. FEAR IS SATAN'S MOST POWERFUL WEAPON. HOWEVER, SATAN & HIS DEMONS CANNOT READ YOUR MIND. ONLY GOD CAN KNOW YOUR THOUGHTS & INTENTIONS. THAT IS WHY WE MUST REBUKE SATAN & HIS DEMONS OUT LOUD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST.

7618. MIND (THE) OF MAN \* IS NOT A DEBATING HALL; IT IS A PICTURE GALLERY.
7619. MIND (THE) \* IS A RUDDER TO YOUR ACTIONS. YOUR BELIEF ALWAYS PRECEDES BEHAVIOR.
7620. MIND (THE) CANNOT \* AT THE SAME TIME BE FULL OF GOD & FULL OF FEAR. "HE WILL KEEP IN PERFECT PEACE ALL THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM, WHOSE THOUGHTS TURN OFTEN TO THE LORD!" (ISA. 26:3)
7621. MIND (TO SET THE) \* ON THE FLESH IS DEATH, BUT TO SET THE MIND ON THE SPIRIT IS LIFE & PEACE. (ROM. 8:6)
7622. MIND (TRANQUIL) A \* GIVES LIFE TO THE BODY, BUT JEALOUSY ROTS THE BONES. (PROV. 14:30)
7623. MINISTERS \* ARE NOT KINGS, BUT SERVANTS. THEY DIE OR MOVE ON & THEY ARE REPLACED BY SOMEONE CALLED TO CARRY THE BATON. IT'S ABOUT MINISTRY, NOT THE MINISTER. IT IS CHRIST'S CHURCH, NOT OURS. PASTORS & OURSELVES ARE TO BE CHRIST'S AMBASSADORS.
7624. MINISTRY \* I BELIEVE THE LORD GIVES EACH OF US A PERSONAL MINISTRY.
7625. MINNEAPOLIS \* HAS A DEMOCRAT POLICE CHIEF, A DEMOCRAT MAYOR & A DEMOCRAT GOVERNOR, YET THE REPUBLICANS & TRUMP ARE AT FAULT FOR ALL THE PROBLEMS.
7626. MINOTAUR \* THE OFFSPRING OF HRIST. A BULL & QUEEN PASIPHAE OF CRETE WAS A PERVERSE UNION. IT WAS THE WELL-KNOWN HALF-MAN, HALF-BULL MONSTER IDENTIFIED IN GREEK MYTHOLOGY. BECAUSE THIS BEAST WAS NEITHER HUMAN, NOR WHOLLY ANIMAL, HE COULD NOT BE FED IN PREDICTABLE WAYS & EVENTUALLY BECAME THE DEVOURER OF HUMANKIND. THIS BEAST WOULD EAT 7 BOYS & 7 YOUNG GIRLS EVERY 9 YRS. (THIS ARRANGEMENT WENT ON FOR MANY YRS, EXPLAINING WHY THE MINOTAUR, KING MINOS & AEGEUS ARE ALL ASSOCIATED WITH CHILD SACRIFICE IN GREEK MYTHOLOGY) THIS IS A TRAIN WRECK & IS OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH LADYRINTHS WHICH COMES FROM CRETE, EGYPT, ITALY & MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD ARE DRENCHED IN GNOSTICISM, MYSTICISM, GODLESS WORSHIP, ESOTERICISM, SPIRIT GUIDES, NEW AGEISM, & A NUMBER OF OTHER PAGAN IDEAS WHICH ARE OFFENSIVE TO GOD AS THE MINOTAUR EPIC.  
SEE; LADYRINTH & NEW AGE.
7627. MINSKY (HYMAN) \* OBSERVED THAT AS CAPITAL MARKETS MATURED, THEY CHANGED; &, AS THEY CHANGED, THEY BECAME INCREASINGLY UNSTABLE; THAT SPECULATIVE BUBBLES & STEEP DECLINES WOULD INCREASE IN SIZE & INTENSITY & RISKIER INVESTMENTS WOULD INEVITABLY REPLACE THOSE WHICH HAD BEEN SAFE. INDEED, THAT DOES APPEAR TO BE THE CASE, AS WE LURCH FROM BUBBLE TO BUBBLE IN THE DESPERATE HOPE THAT THE NEXT BUBBLE WILL BAIL US OUT OF THE LAST – BUT IF THIS BUBBLE IS INDEED THE LAST, WE ARE NOT GOING TO BE BAILED OUT AGAIN. OUR ENTIRE SYSTEM IS BUILT NOT ON SAVINGS, BUT ON DEBT. AS THE SUPPLY OF MONEY GROWS SO DOES THE AMOUNT OF DEBT. DEBT IS CONSTANTLY

- NEEDED TO SERVICE OLD DEBT. CONSTANT & INCREASING FLOW OF DEBT LEADS TO A CONSTANT INCREASE IN THE RATE OF INFLATION.
7628. MINUTE (a) HOW LONG A MINUTE IS, DEPENDS ON WHAT SIDE OF THE BATHROOM DOOR YOU'RE ON. (b) TAKE CARE OF THE MINUTES & THE HOURS WILL TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES. (ANONYMOUS)
7629. MIRACLES (a) AN EVENT THAT APPEARS INEXPLICABLE BY THE LAWS OF NATURE & SO IS HELD TO BE SUPERNATURAL IN ORIGIN OR AN ACT OF GOD. (AMERICAN HERITAGE DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. AHD) (b) MANY LOGICLY RATIONALIZE MIRACLES OUT OF EXISTENCE. (c) NEVER GIVE UP ON ANYBODY. MIRACLES HAPPEN EVERY DAY. (d) EVERY DAY HOLDS THE POSSIBILITY OF A NEW MIRACLE. (LIS DAVID) (e) BELIEVE IN MIRCLES. (f) A MIRACLE A DAY KEEPS DOUBT AWAY. (g) THE TRUTH IS THAT EVERYTHING IS A MIRACLE & A WONDER. (h) MIRACLES THAT ALMOST MATCH THE MAGNITUDE OF THE EMPTY TOMB HAPPEN ALL AROUND US; WE ONLY HAVE TO PAY ATTENTION LIKE THE SHAFTS OF SUNLIGHT BRIGHENING THE SNOW ON A CRISP WINTER DAWN.
7630. MIRACLES ABOUND \* THE GOSPELS WERE FILLED WITH MIRACLES BY JESUS. THEY WERE SIMPLY AN EXTENTION OF WHO JESUS WAS. BUT THERE STILL ARE MIRACLES TODAY. IT'S A MIRACLE THAT HE FORGIVES OUR SINS EVEN THOUGH HE KNOWS WE WILL SIN AGAIN. PART OF JESUS' INVITATION IS TO BRING THE MIRACLE OF HIS LOVE TO OTHERS. WHEN YOU GO TO ANY SOCIAL EVENT, LOOK FOR THE PERSON WHO IS HURTING & SUFFERING THE MOST. YOU CAN OFTEN SEE IT IN THEIR FACE. IT SEEMS JESUS LOOKED AROUND THE ROOM & SOUGHT OUT THE PERSON MOST IN PAIN OR MOST IN NEED. THE GOSPEL INVITES US TO DO THE SAME WITH GREAT LOVE. ORDINARY PEOPLE LIKE YOU & ME CAN ANSWER MOST PRAYERS IF WE WOULD JUST LEARN TO RECOGINIZE PEOPLE'S NEEDS & PAIN. THERE ARE SO MANY PRAYERS THAT GOD WANTS TO USE US TO ANSWER. TOO MANY GO UNANSWERED BECAUSE ORDINARY PEOPLE LIKE YOU & ME DON'T ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO GUIDE US. JESUS, TEACH ME TO RECOGNIZE THE OPPORTUNITY FOR EVERYDAY MIRACLES.
7631. MIRACLES (IF YOU WANT TO SEE) \* MAKE YOURSELF AVAILABLE TO GOD. AMAZING THINGS CAN HAPPEN! THROUGHOUT HISTORY GOD HAS COLLABORATED WITH THE MOST UNLIKELY PEOPLE TO MAKE AMAZING THINGS HAPPEN. GOD CHOOSES PEOPLE NOBODY WOULD EXPECT. HE CHOOSES THOSE WHO MAKE THEMSELVES AVAILABLE TO HIM. HE DOESN'T SEE YOUR PAST AS AN IMPEDIMENT TO YOUR FUTURE. REST OF YOUR LIFE BEGINS THE MOMENT YOU MAKE YOURSELF AVAILABLE TO GOD. (MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)
7632. MIRROR (DIVINE) \* WE MUST HONESTLY EXAMINE OUR LIVES IN THE LIGHT OF GOD'S WORD. JAMES COMPARES THE BIBLE TO A MIRROW. (JAMES 1:22) AS WE STUDY THE WORD WE ARE LOOKING INTO THE DIVINE MIRROW & SEEING OURSELVES AS WE REALLY ARE.
7633. MIRROR-MIRROR \* ON THE WALL, I AM MY MOTHER AFTER-ALL.

7634. MIRRORS \* WE ALL KNOW MIRRORS DON'T LIE, I'M JUST GRATEFUL THAT THEY DON'T LAUGH.
7635. MIRTH (a) A MERRY COMPANION IS MUSIC ON A JOURNEY. (b) A MERRY HOST MAKES MERRY GUEST. (c) BE MERRY & WISE.
7636. MISCALUATION \* IF MORE THAN ONE PERSON IS RESPONSIBLE FOR A MIS-  
CALUATION, NO ONE WILL BE AT FAULT, OTHERS WILL BE BLAMED.
7637. MISCHIEF (a) LURKS IN THE BEST OF GIRLS. (b) THEY THAT DO THE  
MISCHIEF MUST PAY FOR IT. (FOUND IN A FRENCH DICTIONARY)
7638. MISCHIEVOUS \* IT'S IN HIS NATURE TO BE CALM & MISCHIEVOUS.
7639. MISER (a) A PERSON WHO LIVES POOR, SO HE CAN DIE RICH.  
(b) MISERS AREN'T FUN TO LIVE WITH, BUT THEY MAKE  
WONDERFUL ANCESTORS. (DAVID BRENNER)  
(c) IT IS BETTER TO LIVE RICH THAN TO DIE RICH. (S. JOHNSON)  
(d) THE MISER & THE PIG ARE OF NO USE TILL DEAD.
7640. MISERABLE (a) MOST MEN MAKE USE OF THE FIRST PART OF THEIR LIFE TO  
RENDER THE LAST PART MISERABLE. MANY DON'T PLAN FOR THEIR  
RETIREMENT HERE OR FOR THE HEREAFTER. (NORM)  
(b) MAN IS ONLY MISERABLE SO FAR AS HE THINKS HIMSELF SO.
7641. MISER \* HAVE YOU NOTICE THAT THE WORD MISER IS JUST ONE LETTER  
SHORT OF THE WORD MISERY?
7642. MISERY (a) MISERY LOVES COMPANY, BUT COMPANY DOES NOT  
RECIPROCATATE. (b) MISERY NO LONGER LOVES COMPANY.  
NOWADAYS IT INSISTS ON IT. (RUSSEL BAKER) (c) PAIN &  
SUFFERING ARE INEVITABLE BUT MISERY IS OPTIONAL. (d) MISERY  
ACQUAINTS A MAN WITH STRANGE BEDFELLOWS. (SHAKESPEARE)
7643. MISERIES \* TAKE AWAY THE MISERIES & YOU TAKE AWAY SOME FOLK'S  
REASON FOR LIVING. (TONI CODE BAMBARA)
7644. MISES (LUDWIG VON) \* "THE FLOWERING OF HUMAN SOCIETY DEPENDS ON TWO  
FACTORS; THE INTELLECTUAL POWER OF OUTSTANDING MEN TO  
CONCEIVE SOUND, SOCIAL & ECONOMIC THEORIES & THE ABILITY OF  
THESE OR OTHER MEN TO MAKE THESE IDEOLOGIES PALATABLE TO  
THE MAJORITY."
7645. MISFORTUNES (a) TRUE CHARACTER IS UNVEILED IN MISFORTUNES.  
(b) DON'T LET MISTAKES & M. DITATE YOUR FUTURE. PRESS ON.  
(c) WHEN M. HAPPEN; TELL YOURSELF: THIS ISN'T THE END OF THE  
WORLD. THIS IS AN INCONVENIENCE, NOT A CATASTROPHE.  
(d) NEVER DELIGHT IN ANOTHER'S M. (e) IN THE MIDST OF M., IT IS  
WELL TO REMEMBER THAT EVERY MOUNTAIN MUST HAVE ITS  
VALLEY, EVERY OASIS ITS DESERT, EVERY RAINBOW ITS STORM &  
EVERY DAY ITS NIGHT. (f) THOSE THAT HAVE NO M. ARE VERY FOR-  
TUNATE. JUST HANG-ON; SOONER OR LATER; THEY COME. (NORM)  
(g) M. CANNOT ALWAYS BE AVOIDED. BUT, THEY CAN BE MADE  
EASIER – JUST BY KNOWING THAT THEY WILL BE OVERCOME.
7646. MISLEAD \* THE HIGHLY INTELLIGENT OFTEN MISLEAD OTHERS AS WELL AS  
THEMSELVES. (DARRYL SCHOON)

7647. MISSIONARY (a) YOU DON'T BECOME A MISSIONARY BY CROSSING THE SEA, BUT BY SEEING THE CROSS. (JIM ELLIOT) (b) EVERY CHRISTIAN IS A MISSIONARY, EVERY SINNER A MISSION FIELD.  
 (c) YOU'RE EITHER A MISSIONARY OR YOU ARE A MISSION PROJECT.  
 (d) THE PRIMARY QUALIFICATION FOR A MISSIONARY ISN'T LOVE FOR SOULS, BUT LOVE FOR CHRIST. (VANCE HAVNER)  
 (e) ONLY 2% OF THE PROTESTANT MISSIONARY FORCE IS REACHING OUT TO THE MUSLIMS OF THE WORLD WHO MAKE UP HALF OF THE NON-CHRISTIAN WORLD POPULATION.
7648. MISSILES (CRUISE) \* U.S. SEC. OF DEFENSE, DONALD RUMSFELD WARNED OF THE EXISTENCE OF APPROX. 70,000 CRUISE MISSILES IN THE MILITARY STORES OF 80 NATIONS & MANY ARE NOT RELIABLE ALLIES.
7649. MISSION (a) THAT YOUR WAY MAY BE KNOWN ON EARTH, YOUR SALVATION AMONG ALL NATIONS. (PS. 67:2) (b) WE CAN NEVER EXPECT THE WORLD TO COME TO US; WE MUST GO TO IT. (ROY J. FISH)
7650. MISSIONARY (a) PEOPLE USUALLY THINK OF A MISSIONARY AS A PERSON WHO TRAVELS TO A FAR-OFF LAND TO TALK TO PEOPLE ABOUT J.C. WHO HAS NEVER HEARD OF HIM. ALTHOUGH THAT'S TRUE, THE TERM MISSIONARY REFERS MORE GENERALLY TO ANY CHRISTIAN, NO MATTER WHERE HE OR SHE LIVES, WHO SIMPLY SHARES THE GOSPEL WITH OTHERS & HELPS THOSE IN NEED. IN THAT SENSE, ALL CHRISTIANS ARE CALLED TO BE MISSIONARIES.  
 (b) EVERY CHRISTIAN IS EITHER A MISSIONARY OR AN IMPOSTOR. (CHARLES H. SPURGEON)
7651. MISSIONARIES (WE ARE) (a) ONCE BORN AGAIN, WE BECOME MISSIONARIES. THE WORLD IS NO LONGER OUR NATIVE LAND, BUT OUR MISSION FIELD. WE WERE FROM THIS WORLD, BUT NOW WE ARE BORN FROM ABOVE & MUST SEE THE WORLD IN A NEW WAY - NOT AS OUR HOME, BUT A PLACE OF MISSION. SO BRING GOD'S WORD, THE TRUTH & THE LOVE OF GOD TO THE NATIVES OF THIS PLANET - THE MISSION WORLD.  
 (b) EVERYONE OF US AS A CHRISTIAN – WHETHER AS A MISSIONARY ABROAD OR HERE IN AMERICA – SHOULD BE A BEACON OF LIGHT. JESUS SAID; HE WAS THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD & THAT WE ALSO ARE LIGHTS IN A DARK WORLD. WE CAN REFLECT HIS GLORY TO OTHERS.
7652. MISSION FIELD (THE) (a) DON'T BE OVERWHELMED BY THE WORLD, BUT BE BURDENED FOR YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD. IT'S FULL OF DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH – PEOPLE WHO NEED TO BE DISCOVERED & LOVED. THEY ARE IN YOUR OWN BACKYARD.  
 (b) THE MISSION FIELD IS CLOSER TO HOME THAN YOU MAY THINK.
7653. MISSIONS (FOREIGN) \* IS ANYWHERE YOU DON'T LIVE.
7654. MISSIONS (MODERN) MOVEMENT \* THE AVERAGE HUMAN LIFESPAN IN a.d. 33 WAS 28 YRS, WHEREAS IN 2010, IT IS OVER 70 YRS.. WHILE MOST OF THAT DIFFERENCE COME FROM ADVANCES IN MEDICINE, MUCH ALSO COMES FROM THE WIDESPREAD BOOST TO HEALTH BY MEDICAL MISSIONARIES SPANNING THE GLOBE IN THE LAST CENTURY OR TWO. CHRISTIANS HAVE BUILT 10's OF 1,000's OF HOSPITALS ALL OVER THE

WORLD, EVEN IN THE JUNGLES OF AFRICA & PARTS OF ASIA. MEDICINE WAS INTRODUCED TO THE DEVELOPING NATIONS FOR THE MOST PART BY CHRISTIAN MISSIONARIES. THIS HAS BEEN WITHOUT A DOUBT THE GREATEST HUMANITARIAN EFFORT THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN. AS LATE AS 1935, HALF OF THE HOSPITALS IN CHINA WERE RUN BY CHRISTIAN MISSIONARIES. FUTHERMORE, NOBODY CAN TELL HOW MANY PEOPLE IN THE U.S. HAVE GONE INTO THE FIELD OF MEDICINE, MOTIVATED BY THE CHRISTIAN DESIRE TO HELP PEOPLE IN NEED. CHRIST HAS INDEED INSPIRED THE GREATEST HUMANITARIAN IMPULSES. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

7655. MISSION/TEST \* HERE IS A TEST TO FIND WHETHER YOUR MISSION ON EARTH IS FINISHED: IF YOU'RE ALIVE, IT ISN'T. MAKE YOUR LIFE A MISSION – NOT AN INTERMISSION. (RICHARD BACH)
7656. MISSION THAT MATTERS (KEYS FOR ESTABLISHING A) 1. BE AWARE THAT THE WORLD EMPHASIZES STYLE, BUT SUBSTANCE IS WHAT REALLY MATTERS. 2. MAKE A CONSCIOUS DECISION TO DETERMINE YOUR PRIORITIES. BE PREPARED TO START MAKING YOUR ACTIONS COMPLEMENT YOUR LIST OF PRIORTIES. 3. NEVER CONFUSE WHAT YOU DO WITH WHO YOU ARE. 4. FOLLOW YOUR DREAMS. DON'T TAME THEM TO YOUR GRAVE. 5. LEARN TO DISCIPLINE YOURSELF SO THAT YOU CAN BEGIN TO ENJOY MORE OF LIFE THE WAY YOU WANT TO ENJOY IT. (TONY DUNGY)
7657. MIS-STATEMENTS (I STAND BY ALL THE) \* THAT I'VE MADE. (DAN QUAYLE)
7658. MISS YOU \* HOW CAN I MISS YOU, IF YOU DON'T GO AWAY?
7659. MISTAKES (a) LEARN FROM OTHER'S MISTAKES, RATHER THAN MAKING THEM YOURSELF. (b) MISTAKES ARE OPPORTUNITIES TO LEARN. (c) EXPERIENCE IS SIMPLY THE NAME WE GIVE OUR MISTAKES. (d) PEOPLE LIKE TO BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY, YET THEY WANT THEIR MISTAKES & FAILURES TO BE TAKEN LIGHTLY. (e) IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE NOT TO MAKE THE SAME MISTAKE TWICE. (RON MOLLETT, MY FIRST BOSS, 58 YEARS AGO) (f) A MAN WHO HAS MADE A MISTAKE & DOESN'T CORRECT IT IS COMMITTING ANOTHER MISTAKE. (g) LEARN FROM MISTAKES OF OTHERS, YOU CAN'T LIVE LONG ENOUGH TO MAKE THEM ALL YOURSELF. (h) WISE PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THAT THEY WILL MAKE MISTAKES AT TIMES. (NORM) (i) MISTAKES ARE EITHER CHEAP OR COSTLY, BUT, THERE IS ALWAYS A PRICE TO PAY. (NORM) (j) ADMIT YOUR MISTAKES. (k) MORE PEOPLE WOULD LEARN FROM THEIR MISTAKES IF THEY WEREN'T SO BUSY DENYING THEY MADE THEM. (l) THE PENCIL ALWAYS LAST LONGER THAN THE ERASER. (m) BUSY PEOPLE MAKE MISTAKES, BUT, THEY NEVER MAKE THE BIG MISTAKE OF DOING NOTHING. (THE UP SIDE; **GUIDEPOST MAG.**) (n) IN SCHOOL WE ARE PUNISHED FOR MAKING MISTAKES, IN REAL LIFE WE LEARN BY MAKING MISTAKES. (o) IF MANKIND PROFITED FROM ITS M, IT WOULD HAVE ONE GLORIOUS FUTURE AHEAD.

- (p) IT IS A CAPITAL MISTAKE TO THEORIZE BEFORE ONE HAS DATA.  
 (q) WHEN I ADMIT THAT I'VE MADE MISTAKES. I AM BETTER QUALIFIED TO EXPLAIN JUST HOW BAD THE CONSEQUENCES CAN BE. YOU ARE NOT DISQUALIFIED BECAUSE OF YOUR MISTAKES – NONE OF US IS PERFECT. (TONY DUNGY)
7660. MISTAKES (ACCEPTING) \* IS A BEGINNING; CORRECTING IT IS A STEP FORWARD; FOLLOWING THROUGH IS SUCCESS.
7661. MISTAKES & DISAPPOINTMENTS (DON'T LET YOUR) \* OF THE PAST DIRECT & CONTROL YOUR FUTURE.
7662. MISTAKES (IF YOU DON'T MAKE) \* YOU DON'T MAKE ANYTHING.
7663. MISTAKES (OTHER PEOPLE) \* PEOPLE LEARN FROM THEIR OWN MISTAKES, BUT SMARTER PEOPLE LEARN FROM OTHER PEOPLE'S MISTAKES.
7664. MISTAKES (REPEATING) (a) THE ONE GOOD THING ABOUT REPEATING YOUR MISTAKES IS THAT YOU KNOW WHEN TO CRINGE.  
 (b) SOME MISTAKES ARE TOO MUCH FUN TO MAKE ONLY ONCE.
7665. MISTAKE (THE BIGGEST) \* YOU COULD EVER MAKE IS BEING AFRAID TO MAKE ONE.
7666. MISTAKE (WHEN YOU REALIZE YOU'VE MADE A) (a) TAKE IMMEDIATE STEPS TO CORRECT IT. (b) THERE IS NO SHAME IN MAKING MISTAKES; THE PROBLEM OCCURS IF WE DON'T LEARN FROM THEM.  
 (c) "THOUGH HE MAY STUMBLE, HE WILL NOT FALL, FOR THE LORD UPHOLDS HIM WITH HIS HAND" (PS. 37:24) (d) THE ANSWER TO MISTAKES IS SIMPLE; TAKE A STEP BACK, APOLOGIZE, MAKE AMENDS, LEARN SOMETHING NEW & MOVE ON. (e) IT'S GOOD TO REMEMBER YOUR MISTAKES ENOUGH TO LET THEM HUMBLE YOU SUFFICIENTLY. BUT DO NOT ALLOW THEM TO SHAME YOU OR MAKE YOU THINK YOU ARE ALONE OR THAT YOU MAY NEVER GET BETTER. LOVE IS STRONGER THAN ANYTHING YOU HAVE DONE. (f) BE LIKE AN ERASER – RECOGNIZE YOUR MISTAKES, LEARN FROM THEM & THEN ERASE THEM FROM YOUR MEMORY. (g) SEE; ADDICTIONS.
7667. MISUNDERSTOOD (a) A FARMER WAS QUOTED IN THE TOWN GAZETTE AS HAVING "2008 PIGS." HE SHOWED UP THE NEXT MORNING TO DECLARE TO THE EDITOR, "THAT'S A MISTAKE! I TOLD YOUR REPORTER THAT I HAVE 2 SOWS & 8 PIGS." (b) GREAT MINDS ARE ALWAYS MISUNDERSTOOD.
7668. MITE \* THE LEAST VALUABLE JEWISH COIN WORTH APPROXIMATELY 1/6 OF A CENT. (MARK 12:42, & LUKE 21:2)
7669. MOABITE STONE \* MESHA, KING OF MOAB, IN THE TIME OF AHAB, (900 B.C.) IN HONOR OF HIS SUCCESSES OVER ISRAEL, SET UP A MEMORIAL PILLAR IN HIS NATIVE CITY OF DIBON. AFTER BEING FOUND, GOOD IMPRESSIONS WERE OBTAINED IN 1870. THIS IS THE OLDEST CONNECTED SPECIMEN OF ALPHABETIC WRITING KNOWN TO SCHOLARS.  
 IT CONTAINS EVERY LETTER OF THE ANCIENT ALPHABET, BUT ONE.
7670. MOCKERS & SCOFFERS \* WIDESPREAD DOUBT HAS BEEN SOWN THROUGHOUT THE GENERAL CULTURE AS TO THE VERACITY OF SCRIPTURE & THE VALIDITY OF THE CHURCH. THE AVERAGE PERSON NO LONGER FEELS IT NECESSARY TO ANSWER FOR HIS PERSONAL CONDUCT OR MORAL VALUES. IT'S THE CHURCH THAT'S NOW ON THE DEFENSIVE. SOME

CHURCHES ARE ALREADY ADJUSTING ITS THEOLOGY TO ACCOMMODATE THIS REALITY. THIS IS ALREADY HAPPENING WITH THE POSTMODERN EMERGENT CHURCH MOVEMENT. (BRAD O'LEARY)

7671. MODEL (a) CHILDREN HAVE MORE NEED OF MODELS THAN CRITICS.  
(b) EACH SHOULD LIVE HIS LIFE AS A MODEL FOR OTHERS.
7672. MODEL HOMES (TODAY, THERE ARE MORE) \* THAN MODEL FAMILIES.
7673. MODELING JESUS \* GIVES US A SOLID PLACE TO BEGIN!
7674. MODELS (ROTTEN ROLE) \* SO MANY MOVIE STARS, ATHLETES, MUSICIANS & OTHER ENTERTAINERS HAVE HUGE INFLUENCE ON YOUNG PEOPLE. UNFORTUNATELY IT IS ALMOST UNIVERSALLY BAD. KIDS ARE BOMBARDED WITH SONG LYRICS & COMMENTARIES PUSHING THE LEFTEST WORLD-VIEW OF INEXCUSABLE BEHAVIOR. WHAT DOES THIS TELL 9, 10, 11 YR-OLDS BOYS WHO IDOLIZE THESE PEOPLE WHEN THEY EXHIBIT NO HUMILITY IN VICTORY OR GRACE IN DEFEAT. YOUNG GIRLS HAVE SIMILARLY POOR ROLE MODELS. IF THEY LEARN ANYTHING FROM POP MUSIC STARS, IT'S THAT DRESSING & DANCING LIKE A STRIPPER IS "EMPOWERING". TODAY'S MUSIC VIDEOS ARE VIRTUAL PORNOGRAPHY & MOST PARENTS SEEM UNCONCERNED. IT IS A DEPRAVED CULTURE THAT BOMBARDS KIDS WITH SEXUAL IMAGES & REFERENCES IN ALL THE MEDIA. OUR JUDEO-CHRISTIAN HERITAGE, CAPITALISM, INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY, PATRIOTISM, NATIONALISM ARE ALL UNDER ATTACK. (MICHAEL SAVAGE)
7675. MODERATION (a) OBSERVE PROPORTION & MODERATION.  
(b) HE WILL ALWAYS BE A SLAVE WHO DOES NOT KNOW HOW TO LIVE UPON A LITTLE. MODERATION IS THE KEY TO LIFE.  
(c) NEVER PRAY FOR MORE THAN YOU'RE WILLING TO WORK FOR.  
(d) EVEN M. SHOULD NOT BE PRACTICED TO EXCESS.
7676. MODERN BANKING (a) CAPITALISM, FIRST EMERGED IN ENGLAND IN THE 18<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, LATER JOINED BY THE U.S. & OTHER COUNTRIES WHOSE LEADERS QUICKLY RECONIZED THAT TODAYS AMBITIONS COULD BE FUNDED BY TOMORROW'S DEBT, LEAVING FUTURE TAXPAYERS BURDENED WITH TODAY'S EXPENES PLUS TOMORROW'S COMPOUNDING INTEREST. (b) IN A DEBT-BASED ECONOMIES, DEBT MONEY IS CONTINUALLY CREATED; DILUTING & DEBASING THE VALUE OF MONEY HELD BY PRODUCERS & SAVERS & BENIFITING THOSE CLOSEST TO THE SPIGOT OF CREDIT. (THIS IS SO TRUE)
7677. MODESTY \* THERE'S A LOT TO BE SAID FOR THE FELLOW WHO DOESN'T SAY IT HIMSELF. (MAURICE SWITZER)
7678. MOGULS \* MOGULS = BUMPY SKIING.
7679. MOHAWK HAIR-CUT \* UPON SEEING IT ON ONE OF HIS GUEST'S LITTLE BOY, DR PHIL SAID "I LIKE M. HAIR-CUTS, I HAVE A REVERSE MOHAWK."
7680. MOLD \* DON'T LET THE WORLD AROUND YOU SQUEEZE YOU INTO IT OWN MOLD, BUT LET GOD REMOLD YOUR MIND FROM WITHIN. LIVING DIFFERENTLY BEGINS WITH THINKING DIFFERENTLY.
7681. MOLDED \* YOU MUST BE MELTED BEFORE YOU CAN BE MOLDED.

7682. MOLEHILL \* IT ISN'T HARD TO MAKE A MOUNTAIN OUT OF A MOLEHILL. JUST ADD A LITTLE DIRT.
7683. MOMENT (A HOLY) \* IS A SINGLE MOMENT IN WHICH YOU OPEN YOURSELF TO GOD. YOU MAKE YOURSELF AVAILABLE TO HIM. YOU SET ASIDE PERSONAL PREFERENCE & SELF-INTEREST & FOR ONE MOMENT YOU DO WHAT YOU PRAYERFULLY BELIEVE GOD IS CALLING YOU TO DO.
7684. MOMENT OF DECISION \* WE ALL MAKE CHOICES. THAT'S THE EASY PART. THE HARD THING ABOUT CHOICES IS LIVING WITH THEM. WE ALL HAVE REGRETS. WE HAVE ALL SAID & DONE THINGS THAT WE WOULD DO DIFFERENTLY IF WE COULD GO BACK IN TIME. SO, MAKE CHOICES THAT ARE EASY TO LIVE WITH. MAKE CHOICES YOU CAN LOOK BACK ON LONGINGLY, LIKE YOU DO UPON THE BEST OF TIMES WITH THE BEST OF FRIENDS. LIFE IS CHOICES. WE ARE CONSTANTLY MAKING THEM, BUT ARE WE CHOOSING WISELY? WHEN YOU HAVE A DECISION TO MAKE, CONSULT YOUR FUTURE SELF. IMAGINE YOURSELF 10-20 YRS FROM NOW, LOOKING BACK ON THIS MOMENT & HONOR WHAT YOUR FUTURE SELF ADVISES YOU TO DO. REMEMBER, MEMORIES FADE & ALL WE ARE LEFT WITH ARE THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE CHOICES WE HAVE MADE. REGRETS TEACH US THAT CHOICES HAVE CONSEQUENCES.
7685. MOMENTS (a) MOMENTS SPENT WITH GOD REAPS BENEFITS THAT LAST A LIFETIME. (b) AS IT TURNS OUT, NOW IS THE MOMENT YOU'VE BEEN WAITING FOR. (LUCINDA WILLIAMS IN **USA TODAY**) (c) LIFE IS NOT MEASURED BY THE NUMBERS OF BREATHS WE TAKE, BUT BY THE MOMENTS THAT TAKE OUR BREATH AWAY. (d) HAPPY MOMENTS, PRAISE GOD.- DIFFICULT MOMENTS, SEEK GOD.- QUIET MOMENTS, WORSHIP GOD.- PAINFUL MOMENTS, TRUST GOD.- EVERY MOMENT, THANK GOD. (e) EVERY MOMENT IS THE RIGHT ONE TO BE KIND.
7686. MOMENT (PRESENT) \* LEARNING TO LIVE IN THE PRESENT MOMENT IS PART OF THE PATH OF JOY. (S. B. BREATHNACH)
7687. MOMENTS (SOME) \* ARE HOLY, SOME MOMENTS ARE UNHOLY, & OUR CHOICES CAN GUIDE A MOMENT IN EITHER DIRECTION. MOST PEOPLE IN THE MODERN SECULAR WORLD CANNOT MAKE SENSE OF LIFE. OUR CULTURE HAS EXILED THEM FROM GOD, RELIGION & SPIRITUALITY. SO EACH DAY IS A FRUSTRATED ATTEMPT TO PUT TOGETHER THE JIGSAW PUZZLE OF LIFE W/O CRUCIAL PIECES. THE MORE DISCONNECTED FROM GOD OUR LIVES BECOME, THE MORE MEANINGLESS LIFE BECOMES. HOLY MOMENTS GIVE MEANING & DIVINE PURPOSE TO OUR LIVES. MEANING IS CRUCIAL TO THE HEALTH & HAPPINESS. WE CANNOT THRIVE AS HUMAN BEINGS W/O IT. WE LIVE MORE VIGOROUSLY & COURAGEOUSLY WHEN WE ARE ABLE TO CONNECT OUR DAILY ACTIVITY WITH THE GREATER MEANING & PURPOSE OF LIFE. THIS ONE IDEA HOLDS THE POWER TO BRING MEANING & PURPOSE TO EVERY MOMENT OF

YOUR LIFE. SEE; VIRTUES ARE BUILDING BLOCKS.  
(MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)

7688. MOMS \* MOMS ARE LIKE BUTTONS; THEY HOLD THINGS TOGETHER.
7689. MONA LISA \* HAS NO EYEBROWS. IN THE RENAISSANCE ERA, IT WAS FASHION TO SHAVE THEM OFF.
7690. MONETARY STORM \* “TO APPRECIATE THE POTENTIAL FORCE OF THE COMING M.S., A BASIC UNDERSTANDING OF GOLD, GOLD BANKING, INFLATION & DEFLATION IS ESSENTIAL.” (REGINALD H. HOWE) **COMMENT**; GOLD IS INSURANCE AGAINST SEVERE \$\$ OR CREDIT DESTRUCTION.
7691. MONETARY SYSTEM (a) “IT IS WELL THAT PEOPLE OF THE NATION DO NOT UNDERSTAND OUR BANKING & M.S., FOR IF THEY DID, I BELIEVE THERE’D BE A REVOLUTION BEFORE TOMORROW MORNING.” (HENRY FORD)  
(b) “NO GOV’T CAN OPERATE WITH A MONETARY SYSTEM CONSISTING ONLY OF FIAT MONEY WITHOUT SUSTAINING GROSS ECONOMIC TURMOIL & EVENTUALLY FACING A TRAGIC DAY OF RECKONING.” (AMERICAN LAWYER, LECTURER; RENE A. WORMSER)
7692. MONETARY SYSTEM (CONTROL) \* EVERYONE WHO WANTS TO CONTROL THE WORLD MUST HAVE CONTROL OF THE M.S.... IT’S BEEN THAT WAY THROUGHOUT HISTORY. THEY BELIEVE THAT THE STRONG & THE WISE HAVE AN OBLIGATION TO SUBJECT THE WEAK & IGNORANT TO WHIMS OF GOV’T CONTROL. AS THEY GAIN MORE INFLUENCE & POWER, THEY BECOME MORE CONVINCED THAT THEY ARE SAVIORS OF MANKIND. PURPOSE OF FREEDOM VANISHES FROM THEIR MINDS.
7693. MONETARY SYSTEM (GLOBAL) \* THE PATH FORWARD FOR GOLD IS TOWARDS AN ACTIVE ROLE IN THE G.M.S., BECAUSE THE POWERS THAT BE HAVE CONSIDERABLY MORE TRUST FOR GOLD THAN EACH OTHER.
7694. MONETARY (U.S.) \* EVERYONE WHO STUDIES THE U.S. MONETARY & BANKING SYSTEM QUICKLY SEES ITS CRUCIAL WEAKNESSES. THE DOLLAR IS A CONFIDENCE GAME, THE BANKS ARE BANKRUPT (WITH LESS THAN 1% RESERVE AGAINST DEPOSITS), & THE ECONOMY IS ADDICTED TO DEBT. IF INFLATION EVER STOPS, EVERYBODY GOES BANKRUPT BECAUSE THEY CAN’T PAY THE INTEREST ON THE DEBT. ALL MONEY IS BORROWED INTO EXISTENCE. THE PRESENT SYSTEM CANNOT BE REFORMED, EVENTUALLY, IT WILL SELF-DESTRUCT.
7695. MONEY
1. MANY HAVE TOO MUCH MONTH AT THE END OF THEIR MONEY.
  2. A FEW ARE GETTING ALL THEY CAN & THEN THEY ARE CANNING ALL THEY GET. (THEY JUST BECOME MISERS)
  3. MONEY WILL BUY A BED BUT IT WILL NOT BUY SLEEP, BUY FOOD BUT NOT AN APPETITE, BUY MEDICINE BUT NOT HEALTH, BUY A HOUSE BUT NOT A HOME, BUY A DIAMOND BUT NOT LOVE, IT WILL ALSO BUY YOU A CHURCH PEW, BUT IT WILL NOT BUY YOU SALVATION.
  4. PUT NOT YOUR TRUST IN MONEY, BUT PUT YOUR MONEY IN TRUST.
  5. GOD IS NOT OPPOSED TO YOU HAVING MONEY & THINGS, GOD IS OPPOSED TO MONEY & THINGS HAVING YOU.
  6. MONEY IS A GOOD SERVANT, BUT A VERY POOR MASTER.
  7. MANY HAVE TO SAY “JUST SEND MY PAYCHECK TO VISA.”

8. HE DOES NOT OWN MONEY, WHOSE MONEY OWNS HIM.
  9. EVERY DAY MORE MONEY IS PRINTED BY THE U.S. TREASURY THAN FOR THE BOARD GAME MONOPOLY.
  10. BE CAREFUL ABOUT MONEY. WHEN YOU HAVE \$5.000 YOU'LL WANT \$10.000 THEN YOU WANT \$20.000. NO MATTER WHAT YOU HAVE, IT'S NEVER ENOUGH.
  11. THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL. (I TIM. 6:10)
  12. LACK OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL (GEORGE SHAW)
  13. MONEY CAN'T BUY HEALTH, HAPPINESS OR WHAT IT BOUGHT LAST YEAR.
  14. MONEY IS NOT MEANT TO BE SERVED.
  15. BE CAUTIOUS ABOUT LENDING MONEY TO FRIENDS. YOU MAY LOSE BOTH.
  16. MONEY OFTEN COSTS TOO MUCH.
  17. THE POOREST MAN IS HE WHO'S ONLY WEALTH IS MONEY. (GREED IS THE WORST OF THE SEVEN DEADLY SINS)
  18. MONEY MAY NOT BE EVERYTHING, BUT IT DOES KEEP YOU IN TOUCH WITH YOUR CHILDREN.
  19. IT'S BETTER TO HAVE MONEY & NOT NEED IT, THAN TO NEED IT & NOT HAVE IT.
  20. HAVING MONEY DOES NOT GUARANTEE A HAPPY LIFE.
  21. TEACH YOUR CHILDREN THAT THERE ARE A LOT OF THINGS MORE VALUABLE THAN MONEY. GOOD HEALTH, LONGEVITY, HAPPINESS, A LOVING FAMILY, SELF-RELIANCE, FINE FRIENDS, REPUTATION, RESPECT, INTEGRITY, HONESTY & A HISTORY OF ACHIEVEMENTS! MONEY IS JUST ICING ON THE CAKE OF LIFE.
  22. THE USE OF MONEY IS ALL THE ADVANTAGE THERE IS IN HAVING IT. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)
  23. IN GOD WE TRUST IS RIGHT ON THE MONEY.
  24. MONEY IS FIRST & FOREMOST A MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE.
  25. NO ONE INVENTED MONEY; IT SIMPLY DEVELOPED.
  26. MONEY IS BOTH A SOCIAL & AN ECOCOMIC CONVENIENCE.
  27. MONEY HAS THE POTENTIAL OF BECOMING A GOD THAT COMPETES FOR OUR DEVOTION & COMMITMENT.
  28. PAPER MONEY EVENTUALLY RETURNS TO ITS INTRINSIC VALUE OF ZERO. (VOLTAIRE 1778) (NOW HAPPENING TO THE U.S. DOLLAR.)
  29. IN GOD WE TRUST – ALL OTHERS PAY CASH.
  30. "IF YOU CAN ACTUALLY COUNT YOUR MONEY, YOU ARE NOT REALLY A RICH MAN." (JOHN PAUL GETTY- A MULTI MILLIONAIRE)
  31. YOU CANNOT SERVE GOD & MONEY. (MATT. 6:24)
  32. ONE REASON THAT I WROTE A LOT ABOUT MONEY IN THIS BOOK IS BECAUSE JESUS SPOKE A LOT ABOUT MONEY IN THE BIBLE.
  33. REMEMBER THAT ULTIMATELY, YOU WILL MASTER YOUR MONEY, OR YOUR MONEY WILL MASTER YOU.
  34. MOST DON'T REALIZE; THAT PAPER MONEY IS MORE PAPER THAN MONEY.
  35. MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL WEALTH.
  36. SEE; JEFFERSON (THOMAS) & PRIVATIZATION
7696. MONEY (ALWAYS HAVE SOME) (a) WITH 5 FINGERS SPREAD WIDE APART, LUCI SWINDOLL'S DAD (CHUCK) ONCE SAID TO HER. "WITH EVERY DOLLAR YOU MAKE, IF YOU; 1. SAVE SOME, 2. SPEND SOME, 3. TITHE

SOME, 4. INVEST SOME & 5. GIVE SOME AWAY... YOU'LL ALWAYS HAVE MONEY & YOU'LL ALWAYS ENJOY MONEY. IT WON'T OWN YOU; YOU'LL OWN IT."

(b) LEARNING HOW TO SAVE MONEY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE AMOUNT OF YOUR PAYCHECK. IT HAS TO DO WITH THE ABILITY TO LIVE WITHIN YOUR MEANS & DELEGATE WHERE IT GOES.

7697. MONEY/BANKING CARTEL IS THE CAUSE OF HUMANITY'S WOES. (a) IN 1949 EUSTACE MULLINS, 25, WAS A RESEARCHER IN D.C. WHEN HE VISITED THE FAMOUS AMERICAN POET EZRA POUND WHO WAS CONFINED AT ST. ELIZABETH MENTAL HOSPITAL AS A "POLITICAL PRISONER." POUND COMMISSIONED MULLINS TO EXAMINE THE POWER OF THE U.S. BANKING EST. MULLENS SPENT EVERY MORNING FOR TWO YRS IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS & MET WITH POUND EVERY AFTER-NOON. THE RESULTING MANUSCRIPT, "THE SECRETS OF THE FED. RES." PROVED TOO HOT FOR ANY AMERICAN PUBLISHER TO HANDLE. 19 REJECTED IT. WHEN IT FINALLY APPEARED IN GERMANY IN 1955, THE U.S MILITARY GOV'T CONFISCATED ALL 10,000 COPIES & BURNED THEM. IT PORTRAYS THE U.S. IN A RADICALLY DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE. "NOT WITHSTANDING THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE, WE REMAINED AN ECONOMIC & FINANCIAL COLONY OF G.B." BETWEEN 1865 & 1913, LONDON-BASED ROTHSCHILD BANKERS USED AGENTS SUCH AS J.P. MORGAN & J.D. ROCKEFELLER TO GAIN CONTROL OF U.S. INDUSTRY & ORGANIZE IT INTO CARTELS. (b) FOR OVER 200 YRS THESE EUROPEAN BANKERS HAD BEEN ABLE TO DRAW ON THE CREDIT OF THEIR HOST COUNTRIES TO PRINT MONEY. THUS THE BANKS OF ENGLAND, FRANCE & THE REICHSBANK CAME INTO BEING, BUT THEY WERE ALL PRIVATE CORPORATIONS. THEY WERE ABLE TO CHARGE INTEREST ON ALL THE MONEY THEY CREATED OUT OF THIN AIR. THEY GOT TO FINANCE ALL THE COSTLY WARS. THIS PIECE OF CHICANERY IS AT THE HEART OF WHAT PLAGUES HUMANITY. THEY ARE BEHIND THE MARXIST, SOCIALIST & LIBERAL MOVEMENTS WHICH CALL FOR BIG GOV'T & SOCIAL SPENDING WARS. (c) MUCH OF THE BOOK IS DEVOTED TO THE U.S. BEING DRAWN INTO THIS LETHAL EMBRACE. IN 1913, THE OWEN-GLASS BILL GAVE FOREIGN CONTROLLED BANKS (POSING AS "THE FED. RES.) THE RIGHT TO CREATE CURRENCY BASED ON THE CREDIT OF THE U.S. GOV'T & CHARGE INTEREST ON IT. TO DO THIS, THE BANKERS HAD TO RIG THE ELECTION OF 1913 IN ORDER TO GET DEM. WOODROW WILSON ELECTED. THEY DEFECTED W.H. TAFT BY GETTING TEDDY ROOSEVELT TO SPLIT THE REP. VOTE. THEN THEIR STOOGES IN CONGRESS PASSED THE NEW BANKING LEGISLATION ON DEC. 22, AFTER THEIR OPPONENTS HAD GONE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS. THIS ACT EST. THE MOST GIGANTIC TRUST ON EARTH. THIS WAS PASSED JUST IN TIME TO FINANCE W.W.I. (HOW CONVENIENT) THE EUROPEAN POWERS NO LONGER COULD AFFORD THE LUXURY OF ANOTHER WAR, BUT THE U.S. WAS RELATIVELY DEBT FREE.

(d) MULLINS SHOWED THAT EVERY U.S. PRES. SINCE T. ROOSEVELT HAS BEEN A SERVANT TO THE BANKERS. IN 2006 THE AMERICAN PEOPLE PAID OVER \$400 BILLION IN INTEREST ON THE NATIONAL DEBT, MOST TO CENTRAL BANKERS.

7698. MONEY/BILLY GRAHAM \* “TELL ME WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT MONEY & I CAN TELL YOU WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT GOD.”
7699. MONEY CAN’T BUY (a) WANT TO FEEL RICH, COUNT ALL THE THINGS THAT MONEY CAN’T BUY. (b) WHEN MONEY IS OUR OBJECTIVE FOR HAPPINESS, WE MUST LIVE IN FEAR OF LOSING IT, IT MAKES US PARANOID & SUSPICIOUS. (c) MONEY CAN’T BUY YOU HAPPINESS...BUT IT SURE MAKES MISERY EASIER TO LIVE WITH. (d) WHAT MONEY CANNOT BUY, GOD OFFERS WITHOUT CHARGE. (e) MAKING DOLLARS & MAKING SENSE ARE SOMETIMES TWO VERY DIFFERENT THINGS. JESUS OFFERED US AN INTERESTING CHALLENGE IN PERSPECTIVE & PRIORITY WHEN HE ASKED, “FOR WHAT WILL IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD & FORFEIT HIS SOUL? (f) MONEY CAN’T BUY; 1. MANNERS. 2. MORALS. 3. RESPECT. 4. TRUST. 5. CHARACTER. 6. COMMON SENSE. 7. PATIENCE. 8. INTEGRITY. 9. LOVE.
7700. MONEY/ CASHLESS SOCIETY \* THE LONG-PREDICTED “CASHLESS SOCIETY” HAS QUIETLY ARRIVED, OR NEARLY SO. ELECTRONIC MONEY IS CHEAPER THAN CASH OR CHECKS... & IT’S MORE CONVENIENT...WE HAVE CROSSED A CULTURAL AS WELL AS AN ECONOMIC THRESHOLD WHEN PLASTIC & MONEY ARE SYNONYMOUS. IN 1996, CHECKS & CASH REPRESENTED ALMOST 80% OF CONSUMER PAYMENT - NOW; THEY’RE LESS THAN 25%. PROPHETIC EVENTS CAST THEIR SHADOWS BEFORE THEM. WE ARE ON THE CUTTING EDGE OF HAVING ALL THE TECHNOLOGY THAT THE ANTI-CHRIST & FALSE PROPHET WOULD NEED TO WIRE THIS WORLD TOGETHER FOR THEIR EVIL PURPOSES. RIGHT NOW, IT IS WELL WITHIN THE RANGE OF POSSIBILITY FOR A CENTRALIZED POWER TO GAIN WORLDWIDE CONTROL OF ALL BANKING & PURCHASING. THE LORD’S RETURN IS NOT FAR AWAY.
7701. MONEY CHANGERS (a) 2,000 YRS AGO THE M.C. WERE CHASED FROM THE TEMPLE. IT NOW APPEARS THEY LATER FOUND REFUGE IN THE U.S. GOV’T & BROUGHT WITH THEM THEIR FIAT MONEY SYSTEM; &, IN RETROSPECT, THEY COULD NOT HAVE FOUND A MORE HOSPITABLE REFUGE IN WHICH TO TAKE SHELTER & PROFITS THAN WASHINGTON, D.C. (b) “HISTORY RECORDS THAT THE M.C. HAVE USED EVERY FORM OF ABUSE, DECEIT & VIOLENT MEANS POSSIBLE TO MAINTAIN THEIR CONTROL OVER GOV’T BY CONTROLLING MONEY & ITS ISSUANCE”. (JAMES MADISON, 4<sup>TH</sup> PRES. OF THE U.S.) (c) “NOW WE SEE THAT THERE WAS A GOOD REASON WHY JESUS CHASED THE MONEY CHANGERS FROM THE TEMPLE!!! (NORM)
7702. MONEY (CHRISTIAN THINKING ON) \* “MY INTERACTIONS WITH PEOPLE AS A PASTOR, TEACHER, CONSELOR & RESEARCHER - AS WELL AS MY OBSERVATION OF MY OWN TENDENCIES HAVE CONVINCED ME THAT IN THE CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY, TODAY, THERE IS MORE BLINDNESS,

RATIONALIZATION & UNCLEAR THINKING ABOUT MONEY THAN ANYTHING ELSE.” (RANDY ALCOM)

7703. MONEY/DANIEL WEBSTER \* “OF ALL THE CONTRIVANCES FOR CHEATING THE LABORING CLASSES OF MANKIND, NONE HAS BEEN MORE EFFECTIVE THAN THAT WHICH DELUDES THEM WITH PAPER MONEY.”
7704. MONEY (DEATH OF) (a) IS DEFLATION OR HYPERINFLATION. (b) THE FATE OF THE NATION & THE FATE OF ITS CURRENCY ARE ONE & THE SAME. (c) INFLATION IS AN INCREASE IN SUPPLY OF MONEY (QUANTITY) OVER & ABOVE THE DEMAND FOR MONEY. A LOSS OF PURCHASING POWER OR VALUE OF MONEY FOLLOWS. (d) DEFLATION IS A DECREASE IN THE QUANTITY OF MONEY (SUPPLY) BELOW THE DEMAND FOR MONEY. (e) EITHER INFLATION OR DEFLATION IS CONSTANTLY OCCURRING AS THE VALUE OF MONEY NEVER REMAINS FIXED. INFLATION DOMINATES IN A WORLD OF FIAT MONEY. THE FED. RES. INFLATION CALCULAR, WHICH SHOWS THE DOLLAR LOSING 97% OF ITS PURCHASING POWER SINCE THE FED WAS CREATED IN 1913. (f) THERE IS NO MEANS OF AVOIDING THE FINAL COLLAPSE OF A BOOM BROUGHT ABOUT BY CREDIT (DEBT) EXPANSION. (g) WELCOME TO THE NEW WORLD ORDER, WHERE DEBT IS MONEY & MONEY IS DEBT. (h) MANY BELIEVE THAT CENTRAL BANKERS HAVE UNLIMITED POWERS, THAT THEY CAN CONJURE UP NOT ONLY THE SUPPLY OF MONEY, BUT THE DEMAND FOR IT AS WELL. THIS IS A GRAVE MISTAKE – AN ILLUSION OF INTENDED CONSEQUENCE.
7705. MONEY (DEBASING OF) \* 1<sup>ST</sup> SEDUCES, INTOXICATES, CONFUSES, SURPRISES & THEN DEVASTATES PEOPLE, NATIONS & CULTURES. (JENS PARSON)
7706. MONEY DEBT MADNESS \* RATHER THAN CURBING THE LENDING MADNESS, OR FINDING WAYS TO RESTRUCTURE THE NOW OVERLY BURDENSOME DEBT, THE FED. SIMPLY WORKS TO KEEP THE BUBBLE GOING. THEIR POLICY IS BASICALLY TO CURE A DEBT ADDICTION WITH MORE & EASY MONEY. HOW INCREDIBLY STUPID IS THAT? HOW COULD THIS EVEN REMOTELY END WELL?
7707. MONEY (DECEPTIVE) (a) EVEN WITH ALL THE KNOWLEDGE IN BOOKS, ON THE INTERNET, ETC, FEW UNDERSTAND SOME OF THE SIMPLIST ECONOMIC TRUTHS REGUARGING MONEY. (b) D.M. IS MEANT TO ENSLAVE THOSE WHO ARE UNDER ITS YOKE THROUGH INFLATION. (ALEX WALLENWEIN) (c) IT’S AS IF WE STILL BELIEVE THAT MONEY CAN BE GROWN ON TREES. (NORM)
7708. MONEY/DEFRAUD \* “WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE PERIOD OF THE GOLD STANDARD, PRACTICALLY ALL GOV’Ts OF HISTORY HAVE USED THEIR EXCLUSIVE POWER TO ISSUE MONEY TO DEFRAUD & PLUNDER THE PEOPLE.” (FREDRICH HAYEK, NOBEL PRIZE WINNER, ECONOMIST)
7709. MONEY DELUSION \* “MONEY HAS OFTEN BEEN A CAUSE OF THE DELUSION OF MULTITUDES... MEN, IT HAS BEEN WELL SAID, THINK IN HERDS; IT WILL BE SEEN THAT THEY GO MAD IN HERDS, WHILE THEY ONLY RECOVER THEIR SENSES SLOWLY, ONE BY ONE.”

(CHARLES MACKAY. **EXTRAORDINARY POPULAR DELUSIONS & THE MADNESS OF CROWDS, 1841**)

7710. MONEY DEPRECIATED \* REMEMBER, THE MORE MONEY WE HAVE IN CIRCULATION, THE GREATER ITS VALUE IS DEPRECIATED.
7711. MONEY (DEVALUED) (a) THE FED. RES. MAKES MONEY OUT OF NOTHING BY THE STROKE OF A PEN OR THE TOUCH OF A KEY PAD.  
 (b) THE MONEY QUICKLY MOVES OUT AGAIN INTO THE ECONOMY WHERE IT MINGLES WITH & DILUTES THE VALUE OF THE MONEY ALREADY THERE. THE RESULT IS THE APPEARABCE OF RISING PRICES BUT WHICH, IN REALITY, IS A LOWERING OF THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR. (c) THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE NO IDEA THEY ARE PAYING THE BILL. THEY KNOW THAT SOMEONE IS STEALING THEIR HUBCAPS, BUT THEY THINK IT IS THE GREEDY BUSINESSMAN WHO RAISES PRICES OR THE SELFISH LABORER WHO DEMANDS HIGHER WAGES OR THE UNWORTHY FARMER WHO DEMANDS TOO MUCH FOR HIS CROP. THEY DO NOT REALIZE THAT THESE GROUPS ALSO ARE VICTIMIZED BY A MONETARY SYSTEM WHICH IS CONSTANTLY BEING ERODED IN VALUE BY & THROUGH THE F.R.S. (d) LET ME ILLUSTRATE THIS POINT BY IMAGINING WE ARE PLAYING MONOPOLY. EACH HAS HIS STARTING SUPPLY OF MONEY. IT DOESN'T TAKE LONG BEFORE WE BEGIN TO FEEL THE SHORTAGE OF CASH. IF WE JUST HAD MORE MONEY WE COULD REALY WHEEL & DEAL. LET US SUPPOSE THAT SOMEONE REMEMBERS OF ANOTHER MONOPOLY GAME SITTING IN THE CLOSET & PROPOSES THAT WE EQUALLY ADD THIS CURRENCY. WHAT WOULD HAPPEN? THE MONEY SUPPLY HAS NOW BEEN DOUBLED. WOULD WE BE ANY BETTER OFF? THERE IS NO ADDITION OF PROPERTY SO EVERYONE WOULD BID UP THE PRICES OF EXISTING PIECES UNTIL THEY BECOME TWICE AS EXPENSIVE. IN OTHER WORDS, THE LAW OF SUPPLY & DEMAND WOULD RAPIDLY SEEK EXACTLY THE EQUILIBRIUM AS EXISTED BEFORE. NOTHING REALLY CHANGES EXCEPT THE QUOTED PRICE. THE RELATIVE VALUE OF THE MONEY SUPPLY HAS GONE DOWN. THIS IS A CLASSIC EXAMPLE OF INFLATION. PRICES DON'T GO UP. THE VALUE OF MONEY GOES DOWN. THE PURCHASING POWER SIMPLY ADJUSTS. UNDER INFLATION & THOSE WHO HAVE SAVED ARE PUNISHED.
7712. MONEY DOESN'T CHANGE MEN \* IT MERELY UNMASKS THEM. IF A MAN IS NATURALLY SELFISH OR ARROGANT OR GREEDY, THE MONEY BRINGS THAT OUT, THAT'S ALL. (HENRY FORD)
7713. MONEY DOLLARS \* IN TODAY'S ECONOMY, THEY ARE PRINTED AT WILL & DEVALUED AS NEEDED. PRECIOUS METALS ARE TYPICALLY SCORND BY GOV'TS THAT CHURN OUT PAPER (FIAT) CURRENCIES.
7714. MONEY DOLLAR SIGN \$ \* WAS DESIGNED IN 1788 BY OLIVER POLLOCK. AT THAT TIME IT HAD TWO VERTICAL LINES REPRESENTING THE TWO PILLARS OF HERCULES. SOME BELIEVE IT REPRESENTED THE TWO PILLARS IN SOLOMON'S TEMPLE, REPRESENTING BOTH FORM & SUBSTANCE. IN SECRET, A TRICK WAS PLAYED ON YOU & ME. LOOK AT THE CURRENT

SYMBOL FOR THE “DOLLAR”. IT IS \$- ONE VERTICAL LINE REPRESENTING FORM ONLY, NO SUBSTANCE. WHAT HAPPENED? IN 1933 F.D.R. & THE FEDERAL RESERVE TRICKED US INTO USING GOV’T DEBT AS MONEY. THE TRICKERY & EVIL THEN WENT NUCLEAR & THE PEOPLE DIDN’T HAVE A CLUE. AFTER TURNING IN THEIR GOLD, THEIR WEALTH, THEIR SUBSTANCE, THEY WERE GIVEN IN RETURN A PAPER COMMODITY. A FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE (F.R.N.). THE PUBLIC WAS FORCE TO USE THIS PIECE OF PAPER TO “DISCHARGE” THEIR DEBT.

7715. MONEY (DOUBLE) \* THE SAFEST WAY TO DOUBLE YOUR MONEY IS TO FOLD IT OVER ONCE & PUT IT IN YOUR POCKET.
7716. MONEY (EASY) \* & LOW INTEREST RATES ALWAYS FIND A HOME IN ONE ASSET CLASS OR ANOTHER. UNDER ALAN GREENSPAN’S IT WAS AN ASSET BUBBLE IN U.S. MORGAGES & DERIVATIVES. UNDER THE BERNAKE FED, WE GOT ASSET BUBBLES IN JUNK BONDS, EMERGING MARKETS & STOCKS. THE ASSET CLASSES MAY CHANGE, BUT THE DYNAMIC IS THE SAME. BUBBLIES INFLATE - & EVENTUALLY THEY POP, WITH CATASTROPHIC CONSEQUENCES. THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THE FED WANTS TO RAISE INTEREST RATES BUT THEY MISSED THEIR CHANCE. RAISING THEM NOW IN A WEAK GLOBAL ECONOMY, THEY WILL CAUSE A RECESSION AT BEST & A PANIC AT WORST. THE FED HAS TO KEEP RATES AT ZERO TO PROP UP A WEAK ECONOMY & HOPE THAT THE ASSET BUBBLES DON’T BURST BEFORE THE ECONOMY REGAINS MOMENTUM.
7717. MONEY (ENDLESS) \* FORMS THE SINEWS (SOURCE) OF WAR. (CICERO)
7718. MONEY EQUALS POWER \* & WHOEVER CONTROLS THE MONEY HAS THE POWER.
7719. MONEY FAILED \* EVEN IN ANCIENT EGYPT. DEBASED CURRENCIES FAILED. GOV’T CANNOT MANAGE MONEY. THE BIBLE TELLS US IN (GEN. 47:15) “SO WHEN THE MONEY FAILED IN THE LAND OF EGYPT & THE LAND OF CANAAN, ALL THE EGYPTIANS CAME TO JOSEPH & SAID, ‘GIVE US BREAD, FOR WHY SHOULD WE DIE IN YOUR PRESENCE? FOR THE MONEY HAS FAILED.’” ARE WE BEING SETUP FOR THIS TO HAPPEN AGAIN? AS A NATION WE ARE SETTING THE STAGE FOR “MONEY TO GO BAD,” GERMAN-STYLE. WE MAY BE CLOSED TO THAT DAY MORE THAN ANYONE REALIZES. (RON PAUL)
7720. MONEY (FAMOUS MEN ON) (a) ONE DOLLAR BILL = GEORGE WASHINGTON, OUR FIRST PRES., & LEADER OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. (b) FIVE DOLLAR BILL = ABE LINCOLN, HONORABLE LEADER WHO PULLED OUR NATION THROUGH ITS DARKEST TIMES. (c) TEN DOLLAR BILL = ALEXANDER HAMILTON, FOUNDING FATHER, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY & LEADER OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION! (d) TWENTY DOLLAR BILL = ANDREW JACKSON, “OLD HICKORY” FOUGHT THE BRITISH IN NEW ORLEANS! (e) FIFTY DOLLAR BILL = ULYSSES GRANT, UNION ARMY GENERAL, LED THE NORTH THROUGH THE CIVIL WAR! (f) ONE HUNDRED DOLLAR BILL = BEN FRANKLIN, GENIUS INVENTOR, POLITICAL THEORIST & LEADING AUTHOR OF THE

CONSTITUTION! ONE OF HIS QUOTES IS “NEVER TRUST A GOV’T THAT DOESN’T TRUST ITS OWN CITIZENS WITH GUNS”

7721. MONEY (FATEFUL DECISION) (a) “IF HISTORIANS SEARCHED FOR THE PRECISE DATE ON WHICH AMERICA’S SINGULAR DOMINANCE OF THE WORLD’S ECONOMY ENDED, THEY MIGHT SETTLE ON AUG. 15, 1971.” WROTE WILLIAM GREIDER IN HIS BOOK; **SECRET OF THE TEMPLE: HOW THE FED. RES. RUNS THE COUNTRY.** (b) ON THAT DAY REP. RICHARD NIXON ISSUED AN EXECUTIVE ORDER CLOSING THE “GOLD WINDOW” THROUGH WHICH FOREIGN CENTRAL BANKS – IN EFFECT, FOREIGN GOV’T WE FAVORED – WERE ABLE TO EXCHANGE \$35 IN AMERICAN CURRENCY FOR ONE TROY OUNCE OF GOLD. BY THIS ACTION HE ENDED THE CENTRAL ELEMENT OF THE 1944-45 BRETTON WOODS AGREEMENT AMONG FREE WORLD COUNTRIES. UNDER B.W., FRIENDLY NATIONS COULD PEG THEIR CURRENCY VALUE TO THE DOLLAR WITH ASSURANCE, THAT THE DOLLAR HAD THE STABILITY OF BEING PEGGED TO GOLD IN WORLD TRADE & FINANCE. WITH A SINGLE UNEXPECTED BLOW, NIXON SEVERED THIS LAST TIE THAT HAD ANCHORED THE FREE WORLD’S CURRENCIES & ECONOMIC SYSTEM. AT THE TIME HE DECLARED THAT THIS CHANGE WAS TEMPORARY, BUT IT REMAINS TODAY. EVER SINCE HIS ACTION, EACH MAJOR CURRENCY – THE DOLLAR INCLUDED – HAS HAD TO SINK OR FLOAT IN THE OFTEN-TURBULSNT SEAS OF GLOBAL MARKET-PLACE. EACH HAS ESTABLISHED ITS OWN INDEPENDENT VALUE. ONE COULD SAY HE MURDERED THE DOLLAR. DEM. PRES. LYNDON B. JOHNSON DONE NEARLY THE SAME THING WHEN HE SLAMMED SHUT THE WINDOW FOR SILVER CERTIFICATE CONVERSION TO SILVER DOLLARS IN MARCH 1964 & TERMINATED ALL REDEMPTION OF DOLLARS FOR SILVER ON JUNE 24, 1968. DID NIXON ACT SOON ENOUGH??? THE OBAMA ADM. & DEM. MAJORITY LEADERS IN CONGRESS HAVE BLOCKED LEGISLATION BY REP. RON PAUL THAT WOULD REQUIRE AN INDEPENDENT AUDIT OF THE GOLD IN FORT KNOX. (CRAIG SMITH; **CRASHING THE \$**)

7722. MONEY (FIAT) (a) THE DEATH OF THE DOLLAR HAS BEEN A 3-LEVEL EVENT. 1<sup>ST</sup>, IN 1913, WE GOT THE FED-COUPLED BY THE 3 RICHEST MEN IN THE WORLD, ROCKAFELLA, ROTHCHILD & J. P. MORGAN. FAST FORWARD 50 YEARS TO 1963. THE NUMBER 50 IS ALSO IMPORTANT BECAUSE IT REPRESENTS THE YEAR OF JUBILEE WHEREBY ALL DEBTS ARE RESOLVED. J.F.K. ISSUES SILVER BACKED NOTES. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> THING L.B.J. DID WAS TO RECALL ALL 4 BILLION OF THOSE NOTES. FURTHERMORE, 1964 WAS THE LAST YEAR SILVER WAS MINTED INTO OUR COINAGE SO SILVER WAS FOREVER REMOVED FROM OUR MONEY. THE LAST THING THAT CEMENTED THE DEAL WAS NIXON CUT THE TIE OF GOLD TO THE DOLLAR IN 1971 MAKING IT A PURE FIAT CURRENCY. WE ARE NOW AT THE LAST STAGE WHICH IS; THE FED BUYS ITS OWN DEBT LEADING TO HYPERINFLATION & THE DEMISE OF THE U.S. EMPIRE. THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN

FIAT MONEY & ITS DEMISE IS TIME. (b) THESE GOV'T PIECES OF PAPER WE TRUST TO STORE THE LABOR VALUE OF OUR LIVES ARE SCARELY MORE SECURE OR REAL THAN THE PAPER 'MONEY' USED TO PLAY THE BOARD GAME MONOPOLY. (c) AS BANKERS & ECONOMISTS KNOW, THE COLLAPSE OF MONEY IN WEIMAR COULD SOON OCCUR AGAIN. A CRASH OF THE U.S. DOLLAR OR THE EURO COULD SET OFF A DOMINO EFFECT, TOPPLING ONE MAJOR CURRENCY AFTER ANOTHER & BRING DOWN THE WORLDWIDE SYSTEM OF MONEY & TRADE. A "GLOBAL WEIMAR" IS FAST APPROACHING UNLESS TODAY'S POLICIES CHANGE. (d) SEE; ECONOMIES.

7723. MONEY (FIAT CURRENCY) (a) LIKE THE U.S. DOLLAR IS A CURRENCY THAT IS NOT BACKED BY ANY TYPE OF COMMODITY. ONLY ONE THING CAN DETERMINE ITS VALUE: SCARCITY. NO FIAT CURRENCY HAS EVER SUCCEEDED IN THE LONG RUN, EVER. GOV'Ts & CENTRAL BANKERS HAVE A TERRIBLE TRACK RECORD OF KEEPING IT IN SCARCE SUPPLY. (b) FIAT MONEY HAS NO INTRINSIC VALUE. INSTEAD, ITS VALUE IS DERIVED FROM LEGAL TENDER LAWS & A PUBLIC PERCEPTION THAT THE MONETARY AUTHORITIES WILL KEEP IT IN A LIMITED SUPPLY. (c) TODAY, EVERY CURRENCY ON THE PLANET IS CONSIDERED FIAT. (d) FIAT CURRENCIES ARE FAITH-BASED CURRENCIES. IT DEMANDS AN ENORMOUS AMOUNT OF TRUST FROM THE PUBLIC IN THE MONETARY COMPETENCY OF THEIR GOV'T BECAUSE THE FUTURE VALUE IS ENTIRELY DEPENDENT UPON THE FINANCIAL WISDOM & VIGILANT OVERSIGHT OF THE AUTHORITIES KEEPING IT IN LIMITED SUPPLY & MAKING SOUND DECISIONS. THE FAITH IS NOT ROOTED IN THE CURRENCY ITSELF, BUT INSTEAD WITHIN THE ABILITY OF THE AUTHORITIES TO PROPERLY STEWARD ITS VALUE. (e) SINCE THE DAWN OF FIAT CREATION, GOV'T HAS ABUSED THEIR MONEY-PRINTING PRIVILEGES BY OVERPRODUCTION UNTIL IT BECOMES WORTHLESS. HISTORY IS CLEAR. EVERY FIAT CURRENCY HAS FACED THE SAME EMBARRASSING & MISERABLE DEATH; UTTER COLLAPSE BY OVER-PRODUCTION. THE IRONY IS CRUEL. IT IS ALL ROOTED IN THE SAME BASIC PROBLEM: HUMAN GREED. DON'T BE FOOLED, INFLATION IS AN INCREASE IN THE MONEY SUPPLY. THE ONE TO BLAME IS THE GOV'T & THEIR CENTRAL BANKING SCHEME. (JERRY ROBINSON; **BANKRUPTCY OF OUR NATION**)

7724. MONEY (FIAT CURRENCY DISASTER) (a) TAKE ROME FOR EXAMPLE, IT IS A REMINDER TO MANKIND'S TENDENCY TOWARD GREED, COUPLED WITH HIS EMBARRASSING INABILITY TO RULE HIMSELF. THE REASONS ANCIENT ROME FELL ARE RATHER PREDICTABLE & HISTORICALLY IDENTIFIABLE: SIGNIFICANT GOV'T OVERSPENDING, FINANCIAL GREED, AN ENTITLEMENT MENTALITY & MILITARY OVERSPENDING. IT ALL REQUIRED EVER-INCREASING TAX REVENUES WITH MANY OPTING TO EVADE THEIR TAXES CAUSING A SHORTFALL. WHEN NERO CAME TO POWER; HE HAD THE COIN MAKERS DILUTE THE SILVER DENARIUS & GOLD COINS WITH COPPER & IRON.

THEREBY BEING ABLE TO MAKE MORE COINS WHICH IN TURN CAUSE INFLATION. BY THE END OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE A DENARIUS COIN WAS APPROXIMATELY .02% SILVER & 99.98% IRON. THE FAILED ECONOMIC POLICIES WITH WIDESPREAD DEBASEMENT, EVENTUALLY LED TO MASSIVE HYPERINFLATION & THE FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE. (b) RECENT FIAT FAILURES INCLUDE THE WEIMAR REPUBLIC (PRE-HITLER GERMANY), AUSTRIA, 1922 WITH AN INFLATION RATE OF 10,000%, GREECE, 1944, 8.5 BILLION%, HUNGARY, 1946, PRICES DOUBLED EVERY 15 HOURS, ISRAEL 1984, 445%, ARGENTINA 1989, 5,000%, PERU, 1990, 397%, YUGOSLAVIA, 1994 OVER 5,000%, MEXICO 1994, THE MEXICAN PESO COLLAPSED IN WHAT IS KNOWN AS "THE TEQUILLA HANGOVER." RUSSIA, 1998, RUSSIAN WORKERS WERE PAID IN WHEEL BARROWS FULL OF RUBLES. SOME OF THE WORKERS JOKED SAYING; "WE PRETEND TO WORK & THEY PRETEND TO PAY US." TURKEY, 2001 EXPERIENCED MAJOR BOUTS WITH HYPER-INFLATION UNTIL THEIR LIRE BECAME WORTHLESS, THEN IN 2005 TURKEY ISSUED A NEW LIRA (IT WAS EXCHANGED FOR 1,000,000 OLD LIRA) I WAS THERE DURING THIS TIME & HAVE SEVERAL LIRA WITH 1,000,000 PRINTED ON THEM. ZIMBABWE, 2007 INFLATION ROSE TO OVER 11,000%. A YEAR LATER IT WAS 11,250,000%. AT THAT RATE PEOPLE HAD TO SPEND THEIR PAYCHECKS AS SOON AS THEY RECEIVED THEM. **COMMENT**; WE CAN'T SEEM TO LEARN!

7725. MONEY (GIFT) \* BE CAREFUL WITH MONEY...IT'S A PREDATOR IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING. LEARN TO HOLD IT LOOSELY, REMEMBERING IT'S A GIFT FROM GOD; & LIKE EVERYTHING ELSE, IT BELONGS TO HIM. IT'S ONLY ON LOAN TO US. HOLD IT LOOSELY & SPEND IT WISELY.
7726. MONEY (GOD USES) \* IN OUR LIFE NOT ONLY TO PROVIDE FOR US, BUT TO TEST US & MATURE US. ALL WE HAVE BELONGS TO HIM. WE ARE STEWARDS OF THE MONEY WITH WHICH GOD HAS ENTRUSTED TO US. WE CANNOT BE COMMITTED TO CHRIST & BE DRIVEN BY THE LOVE OF MONEY. (LUKE 16:10-12) THE BIBLE WARNS US THAT THOSE WHO LOVE MONEY WILL NOT BE SATISFIED, NOT EVEN WITH AN ABUNDANCE OF IT. (ECC. 5:10). (CHARLES STANLEY)
7727. MONEY/GOOD SAMARITAN \* NO ONE WOULD REMEMBER THE G.S. IF HE'S ONLY HAD GOOD INTENTIONS, HE HAD MONEY AS WELL. (M. THATCHER)
7728. MONEY/GREED \* "I HAVE NEVER UNDERSTOOD WHY IT IS "GREED" TO WANT TO KEEP THE MONEY YOU'RE EARNED, BUT NOT "GREED" TO WANT TO TAKE SOMEBODY ELSE'S MONEY." (THOMAS SOWELL)
7729. MONEY / GOV'T INTERVENTION \* DOES NOT PROTECT MONEY AT ALL BUT RATHER THREATENS ITS INTEGRITY.
7730. MONEY; HAPPINESS (a) IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN TOO MUCH & TOO LITTLE. (NORM)  
(b) THERE IS AN OLD JOKE THAT GOES; "MONEY MAY NOT BUY HAPPINESS, IT SURE SEEMS TO BUY EVERYTHING ELSE."
7731. MONEY (HIGHEST DENOMINATION) \* EVER MINTED BY THE U.S. TREASURY WAS A \$100,000 BILL. THE LOWEST, A 5 CENTS BILL.

7732. MONEY (HOW YOU HANDLE YOUR) \* IS A REFLECTION OF HOW YOU HANDLE EVERY ASPECT OF YOUR LIFE. (SUZE ORMAN)
7733. "MONEY IS THE WORST \* OF ALL CONTRABAND." (WILLIAM JENNING BRYAN)
7734. MONEY SPOKEN IN THE BIBLE \* IT IS SUCH AN IMPORTANT TOPIC THAT NEARLY HALF OF JESUS' PARABLES WERE ABOUT MONEY. IN THE N.T., ONE IN EVERY SEVEN VERSES DEALS WITH MONEY & WHILE THE BIBLE CONTAINS ABOUT 500 VERSES REGARDING PRAYER, IT CONTAINS MORE THAN 2,000 VERSES ABOUT MONEY.
7735. MONEY ILLUSION \* WHEN YOU GET A 2% RAISE, BUT INFLATION IS AT 3%, MOST PEOPLE WOULD SAY YOU'RE BETTER OFF BECAUSE OF THE RAISE, BUT YOU'RE ACTUALLY WORSE OFF BECAUSE YOU'RE LOST PURCHASING POWER. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN YOUR PERCEPTION & REALITY IS MONEY ILLUSION.
7736. MONEY/INFLATION \* CLEARLY, THE INFLATIONIST' DREAM IS SOME SORT OF WORLD PAPER MONEY, MANIPULATED BY A WORLD GOV'T & A CENTRAL BANK, INFLATING EVERYWHERE AT A COMMON RATE. THE WORLD HAS MOVED STEADILY IN THIS DIRECTION LED BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) & THE U.N. WE HAVE SEEN THAT, OVER THE CENTURIES, GOV'T HAS, STEP BY STEP, INVADDED THE FREE MARKET & SEIZED COMPLETE CONTROL OVER THE MONETARY SYSTEM. THIS DOES TWO THINGS. 1. INFLATES THE ECONOMY AT A PACE DECIDED BY THE GOV'T. 2. BRINGS ABOUT SOCIALISTIC DIRECTION OF THE ENTIRE ECONOMY. GOV'T MEDDLING WITH MONEY HAS BROUGHT ABOUT CHAOS & NOT ORDER. IT BRINGS ABOUT RESTRICTIONS, CONTROLS, ARTIFICIAL RATES, CURRENCY BREAKDOWNS, ETC. IT HAS HELPED BRING ABOUT WARS BY TRANSFORMING THE WORLD INTO A JUNGLE OF WARRING CURRENCY BLOCS.
7737. MONEY/IN GOD WE TRUST \* IS INSCRIBE ON ALL OUR MONEY. BY DOING SO, WE PROCLAIM TO THE WORLD THAT GODLY PRINCIPLES ARE ESSENTIAL TO OUR WAY OF LIFE, THAT WE TRUST NOT IN OUR MONEY, NOT IN THE POWER THAT COMES FROM HAVING MONEY - BUT IN OUR GOD. HAVING DECLARED THAT FOR THE WORLD TO SEE, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT WE ALLOW OUR LIVES TO SPEAK AS LOUDLY AS OUR MONEY. WE HAVE BEEN FAVORED BY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED HIM, BUT AS THE FORCES OF POLITICAL CORRECTNESS ATTEMPT TO PUSH GOD OUT OF OUR LIVES, WE MUST HAVE COURAGE TO RESIST THEM. (DR. BENJAMIN CARSON)
7738. MONEY IS A WONDERFUL THING \* BUT IT IS POSSIBLE TO PAY TOO HIGH A PRICE FOR IT.
7739. MONEY IS MORALLY NEUTRAL \* IT CAN BE USED FOR POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE REASONS. FINANCIAL MORALITY IS FOUND IN THE INTENTIONS OF THE USER, NOT IN THE MONEY ITSELF.
7740. MONEY IS THE ROOT OF EVIL \* SO I TRY TO SPEND IT BEFORE IT CORRUPTS ME.
7741. MONEY INVESTING (SUCCESSFUL LONG-TERM) \* IS ABOUT BEING WHERE THE PUBLIC ISN'T.

7742. MONEY/JESUS CHRIST \* HAD MORE TO SAY ABOUT MONEY & POSSESSIONS THAN ANY OTHER TOPIC, INCLUDING FAITH, HOPE, HEAVEN & HELL COMBINED! IN FACT OVER 2,350 VERSES OF THE BIBLE CONTAIN A REFERENCE TO MONEY, WEALTH & POSSESSIONS.
7743. MONEY/JOHN ADAMS \* “ALL THE PERPLEXITIES, CONFUSION & DISTRESS IN AMERICA ARISE, NOT FROM DEFECTS IN THE CONSTITUTION OR THE CONFEDERATION, SO MUCH AS FROM THE DOWNRIGHT IGNORANCE OF THE NATURE OF COIN, CREDIT & CIRCULATION.”
7744. MONEY (LAST) (a) THE MINT MAKES IT FIRST; IT’S UP TO YOU TO MAKE IT LAST. (b) ONE OF THE HARDEST THINGS ABOUT MAKING MONEY LAST – IS THE ABILITY TO MAKE IT FIRST.
7745. MONEY (LOVE OF) \* SEE; (I TIM. 6:10) ALSO SEE; (I THES. 5:22) WHICH SAYS “ABSTAIN FROM EVERY EVIL.” IF THIS IS TRUE & IF MONEY REALLY IS EVIL, THEN THIS MEANS THAT YOU & I NEED TO GET RID OF ALL OF OUR MONEY AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE!’ BUT (I TIM. 6:10) SAYS ‘THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL.’ THERE IS A DIFFERENCE. THE BIBLE NEVER SAYS THAT MONEY IS GOOD OR EVIL. MONEY IS JUST AN OBJECT. IT IS WE HUMANS WHO TAKE MONEY & PERFORM GOOD OR EVIL WORKS WITH IT.
7746. MONEY M3 (a) THE DECISION BY THE U.S. FED. RES. TO DISCONTINUE REPORTING THE TOTAL U.S. MONEY AGGREGATE, M3, IN MARCH 2006 WAS DONE TO CAMOUFLAGED THE PRINTING OF THE FIAT PAPER MONEY. IN THE WORDS OF BILL GROSS; DIR. OF PIMCO BOND FUND. “THE WAY A RESERVE CURRENCY NATION GETS OUT FROM UNDER THE BURDEN OF EXCESSIVE LIABILITIES IS TO INFLATE, DEVALUE & TAX.” (b) M3 HAD BEEN RUNNING OUT OF CONTROL, RISING EXPONENTIALLY. ECONOMISTS HAVE COME UP WITH \$4,000-\$5,000 GOLD IN ORDER TO TIE IT BACK TO M3 IN 1970s.
7747. MONEY MADE OF WOOD \* IN 1932, WHEN A SHORTAGE OF CASH OCCURRED IN TENINO, WASHINGTON, USA, NOTES WERE MADE OUT OF WOOD FOR A BRIEF PERIOD. THE WOOD NOTES CAME IN \$1, \$5 & \$10 VALUES.
7748. MONEY (MORE) \* THERE IS A LOT MORE TO LIFE THAN JUST STRUGGLING TO MAKE MORE MONEY. (ANN RICHARDS) SO TRUE. (NORM)
7749. MONEY/NERVES \* MONEY DOESN’T MAKE YOU HAPPY, BUT IT QUIETS THE NERVES.
7750. MONEY (NO) (a) THE EASIEST WAY FOR YOUR CHILDREN TO LEARN ABOUT MONEY IS FOR YOU NOT TO HAVE ANY. (KATHARINE WHITEHORN) (b) NO BEES, NO HONEY - NO WORK, NO MONEY.
7751. MONEY (PAPER) (a) MIRACLE OR OXYMORON? (b) THIS BEGS THE QUESTION AS TO WHY SUCH A DOOMED SYSTEM WOULD EXIST? THE REASON IS THAT DURING THE COURSE OF THE ARRANGEMENT, WHICH CAN LAST FOR CENTURIES, THE CENTRAL BANKERS WHO ISSUE THE MONEY AMASS GREAT FORTUNES FROM THE LARGE SUMS OF INTEREST COLLECTED. IN ESSENCE IT IS A TRANSFER OF WEALTH FROM THE MANY TO THE ELITE FEW. GOV’T LEADERS PREFER SUCH A SYSTEM BECAUSE IT DOES NOT REQUIRE BUDGETS TO BE BALANCED. IT IS FAR MORE POLITICALLY EXPEDIENT TO BORROW, THEN TO

DIRECTLY TAX THE CITIZENS. (c) “BY A CONTINUING PROCESS OF INFLATION, GOV’T CAN CONFISCATE SECRETLY & UNOBSERVED, AN IMPORTANT PART OF THE WEALTH OF THEIR CITIZENS... THERE IS NO SUBTLER, NO SURER MEANS OF OVERTURNING THE EXISTING BASIS OF SOCIETY THAN TO DEBAUCH THE CURRENCY. THE PROCESS ENGAGES ALL THE HIDDEN FORCES OF ECONOMIC LAW ON THE SIDE OF DESTRUCTION & DOES IT IN A MANNER WHICH NOT ONE MAN IN MILLION IS ABLE TO DIAGNOSE,” (JOHN MAYNARD KEYNES)

(d) MONEY IS BUT DEBT-IN-MOTION, OVER TIME, DEBT LEVELS WILL EVENTUALLY ATTAIN SUCH HEIGHTS THAT THEY CAN NO LONGER BE SUSTAINED. AT THAT TIME THE EXPANSION WILL TURN INTO A CONTRACTION COMMONLY REFERRED TO A RECESSION. (D. SCHOON)

7752. MONEY (PAPER IS POVERTY) (a) “PAPER IS POVERTY...IT IS ONLY THE GHOST OF MONEY, & NOT MONEY ITSELF.” (THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1788)

(b) PAPER MONEY EVENTUALLY RETURNS TO ITS INTRINSIC VALUE OF ZERO” (VOLTAIRE, 1729)

7753. MONEY PRINTING MACHINES (a) HOW MUCH IS BEING PRINTED EACH DAY? IN 2010 IT WAS \$700,000, BUT IN 2011 IT IS \$1 BILLION A DAY. WE’VE GOT 2,500 EMPLOYEES WORKING ‘ROUND THE CLOCK’ – 24 HOURS - JUST TO KEEP UP. A.K.A. THE U.S. MONEY FACTORY IN WASHINGTON D.C... YOU CAN STAND THERE & WATCH A MILLION BUCKS APPEAR OUT OF THIN AIR... IN LESS TIME THAN IT TAKES TO BURN TOAST... IT MAKES YOU THINK. WHY WOULD ANYONE TRADE DECADES OF HARD WORK FOR A CURRENCY THAT’S BLEEDING VALUE OFF BY THE DAY? WARNING: CURRENCY REGIME CHANGE, DEAD AHEAD. 50% OF AMERICANS HAVE NO RETIREMENT SAVING... THE OTHER 50% HAS \$35,000 ON AVERAGE. & AS BAD AS THAT SOUNDS... IT LOOKS GREAT WHEN YOU COMPARE IT TO THE U.S. GOV’T’S FINANCES.

(PATRICK BOWE; **THE SOVEREIGN INVESTER**)

(b) THE MONEY PRINTING PHASE IS NORMALLY THE LAST STAGE OF AN EMPIRE BEFORE IT COLLAPSES & THIS IS WHERE THE U.S. IS NOW.

(c) ALL EMPIRES EVENTUALLY OVERSTRETCH THEIR RESOURCES BOTH MILITARILY & FINANCIALLY.

7754. MONEY (PRINTING) \* DOESN’T CREATE WEALTH OR STIMULATE THE ECONOMY. INSTEAD, IT SIMPLY MAKES EACH DOLLAR LESS VALUABLE & LEADS TO HIGHER PRICES, A PHENOMENON WE CALL “INFLATION”.

7755. MONEY (PRINTING FIAT) (a) WHEN THE FED PRINTS FIAT DOLLARS, THOSE DOLLARS ARE NOT EARNED IN ANY WAY; THERE’S NOTHING BEHIND THEM. SO HOW DO THEY HAVE VALUE? THE ANSWER IS BY PIGGY-BACKING ON ALL OF THE OTHER DOLLARS ALREADY IN EXISTENCE. THIS MEANS THAT IF THE FED PRINTS \$1, IT IS ASSUMED TO HAVE THE SAME VALUE AS ALL THE OTHER DOLLARS THAT ALREADY EXIST. IF THEY ONLY PRINTED \$1 WHEN THERE ARE TRILLIONS ALREADY IN CIRCULATION THAT WOULD NOT BE A PROBLEM. BUT WHEN THE FED PRINTS \$1.5 TRILLION, IT HAS A MAJOR IMPACT CALLED DILUTION. THE FED IS WATERING DOWN THE VALUE OF ALL THE DOLLARS THAT

WE AS CITIZENS ALREADY HOLD. THIS IS LIKE ADDING 2 TO 3 TIMES THE AMOUNT OF WATER TO MAKE ORANGE JUICE FROM CONCENTRATE. TOO MANY DOLLARS MEANS THAT THE VALUE IS SPREAD TOO THINLY & THEREBY ALL OF THE DOLLARS ARE WORTH LESS THAN THEY WOULD HAVE BEEN. THIS LEADS TO A TREMENDOUS RISE IN THE PRICE OF HARD ASSETS. THE FED IS PUSHING ON A ROPE, TRYING TO RESTART THE ECONOMY BY PUTTING MORE DOLLARS IN THE SYSTEM. IT'S NOT WORKING! THEY ARE ENRICHING THOSE WHO TRADE BONDS & STOCK BUT IMPOVERISHING THOSE OF MODEST MEANS BY MAKING FOOD, FUEL ETC., MORE EXPENSIVE, AS WELL AS RUINING THE SAVINGS PLAN OF SENIORS BY FORCING INTEREST RATES TO ARTIFICIAL LOWS. DAY BY DAY, WEEK BY WEEK, DOLLARS BY DOLLAR, THE VALUE OF AMERICA IS BEING TRANSFERRED FROM ALL OF THOSE WHO HAVE SAVED TO THE VERY FEW WHO CREATE & TRADE SECURITIES, ALL IN THE NAME OF MAKING THINGS BETTER.

(b) AS THE ECONOMIC CRISIS UNFOLDS, THE FED. RES. HAS RESPONDED BY RUNNING THE PRINTING PRESSES NIGHT & DAY. THE GOV'T DOESN'T HAVE TO TAX YOU TO GET WHAT IT NEEDS. SIMPLY PRINTING MORE FIAT DOLLARS IS THEIR TICKET. THIS IS JUST ANOTHER TAX ON YOU. SAY YOU HAD \$1,000 PUT AWAY TODAY. YOU LEAVE IT THERE FOR FUTURE NEEDS. THE GOV'T SIMPLY RUNS THE PRESSES, DOUBLING THE AMOUNT OF FED. NOTES OUT THERE. VALUE IS BASED ON SCARCITY. BY DOUBLING THE NOTES YOU HAVE JUST LOST HALF OF THE VALUE OF YOUR MONEY. WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN UNCLE SAM REACHING INTO YOUR ACCOUNT OR POCKET TO LIFT HALF OF IT FROM YOU VIA A TAX, OR RUN THE PRESSES? THE NET EFFECT IS THE SAME, YOU HAVE BEEN ROBBED. THE INTERLOCKING "MARRIAGE" OF THE BANKSTERS & THE GOV'T HAS CREATED A MONSTER IN WHICH THOSE WHO ARE SUPPOSED TO BE OUR SERVANTS HAVE BECOME AGENTS FOR THE HIDDEN MASTER (INTERNATIONAL BANKERS). (c) ANYONE WHO CREATES SOMETHING OUT OF NOTHING THINKS HE IS GOD, & AS SATAN PROMISED, THESE BANKERS HAVE INHERITED THE WORLD.

(d) ALL NATIONS RELIED ON A NETWORK OF BANKERS TO CREATE THEIR MONEY SUPPLY. NO NATION HAS EVER HAD THE POWER OR WIT TO BREAK AWAY FROM THIS WORLDWIDE IMPERIALIST SYSTEM.

7756. MONEY (PRODUCTION OF) \* WHEN WE ASSIGN THE PRODUCTION OF MONEY TO GOV'T, WE SHOULD EXPECT INFERIOR MONEY. (LAWRENCE WHITE)
7757. MONEY/PUPPET AS PER BARON NATHAN MAYER ROTHSCHILD \* "I CARE NOT WHAT PUPPET IS PLACED ON THE THRONE OF ENGLAND TO RULE THE EMPIRE, ... THE MAN THAT CONTROLS BRITAIN'S MONEY SUPPLY CONTROLS THE BRITISH EMPIRE. & I CONTROL THE MONEY SUPPLY." THE SAME APPLIES TO WHO CONTROLS THE MONEY OF THE U.S.
7758. MONEY (REAL) \* THE ONLY ORIGINAL, REAL, AUTHENTIC MONEY IN THIS WORLD IS WHAT GOD HAS MADE; GOLD & SILVER. (NORM)

7759. MONEY (RETURN OF) \* “I’M MORE CONCERNED ABOUT THE RETURN OF MY MONEY THAN THE RETURN ON MY MONEY” (MARK TWAIN)
7760. MONEY SAVING & INVESTING DIFFERENCE \* THIS DIFFERENCE HAS BEEN LOST IN TODAY’S FINANCIAL WORLD, WHICH HAS BECOME DOMINATED BY WALL ST. BANKS THAT NEED YOUR CAPITAL TO SURVIVE. THEREFORE, THEY DE-EMPHASIZE YOUR NEED FOR LIQUIDITY & EMPHASIZE INVESTING YOUR MONEY WITH THEM FOR AS LONG AS POSSIBLE. YOU NEED PART OF YOUR MONEY TO BE LIQUID & HAVE A SIX MONTHS SUPPLY FOR A RAINY DAY WHICH IS BOUND TO COME. DIVERSIFICATION IS THE ULTIMATE PROTECTION AGAINST AN OUT OF CONTROL GOV’T & FEDERAL TAX CODE. (SEE; TAX CODE)
7761. MONEY/SERVANT (a) IF MONEY IS NOT YOUR SERVANT; IT IS YOUR MASTER. (b) IF YOU MAKE MONEY YOUR GOD, IT WILL PLAGUE YOU LIKE THE DEVIL. (c) MONEY AMASSED EITHER SERVES OR RULES US. (d) THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH MEN POSSESSING RICHES. THE WRONG COMES WHEN RICHES POSSESS MEN.
7762. MONEY (SHOW ME THE) (a) ACCORDING TO MARKETING DAILY (2009) “CASH ACCOUNTS FOR ONLY 20% OF ALL CONSUMER SPENDING, CREDIT CARDS FOR 25% & DEBIT CARDS FOR 12%, REMAINING 43% IS PAID FOR BY OTHER MEANS, INCL. CHECKS, MONEY ORDERS, FOOD STAMPS, CASHIER’S CHECKS, TRAVELER’S CHECKS, REMOTE & PREAUTHORIZED ELECTRONIC PAYMENTS.” (DAVID ROBERTSON) (b) IT IS ESTIMATED THAT BY 2020, LESS THAN 10% OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTION WILL BE IN CASH. WE CAN SAFELY PREDICT THAT THE IDEA OF MONEY AS A PHYSICAL OBJECT MIGHT WELL BECOME EXTINCT, ESPECIALLY IF A GLOBAL PANDEMIC STARTS US THINKING ABOUT ALL THE GERMS ON THOSE GRUBBY NOTES.
7763. MONEY/SILVER CERTIFICATES IN 1923 \* DOLLARS AT THAT TIME ACTUALLY HAD PRINTED AT THE BOTTOM – ‘ONE SILVER DOLLAR PAYABLE TO THE BEARER ON DEMAND’. IT MEANT THAT THE HOLDER COULD GO TO THE BANK & DEMAND ONE DOLLAR’S WORTH OF SILVER. THE DOLLAR WAS A FORM OF RECEIPT MONEY WHICH COULD BE REDEEMED IN A FIXED RATE FOR GOLD OR SILVER. AT THE TOP WAS WRITTEN ‘SILVER CERTIFICATE’. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THAT DOLLAR & TODAY’S DOLLAR IS A VISUAL REPRESENTATION OF AMERICA’S SHIFT FROM RECEIPT MONEY TO FIAT MONEY. TODAY’S DOLLAR DERIVES ITS VALUE THROUGHOUT THE FAITH OF THE PUBLIC & THE POLICIES DICTATED IN WASHINGTON. ISN’T IT AMAZING THAT AFTER ALL OF THE FIAT FAILURES THROUGHOUT HISTORY, HERE WE ARE STANDING AT THE SAME CLIFF OF DISASTER YET AGAIN?
7764. MONEY (SOUND) \* THE UNIVERSITIES ARE STILL CLUTTERED, AS IS WASHINGTON, WITH KEYNESIANS & SOCIALISTS WHO REFUSE TO GIVE THE SLIGHTEST CREDIBILITY TO ELIMINATING THE CENTRAL BANK & INSTITUTING SOUND MONEY. TO UNDERSTAND THE NEED FOR SOUND MONEY & NO CENTRAL BANK, ONE MUST FULLY UNDERSTAND THE PRINCIPLES OF LIBERTY. (CONGRESSMAN; RON PAUL)

**COMMENT;** THE LONGER WE DELAY A CONVERSION TO SOUND MONEY & AWAY FROM CENTRAL BANKING, THE WORSE OUR CRISES WILL GROW & THE MORE GOV'T WILL EXPAND AT THE EXPENSE OF OUR LIBERTY. REMEMBER, GOV'T INTERVENTION DOES NOT PROTECT MONEY AT ALL BUT RATHER THREATENS ITS INTEGRITY. SOUND MONEY MEANS THE ENFORCEMENT OF STRICT SEPARATION BETWEEN THE STATE & MONEY. (NORM)

7765. MONEY (SPEND) \* NEVER SPEND YOUR MONEY BEFORE YOU HAVE IT. (T. JEFF.)

7766. MONEY (7 STAGES OF) & GOV'T 1. GOOD MONEY (GOLD & SILVER) 2. THEN COMES MANY SOCIAL PROGRAMS. 3. MASSIVE MILITARY. 4. EXPENSES GO UP, PRIMARY BECAUSE OF WARS. 5. FIAT MONEY IS INTRODUCED. 6. THEN COMES LOSS OF FAITH IN THE CURRENCY. 7. FINALLY; END OF CURRENCY & (INFLATION). WE ARE NOW BETWEEN STAGE 6 & 7.

7767. MONEY (STAGGERING THOUGHT) (a) WE ARE COMPLETELY DEPENDENT ON THE COMMERCIAL BANKS. SOMEONE HAS TO BORROW EVERY DOLLAR WE HAVE IN CIRCULATION, CASH OR CREDIT. IF THE BANK CREATE AMPLE SYNTHETIC MONEY WE ARE PROSPEROUS; IF NOT WE STARVE. WE ARE WITHOUT A PERMANENT MONEY SYSTEM.

(b) "WHEN ONE GETS A COMPLETE GRASP OF THE PICTURE, THE TRAGIC ABSURDITY OF OUR HOPELESS POSITION IS ALMOST INCREDIBLE, BUT THERE IT IS. **COMMENT;** IT IS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> MOST IMPORTANT SUBJECT INTELLIGENT PERSONS CAN INVESTIGATE & REFLECT UPON. (THE 1<sup>ST</sup> SUBJECT IS GOD) IT IS SO IMPORTANT THAT OUR PRESENT CIVILIZATION MAY COLLAPSE UNLESS IT BECOMES WIDELY UNDERSTOOD & THE DEFECTS REMEDIED VERY SOON."

(NORM) (c) "WE HAVE SO FEW PROMINENT INDIVIDUALS OR NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF INFLUENCE IN AMERICA, OPPOSING OR EXPOSING THE BANKER'S PLUNDER. BECAUSE OF THAT SILENCE MOST OF US LIVE OUT THEIR WHOLE LIVES IN THIS LAND WITHOUT EVER LEARNING HOW THEY ARE BEING ROBBED." (PASTOR SHELDON EMERY. **BILLIONS FOR THE BANKERS- DEBTS FOR THE PEOPLE**, 1984) **COMMENT;** THE QUESTION IS NOT IF THE DOLLAR WILL COLLAPSE BUT WHEN. (NORM)

7768. MONEY (STIMULUS) \* LIKE WATER POURED ONTO DRY DESERT SAND, INSTEAD OF FLOWING OUTWARD THIS STIMULUS MONEY SANK IN WHERE IT FELL & SEEMED TO VANISH. THE BILLIONS GIVEN TO BANKS WERE USED TO REPLENISH LOSSES ON THEIR BOOKS, SHAPE UP THEIR BALANCE SHEETS & ALLOW THEM TO PAY FAT EXECUTIVE BONUSES.

7769. MONEY SUPPLY (INCREASE IN) \* DOES NOT MAKE THE PUBLIC AT LARGE RICHER. THE REASON FOR THIS PUZZLE IS THAT MONEY IS ONLY USEFUL FOR ITS EXCHANGE VALUE. ITS UTILITY LIES IN ITS EXCHANGE VALUE, OR "PURCHASING POWER." AN INCREASE OF MONEY SUPPLY ONLY DILUTES THE EFFECTIVENESS OF EACH GOLD OUNCE; ON THE OTHER HAND, A FALL IN THE SUPPLY OF MONEY RAISES THE POWER OF EACH GOLD OUNCE TO DO ITS WORK.

7770. MONEY TALKS \* MINE ALWAYS SAYS "GOOD-BYE!"

7771. MONEY (TOO MANY PEOPLE SPEND) \* THEY HAVEN'T EARNED, TO BUY THINGS THEY DON'T NEED, TO IMPRESS PEOPLE THEY DON'T LIKE.
7772. MONEY (TRUTH) \* MONEY, WHILE BEING A WONDERFUL THING TO SPEND, IS BY NATURE A TERRIBLE CONDUCTOR OF TRUTH.
7773. MONEY (UNDERSTANDING) (a) THERE IS A GREAT MYSTIQUE SURROUNDING THE NATURE OF MONEY. IT IS GENERALLY REGUARDED AS BEYOND THE UNDERSTANDING OF MERE MORTALS. (b) THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES HAVE BLOCKED OUT ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT FACTORS AFFECTING NOT ONLY THE GOV'T, BUT OUR PERSONAL LIVES AS WELL. THIS ATTITUDE IS NOT ACCIDENTAL, NOR WAS IT ALWAYS SO. (c) MAJOR ELECTIONS WERE WON OR LOST DEPENDING ON HOW CANDIDATES STOOD ON ISSUES SUCH AS THE CENTRAL BANK. (d) IT HAS BEEN IN THE INTEREST OF THE MONEY BUREAUCRATS, HOWEVER, TO CONVINCE THE PUBLIC THAT, NOW, THESE ISSUES ARE TOO COMPLICATED FOR NOVICES. BY USING TECHNICAL JARGON & HIDING SIMPLE REALITY INSIDE A MAZE OF BEWILDERING PROCEDURES, THEY HAVE CAUSED AN UNDERSTANDING OF THE NATURE OF MONEY TO FADE FROM THE PUBLIC CONSCIOUSNESS. (e) THE MAIN FUNCTION OF THE FED. RES. IS TO REGULATE THE SUPPLY OF MONEY. (f) BUT IT IS REALLY NOT THAT COMPLICATED. LET'S START WITH THE BASICS. WHAT IS MONEY? THE DICTIONARY IS OF LITTLE HELP. (g) MONEY IS ANYTHING WHICH IS ACCEPTED AS A MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE & IT MAY BE CLASSIFIED INTO THE FOLLOWING FORMS: **1. COMMODITY. 2. RECEIPT. 3. FIAT. 4. FRACTIONAL.** UNDERSTANDING THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THESE FORMS OF MONEY IS PRACTICALLY ALL WE NEED TO KNOW TO FULLY COMPREHEND THE F.R.S. & TO COME TO A JUDGEMENT REGARDING ITS VALUE TO OUR ECONOMY. (h) BEFORE MONEY, THERE WAS A BARTERING SYSTEM WHICH IS DEFINED AS THAT WHICH IS DIRECTLY EXCHANGED FOR SOMETHING OF LIKE VALUE. IF TWO ITEMS WERE EXCHANGED WOULD MEAN THAT THEY HAD AN INTRINSIC VALUE OR THEY WOULD NOT BE ACCEPTED BY THE OTHER PARTY. LABOR WAS ALSO EXCHANGED FOR; LET SAY; A HORSE, BOTH HAVING INTRINSIC VALUE. THIS CONCEPT OF INTRINSIC VALUE IS THE KEY TO AN UNDERSTANDING THE FORMS (ABOVE) OF MONEY. (i) **COMMODITY MONEY**; IN THE NATURAL EVOLUTION OF EVERY SOCIETY, THERE ALWAYS HAS BEEN ONE OR TWO ITEMS WHICH BECAME MORE COMMONLY USED IN BARTERING SUCH AS CATTLE, SHEEP, CORN OR EVEN SEA SHELLS (SUCH AS THE COWRY), ETC. BECAUSE THEY HAD CERTAIN CHARACTERISTICS WHICH MADE THEM USEFUL TO EVERYONE. EVENTUALLY, THERE WERE TRADED, NOT FOR THEMSELVES, BUT BECAUSE THEY REPRESENTED A STOREHOUSE OF VALUE WHICH COULD BE EXCHANGED AT A LATER DATE FOR SOMETHING ELSE. AT THAT TIME THEY CEASED BEING BARTER & BECAME TRUE MONEY. THEY WERE A MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE. & SINCE THAT MEDIUM WAS A COMMODITY OF INTRINSIC, IT MAY BE

DESCRIBED AS COMMODITY MONEY.

(j) EVENTUALLY MAN LEARNED TO REFINE CRUDE ORES & ITEMS SUCH AS BRONZE, SILVER & GOLD WHICH BECAME THE PRIME INTRINSIC SOURCE FOR IMPERISHABLE MONEY. PERHAPS THE MOST IMPORTANT MONETARY ATTRIBUTE OF METALS IS ITS ABILITY TO BE PRECISELY MEASURED. ONE CAN'T CHANGE THE TRUE WEIGHT & IT IS EITHER 99% PURE OR IT ISN'T. ON EVERY CONTINENT THROUGHOUT HISTORY, MAN HAS CHOSEN METALS AS THE IDEAL STOREHOUSE & MEASURE OF VALUE.

(k) **RECEIPT MONEY**; WHEN A MAN ACCUMULATED MORE COINS THAN HE REQUIRED FOR DAILY PURCHASES, HE NEEDED A SAFE PLACE TO STORE THEM. THE GOLDSMITHS WHO HANDLED LARGE AMOUNTS OF PRECIOUS METALS HAD ALREADY BUILT STURDY VAULTS, SO IT WAS NATURAL FOR HIM TO OFFER VAULT SPACE FOR A FEE. WHEN THE COINS WERE PLACED IN THE VAULT, THE WAREHOUSEMAN WOULD GIVE THE OWNER A WRITTEN RECEIPT WHICH ENTITLED HIM TO WITHDRAW IT AT ANYTIME. AT FIRST THE OWNER HAD TO PERSONALLY PRESENT THE RECEIPT. EVENTUALLY, HOWEVER, IT BECAME CUSTOMARY FOR THE OWNER TO MERELY ENDORSE HIS RECEIPT TO A THIRD PARTY WHO, UPON PRESENTATION COULD MAKE THE WITHDRAWAL. THESE WERE THE FORERUNNERS OF TODAY'S CHECKS. THE FINAL STAGE WAS ISSUING SMALLER RECEIPTS, EACH HAVING PRINTED ACROSS THE TOP; PAY TO THE BEARER ON DEMAND. (THIS PHRASE WAS DELETED FROM OUR CURRENCY ALTOGETHER IN 1964) PEOPLE LEARNED THAT RECEIPTS MONEY WAS REALLY BACKED BY GOOD COINS. THUS RECEIPT MONEY CAME INTO EXISTENCE.

(l) **FIAT MONEY**; IS PAPER MONEY WITHOUT PRECIOUS-METAL BACKING WHICH PEOPLE ARE REQUIRED BY LAW TO ACCEPT. ITS FIRST USE IN AMERICA WAS DURING THE COLONIAL PERIOD. THE EXPERIENCE WAS DISASTROUS, LEADING TO MASSIVE INFLATION, UNEMPLOYMENT, LOSS OF PROPERTY & POLITICAL UNREST.

(m) **FRACTIONAL MONEY**; IS DEFINED AS PAPER MONEY WITH PRECIOUS METAL BACKING FOR PART, NOT ALL, OF ITS STATED VALUE. IT WAS INTRODUCED IN EUROPE WHEN GOLDSMITHS BEGAN TO ISSUE RECEIPTS FOR GOLD THEY DID NOT HAVE. FRACTIONAL MONEY ALWAYS DEGENERATES INTO PURE FIAT MONEY. (NO PRECIOUS-METAL BACKING WHAT-SO-EVER.)

GET G.E.GRIFFIN'S BOOK; **THE CREATURE FROM JEKYLL ISLAND**.

(n) EVEN FOR THE EXPERTS, IT LITERALLY TOOK CENTURIES TO FULLY UNDERSTAND THE NATURE OF MONEY & THE BUSINESS CYCLE. UNFORTUNATELY, THOSE IN CHARGE OF OUR GOV'T & BANKING ARE STILL DENYING THE TRUTH REGARDING MONEY.

7774. MONEY - U.S. PAPER CURRENCY \* THE U.S. CURRENCY OF THE TREASURY FIRST ISSUED PAPER CURRENCY IN 1862 TO MAKE UP FOR THE SHORTAGE OF COINS & TO FINANCE THE CIVIL WAR.

7775. MONEY U.S. \$1 BILLS \* IF YOU STACK ONE MILLION \$1 BILLS, IT WOULD BE 361 FT. (110 METERS) HIGH & WEIGHT EXACTLY 1 TON.
7776. MONEY (VALUE OF) \* THE EASIEST WAY TO TEACH CHILDREN THE VALUE OF MONEY IS TO BORROW FROM THEM.
7777. MONEY/VOLTAIRE \* “PAPER MONEY EVENTUALLY RETURNS TO ITS INTRINSIC VALUE OF ZERO.”
7778. MONEY (WE ARE LENDING) \* TO KIDS WHO CAN’T PAY IT BACK & TO TRAIN THEM FOR JOBS THAT NO LONGER EXIST. IT’S NUTS. NORM)
7779. MONEY (WHAT WE CALL) \* IS NOTHING MORE THAN “CREDIT IN MOTION” & A CONSTANTLY SUPPLY OF CREDIT IS NECESSARY TO RETIRE PREVIOUS DEBT & TO PRESERVE THE FEELING OF WELL-BEING THAT COMES WITH MORE CREDIT. (THAT IS CALLED “GROWTH” OR “ECONOMIC EXPANSION) HOWEVER, LIKE ANY ADDICTION, IT IS THE DESIRE TO FEEL BETTER THAT LEADS TO EXCESS. THE PONZI SCHEME OF FIAT MONEY WILL CONTINUE UNTIL IT IMPLODES OF ITS OWN ACCORD.
7780. MONEY (WHEN) \* STOPS FLOWING ON THE STREET, BLOOD STARTS FLOWING ON THE STREET. (GERALD CELENTE)
7781. MONEY-WHETHER A PIECE OF PAPER OR A FIGURE ON A COMPUTER SCREEN \* IS INTRINSICALLY WORTHLESS, YET IT FUELS THE MODERN WORLD. THE TRAPPINGS OF MONEY & BANKING HAVE BEEN COMPARED TO THOSE OF A RELIGION, YET ONLY THOSE WHO PROFIT FROM IT UNDERSTAND THE INNER WORKINGS OF THE MONEY CULT & THEY WORK HARD TO KEEP IT THAT WAY. (JIM MARRS, **RULE BY SECRECY**)
7782. MONEY/WINGS \* WE’VE ALWAYS KNOWN THAT MONEY HAS WINGS, BUT ONLY LATELY HAVE WE BEGUN TO COMPREHEND ITS WINGSPAN. EVENTS OCCURRING TODAY PORTEND A BLEAK ECONOMIC OUTLOOK FOR THIS NATION & INDEED THE WORLD. ALL OF US ARE SURE TO BE AFFECTED, & MANY OF US HAVE ALREADY FELT THE PINCH.
7783. MONEY (WITHOUT) \* WE WOULD ALL BE RICH.
7784. MONEY IN YOUR POCKET (YOU CAN HAVE) \* BUT STILL HAVE POVERTY IN YOUR LIFE. (TONY EVANS)
7785. MONEY YOUR GOD \* “MAKE MONEY YOUR GOD & IT WILL PLAGUE YOU LIKE THE DEVIL.” (HENRY FIELDING)
7786. MONISM \* IS A HINDU BELIEF THAT ALL IS ONE & ONE IS ALL. MONISM DOES NOT DISTINGUISH BETWEEN GOD OR MAN OR EVEN NATURE.
7787. MONKEY’S UNCLE \* IF DARWIN IS CORRECT, YOU’RE A MONKEY’S UNCLE.
7788. MONOPOLY \* DON’T BE A PERSON WHO SPEAKS OF GOD, AS IF THEY ENJOYED A MONOPOLY OF THE SUBJECT.
7789. MONOPOLY GAME \* WAS CONCEIVED IN THE DEPRESSION YRS. OF THE EARLY 1930’s, NOT AS A MEANS OF MAKING A FORTUNE BUT MERELY TO OCCUPY HIS DAYS OF UNEMPLOYMENT & DISCONTENT. CHARLES DARROW AN UNEMPLOYED ENGINEER CREATED THE HIGH-STAKES, BUYING & SELLING R.E. GAME. FINANCIALLY STRAPPED & EMOTIONALLY DEPRESSED, HE SPENT HOURS AT HOME DEVISING BOARD GAMES TO OCCUPY HIMSELF. THE REAL-LIFE SCARCITY OF CASH MADE EASY MONEY A KEY FEATURE OF HIS PASTIMES. ALL THE

FORCLOSURES IN THE NEWSPAPERS WERE SHOWING HOW HOMES & HOTELS COULD BE LOST IN A DAY. HE RECALLED A VACATION HE HAD TAKEN IN BETTER TIMES IN ATLANTIC CITY. THE RESORT'S STREETS, BALTIC, PACIFIC AVE. BECAME BOARDS SQUARES, AS DID PRIME R.E. ALONG BOARDWALK & PARK PLACE. HIS FRIENDS LOVE TO PLAY THE GAME & PERSUADED HIM TO APPROACH THE FIRM OF PARKER BROTHERS. IT WAS FIRST REJECTED & LATER COPYRIGHTED IN 1935. SOON THE COMPANY WAS TURNING OUT 20,000 GAMES A WEEK. THE UNEMPLOYED CHARLES DARROW BECAME A MILLIONAIRE FROM ROYALTIES AS HIS GAME GAINED POPULARITY IN 28 COUNTRIES. TODAY; IT IS ONE OF THE LONGEST & BEST SELLING BOARD GAMES OF THIS CENTURY, THE OTHER BEING SCRABBLE.

7790. MONOPOLY (LIFE OF THE BODY IS LIKE A GAME OF) \* ONCE THE GAME IS OVER, IT ALL GOES BACK IN THE BOX OR COFFIN.
7791. MONOPOLY MONEY \* SEE; TRUST GOD - NOT STUFF.
7792. MONOTHEISTIC \* ARE RELIGIONS THAT ACKNOWLEDGE ONLY ONE TRUE GOD SUCH AS CHRISTIANITY & JUDAISM. BY CONTRAST, THE NEW AGE SEES THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE AS DIVINE. (PANTHEISM)
7793. MONROE DOCTRINE \* IN 1823 PRES. JAMES MONROE ISSUED A WARNING TO EUROPEAN POWERS NOT TO INTERFERE IN THE COUNTRIES OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE, A POLICY THAT CAME TO BE KNOWN AS THE MONROE DOCTRINE.
7794. MONTREAL \* THE FRENCH ESTABLISH MONTREAL ON AN ISLAND ON THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER, IN 1642. (NOW CANADA)
7795. MOMUMENT (TALLEST) \* IN THE U.S.; GATEWAY ARCH IN ST. LOUIS, AT 630 FEET.
7796. MOOD-RING (MY) \* IS MISSING & I DON'T KNOW HOW I FEEL ABOUT THAT!
7797. MOODS (a) LET THE DOCTORS HANDLE YOUR BODY. LET GOD HANDLE YOUR LIFE, BUT BE IN CHARGE OF YOUR MOODS. (b) MOODS ARE CONTAGIOUS... MAKE SURE YOU ARE SPREADING GOOD ONES."
7798. MOODY (D. L.) (a) BORN IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1837, ACCEPTED THE LORD IN 1855 HAD A GIFT FOR POWERFULLY COMMUNICATING THE LOVE OF GOD. HE WAS WITNESSING TO A MAN ONE TIME & THE MAN SAID, "THAT IS NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS." MOODY REPLIED, "THIS IS MY BUSINESS." (b) "I LIKE MY WAY OF DOING IT BETTER THAN YOUR WAY OF NOT DOING IT." BUT IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO SCATTER THE SEED FAR & WIDE IF IT DOESN'T HAVE FERTILE SOIL IN WHICH TO GROW. (c) "FAITH MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE...LOVE MAKES ALL THINGS EASY." (d) "REAL TRUE FAITH IS MAN'S WEAKNESS LEANING ON GOD'S STRENGTH." (e) "NO MAN CAN RESOLVE HIMSELF INTO HEAVEN." (f) "CHARACTER IS WHAT YOU ARE IN THE DARK." (g) "THE WORLD DOES NOT UNDERSTAND THEOLOGY OR DOGMA, BUT IT UNDERSTANDS LOVE & SYMPATHY." (h) "IF GOD IS YOUR PARTNER, MAKE YOUR PLANS BIG!"
7799. MOON AS A WITNESS \* SEE; (PS. 89: 37) TO ALL MEN IN EVERY LANGUAGES, THAT GOD MADE A COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM CONCERNING THE LAND

HE GAVE TO HIM & TO HIS DECENDANTS. READ V. 30-37.  
HIS COVENANT, HE WILL NEVER BREAK.

7800. MOON (CRESCENT) \* IS THE SYMBOL OF ISLAM, FEATURED PROMINENTLY ON MOST MUSLIM FLAGS AS WELL AS ON THE TOP OF VIRTUALLY EVERY MOSQUE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH. WHEN JESUS RETURNS & DEFEATS THE INVADING & PERSECUTING ISLAMIC ARMIES OF THE ANTICHRIST, HE WILL REMOVE THE SYMBOLS OF ISLAM & IDOLATRY FROM AMONG THE NATIONS JUST LIKE GIDEON HAD HIS MEN GIVE HIM ONE GOLDEN EARRINGS (SHAPED LIKE A CRESCENT MOONS) THAT THEY HAD TAKEN FROM THE DEFEATED ISHMAELITES. (1,700 SHEKELS. ( a shekel = ½ oz) OF GOLD) SEE; (JUDGES 8: 22-24)
7801. MOON (FULL) \* THE FIRST OF THE MONTH OF NISSAN IS A NEW MOON: THE 14<sup>TH</sup> IS A FULL MOON. THE ISRAELITES PUT THE BLOOD ON THE DOOR POST ON A FULL MOON & JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS OF CALVARY ON A FULL MOON.
7802. MOON (THE) \* DOESN'T HAVE ITS'OWN LIGHT, IT REFLECTS LIGHT. (JOB 25:5)
7803. MORAL (BY RE-DEFINING WHAT IT MEANS TO BE) \* SOCIETY CAN MAINTAIN THE ILLUSION OF AN ACCEPTABLE LEVEL OF CRIME & IMMORALITY. WHAT WAS ONCE ILLEGAL OR STIGMATIZED AS IMMORTAL & UN-ACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOR – OUT OF WEDLOCK PREGNANCIES, LIVING TOGETHER OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE, PRE-MARITAL SEX, OPEN HOMOSEXUALITY, GAY “MARRIAGE,” ABORTION HAS BECOME “NORMAL.” CRIME DOES NOT DISAPPEAR BY SIMPLY CHOOSING TO TAKE CRIMINAL CODES OFF THE BOOKS.
7804. MORAL CODE \* GOD IS THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN CREATE A MORAL CODE. THERE IS NO ONE, BUT GOD WHO IS RIGHTEOUS ENOUGH, WHO IS POWERFUL ENOUGH & WISE & LOVING ENOUGH TO BE ABLE TO CREATE A MORAL CODE BY WHICH MAN MUST LIVE. THERE HAS ONLY BEEN ONE PERSON TO LIVE THIS MOTAL CODE, THAT WAS JESUS, GOD'S ONLY SON, & HE WAS SENT TO A CRUEL CROSS. ALL OF OUR VIOLATIONS OF HIS CODE WERE HEAPED UPON CHRIST. HE ENDURED IN BODY & SOUL THE INFINITE WRATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY, PAYING THE PENALTY FOR OUR SINS. BECAUSE SO MANY DON'T KNOW THE LOVE OF CHRIST, BECAUSE THEY DON'T KNOW THE MESSAGE OF THE BIBLE & BECAUSE THEY THINK THAT MORALITY IS RELATIVE, OUR COUNTRY IS IN MORAL CHAOS. THIS IS FUTHER EVIDENCE THAT YOU CAN'T HAVE RELIGION W/O MORALITY.
7805. MORAL COLLAPSE (25 FACTS ABOUT) \* OF AMERICA. A MORAL COLLAPSE IS EATING AWAY AT THE FOUNDATION OF OUR SOCIETY LIKE A CANCER. MOST PEOPLE DO NOT WANT TO HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT IT, BECAUSE THEY LIKE TO THINK THAT THE U.S. IS SETTING A “GOOD EXAMPLE” FOR THE REST OF THE PLANET. AS A SOCIETY, WE ARE DECAYING FROM THE INSIDE OUT & WE NEED TO START FACING THE TRUTH. 1. APPROX. 1/3 OF THE ENTIRE POPULATION OF THE U.S. (110 MILLION) CURRENTLY HAS A SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASE (STD) ACCORDING TO THE CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL & PREVEN-

TION. 2. WE HAVE THE HIGHEST STD INFECTION RATE IN THE INDUSTRIALIZED WORLD. 3. AMERICANS IN THE 15-24 YEAR OLD AGE GROUP ACCOUNT FOR ABOUT 50% OF ALL NEW STD CASES EACH YEAR. 4. IN CHICAGO, PUBLIC SCHOOL KINDERGARDEN TEACHERS ARE NOW REQUIRED TO SET ASIDE 30 MINUTES A MONTH FOR SEX EDUCATION. 5. THE U.S. HAS THE HIGHEST TEEN PREGNANCY RATE IN THE ENTIRE INDUSTRIALIZED WORLD. 6. ONE OUT OF EVERY FOUR TEEN GIRLS IN THE U.S. HAS AT LEAST ONE SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASE. 7. 18% OF ALL WOMEN IN THE U.S. SAY THAT THEY HAVE BEEN RAPED AT SOME POINT IN THEIR LIVES. 8. AN ASTOUNDING 30% OF ALL INTERNET TRAFFIC NOW GOES TO ADULT WEBSITES. 9. IT IS ESTIMATED THAT 89% OF ALL PORNOGRAPHY IS PRODUCE IN THE U.S. 10. IN THE U.S. TODAY, MORE THAN HALF OF ALL COUPLES “MOVE IN TOGETHER” BEFORE THEY GET MARRIED. 11. AMERICA HAS THE HIGHEST DIVORCE RATE IN THE WORLD BY A BIG MARGIN. 12. AMERICA HAS THE HIGHEST PERSONAGE OF ONE PERSON HOUSEHOLDS ON THE ENTIRE PLANET. 13. FOR WOMEN UNDER AGE 30 IN THE U.S., MORE THAN HALF OF ALL BABIES ARE BEING BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK. 14. IN A MASSACRE THAT IS ALMOST UNSPEAKABLE, MORE THAN 56 MILLION BABIES HAVE BEEN SLAUGHTERED IN THIS COUNTRY SINCE ROE v. WADE WAS DECIDED IN 1973. 15. ABOUT 1/3 OF ALL AMERICAN WOMEN WILL HAVE AN ABORTION BY THE AGE OF 45. 16. 18% OF ALL ABORTIONS IN THE U.S. EACH YEAR ARE PERFORMED ON TEENAGERS. 17. THE NUMBER OF ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE MILITARY THAT KILL THEMSELVES EACH YEAR NOW EXCEEDS THE NUMBER THAT ARE DYING ON THE BATTLEFIELD. 18. RIGHT NOW, THERE ARE 70 MILLION AMERICANS THAT ARE ON MIND-ALTERING DRUGS OF ONE FORM OR ANOTHER. 19. IN THE U.S. TODAY, PRESCRIPTION PAINKILLERS KILL MORE AMERICANS THAN HEROIN & COCAINE COMBINED. 20. THE U.S. HAS THE HIGHEST RATE OF ILLEGAL DRUG USE ON THE ENTIRE PLANET. 21. IN 2012, THE LATEST FULL YEAR THAT WE HAVE NUMBERS FOR, THE RATE OF VIOLENT CRIME IN THE U.S. INCREASED BY 15%. 22. THERE ARE MORE THAN 3 MILLION REPORTS OF CHILD ABUSE IN THE U.S. EVERY SINGLE YEAR 23. THE NUMBER OF AMERICANS WITH NO RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION HAS GROWN BY 25% OVER THE PAST 5 YEARS. 24. 66% OF ALL U.S. ADULTS BELIEVE THAT RELIGION IS LOSING ITS INFLUENCE ON AMERICAN LIFE. 25. IT IS BEING PROJECTED THAT THE PERSENTAGE OF AMERICANS ATTENDING CHURCH IN 2050 WILL BE ABOUT HALF OF WHAT IT IS TODAY & 46% OF ALL AMERICANS NEVER EVEN THINK ABOUT WHETHER THEY WILL GO TO HEAVEN OR NOT. (MICHAEL SNYDER; APRIL 9<sup>TH</sup>, 2014)

7806. MORAL HERITAGE (OUR COUNTRY’S) \* IS RECEDING LIKE THE TIDE ALL AROUND US. WHEN THE TIDE RECEDES, THE ROCKS LIE EXPOSED. WOULDN’T ONE EXPECT THE ROCK OF CHRIST’S CHURCH - THE BELIEVING REMNANT - TO STAND EXPOSED, PROMINENT & UNMOVABLE?

CHRISTIANS HAVE A REASON TO PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT GOV'T DOES. THE FACT IS, WHEN PEOPLE'S HEARTS ARE CHANGED BY THE GOSPEL, SOMETIMES THOSE HEARTS BEGIN TO BEAT IN NEW RHYTHMS, RENEWED IN CHRIST, THEY BEGIN TO SEE WITH FRESH EYES WHAT IS WRONG, BECAUSE THE GOSPEL HAS TAUGHT THEM WHAT IS RIGHT. THEY ARE THE ONES WHO CANNOT IGNORE WHAT IS HAPPENING AROUND THEM, THE ONES WHO STAND UP & SAY, "SOMEBODY HAS TO DO SOMETHING!"

(TOM MINNERY: **WHY YOU CAN'T STAY SILENT**)

7807. MORALS (a) WRONG DOCTRINE ALWAYS BRINGS BAD MORALS. (b) MORAL PROGRESS RESULTS IN FREEDOM FROM INNER TURMOIL. (c) TO EDUCATE A MAN IN MIND & NOT IN MORALS IS TO EDUCATE A MENACE TO SOCIETY. (THEODORE ROOSEVELT)
7808. MORALS (GOOD) \* BAD COMPANY RUINS GOOD MORALS. (I COR. 15:23)
7809. MORALS (HIS) \* ARE LIKE VEGAS ON STEROIDS.
7810. MORAL STANDARDS \* THERE ARE NO MORAL STANDARDS ANYMORE IN OUR LAND. I'M REMINDED OF A BRILLIANT STATEMENT BY SAADI, THE GREAT PERSIAN POET: "I FEAR GOD, & NEXT TO GOD I CHIEFLY FEAR HIM WHO FEARS HIM NOT."
7811. MORALS TO PLUMMET \* HAS BEEN CAUSED BY UNBELIEF. WILLIAM J. BENNETT SAYS; "OVER THE PAST THREE DECADES WE HAVE EXPERIENCED SUBSTANTIAL SOCIAL REGRESSION." IN HIS BOOK HE SAYS; 99% OF AMERICANS WILL BE VICTIMS OF THEFT AT LEAST ONCE IN THEIR LIVES. – OUR CHILDREN ACCOUNT FOR THE "FASTEST GROWING SEGMENT OF THE CRIMINAL POPULATION" OF THIS COUNTRY. – LESS THAT 10% OF "SERIOUS CRIMES RESULTS IN IMPRISONMENT".
7812. MORALITY (a) THE FACTS THAT FOLLOW WERE COMPILED BY WILLIAM BENNETT (2001-02) AS HE TRACES THE DECLINE OF MORALITY IN AMERICA IN HIS BOOK, **THE INDEX OF LEADING CULTURAL INDICATORS**. STATISTICS DON'T LIE: IN THE PAST 30 YEARS; 1. VIOLENT CRIME HAS RISEN 560%. 2. ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS UP 400%. 3. DIVORCES UP 400%. 4. CHILDREN IN SINGLE-PARENT HOMES UP 300%. 5. TEENAGE SUICIDES UP 200%. DURING THIS SAME TIME 31,000,000 LEGAL ABORTIONS WERE PERFORMED & SAT SCORES PLUMMETED AN AVERAGE OF OVER 80 POINTS. (b) AMERICA IS CLEARLY ON A FREE-FALL MORALLY. THE LIE OF SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE HAS USHERED IN THE MORAL COLLAPSE THAT IS NOW BEING ILLUSTRATED STATISTICALLY. (c) MORALITY IS NOT AN ILLUSION; WE KNOW THAT THERE IS A RIGHT & WRONG. THIS SHOULD HELP US UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS A GOD. (d) EVERY YOUNG MAN WOULD DO WELL TO REMEMBER THAT ALL SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS STANDS ON THE FOUNDATION OF MORALITY. (e) RELATIVE STANDARDS OF MORALITY BREED CHAOS & ULTIMATELY THE DOWNFALL OF SOCIETY.
7813. MORALITY & ART (a) "MORALITY, LIKE ART, CONSISTS IN DRAWING A LINE SOMEWHERE." (G. K. CHESTERTON) (b) WE MUST LET GOD'S WORD

DRAW THE LINE, NOT CULTURE. THE ELEVATED ETHICS OF THE SCRIPTURES MUST BE KEPT AT ALL COST. WE MUST DISCIPLINE OURSELVES THROUGH THE POWER OF THE H.S. TO MAINTAIN THEM. (R. KENT HUGHES) (c) ONE OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE DISCIPLINES IS NOT TO DO SOMETHING THAT FIRST TIME – FOR REPETITION WILL COME FAR EASIER...NOT DOING SOMETHING FOR THE FIRST TIME IS A TREMENDOUS BULWARK AGAINST NOT DOING IT LATER. (WESLEY PIPPERT) AS MORAL PHILOSOPHER SISSELA BOK HAS SAID IN HER BOOK, **LYING**, 1978, P. 28, “IT IS EASY TO TELL A LIE BUT HARD TO TELL ONLY ONE.” (d) DISCIPLINE WILL HELP US AVOID THE GUILT THAT WE OFTEN EXPERIENCE BY DABBING IN THINGS WE SHOULD NOT, GUILT TAKES LIFE FROM OUR SOUL BUT GRACE RESTORES IT.

7814. MORALITY (JUDEO-CHRISTIAN) \* A MILLION ABORTIONS PER YEAR, 40% OF ALL BIRTH ARE OUT-OF-WEDLOCK, A “HOOK-UP” CULTURE OF CASUAL SEX, 110 MILLION AMERICANS WITH A SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASE & OF COURSE, HARD-CORE PORN PERVADING EVERY NOOK & CRANNY OF SOCIETY ALL TESTIFY TO THE WHOLESAL ABANDONMENT OF THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN MORALITY OF PREVIOUS GENERATIONS. NOT TO MENTION THE GLORIFICATION OF HOMOSEXUALITY, THE REDEFINITION OF MARRIAGE & THE CREATION OF DOZENS OF BIZARRE NEW GENDERS THAT NEVER BEFORE EXISTED IN ALL OF HUMAN HISTORY. THE PREDICTABLE RESULT OF ALL THIS WILD “SEXUAL FREEDOM” IS CONFUSION, IMMORALITY, INSECURITY, PAIN, GUILT, ADDICTION, MENTAL ILLNESS, INFIDELITY, DIVORCE, FAMILY BREAKDOWN, DEPRESSION, SELF-DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOR & SUICIDE.
7815. MORALITY (LIBERAL CHURCH) \* TODAY; THE LIBERAL CHURCHES ARE CHALLENGING & REJECTING GOD’S REVEALED UNDERSTANDING OF MORAL RIGHT & WRONG AS MUCH AS THE SECULAR COMMUNITY. GOD HAS REVEALED HIS MORAL STANDARDS IN THE SCRIPTURE.
7816. MORALITY OF SODOM & GOMORRAH \* THE WORLD IS IN A HEADLONG PLUNGE DOWNWARD TO THE M.O.S.G. & UNFORTUNATELY, TO THEIR SAME JUDGEMENT AS WELL. WHEN A SOCIETY’S FAMILY UNIT BREAKS DOWN, THE WHOLE SOCIETY FALLS APART. MANY OF OUR WORLD’S PEOPLE ARE WITHOUT CONVICTION & NATURAL AFFECTION BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN SET ADRIFT ON THE SEA OF LIFE WITH NO COMPASS, RUDDER OR DESTINATION.
7817. MORALITY (RESTORING TRADITIONAL) \* NO ONE ALIVE TODAY IS PERFECT. BUT THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FAILING TO LIVE UP TO THE HIGHEST STANDARDS & DENYING THAT SUCH STANDARDS EXIST, SHOULD EXIST, OR COULD EXIST. AN IDEA THAT HAS TAKEN HOLD AMONG MANY IS A TWISTED CONCEPT OF TOLERANCE LIKE THE INSISTENCE THAT NO SET OF VALUES IS BETTER OR WORSE THAN ANY OTHER. STRETCHING TOLERANCE INTO MORAL BLINDNESS PRODUCES DEVASTATING OUTCOMES FOR INDIVIDUALS & FOR SOCIETY. THE REJECTION OF ABSOLUTE RIGHT & WRONG IS CAUSING SO MANY

PROBLEMS TODAY. WE MUST SPEAK OUT FEARLESSLY ON ISSUES OF MORALITY. IT IS SOMETIMES DIFFICULT OR EMBARRASSING TO TALK ABOUT THESE SUBJECTS. IT'S ALWAYS EASIER TO "GO ALONG" THAN TO STAND UP FOR A POINT OF VIEW THAT SOME WILL FIND "OLD FASHIONED". EXAMPLES OF OUR LIVES & THE WORDS WE SPEAK ARE FOR MANY OF US THE ONLY TOOLS WE HAVE. NOTHING INFLUENCES ANOTHER MORE THAN A PERSONAL EXAMPLE. IF THE HIGHEST PRICE WE PAY FOR OUR BELIEF IS A FEW SNICKERS – ESP., WHEN SO MANY PEOPLE IN THE WORLD ARE IMPRISONED OR EXECUTED FOR SPEAKING THE SAME TRUTH – THAN WE SHOULD CONSIDER OURSELVES MOST FORTUNATE. (RICH VIGUERIE; **CONSERVATIVES BETRAYED**)

7818. MORAL LIVING \* KNOWING THAT WE WILL STAND BEFORE GOD & GIVE AN ACCOUNTING TO HIM OF OUR LIVES IS A KEY FACTOR FOR MORAL LIVING. DANIAL WEBSTER WAS ONCE ASKED, "WHAT IS THE MOST IMP. THOUGHT YOU HAVE EVER ENTERTAINED?" HE REPLIED, "THE THOUGHT OF MY INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY TO GOD."
7819. MORDECAI \* THE COUSIN & GUARDIAN OF ESTHER, WHO BECAME QUEEN OF AHASUERUS, KING OF PERSIA. HE & ESTER DEFEATED THE PLAN OF HAMAN TO KILL HIM & ALL THE JEWS IN THE TERRITORY. (EST. 2-5)
7820. MORE THAN I CAN HANDLE \* I ALWAYS KNOW THAT GOD WON'T GIVE ME MORE THAN I CAN HANDLE, BUT THERE ARE TIMES WHEN I JUST WISH, HE JUST WOULD'T TRUST ME QUITE SO MUCH.
7821. MORIAH (MOUNT) \* THE SITE OF SOLOMON'S TEMPLE.
7822. MORNING GREETING \* R- U- UP FOR THE DAY OR JUST WHAT'S LEFT OF IT?
7823. MORNINGS (I LOVE) \* I JUST WISH THEY CAME LATTER IN THE DAY!
7824. MORSE (SAMUEL) \* WHILE RETURNING FROM ENGLAND WHERE HE HAD STUDIED PAINTING, A FELLOW PASSENGER DESCRIBED SOME RECENT EXPERIMENT WITH ELECTRICITY WHICH HAD TAKEN PLACE IN PARIS. HE OBSERVED THAT UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES, HE COULD SEE NO REASON WHY INTELLIGENCE COULD NOT BE TRANSMITTED INSTANTANEOUSLY OVER WIRES. UPON ARRIVING IN THE U.S. HE PROCEEDED TO MAKE A ROUGH MODEL OF A TELEGRAPT. BY 1837, THE EQUIPMENT WAS WORKING QUITE WELL. AFTER SEEING A DEMONSTRATION; ALFRED VAIL CONTRIBUTED NOT ONLY HIS FINANCIAL SUPPORT BUT ALSO HIS MECHANICAL SKILLS. CONGRESS APPROVED A GRANT FOR \$30,000 FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A TELEGRAPH LINE FROM BALTIMORE TO WASHINGTON, ON MAY 24 1844, THE 1<sup>ST</sup> MESSAGE WAS SENT BY MORSE FROM WASHINGTON TO ALFRED VAIL IN THE RAILROAD DEPOT IN BALTIMORE.
7825. MOSAIC LAW \* THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.
7826. MOSES \* IN 1571 B.C. MOSES IS BORN. HE WAS SAVED FROM THE DECREE OF DEATH TO ALL THE MALE INFANTS OF THE HEBREWS IN A WONDERFUL MANNER & ADOPTED & EDUCATED BY THE KING'S DAUGHTER. IN SPITE OF PHARAOH'S MUDEROUS INTENT, MOSES IS SAFELY REARED UNDER PHARAOH'S VERY ROOF BY JOCHEBED, MOSES' MOTHER, AS NURSEMAID. AT THE AGE OF 40 MOSES SLEW AN

EGYPTIAN WHO WAS OPPRESSING HIS KINDRED & FLED INTO MIDIAN. HERE HE MARRIED ZIPPORAH, DAUGHTER OF JETRO, PRIEST OF MIDIAN. AFTER 40 YRS. HE RECEIVED A DIVINE COMMISSION AT THE BURNING BUSH, TO RETURN TO EGYPT & DELIVER HIS PEOPLE FROM BONDAGE. BEFORE PHAROAH COULD CONSENT TO LETTING THEM GO, NINE TERRIBLE PLAGUES WERE INFLICTED UPON THE LAND OF EGYPT. WHEN THE PASSOVER WAS INSTITUTED & THE DOORPOSTS WERE SPRINKLED WITH BLOOD. THEN FOLLOWED THE TENTH & LAST PLAGUE, THE DEATH OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> BORN IN EVERY HOUSE AT MIDNIGHT. (EX. 12:29) IN 1491 B.C. THE ISRAELITES LEFT EGYPT UNDER MOSES & CROSSED THE RED SEA (POSSIBLY THE REED SEA), JOURNEYED ON & CAME IN SIGHT OF THE LAND PROMISED ABRAHAM 430 YEARS BEFORE. THEY SENT 12 MEN OUT TO SPY OUT THE LAND, WHO UPON RETURN MADE A SAD REPORT EXCEPT JOSHUA & CALEB. UPON HEARING THE REPORT OF THE 10 SPIES THE PEOPLE MURMURED & PROPOSED TO SET MOSES ASIDE & ELECT A CAPTAIN WHO WOULD LEAD THEM BACK INTO EGYPT. FOR THIS REBELLION & NOT TRUSTING GOD, THEY WERE TURNED BACK TO WANDER IN THE WILDERNESS FOR 40 MORE YEARS. WHEN EVERONE HAD DIED EXCEPT JOSHUA & CALEB, THEY CAME TO THE JORDAN IN 1451 B.C., & THEN MOSES CLIMB MOUNT NEBO NEAR THE PLAINS OF MOAB ACROSS FROM JERICHO. THIS IS WHEN THE LORD SAID TO MOSES; "I HAVE LET YOU SEE THE PROMISED LAND WITH YOUR OWN EYES, BUT YOU WILL NOT CROSS OVER INTO IT." MOSES THEN DIED IN MOAB, AS THE LORD HAD SAID. HE BURIED HIM THERE IN MOAB, BUT TO THIS DAY NO ONE KNOWS WHERE HIS GRAVE IS. MOSES WAS 120 YRS OLD WHEN HE DIED. MOSES WAS THE GREATEST SPIRITUAL LEADER ISRAEL EVER HAD. JOSHUA THEN BECAME COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE HOSTS OF ISREAL & LED THEM ACROSS THE JORDAN & DIVIDED AMONG THE TRIBES THEIR ALLOTTED INHERITANCE.

- 7827. MOSES (BASKET CASE) \* EVEN MOSES WAS A BASKET CASE & GOD USED HIM.
- 7828. MOSES (BOOKS OF) \* GENESIS, EXODUS, LEVITICUS, NUMBERS & DEUTERONOMY.
- 7829. MOSES HOLDING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS & TALKING TO GOD \* "NOW LET ME GET THIS STRAIGHT, THE ARABS GET THE OIL & WE HAVE TO CUT OFF THE ENDS OF OUR WHAT"!
- 7830. MOSES (TECHNICALLY) \* WAS THE FIRST PERSON WITH A TABLET DOWN-LOADING DATA FROM THE CLOUD.
- 7831. MOSES (WHEN) WAS A BABY \* GOD CAUSED PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER TO DRAW HIM OUT OF THE NILE RIVER & THUS SAVE HIS LIFE. IT WAS BECAUSE OF THAT, THAT HE WAS GIVEN THE NAME MOSHEH, OR MOSES, WHICH MEANS "DRAWN OUT". WHAT WAS MOSES'S CALLING OR DESTINY? IT WAS TO DRAW OUT HIS PEOPLE FROM THE LAND & WAYS OF EGYPT. HIS CALLING WAS TO DO TO OTHERS WHAT HAD BEEN DONE TO HIM. TO SAVE OTHERS BY DRAWING THEM OUT. THE MOSES PARADIGM IS THIS: THE KEY OF YOUR CALLING & LIFE IS FOUND IN, WHAT GOD HAS DONE FOR YOU. IN THE SAME WAY GOD

HAS TOUCH YOUR LIFE, SO TOUCH THE LIVES OF OTHERS.. THE DISCIPLES FULFILLED THEIR CALLING, WHEN THEY MADE DISCIPLES OF OTHERS. PAUL FULFILLED HIS CALLING, WHEN HE IMPARTED TO OTHERS, THE REVELATIONS THAT GOD HAD IMPARTED TO HIM. AS GOD HAS GIVEN HIMSELF TO YOU, SO GIVE YOURSELF TO OTHERS.

7832. MOSQUITO \* AN INSECT THAT MAKES YOU LIKE FLIES BETTER.
7833. MOST HOLY (THE) \* PHRASE IS NEVER OF A PERSON IN SCRIPTURE. IT REFERS TO THE SACRED PLACE IN THE TEMPLE OFTEN REFERRED TO AS THE HOLY OF HOLIES.
7834. MOST OF THE BEST \* MAKE THE LEAST OF THE WORST & THE MOST OF THE BEST.
7835. MOST THINGS WORTH DOING \* ARE DIFFICULT. KEEP TRYING.
7836. MOST WANTED \* EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST.
7837. MOTHER (a) AN OUNCE OF MOTHER IS WORTH A POUND OF CLERGY. .  
 (b) THE MOTHER OF ALL SINS IS WHEN ADAM & EVE ATE THE FRUIT OF THE FORBIDDEN TREE. (NORM)  
 (c) A MOTHER HOLDS HER CHILDREN'S HAND FOR A WHILE, BUT THEIR HEARTS FOREVER. (d) A MOTHER IS A LIFETIME FRIEND.  
 (e) A MOTHER'S HEART IS THE CHILD'S SCHOOLROOM. (BEECHER)  
 (f) GOD COULDN'T BE EVERYWHERE SO HE MADE MOTHERS.  
 (g) SOMEONE WHO DOES THE JOB OF 20 PEOPLE FOR FREE.  
 (h) GOD COULD NOT BE EVERYWHERE SO HE CREATED MOTHERS.  
 (i) A MOTHER'S HEART IS ALWAYS WITH HER CHILDREN.
7838. MOTHER (BLESSED IS THE) (a) WHO CAN HOLD ON TO HER CHILDREN WHILE LETTING THEM GO; WHOSE FAITH IN ETERNITY SWEETENS THE PRESENT; WHOSE BIBLE NEVER NEEDS DUSTING; WHOSE SENSE OF HUMOR IS ALIVE & WELL. (GIVEN TO ME BY PASTOR KEN BOEZ)  
 (b) YOUR CHILDREN DON'T NEED A PERFECT MOTHER. THEY NEED A MOTHER WHO FINDS HER IDENTITY IN HER PERFECT FATHER. (SARAH WALTON)
7839. MOTHER-HOOD \* IS THE FAIREST FLOWER THAT BLOOMS IN GOD'S GARDEN.
7840. MOTHER (I LOVED YOU AS) \* THROUGH CHILDHOOD & YOUTH. NOW I'VE DISCOVERED A WONDERFUL TRUTH. YOU'RE ALSO MY FRIEND!
7841. MOTHER- IN- LAW (a) BEHIND EVERY SUCCESSFUL MAN IS A SURPRISED MOTHER-IN- LAW. (b) ADAM WAS ONE OF THE FEW MEN NOT TO HAVE ANY PROBLEMS WITH HIS MOTHER-IN-LAW. (c) "A YOUNG FELLOW WITH A CANTANKEROUS MIL RECEIVED A TELEGRAM FROM THE UNDERTAKER. 'YOUR MIL DIED TODAY. SHALL WE CREMATE OR BURY?' THE YOUNG MAN WRITES BACK; 'TAKE NO CHANCES. CREMATE & BURY'."
7842. MOTHER KNOW BEST \* WHETHER THE SON IS LIKE THE FATHER OR NOT.
7843. MOTHER-NATURE \* YOU MAY BE ABLE TO FOOL MOTHER-NATURE, BUT, YOU CAN NOT FOOL FATHER-GOD.
7844. MOTHERS ARE \* THE HEART OF EVERY HOME. LIFE DOESN'T COME WITH A MANUAL, IT COMES WITH A MOTHER.
7845. MOTHER'S BLESSING \* AT TIMES A CHILD CAN HAVE TOO MUCH OF HIS M.B.

7846. MOTHER'S DAY \* IT ORIGINATED FROM THE EFFORTS OF A DEVOTED DAUGHTER WHO BELIEVED THAT GROWN CHILDREN, PREOCCUPIED WITH THEIR OWN FAMILIES, TOO OFTEN NEGLECT THEIR MOTHERS. ANNA JARVIS A W.V. SCHOOL-TEACHER FELT SO GRIEF-STRICKEN AFTER HER MOTHER'S DEATH FOUND HERSELF CONSUMED WITH GUILT FOR ALL THE THINGS SHE HAD NOT DONE WITH HER MOTHER. FOR 2 YRS THESE NAGGINGS GERMINATED, BEARING FRUIT OF AN IDEA IN 1907. ON THE 2<sup>ND</sup> SUNDAY IN MAY, THE ANNIVERSARY OF HER MOTHER'S DEATH SHE INVITED A GROUP OF FRIENDS TO HER HOME. SHE ANNOUNCED THE IDEA OF A NATION-WIDE CELEBRATION TO BE CALLED M.D. - MET WITH UNANIMOUS SUPPORT. ON MAY 10, 1908, THE 1<sup>ST</sup> M.D. SERVICE WAS HELD IN GRAFTON, W.V. & ATTENDED BY 407 CHILDREN & THEIR MOTHERS. AT THE CONCLUSION, MISS JARVIS PRESENTED EACH MOTHER & CHILD A CARNATION, HER MOTHER'S FAVORITE. IT LAUNCHED A M.D. TRADITION. THE HOUSE OF REP. QUICKLY PASSED A M.D. RESOLUTION BUT STALLED IN THE SENATE. A DETERMINED ANNA JARVIS BEGAN WHAT HAS BEEN CALLED ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL ONE-PERSON LETTER-WRITING CAMPAIGNS IN HISTORY TO EVERYONE WHO WOULD LISTEN. BY 1914, TO DISSENT ON THE M.D. ISSUE SEEMED NOT ONLY CYNICAL BUT UN-AMERICAN. FINALLY THE SENATE APPROVED & ON MAY 8<sup>TH</sup>. PRES. WILSON SIGNED A PROCLAMATION DESIGNATING THE 2<sup>ND</sup> SUNDAY IN MAY AS M.D. ALMOST EVERY COUNTRY NOW CELEBRATES M.S....AMERICANS NOW PURCHASE 10 MILLION BOUQUETS OF FLOWERS, EXCHANGE 150 MILLION CARDS & DINE OUT MORE THAN ANY OTHER DAY OF THE YEAR. THOUGH ANNA TRIUMPHED IN HER CAMPAIGN, HER PERSONAL LIFE DID NOT HAVE A HAPPY ENDING. A BAD LOVE AFFAIR, SHE VOWED NEVER TO MARRY & CHILDLESS, CAME TO VIEW EACH M.D. AS A PAINFUL PERSONAL MOCKERY. SHE BECAME LITIGIOUS AGAINST COMPANIES SEEKING TO PROFIT FROM M.D. THE SUITS FAILED, SHE BECAME A RECUSE & EXHAUSTED HER SAVINGS & LOST HER FAMILY HOME. THESE MISFORTUNES UNDERMINED HER OWN HEALTH & IN 1944 SHE WAS FORCED TO SEEK PUBLIC ASSISTANCE. FRIENDS PROVIDED FUNDS SO SHE COULD SPEND HER FINAL YRS IN A PRIVATE SANITARIUM. DEAF, AILING & NEARLY BLIND, THE WOMAN WHOSE EFFORTS BROUGHT HAPPINESS TO COUNTLESS MOTHERS DIED IN 1948, CHILDLESS & ALONE AT THE AGE OF 84. (PANATI'S ORIGINS)
7847. MOTHER SERVING GOD \* YOU ARE AS MUCH SERVING GOD IN LOOKING AFTER YOUR OWN CHILDREN, TRAINING THEM UP IN GOD'S FEAR, MINDING THE HOUSE & MAKING YOUR HOUSEHOLD A CHURCH FOR GOD, AS YOU WOULD BE, IF YOU HAD BEEN CALLED TO LEAD AN ARMY TO BATTLE FOR THE LORD OF HOST. (CHARLES SPURGEON)
7848. MOTHER'S HEART (A) \* IS ALWAYS WITH HER CHILDREN.

7849. MOTHER'S (A) LOVE (a) IS A LIGHT THAT NEVER FADES, EVEN AFTER SHE IS GONE.  
(b) A MOTHER'S LOVE LIVE ON FOREVER IN THE MEMORIES SHE  
CREATED & THE HEARTS SHE TOUCHED.
7850. MOTHER (STEP) \* SEE; INHERITANCE SURPRISE.
7851. MOTHER'S WOMB \* FOR THOU DIDST WEAVE MY INWARD PARTS; THOU DIDST  
WEAVE ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB. (PS. 139:13)
7852. MOTHER THERESA (a) "IT'S NOT WHAT YOU DO, BUT HOW MUCH LOVE YOU PUT  
INTO IT THAT MATTERS" (b) "WHEN SOMEONE SPEAKS EVIL OF YOU,  
DON'T LET IT BOTHER YOU, KNOWING WHAT THEY COULD SAY IF  
THEY KNEW THE ENTIRE TRUTH ABOUT YOU."  
(c) "THERE IS MORE HUNGER IN THE WORLD FOR LOVE THAN FOR  
BREAD." (d) "THE FRUIT OF LOVE IS SERVICE. THE FRUIT OF SERVICE  
IS PEACE. & PEACE BEGINS WITH A SMILE."  
(e) "ONE FILLED WITH JOY PREACHES WITHOUT PREACHING."  
(f) "THERE ARE MORE TEARS SHED OVER ANSWERED PRAYERS THAN  
OVER UNANSWERED PRAYERS." (g) "KIND WORDS CAN BE SHORT &  
EASY TO SPEAK, BUT THEIR ECHOES ARE TRULY ENDLESS."  
(h) "IF YOU CAN'T FEED A HUNDRED PEOPLE, THEN JUST FEED ONE."  
(i) MOTHER TERESA ON THE STREETS OF CALCUTTA. A GROUP OF  
INDIANS WALKED BY & SAW HER HUGGING A LEPER. "I WOULDN'T  
DO THAT," ONE OF THEM COMMENTED, "FOR ALL THE MONEY IN THE  
WORLD." TO WHICH MOTHER TERESA REPLIED, "NEITHER WOULD I,  
I AM DOING IT FOR THE LOVE OF CHRIST."
7853. MOTIF \* A REPETED DESIGN OR A THEME IN A BOOK.
7854. MOTION \* NEVER MISTAKE MOTION FOR ACTION.
7855. MOTIVATION (a) MOTIVATION IS WHEN YOUR DREAMS PUT ON WORK CLOTHES.  
(b) MOTIVATION IS LOVE, NOT LAW. (c) SEE; MANAGEMENT
7856. MOTIVATORS \* FEAR & HOPE ARE GREAT MOTIVATORS.
7857. MOTIVES (a) HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF BECAUSE PEOPLE HAVE THE SAME  
MOTIVES. (b) OTHERS SEE YOUR DEEDS, GOD SEES YOUR MOTIVES  
(c) MOTIVES ARE INVISIBLE BUT THEY ARE THE TRUE TEST OF  
CHARACTER. (d) BE AWARE OF OTHER'S MOTIVES.  
(e) WE WOULD OFTEN BE ASHAMED OF OUR BEST ACTIONS IF THE  
WORLD ONLY KNEW THE MOTIVES BEHIND THEM.  
(f) THE NOBLEST MOTIVE IS THE PUBLIC GOOD. (VIRGIL)
7858. MOTIVES OF WESTERN MILITARY POWERS \* MORE & MORE COUNTRIES &  
POLITICAL PARTIES ARE RAISING QUESTIONS ABOUT OUR MOTIVES,  
METHODS & RESULTS OF OUR ACTIONS. MANY EXPERTS BELIEVE  
THAT OUR MILITARY ACTIONS ONLY WORSENS, RATHER THAN  
IMPROVE HUMANITARIAN SITUATIONS. IN THE END, WE MAY BE  
WITNESSING A CONFLICT THAT IS BOTH ABOUT OIL & BANKING. NOT  
ONLY DOES THE WEST NEED OIL, BUT FUTHER, AS THE WESTERN FIAT  
MONEY SYSTEM CONINUES TO CLOG UP FROM ARTERIAL-INTEREST  
DISEASE, STATE-BACKED CURRENCES WITHOUT HUGE AMOUNTS OF  
DEBT BEHIND THEM ARE DIFFICULT TO TOLERATE. SMART MONEY

- WILL FLOW TO THEM & AWAY FROM THE EVER-MORE QUICKLY  
DROPPING LOCAL PAPER VERSION OF REAL MONEY. (GEORGE URE)
7859. MOTOR VEHICLES \* THE U.S. HAS 845 MOTOR VEHICLES FOR EVERY 1,000 PEOPLE.
7860. MOTTO \* CHUCK SWINDOLL WRITES OF A CHINESE MAN WHO LOST ALL OF  
HIS FAMILY MEMBERS IN TWO WARS. HE SAID HE REALIZES HIS  
BEST TIMES WITH GOD WERE EARLY IN THE MORNING & HE LIVES  
BY THE MOTTO: "NO BIBLE, NO BREAKFAST."
7861. MOUNTAIN (a) REMEMBER, FAITH THAT MOVES MOUNTAINS OFTEN CARRIES A  
PICK. (b) TAKE A PIECE OF THE MOUNTAIN INTO THE VALLEY.  
(c) IF THE MOUNTAIN WAS SMOOTH, YOU WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO  
CLIMB IT. (KAREN SEBOURN)  
(d) EVERY MOUNTAIN MEANS AT LEAST TWO VALLEYS.
7862. MOUNTAINTOP (WHEN YOU ARE TO CLIMB A) \* #1. PACK WISELY; TO CLIMB, WE  
HAVE TO TRAVEL LIGHT. LEAVE BEHIND THE CHIP ON YOUR  
SHOLDER, THE OLD RESENTMENTS, THE CRITICAL THOUGHTS & THE  
FEARS THAT KEEP YOU FEELING STUCK & UNABLE TO CLIMB.  
#2. PLAN FOR MISHAPS; PREPARE FOR HARDSHIPS YOU MAY  
ENCOUNTER. THAT WAY, WHEN THERE IS A RUSTLING IN THE BUSHES,  
YOU WON'T REACT LIKE IT'S A MAN-EATING BEAST WHEN IT'S JUST A  
SQUIRREL. #3. ENJOY THE STORMS; LEARN TO SEE HARDSHIPS &  
OBSTACLES ON THE CLIMB AS PART OF THE HEALING JOURNEY. WE  
WILL ENCOUNTER STORMS, BUT IF WE RECOGNIZE THEM AS A  
NECESSARY PART OF THE CLIMB, THEY HOLD GREAT GIFTS FOR US-  
GIFTS LIKE GOD'S GLORY, INSPIRATION & TRANSFORMATION.  
#4. GIVE THANKS; WHEN WE FINALLY GET THERE, TAKE TIME TO  
THANK GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART FOR THE MOMENT OF GRACE  
WHEN YOU FEEL JOY. GIVING THANKS BRINGS THE FULL GIFT OF THE  
MOMENT TO LIGHT & LETS IT SHINE DEEP WITHIN OUR HEARTS. THE  
PROMISE WE ARE GIVEN IN FAITH IS THAT ALL THOSE WHO SEEK,  
WILL FIND. (BECCA STEVENS; **LOVE HEALS**)
7863. MOUNTAINTOPS INSPIRE LEADERS \* BUT VALLEYS MATURE THEM. (J. EVERSON)
7864. MOUNT HOREB (a) MOUNTAIN OF GOD WHERE GOD APPEARED TO MOSES IN THE  
BURNING BUSH. MOSES REMOVED HIS SANDALS. (HOLY GROUND)  
(b) WHERE GOD SAID TO MOSES "I AM WHO I AM" "THUS YOU  
SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU."
7865. MOUNT MORIAH \* IT WAS THERE THAT ABRAHAM OFFERED UP ISSAC AS A  
SACRIFICE. WHERE WHEN ISSAC ASKED HIS FATHER, 'WHERE IS THE  
LAMB? ABRAHAM ANSWERED, 'GOD WILL PROVIDE FOR HIMSELF  
THE LAMB'. LATER, IT WAS HERE THAT MESSIAH WAS CRUCIFIED AS  
THE LAMB. IT WAS HERE THAT THE LORD WAS REVEALED AS THE  
LAMB IN THE PLACE CALLED 'GOD WILL REVEAL THE LAMB!'  
THE LAMB IS THE PROVISION OF ALL WHO ACCEPT HIM!
7866. MOUSE (a) ARE YOU A MAN OR MOUSE? SQUEAK UP!  
(b) HE IS A MOUSE STUDYING TO BE A RAT. (WILSON MIZNER)  
(c) IT'S A BOLD MOUSE THAT MAKES HER NEST IN A CAT'S EAR.

7867. MOUSE (2<sup>ND</sup>) \* IT MAY BE THE EARLY BIRD THAT GETS THE WORM, BUT IT'S THE 2<sup>ND</sup> MOUSE THAT GETS THE CHEESE.
7868. MOUSE/WALT DISNEY \* "FANCY BEING REMEMBERED AROUND THE WORLD FOR THE INVENTION OF A MOUSE". (WALT DISNEY; 1901-66)
7869. MOUSETRAP \* THERE IS ALWAYS FREE CHEESE IN A MOUSETRAP.
7870. MOUTH (a) WHATEVER YOUR HEART IS FILLED WITH IS WHAT WILL COME OUT OF YOUR MOUTH. (MATT. 12:34) (b) A SMALL MIND & A BIG MOUTH ARE USUALLY FOUND IN THE SAME PLACE.  
(c) NEVER PASS UP A CHANCE TO KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT.  
(d) NEVER PUT BOTH FEET IN YOUR MOUTH AT THE SAME TIME, BECAUSE, THEN YOU DON'T HAVE A LEG TO STAND ON.  
(e) THE MOUTH IS EASY TO OPEN BUT DIFFICULT TO CLOSE.
7871. MOUTH (A CLOSED) \* GATHERS NO FEET.
7872. MOUTH/EDIFICATION \* LET NO UNWHOLESOME WORD PROCEED FROM YOUR MOUTH, BUT ONLY SUCH A WORD AS IS GOOD FOR EDIFICATION ACCORDING TO THE NEED OF THE MOMENT, THAT IT MAY GIVE GRACE TO THOSE WHO HEAR IT. (EPH. 4:29)
7873. MOUTH SHUT (a) THERE ARE TIMES WHEN MY GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS JUST KEEPING MY MOUTH SHUT. (b) AFTER EATING AN ENTIRE BULL, A MOUNTAIN LION FELT SO GOOD THAT HE STARTED ROARING. HE KEPT IT UP UNTIL A HUNTER CAME ALONG & SHOT HIM. THE MORAL: WHEN YOU'RE FULL OF BULL, KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT. (c) A GOOD TIME TO KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT IS WHEN YOU'RE IN DEEP WATER.
7874. MOVE \* MOVE FORWARD IN THE DIRECTION OF YOUR CONVICTIONS.
7875. MOVED \* IF YOU ARE NOT MOVED BY THE FEAR OF GOD, MAYBE YOU CAN BE MOVED BY THE LOVE OF GOD.
7876. MOVIE-STAR (a) I'M NOT A REAL MOVIE-STAR; I'VE STILL GOT THE SAME WIFE I STARTED OUT WITH 28 YEARS AGO. (WILL ROGERS)  
(b) WHY ARE MOVIE STARS' OPINIONS SO IMPORTANT ANYWAY? THESE ARE PEOPLE WITH A BLOATED SENSE OF SELF-WORTH, LITTLE ACCOUNTABILITY & PRACTICALLY NO ORIGINAL THOUGHT. WITHOUT A SCRIPWRITER, MOST COULDN'T TALK THEIR WAY OUT OF A TELEMARTETING CALL. WHEN THEY SHOOT A SCENE, THEY GET 21 TAKES TO GET IT RIGHT. REAL PEOPLE GET ONE SHOT. IF WE MAKE A MISTAKE, WE HAVE TO LIVE WITH IT. THOUGHT MOVIE ATTENDANCE IS FAR BELOW WHAT IT ONCE WAS, HOLLYWOOD HAS MANAGED TO MORPH ITSELF INTO A FORMIDABLE BRAINWASHING MACHINE. SCRIPT-WRITERS WEAVE FAR-LEFT MESSAGES INTO THE STORY-LINES OF POPULAR TV SHOWS THAT ARE WATCHED BY MILLIONS, INCL. MILLIONS OF IMPRESSIONABLE YOUNG PEOPLE. (JUDGE JEANINE PIRRO; **LIARS, LEAKERS, & LIBERALS**)
7877. MOVING \* GOD CAN NOT STEER YOU UNLESS YOU ARE MOVING.
7878. MOVING AHEAD \* NO-ONE HAS EVER GOTTEN ANYWHERE IN THIS WORLD BY SIMPLY BEING CONTENT. (LOUIS L'AMOUR)

7879. MOVING \* IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION IS A GREAT WAY TO BREAK THE MOLD OF MEDIOCRITY. TWICE IN COLOSSIANS CHAPTER 3, THE LORD SAYS, "WHATSOEVER YOU DO...WHATEVER YOU DO..." (VS. 17 & 23) IT LIKE THE LORD IS SAYING, "MAKES NO DIFFERENCE WHAT YOU DO." BUT THEN, HE IMMEDIATELY ADDRESSES THINGS THAT HAVE TO DO WITH BEING. LIKE BEING THANKFUL, BEING CONSIDERATE, BEING OBEDIENT, BEING SINCERE, BEING DILIGENT. GOD EMPHASSIZES BEING MORE THAN DOING. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)
7880. MOVE ON \* TEARS HAPPEN. ENDURE, GRIEVE & MOVE ON! THE ONLY PERSON WHO IS WITH US ALL OF OUR LIVES IS OURSELVES. LIVE WHILE YOU ARE ALIVE.
7881. M.P.C. \* STANDS FOR MARGINAL PROPENSITY TO CONSUME. IT IS A MEASURE OF HOW MUCH AN INDIVIDUAL WILL SPEND OUT OF AN ADDED DOLLAR OF INCOME. THE IDEA IS THAT IF YOU GIVE A POOR PERSON A DOLLAR, THEY WILL SPEND ALL OF IT BECAUSE THEY STRUGGLE TO PAY FOR FOOD, HOUSING & HEATH CARE. IF YOU GIVE A RICH PERSON A DOLLAR, THEY WILL SPEND VERY LITTLE OF IT BECAUSE THEIR NEEDS ARE ALREADY TAKEN CARE OF, SO THEY ARE MORE LIKELY TO SAVE OR INVEST THAT DOLLAR. BASED ON THIS, POORER PEOPLE HAVE A HIGHER M.P.C.
7882. MR. CLEAN \* "& YOU THOUGHT MR. CLEAN TOOK OUT DIRT, TRY JESUS!" (NB)
7883. M.R.S.A (a) METHICILLIN-RISISTANT STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS. A STAPH BACTERIUM INFECTION - CAUSING GERMS FOUND IN MOST HOSPITALS WHICH OFTEN CANNOT BE CURED WITH ANTIBIOTICS.  
 (b) 60% ARE NOW DRUG RESISTANT...UP FROM 2% IN 1974.  
 (c) IT KILLS MORE THAN FIVE TIMES AS MANY AMERICANS AS AIDS DOES, NOW ESTIMATED AT OVER 100,000 PER YEAR.  
 (d) SOME PEOPLE CARRY MRSA GERMS IN THEIR NOSE OR ON THEIR SKIN WITHOUT REALIZING IT. THE BACTERIA DOES NOT CAUSE INFECTION UNLESS IT GETS INTO THE BODY USUALLY VIA A CATHETER, A VENTILATOR, AN INCISION OR OPEN WOUND.  
 (e) PATIENTS SHED THE GERMS ON BEDRAILS, WHEELCHAIRS, STETHOSCOPES, BLOOD-PRESSURE CUFFS AND OTHER SURFACES WHERE IT CAN LIVE FOR HOURS. (HOSPITALS CAN BE DEADLY)  
 (f) THE DUTCH COUNTRIES HAVE NEARLY ERADICATED IT. HOW? BY SCREENING ALL PATIENTS AND REQUIRING ALL HEALTH WORKERS TO WEAR AND USE DEDICATED SAFTY EQUIPMENT.  
 (g) 2010 STUDIES SHOW THAT IT HAS GOTTEN EVEN WORSE. IT IS NOW AT SCHOOLS, PRISONS ETC & HAS SPREAD INTO THE COMMUNITIES. SOME ANIMALS EVEN SPREAD IT IN SOME FAMILIES. THE BEST WAY TO PREVENT IT IS BY WASHING YOUR HANDS OFTEN, DON'T RUB YOUR EYES, HAVE YOUR CHILDREN SHOWER AFTER SPORTS. BE EVER SO CAREFUL WITH OPEN CUT & SORES.  
**COMMENT**; QUITE OFTEN WHEN PEOPLE DIE FROM IT, THE OFFICIALS DON'T MENTION THE REAL REASON SO AS TO PREVENT PUBLIC OUTCRY & LAWSUITS. THE YEARLY NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO DIE

FROM HOSPITAL INFECTIONS OF ALL KINDS IS 648,000, TWICE THE NUMBER WHO DIE IN CAR ACCIDENTS.

7884. MS-13 GANG \* (MS STANDS FOR MARA SALVATRUCHA) IS ONE OF THE MOST NEFARIOUS OF THE PREDATOR “WOLF” GANGS NOW LURKING AMONGST THE “SHEEP” OF OUR CITIES. THEY ARE NOT CONCERNED WITH BECOMING WEALTHY, BUT SOWING THE SEEDS OF VIOLENCE & ANARCHY. THEY HAVE ABOUT 70,000 MEMBERS THROUGHTOUT THE AMERICAS & AS FAR AS SPAIN & ITALY. TRUMP SAID OF THIS GANG; “THEY KIDNAP, THEY EXTORT, THEY RAPE & THEY ROB, THEY PREY ON CHILDREN. THEY SHOULDN’T BE HERE. THEY HAVE TRANSFORMED PEACEFUL PARKS & BEAUTIFUL QUIET NEIGHBORHOODS INTO BLOODSTAINED KILLING FIELDS. THEY’RE ANIMALS.”
7885. MT. OF OLIVE \* AT THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING, JESUS’ FEET WILL STAND THERE & THE MT. WILL SPLIT IN TWO, FROM EAST TO WEST, MAKING A BIG VALLEY, HALF OF THE MT. SHALL MOVE NORTH & HALF SOUTH. (ZECH. 14:4)
7886. MUD (a) THROWING MUD AT ANOTHER ONLY SOILS YOUR OWN HANDS. (b) HE WHO IS IN THE MUD LOVES TO PULL OTHERS IN.
7887. MUDDYUP (IF YOU) \* THE STREAM OF LIFE, YOU’RE GOING TO DRINK DIRTY WATER.
7888. MUGGED \* PRIZE FIGHTERS & LINEBACKERS DON’T GET MUGGED.
7889. MUHAMMAD ABD-ALLAH (a) WAS BORN IN A.D. 570 IN THE TOWM OF MECCA. HIS FATHER; ADB-ALLAH DIED BEFORE HIS SON WAS BORN. HIS MOTHER, AMINA DIED WHEN HE WAS ONLY 6 YRS OLD. HE LIVED WITH HIS GRANDFATHER ABDUL-MUTTALIB WHO GAVE HIM HIS NAME WHICH MEANS “THE PRAISED ONE.” AFTER HIS GRANDFATHER DIED, MUHAMMAD LIVED WITH HIS UNCLE, ABU-TALIB. MECCA STOOD AT THE CROSSROADS OF TRADE ROUTES BETWEEN THE INDIAN OCEAN & THE MEDITERRANEAN, A BUSTLING COMMERCIAL CENTER. HE SOON MADE A REPUTATION FOR HIMSELF AS AN HONEST BUSINESSMAN; HE WAS KNOWN AS AL-AMIN “THE TRUSTED ONE.” HE WAS HIRED BY A WEALTHY WIDOW NAMED KHADIJA TO MANAGE HER BUSINESS & CARAVANS. AFTER 3 YRS, THEY WERE MARRIED. HE MARRIED NO OTHER WIVES UNTIL SHE DIED 25 YRS LATER. THIS ALLIANCE MADE HIM A WEALTHY & PROSPEROUS BUSINESSMAN. (b) FOR YRS, MUHAMMAD RETREATED TO A CAVE ON THE SUMMIT OF MOUNT HIRA DURING RAMADAN TO PRAY & FAST. IN 610, AT AGE 40 WHILE IN THIS CAVE MEDITATING, HE WAS GRIPPED BY AN EXPERIENCE THAT MARKED HIM FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE & BIRTH A GLOBAL MOVEMENT. AT FIRST HE SHARED HIS NEW MESSAGE WITH ONLY HIS FRIENDS & FAMILY. TWO YEARS LATER HE WENT PUBLIC, CALLING PEOPLE AROUND MECCA TO REPENT & TO SERVE THE CAUSE OF JUSTICE & RIGHTEOUSNESS. HE CLAIMED THE MOST VENERATED SHRINE IN THEIR CULTURE FOR HIS NEW RELIGION. HE FOUND SUPPORT FROM ABU-BAKR, A WEALTHY & INFLUENTIAL MEMBER OF THE QUARAYSH. (c) A.D. 622 WAS A PIVOTAL YEAR IN ISLAMIC HISTORY. HE DREAMED THAT HE WAS TRANSPORTED FROM THE KA’BA IN MECCA TO JERUSALEM’S HOLY TEMPLE & THEN INTO

HEAVEN WHERE HE MET JESUS & ABRAHAM & RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS FROM ALLAH. THEN HE WAS RETURNED TO HIS BED IN MECCA. THIS IS CALLED “THE NIGHT JOURNEY” HE & ABU-BAKR SLIPPED OUT OF MECCA & HID IN A CAVE TO CONCEAL THEM. THEY MADE THEIR WAY TO YATHRIB WHICH WAS RENAMED MEDINA “CITY OF THE PROPHET.” ABOUT 70 FAMILIES BECAME HIS FOLLOWERS & MARKS THE BEGINNING OF THE MUSLIM COMMUNITY. THIS FOUNDATIONAL EVENT IS ANALOGOUS FOR MUSLIMS TO THE EXODUS FOR JEWS & THE RESURRECTION FOR CHRISTIANS. MUHAMMAD’S FOLLOWERS WERE PERMITTED TO LAUNCH ATTACKS AGAINST THEIR ADVERSARIES, ESP. AMBUSHING CARAVANS.

7890. MUHLENBERG (JOHN PETER) \* IS ONE OF MY FAVORITE COLONIAL FIGURES. IN 1774, HE WAS BOTH A MEMBER OF THE VIRGINIA HOUSE & A PASTOR. AFTER PREACHING ON (ECC. 3:1), WHICH SAYS: “FOR EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON & A TIME FOR EVERY MATTER UNDER HEAVEN.” HE CLOSED WITH THESE WORDS; “IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE HOLY WRIT, THERE IS A TIME FOR ALL THINGS.” “THERE IS A TIME TO PREACH & A TIME TO FIGHT.” HE THEN REMOVED HIS ROBE TO REVEAL A REVOLUTIONARY ARMY UNIFORM & ANNOUNCED HE WAS PREPARED TO FIGHT FOR THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM. 200 MEN FOLLOWED HIM OFF TO JOIN GEN. WASHINGTON WHO MADE HIM COLONEL OF THE 8<sup>TH</sup> VIR. REGIMENT.
7891. MULTIPLIES \* SATAN SUBTRACTS & DIVIDES, GOD ADDS & MULTIPLIES.
7892. MURDERERS \* THERE’S ACTUALLY MORE HOPE FOR MURDERERS THAN THE SELF-RIGHTEOUS.
7893. MURDERS (a) MURDERS HAVE CLAIMED MORE AMERICAN LIVES DURING THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY THAN WARS HAVE. (b) BY THE TIME AN AMERICAN CHILD REACHES THE AGE OF 18, THAT CHILD WILL HAVE SEEN APPROXIMATELY 40,000 MURDERS ON TELEVISION.
7894. MURDOCK (RUPERT) \* THINGS HE OWNS. 1. THE N.Y. POST. 2. THE TIMES IN (LONDON) 3. THE AUSTRALIAN (SYDNEY) 4. TV GUIDE. 5. TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX. 6. MADISON SQUARE GARDEN. 7. FOX NEWS CHANNEL 8. L.A. DODGERS. ETC. ETC. ETC...
7895. MUSCLE (FAITH IS LIKE A) \* THE MORE YOU USE IT THE STRONGER IT GETS.
7896. MUSCLES \* YOUR BODY USES 300 M. TO BALANCE ITSELF WHEN STANDING.
7897. MUSHROOMS \* GROW IN DAMP PLACES, & SO THEY LOOK LIKE UMBRELLAS.
7898. MUSIC (a) WHEN THE MUSIC OF A NATION BECOMES FAST, WILD & DISCORDANT IT SHOWS THE NATION IS IN CONFUSION. (CHINESE PROV.) (b) IF YOU LISTEN TO THE WRONG TYPE OF MUSIC, YOU WILL BECOME THE WRONG KIND OF PERSON. (ARISTOLE; GREEK PHILOSOPHER) (c) I MIGHT BE OLD, BUT AT LEAST OUR MUSIC DIDN’T MAKE YOU WANT TO JUMP OUT OF A MOVING CAR. (d) ARE YOU STARTING TO ENJOY MUSIC? “DON’T JUST LISTEN TO IT; FIND AN INSTRUMENT & AN ORCHESTRA & JOIN IN. (e) LIFE WITHOUT MUSIC WOULD B FLAT.

7899. MUSLIM (GOOD) (a) CAN A GOOD MUSLIM BE A GOOD AMERICAN? IN THINKING ABOUT THE CONGRESSMAN IN MINNESOTA WHO WANTS TO PUT HIS HAND ON THE KORAN DURING HIS SWEARING IN. THIS PROVOKING THOUGHT CAME UP TO A GUY NAMED DOC, HE SENT THAT QUESTION TO A FRIEND WHO WORKED FOR OVER 20 YRS IN SAUDI ARABIA.. HIS REPLY FOLLOWS. (b) THEOLOGICALLY - NO. BECAUSE HIS ALLEGIANCE IS TO ALLAH, THE MOON GOD OF ARABIA. (c) RELIGIOUSLY - NO. BECAUSE NO OTHER RELIGION IS ACCEPTED BY HIS ALLAH EXCEPT ISLAM. (d) SCRIPTURALLY - NO. BECAUSE HIS ALLEGIANCE IS TO THE FIVE PILLARS OF ISLAM & THE KORAN. (e) GEOGRAPHICALLY - NO. BECAUSE HIS ALLEGIANCE IS TO MECCA, TO WHICH HE TURNS IN PRAYER FIVE TIMES A DAY. (f) SOCIALLY - NO. BECAUSE HIS ALLEGIANCE TO ISLAM FORBIDS HIM TO MAKE FRIENDS WITH CHRISTIANS OR JEWS. (g) POLITICALLY - NO. BECAUSE HE MUST SUBMIT TO THE MULLAH (SPIRITUAL LEADERS), WHO TEACH ANNIHILATION OF ISRAEL & DESTRUCTION OF AMERICA, THE GREAT SATAN. (h) DOMESTICALLY - NO. BECAUSE HE IS INSTRUCTED TO MARRY FOUR WOMEN & BEAT & SCOURGE HIS WIFE WHEN SHE DISOBEYS HIM (KORAN 4:34). (i) INTELLECTUALLY - NO. BECAUSE HE CANNOT ACCEPT THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION SINCE IT IS BASED ON BIBLICAL PRINCIPLES & HE BELIEVES THE BIBLE TO BE CORRUPT. (j) PHILOSOPHICALLY - NO. BECAUSE ISLAM, MUHAMMAD & THE KORAN DO NOT ALLOW FREEDOM OF RELIGION & EXPRESSION. (k) DEMOCRACY & ISLAM CANNOT CO-EXIST. EVERY MUSLIM GOV'T IS EITHER DICTATORIAL OR AUTOCRATIC. (l) SPIRITUALLY - NO. BECAUSE WHEN WE DECLARE "ONE NATION UNDER GOD." THE CHRISTIAN'S GOD IS LOVING & KIND, WHILE ALLAH IS NEVER REFERRED TO AS HEAVENLY FATHER, NOR IS HE EVER CALLED LOVE IN THE KORAN'S 99 EXCELLENT NAMES. (m) THIS MAY NOT BE POLICALLY CORRECT, SO CALL IT WHAT YOU WISH... IT'S STILL THE TRUTH. (n) **COMMENT**; THIS RELIGIOUS WAR IS BIGGER THAN WE KNOW OR UNDERSTAND. (NORM)
7900. MUSLIM FACTIONS (WARRING) NOTHING CAN UNITE THE \* LIKE THEIR HISTORIC HATRED FOR THE JEWS, WHICH HAS BEEN RE-IGNITED BY THEIR RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF THE STATE OF ISRAEL.
7901. MUSLIM STUDENTS (a) BEFORE 9/11 MUSLIM TERRORISTS WERE BUILDING GLOBAL NETWORKS AGAIN UNDER THE AMERICAN & EUROPEAN RADAR. BUT WE WERE PACIFYING THE MIDEAST RULERS FOR THE OIL UNDER THEIR SAND. IT DIDN'T MATTER THAT COUNTRIES LIKE SAUDI ARABIA WERE SPREADING WAHHABIISM, (THE TEACHING TO CHILDREN THAT ISLAM IS SUPERIOR TO ALL OTHER RELIGIONS, & ONE DAY WOULD ELIMINATE ALL "FALSE" RELIGION UNDER "SHARIAH" LAW & ISLAM WOULD DOMINATE THE WORLD) (b) THESE CHILDREN GREW UP & BECAME BRAINWASHED. THEY FILTERED INTO OTHER COUNTRIES WITH THE HELP OF FOREIGN

SERVICES OF THE WEST – LIKE THE U.S. STATE DEPT...& THEIR FOREIGN SERVICES DEPT. OFTEN SUBSIDIZING THEIR HOUSING, EDUCATION, MEDICAL CARE & MUCH MORE. NOTHING BEING WITHHELD BECAUSE OF THE OIL UNDER THEIR FEET.

(c) SO OUR AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES ARE CLOGGED WITH ARAB MUSLIM “STUDENTS”, OPTING FOR CLASSES IN NUCLEAR PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY & BIOLOGY – ALL OF WHICH WOULD EVENTUALLY BENEFIT THE MILITARY TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS IN THEIR COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. (E.W. ANALYST & COMMENTATOR)

7902. MUSLIM TAKE OVER, WE BETTER WAKE UP (a) ON FEB 8, 2010, **THE BRITISH DAILY MAIL** HAD AN ARTICLE WHEREIN A TEACHER NAMED NICHOLAS KAFOURIS REPORTED THAT PUPILS IN HIS CLASS PRAISED THE 9/11 TERRORIST RESPONSIBLE FOR THE BOMBING IN N.Y. CITY. SOME OF THESE GRADE SCHOOL PUPILS SAID; THEY WANTED TO BECOME “ISLAMIC BOMBERS” WHEN THEY GROW UP. THEY SAID “THE CHRISTIANS & THE JEWS ARE OUR ENEMIES’, YOU TOO BECAUSE YOU’RE A CHRISTIAN! HOW MUCH CLEARER DOES IT HAVE TO BE? (b) THE WORLD’S NATIONS SHOULD TAKE HEED OF THIS “MICROSCOPIC MANIFESTATION” IN THE MIDDLE EAST, BECAUSE TODAY IT IS IN ISRAEL, BUT TOMORROW IT WILL BE ON OUR DOOR-STEP. THE EVENTS THERE ARE HARBINGERS OF THE COMING STORM & SACRIFICING ISRAEL TO ISLAMIC INTRANSIGENCE WILL ONLY WHET THE MUSLIM APPETITE FOR MORE CONCESSIONS & ADDITIONAL GIFTS OF LAND. WAKE UP WORLD. (STUART ARDEN; **SENSE & NONSENCE**; WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT THE ARAB-ISRAEL CONFLICT)
7903. MUSLIM (90% OF) \* ARE SUNNIS.
7904. MUSTARD SEED \* IN THE MUSTARD SEED GOD SEES THE TREE. (C.H. SPURGEON)
7905. MUST DO (a) BELIEVERS MUST DO TWO THINGS CONSISTENTLY – PRAISE GOD & CONDEMN EVIL. (b) WHAT YOU MUST DO, DO CHEERFULLY.
7906. MUSTN’T QUIT (a) WHEN THINGS GO WRONG, AS THEY SOMETIMES WILL. WHEN THE FUNDS ARE LOW & THE DEBTS ARE HIGH. & YOU WANT TO SMILE, BUT YOU HAVE TO SIGH, WHEN CARE IS PRESSING YOU DOWN A BIT, REST! IF YOU MUST - BUT NEVER QUIT. (b) IF YOU QUIT TODAY, YOU’LL NEVER KNOW WHAT LIES JUST AROUND THE BEND.
7907. MYRRH \* CHRIST REFUSED THIS ANCIENT SEDATIVE SO HE COULD BE FULLY AWARE OF HIS SURROUNDINGS. HE TOOK ALL THE HORROR THAT DEATH COULD OFFER.
7908. MY SHACK \* MY SHACK, YOUR SHACK OR A BUNGALOW. MESHACH, SHADRACK & ABED-NEGO.
7909. MYSTERY (a) SOMETHINGS ARE BETTER BEING A MYSTERY. (b) KNOWLEDGE TAKES AWAY MYSTERY. (c) A MYSTERY IS NOT SOMETHING THAT CANNOT BE KNOWN, BUT SOMETHING THAT FOR A TIME BEING IS HIDDEN. I HAND YOU A SEALED LETTER. WHAT IT CONTAINS IS A MYSTERY TO YOU. BREAK THE SEAL & READ THE LETTER & IT CEASES TO BE A MYSTERY.

7910. MYSTERY BABYLON (a) ITS SPIRIT GUIDED LEGIONS WILL TRY TO APPEAR AS BEING ON GOD'S SIDE. TODAY, MANY OF THESE TYPES OF OCCURRENCES ARE ALREADY HAPPENING IN THE NAME OF CHRISTIANITY. (b) "TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVES YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, I AM THE CHRIST & WILL DECEIVE MANY." JESUS IN (MATT. 24:5) (c) THE BIBLE PREDICTS, HUMANITY WILL FALL FOR THE AGE-OLD LIE THAT WE CAN CREATE OUR OWN UTOPIAN WORLD & BECOME GODS. IN BELIEVING THE LIE THAT ALL PATHS LEAD TO HEAVEN, HUMANITY WILL SUCCUMB TO THE MASTER OF DECEPTION'S GREATEST SCHEME - SUBMITTING TO THE "MYSTERY BABYLON" RELIGIOUS SYSTEM THAT FORCES ALL TO TAKE THE MARK OF THE BEAST & PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO LUCIFER OR FACE BEHEADING.
7911. MYSTERY BABYLON DECODING (a) THE SECRETS IN THIS CODE ARE SO IMP. THAT 1 OUT OF EVERY 10 VERSES IN REV. IS ABOUT BABYLON & 2 ENTIRE CHAPERS, (REV. 17 & 18) ARE DEVOTED TO BABYLON & ITS DESTRUCTION BEFORE THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON & THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. REV. CONTAINS 404 VERSES & 44 ARE ABOUT BABYLON. IN A FAMOUS PASSAGE, DANIEL INTERPRETED NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S DREAM ABOUT A GIANT STATUE OF GOLD, SILVER, BRONZE, IRON & CLAY. HE SAID, IT REPRESENTED THE EMPIRES THAT WOULD RULE OVER ISRAEL, INCL. BABYLON, MEDO-PERSIA, GREECE, ROME & A FUTURE EMPIRE UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE ANTICHRIST. (DAN. 7:8). GOD STOPPED EACH OF THESE 4 EMPIRES FROM RULING THE WORLD. (b) THIS DREAM RELATES TO ANOTHER KEY PASSAGE; (DAN. 9:24-27) INVOLVING THE SUPERNATURAL CODING SYSTEM KNOWN AS THE "70 WEEKS" PROPHECY. DANIEL KNEW JEREMIAH HAD PREDICTED THAT THE JEWS' CAPTIVITY WOULD LAST 70 YEARS. THE ANGEL GABRIEL VISITED DANIEL, TELLING HIM THAT 69 "WEEKS OF YRS." OR 483 YRS WOULD TRANSPIRE FROM THE TIME THE DECREE WAS ISSUED TO REBUILT THE TEMPLE UNTIL THE DAY JESUS RODE INTO JERUSALEM. THIS PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED TO THE DAY. BUT ISRAEL REJECTED & CRUCIFIED JESUS, RESULTING IN THE SUSPENSION OF THE "70<sup>TH</sup>" WEEK. THE WORLD IS NOW LIVING IN THIS INTERIM PERIOD - THE "CHURCH AGE." GOD'S CLOCK WILL RESUME AFTER THE ANTICHRIST RATIFIES A 7 YR PEACE TREATY WITH ISRAEL - TRIGGERING THE TRIB. PERIOD, THE FINAL WEEK OF YRS. (c) IT'S DURING THESE 7 YRS - A PERIOD OF UNPARRALLELED PLAGUE, PESTILENCE, FAMINE, DEATH & DESTRUCTION THAT BABYLON WILL RE-APPEAR AS THE EMBODIMENT OF THE EVIL FORCES ALIGNED AGAINST GOD. (MATT. 24: 22) SAYS; IF THOSE DAYS WERE NOT CUT SHORT, NO ONE WOULD SURVIVE.
7912. MYSTERY OF THE CHURCH AS THE "BRIDE OF CHRIST." \* THIS WAS REVEALED TO PAUL IN (EPH. 5:22-33). THE FIRST ADAM HAD A BRIDE, EVE; & THE 2<sup>ND</sup> OR LAST ADAM (CHRIST) MUST HAVE A BRIDE, THE CHURCH. BY

GRACE, A CHOSEN PEOPLE SHOULD BE “CALLED OUT” TO FORM THE CHURCH, THE BRIDE OF CHRIST.

7913. MYSTERY OF “DIVINE INDWELLING.” \* PAUL CALLS IT THE MYSTERY OF “CHRIST IN YOU.” IT IS THE MYSTERY OF THE “NEW BIRTH.” IT IS THE UNION OF THE DIVINE NATURE & OURS. JESUS BECAME ONE OF US BY HIS TAKING OUR HUMAN NATURE, SO WE BECOME ONE WITH HIM BY TAKING ON HIS DIVINE NATURE. IT IS A UNION OF “IDENTITY.”
7914. MYSTERY OF “ISRAEL’S BLINDNESS.” \* (ROM. 11:25). PAUL SAYS; “I WOULD NOT, BRETHEN, THAT YE SHOULD BE IGNORANT OF THIS MYSTERY, LEST YE SHOULD BE WISE IN YOUR OWN CONCEITS, THAT BLINDNESS IN PART IS HAPPENED TO ISRAEL, UNTIL THE FULNESS OF THE GENTLES’ BE COME IN.” THIS BLINDNESS IS NATIONAL & NOT INDIVISUAL.
7915. MYSTERY OF THE “TRANSLATION OF THE LIVING SAINTS.” \* (I COR. 15: 51-55) PAUL SAYS; “BEHOLD I SHOW YOU A MYSTERY; WE SHALL NOT ALL SLEEP, BUT WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED, IN A MOMENT, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMP.” THIS IS THE GREATEST OF ALL MYSTERIES, BECAUSE IT REVEALS SOMETHING THAT REASON NEVER DREAMED OF. SOME WILL LEAVE THIS EARTH WITHOUT DYING & BE TRANSLATED INTO HEAVEN.
7916. MYSTERY OF THE “UNION OF JEWS & GENTLES \* IN ONE BODY, THE CHURCH.” PAUL SAID; “THAT THE GENTLES SHOULD BE “FELLOW HEIRS, & OF THE ‘SAME BODY’ & PARTAKERS OF HIS PROMISE IN CHRIST BY THE GOSPEL.” THERE WAS MUCH HATRED IN THE DAYS AFTER CHRIST BETWEEN THE JEWS & THE GENTLES. IT IS ONLY IN THE CHURCH THAT SUCH A “BROTHERHOOD” CAN BE FOUND.
7917. MYSTERY (THIS IS THE) \* OF THE RICHES OF DIVINE GRACE FOR SINNERS; FOR BY A WONDERFUL EXCHANGE, OUR SINS ARE NOW NOT OURS, BUT CHRIST’S, & CHRIST’S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT CHRIST’S BUT OURS. (MARTIN LUTHER)
7918. MYSTERY (WANT TO UNLOCK THE) TO GOD \* JESUS IS THE KEY!!!
7919. MYSTERY (WHEN THE WORD) (a) IS USED IN THE BIBLE, IT USUALLY REFERS TO A SECRET THAT NO ONE CAN KNOW UNTIL GOD CHOOSES TO REVEAL IT. (b) A MYSTERY IS THE REVEALING OF INFORMATION IN THE N.T. THAT HADN’T BEEN DISCLOSED IN THE O.T.
7920. MYTHS (MODERN) (a) “DON’T TOUCH GOD’S ANOINTED” MANY FALSE TEACHERS USE THIS SCRIPTURE FROM (I SAMUEL) TO SHUT UP THEIR CRITICS. (b) “EVERYONE IS GOING TO HEAVEN.” “FOR THE GATE IS SMALL, & THE WAY IS NARROW THAT LEADS TO LIFE & FEW THERE BE THAT FIND IT. (MATT. 7:14) (c) “ALL ROADS LEAD TO GOD – WE’RE ALL PRAYING TO THE SAME GOD.” “I (JESUS) AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE; NO MAN COMETH UNTO THE FATHER, BUT BY ME.” (JOHN 14:6) “NEITHER IS THERE SALVATION IN ANY OTHER (THAN JESUS) FOR THERE IS NONE OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN AMONG MEN, WHEREBY WE MUST BE SAVED.” (ACTS 4:12) THE FACT IS; ALL ROADS EXCEPT ONE LEAD TO HELL. (d) “THERE IS NO SUCH PLACE AS HELL.” “THE WICKED WILL

RETURN TO SHEOL, EVEN ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.”  
(PS. 9:17) (NASB) (“HELL” KJV)

(e) “THERE IS NO SUCH PLACE AS HEAVEN.” “FATHER, I WILL THAT THEY ALSO, WHOM THOU HAST GIVEN ME, BE WITH ME WHERE I AM: THAT THEY MAY BEHOLD MY GLORY.” (JOHN 17:24)

“I GO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU.” (JOHN 14:2)

7921. NAAMAH

(a) DAUGHTER OF LAMECK, SISTER OF TUBALCAIN. NAAMAH WAS THE SECOND PERSON IN THE BIBLE TO RECEIVE A SPECIAL REFERENCE IN A LINEAGE. ONE OF ONLY FOUR WOMEN MENTIONED BY NAME IN THE 1,656-YRS PRE-FLOOD HISTORY. THE OTHERS WERE EVE & NAAMAH’S MOTHER, ZELLAH & HER AUNT/STEP-MOTHER, ADAH. CLEARLY THESE WOMEN WERE OF EXTREME HISTORICAL IMP. TO BE NAMED IN SCRIPTURE BY MOSES. NAAMAH IN HEBREW MEANS “BEAUTY.” PROF. ROBERT JENKIN WROTE THAT NAAMAH, BY HER BEAUTY HELP TO ENTICE THE SONS OF GOD TO COMMIT IDOLATRY. THE BEAUTY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN IS WHAT SERVED AS THE SINFUL TEMPTATION FOR THE ANGELS WHO SINNED IN THE FIRST PLACE. SEE; (GEN. 6:2) NAAMAH’S BROTHERS WERE ALL INVENTORS IN ARTS & SCIENCE. THIS FAMILY EXPERIENCED AN INTELLECTUAL EXPLOSION THAT CAN EXPLAINED HEAVENLY BEINGS GIVING KNOWLEDGE AS COMPENSATION FOR NAAMAH’S BECOMING THE WIFE OF AN ANGEL & FIRST MOTHER OF THE NEPHILIM. THE BOOK OF ENOCH IS OFTEN CITED WHERE SINNING ANGELS TEACH HUMANITY VARIOUS TRADES, ARTS & OCCULT PRACTICES.

(b) SEE; LAMECH & NEPHILIM.

7922. NAAMAN

\* SYRIAN ARMY COMMANDER HEALED OF LEPROSY. (II KINGS 5:1-19)

7923. N.A.E.M.

(a) NORTH AMERICAN EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT IS ONE OF THE INITIATIVES OUTLINED ON THE SECURITY PROSPERITY PARTNER-SHIP (S.P.P.) OF THE NORTH AMERICA WEB SITE. (b) THE FUNCTION OF N.A.E.M. WOULD BE SIMILAR TO THAT OF FEMA’S OPERATIONS DURING HURRICANE KATRINA. OUCH! (c) THE PRIMARY JOB OF THE MILITARY, FEMA & HOMELAND SECURITY IS NOT TO PROTECT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN TIMES OF EMERGENCY BUT TO PROTECT THE GOV’T & KEEP IT FUNCTIONING. THEIR PRIMARY ASSIGNMENT IS NOT TO RESCUE PEOPLE BUT TO CONTROL THEM.

(d) THE GREATEST THREAT OUR COUNTRY FACES IS NOT FROM TERRORIST ISLAMISTS OR REVITALIZED COMMUNISM, BUT THE TREAT WE FACE REMAINS “GLOBAL COLLECTIVISM.”

7924. N.A.F.T.A.

(a) IN 1994 NAFTA & GATT WERE PASSED, NAFTA HAS SHUT DOWN OVER 8000 FACTORIES IN THE U.S., LEAVING ONCE THRIVING COMMUNITIES LITTLE MORE THAN GHOST TOWNS.

(b) GATT HAS DESTROYED MILLIONS OF U.S. JOBS THAT ARE NOW HELD BY PEOPLE IN COMMUNIST CHINA, HONG KONG, INDIA & MEXICO, ETC. THESE HAVE UNDERMINED OUR SOVEREIGNTY.

(c) PRIOR TO THE 1992 ELECTION, THERE WAS A FLY IN THE ELITE’S OINTMENT – NAMELY, PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE & BILLIONAIRE

ROSS PEROT, FOUNDER OF ELECTRONIC DATA SYSTEMS. HE WAS ANTI-NAFTA & CHOSE TO MAKE IT A MAJOR CAMPAIGN ISSUE IN 1991. IN THE END, THE GLOBAL ELITE WOULD HAVE TO SPEND HUGE SUMS OF MONEY TO OVERCOME THE NEGATIVE PUBLICITY THAT PEROT GAVE TO NAFTA. PEROT HIT THE NAIL ON THE HEAD IN ONE OF HIS NATIONALLY TELEVISED CAMPAIGN SPEECHES: “IF YOU’RE PAYING \$12-\$14 AN HOUR FOR FACTORY WORKERS & YOU CAN MOVED YOUR FACTORY SOUTH OF THE BORDER, PAY A DOLLAR AN HOUR, HAVE NO HEALTH CARE, NO POLLUTION CONTROLS & NO RETIREMENT & YOU DIDN’T CARE ABOUT ANYTHING BUT MAKING MONEY, THERE WILL BE A GIANT SUCKING SOUND GOING SOUTH...” PEROT’S MESSAGE STRUCK A NERVE WITH MILLIONS OF AMERICANS, BUT IT WAS UNFORTUNATELY CUT SHORT WHEN HE ENTERED THE DEBATES WITH GLOBALLY SEASONED AL GORE. SIMPLY PUT, GORE BEAT HIM WITH SUPERIOR DEBATING SKILLS. THEN FORMER CHRYSLER CHAIRMAN LEE IACODDA WAS INLISTED FOR AD CAMPAIGNS THAT PRAISED THE BENEFITS OF NAFTA. (d) NAFTA TOOK A BITE OUT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION UNDER THE BANNER OF “FREE TRADE.” (e) POST-NAFTA, THE BIG THREE JUST PICKED UP A HUGE SLICE OF THE AUTO INDUSTRY & MOVED IT & THE JOBS TO MEXICO. THE SAME EFFECT HAS BEEN SEEN IN MANY OTHER INDUSTRIES. THIS IS THE SPIRIT OF ALL OUTSOURCING OF U.S. JOBS. FROM 1993 TO 2005 THE IMPORTS OF AUTO & TRUCK TRIPLED TO 700,000. THE U.S. IMPORTS ABOUT 85% OF ALL OF MEXICO’S EXPORTS. (f) “OUTSOURCING” CONTINUES TO DESTROY CAREERS & FORCES COLLEGE EDUCATED AMERICANS INTO RETAIL JOBS AT MINIMUN WAGE. IF WE EVER HAD TO GEAR UP FOR WAR ON OUR OWN SOIL, WE WOULD BE LEFT NAKED BECAUSE THOSE ALL IMPORTANT FACTORIES ARE NOTHING BUT RUSTING BUILDINGS TODAY. (g) THE VAST MAJORITY OF AMERICAN WORKERS HAVE EXPERIENCED DECLINING LIVING STANDARDS, NOT JUST A HANDFUL OF LOSERS. (h) SOMEDAY AMERICANS WILL WAKE UP & SEE THAT NAFTA, CAFTA & THE FTAA ARE GOING TO LOWER US TO A LEVEL OF POVERTY WHERE WE WILL BE MORE MANAGEABLE. TRUMP WAS WORKING VERY HARD AT BRINGING BACK JOBS. (i) “FOLLOW THE MONEY, FOLLOW THE POWER.” IN THIS VIEW, THE U.S. HAS LITERALLY BEEN HI-JACKED BY LESS THAN 300 GREEDY & SELF-SERVING GLOBAL ELITISTS WHO HAVE LITTLE MORE THAN CONTEMPT FOR THE CITIZENS OF THE COUNTRIES THEY WOULD LIKE TO DOMINATE. (j) NAFTA, UNDER CLOSE EXAMINATION APPEARS TO BE LITTLE MORE THAN A REDISTRIBUTION OF THE WEALTH SCHEME. (k) SINCE 1994, UNDER NAFTA, THE U.S. TRADE DEFICIT HAS SOARED & NOW APPROACHES \$1 TRILLION PER YEAR. WE’VE LOST SOME 1.5 MILLION JOBS & REAL WAGES HAVE FALLEN SIGNIFICANTLY. (l) THE ONE WORLD PLAN (GLOBALIZATION) IS THAT THERE WILL

BE NO INDEPENDENT NATION IN THE ENTIRE WORLD. (m) “NAFTA IS A MAJOR STEPPING STONE TO THE N.W.O..” (HENRY KISSINGER)

7925. NAIL-PIERCED HANDS \* ARE YOU CLINGIG TO THE IRON OF THE WORLD, OR ARE YOU IN HIS NAIL-PIERCED HANDS???
7926. NAILS (a) IT WAS NOT THE NAILS THAT HELD CHRIST TO THE CROSS, IT WAS HIS LOVE FOR US. (I LOVE THIS ONE) (b) JESUS BUILT A BRIDGE WITH ONLY THREE NAILS & TWO PIECES OF WOOD. (c) THE KEY TO HEAVEN WAS HUNG ON A NAIL. (A GREAT QUOTE) (d) MY SIN, NOT IN PART, BUT THE WHOLE, IS NAILED TO THE CROSS & I BEAR IT NO MORE, PRAISE THE LORD, PRAISE THE LORD, O MY SOUL! (A GRAND OLD SONG OF THE CHURCH) (e) THEY HAMMERED JESUS TO A CROSS, BUT HE WAS TRULY TOUGHER THAN NAILS. WHAT A GREAT QUOTE! (NORM) (f) **AS THE HANDS OF JESUS OPENED FOR THE NAILS, THE DOORS OF HEAVEN OPENED FOR YOU.** (MAX LUCARDO)
7927. NAIVE (TRY TO BE AS) AS DAVID WAS (a) WHEN HE STEPPED UP TO GOLIATH WITH NOTHING BUT A SLING, A PEBBLE...& THE CONVICTION THAT HE WAS ON GOD’S SIDE. (b) SEE; DAVID.
7928. NAKED (a) IF GOD WANTED US TO BE NAKED, HE WOULD HAVE MADE US THAT WAY. (b) ADAM & EVE AT FIRST WORE NO CLOTHING, NOR DID THEY NEED TO. THEIR STATE OF INNOCENCE MADE THEM NOT ASHAMED. CLOTHS ARE THE TRAPPINGS OF GUILT. CLOTHING MAY HIDE OUR SHAME FROM THE EYES OF MAN, BUT NOT FROM THE EYES OF GOD. (c) IF IT’S SO DIRTY TO BE NAKED, WHY DO WE GET NAKED TO GET CLEAN? (d) NAKED I CAME INTO THIS WORLD & NAKED I SHALL RETURN. (JOB 1:21a) (e) EVERYONE IS NAKED UNDER THEIR CLOTHS. (f) THE COPS JUST LEFT. THEY SAID; IF I WAS GONNA WALK AROUND THE HOUSE NAKED. I HAVE TO DO IT INSIDE. (A JOKE) (g) PEOPLE SELDOM NOTICE CLOTHES - IF YOU WEAR A BIG SMILE. (h) ADAM & HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED & THEY FELT NO SHAME. (GEN. 2:25) (i) NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL – JESUS DIED NAKED! (j) (HEB. 4:13) THERE IS NO CREATURE THAT IS NOT MANIFEST BEFORE HIM, BUT ALL THINGS ARE NAKED & LAID BARE TO THE EYES OF HIM TO WHOM WE ARE TO GIVE OUR ACCOUNT.
7929. NAME (a) I WENT DOWN ON MY KNEES A SINNER & CAME UP A CHILD OF GOD. WHEN I GOT UP, MY NAME WAS WRITTEN DOWN IN THE LAMBS-BOOK OF LIFE. THIS IS THE BEST DECISION I EVER MADE IN MY ENTIRE LIFE. IT HAPPENED ONE SUNDAY EVENING ABOUT 8:30 PM, NEXT TO MY BED ON NOV. 16, 1980, AFTER COMING HOME FROM A CHURCH SERVICE. I HAD A BORN AGAIN EXPERIENCE & MY LIFE HAS NEVER BEEN THE SAME SINCE. (NORM) (b) A GOOD NAME IS TO BE MORE DESIRED THAN GREAT WEALTH. (PROV. 22:1) (c) THREE THINGS I NEVER LEND - MY TOOTHBRUSH, MY WIFE & MY NAME. (NORM)
7930. NAMES (a) SEE; GOD’S NAMES. (b) SEE; ENEMY’S NAMES FOR SATAN.

7931. NAMES (CHRISTIAN) \* THIS TERM CAME ABOUT BECAUSE OF THE WIDESPREAD PRACTICE OF CHILD BAPTISM – WHEN THE CHILD WAS CHRISTENED, HIS FULL NAME WAS USED. ONLY IN THE LAST FEW DECADES HAVE THE WORDS CHRISTIAN NAME DISAPPEARED FROM OUR CULTURE.
7932. NAMES (COMMON) \* MANY COME FROM THE BIBLE. THINK OF ALL THE PEOPLE YOU KNOW WITH SUCH BIBLICAL NAMES AS PETER, PAUL & MARY. (NOTE THAT WHEN JESUS GAVE SIMON THE NAME PETER, HE WAS INVENTING THE NAME. IT DIDN'T EXIST BEFORE THEN!) THINK OF ALL THOSE YOU KNOW NAMED; MATTHEW, MARK, LUKE, JOHN, JAMES, ANDREW, TIMOTHY, THOMAS, PHILIP, STEPHEN, JOSEPH, RACHEL, DEBORAH, ESTHER, SAMUEL, DANIEL, RUTH, DAVID, BENJAMIN, & SARAH. IN CONTRAST, YOU NEVER HEAR OF ANYONE NAMING THEIR CHILD JUDAS, BAAL, LUCIFER, AHAB, JEZEBEL, HEROD OR PONTIUS. NAMES SPEAKS VOLUMES ABOUT OUR VALUES. AT THE OUTSET OF W.W.II, THERE WERE 23 HITLERS IN THE NEW YORK CITY PHONE BOOK. BY THE END OF THE WAR, THEY HAD ALL CHANGED THEIR NAMES OR MOVED AWAY! A NAME IS VERY IMPORTANT.
7933. NAME OF GOD ON OUR FOREHEADS \* IDENTIFIES THE PEOPLE OF GOD.
7934. NANNY STATE LAWS \* CHIPS AWAY AT OUR INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY – ONE OF THE PILLARS OF STRENGTH THAT MAKE THIS COUNTRY GREAT. BY CONDITIONING YOU TO LOOK TO THE STATE TO MAKE EVEN THE MOST MUNDANE DECISIONS, IT CREATES THE MIND-SET THAT THE GOV'T IS THE ANSWER TO ALL PROBLEMS. (GLENN BECK)
7935. NANOMETER \* IS ONE BILLIONTH OF A METER IN SIZE. (METER = 39.37 INCHES)
7936. NANCY PELOSI (HOUSE SPEAKER) & HER HUSBAND PAUL \* HAVE MADE MILLIONS ON TECHNOLOGY STOCKS OF COMPANIES PELOSI HELPS REGULATE, AMOUNTING TO DE FACTO INSIDER TRADING, REAPING HUGE PROFITS OFF THE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS' WORTH OF ALTERNATIVE ENERGY STOCKS SHE HERSELF OWNS, STOCKS WHOSE VALUE IS DIRECTLY AFFECTED BY HER PUBLIC ADVOCACY.
7937. NAP
- (a) SOMETIMES A NAP IS THE BEST MEDICINE.
  - (b) NAPPING PREPARES THE MIND FOR FRESH THOUGHTS.
  - (c) YOU ARE NEVER TOO OLD TO TAKE A NAP.
  - (d) ONE OF THE NICE THINGS ABOUT BEING RETIRED IS BEING ABLE TO TAKE A NAP ANY TIME YOU FEEL LIKE IT. (NORM)
7938. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE QUOTE (a) "WORLD HISTORY WILL NOT BE DECIDED IN THE OCCIDENT (THE WEST), BUT IN THE ORIENT (THE EAST)." THE APPEARING OF THE LORD OF GLORY & THE DESTRUCTION OF THE ANTI-CHRISTIAN HOST AT HARMAGEDON, THE CHIEF TOWN OF THE PLAIN OF JEZREEL AT THE FOOT OF MT. CARMEL, THE MOST IMP. BATTLEGROUND IN JEWISH HISTORY. (b) "THE BIBLE IS NO MERE BOOK, BUT A LIVING POWER THAT CONQUERS ALL THAT OPPOSE IT."
7939. NAP-TIME \* WHEN I WAS A CHILD, I THOUGHT NAP-TIME WAS A PUNISHMENT. NOW, IT'S LIKE A MINI-VACATION.
7940. NAP-SACK \* A SLEEPING BAG IS NOTHING BUT, A NAP-SACK.

7941. NARCISSIST \* PERSONALITY DISORDER CHARACTERIZED BY OVER ESTIMATION OF ABILITIES & EXCESSIVE NEED FOR ADMIRATION. (SELF-CENTERED)
7942. NARCISSIST (WE ARE RAISING A GENERATION OF DELUTED) (a) TODAY'S COLLEGE STUDENTS ARE MORE LIKELY THAN EVER TO CALL THEMSELVES GIFTED, EVEN THOUGH THEIR TEST SCORES & TIME SPENT STUDYING ARE DECREASING. TODAY, THERE IS A TOXIC PSYCHOLOGICAL IMPACT OF MEDIA & TECHNOLOGY ON CHILDREN & YOUNG ADULTS, PARTICULARLY AS IT REGARDS TURNING THEM INTO FAKE CELEBRITIES - THE EQUIVALENT OF LEAD ACTORS IN THEIR OWN FICTIONAL LIFE STORIES. ON FACEBOOK, MOST FOOL THEMSELVES INTO THINKING THEY HAVE 100's OR 1,000's OF "FRIENDS." THEY CAN DELETE UNFLATTERING COMMENTS & BLOCK ANYONE WHO DISAGREES WITH THEM OR POKES HOLES IN THEIR INFLATED SELF-ESTEEM. USING TWITTER, MANY FOOL THEMSELVES IN PRETENDING THEY ARE WORTH "FOLLOWING," WHEN ALL THAT IS HAPPENING IS THE MUTUAL FANNING OF FALSE LOVE & FALSE FAME. WITH COMPUTER GAMES THEY CAN PRETEND THERE'RE OLYMPIANS, FORMULA ONE DRIVERS, ROCK STARS OR SHARPSHOOTERS... THESE ARE THE PSYCHOLOGICAL DRUGS OF THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY & THEY ARE GETTING OUR SONS & DAUGHTERS VERY SICK. (b) TRAGICALLY, NARCISSISM FREQUENTLY LEADS TO SELF-LOATHING. FALSE PRIDE CAN NEVER BE SUSTAINED. THEY ARE DOING ANYTHING TO DISTRACT THEMSELVES FROM THE FACT THAT THEY FEEL EMPTY INSIDE & UNWORTHY. HOWEVER THE BUBBLE WILL BURST. WATCH FOR AN EPIDEMIC OF DEPRESSION & SUICIDALITY & HOMICIDALITY, AS THE REAL SELF-LOATHING & HATRED OF OTHERS THAT LIES BENEATH THIS NARCISSISM RISES TO THE SURFACE. TECHNOLOGY HAS ALWAYS RE-ARRANGED OUR SOCIAL & PSYCHIC FURNITURE. AS JESUIT PRIEST JOHN CULKIN POINTED OUT, "WE SHAPE OUR TOOLS & THEREAFTER THEY SHAPE US." (MICHAEL HORTON; **ORDINARY**)
7943. NARROW PATH (a) THERE IS NO ADMISSION CHARGE TO THE STRAIGHT & NARROW PATH. (b) THE STRAIGHT & NARROW PATH IS LIKE A FUNNEL, GOING THE RIGHT WAY; IT GETS NARROWER ALL ALONG ITS PATH, BUT, DELIVERS TO THE RIGHT PLACE. (FRIEND; JIM AKKERMAN)
7944. NASA \* WHEN NASA STARTED SENDING ASTRONAUTS, THEY QUICKLY DISCOVERED THAT BALL-POINT PENS WOULD NOT WORK IN SPACE. SO THEIR SCIENTISTS SPENT A DECADE & \$12 MILLION DEVELOPING A PEN THAT WOULD WORK UPSIDE DOWN ON ANY SURFACE. THE RUSSIANS USE A PENCIL. TAXES ARE DUE AGAIN. ENJOY. (NORM)
7945. NASDAQ \* THE MONETARY INFLATION OF THE 1990's HELPED YIELD \$145 BILLION IN PROFITS FOR NASDAQ COMPANIES BETWEEN 1996 & 2000. THAT ENTIRE AMOUNT WAS THEN LOST IN A SINGLE YEAR-NOT TO MENTION THE TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF PAPER LOSSES IN STOCK VALUES FROM THEIR PEAK IN EARLY 2000. CONGRESS HAS CHOSEN TO BLAME THE ANALYSTS FOR MISLEADING INVESTORS INSTEAD OF BLAMING THE INFLATION ON MISLEADING INFO OF THE FED. RES.

WITH ITS ARTIFICIALLY LOW INTEREST RATES WHICH CAUSED THE DOT.COM BUBBLE IN THE FIRST PLACE. IT'S ALSO THE ARTIFICIALLY CHEAP CREDIT THAT CAUSED THE HOUSING BUBBLE & CAUSED SO MANY AMERICANS SO MUCH GRIEF.

7946. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE \* AMERICAN AUTHOR BORN IN SALEM, MA. HIS SHORT STORIES, APPEARING IN PERIODICALS GRADUALLY BEGAN TO WIN NOTICE. HE PUBLISHED **THE SCARLET LETTER** IN 1850, THEN, **THE HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES & TANGLEWOOD TALES** & DIED IN 1864.
7947. NATHANAEL THE APOSTLE \* PHILIP'S CLOSEST COMPANION, IS ALSO KNOWN AS BARTHOLOMEW. THE GOSPELS CONTAIN NO DETAILS ABOUT HIS BACKGROUND, CHARACTER OR PERSONALITY. HE CAME FROM CANA IN GALILEE. HE WAS BROUGHT TO JESUS BY PHILIP. THEIR NAMES ARE USUALLY SPOKEN OF TOGETHER. NATHANAEL SIZED JESUS UP QUICKLY & RECEIVED HIM ON THE SPOT. THE REASON WAS POSSIBLE BECAUSE NATHANAEL HAD BEEN SUCH A DILIGENT STUDENT OF SCRIPTURE. WHEN JESUS SAW NATHANAEL COMING TOWARD HIM, JESUS SAID TO HIM; "BEHOLD AN ISRAELITE INDEED, IN WHOM IS NO DECEIT!" (JOHN 1:47) THIS SPEAKS VOLUMES ABOUT HIS CHARACTER. HE WAS PURE-HEARTED FROM THE BEGINNING. HIS MIND WAS NOT TAINTED BY PREJUDICE. HIS HEART WAS NOT POISONED BY DECEIT. HE WAS NO HYPOCRITE. HE WAS GENUINE & GOD USED HIM TO BUILD HIS CHURCH.
7948. NATION (a) FOR THE NATION & KINGDOM WHICH WILL NOT SERVE GOD SHALL PERISH & THOSE NATIONS SHALL BE UTTERLY RUINED. (ISA. 60:12) (OUR NATION NEEDS TO REPENT)  
 (b) IT IS THE HABIT OF EVERY AGGRESSOR NATION TO CLAIM THAT IT IS ACTING ON THE DEFENSIVE. (c) A NATION THAT FORGETS ITS' PAST HAS NO FUTURE. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)  
 (d) BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD! (PS. 33:12)
7949. NATION (CHRISTIAN) (a) IT CANNOT BE EMPHASIZED TOO STRONGLY OR TOO OFTEN THAT THIS GREAT NATION WAS FOUNDED, NOT BY RELIGIONIST, BUT BY CHRISTIANS; NOT ON RELIGIONS, BUT ON THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST! FOR THIS VERY REASON, PEOPLE OF OTHER FAITHS HAVE BEEN AFFORDED ASYLUM, PROSPERITY & FREEDOM OF WORSHIP HERE. WASHINGTON SAID; "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO RIGHTLY GOVERN THE WORLD W/O GOD & THE BIBLE." ANDREW JACKSON KNOWN AS "OLD HICKORY" SAID; "THE BIBLE IS THE FOUNDATION UPON WHICH OUR REPUBLIC RESTS." F.D.R. ONCE DESCRIBED THE U.S.A AS "THE LASTING CONCORD BETWEEN MEN & NATIONS, FOUNDED ON THE PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIANITY." I SUGGEST TO YOU THAT TODAY, THAT THE GODLY AMERICA THAT WAS ENVISIONED BY OUR FOUNDING FATHERS IS A FAR CRY FROM WHAT IT HAS BECOME, A GODLESS SECULAR STATE. ONCE THAT CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION HAS BEEN COMPLETELY ERODED, RELIGIOUS LIBERTY WILL BE GONE AS WELL. (b) THE U.S. CONSTITUTION & THE FIRST AMENDMENT PROVIDE FOR A GOV'T

THAT IS BUILT UPON CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES, THAT EXPRESSLY ENCOURAGES THE FREE EXERCISE OF RELIGIOUS FAITH, & THAT WAS INTENDED TO PRODUCE A SOCIETY CONSISTING OF MORAL, GODLY PEOPLE - NOT A SECULARIZED CULTURAL CESSPOOL IN WHICH GOD HAS BEEN DECLARED persona non grata! (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

7950. NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER \* IS CELEBRATED ON THE FIRST THURSDAY OF MAY CALLING HUMBLY BEFORE GOD AS A NATION. (U.S.) HISTORICAL IT TIES BACK TO THE START OF THE COUNTRY. IN 1775, THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS ASKED THE 13 COLONIES TO PRAY FOR WISDOM AS THEY DISCUSSED FORMING A NEW NATION. LINCOLN CONTINUED THIS TRADITION IN 1863 WHEN HE CALLED FOR A DAY OF PRAYER & FASTING DURING THE CIVIL WAR. IN 1952, HARRY TRUMAN DECLARED A NATIONAL DAY OF PRAY & IN 1988, REAGAN FORMALLY ACKNOWLEDGED ITS OBSERVANCE TO BE HELD ON THE FIRST THURSDAY IN MAY. THE PURPOSE IS FOURFOLD;
1. HUMBLY COMING BEFORE GOD AS A NATION & TOGETHER SEEKING HIS WILL.
  2. PRAYING FOR OUR LEADERS TO SEEK WISDOM & GUIDANCE.
  3. PRAYING FOR THE SPIRITUAL, MORAL, ECONOMIC & POLITICAL HEALTH OF THE NATION.
  4. CALLING ALL PEOPLE TO REPENTANCE FOR THE SINS THE NATION COMMITS OR ALLOWS.
7951. NATIONAL DEBT (a) TODAY, PERSONAL SAVINGS ARE AT AN ALL-TIME LOW, WHILE PERSONAL DEBT IS AT AN ALL TIME HIGH. BOTH ARE UNHEALTHY SIGNS. FEW THINGS PUT GREATER STRESS ON A NATION OR ON A MARRIAGE & LEADS TO BREAK-UPS THAN EXCESSIVE DEBT. (b) OUR FEDERAL GOV'T IS SO COMMITTED TO THE EXPANSION OF THE WELFARE STATE & REDISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH THAT THEY ACTUALLY ADVERTISE FOR PARTICIPANTS. (c) WHO OWNS THE NATIONAL DEBT? IT HAS BEEN SAID WE NEED NOT WORRY ABOUT THE INTEREST ON THE NATIONAL DEBT BECAUSE "WE OWE IT TO OURSELVES." LET'S TAKE A LOOK AT WHO OWES WHAT TO WHOM. THE FED. RES. HOLDS BUT A SMALL PORTION, ONLY ABOUT 9%. AGENCIES OF THE FED. GOV'T HOLDS ABOUT 28%. (THESE ARE IOUs TAKEN FROM VARIOUS "RESERVE" FUNDS, SUCH AS SOCIAL SECURITY. FOREIGN INVESTORS OWN 43% (2002 FIGURES) & PRIVATE U.S. INVESTORS HOLD THE BALANCE. FOREIGN-HELD FED. DEBT IS A TICKING TIME BOMB. SEE; ECONOMY, SAVINGS & WELFARE
7952. NATIONAL DEBT INTEREST \* AS OF JUNE 2008; WE ARE PAYING \$1.4 BILLION EVERY DAY, JUST FOR INTEREST & RECEIVE NOTHING IN RETURN.
7953. NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC \* STARTED IN OCT. OF 1888 IN WASHINGTON D.C. AN EARLY PRES. WAS ALEXANDER GRAHAM BELL. TO INCREASE MEMBERSHIP SUBSCRIBERS WERE ASSURED THAT SUBSCRIPTIONS WOULD FUND EXPLORATION IN NEW PARTS OF THE WORLD. BY 1908 PICTURES OCCUPIED ½ OF THE 80 PAGES. FIRST COLOR PICTURES APPEARED IN 1910. 39 EXOTIC PICTURES OF KOREA & CHINA MOSTLY IN FULL-PAGE. BY 1950 IT HELD A FIRM POSITION IN THE TOP TEN MONTHLY PERIODICALS IN THE WORLD.

7954. NATIONALISM \* IS PRIDE IN ONE'S COUNTRY.
7955. NATIONALITY \* OUR TRUE NATIONALITY IS MANKIND. (HERBERT G. WELLS)
7956. NATIONALITIES \* CRAYONS ARE DIVERCE, BUT THEY LIVE IN THE SAME BOX.
7957. NATIONALIZATION \* OF INDUSTRY, WHILE RETAINING PRIVATE OWNERSHIP IN NAME ONLY, IS JUST ANOTHER WORD FOR FASCISM. (LIKE THE MORTGAGE, INSURANCE, HEALTH CARE, & EVEN THE AUTO IND.)
7958. NATION (FOR) \* SHALL RISE AGAINST NATION & KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM: & THERE SHALL BE FAMINES & PESTILENCES & EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES. (MATT. 24:7). THE WORD "NATION" HERE IS FROM THE GREEK WORD ETHMOS, TRANSLATED "ETHNIC" IN ENGLISH. JESUS WAS FORE-WARNING THAT THE TRIBULATION ERA WILL PRODUCE GREAT HATREDS THAT WILL CENTER ON RACIAL & CULTURAL DIFFERENCES OF WORLD-VIEW. IS THE STAGE BEING SET? THE U.S. IS MIRED IN MANY ETHNIC PROBLEMS & CULTURAL DIFFERENCES. WORLD-VIEW IS BEING SHAPED TO REFLECT THE ONE-WORLD VIEW OF A GLOBAL VILLAGE AS HILARY CLINTON CALLED IT. OUR NATION IS DIVIDED RIGHT DOWN THE MIDDDE ON MOST ISSUES OF POLITICS & MORALITY. PEOPLE ARE SO DISTRESSED - EVEN PERPLEXED.
7959. NATION OF SHEEP (A) \* WILL BEGET A GOV'T OF WOLVES. (EDWARD MURROW)
7960. NATION (THE STRENGTH OF A) \* DERIVES FROM THE INTEGRITY OF THE HOME. (CONFUCIUS) **COMMENT**; WHAT A GREAT QUOTE! (NORM)
7961. NATIONS \* NATIONS MEAN GENTILES. THE GOSPEL IS FOR ALL NATIONS.
7962. NATIONS (70) \* THE CONTEXT OF (DEU. 32:8-9) IS A PASSAGE ABOUT THE TOWER OF BABEL IN (GEN. 11). IT IS THE ONLY "DIVISION OF MANKIND" IN THE TEXT OF GENESIS. REBELLIOUS HUMANITY SOUGHT DIVINITY IN UNIFIED REBELLION, SO GOD SEPARATED THEM BY CONFUSING THEIR TONGUES, WHICH DIVIDED THEM INTO 70 NATIONS DESCRIBED IN (GEN. 10). THE INCIDENT AT BABEL LED TO THE CREATION OF NATIONS & THEIR OWNERSHIP OF THOSE TERRITORIAL LANDS AS THE "INHERITANCE" OF THOSE PEOPLES. NATIONS ARE ESSENTIALLY GOD'S CREATION TO PROTECT MANKIND FROM DESTROYING ITSELF THROUGH IDOLATROUS ONE-WORLD GLOBAL UNITY IN WICKEDNESS.
7963. NATION (NEW) \* JUST REALIZE THAT SOMETHING IS AFOOT IN THIS NEW NATION OF OURS & ALL IS SEEMINGLY PLANNED. THERE SHOULD BE NOTHING AS FRIGHTENING TO YOU AS 1. A SEEMINGLY PLANNED PANDEMIC. 2. A NEW HOMELAND PARAMILITARY FOR AMERICAN CIVILIANS. 3. FORCING VACCINES INTO YOUR BODIES. 4. PLANS TO FORCE - QUARANTINE (TRANSLATION: IMPRISON) AMERICANS PEOPLE FOR BEING SICK WITH A DESIGNER VIRUS. (NANCY LEVANT, **NEW WITH A VIEW**, N.W.V. 2010, PREDICTED 10 YRS BEFORE COVID)
7964. NATION (WE NOW LIVE IN A) \* WHERE DOCTORS DESTROY HEALTH, LAWYERS DESTROY JUSTICE, UNIVERSITIES DESTROY KNOWLEDGE, GOV'T DESTROY FREEDOM, THE PRESS DESTROYS INFORMATION, RELIGION DESTROYS MORALS & OUR BANKS DESTROY THE ECONOMY. (CHRISTOPHER LYNN HEDGES)

7965. NATIVE AMERICANS \* UNDERSTANDABLY REGRET THE LOSS OF AN OLD WAY OF LIFE, BUT HOW MANY NOW ACTUALLY WANT TO GO BACK TO IT? BASICLY NONE, BECAUSE IF THEY WANTED TO DO SO, THEY WOULD HAVE. BY THEIR ACTUAL CHOICES, THE NATIVE AMERICANS AFFIRM THAT THEY WANT TO CONTINUE LIVING IN MODERN AMERICA. THEY ARE BETTER OFF & THEY KNOW IT. (DINESH D'SOUZA)
7966. NATIVITY SCENE \* ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI IS CREDITED AS DISPLAYING THE FIRST CHRISTMAS NATIVITY SCENE, A RE-CREATION OF THE MANGER SCENE, DURING ADVENT. (A PERIOD MARKED BY THE FOUR SUNDAYS BEFORE CHRISTMAS) IN 1223.
7967. NATURAL \* IT'S NICE TO BE NATURAL, IF YOU'RE NATURALLY NICE.
7968. NATURAL FLIGHTS \* OF THE HUMAN MIND ARE NOT FROM PLEASURE TO PLEASURE, BUT FROM HOPE TO HOPE. (SAMUEL JOHNSON)
7969. NATURALLY GOOD (MANY THINK THAT WE ARE) (a) TRY & PROVE IT BY WATCHING THE NIGHTLY NEWS. CONCLUSION; WE ARE NATURALLY BAD. (b) THE BIBLE TEACHES US HOW TO BE GOOD. YOU HAVE TO TEACH A CHILD TO BE GOOD. LEFT TO THEIR OWN, THEY ARE BAD.
7970. NATURE (a) BY NATURE, MEN ARE NEARLY ALIKE, BY PRACTICE THEY GET TO BE WIDE APART. (b) NATURE IS THE BEST TEACHER OF CHANGE. (c) NATURE DOES NOT PROCEED BY LEAPS & BOUNDS. (d) LIKE A GREAT POET, NATURE IS CAPABLE OF PRODUCING THE MOST STUNNING EFFECTS WITH THE SMALLEST MEANS. (e) THERE IS NO PLACE IN NATURE FOR EXTINCTION. (LICRETIOUS) (f) IN NATURE THERE ARE NEITHER REWARDS NOR PUNISHMENTS, THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES. (ROBERT INGERSOLL) (g) NATURE DOES NOT HURRY, YET EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED. (LAO TZU) (h) SEE; **EVENTS UNFOLD**. FOR A GOOD DISCRPTION ON NATURE, BY ERWIN LUTZER. (i) WE CANNOT COMMAND NATURE EXCEPT BY OBEYING HER. (BACON) (j) A FRIEND MAY WELL BE RECKONED THE MASTERPIECE OF NATURE. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON) (k) IF YOU DRIVE NATURE OUT WITH A PITCHFORK, SHE WILL SOON FIND A WAY BACK. (HORACE) (
7971. NATURE (BY) \* "THERE IS NONE RIGHTEOUS, NO, NOT ONE" "ALL HAVE SINNED & FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD, BEING JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT IS IN CHRIST." (ROM. 3:9, 23)
7972. NATURE DESCRIBED BY JONATHAN EDWARDS \* "NATURE IS GOD'S GREATEST EVANGELIST".
7973. NATURE (GOOD) \* & GOOD SENSE ARE USUALLY COMPANIONS.
7974. NATURE (IN) \* THERE ARE NEITHER REWARDS NOR PUNISHMENTS – THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES. (ROBERT G. INGERSOLL; 1833-99)
7975. NATURE IS GOD'S FIRST MISSIONARY \* WHERE THERE IS NO BIBLE, THERE ARE SPARKLING STARS. WHERE THERE ARE NO PREACHERS, THERE ARE SPRINGTIMES. WHERE THERE IS NO TESTAMENT OF SCRIPTURE, THERE IS THE TESTAMENT OF CHANGING SEASONS & BREATH-STEALING SUNSETS. IF A PERSON HAS NOTHING, BUT NATURE, THEN NATURE IS ENOUGH TO REVEAL SOMETHING OF GOD. AS PAUL SAYS:

“THE BASIC REALITY OF GOD IS PLAIN ENOUGH. OPEN YOUR EYES & THERE IT IS! BY TAKING A LONG & THOUGHTFUL LOOK AT WHAT GOD HAS CREATED, PEOPLE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN ABLE TO SEE WHAT THEIR EYES CAN’T SEE; ETERNAL POWER, FOR INSTANCE & THE MYSTERY OF HIS DIVINE BEING. (ROM. 1:20)

PAUL GOES ON TO SAY; ‘GOD’S LAW IS NOT SOMETHING ALIEN, IMPOSED ON US FROM WITHOUT, BUT WOVEN INTO THE VERY FABRIC OF HIS CREATION. THERE IS SOMETHING DEEP WITHIN THEM THAT ECHOES GOD’S YES & NO, RIGHT & WRONG. (MAX LUCADO)

7976. NATURE IS GOD’S WORKSHOP \* THE SKY IS HIS RESUME. THE UNIVERSE IS HIS CALLING CARD. YOU WANT TO KNOW WHO HE IS? SEE WHAT HE HAS DONE. YOU WANT TO KNOW HIS POWER? TAKE A LOOK AT HIS CREATION. (MAX LUCADO)

7977. NATURE (NEW) (a) WHEN WE RECEIVE CHRIST’S RIGHTEOUSNESS, ANOTHER MIRACLE HAPPENS TO US AT THE SAME TIME. GOD GIVES US A N.N.; HE CHANGES US FROM THE INSIDE OUT. (b) WHAT MUST WE DO TO RECEIVE THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS & THE N.N.? (BE BORN AGAIN) THE ANSWER IS TO ADMIT OUR HELPLESSNESS, TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT WE ARE DEPENDENT ON GOD’S MERCY. THEN WE MUST TRANSFER ALL OF OUR TRUST TO CHRIST AS OUR SIN-BEARER; WE MUST BELIEVE IN HIM AS THE ONE WHO DID IT ALL, SO WE CAN STAND IN GOD’S HOLY PRESENCE. TO BELIEVE IN CHRIST MEANS THAT AS BEST WE KNOW HOW, WE TRUST HIM FOR ALL THAT WE NEED IN THIS LIFE & THE LIFE TO COME. (c) SEE; BORN AGAIN.

7978. NATURE OF MAN \* THE END OF THIS KINGDOM SHOWS HOW HOPELESSLY LOST MAN IS BY NATURE. SO WHAT DOES MANKIND DO AFTER 1000 YRS OF PERFECT DIVINE GOV’T? IT REBELS AGAINST THE LORD. SO THE LAST TESTING BY GOD SHOWS THE HOPELESS WICKEDNESS OF MAN. EVEN FROM THE DIRECT RULE OF THE LORD HIMSELF, THE NATIONS WILL HAVE LEARNED SO LITTLE, THAT AT THE END, SEDUCED BY THE DEVIL, THEY WILL RUSH TOGETHER IN THE MOST FEARFUL OF HUMAN REVOLTS. (REV. 20:8). SO THIS MOST BRILLIANT PERIOD OF HUMAN HISTORY WILL BECOME THE MOST CATASTROPHIC PROOF OF THE LOST CONDITION OF THE SINNER. BUT, FOR THOSE WHO STAY STEADFAST, THE ACTIVITY OF CHRIST IN THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM CONDUCTS THE HISTORY OF REVELATION FROM THIS LAST PREPARATORY STAGE INTO THE FINAL MOST HOLY PLACE, INTO DIRECT FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER. THEN, “THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE AS THE SUN IN THE KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.” (MATT. 13:43)

7979. NATURE OF MAN (THREEFOLD) \* THE TABERNACLE & ITS COURTYARD IS A TYPE OF THIS. THE “COURTYARD” REPRESENTS HIS BODY, THE “HOLY PLACE” HIS SOUL, & THE “MOST HOLY PLACE” HIS SPIRIT & AS THERE IS NO COMMUNUCATION BETWEEN THE “COURTYARD” & THE “MOST HOLY PLACE,” ONLY THROUGH THE “HOLY PLACE,” SO THERE CAN BE NO COMMUNICATION BETWEEN A MAN’S BODY & SPIRIT ONLY THROUGH HIS SOUL. AFTER THE COMPLETION OF THE

TABERNACLE IT REMAINED EMPTY OF THE “PRESENCE OF GOD” UNTIL THE “SPIRIT OF GOD” DESCENDED & TOOK UP HIS ABODE IN THE “MOST HOLY PLACE.” SO A MAN MAY BE COMPLETE AS TO BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT, BUT HIS SPIRITUAL NATURE WILL REMAIN UN-REGENERATE UNTIL THE HOLY SPIRIT ENTERS & TAKES POSSESSION OF THE “SPIRIT” COMPARTMENT OF HIS NATURE. THIS HAPPENS WHEN THE “NEW BIRTH” TAKES PLACE. (CLARENCE LARKIN)

7980. NATURE OF MAN & THE WILL \* THE NATURE OF MAN IS MADE UP OF BODY (SOMA), SOUL (PSYCHE) & SPIRIT (PNEUMA). WHEN THE HUMAN RACE FELL IN ADAM, SIN CLOSED THE WINDOW OF THE SPIRIT & PULLED DOWN THE CURTAIN & THE “CHAMBER” OF THE SPIRIT” BECAME A DEATH CHAMBER & REMAINS SO IN EVERY UN-REGENERATE HEART UNTIL THE “LIFE & LIGHT” GIVING POWER OF THE NEW LIFE IN CHRIST COMES IN. WE SEE THEN, WHY THE “NATURAL MAN” CANNOT UNDERSTAND SPIRITUAL THINGS. HE CANNOT UNDERSTAND THEM UNTIL HIS SPIRITUAL NATURE HAS BEEN RENEWED. THE “WILL” STANDS AS A GUARD AT THE DOOR OF HIS SPIRIT & PREVENTS THE ENTRANCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT & IT IS NOT UNTIL THE “WILL” SURRENDERS THROUGH THE POWER OF THE ‘SWORD OF THE SPIRIT,” THE “WORD OF GOD,” THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT CAN ENTER & TAKE UP HIS ABODE IN THE “SPIRIT” OF MAN. THE BATTLEFIELD OF “GOOD” & “EVIL” IS IN THE “SOUL” OF MAN. SO THE HOLY SPIRIT MUST ALSO HAVE ACCESS TO THE BODY & SOUL. (CLARENCE LARKIN)
7981. NATURE (WE MUST FEED THE NEW) \* THE NEW NATURE AT FIRST IS BUT A “BABE” & MUST BE FED WITH THE “SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD.” WHILE WE MAY STARVE THE “OLD MAN” & HE MAY BECOME VERY FEEBLE & CAUSE LITTLE TROUBLE & WE MAY RECKON HIM DEAD, HE IS NOT DEAD, & IF YOU BEGIN TO FEED HIM AGAIN HE WILL REVIVE & RECOVER & GIVE US TROUBLE. THIS ACCOUNTS FOR HOW SOME CHRISTIANS WHO HAVE LIVED FOR YRS A SPIRITUAL LIFE SUDDENLY FALL, HAVING YIELDED IN AN UN-GUARDED MOMENT TO SOME FORMER HABIT OF THE OLD NATURE. DON’T FORGET YOU CANNOT FEED BOTH NATURES AT THE SAME TIME. WE CANNOT BE STUDYING SCRIPTURE & WATCHING PRONOGRAPHY AT THE SAME TIME. **COMMENT;** ONE OF MY FAVORITE VERSES IS “WALK IN THE SPIRIT & YE SHALL NOT FULFIL THE LUST OF THE FLESH.” (GAL. 5:16) (NORM)
7982. NATURE RUN WILD \* “YOU CAN’T JUST LET NATURE RUN WILD.” (GOV. WALLY HICKEL AK.)
7983. NATURE (YOUR TRUE) (a) IS MADE UP OF THREE THINGS; WHAT YOU THINK YOU ARE... WHAT OTHERS THINK YOU ARE... & WHAT YOU REALLY ARE. (b) WHAT I WAS AFRAID OF; MULTIPLE PERSONALITY DISORDER.
7984. N.A.U. (a) NORTH AMERICAN UNION IS A SINISTER PLOT BEING CARRIED OUT. THE U.S. CANADA & MEXICO HAVE BEEN WORKING TO CREATE THIS MERGER INTO THE N. AMERICAN UNION (N.A.U.). TO DATE, THERE HAS BEEN ABSOLUTELY NO PUPLIC PARTICIPATION CONCERN-

ING THIS MERGER. (b) WHAT IS THEIR PLAN? IT IS SIMPLE, ERASE THE BORDERS. THE U.S. ADM. HAS NO INTENT OF SECURING THE BORDERS OR ENFORCING THE EXISTING IMMIGRATION LAWS. IF IT IS TO BE DONE, IT WILL HAVE TO BE DONE BY THE MINUTEMEN. (AN ARMED REVOLUTIONARY FIGHTER GROUP PLEDGE TO FIGHT FOR AMERICA AT A MINUTES NOTICE) (TRUMP HAD BEEN GETTING A HANDLE ON IT) (c) ARE WE THERE YET? ONE ONLY NEEDS TO THINK UNESCO, EARTH CHARTER, AGENDA 21, GLOBAL WARMING, THE WORLD COURT, WORLD BANK, GATT, NASCO, NAFTA, CAFTA & ALL THE REST OF THE ALPHABET GRANTED EXTERNAL CONTROL OVER THE SOVEREIGN NATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

(d) THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (CFR) IS THE APPARENT GUIDING HAND BEHIND THESE PLANS. (e) THE PLAN IS CONTAINED IN THE SECURITY & PROSPERITY PARTNERSHIP OF N.A. (S.P.P.). IT WAS HARDLY NOTICED WHEN PRES. BUSH, THEN ACTING PRIME MINISTER PAUL MARTIN OF CANADA & PRES. VINCENTE FOX OF MEXICO MEET IN WACO, TEXAS AT THE END OF 2005 & COMMITTED TO A PATH OF COOPERATION & JOINT ACTION. A SECOND SECRET MEETING TOOK PLACE ON SEPT. 12, 2006 IN BANIFF ALBERTA, CANADA & A THIRD ON AUGUST 20-21 2007 IN MONTEBELLO, QUEBEC, CANADA, WHERE PRES. BUSH, PRIME MINISTER HARPER OF CANADA & PRES. CALDERON OF MEXICO MEET. (f) THERE IS SOMETHING LUDICROUS ABOUT THREE LEADERS OF ALLEGED FREE COUNTRIES HIDING FROM THEIR CITIZENS. (g) THEIR SECRET AGENDA IS TO DISSOLVE THE U.S. INTO THE N. A. UNION & LATER GOING GLOBAL.

(h) AS DR. JERONE CORSI HAS POINTED OUT IN "THE LATE GREAT U.S.A." THE EUROPEAN UNION IS BEING USED AS A MODEL FOR THE N.A.U. THE E.U. WAS CREATED INCREMENTALLY OVER A 40 YEAR PERIOD WITH PUBLIC DISCLOURE, BUT THE N.A.U. HAS BEEN PLACED ON AN INCREDIBLE 5 YEAR PLAN WITH NO PUBLIC DISCLOSURE!

(i) IN HIS DEFENSE OF THE SECRET SPP MEETINGS & IN AN EFFORT TO FURTHER DISTRACT ATTENTION FROM THE N.A.U., PRES. BUSH TOLD REPORTERS THAT NAFTA GENERATED \$884 BILLION IN TRADE. BUT HE FAILED TO REPORT THAT LAST YEAR ALONE, NAFTA ALSO PRODUCED A U.S. TRADE DEFICIT OF 136 BILLION. DOES MR. BUSH NOT KNOW THE FACTS OR IS HE BEING DECEITFUL?

(j) MANY AMERICANS SIMPLY DO NOT BELIEVE THAT THE U.S. WOULD VOLUNTARILY GIVE UP ITS SOVEREIGNTY TO A N. A. UNION. THEY SOMEHOW FEEL THAT THERE WILL BE A VOTE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO DECIDE. IT IS LITTLE UNDERSTOOD THAT SUCH ACTIONS ARE DONE INCREMENTALLY, BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, UNTIL THE PLANS ARE SO FAR ALONG THAT STOPPING THEM BECOMES NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE. NAFTA WAS SOLD AS SIMPLY A WAY FOR AMERICAN PRODUCERS TO BROADEN THEIR MARKETS. SO TOO, WAS THE EUROPEAN UNION SOLD TO THE PROUD, ANCIENT NATIONS OF THAT CONTINENT. TODAY, A NEW, SOCIALIST GOV'T RULES THEM,

COMPLETE WITH A RULING BODY, A NEW CURRENCY & A TAX SYSTEM - ALL THE INGREDIENTS NECESSARY FOR A GOVERNMENT.  
 (k) THE DENIERS CAN DENY ALL THEY WISH. IF THEY ARE IGNORANT, THEY MUST BE DECEITFUL. IF IT LOOKS LIKE A SKUNK & SMELLS LIKE A SKUNK, IT'S PROBABLY A SKUNK – REGARDLESS OF WHAT YOU CALL IT. (l) THE N.A.U. IS A “PREMEDITATED MERGER.”  
 (m) OUR GOV'T HAS A SECRET GLOBALIST AGENDA THAT ACTUALLY ENCOURAGES AN INVASION FROM THE SOUTH.  
 (n) DESTROYING THE DOLLAR COULD FORCE THE CRISIS THAT WILL FORCE THE CREATION OF THE N.A.U. (NORTH AMERICAN UNION)  
 (o) ORDINARY AMERICANS DO NOT GRASP JUST HOW DIRE THE TRUE ECONOMIC PICTURE IS, BUT YOU CAN BET OUR LEADERS DO.  
 (p) SEE; S.P.P., N.A.U. & HIGHWAY, FOR MORE IN-DEPTH INFO.

7985. NAUTICAL (LET'S TALK) 1. A BOAT IS USUALLY CONSIDERED A CRAFT NOT OVER 65 FEET. THIS IS THE MAX. LENGTH BEFORE BEING SUBJECT TO CERTAIN FED. BOATING LAWS. THE TERM SMALL CRAFT IS OFTEN USED INTERCHANGEABLY. A YACHT IS A VESSEL USED FOR RECREATION AS OPPOSED TO WORK OR BUSINESS. USUALLY NOT USED FOR BOAT LESS THAN 40 FEET LONG. 2. FACING FORWARD ON A BOAT YOU ARE LOOKING AT THE BOW (FORE). THE STERN OR (AFT) IS THE BACK OF THE BOAT. TO YOUR LEFT IS THE PORT SIDE; TO YOUR RIGHT IS THE STARBOARD SIDE. A WAY OF REMEMBERING IS “PORT” IS THE SHORTER WORD & THAT “LEFT” IS SHORTER THAN “RIGHT”. 3. THE BASIC PART OF A BOAT IS THE HULL, USUALLY CONSISTING OF A MAJOR CENTRAL STRUCTURAL MEMBER, THE KEEL WITH FRAMES CALLED “RIBS”. 4. FLARE IS THE OUTWARD CURVATURE OF THE SIDES NEAR THE BOW. BOTTOM DESIGNS ARE USUALLY FLAT, ROUND, VEE, OR CATHEDRAL SHAPE. 5. A DISPLACEMENT HULL IS ONE THAT ACHIEVES ITS BUOYANCY OR FLOTATION CAPABILITY BY DISPLACING A VOLUME OF WATER EQUAL IN WEIGHT TO THE HULL & ITS LOAD WHETHER UNDER WAY OR AT REST. A PLANING HULL ACHIEVES THE MAJOR PART OF ITS LOAD-CARRYING ABILITY BY THE DYNAMIC ACTION OF ITS UNDERSIDE WITH THE SURFACE OF THE WATER OVER WHICH IT IS RAPIDLY TRAVELING; AT REST A PLANING HULL REVERTS TO DISPLACEMENT BUOYANCY. 6. THE RUDDER NEAR THE STERN PIVOTS TO TURN THE VESSEL TO PORT OR STARBOARD. WITH AN OUTBOARD THE SKEG AT THE BOTTOM OF THE O.B. ACTS AS A RUDDER WHEN YOU STEER THE BOAT. 7. WHEN MEASURING A BOAT, WE USE THE OVER ALL LENGTH (L.O.A.) & ALSO USED IS THE WATERLINE LENGTH WHERE THE SURFACE OF THE WATER TOUCHES THE HULL. THE GREATEST WIDTH IS CALLED THE BEAM. THE VESSELS DRAFT IS THE GREATEST DEPTH OF WATER REQUIRED TO FLOAT HER. THE HEIGHT OF A BOAT'S TOPSIDE FROM THE WATER LINE TO THE DECK IS CALLED HER FREEBOARD. 8. THE LOWEST PART WHERE WATER ACCUMALATES IS THE BILGE. BERTHS & BUNKS ARE

SEAGOING NAMES FOR BEDS. HELM IS WHERE THE BOAT IS DRIVEN FROM. THIS PERSON IS CALLED THE HELMSMAN. ROPES ARE CALLED "LINES". THE "BITTEREND" OF A LINE IS CALLED THE END. LINES ARE "FOUL" WHEN TANGLED. 9. SIDEWISE ROTATIONAL MOTION IN ROUGH WATER IS CALLED "ROLL". VERTICAL MOTION AS THE BOW RISES & FALLS IS TERMED "PITCHING". A CRAFT "YAWS" WHEN SHE RUNS OFF HER COURSE TO EITHER SIDE. IF SHE YAWS TOO MUCH IN ROUGHT SEAS & IS THROWN INTO BROADSIDE INTO THE TROUGH OF THE SEA, SHE "BROACHES" & CAN BE IN A DANGEROUS SITUATION. 10. DEAD AHEAD REFERS TO GOING A STRAIGHT COURSE; DEAD ASTERN IS THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. VESSELS ARE ABREAST OF ONE ANOTHER WHEN THEY ARE SIDE BY SIDE. 11. WINDWARD MEANS TOWARD THE DIRECTION FROM WHICH THE WIND IS BLOWING, OPPOSITE IS LEEWARD. THE LEE SIDE OF THE BOAT IS THE SIDE AWAY FROM THE WIND. 12. CLEATS, CHOCHS & BITTS ARE ON MOST BOATS TO TIE LINES ONTO FOR EITHER ANCHORING OR TO TIE UP AT A DOCK. RUBBER FENDERS ARE USED ALONG DOCKS OR WHEN TIED UP TO OTHER BOATS TO PREVENT ANY DAMAGE. 13. ON SALT WATER, DISTANCES ARE MEASURED IN NAUTICAL MILES (6076 FEET), A UNIT 1/7<sup>TH</sup> LONGER THAN A STATUTE MILE (5280 FEET). A UNIT OF SPEED IS IN KNOTS. DEPTHS ARE IN FATHOMS WHICH IS 6 FEET. INCREASINGLY, METRIC UNITS ARE COMING INTO MORE USE; (METERS & KILOMETERS).

7986. NAUTILUS \* THE FIRST ATOMIC SUBMARINE IS LAUNCHED IN 1954 COMMISSIONED BY THE U.S. NAVY. IT IS 230 FT LONG & 26.2 FT. WIDE. IT RAN UNDER NUCLEAR POWER FOR THE FIRST TIME ON JAN. 17, 1955. IT COULD DIVE UP TO 700 FT. & CROSS THE NORTH POLE UNDER THE ICE. IT WAS DECOMMISSIONED IN 1980 & DESIGNATED A NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARK.
7987. NAVY (U.S.) \* IS ESTABLISHED IN 1794.
7988. NAVIGATOR \* THE WIND & THE WAVES ARE ALWAYS ON THE SIDE OF THE ABLEST NAVIGATORS.
7989. NAZARINE (a) A NATIVE OR INHABITANT OF NAZARETH. (b) A MEMBER OF A SECT OF EARLY CHRISTIANS OF JEWISH ORIGIN WHO RETAINED MANY OF THE PRESCRIBED JEWISH OBSERVANCES.
7990. NAZARITE \* SOMEONE WHO MAKES A VOW.
7991. NAZI GERMANY \* OPENS ITS FIRST CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN 1933.
7992. NEAL ARMSTRONG (a) I THINK IT'S DISGRACEFUL THAT AFTER 50 YRS PEOPLE DON'T KNOW WHO NEAL ARMSTRONG IS, OR THE TYPE OF TRUMPET HE PLAYED. (A JOKE, IT WAS LOUIS ARMSTRONG WHO PLAYED THE TRUMPLET). (b) FIRST MAN TO WALK ON THE MOON TOOK PLACE ON JULY 20<sup>TH</sup>, 1969 WHEN HE MADE HIS FAMOUS QUOTE; "ONE SMALL STEP FOR MAN; ONE GIANT LEAP FOR MANKIND."
7993. NEBUCHADNEZZAR (KING) \* MOST KNOW ABOUT HIS DREAM & THAT DANIEL WAS THE ONLY ONE TO BE ABLE TO INTERPRET IT. THE KING HONORED DANIEL & EVEN MADE AN OFFERING TO DANIEL'S GOD.

ONE WOULD THINK THAT HE WOULD BECOME A BELIEVER & SERVE GOD THE REST OF HIS LIFE. BUT N. WAS NOT PREDISPOSED TO DO THAT. IN FACT, HE BECAME MENTALLY UNSTABLE. OVER THE NEXT SEVERAL YEARS N. DECIDED THAT GOD WAS NOT GOING TO GIVE HIS “GOLDEN” KINGDOM TO A “SILVER” AGGRESSOR. N. BUILT A 102 FOOT HIGH STATUE LIKE THE ONE IN HIS DREAM & MADE IT ALL GOLD, TO THE EXCLUSION OF SILVER, BRASS, IRON OR CLAY. (MUCH OF THIS GOLD PROBABLY CAME FROM SOLOMON’S TEMPLE WHICH HE DESTROYED IN 588 B.C.) N. THOUGHT HE COULD LIVE FOREVER & NO ONE...NOT GOD...OR ANYBODY ELSE WOULD TAKE HIS KINGDOM FROM HIM. 52 YRS LATER, THE MEDES & PERSIANS WOULD COME TO CONFISCATE ALL THAT GOLD FOR THEMSELVES. FOR NOT BOWING DOWN & WORSHIPPING THE STATUE, DANIEL’S 3 FRIENDS WERE PUT IN THE FURNACE OF BLAZING FIRE. UPON N. SEEING THEM NOT AFFECTED BY THE FIRE, N. THEN RESPONDED & SAID; “BLESSED BE THE GOD OF SHADRACH, MESHACK & ABED-NEGO”. HE ACKNOWLEDGED THE TRUE GOD. BUT, THEN AGAIN BECAUSE OF PRIDE (SEE; DAN. 4:29-33) N. WAS SENT TO DWELL WITH THE BEAST OF THE FIELDS FOR 7 YRS & EAT GRASS LIKE CATTLE & HIS HAIR GREW LIKE EAGLE FEATHERS & HIS NAILS LIKE BIRD’S CLAWS. (HE WAS TRANSFORMED INTO A BEAST) AT THE END OF 7 YRS, HE RAISED HIS EYES TOWARDS HEAVEN & HIS REASON CAME BACK TO HIM & HE BLESSED THE MOST HIGH GOD. THE OLD ADAGE, “POWER CORRUPTS & ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY”. IT CAN BE SAID OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR. N. WAS A PROTOTYPE OF THAT FUTURE WORLD LEADER WHOM THE BIBLE CALLS THE “ANTICHRIST.”

7994. NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S DREAM (THE 5 WORLD DOMINIONS IN) 1. N. REIGNED OVER BABYLONIAN KINGDOM WHICH COMPRISED MUCH OF THE CIVILIZED WORLD & LASTED UNTIL 539 BC. (REP; BY THE HEAD OF GOLD) 2. THE MEDES & PERSIANS CONQUERED BABYLON & RULED FROM PERSIA UNTIL 331 BC. (CHEST & ARMS MADE OF SILVER) 3. GREECE, IN TURN, CONQUERED PERSIA UNDER ALEXANDER THE GREAT UNTIL 146 BC. (BELLY & THIGHS OF BRONZE) ALEXANDER HAD BEGUN TO EQUIP HIS SOLDIERS WITH HELMETS, BREASTPLATES & SHIELDS MADE OF BRONZE. 4. SIXTY YEARS BEFORE THE BIRTH OF CHRIST, ROME FOLLOWED GREECE AS THE WORLD’S DOMINANT POWER UNTIL 395 AD. (LEGS OF IRON) 5. AT THE END OF TIMES, THE REVIVED ROMAN EMPIRE WILL ATTEMPT TO RULE THE WORLD AGAIN THROUGH A NEWLY CONSTITUTED, TEN-KING CONFEDERACY. (TOES, PARTLY IRON & PARTLY CLAY). MANY PROPHETIC SCHOLARS SEE THE TWO IRON LEGS AS REPRESENTING THE DIVISION OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE IN AD 395, WHICH RESULTED IN THE EASTERN ROMAN (BYZANTINE) EMPIRE, WITH ITS CAPITAL IN CONSTANTINOPLE & THE WESTERN ROMAN EMPIRE WITH ITS CAPITAL IN ROME. GOD GAVE THE SAME DREAM TO DANIEL SO HE COULD TELL IT TO N. ALONG WITH ITS INTERPRETATION. THERE WAS NO DOUBT; DANIEL WAS TELLING THE

TRUTH. THE OVERRIDING MESSAGE TO N. WAS THAT GOD WAS CAREFULLY WATCHING OVER THE GENTLE KINGDOMS AS THEY CAME & WENT & HE WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO UNTIL THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF THE LORD J. C. COMES.

7995. NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S FIERY FURNANCE \* N HAD THE FURNACE HEATED UP SEVEN TIMES MORE THAN NORMAL. HE HAD SHADRACH MESHACH & ABED-NEGO TIED UP & THROWN INTO IT. THE MEN WHO THREW THEM IN DIED FROM THE EXCESSIVE HEAT. YET, THE 3 YOUNG JEWISH MEN LIVED WITHOUT EVEN THEIR CLOTHS BEING BURNT OR THE HAIR ON THEIR HEAD BEING SINGED. WHEN N. SEEN THEM IN THE FURNANCE WALKING AROUND, HE ALSO SEEN A FORTH MAN LIKE THE SON OF GOD; HE WAS THE SON OF GOD, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF. AMAZING AS IT MAY BE, SOME 580 YRS BEFORE THE VIRGIN BIRTH, N. SAW CHRIST IN THE FIERY FURNANCE. THE QUESTION IS NOT WHETHER WE WILL ESCAPE THE FIRE, BUT WHETHER JESUS WILL WALK WITH US THROUGH IT.
7996. NEBUCHADNEZZAR / WOLFMAN \* N. WAS WALKING UPON THE ROOF OF HIS PALACE IN BABYLON WITH ITS WALLS 40 FT HIGH & 80 FEET WIDE WHERE SEVERAL CHARIOTS COULD DRIVE SIDE BY SIDE. HIS CITY HAD THE HANGING GARDENS WHICH HE HAD BUILT FOR HIS HOMESICK WIFE. IT WAS ONE OF THE 7 WONDERS OF THE WORLD. WITH THE EUPHRATES RUNNING THROUGH IT TO WATER THE GARDEN. BUT, HE WAS OVERCOME WITH PRIDE & HIS HEART ERUPRED WITH THESE VAIN WORDS: "IS NOT THIS GREAT BABYLON, THAT I HAVE BUILT FOR A ROYAL DWELLING BY MY MIGHTY POWER & FOR THE HONOR OF MY MAJESTY?" HE WAS ABOUT TO LEARN THAT "GOD RESISTS THE PROUD." AT THAT VERY MOMENT GOD FULFILLED ONE OF N.'s DREAMS & HE JUMP OFF THE BALCONY & BECAME INSANED & BECAME LIKE A WOLF-MAN FOR 7 YRS. HIS MENTAL DISEASE IS KNOWN AS LYCANTHROPY, FROM THE GREEK WORD lykos, MEANING "WOLF," & THE WORD anthropos, MEANING "MAN". THIS WAS A JUDGEMENT FROM GOD. LUCKY FOR HIM, GOD HAD DANIEL & HIS 3 FRIENDS RULE HIS KINGDOM FOR THOSE 7 YRS. AT THE END OF THE 7 YRS N. LIFTED HIS EYES TO HEAVEN & HIS UNDERSTANDING RETURNED TO HIM. NOW HE PRAISED & EXTOLLED THE KING OF HEAVEN & NOW REALIZED WHAT HIS PRIDE HAD DONE TO HIM. GOD RESTORED HIS THRONE & HIS OFFICIALS. GOD HAD ALLOWED HIM THE PRIVILEGE OF WITNESSING DANIEL'S PERSONAL LIFE & TESTIMONY FOR MORE THAN 3 DECADES. BUT THERE CAME A TIME WHEN THE ERA OF GOD'S PATIENCE CAME TO AN END. "THOSE WHO WALK IN PRIDE, HE IS ABLE TO PUT DOWN". (DAN. 4:37). WITH THE RESTORATION OF HIS REASON & KINGDOM CAME THE REGENERATION OF HIS SOUL. (DR. DAVID JEREMISH; **AGENTS OF BABYLON**)
7997. NECESSARY \* MAKE YOURSELF NECESSARY TO SOMEONE. (RAIPH EMERSON)

7998. NECESSITIES (a) HABITS NOT RESISTED SOON BECOME NECESSITIES.  
 (b) OUR NECESSITIES NEVER EQUAL OUR WANTS. (B. FRANKLIN)  
 (c) WE LIVE IN AN AGE WHEN UNNECESSARY THINGS ARE OUR N.
7999. NECESSITY \* NECESSITY NEVER MADE A GOOD BARGAIN. (B. FRANKLIN)
8000. NECKTIES \* PEOPLE WHO DO THE WORLD'S REAL WORK DON'T USUALLY WEAR NECKTIES.
8001. NECROMANCY \* IS THE PRACTICE OF MAGICAL SORCERY INVOLVING COMMUNICATION WITH THE DEAD, BY SUMMONING THEIR SPIRIT AS APPARITIONS OR VISIONS, OR BY RESURRECTION FOR THE PURPOSE OF DIVINATION IMPARTING THE MEANS TO FORTELLING FUTURE EVENTS OR DISCOVERY OF HIDDEN KNOWLEDGE. GOD STRICKLY FORBIDS THIS. THIS WAS THE REASON THE ISRAELITES GOT INTO SO MUCH TROUBLE AFTER COMING INTO THE PROMISED LAND.
8002. NEED IT \* BETTER TO HAVE IT & NOT NEED IT – THAN TO NEED IT & NOT HAVE IT.
8003. NEEDLE \* WHERE THE NEEDLE GOES, THE THREAD FOLLOWS.
8004. NEEDS \* MY GOD SHALL SUPPLY ALL MY NEEDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY IN CHRIST JESUS. (PHIL. 4:19)
8005. NEED TO KNOW \* THERE ARE TWO THINGS YOU NEED TO KNOW!!!  
1. THERE IS A GOD! & 2. YOU ARE NOT HIM!
8006. NEEDS \* THERE IS ENOUGH IN THE WORLD FOR EVERYONE'S NEEDS, BUT NOT ENOUGH FOR EVERYONE'S GREED. (FRANK BUCHMAN)
8007. NEEDY \* HELP THE NEEDY, BE GENEROUS! BE A 'GIVER' NOT A 'TAKER'.
8008. NEGATIVE PEOPLE (YOU CANNOT HANG OUT WITH) (a) & EXPECT TO LIVE A POSITIVE LIFE. (b) IF YOU FIND YOURSELF AROUND NEGATIVE PEOPLE, DON'T CAMP OUT THERE. (c) STAY AWAY FROM NEGATIVE PEOPLE. THEY HAVE A PROBLEM FOR EVERY SOLUTION.  
 (d) SOME PEOPLE ARE SO NEGATIVE – THAT IF THEY WALK INTO A DARK ROOM – THEY WILL DEVELOP.
8009. NEGATIVE THINKING \* CAN'T HELP BUT SET YOU BACK. WHATEVER YOU THINK WILL OFTEN BE THE OUTCOME OF ANY GIVEN SITUATION. OFTEN, IT IS THE EXPECTATION OF SUCCESS THAT DEFINES A SITUATION. HOW HIGH DO YOU WANT TO SET THOSE EXPECTATIONS? HOW HIGH WOULD YOU LIKE TO GO? THE KEY IS TO CONTINUE TO FOCUS YOUR THOUGHTS ON WHERE YOU WANT TO GO, REGARDLESS OF DISTRACTIONS. FROM WHERE DO YOU DRAW STRENGTH & DIRECTION FOR YOUR LIFE? LET YOUR LIFE BE SHAPED BY FAITH IN GOD & BY THE VISION GOD HAS SET BEFORE YOU.
8010. NEGATIVES \* WORRY IS THE DARK ROOM IN WHICH NEGATIVES CAN DEVELOP.
8011. NEGLECT (a) PRESENT NEGLECT MAKES FUTURE REGRET. (b) "A LITTLE NEGLECT MAY BREED GREAT MISCHIEF." (POOR RICHARD)
8012. NEGLIGENCE \* WILL CATCH YOU FROM BEHIND & BEAT YOU IN THE LONG STRETCH IF YOU LET IT & DON'T THINK YOUR KIDS WILL LET YOU GET AWAY WITH FAKING IT, EITHER.

8013. NEGOTIATE (a) “LET US NEVER NEGOTIATE OUT OF FEAR, BUT LET US NEVER FEAR TO NEGOTIATE”. (JOHN F. KENNEDY) (b) WE NEGOTIATE EYEBALL TO EYEBALL, & EACH SIDE IS AFRAID TO BLINK. (DEAN RUSK)
8014. NEGOTIATION SKILLS (HONE YOUR) (a) STARTING TODAY. WHEN BARTERING OR SEEKING TO SAVE MONEY ON PURCHASES, REMEMBER THAT AFTER BIRTH, DEATH IS INEVITABLE – EVERYTHING ELSE IS NEGOTIABLE. ALWAYS TRY TO N. A BETTER DEAL ON BIG TICKET ITEMS, EVEN HOTEL ROOMS. TO BE EFFECTIVE, YOU HAVE TO PRACTICE ROUTINELY & YOU WILL DEVELOP THE SKILLS & MIND-SET TO SUCCESSFULLY N. BIGGER DEALS LATER. DON'T VIEW THE SALES PERSON AS THE ENEMY, INSTEAD VIEW THEM AS A PARTNER IN A DEAL, BECAUSE A DEAL IS ULTIMATELY WHAT YOU ARE TRYING TO MAKE. IT'S NOT ABOUT WINNING OR LOSING; IT'S ABOUT FINDING COMMON GROUND ON WHICH TO MEET. SOME TRY & PUFF THEMSELVES UP & GO INTO BATTLE MODE AIMING TO DESTROY THEIR OPPONENT. THIS ONLY HARDENS THE OPPOSITION, MAKING AN AGREEMENT VIRTUALLY IMPOSSIBLE. THE SECRET TO SUCCESS IS EMPLOYING A LITTLE PSYCHOLOGY. IN EVERY N., TRY TO CONVINCE YOUR PARTNERS THAT THEY'VE WON. EXPERT NEGOTIATORS DO THIS BY STARTING FROM A POSITION FROM WHICH THEY CAN MAKE CONCESSIONS. MAKING CONCESSIONS GIVES YOUR PARTNER THE ILLUSION THAT HE'S DOING WELL IN THE NEGOTIATION, EVEN THOUGH YOU WILL HAVE FULLY EXPECTED TO MAKE THEM FROM THE BEGINNING. THE PRIMARY INGREDIENT IS TO NOT RUSH INTO A PURCHASE, OR LET YOURSELF BE RUSHED BY THE SELLER.  
(b) IT IS BETTER TO LOSE THE SADDLE THAN THE HORSE.
8015. NEIGHBOR (NOBODY KNOWS A) \* LIKE A NEIGHBOR.
8016. NEIGHBOR (GOOD) \* IS BETTER THAN A JEWEL IN A CHEST.
8017. NEIGHBORHOOD \* LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOUR AS YOURSELF, BUT CHOOSE YOUR NEIGHBOURHOOD. (LOUISE BEAL)
8018. NEIGHBORS ARE FAMILY \* (HAITIAN CREOLE PROVERB)
8019. NEIGHBOR'S NEEDS (MAKING MY) \* “MY BUSINESS” IS WHAT CHRISTIANITY IS ALL ABOUT. JESUS SAID; “THIS IS HOW ALL WILL KNOW YOU ARE MY DISCIPLES; YOUR LOVE FOR ONE ANOTHER.” (JOHN 13:35)
8020. NEITH \* WAS THE ANCIENT EGYPTIAN GODDESS OF WAR.
8021. NELSON MANDELA \* IS NAMED PRESIDENT OF SOUTH AFRICA IN 1994.
8022. NEOPHYTE \* A BEGINNER OR NOVICE AT SOME NEW TASK, WORK OR ENDEAVOR. A RECENT CONVERT.
8023. NERDS \* BE NICE TO NERDS & GEEKS IN HIGH SCHOOL & COLLEGE, YOU MAY BE WORKING FOR THEM IN THE FUTURE.
8024. NEMESIS \* UNBEATABLE OPPONENT. A BITTER ENEMY.
8025. NEPHILIMS (a) THIS WORD DERIVES FROM THE HEBREW LANGUAGE SPECIFICALLY THE WORDS *nopelin* OR *nepelim*. THE ROOT WORD FOR *nopelim* IS *npl*, MEANING “FALL”. THE SUFFIX *im* TRANSLATES AS “THE ONES.” TOGETHER THEY MEAN “FALLEN ONES”. (b) THE NEPHILIM IMPRINT ON HISTORY & THE FLOOD HAS BEEN COMPLETELY IGNORED,

OVERLOOKED, OR PERHAPS DELIBERATELY KEPT FROM COMMON KNOWLEDGE THROUGHOUT THE MODERN ERA. AS FAR BACK AS THE BEGINNING OF TIME & WITHIN EVERY MAJOR CULTURE OF THE ANCIENT WORLD, THE ASTONISHINGLY CONSISTENT STORY IS TOLD OF “GODS” THAT DECENDED FROM HEAVEN & MATERIALIZED IN BODIES OF FLESH. FROM ROME TO GREECE & BEFORE THAT TO EGYPT, PERSIA, ASSYRIA, BABYLONIA. THE EARLIEST RECORDS OF CIVILIZATION TELL OF THE ERA WHEN POWERFUL BEINGS KNOWN TO THE HEBREWS AS WATCHERS & IN THE BOOK OF GENESIS AS THE (SONS OF GOD) MINGLED WITH HUMANS, GIVING BIRTH TO PART-CELESTIAL, PART TERRESTRIAL HYBRIDS KNOWN AS NEPHILIM. HALF HUMAN BY THE MOTHER’S SIDE, HALF ANGELIC, BY THE FATHER’S SIDE; BUT ALTOGETHER EARTHLY & WITHOUT ONE TRACE OF THE PURITY OF HEAVEN. SEE; (GEN:6:4) WHEN SCRIPTURE IS COMPARED WITH OTHER ANCIENT TEXTS, INCL, ENOCH, JUBILEES, JOSEPHUS & OTHERS, IT UNFOLDS THAT THE GIANTS OF THE O.T., SUCH AS GOLIATH, WERE PART-HUMAN, PART-ANIMAL, PART ANGELIC OFFSPRINGS OF A SUPERNATURAL INTERRUPTION INTO THE DIVINE ORDER & NATURAL EVOLUTION OF THE SPECIES OF BOTH HUMANS & ANIMALS. SOME WERE CROSSING SPECIES BOUNDARIES BY MIXING INCOMPATIBLE ANIMALS WITH ANIMALS & ANIMALS WITH HUMANS PROVOKING THE LORD. YEHWEH HAD PLACED BOUNDARIES BETWEEN SPECIES & ORDERED THAT “EACH KIND” REPRODUCE ONLY AFTER ITS “OWN KIND.”

(c) SOME BELIEVE THE CORRUPTION OF ANTEDILUVIAN DNA BY THE WATCHERS WAS AN EFFORT TO CUT OFF THE BIRTH LINE OF THE MESSIAH. THE PROMISE IN (GEN. 3:15) THAT A SAVIOR WOULD BE BORN, THE SEED OF THE WOMAN & THAT HE WOULD DESTROY THE FALLEN ANGEL’S POWER. SATAN’S FOLLOWERS THEREFORE INTERMINGLED WITH THE HUMAN RACE IN A CONSPIRACY TO STOP THE BIRTH OF CHRIST. IF HUMAN DNA COULD BE UNIVERSALLY CORRUPTED OR “DEMONIZED,” THEY REASONED, NO SAVIOR WOULD BE BORN & MANKIND WOULD BE LOST FOREVER. THIS COULD BE A REASON WHY GOD ORDERED HIS PEOPLE TO MAINTAIN A PURE BLOODLINE & NOT TO INTERMARRY WITH THE OTHER NATIONS. WHEN ISRAEL BREACHED THIS COMMAND, THE MUTATED DNA BEGAN RAPIDLY SPREADING AMONG MEN & ANIMALS. GOD INSTRUCTED NOAH TO BUILD AN ARK & TO PREPARE FOR A FLOOD THAT WOULD DESTROY EVERY LIVING THING. THE ANCIENT RECORDS INCLUDING THOSE OF THE BIBLE APPEAR TO AGREE WITH THIS THEOLOGY CONSISTENTLY DESCRIBING THE CAUSE OF THE FLOOD AS HAPPENING TO “ALL FLESH HAVING BECOME CORRUPTED, BOTH MAN & BEAST.” (THOMAS HORN; **ZENITH 2016**) ALSO SEE; WATCHERS.

8026. NEPHILIM HISTORY (a) STARTS WITH THE SONS OF GOD IN (GEN. 6) BUT WE CAN PULL INFO FROM THE BOOKS OF JOSEPHUS, JASHER, ENOCH, JUBILEES

& SOME DEAD SEA SCROLLS & PAINT A FAIRLY COMPLETE PICTURE OF THE HISTORY OF THE GIANTS. THE HEBREW WORDS B'NAI ELOHIM MEANS "FALLEN ANGELS" OR "SONS OF GOD". IN THE BOOK OF (I ENOCH 6:6); REFERRING TO THE FALLEN ANGELS; "& THEY WERE IN ALL TWO HUNDRED; WHO DESCENDED IN THE DAYS OF JARED ON THE SUMMIT OF MOUNT HERMON." (JARED WAS THE 6<sup>TH</sup> GENERATION IN THE MESSIANIC BLOODLINE & LIVED FOR 962 YRS). LUCIFER DIRECTED THIS INTER-BREEDING, PRODUCING A HYBRID RACE WITH DEMON & HUMAN DNA. SATAN'S PLAN WAS TO OCCUPY CANAAN WITH "HIS OWN SEED" IN ADVANCE OF ABRAHAM'S SEED. THE FLOOD'S PRIMARY PURPOSE WAS TO ERADICATE THIS CORRUPTED DNA. ANY ONE WHOSE DNA HAS NOT BEEN CORRUPTED CAN RECEIVE SALVATION. THUS, THIS DNA IS A BATTLEFIELD BETWEEN GOD & LUCIFER – THE CODE OF LIFE.

(b) THE "SONS OF GOD" – ANGELIC BEINGS SANG WITH JOY AT THE CREATION OF THE PLANET EARTH. THUS, WE KNOW THAT THEY WERE IN EXISTENCE & WITNESS WHAT MUST HAVE BEEN A SHOCKING EVENT - THE BIRTH OF HUMANITY. SATAN & HIS ANGELS WERE WATCHING THE NEW RACE THAT WOULD REPLACE THEM IN THE HEAVENLY RANKS. (I COR.. 6:3) CONFIRMS THIS. "KNOW YE NOT THAT WE SHALL JUDGE ANGELS?" BORN-AGAIN BELIEVERS WILL TAKE THE PLACE OF THE APOSTATE ANGELS WHO TURNED AGAINST THE CREATOR. (RYAN PITTERSON, **JUDGEMENT OF THE NEPHILIM**)

(c) A SIGNATURE OF THE NEPHILIM IS THEY USUALLY RULED IN GROUPS OF FIVE. THE MOST PROMINENT ANAKIM FAMILY INCL. ARBA, HIS SON ANAK & 3 GRANDSONS. THE PHILISTINES, WHOSE TERRITORY WAS HOME TO THE LAST REMNANT OF THE GIANTS WERE RULED BY FIVE LORDS (I SAM. 6:4) GOLIATH & HIS FOUR KINSMEN WERE THE GIANTS ON EARTH. (I COR. 20:6-8)

(d) WHEN GOD CAST THE ANGEL LUCIFER & HIS FOLLOWERS OUT OF HEAVEN, LUCIFER SET INTO MOTION A SCHEME TO ENSURE THE NEPHILIM SURVIVED. WHY? BECAUSE FROM THE BLOODLINES OF THESE NEPHILIM THE ANTI-CHRIST WILL COME. TO KEEP HIS PLAN ALIVE, SATAN HAS ENLISTED THE LOYALTY OF SECRET SOCIETIES SUCH AS THE FREEMASONS, THE TEMPLERS & THE ROSICRUCIANS TO CONSPIRE IN TEACHING A THEOLOGY & A HISTORY OF THE WORLD THAT IS CONTRARY TO THE BIBLICAL ONE.

(e) NOW SEE; LAMECH & HIS DAUGHTER NAAMAH & WATCHERS.

8027. NEPHILIM OFFSPRINGS \* THESE WERE THE OFFSPRINGS OF THE FALLEN ANGELS WHO BREED WITH THE HUMAN FEMALES ON EARTH & CALLED "ANUNNAKI" IN (GEN. 6:4) & ALSO IN THE BOOK OF ENOCH.

8028. NERVOUS \* GET THE BUTTERFLIES IN YOUR STOMACH TO FLY IN FORMATION.

8029. NETHERLANDS \* IN 1648, THE YOUNG DUTCH NATION WITH FEW NATURAL RESOURCES SET ITS SIGHTS ON WORLD TRADE. BY 1679 ITS FLEET OF SHIPS WAS LARGER THAN THOSE OF SPAIN, PORTUGAL, FRANCE, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND & GERMANY COMBINED. THE DUTCH EAST

INDIA COMPANY WAS A SHADOW GOV'T WITH POWER TO MAKE WAR & PEACE, COIN MONEY & ESTABLISH COLONIES.

8030. NEUTRAL (a) NEUTRAL EDUCATION IS IMPOSSIBLE; TEACHING KNOWLEDGE WITHOUT GOD IS THE RELIGION OF HUMANISM.  
 (b) IT IS A WICKED THING TO BE NEUTRAL BETWEEN RIGHT & WRONG. (T. ROOSEVELT)  
 (c) NEUTRAL MEN ARE THE DEVIL'S ALLIES
8031. NEUTUAL GROUND (a) WE ARE DELUDING OURSELVES INTO BELIEVING THERE IS SOME NEUTRAL GROUND BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL & THAT IS WHERE THE GOV'T IS SUPPOSED TO BE. BUT SUCH IS "EVIL" IN ITSELF. WHEN JEWS ARE BEING GASSED & CREMATED DOWN THE STREET, "NEUTRALITY" IS NOT NEUTRAL - IT'S COLLABORATION. WHEN WE REALIZE THAT THE CREATOR HAS STATIONED US ON THIS EARTH IN A BATTLEGROUND BETWEEN A GOOD KINGSOM & AN EVIL ONE & THAT OUR REAL CHOICE IN LIFE IS OBEDIENCE TO DIVINE LOVE OR DISOBEDIENCE, BETWEEN HONESTY & DISHONESTLY, NOBILITY & SHALLOWNESS, SELFESSNESS & SELFISHNESS, COURAGE & COWARDICE, WE SEE THERE IS NO NEUTRAL GROUND. THUS IF GOV'T IS NOT POPULATED BY GODLY, PRINCIPLED PEOPLE, WE ARE DOOMED TO LIVE AS GLORIFIED SERFS. WHY? BECAUSE TRUE RELIGION & ITS FRUITS-LOVE OF TRUTH & ONE ANOTHER CONSTITUTE A POWERFUL FORCE WORKING AGAINST THE NATURAL TENDENCY OF POWER TO CORRUPT. WITHOUT HAVING A REAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LIVING GOD, MEN AUTOMATICALLY BECOME THEIR OWN MISERABLE "GODS" & IN THAT POSITION, HE IS COMPELLED TO BECOME A TYRANT. (b) WHAT WE'RE WITNESSING IS THE OFFICIAL, EVER-SO-GRADUAL SQUEEZING OUT OF EVERYTHING THAT'S REALLY PRECIOUS TO AMERICA. IT IS A SAD DAY IN OUR COUNTRY WHEN THE MORAL FOUNDATION OF OUR LAWS & THE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF GOD HAS TO BE HIDDEN FROM PUBLIC VIEW TO APPEASE A FEDERAL JUDGE. (DAVID KUPELIAN)
8032. NEVER (a) NEVER STAND BETWEEN A DOG & A HYDRANT.  
 (b) NEVER SAY 'OOPS' IN THE OPERATING ROOM.  
 (c) NEVER ASK WHAT GOES INTO A HOTDOG.  
 (d) NEVER IS A LONG LONG LONG TIME.
8033. NEVER GIVE UP \* ASK GOD TO TIE ANOTHER KNOT ON THE END OF YOUR ROPE & TO HELP YOU HANG ON! HE WILL. (JAN MARKELL)
8034. NEVER GIVE UP (WE) \* THOUGH OUR BODIES ARE DYING, OUR INNER STRENGTH IN THE LORD IS GROWING EVERY DAY. THIS SHORT TIME OF DISTRESS WILL RESULT IN GOD'S RICHEST BLESSING UPON US FOREVER & EVER! WE LOOK FORWARD TO THE JOYS IN HEAVEN WHICH WE HAVE NOT YET SEEN. THE TROUBLES WILL SOON BE OVER, BUT THE JOYS TO COME WILL LAST FOREVER. (II COR. 4:16-18)
8035. NEVER MEET \* CHRISTIANS NEVER MEET FOR THE LAST TIME. (HOW NEAT)
8036. NEW \* NEW THINGS BECOME USED THINGS THE NEXT DAY.

8037. NEW AGE (a) THE EXPLOSION OF THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT WITH ITS OPEN ADVOCACY OF THE SPIRIT WORLD COMMUNICATION HAS OPENED THIS NATION & ITS CITIZENS TO AN ALMOST UN-RESTRAINED INVASION OF DEMON SPIRITS. THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)  
 (b) THE AQUARIAN AGE OR NEW AGE IS SUPPOSED TO SIGNIFY THAT THE HUMAN RACE IS NOW ENTERING A GOLDEN AGE. IT IS WHEN WE ARE ALL SUPPOSED TO REALIZE THAT MAN IS GOD.  
 (c) OCCULTISM, NEW AGEISM IS DEFINED AS THE SCIENCE OF MYSTICAL EVOLUTION; IT IS THE EMPLOYMENT OF THE HIDDEN (OCCULT) MYSTICAL FACULTIES OF MAN TO DISCERN THE HIDDEN REALITY OF NATURE; i.e., "TO SEE GOD AS THE ALL IN ALL."  
 (d) AN INTERCHANGEABLE TERM FOR NEW AGE IS METAPHYSICS.  
 (e) ALMOST ANY FORM OF MEDITATION WILL EVENTUALLY TAKE YOU TO AN EXPERIENCE OF YOURSELF AS SOURCE, OR YOUR HIGHER SELF. (NOT OF THE BIBLE) (f) OCCULTISM ORIGINATED IN ANCIENT BABYLON UNDER NIMROD & IS BASED ON THE BELIEF THAT MAN, THROUGH SECRET KNOWLEDGE, CAN BE ELEVATED TO GOD STATUS. THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT IS ALL ABOUT. THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT, WHICH ENCOMPASSES ALL RELIGIONS, IS THE ONE WORLD RELIGION. (g) SEE; RELIGION vs CHRISTIANITY.
8038. NEW AGE DECEPTION (a) LIES IN OUR MIDST & WHEN THE OUTER LAYERS ARE STRIPPED AWAY, WHAT LIES BENEATH IS A SHOCKING DISCOVERY OF SOMETHING THAT HAS THE POTENTIAL OF DESTROYING THE VERY ESSENCE & LIFE OF A POTENTIAL CHRISTIAN THAT WOULD NORMALLY COME TO WORSHIP & ADORE JESUS CHRIST.  
 (b) WE ARE NOT DEALING WITH FRINGE RELIGIOUS GROUPS OR CHANTING FLOWER-CHILDREN ANYMORE BUT WITH A BROAD-BASED CONCERTED EFFORT TO INFLUENCE & RESTRUCTURE OUR WHOLE SOCIETY. (BOOKSTORES ARE FULL OF THESE TEACHINGS)  
 (c) IT WAS ALICE BAILEY, THE FAMOUS OCCULT PROPHETESS WHO COINED THE TERM "NEW AGE", APPEALING TO THOSE WHO HUNGER FOR WAYS TO WALK CLOSER WITH GOD.  
 (d) NEW AGE THINKING IS IN PERFECT HARMONY WITH THE END-TIME PROPHECIES OF A ONE-WORLD GLOBAL SOCIETY UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF ONE MAN & THE CONCURRENT ONE-WORLD RELIGION THAT ACCOMPANIES HIS RISE TO POWER.  
 (e) THE FINAL FORM OF THIS NEW AGE SPIRITUALITY WILL BE A "GREEN" NATURALISTIC/HUMANISTIC RELIGION WITH ITS ROOTS IN THE BABYLONIAN MYSTERY RELIGION. ANYONE WHO REFUSES TO ACCEPT THIS NEW SPIRITUALITY WILL BE LABELLED AN INTOLERANT FUNDAMENTALIST OR EVEN A TERRORIST AS THINGS ARE PROGRESSING DOWN THE ROAD TO A POLICE STATE IN AMERICA.  
 (f) THESE DAYS. 1,000'S OF WORLD LEADERS EMBRACE NEW AGE BELIEFS & THEIR OCCULT PHILOSOPHY IS GRADUALLY REPLACING SECULAR HUMANISM IN OUR SCHOOLS. NEW AGE CONCEPTS INCL.

- EXPLORATION OF HUMAN SEXUALITY, ENVIRONMENTALISM, WORSHIP OF MOTHER EARTH & EMBRACING A DIFFERENT GOD.
8039. NEW AGE FOLLOWERS \* DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE AN ALMIGHTY GOD WHO CREATED THE UNIVERSE, BUT REFER TO GOD AS A HIGHER CONSCIOUSNESS WITHIN THEMSELVES.
8040. NEW AGE OF AQUARIUS \* SCIENCE IS MERELY ANOTHER RELIGIOUS VARIETY STEEPED IN EVOLUTIONARY MYSTICISM. THE SAME COUNTERFEIT DOCTRINES ARE TAUGHT BY NEW AGE & OTHER MYSTICAL EASTERN RELIGIONS. SEEMINGLY UNCONNECTED ORGANIZATIONS EXPLOIT SIMILAR DOCTRINES, SECRET RITUALS. EVOLUTION IS MERELY ANOTHER NUMINOUS TENTACLE THAT IS PREACHING TO NAÏVE MASSES THE DOCTRINE OF REINCARNATION. THE NEW MYSTICISM WILL MIX ALL RELIGIONS, INCL. CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM, & JUDAISM WITH ALL THE PANTHEISTIC RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD. THE NEW DOCTRINES WILL PROCLAIM ALIENS WERE THE CREATORS OF HUMANKIND, FROM WHICH ALL RELIGIONS & LEGENDS DERIVE. ALL THINGS WILL SEEM TO BE POSSIBLE, INCL. ALL KINDS OF MIRACULOUS DECEPTIONS, SIGNS & WONDERS. THE NEW AGE IS NONE OTHER THAN THE FAMOUS AGE OF AQUARIUS. THE NEW AGE IS A WORLD STEEPED IN REBELLION AGAINST THE TRUE GOD. THOSE WHO OPPOSE THE NEW RELIGION WILL BE EXTERMINATED. ONE CAN EASILY IMAGINE ANOTHER HOLOCAUST.. THIS WILL BE THE TIME OF JACOB'S TROUBLE. (JER. 30:7) THE WORLD WILL BE DIVIDED INTO TEN REGIONS. (REV. 17:12) THAT ARE GOVERNED BY EVIL LEADERS BUT UNITED UNDER ONE NEW WORLD ORDER PAVING THE WAY FOR THE ANTICHRIST & ARMAGEDDON. THE SEED OF DESTRUCTION HAVE BEEN PLANTED. THE HARVEST IS SURE TO REAP A BUMPER CROP BASED UPON THE FERTILE CONDITION OF THIS TERMINAL GENERATION. (GARY WAYNE: **THE GENESIS 6 CONSPIRACY**)
8041. NEW BEGINNINGS (a) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS A SERIES OF NEW BEGINNINGS. (b) GOD GIVES US A NEW BEGINNING ONLY WHEN HIS GRACE IS THERE SO WE CAN ACCEPT IT & WALK IN IT. (SHEILA WALSH)
8042. NEW COVENANT (a) THE MOST SIGNIFICANT ASPECT OF THE NEW COVENANT OF GRACE IS THAT IT REVEALS THE WAY OF SALVATION & IT MAKES CLEAR THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, ALSO MAKES CLEAR THAT SALVATION IS BY GRACE, NOT WORKS. (b) UNDER THE NEW COVENANT BELIEVERS ARE BORN OF THE SPIRIT & THEREFORE, ARE FREED FROM THE LAW.
8043. NEW COVENANT (THE) FROM JESUS' VIEWPOINT \* THE NEW COVENANT DID NOT DESTROY THE OLD COVENANT ANY MORE THAN ADULTHOOD DESTROYS CHILDHOOD. THE ONE WAS THE OUTGROWTH OF THE OTHER. THE STRESS OF THE NEW COVENANT WAS A NEW LAW OF LOVE, COMMUNICATED TO EACH PERSON BY THE SPIRIT, NOT THE ANTIQUATED LETTER. (ROM 7:6) FOR PAUL, THE WRITTEN LAW WAS NO LONGER PRIMARY. RATHER, IT WAS SUBORDINATED TO THE LAW OF LOVE. THE CHRISTIAN SHOULD NO LONGER ASK; "HOW FAR CAN I

GO BEFORE I BREAK THE LAW”? BUT RATHER, “HOW MUCH MORE CAN I DO, BECAUSE I LOVE?”

8044. NEW EARTH \* HOME TO ISRAEL & THOSE SAVED AFTER THE RAPTURE. THE HOLY CITY WILL BE HOME TO THE O.T. SAINTS & THE TRIB. SAINTS.
8045. NEW ENGLAND PRIMER (a) FOR CENTURIES, CHILDREN IN AMERICA LEARNED THE ALPHABET THROUGH IT. MILLIONS OF CHILDREN WERE WEANED ON THIS SMALL BOOK, WHICH WAS FULL OF BIBLICAL PRINCIPLES. EACH LETTER OF THE ALPHABET POINTED BACK TO THE BIBLE. “IN ADAM’S FALL, WE SINNED ALL” WAS HOW CHILDREN LEARNED THE LETTER “A”. CHRIST CRUCIFIED FOR THE LETTER “C” & SO ON. (b) “HE WHO NEVER LEARNS HIS ABC’S, FOREVER WILL A BLOCKHEAD BE.” A SAYING OF THE PILGRIMS ABOUT SCHOOLING.
8046. NEW HEAVEN & THE NEW EARTH \* THE OLD HEAVEN & EARTH FORM THE ORIGINAL CREATION & WILL CONTINUE UNTIL THE END OF THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM WHEN THE NEW HEAVEN & NEW EARTH WILL BE CREATED. THE NEW JERUSALEM WILL REPLACE THE EARTHLY JERUSALEM AS WELL AS THE CITY OF BABYLON. (REV. 18)
8047. NEW JERUSALEM (a) IS DESCRIBED IN DETAIL BEGINNING IN, (REV. 21:9). JOHN CALLS IT “THE BRIDE, THE LAMB’S WIFE.” (A BEAUTIFUL CITY ADORNED AS A BRIDE). IT WILL BE LIKE A GIGANTIC JEWEL, A “JASPER STONE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL”. (v.11) (b) MAJOR FEATURES; A WALL, 144 CUBITS HIGH (ABOUT 216 FEET). EACH WALL WILL HAVE 3 GATES THAT LOOK LIKE PEARLS. (v.21). THE 12 GATES REMIND US OF OTHER DISCRIPTIONS OF THE NUMBER 12, LIKE THE 12 TRIBES, 12 ANGELS & 12 FOUNDATIONS (v.12-14) THE 12 NAMES OF ISRAEL ARE ON THE 12 GATES. (c) THE CITY’S HEIGHT, LENGTH & WIDTH ARE EACH 12,000 FURLONGS, (1,500 MILES). IT WILL BE HUGE & OBVIOUSLY NOT RESTING ON THE EARTH. THE MILLENNIUM DEBATE CONTINUES ON WHETHER IT IS A CUBE OR A PYRAMID, ALTHOUGH THE EVIDENCE SEEMS TO FAVOR A PYRAMID SHAPE, BECAUSE THE WATER FROM THE THRONE AT THE TOP OF THE CITY FLOWS DOWN ITS SIDES. (22:1) THE WALLS WILL BE MADE OF JASPER & THE CITY ITSELF OF “PURE GOLD, LIKE CLEAR GLASS” (v.21:18) THE FOUNDATION WILL HAVE THE NAMES OF THE 12 APOSTLES (21:14). (d) “THE BODY OF CHRIST” (ALL THAT ARE SAVED) WILL BE THERE. (e) APPARENTLY ALL THE MATERIALS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM INCL. THE JEWELS & THE GOLD WILL BE TRANSLUCENT ALLOWING THE GLORY OF GOD TO SHINE THROUGH THEM. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT. ON NO DAY WILL ITS GATES BE SHUT, FOR THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE” (v.24-25) THE CITY ITSELF WILL BE A TEMPLE TO GOD. (v.22) (f) (REV. 22) DETAILS THE “RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE,” WHICH WILL FLOW FROM THE THRONE, DOWN THE WALLS & THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF THE GREAT STREET. (v.1-2). THE TREE OF LIFE WILL BE “ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER.” BEARING 12 CROPS, YIELDING FRUIT EVERY MONTH. (v.2). A REMINDER OF THE TREE FOUND IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. (GEN. 3:22) & FORBIDDEN TO

ADAM & EVE, WILL BE IN THE ETERNAL STATE AS THE COMMON POSSESSION OF THE SAINTS. (g) APPARENTLY THERE WILL BE NO NEED FOR SLEEP/REST IN THE ETERNAL STATE AS THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT & NO NEED FOR THE LIGHT OF THE SUN OR MOON. (21:25, 22:5)

8048. NEW MOON \* EACH OF THE HEBREW MONTHS (28 DAY CYCLE) COMMENCED WITH THE NEW MOON & WAS CELEBRATED AS A HOLY DAY. ALL BUSINESS WAS SUSPENDED. AFTER THE EST. OF CHRISTIANITY, THE OBSERVANCE WAS DISCONTINUED. (NUM. 28:11, 15, & AMOS 8:5)
8049. NEW ORLEANS (a) SOMETHING HAPPENED JUST AS 100,000 HOMOSEXUALS WERE TO ARRIVE FOR A “GAY MARDI GRAS” OR PUBLIC PERVERSION, JUST AS THE PIMPS, BARS & CASINOS WERE ANTICIPATING RECORD BUSINESS, A STORM CLOUD APPEARED ON THE HORIZON.  
 (b) THE BIG EASY HAD SEEN IT ALL. A HOME OF VODOO, STRIP BARS & RIOTOUS LIVING. IT WAS AN UNSHOCKABLE CITY.  
 (c) THEY HAD TO POSTPONE PRANCING AFTER GOD HURLED HURRICANE KATRINA AT THEM. (d) THE FAMOUS PARTY TOWN IS LIKE A LOT OF PARTIES, IT DOESN'T LOOK SO GOOD IN THE COLD LIGHT OF DAY. (e) IS GOD REMOVING HIS PROTECTIVE ARM FROM AROUND AMERICA? WHY SHOULD HE PROTECT A COUNTRY THAT HAS MURDERED MORE THAN 50 MILLION BABIES?  
 (f) THE PROBLEM IS SPIRITUAL & ALSO RELATED TO ISRAEL. IT IS NO COINCIDENCE THAT JUST AFTER ISRAELES WERE DRAGGED FROM THEIR HOMES BUILD ON WASTELAND IN GAZA, KATRINA HIT & 1000's OF AMERICANS WERE ALSO MADE HOMELESS. (g) THE BIBLE SAYS “...HE THAT TOUCHETH YOU (ISREAL) TOUCHETH THE APPLE OF HIS (GOD'S) EYE.” (ZECH 2:8) WE SPIT AT GOD WITH OUR PERIL.  
 (h) IN AMERICA; GOD IS BEING KICKED OUT OF THE SCHOOL-ROOM, THE COURT-ROOM & THE BOARD-ROOM.
8050. NEWS (a) WHERE DID THE WORD NEWS COME FROM?  
 BACK IN ENGLAND AROUND THE 15<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, PEOPLE WOULD COME INTO TOWN FROM AROUND THE COUNTRY-SIDE & GIVE THE TOWN CRIER INFORMATION. TOWARDS EVENING HE WOULD STAND ON THE TOWN SQUARE & SAY “HEAR-YEE, HEAR-YEE, LET ME GIVE YOU INFORMATION FROM THE NORTH, THE EAST, THE WEST AND THE SOUTH. IT WAS EVENTURALLY SHORTENED TO **NEWS**.  
 (b) EVERY TIME WE TURN ON THE NEWS, OUR COMPASSION OR ANGER IS AROUSED – TO A POINT THAT WE BECOME NUMB TO IT.  
 (c) **ALL THE NEWS THAT FIT TO PRINT**. (WHEN ADOLPH OCHS BOUGHT THE **N.Y.TIMES** IN 1896 HE ADOPTED THIS MOTTO)  
 (d) WHEN A DOG BITES A MAN, THAT IS NOT NEWS BECAUSE IT HAPPENS SO OFTEN, BUT IF A MAN BITES A DOG, THAT'S NEWS.
8051. NEWS (BAD) (a) ALWAYS COMES TOO SOON. (b) B.N. ALWAYS SEEMS TO BE TRUE.
8052. NEWS (EVENING) \* IS WHERE THEY BEGIN WITH “GOOD EVENING” & THEN PROCEED TO TELL YOU WHY IT ISN'T.
8053. NEWS (FAKE) \* 90% OF THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA'S GOAL IS NOT TO INFORM READERS & BRING THEM CRUCIAL INFORMATION; IT'S TO PERSUADE

THEM TO ADOPT THE MEDIA'S POLITICAL VIEWS – WHICH ARE THE SOCIALIST DEMOCRATS' VIEWS – WHILE RALLYING THOSE WHO ALREADY SUPPORT THEIR AGENDA. AS A RESULT, THE MEDIA INCREASINGLY SEES NO POINT ANYMORE IN PUBLISHING OTHER VIEWPOINTS. ALTERNATIVE VIEWPOINTS ARE OUT THERE, BUT YOU HAVE TO SEEK THEM OUT. SO WE HAVE THE FAKE NEWS COMPLEX FEEDING A BIG PERSENTAGE OF THE U.S. POPULATION A TERRIBLE MANIPULATIVE PRODUCT VIA NEWSPAPERS, RADIO ,TV, ALSO THRU GOOGLE, YOU-TUBE, TWITTER, FACEBOOK & INSTAGRAM. SOCIAL MEDIA IS A DISTRUBUTION CENTER. NEARLY 70% OF AMERICANS USE FACEBOOK & MORE THAN HALF OF ALL AMERICANS USE IT AS A SOURCE FOR NEWS. SOCIAL MEDIA TAKES THE RADICAL, ANTI-AMERICAN MESSAGES DEVELOPED BY SOCIALIST ACTIVISTS & DISSEMINATES THEM TO THE PUBLIC AT LARGE. I CALL IT “THE DISINFOMATION FUNNEL.”

8054. NEWS (FAKE) BIBLE \* NO FAKE NEWS HERE, WE ONLY PREACH THE GOOD NEWS.
8055. NEWS/FAMINE/BIBLE/LESSON \* THERE IS, HOWEVER, ONE SOURCE OF “NEWS” THAT IS ALWAYS RELIABLE & TRUTHFUL...THE BIBLE. IT IS THE NEWS OF THE PAST & NOT THE PRESENT. ONE SHOULD ALWAYS LEARN FROM THE EXPERIENCES OF THE PAST. WINSTON CHURCHILL, PARAPHRASING GEORGE SANTAYANA, ONCE SAID, “THOSE WHO FAIL TO LEARN FROM HISTORY ARE DOOMED TO REPEAT IT.” ALTHOUGH THE BIBLE DOES NOT MENTION THE CORONAVIRUS SPECIFICALLY, IT DOES TALK FREQUENTLY OF PLAGUES. ONE SUCH PLAGUE, WHERE A FAMINE LASTED FOR SEVEN YEARS & IS MENTIONED IN (GEN. 41). IT TALKS ABOUT JOSEPH AFTER REVEALINGS TO PHARAOH THE MEANING OF HIS DREAM. JOSEPH WAS PUT IN CHARGE OF ALL OF EGYPT, ESP FOR THE STORING UP OF GRAIN FOR THE COMING SEVEN YEAR FAMINE. SEVEN YEARS LATER, WHEN THE FAMINE CAME, THE PEOPLE HAD TO SPEND ALL OF THEIR MONEY FOR GRAIN (FOOD) JUST TO SURVIVE. THE NEXT ITEM THE GOV'T TOOK WAS THEIR LIVESTOCK, THE THIRD WAS THEIR LAND. THE LAST THING THE PEOPLE LOST WAS THEIR FREEDOM. NOW THE PEOPLE HAD TO WORK FOR THE GOV'T JUST TO BE PROVIDED WITH ENOUGH FOOD TO SURVIVE. BASICALLY, IT WAS A FORM OF SLAVERY OR SERFDOM. WHEN THE FAMINE WAS OVER, JOSEPH GAVE THEM SEED TO SOW IN THE LAND. THEY NOW WORKED THE LAND OWNED BY PHARAOH & THE GOV'T. THEY WERE ALLOWED TO KEEP 80% OF THEIR CROPS, & THE REMAINING 20% WAS GIVEN TO THE GOV'T. A FORM OF TAX. IT WORKED REALLY WELL FOR PHARAOH, BUT NOT SO WELL FOR THE CITIZENS OF EGYPT. A LESSON TO BE LEARN HERE IS WHEN THE CITIZENS OF A COUNTRY GIVE UP THEIR CIVIL LIBERTIES FOR SECURITY, THEY WILL EVENTUALLY LOSE THEIR FREEDOM. IF WE DEPEND ON THE GOV'T INSTEAD OF GOD FOR OUR SAFTY & WELL BEING, WE WILL EVENTUALLY REAP WHAT WE

- SOW. THE RESULT WILL BE SLAVERY & MISERY. THIS IS THE LESSON OF (GEN. 41) WE ALL NEED TO LEARN IN THESE EVIL TIMES.
8056. NEWS MEDIA \* NO INSTITUTION IS MORE COMPLICIT IN MAKING EVIL APPEAR GOOD & GOOD APPEAR EVIL” THAN THE NEWS MEDIA. IN TRUTH, YOU CANNOT HAVE A FREE COUNTRY WITHOUT A FREE PRESS. YET MOST OF AMERICA’S “BIG MEDIA” TODAY HAVE DEVOLVED INTO A de facto GOV’T PROPAGANDA MINISTRY.
8057. NEWSPAPER \* IF YOU DON’T READ THE NEWSPAPER YOU ARE UNINFORMED, IF YOU DO READ IT, YOU ARE MISINFORMED. (MARK TWAIN)
8058. NEW-SELF (PUT ON THE) \* DO NOT LIE TO ONE ANOTHER, SINCE YOU LAID ASIDE THE OLD SELF WITH ITS EVIL PRACTICES, & HAVE PUT ON THE NEW SELF WHO IS BEING RENEWED TO A TRUE KNOWLEDGE ACCORDING TO THE IMAGE OF THE ONE WHO CREATED HIM A RENEWAL IN WHICH THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN GREEK & JEW, CIRCUMCISED & UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIAN, SCYTHIAN, SLAVE & FREEMAN, BUT CHRIST IS ALL, & IN ALL. (COL. 3:9-11)
8059. NEWS (GOOD) \* FOR MOST PEOPLE, NO NEWS IS GOOD NEWS; FOR THE PRESS, GOOD NEWS IS NOT NEWS. (GLORIA BORGER)
8060. NEWSPAPERS (a) THERE’S NEVER ANYTHING NEW IN THE NEWSPAPERS. ALL THE SAME OLD THINGS ARE HAPPENING, ONLY TO DIFFERENT PEOPLE. (b) BIBLE IS MORE UP TO DATE THAN TOMORROW’S NEWSPAPER. (c) FOUR HOSTILE NEWSPAPERS ARE MORE TO BE FEARED THAN A THOUSAND BAYONETS. (NAPOLEON)
8061. NEWSPAPER (“THE JOB OF THE) \* IS TO COMFORT THE AFFICTED & AFFLICT THE COMFORTABLE.” (F. P. DUNNE, JOURNALIST - HUMORIST)
8062. NEWS (SUPPRESSED) (a) GLOBALISM HAS AN UNSTOPPABLE MOMENTUM. IN POLITICS, IN RELIGION, IN BUSINESS, THE URGE IS TO MERGE. BANKS ARE GOBBLING EACH OTHER UP, COUNTRIES ARE TOSSING ASIDE CENTURIES OF INDEPENDENCE TO HUDDLE TOGETHER IN VAST CONFEDERATIONS OR TRADING ZONES, IN THE FIELDS LIKE COMMUNICATION & MEDIA, THERE IS A DANGEROUS CONCENTRATION OF POWER INTO THE HANDS OF A VERY FEW. (b) IN 2002 THERE WERE 1457 DAILY NEWSPAPERS IN AMERICA, BUT TODAY (2007), ONLY ABOUT TWO DOZEN COMPANIES CONTROLLED 69% OF THE CURRENT CIRCULATION. OWNERSHIP IS STEADILY BEING CONCENTRATED. THE 22 LARGEST NEWSPAPER CHAINS OWNED 39% OF ALL AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS. PROBABLY HALF A DOZEN MEDIA MOGULS – PEOPLE LIKE RUPERT MURDOCH, WHO OWNS SATELLITE NETWORKS FROM THE USA & BRITAIN TO CHINA & COUNTLESS NEWS-PAPERS - CAN MORE OR LESS DICTATE THE WORLD’S AGENDA, SHOULD THEY CHOOSE. (c) COULD THIS BE WHY YOU HEAR NO MENTION OF THE COMING ONE-WORLD GOV’T ON NATIONAL TV OR RADIO OR IN YOUR LOCAL MONOPOLY NEWSPAPER? FOR EXAMPLE, HAVE YOU HEARD OF AGENDA 21? IT IS AN UNSPONSORED GLOBAL “INITIATIVE” PROGRAM TO DO WITH THE ENVIRONMENT, MAKING SURE LOCAL PLANNING DECISIONS ARE IN LINE WITH THE UN’s

THINKING. (d) CHRISTIAN PUBLISHER ZONDERVAN WAS SOLD TO MURDOCH AFTER THE DEATH OF PAT ZONDERVAN & IS A HUGE SUCCESS STORY, WITH THE PURPOSE DRIVEN BOOKS 2<sup>ND</sup> ONLY IN SALES TO THE HARRY POTTER OCCULT-BASED CHILDREN'S STORIES. (e) MURDOCH CONTROLS HARPER COLLINS PUBLISHERS WHO PUTS OUT PRO-HOMOSEXUAL BOOKS SUCH AS "MAKING OUT", ALSO OWNS FOX BROADCASTING, BY THE WAY HE PAID \$1.9 BILLION TO TAKE OVER PAT ROBERTSON'S FAMILY CHANNEL. (g) MURDOCH IS CREATING A WORLD SATELLITE TV GIANT COMBINING DIRECT TV WITH HIS OWN ASSETS TO CREATE THE WORLD'S LARGEST SATELLITE BROADCASTER TAKING IN EUROPE, AMERICA & ASIA. (h) BECAUSE OF HIS TIES WITH CHINA, YOU WON'T SEE MUCH CHINESE CENSORSHIP ON HIS NETWORKS. THINGS ARE UNLIKELY TO IMPROVE AS THEY "GO GLOBAL." (i) WE ALSO HAVE A PROBLEM THAT PEOPLE WHO CHOOSE THE NEWS ARE NOT REPRESENTATIVE OF SOCIETY AS A WHOLE. THEY TEND TO BE LEFT WING, ULTRA LIBERAL TYPES WHO DO NOT ATTEND CHURCH & WHO HAVE A HUMANIST OUTLOOK ON THE WORLD. THEY ARE CONCENTRATED IN CITIES RATHER THAN RURAL AREAS & TEND TO MIX & MINGLE WITH EACH OTHER, SO THAT THEY THINK THEIR VIEWS & WORLD OUTLOOK ARE "THE NORM." (j) IT MAY NOT BE POSSIBLE FOR MUCH LONGER TO SAY ANYTHING "DIVISIVE," AS THE ONE-WORLD CHURCH & THE ONE-WORLD AGENDA INCREASINGLY GETS A GRIP BY USING COMFORTABLE COSY-SOUNDING EXPRESSIONS LIKE "GLOBAL VILLAGE." BUT GOD IS DIVISIVE: "COME OUT FROM AMONG THEM, MY PEOPLE" THE BIBLE THUNDERS. TIME IS SHORT; WE ARE TO TELL THE TRUTH. (k) MUCH OF THE ABOVE COMES FROM ALAN FRANKLIN WHO HAS HAD OVER 42 YEARS WORKING IN THE MEDIA FIELD. EVERY ONE SHOULD READ HIS BOOK. **GOODBYE AMERICA GOODBYE BRITAIN.**

8063. NEW TESTAMENT (KEPT IN MIND; MOST OF THE) \* WAS WRITTEN IN GREEK, WHICH WAS THEN TRANSLATED INTO LATIN; ST JEROME COMPLETED MOST OF THE LATIN IN 405 a.d... THEN IT WAS TRANSLATED INTO THE ENGLISH BIBLE WE KNOW TODAY. SEVERAL VERSES IN THE LATIN TRANSLATION CONTAIN THE WORD "RAPERE" OR ONE OF ITS DERIVATIONS. IT MEANS TO BE CAUGHT UP, PLUCKED, UP OR TAKEN BY FORCE. CHRISTIAN TRANSLATE THIS LATIN WORD TO MEAN RAPTURE. SEE; RAPTURE.
8064. NEW TESTAMENT \* NEW TESTAMENT = HEAVEN'S BILL OF RIGHTS.
8065. NEW TESTAMENT/OLD TESTAMENT \* THEY ARE THE TWO HALVES OF THE WHOLE. THE NEW IS "ENFOLDED" IN THE OLD & THE OLD IS "UNFOLDED" IN THE NEW. YOU CANNOT UNDERSTAND LEVITICUS WITHOUT HEBREWS, OR DANIEL WITHOUT REVELATION. (CLARENCE LARKIN) ST. AUGUSTINE PUTS IT THIS WAY – "THE NEW IS IN THE OLD CONTAINED; THE OLD IS BY THE NEW EXPLAINED."
8066. NEWT GINGRICH \* SEE; TRUMP/NEWT GINGRICH.

8067. NEW THINGS \* AS NEW THINGS SUCCEED, OLD THINGS WILL DIE.
8068. NEWTON (ISAAC) \* DISCOVERS THE POWER OF GRAVITY IN 1666.
8069. NEWTON'S FIRST LAW OF MOTION \* AN OBJECT IN MOTION STAYS IN MOTION WITH THE SAME SPEED & IN THE SAME DIRECTION UNLESS ACTED UPON BY ANOTHER FORCE.
8070. NEW WORLD ORDER (a) IS THE TRANSITIONAL PHASE BETWEEN SOVEREIGN NATIONS & A ONE WORLD GOV'T RUN BY THE LUCIFERIAN GLOBAL ELITE UNDER LUCIFER & HIS HUMAN REPRESENTATIVE THE ANTICHRIST. THIS IS NOT HAPPENING BY ACCIDENT. IT IS THE UN-FOLDING PLAN TO CREATE A FUNCTIONAL WORLD GOV'T WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE U.N. DESIGNED UPON THE PRINCIPLES OF COLLECTIVISM. IT IS A DREAM-COME-TRUE FOR THE WORLD'S SOCIALIST THEORETICIANS, POLITICIANS & TECHNICIANS.
- (b) THERE ARE TWO MECHANISMS OF POWER BEING READIED AT THE U.N. 1. A MILITARY COMMAND TO EVENTUALLY CONTROL ALL NATIONAL ARMIES & SUPER WEAPONS BEING ACCOMPLISHED UNDER THE SLOGANS OF PEACE & DISARMAMENT. 2. A WORLD CENTRAL BANK NOW CALLED THE IMF/WORLD BANK, WITH THE ABILITY TO ISSUE COMMON MONEY WHICH ALL NATIONS MUST ACCEPT. THIS IS BEING ACCOMPLISHED UNDER THE SLOGANS OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE & ECONOMIC GROWTH. MONETARY CONTROL IS THE WEAPON OF CHOICE IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER. (c) ITS PHILOSOPHY IS BUILT UPON THE SOCIALIST DOCTRINE THAT ALL GOOD FLOWS FROM THE STATE. THOSE WHO DO NOT CONFORM MUST BE BENT TO THE GOVERNMENT'S WILL OR BE ELIMINATED. (d) AMERICA IS THE TARGET BECAUSE THE N.W.O. CANNOT BECOME REALITY, SO LONG AS THE U.S. REMAINS ABLE TO GO IT ALONE. AMERICA IS VIEWED AS A POTENTIAL BULL IN THE CHINA SHOP. IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WERE TO AWAKEN TO THE REALITIES OF WORLD POLITICS & REGAIN CONTROL OVER THEIR GOV'T, THEY STILL WOULD HAVE THE POWER TO BREAK AWAY. (e) AMONG THE WORLD PLANNERS, THEREFORE, IT HAS BECOME THE PRIME DIRECTIVE TO WEAKEN THE U.S. BOTH MILITARILY & ECONOMICALLY. THIS DIRECTIVE HAS COME FROM AMERICAN LEADERS. COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS MEMBERS (C.F.R.) SITTING IN THE WHITE HOUSE, THE STATE DEPT, THE DEFENSE DEPT., & THE TREASURY ARE NOW WORKING TO FINALIZE THAT PART OF THE PLAN. ONCE IT GAINS SUFFICIENT MOMENTUM, IT WILL PASS THE CRITICAL POINT OF NO RETURN.
- (f) THE IMF/WORLD BANK IS ALREADY FUNCTIONING IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE FED. RES. SYSTEM AS A WORLD CENTRAL BANK. THE AMERICAN ECONOMY IS BEING DELIBERATELY EXHAUSTED THROUGH FOREIGN GIVEAWAYS & DOMESTIC BOONDOGGLES. THE OBJECT IS TO BRING THE SYSTEM DOWN. WHEN ONCE PROUD AMERICANS ARE STANDING IN SOUP LINES, THEY WILL BE READY TO ACCEPT THE CAREFULLY ARRANGED "RESCUE" BY THE WORLD BANK. A WORLD CURRENCY IS ALREADY DESIGNED, AWAITING ONLY

AN APPROPRIATE CRISIS TO JUSTIFY ITS INTRODUCTION.

(g) NEW WORLD ORDER ARCHITECTS PLAN TO REDUCE YOUR STANDARD OF LIVING TO A “SUSTAINABLE” LEVEL (THE BAREST SUBSISTENCE), WHILE THEY LIVE IN LUXURY SPLENDOR.

(h) THE GREATEST ENEMY OF THE N.W.O. IS NAT. SOVEREIGNTY. A NORTH AMERICAN UNION WOULD SOLVE THAT PROBLEM.

(i) OUR ENEMY IS NOT A RACE OR RELIGION, BUT A SPIRITUAL MOVEMENT THAT ENCOMPASSES ALL RACES & RELIGION UNDER A SINGLE BANNER: THE GREAT PLAN, AKA THE NEW WORLD ORDER.

**COMMENT;** IT IS A FACT THAT THERE IS A CONCERTED EFFORT BY THESE PEOPLE TO DESTROY OUR COUNTRY & OUR PRESENT WAY OF LIFE. THE ONLY ESCAPE WILL BE THE RAPTURE. (NORM)

8071. NEW WORLD ORDER (AMERICA) (a) AMERICA IS NOW DECLINING AS RAPIDLY AS

DID GERMANY IN THE MID-1930s OR ROME AS IT APPROACHED ITS TERMINAL STAGES. MORALLY, CULTURALLY, SPIRITUALLY, POLITICALLY & FINANCIALLY. MOST DO NOT RECOGNIZE THE DESCENT & WOULD ARGUE THAT AMERICA IS AS GREAT AS EVER.

(b) ALEX SOLZHENITSYN WROTE: THE STRENGTH OR WEAKNESS OF A SOCIETY DEPENDS MORE ON THE LEVEL OF ITS SPIRITUAL LIFE THAN ON ITS LEVEL OF INDUSTRIALIZATION.

**COMMENT;** A TREE WITH A ROTTEN CORE CANNOT STAND. (NORM)

(c) EDWARD GIBBON IN HIS CLASSIC BOOK; **HISTORY OF THE DECLINE & FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE**, QUOTES THE FIVE PRIMARY CAUSES FOR ITS COLLAPSE & DESTRUCTION.

1. THE RAPID INCREASE IN DIVORCE & THE UNDERMINING OF THE SANCTITY OF THE HOME. 2. THE SPIRALING RISE IN TAXES & EXTRA-VAGANT SPENDING. 3. THE MOUNTING CRAZE OF PLEASURE.

4. THE BUILDING OF GIGANTIC ARMAMENTS & THE FAILURE TO REALIZE THAT THE REAL ENEMY LAY IN THE MORAL DECAY OF ITS PEOPLE. 5. DECAY OF RELIGION & THE FADING OF FAITH INTO A MERE HUMANISTIC FORM, LEAVING THE PEOPLE WITHOUT A GUIDE.

(d) AS THE ROMANS DO, AMERICA IS FOLLOWING WITH ITS TAXATION, WORSHIPPING THE “GOD” OF ENTERTAINMENT (SPORTS), ANGER & BRUTALITY ON TV. THE SOCIALISTS HAVE CAPTURED THE U.S. GOV’T & ARE SYSTEMATICALLY DESTROYING OUR FREEDOM, TRADITIONS & MORALITY.

(e) HAVING FORGOTTEN HER HISTORY, HERITAGE & GREATNESS, HER PEOPLE, MANY TIMES, CAN NO LONGER TELL THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHT & WRONG OR GOOD & EVIL. PATRICK HENRY SAID “BAD MEN CANNOT MAKE GOOD CITIZENS” & “IT IS WHEN A PEOPLE FORGET GOD THAT TYRANTS FORGE THEIR CHAINS”.

(f) AMERICA HAS GONE INTO A SPIRITUAL & MORAL FREE FALL, LEAVING HER PEOPLE WITHOUT AN ANCHOR OR A COMPASS.

**COMMENT;** IT WAS JUST SLOWED DOWN SOME UNDER THE TRUMP ADM., BUT WE ARE UP & RUNNING AGAIN UNDER THE BIDEN ADM.

8072. \_NEW WORLD ORDER (CRUCIAL COMPONENT OF THE) A \* BY GLOBALISTS AS WELL AS A KEY JUSTIFICATION OF IT ALL, IS THE GLOBAL ENVIRONMENT & THE CLIMATE. THE ARGUMENT IS ESSENRIALLY THAT THE CLIMATE & THE ENVIRONMENT DO NOT RESPECT BORDERS, SO GOVERNANCE MUST BE GLOBALIZED TOO. THEY & THE U.N. HAVE 3 PRIMARY AGREEMENTS & MECHANISMS TO UNDERPIN IT ALL: AGENDA 2030, AGENDA 21 & THE PARIS AGREEMENT ON CLIMATE CHANGE. ALL 3 ARE INTERRELATED UNDER THE BANNER OF “SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT. UNFORTUNATELY FOR AMERICANS, THE TRIO OF GLOBAL SCHEMES IS STILL BEING IMPLEMENTED DOMESTICALLY. AGENDA 2030 CALLS FOR RADICAL, CENTRALLY DIRECTED CHANGES IN THE LIVES OF EVERY PERSON ON THE PLANET. THERE ARE 17 GOALS WITH 169 “TARGETS,” THAT WILL REPLACE LIBERTY, SELF-GOV’T, FREE MARKETS & NATIONHOOD WITH TOTALITARIAN RULE AT THE GLOBAL LEVEL. THIS IS THE LANGUAGE USED BY COMMUNISTS & SOCIALISTS & NOW IT IS ENSHRINED INTO WHAT GLOBALISTS DUB “INTERNATIONAL LAW.” SEE; AGENDA 21.
8073. NEW WORLD ORDER DICTATORSHIP (a) IF WE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT, IN FACT, THERE DOES EXIST A POWER FAR GREATER THAN THE ELECTED OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, A “MORAL” AUTHORITY FAR MORE POWERFUL THAN THE POPE, AN INVISIBLE POWER THAT CONTROLS THE WORLD’S MILITARY APPARATUS & INTELLIGENCE SYSTEMS, CONTROLS THE INTERNATIONAL BANKING SYSTEM, CONTROLS THE MOST EFFECTIVE PROPAGANDA SYSTEM IN HISTORY, WE MIGHT BE THEN FORCED TO CONCLUDE THAT DEMOCRACY IS, AT BEST, AN ILLUSION & AT WORST, A PRELUDE TO THE DICTATORSHIP THAT WILL BECOME KNOWN AS THE NEW WORLD ORDER.  
(DANIEL ESTULIN’S BOOK; **THE BILDERBERG GROUP**)  
(b) THE N.W.O. , WORLD GOV’T & GLOBALIZATION ARE ALL EXTENSIONS OF BRITISH IMPERIALISM WHICH ITSELF IS THE EXPRESSION OF FINANCIAL HEGEMONY OF CENTRAL BANKERS & THEIR MINIONS.  
(c) THE FINAL STAGE OF WORLD TYRANNY INVOLVES GAINING COMPLETE CONTROL OF MIDDLE EASTERN OIL.  
THIS EXPLAINS IRAQ & THE POSSIBLE INVASION OF IRAN.
8074. NEW WORLD ORDER (EXPECT SOMETHING SOON TO HAPPEN OF THE) \* ONE SHOULD EXPECT THE JOINT EFFORTS OF ALL MYSTICAL RELIGIONS & ORGANIZATIONS OF OUR MODERN AGE TO PUT FORWARD AN ALL-OUT, UNITED EFFORT IN THE NOT SO DISTANT FUTURE TO REKINDLE THE REBELLION AGAINST GOD THAT FIRST TOOK PLACE AT THE TIME OF NOAH & THEN AGAIN AT THE TIME OF NIMROD & THE TOWER OF BABEL. IT WILL COMBINE WITH THE SO-CALLED SECULAR GOV’T, KNOWN AS THE N.W.O. WHEN WORLD GOV’T WILL BE THE CORNERSTONE OF HUMANKIND’S SURVIVAL & EVOLUTION INTO GODHOOD. FREEMASONS ARE AN INTEGRAL PART & WILL THEN PARTNER WITH A NEW GLOBAL PANTHEISTIC RELIGION, BRINGING ALL THE RELIGIONS & GOV’T UNDER ONE UMBRELLA, JUST AS IT WAS IN THE

TIME OF NEPHILIM & NEMROD, REINCARNATING THE ORIGINAL (GENESIS 6) CONSPIRACY. IT IS THE ULTIMATE DECEPTION TO LURE HUMANKIND AWAY FROM THE TRUE GOD.

8075. NEW WORLD ORDER/GOD \* NWO IS AN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW GOD & REPLACE HIM WITH SATAN. SAYS BLACK IS WHITE, EVIL IS GOOD. IT CREATES A BOGUS REALITY DESIGNED TO SERVE THE FEW & ENSLAVE THE MANY.
8076. NEW WORLD ORDER (KEY TO UNDERSTANDING) (a) IS THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE CARTEL. THEY WANT IT ALL. CARTELS BY DEFINITION ARE A CONSPIRACY. THEIR PURPOSE IS TO DEFRAUD THE PUBLIC BY KEEPING PRICES HIGH. THEY DO THIS BY CONTROLLING COMPETITION, MARKETS, RAW MATERIALS & NEW TECHNOLOGY. (b) ONE OF THE EARLIEST CARTELS WAS J.D. ROCKEFELLER'S STANDARD OIL, WHICH ELIMINATED THE COMPETITION BY SECRETLY FIXING TRANSPORTATION COST. WHILE PRETENDING TO PROFESS CHRISTIANITY, ROCKEFELLER IS FAMOUS FOR SAYING; "THE ONLY SIN IS COMPETITION." (c) CHRISTIANS SHOULD NOT SUPPORT OR PLACE HOPE IN A NEW WORLD ORDER BECAUSE SUCH A GLOBAL UNION WILL GIVE THE ANTICHRIST THE POLITICAL FRAMEWORK HE NEEDS TO INFLICT HIS HORRORS ON AN UNSUSPECTING WORLD.
8077. NEW WORLD ORDER (GOD'S ULTIMATE) \* JUST IMAGINE THE GOV'T NOT HAVING TO PAY OUT THE FOLLOWING FROM THEIR TAX INCOME OF \$2.2 TRIL. 32% OR \$715 BIL. FOR DEFENSE & SECURITY, \$708 BIL. FOR S.S. ANOTHER 34% FOR MEDICARE, MEDICAID & CHILDREN'S HEALTH INS. PROGRAMS. STILL ANOTHER \$482 BIL. OR 22% TO HELP OUT FOR THE NATION'S POOR & MODERATE-INCOME FAMILIES. WHAT IF THERE WERE NO MORE ENTITLEMENTS PROGRAMS, IT WOULD TRULY BE A NEW WORLD ORDER. SINCE ADAM & EVE WERE EVICTED FROM THE GARDEN, PHILOSOPHERS, THEOLOGIANS & POETS HAVE DREAMED OF THE EVENTUAL GOLDEN AGE. POLITICIANS HAVE PROMISED IT, PROPHETS HAVE FORCASTED IT & THE WORLD HAS CRIED FOR IT. WHEN WE TRY TO BUILD OUR KINGDOM WITHOUT GOD AS KING, OUR "UTOPIAS" BECOME HELL ON EARTH. WE'VE SEEN WHAT NIMROD & OTHERS HAVE TRIED TO ESTABLISH A N.W.O. & WE CONTINUE TO WITNESS THE FUTILITY OF THE U.N. IN THEIR ARKWARD & INEFFECTIVE ATTEMPTS AT WORLD PEACE. YET WE HAVE GOOD REASON FOR HOPE. A GOLDEN AGE IS COMING WHEN ALL MAN-CAUSED PROBLEMS & IMBALANCES WILL BE HISTORY. IT LIES JUST BEYOND ARMAGEDDON. WHAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL HAVE FAILED TO DO, J.C. WILL DO BY HIS OMNISCIENCE, OMNIPOTENCE & OMNIPRESENCE.
8078. NEW WORLD ORDER NEARING COMPLETION (a) THE PROPONENTS OF THE N.W.O. ARE NEARING THE GOAL THEY HAVE BEEN AFTER FOR 1,000'S OF YRS; A LUCIFERIAN NWO. THEY HAVE PULLED ALL THE STOPS USING THEIR MANY SECRET & NOT-SO-SECRET SOCIETIES TO ORCHESTRATE THEIR MASTER PLAN. THEY HAVE SHOVED THE NWO AGENDA DOWN OUR THROATS & WE'RE MEEKLY ACCEPTED IT AFTER BEING BRAINWASHED & CO-OPTED BY THEIR "METHODS OF MADNESS".

THEY HAVE CONTROL OVER OUR GOV'T, OUR SCHOOLS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR ECONOMY, OUR SOCIETY & US. THEY LITERALLY OWN US. WE HAVE STOOD IDLY BY AS THEY HAVE DISSOLVED OUR CONSTITUTION, OUR MORALS, OUR VALUES, OUR PATRIOTISM, OUR COUNTRY BECAUSE THERE WAS NO WAY OF KNOWING THEIR SECRETIVE AGENDA. (b) THANKS LARGELY TO THE INTERNET, SUPPRESSED INFO & HISTORY HAS FLOWED FORTH THAT THE ILLUMINATI - CONTROLLED MEDIA COULD NOT FILTER OR STOP, SO NOW THEY HAVE TO DO DAMAGE CONTROL & DISCREDIT IT THE BEST THEY CAN. ULTIMATELY THEY WILL OUTLAW TRANSMISSION OF THIS TYPE OF INFO, MARK MY WORDS. WE NOW KNOW THAT WE DON'T HAVE LEADERS, WE HAVE MIS-LEADERS. WE HAVE THE BEST GOV'T CORRUPT MONEY CAN BUY & THAT IS WHO RULES US. IT TIME TO TAKE THE REINS OF THE COUNTRY BACK & PLACE THEM FIRMLY IN THE HANDS OF PATRIOTIC AMERICANS LIKE YOU & ME. REMEMBER, THEY DRAW THEIR POWER FROM US & WITHOUT US THEY ARE NOTHING. THEY MADE US FIGHT & KILL EACH OTHER IN THE CIVIL WAR. THEY PITTED US AGAINST EACH OTHER & DO IT TODAY THROUGH FALSE LEFT-RIGHT POLITICAL PARADIGM. DIVIDE & CONQUER. THEY NEEDS US NAÏVE & STUPID TO THEIR PLANS OR THEY WON'T WORK, IT'S THAT SIMPLE. WE ARE OFF THE COURSE GOD INTENDED US TO BE ON. EDWARD GRIFFIN ONCE SAID; "TO OPPOSE CORRUPTION IN GOV'T IS THE HIGHEST OBLIGATION OF PATRIOTISM." WE NEED A MASS AWAKENING. STEP UP TO PLATE & TAKE A SWING AT THE NEW WORLD ORDER. (MICHEAL HAYS; **RISE OF THE N.W.O.**) (c) "THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER & TAKE REFUGE, BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING & SUFFER FOR IT." (PROV. 27:12) (d) WE ARE LITERALLY AT WAR WITH THESE PEOPLE WHETHER YOU WANT TO ACCEPT IT OR NOT. THEY ARE WAGING WAR AGAINST US. HUMANITY HAS TURNED THE OTHER CHEEK TO THESE DIABOLICAL MADMEN FOR TOO LONG; IT IS TIME TO MAKE A STAND. THEY DERIVE THEIR POWER BY MANIPULATING US. THEY NUMBER LESS THAN 10,000 CONSPIRATORS LEACHING OFF DECENT HUMANITY ACCORDING TO SOME ESTIMATES. HUMANITY NUMBERS AROUND 7 BILLION. DO THE MATH. (e) MY FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST IS WHAT GIVES ME HOPE IN THE FACE OF SUCH MONSTROUS CONSPIRACY AS THE NWO. IT IS ALSO WHAT HOLDS MY SANITY TOGETHER, FOR WE ARE IN A BAD SPOT WITH LITTLE HOPE FOR A PROMISING FUTURE WHEN YOU FACTOR IN THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK. THAT IS, UNTIL YOU FIGURE J.C. INTO THE EQUATION. HE GIVES US HOPE THAT THINGS WILL WORK OUT FOR THE POWERS OF GOOD IN THE END. DO NOT DWELL ON THE NEGATIVE ASPECTS OF THE NWO, OTHER THAN TO EDUCATE OTHERS & JUST TO SURVIVE AS BEST WE CAN IN THE FACE OF WHAT'S COMING.

8079. NEW WORLD ORDER QUOTES (a) "THE CREATION OF AN AUTHORITATIVE WORLD ORDER IS THE ULTIMATE AIM TOWARD WHICH WE MUST STRIVE."

(WINSTON CHURCHILL, AFTER W.W.II.) (b) “SO YOU SEE, THE WORLD IS GOVERNED BY VERY DIFFERENT PERSONAGES FROM WHAT IS IMAGINED BY THOSE WHO ARE NOT BEHIND THE SCENES.” (BENJAMIN DISRAELI, P. M. OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1844) (c) “NATIONHOOD AS WE KNOW IT WILL BE OBSOLETE; ALL STATES WILL RECOGNIZE A SINGLE, GLOBAL AUTHORITY.” (STROBE TALBOTT, FORMER DEPUTY SEC. OF STATE) (d) “THIS REGIONALIZATION IS IN KEEPING WITH THE TRI-LATERAL PLAN WHICH CALLS FOR A GRADUAL CONVERGENCE OF EAST & WEST, ULTIMATELY LEADING TOWARD THE GOAL OF ONE WORLD GOV’T. NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY IS NO LONGER A VIABLE CONCEPT.” (ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI; NATIONAL SECURITY ADVISOR TO JIMMY CARTER) (e) “IT IS THE SACRED PRINCIPLES ENSHRINED IN THE U.N. CHARTER TO WHICH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL HENCEFORTH PLEDGE THEIR ALLEGIANCE.”  
(PRES. GEORGE BUSH, ADDRESSING THE U.N. GEN. ASS.)

8080. NEW WORLD ORDER (THE WAY TO THE) \* LIES IN THE BREAKING DOWN OF ALL OTHER FORMS OF GOV’T SO THAT THE CHOSEN FEW CAN RULE IN THE FUTURE. THE PLAN WAS NOT DEvised BY A MAN, BUT BY SATAN HIMSELF TO ENSLAVE MANKIND IN THE MOLD HELL WOULD FASHION. IF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DO NOT ACTIVELY OPPOSE THESE PLANS EN MASSE, THE RESULT WILL BE THE END OF SELF-GOV’T, LIBERTY. PROSPERITY & WESTERN CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION.
8081. NEW YEAR (THE) \* LIES AHEAD LIKE A BLANKET OF SNOW. BE CAREFUL HOW YOU THREAD ON IT, FOR EVERY STEP YOU TAKE WILL MAKE A MARK ON IT.
8082. NEW YEAR’S BABY IN A DIAPER \* WITH A NEW’S YEAR’S BANNER ACROSS ITS CHEST ORIGINATED IN GERMANY IN THE 14 CENTURY BY WAY OF FOLK SONGS. BROUGHT TO AMERICA BY GERMAN IMMIGRANTS.
8083. NEW YEAR’S RESOLUTIONS \* 4,000 YRS AGO, THE ANCIENT BABYLONIANS MADE R. PART OF THEIR NEW YEAR’S CELEBRATIONS. OUR MOST POPULAR PROMISES ARE TO LOSE WEIGHT & QUIT SMOKING. THEIR TWO FAVORITES: TO PAY OFF OUTSTANDING DEBT & TO RETURN ALL BORROWED FARMING TOOLS & HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS. IN THE U.S., NEW YRS’S R. ARE STILL A TRADITION, BUT, THE TYPE OF R. HAVE CHANGED. AS A LEGACY OF OUR PROTESTANT HISTORY, R. IN THE EARLY 1900s WERE MORE RELIGIOUS OR SPIRITUAL IN NATURE, REFLECTING A DESIRE TO DEVELOP STRONGER MORAL CHARACTER, A STRONGER WORK ETHIC & MORE RESTRAINT IN FACE OF EARTHLY PLEASURES. OVER THE YRS, HOWEVER, R. SEEM TO HAVE MIGRATED FROM DENYING INDULGENCES TO GENERAL SELF-IMPROVEMENT, LIKE LOSING WEITHT. WHETHER WE RESOLVE TO RETURN BORROWED FARM EQUIPMENT OR DROP A FEW POUNDS, WE’RE TAPPING AN ANCIENT & POWERFUL LONGING FOR A FRESH START BY SETTING R.
8084. NEW YORK TIMES (a) THE PREMIER AMERICAN NEWSPAPER OF THE ERA FOR THE MOST PART BETRAYED MILLIONS BEFORE & DURING THE TIME THAT THE HOLOCAUST WAS TAKING PLACE BY PRINTING VERY LITTLE OR HIDING THE STORIES IN THE MIDDLE OR BACK PAGES. THE PRESS

BEARS A GREAT MEASURE OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE PUBLIC'S SKEPTICISM & IGNORANCE OF THE SCOPE OF THE WARTIME TRAGEDY OF THE MASS MURDER OF THE JEWS. RADIO COVERAGE OF THE HOLOCAUST NEWS WAS SPARCE ALSO. THE ROOSEVELT ADM. WHITEWASHED OR DE-EMPHASIZED THE NAZI ERADICATION OF JEWS. & THE MASS MEDIA WERE COMPLIANT, SUPPRESSING THE EVIDENCE. THIS WAS SURELY THE CENTURY'S BIGGEST JOURNALISTIC FAILURE. NO ARTICLE ABOUT THE JEWS' PLIGHT EVER QUALIFIED AS THE TIMES' LEADING STORY OF THE DAY, OR MAJOR EVENT OF THE WEEK OR YEAR. HAD THE GERMAN NATION BEEN CRITICIZED & PUNISHED FOR ELECTING HITLER IN 1932, THE WORLD MAY HAVE BEEN SPARED THE SLAUGHTER BY THE NAZIS OF 50 MILLION PEOPLE INCL. SIX MILLION JEWS. SURELY, IF THE DEAD COULD SPEAK, THEY WOULD DECLARE THE TIMES & OTHER PRESS OUTLETS "THE ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE" FOR THEIR WANTON INHUMANITY IN THE FACE OF GENOCIDE.

(b) THE N.Y.T. HELPED COVER UP THE PURPOSEFUL MASS STARVATION OF MILLIONS OF UKRAINIANS IN 1932. IN THE LATE 50's HERBERT MATTHEWS, THEIR FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT WAS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> AMERICAN REPORTER TO INTERVIEW FEDEL CASTRO & THE LAST TO RECOGNIZE THE MAN AS A RUTHLESS MAD TOTALITARIAN MUDERER. TODAY THE TIMES GIVES VOICE TO A RACIST, ANTI-AMERICAN IDEOLOGY, BUILT ON MARXIST IDEAS & TACTICS, BRAINWASHES OUR CHILDREN WITH LIES & UNDERMINES OUR OWN COUNTRY. (MARK LEVIN; **UNFREEDOM OF THE PRESS**)

8085. NEW YORK (DON'T) PLEASE \* OUR FLORIDA!!!

8086. NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR \* SEE: CHIEF TARIRI

8087. N.F.L. GAMES (a) NOTHING SAYS "UNITY" LIKE PLAYING SEPARATE NATIONAL ANTHEM FOR BLACK PEOPLE & WHITE PEOPLE AT THE N.H.L. GAMES. (b) TIME FOR REAL AMERICANS TO TAKE A STAND. I REFUSE TO SUPPORT NAS-CAR, NFL, NBA OR ANY ORGANIZATION THAT REMOVES THE NATIONAL ANTHEM.

8088. NIAGARA FALLS \* PLUMMETS 180 FEET AT THE AMERICAN & HORSESHOE FALLS. BEFORE THE FALLS, THERE ARE VIOLENT, TURBULENT RAPIDS. FUTHER UPSTREAM, HOWEVER, WHERE THE RIVER'S CURRENT FLOWS MORE GENTLY, BOATS ARE ABLE TO NAVIGATE. JUST BEFORE THE WELLAND RIVER EMPTIES INTO THE NAIGARA, A PEDESTRIAN WALKWAY SPANS THE RIVER. POSTED ON THIS BRIDGE'S PYLONS IS A WARNING SIGN FOR ALL BOATERS; **'DO YOU HAVE AN ANCHOR?' FOLLOWED BY, 'DO YOU KNOW HOW TO USE IT?'** FAITH, LIKE AN ANCHOR IS SOMETHING WE NEED TO HAVE & USE TO AVOID SPIRIT-UAL DISASTER. THIS IS TRUE FOR EVERYONE. WITHOUT CHRIST, WE'RE ALL IN A BOAT HELPLESSLY HEADED FOR THE FALLS. OUR ONLY HOPE IS AN ANCHOR. JESUS IS OUR ANCHOR & FAITH IS HOW WE ACCESS THAT ANCHOR. LET THE TRUTH OF WHAT LIES AHEAD MOVE YOU TO ACCEPT CHRIST. THERE ARE NO MAGIC WORDS. IT'S

- THE ATTITUDE OF THE HEART & MIND THAT REALLY MATTERS. IF YOU HAVE THIS ANCHOR, IT WILL NEVER FAIL YOU.
8089. NICE (a) IT IS NICE TO BE IMPORTANT, BUT IT IS MORE IMPORTANT TO BE NICE. (b) DON'T DENY ANYONE THE OPPORTUNITY TO DO SOMETHING NICE FOR YOU.
8090. NICEAN CREED \* WAS DEVELOPED AT THE COUNCIL OF NECAEA & REFINED AT SUBSEQUENT COUNCIL IN THE 4<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. FOR OVER 1600 YRS, IT HAS SERVED AS THE DIFINITIVE STATEMENT ON THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY. IT'S ALSO SIGNIFICENT BECAUSE IT'S THE LONE CHRISTIAN CREED THAT PROTESTANTS, CATHOLICS & ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS ALL ACCEPT. IT STARTS OFF BY "WE BELIEVE IN ONE GOD, THE FATHER, THE ALMIGHTY, MAKER OF HEAVEN & EARTH, OF ALL THAT IS, SEEN & UNSEEN. WE BELIEVE IN ONE LORD, J.C., THE ONLY SON OF GOD,... WE BELIEVE IN ONE H.S., THE LORD, THE GIVER OF LIFE, WHO PROCEEDS FROM THE FATHER (& THE SON), WHO WITH THE FATHER & THE SON IS WORSHIPPED & GLORIFIED, WHO WAS SPOKEN THROUGH THE PROOHETS....AMEN.
8091. NICE (BE) \* BE NICE OR GO AWAY.
8092. NICE-DAY \* HAVE A NICE-DAY; UNLESS YOU HAVE MADE OTHER PLANS.
8093. NICK-NAMES \* NICK-NAMES STICK TO PEOPLE & THE MOST RIDICULOUS ARE THE MOST ADHESIVE. (T. C. HALIBURTON)
8094. NICODEMUS CAME TO JESUS AT NIGHT TIME \* & ASKED QUESTIONS OF JESUS. LATER HE TRIED TO DEFEND JESUS. (JOHN 7:51). FINALLY WE READ THAT NICODEMUS ACCOMPANYING JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA TO ASK PILATE FOR JESUS' BODY. HE BROUGHT WITH HIM SEVERAL POUNDS OF ALOE & MYRRH. THEY TOOK DOWN THE BODY OF CHRIST FROM THE CROSS, CARRIED IT TO THE TOMB & WRAPPED IT WITH SPICES & LINEN FOR BURIAL. SEE; (JOHN 3:1-16) NICODEMUS HAD A PERSISTENT DESIRE TO SEEK & FIND THE TRUTH. ONLY GOOD THINGS CAN COME FROM CONTINUALLY SEEKING TRUTH.
8095. NICOLAITANS \* FALSE TEACHERS WHO CLAIMED THE ACTIONS OF YOUR BODY DIDN'T AFFECT YOUR SPIRIT, SO GO OUT & SIN UP A STORM. THERE HAD BEEN CASTED OUT OF THE CHURCH OF EPHEBUS.
8096. NIGHT (a) DON'T DO AT NIGHT WHAT YOU WOULD SHUN IN BROAD DAY-LIGHT. (b) THE DAY IS FOR HONEST MEN, THE NIGHT FOR THIEVES. (c) NIGHT IS A CLOAK FOR SINNERS. (d) NIGHT IS THE MOTHER OF THOUGHT. (e) A DAY WITHOUT SUNSHINE IS LIKE, WELL, NIGHT.
8097. NIGHT, DARKNESS & DAWN \* IT'S NOT DARK, BECAUSE IT'S NIGHTTIME. IT'S NIGHTTIME BECAUSE IT IS DARK. NIGHT IS THE EFFECT OF THE EARTH'S TURNING AWAY FROM THE LIGHT OF THE SUN. NIGHT IS THE EARTH DWELLING IN ITS OWN SHADOW. GOD IS LIGHT. SO WHEN YOU TURN AWAY FROM GOD, YOU CREATE THE NIGHT. WHEN YOU TURN AWAY FROM HIS PRESENCE, NIGHT COMES INTO YOUR LIFE. WHEN YOU TURN AWAY FROM HIS TRUTH & AWAY FROM HIS LOVE, DARKNESS COMES INTO YOUR HEART. YOU END UP DWELLING IN YOUR OWN SHADOW, IN THE SHADOW OF YOUR OWN TURNING.

WHAT ABOUT THE DAWN? DAWN IS WHEN THE EARTH TURNS AWAY FROM DARKNESS & BACK TO THE SUN. HOW DO YOU CAUSE A SUNRISE? YOU TURN BACK TO THE LIGHT. YOU TURN AWAY FROM YOUR SINS, AWAY FROM SUBSTITUTES & DISTRACTIONS & IDOLS. YOU TURN BACK TO THE LIGHT. THEN THE LIGHT WILL BREAK THROUGH YOUR DARKNESS. YOU CAN MAKE THE SUN TO RISE. THEN THE SUNRISE WILL LIGHT UP YOUR LIFE. THEN, THE JOY OF THE MORNING WILL REPLACE THE TEARS OF THE NIGHT. IMAGINE IF YOU HAD THE POWER TO CAUSE A SUNRISE! IN HIM, YOU DO!

8098. NIGHT (I WAS BORN AT) \* BUT IT WASN'T LAST NIGHT!
8099. NIGHTINGALE \* IT IS BETTER TO HEAR A N. SING, THAN THE MOUSE GNAW.
8100. NIHILISM \* ALL EXISTENCE IS SENSELESS & THERE IS NO POSSIBILITY OF AN OBJECTIVE FOR TRUTH.
8101. NIKE \* IN GREEK MYTHOLOGY, NIKE IS THE GODDESS OF VICTORY.
8102. NIKOLA TESLA \* KNOWN AS THE FATHER OF MODERN ELECTRICAL DEVICES. HE ALSO PREDICTED THE POSSIBILITY OF WIRELESS INFO TRANSMISSION (BASICALLY, PREDICTED THE INTERNET 75 YRS BEFORE IT HAPPENED.
8103. NILE RIVER TO RED SEA CANAL \* BUILT IN 517 b.c. (TODAY THAT SAME CANAL JOINS THE SUEZ CANAL)
8104. NIMROD (a) AFTER THE FLOOD, NIMROD WAS THE FIRST TO CREATE AN EMPIRE. NOAH HAD THE EARTH DIVIDED INTO THREE PORTIONS FOR HIS 3 SONS & THEIR CHILDREN. HAM GOT WHAT WE CALL AFRICA; JAPHETH GOT WHAT WE CALL EUROPE & SHEM GOT THE MIDDLE EAST & THE ORIENT. ONE OF HAM'S GRANDSONS, NIMROD, DECIDED TO TAKE AN INVASION FORCE INTO SHEM'S TERRITORY & TRY TO CREATE A WORLD EMPIRE. HE SUCCESSFULLY DID SO & CREATED THE FIRST POST-FLOOD BABYLONIAN EMPIRE. HE ALSO BUILD THE TOWER OF BABEL. ONE OF THE REASONS WAS IN CASE OF ANOTHER FLOOD, THE TOWER WOULD SAVE THEM. THE INHABITANTS MIGHT HAVE SEEN NIMROD AS A TYPE OF "SAVIOR", WITH BABEL AS THEIR SAFE HAVEN, THE TRUE INTENT WAS FOR A ONE WORLDS GOV'T TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AGAINST THE WRATH OF GOD. & HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT. & IT WAS IN CLEAR DEFIANCE OF GOD'S COMMANDMENT TO GO ABOUT THE WHOLE EARTH & MUTIPLY. NIMROD'S PLAN TO ESTABLISH & MAINTAIN A ONE-WORLD GOV'T HAD FAILED. (b) SEE; BABEL (TOWER OF).  
(c) THE BOOK OF JASHER TELLS US THAT NIMROD CREATED A RELIGION TO WORSHIP THE 12 GODS & GODDESSES BASED ON THE 12 SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC. (ONE FOR EACH MONTH) THE CANAANITES IN THE PROMISED LAND HAD THE SAME RELIGION BASED ON FOUR HOLIDAYS. THESE ARE WHAT MODERN PAGANS CALL IMBOLC, BELTANE, LAMMAS & HOLLOWEEN.
8105. NINE/ELEVEN (9/11) (a) THE ISSUES OF 9/11 ARE MUCH DEEPER THAN A TERRORIST ATTACK. YOU CAN'T SOLVE A SPIRITUAL PROBLEM WITH A MILITARY OR POLITICAL SOLUTION. APART FROM A RETURNING TO GOD. THE ROOT ISSUE REMAINS UNTOUCHED & WILL MANIFEST

AGAIN IN A DIFFERENT FORM. WE REPAIRED THE DAMAGE, REBUILT THE TOWERS, THE WALLS AS IN WALL STREET. ESTABLISHED THE DEPT. OF HOMELAND SECURITY, LAUNCH A GLOBAL WAR AGAINST TERROR & GOT INVOLVED IN TWO CONVENTIONAL WARS ABROAD, AFGHANISTAN & IRAQ. IT WAS ALL A REACTION TO 9/11. AMERICA WAS DOING EXACTLY AS ANCIENT ISRAEL HAD DONE IN ISAIAH 9:10 - ATTEMPTING TO DEFY THE FIRST CALAMITY. THE SECOND CALAMITY CAME 7 YEARS AFTER 9/11/01, THE AMERICAN ECONOMY COLLAPSED IN 2008, TRIGGERING A GLOBAL ECONOMIC IMPLOSION. A NATION'S ATTEMPT AT DEFYING JUDGEMENT APART FROM REPENTANCE ENDS UP SETTING IN MOTION A FUTURE CALAMITY. IN ITS CAMPAIGN TO STRENGTHEN ITSELF, IT ENDS UP BRINGING ABOUT ITS OWN WEAKENING. 6 DAYS AFTER 9/11, THE FEDERAL RESERVE BEGAN LOWERING ITS INTEREST RATES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO 1% BELOW THE RATE OF INFLATION, WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO CREATING FREE MONEY. THE SEVERE SLASHING & PROLONGED SUPPRESSION OF INTEREST RATES IN REACTION TO 9/11 WOULD SET IN MOTION A CHAIN OF EVENTS THAT WOULD BRING DOWN THE WORLD ECONOMY. THE OTHER RESERVE WORLD BANKS ALSO DID THE SAME THING WITH SIMILAR CONSEQUENCES. AN ERA OF EASY MONEY. EASY MORGAGES CAUSE AN ALREADY RISING HOUSING MARKET TO EXPLODE CREATING AN UNPRECEDENTED HOUSING & BUILDING BOOM. THIS CREATED BUBBLES THROUGHOUT THE ECONOMY ENCOURAGING MASSIVE INFLOW OF CAPITAL FROM ASIA TO COMPOUND THE PROBLEM. THE REMEDIES ONLY MASKED THE PROBLEM. (b) NEVER IN HISTORY OF THE WORLD HAS A STEEL-FRAMED HIGH-RISE COLLAPSED FROM FIRE, BUT WE ARE LED DOWN THAT PATH BY THE IMPOSTER. THE BOTTOM LINE IS, THAT AN EXTREMELY POWERFUL & INTERCONNECTED ENTITY WITH ALL THE RIGHT CONNECTIONS WOULD HAVE HAD TO BE ABLE TO PULL ALL THE STRINGS THAT THEY DID TO PULL OFF 9/11. THE CIA IS VIRTUALLY THE ONLY ORGANIZATION INTER-CONNECTED YET CLANDESINE ENOUGH TO DO IT. (c) DON'T YOU FIND IT A BIT ODD THAT THE FBI "KNEW NOTHING ABOUT THE HIJACKERS OR THEIR PLANS" BUT WITHIN HOURS OF THE ATTACKS ON THE MORNING OF SEPT. 11, 2001, THE FBI SUPPLIED TO THE MEDIA THE IDENTITIES, & PICTURES NO LESS, OF THE HIJACKERS? (d) THESE HIJACKERS APPARENTLY HAD SOME HELP, BECAUSE WHO HAD THE POWER TO COMPEL NORAD TO STAND DOWN ON 9/11? NORAD, NORTH AMERICAN AEROSPACE DEFENCE COMMAND, IS IN CHARGE OF THE SECURITY OF OUR SKIES & TAKES TOTAL CONTROL IN THE EVENT OF A HIJACKING. DO YOU THINK THE HIJACKERS OR OSAMA BIN LADEN WERE ABLE TO COMMAND NORAD TO NOT INTERCEPT THESE ROGUE PLANES? ALMOST 113 MINUTES BETWEEN THE TIME AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT 11 LOST CONTACT & WAS HIJACKED AT 8:13:31 UNTIL THE TIME U. A. FLIGHT 93 CRASHED IN SHANKSVILLE, PA. AT

10:06:05. ONE HOUR & 53 MINUTES WENT BY & THE USAF DID NOT INTERCEPT ANY ONE OF THESE FOUR “HIJACKED” AIRLINES.

(e) ON 9/11 THE WORLD’S PREEMINENT MILITARY SUPERPOWER WAS APPARENTLY OBLIVIOUS TO THE LOCATION OF 4 ROGUE AIRPLANES IN ITS AIRSPACE FOR NEARLY 2 HOURS. DOES THIS SOUND PLAUSIBLE TO YOU? IT’S WHAT YOU’RE EXPECTED TO BELIEVE. IT IS THE EXCUSE THEY USED TO ENACT A GIGANTIC MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR POLICE STATE TO ENSURE THAT SOMETHING LIKE THIS “NEVER HAPPENS AGAIN”, EVEN IF IT MEANS STRIPPING YOU OF ALL YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS. (f) AN “APPARENT” TERRORIST ATTACK??? HOW ABOUT A DEFINITE TERRORIST ATTACK, THE “NEW PEARL HARBOR” THAT THE PROJECT FOR A NEW AMERICAN CENTURY WAS TALKING ABOUT IN ORDER TO FACILATATE RAPID CHANGE TOWARDS A N.W.O. (g) SURELY OSAMA BIN LADEN WASN’T THAT GOOD THAT HE COULD HAVE WIRED UP THE TWIN TOWERS & BUILDING 7 WITH DEMOLITION CHARGES TO COLLAPSE, RIGHT? OF COURSE HE WASN’T, BUT THAT’S EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED. WHOEVER DID PLANT THE BOMBS NEEDED TO GET PAST SOME OF THE TIGHTEST SECURITY ON THE PLANET, THIS DICTATES THAT IT WOULD HAVE TO HAVE BEEN AN INSIDE JOB. BUILDING 7’S COLLAPSE, WHICH WAS NEITHER HIT BY A JET OR SIGNIFICANTLY ON FIRE, & STILL COLLAPSED PERFECTLY INTO ITS OWN FOOTPRING AT 5:20 PM ON 9/11. THE FACT THAT ALL 3 BUILDINGS SYMMETRICAL & AT VIRTUALLY FREE-FALL SPEED IS A TELL-TALE SIGN OF A PROFESSIONAL DEMOLITION JOB. THE DISCOVERY OF NANO-TERMITE ADDS TO THE VAST BODY OF EVIDENCE THAT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TOWERS & BUILDING 7 WERE CONTROLLED DEMOLITIONS. NANO-THERMITE ISN’T SOMETHING YOU CAN MAKE IN A CAVE IN AFGHANISTAN. WE ARE TALKING ABOUT MILITARY GRADE NANO-THERMITE THAT WAS PRODUCED IN SOPHISTICATED GOV’T LABORATORIES.

(MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)

8106. NINE ELEVEN (WHY) (a) QUITE SIMPLY; IT HAPPENED BECAUSE AMERICA LOST ITS GRASP OF ITS OWN HISTORIC CHARACTER & EMBRACED “DIVERSITY” AS A NATIONAL GOAL. IN THE NAME OF EQUALITY & NON-DISCRIMINATION, WE INVITED MASS IMMIGRATION FROM EVERY PART OF THE GLOBE & MADE NO DEMANDS ON NEWCOMERS TO BECOME AMERICANS. LIKE FOOLS WE SAID; DIVERSITY IS OUR STRENGTH, WHEN COMMON SENSE & ALL OF HISTORY TELL US THAT OUR STRENGH COMES FROM UNITY.

(b) ABSOLUTE NON-DISCRIMINATION MEANT WE NO LONGER ENFORCED STANDARDS, MADE JUDGEMENT, DISTINGUISHED BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL, FRIEND & FOE. WE GREW LAZY, STUPID & CARELESS ABOUT OUR BORDERS & NATIONAL SECURITY. WE WORRIED OVER OUR “HATE CRIMES” & OUR “RACIAL PROFILING,”

- WHILE MEN RESIDED IN OUR MIDST WHO SEETHED WITH MURDER-  
 OUS FURY EVEN AGAINST OUR CHILDREN & PLOTTED DESTRUCTION.
8107. NINEVEH \* GREAT CAPITAL CITY OF THE ASSYRIAN EMPIRE; ON THE TIGRIS  
 RIVER IN NORTHERN MESOPOTAMIA. (MODERN IRAQ) OVERTHROWN  
 IN 612 B.C. BY THE BADDYLONIAN EMPIRE. (MODERN DAY **MOSUL** IN  
 NORTHERN IRAQ)
8108. NIMROD \* MEANS; “LET US REVOLT” HE SOUGHT TO RECREATE THE FALSE  
 RELIGION OF THE PRE-FLOOD WORLD. NIMROD WAS HAM’S  
 GRANDSON. NIMROD’S BABYLON WAS THE FIRST CITY BUILT AFTER  
 THE FLOOD IN DEFIANCE OF GOD’S COMMAND TO SPREAD OUT &  
 POPULATE THE EARTH. IT WAS STARTED IN SHINAR, (DAYS LATER  
 KNOWN AS BABYLON & IS THE LOCATION THAT NEMROD  
 ATTEMPTED TO BUILD THE TOWER OF BABEL) MANKIND’S FIRST  
 FORM OF IDOLATRY WAS THE “CITY” REV.’s MYSTERY BABYLON IS  
 A PHOTOTYPE OR “MOTHER” SO TO SPEAK OF ALL OTHER CITIES OF  
 THE WORLD. (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF JERUSALEM, GOD’S CITY)  
 HE CREATED TEMPLES FOR THE OBSERVANCE OF THE STARS & TO  
 PAGAN WORSHIP. HE COMMANDED HIS SUBJECTS TO WORSHIP THE 12  
 SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC. THE LORD RESPONDED IN SWIFT FASHION. A  
 PEOPLE UNITED WITHOUT GOD WILL ALWAYS WIND UP IN CHAOS.  
 THE HUMAN IMAGINATION, FUELED BY THE SINFUL FLESH, IS A FAST  
 TRACK TO REBELLION. (SEE; LEOPARD SKIN) NEMROD WAS THE  
 FIRST AFTER THE FLOOD TO INCITE THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH TO  
 REBEL AGAINST GOD. HE TAUGHT GULLIBLE PEOPLE TO BELIEVE IN  
 THEIR OWN STRENGTH & COURAGE. HE TAUGHT THEM TO ABANDON  
 THEIR FAITH IN GOD’S STRENGTH & WISDOM.
8109. NINEVAH \* THE ANCIENT CITY OF ASSYRIA ON THE EASTERN SHORE OF THE  
 TIGRIS, NORTH OF BABYLON, ONE OF THE OLDEST & GREATEST  
 CITIES OF MESOPOTAMIA. (GEN. 10:10-12; II KINGS 19:36, LUKE 11:30)
8110. NINTH OF AV. \* A DATE IN HEBREW HISTORY KNOWN FOR CALAMITIES THAT  
 HAVE BEFALLEN THE JEWISH PEOPLE THROUGH THE AGES.  
 CENTURIES AGO, THE LAND OF SPAIN CONSTITUTED ONE OF THE  
 GREATEST OF REFUGES THE JEWISH PEOPLE HAD EVER KNOWN. BUT  
 IN THE LATE 15<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY IT ALL ENDED, AS THE SPANISH  
 MONARCHS GAVE THE JEWS UNTIL AUGUST 2, TO FLEE THE LAND OR  
 BE KILLED. AUGUST 2 WAS THE NINTH OF AV. ON THAT DATE, THE  
 SPANISH HARBORS WERE FILLED WITH SHIPS CARRYING JEWS  
 FLEEING FOR THEIR LIVES. BUT, THERE IS MORE TO THE STORY.  
 THREE OF THESE SHIPS, WAITING TO SAIL HAD A DIFFERENT  
 PURPOSE. THE YEAR WAS 1492, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS! TWO  
 MOMENTOUS EVENTS OF WORLD HISTORY TAKING PLACE IN THE  
 SAME LAND, THE SAME HARBORS...HAPPENING ONE DAY APART.  
 THIS WOULD LEAD TO THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA. SO IN THE  
 MIDST OF THE CALAMITY OF 1492, WHEN THE JEWISH PEOPLE LOST  
 THEIR GREATEST LAND OF REFUGE, GOD WAS WORKING THROUGH  
 THOSE SAME EVENTS FOR REDEMPTION. ON THE TENTH OF AV, THESE

THREE SHIPS SAILED TO DISCOVER THE NEW WORLD. AMERICA WOULD BECOME THE GREATEST REFUGE THE JEWISH PWOPE WOULD EVER KNOW, OUTSIDE OF ISRAEL. HERE WE LEARN THAT GOD TURNS MANY SORROWS INTO JOY & WORKS CALAMITY INTO REDEMPTION. THIS REDEMPTION BEGAN ON THE TENTH OF AV. REMEMBER, THE TENTH OF AV IN YOUR LIFE, WHERE GOD TURNS SORROWS INTO BLESSING.

8111. NIPPLE \* MANY OF GOD'S PEOPLE STILL HAVE THE PAP (NIPPLE) IN THEIR MOUTHS. INSTEAD OF FEEDING ON THE MEAT OF GOD'S WORD & GROWING UP TO BECOME SPIRITUALLY MATURE, THEY'RE STILL SUCKING MILK AT THE BABY STAGE.
8112. NIRVANA \* THE FINAL HEAVEN OF BUDDHISTS: A STATE OF PERFECTION.
8113. NISAN (THE 10<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF) \* WAS THE DAY THAT THE PASSOVER LAMB HAD TO BE TAKEN TO THE HOUSE & IS THE SAME DAY OF THE MONTH THAT THE LAMB OF GOD WAS TAKEN TO JERUSALEM, ALSO KNOWN AS PALM SUNDAY. THIS WAS ALSO THE FIRST CONTINUOUS COMMAND GIVEN TO THE NATION OF ISRAEL. TAKE OR RECEIVE THE LAMB. THIS IS NOT JUST FOR ISRAEL, BUT FOR EVERY LIFE, WHEN FULFILLED, BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO OBEYS IT.
8114. NIXON (RICHARD) (a) WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT ON A PLATFORM WHICH PROMISED TO STOP AMERICA'S RETREAT BEFORE WORLD COMMUNISM. YET; HE APPOINTED HENRY KISSINGER, A MAN WHO REPRESENTED THE OPPOSITE OF THE STANDS MR. NIXON TOOK DURING HIS 1968 CAMPAIGN, TO A POSITION WHICH IS VIRTUALLY ASSISTANT PRES. HOW DID HE COME TO PICK SUCH AN ULTRA-LIBERAL TO BE HIS NUMBER ONE FOREIGN POLICY ADVISOR? THE KISSINGER APPOINTMENT WAS ARRANGED BY NELSON ROCKEFELLER. KISSINGER HAD SERVED FOR 5 YRS AS ROCKEFELLER'S PERSONAL ADVISOR ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS & WAS A PAID STAFF OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. THIS GAVE ROCKEFELLER CONTROL OVER THE PUPPET PRES... NIXON & HIS FELLOW "MODERATES" TURNED THE REPUBLIAN ELEPHANT INTO A DONKEY IN ELEPHANT'S CLOTHING. (b) NIXON GAVE "MOST FAVORED NATIONS" STATUS TO CHINA WHERE UNTOLD NUMBERS OF CHRISTIANS HAVE BEEN KILLED & ARE WORKED TO DEATH IN THE SLAVE FACTORIES PRODUCING CHEAP GOODS FOR US TO PURCHASE. (c) THIS PRESIDENT DELIBERATELY WITHHELD WARNING OF THE IMMINENT ATTACK ON ISRAEL PRIOR TO THE SIX-DAY WAR IN 1973. (d) QUOTES OF NIXON ARE "YOU WON'T HAVE NIXON TO KICK AROUND ANYMORE, BECAUSE, GENTLEMEN, THIS IS MY LAST PRESS CONFERENCE." (UPON ENDING HIS PRESIDENCY) (e) "I ERASED 18 ½ MINUTES OF TAPE. HILLARY DELETED 30,000 EMAILS, & "MISPLACED" \$6 BILLION FROM THE STATE DEPT., & I'M THE CROOK."
8115. N.G.O. \* NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION COME IN DIFFERENT SHAPES & SIZES. BY & LARGE, THEY ARE FREE TO OPERATE AS THEY WISH WITH NO PUBLIC ACCOUNTABILITY. THEY ARE RECOGNIZED IN

THE U.N. CHARTER. OVER THE YEARS, GLOBALIST N.G.O.'s HAVE CONJURED UP A BLIZZARD OF SCHEMES SEEKING TO CREATE INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTIONAL FRAMEWORKS THAT WOULD GOVERN PRECISELY THE TYPE OF ACTIVITIES THAT STATES HAVE HISTORICALLY RESERVED FOR THEMSELVES: A UNIVERSAL CODE OF LAWS & TAXES THAT TRANSCEND NATIONAL BORDERS. THE N.G.O. HIT PARADE INCLUDES: GLOBAL TAXES, STRICT UNIVERSAL GUN CONTROL, GLOBAL ECONOMIC REDISTRIBUTION, AN INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT, THE EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO DECLARE & PRESIDE OVER MILITARY ACTION & EVEN ELIMINATION OF SECURITY COUNCIL VETO POWER. THE LIST GOES ON & ON. THE NUMBER OF N.G.O.s INTERNATIONALLY HAS GROWN NEARLY FOUR-FOLD, FROM 13,000 TO OVER 47,000 BETWEEN 1981 & 2001.

8116. "NO" \* ONE OF THE FEW WORDS THAT CAN NEVER BE MIS-UNDERSTOOD.
8117. NOAH (a) PLAN AHEAD, IT WASN'T RAINING WHEN NOAH BUILT THE ARK. (b) "WHY DID YOU NOT SWAT THOSE TWO MOSQUITOS?" (c) THE LORD INSTRUCTED NOAH TO PREPARE THE ARK 120 YRS IN ADVANCE OF THE FLOOD. NOAH PREACHED REPENTANCE & SALVATION ALL THIS TIME. (d) NOAH WAS 480 YRS OLD WHEN GOD SPOKE TO HIM & 600 YRS OLD WHEN THE RAINS BEGAN. SOME COMMENTATORS THINK THAT IT HAD NEVER RAINED BEFORE ON THE EARTH, SO THE SIGHT OF AN OLD MAN BUILDING A BOAT WOULD HAVE SEEMED ALL THE MORE ABSURD. (e) SEE; ARK.
8118. NOAH AFTER SEEING HUNDREDS OF HOLES IN THE ARK SAYS \* "THESE TWO WOODPECKERS MIGHT JUST HAVE TO GO!"
8119. NOAH (DAYS OF) \* OUR LORD GAVE US A SOLEMN WARNING WHEN HE SAID; "BUT AS THE DAYS OF NOAH WERE, SO SHALL ALSO THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE." THUS THE CLOSING SCENES OF THIS PRESENT AGE WILL BE A REPRODUCTION OF THE DAYS OF NOAH: THE SAME INTENSE WORLDLINESS, THE INABILITY TO CARE FOR THE THINGS OF GOD, WHICH WAS DISPLAYED BY THE ANTEDILUVIANS WHEN CHRIST AGAIN BEGINS HIS JUDGEMENTS, WHICH WILL QUICKLY CULMINATE IN THE GLORY OF HIS APPEARING. TODAY WE ARE DRIFTING RAPIDLY TO THE GREAT CONSUMMATION OF WICKEDNESS THAT THE AVENGING GLORY OF THE LORD IS ABOUT TO BE REVEALED, SO ALL FLESH SHALL SEE IT TOGETHER AS SEEN AT THE GREAT FLOOD. (MATT 24:37-39)
- (GEORGE HAWKINS PEMBER: **EARTH'S EARLIEST AGES**)
8120. NOAH HUTCHINGS \* PRES. OF THE S.W. RADIO CHURCH, ONE OF THE OLDEST & BEST-KNOWN PROPHETIC MINISTRIES IN THE WORLD.
8121. NO (JUST SAY) \* SLOGAN OF NANCY REAGAN DRUG ABUSE FUND, FOUNDED 1985)
8122. NOAH'S DESCENDANTS \* SHEM, THE YELLOW RACE, SOME ARE JEWS & ARABS. HAM, THE BLACK RACE & JAPHET, THE WHITE RACE. THEIR WIVES NAMES WERE; ARYEL, KEZIA & RAYNER. NOAH'S WIFE'S NAME WAS EMZARA. THE 3 SONS BUILD CITIES NAMED AFTER THEIR WIVES.

8123. NOAH WEBSTER (1758-1843) \* EARLY YRS WERE SOMEWHAT A FRUSTRATING PERIOD. HE ENTERED YALE IN 1774, BUT HIS STUDIES WERE INTERRUPTED TIME AFTER TIME DURING THE REVOLUTION. WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO JOIN THE FIGHTING AT SARATOGA, HE GOT THERE AS THE BATTLE WAS ENDING. HE FINALLY GOT HIS BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN LAW, BUT FOUND HE COULD NOT MAKE A LIVING AT IT. IN 1782 HE BECAME A SCHOOL TEACHER IN GOSHEN N.Y. HIS FIRST BOOK WAS THE ELEMENTARY SPELLING BOOK WHICH BECAME KNOWN AS THE "**BLUE-BACKED SPELLER.**" WHICH WAS FULL OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING, DOCTRINE & ETHICS. AT THE SAME TIME, THERE WERE TERMITES WORKING TO TOTALLY TRANSFORM OUR SCHOOLS INTO GODLESS, IRRELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS WHERE THERE WAS NO MORAL STANDARD AT ALL. WEBSTER ALSO DEVOTED OVER 20 YRS TO HIS GREATEST WORK, THE **AMERICAN DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE** CONTAINING 70,000 WORDS, WITH SALES REACHING OVER 300,000 ANNUALLY. WEBSTER MANAGED TO SQUEEZE IN SOME THOUGHTS OF HIS OWN. FOR EXAMPLE, UNDER THE WORD LOVE WE FIND, "THE CHRISTIANS LOVES HIS BIBLE. IN SHORT, WE LOVE WHATEVER GIVES US PLEASURE & DELIGHT, WHETHER ANIMAL OR INTELLECTUAL; & IF OUR HEARTS ARE RIGHT, WE LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS." THE DICTIONARY PENNED BY WEBSTER WAS A GREAT GIFT TO AMERICA. EVEN HIS DICTIONARY & LANGUAGE THEORY REFLECTED HIS NEW FOUND DEVOTION TO GOD.
8124. NOBEL PRIZES \* THE JEWISH PEOPLE COMPRISE ONLY 1/5 OF 1% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION, YET HAVE WON OVER 22 % OF ALL THE NOBEL PRIZES AWARDED. **COMMENT;** JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE HAD & WILL CONTINUE TO HAVE A PROFOUND INFLUENCE ON THE WORLD BECAUSE OF GOD'S CHOICE OF ISRAEL TO BE HIS SPECIAL PEOPLE.
8125. NOBODY \* I AM A NOBODY, NOBODY IS PERFECT. THEREFORE I AM PERFECT.
8126. NO-BODY CARES (IF YOU THINK) \* TRY MISSING A COUPLE OF PAYMENTS.
8127. NOBODY TO TALK TO \* HAVE YOU EVER BEEN DOWN & OUT & NOBODY SEEMS TO BE AROUND FOR YOU TO TALK TO? THAT'S GOD WANTING YOU TO TALK TO HIM.
8128. NO BONES ABOUT IT \* MAY HAVE COME FROM A METOPHOR; REFERRING TO SOMEONE WHO DIDN'T MAKE A FUSS IF BONES TURNED UP IN HIS/HER SOUP OR STEW. (AROUND THE TIME OF THE MIDDLE AGES)
8129. NO CHILD LEFT BEHIND (ALTERNATE NAMES) (a) NO STANDARDS LEFT UNLOWERED – ALL DUMMIES, MOVE ON UP! – NO ONE CAN FAIL BECAUSE IT LOOKS BAD. – FEDERAL BAD IDEA #18728. (b) AS WITH MANY WELL-INTENTIONED GOV'T PROGRAMS, NCLB ULTIMATELY FAILS BECAUSE IT DOESN'T LEVEL THE PLAYING FIELD, IT LOWERS THE BAR. IT'S JUST ANOTHER; 'Don't ask, Don't tell' POLICY FOR THE STUPID. SCAMS DON'T JUST SHOW UP IN A FEW SCHOOLS. STATES, EAGER TO REPORT TO UNCLE STALIN JUST HOW GREAT THINGS ARE GOING, HAPPILY CARRY IT ON. IN 2004, THE NUMBER OF "FAILING" SCHOOLS IN MICHIGAN WENT FROM 1,500 TO 216. A REMARKABLE

ACHIEVEMENT – UNTIL YOU DISCOVER THAT ALL THE STATE DID WAS LOWER THE PASSING SCORE FROM 75 TO 42. WHO IS THE BIG LOSER IN THIS SCAM? OUR KIDS, OF COURSE. WHO’S THE BIGGEST WINNERS? THE POLITICIANS & UNIONS THAT CAN CASH FAUX SCORES IN FOR HEAPS OF FEDERAL CASH. WHAT A GREAT SYSTEM! (GLENN BECK, BOOK, **ARGUING WITH IDIOTS**)

8130. NO GOD \* THE FOOL HAS SAID IN HIS HEART, “THERE IS NO GOD.” (PS. 14:1)

8131. NOISE (MAKE A JOYFUL) \* DON’T LOOK AS IF YOUR RELIGION HURTS YOU.

8132. NON-BELIEVERS (a) THERE ARE THREE KINDS OF BELIEVERS, 1. BELIEVERS, 2. NON BELIEVERS & 3. MAKE BELIEVERS. (WHICH CATEGORY ARE YOU IN?) (b) NON-BELIEVERS ARE AT CONSTANT WAR WITH GOD BECAUSE THEY REJECT HIS WORD & AUTHORITY. (ROM. 8:7) STATES: “BECAUSE THE CARNAL MIND IS EMMITY (HATRED OR A STATE OF OPPOSITION) AGAINST GOD: FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD, NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.” SATAN ATTACKS GOD’S WORD & INSTILLS DOUBT & HATRED FOR IT IN THE HEARTS & MINDS OF SOCIETY. (c) “BUT IF OUR GOSPEL BE HID, IT IS HID TO THEM THAT ARE LOST: IN WHOM THE GOD OF THIS WORLD (SATAN) HATH BLINDED THE MINDS OF THEM WHICH BELIEVE NOT, LEST THE LIGHT OF THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD, SHOULD SHINE UNTO THEM.” (II COR. 4:3-4)

8133. NON-CONFORMIST \* WHO SO WOULD BE A MAN MUST BE A NON-CONFORMIST.

8134. NON-ESSENTIALS \* THE WISDOM OF LIFE CONSISTS IN THE ELIMINATION OF NON-ESSENTIALS. SO TRUE – PURGE NON-ESSENTIALS. (NORM)

8135. NON-MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS \* RELIGIONS THAT BELIEVE IN MANY GODS. THESE TEACHINGS OF EASTERN RELIGIONS HAVE INFECTED EVEN THE CHURCH ITSELF, DRIVING IT INCREASINGLY TOWARD APOSTASY & A LAISSEZ INTERPRETATION OF GOD’S WORD. IT IS EASY TO UNDERSTAND HOW WORLDWIDE ECCLESIASTICAL TRENDS ARE LEADING TO THE DAWN OF A ONE-WORLD CHURCH CONTROLLED BY THE SPIRITS OF SATAN. (JACK VAN IMPE)

8136. NONSENSE (a) I LOVE BEING AROUND PEOPLE WHO SEEM TO HAVE N. IN THEIR VEINS. THEY’RE THE ONES WHO ERASE TENSION IN BUSINESS MEETINGS, LIVEN UP A SCHOOL-ROOM & RELIEVE BOREDOM WHEREVER THEY GO. IF YOU HAVE SOMEONE LIKE THAT IN YOUR LIFE, YOU NEED TO STOP & THANK GOD. BECAUSE THAT PERSON IS A GIFT FROM HEAVEN. (BOOK; **LIFE! CELEBRATE IT.** LUCI SWINDOLL) (b) NOTHING GIVES HOPE LIKE LAUGHTER. IT MOISTURIZES THE SOUL. (ANNE LAMOTT) FIND TIME TO LAUGH EVEN IN TOUGH TIMES. (c) A LITTLE N. NOW & THEN IS RELISHED BY THE BEST OF MEN. (d) WHEN THE PLAIN SENCE MAKES GOOD SENSE, SEEK NO OTHER SENSE LEST YOU END UP IN NONSENSE. (e) MINGLE A LITTLE FOLLY WITH TOUR WISDOM; A LITTLE NONSENSE NOW & THEN IS PLEASANT. (CARMINA HORACE) (f) YOU CANNOT TRULY CALL SOMEONE YOUR FRIEND UNLESS YOU LAUGHT TOGETHER AT TIMES. (NORM)

8137. NON-UNION \* THE CONFEDERACY WAS NON-UNION. DUH!!!
8138. NORMAL \* IS NEVER COMING BACK. BUT JESUS IS.
8139. NORMALCY BIAS \* MOST ARE STILL IN SERIOUS DENIAL ABOUT A MAJOR CURRENCY CRISIS IN THE U.S., BUT THIS IS NATURAL...IN THE WORLD OF PSYCHOLOGY, IT'S CALLED THE "N.B. IT ACTUALLY REFERS TO OUR NATURAL REACTIONS WHEN FACING CRISES. IT CAUSES SMART PEOPLE TO UNDER-ESTIMATE THE POSSIBILITY OF A DISASTER & ITS EFFECTS. IN SHORT, PEOPLE BELIEVE THAT SINCE SOMETHING HAS NEVER HAPPENED BEFORE...IT NEVER WILL. WE ARE ALL GUILTY OF IT...IT'S JUST HUMAN NATURE. MOST AMERICANS SIMPLY CANNOT FATHOM OUR MONEY SITUATION CHANGING. BUT I PROMISE YOU IT IS CHANGING & FASTER THAN MOST REALIZE. 1/6 OF THE POPULATION IS NOW ON FOOD-STAMP. 43% OF ALL AMERICAN FAMILIES ARE ESSENTIALLY BROKE & SPENT MORE THAN THEY EARN. THE AVERAGE CREDIT CARD BALANCE IS A \$15,270 AS OF JAN. 2014. THIS NORMALCY BIAS HAS A FIRM GRIP ON THE CEREBRUM OF MOST PEOPLE. FOR MOST PEOPLE, THE NOTION THAT A POWERFUL GLOBAL CABAL IS CONSPIRING WITH SATAN TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD & USHER IN A NEW WORLD ORDER IS TOO FAR-FETCHED. IF YOU HAVE READ YOUR BIBLE, YOU KNOW THAT THIS IS PRECISELY WHAT IS HAPPENING. SO MANY TODAY JUST INSIST THAT ALL IS OKAY. THE BIBLE WARNS, "BUT EVIL MEN & IMPOSTORS WILL GROW WORSE & WORSE, DECEIVING & BEING DECEIVED."
8140. NORMAL IS NOT COMING BACK \* BUT JESUS IS!
8141. NORMAL ISN'T \* SOMETHING TO ASPIRE TO. IT'S SOMETHING TO GET AWAY FROM.
8142. NORTHMEN, SAXON & GOTHs \* ALL THE NATIONS OF EUROPE SEEM TO HAVE SWARMED FROM ASIA - THE FIRST GREAT HIVE. ABOUT THE 4<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, A.D., VAST HORDES OF THE HARDY, NOMADIC TRIBES OF NORTHERN EUROPE, POURED DOWN & POSSESSED LARGE PORTIONS OF EUROPE, BRITIAN & IRELAND SWEDEN, ETC. FROM WHOM HAS SPRUNG A HIGH CIVILIZATION - IN LIBERTY & INTELLIGENCE, ETC.
8143. NOSE (a) YOUR FAMILY & NEIGHBORS CAN'T PUNCH YOU IN THE NOSE, IF YOU HAVE YOUR ARMS AROUND THEM & ARE HUGGING THEM.  
(b) HERE IS YOUR NOSE – I FOUND IT IN MY BUSINESS.  
(c) SEE; HALLOWEEN.
8144. NOSTALGIA (a) THAT ABNORMAL YEARNING WITHIN US TO STEP INTO THE TIME TUNNEL & RECOVER THE IRRECOVERABLE. THAT WISHFUL DREAM. SUDDENLY, W/O ANNOUNCEMENT. SOMETIMES, CERTAIN SONGS LIKE, GLEN CAMBELL'S "**GENTLE ON MY MIND**", OR THE HOLIDAY SEASONS WILL CAUSE NOSTALGIA TO SWEEP OVER YOU & YOU ARE TRAPPED IN ITS STICKY WEB FOR AN EXHILARATING EXPERIENCE THAT'S ALWAYS TOO BRIEF TO SATISFY, TOO DEEP TO DESCRIBE & SOMETIMES, TOO PERSONAL TO SHARE.  
(b) IS LONGING FOR A PLACE YOU WOULDN'T MOVE BACK TO.  
(c) NOSTALGIA ISN'T WHAT IT USED TO BE!

8145. NOT ARRIVED \* HEAVEN, I'VE NOT ARRIVED YET, BUT I'VE TAKEN THE FIRST STEP. (I'VE ACCEPTED THE LORD & I'M ON MY WAY)
8146. NOTED FOR \* SOMEONE ONCE ASKED ME WHAT MY LITTLE HOMETOWN WAS NOTED FOR. I SAID; "WHY IT'S THE CENTER OF EVERYTHING. YOU CAN START THERE & GO ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD."
8147. NOTE \* DUTY CAN MAKE YOU PACK A KID'S LUNCH, BUT LOVE INSPIRES YOU TO TUCK A LITTLE NOTE INSIDE.
8148. NOTES (a) TAKE NOTES ON THE SPOT, A NOTE IS WORTH A CARTLOAD OF RECOLLECTIONS. (RALPH EMERSON)  
(b) HE LISTENS WELL WHO TAKES NOTES. (DANTE)
8149. NOT HERE \* HE IS NOT HERE; HE HAS RISEN! (LUKE 24:6)
8150. NOTHING (a) FOR APART FROM ME, YOU CAN DO NOTHING. JESUS IN (JOHN 15:5) (HE'S SO OFTEN TRYING TO TEACH US SOMETHING)  
(b) HE DID NOTHING IN PARTICULAR & DID IT VERY WELL.  
(c) BY DOING NOTHING, WE FORFEIT OUR RIGHT TO COMPLAIN.  
(d) SOME OF THE BEST TIMES IN LIFE ARE ENJOYED DOING NOTHING.  
(e) I STARTED WITH NOTHING & I STILL HAVE MOST OF IT.  
(f) FOR WE BROUGHT NOTHING INTO THIS WORLD & WE CAN TAKE NOTHING OUT OF IT. (I TIM. 6:7)
8151. NOTHING BEFORE OR AFTER \* WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF YOU MET JESUS FACE-TO-FACE? JOHN COLLAPSED. JESUS PLACED HIS RIGHT HAND UPON HIM & SAID; "DO NOT BE AFRAID, I AM THE FIRST & THE LAST." THERE HAS NEVER BEEN A TIME WHEN JESUS DID NOT EXIST. HE IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
8152. NOTHING CAN SEPARATE US \* FROM THE LOVE OF GOD IN CHRIST.  
SEE; (ROM. 8:38-39) WALK BY FAITH IN HIM TODAY.
8153. NOTHING CAN STOP THE ONE WHO WALKS FULLY IN THE WILL OF GOD \* BE THAT PERSON & BREAK EVERY CHAIN & OBSTACLE TO THE CONTRARY.
8154. NOTHING ("CONSIDER YOURSELF DESERVING OF) (a) THAT WAY EVERYTHING SHALL BE A BLESSING". (ONE OF MY FAVORATE SAYINGS. I HAVE BEEN SAYING IT FOR OVER 40 YEARS) (b) "BLESSED IS HE WHO EXPECTS NOTHING, FOR HE SHALL NEVER BE DISAPPOINTED."  
(ALEXANDER POPE; **AN ESSAY OF A MAN**) NOT MANY HAVE THIS PHILOSOPHY. MARTIN LUTHER ONCE SAID; "EVERYTHING THAT IS DONE IN THIS WORLD IS DONE BY HOPE." & HE IS RIGHT.  
A FARMER PLANTS HIS SEEDS IN HOPE.
8155. NOTHING IS SAID \* WHICH HAS NOT BEEN SAID; BEFORE. (BY EARLY INHABITANTS)
8156. NOTHING LEFT (WHEN THERE IS) \* BUT GOD, THAT IS WHEN YOU SEE THAT GOD IS ALL YOU NEED. (GUIDEPOST READER; NADINE MOONEY)
8157. NOTHING (OF OURSELVES WE HAVE) \* ALL OUR NOTIONS OF OWNERSHIP ARE AN ILLUSION; ALL OUR PRIDE, A DECEPTION. WE ARE NOT SOVEREIGN, BUT COMPLETELY DEPENDENT. EVERYTHING WE HAVE - OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR MONEY, OUR RICHES & EVERY MOMENT OF OUR LIVES - EVERYTHING HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US. EVERY HEARTBEAT IS BORROWED. EVERYTHING IS TEMPORARY, FLEEING & PASSING AWAY. THE MEANING OF THIS LIFE IS NOT FOUND IN ANYTHING OF

THIS LIFE, BUT ONLY IN HIM WHO LIES BEHIND IT & THE PURPOSE OF THIS LIFE IS NOT FOUND IN SEEKING ANYTHING OF THIS LIFE, BUT IN SEEKING HIM WHO GAVE IT. (JONATHAN CAHN)

8158. NOTHING (THOSE WHO DO) \* MAKE NO MISTAKES.
8159. NOTHING TO SAY \* WHEN YOU HAVE NOTHING TO SAY, SAY NOTHING.
8160. NOT OUR WAYS (GOD'S WAYS ARE) \* & WHOSE WISDOM OPERATES ON A FAR HIGHER & DEEPER WAVELENGTH THAN WE ARE GIVEN ACCESS TO.
8161. NOTRE DAME CATHEDRAL \* IN PARIS WAS BUILT BETWEEN 1163 – 1182 b.c.
8162. NOWHERE ELSE TO GO \* "I HAVE BEEN DRIVEN MANY TIMES TO MY KNEES BY THE OVERWHELMING CONVICTION THAT I HAD N.E.T.G." (LINCOLN)
8163. NOVEL (THE FIRST) \* EVER WRITTEN ON A TYPEWRITER WAS; **TOM SAWYER.**
8164. NOVEMBER \* FROM THE LATIN WORD NOVEM, "NINE," BECAUSE THIS HAD BEEN THE NINTH MONTH OF THE EARLY ROMAN CALENDAR.
8165. N.R.A. \* THE ONLY ORGANIZATION IN AMERICA THAT GETS BLAMED FOR ACTIONS THAT ALMOST NONE OF ITS MEMBERS EVER COMMIT.
8166. NUCLEAR BOMB \* F.D.R. DIED ON APRIL 12, 1945, W/O EVER LETTING HARRY TRUMAN KNOW ABOUT THE MANHATTAN PROJECT'S ON-GOING ATTEMPT TO DEVELOP AN ATOMIC BOMB. TRUMAN LEARNED ABOUT IT ON APRIL 25, 1945, HIS 12<sup>TH</sup> DAY AS PRESIDENT. SEC. OF DEFENSE STIMSON STARTED THE MEETING BY HANDING TRUMAN A MEMO. IT BEGAN: "WITHIN 4 MONTHS WE SHALL IN ALL PROBABILITY HAVE COMPLETED THE MOST TERRIBLE WEAPON EVER KNOWN IN HUMAN HISTORY, ONE BOMB OF WHICH COULD DESTROY A WHOLE CITY." THE FIRST SUCCESSFUL TEST OCCURRED AT 5:29 AM, JULY 16, 1945, AT TRINITY SITE IN N.M. IT OCCURRED ON THE SAME DAY TRUMAN TOURED BERLIN'S BOMBED OUT RUINS, DURING THE POTSDAM CONFERENCE WITH STALIN & CHURCHILL. BETWEEN SESSIONS, TRUMAN WALKED ACROSS THE ROOM TO TALK PRIVATELY WITH JOSEPH STALIN & MENTIONED THAT WE HAD A NEW WEAPON OF UNUSUAL DESTRUCTIVE FORCE. ALL STALIN SAID WAS; HE WAS GLAD TO HEAR IT & HOPED WE WOULD MAKE 'GOOD USE OF IT AGAINST THE JAPANESE.'" STALIN ALREADY KNEW MORE THAN ANY AMERICAN OR BRITISH IMAGINED. SOVIET NUCLEAR RESEARCH HAD STARTED IN 1942. STALIN HAD UNDERSTOOD PERFECTLY WHAT TRUMAN SAID. UPON RETURNING TO MOSCOW HE INSTRUCTED MOLOTOV TO TELL KURCHATOV OF THE SOVIET ATOMIC PROJECT TO HURRY UP THE WORK". ON AUG. 6, 1945, THE U.S. DROPPED AN ATOMIC BOMB CODE-NAMED "LITTLE BOY" ON THE CITY OF HIROSHIMA, JAPAN. THREE DAYS LATER, THE U.S. DROPPED A SECOND BOMB ON NAGASAKI, ALSO IN JAPAN. JAPAN SOON SURRENDERED. THE REST OF THE WORLD CELEBRATED, BUT A NUCLEAR CLOUD HUNG OVER THE FESTIVITIES.
8167. NUCLEAR STABILITY \* OVER THE PAST 50 YEARS WAS DUE TO A MUTRAL DETERRENCE BASED UPON THREE PRESUPPOSITIONS;  
1. THERE WERE ONLY TWO PLAYERS.. 2. THEY WERE BOTH IN BALANCE. 3. THEY WERE BOTH RATIONAL. TODAY, ALL THREE OF

THESE PRESUPPOSITIONS ARE OUT THE WINDOW. TODAY, THERE ARE MORE THAN A DOZEN PLAYERS. THE INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY LISTS AT LEAST 20 COUNTRIES THAT EITHER HAVE, OR SHORTLY WILL HAVE, NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

8168. NUCLEAR THREAT (THE) (a) OF THE COLD WAR & DECADES OF DODGING THE BULLET HAVE LEFT AMERICANS & OUR LEADERS WITH A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY. POLITICAL CORRECTNESS IN GOV'T & THE MEDIA HAVE LEFT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE COMPLETELY IGNORANT OF THE TRUE NATURE OF THE ENEMY WE FACE. THE NUCLEAR THREAT IN IRAN IS MUCH DIFFERENT FROM THE STANDOFF OF OLD WHERE RUSSIAN & AMERICANS WARHEADS WERE EACH AIMED AT THE OTHER'S MAJOR CITIES. WE CAN NO LONGER RELY ON THE THREAT OF MUTUALLY ASSURED DESTRUCTION. WHY? BECAUSE WE ARE DEALING WITH AN ENEMY THAT THINKS WE WOULD BE DOING THEM A FAVOR BY KILLING THEM & GIVING THEM A FREE PASS TO HEAVEN. THEY SEE THE THREAT AS AN INCENTIVE, NOT A DETERRENT, & JUDGING BY THEIR NATIONAL PRIDE DISPLAYED WHENEVER AHMADINEJAD MAKES ANNOUNCEMENTS ON THEIR PROGRESS OF THEIR NUCLEAR PROGRAM, IT SEEMS FOOLISH TO COUNT ON A PUBLIC BACKLASH TO QUELL HIS ZEAL. THIS THREAT IS SERIOUS & WE IGNORE IT AT OUR OWN PERIL.

(GARY FRAZIER; **IT COULD HAPPEN TOMORROW**)

(b) ONE THING IS CERTAIN. EVERY DAY THAT PASSES, THE NUCLEAR THREAT INCREASES! REMEMBER, IRAN IS A ROGUE STATE HEADED BY A FANATICAL APOCALYPTICALLY MINDED LEADERS.

(c) IN 2006, MAHMOUD AHMADINEJAD (IRAN'S PRESIDENT) SENT A FIVE PAGE LETTER TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, INVITING THEM TO CONVERT TO ISLAM. WE MIGHT DISMISS THIS AS HIS ARROGANCE. WE MUST KEEP IN MIND, THAT "IT IS A WELL-ESTABLISHED ISLAMIC TRADITION TO OFFER AN ENEMY CONVERSION TO ISLAM, JUST PRIOR TO STARTING A WAR. IF THEY REFUSE, ACCORDING TO TRADITION, THE MUSLIMS THEN ARE "JUSTIFIED" IN DESTROYING THEM."

8169. "NUCLEAR WAR (a) WILL HAVE HORRENDOUS CONSEQUENCES, FROM WHICH THE POWER THAT INITIATED IT WILL NOT ESCAPE." (NOAM CHOMSKY, PROFESSOR OF LINGUISTICS AT MASS. INST. OF TECH. M.I.T.)
- (b) "FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY WE HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER WE WILL BRING HUMAN CIVILIZATION TO AN INGLORIOUS END OR WILL TRY SERIOUSLY TO CARRY THE EXPERIMENT FORWARD."
- (c) THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY POSES A NEW TREAT, THE DEVELOPMENT OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS MARKS THE FIRST TIME THAT WE HAVE THE TECHNOLOGY TO END ALL HUMAN LIFE.

8170. NUCLEAR WEAPONS \* AS OF 2023, THERE WERE APPROX. 12,500 NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN THE WORLD WITH 90% BELONGING TO RUSSIA (5,889) & THE U.S. (5,244). THESE HUGE NUMBERS ARE A HOLDOVER FROM THE COLD WAR BETWEEN RUSSIA & THE U.S. WHEN THE ARMS RACE WAS A WAY TO INTIMIDATE EACH COUNTRY'S MAIN ENEMY. THAT HAS

ALWAYS BEEN THE WAY OF THE WORLD. ACCUMULATE MORE & BETTER MATERIAL WEAPONS.

8171. NUDGE \* THERE IS SUCH A MINISTRY OF JUST GIVING PEOPLE A NUDGE – WHETHER THAT’S CALLING THEM TO LIVE IN CHRIST, EQUIPPING THEM TO LIVE LIKE CHRIST, OR SENDING THEM TO LIVE FOR CHRIST. SIMPLY BY NUDGING ALONG THOSE THAT GOD HAS PUT IN YOUR PATH. EVERYBODY DESERVES A NUDGE. SO BE THE ONE TO DO IT.
8172. NUDIST (a) WHY IS IT THAT MOST NUDIST ARE PEOPLE YOU DON’T REALLY WANT TO SEE NAKED? (b) AS I DO MORE LAUNDRY – NUDIST SEEM LESS CRAZY! (c) NAKED & UNAHAMED! (GEN. 2;25) (d) THIS MAN BECAME VERY ANNOYED BY MOTORISTS WHO DROVE PAST HIS HOME AT EXCESSIVE SPEEDS. THE WILY OLD FELLER PUT A STOP TO THAT NONSENSE WITH A LARGE SIGN THAT SLOWED DRIVERS DOWN TO A CRAWL. THE SIGN SIMPLY READ: ‘PLEASE PROCEED WITH CAUTION... NUDIST CAMP CROSSING JUST AHEAD.’
8173. NUMBER 1 (MODERN) \* NOW THE GOSPEL OF GOD IS BEING RAPIDLY & ALMOST UNIVERSALLY SUPERSEDED BY THE GOSPEL OF MAN, WHICH IS THE GOSPEL OF SANITATION, & INSTEAD IS NOW CALLED “CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM.” BUT IT IS A SOCIALISM W/O CHRIST. IT DOES NOT BEGIN WITH THE GLORY OF GOD & IT WILL NOT & CANNOT END IN ANY REAL GOOD TO MAN. “MAN’S WAYS & THOUGHTS ARE THE OPPOSITE OF GOD’S. GOD SAYS, “SEEK YE FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD & HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS”. MAN SAYS; “TAKE CARE OF NUMBER ONE.” HE IS IN HIS OWN EYES “NUMBER ONE”. & HIS GREAT AIM IS TO BE INDEPENDENT OF GOD. INDEPENDENCE, IN GOD, IS HIS GLORY. INDEPENDENCE IN MAN, IS HIS SIN, REBELLION & SHAME. GOD SAID IN (ISA. :6); “I AM THE FIRST & I AM THE LAST: & BESIDE ME THERE IS NO GOD.” & IN (REV.11,17) “I AM THE ALPHA & OMEGA, THE FIRST & THE LAST.” THE FIRST IS THE ONLY ONE. THERE CANNOT BE TWO FIRSTS. (E.W. BULLINGER; **NUMBER IN SCRIPTURE**)
8174. NUMBER 2 \* THE FIRST # BY WHICH WE CAN DIVIDE ANOTHER, WHERE WE CAN TRACE THIS FUNDAMENTAL IDEA OF DIVISION OR DIFFERENCE. WE SEE THIS, WHERE GOD DIVIDED THE LIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS, & WHEN HE DIVIDES THE WATERS FROM THE WATERS. HERE WE HAVE DIVISION CONNECTED WITH THE SECOND DAY.
8175. NUMBER 3 \* THE FIRST GEOMETRICAL FIGURE. THREE LINES ARE NECESSARY TO FORM A PLANE FIGURE. THREE DIMENSIONS, OF LENGTH, BREADTH & HEIGHT ARE NECESSARY TO FORM A SOLID. HENCE THREE IS THE SYMBOL OF A CUBE – THE SIMPLIST FORM OF A SOLID FIGURE. THEREFORE THREE STANDS FOR THAT WHICH IS SOLID, REAL, SUBSTANTIAL, COMPLETE & ENTIRE. GOD’S ATTRIBUTES ARE THREE; OMNISCIENCE, OMNIPRESENCE & OMNIPOTENCE. THERE ARE THREE GREAT DIVISIONS COMPLETING TIME – PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE. THOUGHT, WORD & DEED COMPLETE THE SUM OF HUMAN CAPABILITY. WHEN WE TURN TO THE SCRIPTURES, THIS COMPLETION OF NUMBER 3 BECOMES DIVINE & MARKS DIVINE COMPLETENESS OR

PERFECTION. SEVEN DENOTES SPIRITUAL PERFECTION, TEN DENOTES ORDINAL PERFECTION & 12 DENOTES GOVERNMENTAL PERFECTION. THREE IS THE NUMBER ASSOCIATED WITH THE GODHEAD. FOR THERE ARE “THREE PERSONS IN ONE GOD.” THREE TIMES THE SERAPHIM CRY, “HOLY, HOLY, HOLY” – FOR EACH OF THE THREE PERSONS IN THE TRINITY.

8176. NUMBER 4 \* FOUR IS MADE UP OF  $(3 + 1 = 4)$  & MARKS THAT WHICH FOLLOWS THE REVELATION OF GOD IN THE TRINITY, NAMELY, HIS CREATIVE WORKS. CREATION IS THEREFORE THE FORTH THING ADDED TO 3. SO IT IS THE NUMBER OF CREATION. WHILE SIX IS THE NUMBER OF MAN IN HIS OPPOSITION TO & INDEPENDENCE OF GOD. FOUR IS THE NUMBER OF MATERIAL COMPLETENESS. HENCE FOUR IS THE WORLD NUMBER. THE FORTH DAY SAW THE MATERIAL CREATION FINISHED (FOR ON THE 5<sup>TH</sup> & 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY, IT WAS ONLY THE FURNISHING & PEOPLING OF THE EARTH WITH LIVING CREATURES). FOUR IS THE NUMBER OF THE GREAT ELEMENTS – EARTH, AIR, FIRE, & WATER. FOUR ARE THE REGIONS OF THE EARTH – NORTH, SOUTH, EAST & WEST. FOUR ARE THE DIVISIONS OF THE DAY – MORNING, NOON, EVENING & MIDNIGHT. FOUR ARE THE SEASONS OF THE YEAR – SPRING, SUMMER, AUTUMN & WINTER.
8177. NUMBER 5 \* FIVE IS  $(4 + 1)$ . WE HAVE THE THREE PERSONS OF THE GODHEAD & THEIR MANIFESTATION IN CREATION. NOW WE HAVE A FURTHER REVELATION OF A PEOPLE CALLED OUT OF MANKIND, THE REDEEMED & SAVED. HENCE, REDEMPTION FOLLOWS CREATION. THUS WE HAVE 1. FATHER. 2. SON. 3. SPIRIT. 4. CREATION & 5. REDEMPTION. THESE ARE THE FIVE GREAT MYSTERIES & FIVE IS THEREFORE THE NUMBER OF GRACE. FOUR IS THE NUMBER OF THE WORLD & REPRESENTS MAN’S WEAKNESS & HELPLESSNESS, BUT  $(4 + 1)$  IS SIGNIFICANT OF DIVINE STRENGTH ADDED TO & MAKE PERFECT IN THAT WEAKNESS. GRACE MEANS FAVOUR TO THE UNWORTHY.
8178. NUMBER 6 (a) MAN’S WORLD WITH MAN’S ENMITY TO GOD. THE NUMBER OF IMPERFECTION. THE HUMAN NUMBER. THE NUMBER OF MAN W/O GOD OR CHRIST. MAN WAS CREATED ON THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY, THEREFORE HE HAS A 6 IMPRESSED UPON HIM. SIX DAYS WAS IT APPOINTED FOR HIM FOR HIS LABOUR, WHILE ONE DAY FOR HIS REST. SIX, THEREFORE IS THE NUMBER OF LABOUR ALSO. THE SERPENT WAS ALSO CREATED ON THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY. THE 6<sup>TH</sup> COMMANDMENT RELATES TO THE WORST SIN, - MURDER. (b) SEE; RIGHT-FOOT FRUSTRATION.
8179. NUMBER 7 & 11 \* ON THE MUSICAL SCALE IS THE EXPRESSION OF 7 PRIMARY NOTES & 11 SEMITONES.
8180. NUMBER 9 \* IS HELD IN GREAT REVERENCE BY ALL WHO STUDY THE OCCULT. IT IS THE LAST DIGIT & THUS MARKS THE END IT IS AKIN TO THE NUMBER SIX, SIX BEING THE SUM OF ITS FACTORS  $(3 \times 3 = 9 \text{ \& } 3 + 3 = 6)$  & IS THUS SIGNIFICANT OF THE END OF MAN & THE SUMMATION OF ALL MAN’S WORKS. THE JUDGEMENT OF MAN & HIS WORKS. IT IS A FACTOR OF 666.

8181. NUMBER 10 \* IS ONE OF THE PERFECT NUMBERS & SIGNIFIES THE PERFECTION OF DIVINE ORDER. IT COMMENCES AN ALTOGETHER NEW SERIES OF NUMBERS. TEN HAS REVERENCES TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, THE TITHES OF 10%, TEN PLAGUES, THE TEN NATIONS & THE TEN VIRGINS.
8182. NUMBER 12 \* IS THE PERFECT NUMBER, SIGNIFYING PERFECTION OF GOV'T. IT IS FOUND AS A MULTIPLE IN ALL THAT HAS TO DO WITH RULE. 12 IS THE PRODUCT OF 3 ( THE PERFECTLY DIVINE & HEAVENLY NUMBER) & 4 (THE EARTHLY, THE NUMBER OF WHAT IS MATERIAL & ORGANIC. THERE WERE 12 SONS OF ISRAEL, 12 APOSTLES, 12 FOUNDATIONS, 12 GATES, 12 PEARLS & 12 ANGELS.
8183. NUMBER 40 \* HAS LONG BEEN UNIVERSALLY RECOGNIZED AS AN IMPORTANT NUMBER. 40 YRS FOR ISRAEL FROM THE CRUCIFIXION TO THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM, 40 YRS UNDER DAVID, UNDER SOLOMON & JOROBOAM, 40 YRS ISRAEL WAS UNDER THE PHILISTINES & UNDER SAUL, MOSES WAS IN EGYPT FOR 40 YRS, 40 DAYS MOSES WAS ON THE MOUNT, THE SPIES WERE GONE FOR 40 DAYS, 40 DAYS OF JONAH & NINEVEH, 40 DAYS JESUS WAS TEMPTED BY THE DEVIL. & 40 DAYS JESUS WAS SEEN OF HIS DISCIPLES, SPEAKING OF THE THINGS PERTAINING TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD.
8184. NUMBER 50 \* IS THE NUMBER OF JUBILEE OR DELIVERANCE.
8185. NUMBER 360 \* IS DIVISIBLE W/O A REMAINDER BY ALL THE NINE DIGITS EXCEPT 7. THE NUMBERS  $3 \times 4 \times 5 \times 6 = 360$ . THEIR PRODUCT GIVES US THE WELL-KNOWN DIVISION OF THE CIRCLE, 360 DEGREES. IT ALSO GIVES US THE BIBLICAL YEAR OF 360 DAYS, WHICH WAS GIVEN ORIGINALLY TO NOAH & EMPLOYED BY THE BABYLONIANS & EGYPTIANS.
8186. NUMBER 2520 \* IS, PERHAPS, THE MOST REMARKABLE OF ALL NUMBERS. IT IS THE PRODUCT OF THE FOUR GREAT NUMBERS OF COMPLETION OR PERFECTION, (FOR  $3 \times 7 \times 10 \times 12 = 2520$ ) IT IS THE LEAST COMMON MULTIPLE (L.C.M.) OF ALL TEN NUMBERS FROM WHICH OUR SYSTEM OF NOTATION IS DERIVED; FOR THE L.C.M. OF 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10, IS 2520.
8187. NUMBER 111,111,111 \* TIMES (X)  $111,111,111 = 12,345,678,987,654,321$ .
8188. NUMBERS (BOOK OF) \* ATTRIBUTED TO MOSES ABOUT 1400 BC. BEGAN WITH A CENSUS – HENCE THE BOOKS NAME. 14 MONTHS AFTER THE ISRAELITES ESCAPE EGYPT, THEY NUMBER 603,550 MEN, NOT COUNTING THE LEVITES. PLUS WOMEN & CHILDREN. THEY BEGAN A MARCH OF ABOUT 200 MILES TO THE PROMISED LAND OF CANAAN, A JOURNEY THAT TOOK 40 YRS. THE DELAY WAS GOD'S PUNISHMENT FOR THEIR COMPLAINING ABOUT THE FOOD & WATER, REBELLING AGAINST MOSES & HESITATION OF ENTERING CANAAN, BECAUSE OF THE POWERFUL PEOPLE ALREADY LIVING THERE. GOD DECREES THAT THIS ENTIRE GENERATION WOULD DIE IN THE WILDERNESS LEAVING THE PROMISED LAND TO A NEW GENERATION MORE OBEDIENT. GOD HATES SIN & PUNISHES IT. BE THANKFUL, THAT JESUS TOOK THAT PUNISHMENT FOR US.
8189. NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURES \* 1 = UNITY, 1 BODY, 1 SPIRIT, 1 HOPE, 1 LORD, 1 FAITH, 1 BAPTISM & 1 GOD. UNITY BEING INDIVISIBLE & NOT MADE

UP OF OTHERNUMBERS, IS THEREFORE INDEPENDENT OF ALL OTHERS & IS THE SOURCE OF ALL OTHERS. 2 = MUTUAL STRENGTHENING, THE NUMBER OF UNION. UNION OF MARRIAGE, UNION OF CHRIST & THE CHURCH. 3 = # OF DIVINITY (FATHER, SON & H.D. TRINITY OF MAN, BODY, SOUL & SPIRIT. #3 IS PROMINENT IN NATURE, THE PRIMARY COLORS OF "SOLAR LIGHT" ARE BLUE, YELLOW & RED. 4 = # OF THE WORLD. THE FOUR SEASONS, THE 4 DIRECTIONS, THE 4 WINDS, FOUR ELEMENTS: THE EARTH, AIR, FIRE & WATER. 4 WORLD POWERS, BABYLON, MEDO-PERSIA, GREECE & ROME. 4 DIVISIONS OF HUMAN RACE ARE NATIONS, KINDRED, PEOPLE & TONGUES. 4 PORTRAITS OF CHRIST IN THE 4 GOSPELS. THE NEW JERUSALEM IS FOURSQUARE. 5 = # OF "DIVISION" 5 WISE & 5 FOOLISH VIRGINS JESUS FEED THE 5,000 WITH 5 LOAVES. DAVID TOOK 5 STONES FROM THE BROOK. 5 DIGETS ON EACH HAND. THERE ARE 5 SENCES. 6 = # OF "MAN." MAN WAS MADE ON THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY. GOD APPOINTED MAN TO LABOR FOR 6 DAYS, THEN REST. THE # OF THE BEAST IS 666. 7 = # OF COMPLETENESS & PERFECTION, MOST OFTEN USED NUMBER IN SCRIPTURE. ADDING 3 & 4 = 7, THE DIVINE & WORLD NUMBER ADDED TOGETHER. THE SABBATH WAS THE 7<sup>TH</sup> DAY. THERE ARE 7 FEASTS OF JEHOVAH. IN THE BOOK OF REV. WE SEE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE #7 WHICH IS MENTIONED UPWARD OF 50 TIMES. 8 = # OF THE "NEW ORDER OF THINGS." THE 8<sup>TH</sup> DAY IS THE BEGINNING OF A NEW WEEK. 10 = # OF "WORLDLY COMPLETION" IT IS MADE UP OF THE WORLD # 4 & 6 THE NUMBER OF MAN. TEN FINGERS & TEN TOES. TEN COMMANDMENTS. TEN PLAGUES OF EGYPT. NOAH IS THE TENTH FROM ADAM, ABRAHAM THE TENTH FROM NOAH. THE FOURTH ANTI-CHRISTIAN EMPIRE ENDS AS A TEN-HORNED KINGDOM. 3 & 7 ARE #'s OF GOD, 4 & 10 #'s OF THE WORLD. 12 = # OF "ETERNAL PERFECTION." (ORGANIZED CHRISTIANITY), LIKE THE 12 APOSTLES, ALSO USED & REFERRED TO AS "ALL THE REDEEMED", THE 12 GATES OF THE NEW JERUSALEM WHERE THE HOLY NATION WILL ENTER IN. THE 12 TRIBES NAMES INSCRIBED ON THEM. 12 THRONES. 12 FOUNDATIONS BEARING THE NAMES OF THE 12 APOSTLES. SEE; REV; 21 12 & 14. THE # 40 IS THE # OF "PROBATION." AT THE FLOOD IT RAINED 40 DAYS & 40 NIGHTS, MOSES WAS ON PROBATION 40 YRS IN EGYPT. THE REIGNS OF SAUL, DAVID & SOLOMON EACH LASTED 40 YRS. JESUS WAS TEMPTED FOR 40 DAYS. THERE IS SYMBOLISM ATTACHED TO THE NUMBERS OF SCRIPTURE.

8190. NUN GRADING PAPERS \* CAN YOU IMAGINE THIS CATHOLIC NUN AT AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SITTING AT HER DESK GRADING THESE PAPERS ALL THE WHILE TRYING TO KEEP A STRAIGHT FACE & MAINTAINING HER COMPOSURE! KIDS WERE QUIZ ABOUT THE BIBLE. THEY HAVE NOT BEEN RETOUCHEDED OR CORRECTED. KIDS ANSWERS; 1. IN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> BOOK OF THE BIBLE, GUINNESS. GOD GOT TIRED OF CREATING, SO HE TOOK THE SABBATH OFF. 2. ADAM & EVE WERE CREATED FROM AN APPLE TREE. NOAH'S WIFE WAS JOAN OF ARK.

NOAH BUILT THE ARK & THE ANIMALS CAME ON IN PAIRS.

3. LOT'S WIFE WAS A PILLAR OF SALT DURING THE DAY, BUT A BALL OF FIRE DURING THE NIGHT. 4. SAMPSON WAS A STRONGMAN WHO LET HIMSELF BE LED ASTRAY BY A JEZEBEL LIKE DELILAH.

5. SAMSON SLAYED THE PHILISTINES WITH THE AXE OF THE APOSTLES. 6. MOSES LED THE JEWS TO THE RED SEA WHERE THEY MADE UNLEAVENED BREAD, WHICH IS BREAD WITHOUT ANY INGREDIENTS. 7. THE FIRST COMMANDMENT WAS WHEN EVE TOLD ADAM TO EAT THE APPLE. 8. THE SEVENTH COMMANDMENT IS THOU SHALT NOT ADMIT ADULTERY. 9. MOSES DIED BEFORE HE EVER REACHED CANADA THEN JOSHUA LED THE HEBREWS IN THE BATTLE OF GERITOL. 10. SOLOMON, ONE OF DAVIDS SONS, HAD 300 WIVES & 700 PORCUPINES. 11. WHEN MARY HEARD SHE WAS THE MOTHER OF JESUS, SHE SANG THE MAGNA CARTA. 12. WHEN THE 3 WISE GUYS FROM THE EAST SIDE ARRIVED THEY FOUND JESUS IN THE MANAGER. 13. JESUS WAS BORN BECAUSE MARY HAD AN IMMACULATE CONTRAPTION. 14. ST. JOHN THE BLACKSMITH DUMPED WATER ON HIS HEAD. 15. JESUS ENUNCIATED THE GOLDEN RULE, WHICH SAYS TO DO UNTO OTHERS BEFORE THEY DO ONE TO YOU. HE ALSO EXPLAINED A MAN DOTH NOT LIVE BY SWEAT ALONE. 16. IT WAS A MIRICLE WHEN JESUS ROSE FROM THE DEAD & MANAGED TO GET THE TOMBSTONE OFF THE ENTRANCE. 17. THE PEOPLE WHO FOLLOWED THE LORD WERE CALLED THE 12 DECIBELS. 18. THE EPISTELS WERE THE WIVES OF THE APOSTLES. 19. ONE OF THE OPPOSSUMS WAS ST. MATTHEW WHO WAS ALSO A TAXIMAN. 20. CHRISTIANS HAVE ONLY 1 SPOUSE. THIS IS CALLED MONOTONY.

8191. NURSES (a) BE NICE TO NURSES. THEY KEEP DOCTORS FROM KILLING YOU. (b) BLESSED ARE THE NURSES - FOR THEY ARE ANGELS ON EARTH.
8192. NURSING HOME \* BE NICE TO YOUR KIDS. REMEMBER, SOMEDAY, THEY MAY CHOOSE YOUR NURSING HOME.
8193. NUTS & BOLTS (a) THROW SOME NUTS & BOLTS ON THE FLOOR WHERE A GROUP OF SMALL CHILDREN ARE & THEY WILL NOT TRY TO PUT A BOLT WITH A BOLT OR A NUT WITH A NUT, BUT WILL HAVE NO PROBLEM PUTTING A NUT ON A BOLT. SAME THING, MAN WAS MADE TO MARRY A WOMAN, NOT TO PERVERT WITH ANOTHER MAN. ADAM & EVE - NOT ADAM & STEVE. (b) THE FRENCH HAVE AN APPROPRIATE SAYING, "VIVE LA DIFFERENCE." "LIVE THE DIFFERENCE." IN OTHER WORDS LIKE ADAM SAID IN (GEN. 2:23) "**WOW!!!** THANK YOU GOD FOR MY OTHER BEAUTIFUL HALF!" (PARAPHRASE A LITTLE BY NORM) (c) SEE; HOMOSEXUAL & GAYS. (d) I MAY BE A NUT, BUT I'M SCREWED ON TO THE RIGHT BOLT. (WHICH IS CHRIST)
8194. NUTS \* IT TAKES THOUSANDS OF NUTS TO HOLD A CAR TOGETHER BUT IT ONLY TAKES ONE TO SCATTER IT ALL OVER THE HIGHWAY.
8195. NUT SHELL \* THE GOSPEL IN A NUT SHELL. CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS - HE WAS BURIED - HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY ACCORDING TO

- THE SCRIPTURES. (I COR. 15:3-4) **COMMENTS**; CHRIST WAS THE FIRST FRUIT, HE DIED, AROSE & WILL NEVER DIE AGAIN. (NORM)
8196. NUTTY \* IF YOU THINK I'M NUTTY, JUST REMEMBER THE GIANT OAK TREE WAS ONCE A NUT LIKE ME.
8197. NYLON \* A REPLACEMENT FOR SILK IS FASHIONED BY SCIENTISTS FROM COAL, AIR & WATER.
8198. NYLON STOCKINGS \* 4 MILLION PAIR ARE SOLD WITHIN HOURS IN N.Y. CITY ON MAY 15, 1940. W.W. II CREATED THE DEMAND FOR THIS FIRST MAN-MADE FIBER.
8199. N.Y. CITY \* DICK CAVETT HAD THE FOLLOWING ADVICE FOR OUT-OF-TOWNERS VISITING NEW YORK: "NEVER BUY A PORTABLE TV SET ON THE SIDEWALK FROM ONE WHO'S OUT OF BREATH."
8200. N.Y. TIMES MAGAZINE \* PUBLISHED AN EDITION IN THE SUMMER OF 2006 ENTIRELY DEDICATED TO "AMERICA'S SCARIEST ADDICTION: DEBT," WHY? BECAUSE OF OUR TRADE DEFICIT & THAT SO MANY ASIAN COUNTRIES HOLD SO MANY OF OUR U.S. TREASURIES.
8201. OAK (MIGHTY) THE (a) WAS ONCE A LITTLE NUT THAT STOOD ITS GROUND. (b) DID YOU KNOW THAT OAK TREES DO NOT PRODUCE ACORNS UNTIL THEY ARE 50 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER.
8202. OARS \* IF YOU'RE HELPING TO PULL THE OARS, THERE'S NO TIME TO ROCK THE BOAT.
8203. OATHS (a) ANYONE CAN MAKE AN OATH, ONLY THE TRUE CAN KEEP IT. (b) THE WORST MEN ARE, THE LESS THEY ARE BOUND BY OATHS, THE BETTER THEY ARE, THE LESS THERE IS NEED FOR OATHS.
8204. OBADIAH (BOOK OF) \* MEANING SERVANT OF GOD. WRITTEN ABOUT 586 B.C. IT IS THE O.T. SHORTEST BOOK – ONLY ONE CHAPTER & 21 VERSES. EDOM WAS A NATION DESCENDED FROM ESAU - TWIN BROTHER OF JACOB. THE PATRIARCH OF ISRAEL. THE BABY BOYS HAD STRUGGLED IN THE WOMB. (GEN. 25:21-26) AFTER EDOM TOOK PART IN THE BABYLONIAN RANSACKING OF JERUSALEM. OBADIAH PASSED DOWN GOD'S JUDGEMENT; "FOR THY VIOLENCE AGAINST THY BROTHER JACOB SHAME SHALL COVER THEE & THOU SHALT BE CUT OFF FOR EVER". (1;10) THIS PROPHECY IS A FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S PROMISE FROM GENERATIONS EARLIER TO ABRAHAM. "I WILL BLESS THEM THAT BLESS THEE & I WILL CURSE HIM THAT CURSETH THEE". (GEN. 12:3)
8205. OBAMA (a) ALL OF THE FOLLOWING THAT I HAVE PUT IN THIS BOOK HAS NOTHING TO DO ABOUT RACISM, BUT EVERYTHING TO DO ABOUT FACTS OF WHAT HE HAS DONE TO OUR WONDERFUL COUNTRY. (b) OBAMA HAS TRIED TO PLAY LINCOLN, REAGAN, JFK & FDR---BUT IN THE END; HE CAN ONLY PLAY HIMSELF.
8206. OBAMA ADMINISTRATION \* FOR EVERY ONE JOB CREATED BY THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATION - 75 PEOPLE WENT ON FOOD STAMPS.
8207. OBAMA (A TAXPAYER VOTING FOR) \* IS LIKE A CHICKEN VOTING FOR COLONEL SANDERS.
8208. OBAMA & BO \* WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OBAMA & HIS DOG BO? ANSWER; BO HAS PAPERS.

8209. OBAMA'S CONNECTIONS \* BARACK OBAMA  
 A.C.O.R.N. BILL AYERS REV. JERAMIAH WRIGHT  
 FRANK DAVIS WEATHER UNDERGROUND REV. JIM WALLIS  
 WADE ROLHKE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC  
 CLOWARD PIVEN SOCIETY (S.D.S.)  
 SAUL ALINSKY FABIAN SOCIALISTS  
 ANTONIO GRAMSCI KARL MARX
8210. OBAMA'S CONNECTION TO SAUL ALINSKY \* A FAR LEFT SOCIAL ACTIVIST, BASED  
 IN CHICAGO WHO WROTE THE BOOK; **RULES FOR RADICALS** &  
 DEDICATED IT TO LUCIFER. FRONT OF HIS BOOK SAYS; "LEST WE  
 FORGET AT LEAST ON-THE-SHOULDER ACKNOWLEDGEMENT TO THE  
 VERY FIRST RADICAL... THE FIRST RADICAL KNOWN TO MAN WHO  
 REBELLED AGAINST THE ESTABLISHMENT & DID IT SO EFFECTIVELY."  
 OBAMA EVEN TAUGHT A COURSE AT THE U. OF CHICAGO;  
**ALINSKY 101.** (ALINSKY'S STRAGIES)
8211. OBAMA/GEORGE SOROS CONNECTION \* OUR AMERICAN POLITICS ARE HAUNTED  
 BY MULTIBILLION INVESTER G.S. WHO DECADES AGO, WAGED A WAR  
 THAT CRASHED THE BRITISH POUND & SHATTERED THE LIFE SAVINGS  
 OF THOUSANDS OF ELDERLY BRITONS. THIS ECCENTRIC MONEY  
 MANIPULATOR HAS POURED MILLIONS INTO HELPING ELECT DEMO-  
CRATS. HE WANTS THE U.S. TO BE WEAKEN & NOT HAVE ANY MORE  
 POWER THAN, LET SAY; GERMANY OR FRANCE. HE'S CORRECT, IN  
 SAYING, IF WE ELECT A D. PRES. & D. DOMINATED CONGRESS, THIS  
 WILL MAKE THE U.S. FAR-FAR WEAKER. HIS MILLIONS HAVE PLAYED A  
 MAJOR ROLE IN ELECTING OBAMA AS PRES... DOES SOROS & OBAMA  
 SHARE A DEEP DESIRE TO BRING DOWN THE U.S. AS THE WORLD'S  
 SOLE SUPERPOWER? COULD HE & SOROS DEVISE A COORDINATED  
 EFFORT TO CRASH THE DOLLAR? THE DOLLAR IS A GLOBAL SYMBOL  
 OF AMERICAN WEALTH & STRENGTH THAT STANDS MUCH TALLER  
 THAN THE TWIN TOWERS DESTROYED BY ISLAMIST TERRORIST. CRASH  
 THE DOLLAR & YOU PERMANENTLY CRIPPLE THE POWER, PRESTIGE &  
 WEALTH OF THE U.S... OBAMA SURE SEEMS TO BE DOING THIS BY ADD-  
 ING TRILLIONS OF DEBT ONTO THE U.S ECONOMY. B. FRANKLIN SAID;  
 "WHEN THE PEOPLE FIND THAT THEY CAN VOTE THEMSELVES MONEY,  
 THAT WILL HERALD THE END OF THE REPUBLIC." THE LAST TWO PRES.  
 ELECTIONS OF OBAMA HAS BROUGHT US TO THAT TIPPING POINT.
8212. OBAMA'S ACCOMPLISHMENTS \* 1. FIRST PRES. TO APPLY FOR COLLEGE AID AS A  
 FOREIGN STUDENT, THEN DENY HE WAS A FOREIGNER. 2. F.P. TO  
 HAVE A S.S. NUMBER FROM A STATE HE HAS NEVER LIVED IN. (CT.)  
 3. F.P. TO PRESIDE OVER A CUT TO THE CREDIT-RATING OF THE U.S.  
 4. F.P. TO BE HELD IN CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR ILLEGALLY  
 OBSTRUCTING OIL DRILLING IN THE GULF.  
 5. F.P. TO TELL A CEO OF A MAJOR CORP (CHRYSLER) TO RESIGN.  
 6. F.P. TO CANCEL THE NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER & SAY THAT  
 AMERICA IS NO LONGER A CHRISTIAN NATION.  
 7. F.P. TO FILE LAWSUITS AGAINST THE STATES HE SWORE AN OATH

TO PROTECT (AZ, WI, OH, IN) 8. F.P. TO ACTIVELY TRY TO BANKRUPT AN AMERICAN INDUSTRY (COAL) 9. F.P. TO APPOINT 45 CZARS TO REPLACE ELECTED OFFICIALS IN HIS OFFICE.

10. F.P. TO SURROUND HIMSELF RADICAL LEFT WING ANARCHISTS.

11. F.P. TO HIDE HIS MEDICAL, EDUCATIONAL & TRAVEL RECORDS.

12. F.P. TO WIN A NOBEL PEACE PRIZE FOR DOING NOTHING TO EARN IT. 13. F.P. TO GO ON MULTIPLE GLOBAL “APOLOGY TOURS” & “INSULT OUR FRIENDS” TOURS.

14. F.P. TO HAVE 22 PERSONAL SERVANTS FOR HIS WIFE.

15. F.P. TO KEEP A DOG TRAINER ON RETAINER FOR \$102,000 A YEAR AT TAXPAYERS EXPENCE.

8213. OBAMA ADMINISTRATION \* AMERICA THAT HAS FLOURISHED FOR MORE THAN 2 CENTURIES WAS QUIETLY BUT STEADILY DISMANTLED BY THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATION. (DR. THOMAS SORWELL; A BLACK MAN)

8214. OBAMA’S AGE \* POSSIBLY BORN ON THE 4<sup>TH</sup> OF AUGUST IN 1961. ??? WHERE???

8215. OBAMA (BARACK HUSSEIN) \* APPEALED TO THE INCREASINGLY DISENFRANCHISED VOTERS AMONG AMERICAN SOCIETY BY PLAYING ON THE UNDERSTANDABLE FEARS IN ORDER TO POSTURE HIMSELF AS THE ESSENTIAL AGENT OF CHANGE. AFTER THE DISAPPROVAL FOR THE BUSH-ADMINISTRATION POLICIES & IN THE AFTERMATH OF SEPT 11, 2001, THE AMERICAN PSYCHE WAS PRIMED TO ACCEPT EXPANSIVE ALTERATIONS IN SOCIETY, INCL. REDEFINING MORAL ABSOLUTES, POLITICS & FINANCIAL POLICIES WITH AN OVERARCHING SCHEME FOR SALVATION FROM CHAOS & THAT BY ALMOST ANY EXPENSE.

8216. OBAMA (BORING FROM WITHIN) \* AS PER DAVID HOROWITZ. “THE STRATEGY OF WORKING WITHIN THE SYSTEM UNTIL YOU CAN ACCUMULATE ENOUGH POWER TO DESTROY IT” WAS WHAT THE 60’s RACICALS CALLED “BORING FROM WITHIN.” IT WAS A STRATEGY THAT THE NEW LEFT DESPISED EVEN AS ALINSKY & HIS FOLLOWERS PRACTICED IT. THEY INFILTRATED THE WAR ON POVERTY, MADE ALLIANCES WITH THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY & SECURED FUNDS FROM THE FED. GOV’T. LIKE TERMITES, THEY SET ABOUT TO EAT AWAY AT THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE BUILDING IN EXPECTATION THAT ONE DAY THEY COULD CAUSE IT TO COLLAPSE.

8217. OBAMA FIX (a) APPARENTLY EVERYTHING IN AMERICA IS GOING INTO THE TOILET EXCEPT THE PUBLIC’S FAITH IN OBAMA; IT SEEMS THAT THE WAY TO FIX EVERYTHING IS TO ENTRUST IT TO OBAMA. (DERCK THOMPSON 2008) (b) NO THANKS, I ALREADY HAVE A MESSIAH. (c) WHY IS PRES. OBAMA DOING WHAT HE’S DOING TO AMERICA? MAYBE HE WASN’T SLEEPING DURING REV. WRIGHT’S SERMONS.

8218. OBAMA CARE (a) IF THE HEALTH CARE REFORM PLAN IS SO GREAT. WHY DOES IT EXEMPT YOU, MICHELLE OBAMA, CONGRESS, SENATORS & THEIR FAMILIES? PAGE 114 LINE 22.

(b) LIKE HOWARD HUGHES’ SPRUCE GOOSE, OBAMACARE HAS GOTTEN OFF THE GROUND, BUT IT WON’T FLY FAR. (DICK YOUNG)

8219. OBAMA CELL-PHONES \* SEE; CELL-PHONE (OBAMA)

8220. OBAMA COMPLETED (WHAT THE CLINTONS HAD STARTED) \* SUCH AS THE DIFFINATION OF MARRIAGE, THE GENDER CHANGE, HILLARY CARE TO OBAMA CARE. ON THE DAY THAT MARRIAGE AS DEFINED BY GOD'S WORD WAS STRUCK DOWN BY THE SUPREME COURT, OBAMA ORDERED THE WHITE HOUSE TO BE ILLUMINATED IN THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW TO CELEBRATE THE ACT. AS THE CULTURE ACCEPTS WHAT IT HAD ONCE KNOWN AS SIN, IT WILL BEGIN TO REJECT WHAT IT HAD ONCE KNOWN AS RIGHTEOUSNESS.
8221. OBAMA (FAITH IN) \* WHEN YOU CONSIDER THE LEFT'S BLIND FAITH IN "OBAMA" THINK OF THE PEOPLE WHO FOLLOWED DAVID KORESH OR JIM JONES. THESE PEOPLE WOULD RATHER BURN TO DEATH OR DRINK CYANIDE, THAN ADMIT THAT THEY WERE WRONG. (K. JACKSON)
8222. OBAMA GANG \* UNDER REAGAN WE HAD TRICKLE DOWN ECONOMICES, UNDER THE OBAMA GANG-WE HAVE TRICKLE-DOWN ENTITLEMENTS. (J. WOODS)
8223. OBAMA HAS BEEN MARINADED \* HIS ENTIRE LIFE IN A WORLD WHERE AMERICA IS THE PROBLEM! YOU WONDER WHY HE ACTS LIKE HE DOES.
8224. OBAMA (HOW TO IRRITATE) \* 1. OWN A GUN. 2. HAVE A JOB. 3. READ THE CONSTITUTION.
8225. OBAMA/ISLAM (a) "SO I HAVE KNOWN ISLAM ON 3 CONTINENTS BEFORE COMING TO THE REGION WHERE IT WAS FIRST REVEALED. THAT EXPERIENCE GUIDES MY CONVICTION. I CONSIDER IT PART OF MY RESPONSIBILITY AS PRES. OF THE U.S. TO FIGHT AGAINST NEGATIVE STEROTYPES OF ISLAM WHEREVER THEY APPEAR." (BARACK OBAMA, JUNE 4, 2009, CAIRO, EGYPT) THE PRES'S WORDS SERVE AS SOMETHING OF A GUIDE TO THE PERSONAL RELIGIOUS & POLITICAL PERSPECTIVE THAT SETS HIM APART FROM PREVIOUS PRES. TO ADD TO HIS DUTIES AS PRES. THE ROLE OF PROTECTOR OF ISLAM IS BREATH TAKINGLY EGOTISTICAL & CREATED LOTS OF QUESTIONS EARLY IN HIS ADM. THE CAIRO SPEECH WAS TRULY A SORRY ONE, UNBECOMING OF THE PRES. & OUTRIGHT EMBARRASSING TO OUR NATION & TO OUR ALLIES. (LOU DOBBS'S BOOK; **UPHEAVAL**)
8226. OBAMA (LOU DOBBS) (a) "I'VE NEVER SEEN A MAN LESS CONCERNED ABOUT THE TRUTH OF HIS WORDS, LESS CONCERNED ABOUT THE CONSEQUENCES OF HIS CHOICES, A MAN WHO'S SEEMINGLY COMMITTED TO CREATING AN EVER-GREATER DEPENDENCY ON OUR GOV'T, ALL THE WHILE SEEMING TO PRESIDE OVER WASHINGTON, D.C., AS A CELEBRITY RATHER THAN A PRESIDENT FULFILLING HIS CONSTITUTIONAL DUTY TO PRESERVE & PROTECT OUR CONSTITUTION & SERVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE & THE NATIONAL INTEREST."
- (b) THE INSTITUTIONS THAT WE HAVE TRADITIONALLY TURNED TO FOR STRENGTH & LEADERSHIP ARE IN UPHEAVAL. AS ARE OUR TRADITIONAL VALUES. THRIFT, INGENUITY, FAITH, INDEPENDENCE, SELF-RELIANCE, A FIERCE LOVE OF GOD, COUNTRY & FAMILY-ALL THAT ONCE DEFINED "THE AMERICAN WAY." WE ARE A CHANGING PEOPLE & MUCH OF THE CHANGE IS NOT FOR THE BETTER.
- (c) RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE GOV'T & THE GOVERNED, BE-

TWEEN EMPLOYERS & EMPLOYEES, TEACHERS & STUDENTS, EVEN FRIENDS & FAMILY, ARE BEING REDEFINED, REPLACED, OR SIMPLY REJECTED. WE FACE AN AXIS OF UPHEAVAL. UNCHECKED, THOSE FORCES WILL OVERWHELM THIS NATION & CULMINATE IN THE FAILURE OF THE GREAT AMERICAN EXPERIMENT. HE SEEMS TO LOVE NOTHING MORE THAN BIG GOV'T & MORE DEPENDENCY. IT'S TIME FOR REAL LEADERS TO RECUE US FROM COMMUNITY ORGANIZER WHO THINKS THERE IS AN EXCUSE FOR THE GREATEST NATION ON EARTH TO SURRENDER ITS MANTLE AS THE LAND OF OPPORTUNITY FOR TITLE OF THE WORLD'S LARGEST WELFARE SOCIETY.  
(LOU DOBBS'S BOOK; **UPHEAVAL**)

8227. OBAMA (MONICA CROWLEY) SPELLS OUT WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN PLAIN FOR US TO SEE; "WE HAVE A PRES. WHO CAME OUT OF THE SWAMPS OF CHICAGO MACHINE POLITICS, WHO LEARNED AT THE KNEE OF THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTIONARY FRANK MARSHALL DAVIS, WHO STUDIED UNDER MARXIST PROFESSORS...WHO TRAINED INTENSIVELY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY TACTICS OF SAUL ALINSKY, WHO LAUNCHED HIS POLITICAL CAREER IN THE LIVING ROOM OF MARXIST REVOLUTIONARIES & DOMESTIC TERRORISTS... WHO FOR TWO DECADES SAT IN THE PEWS OF THE RADICAL ANTI-AMERICAN PREACHER, WHO TRIED DESPERATELY TO BURY THAT PAST, WHO SPOKE ABOUT THE FUNDAMENTAL TRANSFORMATION OF THE NATION...WHO WAGED WAR ON ENTIRE NEWS ORG, FOX NEWS, & WHO SPENT HIS 1<sup>ST</sup> TERM SLAMMING INTO PLACE RADICAL WEALTH REDISTRIBUTION & SOCIALIZED MEDICINE...WHAT I'M DESCRIBING HERE IS THE CLASSIC TIN-POT DICTATORSHIP. WE NEVER THOUGHT IT COULD HAPPEN HERE, & YET, HERE IT IS."

**COMMENT** BY DAVID SOLWAY, CANADIAN POET & ESSAYIST.  
"ONE MUST HOPE THAT AMERICA WILL COME TO ITS COLLECTIVE SENSES BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE. BUT I AM AFRAID THAT IT WILL TAKE NOTHING LESS THAN A MAJOR CATASTROPHE, A FISCAL IMPLOSION THAT TAKES THE "FOOD" OUT OF FOOD STAMPS, COUPLED WITH MORE HIGH-CASUALTY TERRORIST ATTACKS BOTH ABROAD & ON ITS OWN SOIL, LEADING TO THE ERUPTION OF CIVIL UNREST & POSSIBLE IMPEACHMENT OF THE MOST DESTRUCTIVE PRESIDENT IN THE ENTIRE PAGENT OF AMERICAN HISTORY."

8228. OBAMA/PEN \* SIMILAR TO WHAT MUSSOLINI ONCE WROTE; "AS LONG AS I HAVE A PEN IN MY HAND & A REVOLVER IN MY POCKET, I FEAR NO MAN."
8229. OBAMA (PRAY FOR) (PS. 109:8) \* I SEEN THIS ON A BUMPER STICKER, & WHEN I GOT HOME I LOOKED IT UP. IT SAYS "LET HIS DAYS BE FEW; & LET ANOTHER TAKE HIS OFFICE."
8230. OBAMA'S GEORGETOWN COVER-UP \* APRIL 2009, IT TOOK 200 YRS SINCE JEFFERSON'S PRESIDENCY (1801-1809) UNTIL IT WAS POSSIBLE FOR A U.S PRESIDENT TO BE ABLE TO TELL MUSLIM LEADERS, WITH A STRAIGHT FACE, THAT AMERICA IS AS MUCH A MUSLIM NATION AS A

CHRISTIAN ONE OR AS OBAMA PUT IT, “WHAT EVER WE ONCE WERE, WE ARE NO LONGER A CHRISTIAN NATION.”

8231. OBAMA’S HOPE & CHANGE WORDS (a) AMERICANS ELEVATED OBAMA TO PRESIDENCY. A FAR-LEFT REVOLUTIONARY MANIFESTLY HOSTILE TO A FREE-MARKET CAPITALISM & AMERICAN EXCEPTIONALISM BUT WHO CAMPAIGNED USING POWERFULLY EVOCATIVE WORDS OF NATIONAL RESTORATION & RECONCILIATION. **HOPE & CHANGE, FAIRNESS, JUSTICE, REFORM & TRANSPARENCY** WOULD USHER IN A BRIGHT NEW ERA OF HEALING & UNIFYING AMERICA & THE WORLD THROUGH THIS CHARISMATIC YOUNG LEADER’S POST-RACIAL, POST-PARTISAN PRESIDENCY. WHAT WE GOT INSTEAD WAS A JARRING NARCISSISTIC, DECEITFUL, RECKLESS & CHICAGO POLITICIAN, LACKING BOTH EXPERIENCE & WISDOM & DISPLAYING BREATHTAKING COMTEMPT FOR AMERICA’S CONSTITUTION & THE MAGNIFICENT SYSTEM OF GOV’T OUR NATION’S FOUNDERS BEQUEATHED TO US. (b) OBAMA’S ELECTION-TWICE- WAS EPIC PROOF THAT TODAY’S AMERICANS CAN READILY BE SOLD SOMETHING PROFOUNDLY NEGATIVE DISGUISED AS POSITIVE-THROUGH THE POWER OF DECEPTIVE WORDS. THE LEFT HAS HIJACKED OUR ENTIRE POLITICAL & CULTURAL LANGUAGE, REDEFINING KEY WORDS, PHRASES & CONCEPTS. EVEN CHANGING THE WAY WE THINK HAS BEEN CENTRAL TO THE TRANSFORMATION OF AMERICA. (D. KUPELIAN; **SNAPPING OF THE AMERICAN MIND**)
8232. OBAMA & KENNEDY DIFFERENCE \* MAY 1961 PRES. KENNEDY SAID: “WE WILL PUT MEN ON THE MOON.” MAY 2016. PRES. OBAMA WANTS TO PUT MEN IN WOMEN’S RESTROOMS.
8233. OBAMA’S MASTER PLAN (a) FOR THE IRREVERSIBLE CONVERSION OF THIS NATION TO SOCIALISM, WE MUST ALSO RECOGNIZE THAT THE BATTLE GOES FAR BEYOND ECONOMIC ISSUES BECAUSE HE IS CHIPPING AWAY AT EVERY CORNER OF OUR AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM & EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIBERTIES. HE STANDS FOR A COMPREHENSIVE RADICALIZATION OF OUR CULTURE, FROM TURNING OUR SCHOOLS OVER TO HOMOSEXUAL ACTIVISTS, TO UNDERMINING THE SOCIETY OF HETEROSEXUAL MARRIAGE, TO EXPANDING THE DEPENDENCY CLASSES. HE STANDS FOR ALIENATION BETWEEN RACIAL & ETHNIC GROUPS & BETWEEN THOSE OF DIFFERENT ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES. HE & HIS FELLOW RADICALS CALL “ECONOMIC JUSTICE,” A GRAND-SCALE VERSION OF “SPREADING THE WEALTH AROUND.” HE STANDS FOR CEDING OUR NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY TO INTERNATIONAL BODIES & TRANSFERRING OUR WEALTH TO “UNDEVELOPED” NATIONS. HE STANDS FOR LARGELY ABANDONING OUR STEADFAST ALLY, ISRAEL. HE STANDS FOR GOV’T ACQUIRING CONTROL OVER ALL ASPECTS OF OUR SOCIETY THROUGHT SOCIALIZED MEDICINE, CAP-&-TRADE LEGISLATION. IN OTHER WORDS, OBAMA STANDS FOR A CLASSIC SOCIALIST AGENDA. HE HAS UNDERTAKEN A MISSION THAT WILL

NEGATIVELY AFFECT ALL ASPECTS OF OUR SOCIETY. THE ONE CAMPAIGN PROMISE HE DOES INTEND TO KEEP IS TO BRING ABOUT FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE - TO THE POINT WHERE, IF HIS EFFORTS AREN'T STOPPED, WE WILL NO LONGER RECOGNIZE THIS NATION. (SEAN HANNITY; **CONSERVATIVE VICTORY**)

8234. OBAMA/MID-TERM (2012) ELECTION RESULTS \* AMERICA IS ON THE EDGE OF A 2<sup>ND</sup> REVOLUTIONARY WAR. LIBERTY & THE CONSTITUTION HANGING IN THE BALANCE. THE 'SHOT HEARD AROUND THE WORLD' WASN'T FIRED FROM A MUSKET. IT CAME FROM THE BALLOT BOX. AMERICANS ARE MORE THAN JUST UNHAPPY WITH THE DIRECTION THE COUNTRY IS HEADED. THE PEOPLE ARE ONLY NOW TRULY BEGINNING TO UNDERSTAND THE THREAT TO LIBERTY HE PRESENTS. WHAT'S SO DEEPLY TROUBLING IS THE DISDAIN, ARROGANCE & CONTEMPT WITH WHICH THIS PRES. DISMISSED THE RESULTS. HE SEEMS TO BE SUGGESTING THAT BY NOT VOTING, THE MAJORITY OF AMERICANS AGREE WITH WHAT HE'S DOING. LAME DUCK, GUESS AGAIN. HE REALIZES THAT A CHANCE TO REMAKE THE U.S ACCORDING TO HIS LEFT VIEW MAY NOT COME AROUND AGAIN. HIS TIME IS RUNNING OUT. AMNESTY FOR MILLIONS OF ILLEGALS. HE EXPECTS THOSE WILL BECOME DEPENDENTS OF THE STATE, THUS STACKING THE ELECTORAL DECK IN FAVOR THE DEMOCRATS BY PROMISING THE NEW 'WARDS OF THE STATE' A SUITE OF ENTITLEMENTS. THE DEPTH OF THIS DESTRUCTIVE AGENDA IS CLEAR, RIP OFF TRILLIONS IN WEALTH & GIVE IT TO THOSE WHOM HE CONSIDERS 'VICTIMS' OF CAPITALISM. VOILA, THE PROGRESSIVE DREAM OF A ONE-PARTY STATE IS REALIZED. THIS HAS BEEN DECADES IN THE MAKING. THE LEFT HAS INFILTRATED, CORRUPTED & SUBVERTED THE INSTITUTIONS THAT HAD, UP TO NOW, SERVED AS PILLARS SUPPORTING FREEDOM, DEMOCRACY & PROPERITY. MILLIONS ARE FLOCKING TO FOX NEWS, CONSERVATIVE TALK & ONLINE NEWS SITES IS HEARTENING BUT DOESN'T CHANGE THE FACT THAT MOST TV, PRINT MEDIA OUTLETS ARE IN AN ADVANCE STATE OF PUTRID, CANCEROUS LIBERAL ROT. THE SAME CANCER HAS UNDERMINED THE SCHOOL SYSTEM, BIG LABOR, THE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT & THE HOLLYWOOD CULTURE MACHINE. OBAMA IS ATTEMPTING TO RAM THROUGH AMNESTY, CLIMATE CHANGE, WEALTH REDISTRIBUTION & HE'S IGNORING THE CONSTITUTION TO DO IT. THE BATTLE FOR THE SOULS OF AMERICA & INDEED THE FREE WORLD ARE UP FOR GRABS. LET'S HOPE THAT, AS IN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> REVOLUTIONARY WAR THAT THE RIGHT SIDE WINS. IF IT DOESN'T, WE ALL LOSE. (MARC PATRONE, CANADA'S **SUN NEWS NETWORK**)
8235. OBAMA PER RUSH LIMBAUGH \* TOLD HIS RADIO AUDIENCE, "I THINK HE WANTS PEOPLE TO SNAP. I THINK OBAMA IS CHALLENGING EVERYBODY'S SANITY...THE MORE CHAOS THERE IS, THE MORE REQUIREMENT THERE IS, THE MORE REQUIREMENT THERE IS FOR HIM TO STEP IN & CONTROL THE CHAOS." THIS IS THE PRIMARY PSYCHOLOGICAL

DYNAMIC OF “COMMUNITY ORGANIZING” - & SINCE 2009 AMERICA HAS BEEN LED BY A COMMUNITY ORGANIZER IN CHIEF & LONGTIME MASTER PRACTITIONER & INSTRUCTOR IN ALINSKY’S FAR-LEFT AGITATION METHODS OF KEEPING THE POPULACE ANGRY, ENCOURAGING THEIR GRIVANCES, STROKING THEIR RESENTMENTS & MAKING SURE THEY ARE CONTINUALLY UPSET. THIS IS NOT WHAT PRES. DO - UNLESS THEY HAPPEN TO BE LEFTTEST REVOLUTIONARIES. THEY ARE KEEPING AMERICANS IN A CONSTANT STATE OF UPROAR & DISHARMONY TO CONSTITUTE AN ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL COMPONENT OF THE FAR LEFT’S TRANSFORMATION OF AMERICA.

8236. OBAMA QUOTE (a) “THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO DON’T WANT TO DISCLOSE THE TRUTH ARE PEOPLE WITH SOMETHING TO HIDE.” (2010)  
 (b) AMERICA HAS NEVER HAD A PRESIDENT WITH SO MUCH TO HIDE AS OBAMA. NOR, HAS IT EVER HAD A PRESIDENT WHO HAS WORKED SO HARD AT HIDING IT. (CARL GALLUPS)
8237. OBAMA’S RAGE (THE ROOTS OF) (a) IN REALITY, Q. IS NOT THE DECENDANT OF SLAVES AS AFRICAN AMERICANS TYPICALLY ARE. Q. NEVER SAT AT A SEGREGATED LUNCH COUNTER & NEITHER DID ANY OF HIS ANCESTERS. Q.’s FATHER WAS AN IMMIGRANT FROM AFRICA WHO STUDIED AT HARVARD & RETURNED TO AFRICA. HIS MOTHER WAS WHITE. MOREOVER, Q. GREW UP IN HAWAII & INDONESIA & LIVED A LIFE OF RELATIVE PRIVILEGE, ATTENDING PRIVATE SCHOOL BEFORE ENROLLING AT COLUMBIA & THEN HARVARD. SO WHAT DID Q. HAVE IN COMMON WITH BLACK AMERICA? VIRTUALLY NOTHING. IT WAS A POLITICAL NECESSITY FOR HIM TO IDENTIFY AS AN AFRICAN AMERICAN. HE HAS CAREFULLY CULTIVATED A RACIAL IDENTITY FOR HIMSELF, ONE THAT SEEKS TO BIND HIM TO BLACK AMERICA.  
 (b) Q. IS A STRANGE COMPLEX MAN FIGHTING A PRIVATE WAR THAT STARTED FAR AWAY & GOES BACK TO THE MIDDLE OF THE LAST CENTURY, WITH ROOTS THAT ARE EVEN EARLIER. IF WE WANT TO UNDERSTAND HIS ACTIONS IN AMERICA & IN THE WORLD, WE HAVE TO UNDERSTAND Q. AS HE REALLY IS, NOT AS WE WANT HIM TO BE. HE IS LIVING OUT HIS FATHER’S DREAM. Q. FOUND AN ANTI-COLONIAL IDEOLOGY WHICH FORMED THE CORE OF HIS PHILOSOPHY. ALONG THE WAY HE HAS BEEN INFLUENCED BY MEN LIKE FRANTZ FANON, ALBERT MEMMI, WRITERS OF ANTI-COLONIALISM. NOW HE FEELS THAT AMERICA JUST PICKED UP WHERE BRITAIN & FRANCE LEFT OFF & HE’S DOING HIS BEST TO CORRECT IT. HE MUST WRING THE NEO-COLONIALISM OUT OF AMERICA & THE WEST. HE MUST REIN IN THE MILITARY SO IT DOES NOT CONDUCT WARS OF OCCUPATION. HE WANTS TO USE AMERICAN LEVERAGE TO RESTRICT MILITARY ADVENTURISM ON PART OF AMERICA’S ALLIES, ESP. THE FORMER POWERS OF EUROPE. ANOTHER OBJECTIVE IS TO BRING THE POWERFUL SECTORS OF INDUSTRY, SUCH AS THE INVESTMENT BANKS & HEALTH CARE UNDER GOV’T SUPERVISION & CONTROL. FINALLY Q. SEEKS TO CASTIGATE & EXPOSE THE RICH, WHO ARE

VIEWS AS A NEO-COLONIAL FORCE WITHIN AMERICAN SOCIETY. IT IS HIS FATHER'S DREAM HE IS IMPOSING WITH A VENGEANCE ON AMERICA & THE WORLD. (c) AN ULTIMATE INSULT TO THE ENGLISH WAS WHEN O., RIGHT UPON ASSUMING THE PRESIDENCY, CAME UPON A BUST OF WINSTON CHURCHILL IN THE OVAL OFFICE & PROMPTLY DECIDED TO RETURN IT. O. REGARDS ISRAEL'S OCCUPATION OF THE WEST BANK & GAZA AS A WAR OF COLONIAL AGGRESSION. (d) A BLACK RADICAL & SECRET MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY NAMED FRANK MARSHALL DAVIS BECAME A KIND OF SURROGATE FATHER TO O. (HIS NATURAL PARENTS WERE NOT THERE AT THE TIME.) WHILE AT COLUMBIA, EDWARD SAID WAS ONE OF HIS PROFESSORS WHO HAS A LASTING INFLUENCE ON O. SAID ALSO WAS A LEADING CHAMPION OF THE PALESTINIAN CAUSE. (e) SAUL ALINSKY HELPED O. SEE HOW HE COULD GET WHITES TO BECOME ACCESSORIES IN HIS BID FOR PRESIDENCY. ALINSKY ARGUED THAT BLACKS CANNOT SUCCEED WITHOUT THE SUPPORT OF THE WHITES. BASICALLY YOU HAVE TO CREATE ALIENATION, TO CUT THIS GROUP FROM POWER BASES IN SOCIETY, TO INTENSIFY ITS FEELING OF HOPELESSNESS & FRUSTRATION." "GO IN & RUB RAW THE SORES OF DISCONTENT," "WE'LL GIVE THEM A WAY... TO EXERCISE THEIR RIGHTS AS CITIZENS & STRIKE BACK AT THE ESTABLISHMENT THAT OPPRESSED THEM." THIS WAS A WAY TO SELL TO THE MIDDLE CLASS MAJORITY. FOR O., HERE WAS AN UNFORGETTABLE LESSON. (f) O.'S CORE IDENTITY WAS ALSO SHAPED BY HIS PASTOR OF 20 YRS, JEREMIAH WRIGHT. O. TOOK THE TITLE OF WRIGHT'S SERMON "THE AUDACITY OF HOPE" & MADE IT THE TITLE OF HIS 2<sup>ND</sup> BOOK. WRIGHT WOULD BE O.'S 3<sup>RD</sup> PATERNAL SURROGATE FOLLOWING THE TRAIN OF LOLO SOETORO & DAVIS. (g) O. HAS PERFECTED HIS TECHNIQUE; HE INVENTS OUTRAGEOUS POSITIONS & ATTRIBUTES THEM TO HIS CRITICS SO THAT HIS OWN POSITION ALWAYS COME OUT SOUNDING CENTRIST & SENSIBLE. IF YOU LISTEN TO HIM CAREFULLY, YOU CAN EASILY DETECT HIS BOGUS FRAMEWORK OF "TWO EXTREMES WITH HIM IN THE MIDDLE." IT CERTAINLY HAS WORKED FOR HIM. (h) IN APRIL OF 2009, O. WENT ON AN APOLOGY TOUR, REPENTING FOR THE SINS OF THE BUSH ADMINISTRATION. O. WAS PAYING THE FORMER COLONIAL POWERS THE COMPLIMENT OF USING THEM AS A RESTRAINT ON AMERICAN POWER. THE NORWEGIAN PARLIAMENT PROMPTLY CONFERRED ON O. THE NOBEL PEACE PRIZE. ON TO CUBA, VENEZUELA, BOLIVIA & HAITI, TELLING THEM THERE ARE NO SENIOR OR JUNIOR PARTNERS. THE U.S. IS WILLING TO ACKNOWLEDGE PAST ERRORS. HOW NICE FOR THESE 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD CREW TO DISCOVER THAT HENCEFORTH THEY WOULD BE OPERATING ON AN EQUAL PLANE WITH THE U.S... IN CHINA, IN NOV. 2009, O. GAVE CRITICISM OF OUR OWN HUMAN RIGHTS, & A SIMILAR NOTE IN TURKEY, OF AMERICA'S OWN SINS, SUCH AS ITS "TREATMENT OF NATIVE AMERICANS." (DINESH D'SOUZA; **THE ROOTS OF OBAMA'S RAGE**)

8238. OBAMA RACIAL DIVISION INCREASING \* IS THE OBAMA ADM. WAGING A RACE WAR? CONSIDER THAT WHEN OBAMA CAME INTO OFFICE, 79% OF WHITES & 63% OF BLACKS WERE OPTIMISTIC ABOUT AMERICAN RACE RELATIONS, ACCORDING TO SURVEYS, 9/1/13; JUST 52% OF WHITES & 38% OF BLACKS HOLD A POSITIVE OUTLOOK ON RACE RELATIONS.
8239. OBAMA/RECORDS \* NO PRESIDENT IN HISTORY HAS SPENT OVER A MILLION DOLLARS TO KEEP HIS RECORDS & HIS PAST SEALED.
8240. OBAMA/REV. JEREMISH WRIGHT \* AFTER SOME OF THE STUFF THE REV. SAID; OBAMA & HIS HANDLERS QUICKLY STRUGGLED TO DISTANCE OBAMA FROM WRIGHT. OBAMA SAID; "THE PERSON I SAW YESTERDAY WAS NOT THE PERSON I MET 20 YRS AGO." BUT OTHER VOICES CHALLENGED OBAMA'S CLAIMS THAT THERE WERE 2 DIFFERENT JEREMIAH WRIGHTS. JOHN McCORMACK CITES PARAGRAPHS FROM OBAMA'S OWN BOOK DREAMS OF MY FATHER, IN WHICH HE RELATED WRIGHT'S SERMON OF 20 YRS EARIER. OBAMA WAS MOVED BY THIS ANGRY, RACE-CENTERED PASTOR, WHO BECAME HIS SPIRITUAL MENTOR & ROLE MODEL. WHEN OBAMA ARRIVED AT HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, HE FORTIFIED HIMSELF WITH RECORDINGS OF MR. WRIGHT'S SERMONS, HE DELIVERED STIRRING SPEECHES AS A STUDENT LEADER IN THE CLASSICAL ORATORICAL STYLE OF THE BLACK CHURCH. OBAMA EVENTUALLY THREW WRIGHT OVERBOARD WHEN IT BECAME POLITICALLY EXPEDIENT- BUT YOU CAN NEVER ERASE THE FACTS. THIS MUCH IS CLEAR: THE BLUEPRINT FOR OBAMA'S SOCIALIST AGENDA-BASED ON A GRIEVANCE MENTALITY COULD BE FOUND IN THE WRITINGS OF HIS SPIRITUAL MENTOR. OBAMA HAS A GENUINELY RADICAL PAST, ONE THAT SERVES AS AN ACCURATE PREDICTOR OF HIS PRESIDENTIAL POLICY AGENDA. (SEAN HANNITY; **CONSERVATIVE VICTORY**)
8241. OBAMA (SHARIA LAW) \* A RECENT NEWS STORY FROM [homelandsecurityus.com](http://homelandsecurityus.com), FEB. 22, 2010, IS HEADLINED, "OBAMA ADVANCING ISLAMIC SHARIA LAW, PROHIBITING CRITICISM OF ISLAM." THIS IS STARTLING & TROUBLING NEWS TO SAY THE LEAST. BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA, CATERING TO BOTH MUSLIM & GLOBALIST AGENDAS, IS EXPOSING HIS PREFERENCE TO ISLAMIC & GLOBALIST AGENDAS & PLACING YET ANOTHER NAIL IN AMERICA'S COFFIN BY APPOINTING RASHAD HUSSAIN AS SPECIAL ENVOY TO THE ORGANIZATION OF ISLAMIC CONFERENCE. TO UNDERSTAND THE EXTREME SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS APPOINTMENT, IT IS VITAL FOR AMERICANS TO UNDERSTAND THE COMPOSITION & OBJECTIVES OF THE O.I.C., ITS GLOBAL INFLUENCE & POTENTIAL IMPACT ON THE U.S. & ALSO BE FULLY AWARE OF THE BACKGROUND OF RASHAD HUSSAIN.
8242. OBAMA VALUE MEAL \* HAVE YOU HEARD ABOUT McDONALD'S NEW OBAMA VALUE MEALS? ORDER ANYTHING YOU LIKE & THE GUY BEHIND YOU HAS TO PAY FOR IT.
8243. OBAMA ("WE DON'T NEGOTIATE WITH TERRORISTS") \* WE FINANCE THEM".

8244. OBAMA (WHAT SOME ARE SAYING ABOUT) (a) AUTHOR; GRAIG SMITH WROTE; “OBAMA HAS TAKEN ACTIONS DESIGNED TO FRACTURE THE POPULACE BY PULLING CAPITAL & POWER FROM THE HANDS OF SOME & PUTTING IT IN THE HANDS OF OTHERS”. (b) M. ZUCKERMAN; PUB. OF **N.Y DAILY NEWS** SAID; “OBAMA IS RUNNING THE MOST FISCALLY IRRESPONSIBLE GOV’T IN AMERICAN HISTORY. HE IS PLUNGING THE U.S. INTO A LONG-TERM ECONOMIC DECLINE...A FUTURE OF HUGH DEFICITS, UNPRECEDENTED TAX INCREASES THAT ARE CAPABLE OF DESTROYING THE COUNTRY.” (c) PRES. OBAMA’S BIZARRE RESPONSE TO AMERICA’S ONGOING ECONOMIC CRISIS APPEARS TO BE MADNESS – UNLESS SOME HIDDEN METHOD, MOTIVE OR AGENDA LURKS BEHIND IT. (d) ROBERT WEISSBERG; PROFESSOR AT THE U. OF ILLINOIS URBANA SAYS “IT AS IF THE U.S. HAS BEEN OCCUPIED BY A FOREIGN POWER & INCLUDES 45 CZARS EMPOWERED BY OBAMA TO RUN GOV’T DEPARTMENTS WITHOUT TRADITIONAL SENATE HEARINGS. THESE CZARS OPERATE OUTSIDE LONGSTANDING SYSTEM OF CHECKS & BALANCE.”
8245. OBAMA WORLD (IN) (a) YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO THINK OF YOURSELF NOT AS AN INDIVIDUAL, BUT AS PART OF A RACE, GENDER, ETHNICITY, ECONOMIC CLASS, OR OTHER COLLECTIVE GROUP, ESP. VICTIM GROUPS WHO DESERVE SOME SORT OF REPARATIONS OR COMPENSATION. (b) MR. OBAMA’S COLLECTIVIST POLITICAL & THEOLOGICAL VIEW IS A CENTRAL TENANT OF COMMUNISM, SOCIALISM, WELFARE STATE SOCIALISM & THER NEAR-IDENTIAL-TWIN COLLECTIST CULTS. ALL SHARE THE IDEOLOGICAL DOGMA THAT THE COLLECTIVE IS EVERYTHING, THE INDIVIDUAL HUMAN BEING IS NOTHING & EACH OF US CAN & SHOULD BE SACRIFICED WITHOUT HESITATION IF THIS SERVES THE INTERESTS OF THE COLLECTIVE. **COMMENT**; TODAY, MANY OF THOSE SEEKING TO GAIN POLITICAL ADVANTAGE IN OUR SYSTEM RECOGNIZE THAT THERE ARE FAR MORE POOR PEOPLE THAN THERE ARE RICH PEOPLE & THAT BY STIRRING UP CLASS WARFARE THEY CAN CREATE AN ENORMOUS POWER BASE FOR THEMSELVES.
8246. OBED \* SON OF BOAZ & RUTH & THE FATHER OF JESSE (AN ANCESTOR OF JOSEPH, THE HUSBAND OF MARY) (RUTH 4:17, 21, 22; MATT. 1:5)
8247. OBEDIENCE (a) LEADS US TO INEXHAUSTIBLE RESOURCES OF STRENGTH. (b) EVERY PARENT KNOWS THAT DELAYED OBEDIENCE IS REALLY DISOBEDIENCE. (c) OBEDIENCE UNLOCKS UNDERSTANDING. (d) PARTIAL OBEDIENCE WILL NEVER BRING A FULL BLESSING. (e) DELAYED OBEDIENCE IS NO OBEDIENCE. PROCRASTINATION CAN BE AN OBSTACLE TO GOD’S GLORY. (f) FAITH DOES NOT END WITH OBEDIENCE. OBEDIENCE IS WHERE FAITH BEGINS. SEE; (ROM. 16:25-26) (g) LOVE FOR GOD IS HATRED FOR SIN. (I JOHN 5:3, JOHN 14:21) (h) TRUE OBEDIENCE IS TO OBEY WITHOUT KNOWING WHY. (i) COURAGE IS SOMETIMES INSTANTANEOUS; OTHER TIMES IT IS BUILTUP. COURAGE IS OBEDIENCE. (j) OBEDIENCE LEADS TO

- BLESSING. DISOBEDIENCE LEADS TO TROUBLE. (k) THE VERY BEST PROOF OF YOUR LOVE FOR THE LORD IS OBEDIENCE.
8248. OBEDIENCE (CT #33) \* IS FREEDOM TO BE CREATIVE UNDER THE PROTECTION OF DIVINELY APPOINTED AUTHORITIES. (VS. WILLFULNESS)
8249. OBEDIENCE (DEVIL'S ANSWER) \* ONLY THE DEVIL HAS AN ANSWER FOR OUR MORAL DIFFICULTIES, & HE SAYS; "KEEP ON POSING PROBLEMS, & YOU WILL ESCAPE THE NECESSITY OF OBEDIENCE."
8250. OBEDIENCE IS THE ORGAN \* OF SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE. GOD DOES NOT REVEAL HIS WILL TO THE CURIOUS OR THE CARELESS, BUT TO THOSE WHO ARE READY & WILLING TO OBEY HIM.
8251. OBEDIENT CHILDREN (GOD LOVES) \* & HE WANTS TO BLESS THEM.
8252. OBEDIENT (GOD WANTS US TO BE) \* NOT JUST YIELDING. (NORM)
8253. OBELISK (THE) ALONG WITH THE DOME OF AMERICA'S TEMPLE \* THE VAST MAJORITY OF PEOPLE, WHEN LOOKING AT WASHINGTON, DC, & THE VATICAN, NEVER COMPREHEND HOW THESE CITIES CONSTITUTE ONE OF THE GREATEST OPEN CONSPIRACIES OF ALL TIMES. THERE, REPRODUCED IN ALL THEIR GLORY & RIGHT BEFORE THE WORLD'S EYES, IS AN ANCIENT TALISMANIC DIAGRAM BASED ON THE HISTORY & CULT OF ISIS, OSIRIS & HORUS, INCL. THE MAGICAL UTILITIES MEANT TO GENERATE THE DEITY'S RETURN. THE PRIMEVAL CONCEPT-ESP. THAT OF SACRED DOMES FACING OBELISKS-WAS DESIGNED IN ANTIQUITY FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF REGENERATION, RESURRECTION & APOTHEOSIS, FOR DEITY INCARNATION FROM THE UNDERWORLD TO EARTH'S SURFACE THROUGH UNION OF THE RESPECTIVE FIGURES - THE DOME (ANCIENT STRUCTURAL REPRESENTATION OF THE WOMB OF IRIS) & THE OBELISK (ANCIENT REPRESENTATION OF THE ERECT MALE PHALLUS (PENIS) OF OSIRIS). THIS LAYOUT EXISTS TODAY ON THE GRANDEST SCALE AT THE HEART OF THE CAPITAL OF THE MOST POWERFUL GOV'T ON EARTH- THE U.S.- AS WELL AS IN THE HEART OF THE MOST POLITICALLY INFLUENTIAL CHURCH ON EARTH- THE VATICAN. BOTH PAUL & JOHN SPOKE OF A MARRIAGE BETWEEN POLITICAL (ANTI-CHRIST) & RELIGIOUS (FALSE PROPHET) TO TAKE PLACE IN THE END TIMES AT THE RETURN OF OSIRIS/APOLLO. IT BEHOOVES CHRISTIANS TO CAREFULLY CONSIDER THIS PROPHECY IN STONE, AS IT DEFINES THE SPIRITUAL ENERGY THAT IS KNOWINGLY OR UNKNOWINGLY BEING INVOKED AT BOTH LOCATIONS WITH POTENTIAL RAMIFICATIONS FOR THE YEAR 2025 & BEYOND. THE US CAPITAL HAS BEEN CALLED THE "MIRROR VATICAN" DUE TO THE STRIKINGLY SIMILAR LAYOUT & DESIGN OF ITS PRIMARY BUILDINGS & STREETS. THIS IS NO ACCIDENT. (THOMAS R. HORN; **WE ARE LEGION FOR WE ARE MANY**)
8254. OBESITY (a) COST US \$93 BILLION A YEAR. (b) THE BOTTOM LINE IS THAT OBESITY MIGHT BE THE YUMMIEST OF ALL DISEASES, BUT THE VAST NUMBERS OF AMERICAN FATTIES ISN'T EASY ON THE EYES... OR ON OUR HEALTH-CARE STATISTICS. (GLENN BECK)

- (c) ACCORDING TO THE CDC, 34.6% OF ALL MEN IN THE U.S. ARE OBESE AT THIS POINT.
8255. OBEY (a) HE WHO REFUSES TO OBEY CANNOT COMMAND. (KENYON PROV.) (b) OBEY GOD & LEAVE THE CONSEQUENCES TO HIM. (ECC. 12:13) THIS IS WHAT CHARLES STANLEY GRAND-FATHER TOLD HIM AS A YOUNG MAN. HE NEVER FORGOT IT & LIVED HIS LIFE ACCORDING.
8256. OBEYING \* OBEYING GOD IS NOT THE EASIEST THING, BUT IT IS THE WISEST.
8257. OBJECT \* GOD HAS MADE YOU THE OBJECT OF HIS LOVE. YOU CAN'T HAVE LOVE IF THERE'S NOTHING OR NO ONE TO LOVE. LOVE NEEDS AN OBJECT. IT ALSO NEEDS A SOURCE. (GOD) SO YOU HAVE THE TWO, THE SOURCE OF LOVE & THE OBJECT OF LOVE. IN SCRIPTURE IT IS WRITTEN, "GOD IS LOVE." NOW YOU HAVE THE LOVER, THE BELOVED & LOVE.
8258. OBJECTIONS \* THE FIRST TO PRESENT HIS CASE SEEMS RIGHT, TILL ANOTHER COMES FORWARD & QUESTIONS HIM. (PROV. 18:17)
8259. OBLIGATIONS (a) CAN TURN INTO HATRED VERY EASILY. (b) OUR OBLIGATIONS TO OUR COUNTRY NEVER CEASE BUT WITH OUR LIVES. (J. ADAMS)
8260. OBNOXIOUS \* IN VICTORY, BITTERNESS IN DEFEAT. (A FRIEND; DON LAUGHLIN)
8261. OBSCENE \* MOVIE MORALS HAVE CHANGED. WHEN I WAS A KID, A FILM WAS OBSENE IF THE HORSE WASN'T WEARING A SADDLE.
8262. OBSTACLES (a) ARE THOSE FRIGHTFUL THINGS YOU SEE WHEN YOU TAKE YOUR EYES OFF YOUR GOAL. (b) WHEN WE FACE OBSTACLES, REMEMBER; EVERY O PRESENTS AN OPPORTUNITY TO IMPROVE OUR CONDITION. (c) GOD CAN CHANGE OBSTACLES ONTO OPPORTUNITIES. (d) O. ARE THOSE FRIGHTFUL THINGS YOU SEE WHEN YOU TAKE YOUR EYES OFF THE GOAL. (e) YOU CAN'T STOP THE WAVES, BUT YOU CAN LEARN TO SURF. (f) THE BLOCK OF GRANITE, WHICH IS AN OBSTACLE ON THE PATH OF THE WEAK, BECOMES A STEPPING-STONE ON THE PATH OF THE STRONG. (THOMAS CARLYLE; HISTORIAN)
8263. OBSTINATE \* LITERALLY MEANS TO BE STIFF-NECKED. THE LORD HAD POINTED THIS CHARACTERISTIC OF THE ISRAELITES TO MOSES EVEN WHILE THE PEOPLE WERE CAMPED AT MOUNT SINAI. CENTURIES LATER, THE DESCENDANTS SHOWED THE SAME LACK OF FAITHFULNESS.
8264. OBVIOUS \* IS WHAT'S NEVER SEEN UNTIL SOMEONE EXPRESSES IT SIMPLY.
8265. OCCULT (a) ANYTHING DEALING WITH THE MYSTIC ARTS LIKE SATANISM, BLACK MAGIC, WITCHCRAFT, ETC. (b) MEANS CONCEALED OR HIDDEN & REFERS TO A BRANCH OF SPIRITUALITY THAT SEEKS TO UNCOVER THE HIDDEN SECRETS OF GOD. IT STANDS IN CONTRADICTION TO THE WORD OF GOD. (c) HISTORY SHOWS THAT MAN CANNOT LIVE IN A RELIGIOUS VACUUM. SINCE MODERN SECULAR MAN IN GENERAL HAS REJECTED GOD'S TRUTH, HE IS NOW MOVING TOWARD THE OCCULT TO FIND A MEANS OF RELIEVING HIS SENSE OF FEAR ABOUT THE UNCERTAINTY OF THE FUTURE & TO FIND MEANING FOR HIS EXISTENCE. HE IS SEEKING TO FIND SOME RELIEF FROM HIS SENSE OF POWERLESSNESS OVER HIS OWN DESTINY IN THE MIDST OF MODERN, COMPUTERIZED & PRESSURIZED SOCIETY.

(HAL LINDSEY; **THERE'S A NEW WORLD COMING**)

(d) HOW NONCHALANT THE BODY OF CHRIST IS TOWARD THE OCCULT, HOW TRIVIALY WE RESPOND TO OUTRAGEOUS INSULTS TO GOD & HOW THIS UNDOUBTEDLY ORIGINATES FROM THEOLOGICAL IGNORANCE WITHIN THE CHURCH.

8266. OCCULTISM = LUCIFERIANISM = SATANISM \* THE HEADLINES OF THE COVER OF JUNE 19, 1972 ISSUE OF HENRY LUCE'S TIME MAGAZINE READ: **THE OCCULT REVIVAL: SATAN RETURNS**. AFTER THE SOCIAL UPHEAVAL IN THE 1960s, SAYING YOU BELONGED TO THE OCCULT OR WERE A PRACTICING SATANIST SUDDENLY WASN'T THE WORST THING IN THE WORLD TO THE NEWLY CONDITIONED AMERICAN PUBLIC. THE BIBLE PLAINLY STATES THAT THE PEOPLE WHO POPULATE THE UPPER ECHELON OF KING NIMROD'S BABYLONIAN MYSTERY RELIGION, aka THE GREAT PLAN aka THE NEW WORLD ORDER, ARE BLACK-MAGIC-PRACTICING, HUMAN-SACRIFICING, BLOOD-DRINKING, PEDOPHILE-SODOMITE SATAN WORSHIPPERS, WHOSE GOAL IS TO ENSLAVE THE WORLD UNDER A ONE WORLD GOV'T, ULTIMATELY UNVEILING THE ANTICHRIST, WHICH THEY CALL THE MASONIC CHRIST/RESURRECTED NIMROD/OSIRIS/APOLLO/ETC...& TO BEWARE OF THEM. THERE ARE EXPLICIT WARNINGS ABOUT THESE EXACT PEOPLE. THE VERY REASON J.C. WAS SENT BY THE CREATOR GOD TO START WAS FOR GOOD MEN & WOMEN OF ALL RACES, CREEDS, COLOR, ETC. TO HAVE A PATH TO GOD, GIVING THEM AN "OUT". THE CULMINATION OF THE N.T. CONTAINED IN REVELATION IS LITERALLY J.C. RETURNING TO EARTH TO FIGHT & DEFEAT THEM. THIS IS THE BOTTOM LINE. THE FACT THAT THE PEOPLE CURRENTLY RUNNING THE PLANET, THE LUCIFERIAN GREAT PLANNERS, NOT ONLY BELIEVE IN GOD BUT HATE JESUS CHRIST IN PARTICULAR WITH A PASSION. THEY DON'T PASSIONATELY HATE BUDDA OR KRISHNA, OR WHOEVER. IT IS ALWAYS JESUS CHRIST THEY DIRECT THEIR HATED TOWARDS, BECAUSE IT IS HE & NO OTHER WHO IS SCHEDULED TO COME BACK & KICK THEIR BUTTS, TO PUT IT BLUNTLY. THE BIBLICALLY PROPHESED ONE WORLD GOV'T IS SUPPOSED TO BE SATANIC. HOPEFULLY YOU NOW SEE THAT IS UNFOLDING RIGHT BEFORE YOUR EYES. "AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH, SO IT WILL BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN" J.C., TALKING ABOUT HOW DEVIANT, CURRUPT & VIOLENT SOCIETY WILL BE JUST PRIOR TO HIS RETURN. (MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)

8267. OCCULT PRACTICE (a) IS ANY ATTEMPT TO ACCESS THE SPIRITUAL REALM WITHOUT GOD. – AS THIS WILL INHERENTLY INVOLVE INTERACTION WITH FALLEN ANGELS & DEMONS. THE N.T. IS CLEAR THAT THESE ARE THE TRUE ENEMIES OF THE BORN-AGAIN CHRISTIAN. (b) AN OCCULT EXPLOSION IS TAKING PLACE. A PEW RESEARCH STUDY FROM 2014 FOUND THAT .3%, OR APPROX ONE MILLION AMERICANS, IDENTIFIED AS WICCAN OR PAGAN. IN RECENT YEARS, THERE HAS BEEN A SURGE IN THE PRACTICE IF WITCHCRAFT &

WICCA. PSYCHIC READINGS, TAROT CARDS, ENERGY CRYSTALS & MANY OTHER OCCULT CONSUMER ITEMS HAVE BECOME ALL THE RAGE. THE PSYCHIC SERVICES INDUSTRY NOW GENERATE APPROX. \$2 BILLION IN ANNUAL REVENUE. SOCIAL MEDIA IS LITTERED WITH WITCHCRAFT “INFLUENCERS” LIKE BRIA LUNA WHO BOASTS MORE THAN 450,000 FOLLOWERS ON INSTAGRAM. (MILLENNIALS IN PARTICULAR)

8268. OCCUPATION \* CURES ONE HALF OF LIFE’S TROUBLES & TENDS TO MITIGATE THE REMAINDER.
8269. OCEAN (a) HOW MUCH DEEPER WOULD THE OCEAN BE WITHOUT SPONGES?  
(b) 9 OUT OF EVERY 10 LIVING THINGS LIVE IN THE OCEAN.
8270. OCTOBER \* FROM THE LATIN WORD OCTO, “EIGHT,” BECAUSE THIS HAD BEEN THE EIGHTH MONTH OF THE EARLY ROMAN CALENDAR.
8271. ODIN \* GREEK TERM USED IN (MATT 24:8) LITERALLY MEANS BIRTH PAINS.
8272. ODDITIES \* WE HAVE TO ACCEPT THE O. OF OUR FRIENDS. (FRIEND JANE BLACK)
8273. OFFENDING GOD \* TODAY, AMERICA AS A SOCIETY STRIVES TO AVOID ANY POSSIBILITY OF OFFENDING ANYONE - EXCEPT GOD!!!
8274. OFFENSIVE \* PAYDAY CANDY BAR IS CHANGING ITS NAME BECAUSE IT’S OFFENSIVE TO THOSE WHO DON’T WORK.
8275. OFF MY BACK \* IF YOU ARE NOT MY CHIROPRACTOR, GET OFF MY BACK!
8276. OFF THE HOOK (CHRISTIANS ARE NEVER) \* FROM HAVING TO MINISTER TO THE “WHOSOEVER WILL”. (DONNA HOWELL;  
**THE MYSTERY OF JESUS FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION**)
8277. OFF TRACK (a) WHERE DID AMERICA GET OFF TRACK? THERE IS NO LACK OF HISTORICAL EVIDENCE THAT THIS COUNTRY WAS FOUNDED ON CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES. THE ANSWER MAY BE THAT WE HAVE LOST SOMETHING CRUCIAL. WE HAVE LOST THE FOUNDATION, THE REFERENCE POINT OF OUR CHRISTIAN FAITH. WITHOUT GOD’S FOUNDATION OF GOD’S WORD, WE NO LONGER HAVE ANYTHING SUBSTANTIAL TO PASS ON TO THE NEXT GENERATION. SO WE SUBSTITUTED RELATIVITY FOR TRUTH & “VALUES CLARIFICATION” FOR GOD’S MORAL ABSOLUTES. (b) AFTER THE GREAT DEPRESSION & W.W.II... A GENERATION OF AMERICANS SUDDENLY FOUND ITSELF IN A TIME OF PEACE & PROSPERITY. LIFE WAS EASIER; FAMILIES WERE STABLE & THERE WAS A SENCE OF ORDER & RULE. PEOPLE TRUSTED EACH OTHER, FUTHERMORE, THEY TRUSTED THEIR GOV’T & THOSE IN AUTHORITY & THAT PROVED TO BE A FATAL MISTAKE. INSTEAD OF OBEYING GOD’S WORD TO TEACH OUR CHILDREN DILIGENTLY, WE DELEGATED THAT RESPONSIBILITY TO SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS & THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS – TO AUTHORITIES OUTSIDE THE HOME. AT THE TIME, THERE WAS NO REASON TO ASSUME THAT ANYTHING WOULD BE LOST. BUT WE DIDN’T SEE THAT THE FOUNDATION WAS BEGINNING TO CRUMBLE. (CHUCK MISSLER)

8278. OG (KING) \* THE GIANT KING OF BASHAM. SEE; (DEU. 3:11, PS. 136:17-21) HE WAS KILLED BY MOSES IN (NUM. 21:33-35) HE WAS THE LAST OF THE REPHAIM. (A TYPE OF THE POST-FLOOD NEPHILIM)
8279. OHIO \* THERE'RE NO NATURAL LAKES IN OHIO, THERE'RE ALL MANMADE.
8280. OIKRTERION \* HEBREW, DESCRIBES THE GLORIFIED, HEAVENLY BODY THAT BORN-AGAIN BELIEVERS WILL EVENTUALLY RECEIVE AS A "HOUSE" WE "EARNESTLY" DESIRE TO BE CLOTHED WITH. OUR FLESHLY BODIES WE'RE BORN WITH PALE IN COMPARISON TO THE HEAVENLY ONES WE WILL RECEIVE AT THE RAPTURE, WHEN ALL BELIEVERS ARE TRANSLATED. THIS CELESTIAL BODY WILL BE IMMORTAL & WILL NOT CONTAIN THE SIN NATURE THAT ALL HAVE INHERITED FROM ADAM. THE "HOUSE" PAUL DESIRES IS THE SAME "HABITATION", OR OIKETERION, THAT THE ANGELS WHO SINNED CHOSE TO DESECRATE TO PURSUE THEIR SINFUL SCHEMES. THE ANGELS WHO SINNED IN (GEN 6) WENT THROUGH A "REVERSE RAPTURE," IN WHICH THEY DESCENDED TO EARTH & DEFILED & CORRUPTED THEIR ONCE-GLORIFIED BODIES BY JOINING THEMSELVES SEXUALLY TO WOMEN WHO POSSESSED A SINFUL NATURE. THEY ARE IMPRISONED IN THE ABYSS & WILL RETURN TO EARTH AS MONSTROUS AGENTS OF WRATH. THE PROPHET JOEL FORETOLD THIS IN (JOEL 2:1-2) ALSO DESCRIBED IN (REV. 9:7-10)
8281. OIL (a) IN 1973 OIL BECAME ANOTHER POLITICAL WEAPON IN THE MIDDLE EAST CRISIS. (b) 64% OF THE WORLD'S OIL COMES FROM THE M.E. (c) OIL EXPLAINS WHY THE BIBLE MAKES THE M.E. THE CENTER OF THE WORLD'S ATTENTION FOR LAST DAY PROPHECIES. (d) THE U.S. CONSUMES 39 % OF THE OIL PRODUCED IN THE WORLD. (e) ONE OF THE IMPORTANT RESULTS OF THE "YON KIPPUR WAR" IN 1973 WAS TO BRING THE ARAB NATIONS TOGETHER IN A NEW UNITY THAT HAD NEVER BEEN REALIZED BEFORE. NOW THE ARAB WORLD'S BID FOR POWER WAS GOING TO BE BASED ON ITS CONTROL OF THE MAJOR OIL RESOURCES OF THE WORLD. (INCLUDEING SOME OF THE MOST ADVANCED PRODUCTION & PROCESSING FACILITIES) STILL, THE U.S. TOOK NO DECISIVE ACTION IN THE FACE OF ARAB THREATS TO BECOME INDEPENDENT OF THEIR OIL. (FOR EXAMPLE, WE ALLOWED THE ECOLOGIST TO PREVENT US FROM DRILLING IN A SMALL PORTION (ABOUT 2000 ACRES; THE SIZE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA CAMPUS) OF THE VAST REGIONS OF ALASKA, THE ARCTIC NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE (ANWR) CONSIST OF OVER 19 MILLION ACRES. WHEN WE CAN'T PRODUCE ENOUGH OIL, WE IMPORT IT.) THE U.S. HAS BEEN UNABLE TO MOVE AHEAD WITH A DECISIVE ENERGY PROGRAM. HAS THE U.S. THE WILL TO REDUCE ITS DEPENDENCE ON FOREIGN OIL OR WILL WE ALLOW ITS ECONOMIC FUTURE TO BE DESTROYED BY EVENTS WE CAN'T CONTROL? (f) WITHOUT QUESTION THE M.E. CONTROLS THE OIL DESPERATELY NEEDED BY THE ENTIRE WORLD. HOW LONG WILL AMERICA CONTINUE TO DEFEND ISRAEL'S INTEREST WHEN WE SO DESPERATELY

NEED OIL FROM THE PERSAIN GULF?

(g) THE PATH AHEAD PROMISES TO BE BITTER. DIFFICULT CHOICES ARE SHAPING UP. INEVITABLY, MAJOR CONCESSIONS WILL BE MADE AT THE EXPENSE OF THE POWER & SECURITY OF ISRAEL. THIS WILL ALSO CAUSE GOD TO REMOVE THE UMBRELA OF PROTECTION OVER THE UNITED STATES. (THIS HAS PARTIALLY HAPPENED ALREADY)

(h) FOR MORE INFO ON FOREIGN OIL, READ, **ARMAGEDDON, OIL AND THE MIDDLE EAST CRISIS**. BY JOHN F. WALVOORD.

(i) THE CRUDE OIL PRICE IS SURELY DETERMINED BY EQUILIBRIUM IN SUPPLY & DEMAND; HOWEVER, THE U.S. IS NOT THE ENGINE OF GLOBAL GROWTH ANYMORE. ASIA & THE M.E. ARE THE WEALTH CENTERS. WHATEVER SLACK IN U.S. DEMAND, ASIAN DEMAND WILL GRAB IT. (j) PRICES WILL REMAIN HIGH BECAUSE THE ENTIRE CURVES ARE ALTERED BY THE FALLING U.S. DOLLAR.

WALL ST. CANNOT SEEM TO ADMIT THAT THE FALLING U.S. DOLLAR WILL KEEP THE CRUDE OIL PRICES HIGH. (2008)

8282. OIL CONTROL \* NOT ONLY DO THE MODERN DAY PROPONENTS OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER (ILLUMINATI CONSORTIUM) OWN & CONTROL THE MAJORITY OF THE WORLD'S CENTRAL BANKS & MAINSTREAM MEDIA, BUT THEY CONTROL NEARLY ALL OF THE ENERGY IN FORM OF OIL. THIS WAS DONE THROUGH THE ROTHSCHILD BACKING OF THE ROCKEFELLER'S AGGRESSIVE AMBITION TO SET UP A GLOBAL OIL MONOPOLY IN THE LATE 1800's THAT HAS BEEN POLLUTING OUR PLANET EVER SINCE. THEY ARE ALSO PUSHING THE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT THROUGH THE UN IN ORDER TO CREATE & CONTROL BOTH SIDES OF THE EQUATION. IT IS ALL ABOUT COOKING UP WAYS TO DIVIDE US, TO CONQUER US & TO CONTROL US.

8283. OIL (IS THERE ANYONE KNOWN IN HUMAN HISTORY WHOSE NAME IS LIKE OIL) \* THERE IS ONE, THE ONE WHO IS CALLED 'THE CHRIST.' THE WORD CHRIST COMES FROM CHRISTOS & TRANSLATES FROM THE HEBREW WORD MASHIACH OR MESSIAH. IT MEANS THE ANOINTED ONE, THE ONE ANOINTED WITH OIL. OUR MISSION IS TO DELIGHT IN THE NAME OF THE BELOVED. LET IT POUR FORTH FROM YOUR LIPS, FROM YOUR MIND & FROM YOUR HEART. (SONG OF SOLOMON 1:3; JOHN 1:41)

8284. OIL PRICES (a) BIG OIL MADE A LOT OF MONEY IN 2008. EXXON \$45.2 BILLION PROFIT; CHEVRON \$23.9 BILLION. FROM 1986 TO 2006, THE AVERAGE PRICE OF CRUDE WAS \$25.95 PER BARREL. IN 07 IT SKYROCKETED TO \$72.30 & IN JULY OF 08 IT HIT AN ALL-TIME HIGH OF \$147.27. SINCE 9/11/01 THE OIL PRICES HAVE TRIPLED, GOLD HAS MORE THAN TRIPLED ALSO. HIGHER OIL PRICES MEAN HIGHER OIL PROFITS. PRICES ROSE BECAUSE OF HIGHER GLOBAL DEMAND. CHINA, INDIA, & OTHER DEVELOPING NATIONS ARE EMERGING AS HUGE ECONOMIES THAT REQUIRE MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF OIL TO OPERATE. CHINA'S CONSUMPTION INCREASED 12%; & INDIA'S APPETITE FOR OIL HAS INCREASED 27 STRAIGHT YRS. FROM 643,000 BARRELS PER DAY IN 1980 TO 2.72 MILLION IN 07. FROM 86-06 THE AVERAGE GLOBAL

OUTPUT WAS 72.4 MILLION BARRELS PER DAY. IN 2007 IT WAS 84.8; AN INCREASE OF 17%. WHEN PROFIT POTENTIAL IS HIGHER, BUSINESSES PRODUCE MORE. THAT'S THE WAY A FREE MARKET WORKS.

8285. OIL PRICES 2015 \* SAUDI ARABIA IS THE MARGINAL SUPPLIER. THEY CAN DIAL UP THE SUPPLY OR DIAL IT DOWN. THEY SEE THE FRACKING & U.S. OIL OUTPUT. THEY ALSO SEE THAT THE U.S. IS NOW THE WORLD'S LARGEST ENERGY PRODUCER & CLOSE TO BECOMING A NET OIL EXPORTER. THERE'S NO QUESTION ABOUT THE GLOBAL SLOWDOWN, & THEY SEE IT. SUPPLY IS UP BECAUSE OF FRACKING TECHNOLOGY & THE DEMAND IS DOWN BECAUSE OF A SLOWING ECONOMY. WHEN SUPPLY IS UP & DEMAND IS DOWN, YOU GET LOWER PRICES. THAT'S ECONOMICS 101. IF SAUDI ARABIA CAN'T MAKE FRACKING GO AWAY, THEY AT LEAST WANT TO BANKRUPT A LOT OF FRACKING COMPANIES & MAKE THEM SLAM ON THE BRAKES. THEY WANT TO GET THE PRICE LOW ENOUGH TO HURT THE FRACKERS. THAT'S BECAUSE THE FRACKERS HAVE A HIGHER COST. THE SAUDIS COULD STILL BE MAKING MONEY EVEN AT \$30 OR \$40 A BARREL. THEREFORE \$60 IS LOW ENOUGH TO HURT THE FRACKERS, BUT HIGH ENOUGH SO THE SAUDIS STILL MAXIMIZES THEIR REVENUES. SO \$60 A BARREL WILL PROBABLY BE THE SWEET SPOT FOR A WHILE. MANY BANKS GUARANTEED TO PAY THE DIFFERENCE BELOW \$80 A BARREL, THEN SOLD "SWAP CONTRACT" A KIND OF DERIVATIVE FOR TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO THE BIG BANKS. BUT, REMEMBER THE BIG BANKS ARE JUST MIDDLE MEN. THEY IN TURN SOLD THEM TO SOMEBODY ELSE, WHICH MEANS, THEY MAY BE IN YOUR PORTFOLIO. THIS FIASCO IS BIGGER THAN THE SUBPRIME CRISIS THAT TOOK DOWN THE ECONOMY IN 2007. WE ARE LOOKING AT A DISASTER.
8286. OIL SPILL (GULF) (a) I HAVE OFTEN WONDERED WHAT GOD WOULD USE TO TURN 1/3 OF THE OCEAN'S WATER TO BECOME BLOOD LIKE THAT OF A DEAD MAN. (DARK REDISH TO BLACK) (REV. 16:3) THIS WILL REPRESENT THE BLOOD OF THE MARTYRS & SAINTS. WE SEE IN (REV. 11:6) THAT THE TWO WITNESSES WILL BE GRANTED POWER OVER THE WATERS TO TURN THEM INTO BLOOD. EVEN THE RIVERS & SPRINGS WILL BECOME BLOOD. (REV. 16:4) (b) JUST PRIOR TO THE OIL SPILL, WE HAD A MAJOR VOLCANO IN ICELAND THAT SHUT OFF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN & SHUT DOWN MOST OF THE AIRPORTS IN EUROPE. (REV. 6:12) TALKS ABOUT SUCH VOLCANOS & EARTHQUAKES. (c) FOR DECADES, GOD KEPT THE WATERS OF THE OCEANS & THE OIL FROM BENEATH THE OCEANS SEPERATED BUT MAN FIGURED OUT A WAY TO MIX THEM UP. (NORM)
8287. OIL RESERVES (TAPPING OUR) \* INSTEAD OF DRILLING IS AS STUPID AS TAPPING YOUR 401K INSTEAD OF GOING TO WORK.
8288. OIL-RICH (THE PROBLEM IS THAT MOST OF THE) COUNTRIES \* OF THE WORLD DON'T LIKE THE U.S. THE BAD NEWS IS THAT MUCH OF THE WORLD'S OIL RESERVES ARE IN THE CUSTODY OF UNSTABLE & SOMETIMES HOSTILE REGIMES.

8289. OK (a) **I'M OK—YOU'RE OK.** (BOOK TITLE / THOMAS HARRIS 1910)  
 (b) OK IS THE MOST-USED EXPRESSION OF ANY LANGUAGE ON EARTH.  
 (c) HAVE PATIENCE. EVERYTHING IS DIFFICULT BEFORE IT IS EASY.  
 (d) NOTHING IN LIFE IS TO BE FEARED. IT IS ONLY TO BE UNDERSTOOD. (MARIE CURIE) (e) HE WHO HAS A WHY TO LIVE FOR CAN BEAR ALMOST ANY HOW. (FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE)  
 (f) YOU HAVE A FUTURE THAT IS IN THE BEST OF HANDS. PLAN ACCORDINGLY. (g) GOD'S HOLINESS DOES NOT ALLOW HIM TO BE OK WITH OUR SINS.
8290. OKLAHOMA (a) STATE WITH THE HIGHEST POPULATION OF NATIVE AMERICANS.  
 (b) OKLAHOMA HAS NO INDIAN RESERVATIONS.
8291. OLD (a) BUT OLD IS GOOD IN SOME THINGS: OLD SONGS, OLD MOVIES, & BEST OF ALL, OLD FRIENDS. (b) IT'S BETTER TO BE SEVENTY YEARS YOUNG THAN FORTY YEARS OLD. (c) WE DO NOT STOP PLAYING BECAUSE WE ARE OLD; WE GROW OLD BECAUSE WE STOP PLAYING.  
 (d) HOW OLD WOULD YOU BE IF YOU DIDN'T KNOW HOW OLD YOU WAS? (LEROY (SATCHEL) PAIGE) (e) YOU KNOW YOU ARE GETTING OLD WHEN EVERY CONVERSATION IS MEDICAL RELATED.  
 (f) YOU KNOW YOU ARE OLD WHEN YOU GO TO THE DOCTOR'S OFFICE & IT LOOKS LIKE A REUNION FOR THE CIVIL WAR VETERANS.  
 (g) I ALWAYS KNEW I'D GET OLD. HOW FAST IT HAPPENED WAS A BIT OF A SURPRISE THOUGH!  
 (h) I THOUGHT GETTING OLD WOULD TAKE A LOT LONGER.
8292. OLD SELF (THE) \* DIES WITH CHRIST & JESUS NOW LIVES IN THE BELIEVER. IF KEEPING THE LAW MADE US RIGHT WITH GOD, THEN JESUS DIDN'T EVEN NEED TO DIE. (GAL. 2:19-21) THOSE BOUND BY THE LAW ARE CURSED. BUT JESUS TOOK THIS CURSE UPON HIMSELF WHEN HE DIED ON THE CROSS. WE ARE ALL PRISONERS OF SIN, IN ITS BONDAGE THROUGH OUR VERY NATURE & CHRIST BREAKS THOSE BONDS IRREVOCABLY & IRREVERSIBLY. (GAL. 3:6-22) BEFORE JESUS, WE WERE UNDER THE LAW, & WE WOULD REMAIN UNDER THE LAW UNTIL THE TIME THE WAY OF FAITH WOULD BE REVEALED.
8293. OLD & YOUNG \* WE ARE ALL ON OUR LAST CRUISE. (R. L. STEVENSON; 1850-94)
8294. OLD & WORN OUT (I DON'T WANT TO SAY I'M) \* BUT, I MAKE SURE I'M NOWHERE NEAR THE CURB ON TRASH DAY.
8295. OLD (70 YRS) \* BY THE TIME A MAN GET WELL INTO THE 70's HIS CONTINUED EXISTENCE IS A MERE MIRACLE. (ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON)
8296. OLD (80 YRS) \* I'M NOT 80 YRS OLD. I'M SWEET 16 WITH 64 YRS OF EXPERIENCE.
8297. OLD-AGE (a) THE CROWN OF LIFE, OUR PLAY'S LAST ACT.  
 (b) FEW PEOPLE KNOW HOW TO BE OLD. (ROCHEFOUCAULD)  
 (c) OLD AGE IS A VICTORY & A PRIVILEGE.  
 (d) OLD AGE IS WHEN YOU ARE CAUTIONED TO SLOW DOWN BY THE DOCTOR INSTEAD OF BY THE POLICE.  
 (e) OLD AGE IS WHEN YOUR FRIENDS COMPLIMENT YOU ON YOUR NEW ALLIGATOR SHOES & YOU'RE BAREFOOT.  
 (f) YOU KNOW YOU ARE GETTING OLD WHEN THE CANDLES COST

MORE THAN THE CAKE. (g) DON'T RESENT GROWING OLD. A GREAT MANY ARE DENIED THE PRIVILEGE. (h) EVERYBODY WHISPERS. (i) WHAT USED TO BE FRECKLES ARE NOW LIVER SPOTS. (j) OLD AGE IS COMING AT A REALLY BAD TIME. (k) OLD AGE IS LIKE ANYTHING ELSE. TO SUCCEED AT IT, YOU'VE GOT TO START YOUNG. (l) OLD AGE IS COMING AT A REALLY BAD TIME. (m) OLD AGE IS WHEN IT TAKES LONGER TO REST THAN TO GET TIRED. (n) I THOUGHT ABOUT MAKING A FITNESS MOVIE FOR FOLKS MY AGE & CALLING IT 'PUMPING RUST.' (o) OLD AGE IS WHEN YOU STILL HAVE SOMETHING ON THE BALL, BUT YOU ARE JUST TOO TIRED TO BOUNCE IT. (p) DON'T WORRY ABOUT OLD AGE, IT WON'T LAST VERY LONG. (q) OLD AGE; THAT TIME IN YOUR LIFE WHEN YOU FINALLY GET YOUR HEAD TOGETHER & THEN YOUR BODY STARTS TO FALL APART.

8298. OLD AGE WEALTH \* O.M.G., I'M RICH! SILVER IN THE HAIR, GOLD IN THE TEETH, CRYSTALS IN THE KIDNEYS, SUGAR IN THE BLOOD. LEAD IN MY REAR-END, IRON IN THE ARTERIES & AN INEXHAUSTIBLE SUPPLY OF NATURAL GAS. I NEVER THOUGHT I'D ACCUMULATE SUCH WEALTH.
8299. OLD/ANTICIPATING HEAVEN \* SUFFERING & STRUGGLES THAT CHRISTIANS ENCOUNTER HERE ON EARTH INCREASE THEIR ANTICIPATION OF H.
8300. OLD DEAD FISH \* EVEN AN OLD DEAD FISH CAN FLOAT DOWN STREAM. (JEREMY BUSH; A FRIEND FROM N.Z.) **COMMENT**; AT TIMES YOU HAVE TO BE STRONG & SWIM AGAINST THE CURRENT, (NORM)
8301. OLD ENOUGH (I'M) \* TO MAKE MY OWN DECISION...JUST NOT YOUNG ENOUGH TO REMEMBER WHAT I DECIDED.
8302. "OLD ENOUGH TO KNOW BETTER" (SO WHEN IS THIS) \* SUPPOSED TO KICK IN?
8303. OLDER (a) GROWING OLDER IS MANDATORY. GROWING UP IS OPTIONAL. (b) THE OLDER WE GET, THE FEWER THINGS SEEM WORTH WAITING FOR. (c) YOU KNOW YOU ARE GETTING OLDER WHEN EVERYTHING EITHER DRIES UP OR LEAKS. (d) ONE MUST WAIT UNTIL THE EVENING TO SEE HOW SPLENDID THE DAY HAS BEEN. (e) BEING YOUNG IS BEAUTIFUL, BUT BEING OLD IS COMFORTABLE. (f) PEOPLE MY AGE ARE SO MUCH OLDER THAN ME. (g) I FINALLY FIGURED OUT WHAT I WANT TO BE WHEN I GET OLDER – YOUNGER.
8304. OLDER (AS YOU GROW) \* IF YOU DON'T MOVE - YOU WON'T MOVE. (Y. DOWLEN)
8305. OLDER - ENJOY THE REST OF THE RIDE. \* WE ARE LUCKY TO HAVE MADE IT THIS FAR. MANY OF US ARE BETWEEN 65 & DEATH. HERE ARE SOME GOOD ADVICE FOR US. 1. IT'S TIME TO USE SOME OF MONEY & ENJOY IT. ALSO ENJOY SOME PEACE & QUIET. 2. STOP WORRYING ABOUT THE FINANCIAL SITUATION OF YOUR CHILDREN & GRANDCHILDREN & DON'T FEEL BAD ABOUT SPENDING MONEY ON YOURSELF. THEIR RESPONSIBILITY IS TO EARN THEIR OWN MONEY. 3. KEEP A HEALTHY LIFE. EXERCISE & GET YOUR SLEEP. KEEP YPOURSELF IN GOOD SHAPE. KEEP IN TOUCH WITH YOUR DOCTOR. STAY INFORMED. 4. BUY THE BEST FOR YOUR SPOUSE. ONE DAY ONE OF YOU WILL MISS THE OTHER. ENJOY LIFE TOGETHER. 5. DON'T STRESS OVER THE

LITTLE THINGS. DON'T LET THE FUTURE FRIGHTEN YOU. SMALL THINGS WILL SOON BE FORGOTTEN. 6. ALWAYS KEEP LOVE ALIVE. LOVE YOUR SPOUSE. LOVE YOUR FAMILY & LOVE OTHERS. 7. BE PROUD, BOTH INSIDE & OUT. DON'T STOP GOING TO THE HAIR SALON, DO YOUR NAILS, SEE THE DENTIST. KEEP YOUR PERFUMES & CREAMS WELL STOCKED. WHEN YOU ARE WELL-MAINTAINED ON THE OUT-SIDE, IT SEEPS IN. 8. KEEP YOUR OWN SENSE OF STYLE. YOU DEVELOPED YOUR OWN SENSE OF WHAT LOOKS GOOD ON YOU-KEEP IT & BE PROUD OF IT. IT'S PART OF WHO YOU ARE. 9. ALWAYS STAY UP-TO-DATE. READ THE NEWSPAPER, WATCH THE NEWS. 10. RESPECT THE YOUNGER GENERATION & THEIR OPINIONS. THEY MAY NOT HAVE THE SAME IDEALS AS YOU, BUT THEY ARE THE FUTURE. GIVE ADVICE, NOT CRITICISM & TRY TO REMIND THEM THAT YESTERDAY'S WISDOM STILL APPLIES TODAY. 11. TRY TO EMBRACE YOUR GOLDEN YEARS, SOME BECOME BITTER. LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO WASTE YOUR DAYS IN DISPAIR. SPEND YOUR TIME WITH POSITIVE, CHEERFUL PEOPLE, IT'LL RUB OFF ON YOU & YOUR DAYS WILL SEEM THAT MUCH BETTER. SPENDING YOUR TIME WITH BITTER PEOPLE WILL MAKE YOU OLDER & HARDER TO BE AROUND. 12. DO NOT SURRENDER TO THE TEMPTATION OF LIVING WITH YOUR CHILDREN OR GRANDCHILDREN (IF YOU HAVE THE FINANCIAL CHOICE) YOU NEED YOUR PRIVACY & THEY NEED THEIRS. 13. DON'T ABANDON YOUR HOBBIES. IF YOU DON'T HAVE ANY, MAKE SOME & ENJOY TIME HAVING FUN WITH THEM. 14. EVEN IF YOU DON'T FEEL LIKE IT, TRY TO ACCEPT INVITATIONS. GET OUT OF THE HOUSE, MEET PEOPLE, EXPERIENCE SOMETHING NEW. GET OUT THERE. 15. TALK LESS & LISTEN MORE. TRY TO ACCEPT SITUATIONS AS THEY ARE. ALWAYS FIND SOME GOOD THINGS TO SAY AS WELL. 16. PAIN & DISCOMFORT GO HAND IN HAND WITH GETTING OLDER. TRY NOT TO DWELL ON THEM BUT ACCEPT THEM AS A PART OF THE CYCLE OF LIFE. TRY TO MINIMIZE THEM IN YOUR MIND. IF THEY BECOME YOUR ENTIRE FOCUS, YOU LOSE SIGHT OF THE PERSON YOU USED TO BE. 17. IF YOU HAVE BEEN OFFENDED BY SOMEONE – FORGIVE THEM. IF YOU HAVE OFFENDED SOMEONE – APOLOGIZE. DON'T DRAG AROUND RESENTMENT WITH YOU. IT ONLY SERVES TO MAKE YOU SAD & BITTER. IT DOESN'T MATTER WHO WAS RIGHT. FORGIVE, FORGET & MOVE ON. 18. LIVE OUT YOUR FAITH & SET AN EXAMPLE. LIVE TRUE TO YOUR BELIEFS & LET THAT MEMORY SWAY OTHERS. 19. LAUGH. LAUGH A LOT. LAUGH AT EVERYTHING. REMEMBER, YOU ARE ONE OF THE LUCKY ONES TO HAVE HAD A FULL LIFE. MANY NEVER GET TO THIS AGE. FIND THE HUMOR IN YOUR SITUATION. 20. TAKE NO NOTICE OF WHAT OTHERS SAY ABOUT YOU. THERE'S STILL MUCH TO BE WRITTEN, SO GET BUSY WRITING & DON'T WASTE TIME THINKING ABOUT WHAT OTHERS MIGHT THINK. NOW IS THE TIME TO BE AT REST, AT PEACE & AS HAPPY AS YOU CAN BE!!!

8306. OLDER (GETTING) (a) YOU KNOW YOU'RE GETTING OLDER WHEN YOUR BANK SENDS YOU THEIR FREE CALENDAR ONE MONTH AT A TIME.  
 (b) GETTING OLD IS EASY; HAVING FUN AT IT IS THE REAL TRICK.  
 (c) GETTING OLDER IS JUST ONE BODY PART AFTER ANOTHER SAYING, "HA HA, YOU THINK THAT'S BAD? WATCH THIS."
8307. OLDER (GREAT THINGS ABOUT GETTING) (a) IS; KIDNAPPERS ARE NOT INTERESTED IN YOU. (b) YOUR SECRETS ARE SAFE WITH YOUR FRIENDS BECAUSE THEY CAN'T REMEMBER THEM EITHER.  
 (c) FOND MEMORIES MAKE GROWING OLDER MORE PLEASANT.  
 (d) THERE IS NOTHING LEFT TO LEARN THE HARDWAY.
8308. OLDER (GROWING) (DON'T LET) \* CATCH YOU BY SURPRISE. GOD GAVE YOU PLENTY OF WARNING. YOUR LAST CHAPTER CAN BE YOUR BEST. IT COULD BE THAT ALL OF YOUR LIFE HAS PREPARED YOU FOR A GRAND EXIT. GOD'S OLDEST HAVE ALWAYS BEEN AMONG HIS CHOICEST. AS WE GET OLDER, OUR VISION SHOULD IMPROVE. NOT OUR VISION OF EARTH, BUT OUR VISION OF HEAVEN. (MAX LUCADO)
8309. OLDER (IT IS EASIER TO GET) \* THAN IT IS TO GET WISER.
8310. OLD ERROR \* FOR SOME PEOPLE AN OLD ERROR IS EASIER TO BELIEVE THAN A NEW TRUTH. "BUT IN VAIN THEY DO WORSHIP ME, TEACHING FOR DOCTRINES THE COMMANDMENTS OF MEN." (MATT. 15:9)  
**COMMENT:** MANY ARE IN BONDAGE TO TRADITIONS. (NORM)
8311. OLD FOLKS (GRUMPY) \* WIFE; "I THINK I'M LOOSING MY MIND" HUSBAND "THAT'S BECAUSE YOU'RE GIVEN ME A PIECE OF IT EVERYDAY SINCE WE GOT MARRIED"
8312. OLD (GROWING) \* IS ONLY A STATE OF MIND BROUGHT ON BY GRAY HAIR, FALSE TEETH, WRINKLES, A POT BELLY & AN OVERALL FEELING OF BEING TOTALLY POOPED.
8313. OLD (GROWING) ODOMETER \* SOME PEOPLE TRY & TURN BACK THE O, NOT ME! I WANT PEOPLE TO KNOW WHY I LOOK THIS WAY. I'VE TRAVELED A LONG WAY & SOME OF THE ROADS WEREN'T PAVED.
8314. OLD (GROWING) & YOUR ZIPPER \* FIRST YOU FORGET NAMES, THEN YOU FORGET FACES, THEN YOU FORGET TO PULL UP YOUR ZIPPER, & IT'S WORSE WHEN YOU FORGET TO PULL IT DOWN.
8315. OLDER (AS I GET) \* I THOUGHT I WAS STARTING TO GET LAZY, BUT IT TURNS OUT, I'M JUST BEING MORE ENERGY EFFICIENT.
8316. OLDER (AS YOU GET) \* IT IS EASIER TO BE POSITIVE. YOU CARE LESS ABOUT WHAT OTHER PEOPLE THINK. I DON'T QUESTION MYSELF ANYMORE; I EVEN EARNED THE RIGHT TO BE WRONG SOMETIMES.
8317. OLDER (DON'T WORRY ABOUT GETTING) \* YOU ARE STILL GOING TO DO DUMB STUFF, ONLY SLOWER.
8318. OLDER (THE) I GET \* THE EARLIER IT GETS LATE.
8319. OLDER (I FINNALLY FIGURED OUT WHAT I WANT TO BE WHEN I GET) \* YOUNGER.
8320. OLDER (I REALLY DON'T MIND GETTING) \* BUT, MY BODY IS TAKING IT BADLY.
8321. OLDER THE WORLD GROWS \* THE MORE HEATED BECOMES THE CONFLICT BETWEEN CHRIST & ANTICHRIST & THE MORE THOROUGH THE EFFORTS OF THE WORLD TO GET RID OF THE CHRISTIANS. A WORLD

THAT HAS BECOME 100% ANTI-CHRISTIAN CANNOT ALLOW THEM EVEN THIS PRIVATE SPHERE OF WORK FOR THEIR DAILY BREAD. THE CHRISTIANS ARE NOW FORCED TO DENY THEIR LORD FOR EVERY CRUMB OF BREAD THEY NEED. EITHER, THEY MUST FLEE THE WORLD OR GO TO PRISON. WHEN THE CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY HAS BEEN DEPRIVED OF ITS LAST INCH OF SPACE, THE END WILL BE NEAR. BUT WHETHER IN THE WORLD OR OUT OF IT, THE CHRISTIAN'S CHOICE IS DETERMINED BY OBEDIENCE TO THE SAME WORD; "BE NOT FASHIONED ACCORDING TO THIS WORLD: BUT BE YE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, THAT YE MAY PROVE WHAT IS THE GOOD & ACCEPTABLE & PERFECT WILL OF GOD." TIME IS SHORT. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER; **THE COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**)

8322. OLDER (YOU KNOW YOU ARE GETTING) WHEN \* EVERYTHING HURTS & WHAT DOESN'T HURT, DOESN'T WORK. – YOU FEEL LIKE THE MORNING AFTER, & YOU DIDN'T GO ANYWHERE THE NIGHT BEFORE. – YOUR KNEES BUCKLE & YOUR BELT WON'T. – YOU CAN ONLY BURN THE MIDNIGHT OIL UNTIL 9 O'CLOCK. – THE TWINKLE IN YOUR EYES IS THE SUN HITTING YOUR BEFOCALS. – YOUR BACK GOES OUT MORE THAN YOU DO.
8323. OLDER WE GET (a) THE FEWER THINGS SEEM WORTH WAITING IN LINE FOR.  
(b) THE OLDER WE GET THE OLDER OLD GETS.
8324. OLD (GROWING) \* LIKE TAXES, IS A FACT WE ALL MUST FACE.
8325. OLD (I HAVE BEEN YOUNG & NOW I AM) \* YET I HAVE NOT SEEN THE RIGHTEOUS FORSAKEN, OR HIS DESCENDANTS BEGGING BREAD. (PS. 37:25)
8326. OLD (I LOVE EVERYTHING THAT'S) \* OLD FRIENDS, OLD TIMES, OLD MANNERS, OLD BOOKS, & OLD WINES.
8327. OLD (I'M NOT) \* I'M JUST BEING YOUNG A LONG TIME.
8328. "OLD" IS WHEN (a) YOU LOOK IN YOUR APPOINTMENT BOOK & NOTICE THAT OVER HALF OF YOUR ENTRIES HAVE A DR. BEFORE THE NAME.  
(b) YOU DON'T CARE WHERE YOUR SPOUCE GOES, JUST AS LONG AS YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO ALONG.  
(c) ANYONE WHO STOPS LEARNING IS OLD. WHETHER AT 20 OR 80. ANYONE WHO KEEPS LEARNING STAYS YOUNG. THE GREATEST THING IN LIFE IS TO KEEP YOUR MIND YOUNG. (HENRY FORD)  
(d) WHEN YOUR BODY MAKES MORE NOISE THAN YOUR CAR.  
(e) WHEN YOU FALL DOWN & WONDER WHAT ELSE YOU CAN DO WHILE YOU'RE DOWN THERE. (f) WHEN YOUR BANK SENDS YOU THEIR FREE CALENDER ONE MONTH AT A TIME.
8329. OLD LIKE A NEW BORN BABY \* 2 ELDERLY GENTLEMEN FROM A RETIREMENT CENTER WERE SITTING ON A BENCH UNDER A TREE WHEN ONE TURNS & SAYS: 'HEY SLIM, I'M 83 YRS OLD NOW & I'M JUST FULL OF ACHES & PAINS. I KNOW YOU'RE MY AGE. HOW DO YOU FEEL? SLIM SAYS, 'I FEEL JUST LIKE A NEWBORN BABY.' 'REALLY!? A NEWBORN BABY!? 'YEP. NO HAIR, NO TEETH, & I THINK I JUST WET MY PANTS.'
8330. OLD NATURE (THE) \* KNOWS NO LAW; THE NEW NATURE NEEDS NO LAW.

8331. OLD (OVER 70) \* I LOVE BEING OVER 70, I LEARN SOMETHING NEW EVERY DAY & FORGET FIVE OTHERS.
8332. OLD PEOPLE (a) GROWING OLD IS ONLY A BAD HABIT THAT A BUSY PERSON HAS NO TIME TO FORM. (b) WHY DON'T OLD PEOPLE HAVE BABIES? BECAUSE THEY WOULD FORGET WHERE THEY PUT THEM. (c) THIS OLD MAN SAID; HE DOESN'T EVEN BUY GREEN BANANAS ANYMORE. (HE MIGHT NOT LIVE LONG ENOUGH TO EAT THEM) (d) YOU'RE GETTING OLDER WHEN YOU GET THE SAME SENSATION FROM A ROCKING CHAIR THAT YOU ONCE GOT FROM A ROLLER COASTER. (e) BY THE TIME OUR FACE CLEARS UP, WE WIND UP WITH WRINKLES. (f) OLD MEN ARE CHILDREN FOR A SECOND TIME. (g) YOU CAN'T HELP GETTING OLDER, BUT YOU DON'T HAVE TO GET OLD. (h) ANYONE CAN GET OLD; ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS LIVE LONG ENOUGH. (i) YOU KNOW YOU ARE GROWING OLDER WHEN ...  
1. YOU GET WINDED PLAYING CHECKERS. 2. YOUR CHILDREN BEGIN TO LOOK MIDDLE-AGED. 3. YOU SIT IN A ROCKING CHAIR & CAN'T GET IT GOING. 4. YOUR KNEES BUCKLE, BUT YOUR BELT WON'T. (j) DURING THE PAST 35 YEARS THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE OVER THE AGE OF 85 GREW ALMOST 6 TIMES MORE RAPIDLY THAN THE OVERALL POPULATION. THE FASTEST-GROWING GROUP OF ALL, HOWEVER, IS THOSE OVER A 100; IN 1956 THERE WERE 2,500 CENTENARIANS, 25,000 IN 1986, & BY 2000 THERE WERE OVER 268,000. (NOTE; THE AVERAGE AMERICAN NOW HAS FEWER CHILDREN THAN PARENTS).
8333. OLD PEOPLE'S GAMES \* PIN THE TOUPEE ON THE BALD GUY, - 20 QUESTIONS SHOUTED INTO YOUR GOOD EAR, - KICK THE BUCKET, - SPIN THE BOTTLE OF MYLANTA & MUSICAL RECLINERS.
8334. OLD (PERKS OF BEING) \* 1. THERE'S NOTHING LEFT TO LEARN THE HARD WAY. 2. THINGS YOU BUY WON'T WEAR OUT. 3. YOU CAN LIVE WITHOUT SEX, BUT NOT YOUR GLASSES. 4. YOU GET INTO HEATED ARGUMENTS ABOUT PENSION PLANS. 5. YOUR SECRETS ARE SAFE WITH YOUR FRIENDS, BECAUSE THEY CAN'T REMEMBER THEM EITHER. 6. YOUR SUPPLY OF BRAIN CELLS IS FINALLY DOWN TO MANAGEABLE SIZE. **WARNING; NEVER UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES TAKE A SLEEPING PILL & A LAXATIVE ON THE SAME NIGHT.** 7. BEING YOUNG IS BEAUTIFUL, BUT BEING OLD IS COMFORTABLE. 8. AT MY AGE, ROLLING OUT OF BED IS EASY. GETTING UP OFF THE FLOOR IS ANOTHER STORY. 9. YOU QUIT TRYING TO HOLD YOUR STOMACH IN, NO MATTER WHO WALKS INTO THE ROOM. 10. YOUR EYES WON'T GET MUCH WORSE. 11. YOUR JOINTS ARE MORE ACCURATE METEOROLOGIST THAN THE NAT. WEATHER SERVICE.
8335. OLD PERSON \* I HATE IT WHEN I SEE AN OLD PERSON & I REALIZE THAT WE WENT TO SCHOOL TOGETHER.
8336. OLD PERSON (INSIDE EVERY) \* IS A YOUNG PERSON WONDERING WHAT HAPPENED.

8337. OLD SELF \* OUR OLD SELF WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, SO THAT WE WOULD NO LONGER BE SLAVES TO SIN. (ROM. 6:6)
8338. OLD (SO) (a) THAT I'M NOT SURE IF I ACTUALLY HAVE SOME FREE TIME ON MY HANDS OR IF I'M JUST FORGETTING TO DO SOMETHING. (b) I THINK MORE ABOUT RUNNING AWAY NOW, THAN I DID AS A KID, BUT BY THE TIME I PUT MY TEETH IN, MY GLASSES ON & FIND MY KEYS, I FORGET WHY I'M GOING. (c) I'M GETTING SO OLD THAT THE CANDLES COST MORE THAN THE CAKE.
8339. OLD & SENILE \* WE'LL BE FRIENDS UNTIL WE ARE OLD & SENILE, THEN, WE'LL BE NEW FRIENDS.
8340. OLD SPICE DEORORANT. \* I FOUND A VERY CLEVER ADVERTISING LINE ON THE BACK OF MY THAT READ; "IF YOUR GRANDFATHER HADN'T WORN IT, YOU WOULDN'T EXIST". IT ATTRACTED YOUR GRANDMOTHER.
8341. OLD & WISE (I AM) \* BECAUSE GOD PROTECTED ME, WHEN I WAS YOUNG & STUPID.
8342. OLD (HE'S SO) (a) THAT WHEN HE WAS BORN, MOBY DICK WAS JUST A MINNOW & THE DEAD SEA WAS ONLY SICK. (b) WHEN HE WENT TO SCHOOL, THEY DIDN'T EVEN TEACH HISTORY. (c) WHEN HE WAS BORN, THE RAINBOW WAS STILL IN BLACK & WHITE. (d) WHEN HE EATS OUT, THEY ASK FOR MONEY UP FRONT. (e) HE'S SO OLD THAT WHEN HE FARTS, DUST COMES OUT
8343. OLD (I'M GETTING SO) \* THAT ALL MY FRIENDS IN HEAVEN WILL THINK I DIDN'T MAKE IT.
8344. OLD MAN (THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A GROUCHY) \* THE TRUTH IS, ONCE YOU GET OLD, YOU STOP BEING POLITE & START BEING HONEST.
8345. OLD TESTAMENT (a) PROVIDES A RECORD OF GOD'S DEALINGS WITH MEN. IT SERVES AS A NECESSARY FOUNDATION FOR THE NEW TESTAMENT. (b) UNDER THE O.T. LAW, RIGHTEOUSNESS CAME BY MAN BEHAVING; BUT UNDER THE GOSPEL IN THE N.T. RIGHTEOUSNESS COMES BY BELIEVING. (ROM. 3:21) (c) GOD GAVE HIS LAW TO THE JEWS, NOT TO THE GENTILES; BUT THE GOOD NEWS OF SALVATION THROUGH CHRIST IS OFFERED TO EVERYONE THAT BELIEVETH. (d) IN THE O.T., THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS COULD NEVER TAKE AWAY SIN; IT COULD ONLY COVER IT UNTIL THE TIME WHEN JESUS WOULD COME & PURCHASE A FINISHED SALVATION. GOD HAD PASSED OVER THOSE SINS THAT WERE IN THE PAST. (ROM. 3:25) (LIKE THE DEATH ANGEL PASSED OVER THE HOMES OF THE JEWS WHO PUT BLOOD AROUND THEIR DOOR POST). GOD KNEW THAT HIS SON WOULD COME & FINISH THE WORK AT THE APPOINTED TIME. (e) THE FACT IS THAT THE O.T. WAS TRANSLATED INTO GREEK THREE CENTURIES BEFORE THE N.T. PERIOD. (DURING WHAT IS CALLED THE 400 SILENT YEARS BETWEEN THE O.T. & THE N.T. (f) SEE; REDEMPTION.
8346. OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY \* 3607 YRS OF HISTORY ARE INCL. IN THE O.T. 2369 YRS IN GENESIS. 1238 YRS IN THE OTHER 38 BOOKS OF THE O.T.
8347. OLD TESTAMENT (THE) \* MUST ALWAYS BE INTERPRETED BY THE GREATER REVELATIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT & VICE VERSA.

8348. OLD (TOO) \* BY THE TIME A MAN IS WISE ENOUGH TO WATCH HIS STEP, HE'S TOO OLD TO GO ANYWHERE. (BILLY CRYSTAL)
8349. OLD (WHEN I GET) \* I'M GOING TO MOVE IN WITH MY KIDS, HOG THE COMPUTER, PAY NO BILLS, EAT ALL THE FOOD, TRASH THE HOUSE & WHEN ASKED TO CLEAN, PITCH A FIT LIKE IT'S KILLING ME!
8350. OLD (YOU ARE) \* WHEN REGRETS TAKE THE PLACE OF DREAMS. (SO TRUE)
8351. OLD (YOU KNOW YOU'RE) \* WHEN YOU HAVE TO SCROLL TO YOUR YEAR OF BIRTH.
8352. OLIVET DISCOURSE (a) JESUS' SERMON CONCERNING THE END OF THE AGE & DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM. SEE MATTREW 24. THE DEVIL DOESN'T WANT US TO KNOW THE OLIVET DISCOURSE, BUT SATAN IS ALREADY DEFEATED; & HIS FUTURE CONDEMNATION IS SET.  
(b) THE ONE WHO SPOKE THE WORDS ON OLIVET RULES OVER THE AFFAIRS OF THE NATIONS & HE IS RELENTLESSLY MOBILIZING THE EVENTS OF EARTH TOWARD THE IMMINENT RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH – THE FINAL BATTLES OF HISTORY, THE SPENDOR OF HIS RETURN, THE UNVEILING OF HIS KINGDOM & THE DAZZLING NEW HEAVENS, NEW EARTH & THE NEW CITY OF JERUSALEM.
8353. OLIVE TREE & THE LAMPSTAND \* STANDING AS GOD'S UNDENIABLE WITNESSES TO THE WORLD OF END-TIME DECLARATION & THE TRUTHFULNESS OF GOD'S WORD, ARE THE RIVIVED NATION OF ISRAEL & THE BLOOD-BOUGHT CHURCH OF THE REDEEMED.
8354. OLYMPIC GAMES (FIRST) \* HELD IN GREECE STARTED IN 776 b.c.
8355. OMELET (a) "YOU CAN'T MAKE AN OMELET WITHOUT BREAKING EGGS". LENIN; ABOUT THE UNFORTUNATE NECESSITIES OF MURDERING THOUSANDS FOR BUILDING HIS COMMUNIST UTOPIA. (b) NO CLEVER ARRANGEMENT OF ROTTEN EGGS EVER MADE A GOOD OMELET.
8356. OMERTA \* IS A VOW OF SILENCE THAT MANY TAKE IN THE MAFIA; EVEN DEATH IS CONSIDERED PREFERABLE TO BREAKING THE VOW. TELLING THE TRUTH IS A CARDINAL SIN AMONG THIEVES.
8357. OMNIPOTENT \* GOD IS ALL POWERFUL. (MARK 10:27, LUKE 1:37)
8358. OMNIPRESENCE \* GOD IS EVERYWHERE. (PS. 139:7)
8359. OMNISCIENT \* THE FUTURE IS HISTORY TO GOD, FOR HE IS OMNISCIENT.
8360. "OMISSION IS \* THE MOST POWERFUL FORM OF LIE." (GEORGE ORWELL)
8361. "ON" & "OFF" SWITCH \* I MISSED THE DAYS WHEN EVERYTHING WORKED WITH JUST AN "ON & OFF" SWITCH.
8362. ON-DOG-BH \* IS THE SIMPLE DEMOCRATIC MOTTO. **OWN NOTHING – DEPEND ON GOV'T – BE HAPPY!**
8363. ON EARTH \* SHORT TIME HERE, LONG TIME GONE.
8364. ONE \* "I & MY FATHER ARE ONE." JESUS IN (JOHN 10:10)
8365. "ONE BIT" \* BACK IN THE LATE 1700s, IT WAS CUSTOMARY TO CUT A SPANISH SILVER DOLLAR INTO HALVES, QUARTERS & EIGHTS, WITH THE EIGHTS BEING KNOWN AS "ONE BIT" OR 12 1/2 CENTS. UNSCRUPULOUS PERSONS WOULD ATTEMPT TO CUT NINE "EIGHTS".
8366. ONE CHURCH \* OLD TESTAMENT CHURCH, ONE CHURCH PER CITY, JUST THE CHURCH, THE WHOLE CHURCH & NOTHING, BUT THE CHURCH. (HOW UNIMAGINABLE CAN ONE GET?)

8367. ONE DAY AT A TIME \* THE MOST USELESS THING TO DO IS WORRY,  
THE GREATEST JOY IS GIVING - GREATEST LOSS IS SELF-RESPECT,  
MOST SATISFYING WORK IS HELPING OTHERS - MOST ENDANGERED  
SPECIES IS DEDICATED LEADERS - THE GREATEST PROBLEM TO  
OVERCOME IS FEAR - THE MOST POWERFUL FORCE IN LIFE IS LOVE,  
THE MOST INCREDIBLE COMPUTER IS THE BRAIN - WORST THING TO  
BE WITHOUT IS HOPE - THE DEADLIEST WEAPON IS THE TONGUE,  
GREATEST ASSET IS FAITH - MOST WORTHLESS EMOTION IS SELF-  
PITY - THE MOST PRIZED POSSESSION IS INTEGRITY - MOST  
BEAUTIFUL ATTIRE IS A SMILE - MOST POWERFUL CHANNEL OF  
COMMUNICATION IS PRAYER - THE MOST CONTAGIOUS SPIRIT IS  
ENTHUSIASM & THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IN LIFE IS GOD.
8368. ONE HUNDRED YRS AGO (JUST) \* STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1910. 1. THE AVER-  
AGE LIFE EXPECTANCY FOR MEN WAS 47 YRS. 2. ONLY 14% OF  
HOMES HAD A BATHTUB. 3. ONLY 8% OF HOMES HAD A TELEPHONE.  
4. THERE WERE ONLY 8,000 CARS & 144 MILES OF PAVED ROADS.  
5. THE MAX. SPEED LIMIT IN CITIES WAS 10 MPH. 6. THE TALLEST  
STRUCTURE IN THE WORLD WAS THE EIFFEL TOWER. 7. THE  
AVERAGE U.S. WAGE WAS 22 CENTS PER HR. 8. MORE THAN 95% OF  
ALL BIRTHS TOOK PLACE AT HOME. 9. 90% OF ALL DOCTORS HAD NO  
COLLEGE EDUCATION. 10. SUGAR COST 4 CENTS A LB. EGGS COST 14  
CENTS A DOZ. COFFEE WAS 15 CENTS A LB. 11. MOST WOMEN ONLY  
WASHED THEIR HAIR ONCE A MONTH & THERE WAS NO SUCH THING  
AS UNDERARM DEODORANT OR TOOTHPASTE. 12. OUR FLAG HAD 45  
STARS. 13. THERE WAS NO MOTHER'S OR FATHER'S DAY.  
14. 2 OUT OF 10 ADULTS COULD NOT READ OR WRITE & ONLY 6 %  
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL.  
15. THERE WERE ONLY 230 REPORTED MURDERS IN THE ENTIRE U.S.A.
8369. ONE-ON-A-ME \* A CHILD ONCE SAID; "A MAN SHOULD HAVE ONLY ONE WIFE &  
THIS IS CALLED ONE-ON-A-ME." (INSTEAD OF BIGAMY)
8370. ONE NATION \* IF WE FORGET THAT WE ARE ONE NATION UNDER GOD, WE WILL  
BE A NATION GONE UNDER. (RONALD REAGAN)
8371. ONE \* NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE POWER OF ONE. THE GOOD NEWS IS  
THAT THE LORD IS ACTIVELY SEEKING THOSE WHO ARE READY &  
WILLING TO FOLLOW HIM. SEE; (II CHRON. 16:9)  
IT'S A LESSON EVERY SERVANT SHOULD TAKE TO HEART.
8372. ONE PERSON \* TO THE WORLD, YOU MIGHT BE ONE PERSON, BUT TO ONE  
PERSON YOU JUST MIGHT BE THE WORLD.
8373. ONE WAY ONLY (a) J. C. REQUIRES ONE WAY – ONLY ONE WAY. THE DEVIL WILL  
USE ANY WAY HE CAN TO KEEP YOUR EYES OFF OF THE "ONE WAY".  
(b) WHO CAN SAVE YOU? JESUS & THAT'S MY FINAL ANS. (NORM)  
(c) SOME PEOPLE COMPLAIN & SAY; "I DON'T LIKE THIS ONE WAY  
ONLY THAT YOU CHRISTIAN PREACH." THEY SHOULD QUIT  
COMPLAINING THAT THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY & START BEING  
GRATEFUL THAT THERE IS A WAY. TRUST IN JESUS OR TRUST IN  
YOURSELF. FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH,

& THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES; IT IS A GIFT OF GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEAST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. (EPH. 2:8-9)

8374. ONE WAY STREET \* LIFE IS A ONE WAY STREET & YOU'RE NOT DRIVING BACK.

8375. ONE-WORLD (a) DAVID ROCKEFELLER SAID IN HIS **MEMOIRS**; "SOME EVEN BELIEVE WE ARE PART OF A SECRET CABAL WORKING AGAINST THE BEST INTEREST OF THE U.S., CHARACTERIZING MY FAMILY & ME AS 'INTERNATIONALISTS' & OF CONSPIRING WITH OTHERS AROUND THE WORLD TO BUILD A MORE INTEGRATED GLOBAL POLITICAL & ECONOMIC STRUCTURE – ONE WORLD, IF YOU WILL. IF THAT'S THE CHARGE, I STAND GUILTY & I AM PROUD OF IT."

(b) WHAT WE HAVE WITNESSED FROM THIS "CABAL" IS THE GRADUAL COLLAPSING OF THE U.S. ECONOMY THAT BEGAN IN THE 1980's. OVER THE LAST 3 DECADES, THE PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY OF THE U.S. ECONOMY HAS BEEN CUT IN HALF. AS A RESULT, THE RICH HAVE GROWN RICHER & THE POOR, POORER, WHILE THE MIDDLE CLASS HAS CONTINUED TO SHRINK. THEY HAVE SACRIFICED OUR DREAMS, OUR INDEPENDENCE & OUR SELF-SUFFICIENCY AT THE ALTAR OF THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER. (c) SO, HOW CAN ANY ONE PERSON STAND UP TO SUCH A MAMMOTH MACHINE, WHICH LIKE AN OCTOPUS, GROWS LARGER, BOLDER & MORE POWERFUL AS ITS TENTACLES REACH OUT & STRANGLES EVERYTHING & EVERYONE IN ITS PATH? OUR POLITICAL, MILITARY & FINANCIAL LEADERS ARE STILL ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR ACTIONS. MAKE YOUR VOTE COUNT. BRING BACK ABE LINCOLN'S ORIGINAL DEMOCRACY: 'A GOV'T OF THE PEOPLE, BY THE PEOPLE & FOR THE PEOPLE.' THE ONE THING THIS SELF-APPOINTED "CABAL" OF FINANCIAL ARISTOCRATS IS MOST AFRAID OF IS A PUBLIC REVOLT, BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN THE MASTERMINDS BEHIND ONE OF THE MOST DEVASTING REVOLUTIONS IN HISTORY. NOT ALL REVOLUTIONS HAVE TO BE VIOLENT. THERE IS TREMENDOUS POWER IN EVERYONE SAYING "NO" IN A QUIET YET FIRM, COLLECTIVE VOICE.

WHAT EDWIN H. CHAPIN SAID IN THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY REMAINS TRUE TODAY; "NOT ARMIES, NOT NATIONS, HAVE ADVANCED THE RACE; BUT HERE & THERE, IN THE COURSE OF AGES, AN INDIVIDUAL HAS STOOD UP & CAST HIS SHADOW OVER THE WORLD."

(DANIEL ESTULIN'S BOOK; **THE BILDDERBERG GROUP**)

8376. ONE-WORLD HARLOT RELIGION \* THE SET OF RELIGIOUS & SOCIAL VALUES OF THE ANTICHRIST & FALSE PROPHET.

8377. ONE-WORLD RELIGION (a) "LIKE TWO RIVERS MERGING TOGETHER, EASTERN & WESTERN RELIGIOUS THOUGHT ARE JOINING TOGETHER, THUS GAINING MOMENTUM TOWARDS A ONE-WORLD RELIGION IN WHICH ALL PATHS LEAD TO GOD (or god)." (RON COMER)

(b) GLOBALISM, PANTHEISM, EASTERN RELIGIONS & MYSTICISM - ALL OF SATANIC ORIGIN ARE SWEEPING MANY OF THE SUPPOSEDLY CHRISTIAN CHURCHES. FEW CHURCHES OR DENOMINATIONS ARE IMMUNE. PAUL TALKS OF THIS IN (I TIM. 4:1) "IN THE LATTER TIMES

SOME SHALL DEPART FROM THE FAITH”.

(c) GLOBALISTS ARE BUSILY PROMOTING THIS DECEPTION, FROM THE U.N. ON DOWN. (d) THE FACT THAT THE U.N. IS PROMOTING A GLOBAL RELIGION HAS BEEN OBVIOUS SINCE THE MILLENNIUM CELEBRATIONS, WHEN THE MILLENNIUM WORLD PEACE SUMMIT HELD AT THE U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN N.Y. GATHERED OVER 1000 OF THE WORLD’S RELIGIOUS LEADERS. (e) THE BIBLE DISAGREES! “BE YE NOT UNEQUALLY YOKED TOGETHER WITH UNBELIEVERS: FOR WHAT FELLOWSHIP HATH RIGHTEOUSNESS WITH UNRIGHT-EOUSNESS? & WHAT COMMUNION HATH LIGHT WITH DARKNESS?”

(f) SINCE THE BALL FOR THE LUCIFERIAN OWG HAS BEEN SET INTO MOTION VIA THE U.N., IT WOULD ONLY MAKE SENSE FOR THE RELIGIOUS COUNTERPART TO THE OWG, THE ONE WORLD RELIGION, TO ALSO BE ORCHESTRATED THROUGH THE U.N. A PRIME EXAMPLE OF THIS IS THE OCCULT-THEMED MEDITATION/PRAYER ROOM HOUSED INSIDE THE UN HEADQUARTERS. IN THE EARLY 50’S, DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, THE 2<sup>ND</sup> SEC. GENERAL OF THE U.N. SPEARHEADED THE CREATION OF THIS ROOM TO WELCOME ALL RELIGIONS.

8378. ONE-WORLD SYSTEM (a) WORLD EVENTS ARE MOVING FAST, THE ELITE ARE AT WORK IN SECRET SESSIONS, SOCIETY IS FALLING APART & A FRIGHTENED WORLD IS FAST COMING TOGETHER. (b) THERE MAY BE JUST A FEW YEARS BEFORE THE TRIBULATION BEGINS, YET MEN ARE MORE INTERESTED IN FOOTBALL & BEER, THE WOMEN IN SHOPPING & SOAP OPERAS. ISLAMIST BOMBS EXPLODE IN MANY PLACES, ISRAEL IS FACING THREATS OF NUCLEAR ATTACK, YET MOST CHURCHES ARE ASLEEP. (c) HOW DOES SATAN PLAN TO OVERCOME GOD’S PLANS TO BRING TO A CLOSE THIS CORRUPT WORLD? SATAN HAS A FOUR STEP PLAN TO OVERCOME THE WARNINGS OF (MATT. 24) BY MANIPULATING TIME & EVENTS
1. HE IS ATTEMPTING TO ELIMINATE WARS WITH GLOBAL LAWS OF DISARMAMENT.
  2. TO OVERCOME PESTILENCE WITH GLOBAL HEALTH CARE.
  3. TO OVERCOME NATURAL CALAMITIES WITH WORLD COOPERATION.
  4. TO OVERCOME FAMMINIES WITH GLOBAL TRADE AGREEMENTS.
- SATAN’S TOOLS ARE
1. THE U.N., ONE OF ITS GOALS IS TO DISARM ALL WORLD CITIZENS & PLACE ALL ARMS INTO THE HANDS OF A WORLD MILITARY.
  2. WORLD HEALTH ORG. (W.H.O.)
  3. THE U.N. HAS FORMED MORE THAN 65 AGENCIES TO ATTEMPT TO OVERCOME CALAMITIES. ITS TWO MONETARY AGENCIES THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) & THE WORLD BANK, CONTROL THE WORLD’S MONEY SUPPLY & BOTH ARE MAINLY FUNDED BY U.S. TAXPAYERS.
  4. TRADE AGREEMENT TO REGULATE ESSENTIALS SUCH AS FOOD, WATER & POWER. TO DO THIS, THE NEW WORLD ORDER HAS CRIPPLED THE INDIVIDUAL’S RIGHT OF SELF-DETERMINATION BY COVERTLY PASSING TRADE AGREEMENTS WITH OTHER NATIONS SUCH AS NAFTA SIGNED IN 1994 BY THE U.S. CANADA & MEXICO. THIS WAS DONE BY THE “FAST TRACK” METHOD

THAT RESTRICTS CONGRESS INVOLVEMENT.

(d) THE ONES IN CONTROL ARE THE COUNCIL OF FOREIGN RELATIONS, THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION, & THE BILDERBERG, A QUASI-SECRET CONSORTIUM OF INTERNATIONAL ELITE WHO MEET ANNUALLY TO PLAN WORLD ECONOMIC & POLITICAL POLICIES. ADD TO THIS THE CLUB OF ROME, A GLOBAL THINK TANK & CENTER OF INNOVATION & INITIATIVE.

(e) TO SOLIDIFY THE U.S. CANADA & MEXICO INTO ONE HOMOGENEOUS ZONE & REMOVE NATIONAL BOUNDARIES, NAFTA HAS BEGUN ITS SUPERHIGHWAY. (f) SEE; HIGHWAY (SUPER MEGA)

(g) THIS IS ALL BEING DONE FOR ONE REASON, GLOBALIZATION.

(h) WE ARE FAST APPROACHING THE TRIBULATION WHEN ALL CONTROL & POWER WILL BE GIVEN TO THE BEAST. (REV. 13:16-18)

(i) CAN WE STOP IT? NO! BUT WE CAN READ THE SIGNS & THEY ARE SHOUTING, “LOOK UP FOR YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWETH NIGH.”

(GLEANED FROM NOAH HUTCHING’S WRITINGS)

(j) AS THE WORLD BECOMES MORE CHAOTIC, PEOPLE WILL INCREASINGLY RELY ON THE GOV’T FOR ECONOMIC SECURITY. MANY WILL BE WILLING TO GIVE UP EVEN MORE OF THEIR FREEDOMS IN EXCHANGE FOR FINANCIAL STABILITY. LIKEWISE, MANY SOVEREIGN STATES WILL BE WILLING TO JOIN A GLOBAL POLITICAL BODY TO BE SPARED ECONOMIC DEVASTATION. PEOPLE WANT STABILITY. THEY WILL SURRENDER MORE & MORE CONTROL UNTIL ONE DAY THEY WAKE UP & THE GOV’T HAS TOTAL CONTROL.

(k) **COMMENT**; IF YOU DON’T BELIEVE THIS, LOOK AT THE CONTEXT OF THE PHONY 9-11 ATTACKS, THE PHONY WAR ON TERROR, THE SUSPENSION OF CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTION, THE ERECTION OF A POLICE STATE, THE FAILURE OF CONGRESS & THE MEDIA, THE DUMBING DOWN & HOMOSEXUALIZATION, THE SEXUALIZATION OF CHILDREN, THE EXPLICIT SATANISM, DEPRAVITY & PORNOGRAPHY IN THE “ENTERTAINMENT” INDUSTRY. HUMANITY IS THE VICTIM OF A MONSTROUS CONSPIRACY OF UNSPEAKABLE PROPORTIONS. OUR LEADERS, WHOM WE PAY TO DEFEND US FROM THIS SORT OF THING, ARE EITHER DUPES OR TRAITORS. (HENRY MAKOW; **ILLUMINATI**)

8379. ONE WORLD SYSTEM SUMMED UP \* THE SPIRITUAL & IMMORAL GOALS OF THE WORLD REVOLUTION ARE BEING ACHIEVED & NOWHERE MORE SO THAN IN THE U.S.A. THESE ARE: 1. THE DESTRUCTION OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION. 2. DISSOLUTION OF LEGAL GOV’T. 3. DESTRUCTION OF NATIONALISM & WITH IT THE IDEAL OF PATRIOTISM. 4. BRINGING THE PEOPLE OF THE U.S. INTO PENURY VIA GRADUATED INCOME TAXES, PROPERTY TAXES, INHERITANCE TAXES & SALES TAXES. 5. THE ABOLITION OF GOD-GIVEN RIGHT TO PRIVATE PROPERTY BY TAXING PROPERTY OUT OF EXISTANCE & TARGETING INHERITANCE WITH BIGGER & BIGGER TAXES. 6. DESTRUCTION OF THE FAMILY UNIT VIA DIVORCE, ABORTION & HOMOSEXUALITY.

8380. ONE WORLD VISION \* DR. BEN CARSON SAYS THE ELITE ARE USING THE ALINSKY METHOD TO “ACHIEVE THEIR ONE –WORLD VISION & THEIR UTOPIAN SOCIETY.” “THIS CALLS FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF AMERICA’S JUDEO-CHRISTIAN VALUES BY STIRRING UP DIVISIONS AT EVERY LEVEL OF AMERICAN SOCIETY-“WOMEN AGAINST MEN, OLD AGAINST YOUNG, RACE AGAINST RACE, RICH AGAINST POOR, THIS IS PRE-FASCIST THINKING.” MANY LIBERALS DON’T EVEN REALIZE THAT THEY ARE BEING USED.
8381. ONION \* AN ONION CAN MAKE PEOPLE CRY, BUT THERE HAS NEVER BEEN A VEGETABLE INVENTED TO MAKE PEOPLE LAUGH. (WILL ROGERS)
8382. ONLY BEGOTTEN \* THIS IS WHY JESUS WAS DECLARED THE ‘UNIQUE’ MANIFESTATION OF YAHWEH, (THE ONLY BEGOTTEN), BECAUSE APPEARING IN THIS FORM REQUIRED HIM TO COME INTO THE HUMAN REALM LIKE THE REST OF US DO - “BEGOTTEN” FROM THE WOMB OF A WOMAN. (GEN. 3:15; GAL. 4:4) ELOHIM WOULD NEVER AGAIN MAKE AN ENTRANCE INTO THE WORLD IN THIS WAY. THIS WAS HIS “ONE & ONLY” PRESENTATION OF HIMSELF IN THIS MANNER. THEREFORE, JESUS TRULY WAS GOD’S “ONLY BEGOTTEN.”
8383. ONLY IN AMERICA 1. COULD THE RICH PEOPLE – WHO PAY 86% OF ALL INCOME TAXES – BE ACCUSED OF NOT PAYING THEIR “FAIR SHARE” BY PEOPLE WHO DON’T PAY ANY INCOME TAXES AT ALL.  
2. ONLY IN AMERICA COULD YOU NEED TO PRESENT A DRIVER’S LICENSE TO CASH A CHECK OR BUY ALCOHOL, BUT NOT TO VOTE.
8384. ONLY ONE (a) THROUGHOUT HISTORY, THERE WILL BE ONLY ONE OF YOU.  
(b) YOU WERE BORN AN ORIGINAL, DON’T DIE A COPY.
8385. ON THE FENCE (YOU CANNOT BE) \* YOU ARE EITHER FOR JESUS OR AGAINST HIM.
8386. ON THEIR OWN \* THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT GOD ARE ON THEIR OWN IN THE SEASON OF LIFE. MY SUGGESTION IS TO TURN FROM THE WAYS OF DEATH TO THE WAYS OF LIFE. SEEK A RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS.
8387. O.O.D.A. - LOOP \* A MILITARY JET FIGHTER TACTIC WHICH STANDS FOR OBSERVE, ORIENT, DECIDE, ACT & LOOP BACK TO OBSERVE AGAIN. A THEORY DEVELOPED BY U.S. AIR FORCE COL. JOHN BOYD, A CELEBRATED MILITARY STRATEGIST WHO STUDIED FIGHTER JET COMBAT, SPECIFICALLY HOW THE AMERICAN F-16 SABRE FOUGHT SOVIET-MADE MIG-15s IN KOREA. THIS IS HOW TRUMP OPERATED DURING HIS PRESIDENCY CONSTANTLY LOOKINNG FOR THE NEXT OPPORTUNITY. ACTING QUICKLY & CONTINUALLY ASSESSING RESULTS. (NEWT GINGRICH; **UNDERSTANDING TRUMP**)
8388. OPEN-MINDED \* DON’T BE SO OPEN-MINDED THAT YOUR BRAINS FALL OUT.
8389. OPEN MY EYES \* TO SEE WONDERFUL THINGS. (PS. 119:18)
8390. OPENNESS \* SEARCH ME, O GOD & KNOW MY HEART: TRY ME & KNOW MY THOUGHTS, SEE IF THERE BE ANY WICKED WAY IN ME. (PS. 139:23, 24)
8391. OPERA (a) I DON’T MIND WHAT LANGUAGE AN OPERA IS SUNG IN SO LONG AS IT IS A LANGUAGE I DON’T UNDERSTAND. (EDWARD APPLETON)  
(b) OPERA IS WHEN A GUY OR GAL GETS STABBED IN THE BACK & INSTEAD OF BLEEDING; THEY SING. (ED GARDNER; 1901-63)

8392. OPHIR, PERU, GOLD MINES \* SEE: SOLOMON (KING) LOST MINES.
8393. OPINION \* PEOPLE DON'T WANT TO HEAR YOUR OPINION – THEY WANT TO HEAR THEIR OPINION COMING OUT OF YOUR MOUTH. (SOOOO TRUE)
8394. OPINION (A FRIEND'S) (a) WHEN SOMEONE IS TALKING TO YOU AS A FRIEND; THIS SHOULD QUALIFY THEM TO FREELY VOICE THEIR OPINION, ESPECIALLY IF THEY CAN GIVE YOU A BONA FIDE EVALUATION OF THE SUBJECT AT HAND. EVEN IF IT HURTS; REMEMBER, 'WOUNDS FROM A FRIEND ARE BETTER THAN KISSES FROM AN ENEMY'. (PROV. 27:6)  
(b) DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, PAST SEC. GEN. OF THE U.N. ONCE SAID; "WE CAN'T AFFORD TO FORGET ANY EXPERIENCE, NOT EVEN THE MOST PAINFUL." **COMMENT**; AT TIMES, IT HARD TO ESCAPE THE STING OF WORDS. (NORM)
8395. OPINION (PUBLIC) \* "WHAT MOST AMERICANS BELIEVE TO BE 'P.O.' IS IN REALITY CAREFULLY CRAFTED & SCRIPTED PROPAGANDA DESIGNED TO ELICIT A DESIRED BEHAVIORAL RESPONSE FROM THE PUBLIC."
8396. OPINION (WHAT'S YOUR) \* OF GOD? READ (EPH. 3:17-19) AS BELIEVERS WE ARE ROOTED & ESTABLISHED IN HIS LOVE. VERSE 18. THAT WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO COMPREHEND WITH ALL THE SAINTS WHAT IS THE BREATH & LENGTH & THE HEIGHT & THE DEPTH OF GOD'S LOVE FOR US. HOW WIDE IS GOD'S LOVE? EVERYONE IS INCLUDED. (WHO-SO-EVER). HOW LONG? HIS LOVE IS LONG SUFFERING. LONG LASTING. HOW HIGH? HIS LOVE IN NOT PETTY. FOR MOST HUMANS, LOVE IS CONDITIONAL. GOD'S IS NOT. HOW DEEP? HE HAD US IN MIND WHEN HE FORMED US & WHEN HE HUNG ON THE CROSS FOR US. HOW EXPENSIVE? GOD'S LOVE ISN'T CHEAP. IT CAME WITH A HUGH PRICE.
8397. OPINIONS (a) GIVE NOT THE OPINIONS OF MEN, BUT THE TEACHING OF THE WORD OF GOD. (b) PEOPLE GENERALLY HAVE TOO MANY OPINIONS & NOT ENOUGH CONVICTIONS. (c) NOTHING CHANGES YOUR OPINION OF A FRIEND SO SURELY AS SUCCESS – YOURS OR HIS.  
(d) DESPITE POPULAR OPINIONS, GOD'S LAST NAME IS NOT DAMN.  
(e) THE HARDEST SECRET FOR A MAN TO KEEP IS HIS OPINION OF HIMSELF. (f) KEEP SOME OPINIONS TO YOURSELF.  
(g) IF YOU SAY WHAT YOU THINK, DON'T EXPECT TO HEAR ONLY WHAT YOU LIKE. (h) COMMON OPINIONS SPUR FRIENDSHIPS.  
(i) FREEDOM RINGS WHERE OPINIONS CLASH. (A. STEVENSON)  
(j) I MISS THE GOOD OLD DAYS WHEN YOU COULD ACTUALLY HAVE AN OPINION WITHOUT OFFENDING SOMEBODY.
8398. OPINIONS (GEORGE BUSH) \* "I HAVE OPINIONS OF MY OWN, STRONG OPINIONS, BUT I DON'T ALWAYS AGREE WITH THEM."
8399. OPINIONS (SON) \* BY THE TIME A MAN REALIZES THAT MAYBE HIS FATHER WAS RIGHT, HE USUALLY HAS A SON WHO THINKS HE'S WRONG.
8400. OPIOIDS & OTHER DRUGS (a) 90% OF HEROIN USED IN THIS COUNTRY COMES IN THROUGH THE SOUTHERN BORDER. ALTHOUGH WE'RE ONLY 5% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION, WE USE 80% OF ITS OPIOIDS, WHICH HAS A POTENCY OF 50 TIMES THAT OF HEROIN & A 100 TIMES THAT OF MORPHINE. OUR ESTABLISHMENT IS NOT WILLING TO BUILD A WALL

TO STOP IT. FOLKS, THESE ARE DOUBLE-TALKING, TWO-FACED POLITICIANS WHO CARE ONLY ABOUT THEMSELVES, LOBBYISTS, THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS & THE NEXT ELECTION.

(b) THE LEGALIZATION OF RECREATIONAL MARIJUANA HAS RECENTLY EXPANDED FROM COLORADO TO MORE & MORE STATES. WHAT ONCE WAS CONSIDERED TABOO, PUBLIC COMPANIES NOW PRODUCE & OUR LAWS PROCLAIM IT AS “GOOD.”

8401. OPPORTUNITY (a) OPPORTUNITY MAY KNOCK ONCE, BUT TEMPTATION BANGS ON YOUR FRONT DOOR FOREVER, OR LEANS ON THE DOOR BELL.

(b) WHILE WE STOP TO THINK, WE OFTEN MISS OUR OPPORTUNITY.

(c) WHEN OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS, INVITE IT TO STAY FOR DINNER.

(d) BETWEEN TOMORROW’S DREAM & YESTERDAY’S REGRET IS TODAY’S OPPORTUNITY. (THIS IS A GOOD LINE)

(e) THERE IS NO SECURITY IN LIFE, ONLY OPPORTUNITIES.

(f) IF O. CAME DISGUISED AS TEMPTATION, ONE KNOCK WOULD BE ENOUGH.

(g) A MAN MUST TAKE HIS O. AS OFTEN AS HE FINDS IT.

(FRANCIS BACON) (h) WHEN O. KNOCKS, THE GRUMBLER COMPLAINS ABOUT THE NOISE. (i) SOMETIMES IT’S DIFFICULT TO KNOW WHO IS KNOCKING, OPPORTUNITY OR TEMPTATION.

(j) A SURE WAY TO MISS SUCCESS IS TO MISS THE OPPORTUNITY.

(k) IN THE FIELDS OF OPPORTUNITY, IT’S ALWAYS PLOWING TIME.

(l) THE DOORS OF OPPORTUNITY ARE MARKED “PUSH” & “PULL”.

(m) OPPORTUNITY IS OFTEN OVERLOOKED BECAUSE IT’S DRESSED IN OVERALLS & LOOKS LIKE WORK. (THOMAS EDISON)

(n) THERE IS FAR MORE OPPORTUNITY THAN THERE IS ABILITY.

(o) AN OCCASION LOST CANNOT BE REDEEMED. (p) CATCH THE O.

(q) O. DOES NOT WAIT. (r) EVEN WHEN OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS, A MAN STILL HAS TO GET UP OFF HIS SEAT & OPEN THE DOOR.

(s) NEVER LOSE AN OPPORTUNITY OF SEEING ANYTHING BEAUTIFUL, FOR BEAUTY IS GOD’S HANDWRITING. (ALBERT EINSTEIN)

(t) IN THE MIDDLE OF DIFFICULTY LIES OPPORTUNITY.

(u) WHEN THE WINDOW OF OPPORTUNITY APPEARS, DON’T PULL DOWN THE SHADE. (v) LACK OF OPPORTUNITY IS OFTEN NOTHING MORE THAN LACK OF PURPOSE OR DIRECTION.

(w) OPPORTUNITY MAKES A THIEF. (BACON)

8402. OPPORTUNITY (PRAY FOR AN) \* TO SHARE YOUR FAITH.

8403. OPPORTUNITY (WINDOW OF) \* THERE IS AN ADVANTAGE IN EVERY DIS-ADVANTAGE & A GIFT IN EVERY PROBLEM.

8404. OPPORTUNITIES (a) OPPORTUNITIES OFTEN COME DISGUISED AS HARD WORK. MOST PEOPLE JUST DON’T WANT TO WORK. (NORM)

(b) OPPORTUNITIES ARE NEVER LOST; SOMEONE ALWAYS TAKES ADVANTAGE OF THEM.

(c) HE WHO KILLS TIME BURIES OPPORTUNITIES.

(d) IN DIFFICULTIES YOU FIND OPPORTUNITIES.

(e) SEEMS TO HAVE AN UNCANNY HABIT OF FAVORING THOSE WHO HAVE PAID THE PRICE OF YEARS OF PREPARATION. (f) WHEN ONE DOOR OF HAPPINESS CLOSSES, ANOTHER ONE OPENS; BUT OFTEN WE

LOOK SO LONG AT THE CLOSED DOOR THAT WE DO NOT SEE THE ONE WHICH HAS BEEN OPENED FOR US.

(g) THE DEVIL WATCHES ALL OPPORTUNITIES.

8405. OPPORTUNITIES TO EVERYONE. (GOD GIVES) \* WHEN THE FLOODS COME, FISH EAT ANTS & WHEN THE FLOOD RECEDES, THE ANTS EAT THE FISH.

8406. OPPOSITION \* WHEN EVER YOU ARE IN GOD'S WILL, THERE WILL BE OPPOSITION.

8407. OPPRESSED \* THE N.T. IMPLIES THAT WHEN THE SPIRIT INDWELLS A PERSON, DEMON POSSESSION CANNOT OCCUR. BUT THE N.T. MAKES CLEAR THAT CHRISTIANS CAN BE DEMON OPPRESSED.

8408. OPPRESSED (DON'T FEEL) \* BY THE WORLD. IT HASN'T CHANGED JUST BECAUSE WE ARE NOW AWARE OF ITS TRUE NATURE. DEVOTE EACH NEW DAY TO FULFILLING GOD'S PURPOSE FOR YOU.

8409. OPPRESSION \* OPPRESSION WILL MAKE A WISE MAN MAD.

8410. OPTIMIST (a) THE OPTIMIST FELL TEN STORIES & AT EACH FLOOR HE SHOUTED TO HIS FRIENDS, "ALL RIGHT SO FAR."

(b) AN O. INVENTED THE AIRPLANE, A PESSIMIST INVENTED THE PARACHUTE. (c) A PESSIMIST SEES THE DIFFICULTY IN EVERY OPPORTUNITY, AN O. SEES OPPORTUNITY IN EVERY DIFFICULTY.

(d) THIS DOCTOR WANTED TO DO AN EXPERIMENT ON CHILDREN ABOUT OPTIMISM & PESSIMISM. A FAMILY VOLUNTEERS THEIR EIGHT YEAR OLD TWIN BOYS. HE PUTS ONE BOY IN THIS LARGE ROOM WITH MANY TOYS, THE OTHER HE PUTS IN A LARGE ROOM FILLED WITH HORSE MANURE. AN HOUR LATER HE RETURNS TO CHECK ON THE BOYS & FINDS THE ONE WITH ALL THE TOYS SITTING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROOM CRYING. THE BOY SAYS; "I'M LONELY & BORED." HE THEN ENTERS THE OTHER ROOM & FINDS HIS BROTHER RUNNING, JUMPING, LAUGHING & SHOUTING, THE BOY SAYS, "WITH ALL THIS HORSE MANURE, THERE HAS TO BE A PONY IN HERE SOMEWHERE. (PASTOR CHARLIE) "NOW, WHICH OF THE TWO BOYS IS THE OPTIMIST?" (e) THE OPTIMIST SEES AN OPPORTUNITY IN EVERY CALAMITY; A PESSIMIST SEES A CALAMITY IN EVERY OPPORTUNITY. (f) IN THE LONG RUN, THE PESSIMIST MAY BE PROVED RIGHT; BUT THE OPTIMIST HAS A BETTER TIME ON THE TRIP.

(g) A SPORTSMAN WHO TAKES A FRYING PAN ON A FISHING TRIP IS

AN OPTIMIST. (h) A MAN WHO KEEPS HIS MOTOR RUNNING WHILE WAITING FOR A WOMAN IS AN OPTIMIST. (i) NO ONE EVER INJURED HIS EYESIGHT BY LOOKING ON THE BRIGHT SIDE OF THINGS.

(j) AN OPTIMIST IS A MAN WHO HASN'T GOTTEN AROUND TO READING THE MORNING PAPERS. (k) A MAN WHO GETS TREED BY A LION BUT ENJOYS THE SCENERY IS AN OPTIMIST. (W. WINCHELL)

(l) I'M NOT AN OPTIMIST. I'M A PRISONER OF HOPE. (D. TUTU)

(m) IT IS BETTER TO BE AN OPTIMIST & PROVEN A FOOL THAN TO BE A PESSIMIST & PROVEN RIGHT.

8411. OPTIMISTIC (a) VERY LITTLE IS NEEDED TO MAKE A HAPPY LIFE. IT'S ALL WITHIN YOURSELF, IN YOUR WAY OF THINKING. (MARCUS AURELIUS)

- (b) MOST OF US CAN, AS WE CHOOSE, MAKE OF THIS WORLD EITHER A PALACE OR A PRISON. (SIR JOHN LUBBOCK)
8412. OPTION (a) THE ONLY OPTION OPEN TO THOSE WHO REFUSE THE TRUTH OF GOD IS TO ACCEPT THE LIE OF SATAN. THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)  
(b) REJECTION OF SPIRITUAL LIGHT OPENS A FLOODGATE TO SPIRITUAL DARKNESS THAT LEAVES IN ITS WAKE MORAL DARKNESS & DECAY. **COMMENT**; TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, (NORM)  
(c) SIN BREEDS IGNORANCE & A PROFOUND STUPIDITY.
8413. ORACLE \* IS ONE WHO SPOKE OR SPEAKS DIVINE REVELATION OR COUNSEL OR PROPHECY, AN AUTHORITY YOU WOULD GO TO FOR REVELATION OR TRUTH. PAGAN ORACLES WERE PART OF PAGAN RELIGION. BUT THE BIBLE IS ALSO FILLED WITH THOSE CALLED & APPOINTED TO BRING FORTH DIVINE MESSAGES & REVELATIONS, TO SPEAK OF FUTURE EVENTS.
8414. ORBIT (GEOSTATIONARY) \* IS FOR A SATELLITE TO STAY IN THE SAME PLACE RELATIVE TO A POINT ON THE EARTH. THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED BY PUTTING THE SATELLITE 22,300 MILES ABOVE THE EQUATOR & COMPLETEING AN ORBIT EVERY 24 HOURS. THIS ALLOWS FOR THE SATELLITE TO BE IN A POSITION FOR ROUND-THE-CLOCK TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRONIC SIGNALS TO EARTH.
8415. ORDAINS \* WHEN GOD ORDAINS, HE SUSTAINS.
8416. ORDER (a) IS HEAVEN'S FIRST LAW. (b) SET THINE HOUSE IN ORDER.
8417. ORDER (GOOD) \* IS THE FOUNDATION OF ALL THINGS. (EDMUND BURKE)
8418. ORDERLINESS \* IS MAINTAINING CLEANINESS & GOOD GROOMING.
8419. ORDERLINESS (CT #34) \* IS KEEPING EVERYTHING THAT IS UNDER OUR JURISDICTION NEAT, FUNCTIONAL & IN ITS PROPER PLACE. (VS. CONFUSION)
8420. 'ORDER OUT OF CHAOS' \* ordo ab chao MOTTO OF THE 33<sup>RD</sup>-DEGREE FREEMASONS.
8421. ORDERS \* NO HUMAN BEING CAN GIVE ORDERS TO LOVE.
8422. ORDINANCES OF GOD \* OUR ONCE SOLID AMERICAN DOLLAR IS IN A FREEFALL BECAUSE THE GOLD THAT ONCE GIRDET IT HAS BEEN REMOVED. REMOVE THE FIRM FOUNDATION & THE BUILDING IS DESTINED TO COLLAPSE. FOR OVER TWO CENTURIES THE ORDINANCES OF GOD WERE THE PILLARS UPON WHICH THIS NATION STOOD. REMOVE THESE SUPPORTS & THE CONSTITUTION IS NOT WORTH THE PAPER IT'S WRITTEN ON. WE BETTER FIRM UP THE FOUNDATION. NOTHING SHORT OF A SPIRITUAL TRANSFORMATION CAN SAVE OUR NATION.
8423. ORDINARY \* IF YOU ARE NOT WILLING TO RISK THE USUAL YOU WILL HAVE TO SETTLE FOR THE ORDINARY. (JIM ROHN)
8424. ORDO AB CHAO \* FROM ANCIENT CRAFT MASONIC DOCTRINE, "ORDER OUT OF CHAOS."
8425. OREO \* THE WORLD'S BEST-SELLING COOKIE.
8426. ORGAN DONOR \* BE AN ORGAN DONOR, GIVE YOUR HEART TO GOD.
8427. ORGANIZATION \* ORGANIZATION, FOCUS & PERSISTENCE GAIN RESULTS.
8428. ORGANIZED \* EVERYTHING HAS A PLACE, SO PUT EVERYTHING IN ITS PLACE.
8429. ORGANIZED PEOPLE \* ARE JUST TOO LAZY TO LOOK FOR THINGS.

8430. ORIGINALITY (a) IS THE ART OF CONCEALING YOUR SOURCES.  
(b) ORIGINALITY IS FORGETTING WHERE YOU GOT IT.
8431. ORIGINS \* SEE; SUPERSTITIONS.
8432. ORPHANS \* WE CALL GOD OUR FATHER & THEN ACT LIKE ORPHANS.
8433. ORTHODOXY \* “RIGHT BELIEF” AS OPPOSED TO “HERESY” (WRONG BELIEF).
8434. OSAMA BIN LADEN (a) WAS BORN IN 1957 IN RIDADH, THE CAPITAL OF SAUDI ARABIA. HE IS 1 OF 50 CHILDREN FATHERED BY MUHAMMAD BIN LADEN, WHO BECAME VERY WEALTHY BY OPERATING A HUGE CONSTRUCTION COMPANY IN SAUDI ARABIA WITH BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE MIDDLE EAST. HE BECAME INTERESTED IN ISLAM IN THE 70s. THE MUSLIM TEACHERS INSTILLED WITHIN HIM EXTREME THEOLOGY & FANATICAL HATRED OF JEWS, CHRISTIANS & THE WESTERN WORLD. IN THE MID 80s HE MOVED TO AFGHANISTAN TO JOIN THE RESISTANCE FIGHTERS. WHEN THE U.S. TRAINED THEIR TROOPS IN THE DESERTS OF SAUDI ARABIA TO ENGAGE THE IRAQI FORCES OCCUPYING KUWAIT, OSAMA BECAME OUTRAGED BY THE PRESENCE OF CHRISTIANS & JEWISH AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN HIS HOME COUNTRY, THE BIRTHPLACE OF ISLAM. (b) OSAMA PUBLICLY CRITCIZED THE POLICIES OF THE SAUDI ROYAL FAMILY & IN 1994, WAS EXPELLED TO SUDAN. IN 1996, WITH HUNDREDS OF HIS MOST DEDICATED ALLIES HE WENT BACK TO AFGHANISTAN TO CEMENT AN ALLIANCE WITH THE EXTREMIST TALIBAN. HE SET UP AL QUEDA TRAINING WITHIN THE MOUNTAINS. OSAMA BECAME THE DE FACTO FINANCE MINISTER OF THE TALIBAN GOV’T & WAS IN CHARGE OF THE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN ANNUAL REVENUE GENERATED BY ITS EXPORT OF 80% OF THE WORLD’S HEROIN. IN 1996 BIN LADEN ISSUED A PUBLIC DECLARATION OF WAR AGAINST THE U.S. ENCOURAGING MUSLIMS AROUND THE WORLD TO KILL ALL U.S. SOLDIERS. TO AVOID CAPTURE OR ASSASSINATION HE CONSTANTLY CHANGES HIS PLANS, HIS ROUTES OF TRAVEL & CAVE HEADQUARTERS. HE NEVER SLEEPS IN THE SAME PLACE TWICE. IN ADDITION, INTELLIGENCE SOURCES HAVE REPORTED THAT OSAMA & EVEN HIS FAVORITE WIFE HAVE HAD PLASTIC SURGERY TO ALTER THEIR FACIAL FEATURES.
8435. O.S.H.A. & E.P.A. (a) OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY & HEALTH ADMINISTRATION & THE ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY (EPA) BOTH SHACKLE SMALL BUSINESS WITH ENDLESS REGULATIONS THAT OFTEN MAKE THE COST OF DOING BUSINESS EXORBITANT. (b) OSHA & EPA HAVE BROAD POWERS THAT EXCEED ANYTHING THAT THE FOUNDING FATHERS EVER IMAGINED FOR THE FED. GOV’T TO HAVE.  
(c) AN AUDIT BY EITHER CAN BE RUINOUS TO A SMALL COMPANY COSTING THOUSANDS IN LOST REVENUE & WASTED MAN-HOURS.  
(d) TODAY, (2006) OSHA EMPLOYS OVER 40,000 REGULATORS SNOOPING AROUND THE WORK PLACE AT A COST OF TENS OF MILLIONS TO THE TAXPAYERS. YOU MAY BE THINKING, AS MOST AMERICANS DO, “IS NOT HAVING A SAFE PLACE TO WORK A GOOD THING?” OF COURSE IT IS, BUT WHAT IS OFTEN FORGOTTEN BY OUR

LITIGIOUS SOCIETY IS THAT WE DO NOT LIVE IN A PERFECT WORLD. NO AMOUNT OF REGULATION WILL EVER RESULT IN AN ACCIDENT-FREE WORK-PLACE. SOMEONE WILL ALWAYS DO SOMETHING STUPID. THERE WILL ALWAYS BE ACCIDENTS. THIS IS ONE REASON WHY BUSINESSES CARRY INSURANCE. PEOPLE WHO INVEST THEIR LIFE SAVINGS IN A BUSINESS HAVE A RIGHT TO A REASONABLE RETURN. WHEN LIFE'S WORK IS SUBJECT TO BEING DESTROYED ON THE WHIMS OF A FEDERAL REGULATOR, MANY SMALL BUSINESSMEN FINALLY LOSE THE INITIATIVE TO FIGHT THE SYSTEM & SEND THEIR OPERATION OVERSEAS OR SIMPLY CLOSE THEIR DOORS. AMERICA THEN LOSES. (e ) SEE; EPA

8436. OSTRICH (a) THE REAL REASON OSTRICHES STICK THEIR HEAD IN THE SAND IS TO SEARCH FOR WATER. (b) AMERICA CANNOT BE AN OSTRICH WITH ITS HEAD IN THE SAND. (WOODROW WILSON - SPEECH 1916)
8437. OSWALD CHAMBERS \* A SCOTTISH PASTOR & MISSIONARY WROTE A TIMELESS CHRISTIAN DEVOTIONAL IN 1935. **(MY UTMOST FOR HIS HIGHEST)** IT REMAINS A BESTSELLER WITH MILLIONS IN PRINT. HE HAD THE UNCANNY ABILITY TO MIX DEEP, THOUGHT-PROVOKING TEACHING WITH A PRACTICAL MESSAGE – ALL IN A SINGLE PAGE DEVOTION. IT'S DIRECT & TO THE POINT, BUT IT'S ALWAYS CHALLENGING.
8438. OTHERS \* ONLY A LIFE LIVED FOR OTHERS IS A LIFE WORTHWHILE. (EINSTEIN)
8439. OTHER-HAND \* ON THE OTHER-HAND, YOU HAVE FIVE DIFFERENT FINGERS.
8440. "OUR FATHER" (THE PRAYER OF) (a) IS ABOUT GOD'S HONOR & GLORY. IT'S A PRAYER ABOUT GOD'S KINGDOM COMING ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN. IT'S A PRAYER FOR BREAD, FOR MEETING THE NEEDS OF EVERY DAY. IT ALSO A PRAYER FOR RESCUE FROM EVIL. AT EVERY POINT THE PRAYER REFLECTS WHAT JESUS HIMSELF WAS DOING IN HIS WORK HERE ON EARTH. THE PRAYER LOOKS DIRECTLY FORWARD TO WHAT HE ACHIEVED IN HIS DEATH & RESURRECTION. IT SAYS I NEED FORGIVENESS FOR MYSELF - FROM SIN, FROM DEBT, FROM EVERY WEIGHT AROUND MY NECK- & I INTEND TO LIVE WITH FORGIVENESS IN MY HEART IN MY DEALINGS WITH OTHERS. IN & THROUGH IT ALL, I ACKNOWLEDGE & CELEBRATE THE FATHER'S KINGDOM, POWER & GLORY. LIKE JESUS'S PARABLES, IT IS SMALL IN SCALE BUT HUGE IN COVERAGE. IT IS THE POWER OF THE GOSPEL TO BRING BREAD, FORGIVENESS & RESCUE. USE IT TO GET CLOSER TO THE FATHER. (b) GOD HIMSELF IS GROANING FROM WITHIN THE HEART OF THE WORLD, BECAUSE GOD HIMSELF, BY THE SPIRIT, DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS AS WE RESONATE WITH THE PAIN OF THE WORLD. HE IS THE ONE WHO WORKS ALL THINGS TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM. (ROM. 8:28)
8441. OUT \* THE BEST WAY OUT IS OFTEN THROUGH. (ROBERT FROST)
8442. OUTCAST \* YOU MUST BE WILLING TO BE COUNTED AN OUTCAST IN A GOD REJECTING WORLD.
8443. OUTERSPACE \* EXPLORING OUTERSPACE IS NOT AS IMPORTANT AS DISCOVERING INNER PEACE.

8444. OUTLINING JUST THE BARE FACTS \* IS AN EASY, CONCISE WAY TO VISUALLY IDENTIFY THE MAIN POINTS & LOGICAL FLOW OF A BOOK OR PASSAGE. THE PURPOSE OF AN OUTLINE IS TO SHOW IN “SKETETAL” FORM THE PROGRESSION OF THE MAIN IDEAS OF A BOOK OR SUBJECT. LIKE A SKELETON, AN OUTLINE IS THE BARE BONES WITHOUT ALL THE FLESH.
8445. OUTLOOK \* WHEN THE OUTLOOK IS POOR, TRY THE UPLOOK. (C. MaGILL)
8446. OUT-OF-STEP \* IF YOU WALK WITH THE LORD, YOU’LL NEVER BE OUT-OF-STEP.
8447. OUT-GO \* WHEN YOUR OUT-GO EXCEEDS YOUR INCOME, THEN YOUR UPKEEP BECOMES YOUR DOWNFALL.
8448. OUT OF THIS WORLD \* GOD’S RETIREMENT PLAN IS OUT OF THIS WORLD.
8449. OUT ON A LIMB (a) IF YOU DON’T GO OUT ON A LIMB, YOU CAN’T GET THE FRUIT.  
(b) IF YOU DON’T STICK YOUR NECK OUT, YOU’LL NEVER GET YOUR HEAD ABOVE THE CROWD.
8450. OUTSPOKEN \* SEE; FASCISM, SURVEILLANCE, INFILTRATE CITIZENS’ GROUP
8451. OVAL OFFICE (THE) \* IN THE WHITEHOUSE IS ONLY 22 FEET LONG.
8452. OVER A BARREL \* IN THE DAYS BEFORE C.P.R., A DROWING VICTIM WOULD BE PLACED FACE DOWN OVER A BARREL & THE BARREL WOULD BE ROLLED BACK & FORTH IN AN EFFORT TO EMPTY THE LUNGS OF WATER. IT WAS RARELY EFFECTIVE. IF YOU ARE OVER A BARREL YOU ARE IN DEEP TROUBLE.
8453. OVER (CERTAIN THINGS) \* WHAT IS OVER CAN NOT BE BEGUN AGAIN. (DICKENS)
8454. OVERCOMER (AN) (a) IS THE TRULY BORN-AGAIN ONE, WHO HAS BEEN REDEEMED THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST’S BLOOD.  
(b) TAKE NOTE OF (I JOHN 5: 4-5) IT SAYS; “FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH THE WORLD & THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH THE WORLD, EVEN OUR FAITH.  
(c) FAITH IN JESUS NOT ONLY MAKES US GOD’S CHILDREN, BUT OVERCOMERS AS WELL. “BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHICH GIVETH US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. (I COR. 15:57).  
(d) “YE ARE OF GOD, LITTLE CHILDREN, & HAVE OVERCOME THEM: BECAUSE GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU, THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD.” (I JOHN 4:4) (e) “& THEY OVERCAME HIM (SATAN) BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB & BY THE WORD OF HIS TESTIMONY.”  
(f) UNFORTUNATELY, MANY HAVE BEEN BLINDED TO THINK THAT WORKS ARE A PART OF SALVATION. MANY THINK THAT IT IS ON THE BASIS OF WORKS. GOD SAYS THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE, BECAUSE OUR MOST RIGHTEOUS WORKS ARE AS FILTHY RAGS. (MATT. 19:26)  
(g) SEVEN WONDERFUL BLESSINGS ARE PROMISED IN REVELATION TO THOSE WHO HAVE OVERCOME. SEE; (REV. 2:7, 11, 17, 26-29. 3:5, 12)  
(h) I WOULD RATHER BE TAKEN BY THE OVERCOMER (JESUS) THAN THE UNDERTAKER. (i) JESUS ALONE CAN SAVE. (JOHN 14:6)  
(j) AN OVERCOMER IS SOMEONE WHO DOES NOT ALLOW FEAR TO OVERCOME HIM OR HER BUT RATHER OVERCOMES FEAR WITH LOVE.
8455. OVERCOMERS (ALL TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE) (a) GOD IS THEIR GOD. THEY ARE HIS CHILDREN & JOINT HEIRS WITH JESUS. (DAYMOND R. DUCK)

- (b) ONE OF THE MOST WONDERFUL CONCEPTS IN THE BIBLE IS THE FATHER-SON RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOD & A CHRISTIAN. (NORM)
8456. OVERDO YOUR WELCOME \* SOME PEOPLE CAN STAY LONGER IN AN HOUR THAN OTHERS CAN IN A WEEK. (WILLIAM HOWELLS)
8457. OVERDOSE \* LET'S OVERDOSE! ----- ON THE WORD OF GOD.
8458. OVERHEAR \* WHY IS IT THAT WHAT YOU HEAR IS NEVER QUITE AS INTERESTING AS WHAT YOU OVERHEAR?
8459. OVER IT \* "THE WOMEN ALWAYS LOOK BEAUTIFUL WHEN THEY GET MARRIED, & THE MEN ALWAYS LOOK SCARED." (ELEANOR PARKER) "& THEY BOTH GET OVER IT." (WILLIAM HOLDEN)
8460. OVER-REACTING \* IT ISN'T HARD TO MAKE A MOUNTAIN OUT OF A MOLEHILL, JUST ADD A LITTLE DIRT.
8461. OVER-SLEEPING \* OVER-SLEEPING WON'T MAKE YOUR DREAMS COME TRUE.
8462. OVER-LOAD \* WHEN A CUPBOARD GETS TOO FULL, SOMETHING JUST FALLS OUT.
8463. OVER THE HILL (a) BEING OVER THE HILL IS BETTER THAN BEING UNDER THE HILL. (b) WHEN YOU'RE OVER THE HILL, YOU PICK UP SPEED. (c) I DON'T KNOW HOW I GOT O.T.H. WITHOUT GETTING TO THE TOP. (d) YOU KNOW YOU'RE OVER THE HILL WHEN THE ONLY WHISTLES YOU GET ARE FROM THE TEA KETTLE.
8464. OVER-WEIGHT (a) PEOPLE WHO ARE EXTREMELY OVERWEIGHT DIG THEIR GRAVE WITH THEIR TEETH. (b) A RECENT STUDY HAS FOUND THAT WOMEN WHO CARRY A LITTLE EXTRA WEIGHT LIVE LONGER THAN MEN WHO MENTION IT.
8465. OWES NOTHING \* THE WORLD OWES NOTHING TO ANY MAN, BUT EVERY MAN OWES SOMETHING TO THE WORLD. (THOMAS EDISON)
8466. OWL (THE) \* DOES NOT PRAISE THE LIGHT OF DAY OR THE WOLF THE DAYTIME. THEY BOTH OPERATE BEST IN THE DARK. (NORM)
8467. OWN (a) THE MORE YOU OWN, THE MORE IT OWNS YOU. (b) I POSSESS MUCH, BUT I OWN NOTHING. (IT'S ON LOAN FROM GOD)
8468. OWNING (a) TODAY, INSTEAD OF AMERICA OWNING THE WORLD, THE WORLD INCREASINGLY OWNS AMERICA. MOREOVER, IF AMERICA CONTINUES TO PILE ON DEBT IN OBAMA PROPORTIONS, IT WON'T BE LONG BEFORE THE COUNTRY IS BANKRUPT. FINALLY, AMERICA IS LOSING ITS POSITION IN THE WORLD. DECLINE HAS CONSEQUENCES, NOT ONLY FOR AMERICA BUT ALSO FOR AMERICANS. OTHER COUNTRIES ARE GETTING STRONGER WHILE WE ARE GETTING WEAKER. OUR FOUNDING FATHERS CREATED A SPECIFIC NATION THEY BELIEVED WOULD BECOME THE STRONGEST, MOST PROPEROUS & MOST INFLUENTIAL SOCIETY ON THE PLANET & THEY HAVE BEEN PROVEN RIGHT. WHAT THEY COULD NOT HAVE KNOWN, HOWEVER, IS THAT THEY WERE ALSO CREATING THE LAST BEST HOPE FOR WESTERN CIVILIZATION. FOR MANY CENTURIES, EUROPE WAS THE EMBODIMENT & DEFENDER OF THE WEST. THE LEADERSHIP SHIFTED FROM CENTURY TO CENTURY - FROM THE PORTUGUESE IN THE 15<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY TO THE SPANISH IN THE 16<sup>TH</sup> TO THE FRENCH IN THE 17<sup>TH</sup> TO THE BRITISH IN THE 18<sup>TH</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> – BUT NEVERTHELESS THE BATON

PASSED FROM ONE EUROPEAN POWER TO ANOTHER. IT WAS ONLY IN THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY THAT EUROPE ITSELF LOST ITS PREEMINENCE. THE MAIN REASON WAS THAT WW II LEFT ALL THE THREE MAJOR EUROPEAN POWERS - BRITAIN, FRANCE & GERMANY IN RUINS. UNLIKE THE BRITISH & THE FRENCH, AMERICA WAS NOT A COLONIZING POWER. IN FACT, AMERICA HAD ONCE BEEN A COLONY OF BRITAIN. AMERICA ENCOURAGED BRITAIN TO GRANT INDEPENDENCE TO ITS OTHER COLONIES. THUS AMERICA'S INFLUENCE IN THE WORLD, UNLIKE EUROPE'S, WAS NOT BASED ON CONQUEST BUT RATHER ON ATTRACTION TO AMERICAN IDEALS & AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE. AMERICA'S INFLUENCE WAS GREATER BECAUSE ITS INSTITUTIONS & VALUES WERE ADOPTED RATHER THAN IMPOSED.

(b) IF AMERICA GOES DOWN, WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE REST OF THE WORLD? THE MOST POWERFUL DRAG ON AMERICA SEEMS TO BE COMING FROM INSIDE AMERICA. WE ARE BEING BROUGHT DOWN FROM WITHIN. WHO & WHAT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS? DINESH D'SOUZA AUTHOR OF **AMERICA-IMAGINE A WORLD WITHOUT HER**. FOCUSES ON ONE MAN-OBAMA. OBAMA'S PRESIDENCY CAN BE SUMMED UP IN THE PHRASE, "OMNIPOTENCE AT HOME, IMPOTENCE ABROAD." ANTI-COLONIALISM IS A 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD IDEOLOGY, BUT IT CAME TO THE U.S. DURING THE VIETNAM WAR. CONSEQUENTLY OBAMA LEARNED IT NOT JUST FROM BARACK OBAMA SR. BUT FROM A WHOLE HOST OF ANTI-COLONIAL RADICALS IN AMERICA. I CALL THESE MEN OBAMA'S FOUNDING FATHERS & THEY INCLUDE THE FORMER COMMUNIST FRANK MARSHALL DAVIS, THE DOMESTIC TERRORIST BILL AYERS, THE PALESTINIAN SCHOLAR EDWARD SAID, THE SELF-DESCRIBED BRAZILIAN REVOLUTIONARY ROBERTO MANGABEIRA UNGER & THE INCENDIARY PREACHER JEREMIAH WRIGHT. WHILE OBAMA'S PRIMARY MENTOR WAS HIS DAD, HE LEARNED CHAPTER & VERSE OF ANTI-COLONIAL IDEOLOGY IN AMERICA, IN HAWAII & AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY & HARVARD LAW SCHOOL & IN CHICAGO. OBAMA'S 2008 CAMPAIGN SLOGANS ALL FOCUSED ON CHANGE. BUT CHANGE IN WHAT DIRECTION? PRESUMABLY CHANGE MEANS IMPROVEMENT, BETTER FOR WHOM? IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT IF TERMITES COULD TALK, THEY WOULD CALL WHAT THEY DO "PROGRESS." NOW YOU MIGHT BE ABLE TO SEE WHAT PROGRESS WE ARE HEADING FOR. THE MAKERS ARE SUPPOSED TO BE THE PRODUCTIVE PEOPLE & THE TAKERS THE ONES WHO RELY ON THE GOV'T... PRESUMABLY IF TAKERS OUTNUMBER MAKERS, THEN PROGRESSIVES WILL CONTINUE TO WIN ELECTIONS. HOW DID OBAMA GET ELECTED AS A COMPLETE UNKNOWN? WHY DID THE MEDIA GIVE HIM A PERPETUAL HONEYMOON? THERE IS A ONE-WORD ANSWER: SLAVERY. AMERICA'S NATIONAL GUILT OVER SLAVERY CONTINUES TO BENEFIT OBAMA, WHO IRONICALLY IS NOT HIMSELF DESCENDED FROM SLAVES. MANY BLACKS TODAY STILL BELIEVE AMERICA OWES THEM. IN THE NAME OF ORDINARY CITIZENS

PROGRESSIVES HAVE DECLARED WAR ON THE WEALTH CREATORS. IT IS THE PROGRESSIVES WHO RELY ON GOV'T SEIZURE & BUREAUCRATIC CONQUEST TO ACHIEVE THEIR GOALS & INCREASE THEIR POWER. WE WORK & THEY EAT.

8469. OXFORD UNIVERSITY \* IS FOUNDED IN ENGLAND IN 1149 b.c.
8470. OXYGEN \* IT'S BEEN WELL SAID; THAT HOPE IS "OXYGEN FOR THE SOUL." THE ULTIMATE HOPE FOR THIS WORLD IS THE "BLESSED HOPE" OF THE COMING OF JESUS.
8471. OZONE \* 40 MILES ABOVE THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH IS A THIN LAYER OF OZONE. IF COMPRESSED IT WOULD BE ONLY A ¼ INCH THICK & YET WITHOUT IT LIFE COULD NOT EXIST. EIGHT KILLER RAYS FALL UPON THIS PLANET CONTINUALLY FROM THE SUN; WITHOUT THE OZONE LAYER, WE WOULD BE BURNED, BLINDED & BROILED BY THEM IN JUST A DAY OR TWO. THE MOST DEADLY OF THESE RAYS ARE ALLOWED THROUGH THE OZONE LAYER IN JUST A VERY THIN AMOUNT, ENOUGH TO KILL THE GREEN ALGAE, WHICH OTHERWISE WOULD GROW TO FILL ALL THE LAKES, RIVERS & OCEANS.
8472. P.A.C.E. INVESTING \* AMERICA IS FACING AN ENORMOUS ECONOMIC PROBLEM THAT WILL RESULT IN WIDESPREAD INFLATION. I HAVE COME ACROSS AN INVESTMENT PHILOSOPHY THAT MAKES PERFECT SENCE. P.A.C.E. IS A SIMPLE ACRONYM THAT STANDS FOR: P= PRECIOUS METALS, A= AGRICULTURE, C= COMMODITIES, E= ENERGY. THESE ARE KNOWN AS HARD ASSETS & HAVE PERFORMED WELL DURING TIMES OF INFLATION.
8473. PACK \* THE STRENGTH OF THE WOLF COMES FROM THE PACK.
8474. PACKAGE (a) A MAN WRAPPED UP IN HIMSELF MAKES A SMALL PACKAGE.  
(b) A HUG IS 2 HEARTS WRAPPED UP IN 4 ARMS. (GREAT LINE)
8475. PADDY-CAKE (DON'T JUST) THOSE HANDS \* CLAP THEM IN WORSHIP! (RANDY PERRY)
8476. PAGAN \* THE RELIGIOUS CAPITAL CITY OF BURMA HAD OVER 5,000 BUDDHIST TEMPLES IN THE 9<sup>TH</sup> & 10<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY WHICH ARE NOW DESERTED & IN RUINS AFTER A THOUSAND YEARS.
8477. PAID (HIGHEST) PUBLIC EMPLOYEE \* IN MORE THAN HALF OF ALL STATES OF AMERICA IS A FOOTBALL COACH.
8478. PAID (WELL) \* HE IS WELL PAID THAT IS WELL SATISFIED.
8479. PAIN (a) EVEN WHEN I HAVE PAIN, I DON'T HAVE TO BE ONE.  
(b) GREAT PAINS CAUSE US TO FORGET THE SMALL ONES.  
(c) NOTHING BRINGS MORE PAIN THAN TOO MUCH PLEASURE. (TRUE)  
(d) TIME HEALS OLD PAINS WHILE IT CREATES NEW ONES. (SO TRUE)  
(e) KNOWING THAT THERE IS WORSE PAIN DOESN'T MAKE PRESENT PAIN HURT ANY LESS. (f) PAIN IS SHORT & JOY IS ETERNAL.  
(g) GOD DOES NOT RESPOND TO YOUR PAIN, HE RESPONDS TO YOUR FAITH. (h) ENDURE PAIN WITH DIGNITY. (i) ENDURE THE PAIN - ENDURE THE SHAME, - GET THE GAIN. (j) THE CURE FOR PAIN IS IN THE PAIN. (RUMI) (k) THE PAIN YOU FEEL TODAY WILL BE YOUR STRENGTH OF TOMORROW! (l) WHEN YOU'RE DEAD, YOU DON'T

- KNOW YOU'RE DEAD. THE PAIN IS ONLY FELT BY OTHERS. THE SAME THING HAPPENS WHEN YOU ARE STUPID. (m) (SEE; DEATH & GRIEF)
8480. PAIN (GIFT OF) \* THE LIMBS OF LEPERS ARE NOT THE PRODUCT OF THE LEPROSY ITSELF; RATHER, THEY ARE THE RESULT OF THE LEPERS NOT BEING ABLE TO FEEL PAIN. "I NOW REGARD PAIN AS ONE OF THE MOST REMARKABLE DESIGN FEATURES OF THE HUMAN BODY," "& IF I COULD CHOOSE ONE GIFT FOR MY LEPROSY PATIENTS, IT WOULD BE THE GIFT OF PAIN." (DR. PAUL BRAND) WE WHO EXPERIENCE PAIN DON'T KNOW HOW VALUABLE IT IS FOR US. SOME PEOPLE WHO HAVE DIABETES & OTHER NERVE DISORDERS ARE ALSO IN A SIMILAR CONDITION. MOST PEOPLE WHO DO NOT FEEL PAIN ARE NEARLY ALL DEAD BY THE AGE OF 30. (GEORGE WILLIAM) PAIN & SUFFERING ARE INEXTRICABLY BOUND UP WITH THE GOOD. (DENESH D'SOUZA)
8481. PAINTINGS \* THE ART OF PROTECTING FLAT SURFACES FROM THE WEATHER & EXPOSING THEM TO CRITICS. (AMBROSE BIERCE)
8482. PAIR UNDER TREE \* THE PROBLEM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WAS NOT CAUSED BY THE APPLE ON THE TREE, BUT BY THE PAIR UNDER THE TREE.
8483. PALESTINE IN THE TIME OF JESUS \* THE PROBLEM IS THAT THERE WAS NO SUCH THING AS "PALESTINE" DURING THE TIME OF JESUS. HE WAS BORN IN THE LAND OF ISRAEL. WHEN HIS FAMILY RETURNED FROM EGYPT AFTER FLEEING HEROD, THEY RETURNED TO THE LAND OF ISRAEL AS WE SEE IN THE BOOK OF (MATT. 2:19-21). ALSO SEE; (EZ. 37:11-12) NEVER IN SCRIPTURE DO WE SEE THE NAME PALESTINE BEING USED. SO WHERE DID THE NAME PALESTINE COME FROM? IN ad 132, A JEWISH MAN NAMED SIMON BAR KOKHBA LED A REVOLT AGAINST ROME. HADRIAN THE EMPEROR SENT 1/3 OF THE ROMAN ARMY & DESTROYED OVER A ½ MIL. JEWS. SO HE STRIPPED THE COUNTRY OF ITS IDENTITY & IT WOULD BE CALLED SYRIA-PALESTINA INSTEAD, WHICH WAS EVENTUALLY SHORTENED TO PALESTINE. SEE; (PS. 83:2-4). OUTSIDE OF THE CHURCH, THIS VERY THING HAS HAPPENED AMONG THE NATIONS.
8484. PALESTINE MYTH (a) APPROXIMATELY 430,000 ARABS FLED AT THE TIME OF THE 1948 WAR. ARAB ORGANIZATIONS OFTEN INFLATED THEIR REFUGEE ESTIMATES FOR POLITICAL REASON. (b) IN 1960 KING HUSSEIN OF JORDAN STATED THAT THE ARAB NATIONS HAD ADDED TO THE PLIGHT OF PALESTINIAN REFUGEES BY KEEPING THEM IN REFUGEE CAMPS & NOT ALLOWING THEM TO INTEGRATE AS CITIZEN IN THE COUNTRIES WHERE THEY HAD SETTLED.
- (c) **COMMENT**; ARAB NATIONS USED THE DISPLACED PALESTINIANS AS PAWNS IN A PROPAGANDA WAR AGAINST ISRAEL. THESE REFUGEES WERE VICTIMIZED BY ARAB NATIONS & NOT BY THE CREATION OF THE STATE OF ISRAEL. THEY HAVE BEEN DELIBERATELY KEPT IN MISERABLE CONDITIONS SO AS TO KEEP THEIR HATRED AGAINST THE JEWS & ISRAEL AT A FEVER PITCH. THE GREATEST EXPLOITATION & INJUSTICES AGAINST THE PEASANT-MIGRANT MUSLIMS WERE COMMITTED AGAINST THEM BY THEIR MUSLIM

BROTHERS. (NORM) (d) THE GREEK WORD FOR WRESTLER IS PALAISTIS, SO PALAISTINE, THE DESIGNATION FOR THE LAND BETWEEN PHEONICIA & EGYPT, ESSENTIALLY MEANS “THE LAND OF THE WRESTLER.” WHO WAS THIS WRESTLER? NONE OTHER THAN THE PATRIACH JACOB, WHOSE NAME WAS CHANGED TO ISRAEL. THEREFORE PALAISTINE ACCTUALLY MEANS THE LAND OF ISRAEL. HENCE PALESTINE IS THE LAND OF THE JEWS, NOT THE PHILISTINES & CERTAINLY NOT MODERN-DAY ARABS WHO HAVE ARROGATED THE WORD AS PROPAGANDA TOOLS TO BE USED AGAINST THE PEOPLE FOR WHOM HERODOTUS ORIGINALLY NAMED THIS LAND.

8485. PAMPER \* PAMPER YOURSELF NOW & THEN.

8486. PANACEA \* “THE FIRST PANACEA (CURE-ALL) FOR A MISMANAGED NATION IS INFLATION OF THE CURRENCY; THE SECOND IS WAR. BOTH BRING A TEMPORARY PROSPERITY; BOTH BRING A PERMANENT RUIN. BUT BOTH ARE THE REFUGE OF POLITICAL & ECONOMIC OPPORTUNISTS.” (ERNEST HEMINGWAY) THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)

8487. PANAMA CANAL EARLY DAYS \* THE U.S. WAS NOW A WORLD POWER & WANTED TO BE ABLE TO MOVE SHIPS QUICKLY BETWEEN OCEANS. THE ONLY POSSIBILITY WAS ACROSS THE ISTHMUS OF PANAMA, OWNED BY COLUMBIA, WHICH REFUSED TO LEASE THE LAND REQUIRED TO DIG THE CANAL. A REBELLION BROKE OUT IN PANAMA IN 1903 & THE U.S. MARINES HELPED THE COUNTRY WIN ITS INDEPENDENCE FROM COLOMBIA. SHORTLY AFTER, THE NEW NATION AGREED TO A LEASE THAT MADE THE CANAL POSSIBLE. THE CANAL OPENS IN 1914.

8488. PANAMA CANAL U.S. FLAG LOWERING \* PRES. CLINTON & V.P. GORE ARE INVITED TO THE P.C. TO CELEBRATE THE FINAL LOWERING OF THE U.S. FLAG. THE STRATEGIC WATERWAY WAS GIVEN AWAY TO PANANA BY THE CARTER ADM. IN 1978. THE P.C. IS THE MOST IMP. CANAL IN THE WORLD. CERTAINLY, U.S INTERESTS ARE BEST SERVED BY OUR CONTROL OF THE CANAL & THE CANAL ZONE. THE P.C. IS INDISPUTABLY U.S. TERRITORY, SO RULED THE SUPREME COURT AS EARLY AS 1907. THE U.S. PAID FOUR DIFFERENT COUNTRIES FOR THE TRACT OF LAND A GRAND TOTAL OF \$79.7 MILLION. FUTHER, ACCORDING TO THE 1903 PERMANENT NEUTRALITY & OPERATION TREATY, U.S. RIGHTS IN THE ZONE ARE SOVEREIGN TO “THE ENTIRE EXCLUSION” OF PANAMA’S RIGHTS IN THE AREA. PANAMA HAS PASSED A LAW THAT DIRECTLY VIOLATES THIS IMP. TREATY & THREATENS THE SAFETY OF THE AMERICAN CONTINENTS. PANAMAIAN LAW #5 CLAIMS TO GRANT CHINESE COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED HUTCHISON WHAMPOA LTD., PRIORITY RIGHTS AT BOTH ENDS OF THE CANAL FOR THE NEXT 50 YRS. CHINA WILL ALSO BE ABLE TO OCCUPY FORMER U.S. DEFENSE SITES IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF THE TREATY WHICH SPECIFIED THAT ONLY PAMAMANIAN FORCES WERE TO BE ALLOWED IN THE CANAL ZONE. STRANGELY, THE OFFICIAL OWNERS OF THE CANAL, THE U.S. TAXPAYERS, WERE

NEVER CONSULTED. CONGRESS HAS YET TO PROTEST. THE U.S. FLAG IS LOWERED DEC. 31, 1999.

8489. PANDAS \* ALL PANDAS ARE OWNED BY CHINA, THEY RENT THEM OUT TO ZOOS FOR \$1 MILLION PER YEAR, EACH WITH MINIMUM OF 10 YEARS.
8490. PANDEMICS (A BRIEF HISTORY OF) \* PLAGUES & PANDEMICS KNOW NO BOUNDARIES & TRAVEL THE GLOBE SPORADICALLY. HERE IS A LOOK AT A COUPLE OF THE WORST. THE **BLACK DEATH**. THIS PLAGUE WAS CAUSED BY A STRING OF THE BACTERIUM *Yersinia pestis* & WAS SPREAD BY FLEAS ON INFECTED RODENTS. ITS NAME COMES FROM THE BLACK SKIN SPOTS ON THE SAILORS WHO TRAVELED TO CHINA & DOCKED IN A SICILIAN PORT, BRINGING WITH THEM THE DEVASTATING DISEASE NOW KNOWN TO BE THE BUBONIC PLAGUE. THE BLACK DEATH LASTED FROM 1347 – 1351 & IS EST. TO HAVE KILLED 75 MILLION TO 200 MILLION PEOPLE. IT CHANGED THE COURSE OF EUROPE'S HISTORY. WITH THE DEATH OF MILLIONS, WORKERS BECAME HARD TO FIND, SO EMPLOYERS HAD TO PAY HIGHER WAGES. THIS ESSENTIALLY PUT AN END TO SERFDOM. THE **SPANISH FLU**. AN EST. 50 TO 100 MILLION PEOPLE FROM THE SOUTH SEAS TO N. AMERICA DIED FROM IT. (INFLUENZA) EPIDEMIC OF 1918 -1920. (DURING W.W. I) UNLIKE OTHER OUTBREAKS, THIS ONE KILLED HEALTHY ADULTS, WHILE LEAVING CHILDREN & OLDER ADULTS WITH WEAKENED IMMUNE SYSTEMS STILL ALIVE. DOES GOD ALLOW THE GOD OF THIS WORLD, SATAN, TO UNLEASH HIS "INVISIBLE ENEMY" UPON US FROM TIME TO TIME, AS HE ALLOWED HIM TO ATTACK JOB WITH PLAGUES??? (RYAN PITTERSON)
8491. PANIC (DON'T) \* DE-ESCALATE THE SITUATION THROUGH SOUND REASON.
8492. PANIC (THERE ARE 3 RESPONSES TO) \* 10% FIGHT – 10% FLEE – 80% FREEZE.
8493. PANTS \* I WEAR THE PANTS IN MY FAMILY, BUT MY WIFE TELLS ME WHAT COLOR TO WEAR.
8494. PANTS (PULL UP YOUR) \* YOUR NAME IS NOT CALVIN KLEIN, YOU'RE NOT AN UNDERWEAR MODEL. IF YOU WANT SERVICE HERE. P.U. YOUR PANTS.
8495. PANTHEISM (a) THE BELIEF THAT EVERYTHING IS GOD & GOD IS EVERYTHING. THIS BELIEF IS TIED INEXTRICABLY TO THE CONCEPT OF CONSCIOUSNESS. THE CONCEPT OF MANKIND'S UNITY, THE IDEA THAT ALL IS ONE, TENDS TO SUPPORT THE THEOLOGICAL CONCEPT OF REINCAR-NATION. THEY BELIEVE THAT THE BODY WILL PASS AWAY, BUT THE SOUL WILL CONTINUE ITS QUEST FOR GODHOOD IN OTHER BODIES. THIS ANCIENT CONCEPT FORMS THE THEOLOGICAL FOUNDATION OF THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT.
- (b) PANTHISM IS IN ALMOST ALL FORMS OF THE NEW MYSTICISM. THERE IS A GROWING ACCEPTANCE OF THE IDEAS OF PANTHEISM. (ALL IS GOD). BELIEF & WORSHIP OF ALL GODS. THE WEST & THE EAST ARE COMING TOGETHER & THESE PAN-THEISTIC CONCEPTS ARE ONE OF THE STRONGEST ELEMENTS IN SEMANTIC MYSTICISM. (FRANCIOUS SCHAEFFER)

8496. PANENTHEISM (a) A SIMILAR TERM, WHICH FOR ALL PRACTICAL PURPOSES MEANS THE SAME THING IS PANENTHEISM. (GOD IS IN ALL THINGS).  
 (b) THE BELIEF THAT GOD INDWELLS EVERYTHING IS HERESY. GOD WILL NOT & CANNOT SHARE HIS PERSONAL ESSENCE WITH ANYONE OR ANYTHING OUTSIDE THE TRINITY. EVEN CHRISTIANS ARE ONLY PARTAKERS OF THE DIVINE NATURE & NOT POSSESSORS OF THE DIVINE NATURE. SEE; (II PETER 1:3-4)  
 (c) THIS CONCLUSION BECOMES QUITE OBVIOUS WHEN WE EXAMINE (ISA. 42:6) "I AM THE LORD, WHICH IS MY NAME; & MY GLORY I WILL NOT GIVE TO ANOTHER." CREATION CAN REFLECT GOD'S GLORY BUT IT CAN NEVER POSSES GOD'S GLORY.
8497. PAPER IS PAPER \* "GOLD IS GOLD. ONCE THEY WERE JOINED OR SO I'VE BEEN TOLD." CURRENCIES REVOLVE AROUND THE ISSUE OF TRUST. THAT IS WHY THE U.S. GOV'T & CENTRAL BANKS MANIPULATE GOLD. THEY SUPPRESS GOLD SO CONFIDENCE IN PAPER MONEY WILL APPEAR JUSTIFIED. APPEARANCES ARE EVERYTHING, WELL, NOT QUITE; UNJUSTIFIED TRUST IS THE ESSENCE OF ANY CONFIDENCE GAME.
8498. PARABLE (A) (a) IS A STORY THAT TEACHES A MORAL LESSON OR TRUTH. IT AMPLIY OR AFFIRM DOCTRINE RATHER THAN ESTABLISH IT, BECAUSE PARABLES ARE MORE OBSCURE THAN CLEAR DOCTRINAL PASSAGES. JESUS FREQUENTLY USED THEM FOR TWO REASONS: TO REVEAL TRUTH TO BELIEVERS & TO HIDE TRUTH FROM THOSE WHO HAD REJECTED IT OR HARDENED THEIR HEARTS AGAINST IT.  
 (b) IS A STORY THAT SAYS ONE THING FOR THE PURPOSE OF TEACHING OR ILLUSTRATING SOMETHING ELSE.  
 (c) PARABLES ARE STORIES THAT REVEAL TRUTH. THEY ARE AN EARTHLY STORY WITH A HEAVENLY MEANING
8499. PARABLES OF JESUS \* FIRST OF ALL, MANY PEOPLE IN JESUS' TIME THOUGHT THAT GOD'S KINGDOM WAS TO BE A WORLDLY ONE WHICH WOULD GIVE ISRAEL GREAT WORLDLY POWER, WEALTH & PRESTIGE. THEY ALSO THOUGHT THAT THE MESSIAH WOULD BE A GREAT WARRIOR-KING. JESUS HAD TO CORRECT THESE FALSE IDEAS BEFORE FULLY REVEALING HIS IDENTITY & BEFORE REVEALING THE NATURE OF GOD'S KINGDOM. IN HIS EARLY MINISTRY, JESUS GUARDED AGAINST ANYTHING THAT REINFORCED POPULAR FALSE IDEAS ABOUT GOD'S KINGDOM & THE MESSIAH. THUS, AFTER HEALING A LEPER, JESUS SAID TO HIM; "NOT A WORD TO ANYONE NOW!" (MARK 2:44) ALSO SEE; (MARK 3:12) JESUS HAD TO RE-EDUCATE THE MASSES. IT HAD TO BE DONE SLOWLY & BY DEGREES. PARABLES WERE IDEALLY SUITED TO DO JUST THIS. IT HELPED PEOPLE MOVE SLOWLY BUT SURELY FROM THE KNOWN TO THE UNKNOWN. THE PARABLES HELPED TO PROBE THEIR IMAGINATIONS & STRETCH THEIR MINDS. THE PARABLES ALSO REVEALED THE STATUS OF PEOPLE'S HEARTS & INVITED THEM TO DISCOVER THEMSELVES AS THEY REALLY WERE; OPEN OR CLOSED TO TRUTH. IT GAVE PEOPLE THE OPTION OF ACCEPTING OR REJECT-ING THE DEEPER MEANING TO WHICH IT

POINTED. THE PARABLE ACTED AS A KIND OF TEST TO SEE IF A PERSON'S HEART WAS OPEN OR CLOSED. .

8500. PARABLES (THE SEVEN KINGDOM) \* ARE FOUND BACK TO BACK IN (MATT. 13). JESUS TOLD THEM FROM HIS BOAT-PULPIT ONE AFTERNOON. THE FIRST FOUR WARN THE LISTENERS HOW GOD'S KINGDOM ADVANCEMENT CAN BE INFILTRATED THROUGH THE DIRECT WORK OF SATAN & THE FALLEN ELOHIM THAT DO HIS BIDDING. THE FIRST ONE IS THE PARABLE OF THE SOWER. THE SECOND IS THE PARABLES OF THE WEEDS. THE THIRD IS THE PARABLE OF THE MUSTARD SEED. THE FORTH IS THE PARABLE OF THE LEAVEN OR YEAST. THE LAST THREE PARABLES FOCUS ON THE VALUE OF THE COMING KINGDOM OF CHRIST ON EARTH & WHY THE EFFORTS WE INVEST FOR ITS SAKE ARE WORTH ANY PRICE THAT MUST BE PAID.
8501. PARACHUTE INVENTED \* IN 1480 BY LEONARDO DA VINCI.
8502. PARACLETE \* JESUS SENT THE HOLY SPIRIT TO WALK ALONG SIDE US & HOLD OUR HAND. HE IS THE "PARACLETE," THE ONE CALLED ALONGSIDE. WHATEVER YOU FACE, YOU CAN TAKE COURAGE, KNOWING THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT IS ALWAYS WITH YOU.
8503. PARADES \* THE FIRST PARADES WERE HELD IN RIVERS. THAT'S WHY THEY CALL THE VEHICLES IN THEM "FLOATS".
8504. PARADISE (THE GLORIFIED) \* "HE WHO OVERCOMES, TO HIM WILL I GIVE TO EAT OF THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH IS IN PARADISE OF GOD." (REV. 2:7) IN EDEN A RIVER OF WATER – HERE A RIVER OF LIFE FROM THE THRONE OF GOD. (REV. 22:1) THERE, A CREATED SUN; HERE THE ETERNAL, THE CREATOR, GOD HIMSELF THE SUN. (REV. 22:5) THUS, EVERYTHING IN EVERY RESPECT IS A "NEW CREATION". ON US – A NEW NAME, IN US – A NEW SONG, AROUND US – A NEW JERUSALEM, UNDER US – A NEW EARTH, OVER US – A NEW HEAVEN, BEFORE US – ALWAYS NEW REVELATIONS OF THE NEVER-ENDING LOVE OF GOD. TRULY, "HE WHO SIT ON THE THRONE SAID; "BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW". (REV. 21:5) (ERIC SAUER)
8505. PARAMOUR \* A LOVER OF EITHER SEX, ESP. IN AN ADULTEROUS RELATIONSHIP.
8506. PARDONS (a) GOD PARDONS US LIKE; A MOTHER WHO KISSES THE HURT OF A CHILD INTO EVERLASTING FORGETFULNESS. (NORM)  
(b) ONE PARDONS IN THE DEGREE THAT ONE LOVES.
8507. PARENT (a) EVERY PARENT KNOWS THAT DELAYED OBEDIENCE IS REALLY DISOBEDIENCE. (b) PARENTS NEED TO BE STRONG-WILLED & BROAD-MINDED AT THE SAME TIME. (c) WE NOW HAVE A GENERATION OF PARENTS THAT AS CHILDREN WERE AFRAID OF THEIR PARENTS & NOW THEY ARE AFRAID OF THEIR CHILDREN. (d) IF PARENTS WOULD WORRY MORE ABOUT WHEN THEIR CHILDREN TURN IN, THEY'D HAVE TO WORRY LESS ABOUT HOW THEY'LL TURN OUT. (e) AS YOU GROW OLDER, YOUR PARENTS BECOME SMARTER. (f) THE ONE THING CHILDREN WEAR OUT FASTER THAN SHOES IS PARENTS. (g) HAVING ONE CHILD MAKES YOU A PARENT; HAVING TWO, YOU ARE A REFEREE.

8508. PARENTING (a) THE TWO MOST IMPORTANT TOOLS OF PARENTING ARE TIME & TOUCH. (b) NOTHING DRIVES PEOPLE TO PRAYER LIKE PARENTING.
8509. PARENTING (POOR-JOB) (a) A RESEARCH ORGANIZATION, MAKING A STUDY OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, TELEPHONED 50 HOMES BETWEEN 9:00 & 11:00 AT NIGHT TO ASK PARENTS IF THEY KNEW WHERE THEIR CHILDREN WERE. HALF OF THE CALLS WERE ANSWERED BY CHILDREN WHO HAD NO IDEA WHERE THEIR PARENTS WERE. (b) MANY PARENTS DON'T RAISE CHILDREN – THEY FINANCE THEM.
8510. PARENT'S LIFE \* A PARENT'S LIFE IS A CHILD'S GUIDEBOOK.
8511. PARENTS (LOVE YOUR) \* WE ARE SO BUSY GROWING UP; WE OFTEN FORGET THEY ARE ALSO GROWING OLD...!
8512. PARENTS, TODAY NEED \* AN EXIT STRATEGY FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT INCREASINGLY IMPOSE GODLESS VIEWS OF SEXUALITY IN THE EARLY GRADES SUCH AS HOME-SCHOOLING OR FAITH-BASED PRIVATE SCHOOLS. IF THE CHILDREN ARE BEING BRAINWASHED BY SECULAR TEACHERS, THE PARENTS MUST INTERVENE. AT ALL COST, PARENTS SHOULD NOT ALLOW A SCHOOL TO SEXUALIZE THEIR CHILDREN. PARENTS SHOULD REQUEST TO SEE THE SCHOOL'S CURRICULUM & LESSON PLANS. ASK YOUR KIDS WHAT THEY WERE TAUGHT THAT DAY, WHAT VALUES WERE COMMUNICATED, SOMETIMES, YOU JUST HAVE TO SPEND TIME DE-PROGRAMING YOUR CHILD. SEEKING GOD FOR WISDOM IN PARENTING IS ALWAYS THE KEY TO RAISING FAMILIES IN A CONFUSED WORLD.
8513. PARISH \* I LOOK UPON THE WORLD AS MY PARISH. (JOHN WESLEY)
8514. PARKING (RESERVED) SIGN \* SYNAGOGUE BUSINESS ONLY, VIOLATORS WILL BE CIRCUMCISED!
8515. PARLOR \* JESUS WILL NOT LIVE IN THE PARLOR OF YOUR HEART WHEN SATAN IS RULING IN THE CELLAR.
8516. PARTIES \* WHEN WE WERE YOUNG, WE SNEAK OUT OF THE HOUSE TO GO TO PARTIES. WHEN WE'RE OLD, WE SNEAK OUT OF PARTIES TO GO HOME.
8517. PARTIES (MAJOR POLITICAL) \* AREN'T BORN OVERNIGHT. THEY USUALLY BEGIN WHEN A GROUP OF DISSENTERS GETS SO FED UP WITH THE PARTY THEY BELONG TO THAT THEY BREAK AWAY TO FORM A NEW ONE.
8518. PARTHENON IN ATHENS \* IS COMPLETED IN 438 b.c.
8519. PARTING (IN EVERY) \* THERE IS AN IMAGE OF DEATH. (MARY ANN CROSS)
8520. PART (NEVER) \* WITHOUT LOVING WORDS TO THINK OF DURING YOUR ABSENCE. IT MAY BE THAT YOU WILL NOT MEET AGAIN IN THIS LIFE.
8521. PART-TIME \* HAVING PART-TIME RELIGION IS LIKE HAVING PART-TIME WORK, IT JUST WON'T SUPPORT YOU.
8522. PARTY (a) YOU MAY PARTY IN HELL. BUT YOU WILL BE THE BARBEQUE! (b) A POLITICAL PARTY IS ORGANIZED OPINION.
8523. PARTY (TWO) SYSTEM \* AMERICA & THE T.P.S. ARE A POLITICAL MONOPOLY. ALL THAT HAPPENS IS WE RUN FROM ONE CRISIS TO ANOTHER & IF IT HAPPENS THAT THE DEMS ARE IN POWER THEN THE U.S. VOTERS WILL RUN TO THE REPS & VISA VERSA. OTHERWISE HOW ELSE COULD OBAMA HAVE BEEN ELECTED? IF YOU LOSE YOUR JOB & YOUR 401K

BECOMES A 201K WHEN BUSH WAS IN OFFICE, WHAT IS THE LIKELIHOOD THAT YOU WILL VOTE REP? IT'S JUST A BIG POLITICAL GAME OF PING-PONG WHERE THE U.S. VOTERS ARE THE PING-PONG BALL. WE HAVE HAD THE SAME RESULTS EVERY DECADE NO MATTER WHICH IS IN POWER. WHICH IS MORE DEBT – MORE CRISIS, LIKE A GIANT SNOWBALL ROLLING DOWN THE HILL. OUR BIGGEST ENEMY IS OUR OWN GOV'T & ITS VERSION OF DEBT-MART.

8524. PASS

\* & THIS TOO SHALL PASS.

8525. PASSAGE (MOST CHILLING) IN THE BIBLE \* “ANYONE NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.” (REV. 20:15), BUT TODAY IT IS BROADLY IGNORED OR DISMISSED AS FANTASY. REMEMBER; OUR ETERNAL FATE WILL BE SEALED AT DEATH, NOT BY GOD WEIGHING EVIDENCE AFTER THE FACT. IN THE END TIMES THERE WILL ACTUALLY BE TWO ALTOGETHER SEPARATE JUDGEMENTS OCCURRING AT DIFFERENT TIMES & BEING TRIED IN DIFFERENT COURTS. THE FIRST IS CALLED THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST; THE SECOND IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT. ALL AUTHENTIC CHRISTIANS WILL BE JUDGED IN THE FIRST COURT, WHICH WILL IMMEDIATELY FOLLOW THE RAPTURE. IN THIS COURT, BELIEVERS' WORKS WILL BE EVALUATED TO DETERMIN HOW LAVISHLY THEY SHOULD BE REWARDED. ALL UNBELIEVERS & PSEUDO-CHRISTIANS WILL BE JUDGED IN THE SECOND COURT, THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT. THEY WILL NOT BE GRADED ON THE CURVE SYSTEM OR EVALUATED BY CULTURAL OPINIONS OF RIGHT & WRONG. THEY WILL BE JUDGE BY THE UNBENDING STANDARD OF GOD'S TRUTH & THIS JUDGEMENT WILL BE FOREVER UNALTERABLE. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH: **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)

8526. PASSION

(a) SUBDUE YOUR PASSION OR IT WILL SUBDUE YOU. (HORACE)  
 (b) THERE ISN'T A PASSION SO STRONGLY ROOTED IN THE HUMAN HEART AS ENVY. (RICHARD SHERIDAN) (c) CONTROL YOUR PASSIONS; LEAST THEY TAKE VENGEANCE ON YOU. (EPICTETUS)  
 (d) JUDGEMENT, NOT PASSION SHOULD PREVAIL. (EPICTETUS)  
 (e) NOTHING GREAT IN THE WORLD HAS EVER BEEN ACCOMPLISHED WITHOUT PASSION. (GEORG WIHELM)

8527. PASSIONATE PEOPLE \* RULE THE WORLD, WHETHER FOR GOOD OR EVIL!

8528. PASSION (FORMER) \* “A HEART AGITATED WITH THE REMAINS OF A FORMER PASSION IS MOST SUSCEPTIBLE TO A NEW ONE.” (SHAKESPEARE)

8529. PASSION (GOD'S) \* FOR JUSTICE MUST BECOME OURS TOO.

8530. PASSION MAKES THE WORLD GO ROUND \* LOVE JUST MAKES IT A SAFER PLACE.

8531. PASSION (ROMANS) \* THE ROMANS UNDERSTOOD THE HUMAN HEART & CONSIDERED THAT REASON WAS THE GUIDE OF LIFE, THE SENSES, THE IMAGINATION & AFFECTIONS THE SPRINGS OF ACTIVITY. REASON HOLDS THE HELM, BUT PASSIONS ARE THE GALES. (JOHN ADAMS)

8532. PASS ON

\* PASS ON TO OTHERS WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED IN LIFE.  
THAT'S WHAT I'M TRYING TO DO WITH THIS BOOK. (NORM)

8533. PASSOVER (a) TAKES PLACE ON THE 14<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF NISSAN & IS ALWAYS ON A FULL MOON. THE ISRAELITES PUT THE BLOOD ON THE DOOR POST & JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS ON A FULL MOON.  
(b) SEE; FEAST OF PASSOVER & EXODUS.
8534. PASSOVER (IF ONE WAS TO SUM UP THE MESSAGE OF) \* IN A SINGLE STATEMENT, IT COULD READ, “WE WERE SAVED FROM BONDAGE, JUDGEMENT & DEATH BY THE BLOOD OF THE PASSOVER LAMB”. IF ONE HAD TO SUM UP THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL, IT COULD READ, “WE WERE SAVED FROM BONDAGE, JUDGEMENT & DEATH BY THE BLOOD OF THE MESSIAH, THE PASSOVER LAMB”.
8535. PASSOVER LAMB (a) JESUS DIED BETWEEN THREE & SIX IN THE AFTERNOON, (JUST AS THE PASSOVER LAMBS WERE BEING SLAUGHTERED) HE DIED AT THE HOUR GOD PLANNED, A STRIKING REMINDER THAT HE WAS INDEED “THE LAMB OF GOD, WHICH TAKETH AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD” (JOHN 1:29) JESUS WAS HUNG ON THE CROSS AT 9 AM & DIED AT 3:00 PM, OR “BETWEEN THE EVENINGS” ON NISSAN 14<sup>TH</sup>. HE ACTED AS BOTH PRIEST & SACRIFICE WHEN HE SAID, “IT IS FINISHED,” & THEN HE DIED. (b) IT WAS NOT ENOUGH TO TIE THE LAMB TO THE DOOR, WHERE IT MIGHT BE SEEN BY THE “DEATH ANGEL,” IT HAD TO BE KILLED. WE ARE NOT SAVED BY THE LIFE OF CHRIST, BUT BY HIS DEATH. IF JESUS HAD NOT DIED UPON THE CROSS THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO “RENT VEIL,” NO “SHED BLOOD,” NO “OPEN TOMB,” NO “INTERCEDING HIGH PRIEST.” IT IS BY HIS “STRIPE” WE ARE HEALED. SOMETHING HAD TO BE DONE WITH THE BLOOD. IT HAD TO BE SPRINKLED ON THE TWO SIDE POSTS & ON THE UPPER DOOR POST (LINTEL) OF THEIR DWELLING & THEY WERE TO EAT THE FLESH. (EX. 12:7). MEN MAY MOCK AT THE GOSPEL PLAN OF SALVATION & IGNORE THE BLOOD, BUT THEY WILL NOT LAUGH AT THE JUDGEMENT. (c) THE LAMB HAD TO BE ROASTED ON A SPIT BY FIRE. IT WAS SUPPORTED BY A ROD THAT RAN LENGTHWISE & ANOTHER ROD AT RIGHT ANGLES THROUGH THE SHOULDERS TO TURN IT BY, THUS SYMBOLIZING THE CROSS. WOW!!!
8536. PASSOVER ROUTE \* FROM EGYPT TO THE PROMISED LAND. 1. THE FIRST CAMP-SITE WAS SUCCOTH. THE LORD LED THEM BY A CLOUD BY DAY & A PILLAR BY NIGHT. (EX. 13:20-22) 2. THEY CAMPED AT PI-HAHIROTH, ISRAELITES PASSED THROUGH THE RED SEA. (EX. 14: & NUM. 33:8) 3. MOUNT SINAI (MOUNT HOREB) THE LORD REVEALED THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. 4. SINAI WILDERNESS: THEY CONSTRUCTED THE TABERNACLE. (EX. 25-30) 5. EZION-GEBER: ISRAELITES PASSED THROUGH THE LAND OF ESAU & AMMON IN PEACE. (DEUT. 2) 6. KADESH-BARNEA: MOSES SENT SPIES INTO THE PROMISED LAND; ISRAELITES REBELLED & FAILED TO ENTER THE LAND. KADESH SERVED AS THE MAIN CAMP FOR SEVERAL YRS. (NUM. 13:1-3, 17-33) 7. EASTERN WILDERNESS: THEY AVOIDED CONFLICT WITH EDOM & MOAB. (NUM. 20:14-24) 8. ARNON RIVER: THEY DESTROYED THE CANAANITES. (DEU. 2:24-37) 9. MOUNT NEBO: MOSES VIEWED

- PROMISED LAND, BUT DID NOT ENTER. (DEUT. 34:1-4) 10. JORDAN RIVER: THEY CROSSED ON DRY GROUND. (JOSH. 3-5) THEY LAID SIEGE & DESTROYED THE CITY AS GOD COMMANDED. (JOSH. 6)
8537. PASSOVER PORTAL \* ON THE NIGHT OF PASSOVER, THE HEBREWS WERE TOLD TO PUT THE BLOOD OF THE PASSOVER LAMB ON THE BEAMS OF THEIR DOORWAYS. THEY WOULD THEN ENTER IN THROUGH THE BLOOD-STAINED DOORWAYS & STAY IN THEIR HOUSES. THE BLOOD TRANSFORMED THE DOORWAY INTO A PORTAL BY WHICH THEY COULD LEAVE AN OLD WORLD & ENTER THE NEW. CENTURIES LATER WOULD COME ANOTHER PASSOVER, ANOTHER LAMB & ANOTHER PORTAL. WHAT WAS THE KEY EVENT OF HIS DEATH? THE CROSS. WHAT IS THE CROSS? IT'S NOT JUST AN EXECUTION STAKE. IT'S A DOORWAY. IT'S A SET OF BEAMS THAT FORMS THE DOORWAY, THE DOORWAY MARKED BY THE BLOOD OF THE PASSOVER LAMB. IT'S NOT A DOORWAY TO ANOTHER PLACE IN THIS WORLD, BUT, TO A NEW REALITY, A NEW LIFE.
8538. PAST (a) WE ARE PRODUCTS OF OUR PAST, BUT WE DON'T NEED TO BE PRISONERS OF IT. (b) THOSE WHO CANNOT REMEMBER THE PAST ARE CONDEMNED TO REPEAT IT. (GEORGE SANTAYANA) (c) I TEND TO LIVE IN THE PAST BECAUSE MOST OF MY LIFE IS THERE. (d) THE PAST IS A PLACE OF REFERENCE, NOT A PLACE OF RESIDENCY. (WILLIE JOLLEY) (e) THE PAST WAS ONCE THE FUTURE. (f) LET YOUR PAST MAKE YOU BETTER – NOT BITTER. (g) EVEN GOD CANNOT CHANGE THE PAST. (AGATHON)
8539. PAST (ONLY BY ACCEPTANCE OF THE) \* CAN YOU ALTER IT.
8540. PAST (THE) IS NEVER DEAD (a) IT'S NOT EVEN PAST. (WILLIAM FAULKNER; **REQUIEM FOR A NUN**) (b) IN THE PLAY **THE TEMPEST**, SHAKESPEARE'S CHARACTER ANTONIO UTTERS THE NOW-FAMOUS WORDS, "WHAT'S PAST IS PROLOGUE." IN CONTEMPORARY USE, THE PHRASE MEANS THAT HISTORY CREATES THE CONTEXT FOR THE PRESENT. THAT WHAT HAPPENED IN THE PAST SETS THE STAGE FOR THE PRESENT & FUTURE. HISTORICAL EVENTS OFTEN SET UP THE FUTURE & EVEN REPEAT THEMSELVES. THIS IS ESPECIALLY TRUE IN BIBLICAL PROPHECY. KNOWING THE LITERAL FULFILLMENT OF PAST PROPHECIES ESTABLISHES THE TRAJECTORY FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF FUTURE PROPHECIES. (MARK HITCHCOCK; **SHOWDOWN WITH IRAN**)
8541. PASTOR \* IT ISN'T THE PASTOR'S JOB TO FILL THE CHURCH. HIS JOB IS TO FILL THE PULPIT; THE MEMBERS ARE TO FILL THE CHURCH.
8542. PASTOR (BETTER) \* IF A CHURCH WANTS A BETTER PASTOR, IT ONLY NEEDS TO PRAY FOR THE ONE IT HAS.
8543. PAST VISIT \* THE PAST IS A GOOD PLACE TO VISIT, BUT I WOULDN'T WANT TO LIVE THERE.
8544. PATH (a) MOST WELL TRODDEN PATHS LEAD TO NOWHERE. (b) THE PATH OF THE JUST IS NOT AN EASY PATH. (DR. JEREMIAH) (c) THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN KNOWING THE PATH &

WALKING THE PATH. (d) EVERY PATH HAS A FEW PUDDLES.

(e) OFTEN THE PATH THAT LEADS US TO THE PLACE WHERE GOD CAN USE US MOST EFFECTIVELY IS A PATH OF SUFFERING.

8545. PATH (FOLLOWING OTHER'S) \* IS LIKE ENTERING A DARK ROOM WITHOUT LIGHT.

8546. PATH & GATE (NARROW) \* & FEW BE THEY THAT FIND IT. SEE; (MATT: 7 13-23)  
THE CHURCH OF JESUS CANNOT ARBITRARILY BREAK OFF ALL CONTACT WITH THOSE WHO REFUSE HIS CALL. A LITTLE BAND OF MEN, THE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST WERE SEPARATED FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD. HIS DISCIPLES ARE FEW IN NUMBER & WILL ALWAYS BE FEW. NEVER LET A DISCIPLE OF JESUS PIN HIS HOPES ON LARGE NUMBERS. "FEW THERE BE..." THE REST OF THE WORLD ARE MANY, BUT THEY ARE ON THE ROAD TO PERDITION. THE ONLY COMFORT WE HAVE IS THE PROMISE OF ETERNAL LIFE & FELLOWSHIP WITH CHRIST. THE PATH IS NARROW & IT IS FATALLY EASY TO MISS ONE'S WAY & STRAY FROM THE PATH. TO BELIEVE THE PROMISE OF JESUS THAT HIS FOLLOWERS SHALL POSSESS THE EARTH & AT THE SAME TIME TO FACE OUR ENEMIES UNARMED & DEFENCELESS, PREFERRING TO INCUR INJUSTICE RATHER THAN TO DO WRONG OURSELVES IS INDEED A NARROW WAY. TO SEE THE WEAKNESS & WRONG IN OTHERS & AT THE SAME TIME REFRAIN FROM JUDGING THEM; TO DELIVER THE GOSPEL WITHOUT CASTING PEARLS BEFORE SWINE IS INDEED A NARROW WAY. THE WAY IS UNUTTERABLY HARD & AT EVERY MOMENT, WE ARE IN DANGER OF STRAYING FROM IT. BUT IF WE BEHOLD JESUS GOING ON BEFORE STEP BY STEP, WE SHALL NOT GO ASTRAY. FOR HE IS HIMSELF THE WAY, THE NARROW WAY & THE STRAIT GATE. HE & ONLY HE IS OUR JOURNEY'S END. THE WAY WHICH THE SON OF GOD TROD ON EARTH & THE WAY WHICH WE TOO MUST TREAD AS CITIZENS OF TWO WORLDS ON THE RAZOR EDGE BETWEEN THIS WORLD & THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN COULD HARDLY BE A BROAD WAY. THE NARROW WAY IS BOUND TO BE RIGHT. HERE IS THE CRUCIAL QUESTION - HAS JESUS KNOWN US OR NOT? IF WE FOLLOW CHRIST, CLING TO HIS WORD & LET EVERYTHING ELSE GO, IT WILL SEE US THROUGH THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT. HIS WORD IS HIS GRACE. (DIETRICH BONHOEFFER, **THE COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**)

8547. PATH (NO) \* DO NOT GO WHERE THE PATH MAY LEAD, INSTEAD GO WHERE THERE IS NO PATH & LEAVE A TRAIL.

8548. PATHS STRAIGHT \* IN ALL YOUR WAYS ACKNOWLEDGE HIM & HE WILL MAKE YOUR PATHS STRAIGHT. (PROV. 3:6)

8549. PATH (THE OLD) \* WRITTEN BY A RETIRED MINISTER IN TN. I LIKE THE OLD PATH, WHEN MOMS WERE AT HOME. DADS WERE AT WORK. BROTHERS WENT INTO THE ARMY. SISTERS GOT MARRIED BEFORE HAVING CHILDREN - CRIME DID NOT PAY; BUT HARD WORK DID; & PEOPLE KNEW THE DIFFERENCE - MOMS COULD COOK; DADS WOULD WORK; CHILDREN WOULD BEHAVE - HUSBANDS WERE LOVING; WIVES WERE SUPPORTIVE; & CHILDREN WERE POLITE - WOMEN WORE THE JEWELRY; & MEN WORE THE PANTS - WOMEN LOOKED LIKE LADIES;

MEN LOOKED LIKE GENTLEMEN; & CHILDREN LOOKED DECENT - PEOPLE LOVED THE TRUTH. & HATED A LIE - THEY CAME TO CHURCH TO GET IN, NOT TO GET OUT! - HYMNS SOUNDED GODLY; SERMONS SOUNDED HELPFUL; REJOICING SOUNDED NORMAL; & CRYING SOUNDED SINCERE - CURSING WAS WICKED; DRUGS WERE FOR ILLNESS - THE FLAG WAS HONORED; AMERICA WAS BEAUTIFUL; & GOD WAS WELCOME! - WE READ THE BIBLE IN PUBLIC; PRAYED IN SCHOOL; & PREACHED FROM HOUSE TO HOUSE - TO BE CALLED AN AMERICAN WAS WORTH DYING FOR; TO BE CALLED AN AMERICAN WAS WORTH LIVING FOR; TO BE CALLED A TRAITOR WAS A SHAME. I STILL LIKE THE OLD PATH THE BEST.

8550. PATH TO A FRIEND \* GO OFTEN TO THE HOUSE OF A TRUE FRIEND, FOR WEEDS CHOKED THE UNUSED PATH. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON)
8551. PATH TO SALVATION (THERE IS ONLY ONE) \* & THAT IS THROUGH JESUS CHRIST (JOHN 14:6) WHILE ALL THE WORLD'S BELIEF SYSTEMS & RELIGIONS MIGHT FEIGN DIVERSITY OF THOUGHT, THEY TRULY ANSWER TO ONLY ONE MASTER, SATAN. (PETE GARCIA; **LAWLESS**)
8552. PATCH \* A PATCH IS A SIGN OF THRIFT; A HOLE IS A SIGN OF NEGLIGENCE.
8553. PATIENCE 1. IS THE ABILITY TO KEEP YOUR MOTOR IDLING WHEN YOU FEEL LIKE STRIPPING THE GEARS. 2. IS BITTER, BUT ITS' FRUIT IS SWEET. 3. IS A QUALITY YOU ADMIRE IN THE DRIVER BEHIND YOU & SCORN IN THE ONE AHEAD. 4. WE MUST PATIENTLY RELY ON THE PROMISES OF GOD & NOT ON OUR EMOTIONS. 5. IS MERELY THE ART OF CONCEALING ONE'S IMPATIENCE. 6. IS THE ABILITY TO COUNT DOWN BEFORE YOU BLAST OFF. 7. BE PATIENT WITH ME, I'M A WORK IN PROCESS. 8. BE PATIENT, GOD IS NOT THROUGH WITH ME YET. 9. EVERYTHING COMES TO HIM WHO HUSTLES WHILE HE WAITS. (T. EDISON) 10. KNOW HOW TO WAIT FOR THE RIGHT MOMENT. 11. THE LONGEST-LASTING PATIENCE COMES FROM HAVING A WELL-DEFINED PURPOSE FOR EXISTENCE, A REASON FOR BEING & AN ULTIMATE GOAL IN LIFE. 12. YOU MUST FIRST HAVE A LOT OF PATIENCE TO LEARN TO HAVE PATIENCE. (STANISLAW L. LEE) 13. PATIENCE & PASSAGE OF TIME DO MORE THAN STRENGTH & FURY. 14. PATIENCE IS THE COMPANION OF WISDOM. 15. THE SECRET OF PATIENCE IS TO "DO SOMETHING ELSE IN THE MEANTIME." 16. PATIENCE IS A SEASON OF WAITING. 17. WHEN THE WAY IS ROUGH, YOUR PATIENCE HAS A CHANCE TO GROW. (JAMES 1:2-4) 18. BEWARE THE FURY OF A PATIENT MAN. 19. DON'T CONFUSE GOD'S PATIENCE WITH HIS FINAL RESPONSE. 20. WHAT APPEARS TO BE PATIENCE MAY BE SIMPLY THE INABILITY TO MAKE A DECISION. 21. WE MUST LEARN THAT, LIKE FARMERS, WE CAN'T SOW & REAP THE SAME DAY. 22. ADOPT THE PACE OF NATURE: HER SECRET IS PATIENCE. 23. THE LORD LONGS TO BE GRACIOUS TO YOU & THEREFORE HE WAITS ON HIGH TO HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU. (ISA. 30:18a)

24. WHEN YOU THINK YOU HAVE RAN OUT OF PATIENCE, REMEMBER HOW THERE'S ALWAYS A LITTLE MORE TOOTHPASTE IN THE TUBE. YOU JUST HAVE TO SQUEEZE A LITTLE HARDER.
25. OUR PATIENCE WILL ACHIEVE MORE THAN OUR FORCE. (BURKE)
26. PATIENCE IS THE BEST REMEDY FOR MOST TROUBLE.
27. IT TAKES FAITH TO BE PATIENT, BUT IT ALSO TAKES TRIALS TO GIVE US THAT PATIENCE! 28. THE LOVE OF GOD IS ETERNAL. HIS PATIENCE IS NOT. (DAVID BREESE)
29. PATIENCE IS THE PRODUCT OF TRIALS. 30. WE KNOW WE NEED IT, BUT WE SHUN THE PROCESS BY WHICH TO LEARN IT.
31. I WISH I WAS AS THIN AS MY PATIENCE.
32. (SEE; CHRISTIAN GROWTH)
8554. PATIENCE (ABUSE) \* "HOW LONG WILL YOU ABUSE MY PATIENCE?" CICERO)
8555. PATIENCE (FISHING) \* IS WHAT YOU REQUIRE WHEN THE FISH ARE NOT HUNGRY.
8556. PATIENCE HAS ITS LIMITS \* TAKE IT TOO FAR & IT'S COWARDICE. (G. JACKSON)
8557. PATIENCE (I HAD MY) TESTED \* I'M NEGATIVE.
8558. PATIENCE (CT #35) \* IS WELCOMING TRIALS & TRIBULATIONS AS FRIENDS & ALLOWING THEM TO PERFECT OUR CHARACTER. (VS. RESTLESSNESS)
8559. PATIENCE OF THE CENTURIES \* WILL FINALLY GIVE WAY TO THE JUSTICE OF THE AGES! THE MYSTERY OF GOD'S PATIENT GRACE WHICH HE REVEALED LONG AGO TO HIS PROPHETS WILL RECEIVED FULL VINDICATION WHEN CHRIST RETURNS TO EARTH IN JUDGEMENT.
8560. PATIENCE/JUDGEMENT \* JUDGEMENT IS NOT GOD'S FIRST CHOICE, PATIENCE IS!
8561. PATIENCE (THE PERSON WHO DOESN'T LEARN) \* WILL HAVE A DIFFICULT TIME LEARNING ANYTHING ELSE. (WARREN W. WIERSBE)
8562. PATIENCE (WE NEED) \* THE HARVEST DOESN'T COME IMMEDIATELY. GOD DOESN'T BURY US; HE PLANTS US & HE PROMISES THAT OUR EXPERIENCE WILL PRODUCE A HARVEST.
8563. PATIENCE WITH \* OTHERS IS LOVE, P. WITH SELF IS HOPE, P. WITH GOD IS FAITH.
8564. PATIENT (GOD IS OFTEN MORE) WITH US \* THAN WE ARE WITH OURSELVES. REMEMBER; "GOD BEGAN DOING A GOOD WORK IN YOU & I AM SURE, HE WILL CONTINUE IT UNTIL IT IS FINISHED WHEN JESUS CHRIST COMES AGAIN". (PHIL. 1:6) **COMMENT**; GOD IS PATIENT & FAITHFUL EVEN WHEN OUR OBEDIENCE IS LIMITED.
8565. PATIENT MAN \* BEWARE THE FURY OF A PATIENT MAN. (JOHN DRYDEN)
8566. PATIENTS \* ONLY HALF OR LESS OF THE PATIENTS WHO ENTER AN ABORTION CLINIC COME OUT ALIVE. (NORM)
8567. PATMOS \* A ROCKY & BARREN ISLAND ABOUT 20 MILES IN CIRCUM-FERENCE, SITUATED IN THE AEGEAN SEA, IS MEMORABLE AS THE PLACE TO WHICH THE APOSTLE JOHN WROTE REVELATIONS & WHERE HE WAS BANISHED. (REV. 1:9)
8568. PATRIARCAL DISPENSATION (a) THE 4<sup>TH</sup> D. ALSO KNOWN AS THE "FAMILY" D. EXTENDED FROM THE "CALL OF ABRAHAM" TO THE "EXODUS" A PERIOD OF 430 YRS. AFTER THE DISPERSION FROM BABEL, THE DECENDANTS OF NOAH & HIS SONS BECAME IDOLATORS. THE 12 SONS OF JACOB (ISAAC'S SON) GREATLY DEGENERATED FROM THE

GREAT GRANDFATHER'S STOCK. THIS ENDED UP WITH ABRAHAM'S DECENDANTS WORKING AS SLAVES IN THE BRICK-YARDS OF EGYPT. THE LAST WORDS IN GEN. "A COFFIN IN EGYPT" ARE VERY SUGGESTIVE. WAS EGYPT TO BE THE "GRAVEYARD" OF ALL GOD'S PLAN FOR THE HUMAN RACE? (b) SEE; LAW/LEGAL D. & GRACE D.

8569. PATRICK HENRY (a) A GREAT ORATOR OF THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD. SAID "IS LIFE SO DEAR, OR PEACE SO SWEET, AS TO BE PURCHASED AT THE PRICE OF CHAINS & SLAVERY? FORBID IT, ALMIGHTY GOD! I KNOW NOT WHAT COURSE OTHERS MAY TAKE; **BUT AS FOR ME, GIVE ME LIBERTY, OR GIVE ME DEATH.**" (A SPEECH GIVEN IN THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION, 1775). (b) AMONG HIS LASTING CONTRIBUTIONS WAS HIS LEADERSHIP IN THE MOVE-MENT FOR THE BILL OF RIGHTS ALSO LARGELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PASSAGE OF THE FIRST TEN AMENDMENTS TO THE FEDERAL CONSTITUTION. (c) "IT IS WHEN PEOPLE FORGET GOD THAT TYRANTS FORGE THEIR CHAINS." THIS IMPASSIONED SPEECH IGNITED THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. (d) "THE CONSTITUTION IS NOT A DUCUMENT FOR THE GOV'T TO RESTRAIN THE PEOPLE – IT IS AN INSTRUMENT FOR THE PEOPLE TO RESTRAIN THE GOV'T."
8570. PATRIOT (A) \* MUST ALWAYS BE READY TO DEFEND HIS COUNTRY AGAINST HIS GOVERNMENT.
8571. PATRIOT (A REAL) \* IS THE FELLOW WHO GETS A PARKING TICKET & REJOICES THAT THE SYSTEM REALLY WORKS.
8572. PATRIOT AS PER MARK TWAIN 1904 \* "IN THE BEGINNING OF A CHANGE, THE PATRIOT IS A SCARCE MAN, & BRAVE & HATED & SCORNE. WHEN HIS CAUSE SUCCEEDS, THE TIMID JOIN HIM, FOR THEN IT COST NOTHING TO BE A PATRIOT."
8573. PATRIOT ACT (a) STANDS FOR "PROVIDING APPROPRIATE TOOLS REQUIRED TO INTERCEPT & OBSTRUCT TERRORISM." THESE "TOOLS" ARE BEING TAPPED FOR A LOT MORE THAN STOPPING TERRORISTS & GOES WAY BEYOND TAX AUDITS. THESE ARE INTENDED FOR USE AGAINST THE AMERICAN PEOPLE & INCLUDE TRACKING CELL PHONES, EMAIL INTERCEPTORS THAT READ EMAILS BY THE TENS OF THOUSANDS, PROGRAMS THAT MAKE AN OWNERS'S OWN COMPUTER TAKE A PICTURE OF HIM OR HER & SEND THE IMAGE TO ANYONE WITH ACCESS. BOGUS CELL PHONES TOWERS THAT LET GOV'T EMPLOYEES TRACK PHONES FOR UP TO 3 MILES AWAY & LISTEN TO CALLS. (b) GOOGLE READILY SURRENDERS CUSTOMERS DATA TO THE FEDS (MORE THAN 41,000 VARIOUS GOV'T FILED USER DATA REQUEST IN 2012, & GOOGLE COMPLIED OVER 90% OF THE TIME!) WE ARE SLOWLY GIVING AWAY OUR FREEDOMS. WE'RE LOSING CONTROL OF OUR PERSONAL LIVES UNDER THE DELUSION OF BEING MORE SECURE. JUST WAIT UNTIL OBAMA'S BUREAUCRATS GETS THEIR HANDS ON YOUR PERMANENT MEDICAL FILES. THE ABUSE IS GOING TO BE TREMENDOUS. EVEN THE OBAMACARE SITES ADMIT IT! THE TECHNICAL "DISCLAIMERS" THEY HIDE IN FINE PRINT OPENLY

- STATES THAT FOR ALL INTENTS & PURPOSES, THEY CAN DO ANYTHING THEY WANT WITH YOUR PRIVATE MEDICAL INFO.
8574. PATRIOT ACT/POLICE STATE \* THE LEGISLATION CONTAINED WITHIN THE DRACONIAN P.A. WAS WRITTEN MONTHS & YRS BEFORE 9/11 & ALL READY TO BE PRESENTED & PASSED BY THE FEAR-MONGERING CONGRESS JUST WEEKS AFTER 9/11 ON OCT. 26, 2001. THE P.A. & HOMELAND SECURITY EFFECTIVELY SET UP A POLICE STATE IN AMERICA, A VIRTUAL 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY GESTAPO RIGHT HERE IN ALLEGEDLY FREEDOM & LIBERTY-LOVING AMERICA.  
(MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)
8575. PATRIOT (“I FEEL LIKE A) NOW \* NOT JUST BECAUSE I WAS ABLE TO SERVE, BUT BECAUSE I HAVE SUCH A DEEP APPRECIATION FOR THE WAY WE LIVE.” (LIEUTENANT CAROLINE JOHNSON; **MODERN WARRIORS**)
8576. PATRIOT (IT IS THE DUTY OF THE) \* TO PROTECT HIS COUNTRY FROM ITS GOV’T.
8577. PATRIOTISM (a) MEANS TO STAND BY YOUR COUNTRY. IT DOES NOT MEAN TO STAND BY THE PRESIDENT. (THEODORE ROOSEVELT)  
(b) IF YOU DON’T WANT TO STAND BEHIND OUR TROOPS, FEEL FREE TO STAND IN FRONT OF THEM. (FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)  
(c) I BELIEVE GOD HAS PLACED P. IN MEN’S HEART BECAUSE GOD KNOWS A NATION CANNOT SURVIVE WITHOUT IT. P. IS THE BOND THAT UNITES A NATION INTO ONE PEOPLE & HOLDS THEM TOGETHER. P. IS THE SPARK THAT MAKES PEOPLE WILLING TO PLACE THEIR COUNTRY ABOVE THEMSELVES, TO SACRIFICE FOR THEIR COUNTRY, EVEN THEIR LIVES. (JOHN EIDSMORE; **GOD AND CAESAR**)  
(d) IF WE CAN EFFECTIVELY KILL THE NATIONAL PRIDE & PATRIOTISM OF JUST ONE GENERATION OF AMERICANS WE WILL HAVE WON THAT COUNTRY. THEREFORE; THERE MUST BE CONTINUED PROPAGANDA ABROAD TO UNDERMINE THE LOYALTY OF THE CITIZENS IN GENERAL & THE TEENAGERS IN PARTICULAR. (ANDREI GROMYKO USSR, 1975) (e) “IN A TIME OF IMMORAL LAWS, PATRIOTISM LOOKS LIKE TREASON.”
8578. PATRIOTISM AS PER MARK TWAIN \* IS SUPPORTING YOUR COUNTRY ALWAYS & YOUR GOV’T WHEN THEY DESERVE IT.
8579. PATRIOTISM OF SEPT. 12 (HOW DO WE HAVE) \* WITHOUT THE TRAGEDY OF SEPT. 11”? THAT’S WHAT THIS COUNTRY NEEDS TO GO BACK TO.  
(U.S. ARMY, SERGEANT MAT BEST)
8580. PATRIOTS (WE) \* MUST TODAY RESOLVE THAT WE ARE ONCE AGAIN THE LAST, BEST HOPE TO PRESERVE, PROTECT & DEFEND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE U.S. & FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS WE HAVE BEEN BEQUEATHED AS AMERICANS.
8581. PAT ROBERTSON QUOTE \* “WE SHOULD HAVE A WORLD GOV’T, BUT ONLY WHEN THE MESSIAH ARRIVES. ANY ATTEMPT TO ACHIEVE WORLD ORDER BEFORE THAT TIME MUST BE THE WORK OF THE DEVIL”.
8582. PAT (SYMPATHETIC) \* SOME PEOPLE JUST NEED A SYMPATHETIC PAT... ON THE HEAD...WITH A HAMMER.

8583. PATTERN (a) BY READING THE BIBLE AS LITERATURE & HISTORY, AS THE HUMANISTS DO, YOU ONLY SEE PART OF IT. THE JEWISH IDEA OF PROPHECY IS NOT PREDICTION, BUT A PATTERN. IN (I COR. 10) “WE CAME OUT OF EGYPT...” WHICH PAUL TELLS US IS A SYMBOL OF THE WORLD. THE ULTIMATE MEANING OF ‘COMING OUT OF EGYPT’ IS THE RESURRECTION & THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH. (b) JUST AS MOSES MADE A COVENANT WITH BLOOD & SPRINKLED IT ON THE PEOPLE, SO DID JESUS. MOSES FASTED FOR 40 DAYS, SO DID JESUS. JUST AS MOSES LED THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL OUT OF EGYPT, THROUGH THE WATER, INTO THE PROMISED LAND, SO JESUS LEADS US OUT OF THIS WORLD, THROUGH BAPTISM, INTO HEAVEN. IT’S A PATTERN. TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE, YOU LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED IN THE PAST. IT’S A PATTERN. (c) THERE ARE MULTIPLE FULFILMENTS & EACH SUCCESSIVE FULFILMENT TEACHES SOMETHING ABOUT THE ULTIMATE ONE. (PAT FRANKLIN; **GOODBYE AMERICA-GOODBYE BRITAIN**)
8584. PATTON (GENERAL GEORGE) QUOTES \* SEE GEORGE PATTON QUOTES.
8585. PAUL PRAYED \* THAT GOD MIGHT CHANGE HIS CIRCUMSTANCES, BUT INSTEAD, GOD GAVE PAUL THE GRACE HE NEEDED TO TURN HIS WEAKNESS INTO STRENGTH. (II COR. 12:7-10). THREE TIME PAUL ASKED GOD TO TAKE THE THRON AWAY. GOD SAID TO HIM; “MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR POWER IS PERFECTED IN WEAKNESS”. FINALLY PAUL GOT IT & THANKED GOD FOR THE THRON. GOD CAN TRANSFORM TROUBLES INTO TRIUMPHS. OUR LORD PRAYED IN THE GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE THAT THE CUP MIGHT BE REMOVED & IT WAS NOT; YET THE FATHER GAVE HIM THE STRENGTH HE NEEDED TO GO TO THE CROSS & DIE FOR OUR SINS. GOD BALANCES OUR LIVES & GIVES US HOURS OF SUFFERING & DAYS OF SINGING. THE MATURE CHRISTIAN KNOWS HOW TO SING WHILE HE IS SUFFERING. GOD DID THIS FOR PAUL & SILAS WHEN THEY WERE SUFFERING IN THE PHILIPPIN JAIL. “& AT MIDNIGHT PAUL & SILAS PRAYED, & SANG PRAISES UNTO GOD” (ACTS 16:25) & THE PRISON GATES WERE OPENED. OUR WORDS SHOULD COME FROM THE HEART & BE MOTIVATED BY THE H.S. (EPH. 5:18)
8586. PAUL’S THORN IN THE FLESH \* THE REASON GOD GAVE PAUL HIS THORN IN THE FLESH WAS TO KEEP HIM FROM GETTING PROUD.
8587. PAUL THE APOSTLE (a) WHEN PAUL SAW HIMSELF AS GOD SAW HIM, HE SAID “I’M CHIEF OF SINNERS,” (I TIM. 1:15) (IN GOD’S ARMY WE ARE ALL CHIEFS, NO INDIANS) (b) PAUL WAS THE E. F. HUTTON OF THE EARLY CHURCH, PEOPLE STOPPED EVERYTHING & LISTENED! BUT HE WAS DIFFERENT FROM WHAT YOU MIGHT EXPECT. INSTEAD OF MASSAGING HIS IMAGE & PLAYING THE ROLE OF THE CAESAR OF THE CHURCH, HE RESTRAINED HIMSELF. HE REFUSED TO ASSERT HIS AUTHORITY. WHEN OTHERS ATTEMPTED TO GLORIFY HIM, HE REJECTED IT. WHEN SPECIAL TREATMENT WAS OFFERED, PAUL TURNED IT DOWN. HE

ALWAYS PAID HIS WAY, PAID FOR HIS MEALS & WORKED WITH THE ONES HE WAS BEING A MODEL TO. HOW UNUSUAL, YET, HOW ENCOURAGING TO FIND HUMILITY & A SERVANT'S HEART AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE A LOT OF CLOUT!

(c) PAUL'S FEELINGS OF "FOND AFFECTION" WERE CONSIDERED INVALUABLE. WHY? BECAUSE THOSE HE LED BECAME "VERY DEAR" TO HIM. PEOPLE WHO GOT CLOSE TO THE GREAT APOSTLE OF GRACE FELT LOVED BECAUSE THEY WERE LOVED.

(d) PAUL BEHAVED "UPRIGHTLY & BLAMELESSLY" HE PRACTICED WHAT HE PREACHED. (e) PAUL WAS APPROACHABLE, ACCESSIBLE, A LEADER WHO LOVED, WHOM PEOPLE COULD GET NEXT TO, WHOM GOD WOULD USE TO SHAPE THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE CHURCH.

(f) PAUL WAS A SMALL MAN, ONLY ABOUT 5 FT. TALL. BUT, AS HE PUTS IT, HE WAS A CHOSEN VESSEL (ACTS 9:15) TO BEAR WITNESS OF J. C. TO THE GENTILES. (g) PAUL WAS A CITIZEN OF ROME, BORN A JEW. HE DID NOT FEEL ACCEPTED BY THOSE IN JUDEA (ROM. 15:31) & DID NOT RETURN TO JERUSALEM FOR ANOTHER 14 YRS.

(h) FOR ANYONE WHO THINKS THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS A BED OF ROSES, PAUL'S LIFE IS A CALL BACK TO REALITY. (i) PAUL TOOK THE STANCE HE DID BECAUSE HE BELIEVED GOD IS GLORIFIED WHEN HIS TRUTH IS MADE KNOWN. (j) THE OBEDIENCE OF PAUL & OTHERS IN TAKING THE GOSPEL MESSAGE TO THE GENTILE PEOPLE RESULTED IN LAYING A FOUNDATION FOR OUR HEARING THE GOSPEL IN OUR TIME. ALL OF US WHO ARE GENTILE BELIEVERS CAN TRACE OUR "OBEDIENCE OF FAITH" IN PART TO THE FAITHFUL SERVICE OF THE APOSTLES TO THE GENTILES. (k) SEE; SERVANT (THE CREED OF A)

8588. PAUL'S CONCERN WAS THE PAULINE MESSAGE (a) THAT CHRISTIANS OF EVERY SOCIAL STATUS SHOULD EMBRACE THE LIFESTYLE OF GODLINESS WITH CONTENTMENT. (b) TO READ PAUL IS TO READ THE WORDS OF A MAN WHO, IN THE INNERMOST PART OF HIS BEING, BELIEVED IN THE STEADY HAND OF A GOOD GOD. HE WAS PROTECTED BY GOD'S STRENGTH, PRESERVED BY GOD'S LOVE. HE LIVED BENEATH THE SHADOW OF GOD'S WINGS.

(c) "BY THE GRACE OF GOD I AM WHAT I AM..." (ROM. 15:10)

(d) FOR PAUL, THE CROSS IS NO BARE FACT OF PAST HISTORY, BUT HE ALWAYS LOOKS ON THE CROSS, TOGETHER WITH THE RESURRECTION. WITHOUT THE RESURRECTION, THE CROSS IS FOR HIM POWERLESS & EMPTY. THIS IS PAULINE THEOLOGY OF THE CROSS. IT MOVES ON THE PLANE OF RESURRECTION. THE DARKNESS OF DEATH IS SEEN IN THE SUNLIGHT OF EASTER MORNING. CHRIST HIMSELF SAID; "IF I BE LIFTED UP – I WILL DRAW ALL TO ME." THAT IS JEW & GENTLES. HISTORICALLY THIS TOOK PLACE PUBLICLY IN THE HOUSE OF THE WHOLLY GENTLE CORNELIUS. (ACTS 10) THE LAW THAT DIVIDED WAS SET ASIDE AS FULFILLED.

(e) PAUL'S TEACHINGS OF THE FREENESS OF GRACE OF JUSTIFICATION WITHOUT WORKS OF LAW, ON THE SOLE GROUND OF

THE SACRIFICE OF CHRIST, & THROUGH FAITH ALONE. THIS IS THE HEART & CENTER OF THE WHOLE PAULINE MESSAGE, THE GREAT GENERAL THEME OF ROMANS & GALATIANS.

8589. PAUL, IS THE CHIEF TEACHER OF THE CHURCH (a) HE DESCRIBES THIS FELLOWSHIP UNDER THE FIGURE OF A “BODY”; CHRIST IS THE “HEAD,” THE REDEEMED ARE HIS “MEMBERS.” PAUL IS THE ONLY N.T. WRITER, WHO USES THIS PICTURE OF THE “BODY OF CHRIST.” HE DOES THIS IN (EPH., COL., & IN I COR.) AS WELL AS IN INDIVIDUAL PASSAGES ELSEWHERE. e.g. (ROM. 12:4) THUS, IN THE HISTORY OF SALVATION THERE ARISE OUT OF GOLGOTHA & THE REVELATION TO PETER AT JOPPA, FOUR GREAT NEW FUNDAMENTAL QUESTIONS. 1. THE PURPOSE OF THE LAW, 2. THE SETTING ASIDE & THE HOPE OF ISRAEL, 3. JUSTIFICATION APART FROM WORKS OF LAW, & #4. THE ONENESS OF THE NEW FELLOWSHIP IN SALVATION. THESE GREAT QUESTIONS ARE ROOTED IN PAUL’S LETTERS, AS OUTWORKINGS OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST, ARE ROOTED IN THE REVELATION GIVEN TO PETER AT JOPPA. THUS, PAUL BECOMES THE PROPHET OF THE HOPE OF THE CHURCH. WE RECEIVE FROM NO OTHER N.T. WRITER SUCH CLEAR & DETAILED INSTRUCTION AS FROM PAUL.
- (b) THE MORE OF THE BACKDROP OF PAUL’S LETTER WE UNDERSTAND MORE FULLY, THE MORE HIS EPISTLES SHOW THAT THE SPREAD OF THE GOSPEL TO SUCH A PAGAN WORLD WAS, IN ITSELF, A MIRACLE. WHO COULD HAVE EVER IMAGINED THAT THE ROMAN WORLD WOULD BE TAKEN BY SUCH A BEAUTIFUL STORM?
8590. PAUL (THE CONVERSION THAT CHANGED HISTORY) \* TOOK PLACE ON THE ROAD TO DAMASCUS. WE DON’T KNOW WHETHER HE WAS RIDING A HORSE, CAMEL OR A MULE. GIVEN THE OFFICIAL NATURE OF HIS MISSION, IT WAS MORE PROBABLY A HORSE. FOR THE VISION SAUL SAW & SPOKE TO, HE SAID; THE VERY MAN JESUS WHOSE MOVEMENT HE WAS SEEKING TO DESTROY. THAT MAN WOULD CHANGE THE LIFE OF SAUL & LEAD SAUL TO CHANGE THE COURSE OF HUMAN HISTORY. SAUL RECOUNTED LATER, THAT A GREAT LIGHT SUDDENLY BLAZED AROUND ME & MY FELLOW TRAVELERS & WE FELL TO THE GROUND, & I LOST MY SIGHT & I HEARD A VOICE: “SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME?” PAUL SAID; “WHO ARE YOU LORD?” THE LORD SAID; “I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.” MY COMPANIONS SAW THE LIGHT, BUT DID NOT HEAR THE VOICE OF JESUS. JESUS SAID TO SAUL: “GET UP & GO INTO DAMASCUS; & THERE YOU WILL BE TOLD EVERYTHING WHICH HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU TO DO.” FOR THREE DAYS, HE LAY IN BED IN A RENTED HOUSE HIS FRIENDS HAD BROUGHT HIM TO, THINKING OF HOW WRONG HE HAD BEEN ABOUT EVERYTHING. HE PRAYED FOR FORGIVENESS & RESTORATION OF SIGHT & FOR INSTRUCTION FROM GOD. MEANWHILE IN THE CITY A FOLLOWER OF JESUS NAMED ANANIAS HAD A VISION TELLING HIM TO GO TO SAUL & LAY HANDS ON HIM & RESTORE HIS SIGHT. ANANIAS WAS AGHAST, SAUL THE TERROR OF JERUSALEM, THE MAN

WHO HAD CONSENTED TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN. THIS HORROR FIGURE WAS NOW IN DAMASCUS, & HE POOR ANANIAS WAS TO GO & TOUCH THIS MONSTER & RESTORE HIS SIGHT. JESUS' RESPONSE WAS EVEN MORE ASTOUNDING: "GO & DO IT, FOR I HAVE CHOSEN SAUL TO CARRY MY NAME TO THE GENTLES." FEARFUL, BUT OBEDIENT, ANANIAS FOUND SAUL & PLACED HIS HANDS ON HIM & INSTANTLY HIS VISION WAS RESTORED & SAUL WAS BAPTIZED. HE WOULD SOON BECOME PAUL THE APOSTLE. PAUL'S CONVERSION WOULD BE THE MOST IMP. EVENT IN THE HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY AFTER THE RESURRECTION OF CHRIST.

8591. PAUL HARVEY (a) THE DEVIL IS NOT LIKE PAUL HARVEY, HE NEVER TELLS YOU **"THE REST OF THE STORY."**  
 (b) "EVEN IF THERE WERE NO HEAVEN OR HELL, WE ON EARTH COULD ELIMINATE A LOT OF PROBLEMS IF WE LIVED BY THE BIBLE."
8592. PAUSE (IF YOU) \* TO THINK, YOU'LL HAVE CAUSE TO THANK.
8593. PAX ROMANA \* MEANS "ROMAN PEACE".
8594. PAY (a) PAY AS YOU GO. (USE CREDIT CARDS ONLY FOR CONVENIENCE)  
 (b) IT'S ONE WAY OR THE OTHER, EITHER JESUS PAYS OR YOU DO.  
 (c) I'M GOING TO MAKE THEM PAY LIKE A BROKEN SLOT MACHINE.
8595. PAY ATTENTION \* TO YOUR ENEMIES, FOR THEY ARE THE FIRST TO DISCOVER YOUR MISTAKES.
8596. PAYCHECK (a) SOME HAVE TO SAY, "JUST SEND MY PAYCHECK TO VISA."  
 (b) MY TAKE-HOME PAY WILL HARDLY TAKE ME HOME ANYMORE.  
 (c) FUNNY HOW PEOPLE WHO WORK SITTING DOWN USUALLY GET PAID MORE THAN PEOPLE WHO WORK STANDING UP. (OGDEN NASH)  
 (d) 61% OF AMERICANS ARE LIVING PAYCHECK TO PAYCHECK. (2010)
8597. PAYCHECKS (THE BIG) \* OF THE HEADS OF AMERICA'S TOP 5 FINANCIAL SERVICE CO. IN 2005 (BEAR STEARNS, GOLDMAN SACHS, LEMAN BROTHERS, MERRILL LYNCH & MORGAN STANLEY) TOTALED \$186,600,000. THEIR AVERAGE PAY = \$37,320,000. PROXIMITY TO THE SPIGOTS OF CREDIT DETERMINES WHO WILL PROFIT & WHO WILL LOSE.
8598. PAYDAY CANDY BAR \* IS CHANGING IT'S NAME, BECAUSE IT'S OFFENSIVE TO THOSE WHO DON'T WORK.
8599. PAYING ATTENTION \* TO SIMPLE LITTLE THINGS THAT MOST MEN NEGLECT MAKES A FEW MEN RICH. (HENRY FORD)
8600. PAYMENTS \* IF YOU BUY SOMETHING ON INSTALLMENTS, THE PAYMENTS LAST LONGER THAN THE HAPPINESS.
8601. P.D.F. FILE (FORMAT) \* ELECTRONIC IMAGE USUALLY PUT ON A THUMB-DRIVE OR STICK THAT YOU CAN VIEW, PRINT & FORWARD TO SOMEONE. PDF FILES ARE CREATED USING ADOBE ACRABAT OR SIMILAR PRODUCTS.
8602. PEA-SHOOTER \* YOU CAN'T SINK A BATTLESHIP WITH A PEA-SHOOTER.
8603. PEACE (a) PEACE IS NOT THE ABSENCE OF CONFLICT, BUT THE PRESENCE OF GOD DURING THE CONFLICT.  
 (b) LET THE PEACE WITHIN BECOME THE HARMONY WITHOUT.  
 (c) BETTER TO KEEP PEACE THAN MAKE PEACE.  
 (d) MAN SEPARATED FROM GOD IS INCAPABLE OF UNDER-

STANDING THE REQUIREMENTS FOR PEACE. (ISA. 59:8-9)

(e) NO GOD = NO PEACE, KNOW GOD = KNOW PEACE.

(f) WE MAKE WAR THAT WE MAY LIVE IN PEACE. (ARISTOTLE)

(g) ABSENCE OF WAR DOES NOT MAKE THE PRESENCE OF PEACE.

(h) I WANT FIRST OF ALL, TO BE AT PEACE WITH MYSELF. I WANT A SINGLENES OF EYE, & A PURITY OF INTENTION.

(ANNE MORROW LINDBERGH; IN HER BOOK, **GIFT FROM THE SEA**)

(i) THERE ARE FIVE ENEMIES OF PEACE: AVARICE, AMBITION, ENVY, ANGER & PRIDE. (RALPH EMERSON) (j) PEACE, ABOVE ALL THINGS, IS TO BE DESIRED, BUT BLOOD MUST SOMETIMES BE SPILLED TO OBTAIN IT ON EQUABLE & LASTING TERMS. (A. JACKSON)

(k) MAINTAIN INNER PEACE IN A WORLD OF TURMOIL.

(l) PRAYING FOR THE PEACE OF JERUSALEM (PS. 122:6) IS NOT AN OPTION, IT IS A COMMANDMENT. **COMMENT;** THERE WILL BE NO PEACE UNTIL CHRIST RETURNS, SO PRAYING FOR IT SEEMS TO BE; LIKE PRAYING TO HURRY UP THE END TIMES. (NORM)

(m) ONLY WHEN ISRAEL & THE ARAB NATIONS EXPERIENCE A SPIRITUAL TRANSFORMATION WILL PEACE ARRIVE. ULTIMATELY; IT WILL ONLY HAPPEN WHEN JESUS THE PEACEMAKER RETURNS.

(n) WHO WANTS TO LIVE IN PEACE MUST KEEP HIMSELF FROM WOMEN & LAWSUITS. (o) PEACE STARTS WITH A SMILE.

(p) PEACE FLOODS THE SOUL WHEN CHRIST RULES THE HEART.

(q) PEACE - COMPLETE FREEDOM FROM INNER TURMOIL-WHICH ONLY COMES BY BEING IN RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD THE FATHER. (r) "PEACE I LEAVE WITH YOU; MY PEACE I GIVE YOU..."

JESUS IN (JOHN 14:27). (s) PEACE HAPPENS WHEN WE PRAY.

(t) THE POPULATION OF THIS WORLD WILL NEVER SEE PEACE THIS SIDE OF HEAVEN & CHRISTIANS WILL SUFFER THE MOST.

(t) LET HIM WHO DESIRES PEACE, PREPARE FOR WAR. (VEGETIUS)

(u) "PEACE STARTS WITH A SMILE." (MOTHER TERESA)

(v) LIVING IN DEPENDENCE UPON GOD, YOU WILL HAVE PEACE.

8604. "PEACE BE WITH YOU" SPOKEN BY JESUS \* IN THE UPPER ROOM WHEN HE CAME TO HIS DISCIPLES THE EVENING OF HIS RESURRECTION. WHEN HE HAD SAID THIS, HE SHOWED THEM HIS HANDS & SIDE. WHY DID HE SAY & DO THAT??? NOT JUST TO ESTABLISH HIS IDENTITY, BUT TO REMIND THEM OF HIS PROPITIATORY DEATH ON THE CROSS, WHEREBY HE HAD MADE PEACE WITH THE FATHER FOR THEM. HAVING SUFFERED IN THEIR PLACE, AS THEIR SUBSTITUTE. HE NOW CAME IN THE RISEN POWER TO BRING THAT PEACE TO THEM. JESUS HAS MADE "PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD SHED ON THE CROSS". (COL. 1:20) (J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**)

8605. PEACEABLY \* IF IT IS POSSIBLE, AS MUCH AS DEPENDS ON YOU, LIVE PEACEABLY WITH ALL MEN. (ROM. 12:18)

8606. PEACE ACCORDING TO MUSLIM BELIEF (a) ISLAMISTS BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE DESTINED BY THE KORAN & ALLAH TO CONQUER THE ENTIRE WORLD. THE FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLE OF ISLAM COMMITS THE

MUSLIM WORLD TO UNCEASING WAR WITH ALL OTHER RELIGIONS. EVEN WHEN ISLAM FINDS ITSELF OVERWHELMED BY SUPERIOR POWER AS HAS OFTENED OCCURRED, ISLAM BIDES ITS TIME WAITING IN “TRUCE” UNTIL IT REGAINS ENOUGH STRENGTH TO DEFEAT ITS ENEMIES. TRUE PEACE FOR ISLAMIC BELIEVERS CAN ONLY EXIST BETWEEN MUSLIMS & OTHER MUSLIMS. (b) IF YOU UNDERSTAND THIS, IT WILL HELP YOU TO UNDERSTAND THE P.L.O.’S NEGOTIATING POSITION WITH REGARD TO ISRAEL. THE P.L.O. ARE WILLING TO PROMISE JUST ABOUT ANYTHING TO ACHIEVE A TRUCE WITH THE ISRAELI DEFENCE FORCES, AT THE SAME TIME, SUCH A TRUCE IS MEANINGLESS. WHENEVER THE OPPORTUNITY ARISES, THE P.L.O. WILL LAUNCH UNPROVOKED TERRORIST ATTACK AGAINST THE ISRAELI CIVILIANS. (c) THERE IS NO REALISTIC PROSPECT OF CHANGING THE UNDERLYING MUSLIM ATTITUDES THAT ARE BEING TAUGHT IN MOSQUES AROUND THE WORLD.

8607. PEACE BETWEEN ARABS & JEWS (a) THE MOST ENDURING DISPUTE IN HUMAN HISTORY, THE AGE-OLD CONFLICT BETWEEN ARABS & JEWS, WILL BE RECONCILED SHORTLY AFTER JESUS RETURNS. THIS BITTER CONFLICT HAS RAGED IN THE LAST CENTURY WITH TERRORISM & REPEATED WARS RESULTING IN THE DEATHS OF MILLIONS OF INNOCENT & NOT-SO-INNOCENT PEOPLE. FINALLY THE CAUSES OF THIS ANCIENT HATRED & FEAR WILL BE REMOVED FROM THE HEARTS OF ALL MANKIND, INCLUDING ARABS & JEWS. (b) WHEN ALL THE PROPHECIES OF THE WORD OF GOD ARE FULFILLED, THE MESSIAH WILL RETURN TO ESTABLISH THE LONG-SOUGHT KINGDOM OF GOD ON EARTH. PEACE & JUSTICE WILL PREVAIL WHEN JESUS RULES FROM THE THRONE OF DAVID. (c) JER-U-SALEM, LITERALLY “CITY OF PEACE” WILL FINALLY KNOW PEACE AFTER MILLENNIUMS OF VIOLENCE & DEATH. FROM GRANT JEFFREY’S BOOK; **THE NEXT WORLD WAR.** (d) “PEACE WILL COME WHEN THE ARABS WILL LOVE THEIR CHILDREN MORE THAN THEY HATE US.” (GOLDA MEIR)
8608. PEACEFUL \* THE LESS YOU RESPOND TO RUDE, CRITICAL, ARGUMENTATIVE PEOPLE, THE MORE PEACEFUL YOUR LIFE WILL BECOME.
8609. PEACE (I DO NOT REJECT) \* BUT I’M AFRAID OF WAR DISGUISED AS PEACE. (CICERO)
8610. PEACE (IF YOU WANT) \* PREPARE FOR WAR.
8611. PEACE IS A JOURNEY \* OF A THOUSAND MILES & IT MUST BE TAKEN ONE STEP AT A TIME. (LYNDON B. JOHNSON)
8612. PEACE (JAMES 3:17 SEE) \* MAN’S WISDOM LEADS TO COMPETITION, RIVALRY & WAR. (JAMES 4:1-2); BUT GOD’S WISDOM LEADS TO PEACE. IT IS A PEACE BASED ON HOLINESS, NOT ON COMPROMISE. MAN’S WISDOM SAYS; “COVER UP SIN! KEEP THINGS TOGETHER!” GOD’S WISDOM SAYS; “CONFESS SIN & MY PEACE WILL KEEP THINGS TOGETHER!” (WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)
8613. PEACE (MAKE) \* WITH YOUR PAST, SO IT WON’T MESS UP THE PRESENT.

8614. PEACEMAKER (a) “BLESSED ARE THE PEACEMAKERS: FOR THEY SHALL BE CALLED THE CHILDREN OF GOD.” AS FOLLOWERS, WE HAVE FOUND PEACE. BECAUSE JESUS IS OUR PEACE. NOW WE ARE TOLD TO NOT ONLY HAVE PEACE BUT MAKE PEACE. (b) JESUS’S DISCIPLES KEEP THE PEACE BY CHOOSING TO ENDURE SUFFERING RATHER THAN INFLECTING IT ON OTHERS. IN SO DOING THEY EVERCOME EVIL WITH GOOD & ESTABLISH THE PEACE OF GOD IN A WORLD OF WAR & HATE. (D. BONHOEFFER) (c) KINDNESS IS A GREAT PEACEMAKER.
8615. PEACE OF MIND \* NOTHING CONTRIBUTES MORE TO PEACE OF MIND THAN TO HAVE NO OPINIONS WHAT-SO-EVER. VERY TRUE. (NORM)
8616. PEACE RULES THE DAY \* WHEN CHRIST RULES THE MIND. (UNKNOWN)
8617. PEACE (THE MORE YOU SWEAT IN) \* THE LESS YOU BLEED IN WAR.
8618. PEACE-TIME \* PEACE-TIME IS THE LUXURY YOU ENJOY BETWEEN YOUR CHILDREN’S BEDTIME & YOUR OWN. (LESTER D. KLIMEK)
8619. PEACE (TO EXPERIENCE THE) \* OF THE MESSIAH, WE MUST LET LOVE CONTROL OR “ACT AS UMPIRE” IN OUR HEARTS. (“ANDY” CHAMBERS)
8620. PEACE TREATY (a) ACCORDING TO (DAN. 7:8) THERE WILL BE AN ELEVENTH HORN, A RULER WHO WILL ENCOMPASS THE WHOLE WORLD. ONCE HE GETS CONTROL OF THE TEN COUNTRIES, HE WILL BE THE STRONG MAN IN THE MIDDLE EAST & WILL IMPOSE A PEASE TREATY ON ISRAEL AS PREDICTED IN (DAN. 9:27) APPARENTLY IT WILL INCLUDE ESTABLISHING ISRAEL’S BORDERS & WILL DIRECT THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE COUNTRIES SURROUNDING ISRAEL. ISRAEL WILL BASK UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THIS RULER & RELAX HER PRESENT-DAY MILITARY PROTECTION. THIS MAN WILL BE SATAN’S MASTERPIECE, HIS KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS, HIS EVIL SUBSTITUTE FOR JESUS CHRIST. HE WILL BREAK THE COVENANT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE SEVEN YEARS, BRINGING “AN END TO SACRIFICE & OFFERING.” (b) THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CHAPTER OF REV. REVEALS THIS RULER’S REIGN WILL END AT THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF THR TRUE CHRIST.
8621. PEACE (TRUE) WE CAN NEVER KNOW \* OR FULFILL GOD’S PURPOSE FOR OUR LIVES UNTIL WE FIRST EXPERIENCE GOD’S GRACE. GOD LOVES US NOT BECAUSE WE ARE LOVABLE, BUT BECAUSE HE IS LOVE.
8622. PEACE/WAR \* LET HIM WHO DESIRES PEACE PREPARE FOR WAR. (RENATUS)
8623. PEACE (WE CAN NEVER KNOW TRUE) \* OR FULFILL GOD’S PURPOSE FOR OUR LIVES UNTIL WE FIRST EXPERIENCE GOD’S GRACE.
8624. PEACE WITH GOD \* “UNTIL YOU ACTUALLY POSSESS TRUE PEACE WITH GOD, NO ONE CAN DESCRIBE ITS WONDERS TO YOU.” (BILLY GRAHAM)
8625. PEANUT BUTTER (a) AMERICAS CONSUME OVER 726 MILLION POUNDS EACH YR. (b) IT TAKES 720 PEANUTS TO MAKE A POUND OF PEANUT BUTTER.
8626. PEARLS \* ARE THE PRODUCTS OF IRRITATION, THIS OCCURS WHEN THE OYSTER SHELL IS INVADED BY AN ALIEN SUBSTANCE LIKE A GRAIN OF SAND. AS THIS HAPPENS THE RESOURCES WITHIN RUSH TO THE SPOT & RELEASES HEALING FLUIDS. BY & BY THE IRRITANT IS COVERED BY A PEARL. NO WONDER OUR HEAVENLY HOME HAS

PEARLY GATES TO WELCOME THE WOUNDED & BRUISED.  
(CHUCK SWINDOLL)

8627. PEARLS DISSOLVE \* IN VINEGAR.

8628. PECULIARITIES \* LET YOUR FRIENDS HAVE THEIR PECULIARITIES. (JANE BLACK)

8629. PEDESTRIAN (A) (a) IS A MAN WITH ONLY ONE CAR & A SIXTEEN-YEAR-OLD SON.  
(b) THERE ARE ONLY TWO CLASSES OF PEDESTRIANS THESE DAYS  
OF RECKLESS DRIVING – THE QUICK & THE DEAD. (LORD DEWAR)

8630. PEER PRESURE \* WORKS BOTH WAYS. YOU CAN HELP YOUR FRIENDS MAKE  
BETTER DECISIONS JUST BY YOUR EXAMPLE. BUT TO BE THAT GOOD  
EXAMPLE, YOU MUST HAVE A CLEAR FOUNDATION OF WHO YOU  
ARE. TO THINE OWN SELF BE TRUE. BE A GOOD ROLE MODEL.  
BECOMING A GOOD ROLE MODEL STARTS WITH A LOOK IN THE  
MIRROR. IT MAY TAKE LOOKING INTO YOUR LIFE TO SEE THINGS  
THAT HAPPENED TO YOU FOR WHICH YOU ARE STILL TRYING TO  
COMPENSATE. MAYBE YOUR CHILDHOOD WASN'T ALL THAT GREAT.  
MAYBE YOU FAILED AT THINGS YOU TRIED. MAYBE YOU SHOULD  
HAVE DONE BETTER IN SOME OF YOUR RELATIONSHIPS. BUT YOU  
WERE CREATED FOR A REASON & YOUR FUTURE IS STILL AHEAD OF  
YOU. WHAT WILL YOU DO WITH IT? WHAT DID YOU LEARN FROM  
PAST MISTAKES THAT MAY MAKE THE JOURNEY AHEAD BETTER? &  
WHICH OF THOSE LESSONS DO YOU WANT TO MODEL FOR THOSE  
AROUND YOU? EVERYDAY WE ARE FACED WITH CHALLENGES & THE  
TEMPTATION TO CONFORM. BUT GOD MADE EACH OF US WITH  
UNIQUE GIFTS & CHARACTERISTICS, & BEING A POSITIVE ROLE  
MODEL STARTS WITH BEING OURSELVES. WITH E-MAIL, THE  
INTERNET, TEXTING & ONLINE VIRTUAL COMMUNITIES, WE MAY BE  
LOSING – BY OUR OWN CHOICES – THE OPPORTUNITIES TO DEVELOP  
THE MOST MEANINGFUL RELATIONSHIPS. WE NEED TO MAKE SURE  
WE'RE NOT SO CONNECTED WITH EVERYTHING OUT THERE THAT WE  
MISS THE CHANCE TO BE QUIET & CONNECT WITH PEOPLE DIRECTLY  
IN FRONT OF US. BECAUSE IT'S IN THOSE REAL-LIFE CONNECTIONS  
THAT THE POWER OF OUR PERSONAL INFLUENCE CAN HAVE LIFE-  
CHANGING, LONG-LASTING IMPACT. NO MATTER WHERE YOU ARE IN  
YOUR LIFE'S JOURNEY, YOU CAN BEGIN TODAY TO BE INTENTIONAL  
ABOUT LEAVING A TRAIL OF POSITIVE MEMORIES IN THE LIVES OF  
THOSE AROUND YOU.

(TONY DUNGY; **PLAYBOOK FOR AN UNCOMMON LIFE**)

8631. PELOSI (NANCY) (a) REMEMBER WHEN NANCY PELOSI SAID: “WE HAVE TO PASS  
IT, TO FIND OUT WHAT'S IN IT.” (b) “WE WANT OPENED BORDERS  
BECAUSE AMERICANS DON'T VOTE FOR US ANYMORE.”

8632. PENANCE (a) TO BELIEVE THAT GOOD WORKS (PENANCE) ARE NECESSARY  
TO RECOVER ONE'S FULL SPIRITUAL HEALTH IS TO DENY GOD'S  
WORD. (CHRIST PAID THE FULL PRICE FOR OUR SINS AT CALVARY)  
(b) GOD MAKES THIS PROMISE TO ALL WHO PUT THEIR FAITH IN  
CHRIST. “& THEIR SINS & INIQUITIES WILL I REMEMBER NO MORE.  
THERE IS NO MORE OFFERING FOR SIN.” (HEB. 10:17-18)

- (c) KNOWING THAT A MAN IS NOT JUSTIFIED BY THE WORKS OF THE LAW, BUT BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, FOR BY THE WORKS OF THE LAW SHALL NO FLESH BE JUSTIFIED. (GAL. 2:16)
8633. PENCIL (a) THE PENCIL ALWAYS LAST LONGER THAN THE ERASER.  
(b) TO WRITE WITH A BROKEN PENCIL IS...POINTLESS.
8634. PENICILLIN \* DR. ALEXANDER FLEMING DISCOVERS A NEW BACTERIA-FIGHTER & NAMES IT PENICILLIN IN 1928.
8635. PENNIES DON'T FALL FROM HEAVEN \* THEY HAVE TO BE EARNED ON EARTH. (MARGARET THATCHER; 1925-)
8636. PENNY (1913) (a) TODAY'S QUARTER ISN'T WORTH YESTERDAY'S PENNY. (NORM) SINCE 1913, OUR DOLLAR HAS LOST OVER 97% OF ITS PURCHASING POWER. (b) TODAY, WE NOT ONLY CAN'T AFFORD TO MAKE OUR PENNIES OUT OF COPPER, WE CAN'T EVEN AFFORD TO MAKE THEM OUT OF ZINK. THE PENNY IS DESTINED TO BE MADE OF STEEL OR ELIMINATED AS A COST-SAVING MEASURE. (c) WHEN I WAS 5-8 YRS OLD MY PARENTS DIDN'T BELIEVE IN ALLOWANCES SO I USE TO WALK FOR MILES IN THE GRASS ALONG THE EDGE OF THE COUNTRY ROADS CARRYING A BERLAP BAG OVER MY SHOULDER, LOOKING FOR GLASS SODA & BEER BOTTLES. I WOULD BRING THEM TO OUR SMALL COUNTRY STORE & GET 2 CENTS A PIECE. I WAS A NATURAL SAVER EVEN IN MY EARLY YEARS. EARLY HABITS ARE RETAINED THROUGHT OUT LIFE. EVEN THOUGHT MOST WON'T DO IT TODAY, I STILL BEND OVER & PICK UP ANY PENNY I SEE ON THE GROUND. (NB) (d) WHEN I WAS IN CANADA IN 2019, I GAVE A MERCHANT A CANADIAN PENNY & HE PROMTLY THREW IT IN THE GARBAGE CAN & SAID: "WE DON'T USE THESE ANY MORE". CANADA HAS STOP MINTING PENNIES. I THINK WE SHOULD DO THE SAME. (NORM)
8637. PENNY (A) \* SAVED IS A GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT.
8638. PEN/SWORD \* THE PEN IS MIGHTIER THAN THE SWORD, BECAUSE THE MIND IS THE FINAL BATTLE-GROUND.
8639. PENTATEUCH \* THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.
8640. PENTECOST (a) "WHEN THE HELPER (THE H.S.) COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM THE FATHER, THAT IS THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, WHO PROCEEDS FROM THE FATHER, HE WILL BEAR WITNESS OF ME" JESUS; IN (JOHN 15:26) THIS INDICATES THE SPIRIT'S RELATIONSHIP TO THE RIVER OF FIRE THAT DANIEL SAW. AS THE H.S. "PROCEEDS" FROM THE FATHER, HE FLOWS LIKE A MIGHTY RIVER OF FIRE. THIS IS SEEN IN THE BOOK OF (ACTS 1:8) WHERE 120 DISCIPLES ARE GATHERED TOGETHER IN THE UPPER ROOM. GOD'S RIVER OF FIRE BROKE OUT FROM ITS BANKS IN HEAVEN, AS THE SOUND OF A VIOLENT RUSHING WIND FILLED THE HOUSE; TONGUES OF FIRE DISTRIBUTED THEMSELVES OVER THEIR HEADS. NOT A SINGLE HAIR WAS SINGED. INSTEAD EACH PERSON BECAME A LIVING TORCH FOR GOD. THIS MARKED THE BIRTH OF THE CHURCH. CLOTHED WITH POWER FROM ON HIGH, 120 INDIVIDUALS WENT ON TO BECOME GOD'S VERY OWN CHANNELS OF FIRE. (THIS OCCURRED SEVEN WEEKS AFTER THE

RESURRECTION OF J.C.) (b) PENTECOST IS THE HEBREW FEAST OF SHAVUOT. IT MEANS THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD WAS GIVEN TO THE BELIEVERS ON THE SAME DAY THAT THE LAW OF GOD WAS GIVEN TO ISRAELITES. THE OLD & NEW COVENANT JOINED TOGETHER. WHEN THE LAW WAS GIVEN, THERE WAS JUDGEMENT. 3,000 PEOPLE PERISHED. AT PENTECOST, THE SPIRIT WAS GIVEN & THERE WAS SALVATION TO 3,000 PEOPLE. THE APOSTLE PAUL WRITES, 'THE LETTER KILLS, BUT THE SPIRIT GIVES LIFE.' THE LAW CAN TELL US THE WILL OF GOD, BUT ONLY THE SPIRIT CAN GIVE US THE POWER TO LIVE IT. (c) A MAJOR ISRAELITE FEAST; HELD 50 DAYS AFTER PASSOVER. IT WAS THE TIME OF GOING FORTH FROM JERUSALEM OUT TO THE FIELDS OF HARVEST, SO ON PENTECOST, THE APOSTLES ALSO WENT FORTH FROM JERUSALEM TO BRING SALVATION TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH. THE FIELD IS THE WORLD, THE SEASON IS THE AGE & THE HARVEST IS SALVATION, THE GATHERING OF NEW LIFE. THE DAYS OF HARVEST ARE NUMBERED, SO GO OUT & REAP ALL YOU CAN IN THE TIME YOU HAVE. (d) PENTECOST WAS THE BIRTHDAY OF THE CHURCH. (e) SEE; FEAST OF PENTECOST.

8641. PENTECOST (DWIGHT) \* "MAY THE JOY OF LOOKING FOR HIM PRODUCE IN US A HOLY LIFE SO THAT WE WILL NOT BE ASHAMED WHEN WE SEE HIM."
8642. PENUAL \* AN ANGEL WHO WRESTLED WITH JACOB AT PENIEL IN (GEN. 32:30).
8643. PEOPLE (a) HALF OF ALL THE PEOPLE WHO EVER LIVED ARE ON PLANET EARTH TODAY. (HARD TO BELIEVE) IT TOOK UNTIL 1940 FOR THE EARTH TO REACH ONE BILLION PEOPLE. NOW A BILLION ARE BORN EVERY DECADE. (b) DON'T USE PEOPLE & LOVE THINGS, BUT LOVE PEOPLE & USE THINGS. (c) THE PEOPLE WE LIKE THE LEAST MAY NEED OUR LOVE THE MOST. (d) THERE ARE 3 TYPES OF PEOPLE: THOSE WITH WISHBONES, THOSE WITH FUNNY BONES & THOSE WITH BACKBONES. (e) ANOTHER 3 KINDS OF PEOPLE; THE WILLs, THE WON'Ts & THE CAN'Ts. (f) IF YOU MAKE IT PLAIN THAT YOU LIKE PEOPLE, IT'S HARD FOR THEM TO RESIST LIKING YOU BACK.
8644. PEOPLE ACT \* DIFFERENTLY IN A CROWD - THAN WHEN THEY ARE ALONE.
8645. PEOPLE (ALL) \* HAVE SINNED & FALLEN SHORT OF GOD'S GLORY. (ROM. 3:23) THIS SIN, WHETHER IT'S LITTLE OR A LOT, SEPERATES EVERYONE EQUALLY FROM GOD. SIN IS NOT SOMETHING, HE CAN JUST SWEEP UNDER THE RUG. SIN BREAKS GOD'S HEART. A HOLY GOD CAN'T TURN A BLIND EYE TO SIN. IGNORING SIN IS THE ONE OPTION THAT ISN'T OPEN TO GOD. GOD ESTABLISHED THE LAW OF CAUSE & EFFECT IN THE BEGINNING. WHEN GOD INTRODUCED CHOICE TO THE WORLD, A NATURAL SIDE EFFECT OF THAT DECISION WAS THE INTRODUCTION OF CONSEQUENCES. IN OTHER WORDS, EVERY CAUSE HAS AN EFFECT.
8646. PEOPLE ARE LIKE ELECTRICITY \* THEY FOLLOW THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE.
8647. PEOPLE COME INTO YOUR LIFE FOR A REASON \* A SEASON, OR A LIFETIME. WHEN YOU KNOW WHICH ONE IT IS, YOU WILL KNOW WHAT TO DO FOR THAT PERSON.

8648. PEOPLE (GOD USES REGULAR) \* TO DO REGULAR THINGS TO CHANGE THE WORLD.
8649. PEOPLE (HIS) \* GOD USES HIS PEOPLE TO DO HIS WORK!
8650. PEOPLE (NEGATIVE) (a) IF YOU FIND YOURSELF AROUND NEGATIVE PEOPLE, DON'T CAMP OUT THERE. (b) YOU CANNOT HANG AROUND NEGATIVE PEOPLE & LIVE A POSITIVE LIFE.
8651. PEOPLE (NICE) \* REMEMBER THE WORLD SHOULD BE FULL OF NICE PEOPLE, SO IF YOU CAN'T FIND ONE... BE ONE.
8652. PEOPLE SKILLS (MY) \* ARE JUST FINE. IT'S MY TOLERANCE TO IDIOTS THAT NEEDS WORK.
8653. PEOPLE (SMART) \* THE THING ABOUT SMART PEOPLE IS...THAT THEY SEEM LIKE CRAZY PEOPLE TO DUMB PEOPLE.
8654. PEOPLE SPEAK (WHEN THE) \* LOUDLY & CLEARLY ENOUGH, THE POLITICAL ANIMALS IN WASHINGTON RESPOND.
8655. PEOPLE (RESILIENT) \* ARE LIKE TREES BENDING IN THE WIND. THEY BOUNCE BACK. (DEBORAH ROBINSON WHOSE HUSBAND HAD ALZHEIMERS)
8656. PEOPLE (THE MOST MEMORABLE) \* IN YOUR LIFE WILL BE THE FRIENDS WHO LOVED YOU EVEN WHEN YOU WEREN'T LOVABLE.
8657. PEOPLE (THERE ARE THREE TYPES OF) \* THOSE WHO MAKE THINGS HAPPEN. THOSE WHO WATCH THINGS HAPPEN & THOSE WHO WONDER "WHAT JUST HAPPENED?".
8658. PEOPLE (THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF) \* IN THIS WORLD; THOSE WHO LEAVE A MARK & OTHERS WHO JUST LEAVE A STAIN.
8659. PEOPLE WE HAVE MEET \* I'M A PART OF ALL THAT I HAVE MET. (A. TENNYSON)
8660. PEOPLE WERE MADE TO BE LOVED \* THINGS WERE MADE TO BE USED. BUT OFTEN WE GET THIS CONFUSED & MANY OF THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS ARE CAUSED BECAUSE WE LOVE THINGS & USE PEOPLE. THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS CONSTANTLY AFFIRMED THAT PEOPLE WERE PRIMARY & THINGS SECONDARY. ALL ARE CHILDREN OF GOD & THAT MAKES THEM BROTHERS & SISTERS. MOTHER TERESA WROTE: "LIVE SIMPLY SO OTHERS MAY SIMPLY LIVE." ALL THROUGH THE 4 GOSPELS JESUS SPEAKS MORE ABOUT MONEY THAN ANY OTHER TOPIC. REMEMBER NOTHING BELONGS TO US. EVERYTHING BELONGS TO GOD. IT IS ONLY ON LOAN TO US. WE ARE JUST STEWARDS.
8661. PEOPLE WHO NEED PEOPLE \* ARE THE LUCKIEST PEOPLE IN THE WORLD. (MERRILL)
8662. PEOPLE'S HEARTS \* GOD WILL USE YOUR GOOD, BAD OR INDIFFERENT TO CHANGE PEOPLES'S HEARTS TOWARDS GOD.
8663. PERESTROIKA \* THE STRATEGY FOR ACHIEVING COMMUNIST SOCIALIST DOMINATION OF THE WORLD. (STILL VERY MUCH ALIVE TODAY) MANY MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (C.F.R.) PROMOTE & SUPPORT GLOBALISM & "PARTNERSHIPS" WITH OUR ENEMIES, THE RUSSIAN TOTALITARIANS & COMMUNIST CHINESE.
8664. PERFECT (a) A PASTOR ASKED "IS ANY ONE HERE PERFECT?" AN OLD MAN RAISES HIS HAND. THE PASTOR THOUGHT HE HAD MISUNDERSTOOD HIM, SO HE ASKED AGAIN. THE OLD MAN RAISED HIS HAND AGAIN. THE PASTOR SAYS TO HIM. "DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU ARE PERFECT?"- "NO, BUT I'M HERE REPRESENTING MY WIFE'S

FIRST HUSBAND.” (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)

(b) REMIND YOURSELF THAT IT’S OKAY NOT TO BE PERFECT.

(c) I NEVER WANT TO BE THE KIND OF CHRISTIAN WHO PORTRAYS THEMSELVES AS PERFECT. I HAVE FLAWS & I HAVE STRUGGLES: THAT’S WHY I NEED JESUS. (d) ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE ARE

NOT PERFECT & CAN BE DECEIVED! WE MUST CONTINUE TO RELY TOTALLY ON THE LORD TO REVEAL ANY DECEPTIONS TO US.

8665. PERFECT (CHRISTIANS ARE NOT) \* JUST FORGIVEN. A POPULAR BUMPER STICKER, WHICH IS SO TRUE. HOW EASY IT IS TO MANIPULATE & EVEN VICTIMIZE OUR BROTHERS & SISTERS! HOW QUICKLY THE THIN THREAD OF FREEDOM SNAPS AS HEAVY WEIGHTS OF PERFECT-IONISTIC EXPECTATIONS ARE PLACED UPON US!

8666. PERFECT DAY \* YOU CAN’T LIVE THE PERFECT DAY WITHOUT DOING SOMETHING FOR SOMEONE WHO WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO REPAY YOU. (JOHN WOODEN, UCLA BASKETBALL LEGEND COACH OF 10 TITLES)

8667. PERFECTION \* HAVE NO FEAR OF PERFECTION – YOU’LL NEVER REACH IT.

8668. PERFORM \* ONE SHOULD ALWAYS PERFORM WHATEVER HE PROMISED. (NORM)

8669. PERFORMANCE (PASS) \* DOESN’T GUARANTEE FUTURE SUCCESS. (CHARLES KOCH)

8670. PERFORMING \* AT TIMES; WE ARE PERFORMING TO GAIN SOMETHING THAT GOD HAS ALREADY GIVEN TO US FOR FREE. (WORKING FOR SALVATION) FREEDOM CAME TO US, BECAUSE OF JESUS DYING ON THE CROSS.

8671. PERFUME (a) ANY SMELL THAT IS USED TO DROWN OUT A WORSE ONE.

(b) HAPPINESS IS A PERFUME YOU CANNOT POUR ON OTHERS WITHOUT GETTING A FEW DROPS ON YOURSELF.

8672. PERGAMOS (CHURCH AT) (REV. 2:12-17) (a) SATAN THROUGH CONSTANTINE UNITED THE CHURCH & THE STATE & OFFERED ALL KINDS OF INDUCEMENTS FOR WORLDLY PEOPLE TO COME INTO THE CHURCH. C’s MOTIVE WAS MORE POLITICAL THAN RELIGIOUS. HE WISHED TO WELD HIS CHRISTIAN & PAGAN SUBJECTS INTO ONE PEOPLE & SO CONSOLIDATE HIS EMPIRE. THE RESULT WAS THAT TWO FALSE & PERNICIOUS DOCTRINES CREPT INTO THE CHURCH. THE DOCTRINE OF BALAAM & THE DOCTRINE OF THE NICOLAITANES. C. GAVE BASILICAS TO THE BISHOPS TO CONVERT INTO CHURCHES ALONG WITH LAVISH VESTMENTS FOR THE CLERGY. A SENSUOUS FORM OF WORSHIP WAS INTRODUCED & THE GREAT PAGAN FESTIVALS WERE ADOPTED. FOR ILLUSTRATION, THE WINTER SOLSTICE FALLS ON DEC. 21 & ON DEC. 25 THE DAYS START TO LENGTHEN & IS THE BIRTHDAY OF THE SUN-GOD WHICH WAS CELEBRATED IN ROME AT THE GREAT GAMES. SO IT WAS DECIDED THAT THE “SON OF GOD’S BIRTHDAY SHOULD ALSO BE ON DEC. 25<sup>TH</sup>. THEY CLAIMED THAT THE JEWS HAD BEEN CAST OFF “FOREVER,” & THAT THE PROPHECIES OF ISRAEL’S FUTURE GLORY WERE INTENDED FOR THE CHURCH.

(b) THIS CITY WAS THE THRONE OF SATAN, BUT THE CHURCH HAD REMAINED LOYAL TO CHRIST. BUT CHRIST HAD A FEW COMPLAINTS AGAINST THEM. THEY HAD SOME NICOLAITANES WITHIN THEIR ASSEMBLY WHO FOLLOWED THE TEACHINGS OF BALAAM, WHO

CAUSED ISRAEL TO STUMBLE BY EATING MEAT OFFERED TO IDOLS & ENGAGING IN SEXUAL IMMORAL ACTS. CHRIST WANTED THEM TO REPENT OF THIS OR HE WOULD FIGHT AGAINST THEM WITH HIS “SWORD,” WHICH IS THE SYMBOL OF TRUTH & JUDGEMENT.

8673. PERGAMUM \* WHILE ADVANCED, WAS A CITY UNDER DEMONIC DESIGN. IT CENTERED AROUND THE WORSHIP OF THE GOD ASCLEPIUS, WHERE PAGANS JOURNEYED TO ABSORB THE HEALING OF APOLLO’S FAVORITE SON. IT FOCUS ON THE IMAGE OF A HUGE SERPENT SOMETIMES CALLED GLYCON. SOME HISTORIANS SEE THIS AS THE ORIGIN OF THE MODERN SYMBOL OF HEALING. (A SNAKE WRAPPED AROUND A POLE) ASCLEPIUS CARRIED THE LOFTY TITLE OF THE “HERO GOD OF HEALING.”
8674. PERILOUS TIMES (a) WE ARE LIVING IN A PERILOUS PERIOD OF TRANSITION FROM AN ERA OF THE FULLY SOVEREIGN NATION-STATE TO THE ERA OF A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. (b) ON FEB. 17, 1950, JAMES WARBURG TOLD A SENATE COMMITTEE HOW THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD WOULD RECEIVE THIS GOV’T: “WE SHALL HAVE WORLD GOV’T WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT, IF NOT BY CONSENT BY CONQUEST.” (c) FORMER DIRECTOR OF THE W.H.O., DR. BROCK CHISOLM HAS STATED, “TO ACHIEVE WORLD GOV’T, IT IS NECESSARY TO REMOVE FROM THE MINDS OF MEN THEIR INDIVIDUALISM, LOYALTY TO FAMILY TRADITION, NATIONAL PATRIOTISM & RELIGIOUS DOGMAS”. WE HAVE SWALLOWED IT; HOOK, LINE & SINKER. (NORM)
8675. PERISH \* THE LORD IS NOT WILLING FOR ANY TO PERISH, BUT FOR ALL TO COME TO REPENTANCE. (II PETER 3:9)
8676. PERMISSION \* SEE; GOD’S PERMISSION
8677. PERPLEXITY (a) CERTAINLY SEEMS THE WORD TO MOST ACCURATELY REFLECT THE FRUSTRATION OF PRESIDENTS, POTENTATES, (RULERS) PRIEST, PREACHERS & PARENTS WHILE THEY ATTEMPT TO DEAL WITH DISTRESS AMONG NATIONS. (b) SEE; (LUKE 21:25)
8678. PERSECUTED (a) INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE A GODLY LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED.” (II TIM. 3:12) (b) SPEAKING ABOUT PAUL, THE LORD SPOKE TO ANANIAS, “GO, FOR HE IS A CHOSEN INSTRUMENT OF MINE TO CARRY MY NAME BEFORE THE GENTLES & KINGS & THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. FOR I WILL SHOW HIM HOW MUCH HE MUST SUFFER FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME.” (ACTS 9:15-16) (c) “IF YOU ARE INSULTED FOR THE NAME OF CHRIST, YOU ARE BLESSED, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF GLORY & OF GOD RESTS UPON YOU”. (I PET. 4:14)
8679. PERSECUTION (a) ALONG WITH WITNESSING COMES PERSECUTION. (b) THE MOST SEVERE PERSECUTION OF THE CHURCH CAME UNDER THE RULE OF EMPERIOR DIOCLETIAN. THE ROMAN EMPIRE WAS BEGINNING TO FALL APART. HE FELT THE EROSION WAS DUE TO THE INFLUENCE OF THE CHRISTIANS. IN A.D. 303 DIOCLETIAN PUBLISHED AN EDICT FOR THE EXECUTION OF ALL CHRISTIANS, THE BURNING OF ALL THEIR CHURCHES & THE TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF ALL BIBLES & CHRISTIAN

LITERATURE. (c) TODAY TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE BEING PERSECUTED AROUND THE WORLD ON AN UNPRECEDENTED SCALE, UNREPORTED BY THE MEDIA. “THEY SHALL KILL YOU & YE SHALL BE HATED OF ALL NATIONS FOR MY NAME’S SAKE”. JESUS IN (MATT. 24:9)

(d) IN COMMUNIST LANDS & ISLAMIC COUNTRIES, BELOVED MARTYRS ARE BEING ENFOLDED IN THE ARMS OF THEIR SAVIOR & INTRODUCED TO THE GLORY OF HEAVEN THE MOMENT THEIR SUFFERINGS ENDS. THEY ARE HATED ON EARTH ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR FAITH, JUST AS JESUS SAID WOULD HAPPEN.

(e) THE TIME IS COMING WHEN THE CONFESSION OF THE LIVING GOD WILL INCUR NOT ONLY THE HATRED & THE FURY OF THE WORLD, FOR ON THE WHOLE, IT HAS COME TO THAT ALREADY, BUT COMPLETE OSTRACISM FROM “HUMAN SOCIETY.” AS THEY CALL IT. THE CHRISTIANS WILL BE HOUNDED FROM PLACE TO PLACE, SUBJECTED TO PHYSICAL ASSAULT, MALTREATMENT & DEATH OF EVERY KIND. WE ARE APPROACHING AN AGE OF WIDESPREAD PERSECUTION. THEREIN LIES THE TRUE SIGNIFICANCE OF ALL THE MOVEMENTS & CONFLICTS OF OUR AGE. OUR ADVERSARIES SEEK TO ROOT OUT THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH & THE CHRISTIAN FAITH BECAUSE THEY CANNOT LIVE SIDE BY SIDE WITH US, BECAUSE THEY SEE IN EVERY WORD WE UTTER & EVERY DEED WE DO, EVEN WHEN THEY ARE NOT SPECIFICALLY DIRECTED AGAINST THEM, A CONDEMNATION OF THEIR OWN WORDS & DEEDS.

(DIETRICH BONHOEFFER; **THE COST OF DISCIPLESHIP**)

(f) “BLESSED ARE YOU WHEN PEOPLE INSULT YOU, PERSECUTE YOU & FALSELY SAY ALL KINDS OF EVIL AGAINST YOU BECAUSE OF ME. REJOICE & BE GLAD, BECAUSE GREAT IS YOUR REWARD IN HEAVEN, FOR IN THE SAME WAY THEY PERSECUTED THE PROPHETS WHO WERE BEFORE YOU”. (MATT. 5:11-12) IT’S OK TO BE HATED FOR THE RIGHT REASON. GOD USES EVIL TREATMENT BY OTHERS TO FASHION US INTO HIS LIKENESS. (g) JESUS SAID; “WHOEVER DESIRES TO SAVE HIS LIFE WILL LOSE IT, BUT WHOEVER LOSES HIS LIFE FOR MY SAKE WILL FIND IT”. (MATT. 16:25)

8680. PERSECUTION (CHRISTIAN) \* WE ARE IN THE FIRST STAGES OF REPRESSION OF CHRISTIAN SPEECH & ACTIONS & EVEN STRONGER MEASURES WILL BE FOLLOWING. AMERICA WAS FOUNDED ON CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES. THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE RECOGNIZES THAT GOD IS THE SOURCE OF HUMAN RIGHTS & FREEDOM. “WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED WQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS.” THIS FOUNDATIONAL PREMISE BEGAN TO ERODE ABOUT THE 1960s. TODAY, THE CONCEPT OF FREEDOM HAS DEGENERATED INTO THE ELIMINATION OF VIRTUALLY ALL MORAL RESTRAINTS. CHRISTIANITY IS BEING EDGED OUT BECAUSE ITS ADHERENCE TO BIBLICIAL MORALITY IS AT ODDS WITH THE PHILOSOPHY OF UNRESTRICTED FREEDOM THAT NOW DOMINATES

AMERICA'S CULTURAL LANDSCAPE. IT IS NO SECRET THAT CHRISTIANITY IS DECLINING IN AMERICA. IT IS NOW A RELIGIOUS SUBCULTURE, INCREASINGLY RIDICULED & MARGINALIZED. AS CULTURAL CHANGES SWEEP OUR COUNTRY, WE'LL SOON BE CHALLENGED TO LIVE OUT WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS ABOUT CONFRONTING & RESPONDING TO PERSECUTION. CHRISTIANITY TODAY REMINDS US THAT PERSECUTION IS A SQUEEZE OF CHRISTIANS IN FIVE SPHERES OF LIFE: PRIVATE, FAMILY, COMMUNITY, NATIONAL & CHURCH. THE STAGES BEING; 1. STEREOTYPING SUCH AS BEING IGNORANT, UNEDUCATED, INHIBITED, HOMOPHOBIC & INTOLERANT. 2. MARGINALIZING; MANY SECULARISTS WANT CHRISTIANITY TO BE DISPLACED FROM THE CENTER OF AMERICAN LIFE. THAT IS WHY PRAYER MUST BE FORBIDDEN, CHRISTIAN INFLUENCE IN PUBLIC ELIMINATED, CHRISTIAN HOLIDAYS SECULARIZED, CHRISTIANS MUST BE EXCLUDED FROM POSITIONS OF POWER & INFLUENCE WHICH INCLUDE POLITICS, ACADEMIA, ENTERTAINMENT & THE MEDIA. 3. THREATENING; BANNING RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION IS NOT ENOUGH FOR MANY SECULARISTS, THEY ARE DETERMINED TO MAKE CHRISTIANS PAY THE PRICE EVEN PRIVATELY PERFORMING ACTIONS THAT CONFLICT WITH THE PROGRESSIVE AGENDA. FOR EXAMPLE; AN INTERN WAS FIRED AT CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY FOR DISCUSSING HER FAITH WITH CO-WORKERS ON OFF WORK HOURS. A MANAGER FOR AN INSURANCE CO. WAS FIRED FOR EXPRESSING HIS OPPOSITION TO GAY MARRIAGE IN A POST HE WROTE ON LINE. 4. INTIMIDATING; IN 2013 THE ACLU SUED MERCY HEALTH PARTNERS, A CATHOLIC HOSPITAL, BECAUSE IT DID NOT OFFER ABORTION SERVICES. THE ISSUE IS NOT WHETHER THOSE WHO WISH TO AVAIL THEMSELVES OF CERTAIN SERVICES WILL BE ABLE TO, BUT THAT THOSE WHO OBJECT TO THEM MUST BE FORCED TO PARTICIPATE. 5. LITIGATING; A NUMBER OF CHRISTIANS ARE BEING TAKEN TO COURT FOR REFUSING TO COMPROMISE THEIR CHRISTIAN CONVICTIONS. MANY CHRISTIANS HAVE PAID HEAVILY FOR STANDING BY THEIR CONVICTIONS. ONE NEVER KNOWS WHAT MAY LURK AROUND THE CORNER.

(DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; THE BOOK OF SIGNS)

8681. PERSEVERE WHEN PEOPLE CRITICIZE YOU \* PERSEVERE WHEN THE DEMONS OF YOUR PAST TRY TO LURE BACK TO THEIR DARKNESS. PERSEVERE WHEN YOUR INNER CRITIC TRIES TO MAKE YOU FEEL LIKE YOU ARE UNWORTHY. WE ALL NEED WHAT WE DON'T DESERVE & GOD IS GLAD TO GIVE IT TO US. THE SLOGAN "PRESS ON!" HAS SOLVED & ALWAYS WILL SOLVE THE PROBLEMS OF THE HUMAN RACE." WAS CALVIN COOLIDGE'S OBSERVATION. (MATTHEW KELLY)
8682. PERSEVERE (YOU CANNOT) (a) UNLESS THERE IS A TRIAL IN YOUR LIFE. THERE CAN BE NO VICTORIES W/O BATTLES: THERE CAN BE NO PEAKS W/O VALLEYS. IF YOU WANT THE BLESSING, YOU MUST BE PREPARED TO CARRY THE BURDEN & FIGHT THE BATTLE. (WARREN WIERSBE)

- (b) PERSEVERE THROUGH THE DIFFICULT PATCHES & BETTER TIMES ARE SURE TO COME IN TIME.
8683. PERSEVERANCE (a) SHOULD BE OUR HALLMARK FOR LIVING. (b) P. IS NOT A LONG RACE; IT'S MANY SHORT RACES, ONE AFTER ANOTHER. (W. ELLIOTT) (c) P. IS HOW WE WILL LEARN TO FACE PLENTY & HUNGER, ABUNDANCE & WANT. (LIKE THE APOSTLE PAUL) (d) P. IS THE CONTINUANCE IN A STATE OF GRACE FOR THE ELECT OF GOD. (e) WE CONQUER – NOT IN ANY BRILLIANT FASHION – WE CONQUER BY CONTINUING. (f) BY P. THE SNAILS REACHED THE ARK. (g) HE WHO STOPS AT THIRD BASE TO CONGRATULATE HIMSELF WILL NEVER SCORE A HOME-RUN. (h) DO NOT BE AMONG THE COWARDS & THE QUITTERS, BUT BE AMONG THOSE WHO HOLD ON TO CHRIST, SO THAT YOU WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. SEE; (II TIM. 4:6-8) (i) WOUNDED & SCARED YOU MIGHT BE BUT NEVER DEFEATED. PERSECUTED & HUMILIATED YOU MIGHT BE BUT STILL VICTORIOUS. (j) YOUR WALK WITH CHRIST IS A RACE OF ENDURANCE. (II TIM. 4:7) (k) TOUGH TIMES NEVER LAST, BUT TOUGH PEOPLE DO.
8684. PERSIAN EMPIRE \* FROM 559 B.C. TO 330 B.C. 229 YEARS. - IT'S CAPITAL, BABYLON.
8685. PERSISTENCE (a) PREVAILS WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS. (b) P. WILL ACCOMPLISH MORE THAN FORCE. (c) P. IS AN OURWARD EXPRESSION OF FAITH. (d) DROP BY DROP WEARS AWAY THE STONE. (e) AMBITION IS THE PATH TO SUCCESS. PERSISTENCE IS THE VEHICLE YOU ARRIVE IN. (BILL BRADLEY, FORMER U.S. SENATOR) (f) WITHOUT PERSISTENCE YOUR DREAMS ARE BUT AN ILLUSION. (g) IT TAKES THE HAMMER OF P. TO DRIVE THE NAIL OF SUCCESS. (h) TRYING TIMES ARE NOT THE TIMES TO STOP TRYING. (R. OWEN) (i) GOING SLOWLY DOES NOT PREVENT ARRIVING. (j) OUR GREATEST GLORY CONSISTS NOT IN EVER FALLING, BUT IN RISING EVERY TIME WE FALL. (OLIVER GOLDSMITH; BRITISH WRITER)
8686. PERSON (a) ONE P. TO PLEASE & ONE DAY AT A TIME TO PLEASE HIM. (THAT PERSON IS J. C.) (b) A PERSON IS A PERSON NO MATTER HOW SMALL. (c) BE THE PERSON YOU THOUGHT YOU WOULD BECOME. (d) LORD - HELP ME TO BE THE PERSON MY DOG THINKS I AM. (e) SOMETIMES, ALL A PERSON NEEDS IS A HAND TO HOLD & A HEART TO UNDERSTAND.
8687. PERSON (A) \* IS THE SUM TOTAL OF THE PEOPLE HE/SHE ASSOCIATES WITH & THE BOOKS HE READS. (A GREAT QUOTE) CHOOSE BOTH WISELY. (NORM)
8688. PERSONALITY (a) OPENS DOORS; CHARACTER KEEPS THEM OPEN. (b) DON'T TRY TO TAKE ON A NEW PERSONALITY; IT DOES NOT WORK. (UNLESS GOD CHANGES IT) (c) GOOD LOOKS CATCHES THE EYE, BUT A GOOD PERSONALITY CATCHES THE HEART. (d) DON'T CONFUSE MY PERSONALITY WITH MY ATTITUDE. MY PERSONALITY IS WHO I AM; MY ATTITUDE DEPENDS ON WHO YOU ARE.
8689. PERSONALLY \* TAKE AS FEW THINGS PERSONALLY AS YOU CAN.
8690. PERSON (A MOST MISERABLE) \* IS A SAVED PERSON OUT OF GOD'S FELLOWSHIP.

8691. PERSONIFICATION (IN) \* AN OBJECT IS GIVEN CHARACTERISTICS OR ATTRIBUTES THAT BELONG TO PEOPLE. “THE TREES OF THE FIELD WILL CLAP THEIR HANDS...” (ISA 55:12)
8692. PERSPECTIVE (a) THE DARK MOMENT THE CATERPILLAR CALLS THE END OF THE WORLD IS THE SUN-FILLED MOMENT THE BUTTERFLY CALLS THE BEGINNING. (b) NOTHING INCREASES THE SIZE OF A FISH LIKE FISHING ALL BY YOURSELF. (c) IF DANDELIONS WERE HARD TO GROW, THEY WOULD BE MOST WELCOME ON ANY LAWN. (d) LOSERS VISUALIZE THE PENALTIES OF FAILURE. WINNERS VISUALIZE THE REWARDS OF SUCCESS. (ROB GILBERT)
8693. PERSPECTIVE (ISN'T) (a) A WONDERFUL THING? IT MAKES YOU WONDER WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF WE ALL GAVE THANKS FOR EVERYTHING WE HAVE. (b) PERSPECTIVE DEPENDS UPON YOUR POSITION.
8694. PERSPIRATION \* A GENIUS IS 1% INSPIRATION & 99% PERSPIRATION. (T. EDISON)
8695. PERSUADED \* TAKE AWAY A PEOPLE'S HERITAGE & THEY ARE EASILY PERSUADED. (LENIN)
8696. PERSUASION \* PERSUASION IS BETTER THAN FORCE.
8697. PERSUASIVENESS (CT #36) \* IS CONVINCING OTHERS TO FOLLOW GOD'S WAYS BECAUSE OF HOW HIS WAYS ARE WORKING IN OUR LIVES. (VS. CONTENTIOUSNESS)
8698. PESSIMIST (a) AN OPTIMIST SEE THE DOUGHNUT, THE PESSIMIST SEES THE HOLE. (b) AN OPTIMIST INVENTED THE AIRPLANE; A PESSIMIST INVENTED THE PARACHUTE. (c) A PESSIMIST HAS NO STARTER, AN OPTIMIST HAS NO BRAKES.
8699. PETER (BOOK OF 1<sup>ST</sup> & 2<sup>ND</sup>) \* AUTHOR PETER WITH ASSISTANCE OF SILAS AROUND 65 AD. SHORTLY BEFORE PETER'S EXECUTION. MAIN THEME; SUFFERING FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS IS NOBLE & GOOD. AS THE EARLY CHURCH GROWS, THE ROMAN EMPIRE BEGINS PERSECUTING CHRISTIANS & PETER ASSURES THEM THAT GOD IS STILL IN CONTROL. BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION, WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR. (5:8) LIFE MAY BE HARD, BUT GOD IS ALWAYS GOOD. & FOR CHRISTIANS, THERE'S A MUCH BETTER DAY AHEAD. 2<sup>ND</sup> PETER TELLS US TO BEWARE OF FALSE TEACHERS WITHIN THE CHURCH.
8700. PETER (ST.) (a) SOMEONE ONCE TOLD ME. “DON'T YOU KNOW THAT ST. PETER HAS THE KEY TO HEAVEN?” - I REPLIED. “HE CAN KEEP THE KEY, I GOT THE DOOR”. JESUS IS THE DOOR. (JOHN 10:9) (b) PETER WAS MARRIED. WE SEE THIS IN (MATT. 8:14) WHERE JESUS SEEN PETER'S MOTHER-IN-LAW WITH A VERY HIGH FEVER & HEALED HER. (COULD OF HAD MALARIA WHICH WAS VERY COMMON IN THAT DAY) SHE THEN GOT UP & COOKED THEM ALL A MEAL. (c) BEFORE BEING CALLED PETER, HIS NAME WAS CEPHAS. WE SEE IN (I COR. 9:5) CEPHAS EVEN TOOK HIS WIFE ALONG ON MISSION TRIPS AT TIMES. (d) PETER WAS CRUCIFIED IN ROME UPSIDE DOWN AT HIS OWN REQUEST DURING THE PERSECUTION OF NERO IN A.D. 65. HE DIDN'T FEEL HIMSELF WORTHY OF BEING CRUCIFIED LIKE HIS SAVIOR WAS.

(e) PEOPLE OFTEN LOOK AT THE INCIDENT OF PETER WALKING ON THE WATER & CRITICIZE PETER'S LACK OF FAITH.. BUT LET'S GIVE HIM CREDIT FOR HAVING FAITH TO LEAVE THE BOAT IN THE FIRST PLACE. THE OTHER DISCIPLES WERE CLINGING TO THEIR SEATS MAKING SURE THEY DID NOT FALL OVERBOARD IN THE STORM. HE DID THE IMPOSSIBLE. YET; WHEN HE SHIFTED HIS GAZE TO THE FORCE OF THE STORM, HE SANK LIKE A ROCK. IF YOU ARE SINKING, IT IS BECAUSE YOU ARE LOOKING IN THE WRONG DIRECTION. REJOICE IN THE LORD. FACE GOD BEFORE YOU FACE YOUR PROBLEM. "LET YOUR REQUESTS BE MADE KNOWN TO GOD." (PHIL. 4:6) "CALL ON ME IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE." (PS. 50:15)

(f) WHILE HE LIVED, HE PASSIONATELY BLAZED A TRAIL CHRISTIANS TODAY ARE OBLIGATED TO UPHOLD. HE MAY HAVE, IN HIS WEAKNESS, DENIED CHRIST AT HIS TRIAL JUST BEFORE THE EXECUTION, BUT IT IS CLEAR BY NOW HE LIVED FROM THAT MOMENT FORWARD THAT THE FRUIT OF HIS LIFE WOULD NEVER STOP EXALTING & HONORING HIS BEST FRIEND & MESSIAH. WE, TOO, SHOULD LIVE IN HARMONY WITH THE BRETHEN AS PETER DID, WHILE NEVER FEARING PERSECUTION & ALWAYS STANDING FIRMLY AGAINST THE FALSE TEACHERS THAT DENIES CHRIST'S RETURN.

(g) EARLY CHURCH HISTORY RECORDS THAT FOR THE REST OF PETER'S LIFE, EVERY TIME HE HEARD A COCK CROW, HE FELL TO HIS KNEES & WEPT. (h) SEE; SIMON PETER.

8701. PETER PRINCIPLE \* "IN THE HIERARCHY, EVERY EMPLOYEE TENDS TO RISE TO HIS LEVEL OF INCOMPETENCE" & STAYS THERE. (PETER LAURENCE)

8702. PETER WALKING ON THE WATER \* WHILE IN A BOAT DURING A SEVERE STORM, THE DECIPLES SEE A FIGURE WALKING THE WAVES AS IF HE OWNED THEM. SOME THOUGHT IT WAS A GHOST, BUT THEN THEY HEARD JESUS' VOICE, "TAKE COURAGE! IT IS I, DON'T BE AFRAID." PETER RESPONDED, "LORD, IF IT'S YOU...TELL ME TO COME TO YOU ON THE WATER." "COME," JESUS SAID; (MATT. 14:27-29) SO PETER STEPPED OUT OF THE BOAT, WHILE THE OTHERS LOOKED IN AMAZEMENT. I THINK IT IS A GIFT TO US THAT AFTER WALKING ON THE WAVES FOR A MOMENT, PETER LOOKED DOWN & BEGAN TO SINK, I RECEIVE TWO THINGS FROM THAT ILLUSTRATION: CHRIST IS STRONG & I AM WEAK. IF I KEEP MY EYES ON JESUS, I CAN WALK OVER TROUBLED SEAS TO HIM, BUT IT'S NOT BECAUSE I'VE PERFECTED WALKING ON WATER 101. IT'S ONLY BECAUSE I AM LOOKING AT JESUS. AS LONG AS PETER KEPT HIS EYES ON CHRIST, THE IMPOSSIBLE BECAME POSSIBLE. JESUS DID NOT CALM THE STORM THAT TIME; HE GRABBLED HOLD OF HIS FRIEND IN THE MIDST OF THE STORM & HELD HIM. WHETHER JESUS CALMS THE STORM OR CALMS US IN THE STORM, HIS LOVE IS THE SAME & HIS GRACE IS ENOUGH. THE QUESTION CHRIST ASKED HIM SERVES US WELL; "WHY DID YOU DOUBT?" JESUS WANTED PETER TO COME TO A GREATER UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT IT MEANS TO WALK BY FAITH, NOT BY SIGHT.

- ASKING WHY OF OURSELVES WHEN WE DOUBT IS AN IMPORTANT STEP TOWARD FAITH. (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTREORDINARY FAITH**)
8703. PETITION (EVERYTIME WE BRING A) \* TO JESUS, ASK OURSELVES; WHAT IS MY MOTIVE IN ASKING FOR THIS? SEE; (MATT. 20:20 & JOHN 21:18-19)
8704. PET PROJECT \* CHRIST CHOSE ONLY ONE PET PROJECT IN HIS EARTHLY MINISTRY, THAT WAS TO BUILD HIS CHURCH.
8705. PETRA \* THE ANCIENT CITY LIES ABOUT 20 MILES SOUTH OF THE DEAD SEA IN THE COUNTRY OF JORDON. PETRA MEANS “THE ROCK” THERE IS ONLY ONE ENTRANCE WHICH IS A VERY NARROW PASSAGEWAY. AN AREA LOST FOR CENTURIES, BUT REDISCOVERED IN 1812 BY SWISS ADVENTURER, JOHANN BURCKHARDT, WHO GAINED ADMISSION DISGUISED AS A BEDOUIN. MANY OF PETRA’S EXQUISITE BUILDINGS WERE CHISELED DIRECTLY FROM THE SANDSTONE CANYON WALLS. THE AREA HAD DISAPPEARED FROM THE PAGES OF HISTORY SHORTLY AFTER THE ROMANS TOOK CONTROL IN a.d. 106. MANY PROPHECY EXPERTS BELIEVE THE JEWS WILL FLEE HERE DURING THE TRIBULATION PERIOD. IN ANCIENT TIMES THESE MOUNTAINS WERE CALLED MOUNT SEIR.
8706. PETS \* 63% OF PET OWNERS SLEEP WITH THEIR PETS.
8707. PEW \* SOME PEOPLE ARE KIND, POLITE & SWEET SPIRITED, UNTIL YOU TRY & SIT IN THEIR PEW
8708. PHARMACIST RULE OF THUMBS \* “IF IT’S A DRUG, IT HAS SIDE EFFECTS”.
8709. PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANIES (THE) \* WANT YOU TO BELIEVE THAT REACHING FOR THEIR LOTIONS, POTIONS, POWDERS & SYRUPS WILL MAKE YOU HEALTHY. ALL IT DOES IS MAKE THEM WEALTHY. HEALTH COMES FROM THE INSIDE OUT NOT THE OUTSIDE IN. (TERRY RONDBERG, D.C.)
8710. PHARISEES & SADDUCEES (a) THE PHARISEES WERE THE LARGEST JEWISH RELIGIOUS PARTY IN N.T. TIMES, BOTH IN POLITICS & RELIGION. (SEE; HASIDIM MOVEMENT) THAT NAME MEANS “SEPARATED ONES”. THEY WERE OPPOSED TO THE ROMAN RULE, ITS PAGANISM & ITS VICES. IN RELIGION, THEY ADHERED STRICTLY TO THE LETTER. PAUL & NICODEMUS HAD BEEN PHARISEES. IN OPPOSITION TO THE SADDUCEES, THEY ACCEPTED THE DOCTRINE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE BODY & A FUTURE REWARD OR PUNISHMENT. THE SADDUCEES WERE A SMALLER PARTY & CAME MAINLY FROM PRIESTLY & WEALTHY FAMILIES & WERE POWERFUL. THEY OBSERVE ONLY THE TORAH AS BEING BINDING. THEY ACCEPTED THE ROMAN OCCUPATION & ADJUSTED THEIR LIVES ACCORDINGLY. THEY WERE BOTH LONG STANDING ENEMIES, BUT EVEN WITH ALL THEIR DIFFERENCES, THEY STILL CAME TOGETHER AGAINST JESUS BECAUSE THEY CONSIDERED JESUS TO BE A SERIOUS THREAT. (b) TODAY’S CHRISTIANS LARGELY SEE THE PHARISEES AS THE N.T.’S VILLAINS, BUT THEY WERE NOT EVIL MEN. AT LEAST, THAT WAS TRUE OF THEM IN THE BEGINNING. THEY TRIED TO BE SAPARATED FROM THE WORLD. IN FACT, WE CAN LEARN SOMETHING FROM THEM, AS LONG AS THE WEST CONTINUES TO TREAT GOD’S

WORD AS “HATE SPEEDH” & SHOVE IT FURTHER & FURTHER INTO OBSCURITY. THE MISTAKE THEY MADE WAS NOT ONE OF WICKED INTENT, BUT ONE OF BEING HUMAN & ATTEMPTING TO PLEASE GOD IN WAYS THAT HUMANITY NATURALLY LIMITS. THEIR OBSESSION CENTERED ON FOLLOWING EVERY DETAIL & LETTER OF GOD’S LAW, & OVER TIME, THEY LOST SIGHT OF WHO THE LAW WAS SUPPOSED TO BENEFIT. THEY BECAME SO INTENSE ABOUT UPHOLDING THE RULES THAT THEIR STANDARDS OF HOLINESS, BECAME AN OUTWARD SHOW INSTEAD OF AN INWARD WORK, THEREBY CAUSING THEM TO ABANDON THE VERY LOST SOULS GOD HAD INTENDED HIS PEOPLE TO REACH. THE PHARISEES SET OUT TO BE SEPARATED FROM THE SIN OF THE WORLD. THEY ENDED UP BEING SEPARATED FROM ANYONE THEY DEEMED SINFUL, WHICH WAS EVERYONE WHO DIDN’T THINK THE WAY THEY DID.

8711. P.H.D. \* PILED HIGHER & DEEPER.
8712. PHILADELPHIA \* BECAME THE FEDERAL CAPITAL OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.
8713. PHILADELPHIA (CHURCH AT) (REV. 3:7-13) \* MEANS “BROTHERLY LOVE.” THE CHARITY & BROTHERLY FELLOWSHIP MADE POSSIBLE THE EVANGELISTIC & MISSIONARY LABORS OF THE LAST 250 YRS. IT WAS THE DEAD SARDIS CHURCH REVIVED. THESE REVIVALS BEGAN WITH GEORGE WHITEFIELD IN A.D. 1739, FOLLOWED BY JOHN WESLEY, CHARLES FINNEY, D.L. MOODY & BILLY GRAHAM.
8714. PHILEMON (BOOK OF) \* AUTHOR WAS PAUL, AROUND 63 AD. MAIN THEME; PAUL BEGS PHILEMON A “FELLOW-LABOURER” MERCY FOR A RUNAWAY SLAVE CONVERTED TO CHRISTIANITY. (PHILEMON 1:1) WHO HAD ACCEPTED CHRIST UNDER PAUL’S TEACHINGS IN PRISON. PAUL SAYS; “IF YOU COUNT ME A PARTNER, RECEIVE HIM AS MYSELF.” (1:17) “RECEIVE HIM AS A BROTHER IN CHRIST NOT A SLAVE”. THIS IS THE SHORTEST OF PAUL’S BOOKS. ONE CHAPTER & 25 VERSES. THE NAME “PHILIMON” MEANS AFFECTIONATE. THIS LETTER IS PRIVATE & PERSONAL IN NATURE.
8715. PHILIPPI \* WAS A CITY IN THE PROVINCE OF MACEDONIA KNOWN FOR ITS GOLD MINING. ITS LOCATION ON VIA EGNATIA – AN IMP. MILITARY & COMMERCIAL TRADE ROUTE THAT RAN FROM DYRRACHIUM TO THE WEST TO BYZANTIUM (ISTANBUL TODAY) TO THE EAST.
8716. PHILIP THE APOSTLE (a) IN THE FOUR BIBLICIAL LIST OF THE 12 APOSTLES, THE 5<sup>TH</sup> NAME IS PHILIP. (SEE; PETER, ANDREW, JAMES & JOHN) THIS MAY INDICATE THAT HE WAS THE LEADER OF THE 2<sup>ND</sup> GROUP OF FOUR. PHILIP IS A GREEK NAME MEANING “LOVER OF HORSES” HE MUST HAVE ALSO HAD A JEWISH NAME, BECAUSE THE REST OF THE APOSTLES WERE ALL JEWISH. BUT HIS JEWISH NAME IS NEVER MENTIONED. HE CAME FROM BETHSAIDA, THE CITY OF ANDREW & PETER & MAY HAVE ATTENDED THE SAME SYNAGOGUE. THERE IS BIBLICIAL EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP, NATHANAEAL & THOMAS WERE ALL FISHERMEN FROM GALILEE. THIS WOULD MAKE SEVEN OF THEM FROM THE FISHING INDUSTRY & THEY MAY HAVE ALL KNOWN EACH

OTHER LONG BEFORE THEY BECAME DISCIPLES. WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT HIM COMES FROM THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. HE IS OFTEN PAIRED WITH NATHANAEL (ALSO KNOWN AS BARTHOLOMEW). PHILIP WAS A FACTS & FIGURES - BY THE BOOK & PRACTICAL-MINDED GUY.

(b) THE OTHERS HAD BEEN POINTED TO JESUS BY JOHN THE BAPTIST. THIS IS THE FIRST TIME WE READ IN (JOHN 1:43) THAT JESUS HIMSELF ACTUALLY SOUGHT & FOUND PHILIP. THIS TOOK PLACE IN GALILEE WHERE JESUS SAID TO HIM; "FOLLOW ME". YET, PHILIP WENT TO NATHANAEL & SAID; "WE HAVE FOUND THE MESSIAH". (SEE; EVANGELISM & FRIENDSHIP) PHILIP'S HEART HAD BEEN PREPARED & HE ACCEPTED CHRIST'S INVITATION IMMEDIATELY. WE SEE IN (JOHN 6:5) JESUS LIFTED HIS EYES & SEEING THE MULTITUDE SAID; TO PHILIP. "WHERE SHALL WE BUY BREAD THAT THESE MAY EAT?" WHY DID HE SINGLE PHILIP OUT? TO TEST HIM, FOR JESUS KNEW WHAT HE WOULD DO. (VS 6). PHILIP WAS APPARENTLY THEIR ADMINISTRATOR - THE BEAN COUNTER, THE ONE IN CHARGE OF ARRANGING MEALS & LOGISTICS. (JUDAS WAS IN CHARGE OF THE MONEY) WHEN JESUS TESTED HIS FAITH, HE RESPONDED WITH OPEN UNBELIEF. IT CAN'T BE DONE. THEY ONLY HAD 200 DENARII & THERE WERE NO FAST FOOD PLACES. HE KNEW TOO MUCH ARITHMETIC TO BE ADVENTUROUS. THE REALITY OF THE RAW FACTS CLOUDED HIS FAITH. ON THE OTHER HAND, ANDREW SEEMED TO HAVE A GLIMMER OF THE POSSIBLE & FOUND A YOUNG LAD WITH TWO FISH & FIVE BARLEY CHACKERS & BROUGHT HIM TO CHRIST. PHILIP NEEDED A LESSON IN FAITH. (c) WE ALSO FIND THAT ON THE EVENING BEFORE THE CRUCIFIXION, WE FIND JESUS SPEAKING TO THE APOSTLES. HE HAD JUST TOLD THEM; "I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE, NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH ME". (JOHN 14:6) THEN JESUS ADDED, "IF YOU HAD KNOWN ME, YOU WOULD HAVE KNOWN MY FATHER ALSO". HE WAS STATING IN THE CLEAREST POSSIBLE LANGUAGE THAT HE IS GOD. CHRIST & HIS FATHER ARE OF THE SAME ESSENCE. TO KNOW CHRIST IS TO KNOW THE FATHER BECAUSE THE DIFFERENT PERSONS OF THE TRINITY ARE ONE IN THEIR VERY ESSENCE. IT WAS AT THIS POINT THAT PHILIP SPOKE UP: "LORD SHOW US THE FATHER & IT IS SUFFICIENT FOR US". ONE WOULD THINK THAT BY NOW, HE WOULD HAVE KNOWN BETTER. HE HAD WITNESSED UNTOLD MIRACLES. JESUS SAID TO HIM; "HOW CAN YOU SAY, 'SHOW US THE FATHER'? WHERE WAS HIS FAITH? PHILIP DID NOT NEED ANY MORE DRAMATIC PROOF. FOR NEARLY 3 YRS, HE HAD GAZED INTO THE VERY FACE OF GOD & IT STILL WAS NOT CLEAR TO HIM. YET JESUS SAID, "HE'S EXACTLY WHAT I'M LOOKING FOR, MY STRENGTH IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. I WILL MAKE HIM INTO A PREACHER. HE WILL BE ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE CHURCH. I WILL WRITE HIS NAME ON ONE OF THE 12 GATES OF THE NEW JERUSALEM." THANKFULLY, THE LORD USES PEOPLE LIKE PHILIP. PHILIP ENDED UP A MARTYR BY STONING AT HELIOPOLIS

EIGHT YEARS AFTER JAMES WAS PUT TO DEATH. BEFORE HIS DEATH MULTITUDES CAME TO CHRIST UNDER HIS PREACHING.

(JOHN MacARTHUR; **TWELVE ORDINARY MEN**)

8717. PHILIPPIANS (BOOK OF) \* BY PAUL, ALONG WITH TIMOTHY, IN THE EARLY 60s AD. MAIN THEME IS - IT IS A "FRIENDSHIP LETTER" BETWEEN THE APOSTLE PAUL & A BELOVED CHURCH. WITH 16 REFERENCES TO "JOY" & "REJOICING" THIS IS PAUL'S MOST UPBEAT LETTERS, EVEN THOUGH HE WROTE IT WHILE IN BONDAGE. HE ENCOURAGES THE PHILIPPIAN CHURCH TO "REJOICE IN THE LORD ALWAYS; AGAIN I SAY REJOICE". (PHIL. 4:4)
8718. PHILO \* WAS AN IMP. JEWISH WRITER WHO LIVED IN ALEXANDRIA IN THE EARLY 1<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY A.D. HE USED GREEK PHILOSOPHICAL LANGUAGE TO INTERPRET JEWISH BIBLICAL TRADITIONS.
8719. PHILOSOPHERS (a) ARE PEOPLE WHO TALK ABOUT SOMETHING THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND & MAKE YOU THINK; "THAT IT'S YOUR FAULT". (THIS IS A CLASSIC TONGUE-IN-CHEEK DEFINITION)  
(b) PHILOSOPHERS DISCOVER MORE THAN THEY SOLVE.  
(c) MANY ARE MORE CONFUSING THAN THEY ARE HELPFUL.  
(d) THERE IS NO RECORD IN HUMAN HISTORY OF A HAPPY PHILOSOPHER. (e) I'VE TRIED TO BE A PHILOSOPHER ONCE, BUT IT DIDN'T WORK OUT, CHEERFULNESS WAS ALWAYS BREAKING OUT.
8720. PHILOSOPHIES (THERE ARE MANY COMPETING) \* IN THIS WORLD, BUT WHEN IT ALL BOILS DOWN, THERE ARE REALLY JUST TWO: HOPE & DESPAIR. WITHOUT JESUS CHRIST & HIS WORD, ALL OTHER PHILOSOPHIES ULTIMATELY END IN EXISTENTIAL GLOOM!
8721. PHILOSOPHY (a) HISTORY CONVINCES MORE PEOPLE THAN PHILOSOPHY.  
(b) ALL PHILOSOPHY LIES IN TWO WORDS, SUSTAIN & ABSTAIN.  
(c) WHAT IS TAUGHT IN PHILOSOPHY CLASSROOMS TODAY IS BELIEVED BY THE MAN ON THE STREET TOMORROW.
8722. PHILOSOPHY (MY) \* OF LIFE: WORK & LOOK ON THE BRIGHT SIDE OF EVERYTHING.
8723. PHOENICIA (fin-nish'a) \* AN ANCIENT COUNTRY BORDERING ISRAEL TO THE NORTH FROM WHERE JEZEBEL CAME FROM. SHE MARRIED KING AHAB OF THE NORTHERN KINGDOM OF ISRAEL & BROUGHT WITH HER THEIR GOD BAAL & DID EVIL IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD. HER FATHER WAS A HIGH PRIEST THERE. THERE WERE ALSO OTHER GODS. FOREMOST WAS THE GODDESS ASTARTE, WIFE OF BAAL.
8724. PHONE (a) WELL, IF I CALLED THE WRONG NUMBER, WHY DID YOU ANSWER? (CARTOON; J. THURBER, N.Y.TIMES) (b) ANSWER THE P WITH ENTHUSIASM & ENERGY IN YOUR VOICE. (c) SMILE WHEN PICKING UP THE PHONE. CALLER WILL HEAR IT IN YOUR VOICE.
8725. PHONE BOOTH \* GOOD GREEK LADY, YOU ARE DRIVING A CAR, NOT A PHONE BOOTH.
8726. PHONE CALLS \* WORLDWIDE, AN ESTIMATED 85% OF ALL PHONE CALLS ARE CONDUCTED IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.
8727. PHONE (PAY) \* OUR KIDS WILL NEVER KNOW OF THE JOY OF FINDING A DIME OR A QUARTER IN THE COIN RETURN OF AN OLD PAY PHONE.

8728. PHONELESS CORD \* FOR PEOPLE WHO LIKE PEACE & QUIET!
8729. PHONE (ROTARY) \* ALL YOU YOUNG WHIPPER-SNAPPERS WILL NEVER KNOW...  
THE SATISFATION OF SLAMMING DOWN A RECEIVER ON A R.P.
8730. PHOTOGRAPHIC MEMORY (HE HAD A) \* WHICH WAS NEVER DEVELOPED.
8731. PHOTOGRAPHY (I HAVE TAKEN UP) \* BECAUSE IT'S THE ONLY HOBBY WHERE I CAN  
SHOOT PEOPLE & CUT OFF THEIR HEADS WITHOUT GOING TO JAIL.
8732. PHOTOS (a) 3% OF ALL PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN IN THE U.S. ARE TAKEN AT  
DISNEYLAND OR DISNEY WORLD. (b) WHY SHOULD I BUY  
EXPENSIVE PHOTOS WHEN I CAN TAKE THEM MYSELF & THE ONLY  
THING EXPENSIVE IS THE CAMERA? (NORM)
8733. PHRASES (EVERYDAY) WE USE THAT CAME FROM THE KING JAMES BIBLE.  
1. A BROKEN HEART. (PS. 34:18) 2. A DROP IN THE BUCKET. (ISA. 40:15)  
3. LABOUR OF LOVE. (THES 1:2, 3). 4. A MAN AFTER MY OWN HEART.  
(SAM. 13:14) 5. A MULTITUDE OF SINS. (JAMES 5:20) 6. A THORN IN  
THE FLESH. (II COR.. 12:7) 7 MY BROTHER'S KEEPER. (GEN. 4:9)  
8. REAP WHAT YOU SOW. (GAL. 6:7) 9. AT MY WITS END. (PS. 107:27)  
10. CAST THE FIRST STONE. (JOHN 8:7) 11. EAT, DRINK & BE MERRY!  
(ECC. 8:15) 12. FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT. (I TIM. 6:12) 13. FATHER  
FORGIVES THEM. (LUKE 23:34) 14. IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE.  
(I COR. 15:52) 15. MANY ARE CALLED, FEW ARE CHOSEN. (MATT. 22:14)  
16. PHYSICIAN, HEAL THYSELF. (LUKE 4:23) 17. REAP THE WHIRL-  
WIND. (HOSEA 8:7) 18. SPARE THE ROD, SPOIL THE CHILD. (PROV.  
13:24) 19. APPLE OF HIS EYE. (DEUT. 32:10) 20. THE POWER THAT BE.  
(ROM.13:10) 21. WHITE AS SNOW. (DAN. 7:9) 22. A WOLF IN SHEEP'S  
CLOTHING. (MATT. 7:15) 23. WRITING ON THE WALL. (DAN. 5:5)  
24. YOU'RE THE MAN! (II SAM. 12:7) 25. LET THERE BE LIGHT! (GEN  
1:3) THESE ARE JUST A FEW OF THE 100'S PHRASES FROM THE  
"ARCHAIC" KJV BIBLE THAT WE USE EVERY DAY OF OUR MODERN  
LIVES. IT'S NO ACCIDENT THAT MOST OF THE OTHER "MODERN"  
VERSIONS, DO NOT APPEAR AS WE USE THEM IN OUR DAILY SPEECH.  
IMAGINE THAT!!!
8734. PHYSICIAN (a) A PATIENT CANNOT ACCEPT THE PHYSICIAN & AT THE SAME  
TIME REJECT HIS REMEDY. (b) HE IS THE BEST PHYSICIAN WHO IS  
THE MOST INGENIOUS INSPIRER OF HOPE. (c) GOD IS THE GREAT  
PHYSICIAN; HIS SPECIALITY IS HEART TRANSPLANTS.  
(d) EVERY PHYSICIAN ALMOST HATH HIS FAVOURITE DISEASE.
8735. PI (VALUE OF) \* CIRCUMFERENCE X THE DIAMETER. 3.1415927. ONE WAY TO  
REMEMBER IT IS THE FOLLOWING ACRONYM, "MAY I HAVE A  
LARGE CONTAINER OF COFFEE?" JUST COUNT THE LETTERS OF  
EACH WORD, FOR COFFEE ADD THE ? MARK.
8736. PIANO \* SHOW ME A PIANO FALLING DOWN A MINESHAFT & I'LL SHOW  
YOU... A-FLAT MINER.
8737. PICK \* FAITH THAT MOVES A MOUNTAIN OFTEN CARRIES A PICK.
8738. PICKLE JUICE \* SOME LOOK LIKE THEY HAVE BEEN VACCINATED WITH P. J.
8739. PICK-UP LINES (CORNEY) 1. ARE YOU TIRED? YOU'RE BEEN RACING AROUND IN  
MY HEAD ALL DAY. 2. DID YOU GET HURT? SHE'LL SAY "NO".

- “WHEN YOU FELL DOWN TO EARTH FROM HEAVEN.” 3. DO YOU HAVE A BANDAID? WHY. BECAUSE, I SCRAPED MY KNEE FALLING FOR YOU.
8740. PICTURE (a) IF GOD HAS A REFRIGERATOR, I BET YOUR PICTURE IS ON IT.  
(b) ONE PICTURE IS WORTH 1000 WORDS. (FRED BARNARD)  
(c) A PICTURE IS A POEM WITHOUT WORDS. (HORACE)  
(d) EVERY PICTURE TELLS A STORY.
8741. PICTURE (BIG) \* BE THANKFUL, LIVE SIMPLE & LOOK AT THE BIG PICTURE.
8742. PICTURES (a) NO ONE IS QUICKER ON THE DRAW THAN A GRANDPARENT PULLING PICTURES FROM A WALLET (b) A ROOM HUNG WITH PICTURES, IS A ROOM HUNG WITH THOUGHTS.  
(c) ENGAGE! CHANGE YOUR PERSPECTIVE – WORK HARD – FAIL OFTEN – SHOW ONLY YOUR BEST SEVEN PICTURES.
8743. PIG \* A PIG IS BEAUTIFUL TO ANOTHER PIG.
8744. PIGS (2 TALKING) \* “PERSONALLY, I WISH THE WHOLE WORLD WAS JEWISH.”
8745. PIG SACRIFICED ON THE ALTAR IN THE TEMPLE \* BY ANTIOCHUS WHO OCCUPIED JERUSALEM FROM 158 TO 165 BC. JUDAS MACCABEE STARTED A REBELLION THAT DROVE THE SYRIAN FORCES OUT OF JERUSALEM & ALL OF ISRAEL. (DAN. 11:32) TELLS US THAT; “BY SMOOTH WORDS MacCABEES WILL TURN TO GODLESSNESS THOSE WHO ACT WICKEDLY TOWARD THE COVENANT, BUT THE PEOPLE WHO KNOW THEIR GOD WILL DISPLAY STRENGTH & TAKE ACTION.”
8746. PIGEON (a) ACCEPT THE FACT THAT SOMEDAYS YOU’RE THE PIGEON & SOMEDAYS YOU’RE THE STATUE.  
(b) WE’RE JUST LUCKY THAT ELEPHANTS DON’T FLY.
8747. PILATE (PONTIUS) \* THE ROMAN GOVERNOR OF JUDEA WHEN JESUS WAS CRUCIFIED. HE “ALMOST” PARDONED THE PRINCE OF PEACE; HE “ALMOST” RELEASED THE SON OF GOD. IN (LUKE 23:22) WE FIND THAT THE PEOPLE’S VOICE PREVEALED. PILATES PRIDE PREVAILED. HE COULD HAVE LISTENED TO JESUS’S VOICE. HE COULD HAVE LISTENED TO HIS WIFE. SATAN’S VOICE PREVAILED. SOME FLOW TO THE PEDDLER OF POISON, OTHERS TURN TO THE PRINCE OF PEACE. PILATE LEARNED THE HARD WAY THAT THIS STANCE OF “ALMOST” IS SUICIDAL. WASHING YOUR HANDS A 1000 TIMES WON’T FREE YOU FROM QUILT OF AN OPPUNTUNITY IGNORED. FOR OUR OWN GOOD, JESUS DEMANDS ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE. YOU ARE EITHER WITH HIM OR YOU ARE AGAINST HIM. WITH THE MASTER “SOMETIMES” HAS TO BE “ALWAYS”. “ALMOST” IS JUST AS GOOD AS A “NEVER”.  
(MAX LUCADO)
8748. PILATE’S HALL \* WHERE JESUS WAS CONDEMNED TO DIE.
8749. PILGRIMAGE \* SALVATION IS THE BEGINNING OF A PILGRIMAGE.
8750. PILGRIMS \* UNFORTUNATELY, YOUNG PEOPLE TODAY KNOW VIRTUALLY NOTHING ABOUT THE TRUE STORY OF THE PILGRIMS BECAUSE OF THE INCREDIBLY SECULARIZED VERSION OF HISTORY PRESENTED IN OUR SCHOOLS. THE “SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE” ( A PHRASE THAT DOES NOT APPEAR IN OUR CONSTITUTION) HAS COME TO MEAN THE “SEPARATION OF GOD & STATE.” TODAY,

SCHOOL BOOKS DON'T HAVE ONE WORD THAT REFERS TO RELIGION AS EVEN A PART OF THE PILGRIMS' LIVES.

"THANKSGIVING HAS BEEN REVAMPED SO THAT IT IS NO LONGER A CELEBRATION OF THE PILGRIMS GIVING THANKS TO ALMIGHTY GOD, IT'S NOW A CELEBRATION OF THE PILGRIMS GIVING THANKS TO THE INDIANS. GOD WHO WAS THE VERY CENTER OF THE ORIGINAL HOLIDAY – IS REMOVED FROM THE PICTURE. FEW KNOW THIS, BUT THE PILGRIMS WERE ACTUALLY A CHURCH IN ENGLAND THAT MOVED TO HOLLAND SO THEY COULD EXERCISE THEIR FREEDOM TO PRAYER & WORSHIP BECAUSE OF PERSECUTION IN ENGLAND. THEN THEY GOT A DUTCH CAPTAIN TO TAKE THEM TO THE NEW LAND. THIS WAS AFTER A BRITISH CAPTAIN ROBBED THEM & TURNED THEM IN TO THE BRITISH AUTHORITIES. IT WAS A "CHURCH-RELOCATING PROJECT" – NOT ONLY DID THEY MOVE THEIR CHURCH FROM ENGLAND TO AMERICA, THEY ALSO TRANSLATED THEIR COVENANT FOR CHURCH GOV'T INTO THE FIRST WRITTEN CHARTER FOR LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT: **THE MAYFLOWER COMPACT**. THE PURITANS WERE FOREMOST A PEOPLE DRIVEN BY A LOVE FOR THE SCRIPTURES.

- 8751. PILGRIM'S PROGRESS \* CHRISTIANS ARE ILL SPOKEN OF WHEN ALIVE & COUNTED AS FOOLS WHILE THEY LIVE, YET WELL SPOKEN OF AFTER THEIR DEATH. (JOHN BUNYAN)
- 8752. PILLOWS \* CORDAROY PILLOWS ARE MAKING HEADLINES.
- 8753. PILOT \* WHEN THE PILOT OF A SHIP DOESN'T KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING, NO WIND IS THE RIGHT WIND. (ROMAN PROVERB)
- 8754. PIMPLES \* BY THE TIME OUR FACE CLEARS UP, WE WIND UP WITH WRINKLES.
- 8755. PIT \* "THERE IS NO PIT SO DEEP BUT THAT GOD'S GRACE IS DEEPER STILL." (CORRIETEN BOOM, WHO'S FAMILY HID JEWS IN GERMANY AT GREAT PERSONAL RISK & DISCOVERED THE ABOVE.) WITHOUT SUFFERING, GOD WOULD NOT HAVE SEEN THEIR FAITH, WHICH TO HIM IS "MORE PRECIOUS THAN GOLD."
- 8756. PITFALLS (7 COMMON) \* OF GUIDANCE IN GENERAL, ESP. IN "VOCATIONAL" CHOICES. 1. NOT PRAYING ABOUT IT. 2. UNWILLINGNESS TO THINK. GOD MADE US THINKING BEINGS. 3. UNWILLINGNESS TO THINK AHEAD. OFTEN WE CAN SEE WHAT IS WISE & RIGHT ONLY AS WE DWELL ON ITS LONG-TERM ISSUES. 4. UNWILLINGNESS TO TAKE ADVICE. "THE WAY OF A FOOL SEEMS RIGHT TO HIM, BUT A WISE MAN LISTENS TO ADVICE." (PROV. 12:15). 5. UNWILLINGNESS TO SUSPECT ONESELF. SEARCH ME, O GOD & KNOW MY HEART: TRY ME & KNOW MY THOUGHTS: & SEE IF THERE BE ANY WICKED WAY IN ME & LEAD ME IN THE WAY EVERLASTING. (PS. 139: 23-24) 6. UNWILLINGNESS TO DISCOUNT PERSONAL MAGNETISM. "TEST EVERYTHING. HOLD ON TO THE GOOD" (I THES. 5:21) 7. UNWILLINGNESS TO WAIT. "WAIT ON THE LORD" HE IS NOT IN SUCH A HURRY AS WE ARE. WHEN IN DOUBT, DO NOTHING, BUT CONTINUE TO WAIT ON GOD. WHEN ACTION IS NEEDED, LIGHT WILL COME.

8757. PITY (a) ALL WHO HAVE PITY ON THE POOR, ARE LENDING TO THE LORD.  
(b) BETTER TO BE ENVIED THAN PITIED. (HERODOTUS)
8758. **PIZZA** \* ONCE YOU UNDERSTAND, WHY PIZZA IS MADE ROUND, PACKED IN A SQUARE BOX & EATEN IN A TRIANGLE; THEN, YOU WILL UNDERSTAND WOMEN.
8759. PIZZA HUT \* IN 1958 FRANK & DAN CARNEY STARTED A PIZZA PARLOR ACROSS FROM THEIR FAMILY'S GROCERY STORE. THEIR GOAL WAS TO PAY FOR THEIR COLLEGE EDUCATION. 19 YRS LATER, (1977) FRANK CARNEY SOLD THE 3,100 OUTLET CHAIN FOR \$300 MILLION.
8760. PLACE (a) THE NICEST PLACE TO BE IS IN SOMEONE'S THOUGHT!  
THE SAFEST PLACE TO BE IS IN SOMEONE'S PRAYERS!  
& THE BEST PLACE TO BE IS IN GOD'S HANDS!!!  
(b) A PLACE FOR EVERYTHING & EVERYTHING IN ITS PLACE.  
THIS IS THE BEST WAY TO FIND THINGS. (NORM)
8761. PLAGIARISM (a) WHEN YOU STEAL FROM ONE AUTHOR, IT IS PLAGIARISM, IF YOU STEAL FROM MANY, IT'S RESEARCH. (WILSON MIZNER)  
(WELL, I GUESS I HAVE BEEN DOING A LOT OF RESEARCH)  
(b) COPY FROM ONE BOOK IS PLAGIARISM - COPY FROM 100 BOOKS IS RESEARCH.
8762. PLAGUE IN ATHENS GREECE \* KILLED A QUARTER OF ITS CITIZENS IN 480 b.c.
8763. PLAGUE (BUBONIC) \* IN 1665, STRUCK LONDON IN THE WORST OUTBREAK SINCE THE NOTORIOUS BLACK DEATH IN EUROPE 3 CENTURIES EARLIER. IT WAS CAUSED BY FLEAS ON RATS. ANOTHER DISASTER, A LARGE FIRE WIPED OUT A LARGE PART OF LONDON'S POOR SECTION & KILLED THE RATS BRINGING AN END TO THE PLAGUE.
8764. PLATINUM \* DEC./2008, FOR THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME IN 58 MTS, PLATINUM IS BELOW GOLD PRICES BECAUSE OF LOW CAR SALES. 60% OF ANNUAL PLATINUM PRODUCTION IS USED IN CATALYST CONVERTERS FOR THE AUTO INDUSTRY.
8765. PLAN (a) PLAN AHEAD, IT WASN'T RAINING WHEN NOAH BUILT THE ARK.  
(b) FAILURE TO PLAN IS PLANNING FOR FAILURE.  
(c) LACK OF PLANNING ON YOUR PART DOES NOT CONSTITUTE AN EMERGENCY ON MY PART. (d) LONG-RANGE PURPOSES KEEP YOU FROM BEING FRUSTRATED BY SHORT-TERM FAILURES.  
(e) NOTHING IS PARTICULARLY HARD IF YOU DIVIDE IT INTO SMALL JOBS. (HENRY FORD)  
(f) CREATE A PLAN THAT INCLUDES ROOM FOR FLEXIBILITY.  
(g) THE BEST PLANS BEGIN & END WITH GOD.  
(h) GOD WILL WRECK YOUR PLANS WHEN HE SEES THAT YOUR PLANS ARE ABOUT TO WRECK YOU.  
(i) OUR PLANS SHOULD BE BORN OUT OF A DESIRE TO PLEASE GOD & TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSE. AS THE BELIEVER SEEKS GOD'S COUNSEL & THEN VENTURES OUT IN FAITH, IT IS WITH GREAT EXCITEMENT THAT ONE CAN EXCLAIM. "COMMIT YOUR WORKS TO THE LORD & YOUR PLANS WILL BE ESTABLISHED." (PROV. 16:3)
8766. PLAN "B" \* WITH GOD; THERE IS NO PLAN "B". (PASTOR SCOTT)

8767. PLANS FOR THE FUTURE (“GOD LETS US IN ON HIS) \* SO WE CAN ESTABLISH OUR PLANS FOR TODAY.” (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)  
BILLY GRAHAM SAID; “WHEN THE “EVIL DAY” COMES, WE DO NOT HAVE TO BE DEPENDENT UPON THE CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US, BUT RATHER ON THE RESOURCES OF GOD.”
8768. PLAN FOR US (GOD HAS A) \* SO LIVE OUT THE PLAN, ENJOYING THE JOURNEY ALONG THE WAY.
8769. PLAN (FATHER, WE LOOK AT YOUR) \* & SEE A PLAN BASED ON LOVE, NOT ON OUR PERFORMANCE. HELP US TO BE CAPTIVATED BY YOUR LOVE.
8770. PLAN (GOD’S HEAVENLY) \* DOESN’T ALWAYS MAKE EARTHLY SENSE. WE JUDGE ON THE BASIS OF THE TEMPORAL; HE, ON THE BASIS OF THE ETERNAL. HIS LOGOC IS UNSCRUTABLE, UNSEARCHABLE & UNFATHOMABLE. HIS VANTAGE POINT IS INFINITY. & MOST OF US ARE FRESH OUT OF OMNISCIENCE!
8771. PLANNED PARENTHOOD (a) UNLIKE PLANNED PARENTHOOD, EVERYONE WHO ENTERS THE N.R.A. BUILDING COMES OUT ALIVE.  
(b) ABORTIONS MOST WELL - KNOWN PROPONENT, TAXPAYER - FUNDED IS A REMNANT OF THE EUGENICS MOVEMENT, WHICH SOUGHT TO IMPROVE THE HUMAN RACE BY SELECTIVE BREEDING. JEWS, ITALIAN - AMERICAN, AFRICAN - AMERICANS & OTHERS WERE “MONGREL RACES,” SAID P. P. FOUNDER MARGARET SANGER, WHO PUBLISHED, IN THE ORG’S MAGAZINE, THE WRITING OF THE NAZI MINISTER OF RACIAL PURITY.
8772. PLANS FOR THE DAY (I DON’T LIKE MAKING) \* BECAUSE THE WORD PREMEDICATED GETS THROWN AROUND IN THE COURT ROOM.
8773. PLANS FOR YOU \* JEREMIAH IN HIS BOOK CHAPTER 29:11 SAYS; “FOR I KNOW THE PLANS THAT I HAVE FOR YOU, DECLARES THE LORD, PLANS FOR WELFARE & NOT FOR CALAMITY TO GIVE YOU A FUTURE & A HOPE.” YOU DON’T SEE IT IN THAT TRANSLATION, BUT IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE WORD MAKHASHABAH APPEARS THREE TIMES IN THIS PROMISE. THIS WORD SPEAKS OF CAREFUL, SKILLFUL, INTRICATE WEAVING OF A FABRIC & CAN BE TRANSLATED AS, “I KNOW THE METICULOUSLY WOVEN PURPOSES THAT I AM SKILLFULLY, CAREFULLY & INTRICATELY WEAVING TOGETHER FOR YOUR FUTURE!” “WOW!” GOD IS THE MASTER WEAVER OF HIS CHILDREN. (JONATHAN CAHN: **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 243)
8774. PLANNING \* “EVERY ONE MINUTE YOU SPEND IN PLANNING WILL SAVE YOU AT LEAST THREE MINUTES IN EXECUTION” (CRAWFORD GREENEWALT)
8775. PLANS & HOPE & WISHES (HUMANKIND’S) \* OFTEN GO AWRY. SOMETIMES CAUSES WHOSE SUCCESS SEEMS OF VERY LOW PROBABILITY SUDDENLY WIN OUT. P.T.L.
8776. PLAN (THE ULTIMATE) OF GOD \* IS BOUND UP IN THE CROSS OF CHRIST & IN HIS SECOND COMING. GOD’S PLANS ARE UNFOLDING AT THE SPEED OF PROPHECY.
8777. PLATO (a) ADVOCATED USING WHATEVER FORCE WAS NECESSARY FOR WIPING OUT OF ALL EXISTING GOV’T & SOCIAL STRUCTURE SO THAT

NEW RULERS COULD BEGIN WITH A CLEAN CANVAS ON WHICH TO DEVELOP THE PORTRAIT OF A NEW SOCIETY. PLATO'S IDEAL SOCIETY CALLED FOR THE ELIMINATION OF MARRIAGE & THE FAMILY SO THAT ALL WOMEN WOULD BELONG TO ALL MEN, & VICE VERSA. CHILDREN WERE TO BE TAKEN BY THE STATE & RAISED ANONYMOUSLY. HE ENVISIONED A SOCIETY BUILT OF THREE CLASSES: THE RULING CLASS, THE MILITARY CLASS & THE WORKING CLASS. PRIVATE PROPERTY WOULD BE ELIMINATED & THE RULING CLASS WOULD DEVOTE THEIR INTELLECTUAL ENERGY TO DETERMINING WHAT WAS GOOD FOR THE MASSES IN THE WORKING CLASS, A POWERFUL ARMY PROTECTING THE AUTHORITY OF THE RULERS.

(b) IN 1870, A WEALTHY BRITISH SOCIALIST BY THE NAME OF JOHN RUSKIN WAS APPOINTED AS PROFESSOR OF FINE ARTS AT OXFORD U. IN ENGLAND WHERE HE USED THE UTOPIA OF PLATO AS A CLASS-ROOM. THIS, OF COURSE, IS THE SAME INTELLECTUAL APPEAL OF COMMUNISM. THE CONCEPT THAT A RULING PARTY OR CLASS IS THE IDEAL STRUCTURE FOR SOCIETY IS AT THE HEART OF ALL COLLECTIVIST SCHEMES, REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THEY ARE CALLED SOCIALISM, COMMUNISM, NAZISM, FASCISM OR ANY OTHER ISM WHICH MAY YET BE INVENTED TO DISGUISE IT. RUSKIN SPOKE TO THE OXFORD UNDERGRADUATES AS MEMBERS OF THE PRIVILEGED RULING CLASS. HIS MESSAGE HAD A SENSATIONAL IMPACT. HIS INAUGURAL LECTURE WAS COPIED OUT IN LONGHAND BY ONE UNDERGRADUATE, CECIL RHODES, WHO KEPT IT WITH HIM FOR OVER 30 YRS. HE WENT ON TO ESTABLISH A MONOPOLY OVER THE DIAMOND & GOLD OF BUSINESS IN SOUTH AFRICA, ALSO IN RHODESIA, NOW ZIMBABWE. THE DEBEERS MINES WERE HIS. THE MAJOR PORTION OF THIS VAST INCOME WAS SPENT TO ADVANCE THE RULING CLASS IDEAS OF JOHN RUSKIN. RHODES WENT ON TO FORM THE KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE ORG. BASED ON NOT ONLY PLATO'S BUT MASONIC PRINCIPLES & CAME TO BE KNOWN SIMPLY AS THE ROUND TABLE. LATER THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS WAS COINED IN PARIS BY COLONEL EDWARD HOUSE AS THE U.S. AFFILIATE OF THE ROYAL INST. OF INT. AFFAIRS & THE ROUND TABLE GROUPS.

- 8778. PLATO QUOTE \* "THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IN SOCIETY IS WHO IS TEACHING YOUR CHILDREN & WHAT THEY ARE TEACHING THEM".
- 8779. PLAY WITH FIRE (IF YOU WANT TO) \* JESUS WILL LET YOU PLAY WITH IT.
- 8780. PLAYING \* WE DO NOT QUIT PLAYING BECAUSE WE GROW OLD - WE GROW OLD BECAUSE WE QUIT PLAYING.
- 8781. PLAYING CHURCH \* THE TIME WE SPEND PLAYING CHURCH IS TIME WE ARE NOT BEING THE CHURCH.
- 8782. PLAYING WITH SIN \* IS TOYING WITH JUDGEMENT.
- 8783. PLEASURE (a) THE PLEASURE YOU GET FROM LIFE IS EQUAL TO THE ATTITUDE YOU PUT INTO IT. (b) LOVE NOT PLEASURE; LOVE GOD. (T. CARLYE)  
(c) THINK BIG THOUGHTS, BUT RELISH SMALL PLEASURES.  
(d) THE PLEASURE OF LAZINESS IS QUICKLY REPLACED BY THE

UNCOMFORTABLE FEELING OF GUILT.

(e) GUESS WHO CREATED PLEASURE. HE MIGHT JUST KNOW A THING OR TWO. (GOD) (f) PLEASURE IS GAINED BY GIVING.

(g) THE GREAT SOURCE OF PLEASURE IS VARIETY. (SAM JOHNSON)

(h) PLEASURE IS A WONDERFUL, DELIGHTFUL, ENJOYABLE FEELING & I BELIEVE WE SHOULD STOP FOR IT IN LIFE. IT MAKES OUR TIME ON THIS EARTH SWEETER & EASIER TO BEAR.

(i) PLEASURE IS NOTHING ELSE BUT THE INTERMISSION OF PAIN.

8784. PLEASURE (CHEAPEST) \* A MAN IS THE RICHEST WHOSE PLEASURES ARE THE CHEAPEST. (HENRY DAVID THOREAU)

8785. PLEASURE (GUILTY) \* SHORT IS THE JOY THAT GUILTY PLEASURE BRINGS.

8786. PLEASURE (SHORT) (a) FROM SHORT PLEASURE COMES A LONG REPENTANCE.

(b) THERE'S ALWAYS PLEASURE IN SIN OF A VERY TEMPORARY KIND.

8787. PLEASURE (THE GREATEST) (a) IN LIFE IS DOING WHAT OTHERS SAY CANNOT BE DONE. (WALTER BAGEHOT) (b) ONE OF LIFE'S GREATEST PLEASURES IS PAYING OFF THE LAST INSTALLMENT.

(c) ONE OF MY GREATEST PLEASURES AFTER RETIRING IS HAVING THE OPTION OF TAKING A NAP ANY TIME OF THE DAY. (NORM) WHEN I WAS A KID, NAPS WERE A PUNISHMENT, NOW, THEY FEEL LIKE A MINI VACATION.

8788. PLEASE \* IT'S A VERY HARD UNDERTAKING TO SEEK TO PLEASE EVERYBODY.

8789. PLEASING OTHERS (a) FOR AM I NOW SEEKING THE FAVOR OF MEN, OR OF GOD, OR AM I STRIVING TO PLEASE MEN? IF I WERE STILL TRYING TO PLEASE MEN, I WOULD NOT BE A BOND-SERVANT OF CHRIST. THE APOSTLE PAUL IN (GAL. 1:10)

(b) NO SUCCESSFUL LEADER MAINTAINS THE RESPECT OF OTHERS WITHOUT MAKING DECISIONS THAT WILL PROVE UNPOPULAR TO SOME. (c) I DON'T KNOW THE SECRET OF SUCCESS, BUT I DO KNOW THE SECRET OF FAILURE, TRYING TO PLEASE EVERYONE.

8790. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 1892 \* WAS WRITTEN FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN TO COMMEMORATE THAT YEAR'S CELEBRATION OF COLUMBUS DAY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. IT FIRST APPEARED IN PRINT IN; **THE YOUTH'S COMPANION** BY ITS EDITOR FRANCIS BELLAMY OF ROME, N.Y... CHILDREN & TEACHERS TRANSFORMED IT INTO A COLUMBUS DAY TRADITION, THEN INTO A DAILY CLASS-ROOM RITUAL. IT ORIGINALLY READ; "I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO MY FLAG & THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS - ONE NATION INDIVISIBLE - LIBERTY & JUSTICE FOR ALL. " TWO CHANGES OCCURRED; IN 1923, THE U.S FLAG ASSOCIATION REPLACED "MY FLAG" TO "THE FLAG". IN 1954, PRES. EISENHOWER SIGNED A BILL THAT INTRODUCED THE ADDITION OF THE WORDS "UNDER GOD." (CHARLES PANATI; **EXTRAORDINARY ORIGINS OF EVERYDAY THINGS**)

8791. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (JAY LENO) \* "WITH HURRICANES, TORNADOS, FIRES OUT OF CONTROL, MUD SLIDES, FLOODING, SEVERE THUNDERSTORMS TEARING UP THE COUNTRY FROM ONE END TO ANOTHER, & WITH THE TREAT OF BIRD FLU & TERRORIST ATTACKS,

ARE WE SURE THIS IS A GOOD TIME TO TAKE GOD OUT OF THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE?"

8792. PLOWING \* JESUS SAID; "TAKE MY YOKE, FOR IT IS EASY & MY BURDEN IS LIGHT." KEEP THOSE HANDS TO THE PLOW & DON'T LOOK BACK. CUT STRAIGHT FURROWS TODAY & YOU'LL MAKE LIFE EASIER TOMORROW. AS YOU PLOW, MANAGE TO KEEP THE OXEN FROM FALLING INTO THE DITCH. REMEMBER WHAT JESUS ONCE SAID; "LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR. THEY NEITHER SOW OR REAP & GOD TAKES CARE OF THEM." GOD GIVES EVERY BIRD ITS FOOD BUT HE DOESN'T THROW IT IN THE NEST. HE'LL TAKE CARE OF YOU TOO, IF YOU PUT FORTH THE EFFORT REQUIRED. THE WORLD IS YOUR COW BUT YOU HAVE TO DO THE MILKING. FINALLY THE DAY OF PLANTING ARRIVES. YOU'RE NOT JUST SOWING SEEDS; YOU'RE PLANTING THE FAMILY'S FUTURE. YOU MUST BE A GOOD STEWARD OF ALL THAT'S BEEN GIVEN TO YOU. THOSE WHO SOW IN TEARS WILL REAP WITH SONGS OF JOY. IN THE FULNESS OF TIME THE MOMENT FINALLY ARRIVES. TODAY THE FIELDS ARE RIPE FOR HARVEST. JESUS ONCE SAID; "THE HARVEST IS PLENTIFUL, BUT THE WORKERS ARE FEW." WE KNOW JESUS WAS REFERRING TO PEOPLE, NOT MERELY WHEAT. THE QUESTION FOR US IS; ARE YOU A WORKER? ARE YOU WILLING TO ROLL UP YOUR SLEEVES & ENTER THE HARVEST? ON THE DAY JESUS RELEASED HIS FOLLOWERS, THEY WENT OUT TWO BY TWO AS "SHEEP AMONG WOLVES" TO PROCLAIM THE GOSPEL. ARE YOU FED UP WITH BUSINESS AS USUAL? JUST FOLLOW JESUS & SAY; "WHEREVER HE LEADS, I'LL GO."
8793. PLUNDER ("WHEN) BECOME A WAY OF LIFE FOR A GROUP OF MEN IN A SOCIETY \* OVER THE COURSE OF TIME, THEY CREATE FOR THEMSELVES A LEGAL SYSTEM THAT AUTHORIZES IT & A MORAL CODE THAT GLORIFIES IT."
8794. PLUNGE PROTECTION TEAM (a) BACK IN 1988 BY EXECUTIVE ORDER #12631, PRES. REAGAN CREATED WHAT HAS BEEN REFERRED TO AS "THE P.P.T." OR SOMETIMES "THE FOUR DICTATORS." THE GROUP INCLUDES THE HEADS OF THE FED. RES., THE U.S. TREASURY, THE U.S. SECURITIES & EXCHANGE COMM., & THE U.S. COMMODITY FUTURES TRADING COMM. UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER #12631, THE COMMITTEE FUNCTIONS TO INTERCEDE WHEN THE STOCK MARKET APPEARS HEADED FOR A PLUNGE. NOTE, THE VOTERS DO NOT ELECT THESE OFFICIALS; THEY ARE ALL SELECTED BY THE PRES. THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO PREVENT MANY MORE PLUNGES & THE POOR & MIDDLE CLASS WILL BE WIPED OUT. THERE IS A GOOD DEAL OF SUSPICION DIRECTED TOWARDS THE P.P.T. CREDIBLE SOURCES CHARGE THAT "THE FED.RES. & THE TREASURY (IN BED WITH THE TOP WALL ST. FIRMS) ARE RIGGING THE STOCK MARKET ON A DAILY BASIS & THAT THE STOCK MARKET IS NOT REALLY A FREE MARKET. THE P.P.T. IS SIMPLY MORE POWER & WEALTH CONSOLIDATED IN THE HANDS OF A FEW. SINCE THE PRES. SELECTS THESE FOUR PEOPLE, IT IS ESSENTIALLY POWER CONSOLIDATED IN ONE MAN.

8795. POEMS (a) POEMS ARE MADE BY FOOLS LIKE ME, BUT ONLY GOD CAN MAKE A TREE. (b) SEE; CHRIST DID FOR ME (WHAT)
8796. POET \* WE MUST LEARN TO SEARCH FOR THE POET IN THE POETRY OF LIFE. (GOD IS THE POET)
8797. POIGNANT \* MEANS CAUSING A SHARP SENSE OF SADNESS, PITY OR REGRET.
8798. POINTS (STRONG) \* PEOPLE GET AHEAD BECAUSE THEY HAVE STRONG POINTS, NOT BECAUSE THEY LACK FAULTS.
8799. POINT & CLICK \* THE ORIGINAL POINT & CLICK INTERFACE WAS A SMITH & WESSON. (A 6 ROUND REVOLVER)
8800. POINT IS CLEAR \* THE TRUTH WILL TRIUMPH. THE FATHER OF TRUTH WILL WIN & THE FOLLOWERS OF TRUTH WILL BE SAVED. FATHER, THANK YOU FOR YOUR TRUTH. HELP US TO SEE WHAT IS IMPORTANT; WHAT IS ETERNAL & WHAT IS LASTING. HELP US TO PUT INTO PRATICE THE TIMELESS TRUTHS FOUND IN YOUR WORD.
8801. POISON \* SATAN HAS ALWAYS CANDY - COATED HIS POISON.
8802. POISON IVY \* WHEN YOU HAVE POISON IVY & ALSO GET STUNG BY A BEE, IT'S CALLED, "STING ALONG WITH ITCH." (FROM THE OLD DAYS WHEN WE HAD MITCH MILLER, "SING ALONG WITH MITCH"
8803. POLICE (a) WHO WILL POLICE THE POLICE??? (NORM) (b) WE LIVE IN A TIME WHERE PIZZA GETS TO YOUR HOME BEFORE THE POLICE DO. (c) IF YOU TAKE AWAY RELIGION; YOU CAN'T HIRE ENOUGH POLICE. (d) ARE YOU BEING TREATED POORLY BY THE POLICE? WELL, HAVE YOU TRIED NOT BREAKING THE LAW TO SEE IF THAT HELPS?
8804. POLICE OFFICERS KILLED (20% OF) \* IN LINE OF DUTY, ARE KILLED WHILE ANSWERING CALLS INVOLVING FAMILY FIGHTS. THIS HELPS EXPLAIN WHY 6 TO 15 MILLION WOMEN ARE BATTERED IN OUR NATION EACH YEAR, & THE FIGURES ARE ON THE INCREASE. THE HEART OF MANKIND IS TOTALLY & UNASHAMEDLY DEPRAVED! MANKIND IS AS BAD OFF SPIRITUALLY AS IT CAN POSSIBLT BE, DEAD TOWARD GOD. UNMOVED BY ANYTHING SPIRITUAL. HARD-HEARTED & DARK WITHIN. OUR WORLD IS IN DESPERATE STRAITS & HAS BECOME A DISEASED CESSPOOL OF CONTAMINATION. IT IS NOT SURPRISE TO READ; "BUT EVIL MEN & IMPOSTERS WILL PROCEED FROM BAD TO WORSE, DECEIVING & BEING DECEIVED. (II TIM. 3:13)
8805. POLICE STATE \* LEADERS WITH THEIR GREED FOR POWER CREATE & RULE EMPIRES BASED ON POWERFUL ANCIENT OCCULT KNOWLEDGE THAT HAS BEEN PASSED DOWN OVER MILLENNIA. THEY ESTABLISH AN EMPIRE; LOSE CONTROL OF THE RUNAWAY FREIGHT TRAIN OF DEGENERACY THEY CREATED & THEN GORGED ON & THEN ATTEMPTED TO KEEP THEIR CREATION FROM CRASHING & BURNING THROUGH IMPLIMENTATION OF A POLICE STATE. IT ALWAYS WITH-OUT FAIL ENDS LIKE THIS & THE U.S. IS ON THIS SAME PATH RIGHT NOW. RIGHT THIS SECOND. THEY TURN THEIR SOCIETY INTO REBEL-LION AGAINST THE MOST HIGH GOD. AFTER THE U.S. FALLS. NEXT EMPIRE UP TO BAT WILL BE THE PROPHEZIZED ONE WORLD GOV'T, THE ONE TO END THEM ALL. (MICHAEL HAYS; **RISE OF THE NWO**)

8806. POLICE STATE USSA (a) WE KNOW ONE OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE 9/11 FALSE FLAG ATTACK: TO INVADE THE MIDDLE EAST. ANOTHER REASON WAS TO WAGE WAR AGAINST THE PATRIOTIC CITIZENS OF THE U.S.A. MOST DO NOT KNOW THAT THE PATRIOT ACT WAS ALREADY WRITTEN & READY TO GO LONG BEFORE 9/11. THE USA PATRIOT ACT IS AN ACRONYM THAT STANDS FOR UNITING & STRENGTHENING AMERICA BY PROVIDING APPROPRIATE TOOLS REQUIRED TO INTERCEPT & OBSTRUCT TERRORISM ACT OF 2001. PASSED ON OCT. 26, 2001 GRANTING SWEEPING NEW POWERS TO LAW ENFORCEMENT & INTELLIGENCE GATHERING AUTHORITIES, & ESTABLISHING THE GESTAPO OF THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY, THE DEPT OF HOMELAND SECURITY, WHICH IS THE ENFORCEMENT ARM OF THE PATRIOT ACT. (b) THE USSA POLICE STATE IS COMPRISED OF SOME 1,271 GOV'T ORGONIZATIONS. 1,931 PRIVATE COMPANIES WORK ON PROGRAMS RELATED TO HOMELAND SECURITY, COUNTERTERRORISM, & INTELLIGENCE IN ABOUT 10,000 LOCATIONS ACROSS THE U.S... OVER 200,000 PEOPLE WORK JUST FOR HOMELAND SECURITY. WE ARE ESSENTIALLY UNDER MARTIAL LAW RIGHT THIS SECOND. THE ILLUMINATI ARE CREATING A POLICE STATE IN AMERICA RIGHT UNDER YOUR NOSE. HOW ARE THEY GOING TO ROUND UP ALL THOSE TROUBLEMAKING PATRIOTS & WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO DO WITH THEM? THAT'S WHERE FEMA COMES IN. LOOK UP EXECUTIVE ORDERS # 12148, 12656, 10990, 10995, 10997, 10998, 11000, 11001-5, 11051, 11310, 11049, & 11921. (c) ON JAN. 22, 2009, A NEW BILL INTRODUCED IN CONGRESS AUTHORIZED THE DEPT. OF HOMELAND SEC. TO SET UP A NETWORK OF FEMA CAMP FACILITIES TO BE USED TO HOUSE U.S. CITIZENS IN THE EVENT OF A NATIONAL EMERGENCY. FOR THOSE THAT THINK CONCENTRATION CAMPS WILL NEVER COME TO AMERICA, THEY NEED TO BE EDUCATED TO THE FACT THAT WE'RE ALREADY HAD THEM. DURING WW II, THOUSANDS OF PATRIOTIC JAPANESE-AMERICANS WERE UPROOTED & STUCK IN THESE CAMPS FOR THE DURATION OF THE WAR WITH JAPAN. THEY COULDN'T BE TRUSTED & WERE POTENTIAL "ENEMIES OF THE STATE". (M.T. HAYS)
8807. POLITENESS (a) POLITENESS IS ORGANIZED INDIFFERENCE. (PAUL VALERY)  
 (b) POLITENESS IS AN INEXPENSIVE WAY OF MAKING FRIENDS.  
 (c) POLITENESS COSTS NOTHING & GAINS EVERYTHING.  
 (d) TREAT EVERYONE WITH POLITENESS EVEN THOSE WHO ARE RUDE TO YOU. NOT BECAUSE THEY ARE NICE BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE.
8808. POLITICAL CORRECTNESS (a) IS A DOCTRINE, FOSTERED BY A DELUSIONAL, ILLOGICAL MINORITY, & RAPIDLY PROMOTED BY AN UNSCRUPULOUS MAINSTREAM MEDIA, WHICH HOLDS THE PROPOSITION THAT IT IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE TO PICK UP A TURD BY THE CLEAN END. (FROM A GENIUS AT TEXAS A & M CALLING FOR THE MOST APPROPRIATE DEFINITION OF A CONTEMPORARY TERM)  
 (b) POLITICAL CORRECTNESS IS SHACKLING OUR COMMON SENSE.

8809. POLITICAL CORRECTNESS (TODAY THE FORCES OF) \* WOULD EXPEL GOD FROM EVERY PUBLIC SPHERE IN AMERICAN LIFE. THE HEARTS & MINDS OF EVERY MAN, WOMAN & CHILD IN AMERICA ARE UP FOR GRABS IN THIS CATAclysmic BATTLE BETWEEN THE LOVERS OF MEN & THE LOVERS OF GOD. SOME WOULD RATHER NEVER CHOOSE BETWEEN THE TWO, BUT LIFE IS FULL OF CHOICES & OUR INDIVIDUAL & COLLECTIVE CHOICES DETERMINE THE QUALITY OF OUR EXISTENCE. IT IS TIME FOR US TO STAND UP & BE COUNTED. WE CAN NO LONGER BE PASSIVE BECAUSE THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN WAY OF LIFE IN AMERICA IS AT STAKE. WE NEED NOT BE AFRAID OF OUR FAITH. IT IS TIME TO SET ASIDE POLITICAL CORRECTNESS & REPLACE IT WITH THE BOLD VALUES & PRINCIPLES THAT FOUNDED OUR NATION & CAUSED IT TO RACE TO THE PINNACLE OF THE WORLD FASTER THAN ANY OTHER NATION IN HISTORY. IT TIME TO STOP APOLOGIZING & START LEADING, BECAUSE THE WORLD IS DESPERATELY IN NEED OF FAIR & ETHICAL LEADERSHIP.  
(DR. BENJAMIN CARSON; **AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL**)
8810. POLITICAL JOKES (I DON'T APPROVE OF) \* I'VE SEEN TOO MANY OF THEM GET ELECTED.
8811. POLITICAL LANGUAGE \* IS DESIGNED TO MAKE LIES SOUND TRUTHFUL, & MURDER RESPECTABLE & TO GIVE AN APPEARANCE OF SOLIDITY TO PURE WIND. (GEORGE ORWELL) (SEE; GRAFT)
8812. POLITICALLY CORRECT \* IS A VIRUS THAT HAS INVADDED OUR COUNTRY. (DWIGHT CARLSTROM) **COMMENT**; WHAT IS POLITICALLY CORRECT MAY NOT BE SPIRITUALLY CORRECT. (NORM)
8813. POLITICALLY CORRECT (I MAY NOT BE) (a) ON MANY SUBJECTS IN THIS BOOK BUT I AM TRYING TO BE BIBLICALLY CORRECT. (NORM)  
(b) P.C. HAS BECOME A SYNONYM FOR LACK OF TRUTH, CANDOR & INTEGRITY. IT HAS GONE TOO FAR. WE HAVE MANY WORDS FOR IT TODAY LIKE EXCLUSIVISM, INCLUSIVISM, MODERNISM, ETHICAL THEISM, POST-MODERNISM, UNIVERSALISM & MULTI-CULTURALISM. EVERYBODY WANTS THEIRS RIGHTS & USUALLY IT IS AT THE EXPENSE OF ANOTHER.
8814. POLITICALLY RIGHT \* NOTHING WHICH IS MORALLY WRONG CAN EVER BE POLITICALLY RIGHT.
8815. POLITICAL PARTIES (a) NO ONE PARTY CAN FOOL ALL OF THE PEOPLE ALL OF TIME; THAT'S WHY WE HAVE TWO PARTIES. (b) THE ONLY GOAL OF ANY POLITICAL PARTY SHOULD BE TO MAKE THINGS BETTER.  
(c) MORE & MORE PEOPLE ARE BEGINNING TO REALIZE THAT THERE IS A TINY CLIQUE OF CONSPIRATORS AT THE TOP WHICH CONTROLS BOTH THE DEMOCRAT & REPUBLICAN PARTIES. CONSPIRACIES CAN OPERATE ONLY IN THE DARK. THEY CANNOT STAND THE TRUTHFUL LIGHT OF DAY. WE NEED TO DO OUR BEST TO EXPOSE THEM.  
(d) BOTH THE DEM. & THE REP. LEADERSHIP ARE FOR BIGGER GOV'T. NEITHER PARTY REPRESENTS THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE, BUT RATHER THE WILL OF THEIR LOBBISTS & DONORS. MONEY CONTROLS EVERY-

THING. VOTING BRINGS VERY LITTLE CHANGE. IN REALITY, THE BANKERS RUN THE WORLD. DEBT DRIVES THE ECONOMY. THE ONLY WAY OUT OF THE FINANCIAL MESS IS A TOTAL COLLAPSE OF THE CURRENT SYSTEM & IT IS INEVITABLE. DEBT IS OUR MASTER. DEBT CONTROLS THE EARTH. BY THE WAY THE MEDIA IS OWNED BY THE SAME GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO OWN THE BANKS. FOLLOW THE MONEY. IF THE BANKS CONTROL THE POLICIANS, THEY CONTROL GOV'T. IF THE BANKS CONTROLS THE GOV'T, THEY CONTROL THE LAWS IT MAKES. IF THE GOV'T CONTROLS THE MEDIA, THEY CONTROL THE CULTURE. IF THE BANKS CONTROL THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, THEY CONTROL THE FUTURE. IF THE BANKS CONTROL THE CHURCHES BY THE YOKE OF THE 501(c) (3) RELATIONSHIP WITH THE GOV'T, THEY HAVE VETO POWER OVER THE GOSPEL. GOD'S MOUTHPIECE HAS BEEN SILENCED. IF WE WANT TO RECLAIM AMERICA, WE HAVE TO RECLAIM CONTROL OF THE MONEY.  
(COACH DAVE DAUBENMIRE)

- 8816. POLITICAL POWER \* GROWS OUT OF THE BARREL OF A GUN (MAO ZEDONG)
- 8817. POLITICAL PROMISES \* OFTEN HAVE A TENDENCY TO EVAPORATE INTO THIN AIR AFTER THE ELECTION IS OVER. QUITE OFTEN PARTY PLATFORMS ARE WRITTEN WITH DISAPPEARING INK.
- 8818. POLITICIAN (ESTENTIAL TO ANY) \* IS THE ABILITY TO FORTELL WHAT WILL HAPPEN & THEN TO EXPLAIN WHY IT DID HAPPEN. (AMBROSE PIERCE)
- 8819. POLITICIAN (GIVE A) \* A FREE HAND & THEY WILL PUT IT IN YOUR POCKET.
- 8820. POLITICIAN (SLICKEST) \* THE RUSH TOWARD GLOBALISM & THE CASHLESS SOCIETY WILL GREASE THE SKIDS FOR THE COMING OF THE SLICKEST POLITICIAN THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN. HE IS CALLED THE ANTICRIST, SON OF DESTRUCTION, LAWLESS ONE & THE BEAST.
- 8821. POLITICIANS (a) POLITICIANS & BABY DIAPERS HAVE ONE THING IN COMMON. THEY SHOULD BOTH BE CHANGED REGULARLY & FOR THE SAME REASON. (b) SOMETIMES YOU JUST HAVE TO VOTE FOR THE CANIDATE WHO WILL DO THE LEAST HARM.  
(c) UNDER EVERY STONE LURKS A POLITICIAN.  
(d) ONLY A SMALL PERCENTAGE OF CRIMINALS ARE SENT TO PRISON. A BIGGER PERCENTAGE IS RE-ELECTED.  
(e) IF WE QUIT VOTING; WILL THEY GO AWAY?  
(f) A POLITICIAN THINKS OF THE NEXT ELECTION, A STATESMAN OF THE NEXT GENERATION. (g) THE STATEMAN SHEARS THE SHEEP; THE POLITICIAN SKINS THEM. (AUSTIN O'MALLEY)  
(h) POLITICIANS ARE THE SAME ALL OVER. THEY PROMISE TO BUILD A BRIDGE EVEN WHERE THERE IS NO RIVER. (i) WHAT THIS COUNTRY NEEDS IS MORE UNEMPLOYED POLITICIANS.  
(j) 90% OF THE POLITICIANS GIVE THE OTHER 10% A BAD NAME. (HENRY KISSINGER) (k) BE SUSPICIOUS OF ALL POLITICIANS.  
(l) IF JESSE JAMES WERE ALIVE TODAY, HE'D REALIZE THAT PROFIT IS GAINED NOT BY ROBBING BANKS BUT BY BEING A POLITICIAN.  
(m) THE PROBLEM WITH POLITICAL JOKES IS THEY GET ELECTED.

(n) YES, POLITICIANS LIE, BUT THAT IS SUPPOSED TO BE A CYNICAL OBSERVATION, NOT A PERFORMANCE OBJECTIVE.  
 (o) I'M A POLITICIAN... THAT MEANS WHEN I'M NOT KISSIN BABIES... I'M STEALING THEIR LOLLYPOPS. (p) EVEN IF THEY ARE ALL NOT CRIMINALS, NEITHER ARE THEY ALL CHOIRBOYS. (q) PUT THE POLITICIANS ON MINIMUM WAGE & WATCH HOW FAST THINGS CHANGE. (r) THE REASON POLITICIANS TRY SO HARD TO GET RE-ELECTED IS THAT THEY WOULD "HATE" TO HAVE TO MAKE A LIVING UNDER THE LAWS THEY'VE PASSED. (s) EVERYONE HAS A RIGHT TO BE STUPID. POLITICIANS JUST ABUSE THE PRIVILEGE.  
 (t) ANY POLITICIAN WHO CAN ONLY BE ELECTED BY TURNING AMERICANS AGAINST OTHER AMERICANS IS TOO DANGEROUS TO BE ELECTED. (THOMA SOWELL) (u) WE HANG THE PETTY THIEVES & APPOINT THE GREAT ONES TO PUBLIC OFFICE. (AESOP) (v) I AM NOT A POLITICIAN & MY OTHER HABITS ARE GOOD. (ARTE WARD)

8822. POLITICIANS/BUMS \* THROW OR VOTE THE BUMS OUT!!!

8823. **POLITICIANS DON'T LEAD, \* THEY FOLLOW. THEY FOLLOW THE DIRECTION OF THE CULTURAL WINDS.** SO TRUE. (NORM)

8824. POLITICIANS KICKING THE CAN DOWN THE ROAD \* FINDING MONEY SOLUTIONS THAT EVERYONE CAN AGREE ON IS NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE. IF THEY RUN ON A PLATFORM OF CUTTING BENEFITS, HIS CHANCES OF SUCCESS ARE VERY LOW. ON THE FLIP SIDE, IF HE RUNS ON A PLATFORM OF INCREASING TAXES, HE HAS A POLITICAL DEATH WISH. THE MOST ASTUTE POLITICIANS HAVE RIGHTLY UNDERSTOOD THAT THE AMERICAN PUBLIC WANTS: CHEAP GAS & POLICIES THAT PROTECT THE ENVIRONMENT. FREE HEALTH CARE & LOW TAXES, LOW INTEREST RATES & LOWER INFLATION, LOW UNEMPLOYMENT & LESS GOV'T REGULATION. WHO CARES THAT THIS COMBINATION OF GOODIES IS ECONOMICALLY UNSUSTAINABLE IN THE LONG RUN...WE WILL LEAVE THOSE PROBLEMS FOR THE NEXT GENERATION TO SORT OUT. THIS BRINGS US TO A 3<sup>RD</sup> OPTION THAT HAS HISTORICALLY PROVEN TO BE LESS PAINFUL IN THE SHORT-TERM, BUT MOST DISASTROUS IN THE LONG RUN; JUST BORROW MORE MONEY. AS LONG AS THEY PAY OUR DEBT, THEN WE CAN KEEP OUR ECONOMIC ILLUSION GOING, AMERICANS CAN CONTINUE LIVING IN IGNORANT BLISS & THE "HARD WORKING" POLITICIANS CAN KEEP THEIR JOB. THEY DO NOT HAVE A REVENUE PROBLEM--THEY HAVE A SPENDING PROBLEM! (JERRY ROBINSON; **BANKRUPTCY OF OUR NATION**)

8825. POLITICIANS/SCHEME (a) MANY OF THOSE SEEKING TO GAIN POLITICAL ADVANTAGE IN OUR SYSTEM RECOGNIZE THAT THERE ARE FAR MORE POOR PEOPLE THAN THERE ARE RICH PEOPLE & THAT BY STIRRING UP CLASS WARFARE THEY CAN CREATE AN ENORMOUS POWER BASE FOR THEMSELVES. (b) IN MOST CASES THEY JUST KEEP DOUBLING DOWN ON BAD POLICIES UNTIL THE LEVEL OF DAMAGE IS CATASTROPHIC. LOOK AT DETROIT WHICH HAS 11 TIMES THE MURDER RATE OF N.Y.C. ITS LAST MAYOR IS IN JAIL. 47% OF ITS

PEOPLE ARE FUNCTIONALLY ILLERATE. SEC. OF EDU. 60% OF THE POPULACE HAS PACKED UP & MOVED. ARNE DUNCAN REFERRED TO D. AS “GROUND ZERO FOR EDUCATION IN THIS COUNTRY. D. IS THE CANARY IN THE COAL MINE. IT HIT DETROIT FIRST, BUT IT’S COMING TO MORE U.S. CITIES. THIS SHOULD SERVE AS A BEACON FOR EVERYONE EXPECTING A PENSION WHEN THEY RETIRE, A SIGNAL THAT IT’S DANGEROUS TO ENTRUST YOUR FINANCIAL FUTURE TO OTHERS. D. & OTHER CITIES DON’T HAVE A PRINTING PRESS TO BAIL THEM OUT LIKE THE FEDS DO. THE 1967 RACE RIOTS THAT HIT D. SINGALED THE END OF THE CITY AS IT USE TO BE. “WHITE FLIGHT” FROM CRIME & ECONOMIC DESPAIR TURNED D. INTO A SMALLER & MUCH DIFFERENT CITY.

8826. POLITICIANS (WASHINGTON) (a) MOST OF THESE PARASITES COME TO WASHINGTON AS PEOPLE OF MODEST MEANS, BUT OFTEN LEAVE AS MILLIONAIRES. YET THEY DO NOTHING FOR THE HARDWORKING, FORGOTTEN MEN & WOMEN OF AMERICA WHO SENT THEM THERE. ONCE THEY HAVE THEIR CUSHY POSITIONS, ALL THEY CARE ABOUT IS HOLDING ON TO THEM, THEIR CONSTITUENTS BE DAMMED. (JUDGE JEANINE PIRRO; **LIARS, LEAKERS, AND LIBERALS**)
- (b) IN A DEMOCRACY, THE IDEA BEHIND THE ELECTORAL PROCESS IS THAT POLITICIANS WILL SERVE AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE VOTERS, YET ONCE POLITICIANS ARE SEATED IN OFFICE, THEIR IMMEDIATE ORBIT BECOMES FILLED WITH POWERFUL EXECUTIVES & LOBBYISTS WHO TEMPT THEM WITH BENEFITS & PROMISES OF FINANCIAL SUPPORT IN EXCHANGE FOR SPECIAL TREATMENST & FAVORS. THE PROBLEM IS PERVASIVE NOT ONLY IN THE U..S, BUT ALSO IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WESTERN WORLD. REPRESENTATIVE DEMOCRACY HAS BEEN REPLACED WITH A “CORPOTATE SOCIETY” IN WHICH CORPORATIONS INFLUENCE LEGISLATIOIN FOR THEIR OWN BENEFIT, W/O REGARD FOR A COUNTRY’S CITIZENS. PROOF IS THEY ARE NEARLY ALL MILLIONAIRES BY THE TIME THEY LEAVE OFFICE. THIS IS A MAJOR REASON DEMOCRACY IS UNDER ASSAULT. RATHER THAN GOVERNANCE THAT REPRESENTS THE VOTERS, WE END UP WITH GOVERNANCE THAT REPRESENT THOSE WITH THE MOST MONEY & POWER. THIS LEADS TO A GOVERNMENT THAT IS LESS ACCOUNTABLE & MORE AUTHORITARIAN.

8827. POLITICS (a) POLITICS KEEPS COMEDIANS IN BUSINESS.
- (b) POLITICS HAS GOT SO EXPENSIVE THAT IT TAKES LOTS OF MONEY TO EVEN GET BEAT UP. (WILL ROGERS)
- (c) POLITICS IS THE ONLY ARENA WHERE TELLING THE TRUTH CAN RUIN A CAREER. (d) POLITICS IS LIKE FOOTBALL. IF YOU SEE DAYLIGHT, GO THROUGH THE HOLE. (JOHN F. KENNEDY)
- (e) POLITICS CAN RUINS A PERSON’S CHARACTER. (BISMARCK)
- (f) POLITICS IS TOO SERIOUS A MATTER TO BE LEFT TO THE POLITICIANS. (CHARLES DE GOULLE)
- (g) POLITICS IS PERHAPS THE ONLY PROFESSION FOR WHICH NO

PREPARATION IS THOUGHT NECESSARY. (R. L. STEVENSON)

(h) SOCIALISM NEEDS TWO LEGS TO STAND, A RIGHT & A LEFT. WHILE APPEARING TO BE IN COMPLETE OPPOSITION TO ONE ANOTHER, THEY BOTH MARCH IN THE SAME DIRECTION.

(PAUL PROCTOR) OUR 2 POLITICAL PARTIES MIRROR THIS. (NORM)

(i) POLITICS IS SUCH A TORMENT THAT I WOULD ADVISE EVERY ONE I LOVE NOT TO MIX WITH IT. (THOMAS JEFFERSON)

(j) NOTHING IS AS ADMIRABLE IN POLITICS AS A SHORT MEMORY.

(k) "IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT POLITICS IS THE SECOND OLDEST PROFESSION. I HAVE LEARNED THAT IT BEARS A STRIKING RESEMBLANCE TO THE FIRST." (RONALD REAGAN)

(l) POLITICS IS NOT A BAD PROFESSION. IF YOU SUCCEED, THERE ARE MANY REWARDS; IF YOU DISGRACE YOURSELF, YOU CAN ALWAYS WRITE A BOOK." (RONALD REAGAN) (m) EVEN THE BEST OF MEN CAN BE CORRUPTED BY THE REWARDS OF POLITICS.

(n) "YOU CAN'T GET RICH IN POLITICS UNLESS YOU ARE A CROOK."

(HARRY TRUMAN) (o) IN ALL-OR-NOTHING POLITICS, BLIND LOYALTY CRUSHES CLEAR-EYED FREEDOM. BREAKING FROM PARTY LINE IS FROWNED UPON & PUNISHED. THERE IS NO SPACE FOR FREEDOM OF THOUGHT OR DIVERSITY OF OPINIONS. THERE IS NOW A TREND TOWARD GREATER DEPENDENCE UPON GOV'T IS LEADING TO AN INCREASED DEPENDENCY ON GOV'T. ONE EXAMPLE IS HEALTH CARE, IN THEORY, IT SOUNDS, BUT IN PRACTICE, IT'S HAD A DEVASTATING IMPACT ON PEOPLE'S QUALITY OF LIFE & FREEDOM. TAKE THE UNITED KINGDOM FOR INSTANCE, WHO CONTROLS ALL OF IT'S HEALTH CARE. IT PUTS GREAT PRESURE ON ITS OWN INSURERS, DOCTORS & HOSPITALS TO KEEP COST DOWN - TO THE DETRIMENT OF ITS PEOPLE'S HEALTH. IN SEPT. OF 2020, 139,545 PEOPLE HAD BEEN WAITING MORE THAN A YEAR OF AN OPERATION.

8828. POLITICS (CHRISTIANS &) (a) REMEMBER; GOD IS NEITHER REPUBLICAN NOR DEMOCRAT. WHEN THE CROSS IS WRAPPED IN THE FLAG OF A POLITICAL PARTY, IT IS ALWAYS DISTORTED OR DIMINISHED. WE MUST BE INVOLVED IN THE POLITICAL PROCESS BUT ALSO KEEP OUR DISTANCE, FIGHTING EVIL & ENCOURAGING GOOD WHENEVER IT IS FOUND. ONLY WHEN THE CROSS STANDS ALONE, UNENCUMBERED WITH OTHER RELIGIONS, PHILOSOPHIES, OR POLITICAL IDEOLOGIES, DOES IT RETAIN ITS POWER. HOW CAN WE AVOID THE MISTAKE OF THE MONASTERY AS WELL AS THE MISTAKE OF THE RELIGIOUS ZEALOT WHO BURNS ABORTION CLINICS? (b) PLEASE SEE; FREEDOM OF RELIGION) (c) AT ALL COST WE CANNOT LET THE INFLUENCE OF THE CHURCH "SHRINK TO NOTHING." THROUGHOUT MOST OF ITS 2,000 YEAR HISTORY, THE CHURCH HAS HAD TO SUFFER FOR ITS FAITH; YET WE HAVE BEEN LARGLY EXEMPT FROM PERSECUTION IN THIS COUNTRY. (d) PAUL KNEW THAT THE WORD FAITH & THE WORD FIGHT WERE INSEPARABLY UNITED. THERE IS STRENGTH IN

NUMBERS. UNITY AMONG BELIEVERS WHEN DEFENDING THE GOSPEL IS ALWAYS NECESSARY, ESP. WHEN THERE IS PRESSURE TO COMPROMISE. INDIVIDUALS STANDING ALONE, NO MATTER HOW COURAGEOUS, CANNOT HAVE THE SAME IMPACT AS THOUSANDS, IF NOT MILLIONS, OF PEOPLE STANDING TOGETHER. WE MUST JOIN FORCES WITH ALL THOSE WHO HOLD TO FAMILY VALUES, REGARDLESS OF THEIR RELIGIOUS COMMITMENT OR LACK OF IT. BUT LET US NOT BE SO NAÏVE AS TO THINK THAT THIS IS AMERICA'S GREAT HOPE. DARKNESS CAN ONLY BE DISPELLED BY LIGHT & LIGHT COMES THROUGH THE GOSPEL OF GOD'S GRACE.

(e) WE MUST SUPPORT OUR GOV'T, BUT WE MUST BE READY TO CRITICIZE IT OR EVEN DEFY IT WHEN NECESSARY. WE MUST ALL MAKE UP OUR MIND AS TO WHERE WE DRAW THE LINE.

(f) EVERY SINGLE CHRISTIAN MUST BECOME AN ACTIVIST, ASSUMING THE DELICATE TASK OF TAKING A LOVING BUT FIRM STAND ON THE ISSUES, YET PRESENTING SPIRITUAL HEALING TO A SOCIETY THAT IS AFFLICTED WITH A DISEASE CALLED SIN.

8829. POLITICS (IN) \* F.D.R. ONCE SAID; "THERE ARE NO ACCIDENTS, IF IT HAPPENS YOU CAN BET IT WAS PLANNED THAT WAY."

8830. POLITICS IS ALWAYS & INEVITABLY ABOUT POWER \* PERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS ARE, THEREFORE, INEVITABLY POWER RELATIONS. THE RADICAL FEMINIST BRANCH OF MODERN LIBERALISM, TO TAKE ONE EXAMPLE, SEES ALL MALE-FEMALE INTERACTIONS, INCL. MARRIAGE, AS POWER RELATIONSHIP – A VIEW THAT DOES NOT DO A LOT OF GOOD FOR MARRIAGES & FAMILIES.

8831. POLITICS & RELIGION \* HAVE ALWAYS WORKED IN TANDEM AS THE PRIMARY FORCES THAT CONTROL HUMANITY. POLITICS COMPELS COMPLIANCE BY AUTHORITY, WHILE RELIGION DRAWS COMPLIANCE BY ATTRACTION. WHEN THESE TWO COMBINE FORCES, THEIR POWER BECOMES VIRTUALLY ABSOLUTE. RELIGION HAS ALWAYS BEEN A POWERFUL FORCE IN INFLUENCING HUMANITY. THEREFORE, SATAN WILL USE RELIGION AS ONE OF HIS MOST EFFECTIVE TOOLS TO BRING THE WORLD UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE ANTICHRIST. THE FALSE PROPHET WILL BE SATAN'S AGENT IN TURNING THE WORLD'S WORSHIP TOWARD THE ANTICHRIST. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)

8832. POLITICS (TO SUCCEED IN) \* IT IS OFTEN NECESSARY TO RISE ABOVE YOUR PRINCIPLES.

8833. POLITICS (WORLD) \* IS A GAME OF PERCEPTION. ACTUAL POWER DOES NOT STAND A CHANCE AGAINST PERCEPTION OF WEAKNESS. APPEASEMENT SELDOM WORKS. COMMENT; REMEMBER WHAT JESUS SAID; IN (ISA. 41:10) "FEAR NOT FOR I AM WITH YOU." A PROVEN MAXIM IS; PEOPLE ARE ALWAYS MADE BOLDER BY PERCEIVED WEAKNESS OF THEIR ENEMIES (OR THEIR KIDS). PRES. OBAMA WITH HIS ENDLESS CONCESSIONS, HIS APOLOGIES & UNFULFILLED THREATS HAS EMBOLDED MUSLEMS ALL OVER THE WORLD.

FIRMNESS MAY NOT BE THE FINAL ANSWER, BUT IT IS THE PROVEN BASIS FOR ANY SUCCESS FOR NEGOTIATIONS.

8834. POLL (2006 BARNA) \* SHOWS THAT 54% OF AMERICANS BELIEVE THAT IF YOU ARE A GOOD PERSON, YOU WILL GO TO HEAVEN & IF BAD TO HELL. HOWEVER, ETERNITY IN HEAVEN IS NOT BASED ON BEING GOOD OR BAD FOR TWO REASONS: 1<sup>ST</sup>, IT IS BASED ON A RELATIONSHIP; 2<sup>ND</sup>, WHOSE STANDARD OF GOOD ARE WE REFERRING TO? OURS MAY DIFFER. GOD'S CERTAINLY DOES DIFFER, AS HIS ARE MUCH HIGHER. SUPPOSE YOU KNOCKED ON THE DOOR OF THE MOST EXPENSIVE HOME IN THE COUNTRY & SAID; "I'M MOVING IN WITH YOU." WHAT WOULD THEY SAY?" "NO" OF COURSE! YOU HAVE NO RELATIONSHIP WITH THEM. SAME WITH GOD'S HOUSE. WHY SHOULD HE? YOU NEVER ASKED HIM TO BE YOUR FATHER. YOU DENIED HIS SON AS YOUR LORD & SAVIOR, WHOM HE TOLD YOU WAS THE ONLY WAY INTO HEAVEN. THEREFORE, THERE IS NO RELATIONSHIP (JOHN 1:12; 8:44; ROM. 9:7; GAL.3:26) HE KNOWS YOU EXIST, BUT HE DOESN'T KNOW YOU PERSONALLY, BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T WANT TO KNOW HIM. YOU SAID WITH YOUR OWN MOUTH, "I DON'T BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE ONLY WAY. IT WILL BE YOUR OWN WORDS THAT SEND YOU TO HELL. (MATT. 112:37) JESUS HIMSELF SAID; "FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE JUSTIFIED & BY THEM YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED." IT'S ALL BASED ON A RELATIONSHIP. BEING GOOD HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT. 2<sup>ND</sup> GOD'S STANDARD OF GOOD IS PERFECTION. DO YOU MEET THIS REQUIREMENT? ARE YOU PERFECT? NO. NO ONE IS. THANK GOD, HEAVEN IS A FREE GIFT; WE CAN'T EARN IT. THE ONLY WAY TO HEAVEN IS THE CROSS. JESUS SAID; "I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE, NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH ME." HE GIVES US A CHOICE. IT IS UP TO US TO CHOOSE LIFE. FOR YOU LORD ARE GOOD & READY TO FORGIVE & ABUNDANT IN MERCY TO ALL WHO CALL UPON HIM. (PS. 86:5) (BILL WIESE)
8835. POLLUTION \* N. AMERICA HAS ONLY 5% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION, YET CREATES OVER 50% OF THE WORLD'S ENVIROMENTAL POLLUTION.
8836. POLYNESIA \* TAKEN FROM TWO GREEK WORDS, POLY & NESOS WHICH MEANS "MANY ISLANDS.
8837. POLYTHEISM \* THE WORSHIP OF MANY GODS, WAS IN FACT UNIVERSAL THROUGHOUT THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST. THE IDEA BEHIND IT WAS THAT EVERY GOD'S POWER WAS LIMITED, FOR INSTANCE; THE CORN GOD OR THE FERTILITY GOD. THEREFORE, IT WAS NOT ENOUGH TO WORSHIP ONE GOD ONLY; ONE NEEDED, SO FAR AS POSSIBLE, TO GET ON THE GOOD TERMS WITH THEM ALL, OR ONE WOULD CONSTANTLY BE EXPOSED TO THE ILL WILL OF GODS WHOM ONE HAD NEGLECTED. IT WAS THE PRESSURE OF THESE IDEAS THAT IN LATER YEARS MADE THE TEMPTATION TO THE ISRAELITES TO WORSHIP "OTHER GODS" SO STRONG. THE FIRST COMMANDMENT SAYS; "THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BESIDE ME." (J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**)

8838. POND (A STILL) \* REFLECTS THE SUN PERFECTLY. GOD IS THE SUN – YOU ARE THE POND. WHEN YOUR SOUL IS STILL & CLEAR, YOU REFLECT THE TRUTH, BEAUTY & GOODNESS OF GOD TO EVERYONE YOU MEET.
8839. PONTIUS PILATE \* HOW IRONIC THAT HE COULD SAY WITH A SNEER, “WHAT IS TRUTH?” – WHEN STANDING BEFORE HIM WAS THE INCARNATE TRUTH.
8840. PONZI (CHARLES) \* WAS AN ITALIAN WHO CAME TO THE U.S IN THE EARLY 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. IN 1920, HE CAUSED A SENSATION BY STARTING A NEW TYPE OF INVESTMENT COMPANY. HE RAISED MONEY FROM INVESTORS PROMISING TO PAY THEM EXORBITANT RETURNS. SOME OF HIS BONDS PLEDGED 50% INTEREST, OTHERS PROMISED TO DOUBLE THEIR MONEY IN 6 MONTHS. HIS PROMISES ATTRACTED HORDES OF NEW INVESTORS. HE WOULD PAY THE OLD INVESTORS OUT OF THE FUNDS PUT IN BY THE NEW ONES. BUT HE HAD NO MONEY TO PAY THE NEW INVESTORS. HE SIMPLY ACCUMULATED HIS “UNFUNDED LIABILITIES.” ULTIMATELY THE RACKET WAS EXPOSED & PONZI WAS ARRESTED. HE SERVED PRISON TIME & WAS EVENTUALLY DEPORTED BACK TO ITALY. THUS; PONZI SCHEME BECAME KNOWN.
8841. PONZI SCHEME (a) IS A FORM OF PYRAMID SCHEME IN WHICH EARLIER PLAYERS ARE PAID WITH THE MONEY OF LATER PLAYERS, UNTIL NO MORE UNWARY INVESTORS ARE AVAILABLE TO BE SUCKED IN AT THE BOTTOM & THE PYRAMID COLLAPSES, LEAVING THE LAST INVESTORS HOLDING THE BAG. (b) LIKE ALL PONZI SCHEMES; IT CAN GO ON ONLY SO LONG BEFORE IT REACHES ITS MATHEMATICAL LIMITS; & THERE IS GOOD EVIDENCE THAT WE ARE THERE NOW WITH OUR INFLATING \$\$\$\$. (c) THE REASON THE MODERN BANKING SYSTEM IS PRONE TO PERIODIC MARKET FAILURES IS THAT IT IS A PONZI SCHEME, ONE THAT IS BASICALLY A FRAUD ON THE PEOPLE. (d) THE FEDS WILL NOT BE ABLE TO FIX IT THIS TIME BY FIDDLING WITH INTEREST RATES OR THROWING LIQUIDITY AT BANKS MAKING TOO-RISKY LOANS. (e) “BUSTS” HAVE FOLLOWED “BOOMS” SO REGULARLY & PREDICTABLY IN THE LAST 300 YEARS THAT THE PHENOMENON HAS BEEN DUBBED THE “BUSINESS CYCLE,” AS IF IT WERE AN IMMUTABLE TRAIT OF FREE MARKETS LIKE THE WEATHER. (f) BUT IN FACT IT IS AN IMMUTABLE TRAIT ONLY OF A BANKING SYSTEM BASED ON THE SLEIGHT OF HAND KNOWN AS “FRACTIONAL-RESERVE” LENDING. THE BANK THEMSELVES ROUTINELY CREATE MONEY OUT OF THIN AIR, WHEN THEY NEED A LENDER OF LAST RESORT TO BAIL THEM OUT WHENEVER THEY GET CAUGHT SHORT IN THIS SLEIGHT OF HAND. (g) PANIC STRUCK WALL ST. AS THE DOW PLUNGED A 1000 POINTS BETWEEN JULY & AUG. OF 2007. TO PREVENT THE DIRE RESULTS, THE FEDS, ALONG WITH THE CENTRAL BANKS OF EUROPE, CANADA, AUSTRALIA & JAPAN EXTENDED A 315 BILLION DOLLAR LIFELINE TO THE TROUBLED BANKS & INVESTMENT FIRMS. THE HEMORRHAGE STOPPED, BUT FOR HOW LONG? THIS AMOUNT POURED INTO A BLACK HOLE IS ABOUT 1/3 OF WHAT ALL U.S. TAX-

PAYERS PAY ANNUALLY, CAUSING MORE INFLATION. (h) BEFORE 1933, WHEN THE DOLLAR WENT OFF THE GOLD STANDARD, THE TETHER OF GOLD SERVED TO LIMIT THE EXPANSION OF THE MONEY SUPPLY; BUT SINCE THEN, THE FED'S SOLUTION TO COLLAPSED BUBBLES HAS BEEN TO PUMP MORE NEWLY CREATED MONEY INTO THE SYSTEM. WHEN THE S & L COLLAPSED IN 1980, THE FED LOWERED INTEREST RATES & FANNED THE 1990s STOCK MARKET BUBBLE. WHEN THAT BUBBLE COLLAPSED IN 2000, THE FED DROPPED INTEREST RATES EVEN FUTHER, CREATING THE HOUSING BUBBLE. WHEN LENDERS RAN OUT OF "PRIME" BORROWERS, THEY TURNED TO "SUBPRIME" BORROWERS. IT WAS ALL PART OF THE PONZI SCHEME THAT THE INFLOW OF CASH MUST CONTINUALLY EXPAND TO PAY THE PEOPLE AT THE TOP. (FINANCIAL MELTDOWN ARTICLE BY; ELLEN HODGSON BROWN) (i) A PONZI ECONOMY BOOM IS FOUNDED ON FRAUD, EXPANDED INTO FARCE, & ENDING IN A DISASTER. EVENTUALLY, EVERYONE GETS TOO STRETCHED OUT ON CREDIT. THE BUBBLE FINDS A PIN. THAT'S THE PART THAT NO ONE LIKES, THEY DISCOVER THAT THEY'VE MADE MISTAKES, THEY'RE OVER REACHED, & THEY HAVE BEEN HAD. (j) THE REAL LOSERS ARE THE CITIZENS WHOSE GOLD WAS SOLD BY THEIR CENTRAL BANKS TO MAINTAIN A GLOBAL MONETARY PONZI SCHEME THAT CREATED MOUNTAINS OF DEBT THAT IS NOW ABOUT TO OVERWHELM EVERYONE IN AN AVALANCHE WE CALL THE TIME OF THE VULTURES.

8842. POLYTHEISTIC \* IS A RELIGION THAT HAS A NUMBER OF DEITIES SUCH AS WHAT THE ANCIENT GREEKS & ROMANS HAD.
8843. POOL (WORLD'S LARGEST) \* IS IN ALGARROBO, CHILE. COVERING 20 ACRES & STRETCHING HALF A MILE IS UP TO 115 FEET DEEP, 66 MILLION GALLION MONSTER. WATER PUMPED IN FROM THE PACIFIC IS 16 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT WARMER THAN THE OCEAN.
8844. POOR (a) A MISER IS A PERSON WHO LIVES POOR SO HE CAN DIE RICH. (b) THE BEST WAY TO HELP THE POOR IS NOT TO BECOME ONE OF THEM. (LAING HANCOCK) A VERY TRUE STATEMENT. (NORM) (c) HAVING BEEN POOR IS NO SHAME, BUT BEING ASHAMED OF IT, IS. (d) TROUBLE WITH BEING POOR IS IT TAKES UP ALL OF YOUR TIME. (e) I'M JUST HAVING AN OUT-OF-MONEY EXPERENCE. (f) IF THOSE WHO OWE US NOTHING GAVE US NOTHING, HOW POOR WE WOULD BE. (ANTONIO PORCHIA) (g) WHEN I WAS YOUNG, I WAS POOR, AFTER YEARS OF HARD WORK, I AM NO LONGER YOUNG.
8845. POOR (HELP) \* HE WHO OPPRESSES THE POOR SHOWS CONTEMPT FOR THEIR MAKER, WHOEVER IS KIND TO THE NEEDY HONORS GOD. (PROV. 14:31)
8846. POOR (SO) (a) HER FAMILY WAS SO POOR THAT THEY USED TO GO TO KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN & LICK OTHER PEOPLES' FINGERS. (b) WE WERE SO POOR THAT OUR CASH BOUNCED. (c) THE LAST TIME THIEVES BROKE INTO OUR HOUSE, THEY LEFT SOMETHING FOR US. (d) ONE GOOD THING ABOUT BEING POOR, THE DOCTOR HEALED US FAST.

8847. POPCORN \* NOT ALL CORN POPS. IDEALLY, A CORN KERNEL SHOULD HAVE AT LEAST 14% WATER CONTENT SO THAT UNDER HEAT, THE WATER EXPANDS TO STEAM, CAUSING THE NUGGET TO EXPLODE INTO A PUFFY WHITE MAST. THE ART IS AT LEAST 5,000 YRS. OLD, USED BY THE AMERICAN INDIANS USING SO-CALLED INDIAN CORN. NOT ALL KERNELS POPPED. IT WAS A QUEST OF ORVILLE REDENBACKER TO PRODUCE A HIGH QUALITY KERNEL THAT WOULD POP EVERYTIME. IN 1952 HE PRUDUCED ONE THAT SELDON FAILED & POPPED INTO LARGER, PUFFIER MORSELS. HIS BECAME AMERICA'S BEST-SELLING POPCORN, OVER 192 MILLION POUNDS BEING POPPED ANNUALLY.
8848. POP OUT OF BED \* IF PEOPLE WERE MEANT TO POP OUT OF BED; WE WOULD ALL SLEEP IN TOASTERS.
8849. POPSICLE (DOUBLE) \* INTRODUCED IN THE DEPRESSION...SO 2 COULD SHARE IT.
8850. POPULAR \* HE'S AS POPULAR AS A HITCH HIKER WITH PETS. (DAN RATHER)
8851. POPULAR OPINION \* IS THE GREATEST LIE IN THE WORLD. (THOMAS CARLYLE)
8852. POPULAR THING \* THE POPULAR THING IS NOT ALWAYS RIGHT - THE RIGHT THING IS NOT ALWAYS POPULAR.
8853. POPULARITY (a) JOHN WESLEY AT THE AGE OF 87 SAID, "I'M JUST ON FIRE FOR GOD & PEOPLE WANT TO COME & WATCH ME BLAZE." (b) NEVER SUBTRACT FROM YOUR CHARACTER TO ADD TO YOUR POPULARITY.
8854. POPULATION \* 90% OF THE POPULATION LIVES ON SOMEDAY I'LL. (SOMEDAY I'LL DO THIS OR SOMEDAY I'LL DO THAT)
8855. POPULATION (U.S) (a) IN 1800, THE AVERAGE AMERICAN WOMAN GAVE BIRTH NO FEWER THAN SEVEN CHILDREN. AFTER THAT, THE BIRTH RATE DECLINED STEADILY UNTIL THE END OF W.W.II, WHEN THE BABY BOOM BEGAN. (b) IF YOU TAKE A LOOK AT THE FERTILITY RATE OF WHITE, COLLEGE-EDUCATED WOMEN, A ROUGH PROXY FOR THE MIDDLE CLASS, THE BIRTH RATE IS 1.6, ABOUT THE SAME AS CHINA OR RUSSIA. TAKE OUT THE EFFECTS OF PARTICULARLY HISPANIC IMMIGRATION & IT TURNS OUT THAT AMERICA REALLY DOES LOOK LIKE EUROPE DEMOGRAPHICALLY. IT TAKES A BIRTH RATE OF 2.1 TO SUSTAIN THE POPULATION. PETS OUTNUMBER CHILDREN ACROSS AMERICA BY 4 TO 1. (c) THE FERTILITY RATE OF CAUCASIAN WOMEN IS 1.8 COMPARED TO HISPANICS OF 2.73. BETWEEN 2000 & 2010 OUR COUNTRY INCREASED IN P. BY 27 MILLION PEOPLE & MORE THAN HALF CAME FROM HISPANICS. UNDER CURRENT TRENDS, AMERICA'S ALREADY DIVERSE P. WILL BECOME EVEN MORE SO. (d) ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS BUREAU, NEARLY 76 MILLION AMERICANS WILL BE AT LEAST 65 YEARS OLD IN 2030, MAKING UP MORE THAN 1/5 OF THE P THAT IS MORE THAN DOUBLE THE 2007 P. OVER 65 YRS OF AGE.
8856. POPULATION (THE WORLD'S) \* WILL REACH 7 BILLION IN 2011. WE WERE 6 BIL. IN 1999, ONLY 1 BIL. IN 1800 & WILL ADD 2.3 BILLION MORE BY 2050. 267 ARE BORN EVERY MINUTE & 108 DIE WITH A NET GAIN OF 159 PER MINUTE. IN 2011 ABOUT 135 MILLION PEOPLE WILL BE BORN & 57 MILLION WILL DIE. A NET INCREASE OF 78 MILLION. IN THE LAST 1/2 CENTURY POPULATION GREW FROM 3 BIL. TO 7 BIL. IN THE NEXT 40

## 8857. POPULISM

YRS, VIRTUALLY ALL (97%) OF THE WORLD'S 2.3 BIL. PROJECTED INCREASE WILL BE IN UNDER-DEVELOPED NATIONS. (49% IN AFRICA) DEVELOPED COUNTRIES WILL REMAIN FLAT. AS THESE PEOPLE AGE, THERE WILL BE FEWER WORKING AGE ADULTS TO SUPPORT RETIREES LIVING ON SOCIAL PENSIONS. YET; WE ARE ON A REPRODUCTIVE ROCKET TO AN UNQUESTIONABLY CROWDED FUTURE.

\* A TYPE OF POLITICAL & SOCIAL PHENOMENON WHICH EMERGES EVERY 30 TO 40 YRS. POPULIST MOVEMENTS ARE CHARACTERIZED BY EXTREME ANGER AT THE GOV'T, AT THE WEALTHY, AT THE ESTABLISHMENT & AT "NEWCOMERS" & MINORITIES. TODAY IN 2019 THE HATRED & ANGER IS LIKE NOTHING WE'VE EVER WITNESSED. IT IS CLEAR WE ARE IN THE MIDDLE OF AN EXTREME "POPULIST" PERIOD IN AMERICA. WHAT WE'RE EXPERIENCING TODAY IS EERILY SIMILAR TO WHAT HAPPENED IN THE 1930s...RIGHT BEFORE THE BIGGEST & MOST RADICAL DEBT JUBILEE IN AMERICAN HISTORY. INTEREST RATES HIT ZERO LEADING UP TO EACH OF THESE PERIODS. AMERICANS LOST 69% OF THEIR SAVINGS. AFTER BOOMING, THE STOCK MARKET SOON FELL 50% IN A SINGLE YEAR. INVESTERS CONFIDENCE WAS CRUSHED. IN THE 60's WE HAD ANOTHER POPULIST UPRISING. ALL OVER THE COUNTRY THERE WAS ONE CLASH AFTER ANOTHER. IN 1968 ALONE THERE WERE VIOLENT UPRISINGS IN MORE THAN 120 U.S. CITIES. BETWEEN 1958 TO 1968, 52% OF AMERICA'S GOLD RESERVES LEFT THE COUNTRY IN FORM OF REPAYMENT FOR OUR DEBT. IN 1971 PRES. NIXON COMPLETELY DEFAULTED ON OUR PROMISE TO PAY GOLD FOR DOLLARS TO OUR FOREIGN CREDITORS. ONCE AGAIN THE GOV'T SIMPLY WIPED THE SLATE CLEAN. TODAY AGAIN, THE STAGE IS SET FOR AMERICA'S NEXT DEBT JUBILEE. WE ARE LIVING IN TWO DIFFERENT AMERICAS. FOR THE WEALTHIEST 40% OF THE POPULATION, LIFE IS GOOD. ASSET PRICES ARE RISING, & WAGES ARE FINALLY STARTING TO INCREASE. FOR THE BOTTOM 60% CONSUMER DEBT IS HIGH & WAGES ARE STAGNANT. THIS IS ESPECIALLY TRUE FOR THE MILLENNIALS WHO OWE THE BULK OF THE \$1.5 TRILLION OF STUDENT LOAN DEBT. MANY GRADUATED DURING THE GREAT RECESSION INTO THE WORST JOB MARKET IN 50 YRS. NOW, TEN YRS LATER, MILLION OF COLLEGE-EDUCATED ARE STUCK WORKING JOBS FOR WHICH THEY'RE OVER-QUALIFIED. THEY ARE MAKING ON AVERAGE 20% LESS THAN BOOMERS WERE PAID FOR THE SAME WORK AT THE SAME AGE. MANY HAVE DELAYED MAJOR LIFE EVENTS LIKE GETTING MARRIED OR HAVING CHILDREN. FOR MANY IN THIS GENERATION, THE AMERICAN DREAM IS DEAD. THAT IS WHY A DEBT JUBILEE IS INEVITABLE. THE POOREST CITIZENS ARE CALLING FOR A RADICAL SOLUTION. THE FED GOV'T IS FREE TO PRINT ALL THE MONEY IT NEEDS. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS ARE DIFFERENT. IF THE RADICAL PROGRESSIVES WIN THE WHITE HOUSE IN 2020 WE WILL BE IN FOR A MAJOR CHANGE. MILLIONS OF INVESTORS, PENSIONERS & CREDITORS WILL LOSE A FORTUNE.

STOCKS WILL COLLAPSE. MANY COMPANIES WILL GO BANKRUPT. THIS NIGHTMARE SCENARIO IS ALREADY UNDERWAY. IT'S TIME TO PROTECT YOUR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS. GET OUT OF THE COMMON INVESTMENTS THAT ARE MOST LIKELY TO GET CRUSHED. LEARN ALL YOU CAN ABOUT THE CORRUPTIONS DESTROYING AMERICA.

8858. PORCUPINE \* DON'T PET A P. UNLESS YOU ARE LOOKING FOR TROUBLE.

8859. PORNE \* GREEK WORD FOR PROSTITUTE WHERE WE GET THE WORD PORNOGRAPHY FROM. AMERICA, THE CIVILIZATION CONSECRATED & DEDICATED AT ITS INCEPTION TO BE THE LIGHT TO THE NATIONS NOW FILLS THE WORLD WITH PORNOGRAPHIC IMAGES.

8860. PORNOGRAPHY (a) YOU DON'T HAVE TO WALLOW IN A SEWER TO KNOW THAT IT STINKS. (X-RATED MOVES, PORNO, ETC.) (JEREMY BUSCH; A FRIEND FROM NEW ZEALAND)  
 (b) PORNOGRAPHY TELLS LIES ABOUT WOMEN, BUT TELLS THE TRUTH ABOUT MEN. (JOHN STOLTENBERG) - VERY TRUE. (NORM)  
 (c) SEXUAL PERVERSION IS THE SINGLE MOST REFERENCED SIN IN THE BIBLE. IT IS ALSO ONE OF THE MOST PERVASIVE CONNECTIONS TO THE WORSHIP OF PAGAN IDOLS. ALMOST 1/3 OF OUR POPULATION IS NOW INFECTED WITH A SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASE. 20 MILLION CASES OF NEW STD INFECTIONS ARE REPORTED EACH YEAR IN THE U.S. SEXUAL ASSAULT & SEXUAL EXPLOITATION ARE NOW OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED AS "GLOBAL SCOURGES. CHILDREN MAKE UP 1/3 OF ALL HUMAN TRAFFICKING VICTIMS WORLDWIDE, MANY AS SEX SLAVES. THIS IS ONLY THE TIP OF THE ICEBERG. THINK OF ALL THE PORNOGRAPHERS, PEDOPHILES & THEIR VICTIMS WHO ARE NEVER DISCOVERED. ALL THIS IS LINKED TO THE GREATEST DIGITAL PLAGUE EVER TO BE LEVELED UPON HUMANITY: UBIQUITOUS ONLINE PORNOGRAPHY. THIS TRAVESTY PLACES UNLIMITED ACCESS TO SOME OF THE VILEST SEXUAL PERVERSIONS RIGHT INTO THE LAPS OF OUR CHILDREN & TEENS. THAT THE HUMAN MIND CAN CONCEIVE.

(CARL GALLUPS; **GODS OF GROUND ZERO**)

(d) IN AMERICA ALONE, PORNOGRAPHY HAS GROWN INTO A \$10 BILLION BUSINESS. AN EST. 89% OF ALL THE WORLD'S PORN IS PRODUCED & EXPORTED FROM OUR COUNTRY. WE ARE THE FIRST GENERATION TO EXPERIENCE SUCH HORRIFYING SCENARIOS. THE TRUE FALLOUT WILL ONLY BECOME APPARENT OVER THE NEXT GENERATIONS. (e) PORNOGRAPHY IS THE ATTEMPT TO INSULT SEX, TO THROW DIRT ON IT. (D.H. LAWRENCE; 1885-1930)

8861. PORNOGRAPHY/ABUSED CHILDREN (a) A STUDY SHOWS THAT 85% OF MEN ARRESTED FOR CHILD PORNOGRAPHY ALSO HAD PHYSICALLY ABUSED CHILDREN. THE STUDY ALSO SHOWED THAT THE SAME SIGN OF ADDICTION IN THEIR BRAIN ACTIVITY WAS SIMILAR TO ALCOHILICS & DRUG ADDICTS. (b) AN ESTIMATED 16 MILLION AMERICANS ARE ENGAGED IN COMPULSIVE SEXUAL BEHAVIOR.

8862. PORT (a) THE WORSE THE PASSAGE THE MORE WELCOME THE PORT. (b) HE WHO KNOWS NO PORTS TO SAIL FOR FINDS NO WINDS FAVORABLE.
8863. PORTIONS \* EAT SMALLER PORTIONS. GREAT ADVICE. (NORM)
8864. POSITION (a) IT'S REALLY BETTER TO BE IN THE POSITION OF THE GIVER THAN THAT OF THE GIVEE. THE BEST THING I CAN DO FOR THE POOR IS TO NOT BECOME ONE OF THEM. (NORM)  
(b) IT'S NOT YOUR POSITION IN LIFE – IT'S THE DISPOSITION YOU HAVE WHICH WILL CHANGE YOUR POSITION. (DAVID McKINLEY)
8865. POSITIVE (a) BECOME THE MOST POSITIVE & ENTHUSIASTIC PERSON YOU KNOW. (b) IT TAKES JUST AS MUCH ENERGY TO SAY A POSITIVE WORD AS IT DOES A NEGATIVE ONE. IN FACT IT MAY ACTUALLY TAKE LESS. RESEARCH HAS SHOWN THAT WHEN WE SPEAK POSITIVE WORDS, EVEN IN TROUBLING TIMES, WE BECOME RELAXED.  
(c) A CONTINUAL FLOW OF NEGATIVE WORDS CAUSES RELATIONSHIPS TO SUFFER & MAKES FOR FITFUL SLEEP & FRAYED NERVES. NEGATIVE THOUGHTS & WORDS KEEP THE BODY IN A STATE OF TENSION, CONSTRICTING MUSCLES & BLOOD VESSELS.  
(d) PUSH AWAY NEGATIVE THOUGHTS & THINK POSITIVE! (NORM)
8866. POSITIVE (AS YOU GET OLDER, IT IS EASIER TO BE) \* YOU CARE LESS ABOUT WHAT OTHERS THINK. I DON'T QUESTION MYSELF ANYMORE. I'VE EVEN EARNED THE RIGHT TO BE WRONG SOMETIMES.
8867. POSITIVE THINKING \* IS NOT ABOUT EXPECTING THE BEST TO HAPPEN EVERY TIME, BUT ACCEPTING THAT WHATEVER HAPPENS IS THE BEST FOR THE MOMENT. (LORI SCHNEIDER)
8868. POSSE COMITATUS \* HAS BEEN SUSPENDED BY “EXECUTIVE ORDER.” AMERICAN SOLDIERS ARE NEVER TO BE USED AGAINST ITS CITIZENRY. THE 3<sup>RD</sup> INFANTRY IS NOW ACTIVE ON AMERICAN SOIL. **COMMENT**; OF COURSE, THEY'RE ONLY HERE TO HELP IN “EMEGENCIES.” HA-HA.
8869. POSSESS ENOUGH (FEW KNOW WHEN THEY) \* FEWER KNOW HOW TO ENJOY IT.
8870. POSSESSION (a) EVERY POSSESSION IMPLIES A DUTY. (SO TRUE)  
(b) DON'T LET YOUR POSSESSIONS POSSESS YOU.  
(c) THE MORE I RELEASE EARTHLY POSSESSIONS, THE MORE I CAN GRASP ETERNAL TREASURES. (d) DESIRE MAKES EVERYTHING BLOSSOM; POSSESSION MAKES EVERYTHING WITHER & FADE.  
(e) “THE MORE I OWN – THE MORE IT OWNS ME”. SO TRUE. (NORM)  
(f) YOUR GREASTEST POSSESSIONS TODAY ARE THE ITEMS IN JUNKYARDS & GARAGE SALES TOMORROW.
8871. POSSESSION (MAN'S BEST) \* IS A SYMPATHETIC WIFE. (EURIPIDES; 485-406 bc)
8872. POSSESSIONS/TREASURE \* “FATHER, KEEP US FROM BEING SO BLINDED BY POSSESSIONS WE CANNOT KEEP, THAT WE FAIL TO SEE - THE ETERNAL TREASURE WE CANNOT LOSE”. (MAX LUCADO)
8873. POSSESS MUCH \* I POSSESS MUCH, BUT I OWN NOTHING. (ON LOAN FROM GOD)
8874. POSSIBILITARIAN \* BECOME A POSSIBILITARAIN. IT'S POSSIBLE. (NORM)
8875. POSSIBLE (a) TAKE CARE OF THE POSSIBLE & TRUST GOD WITH THE IMPOSSIBLE. (b) WITH MEN IT IS IMPOSSIBLE, BUT WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE. (MATT. 19:26)

8876. POSTAGE STAMP \* THE UNITED STATES ISSUES ITS FIRST POSTAGE STAMP IN 1847.
8877. POST-CARD INVITATION (a) PEOPLE ARE CAPTIVATED BY A BEAUTIFUL SUNSET & CONGREGATE TO WITNESS A FEW MOMENTS OF SOLAR SPLENDOR. PERHAPS SUNSETS ARE BUT ONE OF GOD'S MANY "POSTCARD" INVITATIONS TO "COME TO ME, ALL WHO ARE WEARY & HEAVY-LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST" (b) SEE; (MATT. 11:28)
8878. POST CHRISTIAN \* FOR A LARGE PART, WE ARE NOW A POST CHRISTIAN NATION. IT'S SUCH A SHAME. (NORM)
8879. POST-TRIBULATIONISTS \* FIND IT VERY DIFFICULT TO SUBSTANTIATE THE IDEA THAT THE CHURCH COULD POSSIBLY MOVE THROUGH THIS PROPHESED PERIOD OF DEVASTATION UNSCATCHED. THE BLESSED HOPE OF THE RAPTURE IS THAT THE CHURCH WILL BE REMOVED BEFORE THE AWFUL JUDGMENTS BEGIN.
8880. POTATOES (ONE IN FIVE) \* GROWN IN THE U.S. END UP AS FRENCH FRIES.
8881. "POTEMKIN VILLAGE" \* GREGORY ALEXANDROVICK POTEMKIN LIVED FROM 1739-1791, DURING THE REIGN OF CATHERINE THE GREAT. HE WAS A STATESMAN, A FIELD MARSHAL & HE BUILD UP THE RUSSIAN FLEET. BUT HE HAD ONE MAJOR FLAW; HE EXAGGERATED NEARLY EVERYTHING HE DID. HE BOASTED TO CATHERINE OF A CONSTRUCTION PROJECT HE HAD UNDERTAKEN IN CRIMEA. HE PAINTED EVERYTHING SO BEAUTIFUL, THAT SHE DECIDED TO GO & SEE IT FOR HERSELF. OF COURSE HE HAD JUST MADE UP A BIG LIE, SO HE RUSH BACK TO THE PROJECT & HAD ONE THOUSAND OF HIS MEN BUILD PROPS OF A CITY ALONG THE OTHER SIDE OF THE RIVER. IT LOOKED LIKE HOLLYWOOD PROPS. HE EVEN HAD PEOPLE WALKING IN FRONT OF THE PROPS WHEN SHE MADE HER VISIT. WHEN SHE & HER ENTOURAGE WERE PARADED DOWN THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE RIVER, THEY DID NOT NOTICE THAT IT WAS NOT A REAL CITY. IT WAS JUST A FAÇADE. POTEMKIN'S STANDING WAS GREATLY ENHANCED IN THE EYES OF CATHERINE THE GREAT. THERE AROSE AN EXPRESSION "POTEMKIN VILLAGE." WHICH IS A FAÇADE, SOMETHING THAT APPEARS TO HAVE SUBSTANCE, BUT HAS NO REALITY. SOMETHING THAT APPEARS IMPRESSIVE BUT IS A SHAM.
8882. POTENTIAL (a) ONLY WITH JESUS CAN YOU REACH YOUR FULL POTENTIAL. (b) LIVE UP TO YOUR POTENTIAL. (c) NO ONE KNOWS WHAT HE CAN DO UNTIL HE TRIES. (PUBLILIUS SYRUS) (d) IF WE DID ALL THE THINGS WE ARE CAPABLE OF DOING, WE WOULD, LITERALLY ASTOUND OURSELVES. (THOMAS EDISON) (e) REACH YOUR FULL POTENTIAL. DON'T THINK YOU'RE ON THE RIGHT ROAD JUST BECAUSE IT'S A WELL-BEATEN PATH. (AUTHOR UNKNOWN)
8883. POTENTIAL (KEYS FOR REACHING YOUR FULL) 1. BE POSITIVE. YOUR MIND IS MORE POWERFUL THAN YOU THINK. 2. YOUR EDUCATION MATTERS. SPORTS ARE GREAT...AS A COMPLEMENT TO ACADEMICS. 3. FIND EMPLOYMENT THAT EXCITES YOU FOR REASONS BEYOND THE SALARY. 4. MAKE CONSERVATIVE DECISIONS WITH DEBT.

5. GOALS ARE IMP., BUT MAKE SURE THEY ARE WORTHY GOALS – YOU JUST MIGHT REACH THEM! 6. BE CAREFUL WITH MIND-ALTERING SUBSTANCES, EVEN LEGAL ONES. ADDICTION CAN SNEAK UP & DESTROY YOUR LIFE. 7. YOU WILL FAIL SOMETIMES. REMEMBER THAT, BUT DON'T FEAR IT. (TONY DUNGY)
8884. POTIPHAR \* THE CAPTAIN OF PHARAOH'S GUARD TO WHOM JOSEPH WAS SOLD BY THE MIDIANITES. (GEN. 37:36, 39:1)
8885. POTTER (a) JESUS IS THE POTTER, NOT HARRY. (b) YOU ARE OUR FATHER, WE ARE THE CLAY & YOU ARE THE POTTER: & ALL OF US ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HAND. (ISA. 64:8)
8886. POTTER'S FIELD \* ALSO KNOWN AS AKELDAMA. THE LEADING PRIESTS PURCHASED THIS PLOT OF LAND WITH THE 30 PIECES OF SILVER THAT JUDAS ISCARIOT RETURNED TO THEM. THEY WERE NOT ABLE TO RETURN THE MONEY TO THE TEMPLE TREASURY BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN USED TO PAY FOR MURDER. INSTEAD THEY BOUGHT THIS PLOT & USED IT AS A CEMETERY FOR FOREIGNERS.
8887. POUND CAKE \* GOT ITS NAME FROM ITS ORIGINAL RECIPE, WHICH CALLED FOR A POUND OF BUTTER, LB. OF EGGS, LB. OF SUGAR & A LB. OF FLOUR.
8888. POVERTY (a) LAZINESS & POVERTY ARE COUSINS. (b) NEITHER GREAT POVERTY, NOR GREAT RICHES WILL HEAR REASON. (H. FIELDING) (c) I'M AGAINST SOCIALISM FOR IT ONLY AMOUNTS TO SHARING POVERTY. (d) AN ADVANTAGE OF POVERTY, YOUR RELATIVES GAINS NOTHING BY YOUR DEATH. (HEBREW PROVERB) (e) SO MANY TIMES PEOPLE FORGET THAT POVERTY SURROUNDS THEM. (LARRY JONES OF **FEED THE CHILDREN MINISTRIES**) (f) 21% OF ALL AMERICAN CHILDREN TODAY ARE LIVING BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL HERE IN THE USA. (2010) (SO SAD) (g) POVERTY OFTEN DEPRIVES A MAN OF ALL SPIRIT & VIRTUE.
8889. POVERTY (ABOLISH) \* APART FROM GOD, ONLY INDUSTRY & AGRICULTURE CAN ABOLISH POVERTY; THE SECURITY OF BEING ABLE & FREE TO PRODUCE WHAT WE NEED. WE COULD DO THOSE THINGS IN THE PAST BECAUSE WE WERE FREE TO DO THEM. (TODAY, MUCH IS GONE)
8890. POVERTY (ANYONE WHO HAS EVER STRUGGLED WITH) \* KNOWS HOW EXTREMELY EXPENSIVE IT IS TO BE POOR.
8891. POVERTY (GIVE ME NOT) \* LEST I STEAL. (DANIEL DEFOE; 1660-1731)
8892. POVERTY IS NO DISGRACE \* BUT IT'S A GREAT INCONVENIENCE.
8893. POVERTY KEEPS WINNING \* AMERICA KEEPS FIGHTING THE WAR ON POVERTY, BUT POVERTY KEEPS WINNING. (CRAIG R. SMITH)
8894. POVERTY LEVELS (THE GREATER) \* COMBINED WITH A LACK OF BELIEF IN A BETTER FUTURE, CREATES A NEW LEVEL OF APATHY.
8895. POVERTY RATE \* IN 1964, IN HIS STATE OF THE UNION ADDRESS, LBJ ANNOUNCED AN "UNCONDITIONAL WAR ON POVERTY." PROCLAIMING "\$1,000 SPENT ON AN UNEMPLOYABLE YOUTH TODAY CAN RETURN \$40,000 OR MORE IN HIS LIFETIME." FUELED BY THIS CONGRESS ENACTED AN UNPRECEDENTED AMOUNT FOR SUCH PROGRAMS. IN 1966 THE POVERTY RATE WAS 14.7%, BY 1993 AFTER SPENDING BILLIONS, THE

POVERTY RATE HAD ACTUALLY INCREASED TO 15.1%. IN 1993 ALONE, TAXPAYERS SPENT OVER \$324 BILLION ON 80 DIFFERENT WELFARE PROGRAMS – THAT OVER \$3,300 FROM EACH TAX-PAYING HOUSEHOLD. WELFARE HAS BECOME ONE OF THE GOV'T'S LARGEST CATEGORIES OF SPENDING. THE BIBLE HAS A SOLUTION. SEE; (EX.20:9 & II THES. 3:10) NOTHING IN YOUR LIFE WILL WORK UNTIL YOU DO! THE WORD OF GOD MAKES PROVISION FOR THE MAN OR WOMAN WHO CANNOT WORK BECAUSE OF HEALTH OR AGE.

8896. POWER (a) THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD (JESUS) KNOWS NO POWER FAILURE. (b) ONE OF THE GREATEST POWERS ONE HAS IS THE POWER TO CHOOSE. (c) POWER TENDS TO CORRUPT & ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY. (JOHN EMERICH) (d) WE ARE MORE THAN CONQUERORS IN CHRIST. (e) IF YOU'RE GOT THE FAITH, GOD'S GOT THE POWER. (f) SOME CHRISTIANS HAVE WILL POWER; OTHERS HAVE WON'T POWER. (g) POWER WITH PEOPLE IS FAR BETTER THAN POWER OVER PEOPLE. (h) THE REAL TEST OF A MAN IS TO POSSES POWER WITHOUT ABUSING IT. (i) POWER FOR GOOD FLOWS THROUGH YOU FROM GOD. IT DOES NOT ORIGINATE WITH YOU. (W. F. SMITH) (j) "BEING POWERFUL IS LIKE BEING A LADY. IF YOU HAVE TO TELL PEOPLE YOU'RE A LADY, YOU AREN'T." (MARGARET THATCHER) (k) ALONG WITH POWER COMES RESPONSIBILITY. (SPIDERMAN 1) (l) POWER FINDS POWER, WEALTH SEEKS WEALTH. (m) SEE; GOD'S POWER.
8897. POWER (ENOUGH) \* THERE ARE THOSE IN POSITION OF ENOUGH POWER TO NOT ONLY PROPHECIES & MAKE THEIR PROPHECY COME TRUE BUT THEY CAN ALSO LIE & MAKE THEIR LIES COME TRUE. (ERIC HOFFER)
8898. POWER (EXCESSIVE) (a) CONCENTRATED IN THE HANDS OF SINFUL MEN IS A FORMULA FOR TYRANNY. ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY. (b) A DUTCH REPRESENTATIVE PAUL-HENRI SPAAK FROM THE U.N. ONCE SAID; "THE WORLD IS READY FOR A ONE-WORLD GOV'T LED BY ONE PERSON, BE HE GOD OR DEVIL, WE WILL RECEIVE HIM."
8899. POWER (GREATER THE) \* THE MORE DANGEROUS THE ABUSE. (EDMUND BURKE)
8900. POWER GRID (IF TEXAS'S CURRENT) \* CAN'T HANDLE A NIGHT OF 20 DEGREE TEMPERATURE W/O ROLLING BLACKOUTS. HOW ARE WE GOING TO PLUG 100 MILLION ELECTRIC CARS UP AT NIGHT?
8901. POWERLESSNESS \* SEE; CONTROL (OUT OF) THE WORLD SEEMS.
8902. POWER OF LOVE \* DON'T SEEK THE LOVE OF POWER – IT IS BETTER TO SEEK THE POWER OF LOVE.
8903. POWER OF WORDS \* NEVER UNDER-ESTIMATE THE POWER OF WORDS TO HEAL & RECONCILE RELATIONSHIPS.
8904. POWER (NO) OF HELL, NO SCHEME OF MAN \* CAN EVER PLUCK ME FROM HIS HAND TILL HE RETURNS OR CALLS ME HOME, HERE IN THE POWER OF CHRIST I'LL STAND.
8905. POWER PLANT (FIRST HYDRO-ELECTRIC) \* WAS STARTED AT NIAGARA, N.Y. IN 1886. AREAS WITH ADEQUATE WATER RESOURCES BUILT

NUMEROUS PLANTS, BUT FOR MOST OF THE WORLD, ELECTRICITY WAS GENERATED WITH STEAM TURBINES DRIVEN BY COAL OR OIL.

8906. POWER (THE BEST USE OF) \* IS NOT TO HAVE TO USE IT. (KENNETH BLANCHARD)
8907. POWER (THE LOVE OF) IS THE DEMON OF MEN \* FOR THE DEMON WAITS & WAITS & WILL BE SATISFIED. (NIETZSCHE)
8908. POWER (THE PUSH FOR) \* HAS COME TO SHOVE & MOST OF US ARE EITHER PUSHING OR BEING PUSHED.
8909. POWERS TO BE (WHEN THE) \* FEEL THREATENED, THAT IS WHEN THE P.T.B USE THE POWERS THEY HAVE. (JIM SIMPSON, FORMER W. HOUSE STAFF)
8910. POWER TO TAX (THE) \* INVOLVES THE POWER TO DESTROY. (JOHN MARSHALL)
8911. P.P.P. (a) PUBLIC/PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS ARE BECOMING THE FASTEST GROWING PROCESS TO IMPOSE GLOBAL POLICY.  
 (b) STATE LEGISLATURES ACROSS THE NATION ARE PASSING LEGISLATION, WHICH CALLS FOR THE IMPLEMENTATION OF P.P.P.s.  
 (c) BEWARE! THESE BONDS BETWEEN GOV'T & PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL CORP. ARE A DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD. ARMED WITH GOV'T'S POWER TO TAX, POWER TO ENFORCE POLICY & POWER TO ENFORCE EMINENT DOMAIN. FOR EXAMPLE, CORP. OR EVEN PRIVATE DEVELOPERS WHO ENTER INTO A P.P.P WITH LOCAL GOV'T CAN NOW OBTAIN THE POWER OF EMINENT DOMAIN TO BUILD ON LAND NOT OPEN TO ITS COMPETITORS. LOSERS ARE THE PROPERTY OWNERS, COMMUNITIES LOSE CONTROL OF THEIR INFRASTRUCTURE & VOTERS LOSE CONTROL OF THEIR GOV'T. (d) BECAUSE OF PPP, ONE MIL. TEXANS ARE ABOUT TO LOSE THEIR LAND FOR THE TRANS TEXAS CORRIDOR.  
 (e) UNDER PPP, THE CHOICES ARE DECIDED FOR YOU IN MEETINGS BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. PRIVATE COMPANIES GAIN THE POWER TO DO AS THEY PLEASE – & THE GOV'T EARNS THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE COMPANIES, NO LONGER ANSWERING TO THE VOTERS. IT'S THE PERFECT PARTNERSHIP. BUT IT'S NOT FREEDOM. THIS ALLOWS PRIVATE COMPANIES TO BE LITTLE MORE THAN GOV'T SANCTIONED MONOPOLIES, ANSWERABLE TO NO ONE. THEIR POWER IS HUGE & NEAR ABSOLUTE. IT'S A POLICY THAT ELIMINATES COMPETITION, INCREASES THE SIZE & POWER OF GOV'T & STAMPS OUT THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE PROCESS.  
 (f) THUS THE ALIGNMENT OF CORP. & GOV'T IS DONE AT THE EXPENSE OF ORDINARY PEOPLE – THE EXACT OPPOSITE OF FREE MARKETS CONTROLLED BY THE CONSUMERS. IT IS NOT “FREE ENTERPRISE” & IT'S NOT “FREE TRADE.” (TOM DEWEESE, N.W.V.)  
 (g) SEE; EISENHOWER (PRES.) FOR HIS WARNING ABOUT THIS.
8912. P.P.T. \* AKA; PLUNGE PROTECTION TEAM OR THE COALITION OF THE DECEIVING, THE U.S. CENTRAL BANK & ITS ALLIES HAVE BEEN ABLY SUPPORTED IN THEIR EFFORTS BY U.S. INVESTMENT BANKS SUCH AS GOLDMAN SACHS TO SUPPRESS THE PRICE OF GOLD SO PEOPLE WILL HAVE MORE CONFIDENCE IN FIAT MONEY. THE COST OF BEARING FALSE WITNESS CAN TAKE MANY FORMS. THE U.S. GOV'T WITH ALL ITS ATTENDANT RESOURCES & POWER HAS CONSPIRED WITH OTHERS

TO DISTORT THE PRICE OF GOLD, THE ONLY MEASURE THAT WOULD ALLOW OTHERS TO SEE THE TRUTH. IT IS NOT THAT WE ARE BLIND; IT IS THAT WE HAVE BEEN BLINDED. ONLY AS THE TRUTH BECOMES CLEAR WILL WE SEE WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IN THE DAYS AHEAD. WE HAVE BEEN MISLED BY THOSE IN POWER BECAUSE IT IS IN THEIR INTERESTS FOR US TO BE SO DECEIVED. THE PRESIDENT'S WORKING GROUP ON FINANCIAL MARKETS - THE PPT- PARTICIPATES IN THE GOLD MARKET TO KEEP THE PRICE SUPPRESSED. THE GOV'T & THE CENTRAL BANKERS HAVE AN INTENCE INTEREST IN NOT ALLOWING THE GOLD PRICE TO SENT A NO-CONFIDENCE SIGNAL TO THE WORLD OF HOW WEAK THE DOLLAR REALY IS

8913. PRACTICE

\* PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT – BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU PRACTICE.

8914. PRAISE

- (a) PRAISE TO GOD COMES NATURALLY WHEN YOU COUNT HIS BLESSINGS. (b) OUR PRAISES ARE BUT, AN ECHO OF WHAT IS HAPPENING IN HEAVEN. (c) PRAISE IS THE LANGUAGE OF HEAVEN & SHOULD BE THE LANGUAGE OF THE FAITHFUL ON EARTH. (d) PRAISE IN HARD TIMES REAPS AN ABUNDANCE OF HARVEST. (e) EVEN MANY CHRISTIANS HAVE A PROBLEM PRAISING GOD LIKE THEY SHOULD, BECAUSE, THEY DON'T REALLY KNOW GOD'S REAL CHARACTERISTICS. (NOT, THAT THEY ARE NOT SAVED) PRAISE & WORSHIP INCLUDE RESPECT, REVERENCE & HONORING OF GOD FOR HIS CHARACTER. (f) PRAISE IS YADAH IN HEBREW. (II COR. 20:19) (g) PRAISE MAKES GOOD MEN BETTER & BAD MEN WORSE. (h) PRAISE FLOWS NATURALLY FROM A GRATEFUL HEART. (i) PRAISE IS THE OVERFLOW OF A JOYFUL HEART. (j) WHEN THE PRAISES GO UP - THE BLESSINGS RAIN DOWN.

8915. P R A I S E

\* PEOPLE RESPOND ADMIRABLE IN SINCERE ENCOURAGEMENT.

8916. PRAISE THE LORD

- (a) FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN TO ITS SETTING, THE NAME OF THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED. (PS. 113:3) (A GREAT VERSE)
- (b) PRAISE GOD, FOR, HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED.

8917. PRAISE (VICTORY OF)

- (a) I GET EXCITED WHEN I THINK ABOUT THE TREMENDOUS VICTORY THERE IS IN PRAISING GOD & HOW THE DEVIL HAS TRIED HIS BEST TO HINDER THE CHURCH FROM THE SECRET OF PRAISE, WHICH IS THE KEY OF VICTORY. (KEY OF DAVID) GOD INHABITS, LIVES IN THE PRAISES OF HIS PEOPLE. EVERYTHING WE DO MUST BE BANKED ON THE WORD, THE WORD IS THE CRYTERIA, IT IS THE FOUNDATION. LET'S TURN TO (REV. 5:11-12). THAT WORKS OUT TO OVER 100 BILLION LIVING CREATURES, ANGELS & ELDERS ALL PRAISING GOD. THAT NUMBER IS MIND BODGLING. YOU CAN'T HARDLY GRASP IT. THERE ARE ONLY 4 BILLION PEOPLE ON THE ENTIRE EARTH. 100 BILLION PRAISING WITH A LOUD VOICE. THEN, IN (REV. 19:1, 4-6), GOD HIMSELF WAS PUTTING HIS SEAL OF APPROVAL ON THE LOUD PRAISE. THE LOUD WORSHIP OF THOSE ANGELS, THOSE LIVING CREATURES MADE FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF WORSHIPING GOD, HE WAS TELLING THEM TO DO IT. WHAT EVER THEY WERE DOING, THEY HAD GOD'S APPROVAL. WHY IS THIS? 1<sup>ST</sup>, WE SEE

THEY WERE DOING IT TOGETHER. 2<sup>ND</sup>, THEY GLORIFIED JESUS, THE REIGNING KING. MOST CHURCHES FEEL IT IS STUPID TO EVEN SAY; “THANK YOU JESUS” “PRAISE GOD”, MUCH LESS, HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE DOING IT ALL AT ONCE. YOU KNOW; OUR PRAISES ARE BUT, AN ECHO OF WHAT IS HAPPENING IN HEAVEN. HEAVEN IS A PRAISE PLACE. A WORSHIP PLACE, A GLORIOUS PLACE. IT IS NOT A PLACE WHERE, PEOPLE LAY AROUND ON SOME CLOUD.

(b) HAVE YOU EVER WONDERED WHY WE SHOULD OFFER PRAISE UP TO GOD? DO YOU THINK GOD NEEDS TO HEAR US PRAISE HIM, SAY HALLALUGAH, OUR GOD REIGNS? WHY? WHY DOES HE ENCOURAGE THIS? DAVID IN (PS. 150) SAY: “LET EVERYTHING THAT HAS BREATH PRAISE YE THE LORD?” OVER & OVER FROM GEN. TO REV. IT’S PRAISE, PRAISE, PRAISE. IS GOD ON AN EGO TRIP? “NO, NO” WE NEED TO LEARN SOMETHING, THERE IS ABSOLUTLY NOTHING WE CAN DO THAT WILL CHANGE HIM, WEATHER, WE PRAISE HIM OR NOT, GOD WILL GO ON, HEAVEN WILL GO ON. HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & TOMORROW. THIS IS AN EFFORT OF THE H.S. TO DO SOMETHING IN OUR LIVES. IT IS NOT SOMETHING THAT THE PASTOR OR THE CHOR DIRECTOR HAS JUST DREAMED UP. HEAVEN IS A JOYFUL PLACE. WE HAVE SOMETHING TO BE JOYFUL ABOUT. CHRISTIANITY IS THE ONLY RELIGION THAT HAS SOMETHING TO SING ABOUT. THE TOMB IS EMPTY, HE IS NOT THERE, HE HAS RISEN, OUR GOD LIVES. CHRIANIANITY IS THE ONLY RELIGION THAT HAS A SONG BOOK. THERE ARE SEVEN MAJOR RELIGIONS & THE REST ALL STAND & MOAM AT THE ASHES OR CORPSE OF WHO EVER STARTED THAT RELIGION. PSALMS IS PROBABLY THE 1<sup>ST</sup> SONG BOOK EVER WRITTEN. THEY DON’T SOUND LIKE SONGS IN ENGLISH, BUT, THEY DID IN HEBREW, THEY RYHMNED & HAD A MUSICAL JINGLE TO THEM. YOU ARE ACTUALLY HOLDING ISRAEL’S ANCIENT SONG BOOK IN YOUR HANDS. DAVID WROTE OVER 1000 SONGS. DAVID LEAD ISRAEL INTO PRAISING GOD & IT EMBARKED ON THE GREATEST ERA OF PROSPERITY THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN OF A NATION TO ENJOY. DOES THAT TELL YOU & I SOMETHING? **PRAISE DOES NOT PROFIT GOD, IT PROFITS US.** WHEN EVER YOU BEGIN TO PRAISE GOD, IT IS AN AUTOMATIC SIGN OF VICTORY TO THE DEVIL THAT EVERYTHING IS ALRIGHT. WHEN YOU PRAISE THE LORD, YOU ARE PRAISING VICTORY, JOY, & POWER. YOU CAN’T PRAISE IN DOUBT OR UNBELIEF. WEATHER OR NOT YOU FEEL LIKE DOING IT, YOU JUST DO IT ANYWAY. DO YOU KNOW THE WORD HALLELUJAH IS THE SAME IN EVERY LANGUAGE. IT MEANS; “**PRAISE THE LORD!**”

(c) IN (I THES. 4:16) WHERE WE READ OF THE LORD’S RETURN, IT SAYS; “FOR THE LORD WILL DECEND FROM HEAVEN WITH A SHOUT.” IT WOULDN’T SURPRICE ME IF THAT SHOUT ISN’T “HALLALUJAH” IT MEANS THE SAME IN EVERY LANGUAGE. IT’S THE WATCHWORD OF EVERY CHRISTIAN. DO YOU KNOW WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU WHEN YOU START TO PRAISE THE LORD? YOU ARE STATING A POSITION IN

CHRIST. THAT IS WHY SATAN HATES IT, HE DESPISES IT. HE WILL DO EVERYTHING HE CAN TO STOP A CHURCH FROM PRAISING GOD. IN MY OPINION, YOU CAN'T LOVE & WORSHIP GOD WITHOUT PRAISING HIM. YOU ARE GOING TO PRAISE THE LORD, WHEN YOU LOVE HIM. IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT OTHERS THINK, DO WHAT HIS WORD SAYS & HE WILL BRING YOU THRU AS PURE AS GOLD.

(d) ANOTHER THING THAT PRAISE DOES IS, IT LIFTS YOU UP OUT OF LITTLE WORLD & PUTS US INTO GOD'S BIG WORLD. THERE IS LOTS OF FAILURES IN OURS, POVERTY, SICKNESS, DEATH & DISCOURAGEMENT, NOT IN GOD'S WORLD. IT LIFTS US UP INTO A WORLD OF VICTORY, POWER & GLORY. THE WORD SAYS; "THE JOY OF THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH." (REV. 19:7) SAYS; "LET US BE GLAD & REJOICE." YOU WON'T RUN INTO MORE OPPOSITION, THAN WHEN YOU ENTER INTO THE PRAISE LIFE. OLD SPLIT FOOT WILL REAR HIS UGLY HEAD, HE'L DO EVERYTHING HE CAN TO CAUSE YOU TROUBLE. HE KNOWS WHEN YOU FIND THE PRAISE LIFE – YOU HAVE FOUND THE VICTORY. WHAT GOOD IS A CHURCH WITHOUT PRAISING GOD? WHAT GOOD IS A MEAT STORE WITHOUT MEAT? WHAT GOOD IS A GAS STATION WITHOUT GAS? SATAN CAN GET BY WITH OUR STAINGLASS WINDOWS, OUR MILLION DOLLAR BUILDINGS, CHANDELIERS, BUT, HE CANNOT PUT UP WITH HUNDREDS OF CHRISTIANS WORSHIPING GOD, WITH A PASTOR PROCLAIMING VICTORY IN JESUS. IT WILL HEAL THE SICK, PUT HOMES BACK TOGETHER & SOBER THE DRUNKS. PRAISE THE LORD.

(e) READ (PS. 150) IT SAYS; LET EVERYTHING THAT HAS BREATH PRAISE THE LORD WITH A HOST OF INSTRUMENTS. SOMETIMES WE DON'T FEEL LIKE PRAISING THE LORD. THIS IS WHAT TRIPS UP MOST CHRISTIANS. THEY GO BY THEIR FEELINGS, ONLY DOING IT WHEN THEY FEEL LIKE IT. THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND THEIR UPS & DOWNS, LIVING A YO-YO LIFE. NATURAL MAN HAS TO FEEL LIKE IT, BEFORE HE DOES IT. THE SPIRITUAL MAN WILL SUBMIT HIS WILL WITHOUT FEELINGS TO GOD. DO IT BY YOUR WILL, NOT BY YOUR FEELINGS. YOU MAY NOT FEEL SAVED, BUT, YOU ARE GOING TO PRAISE GOD, BECAUSE YOU ARE SAVED. YOU MAY OR MAY NOT FEEL VICTORY, BUT, YOU ARE GOING TO PRAISE GOD, BECAUSE YOU KNOW YOU ARE VICTORIOUS. "WHO SO EVER WILL" JESUS SAID: "BELIEVE ON THE WORD, THEN ACT UPON IT". FEELINGS COME LATER. YOU HAVE TO TRIGGER YOUR WILL. I DON'T CARE WHAT COMES & GOES; I'M GOING TO PRAISE THE LORD. I'L PRAISE HIM IN THE MORNING, I'L PRAISE HIM AT NOON & I'L PRAISE HIM WHEN THE SUN GOES DOWN. THAT GOES RIGHT ALONG WITH MY THOUGHT OF THE DAY LIKE THE SUN FLOWER, "THE FLOWER THAT FOLLOWS THE SUN DOES SO EVEN ON CLOUDLY DAYS." MAKE UP YOUR MIND, PRAISE GOES RIGHT ALONG WITH FAITH. FIRST YOU ASK GOD IN PRAYER. 2<sup>ND</sup>, YOU PRAISE HIM FOR THINGS THAT ARE NOT, AS IF THEY WERE. 3<sup>RD</sup>, YOU RECEIVE THEM. (MARK 11:24) SAYS; "WHAT SO EVER THINGS FOR WHICH YOU

PRAY & ASK & BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THEM & THEY SHALL BE GRANTED UNTO YOU.” CONFESSING, IT IS BETWEEN ASKING & RECEIVING., THAT;S WHAT BRIDGES THE GAP FROM CONFESSING TO RECEIVING IT. IT IS PRAISE & YOUR WILL IS INVOLVED. EVER HEAR PEOPLE SAY THIS? “WE ARE SUPPOSED TO JUST GLIDE ALONG, WHAT EVER HAPPENS WILL HAPPEN” THAT IS LIKE A PUPPET HANGING ON A STRING. GOD WILL USUALLY DO OR NOT DO WHAT EVER YOU ASK OF HIM. SATAN WILL DO WHAT EVER YOU LET HIM DO.

(f) (PSL.95:1) SAYS; “O COME LET US SING FOR JOY TO THE LORD”. TO PRAISE GOD IS A GREAT PRIVILEGE CHRISTIANS HAVE. THERE ISN’T ANY DENOMINATION THAT PREACHES THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST THAT BACK IN THEIR VERY BEGINNING, THEY WERE PRAISERS. THERE ARE ALWAYS DOUBTERS, SCEPTICS THAT SAY; “IT IS NOT FOR TODAY.” ISN’T THAT PETIFUL THAT GOD WOULD DO SOMETHING FOR ONE GENERATION & NOT FOR ANOTHER. GOD HAS NEVER DONE THAT. WE HAVE A NEW COVENANT. GOD NEVER TAKES ANYTHING AWAY, BUT, THAT HE GIVES SOMETHING BETTER TO TAKE ITS PLACE. IT IS FOR TODAY & I WILL PROVE IT. (PSL. 102:18) SAYS; “THIS WILL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME THAT A PEOPLE, YET TO BE CREATED SHALL PRAISE THE LORD.” IN (EPH. 5:18-19) IT SAYS; “DON’T BE DRUNK WITH WINE, BUT, BE FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT, SPEAKING TO ONE ANOTHER IN PSALMS, HYMNS & SPIRITUAL SONGS.” MUSIC IS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> MOST POWERFUL FACTOR OF MOVING PEOPLE, THE 1<sup>ST</sup>. IS THE PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL. THEY GO HAND IN HAND.

(g) THERE ARE SEVEN HEBREW WORDS THAT EXPRESS DIFFERENT TYPES OF PRAISE. THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE WITH ALL ITS BEAUTY, POSE & POETRY IS STILL LIMITED IN COMPARISON TO SOME LANGUAGES. IN HEBREW, THEY ARE **YADAH**, (EXTENSION OF HANDS), **TOWDAH**, (ADDS THANKSGIVING) **HALAW**, (WORD THAT “HALLULUJAH” COMES FROM). **SHABACK**, MEANS TO SHOUT. **BARAK**, (TO KNEEL, QUIET, RESERVED, HOLY AWE, OVER WHEIMED) **ZAMAR**, TOUCH OF STRING INSTRMENTS, TAPPING OF THE FEET & CLAPPING OF HANDS) & **TAHILA**, (SINGING YOUR HALLULUJAH & WORSHIP IN SONG, OVER 300 TIMES, WE ARE EXHORTED TO SING)

(h) THE 1<sup>ST</sup>. IS TADAH MEANS EXTENDING OF ARMS, OPPOSITE IS WRINGING OF THE HANDS IN DISPAIR, PAIN, GRIEF. THE H.S. PROBABLY HAD A REASON FOR THIS. IF YOU REFUSE TO LIFT YOUR HANDS IN VICTORY YOU MIGHT BE WRINGING THEM IN DEFEAT. YADAH IS INVOLVED ACTION. IT DOESN’T MATTER IF OTHERS DO IT OR NOT. WE SHOULD WANT TO DO IT, BECAUSE THE WORD SAYS TO DO IT. A LOT OF PEOPLE FEEL THAT THE QUIETER, THE MORE RESERVED, THAT IS HOLY, BUT, WE FIND THAT ACTUALLY THE OPPOSITE IS TRUE. THE O.T. WAS A FORRUNNER OF THE N.T. & THE N.T. CHURCH CAN LEARN A LOT FROM IT. YADAH INVOLVE ACTION & INVOLVED WORSHIP. (II CH. 20:15-22) SAYS; THE PRIEST WENT OUT IN

FRONT OF THE ARMY WITH THEIR HANDS LIFTED UP. THEY EXIBITED THEIR FAITH IN GOD TO HELP THEM & THE ENEMY TURNED AGAINST ONE ANOTHER & KILLED EACHOTHER. REMEMBER, THE PRIEST HAD NO WEAPONS HERE. VICTORY CAME IN AN UNORTHODOX WAY. THE WORLD'S WAY IS A CLENCHED FIST. THE SIGN OF SURRENDERING TO GOD IS THE LIFTING OF THE HANDS.

(i) 2<sup>ND</sup>. IS YADAH. IT INVOLVES THE WORD YADAH, BUT ADDS THANKSGIVING, YOU ACCEPT WHAT GOD GIVES YOU & ALSO YOU ARE THANKING GOD FOR THE THINGS OR ACTS NOT YET RECEIVED. ALSO, CALLED THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE. (PSL. 50:23) HE WHO OFFERS A SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING HONORS ME. AN EXAMPLE IS; "I THANK YOU LORD, IT IS DONE". PRAISE HIM AS IF IT IS ALREADY DONE, GOD LOVES THAT. IT ACCEPTS HIS WRITTEN WORD AS HIS GUARANTEE TO MAKE IT GOOD. IN (JER. 1:12) IT SAYS; "I AM WATCHING OVER MY WORD TO PERFORM IT." O WHAT A STATEMENT! (II CH. 16:9) "FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD MOVE TO & FRO THROUGHOUT THE EARTH THAT HE MAY STRONGLY SUPPORT THOSE WHOSE HEART IS COMPLETELY HIS." GOD'S WILL IS HIS WILL. IT HONORS GOD WHEN WE TAKE HIM AT HIS WORD. THE PRAISE OF TOWDAH, REJOICING IN SOMETHING WHICH IS GUARANTEED BY HIS WORD, BUT, WHICH HAS NOT YET TAKEN PLACE, EXCEPT BY THE EYE OF FAITH. GOD MEANS WHAT HE SAYS & SAYS WHAT HE MEANS. GOD MUST HONOR HIS WORD.

(j) 3<sup>RD</sup>. HALAW WORD HALLULUJAH COMES FROM. IT MEANS TO CELEBRATE, BEING EXCITED, MAKING A RACKET TO A POINT OF FOOLISNESS, AS FAR AS THE WORLD IS CONCERN. THE REASON WE ARE TO DO IT IS, IT ROLLS BACK THE TIDES OF DARKNESS, SHOWS THE DEVIL WE ARE DEPENDENT UPON GOD. REMEMBER DAVID WOULD AT TIME GET SO EXCITED HE WOULD DANCE NAKED BEFORE THE LORD & HE WAS A MAN AFTER GOD'S OWN HEART. HAVE YOU EVER SAID "HALLALUJAH OR PRAISE THE LORD IN FRONT OF NONBELIEVERS, THEY THINK YOU ARE FOOLISH. I HAVE HAD SOME GIVE ME A REAL FUNNY LOOK.

(k) 4<sup>TH</sup> SHABACH MEANS TO SHOUT, LOUD TONE, VOCAL EXPRESSION. (PSL. 117:1 "PRAISE THE LORD ALL YE NATIONS". (PSL. 63:1 "MY LIPS WILL PRAISE THEE". DAVID SAID: "LET EVERY NATION SHOUT PRAISES" & ONE DAY THAT WILL HAPPEN. IT'S EASY TO SHOUT WHEN EVERYTHING IS GOING WELL, GOD JUST ANSWERED MY PRAY. BUT, IT IS DIFFICULT WHEN YOU ARE SICK OR YOUR FINANCES ARE BAD. BUT, THAT'S THE TIME, WE NEED TO SHOUT, ANYBODY CAN SHOUT WHEN THINGS ARE GOING WELL. IT IS A SIGN OF FAITH.

(l) 5<sup>TH</sup>. BARAK KNEEL & BLESS GOD IN AN ACT OF ADORATION, QUIET & RESERVED, HOLY AWE, FORMAL, OVERWHEIMED BY HIS PRESENTS & HIS BLESSINGS. TELLING HIM YOU LOVE HIM IN DEEPEST APPREATION. SOME SAY; "THIS IS MY WAY OF PRAISING GOD. I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR YOU TO SAY THAT. I ENJOY DOING THAT, THE

OTHER BOTHERS ME, IT IS NOT TYPICAL OF MY WAY TO WORSHIP". YOUR WAY SHOULD NOT BE THERE, IT SHOULD BE THE H.S.'s WAY THAT WE ARE CONCERNED ABOUT. IT SHOULD BE GOD'S WAY. WE SHOULD NOT BE TRYING TO DO IT ACCORDING TO MY WAY, THE DENOMINATIONS OR THE PREACHERS WAY. GOD'S WAY IS THE ANSWER. I'M GLAD, I'M IN A CHURCH THAT IS ALLOWING THE H.S. TO DO ITS WORK. THERE ARE TIMES WHEN IT IS IMPROPER TO JUST BOW YOUR HEAD & WHISPER A LITTLE PRAYER WHEN THE H.S. IS MOVING IN AN EXCITING WAY, THE SHABACK WAY, SHOUTING WAY, YOU MIGHT JUST WANT TO SAY; "HALLULUJAH". I'VE SEEN TIMES WHEN IT WAS IMPROPER TO SHOUT. THERE WAS A HOLY AWE ABOUT THE PLACE & ALL YOU WANT TO DO IS CLOSED YOUR EYES & STAND THERE & LET HIS PRESENCE FLOW OVER YOU. & JUST SAY; "I LOVE YOU JESUS". "I PRAISE YOU LORD". YOU MAY JUST SAY IT INSIDE. IT'S THE WAY THE SPIRIT IS MOVING & WHEN EVER THE SPIRIT HAS HIS WAY, YOU WILL FIND ALL OF THESE MANERISMS OF PRAISE PUT INTO OPERATION AT SOME TIME OR OTHER. GOD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF IN WAYS HE HAS LAID DOWN IN HIS WORD. EVERYONE OF THESE WAYS, AS THE DAYS , WEEKS & MONTHS PROGRESS. IF YOU DON'T ALLOW THE H.S. TO WORK THIS WAY, YOU ARE MISSING OUT ON MUCH OF WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE FOR YOU.

(m) 6<sup>TH</sup>. ZAMAR MEANS THE TOUCH OR STRINGS INSTRUMENTAL WORSHIP. IN (PSL. 150) THERE IS A VARIETY IF ISNT. MENTIONED. DAVID BELIEVED IN PRAISIUNG GOD WITH MUSICAL INST. CHURCHES THAT ARE ON FIRE FOR GOD, WILL HAVE ORGANS, PIONOS, HORNS, GUITARS ETC. IN (PSL. 150) THERE ARE RHYMNS & PRECUSSION INST., THEY ARE USED TO REJOICE BEFORE THE LORD, IT TOUCHES THE HEART OF THE PEOPLE. MAKES THEM TAP THEIR FEET & CLAP THEIR HANDS.

(n) TAHILA, MEANS SINGING & WORSHIPING GOD IN SONG. SINGING YOUR HALLAUJAHS, JOY FLOWING FROM YOUR HEART IN SONG. WE NEED TO WATCH THAT WE DON'T GET INTO A RUT OF JUST SINGING TO HEAR OURSELVES SING. THAT'S THE REASON WE SHOULD SING FAITH SONGS. OVER 300 TIMES IN SCRIPTURE, WE ARE EXHORTED TO SING. IT IS A RELEASE OF THE EMOTIONS, THE BIBLE SAYS; "A MERRY HEART DOETH GOOD LIKE A MEDICINE". SPIRITUAL ONOINTED SINGING HAS ALWAYS BEEN A PART OF CHRISTIAN WORSHIP. BUT, WE GO A LITTLE FARTHER WITH TAHILA TYPE OF SINGING. THIS IS WHAT IT MEANS. IN (II CHRON. 22:22) THEY BEGAN TO SING & PRAISE. THAT WORD PRAISE IN ANCIENT HEBREW IS TAHILA, A SPIRITUAL DIRECTED SINGING & YOU CAN FIND THE COUNTER PART IN (EPH. 5:18-19) "& DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, BUT, BE FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT SPEAKING TO ONE ANOTHER IN PSALMS, HYMNS & SPIRITUAL SONGS". THE H.S. GIVES IT. IT IS NOT A SONG THAT HAS BEEN WRITTEN BY ANYONE. IN (EPH. 12:7) IT SAYS; "BUT, TO EACH ONE IS GIVEN THE MANIFESTATION OF THE SPIRIT FOR THE COMMON

GOOD". VERSE 11 SAYS; "BUT, ONE & THE SAME SPIRIT WORKS ALL THESE THINGS DISTURBING TO EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY JUST AS HE WILLS". TAHILA MEANS PEOPLE BEGIN TO SING THEIR PRAISES TO THE LORD IN A CHANT. "PRAISE YE LORD. PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD." IN THE SAME CORD, USUALLY DONE IN ENGLISH, IN THOSE DAYS, IT WAS DONE IN HEBREW. THIS IS PART OF WHAT IS MEANT HERE.

(o) AS YOU CAN SE, THERE ARE MANY WAYS TO PRAISE GOD. WHEN YOU PRAISE THE WAY THE H.S. WANTS US TO PRAISE, IT IS FULFILLING & YOU DON'T GET INTO A RUT. SEVEN DIFFERENT WORDS – GOD'S NUMBER OF COMPLETION!

8918. PRAY

(a) PRAY IS A FOUR LETTER WORD, YOU CAN SAY ANYWHERE EXCEPT IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL.

(b) YOU SHOULD PRAY FOR A SOUND MIND IN A SOUND BODY.

(c) PRAY NOT FOR THINGS, BUT, FOR WISDOM & COURAGE.

(d) "DO NOT PRAY FOR TASKS EQUAL TO YOUR STRENGTH, BUT FOR STRENGTH EQUAL TO YOUR TASKS." (PHILLIP BROOKS)

(e) NEVER PRAY FOR MORE THAN YOU'RE WILLING TO WORK FOR.

(f) EVENING, & MORNING, & AT NOON, WILL I PRAY, & CRY ALOUD: & HE SHALL HEAR MY VOICE. (PS. 55:17)

(g) WHEN THE WORLD PUSHES YOU TO YOUR KNEES, YOU'RE IN THE PERFECT POSITION TO PRAY. (h) PRAY TO BECOME A GODLY GROWING HUSBAND, FATHER & GRAND FATHER, ETC.

8919. PRAY A BLESSING ON YOU \* I ASK THE LORD TO BLESS YOU, AS I PRAY FOR YOU TODAY, TO GUIDE YOU & PROTECT YOU, AS YOU GO ALONG YOUR WAY. MAY GOD'S LOVE BE ALWAYS WITH YOU, FOR GOD'S PROMISES ARE ALWAYS TRUE & WHEN YOU GIVE GOD ALL YOUR CARES, YOU KNOW GOD WILL SEE YOU THROUGH.

8920. "PRAY AS YOU CAN \* GOD KNOWS WHAT YOU MEAN!" (VANCE HAVNER)

8921. PRAY BECAUSE \* "A MAN MAY STUDY BECAUSE HIS BRAIN IS HUNGRY FOR KNOWLEDGE, EVEN BIBLE KNOWLEDGE. BUT, HE PRAYS BECAUSE HIS SOUL IS HUNGRY FOR GOD." (LEONARD RAVENHILL)

8922. PRAY & BELIEVE \* YOU WILL RECEIVE - PRAY IN DOUBT YOU'LL DO WITHOUT.

8923. PRAY ("DO NOT) FOR EASIER LIVES \* PRAY TO BE STRONGER MEN".  
(PHILIP BROOKS & J.F.K. ALSO USED THIS LINE) (ETHAN GAVE TO ME)

8924. PRAY FOR THOSE IN BOTH PARTIES \* WHETHER OR NOT WE AGREE WITH THEM OR HAPPEN TO LIKE THEM. HOW CAN GOD MOVE IN THEIR LIVES IF WE DO NOT PRAY FOR THEM? SEE; (1 TIM. 2:2)

8925. PRAY MORE \* WORRY LESS. BASED ON (MATT. 6:34).

8926. PRAY (WHEN WE) (a) THERE IS NO GREATER POWER AVAILABLE TO US THAN THE H.S... THE FACT THAT THE H.S. HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS WHEN WE PRAY & "INTERCEDES FOR US WITH GROANINGS TOO DEEP FOR WORDS" (ROM. 8:26) SHOULD GIVE US TREMENDOUS ENCOURAGEMENT. WHEN THE VOICE OF THE DIVINE IS SUPERIMPOSED OVER OUR OWN, ANYTHING CAN HAPPEN. AT THIS DIVINE INTERSECTION THE H.S., LIKE THE MIGHTY RIVER THAT HE IS, SWEEPS US & OUR

PRAYERS INTO THE PRESENCE OF GOD. (b) WHEN WE PRAY WE HAVE TO SAY EXPLICITLY WHAT WE ARE HOPING TO SEE, WHAT WE ARE REPENTING FOR, OR WHAT MIRACLES WE ARE ASKING GOD TO BRING. WHEN WE PRAY THIS WAY, WE ARE LINING UP HEAVENLY POWERS TO FOCUS ON PRECISE TARGETS WITHIN THE SPIRIT REALM. IT'S IMPORTANT THAT, WHEN WE ARE PRAYING OR REPENTING, WE ENVISION OUR PURPOSE, LASER DESIGNATE OUR "TARGET," & PRAY SPECIFICALLY. OUR SPECIFIC PRAYER IS THE "SMART-BOMB" THAT WILL ALWAYS HIT THE MARK! IF WE STAND TOGETHER IN PRAYER & HONEST WILLINGNESS TO DO GOD'S WILL & SURRENDER WHOLE-HEARTEDLY TO HIS WORK, NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE. THE REMNANT IS WAKING UP. SEIZE THE MOMENT. TAKE THE GOSPEL TO THE PEOPLE. EVERYWHERE YOU GO, KEEP THE GOSPEL RIGHT THERE. TAKE IT WITH YOU. GET UP OFF THE CHURCH PEWS & REINSTATE THE GREAT COMMISSION.

8927. PRAYED

(a) **SOMEBODY PRAYED FOR ME.** IS THE NAME OF A SONG RECORDED BY CONNIE HOPPER BACK IN THE 70's. IT MEANS SO MUCH TO ME. SOME OF THE WORDS ARE; "SOMEBODY PRAYED FOR ME, GOT DOWN ON THEIR KNEES, HAD ME ON THEIR MIND, TOOK THE TIME TO PRAYED FOR ME." I'M FOREVER THANKFUL & GRATEFUL FOR EDNA'S MOM & DAD; FERN & CLARENCE CLARK & FOR EDNA'S SISTERS MARY & GRACE FOR THE COUNTLESS HOURS THAT THEY PRAYED FOR ME, TO CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST AS MY LORD & SAVIOR. AN ETERNAL DECISION, THAT I MADE THE EVENING OF NOV. 16, 1980. (b) "MANY MEN ARE WHERE WE ARE TODAY, BECAUSE SOME WOMAN PRAYED." (BISHOP T.D. JAKES)

8928. PRAYER

1. IS THE GREATEST FORCE ON EARTH. 2. IS THE KEY OF THE MORNING & THE BOLT OF THE EVENING. 3. IS GIVING GOD THE OPPORTUNITY TO SUPPLY OUR NEEDS. (GLORIFY HIS NAME)  
 4. A GOOD PRAYER, "SAVE THE LOST, BLESS THE SAVED."  
 5. "LORD OPEN MY EYES & LET ME SEE, OPEN MY EARS & LET ME HEAR, WHAT THE SPIRIT HAS TO SAY THROUGH THY WORD".  
 6. ONE OF THE REQUIREMENTS OF FAITH - FILLED PRAYER IS THAT YOU ARE NEVER SURPRISED. 7. A-S-A-P = ALWAYS SAY A PRAYER.  
 8. PRAYER WILL ACTIVATE THE POWER OF GOD.  
 9. WHEN PRAYING, DON'T GIVE GOD INSTRUCTIONS, JUST REPORT FOR DUTY. 10. & ALL THINGS YOU ASK IN PRAYER, BELIEVING YOU SHALL RECEIVE. (MATT. 21:22)  
 11. & WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME, THAT WILL I DO, THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. (JOHN 14:13-14)  
 12. NOTHING ETERNALLY IMPORTANT IS EVER DONE WITHOUT PRAYER. 13. ALL THAT GOD IS & GOD HAS IS AVAILABLE THROUGH PRAYER. 14. ALL OF GOD'S STOREHOUSES ARE UNLOCKED THROUGH PRAYER. 15. LET US THEREFORE COME BOLDLY UNTO THE THRONE OF GRACE THAT WE MAY OBTAIN MERCY & FIND GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED. (HEB. 4:16)

16. PRAYER CHANGES PEOPLE & PEOPLE CHANGE THINGS.
17. HE WHO FAILS TO PRAY; ROBS HIMSELF OF GOD'S POWER.
18. WE SHOULD PRAY TO THE LIVING, ALL POWERFUL, PRAYER-ANSWERING GOD, IN THE NAME OF JESUS. THE PRACTICE OF COMMUNICATING WITH THE DEAD TREADS DANGEROUSLY CLOSE TO NECROMANCY. (ANOTHER PRACTICE STRONGLY CONDEMNED IN THE BIBLE) SEE; (DEU. 18:10-12)
19. TRUST IN HIM AT ALL TIMES; YE PEOPLE, POUR OUT YOUR HEART BEFORE HIM: GOD IS A REFUGE FOR US. (PS. 62:8, & 20). BUT WHEN YOU PRAY, USE NOT VAIN REPETITIONS, AS THE HEATHENS DO: FOR THEY THINK THAT THEY SHALL BE HEARD FOR THEIR MUCH SPEAKING. (MATT. 6:7)
21. BE ANXIOUS FOR NOTHING; BUT IN EVERYTHING BY PRAYER & SUPPLICATION WITH THANKSGIVING LET YOUR REQUEST BE MADE KNOWN UNTO GOD. (PHIL. 4:6-7)
22. I AM AS POOR AS JOB MY LORD, BUT, NOT SO PATIENT. (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE)
23. CONFESS YOURSELF TO HEAVEN; REPENT WHAT'S PAST; AVOID WHAT IS TO COME. (SHAKESPEARE)
24. SOMETHINGS OF THE SPIRIT OF PRAYER ARE BETTER CAUGHT THAN TAUGHT. (PASTOR KEN HAGAN)
25. PRAYER THAT IS CHanneled IS POWERFUL.
26. LORD, WHEN WE ARE WRONG, MAKE US WILLING TO CHANGE. & WHEN WE ARE RIGHT, MAKE US EASY TO LIVE WITH.
27. PRAYER DOES NOT CHANGE GOD, BUT, IT CHANGES HIM WHO PRAYS. (S. KIERKEGAARD)
28. PRAYER MOVES THE HAND WHICH MOVES THE WORLD.
29. IF YOU CAN'T PRAY AS YOU WANT TO, PRAY AS YOU CAN. GOD KNOWS WHAT YOU MEAN. (VANCE HAVNER)
30. CHIN UP, KNEES DOWN.
31. PRAYER IS THE OUTPOURING OF YOUR HEART TO GOD.
32. PRAYER IS A CONVERSATION WITH GOD.
33. PRAYER – THE WORLD'S GREATEST WIRELESS CONNECTION.
34. PRAYER GIRDS HUMAN WEAKNESS WITH DIVINE STRENGTH. (AMON)
35. THE PRAYER OF THE FEEBLIST SAINT IS A TERROR TO SATAN. (OSWALD CHAMBERS)
36. PRAYER IS A SPIRITUAL EXERCISE – ARE YOU IN SHAPE.
37. SEE; ALL THINGS. (ROM. 8:28)
38. THE GREATEST ENEMY TO ANSWERED PRAYER IS UNBELIEF.
39. SEE; TRUST MEANS, ALSO SEE; HELP FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT.
8929. PRAYER (A) FROM ONE GODHEAD TO ANOTHER \* (JOHN 17:14-18) "I HAVE GIVEN THEM (JESUS' DISCIPLES) YOUR WORD & THE WORLD HAS HATED THEM, FOR THEY ARE NOT OF THE WORLD ANY MORE THAN I AM OF THE WORLD. MY PRAYER IS NOT THAT YOU TAKE THEM OUT OF THE WORLD, BUT, THAT YOU PROTECT THEM FROM THE EVIL ONE. THEY ARE NOT OF THIS WORLD, EVEN AS I AM NOT OF IT. SANCTIFY THEM BY THE TRUTH; YOUR WORD IS TRUTH. AS YOU SENT ME INTO THE WORLD, I HAVE SENT THEM INTO THE WORLD". JESUS PRAYS THAT HIS FATHER WOULD KEEP HIS CHILDREN IN THE WORLD, FOR THE WORLD IS THEIR MISSION FIELD. OUR PLACE IS IN THE WORLD - FOR

NOW. J.C. CARES PASSIONATELY ABOUT THE PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD. I DID NOT COME TO JUDGE THE WORLD, BUT TO SAVE IT. (JOHN 12:47)

8930. PRAYER ACCORDING TO ACTS \* A = ADORATION, ADORE GOD BY KNOWING WHAT GOD'S WORD SAYS. C – CONFESSION OF THINGS THAT I DID OR DIDN'T DO. T – THANKSGIVING FOR HOME, FOOD, YOUR MATE, CHILDREN, ETC. S = SUPPLICATION, CAN YOU HELP ME IN THIS AREA. ASKING IN THE RIGHT FRAME OF MIND IF IT IS THE WILL OF GOD..
8931. PRAYER (GET HELP) \* ONE OF THE RULES IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS IF ONE PERSON IS UNABLE TO GET ANSWERS TO PRAYER, THEN GET MUTUAL & CORPORATE HELP. ALL WHO FOLLOW THE LORD CLOSELY FREQUENTLY SEE THE NEED OF PRAYING WITH OTHER BELIEVERS. AT TIMES, WE MAY FEEL THE INADEQUACY OF OUR OWN PRAYER. "MY HOUSE," SAYS THE LORD, "SHALL BE CALLED A HOUSE OF PRAYER" (MATT. 21:13). THE LORD ALSO DECLARED; "IF TWO OR MORE OF YOU AGREE ON EARTH AS TOUCHING ANYTHING THAT THEY SHALL ASK, IT SHALL BE DONE FOR THEM OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN. SEE (MATT. 18:19-20). HERE WE MUST SAY THAT; THE PRAYER OF THE CHURCH CAN NEVER BE A SUBSTITUTE TO PRIVATE PRAYER.
8932. PRAYER & GOD'S WORD \* ARE INSEPARABLE – THEY GO TOGETHER. IN & THROUGH HIS WORD, GOD SPEAKS TO YOU. IN PRAYER, YOU SPEAK TO GOD. (PSM 141:1) SAYS; O LORD, I CRY OUT TO YOU. "COME QUICKLY." OPEN YOUR EARS TO ME WHEN I CRY OUT TO YOU.
8933. PRAYER (ANSWERED) GOD'S PROMISES OF \* ARE FOR ALL HIS CHILDREN, NOT JUST FOR THE ONES WE MAY CALL THE SPIRITUAL ELITE.
8934. PRAYER (ANSWERS TO) (a) THERE ARE 3 ANSWERS TO PRAYER: YES, NO & WAIT. (b) NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE ABILITY OF PREVAILING PRAYER TO AFFECT REALITY & THE FINAL END OF ANY MATTER. (c) SEE; ABILITIES (HIS)
8935. PRAYER (APOSTLE PAUL) \* "& I KNOW THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO RESCUE ME FROM EVERY TRIP, TRAP, SNARE & PITFALL OF EVIL & CARRY ME SAFELY TO HIS HEAVENLY KINGDOM. MAY HE BE GLORIFIED THROUGHOUT ETERNITY. AMEN."
8936. PRAYER CAN FORE-STALL GOD'S WRATH \* IN ORDER THAT HIS MERCY WILL HAVE MORE TIME TO WORK IN THE HEART OF A NATION.
8937. PRAYER CAN INVOLVE THESE THREE FORMS \* CONTEMPLATION IS ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF GOD. MEDITATION IS EXPLOYING SOMETHING ABOUT GOD. CONVERSATION IS EXPRESSING ONESELF TO GOD. THE THREE FORMS FREQUENTLY OCCUR TOGETHER, LIKE THREE SIDES OF THE SAME TRIANGLE.
8938. PRAYER CHANGES EVERYTHING \* IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GET CLOSE TO JESUS & STAY CLOSE TO HIM WITHOUT DEVELOPING AN INTIMATE DAILY CONVERSATION WITH HIM. IT HAS TWO MAIN PARTS: SCHEDULED PRAYER & SPONTANEOUS PRAYER. IT IS INDISPENSABLE. WE SIMPLY CANNOT GROW SPIRITUALLY WITHOUT A CONSISTENT & PERSISTENT EFFORT TO PRAY; THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IS NOT SUSTAINABLE

WITHOUT IT. MOST HAVE NOT BEEN TAUGHT HOW TO PRAY OR KNOW HOW TO START OR FINISH. PRAYER IS DESIGNED TO FACILITATE AN INTIMATE CONVERSATION WITH GOD ABOUT THING HAPPENING IN YOUR LIFE & ALSO TO DISCERN GOD'S WILL FOR OUR LIVES. PRAYER IS NOT THE PLACE TO HOLD BACK. BEGIN WITH GRATITUDE, BE THANKFUL & LET HIM KNOW IT. BE AWARE OF THE PAST 24 HRS WHEN YOU WERE NOT THE BEST-VERSION OF YOURSELF. IDENTIFY SOMETHING YOU EXPERIENCED & EXPLORE WHAT GOD MIGHT BE TRYING TO SAY TO YOU. ASK GOD TO FORGIVE YOU FOR ANY WRONG YOU MAY HAVE DONE. ASK FOR ABIDING PEACE. ASK GOD HOW HE MAY WANT YOU TO CHANGE YOUR LIFE & GIVE YOU FREEDOM. LIFT UP OTHERS ASKING GOD TO BLESS & GUIDE THEM. FINISH BY PRAYING THE LORD'S PRAYER, **THE OUR FATHER**. WE CAN SURVIVE WITHOUT PRAYER BUT WE CANNOT THRIVE WITHOUT IT. JESUS, FILL ME WITH THE GRACE TO SET ASIDE A FEW MINUTES EACH DAY TO SPEND JUST CHATTING WITH YOU.

(MATTEW KELLY'S BOOK; **REDISCOVER JESUS**)

8939. PRAYER & CONSECRATION OF SAMSON \* HE HAD FAILURES, BUT HE SHOULD NOT HAVE LOST HIS CONSECRATION NOR HIS TESTIMONY OF SEPARATION. FOR THE LOSS OF CONSECRATION MEANS THE LOSS OF POWER & THE LOSS OF TESTIMONY SIGNIFIES THE LOSS OF THE PRESENCE OF GOD. SAMSON WAS A NAZARITE, ONE CONSECRATED TO GOD, & SATAN KNEW THIS. HENCE IN ORDER TO TOUCH SAMSON'S LIFE-SPRING, HE MUST TAKE AWAY HIS CONSECRATION. HOW DID HE DO IT? HE USED THE WOMAN DELILAH, WHO "PRESSED" HIM DAILY WITH HER WORDS, & SAMSON TOLD ALL, THUS DID SAMSON REVEAL THE SECRET OF HIS POWER & HE FELL INTO SATAN'S SNARE. HE LOST HIS CONSECRATION, POWER, TESTIMONY & THE PRESENCE OF GOD. SUCH "PRESSING DAILY" IS DONE BY THE ENEMY. WE MUST KEEP OUR EYES OPEN FOR SATAN EMPLOYS ALL KINDS OF WAYS TO WEAR OUT OUR BODIES, OUR HEART & ONE'S SPIRITUAL LIFE. HE DOES NOT ATTACK VIOLENTLY, HE WEARS US OUT SLOWLY. WE MUST BE AWARE OF THIS. WE MUST RESIST HIM AT EVERY STEP. DON'T BE AFRAID TO GET ANGRY AT SATAN. PAUL GOT ANGRY & CASTED THE EVIL SPIRIT OUT OF THE MAID. SEE (ACTS 16:16-18) BY BEING ANGRY & SHOWING ABHORRENCE, WE CEASE EXPERIENCING THE WEARING DOWN OF THE ENEMY. LET US BE CLEAR, WE SHOULD NOT BE ANGRY AT THE PEOPLE WHO ARE USED BY SATAN; ON THE CONTRARY, WE OUGHT TO BE PATIENT WITH THEM, EVEN LOVING THEM, BUT WE MUST OPPOSE & RESIST THE HIDDEN CONSPIRACY OF SATAN. IF WE DO WITHSTAND, WE WILL SOON BE FREED. THE POWER TO RISIST COMES FROM DISCERNING HIS PRESSURE. WHETHER OR NOT YOU CAN RESIST HIM, DEPENDS ON HOW MUCH YOU DETEST HIM. IF YOU ARE REALLY EXASPERATED, YOU BECOME ANGRY AT HIM. THIS ANGER BECOMES YOUR POWER AS YOU OPEN YOUR MOUTH YOU CAUSE HIM TO FLEE. BECAUSE YOU PERSEIVE HOW THE DEVIL IS

WEARING YOU DOWN, YOU RESIST HIM. AT THIS MOMENT, SATAN KNOWS HIS TACTIC IS DISCOVERED & HIS HOPE IS LOST. IF WE ARE OUTRAGED, HE WILL LEAVE US ALONE. MAY GOD COVER US WITH THE BLOOD. (WATCHMAN NEE)

8940. PRAYER (DAILY) \* OH LORD, PLEASE HELP ME TO KEEP MY NOSE OUT OF OTHER PEOPLE'S BUSINESS.
8941. PRAYER (DON'T KNOW WHY?) \* "O LORD, HELP ME NOT TO DESPISE OR OPPOSE WHAT I DO NOT UNDERSTAND, LIKEWISE WE MUST NOT QUESTION WHAT IS APPARENT ONLY TO GOD." (WILLIAM PENN, 1682)
8942. "PRAYER DOES NOT FIT US FOR GREAT WORK \* PRAYER IS THE GREAT WORK!" (ASWALD CHAMBER)
8943. PRAYER, "FATHER, WHEN YOU WERE ON THIS EARTH \* YOU PRAYED. IN YOUR HOURS OF DISTRESS, YOU RETREATED INTO MOMENTS OF PRAYER. IN YOUR HOURS OF JOY, YOU LIFTED YOUR HEART & HANDS IN PRAYER. HELP US TO BE MORE LIKE YOU IN THIS WAY. HELP US MAKE PRAYER A PRIORITY IN OUR DAILY LIVES". (MAX LUCADO)
8944. PRAYER FOR FAMILY & LOVED ONES \* ENTRUST YOUR WAYS TO THE LORD. TRUST HIM & HE WILL ACT ON YOUR BEHALF. (PSM 37:5)  
"ALMIGHTY GOD, YOUR FAMILY INCLUDE ALL BELIEVERS ON EARTH & THOSE ALREADY IN HEAVEN WITH YOU. MY PRAYER IS THAT YOU WOULD GUIDE, DIRECT & PROTECT MY FAMILY & LOVED ONES TODAY. IN JESUS NAME. AMEN".
8945. PRAYER FOR SALVATION \* "GOD, PLEASE SAVE SOMEONE TODAY. SURELY THERE IS ONE DROP OF BLOOD LEFT AT CALVARY TO SAVE A SINNER TODAY." (A PRAYER OF A BORN AGAIN CONVICT BEFORE THE MORNING SERVICE WHERE DR. JERRY GOFF WAS PREACHING)
8946. PRAYER FOR WORSHIP \* "GOD, PLEASE LET YOUR SON BE TO ME A PERSON OF WORSHIP & NOT ONLY AN OBJECT OF STUDY." (PASTOR SCOTT)
8947. PRAYER (GENUINE) \* IS NEVER "GOOD WORKS," AN EXERCISE OR A PIOUS ATTITUDE, BUT, IT IS ALWAYS THE PRAYER OF A CHILD TO A FATHER.
8948. PRAYER (IN) \* GOD IS TO BE THE OBJECT OF OUR DESIRE. GOD GAVE THE GIFT OF FASTING & PRAYER, SO THAT WE COULD COMMUNE WITH HIM.  
"THAT WE MAY KNOW HIM & THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION".  
(PHIL. 3:10) IS TO BE OUR GOAL.
8949. PRAYER I SAID AS A CHILD (a) 'NOW I LAY ME DOWN TO SLEEP; I PRAY THE LORD, MY SOUL TO KEEP. IF I SHOULD DIE BEFORE I WAKE, I PRAY THEE LORD, MY SOUL TO TAKE. & THIS I ASK FOR JESUS SAKE, AMEN.'  
(b) I GAVE IT TO GOD, THEN WENT TO SLEEP.
8950. PRAYER IS ESSENTIALLY A "YES" TO THE WILL OF GOD \* A "TIS WELL." AN AMEN.
8951. PRAYER IS LIKE A TRAFFIC LIGHT \* IF IT'S GREEN = YOU GET IT RIGHT AWAY, YELLOW = YOU MUST WAIT, RED = YOU REALLY DON'T NEED IT. WE MUST ASK WITH THE RIGHT MOTIVE & OUR PRAYERS MUST BE ALIGNED WITH THE WILL OF GOD.
8952. PRAYER IS NOT (a) ABOUT HOW I MIGHT SOUND TO OTHERS. PRAYER IS ABOUT CONVERSING WITH GOD. PRAYER IS A LIFELONG PROCESS OF LEARNING TO COMMUNICATE WITH OUR HEAVENLY FATHER.

(b) PRAYER IS NOT ALWAYS TALKING TO GOD. IT'S OFTEN BETTER JUST TO LISTEN TO THE "STILL SMALL VOICE" OF GOD THAT IS WITHIN YOU. (c) PRAYER IS NOT GETTING MAN'S WILL DONE IN HEAVEN. IT'S GETTING GOD'S WILL DONE ON EARTH. (W. WIERSBE)

8953. PRAYED (JESUS) \* BEFORE IMPORTANT EVENTS IN HIS LIFE SUCH AS BEFORE HE CHOSE HIS DISCIPLES, (LUKE 6:12) BEFORE HE ASKED THE APOSTLES WHO HE WAS, (LUKE 9:18) BEFORE HE TAUGHT THEM HOW TO PRAY, (LUKE 11:1) BEFORE HE BEGAN HIS PASSION, (LUKE 22:41) & BEFORE HE PASSED TO THE FATHER, (LUKE 23:46)
8954. PRAYER (JESUS'S) IN THE GARDEN \* WAS NO DOUBT, HIM PRAYING FOR THE MEN HE WOULD APPOINT, COMMUNING WITH THE FATHER ABOUT THE ABSOLUTE WISDOM OF HIS CHOICE & ACTING IN HIS CAPACITY AS MEDIATOR ON THEIR BEHALF. WHEN THE LONG NIGHT OF PRAYER WAS OVER, HE RETURNED TO WHERE HIS DISCIPLES WERE & SUMMONED THEM. (LUKE 6:13) SAYS; "& WHEN IT WAS DAY, HE CALLED HIS DISCIPLES TO HIMSELF" THERE COULD HAVE BEEN 200 DISCIPLES FOR HIM TO CHOOSE THE TWELVE FROM. THE WORD DISCIPLES MEANS "STUDENT, LEARNER". FROM THEM, JESUS CHOOSE TWELVE TO FILL THE OFFICE OF AN APOSTLE. THE APOSTLES REPRESENTED A WHOLE NEW ISRAEL, UNDER THE NEW COVENANT. & THEIR APPOINTMENT - BYPASSING THE RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICIAL JUDAISM - SIGNIFIED A MESSAGE OF JUDGEMENT AGAINST NATIONAL ISRAEL. THEY STOOD IN PLACE OF THE HEADS OF TWELVE TRIBES. THEY WERE LIVING PROOF THAT THE KINGDOM JESUS WAS ABOUT TO ESTABLISH WAS ALL-TOGETHER DIFFERENT FROM THE KINGDOM MOST ISRAELITES ANTICIPATED. THE GREEK VERB *apostello* MEANS "TO SEND OUT". THE APOSTLES WERE "SENT ONES." THE IDEA OF AN AMBASSADOR, A DELEGATE, OR AN OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVE.  
(JOHN MacARTHUR, **TWELVE ORDINARY MEN**) YOU MAY READ THE HIGHLIGHTS OF EACH APOSTLE. SEE; MATTHEW, MARK, LUKE. ETC.
8955. PRAYERLESSNESS \* SOMETIMES ONLY DEVASTATION BRINGS DESPERATION. UNACKNOWLEDGED PRIDE & SELF-CONFIDENCE BIRTH PRAYERLESSNESS. WE HAVE TO REPENT OF MANY SINS, AMONG THEM, PERHAPS FIRST AMONG THEM, IS PRAYERLESSNESS. GOD IS STILL IN CHARGE EVEN WHEN HIS PEOPLE LOSE. HE IS EVEN THERE, WHEN HIS PEOPLE ARE MARTYRED. ONLY THOSE WHO SEE GOD, EVEN IN THEIR DEFEATS, CAN OFFER HIM PRAISE AT ALL TIMES.
8956. PRAYER LIFE (a) NO SPIRITUAL DISCIPLINE REVEALS THE DEPTH OF OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, THE WAY OUR PRAYER LIFE DOES.  
(b) BEGIN TODAY TO DEVELOP THE PRAYER LIFE OF A DANIEL & YOU WILL FIND, THAT THERE REALLY IS SOMEONE LISTENING ON THE OTHER END OF THAT SPIRITUAL EXERCISE, WE CALL PRAYER.
8957. PRAYER (MILITANT) (a) A PART OF AN EFFECTIVE MILITANT PRAYER IS PRAISE. ALL PRAYER SHOULD BEGIN WITH PRAISE. SATAN CANNOT ENDURE PRAISE TO GOD. THE BIBLE TELLS US GOD INHABITS THE PRAISE OF

HIS PEOPLE. THIS SHOULD BE OUR GOAL; TO CREATE A HABITATION FOR GOD & HIS PEOPLE WHERE DEMONS CANNOT DWELL. ORGANIZE PRAYER FOR OUR TOWN, CITIES & NATION MUST BEGIN WITH A TIME OF PRAISE, THANKSGIVING & WORSHIP TO THE LORD. BELIEVERS MUST BE SINCERE. GOD GOES BEFORE THEM INTO BATTLE & MAKES A DIFFERENCE. SINCERE CHRISTIANS NEED NOT FEAR THE ENEMY, FOR WE & OUR HOUSE BELONG TO THE LORD.

(b) ANOTHER KEY TO EFFECTIVE MILITANT PRAYER IS URGENCY. SOMETIMES CIRCUMSTANCES MAKE URGENT PRAYER NECESSARY. THE RENEWED EMPHASIS ON MILITANT PRAYER WITHIN THE U.S. TODAY IS IN RESPONSE TO WHAT MANY SEE HAPPENING WITHIN OUR SOCIETY. (c) ANOTHER CRITICAL INGREDIENT IS FASTING. JESUS MADE IT CLEAR THAT FASTING IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF EFFECTIVE SPIRITUAL WARFARE. HE FAST HIMSELF BEFORE BEING TEMPTED BY SATAN IN THE WILDERNESS. (d) IT MUST ALSO BE SPECIFIC. WE MUST DISCERN THE STRONGHOLDS & TARGET THEM WITH MILITANT PRAYER. JESUS GAVE SPIRITUAL DISCERNMENT TO THE CHURCH SO WE CAN PINPOINT SATAN'S STRONGHOLDS & RESPOND WITH MILITANT PRAYER. (e) YET, ANOTHER ASPECT IS CONFESSING AUTHORITY. "YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT COMES ON YOU." (ACTS 1:8) GOD GIVES AUTHORITY TO THE HUMBLE. WE CAN HAVE BOLDNESS TO ENTER PRAYER WARFARE. (f) ANOTHER PART OF MILITANT PRAYER IS PROPER FOCUS. WE MUST FOCUS ON GOD, NOT ON SATAN OR HIS DEMONS. MATURE BELIEVERS DO NOT SEEK TO CONFRONT SATAN PERSONALLY. INSTEAD, THEY SEEK THE FATHER & ALLOW HIM TO FIGHT THE BATTLE THROUGH THEM, BY PROVIDING INSIGHT & GUIDANCE CONCERNING SPIRITUAL WARFARE. (g) THE VERY NATURE OF ENCOUNTERING EVIL FORCES OFTENS REQUIRES CHRISTIANS TO PRAY A FENCE OF PROTECTION AROUND THEMSELVES, THEIR CHILDREN & OUR NATION. SATAN COULD NOT TOUCH JOB WHILE THE PROTECTIVE FENCE OF GOD WAS AROUND HIM. IT WAS ONLY WHEN GOD LOWERED THE FENCE THAT SATAN WAS ABLE TO TEST JOB. (h) THE LAST MAJOR COMPONENT OF EFFECTIVE MILITANT PRAYER IS EXPECTANCY. IN (JAMES 4:7) IT SAYS; "BE SUBMISSIVE TO GOD. STAND UP TO THE DEVIL & HE WILL TURN & RUN." THIS MEANS PRAYER WARRIORS CAN EXPECT THINGS TO HAPPEN WHEN THEY PRAYER. (NITA HORN)

8958. PRAYER (REMEMBER THAT) \* IS SIMPLY HAVING A CONVERSATION WITH GOD. THERE ARE NO RULES OR SPECIAL WORDS. THE DEPTH & QUALITY OF OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST ARE GOVERNED BY THE STATE OF OUR HEARTS. IT WILL REVEAL THE REASONS WHY WE DO WHAT WE DO. LEARN MORE ABOUT JESUS & DISCOVER WHAT HE WANTS FOR YOUR LIFE.

8959. PRAYER (SILENT) \* SOME CHURCHES WON'T EVEN LET HIM LEAD A SILENT PRAYER!

8960. PRAYER/WATCHMAN NEE (a) IN SPITE OF HIS EXCEEDING GREATNESS & HIS ABILITY TO OPERATE ACCORDING TO HIS WILL, GOD ALWAYS ACTS ALONG THE LINE OF LAW OR PRINCIPLES WHICH HE HAS LAID DOWN. IT SEEMS AS THOUGH HE DELIBERATELY PUTS HIMSELF UNDER THE LAW TO BE CONTROLLED BY HIS OWN LAW. HE WANTS MAN TO PRAY, THAT HE DESIRES MAN TO COOPERATE WITH HIM THROUGH PRAYER. THE FIRST STEP IS THAT GOD CONCEIVES A THOUGHT, WHICH IS HIS WILL; THE SECOND STEP IS THAT GOD REVEALS THIS WILL TO HIS CHILDREN THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT, CAUSING THEM TO KNOW THAT HE HAS A WILL, A PLAN, A DEMAND & EXPECTATION: THE THIRD STEP IS THAT GOD'S CHILDREN RETURN HIS WILL BY PRAYING TO HIM, FOR PRAYER IS RESPONDING TO GOD'S WILL - IF OUR HEART IS WHOLLY ONE WITH HIS HEART, WE WILL NATURALLY VOICE IN OUR PRAYER WHAT HE INTENDS TO DO. & THE FORTH STEP IS THAT GOD WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS VERY THING. SINCE GOD'S WORK IS CONTROLLED BY SUCH PRAYER. HOW MANY THINGS THE LORD INDEED DESIRES TO DO?, YET HE DOES NOT PERFORM THEM BECAUSE HIS PEOPLE DO NOT PRAY. HE WILL WAIT UNTIL MEN AGREE WITH HIM & THEN HE WILL WORK. THIS IS ONE OF GOD'S GREAT PRINCIPLES.
- (b) (EZEK. 36:37) SAYS; THE LORD HAS A PURPOSE. WHAT HE ORDAINS HE WILL PERFORM, BUT HE DOES NOT DO IT INSTANTLY, BUT WILL WAIT AWHILE. WHY? HE WILL WAIT UNTIL MEN SHOW THEIR AGREEMENT IN PRAYER, BEFORE HE PROCEEDS. THIS IS AN AMAZING PHENOMENON. HE PAUSES IN HIS EXECUTION UNTIL WE PRAY. GOD IS WILLING TO CONDESCEND HIMSELF TO SUCH A POSITION OF TAKING DELIGHT IN FULFILLING HIS WILL THROUGH HIS CHILDREN. HE URGES US TO NOT JUST PRAY ONCE, BUT TO PRAY W/O CEASING. KEEP ON PRAYING UNTIL HIS WILL IS DONE. THE LORD WAITS FOR US TO PRAY. GOD'S WILL IS DECIDED BY GOD HIMSELF, WE DO NOT MAKE, NOR PARTICIPATE IN THAT DECISION. YET CONCERNING THE DOING OF HIS WILL, IT IS GOVERNED BY OUR PRAYER. SOMEONE ONCE SAID; GOD'S WILL IS LIKE A TRAIN WHEREAS OUR PRAYER IS LIKE THE RAILS OF A TRAIN. A TRAIN MAY TRAVEL TO ANY PLACE, EXCEPT IT MUST RUN ON RAILS. IT HAS TREMENDOUS POWER BUT CAN ONLY RUN TO PLACES WHERE RAILS HAVE BEEN LAID. THEREFORE ALL VALUABLE PRAYERS (LIKE A TRAIN'S RAILS) PAVE THE WAY FOR GOD. CONSEQUENTLY, IF WE DO NOT TAKE UP THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PRAYER, WE WILL HINDER THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S WILL.
- (c) WHEN GOD CREATED MAN, HE GAVE HIM A FREE WILL. THERE THUS EXIST IN THE UNIVERSE THREE DIFFERENT WILLS; NAMELY THE WILL OF GOD, THE WILL OF SATAN & THE WILL OF MAN. GOD SEEKS TO HAVE MAN'S WILL JOIN HIS. HE WILL NOT DESTROY SATAN ALL BY HIMSELF. WE DO NOT KNOW ENTIRELY WHY GOD HAS CHOSEN THIS WAY, BUT WE KNOW HE DELIGHTS IN DOING IT THIS

WAY – NAMELY, THAT HE WILL NOT ACT INDEPENDENTLY; HE LOOKS FOR THE COOPERATION OF MAN. & THIS IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CHURCH. WHEN THE LORD WISHES TO DO SOMETHING, HE FIRST PUTS HIS OWN THOUGHT IN US THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. ONLY AFTER WE HAVE TURNED THIS THOUGHT INTO PRAYER WILL HE PERFORM IT. HE WANTS THE COOPERATION OF US. IF GOD DOES EVERYTHING W/O INVOLVING US MEN, THEN THERE IS NO NEED FOR US TO BE HERE ON EARTH. YET EVERY WILL OF GOD MUST BE DONE BY US, SINCE HE CALLS FOR OUR WILL TO BE ONE WITH HIS OWN. THUS THE FIRST STEP IN OUR DOING GOD’S WILL IS FOR US TO UTTER HIS WILL IN PRAYER. PRAYER THAT ORIGINATES FROM GOD IS REVEALED TO US BY THE HOLY SPIRIT & RETURN TO GOD THROUGH PRAYER. MEN MERELY RESPOND TO & TRANSMIT GOD’S WILL. GOD IS WAITING TO BLESS US. THE QUESTION IS, WILL WE PRAY?

(d) WE SHOULD LEARN ANOTHER LESSON HERE. SATAN IS SO FULL OF TRICKS, THAT IT IS REALLY HARD FOR US TO OUTGUESS HIM. WE ARE UNABLE TO PRAY ABOUT EACH DETAIL SO WE MUST PRAY IN THIS MANNER. “O LORD, MAY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD ANSWER WHATEVER COMES FROM SATAN.” LET US REALIZE THAT THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IS THE ANSWER TO ALL THE WORKS OF THE ENEMY. OUR PRAYER MUST BE DIRECTED TOWARDS GOD, FOR MEN, & AGAINST SATAN. IF WE TAKE CARE OF THESE THREE ASPECTS, GOD WILL SURELY WORK FOR US. GOD IS NOT AT ALL UNWILLING TO WORK; HE IS SIMPLY WAITING FOR PEOPLE TO PRAY. WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT IS URGING YOU TO PRAY, YOU SHOULD DO SO. WHEN EVER THE LORD HAS ANYTHING TO DO, HE WILL SEEK THAT PERSON OUT. THE WILL OF GOD IS ALWAYS IN SEARCH OF A WAY OUT. THE LORD IS ALWAYS APPREHENDING SOMEONE TO BE THE EXPRESSION OF HIS WILL.

(e) THERE’S ALSO AN IMPORTANT PRINCIPLE OF PRAYING THREE TIMES OR MORE ON A SUBJECT. WE SEE THIS IN (MATT. 26:44) WHERE JESUS LEFT THE APOSTLES & WENT AWAY & PRAYED A THIRD TIME, SAYING AGAIN THE SAME WORDS. ALSO IN (II COR. 12:8) WE SEE WHERE PAUL PRAYED THREE TIMES, BEFORE HE WAS GIVEN A WORD. IF WE WILL RISE UP & PRAY LIKE THIS, THE LORD WILL DO MANY GREAT THINGS BECAUSE OF PRAYER.

8961. PRAYER (WHAT WE NEED MORE OF) \* WE DO NOT NEED MORE WORDS; WHAT WE NEED IS A TOUCHING MORE OF THE LORD’S MIND. LET THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEAD US INTO THE INTENT OF GOD’S HEART. (WATCHMAN NEE)
8962. PRAYER MEETING (THE FIRST) \* WAS HELD IN BABYLON, WHEN DANIEL WENT TO HIS HOUSE & MADE THINGS KNOWN TO HANANIAH, MISHAEL & AZARIAH. (SHADRACH, MICHACH & ABINDIGO) HOW THEY MUST HAVE WRESTLED IN PRAYER THAT NIGHT, FOR THAT NIGHT THE SECRET WAS REVEALED TO DANIEL IN A VISION. (THE MEANING OF KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S DREAM) DO YOU NEED NEW BOLDNESS? GET DOWN ON YOUR KNEES & PRAY ALOUD, BASED ON SCRIPTURE,

“ASK, & IT SHALL BE GIVEN YOU; SEEK; & YE SHALL FIND; KNOCK, & IT SHALL BE OPENED UNTO YOU”. (MATT. 7:7)

8963. PRAYER (MY FAVORATE) \* THANK YOU FATHER, FOR WHO WE ARE IN YOU & WHO YOU ARE IN US. THANK YOU FATHER FOR OUR NEW BIRTH. (THE BIRTH OF THE SPIRIT WHICH NEVER DIES. THE GREATEST GIFT WE HAVE EVER RECEIVED)
1. WE HAVE BEEN BORN INTO GOD’S KINGDOM. - WE ARE MADE NEW.
  2. WE HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE – WE ARE A NEW CREATION.
  3. WE HAVE BEEN PASSED FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE.
  4. WE HAVE BEEN EXEMPTED FROM FUTURE CONDEMNATION.
  5. WE HAVE BEEN REDEEMED FROM THE LAW & FROM THE CURSE.
  6. WE HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED. OUR SINS ARE NO LONGER REMEMBERED.
  7. WE HAVE BEEN MADE COMPLETE - IN CHRIST.
  8. WE ARE ACCEPTED - BY GOD HIMSELF.
  9. WE HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED - BY HIS SPIRIT.
  10. WE HAVE BEEN SEALED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD.
  11. WE HAVE BECOME THE OBJECT OF GOD’S LOVE.
  12. WE HAVE BECOME THE OBJECT OF GOD’S GRACE.
  13. WE HAVE BEEN SEATED WITH CHRIST IN HEAVENLY PLACES.
  14. WE HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST.
  15. WE HAVE BEEN BURIED WITH CHRIST. & FINALLY
  16. WE HAVE BEEN RESURRECTED WITH CHRIST. **ALLELUIA.**
- THAT WHICH IS BORN OF FLESH IS FLESH & THAT WHICH IS BORN OF SPIRIT IS SPIRIT. (JOHN 3:6) WE ARE SOOOO UNWORTHY, BUT IN SPITE OF IT – YOU HAVE DONE ALL THIS FOR US. THANK YOU FATHER.
8964. PRAYER (NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER) \* SEE; NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER.
8965. PRAYER OF GRACE & FAITHFULNESS \* “LORD JESUS, I WORSHIP YOU AS THE LAMB OF GOD & THE LION OF JUDAH. ONLY YOU ARE WORTHY TO UNSEAL THE SCROLL! TODAY, HELP ME STAND IN YOUR GRACE & WALK IN FAITHFUL OBEDIENCE TO YOU. AMEN.” SEE; (REV. 5:1-6)
8966. PRAYER OF “OUR FATHER” \* SEE; “OUR FATHER” (THE PRAYER OF)
8967. PRAYER OF FAITH \* IS A PRAYER OFFERED WHEN YOU KNOW THE WILL OF GOD. SEEK THE MIND OF GOD, THEN PRAY ACCORDING TO HIS WILL. THEN WE CAN EXPECT GOD TO WORK.
8968. PRAYER (PAUL HARVEY) \* “HEAVENLY FATHER, WE COME BEFORE YOU TODAY TO ASK YOUR FORGIVENESS & TO SEEK YOUR DIRECTION & GUIDANCE. WE KNOW YOUR WORD SAYS, “WOE TO THOSE WHO CALL EVIL GOOD,’ BUT THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT WE HAVE DONE. WE HAVE LOST OUR SPIRITUAL EQUILIBRIUM & REVERSED OUR VALUES. WE HAVE ABUSED POWER & CALLED IT POLITICS. WE HAVE EXPLOITED THE POOR & CALLED IT THE LOTTERY. WE HAVE REWARDED LAZI-NESS & CALLED IT WELFARE. WE HAVE KILLED OUR UNBORN & CALLED IT CHOICE. WE HAVE SHOT ABORTIONISTS & CALLED IT JUSTIFIABLE. WE HAVE NEGLECTED TO DISCIPLINE OUR CHILDREN & CALLED IT BUILDING SELF ESTEEM. WE HAVE COVETED OUR NEIGHBOR’S POSSESSIONS & CALLED IT AMBITION. WE HAVE

POLLUTED THE AIR WITH PROFANITY & PORNOGRAPHY & CALLED IT FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION. WE HAVE RIDICULED THE TIME-HONORED VALUES OF OUR FOREFATHERS & CALLED IT ENLIGHTENMENT. SEARCH US, O-GOD, & KNOW OUR HEARTS TODAY; CLEANSE US FROM EVERY SIN & SET US FREE. AMEN!” PAUL HARVEY AIRED THIS PRAYER ON HIS RADIO PROGRAM, **‘THE REST OF THE STORY,’** HE RECEIVED A LARGER RESPONSE TO THIS PROGRAM THAN ANY OTHER, HE HAS EVER AIRED. MAY WE AGAIN BE CALLED “ONE NATION UNDER GOD.”

- 8969. PRAYER (POWER OF) THE \* DOES NOT DEPEND ON THE ONE WHO MAKES THE PRAYER, BUT, ON THE ONE WHO HEARS THE PRAYER.
- 8970. PRAYER POWER (SOURCE OF) \* IS GOD HIMSELF.
- 8971. PRAYER (PURPOSE OF) IS NOT TO GET MAN’S WILL IN HEAVEN, BUT, TO GET GOD’S WILL DONE ON EARTH.
- 8972. PRAYER PUTS US IN TOUCH WITH GOD \* & THAT MEANS THAT HIS POWER IS AVAILABLE TO US, AS WE STRUGGLE WITH THE BURDENS OF LIFE.
- 8973. PRAYERS (AFTER SAYING YOUR) AT NIGHT \* YOU HAVE TO GET UP THE NEXT DAY & DO SOMETHING TO TRY TO MAKE THEM COME TRUE.
- 8974. PRAYERS GO UP \* BLESSINGS COME DOWN.
- 8975. PRAYER (SIMPLE SINNER’S) \* “LORD JESUS, I BELIEVE YOU DIED ON THE CROSS FOR ME & THAT YOUR BLOOD PAYS FOR MY SINS. THANK YOU FOR NOT ONLY PAYING THE PENALTY OF MY SINS, BUT, FOR WIPING THE SLATE CLEAN & GIVING ME A NEW BEGINNING. BY FAITH, I RECEIVE YOUR FREE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE & INVITE YOU TO BECOME MY LORD & SAVIOR. AMEN.” (VERY SIMPLE, BUT, WILL CHANGE A LIFE.)
- 8976. PRAYER SHOULD BE \* YOUR FIRST CHOICE, NOT YOUR LAST RESORT.
- 8977. PRAYER (TAX-COLLECTOR’S) \* ONLY SEVEN WORDS, BUT A LIFE CHANGING PRAYER. “GOD, BE MERCIFUL TO ME – A SINNER”. SEE; (LUKE 18:13)
- 8978. PRAYER; THANK YOU FATHER (a) FOR THE MESSAGE OF CHRIST’S DEATH – A MESSAGE OF HOPE, A MESSAGE OF MERCY, A MESSAGE OF LIFE IN A DARK WORLD. THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE OF HIS LIFE & DEATH WE CAN RECEIVE SALVATION & ETERNAL LIFE. (b) FOR YOUR PROMISE THAT IF WE DO WHAT IS RIGHT, EVENTUALLY TRUTH & JUSTICE & GOODNESS WILL PREVAIL. (MAX LUCADO)
- 8979. PRAYER (THE) OF A RIGHTEOUS MAN \* IS POWERFUL & EFFECTIVE. (JAMES 5:16)
- 8980. PRAYERS (THE) OF GOD’S PEOPLE \* SHOULD NEVER BE UNDERESTIMATED. “THE EFFECTIVE PRAYER OF A RIGHTEOUS MAN CAN ACCOMPLISH MUCH.” (JAMES 5:16)
- 8981. PRAYER /TESTS \* AS LONG AS THERE ARE T. THERE’L BE P. IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS!
- 8982. PRAYER TO BE THIN \* GOD IF YOU CAN’T MAKE ME THIN, PLEASE MAKE MY FRIENDS FAT.
- 8983. PRAYER TO DRAW NEAR TO GOD \* “LET US THEREFORE DRAW NEAR WITH CONFIDENCE TO THE THRONE OF GRACE, THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY & MAY FIND GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED”. (HEB. 4:16)
- 8984. PRAYER TO HEAR YOUR VOICE \* “THANK YOU FOR RESCUING ME FROM THE JUDGEMENT OF THE WICKED THAT IS TO COME. HELP ME BE QUICK

TO HEAR YOUR VOICE & SEEK YOUR FACE AS I LIVE IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR MERCY & GRACE”.

8985. PRAYER TO OVERCOME THE ENEMY \* “JESUS, YOU ARE VICTORIOUS OVER SIN, OVER SATAN, OVER DEATH & HELL. TELL ME HOW TO FOLLOW YOUR EXAMPLE, TO STAND FIRM & OVERCOME THE ENEMY, THAT I MAY BE FOUND FAITHFUL & BRING GLORY & HONOR TO YOU. AMEN”.
8986. PRAYER TO SAVE OUR COUNTRY \* “DEAR GOD; I BOW MY HEAD & ASK IF IT BE YOUR WILL, PLEASE SAVE THIS LAND FROM THOSE WHO SEEK TO DESTROY IT FROM OUTSIDE AS WELL AS THOSE INSIDE”.
8987. PRAYER TO SEE THROUGH SATAN’S LIES \* “LORD GOD, I CHOOSE TO WORSHIP YOU. PROTECT ME FROM THE ENEMY OF MY SOUL. HELP ME TO SEE THROUGH SATAN’S LIES & DECEIT & TO HOLD FAST TO THE GLORIOUS TRUTH OF YOUR WORD. ALL DAY LONG MY HOPE IS IN YOU”.
8988. PRAYER (UNANSWERED) (a) THERE ARE MORE TEARS SHED OVER ANSWERED PRAYERS THAN OVER UNANSWERED PRAYERS. (MOTHER THERESA)  
(b) WHEN GOD TAKES SOMETHING FROM YOUR GRASP, HE’S NOT PUNISHING YOU, BUT MERELY OPENING YOUR HANDS TO RECEIVE SOMETHING BETTER. (E-MAIL FROM JULIE TOMASINI)
8989. PRAYER WAS HEARD (“WHEN) IN SCHOOL IN OUR DAY \* YOU DIDN’T HEAR GUN SHOTS”. (BACK IN THE 50’s & 60’s)
8990. PRAYER WAS REMOVED FROM SCHOOL IN 1962 \* BY THE WARREN SUPREME COURT. FEW REALIZED HOW THAT DECISION MONUMENTALLY INFLUENCED OUR SOCIETY EVER SINCE.
8991. PRAYER (WHAT) DOES \* IT INVITES GOD TO WALK THE SHADOWY PATHWAYS OF LIFE WITH US. PRAYER IS ASKING GOD TO WATCH AHEAD FOR FALLING TREES & TUMBLING BOULDERS, IT’S ASKING GOD TO BRING UP THE REAR, & GUARD OUR BACK-SIDE FROM POISON DARTS OF THE DEVIL. “WATCH & PRAY” IS GOOD ADVICE.
8992. PRAYER (WHAT IS THE CENTRAL OBJECTIVE OF) \* GOD DESIRES TO HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH. THE CENTRAL PURPOSE OF PRAYER IS TO PREPARE FOR CHRIST A GLORIOUS CHURCH THAT IS CONFORMED TO HIM. THIS IS THE REVELATION OF THE WHOLE BIBLE. THIS IS THE CENTRAL THOUGHT OF GOD.
8993. PRAYER (WHERE TWO OR MORE ARE AGREED \* GOD IS IN THE MIDST OF THEM. WHAT IS LET LOOSE ON EARTH IS LIKEWISE LET LOOSE IN HEAVEN. YOU HAVE AN AUDIENCE WITH THE VERY MAKER OF THIS UNIVERSE EVERY TIME YOU ARE IN AGREEMENT IN PRAYER. WOW! WE HAVE TO SAY EXPLICITLY WHAT WE ARE HOPING TO SEE, WHAT WE ARE REPENTING FOR, OR WHAT MIRACLES WE ARE ASKING GOD TO BRING. IT IS IMPORTANT THAT WE “TARGET” OUR PRAYERS & PRAY SPECIFICALLY. OUR SPECIFIC PRAYER IS THE “SMART BOMB” THAT WILL ALWAYS HIT THE MARK. (MARK TAYLOR)
8994. PRAYER WITH THANKSGIVING \* “DO NOT BE ANXIOUS ABOUT ANYTHING, BUT IN EVERYTHING, BY PRAYER & PETITION, WITH THANKSGIVING, PRESENT YOUR REQUESTS TO GOD. & THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH TRANSCENDS ALL UNDERSTANDING, WILL GUARD YOUR HEARTS &

YOUR MIND IN CHRIST JESUS". (PHIL. 46-7) PRAYING WITH THANKSGIVING SHIFTS THE FOCUS FROM OUR DESPERATE NEED TO A FIRM GAZE AT OUR FATHER, WHO IS MORE THAN ABLE TO KEEP US. (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)

8995. PRAYER (WOMAN'S) \* I PRAY FOR WISDOM TO UNDERSTAND MY MAN; LOVE TO FORGIVE HIM; & PATIENCE FOR HIS MOODS, BECAUSE, LORD, IF I PRAY FOR STRENGTH, I'LL BEAT HIM TO DEATH. AMEN.
8996. PRAYER (YOU ARE BEAUTIFUL) \* & I HONOR YOU. I WANT TO DRAW CLOSE TO YOU & LEARN YOUR MIND. I WANT TO WALK CLOSE TO YOU & UNDERSTAND YOUR WAYS. I WANT TO BE CLOSE TO YOU & UNDERSTAND YOUR HEART. OPEN UP MY CAPACITY TO COMPREHEND THE HEIGHT, DEPTH, LENGTH & THE WIDTH OF YOUR VAST LOVE. EACH DAY I WANT TO GAZE UPON YOUR FACE, SEE YOUR GLORY & BECOME A WORSHIPER OF YOU. (ROY LESSIN)
8997. P.R.C.  
 (a) PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA. MAO ZEDONG ANNOUNCED THE FOUNDING OF P.R.C. OCT. 1, 1949. OVER THE PRIOR CENTURIES, CHINA HAD SIX EMPIRES, THE HAM, THE SUI-TANG, THE SONG, THE YUAN, THE MING & THE QING. ALSO CALLED DYNASTIES.  
 (b) THE CHINESE SAY; "HISTORY IS A MAIDEN & YOU CAN DRESS HER UP HOWEVER YOU WISH," THEIR PATRIOTIC EDUCATION IS ABOUT PROPAGATING A META-NARRATIVE DESIGNED TO STIR UP THE BLOOD OF YOUNG CHINESE. THE PRC ORDERED WITHIN THE SCHOOLS & UNIVERSITIES A PATRIOTIC EDUCATION TO BE APPLIED. IN A 1994 POLL, YOUNG PEOPLE RANKED "PATRIOTISM" SECOND ONLY TO "SELF-RESPECT" THEIR 8<sup>TH</sup> GRADE SOCIAL SCIENCE TEXTBOOK BEGINS, "OUR MOTHERHOOD IN HISTORY WAS ONCE AN ADVANCED & GREAT NATION...BUT AFTER THE INVASION OF THE EUROPEAN & AMERICAN CAPITALIST GREAT POWERS, A PROFOUND NATIONAL CRISIS OCCURRED."  
 (c) THE PRC'S PURSUIT UNDER JIANG ZEMIN IS OF "COMPREHENSIVE NATIONAL POWER" IS A THREE-LEGGED RACE IN WHICH THE FIRST TWO LEGS - THE PROMOTION OF HIGH-TECH INDUSTRIES & ROBUST ECONOMIC GROWTH - ARE TIED TO THE THIRD & KEY LEG: MILITARY MODERNIZATION."  
 (d) CHINA OUTPACES THE U.S. IN TWO KEY WAYS; A WILLINGNESS TO SUSTAIN CASUALTIES IN WAR & A READINESS TO ANNIHILATE THE ENEMY, MILITARY & CIVILIAN, INDISCRIMINATELY. (STEVEN W. MOSHER; **CHINA'S PLAN TO DOMINATE ASIA & THE WORLD**)
8998. P. R. CAMPAIGN (A) \* HAS BEEN LAUNCHED BY THE FED TO DISCREDIT GOLD.
8999. PREACH ("WE") \* BEST WHEN WE PREACH THE WORD OF GOD" (SPURGEON)
9000. PREACHER (a) THIS PREACHER GOES TO AN INSANE ASYLUM TO GIVE A SERVICE. HE STARTS OUT BY BEING A LITTLE DRAMATIC BY ASKING THIS QUESTION. "WHY ARE WE ALL HERE?" A MAN IN THE BACK OF THE ROOM YELLS OUT, "BECAUSE WE AIN'T ALL THERE." (PASTOR CHARLIE) (b) LIVE YOUR LIFE SO THE PREACHER WON'T HAVE TO LIE AT YOUR FUNERAL.

9001. PREACHER (FALSE) (a) BEWARE! HOLD ON TO YOUR WALLET! YOU ARE A NAME ON A MAILING LIST & YOU CAN BE TAPPED FOR MONEY LIKE A MAPLE TREE IS TAPPED FOR SAP. (b) FALSE PREACHERS ARE LIARS & PARASITES ON THE BODY OF CHRIST. (c) "THERE WERE FALSE PROPHETS ALSO AMONG THE PEOPLE, EVEN AS THERE SHALL BE FALSE TEACHERS AMONG YOU, WHO SHALL BRING IN DAMNABLE HERESIES...& MANY SHALL FOLLOW THEIR PERNICIOUS WAYS; BY REASON OF WHOM THE WAY OF TRUTH SHALL BE EVIL SPOKEN OF." (II PET. 2:1-2) (d) "...& MANY FALSE PROPHETS SHALL RISE & SHALL DECEIVE MANY" (MATT. 24:11) (e) "IN LATTER DAYS SOME SHALL DEPART FROM THE FAITH, GIVING HEED TO SEDUCING SPIRITS & DOCTRINES OF THE DEVILS." (I TIM. 4:1)
9002. PREACHER (LONG WINDED) \* THAT PREACHER IS LIKE PHAROAH, HE JUST WON'T LET HIS PEOPLE GO.
9003. PREACHERS (SOME) SAY \* "DO AS I SAY, NOT AS I DO." (JOHN SELDEN)
9004. PREACHES (a) THAT PREACHES, BETTER THAN IT LIVES. (b) NONE PREACHES BETTER THAN THE ANT & SHE SAYS NOTHING. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN) (c) THE SPIRIT IN WHICH A MAN PREACHES IS AS VITAL AS WHAT HE SAYS. (SO TRUE) (d) PRACTICE YOURSELF WHAT YOU PREACH. (PLAUTUS) (LATER SHORTENED TO; PRACTICE WHAT YOU PREACH)
9005. PREACHING (a) IF THERE WERE MORE PREACHING OF HELL IN THE PULPIT THERE WOULD BE LESS OF HELL IN THE WORLD. (CLARANCE LARKIN) (b) WHEN A PERSON IS DOWN IN THE WORLD, AN OUNCE OF HELP IS BETTER THAN A POUND OF PREACHING. (c) PREACHING IS THE CHARIOT THAT CARRIES CHRIST UP & DOWN THE WORLD.
9006. PREACHING OF THE CROSS ("FOR THE) \* IS TO THEM THAT PERISH FOOLISHNESS." (1 COR. 1:18)
9007. PRECURSOR \* THE PRECURSOR TO KEEPING GOD'S WORD IS TO KNOW IT.
9008. PREDECESSOR \* YOU'LL NEVER BYPASS YOUR P. BY FOLLOWING IN HIS FOOTSTEPS.
9009. PREDESTINATION (a) APPLIES ONLY TO SAVED PEOPLE. NOWHERE ARE WE TAUGHT THAT GOD PREDESTINES PEOPLE TO BE ETERNALLY CONDEMNED. IF THEY ARE CONDEMNED, IT IS BECAUSE OF THEIR CHOICE TO REFUSE TO TRUST CHRIST. SEE; (JOHN 3:18-21) (b) PICTURE A SIGN OVER THE DOORWAY TO HEAVEN THAT SAYS "ENTER WHOSOEVER" ONCE YOU ARE SAVED & COME INSIDE YOU LOOK BACK UP, NOW THE SIGN OVER THE DOORWAY READS "PREDESTINED TO ETERNITY". PRETTY NEAT- HUH. (NORM) (c) GOD PREDESTINED US TO ADOPTION AS SONS THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO HIMSELF, ACCORDING TO THE KIND INTENTION OF HIS WILL TO THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY OF HIS GRACE, WHICH HE FREELY BESTOWED ON US IN THE BELOVED. (EPH. 1:6) (d) PREDESTINATION IS OFTEN REFERRED TO AS GOD'S PURPOSE IN PROVIDING US GRACE & REDEMPTION. (e) "WHOM GOD FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS

SON, THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHEN.”

(f) SEE; FIRSTBORN, CHURCH OF THE FIRSTBORN & WATCHERS.

9010. PREDICT (I HAVE STOPPED TRYING TO) \* WHAT GOD WILL DO IN A CERTAIN SITUATION. HE HAS SURPRISED ME TOO MANY TIMES. (NORM)
9011. PREDICTION (a) IS VERY DIFFICULT, ESPECIALLY ABOUT THE FUTURE. (N. BOHR)  
 (b) PREDICTION FOR THE NEAR FUTURE & BEYOND RANGE FROM ROSY TO RUINOUS, DEPENDING ON WHICH HEADLINES YOU BELIEVE.  
 (c) PREDICTIONS ARE WORTH THEIR WEIGHT IN GOLD.
9012. PREDICT (YOU CAN ONLY) THINGS \* AFTER THEY HAVE HAPPENED. (ST. IRENAEUS)
9013. PREGNANCY (AN UNPLANNED) \* BROUGHT SALVATION TO WHOMEVER WILL ACCEPT IT.
9014. PREGNANCY CENTERS \* TODAY (1994) CHRISTIANS ARE HELPING THOUSANDS OF PREGNANT YOUNG & NOT SO YOUNG WOMEN THROUGH THE 3,000 PLUS PRO-LIFE CRISES PREGNANCY CERTERS AROUND THE COUNTRY. ABORTION DISAPPEARED IN THE EARLY CHURCH. INFANTICIDE & ABANDONMENT DISAPPEARED. THE CRY WENT OUT TO BRING THE CHILDREN TO CHURCH. FOUNDING HOMES, ORPHANAGES & NURSERY HOMES WERE STARTED. THESE NEW PRACTICES, BASED ON THIS HIGHER VIEW OF LIFE, HELPED TO CREATE A FOUNDATION IN WESTERN CIVILIZATION FOR AN ETHIC OF HUMAN LIFE THAT PERSISTS TO THIS DAY – ALTHOUGH IT IS CURRENTLY UNDER SEVERE ATTACK. IT ALL GOES BACK TO JESUS CHRIST. IF HE HAD NEVER BEEN BORN, WE WOULD NEVER HAVE SEEN THIS CHANGE IN THE VALUE OF HUMAN LIFE. A DISMAL FATE AWAITED THE YOUNGSTERS OF ANCIENT ROME, GREECE, INDIA & CHINA. HEROD SLAUGHTERED THE INNOCENTS, BUT THE ADVENT OF CHRIST WAS THE TRIUMPH OF THE INNOCENTS.
9015. PREGNANT \* I WOULD RATHER BE 75 THAN PREGNANT.
9016. PREJUDICE (a) DO BATTLE AGAINST PREJUDICE & DISCRIMINATION WHEREVER YOU FIND IT. (b) REJECT & CONDEMN PREJUDICE BASED ON RACE, GENDER, RELIGION OR AGE. (c) PREJUDICE CANNOT SEE THINGS THAT ARE, BECAUSE IT IS ALWAYS LOOKING FOR THINGS THAT ARE NOT. (d) IT IS NEVER TOO LATE TO GIVE UP OUR PREJUDICES. (e) NO CHRISTIAN IS STRONG ENOUGH TO CARRY A CROSS & A PREJUDICE AT THE SAME TIME. (f) DO YOU THINK PREJUDICE IS MORE A MATTER OF SKIN OR SIN?
9017. PREJUDICE/ ISRAEL \* PREJUDICE EFFECTIVELY CAUSED THE MAJORITY OF THE JEWISH NATION TO REMAIN DEAF TO THE MESSIAH. THAT IS WHY WHEN JESUS “CAME TO HIS OWN...HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM” IF OUR GOSPEL IS VEILED, IT IS VEILED TO THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, WHOSE MINDS THE GOD OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED.”... MANY ARE DEAF & BLIND BY PREJUDICE AGAINST THE TRUTH, THEY MISSED THE MESSAGE. IT’S STILL THAT WAY TODAY.
9018. PREMARITAL (THE ONLY) \* THING MOST GIRLS DON’T DO THESE DAYS IS COOKING.
9019. PREPARATION (a) IT’S BETTER TO BE PREPARED FOR AN OPPORTUNITY & NOT HAVE ONE THAN TO HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY & NOT BE PREPARED.

- (b) PREPARATION IS NOT SOMETHING SUDDENLY ACCOMPLISHED, BUT A PROCESS STEADILY MAINTAINED. (c) WHEN YOU'RE THIRSTY, IT'S TOO LATE TO THINK ABOUT DIGGING A WELL. (d) HE WHO DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE'S GOING SHOULD NOT START HIS JOURNEY.
9020. PREPARATION (TODAY'S) \* DETERMINES TOMORROW'S ACHIEVEMENT.
9021. PREPARE (OVER) (a) OVER PREPARE, & THEN GO WITH THE FLOW.  
(b) BY FAILING TO PREPARE, YOU ARE PREPARING TO FAIL.
9022. PREPARED \* I WOULD RATHER BE PREPARED & WRONG; THAN TO BE UNPREPARED, BUT RIGHT. (LIKE BEING PREPARED FOR HEAVEN)
9023. PREPARE FOR HARD TIMES \* DARE TO TALK ABOUT HARD STUFF WITH ANYONE WHO'LL LISTEN – ESPECIALLY THOSE YOU CAN TRUST & STAY GROUNDED IN THE WORD OF GOD. YOU'LL BE AMAZED AT THE GOOD IT WILL DO YOU & THEM, EVEN IF SOME DON'T WANT TO HEAR IT. IT'S KIND OF LIKE SPOON-FEEDING MEDICINE; THE RECIPIENT MIGHT RESIST & RESENT YOU AT FIRST, BUT THERE'S A GOOD CHANCE THEY'LL BENEFIT FROM IT LATER. DON'T EXPECT A 'THANK YOU' WHEN THEY DO, BECAUSE CHANCES ARE, THEY'LL FORGET WHO GAVE IT TO THEM & THAT'S OK. (COACH DAVE DAUBENMIRE)
9024. PRESENCE \* ABSENCE MAY MAKE THE HEART GROW FONDER, BUT PRESENCE MAKES THE HEART STRONGER.
9025. PRESENT (a) A FRIEND IS A PRESENT YOU GIVE TO YOURSELF. (GREAT LINE)  
(b) YESTERDAY IS THE PAST, TOMORROW THE FUTURE & TODAY IS A GIFT, THAT'S WHY THEY CALL IT PRESENT. (c) CHILDREN HAVE NEITHER PAST NOR FUTURE – THEY ENJOY THE PRESENT.  
(d) A HUG IS A PRECIOUS PRESENT THAT IS RETURNABLE.  
(e) ONE CANNOT & MUST NOT TRY TO ERASE THE PAST MERELY BECAUSE IT DOES NOT FIT THE PRESENT. (GOLDA MEIR)
9026. PRESERVATION OF THE JEWS \* GOD HAS PRESERVED THE JEWISH PEOPLE IN HIS GRACE, BECAUSE HE LOVES THEM. THEY ARE THE “APPLE OF HIS EYE” (ZECH. 2:8) & HE WARMS AGAINST ANYONE TRYING TO HURT THEM (GEN. 12:3 & ISA. 41:11-13) OR DIVIDE THEIR LAND. (JOEL 3:2) IN SUMMARY, THE WORD OF GOD MAKES IT CLEAR THAT THE JEWISH PEOPLE DEFINITELY HAVE A FUTURE IN THE END TIMES & A VERY IMP. ROLE TO PLAY DURING THE MILLENNIUM.  
(DAVID R. REAGAN; **LAWLESS; THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST**)
9027. PRESIDENTS (FIRST 8) OF THE U.S. \* JUST REMEMBER THE FIRST LETTER OF THE FOLLOWING SENTENCE. “WILL A JOLLY MAN MAKE A JOLLY VISITOR?” GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, THOMAS JEFFERSON, JAMES MADISON, JAMES MONROE, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, ANDREW JACKSON & MARTIN VAN BUREN. NEXT THREE PRES. HELP THE PRESIDENTS; HARRISON, TYLER & POLK.
9028. PRESIDENT DAY \* IS CANCELLED UNTIL WE GET ONE. (2021)
9029. PRESS \* “OUR REPUBLIC & ITS PRESS WILL RISE & FALL TOGETHER.” (JOSEPH PULITZER)
9030. PRESS (FREE) \* “THE THEORY OF A FREE PRESS IS THAT THE TRUTH WILL EMERGE FROM FREE REPORTING & FREE DISCUSSION, NOT THAT IT

WILL BE PRESENTED PERFECTLY & INSTANTLY IN ONE ACCOUNT.”  
(WALTER LIPPMAN, COLUMNIST & AUTHOR)

9031. PRESS (NATIONAL TV) \* IS CONTROLLED BY SIX MAJOR CORPORATIONS THAT USE THEIR VAST POWER TO PROFITEER WHILE ATTEMPTING TO DESTROY IDEOLOGICAL ENEMIES. THE COVERAGE OF DONALD TRUMP’S PRESIDENCY HAS PROVED THAT STATEMENT BEYOND ANY REASONABLE DOUBT. THE MANDATE OF AN HONEST JOURNALIST IS TO SEEK THE TRUTH, EVEN IF FACTS OF A STORY GO AGAINST THEIR PERSONAL BELIEF SYSTEM. IF YOU CANNOT FIND SOLID FACTS TO PROVE A STORY, YOU THEN MUST BALANCE IT – GIVING BOTH SIDES EQUAL WEIGHT. THE NETWORK NEWS & CNN TAKE THEIR CUES FROM THE LIBERAL NEW YORK TIMES & THE WASHINGTON POST, CONSTANTLY DERIDING THE PRESIDENT & THOSE WHO SUPPORT HIM. THE SPECIAL COUNSEL ROBERT MUELLER BLEW IT ALL UP. THEN CAME THE SHAMEFUL IMPEACHMENT HYSTERIA. THE COLD TRUTH IS THAT THE MEN (& THEY ARE ALL MEN) WHO PRESIDE OVER THE N.Y.T. & THE W.P. BELIEVE THEY SHOULD BE RUNNING THE U.S., NOT DONALD TRUMP. THEY KNOW THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY WILL BLINDLY FOLLOW THEIR EDITORIAL LEAD, AS WILL THE EXECUTIVES AT CNN, NBC, ABC & CBS. SO IT MUST BE IMPOSED BY DESTROYING THE OPPOSITION, WHICH THE MEDIA DOES WITH ENTHUSIASM. JUST ASK BRETT KAVANAUGH. THE QUESTION IS: HOW MANY OF US REALIZE WHAT IS ACTUALLY HAPPENING WITH THE DISHONEST, POWER-MAD MEDIA? THIS IS WHY I HAVE COME TO DESPISE MY OWN INDUSTRY. (BILL O’REILLY)
9032. PRESS REPORTERS (THERE ARE PRECIOUS FEW) \* ON THE LEFT. THEY’RE MOSTLY ACTIVISTS HIDING BEHIND PRESS CREDENTIALS & THEY’RE NOT INTERESTED IN ANYTHING IF IT DOESN’T HURT TRUMP. (2020)
9033. PRESS (U.S.) (a) IS NOTHING BUT A NATIONAL APPARATUS FOR PUBLIC ADDRESS, CROWD CONTROL & SHAPING OF PUBLIC OPINION. (J. WILLIE)  
(b) THE AMERICAN FREE PRESS HAS DEGENERATED INTO A STANDARDLESS PROFESSION THAT HAS SQUANDERED THE FAITH & TRUST OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC THROUGH SELF-CENSORSHIP, GROUP-THINK, BIAS BY OMISSION & PASSING OFF OPINION, PROPAGANDA, PSEUDO-EVENTS & OUTRIGHT LIES AS NEWS. THE CREDIBILITY OF THE MASS MEDIA HAS NEVER BEEN LOWER. UNLIKE THE EARLY PATRIOT PRESS, TODAY’S NEWSROOMS & JOURNALISTS ARE MOSTLY HOSTILE TO AMERICA’S FOUNDING PRINCIPLES, TRADITIONS & INSTITUTIONS. THEY DO NOT PROMOTE FREE SPEECH & PRESS FREEDOM. ISSUES, EVENTS, GROUPS & INDIVIDUALS THAT DO NOT FIT THE NARRATIVE ARE DISMISSED OR DIMINISHED; THOSE THAT DO FIT ARE ELEVATED & CELEBRATED. THE PURPOSE OF A FREE PRESS LIKE THE PURPOSE OF FREE SPEECH IS TO NURTURE THE MIND, COMMUNICATE IDEAS, CHALLENGE IDEOLOGIES, SHARE NOTIONS, INSPIRE CREATIVITY & ADVOCATE & REINFORCE AMERICA’S FOUNDING PRINCIPLES. WHEN THE MEDIA FUNCTION AS A

PROPAGANDA TOOL FOR A SINGLE POLITICAL PARTY & IDEOLOGY, THEY NOT ONLY DESTROY THEIR OWN PURPOSE BUT THREATEN THE EXISTENCE OF A FREE REPUBLIC. THE PRESS SEEMS INCAPABLE OF POLICING ITSELF. NEARLY 80% OF REPUBLICANS DISTRUST THE MEDIA, WHILE 80% OF DEMOCRATS TRUST IT. THAT MEANS IT HAS BECOME POLITICAL ACTIVISTS IN A SENSE. THAT'S NOT JOURNALISM... WHEN A JOURNALIST BREAKS FROM THE REST OF THE MEDIA PACK, WHICH IS QUITE RARE, THEIR CAREERS ARE TYPICALLY THREATENED OR RUINED BY THE REST OF THE PRESS. THEY SMEAR YOU PERSONALLY, GO AFTER YOUR INTEGRITY, THEY WILL STOP AT NOTHING. CONSEQUENTLY, THE PUBLIC'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE MODERN MEDIA IS DIVIDED LARGELY ALONG IDEOLOGICAL & PARTY LINES. SURVEY AFTER SURVEY HAVE DEMONSTRATED THE MEDIA ARE MORE LIBERAL THAN THE PUBLIC AT LARGE. NEARLY 60% OF FINANCIAL JOURNALISTS SURVEYED WERE LIBERAL & LESS THAN 5% WERE CONSERVATIVE. SIX OF THE SEVEN LARGEST U.S. MEDIA OUTLETS PORTRAYED TRUMP'S FIRST 100 DAYS IN HIGHLY UNFAVORABLE TERMS. CNN & NBC'S WERE THE WORST WITH NEGATIVE STORIES OVER POSITIVE BY 13-TO-1. 52% OF FOX REPORTS WERE NEGATIVE, WHILE 48% WERE POSITIVE. REMEMBER TRUMP IS A SPECIAL CASE & THE NORMAL RULES DO NOT APPLY. TODAY'S SLANTED NEWS IS BIASED, POLICY DRIVEN & THEREFORE MORE SATISFYING TO THE CENTER-LEFT. IT USED TO BE THAT REPORTERS HAD TO STICK TO THE FOUR W's & ONE H; WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE & HOW. WITH INTERPRETIVE REPORTING, THAT BEGAN TO CHANGE. (MARK R. LEVIN; **UNFREEDOM OF THE PRESS**)

(c) THE PRESS - THE FILTER THROUGH WHICH AMERICANS RECEIVE THEIR INFORMATION IS PARALYZED BY POLITICAL CORRECTNESS FROM PLAINLY DEFINING THE ENEMY. IN THE AFTERMATH OF 9-11, MAJOR NEWS ORGANIZATIONS DECIDED IT WAS NOT APPROPRIATE TO DESCRIBE THE ISLAMIC TERRORISTS WHO BLEW UP THE WORLD TRADE CENTER AS "ISLAMIC TERRORISTS."

9034. PRESS ON

\* BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND & REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS. (PHIL. 3:13-14)

9035. PRESSURE

(a) IF YOU CAN'T TAKE THE HEAT, STAY OUT OF THE KITCHEN.  
 (b) DON'T BE AFRAID OF PRESSURE. REMEMBER THAT PRESSURE IS WHAT TURNS A LUMP OF COAL INTO A DIAMOND.  
 (c) TO RESIST THE PRESSURES OF THE WORLD; RELY ON THE POWER OF THE LORD. (d) SUFFICIENT HEAT APPLIED IN LARGE DOSES PRODUCES LIGHT & TRANSPARENCY. (BARB ANDERSON)  
 (e) PRESSURE CAN BURST A PIPE, OR PRESSURE CAN MAKE A DIAMOND. (ROBERT HARRY)

9036. PRETEND (a) MANY PEOPLE LOVE TO PRETEND THEY ARE CHRISTIANS WHEN DEEP DOWN IN THEIR HEARTS, THEY KNOW BETTER. THEY HAVE NEVER TRULY HAD A LIFE-CHANGING EXPERIENCE OF SALVATION. THE BIBLE CLEARLY TEACHES THAT ONE DAY, ALL THIS MAKE-BELIEVE WILL BE UNMASKED.  
(b) THE WORLD OF PRETEND IS A CAGE, NOT A COCOON. WE CAN ONLY LIE TO OURSELVES FOR SO LONG. (MEREDITH GREY)  
(c) WE ARE WHAT WE PRETEND TO BE, SO WE MUST BE CAREFUL WHAT WE PRETEND TO BE. (KURT VONNEGUT)
9037. PRETENDING (WE HAVE TO STOP) \* THAT WE ARE A MORAL MAJORITY & FACE THE FACT THAT WE ARE LOSING THE CULTURE WAR. ABORTION, SAME-SEX MARRIAGE, SEX SLAVERY, PORNOGRAPHY, TRANS-GENDERISM, EXPLICIT SEX EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS - THE FLOODGATES HAVE BEEN OPENED. THE GOD OF SECULARISM & UNINHIBITED SEXUAL IDOLATRY APPEARS TO HAVE WON THE BATTLE: THE GOD OF THE BIBLE HAS GIVEN WAY TO THE GODS OF PAGANISM. YET, THE GOD WHO SAID HE SENT THE JEWS INTO EXILE IS THE GOD WHO SENDS US INTO A WORLD THAT WANTS US TO REMAIN SILENT ABOUT OUR "ANTIQUATED" VIEWS. BUT, WE HAVE TO REMEMBER THAT GOD DIDN'T ABANDON THE JEWS TO RANDOM FATE, NOR DOES JESUS ABANDON US TO OUR OWN FOOLISHNESS. JESUS PROMISES US, "BEHOLD, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, TO THE END OF THE AGE". (MATT. 28:20). TEMPORARY VICTORIES & DEFEATS DO NOT TELL THE WHOLE STORY. THAT STORY WILL ONLY BE WRITTEN WHEN JESUS RETURNS TO SETTLE FOREVER WHO THE WINNERS & LOSERS ARE.
9038. PRETTY GIRLS \* "I SURE HOPE THIS TOWN HAS PRETTY GIRLS IN IT." (PARSON) "YOU GET THIS FAR OUT IN THE BUSH, THEY ALL LOOK PRETTY." (YELLOWLEG – MOVIE, **THE DEADLY COMPANIONS** 1961)
9039. PRETZEL (AN EVERYDAY SNACK) \* WHY IS IT TWISTED INTO THAT WELL-KNOWN SHAPE? IT WAS DEVELOPED BY A CHRISTIAN MONK IN a.d.610 TO REWARD THE YOUNG STUDENTS WHO WOULD SAY THEIR PRAYERS. HE SHAPED THE SNACK IN SUCH A WAY AS TO REFLECT THE CROSSING OF THE ARMS FOR PRAYERS.
9040. PREVAIL \* "IT DOES NOT REQUIRE A MAJORITY TO PREVAIL, BUT RATHER AN IRATE, TIRELESS MINORITY TO SET BRUSH FIRES IN PEOPLE'S MINDS." (SAMUEL ADAMS)
9041. PREVENT \* IT IS BETTER TO PREVENT THAN TO CURE. (PERUVIAN PROVERB)
9042. PREVENTION \* PREVENTION IS THE FIRST STEP OF CURE.
9043. PRICE (a) THE PRICE OF ANYTHING IS THE AMOUNT OF LIFE YOU EXCHANGE FOR IT. (HENRY DAVID THOREAU) (b) THINGS GO UP IN PRICE WHEN THERE ARE MORE BUYERS THAN SELLERS; THINGS GO DOWN IN PRICE WHEN THERE ARE MORE SELLERS THAN BUYERS.
9044. PRIDE (a) PRIDE BUILDS WALLS BETWEEN PEOPLE, HUMILITY BUILDS BRIDGES. (b) TEMPER IS WHAT GETS MOST OF US INTO TROUBLE; PRIDE IS WHAT KEEPS US THERE. (SO TRUE)

(c) TO BE GOOD IS FINE, BUT TO BE PROUD OF IT RUINS THE WHOLE THING. (d) PRIDE KILLS FAITH IN GOD.  
 (e) SWALLOWING YOUR PRIDE OCCASIONALLY WILL NEVER GIVE YOU INDIGESTION. (f) PRIDE IS THE ROOT OF ALL SIN.  
 (g) PRIDE LEADS TO DISGRACE, BUT HUMILITY LEADS TO WISDOM.  
 (h) PRIDE LEADS TO DESTRUCTION. (PROV. 16:18)  
 (i) HE WHO PATS HIMSELF ON THE BACK MAY DISLOCATE HIS SHOULDER. (j) ALWAYS HOLD YOUR HEAD UP, BUT BE CAREFUL TO KEEP YOUR NOSE AT A FRIENDLY LEVEL.  
 (k) MANY A BEE HAS BEEN DROWNED IN ITS OWN HONEY  
 (l) GOD RESISTETH THE PROUD & GIVETH GRACE TO THE HUMBLE. (I PET. 5:5) (m) PRIDE IS TASTELESS, COLORLESS & SIZELESS. YET IT IS THE HARDEST THING TO SWALLOW. (n) GET RID OF YOUR PRIDE BEFORE YOU HAVE TO SWALLOW IT. (o) SWALLOW YOUR PRIDE, IT HAS NO CALORIES. (p) OUR PRIDE GETS IN THE WAY OF FORGIVING OTHERS. (q) PRIDE THAT DINES ON VANITY, SUPS ON CONTEMPT. (POOR RICHARD)  
 (r) WHEN PRIDE COMETH, THEN COMETH SHAME. (PROV. 11:2)

9045. PRIDE AS PER C.S. LEWIS IN; **MERE CHRISTIANITY** \* HE CALLS IT THE “GREAT SIN”; “THERE IS ONE VICE OF WHICH NO MAN IN THE WORLD IS FREE, WHICH EVERYONE IN THE WORLD LOATHES WHEN HE SEES IT IN SOMEONE ELSE; & OF WHICH HARDLY ANY PEOPLE, EXCEPT CHRISTIANS, EVER IMAGINE THAT THEY ARE GUILTY THEMSELVES...THERE IS NO FAULT WHICH MAKES A MAN MORE UNPOPULAR, & NO FAULT WHICH WE ARE MORE UNCONSCIOUS OF IN OURSELVES & THE MORE WE HAVE IT OURSELVES, THE MORE WE DISLIKE IT IN OTHERS.”
9046. PRIDE AS PER DAVID JEREMIAH IN; **AGENTS OF BABYLON** (a) PRIDE IS THE SIN AT THE TOP OF GOD’S HATE LIST. SEE; (PROV. 6:16-19) PRIDE IS AN EXAGGERATED & DISHONEST SELF-EVALUATION. PRIDE SEEKS VALUE, HONOR, IMPORTANCE, REPUTATION & SIGNIFICANCE THAT ISN’T DESERVED. PRIDE IS AN EGO-MOTIVATED MANEUVER TO HIDE FROM OURSELVES & OTHERS THE TRUTH ABOUT OUR INNER REALITY. (b) ACCORDING TO (MARK 7:20-23) PRIDE IS A SIN THAT “COMES FROM WITHIN & DEFILES A MAN.” NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S SIN WASN’T THAT HE KNEW HE WAS TALENTED. HIS PROBLEM WAS THAT HE CONSIDERED HIMSELF THE SOURCE OF HIS TALENT. HE DIDN’T WANT TO GIVE CREDIT TO THE 1,000’s OF TALENTED LABORERS & CRAFTSMEN WHO ACTUALLY BUILT THE CITY OF BABYLON, MUCH LESS TO GOD. (c) IT’S POSSIBLE TO BE TALENTED & GIFTED YET HUMBLE AT THE SAME TIME (AS JESUS WAS). THE SIN OF PRIDE REARS ITS HEAD WHEN WE REFUSE TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT ALL GOOD GIFTS COME FROM GOD ALONE. THE SIN OF PRIDE LEADS US TO BRAG, FLAUNT & SELF-PROMOTE TO SUCH A DEGREE THAT THERE’S NOWHERE LEFT TO GO, BUT DOWN.
9047. PRIDE (IF) \* IS WHAT GOES BEFORE A FALL, THEN SHAME IS WHAT KEEPS YOU FROM GETTING UP AFTER ONE.

9048. PRIDE IS SATAN'S SNARE (a) THE SPIRIT THAT CAUSED ADAM & EVE TO SIN AGAINST GOD WAS PRIDE; THEY RATHER POINT FINGERS AT ONE ANOTHER THAN REPENT. THE SPIRIT THAT CAUSED CAIN TO MURDER ABEL WAS PRIDE. THE SPIRIT THAT CAUSED ISRAEL TO FOLLOW OTHER GODS WAS PRIDE. & THE SPIRIT THAT SENT JESUS TO THE CROSS... THAT LURKED IN THE HEART OF EVERY PHARISEE... WAS THE SPIRIT OF SELF-RIGHTEOUS PRIDE. THE SAME DEMONIC SPIRIT IS DESTROYING AMERICA: IT DECEIVES US IN BELIEVING THAT WE KNOW HOW TO RUN OUR LIVES & LEAD OUR NATION BETTER THAN GOD CAN. (b) PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION & A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. (c) PRIDE LIFTS ME UP SO I CAN LOOK DOWN ON YOU. PRIDE IS A SPIRITUAL CANCER. PRIDE IS ROOTED IN IDOLATRY BECAUSE IN YOUR WORLD YOU ARE GOD. PRIDE IS A POISONOUS WEED THAT GROWS IN ALL SOILS WITHOUT NEED OF WATER OR CARE. IT CONSUMES & KILLS EVERYTHING IT TOUCHES. (d) OUR MORAL & SPIRITUAL FOUNDATIONS ARE RAPIDLY BEING DESTROYED. THE ENTITLEMENT STATE OF MIND HAS CREATED A NATION THAT LOOKS TO THE GOV'T FOR THE ANSWERS TO ALL OUR PROBLEMS, WHEN THE ONLY ANSWER IS, "OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN." THE MAJORITY OF AMERICANS ARE VOTING FOR A LIVING RATHER THAN WORKING FOR A LIVING. WORK IS GOD'S IDEA! GOD WORKED 6 DAYS IN CREATION & IN THE 10 COMMANDMENTS, COMMANDED ALL MEN TO WORK 6 DAYS. WAKE UP AMERICA; WE ARE GOING IN THE WRONG DIRECTION!
9049. PRIDE MUST DIE IN YOU \* OR NOTHING OF HEAVEN CAN LIVE IN YOU. (A. MURREY)
9050. PRIDE (SOME) THEMSELVES \* WITH THEIR HUMILITY.
9051. PRIEST (HIGH) CHRIST IS THE \* WE ARE THE PRIEST. (HEB. 8:1; REV. 1:6) THE CHURCH IS THE "HOLY" PEOPLE. (1 PET. 2:9) AS PRIEST, ITS MEMBERS HAVE A FOURFOLD SERVICE. 1. THEY OFFER THEIR LIFE A SACRIFICE, THEIR DEVOTION, THEIR SERVICE, THEIR DEEDS, & THEIR WORSHIP. 2. THEY PRAY. 3. THEY WITNESS. 4. THEY BLESS. (TO PUT THE NAME OF GOD ON SOMEONE) YOU ARE A BLESSING WHEN YOU BRING OTHERS INTO TOUCH WITH GOD, THROUGH WORD & WALK. "I WILL BLESS THEE & THOU SHALT BE A BLESSING." (GEN. 12:2) WHAT ISRAEL SHOULD HAVE BEEN – A KINGDOM OF PRIEST." (EXOD. 19:6)
9052. PRIESTHOOD OF CHRIST (a) "YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER, ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK." (PS. 110:4)  
(b) THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CONCEPT OF CHRIST'S SACRIFICE IS THAT IT IS A PERPETUAL OFFERING & HE MUST KEEP ON SACRIFICING IN ORDER TO CONTINUE HIS PRIESTHOOD.  
THE PROTESTANT CONCEPT IS THAT CHRIST DIED ONCE WITH PERPETUAL RESULTS. CHRIST PAID THE PRICE & REDEEMED MANKIND FROM THE PENALTY OF SIN & SATISFIED ALL GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DEMANDS WITH MAN'S COMPLETE RECONCILIATION.
9053. PRIME PURPOSE \* ONE OF OUR PRIME PURPOSES IN LIFE IS TO HELP OTHERS.
9054. PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR \* THE TITLE FOR SATAN BY PAUL IN (EPH. 2:2)

9055. PRINCE OF THIS WORLD \* THE TITLE FOR SATAN GIVEN BY JESUS IN (JOHN 12:31).
9056. PRINCE OF WALES (THE LAST) \* LEWELLYN, WAS SLAIN IN 1282. & WALES WAS FINALLY SUBDUED BY EDWARD I & ADDED TO ENGLAND. TO CONCILIATE THE CONQUERED WELCH, (GET THEIR SUPPORT & FRIENDSHIP BACK) EDWARD I BESTOWED UPON HIS ELDEST SON THE TITLE “P.O.W.” (SINCE THAT TIME THE ELDEST SON OF THE SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND HAS BORNE THE TITLE OF “P.O.W.”).
9057. PRINCIPLES (a) STAND UP FOR YOUR HIGH PRINCIPLES, EVEN IF YOU’RE ALONE. (b) HAVING STRONG PRINCIPLES CAN BE COSTLY, BUT WORTH IT.
9058. PRINCIPLES/METHODS \* IF YOU LEARN ONLY METHODS, YOU’LL BE TIED TO YOUR METHODS, BUT IF YOU LEARN PRINCIPLES YOU CAN DEVISE YOUR OWN METHODS. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON)
9059. PRINCIPLE (SPIRITUAL) \* GOD GIVES US THE CROSS THEN THE C. GIVES US GOD.
9060. PRINCIPLES (GUIDING) FOR TRAVEL & ADVENTURE OF THE WORLD WE EXPLORE. (a) MAKE INTEGRITY YOUR PRIME EQUITY – NEVER COMPROMISE IT. (b) TREAT EVERYONE WITH DIGNITY & RESPECT. (c) HONOR THE VALUE OF PEOPLE’S SERVICES. (d) DEMONSTRATE LEADERSHIP; EXCEL IN KNOWLEDGE & INSPIRE OTHERS. (e) INNOVATE, TEST & EVALUATE. BE OPEN TO NEW IDEAS. (f) STRIVE FOR CLARITY IN COMMUNICATION. (g) MAINTAIN BALANCE BETWEEN ADVENTURE & SAFETY.
9061. PRINTED WORD \* AMERICA IS THE ONLY COUNTRY EVER FOUNDED ON THE PRINTED WORD OF THE BIBLE. (MARSHALL McLUHAN)
9062. PRINT (FINE) \* BE CAREFUL ABOUT READING THE FINE PRINT...THERE’S NO WAY YOU’RE GOING TO LIKE IT.
9063. PRINTING MONEY (a) THE CONSTITUTION OF THE U.S. ARTICLE 1, SECTION 8 SAYS; CONGRESS SHALL HAVE THE POWER TO BORROW MONEY...TO COIN MONEY, REGULATE THE VALUE THEREOF, ETC. SECTION 10 SAYS; NO STATE SHALL COIN MONEY, EMIT BILLS OF CREDIT; OR MAKE ANYTHING BUT GOLD & SILVER COIN A TENDER IN PAYMENT OF DEBTS. (b) THE DELIGATES WERE PRECISE IN THEIR USE OF THESE WORDS. CONGRESS WAS GIVEN THE POWER TO “COIN MONEY,” (THAT IS TO TAKE GOLD OR SILVER & PRESS INTO COINS) NOT PRINT IT ON PAPER. THE REASON THEY WERE SO PRECISE WAS THAT AT THE BEGINNING OF 1775, THE TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY FOR THE FEDERATED COLONIES STOOD AT 12 MILLION. WITHIN ONLY FIVE YEARS THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS HAD CREATED 650 MILLION FIAT DOLLARS ON TOP OF THE BASE OF 12 MILLION. THIS WAS AN EXPANSION OF THE MONEY SUPPLY OF OVER 5000%. THIS DEVASTATED THE YOUNG COLONIES. MOST OF THE VICTIMS WERE UNAWARE OF THE CAUSE. (c) AT FIRST IT GAVE THE APPEARANCE OF PROSPERITY, BUT THIS WAS QUICKLY FOLLOWED BY INFLATION AS THE SELF-DESTRUCT MECHANISM BEGAN TO ROLL. (d) IT WAS IN 1779 THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON WROTE: “A WAGON-LOAD OF MONEY WILL SCARCELY PURCHASE A WAGON-LOAD OF PROVISIONS.” THE SAYING “NOT WORTH A CONTINENTAL” HAS ITS ORIGIN IN THIS GLOOMY PERIOD.

(e) OUR FOUNDING FATHERS WANTED OUR MONEY TO BE BACKED BY PRECIOUS METALS. THERE DID NOT WANT THE STATES OR THE FED. GOVT. TO PRINT FIAT MONEY. (f) THEN, AS NOW, THOSE WHO SUFFERED THE MOST FROM FIAT MONEY WERE THOSE WHO HELD THE MOST TRUST IN GOV'T. (g) ALL OF THIS WAS PAINFULLY FRESH IN THE MEMORIES OF THE DELEGATES TO THE CONSTITUTION CONVENTION IN PHILADELPHIA IN 1787. THE FRUIT OF FIAT MONEY HAD RIPENED. (h) OUR CURRENT CONSTITUTION FORBIDS FIAT MONEY, BUT THAT'S WHAT WE HAVE. UNFORTUNATELY, THAT IS REALITY. (i) UNTIL THE PUBLIC BECOMES BETTER INFORMED, WE CANNOT EXPECT TOO MUCH FROM THE COURTS OR FROM CONGRESS. (j) NOWHERE IN HISTORY CAN ONE FIND SO MANY MEN IN ONE LEGISLATIVE BODY WHO UNDERSTOOD THE FRAUD INHERENT IN FIAT MONEY & HIDDEN-TAXATION NATURE OF INFLATION. (k) LITERALLY, THEY HANDED US A TREASURE MAP. ALL WE HAD TO DO WAS FOLLOW IT TO ECONOMIC SECURITY & NATIONAL PROSPERITY. BUT THE MAP WAS DISCARDED WHEN THE LESSONS OF HISTORY DIED OUT WITH THOSE WHO HAD LIVED IT.

GLEAINED FROM A GREAT BOOK: **THE CREATURE FROM JEKYLL ISLAND**, BY G. EDWARD GRIFFIN. TO ORDER; CALL 800-595-6596

(l) OUR DESTINY SEEMS TO BE TO CONTINUE PRINTING MONEY REGARDLESS OF THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES. WE'RE NOTHING MORE THAN PRINTING PRESS JUNKIES, THAT WON'T CEASE, UNTIL OUR INFLATIONARY ADDITION FINALLY HITS ROCK BOTTOM.

9064. PRINTING PRESS (a) WHEN THE P.P. ARE AVAILABLE TO THE GOV'T & THE BANKING CARTAL, THEY WILL USE THEM RATHER THAN DO THE RIGHT THING. (b) OWNERSHIP OF A PRINTING PRESS IS INTOXICATING.

9065. PRINTING PRESS WAS INVENTED \* IN 1440 BY JOHANN GUTENBERG OF MAINZ, GERMANY. IT WAS CALLED A PRESS BECAUSE IT WAS FIRST FASHIONED OUT OF A WINE PRESS. HE FELT COMPELLED TO INVENT IT BECAUSE HE WANTED TO PRINT COPIES OF THE BIBLE. IT IS ALMOST COMICAL TO THINK ABOUT TODAY'S JOURNALISTS OWING THEIR JOBS & LIVELIHOOD TO A PROCESS INSPIRED BY MAN'S LOVE OF GOD'S WORD. IT WAS 65 YRS LATER IN 1505 THAT SOMEONE GOT THE IDEA OF PRODUCING A "NEWS-PAPER".

9066. PRIORITIES (a) MAKE GOD YOUR FIRST PRIORITY – NOT YOUR LAST RESORT. (b) AS YOU STEADFASTLY & CONSISTENTLY WAIT ON GOD, YOU WILL DISCOVER THAT HE IS INDEED IS ARRANGING & ORDERING YOUR CIRCUMSTANCES. (MATT. 6:33) OUR RESPONSIBILITY IS SIMPLY TO "WALK WITH HIM." (c) ASK THE FATHER TO EQUIP YOU & LEAD YOU. HAVE A DESIRE TO PLEASE HIM, THANK HIM FOR THE PEOPLE, THE PLACES & THE DEEDS HE HAS ALREADY PREPARED FOR YOU TO ENCOUNTER ALONG THE WAY. TELL HIM YOU ARE RESPONSIVE TO HIS PROMPTINGS & WILLING TO CHANGE YOUR ROUTINE IF NECESSARY. (CHARLES STANLEY)

- (d) HE WHO ASKS A QUESTION MAY BE A FOOL FOR FIVE MINUTES; HE WHO NEVER ASKS A QUESTION REMAINS A FOOL FOREVER.
9067. PRIORITY (THE FIRST) \* & PRIME DIRECTIVE OF GOD'S PEOPLE AS TOUCHING THE WORLD IS THEIR SALVATION. EACH GENERATION OF BELIEVERS IS CHARGED TO DO ALL IN ITS POWER TO REACH & SAVE AS MANY OF THEIR GENERATION FOR GOD AS IS POSSIBLE.
9068. PRISON (a) WHEN ONE DOOR CLOSES & ANOTHER DOOR OPENS - YOU ARE PROBABLY IN PRISON. (b) "THE APOSTLES PAUL & PETER & THE PROPHET JEREMIAH ALL WENT TO PRISON BECAUSE THEY KNEW GOD. I CAME TO PRISON TO KNOW GOD." (RICO JOHNSON) (c) "THIS PRISON WASN'T GOD'S JUDGEMENT ON MY LIFE; IT WAS HIS MERCY. IF I WOULD HAVE KEPT GOING THE WAY I WAS LIVING, I WOULD HAVE ENDED UP IN HELL FOR ETERNITY." (AN EVANGELIST)
9069. PRISONERS (a) TWO PRISONERS LOOKED THROUGH THE IRON BARS, ONE SEES MUD & THE OTHER SEES THE STARS. (LEARN TO HAVE A GOOD PERSPECTIVE) (b) WE ARE PRODUCTS OF OUR PAST, BUT WE DON'T NEED TO BE PRISONERS OF THEM. (c) THE NETHERLANDS IS CLOSING 19 PRISONS DUE TO A SERIOUS PRISONER SHORTAGE. (2015)
9070. PRISONERS IN THE U.S. \* TOTAL ABOUT TWO MILLION. THE WHOLE SYSTEM IS DESIGNED TO KEEP THIS NUMBER HIGH & GOING UP IF POSSIBLE. EACH PRISONERS BRINGS THE SYSTEM AROUND \$50,000 A YEAR. THIS WORKS OUT TO ONE HUNDRED BILLION DOLLARS A YEAR. THAT'S JUST THE STARTING POINT. THE NEXT CHALLENGE IS HOW TO USE THE SYSTEM & THE IMMATES TO GET MORE MONEY OUT OF THE GOV'T. THEY HAVE CLASSES WHERE PEOPLE SHOW UP, SIGN IN & THEN LEAVE, THEY CHARGE FOR THESE CLASSES EVEN IF NO ONE SHOWS UP, THIS IS THE KEY TO UNDERSTANDING THE JUSTICE SYSTEM IN AMERICA. IT IS BASED ON HOW TO EXTRACT THE MOST MONEY. THE GOV'T USE OF TENS OF THOUSANDS OF ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS EACH YEAR AS SLAVE LABOR. THEY ARE CAPTURED & PLACED IN DETENTION CENTERS WHERE THEY DO FULL-TIME LABOR IN EXCHANGE FOR WAGES OF APPROXIMATELY ONE DOLLAR A DAY. CURRENTLY THERE ARE AROUND 60,000 OF THEM IN DETENTIONS FACILITIES AROUND THE COUNTRY. THE GOV'T HAS THEM AT THEIR MERCY. THIS MAKES THE GOV'T THE LARGEST EMPLOYER OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS IN THE COUNTRY. A SECOND GOV'T SCHEME IS CALLED CIVIL FORFEITURE OR, "STOP & SEIZE". ORIGINNALLY CIVIL FORFEITURE LAWS WERE PASSED TO HELP THE GOV'T DEAL WITH DRUG DEALERS & MONEY LAUNDERERS, BUT NOW THE SYSTEM IS ROUTINELY USED TO TARGET LAW-ABIDING CITIZENS. AS THE **WASHINGTON POST** REVEALED IN THEIR INVESTAGATION OF "STOP & SEIZE". IN 2012, THE GOV'T SEIZED \$2.5 BILLION IN CASH ALONE FROM 62.000 AMERICANS W/O WARRANTS OR INDICTMENTS ALSO \$4.3 BILLION IN PROPERTY, CARS, BOATS, ELECTRONICS, JEWERY & EVEN HOMES. FEDERAL & LOCAL LAW

ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES TYPICALLY WORK TOGETHER. THIS SHARING OF THE LOOT ENABLES THEM TO EVADE STATE & LOCAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST CIVIL FORFEITURE. THE IRS HAS ALSO GOTTEN INTO THE ACT. IN 2012 THE IRS MADE 639 CIVIL FORFEITURES, ALMOST 5 TIMES AS MANY AS IT HAD MADE IN 2005. ONLY 20% LED TO CRIMINAL CASE, WHICH MEANS THAT LOTS OF INNOCENT AMERICANS HAD THEIR LIVES & BUSINESSES WRECKED. (DINESH D'SOUZA; **STEALING AMERICA**)

9071. PRIVATIZATION (a) PUBLIC MONEY CONTROLLED BY PRIVATE BANKERS MAY IN FACT BE THE FIRST ACT OF PRIVATIZATION. AN ACT BY GOV'T FUNCTION FOR THE PURPOSE OF PRIVATE PROFIT. (b) BY 1850, THIS MARRIAGE BETWEEN THE BRITISH GOV'T & PRIVATE BANKERS PARLAYED THIS RELATIONSHIP INTO THE GREATEST EMPIRE THE WORLD HAD EVER SEEN. BUT 20 YEARS LATER, ENGLAND'S BALANCE OF TRADE TURNED NEGATIVE & DRAINED THE BRITISH TREASURY OF ITS GOLD, BY THE END OF THE CENTURY, ENGLAND'S GRIP ON WORLD POWER WAS OVER. ONE CENTURY LATER THE U.S. WAS TO ALSO ACHIEVE THE SAME. IN 1950 THE U.S. WAS THE WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL NATION & POSSESSED 75% OF THE WORLD'S MONETARY GOLD, THE LARGEST AMOUNT OWNED BY ANY NATION IN HISTORY. BY 1970, THE BALANCE OF TRADE HAD TURNED NEGATIVE & THE 21,775 TONS OF GOLD THE U.S. HAD POSSESSED IN 1950 WAS ALMOST GONE, SOLD TO FINANCE ITS WORLDWIDE MILITARY PRESENCE & OVERSEAS EXPANSION OF ITS CORPORATIONS. BY THE END OF THE CENTURY, THE U.S. WAS NOW THE WORLD'S LARGEST DEBTOR. (c) IN 2006, THE ST. LOUIS FEDERAL RESERVE ISSUED A REPORT STATING: THE GAP BETWEEN FUTURE U.S. RECEIPTS & FUTURE U.S. GOV'T OBLIGATIONS NOW TOTAL \$65.9 TRILLION, A SUM THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE U.S. TO RECONCILE. WHICH MEANS THE U.S. IS NOW TECHNICALLY BANKRUPT. (DARRYL R. SCHOON)
9072. PRIVILEGE \* & RESPONSIBILITY ARE TWO SIDES OF THE SAME COIN.
9073. PRIVILEGE (WE HAVE THE) \* OF HEEDING THE CALL TO BE THE LIGHT THAT SHINES IN THE DARKNESS. (ERWIN W. LUTZER)
9074. PRIVILEGE (IT IS A) \* TO TRAVEL THE LESS TRAVELED ROADS.
9075. PRIVILEGE & PRINCIPLES \* A PEOPLE THAT VALUES ITS PRIVILEGES ABOVE ITS PRINCIPLES SOON LOSES BOTH. (DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER)
9076. PROBABILITY (THE) (a) THAT A PERSON WILL ACCEPT CHRIST BETWEEN THE AGES 4-14 ARE 1 OUT OF 3, AGES 15-18 ARE 1 OUT OF 25, OVER 18 1 OUT OF 16. (b) EACH OF US (PARENT OR NOT) HAS THE RESPONSIBILITY TO NURTURE THE NEXT GENERATION IN ACCEPTING CHRIST.
9077. PROBATION \* GOD DOES NOT OFFER PROBATION, HE OFFERS SALVATION. (A LATE FRIEND; DR. HANK LINDSTROM, TAMPA, FL.)
9078. PROBING QUESTION \* JESUS' MOST PROBING QUESTION WAS; "WHOM DO YOU SAY I AM?" (MATT. 16:5)
9079. PROBLEM WE FACE TODAY \* ARE THERE BECAUSE THE PEOPLE WHO WORK FOR A LIVING ARE OUTNUMBERED BY THOSE WHO VOTE FOR A LIVING.

9080. PROBLEMS (a) WHEN YOU GO TO BED TONIGHT, GIVE GOD ALL YOUR PROBLEMS, HE'S GOING TO BE UP ALL NIGHT. (b) THE BEST WAY TO FORGET YOUR PROBLEMS IS TO HELP SOMEONE SOLVE THEIRS. (c) THE P. IS NOT THE P. THE P. IS ONE'S ATTITUDE ABOUT THE P. (d) BE A PART OF THE SOLUTION & NOT PART OF THE PROBLEM. (e) I'M CONVINCED THAT PROBLEMS ARE, BUT GOD'S OPPORTUNITIES, REVEALING HIS PLAN & PURPOSE FOR OUR LIFE. (f) SOLVE PROBLEMS INSTEAD OF MAKING THEM WORSE. (g) SOME SOLVED PROBLEMS HAD SIMPLE ANSWERS. (h) A BIG P. IS A SMALL P. THAT WAS NEVER HANDLED. (i) SUREST WAY TO MISHANDLE A P. IS TO AVOID FACING UP TO IT. (j) PRESENT P. ARE OFTEN PREPARATIONS FOR THE FUTURE. (NORM) (k) TAKING A STEP BACK FROM A PROBLEM MAY GIVE YOU THE DISTANCE YOU NEED IN ORDER TO SEE THE PROBLEM. (l) WHEN YOU CAN'T SOLVE THE PROBLEM, MANAGE IT. (m) BE THANKFUL FOR PROBLEMS. IF THEY WERE LESS DIFFICULT, SOMEONE WITH LESS ABILITY MIGHT HAVE YOUR JOB. (n) EVERYBODY HAS A PROBLEM, IS A PROBLEM, OR HAS TO LIVE WITH A PROBLEM. (SAM SHOEMAKER) (o) "QUIT STUDYING THE PROBLEM & START STUDYING THE PROMISES." "WORSHIP & WORRY CANNOT LIVE IN THE SAME HEART." (RUTH GRAHAM) (p) FOR EVERY PROBLEM - THERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY. (q) A P. IS NOTHING MORE THAN AN OPPORTUNITY IN WORK CLOTHES. (r) A PROBLEM WELL STATED IS A PROBLEM HALF SOLVED. (s) "WE CANNOT SOLVE OUR P. WITH THE SAME THINKING WE USED WHEN WE CREATED THEM." (EINSTEIN) (t) WE OFTEN TRY TO FIX OUR P. WITH BAILING WIRE OR DUCK TAPE. GOD DID IT WITH NAILS. (u) EVERY PROBLEM, WHEN SOLVED, WILL BE SIMPLE. (v) COMPANY YOU KEEP DETERMINES THE PROBLEMS YOU MEET. (w) A LOT OF PROBLEMS WOULD DISAPPEAR IF WE TALK TO EACH OTHER INSTEAD OF ABOUT EACH OTHER. (x) ONE OF OUR PROBLEMS IS A GROSS INTOLERANCE OF THOSE WHO DON'T FIT OUR MOLD. REMEMBER; GOD SEES NOT AS MAN SEES, FOR MAN LOOKS AT THE OUTSIDE APPEARANCE, BUT THE LORD LOOKS AT THE HEART. (I SAM. 16:7b)
9081. PROBLEMS (BEN CARSON) \* "WE'VE BEEN CONDITIONED TO THINK THAT ONLY POLITICIANS CAN SOLVE OUR PROBLEMS. BUT AT SOME POINT, MAYBE, WE WILL WAKE UP & RECOGNIZE THAT IT IS THE POLITICIANS WHO CREATED MOST OF OUR PROBLEMS."
9082. PROBLEMS (BEST WAY TO DEAL WITH) \* IS TO REORDER YOUR THINKING & SEE THEM AS OPPORTUNITIES TO GROW & MATURE. IT ALSO HELPS TO REMEMBER THAT IF THERE WERE NO PROBLEMS IN YOUR JOB; CHANCES ARE GOOD, THAT YOU WOULD NOT BE NEEDED. THAT'S THE REASON YOU ARE ON THE PAYROLL.

9083. PROBLEM (CHIEF) (a) IS NOT LACK OF MONEY, BUT LACK OF PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY. (b) “NO MATTER WHO CAUSED YOUR PROBLEMS, ONLY YOU CAN SOLVE THEM.” (SISTER CONNIE DRISCOLL)
9084. PROBLEMS (IF THERE WERE NO) \* MOST OF US WOULD BE UNEMPLOYED.
9085. PROBLEM (ESCAPE) \* BEST WAY TO ESCAPE FROM A PROBLEM IS TO SOLVE IT.
9086. PROBLEM (FOR MOST OF US, THE) \* ISN'T THAT WE AIM TOO HIGH & FAIL. IT'S JUST THE OPPOSITE. WE AIM TOO LOW & SUCCEED. (KEN ROBINSON)
9087. PROBLEM-FREE LIFE (YOU'LL NEVER HAVE A) \* IN THIS WORLD. EVER! THE HEADLINE WILL NEVER APPEAR IN THE PAPER; “WE ONLY HAVE GOOD NEWS TO REPORT TODAY”. PROBLEMS HAPPEN. THEY HAPPEN TO RICH PEOPLE, SEXY PEOPLE, EDUCATED PEOPLE, SOPHISTICATED PEOPLE, RETIRED, SINGLE, SPIRITUAL & SECULAR PEOPLE. ALL PEOPLE HAVE PROBLEMS. BUT NOT ALL PEOPLE SEE PROBLEMS THE SAME WAY. SOME ARE OVERCOME WITH PROBLEMS. OTHERS OVERCOME PROBLEMS. SOME PEOPLE ARE LEFT BITTER. OTHERS ARE LEFT BETTER. SOME FACE THEIR CHALLENGES WITH FEAR. OTHERS WITH FAITH. THERE IS NOTHING EASY ABOUT THIS. TROUBLES POUNCE ON US LIKE RAIN IN A THUNDERSTORM. FIND GOD AMID THE BILLOWS WILL DEMAND EVERY BIT OF DISCIPLINE YOU CAN MUSTER. BUT THE RESULT IS WORTH THE STRAIN. GOD IS ABOVE ALL THIS MESS. “HE IS THE MOST HIGH OVER ALL THE EARTH”. (PS. 83:18)
9088. PROBLEM? (HAVE YOU GOT A) \* DO WHAT YOU CAN WHERE YOU ARE WITH WHAT YOU'VE GOT. (THEODORE ROOSEVELT)
9089. PROBLEM (IF YOU HAVE A) WITH GOD OF THE O.T. \* YOU HAVE A PROBLEM WITH GOD. PERIOD. GOD IS GOD – HE DOES NOT CHANGE!
9090. PROBLEMS (IF YOU MARINATE YOUR MIND IN YOUR) \* THEY WILL EVENTUALLY CORRODE & CORRUPT YOUR THOUGHTS. BUT, THOUGHTS OF GOD WILL PRESERVE & REFRESH YOUR ATTITUDES.
9091. PROBLEMS (IF WE SEE ONLY THE) \* WE WILL BE DEFEATED; BUT IF WE SEE THE POSSIILITIES IN THE PROBLEMS, WE CAN HAVE VICTORY! (WARREN W. WIERSBE)
9092. PROBLEMS/IMAGINATION \* ONE OF THE NICE THINGS ABOUT PROBLEMS IS THAT MANY OF THEM DO NOT EXIST EXCEPT IN OUR IMAGINATION.
9093. PROBLEM (INSIDE EVERY LARGE) \* IS A SMALL PROBLEM TRYING TO GET OUT.
9094. PROBLEMS (DON'T BE PUSHED BY YOUR) \* BE LED BY YOUR DREAMS.
9095. PROBLEMS/GOD \* GOD NEVER PROMISES THAT OUR LIVES WILL BE FREE OF PROBLEMS, OBSTACLES, CRISES, & ADVERSITIES. HE PROMISES SOMETHING BETTER. HE WILL USE EVERY PROBLEM/OBSTACLE IN YOUR LIFE TO BRING TO FULFILLMENT THE VERY PURPOSES HE HAS PLANNED FOR YOUR LIFE. EVERY PROBLEM, EVERY CRISIS, EVERY ADVERSITY, EVERY SETBACK & EVERY SORROW WILL BE TURNED AROUND TO BRING BREAKTHROUGH, BLESSING & TRIUMPH.
9096. PROBLEMS (EARTHLY) IF WE ARE SOMETIMES WAITING FOR GOD TO SOLVE \* MAYBE JESUS IS BUSY RESOLVING HIS HEAVENLY ONES. THAT'S WORTH REMEMBERING THE NEXT TIME YOU HEAR SILENCE OF GOD.

9097. PROBLEMS & HEARTACHES (a) IF WE ALL THREW OUR PROBLEMS IN A PILE & SAW EVERYONE ELSE'S, WE WOULD GRAB OURS BACK. (REGINA BRETT)  
 (b) WE'LL NEVER GET OUT OF THIS LIFE WITHOUT FACING BIG PROBLEMS OR HAVING OUR HEARTS BROKEN. IT'S NOT POSSIBLE. WHEN WE ACCEPT THE INEVITABILITY OF TRIALS & SUFFERING & ACCEPT THEIR MANDATE FOR LIVING WHEREVER WE ARE & WHATEVER WE'RE DOING, A GREAT PART OF THE BATTLE HAS ALREADY BEEN WON BY SOMEONE WHO IS MUCH STRONGER & BRAVER THAN WE, & WE BELONG TO HIM. (LUCI SWINDOLL)
9098. PROBLEMS (HIS OWN) A MAN WHO IS PREOCCUPIED WITH \* TENDS TO SEE ONLY HIMSELF. HIS VISION SHRINKS & HE FORGETS THERE ARE OTHER PEOPLE IN THE WORLD.
9099. PROBLEMS (PAST & PRESENT) \* THE SOLUTIONS TO THE PAST PROBLEMS WILL NOT NECESSARILY CORRECT THE PROBLEMS OF THE PRESENT. (DAD)
9100. PROBLEMS (POLITICIANS SOLUTIONS TO) \* POLITICIANS KNOWS OF ONLY ONE WAY TO "ADDRESS" PROBLEMS: SPEND MORE TAXPAYERS MONEY.
9101. PROBLEMS (SO MANY OF OUR) \* ARE BROUGHT ON BY FOOLISH DECISIONS
9102. PROBLEMS & STRENGTH \* MEET TODAY'S PROBLEMS WITH TODAY'S STRENGTH. DON'T START TACKLING TOMORROW'S PROBLEMS UNTIL TOMORROW. YOU DON'T HAVE TOMORROW'S STRENGTH YET. BUT YOU DO HAVE ENOUGH FOR TODAY. JESUS, THE ONLY REASON WE CAN RELEASE A BURDEN IS BECAUSE YOU ARE THERE TO TAKE IT.
9103. PROBLEMS (THE BEST WAY TO HAVE) FOR THE MIND \* IS TO ASK QUESTIONS.
9104. PROBLEMS WE FACE TODAY (THE) \* ARE HERE BECAUSE THE PEOPLE WHO WORK FOR A LIVING ARE OUT-NUMBERED BY THE PEOPLE THAT VOTE FOR A LIVING. (THOMAS SOWELL)
9105. PRO-CHOICE \* HITLER WAS PRO-CHOICE. ARE YOU? (FRIEND; FRANK JANACEK)
9106. PROCRASTINATION (a) IS THE HABIT OF PUTTING OFF UNTIL TOMORROW WHAT IS UNCOMFORTABLE TO DO TODAY.  
 (b) PROCRASTINATION IS THE THIEF OF TIME. (ED YOUNG)  
 (c) DON'T TURN AN INSPIRATION INTO PROCRASTINATION.  
 (d) STOPPING AT THIRD BASE ADDS NOTHING TO THE SCORE.  
 (e) TWO LITTLE WORDS THAT MAKE A DIFFERENCE. START NOW.  
 (f) P. IS THE ART OF KEEPING UP WITH YESTERDAY.  
 (g) HE IS THE SHEWDEST OF ALL THIEVES. SOME NEVER COME TO SUCH A REALIZATION AT ALL. THEY STROLL TO THEIR GRAVES ARM-IN-ARM WITH THE VERY ROBBER WHO HAS STOLEN AWAY THEIR LIVES. HIS NAME PROCRASTINATION. HIS SPECIALITY? STEALING TIME & INCENTIVE. HE MAKES OFF WITH PRICELESS VALUABLES, LEAVING CHEAP SUBSTITUTES IN THEIR PLACE: EXCUSES, EMPTY PROMISES, EMBARRASSMENT & GUILT. HE WHISPERS; "DON'T DO TODAY WHAT YOU CAN DO TOMORROW." HE HAS ONE BASIC PRODUCT TO OFFER: DEFEAT. BY THE SHEER GENIUS OF SUGGESTION HE BECOMES THE EPITOME OF WHAT HE DESTROYS: SUCCESS. THERE IS ONLY ONE WORD TO COUNTER IT. THAT WORD IS "NOW"

9107. PROCRASTINATOR (a) I ALWAYS WANTED TO BE A PROCRASTINATOR, BUT I NEVER GOT AROUND TO IT. (b) LAST YEAR I JOINED A SUPPORT GROUP FOR PROCRASTINATORS, WE HAVEN'T MET YET.
9108. PROCTOLOGIST (a) ALSO KNOWN AS COLORECTAR SURGEONS OR COLON & RECTAL SURGEONS.  
(b) WHEN I WAS MUCH YOUNGER, I HAD A FRIEND WHO WAS STUDYING TO BE A DENTIST TELL ME HE WAS CHANGING HIS MAJOR TO BECOME A PROCTOLOGIST. I ASK HIM "WHY ARE YOU DOING THAT?" HE REPLYED; "IT VERY SIMPLE. THERE ARE MORE PEOPLE WHO WIPE THEIR BUTTS THAN THERE ARE WHO BRUSH THEIR TEETH."
9109. PRODIGAL SON (a) IN THE STORY OF THE PRODIGAL SON, A LITTLE BOY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL WAS ASKED; "WHO WAS THE SADEST ONE IN THE STORY?" HIS ANSWER, "THE FATTED CALF."  
(b) I PREFER TO CALL THE STORY OF THE **PRODIGAL SON** "THE **STORY OF THE FORGIVING FATHER.**"  
(THINK ABOUT THE STORY. DOESN'T IT MAKE MORE SENSE?)
9110. PRODIGALS (HOW MANY) \* ARE KEPT OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD BY THE UNLOVELY CHARACTER OF THOSE WHO PROFESS TO BE INSIDE?
9111. PRODUCTIVE (NOTHING MAKES A MAN MORE) \* THAN THE LAST MINUTE.
9112. PRODUCT (YOU ARE THE) \* OF YOUR OWN THINKING PROCESSES & WHATEVER YOU'RE THINKING ABOUT TODAY IS THE CORNERSTONE OF YOUR TOMORROW. IF SOMEONE ELSE HAS ABUSED YOU IN THE PAST, IT'S OKAY TO GIVE THEM CREDIT FOR FOULING UP YOUR PAST, BUT DO NOT GIVE THEM PERMISSION TO RUIN YOUR PRESENT & YOUR FUTURE. TAKE CONTROL OF YOUR THOUGHTS & YOUR FUTURE, DETERMINE THAT YOU WILL HAVE A BETTER TOMORROW.
9113. PRODUCTIVITY \* NEVER CONFUSE ACTIVITY WITH PRODUCTIVITY.
9114. PRODUCTS (WE ARE) \* OF OUR PAST, BUT WE DON'T NEED TO BE PRISONERS OF IT.
9115. PROFANITY (NEVER USE) (a) WE HAVE POLLUTED THE AIR WITH PROFANITY & PORNOGRAPHY & CALLED IT FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION.  
(b) NOTHING JUSTIFIES PROFANITY. (c) WHAT TO SAY TO SOMEONE WHO USES A LOT OF PROFANITY. "IS YOUR BUTT JEALOUS OF ALL THE CRAP THAT COMES OUT OF YOUR MONTH?"
9116. PROFESS (TO) \* IT'S ONE THING TO KNOW JESUS; OBEYING HIM IS ANOTHER. (NB)
9117. PROFESSIONALS \* WHY IS IT THAT THE ONLY TIME DOCTORS, DENTIST & LAWYERS ARE ON TIME FOR APPOINTMENTS IS WHEN YOU'RE NOT.
9118. PROFESSORS (a) COLLEGE PROFESSORS ARE PEOPLE WHO GET WHAT'S LEFT OVER AFTER THE FOOTBALL COACH IS PAID OFF.  
(b) THERE IS NO IDEA SO STUPID THAT YOU CAN'T GET SOME PROFESSOR TO BELIEVE IT. (H. L. MENCKEN)
9119. PROFIT \* IT DOES NOT PROFIT YOU TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD BUT LOSE YOUR OWN SOUL. BASED ON (MATH. 16: 26).
9120. PROFOUND \* SIMPLE WORDS CAN HAVE PROFOUND MEANINGS.
9121. PROGENY \* AN OFFSPRING. - WHEN THE PROFIT MUHAMMAD WAS ASKED, "WHO WILL BE THE IMAM (LEADER) OF OUR PEOPLE WHEN THE 4<sup>TH</sup> PEACE AGREEMENT IS SIGNED BETWEEN YOU & THE ROMANS?"

(TALKING ABOUT THE 7 YR PEACE COVENANT WITH ISRAEL) “THE 4<sup>TH</sup> WILL BE MEDIATED THROUGH A PERSON WHO WILL BE FROM THE PROGENY OF AARON.” (BROTHER OF MOSES) THE PROPHET SAID: “HE WILL BE FROM MY PROGENY & WILL BE EXACTLY 40 YRS OF AGE”.

9122. PROGRESS (a) PROGRESS ALWAYS INVOLVES RISK; YOU CAN'T STEAL SECOND BASE & KEEP YOUR FOOT ON FIRST.  
 (b) MAYBE THE MOST ANY OF US CAN EXPECT OF OURSELVES ISN'T PERFECTION BUT PROGRESS. (MICHELLE BURFORD)  
 (c) IF THERE IS NO STRUGGLE THERE IS NO PROGRESS.  
 (d) THE SLOGAN OF PROGRESS IS CHANGING FROM A FULL DINNER PAIL TO A FULL GARAGE. (HERBERT HOOVER; 1874-1964)
9123. PROGRESSIVE CHRISTIANITY \* A CURRENT TREND THAT, FOR THE MOST PART, REPRESENTS TWEAKING THE BIBLE TO ACCOMMODATE TODAY'S CULTURE & FLATTER MODERN SOCIAL MOVEMENTS. IT DOES THIS BY SLAPPING GOD'S NAME & AUTHORITY UPON ANY SECULAR ENDEAVOR – INCLUDING THOSE THE ORIGINAL BIBLICAL WRITERS WOULD NEVER HAVE ENDORSED. (DONNA HOWELL)
9124. PROGRESSIVE CURRICULUM \* ONE THING THEY WILL NOT TOLERATE IS THE HOLY BIBLE IN THEIR CLASSROOM, FOR ONE SIMPLE REASON: THE ENTIRE P.C. IS BASED ON THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION. WITHOUT EVOLUTION THE STUDENTS CANNOT BE CONSIDERED TO BE ANIMALS SUBJECTS TO THE TEACHING METHODS THE SKINNERIAN BEHAVIORISTS USE IN TRAINING STUDENTS. WITH HUMANISM – THE ANTI-GOD PHILOSOPHY THAT GOVERNS PUBLIC EDUCATION – THERE IS ONLY THE HERE & NOW. THE SCHOOL AUTHORITIES WILL FIND ANY EXCUSE TO PREVENT STUDENTS FROM BIBLE STUDY INSIDE A SCHOOL BUILDING. ATHEISTIC SCHOOLS EVEN DESTROY THE JOY OF CHRISTMAS BY BANNING ANY MENTION OF IT IN THE HOLIDAY SEASON. BASICALLY. EDUCATORS USE THE LANGUAGE OF DEATH (BURY, CORPSE, EMBALM & MORGUE, FOR EXAMPLE) FOR SPELLING TESTS & THEY CONDUCT EXERCISES IN WHICH STUDENTS PONDER THE BEST & WORSE WAY TO DIE. CHILDREN ARE EVEN FORCED TO WRITE THEIR OWN OBITUARIES IN SCHOOL. IN BAKERSFIELD, CA. STUDENTS HAD TO VISIT CEMETERIES & FUNERAL PARLORS. THEY ARE TOLD THAT THERE IS NO GOD & THAT LIFE HAS NO PURPOSE. CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT THAT THEIR LIVES ARE NO MORE SIGNIFICANCE THAT THAT OF A DOG OR CAT, THAT MAKES THEM FEEL PRETTY WORTHLESS LEADING TO MANY SUICIDES, DEPRESSION & ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOR. (SUICIDE IS THE THIRD LEADING CAUSE OF DEATH FOR 15-TO 24 YR-OLDS, & THE SIXTH LEADING CAUSE OF DEATH FOR 5 TO 14 YR-OLDS). THE IDEA OF CHILD SUICIDE WAS UNHEARD-OF BEFORE THE SCHOOLS BECAME ATHEISTIC.  
**(CRIMES OF THE EDUCATORS; SAM BLUMENFELD & ALEX NEWMAN)**  
 (SEE; EVOLUTION)
9125. PROGRESSIVES (SO-CALLED) \* TREAT POLITICS AS THEIR RELIGION. THEIR HOLY MISSION IS TO USE THE COERCIVE POWER OF THE STATE TO REMAKE

MAN & SOCIETY IN THEIR OWN IMAGE. ACCORDING TO AN ABSTRACT IDEAL OF PERFECTION. WHATEVER MEANS THEY USE ARE THEREFORE JUSTIFIED BECAUSE, BY DEFINITION, THEY ARE A VIRTUOUS PEOPLE PURSUING A DEIFIC END. THEY ARE WILLING TO USE ANY MEANS NECESSARY TO GAIN MOMENTARY ADVANTAGE IN ACHIEVING THEIR END, REGARDLESS OF COLLATERAL CONSEQUENCES. WHERE CONSERVATIVES ON THE OTHER HAND ARE INTERESTED IN PRESERVING OVER THE LONG RUN THE PROPER BALANCE OF FREEDOM & ORDER NECESSARY FOR A HEALTHY DEVELOPMENT OF NATURAL CIVIL SOCIETY & INDIVIDUAL HUMAN FLOURISHING. THE ESSENCE OF THIS STANDARD IS TO ASK WHAT THE OVERALL IMPACT ON SOCIETY OVER THE LONG RUN IF THE ACTION WE ARE TAKING, OR PRINCIPLE WE ARE APPLYING, IN A GIVEN CIRCUMSTANCE WAS UNIVERSALIZED – THAT IS, WOULD IT BE GOOD FOR SOCIETY OVER THE LONG HAUL IF THIS WAS DONE IN ALL LIKE CIRCUMSTANCES? FOR THIS REASON, CONSERVATIVES TEND TO HAVE MORE SCRUPLE OVER THEIR POLITICAL TACTICS & RARELY FEEL THAT THE ENDS JUSTIFY THE MEANS.. THIS PUTS CONSERVATIVES AT A DISADVANTAGE WHEN FACING PROGRESSIVE HOLY WAR, ESP. WHEN DOING SO UNDER THE WEIGHT OF A HYPER-PERTISAN MEDIA. (WILLIAM BARR; U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL)

9126. PROGRESSIVE REVELATION \* ENCAPSULATES THE CONCEPT THAT THE BIBLE, WITH ITS 66 BOOKS, IS ONE STORY OF GOD’S PLAN – PRESENTED COHESIVELY AS ONE NARRATIVE RATHER THAN AS A RANDOM COLLECTION OF NARRATIVES & LESSONS THAT GOD WANTED TO SHARE WITH HUMANITY. CHOOSING TO ACCEPT PROGRESSIVE REVELATION INVOLVES ACCEPTING THAT THE STORY OF CHRIST IS PRESENT THROUGHOUT ALL BOOKS, EVEN THE COLLECTION OF DOCUMENTS IS INCREDIBLY DIVERSE! IT IS THE ”UNITY” OF SCRIPTURE EXISTING HARMONIOUSLY WITHIN THE ”DIVERSITY” OF SCRIPTURE. IT IS TRACING ELEMENTS & THEMES TO A CENTRAL CHARACTER & REDEMPTIVE PURPOSE – DOCUMENTED OVER THE COURSE OF APPROXIMATELY 15 CENTURIES BY ABOUT 40 AUTHORS, WHOSE BACKGROUND WERE WILDLY VARIED; FROM LOWLY MEN WITH NO MONEY OR DEUCATION TO WEALTHY KINGS & EVERYTHING IN BETWEEN, INCL. PHYSICIANS, LAWYERS, SHEPHERD, FISHENMEN, TAX COLLECTORS, PROPHETS, PRIEST & AT LEAST ONE NOW-FAMOUS TENTMAKER. (DONNA HOWELL;**THE MYSTERY OF JESUS**)
9127. PROGRESS (YOU ARE MAKING) \* IF EACH MISTAKE IS A NEW ONE.
9128. PROGRESS (WAY OF) \* I WAS TAUGHT THAT THE WAY OF PROGRESS IS NEITHER SWIFT NOR EASY. (MARIE CURIE 1867-1934)
9129. PRO-LIFE \* IF YOU’RE NOT PRO-LIFE, YOU’RE PRO-DEATH.
9130. PROMISE (a) GOD HAS PROMISED, ”I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU NOR FORSAKE YOU,” (JOSH. 1:5) BUT GOD HAS NOT PROMISED YOU WILL ALWAYS FEEL HIS PRESENCE. (b) A PROMISE MADE IS A DEBT UNPAID.

- (c) NEVER PROMISE MORE THAN YOU CAN PERFORM. (SYRUS)  
 (d) A PROMISE IS ONLY AS VALID AS THE ONE WHO'S MAKING IT.
9131. PROMISE (GREATEST) IN THE BIBLE. \* "HE THAT OVERCOMETH, TO HIM WILL I GIVE TO SIT DOWN WITH ME IN MY THRONE, AS I ALSO OVERCAME, & SAT DOWN WITH MY FATHER IN HIS THRONE." (REV. 3:21)
9132. PROMISED LAND (THE) (a) FLOWING WITH MILK & HONEY WAS WHERE THE CANAANITES, THE HITTITES, AMORITES, PERIZZITES, HIVITES & THE JEBUSITES LIVED. MANY OF THESE HAD THE DNA GENES OF THE NEPHILIM. (THE GIANTS OR WATCHERS) (b) THE PROMISED LAND ALWAYS LIES ON THE OTHER SIDE OF A WILDERNESS. (c) THE NEPHILIM WHO WERE ENTRENCHED IN THE LAND OF CANAAN HAD RUN OUT OF TIME. GOD, JOSHUA & THE ISRAELITES WERE COMING AFTER HAVING SPENT 40 YRS IN THE DESSERT DOING BOOT CAMP BECAUSE ONLY TWO OF THE 12 SPIES BELIEVED THAT GOD COULD DELIVER ON HIS PROMISE OF DEFEATING THE GIANTS. FEAR OF THE NEPHILIM CAUSED THE ENTIRE ADULT GENERATION OF ISRAEL WHO CAME OUT OF EGYPT TO DIE IN THE WILDERNESS & NOT SEE THE PROMISED LAND. BUT GOD WAS NOT DONE WITH ISRAEL. AFTER 40 YRS, THEY & GOD WERE READY TO DO BATTLE WITH THE GIANTS.
9133. PROMISES (a) KEEP YOUR PROMISES EVEN IF IT HURTS.  
 (b) WE MUST PATIENTLY RELY ON THE PROMISES OF GOD & NOT ON OUR EMOTIONS OR TALENTS. (A FRIEND; JIM ACKERMAN)  
 (c) OUR LIFE IN CHRIST IS A LIFE OF PROMISE. IT IS A LIFE OF SEEN & UNSEEN OBSTACLES, DIFFICULTIES, OPPOSITION & YES, GREAT VICTORY AS WE LIVE FOR CHRIST. (d) PROMISES ARE LIKE CRYING BABIES IN CHURCH; THEY SHOULD BE CARRIED OUT IMMEDIATELY.  
 (e) QUIT STANDING ON THE PREMISES & START STANDING ON THE PROMISES. (A FRIEND, KEN BOAZ; PASTOR OF INT. CHURCH OF C/W)  
 (f) HE WHO PROMISES RUNS IN DEBT.  
 (g) HE WHO IS SLOWEST IN MAKING A PROMISE IS MOST FAITHFUL IN ITS PERFORMANCE. (JEAN JACQUES ROUSSEAU)  
 (h) ONE THING YOU CAN GIVE & STILL KEEP IS YOUR WORD.  
 (i) MAGNIFICENT PROMISES ARE ALWAYS TO BE SUSPECTED.  
 (j) GENERALLY; HE THAT PROMISES MOST WILL PERFORM LEAST.
9134. PROMISES (EVEN THOUGH ALL THE) \* IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT WRITTEN TO US, THEY WERE WRITTEN FOR US; & GOD CAN APPLY THEM TO OUR LIVES AS HE SEES FIT.
9135. PROMISE/GOD \* I WILL NEVER AGAIN DESTROY THE EARTH BY RAIN. (GEN. 9:11)
9136. PROMISES (GOD'S) (a) ACCORDING TO DR. EVEREK R. STORMS; THERE ARE 7,487 PROMISES THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE WHICH GOD HAS MADE CONCERNING HIS CHILDREN & THEIR WELFARE. HOW DO WE KNOW THIS? ON HIS 27<sup>TH</sup> READING OF THE BIBLE, HE COUNTED EACH ONE OF THEM, A PROJECT THAT TOOK HIM A YEAR & HALF TO COMPLETE.  
 (b) SEVERAL ARE IN THE LETTER TO PHILADELPHIA IN REV. IN VERSE 10; WE FIND THAT BELIEVERS WILL NOT GO THROUGH THE TIME OF TESTING WHICH IS COMING UPON THE WHOLE WORLD. THIS IS

COMFORTING TO TRUE BELIEVERS IN CHRIST THAT HE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF THE WORLD BEFORE UNLEASHING THE GLOBAL JUDGEMENT WHICH IS DISCUSSED IN DEPTH IN CHAPTERS 6 THROUGH 19. (c) GOD'S PROMISES ARE LIKE THE STARS; THE DARKER THE NIGHT THE BRIGHTER THEY SHINE. (DAVID NICHOLAS) (d) ACCORDING TO ONE COUNT, THERE ARE 7,487 PROMISES IN THE BIBLE. THE BIBLE IS A BOOK OF PROPHECY, BUT IT'S ALSO A BOOK OF PROMISES, & OFTEN THE TWO ARE RELATED. NOTHING IS MORE ENCOURAGING & ENERGIZING THAN THE PROMISE THAT JESUS IS COMING BACK TO TAKE HIS PEOPLE TO HEAVEN TO BE WITH HIM. SEE; (JOHN 14:1-3)

9137. PROMISE LAND \* EVENTUALLY, ISRAEL WILL FINALLY & WONDERFULLY COME TO RECOGNIZE JESUS AS THE DIVINE MESSIAH & COME INTO FULL POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND. THE FULLNESS OF THIS POSSESSION WILL BE IN THE FUTURE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM. AT PRESENT, HOWEVER, ISRAEL'S REGATHERING TO THE LAND IS ONLY PARTIAL & ISRAEL IS YET IN UNBELIEF. (RON RHODES)
9138. PROMISE LAND OFFER (GOD'S) \* DOES NOT DEPEND ON YOUR PERFECTION. IT DEPENDS ON HIS. YOU MUST BELIEVE THAT GOD'S GRACE IS GREATER THAN YOUR FAILURES. PITCH YOUR TENT ON PROMISES LIKE THIS ONE: "THERE IS NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS...WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT." (ROM. 8:1,4)
9139. PROMOTION (a) IN GOD'S WISDOM, THE WAY UP IS DOWN. (PS. 75:6-7) "HUMBLE YOURSELVES UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT YOU IN DUE TIME". (I PET. 5:6) IS THE GOLDEN RULE FOR ADVANCEMENT. (b) THE BEST WAY TO GET AHEAD IS TO TEACH THE PERSON BELOW YOU, HOW TO GET AHEAD. YOU SELDOM GET PROMOTED WHEN NO ONE KNOWS YOUR CURRENT JOB. MOST PEOPLE ARE ADVANCED BECAUSE THEY'RE PUSHED UP BY THE PEOPLE UNDERNEATH, THAN PULLED UP BY THE TOP.
9140. PROPAGANDA MACHINE \* A POWERFUL SEGMENT OF OUR POPULATION HAS A VESTED INTEREST IN MAKING YOU BLIND TO POTENTIAL PROBLEMS. THE VERY ORGANIZATIONS THAT ARE SUPPOSED TO ACT AS CHECKS TO GOV'T EXCESSES HAVE GONE ALONG WITH A ROUGHSHOD RIDE OVER THE CONSTITUTION. THE SO-CALLED FREE PRESS & MANY CORPORATIONS & GOV'T OFFICIAL ARE ALL ONE & THE SAME GROUP, HELPING EACH OTHER OUT. ONCE THIS FACT BECOMES KNOWN, THEY LOSE THE ABILITY TO CONTROL PEOPLE THROUGH PROPAGANDA. THE TRUTH IS THAT THE PRESSES & AIRWAVES ARE ONLY FREE TO THOSE WHO CONTROL THEM. UNDERGROUND INFO SOURCES SUCH AS NEWSLETTERS & THE INTERNET HAVE PLACED PRESSURE ON MAINSTREAM NEWS ORG. TO HIDE LESS & LESS INFO FROM THE PUBLIC. BUT THIS SELDOM BRINGS OUT THE WHOLE TRUTH. GETTING THE TRUTH FROM REGULAR CHANNELS IS A DOUBTFUL PROPOSITION AT BEST. CURRENTLY THE INTERNET IS PRETTY

MUCH UNCONTROLLED IN THE “FREE WORLD” THE PRESSURE IS ON TO CLOSE SOME OF IT DOWN. TO GET A FULLER VIEW THAN THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA OFFERS, MOVE TOWARDS THE SMALLER OPERATIONS THAT ARE TRULY INDEPENDENT.

9141. PROPERTY \* HAS ITS DUTIES AS WELL AS ITS RIGHTS. (THOMAS BRUMMOND)

9142. PROPERTY RIGHTS (a) “PRIVATE PROPERTY & FREEDOM ARE INSEPARABLE.” (GEORGE WASHINGTON) (b) “EITHER YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO OWN PROPERTY OR YOU ARE PROPERTY.” (WAYNE HAGE) (c) ONE DENOMINATOR COMMON AMONG COMMUNISTS & SOCIALISTS ALL OVER THE WORLD IS THAT THEY HATE PRIVATE PROPERTY & BELIEVE THE STATE SHOULD OWN (OR CONTROL) ALL PRIVATE PROPERTY “FOR THE GOOD OF THE PEOPLE.” (d) LEGAL RIGHTS & PROTECTIONS THAT AMERICANS HAVE CHERISHED FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS HAVE BEEN INCREASINGLY VIOLATED DURING THE PAST THREE DECADES. (e) FEW REALIZE HOW GRAVE & HOW OMINOUS THAT DAMAGE HAS BEEN. TODAY THE GOV’T HAS THE POWER LEGALLY TO SEIZE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS, OUR HOUSES, OR OUR BUSINESSES WITHOUT TRIAL, HEARING, OR INDICTMENT. BLACK OR WHITE, RICH OR POOR, WE ARE ALL POTENTIAL VICTIMS. ALL ACROSS THE U.S., GOOD PEOPLE HAVE GONE TO JAIL OR BEEN FINED BECAUSE THEY WORKED THEIR LAND & SOME BUREAUCRAT FOUND A WAY TO MAKE A CASE UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE CLEAN WATER ACT OR THE ENDANGERED SPECIES ACT. MEANWHILE, AS THE GOV’T AGENCIES ARE TRYING TO BE THE PROTECTOR OF EVERY LIVING THING, PEOPLE HAVE BEEN LEFT OUT OF THE EQUATION. THEY SHUT DOWN LOGGING OPERATIONS TO PROTECT A SUPPOSEDLY ‘ENDANGERED’ OWL, ONLY TO FIND OUT A FEW YEARS LATER THAT THE OWL ISN’T ENDANGERED AT ALL, OR GO AFTER THE PROTECTION OF SNAILS, USING FLAWED SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH TO SHUT DOWN THE WATER SUPPLY TO FARMERS IN IDAHO. ETC, ETC...

9143. PROPHECIES (FULFILLED) (a) THE SCRIPTURES ARE UNIQUE IN THAT IN THE O.T. ALONE, THERE ARE OVER 2,000 PROPHECIES THAT HAVE ALREADY COME TO PASS. OF THESE 2,000 +; 333 DEAL WITH THE COMING OF THE MESSIAH. THERE IS NO OTHER INDIVIDUAL IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND WHOSE ENTIRE LIFE HAS BEEN PROPHETICALLY & PREDICTIVELY DETAILED AS THE LIFE OF JESUS.

(b) FOR EVERY PROPHECY RELATING TO HIS FIRST COMING, THERE ARE AT LEAST SEVEN TREATING HIS RETURN.

9144. PROPHECY (a) IS THE DOCTRINE OF SCRIPTURE DEALING WITH PREDICTIONS OF EVENTS THAT WILL OCCUR IN THE FUTURE. PROPHECY IS HISTORY WRITTEN IN ADVANCE. ABOUT 1/4 OF THE BIBLE IS PREDICTIVE PROPHECY & ABOUT HALF OF THESE PROPHECIES HAVE ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED - LITERALLY FULFILLED.

(b) THEOLOGAINS CALL THIS DOCTRINE ESCHATOLOGY.

(c) ABOUT THE TIME OF THE END, A BODY OF MEN WILL RAISE UP

WHO WILL TURN THEIR ATTENTION TO THE PROPHCIES OF THE BIBLE & INSIST ON THEIR LITERAL INTERPRETATION IN THE MIDST OF MUCH CLAMOR & OPPOSITION. (SIR. ISAAC NEWTON 1642 - 1727)

(d) IN A REALLY GOOD CHURCH, BIBLE PROPHECY WILL BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY. OUR FAITH IS BASED ON O.T. PROPHECIES CONCERNING THE LORD'S FIRST COMING, ALL LITERALLY FULFILLED.

(e) MOST CHURCHES NOW DO NOT TEACH ANYTHING ABOUT BIBLE PROPHECY. EVERYTHING IN THE BIBLE IS RELEVANT.

(f) MANY PEOPLE HOLD TO THE DIABOLICAL BELIEF THAT ALL THE PROPHECIES IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION WERE FULFILLED IN 70 A.D. WHEN JERUSALEM WAS DESTROYED BY THE ROMANS. HOW RIDICULOUS! THE IRONY IS THAT THE CLOSER WE GET TO THE LORD'S RETURN; THE FEWER CHRISTIANS SEEM TO KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT BIBLE PROPHECY – JUST AS OUR LORD PREDICTED IN LUKE 18:8. STUDYING PROPHECY HELPS EXPLAIN NOT ONLY WHAT IS HAPPENING IN OUR UNSETTLED WORLD, BUT ALSO REVEALS WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN THE NEAR FUTURE. WE ARE WITNESSING THE OPENING SCENES OF THIS UNFOLDING DRAMA TODAY.

(g) CHRISTIANITY WITHOUT PROPHECY WOULD BE AN EXISTENCE WITHOUT HOPE. EVIDENTLY GOD INTENDED THAT WE UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE PROPHETIC WORD. (h) BIBLICAL PROPHECIES ABOUT CHRIST BEGINS IN GENESIS WITH THE GARDEN OF EDEN & CLIMAX IN THE LAST BOOK OF THE BIBLE, WITH ITS THEME “THE REVELATION OF CHRIST” (REV. 1:1) (i) ALL PROPHECY IS ULTIMATELY CONNECTED IN SOME WAY OR OTHER TO THE PURPOSES OF GOD IN & THROUGH CHRIST. (j) PROBABLY THE MOST DOMINANT THEME OF PROPHECY AS IT RELATES TO CHRIST IS GOD'S DIVINE PROGRAM OF SALVATION. (k) THE ULTIMATE PURPOSE OF PHOPHETIC FULFILLMENT IS TO DEMONSTRATE THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD, THE TRUE KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS.

(l) LINES (g) - (l) JOHN F. WALVOORD'S BOOK; **THE FINAL DRAMA.**

(m) THE ENTIRE BIBLE HAS 31,124 VERSES IN IT & 27% OF THE BIBLE WAS WRITTEN ABOUT PROPHECY. OF THE 333 PROPHECIES CONCERNING CHRIST, ONLY 109 WERE FULFILLED BY HIS FIRST COMING, LEAVING 224 YET TO BE FULFILLED IN THE SECOND COMING. THERE ARE OVER 300 REFERENCES TO THE LORD'S COMING IN THE 260 CHAPTERS OF THE N.T. - ONE OUT OF EVERY 30 VERSES. FOR EVERY TIME THE BIBLE MENTIONS THE FIRST COMING, THE SECOND COMING IS MENTIONED EIGHT TIMES. PEOPLE ARE EXHORTED TO BE READY FOR THE RETURN OF J.C. OVER 50 TIMES.

(n) IT IS AMAZING HOW MANY PEOPLE FIRST BEGAN TO THINK ABOUT THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AS A RESULT OF BIBLE PROPHECY. I STARTED THIS WAY & ACCEPTED THE LORD ON A SUNDAY EVENING ON NOV. 16<sup>TH</sup> 1980 AT 8:30 ON MY KNEES BY MY BED. THAT WAS MY SPIRITUAL BIRTHDAY, PRAISE GOD! BIBLE PROPHECY FASCINATES EVERYONE - EVEN UNBELIVERS.

- (o) UNDERSTANDING PROPHECY IS BENEFICIAL TO OUR SPIRITUAL LIVES. (p) BIBLICAL PROPHECY MOTIVATES CHRISTIANS TO LIVE MORE RIGHTEOUS LIVES.
9145. PROPHECY (ALL) IS BASED \* ON GOD'S FOREKNOWLEDGE, BUT IT DOES NOT PREDETERMINE HUMAN CONDUCT OR EVENTS. THIS F DOES NOT COMPEL MEN TO DO BAD THINGS. THEY DO THEM BECAUSE THEY WANT TO DO THEM & GOD HOLDS THEM RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR CHOICES. (CLARENCE LARKIN)
9146. PROPHECY (BIBLE) (a) IS A MYSTERY, NOT A SECRET. WHAT A GREAT DIFFERENCE THERE IS BETWEEN THE TWO! A SECRET IS EXCLUSIONARY; "I CAN KNOW IT, BUT YOU CANNOT." A MYSTERY IS EXCLUSIONARY: UNDERSTANDING IS AVAILABLE TO EVERY ONE WHO TAKES THE TIME TO DISCOVER IT. IT'S AVAILABLE TO ALL CHRISTIANS (WHO HAS BEEN BORN AGAIN & HAS THE H.S.) WHO TAKES THE TIME TO STUDY IT. PROPHECY IS MORE THAN ¼ OF THE BIBLE. MYSTERY IS MENTIONED 33 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. WE HAVE THE OBLIGATION & JOY TO DISCOVER WHAT GOD HAS LAID OUT FOR THE END TIMES. GOD HAS LAID OUT A PERFECT PLAN FOR THIS WORLD & RATHER THAN KEEPING THIS PLAN TO HIMSELF, HE HAS SHARED IT WITH US. ONLY HE HAS THE WISDOM TO CREATE & ACCOMPLISH THIS PERFECT PLAN. HE HAS THE KNOWLEDGE NEEDED TO SPELL IT OUT FOR US IN WAYS THAT, BELIEVE IT OR NOT, WE CAN ACTUALLY UNDERSTAND. (b) COMMENT; MY INTEREST IN BIBLICAL PROPHECY HAS ALWAYS BEEN ANCHORED IN MY LOVE FOR THE BIBLE, WHICH I BELIEVE TO BE THE INSPIRED WORD OF GOD. THE BIBLE DEDICATES MORE SPACE TO THIS SUBJECT THAN ALMOST ANY OTHER. THERE ARE OVER 1800 PROPHECIES IN GOD'S WORD CONCERNING THE FIRST & SECOND COMING OF CHRIST ALONE. OBVIOUSLY, PROPHECY IS IMPORTANT TO GOD, & HE DESIRES FOR US TO UNDERSTAND HIS PLANS. HE HAS GIVEN US HIS SIGNS FOR A REASON.
9147. PROPHECY (BIBLE) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO UNDERSTAND \* WITHOUT AN UNDERSTANDING OF ISRAEL'S PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE. ISRAEL WILL BE THE EPECENTER OF THE EARTH'S SHUDDERING TRAVAILS IN THE LAST DAYS & ALL PIVOTAL EVENTS WILL CENTER AROUND THE HOLY LAND & THE PEOPLE OF ABRAHAM. SEE; (PS. 89: 30-37) NOTICE IN (V.37) THAT THE MOON IS A WITNESS TO ALL MEN OF HIS COVENANT WITH ISRAEL CONCERNING GIVING THEM ALL THE LAND PROMISED TO ABRAHAM IN (GEN. 15) THEN, THE PROMISE TO ISSAC IN (GEN. 26:3) THEN PASSED TO JACOB IN (GEN28:13).
9148. PROPHECY ("DON'T GET SO CAUGHT UP IN THE DETAILS OF BIBLE) \* THAT YOU FAIL TO TAKE YOUR RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY TO WIN PEOPLE TO CHRIST!" (VANCE HAVNER; **IT IS TIME**)
9149. PROPHECY FULFILLMENT \* CAN BE ONE OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE WITNESSING TOOLS AVAILABLE TO US. UNLIKE OTHER RELIGIONS, WE HAVE AS PROOF THE MOST HISTORICALLY, GEOGRAPHICALLY, & FACTURALLY ACCURATE BOOK ON EARTH. WE NEED NOT BE AFRAID TO EXAMINE

THE SCRIPTURES & BOLDLY WARN OTHERS OF WHAT IS TO COME. GOD IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION & THE WORD OF GOD IS MEANT TO BE USED & UNDERSTOOD BY EVERY ONE OF US, WHETHER WE ARE PROPHECY SCHOLARS, OR LAYPEOPLE.

9150. PROPHECY (GOD GAVE) \* TO CHANGE OUR HEARTS, NOT TO CRAM OUR HEADS WITH KNOWLEDGE. BELIEVING JESUS CAN COME AT ANY MOMENT MUST CHANGE WHAT WE DO & WHAT WE DON'T DO!
9151. PROPHECY (HISTORY OF) \* COVERS SEVEN PERIODS. 1. ITS EARLIEST BEGINNINGS: ADAM TO MOSES. 2. MOSES TO SAMUEL 3. SAMUEL TO THE PROPHETS WHO WROTE (ACTS 3:24); SCHOOLS OF PROPHETS. 4 THE PROPHETS WHO WROTE; JOEL TO MALACHI (ABOUT 800-400 b.c.) 5. THE SILENCE OF GOD: MALACHI TO THE NEW TESTAMENT. 6. THE PROPHETIC MINISTRY OF CHRIST. (HEB. 1:1-2). 7. PROPHECYING IN THE CHURCH. (I COR, 12:10; 14; EPH. 4:11). THEN COMES THE GREAT TIME OF FULFILLMENT IN THE MESSIANIC KINGDOM & CONSEQUENTLY THE CEASING OF ALL SPECIAL PROPHECYING; (HEB. 8:11; ZECH. 13:3-6; I COR. 13:9-10)
9152. PROPHECY (I BELIEVE IN THE THREE P's OF THE BIBLE) \* I'M PREMILLENNIAL, PRETRIB & PREPARED. CHARLES DYER SAID: "GOD GAVE PROPHECY TO CHANGE OUR LIVES, NOT TO FILL OUR HEADS WITH KNOWLEDGE." GOD'S PRONOUNCEMENTS ABOUT THE FUTURE CARRY WITH THEM SPECIFIC ADVICE FOR THE 'HERE & NOW'.
9153. PROPHECY ILLUMINATES \* THE FUTURE BY FORCASTING IT.
9154. PROPHECY IS (a) HISTORY TOLD IN ADVANCE, IT IS THE FUTURE PRE-WRITTEN. (b) LIKE AN EMPTY CUP TO BE FILLED AT THE APPOINTED TIME. YOUR LIFE IS LIKE A HEBREW PROPHECY. YOU CAME INTO EXISTENCE BY GOD'S ORDINANCE. AS A PROPHECY IS UNFULFILLED & EMPTY UNTIL ITS FULFILLMENT, SO TOO YOUR LIFE WAS UNFULFILLED UNTIL THE DAY YOU FOUND JESUS. (c) IS GOD'S WAY OF GIVING US FAIR WARNING SO WE CAN PREPARE OUR HEARTS & MIND TO BE READY FOR WHAT IS AHEAD.
9155. PROPHECY IS INVALUABLE PREDICTIVE INFO GIVEN TO US \* BY A LOVING GOD, WITH 100% ACCURACY WITH ITS PRIMARY GOAL TO INFORM US, RATHER THAN IMPRESS US. GOD'S PLAN IS TO PRONOUNCE HOPE, RATHER THAN ANNOUNCE HARM. HOW GOD KNOWS WHAT HE KNOWS, ONLY HE KNOWS. BUT, WE CAN BE THANKFUL THAT HE DOES & THAT HE IS WILLING TO SHARE HIS KNOWLEDGE WITH US. "GOD SO LOVES US THAT HE WANTS US TO KNOW WHAT'S HEADED OUR WAY." & IN TURN, OUR NATURAL RESPONSE SHOULD BE TO WORSHIP HIM FOR CARING.
9156. PROPHECY (MAKE USE OF THIS TEST OF) \* HE ONLY WHO IS OMNIPOTENT & OMNISCIENT CAN AT ONCE PREDESTINATE, FORTELL & EXECUTE IN DUE SEASON HIS OWN DECREES. **THIS IS THE PECULIAR PROOF OF THE DIVINITY OF THE SCRIPTURES.** THUS, WE CAN KNOW THE MEANING OF END-TIMES BIBLE PROPHECY BY GOING BACK TO EVENTS & PROPHECIES FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES IN SCRIPTURE.

GOD USES THE MIRACULOUS HISTORICAL ACCOUNTS OF THE O.T. AS TYPES & SHADOWS OF FUTURE PROPHECIES TO COME, BECAUSE GOD EXISTS OUTSIDE OF TIME. TIME IS LIKE A SCROLL WHERE THE END IS THE BEGINNING & THE BEGINNING IS THE END. JESUS IS THE BEGINNING & THE ENDING.

9157. PROPHECIES (MANY O.T.) \* DESCRIBE IN GREAT DETAIL EVENTS FULFILLED UP TO & DURING THE FIRST COMING OF CHRIST, BUT THEN SKIP OVER THE INTERVENING AGES ALL THE WAY TO THE END TIMES. SEE; (ISA. 9:6-7)
9158. PROPHECY (MORE THAN 28% OF THE BIBLE DEALS WITH) \* IF GOD CHOOSES TO SAY SO MUCH, DARE WE REFUSE TO LISTEN? GOD WORD IS TRUE. IT WILL NOT RETURN VOID. BELIEVE IT OR NOT – GOD’S WORD WILL BE FULFILLED ... EVENTUALLY. WE MUST PROCLAIM OUR FAITH & REACH OUT TO THE WORLD WITH PASSION AS IF JESUS MIGHT RETURN AT ANY MOMENT. WE ARE NOT ALLOWED TO DISCERN THE EXACT DATE OF HIS RETURN, BUT WE HAVE DISTINCT SIGNS. WE ARE TO DISCERN THE SEASONS. THE DAY OF THE LORD’S RETURN SHOULD NOT OVERTAKE HIS CHILDREN LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT.
9159. PROPHECY (THREE CHIEF SPHERES IN) \* COMPLETES IN DETAIL THE DISCHARGE OF ITS CALLING. 1. ILLUMINATION OF THE PAST, ESP. AS HISTORICAL WRITING. 2. JUDGEMENT OF THE PRESENT, ESP. AS ADMONITION & CALL TO REPENTANCE. 3. FORETELLING OF THE FUTURE, ESP. AS WARNING & COMFORT, NAMELY; (a) JUDGEMENT UPON ISRAEL. (b) JUDGEMENT UPON THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD. (c) THE CONVERSION OF ISRAEL. (d) THE CONVERSION OF THE NATIONS. (e) THE MESSIAH & THE KINGDOM. AS “SPEAKERS” & “MOUTH” OF GOD. PLAINLY THE PROPHETS ARE NOT ONLY FORETELLERS OF THE FUTURE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME, ARE DECLARERS OF THE DIVINE JUDGEMENT UPON PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE. THE PICTURES OF THE PAST SHALL BE MIRRORS FOR THE PRESENT & THE FUTURE. “THE WORD OF THAT TIME SPEAKS TODAY.” (ERIC SAUER)
9160. PROPHECY (UNDERSTANDING) \* THERE ARE 7 PRINCIPLES TO APPROACH TO UNDERSTAND BIBLICAL PROPHECY. 1. BEGIN WITH WHAT COMES FIRST, NOT WHAT COMES LAST. 2. BEGIN WITH WHAT IS CLEAR, DIRECT & EASY TO UNDERSTAND, NOT WITH THAT WHICH IS HIGHLY SYMBOLIC, ALLEGORICAL OR DIFFICULT TO INTERPRET. 3. BUILD ON THEMES THAT ARE CONSISTENT & OCCUR REPEATEDLY THROUGHOUT SCRIPTURE. 4. ALWAYS REMEMBER: CONTEXT, CONTEXT, CONTEXT. 5. DO NOT APPROACH THE BIBLE AS IF IT IS A TECHNICAL MANUAL, BUT INSTEAD KEEP IN MIND ITS EASTERN NATURE. 6. RECOGNIZE THAT WHEN GOD EMPHASIS BIBLICAL PROPHECY; THAT IS, KNOW THE “BIG STORY.” 7. RECOGNIZE THAT WHEN GOD ALMIGHTY IS PORTRAYED AS BEING PHYSICALLY PRESENT ON THE EARTH, THIS IS GOD THE SON, EITHER HISTORICALLY AS THE PRE-INCARNATE SON OF GOD OR AS JESUS AT THE TIME OF HIS RETURN.
9161. PROPHECY (WHEN WE NEGLECT BIBLE) \* WE’RE CLOSING OUR EYES TO THE FUTURE. “BLESSED IS HE WHO READS & THOSE WHO HEAR THE

WORDS OF THIS PROPHECY & KEEP THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN IT; FOR THE TIME IS NEAR". (REV. 1:3)

9162. PROPHET (a) IN THE O.T. THE PROPHET SPOKE TO THE PEOPLE FOR GOD & THE HIGH PRIEST SPOKE TO GOD FOR THE PEOPLE. (b) WHERE ARE THE PROPHETS TODAY? IF SOMEONE CAME HERE FROM ANOTHER PLANET, (WHO WAS UNAWARE OF OUR NATION'S PLIGHT) THEY WOULD BELIEVE THAT ALL IS WELL. TODAY'S PREACHING LARGELY GLOSSES OVER SIN. (c) HE WHO CONCEALS HIS SINS DOES NOT PROSPER, BUT WHO-SO-EVER CONFESSES & RENOUNCES THEM FINDS MERCY. (PROV. 28:13). OUR NATION NEEDS THIS MESSAGE TODAY. (NORM) (d) SECULAR PSYCHOLOGISTS & PSYCHIATRISTS, THE "HIGH PRIESTS" OF SECULAR HUMANISM ARE TODAY'S PROPHETS. THEY ADVOCATE SITUATIONAL ETHICS & VIEW MANKIND AS BASICALLY GOOD. COMMENT; A CHILD HAS TO BE TAUGHT TO BE GOOD. (NORM) (e) A GREAT PROPHET OF THE FUTURE IS THE PAST. (f) A PROPHETS DISTURBS THE COMFORTABLE & COMFORTS THE DISTURBED.
9163. PROPHETIC INSIGHT (OUR QUEST FOR) \* MUST NEVER CAUSE US TO BECOME UNBALANCED IN OUR SPIRITUAL LIVES. IT WAS GIVEN BY GOD TO BRING CHANGE TO OUR LIVES IN THE PRESENT, NOT SO WE COULD JUST CRAM OUR MINDS WITH SECRETS ABOUT THE FUTURE.
9164. PROPHETIC TEACHING OF SCRIPTURE \* IS SOME OF THE MOST PRACTICAL TRUTH IN ALL THE WORD OF GOD. THE "BLESSED HOPE" OF HIS COMING WILL IMPACT YOUR DAILY LIFE LIKE NOTHING ELSE.
9165. PROPHETIC YEAR \* SEE; SOLAR YEAR
9166. PROPITIATION (a) "HILASMOS" SATISFACTION, SATISFACTORY PAYMENT FOR. LITERALLY, THE TERM REFERS TO THE TURNING ASIDE OF GOD'S WRATH. THE GREEK WORD ALSO WAS USED TO REFER TO THE ARK'S MERCY SEAT IN THE O.T. IT POINTED TO THE PLACE WHERE A ONCE-A-YR BLOOD ATONEMENT SACRIFICE WAS MADE FOR PEOPLE'S SINS (LEV. 16:15-16) THE WRITER DECLARED THAT JESUS MADE A "ONCE FOR ALL" ATONEMENT OFFERING THROUGH HIS SACRIFICIAL DEATH ON THE CROSS. GOD DEMONSTRATED BOTH HIS ABSOLUTE RIGHT-IOUSNESS & HIS INCOMPARABLE LOVE. ALL THAT REMAINS IS FOR PEOPLE TO RECEIVE HIS FORGIVENESS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST. WE CAN BE ETERNALLY GRATEFUL THAT GOD FORGIVES SINNERS WHO BELIEVE IN CHRIST. (PAUL JACKSON, **EXPLORE THE BIBLE**) (b) PROPITIATION IS A SACRIFICE THAT AVERTS WRATH THROUGH EXPIATING SIN & CANCELING GUILT. THIS IS THE REAL HEART OF THE GOSPEL: THAT J.C., BY VIRTUE OF HIS DEATH ON THE CROSS AS OUR SUBSTITUTE & SIN-BEARER, "IS THE PROPITIATION FOR OUR SINS". (JOHN 2:2) IF WE ARE TO KNOW GOD, IT IS VITAL THAT WE FACE THE TRUTH CONCERNING HIS WRATH. OTHERWISE WE SHALL NOT UNDERSTAND THE GOSPEL OF SALVATION FROM WRATH, NOR THE PROPITIAORY ACHIEVEMENT OF THE CROSS, NOR THE WONDER OF THE REDEEMING LOVE OF GOD, NOR SHALL WE BE ABLE TO MAKE

HEADS OR TAILS OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION. BY HIS SACRIFICIAL DEATH FOR OUR SINS, CHRIST PACIFIED THE WRATH OF GOD. JESUS TASTED ON CALVARY THE WRATH OF GOD WHICH WAS OUR DUE. CENTURIES BEFORE, ISAIAH HAD SPELLED IT OUT: “WE CONSIDERED HIM STRICKEN BY GOD...THE PUNISHMENT THAT BROUGHT US PEACE WAS UPON HIM, THE LORD HAS LAID ON HIM THE INIQUITY OF US ALL. THE LORD MADE HIS LIFE A GUILT OFFERING” (ISA. 53: 4-10) (J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**) (c) THE WORD “PROPITIATION” DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE ATONEMENT OF CHRIST SAVES THE WHOLE WORLD, BUT THAT IT MAKES POSSIBLE THE SALVATION OF THE WHOLE WORLD. (CLARENCE LARKIN: **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**)

9167. PROPITIATE \* TO TURN AWAY WRATH BY MEANS OF SATISFYING A DEBT.
9168. PROSELYTES \* GENTILES WHO HAVE BEEN CONVERTED TO JUDAISM. THEY WERE ONLY SUPPOSED TO BE CONVERTED ON THEIR OWN & BECOME NOAHIDE BELIEVERS. EVEN THEN, THEY WEREN'T TO PARTICIPATE IN CERTAIN JEWISH RITUALS, ACTIVITIES & ROLES. FOR EXAMPLE, NO GENTILE WAS SUPPOSED TO BE A KING OF ISRAEL.
9169. PROSPECTING \* LITERALLY MEANS SEARCHING FOR SOMETHING.
9170. PROSPECTIVE \* SEE; HEBREW PROSPECTIVE.
9171. PROSPERITY (a) HE WHO KNOWS NO LAZINESS WILL KNOW PROSPERITY.  
 (b) WHEN PROSPERITY COMES, DON'T USE ALL OF IT. (CONFUCIUS)  
 (c) PROSPERITY COMES FROM SPENDING MONEY WISELY.  
 (d) PROSPERITY CAN NEVER BE ACHIEVED BY CHEAP CREDIT.  
 (e) WHILE PROSPERITY IS IN SOME WAYS RELATED TO MONEY, IT IS NOT CAUSED BY MONEY. (f) SEE; ADVERSITY IS A GOOD TEST.
9172. PROSPERITY (WITH) \* WE FORGET OUR VULNERABILITY – WITH WEALTH COMES THE ELUSION OF SELF SUFFICIENCY. BEYOND THE FOXHOLE, WE FORGET WHAT IT WAS LIKE IN THERE. SEE; (DEU. 8:12-14) WE FORGET THE GOD WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT. WE FORGET THE GOD WHO GAVE US PROSPERITY WHICH LEADS US TO FORGET HIM. EVER WONDER WHY HE DOESN'T GIVE US OUR EVERY WHIM?  
LIFES STRUGGLE TEACHES US TO DEPEND ON THE LORD. GOD'S GOAL IS NOT TO MAKE OUR LIVES EASY, BUT TO MAKE OUR LIVES BETTER. (HAL LINDSEY)
9173. PROSPERITY (TRICK OF) \* THE TRICK IS TO MAKE SURE YOU DON'T DIE, WAITING FOR PROSPERITY TO COME.
9174. PROSPERITY (YEARS OF) \* HERE IN AMERICA HAVE PRODUCED A YOUNGER GENERATION. MANY ARE LESS LIKELY TO THAT IS NOT LOYAL AS THEIR PARENTS TO THEIR CHURCH & CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES OBJECT TO DEGRADING MOVIES, ALTERNATE SEXUAL LIFESTYLES & VARIOUS DOCTRINAL COMPROMISES.
9175. PROSPEROUS (A) \* MAN IS NEVER SURE, IF HE IS LOVED FOR HIMSELF OR FOR HIS MONEY.
9176. PROTECT \* THE MAIN PURPOSE OF GOV'T IS TO PROTECT THE FREEDOM OF ITS CITIZENS. WHEN POLITICIANS OVER-REACH & OVER-REGULATE,

THE HEALTH OF THE COUNTRY'S ECONOMY SUFFERS. EXAMPLES; CUBA, NORTH KOREA & THE FORMER SOVIET UNION.

9177. PROTECTED (WE ARE DIVINELY) \* UNTIL GOD'S APPOINTED TIME FOR YOU TO GO & BE WITH THE LORD.
9178. PROTECTING \* THE IDEA OF PROTECTING OUR KIDS FROM FRUSTRATIONS & DISAPPOINTMENTS OFTEN SHIELDS THEM FROM LEARNING SELF-DISCIPLINE & SELF-ESTEEM. THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)
9179. PROTECTION (a) GOD'S ANGELS SETS UP A CIRCLE OF PROTECTION AROUND US WHILE WE PRAY. (PS. 34:7) (b) THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG FORTRESS; THE GODLY RUN TO HIM & ARE SAFE. (PROV. 18:10)
9180. PROTECT YOU \* GOD SOMETIMES REMOVES PEOPLE FROM YOUR LIFE TO PROTECT YOU. - DON'T RUN AFTER THEM.
9181. PROTEST \* HAS BEEN LIVELY IN OUR NATION THROUGHOUT MOST OF OUR HISTORY, BECAUSE BEING FREE MEANS THAT YOU CAN'T BE DETAINED ARBITRARILY. WE HAVE ALSO FELT FREE IN THE SECURITY OF OUR HOMES, BELIEVING THAT THE STATE CAN'T BREAK IN & GO THROUGH OUR POSSESSIONS. ALL THAT IS CHANGING. (NORM)
9182. PROTEST MARCH (A) \* IS LIKE A TANTRUM ONLY BETTER ORGANIZED.
9183. PROTO-EVANGELIUM OF JAMES \* A DOCUMENT IMPORTANT TO THE EARLY CHURCH UNTIL ABOUT AD 500, WHEN IT FELL OUT OF CIRCULATION AS A RESULT OF POPE GELASIUS' REJECTION OF IT. THE AUTHOR YALE BIBLE DICTIONARY OPENLY ATTESTS IT HAD A TREMENDOUS IMPACT IN THE EARLY CHURCH. IT SHOULD NOT BE READ AS A HOLY-SPIRIT-INSPIRED BOOK EQUAL TO THE CANON. BUT IT DOES MEAN THAT THE CHURCH IN ITS EARLY INFANCY IN THE FIRST CENTURY DID HAVE SOME LITERATURE (HAGIOGRAPHIES) TO READ & THINK ABOUT. PEOPLE WERE JUST NOW HEARING ABOUT MARY, JESUS & HIS VIRGIN BIRTH. HERESY NEEDED TO BE CORRECTED. THE ANSWER IN PART, WAS THIS APOLOGETIC BOOK THAT REAFFIRM HER INNOCENCE. THE VALUE OF HAGIOGRAPHIES IS NOT IN ACCEPTING EVERY SINGLE WORD AT H.S. LEVEL VALUE, BUT IN SEEING THAT THEY DO TELL ANOTHER PERSPECTIVE OF THE STORY, SOME OF WHICH MIGHT BE BASED IN TRUTH SINCE WE WERE NOT THERE TO SAY OTHERWISE. THAT SAID, IF SOME IS TRUE AS MANY BELIEVED. MARY MAY HAVE HAD SOME WARNING, THAT GOD PLANNED TO INVOLVE HER IN HIS REDEMPTION PLAN IN SOME WAY, FROM CHAPTERS 6 & 7 OF THIS ANCIENT WRITING, WE READ; & WHEN SHE (MARY) WAS ONE YEAR OLD, JOACHIM (MARY'S FATHER) MADE A GREAT FEAST & INVITED THE PRIEST & SCRIBES TO COME. JOACHIM BROUGHT THE CHILD TO THE PRIEST & THEY BLESS HER, SAYING; "O GOD OF OUR FATHERS, BLESS THIS CHILD & GIVE HER EVERLASTING NAME TO BE NAMED IN ALL GENERATIONS." JOACHIM ALSO BROUGHT HER TO THE CHIEF PRIEST & HE BLESSED HER SAYING; "O GOD MOST HIGH, LOOK UPON THIS CHILD & BLESS HER WITH THE UTMOST BLESSING, WHICH SHALL BE FOREVER."... THE NARRATIVE GOES ON TO SAY, FROM AN EARLY AGE, MARY

ACTUALLY LIVED IN THE TEMPLE. (WHICH WASN'T UNCOMMON; ANNA ALSO LIVED IN THE TEMPLE. SEE; (LUKE 2:36-38 ) WHEN MARY WAS 12, THE PRIEST WERE CONCERNED THAT SHE WOULD DEFILE THE TEMPLE WITH HER PRESENCE, NOW, THAT SHE WAS OLD ENOUGH TO START HER MENSTRUAL CYCLE. NOT WISHING TO EMBARRASS HER, THEY WERE LED TO HOST AN EVENT FOR WIDOWERS OF JUDEA TO COME & CLAIM THIS BELOVED YOUNG VIRGIN AS THEIR WIFE. A MAN BY THE NAME OF JOSEPH (A WIDOWER WITH CHILDREN) WAS CHOSEN. WITH MARY BEING SO YOUNG, JOSEPH DID NOT WANT TO CONSUMATE THE RELATIONSHIP YET, BUT DID TAKE HER TO HIS HOME. AS A CARPENTER, HE LEFT & WENT AWAY ON HIS BUILDING PROJECT. BUT, HE TOLD HER, THAT THE LORD WOULD PROTECT HER, HE ALSO PROMISE TO RETURN & ON HIS RETURN, FOUND HER TO BE WITH CHILD. THOUGH, WE DO NOT CLAIM THAT THE NON-CANONICAL PROTO-EVANGELIUM OF JAMES IS AS RELIABLE AS THE BIBLE, IT OFFERS ONE SWEET DETAIL, THAT CAN INSPIRE A SMILE FOR THE WOMAN WHOSE "SEED" WOULD BE THE MESSIAH PROPHESED IN GENESIS.

(DR. THOMAS HORN, DONNA HOWELL & ALLIE ANDERSON;  
**THE MYSTERY OF JESUS FROM GENESIS TO REV.)**

9184. PROUD

- (a) WE ARE NEVER TO BE PROUD OR SELF RIGHTEOUS, GOD CAN ONLY FILL EMPTY VESSELS, NOT UNTIL WE ARE REPENTANT & EMPTIED OF SELF CAN GOD FILL US WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.
- (b) A PROUD MAN IS SELDOM A GRATEFUL MAN, FOR HE NEVER THINKS HE GETS AS MUCH AS HE DESERVES. (c) EVER WONDER WHY CHURCHES ARE POWERFUL IN ONE GENERATION, BUT EMPTY THE NEXT? PERHAPS THE ANSWER IS FOUND IN (PROV. 15:25) "THE LORD WILL TEAR DOWN THE HOUSE OF THE PROUD."
- (d) GOD BRINGS DOWN THE PROUD & RAISES UP THE LOWLY. THE HUMBLE ARE HONORED; WHILE THE MIGHTY ARE FALLEN. THERE IS NONE LIKE GOD WHOSE WAYS ARE UNEXPECTED.

9185. PROVE \* ALL THINGS, HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD. (I THES. 5:21)

9186. PROVERB (A) \* IS THE WISDOM OF MANY & THE WIT OF ONE. (LORD RUSSELL)

9187. PROVERB (A) ACCORDING TO CERVANTES \* "A SHORT SENTENCE BASED ON LONG EXPERIENCE."

9188. PROVERB/POLITICS \* "THE SHEEP WILL SPEND ITS ENTIRE LIFE FEARING THE WOLF, ONLY TO BE EATEN BY THE SHEPHERD" WHEN YOU GRASP THE MEANING OF THIS PROVERB, YOU'LL BEGIN TO UNDERSTAND POLITICS!

9189. PROVERBS (a) DOESN'T HAVE A STORY LINE, IT'S SIMPLY A COLLECTION OF PRACTICAL TIPS FOR LIVING. MAINLY FROM THE PEN OF KING SOLOMON, THE WISEST HUMAN BEING EVER. IT SPEAKS TO ISSUES SUCH AS WORK, MONEY, SEX, TEMPTATION, DRINKING, LAZINESS, DISCIPLINE & CHILD REARING. PITHY, MEMORABLE SAYINGS ENCOURAGE PEOPLE TO PURSUE WISDOM. (b) ACTIONS SPEAK LOUDER THAN WORDS. (c) ALL'S WELL THAT END WELL.

- (d) ANY PORT IN A STORM. (e) ASK NO QUESTIONS & HEAR NO LIES.
- (f) A GUILTY CONSCIENCE NEEDS NO ACCUSER. (g) HE THAT CANNOT OBEY CANNOT COMMAND. (h) HE TRAVELS FASTEST WHO TRAVELS ALONE. (i) HUNGER DRIVES THE WOLF OUT OF THE WOODS. (j) IF IT WERE NOT FOR HOPE, THE HEART WOULD BREAK. (k) A PLACE FOR EVERYTHING & EVERYTHING IN ITS PLACE. (l) WHAT CAN'T BE CURED, MUST BE ENDURED.

9190. PROVERBS/WISDOM \* MANY OF ISRAEL'S WISDOM SAYINGS ARE RECORDED IN THE BOOK OF PROVERBS. SOLOMON'S NAME IS OFTEN LINKED TO THIS BOOK. NOT BECAUSE HE WROTE IT, BUT BECAUSE HE WAS THE IDEAL OF ISRAELITE WISDOM. GOD GAVE SOLOMON WISDOM...AS VAST AS THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE. (I KINGS 5:9)

9191. PROVIDENCE (a) FORMS OF MAN FULFILLING THE PURPOSES OF GOD ARE INVOLVED IN WHAT IS CALLED PROVIDENCE, THE DOCTRINE THAT GOD DIRECTS ALL EVENTS IN KEEPING WITH HIS SOVEREIGN WILL. (b) STRICTLY SPEAKING, ONLY CHRISTIANS CAN REST IN THE DOCTRINE OF PROVIDENCE; THAT IS, THE FACT THAT THE WORLD IS GOVERNED BY A GOD WHO IS CAPABLE OF WORKING ALL THINGS TOWARD AN APPOINTED END. (c) CHRISTIANS DO NOT BELIEVE IN FATE WITH ITS BLIND ALLEYS & DASHED HOPES. THOSE WHO HAVE COME TO KNOW J.C. ARE CONVINCED THAT THEY ARE IN THE HANDS OF GOD, WHO KNOWS THE END FROM THE BEGINNING & WORKS ALL THINGS TOGETHER FOR GOOD. WE LIVE NOT BY FATE, BUT BY FAITH. FATE LEADS TO DOOM; FAITH LEADS TO DESTINY. (ERWIN LUTZER; **HITLER'S CROSS**) (d) THE WORD "PROVIDENCE" COMES FROM LATIN & MEANS "TO SEE BEFOREHAND." (e) PROVIDENCE REJOICES IN HUMBLING MEN WHEN THEY ARE PROUD IN THEIR CONCEITS.

9192. PROVIDER (a) DON'T SEEK THE PROVISION, SEEK THE PROVIDER; JESUS CHRIST (b) TURNING TO THE GOV'T INSTEAD OF TO GOD TO BE OUR PROVIDER IN HARD TIMES ONLY LEADS TO SLAVERY. THAT'S THE ONLY REASON GOV'T WANTS TO BE OUR PROVIDER IS TO ALSO BECOME OUR MASTER. SEE; (GEN. 47:13-27) HERE ECONOMIC HARD TIMES FELL ON EGYPT & THE PEOPLE TURNED TO THE GOV'T OF PHARAOH. HE NATIONALIZED THE GRAIN HARVEST & PUT IT IN GREAT STORE-HOUSES. PEOPLE BROUGHT THEIR MONEY TO PHARAOH, LIKE A GREAT TAX INCREASE, & GAVE IT TO HIM IN RETURN FOR GRAIN. THIS WENT ON UNTIL THE MONEY RAN OUT & THEY WERE HUNGRY AGAIN. NOW THEY WENT TO PHARAOH WITH THEIR LIVESTOCK, SHEEP & THEIR DONKEYS TO BARTER FOR GRAIN. BUT THE FAMINE WASN'T OVER. THE NEXT YEAR, THE PEOPLE CAME TO PHARAOH & ADMITTED THEY HAD NOTHING LEFT, EXCEPT THEIR LAND & THEIR OWN LIVES. THEY SAID; "BUY US & OUR LAND FOR FOOD & WE WILL BE YOUR SERVANTS." SO THEY SURRENDERED ALL TO PHARAOH & SOLD THEMSELVES INTO SLAVERY TO HIM, IN RETURN FOR GRAIN. WE CAN LEARN FROM THIS. WE SEE THE SAME THING HAPPENING

HERE IN OUR COUNTRY. THE GOV'T WANTS TO SHARE THE WEALTH ONCE AGAIN. TAKE IT FROM SOME & REDISTRIBUTE IT TO OTHERS. IT WANTS TO TAKE CONTROL OF HEALTH-CARE, JUST AS IT DID WITH EDUCATION & RATION IT BACK & DECIDE WHO GETS IT & HOW MUCH & WHAT KIND. IF WE GO ALONG, WE WILL WIND UP LIKE THE PEOPLE OF EGYPT 4,000 YRS AGO – AS SLAVES TO THE GOV'T.

9193. PROVISIONS \* GOD'S PROVISIONS COME IN HIS TIMING. (ROM. 12:2, & ISA. 64:4)
9194. PRO-WOMAN \* YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE ANTI-MAN TO BE P.W. (JANE LEWIS)
9195. PROZAC (a) IN THE 60's PEOPLE TOOK ACID TO MAKE THE WORLD WEIRD. TODAY, THE WORLD IS WEIRD & PEOPLE TAKE PROZAC TO MAKE IT NORMAL. (b) WHO NEEDS PROZAC WHEN THERE'S CHOCOLATE!
9196. PRUDENCE (a) IS THE PARENT OF SUCCESS. (b) P. IS BEING ON THE SAFE SIDE.
9197. PRUDENT MAN (A) \* FORESEETH THE EVIL & HIDETH HIMSELF, BUT THE SIMPLE PASS ON & ARE PUNISHED. (PROV. 22:3, 27:12)
9198. PRUNING HOOK \* HEBREW WORD IS MAZMERAH, USED TO PRUNE THE BRANCHES OF A TREE. A TREE HAS A LIMITED AMOUNT OF RESOURCES & ENERGY TO DISTRIBUTE TO ITS BRANCHES. IF A BRANCH BECOMES UNFRUITFUL, IT WILL HINDER THE TREE'S OVERALL HEALTH & ITS ABILITY TO BEAR FRUIT. SO CERTAIN BRANCHES HAVE TO BE REMOVED WITH THE PRUNING HOOK. YOUR LIFE IN GOD IS A BRANCH & AT TIMES GOD HAS TO DO SOME PRUNING ON US. THE PURPOSE IS NOT TO HARM THE TREE; IT IS TO ALLOW THE TREE TO BEAR THE FRUIT IT WAS MEANT TO BEAR. THE SAME GOES FOR US.
9199. PSALMS / POEMS \* 70% OF THE PSALMS ARE POEMS OF SORROW.
9200. PSALMS (THE) (a) IS THE PRAYERBOOK OF THE O.T., IT LETS US PENETRATE THE MIND & THE HEART OF THE ANCIENT HEBREW PEOPLE. IT IS THE INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOD & HIS PEOPLE.  
 (b) THE PSALMS ARE SONGS OF BATTLE & SONGS OF VICTORY.  
 (c) P. ARE TIME-LESS & THIS MAKES THEM EQUALLY APPLICABLE TO EVERY AGE OF HISTORY. (d) P. ARE QUOTED MORE OFTEN IN THE N.T. THAN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THE O.T.  
 (e) PSALMS SATISFY DEVOTIONAL NEEDS, ENRICHING THE PERSONAL EXPERIENCE OF ANY SEEKING PERSON.  
 (f) PSALMS HAS BECOME THE HYMNBOOK OF THE AGES. NO OTHER BOOK OF HYMNS HAS BEEN USED SO LONG BY SO MANY PEOPLE.  
 (g) P. OFTEN BEGIN WITH THE WORD ALLELUIA, WHICH MEANS "PRAISE YAHWEH! (THE LORD)
9201. PSALM 83 WAR (a) FOUND IN (PS. 83:4-8) IS A WAR OF ISRAEL DEFEATING THE SURROUNDING ARAB NATIONS WHO WANT TO TAKE IT OFF THE MAP & DRIVE IT INTO THE SEA. THIS WILL TAKE PLACE BEFORE THE GOG & MAGOG WAR. (b) WHAT THE WORLD IS CURRENTLY WITNESSING IN THE THEATER OF THE MIDDLE EAST IS THE STAGE BEING SET FOR THE MARQUEE EVENT, WHERE-BY THE HOLY NAME OF GOD FEATURES PROMINENTLY BEFORE THE INTERNATIONAL AUDIENCE. THE ARAB-ISRAELI CONFLICT, THE ARAB SPRING (2011), THE RISE OF THE MUSLIM BROTHERHOOD IN EGYPT, THE IRANIAN NUCLEAR

CONCERNS, TURKEY'S NEWFOUND DISDAIN TOWARD ISRAEL & MANY OTHER EVENTS ARE BUT OPENING ACTS IN GOD'S GRAND SHOW. THIS WILL BE AN ENORMOUS EVENT ON A DAVID & GOLIATH SCALE. (TAKEN FROM A GREAT BOOK; **PSALM 83** BY BILL SALUS) (c) IN THE FINAL ANALYSIS, IT IS BLATANTLY CLEAR THAT THE ARABS DON'T WANT PEACE WITH THE JEWS; THEY WANT PEACE WITHOUT THE JEWS.

9202. PSALM 83 WAR IN A NUTSHELL \* ZEPHANIAH 2 SETS THE STAGE AS FOLLOW: THE JEWS RETURN INTO THE LAND OF ISRAEL, BEFORE THE TRIB., IN A CONDITION OF UNBELIEF & CONQUER THE ARAB ALLIANCE, REPRESENTED IN PART, BY THE PALESTINIANS & JORDONIANS. AS A RESULT, ISRAEL FORTUNES ARE GREATLY ENHANCED AS THEY COME INTO POSSESSION OF PLUNDER & SPOIL OF WAR. IN THE PROCESS, ALLAH IS GREATLY REDUCED AS A GOD FIGURE & ISLAM IS ADVERSELY AFFECTED. (ZEPH. 2: 1-11)  
THIS HAPPENS BEFORE THE LORDS RETURN. THIS WOULD ACCOUNT FOR THE AVAILABILITY OF EDOM (PETRA, JORDON) TO BECOME THE FINAL PLACE OF REFUGE FOR THE FAITHFUL JEWISH REMNANT.
9203. PSALM 83 WAR (SURROUNDING NATIONS OF ISRAEL) \* WE CAN LOOK BACK TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS FOR AN EXAMPLE OF GOD USING PHARAOH TO COMPLETE HIS PLAN. PHARAOH THOUGHT IT WAS HIS IDEA TO FREE THE ISRAELITES FROM BONDAGE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, GOD USED PHARAOH TO COMPLETE HIS PLAN FOR THE JEWS. IN THE SAME WAY, GOD WILL USE THESE NATIONS. GOD ALREADY KNOWS THE HEARTS OF INDIVIDUALS & THE CHOICES THEY WILL MAKE. WE SHOULD CONSIDER THAT GOD HAS A SCORE TO SETTLE WITH THESE COUNTRIES. RUSSIA & THE MUSLIM WORLD HAVE TORTURED & TORMENTED THE JEWISH PEOPLE FOR CENTURIES & THE BOOK OF JOEL MAKES IT CLEAR THAT GOD WILL JUDGE THOSE WHO PERSECUTE HIS PEOPLE, JUST AS GENESIS SAYS; THAT GOD WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS ISRAEL & CURSE THOSE WHO CURSE HER. GOD IS GOING TO JUDGE THESE NATIONS & AVENGE THE JEWS THROUGHOUT A MASSIVE DEFEAT ON THE MOUNTAINS OF ISRAEL.
9204. PSALMS ENDS \* "LET EVERYTHING THAT HATH BREATH PRAISE THE LORD, PRAISE YE THE LORD." (PS. 150:6)
9205. PSALMS (LAMENT) \* ARE PERHAPS THE MOST DIFFICULT FOR MODERN PEOPLE TO UNDERSTAND. IN THESE "SONGS OF WOE," THE POET POURS OUT HIS HEART TO YAHWEH, OFTEN IN EXTREME & CONTRADICTIONARY LANGUAGE. SEE; (PS. 102:1-12. 58:7-9, 137:8-9) WHAT CAN BE SAID OF THESE VIOLENT "PRAYERS"? THE ANSWER IS NOT SIMPLE. WE MUST REMEMBER, HOWEVER, THAT THE PSALMS WERE COMPOSED AT A TIME WHEN ISRAEL HAD NO CLEAR IDEA OF LIFE AFTER DEATH. REWARD & PUNISHMENT IN THE AFTER-LIFE DID NOT EMERGE FULLY UNTIL THE 2<sup>ND</sup> CENTURY B.C. & ONLY THEN IN VAGUE TERMS. THUS, THE PSALMIST ASSUMED THAT GOD WOULD PUNISH THE WICKED &

REWARD THE GOOD IN THIS LIFE. SEEN IN THIS LIGHT, THE POET'S PRAYER FOR VENGEANCE WAS REALLY A PRAYER FOR JUSTICE.

9206. PSALMS (ROYAL) \* CONCERN THE KING. BEGINNING WITH YAHWEH'S PROMISE TO DAVID. THE KING BECAME MORE THAN A POLITICAL FIGURE. HE BECAME A RELIGIOUS SYMBOL AS WELL. EACH NEW KING WAS SEEN AS A STEP TOWARD THE "KING OF KINGS," THE PROMISED MESSIAH WHO WOULD COME FROM DAVID'S LINE.
9207. PSALMS RUNS THE GAMUT OF HUMAN EMOTIONS \* WHICH IS WHY SO MANY PEOPLE TURN TO THEM IN TIMES OF BOTH JOY & SADNESS.
9208. PSALMS (THANKSGIVING) \* ARE EXPRESSIONS OF GRATITUDE TO YAHWEH FOR SOME BENEFIT OR BLESSING.
9209. PSALMS (WISDOM) \* USUALLY DRAW COMPARISONS BETWEEN THE WISE & THE FOOLISH, THE JUST & THE UNJUST.
9210. PSALMS 95 \* THE BACKBONE OF THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. (PS: 95) LEADS US THROUGH THE FOUR GREAT MOVEMENTS OF TRUE PRAYER, 1. THE LIFTING UP OF THE SOUL TO CONVERSE WITH GOD. THE DAILY DIRECTING OF OUR ATTENTION TO GOD. 2<sup>ND</sup>, WE PLACE OURSELVES IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD & WE CONTEMPLATE THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD. THAT, HE IS OUR FATHER. THRID, WE REMIND OURSELVES OF THE COMPASSION OF GOD. THAT, HE DESIRES US TO PRAY, HE WANTS TO HEAR OUR PRAYERS. FINALLY, WE RECOGNIZE THE INTEGRITY OF PRAYER, THAT WE CANNOT MERELY PRAY W/O AT THE SAME TIME REFORMING OUR LIVES. WE CANNOT ONLY BE ASKING OF GOD & NOT OBEYING HIS WORD. (PS: 95) TEACHES US HUMANS THAT GOD IS ALWAYS WITH US, IN OUR PRESENCE, WITH ALMIGHTY POWER, WITH COMPASSION & WITH A DEMAND FOR INNER INTEGRITY OF SPIRIT. (MICHAEL & JANA NOVAK)
9211. PSYCHICS (a) IF PSYCHICS KNOW SO MUCH, WHY DON'T THEY WIN THE LOTTERY? (b) WHY DO PSYCHICS HAVE TO ASK YOUR NAME?
9212. PSYCHIC CONVENTION \* CANCELLED DUE TO UNFORSEEN CIRCUMSTANCES.
9213. PSYCHOLOGY \* IT'S INCREDIBLE, WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT IT, HOW LITTLE OUR PARENTS KNEW ABOUT CHILD PSYCHOLOGY, YET HOW WONDERFUL WE TURNED OUT TO BE.
9214. PSYCHOLOGY (MODERN) \* CANNOT COME TO TERMS WITH THE PROBLEM OF SIN. WE HAVE REMOVED GOD FROM OUR PUBLIC LIFE. WE HAVE REMOVED THE BIBLE, PRAYER, THE TEN COMMANDMENTS & CREATION FROM OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS. WHAT THEN DO WE HAVE LEFT? WE HAVE A GENERATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE WHO HAVE NO GOD, WHO SEE THEMSELVES AS SIMPLY THE ACCIDENTAL SPONTANEOUS PRODUCT OF AN AMOEBA IN THE PRIMORDIAL SLIME, SLITHERING OUT UPON DRY LAND & ACQUIRING THE ABILITY TO WALK UPRIGHT. HUMAN BEINGS HAVE NO GREATER VALUE THAN ANY OTHER ANIMAL & THEREFORE, NO DESTINY, NO FUTURE, NO SOUL, NO GOD TO JUDGE & GUIDE THEIR LIVES & GIVE THEM PURPOSE & MEANING IN LIFE. HAVE WE SO LOST OUR NATIONAL SOUL THAT IT TAKES THIS TO SHOCK US INTO THE REALIZATION OF

THE EVIL THAT RESULTS FROM REMOVING GOD FROM OUR NATIONAL LIFE? MUST WE LOSE OUR CHILDREN IN ORDER TO REGAIN OUR SANITY? (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

9215. P.T.S.D. \* POST TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER. MANY OF OUR MILITARY, UPON COMING HOME EXPERIENCE PTSD, ALSO NEARLY 10% OF ALL CHILDREN UNDER 18 HAVE EXPERIENCE IT. 1 IN 3 WOMAN WHO EXPERIENCE RAPE WILL HAVE PTSD. THE FOLLOWING ARE 10 OF THE MOST COMMON CAUSES. 1. MILITARY COMBAT OR WAR. 2. CAR ACCIDENTS, (APPROX 9%) 3. SEXUAL ABUSE & SEXUAL ASSAULT. 4. PHYSICAL ABUSE, (THERE ARE THE MOST LIKELY TO ENTER ABUSIVE RELATIONSHIPS & RE-ENACT THE PAST) 5. EMOTIONAL ABUSE. 6. ASSAULT (PHYSICAL) 7. DANGEROUS ENCOUNTERS WITH AN ANIMAL, VEHICLE OR MACHINERY. 8. OTHER TYPES OF ACCIDENTS, (BOATING, SPORT OR THREAT TO LIFE) 9. TERRORIST ATTACK. 10. UNEXPECTED OR SEVERE INJURY OR DEATH OF SOMEONE YOU LOVE. AS STAFF SERGEANT (RET) JEREMIAH WORKMAN, U.S. MARINE CORPS SAYS; "LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO LIVE IN PAIN & SUFFERING. HELP YOURSELF & AT THE SAME TIME YOU WILL BE HELPING YOUR FAMILY & LOVEONES. KEEP MOVING ON & TRY TO BE HAPPY." PTSD IS REAL. TWENTY TWO SERVICE MEMBERS PER DAY DIE BY SUICIDE.
9216. PUBLIC \* A MIND IS A WONDERFUL THING. IT STARTS WORKING THE MINUTE YOU'RE BORN & NEVER STOPS UNTIL YOU GET UP TO SPEAK IN PUBLIC.
9217. PUBLICAN \* A LOCAL TAX COLLECTOR DURING N. T. TIMES; HATED BY CITIZENS.
9218. PUBLICITY \* WHAT KILLS A SKUNK IS THE PUBLICITY IT GIVES ITSELF. (A. L.)
9219. PUBLIC EDUCATION \* WAS DEALT A HUGE BLOW & SIGNIFIANT SETBACK IN 1962, WHEN PRAYER WAS OUTLAWED IN SCHOOLS. THE SUPREME COURT OF THE U.S. (STOTUS) HEARD THE PETITION OF ENGEL vs. VITALE & VOTED 8-1 TO RULE THAT SCHOOL PRAYER WAS UNCONSTITUTIONAL. A SECOND BLOW CAME THE FOLLOWING YEAR WHEN THE SUPREME COURT, IN THE CASE OF ABINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT vs. SCHEMPP (1963) OUTLAWED PUPLICLY READING OF SCRIPTURE & RECITING THE LORD'S PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
9220. PUBLIC OFFICE \* IT IS INACCURATE TO SAY THAT I HATE EVERYTHING. I AM STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF COMMON SENCE, COMMON HONESTY & COMMON DECENCY. THIS MAKES ME FOREVER IN-ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC OFFICE. (H. L. MENCKEN)
9221. PUBLIC OPINION \* WHEN PUBLIC OPINION CHANGES, IT IS WITH THE RAPIDITY OF THOUGHT. (THOMAS JEFFERSON)
9222. PUBLIC SCHOOLS \* BY EVERY CONCEIVABLE CRITERION, OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS ARE A MESS & THE BANISHING OF OUR RICH JUDEO-CHRISTIAN HERITAGE IN THE SCHOOLS HAS EVERYTHING TO DO WITH IT. WHAT'S NOTE WORTHY ABOUT HUMANIST MANIFESTO I & II (1930 & 1970) IS THAT AS HUMANISTS DREW UP THEIR ETHICS, WHAT THEY ESSENTIALLY DID WAS TURN CHRISTIAN ETHICS UPSIDE DOWN. THEY TOOK EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN CONSIDERED IMMORTAL FOR

CENTURIES & DECLARED IT TO BE MORAL. THEY NOW CONDONE GAMBLING, DIVORCE, SUICIDE, FREE LOVE, FORNICATION, ADULTERY, INCEST, EUTHANASIA & A NUMBER OF OTHER THINGS – ALL OF WHICH FOR CENTURIES HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED IMMORAL ACTS. THEY STARTED ASKING OUR TEACHERS TO IMPLEMENT THIS TYPE OF THINKING IN THE CLASSROOM. NOW, SEE WHAT WE HAVE TODAY IN OUR YOUTH. IF THERE IS NO GOD, THERE’S NO ACCOUNTABILITY. AS DOSTOEVSKY SAID; “IF GOD DOES NOT EXIST, EVERYTHING IS PERMISSABLE.”

9223. PUBLIC TRUST (“AS) \* IN INSTITUTIONS LIKE THE MEDIA, EDUCATION & ELECTIONS DWINDLES, THAN DEMOCRACY ITSELF BECOMES UNSUSTAINABLE.” (CLAIRE WARDLE; COFOUNDER OF **FIRST DRAFT**)
9224. PULL (a) YOU CAN’T PULL A TWO MAN CROSS-CUT SAW BY YOURSELF.  
(b) PULL GENTLY ON A WEAK ROPE.
9225. PULL THE OARS \* IF YOU ARE HELPING TO PULL THE OARS, YOU DON’T HAVE TIME TO ROCK THE BOAT.
9226. PULLING DOWN \* DON’T EXPECT TO BUILD UP THE WEAK, BY PULLING DOWN THE STRONG. (CALVIN COOLIDGE)
9227. PULPITS \* THE PULPITS OF AMERICA ARE NO LONGER AFLAME WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS & THOSE THAT ARE, ARE LARGELY IGNORED.
9228. PUMP \* WHAT COMES OUT OF AN OLD LEVER STYLE WATER PUMP THAT HAS NOT BEEN USED FOR A LONG TIME? RUST, DIRT, BUGS & EVEN A SMALL SNAKE, BUT AFTER A FEW MINUTES OF PUMPING, PURE CLEAR WATER COMES OUT. THIS SHOWS HOW THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WORKS IN A NEW BELIEVER. JUST AS GOD PROCLAIMED, JESUS IS THE LIVING WATER. SEE; (JOHN 4:10)  
**COMMENT**; LET THIS LIVING WATER IN-DWELL YOU ALSO. (NORM)
9229. PUMPKIN (a) SOMEONE WAS ASKED; “WHAT IT WAS LIKE TO BE A CHRISTIAN?” THE PERSON REPLIED, “IT’S LIKE BEING A PUMPKIN. GOD PICKS YOU FROM THE PATCH, BRINGS YOU IN, & WASHES ALL THE DIRT OFF. THEN HE CUTS OFF THE TOP & SCOOPS OUT ALL THE YUCKY STUFF. HE REMOVES THE SEEDS OF DOUBT, HATE & GREED. THEN CARVES YOU A NEW SMILING FACE & PUTS HIS LIGHT INSIDE YOU TO SHINE FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD TO SEE”. “ISN’T THIS NEAT?” (NORM)  
(b) THE HEAVIEST PUMPKIN EVER RECORDED WEIGHED 1,061 LBS.
9230. PUN (a) “IT WAS AN EMOTIONAL WEDDING; EVEN THE CAKE WAS IN TIERS.” (b) WHY COULDN’T THE BICYCLE STAND ON ITS OWN? BECAUSE IT WAS TWO-TIRED. (c) SHOW ME A PIANO FALLING DOWN A MINE SHAFT & I WILL SHOW YOU A FLAT MINOR.
9231. PUNCH \* YOU CAN’T PUNCH SOMEONE IN THE NOSE, IF YOU HAVE YOUR ARMS WRAPPED AROUND THEM & ARE HUGGING THEM. (NORM)  
**COMMENT**; A HUG IS TWO HEARTS WRAPPED UP IN FOUR ARMS.
9232. PUNCH BEYOND YOUR WEIGHT \* A BOXING TERM USED TO DESCRIBE SOMEONE WHO IS ABLE TO DO SOMETHING BEYOND THEIR NATURAL CAPABILITIES.

9233. PUNCTUAL (a) BETTER THREE HOURS TOO SOON, THAN A MINUTE TOO LATE. (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE) (b) THE TROUBLE WITH BEING PUNCTUAL IS THAT NOBODY'S THERE TO APPRECIATE IT. (F. JONES)
9234. PUNCTUATION IS IMPORTANT & SAVES KIDS \* LET'S EAT KIDS. vs LET'S EAT, KIDS.
9235. PUNCTUALITY (CT #37) \* IS DEMONSTRATING THE WORTH OF PEOPLE & TIME BY ARRIVING FOR APPOINTMENTS BEFORE THEY BEGIN. (vs. TARDINESS)
9236. PUNISH (a) WHEN GOD MAKES A PROMISE, HE FULFILLS IT - EVEN WHEN THAT PROMISE IS TO PUNISH HIS DISOBEDIENT, UNREPENTANT PEOPLE. (b) "IT IS A TERRIFYING THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD." (HEB. 10:31)
9237. PUNISHMENT (a) NO LONGER DOES OUR PHILOSOPHY OF INCARCERATION REFLECT A COMMITMENT TO PUNISHMENT, BUT RATHER ON REHABILITATION. WHILE THIS SEEMS SO COMMENDABLE, THE PREMISE IS FAULTY. REHABILITATION PRESUPPOSES THAT MAN WAS "HABILITATED" BEFORE HE GOT OFF-TRACK. WITH THIS PHILOSOPHY, ANY DISCUSSION OF PUNISHMENT BECOMES HARSH, CRUEL & BRUTAL. THE ULTIMATE PENALTY, THE DEATH SENTENCE, BECOMES UNTHINKABLE. (b) LIBERAL SECULAR HUMANISTS BEGAN TRANS-FORMING AMERICA'S PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE SIXTIES. NEW PRISONS SOON BEGAN SPRINGING UP WITH COLOR TV, STATE-OF-THE-ART WORK-OUT FACILITIES, LEGAL LIBRARIES, FREE DENTAL & MEDICAL PROVISIONS, & IMPROVED MENUS IN A/C FACILITIES. UNFORTUNATELY, FOR A GROWING SEGMENT OF OUR SOCIETY, PRISON PROVIDES BETTER LIVING CONDITIONS THAN THE STREETS. IT BECOMES A PLACE OF R & R; A PLACE TO RECOVER & RELAX, ALL AT THE EXPENSE OF THE TAXPAYER. (c) THE BIBLE OFFERS THE SOLUTION. THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE POLITICALLY CORRECT, IT WORKS. PUNISH EVIL DOERS. WHEN THE FEAR OF PUNISHMENT EXCEEDS THE PLEASURE OF THE CRIME, THEN & ONLY THEN IS CRIME REDUCED. GOD'S WISDOM INSTRUCTS; "SPARE THE ROD & SPOIL THE CHILD" (PROV. 13:24) THIS SAME PRINCIPAL APPLIES TO EVERY LEVEL OF DISOBEDIENCE. SOLOMON, WHOM THE BIBLE REFERS TO AS THE WISEST MAN OF HIS DAY, WROTE, "WHEN THE SENTENCE FOR A CRIME IS NOT QUICKLY CARRIED OUT, THE HEARTS OF THE PEOPLE ARE FILLED WITH SCHEMES TO DO WRONG." (ECC. 8:11) (d) MAN PUNISHES THE ACTION, BUT GOD PUNISHES THE INTENTION. (e) MANY WITHOUT PUNISHMENT, NONE WITHOUT SIN. (f) WHO PUNISHES ONE THREATENS A HUNDRED.
9238. PUNISHMENT IS NOT FOR REVENGE \* BUT TO LESSEN CRIME & REFORM THE CRIMINAL. (ELIZABETH FRY; 1780-1845)
9239. PUNISHMENT TAKEN BY CHRIST \* CHRIST LIVED THE LIFE WE COULD NOT LIVE & TOOK THE PUNISHMENT WE COULD NOT TAKE TO OFFER THE HOPE WE SHOULD NOT RESIST.
9240. PUNS (FUNNY) 1. JOKES ABOUT GERMAN SAUSAGE ARE THE WURST. 2. I STAYED UP ALL NIGHT TO SEE WHERE THE SUN WENT. THEN IT DAWNED ON ME. 3. READING A BOOK ABOUT ANTI-GRAVITY. CAN'T PUT IT DOWN.

4. THE ENERGIZER BUNNY ARRESTED & CHARGED WITH BATTERY.
5. THE OLD MAN DIDN'T LIKE HIS BEARD AT FIRST. THEN IT GREW ON HIM.
6. WHEN YOU GET A BLADDER INFECTION, URINE TROUBLE.
7. BROKEN PENCILS ARE POINTLESS.
8. I GOT A JOB AT A BAKERY BECAUSE I KNEADED DOUGH.
9. VELCRO – WHAT A RIP OFF!
10. CARTOONIST FOUND DEAD IN HOME. DETAILS ARE SKETCHY.
11. I USED TO THINK I WAS IN-DECISIVE, BUT NOW I'M NOT SO SURE.

9241. PURGATORY

- (a) A MAN NAMED ORIGEN, BORN IN ALEXANDRIA IN A.D. 185 IS CREDITED WITH MANY SPLENDID SERVICES & WAS A GREAT CHRISTIAN TEACHER, BUT HIS IDEA OF TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT PAVED THE WAY FOR THE FALSE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY.
- (b) “GOD DOES NOT OFFER PROBATION, BUT SALVATION.”  
(A DECEASED FRIEND; DR. HANK LINDSTROM, WHAT A GREAT GUY)
- (c) THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY IS NOWHERE FOUND IN THE BIBLE, BUT WAS ACCEPTED AS A TRADITION IN MEDIEVAL TIMES BECAUSE OF A FAULTY DOCTRINE OF SALVATION. THE BELIEF WAS THAT NOBODY (OR ALMOST NOBODY) WAS RIGHTEOUS ENOUGH TO ENTER HEAVEN AT DEATH; THUS THERE MUST BE A PLACE WHERE MEN & WOMEN ARE PURGED FROM THEIR SINS TO PREPARE THEM FOR HEAVENLY PERFECTIONS.
- (d) PURGATORY IS UNNECESSARY WHEN CHRIST'S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US; WE CAN GO DIRECTLY TO HEAVEN. THE APOSTLE PAUL WROTE, “WE ARE OF GOOD COURAGE, I SAY & PREFER RATHER TO BE ABSENT FROM THE BODY & TO BE AT HOME WITH THE LORD.” (II COR. 5:8)
- (e) “THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION TO THEM WHICH ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH, BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT.” (ROM. 8:1)
- (f) THERE ARE ONLY 2 CHOICES, HEAVEN OR HELL. SEE; (REV. 20:15)  
(SEE; SHEOL, ALSO CALLED HADES)
- (g) HADES IS NOT PURGATORY. THOSE IN HADES HAVE NO POSSIBILITY OF ENTERING HEAVEN.
- (h) THE THEORY OF PURGATORY ENCOURAGES INDIVIDUALS TO MAKE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHURCH TO BEG PRIEST TO OFFER PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD. TO A DEGREE THIS PRACTICE WOULD SEEM TO TIE AN INDIVIDUAL'S TIME IN PURGATORY TO THE WEALTH OF HIS SURVIVORS.
- (i) THIS CONTRADICTS THE FACT THAT THE BELIEVER IS CLEANSED & FORGIVEN OF ALL SIN AT THE MOMENT OF SALVATION & IS JUSTIFIED BY FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST.
- (j) PURGATORY, PRAYER TO MARY & THE SAINTS ARE DOCTRINES THAT ACTUALLY UNDERMINE THE GRACE OF GOD IN THE GOSPEL
- (k) WHY DO SOME WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN VIA PURGATORY WHEN THEY CAN GO TO HEAVEN DIRECTLY? (NORM)
- (l) THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ROMAN CATHOLICS & PROTESTANTS IS AN EMOTIONALLY CHARGE ISSUE. FEELINGS RUN HIGH ON BOTH SIDES. MAKE A COMMITMENT TO KEEP GOD'S TRUTH AT THE FOREFRONT. REMEMBER: CHRISTIAN LOVE CANNOT BE SEPARATED

FROM CHRISTIAN TRUTH. TRUE LOVE REJOICES WITH THE TRUTH & TRUE LOVE TELLS THE TRUTH. (m) TWO THINGS TROUBLE ME ABOUT THIS TEACHING. NONE OF US CAN ENDURE WHAT OUR SINS DESERVE, 2<sup>ND</sup> JESUS ALREADY HAS. THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH, NOT PURGATORY. SEE; (ROM. 6:23) THERE IS NO PURGATORY, BECAUSE PURGATORY OCCURRED AT CALVARY.

(n) GOD IS LOVE, BUT GOD IS JUST, HE MUST PRESERVE THE RIGHTEOUS FROM THE WICKED. THIS DEMANDS THAT THEY BE SEPARATED FOR ALL ETERNITY. NOW IS THE TIME FOR SALVATION. (SEE; BORN AGAIN, GRACE, & SALVATION) (o) ASH-WEDNESDAY, LENT, HOLY WATER & PURGATORY ARE ALL PAGAN & NOT FOUND IN THE BIBLE. ALL THESE CAN BE TRACED BACK TO THE 'MOTHER & SON' CULT. FOR FURTHER STUDY; SEE BOOK; **TWO BABYLONS** BY HISLOP.

TAKE HEED THAT NO MAN DECEIVE YOU. (MATT. 24:4)

(p) ONCE LUTHER GRASPED THE FACT THAT CHRIST'S DEATH PAID EVERY BIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS HE OWED, HE DROPPED THE TEACHING OF PURGATORY. THE IDEA THAT WE HAVE TO BE FURTHER PURIFIED DIMINISHES CHRIST'S WORK FOR US. CHRIST PAID OUR DEBT IN FULL. WHEN WE DIE, THERE IS NO INTERMEDIATE STOP. JESUS PAID IT ALL, ALL TO HIM I OWE; SIN HAD LEFT A CRIMSON STAIN, HE WASHED IT WHITE AS SNOW. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS GUARANTEES GOD'S UNCONDITIONAL LOVE. GOD LOVES US THROUGH CHRIST.

(q) THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT JESUS BECAME OUR PURGATORY & TOOK OUR PUNISHMENT. "WHEN HE HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE PURGATION OF SINS, HE TOOK HIS SEAT AT THE RIGHT HAND OF MAJESTY ON HIGH". (HEB.1:3)

9242. PURGATORY PER BILLY SUNDAY \* "SOME THINK THEY AREN'T GOOD ENOUGH TO GO TO HEAVEN & NOT BAD ENOUGH TO GO TO HELL & THAT GOD IS TOO GOOD TO SEND THEM TO HELL, SO THEY FIX UP A LITTLE RELIGION OF THEIR OWN. GOD ISN'T KEEPING ANY HALF-WAY HOUSE FOR ANY ONE. THE MAN WHO BELIEVES IN THAT WILL CHANGE HIS THEOLOGY BEFORE HE HAS BEEN IN HELL FIVE MINUTES."

9243. PURIFICATION \* BECAUSE OF OUR REDEMPTION (I PET. 1:18-21) – HAVING BEEN REDEEMED FROM SIN. WE ARE REMINDED THAT CHRIST HAS PAID A VERY HIGH PRICE FOR OUR LIBERTY. BECAUSE OF OUR PURIFICATION (I PET. 22-25) WHEN PEOPLE RECEIVE CHRIST, THEY ARE PURIFIED FROM THE GUILT & THE CURSE OF SIN. BELIEVERS' PURIFICATION & NEW BIRTH RESULTS FROM HEARING & RESPONDING TO GOD'S MESSAGE OF SALVATION, THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST.

9244. PURITANS WORK ETHICS \* EARLY AMERICA WAS FILLED WITH MEN & WOMEN WHO BELIEVES IN PURITAN WORK ETHIC. THIS CHRISTIAN ETHIC MAINTAINED THAT EVERY PROFESSION & JOB WAS TO BE DONE WITH EXCELLENCE, DILIGENCE & FAITH. EVERY TASK WAS TO BE DONE TO THE GLORY OF GOD. MONEY WAS TO BE WISELY USED & DEBT AVOIDED. FROM THIS ETHIC, AMERICA GREW INTO THE MOST

- PROSPEROUS NATION EVER TO APPEAR IN THE ENTIRE HISTORY OF THE WORLD. GOD BLESSED AMERICA & REWARDED HER WORK.
9245. PURITY (a) "FIRST PURE" INDICATES THE IMPORTANCE OF HOLINESS. GOD IS HOLY; THEREFORE THE WISDOM FROM ABOVE IS PURE. THE IDEA BEHIND THIS WORD IS "CHASTE, FREE FROM DEFILEMENT." JAMES USED IT AGAIN IN (JAMES 4:8) "PURIFY YOUR HEARTS". GOD'S WISDOM LEADS TO PURITY OF LIFE. MAN'S WISDOM LEADS TO SIN. (WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)  
(b) "REJECT ANYTHING THAT LOWERS YOUR STANDARDS."
9246. PURITY OF HEART \* GOD WANTS US TO BE MASTER OF WHAT WE CHOOSE TO LOOK AT. OUR SIGHT IS AN INCREDIBLE GIFT FROM GOD. THE GOSPEL INVITES US TO PRACTICE CUSTODY OF THE EYES WHICH SIMPLY MEANS HAVING SELF-CONTROL OF WHAT WE LOOK AT. SOMETIMES IT ALL DEPENDS ON THE WAY YOU LOOK AT SOMETHING. IF A BUNCH OF GUYS NOTICE A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN WALKING BY. IT IS ONE THING TO ACKNOWLEDGE HER BEAUTY AS A GIFT FROM GOD. IT IS SOMETHING ELSE ENTIRELY IF THEY TURN AROUND & FOLLOW HER WITH THEIR EYES & LET THEIR IMAGINATION RUN WILD. EDIT WHAT YOU LOOK AT. AVERT YOUR EYES FROM ANYTHING THAT POLLUTE YOUR SOUL. REMEMBER (MATT. 6:22) "THE EYE IS THE LAMP OF THE BODY. SO, IF YOUR EYE IS SOUND YOUR WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF LIGHT."
9247. PURPLE HEART MEDAL \* IS AWARDED TO U.S. SOLDIERS WOUNDED IN COMBAT. ON AUG. 7, 1782; GEORGE WASHINGTON ORDERED THE CREATION OF THE BADGE OF MILITARY MERIT, IN THE FIGURE OF A HEART IN PURPLE CLOTH OR SILK. (PURPLE WAS TRADITIONALLY THE COLOR RESERVED FOR ROYALTY) THE MEDAL FELL INTO DISUSE FOR OVER 150 YRS. BUT IN 1932, TO COMMEMORATE THE 200<sup>TH</sup> ANNI. OF WASHINGTON'S BIRTH, GEN. D. MACARTHUR REVIVED IT & GAVE IT ITS CURRENT MEANING.
9248. PURPOSE (a) THE PURPOSE OF GOD'S CHURCH IS A GREAT COMMITMENT TO THE GREAT COMMANDMENT. SEE; (MATT. 22:36) & THE GREAT COMMISSION WILL BUILD A GREAT CHURCH.  
(b) GOD'S DIVINE PURPOSE IS THAT WE WILL HAVE HIS DIVINE LIFE.  
(c) GREAT MINDS HAVE A PURPOSE, OTHERS HAVE WISHES.  
(d) GOD'S PURPOSE IS THAT EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW TO HIM (ROM. 14:11) & THAT CHRIST IS THE ULTIMATE VICTOR OVER SATAN, SIN & DEATH. (I COR. 15:24-28) (e) WE ARE HERE FOR A PURPOSE; TO SHINE LIGHT INTO DARKNESS. (PHIL. 2:15) THAT REQUIRES BOLDLY ACCEPTING THE CHALLENGE OF REPRESENTING CHRIST IN A HOSTILE, SECULAR CULTURE & OUR GREATEST WEAPON FOR BRINGING ABOUT CHANGE IS THE GOSPEL. REAL CHANGE CANNOT HAPPEN IN SOCIETY UNTIL PEOPLE'S HEARTS HAVE BEEN CHANGED.
9249. PURPOSE DRIVEN (a) IF ENOUGH PEOPLE WOULD LEAVE THESE PANTY-WAIST COMPROMISING, ENTERTAINMENT EVANGELISM - PROSPERITY THEOLOGY, "PURPOSE DRIVEN" SOCIAL CLUBS & START

SUPPORTING TRUE TELL-IT-LIKE-IT-IS MEN OF GOD. WE COULD STILL SEE A GENUINE REVIVAL IN AMERICA. (PAUL PROCTOR)

(b) DON'T BE FOOLED BY THE SADDLEBACK WEB-SITE. YOU DON'T CATCH MANY FISH UNLESS YOU HAVE LOOK-ALIKE BAIT.

(NOAH W. HUTCHINGS OF SOUTHWEST RADIO MINISTRIES)

(c) IF YOU REALLY WANT TO KNOW THE DIRECTION RICK WARREN IS GOING TOWARDS. STUDY LEONARD SWEET, KEN WILBER & ALICE BAILY. THAT WILL INDEED SHOW YOU A PICTURE OF THE PURPOSE DRIVEN FUTURE & SAD TO SAY, THE FUTURE OF THOUSANDS OF EVANGELICAL CHURCHES AROUND THE WORLD. (d) LEONARD SMITH IS A NEW AGE EVANGELIST. FOR RICH WARREN TO HAVE HIM AS A MAIN SPEAKER FOR THE WIRED CONFERENCE IS A BLATANT MOVE IN HIS EFFORTS TO SHIFT CHISTIANITY INTO A NEW AGE (OR WHAT HE CALLS NEW REFORMATION) THAT WILL HELP LEAD THE GREATEST APOSTACY THIS WORLD HAS EVER SEEN.

9250. PURPOSE IN LIFE (a) TO EACH CHILD OF GOD & EACH GENERATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE THERE IS A CALLING, A PURPOSE & AN APPOINTED DESTINY. IT IS FOR EACH TO SEEK IT & FULFILL IT. JOSIAH, JEREMIAH & PAUL LIVED IN AN AGE OF EVIL, APOSTASY OR PERSECUTION. YET NONE OF THESE THINGS STOPPED THE PURPOSES OF GOD FROM COMING TO PASS IN THEIR LIVES. SO IT IS IN THIS CULTURE & IN BELIEVERS LIVES. NOTHING WILL STOP THEIR CALLING OR THEIR APPOINTED DESTINY FROM COMING TO PASS - AS LONG AS THEY DON'T STOP IN FOLLOWING GOD'S WILL.

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE JOSIAH MANIFESTO**)

(b) OUR PURPOSE IS TO SERVE IN THIS LIFE & BE BLESSED IN THE NEXT. (c) I PITY THE MAN WITHOUT A PURPOSE IN LIFE. (T. EDISON)

9251. PURPOSE QUESTION (THE) \* "WHAT AM I GOING TO DO WITH MY LIFE?" WE ALL NEED TO ANSWER THE DEEP QUESTIONS OF PURPOSE, MEANING & FULFILLMENT IN LIFE. RATHER THAN MAKING CHOICES ON THE BASIS OF MONEY, HOWEVER, SELECT SOMETHING THAT YOU WANT TO DO. IT'S GREAT TO LOVE YOUR WORK & A BLESSING TO ENJOY IT.

9252. PURSE

(a) YOU CAN'T MAKE A SILK PURSE OUT OF A SOW'S EAR.

(b) THE P. STRINGS ARE THE MOST COMMON TIES OF FRIENDSHIP.

(c) WHO HAS AN EMPTY PURSE MUST HAVE A SWEET TONGUE.

(d) THE SMILE OF A PETTY WOMAN IS A TEAR TO A MAN'S WALLET.

9253. PURSUIT

\* SO MANY ARE ON THE WRONG PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS. BEFORE I WAS SAVED, IF SOMEONE ASKED ME, "WHERE ARE YOU GOING, HEAVEN OR HELL?" I DIDN'T KNOW FOR SURE. YET I USED TO SAY, "GOD LOVES ME, HE WILL SAVE ME," BUT, I WAS BOUND FOR HELL. (THAT CHANGED FOR ME ONE SUNDAY EVENING AT 8:30 ON NOV. 16<sup>TH</sup> 1980; WHEN I GOT DOWN ON MY KNEES BY MY BED & ACCEPTED JESUS AS MY LORD & SAVIOR. WHEN I GOT BACK UP, MY NAME WAS WRITTEN DOWN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE & I HAVE NEVER BEEN THE SAME SINCE. PRAISE GOD! (NORM)

9254. PURSUIT OF GOD \* GOD MAKES MEN BY MAKING IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR US TO FIND LASTING HAPPINESS IN ANY PURSUIT APART FROM HIM.  
(PATRICK MORLEY; **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)
9255. P-U-S-H \* PRAY UNTIL SOMETHING HAPPENS.
9256. PUSH (WHEN) COMES TO SHUF \* DON'T.
9257. PUT INTO PRACTICE \* A PERSON CAN BE EXPECTED TO PUT INTO PRACTICE TOMORROW, WHAT HE BELIEVES TODAY.
9258. PUT OFF (PEOPLE WHO) \* LITTLE THINGS NEVER GET BIG THINGS DONE. (NORM)
9259. P.V.C. PIPE \* STANDS FOR POLY-VINYL-CHLORIDE. IT IS A WHITE PLASTIC PIPE USED IN PLUMBING. IT'S STRENGTH, DURABILITY, EASY INSTALLATION & LOW COST HAS MADE IT ONE OF THE MOST WIDELY USED PLASTICS IN THE WORLD. IT COMES IN TWO MAIN WALL THICKNESS. (SCHEDULE 40 & SCHEDULE 80) & USUALLY COME IN 20 FT. LENGTHS.
9260. PYRAMID (GREAT) (a) IN THE MIDST OF EGYPT, ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE RIVER NILE, ALMOST OPPOSITE CAIRO STANDS ONE OF THE "SEVEN WONDERS OF THE WORLD. IT IS LOCATED ON THE 30<sup>TH</sup> DEGREE OF NORTH LATITUDE & ITS SIDES FACE EXACTLY THE FOUR POINTS OF THE COMPASS. IT COVERS 13 ACRES, EQUAL TO ABOUT 4 CITY SQUARES. IT IS LOCATED IN ABOUT THE LAND CENTER OF THE EARTH. THE LENGTH OF EACH SIDE IS 365.242 CUBITS. THE EXACT NUMBER OF DAYS IN THE SOLAR YEAR. COULD IT BE THAT THE GREAT PYRAMID WAS BUILT FOR THE PURPOSE OF EMBODYING IN ITS CONSTRUCTION NOT ONLY MATHEMATICAL & ASTRONOMICAL KNOWLEDGE, BUT ALSO CHRONOLOGICAL & SCRIPTURAL KNOWLEDGE? IN (ISA. 19:19-20) THERE IS A REMARKABLE PROPHECY THAT MOST COMMENTATORS FAIL TO NOTICE: "IN THAT DAY SHALL THERE BE AN ALTAR TO THE LORD IN THE MIDST OF EGYPT & A PILLAR AT THE BORDER THEREOF TO THE LORD. IT SHALL BE FOR A SIGN & FOR A WITNESS UNTO THE LORD OF HOST IN THE LAND OF EGYPT." ALSO (JOB 36:7) SPEAKS OF A CAP-STONE OR HEAD CORNER-STONE. ABOUT THE ONLY BUILDING THAT CAN HAVE A CAP-STONE IS A PYRAMID. THE CAP-STONE UNTIL NEEDED WOULD BE IN THE WAY & A "STONE OF STUMBLING." PAUL SAID; "WE PREACH CHRIST CRUCIFIED, UNTO THE JEWS A 'STUMBLING BLOCK,' & ONTO THE GREEKS 'FOOLISHNESS,' OR A "ROCK OF OFFENCE." THIS IS SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT. (b) **THE VICTORY TABLETS** OF KING MENES, KING OF THE FIRST HUMAN EGYPTIAN DYNASTY AFTER THE FLOOD (2950 - 3100 b.c.) DEPICTS THE GREAT PYRAMID WITH ITS STEEP, 52 DEGREE SLOPE. (c) THE "GREAT PYRAMID" WAS BUILT DURING THE REIGN OF CHEOPS & HERODOTUS & TOOK THE LABOR OF 100,000 MEN 20 YRS TO BUILD IT. IT MAY HAVE BEEN SEALED UP UNTIL THE CLOSING DAYS SO IT MIGHT DISCLOSE ITS MESSAGE TO AN UNBELIEVING WORLD. ??? (d) PHAROAHs WERE ENTOMBED WITHIN PYRAMIDS. THE GREAT PYRAMID OF KHUFA STANDS 482 FEET HIGH INVOLVED 2.3 MILLION BLOCKS OF STONE, AVERAGING 2 ½ TONS IN WEIGHT. THE TOMB OF

- KING TUTANKHAMUN CONTAINED NEARLY 5000 OBJECTS OF ART FROM THE 14<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY b.c.
9261. QUALIFIED (a) GOD DOESN'T CALL THE QUALIFIED, HE QUALIFIES THE CALLED.  
(b) MAN TRIES TO QUALIFIED THE CALLED; BUT GOD QUALIFIES THE CHOSEN.
9262. QUALITY \* "BE A YARDSTICK OF QUALITY. SOME AREN'T USED TO AN ENVIROMENT WHERE EXCELLENCE IS EXPECTED." (STEVE JOBS)
9263. QUALITY OF LIFE \* A BLESSED MAN MAY OR MAY NOT BE WEALTHY BY THE WORLD'S STANDARDS, BUT HE ENJOYS A QUALITY OF LIFE THAT MOST BILLIONAIRES WOULD ENVY. (ROBERT MORRIS)
9264. QUANTIATIVE EASING \* (a) DOES EVERYONE LOVE QUEEN ELIZABETH? WE'RE HEARD A LOT ABOUT Q.E. THIS WEEK (NOV. 1<sup>ST</sup>, 2010). THE TRUTH IS THEY ARE NOT TALKING ABOUT THE BRITISH ROYALTY, BUT ABOUT "QUANTITATIVE EASING" A FED. RES. CODE FOR "PRINTING MONEY" IT'S THE # 1 FORCE BEHIND THE RALLY IN GOLD & SILVER. GOLD WENT UP OVER \$50 IN 21 HRS, SILVER UP \$2.73 IN LESS THAN 48 HRS. IT'S THE LENDING OF MONEY TO THE TREASURY WITH \$\$ PRINTED OUT OF THIN AIR BY THE FED. (b) BOND YIELDS & STOCK PRICES ARE RESTING ON AN ARTIFICIAL FOUNDATION OF Q.E. II CREDIT. (3/1/11)  
(c) Q. E. IS THE CRACK COCAINE OF THE FINANCIAL WORLD. Q. E. ONLY DELAYS, IT DOESN'T CURE. (d) P.S. WHAT'S HAPPENING NOW, UNDER PRES. BIDEN IS JUST GOING TO MAKE THINGS WORST.
9265. QUARREL (a) NEVER PICK A QUARREL EVEN IF IT IS RIPE.  
(b) THE TEST OF A MAN OR WOMAN'S BREEDING IS HOW THEY BEHAVE IN A QUARREL. (GEORGE BERNARD SHAW)  
(c) QUARRELS WOULD NOT LAST LONG, IF THE FAULT WERE ONLY ON ONE SIDE. (d) DO NOT LET THE SUN GO DOWN ON A QUARREL.  
(e) IN QUARRELING, THE TRUTH IS ALWAYS LOST.  
(f) IT TAKES TWO TO MAKE A QUARREL, BUT ONLY ONE TO END IT.
9266. QUARREL NOT HIS OWN \* LIKE THE MAN WHO SEIZES A PASSING DOG BY THE EARS IS HE WHO MEDDLES IN A QUARREL NOT HIS OWN. (PROV. 26:17)
9267. QUEBEC CANADA \* THE BRITISH CAPTURE QUEBEC FROM THE FRENCH IN 1759.
9268. QUEEN \* IF YOU WANT TO BE KING OF YOUR HOME, CROWN YOUR WIFE QUEEN OF YOUR HOME.
9269. QUEEN ELIZABETH II \* SERVED AS A MECHANIC & DRIVER IN W.W. II.
9270. QUERENCIA \* SPANISH; A FAVORITE & FREQUENT PLACE OF REST FOR WILD BEASTS. CHRISTIANS ALSO HAVE SUCH A PLACE. IT'S INSIDE US & GOD MAKES IT AVAILABLE SO WE CAN PAUSE & CATCH OUR BREATH, LAUGH, SING, THINK & PRAY. ISAIAH TALKED ABOUT THIS IN HIS BOOK. "THOSE WHO WAIT UPON GOD GET FRESH STRENGTH. THEY SPREAD THEIR WINGS & SOAR LIKE EAGLES, THEY RUN & DON'T GET TIRED, THEY WALK & DON'T LAG BEHIND." (ISA. 40; 29)
9271. QUESTION (a) DON'T PUT A QUESTION MARK WHERE GOD HAS PUT A PERIOD.  
(b) IT IS NOT EVERY QUESTION THAT DESERVES AN ANSWER.  
(c) NO QUESTION IS EVER SETTLED UNTIL IT IS SETTLED RIGHT.  
(d) IT IS BETTER TO KNOW SOME OF THE QUESTIONS THAN ALL OF

THE ANSWERS. (JAMES THURBER) (e) THE BIGGEST IDIOT CAN SOMETIMES ASK THE QUESTIONS THE SMARTEST MAN CAN NOT ANSWER. (f) QUESTION EVERYTHING TO GET TO THE TRUTH. (g) THE QUESTION SHOULD NEVER BE WHO'S RIGHT, BUT WHAT'S RIGHT. (h) THERE'S ALSO TWO SIDES TO EVERY QUESTION. (NORM) (i) SOMETIMES THE QUESTIONS ARE COMPLICATED & THE ANSWERS ARE SIMPLE. (DR. SEUSS) (j) TO QUESTION A WISE MAN IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM. (k) THE QUESTION SHOULD NEVER BE "WHO IS RIGHT?" BUT "WHAT IS RIGHT?" (GLEN GARDINER)

9272. QUESTION (CRITICAL) \* **TO BE OR NOT TO BE SAVED – THAT IS THE C.Q.** (NORM)

9273. QUESTION (FINAL) \* "WHAT SHOULD I DO IN VIEW OF THE COMING CALAMITY?" THIS QUESTION IS AN IMPORTANT ONE. THE BIBLE SAY. "A PRUDENT MAN FORESEES EVIL & HIDES HIMSELF." (PROV. 27:12) WE WILL ALL SEE THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT. THE DEGREE OF OUR SINS WILL NOT MATTER. IF WE HAVE NOT RECEIVED THE SALVATION OFFERED TO US, THEN THERE WILL BE ONLY ONE POSSIBILITY – ETERNAL SEPARATION FROM GOD – ETERNAL JUDGEMENT. IN THE END IT COMES DOWN TO TWO DESTINIES – HEAVEN OR HELL. ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD, WHAT STANDS BETWEEN THE TWO ETERNITIES IS NOT HOW RELIGIOUS WE WERE, NOT HOW GOOD OR BAD WE WERE, BUT ONE THING: "**WERE YOU BORN AGAIN?**" THIS FACT CAN NOT BE MORE CLEARLY STATED: "UNLESS ONE IS BORN AGAIN, HE CANNOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD." (JOHN 3:3)

9274. QUESTIONING GOD (ARE YOU) \* GOD MADE THE BRAIN CELLS YOU THINK WITH.

9275. QUESTIONS (HONEST) \* GOD IS NOT OFFENDED BY OUR HONEST QUESTIONS, FOR THEY ARE A HALLMARK OF TRUE RELATIONSHIP. AS WE GROW WE WILL WRESTLE WITH OUR FAITH. REMEMBRER; JAMES SAID; "IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM, HE SHOULD ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL W/O FINDING FAULT & IT WILL BE GIVEN TO HIM. BUT WHEN HE ASKS, HE MUST BELIEVE & NOT DOUBT, BECAUSE HE WHO DOUBTS IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN & TOSSED BY THE WIND". (JAMES:5-6) (SHIELA WALSH)

9276. QUESTION (JESUS' MOST PROBING) (a) WAS "WHO DO YOU SAY I AM?" SIMON PETER ANSWERED; "YOU ART THE CHRIST, THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD". (MATT. 16:15-16) SON; THIS SHOWS THE VIRGIN BIRTH. (NORM) JESUS ANSWERED PETER; "NO MERE MAN HAS REVEALED THIS TO YOU, BUT MY HEAVENLY FATHER." IT IS PRIMARILY OF GRACE. "NO ONE CAN SAY 'JESUS IS LORD' EXCEPT IN THE HOLY SPIRIT." (I COR. 12:3) IT WAS THE H.S. WHO GUIDED THE APOSTLES TO THE FULLNESS OF TRUTH ABOUT JESUS. (JOHN 16:13) (b) SEE; SEEN ME.

9277. QUESTION (QUICK) \* TO A QUICK QUESTION, GIVE A SLOW ANSWER.

9278. QUESTION SHOULD BE \* THE QUESTION SHOULD NOT BE "IS GOD ON OUR SIDE?" BUT; "IS AMERICA ON GOD'S SIDE?"

9279. QUESTIONS (ASKING) \* IS THE KEY TO UNDERSTANDING.

9280. QUESTIONS (ONLY IN ETERNITY WILL ALL) \* BE CLEARED UP. TILL THEN, WE ARE MEN THAT WAIT IN HOPE.

9281. QUESTIONS (SILLY) 1. WHY ARE 2009 DOLLARS WORTH MORE THAN 2008 DOLLAR BILLS? ANS. IT'S A DOLLAR MORE. 2. JOHNNY'S MOTHER HAD THREE CHILDREN. THE FIRST CHILD WAS NAMED APRIL. THE SECOND CHILD WAS NAMED MAY. WHAT WAS THE THIRD CHILD'S NAME? ANS. JOHNNY OF COURSE. 3. BEFORE MT. EVEREST WAS DISCOVERED, WHAT WAS THE HIGHEST MOUNTAIN IN THE WORLD? ANS. MT. EVEREST; IT JUST WASN'T DISCOVERED YET. 4. HOW MUCH DIRT IS THERE IN A HOLE THAT MEASURES TWO FEET BY THREE FEET BY FOUR FEET? ANS. THERE IS NO DIRT IN A HOLE. 5. WHAT WORD IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE IS ALWAYS SPELLED INCORRECTLY? ANS. INCORRECTLY. 6. BILLY WAS BORN ON DEC 28<sup>TH</sup>, YET HIS BIRTHDAY IS ALWAYS IN THE SUMMER. HOW IS THIS POSSIBLE? ANS. BILLY LIVES IN THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE. 7. IN CALIFORNIA, YOU CANNOT TAKE A PICTURE OF A MAN WITH A WOODEN LEG. WHY NOT? ANS. YOU CAN'T TAKE PICTURES WITH A WOODEN LEG. YOU NEED A CAMERA. 8. WHAT WAS THE PRESIDENT'S NAME IN 1975? ANS. SAME AS IT IS NOW - BARACK OBAMA. 9. IF YOU WERE RUNNING A RACE, & YOU PASSED THE PERSON IN 2<sup>ND</sup> PLACE, WHAT PLACE WOULD YOU BE IN NOW? ANS. 2<sup>ND</sup> PLACE. 10. IF A FARMER HAS 5 HAYSTACKS IN ONE FIELD & 4 HAYSTACKS IN THE OTHER FIELD, HOW MANY HAYSTACKS WOULD HE HAVE IF HE COMBINED THEM ALL IN ANOTHER FIELD? ANS. ONE. IF HE COMBINED ALL OF HIS HAYSTACKS, THEY ALL BECOME ONE BIG ONE.
9282. QUESTION YOU DON'T WANT TO ANSWER (WHEN SOMEONE ASKS YOU A) \* JUST SMILE & ASK, "WHY DO YOU WANT TO KNOW?"
9283. QUESTIONS WE SHOULD ASK OURSELVES \* FOR THESE ARE A CHRISTIAN'S SECRET TO A HAPPY LIFE. 1. DO I KNOW MY OWN REAL IDENTITY? MY OWN REAL DESTINY? I AM A CHILD OF GOD, GOD IS MY FATHER; HEAVEN IS MY HOME; EVERY DAY IS ONE DAY NEARER TO HEAVEN. 2. DO I UNDERSTAND MY ADOPTION? DO I VALUE IT? DO I DAILY REMIND MYSELF OF THE PRIVILEGE OF BEING A CHILD OF GOD? 3. DO I DAILY DWELL ON THE LOVE OF GOD TO ME? 4. DO I TREAT GOD AS MY FATHER IN HEAVEN, LOVING, HONORING & OBEYING HIM? 5. DO I THINK JESUS CHRIST AS MY SAVIOR & MY LORD, AS MY BROTHER TOO. DO I THINK DAILY HOW CLOSE HE IS TO ME, HOW COMPLETELY HE UNDERSTANDS ME & HOW MUCH HE CARES FOR ME? 6. HAVE I LEARNED TO HATE THINGS THAT DISPLEASE MY FATHER? DO I MAKE A POINT OF AVOIDING THEM, LEAST I GRIEVE HIM? 7. DO I LOOK FORWARD TO THE GREAT FAMILY GATHERING WHEN WE FINALLY GATHER IN HEAVEN BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD? HAVE I FELT THE THRILL OF THIS HOPE? 8. DO I LOVE MY BROTHERS & SISTERS IN A WAY THAT I WILL NOT BE ASHAME OF WHEN I AM IN HEAVEN? 9. AM I PROUD OF MY FATHER & HIS FAMILY, TO WHICH BY HIS GRACE I BELONG? 10. DOES THE FAMILY LIKENESS APPEAR IN ME? IF NOT, WHY NOT? GOD HUMBLE US; GOD INSTRUCT US; GOD MAKE US HIS OWN..

9284. QUICKENED \* BROUGHT TO LIFE FROM THE DEAD.
9285. QUICK-TEMPERED (A) \* MAN DOES FOOLISH THINGS. (PROV. 14:17)
9286. QUID PRO QUO \* MEANS “SOMETHING FOR SOMETHING” – YOU GIVE ME THIS & I’LL GIVE YOU THAT IN RETURN. SIMILAR EXPRESSIONS INCLUDE “TIT FOR TAT” & “YOU SCRATCH MY BACK & I’LL SCRATCH YOURS.’ THEY ALL MEAN THE SAME THING. I’LL DO WHAT YOU WANT. TO AVOID ANY SEMBLANCE OF QUID PRO QUO, DANIEL REFUSED BOTH; BABYLONIAN KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR (FOR INTERPERTATION OF HIS DREAM) & KING BELSHAZZAR’S (INTERPERTATION OF THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL) (SOME 40 YRS APART) OFFER OF GOLD, ROYAL SYMBOLS & POSITION OF AUTHORITY, ETC. DANIEL WORKED FOR GOD, NOT FOR GOLD. SEE; NEBUCHADNEZZAR & DEFIANCE. (ARROGANT).
9287. QUIET \* “BE STILL & KNOW THAT I AM GOD. DO NOT FEAR! STAND BY & SEE THE SALVATION OF THE LORD.” MOSES IN (EX. 14:13)
9288. QUIET TIME \* SEE; GOD’S WORD IS OUR GUIDANCE & SOURCE OF WISDOM.
9289. QUIETNESS \* WE WILL NOT BECOME MEN OF GOD W/O THE PRESENCE OF SOLITUDE. IF WE REALLY TREASURE QUIETNESS, WE HAVE TO MAKE TIME FOR IT. “BE STILL & KNOW THAT I AM GOD.” WE NEED TO GEAR DOWN OUR LIVES SO THAT EVERY DAY OR AT LEAST EVERY WEEK, WE CARVE OUT TIME FOR QUIETNESS, SOLITUDE, THOUGHT, PRAYER, MEDITATION & SOUL SEARCHING. HOW BIG GOD WILL BECOME & HOW SMALL OUR TROUBLES WILL APPEAR! SECURITY, PEACE & CONFIDENCE WILL MOVE RIGHT ON IN. THAT STILL SMALL VOICE WILL NEVER SHOUT. GOD’S METHODS DON’T CHANGE BECAUSE WE ARE SO NOISY & BUSY. HE IS LONGING FOR OUR FULL ATTENTION. HE WANTS TO TALK TO US IN TIMES OF QUIETNESS ABOUT OUR NEED FOR UNDERSTANDING, LOVE, COMPASSION, PATIENCE, SELF-CONTROL, A CALM SPIRIT, GENUINE HUMILITY & WISDOM., BUT HE WON’T RUN TO CATCH UP. HE WILL WAIT & WAIT UNTIL WE FINALLY SIT IN SILENCE & LISTEN. (CHUCK SWINDOLL; **GROWING STRONG**)
9290. QUIETUDE \* A TIME OF QUIETUDE BRINGS THINGS INTO PROPORTION & GIVES US STRENGTH. WE NEED TIME TO DREAM, TIME TO REMEMBER & TIME TO REACH THE INFINITE. A TIME TO JUST PAUSE.
9291. QUIT (“DON’T”) \* IT’S WORTH IT! TRY AGAIN!” “YOU MAY HAVE MISSED A GOAL, BUT YOU’RE STILL A PART OF GOD’S TEAM.”
9292. QUITTERS (a) QUITTERS IN A CHURCH ARE LIKE MOTORS – THEY SPUTTER BEFORE THEY MISS & MISS BEFORE THEY QUIT.  
(b) I PHONE MY DAD TO TELL HIM I HAD STOPPED SMOKING & HE CALLED ME A QUITTER. (STEVEN PEARL)
9293. QUIZ (SIMPLE) 1. WHAT COUNTRY ARE PANAMA HATS MADE? 2. FROM WHAT ANIMAL DO WE GET CATGUT? 3. WHERE ARE CHINESE GOOSE-BERRIES GROWN? 4. LOUIS THE XVIII WAS THE LAST ONE, BUT HOW MANY PREVIOUS KINGS OF FRANCE WERE CALLED LOUIS? 5. WHAT KIND OF CREATURES WERE THE CANARY ISLANDS NAMED AFTER? 6. WHAT WAS KING GEORGE VI’S FIRST NAME? 7. WHAT SEASON OF

THE YEAR DOES SHAKESPEARE'S **A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM** TAKE PLACE? 8. WHAT IS A CAMEL'S HAIR BRUSH MADE OF? 9. HOW LONG DID THE 30 YEARS' WAR LAST? 10. WHY IS THE WYOMING VALLEY SO HARD TO FIND? 11. WHAT IS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> MOVIE EVER SHOWN IN THE WHITE HOUSE? ANS. 1. ECUADOR. 2. SHEEP. 3. A FRUIT GROWN IN N.Z. 4. SIXTEEN. THE ONE KNOWN AS LOUIS XVII DIED IN PRISON. 5. A BREED OF LARGE DOGS. 6. ALBERT, HE RESPECTED THE WISH OF QUEEN VICTORIA THAT NO FUTURE KING SHOULD BE CALLED ALBERT. 7. IN THE SPRING FROM APRIL 29 TO MAY 1<sup>ST</sup>. 8. SQUIRREL'S HAIR. 9. 30 YEARS, OF COURSE, 1618 TO 1648. 10. IT'S IN PENNSYLVANIA. 11. BIRTH OF A NATION, IN 1916.

9294. QUIZ FOR PEOPLE WHO KNOW EVERYTHING (NOT TRICK QUESTIONS) 1. NAME THE ONE SPORT IN WHICH NEITHER SPECTATORS NOR THE PARTICIPANTS KNOW THE SCORE OR THE LEADER UNTIL THE CONTEST ENDS. 2. WHAT FAMOUS N. AMERICAN LANDMARK IS CONSTANTLY MOVING BACKWARD? 3. OF ALL VEGETABLES, ONLY TWO CAN LIVE TO PRODUCE ON THEIR OWN FOR SEVERAL GROWING SEASONS. WHICH TWO? 4. WHAT FRUIT HAS ITS SEEDS ON THE OUTSIDE? 5. ONLY 3 WORDS IN ENGLISH BEGINS WITH THE LETTERS 'DW' & THEY ARE COMMON WORDS. NAME TWO. 6. NAME THE ONLY VEGETABLE OR FRUIT THAT IS NEVER SOLD FROZEN, CANNED, PROCESSED, COOKED OR IN ANY OTHER FORM EXCEPT FRESH. 7. NAME SIX OR MORE THINGS THAT YOU CAN WEAR ON YOUR FEET BEGINNING WITH THE LETTER 'S'. ANSWERS: 1. BOXING. 2. NIAGARA FALLS, THE RIM WEARS DOWN ABOUT 30 INCHES PER YEAR. 3. ASPARAGUS & RHUBARB. 4. STRAW-BERRY. 5. DWARF, DWELL & DWINDLE. 6. LETTUCE. 7. SHOES, SOCKS, SANDALS, SNEAKERS, SLIPPERS, SKIS, SKATES, SNOWSHOES, STOCKINGS, STILTS.

9295. QUOTE (a) I QUOTE OTHERS ONLY TO BETTER EXPRESS MYSELF. (MICHEL DE MONTAIGNE; I USED THIS ONE ON THE FRONT COVER) (b) IMITATION IS THE HIGHEST FORM OF FLATTERY. (c) THAT'S AS WELL SAID, AS IF I HAD SAID IT MYSELF. (d) ALMOST EVERY QUOTE HAS A COUNTER QUOTE. (NORM) (e) HOW DELIGHTFUL IS A TIMELY WORD! (PROV. 15:23) (f) THE NEXT BEST THING TO BEING WITTY YOURSELF IS TO BE ABLE TO QUOTE ANOTHER'S WIT. (CHRISTIAN BOVEE) (g) SOONER OR LATER WE ALL QUOTE OUR MOTHERS. (h) QUOTES ARE JUST WORDS WITH A PURPOSE. (NORM) (i) A THING WELL SAID WILL BE WIT IN ALL LANGUAGES. (DRYDEN)

9296. QUOTATION (a) NEXT TO THE ORIGINATOR OF A GOOD SENTENCE IS THE FIRST QUOTER OF IT. (RALPH EMERSON) (b) WHEN A THING HAS BEEN SAID, & SAID WELL, HAVE NO SCRUPLE. TAKE IT & COPY IT. (ANATOLE FRANCE) (I LOVE THIS ONE. NORM) (c) A CLASSICAL QUOTATION IS THE PAROLE OF LITERARY MEN ALL OVER THE WORLD. (SAMUEL JOHNSON) (d) THE WISDOM OF THE WISE & THE EXPERIENCE OF THE AGES ARE

PERPETUATED BY QUOTATIONS. (BENJAMIN DISRAELI)

(e) THE POINT OF QUOTATIONS IS THAT ONE CAN USE ANOTHER'S WORDS TO BE INSULTING. (f) I WILL NEVER BE ASHAMED OF CITING A BAD AUTHOR IF THE LINE IS GOOD. (NORM)

(g) PEOPLE WILL ACCEPT YOUR IDEAS MUCH MORE READILY IF YOU TELL THEM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SAID IT FIRST.

(h) IT IS A GOOD THING FOR AN UNEDUCATED MAN TO READ BOOKS OF QUOTATIONS. (SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL)

(i) A BOOK OF QUOTATIONS CAN NEVER BE COMPLETE.

(j) QUOTATIONS BRINGS TO MANY PEOPLE ONE OF THE INTENSED JOYS OF LIVING. THIS INNOCENT VANITY OFTEN HELPS US OVER THE HARD PLACES IN LIFE; IT GIVES US A WARM GLOW AGAINST THE COLDNESS OF THE WORLD & KEEPS US SNUG & HAPPY. (k) I HATE QUOTATIONS. TELL ME WHAT YOU KNOW. (RALPH EMERSON)

(l) I HAVE A QUOTATION FOR EVERYTHING \* IT SAVES ORIGINAL THINKING. (DOROTHY L. SAYERS; 1893-1957)

9297. QUOTED (MIS) \* YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT; ANYTHING YOU SAY WILL BE MISQUOTED & THEN USED AGAINST YOU.

9298. QUOTATIONS (MIS) \* "I IMPROVED ON MY MIS-QUOTATIONS". (GARY GRANT)

9299. QURAN (THE) (a) PRONOUNCES A CURSE ON THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS GOD'S SON. PEOPLE WHO SAY SUCH THINGS UTTER "GROSS BLASPHEMIES" & ARE LIKENED TO "UNBELIEVERS" OR INFIDELS. (SURAH 9:30 YUSUF ALI) ISLAM IS AN ANTI-CHRIST RELIGIOUS SYSTEM. "FAR BE IT FROM GOD THAT HE SHOULD HAVE A SON!" THESE WORDS ENCIRCLE THE INSIDE OF THE DOME OF THE ROCK MOSQUE IN JERUSALEM – THE VERY LOCATION WHERE FOR CENTURIES GOD'S PEOPLE, THE JEWS, WORSHIPPED IN THEIR TEMPLE AWAITING THEIR MESSIAH. THIS IS ALSO WHERE JESUS, SON OF GOD WILL SOMEDAY RULE OVER THE EARTH. ISLAM APPLIES THE SAME CLAIM OF BLASPHEMY TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN THE TRINITY. (SURAH 5:73). IT ALSO DENIES THE MOST CENTRAL EVENT OF ALL OF REDEMPTIVE HISTORY: THE CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS. (SURAH 4:157-8) THESE 3 DOCTRINES ARE THE MOST OFTEN ATTACKED & MOCKED BY MUSLIMS. (b) THE 2<sup>ND</sup> LARGEST & FASTEST GROWING RELIGION IN THE WORLD, IS & HAS BEEN FROM INCEPTION, THE PUREST EXAMPLE OF THE VERY ANTICHRIST SPIRIT ABOUT WHICH JOHN WARNED US. (c) (SURAH 5:51) IN THE QURAN DISCOURAGE MUSLIMS FROM BEFRIENDING JEWS & CHRISTIANS BECAUSE IT CONSIDERS THEM UNJUST PEOPLE.

9300. R-1 \* STANDS FOR HIGH IMPACT RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS UNIVERSITIES. DEPARTMENT CHAIRS HAVE BEEN FREE TO SELECT NEW FACULTY APPOINTMENTS THAT ALIGN WITH THEIR EDUCATIONAL (& POLITICAL) VIEWS WHERE HE OR SHE TAKES THAT RECOMMENDATION TO THE DEAN FOR FINAL DECISION. THIS POSITION IS USUALLY LISTED ON NATIONAL SITES LIKE THE CHRONICLE OF HIGHER EDU. (OR, IN THE CASE OF FAITH-BASED SITUATIONS, THE COUNCIL FOR CHRISTIAN COLLEGES

OR UNIVERSITIES). THE SYSTEM IS OFTEN EXPLOITED BY FACULTY MEMBERS WITH ACTIVIST AGENDAS. AS A RESULT THE SELECTION OF PROFESSORS, ESWP. AT LARGE COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES HAS BECOME MORE & MORE LIBERAL. ACCORDING TO DAVID HOROWITZ, 91 OF THE 101 PROFESSORS PROFILED IN HIS WORK WENT ON TO ATTAIN TENURED POSITION RESULTING IN YEARS & YEARS OF INFLUENCE ON FACULTY SELECTION AFTER THEY BEGAN TEACHING. LIBERAL THOUGH BREEDS LIBERAL THOUGHT. THUS, THE PROBLEM REVEALED – THE EXPLICIT INTRODUCTION OF POLITICAL AGENDAS INTO THE CLASSROOM, THE LACK OF PROFESSIONALISM IN CONDUCT & THE DECLINE IN PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS – APPEAR TO BE INCREASINGLY WIDESPREAD THROUGHOUT THE ACADEMIC PROFESSION & AT VIRTUALLY EVERY TYPE OF INSTITUTION OF HIGHER LEARNING.

9301. RABBAH \* IS THE ANCIENT TITLE OF THE MODERN-DAY CAPITAL CITY OF JORDAN, WHICH IS AMMON.
9302. RABBI (a) A TITLE OF RESPECT GIVEN BY THE JEWS TO THEIR DOCTORS & TEACHERS & OFTEN ADDRESSED TO OUR LORD.  
(b) THE JEWS USED FOUR DIFFERENT DEGREES OF HONOR; THE LOWEST BEING RAB = MASTER, THEN RABBI = MY MASTER, NEXT; RABBAN = OUR MASTER & THE GREATEST OF ALL, RABBONI = MY GREAT MASTER, AS USED IN (JOHN 20:16) ABOUT JESUS.
9303. RABBI KADURI \* ISRAEL'S MOST VENERATED RABBI, 108 YR OLD YITZHAK KADURI LEFT A STARLING NOTE REVELATION IN 2007 PROCLAIMING THE NAME OF MESSIAH AS YEHOSHUA, OR JESUS. MORE THAN 250,000 PEOPLE ATTENDED HIS 2006 FUNERAL. AS OF 2014, ELEVEN OF KADURI'S OWN RABBINICAL STUDENTS WERE PROFESSING BELIEVERS IN JESUS CHRIST AS MESSIAH AS A RESULT OF HIS TEACHINGS & REVELATIONS.
9304. RABBIS (JEWISH) (a) IN SURVEYING THE O.T. & GOSPEL PERIODS, IT IS CLEAR THAT THE JEWISH RABBIS DID NOT UNDERSTAND THAT THE MESSIAH WOULD COME TWICE IN TWO SEPARATE EVENTS. THEY WERE PUZZLED, WONDERING HOW HE COULD BE BOTH A SUFFERING SAVIOR & A GLORIOUS, REIGNING LORD OF LORDS & KING OF KINGS.  
(b) HOW COULD “THE SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST” & “THE GLORIES THAT WOULD FOLLOW” REFER TO THE SAME PERSON?  
(c) TODAY, STUDENTS OF O.T. HAVE NO DIFFICULTY DETECTING THE DIFFERENCE BECAUSE OF TWO DIFFERENT COMINGS OF CHRIST.  
(d) A SIMILAR CONFUSION EXISTS TODAY CONCERNING THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH & THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. THE RAPTURE IS AN EVENT WHERE CHRIST WILL TAKE THE CHURCH OUT OF THIS WORLD & THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING IS HIS RETURNING TO EARTH, ACCOMPANIED BY THE SAINTS & ANGELS, TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD, JUDGE THE WICKED & ESTABLISH HIS MILLENNIAL KINGDOM. (JOHN F. WALVOORD)
9305. RABBITS (a) BREEDING RABBITS IS A HARE RAISING EXPERIENCE.  
(b) A SMART RABBIT GOES HOME BEFORE THE SNOW FALLS.

9306. RACE (a) SLOW & STEADY WINS THE RACE. (**HARE & THE TORTOISE**)  
 (b) THE RACE GOES NOT ALWAYS TO THE SWIFT... BUT TO THOSE WHO KEEP ON RUNNING.
9307. RACISM (a) WAS ALMOST DEAD IN AMERICA UNTIL OBAMA SHOWED UP. OF COURSE, FOR PEOPLE LIKE JESSE JACKSON & AL SHARPTON, AMERICA MUST BE SEEN AS RACIST, OR THEY'RE OUT OF A JOB. IF THEIR "VICTIM" BASE IS NOT CONSTANTLY RILED UP, PUMPED FULL OF PERCEIVED GRIEVANCES & FOREVER BLAMING OTHERS, & LIKEWISE, IF THE SUPPOSED "VICTIMIZER" CLASS IS NOT MADE TO FEEL FOREVER GUILTY & ON THE DEFENSIVE FOR BEING "RACIST" (OR AT LEAST "WHITE PRIVILEGED") THE WHOLE "AMERICA IS RACIST" SPELL RAPIDLY WEARS OFF. SADLY, THIS SHAMEFUL GAME OF ENCOURAGING RACIAL HATRED HAS GROWN INTO A MONSTER, AS OBAMA, ALONG WITH OTHER KEY PLAYERS, LIKE SHARPTON & ATTORNEY GENERAL ERIC HOLDER HAVE FIGURATIVELY, POURED GASOLINE, LIT MATCHES & FANNED THE RACIAL FLAMES FROM FERGUSON TO BALTIMORE & BEYOND, IGNITING THE MOST WIDESPREAD RACIAL STRIFE IN DECADES.  
 (DAVID KUPELIAN; **THE SNAPPING OF THE AMERICAN MIND**)  
 (b) NOW IN 2021, PRES. BIDEN ADM. IS RE-IGNITING RACISM.
9308. RACISM AS PER PROMINENT BLACK CHRISTIAN LEADER; BISHOP E. W. JACKSON \*  
 "NO PEOPLE OF AFRICAN HERITAGE ANY WHERE ON EARTH ARE MORE FREE OF BETTER OFF THAN WE ARE BLESSED TO BE AMERICANS. AMERICA IS STILL THE LAST BEST HOPE FOR ALL OF US, REGARDLESS OF RACE." IN RESPONSE TO THE UNREST OVER FLOYD'S DEATH IN 2020. "IT IS TIME TO COME TOGETHER ACROSS ALL RACIAL & CULTURAL LINES TO RENEW THE AMERICAN VISION OF 'ONE NATION UNDER GOD, INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY & JUSTICE FOR ALL.'" IT IS WITHIN OUR GRASP, IF WE DO NOT ALLOW THE RADICAL ELEMENTS AMONG US TO DESTROY IT FOREVER." "THERE ARE THOSE WHO WOULD LIKE TO PUSH US OVER THE CLIFF INTO CHAOS."
9309. RACIST \* SOMEONE WHO WINS AN ARGUMENT AGAINST A LIBERAL.
9310. RADAR \* JESUS IS WATCHING, BUT THE POLICE HAVE RADAR.
9311. RADICAL \* A RADICAL IS A MAN WITH BOTH FEET FIRMLY PLANTED IN THE AIR. (FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT)
9312. RADICALS OF THE SIXTIES \* WHERE DID THEY GO??? ONE OF THE MORE OUTRAGEOUS PIECES OF REVISIONISM APPEARED IN A **NEW YORK TIMES** EDITORIAL, "IN PRAISE OF THE COUNTERCULTURE" THE TIMES & SOME OF ITS REGULAR COLUMNS SEEM TO HAVE BEEN HANDED OVER TO A GROUP OF UNREGENERATE SIXTIES RADICALS. REMARKS OF THAT DECADE: "ONLY A FEW PERIODS IN AMERICAN HISTORY HAVE SEEN SUCH A RICH FULFILLMENT OF THE INFORMING IDEALS OF PERSONAL FREEDOM & CREATIVITY THAT LIE AT THE HEART OF AMERICAN INTELLECTUAL TRADITION."  
 IF THAT STATEMENT IS TRUE & MAY WELL BE, THEN, AS THE STATE OF OUR CURRENT CULTURE ATTESTS, THE AMERICAN INTELLECTUAL

TRADITION HAS A LOT TO ANSWER FOR. THIS IS AN EXCEEDINGLY ODD DESCRIPTION OF A SOCIETY POSITIVELY ADDICTED TO FUN: T.V. SITCOMS, SENSATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, ROCK & RAP MUSIC, RECREATIONAL SEX & DRUGS & SPECTATOR & PARTICIPATORY SPORTS. TO CAP THIS LITANY OF SIXTIES-ERA FATUITIES, THE EDITORIAL SOLEMNLY PRONOUNCES THAT THE COUNTER-CULTURE IS "PART OF US", A LEGACY AROUND WHICH AMERICANS CAN NOW UNITE, RATHER THAN ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE DIVIDED." THERE IS NO POSSIBILITY THAT AMERICANS WILL UNITE AROUND THAT LEGACY. THE CULTURE THAT BECAME TODAY'S LIBERALISM, IS PRECISELY WHAT OUR CULTURE WAR IS ABOUT. BUT, THERE IS A DIFFERENT STORY TO BE TOLD, & THAT STORY FOCUSES ON THE UNIVERSITIES, FOR IT WAS THERE THAT THE CADRES OF THE NEW LIBERALISM FIRST APPEARED. SEE; HIPPIES.

(ROBERT H. BORK; **SLOUCHING TOWARDS GOMORRAH**)

9313. RAGE (a) HE IS NEVER IN WORSE COMPANY THAN WHEN HE FLIES INTO A RAGE & IS BESIDE HIMSELF. (b) RAGE IS A BRIEF INSANITY.
9314. RAILROAD HISTORY LESSON \* R.R. TRACKS. THE U.S. STANDARD GAUGE (DISTANCE BETWEEN THE RAILS) IS 4 FT., 8.5 IN. A VERY ODD #. WHY? BECAUSE THAT'S HOW THEY BUILD THEM IN ENGLAND & ENGLISH EXPATRIATES BUILT THE U.S. R.R.... THE 1<sup>ST</sup> RAIL LINES WERE BUILT BY THE SAME PEOPLE WHO BUILT THE PRE-R.R. TRAMWAYS, & THAT'S THE SPACING THEY USED BECAUSE THE TRAMWAYS USED THE SAME JIGS & TOOLS THAT THEY USED FOR BUILDING WAGONS. THE WAGONS HAD THAT SPACING BECAUSE IF THEY USED ANY OTHER SPACING, THE WAGON WHEELS WOULD BREAK ON SOME OF THE OLD LONG DISTANCE ROADS IN ENGLAND, BECAUSE THAT'S THE SPACING OF THE WHEEL RUTS. SO WHO BUILD THOSE OLD RUTTED ROADS? IMPERIAL ROME BUILD THE 1<sup>ST</sup> LONG DISTANCE ROADS IN EUROPE & ENGLAND FOR THEIR LEGIONS. THE ROADS HAVE BEEN USED EVER SINCE. EVERYONE ELSE HAS HAD TO MATCH FOR FEAR OF DESTROYING THEIR WAGON WHEELS. BUREAUCRACIES LIVE FOREVER. ROMAN CHARIOTS WERE MADE JUST WIDE ENOUGH TO ACCOMMODATE THE REAR ENDS OF 2 WAR HORSES. NOW YOU KNOW.
9315. RAILROAD (FIRST TRANSCONTINTAL) \* ROUTE IS COMPLETED IN 1869.
9316. RAIN (a) ONTO EACH LIFE SOME RAIN MUST FALL. (LONGFELLOW)  
 (b) LAST WEEK IT ONLY RAINED TWICE, ONCE FOR FOUR DAYS & ONCE FOR THREE DAYS. (c) A RAINY DAY MAKES A SUNNY DAY ALL THAT MUCH MORE ENJOYABLE. (d) THE MOST RAIN EVER RECORDED IN A 24 HOUR PERIOD WAS IN MUMBI, INDIA. 37 INCHES.  
 (e) MUCH RAIN WEARS THE MARBLE. (f) IT IS PLEASANT TO LOOK ON THE RAIN WHEN ONE STANDS DRY. (g) AFTER THE RAIN, COMES SUNSHINE. (h) ONE WHO IS ALREADY WET DOES NOT FEAR THE RAIN.
9317. RAINBOW (a) THE RAINBOW HAS COLORS OF DIVERSITY, REPRESENTING UNITY AMONG RACES. (b) THE SOUL WOULD HAVE NO RAINBOW IF THE EYES HAD NO TEARS. (c) THERE CAN BE NO RAINBOW

WITHOUT A CLOUD & A STORM. (J. H. VINCENT)

(d) IT TAKES BOTH RAIN & SUNSHINE TO MAKE A RAINBOW.

(e) ASTRONAUTS WHO'VE SEEN RAINBOWS FROM OUTER SPACE TELL US THEY FORM A COMPLETE CIRCLE, GOD'S PROMISES ARE EQUALLY UNBROKEN & UNENDING.

(f) BE A RAINBOW IN SOMEONE ELSE'S CLOUD. (MAYA ANGELOU)

9318. RAINBOW IS LIKE A HEAVENLY BRIDGE \* IT JOINS THE UPPER & LOWER WORLDS & WITH ITS SEVENFOLD RADIANCE (WITH THE GREEN OF THE EMERALD AS THE COLOR OF LIFE; SEE (REV. 4:3) IT TESTIFIES TO THE COVENANT BETWEEN CREATOR & CREATION. (THREE IS THE NUMBER OF GOD, FOUR THE NUMBER OF THE WORLD; SEVEN IS THE SUM & UNION OF BOTH) THE RAINBOW STRETCHED BETWEEN HEAVEN & EARTH PROCLAIMS PEACE BETWEEN GOD & MAN; EMBRACING THE WHOLE CIRCLE OF VISION, IT WITNESSES TO THE ALL-EMBRACING UNIVERSALITY OF THE COVENANT OF GRACE. SOMEDAY WE CHRISTIANS WILL SEE "ENCIRCLING THE THRONE" THE COMPLETE BOW & IN PERFECTION & GLORY PRAISE THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE COVENANT GOD. THUS, WILL THE RAINBOW BECOME THE NATURE SYMBOL OF OUR ETERNAL DELIVERANCE. (ERIC SAUER: **THE DAWN OF WORLD REDEMPTION**)

9319. RAIN-DANCE \* TIMING HAS A LOT TO DO WITH THE OUTCOME OF A RAIN-DANCE.

9320. RAIN POURS DOWN FROM THE SKY \* & GIVES LIFE TO THE LAND. THE SPIRIT POURS DOWN FROM HEAVEN & GIVES LIFE TO THOSE WHO RECEIVE IT. THE OUTPOURING OF THE SPIRIT CAUSES BARREN LIVES TO REVIVE & BECOME FRUITFUL. THERE ARE TWO DISTINCT RAINS, ONE IS CALLED THE MOREH, THE FORMER RAIN, & THE OTHER IS CALLED THE MALKOSH, THE LATTER RAIN. ONE IN AUTUMN & THE OTHER IN SPRING, TWO OUTPOURINGS. IN THE BOOK OF JOEL, GOD PROMISES TO SEND BOTH & TO POUR OUT HIS SPIRIT IN THE LAST DAYS. AS IT WAS IN THE FORMER OUTPOURING, SO IN THE LATTER, THAT WHICH WAS BARREN WILL BEAR FRUIT & THAT WHICH WAS DEAD WILL COME ALIVE AGAIN. (JONATHAN CAHN; BOOK OF MYSTERIES)

9321. RAISIN \* A GRAPE WITH A SUNBURN.

9322. RAISING CHILDREN (COST OF) \* TO RAISE ONE CHILD IT COST \$169,080 FOR FAMILIES MAKING LESS THAN \$59,410. THE COST RISE WITH INCOME LEVEL: FAMILIES MAKING \$59,410 TO \$102,870 = \$234,900, FAMILIES MAKING MORE THAN \$102,870 PER YR = \$389,670 TO RAISE ONE CHILD. THE PRICE OF HIGHER EDUCATION ALONE HAS INCREASED BY 1,000% IN THE LAST 30 YRS. MIDDLE CLASS AMERICANS ARE HAVING FEWER KIDS AS A RESULT.

9323. RAISING KIDS \* IS LIKE BEING PECKED TO DEATH BY CHICKENS.

9324. RALPH WALDO EMERSON \* A POET & ESSAYIST WHO IS CONSIDERED BY MANY TO BE THE GREATEST AMERICAN WRITER OF THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. HIS PHILOSOPHY HAD A MORE PROFOUND EFFECT ON THE THOUGHT OF THAT ERA THAN ANY OTHER WRITER. BORN IN BOSTON IN 1803,

- GRADUATED FROM HARVARD. HIS POEMS HAVE GAINED A LASTING PLACE AMONG THE MASTERPIECES OF AMERICAN LITERATURE.
9325. RAN \* RAHAB RAN A BROTHEL, SAMSON RAN TO THE WRONG WOMAN, JACOB RAN IN CIRCLES, ELIJAH RAN INTO THE MOUNTAINS, SARAH RAN OUT OF HOPE, LOT RAN WITH THE WRONG CROWD, DAVID RAN TOWARDS GOLIATH. GOD USED THEM ALL. GOD SAW WHAT NO ONE ELSE SAW: A GOD-SEEKING HEART. IN THE END THAT'S ALL GOD WANTS. HE EXAMINES THE HEART.
9326. RANSOM (a) THE PRICE OF REDEMPTION, WHICH IS GIVEN IN EXCHANGE FOR ANOTHER. JESUS'S DEATH ON THE CROSS WAS A RANSOM FOR ALL. (b) JESUS CAME AS A RANSOM FOR OUR DEBT.
9327. RAP (MOST) \* IS AN ENDLESS STREAM OF PROFANITY & BLASPHEMY.
9328. RAP MUSIC \* WHILE WE ARE GETTING RID OF STUFF, LET'S GET RID OF RAP MUSIC THAT PROMOTES VIOLENCE & HATE.
9329. RAPTURE (a) WHEN JESUS INSTANTLY CALLS HIS FOLLOWERS INTO HEAVEN. THIS WILL HAPPEN AT THE LAST TRUMPET. IT WILL HAPPEN WITH A SHOUT. I BELIEVE THE SHOUT WILL BE "ALLELUIA", BECAUSE IT MEANS THE SAME IN EVERY LANGUAGE. PRAISE THE LORD. (NORM) (b) THE RAPURE IS COMING, GET RIGHT OR GET LEFT. (c) WHY WILL THE DEAD IN CHRIST BE CALLED FIRST? BECAUSE THEY ARE 6 FEET FARTHER. (d) I HOPE EDNA & I GET RAPTURED OUT OF THIS WORLD TOGETHER, HAND & HAND TO SEE OUR JESUS, FACE TO FACE. (e) "I WILL COME AGAIN & RECEIVE YOU UNTO MYSELF." THIS COMING AGAIN IS THE MAIN HOPE OF THE CHURCH UNTIL WE ARE TAKEN AWAY, AS A BRIDE TO MEET HER BRIDGEGROOM, "CAUGHT UP TOGETHER IN THE AIR, TO BE FOREVER WITH THE LORD." (f) RAPTURE, THE ONLY WAY TO FLY. (g) THIS COMING FOR THE CHURCH SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH THE RETURN TO EARTH OF THE LORD OVER SEVEN YEARS LATER, COMING WITH HIS SAINTS (BELIVERS) TO SET UP HIS 1000 YEAR MILLENNIUM KINGDOM. (h) THE BIBLE DOES NOT SAY THAT THE WORLD WILL BE CONVERTED PRIOR TO CHRIST'S RETURN, JUST THAT THE GOSPEL WILL BE PREACHED TO ALL NATIONS. THIS IS BEING DONE BY BRAVE MISSIONARIES, WORLDWIDE CHRISTIAN RADIO & T.V. ALSO ON THE INTERNET. (THERE ARE ONLY ABOUT 2300 PEOPLE GROUPS LEFT TO HEAR THE GOSPEL IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGE) (i) MANY TEACH THAT CHRISTIANS WILL SOMEHOW CONVERT THE WORLD & PRESENT IT TO THE LORD ON HIS RETURN. IN FACT THE TIMES WILL GROW MORE LAWLESS & WICKED BEFORE THIS DATE, JUST AS WE ARE SEEING TODAY. (j) THE CLOSER JESUS' RETURN COMES, THE WORSE SOCIETY WILL DE-GENERATE. (k) MOST OF THE CHURCH WILL HAVE A FORM OF GODLINESS, BUT DENY THE LIFE-CHANGING POWER OF THE GOSPEL. (l) LIVE LIFE RIGHT & YOU WON'T BE LEFT BEHIND. (m) VERY SOON AFTER THE RAPTURE, LAW & ORDER WILL TAKE A

SHARP TURN FOR THE WORSE, NOW, THAT THE SALT OF THE EARTH WILL HAVE BEEN REMOVED. (n) ARE YOU READY FOR THE RAPTURE? (o) SATAN WILL BE WORKING OVERTIME KNOWING THAT HIS TIME IS SHORT & THERE WILL BE MANY KILLED FOR PROFESSING THEIR NEWFOUND FAITH. THE BIBLE CALLS THESE THE “TRIBULATION SAINTS.” FOR WHAT COMES NEXT IS THE TRIBULATION, KNOWN TO THE JEWS AS “THE TIME OF JACOB’S TROUBLES.” THE WORST TIME IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD. (p) AT THE RAPTURE, CHRIST TRANSPORTS THE SAINTS TO HEAVEN; AT THE SECOND COMING, HE REMAINS ON EARTH & REIGNS FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.

(q) WE MUST EXAMINE OUR HEARTS TO ENSURE THAT WE ARE BORN AGAIN & QUALIFY FOR THE RAPTURE.

(r) WE SHOULD LIVE FOR CHRIST & FOR THE THINGS THAT HAVE ETERNAL VALUE. AFTER ALL, THE RAPTURE IS NOT A THEOLOGICAL ARGUMENT BUT A PRACTICAL EXHORTATION TO BE READY FOR THE LORD WHEN HE COMES. (s) BELIEVERS ARE TO EXPECT THE RETURN OF CHRIST AT ANY MOMENT. IN SHORT, WE ARE TO LIVE IN A STATE OF PERPETUAL READINESS FOR HIS RETURN.

(t) ON THE NIGHT BEFORE JESUS’ CRUCIFIXION, PETER ASKED, “WHERE ARE YOU GOING, LORD? & CHRIST REPLIED, “WHERE I AM GOING YOU CANNOT FOLLOW ME NOW, BUT YOU SHALL FOLLOW ME AFTERWARD” (JOHN 13:36) “... I GO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU. &...I WILL COME AGAIN & RECEIVE YOU TO MYSELF; THAT WHERE I AM, THERE YOU MAY BE ALSO.” (JOHN 14:1-3) (u) THIS PROMISE WAS THE FIRST MENTION OF THE RAPTURE & BECAUSE IT IS NOT

MENTIONED ANYWHERE IN THE O.T., THE CONCEPT WAS TOTALLY NEW TO THE DISCIPLES. PAUL LATER EXPLAINED THE RAPTURE AT LENGTH IN HIS LETTER TO THE THESSALONIANS. SEE: (I THES. 1:10, 2:19, 3:13, 4:13, 4:15-17, HEB. 12:1, JOHN 14:2-3, I THES. 15:51-53, PHIL. 3:21) (v) WHEN THE RAPTURE OF GOD’S CHILDREN OCCURS & MILLIONS OF PEOPLE SUDDENLY VANISH, PLANET EARTH WILL CONVULSE WITH TREMENDOUS GEOPOLITICAL & SOCIOECONOMIC UPHEAVAL. SUCH CHAOS WILL DEMAND VIOLENTLY AUSTERE MEASURES BY A PANICKED GOV’T FRANTICALLY SEARCHING FOR A WAY TO RESTORE A DEGREE OF NORMALITY.

THE COMING OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL FOLLOW.

(w) THERE WILL BE ONE GENERATION OF BELIEVERS – THOSE LIVING DURING THE GENERATION OF EARTH’S FINAL DAYS – WHO WILL NOT SUFFER THE STING OF DEATH. “O DEATH, WHERE IS THY STING? O GRAVE, WHERE IS THY VICTORY?” (I COR. 15:55)

(x) “...WE SHALL NOT ALL SLEEP (DIE), BUT WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED, IN A MOMENT, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE...”

(I COR. 15:51-52) EVEN SO, COME LORD JESUS! (y) IT LOOKS LIKE THE RAPTURE TAKES PLACE BETWEEN CH. 3 & 4 OF REV. (NORM)

(z) AT THE RIGHT TIME JESUS WILL COME BACK SO THAT, WE CAN BE WHERE HE IS. HE WILL DO THE TAKING. IT’S UP TO US TO DO THE

TRUSTING. WE MAKE ROOM FOR HIM IN OUR HEARTS, & HE MAKES ROOM FOR US IN HIS HOUSE! HE GOES FROM HEART TO HEART, ASKING IF HE MIGHT ENTER. BUT MORE OFTEN THAN NOT, HE HEARS THE WORDS OF THE BETHLEHEM INNKEEPER; “SORRY. TOO CROWDED. I DON’T HAVE ROOM FOR YOU HERE.”

(MAX LUCADO; **WHEN CHRIST COMES**)

9330. RAPTURE (A PRACTICAL EFFECT OF THE) (a) IS THAT IT CALMS US DOWN WHEN OUR HEARTS ARE TROUBLED & STIRRED UP. SEE; (JOHN 14:1-3)  
 (b) HALLELUJAH, WE ARE NOT DESTINED FOR GOD’S WRATH. WE ARE TAKEN WHEN IT IS ABOUT TO BEGIN; WE WILL RETURN WHEN IT IS ABOUT TO COME TO AN END! PRAISE GOD!!! (NORM)
9331. RAPTURE (AT THE TIME OF THE) \* BOTH THE DEAD & THE LIVING IN CHRIST WILL BE CHANGED IN A FLASH, A MICRO-SECOND, BODIES THAT ARE DEAD & DECAYING WILL BE REVITALIZED; BODIES STILL LIVING WILL BECOME IMMORTAL & SUPERNATURAL. AT THIS MOMENT, THE CHRISTIAN WILL EXPERIENCE VICTORY OVER DEATH, HELL, THE GRAVE, THE WORLD, THE FLESH & THE DEVIL. **HALLELUJAH!** JESUS SAID; “BUT OF THAT DAY & HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY THE FATHER” (MARK 13:32). (MAX LUCADO; **WHEN CHRIST COMES**)
9332. RAPTURE (EXAMPLES OF GOD PROTECTING HIS OWN BEFORE JUDGEMENTS)  
 1. ENOCH WAS TRANSFERRED TO HEAVEN BEFORE THE FLOOD.  
 2. NOAH & HIS FAMILY WERE IN THE ARK BEFORE THE FLOOD.  
 3. LOT WAS TAKEN OUT OF SODOM & GOMORRAH.  
 4. THE FIRSTBORN AMONG THE HEBREWS IN EGYPT WERE SHELTERED BY THE BLOOD OF THE PASCHAL LAMB BEFORE JUDGEMENT FELL. 5. THE SPIES WERE SAFELY OUT OF JERICHO & RAHAB WAS SECURED BEFORE JUDGEMENT FELL ON JERICHO. SO TOO WILL THE CHURCH BE SAFELY RAPTURED BEFORE JUDGEMENT FALLS IN THE TRIBULATION PERIOD.
9333. RAPTURE (FOR A CHRISTIAN) \* THE RETURN OF CHRIST IS NOT A RIDDLE TO BE SOLVED OR A CODE TO BE BROKEN, BUT RATHER A DAY TO BE ANTICIPATED.
9334. RAPTURE (GIVING YOUR LIFE TO CHRIST) \* IS THE ONLY ABSOLUTE & CERTAIN GUARANTEE THAT WHEN JESUS COMES, YOU WILL BE SAVED FROM PERSONALLY EXPERIENCING THE EVIL OF THE ANTICHRIST BY THAT DARING AIR RESCUE CALLED THE RAPTURE. KEEP LOOKING UP!
9335. RAPTURE (GREEK WORD FOR) (a) IS HARPIZO MEANING “A CATCHING AWAY.” THE HEBREW WORD IS NATZAL. THE SCRIPTURAL WORD “GATHERING” IS USED OF THE HIDING OF BOTH THE LIVING & DEAD BELIEVERS. BUT THE WORD NATZAL REFERS TO THE LIVING BELIEVERS WHO ARE CHANGED, THEN HIDDEN WITH THE REST. THE RABBIS COMPARED THIS TO BOTH ENOCH & ELIJAH BEING CHANGED, THEN CAUGHT UP.  
 (b) SEE; NEW TESTAMENT (KEEP IN MIND) ABOUT THE LATIN WORD.

9336. RAPTURE (HOW TO STAND UP UNDER THE TERRIBLE PERSECUTION) \* BELIEVE IN GOD. TRUST IN GOD & LOOK TO THE TIME WHEN YOU WILL LIVE-AGAIN. LEAVE REVENGE TO THE ALMIGHTY. (DAYMOND R. DUCK; **REVELATION; GOD’S WORD FOR THE BILLCALLY-INEPT**)
9337. RAPTURE (I BELIEVE) \* THAT THE MORE A CHRISTIAN UNDERSTANDS ABOUT HIS FUTURE DESTINY & THE WONDERS WHICH GOD HAS IN STORE FOR HIM, THE BETTER HE WILL BE ABLE TO LIVE IN THIS WORLD. (HAL LINDSEY; **THERE’S A NEW WORLD COMING**)
9338. RAPTURE (“THE IMMINENT) OF THE CHURCH \* REPRESENTS THE ONLY REAL HOPE FOR THOSE OS US WHO KNOW THE LORD AS OUR SAVIOR. I BELIEVE AMERICA HAS PASSED THE POINT OF NO RETURN IN TERMS OF ITS WICKEDNESS. IT HAS FALLEN INTO THE HANDS OF GLOBALISTS WHO WILL CONTINUE TO UNDERMINE OUR SOVEREIGNTY AS A NATION & BRING RUIN TO OUR SHORES”. (THOMAS R. HORN; **WE ARE LEGION FOR WE ARE MANY**)
9339. RAPTURE IS THE BLESSED HOPE \* OF ALL BELIEVERS. THE RAPTURE IS OUR RESCUE FROM THE EVIL ONE & FROM EVIL TIMES. GOD DID NOT DESTINE US TO WRATH, BUT TO A WEDDING CEREMONY WHERE WE WILL EXPERIENCE THE LOVE OF THE SAVIOR IN FULNESS.
9340. RAPTURE - JESUS IS COMING (a) GET READY FOR THE RIDE OF YOUR LIFE!!!  
(b) THE OLD HYMN WRITERS KNEW ABOUT THE JOY OF THE RAPTURE. THEY KNEW, AS I KNOW, THAT JUST BEYOND THE CLOUDS THE SAINTS OF GOD WILL GATHER HOME! WE WILL FLY TO MEET OUR FRIENDS IN HEAVEN, OUR BODIES CHANGED & CLOTHED IN IMMORTALITY. WE WILL STAND IN JESUS’S GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITH OUR BRAND NEW DISEASE-PROOF, NEVER-DYING, FATIGUE-FREE BODIES THAT LOOK BETTER, FEEL BETTEER & IS BETTER THAN ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER’S. (JOHN HAGEE)
9341. RAPTURE “OUR BLESSED HOPE” \* THANKFULLY; CHRISTIANS WILL ESCAPE THE TRIBULATION VIA THE RAPTURE. THIS IS ONE REASON SCRIPTURE CALLS THE RAPTURE “OUR BLESSED HOPE”.
9342. RAPTURE (PRETRIB) ONE REASON I BELIEVE THIS POSITION IS CORRECT \* IN (REV. 4:4) JOHN WROTE: “AROUND THE THRONE WERE 24 ELDERS SETTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES & THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS.” CLEARLY SYMBOLIC OF THE CHURCH. IN (EPH. 2:6) WE READ GOD HAS “MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST.” (REV. 19:8) “ & TO HER (THE CHURCH) IT IS GRANTED TO BE DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, CLEAN & BRIGHT.” ALSO IN (II TIM 4:8) “FINALLY THERE IS LAID UP FOR ME THE CROWN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, WHICH THE LORD WILL GIVE TO ME ON THAT DAY & TO ALL WHO HAVE LOVED HIS APPEARING.” WHEN IS THE CHURCH SEEN IN HEAVEN IN ITS GLORIFIED POSITION? JOHN DESCRIBES IT IN (REV. CHAP. 4-19). IT IS IN HEAVEN, SEATED, ROBED & CROWNED. THUS THE RAPTURE, I BELIEVE MUST PRECEDE THE TRIBULATION.
9343. RAPTURE (**PRETRIB**) \* SOMEONE CAME UP WITH A NICE ACROSTIC I WANT TO SHARE WITH YOU: **P**-PLACEMENT OF THE CHURCH IN REVELATION.

**R**-REMOVAL OF RESTRAINING POWER. **E**- EXEMPT FROM GOD'S WRATH. **T**-TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS. **R**-RAPTURE CONTRASTED WITH SECOND COMING. **I**-IMMINENT RETURN OF CHRIST. **B**-BLESSED HOPE.

9344. RAPTURE (PROOF OF ITS HAPPENING) \* (REV. 13:9 "HE, WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR". THIS PHRASE ABOUT HEARING HAS BEEN MENTIONED EARLIER IN (REV. CH. 2 & 3). HOWEVER, THOSE TIMES, IT WAS FOLLOWED BY THE PHRASE; "LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES". THE OMISSION OF THAT PROVES THAT THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH OCCURS BEFORE THE TRIBULATION PERIOD.
9345. RAPTURES (THERE ARE SIX) RECORDED IN THE BIBLE 1. ENOCH (HEB. 11:5), 2. ELIJAH (2 KINGS 2:11) 3. PAUL (2 COR. 12:2-4) & 4. JESUS (ACTS 1:10-11) & THE TWO RAPTURES THAT ARE YET TO HAPPEN ARE 5. THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH & 6. THE RAPTURE OF THE TWO WITNESSES AS PROPHESED IN (REV. 11:12).
9346. RAPTURE (SUMMARY OF WHAT HAPPENS) \* THE LORD RETURNS FROM HEAVEN, BRINGING THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAVE ALREADY DIED WITH HIM. THE BODIES OF THOSE DEAD SAINTS ARE RESURRECTED & CHANGED, & THEN THE BODIES OF THOSE CHRISTIANS WHO ARE ALIVE & REMAIN AT HIS COMING ARE ALSO CHANGED. WHEN THIS HAPPENS, GOD IS GOING TO HOVER OVER THE UNIVERSE & ALL WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS, THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN RESURRECTED & THOSE WHO HAVE NEVER DIED, ARE GOING TO BE SNATCHED UP LIKE PARTICLES OF IRON DRAWN UPWARD BY A GIANT MAGNET, PULLED RIGHT OUT OF THE POPULATION, SUCTIONED OFF THE PLANET. IT IS GOING TO HAPPEN INSTANTLY. NO TIME TO GET READY. NO PRELUDE. NO PRELIMINARIES.  
(DR. DAVID JEREMIAH: **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)
9347. RAPTURE (THE GREAT SNATCH) (a) IT'S IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT THE CHURCH IS THE MAIN THEME IN THE BOOK OF REV... IN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> 3 CHAPTERS, IT IS MENTIONED 19 TIMES. STARTING IN CH. 4, THE CHURCH IS NOT SEEN ON EARTH AGAIN UNTIL CHAP. 19, WHERE WE SUDDENLY FIND IT RETURNING TO EARTH WITH CHRIST AS HE COMES TO REIGN AS **KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS**. THE BIG QUESTION IS, "WHERE IS THE CHURCH DURING THE EARTHLY DEVASTATION DESCRIBED IN (REV. CH.. 6-19) & HOW DID IT GET TO WHERE EVER IT IS?" WHEN THE WORD "MYSTERY" IS USED IN THE BIBLE, IT USUALLY REFERS TO A SECRET THAT NO ONE CAN KNOW, UNTIL GOD CHOOSES TO REVEAL IT. IN (1<sup>ST</sup> COR.) PAUL WRITES; "BEHOLD, I SHOW YOU A MYSTERY; "WE SHALL NOT ALL DIE, BUT WE SHALL BE CHANGED FROM MORTAL TO IMMORTAL, IN A MOMENT, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET." PAUL GOES ON TO SAY IN (1 THESS. 4:17) "FOR THE LORD HIMSELF WILL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN WITH A SHOUT, WITH THE VOICE OF THE ARCHANGEL & WITH THE TRUMPET OF GOD; & THE DEAD IN CHRIST WILL RISE FIRST; THEN WE WHO ARE ALIVE & REMAIN WILL BE CAUGHT UP, TOGETHER WITH THEM IN THE CLOUD, TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR & SO WILL WE EVER

BE WITH THE LORD.” THE WORD RAPTURE IS NOT FOUND IN THE BIBLE. IT’S A FAIR CONCERN. HOWEVER, THE WORD TRINITY IS NOT FOUND IN THE BIBLE, OR EVEN THE WORD BIBLE FOR THAT MATTER, YET, WE BELIEVE THAT THESE THINGS ARE REAL. THE TERM IS DERIVED FROM (I THES. 4:17) THE PHARSE “CAUGHT UP” IS GREEK ‘HARPAZO’ WHICH MEANS TO SNATCH, TO SEIZE OR TAKE SUDDENLY. IT APPEARS 13 TIMES IN THE N.T. OUR ENGLISH WORD ‘RAPTURE’ IS DERIVED FROM THIS. THE UNBELIEVERS OF THIS ERA WILL FIND THEMSELVES ENMESHED IN THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD DURING THE GREAT TRIB. WHICH IS SOON COMING UPON THE EARTH. BUT EVERYONE WITHIN THIS CHURCH AGE WHO IS A TRUE BELIEVER IN JESUS WILL BE TAKEN OUT OF THE WORLD BEFORE THE JUDGEMENT & WILL BE REWARDED FOR HIS FAITH BY SPENDING ETERNITY WITH JESUS. (b) THERE ARE TWO DIFFERENT STAGES IN JESUS 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. ONE SPEAKS OF COMING IN THE AIR LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT. THE OTHER WITH CHRIST COMING IN POWER & MAJESTY TO THE EARTH: WHERE EVERY EYE WILL SEE HIM. (c) JESUS GAVE A HISTORICAL ALLIGORY ABOUT THE GREAT FLOOD OF NOAH’S DAY. THE PEOPLE HAD NO IDEA THAT GOD’S PROPHETIC TIME OF JUDGEMENT HAD COME UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME. JESUS SAID; HIS SECOND COMING WOULD BE EXACTLY LIKE THAT. THE FLOOD WAS A JUDGEMENT ON THOSE WHO REJECTED GOD’S WARNING. THE FLOOD SYMBOLIZES A JUDGEMENT WHICH IS COMING UPON THE UNBELIEVING WORLD & REFERS TO THE GREAT TRIB. JESUS POINTED OUT THAT; 1<sup>ST</sup>, THERE WAS A WARNING, THEN GOD REMOVED HIS PEOPLE TO SAFETY & THEN JUDGEMENT FELL. WE ARE NOW LIVING IN A PERIOD OF PROPHETIC WARNING ABOUT IMPENDING JUDGEMENT. THEN CHRIST WILL REMOVE HIS PEOPLE AT THE RAPTURE. THEN JUDGEMENT SUCH AS MAN HAS NEVER SEEN WILL COME UPON THE EARTH. THE BIG QUESTION IS “ARE WE NEAR THE RAPTURE???” (HAL LINDSEY)

(d) THE TIME HAS COME FOR US TO WAKE UP & REALIZE WHERE WE ARE ON GOD’S TIMETABLE. THE PREDICTED CALAMITIES AREN’T GOING TO HAPPEN TO JUST ANYBODY. THEY MAY WELL BE YOUR CLOSEST FRIENDS, OR CHILDREN, OR FAMILY, OR – YOU, YOURSELF!

(e) **COMMENT**; I DON’T KNOW HOW THE LORD CAN STAY AWAY MUCH LONGER – THE WORLD HAS BECOME ONE GIANT INSANE ASYLUM. (NORM)

9348. RAPTURE (WHEN THE) (a) OCCURS, JESUS WILL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN, ACCOMPANIED BY THE PERFECTED SPIRITS OF BELIEVERS WHO HAVE DIED. HE WILL RESURRECT THEIR BODIES, NOW GLORIFIED & THE SPIRITS OF BELIEVERS WILL BE CLOTHED WITH THEIR NEW BODIES.
- (b) AT THE RAPTURE THE SOUL & BODY WHICH ,“FALLS ASLEEP”, AT DEATH WILL BE RE-UNITED. THE SEPARATION OF BODY FROM SPIRIT WILL BE FOREVER REVERSED. ACCORDING TO (I THES.4:14-16), THE LORD WILL BRING THE PERFECTED SPIRIT OF EACH BELIEVER FROM

HEAVEN WHEN HE COMES & THE BODY OF EACH BELIEVER WILL BE RAISED UP IN-CORRUPTIBLE, IM-MORTAL & IM-PERISHABLE TO MEET HIS OR HER SPIRIT IN THE AIR & BE UNITED FOREVER.

(c) A WISE PERSON ONCE OBSERVED, THE POINT IS NOT TO TRY TO FIGURE OUT WHEN, BUT, TO BE READY WHEN-EVER!

9349. RAPTURE (WHAT KIND OF PEOPLE SHOULD YOU BE? \* YOU SHOULD LIVE HOLY LIVES & SERVE GOD, AS YOU WAIT FOR & LOOK FORWARD TO THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD. (II PETER 3:11-12) (MAX LUCADO)
9350. RAPTURE WILL GIVE THE ANTICHRIST & THE FALSE PROPHET \* THE RIGHT CRISIS AT THE RIGHT TIME (THE FULLNESS OF TIME) TO A WORLD THAT IS STARVED FOR THE SUPERNATURAL, DELUDED ENOUGH TO EMBRACE PAGANISM & TECHNICALLY SAVVY ENOUGH TO GIVE THESE MEN THE TOOLS THEY NEED TO IRON-FISTEDLY RULE THE WORLD. THE ANTI-CHRIST WILL COME INTO THE WORLD AS THE RIDER ON THE WHITE HORSE (REV. 6:1-2) HE WILL COME WAVING A BANNER OF PEACE & PROSPERITY, BUT ONLY WAR, FAMMINE & DEATH WILL FOLLOW. HIS RULE WILL BE ABSOLUTE, HIS TYRANNY RELENTLESS. (PETE GARCIA, **LAWLESS, THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST**)
9351. RAPTURE WILL IMMEDIATELY ENCOMPASS \* THE RESURRECTION OF DEAD BELIEVERS & THE TRANSFORMATION OF LIVING BELIEVERS, ALL OF WHOM WILL BE CHANGED “IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE.” JESUS WILL THEN ESCORT THEM TO HEAVEN – A HEAVEN EVEN MORE AMAZING THAN YOU & I CAN EVER IMAGINE. THERE, BELIEVERS WILL EXPERIENCE THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST, WHERE REWARDS FOR FAITHFUL SERVICE WILL BE HANDED OUT & WHERE A PRAISE & WORSHIP CELEBRATION UNLIKE ANYTHING WITNESSED ON EARTH WILL BEGIN. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH: **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)
9352. RAPTURE – WORD IS **HARPAZO** IN GREEK (a) IT OCCURS 14 TIMES IN THE N.T. & MEANS “TO CARRY OFF BY FORCE.” IT WILL BE A WORLDWIDE EVACUATION OF ALL CHRISTIANS TO HEAVEN IN LESS THAN A MILLI-SECOND. THAT DAY MILLIONS OF BELIEVERS WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH TO AVOID HORRIFIC DEVASTATION THAT IS COMING, EARTHQUAKES, FIRE & GLOBAL CHAOS. THE RAPTURE IS THE EVENT IN WHICH ALL WHO HAVE PUT THEIR TRUST IN JESUS CHRIST WILL SUDDENLY CAUGHT UP FROM THE EARTH & TAKEN INTO HEAVEN BY JESUS. IT IS SET TO OCCUR AT AN UNSPECIFIED TIME IN THE FUTURE. SATAN & HIS COHORTS WILL DO EVERYTHING IN THEIR POWER TO KEEP THE SAINTS HERE ON EARTH. THE DEVIL IS MIGHTY; BUT THE LORD IS ALMIGHTY! (b) **COMMENT**; THE CONCEPT OF A FUTURE RAPTURE, OR CATCHING AWAY OF BELIEVERS TO HEAVEN, IS BASED ON SOUND SCRIPTURAL INTERPRETATION. (c) WHEN THE RAPTURE OCCURS, EVERY BELIEVER IN AMERICA & ALL OVER THE EARTH WILL BE IMMEDIATELY TRANSPORTED TO HEAVEN, LEAVING THOSE WHO ARE LEFT BEHIND TO PICK UP THE PIECES OF A SHRIVELED WORKFORCE & SHATTERED ECONOMY, NOT TO MENTION THE PSYCHOLOGICAL TRAUMA & FEAR THAT WILL

PREVAIL. WHILE THERE ARE 5-10% OF AMERICANS WHO PROFESS FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST ALONE FOR SALVATION FROM SIN. THE SUDDEN REMOVAL OF 20 -30 MILLION PEOPLE FROM THE U.S. WOULD BE APOCALYPTIC (LITERALLY).

9353. RAPTURE & THE UNITED STATES \* THE BIBLE DOES NOT TALK ABOUT THE U.S... COULD IT BE THAT THE U.S. TURNS AGAINST ISRAEL & WE GET CURSE AS OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE AS SPOKEN OF IN (GEN. 12:3)? REMEMBER, GOD IS A PROMISE KEEPER. NOT ONLY DOES ISRAEL NEED AMERICA, BUT, AMERICA NEEDS ISRAEL. THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH COULD CAUSE THE U.S. TO WEAKEN. IT SEEMS FAIR TO SAY THAT THIS COUNTRY WILL BE NEGATIVELY AFFECTED BY THE RAPTURE MORE SO THAN MOST OTHER NATIONS. WE HAVE A HIGHER CONCENTRATION OF CHRISTIANS HERE. MANY WORKERS WILL NO LONGER SHOW UP AT THE WORKPLACE. MANY BUSINESS LEADERS, LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL, FIRE-FIGHTERS, ETC, WILL BE GONE. THE STOCK MARKET WILL CRASH LIKE NEVER BEFORE. ONCE THIS OCCURS, ALL ISRAEL-SUPPORTING CHRISTIANS WILL NO LONGER BE ON PLANET EARTH LEADING TO EVEN MORE ANTI-SEMITISM. IT IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE THAT FOLLOWING THE RAPTURE, THE U.S. MAY END UP IN SOME KIND OF SUB-SERVIENT ROLE WITH THE REVIVED ROMAN EMPIRE, WHICH WILL BE HEADED BY THE ANTI-CHRIST. BECAUSE MANY U.S. CITIZENS ARE FROM EUROPE, IT WOULD BE NATURAL FOR THE U.S. TO BECOME AN ALLY OF THIS REVIVED ROMAN POWER IN THE END TIMES. I HATE TO SAY IT, BUT IT SEEMS CLEAR THAT WHEN ARMAGEDDON BREAKS OUT AT THE END OF THE TRIBULATION, TROOPS FROM THE U.S. MAY APPARENTLY BE THERE, STANDING AGAINST ISRAEL & ULTIMATELY STANDING AGAINST THE LORD AT THE SECOND COMING. (ZACH. 12:3) INFORMS US, "ON THAT DAY, ALL THE NATIONS WILL GATHER AGAINST ISRAEL TO TRY TO MOVE IT, BUT THEY WILL ONLY HURT THEMSELVES". THE PHRASE, "ALL THE NATIONS" WOULD CERTAINLY SEEM TO INCLUDE THE U.S... ALSO, SEE; (ZACH. 14:2 & REV. 16:14). IT IS EASY TO SEE HOW A CHRISTIANLESS U.S. COULD ALLY WITH THE REVIVED ROMAN EMPIRE & FIND ITSELF IN LEAGUE WITH THE ANTI-CHRIST AGAINST ISRAEL.

**COMMENT;** THIS IS A SOBERING POSSIBILITY TO PONDER.

9354. RAPTURE TIMING \* THE FACT THAT SO MANY SINCERE & BIBLICALLY LITERATE PEOPLE OF HIGH ACADEMIC STANDING CANNOT AGREE ON THIS IMPORTANT MATTER IS PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE THAT THE BIBLE IS NOT CRYSTAL CLEAR REGARDING A PRECISION-OUTLINED TIMELINE. MY FINAL OBSERVATION IS THAT I AM NOT DOGMATIC ABOUT THE TIMING OF THE RAPTURE...THE BIBLE NEVER CLEARLY STATES WHEN IT WILL OCCUR & THERE IS THEREFORE, LEGITIMATE ROOM FOR DIFFERENCES OF OPINION. SETTING AN EXACT TIME HAS A TENDENCY TO STIR UP DISPUTES; DIVISIONS & A HIGH LEVEL OF EMOTION AMOUNGST THE BRETHEN. FIRST & FOREMOST WE MUST

PREPARE THE CHURCH FOR TOUGH DAYS AHEAD. WE MUST BE WITNESSES OF J. C. EVEN IN THE MOST DIFFICULT OF DAYS. THE LORD HAS GIVEN US CLUES IN HIS WORD SO WE MAY DISCERN THE TIMES IN WHICH WE LIVE. HE HAS NOT LEFT HIS CHILDREN IN THE DARK. THE MOST ESSENTIAL THING FOR US TO KNOW IS THAT JESUS IS COMING FOR THE CHURCH & THAT HE WILL RETURN TO RULE & REIGN IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AFTER HE POURS OUT HIS FINAL WRATH ON AN UNBELIEVING GENERATION.

9355. RAPTURE (TWO REASONS WHY MANY BELIEVE IN THE) BEFORE THE TRIBULATION.

1. JESUS WILL RESCUE US FROM THE COMING WRATH.
2. GOD DID NOT APPOINT US TO SUFFER THE WRATH.

9356. RAPTURE / TWO WITNESSES \* IN (MATT. 17:3) ELIJAH & MOSES SHOW UP IN JERUSALEM AFTER THE RAPTURE & ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CONVERSION OF THE 144,000 JEWS AT THE MIDDLE OF THE TRIB. WHEN WE GO UP IN THE RAPTURE, MOSES & ELIJAH COME DOWN TO ISRAEL. THEY WILL PREACH & TESTIFY TO THE JEWS FOR 3 ½ YRS. THEY WILL BE HATED BY NEARLY ALL MEN & WOMEN. THEY WILL BE KILLED BY THE ANTI-CHRIST IN THE MIDDLE OF THE TRIB. THEIR BODIES LEFT IN THE STREETS FOR ALL TO SEE. THE WHOLE WORLD REJOICES THAT THEY ARE DEAD. AFTER 3 ½ DAYS, THEY COME BACK TO LIFE & ASCEND TO HEAVEN EXACTLY AS JESUS DID. I BELIEVE THAT THIS IS WHEN THE 144,000 JEWISH MEN GET SAVED. REMEMBER THESE TWO WITNESSES HAD SEEN THE TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS. MOSES & ELIJAH HAD TO SEE J. C. IN HIS GLORIFIED BODY BECAUSE THEY ARE COMING BACK TO TESTIFY & BE WITNESSES OF THE MESSIAH. YOU HAVE TO HAVE SEEN SOMETHING IF YOU ARE A WITNESS. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THEY ARE THE 2 MEN AT THE TOMB AFTER THE RESURRECTION OF J. C. & WERE THE 2 MEN AT THE ASCENSION. ARE YOU AWARE THAT THE ONLY 3 PEOPLE IN THE BIBLE THAT FASTED FOR 40 DAYS ARE JESUS, MOSES & ELIJAH & THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER AT THE TRANSFIGURATION?

9357. RAPTURE (WHEN CHRIST COMES IN THE AIR FOR HIS CHURCH) \* (1 THES 4:17) EVERY CHRISTIAN ON EARTH WILL BE REMOVED- & WITH THE CHRISTIANS, THE INDWELLING HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS THE RESTRAINER OF ALL EVIL. AT THAT POINT; ALL HELL BREAK LOOSE & THE SIGNS GIVEN IN (MATT 24:4-14) WILL ACCELERATE TO TRIBULATION SPEED. HERE'S MY POINT; WE MAY NOT BE LIVING AT THE END OF THE WORLD, BUT WE ARE LIVING IN THE WORLD OF THE END. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH: **THE WORLD OF THE END**)

9358. RAPTURE (WHENEVER THE) OCCURS \* WE ARE TO BE FAITHFULLY DOING WHAT GOD HAS CALLED US TO DO, NO MATTER WHEN JESUS COMES BACK. (LUKE 19:13) SAYS; 'OCCUPY TILL I COME.' THIS IS A COMMANDMENT TO SPIRITUALLY OCCUPY THE LAND OR TERRITORY THAT GOD HAS GIVEN US UNTIL HE RETURNS. GOD HAS SOUNDED A WARNING LOUDLY & CLEARLY. YOU CAN ENTER YOUR NAME ON THE LIST OF THOSE WHO WILL HEAR THE TRUMPET CALL BY TURNING TO CHRIST

& BEGINNING TO LIVE THE PURE & HOLY LIFE THAT CHARACTERIZES THOSE WHO WILL ENTER GOD'S HOLY CITY. JOHN WROTE: "THERE SHALL BY NO MEANS ENTER IT (THE HEAVENLY CITY OF GOD) ANYTHING THAT DEFILES, OR CAUSES AN ABOMINATION OR A LIE, BUT ONLY THOSE WHO ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE". (REV. 21:27) IF YOUR NAME IS NOT IN THAT BOOK, WHEN THE RAPTURE OCCURS, YOU WILL BE LEFT BEHIND TO EXPERIENCE HORRORS WORSE THAN ANYTHING THE WORLD HAS YET SEEN. I HOPE YOU WILL NOT WAIT ANOTHER DAY; TURN TO JESUS CHRIST NOW, BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE & BECOME ONE OF THOSE WHO WILL HEAR HIS CALL ON THAT GREAT & TERRIBLE DAY.

9359. RAPTURE (WHEN THE ANTICHRIST EMERGES AFTER THE) \* THE WORLD WILL BE MORE READY THAN EVER BEFORE TO ACCEPT A UNITED WORLD LED BY A POWERFUL WORLD RULER. WHEN AMERICA'S ECONOMY IS DEVASTED BY THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MILLIONS OF AMERICANS, SHE WILL RETURN TO HER ROOTS & LOOK TO EUROPE FOR LEADERSHIP, MOST LIKELY. SOMEONE IN THE U. N.
9360. RATS (a) DESTROY OVER A BILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF CROPS & PROPERTY IN THE U.S. ALONE EACH YEAR. (b) RATS CARRY AS MANY AS 35 DIFFERENT DISEASES.
9361. RAW MATERIALS \* ARCHITECTS DESIGN CITIES, BUILDERS BUILD THEM, BUT, GOD MAKES ALL THE RAW MATERIALS.
9362. REACH (a) UP AS FAR AS YOU CAN & GOD WILL REACH DOWN THE REST OF THE WAY. (b) TO REACH FROM ABOVE IS TO REACH OUT BEYOND.
9363. REACQUAINT \* YOURSELF WITH OLD FRIENDS. (CALL SOMEONE TODAY)
9364. REACH FOR (a) THAT DREAM. IT'S ONE OF THE BEST STRETCHES YOU CAN DO. (b) IF YOU SHOOT FOR THE MOON – EVEN IF YOU MISS, YOU WILL BE AMONG THE STARS.
9365. REACT \* REACT THE SAME WAY TO WINNING & LOSING. THAT QUALITY STAYS WITH YOU FOREVER (CHRIS EVERT - TENNIS CHAMPION)
9366. READ (a) A PREACHER ASKED HIS CONGREGATION, "HOW MANY PEOPLE HERE BROUGHT A READED BIBLE?" BUT ONLY THE ONES WITH RED BIBLES LIFTED THEM UP. EVERYONE SHOULD RAISE THEIR BIBLE NO MATTER WHAT COLOR IT IS. (b) A PERSON IS THE SUM TOTAL OF THE PEOPLE HE ASSOCIATES WITH & THE BOOKS HE READS. (c) THE MORE YOU READ, THE MORE THINGS YOU WILL KNOW. THE MORE THAT YOU LEARN, THE MORE PLACES YOU'LL GO. (DR. SEUSS) (d) YOU ARE WHAT YOU READ, SO TAKE TIME TO READ GOOD BOOKS.
9367. READER (TIS A GOOD) \* THAT WRITES A GOOD BOOK. (RALPH EMERSON)
9368. READERS (a) LEADERS ARE READERS. (b) READERS TODAY – LEADERS TOMORROW.
9369. READ (CAN'T) \* WE'RE THE MOST POWERFUL, TECHNOLOGICALLY ADVANCED NATION ON EARTH. SO WHY ARE THERE 32 MILLION AMERICANS WHO CAN'T READ & WRITE? A RECENT POLL OF U.S. 18 TO 24-YR-OLDS BY NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC FOUND THAT 63% COULD NOT LOCATE IRAQ ON A MAP; 70% SHRUGGED THEIR SHOULDERS WHEN ASKED WHERE

IRAN & ISRAEL WERE. EVEN WORST, 50% OF THEM COULD NOT EVEN LOCATE NEW YORK STATE ON A MAP.

9370. READ (IF YOU CAN) \* THANK A TEACHER. IF YOU CAN READ IN ENGLISH, THANK AN AMERICAN VET, IF YOU CAN'T READ, THANK THE TEACHERS' UNION. (FOR KEEPING BAD TEACHERS IN THE SCHOOL SYSTEM)
9371. READING (a) IS TO THE MIND WHAT EXERCISE IS TO THE BODY.  
 (b) NO ENTERTAINMENT IS SO CHEAP AS READING, NOR ANY PLEASURE SO LASTING. (MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU)  
 (c) READING IS A BASIC TOOL IN LIVING A GOOD LIFE. (ADLER)  
 (d) WHAT GOES INTO THE MIND COMES OUT IN LIFE. (MOTTO OF THE CHRISTIAN BOOK STORE AT 1<sup>ST</sup> BAP. INDIAN ROCKS)  
 (e) READING THE BIBLE IS A FOUNTAIN OF WISDOM.  
 (f) READING IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR ACTION. (g) IT IS CALLED READING; IT'S HOW PEOPLE INSTALL NEW SOFTWARE INTO THEIR BRAIN. (h) READING CHRISTIANS ARE GROWING C. WHEN C. CEASE TO READ, THEY CEASE TO GROW. (JOHN WESLEY)
9372. READING CAN TRANSFORM LIVES \* DR. BEN CARSON'S MOTHER WHO WAS BLACK WITH ONLY A 3<sup>RD</sup> GRADE EDUCATION ASKED GOD FOR WISDOM ON HOW TO INSPIRE HER SONS TO WORK HARD & MAKE SOMETHING OF THEMSELVES. THAT'S WHEN SHE CAME UP WITH THE IDEA OF TURNING OFF THE TELEVISION & MAKING THEM READ TWO BOOKS APIECE FROM THE DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARIES EACH WEEK. SHE ALSO MADE THEM SUBMIT TO HER WRITTEN BOOK REPORTS, WHICH OF COURSE SHE COULD NOT READ, BUT THEY DIDN'T KNOW THAT. IN THE BEGINNING THEY HATED TO READ, BUT AFTER A WHILE THEY BEGAN TO LOOK FORWARD TO THEM. BECAUSE THEY ALLOWED FOR A FANTASTIC ESCAPE FROM THE EVERYDAY POVERTY & SENSE OF HOPELESSNESS. BEN BEGAN TO IMAGINE HIMSELF AS A GREAT EXPLORER OR SCIENTIST OR DOCTOR. HE LEARNED THING THAT NO ONE ELSE AROUND HIM KNEW. HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE WORLD EXPANDED EVERY DAY. HE EVEN STARTED WINNING SPELLING BEES. HE BECAME CONSUMED WITH A DESIRE TO INCREASE HIS LEARNING BEYOND THAT OF HIS CLASSMATES. BY THE TIME HE REACHED 7<sup>TH</sup> GRADE, HIS CLASSMATES WERE ASKING HIM HOW TO SOLVED PROBLEMS OR SPELL WORDS. ONCE THE JOY OF LEARNING FILLED HIS HEART, THERE WAS NO STOPPING HIM. BECAUSE OF ALL THE READING HIS MOTHER HAD ENCOURAGED BEN TO DO; HE WAS MOTIVATED TO LEARN & TOOK IT UPON HIMSELF TO ACHIEVE A 1<sup>ST</sup> CLASS EDUCATION IN A 2<sup>ND</sup> CLASS ENVIRONMENT. HE BECAME THE BIOLOGY LAB ASSISTANT & THEN HELPED SET UP THE CHEMISTRY & PHYSICS LAB AS WELL. HIS INITIATIVE WAS ALSO ENCOURAGED BY MANY OF HIS TEACHERS WHO HAD A PROFOUND EFFECT ON HIS EDUCATION. BEN WON MANY CITY-WIDE CONTESTS WHICH GAVE HIM CONFIDENCE IN HIS ABILITY TO SPEAK IN PUBLIC. HE EXTENDED HIS EDUCATION FAR BEYOND THE SCHOOL'S CURRICULUM. HE BEGAN FREQUENTING ART MUSEUMS, HISTORICAL

SOCIETIES & GALLERIES; HE ALSO BECAME QUITE AN EXPERT IN IDENTIFYING CLASSICAL MUSIC. THROUGH EDUCATION HE WAS COMPLETELY CHANGED TO BECOME A PRODUCTIVE CITIZEN. BEN BECAME A PROFESSOR & THE DIRECTOR OF PEDIATRIC NEURO-SURGERY AT JOHN HOPKINS MED. INST. HE HAS WRITTEN MANY BOOKS & SERVES ON THE BOARDS OF KELLOGG CO. COSTCO, & THE ACADEMY OF ACHIEVEMENT. HE HAS ALSO BEEN THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER AT THE WHITE HOUSE PRAYER BREAKFAST. SEE; EDUCATION DUMBED DOWN, EDUCATION; JOHN DEWEY, SCHOOL (PUBLIC), SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) & DELINQUENCY & SCHOOL SHOOTINGS.

9373. READING GETS US INTO GOD'S WORD. \* MEDITATION GETS GOD'S WORD INTO US.

9374. READING/PHONICS \* "I THINK KILLING PHONICS WAS ONE OF THE GREATEST CAUSES OF ILLITERACY IN THE COUNTRY." (DR. SEUSS) SEE; EDUCATION; DUMBED DOWN, SCHOOL (PUBLIC) & DELINQUENCY.

9375. READING/PHONICS (THE MARVA COLLINS STORY) \* IT IS A FACT THAT BLACK YOUNGSTERS TRAIL THEIR WHITE COUNTERPARTS BY 3-4 YRS. WHAT IS NEEDED IS TRACHING ALL BLACK CHILDREN TO READ BY INTENSIVE, SYSTEMATIC PHONICS. IT CAN BE DONE IF THE WILL IS THERE TO DO IT. INDEED, ONE BLACK TEACHER IN CHICAGO, THE CELEBRATED MARVA COLLINS, PROVED THAT THIS IDEA WAS QUITE PRACTICAL. SHE QUIT THE FAILED CHICAGO SCHOOLS IN 1975 & CREATED HER OWN PRIVATE SCHOOL TO PROVE THAT SO-CALLED UNEDUCABLE, LEARNING-DISABLED BLACK CHILDREN COULD BECOME HIGHLY LITERATE HUMAN BEINGS IF TAUGHT IN THE PROPER MANNNER. HER WORK WAS SO SUCCESSFUL THAT IN 1981 HALLMARK MADE A TV MOVIE CALLED THE **MARVA COLLINS STORY**. ALL THE CHILDREN SHE TAUGHT ACHIEVED HIGH ACADEMIC SUCCESS. HER STUDENTS WERE BECOMING THE LEADERS OF TOMORROW. (THE 60 MINUTE PROGRAMS CAN BE VIEWED ON YOU TUBE) THE KEY TO SUCCESS IS IN TEACHING CHILDREN TO READ WITH INTENSIVE PHONICS. ONCE CHILDREN LEARN TO READ, THE SKY'S THE LIMIT. MEANWHILE, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN ILLINOIS ARE AS BAD AS, IF NOT WORSE THAN, WHEN COLLINS LEFT THEM.

9376. READS (BLESSED IS HE WHO) \* & THOSE WHO HEAR THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY, & HEEDS THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN IT; FOR THE TIME IS NEAR. (REV. 1:3)

9377. READY \* BE READY FOR HEAVEN. (MY FATHER-IN-LAW; CLARENCE CLARK)

9378. REAGAN CONSERVATIVE (I'M PROUD TO CALL MYSELF A) \* I FIRMLY BELIEVE IN AMERICAN EXCEPTIONALISM, IN LIMITED GOV'T & IN MAXIMIZING OUR INDIVIDUAL LIBERTIES. ON FOREIGN POLICY I BELIEVE IN PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH IN MAINTAINING THE STRONGEST MILITARY IN THE WORLD & ADAPTING OUR DEFENSES & INTELLIGENCE CAPABILITIES TO THE MODERN THREATS WE FACE IN THE WAR ON TERROR. I BELIEVE WE SHOULD DRASTICALLY CUT GOV'T SPENDING. ON SOCIAL POLICY, I BELIEVE WE SHOULD PROTECT THE LIFE OF THE UNBORN & THE INSTITUTION OF MARRIAGE. THE BIG PICTURE OF

GOV'T-EMPHASIZING THE "THREE-LEGGED STOOL" OF A STRONG DEFENCE, A STRONG ECONOMY & STRONG SOCIAL VALUES. THIS IS BOTH POWERFUL & PRUDENT. REAGAN BELIEVED, AS I DO, THAT FREEDOM IS A GOD-GIVEN RIGHT & THAT GOV'T SHOULD NOT REGULATE OR CONTROL EVERY ASPEST OF OUR LIVES. THOSE PRINCIPLES HAVE NEVER BEEN MORE TIMELY THAN THEY ARE TODAY. (SEAN HANNITY; **CONSERVATIVE VICTORY**)

9379. REAL ESTATE (a) U.S. NAT. ASS. OF REALTORS SHOWS THAT THE GLUT OF UNSOLD HOMES REACHED A RECORD OF 8.9 MONTHS SUPPLY IN MAY OF 2007. (b) THE MEDIAN PRICE FELL FOR THE 20<sup>TH</sup> MONTH IN A ROW TO \$144,000, DOWN ALMOST 34% FROM ITS PEAK IN 2006. THIS IS THE STEEPEST DROP SINCE THE 1930s. BY OCT. OF 2008 R.E. PRICES HAD FALLEN BETWEEN 31% & 54% ALONG THE WEST COAST OF FLORIDA. (c) **COMMENT**; LOSSES WILL BE MASSIVE ONCE THESE ASSETS ARE CORRECTLY PRICED TO MARKET. IT APPEARS THE HOUSING 'WEALTH EFFECT' OF RECENT YEARS (WHICH HAS PROPELLED THE GLOBAL ECONOMY) HAS ABRUPLY SLAMMED INTO REVERSE. (NB) (d) THE EXTREME SELLERS MARKET OF THE 2005 IS NOW ON ITS WAY TO BECOMING THE EXTREME BUYERS MARKET IN 2008-10. (e) AS OF JULY 20, 2007, THE MORTGAGE LENDER IMplode-METER THAT TRACKS THE U.S. HOUSING MARKETS CLAIMS THAT 86 MAJOR LENDERS HAVE GONE BANKRUPT OR SHUT THEIR DOORS SINCE THIS CRASH BEGAN. THIS IS JUST THE TIP OF THE ICEBURG. (f) THE WORST OF THE U.S. PROPERTY CRISIS HAS YET TO HIT SINCE THERE IS AN OVERHANG OF \$2 TRILLION (2,000 BILLION) OR (2,000,000 MILLION) OF MORTGAGES WITH ADJUSTABLE RATES WHICH HAVE YET TO BE SET. (THESE FIGURES ARE SCARY) (g) THE BIGGER THE BOOM, THE BIGGER THE BUST. (h) WE NOW SPEND MORE SERVICING DEBT THAN WE DO ON FOOD. (i) DEFAULTS ARE AT THE HIGHEST IN 37 YEARS THAT RECORDS HAVE BEEN KEPT. 20% OF U.S. HOUSEHOLDS NOW HAVE NEGATIVE EQUITY. (j) HOUSE PRICES ACROSS TEN MAJOR CITIES MORE THAN DOUBLED BETWEEN 2000 & 2006 ALONE. (k) SEE: GREENSPAN ALAN
9380. REAL ESTATE COLLAPSE (THE) (a) WILL BE AN OMEGA EVENT, A ONE-TIME EVENT OF UNPRECEDENTED PROPORTIONS. TO UNDERSTAND WHY, YOU MUST UNDERSTAND HOW THE FORTUNES OF THE U.S. & THE U.S. DOLLAR HAVE CHANGED SINCE 1950. (b) THE WORLD THAT ONCE WAS IS NO LONGER. (c) HISTORY IS THE STORY OF CHANGE. (d) THE U.S & JAPAN CENTRAL BANKS SLASHED INTEREST RATES TO UNHEARD OF LOW LEVELS IN ORDER TO INCREASE DEMAND. THIS UNLEASHED A FLOOD OF LOW-COST MORGAGES IN THE U.S. & THE AVAILABILITY OF "FREE" MONEY IN JAPAN FOR INVESTMENT BANKERS TO BORROW & INVEST IN WORLDWIDE MARKETS. (e) THE FLOOD OF NEW MONEY, i.e., NEW DEBT, SOON LED TO A BUBBLE IN U.S. R.E. PRICES WHICH CAUSED AN INCREASE IN

CONSUMER SPENDING AS HOMEOWNERS RAPIDLY DREW OUT NEWLY-GAINED EQUITY TO ENJOY THEIR NEWFOUND “WEALTH”.

(f) THIS FLOOD OF CREDIT-MONEY NO MORE STOPPED DEFLATION THAN GIVING HEROIN TO AN ADDICT SOLVED THE ADDICTION.

IT GAVE TEMPORARY RELIEF BUT THE PROBLEM REMAINED. THE BUBBLE IS LEAVING IN ITS WAKE A MOUNTAIN OF UNPAID DEBT IN FORM OF SUBPRIME, REFIANCED & ADJUSTABLE RATE MORTGAGES.

(g) THE R.E. BUBBLE WAS CAREFULLY ENGINEERED TO LURE HOMEBUYERS INTO CIRCUMSTANCES DETRIMENTAL TO THEIR BEST INTERESTS. THE BAIT WAS EASY MONEY. (h) THE WEALTHY USED THE HOUSING BUBBLE AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO RUN THE TABLE ONE LAST TIME, GRABBING AS MUCH AS THEY COULD BEFORE THE U.S. DESCENDED INTO A FULL BLOWN ECONOMIC COLLAPSE.

(i) WHAT IS NOT KNOWN IS THE U.S. ALSO HAD A DIRECT HAND IN THE JAPANESE STOCK MARKET BUBBLE THAT COLLAPSED IN 1990.

(j) SEE; YEN CARRY TRADE.

9381. REALIZED \* WE MUST REALIZE THE FACT THAT WE DO NOT ALWAYS GET WHAT WE HOPE FOR IN THIS LIFE. (NORM)

9382. REALITY (YOU CAN IGNORE) (a) BUT YOU CAN NOT IGNORE THE CONSEQUENCES OF IGNORING REALITY!

(b) REALITY IS NOT WHAT WE SEE; REALITY IS WHAT GOD SEES.

(c) LEARN TO FACE REALITY OR IT WILL OVERWHELM YOU.

9383. REALITY (DREAM) \* A WILD DREAM IS THE FIRST STEP TO REALITY. (NORMAN COUSINS) IT’S THE DIRECTION-FINDER BY WHICH PEOPLE LOCATE HIGHER GOALS & DISCERN THEIR HIGHEST SELVES. (LUCI SWINDOLL)

9384. REALITY (YOU CAN IGNORE) \* BUT YOU CAN NOT IGNORE THE CONSEQUENCES OF IGNORING REALITY. (ANN RAND) COMMENT; SOOOO TRUE!

9385. REAP \* YOU ALWAYS REAP: WHAT YOU SOW, MORE THAN YOU SOW, AFTER YOU SOW, THEREFORE SOW IN FAITH TO GOD & ALWAYS SOW YOUR BEST SEED. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)

9386. REAR \* IF THEY ARE STILL KICKING YOU IN THE REAR END, THAT MEANS YOU ARE STILL IN THE FRONT.

9387. REASON (a) STRONG REASONS MAKE STRONG ACTIONS. (b) WE REASON FROM OUR HEADS, BUT ACT FROM OUR HEARTS. (FIELDING)  
(c) IF YOU DO NOT HEAR REASON, SHE WILL RAP YOU OVER YOUR KNUCKLES. (BEN FRANKLIN ABOUT HIS MOTHER & TEACHERS?)

9388. REASON (WRONG) \* IT’S POSSIBLE TO DO RIGHT FOR THE WRONG REASON.

9389. REASON FOR DOING SOMETHING \* “A MAN GENERALLY HAS TWO REASONS, ONE THAT SOUNDS GOOD & THE REAL ONE.” (J. P. MORGAN)

9390. REASON FOR LIVING \* NO INDIVIDUAL HAS ANY RIGHT TO COME INTO THIS WORLD & GO OUT OF IT WITHOUT LEAVING BEHIND HIM DISTINCT & LEGITIMATE REASONS FOR HAVING PASSED THROUGH IT. (GEO. CARVER)

9391. REBEGOTTEN \* WHO WAS THE FIRST PERSON TO BE BORN AGAIN? MOST SAY THE DISCIPLES. BUT THEY WERE NOT. MESSIAH WAS. WHO WAS HE BEFORE THE INCARNATION? “THE SON OF GOD”. WHAT DID GOD GIVE TO THE WORLD? HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON. BEGOTTEN MEANS BORN. WHEN

HE WAS BORN IN BETHLEHEM, THIS WAS HIS SECOND BIRTH, IN BETHLEHEM HE WAS BORN AGAIN. HE WHO WAS BORN OF SPIRIT WAS BORN AGAIN OF THE FLESH, SO THAT WE WHO ARE BORN OF FLESH COULD BE BORN OF THE SPIRIT. HE WHO WAS BORN OF GOD WAS BORN AGAIN OF MAN SO THAT, WE WHO WERE BORN OF MAN COULD BE BORN AGAIN OF GOD. HE WAS BORN AGAIN TO PARTAKE OF OUR LIFE, THAT WE COULD BE BORN AGAIN TO PARTAKE OF HIS LIFE. HE WHO WAS REBEGOTTEN IN BETHLEHEM HAD TO LEARN HOW TO LIVE IN HIS NEW BIRTH, HIS NEW LIFE & HIS NEW NATURE, THAT OF THE FLESH & BLOOD. HE HAD TO LEARN HOW TO WALK, HOW TO SEE WITH PHYSICAL EYES, HOW TO TOUCH WITH PHYSICAL HANDS. SO, YOU WHO ARE REBEGOTTEN OF GOD MUST NOW LEARN HOW TO LIVE IN YOUR NEW BIRTH, IN YOUR NEW LIFE & IN YOUR NEW NATURE, THAT OF THE SPIRIT. LEARN HOW TO LIVE IN THE SPIRIT & WALK IN HEAVENLY PLACES.

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 241)

9392. REBEKAH \* THE LORD TOLD HER THAT TWO NATIONS WERE IN HER WOMB. SHE BORE TWINS, JACOB & ESAU. ESAU SOLD HIS BIRTHRIGHT TO JACOB FOR A BOWL OF STEW. (GEN. 25:23 & 33)
9393. REBELLION (a) LIVING IN REBELLION AGAINST THE LORD ULTIMATELY BRINGS THE CONSEQUENCES OF HIS JUDGEMENT.  
(b) "DON'T BE DECEIVED. GOD IS NOT MOCKED. FOR WHATEVER A MAN SOWS HE WILL ALSO REAP." (GAL. 6:7)  
(c) THE CONDITION OF FALLEN MAN (DEPRIVITY); IT IS WHAT SEPARATES MANKIND FROM GOD & REAPS THE RESULT OF GUILT & ETERNAL CONDEMNATION. "THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH.
9394. REBELLION IS OUR NATURE \* UNLESS WE ARE BORN AGAIN, WE WILL NEVER SEE CHANGE.
9395. REBELLION AGAINST GOD \* BEST WORD TO DISCRIBE THIS IS SECULARIZATION.
9396. REBELLION (STUDENT) OF THE 1960s (a) DRIVEN LARGELY BY OPPOSITION TO THE DRAFT FOR THE VIETNAM WAR OF THE BABY BOOMERS. A WHOLE GENERATION OF AMERICANS. ESP. THE UNIVERSITY EDUCATED ELITE, ABSORBED CULTURAL MARXISM AS THEIR OWN, ACCEPTING A POISONOUS IDEOLOGY THAT SOUGHT TO DESTROY AMERICA'S TRADITIONAL CULTURE & CHRISTIAN FAITH. THAT GENERATION, WHICH RUNS EVERY ELITE INSTITUTION IN AMERICA, NOW WAGES A CEASELESS WAR ON ALL TRADITIONAL BELIEFS & INSTITUTIONS. THEY HAVE LARGELY WON THAT WAR. MOST AMERICA'S TRADITIONAL CULTURES LIES IN RUINS. THAT TAKEOVER THROUGH GRADUAL EVOLUTION, RATHER THAN VIOLENT REVOLUTION WAS THE ONLY WAY TO INTRODUCE MARXISM INTO AMERICA. LENIN'S REGIME DIED DETESTED & UNMOURNED BUT THIS REVOLUTION ROLLS ON & CONTINUES TO MAKE CONVERTS. **MARXISM-AMERICAN-STYLE**. THUS AMERICA'S CHILDREN COULD BE CONDITIONED AT SCHOOL TO REJECT THEIR PARENT'S SOCIAL & MORAL BELIEFS AS RACIST, SEXIST & HOMOPHOBIC & CONDITIONED

TO EMBRACE A NEW MORALITY. THIS HAD BEEN TAUGHT TO THE TEACHER'S COLLEGES OF THE 40's & 50's. THESE LIBERAL TEACHERS FOUND THAT SEX & DRUGS WOULD GET THE JOB DONE JUST FINE.

(b) THIS STARTED IN THE FRANKFURT SCHOOL WHERE HERBERT MARCUSE, DUBBED THE "FATHER OF THE NEW LEFT," HAD STARTED TO TEACH MARXISM IN THIS FASHION. MARCUSE ADVOCATED UNIVERSAL ADOPTION OF THE PLEASURE PRINCIPLE, ARGUING THAT BY REJECTING JUDEO-CHRISTIAN CULTURE, A NEW WORLD OF POLYMORPHOUS PERVERSITY WOULD COME INTO BEING. WHEN THE BABY BOOMERS WENT TO COLLEGE, MARCUSE BECAME A ROCK STAR. HIS BOOKS WERE WIDELY READ & HIS SLOGAN "MAKE LOVE, NOT WAR" BECAME THE NEW REVEALED TRUTH OF THE 1960's GENERATION. MAKES YOU WONDER HOW MANY 60's HIPPIES, ANTIWAR PROTESTERS & STUDENTS WHO WORE ALL THOSE MILLIONS OF MAKE LOVE, NOT WAR BUTTONS EAGERLY ACTED OUT ITS MESSAGE- REALIZED THEY WERE ADVANCING THE AGENDA OF A DIRTY MARXIST REVOLUTION. MANY YOUNG PEOPLE OF THE 60's ADOPTED MARCUSE'S SEXUAL POLITICS AS THE BASIS FOR THE COUNTER-CULTURE'S RADICAL TRANSFORMATION OF VALUES.

(c) THE WORST WAS YET TO COME, THE DESTRUCTION OF THE NUCLEAR FAMILY. NO CAUSE RANKED HIGHER THAN THE ABOLITION OF THE FAMILY, WHICH THEY DESPISED AS A DICTATORSHIP & THE INCUBATOR OF SEXISM & SOCIAL INJUSTICE. ERICH FROMM BECAME A FOUNDING FATHER OF FEMINISM. HE, LUKACS & WILHELM REICH BELIEVED THE WAY TO DESTROY THE FAMILY WAS THROUGH REVOLUTIONARY SEXUAL & EARLY SEX EDUCATION. PER PHYLLIS SCHLAFLY, THE GOAL OF THE PROGRESSIVES WAS TO BREAK DOWN THE FAMILY, DESTROY PARENTAL AUTHORITY, DENY RIGHT & WRONG & GET AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE DEPENDENT ON GOV'T PROGRAMS. IN THE 50's ONLY 4% OF THIS NATION'S CHILDREN WERE BORN TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS, TODAY (2015) AN ATONISHING 41% OF U.S. BIRTHS BEING ILLEGITIMATE (73% AFRICAN-AMERICAN CHILDREN) FATHER ABSENCE IS DEVASTATING FOR CHILDREN. LOW SELF-ESTEEM, PARENTAL ALIENATION, HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUT (71% ARE FATHERLESS.) TRUANCY, EARLY SEXUAL ACTIVITY, TEEN PREGNANCY, GANG MEMBERSHIP, IMPRISONMENT (90% OF RUNAWAY CHILDREN HAVE AN ABSENT FATHER) A 40 TIMES HIGHER RISK OF SEXUAL ABUSE & 100 TIMES HIGHER RISK OF FATAL ABUSE. UNSURPRISINGLY, THE ONE MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY THAT ESPOUSES THAT VERY IDEOLOGY- THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY- BENEFITS ENORMOUSLY FROM THE DESTRUCTION OF THE FAMILY. POLLS REPEATEDLY SHOW MARRIED VOTERS TEND TO VOTE REPUBLICAN, WHILE SINGLE TEND TO BE MORE LIBERAL. AS A RESULT, SINGLE VOTERS HAVE FAVORED OBAMA BY A 30% MARGIN. TAKING OVER THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS LONG BEEN JOB ONE FOR THE FAR LEFT. THE BOTTOM LINE. MARXIST REVOLUTIONARIES

CONSPIRED TO SLOWLY EXTINGUISH WESTERN CULTURE, RELIGION & THE NUCLEAR FAMILY THAT CHERISHES, NURTURES & REPRODUCES IT, AS THE SUREST ROAD TO ACCOMPLISHING THEIR GOAL OF TRANSFORMING THE U.S. OF AMERICA. TRANSFORM THEY DID!!! DON'T EXPECT TO FIND THIS SPELLED OUT IN SCHOOL & COLLEGE HISTORY BOOKS, BECAUSE THEY'RE NOT ABOUT TO TELL ON THEMSELVES. GET & READ DAVID KUPELIAN'S BOOK: THE SNAPPING OF THE AMERICAN MIND.

9397. REBOUND \* MANY A HEART IS CAUGHT ON THE REBOUND.  
(THEY RE-MARRY) (LIKE THE ARMED FORCES - MANY RE-INLIST)
9398. REBUKE \* OPEN REBUKE IS BETTER THAN SECRET HATRED.
9399. RECALL \* CARS & TRUCKS; THEY ARE NOT THE ONLY THINGS THAT CAN BE RECALLED BY ITS MAKER. (WE GET RECALLED ALSO) (NORM)
9400. RECEIVE \* FOR MANY OF US, IT IS FAR MORE DIFFICULT TO R. THAN TO GIVE.
9401. RECEIVE (UNLESS YOU) JESUS CHRIST \* AS YOUR SAVIOR & ACCEPT THE WORK OF THE CROSS ON YOUR BEHALF, YOU'LL FIND YOURSELF IN HELL."
9402. RECEIVES US (JESUS) \* AS WE ARE, WHEN WE COME TO HIM IN OUR BROKENNESS & NEED, BUT BECAUSE HE LOVES US, HE DOESN'T WANT TO LEAVE US THAT WAY. HE HAS COME TO MAKE ALL THINGS NEW. HIS PATH IS A PATH OF HOPE. HIS WAY IS A WAY OF CHANGE. HE DOESN'T JUST FORGIVE US. HE CLEANSSES US. HE DOESN'T JUST RECEIVE US, HE INDWELLS US. HE DOESN'T JUST JUSTIFY US; HE GIVES US A NEW HEART. HE CAUSES US TO HATE THE THINGS WE USED TO LOVE & LOVE THE THINGS WE USE TO HATE. HE CHANGES US FROM THE INSIDE OUT. HIS H.S. COMES TO LIVE WITHIN US, WE ARE BORN OF GOD & HIS LOVE IS SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS. THROUGH THIS CHANGE, WE BECOME CLAY IN THE POTTER'S HANDS, FORMED INTO VESSELS AS HE WILLS. VESSELS THAT ARE FILLED WITH THE TREASURE OF JESUS CHRIST. (ROY LESSIN'S BOOK; **FORGIVEN**)
9403. RECEIVED HIM (TO ALL WHO) \* TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHTS TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD. (JOHN 1:12)
9404. RECEIVE (YOU MUST DELIBERATELY) \* WHAT GOD SO GRACIOUSLY GIVES YOU. YOU ARE AN HEIR WITH CHRIST OF GOD'S ESTATE. ALL THAT YOU NEED TO ENTER YOUR PROMISED LAND IS TO WALK BY FAITH. FIND YOUR LOT IN LIFE & LIVE IN IT.
9405. RECEIVER \* THE RECEIVER IS AS BAD AS THE THIEF.
9406. RECESSION \* IT LOOKS MORE & MORE LIKE WE WILL HAVE TO SEARCH FOR HOPE FROM "WE THE PEOPLE" TO "WE SHALL OVERCOME."  
**COMMENT**; IN OTHER WORDS; FROM GOV'T TO GOD. (NORM)
9407. RECESSION / DEPRESSION (a) A RECESSION IS WHEN YOUR NEIGHBOR LOSES HIS JOB. A DEPRESSION IS WHEN YOU LOSE YOUR JOB.  
(b) WHEN YOU LOSE EVERYTHING & YOU NO LONGER HAVE ANYTHING TO LOSE...YOU LOSE IT.
9408. RECESSION / JAY LENO \* "PRESIDENT OBAMA SAID THAT WE HAVE TO 'CONTINUE TO SPEND OUR WAY OUT' OF THE RECESSION. NOW, I DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT ECONIMICS, BUT AREN'T WE TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS

- IN DEBT ALREADY? ISN'T THAT LIKE TRYING TO DRINK YOUR WAY OUT OF ALCOHOLISM?" JAY HIT THE NAIL ON THE HEAD. (NORM)
9409. RECIPROCITY \* THERE IS ONE WORD WHICH MAY SERVE AS A RULE FOR ALL ONE'S LIFE – RECIPROCITY! (CONFUCIUS)
9410. RECOGNITION (DON'T WORK FOR) \* BUT DO WORK WORTHY OF RECOGNITION.
9411. RECONCILED (a) THE THEME OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE IS; MAN BEING RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE SHED BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST. IT IS FORE-SHADOWED IN THE O.T. & ILLUSTRATED IN THE N.T.  
 (b) THEREFORE AS BY THE OFFENSE OF ONE, (ADAM) JUDGEMENT CAME UPON ALL MEN TO CONDEMNATION; EVEN SO BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF ONE, (JESUS) THE FREE GIFT CAME UPON ALL MEN UNTO JUSTIFICATION OF LIFE. (ROM. 5:18)  
 (c) FOR IF WHILE WE WERE ENEMIES, WE WERE RECONCILED TO GOD BY THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, BEING RECONCILED, WE SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. (ROM. 5:10) (d) IF THY BROTHER TREPASS AGAINST THEE, REBUKE HIM; & IF HE REPENT, FORGIVE HIM. (LUKE 17:3). (e) HOW DO WE EXPERIENCE RECONCILIATION WITH OTHERS. JESUS IS TO BE OUR PATTERN. THE ONE WHO HAS BEEN WRONG SHOULD TAKE THE INITIATIVE. WAS IT NOT GOD WHO CAME INTO THE GARDEN TO RECONCILE ADAM & EVE TO HIMSELF? THE ONE WHO HAS BEEN OFFENDED VIEWS THE OFFENDER FROM A DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE NOW – NO LONGER AS AN ENEMY, ALIENATED & HOSTILE, BUT LOVED, ACCEPTED & FORGIVEN.  
 (f) TO BE RECONCILED IS TO RETURN TO A STATE OF PEACE WHERE THERE WAS CONFLICT.
9412. RECONIZE \* SEE; RELIGIONS ARE SO DIFFERENT.
9413. RECOVER (YOU CAN'T) FOUR THINGS AFTER THEY ARE GONE. 1. A STONE - AFTER YOU THROW IT. 2. THE OCCASION - AFTER IT'S MISSED.  
 3. YOUR WORD - AFTER IT'S SAID. 4. YOUR TIME - AFTER IT'S GONE.
9414. RECOVERY \* THE NOTION THAT WE ARE IN A SUSTAINABLE ECONOMIC RECOVERY IS AS LUDICROUS AS IT WAS IN 2005-07, BUT INVESTORS ARE BACK ON THE DANCE FLOOR, WALTZING THEIR WAY TOWARDS THE NEXT INEVITABLE IMPLOSION.
9415. RECYCLE \* ONE THING YOU CAN'T RECYCLE IS WASTED TIME.
9416. RECYCLING \* SWEDEN IS SO GOOD AT R; IT HAS RUN OUT OF GARBAGE & MUST IMPORT GARBAGE FROM NORWAY TO FUEL ITS ENERGY PROGRAMS.
9417. RED \* WHETHER ON THE ROAD OR IN AN ARGUMENT, WHEN YOU SEE RED, IT'S TIME TO STOP.
9418. RED-CROSS \* HENDI DUNANT, AT AGE 30, WAS A WEALTHY SWISS BANKER. HIS LIFE WOULD PROBABLY NEVER HAVE CHANGED EXCEPT FOR ONE FATEFUL DAY, JUNE 24, 1859. HE WAS SENT TO TALK TO NAPOLEON ABOUT A FRENCH/SWISS DEAL. HE FOUND NAPOLEON AT THE PLAIN OF SOLFERINO JUST STARTING TO DO BATTLE WITH THE AUSTRIANS. THE TWO CAVALRIES CHARGED & THE BATTLE WAS ON. HE WAS ON A HILL WITNESSING ALL THE SCREAMS OF THE INJURED; THE DYING, ETC. DUNANT SAT AS IF IN A TRANCE AT THE HORROR BELOW HIM.

AFTER THE BATTLE HE STAYED IN THE TOWN TO HELP THE WOUNDED. HE WAS NEVER THE SAME MAN AGAIN. HE SAID; “THERE OUGHT TO BE A WORLDWIDE ORGANIZATION TO HELP PEOPLE IN TIMES OF SUFFERING & CHAOS.” HE RETURNED TO SWITZERLAND & BECAME A FANATIC ABOUT PEACE & MERCY. AT THE FIRST GENEVA CONFERENCE HE CARRIED ON A ONE-MAN ASSAULT AGAINST WAR. AS A RESULT THE CONFERENCE PASSED THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL LAW AGAINST WAR. A MOVEMENT THAT GAVE BIRTH TO BOTH THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS & THE U.N. IN 1901 HE WAS AWARDED THE FIRST NOBEL PEACE PRIZE. HE DIED IN 1910 ALMOST TOTALLY FORGOTTEN BY THE WORLD. AS A SYMBOL OF THE ORGANIZATION HE HAD FATHERED, HE HAD TAKEN THE SWISS FLAG, A WHITE CRESS ON A RED BACK-GROUND & REVERSED IT. IT ENDED UP BECOMING HIS EVERLASTING MONUMENT. THE RED CROSS.

9419. RED FLAG \* WHEN A RELIGION SAYS THAT MAN IS BASICLY GOOD, IT IS A RED FLAG THAT IT IS A CULT, BECAUSE MAN IS BASICALLY BAD. (A CHILD HAS TO BE TAUGHT TO BE GOOD)
9420. REDEEMED (IF YOU HAVE BEEN) \* THEN YOU HAVE BEEN REGENERATED & REBORN, “THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION; OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, ALL THINGS HAVE BECOME NEW.” (II COR. 5:17)
9421. REDEEMED (“I’M”) (a) A SLAVE REDEEMED FROM DEATH & SIN, A MAN PLUCKED FROM THE ETERNAL FIRE. THAT I, A CHILD OF WRATH & HELL, I SHOULD BE CALLED A CHILD OF GOD, SHOULD FEEL MY SINS FORGIVEN”. (CHARLES WESLEY ON WHIT-SUNDAY 1738) METHODIST HYMN BOOK, #361. TRANSITION FROM SLAVERY TO SONSHIP IS THE MAIN THEME. (b) GOD’S LOVE IS SO GREAT. BEFORE HUMANITY EVEN MADE THE CHOICE TO REBEL- AS GOD KNEW WE WOULD - THE LORD HAD A PLAN FOR OUR REDEMPTION.
9422. REDEEMER (JESUS APPEARED AS THE SON OF GOD \* & THE SON OF DAVID (MAN) IN ORDER TO BE THE REDEEMER. JESUS – THE LORD IS SALVATION – IS THEREFORE HIS PARTICULAR NAME & THE REDEEMERSHIP IS SO ENTIRELY HIS VERY OWN & INNERMOST BEING, THAT HE BEARS THE NAME “SAVIOR” AS A DIRECT HUMAN & PERSONAL NAME. GOD BECAME MAN THAT MAN MIGHT BECOME GODLY. HE BECAME POOR FOR OUR SAKES THAT WE THROUGH HIS POVERTY MIGHT BECOME RICH (II COR. 8:9) THE SECRET OF HIS SELF-HUMBLING IS FOR EVER UNFATHOMABLE. EVEN IN THE REAL OF DEATH HE REMAINED THE PRINCE OF LIFE (ACTS 3:15); FOR “IN HIM WAS LIFE, & THE LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF MEN” (JOHN 1:4) (ERICH SAUER; **THE TRIUMPH OF THE CRUCIFIED**)
9423. REDEEMER (KINSMEN) \* ANCIENT ISRAEL HAD A CONCEPT OF A K.R., WHICH WAS SOMEONE WHO PROTECTED MEMBERS OF HIS OR HER EXTENDED FAMILY IF THEY GOT INTO TROUBLE. THEN THIS PERSON COULD BE FREED IF THE K.R. PAID OFF THE DEBT. THE QUALIFICATIONS FOR A K.R. WERE THREEFOLD: HAD TO BE A BLOOD RELATIVE, BE FREE, &

BE WILLING & ABLE TO REDEEM. EVERYONE HAS GOTTEN THEMSELVES INTO THE DEBTS OF SIN THAT THEY CAN NEVER REPAY THEMSELVES. ONLY ONE IN ALL OF HISTORY IS QUALIFIED TO SERVE AS HUMANITY'S K.R. – JESUS CHRIST. HE ALONE MEETS THE THREEFOLD REQUIREMENTS. JESUS IS GOD, BUT ALSO A RELATIVE, BECAUSE HE WAS BORN INTO THE WORLD AS A MAN. JESUS IS FREE & JESUS VOLUNTARILY WENT TO THE CROSS ON BEHALF OF EVERYONE. THE PRICE THAT JESUS HAD TO PAY WAS HIS OWN LIFE FOR THE LIVES OF ALL WHO WOULD RECEIVE HIM. YOU MUST BE BORN-AGAIN TO ENTER HEAVEN. (RICHARD WAGNER)

9424. REDEEMER LIVES \* “FOR I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVES”. (JOB: 19:25)
9425. REDEMPTION (a) THERE IS NO REDEMPTION WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD & WE CAN'T ATTAIN THE CROWN UNLESS WE SHOULDER THE CROSS.  
 (b) REDEMPTION IS GOD'S RECYCLING PLAN.  
 (c) BECAUSE OF CHRIST'S DEATH & RESURRECTION, THERE IS “REDEMPTION” (A PURCHASING OF THE SINNER & SETTING HIM FREE, WHICH IS; SALVATION TO THE BELIEVER)  
 (d) THE ANIMAL SACRIFICES IN THE O.T. NEVER TOOK SIN AWAY; (IT JUST COVERED IT UP) BUT WHEN JESUS DIED, HE REACHED ALL THE WAY BACK TO ADAM & TOOK CARE OF THOSE SINS. GOD IS JUST & THE JUSTIFIER. NO ONE (INCLUDING SATAN) COULD ACCUSE GOD OF BEING UNJUST OR UNFAIR BECAUSE OF HIS SEEMINGLY PASSING OVER OF SINS IN THE O.T.  
 (e) THE BIBLE REVEALS THAT THE WORK OF REDEMPTION WAS A ONE TIME ACT WHICH WAS COMPLETED WHEN JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS. “WHO NEEDETH NOT DAILY, AS THOSE HIGH PRIESTS, TO OFFER UP SACRIFICE, FIRST FOR HIS OWN SINS & THEN FOR THE PEOPLE'S: FOR THIS HE DID ONCE, WHEN HE OFFERED UP HIMSELF.” (HEB. 7:27). CHRIST DID IT ALL, ONCE & FOR ALL.  
 (f) IN CREATION GOD SHOWS US HIS HAND; IN REDEMPTION HE SHOWS US HIS HEART.  
 (g) CHRIST REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW, HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR US. (GAL. 3:13) (h) SEE; SALVATION.  
 (h) IT'S THE LOVE OF GOD FOR UNLOVING HUMANITY THAT LAUNCHED THE PROGRAM OF REDEMPTION.
9426. REDEMPTION & SALVATION \* BEGAN WITH GOD. HIS WAS THE WORD WHICH FIRST REVEALED IT (GEN 3:15) HIS WAS THE WILL WHICH FIRST PURPOSED IT (HEB. 10:7) HIS WAS THE POWER THAT ALONE ACCOMPLISHED IT. HENCE “SALVATION IS OF THE LORD” (EX. 14:13, II CORN. 20:17; & JONAH 2:9)
9427. REDEMPTION (BECAUSE OF OUR) \* WE ARE TWICE THE LORD'S - HE MADE US & HE BOUGHT US BACK WITH HIS BLOOD. I WANT TO GLORIFY YOU. THANK YOU THAT I AM YOUR PROPERTY & THAT SATAN HAS NO CLAIM ON ME. I REJOICE IN THE FREEDOM I HAVE IN J.C... YOU LOVE ME SO MUCH THAT YOU GAVE ALL YOU HAD TO BUY ME BACK FROM THE SLAVERY OF SIN. (ROY LESSIN'S BOOK; **FORGIVEN**)

9428. REDEMPTION/HEADS \* WE SHOULD LIFT UP OUR HEADS IN EXPECTATION, FOR OUR REDEMPTION DRAWS NEAR. (LUKE 21:28)
9429. REDEMPTION OF LAND (EARTH) \* SEE; LAW OF REDEMPTION OF THE LAND.
9430. REDEMPTION OF OUR BODIES \* PAUL SPOKE OF THOSE “WHO ARE ALIVE & REMAIN” AT THE RAPTURE. “WE SHALL NOT ALL SLEEP, BUT WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED” (1 COR. 15:51). IN HIS LETTER TO THE ROMANS, PAUL WROTE OF THIS CHANGE AS “THE REDEMPTION OF OUR BODIES” (ROM. 8:23). IN HIS LETTER TO THE PHILIPPIANS, HE DESCRIBED IT AS THE MOMENT WHEN OUR LORD WILL “TRANSFORM OUR LOWLY BODY THAT IT MAY BE CONFORMED TO HIS GLORIOUS BODY” (PHIL. 3:21) THE APOSTLE JOHN PUT IT THIS WAY: “WE KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS” (1 JOHN 3:2) WHAT WILL THOSE BODIES BE LIKE? DR. ARNOLD FRUCHTENBAUM WROTE: THE NATURE OF THE NEW BODY MAY BE GLEANED FROM THE STUDY OF THE NATURE OF THE RESURRECTED BODY OF JESUS...HIS VOICE WAS REDOGNIZED, (JOHN 20:16) HIS PHYSICAL FEATURES WERE RECOGNIZED, THOUGH NOT ALWAYS IMMEDIATELY. (JOHN 20:26-29; 21:7). IT WAS A REAL BODY OF FLESH & BONES & NOT A MERE PHANTOM BODY, SINCE IT WAS EMBRACEABLE (JOHN 20:17,27) THE RESURRECTED MESSIAH WAS ABLE TO SUDDENLY DISAPPEAR (LUKE 24:31) & GO THROUGH WALLS. (JOHN 20:19) IT WAS A BODY THAT COULD EAT FOOD. (LUKE 24:41-43) (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)
9431. REDEMPTION (THE STORY OF) \* IS ON CLEAR DISPLAY IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS AS GOD RESCUES HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SLAVERY IN EGYPT. IN THE SAME WAY JESUS BREAKS OUR BONDS OF SIN. (HEB. 2:14-15)
9432. REDEMPTION WAS PURCHASED \* IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF OUR TRESPASSES, ACCORDING TO THE RICHES OF HIS GRACE. (EPH. 1:7)
9433. RED LIGHTS \* IF YOU ARE AN AVERAGE AMERICAN, IN YOUR WHOLE LIFE, YOU WILL SPEND AN AVERAGE OF 6 MONTHS WAITING AT RED LIGHTS.
9434. REDNECK (a) YOU MIGHT BE A REDNECK IF YOUR NEW SOFA WAS ON A CURB IN ANOTHER PART OF TOWN YESTERDAY. (b) IF THERE IS NO SCREEN IN YOUR SCREEN DOOR. (c) IF YOUR WALLET & YOUR DOG BOTH HAVE A CHAIN TIED TO THEM.
9435. REDNECK REUNION \* I OVER HEARD AT A REDNECK REUNION. “CAN I USE THE JUMPER CABLES NEXT?”
9436. REFEREE (NO ONE LIKES A CROOKED) \* EXCEPT THE TEAM BEING HELPED.
9437. REFORMATION (A MODERN) \* IS NEEDED AMONG THOSE WHO CONFESS JESUS’S NAME. IT SHOULD BE A REFORMATION THAT BEGINS WITH A RENEWAL OF CONFIDENCE IN THE WORD OF GOD AS THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ALL MATTERS OF CHRISTIAN FAITH & PRATICE, A MOVEMENT ROOTED AGAIN IN THE GOSPEL OF GRACE ALONE, RECEIVED BY FAITH ALONE. (JOHN ARMSTRONG; EDITOR)
9438. REFORMATION CONFLICT (a) A HISTORY OF OVER FOUR CENTURIES OF BITTER DISTRUST, VIOLENCE, PERSECUTION & BIGOTRY WITH WHICH THE

TWO GREAT DIVISIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN WESTERN EUROPE HAVE OPPOSED EACH OTHER, EACH MAINTAINING & BELIEVING IN THE RIGHTNESS OF ITS CAUSE & THE ERROR & SINFULNESS OF ITS OPPONENT. THE HARM THAT THIS SCHISM HAS DONE TO THE CAUSE OF CHRISTIANITY IS INCALCULABLE &, IN THE NEW SPIRIT OF RECONCILIATION SPARKED OFF BY POPE JOHN XXIII. WHEREBY BOTH SIDES AS NEVER BEFORE ARE READY TO LOOK AGAIN AT THE ISSUES THAT DIVIDE THEM & SEEK TO FIND WAYS OF OVERCOMING THEIR DIFFERENCES. ANY REASONABLE CATHOLIC OR PROTESTANT TODAY WOULD AT ONCE WANT TO SAY THAT THE CHURCH OF LUTHER'S DAY BADLY NEEDED REFORMING & THAT THE MALPRACTICES AGAINST WHICH NOT ONLY LUTHER, BUT UNTOLD OTHER DEVOUT CATHOLICS AT THE SAME TIME PROTESTED, HAVE LONG SINCE VANISHED.

(b) ITALIANS, SPANIARDS & IRISHMEN ARE MORE LIKELY TO HAVE BEEN BORN INTO THE CATHOLIC ETHOS & DUTCHMEN, NORTH GERMANS, ENGLISHMEN & SCOTSMEN ARE USUALLY CHILDREN OF THE REFORMATION. WE CANNOT UNWRITE HISTORY OR LIGHTLY BYPASS WHAT IT HAS MADE US. THERE IS FAR MORE WHICH IS HELD IN COMMON THAN THAT WHICH DIVIDES & THERE ARE BIGGER BARRIERS BETWEEN SECTIONS OF PROTESTANTISM THAN BETWEEN THE MAJOR NON-ROMAN COMMUNIONS & ROME.

(c) THE MODERN RIGORIST WOULD ARGUE THAT NO ISSUE COULD BE GREAT ENOUGH TO JUSTIFY SCHISM, JUST AS THE PROTESTANT SIDE WOULD CLAIM THAT NOTHING SHORT OF A PROTESTANT BREAKAWAY COULD HAVE INDUCED THE CATHOLIC CHURCH TO SET ITS HOUSE IN ORDER. ULTRA PROTESTANTS WOULD OF COURSE MAINTAIN THAT THE SCARLET WOMAN IS AS GREAT A TRAVESTY OF CHRISTIANITY TODAY AS SHE WAS IN LUTHER'S TIME., JUST AS ULTRA-CATHOLICS WOULD REFUTE ANY SUGGESTION THAT THERE IS ROOM FOR COMPROMISE ON SUCH MATTERS AS CELIBRACY OF THE PRIESTHOOD, OR BIRTH CONTROL. SEE; MARTIN LUTHER.

9439. REFORMERS \* THE BEST REFORMERS THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN WERE THOSE WHO BEGAN WITH THEMSELVES. (GEORGE BERNARD SHAW)

9440. REFRESHING \* "...THE TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD." (ACTS 3:19) KJV

9441. REFUGE (a) TASTE & SEE THAT THE LORD IS GOOD; HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM. (PS. 34:8)

(b) I WILL SAY TO THE LORD, "YOU ARE MY REFUGE & MY FORTRESS, MY GOD, IN WHOM I TRUST." (PS. 91:2) (c) GOD IS OUR REFUGE & STRENGTH, AN EVER PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF TROUBLE." (PS. 46:1)

(d) SEE; SHELTER, REFUGE (SEARCHING FOR)

9442. REFUGE (CITIES OF) \* THERE WERE 6 CITIES OF REFUGE SPECIALLY CHOSEN FOR REFUGE. 3 ON EACH SIDE OF THE JORDAN RIVER. SEE; (JOS. 20:7- 8)

9443. REFUGEES \* AS RECENTLY AS THE 1950s, ONLY HALF OF ALL WAR-RELATED DEATHS WERE CIVILIANS. BY THE 1980s, CIVILIAN DEATHS

AMOUNTED TO 75% & BEGINNING IN THE 1990s, SOME 90% OF ALL PEOPLE KILLED IN WARS ARE CIVILIANS. LITTLE WONDER SO MANY PEOPLE BECOME REFUGEES WHEN FIGHTING BREAKS OUT.

9444. REGATHERINGS (TWO) \* THE BIBLE PREDICTS THAT ISRAEL WILL EXPERIENCE TWO WORLDWIDE, END-TIME REGATHERINGS TO THE PROMISED LAND. THE FIRST WILL BE PARTIAL, GRADUAL & IN UNBELIEF, WHILE THE SECOND WILL BE FULL, INSTANTANEOUS & WHEN ISRAEL ENTERS INTO BELIEF IN JESUS AS THEIR PERSONAL & NATIONAL MESSIAH. THE FIRST WAS IN 1948 & THE SECOND WILL BE A RETURN IN FAITH AT THE END OF THE TRIBULATION, IN PREPARATION FOR THE BLESSING OF THE MILLENNIUM, OR THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN OF CHRIST. HERE IT WILL BE UNIVERSAL IN THAT ALL BELIEVING ISRAELITIES WILL BE INCLUDED & THEY WILL NEVER AGAIN LEAVE THE LAND OF PROMISE. (EZEK. 36:24-38; 11:17-20) AT THE END OF THE TRIB, WHEN ISRAEL FINALLY RECOGNIZES JESUS AS HER DIVINE MESSIAH, THE COVENANT STIPULATIONS REGARDING FULL POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND WILL FINALLY HAVE BEEN MET. EVERY ISRAELITE WILL KNOW THE LORD (JER. 32:34) FOR GOD WILL HAVE GIVEN THEM A NEW HEART & A NEW SPIRIT & PUT HIS SPIRIT WITHIN THEM & CAUSED THEM TO WALK IN HIS WAYS. (EZEK. 36:25-28)
9445. REGRETS (a) MOST PEOPLE ARE LIVING BETWEEN TWO THIEVES, THE REGRETS OF YESTERDAY & THE WORRIES OF TOMORROW. (b) THE ONE WHO LIVES FOR THIS LIFE ONLY WILL HAVE ETERNITY TO REGRET IT. (c) LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO WAKE UP WITH REGRETS. LOVE THE PEOPLE WHO TREAT YOU RIGHT & PRAY FOR THE ONES WHO DON'T. (d) REGRET FOR THE THINGS WE DID CAN BE TEMPERED BY TIME; IT IS REGRET FOR THE THINGS WE DID NOT DO THAT IS INCONSOLABLE. (e) THE BITTEREST TEARS SHED OVER GRAVES ARE FOR WORDS LEFT UNSAID & DEEDS LEFT UNDONE. (BEECHER STOUSE; WRITER) (f) THE ELDERLY USUALLY DON'T HAVE REGRETS FOR WHAT WE DID, BUT RATHER FOR THINGS WE DID NOT DO. THE IDEA IS TO GROW UP BY FINDING OPPORTUNITY IN CHANGE. HAVE NO REGRETS.
9446. REGRETS (LIVING WITHOUT) \* KEEPING THE REALITIES OF TIME, DEATH, CHRIST'S RETURN & HEAVEN BEFORE YOU HELPS YOU GAIN AN ETERNAL PERSPECTIVE. WE SHOULD MAKE THE PURSUIT OF GOD'S GLORY OUR HIGHEST GOAL & DEEPEST CALLING.
9447. REGRET? (OLD AGE A) \* YOUTH IS A BLUNDER; MANHOOD A STRUGGLE, OLD AGE A REGRET. (BENJAMIN DISRAELI; 1804-81)
9448. REGRETS TEACH US \* THAT CHOICES HAVE CONSEQUENCES. REGRETS REVEAL THAT WE NEED TO BECOME BETTER DECISION MAKERS.
9449. REGULATIONS (a) ONCE IMPOSED, ARE RARDLY EVER WITHDRAWN BUT USUALLY MADE TIGHTER & TIGHTER. (b) AN EXCEPTION WAS 1990. THE REAL SHAME IS THAT WE DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE IMPORTANCE OF FINANCIAL REGULATION AFTER THE GREAT CRASH OF 1929 & APPROPRIATELY DEVELOPED SAFEGUARDS IN THE 1930's. UNFORTUNATELY, WE DECIDED TO DEREGULATE DURING THE 1990's, PAVING THE WAY FOR

THE ECONOMIC MELTDOWN IN 2008. (c) WHEN IT COMES TO DEFENDING THE ECONOMIC VIABILITY OF OUR NATION, IT IS NAÏVE TO COUNT ON THE HONESTY & INTEGRITY OF PEOPLE RESPONSIBLE FOR OUR MARKETS WHEN THEY STAND TO GAIN SO MUCH BY MANIPULATING THE SYSTEM TO THEIR ADVANTAGE.

9450. REICH (FIRST) (a) LASTED FROM 1273 - 1806, THE HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS WERE, FOR THE MOST PART, GERMANS FROM AUSTRIA, KNOWN AS THE HABSBURG DYNASTY. A CONFLICT BETWEEN CHURCH & STATE CONTINUED THROUGHOUT. GERMANY BECAME INVOLVED DURING THE 16 & 17 CENTURY. THE TERRITORY OF BRANDENBURG/PRUSSIA AROSE & WAS RULED BY MANY KINGS. PRUSSIA WAS INVOLVED IN A SERIES OF WARS & EVENTUALLY BROUGHT UNITY TO THE GERMAN-SPEAKING PEOPLE OF EUROPE.
- (b) IN 1804, THE POPE TRIED TO CROWN NAPOLEON BONAPARTE IN THE NOTRE DAME CATHEDRAL IN PARIS, BUT NAPOLEON SNATCHED THE CROWN FROM THE PONTIFF & CROWNED HIMSELF, SIGNIFYING THAT, UNLIKE CHARLEMAGNE, HE HAD WON THE RIGHT TO BE EMPEROR ON HIS OWN MERITS! NAPOLEON'S GOAL WAS TO SUBSTITUTE A FRENCH EMPIRE FOR THE GERMAN ONE. AFTER CRUSHING AUSTRIA, HE TURNED ON PRUSSIA; & WHEN HE MARCHED VICTORIOUSLY INTO BERLIN, THE FIRST REICH CAME TO ITS END.
9451. REICH (SECOND) \* LASTED FROM 1871 TO 1918 WITH OTTO VON BISMARCK BECOMING THE PREMIER OF PRUSSIA. HE REVERSED THE DEFEAT SUFFERED UNDER NAPOLEON & PREPARED A POWERFUL ARMY. HE PROVOKED & WON A WAR WITH AUSTRIA, NEXT, HE LURED FRANCE INTO BATTLE, TURNING THE TABLES ON EVERY NATION THAT HAD DEFEATED PRUSSIA UNDER NAPOLEON'S ABLE LEADERSHIP. GERMANY AT LAST WAS UNIFIED & POWERFUL. THEN CAME W.W. I IN 1914. NO ONE WANTED WAR MORE THAN HITLER WHO WAS 25 AT THE TIME. THANKS TO AMERICA'S DECISION TO ENTER THE WAR, GERMANY SURRENDERED ON NOV. 9, 1918. WITH ITS DEFEAT & THE FORMATION OF A NEW CONSTITUTIONAL GOV'T, THE SECOND REICH HAD COME TO AN UNGLORIOUS END. THE THEN KAISER WILHELM II WAS HUMILIATED & TO SAVE HIS LIFE, FLED TO THE NETHERLANDS WHERE HE SPENT HIS REMAINING DAYS.
9452. REICH (THIRD) (a) LASTED FROM 1933 TO 1945 UNDER HITLER.
- (b) THE ATROCITIES OF NAZISM ONLY GAVE UN-BELIEVERS MORE REASONS TO DIS-BELIEVE; THE FAITH OF BELIEVERS WHO CLUNG TO GOD'S PROMISES WAS SUSTAINED. (c) THE THRID REICH CANNOT BE UNDERSTOOD APART FROM THE DOCTRINE OF RACE. THE BELIEF THAT ONLY THROUGH A PURE BLOODLINE CAN HUMANITY ACHIEVE ITS RIGHTFUL GODHEAD. HITLER FORGED A DOCTRINE THAT WOULD GIVE HIM PERMISSION TO VENT HIS RAGE AGAINST THE JEWS WITH A PLAN TO EXTERMINATE THEM OFF THE FACE OF THE EARTH.
- (d) AN ANTI-SEMITIC OPERA WRITER, BY THE NAME OF WAGNER UTTERED THE TERM "FINAL SOLUTION" LONG BEFORE IT BECAME

HITLER'S OFFICIAL POLICY. WAGNER WAS ACTUALLY A WORSHIPER OF LUCIFER UNDER THE GUISE OF AN ARYAN CHRIST WHO PASSIONATELY HATED THE JEWS. LITTLE WONDER THAT HITLER ADORED WAGNER. HITLER ALSO ACCEPTED DARWIN'S THEORY OF "THE SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST." ONLY THE "FITTEST" HAD THE RIGHT TO SURVIVE. (e) WHETHER IN THE THRID REICH OR THE LAST REICH, THE GOD OF THE UNIVERSE RULES.

9453. REIGN

(a) A HEAVENLY FORECAST = REIGN FOREVER.

(b) AT 20 YRS OF AGE, THE WILL REIGNS; AT 30, THE WIT; & AT 40, THE JUDGEMENT. (B. FRANKLIN; 1706-90)

9454. REIKI

\* IS A FORM OF THERAPEUTIC TOUCH. REIKI HEALING IS CALLING UPON SPIRIT GUIDES TO ASSIST THE PRACTITIONER IN A HEALING PROCESS. SO CALLED CHRISTIAN REIKI PRACTITIONER IS NOTHING BUT A BLATANT OXYMORON.

9455. REIN

\* IT TAKES A LOOSE REIN TO KEEP A MARRIAGE TIGHT.

9456. REINCARNATION

(a) A FORM OF OCCULTISM THAT TEACHES THAT WE JUST KEEP BEING RECYCLED; DEATH IS NOTHING MORE THAN A TRANSITION FROM ONE BODY TO ANOTHER. THUS SHIRLEY MACLAINE CLAIMS WE CAN ELIMINATE THE FEAR OF DEATH BY PROCLAIMING THAT IT DOES NOT EXIST. (b) JESUS TRIUMPHED OVER DEATH WHEN HE ROSE FROM THE GRAVE & IN SO DOING; HE ROBBED SATAN OF HIS MOST POWERFUL WEAPON. IT IS NO WONDER THAT SATAN SHOULD TRY TO NEGATE THE POWER OF CHRIST'S VICTORY BY CONVINCING MAN THAT THERE IS NO DEATH. REINCARNATION ALLOWS NEW AGERS TO LIVE FOREVER & IT TAKES OUT THE UNCOMFORTABLE SPECTOR OF "ACCOUNTAILITY TO A RIGHTEOUS GOD."

9457. REJECT

(a) AS YOU REJECT GOD, YOU ARE HARDENING YOUR HEART TO GOD'S TRUTH. (b) WHEN REJECTING THE IDEAS OF ANOTHER, MAKE SURE YOU REJECT ONLY THE IDEA & NOT THE PERSON.

9458. REJECT (I DO NOT)

\* WHAT I CANNOT COMPREHEND, BUT RATHER WONDER BECAUSE I DO NOT UNDERSTAND.

9459. REJECTING (JEWS) CHRIST

\* AT LEAST PART OF THE TENTION BETWEEN CHRIST & THE JEWS WAS THAT HIS TEACHING ON THE KINGDOM DID NOT MATCH THEIR EXPECTATIONS, & THIS ULTIMATELY LED THEM TO REJECT HIM. LOOKING BACK ON THE DAVIDIC KINGDOM MADE THEM LONG FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE CONDITIONS THAT HAD EXISTED DURING THE GREASTEST PERIOD OF THEIR HISTORY. THEN ISRAEL HAD EXERCISED GREAT POWER & HER PEOPLE HAD LIVED IN RELATIVE PEACE & BEEN THEIR OWN MASTERS, FOREIGN DOMINATION WAS UNTHINKABLE. THEREFORE, IT WAS EASY TO SEE WHY JEWS LONGED FOR THE DAY WHEN THESE CONDITIONS WOULD BE RESTORED. WHATEVER ELSE HAPPENED, OF THIS, THEY WERE SURE: THE MESSIAH WOULD COME & FOREIGN RULERS WOULD BE OVER THROWN. UNFORTUNATELY, THE JEWS OPERATED UNDER THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE KINGDOM WOULD BE A PHYSICAL ONE. THEY JUST COULDN'T FULLY GRASP THAT JESUS HAD A BIGGER KINGDOM

AS HIS PRIMARY FOCUS. WE KNOW TODAY, JESUS DID NOT COME TO OVERTURN THE WORLDLY GOV'T, (ALTHOUGH THAT DID HAPPEN LATER)

9460. REJECTION (a) OUR CONFIDENCE IN OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH CHRIST WILL DRAMATICALLY AFFECT HOW WE COPE WITH R. (MATT. 21:42)  
 (b) DESPITE JESUS SINLESSNESS & PERFECT LIFE, HE WAS OFTEN REJECTED BY HIS BRETHEN. YET, JESUS CONTINUED STEADFASTLY ON HIS MISSION. JESUS ALWAYS REMEMBERED HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS FATHER. LIKE WISE OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH CHRIST SHOULD AFFECT HOW WE COPE WITH R. WE HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN, LOVED, ACCEPTED & COMPLETE IN CHRIST. SEEK TO BE APPROVED BY GOD, NOT BY OTHERS. OUR AIM IS TO BE PLEASING HIM. DEAL GRACEFULLY WITH REJECTION. WE REST IN THE SUFFICIENCY OF OUR SAVIOR. (c) R. OF THE FATHER, SON & HOLY SPIRIT. (I SAM. 8:6-7, MATT. 21:37-39, ACTS 7:51) (d) BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALL CHILDREN OF GOD! THEREFORE THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW US, BECAUSE IT DOES NOT KNOW HIM. (I JOHN 3:1) (e) SEE; DILEMMA
9461. REJECT (NEVER) (a) "THOSE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN ME WILL COME TO ME & I WILL NEVER REJECT THEM." M JESUS IN (JOHN 6:37)  
 (b) EVERYONE WHO HONORS YOUR NAME CAN TRUST YOU, YOU ARE FAITHFUL TO ALL WHO DEPEND ON YOU. (PS. 9:10)  
 (c) WHEN WE'RE REJECTED, WE CAN OVERCOME IT BY TURNING TO GOD, INSTEAD OF AWAY FROM HIM. HE WILL NEVER REJECT US!
9462. REJECTS (a) WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE. (JOHN 3:36)  
 (b) WHEN ONE REJECTS GOD'S LOVE AS SHOWN ON THE CROSS, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT FOR THEM TO GET ONTO HEAVEN.
9463. REJOICE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD \* FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE AUTUMN RAINS BECAUSE HE IS FAITHFUL. (JOEL 2:23)
9464. REJOICE (NEVER) AT OTHER PEOPLE'S MISFORTUNES \* FOR YOU CANNOT KNOW WHEN ADVERSITY MAY COME TO YOU.
9465. REJOICES \* LOVE DOES NOT DELIGHT IN EVIL BUT REJOICES IN THE TRUTH.
9466. RELATES \* WHEN GOD RELATES HIS LOVE TO US, IT BECOMES GRACE & MERCY. GOD IN HIS MERCY DOESN'T GIVE US WHAT WE DESERVE, & GOD IN HIS GRACE GIVES US WHAT WE DON'T DESERVE. (I JOHN 4:8)
9467. RELATING TO OTHERS \* IN A CHRISTLIKE WAY REQUIRES KINDNESS, HUMILITY, GENTLENESS & PATIENCE. WE ARE ALSO TO ACCEPT & FORGIVE EACH OTHER BECAUSE GOD FORGAVE US. SEE; (EPH. 4:32) ABOVE ALL, PUT ON LOVE. THIS COMMAND SUMS UP GOD'S REQUIREMENTS.
9468. RELATIONS (FAMILY) \* SEE; (EPH. 5:22-33, 6:1-8 & COL. 3:18-25)
9469. RELATIONSHIP (A LOVING) \* MAY START EXPLOSIVELY & WITHOUT WARNING, BUT IT WON'T CONTINUE WITHOUT HARD WORK & SACRIFICE.
9470. RELATIONSHIP (AMERICA & ISRAEL) \* GIVEN GOD'S PROMISE TO ISRAEL IN (GEN. 12:3), WE CAN CONCLUDE THAT AMERICA'S FUTURE IS CLOSELY CONNECTED TO THE KIND OF RELATION IT HAS WITH ISRAEL. OVER THE DECADES THAT AMERICA HAS STOOD AS ISRAEL'S ALLY, OUR

NATION HAS BEEN BLESSED. YET WE ALSO HAVE TO AKNOWLEDGE THAT WHEN THE U.S. FAILS TO SHOW SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL, THEN GOD'S BLESSING WILL BE REMOVED. NOT ONLY DOES ISRAEL NEED AMERICA, BUT AMERICA ALSO NEEDS ISRAEL.

9471. RELATIONSHIP (KEY TO A SUCCESSFUL) \* IS NEVER TRYING TO WIN AN ARGUMENT. THE ARGUMENTS ARE THEN SO MUCH SHORTER & YOU CAN GET BACK TO THE MAKING UP PART.
9472. RELATIONSHIPS (a) IN RELATIONSHIPS WE ARE WOUNDED & IN RELATIONSHIPS WE ARE HEALED. (WORK IT OUT & STAY TOGETHER)  
 (b) THE TRINITY IS GOD'S RELATIONSHIP TO HIMSELF.  
 (c) REAL SECURITY CAN ONLY BE FOUND IN THAT WHICH CAN NEVER BE TAKEN FROM YOU, YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.  
 (d) GOING THROUGH BIG PROBLEMS TOGETHER USUALLY STRENGTHENS RELATIONSHIPS. (e) FOR A RELATIONSHIP TO WORK, DON'T SHOOT FOR A 50-50 GIVE & TAKE QUOTA, BUT GIVE 60% & ONLY EXPECT 40% BACK IN RETURN. LOVE BEGETS LOVE.  
 (f) BUSYNESS IS A GREAT ENEMY OF RELATIONSHIPS.  
 (g) SURRENDERED HEARTS SHOW UP BEST IN RELATIONSHIPS.  
 (h) R. ARE FOR CORRECTIONS. (FOR EVERY ACTION THERE IS A REACTION) (i) RELATIONSHIPS DON'T KEEP WELL IN COLD SILENCE OR HEATED ARGUMENTS. (j) IN A GOOD RELATIONSHIP, EACH PERSON HELPS THE OTHER ONE TO GROW. (k) A SUCCESSFUL RELATIONSHIP NEEDS BOTH PEOPLE BELIEVING IN EACH OTHER.  
 (l) THE MORE EQUAL A R. IS, THE MORE NATURAL IT BECOMES.  
 (m) A LITTLE HURT, NEGLECT, OR INSULT CAN BE THE BEGINNING OF THE END FOR VIRTUALLY ANY R. THEREFORE, TAKE CARE WHAT YOU SAY, CHECK YOUR ATTITUDE & BE QUICK TO ASK FOR FORGIVENESS WHEN YOU'RE WRONG. MAINTAIN THOSE IMPORTANT R. IN YOUR LIFE & DON'T LET SMALL IRRITATIONS EAT AWAY AT THEM.  
 (n) FRIENDS LOVE THROUGH ALL KINDS OF WEATHER & FAMILIES STICK TOGETHER IN ALL KINDS OF TROUBLE. (PROV. 17:17)  
 (o) IF A R. HAS TO BE A SECRET, YOU SHOULDN'T BE IN IT.
9473. RELATIONSHIP (A HURT) \* NAY BAILEY ONCE SAID; "I'VE LEARNED THAT IF YOU TAKE CARE OF THINGS BETWEEN YOURSELF & SOMEONE ELSE 'A BRICK AT A TIME,' YOU'LL NEVER BUILD A WALL." TRY & HAVE A GENTLE, LOGICAL CALM APPROACH TO TALKING, LISTENING & HEARING EVEN IF IT HURTS. (LUCI SWINDOLL, CHUCK'S SISTER)
9474. RELATIONSHIP (KNOW-SO) (a) THANK GOD I DON'T HAVE A HOPE-SO OR A THINK-SO RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD BUT A KNOW-SO RELATIONSHIP.  
 (b) WHEN WE'RE WALKING IN AN INTIMATE, ABIDING MANNER WITH THE LORD, WE HAVE TAPPED INTO THE ONLY KIND OF LOVE THAT WILL MAKE OUR HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS WORK. (MATT. 22:37-39) THAT IS WHY THE FIRST COMMANDMENT IS TO LOVE GOD & THE 2<sup>ND</sup> IS LOVING YOUR NEIGHBOR.
9475. RELATIONSHIP (NEW) FOUND IN THE N.T. \* AS OPPOSED TO THE O.T. WHERE THE REVELATION OF THE HOLINESS OF GOD & ITS DEMAND FOR

HUMILITY IN MAN WAS PRESUPPOSED THROUGHOUT. BUT SOMETHING HAS BEEN ADDED. A NEW FACTOR HAS COME IN THE N.T. AS BELIEVERS DEAL WITH GOD AS THEIR FATHER. FATHER HAS NOW BECOME HIS COVENANT NAME - FOR THE COVENANT WHICH BINDS HIM TO HIS PEOPLE NOW STANDS REVEALED AS A FAMILY COVENANT. CHRISTIANS ARE HIS CHILDREN, HIS OWN SONS & DAUGHTERS, HIS HEIRS. NOW A BELIEVER CAN HAVE BOLDNESS & CONFIDENCE IN APPROACHING GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST & FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS SAVING WORK. TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST, THE HOLY GOD IS A LOVING FATHER & WE CAN APPROACH HIM WITHOUT FEAR. THIS IS THE HEART OF THE N.T. MESSAGE. ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S OWN TESTIMONY IN JOHN'S GOSPEL, GOD'S FATHERLY RELATION TO CHRIST IMPLIED 4 THINGS. 1. FATHERHOOD IMPLIED AUTHORITY. "MY WILL IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME." 2. IMPLIES AFFECTION. "THE FATHER LOVES THE SON." 3. IMPLIES FELLOWSHIP. "I AM NOT ALONE, FOR MY FATHER IS WITH ME." 4. IMPLIES HONOR. "FATHER, GLORIFY YOUR SON." ALL THIS EXTENDS TO GOD'S ADOPTED CHILDREN. AS JESUS OBEYED GOD; SO MUST WE KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. OUR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER & THE SON J. C. (J. I. PARKER)

9476. RELATIONSHIP (RADICAL) \* GOD LOVES EVEN THOSE WHO SEEM UNLOVEABLE. JESUS TOOK PEOPLE WHOM YOU & I WOULD MINDLESSLY PASS ON THE STREET, PEOPLE WE DON'T WANT TO BE IN THE SAME ROOM WITH & HE PLACED THEM AT THE CENTER OF THE GOSPEL. TAKE FOR EXAMPLE THE SAMARITAN WOMEN AT THE WELL WHO HAD BEEN DIVORCED SEVERAL TIMES & LOOKED DOWN EVEN BY HER OWN PEOPLE. THIS WAS THE LONGEST RECORDED CONVERSATION BETWEEN JESUS & ANY OTHER HUMAN BEING. JESUS' ATTITUDE TOWARD PEOPLE WAS RADICALLY DIFFERENT BECAUSE HE SAW IN EVERY MAN, WOMAN & CHILD; A CHILD OF GOD. HE MADE A RADICAL CHOICE TO SPEND TIME WITH PEOPLE ON THE FRINGE OF SOCIETY & HIS INTERACTIONS WITH THEM WERE RADICAL. THE TYPE OF PEOPLE WE IGNORE ARE THE TYPE JESUS WAS MOST INTERESTED IN. JESUS, OPEN MY EYES - SO I CAN SEE EVERY PERSON I ENCOUNTER EACH DAY - AS YOU SEE THEM.

9477. RELATIONSHIPS REMAIN CENTRAL TO ALL HUMAN LIFE \* EVEN MOST HERMITS NEED SOMEONE TO BRING THEM FOOD & WATER. IT SPEAKS OF INTIMACY, FRIENDSHIP, MUTUAL DELIGHT, ADMIRATION & RESPECT. THE KEY WORD IS LOVE. THE BIBLE SAYS; "BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER, TENDER-HEARTED, FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER, AS GOD IN CHRIST HAS FORGIVEN YOU. THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD, AS BELOVED CHILDREN & LIVE IN LOVE, AS CHRIST LOVED US & GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR US." (EPH. 4:32-5:2) THE QUEST FOR JUSTICE OFTEN & EASILY DEGENERATES INTO THE DEMAND FOR MY (OUR) RIGHTS.

9478. RELATIONSHIP (RIGHT) \* WE WILL NEVER FIND ULTIMATE CONTENTMENT & PEACE IN LIFE WITHOUT A R.R. WITH GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

9479. RELATIONSHIP TIP FOR MEN \* WHEN A WOMAN SAYS; “CORRECT ME IF I’M WRONG.” DON’T DO IT, IT’S A TRAP, DO NOT- I REPEAT, DO NOT CORRECT A WOMAN.
9480. RELATIONSHIP (TO GIVE UP A) WITH CHRIST \* FOR ANYONE OR ANYTHING ELSE IS MADNESS. WE MUST MAKE SURE WE REMAIN HOLY, SET APART FOR GOD & SEPARATE FROM THE WORLD.
9481. RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD \* YOU MUST TAKE OWNERSHIP OF YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, NOT PIGGY BACK ON SOMEONE ELSE’S.
9482. RELATISM (KILL) \* NOT BABIES.
9483. RELATIVES (a) FATE CHOOSES OUR RELATIVES, WE CHOOSE OUR FRIENDS. (b) DON’T JUDGE PEOPLE BY THEIR RELATIVES.
9484. RELATIVITY (THEORY OF) AS PER ALBERT EINSTEIN \* “PUT YOUR HAND ON A HOT STOVE FOR A FEW SECONDS & IT SEEMS LIKE AN HOUR.” “SIT BY A PRETTY GIRL FOR AN HOUR & IT SEEMS LIKE A MINUTE.” “THAT’S RELATIVITY!”
9485. RELAX (a) DON’T SPEND TOO MUCH OF YOUR TIME EARNING A LIVING. (b) RELAX, BATHE IN THE SONSHINE. (c) AN IDLE MIND IS THE BEST WAY TO RELAX.
9486. RELAX SWEETHEART \* OFTEN WHEN WE LOSE HOPE & THINK THIS IS THE END. GOD SMILES FROM ABOVE & SAYS, “RELAX, SWEETHEART, IT’S JUST A BEND, NOT THE END.
9487. RELAXATION (a) ALL THIS RELAXATION HAS EXHAUSTED ME. (b) HERE’S A MARVELOUS ECONOMICAL IDEA FOR A VACATION TRIP: CLIMB INTO A HAMMOCK & LET YOUR MIND WANDER.
9488. RELIEF (a) SUBMISSION PLUS HUMILITY MINUS WORRY = RELIEF. (b) AN APPLE IS A FRUIT – A BEAN A VEGETABLE & A PEE IS A RELIEF.
9489. RELIGION (a) RELIGION IS OPERATED BY SATAN. CHRISTIANITY IS BASED ON CHRIST. (b) ALL RELIGIONS, BUT THE TRUE ONE, TRY TO REACH UP TO GOD. THE BREAD OF LIFE (GOD) COMES DOWN FROM HEAVEN. (JOHN 6:33 & 51) (c) YOU CAN HAVE TONS OF RELIGION WITHOUT ONE OUNCE OF SALVATION. (d) I MAINTAIN THAT CHRISTIANITY IS MORE A LIFE THAN A RELIGION. (e) DON’T BE COMMITTED TO A RELIGION, BUT TO A PERSON, JESUS. (f) RELIGION IS WHAT KEEPS THE POOR FROM MURDERING THE RICH. (NAPOLEON) (g) RELIGION AT ITS BEST IS A LIFT & NOT A LOAD. (h) RELIGION IS MAN’S ATTEMPT TO FILL THE GAP BETWEEN MAN & GOD. (h) MANY HAVE JUST ENOUGH RELIGION TO MAKE THEM HATE, BUT NOT ENOUGH TO MAKE THEM LOVE ONE ANOTHER.
9490. RELIGIONS (ALL EASTERN) \* ARE TRACEABLE TO ANCIENT BABYLON THROUGH HINDUISM & BUDDHISM. HINDUISM TODAY INFLUENCES THE INDIAN SUB-CONTINENT, WHILE BUDDHISM INFLUENCES SRI LANKA TO TIBET, CHINA, SOUTHEAST ASIA & JAPAN.
9491. RELIGIONS ARE SO DIFFERENT \* JEWS DO NOT RECONIZE CHRIST, ANGLICANS DO NOT RECONIZE THE POPE, BAPTISTS DO NOT RECOGNIZE EACH OTHER IN THE LIQUOR STORE.

9492. RELIGION BY DEFINATION \* IS MAN DOING SOMETHING OF HIMSELF TO BIND HIMSELF BACK TO GOD. THIS IS WHY RELIGION CAN NEVER SAVE. **ONLY JESUS CAN SAVE!**
9493. RELIGION (IF YOU TAKE AWAY) \* YOU CANNOT HIRE ENOUGH POLICE.
9494. RELIGION IS JUST ANOTHER LADDER CLIMBING \* EXPERIENCE TO MANY. ACCORDING TO **BARNA RESEARCH REPORT**, ALMOST ALL AMERICANS BELIEVE THEY ARE GOOD ENOUGH TO GET INTO HEAVEN. IF RELIGION DOES NOT GET US TO GOD, WHAT WILL? THERE ARE MANY WRONG PATHS TO GOD, BUT ONLY ONE RIGHT ONE. THINK ABOUT THIS, THE PEOPLE WHO WERE BANISHED BY CHRIST WERE CERTAINLY RELIGIOUS. THE REASON THEY EXPECTED TO GAIN ENTRANCE IS THAT THEY HAD DONE SO MANY RELIGIOUS WORKS IN THE NAME OF CHRIST. RELIGION CAN TAKE MANY FORMS OR MANY ROADS. FOR SOME IT INVOLVES SACRAMENTS, WHICH ARE BELIEVED TO BE CHANNELS OF GRACE FOR THE FAITHFUL. FOR OTHERS, RELIGION IS STUDYING THE ETHICS OF JESUS & TRYING TO LIVE BY THOSE PRECEPTS. WE ALL HAVE MET THOSE WHO BELIEVE THEY HAVE MET GOD THROUGH NATURE. THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF DIFFERENT RELIGIONS IN THE WORLD. RELIGION IS REALLY JUST ANOTHER VERSION OF THE "LADDER THEORY." RELIGION DEFINES THE RUNGS MORE CLEARLY & STATES THE EXPECTATIONS MORE CLEARLY. OF COURSE, GOD'S HELP IS OFTEN SOUGHT. BUT RELIGION, AS SUCH IS NOT THE WAY. MYSTICS BELIEVE THAT GOD CAN BE FOUND IN ANY RELIGION OF THE WORLD. AFTER ALL, IF GOD IS WITHIN US ALL, HE IS AVAILABLE TO EVERYONE, AT ANYTIME, ANYWHERE. WE JUST NEED TO FIND THE KEY & THE DOOR WILL SWING OPEN. BUT, THE DOOR IS JAMMED SHUT. THE TRAVELERS WHO FOLLOW THESE PATHS ENCOUNTER BARRICADES ALONG THE WAY. THE ABOVE SHARE A COMMON ERROR. THEY OVERESTIMATE OUR ABILITY & UNDERESTIMATE GOD'S HOLINESS. I DON'T KNOW ABOUT YOU, BUT I AM NOT VERY GOOD AT CLIMBING A LADDER TO GOD. FACT IS, BENEATH IT ALL, WE ARE NASTY SINNERS. THE HARDER WE WORK TO ATTAIN HEAVEN, THE LESS LIKELY WE ARE TO MAKE IT. OUR GOOD WORKS GIVE US A FALSE SENSE OF ASSURANCE BECAUSE THEY MASK OUR REAL NEED. MANY ARE ON A RELIGIOUS TREADMILL, HOPING THAT EVERYTHING WILL TURN OUT RIGHT. HOW CAN WE RECOGNIZE THE NARROW WAY THAT LEADS TO LIFE? HOW CAN WE BE SURE THAT THE PATH WE CHOOSE IS THE RIGHT ONE? SINCE WE ALWAYS FAIL CLIMBING THE LADDER, WE NEED GOD HIMSELF TO COME DOWN THE LADDER & RESCUE US. WE NEED GOD TO INITIATE A PLAN THAT IS SO RADICAL, SO DRASTIC, THAT IT IS INDEPENDENT OF OUR TAINTED EFFORTS. WE NEED A GRAND SCHEME THAT WILL OVERCOME ALL OUR SHORTCOMINGS. THE NARROW WAY HAS TO WORK FOR PEOPLE REGARDLESS OF THEIR RACIAL ORIGIN OR THEIR SOCIAL & FINANCIAL ADVANTAGES OR DISADVANTAGES OR HOW BAD THEY HAVE BEEN. FINALLY, WE SHOULD HAVE THE ASSURANCE

THAT OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD RESTS ON A SOLID FOUNDATION. WHAT I LONG FOR & WHAT YOU LONG FOR IS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD IS SECURE-PERMANENTLY SECURE - NOT JUST FOR TODAY, BUT FOR TOMORROW & FOR ALL ETERNITY. CHRIST TAUGHT THAT OUR ETERNAL DESTINY IS DEPENDENT ON WHAT WE BELIEVE & ON WHAT WE DO WITH THOSE BELIEFS. THE QUESTION IS NOT WHETHER A PATH LOOKS GOOD OR EVEN FEELS RIGHT. THE QUESTION IS; IS IT GOD'S WAY, OR IS IT WHAT I THINK IS GOD'S WAY? THAT'S WHY GOD'S GRACE IS SO AMAZING.

9495. RELIGION IS THE HUMAN RESPONSE \* TO BEING ALIVE & HAVING TO DIE.
9496. RELIGION (IT NOT ABOUT A) \* IT'S ABOUT A RELATIONSHIP!
9497. RELIGION (MORE & MORE PEOPLE ARE ABANDONING) \* & GIVING UP ON GOD.  
THOSE WHO SELF-IDENTIFY AS ATHEIST OR AGNOSTICS OR WHO SAY THEIR RELIGION IS "NOTHING IN PARTICULAR" MAKE UP ABOUT 23% OF THE U.S. POPULATION IN 2018, & 1 IN 5 AMERICANS WHO WERE RAISED AS CHRISTIANS OR MEMBERS OF ANOTHER FAITH NOW CLAIM NO RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION. IN WALKING AWAY FROM THE CHURCH, THEY ALSO WALKED AWAY FROM GOD. MANY IN OUR CHURCHES ARE DESTROYING AMERICAN CHRISTIANITY WITH SCANDALOUS BEHAVIOR. WITH THEIR MOUTHS, THEY CLAIM THAT JESUS IS LORD, BUT WITH THEIR ACTIONS THEY DEMONSTRATE ALLEGIANCE TO MONEY, SEX & SELF-FULFILLMENT.
9498. RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD \* CHRISTIANITY IS THE WORLD'S LARGEST WITH MORE THAN 1.9 BILLION PROFESSING FAITH, OR 33% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION. ISLAM IS NEXT WITH 22%, FOLLOWED BY HINDUISM (15%) NON RELIGIOUS (14%) BUDDHISM (6%) & JUDAISM (0.5%) ([www.adherents.com](http://www.adherents.com), 2002). CHECK IT OUT. THE DEVELOPING WORLD, INCL. AFRICA, LATIN AMERICA & ASIA HAS MORE CHRISTIANS THAN NORTH AMERICA & EUROPE. AFRICA NOW HAS MORE CHRISTIANS THAN THE U.S. & CANADA COMBINED. BARNAS RESEARCH, IN 2002, 85% OF AMERICANS IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS CHRISTIANS, 40% LABEL THEMSELVES "EVANGELICAL" OR "BORN AGAIN." REMEMBER; NOT ALL WHO CLAIM TO BE CHRISTIANS ARE!
9499. RELIGION (ONE) \* GOD IS TOO BIG TO FIT INSIDE ONE RELIGION.
9500. RELIGIONS (OTHER) \* MAY STRESS GOD'S KNOWLEDGE, HIS INFINITY, OR HIS POWER. BUT THE BIBLE STRESSES GOD'S INTIMACY WITH PEOPLE. THE GOD OF THE BIBLE IS A "GOD OF INTIMACY" HE CREATED PEOPLE IN HIS OWN IMAGE & BREATHED INTO THEM HIS OWN "BREATH" OF LIFE. THIS IS BEST EXPLAINED BY COMPARING IT TO THE INTIMACY THAT EXISTS BETWEEN A PARENT & A CHILD.
9501. RELIGION (PART TIME) \* HAVING PART TIME RELIGION IS LIKE HAVING PART TIME WORK, IT JUST WON'T SUPPORT YOU.
9502. RELIGIONS (SO MANY DIFFERENT) IN THE WORLD \* HOW CAN I POSSIBLY KNOW WHICH ONE IS RIGHT? LET ME SIMPLIFY MATTERS FOR YOU & SHOW YOU THAT THERE ARE ONLY TWO. TAKE A SHEET OF PAPER; DRAW A

LINE DOWN THE MIDDLE & ABOVE THE LEFT COLUMN, WRITE; “DO” “ALL RELIGIONS THAT TEACH; WE HELP SAVE OURSELVES.” ABOVE THE RIGHT COLUMN, WRITE; “DONE” “ALL RELIGIONS THAT TEACH THAT GOD HAS DONE EVERYTHING REQUIRED TO SAVE US.” IN A MOMENT IT IS OBVIOUS THAT ALL THE RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD BELONGED ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE PAGE. CHRISTIANITY ALONE BELONGS ON THE RIGHT SIDE. THE CHASM BETWEEN THESE TWO VIEWS IS INFINITE & UN-BRIDGE-ABLE. THE DISTANCE IS AS GREAT AS BETWEEN HEAVEN & HELL, GOD & SATAN, & HOPE & HOPELESSNESS. I HOPE THIS HELPS. I LIKE TO CALL THEM THE “DO & DONE RELIGIONS.” THE “DO” RELIGION; WHAT WE HAVE TO DO; WORKS. THE “DONE” RELIGION; WHAT JESUS HAS ALREADY DONE FOR US. ALL OTHER RELIGIONS FALL UNDER THE “DO” COLUMN. THE HUMAN RACE HAS ALWAYS HAD TROUBLE GETTING IT STRAIGHT; THAT GRACE IS THE ONLY WAY TO BE SAVED. NOT WHAT WE’VE DONE OR ARE DOING, BUT WHAT JESUS HAS ALREADY DONE FOR US. THE WORLD IS HARD WIRED FOR WORKS RIGHTEOUSNESS. ALL OTHER RELIGIONS BELIEVE THAT THEY HAVE YET TO RECEIVE THE TRUE UNIVERSAL MESSIAH & ARE STILL LOOKING FOR HIS ARRIVAL, WHEREAS CHRISTIANITY IS THE ONLY RELIGION TO BELIEVE WE HAVE ACTUALLY WITNESSED HIS FIRST COMING & ARE ONLY WAITING FOR HIS LAST TRIUMPHANT RETURN.

9503. RELIGION (TRUE) \* IS THE LIFE WE LEAD, NOT THE CREED WE PROFESS.
9504. RELIGIONS (TWO) \* SEE ABOVE; RELIGIONS (SO MANY DIFFERENT) IN THE WORLD.
9505. RELIGION vs CHRISTIANITY (a) RELIGION PERSUADES US THAT MAN IS INNATELY GOOD & THEREFORE, CAN EARN HIS WAY TO HEAVEN THROUGH HUMAN PERFECTIBILITY OR, BETTER YET, THROUGH THE REALIZATION OF HIS OWN DIVINITY. CHRISTIANITY EMPHATICALLY STATES THE OPPOSITE VIEW THAT MAN NEEDS TO HUMBLY RECOGNIZE HIS OWN SINFULNESS & FALLIBILITY & CONSEQUENTLY NEEDS SALVATION THROUGH GOD’S GRACE.
- (b) THE HOLY SPIRIT, THROUGH THE SCRIPTURES, CONVICTS THE SINNER OF HIS SINFUL & LOST CONDITION & THEN PRESENTS TO THE DESPAIRING & REPENTANT MAN GOD’S SOLUTION – SALVATION THROUGH THE SACRIFICIAL DEATH & RESURRECTION OF J. C. ON THE CROSS: “IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, ACCORDING TO THE RICHES OF HIS GRACE” (EPH. 1:7) & THEN: IF YOU CONFESS WITH YOUR MOUTH THE LORD JESUS & BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD HAS RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. (ROM. 10:9-10)
- (c) IT ALL COMES DOWN TO THE PREACHING OF THE HIGHER SELF vs THE PREACHING OF THE CROSS.
- (d) THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT MAN HAS AN INHERENTLY REBELLIOUS & UNGODLY NATURE (WHICH IS EVIDENT) & HIS WAYS ARE NATURALLY SELF-CENTERED & EVIL IN THE SIGHT OF GOD.
- (e) IF A BELIEF SYSTEM DOES NOT TEACH THE PREACHING OF THE

CROSS, THEN IT IS NOT “THE POWER OF GOD” (I COR. 1:18) IF OTHER WAYS ARE CORRECT, “THEN CHRIST DIED IN VAIN,” RENDERING HIS SHED BLOOD UNNECESSARY & IMMATERIAL. (GAL. 2:21).

(f) BECAUSE OF THIS CONFLICT, WE CAN SAFELY ASSUME THAT CHRISTIANITY IS THE MOST FORMIDABLE OBSTACLE TO THE NEW AGE, STANDING LIKE A BULWARK AGAINST THIS TIDAL WAVE OF MEDITATION TEACHERS & PRACTICAL MYSTICS. BUT INCREDIBLY, MANY OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL PRACTICAL MYSTICS ARE APPEARING FROM WITHIN CHRISTIANITY ITSELF. CERTAIN SPIRITUAL PRACTICES ARE BECOMING ENTRENCHED IN OUR CHURCHES THAT, LIKE AN ICEBERG, SEEM BEAUTIFUL & IMPRESSIVE ON THE SURFACE BUT IN REALITY WILL CAUSE SEVERE DAMAGE & COMPROMISE OF TRUTH. (FROM; RAY YUNGEN’S BOOK; **A TIME OF DEPARTING**) LIGHTHOUSE TRAILS PUBLISHING CO., SILVERTON, OREGON.

9506. “RELIGIOUS” (MANY) PEOPLE \* DON’T DESIRE A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE TRUE GOD; THEY MERELY WANT RELIGION TO BOOST THEIR EGO FROM TIME TO TIME AS THEY PERFORM THEIR “GOOD” DEEDS.
9507. RELIGIOSITY \* IS MAN’S WAY TO GOD WHILE CHRISTIANITY IS GOD’S WAY TO MAN. THEY ARE MANY MAN-INSPIRED ATTEMPTS TO GET TO GOD.
9508. RELIGIOUS \* THE HUMAN BEING IS THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING RELIGIOUS.
9509. RELIGIOUS (BEING) \* WITHOUT KNOWING THE CROSS IS LIKE OWNING A MERCEDES WITH NO MOTOR. A PRETTY PACKAGE, BUT WHERE IS THE POWER?
9510. RELIGIOUS BOOKS OR SCRIPTURES \* THE BIBLE FOR CHRISTIANS & THE JEWS. THE KORAN FOR THE MUSLIMS, THE VEDAS FOR THE HINDUS.
9511. RELIGIOUS LEADERS OF JERUSLEM HAD NO LEGAL AUTHORITY \* TO EXECUTE JESUS. SO THEY CONSPIRED TO ACCUSE HIM OF TREASON AGAINST ROME, SO THAT THE ROMANS WOULD DO THE DIRTY WORK FOR THEM – THEY’D BE RID OF JESUS & THE ROMANS WOULD BE THE ONES TO BLAME.
9512. “RELIGIOUS ROULETTE” \* WHEN PEOPLE JUST REACH FOR THE BIBLE & OPEN IT AT RANDOM. UNLESS WE ARE READING GOD’S WORD REGULARLY, LISTENING TO HIS VOICE, WE AREN’T LIKELY TO HEAR HIM WHEN THE ROOF CAVES IN. GOD’S PROMISES AREN’T CELESTIAL LIFE PRESERVERS THAT HE THROWS OUT TO STRANGERS IN THE STORM. THEY ARE EXPRESSIONS OF HIS LOVE & CARE, GIVEN TO HIS CHILDREN WHO WALK WITH HIM & SEEK TO OBEY HIM. PROMISES ARE EFFECTIVE ONLY IF YOU KNOW THEM & TRUST THEM. IT IS OUR FAITH THAT RELEASES THE POWER IN GOD’S PROMISES. WE WILL HAVE AN EASIER TIME TRUSTING GOD IN THE DARKNESS IF WE HAVE WALKED WITH HIM IN THE LIGHT. (WARREN WIERSBE: **WHY US?**)
9513. R.E.M. \* MEANS; RAPID EYE MOVEMENT. DURING THE LAST CENTURY, SCIENTISTS HAVE BECOME INTERESTED IN DREAMS WHEN THEY DISCOVERED THAT DURING CERTAIN TIMES OF SLEEP CYCLE, THE EYES MOVE RAPIDLY. THEY DUBBED THE ACRONYM R.E.M. THEY

BEGAN TO STUDY WHY IT OCCURS. THEY FOUND THAT DURING THIS PERIOD THAT PEOPLE ARE DREAMING, IF AWAKENED DURING R.E.M., THEY REMEMBER THEIR DREAM, BUT IF ALLOWED TO AWAKEN ON THEIR OWN, MANY FORGET WHAT THEY HAD DREAMED. THOSE WE REMEMBER BEST USUALLY OCCUR EARLY IN THE MORNING DURING THE FINAL STAGE OF R.E.M. ACCORDING TO THE ASS. FOR THE STUDY OF DREAMS, MOST DREAMS ARE FORGOTTEN BY MORNING. THE BIBLE RECORDS 34 DREAMS BY 24 PEOPLE, NOT ALL OF THEM SAINTS. THE BOOK OF DANIEL CONTAINS ABOUT 1/3 OF THE DREAMS/VISIONS.

9514. REMAIN \* REMAIN OPEN, FLEXIBLE & CURIOUS.
9515. "REMAIN IN ME \* & I WILL REMAIN IN YOU. NO BRANCH CAN BEAR FRUIT BY ITSELF; IT MUST REMAIN IN THE VINE. NEITHER CAN YOU BEAR FRUIT UNLESS YOU REMAIN IN ME." JESUS IN (JOHN 15:4)
9516. REMARK \* A REMARK GENERALLY HURTS IN PROPORTION TO ITS TRUTH.
9517. REMARK (TO REPLY TO A NASTY) \* WITH ANOTHER NASTY REMARK IS LIKE TRYING TO REMOVE DIRT WITH MUD. (AMON)
9518. REMARKABLE (IT'S) \* HOW GOD CAN BRING GOOD RESULTS OUT OF BAD CIRCUMSTANCES & HOW OUR BLEAKEST DAYS ARE OFTEN HIS WAYS OF PREPARING US FOR OUR BEST ONES.
9519. REMEDY \* DON'T FIND FAULT, FIND A REMEDY. (HENRY FORD)
9520. REMEDIES \* HE THAT WILL NOT APPLY NEW REMEDIES MUST EXPECT NEW EVILS. (FRANCIS BACON)
9521. REMEMBER 1. R. THE GREATEST GROWTH COMES IN THE VALLEY NOT THE MOUNTAIN TOPS. 2. IF YOU THINK I'M NUTTY, JUST R. THE GIANT OAK TREE WAS ONCE A NUT LIKE ME.  
 3. R. FAITH THAT MOVES MOUNTAINS OFTEN CARRIES A PICK.  
 4. R. GREAT LOVE & GREAT ACHIEVEMENTS INVOLVE GREAT RISK.  
 5. R. FAILURE IS ESSENTIAL TO LEARNING.  
 6. MANY FORGET GOD ALL DAY & ASK HIM TO R. THEM AT NIGHT.  
 7. NO TWO PEOPLE R. THE SAME EVENT EXACTLY THE SAME WAY. I TRY TO FORGET MY MISTAKES, THERE'S NO SENSE IN BOTH MYSELF & MY WIFE REMEMBERING THEM. (NORM) 8. R THE WORDS OF THE LORD, "MY KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD." (JOHN 18:36)  
 9. R. THAT YOU BECOME WHAT YOU PRACTICE MOST.  
 10. THE MORE YOU SAY, THE LESS PEOPLE R.  
 11. R. YOUR LABEL. MADED BY GOD.  
 12. R. EVERYONE LIVES BY SELLING SOMETHING. (R.L. STEVENSON)  
 13. ALWAYS REMEMBER; THAT HELL IS UN-COOL.  
 14. R. THE SOUL, LIKE THE BODY, LIVES BY WHAT IT FEEDS ON.  
 15. R. IF IT SOUNDS TOO GOOD TO BE TRUE, IT IS.  
 16. R. T'WAS A THIEF WHO SAID THE LAST WORDS TO CHRIST: & CHRIST TOOK THE KINDNESS & FORGAVE THE THIEF.  
 17. R. THE FIVE SIMPLE RULES TO BE HAPPY. 1. FREE YOUR HEART FROM HATRED. 2. FREE YOUR MIND FROM WORRIES. 3. LIVE SIMPLY. 4. GIVE MORE. 5. BE GRATEFUL EVERYDAY.  
 18. R. HAPPINESS IS SOMETHING TO DO, SOMEONE TO LOVE &

SOMETHING TO HOPE FOR. (I LOVE THIS LINE)

19. R. THAT DISCONTENTMENT IS ROOTED IN UNGRATEFULNESS. TEACH YOUR CHILDREN THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT BY TEACHING THEM TO BE THANKFUL.
20. “THOSE WHO CANNOT R. THE PAST, ARE CONDEMNED TO REPEAT IT.” (GEORGE SANTAYANA 1863–1952)
21. R. THIS RULE – SPEND LESS THAN YOU MAKE. (NORM)
22. R. A BIG PROBLEM IS A SMALL PROBLEM THAT WAS NEVER HANDLED. 23. R. HAPPINESS IS A WAY OF TRAVEL – NOT A DESTINATION. (ROY GOODMAN)
24. R. THAT THE FUTURE COMES ONE DAY AT A TIME.
25. R. 1/2 THE PEOPLE YOU KNOW ARE BELOW AVERAGE.
26. R. THE AVERAGE IS AS CLOSE TO THE BOTTOM AS TO THE TOP.
27. R. KNOWLEDGE & ACTION EQUAL OPPORTUNITY.
28. R. NOTHING OCCURS IN A VACUUM. 29. R. WE ALL CHOOSE OUR OWN DESTINY, WE CREATE OUR OWN REALITY.
30. R. TO LOOK FORWARD AFTER LEARNING FROM PAST ERRORS.
31. R. FAILURE IS THE SEED TO FUTURE SUCCESS.
32. R. TO WORK SMART – AS WELL AS WORKING HARD.
33. R. YOU CARRY THE NAME OF CHRIST ON YOUR SHOULDER WHEN YOU CALL YOURSELF ‘A CHRISTIAN.’ 34. R. TO BE CAREFUL OF ANYONE WHO DOESN’T HAVE A SENSE OF HUMOR.
35. R. THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTION FOR INTEGRITY.
36. R. WHEN WE FACE OBSTACLES, R.; EVERY OBSTACLE PRESENTS AN OPPORTUNITY TO IMPROVE OUR CONDITION.
37. R. YOU MUST RUTHLESSLY ELIMATE HURRY FROM YOUR LIFE.
38. R. WE WILL SEE DEFLATION IN ALMOST EVERYTHING WE OWN & INFLATION IN EVERYTHING WE USE! 39. R. THE THREE R’s: RESPECT FOR SELF; RESPECT FOR OTHERS; & RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL YOUR ACTIONS. 40. R. THE ROADS WE TAKE CAN SOMETIME BE DIFFICULT, BUT THOSE ARE OFTEN THE ONES THAT LEAD TO THE MOST BEAUTIFUL VIEWS. 41. R. IF YOU HAVEN’T GOT A SMILE ON YOUR FACE & LAUGHTER IN YOUR HEART, THEN YOU ARE JUST A SOUR OLD FART. 42. R. THE STORY IS NOT OVER, UNTIL IT HAS COME TO PASS. 43. R. THERE ARE LOTS OF BUMPS ON THE ROAD TO EASY-STREET. 44. R. OLD WOUNDS EASILY BLEED. 45. R. KNOTS ARE MORE EASILY TIED THAN UNTIED. 46. R. A CLEVER ARRANGEMENT OF ROTTEN EGGS NEVER MAKED A GOOD OMELET. 47. R. PRIZE FIGHTER & LINEBACKERS SELDOM GET MUGGED. 48. R. LIFE SHOULD NOT BE A PROBLEM TO BE SOLVED, BUT A GIFT TO BE ENJOYED. 49. R. LOVE YOUR LIFE & LIFE WILL LOVE YOU BACK. 50. R. GOD IS NEITHER REPUBLICAN NOR DEMOCRAT! 51. R. GOD DID NOT PUT US ON THIS EARTH TO SAVE AMERICA, BUT, TO SAVE AMERICANS.
52. R. LOST TIME CAN NEVER BE FOUND. 53. R. BIRDS SING NOT BECAUSE THEY UNDERSTAND, BUT, BECAUSE THEY HAVE A SONG.
54. R. DESPERATE GOV’T WILL DO VERY DESPERATE THINGS.

55. R. THAT THERE IS ONE THING BETTER THAN MAKING A LIVING – MAKING A LIFE.
56. R. YOUR RELATIVES HAD NO CHOICE IN THE MATTER EITHER.
57. R. THE HAND THAT ROCKS THE CRADLE RULES THE WORLD.
58. R. THE ISSUE IS NEVER THE ISSUE – THE ISSUE IS ALWAYS THE REVOLUTION. (WHEN IT COMES TO RACISM)
59. R. GOD CAN SEE AROUND THE CORNER.
60. R. WE SEE OURSELVES AS WE ARE, BUT, GOD SEES US AS WE ARE GOING TO BE. 61. WHAT WE CANNOT DO – WE CAN NOT UNDO.
62. R. ONLY THE WINNERS TAKE HOME THE GOLD.
63. R. THAT YOUR BIGGEST EXPENSE IS YOUR TIME. DON'T WASTE IT.
64. R. TIME IS MONEY. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 1706-90)
65. R. THE SKY IS FILLED WITH STARS, INVISIBLE BY DAY.
66. R. THAT WHAT YOU DO WHEN NO ONE IS WATCHING MATTERS.
9522. REMEMBER (ALWAYS) 1. THAT YOUR SHORT VISIT ON EARTH IS THE TIME GOD GIVES YOU TO DETERMINE HOW YOU WILL SPEND ETERNITY.  
 2. AS DEATH FINDS YOU - SO ETERNITY KEEPS YOU.  
 3, EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST.  
 4. SERVING JESUS IS LIKE A BROKEN DRUM – YOU JUST CAN'T BEAT IT. 5. CHRIST LONGS TO BE YOUR VALENTINE.
9523. REMEMBER (DO YOU) (a) WHEN ALL STORES WERE CLOSED ON SUNDAY?  
 (b) WHEN TV STATIONS PLAYED THE NATIONAL ANTHEM EVERY NIGHT? (c) BEING ABLE TO GET UP WITHOUT MAKING SOUND EFFECTS? GOOD TIMES...EH. (NORM) (d) WHEN YOU COULD REFER TO YOUR KNEES AS LEFT & RIGHT, INSTEAD OF GOOD & BAD.  
 (e) WHEN A QUARTER WAS A DECENT ALLOWANCE & MADE WITH REAL SILVER. (f) WHEN YOU'D REACH INTO A MUDDY GUTTER FOR A DIME, MADE WITH REAL SILVER.  
 (g) YOUR MON WORE NYLONS THAT CAME IN TWO PIECES.  
 (h) MY CURFEW WAS LIGHTING BUGS. MY PARENTS DIDN'T CALL MY CELL, THEY YELLED MY NAME. I PLAYED OUTSIDE, NOT ON LINE. IF I DIDN'T EAT WHAT MON COOKED, I DIDN'T EAT.  
 (i) MY PARENTS SPANKED ME AS A CHILD. AS A RESULT, I NOW SUFFER FROM A PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION KNOWN AS "RESPECT FOR OTHERS". (j) I SURVIVED SPANKINGS, LEAD PAINT, RUSTY PLAY GROUNDS, SECOND HAND SMOKE, TOY GUNS, NO SEAT BELTS, NO HELMETS, & I EVEN DRANK FROM A HOSE.  
 (k) AREN'T YOU THANKFUL THAT YOUR CHILDHOOD HAPPENED BEFORE TECHNOLOGY TOOK PLACE? I SURE AM!!! IT'S LIKE WE WON THE LOTERY. WE LIVED IN THE BEST OF TIMES. (NORM)
9524. REMEMBER (HELP ME TO) (a) LORD THAT NOTHING IS GOING TO HAPPEN TODAY THAT YOU & I CAN'T HANDLE TOGETHER. (b) WE DO NOT REMEMBER DAYS, WE REMEMBER MOMENTS. (CESARE PAVESE)  
 (c) IT IS WELL TO REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE ONE OF THOSE WHO CAN BE FOOLED SOME OF THE TIME. (L. PETER) (d) REMEMBERING THAT JESUS DIED FOR US REMINDS US TO LIVE FOR HIM TODAY.

9525. REMEMBER; WE ARE ALL SINNERS (a) IF WE GET WHAT WE REALLY DESERVE, WE'RE IN BIG TROUBLE. WE CAN ONLY THANK GOD THAT HIS JUSTICE IS BALANCED WITH HIS INFINITE MERCY – THAT HE DESIRES OUR SALVATION, NOT OUR PUNISHMENT. GOD'S JUSTICE WILL PREVAIL, BUT BECAUSE OF JESUS WE HAVE A CHANCE OF NOT GETTING WHAT WE DESERVE.  
(b) THE EXECUTION OF JUSTICE IS JOY FOR THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT IS TERROR TO THE WORKERS OF INIQUITY. (PROV. 21:15)
9526. REMEMBER (SPOUSE) \* YOUR SPOUSE IS COUNTING ON YOU TO REMEMBER THINGS YOU DON'T REMEMBER, LIKE HER BIRTHDAY.
9527. REMEMBER (THE IMPORTANT THING TO) \* IS THAT I'M PROBABLY GOING TO FORGET. (UNKNOWN)
9528. REMEMBER; THE SAME BOOK THAT TELLS US ABOUT GOOD, \* TELLS US ABOUT THE BAD. THE SAME REVELATION THAT SPEAKS TO US ABOUT HEAVEN, SPEAKS ABOUT HELL. THE BIBLE THAT PRESENTS THE LORD JESUS AS THE SAVIOR, IS THE SAME BIBLE THAT PRESENTS TO US THE DEVIL AS OUR ENEMY & ADVERSARY OF DAMNATION & DESTRUCTION. THE TWO GO TOGETHER, IF THERE IS NOT ANYTHING TO BE SAVED FROM, WE DO NOT NEED A SAVIOR.
9529. REMEMBER; WHEN THERE IS A WILL – THERE IS A RELATIVE & VERY OFTEN WHEN SOMETHING IS SOON GAINED - IT IS SOON SQUANDERED!  
SO BE VERY WISE - WHEN YOU ARE WRITING YOUR WILL!
9530. REMEMBER WHO YOU ARE \* YOU ARE GOD'S CHILD. YOU HAVE BEEN BOUGHT BY THE MOST PRECIOUS COMMODITY IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSE: THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.
9531. REMEMBERING \* CHRIST'S DEATH GIVES US COURAGE FOR TODAY & HOPE FOR TOMORROW!
9532. REMIND \* SOMETIMES, I HAVE TO REMIND MYSELF THAT I DON'T HAVE TO DO WHAT EVERYONE IS DOING. (MAX LUCADO)
9533. REMINDER \* STAY ALERT; LOOK TWICE FOR KIDS, BIKES & MOTORCYCLES.
9534. REMINISCENCES \* THE YOUNG HAVE ASPIRATIONS THAT NEVER COME TO PASS; THE OLD HAVE R. OF WHAT NEVER HAPPENED. (H. H. MUNRO)
9535. REMINISCING \* JUST REMINISCING NEVER LEADS TO ANYTHING NEW. (SO TRUE)
9536. REMORSE \* REMORSE BEGETS REFORM. (WILLIAM COWPER)
9537. REMOVE PEOPLE (GOD SOMETIMES) FROM YOUR LIFE \* TO PROTECT YOU.  
DON'T RUN AFTER THEM.
9538. RENAISSANCE (a) WAS THE GOLDEN AGE OF ART & BIBLICAL THEMES WERE AMONG THE MOST PREDOMINANT MOTIFS. (DESIGN IN ARCHITECTURE) LOOK AT THE GREAT WORK OF MICHELANGELO (1475-1564). RAPHAEL (1483-1520). LEONARDO da VINCI (1452-1519) & HIS MASTERPIECE, **THE LAST SUPPER**. CHRISTIAN RELIGION HAS PROVIDED THE GREATEST THEMES FOR THE GREATEST ART.  
(b) SEE; CONSTANTINOPLE/EUROPE.
9539. RENEGADE (A) \* IS A LIFE THAT IS NOT WELL ORCHESTRATED & FOR WHOM YOU WONDER, "CAN GOD REALLY USE SOMEONE LIKE THIS?" WHEN SUCH PEOPLE GIVE THEIR LIVES OVER TO GOD'S CONTROL THEY BECOME

- TROPHIES OF HIS GRACE & THE WORLD TAKES NOTICE OF THE CHANGE IN THEIR LIVES. SOME OF THE STRONGEST CHRISTIANS CAME FROM THE WORST HEATHENS. THEY UNDERSTOOD THE CONTRAST BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL. (A FRIEND; JIM AKKERMAN)
9540. RENEWAL (a) THEREFORE IF ANY MAN BE IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATURE: OLD THINGS ARE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, ALL THINGS ARE BECOME NEW. (II COR. 5:17) (b) TURN US BACK TO YOU, O LORD & WE WILL BE RESTORED; RENEW OUR DAYS AS OF OLD. (LAM. 5:21)
9541. RENEWED \* INWARDLY, WE ARE BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY. (II COR. 4:16b)
9542. RENT/LEASE \* YOU DON'T NEED TO BUY A COW JUST BECAUSE YOU LIKE MILK.
9543. REPAIR (a) TIME TO REPAIR THE ROOF IS WHEN THE SUN IS SHINING. (J.F.K.) (b) SOME THINGS THAT COST \$5 TO BUY SEVERAL YEARS AGO NOW COST \$10 TO REPAIR.
9544. REPEAT (a) IF YOU'RE DOING SOMETHING THE SAME WAY YOU HAVE BEEN DOING IT FOR TEN YEARS, THEN CHANCES ARE YOU ARE DOING IT WRONG. (b) IT'S EASY TO REPEAT; HARD TO ORIGINATE.
9545. REPEAT AFTER ME \* "IT IS NOT MY JOB TO RUN THE WORLD."
9546. REPELS \* NOTHING REPELS LIKE A FROWN OR ATTRACTS LIKE A SMILE.
9547. REPENT (a) THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH, REPENT BEFORE PAY-DAY. (b) SOME PEOPLE DO FIRST, THINK AFTERWARD & THEN REPENT FOREVER. (THOMAS SECKER) (c) THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS AT HAND, REPENT & BELIEVE IN THE GOSPEL. (THE THEME OF JOHN THE BAPTIST) (MARK 1:15) (d) YOU CAN'T REPENT WITHOUT BELIEVING & YOU CAN'T BELIEVE WITHOUT REPENTING. (FRIEND; DR. HANK LINDSTROM) (e) THE WORD REPENT CONVEYS THE IDEA THAT PEOPLE COME TO THEIR SENSES, REALIZE THEY'RE GOING THE WRONG WAY IN LIFE, STOP, TURN AROUND & GO IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. PUT THIS BIBLICAL CONCEPT ANOTHER WAY - MAKE A SPIRITUAL U-TURN. (f) ACKNOWLEDGE YOU ARE GOING IN THE WRONG DIRECTION & REPENT. WHEN WE CONFESS OUR SINS, THEY ARE FORGIVEN.
9548. REPENT (GREEK WORD FOR) \* IS METANOEO WHICH MEANS TO DO AN ABOUT FACE & HEAD IN THE OTHER DIRECTION. (A 180)
9549. REPENT (WHEN WE REFUSE TO) \* WE SHUT OURSELVES OFF FROM THE GRACE OF GOD.
9550. "REPENT YE THEREFORE \* & BE CONVERTED THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE BLOTTED OUT." (ACTS 3:19a). "BELIEVE ON THE LORD JESUS CHRIST & THOU SHALL BE SAVED," (ACTS 16:31a) "FOR WHOSOEVER SHALL CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED." (ROM. 10:13).
9551. REPENTANCE (a) CALLING A NATION TO REPENTANCE & PARENTS TO RESPONSIBILITY. (JEFF STEELE, A PREACHER & GOSPEL SINGER) (b) THE LORD IS NOT WISHING FOR ANY TO PERISH, BUT FOR ALL TO COME TO REPENTANCE. (II PET. 3:9) (c) TRUE REPENTANCE IS TO CEASE SINNING. (BISHOP AMBROSE) (d) TRUE REPENTANCE ALWAYS INVOLVES REFORM. (H. BALLOU) (e) R. IS BOTH AN ACT & AN ATTITUDE, A WILLINGNESS TO

CONTINUALLY EXAMINE ONE'S LIFE FOR UNFAITHFULNESS & THEN TO MAKE ADJUSTMENTS AT THE PROMPTING OF GOD'S SPIRIT.

(f) BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE ETERNAL LIFE POSSIBLE THROUGH REPENTANCE & FAITH IN CHRIST, WE CAN CHOOSE THE WAY OF LIFE.

(g) R. IS THE PROPER RESPONSE TO GOD'S MERCY. IT BRINGS RESTORATION & GROWTH IN OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, GIVING US A FRESH START IN LIFE. (h) THE WORD R. MEANS A CHANGE OF MIND, BUT AS IT IS USED IN SCRIPTURE; IT INCLUDES A CHANGE OF HEART & WILL. IN SHORT, IT IS A 180 DEGREE CHANGE IN DIRECTION.

(i) TRUE R. MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY GODLY SORROW.

(j) R. SHOULD RESULT IN A RIGHTEOUS LIFE THAT PLEASES GOD.

(k) TRUE REPENTANCE OWNS UP TO THE CONSEQUENCES OF HIS CONFESSION.

(l) THERE IS NO REPENTANCE IN THE GRAVE. (ISAAC WATTS)

9552. REPENTANCE (CALL TO) \* "IF MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME WILL HUMBLE THEMSELVES & PRAY & SEEK MY FACE & TURN FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I WILL HEAR FROM HEAVEN & WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN & HEAL THEIR LAND." (II CRON. 7:14) THE CALL TO REPENTANCE IS FOR THE RIGHTEOUS & THE UNRIGHTEOUS. IF THE RIGHTEOUS HAD BEEN THE LIGHTS THEY WERE CALLED TO BE, THE NATION WOULD NEVER HAVE FALLEN AS IT DID. IN BOTH ISRAEL & AMERICA. THEREFORE THE REMOVAL OF PRAYER FROM ITS PUBLIC LIFE WAS A CENTRAL PART OF ITS FALL FROM GOD. A NATION THAT TURNS AWAY FROM PRAYER WILL ULTIMATELY FIND ITSELF IN DESPERATE NEED OF IT. JUST SAYING "GOD BLESS AMERICA." HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH SEEKING HIS FACE. FIRST WE MUST TAKE GOD'S WORD SERIOUSLY & TURN FROM OUR WICKED WAYS. AFTER 9/11 THE GREAT MISSING FACTOR WAS REPENTANCE. WITHOUT THAT, EVERYTHING ELSE IS NULL & VOID. AMERICA MUST FACE THE MAGNITUDE OF ITS MORAL & SPIRITUAL DESCENT, THE DEGRADING OF ITS CULTURE...TO THE MULTITUDE OF ITS IDOLS...TO ITS FALL INTO EVER DEEPER IMMORALITIES. WITHOUT A CHANGE OF COURSE, THERE CAN BE NO CHANGE OF DESTINATION. ONLY IN REPENTANCE CAN JUDGEMENT BE AVERTED. ONLY IN TURNING FROM DARKNESS TO THE LIGHT. CHRISTIANS NEED TO BE THE FIRST TO REPENT FROM THEIR APATHY, FROM THEIR COMPLACENCY...THEIR COMPROMISES WITH DARKNESS...THEIR OMISSIONS...THEIR SERVING OF OTHER GODS...THEIR SINS COMMITTED IN SECRET...THEIR WITHHOLDING OF LIFE...& THEIR FAILURE TO FULFILL THEIR CALL TO BE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. GOD WILL DO HIS PART FOR CERTAIN. HIS LOVE & MERCY IS A CERTAINTY. THERE'S NO SIN SO DEEP THAT HIS LOVE IS NOT DEEPER STILL. WHAT WILL AMERICA DO??? JUDGEMENT OR REDEMPTION??? WHAT DOES THE FUTURE HOLD??? IT LIES IN THREE WORDS. "IF MY PEOPLE!" OUR TIME IS ALMOST UP. (THE HARBINGER; JONATHAN CAHN) (GET THIS BOOK, IT WILL KEEP YOU READING WAY INTO THE NIGHT) **COMMENT;** IF AMERICA DOES

NOT TURN BACK TO GOD IN REPENTANCE, THERE WILL COME GREAT SHAKINGS TO THE NATION & THE AMERICAN AGE AS WE KNOW IT WILL COME TO AN END. **GOD WANTS TO POUR OUT HIS MERCY, BUT THE KEY IS REPENTANCE!!!**

9553. REPENTANCE & FAITH \* GO HAND & HAND. YOU CAN'T HAVE ONE WITHOUT THE OTHER.
9554. REPENTANCE (TRUE) & LASTING CHANGE \* HEART CHANGE CAN ONLY TAKE PLACE IN RESPONSE TO THE GOSPEL.
9555. REPENTED (NO ONE EVER) \* FROM BEING A CHRISTIAN ON THEIR DEATH-BED.
9556. REPETITION \* DOES NOT TRANSFORM A LIE INTO TRUTH. (F.D.R.)
9557. REPHAIM \* DIRECT OFFSPRINGS OF THE NEPHILIM. (SONS OF GOD) GIANTS THAT CAME DOWN TO THE EARTH IN (GEN. 6:4) & INTER-BREED WITH HUMAN WOMEN. (DAUGHTERS OF MEN) THE TERM "RAPHAIM" IN THE ANCIENT WORLD SYMBOLIZED THE DEAD, UNREPENTANT SINNERS & HELL ITSELF. IN FACT, THERE ARE SEVERAL RACES OF GIANTS LISTED IN THE O.T. AFTER THE FLOOD. REPHAIM – (GEN. 14:5) ANAKIM – (NUM. 13:23), EMIM – (GEN. 14:5), ZUZIM – (GEN. 14:5), ZAMZUMMIMS – (DEUT. 2:20), ZOPHIM – (NUM. 23:14).
9558. REPLACEMENT \* THE EASIEST WAY TO FIND SOMETHING LOST AROUND THE HOUSE IS TO BUY A REPLACEMENT.
9559. REPLACEMENT THEOLOGY \* SEE; THEOLOGY (REPLACEMENT)
9560. REPOSITION \* WHEN GOD IS ABOUT TO REPOSITION YOUR LIFE; KNOW THAT THE DEVIL WILL BEGIN TO ATTACK.
9561. REPRODUCTION \* REPRODUCTION IS ONLY AFTER ITS OWN KIND, DOG = DOG CAT = CAT, UNSPIRITUAL MAN = UNSPIRITUAL CHILD. (UNTIL ONE IS BORN AGAIN, SAVED OR ACCEPTS THE LORD)
9562. REPROOF \* HE WHOSE EAR LISTENS TO THE LIFE GIVING REPROOF WILL DWELL AMONG THE WISE. (PROV. 15:31)
9563. REPUBLIC (THE AMERICAN) \* WILL ENDURE, UNTIL POLITICIANS REALIZE THEY CAN BRIBE THE PEOPLE WITH THEIR OWN MONEY.
9564. REPUBLICAN (a) I'VE HEARD IT SAID, "I'M A REPUBLICAN BECAUSE WE CAN'T ALL BE ON WELFARE." (b) THE R's HAVE DONE A NUMBER ON US ALSO. IT'S HARD TO BLAME THE D's FOR ALL THAT IS WRONG IN AMERICA WHEN THE R's WERE THE CONTROLLING PARTY FOR YEARS & MANAGED TO DO SO MUCH DAMAGE ALSO. (c) IT'S A MYTH THAT R's KEPT THE LID ON SPENDING. JOHN MCCAIN WOULD HAVE CONTINUED BUSH'S POLICIES LEADING US DOWN THE SAME PATH. MAYBE NOT QUITE SO FAST.
9565. REPUBLICAN PARTY (BACKGROUND) (a) IN A NUTSHELL, ITS STORY IS THE STORY OF THE COUNTRY'S GROWING RESISTANCE TO SLAVERY, WHICH CULMINATED IN THE CIVIL WAR. (b) BY 1848 THE COUNTRY WAS DEEPLY DIVIDED ON THE ISSUE OF SLAVERY. SLAVERY WAS THE BACKBONE OF THE SOUTHERN ECONOMY. THE SOUTH WAS CONVINCED THAT THE ONLY WAY TO PRESERVE IT WAS TO EXTEND IT INTO NEW WESTERN TERRITORIES AS THEY WERE ADMITTED INTO THE UNION. THE NORTH WAS AS DETERMINED TO CONFINE ITS EVIL

TO THOSE STATES WHERE IT WAS ALREADY ENTRENCHED. AS A COMPROMISE IN 1850 THE FUGITIVE SLAVE ACT WAS PASSED TO COOL PASSIONS BETWEEN THE NORTH & THE SOUTH. IT WAS SUPPOSED TO HELP SOUTHERN SLAVE OWNERS, BUT WHAT IT REALLY DID WAS TURN MANY NORTHERNERS EVEN MORE VEHEMENTLY AGAINST SLAVERY. (c) THEN CAME THE KANSAS-NEBRASKA ACT (BOTH WERE PART OF THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE) WHICH INFURIATED NORTHERNERS EVEN MORE, WHO FOR MORE THAN 30 YEARS HAD VIEWED THE 36 DEGREE 30' LINE AS SACRED. THE ACT "TOOK US BY SURPRISE," AN ILLINOIS WHIG NAMED ABRAHAM LINCOLN WROTE LATER. SENATOR DOUGLAS (WHO WANTED TO GET A R.R. BUILT FROM CHICAGO TO THE PACIFIC) RAMMED THE BILL THROUGH BOTH HOUSES OF CONGRESS & IN MAY 1854; PRES. PIERCE SIGNED IT. WHAT FOLLOWED IN KANSAS TERRITORY WAS 4 YEARS OF TURMOIL AS BOTH SIDES OF SLAVERY ISSUE RUSHED SETTLERS INTO KANSAS TO TRY TO CLAIM THE TERRITORY. ON MAY 21 1856, PRO-SLAVERY RAIDERS SACKED THE TOWN OF LAWRENCE; THREE DAYS LATER, A CONNECTICUT ABOLITIONIST NAMED JOHN BROWN RETALIATED & ATTACKED SOME PRO-SLAVERY SUPPORTERS KILLING FIVE. BY THE END OF THE YEAR MORE THAN 200 HAD BEEN KILLED IN THIS MINI CIVIL WAR. (d) OTHER CASUALTIES INCLUDED PRES. PIERCE. HE BECAME SO HATED THAT THE DEMOCRATS DIDN'T EVEN NOMINATE HIM FOR A SECOND TERM. THE WHIG PARTY COLLAPSED IN 1854. (e) WHERE DID CONSCIENCE WHIGS GO? MANY JOINED WITH OTHER ANTI-SLAVERY ELEMENTS TO FORM A BRAND NEW PARTY THAT MADE ITS PRIORITY THE OPPOSITION TO SLAVERY IN NEW TERRITORIES. DRAWING ITS INSPIRATION FROM THE JEFFERSONIAN REPUBLICANS, THE PARTY NAMED ITSELF THE "REPUBLICAN PARTY." (f) IN 1856 JAMES BUCHANAN WAS ELECTED PRES. TWO DAYS LATER THE SUPREME COURT HANDED DOWN ITS INFAMOUS DREW SCOTT DECISION. SUDDENLY, IT SEEMED AS IF EVERY STATE IN THE UNION MIGHT BECOME A SLAVE STATE. FOR MANY THIS DECISION WAS THE FINAL STRAW. IT SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE THAT THE NORTH & SOUTH COULD REMAIN TOGETHER. EVEN ABE LINCOLN OBSERVED (IN A DEBATE WITH DOUGLAS) "THIS GOV'T CANNOT ENDURE PERMANENTLY HALF SLAVE & HALF FREE." (g) A. L. BECAME THE REPUBLICAN NOMINEE FOR PRES. THE PARTY WAS BARELY 6 YRS OLD & ON NOV. 6, 1860, A. L. WON. BARELY A MONTH LATER S. C. SECEDED FROM THE UNION. & BY THE TIME LINCOLN WAS SWORN INTO OFFICE ON MARCH 4, 1861, MS. FL., AL., GA., LA., & TEXAS HAD ALSO SECEDED. THE FIRST SHOT OF THE CIVIL WAR WERE JUST 5 WEEKS AWAY. AS THE WAR DRAGGED ON YEAR AFTER YEAR, IT SEEMED THAT LINCOLN'S RE-ELECTION WAS DOOMED, BUT THE TIDE OF WAR TURNED IN THE NORTH'S FAVOR & IN 1864 LINCOLN WAS REELECTED. THE CIVIL WAR FINALLY ENDED ON APR. 9, 1865; LINCOLN WAS ASSASSINATED FIVE DAYS LATER.

- (h) VICTORY USHERED IN AN ERA OF REPUBLICAN DOMINATION THAT LASTED UNTIL THE GREAT DEPRESSION OF THE EARLY 30'S: OF THE 18 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS BETWEEN 1860 & 1932, THE REP. WON 14. **COMMENT;** A LOT HAS CHANGED IN THE LAST 75 YRS.
9566. REPUBLICAN PARTY LEADERS (WHEN) \* FORGET WHO THEY ARE – WHEN THEY LOSE THE COURAGE OF THEIR CONVICTIONS, ABANDON THEIR PRINCIPLES, DELUTE THEIR POLICY POSITIONS IN THE QUEST TO BE MORE MODERATE OR TO APPEAL TO INDEPENDENTS – HISTORY TELLS US THAT THEY LOSE THE CONFIDENCE OF THEIR CONSTITUENTS. THEY MUST NOT ALLOW THE ENTICEMENTS OR INERTIA OF WASHINGTON TO SEDUCE THEM INTO BETRAYING THEIR PRINCIPLES.
9567. REPUBLIC \* OUR FOUNDING FATHERS CHOOSE TO GIVE US A RULE OF LAW IN A REPUBLIC, NOT THE RULE OF THE MAJORITY IN A DEMOCRACY.
9568. REPUBLICS \* ARE CREATED BY THE VIRTUE, PUBLIC SPIRIT & INTELLIGENCE OF THE CITIZENS. THEY FALL, WHEN THE WISE ARE BANISHED FROM PUBLIC COUNCILS, BECAUSE THEY DARE TO BE HONEST & THE PROFLIGATE ARE REWARDED BECAUSE THEY FLATTER THE PEOPLE IN ORDER TO BETRAY THEM. (JOSEPH STORY)
9569. REPUTATION (a) WHAT PEOPLE SAY BEHIND YOUR BACK IS YOUR STANDING IN THE COMMUNITY. (ED HOWE) (b) CHARACTER IS BUILT OVER A LIFETIME. REPUTATION IS RUINED IN A MOMENT.  
(c) A CROOKED STICK WILL HAVE A CROOKED SHADOW.  
(d) TAKE CARE OF YOUR REPUTATION. IT'S YOUR MOST VALUABLE ASSET. (e) HAVING A GOOD REPUTATION IS INVALUABLE.  
(f) YOU CAN'T BUILD A REPUTATION ON WHAT YOU'RE GOING TO DO. (HENRY FORD) (g) ASSOCIATE WITH MEN OF GOOD QUALITY, IF YOU ESTEEM YOUR OWN REPUTATION, FOR IT IS BETTER TO BE ALONE THAN IN BAD COMPANY. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)  
(h) GLASS, CHINA & REPUTATION ARE EASILY CRACKED & NEVER WELL MENDED. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)
9570. REQUIREMENT (GOD HAS ONLY ONE) \* FOR ENTRANCE INTO HEAVEN; THAT WE BE CLOTHED IN CHRIST!
9571. RESCUE THE WORLD \* THE TRUE GOD IS THE ONE WHO IS FULFILLING THE AGE-OLD PLAN TO RESCUE THE WORLD. FIRST HE SENT HIS SON & THEN THE HOLY SPIRIT OF HIS SON. JESUS IS STILL ON A RESCUE MISSION. SEE; (GAL. 4:4-7)
9572. RESEARCH (a) WHEN YOU STEAL FROM ONE AUTHOR, IT'S PLAGIARISM: IF YOU STEAL FROM MANY, IT'S RESEARCH. (WILSON MIZNER)  
(b) RESEARCH IS THE PROCESS OF GOING UP ALLEYS TO SEE IF THEY ARE BLIND. (M. BATES)
9573. RESENTMENT & ANGER (DON'T GET ON THE ROLLER COASTER OF) \* YOU BE THE ONE WHO SAYS, "YES, HE MISTREATED ME, BUT I AM GOING TO BE LIKE CHRIST. I'LL BE THE ONE WHO SAYS, "FORGIVE THEM, FATHER, THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE DOING."
9574. RESERVATION (a) HAVE YOU MADE YOUR RESERVATION YET FOR ETERNITY? SMOKING OR NON SMOKING? (b) IF YOU HAVE A RESERVATION,

YOU'RE IN THE WRONG PLACE. (SIGN IN A BAD DINER)

(c) HELL REQUIRES NO RESEVATION.

9575. RESERVE BANKING (FRACTIONAL) \* IS NOTHING LESS THAN SERIAL STEALING FROM THE GENERAL POPULATION. THE BANKERS PRINT UP VAST QUANTITIES OF THEIR PAPER CURRENCIES 'OUT OF THIN AIR', AT NO COST TO THEMSELVES – BUT WITH THE FULL BENEFIT OF THAT MONEY. THUS THEIR OWN “WEALTH” INCREASES EXPONENTIALLY & WITHOUT THE BANKERS EARNING A SINGLE PENNY OF IT. HOWEVER, BY DILUTING OUR CURRENCIES IN THIS RECKLESS MANNER THEY DRIVE DOWN THE VALUE OF OUR MONEY – REFLECTED IN HIGHER PRICES (I.E. REDUCED PURCHASING POWER). WE GET POORER & POORER; THEY GET RICHER & RICHER. WE HAVE A CORPORATE PROPAGANDA MACHINE WHICH HAS SPENT MORE THAN 40 YRS TRYING TO DISGUISE THIS SERIAL STEALING, IT IS NO SURPRISE THAT IT OFTEN TAKES A LONG TIME FOR THIS REALITY TO SINK INTO PEOPLE'S MINDS. THE SELF-DESTRUCTIVE GREED OF THE BANKSTERS & THE SHAMELESS CORRUPTION OF OUR POLITICAL LEADERS, THE DESTRUCTION OF OUR ECONOMIES IS NOW INEVITABLE & WE MUST PROTECT OURSELVES INDIVIDUALLY, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN ABANDONED BY OUR OWN GOV'T. OUR ECONOMIES REMAIN IN DESPERATE NEED OF A TOTAL OVERHAUL OF OUR ENTIRE MONTARY SYSTEM, OUR TAX SYSTEMS & OUR LABOUR MARKETS. GIVEN THE SATURATION LEVEL OF CORRUPTION IN OUR GOV'T, IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT MOST WESTERN NATIONS MUST ALSO HAVE RADICAL REFORMS IN THEIR POLITICAL SYSTEMS AS WELL. (JEFF NIELSON)

9576. RESERVE CURRENCY (a) IS THE PRODOMINANT CURRENCY IN WHICH WORLD TRADE IS CONDUCTED. (b) IT IS IMPORTANT TO KNOW THAT WHEN THE U.S. REFUSED IN 1971 TO CONVERT U.S. DOLLARS INTO GOLD, IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY A WORLD RESERVE CURRENCY WAS NOT BACKED BY EITHER GOLD OR SILVER. (c) IN 1973, U.S. TREASURY SEC. JOHN CONNOLLY STATED TO THE WORLD, “THE U.S. DOLLAR MAY BE OUR CURRENCY, BUT IT IS YOUR PROBLEM.” (d) THE DECISION TO DE-LINK THE U.S. DOLLAR FROM GOLD WAS MADE ONLY BECAUSE THE U.S. NO LONGER HAD GOLD TO BACK THE DOLLAR. (e) THE RESERVE CURRENCY STATUS OF U.S. DOLLARS GAVE THE U.S. AN EXTRAORDINARY ADVANTAGE OVER OTHERS. IT COULD ISSUE DEBT IN U.S. DOLLARS THAT OTHERS MUST REPAY WITH DOLLARS & IN REGUARD TO ITS OWN EXPENSES; IT NEED MERELY PRINT MORE DOLLARS & REFINANCE. NO OTHER COUNTRY COULD DO THE SAME ON SUCH A SCALE. (f) THE QUESTION BECAME; HOW WAS THE U.S. DOLLAR TO CONTINUE AS THE WORLD'S RESERVE CURRENCY WHEN IT WAS NO LONGER CONVERTIBLE TO GOLD? WHERE WAS THE INCENTIVE TO HOLD THE U.S. DOLLAR GOING TO COME FROM? THE ANSWER WAS TO BE FOUND IN THE MIDDLE EAST. OPEC IS A CARTEL, A MONOPOLY THAT SETS ITS PRICES NOT ON MARKET CONDITIONS BUT BY WHAT IS COMMONLY CALLED “PRICE-

FIXING". THIS SERVED THE PURPOSE OF THE U.S. BECAUSE OPEC HAS REQUIRED PAYMENT FOR OIL IN U.S. DOLLARS. THIS REQUIREMENT FORCED ALL COUNTRIES TO KEEP SIGNIFICANT RESERVES OF U.S. DOLLARS IN ORDER TO PAY FOR OIL. HOWEVER AS COMPELLING A REASON AS THIS IS, IT WAS TO BE ONLY TEMPORARY. THE U.S. WAS ABLE TO ENSURE THAT THE OPEC COUNTRIES, PARTICULARLY SAUDI ARABIA, PRICE OIL IN DOLLARS. IN EXCHANGE THE U.S. WOULD PROVIDE FREE SECURITY TO S. A. AGAINST ANY EXTERNAL AGGRESSION. OIL PRICING IN DOLLARS GREATLY HELPED THE U.S. PRESERVE ITS DOLLAR AS THE WORLD'S RESERVE CURRENCY.

(g) IN 1999, EUROPE ISSUED ITS NEW CURRENCY, THE EURO, & IN 2000, PRES. SADDAM HUSSEIN ANNOUNCED IRAQ WOULD ACCEPT ONLY EUROS, NOT U.S. DOLLARS FOR ITS OIL & VENEZUELA IS CONSIDERING DOING THE SAME. IN 2003, THE U.S. INVADED IRAQ & ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS IT DID WAS TO SWITCH PAYMENT FOR IRAQI OIL BACK TO DOLLARS. IRAN HAS ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT IT WANTS EUROS, NOT DOLLARS. IN 2006, RUSSIA'S STOCK EXCHANGE BEGAN TRADING OIL & GOLD IN RUBLES. OCT. OF 09 IS SEEING RUSSIA, CHINA, BRAZIL, ASIA, JAPAN, FRANCE & MANY ARAB NATIONS SEEKING TO END DOLLAR DEALINGS FOR OIL. MOVING INSTEAD TO A BASKET OF CURRENCES INCLUDING JAPANESE YEN, CHINESE YUAN, EUROS & GOLD. SECRET MEETINGS HAVE ALREADY BEEN HELD BY FINANCE MINISTERS & CENTRAL BANK GOVERNORS. (h) A LACK OF CONFIDENCE IN PAPER MONEY IS NOW THE SINGLE GREATEST THREAT TO THE STABILITY OF THE WORLD FINANCIAL SYSTEM. IT IS 'WHAT OTHERS THINK OF THE DOLLAR' THAT WILL DECIDE WHAT OUR DOLLARS WILL SOON BE WORTH.

(i) THE ABILITY OF THE U.S. DOLLAR TO RETAIN ITS RESERVE CURRENCY STATUS IS ERODING DUE TO THE CONTINUOUS INCREASES IN THE U.S. BUDGET & TRADE DEFICITS. FOREIGN GOV'T & INVESTORS ARE DIVERSIFYING INTO OTHER CURRENCIES. AS A RESULT, THE DOLLAR PRICES OF THE EURO, UK POUND, CANADIAN DOLLAR & OTHER CURRENCIES HAVE BEEN BID UP.

(j) SO-FAR IN THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY, THE U.S. DOLLAR HAS DECLINED ABOUT 40% AGAINST OTHER CURRENCIES. THE U.S. DOLLAR REMAINS THE RESERVE CURRENCY PRIMARILY DUE TO HABIT & THE LACK OF CLEAR ALTERNATIVE. (k) SINCE 1913 THE PURCHASING POWER OF THE DOLLAR HAS LOST OVER 97%. IN OTHER WORDS; TODAY IT TAKE AT LEAST A QUARTER TO BUY WHAT ONE PENNY WOULD BUY IN 1913. MASSIVE CRACKS ARE STARTING TO SHOW.

(l) THE DOLLAR IS LOSING ITS POWER AS THE RESERVE CURRENCY OF THE WORLD. IN OTHER WORDS, THE AMERICAN EMPIRE OF DEBT IS COMING TO AN END. (m) SEE; DOLLAR RESERVE.

9577. RESIDENCE \* THE AVERAGE PERSON MOVES 11 TIMES IN HIS LIFETIME.

9578. RESILIENCE \* A CHAMPION IS ONE WHO GETS UP EVEN WHEN HE CAN'T.

(JACK DEMPSEY; FORMER HEAVYWEIGHT BOXING CHAMPION)

9579. RESIST (WHAT YOU) \* PERSISTS UNTIL YOU DEAL WITH YOUR FEELINGS OR YOU WILL BE STUCK WITH THEM. (KENNETH BLANCHARD)
9580. RESISTANCE (THE LINE OF LEAST) \* MAKE MEN & RIVERS RUN CROOKED.
9581. RESISTING \* IS EASIER AT THE BEGINNING THAN IN THE MIDDLE OR END.
9582. RESISTING CHRIST \* THOUGH MEN & WOMEN HAVE ALWAYS RESISTED CHRIST & WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO, THERE ARE UNTOLD THOUSANDS WHO WILL BE MAGNETIZED TO HIM WHEN THEY UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH ABOUT HIM.
9583. RESOURCE \* THE MOST PRECIOUS RESOURCE IN MEDICINE IS A SMART PATIENT BRAVE ENOUGH TO ASK THE TOUGH QUESTIONS.
9584. RESOURCEFULNESS \* IS FINDING THE ASSETS THAT GOD HAS PROVIDED.
9585. RESOURCEFULNESS (CT #38) \* INCREASES OUR ASSETS BY SEEING VALUE IN THAT WHICH OTHERS OVERLOOK OR DISCARD. (VS. WASTEFULNESS)
9586. RESPECT (a) R. EACH OTHERS BOUNDRIES IN A MARRIAGE & ALLOW FOR INDIVIDUALITY. (b) R. YOURSELF & OTHERS WILL RESPECT YOU. (c) THE SUREST WAY TO GAIN RESPECT IS TO EARN IT BY CONDUCT. (d) WHERE WE DO NOT RESPECT, WE CEASE TO LOVE. (B. DISRAELI) (e) I WAS ALWAYS TAUGHT TO R. MY ELDERS. NOW I DON'T HAVE ANYONE TO RESPECT. (I'M SO OLD; MY FRIENDS HAVE ALL DIED) (f) R. CANNOT BE LEARNED, PURCHASED OR ACQUIRED – IT CAN ONLY BE EARNED. (g) R. IS MUTUAL, IF YOU DON'T RESPECT OTHERS VIEWPOINTS, CHANCES ARE THEY WON'T ACKNOWLEDGE YOURS. (h) GROWN UPS KNOW THAT LITTLE THINGS MATTER & THAT RELATIONSHIP ARE BASED ON RESPECT. (i) EARNING THE RESPECT OF OTHERS STARTS WITH THE WAY YOU TREAT OTHERS. (j) R. IS SOMETHING YOU EARN BECAUSE OF YOUR CHARACTER. YOU MAY NEVER KNOW THE IMPACT YOU'RE HAVING ON SOMEONE WHO'S LOOKING UP TO YOU BECAUSE OF YOUR CHARACTER, LIFE'S WORK, FAMILY LIFE, OR MAYBE JUST BECAUSE OF YOUR FRIENDSHIP.
9587. RESPECTING OTHERS WITH DIFFERENT VIEWS (a) TO TREAT PEOPLE WITH RESPECT, ESP. THOSE WITH WHOM ONE WIDLY DISAGREES ON A MATTER OF ABIDING IMPORTANCE & TO ACT THAT WAY DAY AFTER DAY IN THE MOST DISTRESSING OF CIRCUMSTANCES, IS NO SMALL ACCOM-PLISHMENT. IT IS NOT HUMAN NATURE BUT IT IS COMMANDED IN THE N.T. WHEN YOU DISPLAY THESE CHARACTERISTICS, PEOPLE ARE MORE APT TO LIKE YOU. IF SOMEONE LIKES YOU, HE'S MORE LIKELY TO BELIEVE WHAT YOU SAY OR TO RESPECT WHAT YOU STAND FOR. (b) "RATHER THAN INSISTING THAT OTHERS RESPECT US, WE NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE RESPECTING OTHERS" (TONY DUNGY).
9588. RESPOND TO YOU \* IF YOU WANT TO CHANGE THE WAY PEOPLE RESPOND TO YOU, CHANGE THE WAY YOU RESPOND TO THEM. (TIM LEARY)
9589. RESPONSIBILITY (a) IS COMPLETING A TASK SO THAT IT WILL ENDURE TESTING. (b) PROVING YOU CAN BE TRUSTED WITH WHAT IS EXPECTED OF YOU. (c) WHEN DECLARING YOUR RIGHTS, DON'T FORGET YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES. (d) STOP BLAMING OTHERS. TAKE R. FOR EVERY

AREA OF YOUR LIFE. (e) FEW THINGS HELP A PERSON MORE THAN PLACING R. UPON HIM & LETTING HIM KNOW THAT YOU TRUST HIM. (f) IT IS OUR RESPONSIBILITIES, NOT OURSELVES THAT WE SHOULD TAKE SERIOUSLY. (g) R. IS REALIZING THE IMPORTANCE OF THE TASK ASSIGNED TO US. (h) I BELIEVE THAT EVERY RIGHT IMPLIES A RESPONSIBILITY; EVERY OPPORTUNITY, AN OBLIGATION; EVERY POSSESSION, A DUTY. (JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER JR.) (i) HOLD YOURSELF RESPONSIBLE FOR HIGHER STANDARD THAN ANYBODY ELSE EXPECTS OF YOU. (HENRY W. BEECHER) (j) SOME PEOPLE RECOGNIZE THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES IN TIME TO DODGE THEM. (k) THE PRICE OF GREATNESS IS RESPONSIBILITY. (l) "YOU CANNOT CHANGE WHAT YOU DO NOT TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR." (ERWIN R. McMANUS; PASTOR IN L A.) (m) "BE DEPENDABLE, BE TRUSTWORTHY."

9590. RESPONSIBILITY DEMANDS \* THAT WE PAY OUR OWN WAY & LEAVE SOMETHING BEHIND FOR THOSE WHO WILL FOLLOW.
9591. RESPONSIBILITY (CT #39) \* IS KNOWING & DOING WHAT GOD & OTHERS ARE EXPECTING OF ME. (VS. UNRELIABILITY)
9592. RESPONSIBILITY (ESCAPE) (a) YOU CAN NOT ESCAPE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF TOMORROW BY EVADING IT TODAY. (ABRAHAM LINCOLN) (b) I ASSUME FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR MY ACTIONS, EXCEPT THE ONES THAT ARE SOMEONE ELSE'S FAULT.
9593. RESPONSIBILITY (OUR) \* GOD ALWAYS CALLS THE SHOTS IN THE END, BUT IT'S OUR R. TO CHANGE THE THINGS THAT ARE WITHIN OUR MEANS. YOU CAN'T BLAME GOD OR FATE FOR PERSONAL LAZINESS & LACK OF R.
9594. REST (a) MEN TIRE THEMSELVES IN PURSUIT OF REST. (L. STERNE) (b) I'M ALMOST TOO TIRED TO REST. (NORM) (c) TOO MUCH REST ITSELF BECOMES A PAIN. (NORM)
9595. REST/ (MATT. 11:28) \* "COME UNTO ME, ALL THAT LABOR & ARE HEAVY LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST."
9596. RESTAURANT \* PEOPLE DON'T GO TO THAT RESTAURANT ANYMORE, IT IS FAR TOO CROWDED. (YOGI BERRA)
9597. RESTAURANT (WORD) \* IS UNIVERSAL THE WORLD OVER AS AN EATING ESTABLISHMENT. IT ORIGIN GOES BACK TO A BIBLE VERSE TAKEN OUT OF CONTEXT. THE "REST" IN RESTAURANT COMES FROM JESUS' PROMISE IN (MATT 11:28); "COME TO ME, ALL YOU WHO LABOR & ARE HEAVY LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST." PRIOR TO 1766, PUBLIC PLACES TO EAT WERE ASSOCIATED WITH INN OR HOTELS, BUT IN PARIS, AN ENTREPRENEUR & CHEP NAMED BOULANGER OPENED TO THE PUBLIC AN ESTABLISHMENT DEDICATED ONLY TO EATING. HE PLACED IN FRONT BOLD LETTERS: (A MIS-QUOTE REALLY) OF MATTHEW: "COME UNTO ME, ALL YE THAT ARE HUNGRY & I SHALL RESTORE YOU." ROBERT RIPLEY OF **RIPLEY'S BELIEVE OR NOT** WRITES: "FROM THAT WORD 'RESTORE' (IN FRENCH 'RESTAURIA') THE ESTABLISHMENT BECAME KNOWN AS A

‘RESTAURANT’ & THIS NAME HAS SINCE BEEN APPLIED TO EATERIES THE WORLD OVER .

9598. RESTAURANT (WORLD’S BIGGEST) \* THE ROYAL DRAGON, IN BANGKOK, WHICH SERVES 5,000 AT A TIME. ALL 541 WAITERS ARE ON ROLLER SKATES.

9599. REST IN PEACE \* WHY DO WE ONLY REST IN PEACE? WHY DON’T WE LIVE IN PEACE ALSO?

9600. RESTLESS \* WHEN THE ELEPHANTS ARE RESTLESS IN THE VALLEY, THE NATIVES HEAD FOR THE MOUNTAINS.

9601. REST (NO) WHY DOES THE SOUL FIND \* TILL IT REST IN GOD?

9602. REST OF THE STORY (a) THE DEVIL IS NOT LIKE PAUL HARVEY, HE NEVER TELLS YOU THE REST OF THE STORY.

(b) NOT ONLY DO WE SEE GOD’S HAND AT WORK IN THE PAST & FUTURE, BUT WE ALSO SEE “THE REST OF THE STORY” COMING IN THE FUTURE. THE LEGENDARY PAUL HARVEY LIVED FROM 1951 TO 2008, HIS RADIO BROADCASTS WERE HEARD BY SOME 24 MILLION LISTENERS EACH WEEK ON 1,200 RADIO STATIONS, 400 ARMED FORCES STATIONS & PRINTED IN 300 NEWSPAPERS. HE HAD THE PERFECT VOICE FOR RADIO, DEEP & RICH. NO ONE COULD TELL A STORY WITH A SURPRISE ENDING BETTER THAN HARVEY, FOLLOWED BY A TRADEMARK PAUSE, THEN THE FAMOUS WORDS: “& NOW YOU KNOW...THE REST OF THE STORY.”

(c) THE BIBLE IS SUCH A STORY – GOD’S STORY OF REDEMPTION & RECONCILIATION. WE KNOW THE BEGINNING STAGES & WE ARE LIVING IN THE “MIDDLE” CHAPTERS RIGHT NOW. BUT WHAT ABOUT “THE REST OF THE STORY”? FOR THE MIDDLE CHAPTERS, OUR MODERN WORLD IS FILLED WITH PROBLEMS & PRESSURES FROM EVERY ANGLE LIKE A PINBALL MACHINE, & AS FOR THE FUTURE – THE SECULARISTS CAN ONLY ASK, “WHO KNOWS?” BUT THOSE OF US WHO VIEW HISTORY AS GOD’S STORY VIEW THE WORLD DIFFERENTLY. NOT ONLY DO WE SEE GOD’S HAND AT WORK IN THE PAST & PRESENT, WE ALSO SEE “THE REST OF THE STORY” COMING IN THE FUTURE. PROPHECY TELLS US “THE REST OF THE STORY.” & IT GIVES US HOPE, COMFORT & ASSURANCE. BIBLICAL PROPHECY: PERSPECTIVES FOR TODAY & PROMISES FOR TOMORROW. WHEN WE KNOW “THE REST OF THE STORY,” IT DOESN’T MATTER HOW TROUBLING THE MIDDLE CHAPTERS ARE. TO READ IT AS A FAITHFUL STUDENT OF GOD’S PROPHETIC SCRIPTURES. THE FINAL CHAPTER OF HIS ETERNAL STORY, “THE REST OF THE STORY” – THE BEST OF THE STORY – IS SOON TO COME!

(DR. DAVID JERIMAIH; **TURNING POINT**)

9603. RESTORATION (THE WORK OF) \* IS THE WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. HE IS THE ONE WHO CONVICTS US OF OUR SIN. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> STEP TO RESTORATION IS REPENTANCE. SEEDS OF REGRET ARE SOWN IN OUR HEARTS. ONCE OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN TRULY PIERCED BY GODLY SORROW, WE CRY OUT TO GOD FOR FORGIVENESS.

9604. RESTRAINER \* I BELIEVE THE BEST VIEW IS THAT THE RESTRAINER IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WORKING IN & THROUGH THE CHURCH, THE BODY OF CHRIST ON EARTH, THUS HINDERING THE FULL OUTBREAK OF EVIL & THE OPENING OF THE DOOR FOR THE ANTICHRIST'S ENTRANCE ONTO THE WORLD STAGE. WHEN THE CHURCH (BELIEVERS) IS REMOVED AT THE RAPTURE, THE RESTRAINER (H.S.) WILL ALSO BE REMOVED. HIS WORK IN THIS AGE OF GRACE WILL BE ENDED. SATAN WILL THEN BE ABLE TO PUT HIS PLAN INTO FULL SWING.
9605. RESTROOM (GOING TO THE) \* IF YOU MENTION MY NAME YOU'LL GET A REAL GOOD SEAT. (A FRIEND; FRANK BOLEX)
9606. RESULTS \* YOU CAN'T FOLLOW THE CROWD & EXPECT DIFFERENT RESULTS.
9607. RESUMES \* THE CLOSEST MOST PEOPLE EVER COME TO REACHING THEIR IDEAL IS WHEN THEY WRITE THEIR RESUMES.
9608. RESURRECTION (a) IT WAS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY FOR CHRIST TO RISE FROM THE DEAD, NOT ONLY TO AFFIRM HIS DEITY, BUT ALSO TO FULFILL HIS CONTINUING ROLE AS PRIEST & KING.  
 (b) THIS TEACHER GAVE ALL HER STUDENTS A PLASTIC EGG & ASKED THEM TO COME BACK WITH SOMETHING SHOWING LIFE IN IT THE NEXT DAY, JOHNNIE CAME BACK WITH A SMALL ROCK WITH SOME MOSS ON IT. BILLIE HAD A LADY BUG IN HIS. LITTLE JIMMIE, WHO IS A LITTLE SLOW, BROUGHT BACK THE PLASTIC EGG EMPTY. THE TEACHER SAID "WHY DIDN'T YOU FIND A LIVING THING TO PUT IN YOUR EGG?" LITTLE JIMMIE ANSWERS, "TO ME THIS EMPTY EGG ALREADY REPRESENTS LIFE, LIKE THE EMPTY TOMB." WOW!!!  
 (c) NO RESURRECTION = NO CHRISTIANITY.  
 (d) YOU CANNOT GIVE AWAY WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE. CHRIST IS ABLE TO GIVE US RESURRECTION BECAUSE HE LIVES, WE WILL LIVE ALSO IF WE ARE ALIVE IN CHRIST. (e) ABOVE ALL, JESUS'S RESURRECTION IS THE CLIMACTIC EVENT THAT SECURES & SIGNIFIES THE DAWN OF THE NEW CREATION. (f) THE TOMB HAD CLAIMED ITS GREATEST TROPHY, BUT THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS IS PROOF & A PREVIEW OF OUR OWN RESURRECTION. WOW!!! THE RESURRECTION IS THE KEYSTONE IN THE ARCH OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. IT IS SOLID, THE DOORWAY IS TRUSTWORTHY. BECAUSE OF THE RESURRECTION, EVERYTHING CHANGES. DEATH CHANGES. IT USED TO BE THE END; NOW IT IS THE BEGINNING. JESUS SAID; "I WILL COME BACK & TAKE YOU TO BE WITH ME SO THAT YOU MAY BE WHERE I AM" (JOHN 14:3)  
 (g) THE RESURRECTION IS THE KEYSTONE IN THE ARCH OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. IT IS SOLID, THE DOORWAY IS TRUSTWORTHY.
9609. RESURRECTION (ALL RIGHTEOUS & WICKED WILL BE CALL TO THE) \* "MARVEL NOT AT THIS; FOR THE HOUR IS COMING IN WHICH ALL THAT ARE IN THE GRAVES SHALL HEAR HIS VOICE & SHALL COME FORTH; THEY THAT HAVE DONE GOOD UNTO THE 'R OF LIFE' & THEY THAT HAVE DONE EVIL UNTO THE 'R OF DAMNATION'." (JOHN 5:28, 29)  
 THE RIGHTEOUS ARE TO RISE "BEFORE" THE WICKED & NOT SIMPLY

PRECEDER THEM, BUT THAT THERE IS A SPACE OF A 1000 YRS BETWEEN THE TWO RESURRECTIONS. (REV. 20:4, 5)

9610. RESURRECTION (FIRST) (a) IN HISTORY WAS CHRIST'S, WHICH OCCURRED ALMOST 2000 YEARS AGO. A NUMBER OF PEOPLE WERE RESTORED TO LIFE BUT THEY WERE RESTORED TO THEIR EARTHLY BODIES WHICH WOULD DIE LATER. IN CONTRAST CHRIST WAS RESURRECTED IN AN ETERNAL BODY THAT WILL NEVER DIE. (FOUND IN ALL 4 GOSPELS) (b) CHRIST'S R. GUARANTEES THAT WE WHO BELIEVE IN HIM SHALL ALSO BE RESURRECTED. BECAUSE OF HIS SACRIFICE, WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF PLACING OUR FAITH & HOPE SOLELY IN HIM. ACCORDINGLY, WE CAN DEVOTE OURSELVES TO LIVING HOLY LIVES.
9611. RESURRECTION/GOD'S POWER \* THE "STANDARD OF GOD'S POWER" IN THE O.T. WAS THE "EXODUS." THE "STANDARD OF GOD'S POWER" IN THE N.T. IS THE "RESURRECTION." AS GOD HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE ON THE CROSS & AS GOD HE ROSE FROM THE DEAD. WHY THEN SHOULD WE THINK IT INCREDIBLE THAT GOD SHOULD RAISE THE DEAD? (ACTS 26:8) (CLARENCE LARKIN; **RIGHTLY DIVIDING GOD'S WORD**)
9612. RESURRECTION ("I AM THE") \* & THE LIFE: HE THAT BELIEVETH IN ME, THOUGH HE WERE DEAD, YET SHALL HE LIVE." JESUS IN (JOHN 11:25)
9613. RESURRECTION IS THE FOUNDATION \* OF THE NEW LIFE FOR BELIEVERS. THE SIN OFFERING OF CHRIST CAN BENEFIT THE GUILTY SINNER ONLY WHEN HE BELIEVES ON HIM AS THE COUNTERPART OF THE UPLIFTED SERPENT (JOHN 3:14), AS THE LAMB OF GOD WHO HAS TAKEN AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD. (JOHN 1:29) BUT, THE RESURRECTION WAS NECESSARY TO MAKE THIS FAITH POSSIBLE. THEREFORE ONLY IN THE RAISED & EXALTED MEDIATOR DOES THE SALVATION WON FOR US ON THE CROSS BECOME AVAILABLE. ONLY IN THE LAMB EXALTED TO GLORY DOES GRACE STAND OPEN TO ALL. JESUS NOT ONLY PREPARES THE WAY & SHOWS THE WAY, BUT, IS HIMSELF THE WAY. (JOHN 14:6)
9614. RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD (THE SAVED) \* PAUL SAYS; "...IT IS SOWN IN CORRUPTION; RAISED IN INCORRUPTION; SOWN IN DISHONOR, RAISED IN GLORY; SOWN IN WEAKNESS; RAISED IN POWER; SOWN IN A NATURAL BODY; RAISED A SPIRITUAL BODY." CHRIST'S RESURRECTION BODY IS A "SAMPLE" OF WHAT OURS IS TO BE.
9615. RESURRECTION (OUR) \* OF THE BODY IS POSSIBLE SOLELY THROUGH THE RESURRECTION OF THE LORD JESUS. HIS TRIUMPH OVER DEATH GUARANTEES TO US, OUR OWN RESURRECTION. (ROM. 8:11; I THES. 4:14). HIS BODY OF GLORY IS THE PATTERN & TYPE OF OUR OWN FUTURE BODIES. (PHIL. 3:20, 21; I COR. 15:49). EVEN AS IN ADAM ALL DIE, THUS, ALSO IN THE CHRIST WILL ALL BE MADE ALIVE." (I COR. 15:21-22)
9616. RESURRECTION/RELIGIOUS LEADERS & PILATE \* SEE; (MATT. 27:64-66) IT SOUNDS AS THOUGH THESE RELIGIOUS LEADERS & PILATE POSSESSED MORE CONFIDENCE IN THE RESURRECTION OF CHRIST THAN HIS OWN FOLLOWERS HAD.

9617. RESURRECTION SERVES (a) AS HIS CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY TO ALL OF CHRIST'S TEACHINGS. HE VALIDATED HIS PROMISES & PROPHECIES. THIS CAN'T BE SAID OF BUDDA, MOHAMMED, KRISHNA OR ANY OTHER HOST OF DECEASED HUMAN, NON-RESURRECTED FALSE TEACHERS. THEY ALL LACKED THE POWER TO CONQUER DEATH. (b) "I AM HE (CHRIST) WHO LIVES, & WAS DEAD, & BEHOLD, I AM ALIVE FOREVERMORE. (RESURRECTED) AMEN. & I HAVE THE KEYS OF HADES & OF DEATH." (REV. 1:18) DEATH WASN'T ELIMINATED IN THE RESURRECTION, IT WAS CONQUERED! (**COMMENT**; CHRIST HAS THE KEYS TO HADES (HELL) NOT SATAN, WHICH MEANS THAT SATAN DOESN'T EVEN HAVE THE KEYS TO HIS OWN HOUSE.) (c) BY THE RESURRECTION, HIS SONSHIP BECOMES UNIQUE, BUT ALSO, BY HIS LIFE-GIVING POWER, OUR SONSHIP WITH GOD IS ESTABLISHED.
9618. RESURRECTION/STORY \* THE STORY OF THE CHRIST DID NOT END AT THE CROSS, IT MERELY BEGAN THERE.
9619. RESURRECTION (THE) OF JESUS \* NEXT TO HIS CRUCIFIXION, IS THE MOST IMP. EVENT IN ALL OF HUMAN HISTORY. IT SETS THE CHRISTIAN FAITH APART FROM ALL OTHERS. SATAN HAS BEEN TRYING TO DISCREDIT THE R. OF JESUS FOR CENTURIES. HE KNOWS THAT IF YOU BELIEVE THIS GREAT TRUTH, IT WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE.
9620. RESURRECTION (THE WHOLE THEME OF THE) IS \* "COME & SEE; GO & TELL!"
9621. RESURRECTION (THERE IS AN ORDER TO THIS) \* CHRIST WAS RAISED FIRST; THEN WHEN CHRIST COMES BACK, ALL HIS PEOPLE WILL BE RAISED. (I COR. 15:23)
9622. RESURRECTIONS (THREE KINDS OF) 1. NATIONAL. THIS REFERS TO ISRAEL BEING RESTORED TO THEIR OWN LAND. (JER. 16:14-15) 2. SPIRITUAL. THIS SPEAKS OF THOSE WHO ARE SPIRITUAL DEAD IN "TRESPASSES & SINS." (EPH. 2:1-16: 5:14. ROM. 6:11) THIS IS A "PRESENT RESURRECTION" & IS GOING ON CONTINUALLY. EVERY TIME A SOUL IS "BORN AGAIN" THERE IS A PASSING FROM "DEATH" UNTO "LIFE," (JOHN 5:24) 3. PHYSICAL. THIS OF THE DEAD BODY. THE "SPIRIT" OF MAN DOES NOT DIE. IT GOES BACK TO GOD WHO GAVE IT. ALL THAT GOES INTO THE GRAVE IS THE BODY & ALL THAT CAN COME OUT OF THE GRAVE IS THE BODY. THE BODIES OF THE "RIGHTEOUS" & THE "WICKED" SHALL RISE, BUT NOT AT THE SAME TIME. THERE SHALL BE A PERIOD OF 1,000 YRS' DIFFERENCE. THE "RIGHTEOUS" SHALL RISE TO THE "RESURRECTION OF LIFE" BEFORE THE MILLENNIUM & THE "WICKED" TO THE "RESURRECTION OF DAMNATION" AT THE CLOSE OF THE MILLENNIUM. (JOHN 5:28-29)  
(CLARENCE LARKIN: **THE BOOK OF DANIEL**)
9623. RETAIL PRICE \* REMEMBER THAT THE "SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE" SELDOM IS.
9624. RETAIN (WE) ABOUT \* 5% OF THE INFORMATION WE HEAR, 10% OF WHAT WE READ, 20% OF WHAT WE SEE, 50% OF WHAT WE DISCUSS, 75% OF WHAT WE DO & A WHOPPING 90%, IF WE TEACH IT.  
(ACCORDING TO EDGAR DALES'S RESEARCH)

9625. RETIRED (a) NOW THAT YOUR HUSBAND HAS RETIRED... YOU'D GIVE ANYTHING IF HE'D FIND A JOB.  
 (b) I'M RETIRED, YOU'RE NOT! HAVE FUN AT WORK TOMORROW!
9626. RETIRED (I'M) (a) I WAS TIRED YESTERDAY, & I'M TIRED AGAIN TODAY.  
 (b) I'M RETIRED, BUT I WORK PART-TIME AS A PAIN IN THE BUTT.  
 (c) I'M RETIRED; MY WIFE IS JUST TIRED.
9627. RETIREMENT (a) IS A SECOND CHANCE TO FOLLOW YOUR DREAMS.  
 (b) RETIREMENT IS TWICE AS MUCH HUSBAND & HALF AS MUCH MONEY. QUOTE ON ONE OF MY WIFE'S THROW PILLOWS. (NORM)  
 (c) THINK OF RETIREMENT AS BEING A TEENAGER AGAIN.  
 (d) RETIREMENT SHOULD BE THE FROSTING ON THE CAKE.  
 (e) HE WHO WISHES TO REST WHEN HE GETS OLD OUGHT TO WORK WHILE HE IS YOUNG. (f) SOME SAY; I ONLY WORK ON MY GOLF SWING.  
 (g) THERE IS NO ONE DEFINITION FOR THE WORD RETIREMENT.  
 (h) IF YOU HAVE NOTHING TO DO, DO IT WITH OTHER PEOPLE.  
 (i) GOD'S RETIREMENT PLAN IS OUT OF THIS WORLD.  
 (j) I WANT YOU TO KNOW; I'M NOT EXPIRED - I'M RETIRED.  
 (k) THE PERSON WHO CAN'T FIGURE OUT ON WHAT TO DO WITH A SUNDAY AFTERNOON IS OFTEN THE SAME ONE WHO CAN'T WAIT FOR RETIREMENT. (l) IN THE POEM. **ODE TO RETIREMENT**, BY LEN INGEBRIGTSEN, IS THIS LINE: "THE REASON I KNOW MY YOUTH IS ALL SPENT. IS MY GET UP & GO HAS GOT UP & WENT." (m) EMPLOY THY TIME WELL, IF THOU MEANEST TO GET LEISURE. (B. FRANKLIN)  
 (n) RETIREMENT IS GOING FROM STRESS TO REST. (NORM)  
 (o) FLORIDA IS GOD'S WAITING ROOM.  
 (p) THE MONEY IS NO BETTER, BUT THE HOURS ARE GREAT.
9628. RETIREMENT BUMMER (a) PEOPLE HAVE ACCUSED THE BABY BOOMERS OF BEING WHINERS ALMOST SINCE WE WERE BORN. WAIT TILL MANY GET TO RETIREMENT AGE & DISCOVER THEY DON'T HAVE NEARLY ENOUGH MONEY TO TAKE CARE OF THEIR "GOLDEN YEARS." THAT'S GOING TO BE THE ULTIMATE GENERATIONAL BUMMER. IT SHOULD BE CALLED THE "RETIREMENT CRISIS." THERE IS A FRIGHTENING GAP BETWEEN WHAT PEOPLE HAVE SAVED & WHAT THEY WILL NEED FOR RETIREMENT. (b) ONLY ½ OF AMERICANS HAVE ANY EMPLOYER-SPONSORED RETIREMENT PLAN AT ALL THE OTHERS WILL HAVE TO DEPEND ON S.S... FOR A TYPICAL BOOMER COUPLE THAT WOULD BE ABOUT \$2,400 PER MT. IF YOU REACH RETIREMENT AGE OF 66 IN 2020.  
 (c) MANY 401k PLANS HAVE BEEN SHIFTED TO MANAGEMENT BY THE EMPLOYEE. HOW BAD ARE BABY BOOMERS AT FINANCIAL PLANING? EXTREMELY BAD. OVER ½ CANNOT DIVIDE \$2 MILLION BY 5 & FEWER THAN 20% CAN CALCULATE COMPOUND INTEREST.  
 (d) RESEARCHERS ALSO FOUND THAT, AS OF 2004, THE TYPICAL BOOMER HOUSEHOLD WAS HOLDING NEARLY ½ ITS WEALTH IN FORM OF HOUSING EQUITY. THEY ALSO FOUND THAT 53% OF HOUSEHOLDS THAT HOLD AT LEAST ONE RETIREMENT ACCOUNT, THE MEDIAN COMBINED BALANCE WAS A MERE \$45,000. FOR HOUSE-

HOLDS BETWEEN 55 & 64 THE AMOUNT ROSE TO ABOUT \$100,000. THIS WOULD BUY AN ANNUITY THAT WOULD PAY A PALTRY \$700 A MT. FOR LIFE, BASED ON CURRENT INTEREST RATES.

(e) WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN? MY GUESS IS THAT WE'LL WANT A GOV'T BAILOUT TO SUPPLEMENT OUR TOO-MEAGER SAVINGS. UNFORTUNATELY, THE TREASURY WON'T HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO FUND OUR MEDICARE, LET ALONE A TOP-UP IN SOCIAL SECURITY.

(f) 83% OF THOSE POLLED SAID THEY WERE WORRIED ABOUT HAVING A SECURE RETIREMENT; EVEN THOSE WITH 401k ACCOUNTS, ONLY ½ THOUGHT THEY WOULD HAVE ENOUGH. 71% SAID IT WAS HARDER TO RETIRE NOW THAN FOR PREVIOUS GENERATIONS. THIS IS A TIME BOMB THAT HAS BEEN BUILDING FOR YEARS. THE RECESSION HAS JUST MADE IT WORSE. IT HAS PRICKED THE BUBBLE OF HOPE. (DAVID IGNATIUS; **WASHINGTON POST**)

9629. RETIREMENT/NUMBERS (a) WHEN ROOSEVELT FIRST PROPOSED THE IDEA OF S.S. IN 1935, I DOUBT HE ENVISIONED THE CURRENT SITUATION IN WHICH "NEARLY 35% OF AMERICANS WOULD RELY ON S.S. FOR 90% OR MORE OF THEIR RETIREMENT INCOME." THIS PROGRAM DESIGNED TO ASSIST THOSE IN NEED, IS NOW AN EXPENSIVE, BUDGET-WRECKING ENTITLEMENT THAT HAS CAUSED MILLIONS TO BECOME GOV'T DEPENDENT. THE MORE THAT PEOPLE LOOK TO THE GOV'T AS THE PROVIDER OF THEIR RETIREMENT SUBSISTENCE, THE LESS THEY SAVE FOR THEIR FUTURE & THE MORE THEY LIVE FOR PRESENT PLEASURES. A STUDY RELEASED IN 2010 BY THE EMPLOYEE BENEFIT RESEARCH INSTITUTE SAYS THAT "43% OF AMERICANS HAVE LESS THAN \$10k SAVED FOR RETIREMENT...27% HAD LESS THAN \$1,000." WE AS A NATION ARE RELYING INCREASINGLY ON THE GOV'T FOR OUR INCOME, FINANCIAL SECURITY, RESCUE FROM IMPRUDENT BUSINESS DECISIONS & HOW TO PROVIDE HEALTH CARE. WITH EACH OF THESE DEPENDENCIES WE ARE GIVING UP BASIC FREEDOMS & RISK SELLING OURSELVES TO UNSCRUPULOUS LEADERS. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE COMING ECONOMIC ARMAGEDDON**)

9630. RETIREMENT PLAN (I HAVE A) \* I PLAN TO FISH!
9631. RETIREMENT/PROBLEM \* THE P. WITH RETIREMENT IS YOU NEVER GET A DAY OFF.
9632. RETIREMENT (SAVE FOR) \* STARTING WITH YOUR FIRST PAYCHECK.
9633. RETURN \* RETURN ALL THINGS YOU BORROW.
9634. RETURN OF CHRIST (THE) \* IS THE "BLESSED HOPE" OF THE CHURCH. AS THE RAPTURE IS A REFRESHMENT FOR THE HEART, SO IS THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST IS A SPUR OF THE CONSCIENCE. THERE ARE SEVEN FACTS THAT THE BIBLE PERMITS US TO KNOW. 1. THE TIME – THE "DAY OF CHRIST" (I COR. 1:8) 2. THE JUDGE – CHRIST HIMSELF. (II TIM. 4:8) (THE FATHER HAS COMMITTED ALL JUDGEMENT UNTO THE SON) JOHN 5:22) 3. THE PERSONS – "WE ALL" (II COR. 5:10) "THERE IS NO CONDEMNATION FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS" (ROM. 8:1) 4. THE SEVERITY – ITS FIRE (I COR. 3:13) 5. THE STANDARD – OUR FAITHFULNESS (I COR. 4:1-5)

6. THE RESULT – REWARD OR LOSS. (I COR. 3:14-15) FINALLY, ALL BORN AGAIN CHRISTIANS WILL BE SAVED & ALL WILL SHINE, IF IN DIFFERENT DEGREES OF GLORY & SPLENDOR. THERE WILL BE DEGREES & STAGES OF GLORY. (MATT. 25:14-30) 7. THE GOAL – GLORY (I PET. 5:4). “BLESSED ARE THEY WHO ARE CALLED TO THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB”. (ROM. 19:6-9)

9635. RETURN (WITHOUT A) TO GOD \* A NATION THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN A REPRIEVE WILL PROGRESS TO JUDGEMENT & DESTRUCTION. WE DID HAVE A REPRIEVE WITH THE ELECTION OF 2016, BUT WILL WE RETURN TO GOD WHO MADE AMERICA GREAT IN THE FIRST PLACE??? OR WILL IT LAST JUST A SHORT TIME LIKE IT DID AFTER 9/11??? A NATION THAT HAS ESPECIALLY KNOWN GOD BUT NOW STANDS IN DEFIANCE OF HIS WAYS STANDS IN DANGER OF HIS JUDGEMENT. WITHOUT REVIVAL, THERE CAN BE NO HOPE. IF THERE IS WARNING, THERE IS HOPE. IT IS THIS; “IF MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME WILL HUMBLE THEMSELVES & PRAY & SEEK MY FACE & TURN FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I WILL HEAR FROM HEAVEN & WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN & HEAL THEIR LAND.” AS OF THIS TIME, THE NATION’S CULTURE REMAINS UNCHANGED, IF THE YOUNGEST GENERATION REMAINS UNTOUCHED, IF IT’S PROGRESSION OF SIN & DEFIANCE REMAINS UNBROKEN, THEN ITS ULTIMATE DESTINATION WILL ALSO REMAIN UNCHANGED. IF THERE WAS EVER A TIME FOR CHANGE, IT IS NOW. WE MUST PRAY FOR REVIVAL, BELIEVE IN REVIVAL & WORK FOR REVIVAL. WE MUST START LIVING IN RIVIVAL. WE MUST MAKE THE MOST OF THE DAYS WE HAVE. FOR WE WILL NOT ALWAYS HAVE THEM. (JONATHAN CAHN: **THE PARADIGM**)
9636. REUNION (OVERHEARD AT A REDNECK) \* “CAN I USE THE JUMPER CABLES NEXT?”
9637. REVEAL \* WHEN BEING AUDITED, REVEAL ONLY WHAT YOU HAVE TO.
9638. REVEALER \* JESUS IS A REVEALER, A RECONCILER & A RESTORER.
9639. REVELATION (AFRAID OF) WHY ARE PEOPLE \* WHEN IT IS SUCH A BOOK OF COMFORT? AFTER ALL, JESUS HAS REMOVED THE STING OF DEATH & HELL FOR THOSE WHO FOLLOW HIM.
9640. REVELATION (BOOK OF) (a) (ALSO KNOWN AS THE APOCALYPSE) WRITTEN BY THE APOSTLE JOHN WHILE IN PRISON BETWEEN 81-96 ad ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS. (PAUL HAD FOUNDED THE CHURCH IN EPHEBUS A FLOURISHING GREEK CITY & WAS PROBABLY LIVING THERE WHEN HE WAS TAKEN CAPTIVE & EXILED IN PATMOS) ITS MAIN THEME; GOD WILL JUDGE EVIL & REWARD HIS SAINTS. (b) (REV. 1:3) SAYS; “BLESSED IS HE WHO READS & THOSE WHO HEAR THE WORDS OF PROPHECY & HEEDS, FOR THE TIME IS NEAR.” (c) IN THE END, THE PEOPLE OF GOD WIN! WE WIN BECAUSE JESUS WINS & BECAUSE JESUS IS COMPLETELY VICTORIOUS - THERE IS A NEW WORLD COMING! EVEN SO, LORD JESUS, COME. COME QUICKLY! (d) THIS BOOK CONTAINS MANY SYMBOLS THAT ARE EXPLAINED IN THE BOOK & WE MUST NOT FORGET THAT IT IS NOT A MYSTERIOUS BOOK, FOR IT IS THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST. (e) IS DIVIDED INTO

404 VERSES OF WHICH AT LEAST 265 CONTAIN QUOTES DRAWN FROM THE O.T. & MANY FROM THE N.T. THIS REVEALS THAT JOHN HAD AN EXCELLENT UNDERSTANDING OF ALL THE OTHER BOOKS OF THE BIBLE. (f) IS THE ACCOUNT OF JESUS'S CAMPAIGN TO REGAIN HIS RIGHTFUL SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE EARTH. IT TELLS OF HIS APPOINTMENT BY THE FATHER TO THE THRONE, HIS BATTLE AGAINST THE FORCES OF EVIL, HIS FINAL VICTORY & HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH THE REDEEMED. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)

9641. REVELATION (a) DIVINE REVELATION COMES FROM OBEDIENCE.  
(b) NATURE IS A REVELATION OF GOD; ART IS REVELATION OF MAN.
9642. REVELATION (EVENTS IN) \* MUST BE KEPT IN THEIR PROPER TIME PERIODS. JOHN'S VISION IN CHAPTER 1 IS OF PAST EVENTS. THEY WILL NOT BE REPEATED. THE EVENTS IN CH. 2-3 ARE PRESENT EVENTS. THEY DO NOT HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH FUTURE EVENTS FOUND IN CH. 4-22. THE STAGE IS NOW BEING SET FOR THESE FUTURE EVENTS, BUT THEY WILL NOT BE FULFILLED UNTIL AFTER THE CHURCH AGE IS OVER AFTER THE RAPTURE WHICH TAKES PLACE IN CH. 3.
9643. REVELATION (FROM THE BOOK OF) \* & THE PROPHET DANIEL, WE SEE THAT THE 2 GROUPS THAT MOST ENRAGE SATAN ARE THE JEWS & CHRISTIANS.
9644. REVELATION & GENESIS \* GENESIS STARTS WITH THE SIN OF MAN & REVELATION ENDS WITH THE MAN OF SIN.
9645. REVELATION/MODERN CHURCHES \* THE LORD'S RECOMMENDATIONS TO THESE SEVEN CHURCHES COULD SOLVE ALL THE PROBLEMS MODERN CHURCHES FACE. THIS PRINCIPLE SEEMS TO CONFIRMED BY THE FACT THAT ALL SEVEN LETTERS WERE CONTAINED IN A SINGLE PARCHMENT, MEANING THAT EACH OF THE CHURCHES WAS REQUIRED TO READ THE LETTERS WRITTEN TO THE OTHERS.
9646. REVELATION (READING THE BOOK OF) (a) REQUIRES HAVING EARS TO HEAR. (REV. 2:7,11,17,29:3:6, 13, 22) EARS THAT ARE READY TO LISTEN & EAGER TO DISCOVER NEW INSIGHTS IN THE DETAILS OF EVERY SIGN & SYMBOL. IT IS THE ONLY BOOK IN THE BIBLE THAT PROMISES A BLESSING FOR THOSE WHO WILL READ & OBEY IT. THE PROMISE IS MADE BOTH AT THE BEGINNING & THE END. IT WAS WRITTEN SO THOSE PASSING THROUGH PERSECUTIONS & TERRIBLE ADVERSITY MIGHT STILL BE ABLE TO GO ON REJOICING. IT SHOWS ULTIMATE VICTORY OF THE LORD OVER SATAN & ALL THE OTHER FORCES OF EVIL. IF YOUR UNDERSTANDING OF THE BOOK OF REV. DOES NOT HELP YOU REJOICE, YOU ARE MISUNDERSTANDING IT.  
(b) MEANS THE UNCOVERING, THE UNVEILING. REVELATION IS REVEALING OF J. C. IT CAN BE TAKEN IN TWO WAYS; AS THE REVEALING OF THE PERSON OF J. C., OR AS THE REVEALING OF WHAT HE INTENDS TO DO STARTING WITH THE "CHURCH AGE" & RUNNING THROUGH TO THE END OF TIME.
9647. REVELATION (THE BOOK OF) (a) IS SOMETIMES CALLED THE "GRAND CENTRAL STATION" OF THE BIBLE BECAUSE SO MANY BIBLICAL SYMBOLS FIND THEIR ULTIMATE FULFILLMENT HERE. (b) THE CENTRAL THEME

OF REV. IS WORSHIP. THE CENTRAL PLOTLINE IS SPIRITUAL WARFARE OF SATAN & HIS DEMONS. THE CENTRAL HOPE IS THE RETURN OF THE VICTORIOUS KING IS THE ULTIMATE MESSAGE THAT GOD WINS THE SPIRITUAL WAR. REV. IS NOT FICTION - IT IS THE OUTLINE OF OUR FUTURE. WE DON'T NEED TO BE FEARFUL. (c) REMEMBER; THE BOOK OF REV. IS THE INTERPRETER OF THE BOOK OF DANIEL.

(d) JOHN'S SPIRIT WAS PUT IN A KIND OF DIVINE TIME MACHINE, SHOT UP TO THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY & THEN BROUGHT BACK TO THE 1<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY & TOLD TO WRITE WHAT HE HAD SEEN. (HAL LINDSEY)

(e) SEE; HORSEMEN (FOUR)

9648. REVELATION (THE THREE GREAT SIGNS IN HEAVEN 1. THE SUN-CLOTHED WOMAN (ISRAEL) (REV. 12:1) 2. THE GREAT RED DRAGON (SATAN) (REV. 12:3) 3. SEVEN ANGELS WITH SEVEN PLAGUES. (REV. 15:1)
9649. REVELATION NIGHTMARE \* THERE IS VERY LITTLE IN THE WAY OF "YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE IMAGINABLE" THAT THIS BOOK DOES NOT CONTAIN.
9650. REVELATION (THE WORD) \* IS A TRANSLATION OF THE GREEK WORD *apokalupsis*, WHICH MEANS "TO REVEAL, TO DISCLOSE, TO UNCOVER." THERE HAS ALWAYS BEEN STORIES, PROPHECIES, RUMORS & QUESTIONS ABOUT "THE END." REVELATION GIVES US ANSWERS.
9651. REVELATION 4:3 \* (WHAT JOHN SEEN WHEN HE WAS TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN THE SPIRIT) "& THE ONE WHO SAT THERE (ON THE THRONE) HAD THE APPEARANCE OF JASPER & CARNELIAN. A RAINBOW, RESEMBLING AN EMERALD, ENCIRCLED THE THRONE". THESE STONES ARE THE FIRST & LAST IN THE BREAST-PLATE OF THE HIGH PRIEST. JASPER IS OPAQUE OR TRANSLUCENT LIKE A DIAMOND & REPRESENTS THE PURITY OR HOLINESS OF JESUS. CARNELIAN (THE RED FLASHING LIGHT) IS FIERY RED LIKE THE BLOOD OF JESUS SHED ON THE CROSS. THE RAINBOW REMINDS US OF GOD'S PROMISE NOT TO EVER DESTROY THE EARTH WITH WATER AGAIN, ALSO A REMINDER OF GOD'S GRACE. EMERALD (GREEN) DEPICTS THE COLOR OF LIFE. (DAYMOND R. DUCK)
9652. REVELATION 4:4 \* JOHN ALSO SEES 24 THRONES WITH 24 ELDERS SEATED ON THEM DRESSED IN WHITE WITH GOLDEN CROWNS. THE # 24 OCCURS 6 TIMES IN THE O.T.; ON ONE OCCASION THE ENTIRE NATION OF ISRAEL WAS REPRESENTED BY 24 PRIESTS. THESE 24 WILL REPRESENT ALL BELIEVERS FROM PENTECOST TO THE RAPTURE. AS THE ELDERS WERE DRESSED IN WHITE, WE WILL ALSO BE DRESSED IN WHITE REPRESENTING THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST. WE WILL ALSO WEAR GOLDEN CROWNS-REWARDS FOR OUR EARTHLY DEEDS.
9653. REVELATION 4:7 \* JOHN ALSO SEES: "THE 1<sup>ST</sup> LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE 2<sup>ND</sup> WAS LIKE AN OX, THE 3<sup>RD</sup> HAD A FACE LIKE A MAN, THE 4<sup>TH</sup> WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE". THIS IS A REPRESENTATION OF THE FOUR GOSPELS. MATTHEW DESCRIBES JESUS AS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH. THE LION IS THE KING OF BEAST & JESUS IS THE KING OF KINGS. MARK SAYS THAT JESUS CAME AS A SERVANT, JUST LIKE AN OX, A BEAST CARRIES THAT CARRIES ITS BURDEN, JESUS

CARRIES OUR SINS. LUKE DESCRIBES JESUS AS THE SON OF MAN. THE 4<sup>TH</sup> IS LIKE AN EAGLE - JESUS IS GOD. JUST AS THE EAGLE RULES THE SKIES, JESUS RULES THE HEAVENS & REIGNS OVER ALL THINGS. THESE FOUR LIVING CREATURES REMIND US OF THE QUALITIES OF JESUS FOUND IN THE 4 GOSPELS.

9654. REVELATION 5:9-14 \* THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES & THE 24 ELDERS SING A “NEW SONG” IT TALKS ABOUT WHY JESUS IS WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL & OPEN THE SEALS. HE IS WORTHY BECAUSE OF CALVARY, BECAUSE WITH HIS BLOOD HE MADE ATONEMENTS FOR OUR SINS. JOHN McGEE SAYS; THE “NEW SONG” IS THE SONG OF REDEMPTION. THE “OLD SONG” IS THE SONG OF CREATION. (THE O.T. PRAISES GOD FOR HIS CREATION, BUT THE N.T. PRAISES GOD FOR HIS LOVE) JOHN LOOKED AROUND & SEEN 1000 X 1000 OF ANGELS SINGING “WORTHY IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SLAIN, TO RECEIVE POWER & WEALTH & WISDOM & STRENGTH & HONOR & GLORY & PRAISE.” AS PAUL EXHORTS US, WE CAN DO IT NOW. WHATEVER WE DO, LET US DO IT TO THE GLORY OF GOD. (I COR. 10:31)
9655. REVELATION 12:13-14 \* WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE HAD BEEN HURLED TO THE EARTH, HE PRESUED THE WOMAN (ISRAEL) WHO HAD GIVEN BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD (JESUS). THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, SO THAT SHE MIGHT FLY TO THE PLACE PREPARED FOR HER IN THE WILDERNESS, WHERE SHE WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF FOR A TIME, TIME & HALF A TIME, OUT OF THE SERPENT’S REACH. SATAN KNOWS THAT SOON, HE WILL BE BOUND FOR A 1,000 YRS. THIS EXPLAINS THE EVIL HE PERPETRATES DURING THE TRIB. SATAN HAS BEEN HARASSING, ATTACKING & PERSECUTING GOD’S CHOSEN THROUGHOUT THEIR EXISTENCE. HE IS ESP. ANGRY AT THE 144,000 WITNESSES WHO REFUSE TO TAKE THE MARK OF THE BEAST. SATAN WANTS TO DESTROY ISRAEL AS THE TIME DRAWS NEAR FOR THE MESSIAH TO RETURN. GOD SAFEGUARDS HIS OWN DURING THE TRIB. THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE FURIOUS THAT THE BELIEVERS HAVE ESCAPED HIS GRIP, SO HE WILL SEND HIS HENCHMEN AFTER THEM. HOWEVER, GOD WILL CAUSE THE EARTH TO SWALLOW THE ADVANCING TROOPS. NOW REALLY ENRAGED, SATAN WILL UNLEASH HIS BLOODIEST ATTACKS. BUT THE OUTCOME OF THE BATTLE HAS ALREADY BEEN DETERMINED. JESUS IS VICTOR. **COMMENT**; SOUNDS LIKE A FAIRY TALE, BUT, THIS IS REALLY WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN. (NORM)
9656. REVELATION 15 \* SHORTEST CHAPTER IN REV. MOST SCHOLARS BELIEVE IT SHOULD BE COMBINED WITH THE NEXT CHAPTER, BECAUSE IT IS THE INTRODUCTION TO THE SEVEN BOWL JUDGEMENTS OF CHAPTER 16. IT PREDICTS WHAT WILL GO ON IN HEAVEN JUST BEFORE THE FINAL JUDGEMENT FALL. (REV. 15:1) TELLS OF SEVEN ANGELS WITH SEVEN LAST PLAGUES - LAST, BECAUSE WITH THEM GOD’S WRATH IS COMPLETED. IT WILL BRING ON THE FULL WRATH OF GOD WHICH WILL CAUSE THE FALL OF SATAN & HIS DEVILISH CREW.

9657. REVELATION 16:17 \* 7<sup>TH</sup> ANGEL PROCLAIMS ITS ACCOMPLISHMENT, **IT IS DONE!**
9658. REVELATION 17 (a) ONE OF THE TOUGHEST CHAPTERS TO UNDERSTAND IN THE BIBLE. THIS CHAPTER TELLS US ABOUT A BABYLONIAN WOMAN WHO HAS A DOUBLE IDENTITY; SHE IS A MOTHER & A CITY AT THE SAME TIME.. THIS IS A KEY TO UNDERSTANDING CHAPTER 17 & 18. AS A MOTHER SHE IS A FAILURE. SHE IS A PROSTITUTE & THE MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES. SHE HAS TURNED TO IDOL WORSHIP & FALSE WORSHIP. SHE IS THE MOTHER TO NEW AGE, SATAN WORSHIP, MOTHER EARTH WORSHIP, GLOBALISM, HINDUISM & ISLAMISM. NONE OF THEM LOVE JESUS & NONE WANT TO TALK ABOUT THE PEACE OF GOD THROUGH JESUS.  
(b) AS A CITY, BABYLON THE GREAT IS ALSO A FAILURE. DURING THE TRIB. PERIOD, BABYLON (THE CITY) WILL BE FILLED WITH ADULTEROUS KINGS. SHE WILL OPEN HER DOORS TO A ONE-WORLD GOV'T, ONE-WORLD RELIGION & GLOBAL TRADE. NEAR THE END OF THE TRIB. PERIOD, GOD WILL POUR OUT HIS WRATH ON HER. JESUS WILL RETURN & DESTROY BABYLON THE MOTHER & BABYLON THE CITY.
9659. REVELATION 19 \* ASSURES US, LIBERATION WILL COME. WE HAVE A SUPREME COMMANDER WHO HAS NEVER LOST A BATTLE. HE IS SIMPLY WAITING FOR THE STRATEGIC MOMENT WHEN HE WILL DESCEND & CRUSH FOREVER THE FORCES THAT HAVE INVADDED HIS WORLD. BECAUSE HE IS "FAITH & TRUE," WE CAN REST ASSURED THAT HE WILL NOT FAIL. "WE AWAIT THE FINAL TRUMPET, THE LAST COMMAND WHEN...EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW & EVERY TONGUE CONFESS: GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN THAN THIS JESUS, THE LION OF JUDAH, WHO HAS CONQUERED."
9660. REVELATION 21:3 (a) & I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING. "NOW THE DWELLING OF GOD IS WITH MEN, & HE WILL LIVE WITH THEM. THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, & GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM & BE THEIR GOD. THE LOUD VOICE ANNOUNCES THAT GOD WILL DWELL WITH HIS PEOPLE INSTEAD OF **IN HIS PEOPLE**. GOD WILL ACTUALLY LIVE IN THE NEW JERUSALEM. (b) **COMMENT**; WE SEE IN (GEN. 3:8-9) THAT GOD WANTED TO WALK & TALK WITH ADAM & EVE. THEN SIN STOPPED THAT. NOW IN (REV. 21:3) GOD THE FATHER & JESUS & THE H.S. WILL FINALLY BE WALKING & TALKING WITH BELIEVERS AGAIN. NOTICE BETWEEN THESE TWO VERSES, GOD WAS IN US NOT WITH US.
9661. REVELATION 21:7 \* HE WHO OVERCOMES WILL INHERIT ALL THIS & I WILL BE HIS GOD & HE WILL BE MY SON. ONE OF THE MOST WONDERFUL CONCEPTS IN THE BIBLE IS THE FATHER-SON RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOD & A CHRISTIAN. (TIM LaHAYE)
9662. REVENGE (a) THERE IS NO REVENGE AS COMPLETE AS FORGIVENESS. (b) R. IS KIND OF A WILD JUSTICE, WHICH THE MORE MAN'S NATURE RUNS TO, THE MORE SHOULD LAWS WEED IT OUT. (c) SEEKING REVENGE PREVENTS THE WOUND FROM HEALING. (d) BEFORE EMBARKING ON A JOURNEY OF R., DIG TWO GRAVES. (CONFUCIUS) (e) R. IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. (f) REVENGE IS A NEW WRONG.

(g) THE BEST REVENGE IS TO BE UNLIKE HIM WHO PERFORMED THE INJURY. (MARCUS AURELIUS) (h) A MAN THAT STUDIETH REVENGE KEEPS HIS OWN WOUNDS GREEN. (FRANCIS BACON)

9663. REVERENCE \* REVERENCE FOR GOD GIVES STRENGTH TO FACE FEARS.
9664. REVERENTIAL \* DEEP RESPECT MIXED WITH WONDER, FEAR, AWE & LOVE.
9665. REVERIE \* DAYDREAM: A STATE OF IDLE & PLEASANT CONTEMPLATION.
9666. REVIVAL (THE GREATEST NEED IN OUR TIME IS) (a) THE CHURCH IS LIKE A SLUMBERING GIANT. THERE ARE MANY POCKETS OF THE CHURCH THAT ARE WIDE AWAKE & ACTIVE, BUT THE LARGE PART IS NO LONGER A FORCE IN OUR SOCIETY. THE BIBLE IS THE CATALYST FOR WAKING THE GIANT. THE BIBLE IS THE SPARK THAT BRINGS REVIVAL. FOR US TO EXPERIENCE A REVIVAL IN AMERICA, WE NEED TO REPENT & TURN FROM OUR WICKED WAYS. A BIBLE-CENTERED REVIVAL IN OUR NATION & AROUND THE WORLD IS THE GREAT NEED OF OUR TIME. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)  
(b) SEE; DIVIDING AMERICA.
9667. REVIVAL (REAL) \* & GENUINE REBIRTH CAN ONLY TAKE PLACE WHEN WE ALL SIMPLY GO TO OUR ROOM, CLOSE THE DOOR, TAKE A DEEP BREATH & TAKE A GOOD, LONG, HARD, HONEST LOOK AT OURSELVES & THEN, QUIETLY, HUMBLY & FERVENTLY ASK THE LIVING GOD FOR HELP, FOR INSIGHT, FOR DIRECTION - FOR SALVATION. "I DID THIS ON SUNDAY EVENING ABOUT 8:30, ON NOV. 16<sup>TH</sup> 1980, ON MY KNEES BY MY BED. WHEN I GOT UP – MY NAME WAS WRITTEN DOWN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE & I HAVEN'T BEEN THE SAME SINCE. P.T.L.."
9668. REVIVALS (a) ALWAYS START WHEN THINGS ARE AT THEIR WORST.  
(b) NEARLY, ALWAYS START WITH YOUNG PEOPLE.
9669. REVIVAL (TRUE) \* IS THAT DIVINE MOMENT WHEN GOD BURSTS UPON THE SCENE & DISPLAYS HIS GLORY." (DEL FEHSENFELD JR.)
9670. REVOLUTIONARY BELIEFS (YET ALL THE SAME) \* FOR WHICH OUR FOREBEARS FOUGHT ARE STILL AT ISSUE AROUND THE GLOBE - THE BELIEF THAT THE RIGHTS OF MAN COME NOT FROM THE GENEROSITY OF THE STATE, BUT FROM THE HAND OF GOD. (PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY)
9671. REVOLUTION (CULTURAL) OF THE 60's (a) THAT OVERTOOK AMERICA & USHERED IN A TRANSFORMATION OF THE AMERICAN MIND. WHAT HAPPENED?  
1. ONE FACTOR WAS THE ASSASSINATION OF PRES. KENNEDY. IT WAS TO THE 60's WHAT 9/11 WAS TO TODAY'S AMERICAN. A NATIONAL SHOCK. IT SIGNED THE END OF AMERICA'S INNOCENCE, OF THE 50's WORLD OF **LEAVE IT TO BEAVER & FATHER KNOWS BEST**. THE HANDSOME CAMELOT PRESIDENT HAD JUST HAD HIS BRAINS BLOWN OUT ON NATIONAL TV. THIS WAS A SHOCK & SHOCK HAS A STRANGE WAY OF OPENING PEOPLE UP TO NEW IDEAS & NOT NECESSARILY GOOD IDEAS. 2. THEN THERE WAS THE VIETNAM WAR. WE WERE THERE TO STOP THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM & HAD LITTLE TO GAIN FOR OURSELVES. THE ACTUAL EXECUTION BY OUR LEADERS WAS INCOMPETENT & DISASTROUS & THE NATION WAS POLARIZED & INTENSELY EMOTIONALIZED OVER THE CONTROVERSIAL WAR.

POWERFUL EMOTION ALSO HAS A STRANGE WAY OF OPENING PEOPLE UP TO NEW IDEAS. 3. THEN THERE WAS THE ROCK MUSIC INVASION FROM ENGLAND. WHAT STARTED WITH THE BEATLES, ROLLING STONES EXERTED A POWERFUL HOLD ON AMERICA'S YOUTH & SOON INTRODUCED & SUGAR-COATED THE DRUG SUB-CULTURE- "TURN ON, TURN IN, DROP OUT" WHICH WAS ENERGIZED & UNIFIED BY OPPOSITION TO THE VIETNAM WAR. 4. THEN, MOST DEVASTATING WAS WIDESPREAD CONFUSION AMONG AMERICA'S CHURCHES & CHURCH GOERS OVER GOD. REMEMBER **TIME MAGAZINE'S** 1966 "IS GOD DEAD?" ISSUE SHOCKINGLY QUOTED TOP CHURCH LEADERS EXPRESSING ANXIETY & UNCERTAINTY OVER WHO GOD IS OR EVEN IF HE IS. WITH TRADITIONAL JUDEO-CHRISTIANS BELIEFS & MORAL STANDARDS IN DOUBT, ALIEN PHILOSOPHIES & BELIEFS READILY FLOODED INTO THE VACUUM- PAGANISM, OCCULTISM, CHANNELING & NEW AGE PRACTICES OF EVERY CONCEIVABLE SORT. OUR WHOLE CONCEPT OF FREEDOM WAS TRANSFORMED & OPENED UP TO A TORRENT OF "LIBERATION" MOVEMENTS FROM SEXUAL LIBERATION TO WOMEN'S LIBERATION TO "GAY" LIBERATION. IN AMERICA'S MORALLY WEAKENED & CONFUSED STATE, EVEN THE MOST RADICAL & ALIEN IDEAS EXERTED AN IMMENSELY POWERFUL INFLUENCE ON THE NATIONAL MIND & MOOD. IN ADDITION TO THIS, WE STILL HAD THE MARXISM COMMUNIST PARTY USA (CPUSA) HEADQUARTERED IN N.Y.C. IN PLAY. THEY TARGETED THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY IN FREE SEX & NO FAULT DIVORCE. WITH ALL THIS HITTING THE NATION AT ONCE- THE ANTI-AMERICA SUBVERSION THAT PREVIOUSLY HAD EXISTED BELOW THE SURFACE OF SOCIETY SIEZED THE MOMENT & BURST OUT INTO OPEN REBELLION. TODAY AMERICA'S COLLEGES ARE ABSURDLY TO THE LEFT OF THE MAINSTREAM WITH THE TENDURED PROFESSORS, SAME WITH RADICAL FEMINISTS, WHO ALSO TEND TO BE SOCIALISTS. THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION IS A LEFTIST ORGANIZATION AS ARE THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES & THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. UNFORTUNATELY, PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT STRONG & SURE OF THEIR BELIEFS SIMPLY CANNOT WITHSTAND THE DEMAND OF UNREASONABLE, ANGRY INTIMIDATORS. THEY GIVE IN, THEY COMPROMISE & EVEN ADOPT THE BULLY'S VIEWS AS THEIR OWN-TO KEEP PEACE. THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED IN AMERICA. NOW FOR THE QUESTION. IS THERE STILL A WAY BACK? THE ANSWER IS YES, BUT IT IS UPHILL ALL THE WAY. IT'S A GLORIOUS ROAD. SO LET'S START.

(DAVID KUPELIAN: **THE MARKETING OF EVIL**) (A GREAT BOOK)

(b) WHAT CAN WE DO? WE NEED TO HEAD IN THE OTHER DIRECTION. THEY TOOK US AWAY FROM REASON, RESPONSIBILITY, MORALITY & REVERENCE FOR LIFE & FOR THE CREATOR OF LIFE. WE NEED TO GO BACK TOWARD THESE FOUNDATIONAL REALITIES THAT UNDERLIE OUR GREAT CIVILIZATION, BY EMBARKING ON A LONG MARCH BACK

THROUGH THE INSTITUTIONS. WE NEED TO TAKE BACK, NOT JUST OUR GOV'T, BUT EVERY ONE OF OUR PRECIOUS INSTITUTIONS THAT WAS STOLEN FROM US, WHILE WE WEREN'T PAYING ATTENTION TO THE SECRET BATTLE BEING WAGED AGAINST US IN BROAD DAY-LIGHT. (DAVID KUPELIAN: **THE SNAPPING OF THE AMERICAN MIND**)

9672. REVOLUTION-REBELLION (a) IF WE MAKE PEACEFUL REVOLUTION IMPOSSIBLE, WE MAKE VIOLENT REVOLUTION INEVITABLE. (JOHN F. KENNEDY)  
 (b) "IT'S NOT THE WELL-FED LONG-HAIRED MEN I FEAR, BUT THE PALE & THE HUNGRY - LOOKING."  
 (JULIUS CAESAR; **PLUTARCH'S LIVES**)
9673. REVOLUTIONARY WAR \* ON MARCH 5. 1770, A GROUP OF COLONISTS SURROUNDED A GROUP OF BRITISH REDCOATS IN AN ANGRY CONFRONTATION & A REDCOAT FIRED INTO THE CROWD, FIVE LOCALS WERE KILLED, THE FIRST OF WHOM WAS CRISPUS ATTUCTS, AN AFRICAN-AMERICAN & THE FIRST AMERICAN TO DIE IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
9674. REVOLVE \* LIFE WAS NEVER MEANT TO REVOLVE AROUND YOU, BUT LIFE WAS ALWAYS MEANT TO REVOLVE AROUND GOD. (COL. 1:16-20)
9675. REWARD (a) THE REWARD OF A THING WELL DONE, IS TO HAVE DONE IT.  
 (b) WHAT GETS REWARDED; GETS DONE.  
 (c) A CROWN GIVEN TO CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR FAITHFUL SERVICE.  
 (d) A MAN'S BEST REWARD FOR HIS WORK IS NOT WHAT HE GETS FOR IT...BUT WHAT HE BECOMES BY IT. (e) DO WE BELIEVE THE REWARD FOUND IN JESUS IS WORTH THE RISK OF FOLLOWING HIM?
9676. REWARD (CHIEF) \* THE LORD HIMSELF WILL BE YOUR CHIEF REWARD.
9677. REWARDER \* GOD IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.
9678. REWARDS \* SALVATION DEPENDS ON WHAT CHRIST DID FOR US. REWARDS DEPEND ON WHAT WE DO FOR CHRIST.
9679. REWARDS (WE WILL ONLY RECEIVE) (a) AS GOD'S ATHLETES IF WE OBEY THE RULES IN GOD'S RULE BOOK, THE BIBLE. (b) SEE; (II TIM. 2:5)
9680. REWARD (THE) \* GOES TO THOSE WHO SETTLE FOR NOTHING LESS THAN JESUS HIMSELF. (MAX LUCADO; **ONE INCREDIBLE MOMENT**)
9681. R-F-I-D (a) RADIO FREQUENCY IDENTIFICATION, A CHIP THAT OUR GOV'T IS PLANNING TO PUT IN OUR PASSPORT & DRIVER'S LICENSE TO TRACK & CONTROL US. & THIS IS JUST THE BEGINNING.  
 (b) EUROPE'S FARM POLICY IS ALREADY CO-ORDINATED IN DOMESTICATED ANIMALS ACROSS THE CONTINENT & ARE SHOWING HOW PEOPLE COULD BE CONTROLLED – THESE ANIMALS HAVE THEIR OWN MICROCHIP "PASSPORT" IMPLANTED UNDER THEIR SKIN, SO THEIR MOVEMENTS & EVENTUAL SLAUGHTER CAN BE TRACKED. IS THIS THE PLAN FOR PEOPLE ALSO? THE BIBLE PREDICTS JUST THAT IN (REV. 13:16-18). IT IS CALLED "THE MARK OF THE BEAST" & WILL BE THE MEANS OF ANTICHRIST'S TOTAL CONTROL OF THE EARTH'S POPULATION. (c) NOW AMERICA IS FOLLOWING SUIT WITH THE U.S.D.A. PROPOSAL TO REGISTER & TRACK DOMESTIC ANIMALS. THE PLAN IS CALLED NATIONAL ANIMAL IDENTIFICATION SYSTEM (NAIS). WATCH OUT; IT'S COMING TO A COW NEAR YOU.

(d) FIND OUT MORE AT [www.metrofarm.com](http://www.metrofarm.com).  
 (e) FREEDOM IS AT RISK ALL AROUND THE WORLD AS WE LURCH TOWARDS THE NEW WORLD ORDER, (N.W.O.) A TOTALITARIAN ONE WORLD STATE RULED BY ANTICHRIST & VERY FEW ARE EVEN AWARE OF WHAT IS HAPPENING AROUND THE WORLD.  
 (f) MICROCHIPPING IS IN WIDESPREAD USE, FROM TRACKING VEHICLES TO SAFEGUARDING PARCELS FOR U.P.S. & FED-X.  
 (g) DIGITAL ANGEL IS THE PROPRIETARY NAME OF THE LEADING PRODUCT IN THIS FIELD, CLAIMING THEY ARE "MAKING THE WORLD A LITTLE SAFER," FOR FINDING LOST CHILDREN, LOST PETS & EVEN LOST SENIORS WHOSE MINDS WANDER. THESE LATER CHIPS ARE "HUMAN IMPLANTABLE" AS SHOWN ON THEIR WEB-SITE. VERICHIP CORP. THE DELRAY BEACH, FL. COMPANY IS MARKETING A RFID SYSTEM TO RAPIDLY & ACCURATELY IDENTIFY PEOPLE WHO ARRIVE TO AN E.R. & ARE UNABLE TO COMMUNICATE. (h) FREE CHOICE? FREE SPEECH? FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT? FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION? MAKE THE MOST OF THEM; THEY'RE OURS FOR A LIMITED TIME. (i) RFID SCANNING CAN BE DONE AT GREATER DISTANCES THAN BAR CODE SCANNING. HIGH FREQUENCY RFID SYSTEMS CAN FUNCTION AT DISTANCES UP TO 90 FEET AWAY & CAN BE READ THROUGH THE HUMAN BODY OR CLOTHING. EVENTUALLY, ANYTHING YOU BUY WILL CARRY AN RFID TAG INSTEAD OF A BAR CODE. THIS IS PRETTY COOL OR PRETTY SPOOKY, DEPENDING ON YOUR PERSPECTIVE.

9682. RICH

(a) DON'T KNOCK THE RICH. WHEN DID A POOR PERSON EVER GIVE YOU A JOB? (L. J. PETER) (b) WANT TO FEEL RICH, COUNT ALL THE THINGS MONEY CAN'T BUY. (c) MAKE NO MISTAKE, MY FRIEND; IT TAKES MORE THAN MONEY TO MAKE A MAN RICH. (A. P. GOUTHEY) (d) A MAN IS RICH ACCORDING TO WHAT HE IS, NOT WHAT HE HAS. (e) YOU CANNOT HELP THE POOR BY DESTROYING THE RICH (f) THE WAY TO BECOME RICH IS NOT BY INCREASING ONES WEALTH, BUT BY DEMISHING ONES DESIRES. (g) THE ONLY THING I LIKE ABOUT RICH PEOPLE IS THEIR MONEY. (NANCY ASTOR) (h) YOU'RE BETTER TO BE RICH IN GOD THAN RICH IN GOLD. (i) BEST WAY TO HELP THE POOR IS NOT TO BECOME ONE OF THEM. (j) GIVE ME NEITHER POVERTY NOR RICHES. (k) I 'VE BEEN SAYING THIS FOR YEARS. "HAPPINESS IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN TOO MUCH & TOO LITTLE". (l) IT'S NOT WHAT YOU EARN, BUT WHAT YOU SAVE THAT MAKES YOU RICH. (FRANCES BACON) (m) A POOR MAN WITH CHRIST IS RICHER THAN A RICH MAN WITHOUT CHRIST.

9683. RICH ENOUGH \* NO MAN IS RICH ENOUGH TO BUY BACK HIS PAST. (O. WILDE)

9684. RICHES

(a) THERE IS A BURDEN OF CARE IN GETTING RICHES, FEAR IN KEEP-ING THEM, TEMPTATION IN USING THEM, SORROW IN LOSING THEM & A BURDEN OF ACCOUNT, AT LAST TO BE GIVEN CONCERNING THEM. (b) TO BE CONTENT WITH WHAT WE POSSESS IS THE GREATEST & MOST SECURE RICHES. (CICERO) (c) RICHES ARE GOTTEN WITH

PAIN, KEPT WITH CARE & LOST WITH GRIEF. (d) THOUGH YOUR RICHES INCREASE, DO NOT SET YOUR HEART ON THEM. (PS. 62:10)  
 (e) I FIND ALL THIS MONEY A CONSIDERABLE BURDEN. (J. P. GETTY)  
 (f) THE GREATEST GOOD YOU CAN DO FOR ANOTHER IS NOT JUST TO SHARE YOUR RICHES BUT TO REVEAL TO HIM HIS OWN. (B. DISSAELI)  
 (g) IT IS GOOD TO HAVE RICHES IN YOUR HAND PROVIDED THEY DO NOT GET UPON YOUR HEART. "IF RICHES INCREASE, SET NOT YOUR HEART UPON THEM". (PS. 62:10)  
 (h) RICHES PROFIT NOT IN THE DAY OF WRATH... (PROV. 11:4a)  
 WHYTE WAS RIGHT. "THE VERY THIN WIRES OF PHYSICAL HEALTH, MATERIAL POSSESSIONS & FINANCIAL SAVINGS ARE NO MATCH FOR ETERNAL HEAVYWEIGHTS LIKE LASTING HAPPINESS, DEEP PEACE & PERSONAL SECURITY".

9685. RICHEST (THE) (a) PERSON IS NOT THE ONE WHO HAS THE MOST, BUT THE ONE WHO NEEDS THE LEAST. (b) YOU MAY NOT THINK YOU ARE RICH, BUT YOU ARE. ACCORDING TO FORBES, "THE TYPICAL PERSON IN THE BOTTOM 5% OF AMERICAN INCOME DISTRIBUTION IS STILL RICHER THAN 68% OF THE WORLD'S INHABITANTS." NO MATTER WHO WE ARE OR HOW MUCH WE AMASS ON THIS EARTH, NONE OF IT FOLLOWS US WHEN WE DIE. WE CAME IN NAKED & BROKE. WE MAY BE DRESSED WHEN WE GO OUT, BUT WE'RE JUST AS BROKE. (WARREN BUFFET, BILL GATES, TOM HANKS, STEVE KING???) IN THESE LAST DAYS, LET'S MAKE THE MOVE FROM MATERIALISM TO GENEROSITY AS WE USE THE RESOURCES WE HAVE TO BLESS OTHERS & HONOR THE LORD.
9686. RICH (FEELING) (a) THE BEST WAY TO REALIZE THE PLEASURE OF FEELING RICH IS TO LIVE IN A SMALLER HOME THAN YOUR MEANS WOULD ENTITLE YOU TO HAVE. (EDWARD CLARKE) THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)  
 (b) THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO BE RICH; ONE IS BY ACQUIRING MUCH & THE OTHER IS BY DESIRING LITTLE. (JACKIE FRENCH KOLLER)
9687. RICH (SO) \* SOME PEOPLE GET SO RICH THAT THEY LOSE ALL RESPECT FOR HUMANITY. (RETA RUDNER) THIS HAPPENS A LOT. (NORM)
9688. RICH (SOME PEOPLE GET) \* STUDYING ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE. ME, I MAKE MONEY STUDYING NATURAL STUPIDITY."  
 (CARL ICAHM BILLIONAIRE HEDGE FUND TYCOON)
9689. RICH (THE) & THE POOR MEET TOGETHER \* THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL. (PROVERB 22:2) "GOD HAS ONLY ONE MEASURE FOR ALL PEOPLE." (HAITIAN CREOLE PROVERB)
9690. RICH (WE CAN BE) \* IN THE TEMPORARY THINGS OF THIS WORLD & POOR IN THE PERMANENT THINGS OF HEAVEN OR VIS-VERSA.
9691. RICH (WOW I'M SO) \* SILVER IN MY HAIR, GOLD IN MY TEETH, CRYSTALS IN MY KIDNEYS, SUGAR IN MY BLOOD, LEAD IN MY REAR-END, IRON IN MY ARTERIES & AN INEXHAUSTIBLE SUPPLY OF NATURAL GAS. I NEVER THOUGHT I'D ACCUMULATE SO MUCH WEALTH!
9692. RICH YOUNG MAN IN MARK 10 (LIKE THE) \* EVERY CHRISTIAN HAS TO WRESTLE WITH WHAT JESUS IS CALLING US TO DO WITH OUR RESOURCES AS

WE FOLLOW HIM. GOD HAS CALLED US TO BE A PEOPLE WHO SPEND OUR LIVES FOR THE SAKE OF HIS GLORY AMONG THE NEEDY OUTSIDE OUR GATES. WHY NOT BEGIN OPERATING UNDER THE IDEA THAT GOD HAS GIVEN US EXCESS, NOT SO WE CAN HAVE MORE, BUT SO WE CAN GIVE MORE? NOW WE'RE GETTING RADICAL. OR MAYBE WE'RE GETTING BIBLICAL. (DAVID PLATT; BOOK- **RADICAL**)

9693. RIDDLES

1. HOW DO CRAZY PEOPLE GO THROUGH THE FOREST? THEY TAKE THE PSYCHO PATH. 2. HOW DO YOU GET HOLY WATER? YOU BOIL THE HELL OUT OF IT. 3. WHAT DO FISH SAY WHEN THEY HIT A CONCRETE WALL? DAMM. 4. WHAT DO ESKIMOS GET FROM SITTING ON THE ICE TOO LONG? POLAROID. 5. WHAT DO YOU CALL CHEESE THAT ISN'T YOURS? NACHO CHEESE. 6. WHAT DO YOU CALL FOUR BULLFIGHTERS IN QUICKSAND? QUATRO SINKO. 7. WHAT DO YOU GET FROM A PAMPERED COW? - SPOILED MILK. 8. WHAT LIES AT THE BOTTOM OF THE OCEAN & TWITCHES? A NERVOUS WRECK. 9. WHAT INCREASES IN VALUE BY HALF WHEN YOU TURN IT UPSIDE DOWN? THE NUMBER 6. 10. WHAT KIND OF COFFEE WAS SERVED ON THE TITANIC? - SANKA. 11. WHAT DOES NOT BREAK, NO MATTER HOW FAR IT FALLS? A LEAF. 12. WHICH IS FASTER - HOT OR COLD? HOT IS FASTER, YOU CAN CATCH A COLD. 13. WHAT HAS FOUR LEGS & ONLY ONE FOOT? - A BED. 14. WHAT TWO OPPOSITES MEAN THE SAME THING? HALF-FULL & HALF-EMPTY. 15. WHAT DAY OF THE YEAR IS A COMMAND TO GO FORWARD? MARCH 4<sup>TH</sup>. 16. WHY CAN'T A MAN WHO LIVES IN THE U.S. BE BURIED IN CANADA? - BECAUSE HE'S NOT DEAD YET. 17. IF THE WORLD KEEPS GETTING SMALLER EVERYDAY, WHY DOES THE COST OF POSTAGE STAMPS KEEP GOING UP? 18. HOW DO BEARS WALK? - IN THEIR BARE FEET! 19. WHAT 3 SPORTS DO YOU CROSS THE FINISH LINE BACKWARDS? - ROWING, TUG-A-WAR, & BACKSTROKE SWIMMING. 20. WHAT'S A HEN WEIGHT? - OH, ABOUT 3 OR 4 LBS. 21. YOU HAVE 55 CENTS & ONE ISN'T A QUARTER. WHAT ARE THERE? - THAT'S EASY, TWO QUARTERS & A NICKEL. 22. YOU WALK INTO A LOG CABIN WHICH HAS A WOODEN STOVE, AN OIL LAMP & A CANDLE & YOU ONLY HAVE ONE MORE MATCH. WHAT DO YOU LIGHT FIRST? - THE MATCH. 23. WHAT IS THE HARDEST THING ABOUT SKYDIVING? THE GROUND. 24. IF FROSTY THE SNOW-MAN MARRIED A VANPIRE, WHAT WOULD THEY CALL THEIR CHILD? FROSTBITE. 25. WHAT DID THE RADIO ANNOUNCER NAME HIS SON? MIKE. 26. WHY WAS THE TURTLE SHY? HE WOULDN'T COME OUT OF HIS SHELL. 27. WHAT HAS 3 FEET, BUT NO TOES? A YARDSTICK. 28. WHAT TIME IS IT WHEN TWO FORDS ARE GOING DOWN THE ROAD? TIN AFTER TIN. 29. WHAT TIME IS IT WHEN THE CLOCK CHIMES 13 TIMES? TIME TO GET A NEW CLOCK. 30. WHAT HAS 6 EYES BUT CAN'T SEE? 3 BLIND MICE. 31. WHAT CAN YOU GIVE AWAY & STILL KEEP? YOUR WORD. 32. IF YOU'RE RUNNING A RACE & YOU PASS THE PERSON IN SECOND PLACE, WHAT PLACE ARE YOU IN? 2<sup>ND</sup>. 33. WHAT DID THE THIEF GET FOR STEALING THE CALENDAR? 12

MONTHS. 34. HOW DID THE FARMER COUNT HIS HERD? HE USED A COW-CULATOR. 35. HOW DID BEN FRANKLIN FEEL WHEN HE DISCOVERED ELECTRICITY? ENLIGHTENED. 36. WHY DO MATH BOOKS MAKE SUCH SAD STORIES? THERE ARE PROBLEMS ON EVERY PAGE. 37. WHY DID THE CLOCK STOP WORKING? IT NEEDED TO UNWIND. 38. HOW DID THE COMPUTER HELP THE POLICE? IT TOOK A BYE OUT OF CRIME. 39. CAN YOU SPELL THE WORD "CANDY" USING JUST TWO LETTERS? C AND Y. 40. WHAT DO PIGS & INK HAVE IN COMMON? BOTH IN PENS. 41.  $5 + 5 + 5 = 550$ , ADD ONE LINE & MAKE THIS EQUATION TRUE. ADD A LINE TO THE FIRST "+" TO MAKE IT A 4;  $545 + 5 = 550$ . 42. IF PARENTS HAVE SEVEN CHILDREN, HOW CAN HALF OF THEM BE GIRLS? BECAUSE THEY ARE ALL GIRLS. 43. WHAT'S THE WORST KIND OF ANIMAL TO SIT NEXT TO DURING A TEST? A CHEETAH. 44. WHERE IS THE ONE PLACE YOU CAN LIE & STILL BE TELLING THE TRUTH? A BED. 45. WHAT DID THE ATOM SAY TO THE REACTOR? I GOTTA SPLIT. 46. WHERE DOES A SNOWMAN KEEP HIS MONEY? IN A SNOWBANK. 47. WHAT MAKES AN ACUPUNCTURIST PROUD? A JAB WELL DONE. 48. WHAT HAS 18 LEGS AND CATCHES FLIES? A BASEBALL TEAM. 49. WHY DID THE PONY SPEAK SOFTLY? IT WAS A LITTLE HOARSE. 50. WHAT'S A CHICKEN CROSSING THE ROAD. POULTRY IN MOTION. 51. A COWBOY COMES INTO TOWN ON FRIDAY & SPENDS 3 DAYS & LEAVES ON FRIDAY. HOW DID HE DO IT? HORSE IS NAMED FRIDAY. 52. WHAT'S A METAPHOR? - ITS A PLACE TO KEEP COWS. 53. WHERE WAS TENNESSEE WILLIAMS BORN? MISSISSIPPI. 54. WHAT DO YOU DO IF YOU SEE A SPACE MAN? PARK IN IT. MAN! 55. WHY DOES YOUR NOSE RUN AND YOUR FEET SMELL? 56. WHAT MAKES HEADLINES? - CORDAROY PILLOWS. 57. WHAT DID 1 LEAF SAY TO THE OTHER? - I'M FALLING FOR YOU. 58. WHY DID THE PENNY JUMP OFF THE CLIFF BUT NOT THE NICKEL? THE NICKEL HAD MORE SENSE. 59. IF YOU TRY TO FAIL & SUCCEED, WHICH HAVE YOU DONE? 60. CAN VEGETARIANS EAT ANIMAL CRACKERS? 61. IF A TURTLE HAS LOST HIS SHELL. IS HE HOMELESS OR NAKED? 62. WHY IS THERE AN EXPIRATION DATE ON SOUR CREAM? 63. WHY IS THE WORD 'ABBRIEVATION' SO LONG? 64. HOW CAN YOU AVOID THE TERRIBLE CURSE OF THE ELDERLY WRINKLES? TAKE OFF YOUR GLASSES. 65. WHY SHOULD 60+ YEAR OLD PEOPLE USE VALET PARKING? VALETS DON'T FORGET WHERE THEY PARK YOUR CAR. 66. WHERE DO SHEEP GET THEIR HAIR CUT? AT THE BAA-BAA SHOP. 67. FORWARD I AM HEAVY, BUT BACKWARD I AM NOT. WHAT AM I? A TON. 68. HE HAS MARRIED MANY WOMEN, BUT HAS NEVER BEEN MARRIED. WHO IS HE? A PRIEST. 69. HOW MANY OF EACH ANIMAL DID MOSES TAKE ON THE ARK? ZERO, NOAK TOOK THEM. 70. IN OKMULGEE, OK. YOU CANNOT TAKE A PICTURE OF A MAN WITH A

BROKEN LEG. WHY NOT? YOU NEED A CAMARA. 71. THE MORE YOU HAVE IT, THE LESS YOU SEE. WHAT IS IT? DARKNESS. 72. THE MORE YOU TAKE, THE MORE YOU LEAVE BEHIND. WHAT ARE THEY? FOOTPRINTS. 73. WHAT CRIME IS PUNISHABLE IF ATTEMPTED, BUT IS NOT PUNISHABLE IF COMMITTED? SUICIDE. 74. WHAT IS THE CENTER OF GRAVITY? THE LETTER V. 75. WHAT QUESTION CAN YOU NEVER HONESTLY ANSWER "YES" TO? "ARE YOU SLEEPING"? 76. WHY ARE POLICE SOMETIMES CALLED "THE FUZZ"? LONDON POLICE USED TO WEAR FUZZY HELMETS. (TRUE STORY) 77. WHAT WERE TARZON'S LAST WORDS? "WHO GREASE THE GRAPE VINE?" 78. WHAT IS THE LEADING CAUSE OF DRY SKIN? A TOWEL. 79. WHAT YEAR WAS BEEF THE HIGHEST? THE YEAR THE COW JUMPED OVER THE MOON. 80. MARY'S FATHER HAS 5 DAUGHTERS; NANA, NENE, NINI, NONO. WHAT IS THE NAME OF THE 5<sup>TH</sup> DAUGHTER? ANS. MARY OF COURSE. 81. WHAT INVENTION ALLOWS YOU TO SEE THROUGH WALLS? A WINDOW. 82. IF A BUTCHER IS 6 FT TALL & HAS SIZE 11 FEET, WHAT DOES HE WEIGH? ANS. MEAT. 83. WHAT HAS TEETH BUT CANNOT EAT? ANS. A COMB. 84. WHAT IS BLACK & WHITE & EATS LIKE A HORSE? ANS. A ZEBRA. 85. WHAT RUNS ACROSS THE FLOOR WITHOUT LEGS? ANS. WATER. 86. WHAT HAS HOLES & HOLDS WATER? ANS. A SPONGE. 87. WHAT DID ONE ANGEL SAY TO THE OTHER ANGEL? ANS. 'HALO'. 88. WHAT IS ALWAYS COMING BUT NEVER ARRIVES? TOMORROW. 89. WHICH MONTHS HAVE 28 DAYS? ANS. ALL OF THEM. 90. WHAT FLIES AROUND ALL DAY BUT NEVER GOES ANYWHERE? A FLAG. 91. WHAT IS A COMPUTOR'S FIRST SIGN OF OLD AGE? LOSS OF MEMORY. 92. WHY IS AN ISLAND LIKE THE LETTER 'T'? BECAUSE IT IS IN THE MIDDLE OF WATER. 93. WHAT STARTS WORKING ONLY WHEN IT IS FIRED? A ROCKET. 94. WHY ARE FALSE TEETH LIKE STARS? THEY COME OUT AT NIGHT. 95. WHAT KIND OF RING IS ALWAYS SQUARE? ANS. A BOXING RING. 96. THE MORE YOU TAKE, THE MORE YOU LEAVE BEHIND. WHAT AM I? ANS. FOOTSTEPS. 97. WHAT DID ONE WALL SAY TO THE OTHER WALL? I'LL MEET YOU AT THE CORNER. 98. WHAT'S THE LAST THING YOU TAKE OFF BEFORE BED? YOUR FEET OFF THE FLOOR. 99. WHAT DID THE TIE SAY TO THE HAT? YOU GO ON AHEAD, I'LL JUST HANG AROUND. 100. HOW DO YOU SPELL MOUSETRAP WITH ONLY 3 LETTERS? CAT. 101. WHEN DO MATHEMATICIANS DIE? WHEN THEIR NUMBER IS UP. 102. WHAT WAS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE FIRST TELEPHONE? THE SECOND TELEPHONE. 103. WHERE DO YOU FIND A NO-LEGGED DOG? RIGHT WHERE YOU LEFT IT. . 104. WHAT DO YOU CALL A SNOWMAN WITH A SUNTAN? A PUDDLE. 105. WHAT RACE IS NEVER RUN? A SWIMMING RACE. 106. WHAT DO YOU GET WHEN YOU CROSS A DOORBELL WITH A BUMBLEBEE? A HUMDINGER. 107. WHAT DID THE SPIDER DO WITH ITS NEW COMPUTER? IT MADE A WEB. 108. WHAT DO YOU GET WHEN YOU CROSS A GOOSE WITH A CAMEL? GOOSE BUMPS. 109. WHAT IS BLACK

WHEN YOU BUY IT, RED WHEN YOU USE IT & GRAY WHEN YOU THROW IT AWAY? CHARCOAL, AS IT IS USED IN BARBECUING.  
 110. CAN YOU NAME 3 CONSECUTIVE DAYS WITHOUT USING THE WORDS WEDNESDAY, FRIDAY OR SUNDAY? YESTERDAY, TODAY & TOMORROW. 111. WHY WERE THE INDIANS HERE FIRST? THEY HAD RESERVATIONS. 112. WHAT DOES A CLOCK DO WHEN IT'S HUNGRY? IT GOES BACK FOR SECONDS. 113. WHY ARE TEDDY BEARS NEVER HUNGRY? BECAUSE; THEY ARE STUFFED.

9694. RIDE TO CHURCH (a) DON'T WAIT FOR 6 STRONG MEN TO TAKE YOU TO CHURCH. (b) DON'T DRINK & DRIVE & DON'T LET US BE YOUR DESIGNATED DRIVER. (c) A HEARSE IS A POOR THING TO RIDE TO CHURCH IN.
9695. RIDICULE \* IS THE FIRST & LAST ARGUMENT OF FOOLS. (CHARLES SIMMONS)
9696. RIDICULOUS \* ONLY HE WHO ATTEMPTS THE R. CAN ACHIEVE THE IMPOSSIBLE.
9697. RID ONESELF OF IT \* "THERE IS NO MAN, HOWEVER WISE, WHO HAS NOT AT SOME PERIOD OF HIS YOUTH SAID THINGS, OR LIVED IN A WAY THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF WHICH IS SO UNPLEASANT TO HIM IN LATER LIFE THAT HE WOULD GLADLY, IF HE COULD EXPUNGE IT FROM HIS MEMORY." (MARCEL PROUST, FRENCH NOVELIST)
9698. RIFF RAFT \* THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER WAS THE MAIN WAY OF TRAVELLING FROM NORTH TO SOUTH. RIVERBOATS CARRIED PASSENGERS & FREIGHT, BUT MOST PEOPLE USED RAFTS. EVERYTHING HAD THE RIGHT OF WAY OVER RAFTS WHICH WERE CONSIDERED CHEAP. THE STEERING OAR ON THE RAFT WAS CALLED A "RIFF" & THIS TRANSPOSED INTO RIFF-RAFF, MEANING LOW CLASS.
9699. RIGHT (a) GIVE GOD WHAT'S RIGHT, NOT WHAT'S LEFT. (b) DO YOU WANT TO BE RIGHT OR DO YOU WANT TO BE HAPPY WITH YOUR WIFE? I'D RATHER BE HAPPY. (NORM) (c) IT IS NEVER RIGHT TO DO WRONG FOR A GOOD OUTCOME. (d) ACCEPT THE FACT THAT REGARDLESS OF HOW MANY TIMES YOU ARE RIGHT, YOU WILL SOMETIMES BE WRONG. (e) EVEN A STOPPED CLOCK IS RIGHT TWICE A DAY. (f) A FOOL MUST NOW & THEN BE RIGHT BY CHANCE. (g) ALWAYS DO RIGHT. THIS WILL GRATIFY SOME PEOPLE & ASTONISH THE REST. (M. TWAIN) (h) RIGHT WILL TRIUMPH OVER MIGHT. (i) "I LEAVE THIS RULE FOR OTHERS WHEN I'M DEAD, BE SURE YOU'RE RIGHT, THEN GO AHEAD." (DAVY CROCKETT 1834) (j) IT'S NOT WHO IS RIGHT, BUT WHAT IS RIGHT, THAT'S IMPORTANT. (k) "THE TIME IS ALWAYS RIGHT TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT." (M.L.K.) (l) NO ONE IS ALWAYS RIGHT. (m) IT IS NEVER TOO LATE TO START DOING WHAT IS RIGHT. NEVER!
9700. RIGHTEOUS ("THE) \* CHOOSE THEIR FRIENDS CAREFULLY". (PROV. 12:26)
9701. RIGHT & LEFT (THE CHASM BETWEEN) \* IS WIDENING TO WHAT INCREASINGLY LOOKS LIKE A POINT OF NO RETURN. THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD SEEMS TO BE THE ROAD LESS TRAVELED MORE THAN EVER BEFORE. (MARK HITCHCOCK; **SHOWDOWN WITH IRAN**)

9702. RIGHT (MAKING THE WORLD) \* GOD INDEED INTENDS TO DO EXACTLY THAT. THERE IS A CRY FOR JUSTICE WHICH WELLS UP FROM OUR HEARTS, NOT ONLY WHEN WE ARE WRONGED BUT WHEN WE SEE OTHERS BEING WRONGED. IT IS A RESPONSE TO THE LONGING & THE DEMAND, OF THE LIVING GOD THAT HIS WORLD SHOULD BE A PLACE, NOT OF MORAL ANARCHY, WHERE THE BULLIES ALWAYS WIN, BUT OF FAIR & STRAIGHT DEALINGS OF HONESTY, TRUTHFULNESS & UPRIGHTNESS.
9703. RIGHT & WRONG (a) **UNBELIEVERS RESIST TRUTH BECAUSE IT BRINGS TO THE SURFACE THEIR GOD-INSTILLED KNOWLEDGE OF RIGHT & WRONG, WHICH THEY'VE BURIED IN ORDER TO PURSUE THEIR UNGODLY BEHAVIOR WITHOUT THE ANNOYANCE OF CONSCIENCE.** (ROM. 1:18-21)  
 (b) ADMITTEDLY, WE CAN'T FORCE ANYONE TO ACKNOWLEDGE GOD OR WILLINGLY OBEY HIM. BUT LIKE IT OR NOT, THEY EITHER HAVE TO ACCEPT GOD'S IDEAS ABOUT WHAT'S RIGHT & WRONG OR PAY THE CONSEQUENCES. WHEN SOCIETAL NORMS ARE DETERMINED WITHOUT REFERENCE TO BIBLICAL ABSOLUTES, THEY BECOME GROTESQUE. THIS IS WHERE WE ARE ON THE ISSUES OF ABORTION.  
 (c) THE SLIDE AWAY FROM BIBLICAL MORALITY DOESN'T STOP. IT JUST GETS WORSE & WORSE. (d) REGARDLESS OF CULTURE, RELIGION OR WALK OF LIFE, EVERY PERSON HAS AN IMPRESSION OF RIGHT & WRONG. EVERYONE APPEALS TO SOME SORT OF STANDARD THAT HE OR SHE EXPECTS OTHERS TO KNOW & FOLLOW. TO A CHRISTIAN, IT IS A "LITTLE VOICE" INSIDE THEM THAT GUIDES THEM & BRINGS OUTRAGE WHEN THEY SEE SOMEONE VIOLATE THAT STANDARD. GOD GAVE US A CONSCIENCE TO GUIDE US.
9704. RIGHT (BEING) \* HALF THE TIME BEATS BEING HALF-RIGHT ALL THE TIME.
9705. RIGHT BELIEF & RIGHT BEHAVIOR \* GO HAND IN HAND. SEE; (TITUS 1:15)  
 I THEREFORE...ENTREAT YOU TO WALK IN A MANNER WORTHY OF THE CALLING WITH WHICH YOU HAVE BEEN CALLED. (EPH. 4:1)  
 YOUR WORK IS YOUR ORDAINED RESPONSIBILITY... IT IS YOUR PULPIT.
9706. RIGHT DIRECTION \* ONLY AS WE FOLLOW CHRIST CAN WE LEAD OTHERS IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION.
9707. RIGHT (DO) \* BECAUSE IT IS RIGHT - NOT BECAUSE YOU ARE AFRAID TO DO WRONG. (NORM)
9708. RIGHTEOUS (THE) \* ARE NOT ON EARTH TO LIVE THEIR LIVES IN A STATE OF SURVIVAL, BUT IN A STATE OF A MISSION. THEY MUST LIVE AS THOSE ON A MISSION, AS IF SENT INTO THE WORLD BY GOD.
9709. RIGHTEOUSNESS \* BEING IN RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD & MAN.
9710. RIGHT-FOOT FRUSTRATION \* 1. WHILE SITTING DOWN, LIFT YOUR RIGHT-FOOT & MAKE CLOCKWISE CIRCLES. 2. NOW WHILE DOING THIS, DRAW THE NUMBER '6' IN THE AIR WITH YOUR RIGHT HAND. CAN'T DO IT CAN YOU? THIS IS PREPROGRAMMED IN YOUR BRAIN. THERE ARE SOME THINGS THE BRAIN JUST CANNOT HANDLE.

9711. RIGHT IS RIGHT (a) WRONG IS WRONG, & WRONG IS NEVER RIGHT.  
(LEO E; MISSIONARY SURGEON IN CHINA)  
(b) RIGHT IS RIGHT & WRONG IS WRONG & THINGS AREN'T NEARLY AS COMPLICATED AS WE MAKE THEM OUT TO BE.
9712. RIGHT MOVES \* DON'T WORRY THAT YOU DON'T KNOW ALL THE RIGHT MOVES, GOD DOES. YOU SIMPLY NEED TO FOLLOW HIS LEAD.
9713. RIGHTNESS \* NOTHING IS POLITICALLY RIGHT WHICH IS MORALLY WRONG.
9714. RIGHT TO SAY IT \* I DISAPPROVE OF WHAT YOU SAY, BUT I WILL DEFEND TO THE DEATH YOUR RIGHT TO SAY IT. (VOLTIERE)
9715. RIGHTEOUS (TO BE) (a) MEANS "TO BE RIGHT WITH, TO BE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH" GOD, WHO IS HOLY & JUST. BELIEVING IN JESUS IS THE ONLY WAY SINNERS CAN BE MADE RIGHTEOUS WITH GOD. BY FAITH, CHRIST'S FOLLOWERS STAND IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. THE H.S CONTINUALLY WORKS TO CONVINCE THE WORLD OF THIS TRUTH.  
(b) THE RIGHTEOUS MUST ALWAYS GO FORWARD & ADVANCE. EVEN IN THE MIDST OF ATTACK & OPPOSITION.
9716. RIGHTEOUSNESS (a) IN THE N.T., THE GOSPEL REVEALS A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH. THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH. IN THE O.T., R WAS BY WORKS, BUT SINNERS SOON DISCOVERED THEY COULD NOT OBEY GOD'S LAW & MEET HIS RIGHTEOUS DEMANDS. (NORM)  
(b) NO ONE WILL BE SAVED BY HIS OR HER GOOD WORKS. NO ONE IS RIGHTEOUS. WE PLEASE GOD, NOT BY TRYING TO BE BETTER, BUT BY RECEIVING THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH IS OURS BY FAITH IN HIS SON. IT IS HIS PURITY THAT WASHES US... HIS GOODNESS THAT CLOTHES US....HIS GLORY THAT COVERS US... WE ARE MADE & DECLARED RIGHTEOUS BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS. OF J. C. ALONE...  
(c) IT IS ONLY BY FAITH THAT I CAN BEGIN TO COMPREHEND HOW YOU COULD TAKE SOMEONE LIKE ME & DECLARE ME RIGHTEOUS. YOUR MERCY OVERWHELMS ME...YOUR GRACE IS BEYOND ANYTHING I HAVE EVER KNOWN... THANK YOU. (ROY LESSIN)  
(d) "DO NOT BE SURPRISED, MY BROTHERS, IF THE WORLD HATES YOU." (I JOHN 3:12-13) SOME DEEDS OF R. BRINGS THE WORLD'S ADMIRATION & TO OTHERS IT BRING THE WORLD'S CONDEMNATION, BUT WHAT IS RIGHT IS RIGHT. (e) R. ALSO MEANS STANDING UP FOR RIGHT AGAINST WRONG. (f) GOD'S PEOPLE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN AN ISLAND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IN A SEA OF PAGANISM.  
(g) THE BLESSINGS OF HEAVEN ARE PURCHASED FOR US, NOT BY OUR HOLINESS OR PIETY, BUT BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST.  
(h) "AS A CULTURE ACCEPTS WHAT IT HAD KNOWN TO BE SIN, IT WILL BEGIN TO REJECT WHAT IT HAD ONCE KNOWN AS RIGHTEOUSNESS!"
9717. RIGHTEOUSNESS DEFINES ITSELF (a) IT MEANS, SIMPLY, TO BE IN A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. (b) IT IS A R. THAT GOD CREDITS TO SINNERS WHO BELIEVE IN CHRIST. THERE IS A SHARP DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE R. OF GOD & THE R. OF MAN. THERE IS AN INFINITE CHASM BETWEEN GOD'S R. & OURS. WHAT MUST WE DO TO RECEIVE

THIS R., “THIS RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD.” THE ANS. IS THAT THIS R. IS A GIFT THAT HAS TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. THIS R., ONCE RECEIVED, CARRIES A PERSON SAFELY ALL THE WAY TO HEAVEN. GOD THE FATHER SEES ONLY HIS SON STANDING ALONE & WE ARE “IN HIM.” WHEN SIN HAS BEEN LAID ON THE SUBSTITUTE, IT CAN NEVER BE LAID ON THE SINNER. CHRIST BECAME LEGALLY GUILTY OF BREAKING EVERY ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THEY WERE ALIEN SINS BORNE BY HIM FOR US. OUR DEBTS WERE TRANSFERRED TO HIS ACCOUNT.

9718. RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION \* BUT SIN IS A REPROACH TO ANY PEOPLE. KING SOLOMON. (PROV. 14:34) AMERICA WAS FOUNDED ON GOD’S WORD FOR HIS GLORY. ITS FOUNDATION WAS LAID BY GODLY MEN & WOMEN, BEGINNING WITH THE PILGRIMS & PURITANS TO PRACTICE THEIR BIBLICAL FAITH FREELY. THEY SAW THEMSELVES AS THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL; AMERICA WAS THEIR PROMISED LAND. THE PILGRIMS’ CELEBRATION OF THANKSGIVING CAME FROM THE O.T. FEAST OF TABERNACLES OR SUKKOT. THE FIRST OFFICIAL SEAL OF THE U.S. WAS PROPOSED, THE MOTTO AROUND THE SEAL READ, “REBELLION TO TYRANTS IS OBEDIENCE TO GOD.” THE SEAL DEPICTS THE JEWS CROSSING THE RED SEA. ANDREW JACKSON CALLED THE WORD OF GOD “THE ROCK ON WHICH OUR REPUBLIC RESTS.” PRES. HARRY TRUMAN NOTED, “THE FUNDAMENTAL BASIS FOR THIS NATION’S LAWS WAS GIVEN TO MOSES ON THE MOUNT.” “BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD” (PS. 33:12) IN THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY THE U.S. BECAME THE WORLD’S MOST POWERFUL NATION, BOTH ECONOMICALLY & MILITARILY. AMERICA BLESSED THE WORLD BY SENDING MORE MISSIONARIES; BROUGHT IN MORE REFUGEES, PRODUCED MORE FOOD, DEFEATED MORE TYRANTS - FASCIST & COMMUNIST THAN ANY COUNTRY IN HISTORY. AMERICA BLESSED THE JEWISH PEOPLE WITH SUPPORT & GOD HONORED HIS PLEDGE IN (GEN. 12:3) TO BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS HIS PEOPLE. JOHN ADAMS WARNED, “OUR CONSTITUTION WAS MADE ONLY FOR A MORAL & RELIGIOUS PEOPLE. IT IS WHOLLY INADEQUATE TO THE GOV’T OF ANY OTHER.” YET DESPITE WARNINGS, AMERICA REPEATED THE PATTERN OF ISRAEL’S NORTHERN KINGDOM & EXPERIENCED A DRAMATIC MORAL & SPIRITUAL DECLINE. IN 1963 THE SUPREME COURT DECIDED TO BAN PUBLIC SCHOOL PRAYER. AS RESPECT FOR GOD’S WORD & WAYS DECLINED, SO DID AMERICA’S CULTURE. THE ASSAULT ON THE AMERICAN FAMILY BEGAN WITH RISING DIVORCE, OUT OF WEDLOCK BIRTHS & FINALLY REDEFINING MARRIAGE. NOW WE HAVE MORE SEXUAL PROMISCUITY, DRUG ADDICTIONS, & THE REVIVAL OF PAGAN OCCULT UNDER THE BANNER OF NEW AGE MOVEMENT. AS ISRAEL SACRIFICED THOUSANDS OF ITS CHILDREN ON THE ALTARS OF BAAL & MOLECH, SO NOW AMERICA SACRIFICES MILLIONS OF UNBORN ON THE ALTAR OF PERSONAL CHOICE. CHRISTIANS WHO OPPOSED ARE RIDICULED.

OUR COUNTRY HAS FORGOTTEN ITS GODLY BEGINNINGS, TRUSTING IN GOD'S BLESSINGS RATHER THAN THE GOD OF ALL BLESSINGS. WITHOUT REVIVAL & RESTORATION AMERICA WILL FALL.

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE HARBINGER COMPANION STUDY GUIDE**)

9719. RIGHTEOUSNESS \* FOR HE MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR US, THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM. (II CORN. 5:21) NKJV
9720. RIGHTEOUSNESS IS A BROAD TERM \* AS JESUS USED IT. SIMPLY PUT, IT MEANS WHAT IS RIGHT OR JUST, AS MEASURED BY GOD & GOD'S STANDARD OF MEASURE IS PERFECTION. THE MOST IMP. MEANING OF IT FOR HUMANS IS THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT MEASURE UP TO GOD'S STANDARDS, SO WE DESERVE TO BE SEPARATED FROM HIM FOREVER IN HELL. THE PROFOUND GOOD NEWS IS THAT GOD HAS TAKEN CARE OF THIS PROBLEM.
9721. RIGHTEOUSNESS IN CHRIST (OUR) \* IS IN WHAT CHRIST DID, NOT ANYTHING WE DID. WE ARE MOVED FROM POSITIONAL TO POSSESSIONAL. (AMEN)
9722. RIGHTEOUSNESS DEFINES ITSELF \* IT MEANS, SIMPLY, TO BE IN A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. GOD PAID THE UNSPEAKABLE PRICE FOR US. LEGALLY WE ARE HIS. HE OWNS US. WE HAVE EVERY LEGAL PRIVILEGE ACCORDED TO A CHILD. WE ARE JUST WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN. WE ARE, AS PAUL SAID, "WAITING FOR GOD TO FINISH MAKING US HIS OWN CHILDREN". (ROM. 8:23) WE ARE CLOTHED WITH CHRIST. WHEN HE RETURNS WE WILL BE CROWNED WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. OUR WARDROBE WILL BE COMPLETE.
9723. RIGHT PERSON \* SUCCESS IN MARRIAGE IS MORE THAN FINDING THE RIGHT PERSON. IT'S BECOMING THE RIGHT PERSON. SO TRUE. (NORM)
9724. RIGHT THING (a) DOING THE RIGHT THING IS OFTEN PAINFUL.  
(b) DO THE RIGHT THING, NO MATTER WHAT OTHERS THINK!  
(c) THE RIGHT THING TO SAY IS USUALLY THOUGHT OF TOO LATE.  
(d) THE POPULAR THING IS NOT ALWAYS RIGHT – THE RIGHT THING IS NOT ALWAYS POPULAR. (PASTOR SCOTT)  
(e) IT'S NEVER TOO LATE TO DO THE RIGHT THING.
9725. RIGHT TIME \* CERTAIN THINGS ARE RIGHT AT DIFFERENT TIMES OF YOUR LIFE.
9726. RIGHT TRACK (a) EVEN IF YOU ARE ON THE RIGHT TRACK YOU'LL GET RUN OVER IF YOU JUST SIT THERE. (b) YOU CAN TELL WHEN YOU'RE ON THE RIGHT TRACK, IT IS USUALLY UPHILL.
9727. RIGHTS (a) THE RIGHTS OF EVERY PERSON ARE DIMINISHED WHEN THE RIGHTS OF ONE PERSON ARE THREATENED.  
(b) IF YOU DON'T KNOW YOUR RIGHTS, YOU DON'T HAVE ANY RIGHTS!
9728. RIGHTS OF ORDINARY AMERICANS \* "WE CAN'T BE SO FIXATED ON OUR DESIRE TO PRESERVE THE RIGHTS OF ORDINARY AMERICANS."  
(BILL CLINTON TOLD **USA TODAY**; IN MARCH OF 1993)
9729. RIGHT (WHAT IS) \* THE INTERIOR MAN SEEKS WHAT IS RIGHT; THE INFERIOR MAN SEEKS WHAT IS PROFITABLE. (CONFUCIUS)

9730. RIGHTS (WHITTLE DOWN) \* THE GOV'T HAS LEARNED THAT IT'S EASIER TO SLOWLY WHITTLE DOWN OUR RIGHTS RATHER THAN SEIZE THEM EN-MASSE – WHICH TENDS TO CAUSE PEOPLE TO NOTICE. (G. BECK)
9731. RING (WEDDING) (a) MY WEDDING BAND HAS THREE AJOINING FISH SYMBOLS ON IT. TO ME, THE TWO OUTSIDE ONES REPRESENT EDNA & I. THE MIDDLE ONE REPRESENTS JESUS, HOLDING US TOGETHER.  
(b) OH! HOW MANY TORMENTS LIE IN THE SMALL CIRCLE OF A WEDDING RING! (COLLEY CIBBER; 1671-1757)
9732. RIOT (a) ACCORDING TO CRIMINAL LAWS: ONLY 3 PEOPLE ARE NECESSARY FOR A DISTURBANCE TO BE CALLED A RIOT.  
(b) JUST BECAUSE YOU TOPPLED A STATUE DOESN'T MEAN YOU CHANGED HISTORY, IT JUST SHOWS HOW IGNORANT YOU ARE.  
(c) B.L.M. HAS DONE MORE TO PROMOTE RACISM IN THE PAST MONTHS OF 2020, THAN ALL THE CONFEDERATE MEMORIALS IN THE PAST 100 YRS.  
(d) I WONDER HOW MANY WOULD HAVE BEEN SHOT BY POLICE, IF THEY DID NOT COMMIT CRIMES, NOR RESIST ARREST? I SUPPOSE IT WOULD BE NONE.
9733. RIPPLE ROCK \* WHICH CAUSED HUNDREDS OF SHIPWRECKS IN SEYMOUR NARROWS IN THE CANADIAN INSIDE PASSAGE WAS DESTROYED WITH 1375 TONS OF EXPLOSIVES ON APRIL 5, 1958. WE WENT BY IT ON OUR INSIDE PASSAGE TRIP TO ALASKA BACK IN THE LATE 1990's.
9734. RISK (a) NEVER RISK WHAT YOU CAN NOT AFFORD TO LOSE.  
(b) THE WILLINGNESS TO TAKE RISKS IS OUR GRASP OF FAITH.  
(c) IN ORDER TO FIND THE EDGE, YOU MUST RISK GOING OVER THE EDGE. (DENNIS DUGAN) (d) BEHOLD THE TURTLE. HE MAKES PROGRESS ONLY WHEN HE STICKS HIS NECK OUT. (JAMES CONANT)  
(e) GREAT DEEDS ARE USUALLY WROUGHT AT GREAT RISKS.  
(f) IF YOU RISK NOTHING, THEN YOU RISK EVERYTHING. (G. DAVIS)  
(g) TO CONQUER WITHOUT RISK IS TO TRIUMPH WITHOUT GLORY.  
(h) BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF GREAT BRILLIANCE, THERE MUST BE CHAOS. BEFORE A BRILLIANT PERSON BEGINS SOMETHING GREAT, HE MUST LOOK FOOLISH TO THE CROWD.  
(i) NOBODY CAN GO BACK & START A NEW BEGINNING, BUT ANYONE CAN START TODAY & MAKE A NEW ENDING.
9735. RISK (AVOIDING) \* DON'T LET THE DEVIL PUT US IN A PLACE OF AVOIDING RISK. LET'S KEEP SEIZING THE MOMENTS GOD GIVES US. RISK TAKERS STAY EXUBERANT! STAY EXCITED ABOUT THE FUTURE. STAY INTERGIZED ABOUT OUR GOD. KNOCK DOWN A GIANT & YOU BECOME A GIANT YOURSELF. YOU CAN'T GO FORWARD WITHOUT RISK! MOVE OUT OF YOUR SAFE ZONE.
9736. RISK (IF YOU TAKE A) \* FOR JESUS, HE WILL BRING YOU SAFELY THROUGH.
9737. RISK (WITHOUT) \* THERE IS NO OPPORTUNITY FOR GAIN.
9738. RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE \* THE HOLY SPIRIT. WE WILL DRINK OF THE WATERS FROM WHICH WE WILL NEVER THRIST AGAIN.
9739. RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS (YOU CAN'T STOP) \* FROM FLOWING.

9740. ROAD (a) IT'S A ROUGH ROAD THAT LEADS TO THE HEIGHT OF GREATNESS. (b) IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHERE YOU'RE GOING, ANY ROAD WILL GET YOU THERE. (c) WILL THE ROAD YOU ARE ON TAKE YOU TO MY HOUSE? (GOD) (d) ALL ROADS LEAD TO THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF J.C.
9741. ROADS (ALL) \* LEAD TO GODS, BUT ONLY ONE LEADS TO JESUS.
9742. ROADS OF ZION \* THE MOST FAMOUS ROADS IN ZION ARE NOT WHAT THEY LOOK OR FEEL LIKE, NOR ON THEIR CONDITIONS. INSTEAD THEY HAVE NAMES LIKE THE ROAD TO BETHLEHEM, THE DAMASCUS ROAD, EMMAUS ROAD & THE JERICHO ROAD. THERE ARE NAMED ON WHERE THEY WILL TAKE YOU TO. SO TOO IN THE JOURNEY OF YOUR LIFE, YOU WILL FIND AT TIME THAT THE ROAD IS AT TIMES ROCKY & BUMPY THAT LEADS TO THE HOLY CITY. A PLEASANT WAY MAY LEAD TO HELL & A HARD & ROCKY ROAD MAY LEAD TO BLESSING & ETERNAL LIFE. ALWAYS LOOK TO THE END OF YOUR COURSE, TO WHERE IT'S TAKING YOU. IF YOU ARE ON THE RIGHT ROAD, DON'T GET DISCOURAGED BY THE TERRAIN. NEVER GIVE UP! YOUR JOURNEY WILL BE KNOWN BY THE PLACE TO WHICH IT BRINGS YOU.
9743. ROAD (THE MOST NOTORIOUS) \* IN THE WORLD IS THE VIA DOLOROSA, "THE WAY OF SORROWS." THE ROUTE JESUS TOOK FROM PILATE'S HALL TO CALVARY. THE PATH IS MARKED BY 14 STATIONS TO REMIND US THE EVENTS OF CHRIST'S FINAL JOURNEY. THE PATH BEGAN IN THE HALLS OF HEAVEN WHEN THE FATHER LEFT HIS HOME IN SEARCH OF US. ARMED WITH NOTHING MORE THAN A PASSION TO WIN YOUR HEART, HE CAME LOOKING. THE BIBLE HAS A WORD FOR THIS QUEST; **RECONCILIATION.** "GOD WAS IN THE WORLD RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF" (II COR. 5:19) THE PATH TO THE CROSS TELLS US EXACTLY HOW FAR GOD WILL GO TO CALL US BACK TO HIMSELF!
9744. ROADS (TWO) \* TWO ROADS DIVERGED IN THE WOODS & I TOOK THE ONE LESS TRAVELED BY & THAT HAS MADE ALL THE DIFFERENCE. (R. FROST)
9745. ROAD-BLOCK \* ONE WHO CAN'T LEAD & WON'T FOLLOW MAKES A DANDY R.B.
9746. ROAD-KILL (a) OUR MEAT IS SO FRESH, YOU CAN STILL SEE THE TIRE TRACKS. (b) EATING FOOD IS MORE FUN IF YOU KNOW IT WAS HIT ON THE RUN.
9747. ROAD MAP (a) IT IS NOT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PARENTS TO PAVE THE ROAD FOR THEIR CHILDREN, BUT TO PROVIDE A ROAD MAP. (b) R.Ms.- TELL YOU EVERYTHING EXCEPT HOW TO FOLD THEM.
9748. ROAD (SAME) \* THE ROAD UP & THE ROAD DOWN IS ONE & THE SAME.
9749. ROARING TWENTIES \* TO UNDERSTAND THE R.T., THEN, IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT TO LOOK AT THE ROLE OF THE FED IN MONETARY POLICY. THE AVERAGE ANNUAL INCREASE IN THE MONEY STOCK RANGED BETWEEN 7.3% & 8.1%, FOR A TOTAL INCREASE OF BETWEEN 55% & 61%. IT WAS INEVITABLE THAT THIS FALSE BOOM WOULD LEAD TO A BUST, 1<sup>ST</sup> IN THE STOCK MARKET & SPREADING THROUGH THE ENTIRE SECTOR.
9750. ROBBING A BANK (WHAT IS) \* COMPARED WITH FOUNDING A BANK? (BERTOLT BRECHT, GERMAN DRAMATIST, 1898-1956)
9751. ROBERT E. LEE (GENERAL) \* AT THE CLOSE OF THE MEXICAN WAR HIS REMARKABLE ABILITY AS AN ARMY OFFICER WAS OFFICIALLY RECONIZED

BY GENERAL WINFIELD SCOTT COMMANDER OF THE U.S. ARMY. BORN IN 1807, LEE WAS AN HONOR GRADUATE OF WEST POINT. ALTHOUGH DEFINITELY NOT SYMPATHIC WITH EITHER SLAVERY OR SECESSION, LEE REMAINED LOYAL TO VIRGINIA. AFTER THAT STATE SECEDED, HE DECLINED THE FIELD COMMAND OF THE U.S. FORCES, RESIGNED & ASSUMED COMMAND OF THE MILITARY FORCES OF VIRGINIA AS MILITARY ADVISER TO PRES. JEFFERSON DAVIS. LEE WAS MADE A CONFEDERATE GENERAL & SOON TOOK COMMAND OF THE ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA. HIS ACCOMPLISHMENTS PLACED HIM HIGH AMONG THE WORLD'S GREAT COMMANDERS. LEE'S ARMY WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH TO TURN BACK THE ASSAULT OF U.S. GRANT & LEE'S ARMY WAS VIRTUALLY DESTROYED BY THE WINTER OF 1864/65. ALTHOUGH HE WAS NEVER GRANTED THE OFFICIAL AMNESTY HE REQUESTED, LEE EXHORTED THE PEOPLE OF THE SOUTH TO WORK FOR PEACE.

9752. ROBERT E LEE QUOTE \* "IN ALL MY PERPLEXITIES & DISTRESSES, THE BIBLE HAS NEVER FAILED TO GIVE ME LIGHT & STRENGTH."
9753. ROBERT FULTON \* BORN IN LANCASTER, PA. IN 1765 HAD MANY INVENTIVE TALENTS & BECAME A TALENTED PAINTER OF MINIATURES. HE FORMED A BUSINESS PARTNERSHIP WITH ROBERT LIVINGSTON. HE DESIGNED A STEAMBOAT & NAMED HER **THE CLERMONT**. FULTON LAUNCHED HER IN THE N.Y. HARBOR IN 1807. SHE WAS USED ON THE HUDSON RIVER. ITS 24 HP ENGINE POWERED TWO 15 FT SIDE PADDLE WHEELS. HIS WAS THE FIRST SUCCESSFUL STEAM VESSEL IN AMERICAN WATERS.
9754. ROBERT KOCH \* IN 1882 ISOLATED THE BACTERIUM RESPONSIBLE FOR TUBERCULOSIS. THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GERMS CAUSE DISEASE LED TO WIDESPREAD IMMUNIZATION-INJECTING VACCINES INTO THE BODY TO CREATE DISEASE-FIGHTING ANTIBODIES.
9755. ROBS PETER (a) THE GOV'T THAT ROBS PETER TO PAY PAUL CAN ALWAYS COUNT ON THE SUPPORT OF PAUL. (GEORGE B. SHAW) (b) **COMMENT**; UNFORTUNATELY, IF PETER EVER DECIDES THAT HE'S SICK OF BEING ROBBED & LEAVES THE COUNTRY; THE WHOLE SCAM FALLS APART.
9756. ROB YOU \* DON'T LET THE GOOD THINGS OF LIFE ROB YOU OF THE BEST THINGS. (BUSTER ROTHMAN)
9757. ROB US \* FEAR OF TOMORROW & THE REGRETS OF YESTERDAY ROB US OF OUR FUTURE.
9758. ROCK (a) THE LORD IS MY ROCK, MY FORTRESS & MY DELIVERER. (II SAMUEL 22:2) (b) THAT BOOK, (THE BIBLE) SIR, IS THE ROCK ON WHICH OUR REPUBLIC RESTS. (ANDREW JACKSON)
9759. ROCK-BOTTOM \* IS NOT SO BAD IF YOU ARE STANDING ON CHRIST THE ROCK.
9760. ROCK (JESUS SAID); "I AM THE ROCK \* THAT IS HIGHER THAN YOU & YOUR CIRCUMSTANCES. I AM THE ROCK IN WHOM YOU CAN TAKE REFUGE – ANY TIME, ANY PLACE. COME TO ME, BELOVED; REST IN THE PEACE OF MY PRESENCE. TAKE A BREAK FROM TRYING TO FIGURE EVERYTHING OUT. ADMIT THAT MANY, MANY THINGS ARE BEYOND YOUR

UNDERSTANDING & YOUR CONTROL. MY WAYS & THOUGHTS ARE HIGHER THAN YOURS, AS THE HEAVENS ARE HIGHER THAN THE EARTH. WHEN THE WORLD AROUND YOU LOOKS CONFUSING & EVIL APPEARS TO BE WINNING. REMEMBER THIS; I AM THE LIGHT THAT KEEPS ON SHINING IN ALL SITUATIONS. LIGHT ALWAYS OVERCOMES DARKNESS WHENEVER THESE TWO OPPOSITES MEET FACE TO FACE. SINCE YOU ARE MY FOLLOWER, I WANT YOU TO SHINE BRIGHTLY IN THIS TROUBLED WORLD. WHISPER MY NAME; SING SONGS OF PRAISE. TELL OTHERS GOOD TIDINGS OF GREAT JOY – THAT I AM THE SAVIOR, WHO IS CHRIST THE LORD! I AM ALSO THE ONE WHO IS WITH YOU CONTINUALLY. KEEP LOOKING TO ME & MY PRESENCE WILL ILLUMINATE YOUR PATH. (SARAH YOUNG)

9761. ROCK & ROLL \* JESUS IS MY ROCK & MY NAME IS ON THE ROLL.
9762. ROCK OF AGES \* WE SHOULD BE MORE CONCERNED WITH THE ROCK OF AGES (JESUS) THAN THE AGE OF ROCKS.
9763. ROCKING CHAIR \* YOU'RE GETTING OLDER WHEN YOU GET THE SAME SENSATION FROM A R.C. THAT YOU ONCE GOT FROM A ROLLER COASTER.
9764. ROCKS \* SEE THE ROCKS IN YOUR PATH NOT AS OBSTACLES, BUT AS OPPORTUNITIES TO CLIMB HIGHER. (ELOANOR WILEY)
9765. ROE VS WADE (a) A TEACHER ASKED "WHAT WAS ROE VS WADE?" JONNIE SAYS; "I THINK IT WAS THE DECISION GEORGE WASHINGTON MADE PRIOR TO CROSSING THE DELAWARE. (b) SEE; SUPREME COURT.
9766. ROGERS (MISTER) \* DID NOT ADEQUATELY PREPARE ME FOR THE PEOPLE IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD.
9767. ROLE MODEL (YOU ARE A) (a) TO SOMEONE. BE AWARE OF THAT & BE A GOOD EXAMPLE. (b) DON'T WORRY THAT CHILDREN NEVER LISTEN TO YOU; WORRY THAT THEY ARE ALWAYS WATCHING YOU. (ROBERT FULGHUM)  
(c) THOSE OF YOU IN HIGH SCHOOL, REMEMBER THAT THERE ARE YOUNGER KIDS WHO THINK YOU ARE SPECIAL, WHETHER YOU REALIZE IT OR NOT. BE CAREFUL OF WHAT YOU DO & SAY. THAT IS EVEN MORE CRITICAL TODAY AS MORE & MORE CHILDREN ARE GROWING UP W/O A FATHER IN THE HOME. IF YOU & I ARE NOT THERE TO BUILD INTO THEIR LIVES, WHO IS GOING TO FILL THAT VOID? REMEMBER EVERYONE IS A ROLE MODEL, BUT NOT EVERYONE IS A POSITIVE ROLE MODEL. SO BE INTENTIONAL & BE A GOOD ROLE MODEL. OUR KIDS NEED YOU. SOME OF US ADULTS NEED YOU TOO.
9768. ROLLS ROYCE \* DID YOU KNOW IT TAKES 6 MONTHS TO BUILD ONE & ONLY 13 HOURS TO BUILD A TOYOTA.
9769. ROMAN CATHOLIC COUNCIL \* OF TRENT MEET IN ITALY TO BEGIN COUNTER-REFORMATION IN 1545-63.
9770. ROMAN EMPIRE'S (a) RULE EXTENDED ALMOST 1700 YEARS. IT BEGAN ITS CONQUEST ABOUT 250 b.c. & THE FINAL RULER, WHO RULED IN NAME ONLY, DIED IN a.d. 1453. AT ITS HEIGHT, THIS EMPIRE EXTENDED ITS RULE OVER SOUTHERN EUROPE, NORTHERN AFRICA & WESTERN ASIA. (b) IT CAME INTO EXISTENCE MORE THAN 200 YEARS AFTER

DANIEL'S DEATH. DANIEL'S PROPHECIES ARE IMPORTANT IN UNDERSTANDING THE ROLE THE R.E. WOULD PLAY IN THE FUTURE. (c) THE LAST PHRASE OF (DAN. 7:7) CONTAINS A PROPHECY CONCERNING THE R.E. THAT HAS NOT BEEN FULFILLED: "& IT HAD TEN HORNS." VERSE 24 EXPLAINS, "THE TEN HORNS ARE TEN KINGS WHO SHALL ARISE FROM THIS KINGDOM." IT HASN'T HAPPENED YET, THIS RE-EMERGENCE MUST TAKE PLACE IN THE END TIMES WHEN TEN NATIONS WILL BE BANDED TOGETHER. THIS WILL PROBABLY EMERGE AFTER THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH. (d) CHRIST LIVED UNDER ITS POWER & DIED AT THE ORDER OF THE ROMAN RULER. WITH HIS DEATH THE PREVIOUS DISPENSATION OF THE LAW WAS REPLACED BY THE COVENANT OF GRACE. (e) REMEMBER THE R.E. WAS DIVIDED INTO TWO PARTS IN a.d. 395. IN a.d. 410 ITS CAPITAL WAS MOVED FROM ROME TO CONSTANTINOPLE & IT LIVED ON FOR ANOTHER 1000 YRS, UNTIL IT WAS OVERTAKEN BY THE TURKS, FORMING THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE WHICH LASTED UNTIL 1909. THIS EMPIRE IS TO BE REVISED. (f) SEE; EMPIRE (BEAST)

9771. ROMAN EMPIRE/CHRISTIAN FAITH \* WAS LEGALIZED BY THE ROMAN EMPEROR CONSTANTINE IN 313 a.d.
9772. ROMAN EMPIRE \* IS RAVAGED BY SMALLPOX EPIDEMIC IN 165 a.d.
9773. ROMANS (BOOK OF) (a) WRITTEN BY PAUL AROUND 57 a.d. IT IS THE CUTTING EDGE OF THE GOSPEL. IT CUTS THRU EVERY EXCUSE THAT MAN CAN COME UP WITH OF BEING SAVED BY WORKS. (b) MAIN THEME; SINNERS ARE SAVED ONLY BY FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST. IN A NUT-SHELL: BE RIGHT WITH GOD, WITH YOURSELF & WITH OTHERS. ROME NEEDED IT & SO DO WE. (NORM) (c) NO CONDEMNATION! NO OBLIGATION! NO FRUSTRATION& NO SEPARATION! TO THOSE WHO HAVE TRUSTED IN CHRIST. (d) PAUL CALLS US TO ACCEPT THAT GOD HAS "COOKED THE BOOKS" IN OUR FAVOR – TO ACCEPT THE REALITY THAT WE ARE NOW, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, "DEAD TO SIN, BUT ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST OUR LORD." (I LOVE THIS LINE. (NORM) (e) PAUL'S LETTER TO ROME IS ONE OF THE HIGH PEAKS OF SCRIPTURE, A "THEOLOGY TEXTBOOK" FOR ITS THOUGH EXPLANATION OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE) & CHAPTER 8 IS THE PEAK OF ROMANS. LUTHER CALLED ROMANS "THE CLEAREST GOSPEL OF ALL." CALVIN WROTE; "IF A MAN UNDERSTANDS IT, HE HAS A SURE ROAD OPENED FOR HIM TO THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE WHOLE SCRIPTURE. TYNDALE SAID; "ALL ROADS IN THE BIBLE LEAD TO ROMANS & ALL VIEWS AFFORDED BY THE BIBLE ARE SEEN MOST CLEARLY FROM ROMANS." IN PAUL'S OWN WORDS, "THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST." (f) THE BOOK OF ROMANS IS TRUTH ABOUT GOD, TAUGHT BY GOD. IT GIVES YOU ALL THE MAIN THEMES INTEGRATED TOGETHER: GOD, MAN, SIN, LAW, JUDGEMENT, FAITH, WORKS, GRACE, CREATION, REDEMPTION, JUSTIFICATION, SANCTIFICATION, THE PLAN OF

SALVATION, ELECTION, THE PERSON & WORK OF CHRIST, THE WORK OF THE SPIRIT, THE CHRISTIAN HOPE, THE NATURE OF THE CHURCH, THE PLACE OF JEWS & GENTLES IN GOD'S PURPOSE, THE PHILOSOPHY OF CHURCH & WORLD HISTORY, THE MEANING & MESSAGE OF THE N.T., THE SIGNIFICANCE OF BAPTISM, & THE DUTIES OF A CHRISTIAN. (J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**) WOW!!! ROMANS IS JAMMED FULL.

9774. ROMANS 6:23 \* SEE; EVANGELISM (ONE VERSE)
9775. ROMANS 8 \* PAUL MAKES HIS POINT IN THE FIRST 30 VERSES BY DWELLING ON FOUR GIFTS OF GOD GIVEN TO ALL WHO BY FAITH ARE "IN CHRIST JESUS." 1. RIGHTEOUSNESS, 2. THE H.S. 3. SONSHIP - ADOPTION INTO THE DIVINE FAMILY. 4. SECURITY, NOW & FOREVER. THEN IN VERSES 31-39, PAUL CALLS ON HIS READERS TO REACT TO WHAT HE SAID.
9776. ROMANS 8:28 \* TELLS US THAT TURNING NEGATIVES INTO POSITIVES FOR BELIEVERS IS A SPECIALTY OF THE LORD. TAKE A LOOK AT IT.
9777. ROMANS 12:9-19 \* LIVING THE LIFE OF (ROM. 12) AS DESCRIBED BY PAUL IS NO GLOOMINESS. HE IS TELLING US TO WADE HIP-DEEP INTO LIFE, TAKE IT AS IT COMES, EXPECT THE BEST IN PEOPLE, BE REALISTIC ABOUT HUMAN NATURE & KEEP A HEAVENLY PERSPECTIVE.
9778. ROMAN NUMERAL (a) THE FIRST LETTER OF THE FOLLOWING SENTENCE CAN HELP YOU REMEMBER THEM. MY DEAR CAT LOVES XTRA VITAMINS INTENSELY. M=1,000, D=500, C=100, L=50, X=10, V=5, I=1.  
 (b) IF A SMALLER ROMAN NUMERAL COMES AFTER A LARGER ONE, ADD IT TO THE PREVIOUS ONE, LIKE XI = 11. OR, IF THE SMALLER ONE IS BEFORE A LARGER ONE, SUBTRACT IT FROM THE PREVIOUS ONE LIKE IX = 9. MMXVI = 2016. MMXIX = 2019 MMXXII = 2022.  
 (c) EVER NOTICE THAT THE ROMAN NUMERAL FOR 40 IS XL?
9779. ROMANTIC \* EVERYTHING SOUNDS ROMANTIC IN A FOREIGN LANGUAGE.
9780. ROME (a) COMMENCING IN 753 b.c. ON THE TIBER RIVER AS AN INFANT, EMBRACING A RADIUS OF A VERY FEW MILES AROUND ITS HILLS; IT REACHED ITS GIANT PROPORTIONS UNDER THE CAESARS, IN ALMOST UNIVERSAL DOMINION. ROME STANDS AS THE CULMINATION OF POLITICAL POWER & EMPIRE, UNEQUALED BY ANY NATION, BEFORE OR SINCE. TO ROME WE ARE INDEBTED FOR MUCH THAT IS GOOD & FOR MUCH THAT IS BAD.  
 (b) ROME DRAFTED YOUNG MEN FROM MANY DIFFERENT REGIONS INTO ITS ARMIES, BUT WOULD NOT ALLOW THEM TO SERVE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAND. THIS WAS VERY SMART ON THEIR PART. (NORM)  
 (c) ROME WAS ALSO KNOWN TO THE HEBREWS AS "KITTIM". OTHER NAMES FOR SYRIA WERE "ASSYRIA" & "ASHUR".
9781. ROME (POPULATION) \* WAS THE 1<sup>ST</sup> CITY TO REACH A POP. OF 1,000,000 IN 133 b.c.
9782. ROME (TREATY OF) (a) WAS SIGNED ON 3/25/1957, ON CAPITOLINE HILL, WHICH IS ONE OF THE FAMOUS SEVEN HILLS OF ROME. THIS STARTED THE REUNIFICATION OF THE OLD ROMAN EMPIRE DESCRIBED BY DANIEL.  
 (b) THE E.U. NOW NUMBER OVER 325 MILLION PEOPLE & ARE WORKING TOWARD HAVING A UNIFIED MILITARY & JUSTICE SYSTEM.  
 (c) AMERICA MAY TURN WITHIN TO ADDRESS ITS OWN MOUNTING

PROBLEMS AT HOME. WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. FORCES FROM THE WORLD ARENA MAY BE ANOTHER FACTOR THAT PREPARES THE WAY FOR EUROPE & MUSLIM COUNTRIES TO RISE MORE QUICKLY TO ASSERT THEMSELVES IN THE WORLD, ESP. IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

9783. RONALD REAGAN (a) OUR 40<sup>TH</sup> PRES. KEPT A DAILY DIARY AS U.S. PRES. FROM 1981 TO 1989 WAS DUBBED "THE GREAT COMMUNICATOR". HE WAS A FIERCELY PATRIOTIC, PRO-DEMOCRACY AVATAR OF LIMITED GOV'T. HE SERVED AS SPOKESPERSON FOR G.E. FROM 1954 TO 62 DELIVERING 100'S OF UPBEAT SPEECHES TO FORTUNE 500 CO'S EMPLOYEES. HE OFTEN USED ONE-LINERS & FOLLOWED UP WITH ENGRAVED TRUTH FROM ONE OF OUR FOUNDING FATHERS. IN THE SPRING OF 2010 A CARDBOARD BOX WAS FOUND MARKED "RR'S DESK" OF RANDOMLY STASHED REAGAN MEMORABILIA BOUND IN RUBBERBANDS & PAPERCLIPS. 100'S OF 4-BY-6 NOTE CARDS CONTAINING HIS HAND WRITTEN NOTES ON HUMOR, ON THE NATION, ON LIBERTY, ON WAR, ON THE PEOPLE, ON RELIGION, THE WORLD, ON CHARACTER & ON POLITICS WERE KEPT IN A PLASTIC SLEEVE OF A BLACK PHOTO ALBUM. THE COLLECTION CONSTITUTES A LOVE SONG TO AMERICA, THE BACKBONE OF HIS MOST CHERISHED IDEAS. ITS CONTENTS WERE TOOLS OF THE TRADE AS G.E SPOKESPERSON, ROAST MASTER, CALIFORNIA GOV. & U.S. PRES. THE REAGAN LIBRARY CALLS THESE "THE NOTES". ABOUT 40% WERE WRITTEN ON WHITE HOUSE CARDS. THE NOTES SHOWCASES REAGAN AS ONE OF THE WITTIEST RESIDENTS OF THE 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. ADDRESS.
- (b) IN 1983, REAGAN SIGNED INTO LAW THE DESIGNATION OF MARTIN LUTHER KING JR.'S BIRTHDAY AS A NATIONAL HOLIDAY.
9784. RONALD REAGAN QUOTES (a) "THE MOST TERRIFYING WORDS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARE: I'M FROM THE GOV'T & I'M HERE TO HELP." (b) "I HAVE WONDERED AT TIMES ABOUT WHAT THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WOULD HAVE LOOKED LIKE IF MOSES HAD RUN THEM THROUGH THE U.S. CONGRESS." (c) "THE NEAREST THING TO ETERNAL LIFE WE WILL EVER SEE ON THIS EARTH IS A GOV'T PROGRAM." (d) "GOV'T'S VIEW OF THE ECONOMY COULD BE SUMMED UP IN A FEW SHORT PHRASES: IF IT MOVES, TAX IT. - IF IT KEEPS MOVING, REGULATE IT. & IF IT STOPS MOVING, SUBSIDIZE IT." (e) "NO ARSENAL, OR NO WEAPON IN THE ARSENALS OF THE WORLD, IS AS FORMIDABLE AS THE WILL & MORAL COURAGE OF FREE MEN & WOMEN." (f) "IF WE EVER FORGET THAT WE ARE ONE NATION UNDER GOD, THEN WE WILL BE A NATION GONE UNDER." (g) "NO GREAT NATION THAT ABANDONED THE GOLD STANDARD HAS REMAINED A GREAT NATION." (h) "NOTHING WILL RUIN THE COUNTRY IF THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES WILL UNDERTAKE ITS SAFETY; & NOTHING CAN SAVE IT IF THEY LEAVE THAT SAFETY IN THE HAND BUT THEIR OWN." (i) "DEMOCRACY WILL LAST UNTIL THE PEOPLE IN POWER LEARN THEY CAN PERPETUATE THEMSELVES IN POWER THROUGH TAXATION." (j) "REPUBLICANS BELIEVE

EVERYDAY IS THE 4<sup>TH</sup> OF JULY BUT THE DEMOCRATS BELIEVE EVERYDAY IS APRIL 15<sup>TH</sup>.” (k) “IT USE TO BE; WE THE PEOPLE TOLD THE GOV’T WHAT TO DO. IT DIDN’T TELL US.” (l) “LET US SHOW THAT WE STAND FOR FISCAL INTEGRITY & SOUND MONEY & ABOVE ALL FOR AN END TO DEFICIT SPENDING, WHICH ULTIMATELY RETIRES THE NATIONAL DEBT. LET US ALSO INCLUDE A PERMANENT LIMIT ON THE PERSONAGE OF THE PEOPLE’S EARNINGS GOV’T CAN TAKE WITHOUT THEIR CONSENT.” (m) “WE MUST REJECT THE IDEA THAT EVERY TIME A LAW’S BROKEN, SOCIETY IS GUILTY RATHER THAN THE LAWBREAKER. IT IS TIME TO RESTORE THE AMERICAN PRECEPT THAT EACH INDIVIDUAL IS ACCOUNTABLE FOR HIS ACTIONS.”

(n) SOCIALISM ONLY WORKS IN TWO PLACES: HEAVEN WHERE THEY DON’T NEED IT & HELL WHERE THEY ALREADY HAVE IT. (o) HERE’S MY STRATEGY ON THE COLD WAR: WE WIN, THEY LOSE.” (p) OF THE FOUR WARS IN MY LIFETIME, NONE CAME ABOUT BECAUSE THE U.S. WAS TOO STRONG. (q) THE TAXPAYER: THAT’S SOMEONE WHO WORKS FOR THE FED GOV’T BUT DOESN’T HAVE TO TAKE THE CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION. (r) GOV’T IS LIKE A BABY: AN ALIMENTARY CANAL WITH A BIG APPETITE AT ONE END & NO SENSE OF RESPONSIBILITY AT THE OTHER. (s) “IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT POLITICS IS THE SECOND OLDEST PROFESSION. I HAVE LEARNED THAT IT BEARS A STRIKING RESEMBLANCE TO THE FIRST.”

(t) “POLITICS IS NOT A BAD PROFESSION. IF YOU SUCCEED, THERE ARE MANY REWARDS: IF YOU DISGRACE YOURSELF, YOU CAN ALWAYS WRITE A BOOK.” (u) “IT’S AMAZING WHAT CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED WHEN NO ONE CARES WHO GETS THE CREDIT.”

(v) “I HAVE ALWAYS BELIEVED THAT THIS ANOINTED LAND WAS SET APART IN AN UNCOMMON WAY, THAT A DIVINE PLAN PLACED THIS GREAT CONTINENT HERE BETWEEN THE OCEANS TO BE FOUND BY PEOPLE FROM EVERY CORNER OF THE EARTH WHO HAD A SPECIAL LOVE OF FAITH & FREEDOM.” (w) “I SOMETIMES BELIEVE WE’RE HEADING VERY FAST FOR ARMAGEDDON RIGHT NOW.” MAY 2, 1982

9785. RONALD REAGAN/ EVE OF HIS ELECTION \* GAVE A SPEECH ENDING IT WITH CALLING AMERICA BACK TO GOD. “& LET US RESOLVE THEY WILL SAY OF OUR DAY & OUR GENERATION THAT WE DID KEEP FAITH WITH OUR GOD, THAT WE DID ACT WORTHY OF OURSELVES; THAT WE DID PROTECT & PASS ON THAT SHINING CITY ON A HILL.”

9786. RONALD REAGAN’S INAUGURAL DAY \* REAGAN RAISED HIS RIGHT HAND & TOOK THE OATH OF THE PRESIDENCY. HIS LEFT HAND WAS RESTING ON HIS MOTHER’S BIBLE, ON A SPECIFIC PAGE, & ON A SPECIFIC VERCE THAT HAD BEEN CHOSEN BEFORE-HAND. IT WAS ON THAT SCRIPTURE THAT THE HISTORY OF AMERICA WOULD BE CHANGED. IT WAS (II CHR. 7:14); “IF MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME WILL HUMBLE THEMSELVES, AND SEEK MY FACE, AND TURN FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I WILL HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN AND HEAL THEIR LAND.” HIS FOLLOWING DAYS

AS PRESIDENT ARE KNOWN AS “THE FAT YEARS” THE HEALING OF AMERICA, THE FALL OF THE SOVIET UNION, THE COLLAPSE OF COMMUNISM, THE LIBERATION OF NATIONS. THE COURSE OF WORLD HISTORY PIVOTED ON THAT ANCEINT PROMISE BENEATH THE PRESIDENT’S HAND.

9787. ROOF \* “THE TIME TO REPAIR THE ROOF IS WHEN THE SUN IS SHINING.” JFK
9788. ROOM \* THE LARGEST ROOM IN THE WORLD IS ROOM FOR IMPROVEMENT.
9789. ROOMS (“THERE ARE MANY) IN MY FATHER’S HOUSE \* & I AM GOING TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU.” JESUS; SEE; (JOHN 14:1-3). UPON RECEIVING PERMISSION FROM BOTH FAMILIES, THE GROOM WOULD RETURN TO THE HOUSE OF HIS FATHER & BUILT AN ADD-ON TO THE FATHER’S HOUSE FOR HIS BRIDE. HE “PREPARED A PLACE.” BY PROMISING TO DO THE SAME FOR US, JESUS ELEVATES FUNERALS TO THE SAME HOPE LEVEL AS WEDDINGS. FROM HIS PERSPECTIVE THE TRIP TO THE CEMETERY & THE WALK DOWN THE AISLE WARRANT IDENTICAL EXCITEMENT. JESUS IS YOUR COMING GROOM. “I WILL COME & GET YOU...” HE WILL MEET YOU AT THE ALTAR. IF JESUS’ TOMB IS EMPTY, THEN HIS PROMISE IS NOT. PAUL SAID TO THE CHRISTIANS IN (I COR. 15:23) “CHRIST WAS RAISED AS THE FIRST HARVEST; THEN ALL WHO BELONG TO CHRIST WILL BE RAISED WHEN HE COMES BACK”. LET’S ALLOW THE RESURRECTION SINK INTO THE FIBERS OF OUR HEARTS & DEFINE THE WAY WE LOOK AT THE GRAVE. LET IT “FREE THOSE WHO WERE AFRAID TO NOT HAVE ANY MORE FEAR OF DEATH”. DEATH IS A NEW ADVENTURE IN EXISTENCE. NO NEED TO DREAD IT OR IGNORE IT. BECAUSE OF CHRIST, YOU CAN FACE IT.
9790. ROOM TEMPERATURE \* IT DOESN’T MATTER WHAT TEMPERTURE THE ROOM IS, IT’S ALWAYS ROOM TEMPERATURE. (STEVEN WRIGHT)
9791. ROOSEVELT (THEODORE) (a) WAS THE MOST PROLIFIC PRESIDENTIAL AUTHOR, HAVING WRITTEN OVER 40 BOOKS.  
(b) HIS BOYHOOD FRIENDS CALLED HIM TEEDIE, NOT TEDDY.
9792. ROOTS (a) THE ROOTS GROW DEEPER WHEN THE WIND IS THE STRONGEST.  
(b) DEEPER ROOTS MAKE FOR STRONGER LIVES.  
(c) OUR HOPE IS TO GROW STRONGER & TALLER AS OUR ROOTS DIG DEEPER IN THE SOFT SOIL ALONG THE BANKS OF THE RIVER OF LIFE.  
(d) STRONG ROOTS STABLIZE GROWTH.  
(e) LET’S NOT FEAR THE WINDS OF ADVERSITY! MAY GOD MAKE US STRONG AS THE WINDS WHIP AGAINST US, ROOTS GROW DEEP, WHEN THE WINDS ARE STRONGEST. (CHARLES R. SWINDOLL)
9793. ROOT (DEEP) (a) MANY SEE ABUNDANT SPRING RAINS AS A GREAT BLESSING TO FARMERS, ESP. IF IT COMES AFTER THE PLANTS HAVE SPROUTED & ARE SEVERAL INCHES TALL. WHAT THEY DON’T REALIZE IS THAT EVEN A SHORT DROUGHT CAN HAVE A DEVASTATING EFFECT ON THE SEEDLINGS THAT HAVE RECEIVED TOO MUCH RAIN. WHY? BECAUSE DURING FREQUENT RAINS, THE YOUNG PLANTS ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PUSH THEIR ROOTS DEEPER INTO THE SOIL IN SEARCH OF WATER. IF A DROUGHT OCCURS, PLANTS WITH SHALLOW ROOTS WILL

QUICKLY DIE. WE OFTEN RECEIVE ABUNDANCE IN OUR LIVES, RICH FELLOWSHIP, GREAT TEACHING, THROUGH “SOAKINGS” OF SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS. YET WHEN STRESS OR TRAGEDY OCCURS, WE MAY FIND OURSELVES THINKING GOD HAS ABANDONED US. THE FACT IS, WE HAVE ALLOWED THE “EASINESS” OF OUR LIVES TO KEEP US FROM PUSHING OUR SPIRITUAL ROOTS DEEPER. WE HAVE ALLOWED OTHERS TO SPOON-FEED US, RATHER THAN DEVELOP OUR OWN DEEP PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP THROUGH PRAYER & STUDY OF HIS WORD. ONLY THE DEEPLY ROOTED ARE ABLE TO ENDURE HARD TIMES WITHOUT WILTING. THE BEST ADVICE IS TO ENJOY THE “RAIN” WHILE SEEKING TO GROW EVEN CLOSER TO HIM. (b) (ISA. 61:3) CALLS THESE STRONG PEOPLE “OAKS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.” A STURDY, DEPENDABLE PERSON WHO STANDS STRONG DURING THE STORMS OF LIFE & DOESN’T WEAKEN..

9794. ROPE’S END (a) WHEN YOU GET TO THE END OF YOUR ROPE, TIE A KNOT & HANG ON. (F.D.R.) (b) AT THE END OF YOUR ROPE, THERE’S GOD & HOPE. (c) WHEN YOU REACH THE END OF YOUR ROPE YOU WILL FIND THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT.
9795. ROSA PARKS \* A CIVIL RIGHTS ACTIVITIST BEST KNOWN FOR REFUSING TO MOVE TO THE BACK OF THE BUS FOR A WHITE PERSON IN MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA IN 1955.
9796. ROSE \* I’D RATHER HAVE ONE ROSE & A KIND WORD FROM A FRIEND WHILE I’M HERE, THAN A WHOLE TRUCKLOAD WHEN I’M GONE.
9797. ROSES & THORN (a) SOME PEOPLE COMPLAIN BECAUSE GOD PUT THORNS ON ROSES, I PRAISE HIM FOR PUTTING ROSES AMONG THE THORNS. (b) THE ROSE & THE THORN & ALSO SORROW & GLADNESS ARE LINKED TOGETHER. (c) THE ROSES FALL & THE THORNS REMAIN. (d) UNDER THE THORN GROWS THE ROSES.
9798. ROSETTA STONE \* WAS DISCOVERED BY THE FRENCH IN 1799. IT IS A PIECE OF BLACK BASALT (VOLCANO ROCK), ABOUT 3 FT. LONG & 30 IN. WIDE, WITH AN INSCRIPTION IN 3 LANGUAGES. THOUGHT TO BE WRITTEN ABOUT 195 B.C... THIS STONE FURNISHED A KEY BY WHICH CHAMPILLION DECIPHERED THE HIEROGLYPHICS OF ANCIENT EGYPT. (IT IS NOW IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM)
9799. ROSICRUCIANS \* IS MADE UP OF TWO LATIN WORDS, ROSI & CRUX MEANING “ROSE CROSS. WHAT KEY AUTHORS OF THE MIDDLE AGES USED THEIR REVOLUTIONARY IDEAS & PROSE TO ACCELERATE THE FORMATION OF SECRET SOCIETIES & SPECIFICALLY THE R? THE FAMOUS FIVE WERE SIR THOMAS MORE (1477-1535) WROTE **UTOPIA** ABOUT A MAGICAL ISLAND (ATLANTIS) GOVERNED BY A SOCIALISTIC/COMMUNISTIC GOV’T WHERE ALL RELIGIONS WERE TOLERATED & ALL FREE TO CULTIVATE THEIR INTELLECTUAL CAPABILITIES. ABBEY REBELAIS (1494-1553) A MASON & MYSTIC PRESENTED SOCIETY WITH THE CONSTITUTION OF A SOCIETY OF FREE MEN, ALONG WITH HIS BOOK **GARGANTUA & PABTAGRUEL** (STORIES ABOUT GIANTS TEEMING WITH GREEN LANGUAGE. ABBEY

JOHAN VALENTIN ANDREA (1586-1654) PENNED **THE UNIVERSAL REFORMATION OF THE ENTIRE WORLD**. HE WAS A GERMAN LUTHERAN MINISTER (MOLE) & A GRAND MASTER OF THE PRIORY OF SION. ROBERT FLUDD (1560-1626) WAS A DEFENDER OF THE R. ORDER & ALSO A GRAND MASTER. SIR FRANCIS BACON (1560 -1626) WROTE **LA NOVA ATLANTIS**, A STORY OF A REPUBLIC HEADED BY A SECRET SOCIETY FROM THE FIELDS OF “**LETTERS & SCIENCES**”. HE WAS ALSO MEMBER OF THE R. ORDER. ANOTHER WHO INFLUNCED ALL THESE MEN WAS MARSILO FICINO WHO FOUNDED A **NEO-PLATONIC SOCIETY** IN FLORENCE ITALY (1460). HIS PHILOSOPHY LEFT A SIGNIFICANT IMPRESSION ON THE NEXT GENERATION. (SOME MATERIAL THAT DATED BACK TO EGYPT & THE PYRAMIDS). ADDED TO THIS WAS THE **GUILD OF MAGES** (1510) WHICH STUDIED FORBIDDEN SCIENCES, ITS MEMBERS WERE MASTERS OF ALCHEMY & MAGIC. THIS GAVE BIRTH TO **THE BROTHERS OF THE GOLD CROSS FRATERNITY** IN GERMANY IN 1570 & IS THOUGHT TO BE THE ROOT ORGANIZATION FOR THE R. & PRIOR TO THIS WAS FATHER CHRISTIAN ROSENCREUTZ WHO PURPORTEDLY EST. R. IN 1378 WITH THE OBJECTIVE OF SPREADING GNOSIS TO ALL MANKIND. HE WROTE TWO SMALL BOOKS THAT BECAME THE R. MANIFESTOS. R. INTERGRATED INTO THE FREE-MASONRY MOVEMENT IN 1760. R. WERE CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHERS WHO BLENDED RELIGION WITH THE SECRETS OF CHEMISTRY. THEY BELIEVE IN THE MAXIM “AS ABOVE SO BELOW.” IT IS A SECRET SOCIETY THAT EXTRACTS VOWS OF SILENCE, JUST AS ALL OTHER CULTS OF MYSTICISM DO. FREEMASONRY IS A PREPARATORY ORG. FOR R. ROSICRUCIANS ARE THE APEX OF THE FREEMASON INITIATED HIERARCHY; THEY ARE ALREADY ILLUMINATED & DEEMED WORTHY TO LEARN EVEN GREATER MYSTERIES HELD BY THE R. ORDER, THE SUPERIOR ELECT OF THE ILLUMINATI. ONE OF THEIR MODERN AMERICAN FRATERNITIES IS KNOWN AS **AMORC**; ANCIENT & MYSTICAL ORDER ROSAE CRUCIS OF THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD. TODAY THESE ORG’S. SERVE AS A VERY IMP. METAPHYSICAL FOUNDATION FOR THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT. ALL GNOSTIC & PANTHEISTIC ORG. EAGERLY AWAIT A REINCARNATED FORM OF HITLER’S THIRD REICH, COMPLETE WITH A SUPERIOR RACE, AN ANTICHRIST OR FALSE MESSAGE FIGURE & A RENEWED HOLOCAUST WAGED AGAINST THE SAINTS OF GOD. THE NETWORK IS ASTOUNDING IN ITS SIZE, COMPLEXITY & HIERARCHICAL STRUCTURE. ALL WORK FOR THE COMING OF THE FALSE MESSIAH. THE SPURIOUS MILLENNIUM IS MERELY THE COUNTERFEIT RIVAL TO THE JUDEO/CHRISTIAN MILLENNIAL REIGN OF CHRIST DESCRIBED IN REV. (GARY WAYNE; **THE GENESIS 6 CONSPIRACY**. HOW SECRET SOCIETIES & THE DESCENDANTS OF GIANTS PLAN TO ENSLAVE HUMANKIND) SEE; FREEMASON, ILLUMINATI, NEW AGE & NEMROD.

9800. ROTHSCHILD FORMULA (a) STARTED IN FRANKFURT, GERMANY. THE TRADITION OF LENDING FRACTIONAL MONEY TO BOTH SIDES OF ARMED CONFLICTS THROUGHOUT EUROPE & PROFITING FROM BOTH SIDES. THIS SECRECY WAS PERFECTED BY MAYER ROTHSCHILD & HIS FIVE SONS. ALL OF WHOM BECAME FINANCIAL POWER CENTERS OF THEIR OWN. IT WAS MAYER WHO IS QUOTED AS SAYING; “LET ME ISSUE & CONTROL A NATION’S MONEY & I CARE NOT WHO WRITES ITS LAWS.” THE FORMULA BY WHICH WAR IS CONVERTED INTO DEBT & DEBT CONVERTED BACK INTO WAR. (b) THROUGHOUT THE FIRST HALF OF THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, THE BROTHERS CONDUCTED IMPORTANT TRANSACTIONS FOR THE GOV’T OF ENGLAND, FRANCE. AUSTRIA, SPAIN, BRAZIL & MANY MORE. THEY WERE FINANCIERS TO CECIL RHODES, MAKING IT POSSIBLE FOR HIM TO ESTABLISH A MONOPOLY OVER THE DIAMOND FIELDS OF SOUTH AFRICA & MOST OF S. AMERICA’S GOLD. THEY ARE STILL CONNECTED WITH THE DE-BEERS FAMILY. (CURRENT OWNERS OF THE DIAMOND FIELDS) THE HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILDS WAS NOT LOYAL TO ANY NATION, BUT PREOCCUPIED THEIR MINDS WITH PROFIT & LOSS & BECAME THE MOST SUCCESSFUL FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN. (c) ON JUNE 25, 1863, A CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNIQUE WAS SENT FROM THE ROTHSCHILD INVESTMENT HOUSE IN LONDON TO AN ASSOCIATE BANKING FIRM IN N.Y., IT CONTAINED AN AMAZINGLY FRANK & BOASTFUL SUMMARY; “THE FEW WHO UNDERSTAND THE SYSTEM (BANK LOANS EARNING INTEREST & ALSO SERVING AS MONEY) WILL EITHER BE SO INTERESTED IN ITS PROFITS OR SO DEPENDENT UPON ITS FAVORS, THAT THERE WILL BE NO OPPOSITION FROM THAT CLASS, WHILE ON THE OTHER HAND, THE GREAT BODY OF PEOPLE, MENTALLY INCAPABLE OF COMPREHENDING,... WILL BEAR ITS BURDENS WITHOUT COMPLAINT.” **COMMENT**; EXACTLY WHAT’S GOING ON TODAY ALSO. (NORM) (d) THE NATIONAL DEBT IS THE PRINCIPAL FOUNDATION UPON WHICH MONEY IS CREATED FOR PRIVATE DEBT BY THE FEDS. (e) EVERY DOLLAR OF OUR CURRENCY & CHECKBOOK MONEY WAS CREATED BY THE ACT OF LENDING. (f) TO PAY OFF OR EVEN GREATLY REDUCE OUR NATIONAL DEBT WOULD CRIPPLE OUR MONETARY SYSTEM. (g) THE FED. RES. SYSTEM, THEREFORE, HAS VIRTUALLY LOCKED OUR NATION INTO PERPETUAL DEBT. (h) THE MONEY POWER PREYS UPON THE NATION IN TIMES OF PEACE & CONSPIRES AGAINST IT IN TIMES OF ADVERSITY. (i) GET G.E. GRIFFIN’S BOOK. **THE CREATURE FROM JEKYLL ISLAND.** (j) THE WEEKEND OF NOV. 27, 2010 SAW MANY FROM OUR GOV’T GO BACK TO JEKYLL ISLAND TO CELEBRATE THE FOUNDING OF THE FED. RES.
9801. ROTHSCHILDS/NAME (a) MOSES BAUER HUNG ABOVE HIS BUSINESS DOOR A SIGN DEPICTING A RED HEXAGRAM, OR “STAR OF DAVID/SEAL OF SOLOMON/STAR OF REPHAIM/STAR OF NIMROD”, WHICH IS THE MOST SIGNIFICANT OCCULT SYMBOL USED IN BLACK MAGIC. IN THE

CONTEXT THAT BAUER WAS USING IT, THE TERMS “STAR” & “SHIELD” ARE SYNONYMS & THE SHOP BECAME KNOWN AS THE “RED SHIELD STAR” GOLDSMITH SHOP. THE GERMAN WORD FOR “RED SHIELD” IS ROTHSCHILD. THE NAME ROTHSCHILD LITERALLY TRANSLATES TO “RED HEXAGRAM”. THE ROTHSCHILD ADOPTED THIS POWERFUL OCCULT SYMBOL AS THE SYMBOL OF THEIR NAME & THUS CHANGED THEIR NAME FROM BAUER TO ROTHSCHILD. THIS WAS THE BIRTH OF THE INFAMOUS HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD. UPON HIS FATHER’S DEATH, MAYER AMSCHEL ROTHSCHILD TOOK OVER THE FAMILY BUSINESS & BEGAN TO BUILD IT - BUYING COMPETING COIN SHOPS & LOCALLY CONSOLIDATING HIS BUSINESS. SOON THEY WERE THE PREMIER DEALERS IN GOLD & SILVER IN ALL OF EUROPE. AMSCHEL WAS AN AGGRESSIVE & TENACIOUS BUSINESSMAN. HE EXPANDED INTO ANTIQUES, WINERIES & IMPORTING MATERIALS FROM ENGLAND AMASSING HUGE FORTUNES FOR THE TIMES. AMSCHEL & HIS WIFE HAD 5 SONS. AS THEY BECAME OF AGE, AMSCHEL SENT HIS SONS TO THE MAJOR CAPITALS OF EUROPE TO OPEN BRANCH OFFICES OF THE FAMILY BANKING BUSINESS. AMSCHEL STAYED IN FRANKFURT, SOLOMON TO VIENNA, AUSTRIA. NATHAN WAS SENT TO LONDON. KARL WENT TO NAPLES, ITALY & JAKOB TO PARIS. NATHAN BECAME A MERCHANT BANKER & BEGAN TO CEMENT HIS TIES WITH THE BANK OF ENGLAND, HE DIDN’T OWN THE BANK, BUT HIS FOOT WAS IN THE DOOR. CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE NAPOLEONIC WARS ALLOWED THE ROTHSCHILD TO EXECUTE A PLAN WHICH WOULD GUARANTEE THEM THE FINANCIAL CONTROL OF EUROPE, & SOON THE WORLD. GOOGLE ROTHSCHILD & THE BATTLE OF WATERLOO. THE ROTHSCHILD ARE ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR THE TREACHEROUS FOUNDING OF THE U.S. PRIVATELY HELD CENTRAL BANK, THE FED. RES. THEY ALSO OWN CONTROLLING INTEREST IN IT TO THIS DAY. THEY ARE THEREFORE THE TRUE MASTERS OF THE U.S. THE ROTHSCHILD BANKING DYNASTY IS THE BACKBONE OF THE LUCIFERIAN NEW WORLD ORDER. THEY ARE THE PINNACLE OF MANKIND’S EVIL ACTIONS AGAINST GOD ON THIS EARTH.

9802. ROTTEN \* IF YOU DON’T WANT TO BE FORGOTTEN, AS SOON AS YOU ARE DEAD & ROTTEN, EITHER WRITE THINGS WORTHY OF READING, OR DO THINGS WORTH THE WRITING. (BENAMIN FRANKLIN)
9803. ROUGH TIMES \* A SMOOTH SEA NEVER MADE A SKILLFUL MARINER.
9804. ROUND-ABOUTS \* ARE NEVER STRAIGHT FORWARD!
9805. ROUND TABLE GROUP (a) WAS FORMED IN LONDON BY CECIL RHODES, WITH THE BACKING OF HIS BANKER. LORD ROTHSCHILD. THIS GROUP WAS REPRESENTED IN AMERICA BY THE MORGAN GROUP. FORM FOR THE PURPOSE OF CREATING THE NECESSARY POLITICAL & ECONOMIC APPARATUS, WHICH WOULD OPERATE BEHIND THE SCENES. THEY WERE FRONT ORGANIZATIONS FOR THE POWERFUL INTERNATIONAL FINANCIERS IN LONDON TO CONTROL, EXPLOIT &

REDISTRIBUTE AMERICA'S WEALTH INTO THEIR COFFERS. DR. CAROL QUIGLEY. IN HIS BOOK. "**TRAGEDY AND HOPE**," REFERS TO THIS GROUP AS "THE BRITISH-AMERICAN SECRET SOCIETY"

(b) SEE; J. P. MORGAN.

9806. ROUTINE \* ROUTINE TENDS TO PRODUCE RUSTY CHRISTIANS.
9807. ROWDY \* ADAM & EVE WERE A LITTLE ROWDY. THEY RAISED A LITTLE CAIN.
9808. ROWING (a) YOU LOOK ONE WAY & ROWS TO THE OTHER..  
(b) HE THAT IS CARRIED DOWN THE STREAM DOESN'T NEED TO ROW.
9809. ROYAL FAMILY \* WHEN YOU WERE BORN INTO CHRIST, YOU WERE PLACED IN GOD'S ROYAL FAMILY. "AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD." (JOHN 1:12) IN HIM ALSO WE HAVE OBTAINED AN INHERITANCE." (EPH. 1:11)
9810. "ROYAL GRANT" \* (ALSO KNOWN AS THE MILLENNIAL LAND) IS THE PIECE OF LAND GOD GAVE ABRAHAM & HIS DESCENDANTS EXTENDED FROM THE "RIVER OF EGYPT" UNTO THE "GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES" (GEN 15:18). EZEKIEL FIXES THE NORTHERN BOUNDARY AT HAMATH, ABOUT 100 MILES N. OF DAMACUS, (EZEK. 48:1) & THE SOUTHERN BOUNDARY AT KADESH, ABOUT 100 MILES SOUTH OF JERUSALEM. (EZEK 48:28). IT IS 8 TIMES AS LARGE AS THAT FORMERLY OCCUPIED BY THE 12 TRIBES. IT IS TO BE DIVIDED AMONG THE RESTORED 12 TRIBES IN PARALLEL HORIZINTAL SECTIONS, BEGINNING AT HAMATH ON THE NORTH WITH A SECTION FOR DAN, NEXT COMES ASHER, THEN NAPHTALI, MANASSAH, EPHRAIM, REUBEN, JUDAH. THEN COMES THE "HOLY OBLATION," A SQUARE TRACT ON THE WEST OF JORDAN, 50 MILES ON A SIDE. (THE SECTION ON EITHER SIDE OF THE HOLY OBLATION IS FOR THE PRINCE). TO THE SOUTH WILL BE THE TRIBES OF BENJAMIN, SIMEON, ISSACHAR, ZEBULON & GAD. (CLARENCE LARKIN; **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**)
9811. ROYAL PRIESTHOOD \* MEMBERS OF JESUS' FAMILY WHO WILL WORK AS PRIEST DURING THE MILLENNIUM.
9812. R.S.V.P. \* YOU ARE INVITED TO COME & DINE WITH ME, FROM NOW THROUGH ETERNITY. (JESUS) BELIEVE ON THE FATHER, SON & THE H.S. & DINE WITH JESUS AS YOUR HOST. ALL YOU MUST DO IS R.S.V.P.
9813. RUBBER BANDS \* LAST LONGER WHEN REFRIGERATED.
9814. RUBBISH \* RUBBISH IS ONLY MATTER OUT OF PLACE.
9815. RUDY GIULIANI (MAYOR OF N.Y.C.) \* "WHEN YOU TAX RICH PEOPLE, THEY LEAVE,"
9816. RUGGED \* THE RUGGED CROSS HAS BECOME MY FAMILY TREE.
9817. RUINS (REBUILDING THE) \* WHEN YOU LOVE SOMEONE OR SOMETHING & IT BREAKS, YOU DON'T ABANDON IT, YOU PUT IT BACK TOGETHER, PIECE BY PIECE. THIS IS WHAT GOD IS DOING WITH ISRAEL AFTER IT WAS DRIVEN OFF ITS LAND & NOW HAS BEEN BROUGHT BACK TO THE LAND. IT IS ALSO THAT WAY WITH US.
9818. RULE (a) I BROKE THE RULE, I PRAYED IN SCHOOL.  
(b) DON'T BLAME THE RULE, IF YOU DON'T MEASURE UP.  
(c) FIRST RULE OF MANHOOD. DON'T ASK FOR DIRECTIONS.  
(d) THERE ARE NO RULES WITHOUT EXCEPTIONS.

9819. RULE (“AS A GENERAL) \* THE MOST SUCCESSFUL PEOPLE IN LIFE ARE THOSE WHO HAVE THE BEST INFORMATION.” (DISRAELI)
9820. RULE OF THUMB (A GOOD) IS TO \* NEVER SAY ANYTHING BEHIND SOMEONE’S BACK, THAT YOU WOULD NOT SAY TO THEIR FACE.
9821. RULED BY GOD (IF MEN WILL NOT BE) \* THEY WILL BE RULED BY TYRANTS.
9822. RULER \* A POOR MAN WHO MARRIES A RICH WOMAN GETS A R. NOT A WIFE.
9823. RULERS (THE REAL) \* IN WASHINGTON ARE INVISIBLE, & EXERCISE POWER FROM BEHIND THE SCENES. (F. FRANKFURTER U.S. SUPREME CT. JUSTICE)
9824. RULES (a) GOD USUALLY RULES BY LOVE, NOT BY FORCE.  
(b) SKIRTING THE RULES WILL COME BACK TO HURT YOU.  
DISHONESTY WILL EVENTUALLY CATCH UP WITH YOU. IT’S SOMETIMES EASIER TO DO THE WRONG THING, BUT IT’S ALWAYS BETTER TO DO THE RIGHT THING. THAT’S INTEGRITY – THE CHOICE BETWEEN WHAT’S CONVENIENT & WHAT’S RIGHT. (TONY DUNGY)
9825. RULES OF LIVING BY THOMAS JEFFERSON 1. NEVER PUT OFF TILL TOMORROW WHAT YOU CAN DO TODAY. 2. NEVER TROUBLE ANOTHER FOR WHAT YOU CAN DO YOURSELF. 3. NEVER SPEND YOUR MONEY BEFORE YOU HAVE IT. 4. NEVER BUY WHAT YOU DO NOT WANT BECAUSE IT IS CHEAP. 5. PRIDE COSTS US MORE THAN HUNGER, THIRST & COLD. 6. WE SELDOM REPENT HAVING EATEN TOO LITTLE. 7. NOTHING IS TROUBLESOME THAT WE DO WILLINGLY. 8. HOW MUCH PAIN THE EVILS HAVE COST US THAT HAVE NEVER HAPPENED. 9. TAKE THINGS ALWAYS BY THE SMOOTH HANDLE. 10. WHEN ANGRY, COUNT TO TEN BEFORE YOU SPEAK; IF VERY ANGRY, TO ONE HUNDRED.
9826. RULE (BASIC) OF THUMBS FOR INTERPRETING THE BIBLE \* WHEN THE PLAIN SENSE OF SCRIPTURE MAKES SENSE, SEEK NO OTHER SENSE. THE BIBLE PLAINLY TEACHES A LITERAL 1000-YR KINGDOM OVER WHICH CHRIST WILL RULE THE EARTH ON THE EARTH. (REV. 20:4,6)
9827. RULES OVER YOU \* TO LEARN WHO RULES OVER YOU, SIMPLY FIND OUT WHO YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED TO CRITICIZE. (VOLTAIRE)
9828. RULES (THE RICH) \* OVER THE POOR & THE BORROWER IS SERVANT TO THE LENDER. (PROV. 22:7)
9829. RULES TO BE HAPPY \* (1) FREE YOUR HEART FROM HATRED – FORGIVE.  
(2) FREE YOUR MIND FROM WORRIES – MOST NEVER HAPPEN.  
(3) LIVE SIMPLY & APPRECIATE WHAT YOU HAVE.  
(4) GIVE MORE. (5) EXPECT LESS.
9830. “RULES WITHOUT RELATIONSHIP \* LEADS TO REBELLION” (JOSH McDOWELL)
9831. RUMOR (a) A RUMOR TRAVELS FASTER, BUT IT DOESN’T STAY PUT AS LONG AS TRUTH. (b) A RUMOR WITHOUT A LEG TO STAND ON WILL GET AROUND SOME OTHER WAY. (JOHN TUDOR)  
(c) A GROUNDLESS RUMOR OFTEN COVERS A LOT OF GROUND.  
(d) TRYING TO SQUASH A RUMOR IS LIKE TRYING TO UNRING A BELL. (SHANA ALEXANDER; JOURNALIST)
9832. RUN (I) \* LIKE THE WINDED!

9833. RUNNERS FEAR \* THE TWO FEARS OF A RUNNER ARE;  
 1. RUNNING OUT OF STRENGTH BEFORE REACHING THE GOAL.  
 2. REACHING THE FINISH LINE WITH ENERGY LEFT OVER.
9834. RUNNING AWAY (I THINK MORE ABOUT) NOW, \* THAN I DID AS A KID, BUT,  
 BY THE TIME I PUT MY TEETH IN, MY GLASSES ON & FIND MY KEYS,  
 I FORGET WHY I WAS LEAVING.
9835. RUNNING FROM GOD IS FUTILE \* RUNNING TO GOD BRINGS FORGIVENESS.
9836. RUNNING TO & FRO \* IN (DAN. 12:4) MEANS THAT THERE WILL BE MUCH TRAVEL  
 IN THE END TIMES WHICH THERE CERTAINLY IS TODAY. ALSO IT  
 COULD MEAN THAT MEN WILL BE SCANNING THE ENTIRE BIBLE  
 FROM ONE END TO THE OTHER, LOOKING FOR ANSWERS TO THE  
 MYSTERIES OF THE SCRIPTURE. THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WILL  
 INCREASED AT THE TIME OF THE END COULD ALSO BE A REFERENCE  
 TO THE FULFILLMENTS OF PROPHECY..
9837. RUN THE WORLD (YOU CAN'T) \* BUT, YOU CAN ENTRUST IT TO GOD. (M. LACADO)
9838. RUN THE RACE (WE NEED FAITH TO) \* WE MUST "FIX OUR EYES ON JESUS, THE  
 AUTHOR & PERFECTER OF OUR FAITH."
9839. RUN YOUR LIFE \* IF YOU DON'T RUN YOUR OWN LIFE, SOMEONE ELSE WILL.
9840. RUSHED \* DON'T LET YOURSELF BE RUSHED ON AN IMPORTANT DECISION.
9841. RUSH LINBAUGH (a) (1951 TO 2021) THE GREAT RADIO VOICE OF THE CONSERVA-  
 TIVE PARTY. HE HAD ABOUT 30 MILLION LISTENERS. HE WAS LOVED  
 BY SO MANY. HE PASSED ON FEB. 17, 2021 FROM A BOUT WITH LUNG  
 CANCER. (b) "YOU HAVE TO REALLY ADMIRE TRUMP, DOES ANYONE  
 REALIZE HE JUST MADE ALL THE DEMOCRATS ATTEND RUSH  
 LINBAUGH'S AWARD CEREMONY!" (NORM) (2020 - PRESIDENTIAL  
 ADDRESS – MELANIA DID THE HONORS, RUSH DID NOT KNOW WHAT  
 TO SAY, A VERY RARE OCCASION) (c) ONE OF HIS QUOTES WAS,  
 "I M BLESSED TO HAVE THIS GREAT TALENT LOANED FROM GOD".
9842. RUSSIA \* THE LARGEST COUNTRY IN THE WORLD. IT SPANS ACROSS THE  
 ENTIRETY OF ASIA & NEARLY HALF OF EUROPE. IT SHARES LAND  
 BORDERS WITH 14 COUNTRIES. AT ITS WIDEST POINT IT IS OVER 5.000  
 MILES WIDE. IT ALSO SPANS 11 TIME ZONES. (9 AFTER FEB. 2010)
9843. RUSSIA (GODLESS) \* IS NO MATCH FOR THE KING OF KINGS!
9844. RUSSIA & PUTIN \* PUTIN IS A RISING CZAR. HE IS READY FOR WAR & NOBODY  
 ELSE REALLY IS. "PUTINISM" IS MUSHROOMING THROUGHOUT THE  
 WORLD. **FORBES** HAS NAMED VLADIMAR PUTIN THE WORLD'S MOST  
 POWERFUL PERSON 4 YRS IN A ROW. HE IS THE LEADING CANDIDATE  
 FOR **TIME MAGAZINE'S** "PERSON OF THE YEAR". PUTIN HAS  
 FASHIONED WHAT HE CALLS A "VERTICAL OF POWER," WHICH  
 MEANS "THE ENTIRE STRUCTURE OF RUSSIAN POLITICAL POWER  
 RESTS ON ONE MAN." ACCORDING TO FORMER SOVIET LEADER  
 MIKHAIL GORBACHEV, PUTIN VIEWS HIMSELF AS "SECOND ONLY TO  
 GOD." IN 2015, HE QUOTED SOMEONE OF SAYING; "YOU CAN GET  
 MUCH FARTHER WITH KIND WORDS & A SMITH & WESSON THAN YOU  
 CAN WITH JUST KIND WORDS." IN KEEPING WITH THAT PHILOSOPHY,  
 HE'S ARMING RUSSIA TO THE TEETH. SINCE HE TOOK POWER IN 2000

- HE HAS BOOSTED MILITARY SPENDING TWENTYFOLD. UNIFORMED MANPOWER HAS DECLINED IN EVERY WESTERN EUROPEAN NATION SINCE 2011, WHILE RUSSIA'S HAS INCREASED 25% TO MORE THAN 850,000. HIS GOAL IS ONE MILLION COMBAT-READY TROOPS BY 2020. HIS GRASP ON RUSSIA IS STRONG, HIS REACH IS IMMENSE & HIS AMBITION BOUNDLESS. (MARK HITCHCOCK; **RUSSIA RISING**)
9845. RUSSIANS \* THOSE DARNED SNEAKY RUSSIANS, THEY'VE ALREADY CONVINCED ME TO VOTE FOR TRUMP AGAIN.
9846. RUT (a) A RUT IS A GRAVE WITH THE ENDS KICKED OUT. (b) THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A RUT & A GRAVE IS THE DEPTH.
9847. RUTH \* NAME OF A BOOK IN THE BIBLE. SHE WAS THE GREAT-GRAND-MOTHER OF KING DAVID (WHO REIGNED APPROX. 1010-970 BC), SHE LIVED AROUND 1100 BC. SHE MARRIED INTO A JEWISH FAMILY & WHEN ALL THE MEN HAD DIED, SHE SHOWS LOYALTY TO HER MOTHER-IN-LAW, NAOMI, STAYING WITH HER & SCAVENGING FOOD TO KEEP THEM ALIVE. SHE ENDS UP GLEANING IN THE FIELD OF BOAZ. HE TAKES INTEREST IN HER & HAS HIS WORKERS WATCH OVER HER. NAOMI RECOGNIZES BOAZ AS HER LATE HUSBAND'S RELATIVE & ENCOURAGES RUTH TO PURSUE HIM AS A "KINSMAN REDEEMER," ONE WHO WEDS A RELATIVE'S WIDOW TO CONTINUE A FAMILY LINE. BOAZ MARRIES RUTH, STARTING A PROMINENT FAMILY.
9848. RUTH GRAHAM QUOTE \* "IT'S MY JOB TO LOVE BILLY. IT'S GOD'S JOB TO MAKE HIM GOOD." REPLACE THE NAME BILLY WITH THE NAME OF YOUR MATE, YOUR PARENT, YOUR FRIEND, YOUR BOSS, YOUR NEIGHBOR, YOUR PASTOR & YOU'LL BEGIN TO GET THE DRIFT OF THE BUMPER STICKER'S MESSAGE. [**CHRISTIANS ARE NOT PERFECT, JUST FORGIVEN**] WHAT'S MORE, YOU'LL BE A LOT EASIER TO BE AROUND.
9849. SABBATICAL \* EACH 7<sup>TH</sup> YEAR, BY THE MOSAIC CODE, WAS TO BE KEPT HOLY. (EX. 23:10-11) THE COMMANDMENT IS TO SOW & REAP FOR 6 YEARS & TO LET THE LAND REST ON THE 7<sup>TH</sup>, SO THE POOR MAY COME & GLEAN THE FIELDS. THE YEAR SUCCEEDING 7 X 7 (50) YEARS IS TO BE THE JUBILEE YEAR. (7 IS THE MOST USED NUMBER IN THE BIBLE)
9850. SABBATH REST (a) FIND THAT PLACE OF SATISFACTION, THAT SABBATH REST. SEE; (HEB. 4) (b) DON'T BE LIKE O.T. ISRAEL WHO THRILLED AT FALSE SIGNS & WONDERS & SUBSTITUTED IDOLS FOR THE TRUE GOD. BUT SEEKED THE SATISFACTION THEY CRAVED, THEY RAN RIGHT PAST THE ONLY ONE WHO COULD OFFER IT. (K. REEVES)
9851. SABBATH REST (GOD'S) WAS BROKEN \* AT THE END OF THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF THE RESTORATION WEEK, GOD RESTED BECAUSE HIS WORK WAS FINISHED. (GEN. 2:2-3) BUT WHEN GOD'S PERFECT WORK WAS MARRED BY SIN, BY "THE FALL OF MAN," HIS "SABBATH REST" WAS BROKEN & HE HAD TO RESUME WORK FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE REDEMPTION OF MAN THAT HE MIGHT BECOME A "NEW CREATION" IN CHRIST JESUS.  
(REV. CLARENCE LARKIN; **RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD**)

9852. SABBATH (THE COMMAND TO OBSERVE THE) \* WAS GIVEN TO ISRAEL EXCLUSIVELY. IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO THE GENTLES. IT WAS GIVEN TO ISRAEL AS THE “SIGN” OF THE “MOSAIC COVENANT. “VERILY MY SABBATHS YE SHALL KEEP; FOR IT IS A SIGN BETWEEN ME & YOU THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS.” (EX. 31:13. EZEK. 20:12, 19-21)
9853. SACKCLOTH \* A CLOTH USED IN MAKING SACKS OR BAGS, A COARSE FABRIC MADE OF GOAT’S HAIR. IT SOMETIMES WAS USED TO MAKE ROUGH GARMENTS & WORN NEXT TO THE SKIN BY MOURNERS.
9854. SACRAMENT OR ORDINANCE (a) IS A PUBLIC ACTION THAT ONE UNDERTAKES TO EXPRESS AN INNER TRANSFORMATION IN HIS OR HER HEART. OR, IN OTHER WORDS OF ST. AUGUSTINE, A SACRAMENT IS “AN OUTWARD & VISIBLE SIGN OF AN INWARD & INVISIBLE GRACE.”  
 (b) THE CATHOLIC CHURCH RECOGNIZES SEVEN SACRAMENTS TODAY – BAPTISM, CONFIRMATION, CONFESSION, EUCHARIST (LORD’S SUPPER), MARRIAGE, HOLY ORDERS & ANOINTING OF THE SICK. AT THE COUNCIL OF TRENT IN 1519, CHURCH LEADERS DECLARED THIS SET OF SACRAMENTS TO BE A KEY CATHOLIC DOCTRINE, PROCLAIMING THAT THE SACRAMENTS ARE NECESSARY FOR A PERSON’S SALVATION. HOWEVER, NOT EVERYONE AGREED. IN FACT, THIS DEBATE PROVED TO BE THE SPARK THAT EVENTUALLY IGNITED THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION. IN SUMMARY, CATHOLICS BELIEVE YOU RECEIVE SAVING GRACE BY PRACTICING THE SACRAMENTS, BUT PROTESTANTS BELIEVE YOU RECEIVE SAVING GRACE THROUGH FAITH ALONE IN JESUS CHRIST.
9855. SACRIFICES (a) GOOD MANNERS ARE MADE UP OF PETTY SACRIFICES.  
 (b) WILL YOUR LIFE BE ONE OF SACRIFICE FOR CHRIST OR SELFISH AMBITION FOR APPROVAL OF MEN?  
 (c) A SACRIFICE IS NOT A SACRIFICE UNTIL IT HURTS.
9856. SACRIFICE (A LIVING) \* “I BESEECH YOU THEREFORE, BRETHEN, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD THAT YE PRESENT YOUR BODIES ‘A LIVING SACRIFICE,’ HOLY ACCEPTABLE UNTO GOD WHICH IS YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.” (ROM. 12:1)
9857. SACRIFICES IN THE TEMPLE \* APART FROM MAKING A HUGE PROFIT BY CHARGING PEOPLE TO CHANGE THEIR ROMAN COINS INTO HEBREW COINS, BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT PAY THE TEMPLE TAX WITH FOREIGN MONEY.  
 THERE WAS ALSO A “PERFECTION INSPECTION” AT THE TEMPLE ENTRANCE PRIOR TO OFFERING THE SACRIFICE. A WICKED TRADE TRICK DEVELOPED WHEREIN THE INSPECTORS WOULD DECLARE ANY ANIMAL (NO MATTER HOW SPOTLESS) UNFIT FOR SACRIFICE, THEN THEY WOULD MAKE A GRAND SUM OF MONEY BY RESELLING THEIR OWN SACRIFICIAL SHEEP TO THE POOR MAN WHOSE ANIMALS WERE DEEMED UNWORTHY. THEN, THE CON MEN WOULD WAIT UNTIL HEADS WERE TURNED & WOULD ESCORT THE “UNFIT” SHEEP TO THE BACK OF THE PEN, SELLING IT AS “FIT FOR SACRIFICE” TO THE NEXT VICTIM.

9858. S-A-D \* SEASONAL AFFECTIVE DISORDER, OFTEN AFFECTS PEOPLE IN THE NORTH WHO SELDOM SEE THE SUN IN THE WINTER MONTHS. WE HAVE CERTAIN BOI-CHEMICAL MECHANISMS THAT AFFECT & CONTRIBUTE TO OUR WELL-BEING WHEN EXPOSED TO SUNLIGHT. (A FRIEND, LYDIA BANOME; A DANCER, A NUN & A GREAT TEACHER)
9859. SADDUCEES, PHARISEES & ESSENES \* ALL OVERLAPPED IN THEIR JUDAIC RELIGIOUS CIRCLES, BUT THE CENTERS OF THOSE CIRCLES NEVER OVERLAPPED, FOR EACH SECT HAD SEPARATE & DISTINCT SPIRITUAL CENTERS. THE P. WERE MORE CONCERNED WITH TEACHING THE TORAH. THE S. WERE MORE CONCERNED WITH MAKING THE DAILY SACRIFICES. JOSEPHUS REJECTED THE APPROACH OF THE S. FOR THEY DID NOT BELIEVE IN HEAVEN OR HELL. THEY DID NOT BELIEVE THAT GOD WAS INTERESTED IN WHETHER HUMANS DID EVIL OR GOOD, NOR WERE THEY RECEPTIVE TO THE NOTION OF A COMING MESSIAH. THE MAIN DIFFERENCE WAS WHETHER THERE IS TO BE A PHYSICAL RESURRECTION OR NOT. THE ESSENES WERE JEWISH MONKS WHO REJOICED IN DWELLINGS OF THE DESERT. THEY SHUNNED WOMEN, GAVE UP WINE, SHARED THEIR POSSESSIONS. GIFTED IN PROPHECY & BELIEVED THAT FATE GOVERNED ALL THINGS. THEY ALSO HAD A FASINATION WITH ANGELS & DEMONS. CHRISTIAN TEND TO VIEW THEIR CHURCH DESCENDING FROM THE GENTLE BRANCH THAT INCL. PAUL & PETER AS THEIR MAIN PATRIACHS & NOT FROM THE JERUSALEM CHURCH LED BY JAMES, WHICH WITHERED AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM. THE ROMAN CHURCH BECAME THE PRIMARILY CHURCH OF PETER & PAUL. JAMES MEDIATED THE TWO SECTS OF CHRISTIANITY WHICH HAD AN EVERLASTING EFFECT. SEE; GNOSTICISM.
9860. S.A.D.S. PHENOMENON \* “SUDDEN ADULT DEATH SYNDROME” THIS IS THE SAD EXCUSES THE GLOBAL ELITES ARE GIVING TO US EVERY DAY ALL OVER THE WORLD, NON-STOP. THESE GUYS ARE GOING TO STAND ACCOUNTABLE TO GOD! THEY’RE SICK, MASK MURDERERS WHO DON’T CARE A RIP ABOUT US! THEY KNOW THAT PEOPLE ARE DROPPING DEAD LIKE FLIES, NON-STOP! IT’S FROM THE COVID-19 DEATH SHOTS & IT’S A GLOBAL CO-ORDINATED EFFORT AS THESE MEDICAL EXPERTS ADMIT. THIS SYSTEM IS BEING PUT IN PLACE USING LIES. (BILLY CRONE)
9861. SAD (WORD) \* IS ONLY USED ONCE IN THE BIBLE. (MARK 10:22) THIS HAPPEN WHEN THE RICH YOUNG MAN CAME TO JESUS. HE WAS CLEARLY TRYING TO LIVE A GOOD LIFE. HIS HEART TOLD HIM THAT HE COULD DO MORE. JESUS FINALLY TOLD HIM: “GO, SELL WHAT YOU HAVE & GIVE THE MONEY TO THE POOR...THEN COME FOLLOW ME.” THE YOUNG MAN WENT AWAY FEELING SAD. WHEN WE TURN FROM JESUS & WALK AWAY, IT IS ALWAYS A SAD WALK.
9862. SAFE LANDING \* GOD PROMISES A SAFE LANDING BUT NOT A CALM PASSAGE. IF GOD BRINGS YOU TO IT, HE WILL BRING YOU THROUGH IT. .
9863. SAFELY HOME \* FOLLOWING GOD’S DIRECTIONS IS THE ONLY WAY TO GET S.H.

9864. SAFETY DEVISE (BEST) \* IS A REAR-VIEW MIRROR WITH A COP IN IT. (D. MOORE)
9865. SAFTY NET \* BOTH BORROWERS & LENDERS ARE MUCH MORE CAUTIOUS WHEN THE RISK IS BORNE BY THE TWO PARTIES INVOLVED RATHER THAN PROTECTED BY THE PROVERBIAL SAFTY NET. (BANKS THAT ARE TOO BIG TO FAIL – BAILOUTS – ETC.) POLITICIANS THRIVE WITH THIS ARRANGEMENT, AT LEAST UNTIL THE TRUTH IS REVEALED IN THE PAINFUL PERIOD OF A CORRECTION. HOMEOWNERS LIVE BEYOND THEIR MEANS ON BORROWED MONEY. THE POOR ARE BEING FORECLOSED ON. THE GOV'T IS BROKE. THE CON GAME IS OVER. THE GOV'T CERTAINLY HAS NO BUSINESS TELLING THE PRIVATE SECTOR HOW TO RUN ITS AFFAIRS. YET SOMEONE IS GETTING THE MONEY. MOSTLY IT IS POWERFUL PLAYERS IN THE MARKET LIKE GOLDMAN SACHS, J. P. MORGAN. ETC. THE CURRENT PATH IS PROLONGING & EXTENDING THE PAIN - WHILE CAUSING A SLOW DEATH DRESSED UP IN FANCY CLOTHS. (CONGRESSMAN; RON PAUL) (THIS IS SO TRUE. BE CAREFUL, OFTEN, A DOG TURD CAN BE COATED IN CHOCOLATE.)
9866. SAFETY RULES \* ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO BE LEARNED BY ACCIDENT.
9867. SAGGING \* KNOW HOW TO PREVENT S? EAT UNTIL THE WRINKLES FILL OUT.
9868. SAID- DONE & PAST (WHEN ALL IS) \* ONLY WHAT'S DONE FOR CHRIST WILL LAST.
9869. SAILS \* WE CAN'T CHANGE THE WIND, BUT WE CAN ADJUST OUR SAILS.
9870. SAINT (a) A SAINT IS ONE WHO MAKES GODLINESS ATTRACTIVE.  
(b) THERE WERE ONCE TWO EVIL BROTHERS & ONE DIED, THE LIVING BROTHER ASKED THE PASTOR TO CALL HIS BROTHER A SAINT IN THE EULOGY, SO AS TO NOT LIE, THE PASTOR STARTS OFF BY SAYING, "COMPARED TO HIS BROTHER, HE WAS A SAINT." (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN) (c) A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A SAINT & A SINNER IS THAT EVERY SAINT HAS A PAST & EVERY SINNER HAS A FUTURE.  
(d) A SAINT IS; A SET-APART ONE. (THE PERSON WHO TRUSTS JESUS IS SET-APART, SET-FREE) (e) SAINTS DON'T THINK LESS OF THEMSELVES – THEY JUST THINK OF THEMSELVES LESS.  
(f) DON'T BE A SAINT ON SUNDAY & AN AIN'T ON MONDAY.  
(g) ALL ARE NOT SAINTS WHO GO TO CHURCH.
9871. SAINT? \* THERE ARE MANY (QUESTIONLESS) CANONIZED ON EARTH, THAT SHALL NEVER BE SAINTS IN HEAVEN. (SIR THOMAS BROWNE)
9872. SAINT (A HAPPY) \* IS ONE WHO IS AT THE SAME TIME AWARE OF THE SEVERITY OF SIN & THE IMMENSITY OF GRACE. SIN IS NOT DIMINISHED, NOR IS GOD'S ABILITY TO FORGIVE IT. THE SAINT DWELLS IN GRACE, NOT GUILT. THIS IS THE TRANQUIL SOUL.
9873. SAINT AUGUSTINE QUOTE \* "YOU HAVE MADE US FOR YOURSELF, & OUR HEART IS RESTLESS UNTIL IT RESTS IN YOU."
9874. SAINT (DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A) & A SINNER \* THE SINNER FALLS SIX TIMES, BUT THE SAINT FALLS SIX TIMES & GET UP SEVEN. NO MATTER HOW FAR WE HAVE FALLEN, GOD'S LOVE CAN HELP US RISE AGAIN.
9875. SAINTS (HIDDEN) \* WE ARE NOT ALONE. WE ARE NOT ALL ALIKE, NOR IN THE MAJORITY. WE NEVER WILL BE! BUT NEITHER ARE WE AN INSIGNIFICANT, STRUGGLING HANDFUL OF NOBODIES STRUMBLING

& GROPING OUR WAY THROUGH LIFE. WE MAY BE OVERLOOKED, BUT WE'RE NOT OVERWHELMED. WE MAY BE UNKNOWN, BUT WE'RE NOT UNNOTICED. WE MAY BE OUTNUMBERED, BUT WE'RE NOT OUTCLASSED. WE MAY BE HIDDEN, BUT WE'RE NOT LOST. NEVER FORGET, WE'RE THE ONES WHO BELONG TO THE KING!  
(CHARLES SWINDOLL: **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

9876. SAINT PATRICK \* WAS A MISSIONARY WHO BROUGHT CHRISTIANITY TO IRELAND. A NATIVE OF BRITIAN, HE WAS RAISED A NOMINAL CHRISTIAN. AS A TEENAGER HE WAS CAPTURED BY A BAND OF PIRATES, BOUND UP & TAKEN TO IRELAND & SOLD AS A SLAVE TO A DRUID CHIEFTAIN. HIS TWO COMPANIONS WERE HUNGRY & NAKED. SO HE PRAYED DAY & NIGHT FOR THEM & HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH CHRIST WAS REKINDLED. AFTER 6 YRS HE ESCAPED OUT OF THE COUNTRY. HE VOWED REVENGE. – THE NOBLE REVENGE OF SHARING THE GOSPEL WITH THE PEOPLE WHO HELD HIM CAPTIVE IN IRELAND. BECAUSE OF HIS GROUNDBREAKING WORK, IRELAND WAS CONVERTED TO CHRISTIANITY. IN THE HISTORY OF MISSIONS, PATRICK MUST BE RECONGIZED AS ONE OF THE CHURCH'S MOST SUCCESSFUL MISSIONARIES.  
SEE; SHAMROCK, ALSO; ARISE (I) TODAY.
9877. SAINT PETER'S VATICAN \* IN ROME WAS COMMENCED BY JULIUS IN 1506 AD.
9878. SAINT; THE BIBLE TEACHES (a) THAT EVERY TRUE BELIEVER IN CHRIST, WHETHER LIVING OR DEAD, IS A SAINT IN THE SIGHT OF GOD, WHETHER HE ACTS LIKE IT OR NOT. (b) SEE; (ROM. 1:6, 7, & I COR. 1:2)
9879. SALAD \* MY SALAD DAYS, WHEN I WAS GREEN IN JUDGMENT. (W. S.)
9880. SALARY \* IT IS DIFFICULT TO GET A MAN TO UNDERSTAND SOMETHING, WHEN HIS SALARY DEPENDS ON HIS NOT UNDERSTANDING IT.  
(UPTON SINCLAIR)
9881. SALESMANSHIP \* THE KIDS FILED INTO CLASS MONDAY MORNING VERY EXCITED. THEIR WEEKEND ASSIGNMENT WAS TO SELL SOMETHING, THEN GIVE A TALK ON S. SALLY LED OFF. "I SOLD GIRL SCOUT COOKIES & MADE \$30. MY SALES APPROACH WAS TO APPEAL TO THE CUSTOMER'S CIVIL SPIRIT & I CREDIT THAT APPROACH FOR MY SUCCESS. "VERY GOOD", SAID THE TEACHER. LITTLE DEBBIE WAS NEXT. "I SOLD MAGAZINES & MADE \$45. I EXPLAINED THAT MAGAZINES WOULD KEEP THEM UP ON CURRENT EVENTS." "VERY GOOD" SAID THE TEACHER. EVENTUALLY, IT WAS LITTLE JOHNNY'S TURN. THE TEACHER HELD HER BREATH. JOHNNY DUMPED A BOX FULL OF CASH ON THE TEACHER'S DESK. \$2,467. "WHAT IN THE WORLD WERE YOU SELLING?" CRIED THE TEACHER. "TOOTHBRUSHES" SAID JOHNNY. "TOOTHBRUSHES" ECHOED THE TEACHER. "HOW COULD YOU POSSIBLY SELL ENOUGH TOOTH BRUSHES TO MAKE SO MUCH MONEY?" "I FOUND THE BUSIEST CORNER IN TOWN & SET UP A DIP & CHIP STAND & GAVE EVERYONE WHO WALKED BY A FREE SAMPLE." "THEY ALL SAID THE SAME THING, 'HEY, THIS TASTES LIKE DOG POOP!'" THEN I WOULD SAY, 'IT IS DOG POOP. WANNA BUY A

- TOOTHBRUSH?' I USED THE METHOD OF GIVING THEM SOME CRAP, DRESSING IT UP SO IT LOOKS GOOD, TELLING THEM IT'S FREE & THEN MAKE THEM PAY TO GET THE BAD TASTE OUT OF THEIR MOUTH."
9882. SALES PITCH \* SALESMAN; "THIS VACUUM CLEANER WILL CUT YOUR HOUSE-WORK IN HALF." LADY CUSTOMER: "I'L TAKE TWO!"
9883. SALES TAX \* TO CALCULATE A 7% TAX ON ANY SALE THAT INCLUDES THE TAX, FOR EXAMPLE IF \$100.00 INCLUDES THE TAX, USE 6.54.  $100.00 \times 6.54 = 6.54$  SUBTRACTED FROM \$100.00 = 93.46. TO CHECK IF THIS IS CORRECT. TAKE YOUR NUMBER OF 93.46  $\times 7 = \$6.5422$ . IT COMES OUT VERY CLOSE, IN THIS CASE, WITHIN A PENNY. PRETTY NEAT. TRY USING \$500.00.  $500.00 \times 6.54 = 32.70$ .  $500.00 - 32.70 = 467.30 \times 7 = 32.71$ .
9884. SALT (a) CHRISTIANS HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO BE THE SALT OF THE EARTH & THE LIGHT OF THIS WORLD. ALL BELIEVERS ARE EXPECTED BY GOD TO BE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ARENA – NOT SITTING IN THE BLEACHERS. THERE IS NO LIMIT TO WHAT GOD CAN DO THROUGH US –IF WE WILL ONLY LET HIM HAVE HIS WAY IN OUR LIVES.  
(b) ONE CANNOT BE THE SALT OF THE EARTH WITHOUT OCCASIONALLY STINGING THE OPEN SORES OF SIN. (PAUL PROCTOR)  
(c) SEE; FOLLOWERS OF JESUS.
9885. SALT CAUSES THRIST \* YOU HAVE HEARD THE CLICHÉ' "YOU CAN LEAD A HORSE TO WATER, BUT YOU CAN'T MAKE HIM DRINK. I DISAGREE! JUST PLACE A FEW SALT TABLETS IN HIS CHEEKS, YOU HAD BETTER NOT STAND BETWEEN THE HORSE & THE NEAREST WATER TROUGH, BECAUSE THAT HORSE IS GOING TO GET THIRSTY! WE SHOULD AWAKEN A THRIST WITHIN THE PEOPLE AROUND US FOR THE WATER OF LIFE, A THRIST FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS & GODLY LIVING, A THRIST FOR CHRIST. WE ARE TO MAKE PEOPLE THRISTY FOR THE TRUTH., THRISTY TO KNOW THE SAME JESUS WE KNOW. THEN WE WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHARE WITH THEM THE SPARKLING, BUBBLING LIVING WATER THAT LEADS TO LIFE EVERLASTING. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY; **LED BY THE CARPENTER**)
9886. SALT HEALS \* SALT NOT ONLY STINGS, BUT IT ALSO PURIFIES & CURES & HEALS. THERE IS NOTHING LIKE HOT SALT WATER FOR A SORE THROAT, AS EVERY SPEAKER KNOWS. HAVE YOU EVER NOTICE THAT MANY WHO REVILE & PERSECUTE CHRISTIANS SUDDENTLY CHANGE THEIR TUNE WHEN THEY GET IN TROUBLE? WHEN THEIR WORLD COMES CRASHING DOWN, WHEN THE GRIM DIAGNOSIS COMES BACK, OR WHEN THEY SUDDENLY FACE THE CONSEQUENCES FOR SOME POOR CHOICES THEY HAVE MADE IN LIFE – WHERE DO THEY GO? OFTEN, THEY GO STRAIGHT TO CHRISTIANS, TO THE ONLY PEOPLE THEY CAN COUNT ON TO PRAY. THIS IS OUR OPPORTUNITY TO WITNESS & REACH OUT TO THEM WITH HEALING LOVE & POWER OF JESUS CHRIST. THAT TOO, IS WHAT IT MEANS TO BE THE SALT OF THE EARTH. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
9887. SALT IS PRECIOUS \* YES, I KNOW THAT SALT IS ONE OF THE CHEAPEST COMMODITIES IN ANY GROCERY STORE TODAY – YOU CAN BUY A

WHOLE POUND FOR LESS THAN A BUCK. BUT IN JESUS' DAY, SALT WAS AN EXCEEDINGLY VALUABLE SUBSTANCE. IN SOME PLACES, SALT HAS BEEN USED FOR MONEY – HENCE THE EXPRESSION OF A MAN BEING “**WORTH HIS SALT.**” IT HAS ALSO BEEN USED IN SOME CULTURES AS A RARE & PRECIOUS GIFT. & THE SALT WE HAVE TO SHARE WITH THE WORLD IS ALSO A RARE & PRECIOUS GIFT – THE GIFT OF THE GOSPEL, THE GIFT OF LIBERATION FROM BONDAGE TO MORAL CORRUPTION & THE DEATH THAT SIN BRINGS.

9888. SALT SEASONS \* SALT GIVES ZEST & FLAVOR TO LIFE & SO SHOULD WE! WHEN CHRISTIANS ARE NOT AROUND, NON CHRISTIANS SHOULD FEEL THAT SOMETHING IS MISSING, SOMETHING IS LACKING IN THEIR LIVES. AUTHENTIC CHRISTIANITY ALWAYS BRINGS A LIFT TO THE HEART, A SMILE TO THE FACE, A SENCE OF GENUINE JOY EVEN IN TIMES OF TRAIL. WE SHOULD SPICE UP THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE AROUND US WITH CHRISTLIKE JOY & LOVE. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
9889. SALT STINGS \* RUB SALT INTO A WOUND & - ouch! THAT HURTS! IN A SOCIETY FILLED WITH WOUNDS & SORES & ULCERS, WE SHOULD NOT EXPECT THAT OUR TOUCH OF SALT WILL ALWAYS BE WELCOMED – IT WON'T! OFTEN THE GOSPEL, NO MATTER HOW LOVINGLY SPOKEN, FREQUENTLY PRODUCES ENORMOUS OFFENCE, HOSTILITY & RAGE IN THE HEARERS. THAT SHOULD NEVER STOP OR SILENCE US. WE MUST SIMPLY RECOGNIZE THAT SALT STINGS. & THAT OPPOSITION & REJECTION JUST GO WITH THE TERRITORY OF BEING A FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST. SALT DOES IRRITATE; IT DOES STING – BUT ONLY THOSE WHO NEED TO BE STUNG FOR THEIR OWN GOOD SO THAT THEY WILL REPENT & TURN THEIR LIVES AROUND. THAT IS WHY WE ARE CALLED TO BE SALT. NOTICE JESUS DID NOT CALL US TO BE THE SUGAR, BUT THE SALT. I MUST CONFESS, I WOULD RATHER BE SUGAR THAN SALT. EVERYONE SPEAKS WELL OF SUGAR. BUT SALT! THAT STUFF STINGS. ONE OF THE MOST DESPISED & PERSECUTED CLASSES OF PEOPLE IN AMERICA TODAY IS THE VOCAL, POLITICALLY ACTIVE CHRISTIAN. PORNOGRAPHERS, PERJURERS & SEX OFFENDERS ARE NOT AS REVILED IN AMERICA TODAY AS ARE CHRISTIANS WHO TRY TO LIVE OUT THEIR FAITH AS SALT & LIGHT IN A CORRUPT SOCIETY.
9890. SALT & LIGHT (a) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO BE THE SALT & LIGHT TO A FALLEN WORLD FROM BEHIND THE WALLS OF A COMPOUND. WITHDRAWING FROM THE WORLD IS ONE SURE PATH TO CONDEMNING IT TO TYRANNY. (b) SHINE GOD'S TRUTH ONTO AN UNKNOWING WORLD, BOTH THROUGH YOUR WORDS & ACTIONS. EXPOSE THE UGLINESS & DECAY OF THE WORLD FOR WHAT IT IS; ESSENTIALLY, CALL SIN AS YOU SEE IT, WITHOUT EXCUSING IT OR LOOKING THE OTHER WAY. (c) SEE; LIGHT & SALT.
9891. SALT & SUGAR \* DON'T GET SO PRE-OCCUPIED MAKING YOUR SALT, THAT YOU FORGET ABOUT YOUR SUGAR.
9892. SALT (“YOU ARE THE) OF THE EARTH”. (a) JESUS SAID; IN (MATT; 5:13-14) WHEN YOU UNDERSTAND HOW PEOPLE USED SALT BACK IN THE FIRST

CENTURY, YOU BEGIN TO SEE WHY JESUS USED THIS SALINE-LADEN ILLUSTRATION. SALT WAS A VALUABLE COMMODITY BEFORE THE DAYS OF REFRIGERATORS, BECAUSE IT PRESERVES FOOD FROM DECAY. IT WAS ALSO HANDY FOR CLEANING BOO-BOOS ON JOHNNY'S KNEE. THERE-FOR JESUS WAS SAYING THAT CHRISTIANS ARE LIKE SALT AS THEY PRESERVE A DECAYING WORLD BY SEEKING GOD'S JUSTICE & RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE WORLD TO FIGHT OFF EVIL & COUNTER ITS HARMFUL EFFECTS. CHRISTIANS ARE TO CLEANSE THE WOUNDS OF THE BROKEN HEARTED BY SHOWING GRACE & COMPASSION TO THOSE WHO ARE HURTING, IN NEED, OR IN DESPAIR. CHRISTIANS ARE TO FLAVOR THE WORLD WITH THE HOPE OF THE GOOD NEWS OF JESUS BY TELLING THE WORLD ABOUT THE GOSPEL. WHEN CHRISTIANS FORGET ABOUT BEING OBEDIENT TO CHRIST & BEGIN CONFORMING TO THE WORLD, THEY LOSE THEIR EFFECTIVENESS. (RICHARD WAGNER: **CHRISTIANITY FOR DUMMIES**)

(b) SEE; LIGHT & SALT.

9893. SALT/VANCE HAVNER \* "HUMANITY IS A DECAYING CARCASS AWAITING THE VULTURES OF JUDGEMENT."

**COMMENT;** SO, FRIEND IN CHRIST, IT COMES DOWN TO THIS; WE ARE EITHER THE CARCASS OR THE SALT. WHICH ARE YOU TODAY?

9894. SALUTE (THE MILITARY) \* IS A MOTION THAT EVOLVED FROM MEDIEVAL TIMES, WHEN KNIGHTS IN ARMOR RAISED THEIR VISORS TO REVEAL THEIR IDENTITY.

9895. SALVATION
1. THE NOTION THAT SALVATION IS TOTALLY OF GOD & IS THE RESULT OF NOTHING THAT YOU OR I DO IS HARD TO GRASP. HUMAN NATURE ALMOST DEMANDS US TO TACK SOMETHING ONTO THE END. SALVATION IS FREE, BUT NOT UNTIL YOU ASK FOR IT.
  2. THE WORLD DIDN'T GIVE ME MY SALVATION & SURELY THE WORLD CAN'T TAKE IT AWAY.
  3. THE FATHER PLANNED IT; THE SON PURCHASED IT & THE H. S. SEALS IT.
  4. SORROW TO THE POINT OF REPENTANCE W/O REGRET, LEADING TO SALVATION. (II COR. 7:9)
  5. SALVATION, FREE TO YOU WITH LOVE FROM GOD.
  6. NO CHRIST = NO SALVATION. KNOW CHRIST = KNOW SALVATION.
  7. SALVATION IS FREE, BUT BEING A CHRISTIAN IS COSTLY.
  8. THERE ARE 3 CROSSES, CROSS OF SALVATION IN THE CENTER, CROSS OF ACCEPTANCE ON THE RIGHT & THE CROSS OF REJECTION ON THE LEFT.
  9. GOD DOES NOT OFFER PROBATION, HE OFFERS SALVATION. (A DEAR DECEASED FRIEND, DR. HANK LINDSTROM)
  10. SALVATION IS NOT SOMETHING THAT WE DO FOR GOD; IT IS GOD WHO CALLS US IN HIS GRACE. (II THES. 2:13-14) & WE ALSO EXPERIENCE HIS PEACE.
  11. SALVATION IS ONE SINNER TELLING ANOTHER SINNER WHERE TO GET BREAD.
  12. THREE WORDS EXPRESS THE PRICE GOD PAID FOR OUR SALVATION; 1. PROPITIATION, 2. REDEMPTION, & 3. THE BLOOD. (PROPITIATION MEANS THE SATISFYING OF GOD'S HOLY LAW)
  13. THERE CAN BE NO SUBSEQUENT STEPS WITHOUT THOSE 1<sup>ST</sup>

A-B-C STEPS. (ACCEPTING, BELIEVING & CONFESSING)

14. GOD WILL CERTAINLY NOT ACCUSE US SINCE IT IS HIM WHO HAS JUSTIFIED US. FOR HIM TO ACCUSE US WOULD MEAN THAT HIS SALVATION WAS A FAILURE & WE ARE STILL IN OUR SINS.

REMEMBER; GOD CONVICTS US – SATAN ACCUSES US.

15. SALVATION, IT'S NOT A SIN PROBLEM BUT A SON PROBLEM. YOU MUST RECEIVE GOD'S SON. (YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN) SEE; (JOHN 3:3)

16. SO THEN EVERY ONE OF US SHALL GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD. (ROM. 14:12)

17. SALVATION IS A GIFT FROM GOD, NOT AN ITEM EARNED BY OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF FRIENDS & LOVED ONES. (THERE'S NO PURGATORY)

“& AS IT IS APPOINTED UNTO MEN ONCE TO DIE, BUT AFTER THIS, THE JUDGMENT.” (HEB. 9:27)

18. NEITHER IS THERE SALVATION IN ANY OTHER: FOR THERE IS NO OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN AMONG MEN WHEREBY WE MUST BE SAVED. (ACTS 4:12)

THAT NAME IS; JESUS, & THAT'S MY FINAL ANSWER. (NORM)

19. CHRIST ALONE THRU GRACE ALONE OFFERS SALVATION.

20. WHO CAN KNOW THE ATTRIBUTES & UNFAILING LOVE OF JESUS UNLESS THROUGH HIS UNCONDITIONAL LOVE & HIS FREE GIFT OF SALVATION? 21. GOD'S SALVATION FOR US IS SEALED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, NOT BY A ZIP-LOCK BAG THAT CAN BE SEALED, OPENED & SEALED AGAIN. (A DEAR FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM)

22. SALVATION IS SO SIMPLE THAT WE CAN'T OVERLOOK IT. SO PROFOUND THAT WE CAN NEVER COMPREHEND IT, SO PRICELESS THAT WE COULD NEVER BUY IT. YET FREE FOR ALL WHO BELIEVE & RECEIVE IT.

23. IT'S NOT ABOUT KEEPING THE RULES; IT'S ABOUT RESPONDING TO THE INVITATION.

24. JESUS HIMSELF SAID; “FOR THE SON OF MAN IS COME TO SEEK & TO SAVE THAT WHICH WAS LOST.” (LUKE 19:10)

25. SALVATION IS WHAT WE RECEIVE, NOT WHAT WE ACHIEVE. IT IS NOT THE ABSENCE OF SIN. IT IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD! IT IS THE IMMANUEL SOLUTION.

26. SALVATION IS BY FAITH & FAITH ALONE. SEE; LAWS

27. ALL THAT WE HAVE - WE AWAIT, ALL THAT WE AWAIT - WE ALREADY HAVE.

9896. SALVATION & THE BIBLE (REMEMBER) \* CAME THROUGH THE JEWS.

9897. SALVATION ARMY (a) BY 1865, LONDON, ENG. A CITY OF 3 MILLION, HAD 100,000 CITIZENS IN POVERTY & 1,000's MORE TEETERING ON THE BRINK OF IT. ONE NIGHT A LANKY, STOOP-SHOULDERED MAN, WILLIAM BOOTH WALKED THROUGH THE STREETS OF THE HELLISH EAST LONDON SLUM, STRICKEN BY WHAT HE SAW. FROM DRUNKS TO PROSTITUTES, TO YOUNG CHILDREN COBBLING UP DECAYING PLUMS IN THE STREET, TO BODIES OF DOGS WHO HAD JUST LOST A FIGHT. THE WHOLE CITY STUNK. EVEN THE THAMES RIVER HAD 370 SEWERS FLUSHING INTO ITS YELLOW-GREY WATER. WHEN HE CAME HOME TO HIS WIFE CATHERINE THAT NIGHT, HE TOLD HER THAT THE DOWNTRODDEN OF LONDON WERE TO BECOME HIS LIFE'S WORK. IT

WAS A BLIND LEAP INTO THE LAP OF GOD. HIS DECISION TO BREAK FROM HIS TINY METHODIST CONGREGATION & LAUNCH HIMSELF AT THE PLIGHT OF THE CITY'S POOR WOULD SURELY SINK HIM FOR HE WAS ALREADY SKIRTING POVERTY. NIGHT AFTER NIGHT HE WOULD DRAG HOME LATE, EXHAUSTED AFTER HIS PREACHING MISSIONS ON THE STREETS. HE CALLED DRUNKS FROM THEIR STUPORS & PROSTITUTES FROM THEIR TAWDRY PARLORS, OFFERING SALVATION IN JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR ONLY EXIT FROM THE HELLISH LOCK OF SIN. BOOTH'S RANKS OF CONVERTS GREW SLOWLY; THEY WIELDED CONVERSION TO CHRIST AS THEIR ONLY WEAPON. THEY WERE AN ARMY, A SALVATION ARMY, AS BOOTH DECLARED SUDDENLY AT A MEETING IN 1878. AT THE TIME HE HAD 88 MEMBERS. HE RENTED DANCE HALL & SALOONS FOR HIS EVANGELISTIC MEETINGS. HE EVEN HAD BRASS BANDS MARCHING IN THE RED-LIGHT DISTRICTS TO CALL THE DRUNKS & OTHERS TO HIS RALLIES. AMONG THE SAVED WERE 100's OF YOUNG PROSTITUTES WHO WERE RAPED & FORCED INTO PROSTITUTION. THERE WERE OVER 80,000 PROSTITUTES IN THE CITY & 2,000 PIMPS ALONE IN THE SQUARE MILE AROUND THE CHARING CROSS SECTION OF THE CITY. ONE OF THESE LADIES HAD AN ARTICLE PUT INTO A NEWSPAPER & SHOCKED THE CITY & FORCED PARLIAMENT IN RAISING THE AGE OF SEXUAL CONSENT FOR WOMEN TO 16. WHEN POWERFUL MEN SOUGHT TO DIVERT THE BILL, BOOTH DELIVERED AN UNHEARD - OF 393,000 SIGNATURES TO PARLIAMENT ON A SCROLL 2 ½ MILES LONG. THE BILL PASSED.

(b) WHEN RECESSION HIT IN 1889, BOOTH'S ARMY QUICKLY MOVED IN WITH 195,000 CHEAP MEALS. HE BEGAN THE NATION'S FIRST LABOR EXCHANGE PLACING 69,000 MEN IN JOBS. LABOR YARDS OPENED AT EACH ARMY SHELTER. HE STARTED A MISSING PERSON'S BUREAU TO LOCATE SOME OF THE 9,000 A YEAR WHO DROPPED FROM SIGHT IN LONDON. HE SOUGHT HOUSING & LEGAL AID FOR THE POOR.

(c) DESPITE ALL THE OPPOSITION, THE WORK OF THE SALVATION ARMY CONTINUED TO GROW. BY 1883, THE ARMY WAS RENTING OVER 400 BUILDINGS THAT SEATED OVER HALF A MILLION PEOPLE FOR SERVICES. BY 1882, 17,000 WERE WORSHIPING IN ARMY FACILITIES IN LONDON COMPARED TO 11,000 IN ORDINARY CHURCHES. BETWEEN 1881 & 1885 SOME 250,000 MADE DECISIONS FOR CHRIST AS A RESULT. BY 1890 THERE WERE 2,900 CENTERS & PREACHING 50,000 TIMES A WEEK. OVER THE YEARS, BOOTH HAD RECRUITED 16,000 OFFICERS WHO WORKED IN 58 COUNTRIES & 34 LANGUAGES. BY THEIR PERSISTENT GOOD WORKS, THEY TURNED MANY SKEPTICS INTO ARDENT SUPPORTERS.

(TOM MINNERY; **WHY YOU CAN'T STAY SILENT**)

9898. SALVATION ARMY PER WILLIAM BOOTH \* "IF THE WORLD BELIEVES IN THE SURVIVAL OF THE FIT... THE S.A. BELIEVES IN THE SALVATION OF THE UNFIT."

9899. SALVATION AN INFINITE ANSWER \* “IF YOU HAVE AN INFINITE GAP & AN INFINITE PROBLEM. WHAT DO YOU NEED?” AN INFINITE ANSWER. WHICH MEANS THAT THE ANSWER CAN NOT COME FROM YOURSELF OR FROM THE WORLD. IT CAN ONLY COME FROM THE INFINITE, FROM HEAVEN...FROM GOD. IT RULES OUT EVERY ANSWER GIVEN BASED ON THE EFFORTS OF MAN. EVERY ANSWER BASED ON MAN TRYING TO REACH GOD, A HAND REACHING UPWARD TO HEAVEN. THE ANSWER CAN ONLY COME THE OTHER WAY, FROM THE INFINITE TO THE FINITE, FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH...FROM GOD TO MAN.” THE INFINITE MERCY OF AN INFINITE LOVE & WHAT ALONE COULD FILL AN INFINITE ABSENCE? AN INFINITE PRESENCE OF THE INFINITE LOVE. CHRIST DYING ON THE CROSS CAN ANSWER AN INFINITE JUDGEMENT & BRIDGE AN INFINITE CHASM. IT’S NOT ABOUT RELIGION; IT’S ABOUT LOVE. THE LOVE OF GOD. (JONATHAN CAHN)
9900. SALVATION (BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD GOD SETTLED THE ? OF) \* FOR INDIVIDUALS. THEREFORE BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD, HE ALREADY WROTE THEIR NAMES IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE. (REV. 13:8; 17:8) THUS, ACCORDING TO THE ETERNAL PLAN, THE FATHER CHOSE THE SON IN ADVANCE AS THE REDEEMER & DETERMINED TO “SEND” HIM INTO THE WORLD WHICH WAS TO BE SAVED AT THE HIGHEST, INEXPRESSIBLE “GIFT”. I JOHN 3:16; II COR. 9:15) JESUS WAS APPOINTED AS THE MEDIATOR OF SALVATION. THUS THE SON BECAME THE GIFT OF THE FATHER TO THE WORLD. & THE WORLD, SO FAR AS IT IS REDEEMED, BECAME THE PRE-TEMPORAL GIFT OF THE FATHER TO THE SON. (JOHN 17:6,9,24) “FATHER, I WILL THAT THEY WHOM THOU HAST GIVEN ME, MAY BE WITH ME, WHERE I AM.” (JOHN 17:24) EVEN BEFORE ALL THE AGES OF TIME THE HIGHEST CONCERNED HIMSELF WITH YOUR GLORY & WITH MINE. HERE WE CAN ONLY BOW & WORSHIP & LAY OUR LIFE AT THE FEET OF HIM, THE ALL-LOVING.  
(ERIC SAUER; **THE DAWN OF WORLD REDEMPTION**)
9901. SALVATION & DELIVERANCE \* FOR GOD’S PEOPLE & DESTRUCTION & DEATH FOR OUR ENEMIES. THE DAY OF THE LORD IS A CLOUD & DARKNESS TO ONE SIDE & LIGHT TO THE OTHER, JUST LIKE THE SCENE AT THE RED SEA WHEN GOD’S PEOPLE WERE CROSSING THE SEA ON DRY GROUND & THE PILLAR OF CLOUD SEPERATED THE EGYPTIAN ARMY WHO WERE ON THEIR TALE. SO THAT ONE DID NOT COME NEAR THE OTHER ALL THAT NIGHT. THE DAY OF THE LORD IS A TWO-SIDED COIN WITH BLESSINGS & CURSES. GOD GIVES GRACE TO THOSE WHO ARE HUMBLE BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT SELF-SUFFICIENT LIKE PROUD PEOPLE. THE HUMBLE KNOW THEY CANNOT MAKE IT WITHOUT GOD’S HELP. THE DAY OF THE LORD IS A TIME OF RECKONING, A TIME OF JUDGEMENT, A TIME FOR JUSTICE. FOR THOSE WHO WALK IN DARKNESS, IT WILL BE A CURSED TIME OF GRIEF, ANXIETY & EMPTYNESS. FOR THOSE WHO WALK IN THE LIGHT, IT WILL BE A BLESSED TIME OF JOY, PEACE. (A FRIEND; WALTER WILLET)

9902. SALVATION DOCTRINES (14) \* THAT HAVE TO BE TRUE IN ORDER FOR ANYONE TO COME & KNOW GOD & BE SAVED. (EVEN IF ONE DOES NOT BELIEVE EVERY ONE OF THEM) 1. GOD'S UNITY. 2. GOD'S TRI-UNITY. 3. HUMAN DEPRAVITY. 4. CHRIST'S VIRGIN BIRTH. 5. CHRIST'S SINLESSNESS. 6. CHRIST'S DEITY. 7. CHRIST'S HUMANITY. 8. (THE NECESSITY OF) GOD'S GRACE. 9. (THE NECESSITY OF) FAITH. 10. CHRIST'S ATONING DEATH. 11. CHRIST'S BODILY RESURRECTION. 12. CHRIST'S BODILY ASCENSION. 13. CHRIST'S INTERCESSION. & 14. CHRIST'S SECOND COMING. LOOK THESE UP FOR MORE INFO.
9903. SALVATION/ ETERNAL SECURITY (a) CAN A PERSON WHO HAS BEEN SAVED LOSE HIS SALVATION? THIS QUESTION HAS BEEN A PERPLEXING QUESTION TO MANY. MAYBE YOU HAVE BEEN QUESTIONING THE GENUINENESS OF YOUR S. ARE YOU REALLY SAVED? ARE YOU REALLY SURE? ALTHOUGH THE PHRASE "ETERNAL SECURITY" DOES NOT OCCUR IN THE BIBLE, PHRASES THAT ARE EQUIVALENT DO OCCUR. LIKE EVERLASTING LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE, ETERNAL SALVATION, ETERNAL INHERITANCE, ETERNAL REDEMPTION, ETC, OCCUR DOZENS OF TIMES. (b) ETERNAL SECURITY IS NOT A SEPARATE DOCTRINE FROM THAT OF ETERNAL LIFE OR ETERNAL S. IT IS ONE & THE SAME. IN FACT, THE ONLY S. GOD OFFERS TO MANKIND IS ETERNAL. "FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOSOEVER BELIEVETH IN HIM, SHOULD NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE." (JOHN 3:16) GOD DOES NOT OFFER PROBATION, BUT, HE OFFERS S. GOD DOES NOT OFFER A TRIAL PERIOD, BUT RATHER, OFFERS TO COMPLETELY SAVE & GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO ANYONE WHO RESPONDS TO HIS INVITATION TO TRUST JESUS CHRIST AS HIS OR HER HOPE OF HEAVEN. (c) CONSIDER THE ALTERNATIVE, THAT YOU COULD LOSE YOUR S. BY VIRTUE OF THE FACT THAT YOU COULD LOSE IT, WOULD MEAN THAT KEEPING S. WOULD DEPEND UPON YOUR EFFORTS OR ACTIONS TO KEEP IT. IN OTHER WORDS, A PERSON WHO SAYS THAT HE CAN LOSE HIS S. FOR WHATEVER REASON IS IN REALITY, SAYING THAT HE IS TRUSTING IN HUMAN WORKS TO SAVE HIM. LOOK AT (EPH 2:8-9), "FOR BY GRACE (MERCY ) ARE YE SAVED THROUGH FAITH, & THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES; IT IS A GIFT OF GOD; NOT OF WORKS, LEAST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST." S. IS NOT OF WORKS & THEREFORE A PERSON WHO IS TRUSTING IN HIS WORKS IS NOT & WILL NOT BE SAVED. WHAT ARE WE SAYING? PLAINLY STATED: A PERSON WHO SAYS HE CAN LOSE HIS S. IS NOT SAVED. OR HE IS THOROUGHLY CONFUSED & LACKS ASSURANCE OF HIS S. IF YOU ARE NOT SAVED FOREVER, THEN YOU ARE NOT SAVED. (d) S., AS TAUGHT IN THE BIBLE, IS A PRESENT POSSESSION. RECEIVED AT THE TIME OF THE NEW BIRTH OR ACCEPTANCE OF CHRIST AS ONE'S PERSONAL SAVIOR & IS KEPT SECURE OR ETERNAL BY GOD'S POWER. CONSIDER SUCH REFERENCES AS (JOHN 3:16, JOHN 3:36, JOHN 5:24, JOHN 10:28, HEB. 9:15, HEB. 10:10, HEB. 10:14 & PET. 1:4).

(e) JESUS MADE THE PROMISE IN (JOHN 6:37) THAT HE WOULD NEVER CAST OUT ANYONE WHO HAD TRUSTED HIM AS SAVIOR FOR ANY REASON. "ALL THAT THE FATHER GIVETH ME SHALL COME TO ME, & HIM THAT COMETH TO ME, I WILL IN NO WISE CAST OUT." HE MEANT EXACTLY THAT. THERE IS NO CIRCUMSTANCE OR INSTANCE THAT WOULD CAUSE CHRIST TO CAST A SAVED PERSON ASIDE.

(f) SOME HAVE SAID; "OKAY, CHRIST WON'T CAST ME OUT, BUT I CAN CAST MYSELF OUT." THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE. READ WITH ME (JOHN 6:39) WHERE JESUS SAID; "& THIS IS THE FATHER'S WILL WHICH HATH SENT ME, THAT ALL WHICH HE HATH GIVEN, I SHOULD LOSE NOTHING, BUT SHOULD RAISE IT UP AGAIN AT THE LAST DAY." JESUS PROMISES THAT HE WILL NEVER LOSE ANYONE WHO HAS COME TO HIM FOR S. & THAT THIS IS THE FATHER'S WILL. IF ANY ONE SAVED PERSON WERE EVER LOST, THEN JESUS WOULD BE A LIAR, BECAUSE, HE SAID IN (JOHN 6:39) THAT HE WOULD NOT LOSE ONE. IF JUST ONE SAVED PERSON IN ALL OF HISTORY WERE LOST, THEN JESUS CHRIST WOULD BE A LIAR. P.T.L. THAT J. C. IS A SAVIOR WHO WILL DELIVER WHAT HE HAS PROMISED. "VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO YOU, HE THAT BELIEVETH ON ME HATH (POSSESSES NOW) ETERNAL LIFE." (JOHN 6:47) JESUS PROMISES ETERNAL LIFE AS A PRESENT POSSESSION TO ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVE (TRUST) IN HIM.

(g) THE HEART OF ALL THE MISUNDERSTANDING CONCERNING THIS SUBJECT IS THE FACT THAT HUMAN WORKS OR MERIT HAVE ZERO TO DO WITH S. MANY SCRIPTURES MAKE IT SO CLEAR THAT WE ARE SAVED BY FAITH & NOT BY WORKS. FOR EXAMPLE (JOHN 3:18 ROM. 3:24-28, ROM. 4:5, EPH. 2:8-9) IN ADDITION, THE BIBLE TEACHES THAT ANYONE WHO IS TRUSTING IN WORKS (CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISM, CONFORMATION, LIVING THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, ETC) IN ADDITION TO FAITH WILL NOT BE SAVED (ROM. 11:6 & GAL. 5:2-4) THUS, WE ARE TO TRUST IN CHRIST ONLY TO BE SAVED.

(h) THE WORK OF S. WAS FINISHED ON THE CROSS BY J. C. HIMSELF (HEB. 1:3). IF WE WANT TO BE SAVED, THEN WE MUST BELIEVE THAT J. C. FINISHED THE WORK OF S. ON THE CROSS & RECEIVE IT AS GOD'S FREE GIFT (ROM. 6:23). "I KNOW THAT WHATSOEVER GOD DOETH, IT SHALL BE FOREVER: NOTHING CAN BE ADDED TO IT, NOR ANYTHING TAKEN FROM IT: & GOD DOETH IT, THAT MEN SHOULD FEAR BEFORE HIM." (ECC. 3:14) SEE ALSO; (ROM. 8:38-39)

(i) AFTER WE ARE SAVED, WE SHOULD LIVE FOR CHRIST OUT OF LOVE & GRATITUDE FOR ALL HE HAS DONE FOR US. WE WILL BE REWARDED FOR FAITHFUL SERVICE OR SUFFER THE LOSS OF REWARDS FOR NOT SERVING THE LORD, BUT WE WILL BE ETERNALLY SAVED (COR. 3:11-15). ALSO, IF WE LIVE IN REBELLION WE WILL STILL BE SAVED, BUT GOD WILL CHASTEN US IN THIS LIFE & MIGHT TAKE US HOME TO HEAVEN PREMATURELY. SEE; (HEB. 12:6-8, & I CORN. 11:30-32).

(j) S. IS BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH. IT IS A FREE GIFT & IS WHOLLY

WITHOUT WORKS (ROM. 3:27-28, 4:1-8, 6:23, & EPH. 2:8-9) THE DIVINE ORDER IS FIRST SALVATION, THEN WORKS (EPH. 2:8-10, TITUS 3:5-8) “**BLESSED ASSURANCE**” IS A FAVORITE HYMN OF MANY WHO CLAIM TO BE SAVED. BUT, IT IS ONLY WISHFUL THINKING TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE THEY CAN BE SAVED TODAY & LOST TOMORROW.

(k) “FOR I AM PERSUADED, THAT NEITHER DEATH, NOT LIFE, NOR ANGELS, NOR PRINCIPALITIES, NOR POWERS, NOR THINGS PRESENT, NOR THINGS TO COME, NOR HEIGHT, NOR DEPTH, NOR ANY OTHER CREATURE, SHALL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE US FROM THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.” (ROM. 8:38-39) A SAVED PERSON CAN KNOW & BE ABSOLUTELY ASSURED OF HIS OR HER SALVATION. NOTHING CAN UNDO WHAT GOD HAS FINISHED. (ECC. 3:14) “THESE THINGS HAVE I WRITTEN UNTO YOU THAT BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD; THAT YOU MAY KNOW, THAT YOU HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.” (I JOHN 5:13) (DR. HANK LINDSTROM, PASTOR OF CALVARY COMMUNITY CHURCH IN TAMPA FL.)

9904. SALVATION (FACTS ABOUT) 1. EVERYONE NEEDS IT. (ROM. 3:23). 2. EVERYONE CAN HAVE IT. (JOHN 3:16). 3. ONLY JESUS CAN GIVE IT. (JOHN 14:6). 4. ONLY BELIEVERS CAN RECEIVE IT. (JOHN 3:36).
9905. SALVATION/FAITH \* FAITH OPENS THE DOOR FOR SALVATION TO WHO-SO-EVER WILL COME. PRAISE GOD.
9906. SALVATION/ FAITH (TRUE) \* HAS A BACKBONE. THE BOOK OF JAMES MAKES IT CLEAR THAT A DECLARATION OF FAITH BY ITSELF DOESN'T AMOUNT TO A HILL OF BEANS IF IT ISN'T BACKED UP BY ACTION. (JAMES 2:14-26). IN OTHER WORDS, IF YOU'RE GONNA TALK THE TALK, YOU'VE GOTTA WALK THE WALK. THEREFORE IF SOMEONE IS TRULY A CHRISTIAN, HIS OR HER LIFE IS GOING TO BE CHARACTERIZED BY A GROWING FAITH & OVER THE LONG HAUL, HE OR SHE WILL LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THAT FAITH. HOWEVER, RECOGNIZE THAT THIS IS A CONSEQUENCE OF FAITH, NOT A CONDITION.
9907. SALVATION (FLAWLESS SACRIFICE REQUIRED FOR OUR) \* JESUS WAS FULLY GOD & FULLY MAN AT THE SAME TIME. HE WAS GOD IN HUMAN FORM, YET WITHOUT SIN. BECAUSE OF THIS, JESUS WAS THE ONLY PERSON EVER BORN WHO COULD PROVIDE THE FLAWLESS SACRIFICE REQUIRED FOR OUR SALVATION. MARY WAS A VIRGIN WHEN JESUS WAS CONCEIVED & BORN. HIS BIRTH WAS NOT SOME CHANCE OCCURRENCE BUT A DIVINELY APPOINTED EVENT IN HUMAN HISTORY. MOREOVER, THE SON BORN TO MARY WAS DEITY - GOD'S SON, THE SECOND PERSON OF THE TRINITY. THUS IN REALITY HE WAS IMMANUEL, A HEBREW NAME THAT MEANS “GOD IS WITH US.”
9908. SALVATION/GENTLES \* BECAUSE OF THE FALL OF THE JEWS, SALVATION CAME TO THE GENTLES. NOW IS THE ROLE OF THE GENTLES TO DELIVER THE TRUE GOSPEL BACK TO THE JEWS. THE CHURCH IS CALLED TO PROVOKE THE JEWS TO JEALOUSY, NOT TO BE PROVOKED BY THE JEWS TO JEALOUSY.

9909. SALVATION (GOD IS THE AUTHOR OF) \* & HAS NARROWED THE WAY TO HEAVEN DOWN TO ONE – ACCEPTING THE LAMB OF GOD.
9910. SALVATION (GOD WORKS HIS PLAN OF) \* THROUGH THOSE WILLING TO LAY ASIDE THEIR AGENDA FOR HIS.
9911. SALVATION HAS THREE “TENSES” \* PAST, PRESENT, & FUTURE. THE PAST TENSE IS THE MOMENT WE FIRST REPENTED OF OUR SINS & ACCEPTED CHRIST. WE CALL THIS JUSTIFICATION. THEN THE DIVINE MIRACLE CONTINUES. LIKE A CATERPILLAR THAT TRANSFORMS INTO A BUTTERFLY, OUR LOVE OF J. C. SHOULD CAUSE US TO GROW. THIS PRESENT TENSE OF SALVATION IS CALLED SANCTIFICATION. A TIME OF TESTING, PRUNING, STRUGGLING TO BECOME MORE LIKE CHRIST. BUT PETER ALSO TELLS US; “WE AIN’T SEEN NUTTIN YET.” THIS IS SALVATION’S FUTURE TENSE, CALLED GLORIFICATION. “IN HIS GREAT MERCY HE HAS GIVEN US NEW BIRTH INTO A LIVING HOPE THROUGH THE RESURRECTION OF J. C. FROM THE DEAD & INTO AN INHERITANCE THAT CAN NEVER PERISH, SPOIL OR FADE, - KEPT IN HEAVEN FOR YOU, WHO THROUGH FAITH ARE SHIELDED BY GOD’S POWER UNTIL THE COMING OF THE SALVATION THAT IS READY TO BE REVEALED IN THE LAST TIME. (I PET. 1:3-5)
9912. SALVATION (IF ANYONE COULD TAKE OUR) AWAY \* THEY WOULD HAVE TO BE GREATER THAN GOD HIMSELF. GOD DID NOT SPARE HIS ONLY SON, HE GAVE HIM UP FOR US. THEREFORE GOD HAS; 1. NO INTIMADATION AGAINST HIS CHILDREN. 2. NO DEPRIVATION TOWARDS US. 3. NO ACCUSATION. 4. NO CONDEMNATION. CHRIST HAS ALREADY BEEN CONDEMNED IN OUR PLACE. 5. NO SEPARATION FROM US. “WHO SHALL SEPARATE US FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST? OUR LOVE FOR GOD IS FICKLED. HIS LOVE FOR US IS STEADFAST. WE LOVE HIM BECAUSE, HE FIRST LOVED US.
9913. SALVATION IN ITS BROADEST SENSE INCLUDES \* REGENERATION, JUSTIFICATION, SANCTIFICATION & GLORIFICATION. R. IS A CHANGE OF HEART WROUGHT BY THE H. S. THROUGH CONVICTION OF SIN, TO WHICH THE SINNER RESPONDS IN REPENTANCE TOWARD GOD & FAITH IN J.C.
9914. SALVATION (IN NONE OTHER IS THERE) \* FOR NEITHER IS THERE ANY OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN, THAT IS GIVEN AMONG MEN, WHEREIN WE MUST BE SAVED.” (ACTS 4:12)
9915. SALVATION & JESUS’S INTOLERANCE \* HE WAS TOLERANT OF THE DISCIPLES WHEN THEY DOUBTED, CROWDS WHEN THEY MISUNDERSTOOD & OF US WHEN WE FALL. BUT THERE IS ONE AREA WHERE HE IS INTOLERANT & DOGMATIC. WHEN IT COMES TO SALVATION, THERE IS ONLY ONE BLOODSTAINED PATH, & THAT IS JESUS HIMSELF. THAT IS WHY IT IS SO HARD FOR PEOPLE TO BELIEVE IN JESUS. IT’S MUCH EASIER TO CONSIDER HIM ONE OF SEVERAL OPTIONS THAN THE OPTION. (MAX LUCADO; **GOD’S INSPIRATIONAL PROMISE BOOK**)
9916. SALVATION IS A GIFT, BUT REWARDS ARE EARNED (a) S. IS PROVIDED TO US THROUGH GOD’S GRACE. WE DIDN’T EARN IT, BUT WE MUST RECEIVE IT. WHEN WE SEE OUR HEAVENLY FATHER IN HIS GLORY, WE WILL BE

OVERWHELMINGLY GRATEFUL THAT CHRIST'S SACRIFICIAL DEATH BRIDGED THE CHASM BETWEEN OUR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS & GOD'S UNCOMPROMISING HOLINESS. (b) SALVATION IS FREE, BUT REWARDS ARE EARNED. JESUS PAID THE PRICE FOR OUR SALVATION BUT WHAT WE GET WHEN YOU GET TO HEAVEN IS REWARDS. THOSE REWARDS WILL BE FOR THE FRUITFULNESS OF OUR LIVES HERE ON EARTH. THERE ARE FOR TWO OPPOSING STATEMENTS THAT APPLY TO TWO DIFFERENT SITUATIONS. THE MESSAGE OF SALVATION IS THROUGH GRACE BY FAITH & BELIEVING WITHOUT WORKS. MY ASSURANCE OF WHY I AM GOING TO HEAVEN IS FOUND IN (I JOHN 5:13) THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD, IN ORDER THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT YOU HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. AS OPPOSED TO (MATT. 7:21-23) ...I NEVER KNEW YOU, DEPART FROM ME. (c) SALVATION IS THE FREE GIFT OF ACQUITTAL & PEACE, WON FOR US AT THE COST OF CALVARY.

9917. SALVATION IS A PERSONAL MATTER (a) YOU MUST ATTEND TO IT YOURSELF!!! (b) YOUR SALVATION WILL BE PROVIDED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, OR NOT AT ALL. IT IS YOUR CHOICE. THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. (ROM. 6:23) (c) NEITHER IS THERE SALVATION IN ANY OTHER: FOR THERE IS NONE OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN AMONG MEN, WHEREBY WE MUST BE SAVED. (ACTS 4:12) (d) JESUS SAITH UNTO HIM; "I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE: NO MAN COMETH UNTO THE FATHER, BUT BY ME." (JOHN 14:6) (e) FOR WHOSOEVER SHALL CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED. (ROM. 10:13) (f) & NOW WHY TARRIEST THOU? ARISE & BE BAPTIZED & WASH AWAY THY SINS, CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD. (ACTS 22:16) (g) THESE ARE GOD'S MANDATES. THEY ARE GOD'S GIFTS TO YOU - HIS OFFER OF LOVE, GRACE & MERCY. THERE IS NO GREATER JOY, NO GRANDER PURPOSE IN LIFE, THAN TO BE CERTAIN YOU ARE RIGHT WITH THE GOD WHO CREATED YOU, THROUGH A BORN-AGAIN RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST.
9918. SALVATION IS NOT THE END OF THE STORY \* FOR THOSE WHO COME TO CHRIST. RATHER, IT SHOULD BE THE BEGINNING OF A LIFE LIVED IN SERVICE TO GOD'S SACRED CREATION, MANKIND.
9919. SALVATION (MANY LOOK AT) \* ONLY AS A BLESSING & MISS THE FACT THAT IT IS ALSO A RESPONSIBILITY.
9920. SALVATION (NO) \* WHAT DO YOU HAVE IF YOU'RE NOT INSURED BEYOND THE GRAVE??? (**COMMENT**; A VERY GOOD QUESTION!)
9921. SALVATION OF O.T. SAINTS \* IS BASED ON THE DEATH OF CHRIST JUST AS IT IS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. THEREFORE THE SAINTS IN THE O.T. TIMES RECEIVED SALVATION ON CREDIT, SO TO SPEAK, AS INDICATED IN (ROM. 3: 25-26) "IN HIS FORBEARANCE GOD HAD PASSED OVER THE SINS THAT WERE PREVIOUSLY COMMITTED, TO DEMONSTRATE AT THE PRESENT TIME HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, THAT HE MIGHT BE JUST & THE JUSTIFIER OF THE ONE WHO HAS FAITH IN JESUS."

9922. "SALVATION OF THE NATIONS \* MORALLY & PHYSICALLY & THE PRESERVATION OF THE HUMAN RACE ON THE EARTH DEPENDS ON THE PRESERVATION & CONTINUANCE OF THE JEWS AS A RACE." (CLARENCE LARKIN; **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**) SO TRUE. (NORM)
9923. SALVATION (ON-&-OFF) \* NEVER APPEARS IN THE BIBLE. SALVATION IS NOT A REPEATED PHENOMENON. SCRIPTURE CONTAINS NO EXAMPLE OF A PERSON WHO WAS SAVED, LOST, THEN RESAVED, THEN LOST AGAIN.
9924. SALVATION PASSPORT \* THE MOST IMP. DECISION ONE CAN MAKE IS TO RECEIVE J. C. AS HIS PERSONAL LORD & SAVIOR. IT IS THE SINNER'S PASSPORT TO A FORGIVEN & CHANGED LIFE, SO THEY CAN ENTER PARADISE. SIN IS NOT ALLOWED IN HEAVEN; THEREFORE CHRIST CAME TO REMEDY THE SIN PROBLEM. HE WAS SENT BECAUSE GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE WISHED NONE WOULD PERISH, BUT ALL WOULD INHABIT ETERNITY. IT IS YOUR FAITH IN CHRIST THAT IS IMP. TO GOD.
9925. SALVATION (WITH PAUL HAS 5 CHIEF PICTURES, PURLY EVERYDAY EXPRESSIONS OF ROMAN-GREEK LEGAL LIFE. 1. IN JUSTIFICATION, THE SINNER STANDS BEFORE GOD AS THE ACCUSED & IS DECLARED FREE. (ROM. 8:33) 2. IN REDEMPTION, HE STANDS BEFORE GOD AS THE SLAVE & RECEIVES FREEDOM BY RANSOM. (ROM. 6:18-22) 3. IN FORGIVENESS, HE STANDS BEFORE GOD AS A DEBTOR & RECEIVES HIS DISCHARGE. (EPH. 1:7; 4:32) 4. IN RECONCILIATION, HE STANDS BEFORE GOD AS AN ENEMY & IS LED TO PEACE. (II COR. 5:18-20) 5. IN ADOPTION, HE STANDS BEFORE GOD AS A STRANGER (OR SLAVE) & RECEIVES ADOPTION, SONSHIP. (EPH. 1:5)
9926. SALVATION PER CLARENCE LARKIN \* EVERY RATIONAL HUMAN BEING RECOGNIZES THAT HE HAS A "THREEFOLD NEED." IN REGARD TO YESTERDAY. BECAUSE "YESTERDAY" WAS THE DAY OF SIN. IN REGARD TO TODAY. FOR TODAY IF THERE IS NO CHANGE IN MY NATURE I WILL SIN AS YESTERDAY. IN REGARD TO TOMORROW. FOR TOMORROW WILL COME WITH THE SAME OLD FORMS OF TEMPTATION, THE SAME OLD SUGGESTIONS TO EVIL. FROM THIS WE SEE THAT WE NEED PARDON FOR THE PAST, PURITY FOR THE PRESENT & POWER FOR THE FUTURE. WHERE ARE WE TO GET THEM? SIN IS THE WORLD'S "BLOOD POISON," & EVERY HUMAN BEING BORN INTO THIS WORLD HAS INHERITED THE DISEASE, THEN AS THERE IS A REMEDY SOMEWHERE FOR EVERY DISEASE, THERE MUST BE A REMEDY FOR THE "DISEASE OF SIN," & THIS REMEDY IS FOUND IN THE GOSPEL "FOR I AM NOT ASHAMED OF THE 'GOSPEL OF CHRIST': FOR IT IS THE POWER OF GOD UNTO SALVATION TO EVERY ONE THAT BELIEVETH." (ROM. 1:16) THE POWER OF THE GOSPEL LIES IN THE "BLOOD OF JESUS." FOR IT CLEANSETH US FROM ALL SIN." (I JOHN 1:7) SALVATION IS A "THREEFOLD PROCESS." IT BEGINS IN "JUSTIFICATION," PROCEEDS THROUGH "SANCTIFICATION," & ENDS IN "GLORIFICATION." OUR FINAL DELIVERANCE FROM THE "PRESENCE" OF SIN. (TITUS 2:11-13) SO WE CAN SAY THAT; WE ARE SAVED, THAT WE ARE BEING SAVED & THAT WE WILL BE SAVED.

9927. SALVATION/PROTESTANTS \* BELIEVE IN JUSTIFICATION SOLA FIDE (BY FAITH ALONE) & ASK, “WHAT CAN I DO TO BE SAVED?” ORTHODOX CHRISTIANS ASK, “WHAT CAN I DO TO BE MOST SAVED?” OVER THE COURSE OF THEIR LIVES.
9928. SALVATION REALITY (a) AFTER WRITING ONE OF THE MOST MIND-BOGGLING & BREATHTAKING PARAGRAPHS IN THE BIBLE (ROM. 3:21-26) PAUL EXPLAINS HOW GOD’S SALVATION BECOMES A REALITY IN OUR LIVES. THE JEWS WERE ACCUSTOMED TO FOLLOWING LAWS IN AN EFFORT TO KNOW & PLEASE GOD. BUT IN (ROM. 3:27-31) PAUL DESCRIBED HOW FAITH IN CHRIST IS THE ONLY WAY TO BE MADE RIGHT BEFORE GOD. HE DEVELOPED THIS LINE OF THOUGHT IN DEPTH IN (ROM. 4-5) CONCLUDING THAT “SINCE WE HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED THROUGH FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.” FAITH IN CHRIST IS THE ONLY MEANS BY WHICH WE CAN BE SAVED. ABRAHAM & OTHERS IN THE O.T. WERE SAVED BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN THE COMING CHRIST. THOUGH THEY DID NOT KNOW ALL THE DETAILS, THEY WERE TRUSTING IN THE REDEMPTION GOD WOULD BRING THROUGH CHRIST. (DAVID PLATT)  
(b) SALVATION COMES ONLY TO THOSE WHO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH – MEANING THE GOSPEL – THROUGH REPENTANCE & FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST.
9929. SALVATION (REMEMBER THAT) (a) IS FROM JESUS’S WORK & NOT FROM OURS.  
(b) THE HYMN WRITER AUGUSTUS TOPLADY WROTE; “NOTHING IN MY HAND I BRING. SIMPLY TO THY CROSS I CLING.” (c) THE CROSS IS GOD’S FINAL REJECTION OF ALL HUMAN MERIT IN SALVATION.
9930. SALVATION REST ON \* FAITH FOR OUR PART & ON GRACE FOR GOD’S PART.
9931. SALVATION & SANCTIFICATION \* THE GAZE TOWARD THE GOAL IS THE PULSE-BEAT OF ALL S & S. FOR CHRIST IS AT ONCE THE EMBODIMENT OF PROMISE & FULFILLMENT. OUR PRESENT POSSESSION IS A GUARANTEE OF THE FUTURE, FIRSTFRUITS OF THE HARVEST. (ROM. 8:23)
9932. SALVATION (SELF-) ATTEMPTS AT \* GUARANTEE NOTHING BUT EXHAUSTION.
9933. SALVATION/SIN (a) CHRIST HAS FULLY PAID THE PRICE OF SIN, NOT ONLY FOR THE SINS THAT PRECEDED HIM, BUT ALSO FOR THE SINS TO BE COMMITTED AFTER HIM. GOD DESIGNED THE ONLY TYPE OF UNIVERSE THAT WOULD ENABLE FREE, CONSCIOUS HUMAN BEINGS, YET, WHEN HUMANS REJECTED GOD; HE SENT HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO ADDRESS & SOLVE THAT PROBLEM. WE HERE HAVE A PRECIOUS INSIGHT INTO THE MIND OF GOD. SECOND, WE SEE IN THE INCARNATION, GOD’S ABILITY TO BRING GOOD OUT OF EVIL, THAN NOT TO PERMIT ANY EVIL TO EXIST. GOD DID NOT CAUSE THE EVIL SO HE COULD PRODUCE GOOD. NO, MAN CAUSED THE INJURY THROUGH HIS UNWISE & DISASTROUS REJECTION OF GOD; BUT GOD FOUND A WAY TO TURN THAT EVIL INTO GOOD - BY ENTERING THE FALLEN WORLD, A WORLD IN WHICH THERE ARE THORNS IN THE GARDEN & THE THRONES ARE TAKEN BY GOD AS A CROWN.  
(b) SO WHAT DO WE HAVE TO DO TO BE SAVED FROM OUR SINS? THE

CHRISTIAN ANSWER IS NOTHING, BECAUSE CHRIST HAS ALREADY DONE IT; HE HAS PERFORMED THE ATONEMENT IN OUR PLACE. WHY HIM INSTEAD OF US? BECAUSE THERE IS NO WAY THAT WE COULD PAY. WE ARE IN DEBT, BUT OUR ACCOUNTS ARE EMPTY. CHRISTIANS BELIEVE THAT GOD HAD TO HIMSELF PAY THE PRICE FOR MAN'S SIN, BECAUSE HIS HOLINESS & JUSTICE DEMAND IT & WE ARE NOT IN A POSITION TO PAY IT. SALVATION IS MADE AVAILABLE TO US-TO ALL MANKIND- AS A FREE GIFT. (DINESH D'SOUZA; **GOD FORSAKEN**)

9934. SALVATION THROUGH J. C. (a) IS A MESSAGE THAT CONTAINS BOTH BAD NEWS & GOOD NEWS. (b) WITH LIFE'S BREVITY IN MIND, THE MOST IMPORTANT QUESTION FOR EVERY ONE TO FACE IS WHETHER HE OR SHE HAS A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH J. C. AS SAVIOR. (c) CHRIST DIED... THAT'S HISTORY - CHRIST DIED FOR ME... THAT'S SALVATION. (d) ANY PERSON WHO CHOOSES TO RECEIVE JESUS AS THEIR SAVIOR SUPERNATURALLY BECOMES PART OF THE BRIDE OF CHRIST. SEE; (REV. 21:2) ONE OF THE BIBLE'S MOST FASCINATING MYSTERIES INVOLVING THE GOD OF LOVE.
9935. SALVATION (TO SOME) \* IN THIS WORLD IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN SALVATION IN THE UNSEEN LIFE TO COME. (ERWIN W. LUTZER)
9936. SALVATION (UNIVERSAL) \* IS THE BELIEF THAT GOD WILL EVENTUALLY RECONCILE HIMSELF WITH EVERY IMMORTAL SOUL & EVERYONE WILL BE SAVED. THE THOUGHT OF PEOPLE LIVING IN ETERNAL TORMENT IN HELL CAUSES SOME TO REJECT THE INFALLIBLE TEACHING OF SCRIPTURE CONCERNING HELL. IT CLEARLY CONTRADICTS THE TEACHING OF SCRIPTURE. THE BIBLE IS CLEAR THAT UNBELIEVERS WILL DWELL IN HELL FOREVER.
9937. SALVATION (WAY TO) (a) THAT IS, TO REDEMPTION & RECONCILIATION TO GOD THE FATHER IS FOUND IN (JOHN 6:40) "...EVERY ONE WHICH SEETH THE SON & BELIEVETH ON HIM, MAY HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE: & I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY." (b) AGAIN JESUS SAID, "...I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE: NO MAN COMETH UNTO THE FATHER, BUT BY ME." (JOHN 14:6) (c) WITHOUT CHRIST, A MAN OR WOMAN IS DEAD WHILE THEY LIVE. (d) SEE; SPIRITUAL LAWS.
9938. SALVATION (WE EXPERIENCE) \* WHEN WE DWELL IN JESUS.
9939. SALVATION (WHY DOES THE GIFT OF) \* ENCOUNTER SUCH PERSISTENT OPPOSITION? IT'S BECAUSE ALONG WITH SALVATION COMES SUBMISSION TO GOD. BUT SINCE HUMANITY'S FALL, PEOPLE HAVE RESISTED SUBMISSION TO ANY POWER OUTSIDE SELF. THEY DEMAND FREEDOM TO DEFINE RIGHT & WRONG FOR THEMSELVES.
9940. SALVATION (YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO BE WRONG) \* ETERNITY IS TOO LONG & THE LAKE OF FIRE IS TOO PAINFUL. MANY ARE SAYING; "I WANT THE WARMTH OF THE WOMB, NOT A NEW BIRTH."
9941. SAMARITANS \* WERE ½ JEW & ½ GENTILE, (A RESULT OF INTERMARRIAGE) THE S. WERE REJECTED BY THE JEWS & ENDED UP LIVING IN THIS TOWN CALLED SAMARIA. THEY WERE DESPISED BY THE JEWS AS BEING

ONLY “HALF-BREED” HEBREWS. ONE MAJOR DIFFERENCE WAS THE S. BELIEF THAT MT. GERIZIM WAS TRULY THE HOLY MOUNTAIN UPON WHICH TO CONDUCT THEIR WORSHIP, BUT THIS FACT ALONE IS NOT ENOUGH TO EXPLAIN WHY THEY WERE SO HATED BY THE JEWS, WITH WHOM THEY SHARED SO MUCH IN COMMON. THE BEGINNING OF THE HOSTILITY BETWEEN THEM HAS NEVER BEEN NAILED DOWN. HOWEVER, ONE POPULAR THEORY IS THAT THEY HELD DIFFERING POLITICAL ALLIANCES WITH AUTHORITIES PRIOR TO JESUS’ BIRTH. WHAT-EVER THE CAUSE, BY JESUS’ BIRTH, THEY WERE NATURAL-BORN ENEMIES.

THE JEWISH RABBIS WOULD GO AROUND THIS TOWN RATHER THAN TO GO THROUGH IT. IN (JOHN 4:5) WE FIND JESUS HIMSELF STOPPING AT JACOB’S WELL IN SAMARIA & ASKING A WOMAN THERE FOR A DRINK. THIS IS WHERE JESUS SAID, “WHOEVER DRINKS OF THIS WATER SHALL THIRST AGAIN; BUT WHOEVER DRINKS OF THE WATER THAT I SHALL GIVE HIM SHALL NEVER THIRST.” THIS SAMARITAN WOMAN WAS JESUS’S FIRST MISSIONARY. (JOHN 4:1-42) SHE HAD BEEN MARRIED FIVE TIMES & THE MAN SHE WAS LIVING WITH WAS NOT EVEN HER HUSBAND.

9942. SAME

\* CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & FOREVER. (HEB. 13:8) HE IS THE “I AM”. HE DOES NOT CHANGE. HE DOES, HOWEVER, CHANGE HIS COURSE OF ACTION AT TIMES IN RESPONSE TO MAN’S ACTIONS. HE TOLD JONAH TO GO & PREACH TO THE CITY OF NINEVEH WITH THE WARNING THAT IT WOULD BE DESTROYED IN 40 DAYS IF THEY DID NOT TURN FROM WICKEDNESS. WHEN GOD SEES THE SINCERE REFORMATION THAT JONAH’S WARNING HAS BROUGHT, HE ACTUALLY “REPENTS OF THE EVIL” HE WAS ABOUT TO SEND THEIR WAY & SAVES THEM. IMP. TO UNDERSTAND IS THAT WHILE GOD DOES NOT CHANGE, HE SOMETIMES ALTERS THE COURSE OF EVENTS, EVEN ALLOWING HIS CHILDREN TO SUFFER HARDER OR LONGER FOR THEIR OWN GOOD, IF HE SEES FIT.

9943. SAME-SEX MARRIAGE (a) A GENERATION AGO, THE IDEA OF TWO HOMOSEXUALS MARRYING EACH OTHER WOULD UNIVERSALLY HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED SO BIZARRE THAT ITS ADVOCATES WOULD BE REGARDED AS DERANGED. YET TODAY, A BUSINESS’S REFUSAL TO PARTICIPATE IN A SAME-SEX “WEDDING” IS INCREASINGLY REGARDED NOT JUST AS BIGOTRY & HATRED - BUT A CRIME. HOW DID THIS HAPPEN? THE SUPREME COURT, IN REDIFINING FOR THE FIRST TIME IN AMERICAN HISTORY THE MOST BASIC INSTITUTION OF CIVILIZATION—MARRIAGE—TOLD US, “NO LONGER MAY THIS LIBERTY BE DENIED” TO GAY COUPLES. OBAMA CELEBRATED THE COURT’S DECISION BY DECLARING, “WE HAVE MADE OUR UNION A LITTLE MORE PERFECT.” SETTING ASIDE THE RHETORIC, IN REALITY THIS RADICAL CHANGE IS THE RESULT OF A RELENTLESS, LONG-TERM CAMPAIGN OF INTIMIDATING, RIDICULING, DEMONIZING, SUING, OSTRACIZING, BOYCOTTING, THREATENING, PROSECUTING &

PERSECUTING COUNTLESS OF GOOD PEOPLE INTO FINALLY ABANDONING THEIR MORAL PRINCIPLES - OR AT LEAST SHUTTING UP ABOUT THEM. WHAT CHANGED IS THAT FOR SEVERAL DECADES THE AMERICAN PUBLIC HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO RELENTLESS PRESSURE TO EMBRACE HOMOSEXUALITY & SAME-SEX MARRIAGE. IN TWO WORDS PRESSURE CONVERTS. IN THE AGE OF OBAMA, THE COLLAPSE IS BETTER KNOWN AS “FUNDAMENTAL TRANSFORMATION.”

(DAVID KUPELIAN; **THE SNAPPING OF THE AMERICAN MIND**)

(b) SAME SEX MARRIAGE IS A MISNOMER, A NONSENSE COMBINING OF TERMS LIKE “MARRIED BACHELOR” OR “SQUARE CIRCLE.” OF ALL THE SOCIAL ISSUES TODAY, HOMOSEXUALITY SEEMS TO BE THE MAIN ONE LEVELED AGAINST CONSERVATIVE EVANGELICALS. MANY MAINLINE CHURCHES HAVE GIVEN OVER TO IT. AT OBAMA’S INAUGURATION, AN OPENLY GAY EPISCOPAL BISHOP, GENE ROBINSON PRAYED TO THE “GOD OF OUR MANY UNDERSTANDINGS.” JOHN MACARTUR ARGUED THIS REPRESENTS GOD’S JUDGEMENT ON AMERICA. HOMOSEXUALS FLAUNT & EXPECT EVERYONE ELSE TO CELEBRATE “GAY PRIDE.” BECAUSE ITS DEFENDERS REFUSE TO ADMIT IT IS A SIN. THE CELEBRATION OF SAME-SEX UNIONS IS BEING PRESSED, INDEED FORCED UPON THOSE WHO BELIEVE IT TO BE IMMORAL. THE CONTEXT OF PAGAN ROME HAS COME FULL CIRCLE & THE END - TIME BELIEVER WILL EVENTUALLY FIND HIMSELF OR HERSELF IN THE SAME PREDICAMENT: MARTYDOM OR COMPROMISE. (CRIS D. PUTNAM; **BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, THE COMING WAR BETWEEN CHRISTIAN VS CHRISTIAN**)

(c) REMEMBER THE EVENING OF JUNE 26, 2015, (UNDER PRES OBAMA) WHEN THE WHITE HOUSE WAS LIT UP WITH GLOWING COLORS OF THE RAINBOW IN RESPONSE TO THE SUPREME COURT’S DECISION THAT DAY ABOUT GAY RIGHTS. IN A 5-4 RULING IN THE CASE OF OBERGEFELL vs. HODGES, THE COURT MANDATED ALL STATES TO ISSUE MARRIAGE LICENSES TO SAME-SEX COUPLES THROUGHOUT THE U.S. & TERRITORIES LEGALLY VALIDATING SAME-SEX MARRIAGES.

(d) THREE SUPREME COURT DECISIONS, 1. OUTLAWING PRAYER IN SCHOOL, 2. LEGALIZING THE DEATH OF MILLIONS OF INNOCENT LIVES & 3. ALLOWING SAME-SEX MARRIAGE, (ROM. 1:22-32) OFFERS A COMPELLING SUMMARY. PROFESSING TO BE WISE, THEY BECAME FOOLS & CHANGED THE GLORY OF THE INCORRUPTIBLE GOD INTO AN IMAGE MADE LIKE CORRUPTIBLE MAN & BIRDS & FOUR FOOTED ANIMALS & CREEPING THINGS. THEREFORE, GOD GAVE THEM UP TO UNCLEANNES, IN THE LUSTS OF THEIR HEARTS, TO DISHONOR THEIR BODIES AMONG THEMSELVES, WHO EXCHANGED THE TRUTH OF GOD FOR A LIE & WORSHIPED & SERVED THE CREATURE RATHER THAN THE CREATOR, WHO IS BLESSED FOREVER. AMEN. FOR THIS REASON, GOD GAVE THEM UP TO VILE PASSIONS. FOR EVEN THE WOMEN EXCHANGED THE NATURAL USE FOR WHAT IS AGAINST NATURE.

LIKEWISE, ALSO THE MEN, LEAVING THE NATURAL USE OF THE WOMAN, BURNED IN THEIR LUST FOR ONE ANOTHER, MEN WITH MEN COMMITTING WHAT IS SHAMEFUL & RECEIVING IN THEMSELVES THE PENALTY OF THEIR ERROR WHICH WAS DUE. & EVEN AS THEY DID NOT LIKE TO RETAIN GOD IN THEIR KNOWLEDGE, GOD GAVE THEM OVER TO A DEBASED MIND, TO DO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE NOT FITTING; BEING FILLED WITH A: ALL UN-RIGHTEOUSNESS, SEXUAL IMMORALITY, WICKEDNESS, COVETOUSNESS, MALICIOUSNESS, FULL OF ENVY, MURDER, STRIFE, CONCEIT, EVIL-MINDEDNESS; THEY ARE WHISPERERS, BACKBITERS, HATERS OF GOD, VIOLENT, PROUD, BOASTERS, INVENTERS OF EVIL THINGS, DISOBEDIENT TO PARENTS, UNDISCERNING, UNTRUSTWORTHY, UNLOVING, UNFORGIVING, UNMERCIFUL; WHO, KNOWING THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT OF GOD, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS ARE DESERVING OF DEATH, NOT ONLY DO THE SAME, BUT ALSO APPROVE OF THOSE WHO PRACTICE THEM. (TOM HOFFMAN; LAWLESS)

(e) WHILE “THE WORLD” FINDS THIS TO PROMOTE INTOLERANCE & FORM THE ROOT OF BIGOTRY, I PRAISE GOD FOR HIS TRUTH & FAITHFULNESS IN HELPING US DISTINGUISH BETWEEN WHAT IS TRUTH & WHAT BEHAVIORS DEMONSTRATE THE EMERGING SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST IN OUR LAND. IN SUMMARY, OUR SUPREME COURT HAS MADE DECISIONS, IN MY OPINION STARTING IN 1962, THAT HAVE SPIRITUALLY CRIPPLED OUR NATION’S RELATION-SHIP WITH GOD. THAT’S A PRETTY STRONG STATEMENT, BUT ONE HELD BY MANY PEOPLE WHO FOLLOW JESUS TODAY.

(f) YOUNG COLLEGE STUDENTS TAKE THE TEACHING & INFLUENCE OF THEIR PROFESSORS OUT INTO THE WORLD TODAY, JUST AS THEY’VE DONE FROM THE 1960’s. THE INFLUENCE OF PROFESSORS HAS BEEN A SLOW DIS-ILLUSIONMENT, A SLOW FADE. BUT THE ENDING IS AS INEVITABLE AS THAT OF THE BOILING FROG.

SEE. (REV. 22:7-11)

- 9944. SAMPLE \* HE WHO ONLY SAMPLES THE WORD OF GOD NEVER ACQUIRES MUCH OF A TASTE FOR IT.
- 9945. SAMSON’S GREAT WEAKNESS \* HIS LOVE FOR UNSAVORY WOMEN SUCH AS DELILAH – LED TO HIS DOWNFALL & DEATH IN A PHILISTINE TEMPLE.
- 9946. SAMUEL COLT \* IN 1836, PATENTED THE REVOLVER WHICH COULD SHOOT SIX TIMES RAPIDLY BEFORE BEING RELOADED.
- 9947. SAMUEL DE CHAMPLAIN \* FOUNDS QUEBEC IN 1608.
- 9948. SAMUEL F. B. MORSE (1791 – 1872) (a) IN 1844, HE MADE THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH SUCCESS-FUL BY INVENTING THE MORSE CODE FOR TRANSMITTING MESSAGES WITH ELECTRIC SIGNALS. HIS FIRST MESSAGE WAS “WHAT HATH GOD WROUGHT!” ON AN ESPERIMENTAL LINE BETWEEN WASHINGTON D.C. (IN THE HALL OF CONGRESS) & BALTIMORE, MD. THE TELEGRAPH, PERHAPS UNIMPORTANT TO US TODAY, WAS A MAJOR STEP IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF MODERN COMMUNICATIONS. MORSE WAS THE FIRST TO DEVELOP CABLED

COMMUNICATIONS. HE WAS ALSO A MAN OF GOD & THE BIBLE.

(b) SEE; ALEXANDER GRAHAN BELL.

9949. SANCTIFICATION (a) IS THE PROCESS WHEREBY GOD MAKES THE BELIEVER DAY BY DAY, MORE & MORE LIKE CHRIST. FROM WARREN WIERSBE'S BOOK, **BE RIGHT**. (SEE JUSTIFICATION) (b) IS A LIFELONG PROCESS OF BEING CHANGED FROM ONE DEGREE OF GLORY TO THE NEXT, GROWING IN CHRIST, PUTTING AWAY THE OLD, TAKING ON THE NEW. (MAX LUCADO; **GOD'S INSPIRATIONAL PROMISE BOOK**) (c) THE DAILY READING OF THE SCRIPTURES IS OUR GREATEST MEANS OF GRACE. IT IS THE TOOL GOD USES IN OUR SANCTIFICATION PROCESS. SANCTIFICATION IS NOT REALLY THE WORK OF MAN AT ALL; IT IS THE WORK OF GOD WHO SANCTIFIES. SALVATION IS OF GOD, WHETHER IT BE JUSTIFICATION IN THE PAST TENSE, OR SANCTIFICATION IN THE PRESENT TENSE, OR GLORIFICATION IN THE FUTURE WHEN THE FINAL VESTAGES OF SIN ARE REMOVED, SALVATION IS WHOLLY OF GOD. THE AGENT OF SANCTIFICATION IS NOT MAN, BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT. IT IS THE INFUSING OF THE HOLINESS OF CHRIST. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY) (d) FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD, YOUR SANCTIFICATION... (I THES. 4:3)
9950. SANCTIFICATION (GREEK WORD FOR) (a) IS HAGIASMOS. ALL GREEK NOUNS WHICH END IN – ASMOS DESCRIBE, NOT A COMPLETED STATE, BUT A PROCESS. SANCTIFICATION IS THE ROAD TO HOLINESS. ONCE ONE IS IN CHRIST, HE OR SHE HAS STARTED THE PROCESS TO HOLINESS. (b) THE CONSTANT WORK OF FAITH IS SANCTIFICATION.
9951. SANCTIFICATION (THE GOAL OF) \* IS TO BE CONFORMED TO CHRIST'S IMAGE ...NOT BE SELF-SATISFIED. (JOHN Mac ARTHUR)
9952. SAND (GRAIN OF) \* IN EYE MAY HIDE MOUNTAIN. (CHARLIE CHAN)
9953. SANDWICHES ARE INVENTED \* IN ENGLAND & NAMED FOR THE EARL OF SANDWICH IN 1762.
9954. SANE (PART OF BEING) \* IS BEING A LITTLE BIT CRAZY. (JANET LONG) (SO TRUE)
9955. SANHEDRIN \* THEY WERE A CENTRAL COUNCIL WHO HELP THE HIGH PRIEST. (ACTS 5:21) NUMBERING 70 PEOPLE, IT DREW ITS MEMBERS FROM THE CHIEF PRIEST, RETIRED HIGH PRIEST, SCRIBES & ELDERS. (IT IS BELIEVED THAT IT COULD BE AS OLD AS MOSES' "SEVENTY ELDERS") THIS COUNCIL ACTED AS A KIND OF NATIONAL HIGH COURT. (ROME DIDN'T CARE TO GET INVOLVED IN MOST JEWISH DISPUTES) IT HAD ITS OWN POLICE & ITS OWN POWER OF ARREST. THE SANHEDRIN DID NOT HAVE THE SOLE AUTHORITY TO CONDEMN A CRIMINAL TO DEATH. ROME RESERVED THAT RIGHT. THIS IS THE COUNCIL THAT APPREHENDED JESUS.
9956. SANITATION \* TAKING CARE OF HUMAN WASTE. (DEU. 23:12-13)
9957. SANITATION WORKERS \* SEE; DON'T LOOK DOWN ON.
9958. SANITY (a) A CORRECT VIEW OF MAN, GOD & HISTORY IS THE KEY TO SANITY & SURVIVAL FOR INDIVIDUALS & FOR OUR CULTURE. (b) MUCH OF MODERN EDUCATION, COMMERCIAL INTERACTION, SOCIAL PLANNING, INTELLECTUAL CONVICTION & EVEN RELIGION

IS STILL GUIDED BY CONSTRUCTS FORMULATED BY THOSE THINKERS OF AN EARLIER GENERATION.

9959. SANTA \* IF YOU MOVE THE LETTER “N” TO THE END, YOU HAVE SATAN.
9960. SANTA CLAUS (SPIRIT OF) \* SOME DO BELIEVE IN THE SPIRIT OF SANTA CLAUS, BUT SOMETIMES HE’S COMES IN A BOTTLE.
9961. SANTA CLAUS (STAGES) \* THE 4 STAGES OF LIFE ARE; 1. YOU BELIEVE IN S.C. 2. YOU DON’T BELIEVE IN S.C. 3. YOU ARE S.C. 4. YOU LOOK LIKE S.C.
9962. SANTA/HO-HO-HO \* WHAT DOES SANTA DO IN HIS GARDEN? HO-HO-HO
9963. SARAH \* GOD CHANGED SARAI’S NAME TO SARAH. (GEN. 17:15)
9964. SARDIS (CHURCH AT) (REV. 3:1-6) (a) WAS CALLED THE “DEAD CHURCH”. IT WAS A “FORMALISTIC CHURCH” GIVEN OVER TO “FORMAL” OR “RITUALISTIC” WORSHIP. IT HAD A “FORM OF GODLINESS” WITHOUT THE POWER. IT WAS AN EXCELLENT TYPE OF THE CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION PERIOD. (AROUND A.D. 1500) THE PAPAL CHURCH BECAME INTOLERABLE & CAME TO A CRISIS WHEN MARTIN LUTHER ON OCT. 31, 1517 A.D. NAILED HIS 95 THESES ON THE CHURCH DOOR AT WITTENBERG, GERMANY. FROM THAT DATE, THE REFORMATION SET IN. THE “SARDIS PERIOD” EXTENDED FROM A.D. 1520 TO ABOUT A.D. 1750.
- (b) SARDIS WAS KNOWN FOR TWO THINGS: MASSIVE WEALTH & OVER-CONFIDENCE. THEIR REPUTATION WAS OF A PEOPLE VERY “ALIVE” AS CHRIST SAID, BUT INSIDE, THEY WERE DEAD & LAZY, BELIEVING THAT THEY HAD IT ALL FIGURED OUT. CHRISTIANITY IS INHERENTLY ABOUT FOCUSING JOYFULLY ON THE LIFE AFTER THIS ONE, WHILE THE BODY IS DYING. (II CORN. 6:9) THE SARDINIANS HAD IT IN REVERSE. SARDIS WAS SPIRITUALLY LETHARGIC, IMMERSSED IN MAINTAINING A LOW PROFILE, WHILE CHRISTIANS WERE BEING PUT TO DEATH ALL AROUND THEM.
9965. SATAN 1. SATAN DOESN’T EVEN HAVE THE KEYS TO HIS OWN HOUSE. (REV. 1:17-18) 2. GIVE SATAN AN INCH & HE’LL BE A RULER. 3. ONE OF SATAN’S TOOL IS, HE WILL GET US SO OCCUPIED WITH THE PAST & THE FUTURE, THAT WE NEGLECT THE PRESENT. 4. SATAN LOOKS FOR VESSELS THAT SAIL WITHOUT A FLEET. 5. SATAN NEVER BOTHERS ANYTHING GOING HIS WAY. 6. WHEN SATAN REMINDS YOU OF YOUR PAST, REMIND HIM OF HIS FUTURE. 7. ONE OF SATAN’S BEST LIES IS WE MUST BE SUBJECT TO OUR OWN DESIRES. 8. SATAN’S STRATEGY IS TO WIN KEY BATTLES, SO OUR FAITH WILL WAVER & WE WILL NEVER CONTEST HIS AUTHORITY AGAIN. 9. SATAN’S PURPOSE WAS NOT TO MAKE EVE AS UNGODLY AS POSSIBLE, BUT TO MAKE HER AS GOD-LIKE AS POSSIBLE WITHOUT GOD. HE’S THE LIAR, DECEIVER AND THE GREAT IMITATOR. 10. SATAN MASQUERADES AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT AND HIS SERVANTS MASQUERADE AS SERVANTS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. (TO BE FORWARDED IS TO BE FOREARMED) 11. BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY, THE DEVIL, PROWL ABOUT LIKE A ROARING LION, SEEKING WHOM HE

MAY DEVOUR. (1 PET. 5:8) THE DEVIL KNOWS THAT TO DEVOUR YOU, HE MUST KEEP YOU FROM OBEYING GOD'S WORD. HERE'S HIS PLAN; (a) HE CREATES A RELIGION, COMPLETE WITH ALL THE RELIGIOUS TRAPPINGS TO MAKE IT APPEAR AUTHENTIC. (BEWARE OF THE CHURCH GROWTH MOVEMENT WHICH APPEARS TO BE HEADING TOWARDS A ONE WORLD RELIGION) (b) HE FORMULATES UN-BIBLICAL DOCTRINES THAT MEMBERS MUST PERFORM. (PEOPLE BECOME SO BUSY OBEYING THESE RULES THAT MANY NEVER FIND CHRIST) SATAN WILL DO EVERYTHING HE CAN TO KEEP PEOPLE'S EYES OFF CHRIST. UNFORTUNATELY, THIS PLAN HAS BEEN WORKING FOR CENTURIES. 12. DON'T UNDERESTIMATE SATAN. HE IS A MASTER DECEIVER. SEE; (REV. 12:9) 13. THE MOST DANGEROUS LIES ARE THOSE THAT MOST RESEMBLE THE TRUTH. (BE SURE THAT ALL MATCHES UP TO THE BIBLE) 14. I AGREE & REPEAT WITH WHAT THE APOSTLE PAUL SAID. "**AM I THEREFOR BECOME YOUR ENEMY, BECAUSE I TELL YOU THE TRUTH?**" (GAL. 4:16) (MATCH EVERYTHING UP TO THE BIBLE) 15. SATAN OFTEN BLINDS THE LOST BY GIVING THEM A HEAVENLY WAY TO GO TO HELL. (IN OTHER WORDS, RELIGION IS SATAN'S SUBSTITUTE FOR THE GOSPEL) 16. SATAN'S MAJOR OBJECTIVE IS TO PREVENT PEOPLE FROM BECOMING SAVED. 17. SATAN COUNTERFEITS THE GOSPEL BY OFFERING PEOPLE RELIGION INSTEAD OF SALVATION. 18. SATAN'S KINGDOM TRULY IS THIS WORLD & JESUS CHRIST CAME TO SAVE (RESCUE) US FROM IT. 19. SATAN'S ACTIVITIES REVEAL HIM AS THE PERSONIFICATION OF EVIL. 20. THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD (SATAN) NOW STANDS CONDEMNED. A CONDEMNED CRIMINAL WHOSE EXECUTION HAS NOT TAKEN PLACE YET, BUT HIS FINAL JUDGEMENT IS SURE. 21. SEE; (EZEK. 28:13-19) 22. CHRIST'S DEATH ON THE CROSS SEEMED TO BE A MAJOR VICTORY FOR SATAN, BECAUSE HE HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE DEATH OF THE SON OF GOD. HOWEVER, CHRIST'S DEATH ACTUALLY GLORIOUSLY DEFEATED SATAN, BECAUSE IT UNLOCKED GOD'S GRACE! (JOHN F. WALVOORD'S BOOK; **THE FINAL DRAMA**) WOW - WHAT A MESSAGE! 23. SATAN MAY HAVE TRIUMPHED OVER THE FIRST ADAM & THEREBY BECOMING THE GOD & PRINCE OF THIS WORLD, HE HIMSELF WAS PERFECTLY & FINALLY TRIUMPHED OVER & JUDGED BY THE LAST ADAM AT THE CROSS. (JESUS CHRIST) COMMENT; SATAN MAY BE MIGHTY, BUT OUR GOD IS ALL-MIGHTY! 24. SATAN HAS MANY NAMES OR ALIASES SUCH AS THE DEVIL, BEELZEBUB, BELIAL, ADVERSARY, DRAGON & SERPENT. HE IS MENTIONED BY ONE OR THE OTHER OF THESE NAMES 174 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. HE IS THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, THE GOD OF THIS WORLD; HE WAS CALLED THE ANOINTED CHERUB THAT COVERETH BEFORE HIS FALL. LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING. 25. WHEN SATAN BECAME UNWILLING TO RULE THE ORIGINAL EARTH AS A SUBORDINATE & DETERMINED TO RULE IT INDEPEN-

DENT OF GOD, HE PUT HIS OWN WILL IN OPPOSITION TO THE WILL OF GOD. THAT WAS TREASON. THAT WAS SIN. THERE WAS THE ORIGIN OF SIN. IN THIS EXALTING HIMSELF AGAINST GOD, LUCIFER BECAME SATAN, FOR SATAN MEANS “ADVERSARY”. TO JUSTIFY HIMSELF, HE ACCUSED GOD. IN ACCUSING GOD HE BECAME THE “DEVIL” FOR DEVIL SIGNIFIES “ACCUSER.” THUS LUCIFER BECAME BOTH “SATAN” & “DEVIL.” THIS ANSWERS THE QUESTION- “WHY DID GOD MAKE THE “DEVIL?” HE DID NOT MAKE HIM, HE MADE HIMSELF. (CLARENCE LARKIN IN HIS BOOK; **THE SPIRIT WORLD**)

26. SATAN’S PRODIGY WILL BE ABLE TO DO WHAT NO OTHER LEADER HAS EVER DONE. THAT IS TO UNITE THE WORLD IN WORSHIP. ALL THE RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD WILL BE BROUGHT TOGETHER IN WORSHIP OF ONE MAN. JUST THINK WHAT GENIUS & POWER & DECEPTION IT WILL TAKE TO PULL THIS OFF. THE GOD OF ALL COMFORT WILL GIVE SOMETHING THAT THE WORLD CRAVES, BUT CANNOT OBTAIN ON ITS OWN. THAT ONE THING IS ‘PEACE’ WHILE WE SOMETIMES HAVE A “POOR ME” MOMENTS. GOD’S SPIRIT IS QUICK TO REMIND US THAT “HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME OR FORSAKE ME.” SATAN IS THE PEACE THIEF. SEE; ANTICHRIST. 27. SATAN WON A TEMPORARY LEGAL RIGHT TO RULE THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD WHEN ADAM FOOLISHLY RELINQUISHED HIS GOD-GIVEN AUTHORITY IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. WHEN SATAN TOOK CHRIST TO A MOUNTAIN & SHOWED HIM THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD & OFFERED THEM TO JESUS IN RETURN FOR WORSHIP, CHRIST DIDN’T DISPUTE SATAN’S TEMPORARY LEGAL CLAIM. THE LORD KNEW THAT HIS WORK ON THE CROSS WOULD FINISH SATAN. NOW, IT’S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME, UNTIL CHRIST COMES BACK TO EARTH & CLAIMS HIS ROLE AS KING OF KING & LORD OF LORDS OVER THE RULERS OF THIS WORLD. (HAL LINDSEY)

28. GOD IS LOVE. SATANISTS AREN’T BIG FANS OF LOVE. THEY HAVE A LOT OF CLOUT THESE DAYS.

29. WHY WAS SATAN CAST OUT OF HEAVEN? ISAIAH THE PROPHET EXPLAINS IN (ISA. 14:12-14) HOW YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW YOU HAVE BEEN CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND, YOU WHO WEAKENED THE NATIONS! FOR YOU HAVE SAID IN YOUR HEART; “I WILL ASCENT INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD; I WILL ALSO SIT ON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION ON THE FARTHEST SIDE OF THE NORTH; I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS, I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH.” SATAN HAS AN “I” PROBLEM. FIVE TIMES HE USED THE FIRST PERSON SINGULAR PRONOUN. SATAN IS DRIVEN BY COMPULSION TO RIVAL THE MOST HIGH GOD & RECEIVE THE WORSHIP THAT BELONGS TO GOD ALONE. SATAN EVEN ASKED JESUS TO WORSHIP HIM ON THE HIGH MOUNTAIN. THE DEVIL’S AUDACIOUS EGOTISM SEEMS TO HAVE NO LIMIT. HE IS THE WORLD’S MOST CUNNING COUNTERFEITER. HE WILL EVEN SET UP HIS OWN TRINITY

DURING THE TRIBULATION. WHEN SATAN GAINS HIS POWER OVER THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD, HE WILL DEMAND TO BE WORSHIPED IN EACH OF HIS 3 MANIFESTATIONS (THE ANTICHRIST & THE FALSE PROPHET DEMAND TO BE WORSHIPED THROUGH THE MARK OF THE BEAST). 30. MAKE SURE YOUR WORST ENEMY IS NOT LIVING IN YOU. 31. SATAN IS A PERSONAL SPIRIT BEING WHO ALONG WITH OTHER FALLEN ANGELS, SEEKS TO OPPOSE GOD & HIS PURPOSES. SATAN & HIS ANGELS WILL BE SENT TO THE ABYSS DURING THE MILLENNIAL PHASE OF CHRIST'S EARTHLY KINGDOM & AT ITS CONCLUSION WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE LAKE OF FIRE FOR ETERNITY. (EZEK. 28:12-17; I PET. 5:8; REV. 20:3, 7-10) SEE; CONSPIRACY (WORLD'S FIRST) 32. SATAN KNEW THAT IF HE COULD CORRUPT HUMAN GENETICS (DNA) & DISRUPT THE INTENDED NATURE OF GOD'S CREATION; HE COULD POTENTIALLY THWART THE LORD'S PLAN OF REDEMPTION – ENSURING ALL HUMAN BEINGS WOULD BURN IN HELL & THE LAKE OF FIRE. WITH THIS UNDERSTANDING, GOD'S REACTION TO THE FALLEN ANGELS BREEDING WITH HUMAN WOMEN, (GEN. 6) CAUSING GOD TO BRING ON THE FLOOD TO KEEP THE DNA PURE, MAKES SO MUCH MORE SENSE. 33. SATAN HAS BEEN DRIVING HIS AGENDA THRU FEAR. 34. SATAN DECEIVES BY “BLINDING” THE EYES OF THE WORLD. 35. SATAN CAN RAGE, BUT GOD IS STILL IN CONTROL.

9966. SATAN (STRONGHOLDS OF) \* HOW CAN YOU PULL DOWN STRONGHOLDS OF SATAN, IF YOU DON'T EVEN HAVE THE STRENGTH TO TURN OFF YOUR TV? (LEONARD RAVENHILL)
9967. SATAN DESTROYS \* DURING THE TRIB. DEMONS WILL BE ALLOWED TO LEAVE HELL & INVADE OUR WORLD TO KILL & DESTROY. THEIR LEADERS NAME IN HEBREW IS ABADDON, IN GREEK ITS APOLLYON, BOTH MEAN “DESTROYER”. IN (JOHN 10:10) JESUS CALLS SATAN A THIEF. & THAT HE COMES TO KILL, STEAL & DESTROY. YET, IN THE SAME VERSE JESUS SAID, “I HAVE COME THAT THEY MAY HAVE LIFE & THAT THEY MAY HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY.” SATAN DOESN'T GIVE; HE TAKES. HE DOESN'T PRESERVE; HE DESTROYS. HE DOESN'T INCREASE; HE LESSONS. HE DOESN'T GIVE LIFE; HE SUCKS IT OUT OF US. REMEMBER; HE THAT IS IN YOU IS GREATER THAN SATAN IS IN THE WORLD”. (1 JOHN 4:4) SPIRITUAL WEAPONS ARE REQUIRED. IN (EPH. 6) WE ARE TOLD OUR ARMOR CONSIST OF FIVE DEFENSIVE PIECES. 1. THE GIRDLE OF TRUTH. 2. THE BREASTPLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. 3. THE SHOES OF PREPARATION OF THE GOSPEL OF PEACE. 4. THE SHIELD OF FAITH. & 5. THE HELMET OF SALVATION. WE ARE ALSO GIVEN ONE OFFENSIVE WEAPON. “THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT” WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD” (VS 14-17) WITH THE DEFENSIVE ARMOR, WE ARE ABLE TO RESIST SATAN'S ATTACKS. & WITH THE OFFENSIVE WEAPON OF THE WORD, WE ARE ENSURED SATAN MUST FLEE FROM THE AUTHORITY OF GOD'S TRUTH. (DR. DAVID JEREMISH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)

9968. SATANIC TRINITY \* SATAN'S IMITATION OF THE "DIVINE TRINITY." IN THE "DRAGON" WE HAVE THE FATHER (THE ANTI-GOD). IN THE "BEAST" WE HAVE THE "SON OF PERDITION" THE ANTI-CHRIST) BEGOTTEN OF THE DRAGON. IN THE "FALSE PROPHET" WE HAVE THE "ANTI-SPIRIT" WHO PROCEEDS FROM THE "DRAGON FATHER & DRAGON SON. THE FACT THAT ALL THREE ARE CAST ALIVE INTO THE "LAKE OF FIRE" (REV. 20:10) IS PROOF THAT THEY TOGETHER FORM A "TRIUMVIRATE" WHICH WE MAY WELL CALL - "THE SATANIC TRINITY."
9969. SATAN IS A MYSTERY TO MANY PEOPLE \* AS A RESULT, THEY END UP PLACING THEMSELVES AT HIS DISPOSAL. THE BIBLE REMINDS US THAT WHILE SATAN APPEARS TO HAVE FULL REIGN AGAINST BELIEVERS, HIS POWER IS LIMITED & HE CAN BE OVERCOME. IN (REV.), WE SEE SATAN'S DOWNWARD SPIRAL - FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH, FROM EARTH TO THE ABYSS & FINALLY FROM THE ABYSS TO THE LAKE OF FIRE. AS WE SEE IN JOB, AS CHRISTIANS, "WE HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH THE FATHER – JESUS CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUS ONE" (1 JOHN 2:1), WHO DEFENDS US, WHEN THE ACCUSER COMES TO ATTACK US.
9970. SATAN'S BUSINESS \* IS ALWAYS ATTEMPTING TO COUNTER PERVERT WHAT GOD HAS ORIGINATED.
9971. SATAN'S DESIRE \* IS TO THROW US INTO CONFUSION & THUS, STEAL OUR PEACE, HOPE, JOY & USEFULNESS. (AMIR TSARFATI; **THE LAST HOUR**)
9972. SATAN DOESN'T CREATE ANYTHING NEW \* HE ONLY IMITATES OR COUNTERFEITS WHAT HE SEES THE TRUE CREATOR DO. SO MIMICKING CHRIST'S DEATH & RESURRECTION, THE ANTICHRIST FAKES HIS DEATH & THEN APPEARS TO RISE AGAIN. JUST AS CHRIST'S RESURRECTION SPARKED RAPID GROWTH IN THE CHURCH, THE SO-CALLED RESURRECTION OF THE ANTICHRIST CONVINCES THE WHOLE WORLD TO FOLLOW HIM – ALL EXCEPT FOR THOSE WHO HAVE COME TO FAITH IN CHRIST, WHOSE NAMES HAVE BEEN WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE. THESE WILL BE MONSTROUS DAYS, CALLING FOR MAMMOTH FAITH ON THE PART OF THOSE LEFT LIVING ON THE EARTH WHO WANT TO REMAIN TRUE TO CHRIST UNTIL THE END. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
9973. SATAN'S EXISTENCE \* CANNOT BE DETERMINED BY THE OPINIONS OF MEN. THE ONLY SOURCE OF INFO IS THE BIBLE. THAT IS WHY SATAN TRIES TO DISCREDIT THE WORD OF GOD.
9974. SATAN'S SCHEMES (a) AS CHRISTIANS, WE MUST CULTIVATE DISCERNMENT & AWARENESS OF SATAN'S SCHEMES. (b) NEVER THINK YOU CAN OUTWIT SATAN IN YOUR OWN WISDOM. OUR ADVERSARY HAS BEEN AT THE WORK OF DECEPTION FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS. ONLY BY GOD'S GRACE CAN ANY OF US RESIST SATAN. THAT IS WHY JESUS TOLD US TO PRAY, "LEAD US NOT INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER US FROM THE EVIL ONE." (MATT. 6:13) (FRIEND; WALTER WILLET)
9975. SATAN'S GOAL IN THE O.T. (a) WAS TO KEEP THE SEED (CHRIST) FROM BEING BORN INTO THE WORLD, FOR SATAN KNEW THAT GOD'S SON WOULD ONE DAY CRUSH HIS HEAD. THE BIBLE CONCEPT OF "THE SEED"

GOES BACK TO (GEN. 3:15). AFTER THE FALL OF MAN. GOD STATES THAT THERE WILL BE A CONFLICT IN THE WORLD BETWEEN SATAN'S SEED (CHILDREN OF THE DEVIL) SEE; (JOHN 8:33-44) & THE WOMAN'S SEED (GOD'S CHILDREN, & ULTIMATELY, GOD'S SON).

(b) THE BOOK OF ISAIAH PROVIDES A FIRST-PERSON NARRATIVE OF WHAT SATAN HAS LONG BEEN ATTEMPTING TO ACHIEVE: "I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD; I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH". (ISA. 14:13-14). EVER SINCE GOD'S GUARDIAN CHERUB & HEAVENLY WORSHIP LEADER BEGAN TO ENVY THE PRAISE & WORSHIP THE ARMIGHTY RECEIVED, SATAN HAS SOUGHT TO USURP GOD & SIT ON HIS THRONE. A FAILED coup d'etat FORCED SATAN TO CHANGE HIS PLANS, HAVING BEEN BANISHED FROM HEAVEN & CAST DOWN TO THE EARTH. IF HE COULD NOT RULE THE UNIVERSE, THEN SATAN WOULD AT LEAST RULE OVER THE PLANET PROMISED TO GOD'S CHILDREN WHO WERE MADE IN HIS IMAGE. SATAN WOULD CORRUPT HUMANITY, BENDING THOSE MERE MORTALS TO SERVE HIM RATHER THAN THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER & SO BUILD HIS OWN EVIL GLOBAL EMPIRE UPON THEIR SUBJUGATED BACKS. HE CONTINUES TO FOLLOW THE SAME FIVE-STEP STRATEGY, HE DID WAY BACK IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN.

9976. SATAN & GOD'S GRACE \* SATAN ALWAYS WANTS US TO SEE OUR SINS AS GREATER THAN GOD'S GRACE. WE MUST NEVER FORGET THAT THE GRACE THAT IS IN GOD'S HEART IS GREATER THAN THE SIN THAT IS IN OUR PAST. GOD ANTICIPATED OUR SINFULNESS & IS WELL ABLE TO CLEAR THE ACCOUNT OF ANYONE WHO TRUST IN HIS SON.
9977. SATAN MASQUERADES (a) AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT. (II COR. 11:14) HE IS CRAFTY. TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL YOUR HEART & LEAN NOT ON YOUR OWN UNDERSTANDING; IN ALL YOUR WAYS ACKNOWLEDGE HIM & HE SHALL DIRECT YOUR PATHS. (PROV. 2:5-6) (b) BECAUSE HE SOUGHT TO BE LIKE GOD, SATAN FELL AWAY FROM GOD & HAS SPENT HISTORY TRYING TO CONVINCE US TO DO THE SAME. (c) THIS MAY SURPRISE YOU: SATAN IS STILL A SERVANT TO GOD. HE DOESN'T WANT TO BE. HE DOESN'T INTEND TO BE. HE WOULD LIKE TO BUILD HIS OWN KINGDOM, BUT HE CAN'T. EVERY TIME HE TRIES TO ADVANCE HIS CAUSE, HE ENDS UP ADVANCING GOD'S CAUSE. HE IS THE BEING WHO "DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD". (REV. 12:9)
9978. SATAN MEANS ADVERSARY \* A NAME HE NOTORIOUSLY LIVES UP TO, BEING THE ARCH-ENEMY OF GOD & MANKIND. PETER CALLS HIM; "A ROARING LION, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR" (1 PET. 5:8). SATAN'S NAME APPEARS 54 TIMES IN THE BIBLE, 14 IN THE O.T. & 40 IN THE N.T. THE N.T. ALSO REFERS TO SATAN AS THE DEVIL. THE TERM DEVIL IN GREEK IS diabolos, WHICH MEANS "SLANDERER."
9979. SATAN'S NAMES \* DEVIL, BEELZEBUB. BELIAL, ADVERSARY. DRAGON & SERPENT. HE IS MENTIONED BY ONE OR THE OTHER 174 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. HE IS "THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR." "THE GOD OF THIS WORLD."

9980. SATAN OUR ADVERSARY \* NOT ONLY DID THE WIDOW HAVE HER ADVERSARY IN THE PARABLE OF (LUKE 18: 1-8), WE CHRISTIANS HAVE OURS, OUR ADVERSARY IS SATAN. TO PUT IT SIMPLY, THIS ENMITY BEGAN IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. SATAN LOOKS AT THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD AS HIS ENEMIES ALSO, THEREFORE WE WILL INCUR THE DEVIL'S HATRED FOR THE SAKE OF HIS HATE TOWARDS OUR LORD. SINCE SATAN IS SO STRONG & WE SO POOR & DESOLATE AS IS THE WIDOW, HE USES ALL HIS POWER TO OPPRESS US - CAUSING US GREAT LOSS. CHRISTIANS TODAY ARE WRONGED BY THE DEVIL. IF THESE WRONGS ARE NOT AVENGED, WE WILL SUFFER LOSS FOREVER. WHAT A PITY THAT SO MANY OF GOD'S CHILDREN ARE STILL UNAWARE OF THE OPPRESSION OF SATAN.
9981. SATAN'S POWER \* WHILE WE MUST NOT UNDERESTIMATE SATAN'S POWER, WE MUST NOT OVERESTIMATE IT EITHER. IN CHRIST, GOD HAS PROVIDED US WITH THE STRENGTH & RESOURCES TO OVERCOME OUR ADVERSARY. SATAN HAS NO POWER, EXCEPT THAT WHICH GOD GIVES HIM. EVEN WHEN SATAN APPEARS TO WIN, HE LOSES. **COMMENT**; HE MAY BE MIGHTY, BUT OUR GOD IS ALL-MIGHTY.
9982. SATAN (REV. 12) \* GIVES US MORE CONCENTRATED INFO ABOUT THE DRAGON, SATAN, THAN ANY OTHER CHAPTER IN THE BIBLE. HERE WE LEARN OF HIS PERSONALITY, HIS POWER, HIS PARTNERS & HIS PURPOSE.
9983. SATAN'S REVOLT \* SATAN BEGAN AS AN OBEDIENT ANGEL, BUT REBELLED AGAINST GOD & LED A REVOLT TO SECURE GOD'S THRONE.
9984. SATAN'S STORM TROOPERS? (HOW DO WE IDENTIFY) \* THE SIMPLE WAY IS THE BEST WAY: EVALUATE THEM BY GOD'S WORD. IF THEY DON'T FIT, THEY'RE NOT OF GOD. THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH LEGALISM, BUT EVERYTHING TO DO WITH TESTING THE SPIRITS OF THOSE WHO WISH TO HAVE INFLUENCE IN A CHRISTIAN'S LIFE.
9985. SATAN (THE MAJOR STRATEGY OF) IS TO \* DISTORT THE CHARACTER OF GOD & THE TRUTH OF WHO WE ARE. HE CAN'T CHANGE GOD, & HE CAN'T DO ANYTHING TO CHANGE OUR IDENTITY & POSITION IN CHRIST. IF HOWEVER, HE CAN GET US TO BELIEVE A LIE, WE WILL LIVE AS THOUGH OUR IDENTITY IN CHRIST ISN'T TRUE." (NEAL ANDERSON)
9986. SATAN WANTS TO BE ADORED \* THIS KIND OF DEVOTION WAS WHAT SATAN HAD DESIRED FROM THE TIME HE FIRST LAID HIS EYES UPON THE GARDEN OF EDEN, ESP. AS HE GAZED UPON ADAM & EVE, WHOM HE PERCEIVED TO BE HIS NEAREST RIVALS IN CREATION. HE YEARNED FOR THEIR ALLEGIANCE, THEIR ADORATION, HE COVETED ALL THEIR OFFSPRINGS. HE KNEW HE HAD TO BRING THEM DOWN TO THE EXTENT THAT THEY WOULD NO LONGER BE UNDER THE SPECIAL PROTECTION OF YAHWEH'S HOLINESS. HE HAD A PLAN. HE IMAGINED HIMSELF ASCENDING TO THE VERY THRONE OF YAHWEH. SEE; (ISA. 14:13-14). IN EFFECT, SATAN SAID TO ADAM & EVE; "YOU CAN BE EXACTLY LIKE ELOHIM, IF YOU DESIRE, BUT YOU MUST RELINQUISH YOUR COMPLETE FIDELITY TO ME FIRST! GOD HAS DONE

YOU A SEVERE INJUSTICE. I CAN CORRECT THIS HORRIBLE WRONG! JUST EAT THIS NICE LITTLE PIECE OF FRUIT". OUR ANCIENT ANCESTORS ATE FROM THE FRUIT OF CORRUPTION & BECAUSE OF THAT REBELLION, SATAN IS NOW OFFICIALLY OUR "FATHER" (JOHN 8:44) HE IS THE "PRINCE OF THIS WORLD". (II COR. 4:4; JOHN 14:30) **UNLESS WE ARE UNDER THE BLOOD OF JESUS. ONLY THEN CAN WE BE DECLARED "NO LONGER OF THIS WORLD"** SEE; (JOHN 15:19 & 17:16) (CARL GALLUPS; **GODS OF GROUND ZERO**)

**COMMENT**, IT WAS NOT THE APPLE IN THE TREE THAT CAUSED ALL THE PROBLEMS, BUT THE PAIR UNDER THE TREE! (NORM)

9987. SATAN WAS AN ANGEL \* WHO WAS NOT CONTENT TO BE NEAR GOD; HE HAD TO BE ABOVE GOD. LUCIFER WAS NOT SATISFIED TO GIVE GOD WORSHIP; HE WANTED TO OCCUPY GOD'S THRONE. SEE; (ISA. 14:13-14)
9988. SATISFACTION \* ULTIMATE SATISFACTION IS FOUND NOT IN MAKING MUCH OF OURSELVES BUT IN MAKING MUCH OF GOD. (DAVID PLATT)
9989. SATISFIED (a) SHOW ME A THOROUGHLY SATISFIED MAN & I WILL SHOW YOU A FAILURE. (T. EDISON) (b) WHO IS SATISFIED IS WELL PAID. (c) THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO BE RICH; ONE IS BY ACQUIRING MUCH, THE OTHER IS BY DESIRING LITTLE. (JACKIE F. KOLLER)
9990. SATISFY \* IT IS EASIER TO SUPPRESS THE FIRST DESIRE THAN TO SATISFY ALL THAT FOLLOWS.
9991. SATISFYING \* FEW THINGS ARE MORE SATISFYING THAN SEEING YOUR CHILDREN HAVE TEENAGERS OF THEIR OWN. (DOUG LARSON)
9992. SAUL ALINSKY \* WHO CONFESSED TO USING MOB TACTICS TO ORGANIZE COMMUNITIES & MANIPULATE SOCIETY. BOTH OBAMA & HILLARY CLINTON WERE FANS & FOLLOWERS OF THIS RADICAL SOCIAL ENGINEER AS THEY BECAME DISCIPLES OF ALINSKY WHO LEARNED FROM HIS TECHNIQUES, THEN TAKE THEM INTO THE INNERMOST CORRIDORS OF POWER. THEIR EXPERTISE WOULD NOT BE AS OUTSIDE AGITATORS, BUT AS INSIDE POWER BROKERS. IF ALINSKY HAD SURVIVED, HE COULD HAVE TAKEN JUSTIFIED PRIDE FOR HIS ROLE IN BEING THEIR GUIDING STAR, THEIR GODFATHER. TO A CONSIDERABLE DEGREE, HE WAS THE ONE WHO TAUGHT THEM HOW TO STEAL AMERICA. WHO DO YOU IMAGINE THEY ARE TRYING TO MANIPULATE & CONTROL WITH ALINSKY'S BOOK "**RULES FOR RADICALS**"?
9993. SAVE (a) SO YOU DON'T HAVE TO BORROW. (ESP. FOR COLLEGE BILLS) (b) WHILE YOU MAY, NO MORNING SUN LASTS A WHOLE DAY.
9994. SAVED (a) IF YOU ARE 99% SURE THAT YOU ARE SAVED, YOU MAY BE 100% LOST. (b) TO BE ALMOST SAVED IS TO BE TOTALLY LOST. (c) WHEN I GOT SAVED, I DIDN'T GET PERFECT, I GOT FORGIVEN. (d) BEING SAVED, THE EVIDENCE OF CONVERSION IS THE PRESENCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN. (e) THIS ONE FARMER GOT SAVED & HE HAD TO SELL FIVE OF HIS MULES, THEY COULDN'T UNDERSTAND HIM ANYMORE BECAUSE HE CLEANED UP HIS LANGUAGE. (f) YOU CAN BECOME SAVED & NEVER

BECOME A BAPTIST OR ANY OTHER RELIGIOUS LABEL. (THE THIEF ON THE CROSS DID) (g) DISCOVER THE MOST ESSENTIAL THING THAT MAY BE MISSING IN YOUR LIFE.- **BEING SAVED.** (NORM)

(h) GOD WILL NOT SAVE A PERSON WHO IS TRYING TO BE SAVED, BECAUSE THAT'S WORKS, BUT RATHER HE WILL SAVE THEM WHEN THEY ARE TRUSTING TO BE SAVED. (DR. HANK LINDSTROM)

(i) EVERY SAVED PERSON THIS SIDE OF HEAVEN OWES THE GOSPEL TO EVERY LOST PERSON THIS SIDE OF HELL. (RANDY EVANS)

(j) ULTIMATELY, WE ARE SAVED BECAUSE GOD IN HIS GRACE CHOSE TO OPEN OUR HEARTS TO RESPOND TO THE GOSPEL. (ACTS 16:14)

(k) THE SAVED WILL ALSO HAVE THEIR SHARE OF SINS & FAILURES, BUT BECAUSE THEY HAVE PLACED THEIR FAITH IN J. C. AS SAVIOR, THE RECORD OF THEIR SINS WILL BE ERASED & THEIR DEBT OF SIN WILL BE PAID IN FULL. (l) "HE WHO OVERCOMES SHALL BE CLOTHED

IN WHITE GARMENTS & I WILL NOT BLOT OUT HIS/HER NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE; BUT I WILL CONFESS HIS/HER NAME BEFORE MY FATHER & BEFORE HIS ANGELS." JESUS IN (REV. 3:5) (m) "THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION TO THOSE WHO ARE IN

CHRIST JESUS". (ROM. 8:1) (n) YOU CAN'T BE SURE YOU'RE GOING TO HEAVEN UNTIL YOU KNOW YOU CAN'T POSSIBLY GO TO HELL.

(o) "GET SAVED NOW, THIS IS NOT A JOKE!" I DON'T KNOW YOUR HEART, BUT GOD DOES, YOU CAN FOOL ME, BUT YOU CAN'T FOOL GOD. THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY OUT OF THIS MESS. IT'S THROUGH THE CROSS OF JESUS CHRIST. HE LOVED YOU & MADE A WAY. THE BIBLE SAYS THAT IF WE CONFESS JESUS AS LORD, BELIEVE IN OUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE GRAVE, YOU WILL BE SAVED. DON'T BE LEFT BEHIND.

9995. **SAVED (HOW CAN I REALLY KNOW THAT I AM)** \* SEVEN EVIDENCES OF SALVATION. I LIKE TO CALL THEM '**THE SEVEN C's OF SALVATION**'. #1. YOU KNOW YOU ARE SAVED WHEN YOUR LIFE IS **CHANGED.** JESUS CHANGES PLACES WITH US. (GAL 3:13) HE WORE OUR SINS, SO WE COULD WEAR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. (II COR. 5:21). VERSE 17 SAYS; IF ANY MAN IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATURE; OLD THINGS PASS AWAY, BEHOLD ALL THINGS BECOME NEW. AFTER ABOUT A YEAR OF STUDYING PROPHECY & BEING TAUGHT GOD'S WORD IN A GOOD BIBLE BELIEVING CHURCH, I CAME HOME FROM CHURCH ONE SUNDAY EVENING ON NOV. 16<sup>TH</sup>, 1980, IT WAS ABOUT 8:30 THAT EVENING THAT I WENT INTO MY BEDROOM & KNELT DOWN BY MY BED. IT WAS THERE, THAT I REALY SEEN THE CROSS & WHAT JESUS DID FOR ME. RIGHT THERE, I ASKED GOD TO FORGIVE ME OF MY SINS. THAT EVENING, I WENT DOWN ON MY KNEES A SINNER & CAME UP A CHILD OF GOD – WHEN I GOT UP, MY NAME WAS WRITTEN DOWN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE. (I HAVE NEVER BEEN THE SAME SINCE) YOU CAN'T KNOW GOD & NOT BE CHANGED BY KNOWING HIM! GOD CHANGE ME THAT EVENING, HE SAVED MY MARRIAGE; HE CHANGED SOME OF MY FRIENDS. HE CHANGED SOME OF THE PLACES I USE TO

GO TO. GOD IS SO GOOD!!! MAN INDEED NEEDS A RADIAL CHANGE OF HEART. A CHANGED HEART WILL RESULT IN A CHANGED LIFE. YOU HAVE TO LET GO OF WHO YOU WERE TO BECOME WHO YOU WANT TO BE. IT'S IN THE WINDS OF CHANGE THAT WE FIND OUR TRUE DIRECTION. WE NEED TO BEGIN TO HATE SIN INSTEAD OF LOVING IT. CHANGE MEANS NEW ACTION, NEW MOTION & NEW MOMENTUM. WE NEED TO LOVE GOD INSTEAD OF CURSING & HATING HIM. WE NEED IN A WORD, TO BE RECONCILED TO GOD. THAT PLACE IS AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS. IT IS THERE THAT WE ARE FINALLY BROKEN. THERE, THAT WE ARE ACCEPTABLE TO GOD. THE SIN IS PUNISHED, BUT THERE WE ARE SAFE – SAFE IN THE SHADOW OF THE CROSS. HOW CAN YOU IGNORE SUCH A PIECE OF LUMBER? (ISA 1:18) WHERE CHRIST'S LOVE RAN RED & MY SINS WASHED WHITE. WITH HIS ARMS WIDE OPENED; HE DIED FOR ME. I'M FOREVER CHANGED!!! I OWE IT ALL TO HIM.

#2. YOU ARE **CONNECTED** TO CHRIST. WHEN WE ARE SAVED – WE ARE CARVED INTO THE PALMS OF CHRIST HANDS. (ISA 49:16) JESUS SAID; “I AM THE VINE - YOU ARE THE BRANCHES. (JOHN 15:5) YES; WE ARE PART OF THE TREE PLANTED BY THE RIVER BEARING GOOD FRUIT. JESUS PROMISED TO BELIEVERS; “I WILL NO WISE CAST YOU OUT.” (JOHN 6:37) ONCE CONNECTED TO CHRIST, YOUR CHARACTER CHANGES ALSO. YOU START TO GET MORE OF A CHRIST-LIKE CHARACTER & YOU WANT TO KEEP IT GROWING. REMEMBER; THE COLLAPSE OF CHARACTER BEGINS WITH COMPROMISE. O CALVARY'S CROSS – CHRIST ALONE THRU GRACE ALONE OFFERS SALVATION – IT MAKES YOU TRULY CONNECTED TO CHRIST. SO; YOU ARE CHANGED, & YOU ARE CONNECTED.

#3. YOU ARE **COMMITTED** TO CHRIST. DON'T BE COMMITTED TO A RELIGION BUT BE COMMITTED TO THE PERSON JESUS CHRIST. COMMIT YOUR WAYS TO THE LORD & HE WILL MAKE YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS SHINE LIKE THE DAWN. (PS. 37:5-6) BE A LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS. OUR CONSCIENCE IS GOD'S PRESENCE IN US. REMEMBER; A CLEAR CONSCIENCE MAKES A SOFT PILLOW. WHEN PAUL SAW HIMSELF AS GOD SAW HIM, HE SAID; "I'M THE CHIEF SINNER!" (I TIM. I:15) BE A CHILD OF GOD – CALL HOME DAILY – IN OTHER WORDS - PRAY. A CHILD OF THE KING SHOULD BARE A FAMILY RESEMBLANCE. REMEMBER; THE HEN ONLY GIVES A PART OF HERSELF FOR THE FARMER'S BREAKFAST, BUT, THE PIG, HE GAVE IT ALL. HE WAS FULLY COMMITTED. AGAIN IF YOU ARE TRULY SAVED, YOU ARE CHANGED, YOU ARE CONNECTED & YOU ARE COMMITTED.

#4. YOU ARE TOTALLY **CONVINCED** OF WHO JESUS SAYS HE IS & WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS ABOUT HIM. YOU ARE CONVINCED OF WHAT TOOK PLACE ON CALVARY'S CROSS THAT GOD SHOWED HIS GREAT LOVE FOR ALL OF MANKIND. YOU ARE CAPTIVATED WITH CHRIST. WHEN YOU BELIEVE THE GOSPEL, IT WILL AFFECT YOUR CONDUCT &

YOUR BEHAVIOR. I'M CONVINCED BEYOND ANY SHADOW OF A DOUBT, THAT JESUS IS ALIVE & HE IS NO LONGER IN THE TOMB. IT'S OUR MISSION TO SHOW OTHERS THAT THE TOMB IS EMPTY! HE LIVES! ON NUMERIOUS TIMES SINCE I'VE BEEN SAVED, I HAVE HAD A LARGE BANNER FLOWN BEHIND AN AIRPLANE ALONG THE BEACHES FROM ST. PETE. TO TARPON SPRINGS ON EASTER SUNDAY AFTERNOON. IT SIMPLY READ; "**FUNERAL CANCELLED – HE IS RISEN!**" I WAS JUST BEING BOLD! IT GIVES THE BEACH GOERS SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT. I'M CONVINCED THAT EVEN IF I WERE THE ONLY PERSON ON THIS BALL OF DIRT, THAT GOD WOULD HAVE SENT HIS ONLY SON TO COME, DIE & REDEEM ME. I'D RATHER LIVE MY LIFE AS IF THERE IS A GOD & DIE TO FIND OUT THERE ISN'T, THAN TO LIVE MY LIFE AS IF THERE ISN'T & DIE TO FIND OUT THAT THERE REALLY IS A GOD. WOW!!! (II TIM. 3:11) SAYS' "ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION". I BELIEVE WHAT IT SAYS IN (JOHN 4:35) "THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST IS THE POWER OF GOD UNTO SALVATION TO EVERYONE THAT BELIEVETH." THERE ARE THREE KINDS OF BELIEVERS; YOU HAVE BELIEVERS, NON-BELIEVERS & MAKE-BELIEVERS. WHICH ONE ARE YOU? SO FAR WE HAVE TO BE CHANGED, CONNECTED, COMMITTED & CONVINCED.

#5. YOU ARE **CONVICTED** OF YOUR SINS IF YOU ARE SAVED. WE'RE NOT PERFECT; WE ALL SIN FROM TIME TO TIME. BUT, SIN WILL BOTHER US, IF WE ARE TRULY SAVED & WE SHOULD WANT TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT, LIKE CHANGE OUR WAYS. STOP SINNING. GOD CONVICTS US BUT SATAN ACCUSES US. OUR CONSCIENCE IS GOD'S PRESENCE IN US. IT'S THE CONVICTION OF OUR SINS THAT LEADS US TO BE COMMITTED TO OUR SAVIOR. THE CHOICES WE MAKE, NOT THE CHANCES WE TAKE DETERMINES OUR DESTINY. GOD GIVES US ETERNAL CHOICES & THESE CHOICES HAVE ETERNAL CONSEQUENCES. EVER WONDER, WHY THERE WERE ONLY THREE CROSSES WITH JESUS IN THE MIDDLE? COULD IT BE THAT THE TWO OTHERS CROSSES SYMBOLIZE ONE OF GOD'S GREATEST GIFTS? THE GIFT TO CHOOSE. WHEN IT COMES TO LIFE AFTER DEATH, WE ARE GIVEN A CHOICE. WOW WHAT A DEAL! BOTH THIEFS MADE MANY BAD CHOICES IN THEIR LIFETIME. BUT IN THE END – ONE WAS REDEEMED BY ONE SOLITARY GOOD CHOICE. THERE ARE ONLY TWO CHOICES, YOU LIVE FOR GOD OR YOU LIVE FOR SELF. CHOOSE THIS DAY WHOM YOU WILL SERVE. FOR MANY ARE CALLED BUT FEW ARE CHOSEN! (MATT. 22:14) JESUS IS THE WAY, THE LIFE & THE TRUTH. JOHN SAID IN (I JOHN 2:4) "THE ONE WHO SAYS; 'I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM' & DOES NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, IS A LIAR, & THE TRUTH IS NOT IN HIM." YOU KNOW YOU ARE SAVED WHEN YOU ARE CHANGED, YOU ARE CONNECTED, YOU ARE COMMITTED, YOU ARE CONVINCED, & YOU ARE CONVICTED. FURTHERMORE.

#6. YOU KNOW YOU ARE SAVED WHEN YOU ARE **CONCERNED** ABOUT OTHERS COMING TO KNOW CHRIST. YOU CARE ABOUT THEIR

SALVATION. (WE HAVE COMPASSION FOR THEM) OUR CONCERN SHOULD DRIVE US TO ACTION – NOT DEPRESSION. WE ARE CALLED TO CATCH FISH – NOT TO CLEAN THEM. DON'T JUDGE THEM – THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL DO THAT. ANYONE WHO REALLY KNOWS JESUS WILL WANT OTHERS TO KNOW HIM ALSO. ANDREW, AFTER MEETING JESUS, WENT & BROUGHT SIMON PETER TO JESUS. ANDREW SAID; "WE HAVE FOUND THE MESSIAH." REMEMBER THE GREAT COMMISSION; JESUS'S LAST COMMAND SHOULD BE OUR FIRST CONCERN. JESUS, EARLIER HAD SAID; "BLESSED IS HE WHO DOES NOT LOSE HIS FAITH IN ME." WE WILL MEET HIM THERE, BECAUSE WE HAVE MET HIM HERE. EVERY SAVED PERSON THIS SIDE OF HEAVEN OWES THE GOSPEL TO EVERY LOST PERSON THIS SIDE OF HELL. REMEMBER; EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON "HEAVENS MOST WANTED LIST." EVERYONE, WHO IS A CHRISTIAN NEEDS TO PRAY FOR OPEN DOORS OF OPPORTUNITY TO SHARE THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST TO OTHERS & FOR THE BOLDNESS TO SEIZE THOSE OPPORTUNITIES. IF YOU ARE SAVED, YOU NEED THESE C's IN YOUR LIFE. YOU ARE CHANGED, CONNECTED, COMMITTED, CONVINCED, CONVICTED, CONCERNED FOR OTHERS & FINALLY.

#7. YOU KNOW YOU ARE SAVED WHEN YOU ARE **CENTERED IN CHRIST** (YOU CONTINUALLY CARRY ON YOUR COMARADIE WITH CHRIST WHICH IS YOUR RELATIONSHIP, YOUR WALKING WITH THE LORD). NO MATTER THE UPS & DOWNS, BEING RICH OR POOR, HAVING MANY FRIENDS OR HAVING LOST YOUR BEST ONE, WHETHER IN HEALTH OR IN SICKNESS, GLADNESS OR SORROW. MAN HAS MISSED THE WHOLE MEANING OF LIFE, IF HE HAS NOT ENTERED INTO AN ACTIVE LIVING CENTERED RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD THRU JESUS CHRIST. YOU SHOULD HAVE JESUS RIGHT ON THE FRONT OF YOUR FOREHEAD EVERY MORNING WHEN YOU AWAKE & EVERY EVENING WHEN YOU GO TO BED & OFTEN IN BETWEEN. TO RECAP THE 7 C's, YOU ARE CHANGED, CONNECTED, COMMITTED, CONVINCED, CONVICTED, CONCERNED & YOU ARE CONTINUALLY CENTERED IN CHRIST. IF ANY OF THESE SEVEN C's ARE MISSING IN YOUR LIFE, **PLEASE, PLEASE**, GO BACK & REVISIT YOUR DAY OF SALVATION. JESUS SAID; IN (MATT. 11:28) "COME TO ME ALL WHO ARE WEARY & HEAVY- LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST." IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL, TO THE THESSALONIANS, PAUL SPEAKS ABOUT JESUS DECENDING TO EARTH WITH A SHOUT. (I BELIEVE THAT SHOUT WILL BE 'ALLELUIA' BECAUSE IT MEANS THE SAME THING IN EVERY LANGUAGE. IT MEANS 'PRAISE THE LORD'). IT TALKS ABOUT WE CHRISTIANS BEING CAUGHT UP TO MEET JESUS IN THE AIR & BEING TAKEN TO HEAVEN, WHERE WE WILL BE FOREVERMORE. THEN, PAUL GOES ON TO SAY IN VERSE 18, "TO COMFORT ONE ANOTHER WITH THESE WORDS". WELL, I FEEL, THAT WE CAN ALSO ADD THESE 7 C's TO COMFORT ONE ANOTHER. REMEMBER; YOU CAN'T WALK IN THE COMFORT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, UNLESS YOU ARE WALKING IN THE

FEAR OF THE LORD. WE SHARE IN PART WITH THE TERRIBLE SUFFERING OF CHRIST, BUT, WE ALSO SHARE IN THE WONDERFUL COMFORT HE GIVES US. (II COR. 1:15) **WE MUST BARE THE CROSS AS WE WAIT FOR THE CROWN.** TO KNOW THAT YOU'RE SAVED FROM JUDGEMENT & BEEN GIVEN HEAVEN AS WELL, IS MORE THAN ENOUGH TO GIVE US JOY EVERY DAY OF OUR LIVES. WHAT A WONDERFUL THING IT IS TO KNOW ONE IS SAVED!!! THANK GOD WE DON'T HAVE A HOPE-SO OR A THINK-SO RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, BUT A **KNOW-SO RELATIONSHIP.**

IT'S GOOD TO BE A CHRISTIAN & KNOW IT, BUT IT IS EVEN BETTER TO BE A CHRISTIAN & **SHOW IT.** REMEMBER; IF YOU'RE NEVER MET CHRIST, YOU CAN'T FOLLOW HIM. **WE WILL SEE HIM THERE – ONLY- IF WE HAVE MET HIM HERE!!!** (NORM, 2013) (SEE; POLL)

9996. SAVED BY THE BELL \* THIS GOES BACK TO 1696 WHEN A SENTRY BY THE NAME OF JOHN HATFIELD WAS ON DUTY AT WINDSOR CASTLE IN ENGLAND & WAS ACCUSED OF SLEEPING AT HIS POST & NEGLECTING THAT DUTY. HE WAS GIVEN A TRIAL & CLAIMED THAT HE HAD HEARD THE BELLS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL 20 MILES AWAY IN LONDON STRIKE 13 TIMES. THIS WAS AN UNBELIEVABLE CLAIM & HE WAS FOUND GUILTY. A CURIOUS PERSON THOUGHT ENOUGH OF THE UNUSUAL NATURE OF HATFIELD'S STORY TO MAKE SOME INQUIRIES & DISCOVERED THAT INDEED, THE BELL HAS STRUCK 13 TIMES. HATFIELD RECEIVED A REPRIEVE & LIVED TO THE RIPE OLD AGE OF 102. HE WAS LITERAL SAVED BY THE BELL.
9997. SAVED PERSON (A) \* CAN KNOW & BE ABSOLUTELY ASSURED OF HIS OR HER SALVATION. **NOTHING CAN UNDO WHAT GOD HAS FINISHED.** (ECC. 3:14). "THESE THINGS HAVE I WRITTEN UNTO YOU THAT BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD: THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT YOU HAVE ETERNAL LIFE." (I JOHN 5:13) SALVATION IS BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH. IT IS A FREE GIFT (ROM. 3:27-28, EPH. 2:8-9)
9998. SAVED (WANT TO BE) \* GOD DESIRES A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH YOU. GOD LOVES YOU, NEVER FORGET THAT FACT. GOD MADE IT SO EASY. IT'S AS SIMPLE AS A.B.C. 1. **ADMIT THAT YOU HAVE SINNED AGAINST GOD & ASK HIM FOR FORGIVENESS.** 2. **BELIEVE THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD WHO DIED FOR YOU ON THE CROSS, ROSE FROM THE DEAD & IS YOUR LORD.** 3. **CALL UPON JESUS CHRIST TO BE YOUR LORD & SAVIOR.** SALVATION IS A SIN PROBLEM –BUT I RATHER CALL IT; **"A SON PROBLEM" – YOU MUST RECEIVE GOD'S SON.** IT'S NOT ABOUT KEEPING RULES – IT'S ABOUT RESPONDING TO AN INVITATION. YOU CANNOT AFFORD TO BE WRONG – **ETERNITY IS TOO LONG & THE LAKE OF FIRE IS TOO PAINFUL. WHAT DO YOU HAVE; IF YOU ARE NOT INSURED BEYOND THE GRAVE???** LIVE OUT & BELIEVE IN YOUR NEW LIFE. YOU'LL NEVER REGRET IT. YOUR LIFE WILL BE CHANGED FOREVER. (SEE; POLL 2006 BARNA)
9999. SAVED (WHEN YOU'RE) \* YOU'RE STUCK, YOU HAVE TO GO TO HEAVEN WHETHER YOU WANT TO OR NOT. (DR. HANK LINDSTROM)

10000. SAVE TIME \* SEE IT MY WAY.
10001. SAVINGS (a) TEACH YOUR CHILDREN THE VALUE OF MONEY & THE IMPORTANCE OF SAVING. (b) LITTLE & OFTEN FILLS THE PURSE. (c) HAVE MORE MONEY BY HAVING FEWER WANTS. (d) HE WHO SAVES IN LITTLE THINGS CAN BE LIBERAL IN GREAT ONES. (e) FROM SAVING COMETH HAVING. (f) ALWAYS TAKING OUT OF THE MEAL-TUB & NEVER PUTTING IN, SOON COMES TO THE BOTTOM. (POOR RICHARD) (g) WHEN THE WELL IS DRY, YOU KNOW THE WORTH OF WATER. (POOR RICHARD)
10002. SAVINGS (PERSONAL) (a) IS AT THE LOWEST LEVEL SINCE THE 1930s. IN 2006, WE, AS A COUNTRY SPENT MORE THAN WE EARNED. THERE ARE ONLY TWO OTHER YEARS OF NEGATIVE SAVINGS IN GOV'T RECORDS: 1932 & 1933. IN 1996, WE WERE SAVING OVER 4% OF OUR INCOME. (b) A STARTLING REPORT IN 2000 BY THE ECONOMIC POLICY INSTITUTE REVEALED THAT TO MAINTAIN THEIR OLD LIFE STYLE THE AVERAGE MIDDLE-CLASS AMERICAN FAMILY WAS NOW CONSUMING THE LAST OF THEIR SAVINGS & GOING INTO DEBT. SINCE THEN, THE AVERAGE PERSONAL SAVINGS RATE HAS BECAME A NEGATIVE 1%, WHICH MEANS THAT THE FAÇADE OF PROSPERITY IS NOW BEING PAID FOR WITH BORROWED MONEY. (c) AMERICANS CONSUMED MORE THAN THEY NEED. SADLY, OUR NATION HAS BECOME OBSESSED WITH CONSUMING GOODS & SERVICES THAT WE HAVE FORGOTTEN THE PRACTICAL WISDOM & DISCIPLINE OF SAVING EVEN A SMALL PORTION. THIS INSANITY HAS LED TO THE MAJORITY OF AMERICAN INTO LIVING A "PAY-CHECK TO PAYCHECK" LIFESTYLE. (d) ALMOST HALF OF ALL AMERICANS (47%) DO NOT PUT A SINGLE PENNY OUT OF THEIR PAYCHECKS INTO A SAVINGS ACCOUNT.
10003. SAVIOR (a) JESUS IS NOT A TYRANT, BUT A SAVIOR, NOT A BOSS, BUT A BROTHER, NOT A DICTATOR, BUT A FRIEND. (b) THE SAME SAVIOR WHO DIED FOR US IS NOW INTERCEDING FOR US IN HEAVEN AS OUR HIGH PRIEST. (c) YET I AM THE LORD THY GOD. THERE IS NO SAVIOR BESIDE ME. (HOSEA 13:4) (d) FOR UNTO YOU IS BORN THIS DAY IN THE CITY OF DAVID A SAVIOR, WHICH IS CHRIST THE LORD. (LUKE 2:11) (e) MARY REFERS TO JESUS AS HER SAVIOR IN (LUKE 1:46-47) MARY SAID, "MY SOUL DOES MAGNIFY THE LORD & MY SPIRIT DOES REJOICE IN GOD MY SAVIOR." (f) THE VERY BEST & THE VERY WORST OF US ARE SINNERS, & NEED A SAVIOR. (g) ONLY A LIVING SAVIOR COULD RESCUE A DYING WORLD. (h) OUR SAVIOR WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED & COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. (i) TO THOSE WHO ACCEPT CHRIST AS SAVIOR, THE GOSPEL IS GOOD NEWS & A SWEET SAVIOR LEADING TO ETERNAL LIFE.
10004. SAY (NEVER) MORE \* THAN IS NECESSARY.
10005. SAYING (a) WHAT YOU ARE SPEAKS SO LOUD, I CAN'T HEAR WHAT YOU ARE SAYING. (b) "I DON'T GET MAD, I GET EVEN." WAS COINED BY SATAN.

10006. SAYING NOTHING \* WE MUST BE CAUTIOUS, NOT PRETENDING TO KNOW MORE THAN WE DO, BUT WE MUST ALSO REFRAIN FROM THE OPPOSITE MISTAKE OF S. N. AT ALL. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **WHERE WAS GOD?**)
10007. SAYING (OLD) \* IS STILL TRUE. “THE FAMILY THAT PRAYS TOGETHER STAYS TOGETHER”.
10008. SAYING (OLD U.S. ARMY) \* “IT IS ALWAYS HARDER TO THROW THEM OUT THAN IT IS TO KEEP THEM OUT!”
10009. SAYING (WISE) (a) WRITE A WISE SAYING & YOUR NAME WILL LIVE FOREVER.  
(b) A GREAT MAN’S FOOLISH SAYINGS PASS FOR WISE ONES.
10010. SAYING (A SHORT) \* OFTEN CONTAINS MUCH WISDOM. (SOPHOCLES)
10011. SAYINGS THAT MAKE LITTLE SENCE 1. I WENT TO THE AIR & SPACE MUSEUM, BUT, THERE WAS NOTHING THERE, SO I LEFT.  
2. FINLAND HAS CLOSED ITS BORDERS – NO ONE CAN CROSS THE FINISH LINE. 3. THE FIRST FIVE DAYS AFTER THE WEEKEND ARE THE HARDEST. 4. PROCRASTINATION IS THE ART OF KEEPING UP WITH YESTERDAY. 5. TWO SILK WORMS WERE IN A RACE – IT ENDED IN A TIE. 6. I WISH I WAS AS THIN AS MY PATIENCE.  
7. I JUST SOLD MY HOMING PIGEON ON E-BAY FOR THE 22<sup>ND</sup> TIME.  
8. HAVING A DOG NAMED **SHARK** AT THE DOG BEACH WAS A MISTAKE. 9. PSYCHIC CONVENTION CANCELLED DUE TO UNFORSEEN CIRCUMSTANCES.
10012. SAYS (NO ONE MEANS ALL HE) \* & YET VERY FEW SAY ALL THEY MEAN, FOR WORDS ARE SLIPPERY & THOUGHT IS VISCOUS. (HENRY ADAMS)
10013. SAY (THE TWO HARDEST THINGS TO) \* IN LIFE ARE “HELLO” FOR THE FIRST TIME & “GOODBYE” FOR THE LAST.
10014. SCAB \* HOW IS A SCAB FORMED? HOW DOES BLOOD MANAGE TO FORM CLOTS WHENEVER THE SKIN IS BROKEN? IT’S A PROCESS IN WHICH 32 PROTEINS, EACH COMPOSED OF BLOOD CELLS, MARCH IN PRECISE ORDER TO THE SCENE OF THE WOUND & EACH PROTEIN PERFORMS A HIGHLY SPECIALIZED TASK THAT BUILDS THE BODY’S BULWARK AGAINST INFECTION-A SCAB. IF ANY ONE OF THOSE 32 PROTEINS ARRIVES AT THE SCENE TOO EARLY OR TOO LATE, THE BLOOD WOULD FAIL TO CLOT. EVOLUTIONISTS CANNOT BEGIN TO OFFER AN EXPLANATION FOR THE LOWLY SCAB.
10015. SCALE (a) GOD DOESN’T USE THE SAME SCALE THAT WE DO; HIS PERFECT & TRANSCENDENT JUSTICE CAN’T BE REDUCED TO HUMAN FORMULAS.  
(b) THE INJURIES WE DO & THOSE WE SUFFER ARE SELDOM WEIGHED ON THE SAME SCALE. (HILDA CLARK, EDNA’S STEP MOM)
10016. SCAMS \* THE BEST WAY TO SPOT SCAMS IS TO PUT YOUR EMOTIONS & HOPES ASIDE & JUST USE YOUR COMMON SENSE. CON ARTISTS WILL ALWAYS URGE PEOPLE TO ACT ON THEIR FEELINGS & NOT TAKE TIME TO THINK THINGS OVER. IF SOMEONE TRIES TO PRESURE YOU INTO MAKING A HASTY DECISION BY CLAIMING YOU NEED TO ACT NOW, THEN YOUR DECISION SHOULD BE “NO.”
10017. SCANDAL (IN) \* AS IN ROBBERY, THE RECEIVER IS ALWAYS THOUGHT AS BAD AS THE THIEF. (PHILIP STANHOPE, EARL OF CHESTERFIELD)

10018. SCARE \* A GOOD SCARE IS WORTH MORE TO A MAN THAN GOOD ADVICE.
10019. SCARED \* A FRENCH SOLDIER ONCE ASKED A BRITISH GENERAL WHY HE WORE A RED UNIFORM. HE ANSWERED, "I WEAR RED BECAUSE I AM BRAVE (IF I AM SHOT, THE ENEMY CAN'T SEE IF I AM WOUNDED OR NOT." THE BRITISH GENERAL THEN ASKED. "WHAT COLOR IS YOURS?" THE FRENCH SOLDIER REPLIES, "I WEAR BROWN PANTS".
10020. SCARED TO DEATH \* WHAT HAPPENS IF YOU ARE SCARED 1/2 TO DEATH TWICE?
10021. SCARS (a) WHAT ARE THE ONLY MAN-MADE THINGS IN HEAVEN? THE SCARS ON THE HANDS & FEET OF CHRIST.  
(b) THE SCARS OF OTHERS SHOULD TEACH US CAUTION.  
(c) TURN YOUR SCARS INTO STARS.
10022. SCARY (WHILE THE FUTURE MAY LOOK) \* WE DO NOT HAVE TO FACE IT ALONE. JESUS HAS PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE WITH US. (MATT:28:19)
10023. SCATTER \* SCATTER WITH ONE HAND, GATHER WITH TWO.
10024. SCATTER – GATHER \* IT'S NOT WHAT YOU GATHER, BUT WHAT YOU SCATTER THAT TELLS WHAT KIND OF LIFE YOU HAVE LIVED.
10025. SCATTERED \* "IT IS NOT ONLY THE CHURCH GATHERED THAT WILL WIN THE WORLD, BUT THE CHURCH SCATTERED THAT WILL SHOW THE BEAUTY OF JESUS TO A WORLD THAT IS SHORT ON HOPE."  
(ERWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH OF BABYLON**)
10026. "SCATTERED PEOPLE" (BECAUSE WE ARE GOD'S) \* & NOT GOD'S "SHELTERED PEOPLE," WE MUST EXPERIENCE TRIALS. SATAN FIGHTS US, THE WORLD OPPOSES US & THIS MAKES FOR A LIFE OF BATTLE.
10027. SCHEDULE (a) SCHEDULES EXIST TO ALLOW US TO SAY YES – BUT YOU CAN'T SAY YES EFFECTUALLY, UNLESS YOU CAN SAY NO EFFICIENTLY. A SUCCESSFUL SCHEDULE NEEDS BOUNDARIES, & BOUNDRIES MEAN SAYING NO. A SCHEDULED PERSON WILL HELP MORE PEOPLE LONG-TERM THAN ONE WHO IS PULLED IN ALL DIRECTIONS AT ONCE. (PASTER JOEL D. TILLIS; **THE LITTLE BIG CHURCH**)  
(b) THERE CAN NOT BE A CRISIS NEXT WEEK, MY SCHEDULE IS ALREADY FULL. (HENRY KISSENGER)
10028. SCENARIO (YOUR WORST CASE) \* WHAT WOULD IT BE? POSSIBLY BEING KILLED BY A LION OR BEAR OR BITTEN BY A SNAKE & IT TURNS OUT TO BE FATAL, A LESS EXTREME SCENARIO, YOU GET SICK, WHAT'S THE WORST THING THAT CAN HAPPEN? YOU CAN DIE. YOU HAVE A JOB & GET FIRED, YOU SINK INTO POVERTY & STARVE TO DEATH. NOTICE EACH OF THESE SCENARIOS ENDS WITH THE SAME THING – DEATH. NOW, IF YOU ARE A CHILD OF GOD, IF YOU ARE SAVED, WHAT HAPPENS? WE GO TO HEAVEN. NO MORE PAIN OR SORROW. ALL YOUR ANXIETIES, ALL YOUR FEARS ARE ULTIMATELY BASED ON HEAVEN...STREETS OF GOLD...PERFECT PEACE...UNENDING JOY. WHAT DO YOU HAVE TO BE AFRAID OF EVER AGAIN? LOOK TO THE END, LOOK TO HEAVEN. LIVE A LIFE OF CONFIDENCE, THAT IS BEYOND FEAR. FOR THE TRUTH OF THE MATTER IS, FOR A CHILD OF GOD, THE WORST CASE SCENARIO... IS HEAVEN.
10029. SCHEME \* MANY HAVE A SCHEME FOR GETTING RICH THAT WON'T WORK.

10030. SCHISM (THE GREAT) \* AFTER CENTURIES OF TENSION BETWEEN THE WESTERN & EASTERN CHURCHES COME TO A BOIL WHEN THE POPE EXCOMMUNICATES THE PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE AFTER THE PATRIARCH CLOSES THE WESTERN-ORIENTED CHURCHES IN HIS AREA. THIS HAPPENED IN a.d.1054 & IS KNOWN AS THE GREAT SCHISM.
10031. SCHOOL (a) PRAY IS A FOUR LETTER WORD YOU CAN SAY ANYWHERE EXCEPT IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL. (b) PUBLIC SCHOOLS HAVE DESTROYED GOD & PATRIOTISM IN AMERICA, CREATING A VACUUM IN THE MINDS OF OUR YOUTH. NATURE ABHORS A VACUUM & DEMANDS IT BE FILLED. WITH WHAT WILL THIS VACUUM BE FILLED? (c) WHY IS IT YOU CAN'T READ A BIBLE IN SCHOOL, BUT YOU CAN READ ONE IN PRISON? (d) SEE; SUPREME COURT.
10032. SCHOOL FUNDING \* PUBLIC SCHOOLS RECEIVE JUST 10% FROM THE FEDS. 46% FROM THE STATE & 44% FROM LOCAL SOURCES LIKE PROPERTY TAXES. IN A RATIONAL WORLD, THOSE WHO CONTRIBUTE 90% OF THE FUNDS WOULD BE MAKING AT LEAST 90% OF THE DECISIONS ABOUT HOW SCHOOLS SHOULD BE RUN. BUT IN OUR COUNTRY, IT SEEMS TO BE THE OTHER WAY AROUND. WE CAN'T CRICIZE OUR TEACHERS. WE CAN'T FIRE BAD ONES. WE CAN'T TEACH VALUES IN OUR SCHOOLS. WE CAN'T EVEN HAVE KIDS RECITE THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE.
10033. SCHOOL MASTER \* THE LAW IS THE SCHOOLMASTER THAT BRINGS US TO J. C.
10034. SCHOOL PER YOGI BERRA \* TV TALK SHOW HOST JOHNNY CARSON ONCE ASKED YOGI HOW HE LIKED SCHOOL. YOGI REPLIED, "CLOSED."
10035. SCHOOLS (AMERICIAN) (a) AMERICA IS A POST-CHRISTIAN CULTURE NOW. IT HAS BEEN A SWIFT DESCENT INTO THIS ARENA OF POPULAR OPINION, DEFIANT SELFISHNESS & GENERAL UNBELIEF IN GOD OR THE BIBLE.. TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO THERE WAS A CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE YOUTH OF WHAT GOD THINKS, WHO GOD IS, WHAT HE MAY WANT FROM HUMANITY. THAT DOES NOT EXIST TODAY IN THE STATUS QUO. THE MORALITY OF THE BIBLE IS RIDICULED & REJECTED. CHRISTIANITY, BY & LARGE IS NOT RESPECTED, ADHERED TO, OR SOUGHT OUT. (b) AMERICAN TEENS ARE TIRED OF AMERICAN SCHOOL. THEY'RE TIRED OF THE CHARADES & HYPOCRISY. THEY ARE UNSTIMULATED, UNINTERESTED & UNINVOLVED IN THEIR OWN EDUCATION. THEY FIND MOST OF SCHOOL IRRELEVANT TO LIFE & THE POLITICS OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM SUFFOCATING. THEY ARE BURNED OUT ON TEST & TESTING, RULES & AGENDAS, A FORM OF POLICE STATE & PRISON MENTALITY. VERY FEW OF THEM KNOW WHAT THEY WANT TO DO WHEN THEY LEAVE SCHOOL OR HOW THEY'RE GOING TO GET THERE. (MS SMALLBACK; TEACHER-WRITER) **COMMENT**; IF THIS IS ALLOWED TO CONTINUE, WE CAN KISS AMERICA GOOD-BY. (NORM)
10036. SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) (a) CONTRIBUTE TO THE DELINGUENCY OF MINORS, WHICH IS A CRIME. WITH THE TAKE OVER BY DEWEY PROGRESSIVES THE P.S. HAVE BECOME MORAL & ACADEMIC DETRIMENT TO OUR YOUTH BY

CRIPPLING THEIR BRAINS & DESTROYING THEIR MORAL CONSCIENCE. THEY DO SO IN 4 WAYS. 1. THEY PROMOTE SEMIPORNOGRAPHIC SEX EDUCATION THAT LEADS TO PREMARITAL SEX & ALL OF THE SOCIAL & EMOTIONAL PROBLEMS ASSOCIATED WITH IT. 2. THEY PROMOTE TEENAGE DRUG ABUSE BY PRYING STUDENTS WITH STIMULANTS LIKE RITALIN & ADDERALL THAT LEAD MANY TEENAGERS TO HARD DRUGS THAT RUIN THEIR LIVES. 3. THEY COMMIT BLATANT EDUCATIONAL MALPRACTICE AGAINST CHILDREN SO THAT THEY NEVER LEARN TO READ & BECOME FRUSTRATED & ANGRY AT THE SOCIETY THAT TURNED THEM INTO ILLITERATES. 4. THEY DESTROY THE CHILDREN'S BELIEF IN RELIGIOUS MORALITY BY TEACHING MORAL RELATIVISM & VALUE CLARIFICATION THAT LEAD MANY INTO IMMORAL, ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOR.

(b) P.S. TEACH SO MANY THINGS WRONG. INSTEAD OF TEACHING THAT LOVE & MARRIAGE SHOULD PRECEDE SEX, THEY TEACH THAT SEX COMES WITHOUT LOVE OR MARRIAGE. INDEED, PROBABLY THE SINGLE MOST PRESSING MORAL ISSUE FACING YOUTH TODAY IS PREMARITAL SEX, WHICH LEADS TO WIDESPREAD ABORTION, UNWEB MOTHERHOOD, A LIFE ON WELFARE, FATHERLESS FAMILIES, VENERAL DISEASES THAT LEAD TO STERILITY & DEATH, UNHAPPY EMOTIONAL ENTANGLEMENTS & THE AWAKING OF A SEXUAL APPETITE, WHICH LEADS TO PROMISCUITY, PROSTITUTION, PERVERSION, LOSS OF SELF-ESTEEM, ABUSIVE SEXUAL PARTNERS & NERVOUS BREAKDOWNS. ABSTINENCE IS NOT CONSIDERED A REALISTIC OPTION BY MOST STUDENTS. THEY WANT MORE THAN JUST CONDOMS. THEY WANT TO KNOW MORE ABOUT SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES. WHAT KIDS IN GOV'T SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN TAUGHT TO SEEK OUT IS THE "FREEDOM" TO HAVE AS MUCH RECREATIONAL SEX AS THEY PLEASE, BUT WITH GUARANTEES FROM THE STATE TO PROTECT THEM FROM THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR ACTIONS. IN OTHER WORDS, IMMORALITY WITH NO PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY IS WHAT IS BEING DRILLED INTO THEIR YOUNG MINDS. IF THE "SAFE SEX" THEY TEACH AT SCHOOLS FAIL-RESULTING IN PREGNANCY, DISEASE, OR EMOTIONAL TRAUMA-THE STUDENT KNOW THE STATE WILL BE THERE TO BAIL THEM OUT, WHETHER THAT BE THROUGH ABORTION OR TAXPAYER-FUNDED MEDICAL CARE.

(c) BEFORE WIDESPREAD IMPLEMENTATION OF "SEX ED" IN GOV'T SCHOOLS, PEOPLE SOMEHOW MANAGED TO FALL IN LOVE, GET MARRIED & HAVE FAMILIES. COUNTLESS LIVED HAPPILY EVER AFTER; SOME DID NOT. HOW DID WE MANAGE TO DEAL WITH SEX BEFORE IT BECAME A SUBJECT TO BE TAUGHT IN SCHOOL? SIMPLE; RELIGIOUS & CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS, AS WELL AS PARENTS, GENERALLY DEALT WITH SUCH MATTERS - ALL OF WHICH HAVE BEEN SHOVED ASIDE AS THE STATE SEEKS TO USURP THEIR ROLES.

10037. SCHOOLS (PUBLIC) & DELINQUENCY (a) MICHAEL BRUNNER, AUTHOR OF RETARDING AMERICA: **THE IMPRISONMENT OF POTENTIAL**, BELIEVES THAT THERE IS A DEFINITE LINK BETWEEN READING FAILURE & DELINQUENT, ANTISOCIAL BEHAVIOR. IN 1991, HE WROTE “LOW READING LEVELS TEND TO PREDICT THE LIKELIHOOD OF THE ONSET OF SERIOUS DELINQUENCY. PUBLIC SCHOOLS ARE CONTRIBUTING BY CONTINUING TO PROVIDE TRADITIONAL PROGRAMING, THOUGH IT HAS FAILED REPEATEDLY.” “ IF A CHILD FAILS IN SCHOOL, GENERALLY THERE IS LITTLE ELSE IN WHICH HE CAN BE SUCCESSFUL... DELINQUENCY & MISBEHAVIOR BECOME A WAY FOR THE FAILING CHILD TO EXPRESS HIS FRUSTRATION AT THOSE WHO DISAPPROVE OF HIS ACADEMIC UNDERACHIEVEMENT.” A LOT OF THE RIOTING & DESTRUCTIONS IN OUR DEMOCRATIC CITIES DURING 2020 BY GANGS WHO TURN AGAINST SOCIETY BY BURNING DOWN COMMUNITIES WERE DIRECTING THEIR HATRED AT THE VERY SYSTEM THAT DESTROYED THEIR MINDS. THE GOV'T SCHOOLS REPRESENTS THE ESTABLISHMENT AS A WHOLE & THESE YOUTHS KNOW THAT THE SCHOOLS DID A JOB ON THEM, FOR THEY REMEMBER THE INTELLIGENCE THEY HAD BEFORE THEY WENT TO SCHOOL & THE HUMILIATING & FRUSTRATING EXPERIENCE OF FAILURE AFTER THEY WERE IN SCHOOL. IN REALITY, THE READING INSTRUCTION METHODS WERE, IN FACT, DEvised TO PRODUCE DISABILITY IN THE LEARNER BY WAY OF A SUBTLE, NON-SURGICAL PREFRONTAL LOBOTOMY CALLED THE SIGHT-WORD METHOD. (INSTEAD OF THE PHONIC METHOD) WHAT THE L.A. GANG MEMBERS SAW IN THE RODNEY KING BEATING & THE BLACK YOUTH SAW IN THE FRANK FLOYD KILLING BY THE POLICE WAS WHAT HAD BEEN DONE TO THEM MENTALLY & PSYCHOLOGICALLY IN THE SCHOOLS. THE OPPRESSIVE DUMBING DOWN TURNED THEM INTO WALKING TIME BOMBS WAITING FOR THE RIGHT MOMENT TO GO OFF. WHEN SEVERAL THOUSAND WALKING TIME BOMBS ORGANIZE INTO GANGS, THEY CAN CAUSE A SOCIAL EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY DESTRUCTIVE FORCE.
- (b) DESTROYING A CHILD'S BELIEF IN BIBLICAL RELIGION IS ANOTHER SCHOOL CONTRIBUTION TO THE DELINQUENCY OF MINORS. THROUGH VALUES CLARIFICATION & THE PHILOSOPHY OF SECULAR HUMANISM, SCHOOLS CONVINCE CHILDREN THAT THE MORALITY OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IS OLD FASHIONED & BASED ON SUPERSTITION & MYTHOLOGY. THE RESULT IS THAT CHILDREN, NO LONGER RESTRAINED BY THE ABSOLUTE MORALS OF THE BIBLE, ARE FREE TO CONSTRUCT THEIR OWN MORAL CODES BASED ON THEIR OWN CONCEPTS OF RIGHT & WRONG. INEVITABLY, THEY WILL JUSTIFY THEIR DELIQUENT BEHAVIOR ON THE GROUNDS THAT WILL SUIT THEIR EGOS. THERE IS NO HEAVEN OR HELL. THERE IS NO SIN. THERE IS ONLY THE REALITY OF ONE'S INDIVIDUAL EMOTIONS & DESIRES. A DANGEROUS WAY TO LIVE, BUT ONE

ENCOURAGED BY A MORALLY DYSFUNCTIONAL EDUCATION SYSTEM. (SAMUEL BLUMENFELD & ALEX NEWMAN; **CRIMES OF THE EDUCATORS**)

10038. SCHOOL SHOOTINGS \* A STUDY INVOLVING ALL THE YOUNG PEOPLE IN AMERICA WHO HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THE EPIDEMIC OF SCHOOL SHOOTINGS RAMPAGES REVEALS THAT THE COMMON DENOMINATOR AMONG THE SHOOTERS IS THAT VIRTUALLY ALL OF THEM WERE PRESCRIBED RITALIN OR OTHER ANTI-DEPRESSANT DRUGS TO CONTROL BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS. INSTEAD OF BEING DISCIPLINED FOR WRONG ATTITUDES & BAD BEHAVIOR, THEY WERE DRUGGED INTO A STUPOR. INSTEAD OF TRAINING THEM TO BEHAVE & TEACHING THEM SELF-CONTROL, CHILD PSYCHOLOGISTS PRESCRIBED MIND-NUMBING DRUGS THAT ONLY TEMPORARILY CURBED THEIR REBELLIOUS BEHAVIOR. THE DEFIANT, REBELLIOUS ATTITUDE THAT WAS THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM WAS NEVER CONFRONTED OR DEALT WITH. THOSE KIDS HAD BEEN ARTIFICIALLY SHELTERED FROM THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR REBELLION IN THEIR YOUNGER CHILDHOOD. THEY MISSED THE LIFE EXPERIENCE THAT MIGHT HAVE SHAPED THEIR CHARACTER DIFFERENTLY. (JOHN MacARTHUR: **TWELVE ORDINARY MEN**)

10039. SCHOOL (STAY IN) \* SCHOOL DROP OUT – WILL WORK FOR FOOD. (SIGN)

10040. SCHOOLS (TAKE GOD OUT OF) \* & YOU GET MAYHEM & HATRED OF LIFE. SOME CHILDREN MAY HAVE MISERABLE CHILDHOODS, BUT A PUBLIC SCHOOL SHOULD BE A BENIGN PLACE, WHERE HOPE & POSSIBILITIES INSPIRE THEM. INSTEAD, THE LEADING EDUCATORS TRY TO HAVE THEIR TEACHERS TELL CHILDREN THAT THEY ARE ANIMALS WITH NO SPECIAL PURPOSE IN LIFE & THAT THERE IS NO GOD WHO CARES FOR THEM. NO WONDER SO MANY CHILDREN BEGIN TO HATE LIFE. AS REV. R. J. RUSHDOONY SAID, “HUMANISTIC EDUCATION IS THE INSTITUTIONALIZED LOVE OF DEATH.”  
SEE; UTOPIANS & THE SCHOOL SYSTEM.

10041. SCHOOL TEACHER (IF I WERE A) \* I WOULD PUT LAZY PUPILS TO STUDY BEES & ANTS. THEY WOULD SOON LEARN TO BE DILIGENT. (T. EDISON)

10042. SCHUMER (SENATOR) \* “IT’S REALLY SIMPLE; IF AMERICANS WON’T VOTE DEMOCRATS - I WILL IMPORT PEOPLE WHO WILL.”

10043. SCIENCE  
(a) IS WHAT YOU KNOW; PHILOSOPHY IS WHAT YOU DON’T KNOW.  
(b) SCIENCE IS TAMPERING WITH PROCREATION & GOD WILL BRING THIS TO A HALT AT SOME STAGE.  
(c) SCIENCE ONLY GOES SO FAR & THEN COMES GOD.  
(d) EVENTUALLY; SCIENCE CATCHES UP TO THE BIBLE.  
(e) DESPITE THE FLAWS OF THE SCIENTIFIC ESTABLISHMENT, MOST PEOPLE SEE SCIENCE AS PURE & UNTAINTED. BUT IT IS POLITICAL & LIKE WATER HEADED FOR LOW GROUND, IT INEVITABLY FOLLOWS THE MONEY. SCIENTIST ARE AS HUMAN AS EVERYONE ELSE. THEY DO NOT WANT TO ADMIT IT WHEN THEY ARE WRONG. THEY ARE SUBJECT TO PRIDE, LUST & POWER.

10044. SCIENCE (AS) ADVANCES \* IT DISCOVERS WHAT WAS SAID THOUSANDS OF YRS AGO IN THE BIBLE. (RICHARD WURMBRAND; **PROOFS OF GOD'S EXISTENCE**) THE SOLUTION IS UNION BETWEEN RELIGION & SCIENCE.
10045. SCIENCE FICTION \* EVOLUTION IS SCIENCE FICTION.
10046. SCIENCE (THE MAJOR PREMISE OF) (a) IS RECOGNITION OF THE FACT THAT THERE IS ORDER IN THE UNIVERSE RESULTING FROM INTELLIGENT DESIGN. THE MISSION OF THE SCIENTIST IS TO EXPLORE & DISCOVER THE ENGINEERING PRINCIPLES FOLLOWED BY THE MASTER ARCHITECT SO THAT THESE CAN BE USED AS A BLESSING FOR MANKIND. IN OTHER WORDS, THE VERY FOUNDATION OF SCIENCE IS THE RECOGNITION OF AN INTELLIGENT DESIGNER WHO USED PRINCIPLES WHICH WE OURSELVES CAN DISCOVER & USE.  
 (b) THE FOLLOWERS OF MARX ARE SO DESPERATELY ANXIOUS TO OVERTHROW THE RECOGNITION OF GOD, THAT THEY HAVE DENIED THAT THERE IS ANY DESIGN IN THE UNIVERSE. THEY REFUSE TO ADMIT THAT THERE IS ORDER, LAW, OR AN INTELLIGENT CREATOR BEHIND THE PHENOMENA OF NATURE. THEY SAY ALL OF THESE THINGS ARE THE PRODUCT OF ACCUMULATED ACCIDENT. IN THEIR ANXIETY TO DISCREDIT & REPUDIATE GOD, THEY HAVE OPENLY DENIED THE VERY THING WHICH SCIENCE HAS DEMONSTRATED.  
 (c) A PRIME OBJECTIVE OF THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO IS TO OVERTHROW "ALL RELIGIONS." THEY FEEL THAT IT IS HIGHLY ESSENTIAL THAT RELIGION BE METHODICALLY REPLACED WITH ATHEISM.  
 (W. CLEON SKOUSEN: **THE NAKED COMMUNIST**)
10047. SCIENTIA \* IS THE LATIN WORD FOR KNOWLEDGE. READ MAN'S BOOKS ON THIS SO-CALLED SCIENCE & YOU WILL GET TIRED OF THE NEVER-ENDING REPETITION OF SUCH WORDS AS "HYPOTHESIS," "CONJECTURE," "SUPPOSITION," ETC, ETC. BUT TRUTH CANNOT CHANGE. TRUTH WILL NEVER BE "OUT OF DATE." WHAT WE KNOW CAN NEVER ALTER! INSTEAD OF MAKING THE BIBLE AGREE WITH SCIENCE, SCIENCE MUST AGREE WITH THE BIBLE. IF IT DOES NOT, IT IS ONLY BECAUSE, IT IS "SCIENCE FALSELY SO-CALLED". & NOT REAL SCIENCE. SCIENTIA IS THE LATIN WORD FOR KNOWLEDGE. IT IS NOT FOR CONJECTURES THAT WE ARE GOING TO ABANDON TRUTH! IN THE BIBLE WE HAVE SOMETHING CERTAIN & SOMETHING PERFECT. EVERY FACT & TRUTH WHICH IS DISCOVERED ONLY HELPS TO PROVE ITS TRUTH & TO EXHIBIT ITS PERFECTION. NO MONUMENT THAT HAS EVER BEEN DUG UP – NO MANUSCRIPT THAT HAS EVER BEEN DISCOVERED, HAS EVER BEEN OTHER THAN AN EVIDENCE OF BIBLE TRUTH! "THE WISDOM OF THIS WORLD IS FOOLISHNESS WITH GOD." (E.W. BULLINGER; **NUMBER IN SCRIPTURE**)
10048. SCIENCE (POLITICIZED) \* IS A MEANS TO POLITICAL ENDS. IT SAYS WHAT ITS POLITICAL MASTERS TELL IT TO SAY. BOTH POPULARIZED SCIENCE & POLITICIZED SCIENCE REINFORCE COMMON PREJUDICES & SERVE THE THOUGHT-FASHIONS OF THE MOMENT. TOGETHER, THEY

BECOMES THE MEANS TO AN END – PRESERVING POWER FOR THE ELITE.

10049. SCIENCE (POPULAR) THE PROBLEM WITH \* IS THAT IT TENDS TO BECOME RELIGION. WHEN THAT HAPPENS, SCIENCE CEASES TO BE REAL SCIENCE, BUT IT KEEPS THE FACADE. ONCE ACCEPTED AS RELIGION, SCIENCE CAN NO LONGER BE QUESTIONED. THAT MAKES THE RELIGION OF SCIENTISM ALMOST UNSTOPABLE. THIS IS WHEN IT REPLACES GOD AS THE TRUTH. IN ORDER FOR THE WORLD TO ACCEPT & BE RULED BY UNSYMPATHETIC CALCULATION, SCIENCE MUST DISMANTLE THE BELIEF THAT OUR MORALS, EMOTIONS & EVEN CREATION ITSELF WAS DESIGNED & INTENDED BY A HIGHER POWER. (THOMAS J. HUGHES; **MARKING THE MASSES**)
10050. SCIENTIST \* THIS SCIENTIST SAYS TO GOD. “I CAN MAKE A MAN LIKE YOU MADE ADAM.” - “GO AHEAD” SAYS GOD. THE SCIENTIST STARTED GATHERING SOME DIRT TOGETHER & GOD SAYS “NO, NO, NO! FIRST MAKE YOUR OWN DIRT.”
10051. SCIENTOLOGY (a) A MONEY-GRUBBING TAX-DODGE ORGANIZATION STARTED BY RON HUBBARD WITH ITS HEADQUARTERS IN CLEARWATER FL. WHAT IS PAINFULLY OBVIOUS IS THAT MOST WHO JOIN ARE MISSING SOMETHING, LOOKING FOR SOMETHING THEY DID NOT HAVE IN FAMILY OR RELIGION. IT PLAYS ON THESE WEAKNESSES TO GAIN TOTAL CONTROL OF INDIVIDUALS, LEAVING THEM UNABLE (OR SO THEY BELIEVE) TO FUNCTION OUTSIDE THE CULT. THEREFORE MANY RETURN AFTER LEAVING WITH A FEELING OF ABANDONMENT & GUILT SIMILAR TO HOSTAGES WHO IDENTIFY WITH THEIR CAPTORS. (b) THEY BELIEVE THAT MILLIONS OF PEOPLE WERE BROUGHT TO EARTH IN SPACECRAFT BY A BEING NAMED XENO WHO IS THE TYRANT RULER OF THE “GALACTIC CONFEDERACY”. (c) SEE; STOCKHOLM SYNDROME.
10052. SCORE \* IF IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU WIN OR LOSE, WHY KEEP SCORE?
10053. SCOTSMAN \* IN THE EARLY 1800's; THIS POOR YOUNG MAN DECIDED TO SAVE HIS MONEY & CATCH A BOAT TO AMERICA. AFTER SEVERAL YEARS HE FELT HE HAD ENOUGH TO PURCHASE THE TICKET WHICH HE DID. TO SAVE MONEY ON FOOD HE ALSO BOUGHT 10 LBS. OF CHEESE & SEVERAL CARTONS OF CRACKERS. THINGS WENT ALONG PRETTY GOOD THE FIRST WEEK. BY THE 2<sup>ND</sup> & 3<sup>RD</sup> WEEK, THE CRACKERS WERE SOFT & THE CHEESE WAS HARD. THE DAY BEFORE ARRIVING IN N.Y. HE DECIDED TO GO INTO THE SHIP'S RESTAURANT & HAVE ONE GOOD MEAL. IT WAS SO GOOD! WHEN HE WENT TO PAY FOR THE MEAL, THE HOSTESS SAYS; “NO CHARGE; IT'S INCLUDED IN YOUR TICKET”. HE COULD HAVE BEEN EATING GREAT MEALS ALL ALONG. LIKEWISE WE NOW HAVE SO MANY CRACKER & CHEESE CHRISTIANS WHO ARE NOT TAKING ADVANTAGE OF WHO THEY ARE **IN CHRIST**.
10054. SCOUT (A BOY) \* IS TRUSTWORTHY, LOYAL, HELPFUL, FRIENDLY, COURTEOUS, KIND, OBEDIENT, CHEERFUL, THRIFTY, BRAVE, CLEAN & REVERENT. I'M GRATEFUL THAT AT LEAST A FEW INSTITUTIONS IN TODAY'S

WORLD STILL EXERT POSITIVE INFLUENCE ON CHILDREN. I REGRET SEEING THE SCOUTS, OUR CHURCHES & EVEN MARRIAGES BEING TORN MERCILESSLY FROM THE OUTSIDE BY HEARTLESS ACTIVISTS. YET THE SCOUTS OATH & LAW, THE ADULT LEADERS, THE TIME-TESTED & PROVEN PROGRAM & THE POSITIVE PEER PRESSURE - ALL OF THESE BECKON THE BOYS TO EMBRACE A HIGHER CALLING. EACH OF US MUST TAKE THAT LONELY HIGH ROAD. OTHERWISE, THE MARKETERS OF EVIL WILL LEAD US ALL DOWN TO EVER DARKER & LOWER LEVELS OF HELL ON EARTH.

(DAVID KUPELIAN; **THE MARKETING OF EVIL**)

10055. SCRATCH \* SCRATCH A DOG & YOU'LL FIND A PERMANENT JOB.
10056. SCREAM \* IF YOU SCREAM AT YOUR CHILD, YOU WILL RAISE A SCREAMER.
10057. SCREWTAPE LETTERS BY C.S.LEWIS \* SEE; MIND (HUMAN)
10058. SCRIPTURAL ROCK (LET'S BE ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN THAT WE ARE STANDING ON)  
 \* NOT ON TRADITIONAL SAND. WE HAVE A CHANGELESS MESSAGE – JESUS CHRIST. BUT, HE MUST BE PROCLAIMED IN A CHANGING, CHALLENGING ERA. SUCH CALLS FOR A BREAKDOWN OF STONE WALLS & A BREAKTHROUGH OF FRESH KEEN THINKING BASED ON SCRIPTURAL INSIGHTS. NO LONGER, CAN WE OFFER TIRED, TRITE STATEMENTS THAT ARE STIFF & TASTELESS AS LAST YEAR'S GUM BENEATH THE PEW. THE THINKING PERSON DESERVES AN INTELLIGENT, SENSIBLE ANSWER. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)
10059. SCRIPTURE ("ALL) IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD \* & IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS." (II TIM. 3:16)
10060. SCRIPTURE (MOST FEARFUL) IN THE BIBLE \* GOD SAYS THAT HE WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON EARTH. (GEN. 6:6)
10061. SCRIPTURES (a) SCRIPTURES HAVE THE PLAN, THE PATTERN & THE PROGRAM.  
 (b) THE SCRIPTURES ARE BURGLER PROOF TO THOSE WHO HAVE NOT THE SPIRITUAL COMBINATION. 'NATURAL MAN RECEIVED NOT THE THINGS OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD.' (CAN'T UNDERSTAND) (I COR. 2:14)  
 (c) THE HOLY SCRIPTURES ARE OUR LETTERS FROM HOME.  
 (d) A SCRIPTURE A DAY KEEPS THE DEVIL AWAY.  
 (e) THE SCRIPTURES ARE SELF-CONSISTENT, SELF-INTERPRETING & SELF-AUTHENTICATING. THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH LOOKS TO THE SCRIPTURES AS THE ONLY INFALLIBLE & SUFFICIENT RULE OF FAITH & THE CHURCH IS ALWAYS SUBJECT TO THE WORD & IS CONSTANTLY REFORMED THEREBY. (JAMES R. WHITE) SEE; SOLA SCRIPTURA.  
 (f) SCRIPTURES ARE TO BE INTERPRETED & STUDIED IN THE CONTEXT OF THE PASSAGE IN WHICH THEY ARE SET.  
 (g) REMEMBER, A SCRIPTURE CANNOT BE WRENCHED OUT OF ITS CONTEXT. IF YOU DO, THE TEXT BECOMES A PRETEXT.
10062. SCRIPTURES ("ALL) IS GIVEN \* BY INSPIRATION OF GOD & IS USEFUL TO TEACH US WHAT IS TRUE & MAKE US REALIZE WHAT IS WRONG IN OUR LIVES. ITS STRAIGHTENS US OUT & TEACHES US TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT," (II TIM. 3:16)

WE ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT GOD DIRECTED MEN, CHOSEN BY HIMSELF, TO PUT INTO WRITING SUCH MESSAGES, LAWS, DOCTRINES, HISTORICAL FACTS & REVELATIONS, AS HE WISHED MEN TO KNOW.

10063. SCRIPTURES ARE HOW WE CAN COME TO “CLEANSE” OUR “WAY”. \* (LIVING IN A WAY THAT PLEASES THE LORD) BY “TAKING HEED” OF THEIR TEACHINGS (PS 119:9) GOD’S WORD IS A TESTAMONY THAT INVITES US TO BELIEVE JESUS TO BE THE SON OF GOD, AS HE CLAIMS. IT IS SO INFINITELY IMPORTANT THAT WE ALLOW THE BIBLE TO SPEAK FOR & POSITION ITSELF CORRECTLY AMIDST A LINEUP OF INFERIOR LITERATURE. IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT WE REMEMBER THE BIBLE IS THE AUTHORITATIVE & WRITTEN WORD OF GOD THAT NEVER BENDS UNDER THE WEIGHT OF HUMANKIND’S SCIENCE.
10064. SCRIPTURES DOES NOT CALL US AS BELIEVERS TO REFORM GOV’T \* WHICH ARE TEMPORARY, BUT TO REFORM HEARTS, WHICH ARE ETERNAL.
10065. SCRIPTURES (GOD EXPECTS THESE) \* TO GERMINATE IN THE HEARTS OF THOSE WHO “SEEK THE LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND” (ISA. 55:6) CONTAINS A PROFOUND PROMISE: JUST AS THE RAIN & SNOW COME TO EARTH TO NOURISH IT, GOD’S WORD COMES TO US FOR THE SAME PURPOSE. LET US LISTEN CAREFULLY. FOR THE STORY OF ISRAEL’S GOD IS THE STORY OF OUR GOD; & ISRAEL’S STRUGGLE TO BE GOD’S PEOPLE IS OUR STRUGGLE.
10066. SCRIPTURE/GUIDE \* ONLY IN SCRIPTURE DO WE HAVE A RELIABLE GUIDE TO LEAD US TO ENCOUNTER GOD & SALVATION. REMEMBER; “WE WALK BY FAITH, NOT BY SIGHT.” (II COR. 5:7)
10067. SCRIPTURE (MAKING SENSE OF) \* “WHEN THE PLAIN SENSE OF SCRIPTURE MAKES COMMON SENSE, SEEK NO OTHER SENSE”. IS AN AGE OLD RULE OF INTERPRETATION OF SCRIPTURE. THE BIBLE EXPLAINS ITSELF.
10068. SCRIPTURE WILL NEVER CONTRADICT SCRIPTURE. \* THE BEST INTERPRETATION FOR SCRIPTURE IS OTHER SCRIPTURE. A CROSS REFERENCE IS A REFERENCE TO ANOTHER SCRIPTURE THAT SUPPORTS, ILLUMINES OR AMPLIFIES THE SCRIPTURE YOU ARE STUDYING. IF THERE SEEMS TO BE A DISCREPANCY WHEN YOU COMPARE SCRIPTURE, CHECK YOUR INTERPRETATION, FOR SOMEWHERE YOU HAVE GONE AMISS.
10069. SCRIPTURES (THREE WAYS TO LOOK AT) \* 1. LITERALLY. 2. FIGURATIVE-TYPICALLY & 3. PROPHETICALLY. THE 3<sup>RD</sup> IS OFTEN THE HARDEST TO SEE. NOT EVERY VERSE HAS A FIGURATIVE OR PROPHETIC TRUTH, BUT WE SHOULD ALWAYS BE LOOKING FOR IT. JESUS INTERPRETED SCRIPTURES IN THIS MANNER. IN MANY PLACES THE LORD WOULD TAKE A LITERAL BIBLE STORY & USED IT FIGURATIVELY TO TEACH A TRUTH. SO DID THE APOSTLE PAUL USE THE O.T. FIGURATIVELY.
10070. SCRIPTURE TWISTING \* THE SCRIPTURES CAN BE MISCONSTRUED, MISINTERPRETED & TWISTED TO SUPPORT ALL KINDS OF HERETICAL VIEWS. WE MUST REMEMBER THAT EVEN THE DEVIL CAN QUOTE SCRIPTURE – AS HE DID WHEN HE TEMPTED OUR LORD. (MATT. 4:6) SO WE MUST GUARD OURSELVES AS WE HANDLE THE WORD OF GOD, LEST WE TRY TO MAKE SCRIPTURE CONFORM TO OUR WILL.

10071. SCRIPTURES (HEBREW) IN GREEK \* ARE CALLED SEPTUAGINT, THE ANCIENT TRANSLATION OF THE O.T. MADE BY JEWISH SCHOLARS CENTURIES BEFORE THE O.T.
10072. SCRIPTURES (THE LESS FAMILIAR WE ARE WITH THE) \* THE MORE VULNERABLE WE BECOME TO DECEPTION, ESP. IF IT IS PACKAGED IN HALF TRUTHS. SCRIPTURES ARE YOUR GUIDE TO RIGHTEOUS LIVING IN A DARK AGE.
10073. SCRIPTURE VERSES FOR HELPING SOMEONE WHO IS; 1. ALONE; (HEB. 13:5, DEU. 31:16) 2. DEPRESSED; (I PET. 5:7) 3. ADDICTED; (JOHN 8:36) 4. STRESSED; (MATT. 11:28) 5. CHEATED; (PS. 118:8) 6. EXPERIENCING CONFLICT OR TEMPTATION; (II TIM. 2:22) 7. HOPE; (PS. 31:24) 8. PEACE; (JOHN 14:27) 9. COMFORT; (II COR. 1:3) 10. PURPOSE; (ECC. 12:13) 11. FORGIVENESS; (I JOHN 1:8 & 9) 12. GOD; (JOHN 1:1:1) 13. CALLING TO GOD; (PS. 51:1) 14. GOD'S INVITATION; (MATT. 11:28 ISA. 1:18) 15. RESPONDING TO GOD; (JAMES 4:7 & 8) 16. WHAT GOD DOES FOR YOU; (PS. 23) 17. GOD LOVES YOU; (JOHN 3:16 & ROM. 3:10) 18. ALL ARE SINNERS; (ROM. 3:10, 3:23, JAMES 4:17, ISA. 64:6) 19. GOD'S REMEDY FOR OUR SIN; (ROM. 6:23, ROM. 10:13, I COR. 15:3 & 4) 20. YOUR RESPONSE; (ISA. 55:6, I JOHN 1:9, REV. 3:20) 21. RECEIVING CHRIST; (MARK 1:15, ROM. 10:9, JOHN 1:11 & 12) 22. GOD'S PROMISES; (JOHN 5:24, JOHN 10:27 & 28, JOHN 20:31, I JOHN 5:13) 23. CHRIST'S RESURRECTION; (I COR. 15:20 & 21) 24. HIS RETURN; (JOHN 14:3, MATT. 24:30, I THES. 4:16) 25. THE HOLY SPIRIT; (JOHN 14:16-18) 26. REPENTANCE; (ACTS 3:19) 27. SALAVATION; (ROM. 10:9) 28. FAITH; (ROM. 10:17) 29. DEVIL; (I PET. 5:8 & 9) 30. TEMPTATION; (JAMES 1:13-16, GAL. 5:16) 31. CONFESSION; (I JOHN 1:9) 32. LIFE; (JOHN 5:12) 33. PRAYER; (MATT. 6:6 & 7) 34. WISDOM; (PROV. 8:11, JAMES 1:15) 35. HEAVEN; (REV. 21:4 & 5) 36. HELL; (LUKE 16:22-24) 37. ETERNAL LIFE; (I JOHN 5:11-13) 38. ASSURANCE; (JOHN 10:28 & 29) 39. ENEMIES; (LUKE 6:27 & 28).
10074. SCROLL \* THE GREEK WORD RENDERED SCROLL (BIBLION) IS THE BASIS OF OUR ENGLISH WORD BIBLE.
10075. SCROOGE (THE SPIRIT CHANGED) \* CHANGE YOUR HUMBUG TO HALLELUJAH.
10076. SCRUTINY (INTENSE) NO OTHER RELIGIOUS BOOK HAS UNDERGONE SUCH \* AS THE BIBLE, & THERE HAS NEVER BEEN FOUND EVEN ONE DISCREPANCY THAT COULDN'T BE CLEARED UP WITH GOOD SCHOLARSHIP. THE BIBLE IS THE ONLY RELIGIOUS BOOK THAT SO MANY HAVE TRIED TO DESTROY, OUTLAW & EVEN KILL ITS READERS. ONLY CHRISTIANITY CLAIMS RESURRECTION FOR ITS FOUNDER.
10077. S-C-U-B-A \* SELF CONTAINED UNDERWATER BREATHING APPARATUS DESIGNED BY JACQUE COUSTEAU.
10078. S.D.R. \* SPECIAL DRAWING RIGHTS. THE FED HAS A PRINTING PRESS & CAN PRINT DOLLARS. THE EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK HAS A PRINTING PRESS & CAN PRINT EUROS. THE IMF, THE INT. MONETARY FUND, HAS A PRINTING PRESS & CAN PRINT S.D.R. WHICH IS SIMPLY WORLD MONEY. THEY DIDN'T WANT TO CALL IT WORLD MONEY, BUT THAT'S WHAT IT IS. ITS BEEN AROUND SINCE 1969. THE IMF CAN PRINT THEM

IN THE NEXT LIQUIDITY CRISIS & THEY WILL DO SO. IN 2009, THEY PRINTED HUNDREDS OF BILLIONS OF DOLLAR EQUIVALENT OF SDRs. NOT MANY PEOPLE NOTICE. THEY WILL BE INVOLVED WHEN THE NEXT CRISIS HITS & WE WILL SEE THE SDR BECOME THE NEW GLOBAL RESERVE CURRENCY. THAT DOESN'T MEAN THE DOLLAR GOES AWAY. IT JUST MEANS THE DOLLAR WOULD BE A LOCAL CURRENCY, BUT THE DOLLARS WON'T BE USED FOR THE BIG THINGS LIKE THE PRICE OF OIL, BALANCE OF PAYMENTS BETWEEN COUNTRIES, STATEMENTS FROM THE WORLD'S LARGEST CORPORATIONS. YOU MAY GET YOUR ANNUAL REPORT FROM IBM OR GE IN SDRs.

10079. S.D.S.

\* STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY STARTING IN THE SIXTIES. (ALSO IS AN ABRIVATION FOR SAFTY DATA SHEET). S.D.S.'s NATIONAL PROMINENCE & ITS NOTIONS BECAME THE COMMON CURRENCY OF THE NEW LEFT. THE NEW LEFT IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE IT IS STILL WITH US IN THE GUISE OF MODERN LIBERALISM. WHAT WAS COMPOSED AT PORT HURON MICHIGAN IS A GUIDE TO TODAY'S CULTURAL & POLITICAL DEBACLES. THEY COALESCED THE RESTLESS DISCONTENTS OF THEIR GENERATION. S.D.S. & THE PORT HURON STATEMENT (JUNE, 1962) BECAME THE MOST WIDELY CIRCULATED DOCUMENT OF THE LEFT IN THAT DECADE. IN SHORT, THEY REJECTED AMERICA. IT HAD PRODUCED DISASTER IN THE PAST, JUST AS IT WAS TO DO WITH THE SIXTIES.

(ROBERT H. BORK, (1927 – 2012) **SLOUCHING TOWARDS GOMORRAH**)

10080. SEA

\* THE SEA REFUSES NO RIVER.

10081. SEA-LEVEL

\* I'VE BEEN 1,300 FEET BELOW SEA-LEVEL. WHERE WAS I? DEAD SEA.

10082. SEA OF GALILEE

\* FAMOUS FOR BEING THE SETTINGS OF MANY N.T. EVENTS, LOCATED IN THE JORDAN VALLEY, ITS SURFACE SITS AT 696 FEET BELOW SEA LEVEL. APPROX. 13 MILES LONG & 8 MILES WIDE. IT IS ALSO KNOWN AS LAKE TIBERIAS. BY THE TIME THE RIVER JORDON REACHES THE DEAD SEA, IT IS 1,315 FEET BELOW SEA LEVEL. THE RIVER ITSELF IS LITTLE MORE THAN A STREAM, 90 -100 FT. WIDE, 3-10 FT. DEEP.

10083. SEALS (7) OF

(REV. 6) (a) NOTICE; AS LONG AS NOAH WAS ON THE EARTH, GOD DID NOT SENT THE FLOOD. AS LONG AS LOT & HIS FAMILY WERE IN SODOM & GOMORRAH, GOD DID NOT DESTROY THE CITIES. TODAY, AS LONG AS THE CHURCH IS IN THE WORLD, GOD WILL NOT SEND THESE TERRIBLE JUDGEMENTS. BUT WHEN THE CHURCH IS RAPTURED. WATCH OUT!!! GOD WILL NOT HESITATE TO POUR OUT HIS WRATH. (b) 1<sup>ST</sup> SEAL DESCRIBES THE EMERGENCE OF A WORLD RULER. "& I LOOKED, & BEHOLD A WHITE HORSE. & HE WHO SAT ON IT HAD A BOW; & A CROWN WAS GIVEN TO HIM & HE WENT OUT CONQUERING & TO CONQUER" (V.2) A WHITE HORSE IS SYMBOLIC OF A VICTORIOUS GENERAL. ABSENCE OF AN ARROW INDICATES HE WILL GAIN CONTROL OF THE WORLD BY PROCLAMATION RATHER THAN BY WAR.

2<sup>ND</sup> SEAL, THERE WILL BE WAR & PEACE IS TAKEN AWAY. (V 3-4)

3<sup>RD</sup> SEAL, REVEALS THE NEXT LITERAL EVENT: FAMMINE. (V. 5-6)  
 4<sup>TH</sup> SEAL, PALE HORSE, SWORD & HUNGER KILLS 1/4 POP. (V.7-8)  
 5<sup>TH</sup> SEAL, REFERS TO THOSE MARTYRED DURING THE TRIB. (V.9-11)  
 6<sup>TH</sup> SEAL, GREAT EARTHQUAKE AFFECTING SUN & MOON. (V. 12-14)  
 7<sup>TH</sup> SEAL, SOUNDING OF THE 7 TRUMPETS, SIGNAL DEVASTATING  
 WORLDWIDE JUDGEMENT THAT EXTENDS TO 1/3 OF THE EARTH. THE  
 6<sup>TH</sup> TRUMPET INTRODUCES AN INVASION OF THE HOLY LAND BY  
 OVER 200 MILLION SOLDIERS. (REV. 9:11) THE SOUNDING OF THE 7<sup>TH</sup>  
 TRUMPET INTRODUCES A FINAL SERIES OF 7 EVENTS CALLED  
 “BOWLS OF WRATH.” DESTRUCTION FROM THESE ARE WORLDWIDE.  
 1<sup>ST</sup> BOWL, PAINFUL SORES, WHO WORSHIP THE RULER. (REV. 16:2)  
 2<sup>ND</sup> BOWL, WATERS OF THE SEAS TURN TO BLOOD.  
 3<sup>RD</sup> BOWL, RIVERS TURN TO BLOOD.  
 4<sup>TH</sup> BOWL, CHANGE IN EARTH’S CLIMATE, SCORCHING HEAT.  
 5<sup>TH</sup> BOWL, BRINGS DARKNESS & PAIN TO THE WORLD.  
 6<sup>TH</sup> BOWL, DESCRIBES THE DRYING UP OF THE RIVER EUPHRATES SO  
 THE KINGS OF THE EAST (6<sup>TH</sup> TRUMPET) CAN INVADE ISRAEL.  
 FOLLOWING THE 6<sup>TH</sup> BOWL, THE WAR ON ARMAGEDDON WILL  
 OCCUR. THIS WILL BE THE FINAL GREAT WORLD WAR.  
 7<sup>TH</sup> BOWL, DEVASTATING EARTHQUAKE, ISLANDS & MOUNTAINS  
 WILL DISAPPEAR. HAILSTONES WEIGHTING 100 LBS WILL SHAMBLE  
 THE CITIES TO RUIN. APPARENTLY ONLY JERUSALEM & THE CITIES OF  
 ISRAEL WILL BE LEFT UNSCATHED. IT IS IN THIS SCENE THAT CHRIST  
 WILL RETURN IN POWER & GLORY. SEE; (REV. 19:11-16).  
 (b) PEOPLE ASK WHY THESE THINGS WILL COME UPON US, & I SAY,  
 “BECAUSE, MEN & WOMAN HAVE FORGOTTEN GOD.” (NORM)

10084. SEALS (NAVY) \* IN THE NAVY FORCE OF 330,000 ARE 2,000 THAT ARE CALLED THE  
 SEALs, HIGHLY TRAINED AS STEALTHY RESCUERS – & KILLERS. THEY  
 ARE CALLED SEALs BECAUSE THEY CAN FIGHT BY SEA AIR & LAND.  
 10085. SEAMAN \* A GOOD SEAMAN CAN BE RECOGNIZED WHEN A STORM COMES.  
 10086. SÉANCE \* JUST ONE VISIT TO A SÉANCE OUT OF CURIOSITY IS ENOUGH TO  
 AFFECT THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. SO IS STUDYING BOOKS ON THE  
 OCCULT ARTS, PLAYING WITH AN OUIJI BOARD, TRYING OUT E.S.P.,  
 PSYCHIC ESPERIENCES & MAGIC OF ANY KIND, LIVITATION,  
 CONSULTING A MEDIUM OR SPIRITIST. THERE ARE HIGH INCIDENCES  
 OF INVOLVEMENT IN THE OCCULT THROUGH COLLEGE SORORITIES &  
 FRATERITIES. MOST OF THE OATHS & PLEDGES TAKEN AT THE TIME  
 OF INITIATION ARE OCCULTIC RITUALS DIRECTLY OPENING UP THE  
 STUDENTS TO THE ENTRANCE OF DEMONS. CHRISTIANS SHOULD  
 HAVE NO PART OF SUCH CEREMONIES OR CLUBS. IN DOING SO, THEY  
 ARE BECOMING UNEQUALLY YOKED WITH UNBELIEVERS.  
 (REBECCA BROWN; **PREPARE FOR WAR**)  
 10087. SEARCH \* SEARCH ALL THINGS, HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS TRUE.  
 10088. SEARCHLIGHT \* ARE YOU ALLOWING THE SEARCHLIGHT OF GOD’S SPIRIT TO  
 EXPOSE YOUR MOTIVES WITH THE INTENTION THAT TRUE  
 REPENTANCE SHOULD FOLLOW.

10089. SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES \* FOR IN THEM YE THINK YE HAVE ‘ETERNAL LIFE,’  
& THEY ARE THEY WHICH TESTIFY OF ME.” JESUS IN (JOHN 5:39)
10090. SEARCH (YOU DON’T HAVE TO) FOR GOD \* YOU HAVE ONLY TO REALIZE HIM.  
(GERHART TERSTEEGEN)
10091. SEASHELL (THE ROAR THAT WE HEAR WHEN WE PLACE A) \* NEXT TO OUR EAR  
IS NOT THE OCEAN, BUT RATHER THE SOUND OF BLOOD SURGING  
THROUGH THE VEINS IN OUR EAR.
10092. SEASON (a) THERE IS A TIME FOR EVERYTHING & A SEASON FOR EVERY  
ACTIVITY UNDER THE HEAVENS. (ECC. 3:1)  
(b) GOD GIVES US THE SEASONS FOR OUR LIVES. IT IS THROUGH  
THESE SEASONS THAT GOD TEACHES US MANY VALUABLE LESSONS.
10093. SEASON (ONE) \* DON’T LET THE PAIN OF ONE SEASON DESTROY THE JOY OF ALL  
THE REST. DON’T JUDGE LIFE BY ONE DIFFICULT SEASON.
10094. SEASONS (THE) OF LIFE \* ROLL BY AT AN ASTONISHING RATE. ONLY OUR GREAT  
GOD & HIS WORD REMAIN UNCHANGED. AS WE INVEST TIME &  
ENERGY IN THAT WORD, WE DRINK FROM THE WELL OF ETERNITY.  
ALL OF US GROW OLD IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE. BY HIS GRACE, WE  
MAY ALSO GROW STRONG.
10095. SEARCH ME (a) O GOD, & KNOW MY HEART; TRY ME & KNOW MY ANXIOUS  
THOUGHT; & SEE IF THERE BE ANY HURTFUL WAY IN ME, & LEAD  
ME IN THE EVERLASTING WAY. (PS. 139:23-24) (DAVID; SELF EXAM)  
(b) GOD ALREADY KNEW DAVID’S HEART, BUT THE PRAYER  
REFLECTED DAVID’S WILLINGNESS TO OPEN EVERY CORNER &  
CREVICE TO GOD’S TESTING & CORRECTION. ARE YOU WILLING FOR  
GOD TO TEST YOUR THOUGHTS, ATTITUDES & MOTIVES?
10096. SEAT \* THE MIND CAN’T STAND MORE THAN THE SEAT CAN WITHSTAND.
10097. SEAT BELT (a) BACK 40 YEARS AGO WE DIDN’T HAVE SEAT BELTS, BUT YOU  
COULD USE A BELT. (b) CONSIDER THESE FL. STATISTICS FROM 2004.  
THERE WERE 252,902 TRAFFIC CRASHES, AN AVERAGE OF 691 PER  
DAY. THIS RESULTED IN 2179 FATALITIES, INCLUDING 159 CHILDREN  
UNDER 17. 1353 OF THOSE KILLED, 62% WERE NOT WEARING SEAT  
BELTS OR SAFETY EQUIPMENT, INCLUDING 109 CHILDREN UNDER 17.  
(c) SEATBELTS SAVE LIVES. REMEMBER TO BUCKLE UP & MAKE  
SURE THAT CHILDREN ARE PROPERLY RESTRAINED.  
(d) SEAT BELTS ARE NOT AS CONFINING AS WHEELCHAIRS.
10098. SEATBELTS WERE INVENTED BY VOLVO \* IN 1959, VOLVO INVENTED THE 3-POINT  
SEAT BELT, THEN GAVE A FREE LICENCE TO ALL OTHER  
MANUFACTURERS TO USE IT.
10099. SECONDARY CAUSES (THE TERM) \* POINTS TO ALL THOSE CAUSES THAT ARE NOT  
DIVINE (SINCE GOD IS THE FIRST CAUSE, WHO BRINGS THE  
SECONDARY CAUSES INTO BEING), SUCH AS THE ACTIONS OF  
HUMAN BEINGS & OTHER CREATED THINGS, INCL. THE WEATHER,  
CLIMATE, HURRICANES, DISEASES, & SO ON.
10100. SECOND BEFORE THE FIRST (PRINCIPLE OF THE) \* IT IS A PERVADING  
CHARACTERISTIC OF THE WHOLE COURSE OF REDEMPTION THAT  
GOD KEEPS ON CHOOSING THE YOUNGER BEFORE THE ELDER, SET

THE SMALLER IN PRIORITY TO THE GREATER & CHOOSES THE SECOND, BEFORE THE FIRST” NOT CAIN, BUT ABEL. NOT ISHMAEL, BUT ISSAC. NOT ESAU, BUT JACOB. NOT AARON, BUT MOSES. NOT ELIAB, BUT DAVID. NOT THE OLD COVENANT, BUT THE NEW. NOT ISRAEL, BUT THE CHURCH & ABOVE ALL NOT THE FIRST ADAM, BUT THE LAST ADAM. THUS, GOD “TAKES AWAY THE FIRST THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH THE SECOND” (HEB. 10:9). HE CHOOSES FOR HIMSELF THE WEAK OF THE WORLD, SO AS TO PUT TO SHAME THE STRONG. (I COR. 1:27) HE CALLS THE LAST & MAKES IT FIRST, & THE FIRST BECOME THE LAST. (MATT. 19:10). ALL THIS COMES TO PASS SO THAT “NO FLESH SHALL GLORY BEFORE HIM.” BUT THAT “HE WHO GLORIES, LET HIM GLORY IN THE LORD”. (I COR 1:29,31) (ERIC SAUER)

10101. SECOND COMING (a) 1 VERSE IN EVERY 30 IN THE N.T. REFERS TO CHRIST’S 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. (THE 260 CHAPTERS OF THE N.T. CONTAINS 318 REFERENCES TO THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF CHRIST)
- (b) THERE ARE 20 TIMES MORE REFERENCES IN THE OLD TESTAMENT TO CHRIST’S 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING AS TO HIS 1<sup>ST</sup> COMING. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING IS SECOND ONLY TO SALVATION AS THE MOST DOMINANT SUBJECT IN THE N.T. (c) THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OCCURS 1,260 DAYS (42 MONTHS) AFTER THE BEGINNING OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION.
- (d) THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING IS A LITERAL EVENT IN WHICH CHRIST COMES BODILY TO THE EARTH, ACCOMPANIED BY THE SAINTS OF HEAVEN & WITH THE HEAVENS ABLAZE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD. A LONG PROCESSION FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH TAKES PLACE, AS IS DESCRIBED IN (REV. 19:14-16) JUST AS (REV. 1:7) HAD PREDICTED.
- (e) THE DESTRUCTION OF THE ANTICHRIST & HIS ARMY SEEMS TO TAKE PLACE 30 DAYS AFTER THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING & THE 30 DAYS ARE ADDED TO THE 1,260 DAYS TO MAKE THE 1,290 DAYS OF (DAN. 12:11)
- (f) ANOTHER 45 DAYS ARE ADDED TO MAKE THE 1,335 DAYS OF (DAN. 12:12) WHICH IS ACCOMPANIED BY THE JUDGEMENT OF THE NATIONS (MATT. 25:31-46), & ISRAEL. (EZEK. 20:33-38) ALSO INVOLVED ARE THE RESURRECTIONS OF THE OLD SAINTS (DAN. 12:1-2) & THE MARTYRED DEAD OF THE TRIBULATION. (REV. 20:4-6)
- (g) THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM WILL BEGIN AFTER ALL OF THESE MAJOR EVENTS HAVE BEEN FULFILLED. (h) FROM JOHN WALVOORD’S BOOK; **PROPHECY IN THE NEW MILLENNIUM**.
- (i) ONE THING THAT WILL OCCUR IS THAT THE BEAST & THE FALSE PROPHET WILL BE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. (REV. 19:20)
- (j) SUBSEQUENT TO THIS EVENT, SATAN WILL BE BOUND FOR A 1,000 YRS. AT THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM, HE, TOO, WILL JOIN THE BEAST & THE FALSE PROPHET IN THE LAKE OF FIRE. (REV. 21:10). IN THE END, GOD IS TRIUMPHANT. JESUS FULFILLED ALL THE PROPHECIES OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> COMING; WE KNOW HE WILL DO THE SAME FOR THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. (k) THE RAPTURE IS A MOVEMENT FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN, WHERE-AS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING IS A MOVEMENT FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH. THEREFORE, THE RAPTURE IS

COMPLETELY SEPARATE FROM THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING.

(l) "I BELIEVE THAT AS J.C. HAS ONCE COME IN GRACE, SO ALSO, IS HE TO COME A SECOND TIME IN GLORY." (BENJAMIN B. WARFIELD)

(m) "THE DAY CHRIST COMES WILL BE THE "BEGINNING OF THE VERY BEST". OUR PRIMARY TASK IS TO BE PREPARED & PEACEFUL WHILE WE WAIT. (MAX LUCADO)

10102. SECOND COMING (DAYS JUST BEFORE THE) \* JESUS TOLD US THE CLOSING DAYS BEFORE HE RETURNS THAT IT WOULD BE LIKE THE DAYS JUST BEFORE THE FLOOD. WHAT ARE SOME OF THOSE CHARACTERISTICS?

1. A TENDENCY TO WORSHIP GOD SIMPLY AS CREATOR & NOT AS JEHOVAH REQUIRING ATONEMENT FOR SIN.

2. THERE WAS A RAPID ADVANCE IN CIVILIZATION, IN THE ARTS & SCIENCE,

3. THERE WAS A UNION OF THE HOLY LINE OF SETH & THE WICKED LINE OF CAIN.

4. A VAST INCREASE OF POPULATION & CONGESTION OF POPULATION IN THE GREAT CITIES.

5. UNDUE PROMINENCE OF FEMALE SEX & DISREGARD OF THE PRIMAL LAW OF MARRIAGE.

6. UNLAWFUL INTERCOURSE OF "DENIZENS OF THE AIR" WITH THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN.

7. THE REJECTION OF THE PREACHING OF ENOCH & NOAH. THIS IS WHAT WE SEE TODAY IN OUR WORLD. IT WON'T BE LONG NOW.

10103. SECOND COMING ON A HORSE \* THE FIRST TIME THE MESSIAH CAME, HE WAS ON A DONKEY, YET THE PEOPLE WERE NOT READY FOR HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN & HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM. (JOHN 1:11).

THE 2<sup>ND</sup> TIME HE COMES, HE WILL BE ON A WHITE HORSE & THE PEOPLE WILL BE READY FOR HIM & SEE HIM FOR WHO HE IS.

HE WILL HAVE ON HIS ROBE & ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN:

"KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS." (REV. 19:11-16)

10104. SECOND FIDDLE \* IF NO ONE IS WILLING TO PLAY SECOND FIDDLE, WE HAVE NO HARMONY. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)

10105. SECOND OPINION (a) I WENT IN FOR A 2<sup>ND</sup> OPINION & THE DOCTOR SAID: "I DON'T KNOW WHY YOU WANT 2<sup>ND</sup> OPINION. YOUR DOCTOR'S GUESS IS AS GOOD AS MINE." (b) IF YOUR DOG THINKS YOU'RE THE GREATEST PERSON IN THE WORLD, DON'T SEEK A 2<sup>ND</sup> OPINION.

10106. SECONDS \* GOD GAVE YOU A GIFT OF 86,400 SECONDS TODAY. HAVE YOU USED ONE TO SAY; "THANK YOU?"

10107. SECRECY \* NO MATTER WHERE YOU LOOK – GOV'T, BIG BUSINESS & ANY OTHER INSTITUTION SEEKING TO EXERCISE POWER – THEIR KEY TO CONTROL IS SECRECY. THE MEETINGS OF THE G8, W.T.O., CENTRAL BANKS, IMF/WORLD BANK, EU SUMMITS, BILDERBERGS, ILLUMINATI, FABIAN, TRILATERAL COMMISSION & MANY MORE INCLUDING OUR GOV'T ARE OFTEN CONDUCTED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. THESE CONSENSUSES OFTEN BECOME THE BACKDROP AGAINST WHICH POLICY IS MADE WORLDWIDE & WHAT OUR PRESIDENT OFTEN

PROPOSES TO CONGRESS. THE HIGH-POWERED DEBATES ARE INTENDED TO BUILD UNITY BY RESOLVING DIFFERENCES & HAS A SIGNIFICANT INFLUENCE ON ATTENDEES.

10108. SECRET

(a) THE SECRET OF A SPIRIT-CONTROLLED LIFE IS FOUND IN DEDICATION TO GOD. (b) THERE ARE NO SECRETS BETTER KEPT THAN THE SECRETS THAT EVERYBODY GUESSES. (GEORGE B. SHAW)

(c) THINK TWICE BEFORE BURDENING A FRIEND WITH A SECRET.

(d) A WOMAN CAN KEEP ONE SECRET – THE SECRET OF HER AGE.

(e) A SECRET ONCE TOLD IS NO SECRET AT ALL. (f) DO NOT LET THE CAT OUT OF THE BAG. (g) THE ONLY WAY TO KEEP A SECRET IS TO SAY NOTHING. (h) YOUR SECRET IS YOUR PROPERTY.

(i) WHAT'S DONE IN SECRET IS BEST NOT DONE AT ALL.

(j) THERE ARE SECRETS IN ALL FAMILIES. (GEORGE FARQUHAR)

(k) SOMETHING YOU TELL TO ONE PERSON AT A TIME.

10109. SECRET (I KNOW THE) OF LIFE \* IF YOU WANT TO HAVE LOVING FEELINGS, DO LOVING THINGS. (ANNE LAMONT)

10110. SECRETARY \* NOTHING CHEERS UP A WIFE LIKE NEWS THAT HER HUSBAND'S SECRETARY IS GETTING MARRIED.

10111. SECRET (HERE IS THE) \* WE SEE OURSELVES AS WE ARE, BUT GOD SEES US AS WE ARE GOING TO BE.

10112. SECRET OF HAPPINESS (THE) \* IS TO ADMIRE WITHOUT DESIRING. (E.H. BRADLEY)

10113. SECRET SOCIETIES (a) AN UNDERSTANDING OF THE FORCES THAT SHAPED THE EVENTS OF THE PAST CENTURIES IS PREDICATED NOT ON FACTS TO BE LEARNED, BUT RATHER ON SECRETS TO BE DISCOVERED. (AUTHOR UNKNOWN) (b) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GRASP WHAT IS TAKING PLACE TODAY WITHOUT AN UNDERSTANDING OF THE SECRET SOCIETIES. (FOR EXAMPLES SEE; BILDERBERG, CLUB OF ROME, SKULL & BONES & TRILATERAL COMMISSION) AS YOU READ THIS BOOK, YOU WILL LEARN ABOUT A NUMBER OF THEM & HOW THEY HAVE FASHIONED THE MODERN WORLD. MEN & WOMEN BECOME ACCOMPLICES TO THOSE EVILS THEY FAIL TO OPPOSE. ONCE YOU RECOGNIZE WHAT IS HAPPENING, YOU HAVE A MORAL OBLIGATION TO BECOME INVOLVED. PERHAPS ALL YOU CAN DO IS TELL OTHERS LIKE I AM DOING HERE. IF YOU CHOOSE TO DO NOTHING, YOU BECOME AN ACCOMPLICE TO EVIL. THE PRICE THAT GOOD PEOPLE PAY FOR THEIR APATHY & INDIFFERENCE TO PUBLIC AFFAIRS IS THAT THEY ARE RULED BY EVIL MEN. (c) ONLY HALF OF EVANGELICAL CHRISTIANS ARE REGISTERED TO VOTE & ONLY ABOUT HALF OF THOSE ACTUALLY VOTE. WE MUST CONVINCE EVERYONE THEY HAVE A MORAL OBLIGATION TO BECOME INVOLVED IN THE POLITICAL PROCESS, ENSURE HONEST ELECTIONS & INSIST THAT ELECTED OFFICIALS OBEY THE CONSTITUTION. UNLESS ENOUGH PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO TAKE ACTION, WE WILL SURELY LOSE OUR FREEDOM. (d) WE LIVE IN A SOCIETY WHERE ALMOST EVERYTHING WE SEE, HEAR & READ IS MONITORED BY THOSE WHO CONTROL THE MEDIA. BEFORE WE CAN CONFRONT OUR

PROBLEMS EFFECTIVELY, WE MUST UNDERSTAND THAT SOMEONE, OR SOME GROUP, IS MANIPULATING OUR REALITY. WE MUST FREE OURSELVES FROM THIS CONTROL & DISCOVER THE TRUTH. (NORM)

10114. SECRET SOCIETIES (THREE MOST INFLUENTIAL) (a) WERE BIRTH IN UNIVERSITIES. THE ILLUMINATI WAS FOUNDED AT U. OF INGOLSTADT, THE GROUP WAS FOUNDED AT ALL SOULS COLLEGE, OXFORD U. IN ENGLAND & THE ORDER OF SKULL & BONES WAS FOUNDED AT YALE U. IN THE U.S. THE PARADOX IS THAT INSTITUTIONS SUPPOSEDLY DEVOTED TO THE SEARCH FOR TRUTH & FREEDOM HAS GIVEN BIRTH TO INSTITUTIONS DEVOTED TO WORLD ENSLAVEMENT.

(b) SECRET SOCIETIES BEAR STRIKING SIMILARITIES IN TERMS OF PRACTICING OCCULTISM, TOTALITARIAN IDEOLOGY, SUBVERSIVE PRACTICES, OBSESSIVE SECRECY, HATRED OF CHRISTIANITY & MORE CONTINUE TO EXIST – EVEN IN AMERICA, TO THIS DAY. (NORM)

10115. SECULAR \* WORLDLY. ANYTHING THAT ISN'T SPIRITUAL IN NATURE.

10116. SECULARISM \* WHAT THE STATES FEARED AT THE TIME OF THE CONSTITUTION'S WRITING HAS COME TO PASS: THE FED. GOV'T, VIA COURTS, IS IMPOSING UPON THEM A VIEW OF RELIGION - IN THIS CASE, SECULARISM. REAGAN SAW IT COMING: "THE FRUSTRATING THING IS THAT THOSE WHO ARE ATTACKING RELIGION CLAIM THEY ARE DOING IT IN THE NAME OF TOLERANCE, FREEDOM." QUESTION: ISN'T THE REAL TRUTH - THEY ARE INTOLERANT OF RELIGION?" IF CONSERVATIVES LOSE THIS CULTURE WAR, THE COUNTRY WILL DRIFT TOWARD THE MORAL CHAOS THAT G. WASHINGTON PREDICTED WOULD RESULT IF AMERICA LOST ITS JUDEO-CHRISTIAN MOORING. ONE LOST IS THE TRADITIONAL FAMILY. WE NOW HAVE ONE IN THREE CHILDREN BORN OUTSIDE MARRIAGE. LIBERALS CAST THE LAST 50 YRS OF AMERICAN SOCIAL LIFE AS "PROGRESS." IS IT? THIS PERIOD HAS BEEN A REGRESS INTO A DARK PAST & A RETURN TO THE DECADENCE OF PAGAN ANTIQUITY. CULTURAL EROSION SPILLS OVER INTO EVERY AREA OF SOCIETY. A WEAKENED CULTURE WILL ULTIMATELY PRODUCE A WEAKENED ECONOMY & A WEAKENED DEFENSE. THE INTERNAL WEAKNESSES OF A COUNTRY'S CULTURE CAN CONTRIBUTE TO ITS DEMISE. (RICHARD A. VIGUERIE; **CONSERVATIVES BETRAYED**)

10117. SECULARISM IS GIVING WAY TO NEW AGE MYSTICISM (a) AS THE DO-IT-YOURSELF RELIGION OF OUR TIME. THE END RESULT WILL BE THE WATERING DOWN OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS SO THAT THEY ARE MADE PALATABLE TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC. (ED HINDSON)

(b) SECUAIZATION WHICH HAD BEEN AN UNDER-CURRENT, IS NOW MAINSTREAM. WE HAVE LOST THE HOME-FIELD ADVANTAGE. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)

10118. SECULARISTS (NOW DAYS) ARE \* ASSERTING IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO BELIEVE IN GOD. THE ALTERNATIVES TO GOD HAVE BECOME DOMINANT. CHRISTIANS HAVE BECOME "INTELLECTUAL OUTLAWS" IN THE SECULAR WORLD. SAYS ALBERT MOHLER. "SECULARISM IN

AMERICA HAS BEEN ATTENDED BY A MORAL REVOLUTION W/O PRECEDENT & W/O AN END-GAME". IN SHORT, THERE IS NO TELLING WHERE A SOCIETY WILL END UP WHEN "ANYTHING GOES." OR RATHER, WE DO KNOW WHERE SUCH A CULTURE ENDS UP. SOONER OR LATER IT CIRCLES AROUND TO THE DAYS OF NOAH.  
(DR. DAVID JERIMIAH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)

10119. SECURITY

(a) THERE IS NO SECURITY ON THIS EARTH; THERE ARE ONLY OPPORTUNITIES. (b) THE PEOPLE WITH THE MOST SECURITY ARE IN JAIL. THAT'S WHY THEY CALL IT MAXIMUN SECURITY.  
(c) REAL SECURITY CAN ONLY BE FOUND IN THAT WHICH CAN NEVER BE TAKEN FROM YOU, YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.  
(d) TRAGICALLY, OUR DESIRE FOR SECURITY IN AMERICA HAS COST US OUR LIBERTY. (THIS IS SO TRUE)  
(e) SECURITY & QUIET HAS DISAPPEARED FROM THE LIVES OF MEN.

10120. SECURITY (CT #40)

\* IS KNOWING THAT GOD WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US & THAT WHATEVER WE GIVE TO HIM WILL BECOME AN ETERNAL TREASURE. (VS. ANXIETY)

10121. SECURITY (ISRAEL'S)

SYSTEM AT THE AIRPORT \* THE BEN GURION AIRPORT IN TEL-AVIV HAS INPLEMENTED A FIRST-OF-ITS-KIND BIOMETRIC SECURITY SYSTEM TO MAKE AIR TRAVEL SAFER. THE **UNIPASS AIRPORT MANAGEMENT SYSTEM** WAS DEVELOPED. MAKING ISRAEL THE MOST ADVANCED AIRPORT SECURITY OF ANY IN THE WORLD. IT NOW (2012) CREATES A PERSONAL SMART CARD FOR EACH PARTICIPATING INTERNATIONAL TRAVELER BY SCANNING THE PERSON'S PASSPORT, FINGERPRINTS & FACIAL IMAGE IN A ONE-TIME REGISTRATION PROCESS.

10122. SECURITY FOR YOURSELF

\* AS YOU GO THROUGH YOUR ORDINARY EVERYDAY LIFE, THERE ARE A FEW THINGS YOU SHOULD KEEP IN MIND.  
1. GO UNNOTICED. ATTRACTING LITTLE ATTENTION TO YOURSELF IS GENERALLY REFERRED TO AS "THE GRAY MAN STRATEGY." BE "GRAY" A BLUR IN THE CROWD THAT NO ONE NOTICES. PAY PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO YOUR CLOTHING. TRY TO LOOK AS NEUTRAL & AS ORDINARY AS YOU CAN. JEANS OR SHORTS, FOR T-SHIRTS, STICK TO BLACK, BLUE, DARK GREEN OR GRAY. NO LOGOS OR SYMBOLS THAT CAN BE EASILY IDENTIFIED. BLEND IN AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE. IT'S NOT A GOOD IDEA TO SHOW OFF "BRAND NAMES." AVOID LOOKING WEALTHY. AVOID WEARING JEWELRY ESP. GOLD.  
2. BE AWARE OF YOUR SURROUNDING. TURN & WALK OR RUN AWAY IF YOU SEE SOMETHING SUSPICIOUS. SINCE MOST HOME INVASIONS OCCUR WHEN LEAVING OR ENTERING THE HOUSE, KEEP YOUR KEYS HANDY & HAVE THE EXACT DOOR KEY READY WHEN YOU APPROACH THE DOOR. SAME GOES FOR YOUR VEHICLE. PARK CLOSE & NEXT TO THE EXIT, FACING FORWARD TO DRIVE AWAY FAST IF YOU NEED TO DO SO.  
3. IDENTIFYING THREATS ISN'T AS EASY AS MOST PEOPLE BELIEVE. HOLLYWOOD IS PARTLY TO BLAME. MOST BELIEVE THAT THE "BAD GUY" WILL BE WEARING SHABBY CLOTHS,

LOTS OF TATTOOS & GENERALLY MENACING LOOK. PROFESSIONAL ROBBERS, CARJACKERS OR KIDNAPERS WILL NOT LOOK LIKE THE IMAGE THAT POPS INTO YOUR MIND. CRIMINALS CAN BE WELL DRESSED, CLEAN CUT & A VARIETY OF AGES & BOTH GENDERS. THIS COVERS 90% OF THE POPULATION. SO WHAT DO I LOOK FOR? LOOK FOR PEOPLE THAT ARE OUT OF PLACE OR THAT LOOK A BIT TOO NERVOUS. PEOPLE STANDING IN THE SAME PLACE DOING NOTHING OR A MOTORCYCLE SLOWLY APPROACHING YOU. 50% OF ROBBERIES COMMITTED IN ARGENTINA'S CAPITAL IN 2006 INVOLVED A MOTORCYCLE FOR A QUICK ESCAPE. 4. IT IS IMPORTANT THAT FAMILY MEMBERS CARRY CELL PHONES & STAY IN TOUCH WITH EACH OTHER. DO NOT GIVE AWAY ANY KIND OF INFO ON YOUR PHONE.

10123. SEDER

\* THE LAMB WAS PREPARED ON THE 14<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF NISSAN & EATEN IN A RITUAL MEAL CALLED THE SEDER. SEDER MEANS "SET ORDER." IT COMMEMORATES THE EXODUS FROM EGYPT & ALSO TEACHES ABOUT THE COMING OF THE MESSIAH.

10124. SEDER MEAL

(PASSOVER MEAL) \* AFTER WASHING THE DISCIPLES FEET JESUS BEGAN THE FESTIVE MEAL PREPARING THE FIRST OF 4 CEREMONIAL CUPS OF WINE. TAKING THE CUP; JESUS OFFERED A BLESSING OF THANKS. RED WINE WAS USUALLY USED AT PASSOVER MEALS. IT RECALLED THE BLOOD-MARKED DOORPOSTS IN EGYPT & THE COVENANT BLOOD AT MOUNT SINAI. DRINKING FROM THE SAME CUP SYMBOLIZED THE CLOSE BOND THAT UNITED THEM. NEXT CAME WILD HERBS, UNLEAVENED BREAD & SAUCE INTO WHICH THE BREAD & HERBS WERE TO BE DIPPED. FINALLY CAME THE LAMB. WHEN ALL THE FOOD WAS IN PLACE, JESUS PREPARED THE 2<sup>ND</sup> CEREMONIAL CUP OF WINE. NORMAL MEALS BEGAN WITH THE BREAKING OF BREAD. THE PASSOVER MEAL HOWEVER BEGAN WITH THE PASSING OF THE HERBS & SAUCE. THIS CHANGE FURNISHED THE CUE FOR THE YOUNGEST TO INQUIRE; "WHY IS TONIGHT'S MEAL DIFFERENT?" AS PER (EX. 12:26) THE FATHER THEN EXPLAINED THE MEANING OF THE PASSOVER FOODS. THE BITTER HERBS, FOR EXAMPLE, RECALLED THE YEARS OF BITTER SLAVERY IN EGYPT. THE CLAY-COLORED SAUCE RECALLED THE LONG HOURS OF BRICK MAKING UNDER THE HOT SUN. THE UNLEAVENED BREAD RECALLED THE HASTE OF ISRAEL'S DEPARTURE FROM EGYPT. THE LAMB RECALLED THE COMMAND TO MARK THE OUTER DOOR FRAME OF EACH HOUSE WITH BLOOD; A SIGN FOR THE LORD TO "PASSOVER" THE HOUSE & SPARE ITS OCCUPANTS DURING THE TENTH PLAGUE. SEE; COMMUNION.

10125. SEDUCTION

\* WILL NOT WORK IF WE ARE WISE TO THE WAYS OF THE SEDUCER.

10126. SEE

(a) GOD SEES US THROUGH THE EYES OF JESUS & WE ARE TO SEE GOD THROUGH JESUS' EYES ALSO.

(b) WHEN WE SHALL SEE HIM, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM. (I JOHN 3:2)

(c) THE MORE I SEE, THE MORE I SEE MY SINS & THE GREATER IS GOD'S GRACE & MERCY.

10127. SEEN/VIEWED

\* "IT IS BETTER TO BE SEEN THAN VIEWED". SOO TRUE.

10128. SEE THE LIGHT \* LATE G.O.P. SENATOR EVERETT DIRKSEN USED TO SAY WITH A TWINKLE IN HIS EYE: “WHEN WE FEEL THE HEAT, WE SEE THE LIGHT!”
10129. SEED
- (a) YOU CAN COUNT THE SEEDS IN A WATERMELON, BUT YOU CAN NOT COUNT THE WATERMELONS IN A SEED.
  - (b) IN OUR EFFORTS TO SAVE OURSELVES IS THE SEED OF DESTRUCTION. (READ THIS AGAIN)
  - (c) THE BLOOD OF MARTYRS IS THE SEED OF THE CHURCH.
  - (d) WITH EVERY DEED YOU’RE SOWING A SEED.
  - (e) PLANT A SEED OF FRIENDSHIP: REAP A BOUQUET OF HOPE.
  - (f) KEEP ON SOWING YOUR SEED, FOR YOU NEVER KNOW WHICH WILL GROW – PERHAPS IT ALL WILL.
  - (g) “THE DAY YOU PLANT THE SEED IS NOT THE DAY YOU EAT THE FRUIT.” (JENNIFER GARNER)
10130. SEED OF THE WOMAN \* IN (GEN. 3:14-15) WE FIND THAT THE SEED IS IN THE WOMAN. DON’T YOU FIND THIS SUPRISING? SINCE THE SEED IS ONLY FOUND IN MAN. SOMETHING UNIQUE MUST HAVE TO HAPPEN TO FULFILL THIS PROMISE. GOD PROMISES EMMITY BETWEEN THE SEED OF THE SERPENT & THE SEED OF THE WOMAN. THE VIRGIN GIVING BIRTH PRODUCES A CHILD WITHOUT THE SEED OF MAN. WOW!!! THIS MEANT DOOM FOR SATAN. AS A RESULT, THE ENEMY HAS TRIED FOR MILLENNIA TO ACCOMPLISH AN IMPOSSIBLE TASK: CUT OFF THE SEED OF THE WOMAN. HE SURE IS PERSISTENT. HE TRIED TO STOP THE MESSIAH FROM COMING, HE TRIED TO STOP THE CHURCH THROUGH PERSECUTION, NOW HE IS TRYING TO INFILTRATE THE CHURCH WITH A TWISTED SORT OF “IF YOU CAN’T BEAT THEM, JOIN THEM” PLAN, & SADLY, HE IS STARTING TO FIND TRACTION. IN EGYPT, IT WAS A PERFECT TIME TO CUT OFF THE SEED. GREAT PLAN, EXCEPT ONE CHILD SLIPPED THROUGH THE REEDS INTO THE PROTECTION OF THE HOUSE OF PHARAOH. THE CHILD, MOSES, WOULD EVENTUALLY LEAD THE HEBREWS TO FREEDOM. AGAIN IT HAPPENED WITH HAMAN TRYING TO KILL ALL OF THE JEWS, BUT A BRAVE YOUNG WOMAN. ESTHER STEPPED IN & LAID A TRAP FOR HAMAN & THE JEWS WERE SAVED. 500 YRS PASSED & NOW IT IS TOO LATE, THE SEED HAD BEEN BORN. 30 SOME YRS LATTER, THE SAVIOR, THE SEED IS GROWN & THE DEVIL IS FORCE TO CHANGE TACTICS. HE IS NOW IN PANIC MODE. HE HAS THE SAVIOR KILLED ON A CROSS, THEN THE RESURECTION HAPPENS. HIS NEXT STEP WAS THE HOLO-CAUST, BUT, GOD PRESERVE 1/3 OF THE JEWS. THEY WILL BE THE ONES TO RECOGNIZE JESUS AS THEIR MESSIAH AT THE END. THE LORD SHOWS HIS GRACE & MERCY IN THE MIDST OF TRAGEDY. GOD’S PLAN WILL PREVAIL. HIS WORD WILL BE FULFILLED. GOD IS IN CONTROL. (AMIR TSARFATI: **THE LAST HOUR**)
10131. SEEDS
- (a) JUDGE EACH DAY, NOT BY THE HARVEST, BUT BY THE SEEDS YOU PLANT.
  - (b) PLANT ENOUGH SEEDS & SOMETHING IS GOING TO GROW.
  - (c) THE SEEDS WE SOW TODAY DETERMINE THE KIND OF FRUIT WE’LL REAP TOMORROW.
10132. SEED SOWING \* BY THIS BOOK; I’M PLOWING AWAY-TRYING TO SOW SEEDS. (NORM)

10133. SEED VAULT (SVALBARD GLOBAL) THE \* HAS EARNED THE NICKNAME, “THE DOOMSDAY VAULT” PRESERVING CROP DIVERSITY & PERHAPS EVEN THE FUTURE OF LIFE ON EARTH, HAPPENS IN THE WORLD’S MOST BARREN LANDSCAPE, THE ARCTIC CIRCLE. JUST A STONE’S THROW FROM THE NORTH POLE. IT MARKS THE SPOT WHERE THE ULTIMATE SEED LIBRARY HOLDS THE GENETIC KEYS TO HUMAN SURVIVAL. LOCKED BEHIND 5 DOORS, 130 METERS ABOVE SEALEVEL, A SERIES OF TUNNELS LEAD TO A HUGE ROOM. IT CAN WITHSTAND EXPLOSIONS, CLIMATE MELTDOWN & LAST OVER 200 YRS. HERE, WE HAVE WOODEN BOXES FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD. ALL COUNTRIES COOPERATE HERE IN THIS GREAT MISSION OF SAVING SEEDS TO PRESERVE THE EARTH’S AGRICULTURAL DIVERSITY IN A WORST-CASE SCENARIO. CREATED AS A GLOBAL INSURANCE POLICY TO INSURE THE GENETIC WORLD OF AGRICULTURE PRODUCTION FOR THE FUTURE. WHY WOULD THEY BE DOING THIS? WHAT DO THEY KNOW THAT WE DON’T? (BILLY CRONE; **EUGENICS/NEPHILIM**)
10134. SEEK (a) GOD IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM. (HEB. 11: 6b) (b) SINNERS DON’T USUALLY SEEK AFTER GOD, THEREFORE GOD MUST SEEK AFTER THE SINNER. (GEN. 3:8-9) (c) SEEK YE FIRST THE KINGDOM & HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS & ALL THESE THINGS SHALL BE ADDED UNTO YOU. (MATT. 6:33) (d) FOR THE SON OF MAN HAS COME TO SEEK & TO SAVE THAT WHICH IS LOST. (LUKE 19:10) (e) SEEK THE LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND, CALL ON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR. (ISA. 55:6) (f) SEEK OUT THE GOOD IN PEOPLE. (g) YOU WILL SEEK ME & FIND ME WHEN YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART. JESUS IN (JER. 29:13)
10135. SEEKER \* NO SINCERE SEEKER OF TRUTH CAN REFUTE THE ARGUMENT OF GENUINE LOVE.
10136. SEEK (IF YOU) \* THE LORD & YET ARE UNWILLING TO STOP YOUR SINNING, YOU SHALL NOT FIND HIM. WHY? BECAUSE YOU ARE SEEKING HIM IN A PLACE WHERE HE IS NOT. THEREFORE, IT IS SAID, “YOU SHALL DIE IN YOUR SINS.” BUT IF YOU WILL TAKE THE TROUBLE TO SEEK GOD IN YOUR OWN HEART & IF YOU SINCERELY FORSAKE YOUR SINS SO THAT YOU MAY DRAW NEAR TO HIM, YOU SHALL INFALLIBLY FIND HIM. (JEANNE GUYON; **EXPERIENCING THE DEPTHS OF J. CHRIST**)
10137. SEEK GOD (IF WE) \* IN HUMILITY & REPENTANCE, WE CAN COUNT ON HIS FAVOR.
10138. SEEKER-SENSITIVE CHURCHES \* A TREND WITHIN SOME CHURCHES TO ATTRACT NEW PEOPLE BY FOCUSING ON THEIR NEEDS & MAKING WORSHIP SERVICES MORE SPECIFICALLY RELEVANT TO EVERYDAY LIFE. THEY OFTEN USE MARKETING TECHNIQUES TO ATTRACT PEOPLE & INTERGRATE MULTIMEDIA & ENTERTAINMENT AS PART OF THE WORSHIP SERVICE EXPERIENCE. CRITICS OF THIS MOVEMENT FEEL THAT THIS THRUST TO ATTRACT PEOPLE WATERS DOWN THE GOSPEL.
10139. SEEKING YOU \* WHEN YOU ARE AT ONE WITH GOD’S CREATION, YOU OFTEN FIND THAT THE PERSON YOU SEEK IS SEEKING YOU.

10140. SEEK THE TRUTH \* MAKE UP YOUR MIND TO SEEK THE TRUTH WHEREVER IT LEADS.
10141. SEEM \* SOMETIMES; THINGS ARE NOT WHAT THEY SEEM.
10142. SEEMS (IT) \* AT TIMES, AS IF EVANGELICALS HAVE NOT DISTINGUISHED BETWEEN THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE & THE CHRISTIAN WAY OF LIFE.
10143. SEEN ME \* “WHOEVER HAS SEEN ME HAS SEEN THE FATHER...I AM IN THE FATHER & THE FATHER IS IN ME. (JESUS CLAIMED TO KNOW GOD AS NO OTHER MAN EVER DID. HE CLAIMED A SPECIAL KIND OF IDENTITY WITH GOD) THE WHOLE ISSUE RISES & FALLS ON JESUS’ QUESTION TO PETER. “WHO DO YOU SAY I AM?” THE MOST IMP. ? EVER ASKED!
10144. SEEN (SELDOM) \* SOON FORGOTTEN.
10145. SEEN FURTHER (IF I HAVE) \* IT IS BY STANDING ON THE SHOULDERS OF GIANTS. (KNOWLEDGEABLE PEOPLE) (SIR ISAAC NEWTON)
10146. SEE US (WHEN OTHERS) \* MAY WHAT THEY SEE, SPEAK WELL OF OUR SAVIOR.
10147. SEE WHAT WE DO (OTHERS) \* GOD SEES WHAT WE DO WITH IT.
10148. SEE YOU LATER \* TO A DYING CHRISTIAN, THERE’S A BIG DIFFERENCE BETWEEN “GOOD BYE” & “SEE YOU LATER.”
10149. SEGREGATED \* 11 O’CLOCK ON SUNDAY MORNING IS STILL THE MOST SEGREGATED HOUR OF THE WEEK. (PRETTY SAD)
10150. SELF \* THE LOVE OF OUR NEIGHBOR IS THE ONLY DOOR OUT OF THE DUNGEON OF SELF. (GEORGE Mac’DONALD)
10151. SELF-CENTERNESS (a) NOTHING ILLUSTRATES THIS MORE THAN THE MAGAZINE COVERS AT ANY NEWS-STAND. WE HAVE GONE FROM POPULAR MAGAZINES LIKE **LOOK & LIFE**, TO **PEOPLE**, THEN **US** & FINALLY TO **SELF**. (b) MANY HAVE LOST ALL CONCERN FOR OTHERS & INSTEAD FOCUS ON THEMSELVES & THEIR PERSONAL “RIGHTS”. (c) JESUS SAID; “CAST YOUR BURDENS, YOUR ANXIETIES ON ME, BECAUSE I CARE FOR YOU.” THIS SCRIPTURAL GAME-PLAN IS COMPLETELY OUT OF SYNCH WITH TODAY’S PROMOTE-YOURSELF PROPAGANDA.
10152. SELF-COMMAND \* THE NOBLEST TASK IS TO COMMAND ONE’S SELF.
10153. SELF-CONCEPT (a) A STRONG SELF-CONCEPT PROVIDES THE INNER SECURITY NEEDED TO WITHSTAND CALAMITY, EVEN REJECTION & TO OVERCOME THE FEARS OF FAILURE. (b) A HEALTHY SELF-CONCEPT HELPS YOU RELAX & IMPROVE AT WHAT-EVER YOU DO.
10154. SELF-CONFIDENCE \* IS THE FIRST REQUISITE TO HUMAN GREATNESS.
10155. SELF-CONSCIOUS \* WHEN A PERSON IS CAUGHT UP WITH CHRIST, HE STOPS BEING SELF-CONSCIOUS & STARTS BEING GOD-CONSCIOUS.
10156. SELF-CONTROL (a) TO GAIN SELF-CONTROL, GIVE GOD CONTROL. (b) SELF-CONTROL IS THE TRUEST TEST OF HUMAN MASTERY. (c) A PERSON’S HIGHEST QUALITY IS SELF CONTROL. (SOCRATES) (d) “WHEN UNDER STRESS, STAY CALM.”
10157. SELF-CONTROL (CT #41) \* IS THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT RESULTS FROM PASSING THE TESTS OF THE SPIRIT. (VS. SELF-INDULGENCE)
10158. SELF-DECEPTION (SOMETIMES) \* LIKE A RUBBER BAND, CAN BE STRETCHED ONLY SO FAR BEFORE IT BREAKS OR SNAPS BACK TO NORMAL.
10159. SELF-DEFENCE \* IS NATURE’S OLDEST LAW.

10160. SELF-DENIAL \* THE MORE A MAN DENIES HIMSELF, THE MORE HE WILL RECEIVE FROM HEAVEN. (HORACE)
10161. SELF-DISCIPLINE \* A STRATGEY THAT BUILDS S.D. IS THE KEY TO SUCCESS.
10162. SELF-ENTRAPMENT \* HE THAT DIGS A PIT FOR OTHERS FALLS INTO IT HIMSELF.
10163. SELF-ESTEEM \* SELF-ESTEEM CAN ONLY BE ACHIEVED BY ACHIEVING.
10164. SELF-ESTEEM (LOW) PEOPLE WITH \* FIND FAILURE SO DEVASTATING THAT THEY SELDOM TAKE EVEN SENSIBLE, CALCULATED RISKS & MISS OUT ON MANY OF LIFE'S JOYS & SUCCESSES.
10165. SELF-ESTEEM (DOES YOUR) EVER SAG? \* WHEN IT DOES, REMEMBER WHAT YOU ARE WORTH. "YOU WERE BOUGHT, NOT WITH SOMETHING THAT RUINS LIKE GOLD OR SILVER, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO WAS LIKE A PURE & PERFECT LAMB". (I PET. 1:18-19) JUST LOOK AT THE GIFTS JESUS HAS GIVEN TO YOU; HE HAS SENT HIS ANGELS TO CARE FOR YOU, HIS H.S. TO DWELL IN YOU, HIS CHURCH TO ENCOURAGE YOU & HIS WORD TO GUIDE YOU. HE IS BUILDING A HOUSE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE BEEN CHOOSSEN BY CHRIST. YOU ARE SPOKEN FOR. YOU ARE ENGAGED, SET APART, CALLED OUT, A HOLY BRIDE. YOU HAVE BEEN CHOOSSEN FOR HIS CASTLE. YOU ARE ENGAGED TO ROYALTY & YOUR PRINCE IS COMING TO TAKE YOU HOME. (COL. 3:1-2) WOW!!! (MAX LUCADO: **WHEN CHRIST COMES**)
10166. SELF-ESTEEM ? SATAN \* SATAN HAD NO PROBLEM WITH SELF-ESTEEM. LUCIFER IS THE ORIGINATOR OF MAN'S PREOCCUPATION WITH SELF-IMAGE. "FOR THOU HAS SAID IN THINE HEART, I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD: I WILL SIT ALSO UPON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION, IN THE SIDES OF THE NORTH; I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS: I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH". (ISA 14:13-14)
10167. SELF-EXALTATION \* SELF-EXALTATION IS THE FOOL'S PARADISE.
10168. SELF-EXAMINATION (a) IS UP TO YOU. IT IS NOT ONLY A GOOD IDEA, IT'S A BIBLICAL IMPERATIVE. (b) IF WE JUDGED OURSELVES RIGHTLY, WE WOULD NOT BE JUDGED. (I COR. 11:31)  
(c) SOMETIMES IT IS MORE IMPORTANT TO DISCOVER WHAT ONE CANNOT DO, THAN WHAT ONE CAN DO. (LIN YUTANG)
10169. SELF-HELP (THE SPIRIT OF) (a) IS THE ROOT OF ALL GENUINE GROWTH IN THE INDIVIDUAL. (SAMUEL SMILES; 1812-1904) (b) I WENT TO THE BOOKSTORE & ASKED THE SALESPERSON, "WHERE'S THE SELF-HELP SECTION?" SHE SAID; "IF I TELL YOU, IT WILL DEFEAT THE PURPOSE".
10170. SELICHOTE \* A SERIES OF PRAYERS RECITED BY THE JEWISH PEOPLE REFERING TO THE FORGIVENESS OF GOD. THERE ARE PLEAS FOR GOD'S MERCY IN LIGHT OF THE NATION'S SIN, SPECIFICALLY A NATION THAT HAS KNOWN THE WAYS OF GOD BUT DEPARTED FROM THEM. THEY INVOLVE THE CONFESSION OF SIN & ITS PLEAS FOR GOD'S MERCY. THEY INVOLVE JUDGEMENT BEHIND THEIR CRIES FOR MERCY & RESTORATION. JUDGEMNET IN THE FORM OF CALAMITY, NATIONAL CALANITY & MOST SPECIFICALLY, THE ATTACK & DESTRUCTION INFLICTED BY ITS ENEMIES. THIS INVOLVED THE DESTRUCTION OF

JERUSALEM IN THE PAST BY ITS ENEMIES BUT ALSO APPLIES TO THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TWIN TOWERS ON 9/11/01 BY OUR ENEMY, WHICH WERE A FORM OF A GATE TO OUR NATION, (THINK ABOUT THE STATURE OF LIBERTY). REMEMBER; THEY ALSO HIT OUR SECURITY WALL, BUILT LIKE A FORT, (FORTRESS) THE PENTAGON. (JOHATHAN CAHN; **THE HARBINGER II, THE RETURN**)

10171. SELF-IMAGE (a) A HEALTHY SELF-IMAGE IS SEEING YOURSELF AS GOD SEES YOU. (b) WORK HARD TO CREATE IN YOUR CHILDREN A GOOD SELF-IMAGE. IT'S ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS YOU CAN DO TO INSURE THEIR SUCCESS.
10172. SELF-IMPROVEMENT \* COMMIT YOURSELF TO CONSTANT SELF-IMPROVEMENT.
10173. SELFISHNESS (a) FOUR WORDS STAND OUT, I-ME-MINE-MYSELF LIKE FOUR WELL KNOWN COMMERCIALS; "HAVE IT YOURWAY." "DO YOURSELF A FAVOR." "YOU OWE IT TO YOURSELF." & "YOU DESERVE A BREAK TODAY." OURS IS AN AGE OF GROSS SELFISHNESS. "THE ME ERA". (b) TODAY THE THEME THAT OVERRIDES ANY OTHER IS THAT ME FIRST IN BLESSING: ME FIRST IN THE FEEL-GOOD EXPERIENCE, ME FIRST IN MATERIAL COMFORT & REWARDS. THE BOTTOM LINE OF THE CONTEMPORARY GOSPEL, THE ONE THAT DOES NOT PRODUCE SERVANTS SEEMS TO BE "GRAB THE CROWN; AVOID THE CROSS!" (CHUCK SWINDOLL) (c) SELFISHNESS PUTS ALL IN ITS OWN SACK. (d) SELF IS THE FIRST OBJECT OF CHARITY. (e) SELFISHNESS & SELF ARE AT THE BOTTOM OF A LOT OF TROUBLES IN THIS WORLD. SO MANY PEOPLE FAIL TO REALIZE THAT SERVING GOD & ONE'S FELLOW MEN ARE THE ONLY WORTHWHILE THINGS IN LIFE." (GEORGE W. CARVER)
10174. SELFISHNESS IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF SIN \* THE HARD CORE OF SELF IS WHERE MOST PEOPLE LIVE THEIR LIVES. ALL THEY DO, THEY DO FOR THE KINGDOM OF SELF. THIS IS WHY IT IS SO CRUCIAL THAT WE FOCUS ON THE ISSUE OF BEING REFASHIONED INTO THE IMAGE OF GOD. THE VERY ESSENCE OF CHRISTLIKENESS IS CRUCIFIXION. WE ARE CALLED TO BE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, TO LAY DOWN OUR LIVES FOR HIS SAKE, TO TAKE UP OUR CROSS & FOLLOW HIM.
10175. SELFISHNESS, LIKE LUST \* IS PART OF THE HUMAN CONDITION. AS ADAM SMITH PUT IT IN; **THE WEALTH OF NATIONS**, THE DESIRE TO BETTER OUR CONDITION "COMES WITH US FROM THE WOMB, & NEVER LEAVES US TILL WE GO INTO THE GRAVE."
10176. SELF-HARM \* ONE IN 10 GIRLS REPORTEDLY ENGAGES IN 'SELF-HARM' IN THE FORM OF CUTTING THEIR BODIES WITH A KNIFE OR RAZOR. THE N.Y. DEPT. OF HEALTH REPORTS THAT "SELF INFLICTED INJURIES" SUCH AS CUTTING, BURNING & PINCHING ARE THE 2<sup>ND</sup> LEADING CAUSE OF HOSPITALIZATION DUE TO INJURY FOR CHILDREN AGES 15 TO 19.
10177. SELF-INSPECTION \* WE SHOULDN'T BE LOOKING OUT THROUGH A TELESCOPE, BUT BE LOOKING AT OURSELVES USING A MIRROR.
10178. SELF-MADE \* THE SELF-MADE MAN ALWAYS SEEMS TO ADMIRE HIS MAKER.

10179. SELF-KNOWLEDGE (a) KNOW YOURSELF. DON'T ACCEPT YOUR DOG'S ADMIRATION AS CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE THAT YOU ARE WONDERFUL. (ANN LANDERS) (b) AS WE ADVANCE IN LIFE, WE LEARN THE LIMITS OF OUR ABILITIES. (J. A. FROUD)
10180. SELF-LOVE (a) SEEKS TO USE GOD - TRUE LOVE SEEKS TO PLEASE GOD. (b) S. L. IS THE GREATEST OF FLATTERERS. (c) S. L. IS A THIEF.
10181. SELF-MADE (WE ARE NOT) \* ULTIMATELY WE DO NOT OWN ANYTHING. "THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S & THE FULLNESS THEREOF" (PS. 24:1) GOD OWNS ALL & HE GIVES AS IT PLEASES HIM. OUR KING IS ALSO OUR FATHER WHO HAS ADOPTED US AS CO-HEIRS BECAUSE WE ARE UNITED TO HIS ONLY SON. WE BEGIN TO REST IN HIM & CONFIDE IN HIM DURING LIFE'S STORMS WHEN WE KNOW THAT HE HAS CHOSEN US, REDEEMED US. JUSTIFIED US & ADOPTED US, & THAT HE IS SANCTIFYING US BY HIS SPIRIT UNTIL WE ARE ONE DAY GLORIFIED IN CHRIST AT HIS COMING.
10182. SELF-PITY (a) NEVER FEEL SELF-PITY – IT'S A DESTRUCTIVE EMOTION. HOW AWFUL TO BE CAUGHT UP IN A TERRIBLE SQUIRREL CAGE OF SELF-PITY. (M. FENWICH) (b) SELF-PITY IS A WASTE OF TIME. (c) THE MOST DAMAGING IMPACT OF SELF-PITY IS ITS ULTIMATE END. NURSE IT AS A INFANT & YOU'LL HAVE ON YOUR HANDS IN A BRIEF PERIOD A BEAST, A MONSTER & IT WILL SPREAD THE POISON OF BITTERNESS THROUGHOUT YOUR SYSTEM. A FROWN WILL SOON REPLACE YOUR SMILE. YOU WILL FIND THAT ALONG WITH SELF-PITY COMES DOUBT, DISPAIR & EVEN A DESIRE TO DIE. ELIJAH, AFTER HIS VICTORY OVER AHAB & HIS BAAL-WORSHIPING CRONIES, ALL ISRAEL REALIZED, HE WAS GOD'S MOUNTHPIECE. AT THIS POINT, JEZEBEL, AHAB'S SPOUSE (HE WAS HER MOUSE) DECLARED & PREDICTED ELIJAH'S DEATH WITH-IN 24 HOURS. HE RAN FOR HIS LIFE & FOUND HIMSELF UNDER A JUNIPER TREE. OVERWHELMED WITH SELF PITY, THE GREAT PROPHET HAD HAD ENOUGH & SAID, TAKE AWAY MY LIFE. HE FELT UNLOVED, CAST OFF & OUT OF IT. BUT GOD DID NOT REBUKE HIM. GOD ENCOURAGED HIM TO TAKE A LONG REST & ENJOY A MEAL OR TWO. JEHOVAH HELP ELIJAH GET HIS FOCUS OFF HIMSELF & FOCUS ANEW ON HIS GOD. LATER, GOD GAVE HIM A CLOSE FRIEND NAMED ELISHA, WITH WHOM HE SHARE HIS LIFE & HIS LOAD. FEELING SORRY FOR YOURSELF? WHY NOT TRY GOD'S REMEDY? YOU WILL BE AMAZED AT THE OUTCOME. (CHARLES SWINDOLL; **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)
10183. "SELF-PRAISE SMELLS BAD." \* IN OTHER WORDS, IT STINKS UP THE WORKS. IF SOMEONE THINKS HE IS SOMETHING WHEN HE IS NOTHING, HE DECEIVES HIMSELF. THERE IS NO GREATER DECEPTION THAN SELF-DECEPTION. PLEASE SPARE OTHERS FROM THE TIRING REMINDERS OF HOW HONORED THEY SHOULD FEEL IN YOUR PRESENCE.
10184. SELF-PRESERVATION \* IS THE FIRST LAW OF NATURE.
10185. SELF-RELIANCE (a) IN THE GAME OF LIFE, HEREDITY DEALS THE HAND, SOCIETY MAKES THE RULES, BUT, YOU CAN STILL PLAY YOUR OWN CARDS.

- (b) THERE IS NO FUTURE IN ANY JOB. THE FUTURE LIES IN THE PERSON WHO HOLDS THE JOB. (c) EVERYBODY WANTS A PIECE OF THE PIE, BUT, NOBODY WANTS TO BAKE IT. (d) NOBODY OWES ANYBODY ANYTHING: IT'S UP TO EACH INDIVIDUAL TO SET HIGH STANDARDS FOR THEMSELVES & TO SET ABOUT WORKING HARD & CREATING A SOLID FUTURE. (KATHARINE HEPBURN; ACTRESS)
10186. SELF-RELIANT (BEING) \* BEING FREE TO ENJOY PEACE & QUIET WHEN YOU WANT & ABLE TO MAKE USE OF SOCIETY'S RESOURCES WHEN NECESSARY. NEVER BLINDLY FOLLOW THE BEHAVIOR OF CROWDS.
10187. SELF-STARTER \* BE A SELF-STARTER.
10188. SELL (a) LET ME TEACH YOU HOW TO SELL. (ESTEE LAUDER; 1910-)  
(b) HE WHO HAS A THING TO SELL & GOES & WHISPERS IN A WELL IS NOT SO APT TO GET THE DOLLARS AS HE WHO CLIMBS A TREE & HOLLERS. (RECEIVED FROM A FRIEND; JULIE TOMASINI)
10189. SELLING R.E. \* IT'S ALWAYS NICE TO HAVE 2 BUYERS STANDING IN YOUR YARD WHEN YOU ARE SELLING YOUR HOME. (C. BERGEVIN; R.E. BROKER)
10190. SEMINARY \* WHEN I WAS A LITTLE BOY, I DIDN'T KNOW THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A CEMETERY & A SEMINARY, NOW I KNOW. A CEMETERY IS WHERE THEY BURY DEAD PEOPLE; THE SEMINARY IS WHERE THEY BURY TRUTH.
10191. SENATORS \* SHOULD WEAR UNIFORMS LIKE NASCAR DRIVERS SO WE COULD IDENTIFY THEIR CORPORATE SPONSORS. SO TRUE. (NORM)
10192. SENILITY (I THINK) \* IS GOING TO BE A FAIRLY SMOOTH TRANSITION FOR ME.
10193. SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT (NO) SIGN THAT READS \* YOU HAVE HAD TWICE AS LONG TO GET THE MONEY.
10194. SENIOR CITIZENS (WHEN INFORMED OVER 50 MILLION) \* WILL FIGHT TO LIVE. SENIORS HAVE EARNED THEIR BENEFITS & HAVE NO INTENT OF ALLOWING FASCIST TRAITORS IN GOV'T TO FORCE THEM TO SUFFER & DIE SO FASCISTS CAN LOOT THEIR BENEFITS TO BRIBE THOSE WHO EARNED NOTHING. SENIORS, FIGHT NOW OR YOU WILL SURELY DIE, HOMELESS, HUNGRY & IN PAIN. (ANDREW WALLACE)
10195. SENIOR CITIZENS ARE THE LEADING CARRIERS OF AIDS \* HEARING AIDS, BAND AIDS, ROLL AIDS, WALKING AIDS, MEDICAL AIDS, GOVERNMENT AIDS & MONETARY AIDS FOR THEIR KIDS.
10196. SENSE (a) WHEN LITERAL SENSE MAKES GOOD SENSE, SEEK NO OTHER SENSE LEST IT RESULT IN NONSENSE.  
(b) YOU CAN'T MAKE SENSE OUT OF NONSENSE.  
(c) COMMON SENSE IS NO LONGER COMMON.  
(d) SENSE COMES WITH AGE.  
(e) "IT WOULD BE SO NICE IF SOMETHING MADE SENSE FOR A CHANGE." (ALICE FROM; **ALICE IN WONDERLAND**)
10197. SENSES (FIVE) \* OUR FIVE SENSES ARE INCOMPLETE WITHOUT THE SIXTH – A SENSE OF HUMOR. THIS IS NEEDED TO BE TRULY HAPPY. (NORM)
10198. SENSE (SIXTH) \* FAITH IS REALLY A SIXTH SENSE. THE FIRST FIVE SENSES – TOUCH, TASTE, SMELL, SIGHT & HEARING – ARE IN CARNAL MAN. THE 6<sup>TH</sup> SENSE IS IN THE SPIRITUAL MAN. THE CARNAL MAN CAN'T

- APPRECIATE FAITH ANY MORE THAN THE SENSE OF HEARING APPRECIATES THE SENSE OF SMELL. BUT THE 6<sup>TH</sup> IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL, IF WE ARE GOING TO LIVE COMPLETE LIVES FULL OF JOY.
10199. SENSE (WHEN THE PLAIN) OF THE SCRIPTURE \* MAKES GOOD SENSE, SEEK NO OTHER SENSE.
10200. SENSITIVITY (CT #42) (a) IS BEING AWARE OF THE PAIN IN OTHERS BECAUSE OF THE HEALING WE HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD FOR SIMILAR HURTS. (VS. CALLOUSNESS) (CT STANDS FOR CHARACTER TRAITS)  
(b) DON'T LOSE YOUR SENSITIVITY TO THOSE WHO ARE SUFFERING.
10201. SENSUAL (LUXURIOUS) LIVING \* IS AN EASY AVENUE TO FORGETTING THE WORD OF GOD.
10202. SENTENCE \* HEAR ALL THE EVIDENCE BEFORE YOU PASS SENTENCE.
10203. SENTENCES \* ARE LIKE JUST CAUGHT FISH, SPUNKY TODAY-STINKY TOMORROW.
10204. SEPARATION \* THERE EXISTS NO CURE FOR A HEART WOUNDED WITH THE SWORD OF SEPARATION. (SUCH AS DEATH, BUT TIME WILL HELP)
10205. SEPARATION FROM HIM (GRASP OUR) \* BECAUSE OF SIN & OUR DESPERATE NEED FOR HIM TO RECONCILE OUR RELATIONSHIP.
10206. SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE (a) JESUS SAID; THAT SATAN IS THE FATHER OF ALL LIES. WHEN THE SUPREME COURT RULED THAT THE CONSTITUTION ERECTED A "WALL OF SEPARATION" BETWEEN THE CHURCH & STATE, THEY LIED. THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION NEVER ERECTED SUCH A WALL. THEY SAW THE NECESSITY FOR A UNION TO EXIST BETWEEN THE CHURCH & STATE, WITHOUT WHICH THERE COULD BE NO MORALITY. (b) A PRINCIPLE OF PROPAGANDA IS THAT ANY LIE, NO MATTER HOW ABSURD, IF REPEATED ENOUGH, BECOMES BELIEVABLE. (c) BIG LIES HARDENED BY AGE BECOME UNASSAILABLE (UNDENIABLE) BULWARKS OF TRUTH. (FRIEND; F. JANACEK)  
(d) TODAY, "SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE" IS BELIEVED TO BE A DIRECT QUOTE FROM THE FIRST AMENDMENT.  
(e) "OUR CONSTITUTION WAS MADE ONLY FOR A MORAL & RELIGIOUS PEOPLE. IT IS WHOLLY INADEQUATE FOR THE GOV'T OF ANY OTHER." (JOHN ADAM) (f) THE PHRASE "SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE" IS MISLEADING. THIS WAS A PHRASE WRITTEN IN A PERSONAL LETTER FROM THOMAS JEFFERSON TO A GROUP OF BAPTIST MINISTERS IN DANBURY, CT. WHO DID NOT WANT THE GOV'T TO INTRUDE INTO THE CHURCH'S PRIVATE AFFAIRS. THEY WERE HOPING TO ENSURE THAT THERE WAS NO REPEAT OF THE RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION THAT DROVE MANY CHRISTIANS FROM EUROPE. "SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE" DID NOT MEAN THAT THEY WOULD DENY GOD, SIDELINE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS & BAN PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. (g) IT WASN'T UNTIL 1962-63 THAT THE SUPREME COURT TURNED THIS COMMON SENSE ON ITS HEAD & MIS-INTERPRETED JEFFERSON'S LETTER OUT OF CONTEXT TO PURGE CHRISTIANITY FROM U.S. PUBLIC LIFE, AIDED BY LEFTIE LAWYERS.  
(h) SEPERATION OF CHURCH & STATE IS NOT IN THE CONSTITUTION.  
(i) THE BIBLE VERY CLEARLY STATES THAT THE NATION THAT

FORGETS GOD “SHALL BE TURNED INTO HELL” (PS. 9:17)  
 THE FOUNDING FATHERS OF THIS COUNTRY NEVER MEANT TO  
 ESTABLISH A NATION SEPARATED FROM GOD. THE DECLARATION OF  
 INDEPENDENCE ACKNOWLEDGES GOD AS THE GIVER OF  
 INALIENABLE RIGHTS TO MEN.

(j) JEFFERSON NEVER ENVISIONED AN AMERICA (LIKE TODAY’S  
 AMERICA) IN WHICH GOV’T WOULD BE HOSTILE TOWARD RELIGION,  
 NOR AN AMERICAN GOV’T THAT WOULD BE SHIELDED FROM BEING  
 INFLUENCED BY RELIGIOUS PEOPLE. HIS “**WALL OF SEPARATION**”  
 METAPHOR WAS A ONE-WAY BARRIER, INTENDED ONLY TO KEEP  
GOV’T OUT OF THE CHURCHES, NOT TO KEEP CHRISTIANS OUT OF  
THEIR GOV’T. TODAY, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL SWALLOW JUST  
 ABOUT ANYTHING. TODAY WE ARE DRIFTING IRRESISTIBLY TOWARD  
 THE SOVIET CONCEPT OF SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE.

(k) THE CONSTITUTION PROHIBITS ONE OFFICIAL STATE RELIGION,  
 BUT ABSOLUTELY ALLOWS RELIGIONS OF ALL KINDS IN THE PUBLIC  
 SQUARE. AMERICA’S FOUNDING FATHERS WERE RELIGIOUS  
 CHRISTIAN MEN WHO DERIVED OUR CONSTITUTION FROM LONG-  
 STANDING JUDEO-CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES, ETHICS & VALUES.

10207. SEPPHORIS \* A PROMINENT CITY ONLY ABOUT 4 MILES FROM NAZARETH  
 WHERE JESUS COULD WALK TO. (MANY OF US ARE UNAWARE OF  
 THIS) THIS METROPOLIS IMPOSED GREAT CULTURAL INFLUENCE ON  
 THE WORLDVIEW OF THE PEOPLE JESUS WALKED AMONG. DURING  
 HIS TIME ON EARTH, SEPPHORIS WAS PREDOMINATELY JEWISH.  
 AFTER 100 ad, NEW LAYERS OF THIS CITY SHOW EVIDENCE OF  
 HELLENISTIC INFLUENCE. SO, IT POLITICALLY FELL UNDER THE RULE  
 OF ROMAN AUTHORITY DURING & AFTER JESUS’ ADULT LIFE. THIS  
 CREATED A TYPE OF FRICTION BETWEEN THE GENERAL POPULATION.

10208. SEPTEMBER \* FROM THE LATIN WORD SEPTEM, “SEVEN,” BECAUSE THIS HAD  
 BEEN THE SEVENTH MONTH OF THE EARLY ROMAN CALENDAR.

10209. SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 (a) WAS A WAKE-UP CALL. IF THIS NATION CONTINUES TO  
 SUPPORT THE ROAD MAP, AFFIRMING A “LAND FOR PEACE”  
 APPROACH, AMERICA CAN EXPECT TO EXPERIENCE THE FURTHER  
 LIFTING OF THE LORD’S PROTECTIVE HAND IN AN EVEN GREATER  
 MEASURE. IT’S A FACT THAT ISRAEL’S VERY EXISTENCE IS IN GRAVE  
 DANGER, BECAUSE OF OUR NATION’S SPONSORSHIP OF “LAND FOR  
 PEACE” PLANS, WHICH HAVE LED HER TO THE BRINK OF WAR. ZECH-  
 ARIAH, PREWARNED US 2500 YEARS AGO: “& IN THAT DAY WILL I  
 MAKE JERUSALEM A BURDENSOME STONE FOR ALL PEOPLE.” “IT  
 SHALL COME TO PASS THAT I WILL SEEK TO DESTROY ALL NATIONS  
 THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM.” (ZECH. 12:9) THE BIBLE IS CLEAR  
 & OUR LOVING GOD WILL ALWAYS WARN HIS PEOPLE BEFORE  
 JUDGMENT COMES. (b) AFTER 9/11 PRES. BUSH COULD HARDLY WAIT  
 TO GET INTO A MOSQUE TO PROCLAIM ISLAM “A RELIGION OF  
 PEACE,” A LIE ECHOED BY HIS BRITISH COUNTERPART, TONY BLAIR.  
 (c) TODAY PRES. OBAMA IS MAKING IT EVEN TOUGHER ON ISRAEL.

10210. SEPTIC TANK \* THE GRASS IS ALWAYS GREENER OVER THE SEPTIC TANK.
10211. SEPTUAGINT \* THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE O.T.- IT DATES FROM ABOUT THE YEAR 300 b.c. - IT IS QUOTED BY JESUS & THE APOSTLES. IN GENERAL, THE HEBREW VERSION IS MUCH MORE ACCURATE THAN THE GREEK & IS THE BASIS FOR THE O.T. USED IN MOST ENGLISH VERSIONS TODAY; INCLUDING, THE KJV, NKJV, NASB, NIV, ETC.
10212. SEPULCHRE \* A BURIAL-PLACE OR TUMB, EITHER A NATURAL CAVE OR A SMALL BUILDING OF STONE WITHOUT DOOR OR WINDOW. (MATT. 23:27)
10213. SERAPHIM, CHERUBIM \* ANGELS THAT GUARD THE THRONE OF GOD.
10214. SEPULCHER \* A TOMB, GRAVE OR BURIAL PLACE.
10215. SERIOUSLY \* DON'T TAKE YOURSELF TOO SERIOUSLY, NO ONE ELSE DOES. LIFE CAN BE A LOT MORE FUN IF YOU LEARN TO LIGHTEN UP & LAUGH.
10216. SERMON (a) A GOOD EXAMPLE IS THE BEST SERMON. (b) EVERYONE HAS AT LEAST ONE GOOD SERMON IN THEM. (c) THIS MINISTER HAD JUST STARTED HIS SERMON WHEN THERE WAS THUNDER, LIGHTING & RAIN. "ISN'T THE LORD WONDERFUL?" HE SAID, "WHILE ALL OF US SIT IN HERE DRY & COMFORTABLE, GOD IS WASHING OUR CARS & WATERING OUR LAWNS." (d) I WOULD RATHER SEE A SERMON THAN HEAR ONE. (e) THE SECRET TO A GOOD SERMON IS TO HAVE A GOOD BEGINNING & A GOOD ENDING & HAVE THE TWO AS CLOSE TOGETHER AS POSSIBLE. (G. BURNS) (f) LONG SERMON, LITTLE ATTENTION. (g) IT'S EASIER TO PREACH TEN SERMONS THAN IT IS TO LIVE ONE.
10217. SERMON (ONLY) JESUS EVER WROTE \* JESUS WROTE IN THE SAND WORDS WE DON'T REALLY KNOW, WHEN THE WOMAN WAS BEING ACCUSED OF ADULTRY. JESUS SAID TO HER; "WHERE ARE YOUR ACCUSERS? DIDN'T EVEN ONE OF THEM CONDEMN YOU?" "NO, LORD." SHE SAID. & JESUS SAID, "NEITHER DO I. GO & SIN NO MORE." (JOHN 8:10-11) WITHIN A FEW MINUTES THE COURTYARD WAS EMPTY EXCEPT FOR THE WOMAN & JESUS. THEY ALL LEFT. LOOK AT THE ROCKS ON THE GROUND, ABANDONED & UNUSED. LOOK AT THE SCRIBBLING IN THE SAND. IT'S THE ONLY SERMON JESUS EVER WROTE. WHILE WE DON'T KNOW THE EXACT WORDS, I'M WONDERING IF THEY READ LIKE THIS: GRACE HAPPENS HERE. (MAX LUCADO'S BOOK, **GRACE**)
10218. SERMON ON THE MOUNT \* (MATT. 5:1-7:28) SO NAMED BECAUSE JESUS GAVE THESE TEACHINGS ON A HILL NEAR CAPERNAUM. PERHAPS SOME OF THE MOST DIFFICULT TEACHINGS OF JESUS' ENTIRE MINISTRY IS CONTAINED IN THESE CHAPTERS. JESUS CHALLENGED THE RIGID LEGALISM OF THE RELIGIOUS LEADERS OF HIS DAY. (THE PHARISEES & SADDUCEES). EMPHASIZING THAT GOD DESIRES OBEDIENCE OF THE HEART, NOT THE APPEARANCE OF OBEDIENCE. JESUS PAINTED THE PORTRAIT OF PERFECTION THAT GOD DEMANDS. IS THIS UTTERLY IMPOSSIBLE? ABSOLUTELY. THAT'S WHY JESUS IS REQUIRED TO BRIDGE THE GAP BETWEEN THE PERFECTION THAT GOD REQUIRES & THE BEST OF WHAT HUMANS HAVE TO OFFER.
10219. SERMONS WE SEE \* I'D RATHER SEE A SERMON, THAN HEAR ONE. THE BEST OF ALL THE PREACHERS ARE THE MEN WHO LIVE THEIR CREEDS, FOR TO

SEE THE GOOD IN ACTION IS WHAT EVERYBODY NEEDS. I CAN SOON LEARN HOW TO DO IT IF YOU'LL LET ME SEE IT DONE. I CAN WATCH YOUR HANDS IN ACTION, BUT YOUR TONGUE TOO FAST MAY RUN, & THE LECTURES YOU DELIVER MAY BE VERY WISE & TRUE; BUT I'D RATHER GET MY LESSON BY OBSERVING WHAT YOU DO. (E. GUEST)

10220. SERPENT (THAT OLD) \* IS ANOTHER NAME APTLY GIVEN TO THE DEVIL. HE FIRST GOT THIS NAME IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN & THE CONNOTATION IS THAT HE'S A SLY TEMPTER WHO TWISTS THE TRUTH & MALIGNS GOD & BELIEVERS EVERY CHANCE HE GETS. ONE OF THE NAMES WHICH SUITS SATAN IS "THE DEVIL" IT MEANS "SLANDERER" OR "ACCUSER."

10221. SERVANT (a) I'M GLAD JESUS DIDN'T COME AS A SUPERSTAR, BUT AS A SERVANT. (b) MONEY IS A GOOD SERVANT, BUT A POOR MASTER. (c) YOU ARE EITHER A SERVANT TO GOD OR A SLAVE TO SATAN. (BILLY GRAHAM, 1988 DENVER CRUSADE) (d) BEING A SERVANT & LEADER AT THE SAME TIME SEEMS AS OPPOSITE AS LIGHT & DARKNESS, A CLASSIC EXAMPLE OF THE PROVERBIAL SQUARE PEG IN A ROUND HOLE. BUT WE NEED TO CONFORM TO THE IMAGE OF JESUS. (e) THREE BASIC INGREDIENTS OF BEING A SERVANT: 1. GIVING, 2. FORGIVING, 3. FORGETTING. (f) GREATEST AMONG YOU WILL BE YOUR SERVANT. (MATT. 23:11) (g) A GOOD SERVANT MAKES A GOOD MASTER; AT THE END OF ONE YEAR A MAN HAS THE HABITS OF HIS MASTER. (h) THE SERVANT HOLDS THE KEY TO THE CLOSET THAT CONTAINS THE FAMILY SKELETON. SO TRUE. (NORM) (i) THOUGH JESUS WAS THE GREATEST OF ALL, HE BECAME A SERVANT.

10222. SERVANTS MUST BE BIG PEOPLE \* BIG ENOUGH TO GO ON, REMEMBERING THE RIGHT & FORGETTING THE WRONG. LIKE THE OLD SAYING GOES, "WRITE INJURIES IN DUST, BENEFITS IN MARBLE." TRUE SERVANTS, WHEN DEMONSTRATING GENUINE LOVE, DON'T KEEP SCORE. BE LIKE PAUL, FORGETTING THE PAST & LOOKING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD. 1. "I HAVE NOT ARRIVED." 2. I FORGET WHAT IS BEHIND." 3. "I MOVE ON TO WHAT IS AHEAD." HERE WE FIND 3 IMP. CHARACTERISTICS OF SERVANTHOOD; VULNERABILITY, HUMILITY & DETERMINATION. CHRISTIANS ARE NOT HALF-ANGELS WITH HIGHBEAM HALOS, BUT ARE REAL LIVE FORGIVEN SINNERS WHEN YOU LOOK THEM UP CLOSE. CHRIST'S DEATH FREES US FROM HIDING OUR SINS, YOU CAN BE VULNERABLE & OPEN. WHEN YOU ARE WEAK THEN YOU ARE STRONG. BEING VULNERABLE IS PART OF BEING A SERVANT WHO FORGETS. THINK OF ALL WHOM PAUL COULD HAVE HAD ON HIS HATE LIST. (CHUCK SWINDALL)

10223. SERVANTHOOD (a) STARTS IN THE MIND. THINKING RIGHT ALWAYS PRECEDES ACTING RIGHT. IT IS REALLY IMPOSSIBLE TO GRASP THE CONCEPT OF SERVING OTHERS – OR TO CARRY IT OUT WITH JOY, W/O FEAR – UNTIL OUR MINDS ARE FREED FROM THE WORLD'S MOLD & TRANSFORMED BY THE LORD'S POWER. (CHUCK SWINDOLL)

(b) GOD IS LOOKING FOR SERVANTS. HE RESISTS THE PROUD, BUT GIVES GRACE TO THE HUMBLE.

10224. SERVANTHOOD (FOUNDATION FOR) BASIC INGREDIENTS ARE \* 1. GIVING, 2. FORGIVING & 3. FORGETTING.

(A GREAT PROOF OF TRUE SERVANTHOOD IS ANONYMITY).

10225. SERVANT (THE CREED OF A) \* “WHEREVER, WHENEVER, WHATEVER.” NO RESERVATIONS. NO HOLDING BACK. INCREASINGLY SURRENDERED. GOD MAKES MEN BY FORGING US INTO HUMBLE SERVANTS WHO ARE INCREASINGLY SURRENDERED TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS. FEW MEN EVER HAVE BEEN MORE PASSIONATE ABOUT FOLLOWING & SERVING CHRIST THAN THE APOSTLE PAUL. HE WAS AN “ON FIRE, LET’S GET ER DONE, PRESS ON, FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT, FINISH THE RACE” KIND OF GUY. HE WAS WILLING TO GO WHEREVER & WHENEVER GOD SENT HIM TO DO WHATEVER GOD TOLD HIM TO DO. WE CAN LEARN A LOT FROM PAUL ABOUT THE SURRENDERED LIFE. WE KNOW MORE ABOUT PAUL THAN ANY OTHER MAN IN THE BIBLE EXCEPT JESUS. MAYBE IT’S HIS TENACITY IN SPITE OF PRISONS, FLOGGINGS, BEATINGS, STONING & BEING SHIPWRECKED WITHOUT LOSING FAITH. WITH A CAREER OF OVER 30 YRS, PAUL SPOKE HOT-BLOODED WORKS THAT THUNDER OFF THE PAGES OF THE BIBLE.

10226. SERVE (a) MOST PEOPLE WANT TO SERVE GOD, BUT ONLY IN AN ADVISORY POSITION. (b) LIFE IS LIKE TENNIS, THE ONE WHO SERVES THE MOST SELDOM LOSES.

(c) FOR EVEN THE SON OF MAN DID NOT COME TO BE SERVED, BUT TO SERVE & TO GIVE HIS LIFE A RANSOM FOR MANY. (MARK 10:45)

(d) LORD, SHOW ME, TEACH ME, HELP ME TO SERVE & GIVE.

(e) ONE OF THE BEST WAYS TO SERVE GOD IS TO SERVE OTHERS.

10227. SERVES HIMSELF (HE) BEST \* WHO SERVES HIS CUSTOMERS BEST.

10228. SERVE THIS DAY \* AS IN THE DAYS OF JOSHUA, TODAY COMES WITH WARNINGS, CHALLENGES & CONSEQUENCES. “CHOOSE FOR YOURSELVES TODAY WHOM YOU SHALL SERVE, BUT AS FOR ME & MY HOUSE, WE WILL SERVE THE LORD.” (JOSH. 24:15) SERVING ON SUNDAY MORNING & PRAYER TIME MAY SEEM OK, BUT WHAT HAPPENS WHEN CAREER, SCHOOL, RELATIONSHIPS, POSSESSIONS, FINANCES, SPORTS, THE MEDIA, ALL START CLAMORING FOR YOUR ATTENTION? THIS VERSE IMPLIES TWO THINGS; 1. CHOICES ARE OURS TO MAKE. 2. WE WILL INEVITABLY FIND SOMETHING OR SOMEONE TO SERVE. CHOICES ARE REAL & EVER BEFORE US.

10229. SERVE (TO) GOD OR NOT TO SERVE HIM \* ADAM & EVE & ALL THEIR DECENDANTS WERE CREATED WITH THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE WHETHER THEY WILL SERVE GOD OR NOT. IF PEOPLE CHOOSE NOT TO SERVE GOD, THEIR HEARTS DEFAULT TO SERVING SATAN. IT’S LIKE PREGNANCY; EITHER A WOMAN IS PREGNANT OR SHE IS NOT. WHEN IT COMES TO FREE WILL, GOD IS PRO-CHOICE, BECAUSE THAT’S THE ONLY WAY HIS CREATION CAN GIVE HIM GLORY. DID GOD TAKE A CHANCE WHEN HE CREATED HUMANITY? IN A MANNER

OF SPEAKING, HE DID THOUGH HE KNEW WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN & WHAT IT WOULD COST HIM. YET HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY & HIS RIGHTEOUS DESIRE THAT HUMANITY WOULD GLORIFY HIM DEMANDED THAT HE DO IT.

10230. SERVICE (a) IS THE RENT YOU PAY FOR ROOM ON THIS EARTH. (b) BUSINESS IS A LOT LIKE TENNIS – THOSE WHO DON'T SERVE WELL END UP LOSING. (c) WAITER TO CUSTOMER: "WHAT DO YOU MEAN THE SERVICE IS POOR? I HAVEN'T GIVEN YOU ANY YET."
10231. SERVICE FOR OTHERS \* FOR SERVICE TO SUCCEED; IT MUST START WITH A GENUINE RELATIONSHIP. ATTITUDE, CLARIFYING EXPECTATIONS, SHOWING KIND RESPECT & OFFERING GRACIOUS APPRECIATION WILL GAIN LIFE-LONG LOYALTY FOR THOSE WHO CHOOSE TO SERVE.
10232. SERVING (a) SERVING JESUS IS LIKE A BROKEN DRUM; YOU JUST CAN'T BEAT IT. (DR. JERRY GOFF) (b) SERVING & GIVING DON'T COME NATURALLY, LIVING AN UNSELFISH LIFE IS AN ART. (C. SWINDOLL)
10233. SERVING JESUS \* GIVE PURPOSE TO YOUR LIFE.
10234. SET APART \* IT'S NOT THE ABSENCE OF STORMS THAT SETS US APART. IT'S WHOM WE DISCOVER IN THE STORM: AN UNSTIRRED CHRIST.
10235. SETBACKS \* TAKE SETBACKS IN STRIDE, BOUNCE BACK & LEARN FROM THEM.
10236. SETTING DATES (I'M NOT) \* FOR THE RETURN OF CHRIST, BUT WE ARE TO BE IN AN ATTITUDE OF EXPECTANCY.
10237. SETTLEMENTS (SOME OF THE FIRST AGRICULTURAL) \* WERE THE FERTILE, MOIST VALLEYS OF THE INDUS RIVER IN WHAT IS NOW PAKISTAN, WHERE WHEAT & BARLEY WERE GROWN IN THE FIELDS. DATE PALMS WERE AMONG THE FIRST TREE CROPS FOLLOWED BY FIGS & OLIVES. THIS RIVER FLOWED INTO THE ARABIAN SEA. SOMETIME LATER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY & TRADE ESCALATED SUBSTANTIALLY WITH THE DISCOVERY THAT CATTLE COULD BE USED TO PULL PLOWS & WHEELED VEHICLES. THE INDUS REGION BECAME KNOWN FOR COPPER & BECAME FIRST KNOWN CENTER FOR METALLURGY IN S. ASIA, GIVING RISE TO CHISELS, AXES, SPEARS & KNIVES. LATER EVEN HARDER METALS WERE MADE BY COMBINING COPPER WITH TIN, CREATING BRONZE.
10238. SET YOU FREE \* IF YOU ABIDE IN MY WORD, THEN YOU ARE TRULY DISCIPLES OF MINE; & YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH & THE TRUTH SHALL SET YOU FREE. SPOKEN BY JESUS IN (JOHN 8:31 b-32)
10239. SEVEN (a) HEBREW WORD IS SHABUWA MEANING A WEEK & CAN MEAN A WEEK OF DAYS OR YRS. THEIR SEVEN YEAR PERIOD IS LIKE OUR DECADE. WE TEND TO MEASURE YEARS BASED ON INCREMENTS OF TEN. THE HEBREW MEASURE DAYS & YRS IN INCREMENTS OF SEVEN. SEVEN IS A VERY IMPORTANT NUMBER IN THE BIBLE, PARTICULAR, ITS BIBLICAL THEME OF SUPERNATURAL IDENTIFICATION. THE WORD SEVEN OR MULTIPLES OF SEVEN IS FOUND NEARLY EIGHT HUNDRED TIMES IN THE BIBLE STARTING IN THE OPENING VERSES OF (GEN. 2) WE DISCOVER HERE THAT THE NUMBER SEVEN INDICATES PERFECTION & COMPLETENESS. (b) THE FIRST VERSE OF THE BIBLE IS MADE

UP OF TEN ENGLISH WORDS: “IN THE BEGINNING GOD CREATED THE HEAVEN & THE EARTH.” HOWEVER, IN THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGE, THIS VERSE IS COMPOSED OF SEVEN HEBREW WORDS: BEREIHEET BARA ELOHIM ET HASHAMAYIM VE’ET HA’ARETZ. AMAZINGLY, THE MESSAGE IS THAT OF COMPLETION, PERFECTION & GOD’S DIVINE TOUCH & IT JUST HAPPENS TO BE GIVEN TO US IN EXACTLY SEVEN ORIGINAL HEBREW WORDS! ONE CANNOT GET PAST THE FIRST VERSE OF THE BIBLE WITHOUT RUNNING INTO THE PROFOUND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE NUMBER SEVEN ALL THE WAY TO THE SEVEN TRUMPETS OF REV. (c) THE NUMBER “SEVEN” IS THE PERFECT NUMBER. IT IS COMPOSED OF THE “DIVINE NUMBER” – THREE, FATHER, SON & H.S.; & THE WORLD NUMBER – FOUR, SPRING, SUMMER, AUTUMN & WINTER. (d) THE BOOK OF REV., WHICH IS THE BOOK OF “CONSUMMATION,” HAS SEVEN DIVISIONS, 1. THE SEVEN CHURCHES. 2. THE SEVEN SEALS. 3. THE SEVEN TRUMPETS. 4. THE SEVEN PERSONAGES. 5. THE SEVEN VIALS. 6. THE SEVEN DOOMS. 7. THE SEVEN NEW THINGS. (e) (SEE; MATHEMATICAL SEQUENCES)

10240. SEVEN EYES \* SYMBOLS OF OMNISCIENT (SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD).
10241. SEVEN LAMPS \* SYMBOLS OF SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, SEVEN VIRTUES OF THE H.S.
10242. SEVEN LAMPSTANDS \* SYMBOL OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES FOUND IN REV.
10243. SEVEN STARS \* SYMBOL OF THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES IN REV.
10244. SEVEN THINGS GOD HATES (PROV. 6: 16-19) 1. A PROUD LOOK. 2. A LYING TONGUE. 3. HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD. 4. A HEART THAT DEVISED WICKED IMAGINATIONS. 5. FEET THAT BE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL. 6. A FALSE WITNESS THAT SPEAKETH LIES. & #7. HE THAT SOWETH DISCORD AMONG THE BRETHREN.
10245. SEVEN THUNDERS \* THE VOICE OF GOD. SEE; SYMBOLS OF THE BIBLE.
10246. SEVEN TIMES HOTTER \* HOW MANY TIMES HOTTER DID THE KING’S SERVANTS HAVE TO HEAT THE FURNACE? SEVEN TIMES. THE NUMBER “SEVEN” SHOWS COMPLETION. ON THE SEVENTH DAY GOD “RESTED FROM” HIS WORK OF CREATION. WHEN WE FIND THE NUMBER SEVEN IN OUR BIBLE, WE SEE THE FINISHED WORK OF GOD. THIS IS WHY THE FIERY FURNACE IS ALSO THE PLACE WHERE GOD DID HIS WORK, AS ON THE CROSS, “...GOD WAS IN CHRIST, RECONCILING THE WORLD UNTO HIMSELF... (II COR. 5:19). IF YOU ACCEPT THE CROSS FOR YOURSELF, IF YOU’RE WILLING TO GO INTO THE FIERY FURNACE WITH YOUR OLD LIFE, YOU’LL EXPERIENCE THE COMPLETE WORK OF GOD. THEN HE’LL SAY OF YOUR LIFE, “BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW...” (REV. 21:5) THE FIERY FURNACE WAS A PLACE FROM WHICH THE DEVIL HAD TO FLEE, BECAUSE IT BECAME A PLACE OF SALVATION.
10247. SEVENTY-WEEK PROPHECY OF DANIEL \* IS FOUND IN THE LAST FOUR VERSES OF DANIEL 9. IT BEHOOVES US TO EXAMINE THIS PASSAGE VERY CAREFULLY. HERE WE FIND (9:24) THE SCOPE OF THE ENTIRE PROPHECY. (9:25) THE 69 WEEKS (OF YEARS). (9:26) AN INTERVAL BETWEEN THE 69<sup>TH</sup> & 70<sup>TH</sup> WEEKS. (9:27) THE 70<sup>TH</sup> WEEK. THE KEY TO UNDERSTANDING THIS PASSAGE IS TO RECOGNIZE THAT THE

- SEVENTY “WEEKS” ARE NOT ALL CONTIGUOUS SINCE VERSE 26 DESCRIBES AN EXPLICIT INTERVAL BETWEEN THE 69<sup>TH</sup> & 70<sup>TH</sup> WEEKS.
10248. SEWER \* YOU DON’T HAVE TO WALLOW IN A SEWER TO KNOW THAT IT STINKS. (PORN, R-MOVIES, A FRIEND, JEREMY BUSH, N. ZEALAND)
10249. SEX (a) “GEE GRANDDAD; YOUR GENERATION DIDN’T HAVE ALL THESE SOCIAL DISEASES. - WHAT DID YOU WEAR TO HAVE SAFE SEX?” - “A WEDDING RING.”
- (b) DON’T DO A THING - UNLESS YOU’VE GOT THE WEDDING RING.
- (c) “IF A BOY TRIES, IT’S FOR THE GIRL TO DENY.”
- (FERN CLARK, MY MOTHER-IN-LAW, MOTHER OF 3 DAUGHTERS)
- (d) DO NOT CONFUSE SEX WITH LOVE & INTIMACY.
- (e) SEX IS A FLAME WHICH UNCONTROLLED MAY SCORCH; PROPERLY GUIDED, IT WILL LIGHT THE TORCH OF ETERNITY.
- (f) SEX LIES AT THE ROOT OF LIFE & WE CAN NEVER LEARN TO REVERENCE LIFE UNTIL, WE KNOW HOW TO UNDERSTAND SEX.
- (g) OH, WHAT A TANGLED WEB WE WEAVE, WHEN FIRST WE PRACTICE TO CONCEIVE. (DON HEROLD)
- (h) THE SEXES WERE MADE FOR EACH OTHER & ONLY IN THE WISE & LOVING UNION OF THE TWO IS THE FULLNESS OF HEALTH, DUTY & HAPPINESS TO BE EXPECTED. (W. HALL) (i) GOD’S FIRST WORDS TO MAN & WOMAN ABOUT SEX WERE NOT TO FORBID IT. ON THE CONTRARY, GOD INVENTED, SANCTIONED, ORDERED & ENCOURAGED ADAM & EVE (& EVERY MARRIED COUPLE SINCE) TO HAVE SEX – NOT ONLY FOR PROCREATION, BUT FOR PLEASURE. MAN’S & WOMAN’S SEX DRIVE IS A HOLY BLESSING. (PHIL ARMS) SEE; (SONG OF SOL. 7:6-9) (j) THE MOST IMPORTANT SEX ORGAN IS THE BRAIN.
- (k) SEX COMES WITH CONSEQUENCES. SAVE IT FOR MARRIAGE.
10250. SEX & GOD \* GOD BUILT INTO OUR NATURES A DEEP & UN-RELENTING DESIRE TO CONNECT WITH THE OPPOSITE SEX. THIS DESIRE IS INNATE, IT SEEKS SATISFACTION & IT WILL NOT TAKE “NO” FOR AN ANSWER. THIS URGE IS NOT TO BE CONDEMNED, BUT IT MUST BE CONTROLLED & CHanneled. UNFORTUNATELY, YOU WILL ALMOST CERTAINLY BE UNABLE TO KEEP YOUR CHILD FROM SEEING EXPLICIT MATERIAL, EITHER AT HOME, AT SCHOOL, OR AT A FRIEND’S HOUSE. ONLY A GOOD RELATIONSHIP WITH A PARENT OR GUARDIAN CAN GIVE THE CHILD PERSPECTIVE & ALTERNATIVE TO THIS SEDUCTIVE, BOTTOM-LESS PIT.
10251. SEX HAS CONSEQUENCES (a) DON’T BE FOOLED BY THE IDEA OF “INNOCENT” SEXUAL PLEASURES. THE SIMPLE TRUTH IS THAT S.H.C. & SEX OUTSIDE OF GOD’S PLAN HAS PAINFUL CONSEQUENCES. SOME ARE OBVIOUS LIKE ACCIDENTAL PREGNANCY & DISEASE. OTHERS ARE MORE SUBTLE & HARD TO RECOGNIZE - EMOTIONAL LET-DOWNS, SPIRITUAL ALIENATION, DIFFICULTIES IN LATER RELATIONSHIPS. THE MOMENTARY PLEASURE ARE JUST NOT WORTH THE LONG-TERM OR EVEN ETERNAL CONSEQUENCES. TRUST THE ONE WHO INVENTED SEX IN THE FIRST PLACE. IT’S BETTER WHEN YOU DO IT HIS WAY!

- (b) DO NOT LET YOUR HEART TURN ASIDE TO HER (ADULTEROUS) WAYS, DO NOT STRAY INTO HER PATHS, FOR MANY ARE THE VICTIMS SHE HAS CAST DOWN & NUMEROUS ARE ALL HER SLAIN. (PROV. 7:25)
10252. SEX (THE IMPACT OF CHRISTIANITY ON) \* HAS BEEN POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE DEPENDING ON WHO YOU ASK. THE HEDONIST – ANCIENT OR MODERN - WILL TELL YOU THE CHRISTIAN FAITH HAS HAD A TERRIBLE RECORD ON THE ISSUE OF SEX. ONE MODERN PROTESTOR’S PLACARD SUMS IT UP WELL: “GET YOUR BIBLE OUT OF MY PANTS!” BUT, FROM A CHRISTIANS PERSPECTIVE, SEX IS HOLY IN THE CONTEXT OF MARRIAGE. CHRISTIANITY HAS HELPED TO PRESERVE THE FAMILY AS THE BASIC UNIT OF SOCIETY. IT HAS PREVENTED MILLIONS FROM GETTING SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES & IT HAS PREVENTED MUCH UNHAPPINESS ON THE PART OF THOSE WHO OBEY THE BIBLICAL TEACHING.
10253. SEX’S PLEASURE LAST, BUT A MOMENT \* SEX’S SORROW MAY LAST THROUGH LIFE. (NORM)
10254. SEXUAL ACTIVITY \* IS BEGINNING AT AN EARLIER AGE THAN EVER. (DR. DON ORR) REPORTED 555 OF 677 MIDDLE-CLASS STUDENTS, AGE 12-14 HAVE ENGAGED IN FORNICATION. ANOTHER RECENT SURVEY, DONE BY 8 DENOMINATIONS, POLLED 1438 EVANGELICAL TEENS (WHO REGULARLY ATTEND A CONSERVATIVE CHURCH). NEARLY HALF HAD COMMITTED FORNICATION; ONLY 1/3 “DECLINED TO BRAND SEX OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE AS MORALLY UNACCEPTABLE.”
10255. SEXUAL DESIRE \* IS LIKE AGING – A LOT OF IT IS UP IN YOUR HEAD. (B. WHITE)
10256. SEXUAL HARMONY \* WE FINALLY HAD SEXUAL HARMONY. WE BOTH HAD SIMULTANEOUS HEADACHES.
10257. SEXUAL REVOLUTION \* WAS SO DETRIMENTAL TO OUR FAMILIES, OUR CHURCHES & MAINSTREAM CULTURE & CONTINUES TO HAVE CONSEQUENCES. WE HAVE MORE BROKEN FAMILIES & MORE NEGLECTED & ABUSED CHILDREN ACCOMPANIED BY SEXUAL CONFUSION OF EVERY SORT. IT CAN BE CONTROLLED, BUT CANNOT BE CURED & THEY OFTEN RECUR. HOMOSEXUALITY REDUCES THE LIFESPAN OF MEN BY ALMOST HALF. THE AVERAGE MARRIED MAN IN AMERICA LIVES TO BE 74, THE AVERAGE HOMOSEXUAL DIES AT 43. THIS IS TRAGIC.
10258. SEXUALIZATION REVOLUTION (THE FRUIT OF THE) \* BEYOND THE PSYCHOLOGICAL & SOCIOLOGICAL DAMAGE THERE ARE 26 SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES (STD) THAT ARE EPIDEMIC IN THIS POPULATION. IN FACT, ONE IN FIVE AMERICANS HAS SOME TYPE OF VIRAL STD! 56 MILLION AMERICANS ARE “INFECTED WITH A SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED VIRAL DISEASE LIKE HERPES OR HEPATITIS B.
10259. SEXUALIZATION OF CHILDREN \* IN THE DISTRICT OF ALAMEDA, A SUBURB OF SAN FRANCISCO, PARENTS ARE NOT ALLOWED TO KEEP THEIR CHILDREN OUT OF SUCH CLASSES. PARENTS SAY THEY ARE BEING BULLIED BY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS INTO ACCEPTING A NEW CURRICULUM THAT INCLUDES COMPULSORY LESSONS ABOUT LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL & TRANSGENDER COMMUNITY THAT

WILL BE TAUGHT TO CHILDREN AS YOUNG AS FIVE YEARS OLD. THEY ARE INTENT ON BENDING SOCIETY TO MIRROR THEIR WARPED VIEW OF THE WORLD. WHY? THEY WANT TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE NEXT GENERATION; BY TARGETING CHILDREN, THEY CAN START INDOCTRINATING THEM. THE PARENTS DO NOT KNOW THAT SEX ED. CLASSES ARE LITTLE MORE THAN “HOW TO CLASSES” - HOW TO HAVE SEX WITHOUT GUILT & WITHOUT A BABY. THERE IS NO RIGHT OR WRONG. THE COLLECTIVE GOOD IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE INDIVIDUAL. CONSENSUS IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN PRINCIPLE. NOTHING IS PERMANENT, EXCEPT CHANGE. ALL ETHICS ARE SITUATIONAL; THERE ARE NO MORAL ABSOLUTES. THERE ARE NO PERPETRATORS, ONLY VICTIMS. ALL SCHOOLS ARE NOT LIKE THIS, BUT PARENTS MUST INVESTIGATE WHAT THEIR CHILDREN ARE BEING TAUGHT. IF NOT, OUR CHILDREN ARE MENTALLY CONFISCATED BY AN INTENTIONAL HUMANISTIC POINT OF VIEW. (ERWIN W. LUTZER: **WHEN A NATION FORGETS GOD**)

10260. SEXUALLY ACTIVE \* THE OTHER DAY WHILE GIVING ME MY YEARLY EXAM, MY DR. ASKED ME IF I WAS STILL SEXUALLY ACTIVE. I SAID; “DR. WE’RE BOTH 75 YRS OLD, AT OUR AGE, WE JUST TRY TO GET THROUGHT IT WITHOUT GETTING HURT.”
10261. SHADOW (a) A SHADOW IS A CLOUDY REPLICA OF THE REAL THING. (b) NEVER FEAR SHADOWS – THAT ALWAYS MEANS THERE IS A LIGHT SHINNING SOMEWHERE.
10262. SHAKESPEARE (a) COINED OVER 1600 WORDS INCLUDING; COUNTLESS, EXCELLENT, LONELY, MAJESTIC & OBSCENE & OTHERS. (b) “NO LEGACY IS SO RICH AS HONESTY.” (SHAKESPERE) (c) “THERE IS A TIDE IN THE AFFAIRS OF MEN.” **COMMENT:** TRUER WORDS WERE, IN ALL PROBABILITY, NEVER SPOKEN OR BY ANY OTHER WHO LOOKED AT THE TURNING PAGES OF HISTORY. IT HAS THEREFORE BECOME POPULAR FOR COMMENTATORS TO SPEAK ABOUT SUCH THINGS AS “A CROSS-ROAD.” OUR GENERATION LIVES IN THE MIDST OF A SWIRLING TIDE OF EVENTS, DREAMS, PROMISES, THREATS & CHANGING IDEAS OF THE PRESENT & OF THE FUTURE. (d) “THE EVIL THAT MEN DO LIVES AFTER THEM; THE GOOD IS OFTEN INTERRED WITH THEIR BONES.”
10263. SHAKING \* INSIST ON SHAKING YOUR WORLD FOR GOD, HE WILL MAKE A WAY. (PASTOR MATT MOLNAR, MALONE N.Y.)
10264. SHAKING HANDS \* IN ANCIENT TIMES STRANGERS SHOOK HANDS TO SHOW THAT THEY WERE UNARMED.
10265. SHALOM BE UPON YOU \* WAS THE FIRST THING JESUS SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES AFTER HIS RESURRECTION. HE COULD NOT SAY THIS BEFORE, ONLY AFTER MESSIAH DIED ON THE CROSS & ROSE THAT PEACE COULD BE GIVEN. SHALOM MEANS MUCH MORE THAN JUST PEACE, IT MEANS SAFETY, REST, PROSPERITY, WHOLE-NESS, WELFARE, COMPLETION, FULNESS, SOUND-NESS & WELL-BEING. ALL THIS TO HIS DISCIPLES & TO US ALSO.

10266. SHAMANISM \* AN EASTERN VERSION OF A NATIVE AMERICAN MEDICINE MAN.
10267. SHAMBLES \* IF YOU LIVE IN SHAMBLES LONG ENOUGH. YOU WILL GET TO A POINT THAT YOU DON'T EVEN REALIZE IT. SO TRUE. (NORM)
10268. SHAME (a) WHAT EVER HAPPENED TO SHAME? I SUPPOSE SOME OF IT COULD BE TRACED TO DR. SPOCK, AS HE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR SO MUCH OF WHAT IS WRONG WITH CHILD-READING THESE DAYS, OR TO BENJAMIN BLOOM & JOHN DEWEY, TWO ACALYTES-OF-ATHESISM, MEN WHO PROMOTED THE HUMANISTIC IDEALS THAT HAVE REPLACED CHRISTIANITY AS THE BEDROCK OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM. "IF IT FEEL GOOD DO IT," HAS REPLACED "THOU SHALL NOT." (b) BACK WHEN WE WERE YOUNG, WE WERE DISCIPLINED INSTEAD OF BEING MEDICATED BY DRUGS SUCH AS RITALIN. IN THE 50'S THEY WOULD HAVE THROWN YOU IN JAIL FOR GIVING DRUGS TO A YOUNG CHILD. (c) TODAY MOST MISFITS IN OUR SCHOOLS ARE ASHAMED OF WHAT THEY SHOULD BE PROUD OF & PROUD OF WHAT THEY SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF. (COACH DAVE DAUBENMIRE)
10269. SHAMROCK (a) ONE OF THE MORE HISTORICALLY STORIES CONCERNING ST. PATRICK EXPLAINS HOW THE SHAMROCK CAME TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH THE CELEBRATION OF HIS HOLY DAY. ONE CENTRAL DOCTRINE ST. PATRICK OFTEN PREACHED WAS OF THE TRINITY. ONCE, STRUGGLING IN A SERMON TO CONVEY THE COMPLEXITY BY WAY OF ANALOGY, HE GLANCED TO THE GROUND & SPOTTED A 3-LEAF SHAMROCK. HOLDING IT, HE ASKED HIS AUDIENCE TO IMAGINE THE 3 LEAVES AS REPRESENTING THE FATHER, SON & H.S., & THE STEM AS THE SINGLE GODHEAD FROM WHICH THEY PROCEEDED. IN HOMAGE, AFTER HIS DEATH, HIS CONVERTS WORE A SHAMROCK AS A RELIGIOUS SYMBOL ON HIS FEAST DAY. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> PUBLIC CELEBRATION IN AMERICA WAS IN 1737 BY THE CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY/ BOSTON. (b) WHAT DO YOU GET WHEN YOU MIX POISON IVY & A SHAMROCK? ANS.; A RASH OF GOOD LUCK. (c) WHY DO YOU NOT IRON A SHANROCK? ANS; YOU DON'T WANT TO PRESS YOUR LUCK.
10270. SHAPED \* WE ARE SHAPED & FASHIONED BY WHAT WE LOVE.
10271. SHARPENS \* IRON SHARPENS IRON, SO ONE MAN SHARPENS ANOTHER. (PROV. 27:17) (OR A FRIEND SHARPENS ANOTHER)
10272. SHARE (a) A MAN WHO IS PULLING HIS OWN WEIGHT NEVER HAS ANY LEFT TO THROW AROUND. (b) WHEN SOMEONE SHARES SOMETHING OF VALUE WITH YOU & YOU BENEFIT FROM IT, YOU HAVE A MORAL OBLIGATION TO SHARE IT WITH OTHERS. (CHINESE PROVERB) (c) LIGHT IS THE TASK WHEN MANY SHARE THE TOIL. (d) SHARE THE GOSPEL. BE ABOUT YOUR FATHER'S BUSINESS! WE HAVE ALREADY OVERCOME. BE VIGILANT, DON'T FALL ASLEEP. WE ARE TO BE WATCHMEN ON THE WALL! SO, GET AS MANY INTO THE LIFE-BOAT AS POSSIBLE BEFORE JESUS COMES BACK. (NORM)
10273. SHARED \* SHARED EXPERIENCES MAKE GREAT CONVERSATIONS.
10274. SHARE THE GOOD NEWS \* IN ROMANS, PAUL EXPLAINS THAT BEFORE PEOPLE CAN CALL ON GOD, THEY HAVE TO KNOW ABOUT HIM, SO THEY CAN

BELIEVE IN HIM. THAT'S WHY GOD WANTS HIS PEOPLE TO SHARE HIS GOOD NEWS "TO THE ENDS OF THE WORLD."

10275. SHARES \* GOD DOESN'T WANT SHARES OF YOUR LIFE, HE WANTS CONTROLLING INTEREST.
10276. SHARIAH \* STRICT ISLAMIC LAW BASED ON THE KORAN & THE HADITH. (THE MUSLIM COMMENTARY ON THE KORAN)
10277. SHARING (a) AS A CHRISTIAN, WHEN YOU HAVE SOMETHING AS AWESOME AS JESUS: YOU ENJOY SHARING HIM WITH OTHERS. (NORM)  
(b) THE PLEASURE OF HAVING IS SHARING!
10278. SHARING OUR FAITH \* SELFLESSLY MEETING THE NEEDS OF OTHERS – LOVING PEOPLE WITHOUT HOLDING THEIR SIN AGAINST THEM & SHOWING THEM A BETTER WAY – HAS ALWAYS BEEN & ALWAYS WILL BE THE MOST IMPORTANT DOORWAY FOR SHARING OUR FAITH.
10279. SHARKS (a) THERE ARE OVER 350 VARIETIES OF SHARKS, NOT COUNTING LOAN & POOL SHARKS. (L. M. BOYD) (b) ONE MOTHER SHARK CAN GIVE BIRTH TO AS MANY AS 70 BABY SHARKS PER LITTER.
10280. SHARP SICKLE \* A SYMBOL OF THE HARVEST IS COMING.
10281. SHEBA \* A VERY FERTILE COUNTRY IN ARABIA, AJJOINING THE RED SEA. THE QUEEN OF SHEBA VISITED SOLOMON & BROUGHT HIM MANY PRESENTS. (I KINGS 10:1-13, & II CHR. 9:1-12)
10282. SHEEP (a) YOU CAN SHEAR A SHEEP MANY TIMES, BUT YOU CAN SKIN IT ONLY ONCE. (b) GOATS ARE DRIVEN, SHEEP FOLLOW THE SHEPHERD.  
(c) WHEN A SHEEP IS OUT OF THE FOLD, THE WOLF EATS IT.  
(d) WHEN ONE SHEEP LEADS THE WAY, THE REST FOLLOW.  
(e) WHEN THE SHEPHERD STRAYS THE SHEEP STRAY. (f) "WE ALL HAVE WANDERED AWAY LIKE SHEEP; EACH OF US HAS GONE HIS OWN WAY." (ISA. 53:6) OF ALL GOD'S ANIMALS, THE SHEEP IS THE LEAST ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF ITSELF. SHEEP ARE DUMB & DEFENSELESS. THEY HAVE NO FANGS OR CLAWS. THEY CAN'T BITE OR OUTFRAN YOU. WE ARE VERY MUCH LIKE SHEEP. WHY IS IT THAT THE ONES WHO NEED A SHEPHERD THE MOST RESIST HIM SO?  
(g) THE SHERHERD LEADS HIS SHEEP, NOT FOR OUR NAME SAKE, BUT "FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE." THIS IS ALL DONE FOR GOD'S GLORY.
10283. SHEEP (A NATION OF) \* WILL BEGET A GOV'T OF WOLVES.
10284. SHEEP (BLACK) \* HOW DID THEY GET SUCH A BAD RAP? THEIR WOOL IS HARDER TO DYE THAN A WHITE SHEEP.
10285. SHEEPDOGS (ALL GOOD) \* WILL NIP AT THE FLOCK'S HEELS NOW & THEN. THEY FOCUS ON THE SHEPHERD'S VOICE & WATCH OVER THE DIRECTION & SAFTY OF THE HERD. (PASTOR TOM DAVIS; MALONE N.Y.)
10286. SHEEP (HIS) \* IT DOES NOT MATTER WHAT WE CALL OURSELVES BECAUSE JESUS KNOWS HIS SHEEP.
10287. SHEEP (THE LOST) \* THE CHILDREN OF LIGHT ARE OFTEN FOUND WANDERING AMONG THOSE THAT DWELL IN DARKNESS: THE LOST SHEEP ARE EVER STRAYING INTO THE MIDST OF THE WOLVES & MUST BE BOLDLY SOUGHT & LED OUT OF DANGER BY THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN THEMSELVES RESCUED FROM SIMILAR PERILS. (GEORGE H. PEMBER)

10288. SHEEP & WOLF \* WHAT WOULD YOU SAY TO AN ATHEIST WHO SAYS THIS TO YOU? "THE SHEEP WILL SPEND ITS ENTIRE LIFE FEARING THE WOLF, ONLY TO BE EATEN BY THE SHEPHERD". THINK ABOUT THIS! DOESN'T THIS SEEM TO GO CONTRARY TO CHRISTIAN BELIEFS? I WOULD ANSWER THE ATHEIST THIS WAY. "YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY CORRECT. THIS IS GOD'S PLAN FOR THE SHEEP TO BECOME PART OF THE SHEPHERD & BRING OTHER SHEEP TO COME TO KNOW & BECOME PART OF THE SHEPHERD." WE ARE TO BECOME MORE & MORE LIKE THE SHEPHERD & BECOME HIS.
10289. SHEKINAH GLORY (THE FIRST APPEARANCE OF THE) (a) OF GOD WAS AT THE EXODUS, WHEN THE LORD WENT BEFORE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL IN A "PILLAR OF CLOUD" BY DAY & A "PILLAR OF FIRE" BY NIGHT. (EX. 13:21 -22) LATER WHEN THE "TABERNACLE" WAS ERECTED THE "S.G." TOOK POSSESSION OF THE "MOST HOLY PLACE," & DWELT BETWEEN THE CHERUBIM ON THE "ARK OF THE COVENANT." WHEN THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON WAS DEDICATED IT FILLED THE "HOLY PLACE" EZEKIAL TELLS US THAT HE SAW THE "S.G." OF GOD RELUCTANTLY LEAVE "THE HOUSE" (THE TEMPLE) (EZEK. 9:3) & LATER THE CITY OF JERUSALEM, TO RETURN TO HEAVEN. IN HIS VISION OF THE "MILLENNIAL TEMPLE" HE SEES THE "S.G." RETURN FROM THE EAST TO DWELL IN THE NEW MILLENNIAL TEMPLE THAT WILL BE BUILT IN THE FUTURE. (b) JESUS IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS & THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. LET THERE BE NO DOUBT, THAT WHEN JOHN LOOKED UPON CHRIST'S FACE WHEN HE WAS BROUGHT UP TO HEAVEN IN ORDER TO WRITE REV., HE WAS SEEING THE "SHEKINAH GLORY."
10290. SHELF-CONTROL \* WHEN IN A SUPERMARKET; EXERCISE SHELF-CONTROL.
10291. SHELL (HARD) \* UNDER EVERYONE'S HARD SHELL IS SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO BE APPRECIATED & LOVED.
10292. SHELTER, REFUGE (SEARCHING FOR) \* WE ALL NEED A HARBOR TO PULL INTO, WHEN WE FEEL WEATHER-WORN & BLASTED BY THE STORM. SOMETIMES WE JUST NEED A SHELTER, A LISTENER. SOMEONE WHO UNDERSTANDS. LET ME CALL TO YOUR ATTENTION A MAN WHO TURNED TO THE LIVING LORD & FOUND IN HIM A PLACE TO REST & REPAIR. HIS NAME? DAVID. CORNERED, BRUISED BY ADVERSITY & STRUGGLING WITH LOW ESTEEM, HE WROTE THESE WORDS IN HIS JOURNAL OF WOES. "IN YOU, O LORD, I HAVE TAKEN REFUGE; LET ME NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME; DELIVER ME IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS. BE MY ROCK OF REFUGE, A STRONG FORTRESS TO SAVE ME." (PS. 31:1-2) DEPRESSION, THAT SERPENT OF DESPAIR. HEAVY, THAT'S WHY WE NEED A REFUGE. SECOND, BECAUSE WE ARE SINFUL & GUILT ACCUSES US. THIS IS THE BITTEREST OF ALL – TO KNOW THAT SUFFERING NEED NOT HAVE BEEN; THAT IT IS THE HARVEST OF ONE'S OWN SOWING. WE FEEL LIKE A WOUNDED, BLEEDING MOUSE IN THE PAWS OF A HUNGRY CAT. DISCOURAGED PEOPLE DON'T NEED CRITICS. THEY HURT ENOUGH ALREADY. THEY DON'T NEED MORE

GUILT OR PILED - ON DISTRESS. THEY NEED ENCOURAGEMENT. THEY NEED A REFUGE. A PLACE TO HIDE & HEAL. A WILLING, CARING, AVAILABLE SOMEONE. A CONFIDANT & COMRADE-AT-ARMS. CAN'T FIND ONE? WHY NOT SHARE DAVID'S SHELTER? THE ONE HE CALLED MY STRENGTH, MIGHTY ROCK, FORTRESS, STRONGHOLD & HIGH TOWER. DAVID'S REFUGE NEVER FAILED. NOT EVEN ONCE.

(CHARLES SWINDOLL: **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

10293. SHEMA [SHEE mah] \* ISRAEL'S DECLARATION OF EXCLUSIVE DEVOTION TO THE ONE GOD, WHOSE NAME IS YAHWEH; IT OFTEN APPEARS AS THE LORD. THE NAME SHEMA IS DERIVED FROM THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED AS LISTEN. IT'S A COMMAND, COMPARABLE TO THE OLD COLONIAL TOWN CRIER'S CALL: "HERE YE! HEAR YE!" MEANT TO EVOKE A SENSE OF URGENCY & A NEED FOR ACTION. THE LORD IS ONE, HE ALONE IS GOD. BECAUSE GOD IS EXCLUSIVE IN HIS NATURE, OUR LOVE FOR HIM IS TO BE EXCLUSIVE ALSO. TO LOVE GOD IS TO OBEY HIS COMMANDS. LOVE HIM WITH TOTALITY OF HEART, SOUL & STRENGTH. WHEN HIS TRUTH LIES AT THE CENTER OF OUR THINKING & DECISION-MAKING, OUR ACTIONS WILL REFLECT HIS CHARACTER.
10294. SHEMITAH (THE MYSTERY OF THE) (a) AT SUNSET ON THE LAST DAY OF THE LAST MONTH ON THE HEBREW CALENDAR WHICH IS ELUL 29<sup>TH</sup>, ALL DEBT HAD TO BE RECKONED AS WIPED AWAY. (SEE; ELUL 29<sup>TH</sup>) IN (DEU. 15) THE WORD SHEMITAH APPEARS 4 TIMES. AT THE END OF THE SECOND VERSE IT IS WRITTEN, "BECAUSE IT IS CALLED THE LORD'S RELEASE." IN HEBREW IT IS CALLED THE LORD'S "SHEMITAH." THE DAY OF REMISSION. THIS TOOK PLACE EVERY SEVEN YEARS. THE SHEMITAH BEARS WITNESS THAT THE LAND & THE EARTH BELONG TO GOD. IT IS ONLY ENTRUSTED TO MAN AS A STEWARD. GOD IS SOVEREIGN. HIS SOVEREIGNTY EXTENDS ALSO TO THE REALMS OF MONEY, FINANCES, ECONOMIES & POSSESSIONS. THESE ULTIMATELY ALL BELONG TO GOD. IT IS A REMINDER THAT GOD IS THE SOURCE OF ALL BLESSINGS, SPIRITUAL & PHYSICAL ALIKE. BUT WHEN GOD IS REMOVED FROM THE PICTURE, THE REMOVAL OF BLESSINGS WILL ULTIMATELY FOLLOW. THE SHEMITAH IS AN ANTIDOTE TO ALL THESE THINGS. IT IS AN ACT OF SUBMISSION & HUMILITY. IT HUMBLER THE PRIDE OF MAN. IT WAS INTENDED TO BE A BLESSING FOR THE NATION OF ISRAEL. BUT THE MYSTERY OF THE SHEMITAH CONCERNS JUDGEMENT. (TOWER OF BABEL) IT ALSO CONCERNS AMERICA & IT IS PLAYING OUT TODAY WITH THE FALLING OF THE W.T.C. ON 9/11/01. ONE OF THE CLEAREST BIBLICAL SIGNS OF A NATION UNDER JUDGEMENT IS THE CASTING DOWN OF ITS "HIGH TOWERS." IN 2001, GOD "LET ALONE" THE NATION THAT HAD SO DRIVEN HIM OUT OF ITS LIFE, OUT OF ITS CULTURE & OUT OF ITS PUBLIC SQUARE. GOD "PULLED AWAY." HIS PROTECTION & LET THE NATION BE "SHAKEN." THE SHEMITAH BRINGS ALL THINGS BACK TO THE FOUNDATION. SEE; TOWERS (TWIN)

## 10295. SHEOL

(a) (THIS IS A BIT OF HEAVY THEOLOGY, BUT IF YOU CAREFULLY READ & PONDER IT, YOU WILL DEFINITELY LEARN SOMETHING) THE N.T PICKS UP WHERE THE O.T. LEFT OFF BY PROGRESSIVELY DEVELOPING THE CONCEPT OF WHAT HAPPENS TO THE SOUL OF MAN AFTER DEATH. THE MOST IMPORTANT WORD IN THE O.T. THAT SPEAKS OF THE AFTER-LIFE IS THE HEBREW WORD SHEOL, WHICH OCCURS 65 TIMES. THE K.J. VERSION TRANSLATES IT “HELL” 31 TIMES, “GRAVE” 31 TIMES & “PIT” 3 TIMES. THIS INCONSISTENCY IN TRANSLATION HAS CAUSED SOME TO BE CONFUSED REGARDING WHAT SHEOL REALLY MEANS. THE WORD SHEOL NEVER MEANS JUST THE GRAVE. THERE IS A CLEAR DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE GRAVE, WHERE THE BODY RESTS (SEE; GRAVE) & SHEOL, WHERE THE SPIRIT (SOUL) OF THE DEAD GATHERS. IT’S A NEITHER WORLD. HERE THE RIGHTEOUS & THE WICKED ENTER, THOUGH WHEN THEY ARRIVE, THEY DO NOT HAVE THE SAME EXPERIENCE. WE LEARN MORE ABOUT THIS WORD IN THE N.T. WHICH WAS WRITTEN IN GREEK & THERE WE FIND SHEOL TRANSLATED HADES; THEY ARE ONE & THE SAME. (b) CHRIST ACCEPTED THE RABBI’S UNDERSTANDING THAT SHEOL, OR HADES, HAD TWO COMPARTMENTS. TO EMPHASIZE TO THE GREEDY PHARISEES HOW THE FORTUNES OF THE RICH MIGHT SOME-DAY BE REVERSED IN THE WORLD TO COME, JESUS TOLD US A STORY THAT TAKES US BEHIND THE VEIL, WHICH SEPARATES THE DEAD FROM THE LIVING. A RICH MAN WHO DRESSED IN FINE LINEN & LIVED IN SPLENDOR DIED & HIS SOUL WAS TAKEN TO HADES. A BEGGER NAMED LAZARUS WHO HAD LAID AT THE RICH MAN’S GATE ALSO DIED & WAS CARRIED INTO ABRAHAM’S BOSOM (THE BLISSFUL REGION OF HADES). READ; (LUKE 16:23-26) TO BETTER UNDERSTAND THE STORY WHERE THE RICH MAN CRIES OUT FOR LAZARUS TO DIP HIS FINGER IN WATER & TO COME TO HIS SIDE OF HADES TO COOL THE RICH MAN’S TONGUE. CHRIST TOLD THIS STORY TO JOLT THE GREEDY PHARISEES INTO REALIZATION THAT THEIR RICHEs CANNOT SAVE THEM; (POOR PEOPLE MAY BE BETTER OFF THAN SOME OF THE RICH IN THE LIFE TO COME) CHRIST DESCRIBED THE RADICALLY DIFFERENT DESTINIES OF A BELIEVER & UNBELIEVER. THE RICH MAN IN THE PARABLE & MILLIONS LIKE HIM HAVE DISCOVERED TOO LATE THAT THEIR WORLDLY INFLUENCE, WEALTH OR REPUTATION CANNOT FREE THEM FROM THIS BIND. INSTEAD OF BEING VICTORS, THEY ARE NOW VICTIMS; RATHER THAN BRAGGING ABOUT THEIR FREEDOM, THEY NOW HAVE TO CONFESS THEIR ENSLAVEMENT. (c) NOTICE; 1. THE MAN IN HADES WAS FULLY CONSCIOUS IMMEDIATELY AFTER DEATH. THUS IT WOULD SEEM AN ALCOHOLIC WILL THRIST FOR A DROP OF LIQUOR. A DRUG ADDICT WILL CRAVE A SHOT OF HEROIN, BUT WILL NOT RECEIVE IT. THE IMMORAL MAN WILL BURN WITH SEXUAL DESIRE, BUT NEVER BE SATISFIED. EVEN PILATE WILL STILL BE TRYING TO WASH HIS HANDS, BUT AT NO AVAIL. 2. THE ETERNAL DESTINY OF THIS MAN

WAS IRREVOCABLY FIXED. “BETWEEN US & YOU THERE IS A DEEP CHASM.” 3. THIS MAN KNEW HIMSELF WELL ENOUGH TO KNOW THAT WHAT HE WAS EXPERIENCING WAS FAIR & JUST. HE BEGGED ABRAHAM TO SEND LAZARUS BACK TO HIS FATHER’S HOUSE TO WARN HIS FIVE BROTHERS LEST THEY ALSO COME TO THIS PLACE OF TORMENT. HE KNEW WHAT HIS BROTHERS HAD TO DO TO AVOID HADES. APPARENTLY, EVEN IN HADES THERE IS COMPASSION, A NATURAL HUMAN CONCERN ABOUT THE FATE OF THOSE WE LOVE. INCREDIBLY, THE RICH MAN SUDDENLY BECAME INTERESTED IN MISSIONS. HE COMPLAINS ABOUT THE PAIN, BUT HE DOES NOT COMPLAIN ABOUT INJUSTICE. 4. LET US NOT FORGET THAT THE RICH MAN OF (LUKE 16) WAS NOT YET IN HELL, BUT HADES. BECAUSE THE K.J. VERSION OFTEN TRANSLATED BOTH SHEOL & HADES AS HELL, THIS HAS NEEDLESSLY CONFUSED TWO DIFFERENT KINDS OF REGIONS. HADES IS LIKE A HOLDING TANK. REMEMBER A THOUSAND YEARS IS BUT A DAY TO THE LORD. (II PET. 3:8) THE BIBLE IS CLEAR THAT NO ONE IS YET IN HELL. SOMEDAY, HADES WILL BE THROWN INTO HELL, BUT THAT HAS AS YET NOT HAPPENED. THIS WILL HAPPEN RIGHT AFTER THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT. (REV. 20:14-15) WHICH SAYS; “& DEATH & HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH. & IF ANYONE’S NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, HE WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.” (HELL) THAT IS WHY IT IS BETTER TO BE BORN TWICE (YOUR NATURAL BIRTH PLUS BEING BORN AGAIN) & DIE ONLY ONCE, THAN TO BE BORN ONLY ONCE & DIE TWICE. SEE; (JOHN 3:3) WHAT ABOUT BELIEVERS? LAZARUS WAS IN THAT REGION CALLED ABRAHAM’S BOSOM. BUT AFTER THE ASCENSION OF CHRIST, BELIEVERS ARE SAID TO GO DIRECTLY INTO HEAVEN. IN OTHER WORDS, THE TWO REGIONS OF HADES NO LONGER EXIST SIDE BY SIDE; ABRAHAM’S BOSOM IS IN HEAVEN TODAY. HADES AS FAR AS WE KNOW HAS ONLY ONE REGION & THAT IS WHERE UNBELIEVERS ENTER. AN ABODE FOR DEPARTED SPIRITS, A TEMPORARY INTER-MEDIATE STATE WHERE THOSE WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED GOD’S FORGIVENESS MUST WAIT UNTIL FUTHER NOTICE. THE NEWS WILL NOT BE ENCOURAGING. FOR MORE ON THIS. READ; **ONE MINUTE AFTER YOU DIE** BY ERWIN W. LUTZER; MOODY PRESS. **COMMENT**; DO NOT CONFUSE HADES WITH PURGATORY WHICH IS NO WHERE FOUND IN THE BIBLE. BASICALLY ANY PLACE, BUT HEAVEN WILL BE HELL. GOD DOES NOT OFFER PROBATION, BUT SALVATION. (NORM)

10296. SHEPHERD

(a) THE LAMB WHO DIED TO SAVE US IS THE SHEPHERD WHO LIVES TO LEAD US. **COMMENT**; I JUST LOVE THIS LINE & IT HELPS ME GO TO SLEEP AT NIGHT. (NORM) (b) WITHOUT A SHEPHERD, SHEEP ARE NOT A FLOCK. (c) A SHEPHERD CANNOT REPRODUCE SHEEP, ONLY SHEEP CAN REPRODUCE SHEEP. (d) A SHEPHERD TENDS TO HIS SHEEP, BUT SOMETIMES HE HAS TO FIGHT OFF THE WOLVES.

(e) THE LORD IS MY SHEPHERD, I SHALL NOT WANT. HE GUIDES ME IN THE PATHS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. (PS. 23; 1, 3)

(f) JESUS SAID: "THE SHEPHERD CALLS HIS OWN BY NAME & LEADS THEM OUT...HE WALKS IN FRONT OF THEM & THE SHEEP FOLLOW HIM, BECAUSE THEY RECOGNIZE HIS VOICE." (JOHN 10:3-4)

10297. SHEPHERD (CHRIST CARRIES OUT A SEVENFOLD SERVICE AS) \* 1. HE CALLS US. (JOHN 10:3) 2. HE LEADS US (PS. 23:3) 3. HE NOURISHES US. (PS. 23:2) 4. HE KNOWS US. (JOHN 10:14, 15, 27) 5. HE GUARDS US. (JOHN 10: 28-30) 6. HE HEALS US. (I PET. 2:24-25) 7. HE CARRIES US HOME. (LUKE 15:5, 6; ISA. 40:11). (ERICH SAUER; **THE TRIUMPT OF THE CRUCIFIED**)

10298. SHEPHERD (THE LORD IS MY) (PS. 23) \* THAT'S A RELATIONSHIP! I SHALL NOT WANT ---THAT'S SUPPLY! HE MAKETH ME TO LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES ---THAT'S REST! HE LEADETH ME BESIDE STILL WATERS---THAT'S REFRESHMENT! HE RESTORETH MY SOUL---THAT'S HEALING! HE LEADETH ME IN THE PATHS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS--- THAT'S GUIDANCE! FOR HIS NAME SAKE---THAT'S PURPOSE! YEA, THOUGH I WALK THROUGH THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW OF DEATH---THAT'S TESTING! I WILL FEAR NO EVIL---THAT'S PROTECTION! FOR THOU ART WITH ME---THAT'S FAITHFULNESS! THY ROD & THY STAFF THEY COMFORT ME---THAT'S DISCIPLINE! THOU PREPAREST A TABLE BEFORE ME IN THE PRESENCE OF MINE ENEMIES---THAT'S HOPE! THOU ANNOINTEST MY HEAD WITH OIL---THAT'S CONSECRATION! MY CUP RUNNETH OVER---THAT'S ABUNDANCE! SURELY GOODNESS & MERCY SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE---THAT'S A BLESSING! & I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD---THAT'S SECURITY! FOREVER---THAT'S ETERNITY!!! LET FACE IT, GOD IS CRAZY FOR US.

10299. SHEPHERD (WE NEED A) \* TO CARE FOR US & TO GUIDE US. WE HAVE ONE. ONE WHO KNOWS US BY NAME.

10300. SHERLOCK HOMES \* THERE IS NOTHING MORE DECEPTIVE THAN AN OBVIOUS FACT.

10301. SHILLING \* EARLY MASSACHUSETTS SILVER COINS WERE DENOMINATED IN PENCE, AS II, III, VI, & XII, THE LAST EQUALING A S... A S. WEIGHTS ABOUT 72 GRAMS. A VI PENCE 36 GRAMS. THE FIRST WAS CALLED NE FOR (NEW ENGLAND) 1652. WILLOW TREE COINAGE 1653-1660. THESE WERE THE FIRST DATED COINS. OAK TREE 1660-67. PINE TREE 1667-82

10302. SHILOH \* A CITY NORTH OF JERUSALEM. ONE OF THE EARLIEST & MOST SACRED OF THE JEWS SANCTUARIES. THE ARK WAS KEPT THERE FROM THE LAST DAYS OF JOSHUA TO THE TIME OF SAMUAL. SEE; (JOSH. 18:1, JUDE 21:19, & I SAM. 4:3)

10303. SHIN \* A DEVICE FOR FINDING FURNITURE IN THE DARK.

10304. SHIN, THE 21<sup>ST</sup> LETTER OF THE HEBREW ALPHABET \* (PRONOUNCED sheen.) IT IS ALSO THE FIRST LETTER OF THE HEBREW WORD 'shaddai' (THE ALMIGHTY). LOOKING NORTH AT A MAP OR FROM THE OVERLOOK OF MITZPE GANDHI AT THE ANCIENT CITY OF JERUSALEM, ONE SEES THE KIDRON VALLEY THAT FLANKS THE EASTERN SIDE OF THE OLD CITY. AS ONE COME SOUTH, IT CONNECTS TO THE HINNOM VALLEY.

THAT VALLEY TRAVERSES THE FAR WESTERN SIDE OF THE CITY; ITS SOUTHERN END WAS THE ANCIENT GARBAGE DUMP AREA IN JESUS' TIME. THE CONNECTION OF THOSE TWO VALLEYS FORMS A 'U' SHAPE THAT SURROUNDS THE GREATER PART OF THE OLD CITY. AT THE BOTTOM OF THE 'U' HEADING NORTH WITH A SLIGHT CURVE TO THE LEFT AS IT NEARS THE TOP OF ITS ROUTE IS THE TYROPOEON VALLEY. NOW, IT ALL LOOKS LIKE A "W" IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. THE VALLEYS OUTLINE THE SHAPE OF A SHIN! IT IS THE HEBREW LETTER THAT STANDS FOR THE NAME OF GOD & IT IS ACTUALLY WRITTEN IN STONE RIGHT THERE IN THE OLD CITY. THIS LETTER IS THE FIRST LETTER OF THE HEBREW WORD 'shaddai' (THE ALMIGHTY). THIS IS THE REASON THE SHIN CAME TO BE USED BY THE ANCIENT HEBREW PEOPLE AS A ONE-LETTER-REPRESENTATION FOR THE NAME OF GOD & SIGNIFIES THAT GOD ALONE IS ELOHIM, THE ALMIGHTY. IT APPEARS IN HEBREW ALMOST LIKE OUR 'W' IN ENGLISH, WITH A WIDER SERIF ON THE TOP OF THE FIRST BRANCH OF THE 'W' & THE LAST TWO BRANCHES HAVING A SLIGHT CONCAVED CURVE TO THEM TO THE LEFT. TRY WRITING IT DOWN & KEEP YOUR EYES OPEN FOR IT. (CARL GALLUPS; **GODS OF GROUND ZERO**)

10305. SHINTO

\* IS THE NATIVE RELIGION OF JAPAN. IT DEVELOPED FROM NATIVE FOLK BELIEFS. FOLLOWERS WORSHIP SPIRITS & DEMONS THAT LIVE IN ANIMALS, MOUNTAINS, TREES & OTHER PART OF NATURE.

10306. SHIP

(a) A SHIP IS SAFE IN HARBOR, BUT THAT'S NOT WHAT A SHIP IS MADE FOR. (b) IF YOUR SHIP DOESN'T COME IN, SWIM OUT TO IT. (c) A LITTLE LEAK CAN SINK A GREAT SHIP. (d) SHIPS FEAR FIRE MORE THAN WATER. (e) WHAT IS A SHIP BUT A PRISON? (ROBERT BURTON)

10307. SHIP (I'D RATHER BE IN A) \* THAT IS SINKING WITH JESUS, THAN ON LAND WITH THE DEVIL.

10308. SHIP LANGUAGE (a) MAYDAY COMES FROM THE FRENCH venez m'aider - COME HELP ME! ESSENTIALLY MEANS THAT THOSE ON BOARD HAVE GIVEN UP ALL HOPE. IT'S UP TO SOMEONE ELSE TO SAVE THEM. (b) MORE PEOPLE ARE KILLED ON FISHING BOATS, PER CAPITA, THAN IN ANY OTHER JOB IN THE U.S. (c) IF YOU LOOK OUT THE PORTHOLE & SEE WHITEWATER, YOU'RE STILL NEAR THE SURFACE & RELATIVELY SAFE. IF YOU SEE GREENWATER, AT LEAST YOU'RE IN THE BODY OF THE WAVE. IF YOU SEE BLACKWATER, YOU'RE A SUBMARINE. (d) EVERY BOAT HAS A DEGREE OF ROLL FROM WHICH SHE CAN NO LONGER RECOVER. THE QUEEN MARY CAME WITHIN A DEGREE OR TWO OF CAPSIZING OFF NEWFOUNDLAND WHEN A ROGUE WAVE BURST HER PILOT-HOUSE WINDOWS 90 FEET UP. (e) THE WIDER THE SHIP, THE MORE STABLE SHE IS. THE TALLER THE SHIP, THE MORE LIKELY SHE IS TO CAPSIZE. THE HIGH CENTER OF GRAVITY REDUCES WHAT IS CALLED THE META-CENTRIC HEIGHT, WHICH DETERMINES THE LENGTH OF THE RIGHTING ARM, WHICH IS WHAT BRINGS A SHIP BACK INTO ITS NORMAL POSITION. (f) DEPENDING ON ITS DESIGN,

AN ANGLE OF ABOUT 60 OR 70% STARTS TO PUT A VESSEL'S LEE GUNWALES UNDER WATER. THAT MEANS THERE IS GREEN WATER ON THE DECK & THE RIGHTING MOMENT HAS THAT MUCH MORE WEIGHT TO OVERCOME. (g) WITH THE BOAT'S BILGE PARTIALLY FLOODED, SHE SIT LOWER IN THE WATER & TAKES MORE & MORE PROLONGED ROLLS. LONGER ROLLS MEAN LESS STEERAGE; LOWER BUOYANCY MEANS MORE DAMAGE. IF THERE IS ENOUGH DAMAGE, FLOODING MAY OVER-WHELM THE PUMPS & SHORT OUT THE ENGINE OR GAG ITS AIR INTAKES. (h) WHEN BROACHING OR BROAD-SIDEING A HULL EXPOSES HERSELF TO THE FULL FORCE OF THE BREAKING WAVES & EVENTUALLY A PART OF HER DECK OR WHEELHOUSE LETS GO. AFTER THAT, DOWN FLOODING STARTS TO OCCUR WHICH IS A CATASTROPHIC INFLUX OF OCEAN WATER INTO THE HOLD. IT'S THE LAST LEG OF AN EXPONENTIAL CURVE TO THE BOTTOM. (i) IF THE HEIGHT OF A WAVE IS MORE THAN 1/7 THE DISTANCE BETWEEN THE CRESTS – THE "WAVE-LENGTH" - THE WAVE BECOMES TOO STEEP TO SUPPORT THEMSELVES & START TO BREAK. IN SHALLOW WATER, WAVES BREAK BECAUSE THE UNDERWATER TURBULENCE DRAGS ON THE BOTTOM & SLOWS THE WAVE DOWN, SHORTENING THE WAVE-LENGTH & CHANGING THE RATIO OF HEIGHT TO LENGTH. IN OPEN OCEAN THE OPPOSITE HAPPENS; WIND BUILDS THE WAVES UP SO FAST THAT THE DISTANCE BETWEEN CRESTS CAN'T KEEP UP & THEY COLLAPSE UNDER THEIR OWN MASS. (j) WOODEN BOATS IN SEVERE SEAS TEND TO SPRING THEIR CAULKING & SINK. FIBERGLASS IS A LOT STRONGER, BUT ALSO HAVE THEIR LIMITS.

10309. SHIP (SINKING) \* EVEN RATS DESERT A SINKING SHIP.

10310. S.H.I.T. \* SHIP HIGH IN TRANSIT. CAME ABOUT BECAUSE LIVESTOCK WERE NORMALLY LOADED IN THE BOTTOM OF SHIPS. WHEN SALTWATER FOUND ITS WAY TO THE MANURE OF THE ANIMALS, THE COMBINATION OF AMMONIA & SALTWATER WOULD OFTEN CAUSE AN EXPLOSION & RIP A HOLE IN THE BOTTOM OF THE SHIP. IT BECAME COMMON PRATICE TO GATHER THE MANURE & STORE IT UP ON DECK & STAMP ON THE OUTSIDE. S.H.I.T.

10311. SHOE (a) YOU CANNOT PUT THE SAME SHOE ON EVERY FOOT.  
(b) PLEASE REMOVE YOUR SHOES OR CLEAN MY FLOOR. (SIGN)  
(c) IF THE SHOE FITS, GET ANOTHER ONE JUST LIKE IT.

10312. SHOE COBBLER \* "I WILL SAVE YOUR SOLE, I WILL HEEL YOU & I WILL EVEN DYE FOR YOU." (WHAT A COBBLER CAN DO FOR YOUR SHOES)

10313. SHOE LEATHER \* EVERY BIBLE SHOULD BE BOUND IN SHOE LEATHER. IN OTHER WORDS, WALK THE TALK. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)

10314. SHOES \* HAVE YOU EVER LISENED TO SOMEONE FOR A WHILE & WONDERED, "WHO TIES THEIR SHOES FOR THEM."

10315. SHOES (I CRIED BECAUSE I HAD NO) \* UNTIL I SAW A MAN WHO HAD NO FEET.

10316. SHOOT (a) IF YOU SHOOT FOR THE MOON – EVEN IF YOU MISS, YOU WILL BE AMOUNG THE STARS. (b) NEVER SHOOT YOURSELF IN BOTH FEET BECAUSE THEN, YOU WON'T HAVE A LEG TO STAND ON.

10317. SHOOT FOR THIS IN YOUR LIFE \* TO HAVE NO RESERVE, NO RETREATS & NO REGRETS.
10318. SHOPPING (a) "IT'S NOT SHOPPING, IT'S RETAIL THERAPY". (MY SISTER-IN-LAW, MARY WESTURN) (b) SOMEONE ONCE ASKED ME; "WHY DO YOU ALWAYS HOLD YOUR WIFE'S HAND WHEN YOU WALK IN THE MALL?" MY ANSWER; "BECAUSE, IF I LET GO, SHE GOES SHOPPING." (c) MANY CAN'T BUY HAPPINESS – THAT'S WHAT SHOPPING IS FOR. (d) "SHOPPING IS CHEAPER THAN A PSYCHIATRIST" (TAMMY FAYE)
10319. SHOPPING CENTERS (a) HAVE BECOME THE NEW HOUSES OF WORSHIP IN AMERICA. 70% OF AMERICANS VISIT A MALL EACH WEEK – MORE THAN ATTEND CHURCH. (b) ONCE YOU'RE SEEN ONE SHOPPING CENTER, YOU'VE SEEN A MALL.
10320. SHORT (a) I'M NOT SHORT – I'M JUST MORE DOWN TO EARTH THAN OTHERS. (b) HE'S ONE COCONUT SHORT OF A PINA COLADA.
10321. SHORTAGES \* AMMO S. CAUGHT EVERYONE BY SURPRISE IN 2008-09. AFTER OBAMA GOT ELECTED. FOOD S. ARE NEXT. AMMUNITION S. SHOULD HAVE BEEN EXPECTED WITH AMERICANS BUYING EVERY GUN THEY COULD GET THEIR HANDS ON, IT JUST MADE SENSE THAT THEY WOULD BUY AMMO ALSO. YET, STORE OWNERS & GUN OWNERS WERE SURPRISED BY THE S. LIKEWISE, WHEN GROCERY SHELVES ARE EMPTY OR HOLD ONLY CONTAMINATED FOOD AT INFLATED PRICES, IT WILL NOT COME WITHOUT WARNING. – YOU CAN'T WITHHOLD BANK LOANS FROM FARMERS & EXPECT CROPS TO MAGICALLY APPEAR. – THREE YRS. OF A DROUGHT IN CA. COMBINED WITH "TREE HUGGER" POLITICS LEAVE DUST FIELDS WHERE CROPS ONCE GREW. – USING CORN FOR FUEL INSTEAD OF FOOD IS NOT SMART. IT'S NOT A MYSTERY WHY THE PRICE OF CORN HAS TRIPLED IN 4 YRS. – ANOTHER SWINE FLU PANDEMIC WHICH IS RELATED TO OUR FOOD SUPPLY, WILL HAVE A MAJOR IMPACT ON THE FOOD WE EAT. YOU CANNOT SCHEDULE WHEN THE NEXT EMERGENCY WILL OCCUR, BUT IT IS COMING. (LIKE COVID 19)
10322. SHORT-CUT (a) SOMETIMES A S.C. IS THE LONGEST DISTANCE BETWEEN TWO POINTS. (b) THERE'S NO S.C. TO THE ROAD OF SPIRITUAL MATURITY. (c) THERE ARE NO S.C. FOR GOING ANYPLACE WORTH GOING TO.
10323. SHORTEST VERSE \* IN THE BIBLE IS; "JESUS WEPT." (JOHN 11:35)
10324. SHOT OF WHISKEY \* IN THE OLD WEST A .45 CARTRIDGE COST 12 CENTS, SO DID A GLASS OF WHISKEY. IF A COWHAND WAS LOW ON CASH HE WOULD OFTEN GIVE THE BARTENDER A CARTRIDGE IN EXCHANGE FOR A DRINK. THIS BECAME KNOWN AS A "SHOT" OF WHISKEY.
10325. SHOT-GUN WEDDING \* A CASE OF WIFE OR DEATH.
10326. SHOW-BUSINESS \* THERE'S NO BUSINESS LIKE SHOW-BUSINESS. (IRVING BERLIN)
10327. SHUT UP (a) NEVER MISS A GOOD CHANCE TO JUST SHUT UP. (b) UNTIL I WAS 13, I THOUGHT MY NAME WAS SHUT-UP. (FOOTBALL P. JOE NAMATH) (c) IF YOU CAN'T BE CONTENT IN A MOMENT OF INCONVENIENCE, BE CONTENT THAT IT'S NOT WORSE. SHUT-UP & COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS. (d) YOU HAVE MANY OPPORTUNITIES IN LIFE TO KEEP YOUR MOUTH

SHUT; YOU SHOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF MOST OF THEM.

(e) SOME PEOPLE SHOULD USE A GLUE STICK INSTEAD OF CHAPSTICK!

(f) LORD, KEEP YOUR ARM AROUND MY SHOULDER & YOUR HAND OVER MY MOUTH.

10328. SIBERIA \* CONTAINS MORE THAN 25% OF THE WORLD'S FORESTS.

10329. SICK \* DO NOT BE AFRAID OR WORRIED WHEN YOU ARE SICK, SETTLE ALL THE OUTSTANDING ISSUES BEFORE HAND & YOU WILL BE ABLE TO LEAVE WITHOUT REGRETS.

10330. SICKNESS ("MY) \* HELPED ME RECOGNIZE MY STRENGTH."

(ACTOR SELMA BLAIR ON LIVING WITH MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS)

10331. SICKDAYS \* I RAN OUT OF SICKDAYS, SO I'M CALLING IN DEAD.

10332. SICKER \* NOBODY IS SICKER THAN THE MAN WHO IS SICK ON HIS DAY OFF.

10333. SIDE (YOUR) \* HIGH TIDE OR LOW TIDE – I'LL ALWAYS BE BY YOUR SIDE.

10334. SIESTA \* WHEN WE WERE BORROWING CUSTOMS FROM OTHER CULTURES, I WANT TO KNOW WHO PASSED UP SIESTA? SHAME ON THEM.  
(NORM)

10335. SIGHT \* OUT OF SIGHT, OUT OF MIND. (BARNABE GOOGE)

10336. SIGHT (OUT OF) \* EVEN MARY & JOSEPH LOST SIGHT OF JESUS AT ONE POINT WHEN THEY WERE RETURNING TO NAZARETH FROM THE PASSOVER IN JERUSALEM ACCORDING TO THE GOSPEL OF LUKE. HOW COULD YOU LOSE JESUS? BUT THEY DID. A WHOLE DAY HAD PASSED BEFORE THEY MISSED HIM. THEY HAD BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER & NEVER EVEN SAW HIS FACE ONCE. THEY HAD NOT LOST THEIR LOVE FOR HIM. THEY HAD JUST LOST SIGHT OF HIM. THIS IS SO COMMON IN THE LIVES OF MANY TODAY. THE GOOD NEWS IS THAT EVEN IF WE LOSE SIGHT OF JESUS, HE NEVER LOSES SIGHT OF US.

10337. SIGNALS \* I NEVER USE TURN S.; IT'S NO BODY'S BUSINESS WHERE I AM GOING.

10338. SIGNATURE (A) \* ALWAYS REVEALS A MAN'S CHARACTER – & SOMETIMES IT WILL EVEN REVEALS A PERSON'S NAME. (EVAN ESAR)

10339. SIGNS (BUSINESS) 1. DO YOU WANT THE MAN IN CHARGE OR THE WOMAN WHO KNOWS WHAT'S GOING ON? SIGN ON MY WIFE'S DESK WHILE WE OWNED OUR BUSINESS, LOTS OF TRUTH IN THAT. (NORM)  
2. SIGN IN AN ADVERTISING AGENCY: ALL ORDERS FOR DELIVERY YESTERDAY MUST BE PLACED BEFORE NOON TOMORROW.  
3. IN A BICYCLE SHOP: THE BITTERNESS OF POOR QUALITY LINGERS LONG AFTER THE SWEETNESS OF A CHEAP PRICE IS FORGOTTEN.  
4. SIGN IN A LOAN COMPANY WINDOW: "NOW YOU CAN BORROW ENOUGH MONEY TO GET COMPLETELY OUT OF DEBT."  
5. IN FRONT OF A FUNERAL HOME; "DRIVE CAREFULLY. WE'LL WAIT."  
6. AT A PROPANE STATION; THANK HEAVEN FOR LITTLE GRILLS.  
7. AT A SOUTHERN PSYCHIATRIST'S OFFICE: Y'ALL CALM!  
8. A BOSS WASN'T GETTING ANY RESPECT FROM HIS EMPLOYEES SO HE WENT & PURCHASED A SIGN WHICH READED; "I'M THE BOSS" & HE PUT IT ON HIS DOOR, THEN HE WENT TO LUNCH. UPON RETURNING HE FOUND A NOTE TAPED TO THE SIGN THAT READ, "YOUR WIFE

- CALLED, SHE WANTS HER SIGN BACK!" 9. "AN EVIL & ADULTEROUS GENERATION SEEKETH AFTER A SIGN." (MATT. 12:39) 10. ON SEPTIC TRUCKS – "CAUTION, VEHICLE MAY BE TRANSPORTING POLITICAL PROMISES" & "WE ARE #1 IN THE #2 BUSINESS". "YESTERDAY'S MEALS ON WHEELS." 11. ON TOW TRUCK - LAST CALL AFTER ALCOHOL. 12. IN A CEMETARY. "PERSONS ARE PROHIBITED FROM PICKING FLOWERS FROM ANY BUT THEIR OWN GRAVES." 13. IN VETERINARIAN'S OFFICE – "ALL UNATTENDED CHILDREN WILL BE GIVEN A FREE KITTEN." 14. IN A PLUMBER'S SHOP – "WE REPAIR WHAT YOUR HUSBAND FIXED." & "WE CONTROL THE FLOW." 15. SIGN IN A TIRE SHOP – "INVITE US TO YOUR NEXT BLOWOUT." 16. AT A PLASTIC SURGEON'S OFFICE: "LET US HELP YOU PICK YOUR NOSE." 17. IN A VETERINARIAN'S OFFICE: "BACK IN 5 MINUTES, SIT! STAY!" 18. ON DOOR OF RESTAURANT - DON'T STAND THERE & BE HUNGRY, COME IN & GET FED UP. 19. AT A DIAPER SERVICE: LET US LIGHTEN YOUR LOAD. 20. AT A BAKERY: WHILE YOU SLEEP, WE LOAF. 21. AT A VACUUM CLEANERS BUSINESS: "BUSINESS SUCKS." 22. SIGN AT MANOR CARE HEALTH SERVICE: "WE DO MORE THAN GET PEOPLE BACK ON THEIR FEET. WE LIFT THEIR SPIRITS!" 23. PAWN SHOP – WARNING; THERE IS NOTHING IN HERE WORTH YOUR LIFE. 24. ON A TODDLER'S T-SHIRT: I WAS WORTH THE WAIT. 25. SUPERMARKET AD FOR PRODUCE; "SWEET YOUNG THINGS RIGHT OFF THE FARM" 26. SIGN AT A RESTAURANT; OUR MEAT IS SO FRESH, YOU CAN STILL SEE THE TIRE TRACKS. (ROADKILL) 27. SIGN OVER A PSYCHIC OFFICE, "CLOSED DUE TO UNFORSEEN CIRCUMSTANCES." 28. ON A MATERNITY ROOM DOOR: "PUSH. PUSH. PUSH." 29. AT A CAR DEALERSHIP: "THE BEST WAY TO GET ON YOUR FEET – MISS A CAR PAYMENT." 30. AT AN OPTOMETRIST'S OFFICE: "IF YOU DON'T SEE WHAT YOU'RE LOOKING FOR, YOU'RE COME TO THE RIGHT PLACE." 31. PUSH – IF THAT DOESN'T WORK, PULL – IF THAT DOESN'T WORK, WE MUST BE CLOSED. 32. NO, WE DO NOT HAVE WI-FI, TALK TO EACH OTHER! 33. NO SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNTS. YOU HAVE HAD TWICE AS LONG TO GET THE MONEY.
10340. SIGN ABOVE A SALOON \* MEN ARE FOOLS & WOMEN ARE DEVILS IN DISGUISE.  
 10341. SIGN AT A GARAGE SALE AT REDNECK'S PLACE \* SIGN READ; GOING TO JAIL SALE.  
 10342. SIGN AT A GYNECOLOGIST'S OFFICE \* "DR. JONES, AT YOUR CERVIX."  
 10343. SIGN AT A MUFFLER SHOP \* "NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY. WE HEAR YOU COMING."  
 10344. SIGN AT A PODIATRIST'S OFFICE \* "TIME WOUNDS ALL HEELS."  
 10345. SIGN AT AN AUTO REPAIR STATION \* I COULDN'T REPAIR YOUR BRAKES, SO I MADE YOUR HORN LOUDER.  
 10346. SIGN AT A VETERANS HOSPITAL \* "THE PRICE OF FREEDOM IS VISUAL HERE."  
 10347. SIGN (BILLBOARD) \* IF YOU VOTED FOR OUR CURRENT PRESIDENT IN 2008 TO PROVE YOU WEREN'T A RACIST, PLEASE VOTE FOR SOMEONE ELSE IN 2012 TO PROVE YOU'RE NOT AN IDIOT.  
 THANK YOU....CONCERNED CITIZENS OF AMERICA.

10348. SIGN BY WATER DISH FOR DOGS \* WATER FOR YOUR DOG OR SHORT PEOPLE WITH LOW STANDARDS – WE DON'T JUDGE!
10349. SIGN FOR EMPLOYEE \* GARDENER WANTED – MUST LOOK GOOD BENT OVER.
10350. SIGN IN A BAR \* DON'T THROW YOUR CIGARETTE BUTTS ON THE FLOOR. THE COCKROACHES ARE GETTING CANCER.
10351. SIGN IN BARBERSHOP \* IF WE CAN'T MAKE YOU LOOK GOOD – YOU'RE JUST UGLY.
10352. SIGN IN BATHROOM \* BARE BOTTOMS WELCOMED HERE.
10353. SIGN IN LOCAL PAPER \* ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA, COMPLETE SET, FOR SALE CHEAP, NEVER USED. MY WIFE KNOWS EVERYTHING.
10354. SIGN TO BATHROOM \* MEN ← TO THE LEFT BECAUSE WOMEN → ARE ALWAYS RIGHT!
10355. SIGN IN BAYPINES VETERANS HOSP. \* THE PRICE OF FREEDOM IS VISIBLE HERE.
10356. SIGN IN BUTCHER SHOP \* LET ME MEAT YOUR NEEDS.
10357. SIGN IN CLASSROOM \* DEAR STUDENTS; I KNOW WHEN YOU'RE TEXTING IN CLASS. SERIOUSLY; NO ONE JUST LOOKS DOWN AT THEIR CROTCH & SMILES. SINCERELY; YOUR TEACHER.
10358. SIGN IN NEW ORLEANS BY P. D. \* BEWARE OF PICKPOCKETS & LOOSE WOMEN!
10359. SIGN IN THE FRONT YARD OF A FUNERAL HOME \* "DRIVE CAREFULLY. WE'LL WAIT."
10360. SIGNIFICANT (a) WHEN YOU UNDERSTAND THAT LIFE IS A TEST, YOU REALIZE THAT NOTHING IS INSIGNIFICANT IN YOUR LIFE. EVEN THE SMALLEST INCIDENT HAS SIGNIFICANCE IN CHARACTER DEVELOPING.  
(b) WE ARE HERE TO DETERMINE WHERE WE WILL SPEND ETERNITY.
10361. SIGN MY WIFE PUT UP ON OUR GARAGE \* "HOME IS WHERE MY HONEY IS."
10362. SIGN ON A BLINDS & CURTAIN TRUCK \* "BLIND MAN DRIVING"
10363. SIGN ON BATESVILLE CASKET CO. TRUCK \* DON'T TEXT & DRIVE, YOURS MAY BE ON THE NEXT SHIPMENT!
10364. SIGN ON A MATERNITY ROOM DOOR \* "PUSH. PUSH. PUSH."
10365. SIGN ON A JAR OF PICKLED EGGS \* WHOLE, BONELESS SKINLESS CHICKENS 50 CENTS.
10366. SIGN ON DOOR \* PUSH, IF THAT DOESN'T WORK – PULL. IF THAT DOESN'T WORK EITHER, WE ARE CLOSED.
10367. SIGN ON FRIDGE \* DO NOT OPEN FRIDGE - YOU ARE ON A DIET!
10368. SIGN ON THE UNDERSIDE OF TOILET LID \* "IF YOU PEE ON THE TOILET SEAT, I WILL SCRUB IT WITH YOUR TOOTHBRUSH. LOVE MOM"
10369. SIGN HELD BY A YOUNG PROTESTER IN NYC \* 'A MOTHER SHOULD NOT HAVE TO FEAR FOR HER SON'S LIFE EVERY TIME HE ROBS A STORE.'
10370. SIGNS OF THE TIMES (GIVEN) \* ABOUT 16% OF THE SCRIPTURES DEALS TO UNFULFILLED PROPHECY, DEEP DISCUSSIONS ABOUT GOD'S END TIMES PLAN ARE COMPLETELY APPROPRIATE. (J.B. HIXSON)
10371. SIGNS OF THE TIMES (THE SIGNS OF NOAH) VERIFY THE BIBLE (a) THERE WILL BE FALSE CHRISTS: WAR & RUMORS OF WARS; NATIONS RISING AGAINST NATIONS; FAMINES; DISEASE (PESTILENCE); FALSE PROPHETS WHO WILL DECEIVE MANY; & LAWLESSNESS, FORSAKING OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. EARTHQUAKES; PERSECUTION AGAINST CHRISTIANS IN ALL NATIONS. MEN'S HEARTS WILL FAIL THEM FOR

FEAR OF THE FUTURE; THEY WILL BE SELFISH, MATERIALISTIC. ARROGANT, PROUD. HOMOSEXUALLY WILL INCREASE; THERE WILL BE BLASPHEMY; COLD-HEARTEDNESS; BRUTALITY; REBELLIOUS YOUTHS; HATRED OF THOSE WHO STAND UP FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS; UNGODLINESS; PLEASURE SEEKING; MUCH HYPOCRISY. FALSE BIBLE TEACHERS WILL HAVE MANY FOLLOWERS, BE MONEY - HUNGRY & SLANDER THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. THEIR MOTIVATION FOR HATING THE TRUTH WILL BE THEIR LOVE OF LUST. (II PET. 3:1-7).

(b) A MISTAKE THEY MAKE IS THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND THAT GOD'S TIME FRAME IS NOT THE SAME AS OURS. IN TRUTH, GOD IS ONLY HOLDING BACK HIS WRATH. JESUS WARNED THAT THE SIGN TO LOOK FOR WAS THE REPOSSESSION OF JERUSALEM BY THE JEWS. THIS HAS HAPPENED BRINGING INTO CULMINATION ALL THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES. THE TERMINAL GENERATION CAN NOT BE MORE ARROGANT ABOUT OR IGNORANT OF THE BIBLE'S TRUE ORIGINS, LET ALONE ITS TRUTHS & WARNINGS. HUMANKIND WILL BE JUDGED ONCE MORE BY FIRE, JUST AS SODOM & GOMORRAH WERE. WE ARE, THEREFORE, CURSED TO AN EVER MORE VIOLENT & CORRUPT FUTURE, WITH EACH SUBSEQUENT GENERATION FURTHER CONTAMINATING THE GENERATION THAT COMES AFTER IT. ONE CAN ONLY ATTRIBUTE THIS LACK OF URGENCY TO A TOTAL STATE OF NONBELIEF. VERY FEW PONDER THE PENDING APOCALYPSE.

10372. SILENCE

- (a) IF THERE'S A SUBSTITUTE FOR BRAINS, IT HAS TO BE SILENCE
- (b) SILENCE IS THE BEST & SUREST WAY TO HIDE IGNORANCE.
- (c) SILENCE IS THE MOST PERFECT EXPRESSION OF SCORN. (MOCKING, TO DESPISE OR HOLD IN CONTEMPT)
- (d) SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO BE SILENT TO BE HEARD. (STAN LEC)
- (e) SILENCE IS NOT ALWAYS GOLDEN - SOMETIMES IT'S GUILT.
- (f) SILENCE IS GOLDEN WHEN YOU CAN'T THINK OF A GOOD ANSWER. (g) TALKING COMES BY NATURE; SILENCE BY WISDOM.
- (h) SILENCE IS A TEXT EASY TO MIS-READ. (i) I HAVE OFTEN REGRETTED HAVING SPOKEN, NEVER HAVING KEPT SILENT.
- (j) IN THE COMPANY OF STRANGERS SILENCE IS THE SAFEST.
- (k) MORE HAVE REPENTED OF SPEECH THAN OF SILENCE.
- (l) SILENCE IS THE ANSWER TO ANGER.
- (m) SILENCE PUTS AN END TO A QUARREL.
- (n) THE SILENT MAN IS THE MOST TRUSTED.
- (o) SILENCE IS THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF POWER.
- (p) SILENCE IS GOLDEN, UNLESS YOU HAVE KIDS, THEN SILENCE IS JUST SUSPICIOUS. (q) "TOO MANY PEOPLE ARE COMMITTING THE SIN OF SILENCE." (BRANDON HALTHAUS, ROCK HARBOR CHURCH)
- (r) I WISH MORE PEOPLE WERE FLUENT IN SILENCE.

10373. SILENCE & SMILE \* ARE TWO POWERFUL TOOLS. SMILE IS THE WAY TO SOLVE MANY PROBLEMS. SILENCE IS THE WAY TO AVOID MANY PROBLEMS.

10374. SILENCE IN HEAVEN \* JOHN TELL US IN (REV. 8:1) THAT THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN. THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE CENTER OF THE INMOST PART OF

MAN. IN THAT PLACE ALL MUST BE HUSHED TO SILENCE WHEN THE MAJESTY OF GOD APPEARS. HOW CAN THE PURITY OF GOD & THE IMPURITY OF MAN BE MADE ONE? WHAT IS NECESSARY FOR UNION TO BE ACHIEVED? A MOVE ON THE PART OF ALMIGHTY GOD HIMSELF. FOR TWO THINGS TO BECOME ONE, THE TWO MUST HAVE SIMILAR NATURES. FOR INSTANCE, THE IMPURITY OF DIRT CANNOT BE UNITED WITH THE PURITY OF GOLD. FIRE HAS TO BE INTRODUCED TO DESTROY THE DROSS (SCUM) & LEAVE THE GOLD PURE. WHAT IS THE NAME OF THIS IMPURITY? SELF. SELF IS THE SOURCE OF ALL DEFILEMENT & IT PREVENTS ANY ALLIANCE WITH PURITY. MAN MUST PASS THROUGH THE FIRE TO BE PURGED FROM SELF. ALSO THIS THING CALLED ACTIVITY, IN ITSELF, OPPOSED TO UNION. WHY? BECAUSE GOD IS AN INFINITE STILLNESS. YOUR SOUL, IF IT IS TO BE UNITED WITH THE LORD, MUST PARTAKE OF HIS STILLNESS. ACTIVITY PREVENTS ASSIMILATION. IT IS FOR THIS REASON WE CAN NEVER ARRIVE AT DIVINE UNION EXCEPT BY PUTTING THE HUMAN WILL AT REST. WHEN THE SELF IS ENDED THEN THE DIVINE UNION CAN TAKE PLACE. FOLLOW THE COUNSEL OF PAUL: ALLOW YOURSELF TO BE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD. (ROM. 8:14)  
(JEANNE GUYON: **EXPERIENCING THE DEPTHS OF JESUS CHRIST**)

10375. SILENCE IMPLIES APPROVAL \* & APPROVAL CAN BE AN APPEALING WAY OF EXPRESSING THE MOST SEVERE CURSE ON SOMEONE OR FOR AN EXAMPLE THE COUNTRY OF ISRAEL. WE NEED TO SPEAK UP & STAND UP FOR ISRAEL.
10376. SILENCE IN THE FACE OF EVIL IS ITSELF EVIL \* GOD WILL NOT HOLD US GUILTLESS. NOT TO SPEAK IS TO SPEAK. NOT TO ACT IS TO ACT.  
(DIETRICH BONHOEFFER)
10377. SILENCE ON MORAL ISSUES (a) & WITHDRAWAL FROM CONFLICTS HAS ENABLED SATAN & HIS FORCES TO STEAL OUR COUNTRY. THE WALLS OF MORALITY & DECENCY HAVE BEEN DESTROYED & THE BARBARIANS ARE NOW RANSACKING THE CITIES. WE HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO BE THE SALT & THE LIGHT IN THE WORLD. (b) YOU DON'T REFUTE ERROR WITH SILENCE. YOU REFUTE ERROR WITH TRUTH. JESUS SAID "YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH & THE TRUTH SHALL SET YOU FREE." (JOHN 8:32) (c) ALL THAT IS NECESSARY FOR EVIL TO TRIUMPH IS FOR GOOD MEN TO SIT BACK & TO DO NOTHING. (EDMUND BURKE) (d) A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT BE HIDDEN. THE CHURCH HAS CEASED BEING THE SALT & THE LIGHT. NO LONGER ARE WE A RESTRAINING FORCE AGAINST SIN. (e) BY BEING SILENT WE HAVE BEEN GUILTY OF ALLOWING THE WORLD SYSTEM TO SET THE AGENDA.
10378. SILENCE (POEM) \* WE MARVEL AT THE SILENCE THAT SEPARATES THE LIVING FROM THE DEAD. YET MORE APART ARE THEY, WHO ALL LIFE LONG LIVE SIDE BY SIDE & NEVER HEART TO HEART. (AUTHOR UNKNOWN)
10379. SILENCE (TO SIN BY) (a) WHEN THEY SHOULD PROTEST MAKES COWARDS OF MEN. (b) SOMETIMES SILENCE ISN'T GOLDEN – ITS YELLOW!!!

10380. SILENCE (WHEN SOMEONE IS WILLING TO) EVERYTHING ELSE \* IT IS A PRIVILEGE, A RARE PRIVILEGE INDEED. YOU CAN TALK TO GOD, BECAUSE HE LISTENS. EVEN IF YOU STAMMER OR STUMBLE, IT IMPRESSES GOD - & HE LISTENS. ACTIONS IN HEAVEN BEGIN WHEN SOMEONE PRAYS ON EARTH. (MAX LACADO; **AMERICA LOOKS UP**)
10381. SILENT (a) IF YOU DOUBT YOUR SENSE, BE SILENT, OTHERWISE SPEAK OUT THE TRUTH. (NORM) (b) IT IS BETTER TO BE SILENT & CONSIDERED A FOOL THAN TO SPEAK UP & REMOVE ALL DOUBT. (A. LINCOLN) (c) BEING SILENT IS FOOLISH TO THE WISE, WISE TO THE FOOLISH.
10382. SILENT (BEING) \* BEFORE THE LORD IS SO IMPORTANT. FIRST, YOUR FALLEN NATURE IS OPPOSED TO GOD'S NATURE. THE TWO ARE NOT ALIKE. 2<sup>ND</sup>, J. C. IS THE WORD, THE SPEAKING WORD. HE CAN SPEAK. HE CAN BE HEARD! BUT FOR THE WORD (J. C.) TO BE RECEIVED BY YOU, YOUR NATURE MUST BE MADE TO CORRESPOND TO HIS NATURE. J. C. IS THE ETERNAL WORD. HE & HE ALONE, IS THE SOURCE OF NEW LIFE TO YOU. HE DEMANDS THE MOST INTENSE ATTENTION TO HIS VOICE. SCRIPTURE SO FREQUENTLY URGES US TO LISTEN, TO BE ATTENTIVE TO THE VOICE OF GOD. "HEAR ME, ALL YOU WHOM I CARRY IN MY BOSOM... (ISA 46:3). FIND A QUIET PLACE, FORGET YOURSELF, LAY ASIDE ALL SELF-INTEREST, LISTEN ATTENTIVELY TO GOD. OUTWARD SILENCE DEVELOPS INWARD SILENCE. HOSEA SAID IT WELL: "I WILL LEAD HER INTO SOLITUDE, & THERE I WILL SPEAK TO HER HEART." (HOSEA 2: 14) (JEANNE GUYON; **EXPERIENCING THE DEPTHS OF J.C.**)
10383. SILENT (GOD IS NOT) \* HE HAS SPOKEN & HE HAS DONE SO IN THE BIBLE!
10384. SILENT (IF CHRISTIANS ARE) \* AT OUR UNIVERSITIES FOR FEAR OF BEING DISGRACED; IF BELIEVERS ARE INTIMIDATED AT WORK BECAUSE OF NEW LAWS THAT MIGHT KEEP RELIGION OUT OF THE WORKPLACE; IF A CHRISTIAN NURSE IS SILENT ABOUT ABORTION BECAUSE TO SPEAK OUT WOULD PUT HER JOB IN JEOPARDY; IN SHORT, IF WE KEEP CHRIST TO OURSELVES OUT OF FEAR OF REPRISALS, ARE WE NOT TAKING OUR STAND WITH THOSE PASTORS IN GERMANY WHO CHOSE TO CLOSE RANKS WITH HITLER? (PASTOR ERWIN W. LUTZER)
10385. SILENT (TWO KINDS OF PEOPLE WHO KEEP) \* THOSE WHO HAVE NOTHING TO SAY & THOSE ONE WHO HAVE TOO MUCH TO SAY. SILENCE IS PRODUCED FROM EXCESS, NOT FROM LACK. TO DIE OF THIRST IS ONE THING; TO DROWN IS QUITE ANOTHER. YET WATER CAUSES BOTH. IN ONE, IT IS A LACK OF WATER & IN THE OTHER, IT IS TOO MUCH WATER THAT CAUSES DEATH. (JEANNE GUYON)
10386. SILENT (YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO REMAIN) \* ANYTHING YOU SAY WILL BE MIS-QUOTED & USED AGAINST YOU.
10387. SILK ROAD \* IS ESTABLISHED BETWEEN TRADERS IN EUROPE & THE FAR EAST.
10388. SILK WORMS (TWO) \* WERE IN A RACE - IT ENDED IN A TIE.
10389. SILLY \* IT'S GOOD TO BE SILLY AT THE RIGHT MOMENT. (HORACE)
10390. SILVER \* MANY MISS THE SILVER LINING BECAUSE THEY'RE EXPECTING GOLD. (MAURICE SELTTER)

10391. SILVER/GOLD RATIO \* FOR MOST OF RECORDED HISTORY, THE PRICE OF GOLD HAS BEEN AROUND 16 TIMES THE PRICE OF SILVER. IT HAS FLUCTUATED FROM TIME TO TIME BASED ON DISCOVERIES & ATTEMPTS BY GOV'T TO REGULATE IT. BUT IN A FREE MARKET, WHERE DEMAND FOR SILVER AS MONEY EXISTS, IT WILL BE 1/16 THE PRICE OF GOLD. TODAY, GOLD IS SELLING FOR MORE THAN 50 TIMES THE PRICE OF SILVER. WHY IS SILVER SO CHEAP RELATIVE TO GOLD? WHEN SILVER IS "DEMONTIZED," AS IT IS NOW (IT'S NOT BEING USED FOR MONEY, BUT JUST FOR INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES), SUPPLIES SOAR AS PEOPLE SELL SILVER FOR GOLD & OTHER CURRENCIES. ON THE OTHER HAND, DURING PERIODS OF MONETARY CRISIS, DEMAND FOR SILVER AS MONEY PUSHES THE SILVER RATIO HEAVILY IN SILVER'S FAVOR.
10392. SILVER TSUNAMI \* A WAVE OF ELDERLY PEOPLE EXPECTED IN THE NEAR FUTURE DUE TO THE MASSIVE POPULATION GROWTH IN THE POST-WW II ERA & MODERN MEDICAL ADVANCES THAT INCREASE LIFE EXPECTANCY.
10393. SIMEON (LUKE 2:25) \* AN UPRIGHT & DEVOUT MAN THAT THE H.S. RESTED ON. HE LOOKED FORWARD TO THE FIRST COMING OF JESUS. THIS SHOULD BE A MODEL FOR HOW WE SHOULD WAIT FOR HIS SECOND COMING. OUR BRIEF ENCOUNTER WITH SIMEON OCCURS 8 DAYS AFTER THE BIRTH OF JESUS. JOSEPH & MARY HAVE BROUGHT THEIR SON TO THE TEMPLE. IT'S THE DAY OF SACRIFICE, THE DAY OF CIRCUMCISION, THE DAY OF DEDICATION, BUT FOR SIMEON, IT'S THE DAY OF CELEBRATION. HE HAS A PLACE TO BE & HASN'T TIME TO LOSE. (LUKE 2:27) CONTAINS THIS CURIOUS STATEMENT: "PROMPTED BY THE SPIRIT HE CAME TO THE TEMPLE." BEFORE ALL OF THIS, "THE H.S. HAD REVEALED TO HIM THAT HE WOULD NOT DIE UNTIL HE HAD SEEN GOD'S ANOINTED KING" (vs. 26) SIMEON WAS LIVING IN EXPECTATION OF SEEING THE SALVATION OF ISRAEL. (vs. 25). HE WATCHED & WAITED, HE WAS ON HIS TIPTOES & WIDE-EYED WATCHING FOR JESUS & HE KNEW HE HAD FOUND HIM, WHEN HE SEEN BABY JESUS. HAVEN'T WE, LIKE SIMEON, BEEN TOLD OF THE COMING OF CHRIST? AREN'T WE, LIKE SIMEON, HEIRS OF A PROMISE? ARE WE NOT PROMPTED BY THE SAME SPIRIT? ARE WE NOT LONGING TO SEE THE SAME FACE? IN THE END, THE PRAYER OF SIMEON WAS ANSWERED. "SIMEON TOOK THE BABY IN HIS ARMS & THANKED GOD; 'NOW LORD, YOU CAN LET ME, YOUR SERVANT, DIE IN PEACE, AS YOU SAID' (vs. 28-29) ONE LOOK INTO THE FACE OF JESUS & SIMEON KNEW IT WAS TIME TO GO HOME. & ONE LOOK INTO THE FACE OF OUR SAVIOR, & WE WILL KNOW THE SAME. THE MASTER LOVES TO FIND PEOPLE LOOKING FOR HIS RETURN. (MAX LUCADO; **WHEN CHRIST COMES**)
10394. SIMILE \* IS AN EXPRESSED OR STATED COMPARISON OF TWO DIFFERENT THINGS OR IDEAS THAT USES THE CONNECTING WORDS, like, as, such as OR THE WORD pair as....so. FOR EXAMPLE "HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FLAME OF FIRE." (REV. 1:14b)

10395. SIMON \* WAS A VERY COMMON NAME. THERE ARE AT LEAST SEVEN SIMONS IN THE GOSPEL ACCOUNT ALONE. AMONG THE TWELVE APOSTLES WERE TWO NAMED (SIMON PETER & SIMON THE ZEALOT). IN (MATT. 13:55), JESUS' HALF BROTHERS ARE LISTED & ONE OF THEM IS CALLED SIMON. JUDAS ISCARIOT'S FATHER WAS CALLED SIMON AS WELL (JOHN 6:71 & MATT. 26:6) MENTIONS THAT JESUS HAD A MEAL AT THE HOME OF A MAN IN BETHANY NAMED SIMON THE LEPER. ANOTHER SIMON - A PHARISEE HOSTED JESUS AT A SIMILAR MEAL (LUKE 7; 36-40). & THE MAN WHO CARRIED JESUS' CROSS PARTWAY TO CALVARY WAS SIMON THE CYRENE. (MATT. 27:32).
10396. SIMON BOLIVAR \* A MAN KNOWN AS THE LIBERATOR OF SOUTH AMERICA WAS A WELL-EDUCATED CREOLE. HE BECAME DEDICATED TO THE LIBERATION OF VENEZUELA WHICH HE DECLARED ITS INDEPENDENCE ON JULY 5, 1811. HE WAS DEFEATED, BUT CAME BACK & ENDED SPANISH RULE OF COLUMBIA, VENEZUELA, PANAMA & EQUADOR.
10397. SIMON PETER \* THE LORD GAVE HIM THE NAME OF PETER WHICH MEANS STONE OR ROCK. PETER WAS SORT OF A NICKNAME. THESE WERE THE FIRST WORDS SPOKEN TO PETER BY JESUS. SOMETIMES, HOWEVER, THE LORD CONTINUED TO REFER TO HIM AS SIMON ANYWAY. WHEN YOU SEE THIS IN SCRIPTURE, IT IS OFTEN A SIGNAL, THAT PETER HAS DONE SOMETHING THAT NEEDS REBUKING OR CORRECTION. PETER BY NATURE WAS BRASH & UN-DEPENDABLE. HE TENDED TO MAKE GREAT PROMISES, HE COULDN'T FOLLOW THROUGH WITH. WHEN JESUS MET HIM, HE FIT JAMES'S DESCRIPTION OF A DOUBLE-MINDED MAN, UNSTABLE IN ALL HIS WAYS (JAMES 1:8). JESUS CHANGED SIMON'S NAME, BECAUSE JESUS WANTED THE NICKNAME TO BE A PERPETUAL REMINDER TO HIM, ABOUT WHO HE SHOULD BE. FROM THAT POINT ON, WHATEVER JESUS CALLED HIM, SENT HIM A SUBTLE MESSAGE. IF HE CALLED HIM SIMON, HE WAS SIGNALING HIM, THAT HE WAS ACTING LIKE HIS OLD SELF. IF HE CALLED HIM ROCK, HE WAS COMMENDING HIM FOR ACTING THE WAY HE OUGHT TO BE ACTING. FROM THEN ON, THE LORD COULD GENTLY REBUKE OR COMMEND HIM JUST BY USING ONE NAME OR THE OTHER. IT MUST OF REACH A POINT WHERE, WHENEVER THE LORD SAID "SIMON" PETER CRINGED. HE MUST HAVE BEEN THINKING, PLEASE CALL ME ROCK! & THE LORD MIGHT HAVE REPLIED, "I'LL CALL YOU ROCK WHEN YOU ACT LIKE A ROCK." IT IS INTERESTING THAT JOHN IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, CALLS HIM 'SIMON PETER' 15 TIMES. APPARENTLY JOHN COULDN'T MAKE UP HIS MIND, WHICH NAME TO USE, BECAUSE HE SAW BOTH SIDES OF PETER CONSTANTLY. AFTER THE RESURRECTION, JESUS INSTRUCTED HIS DISCIPLES TO RETURN TO GALILEE, WHERE HE PLANNED TO APPEAR TO THEM. IMPATIENT SIMON DECIDED TO GO FISHING, THE OTHERS FOLLOWED JESUS. THEY FISH ALL NIGHT & DIDN'T CATCH ANYTHING. JESUS MET THEM ON THE SHORE THE FOLLOWING MORNING WHERE, HE HAD PREPARED BREAKFAST FOR THEM. THE MAIN PURPOSE OF THE

MEETING SEEMED TO BE THE RESTORATION OF PETER WHO HAD DENIED CHRIST WITH CURSES ON THE NIGHT THE LORD WAS BETRAYED. THREE TIMES, JESUS ADDRESSED HIM AS SIMON, “SIMON, SON OF JONAH, DO YOU LOVE ME? THREE TIMES PETER AFFIRMED HIS LOVE. THIS WAS THE LAST TIME JESUS EVER HAD TO CALL HIM SIMON. A FEW WEEKS LATER, ON PENTECOST, PETER & THE REST OF THE APOSTLES WERE FILLED WITH THE H.S. - IT WAS PETER, THE ROCK, WHO STOOD UP & PREACHED THAT DAY. JESUS DID NOT THROW SIMON PETER AWAY BECAUSE HE HAD DENIED HIM 3 TIMES. HE RESTORED HIM. NOR, WILL JESUS EVER THROW YOU AWAY, AFTER YOU HAVE COME TO HIM. **COMMENT**; EARLY CHURCH HISTORY RECORDS THAT FOR THE REST OF PETER’S LIFE, EVERY TIME HE HEARD A COCK CROW, HE FELL TO HIS KNEES & WEPT.

10398. SIMPLE

(a) UNTO THE SIMPLE, GOD GIVES THE UNDERSTANDING OF HIS LAW. (PS. 119:130) (b) THE LORD CARES FOR THE SIMPLE. I WAS BROUGHT LOW & HE SAVED ME. (PS. 116:6) (c) REMEMBER IT WAS JESUS WHO SAID, “LET THE CHILDREN ALONE & DO NOT HINDER THEM FROM COMING TO ME; THE KINGDOM OF THE HEAVENLIES BELONGS TO SUCH AS THESE.” (MATT. 19:14) (IT WAS THE DISCIPLES ATTEMPT TO PREVENT THE CHILDREN FROM COMING TO JESUS THAT CAUSED HIM TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT.) (d) GOD WANTS YOU IN HEAVEN. THAT’S WHY HE KEEPS HIS WORD SIMPLE. “BEHOLD, NOW IS THE ACCEPTED TIME; BEHOLD NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION.” (II COR. 6:2) (REMEMBER; EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN’S MOST WANTED LIST!) (e) WHOEVER IS SIMPLE, LET HIM TURN IN HERE. WHOEVER LACKS UNDERSTANDING, COME; EAT OF MY FOOD & DRINK THE WINE I HAVE MIXED. (PROV. 9:4, 5) JESUS THANKED THE FATHER FOR HAVING “HIDDEN THESE THINGS FROM THE WISE & INTELLIGENT & REVEALING THEM TO BABES.” (MATT. 11:25)

10399. SIMPLE THINGS \* MOST WOMEN LIKE SIMPLE THINGS...LIKE MEN.

10400. SIMPLE WAY (THE) \* LOVE WITHOUT CEASING; GIVE WITHOUT MEASURE – WHO CAN EXHAUST GOD’S LIMITLESS TREASURE? (MALCOLM SCHLOSS)

10401. SIMPLEST (a) THINGS BEING EQUAL, THE SIMPLEST SOLUTION IS BEST. (b) IT IS AMAZING & DELIGHTFUL TO SEE THAT IT IS THE SIMPLEST CHRISTIANS WHO OFTEN PROGRESS FARTHEST IN AN INNER RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST! WHY? BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF GOD SIMPLY DOES NOT NEED OUR TAPESTY. (JEANNE GUYON)

10402. SIMPLICITY (a) SIMPLICITY IS THE GLORY OF EXPRESSION. (b) THE BIBLE IS SO SIMPLE; GOD WANTS EVERYONE TO UNDERSTAND HOW TO GET TO HEAVEN. IT SAYS, “HE THAT BELIEVETH ON THE SON HATH EVERLASTING LIFE: & HE THAT BELIEVETH NOT THE SON SHALL NOT SEE LIFE; BUT THE WRATH OF GOD ABIDETH ON HIM.” (JOHN 3:36) (c) HERE IS ANOTHER EXAMPLE. JESUS HIMSELF PREACHED: “HE THAT HEARETH MY WORD & BELIEVETH ON HIM THAT SENT ME, HATH EVERLASTING LIFE & SHALL NOT COME INTO CONDEMNATION; BUT IS PASSED FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE.” (JOHN 5:24)

(d) FOR GOD IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION, BUT THE AUTHOR OF PEACE. (I COR. 14:33a) (e) SALVATION IS AS SIMPLE AS A-B-C, ACCEPT, BELIEVE & CONFESS. CAN'T GET MUCH SIMPLER THAN THAT. (NORM) (f) WANT TO BE SAVED, TURN RIGHT & GO STRAIGHT. (g) & YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH & THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE. (JOHN 8:32) (h) SIMPLICITY IS MAKING THE JOURNEY OF LIFE WITH JUST ENOUGH BAGGAGE. (i) THE TRUE MESSAGE IS SIMPLE. GOD HAS DONE ALL THE HARD PART. OUR PART IS SIMPLY TO RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST BY FAITH! (j) TRUE WORSHIP IS FOUND IN THE SIMPLICITY OF CHRIST, A HUMBLE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF OUR RESCUE FROM THE DISGRACE & ETERNAL PUNISHMENT FOR SIN & THE JOY OF BEING SET FREE TO KNOW, ENJOY & FEAR THE LORD.

10403. SIN

(a) SIN IS THE FULFILLMENT OF A GODLY DESIRE IN AN UNGODLY MANNER. (b) WHEN SIN DRIVES, SHAME SITS IN THE BACK SEAT. (c) GOD HATES SIN WITH PERFECT HATRED, HE LOVES HUMANITY. (d) GOD HATES THE SIN, BUT NOT THE SINNER. (e) SIN IS CHOOSING YOUR WAY, RATHER THAN GOD'S WAY. (f) SIN (SINGULAR) REFERS TO OUR NATURE, SINS (PLURAL) IS WHAT WE DO BECAUSE OF OUR NATURE. (g) SIN IS DENYING GOD'S RIGHT TO BE GOD IN OUR LIFE. (h) SIN IS NOT IN THINGS, BUT IN THE WRONG USE OF THEM. (i) THERE IS ALWAYS PLEASURE IN SIN OF A TEMPORARY KIND. (j) THEREFORE, JUST AS THROUGH ONE MAN (ADAM) SIN ENTERED INTO THE WORLD & DEATH THROUGH SIN & SO DEATH SPREAD TO ALL MEN BECAUSE ALL HAVE SINNED. (ROM. 5:12) (k) THE ROOT OF SIN IS SELFISHNESS, "I WILL" & NOT "THY WILL BE DONE." (l) SIN CAUSES THE CUP OF JOY TO SPRING A LEAK. (m) IT IS NOT A SIN PROBLEM BUT A SON PROBLEM. YOU MUST RECEIVE GOD'S SON, "**YE MUST BE BORN AGAIN.**" (JOHN 3:3) (n) FOR ALL HAVE SINNED & COME SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD. (ROM. 3:23) (o) SIN IS THE WORLD'S BLOOD POISON. (p) ONE SIN OPENS THE DOOR FOR ANOTHER. (q) SIN; IT SEEMED LIKE A GOOD IDEA AT THE TIME. (r) "HE THAT BECOMES PROTECTOR OF SIN SHALL SURELY BECOME ITS PRISONER." (AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO, **CITY OF GOD**) (s) OLD SINS CAST LONG SHADOWS.

10404. SIN & ITS GUILT \* "ONCE SIN IS COMMITTED, EVERY SIN & ITS GUILT CLINGS TO THE SINNER AS CLOSE AS DOES HIS OWN SHADOW, CLING ALL THE WAY TO ETERNITY, UNLESS GOD CARRIES THEM AWAY." (LENSKI)

10405. SIN AT THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM (a) (REV. 20:7-10) TELLS US THAT SATAN WILL BE RELEASED AGAIN AFTER THE 1,000 YRS. WHY? WHY DOES THE HISTORY OF MAN BEGIN WITH PERFECT ENVIRONMENT & END THE SAME WAY? THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM WILL BEGIN WITH BELIEVERS ONLY. BUT APPARENTLY MANY CHILDREN BORN DURING THIS PERIOD WILL NOT TRULY BELIEVE IN JESUS AS THEIR SAVIOR. & WILL BE DECEIVED BY SATAN AFTER HE IS LOOSED & WILL FOLLOW

HIM. GOD WANTS US TO LEARN THAT THE REBELLION IN A MAN'S HEART ISN'T CAUSED BY HIS ENVIRONMENT. IT MAY BE AGGRAVATED BY IT, BUT THE REAL ROOT CAUSE OF REBELLION IS A BITTER HEART OF SIN THAT'S NEVER BEEN HEALED BY A NEW BIRTH.

(b) MANY DIAGNOSES HAVE BEEN MADE IN AN EFFORT TO FIND SOLUTIONS. THE PSYCHOLOGIST BLAMES A "BEHAVIOR DISORDER," SOCIOLOGIST CALL IT "CULTURAL LAG." MINORITY GROUPS CITE "RACISM" & THE COMMUNIST CALLS IT "CLASS STRUGGLE." BUT GOD STEPPED OUT OF ETERNITY & CALLED MAN'S PROBLEM "SIN!" YOU CAN'T HAVE AN EFFECTIVE CURE WITHOUT AN ACCURATE DIAGNOSIS & GOD ALONE HAS CORRECTLY DIAGNOSED MAN'S PROBLEM AS SIN. (HAL LINDSEY; **THERE'S A NEW WORLD COMING**)

10406. SIN & BEING BORN AGAIN \* BILLY SUNDAY USE TO SAY; "IF YOU'RE BORN AGAIN, YOU WON'T LIVE KNOWINGLY IN SIN. THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT A CHRISTIAN CANNOT SIN, BUT THAT HE DOES NOT WANT TO "SIN". THIS TRUTH, HE ILLUSTRATED BY THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A HOG & A SHEEP. THE SHEEP MAY FALL INTO THE MUD, BUT IT HATES IT & SCRAMBLES OUT. - A HOG LOVES THE MUD & WALLOWS IN IT.

10407. SIN BRINGS GUILT \* GUILT BRINGS SHAME, & SHAME OFTEN BRINGS DEEP DISCOURAGEMENT & DEPRESSION.

10408. SINCERITY \* (JAMES 3:17) THE GREEK WORD TRANSLATED HYPOCRITE IN THE N.T. MEANS "ONE WHO WEARS A MASK, AN ACTOR." WHEN MAN'S WISDOM IS AT WORK, THERE MUST BE INSINCERTY & PRETENSE. WHEN GOD'S WISDOM IS AT WORK, THERE IS OPENNESS & HONESTY, "SPEAKING THE TRUTH IN LOVE" (EPH. 4:15). WHEN YOU FIND GOD'S PEOPLE PRETENDING & HIDING, YOU CAN BE SURE THE WISDOM OF THIS WORLD IS GOVERNING THEIR MINISTRY. "RELIGIOUS POLITICS" IS AN ABOMINATION TO GOD. FAITH IS LIVING W/O SCHEMING. WORLDLY WISDOM WILL PRODUCE WORLDLY RESULTS.

10409. SIN & CONVICTION OF CHRIST \* "IT WASN'T THE ROMANS WHO NAILED JESUS TO THE CROSS. IT WASN'T SPIKES THAT HELD JESUS TO THE CROSS, IT WAS HIS CONVICTION THAT IT WAS NECESSARY, THAT HE BECOME SIN – THAT HE WHO IS PURE BECOME SIN & THAT THE WRATH OF GOD BE POURED, NOT UPON CREATION, BUT UPON THE CREATOR". (MAX LUCADO; **GOD'S INSPIRATIONAL PROMISE BOOK**)

10410. SIN & DEATH (TRUE GENEALOGY OF) \* LUST IS THE MOTHER OF SIN & SIN THE MOTHER OF DEATH; & THE SINNER IS THE PARENT OF BOTH. LUST FLOWS FROM THE ORIGINAL BIRTH-SIN IN MAN, INHERITED FROM ADAM.

10411. SIN (GOD'S REMEDY FOR) \* HE MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN ON OUR BEHALF, THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM. (II COR. 5:21)

10412. SIN IS OUT TO CATCH & KILL \* BUT WE OUGHT TO BE OUT TO CATCH & MAKE ALIVE. (JAMES 1:13-15)

10413. SIN (ORIGINAL) \* ADAM & EVE WERE THE ORIGINAL HUMANS & THEREFORE THEIR SIN WAS THE ORIGINAL SIN. WE, THEIR DESCENDENTS, LIVE

WITH THE CONSEQUENCES & IN SOME SENSE, WE INHERIT THEIR SIN. WE ARE BORN WITH IT. IT IS THIS ORIGINAL SIN THAT BROUGHT DEATH & SUFFERING TO THE WORLD.

10414. SIN & REBEL (WHEN WE) \* GOD WILL BRING DISCIPLINE & THAT MAY MAKE LIFE UNPLEASANT FOR A WHILE, BUT WHEN WE FINALLY COME TO OUR SENSES & TURN BACK TO GOD, HE WILL BE THERE WITH OPEN ARMS.
10415. SIN & SON PROBLEM \* HUMANITY HAS A SIN & A SON PROBLEM THAT BLOCKS A RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. BUT JESUS DIED FOR OUR SINS & MADE SALVATION POSSIBLE. WILL YOU RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD & SAVIOR TODAY? YOU MUST RECEIVE GOD'S SON. IT'S NOT ABOUT KEEPING RULES – IT'S ABOUT RESPONDING TO AN INVITATION. YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO BE WRONG – ETERNITY IS TOO LONG & THE LAKE OF FIRE IS TOO PAINFUL. WHAT DO YOU HAVE; IF YOU ARE NOT INSURED BEYOND THE GRAVE???
10416. SINCERE \* THE DEVIL IS SINCERE, BUT HE IS SINCERELY WRONG. (B. GRAHAM)
10417. SINCERELY \* FALSE DOCTRINE IS NOT RIGHT JUST BECAUSE A PERSON SINCERELY BELIEVES IT.
10418. SINCERITY (a) SINCERITY - BEING YOURSELF IN ANY DIRECTION.  
(b) SINCERITY - AN OPENNESS OF THE HEART. (ROCHEFOUCAULD)  
(c) SINCERITY NEEDS NO WITNESSES.
10419. SINCERITY (CHARACTER TRAIT, CT #43) \* IS BEING AS GENUINE ON THE INSIDE AS WE APPEAR TO BE ON THE OUTSIDE. (VS. HYPOCRISY)
10420. SIN DIVIDES \* THE APPLICATIONS OF GOD'S PROMISE ARE NUMEROUS, BUT THE PRINCIPLE REMAINS THAT SIN DIVIDES & REPENTANCE RESTORES.
10421. SINFUL ACTIONS \* IN (PS. 51:6) WE SEE THAT DAVID HAD COME TO SEE THAT HIS SINFUL ACTIONS EMERGED FROM HIS SINFUL NATURE. AT THE SAME TIME, DAVID HAD TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT GOD INTENDED FOR HIS INNER SELF TO BE CHARACTERIZED BY FAITHFULNESS TO THE LORD. (COMMENT; GOD HAD PLANTED WISDOM WITHIN HIS MIND & HEART. GOD INTENDED FOR HIM TO HAVE A HEART OF INTEGRITY)
10422. SINFUL ACTION (THE ROOT OF EVERY) \* IS A STUBBORN REFUSAL TO TRUST GOD. THOSE WHO WILL NOT RECEIVE CHRIST BY FAITH STAND CONDEMNED BY THEIR UNBELIEF!!! SEE; (JOHN 3:18)
10423. SING (a) REMEMBER THAT THE TEA KETTLE, ALTHOUGH UP TO ITS NECK IN HOT WATER, CONTINUES TO SING. (b) SING IN THE SHOWER.
10424. SINGLE PARENT (a) A SINGLE PARENT HEADS ONE OUT OF EVERY THREE HOMES WITH CHILDREN IN AMERICA. (CROWN FINANCIAL MINISTRIES)  
(b) SINGLE MOTHERS ARE THE SOLE PROVIDER FOR 84% OF THOSE HOMES. (US CENSUS BUREAU) (c) 66% OF CHILDREN (2 IN 3) IN THIS COUNTRY WILL LIVE IN A SINGLE-PARENT HOME BY THE AGE OF 18.  
(d) MOST SINGLE MOTHERS EARN A LITTLE ABOVE POVERTY-LEVEL INCOME. (CROWN FINANCIAL MINISTRIES) (e) 95% OF SINGLE-PARENT FAMILIES (13 MILLION HOUSEHOLDS) DO NOT ATTEND CHURCH REGULARLY. (f) SINGLE PARENTS ARE ABSORBED WITH THE TASK OF PARENTING & HEALING. THEY NEED LIFE ASSISTANCE.  
(g) SINGLE PARENTS ARE WHOLE FAMILIES WITHOUT MARRIAGE -

NOT SINGLE ADULTS WITH KIDS. (h) THE NEED TO COME ALONG SIDE IS NOT AN OPTION – “PURE & UN-DEFILED RELIGION IS TO VISIT WIDOWS & ORPHANS IN THEIR DISTRESS.” (JAMES 1:27). TODAY’S MODERN-DAY WIDOW & ORPHANS ARE SINGLE PARENTS & THEIR CHILDREN! (i) TENS OF THOUSANDS OF CHILDREN WAIT BY THE WINDOW FOR THEIR MISSING PARENT TO COME HOME. (SO SAD) (j) WHEN LBJ’S “WAR ON POVERTY” BEGAN, LESS THAN 10% OF ALL U.S. CHILDREN WERE GROWING UP IN SINGLE PARENT HOUSEHOLDS. TODAY, THAT NUMBER HAS SKYROCKED TO OVER 35%.

10425. SINGLES (32% OF) \* POLLED SAID; THEY THINK THEY’LL MEET THEIR FUTURE MATE ONLINE.
10426. SINGLE (STILL) \* “SIRI; WHY AM I STILL SINGLE?” SIRI ACTIVATES THE FRONT CAMERA.
10427. SIN (GOD ALWAYS JUDGES) \* THIS IS A MESSAGE AMERICA NEEDS TO HEAR. IF GOD CRUSHED ISRAEL BECAUSE THEY BECAME A PAGAN SOCIETY, GOD WILL CRUSH AMERICA FOR THE SAME REASON. GOD JUDGED SODOM & GOMORRAH BECAUSE OF THEIR INHABITANTS’ HOMO-SEXUAL LIFESTYLES. GOD JUDGES NOAH’S GENERATION BECAUSE “EVERY INTENT OF THE THOUGHTS OF MAN’S HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY” (GEN. 6:5) GOD WILL JUDGE AMERICA FOR THE SLAUGHTER OF UNBORN CHILDREN IN AMERICA’S ABORTION MILLS & FOR THE OFFICIAL ECDORSEMENT FROM THE WHITE HOUSE TO THE CHURCH HOUSE OF HOMOSEXUALITY AS AN ALTERNATIVE LIFESTYLE. AMERICA IS NOLONGER “ONE NATION UNDER GOD,” WE HAVE RIDICULED THE TRUTH OF THE WORD OF GOD & CALLED IT PLURALISM. WE HAVE WORSHIPED OTHER GODS & CALLED IT MULTICULTURALISM. WE HAVE REWARDED LAZINESS & CALLED IT WELFARE. WE HAVE NEGLECTED OUR CHILDREN & CALLED IT THE BUILDING OF SELF-ESTEEM. WE HAVE POLLUTED THE AIR WITH PROFANITY & PORNOGRAPHY & CALLED IT FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION. WE HAVE INSTITUTIONALIZED PERJURY & DECEPTION IN GOV’T & CALLED IT POLITICALLY CORRECT.
10428. SIN IN THE LIFE OF A CHRISTIAN \* IS WORSE THAN SIN IN THE LIFE OF AN UNBELIEVER. WE EXPECT UNSAVED PEOPLE TO SIN, BUT GOD EXPECTS HIS CHILDREN TO OBEY HIS WORD.
10429. SIN IS A DEADLY CANCER \* TOLERATING IT WILL SERIOUSLY WEAKEN THE BODY OF CHRIST.
10430. SIN IS KNOWING TO DO GOOD, \* BUT NOT DOING IT. (JAMES 4:17)
10431. SIN IS EXPENSIVE \* WHO’S PAYING FOR YOURS???
10432. SIN IS FOOLISHLY THINKING \* WE CAN IGNORE GOD. (PROV. 24:9)
10433. SIN IS LAWLESSNESS \* (1 JOHN 3-4) & LAWLESSNESS IS REBELLION AGAINST GOD.
10434. SIN (KEY TO VICTORY OVER) \* IS THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST.
10435. SINKING SHIP \* DON’T POLISH THE BRASS ON A SINKING SHIP.
10436. SIN NATURE \* ALL PEOPLE ARE BORN WITH A SIN NATURE, WHICH IS A CORRUPTED SPIRIT THAT SEEKS TO FULFILL FLESHLY LUSTS & SIN AGAINST GOD. THIS IS THE REASON THE BIBLE BOLDLY PROCLAIMS

“ALL HAVE SINNED.” IN THE VERSE AFTER DEATH IN (ROM. 5:12) THE BY-PRODUCT OF SIN WAS “PASSED UPON ALL MEN”. CHILDREN INHERIT THEIR SPIRITUAL NATURE FROM THEIR PARENTS, SPECIFICALLY THEIR FATHER. IN SCRIPTURE THIS “SPIRITUAL INHERITANCE” FROM THE FATHER TO HIS CHILDREN IS REFERRED TO AS “BEGGETTING”. EXAMPLE; “& ADAM LIVED 130 YRS & BEGAT A SON IN HIS OWN LIKENESS & AFTER HIS IMAGE & CALLED HIS NAME SETH...” (GEN. 5:3) ADAM BEGAT A SON IN HIS OWN LIKENESS, CONFORMING THAT THE FALLEN SPIRITUAL STATE OF MANKIND WOULD CONTINUE UNTIL THE PROMISED MESSIAH REDEEMED IT. THE ORIGINAL BREATH OF LIFE THAT GOD BREATHED INTO ADAM TO MAKE HIM A “LIVING SOUL” WAS CORRUPTED & IT WAS PASSED ON TO HIS SONS & DAUGHTERS. GOD NEVER PERSONALLY BREATHED LIFE INTO AN INDIVIDUAL PERSON AGAIN. INSTEAD, THEY INHERITED THIS SPIRIT NATURE FROM ADAM. THUS, IN CONCEPTION, JUST AS THE WOMAN PRODUCES THE PHYSICAL BODY OF THE CHILD, THE MAN PRODUCES THE SPIRIT NATURE. THE GENETIC INHERITANCE OF SIN NATURE FROM FATHERS IS WHY GOD ORDAINED THAT THE MESSIAH WOULD COME THROUGH “THE SEED OF A WOMAN.” THE PROPHESED SAVIOR WOULD HAVE A HUMAN MOTHER BUT GOD AS HIS FATHER. THEREFORE, THE CORRUPTED SPIRITUAL NATURE INHERITED FROM ADAM WOULD NOT PASS ON TO J. C. HE WAS NOT BEGOTTEN OF ADAM. HE WAS THE “ONLY BEGOTTEN” SON OF GOD- HIS SPIRITUAL NATURE WAS WHOLLY DEVINE. IN JESUS’ SINLESS LIFE, DEATH & RESURRECTION, ALL BELIEVERS RECEIVE A NEW BIRTH THROUGH WHICH THEY ALSO RECEIVE THE INCORRUPTIBLE SPIRIT FROM GOD. HENCE, (I COR. 15) CALLS CHRIST “THE LAST ADAM”. THE FIRST ADAM WAS THE FATHER OF CORRUPT, FALLEN HUMANITY. J. C., THE “LAST ADAM” IS THE FATHER OF THE REDEEMED, INCORRUPTIBLE HUMANITY. ADAM PASSED ON SIN & MORTALITY. JESUS PASSES ON SINLESSNESS & IMMORTALITY. THIS IS HOW CHRIST JUSTLY BESTOWS THE SPIRIT OF GOD UPON THOSE WHO ARE “IN CHRIST”.

(RYAN PITTERSON, **JUDGEMENT OF THE NEPHILIM**)

10437. SINNER (MAN IS A DEPRAVED) \* TERRIBLY IN NEED.

OUR ONLY HOPE IS IN JESUS CHRIST – HIS DEATH & RESURRECTION. RECEIVING HIM BRINGS INSTANT FORGIVENESS & ETERNAL GRACE. DEATH IS CERTAIN, BUT NOT THE END.

HEAVEN IS A REAL PLACE. SO IS HELL.

WE CANNOT ESCAPE STANDING BEFORE HIM.

THE TIME TO PREPARE IS **NOW!**

SOME DAY YOU & I WILL BE FORCED TO FACE REALITY. TIME WILL BE NO MORE. YOUR PASSPORT WILL BE CLUTCHED IN YOUR HAND. WILL IT READ? “**REDEEMED OR CONDEMNED**”? FACE IT, THAT’S REALITY! ON THAT DAY IT WILL NOT BE A JOKE.

10438. SINNERS (a) WHILE WE PRAY FOR SINNERS TO COME TO THE LORD, THE LORD PLEADS FOR US TO GO TO THE SINNER.  
 (b) IT IS WHEN THE LOST SINNER CONFESSES THAT HE IS SPIRITUALLY DEAD & UNABLE TO HELP HIMSELF THAT GOD CAN SAVE HIM. (c) A SINNER CAN REFORM, BUT STUPIDITY IS FOREVER.  
 (d) THE WORST SINNER THAT I WILL EVER KNOW IS ME.  
 (e) WE ARE SINNERS BY NATURE & SINNERS BY CHOICE.  
 (f) SINNERS LOVE THEIR SIN, SO THEY FLEE FROM THE LIGHT, DENYING THAT IT EVEN EXISTS.  
 (g) SINNERS OFTEN FIND A WAY TO SURROUND THEMSELVES WITH THOSE WHO WILL SUPPORT THEM IN THEIR SINFUL BEHAVIOR.
10439. SINNER'S PRAYER (A) (a) IS AN EVANGELICAL TERM REFERRING TO ANY PRAYER OF HUMBLE REPENTANCE SPOKEN OR READ BY INDIVIDUALS WHO FEEL CONVICTED OF THE PRESENCE OF SIN IN THEIR LIFE & DESIRE TO FORM OR RENEW A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD THROUGH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. THERE IS NO FORMULA OF SPECIFIC WORDS CONSIDERED ESSENTIAL. (b) THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF THE ANGELS OF GOD OVER A SINNER WHO REPENTS. (LUKE 15:10)
10440. SINNER'S PRAYER \* (THERE'S A NEW LIFE FOR YOU ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE)
10441. SINNERS OFTEN HEAR GOD'S WORD \* OR ARE WITNESS TO & ARE IMPRESSED & ALARMED: BUT AFTER A WHILE WHEN DAY FOLLOWS DAY WITHOUT ANY SIGN OF THE PREDICTED VENGEANCE, THEY LOSE THEIR FEAR & GO BACK TO THEIR FAVOURITE SINS, AS A DOG GOES BACK TO HIS VOMIT: THEY CAN BE NO LONGER AROUSED AS BEFORE; THEY BECOME SCOFFERS & MOCKERS AT ANY SIGN OF WARNING SO THEIR LAST STATE BECOMES WORST THAN THEIR FIRST.
10442. SINNERS (UNREPENTANT) \* THEY DON'T CARE WHETHER THE GIFT IS FREE OR NOT; THEY DON'T WANT IT & THEY IN FACT REFUSE IT. THEY GO TO HELL, NOT BECAUSE THEY ARE SINNERS, BUT BECAUSE THEY ARE UN-REPENTANT SINNERS - A CRUCIAL DISTINCTION. THEY ARE SINNERS WHO HAVE BEEN OFFERED A WAY OUT, BUT THEY REFUSE TO TAKE IT. THE DOOR IS OPEN, BUT THEY INSIST ON STAYING INSIDE THEIR PRISON CELLS. SO GOD, WHO RESPECTS THEIR FREEDOM, LETS THEM DO WHAT THEY WANT. WE CHOOSE HELL BY REJECTING GOD. HELL IS WHAT WE HAVE WHEN GOD IS ABSENT. HERE ON EARTH WE HAVE A MIXTURE OF GOOD & EVIL, OF PLEASURE & PAIN. THAT'S BECAUSE EARTH IS A MIDDLE KINGDOM, SUSPENDED BETWEEN HEAVEN & HELL. YET, EARTH STILL REFLECTS THE IMPRINT OF GOD'S BENEFICENT CREATION. WHAT IF WE SUBTRACTED FROM IT ALL OF GOD'S INFLUENCE, TAKE AWAY ALL THE BEAUTY & GOODNESS & HAPPINESS? WELL, IT WOULD BE HELL ON EARTH. THIS MENTAL PICTURE GIVES US SOME IDEA OF WHAT HELL WILL BE LIKE. THIS WARNING IS NOT INTENDED MERELY TO SCARE US; IT IS INTENDED FOR OUR PROTECTION.
10443. SIN (NEVER CONQUER) \* YOU CAN NEVER CONQUER SIN WITH AN EXCUSE.

10444. “SIN” & “SINS” (a) WE MUST DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE TWO. “SIN” IS THE NATURAL DISPOSITION THAT WE INHERIT FROM ADAM. “SINS” ARE THE SPECIFIC ACTS OF SIN THAT WE COMMIT BECAUSE OF THE DISPOSITION TO SIN IN US. SIN IS TO THE NATURAL MAN WHAT THE TENDENCY TO ROT IS TO THE APPLE. ADAM WAS BORN INNOCENT, BUT TOOK THE STEP TO BECOME A SINNER. ADAM & EVE HAD NO CHILDREN BEFORE THE FALL. THE CHILDREN ADAM & EVE HAD AFTER THE FALL WERE BORN SINNERS, SO THE HUMAN RACE BECAME SINNERS BY INHERITANCE. THE PENALTY OF ADAM’S SIN WAS BOTH SPIRITUAL & PHYSICAL DEATH & THE ONLY WAY THE HUMAN RACE CAN BE SAVED FROM THESE DEATHS IS BY SOMEONE PAYING THAT PENALTY FOR THEM. THAT IS WHAT CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD TO DO. TO BE A MAN, HE HAD TO BE BORN OF A WOMAN. BUT HE MUST BE A SINLESS MAN, THAT IS, HE MUST NOT HAVE ANY INHERITED TAIN OF SIN IN HIS NATURE, THERE-FOR HE COULD NOT HAVE A HUMAN FATHER. WHERE-FOR THE “HOLY THING” THAT WAS BORN OF MARY WAS GENERATED BY THE H.S. & WAS SINLESS. BEING SINLESS JESUS, WAS QUALIFIED TO MAKE AN ATTONEMENT FOR SIN. THE PENALTY HAD TO BE PAID BY ADAM OR A SUBSTITUTE. BUT ADAM WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE A SUBSTITUTE; GOD IN HIS LOVE & JUSTICE TOOK STEPS TO PROVIDE ONE. THE SUBSTITUTE WAS TO BE HIMSELF IN THE PERSON OF HIS SON JESUS.
- (b) WHEN SIN HAS BEEN LAID ON THE SUBSTITUTE – IT CAN NEVER BE LAID ON THE SINNER. AS A BORN-AGAIN CHRISTIAN, OUR DEBTS HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED TO JESUS’ ACCOUNT.
10445. SINS (a) YOUR SINS ARE SURE TO FIND YOU OUT. (b) SIN (SINGULAR) IS NOT BELIEVING. SINS (PLURAL) ARE A RESULT OF NOT BELIEVING. (c) THOUGH YOUR SINS BE AS SCARLET, THEY WILL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW. THOUGH THEY ARE RED LIKE CRIMSON THEY WILL BE LIKE WOOL. (ISA. 1:18) (d) AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS GOD REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS (SINS) FROM US. (PS. 103:12) (e) WHY DOES THIS MAN SPEAK THAT WAY? HE IS BLASPHEMING; WHO CAN FORGIVE SINS BUT GOD ALONE? (MARK 2:7) (f) BLESS THE LORD, O MY SOUL & FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS: WHO FORGIVETH ALL THINE INIQUITIES. (PS. 103:2-3) (g) LOWLY SINNERS CAN NOT HELP BY PAYING FOR VARYING DEGREES OF SINS THROUGH THEIR GOOD WORKS, LIKE INDULGENCES AS MANY BELIEVE .
10446. SINS & TEMPLE EAST/WEST \* IN HEBREW, EAST IS A CRITICAL DIRECTION. THE TEMPLE HAD TO FACE THE EAST. THE ALTAR OF SACRIFICE WAS AT ITS EASTERN MOST END. THE HOLY OF HOLIES WAS AT THE WESTERN-MOST END. EVERYTHING ELSE WAS IN BETWEEN. EVERY-THING EXISTED ON THE EAST-WEST CONTINUUM. ON YON KIPPUR, THE HIGH PRIEST WOULD OFFER UP THE SACRIFICE IN THE EAST & THEN SPRINKLE THE BLOOD ON THE ARK OF THE COVENANT IN THE WEST. THE CLOSING ACT OF THE DAY WOULD SEE THE SINS

OF THE PEOPLE SYMBOLICALLY REMOVED FROM THE WEST TO THE EAST. WHY IS IT MORE SIGNIFICANT THAN IF IT WAS A NORTH-SOUTH CONTINUUM? BECAUSE THE EARTH IS A SPHERE & IT TURNS ON ITS AXIS ON AN EAST-WEST CONTINUUM. THEREFORE, THE EARTH HAS A NORTH POLE & A SOUTH POLE, BUT NO EAST OR WEST POLE. THE DISTANCE FROM NORTH POLE & SOUTH POLE IS LIMITED. IF THE TEMPLE HAD BEEN BUILT ON A NORTH-SOUTH CONTINUUM, THEN SIN WOULD HAVE BEEN REMOVED A FEW THOUSAND MILES FROM THE SINNER. BUT HOW FAR IS THE EAST FROM THE WEST? EAST & WEST HAVE NO POLES THEREFORE, THEY NEVER END. EAST & WEST ARE INFINITE. THEY GO ON FOREVER. THE HEBREW WORD FOR EAST, *kedem*, ALSO MEANS EVERLASTING. BACK THEN NO ONE KNEW THE EARTH WAS A SPHERE, BUT GOD DID. HOW FAR DOES GOD REMOVE YOUR SINS FROM YOU? AN INFINITY AWAY, AN ETERNITY AWAY. IN ALL ETERNITY, YOU COULD NEVER FIND THEM AGAIN. AS IT IS WRITTEN 'SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED OUR SINS AWAY FROM US...AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST'.

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 13)

10447. SIN (THE LAW OF) \* IS LIKE THE LAW OF GRAVITY. NO MATTER HOW MUCH WE WANT TO RISE ABOVE IT, IT DRAWS US DOWN. IT IS ONLY THROUGH THE POWER OF CHRIST THAT WE CAN RISE ABOVE SIN AT ALL.
10448. SINS (THERE ARE NO NEW) \* THE OLD ONES JUST GET MORE PUBLICITY.
10449. SIN'S POWER \* CHRIST FREED US FROM SIN'S PENALTY; THE SPIRIT FREES US FROM SIN'S POWER.
10450. SINS REMOVED (a) FOR AS HIGH AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, SO GREAT IS HIS STEADFAST LOVE TOWARDS THOSE WHO FEAR HIM; AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR DOES HE REMOVE OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US. (PS. 103:11-12) (b) YES, THOU WILT CAST ALL THEIR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA. (MICAH 19b) (c) I AM HE WHO BLOTS OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS FOR MY OWN SAKE & I WILL NOT REMEMBER YOUR SINS. (ISA. 43:25)
10451. SIN? (WHAT ARE THE WAGES OF) (a) DEATH. SIN DOES NOT ASK US TO SIN FOR NOTHING. IT PAYS WAGES, & IT PAYS ON INSTALMENT PLAN, & PAYS IN FULL, & WE CANNOT AVOID TAKING THE WAGE. IT IS NOT SPIRITUAL DEATH FOR SINNERS ARE ALREADY SPIRITUALLY DEAD. (EPH. 2:1-3) IT IS "ETERNAL DEATH." AFTER THE WICKED SHALL HAVE BEEN JUDGED & FOUND GUILTY THEY SHALL BE SENTENCED TO THE "SECOND DEATH." WHAT IS THE "SECOND DEATH?" WHAT IS THE "FIRST DEATH?" IT IS THE SEPARATION OF THE SOUL & SPIRIT FROM THE BODY. AT THE RESURRECTION OF THE WICKED, THE WICKED GET BACK THEIR BODIES, BUT WHEN THEY ARE SENTENCED TO THE "SECOND DEATH" THEY DIE AGAIN IN THE SENSE THAT THEY LOSE THEIR BODIES AGAIN & IN THEIR SOUL & SPIRIT, THAT ARE INDESTRUCTIBLE BY FIRE, THEY GO TO THE LAKE OF FIRE WHERE THEY REMAIN SEPARATED FROM GOD FOR ALL ETERNITY & THAT IS WHAT IS MEANT BY "ETERNAL DEATH." (b) OUR SIN IS IN

REFUSING TO ACCEPT THE PROVISION GOD HAS MADE TO GET RID OF THAT NATURE, BY ACCEPTING CHRIST AS OUR SAVIOR. BY MY REJECTION OF J. C. AS MY SAVIOR, I ELECT TO BEAR THE PENALTY OF SIN MYSELF. (c) SIN IS THE MOST EXPENSIVE THING IN THE UNIVERSE. IT COST SATAN THE LOSS OF HIS EXALTED POSITION BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD & LED TO REBELLION IN HEAVEN. IT COST THE HUMAN RACE THE LOSS OF PARADISE. IT COST GOD THE “LIFE-BLOOD” OF HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON. IT COST JESUS THE AGONY & EXCRUCIATING SUFFERING ON THE CROSS, WHEN HE TOOK THE PLACE OF THE SINNER & REALIZED WHAT IT MEANT TO BE FORSAKEN BY GOD, HIS FATHER.

(CLARENCE LARKIN: **RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD**)

10452. SINS? (WHAT CAN WASH AWAY YOUR) \* NOTHING, BUT THE BLOOD OF JESUS!
10453. SIN (WHEN) IS ACKNOWLEDGED & REPENTED OF \* GOD REMOVES IT & CLOTHES HIS CHILDREN IN CHRIST’S RIGHTEOUSNESS.
10454. SIN WILL \* TAKE YOU FURTHER THAN YOU WANT TO GO, COST YOU MORE THAN YOU WANT TO PAY & KEEP YOU LONGER THAN YOU WANT TO STAY. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)
10455. “SIR” \* WHEN THE GIRLS START CALLING YOU “SIR” ABOUT ALL YOU’RE GOT TO LOOK FORWARD TO IS YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY CHECK.
10456. SIRI \* YOU KNOW YOU’RE A BAD DRIVER WHEN SIRI SAYS, “IN 400 FEET, STOP, & LET ME OUT
10457. SISTER \* IF SATAN HAD A SISTER, YOU WOULD BE HER. (SOME WOMEN)
10458. SISTERS \* ARE DIFFERENT FLOWERS FROM THE SAME GARDEN.
10459. SISTERS (KNOWN AS) \* BLESSED ARE WOMEN WHOSE HEARTS & SOULS ARE JOINED TOGETHER BY LAUGHTER & TEARS, FOR THEY SHALL BE KNOWN AS SISTERS.
10460. SIT (a) IF YOU SIT FOR MORE THAN 11 HOURS A DAY, THERE’S A 50% CHANCE YOU’LL DIE WITHIN THE NEXT 3 YEARS.  
(b) IT IS IMPORTANT TO LET PEOPLE KNOW WHERE YOU SIT, BEFORE YOU TELL THEM WHERE YOU STAND.
10461. SIT DOWN (JESUS DID NOT) AFTER THE ASCENSION \* BECAUSE, HE WAS TIRED, HE SAT DOWN, BECAUSE HIS WORK WAS FINISHED.
10462. SITUATION (a) GOD WANTS US TO BRING OUR IMPOSSIBLE SITUATIONS TO HIM.  
(b) HOWEVER GOOD OR BAD A SITUATION IS; IT WILL CHANGE.
10463. SITUATIONAL \* AROUND THE EARLY 1960’s, WHEN GOD BECAME IRRELEVANT & MORALITY BECAME SITUATIONAL, EVERYTHING BEGAN TO CHANGE IN OUR COUNTRY. IT’S SO SAD. (NORM)
10464. SITUATION (PRESENT) \* ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT; YOUR PRESENT SITUATION IS NOT YOUR FINAL DESTINATION. THE BEST IS YET TO COME.
10465. SIX DAY WAR \* STARTED ON JUNE 5<sup>TH</sup> 1967, WHEN ISRAEL ATTACKED ITS ENEMIES WHO HAD LINED UP ALL AROUND HER TO WIPE HER OFF THE FACE OF THE EARTH. THE JEWS WON WITH GOD’S HELP & EVEN TOOK BACK THE OLD CITY OF JERUSALEM. MOTTA GUR, COMMANDER OF THE 55<sup>TH</sup> PARATROOPERS BRIGADE LED HIS MEN THRU THE SEALED-UP GATE OF THE EASTERN WALL & FOR THE FIRST TIME IN OVER 2,000

YRS, THE ISRAELI SOLDIERS WERE STANDING ON THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM. GOD WOULD TURN THEIR MOURNING INTO JOY.

10466. SIX PACK OF BEER \* TO SOME IT'S A SIX PACK-TO OTHERS IT'S A SUPPORT GROUP.
10467. SIXTIES \* SEE; RADICALS OF THE SIXTIES. SEE HIPPIES.
10468. SIX-SIX-SIX (666) \* THIS SYMBOLIC NUMBER IS THE MOTTO OF THE ANTI-CHRIST. FOR 6 IS THE NUMBER OF MAN – ON THE SIXTH DAY MAN WAS CREATED, ON THE SIXTH DAY (FRIDAY) HE WAS REDEEMED AT GOLGOTHA. BUT, 666 IS THE TOTAL OF ALL THE NUMBERS FROM 1 TO 36, THE SQUARE OF 6 ( $6 \times 6 = 36$ :  $1+2+3+4...35 + 36 = 666$ ).
10469. SIXTIES \* I'VE FOUND THAT GROWING UP IN THE SIXTIES WAS A LOT MORE FUN, THAN BEING IN MY SIXTIES.
10470. SIZE (NEVER UNDERESTIMATE) \* FROM A LITTLE SPARK BURST A MIGHTY FLAME.
10471. SKATING (IN) OVER THIN ICE \* OUR SAFTY IS IN OUR SPEED. (RALPH EMERSON)
10472. SKELETON (a) IF YOU CAN'T GET RID OF THE FAMILY SKELETON, YOU MIGHT AS WELL MAKE IT DANCE. (GEORGE B. SHAW) (b) THE AVERAGE SKELETON ACCOUNTS FOR ABOUT 20% OF OUR BODY WEIGHT. (c) A BUNCH OF BONES WITH THE PERSON SCRAPED OFF.
10473. SKIER (a) ONE WHO PAYS AN ARM & A LEG FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO BREAK THEM. (b) OLD SKIERS GO DOWN HILL FAST.
10474. SKILL (a) FORCE HAS NO PLACE WHERE THERE IS NEED OF SKILL. (b) LET EACH MAN PASS HIS DAYS WORKING HIS SKILLS WHERE THERE ARE THE GREATEST. (SEXTUS PROPERTIUS) (c) IT IS SKILL, NOT STRENGTH THAT COMMANDS A SHIP. (d) ATHLETIC SKILLS ARE ACQUIRED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME & AFTER COUNTLESS HOURS OF PRATICE.
10475. SKIN (a) UNDER YOUR CLOTHS, THERE'S ONLY AN OTHER COVERING, SKIN. (NORM) (b) SKIN IS THE PACKAGE YOU CAME WRAPPED IN. (c) NEVER JUDGE A MAN BY HIS FIG LEAF - OR LACK THEREOF.
10476. SKINNY DIPPING (a) WHEN I WAS YOUNG WE USED TO GO 'SKINNY DIPPING', NOW I JUST 'CHUNKY DUNK'. (b) SHELLFISH ARE THE ONLY FISH NOT SKINNY-DIPPING.
10477. SKIN OF MY TEETH \* JOB SAID; "I HAVE ESCAPED BY THE SKIN OF MY TEETH." IN (JOB 19:20) THEN HE SAID; "I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVES."
10478. SKIP ROPE \* SKIP ROPE – NOT SKIP CHURCH!
10479. SKULL & BONES (a) S & B WAS FOUNDED AT YALE IN 1832, BUT DIDN'T ADMIT JEWS UNTIL THE 1950's. THEIR MEMBERS UNDERMINED AMERICAN LIFE FROM INCEPTION. THEY ARE SOMETIMES KNOWN AS THE "BROTHERHOOD OF DEATH." (b) A VERY EXCLUSIVE SECRET SOCIETY. IT'S ODD THAT BOTH GEORGE W. BUSH & JOHN F. KERRY, A RIVAL CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENCY WERE BOTH MEMBERS. (c) THREE GENERATIONS OF BUSHS HAVE BEEN BONESMEN & GEORGE W's GRANDFATHER, PRESCOTT WAS ONE OF A BAND OF BONESMEN WHO ROBBED THE GRAVE OF APACHE INDIAN CHIEF; GERONIMO, STEALING HIS SKULL & OTHER RELICS WHICH ARE SAID TO STILL BE IN THE POSSESSION OF S&B & USED FOR RITUALS. (d) A NEW ZEALAND PREACHER INVESTIGATED THIS SECRETIVE

GROUP & WROTE THAT THEIR AIMS INCLUDED: WORLD DOMINATION “THROUGH A NEW WORLD ORDER” THE CONTROL OF INDIVIDUAL’S LIFE FROM THE CRADLE TO THE GRAVE. NO NATIONAL BOUNDARIES. THE CESSATION OF CONSTITUTION PROTECTION & THE COMPLETE CONTROL OF INFORMATION THROUGH THE MEDIA. (e) REMEMBER IT WAS FIRST PRES. BUSH IN 1991 WHO TOLD THE WORLD THAT WE HAD ENTERED INTO A “NEW WORLD ORDER.” (f) WE ARE CLOSE TO A ONE WORLD GOV’T COMPRISED OF THE WEALTHY “UNELECTED ELITE” & THE GREAT MASS OF “DISPOSABLE WORKERS.”

(ALAN FRANKLIN; AUTHOR OF; **GOODBYE AMERICA**)

(g) DOCUMENTATION HAS EXISTED SINCE AT LEAST THE 1700s ABOUT SECRET SOCIETIES FORMED TO CONTROL GOV’Ts. EVEN NOW IN AMERICA, SUCH SOCIETIES ATTRACT RICH & CONNECTED PEOPLE.

(h) SEE; SECRET SOCIETIES)

10480. SKUNKS

(a) WHEN YOU ACT LIKE A SKUNK, SOMEONE WILL EVENTUALLY GET WIND OF IT. (b) KEEP SKUNKS & BANKERS AT A DISTANCE.

10481. SKY

\* THE SKY IS NO LONGER THE LIMIT. (RICHARD NIXON)

10482. SKYDIVING

\* IF AT FIRST YOU DON’T SUCCEED, SKYDIVING IS NOT FOR YOU.

10483. SKYSCRAPER

(WORLD’S FIRST) \* CONSTRUCTION WAS BEGAN IN THE LATE 1860’S AT 120 BROADWAY IN N.Y.C. IT WAS CALLED THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE BUILDING. IT WAS THE FIRST BUILDING IN THE WORLD TO COMBINE GREAT HEIGHTS, USABLE STORIES & AN INTERIOR SKELETAL METAL FRAME. FIRST TO HAVE PASSENGER ELEVATORS. THIS SIGNALLED THE END OF EUROPE’S REIGN OF TALLEST BUILDINGS ON EARTH. THE LAST DECADES OF THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY SEEN A DRAMATIC TRANSFORMATION TAKE PLACE IN AMERICA WITH THE RISE OF OUR ECONOMY, LARGE-SCALE AGRICULTURE & BIG BUSINESS. THIS STARTED IN THE SAME PERIOD AS THE TOWER WAS BUILT. TOWERS HAVE RISEN FROM EGYPT TO MESOPOTAMIA & ONWARD. THEY STAND FOR SYMBOLS OF KINGDOMS & ARE EMBODIMENTS OF MAN’S ASPERATIONS, MONUMENTS TO THE GREATNESS & GLORY OF THE POWERS THAT PRODUCED THEM JUST LIKE THE TOWER OF BABEL. THROUGH THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CEN. NYC COULD BOAST OF 11 OF THE WORLD’S TALLEST BUILDINGS. BETWEEN 1930-31, NO LESS THAN FOUR DIFFERENT STRUCTURES HELD THE MANTLE OF THE WORLD’S TALLEST BUILDING. THIS PERIOD OF 1930-31 BORE ANOTHER DISTINCTION. IT WAS THE TIME OF THE SHEMITAH. (SEE; SHEMITAH) SOME OF THE TALL TOWERS WERE WOOLWORTH BLDG AT 791 FT., BANK OF MANHATTAN TRUST BLDG AT 928 FT, THE CHRYSLER BLDG AT 1,000 FT & THE EMPIRE STATE BLDG AT 1250 FT. WHICH WOULD REIGN FOR FOUR DECADES. THIS TOWER WAS BUILT DURING THE DEPTHS OF THE GREAT DEPRESSION. FINALLY THE FIRST OF THE TWIN TOWERS CEREMONY WAS HELD IN JULY OF 1971.

(JONATAN CAHN; **THE MYSTERY OF THE SHINITAH**)

10484. SLANDER

(a) A SLANDERER & A DEADLY SNAKE HAVE EACH - TWO TONGUES.

(b) HE WHO BLACKENS OTHERS - DOES NOT WHITEN HIMSELF.

10485. SLAVE
- (a) BY GIVING IN TO OUR DESIRES, WE BECOME SLAVES TO THEM.
  - (b) YOU ARE EITHER A SERVANT TO JESUS OR YOU ARE A SLAVE TO SATAN. (BILLY GRAHAM, DENVER CRUSADE 1988)
  - (c) HE WHO PAMPERS HIS SLAVE FROM CHILDHOOD WILL IN THE END FIND HIM TO BE A SON. (PROV. 29:21)
  - (d) THE BEST SLAVE IS THE SLAVE WHO THINKS HE IS FREE.
  - (e) “NONE ARE MORE HOPELESSLY ENSLAVED, THAN THOSE WHO FALSELY BELIEVE THEY ARE FREE.” (GOETHE)
10486. SLAVE/DOULOS
- (a) THE GREEK WORD DOES NOT MEAN SERVANT, BUT SLAVE. A SERVANT SELLS TO HIS MASTER ONLY HIS LABOUR & MOSTLY FOR ONLY A TIME; A SLAVE BELONGS TO HIM AS A PERSON & PERPETUALLY. PAUL LOOKED UPON IT AS HIS “GLORY” TO BE, NOT MERELY A SERVANT, BUT A SLAVE OF CHRIST. (I COR. 9:15-18) BRANDING A SLAVE WITH A MARK, DECLARED THAT THE SLAVE WOULD NEVER PART WITH HIM.
  - (b) JESUS NOT ONLY BECAME A MAN, HE FUTURE TOOK THE FORM OF A SLAVE. HE CAME TO SERVE, NOT TO BE SERVED. HE CAME TO GIVE HIS LIFE A RANSOM. SEE; (MARK 10:45)
10487. SLAVERY
- (a) IT’S ONLY A STEP FROM FREEDOM TO SLAVERY WHEN ONE NEGLECTS HIS LIBERTY. (b) SLAVERY TO FALSE DOCTRINE OR FREEDOM IN JESUS CHRIST – THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE. (JOHN 14; 6). WE MUST DECIDE – WHICH IS IT GOING TO BE?
  - (c) WAR IS HORRIBLE, BUT SLAVERY IS WORSE. (W. CHURCHILL)
  - (d) SLAVERY BEGINS WITH MANDATORY VOLUNTEERING.
  - (e) NO MAN HAS THE RIGHT TO RULE ANOTHER WITHOUT HIS CONSENT. DOCTRINE IS THE MORAL ROOT OF ABOLITIONISM & DEMOCRACY. (DINESH D’SOUZA; **WHAT’S SO GREAT ABOUT CHRISTIANITY**)
10488. SLAVE (A HUMAN BEING BECOMES A) \* WHEN HE LOSES, OR WILLINGLY GIVES UP, THE CONTROL OVER HIS OWN LIFE TO SOMEONE OR SOMETHING ELSE. FOR EXAMPLE: 1. WE ARE SLAVES TO OUR CULTURE WHEN WE GO AGAINST OUR BETTER JUDGEMENT & REFUSE TO QUESTION THE STATUS QUO. 2. TO OUR RELIGION WHEN WE ARE FEARFUL OF QUESTIONING THE VALIDITY OF OUR OWN BELIEFS & VALUES & PERMIT OTHERS TO TELL US WHAT WE BELIEVE & WHY WE BELIEVE IT. 3. TO ENTERTAINMENT WHEN OUR LIVES ARE SPENT IN A RECKLESS PURSUIT OF PLEASURE & COMPLETE AVOIDANCE OF ANYTHING RESEMBLING PAIN. 4. TO OUR POLITICS WHEN WE ADOPT POLITICAL PERSUASIONS BASED UPON OUR CULTURE, THE MEDIA, OR OTHER PERSUASIVE INDIVIDUALS OR GROUPS, INSTEAD OF FROM OUR OWN CONVICTIONS. 5. TO A PAYCHECK WHEN WE FEEL TRAPPED IN A JOB THAT PAYS JUST ENOUGH TO SURVIVE, BUT NOT ENOUGH TO EVER BREAK FREE FINANCIALLY. 6. TO MONEY WHEN THE PURSUIT OF IT BECOMES OUR PRIMARY OBSESSION. 7. TO CONSUMERISM WHEN THE CORPORATIONS & MEDIA DICTATE OUR APPETITES & SPENDING PATTERNS WHICH THEN TRAP US. 8. TO DEBT WHEN WE SABOTAGE OUR OWN FINANCIAL FUTURES IN ORDER TO OBEY THE COMMANDS OF

OUR CORPORATE MASTERS THROUGH OVER-CONSUMPTION WITH BORROWED MONEY. ONE OF THE LARGEST FORMS OF ENSLAVEMENT IN AMERICA TODAY IS DEBT SLAVERY WITH ITS “BUY NOW, PAY LATER” MENTALITY. AMERICA CONSUMERS ARE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE ON MASSIVE DEBTS IN ORDER TO ENRICH CORPORATIONS & THE CREDIT INDUSTRY. WASHINGTON IS THE PERFECT EXAMPLE OF THIS MENTALITY. CONGRESS IS BORROWING ALL THIS MONEY & YOU ARE THE CO-SIGNER. JOHN ADAMS ONCE SAID; “THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO CONQUER & ENSLAVE A NATION. ONE IS BY THE SWORD. THE OTHER IS BY DEBT.” (JERRY ROBINSON: **BANKRUPTCY OF OUR NATION**)

10489. SLAVERY DURING 1776 \* AT THE SIGNING OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. IN TRUTH, BLACK SLAVERY HAD BECOME AN ACCEPTED PART OF LIFE IN ALL 13 COLONIES OF 2.5 MILLION PEOPLE, ABOUT 1 IN 5 OR 500,000 WERE SLAVES. VIRGINIA ALONE HAD 200,000. THERE WERE NO MEMBERS OF THE VIRGINIA DELEGATION WHO DID NOT OWN SLAVES, & OF ALL THE MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AT LEAST A THIRD OWNED OR HAD OWNED SLAVES. BOTH T. JEFFERSON & G. WASHINGTON OWNED ABOUT 200 SLAVES EACH. EVEN THE PRES. OF CONGRESS, JOHN HANCOCK, HAD ONLY RECENTLY FREED THE LAST SLAVES WHO WERE PART OF HIS LAVISH BOSTON HOUSEHOLD. EARLIER OVER HALF OF THE TONNAGE OF N.E. SHIPPING HAD BEEN IN TRANSPORTING SLAVES, & THE PORT OF BOSTON PROSPERED FROM THE TRADE. BUT IT WAS ALSO NEW ENGLANDERS WHO HAD ASSAILED SLAVERY IN THE MOST VEHEMENT TERMS. WHEN SAMUEL ADAMS & HIS WIFE WERE PRESENTED WITH A BLACK SLAVE GIRL AS A GIFT IN 1765, THEY HAD IMMEDIATELY SET HER FREE. IN TIME JOHN ADAMS & JEFFERSON WOULD EACH DENOUNCE SLAVERY.
10490. SLAVERY (LESSONS FROM OUR MISTAKE OF ALLOWING) (a) OF ALL THE MISTAKES OUR NATION HAS ENGAGED IN, ALLOWING SLAVERY IS ONE OF THE MOST OUTRAGEOUS. I DOUBT THAT THERE ARE MANY TODAY WHO WOULD TRY TO JUSTIFY IT, & IT'S SAFE TO SAY THERE IS GENERAL AGREEMENT THAT IT WAS AN ABOMINATION. BUT WHAT DID WE LEARN? THERE WERE MANY INVENTIONS THAT WERE DEVELOPED BY AFRICAN-AMERICANS SUCH AS LOUIS LATIMER; THOMAS EDISON'S RIGHT-HAND-MAN WHO DEVELOPED THE FILAMENT FOR THE LIGHT BULB ALSO HE DIAGRAMMED THE TELEPHONE FOR ALEXANDER BELL. THE TRAFFIC LIGHT WAS INVENTED BY GARRETT MORGAN; HE ALSO INVENTED THE GAS MASK. OTHERS INVENTED POTATO CHIPS, IRONING BOARD, MICROPHONE CHIP, ETC. (b) THE FACT THAT WE HAVE NOT RECOGNIZED A HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUT RATE OF 30% AS A NATIONAL DISASTER SHOWS THAT WE HAVE YET TO FULLY COMPREHEND THE VALUE OF EACH INDIVIDUAL. WE ARE ACTUALLY DEPLETING OUR COFFERS BY PAYING FOR THEM IN THE PENAL & WELFARE SYSTEM. BECAUSE OF SEGREGATION & RACISM, GENERATIONS HAVE GROWN UP WITH A SENSE OF ALIENATION TOWARD THEIR OWN COUNTRY. THIS HAS CREATED

HIGH LEVELS OF CYNICISM & DISTRUST AMONG THOSE WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN SUPPORTERS OF OUR NATION. INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE WELL EDUCATED TEND TO NOT BASE ANY BIASES ON SUPERFICIAL CHARACTERISTICS. SUCH PEOPLE TEND TO REALIZE THAT IT IS THE BRAIN THAT MAKES A PERSON WHO THEY ARE, NOT THE EXTERNAL COVERING. PEOPLE WHO ARE LESS INTELLECTUALLY SOPHISTICATED TENDS TO ALLOW THEIR EMOTIONS TO BE AFFECTED BY SUPERFICIAL THINGS, SUCH AS SKIN COLOR. OUR NATION'S GOAL SHOULD BE TO EDUCATE THEM & FILL THE INTELLECTUAL GAPS, WHICH WOULD IMPROVE THEIR VALUE FOR THEMSELVES & US ALL. (DR. BEN CARSON; **AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL**) (c) SEE; OWNING.

10491. SLAVERY & REPARATIONS \* THE BLACK ABOLITIONIST FREDERICK DOUGLASS ONCE WROTE THAT THE FOUNDERS PERMITTED SLAVERY AS A "SCAFFOLDING TO THE MAGNIFICENT STRUCTURE, TO BE REMOVED AS SOON AS THE BUILDING IS COMPLETED." IN THAT SENSE THE BUILDING WAS COMPLETED IN 1865, WHEN THE CIVIL WAR ENDED & SLAVERY WAS ABOLISHED NATIONWIDE. BUT HOW WAS IT ABOLISHED? IT WAS ABOLISHED BECAUSE ABRAHAM LINCOLN & REPUBLICANS TOOK A FIRM STANCE AGAINST THEFT & AGAINST THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLE OF POPULAR SOVEREIGNTY. HAD AMERICA GONE WITH THE DEMOCRATS, SLAVERY WOULD HAVE ENDURED & MIGHT STILL BE AROUND IN SOME FORM TODAY. HISTORY PROVES THE REPUBLICANS TO HAVE BEEN THE ANTI-SLAVERY, ANTI-THEFT PARTY & THE DEMOCRATS TO HAVE BEEN THE PRO-SLAVERY, PRO-THEFT PARTY. WHILE SLAVERY EXISTED ALL OVER THE WORLD, AS PART OF A UNIVERSAL CONQUEST ETHIC, THE WEST IS UNIQUE IN BEING THE ONLY CIVILIZATION TO OPPOSE & END SLAVERY. AMERICA IS THE ONLY COUNTRY TO FIGHT A GREAT WAR TO EMANCIPATE THE SLAVES. MORE THAN 600,000 SOLDIERS PERISHED IN THAT WAR; SEVERAL HUNDRED THOUSANDS OF THEM DIED TO ACHIEVE FOR THE SLAVES A FREEDOM THE SLAVES WERE NOT IN A POSITION TO ACHIEVE FOR THEMSELVES. THIS SURELY, MUST COUNT AS SOME SORT OF REPARATION. PROGRESSIVES WHO SAY, AMERICA HASN'T ATONED FOR SLAVERY ARE IGNORING THE MULTITUDE OF DEAD BODIES THAT STAND AS A BLOODY TESTAMENT TO THE PRICE OF FREEDOM FOR THE SLAVES. THE STARK REALITY PUTS A BIG HOLE IN THE REPARATIONS ARGUMENT THAT AMERICA WAS BUILT BY SLAVE LABOR. FACTS ALSO SHOW THAT BLACK, TOO, OWNED SLAVES IN THE EARLY 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, THERE WERE AT LEAST 3,500 BLACK SLAVE OWNERS, WHO OWNED UPWARD OF 10,000 BLACK SLAVES. AS FOR BLACKS LIVING TODAY, THEY ARE CLEARLY BETTER OFF THAN THEY WOULD HAVE BEEN HAD THERE BEEN NO SLAVERY. THE REASON IS THAT, ABSENT SLAVERY, THEY WOULD STILL BE LIVING IN AFRICA. (DINESH D'SOUZA; **STEALING AMERICA**)

10492. SLAVERY STILL EXISTS IN AMERICA TODAY \* ECONOMIC SLAVERY. THE GAP BETWEEN THE RICH & THE POOR IN THIS COUNTRY IS GROWING

WIDER & WIDER. THE MIDDLE CLASS IS RAPIDLY DISAPPEARING BECAUSE OF THE EROSION OF THEIR PURCHASING POWER DUE TO THE DOLLAR CRISIS. THEY ARE UNDER ASSAULT BY GREEDY CORPOATIONS THAT ARE STEALING THEIR JOBS & THEIR PENIONS. ONE ONLY NEEDS TO LOOK AT THE TREMENDOUS EARNING GAP BETWEEN CEOs AT THE TOP & THEIR WORKERS NEAR THE BOTTOM OF THE TOTEM POLE TO BEGIN TO WONDER IF THE NOTION OF A MIDDLE CLASS IS A JOKE. THIS IS NOTHING SHORT OF AN ECONOMIC DEATH DECREE AGAINST THE SOVEREIGNTY OF AMERICA. I SEE MYSTERY BABYLON AS OUR CURRENT ECONOMIC, POLITICAL & ECCLESIASTICAL SYSTEM. IF THE BIBLE IS RIGHT, IT MUST ULTIMATELY BE CAST DOWN. (REV. 18) THE ENTIRE SYSTEM IS BASED ON DEBT. IF EVERYONE, GOV'T & CITIZENS COULD SESIST THE LUST OF THE EYES, THE TEMPTATION TO BORROW & SIMPLY LIVE WITHIN OUR MEANS, THE SYSTEM COULD NOT SURVIVE. IT WILL ONLY END BY THE HANDS OF THE ARCHITECT OF HEAVEN & EARTH. (ANDRE MICHAEL EGGELETON; **THEIVES IN THE TEMPLE**)

10493. SLAVE TRADE (WHEN THE) \* WAS AT ITS HEIGHT, WITH MANY JUSTIFYING IT ON THE GROUNDS THAT SLAVES ARE MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE, IT WAS A GROUP OF DEVOUT CHRISTIANS, LED BY WILLIAM WILBERFORCE IN BRITAIN & JOHN WOOLMAN IN AMERICA WHO GOT TOGETHER & MADE IT THEIR LIFE'S BUSINESS TO STOP IT. MARTIN LUTHER KING'S PASSION FOR JUSTICE FOR AFRICAN AMERICANS COST HIM HIS LIFE. THEIR TIRELESS CAMPAIGNING GREW DIRECTLY & EXPLICITLY OUT OF THEIR LOYALTY TO JESUS. IN THE SAME WAY, WHEN THE APARTHEID REGIME IN S. AFRICA WAS AT ITS HEIGHT A CHRISTIAN LEADER NAMED DESMOND TUTU BROUGHT ABOUT CHANGE WITH LITTLE BLOODSHED. IN THE 70'S, TUTU & OTHERS DID A LOT OF PRAYING WITH LEADERS & GOV'T OFFICIALS, A GOOD DEAL OF RISKY SPEAKING OUT AGAINST THE MANY EVIL FACETS OF APARTHEID & WITH BLACK LEADERS WHO BELIEVED THAT ONLY VIOLENCE WOULD WORK. AGAIN & AGAIN TUTU WAS CAUGHT IN THE MIDDLE & HATED BY BOTH SIDES. BUT UNDER HIS NEW POST-APARTHEID GOV'T HE CHAIRED THE MOST EXTRAORDINARY COMMISSION EVER TO GRACE THE POLITICAL SCENE; **THE SOUTH AFRICAN COMMISSION FOR TRUTH & RECONCILIATION**, WHICH BEGAN THE LONG & PAINFUL PROCESS OF HEALING THE COUNTRY, OF ALLOWING GRIEF TO TAKE ITS PROPER COURSE & ANGER TO BE EXPRESSED & DEALT WITH. IT HAPPENED BECAUSE OF PEOPLE WITH PASSION FOR JUSTICE & LOYALTY TO JESUS COMBINED TO BRING IT ABOUT. THINK OF DIETRICH BONHOEFFER KILLED BY THE NAZIS. (N.T. WRIGHT; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)

10494. SLAVERY/WILLIAM WILBERFORCE \* HALF OF THE POPULATION OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE WERE SLAVES.  $\frac{3}{4}$  OF THE POPULATION OF ATHENS WERE SLAVES. THE LIFE OF A SLAVE COULD BE TAKEN AT THE WHIM OF THE MASTER. IT WAS A COMMON MARK OF HOSPITALITY TO ASSIGN

A FEMALE SLAVE TO A GUEST FOR THE NIGHT. BUT WHEN THE GOSPEL BEGAN TO TAKE ROOT IN PEOPLE'S HEARTS, THAT CHANGED OVER TIME. OVER THE CENTURIES CHRISTIANITY ABOLISHED SLAVERY, FIRST IN THE ANCIENT WORLD & THEN LATER IN THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, LARGELY THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF THE STRONG EVANGELICAL WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, A MEMBER OF THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT FOR DECADES. IT DIDN'T HAPPEN OVERNIGHT & CERTAINLY THERE HAVE BEEN DEDICATED CHRISTIANS WHO WERE SLAVEOWNERS. NONETHELESS, THE END OF SLAVERY, WHICH HAS PLAGUED MANKIND FOR 1,000's OF YEARS, HAS COME PRIMARILY THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF CHRISTIANS. IN THE BOOK OF PHILEMON WE FIND PAUL WRITING FROM PRISON TO PHILEMON, A WEALTHY CHRISTIAN SLAVEOWNER. PAUL SENDS THE LETTER TO PHILEMON WITH ONESIMUS, HIS RUNAWAY SLAVE WHO WAS A FELLOW PRISONER WITH PAUL. PAUL HAD LED BOTH MEN TO CHRIST & IN HIS LETTER TELLS PHILEMON, "RECEIVE HIM (ONESIMUS) NOT AS A SLAVE, BUT AS A BROTHER BELOVED." MILLIONS HAVE READ THIS, BUT HAVE NOT BEEN TOUCHED BY IT. YET, THAT WAS AMONG THE MOST REVOLUTIONARY CONCEPTS THE WORLD HAD EVER HEARD - A SLAVE AN "ANIMATED TOOL," WAS A BROTHER, BELOVED! ABSOLUTELY UNTHINKABLE & INCREDIBLE! SUCH A SIMPLE STATEMENT ALONG WITH THE SIMPLE CONCEPT OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERHOOD, MELTED AWAY THE FETTERS OF SLAVERY, LIKE ICICLES BEFORE THE RISING SUN! WILBERFORCE WORKED TIRELESSLY TO HALT THE SLAVE TRADE FROM AFRICA TO THE WEST INDIES. AFTER 20 YRS, PARLIAMENT FINALLY PASSED A BILL TO HALT THE SLAVE TRADE. THEN, HE WORKED TO FREE THE SLAVES IN THE BRITISH TERRITORIES FOR 25 MORE YRS. DISPTIE CONSTANT OPPOSITION, HE PURSUED HIS COURSE AS A SERVICE TO JESUS CHRIST. ON HIS DEATHBED HE RECEIVED WORD THAT PARLIAMENT HAD ACTED & 20 MILLION POUNDS HAD BEEN DELEGATED TO RELEASE THE REMAINING SLAVES OF ENGLAND. ON THAT DAY IN 1833, 700,000 BRITISH SLAVES WERE FREED. 30 YRS LATER, AT FAR GREATER COST OF THE CIVIL WAR, SLAVERY DISAPPEARED FROM AMERICA.

#### 10495. SLEEP

- (a) THE BEST BRIDGE BETWEEN HOPE & DESPAIR IS OFTEN A GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP.
- (b) TO A LATE SLEEPER. "ARE YOU UP FOR THE DAY OR JUST WHAT'S LEFT OF IT?"
- (c) THE SLEEPING FOX CATCHES NO POULTRY.
- (d) I HAVEN'T SLEPT FOR THREE DAYS.--- IF IT WASN'T FOR THE SLEEP I GET AT NIGHT, I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WOULD DO.
- (e) CAN'T SLEEP? DON'T COUNT SHEEP, TALK TO THE SHEPHERD.
- (f) ONE HOUR'S SLEEP BEFORE MIDNIGHT IS WORTH TWO AFTER MIDNIGHT.
- (g) BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIED IN THE LORD!
- (h) NEVER SLEEP APART FROM YOUR SPOUSE, UNLESS YOU NEED TO.
- (i) SLEEP IS USED AS A PICTURE OF DEATH IN THE N.T. BECAUSE THE BODY SLEEPS UNTIL THE DAY OF RESURRECTION, BUT NOT THE

SOUL. (j) SLEEP IS A MEANS OF REJUVENATION.

(k) THOSE THAT DIE IN THE LORD NEED NOT FEAR THE UNKNOWN, FOR THEY FALL ASLEEP TO AWAKEN IN THE ARMS OF GOD.

(l) IF WE LIVE LONG ENOUGH TO BE WEARY OF LIFE, FALLING ASLEEP WILL BE MORE INVITING, AS MANY OF THE SAINTS LOOKED FORWARD WITH INCREASING JOY TO THE DAY OF THEIR FINAL REST.

(m) "AS FOR ME, I SHALL BEHOLD THY FACE IN RIGHTEOUSNESS; I WILL BE SATISFIED WITH THY LIKENESS WHEN I AWAKE."

(PS. 17:15) **COMMENT**; REST AT LAST.

(n) NEVER FALL ASLEEP IN CHURCH, ESPECIALLY FOR A SINGLE MAN. ADAM FELL ASLEEP & WOKE UP MARRIED.

(o) NOTHING COMES TO A SLEEPER....BUT A DREAM.

(OUR FRIEND ROSLYN OWENS'S DAD- ROLAND OWENS)

(p) SLEEP IS THE TWIN OF DEATH. (HOMER) (q) SLEEP IS THE GOLDEN CHAIN THAT TIES HEALTH & OUR BODIES TOGETHER.

(r) SLEEP IS A THIEF: IT STEALS ABOUT A THIRD OF ONE'S LIFE.

(s) SINCE GOD WILL BE AWAKE ALL NIGHT, YOU CAN SLEEP!

(t) SLEEP IS SWEET TO THE LABOURING MAN. (JOHN BUNYAN)

10496. SLEEP (CAN'T) \* IF YOU CAN'T SLEEP, BECAUSE YOU'RE WORRYING ABOUT YOUR WORK, THEN YOU HAVE THE WRONG JOB. (NORM)

10497. SLEEPER (AVERAGE) \* ROLLS OVER 12 TIMES DURING THE NIGHT.

10498. SLEEP (I FALLS TO) \* WHEN I WORKS, I WORKS HARD; WHEN I SITS, I SITS LOOSE; WHEN I THINKS, I FALLS TO SLEEP.

10499. SLEEPING \* YOU CAN SURVIVE WITHOUT EATING FOR WEEKS, BUT YOU WILL ONLY LIVE 11 DAYS WITHOUT SLEEPING.

10500. SLEEPING BAG \* A SLEEPING BAG IS NOTHING MORE THAN A NAP-SACK.

10501. SLEEPING DURING THE SERMON \* I DON'T MIND IF YOU SLEEP BECAUSE I FEEL THAT YOU MUST HAVE CONFIDENCE IN MY MESSAGE.

10502. SLEEPING FOX (THE) \* CATCHES NO POULTRY & THAT THERE WILL BE SLEEPING ENOUGH IN THE GRAVE. (POOR RICHARD)

10503. SLEEPING PILL (NEVER TAKE A) \* WITH A LAXATIVE ON THE SAME NIGHT.

10504. SLEEP IS \* THE GOLDEN CHAIN THAT TIES HEALTH & OUR BODIES TOGETHER. (THOMAS DEKKER; **THE GULL'S HORNBOOK**, 1609)

10505. SLEEP (THREE STAGES OF) \* 1. YOU DON'T WANT TO SLEEP, BUT YOU DO. (BABY) 2. YOU WANT TO SLEEP BUT YOU CAN'T. (MIDDLE AGE) 3. YOU DON'T WANT TO SLEEP, BUT YOU DO. (SENIORS)

10506. SLEEP TIGHT \* EARLY BEDS WERE MADE WITH A WOODEN FRAME. ROPES WERE TIED ACROSS THE FRAME IN A CRISSCROSS PATTERN. A STRAW MATTRESS WAS THEN PUT ON TOP OF THE ROPES. OVER TIME, THE ROPES STRECHED, CAUSING THE BED TO SAG. THE OWNER WOULD THEN TIGHTEN THE ROPES TO GET A BETTER NIGHT'S SLEEP.

10507. SLEEP-WALK (DON'T) \* YOUR WAY THRU LIFE. STAY SERIOUS. BE OF SOBER MIND.

10508. SLEEP? (WHAT CAUSES THE MOST LOST OF) \* THE CONSEQUENCES OF BAD CHOICES.

10509. SLEEVES \* THOSE WILLING TO ROLL UP THEIR S. SELDOM LOSE THEIR SHIRT.

10510. SLIP MY MIND \* I HAVE TO PUT OFF SOMETHINGS SEVERAL TIMES, BEFORE THEY SLIP MY MIND.
10511. SLOPPINESS \* IN SPEECH IS USUALLY CAUSED BY IGNORANCE OR APATHY? I DON'T KNOW & I DON'T CARE. (WILLIAM SAFIRE)
10512. SLOTHFULNESS \* SLOTHFULNESS IS THE KEY OF POVERTY.
10513. SLOT-MACHINE \* I'M GOING TO MAKE THEM PAY LIKE A BROKEN SLOT-MACHINE.
10514. SLOW \* BE SLOW TO PROMISE, QUICK TO PERFORM.
10515. SMALL TOWN (a) A SMALL TOWN IS A PLACE WHERE THERE'S NO PLACE TO GO WHERE YOU SHOULDN'T. (BURT BACHARACH)  
(b) SOMEONE ONCE ASKED ME; "WHAT'S YOUR SMALL TOWN FAMOUS FOR?" I ANSWERED. "WHY IT THE CENTER OF EVERYTHING, FROM THERE YOU CAN GO ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD!"
10516. SMART \* NON OF US IS AS SMART AS ALL OF US.
10517. SMART CARD \* A TYPE OF CREDIT CARD WITH AN IMBEDDED ICC. (SEE; I.C.C.) (INTEGRATED CIRCUIT CHIP) IT HAS THE ABILITY TO STORE LARGE AMOUNTS OF DATA & WILL LEAD US INTO THE CASHLESS SOCIETY. THIS CARD HAS A MEMORY & ITS CASH VALUE IS ELECTRONICALLY DIMINISHED EVERY TIME WE PURCHASE SOMETHING WITH IT. CASHLESS IS THE WAVE OF THE FUTURE. WHAT WE SEE TODAY POINTS TOWARD THE ADVENT OF THE FINAL WORLD RULER & HIS GLOBAL FINANCIAL SYSTEM.
10518. SMART FELLOW, (I'M A) \* BUT I HAVE A HARD TIME CONVINCING ANYONE.
10519. SMART (NOT) \* "I'M NOT A SMART MAN, BUT I KNOW WHAT LOVE IS." (F. GUMP)
10520. SMARTER (a) "YOU'RE SMARTER THAN I THOUGHT YOU WERE."  
(A DEAR FRIEND, DURWARD DAVIS; WHILE READING THE THIRD EDITION OF THIS BOOK. JAN. 7, 2006) (THIS IS WHAT I HAD BEEN WAITING FOR SOMEONE TO SAY TO ME) (b) WHEN TALKING TO PEOPLE SMARTER THAN YOU, SOMETHING IS BOUND TO RUB OFF.  
(c) I'VE FOUND THAT IF YOU DON'T CLAIM TOO MUCH INTELLIGENCE, PEOPLE WILL GIVE YOU CREDIT FOR MORE THAN YOU HAVE.
10521. SMELLY SHOES \* PUTTING DRY TEA BAGS IN GYM BAGS OR SMELLY SHOES WILL ABSORB THE UNPLEASANT ODOR.
10522. SMILE (a) MOST SMILES ARE STARTED BY ANOTHER'S SMILE.  
(b) A SMILE ADDS MUCH TO ONES FACE VALUE.  
(c) NOTHING REPELS LIKE A FROWN, OR ATTRACTS LIKE A SMILE.  
(d) A WARM SMILE IS THE UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE OF KINDNESS.  
(e) I'M NOT FULLY DRESSED, UNTIL I ADORN MYSELF WITH A SMILE OF JOY. (f) THE WORLD'S BEST FACE-LIFT IS A SMILE.  
(g) DON'T CRY BECAUSE IT'S OVER, SMILE BECAUSE IT HAPPENED.  
(h) A SMILE MEANS THE SAME IN EVERY LANGUAGE.  
(i) A SMILE COST NOTHING, BUT GIVES MUCH.  
(j) SMILE A LOT, IT COSTS NOTHING & IS BEYOND PRICE.  
(k) SMILES FORM THE CHANNELS OF FUTURE TEARS. (BRYON)  
(l) A WARM SMILE THAWS AN ICY STARE.  
(m) WEAR A SMILE & HAVE FRIENDS; WEAR A FROWN & HAVE WRINKLES. (n) SMILES REACH THE HARD-TO-REACH PLACES.

- (o) A SMILE IS A POWERFUL WEAPON; YOU CAN EVEN BREAK ICE WITH IT. (p) A LAUGH IS A SMILE THAT BURSTS.  
 (q) A SMILE IS A PASSPORT THAT WILL TAKE YOU ANYWHERE YOU WANT TO GO. (r) A SMILE IS GOD'S COSMETIC.  
 (s) SMILE OFTEN - IF YOUR FACE HURTS, THEN YOU ARE OUT OF SHAPE. (t) WEAR A SMILE – ONE SIZE FITS ALL. (u) A SMILE IS A LITTLE CURVE THAT STRAIGHTENS EVERYTHING OUT.  
 (v) A SMILE IS AN INEXPENSIVE WAY TO IMPROVE YOUR LOOKS.  
 (w) IT TAKES 64 FACIAL MUSCLES TO FROWN & ONLY 14 TO SMILE.  
 (x) A SMILE IS THE LIGHT IN THE WINDOW OF YOUR FACE THAT TELLS PEOPLE YOU'RE AT HOME.  
 (y) SMILE, YOU DON'T OWN ALL THE PROBLEMS IN THE WORLD.  
 (z) PEACE BEGINS WITH A SMILE. (MOTHER TERESA)
10523. SMILE (A) (a) CREATES HAPPINESS IN THE HOME, FOSTERS GOOD WILL IN BUSINESS & IS THE COUNTERSIGN OF FRIENDSHIP. IT BRINGS REST TO THE WEARY, CHEER TO THE DISCOURAGED, SUNSHINE TO THE SAD & IT IS NATURE'S BEST ANTIDOTE FOR TROUBLE. YET IT CANNOT BE BOUGHT, BEGGED, BORROWED, OR STOLEN, FOR IT IS GIVEN AWAY. SOME PEOPLE ARE TOO TIRED TO GIVE YOU A SMILE. GIVE THEM ONE OF YOURS, AS NONE NEEDS A SMILE SO MUCH AS HE WHO HAS NO MORE TO GIVE. (b) A SMILE COSTS NOTHING, BUT GIVES MUCH. (AUTHOR UNKNOWN) (c) A SMILE IS THE QUICKEST WAY TO BRIGHTEN A ROOM. (JESSICA D.)
10524. SMILE (HUGE) \* WEAR A HUGE SMILE THE SIZE OF A WATERMELON SLICE.
10525. SMILE/GIFT \* A SMILE IS STILL ONE OF THE BEST GIFTS YOU CAN GIVE.
10526. SMILE/HEART \* A SMILE ON YOUR FACE CAN BE FELT ON ANOTHER'S HEART.
10527. SMILE IS AN INEXPENSIVE WAY \* TO IMPROVE YOUR LOOKS.
10528. SMILE (LET YOUR) \* CHANGE THE WORLD – BUT DON'T LET THE WORLD CHANGE YOUR SMILE!
10529. SMILE/LIGHT \* A SMILE IS THE LIGHT IN THE WINDOW OF YOUR FACE WHICH TELLS PEOPLE THAT YOUR HEART IS AT HOME.
10530. SMILE OF A PRETTY WOMAN (THE) \* IS A TEAR TO A MAN'S WALLET.
10531. SMILE ON MY FACE \* DOESN'T MEAN MY LIFE IS PERFECT. IT MEANS I APPRECIATE WHAT I HAVE & WHAT I HAVE BEEN BLESSED WITH. IT SHOWS THAT YOU JUST CHOOSE TO BE HAPPY. (NORM)
10532. SMILE/TEETH (a) A SMILE IS THE CHEAPEST WAY TO IMPROVE YOUR LOOKS, EVEN IF YOUR TEETH ARE CROOKED.  
 (b) SMILE - SUNSHINE IS GOOD FOR YOUR TEETH.
10533. SMILE/ YOU (a) SO MANY OF MY SMILES BEGIN WITH YOU.  
 (b) BE THE REASON SOMEONE SMILES.
10534. SMILING (ALWAYS KEEP) \* IT MAKES 'EM WONDER WHAT YA'VE BEEN UP TO.
10535. SMITH & WESSON (a) THE ORIGINAL POINT & CLICK INTERFACE WAS A SMITH & WESSON. (A SIX ROUND REVOLVER)  
 (b) A SMITH & WESSON IS BETTER THAN FOUR ACES.

10536. SMOKE (a) DON'T SMOKE ANYTHING, BUT HAM, FISH & TURKEY. (NORM)  
 (b) IF YOU MUST SMOKE – SMOKE SALMON.  
 (c) WHERE THERE'S SMOKE - THERE'S POLLUTION.
10537. SMOKERS (EACH YEAR 2,000,000) \* EITHER QUIT SMOKING OR DIE OF TOBACCO-RELATED DISEASES.
10538. SMOKERS THAT SMOKE A PACK-A-DAY \* WILL LOSE APPROXIMATELY 2 TEETH EVERY 10 YEARS.
10539. SMOKING (a) SMOKING WON'T SEND YOU TO HELL, BUT IT WILL MAKE YOU SMELL LIKE YOU'VE WENT THERE FOR A VISIT. (PASTOR CHARLIE)  
 (b) THE BEST WAY TO STOP SMOKING IS TO CARRY WET MATCHES.  
 (c) A CIGARETTE = A PINCH OF TOBACCO ROLLED UP IN PAPER WITH A FIRE ON ONE END & A FOOL ON THE OTHER.  
 (d) A PIPE GIVES A WISE MAN TIME TO THINK & A FOOL SOMETHING TO STICK IN HIS MOUTH. (e) A SMOKER IS ONE WHO HAS MONEY TO BURN & A BODY TO WASTE. (FRIEND; JIM AKKERMAN) (f) HARASSING ME ABOUT MY SMOKING MAY BE HAZARDOUS TO YOUR HEALTH. (FRIEND; GERRY LANDRY)  
 (g) IN AN AVERAGE DAY, 3,000 AMERICANS TAKE UP SMOKING. MOST ARE KIDS UNDER 18. (h) LUNGS AT WORK, THANK YOU FOR NOT SMOKING. (i) 2/3s OF OUR PHYSICAL AILMENTS & PREMATURE DEATHS ARE CAUSED BY OUR OWN DELIBERATE CHOICE OF LIFESTYLE & CAN BE DELAYED OR PREVENTED WITH PROPER HABITS. HERE IS SOME PROFOUND ADVICE: 1. DON'T SMOKE. 2. MAINTAIN RECOMMENDED BODY WEIGHT. 3. EXERCISE REGULARLY. 4. MINIMIZE CONSUMPTION OF FOODS HIGH IN CHOLESTEROL & SATURATED FATS, SUGAR, & SALT. 5. DO NOT DRINK EXCESSIVELY & NEVER DRIVE WHEN DRINKING. 6. FASTEN SEAT BELTS. 7. HAVE REGULAR MEDICAL CHECKUPS, INCLUDING BLOOD-PRESSURE TESTS. STUDIES SHOW THAT A VERY SMALL PORTION OF SENIOR CITIZENS OBSERVE THEM. THE NUMBER ONE CAUSE OF DEATH IN AMERICA IS TOBACCO, WHICH CAUSE MORE THAN 400,000 FATALITIES A YEAR. IN FACT 35 YEAR-OLDS WHO SMOKE HAVE ALREADY REDUCED THEIR LIFE EXPECTANCY BY MORE THAN 15 YEARS! THE 2<sup>ND</sup> CAUSE OF PREMATURE DEATH IS IMPROPER DIET, WITH 300,000 DEATHS EACH YEAR & THE 3<sup>RD</sup> IS ALCOHOL, WITH 100,000, INCLUDING ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY DRUNKEN DRIVING.
10540. SMOKING BANS \* MUST PRESENT A TERRIBLE QUANDARY FOR THE GOV'T... ON ONE HAND THEY WOULD LOVE TO BAN ALL SMOKING BECAUSE IT'S EVIL & BAD FOR YOU, BUT ON THE OTHER HAND THEY MAKE A TON OF MONEY FROM TAXES & LOBBYISTS. I REALLY FEEL FOR THEM.
10541. SMOKING (STOP) \* SOONER OR LATER, DOESN'T EVERYONE STOP SMOKING?
10542. SMOKING STUDY \* OF OVER 217,000 PEOPLE SHOWS THAT CURRENT SMOKERS DIED EARLY AT A RATE TRIPLE OF THAT OF PEOPLE WHO NEVER SMOKED. FEWER REACHED THE AGE OF 80. JUST 36% OF FEMALES & 26% OF MALES SMOKERS REACHED THIS MILESTONE. WHILE 70% &

61% OF MALES WHO NEVER SMOKED DO. THE STUDY SHOWED THAT THE EARLIER ONES QUIT, THE LONGER HE OR SHE LIVES. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE LIFE SPAN OF A SMOKER & THE NONSMOKER IS 19 YRS. DO WE REALLY HAVE TO WATCH ANOTHER GENERATION OF CHILDREN GO UP IN SMOKE?

10543. SMOOTH SEA \* A SMOOTH SEA NEVER MADE A SKILLFUL MARINER.

10544. SMYRNA (CHURCH AT) (REV. 2:8-11) (a) SMYRIA HAS AS ITS ROOT MEANING "BITTERNESS," & MEANS "MYRRH," AN OINTMENT ASSOCIATED WITH DEATH. DEATH CAME TO MANY MEMBERS OF THIS CHURCH WHO WERE PERSECUTED, SOME ONTO DEATH. THEY WERE TOLD NOT TO FEAR, EVEN WHEN FACING A MARTYR'S DEATH, BUT TO REMAIN FAITHFUL. THE REWARD WOULD BE A "CROWN OF LIFE." THIS IS THE MARTYR'S CROWN. THERE WERE 10 GREAT PERSECUTIONS UNDER THE ROMAN EMPERORS, BEGINNING WITH NERO IN A.D. 64 & ENDING WITH DIOCLETIAN IN A.D. 310. SEVEN OCCURED DURING THE "SMYRNA PERIOD" OF CHURCH HISTORY.

(b) SMYRNA WAS ONE OF THE FIRST CITIES IN ASIA MINOR TO WORSHIP THE ROMAN EMPEROR IN THE IMPERIAL CULT. IN ADDITION TO ITS TEMPLE OF EMPEROR TIBERIUS, IT HOUSED A TEMPLE TO ROMA, THE GODDESS WHO PERSONIFIED ROME & DEMANDED COMPLIANCE. THEREFORE MUCH PRESURE WAS PUT ON CHRISTIANS.

10545. S-N-A-F-U \* SITUATION NORMAL, ALL FOULED UP. (A MILITARY SAYING)

10546. SNAKE MOTIF \* MYSTICAL EMBLEM USED BY THE AMERICAN & BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS TO REPRESENT THEIR (SNAKE) BROTHERHOOD. IT IS A SERPENT COILED AROUND A PLANT OR STAFF, OR MORE ACCURATELY, THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE & WISDOM. THE SNAKE IN MYSTICISM REPRESENTS WISDOM, JUST AS THE SERPENT LED EVE & ADAM TO THE TREE THAT WAS "DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM." IT REPRESENTS A KIND OF MEDIATION BETWEEN HEAVEN & EARTH, JUST AS THE WORLD TREE, MOUNT HERMON, THE GREAT PYRAMIDS & ZIGGURATS DID. THOTH/HERMES WAS THE MENTOR OF DOCTORS, MAGICIANS & ALCHEMISTS IN FIRST-TIME EGYPT & IN LATER MYSTIC CULTURES. THEY HAVE CLAIMED THIS MOTIF, THE STAFF OF HERMES, AS THEIR SYMBOL. THE SNAKE MOTIF WAS INHERITED BY THE MEDICAL ASS. FROM ASCLEPIUS, THE ANCIENT GREEK CREDITED WITH BEING THE FATHER OF MEDICINE & A STATUE OF HIM IS IN A MUSEUM IN ROME INCLUDES THE SAME EMBLEM. ASCLEPIUS' SON, HYPOCRITES, THE FAMOUS CHARACTER OF LORE DOCTORS SWEAR TO WHEN THEY TAKE THE HIPPOCRATIC OATH.

10547. SNAP OUT OF IT \* MOANING OVER WHAT CANNOT BE HELPED IS A CONFESSION OF FUTILITY & OF FEAR, OF EMOTIONAL STAGNATION-IN FACT, OF SELFISHNESS & COWARDICE. THE BEST WAY TO BREAK THIS VICIOUS, MORBID CIRCLE - "TO SNAP OUT OF IT" - IS TO STOP THINKING ABOUT YOURSELF & START THINKING ABOUT OTHER PEOPLE. YOU CAN LIGHTEN YOUR OWN LOAD BY DOING SOMETHING FOR SOMEONE ELSE. THIS IS THE BEST MEDICINE. (DR. FRED LOOMIS)

10548. SNEERED \* TODAY, THREE THINGS ARE SNEERED AT; THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING, CREATION & NOAH'S FLOOD. PETER SAID THAT THESE 3 SPECIFIC THINGS WOULD BE DENIED IN THE END TIMES. WELL THE SCOFFERS ARE HERE. SEE; (II PETER 3:3) DON'T WORRY ABOUT THEM; THEIR EXISTENCE IS A GOOD SIGN THAT WE ARE IN THOSE "LAST DAYS"; THEIR VERY SCOFFING PROVES IT. (PAT FRANKLIN)
10549. SNEEZE (WHEN YOU) \* ALL BODILY FUNCTIONS STOP, EVEN YOUR HEART.
10550. SNOREING RULE \* THE ONE WHO SNORES WILL ALWAYS FALL ASLEEP FIRST.
10551. SNOW \* EVERY MILE IS TWO OR MORE IN A SNOW STORM. (NORM)
10552. SNOWFLAKE \* ANY SNOWFLAKE CAN CAUSE AN AVALANCHE.
10553. SNOWMEN \* SNOWMEN FALL FROM HEAVEN UN-ASSEMBLED.
10554. SOAP ADDICTION (I USE TO SUFFER FROM) \* BUT I'M CLEAN NOW.
10555. SOCIAL ACTIVITY \* CAN BE A BRIDGE TO EVANGELISM. IT CAN BREAK DOWN PREJUDICE & SUSPICION, OPEN CLOSED DOORS, & GAIN A HEARING FOR THE GOSPEL...IF WE TURN A BLIND EYE TO THE SUFFERING, THE SOCIAL OPPRESSION, THE ALIENATION & LONELINESS OF PEOPLE, LET US NOT BE SURPRISED IF THEY TURN A DEAF EAR TO OUR MESSAGE OF ETERNAL SALVATION. THUS EVANGELISM & SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ARE INTEGRALLY RELATED IN OUR PROCLAMATION OF THE GOSPEL. THE PARTNERSHIP IS, IN REALITY, A MARRIAGE.
10556. SOCIAL ENGINEERING \* IS INTENDED TO ARREST OUR NATURAL DEVELOPMENT. MEANWHILE THE BIRTH RATE HAS HALVED WHILE THE DIVORCE RATE HAD DOUBLED. AN ARMY OF HIGHLY PAID LAWYERS, SOCIAL WORKERS, PSYCHIATRISTS & BUREAUCRATS TREAT THE CASUSLTIES. THESE SELF-SERVING PROFESSIONALS ARE THE BANKERS POLITICAL CONSTITUENCY. PEOPLE-STUNTED, LOVE-STARVED, SEX-OBSSESSED, WITHOUT FAMILY, RELIGIOUS OR NATIONAL IDENTITY ARE EASY TO CONTROL. THE OFFICE OF HOMELAND SECURITY IS DESIGNED TO CONTROL US - THE DOMESTIC POPULATION. WHY? WE'RE IN DEBT 17 TRILLIONS \$\$ & THE BANKERS INTEND THAT WE PAY UP. TALKING ABOUT THE U.S. AS IF IT WERE AN INDEPENDENT COUNTRY IS SILLY. AMERICAN POLITICIANS PAWNED THE U.S. SOVEREIGNTY IN 1913. EVER SINCE U.S. SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN BULLYBOYS FOR INTER-NATIONAL BANKERS. WWI STARTED JUST 6 MONTHS AFTER THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE "FED". ITS PURPOSE WAS TO INCREASE DEBT. THE U.S.S.R. GOT \$5 BILLION IN U.S. LENDLEASE AFTER THE WAR ENDED. AFTER THE SMOKE CLEARED, COMMUNISTS INSTEAD OF NAZIS TYRANNIZED EASTERN EUROPE. THE PLANET HAS BEEN HIJACKED. OUR LEADERS ARE DUPES, OPPORTUNISTS, TRAITORS OR ALL THREE. THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WE DENY MORAL ORDER, i.e. GOD. THIS IS THE WORLD OUR CHILDREN WILL INHERIT, ONE THAT IS SAFE—FOR INTERNATIONAL BANKERS. (HENRY MAKOW; **ILLUMINATI; THE CULT THAT HIJACKED THE WORLD**)
10557. SOCIALISM 1. S. NEEDS TWO LEGS ON WHICH TO STAND, A RIGHT & A LEFT. WHILE APPEARING TO BE IN COMPLETE OPPOSITION TO ONE ANOTHER, THEY BOTH MARCH IN THE SAME DIRECTION. (PAUL

PROCTOR) LIKE OUR REP. & DEM. PARTY IS HEADING. (NORM)

2. I'M AGAINST S. FOR IT ONLY AMOUNTS TO SHARING POVERTY.

3. THERE ARE ONLY TWO PLACES WHERE S. WILL WORK: HEAVEN,  
WHERE IT IS NOT NEEDED; & HELL, WHERE THEY ALREADY HAVE IT.  
(W. CHURCHILL)

4. THE ESSENCE OF S. IS REDISTRIBUTION OF THE  
WEALTH. THE GOAL IS EQUALITY & THAT MEANS TAKING FROM THE  
RICH & GIVING TO THE POOR. AT LEAST THAT'S THE THEORY.  
UNFORTUNATELY, THE POOR ARE RARELY BENEFITED. THEY EITHER  
DO NOT GET THE MONEY IN THE FIRST PLACE; TOO MUCH IS  
SIPHONED OFF BY THE BUREAUCRACIES WHICH ADMINISTER THE  
PROGRAMS. - OR IF THEY DO GET SOME, THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT TO  
DO WITH IT.

5. S. DOESN'T DESTROY BUILDINGS & KILL THOUSANDS  
OF PEOPLE. ACTUALLY, IT DOES WORSE DAMAGE BY DESTROYING  
OUR ECONOMY & ULTIMATELY OUR MOTIVATION FOR GOODNESS.  
SOCIALISM IS NOT RECOGNIZED FOR WHAT IT IS & BECAUSE IT IS AN  
ENEMY THAT IS VERY DIFFICULT TO DEAL WITH.

6. BASICALLY, OUR  
GOV'T WAS ESTABLISHED FOR THREE PRIMARY FUNCTIONS,

1. THE NATION'S PROTECTION. 2. CONTROLLING MONOPOLIES &  
3. GUARANTEEING JUSTICE. S. MANIFESTS ITSELF WHEN-EVER THE  
GOV'T BECOMES INVOLVED IN "DOING GOOD" IN SOCIETY.

7. THE WELFARE SYSTEM IS THE MOST GLARING EXAMPLE. OUR  
GOV'T COULD REDUCE SOME OF OUR INCOME TAX & TRANSFER ITS  
"DO GOOD" BUSINESS OVER TO PRIVATE INDUSTRY...CHURCHES,  
SHELTER HOMES & OTHER PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS THAT COULD  
TAKE CARE OF OUR SOCIETY IN WAYS BEYOND THE THREE PRIMARY  
FUNCTION OF GOV'T. ONE WAY WOULD BE TO REDUCE TAXES &  
HAVE THE TAXPAYERS GIVE A GRADUAL PORTION TO THE CHARITY  
OF CHOICE. 2% THEN 3% & SO ON; UNTIL THE NEEDS ARE CLEARLY  
BEING MET. (WE SHOULD HAVE BEEN DOING THIS ALL ALONG)

8. WELFARE WORK BY PRIVATE INDUSTRY IS A "COMPETITIVE"  
INDUSTRY...NOT A MONOPOLY AS IMPEMENDED BY THE GOV'T.  
DONATIONS TO THE PRIVATE ENTITIES WOULD BE THE MOST  
GENEROUS FOR THOSE DOING THE BEST JOB OF PROVIDING WELFARE  
TO THOSE MOST IN NEED. THE COMPETITIVE FREE ENTERPRISE  
SYSTEM WOULD ONCE AGAIN SHOW ITSELF WHAT IT IS...A BOON  
(GIFT OR BLESSING) TO MANKIND.

9. TODAY, THE GOV'T IS HAND-  
ING OUT MONEY TO ALMOST ANYONE WHO ASKS FOR IT. THERE IS  
LITTLE OR NO ACCOUNTABILITY FOR HOW THE MONEY IS SPENT BY  
THE RECIPIENTS.

10. THE BENEFITS PROMOTE THE CONTINUATION  
OF FATHERLESS HOMES. STATISTICS SHOW THAT THE VAST  
MAJORITY OF PEOPLE IN PRISONS TODAY COME FROM FATHERLESS  
HOMES...83% LAST COUNT. THE VALUE OF A COMPLETE FAMILY IS  
IMMEASURABLE.

11. A LOT OF OUR TAXES ARE FUNDING ORGAN-  
IZATIONS & ACTIVITIES THAT ARE NOT EVEN REMOTELY RELATED  
TO THE 3 BASIC FUNCTION OF OUR GOV'T. SUBSIDIES IN THE REALMS  
OF ART & MANY "PORK BARREL" ACTIVITIES NEED TO BE

ELIMINATED. THE PROBLEM IS THAT MANY POLITICIANS ARE WINNING ELECTIONS BY PROMOTING THESE VARIOUS GOV'T SUBSIDIES. AS A RESULT WE END UP WITH REPRESENTATIVES THAT ONLY REPRESENT THEIR PARTICULAR "PROMOTERS".

12. THE REASON THAT AMERICA WAS THE MOST POWERFUL & INFLUENTIAL NATION IN THE WORLD IS BECAUSE OUR FOREFATHERS SET UP A GOV'T THAT PROMOTED FREE ENTERPRISE & PROVIDED THE PROTECTION THAT IT NEEDED... NATIONAL DEFENSE, NO MONOPOLIES & JUSTICE FOR ALL. 13. IF GOV'T BECOMES INVOLVED

IN THE SOCIETY IT GOVERNS, IT LOSES ITS PROPER FOCUS & SOCIALISM RESULTS. 14. WE MUST ELECT REPRESENTATIVES THAT RECOGNIZE S. & ARE WILLING TO DO WHATEVER IS REQUIRED TO ELIMINATE IT. (WHAT CAN YOU DO TO HELP?) 15. VOLUNTARY S. IS A CONTRADICTION IN TERMS. 16. S. IS BY DEFINITION THE GOV'Ts OWNERSHIP OR CONTROL OF THE MEANS OF PRODUCTION & DISTRIBUTION. THE IDEOLOGIES HAD TO BE "RE-PACKAGED" FOR THE U.S. PUBLIC. 17. OUR NATION IS BEING SOCIALIZED SO SUBTLY, DISGUISED & GRADUALLY WITHOUT ITS PEOPLE KNOWING OR EVEN SUPPORTING IT. SUCH DECEPTION IS IN TOTAL OPPOSITION TO THE WISHES OF OUR FOUNDING FATHERS. 18. THE FUNCTION OF S. IS TO RAISE SUFFERING TO A HIGHER LEVEL. (NORMAN MAILER)

19. S. IS COMING AT US FASTER THAN A LOCOMOTIVE & WE CAN'T EVEN HEAR THE TRAIN WHISTLE. 20. DON'T SPREAD MY WEALTH, SPREAD MY WORK ETHICS! (u) THE PROBLEM WITH S. IS THAT YOU EVENTUALLY RUN OUT OF OTHER PEOPLES MONEY. (MARGARET

THATCHER) 21. PEOPLE IN PAIN ARE WILLING TO GO ALONG WITH ALMOST ANYTHING THE GOV'T PROPOSES IF IT CAN STOP THE ECONOMIC BLEEDING. PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO SURRENDER FREEDOMS, MAKE CONCESSIONS, & COOPERATE IN WAYS NEVER BEFORE IMAGINED. THIS IS WHY MANY AMERICANS ARE GOING ALONG WITH THE SOCIALIZATION OF OUR COUNTRY. 22. "A GOV'T BIG ENOUGH TO GIVE YOU EVERYTHING YOU WANT IS STRONG ENOUGH TO TAKE EVERYTHING YOU HAVE." THERE IS A CRY FOR A GLOBAL FIX JUST LIKE THE BIBLE SAYS WILL HAPPEN. THE RUSH TOWARD GLOBALISM & A CASHLESS SOCIETY WILL GREASE THE SKIDS FOR THE COMING OF THE SLICKEST POLITICIAN THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN. HE IS CALLED THE ANTICHRIST, THE SON OF DESTRUCTION, THE LAWLESS ONE, & THE BEAST. WHAT MAKES THE WORLD RIPE FOR THIS? YES, A COLLAPSING FINANCIAL SYSTEM IS A SETUP ALSO A MR. FIX-IT IS NEEDED. I WONDER WHO IT WILL BE!

23. S. ALWAYS & EVERYWHERE MEANS MORE POWER TO THE STATE, MORE CONTROL TO BUREAUCRATS, MORE SECURITY FOR THE ELITES, & ALWAYS AT THE EXPENSE OF THE REST OF US. ECONOMIC CHAOS ASSISTS IN THIS EFFORT. 24. WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT WE'D FIND OURSELVES ON THE ROAD TO EUROPEAN-STYLE S???

**COMMENT;** IS THIS WHAT MOST AMERICANS WANT? I DOUBT IT, BUT

IT'S BEING PUSHED DOWN OUR THROATS WHETHER WE LIKE IT OR NOT - & IT'S HAPPENING VERY QUICKLY. BETTER WAKE UP AMERICA! (NORM) 25. SILENCE WILL LEAD TO SOCIALISM. 26. IF S. IS SO GOOD & CAPITALISM SO BAD, THEN WHY ARN'T THE CARAVANS HEADING TO VENEZUELA? 27. 60 YRS AGO VENEZUELA WAS 4<sup>TH</sup> ON THE WORLD ECONOMIC FREEDOM INDEX. TODAY (2019) IT IS 179<sup>TH</sup> & THEIR CITIZENS ARE DYING OF STARVATION. IN JUST THE LAST 10 YRS, VENEZUELA HAS BEEN DESTROYED BY S. 28. MICE DIE IN MOUSE TRAPS BECAUSE THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHY THE CHEESE IS FREE. THE SAME THING HAPPENS WITH S. 29. WE ARE JUST ONE ELECTION AWAY FROM OPEN BORDERS, SOCILISM, GUN CONFIS-TATIONS & FULL TERM ABORTIONS NATIONALLY. WE ARE FIGHTING EVIL. IT'S HERE NOW – TRUMP JUST SLOWED IT DOWN SOME, BEFORE BIDEN WAS ELECTED??? 30. MICE DIE IN MOUSE TRAPS, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHY THE CHEESE IS FREE. THE SAME THING HAPPENS WITH SOCIALISM. 31. THE CHAINS OF SOCIALISM ARE TOO WEAK TO BE FELT UNTIL THEY ARE TOO STRONG TO BE BROKEN. 32. SEE; IMPERFECT (HUMANS ARE).

10558. SOCIALISM (AN EXPERIMENT IN) \* MOST ARE NOT AWARE THAT AMERICA, THE LAND OF THE FREE-ENTERPRISE SYSTEM, BEGAN WITH SOCIALISM. GOV. WILLIAM BRADFORD'S ACCOUNT OF THE STORY OF PLYMOUTH PLANTATION DISCUSSES HOW THE PILGRIMS WHO LANDED AT PLYMOUTH & THEIR LEADERS INITIALLY WERE OBLIGED TO FOLLOW A SOCIALISTIC SCHEME DEvised BY THE MERCHANTS WHO FUNDED THE EXPEDITION. THEY MAINTAINED THAT ALL THINGS WOULD BE HELD IN COMMON, THAT PEOPLE WORK FOR THE COMMON GOOD & THAT THIS WOULD CREATE GREAT HAPPINESS & PROSPERITY. THIS WAS 1620. THE RESULT WAS A TREMENDOUS CROP FAILURE IN THE FIRST YEAR. MOST WERE HUNGRY, MANY WERE STARVING. THE FOLLOWING YEAR ANOTHER POOR CROP DEVELOPED. BY THAT TIME HALF OF THE POPULATION HAD DIED. THEREFORE, IN 1623 GOV. BRADFORD DECLARED THAT; HENCEFORTH THIS SOCIALISTIC EXPERIMENT WOULD BE ABANDONED. EVERY MAN WOULD RECEIVE A PARCEL OF LAND FOR HIS OWN. HE WOULD WORK IT & TAKE CARE OF HIS OWN FAMILY. THUS, THEY PUT (II THES. 3:10) IN PRACTICE ("IF ANYONE WILL NOT WORK, NEITHER SHALL HE EAT" THE RESULT: PEOPLE EAGERLY & WILLINGLY WENT TO WORK, NO MORE BEING LAZY & PRETENDING TO BE SICK. EVEN THE WOMEN TOOK THEIR CHILDREN INTO THE FIELD & ENGAGED IN LABOR FOR THEIR OWN FAMILY. THE RESULTS; A BOUNTIFUL HARVEST & ABUNDANT THANKSGIVING WAS CELEBRATED. HAD THEY NOT GONE INTO PRIVATE ENTERPRISE, IT IS LIKELY THE PILGRIMS WOULD HAVE DIED OFF. NOTE IT WELL: WHEN SOCIALISM WAS ABANDONED, THANKSGIVING WAS ESTABLISHED! WHEN SOCIALISM IS REINSTATED IN AMERICA, THANKSGIVING WILL BE ABOLISHED. THIS

IS THE HISTORY OF AMERICA – A LESSON THAT WE HAVE ALL TOO EASILY FORGOTTEN.

(DR. JAMES KENNEDY: **WHAT IF JESUS HAD NEVER BEEN BORN?**)

10559. SOCIALISM AS PER EDMUND BURKE \* A PERFECT EQUALITY WILL INDEED BE PRODUCED - THAT IS TO SAY EQUAL WRETCHEDNESS, EQUAL BEGGARY & ON THE PART OF PARTITIONERS A WOEFUL, HELPLESS & DESPERATE DISAPPOINTMENT. SUCH IS THE EVENT OF ALL COMPULSORY EQUALIZATIONS. THEY PULL DOWN WHAT IS ABOVE; THEY NEVER RAISE WHAT IS BELOW; THEY DEPRESS HIGH & LOW TOGETHER, BENEITH THE LEVEL OF WHAT WAS ORIGINALLY THE LOWEST.
10560. SOCIALISM AS PER NORMAN THOMAS \* THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL NEVER KNOWINGLY ADOPT SOCIALISM, BUT UNDER THE NAME OF LIBERALISM THEY WILL ADOPT EVERY FRAGMENT OF THE SOCIALIST PROGRAM UNTIL ONE DAY AMERICA WILL BE A SOCIALIST NATION WITHOUT KNOWING HOW IT HAPPENED.
10561. S. SOCIALISM AS PER RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT \* YOU ARE COMING ALL THE WAY INTO FULL S. WE DON'T HAVE TO FIGHT YOU OR URGE YOU. WE SHALL SIMPLY WAIT UNTIL YOU WALK VOLUNTARILY INTO OUR CAMP.
10562. SOCIALISM AS PER WINSTON CHURCHILL \* IS THE PHILISOPHY OF FAILURE, THE CREED OF IGNORANCE, THE GOSPEL OF ENVY. ITS INHERENT VIRTUE IS THE EQUAL SHARING OF MISERY.
10563. SOCIALISM (CHAINS OF) \* ARE TOO WEAK TO BE FELT UNTIL THEY ARE TOO STRONG TO BE BROKEN. (CICERO 55 BC)
10564. SOCIALISM (DANGER OF) \* IS THAT IT EXPLOITS OUR NATURAL TENDENCIES TOWARD LAZINESS & COVETING WHAT BELONGS TO OUR NEIGHBORS, PROMISING TO RIGHT THOSE PERCEIVED WRONGS BY BUILDING A UTOPIAN SOCIETY WHERE WE CAN HAVE EVERYTHING WE WANT W/O HARD WORK. THE FACT IS THAT NO SOCIALIST SOCIETY IN HISTORY HAS DELIVERED ON THAT PROMISE. MANY ARE NOW BELIVING THAT WITH THE NEW TECHNOLOGIES JUST AROUND THE CORNER, THAT IF THEY BOW THE KNEE TO THE NEW WORLD ORDER, THEY WILL BE PROVIDED EVERYTHING. HUMAN CIVILIZATION IS LIKE THE APTLY-NAMED **RMS TITANIC**: IT'S DOOMED, BUT THERE IS STILL TIME TO ESCAPE ITS FATE. OUR MISSION IS TO GET AS MANY ON THE LIFE-BOATS AS WE CAN BEFORE THE END. (THOMAS HORN; **SHADOWLAND**)
10565. SOCIALISM (FACT IS) (a) THERE'S BEEN FAR TOO MUCH ATTENTION PAID ON "SOCIALISM" WITH A CAPITAL S & NOT NEARLY ENOUGH TO THE "socialism" WITH A SMALL s TO THE CULTURAL CHANGES THAT HAVE BROUGHT ON THE ENTITLEMENT MINDSETS & THE NATIONAL CRAVINGS FOR GOV'T TO STEP IN & SOLVE ALL. THIS IS FOLLY. IT'S ONLY FROM "socialism" with a small s THAT "SOCIALISM" WITH A CAPITAL S SPRINGS. IF IT LOOKS LIKE SOCIALISM, WALKS LIKE SOCIALISM & QUACKS LIKE SOCIALISM, IT'S SOCIALISM – OR ADERIVATIVE THEREOF & IN WHICH CASE, IT STILL DOESN'T BELONG IN AMERICA. (CHERYL K. CHUMLEY; **SOCIALSTS DON'T SLEEP**)

(b) “FASCISM, NAZISM, COMMUNISM & SOCIALISM ARE ONLY SUPERFICIAL VARIATIONS OF THE SAME MONSTROUS THEME-COLLECTIVISM”. (AYN RAND, PHILOSOPHER WROTE IN 1945) THE NAMES CHANGE, BUT THE ESSENCE & THE RESULTS REMAIN THE SAME, WHETHER IT IS THE INDIVIDUAL AGAINST FEUDALISM, OR AGAINST ABSOLUTE MONARCHY, OR AGAINST COMMUNISM OR FASCISM OR NAZISM OR SOCIALISM OR THE WELFARE STATE.

10566. SOCIALISM (GOAL OF) \* THE GOAL OF SOCIALISM IS COMMUNISM. (LENIN)

10567. SOCIALISM (I AM TOO OLD TO LIVE UNDER) \* I AM ADDICTED TO LUXURIES LIKE TOILET PAPER, ELECTRICITY, FOOD, CLEAN WATER & SHOES.

10568. SOCIALISM IS FREEDOM \* IN THE REAR VIEW MIRROR.

10569. SOCIALISM LEADS TO COMMUNISM \* IT HAS TAKEN A LONG TIME, BUT WITH BIDEN & HARRIS, WE WILL SOON BE THERE. THIS IS A SOBERING REMINDER. IT HAS BEEN MORE THAN 61 YRS SINCE RUSSIAN PRES. NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV DELIVERED THIS SPEECH ON SEPT. 29, 1959. “YOUR CHILDREN’S CHILDREN WILL LIVE UNDER C. YOU AMERICANS ARE SO GULLIBLE. NO, YOU WON’T ACCEPT C OUTRIGHT; BUT WE WILL KEEP FEEDING YOU SMALL DOSES OF SOCIALISM UNTIL YOU WILL FINNALLY WAKE UP & FIND YOU ARE ALREADY HAVE C. WE WILL NOT HAVE TO FIGHT YOU; WE WILL SO WEAKEN YOUR ECONOMY UNTIL YOU FALL LIKE OVERRIPE FRUIT INTO OUR HANDS.” OUR REPRESENTATIVE DEMOCRACY WILL CEASE TO EXIST WHEN WE TAKE AWAY FROM THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO WORK & GIVE TO THOSE WHO WOULD NOT. REMEMBER, SOCIALISM LEADS TO C. SO, HOW DO YOU CREATE A SOCIALISTIC STATE? THERE ARE 8 LEVELS OF CONTROL. 1. HEALTHCARE – CONTROL IT & YOU CONTROL THE PEOPLE. 2. POVERTY – INCREASE THE POVERTY LEVEL. POOR PEOPLE ARE EASIER TO CONTROL & WON’T FIGHT BACK, ESP. IF YOU PROVIDE EVERYTHING FOR THEM. 3. DEBT - INCREASE THE DEBT TO AN UNSUSTAINABLE LEVEL. THEN INCREASE TAXES, WHICH CAUSES MORE POVERTY. 4. GUN CONTROL – REMOVE THE PEOPLE’S ABILITY TO DEFEND THEMSELVES FROM THE GON’T, THEREBY CREATING A POLICE STATE. 5. WELFARE – TAKE CONTROL OF EVERY ASPECT OF THEIR LIVES (FOOD, HOUSING, INCOME) TO MAKE THEM FULLY DEPENDENT ON THE GOV’T. 6. EDUCATION – TAKE CONTROL OF WHAT THE PEOPLE READ & LISTEN TO, & TAKE CONTROL OF WHAT THEIR CHILDREN LEARN IN SCHOOL. 7. RELIGION – REMOVE BELIEF IN GOD FROM GOV’T & SCHOOLS; PROMOTING THE BELIEF THAT ONLY THE GOV’T KNOWS WHAT IS BEST FOR THE PEOPLE; 8. CLASS WARFARE – THIS WILL CAUSE MORE DISCONTENT & MAKE IT EASIER TO TAX THE WEALTHY, WITH THE SUPPORT OF THE POOR. A PERFECT PARALLEL TO THE CURRENT DEMOCRAT AGENDA! 2021.

10570. SOCIALISM (LESSON OF) \* ALWAYS REMEMBER... THE GOV’T HAS TO TAKE RESOURCES FROM SOMEONE BEFORE IT CAN DOLE THEM OUT TO OTHERS. THIS ACT OF TAKING DESTROYS AN ECONOMY. THE MORE YOU TAKE FROM THE PRODUCTIVE MEMBERS OF SOCIETY, THE LESS

PRODUCTIVE THEY BECOME. IT'S WHEN THE MONEY RUNS OUT THAT THINGS TURN SOUR. IT'S WHEN THE GOV'T'S ABILITY TO ROB PETER TO PAY PAUL COMES TO A GRINDING HALT – BECAUSE PETER HAS NOTHING LEFT TO ROB – THAT THE ROSY PICTURE TURNS BLACK. THAT'S THE PRIMARY LESSON OF THE HISTORY OF SOCIALISM.

10571. SOCIALISM (OBAMA) \* & THE DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS HAVE PUT THEMSELVES ABOVE THE LAW BY THEIR TAKEOVERS OF AMERICAN HEALTHCARE, BANKS, INSURANCE & AUTOMOTIVE COMPANIES & OTHER INSTITUTIONS. WHAT IS HIS NEXT TAKEOVER TARGET? YOUR PENSION, IRA OR 401K? YOUR SAVING ACCOUNT? HE DENIES BEING SOCIALISTS, THE MOST COMMON DEFINITION OF SOCIALISM IS A SYSTEM IN WHICH GOV'T CONTROLS THE MEANS OF PRODUCTION.
10572. SOCIALISM/NAMES \* REAGAN CALLED IT “COLLECTIVISM” SOME CALL IT MARXISM. THEY ALL INVOLVE THE CORE BELIEF THAT GOV'T IS THE SOLUTION TO, NOT THE CAUSE OF MOST OF OUR PROBLEMS. SOCIALISM HAS NEVER WORKED – NOT HERE, NOT IN THE USSR OR CHINA OR EVEN IN EUROPE. BY DEFINITION, SOCIALISM CANNOT COESIST WITH POLITICAL LIBERTY & LIBERTY IS OUR DEFINING VALUE AS A NATION. TODAY. OBAMA'S TRUE NATURE IS APPARENT & WE MUST PROTECT OURSELVES FROM ALLOWING IT TO TRANSFORM OUR NATION INTO A PERMANENT SOCIALIST STATE. TRUMP SLOWED IT DOWN. WE'RE BACK ON TRACK WITH THE BIDEN ADM.
10573. SOCIALISM PER POLITICAL PARTY IN 2021 \* MAJORITIES OF ASIAN AMERICANS (56%) & WHITE MILLENNIALS (54%) HOLD FAVORABLE OPINIONS TOWARDS CAPITALISM, BUT ONLY 45% OF LATINOS & 34% OF AFRICAN AMERICANS FEEL SIMILARLY. A BIG MAJORITY (61%) OF MILLENNIAL DEMOCRATS EXPRESS FAVORABLE VIEWS TOWARD SOCIALISM. LESS THAN 1/3 OF INDEPENDENTS (32%) HOLD FAVORABLE VIEWS OF SOCIALISM. ONLY 25% OF REPUBLICANS REPORT FEELING FAVORABLY TOWARD SOCIALISM.
10574. SOCIALISM (PROGRESSIVE) THE BATTLE IS \* VS THE REPUBLIC OF THE U.S.A.
10575. SOCIALISM/PROTESTERS \* IN VENEZUELA, PROTESTERS ARE IN THE STREETS RESISTING SOCIALISM – IN AMERICA, LIBERALS ARE IN THE STREETS DEMANDING SOCIALISM. DUH!!!!
10576. SOCIALISM, PUT SIMPLY (a) AN ECONOMIC PROFESSOR AT A LOCAL COLLEGE MADE A STATEMENT THAT HE HAD NEVER FAILED A SINGLE STUDENT BEFORE; HE HAD ONCE FAILED AN ENTIRE CLASS. THAT CLASS HAD INSISTED THAT OBAMA'S SOCIALISM WORKED & THAT NO ONE WOULD BE POOR & NO ONE WOULD BE RICH. A GREAT EQUALIZER. THE PROFESSOR THEN SAID, “OK, WE WILL HAVE AN EXPERIMENT IN THIS CLASS ON OBAMA'S PLAN.” ALL GRADES WOULD BE AVERAGED & EVERYONE WOULD RECEIVE THE SAME GRADE. THEY ALL AGREED TO THE EXPERIMENT. THEY FIGURED THAT NO ONE WOULD FAIL & NO ONE WOULD RECEIVE AN 'A'. AFTER THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TEST, THE GRADES WERE AVERAGED & EVERYONE GOT A 'B'. THE STUDENTS WHO STUDIED HARD WERE A LITTLE UPSET & THE STUDENTS WHO

STUDIED LITTLE WERE HAPPY. AS THE 2<sup>ND</sup> TEST ROLLED AROUND, THE STUDENTS WHO STUDIED LITTLE HAD STUDIED EVEN LESS & THE ONES WHO STUDIED HARD DECIDED THEY WANTED A FREE RIDE TOO, SO THEY STUDIED LITTLE. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> TEST AVERAGE WAS A 'D'! WHEN THE 3<sup>RD</sup> TEST ROLLED AROUND, THE AVERAGE WAS AN 'F'. THE SCORES NEVER INCREASED AS BICKERING, BLAME & NAME-CALLING ALL RESULTED IN HARD FEELINGS & NO ONE WOULD STUDY FOR THE BENEFIT OF ANYONE ELSE. ALL FAILED THE COURSE TO THEIR GREAT SURPRISE. THE PROFESSOR TOLD THEM THAT SOCIALISM WOULD ALSO ULTIMATELY FAIL BECAUSE WHEN THE REWARD IS GREAT, THE EFFORT TO SUCCEED IS GREAT, BUT WHEN GOV'T TAKES ALL THE REWARDS AWAY, NO ONE WILL TRY OR WANT TO SUCCEED. THEY ALL LEARNED A GREAT LESSON THAT SEMESTER. **COMMENT;** IT CAN'T BE EXPLAINED ANY SIMPLER THAN THAT. (NORM) (b) SOCIALISM IS LITERALLY SUCKING US DRY. (c) **SOCIALISM; TAX DOLLARS AT WORK FOR THOSE WHO DON'T.** (d) NATIONAL SOCIALISM IS A BRUTAL ATTEMPT TO MAKE HISTORY WITHOUT GOD & TO FIND IT ON THE STRENGTH OF MAN ALONE. (e) DON'T FORGET THAT U.S.S.R. STANDS FOR THE 'UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS'. SOME COUNT SOCIALISM "GOOD" & COMMUNISM "BAD". IN REALITY THE TWO ARE TWINS. THE ONLY DIFFERENCE IS IN THE METHOD OF TAKEOVER. (f) UNDER SOCIALISM THE GOV'T TAKES FROM EACH ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY & GIVES TO OTHERS ACCORDING TO THEIR NEED. EVERYONE IS CONTROLLED BY THE GOV'T. THE GOV'T IS CONTROLLED BY POLITICIANS & THE POLITICIANS ARE BOUGHT & SOLD BY WEALTHY MEN & CORPERATIONS. THAT IS WHY ANDREW CARNEGIE & OTHER MEN OF GREAT WEALTH FAVOR SOCIALISM.

10577. SOCIAL PROGRAM (a) I BELIEVE THE BEST SOCIAL PROGRAM IS A JOB.

(R. REAGAN) (b) THE BEST WAY FOR ME TO HELP THE POOR IS FOR ME NOT TO BECOME ONE OF THEM. (COMMENT; I LOVE THIS QUOTE)

10578. SOCIAL SECURITY (a) THE ABORTION ATTACK ON "GENERATION X" MEANS FEWER WAGE EARNERS WILL BE AVAILABLE TO SUPPORT THE RECIPIENTS OF S.S. & MEDICARE. (b) 2007 WILL BRING THE FIRST RETIREMENT WAVE OF 77 MILLION BABY BOOMERS, TRIGGERING AN EXPLOSION OF S.S., MEDICARE & MEDICAID SPENDING. (c) S.S. FACES A \$7 BILLION SHORTFALL OF ITS OWN BY 2014, WHEN THERE WILL BE **FEWER THAN TWO WORKERS PER BENEFICIARY.** JUST 50 YEARS AGO, OVER 40 WORKERS PAID INTO S.S. FOR EVERY ONE BENEFICIARY. (d) AMERICA'S CHANGING DEMOGRAPHICS – THE GIANT BLOC OF AGING BABY BOOMERS WILL TURN S.S. INTO AN UNSUSTAINABLE, IMPOSSIBLY, UNSTABLE "INVERTED PYRAMID". (e) IF PRESENT TRENDS CONTINUE, BY 2040, THERE WILL BE LESS THAN 2 PEOPLE WORKING FOR EVERYONE DRAWING S.S... THE ENTIRE FEDERAL BUDGET WILL BE CONSUMED BY S.S. & MEDICARE. 40% OF OUR ENTIRE PRIVATE SECTOR OUTPUT WILL HAVE TO GO TO

JUST THESE TWO PROGRAMS. THE ONLY OPTIONS FOR BALANCING THE BUDGET WOULD BE CUTTING TOTAL SPENDING BY 60%, OR DOUBLING FEDERAL TAXES. THE FACT IS, WE DO NOT HAVE THE RESOURCES TO SUSTAIN THESE PROGRAMS IN THE LONG RUN. A FACT POLITICIANS CONSISTENTLY IGNORE OR CONCEAL.

(f) A GOOD RETIREMENT PLAN WILL HELP GRANT YOU IMMUNITY FROM WHATEVER HAPPENS, BUT YOU NEED TO START TODAY. FOR EVERY 10 YRS. YOU DELAY, YOU'LL NEED TO SAVE THREE TIMES AS MUCH TO BUILD THE SAME SIZED NEST EGG. (g) WE CAN EXPECT THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE GETTING S.S. BENEFIT TO GROW FROM 47 MILLION IN 2006 TO 68 MILLION IN 2020, 83 MILLION IN 2030 & 91 MILLION IN 2040. (h) THERE ARE ONLY 2 PROBLEMS WITH THE S.S. TRUST FUND. 1<sup>ST</sup>, THERE IS NO TRUST. & 2<sup>ND</sup> THERE'S NO FUNDS.

(i) IN 2009, THE OUTFLOW WAS \$675 BILLION & THE INFLOW WAS \$655 BILLION. THAT'S A NEGATIVE \$20 BILLION. OOPS! THANKS TO THE RECESSION, PAYROLL TAX RECEIPTS ARE WAY DOWN. WE'VE SUNK INTO RED INK ALMOST 10 YRS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE.

(j) A NATIONWIDE POLL TAKEN IN 1998 SHOWED THAT 46% OF YOUNG AMERICAN ADULTS BELIEVE THAT UFOs EXIST, BUT ONLY 20% BELIEVE THAT S.S. WILL PROVIDE THEIR MAIN RETIREMENT INCOME. EVEN SO, MOST ARE NOT PREPARING FOR THE FUTURE. 45% ARE SPENDING MORE THAN THEY EARN. MANY ARE INCLINED TO DEPEND ON INADEQUATE PRIVATE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS & GOV'T PROGRAMS TO MEET THEIR NEEDS. (BENEFITS THAT ARE LIKELY TO BE REDUCED BELOW TODAY'S LEVEL UNDER PRESSURES THAT ARE UNAVOIDABLE). (k) THE GREAT DEPRESSION GAVE BIRTH TO S.S. THE GREATEST GENERATION FED IT & MADE IT STRONG. TODAY THE SHEER NUMBER OF THE BABY BOOMERS IS SLOWLY STRANGLING IT TO DEATH. (L.Z. GRANDERSON) (l) A RECENT CONGRESSIONAL BUDGET OFFICE (CBO) REPORT FOUND THAT THE S.S. TRUST FUND IS IN MUCH WORSE SHAPE THAN THE S.S. ADM. HAS EVER LET ON PUBLICLY. THE CBO PROJECTS THAT BY 2020, S.S.'s RESERVES WILL BE \$800 BILLION SMALLER THAN WHAT THE ADM. NOW ASSUMES & MEDICARE'S HOSPITAL INS. RESERVES ARE PROJECTED TO BE EXHAUSTED BY 2020. S.S. BENEFICIARIES PROGRAMS WILL RUN OUT OF MONEY SOONER THAN WE HAVE BEEN TOLD. (m) BIG TAX INCREASES & MASSIVE MONEY CREATION ARE IN THE FORCAST. THE FINANCIAL SQUEEZE IS ON & BEEFED-UP IRS ENFORCEMENT SQUADS HAVE BEEN GIVEN THEIR MARCHING ORDERS. IT'S ALL BECAUSE NO POLITICAL PARTY CAN SURVIVE IF IT TELLS THE BABY BOOMERS THE TRUTH. (n) IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE BIBLE. HAVING CHILDREN WAS LIKE HAVING SOCIAL SECURITY FOR YOUR OLD AGE.

10579. SOCIAL SECURITY (GOV'T CALLS IT AN ENTITLEMENT) \* REMEMBER, NOT ONLY DID YOU & I CONTRIBUTE TO S.S. BUT YOUR EMPLOYER DID TOO. IT TOTALED 15% OF YOUR INCOME BEFORE TAXES. IF YOU AVERAGED ONLY \$30 K OVER YOUR WORKING LIFE, THAT'S CLOSE TO \$220,500.

MY EMPLOYER & I PUT THAT INTO A GOV'T BANK TO INSURE THAT I WOULD HAVE A RETIREMENT CHECK. NOW THE GOV'T IS CALLING IT AN ENTITLEMENT WHEN WE REACH THE AGE TO TAKE IT BACK. THE GOV'T DIDN'T PUT ONE PENNY INTO THAT ACCOUNT BUT THEY SURE FOUND MANY WAYS TO BORROW FROM IT. ENTITLEMENT MY FOOT; I PAID CASH FOR MY S.S. INS.! JUST BECAUSE THEY BORROWED THE MONEY FOR OTHER GOV'T SPENDING, DOESN'T MAKE MY BENEFITS SOME KIND OF CHARITY OR HANDOUT!!! REMEMBER CONGRESSIONAL BENEFITS? - FREE HEALTHCARE, OUTRAGEOUS RETIREMENT PACKAGES, 67 PAID HOLIDAYS, THREE WEEKS PAID VACATION, UNLIMITED PAID SICK DAYS. NOW THAT'S WELFARE & THEY HAVE THE NERVE TO CALL MY S.S. PAYMENTS ENTITLEMENTS!!! THE GOV'T IS RUNNING OUT OF MONEY. WHY DID THEY BORROW FROM IT IN THE FIRST PLACE? IT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE IN A LOCK BOX, NOT PART OF THE GENERAL FUND.

10580. SOCIALIST IDEOLOGY (a) HAS INFILTRATED OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, ENTERTAIN-MENT INDUSTRY, SEMINARIES, CHURCHES, NEWS MEDIA & OUR FED. & STATE GOV'T FOR OVER FOUR DECADES OR BETTER, INDOCTRINATING OUR CHILDREN TO EMBRACE A "ONE WORLD" VIEWPOINT. THIS IS WHY WE FIND MARXIST & MUSLIMS RUNNING FOR OFFICE IN THIS COUNTRY & WINNING. THIS WAS UNTHINKABLE JUST TWENTY YEARS AGO. SOCIALIST SOCIAL ENGINEERING IS EVERYWHERE YOU LOOK TODAY. THEY REMOVED GOD, WHICH REMOVED CONSCIENCE, WHICH REMOVED SHAME, THEY REMOVED SIN BY LEGALIZING SIN, & THE RESULT IS A VACUUM WHERE OUR MORAL COMPASS USED TO RESIDE. THEN THEY FILLED THAT VACUUM WITH COMMUNIST/SOCIALIST HUMANISM.  
(MY BEST FRIEND, DWIGHT CARLSTROM)
- (b) WHAT THE SOCIALIST THUGS IN WASHINGTON ARE NOW TRYING TO DO IS PASS AS MANY LAWS AS POSSIBLE TO IMPOSE A CO-ERCIVE SYSTEM OF GOV'T, THAT WILL END INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM & CREATE THE INFRASTRUCTURE OF A SOCIALIST SYSTEM.
- (c) UTOPIAN SOCIALISTS MUST KIDNAP AN ENTIRE NATION TO SUCCEED IN THEIR QUEST FOR TOTAL POWER. ONLY A DUMPED-DOWN PEOPLE WOULD FALL FOR THAT SHAM. (d) GOV'T DO NOT CREATE WEALTH. THEY CONFISCATE IT FROM THOSE WHO PRODUCE IT. THIS IS SIMPLY MASS HYPNOSIS IN ACTION. THE LIBERAL MASS MEDIA HAVE SUCCUMBED TO THE SAME MASS HYPNOSIS. THE LIBERALS INTEND TO USE EXECUTIVE AGENCIES SUCH AS THE CORRUPT IRS TO ADVANCE THEIR POLITICAL AGENDA.
- (d) TODAY, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE IN A STATE OF MASS CONFUSION. OUR MEDICAL SYSTEM IS IN DISARRAY. GAS PRICES GO UP & DOWN. CREDIT CARD DEBT IS AT AN ALL-TIME HIGH. MANY STATE GOV'T ARE MUCH MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN THE U.S. CONGRESS & THE WHITE HOUSE. THAT'S WHY THE FED. BUREAUCRACIES ARE DOING ALL IN THEIR POWER TO EXPAND THEIR

CONTROL OVER EVERY ASPECT OF A CITIZEN'S LIFE. THE NEXT FEW ELECTIONS WILL TELL THE STORY.

10581. SOCIALIST WELFARE STATES (a) DESTROY THE WORK ETHIC & DRAIN THE CAPITAL FROM CAPITALISM. THEY ALWAYS CONSUME MORE OF A SOCIETY'S WEALTH THAN THEY PRODUCE & SOONER OR LATER, INEVITABLY SLIDE INTO ECONOMIC DEATH SPIRALS, AS GREECE HAS DONE. (b) WAGE & PRICE CONTROLS ARE AT THE VERY HEART OF SOCIALISM. YOU CAN'T HAVE A TOTALITARIAN GOV'T WITHOUT WAGE & PRICE CONTROL & YOU CAN'T HAVE A FREE COUNTRY WITH THEM. WHY? YOU CANNOT IMPOSE SLAVERY UPON PEOPLE WHO HAVE ECONOMIC FREEDOM.
10582. SOCIAL SINS \* ACCORDING TO AN ENGLISH CLERGYMAN THERE ARE SEVEN SOCIAL SINS. THERE ARE; 1. POLITICS WITHOUT PRINCIPLES. 2. WEALTH WITHOUT WORK. 3. PLEASURE WITHOUT CONSCIENCE. 4. KNOWLEDGE WITHOUT CHARACTER. 5. BUSINESS WITHOUT MORALITY. 6. SCIENCE WITHOUT HUMANITY. & 7. WORSHIP WITHOUT SACRIFICE. THIS IS A GREAT LIST. (NORM)
10583. SOCIETY (a) AS SOCIETY ADVANCES THE STANDARD OF POVERTY RISES. (b) SOCIETY NEVER OWES YOU MORE THAN YOU HAVE EARNED. (c) A WISE MAN ONCE SAID; "EVERY SOCIETY IS JUDGED BY HOW IT TREATS IT'S LEAST FORTUNATE AMONGST THEM." (d) SOMEWHERE BETWEEN MORALS & MARKETS, APPARENTLY SITS WHAT WE CALL SOCIETY. (DANIEL FRIEDMAN)
10584. SOCIETY (CASHLESS) \* AS ONE PUNDIT PUT IT, "BUDDY, CAN YOU SPARE ME A CARD SWIPE?" (CREDIT CARD)
10585. SOCIETY (EVERY) IS JUDGED \* BY HOW IT TREATS IT'S LEAST FORTUNATE AMONGST THEM.
10586. SOCIETY HAS GOTTEN TO A POINT WHERE \* EVERYBODY HAS A RIGHT BUT NOBODY HAS A RESPONSIBILITY.
10587. SOCIETY IS ALWAYS TAKEN BY SURPRISE \* AT ANY NEW EXAMPLE OF COMMON SENSE. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON)
10588. SOCIETY (OUR) IS CAREFUL \* NOT TO OFFEND ANYONE EXCEPT GOD.
10589. SOCIETY (SICK) \* WE ARE LIVING IN A SICK SOCIETY FILLED WITH PEOPLE WHO WOULD NOT DIRECTLY STEAL FROM THEIR NEIGHBOR, BUT WHO ARE WILLING TO DEMAND THAT THE GOV'T DO IT FOR THEM. (WILLIAM L. COMER) **COMMENT**; THIS IS SO TRUE! (NORM)
10590. SOCIETY'S SOUL \* TODAY; MORAL DECAY PERMEATES OUR SOCIETY'S SOUL. THE RESULT IS THAT SOCIAL DISORDER IS NOW STRUCTURED IN, CREATING A DESIRE FOR PROTEST WITHOUT LOGIC. THIS SERVES AS A FOUNDATION FOR REVOLUTION. (LEONARD HENDERSON)
10591. SOCIETY VANISHES \* IF YOU WANT TO KNOW WHEN A "S.V.... WATCH THEIR MONEY." "DESTROYERS SEIZE GOLD & LEAVE TO ITS OWNERS A COUNTERFEIR PILE OF PAPERS." (AYN RAND) **COMMENT**; PAPER MONEY TO HER WAS A "MORTGAGE ON WEALTH THAT DOESN'T EXIST." "LOVE" OF CONTROLLING THE MONEY BY

THE POWERFUL IS INDEED THE ROOT OF GREAT EVIL IN THE WORLD.  
(NORM)

10592. SOCIETY (“WE NOW HAVE A) \* WHERE THERE ARE AN AWFUL LOT OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE NO IDEA THAT STALIN, HITLER, MAO TSE-TUNG ALL CAME INTO POWER PROMISING THE SAME KIND OF THING AOC IS PROMISING. IT HAS ALWAYS LED TO MASS MURDER & TO A DICTATORSHIP, THEN TO GENOCIDE”. (BEN STIEIN)
10593. SOCIETY; WORLDLINESS OR LOVE \* “TO TRY TO IMPROVE SOCIETY IS NOT WORLDLINESS, BUT LOVE. TO WASH YOUR HANDS OF SOCIETY IS NOT LOVE, BUT WORLDLINESS.” (SIR FREDERICK CATHERWOOD)
10594. SOCIETY (YOU CAN’T CHANGE A) \* UNLESS YOU CHANGE THE PEOPLE IN THE SOCIETY. YOU MUST FIRST REVOLUTIONIZE HUMAN HEARTS.
10595. SOCRATES \* REGARDED HIMSELF AS THE WISEST MAN IN ATHENS BECAUSE HE ALONE KNEW HOW LITTLE HE KNEW.
10596. SODOMY (WORD) (a) COMES FROM THE JUDEP-CHRISTIAN SCRIPTURES. SODOM WAS ONE OF THE TWO SISTER CITIES DESTROYED BY GOD PRECISELY BECAUSE OF WHAT WE NOW CALL SODOMY (GEN. 19)  
(c) SEE; (GEN. 18:20, I COR. 6:4-10, JUDE 7), HOMOSEXUALITY & GAYS.
10597. SOFTBALL \* WOODY ALLEN USED TO PLAY A LOT OF SOFTBALL, BUT HE WAS NEVER VERY GOOD AT IT. HE CITES ONE REASON WHY:  
“WHENEVER I’D STEAL SECOND, I’D FEEL GUILTY & GO BACK.”
10598. S.O.G.I. \* SEXUAL ORIENTATION & GENDER IDENTITY.
10599. SOLA FIDE \* SALVATION BY GRACE THROUGH “FAITH ALONE.”
10600. “SOLAR ENERGY \* IS NOT SOMETHING THAT IS GOING TO COME IN OVER NIGHT.” (PRES. GERALD FORD)
10601. SOLAR YEAR \* IS 365 DAYS, A PROPHETIC YEAR WAS COUNTED AS 360 DAYS. IN (REV. 11:3 & 12:6) A 3 ½ YR PERIOD IS COUNDED AS 1,260 DAYS. (1,260 DIVIDED BY 3.5 IS 360) IN (GEN. 7:24 & 8:3) WE ARE TOLD THAT THE FLOOD LASTED 150 DAYS, THIS IS EXACTLY 5 MONTHS.
10602. SOLA SCRIPTURA (a) “SCRIPTURE ALONE.” THIS DOCTRINE SIMPLY STATED, IS THAT THE SCRIPTURES ALONE ARE SUFFICIENT TO FUNCTION AS THE REGULA FIDEI, THE INFALLIBLE RULE OF FAITH FOR THE CHURCH.  
(b) S. IS THE SOLE INFALLIBLE RULE OF FAITH.  
2. NO OTHER REVELATION IS NEEDED FOR THE CHURCH.  
3. THERE IS NO OTHER INFALLIBLE RULE OF FAITH OUTSIDE OF S.  
4. S. REVEALS THOSE THINGS NECESSARY FOR SALVATION.  
5. ALL TRADITIONS ARE SUBJECT TO THE HIGHER AUTHORITY OF S... (JAMES R. WHITE) (c) IF THE BIBLE SAYS IT, IT’S TRUE, REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR PRE-CONCEIVED BIASES MAY LEAN. (BRIAN GODAWA’S BOOK; **PSALM 82**)
10603. SOLDIER \* IT IS THE BLOOD OF THE S. THAT MAKES THE GENERAL GREAT.
10604. SOLDIER (IT’S THE) \* IT’S NOT THE REPORTER WHO HAS GIVEN US FREEDOM OF THE PRESS. IT’S THE SOLDIER; IT’S NOT THE POET, WHO HAS GIVEN US THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH; IT’S THE SOLDIER. IT’S NOT THE POLI-TIANS THAT ENDURES OUR RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY & THE PURSUIT

- OF HAPPINESS; IT'S THE SOLDIER WHO SALUTES THE FLAG, WHO SERVES UNDER THE FLAG & WHOSE COFFIN IS DRAPED IN THE FLAG.
10605. SOLDIERS \* DO NOT MARCH IN STEP WHEN GOING ACROSS BRIDGES BECAUSE THEY COULD SET UP A VIBRATION WHICH COULD BE SUFFICIENT TO KNOCK THE BRIDGE DOWN.
10606. SOLICITING (NO) \* WE ARE TOO BROKE TO BUY ANYTHING. WE KNOW WHO WE ARE VOTING FOR. WE HAVE FOUND JESUS. SERIOUSLY; UNLESS YOU ARE GIVING AWAY CHOCOLATE, PLEASE GO AWAY.
10607. SOLICITORS \* **SOMETIMES; GIVERS HAVE TO SET LIMITS - BECAUSE TAKERS RARELY DO. CONVERSELY; ONE SHOULDN'T GO THROUGH LIFE WITH A CATCHER'S MITT ON BOTH HANDS.**
10608. SOLI DEO GLORIA \* FOR THE GLORY OF GOD ALONE. (WHAT WE SHOULD LIVE FOR)
10609. "SO LITTLE DONE \* SO MUCH TO DO." (CECIL RHODES)
10610. SOLITUDE \* IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MAN TO BE ALONE. (BIBLE)
10611. SOLOIST \* THERE ARE NO SOLOIST IN GOD'S ORCHESTRA.
10612. SOLOME \* A FAITHFUL FOLLOWER OF JESUS WHO HELP CARE FOR CHRIST WHILE IN GALILEE ALONG WITH MARY MAGDALENE & MARY THE MOTHER OF JAMES. SHE BROUGHT SPICES TO ANOINT CHRIST'S BODY FOR BURIAL & DISCOVERED THAT HE HAD RISEN FROM THE DEAD.
10613. SOLOMON (KING) (a) SON OF DAVID & BATHSHEBA BECAME THE 3<sup>RD</sup> KING OF ISRAEL IN 1015 b.c. & REIGNED FOR 40 YEARS. (THERE WERE NO WARS DURING HIS REIGN) HE WAS THE WISEST, WEALTHIEST, MOST HONORED & MOST FORTUNATE OF MEN. HE ESTABLISHED A LUCRATIVE COMMERCE WITH ALL THE WEALTHIEST NATIONS OF THE EARTH. HE ERECTED THE MOST MAGNIFICENT TEMPLE EVER BEHELD BY MORTAL EYES. SOLOMON BEGAN HIS REIGN NOT ONLY WITH GREAT WISDOM BUT ALSO WITH GREAT DEVOTION TO GOD & HIS WAYS. (b) SOLOMON IS REGARDED AS THE AUTHOR OF THE BOOK OF PROVERBS, ECCLESIASTES & THE SONG OF SOLOMON. (c) AS TIME WENT ON, HIS HEART BEGAN TO TURN FROM HIS DEVOTION TO THE TRUE GOD TO OTHER GODS. NOT SURPRISING, HIS DESCENT INTO SPIRITUAL REBELLION CAME THROUGH MARRIAGE. SOLOMON "LOVED MANY STRANGE WOMEN", TOGETHER WITH THE DAUGHTER OF PHARAOH, WOMEN OF THE MOABITES, AMMONITES, EDMONITES & HITTITES" (I KING 11:1) HE HAD 700 WIVES & 300 CONCUBINES. SOLOMON TOOK THE VIOLATION OF GOD'S REQUIREMENT OF MONOGAMY TO THE EXTREME. THESE WOMEN LED HIM INTO ALL MANNER OF PAGAN PRACTICES AS HE SERVED ASHORETH, SACRIFICE TO PAGAN GODS & PERMITTED THEIR WORSHIP. SOLOMON'S APOSTASY RESULTED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM BEING DIVIDED IN THE NORTHERN KINGDOM - THE 10 NORTHERN TRIBES WHO WOULD BE KNOWN AS ISRAEL OR EPHRAIM & THE SOUTHERN KINGDOM KNOWN AS JUDAH & BENJAMIN. THE SPIRITUAL APOSTASY OF THE NORTHERN KINGDOM LED TO CATASTROPHIC JUDGEMENT. (II KINGS 17) RECORDS THEIR FATE. (d) REMEMBER; GOD MAKES MEN BY MAKING IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR US

TO FIND HAPPINESS IN ANY PURSUIT APART FROM HIM. GOD WANTS TO LEAD US INTO HOLINESS & MAKE US MORE LIKE JESUS. GOD IN HIS GRACE, PRESERVED SOLOMON'S STORY BECAUSE IT IS OUR STORY. GOD PUT THIS STORY IN THE BIBLE TO TEACH US HOW TO FIND - & NOT FIND – MEANING. SOLOMON'S MISTAKE WAS TO PURSUE MEANING APART FROM GOD.

10614. SOLOMON (KING) LOST MINE \* “OPHIR” IS MENTIONED IN 4 BOOKS OF THE BIBLE, BUT ITS LOCATION IS NEVER PINPOINTED. THE BIBLE REPORTS THAT KING SOLOMON & KING HIRAM BROUGHT 34 TONS OF GOLD TO JERUSALEM FROM OPHIR. IN THE 1930's THE U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY SAYS IT HAS DISCOVERED THE FABLED OPHIR MINE. DR. TUCE WAS ONE OF 5 AMERICAN SCIENTISTS WORKING IN SAUDI ARABIA WHEN THEY FOUND THIS LOST MINE. OTHERS SAY THE MINES WERE IN OPHIR PERU. THIS MAKES MORE SENCE, SINCE THE BIBLE TELLS US KING SOLOMON BUILT THE FLEET OF SHIPS & HAD SAILORS WHO WERE KNOWLEDGEABLE OF THE SEA, ALONG WITH SERVANTS OF SOLOMON. THE SHIPS WOULD BE GONE FOR MONTHS AT A TIME & COME BACK AS MUCH AS 420 TALENTS OF GOLD, THAT BEING WORTH OVER 1.4 BILLION DOLLARS TODAY. 11 CRH. 1:15 TELLS US THAT GODL WAS AS PLENTIFUL AS STONES IN JERUSALEM AT THIS TIME. SAUDI ARABIA IS JUST THE OTHER SIDE OF JORDAN FROM ISRAEL. SEE; (I KING 9:26-28. & II CHR.. 1:15) (GOOGLE; OPHIR, PERU)
10615. SOLOMON QUOTES 1. “IN MUCH WISDOM THERE IS MUCH GRIEF & INCREASING KNOWLEDGE RESULTS IN INCREASING PAIN.” **COMMENT;** IGNORANCE IS BLIST, THE LESS I KNOW - THE LESS TROUBLE I GET INTO. 2. “THERE IS AN APPOINTED TIME FOR EVERYTHING & THERE IS A TIME FOR EVERY EVENT UNDER THE SUN.” SEE; (ECC. 3: 2-9)
10616. SOLOMON (SONG OF) BOOK OF THE BIBLE. \* UNIQUE & UNUSUAL. LIKE THE BOOK OF ESTHER, SONG OF SOLOMON NEVER MENTIONS THE NAME “GOD.” A DARK-SKINNED BEAUTY IS MARRYING THE KING & BOTH ARE THRILLED! THROUGH EIGHT CHAPTERS & 117 VERSES, THE TWO LOVERS ADMIRE EACH OTHER'S PHYSICAL BEAUTY, EXPRESSING THEIR LOVE & DEVOTION. GOD MADE MARRIAGE FOR THE HUSBAND & WIFE'S ENJOYMENT & THAT MARITAL LOVE CAN BE A PICTURE OF GOD'S JOY IN HIS PEOPLE.
10617. SOLUTION \* BE A PART OF THE SOLUTION & NOT A PART OF THE PROBLEM. (BASED ON A QUOTE OF LEROY CLEVER)
10618. SOLUTION, (I DON'T HAVE A) \* BUT I DO ADMIRE THE PROBLEM.
10619. SOLUTION (IT ISN'T THAT THEY CAN'T SEE THE) \* IT IS THAT THEY CAN'T SEE THE PROBLEM. (C. K. CHESTERTON; 1874-1936)
10620. SOLUTION (THE ONLY) \* FOR THERE IS ONE GOD & THERE IS ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD & MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS. (I TIM. 2:5)
10621. SOLUTIONS (WATCH OUT FOR PHONY OR EASY) \* TO COMPLEX PROBLEMS. WHEN YOU SPOT A QUACK - DUCK.
10622. SOMEDAY I'LL \* 90% OF THE POPULATION LIVES ON SOMEDAY I'LL. (SOMEDAY I'LL DO THIS OR I'LL DO THAT)

10623. SOMEONE'S SHOULDER (THERE IS GREAT VALUE IN LOOKING OVER) \* & SEEING HOW THEY MADE THEIR DECISIONS.
10624. SOME PEOPLE \* WANT A BIG HOUSE, A FAST CAR & LOT OF MONEY. SOME PEOPLE WANT A TINY CABIN IN THE WOODS AWAY FROM THOSE KIND OF PEOPLE.
10625. SOMETHING (DO) \* LEAD, FOLLOW OR GET OUT OF THE WAY.
10626. SOMETHING LOST \* THE EASIEST WAY TO FIND SOMETHING LOST AROUND THE HOUSE IS TO BUY A REPLACEMENT.
10627. SOMEWHERE \* WE'RE ALL GOING TO END UP S, THE CHOICE IS YOURS.
10628. SON (a) THE SON OF GOD BECAME THE SON OF MAN SO THE SONS OF MEN COULD BECOME SONS OF GOD. PRETTY NEAT! (NORM)  
(b) THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS IN HEAVEN & ON EARTH, VISIBLE & INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR POWER OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES: ALL THINGS HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM & FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS & IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. (COL. 1:15-17)
10629. SON (38 YR OLD) STILL LIVING AT HOME \* A DOCTOR TALKING TO OTHER DOCTORS AT THE HOSPITAL. "HIS PARENTS ASKED US TO KEEP HIM HERE FOR THE NIGHT, SO THEY CAN CHANGE THE DOOR LOCKS".
10630. SON OF MAN \* JESUS LEFT HOME AT AROUND 30 YRS OF AGE. HE SAID TO HIS MOTHER; "MY TIME HAS COME, MY FATHER IS MOVING IN THE HEARTS OF THE SONS OF MEN. DOWN IN THE VALLEY JOHN GATHERS TO HIM, THOSE WHO NEED REPAIR, WHOSE HEARTS ARE BROKEN. IT WAS A MOMENT OF FAREWELL SHE HAD DREAMED OF & DREADED. HER EYES WERE BRIGHT WITH TEARS, AS HE KISSED HER FOREHEAD. HE WAS NEVER AGAIN TO BE KNOWN AS THE SON OF MARY, BUT HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED; "THE SON OF MAN".
10631. SONG OF SOLOMON ALSO KNOWN AS SONG OF SONGS (a) CLOSELY RELATED TO THE BOOK OF PSALMS IS A LOVE POEM, & IS ATTRIBUTED TO DAVID'S SON SOLOMON. IT READS LIKE A LOVE SONG, BECAUSE IT IS A LOVE SONG. SOME EXPERTS THINK THAT IT WAS USED AS PART OF THE ISRAELITE MARRIAGE CEREMONY. THE BRIDE & GROOM SAW THEIR LOVE AS A COVENANT WITH EACH OTHER, SIMILAR TO THE COVENANT BETWEEN YAHWEH & ISRAEL. (A DUAL MEANING).  
(b) IT IS A COLLECTION OF BALLADS "SUNG" FROM A HUMAN MALE TO HIS HUMAN WIFE & THE SUGGESTIVE BITS MEAN PRECISELY WHAT THEY SOUND LIKE. THIS CLINGS TO THE RULE OF PROPER BIBLICAL ANALYSIS, TAKING CONTEXT & HISTORY INTO CONSIDERATION, IT ALSO NEGATES THE AWKWARDNESS THAT ARISES FROM PLACING OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SAVIOR IN THE SAME FRAME AS A MAN APPRECIATING HIS WIFE'S "CURVES". ACCEPTING THE "MAN & WIFE" LITERAL APPROACH DOES NOT DISCOUNT THE CONCEPT OF COVENANTAL LOVE BETWEEN GOD & ISRAEL OR CHRIST & HIS BRIDE AS REPRESENTED IN OTHER SCRIPTURES. ALTHOUGH CHRIST "APPEARS" IN EVERY BOOK OF THE BIBLE, HE

DOESN'T NECESSARILY SHOW UP IN EVERY VERSE. THE PROBLEM WITH TAKING A HARD STANCE ON ONE SIDE OR THE OTHER OF THE INTERPRETATIONAL FENCE WITH SONGS IN THE SAME WAY THE CHURCH HAS THROUGHOUT HISTORY IS THAT IT PLACES US IN A RESTRICTIVE BOX. BALANCE IS NEEDED. BALANCE IS WHAT IS MISSING FROM TRADITIONAL EXAMINATIONS OF SONGS. THIS HAS LED TO MANY DISPUTES AMONG SCHOLARS. THEN, IS JESUS REFLECTED AT ALL IN SONGS? WITH THE KEYWORD "BALANCE" IN MIND, **YES**. JESUS APPEARS IN PSALMS, PROVERBS & ECC. AS VIEWED AS A WHOLE WORK. HERE ALSO. HE DOESN'T HAVE TO BE ONE OF THE CHARACTERS FOR THAT TO BE TRUE. IN SONGS, HE IS LOVE – NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH ANYTHING PHYSICAL. HIS KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD. REMOVING HIS PHYSICALITY IN SONGS "LIFTS HIM ABOVE" THE STORY (LIKE THE FATHER) AS AN OBSERVER FROM HEAVEN. SONGS MAY NOT DESCRIBE IN EVERY DETAIL THE RELATIONSHIP THE CHURCH HAS TO ITS SAVIOR, BUT IT DOES REFLECT THE HEAVENLY IDEAL OF LOVE YAHWEH ALWAYS HAD OF ISRAEL & THE SON WILL ALWAYS HAVE FOR THE WORLD. IF THE LINES BETWEEN THESE CONCEPTS ARE KEPT SHARP, CLEAN & FREE OF BLURRY, CLUMSY SCRIBBLES THAT CONTRIBUTE TO THE MERGING OF EROTICISM & THEOLOGY, WE ARE LEFT WITH A CRYSTAL-CLEAR IMAGE – NOT OF SEX, BUT OF THE HIGHEST FORM OF MUTUAL CLOSENESS, AFFECTION, FRIENDSHIP, TENDERNESS, ADORATION & DEVOTION BETWEEN US & OUR BEST FRIEND, PRECIOUS YESHUA. THE PUREST, MOST FULFILLING LOVE WE WILL EVER EXPERIENCE IS FROM JESUS, WHO TOOK UPON HIMSELF THE WORST PHYSICAL SUFFERING IMAGINABLE SO THAT WE CAN ENJOY HIS LOVE ON EVEN A MORE PROFOUND LEVEL, WHEN WE TRANSCEND INTO SPIRITUAL BEINGS & JOIN HIM FOR THE FEAST OF THE CONSUMMATION OF THIS LIFE, AS THE BRIDE.  
IS THAT GLORIOUS OR WHAT???

(DONNA HOWELL; **THE MYSTERY OF JESUS FROM GEN. TO REV.**)

10632. SONG (OLD) SAYS IT BEST \* "WHAT WILL YOU DO WITH JESUS? NEUTRAL YOU CANNOT BE. SOMEDAY YOUR HEART WILL BE ASKING, WHAT WILL HE DO WITH ME?" (PART OF A SONG BY; A. B. SIMPSON)  
SEE; SONG LYRICS; CHRIST DID FOR ME (WHAT)
10633. SON IS GIVEN (UPON US A) \* HE HAS COME FROM GOD'S OWN HEAVEN.
10634. SONLIGHT \* BRING SONLIGHT TO OTHERS & YOU WILL BE WARMED.
10635. SONSHIP MAKES US "HEIRS" \* (ROM. 8:17) OUR STANDING IS THAT OF A SON. (JOHN 1:12-13) OUR LIFE IS HID WITH CHRIST IN GOD. (COL. 3:3) WHILE OUR "STANDING" IS SETTLED & SURE, BUT, OUR "STATE" IS VARIABLE. AFTER OUR "NEW BIRTH" WE HAVE "TWO NATURES," WHERE BEFORE WE HAD, BUT ONE. WE DO NOT LOSE THE "OLD ADAM," OR "FLESH NATURE," WHEN WE RECEIVE THE "NEW ADAM" OR "SPIRITUAL NATURE." FOR THAT WHICH IS BORN OF FLESH IS STILL FLESH & ONLY THAT WHICH IS BORN OF THE H.S. IS "SPIRIT"

(JOHN 3:6) THIS EXPLAINS THE “SPIRITUAL WARFARE” PAUL HAD, SEE; (ROM. 7:14-25) WE ARE SINFUL OR SINLESS ACCORDING TO WHICH NATURE IS UPPERMOST, FOR THAT WHICH IS “BORN OF GOD” IN HIM, HIS “SPIRITUAL NATURE,” CANNOT SIN. (I JOHN 3:9) HERE WE SEE THAT OUR “FELLOWSHIP” WITH THE FATHER MAY BE BROKEN, BUT OUR “RELATIONSHIP”, NEVER. (I JOHN 1:3,7). SO, IF WE DO SIN, THE BELIEVER HAS AN ADVOCATE, REMEMBER, IT’S BETTER TO SIN AS A SON, THAN AS AN UNBELIEVER.

(CLARENCE LARKIN: **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**)

10636. SONS OF GOD \* THE GIFT OF SONSHIP TO GOD BECOMES OURS, NOT THROUGH BEING BORN, BUT THROUGH BEING BORN AGAIN. IT IS NOT A NATURAL, BUT AN ADOPTIVE SONSHIP. GOD HAS SO LOVED THOSE WHOM HE REDEEMED ON THE CROSS, THAT HE HAS ADOPTED THEM ALL, AS HIS HEIRS. WHEN BORN AGAIN & YOU ARISE TO YOUR FEET, YOU BECOME A NEW CREATURE.

YOU ARE NO LONGER A CHILD OF THE DEVIL, BUT A SON OF GOD.

10637. SON (WHO’LL TAKE THE) (a) A WEALTHY MAN & HIS SON LOVED TO COLLECT WORKS OF ART. THEY HAD MANY FROM PICASSO TO RAPHAEL & OFTEN THEY WOULD SIT TOGETHER & ADMIRE THE GREAT WORKS OF ART. WHILE IN VIET NAM, THE COURAGEOUS SON DIED WHILE RESCUING HIS COMRADE. THE FATHER WAS NOTIFIED & GRIEVED DEEPLY. ABOUT A MONTH LATER A YOUNG MAN STOOD AT HIS DOOR WITH A LARGE PACKAGE. “SIR, YOU DON’T KNOW ME, BUT I’M THE ONE FOR WHOM YOUR SON GAVE HIS LIFE. HE WAS CARRYING ME, WHEN A BULLET STRUCK HIM IN THE HEART. HE OFTEN TALKED OF YOU & YOUR LOVE FOR ART. I’M NOT REALLY A GREAT ARTIST, BUT, I THINK YOUR SON WOULD HAVE WANTED YOU TO HAVE THIS.” THE FATHER OPENED IT & IT WAS A PORTRAIT OF HIS SON PAINTED BY THIS YOUNG MAN. HE STARED IN AWE AT THE WAY THE SOLDIER HAD CAPTURED THE PERSONALITY OF HIS SON. HE WELLED IN TEARS & THANKED THE YOUNG MAN & OFFERED TO PAY HIM FOR IT. “OH, NO SIR, I COULD NEVER REPAY WHAT YOUR SON DID FOR ME. IT’S A GIFT.” THE FATHER HUNG IT OVER THE MANTLE & HE WOULD ALWAYS SHOW THIS PICTURE FIRST TO HIS GUEST. THE OLD MAN DIES A FEW MONTHS LATER. THERE WAS TO BE A GREAT AUCTION OF HIS PAINTINGS. MANY INFLUENTIAL PEOPLE GATHERED, EXCITED OVER THE GREAT PAINTINGS & HAVING THE OPPORTUNITY TO PURCHASE ONE FOR THEIR COLLECTION. ALSO, ON THE PLATFORM SAT THE PICTURE OF THE SON. THE AUCTIONEER POUNDED HIS GAVEL. WE WILL START BIDDING WITH THIS PICTURE OF THE SON. WHO WILL BID FOR THIS PICTURE? THERE WAS SILENCE. THEN A VOICE SHOUTED. “WE WANT TO SEE THE FAMOUS PAINTINGS. SKIP THIS ONE.” BUT, THE AUCTIONEER PERSISTED. “WHO WILL START THE BIDDING? \$100, \$200?” ANOTHER VOICE SHOUTED, “WE CAME TO SEE THE VAN GOGHS, & THE REMBRANDTS. GET ON WITH THE REAL BIDS” BUT STILL THE AUCTIONEER CONTINUED. “THE SON! THE SON!

WHO'LL TAKE THE SON?" FINALLY. A VOICE CAME FROM THE BACK OF THE ROOM. IT WAS THE LONGTIME GARDENER OF THE MAN & HIS SON. "I'LL GIVE \$10 FOR THE PAINTING." BEING A POOR MAN, IT WAS ALL HE COULD AFFORD. "WE HAVE \$10, WHO WILL BID \$20?" "GIVE IT TO HIM FOR \$10. LET SEE THE MASTER'S PAINTINGS." THE CROWD WAS BECOMING ANGRY. THE AUCTIONEER POUNDED THE GAVEL "GOING ONCE, GOING TWICE, SOLD FOR \$10!" A MAN SHOUTED. "NOW, LET'S GET ON WITH THE COLLECTION!" THE AUCTIONEER LAID DOWN HIS GAVEL. "I'M SORRY, THE AUCTION IS OVER." "WHEN I WAS CALLED TO CONDUCT THIS AUCTION, I WAS TOLD OF A SECRET STIPULATION IN THE WILL. I WAS NOT ALLOWED TO REVEAL IT UNTIL THIS TIME. ONLY THE PAINTING OF THE SON WOULD BE AUCTIONED. WHOEVER BOUGHT THAT PAINTING WOULD INHERIT THE ENTIRE ESTATE, INCL. ALL OF THE GREAT PAINTINGS. THE MAN WHO TOOK THE SON GETS EVERYTHING." GOD GAVE HIS SON 2000 YRS AGO TO DIE ON A CRUEL CROSS. MUCH LIKE THE AUCTIONEER, GOD THE FATHER'S MESSAGE TODAY IS "THE SON, THE SON, WHO'LL TAKE THE SON?" BECAUSE, YOU SEE, WHOEVER TAKES THE SON - GETS EVERYTHING! (WOW!!!)

(b) SEE: HANDS (GRANDPA'S)

10638. SOON

\* SOON GAINED, SOON SQUANDERED.

10639. SORCERY

(a) THE USE OF MEDITATION. (LIKE T.M. OR CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER) & RITUALS TO COMMUNICATE WITH SPIRITS. MODERN EXAMPLES ARE TAROT CARDS, OUIJA BOARDS & ASTROLOGY. MEDITATION IS FORBIDDEN IN (DEU. 18:10-11).

(b) JOHANNES & JAMBRES, THE TWO EGYPTIAN SORCERERS WHO ATTEMPTED TO MIMIC THE WONDERS PERFORMED BY MOSES, USED "ENCHANTMENTS" (pharmakeia) TO BOOST THEIR ACCESS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM. (EX. 7:22) this word is where pharmacy is derived from. IT WAS SYNONYMOUS WITH SOCERY IN THE BIBLE. IN MODERN TIMES, OUR GOV'T HAS PUSH TO LEGALIZE DRUGS., THE USE OF NARCOTICS HAS BECOME MORE ACCEPTABLE IN SOCIETY. SO, TO NO SURPRISE, THEY HAVE EXPLODED IN USE FOR THOSE SEEKING SPIRITUAL ENLIGHTENMENT OR TO COMMUNE WITH THE SPIRIT REALM.

(c) AYAHUASCA, A CONCOCTION OF HERBS FROM THE REMOTE JUNGLES & RAINFOREST OF SOUTH AMERICA, HAS TURNED INTO A MULTIMILLION DOLLAR INDUSTRY AS TOURISTS NOW FLY IN FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD FOR "AYAHUASCA RETREATS" WHERE AN IQUITO OR SHAMAN, LEADS THEM IN A WEEK OF MEDITATION, PRAYER TO PAGAN GODS, & "HEALING". MILLENNIALS TO HOLLYWOOD ENTERTAINERS & WALL STREET & SILICON VALLY TECH EXECUTIVES ARE RAVING ABOUT THE ABILITY OF THE DRUG TO BRING SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES & HEALING.

10640. SORES OF SIN \* SEE SALT

10641. SORROW

(a) SORROW LOOKS BACK, WORRY LOOKS AROUND, FAITH LOOKS UP.  
(b) LET US SO LIVE THAT WHEN WE DIE, EVEN THE UNDERTAKER

WILL BE SORRY. (MARK TWAIN) (c) SORROW MAKES MEN SINCERE.  
 (d) WHEN A MAN INCREASES KNOWLEDGE, HE INCREASES SORROW.  
 (SOLOMON) (e) EACH SORROW HAS ITS PURPOSE.  
 (f) EARTH HAS NO SORROW THAT HEAVEN CANNOT HEAL.  
 (g) ONLY EYES WASHED BY TEARS CAN SEE CLEARLY. (MANN)  
 (h) REJOICE NOT IN ANOTHER'S S. (i) SIN & S. ARE INSEPARABLE.

10642. SORROW (YOU CANNOT CURE YOUR) \* BY NURING IT; BUT YOU CAN CURE IT BY  
 NURSING ANOTHER'S SORROW. (GEORGE MATHESON)

10643. SORRY (I'AM) (a) WE MUST BECOME KNOWN AS, THE PEOPLE WHO DON'T HOLD  
 GRUDGES, WHO DON'T SULK. WE MUST BE THE PEOPLE WHO KNOW  
 HOW TO SAY "I'M SORRY" & KNOW HOW TO RESPOND WHEN  
 OTHERS SAY IT TO US.

(b) WHEN YOU SAY, 'I'M SORRY.' LOOK THE PERSON IN THE EYE.

10644. SOTERIOLOGY \* A BRANCH OF THEOLOGY, DEALING WITH THE DOCTRINE OF  
 SALVATION AS EFFECTED BY CHRIST. WHAT GOOD DOES IT DO TO  
 PROCLAIM THE SOON COMING OF OUR LORD, IF WE ARE NOT  
PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF SALVATION FROM SIN? THE  
 CLEAR, ACCURATE & URGENT GOSPEL MESSAGE SHOULD BE THE  
 CENTERPIECE OF EVERY SERMON, MESSAGE & CONFERENCE  
 PRESENTATION (OR EVEN WITH A CONVERSATION WITH A NON-  
 BELIEVER). IN OUR ZEAL TO POINT PEOPLE TOWARDS THE EASTERN  
 SKY, WE OFTEN FAIL TO POINT THEM FIRST TO THE CROSS. FOR  
 BELIEVERS, END-TIME PROPHECY IS AN EXCITING MESSAGE OF HOPE,  
 BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW THE LORD, IT IS A SOMBER  
 WARNING OF JUDGEMENT. THE SAME JESUS WHO WILL RESCUE THE  
 CHURCH FROM THE WRATH OF GOD ALSO RESCUES INDIVIDUALS  
 FROM THE PENALTY OF SIN. THE MESSAGE OF SALVATION IS SIMPLE.  
WE ARE ALL SINNERS IN NEED OF A SAVIOR. THE PENALTY FOR SIN IS  
 ETERNITY IN HELL. JESUS DIES FOR OUR SINS & ROSE FROM THE  
 DEAD. HE PAID A DEBT HE DID NOT OWE, BECAUSE WE OWED A DEBT  
WE COULD NEVER REPAY. IN HIS GREAT LOVE, GOD HAS OFFERED  
 EACH OF US FORGIVENESS & ETERNAL LIFE. MORE THAN 160 TIMES  
 THE N.T. CONDITIONS ETERNAL LIFE UPON FAITH ALONE.  
 (J.B. HIXSON)

10645. SOUCE/POWER \* MONEY IS THE SINEWS OF LOVE, AS OF WAR.

10646. SOUGHT \* I SOUGHT THE LORD & HE ANSWERED ME & DELIVERED ME FROM  
 ALL MY FEARS. (PS. 34:3)

10647. SOUL (a) A SOUL WOULD HAVE NO RAINBOW IF THE EYES HAD NO TEARS.  
 (b) A PROSPEROUS SOUL IS A SOUL THAT HAS PULLED OUT OF IT  
 EVERYTHING THE ENEMY HAS PUT INTO IT.  
 (c) THE FRUIT OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A TREE OF LIFE & HE WHO IS  
 WISE WINS SOULS. (PROV. 11:30) (d) THE SOUL, LIKE THE BODY,  
 LIVES ON WHAT IT FEEDS ON. (e) WHEN GIVEN A CHOSE, CHOOSE  
 RATHER TO GIVE STRENGTH TO THE SOUL THAN STRENGTH TO THE  
 BODY. (f) A LITTLE BODY OFTEN HARBOURS A GREAT SOUL.  
 (g) WHAT IS A MAN PROFITED IF HE SHALL GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD

& LOSE HIS OWN SOUL. (h) THE LIFE OF YOUR SOUL IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE LIFE OF YOUR BODY. (MATT. 10:28)

(i) A FAIR FACE MAY FADE, BUT A BEAUTIFUL SOUL LAST FOREVER.

10648. SOUL ALWAYS LIVES \* A POEM SAY; "LIFE IS TRUE – LIFE IS REAL & DEATH IS NOT ITS GOAL. FROM DUST YOU ARE & TO DUST RETURNETH WAS NEVER SAID ABOUT THE SOUL. FROM DUST YOU ARE & TO DUST YOU WILL RETURN." (THAT'S THE NATURE OF THE BODY) THE SOUL ON THE OTHER HAND ALWAYS WAS ALIVE & WILL ALWAYS CONTINUE TO LIVE.

10649. SOUL (NO) \* FOR SOME PEOPLE THERE IS GREAT SATISFACTION & "LIBERATION" IN BELIEVING THERE IS NO SOUL. BECAUSE IF THERE IS NO SOUL, THERE IS NO GOD & IF THERE IS NO GOD, THERE'S NO DIVINE JUDGEMENT, NO ACCOUNTABILITY FOR OUR ACTIONS. GET THE PICTURE. THE RADICAL ANIMAL RIGHTS FOLKS SIMPLY WANT TO REJECT MORAL CONSTRAINTS. BY EQUATING MAN WITH A SOULLESS ANIMAL, THEY'RE EFFECTIVELY NEGATED - IN THEIR MINDS - THE EXISTENCE OF ANY DIVINE AUTHORITY OR JUDGE OVER THEIR LIVES. THUS, THEY FEEL LIBERATED FROM THE "PATRIARCHAL," LAW-GIVING THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN GOD THAT THEY'RE REBELLING AGAINST, THIS TOXIC WORLD VIEW HAS BROUGHT AMERICA TO A VERY DANGEROUS POINT.

10650. SOUL WINNING \* IS THE MOST REWARDING ENDEAVOR IN THIS LIFE. SOLOMON ONCE SAID, "THE FRUIT OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A TREE OF LIFE; & HE THAT WINNETH SOULS IS WISE" (PROV. 11:30) - DANIEL SAYS. "& THEY THAT BE WISE SHALL SHINE AS THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE FIRMAMENT; & THEY THAT TURN MANY TO RIGHTEOUSNESS AS THE STARS FOR EVER & EVER". (DAN. 12:3)

10651. SOUND EFFECTS \* DO YOU REMEMBER BEING ABLE TO GET UP WITHOUT MAKING SOUND EFFECTS??? GOOD TIMES...EH! (NORM)

10652. SOUND HEALTH \* TRUE FRIENDSHIP IS LIKE SOUND HEALTH, THE VALUE OF IT IS SELDOM KNOWN UNTIL IT IS LOST.

10653. SOURCE (THE) \* OF TRUTH COMES IN A BOOK & A BABY. (BIBLE & J.C.)

10654. SOURCE OF LIFE (GOD IS THE ORIGINAL) \* THUS, SIN IS SEPARATION FROM LIFE, WHICH MEANS DEATH IN SPIRIT, SOUL & BODY. (ROM. 6:23) THE WELL BEING WE ENJOY IS THE RESULT OF THE LORD'S PROVISION. WE SEE THIS IN (DEU. 10:12-11:32) - MOSES CALLED FOR THE PEOPLE TO RESPOND TO GOD WITH RESPECT, LOVE, WORSHIP & OBEDIENCE. HE LAID BEFORE THEM BOTH BLESSINGS FOR OBEDIENCE & CURSES FOR DISOBEDIENCE. BACK IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN, HOWEVER NEGATIVE THE EXPULSION FROM THE GARDEN MAY APPEAR, ITS PURPOSE IS NEVERTHELESS POSITIVE. IN ALL HIS TAKING, GOD WAS GIVING. HE ASSIGNED THE SINNER TO BODILY DEATH, SO AS TO SAVE HIM FROM ETERNAL DEATH; & SO THE ACT OF JUDGEMENT IS AT THE SAME TIME A GRACIOUS ACT OF REDEEMING LOVE. (ERIC SAUER) BLESSED ARE THEY THAT YEARN FOR HOME, FOR TO THEIR HOME SHALL THEY COME.

10655. SOUR GRAPES \* CAN NEVER MAKE SWEET WINE.
10656. SOUTH (SAY WHAT YOU WILL ABOUT THE) \* BUT NO ONE RETIRES & MOVES UP NORTH THAT I KNOW OF.
10657. SOVEREIGNTY (a) “TONIGHT, AN ASTONISHING PROPOSAL TO EXPAND OUR BORDERS TO INCORPORATE MEXICO & CANADA & SIMULTANEOUSLY FUTHUR DIMINISH U.S. SOVEREIGNTY. HAVE OUR POLITICAL ELITES GONE MAD?” (LOU DOBBS TONIGHT SHOW, 6/9/05)  
 (b) ONLY WHEN THE VARIOUS “FREE & INDEPENDENT STATES” BEGIN RECLAIMING THEIR SOVEREIGNTY & STANDING UP TO THIS TYRANNICAL FEDERAL LEVIATHAN IN DEFENSE OF THEIR GOD-GIVEN LIBERTIES WILL THE RIGHTS & FREEDOMS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BEGIN TO REEMERGE. (PASTOR CHUCK BALDWIN)  
 (c) 11/17/07 LOU DOBBS IN HIS CNN COMMENTARY SAID; “ALTHOUGH MANY CONSERVATIVES REFUSE TO ACCEPT THE REALITY, GEORGE W. BUSH IS A ONE-WORLD NEO-LIBERAL WHO DROVE BUDGET & TRADE DEFICITS TO RECORD HEIGHTS...HE HAS PRESS HARD FOR THE SECURITY & PROSPERITY PARTNERSHIP, THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS A N. AMERICAN UNION THAT WILL THREATEN OUR SOVEREIGNTY. THE ADMINISTRATION HAS PERMITTED AMERICAN BUSINESSES TO HIRE ILLEGAL ALIENS, ENCOURAGED THE INVASION OF 12 TO 20 MILLION ILLEGAL ALIENS & HAS GIVEN MEXICO & CORPORATE AMERICA DOMINION OVER OUR BORDERS & OUR IMMIGRATION POLICY.”
10658. SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD (ULTIMATELY, TO REJECT THE) \* IS TO EXPRESS OUR OWN DEPRAVITY & SINFULNESS. MANY DO NOT LIKE TO THINK OF A GOD WHO IS IN COMPLETE CONTROL OVER US. MANY WANT TO BE THE ‘CAPTAIN OF OUR SOULS’ & THE ‘MASTER OF OUR FATE.’ BUT I SAY “LET GOD BE GOD” & THANK GOD THAT HE IS WHO HE IS, SOVEREIGN, HOLY, IMMUTABLE & NOT SUBJECT TO THE WHIMS OF MANKIND. **TO GOD BE THE GLORY.**
10659. SOVEREIGNTY (THE) OF GOD \* DOES NOT DEMINISH THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF MAN. LET GOD TAKE CARE OF HIS SOVEREIGNTY & WE ARE TO TAKE CARE OF OUR RESPONSIBILITIES. LOOK AT IT THIS WAY, LIKE LOOKING DOWN A RAIL ROAD TRACK. SOVEIGHTY IS ONE RAIL, OUR RESPONSIBILITIES ARE THE OTHER. IN OUR PERSPECTIVE, WHEN LOOKING AT THE END OF THE TRACKS, THEY MERGE & COME TOGETHER AS ONE. GOD’S WAYS ARE HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS.
10660. SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS \* BREAK UP OF ITS UNION OCCURED IN 1991.
10661. SOVIET UNION (THE) (a) MAY PROVE TO BE AN ARENA FOR RENEWED COMPETITION BETWEEN WASHINGTON & MOSCOW. “RUSSIA & THE WEST ARE ON A COLLISION COURSE.” (A LONDON ECONOMIST)  
 (b) TODAYS’S WORLD CONFLICTS PLACE GREATER DEMANDS THAN EVER ON THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION & RISK CASTING AN ORWELLIAN SPIN ON THE EXPRESSION “PEACE-KEEPING.”
10662. SOWING (a) SOW SEEDS FOR A DESIRED RESULT. (ORAL ROBERTS)  
 (b) WHO SOWS THORNS SHOULD NOT GO BAREFOOT. (c) A TIME OF SOWING IS NOT A TIME OF GRIEF. A TINY KERNEL WILL BREAK

FROM ITS PRISON OF SOIL & BLOSSOM INTO A PLANT FAR BEYOND ITS DREAMS. ANY PERSON WHO ANGUISHES OVER THE BURIAL OF A BODY MAY NEED THE SAME REMINDER. THERE IS AN ORDER TO THE RESSURECTION: CHRIST WAS RAISED FIRST, THEN, WHEN CHRIST COMES BACK, ALL HIS PEOPLE WILL BE RAISED UP” (I COR. 15:23)

(d) HE SOWS HURRY & REAPS INDIGESTION. (STEVENSON)

(e) DO NOT BE DECEIVED, GOD IS NOT MOCKED. WE REAP WHAT WE SOW, MORE THAN WE SOW & LATER THAN WE SOW. (GAL. 6:7). TO MOCK GOD IS TO TURN ONE’S NOSE AT HIM, TO HOPE TO OUTWIT HIM. WE WILL REAP THE HARVEST OF OUR LIVES

(f) SEE; DEATH (GOD’S VIEW OF)

10663. S & P 500 \* AN INDEX OF 500 STOCKS CHOSEN FOR MARKET SIZE, LIQUIDITY & INDUSTRY GROUPING DESIGNED TO BE A LEADING INDICATOR OF U.S. EQUITIES & IS MEANT TO REFLECT THE RISK/RETURN CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LARGE CAP UNIVERSE.

10664. SPACE \* IS A DANGEROUS PLACE...ESP. IF IT’S BETWEEN YOUR EARS.

10665. SPANKING TERMS (TOO MANY PARENTS ARE NOT ON) (a) WITH THEIR CHILDREN. (b) I THINK THE DECLINE OF CHILD SPANKING & OF DISRESPECTFUL LITTLE BRATS ARE TOTALLY RELATED.

10666. SPARE \* IT IS TOO LATE TO SPARE - WHEN THE POCKET IS BARE.

10667. SPEAKER \* THE TOPIC MAY BE DULL, BUT THE SPEAKER NEED NOT BE.

10668. SPEAKER PHONE \* HE’S NOT THE TYPE OF PERSON YOU PUT ON A SPEAKER PHONE.

10669. SPEAKING (a) THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF PEOPLE WHO DON’T SAY MUCH, THOSE WHO ARE QUIET & THOSE WHO TALK A LOT. (b) IF YOUR MIND SHOULD GO BLANK, DON’T FORGET TO TURN OFF THE SOUND. (c) THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO BE CLEVER. FIRST, THINK OF A BRIGHT REMARK IN TIME TO SAY IT. SECOND, THINK OF IT IN TIME NOT TO SAY IT. (d) SILENCE IS NEVER MORE GOLDEN THAN WHEN YOU HOLD IT LONG ENOUGH TO GET ALL THE FACTS BEFORE YOU SPEAK.

10670. SPEAKING TO THE LORD’S SERVANT \* BY THE LORD WAS NORMAL IN BOTH THE O.T & THE N.T. YET TO OUR GREAT POVERTY, FEW CHURCHES TEACH THIS IMPORTANT PRINCIPLE TODAY. THE MAJORITY OF CHRISTIANS ARE SATIFIED WITH NO PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD AT ALL. THEREFORE WHEN THE STORMS IN LIFE COME, THEY FALL APART, THEY BEGIN TO DOUBT THEIR SALVATION & EVEN BEGIN TO DOUBT IF GOD IS REAL, OR IF JESUS CHRIST IS REAL. THIS IS BECAUSE THEY NEVER TALKED WITH GOD PERSONALLY OR COME TO KNOW HIM PERSONALLY. THE LORD SPEAKS TO US IN MANY DIFFERENT WAYS. HE QUICKENS SCRIPTURES TO OUR ATTENTION & SUDDENLY WE SIMPLY KNOW THAT PARTICULAR VERSES ARE MEANT FOR US. OFTEN HE PUTS A BURDEN ON OUR HEARTS REGARDING A CERTAIN MATTER. BURDENS BY THE LORD DIRECT US INTO SOME FORM OF ACTION, SUCH AS PRAYER WHICH IS PRODUCTIVE. HOWEVER, IF YOU RISIST A BURDEN PLACED IN YOUR HEART BY THE LORD, YOU WILL BECOME MISERABLE & EVENTUALLY QUENCH THE H.S. & OPEN A DOORWAY FOR SATANIC OPPRESSION. HOW OFTEN THIS HAPPENS

WHEN CHRISTIANS STEADILY REFUSE THE H.S.'s GENTLE URGING FOR THEM TO GET UP EARLY TO READ THE BIBLE & PRAY. OFTEN, THE LORD WILL COMMUNICATE WITH YOU DIRECTLY IN THOUGHT FORM. (REBECCA BROWN, **PREPARE FOR WAR**)

10671. SPEAK KINDLY \* LIVE SIMPLY, LOVE GENEROUSLY, CARE DEEPLY, & S.K.!
10672. SPEAK MY MIND (I) \* BECAUSE IT HURTS TO BITE MY TONGUE ALL THE TIME.
10673. SPEAKS (a) WHAT YOU ARE, SPEAKS SO LOUD, I CAN'T HEAR WHAT YOU ARE SAYING. (MANY TEENAGERS CAN SAY THIS TO THEIR PARENTS)  
(b) WHEN YOUR WORK SPEAKS FOR ITSELF, DON'T INTERRUPT.
10674. SPEAK EVIL (WHEN PEOPLE) \* OF YOU, LIVE SO THAT NO ONE WILL BELIEVE THEM.
10675. SPEAK SOFTLY \* & CARRY A BIG STICK. (PRES. THEODORE ROOSEVELT)
10676. SPECIAL OLYMPICS \* "LET ME WIN. BUT IF I CANNOT WIN, LET ME BE BRAVE IN THE ATTEMPT." (A GREAT MOTTO FOR EVERYONE)
10677. SPECIAL (YOU ARE) (a) A WELL-KNOWN SPEAKER STARTED OFF HIS SEMINAR BY: HOLDING UP A \$20.00 BILL IN THE ROOM OF 200, HE ASKED, 'WHO WOULD LIKE THIS \$20 BILL?' HANDS STARTED GOING UP. HE SAID, 'I'M GOING TO GIVE THIS \$20 TO ONE OF YOU, BUT FIRST, LET ME DO THIS. HE PROCEEDED TO CRUMPLE UP THE \$20 DOLLAR BILL. HE THEN ASKED, 'WHO STILL WANTS IT?' STILL THE HANDS WERE UP IN THE AIR. WELL, HE REPLIED, 'WHAT IF I DO THIS?' & HE DROPPED IT ON THE FLOOR & STARTED TO GRIND IT INTO THE FLOOR WITH HIS SHOE. HE PICKED IT UP, NOW CRUMPLED & DIRTY. 'NOW, WHO STILL WANTS IT?' STILL THE HANDS WENT INTO THE AIR. MY FRIENDS, WE HAVE ALL LEARNED A VERY VALUABLE LESSON. NO MATTER WHAT I DID TO THE MONEY, YOU STILL WANTED IT, BECAUSE IT DID NOT DECREASE IN VALUE. IT WAS STILL WORTH \$20. MANY TIMES IN OUR LIVES, WE ARE DROPPED, CRUMPLED & GROUND INTO THE DIRT BY THE DECISIONS WE MAKE & THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT COME OUR WAY. WE FEEL AS THOUGH WE ARE WORTHLESS. BUT NO MATTER WHAT HAS HAPPENED OR WHAT WILL HAPPEN, YOU WILL NEVER LOSE YOUR VALUE. DIRTY OR CLEAN, CRUMPLED OR FINELY CREASED, YOU ARE STILL PRICELESS TO THOSE WHO LOVE YOU. THE WORTH OF OUR LIVES COMES NOT IN WHAT WE DO OR WHO WE KNOW, BUT BY WHO WE ARE & WHOSE WE ARE. YOU ARE VERY SPECIAL – DON'T EVER FORGET IT.'  
(b) YOU ARE SMARTER & STRONGER MORE THAN YOU REALIZE.
10678. SPECTACLES \* ARE INVENTED IN ITALY IN 1290 b.c.
10679. SPECULATOR (a) IS A MAN WHO SEES THE FUTURE & ACTS BEFORE IT OCCURS.  
(b) IF YOU DON'T SPECULATE, YOU CAN'T ACCUMULATE.
10680. SPEECH (a) SPEECH IS POWER; SPEECH IS TO PERSUADE, TO CONVERT & TO COMPEL. (b) A PERFECT AFTER-DINNER SPEECH IS THE SHORTEST DISTANCE BETWEEN TWO JOKES. (c) SPEECH IS THE PICTURE OF THE MIND. (d) IT IS GENERALLY BETTER TO DEAL BY SPEECH THAN BY LETTER. (FRANCIS BACON) (e) SPEECH IS THE SMALL CHANGE OF SILENCE. (GEORGE MEREDITH; 1828-1909) ENGLISH POET.  
(f) I HAVE OFTEN REGRETTED MY SPEECH, NEVER MY SILENCE.

(PUBLIUS, A GREEK SAGE) (g) I WILL GUARD MY WAYS. THAT I MAY NOT SIN WITH MY TONGUE: I WILL GUARD MY MOUTH AS WITH A MUZZLE. (KING DAVID IN PS. 39) (h) THINK FIRST. BEFORE YOUR LIPS START MOVING, PAUSE TEN SECONDS & MENTALLY PREVIEW YOUR WORDS. ARE THEY ACCURATE OR EXAGGERATED? KIND OR CUTTING? NECESSARY OR NEEDLESS? WHOLESOME OR VILE? GRATEFUL OR COMPLAINING? TALK LESS. YOUR CHANCES OF BLOWING IT ARE DIRECTLY PROPORTIONAL TO THE AMOUNT OF TIME YOU SPEND WITH YOUR MOUTH OPEN. (i) SEE; TONGUE.

10681. SPEECH (SOFT) \* CAN CRUSH STRONG OPPOSITION. (PROV. 25:15) NLT.

10682. SPEED (a) MAN HAS, IN LESS THAN ONE CENTURY MOVED FROM TRAVELING ONLY AS FAST AS A HORSE CAN RUN TO SPEEDING AT THOUSANDS OF MILES PER HOUR, FROM CROSSING OCEANS IN WEEKS OR MONTHS TO LEAPING THEM IN A FEW HOURS. (b) "IN THE SQUEEZING OF A LEMON." (c) "HE'S GOING FAST LIKE SIXTY." (MY FATHER IN LAW; CLARENCE CLARK FROM HIS DAYS OF THE OLD MODEL-T-FORD) (d) IN SKATING OVER THIN ICE, OUR SAFTY IS IN OUR SPEED. (RALPH EMERSON)

10683. SPEED/ EARLY MAN TILL TODAY \* FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN UNTIL THE BEGINNING OF THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, MEN WALKED OR RODE HORSES JUST AS KING DAVID & JULIUS CAESAR DID. IN THE SPAN OF A FEW YRS, MANKIND INVENTED THE AUTOMOBILE, THE JET PLANE & THE SPACE SHUTTLE. 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY TECHNOLOGY HAS INCREASED, NOT A LITTLE AT A TIME, BUT EXPONENTIALLY.

10684. SPEEDING (a) YOU'RE A LONG TIME DEAD, SO WHAT'S THE BIG HURRY?

(b) "I'M NOT SPEEDING OFFICER – I'M JUST FLYING LOW".

10685. SPEED OF SOUND \* IS 761 MILES PER HOUR AT SEA LEVEL.

10686. SPELL \* DO YOU SPELL YOUR BEST FRIEND D-O-G OR G-O-D?

10687. SPENDING CHECKLIST \* 1. TITHE OFF THE GROSS. 2. LIVE WITHIN YOUR MEANS 3. TAKE CARE OF WHAT YOU HAVE. 4. WEAR IT OUT. 5. DO IT YOUR-SELF. 6. ANTICIPATE YOUR NEEDS. 7. RESEARCH VALUE, QUALITY, DURABILITY, & MULTIPLE USES. 8. MAKE GIFTS. 9. SHOP LESS. 10. BUY USED. 11. PAY CASH. 12. DO WITHOUT.

10688. SPENDING (DEFICIT) \* IS SIMPLY A SCHEME FOR THE CONFISCATION OF WEALTH. GOLD STANDS IN THE WAY OF THIS INSICIOUS PROCESS. IT STANDS AS A PROTECTOR OF PROPERTY RIGHTS. (CONGRESSMAN; RON PAUL)

10689. SPENDING IN THIS COUNTRY (2015) \* THE MORE AFFLUENT 20% OF CONSUMERS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR MORE THAN HALF OF THE SPENDING IN THIS COUNTRY, WHICH IN TURN CREATES 70% OF THE GDP & DRIVES BUSINESS INVESTMENT & TAX EARNINGS.

10690. SPEND OUR WAY INTO PROSPERITY (a) WHEN DOES THIS MYTH KICK IN???

(b) GEITHNER IS NOW ASKING THE OUTLAWS IN CONGRESS DRIVING US ALL INTO POVERTY, TO RAISE THE DEBT CEILING TO \$12 TRILLION (2010) SO THESE INSANE LAWBREAKERS IN CONGRESS CAN CONTINUE SPENDING MONEY THAT DOESN'T EXIST. IN 1985 IT WAS A MERE 2.1 BILLION.

10691. SPIDER'S (BLACK WIDOW) \* BITE HAS A 1% FATALITY RATE.
10692. SPIES \* A NATION'S SPIES ARE ITS EYES & EARS.
10693. SPINNING YOUR WHEELS IN LIFE (SON; IF YOU KEEP) \* YOU'LL SOON GROW IMPATIENT WITH LACK OF TRACTION.
10694. SPIRIT (a) "LED OF THE SPIRIT" (ROM. 8:14) THE VERB HERE MEANS "WILLINGLY LED". (b) WE DO NOT ALWAYS KNOW HOW TO PRAY, SO THE H.S. INTERCEDES FOR US TO GOD. SEE; (ROM. 8:26)  
(c) THE SPIRIT OF GOD NEVER CONDONES, WHAT THE WORD OF GOD CONDEMNS. (d) ALWAYS DWELL ON THE HEART & NOT APPEARANCE. NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU KNOW, ALWAYS STAY CHILD-LIKE IN YOUR SPIRIT. NEVER REST ON WHAT YOU KNOW OR HAVE DONE, BUT COME TO GOD NEWLY EACH DAY AS FOR THE FIRST TIME. STAY CLOSE TO GOD, HEART TO HEART, CONNECTED, AS A FRUITFUL BRANCH THAT ALWAYS RECEIVES FROM THE TREE.  
(e) TO MOVE OTHERS SPIRITUALLY – WE MUST BE MOVED BY THE SPIRIT! (PASTER JOEL D. TILLIS; **THE LITTLE BIG CHURCH**)
10695. SPIRIT ("IT IS THE) WHO GIVES LIFE" \* (JOHN 6:63) SOONER OR LATER WE HAVE TO CONFESS, "IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE." IT IS ONLY AS THE SPIRIT IS RELEASED THAT SINNERS ARE REGENERATED & BELIEVERS ARE BUILT UP. REGENERATION IS A MATTER OF TRANSMISSION OF LIFE RESULTING IN OTHERS RECEIVING LIFE. GOD HAS NO INTENTION TO SEPARATE HIS SPIRIT FROM OUR SPIRIT. THE RELEASE OF THE SPIRIT IS NOT MERELY A RELEASE OF MAN'S SPIRIT, BUT A RELEASE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THROUGH MAN'S SPIRIT, BECAUSE THE TWO SPIRITS ARE ONE. IN FACT, OUR SPIRIT BRINGS GOD'S SPIRIT TO MEN. WHEN GOD'S SPIRIT OPERATES, HE HAS TO OPERATE THROUGH THE HUMAN SPIRIT. THIS IS SIMILAR TO ELECTRICITY THAT RUNS HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES; IT CANNOT TRAVEL LIKE LIGHTING THROUGH THE AIR. IT TRAVELS THROUGH ELECTRICAL WIRES. THE WIRES BEARS THE ELECTRICITY. THE SAME PRINCIPLE HOLDS TRUE FOR GOD'S SPIRIT. HE NEEDS THE HUMAN SPIRIT AS A MEDIUM TO BEAR HIS SPIRIT. AFTER A MAN IS SAVED, THE HOLY SPIRIT RESIDES IN HIS SPIRIT. THE PROBLEM WITH SOME PEOPLE IS THAT THEIR OUTER MAN HAS NOT BEEN BROKEN. THERE IS NOT A BLOOD-STAINED PATHWAY: THERE IS NO WOUND, NO SCAR. THE RESULTS IS THAT GOD'S SPIRIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THEIR SPIRIT & CANNOT BE RELEASED. SOMETIMES THE OUTER MAN MOVES, BUT THE INNER MAN DOES NOT RESPOND. THE OUTER MAN IS RELEASED, BUT THE INNER MAN IS STILL BOUND.  
(WATCHMAN NEE; **THE BREAKING OF THE OUTER MAN**)
10696. SPIRIT OF GOD (THE) \* ENABLES THE PEOPLE OF GOD TO UNDERSTAND THE WORD OF GOD.
10697. SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS, (WHERE THE) \* THERE IS LIBERTY. (II COR. 3:17)
10698. SPIRIT & POWER OF GOD \* ARE TO BE POURED OUT IN THE END TIMES, IT IS BECAUSE THE END TIMES REQUIRE IT. THERE IS NO FORCE MORE POWERFUL THAN THE SPIRIT OF GOD. BY THE SPIRIT THE RIGHTEOUS

ARE ENABLED TO OVERCOME ALL POWERS & THE WORLD. THEY MUST PRAY FOR ITS OUTPOURING UPON THE WORLD & UPON THEIR OWN LIVES. THEY MUST SEEK TO LIVE BY THE SPIRIT, MOVE BY THE SPIRIT, OVERCOME BY THE SPIRIT, & DO ALL THINGS BY THE SPIRIT. APART FROM THE SPIRIT, THEY CANNOT SUCCEED. BUT BY THE SPIRIT THEY CAN NOT FAIL. (JONATHAN CAHN)

10699. SPIRITS (HOUSE OF) \* MESSIAH SPOKE OF UNCLEAN SPIRIT COMING OUT OF A MAN & FINDING NO OTHER PLACE TO INHABIT. THE SPIRIT SAYS, 'I WILL RETURN TO THE HOUSE I LEFT, WHEN IT RETURNS, IT BRINGS SEVEN OTHER SPIRITS, MORE EVIL THAN ITSELF. SOMEONE CAN END UP WORSE OFF. THE PRINCIPLE APPLIES TO A GENERATION, A CIVILIZATION...EVEN TO WESTERN CIVILIZATION. IF THAT CIVILIZATION SHOULD TURN FROM GOD & AWAY FROM THE WORD & BACK TO THE DARKNESS, IT WILL END UP FAR WORSE THAN BEFORE. THUS A PRE-CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION IS FAR LESS DANGEROUS THAN A POST-CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION. THE PRE-CHRISTIAN MAY PRODUCE A CALIGULA OR A NERO, BUT IT IS THE POST-CHRISTIAN THAT PRODUCES A HITLER & A STALIN. SO THE WARNING IS THIS; ONCE YOU'RE COME TO THE TRUTH, NEVER TURN AWAY. MAKE IT YOUR AIM TO DRAW CONTINUALLY CLOSER. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 69)
10700. SPIRITS OF GOD \* IN (REV. 4:5) WE ARE TOLD THAT THERE ARE SEVEN LAMPS BURNING BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD THAT REPRESENT THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. THESE LAMPS REPRESENTS THE MULTIFACETED NATURE & MINISTRY OF THE H.S. SEE; (ISA. 11:1-2) WHERE THE SEVEN SPIRITS ARE MENTIONED. 1. THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON HIM (JESUS THE MESSIAH) 2. THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM. 3. UNDERSTANDING. 4. SPIRIT OF COUNSEL. 5. STRENGTH. 6. KNOWLEDGE & 7. THE FEAR OF THE LORD. SEVEN IS THE BIBLICAL NUMBER OF COMPLETENESS & IN HIS LIFE, JESUS REFLECTED THE SPIRIT'S SEVENFOLD MINISTRY IN ITS TOTALITY.
10701. SPIRITUAL (a) WE HAVE LOST OUR SPIRITUAL EQUILIBRIUM & REVERSED OUR VALUES. (b) SPIRITUAL THINGS = THAT WHICH CANNOT BE BOUGHT & THE DEVIL CAN'T STEAL FROM YOU. (c) GREAT MEN ARE THEY WHO SEE THAT, THE SPIRITUAL IS STRONGER THAN ANY MATERIAL FORCE. (RALPH EMERSON)
10702. SPIRITUAL EXERCISES \* "THE FACT THAT I CAN PLANT A SEED & IT BECOMES A FLOWER, SHARE A BIT OF KNOWLEDGE & IT BECOMES ANOTHER'S, SMILE & RECEIVED A SMILE IN RETURN, ARE TO ME CONTINUAL SPIRITUAL EXERCISES." (ATTRIBUTED TO LEO BUSCAGLIA)
10703. SPIRITUAL FIRES (AT TIMES OUR) \* BEGINS TO DIM FOR A VARIETY OF REASONS. WE COMPROMISE A LITTLE HERE & NEGLECT A LITTLE THERE. & SOON WE'RE IN NEED OF RENEWAL AGAIN. THE EXAMPLE OF JOSIAH MAY HOLD THE KEYS WE'RE LOOKING FOR. SEE; (II KINGS 21:1 & 23:30) JOSIAH STAYED MOTIVATED BY & OBEDIENT TO GOD'S WORD. THERE WAS NO KING LIKE HIM BEFORE OR AFTER HIS REIGN!

10704. SPIRITUAL FORMATION (“EVERYONE IS IN A PROCESS OF) \* THE DIRECTION OF OUR SPIRITUAL GROWTH INFUSES ALL WE DO WITH INTIMATION OF EITHER LIFE OR DEATH. WE BECOME EITHER AGENTS OF GOD’S HEALING & LIBERATING OR CARRIERS OF THE SICKNESS OF THE WORLD”. (ROBERT MOLHOLLAND)
10705. SPIRITUAL FORNICATION \* WORSHIPPING ANY GOD OR GODS OTHER THAN THE GOD OF THE BIBLE.
10706. SPIRITUAL FRUIT \* GOD WANTS SPIRITUAL FRUIT, NOT RELIGIOUS NUTS.
10707. SPIRITUAL GROWTH ACCURS \* WHEN FAITH IS CULTIVATED.
10708. SPIRITUAL GROWTH IN A CHRISTIAN LIFE \* FOUR STAGES; 1. THE BABY STAGE; IT SEEKS ITS OWN; ITS FEELINGS ARE EASILY HURT & IT IS OFTEN JEALOUS. A BABY LIVES TO BE SERVED - IT NEVER SERVES. IT DRINKS MILK & CANNOT EAT STRONG MEAT. IT CRIES, BUT NEVER SINGS. THEY HAVE BEEN BORN INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD, BUT HAVE FAILED TO DEVELOP SPIRITUALLY. SPIRITUAL BABES - CARNAL CHRISTIANS. 2. LITTLE CHILD STAGE. SOME GROW TO BE LITTLE CHILDREN SPIRITUALLY, BUT STOP THERE. ARE OFTEN UNTRUTHFUL, ENVIOUS & CRUEL. THEY GOSSIP, ARE GIVEN TO EMOTIONAL OUTBURSTS & ARE EASILY PUFFED UP. THEY LOVE PRAISE. SEEK THINGS THAT APPEAL TO SELF. 3. YOUNG MAN STAGE; NOT REACHED BY MANY. HE IS STRONG & ABLE TO OVERCOME THE ENEMY. HAS A VISION FOR THE FUTURE & THE FAITH & COURAGE TO TACKLE IT. PREPAREING FOR HIS PRODUCTIVE YEARS. HE PUTS AWAY CHILDISH THINGS & GROWS. 4. FATHER STAGE; FEW EVER ATTAIN IT. HE IS AT PEACE WITH GOD. HE KNOWS THE PEACE OF GOD. HE REJOICES IN HIS SPIRITUAL CHILDREN. HE KNOWS THE ONLY SOURCE OF HIS TRUE STRENGTH. HE DOES NOT BROOD OVER THE PAST, BUT LOOKS TO THE FUTURE. HE KNOWS THAT ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER IN HIS LIFE FOR HIS ETERNAL GOOD. HE ENJOYS ABUNDANT LIFE NOW & WILL ENJOY IT IN THE LIFE TO COME.
10709. SPIRITUAL ILLUMINATION \* IT IS THE WORK OF THE H.S. IN THE BELIEVER, BY WHICH HE HAS HIS “SPIRITUAL UNDERSTANDING” OPENED TO UNDERSTAND THE SCRIPTURES. (JOHN 16:12-15)
10710. SPIRITUALIZE \* NOT TAKING ANYTHING LITERALLY.
10711. SPIRITUAL GROWTH \* WHEN WE COME TO KNOW JESUS, WE OFTEN TEND TO MAKE ONLY A PARTIAL SURRENDER OF OUR LIVES. THE BOOK OF JAMES DESCRIBES THAT, AS BEING “DOUBLE MINDED” (JAMES 1:8). NEVERTHELESS, WE START TO GROW, BECAUSE THE SAME H.S. WHO CONVERTED US IS NOW LIVING IN US TO SANCTIFY OUR LIVES. AS YOU LEARN MORE, YOUR ESTIMATE OF GOD BECOMES HIGHER & HIGHER. YOU REALIZE THAT HE IS SO MUCH GREATER THAN YOU EVER IMAGINED. WE BECOME OVERWHELMED BY HIS ATTRIBUTES. YOU REALIZE THAT HE SHROUDS HIMSELF IN GREAT MYSTERIES. THERE IS A WIDENING GAP BETWEEN YOUR UNDER-STANDING OF WHO GOD IS & WHO YOU ARE, & IT JUST KEEPS GROWING WIDER & WIDER. LET’S CALL THIS “THE AWE GAP”. YOU BECOME HUMBLLED &

DON'T FEEL WORTHY OF HIS GRACE. LIKE; JOHN THE BAPTIST WHO SAID; "I AM NOT WORTHY TO UNTIE YOUR SANDALS", OR THE TAXCOLLECTOR WHO SAID; "GOD, HAVE MERCY ON ME, A SINNER". EVENTUALLY THE AWE GAP GROWS SO WIDE THAT YOU REALIZE YOU'RE PUTTING SOME REAL DISTANCE BETWEEN YOU & THE TEMP-TATIONS OF THIS WORLD THAT ONCE HAD A GRIP ON YOU. AS YOU CONTINUE TO GROW, THE HARD TEACHINGS ACTUALLY START MAK-ING SENSE TO YOU. (PATRICK MORLEY; **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)

10712. SPIRITUAL LAWS \* #1. GOD'S LOVE, "FOR GOD SO LOVE THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON." (JOHN 3:16)  
 1b. GOD'S PLAN, "I CAME THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE LIFE & HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY." (JOHN 10:10)  
 #2. MAN IS SINFUL, "FOR ALL HAVE SINNED & FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD." (ROM. 3:23)  
 2b. MAN IS SEPARATED "FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH". (ROM. 6:23) #3. JESUS CHRIST IS GOD'S ONLY PROVISION FOR MAN'S SIN. "WHILE WE WERE STILL SINNERS, CHRIST DIED FOR US." (ROM. 5:8) JESUS DIED, WAS BURIED & ON THE THIRD DAY HE WAS RAISED ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURES. (I COR.. 15:3-6)  
 "I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH & THE LIFE; NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER, BUT THROUGH ME." (JOHN 14:6) (THERE'S NO OTHER WAY)  
 #4. MAN MUST INDIVIDUALLY RECEIVE CHRIST. "BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVE HIM, TO THEM HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD". (JOHN 1:12) 4b. FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH & NOT OF YOURSELF, IT IS A GIFT OF GOD. (EPH. 2:8-9) 4c. "BEHOLD I STAND AT THE DOOR & KNOCK, IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE & OPENS THE DOOR, I WILL COME INTO HIM & WILL DINE WITH HIM & HE WITH ME." (REV. 3:20) **ATTENTION ALL READERS; TO ENTER HEAVEN YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN.** (JOHN 3:3)  
 (SEE; BORN AGAIN FOR DIRECTIONS)
10713. SPIRITUAL LIFE \* WE DO NOT HAVE TO BE PERFECT TO LIVE A SPIRITUAL LIFE.
10714. SPIRITUAL MATURITY (a) THERE ARE NO SHORTCUTS ON THE ROAD TO S.M.  
 (b) ONE OF THE MARKS OF S. M. IS THE QUIET CONFIDENCE THAT GOD IS IN CONTROL.
10715. SPIRITUAL NATURE \* THE MORE ATTENTION WE FOCUS ON OUR SPIRITUAL NATURE, THE MORE IT WILL UNFOLD IN OUR LIVES.
10716. SPIRITUALISM (a) IS ONLY ANOTHER NAME FOR "DEMONISM," & ALL PROFESSED IMPERSONATIONS ARE EITHER COUNTERFEIT, OR DEMONIC. (b) S. IS SATAN'S MOST POWERFUL COUNTERFEIT OF N.T. CHRISTIANITY.
10717. **SPIRITUALISM (THOSE WHO DABBLE IN)** \* ARE IN GREAT DANGER OF HAVING THEIR "UNDERSTANDING DARKENED" (EPH. 4:17-19) & COME UNDER THE POWER & CONTROL OF DEMONS. JOHN SAYS; "BELIEVE NOT EVERY SPIRIT, BUT TRY THE SPIRITS WHETHER THEY ARE OF GOD, BECAUSE MANY FALSE PROPHETS ARE GONE INTO THE WORLD." (I JOHN 4:1) THE TEST IS – "EVERY SPIRIT THAT CONFESSETH NOT THAT JESUS CHRIST IS COME IN THE FLESH IS NOT OF GOD." (I JOHN

4:3) ASK ANY SPIRIT SEEKING ENTRANCE IF J. C. IS COME IN THE FLESH THAT IS, WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN, & IS THE "SON OF GOD," IF IT SAYS-YES! IT IS THE H.S. BUT IF THE SPIRIT GETS ANGRY & DENIES THE DEITY OF J. C., IT IS CLEAR THAT IT IS AN "EVIL SPIRIT" OR "DEMON." WE ARE LIVING IN "PERILOUS TIMES" ALL ABOUT US ARE "SEDUCING SPIRITS" & THEY WILL BECOME MORE ACTIVE AS THE AGE DRAW TO ITS CLOSE. WE MUST EXERT GREAT CARE LEST WE BE LED ASTRAY. TO TAMPER WITH "SPIRITISM" IS TO PUT ONE'S-SELF ON SATAN'S GROUND & TO THROW ONE'S-SELF OPEN TO INVASION BY A 'DEMON' OR TO THE CONTROL OF AN "EVIL SPIRIT" FROM THE "DARKZONE," WHOSE POWER IT MAY BE IMPOSSIBLE TO BREAK.

10718. SPIRITUALLY (a) WHAT IS POLITICALLY CORRECT MAY NOT BE S. CORRECT.  
 (b) "IF 90% OF YOU WERE AS WEAK PHYSICALLY AS YOU ARE SPIRITUALLY, YOU COULDN'T WALK." (BILLY SUNDAY) (c) ITS HARD TO GET IN SHAPE SPIRITUALLY, IF YOU ONLY WORK OUT ON SUNDAY.
10719. SPIRITUALLY FIT \* TO KEEP SPIRITUALLY FIT, CONSULT THE GREAT PHYSICIAN.
10720. SPIRITUAL RESURRECTION \* IS GOING ON CONTINUALLY. EVERY TIME A SOUL IS "BORN AGAIN", THERE IS A PASSING FROM "DEATH" UNTO "LIFE."
10721. SPIRITUAL WARFARE (TO WAGE) \* EFFECTIVELY, YOU MUST KNOW GOD'S WORD.
10722. SPIRIT WORLD RELATION TO THE NATURAL WORLD \* MUCH OF THE MIRACULOUS & STRANGE PHENOMENA OF THE SCRIPTURES CAN BE EXPLAINED WHEN WE UNDERSTAND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO EACH OTHER. GOD HAS USED HIS ANGELS TO NOTIFY MANY IN SCRIPTURE; LIKE MARY (THE BIRTH OF JESUS), ELIZABETH & ZACHARIAS (THE BIRTH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST), & TO TAKE MANY DIFFERENT FORMS SUCH AS THE STAR THAT LED THE THREE WISE MEN. AT SODOM & GOMORRAH TWO ANGELS WERE SENT TO DELIVER LOT & DESTROY THE TWO CITIES. AT BETHEL JACOB SAW ANGELS. ANGELS BROUGHT ELIJAH BREAD & WATER. AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SMOTE 185,000 OF THE ASSYRIAN ARMY. DANIEL IN THE LION'S DEN, WHO CLOSED THE LION'S MOUTHS? AN ANGEL. IT WAS AN ANGEL WHO WARNED JOSEPH TO FLEE TO EGYPT. IT WAS AN ANGEL WHO LIBERATED THE APOSTLE FROM PRISON. IT WILL BE AN ANGEL WITH THE SOUND OF THE TRUMPET WHO WILL GATHER TOGETHER THE ELECT FROM THE FOUR WINDS. AT THE END OF THE AGE ANGELS SHALL COME & SEPERATE THE WICKED FROM THE JUST. WHEN JESUS SHALL BE REVEALED, HIS MIGHTY ANGELS SHALL COME WITH HIM & EXECUTE HIS VENGEANCE.
10723. SPITE (IN) OF HOW THINGS LOOK \* GOD'S PROMISE STANDS FIRM EVEN NOW. THE ULTIMATE BENEFIT OF OUR SALVATION IS THAT WE WILL BE MORE LIKE GOD & THE WHOLE CREATION WILL BE RENEWED BY THE ENERGIES OF HIS SPIRIT.
10724. SPLENDID \* ONE MUST WAIT UNTIL EVENING TO SEE HOW SPLENDID THE DAY HAS BEEN. (WILL ROGERS)

10725. SPLINTER (REMOVE A) \* EASILY BY APPLYING A PASTE OF BAKING SODA & WATER & WAITING SEVERAL MINUTES FOR THE SPLINTER TO POP OUT OF THE SKIN. GOOD LUCK.
10726. SPOCK (DR. BENJAMIN) (a) WROTE; **COMMON SENSE BOOK OF BABY & CHILD CARE**. PUBLISHED IN 1946, JUST IN TIME TO INFLUENCE THE PARENTS OF THE “BABY BOOMERS.” HE INTRODUCED THE IDEA OF NEVER SPANKING CHILDREN BUT RATHER, REASONING WITH THEM & LETTING THEM DEVELOP & UNFOLD AS ONE WOULD LET A ROSE BLOSSOM. (b) COUNTLESS NUMBERS OF FAMILIES & GOV’T AGENCIES FOLLOWED THESE PRINCIPLES, THEREBY SPOILING THREE GENERATIONS WHO WERE RAISED WITHOUT DISCIPLINE. (c) REPORTEDLY, DR. SPOCK BELATEDLY SAID HE RUINED A GENERATION OF CHILDREN. **COMMENT**; NO, DR. SPOCK. IT WAS THREE GENERATIONS & WE’RE STILL COUNTING. (NORM)
10727. SPOIL (DO NOT) WHAT YOU HAVE \* BY DESIRING WHAT YOU HAVE NOT.
10728. SPOILED (a) CHILDREN ARE OFTEN SPOILED BECAUSE NO ONE WILL SPANK GRANDMA. (b) BLESSED BY GOD - SPOILED BY MY WIFE. (NORM)
10729. SPOILED (ME) \* NO – I’M JUST BLESSED.
10730. SPOILS (a) TOO LITTLE & TOO MUCH SPOILS EVERYTHING. (MY WIFE, EDNA) (b) HAPPINESS IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN TOO MUCH & TOO LITTLE.
10731. SPOON (SILVER) \* IN ITALY (15<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY) “APOSTLE SPOONS’ WERE THE RAGE. USUALLY SILVER, WITH HANDLES OF AN APOSTLE MOLDED ON IT. AMONG WEALTHY VENETIANS, IT WAS CONSIDERED THE IDEAL BAPTISMAL GIFT. BEARING THE FIGURE OF THE CHILD’S PATRON SAINT. FROM THIS CUSTOM, A PRIVILEGED CHILD IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN; “BORN WITH A SILVER SPOON IN ITS MOUTH.” IMPLYING THE FAMILY COULD AFFORD TO COMMISSION THIS CHRISTIANING GIFT.
10732. SPOUSE (a) CHOOSE YOUR LOVE & THEN LOVE YOUR CHOICE. (b) MY WIFE ACCEPTS ME UNCONDITIONALLY, BUT SHE IS NOT AFFRAID TO CONFRONT ME WHEN I ACT IRRESPONSIBLY. (NORM) (c) BE CAREFUL; THE LOVER IN YOUR SPOUSE CAN BE LOST. (d) CHOOSE YOUR LIFE’S MATE CAREFULLY. FROM THIS ONE DECISION WILL COME 90% OF YOUR HAPPINESS OR 90% OF YOUR MISERY. (e) YOUR SPOUSE IS NOT YOUR TROPHY BUT YOUR TREASURE.
10733. S.P.P. (a) SECURITY & PROSPERITY PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENT SIGNED BY PRESIDENT G. W. BUSH, MEXICAN PRESIDENT VICENTE FOX & THEN CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER PAUL MARTIN IN WACO, TEXAS, ON MARCH 23, 2005. THIS TRILATERAL AGREEMENT IS BEING IMPLIMENTED UNDER THE NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT OFFICE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE. (b) THIS IS BEING ACCOMPLISHED EVEN WITHOUT THE APPROVAL OF THE U.S. CONGRESS. (c) THE S.P.P. AGREEMENT IS BASICALLY NAFTA ON STEROIDS. THE 20 WORKING GROUPS ARE NOW LAYING THE FOUNDATION FOR A EUROPEAN UNION-STYLE INTEGRATION OF THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT. (d) ESSENTIALLY, THE S.P.P. IS LEADING UP TO THE NORTH AMERICA UNION (NAU) & IS THE SEQUEL TO THE

FREE TRADE AGREEMENT WHERE ALL THE PROMISES WERE MADE IN 1989 ABOUT MORE JOBS, MORE PROSPERITY, MORE INVESTMENT WHERE THE MIDDLE & WORKING CLASS WOULD BENEFIT, RIGHT? WRONG. MANY OF THOSE JOBS & COMPANIES WENT SOUTH; UNEMPLOYMENT ROSE, & MANY COMPANIES SUFFERED TAKEOVERS.

(e) SO MUCH OF THIS WAS DONE IN SECRET MEETINGS LIKE THE SECOND ONE HELD IN BANFF, ALBERTA, CANADA ON SEPT. 12-14, 2006. THE PLOT THICKENED FOR THE 3<sup>RD</sup> MEETING WHICH TOOK PLACE IN MONTEBELLO, QUEBEC, CANADA ON AUGUST 20-21, 2007. WITH PRES. BUSH, PRES. FELIPE CALDERON OF MEXICO & PRIME MINISTER STEPHEN HARPER OF CANADA MEETING BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. (f) TO ADD INSULT TO INJURY, THEY BROUGHT IN U.S. TROOPS TO COORDINATE SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS WHICH INCLUDED A \$1 MILLION FENCE TO KEEP THE EXPECTED 10,000 PROTESTERS 25 KILOMETERS (15 MILES) AWAY FROM THE SECRETIVE MEETING OF THREE SO-CALLED DEMOCRACIES. (g) THIS SO-CALLED 'PARTNERSHIP' WILL RESULT IN WHAT POLITICIANS REFER TO AS 'CONTINENTAL INTEGRATION' FOR A NORTH AMERICAN UNION & BASICALLY ARE A HARMONIZATION OF 100'S OF REGULATIONS, POLICIES & LAWS. WHAT WE HAVE HERE, REALLY, IS THE PLAN TO HIJACK THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT BY A VERY FEW SMALL CONTINGENT OF INDUSTRIALISTS, GOV'T CRONIES & THINK-TANKS. FOLLOWING THE CLAMP-DOWN AFTER 9/11 SYNTHETIC TERROR EVENT. AS THE SLOGAN SAYS... SECURITY & PROSPERITY FOR WHOM? (VIRGINA SIMSON)

(h) THE S.P.P. IS AN INVASION OF OUR CULTURE & OUR ECONOMY. IT'S ABOUT THE REDISTRIBUTION OF AMERICAN WEALTH & INDUSTRY. IT WILL REPRESENT THE END OF OVER 250 YEARS OF A HISTORIC EXPERIMENT IN FREEDOM – UNLESS AMERICANS ACROSS THE NATION SAY "NO" – NOW. (i) THE HOUSE OF REP. VOTED 362-63 TO ADOPT AN AMENDMENT BY REP. DUNCAN HUNTER, R-CALIF., TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF FED. FUNDS TO PAY FOR S.P.P. OR TO CREATE NAFTA SUPERHIGHWAYS, BUT THE BUSH ADM. FAST-TRACK S.P.P. & NAFTA & ITS SUPER HIGHWAY ANYWAY. (j) SEE; N.A.U. & HIGHWAY

10734. SPRAIN (TREATING A) \* REMEMBER THE WORD "RICE" (AN ACRONYM) REST - ICE - COMPRESS & ELEVATE.
10735. SPRING (a) IF YOU WAIT TO SEE THE ROBIN; YOU'LL MISS A LOT OF SPRING. (b) SPRING FORWARD WITH THE LORD SO YOU DON'T FALL BACK INTO SIN. (c) SPRING HAS SPRUNG, WILL YOUR FAITH BLOSSOM?
10736. SPRINGS \* FRESH WATER SPRINGS IN THE BOTTOMS OF THE OCEANS. SEE; (JOB 38:16) (SEE; EARTH)
10737. SPYING \* SEE; FASCISM.
10738. SQUARES \* WORLD HAS TOO MANY SQUARES GOING AROUND IN CIRCLES.
10739. SQUEAKING WHEEL (THE) \* DOESN'T ALWAYS GET THE GREASE, SOMETIMES IT GETS REPLACED. (VIC GOLD)

10740. SQUIRRELS \* LOSE ABOUT 25% OF THEIR HOARDED FOOD TO THEFT BY BIRDS & OTHER SQUIRRELS. IN 1877 A HANDFUL OF THESE MISCHIEVOUS CREATURES WERE RELEASED IN NYC WHERE THE POPULATION HAS SINCE FLOURISHED. THEY CAN RUN UP TO 20 MPH. THERE ARE 285 SPECIES. MOST GRAY TYPE CAN PULL OFF AN 8-FT JUMP FROM A STATIONARY POSITION. THEIR FOUR FRONT TEETH GROW 10 INCHES A YR. (GNAWING KEEPS THEM SHORT). PRETTY NEAT! "EH"
10741. S.S. \* THE S.S. IN A SHIP'S NAME STANDS FOR "STEAM-SHIP."
10742. S.S. UNITED STATES \* IN THE 1940's THE U.S. GOV'T COMMISSIONED WILLIAM F. GIBBS TO WORK WITH U.S. LINES TO CONSTRUCT AN \$80 MILLION 1,500 TROOP CARRIER FOR THE NAVY. CONSTRUCTION WAS COMPLETED IN 1952. IT COULD TRAVEL 44 KNOTS (ABOUT 51 MPH) & COULD STEAM 10,000 MILES WITHOUT STOPPING FOR FUEL OR SUPPLIES. SHE COULD OUTFRAN ANY OTHER SHIP & TRAVEL NONSTOP ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD IN LESS THAN 10 DAYS. THE ONLY CATCH IS, SHE NEVER CARRIED TROOPS. THE SHIP WAS PUT ON STANDBY ONCE DURING THE CUBAN MISSILE CRISES IN 1962, BUT OTHERWISE SHE WAS NEVER USE IN ALL HER CAPACITY BY THE U.S. NAVY. INSTEAD THE S.S. UNITED STATES BECAME A LUXURY LINER FOR PRESIDENTS, HEAD OF STATES & A VARIETY OF OTHER CELEBRITIES WHO TRAVELED ON HER DURING HER 17 YRS OF SERVICE. AS A LUXURY LINER, SHE COULDN'T CARRY 15,000 PEOPLE. INSTEAD SHE COULD HOUSE JUST UNDER 2,000. THOSE PASSENGERS COULD ENJOY THE LUXURIES 695 STATESROOMS, 4 DINING SALONS, 19 ELEVATORS & THE COMFORT OF THE WORLD'S FIRST FULLY A/C PASSENGER SHIP. INSTEAD OF BEING A WAR VESSEL, THE S.S. U.S. BECAME A MEANS OF INDULGENCE FOR THE WEALTHY PATRONS WHO DESIRED TO COAST PEACEFULLY ACROSS THE ATLANTIC. WHEN I THINK ABOUT THIS SHIP'S HISTORY I WONDER IF SHE HAS SOMETHING TO TEACH US ABOUT THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH. THE CHURCH, LIKE THE S.S. U.S. HAS BEEN DESIGNED FOR BATTLE. THE PURPOSE OF THE CHURCH IS TO MOBILIZE A PEOPLE TO ACCOMPLISH A MISSION. YET WE SEEM TO HAVE TURNED THE CHURCH INTO A LUXURY LINER. WE SEEM TO HAVE ORGANIZED OURSELVES, NOT TO ENGAGE IN BATTLE FOR THE SOULS OF THE PEOPLE AROUND THE WORLD, BUT TO INDULGE OURSELVES IN THE PEACEFUL COMFORTS OF THE WORLD. THIS MAKES ME WONDER WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF WE LOOKED SQUARELY IN THE FACE OF THE WORLD WITH 4.5 BILLION PEOPLE GOING TO HELL & 26,000 CHILDREN DYING EVERY DAY OF STARVATION & PREVENTABLE DISEASES & WE DECIDED IT WAS TIME TO MOVE THIS SHIP INTO BATTLE INSTEAD OF SITTING BACK ON THE POOL DECK WHILE WE WAIT FOR THE STAFF TO SERVE US MORE HORS D'OEUVRE. (DAVID PLATT'S BOOK **RADICAL**)
10743. STABILITY (a) IS THE BADGE OF A CHRISTIAN IN AN UNBALANCED & OFTEN INSANE WORLD. (b) TO GIVE YOUR LIFE S., HOLD TO GOD'S WORD. (c) SABILITY IS ONE OF THE SIGNS OF SPIRITUAL MATURITY.

10744. STADIA (1,600) \* ABOUT 180 MILES. SEE; (REV.14:20) (THE BLOOD WILL FLOW IN AN AREA THIS LONG TO THE HEIGHT OF A HORSE'S BRIDLE) (4 FEET)
10745. STAGES OF LIFE (a) THE 4 STAGES OF LIFE; 1. YOU BELIEVE IN SANTA CLAUS. 2. YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN S.C. 3. YOU ARE S.C. 4. YOU LOOK LIKE S.C. (b) THE SEVEN STAGES OF MAN; SPILLS, DRILLS, THRILLS, BILLS, ILLS, PILLS & WILLS. (RICHARD J. NEEDHAM) PRETTY NEAT – "UH"
10746. STAGE (THE) \* IS NOW BEING SET FOR THE GRAND FINALE OF HISTORY. YET THE CHURCH & MAINSTREAM MEDIA ARE LARGELY SILENT ABOUT WHAT IS HAPPENING. YET SOME BELIEVE DOOMSDAY IS ON THE HORIZON & HOPE FOR A SAVIOR IS GROWING. POLLS CONFIRM THAT MANY BELIEVE HISTORY IS WRAPPING UP. WE CERTAINLY SEEM TO BE HEADING TOWARD SOMETHING. NATURAL DISASTERS SEEM TO INCREASE IN INTENSITY & FREQUENCY. WAR & RUMORS OF WAR ARE RISING. THE WORLD IS UNDERGOING A MAJOR CONVERGENCE OF FORCES-WORLDWIDE DROUGHT & FAMMINE, THE GROWING POSSIBILITY OF W.W.III, SUPER EARTHQUAKES, MEGA-TSUNAMIS & OTHER CATAclysmic DISASTERS & EMERGING CASHLESS SOCIETY & GLOBAL GOV'T. THESE ARE CONVERGING LIKE THE BIBLICAL PROPHETS & CHRIST PREDICTED IT WOULD IN THE END TIMES.
10747. STAGFLATION \* PERSISTENT HIGH INFLATION COMBINED WITH HIGH UNEMPLOYMENT & STAGANT DEMAND IN A COUNTRY'S ECONOMY.
10748. STALE \* THE BREAD (J. C.) OF LIFE NEVER GOES STALE.
10749. STAMP (FIRST ADHESIVE) \* CALLED THE "PENNY BLACK" & BEARING THE IMAGE OF QUEEN VICTORIA, IS ISSUED IN ENGLAND, THE RESULT OF EFFORTS BY POSTAL AUTHORITY ROWLAND HILL.
10750. STAND \* DOWN ON MY KNEES - I LEARNED HOW TO STAND.
10751. STAND ALONE \* IT IS HUMAN TO STAND WITH THE CROWD; IT IS DIVINE TO S. A.
10752. STAND BEFORE THE MEGA-THRONE OF GOD (SOMEDAY WE WILL) \* TO DISCOVER THAT AT THE END OF LIFE'S JOURNEY THERE AWAITS A KING WHO 2000 YRS AGO MADE A TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM SITTING ON A DONKEY. THIS TIME HE WILL BE STANDING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE FATHER UPON A LOFTY THRONE. IN HIS NAIL-PIERCED HANDS HE WILL HOLD A DECREE OF JUDGEMENT THAT WILL DECIDE EVERY HUMAN BEING'S ULTIMATE DESTINY. FOR THOSE WHO HAVE ENTRUSTED THEIR LIVES TO THE KING, THERE IN NOW NO CONDEMNATION & NO PENALTY EXACTED AS A RESULT OF COMING UP SHORT OF HIS GLORY & STANDARDS. AWAITING THE BELIEVER WILL BE THE INVITATION OF A LIFETIME TO JOIN HIM FOR AN ETERNITY FULL OF EXTRAORDINARY DISCOVERIE, BY WAY OF A TOWERING THRONE.
10753. STAND (IF YOU DON'T) \* FOR SOMETHING, YOU WILL FALL FOR ANYTHING.
10754. STANDARDS (a) MOST PEOPLE LIVE THEIR LIVES BY COMPARISON, RATHER THAN STANDARDS. (b) HOLD YOURSELF TO A HIGHER STANDARD. (c) LET US RAISE A STANDARD TO WHICH THE WISE & HONEST CAN REPAIR. (G. WASHINGTON) (d) SEE; LIFESTYLE
10755. STAND BY (a) GOD WILL STAND BY US. (ISA. 41:10) (b) STAND BY YOUR FRIENDS IN THEIR HOURS OF NEED.

10756. STAND-BY LIST (THE DREADED) \* THE EQUIVALENT OF BASE-BALL TRYOUTS-ON THE FIELD, BUT NOT ON THE TEAM. (MAX LUCADO'S BOOK; **GRACE**)
10757. STAND FIRM (a) THE KEY TO STANDING FIRM IN THE FACE OF PERSECUTION IS TO REMEMBER, THAT WE BELONG TO CHRIST & HE SECURES US IN HIS HAND. (b) EVEN AN OLD DEAD FISH CAN FLOAT DOWN STREAM. (JER. BUSH) COMMENT; STAND FIRM AGAINST THE CURRENT OR SWIM AGAINST IT. (NORM)
10758. STAND FOR \* LET PEOPLE KNOW WHAT YOU STAND FOR & WHAT YOU DON'T STAND FOR. (NORM)
10759. STANDING & SITTING (a) IN (HEB. 10:11) WE FIND THE PRIEST STANDING DAILY OFFERING TIME AFTER TIME THE SAME SACRIFICES, WHICH CANNOT TAKE AWAY SINS. (THE BIBLE SAYS; STANDING DENOTES THAT YOU ARE DOING SOMETHING) NOTE THE DIFFERENCE IN VERSE 12; JESUS, HAVING OFFERED ONE SACRIFICE FOR SINS FOR ALL TIMES, SAT-DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. (SITTING DENOTES; THE JOB IS FINISHED) (b) BY ONE SACRIFICE JESUS HAS PERFECTED FOR ALL TIMES THOSE WHO ARE SANCTIFIED. (**BELIEVERS**) (NORM)
10760. STANDING IN THE GAP \* SEE: JUDGEMENT (WE KNOW THAT GOD MUST BRING)
10761. STAND ON THE BIBLE (IF WE DON'T) \* WE DON'T STAND AT ALL! WHAT ELSE DO WE HAVE? IF GOD DIDN'T REALLY SPEAK TO HUMANITY, THEN WHAT ARE WE PREACHING? & IF HE DID, HOW DARE WE PREACH ANYTHING ELSE OR ANYTHING LESS! (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
10762. STAND OUT \* WE ARE CALLED TO STAND OUT, NOT BLEND IN.
10763. STAND THEREFORE (EPH. 6:10-11, 14-18) \* HAVING GIRDED YOUR WAIST WITH TRUTH, HAVING PUT ON THE BREASTPLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS & HAVING SHOD YOUR FEET WITH THE PREPARATION OF THE GOSPEL OF PEACE; ABOVE ALL, TAKING THE SHIELD OF FAITH WITH WHICH YOU WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH ALL THE FIERY DARTS OF THE WICKED ONE. & TAKE THE HELMET OF SALVATION & THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD; PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER & SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT, BEING WATCHFUL TO THIS END WITH ALL PERSISTENCE & SUPPLICATION FOR ALL THE SAINTS.
10764. STAND-UP \* IF WE DON'T STAND-UP FOR CHILDREN, THEN WE DON'T STAND FOR MUCH. (MARION EDEBMAN) (DO NOT SUPPORT ABORTION)
10765. STAND YOUR GROUND \* IT'S TOUGH TO STAND YOUR GROUND, WHEN EVERYONE AROUND YOU IS THROWING ROCKS.
10766. STARBUCKS (a) MOTTO; THE HUMBLE COFFEE TREE - DRAW FROM YOUR ROOTS - ALWAYS REACH UPWARD - ALWAYS REACH OUT & PERHAPS MOST IMPORTANT - ALWAYS GIVE BACK. (WHAT A GREAT MOTTO) (b) FINALLY THE FIRST STARBUCKS HAS REOPENED IN NEW ORLEANS AFTER HURRICANE KATRINA. RESIDENTS WERE THANKFUL & SAID "WE MAY HAVE LOST OUR HOMES BUT AT LEAST WE CAN START PAYING \$5.00 FOR A CUP OF COFFEE AGAIN".
10767. STAR OF DAVID \* FIRST APPEARS AS SYMBOL OF JUDAISM IN 960 b.c.

## 10768. STARS

(a) THEY SHINE, THEY BURN & THEY EXPEND THEMSELVES, AS DOES A CANDLE. THEY GIVE UP THEIR ESSENCE & BY THAT THEY SHINE. SO THEIR SHINING IS AN ACT OF SELF-SACRIFICE. THEY MUST SACRIFICE THEMSELVES TO SHINE, TO BECOME A STAR.

(b) THERE WAS ONCE AN ORPHAN GIRL NAMED HADASSAH OR MYRTLE IN ENGLISH. SHE WAS LIFTED UP TO THE THRONE OF PERSIA; A DAY CAME WHEN SHE HAD TO MAKE A CHOICE, HOLD ON TO HER HIGH POSITION OR RISK IT ALL, EVEN HER LIFE TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT, TO SAVE HER PEOPLE SHE ENDED UP DOING WHAT WAS RIGHT, SAYING, "IF I PERISH, I PERISH." AT THAT MOMENT SHE OFFERED UP HER LIFE & HER LIFE BECAME ONE OF GREATNESS. LIKE A STAR. SHE ALSO HAD ANOTHER NAME. SHE WAS CALLED ESTHER. DO YOU KNOW WHAT ESTHER MEANS? IT MEANS STAR. SHE WAS BORN FOR THAT MOMENT. IT WAS WHEN SHE BECAME WILLING TO SACRIFICE HER LIFE TO SAVE OTHERS THAT HER LIFE BECAME A LIGHT. (c) WITHOUT THE NIGHT, YOU WOULD NOT SEE THE STARS.

10769. STAR (FIVE POINTED) \* A PENTAGRAM, AS IN THE CORE OF AN APPLE IS REFERRED AS THE "FRUIT OF VENUS" (THE FRUIT OF GOOD & EVIL FROM EDEN & THE GOLDEN APPLE) VENUS IS A CLEVER ALLOGORY OF LIGHT REPRESENTING LUCIFER. THE FIVE POINTED STAR ADORNS MOST CEILINGS IN FREEMASON TEMPLES. IT IS ALSO ASSOCIATED WITH SATANIC CULTS & OTHER EVILS OF THIS WORLD BY OCCULT WRITERS. THE SNAKE BROTHERHOOD USES THE PENTAGRAM AS A SECRET SIGN OF RECOGNITION. WICCA & 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY SATANISM ADOPTED THE PENTAGRAM FROM OCCULT SOURCES, WHERE-BY CHRISTIANS THEREAFTER GENERALLY DEFINED THE PENTAGRAM AS THE PRIMARY SYMBOL OF DEVIL WORSHIP.

10770. STAR-SPRANGLED BANNER (1814) \* BY FRANCIS SCOTT KEY IS THE NATIONAL ANTHEM OF THE U.S. IT WAS WRITTEN RIGHT AFTER THE CRITICAL BATTLE IN THE WAR OF 1812. KEY, A LAWYER & AMATEUR POET, HAD BEEN SENT TO BALTIMORE MD., TO SECURE THE RELEASE OF DR. WILLIAM BEANES, AN AMERICAN TAKEN PRISONER BY THE BRITISH. BOARDING A BRITISH SHIP FOR THE NEGOTIATIONS, KEY WAS TREATED WITH RESPECT BY THE BRITISH OFFICERS. ALTHOUGH THE MISSION WAS COMPLETED, THE BRITISH WERE ABOUT TO ATTACK FORT McHENRY, THE AMERICAN FORT GUARDING BALTIMORE. SO THEY DID NOT ALLOW THE AMERICANS TO RETURN TO SHORE. FOR 25 HOURS THE BRITISH GUNBOATS SHELLLED FORT McHENRY. THE AMERICANS WITHSTOOD THE ATTACK & ON THE MORNING OF SEPT. 14, 1814, KEY PEERED THROUGH CLEARING SMOKE TO SEE AN ENORMOUS AMERICAN FLAG WAVING PROUDLY ABOVE THE FORT. KEY WAS SO INSPIRED BY THIS SIGHT THAT HE BEGAN A POEM TO COMMEMORATE THE OCCASION. THE SIGNIFICANCE & POPULARITY OF THE SONG SPREAD ACROSS THE U.S. IN 1916, PRES. WILSON ORDERED THAT THE SONG BE PLAYED AT MILITARY & NAVAL

OCCASIONS. IN 1931, IT BECAME THE OFFICIAL NATIONAL ANTHEM OF THE U.S.

10771. STARTING TODAY \* WE NEED TO FORGET WHAT'S GONE. APPRECIATE WHAT STILL REMAINS & LOOK FORWARD TO WHAT'S COMING NEXT.
10772. START TODAY \* IN ETERNITY, WE WILL ALL LOVE ONE ANOTHER, WHY NOT S.T.?
10773. STARVING \* "IF YOU ARE STARVING & CAN FIND NOTHING TO SATISFY YOUR HUNGER, THEN COME. COME, & YOU WILL BE FILLED." COME TO CHRIST AS A LITTLE CHILD. (JEANNE GUYON, OF FRANCE IN 1685)
10774. STATE CAN EXIST (NO) \* W/O THE CONFIDENCE OF THE PEOPLE. (CONFUCIUS)
10775. STATE DEPT (U.S.) (a) JUST AFTER THE ELECTIONS OF 2004, IN A GESTURE TO THE MUSLIMS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON THURSDAY, NOV. 4<sup>TH</sup>, SET UP A PRAYER ROOM FOR SOME 150 GUESTS INVITED TO DINNER BY SECRETARY OF STATE COLIN POWELL TO END THEIR DAYLIGHT RAMADAM FAST. RUGS WERE PLACED IN THE WELL FURNISHED ROOM OFF TO THE SIDE OF THE BEN FRANKLIN DINING ROOM SO THE MUSLIMS COULD OBSERVE THE CALL TO PRAYER THAT TRADITIONALLY PRECEDES THE END OF FASTING AT NIGHT-FALL. **COMMENT**; YET OUR CHILDREN ARE FORBIDDEN TO PRAY, SAY JESUS OR HAVE A COPY OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS. (b) IF THE STATE DEPT. HAD A RELIGION, IT WOULD BE PALESTINIAN STATEHOOD ON ITS ALTAR, DIPLOMATS ARE EAGER TO SACRIFICE THE SECURITY OF AMERICA'S ONLY RELIABLE MIDDLE EAST ALLY, ISRAEL & ULTIMATELY, OUR OWN SECURITY AS WELL. (JAN MARKELL) **OLIVE TREE MINISTRIES**. (c) WHY IS IT, ONE CANNOT HAVE A BIBLE IN SCHOOL, BUT CAN HAVE ONE IN PRISON? **COMMENT**; "DUH" (NORM)
10776. STATE GOV'T (a) INTERESTING HOW WE HAVE BEEN LED TO BELIEVE THAT "THE SUPREME COURT" IS THE FINAL AUTHORITY! NOW ALL WE NEED ARE LEADERS IN STATE GOV'T WITH BACKBONES & A SENCE OF DUTY TO PROTECT THE FREEDOMS OF THEIR STATE CITIZENS; FROM AN OVER-REACHING FED. GOV'T BENT ON 'SOCIALISM' & 'CORPORATISM'! WE WILL NEED TO SUPPORT, EDUCATE & ENCOURAGE, THOSE IN STATE LEADERSHIP! & THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN COMPROMISED & CORRUPTED BY WASHINGTON, IT WILL REQUIRE 'WE THE PEOPLE' TO HOLD THEIR FEET TO THE FIRE UNTIL SUCH TIME WE CAN PURGE THEM FROM OFFICE! THE MECHANISM & POWER TO PROTECT & MAINTAIN LIBERTY & OUR UNIQUE, PRECIOUS, ORIGINAL FORM OF CONSTITUTION GOV'T THAT PROVIDES OUR FREEDOM...LIES WITH THE STATES. (A DEAR FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM) (b) WHAT CAN & WHAT MUST THE STATES DO WHEN ALL THREE BRANCHES OF THE FED. GOV'T IGNORES THE CONSTITUTION & TRAMPLES OVER THE INTENTS OF ITS FOUNDATION PRINCIPLES??? THE AUTHORS OF THE FEDERALIST PAPERS GIVE US SOME GUIDANCE ON THE SUBJECT. IN FED. PAPER 16, HAMILTON EXPLAINS IN DETAIL THE STATES' RIGHT TO ACTIVELY RESIST FED. TYRANNY & USURPA-TION OF POWER. IN PAPER 26 HAMILTON

DESCRIBES THE USE OF THIS ARM OF THE STATES; “THE STATE LEGISLATURES, WHO WILL ALWAYS BE NOT ONLY VIGILANT BUT SUSPICIOUS & JEALOUS GUARDIANS OF THE RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS AGAINST ENCROACHMENTS FROM THE FED. GOV’T, WILL CONSTANTLY HAVE THEIR ATTENTION AWAKE TO THE CONDUCT OF THE NATIONAL RULERS, & WILL BE READY, IF ANY THING IMPROPER APPEARS, TO SOUND THE ALARM TO THE PEOPLE, & NOT ONLY TO BE THE VOICE, BUT IF NECESSARY, THE ARM OF THEIR DISCONTENT. FOR MORE INFO, GO TO [NewsWithViews.COM](http://NewsWithViews.COM). THE SOTOMAYOR SCARE. BY; TIMOTHY BALDWIN, AUTHOR OF BOOK; **FREEDOM FOR A CHANGE**. (TIM IS A FORMER PROSECUTOR FOR THE FL. STATE ATTORNEY’S OFFICE & NOW OWNS HIS OWN LAW PRACTICE. BY THE WAY, TIM IS CHUCK BALDWIN’S SON)

10777. STATEMENT \* AVOID MAKING STATEMENTS THAT CAN BE TAKEN TWO WAYS.

10778. STATEMENT OF FAITH (MY) (a) IS; 1. THE INSPIRATION & AUTHORITY OF THE WHOLE BIBLE (O.T. & N.T.) AS THE FULL REVELATION OF GOD BY THE H.S. 2. THE DEITY OF THE LORD J.C., HIS VIRGIN BIRTH, HIS SUBSTITUTIONARY ATONING DEATH ON THE CROSS, HIS BODILY RESURRECTION & HIS PERSONAL RETURN. 3. THE NECESSITY OF THE NEW BIRTH FOR ENTERING THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AS DESCRIBED IN (JOHN, 3. & 4). I BELIEVE JESUS CHRIST IS COMING AGAIN, FIRST IN THE AIR TO RESURRECT THOSE BELIEVERS WHO HAVE DIED & TO RAPTURE THOSE WHO ARE STILL ALIVE. 5. THE OBLIGATION UPON ALL BELIEVERS TO BE WITNESSES OF THE LORD J. C. & TO SEEK THE SALVATION OF OTHERS. 6. I BELIEVE IN GOD’S PROMISE OF ETERNAL LIFE FOR THE SAVED & HIS WARNING OF ETERNAL DAMNATION FOR THE LOST. (b) IF YOU HAVE NOT YET COME TO A SAVING KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR OWN PERSONAL SAVIOR, I WOULD COUNT IT A PRIVILEGE TO PRAY WITH YOU ON THIS MOST IMPORTANT DECISION OF YOUR LIFE. YOU HAVE ONLY TO ASK. (NORM) (c) (YOU’RE EITHER A MISSIONARY OR YOU ARE A MISSION FIELD)

10779. STATE OF WAR \* ONLY SERVES AS AN EXCUSE FOR DOMESTIC TYRANNY.

10780. STATES \* “I HAVE CAMPAIGNED IN ALL 57 STATES.” (BARACK OBAMA)

10781. STATES & WHAT THEY ARE FAMOUS FOR \* ALABAMA-1<sup>ST</sup> STATE TO HAVE 9-1-1, STARTED 1968. ALASKA- ONE OUT OF EVERY 64 PEOPLE HAS A PILOT’S LICENCE. ARIZONA-THE ONLY STATE THAT DOESN’T FOLLOW DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME. ARKANSAS- HAS THE ONLY ACTIVE DIAMOND MINE IN THE U.S. CALIFORNIA- ECONOMY IS SO LARGE, IF IT WERE A COUNTRY, IT WOULD RANK 7<sup>TH</sup> IN THE WORLD. CONN. THE FRISBEE WAS INVENTED HERE AT YALE U. FL. – JACKSONVILLE IS THE U.S.’s LARGEST CITY. (874 SQ. MILES) GEORGIA – 1886 PHARMACIST JOHN PEMBERTON MADE THE FIRST VAT OF COCA COLA. HAWAII- HAWAIIANS LIVE ON AVERAGE FIVE YRS LONGER THAN RESIDENTS OF ANY OTHER STATE. IDAHO- TV WAS INVENTED IN RIGBY IN 1922. ILLINOIS - HAS A GOVERNOR IN JAIL, ONE PENDING JAIL & IS THE MOST CORRUPT STATE IN THE UNION. IOWA- WINNEBAGO GET THEIR

NAME FROM WINNEBAGO COUNTY. ALSO THE ONLY STATE THAT BEGINS WITH TWO VOWELS. LOUISIANA – HAS PARISHES INSTEAD OF COUNTIES BECAUSE THEY WERE ORIGINALLY SPANISH CHURCH UNITS. MAINE – IS SO BIG, IT COVERS AS MANY SQ. MILES AS THE OTHER 5 NEW ENGLAND STATES COMBINED. MASS. – THE FIG NEWTON IS NAMED AFTER NEWTON, MA. MICHIGAN – FREMONT, HOME TO GERBER, IS THE BABY FOOD CAPITAL OF THE WORLD. MINN. - BLOOMINGTON’S MALL IS SO BIG IF YOU SPENT 10 MINUTES IN EACH STORE, YOU WOULD BE THERE FOR 4 DAYS. MISS. – PRES. TEDDY ROOSEVELT REFUSED TO SHOOT A BEAR HERE, THAT’S HOW THE TEDDY BEAR GOT ITS NAME. MISSOURI – IS THE BIRTHPLACE OF THE ICE CREAM CONE. MONTANA – A SAPPHIRE FROM HERE IS THE CROWN JEWEL OF ENGLAND. NEB. – MORE TRIPLETS BORN HERE THAN IN ANY OTHER STATE. N.H. – BIRTHPLACE OF TUPPERWARE INVENTED IN 1938 BY EARL TUPPER. N.C. – HOME OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> KRISPY KREME. N.D. – RIGBY IS THE EXACT GEOGRAPHIC CENTER OF NORTH AMERICA. OHIO – THE HOT DOG WAS INVENTED HERE IN 1900. OREGON – HAS THE MOST GHOST TOWNS IN THE COUNTRY. S.D. – THE ONLY STATE THAT’S NEVER HAD AN EARTHQUAKE. TN. – NASHVILLE’S GRAND OLD OPRY IS THE LONGEST RUNNING LIVE RADIO SHOW IN THE WORLD. TX. – DR. PEPPER WAS INVENTED IN WACO IN 1885. THE HAMBURGER WAS INVENTED IN ARLINGTON IN 1906. UTAH - THE FIRST KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN RESTAURANT OPENED HERE IN 1952. VERMONT - MONTPELIER IS THE ONLY STATE CAPITAL WITHOUT A McDONALD’S. VIRGINIA – HOME OF THE WORLD’S LARGEST OFFICE BUILDING, THE PENTAGON. WA. – SEATTLE HAS TWICE AS MANY COLLEGE GRADUATES AS ANY OTHER STATE. WA. D.C. – IS THE FIRST PLANNED CAPITAL IN THE WORLD. W.V. – HAS THE WORLD’S FIRST PAVED STREET, SUMMERS ST. LAID IN CHARLESTON IN 1870. WIS. – THE ICE CREAM SUNDAE WAS INVENTED HERE IN 1881. WYOMING – WAS THE FIRST STATE TO ALLOW WOMEN TO VOTE.

10782. STATESMAN (a) THERE HAS ALWAYS BEEN SCOUNDRELS IN AMERICAN POLITICS, BUT UP TO & THOUGHT J.F.K. OUR LEADERS WERE REVERED, EVEN BY THOSE WHO DISAGREED WITH THEM. TODAY, THERE IS A GROWING CYNICISM IN OUR NATION THAT APPROACHES HOSTILITY AT TIMES TOWARD ALL POLITICIANS. THE FOLLOWING IS A PARTIAL EXPLANATION OF WHY WE HAVEN’T SEEN VERY MANY STATESMEN LATELY. (b) OUR HISTORY WAS RICH WITH GREAT LEADERS, WHO WERE GREAT STATESMEN. A STATESMAN WAS A MAN OF PRINCIPLE & CONVICTION WHO WAS WILLING TO SUFFER WRONG BEFORE HE WOULD SACRIFICE PRINCIPLE & THEY PLACED CONCERNS OF THE STATE ABOVE THEIR OWN. (c) THEN CAME NIXON & “WATERGATE” & SPIRO AGNEW WHO WAS HUMILIATINGLY REMOVED FROM OFFICE. THROUGHOUT THIS SAME ERA, AMERICA WAS BEING ROCKED BY SOCIAL UNREST. RIOTS IN THE STREETS, CAMPUSES WERE BECOMING BLOODY BATTLE GROUNDS. THE 60s & THE EARLY 70s BECAME THE

ERA OF DISSENT & CYNICISM. NEGATIVE CAMPAIGNING BECAME THE NORM. THEN ENTERS THE DEBAUCHERY WITH BILL CLINTON. EVERYONE LOSES IN THIS NEGATIVELY CHARGED ENVIRONMENT. INSTEAD OF THE CREAM RISING TO THE TOP, IT SEEMS THAT OFTEN THOSE WITH THE LOWEST MORALS BECOME OUR LEADERS.

(d) A STATEMAN SHEARS THE SHEEP. A POLITICIAN SKINS THEM.

10783. STATEROOMS OF A SHIP \* TRAVELING BY STEAMSHIP WAS CONSIDERED THE HEIGHT OF COMFORT. PASSENGER CABINS ON THE BOATS WERE NOT NUMBERED. INSTEAD THEY WERE NAMED AFTER STATES. TO THIS DAY CABINS ON SHIPS ARE CALLED STATEROOMS.

10784. STATE (THE) \* CAN BE & HAS BEEN IN THE COURSE OF HISTORY THE MAIN SOURCE OF MISCHIEF & DISASTER. (LUDWIG VON MISES)

10785. STATISTICS (HUMAN) (a) AT AGE 46 BABY BOOMERS PEAK ON THEIR SPENDING. BOB HOPE GENERATION WAS AT 44 & THE MILLENNIALS WILL BE AT 48. GENERALLY SPEAKING, WE GET MARRIED AT 27. STARTER HOMES PURCHASES PEAK AROUND AGE 32 & TRADE-UP HOMES AROUND 42. KIDS LEAVE THE NEST WHEN WE ARE 47-54 YRS OLD. FROM AGE 54-64 WE START SPENDING LESS & SAVING MORE. AT 63 WE RETIRE, AGAIN ON AVERAGE, & SPEND THE REST OF OUR LIVES CONSUMING LESS & LESS BY LIVING OFF THOSE SAVINGS & SOCIAL SECURITY.

(b) WE ARE JUST STATISTICS BORN TO CONSUME RESOURCES. (HORACE; 65-8 b.c.)

10786. STATISTICS (RELIGION) (a) FROM **THE CHURCH AROUND THE WORLD** (TYNDALE HOUSE) SHOWS THAT DURING THE PAST 50 YRS. CHRISTIANITY'S MEMBER-SHIP INCREASE BY 47%, BUDDHISM INC. 63%, HINDUISM 117%, & ISLAM 500%, FROM 200 MILLION TO THE PRESENT 1 BILLION. IN ENGLAND THERE ARE NOW MORE MUSLIMS THAN CHRISTIANS. ABANDONED ANGLICAN CHURCHES ARE BEING BOUGHT & CONVERTED INTO MOSQUES SO RAPIDLY THAT SOME MUSLIMS CLAIM THAT ENGLAND WILL BE THE FIRST MUSLIM EUROPEAN COUNTRY. (b) IN THE U.S. THERE ARE NOW OVER 500 ISLAMIC CENTERS WITH OVER 6 MILLION MEMBERS. (ACCORDING TO USA TODAY) (c) THE GEORGE GALLUP JR. POLL CONFIRMED BY USA WEEKEND POLL IN 1986 NOW SHOW THAT 1 IN 4 AMERICANS, ROUGHLY 60 MIL, HAVE NOW ACCEPTED THE OCCULT DOCTRINE OF REINCARNATION. (d) DESIGNER A LA CARTE RELIGION FLOURISHES AS TRADITIONAL CHRISTIANITY IS UNDERMINE BY COUNTERFEITS. (e) STATISTICS DON'T LIE, LIARS USE STATISTICS.

(f) "THERE ARE LIES, DAMMED LIES & STATISTICS." (M. TWAIN)

(g) FACTS ARE STUBBORN THINGS BUT STATISTICS ARE PLIABLE.

10787. STATISTICIAN \* A MAN WHO BELIEVES FIGURES DON'T LIE, BUT ADMITS THAT UNDER ANALYSIS SOME WON'T STAND UP EITHER.

10788. STATUE (a) ACCEPT THE FACT THAT SOMEDAYS YOU'RE THE PIGEON, SOMEDAYS YOU'RE THE STATUE. (b) THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMMANDMENT FORBIDS US TO KNEEL DOWN TO ANY 3 DIMENTIONAL STATUE.

10789. STATUE (CONFEDERATE) \* IT TOOK NANCY PELOSI 34 YRS TO GET OFFENDED BY THOSE CONFEDERATE STATUES.
10790. STATUE OF LIBERTY'S \* LADY LIBERTY'S LIGHT WAS ORIGINALLY MEANT FOR SLAVES. A NEWLY OPENED STATUTE OF LIBERTY MUSEUM BOASTS A NUMBER OF TREASURES; THE ORIGINAL TORCH, A COPPER REPLICA OF HER FACE. IT ALSO REVIVES AN ASPECT OF HER LONG-FORGOTTEN HISTORY; SHE WAS ORIGINALLY DESIGNED TO CELEBRATE THE END OF SALVERY, NOT THE ARRIVAL OF IMMIGRANTS. ELLIS ISLAND, THE INSPECTION WHERE THE MILLIONS OF IMMIGRANTS PASSED, DIDN'T OPEN UNTIL SIX YEARS AFTER THE STATUE WAS UNVEILED IN 1886. THE MONUMENT WHICH DRAWS 4.5 MILLION VISITORS A YEAR, WAS FIRST IMAGINED BY EDOUARD DE LABOULAYE IN FRANCE, AN EXPERT ON THE U.S. CONSTITUTION & AT THE CLOSE OF THE CIVIL WAR THE PRES. OF A COMMITTEE THAT RAISED FUNDS FOR THE NEWLY FREED SLAVES. HE LOVED AMERICA & EVEN MORE AFTER SLAVERY WAS ABOLISHED. HE SECURED THE PARTNERSHIP OF SCULPTOR FREDERIC-AUGUSTE BARTHOLDI. HIS EARLY MODEL SHOWED LIBERTY WITH THE TORCH IN HER RIGHT HAND, BUT IN HER LEFT SHE HOLDS BROKEN SHACKLES, AN HOMAGE TO THE END OF SLAVERY. THIS MODEL IS STILL IN THE MUSEUM. IN THE FINAL MODEL, LADY LIBERTY HOLDS A TABLET INSCRIBED WITH THE ROMAN NUMERALS FOR JULY 4<sup>TH</sup>, 1776. THE BROKEN CHAINS ARE STILL THERE BENEATH HER FEET. THE EMMA LAZARUS POEM WAS ADDED IN 1903. "GIVE ME YOUR TIRED, YOUR POOR, YOUR HUDDLED MASSES YEARNING TO BREATHE FREE, THE WRETCHED REFUSE OF YOUR TEEMING SHORE. SEND THESE, THE HOMELESS, TEMPEST - TOSSED TO ME. I LIFT MY LAMP BESIDE THE GOLDEN DOOR". SHE STANDS AT 305 FEET TALL WITH A WAIST OF 35 FEET IN DIAMETER.
10791. STATUE OF LIBERTY SCULPTOR \* FREDERIC AUGUST BARTHOLDI (1834-1904) WENT TO EGYPT IN 1868 FOR INSPIRATION. WHAT HE FOUND WERE STATUES OF SUN GOD & GODDESSES WITH SEVEN RAYS COMING FROM THEIR HEAD CROWN. THE SEVEN RAYS ARE SAID TO REPRESENT THE SEVEN CONTENANTS. CONSTRUCTION OF THE S.O.L. BEGAN IN 1878.
10792. STATURE \* STAND ON YOUR OWN TWO FEET & YOU WILL GROW IN STATURE.
10793. STATUTES \* BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD – TEACH ME YOUR STATUTES. (ESTABLISHED RULES OF GOD) (PS. 119:12)
10794. STAY CALM \* ARE YOU TRUSTING GOD WITH YOUR FUTURE OR LETTING OTHERS UNSETTLE YOU?
10795. STAY COMPASSIONATE \* ARE YOU CHRISTLIKE IN THE FACE OF TRYING PEOPLE OR CIRCUMSTANCES?
10796. STAY CONSTRUCTIVE \* ARE YOU BUILDING OTHERS UP WHEN THE WORLD TEARS THEM DOWN?
10797. STAY CHALLENGED \* ARE YOU MOVING FORWARD EVEN IF YOU FEEL LIKE GOING BACKWARD?
10798. STAY CONNECTED \* ARE YOU FOCUSED ON GATHERING, NOT SCATTERING?

10799. STAY CENTERED \* IS YOUR MIND MORE ON THE HEADLINES OR ON HIM?
10800. STAY CONFIDENT \* IS YOUR TIME IN THE WORD MAKING YOU WISE TO THE WORLD?
10801. STAY CONSISTENT \* ARE YOU PRACTINING THE CHRISTIAN LIFE DESPITE THE OBSTACLES?
10802. STAY COMMITTED \* ARE YOU EXERCISING PATIENCE TO GO THE DISTANCE?
10803. STAY CONVINCED \* ARE YOU READY FOR GOD'S UNFOLDING PLAN? (LIFE IS STRONGER WHEN WE STAY CLOSE TO OUR LORD, WHEN WE STAY IN THE WORD & IN PRAYER & WHEN OUR HEART & MIND IS STAYED ON HIM. SO ENJOY YOUR STAYCATION & INVITE OTHERS TO DO THE SAME)
10804. STAYING \* HE THAT STAYS IN THE VALLEY WILL NEVER GET OVER THE HILL.
10805. ST. BARTHOLOMEW MASSACRE \* AUG. 22,1572, WAS ONE FATAL BLOW TO DESTROY THE PROTESTANT MOVEMENT IN FRANCE. IN THE FIRST 3 DAYS, OVER 10,000 WERE KILLED. IT ALSO LATER HAPPENED IN IRELAND & YUGOSLAVIA DURING W.W.II.
10806. STEALING (a) PEOPLE DON'T GET RICH FROM STEALING FROM POOR PEOPLE, BECAUSE POOR PEOPLE DON'T HAVE A LOT OF MONEY.  
(b) STEALING DESTROYS RELATIONSHIPS THAT ARE BUILT ON TRUST.
10807. STEALS FROM HIMSELF \* HE WHO BUYS WHAT HE DOES NOT NEED STEALS F. H.
10808. STEAM ENGINE (FIRST) & FIRST DIESEL ENGINE (a) IN 1800, AN ENGLISHMAN, RICHARD TREVITHICK BUILT A HIGH-PRESSURE STEAM ENGINE CAPABLE OF MOVING PASSENGERS IN A CARRIAGE. IN 1804 HE BUILT THE FIRST LOCOMOTIVE TO OPERATE ON A RAIL LINE HAULING 10 TONS OF IRON, 70 MEN & 5 WAGONS FOR 9.5 MILES AT NEARLY 5 M.P.H. IN 1892, AN ENGINE CREATING SUCH HIGH COMPRESSION THAT FUEL OIL WAS IGNITED WITHOUT A SPARK WAS PATENTED BY GERMAN RUDOLF DIESEL & THE DIESEL ENGINE BEGAN REPLACING STEAM ENGINES IN FACTORES & SHIPS. (b) HE TRACES THE STEAM-ENGINE ALWAYS BACK TO THE TEA-KETTLE. (BENJAMIN DISRAELI)
10809. STEER CAR \* IT IS VERY HARD TO STEER A CAR IF IT IS NOT MOVING.
10810. STENCH \* PRIDE, ARROGANCE & HAUGHTINESS ARE A S. IN GOD'S NOSTRILS.
10811. STEP (THE FIRST) (a) IS THE HARDEST. (MARIE DE VICHY)  
(b) "YOU DON'T HAVE TO SEE THE WHOLE STAIRCASE, JUST TAKE THE FIRST STEP". (MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.)
10812. STEP (BIG) \* DON'T BE AFRAID TO TAKE A BIG STEP; YOU CAN'T CROSS A CHASM IN TWO SMALL JUMPS.
10813. STEPPING STONE \* ONE OF THE SECRETS OF LIFE IS MAKING STEPPING STONES OUT OF STUMBLING BLOCKS.
10814. STEPPED ON \* IF YOU MAKE YOURSELF A DOORMAT, YOU WILL BE STEPPED ON.
10815. STEPS (GOD DIRECTS THE) \* OF HIS PEOPLE.
10816. STEPS (TWO) BACK \* DON'T BE AFRAID TO TAKE TWO STEPS BACK, IF IT WILL ENABLE YOU TO MOVE THREE STEPS FORWARD.
10817. STEP UP THE STAIRS \* IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO STARE UP THE STEPS; WE MUST STEP UP THE STAIRS. (VANCE HAVNER)
10818. STEREOTYPING (I THINK THAT THE) OF OTHERS \* IS ONE OF THE BASIC ROOTS OF ALL EVIL IN THIS WORLD. (JAIME FRIEDMAN)

10819. STEVE JOBS \* FOUNDER OF APPLE, A REVOLUTIONARY TECH INDUSTRY FIGURE WHO DIED RECENTLY OF TERMINAL CANCER. (2019)
10820. STEWARD (a) THE LORD HAS CALLED US TO BE GOOD STEWARDS, NOT OWNERS. EVERYTHING WE HAVE IS A GIFT FROM GOD! NEVER ONCE HAS HE SENT US A BILL FOR IT.  
(b) BEING A GOOD STEWARD OF YOUR TIME, ENERGY & MONEY WILL CHANGE YOUR WHOLE LIFE. (LUCI SWINDOLL)
10821. STEWARDESSES (THE FRIENDLIEST) (a) ARE THOSE ON THE TRIP HOME. (b) S. IS THE LONGEST WORD THAT IS TYPED WITH ONLY THE LEFT HAND.  
(c) PASSENGERS PREFER OLD CAPTAINS & YOUNG STEWARDESSES.
10822. STEWARDSHIP (a) STEWARDSHIP IS NOT THE SAME AS OWNERSHIP, & IT'S DEFINITE-LY NOT ABOUT ME. WE BEGIN TO APPROACH A TRUE UNDERSTAND-ING OF WHAT STEWARDSHIP IS WHEN WE REALIZE THAT EVERYTHING WE HAVE IS A GIFT FROM GOD. WE ARE HIS & THE THINGS WE HAVE IN OUR CONTROL ARE HIS RESOURCES ENTRUSTED TO US – FOR WISE USAGE. WHETHER THOSE RESOURCES ARE OUR BODIES, ABILITIES, TIME OR POSSESSIONS. HOW DO I USE WHAT I HAVE? CAN I BE TRUSTED WITH MORE? DO I TAKE CARE OF THE BODY HE HAS GIVEN ME? DO I INVEST IN ETERNITY? DO I DO THINGS THAT WILL OUTLIVE ME? DO I INVEST IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS? DO I INVEST IN THE EXPANSION OF GOD'S AGENDA? STEWARDSHIP – IT'S ALL ABOUT HIM! (TONY DUNDY)  
(b) STARTS IN THE HEART & WHEN OUR HEARTS ARE FULL OF LOVE & GRATITUDE, WE'LL FIND A WAY TO LEAVE A LEGACY.  
(c) EACH OF YOU HAS BEEN BLESSED WITH ONE OF GOD'S MANY WONDERFUL GIFTS TO BE USED IN THE SERVICE OF OTHERS. SO USE YOUR GIFT WELL. (1 PET. 4:10)  
(d) GOOD WILL COMES TO HIM WHO IS GENEROUS & LENDS FREELY, WHO CONDUCTS HIS AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE. (PS. 112:5)
10823. STEWING \* DOING BEATS STEWING.
10824. STICK (CROOKED) \* GOD CAN HIT A STRAIGHT LICK WITH A CROOKED STICK!  
(ANYONE CAN BE USED BY GOD IF THEY ARE WILLING TO ALLOW IT.)
10825. STIFFNECK \* IT'S HARD FOR A STIFFNECK TO YOKE UP WITH GOD.
10826. STILL ("BE) & KNOW \* THAT I AM GOD; I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS, I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH". JESUS (PLS. 46:10)
10827. STIMULUS IS \* ALWAYS A WAY TO FEEL BETTER NOW & PAY FOR IT LATTER.
10828. STIMULUS MONEY (a) WHY HASN'T THE ECONOMY ROARED BACK TO LIFE? BECAUSE GOV'T MONEY HAS ONLY 3 PLACES TO COME FROM.  
1. TAXES. THE GOV'T CAN TAKE IT FROM YOUR WALLET & GIVE IT TO SOMEONE ELSE. BUT REDISTRIBUTION IS NOT STIMULUS...THE NET EFFECT ON THE ECONOMY IS BASICALLY ZERO. 2. BORROWING. "PLEASE CHINA, CAN WE HAVE SOME MORE?" WHEN WE BORROW, WE PUT ONE DOLLAR INTO THE ECONOMY, BUT WE ALSO ADD A DOLLAR, PLUS INTEREST, TO OUT LIABILITIES. THAT'S A NET DECREASE IN FUTURE GROWTH. 3. PRINTING. THE GOV'CAN CALL THE TREASURY & TELL THEM TO KEEP PRINTING THOSE \$100 BILLS

24/7. EVERY TIME THEY DO, EVERY DOLLAR YOU & I HAVE IN OUR WALLET IS WORTH A LITTLE BIT LESS. SUPPLY & DEMAND. IT'S JUST ANOTHER WAY OF TAXING PEOPLE WITHOUT THEIR PERMISSION & IT RESULTS IN NO POSITIVE ECONOMIC GROWTH. (GLENN BECK)

(b) GOV'T SPENDING AS AN ECONOMIC STIMULUS IS AN ILLUSION. WE DON'T CREATE ANY NEW WEALTH OR JOBS, WE JUST REDISTRIBUTE MONEY FROM PEOPLE WHO PAY TAXES OR HOLD DOLLARS TO PEOPLE WHO HELP OUR POLITICIANS GET ELECTED.

(c) REMEMBER MONEY FROM HEAVEN CAN BE A PATH TO HELL.

10829. STIMULUS PROGRAM \* WHEN THE FED INTERVENES BY INCREASING THE MONEY SUPPLY WITH MONEY IT MAKES OUT OF THIN AIR, IT CAUSES ALL KINDS OF PROBLEMS. IT DECREASES THE VALUE OF THE \$, THEREBY MAKING PEOPLE POORER. THIS PHONY PROSPERITY ACTUALLY SOWS THE SEED FOR HARD TIMES & RECESSION DOWN THE ROAD. IF THE SUPPLY OF MICKEY MANTLE BASEBALL CARDS WERE SUDDENLY INCREASED A MILLION-FOLD, EACH CARD WOULD BECOME ALMOST VALUELESS. THE SAME PRINCIPLE APPLIES TO MONEY.

10830. STIMULUS WINNERS \* IT'S NO SURPRISE THAT THE BIGGEST WINNERS HAVE BEEN GOLDMAN SACHS & J.P. MORGAN, TWO OF OBAMA'S LARGEST THREE CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTORS & LONG RECOGNIZED LEADERS OF SUCH ILLICIT MARKET RIGGING OPERATIONS. (ANDY HOFFMAN)

10831. STING \* FORGIVENESS IS A FUNNY THING, IT WARMS THE HEART & IT COOLS THE STING.

10832. STINGING THE SORES OF SIN \* SEE SALT

10833. STINK \* SOMETIMES, THINGS STINK WORSE THAN EIGHT-DAY-OLD FISH.

10834. STIRRUP \* INVENTED IN CHINA IN a.d. 350. THIS GAVE THE RYDER A MUCH MORE STABLE FOOTING TO LAUNCH SPEARS & ARROWS.

10835. STITCH \* A STITCH IN TIME SAVES EMBARRASSMENT.

10836. ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY \* OPENS IN 1959, ALLOWING OCEAN - GOING SHIPS TO REACH THE U.S. MIDWEST.

10837. STOCK-BROKER \* I CALLED MY STOCK-BROKER & ASKED HIM; WHAT HE WAS BUYING. HE ANSWERED; "CANNED GOODS & AMMUNITION."

10838. STOCKHOLM SYNDROME (a) IS AN EMOTIONAL ATTACHMENT, A BOND OF INTERDEPENDENCE BETWEEN CAPTIVE & CAPTOR THAT DEVELOPS "WHEN SOMEONE THREATENS YOUR LIFE, DELIBERATES, & DOESN'T KILL YOU..." THE RELIEF RESULTING FROM THE REMOVAL OF THE THREAT OF DEATH GENERATES INTENSE FEELINGS OF GRATITUDE & FEAR WHICH COMBINE TO MAKE THE CAPTIVE RELUCTANT TO DISPLAY NEGATIVE FEELINGS TOWARD THE CAPTOR OR TERRORIST. "THE VICTIM'S NEED TO SURVIVE IS STRONGER THAN HIS IMPULSE TO HATE THE PERSON WHO HAS CREATED HIS DEILEMMA..." THE VICTIM COMES TO SEE THE CAPTOR AS A "GOOD GUY," EVEN A SAVIOR. (b) A CLASSIC CASE IN THE U.S. WAS THE KIDNAPPING OF NEWSPAPER HEIRESS PATRICIA HEARST BY THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY, AS A RESULT OF WHICH SHE EVENTUALLY JOINED THE CAUSE. (c) SHOULD WE BE SURPRISED THEN THAT THE S.S. IS AT

WORK IN THE TERRORISM-PLAGUED NATION OF ISREAL? GEORGE RUBIN, IN **COMMENTARY MAGAZINE**, MAY 2000 SEES SYMPTONS OF THE S.S. AMONG MANY IN ISRAEL. PERHAPS THE ODDEST QUALITY TO THE ANTICHRIST'S EMPIRE IS THAT IT IS A RELIGIOUS WORSHIP MOVEMENT & A DEMONICALLY INSPIRED MILITARY HELL-BENT ON CRUSHING, DEVOURING & TRAMPLING "THE WHOLE EARTH." REV. GIVES US A HINT WHEN IT SAYS, "WHO IS LIKE THE BEAST? WHO CAN MAKE WAR AGAINST HIM?" WE SEE MANY WITH A "IF YOU CAN'T BEAT HIM - MAY AS WELL JOIN HIM" MENTALITY MOTIVATED BY FEAR & TERROR. A CLEAR EXAMPLE OF THE S.S.... SEE; APOSTASY. AHARON MEGGED, AN ISRAELI NOVELIST SAYS; "WE HAVE WITNESSED A PHENOMENON WHICH PROBABLY HAS NO PARALLEL IN HISTORY; AN EMOTIONAL & MORAL IDENTIFICATION BY THE MAJORITY OF ISRAEL'S INTELLIGENTSIA WITH PEOPLE OPENLY COMMITTED TO OUR ANNIHILATION. PEOPLE WILL BE OVERCOME WITH TERROR THAT WILL EVENTUALLY LEAD TO LITERALLY WORSHIPPING THE BEAST. THE TORMENTOR WILL BECOME THE SAVIOR. HAS IT ALREADY BEGUN? THIS MAY BE THE PRIMARY REASONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE EXPLOSION OF CONVERSIONS TO ISLAM AMONG WESTERNERS SINCE 9/11. WHILE COMMON SENSE WOULD TELL US TO BE REPULSED BY ISLAM, INSTEAD WE SEE THE OPPOSITE EFFECT. THE N.Y. TIMES SAYS THOUSANDS HAVE CONVERTED TO ISLAM SINCE 9/11.

10839. STOCK-MARKET (a) THE STOCK MARKET IS A RIGGED GAME... IT'S A CONGAME WHERE THERE ARE ONLY PREDATOR & PREY, & PRECIOUS FEW BIG WINNERS. WALL STREET'S BEST & BRIGHTEST MAY HAVE MORE TEETH & FEWER TATTOOS THAN CARNY MEN, BUT THEY EMPLOY ESSENTIALLY THE SAME SKILLS IN SEPARATING THE GULLIBLE FROM THEIR HARD-EARNED DOLLARS. BOTH TRY TO CONVINCE US THAT "EVERYBODY GOES HOME A WINNER!" EVEN THOUGH WE KNOW BETTER. (RICK ACKERMAN) (b) **COMMENT**; THE S.M. IS AN INVESTMENT INDUSTRY. THE MISTAKE IS BELIEVING THAT THEY, MUCH LIKE THE GOV'T, HAS YOUR WELL-BEING AS ITS PRIMARY GOAL. THEIR ROLE IS TO SELL INVESTMENTS, NOT TO PROTECT THE PUBLIC FROM DISASTER. CAN WE TRULY EXPECT THOSE WHO AIM TO EXPLOIT US BE TRUSTED TO EDUCATE US? A HOUSE BUILD ON SAND CANNOT & WILL NOT LAST FOREVER. A STORM IS GATHERING. (c) DURING THE GREAT DEPRESSION, THE S.M. LOST 90% OF ITS VALUE. IF, IN 1928, \$100,000 HAD BEEN INVESTED IN THE DOW, IN 1938 IT WOULD HAVE BEEN WORTH ONLY \$10,000. IF IT HAD BEEN INVESTED IN GOLD STOCKS, IT WOULD BE WORTH OVER \$1,000,000 BY 1938. (GOLD IS A HEDGE AGAINST INFLATION & DEFLATION) (d) GRAVITY IS STRONGER THAN HELIUM & STOCKS FALLS MUCH FASTER THAN THEY RISE. (e) THE ENGINE IS RUNNING OUT OF MOTOR OIL, ARE YOU PREPARED FOR WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN IT SEIZES UP???

10840. STOCK-MARKET (BUYING SHORT) \* IT'S ONLY WHEN THE TIDE GOES OUT THAT YOU DISCOVER WHO'S BEEN SWIMMING NAKED. (WARREN BUFFET)
10841. STOCK MARKET CRASHES \* WE HAVE SEEN THREE MAJOR CRASHES WELL BEYOND THE 20% MAX. CORRECTIONS IN THE LESS VOLATILE SPRING BOOM FROM 1942-68: 40% IN 1987, 46% IN 2000-02 (78% TECH STOCK) & 54% IN 2007-09. THE FORTH IS AHEAD AT ABOUT 80%. R.E. DEFLATED 34% BETWEEN 2006 & 2012, MORE THAN THE 26% CRASH IN THE GREAT DEPRESSION FROM 1929-33. THE NEXT R.E. CRASH WILL PROBABLY BE BETWEEN 40% & 50%. (HARRY DENT, **BOOM & BUST**. JAN, 2020)
10842. STOCK MARKET IS A GIANT CASINO (a) ADDICTING MILLIONS. THE CENTRAL BANKING CULT HAS UNLIMITED FUNDS. TO MAKE US FEEL GOOD, (WHILE IT TRASHES CIVIL RIGHTS & WAGES SENSELESS WAR) IT MAKES THE MARKETS GO UP & DOWN. TO FLEECE US, IT CRASHES THE MARKET. DON'T BE A PUPPET. THE DIABOLICAL POWERS HAVE BEEN HERE FOR A LONG TIME. WE HAVE DISCOVERED THEIR EXISTENCE BECAUSE THEY SIGNALLED THE BEGINNING OF THEIR ENDGAME ON SEPT. 11, 2001. THIS IS ABOUT SPIRITUAL SURVIVAL IN A WORLD GONE INSANE. WE HAVE A TENDENCY TO FEEL HELPLESS. IN FACT, WE ARE THE FRONT LINES. THE N.W.O. WANTS OUR MINDS & SOUL & OUR MONEY. WE FIGHT BACK BY DEDICATING OURSELVES TO GOD INSTEAD. WE HAVE TO SHORT-CIRCUIT THEIR TWO MAIN CONTROL SYSTEMS: SEX & MONEY. WE CAN DIRECT OUR SEX DRIVE BY CONFINING IT TO A MONOGAMOUS RELATIONSHIP. WE CAN EXCAPE THE MONEY COMPULSION BY LIVING WITHIN OUR MEANS. (b) HERE IS A CAUTIONARY NOTE ABOUT STOCK INVESTING IN GENERAL. BE WARNED UP FRONT: NO ONE – NOT EVEN THE PROFESSIONALS KNOWS WHAT THE MARKET WILL DO. WALL ST. IS A WELL-OILED MACHINE IN WHICH NOVICE INVESTORS CAN LOSE THIER SHIRT OVERNIGHT. BEFORE INVESTING, CONSULT TRUSTED FINANCIAL ADVISORS. (c) ON AVERAGE, ALMOST 7 TRILLION DOLLARS IN CURRENCES ARE TRADED EACH DAY. (2022)
10843. STOCK MARKET SAYING; (THERE IS AN OLD) \* “THE MARKETS TAKE THE STAIRS UP, BUT THE ELEVATOR DOWN”.
10844. STOCK MARKET (TODAY'S 2015) (a) IS A BUBBLE THAT'S BEING PROPPED UP BY ZERO INTEREST RATES. THERE'S NOTHING WALL STREET DOESN'T LIKE ABOUT FREE MONEY. THIS IS ABOUT THE WORST POSSIBLE TIME FOR THE EVERYDAY INVESTOR TO GET INTO THE MARKET BECAUSE OF NEW HIGHS. (b) YOU NEED TO KNOW THAT YOU CAN NO LONGER RELY IN THE STOCK MARKET AS A BAROMETER OF ECONOMIC HEALTH. THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THAT NOT EVEN THE SMART MONEY IS LIVING UP TO ITS NAME. EVEN THEY'RE BECOME “COMFORTABLY NUMB” – HENCE DUMB. (c) THESE NEARLY LUNATIC STOCK PRICES REFLECT WALL STREET'S GROWING CONFIDENCE THAT IT HAS A “FRIEND AT THE FED” WHICH THEY CAN RELY UPON TO CHOKE OFF ANY UNWELCOME DOWNDRAFT IN ASSET PRICES. THIS FINANCIAL SAFETY NET BECAME KNOWN AS THE “GREENSPAN PUT,” & TILTED

THE STOCK MARKET TOWARD MUCH REWARD & LITTLE RISK. BY THIS THE FED HAD BROADCAST AN UNMISTAKABLE MESSAGE THAT THERE IS NO IMAGINABLE LIMIT OF SPECULATIVE EXCESS & RECKLESS LEVERAGE IT WOULD TOLERATE & BACKSTOP IF NECESSARY.

(d) HOUSING PRICES WENT UP INTO THE NOSEBLEED SECTION OF ECONOMIC HISTORY BECAUSE THE FED HAD PUSHED INTEREST RATES DOWN INTO ITS SUB-BASEMENT LEVEL. BETWEEN 2002 & MID 2005, THE FED HAD ROLLED OUT THE WELCOME WAGON FOR SPECULATORS DRIVING INTEREST RATES TO ABSURD LEVELS. THE FED WAS RUNNING AN OUT & OUT BUBBLE MACHINE. IT WAS JUST A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THE ECONOMY BUCKLED UNDER THE LOAD. (c & d) DAVID STOCKMAN; **THE GREAT DEFORMATION**)

10845. STOICISM \* GREEK SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY THAT ASSERTED THAT HAPPINESS CAN ONLY BE ACHIEVED BY ACCEPTING LIFE'S UP & DOWNS AS THE PRODUCT OF UNALTERABLE DESTINY. FOUNDED IN 308 B.C. BY ZENO. **COMMENT**; A COLD & SELFISH DOCTRINE.

10846. STOMACH (a) AN ARMY MARCHES ON ITS STOMACH. (N. BONAPARTE)

(b) SOMETIMES THE STOMACH RULES THE HEAD.

10847. STONE (a) A LADY HAD A BIG DIAMOND. SHE SAID HER HUSBAND HAD DIED, & BEFORE DYING HE GAVE HER A CHECK FOR \$20,000 & TOLD HER TO GIVE HIM A NICE FUNERAL & TO ALSO GET A BIG STONE, SO SHE DID. (b) THE REASON THE ANGEL ROLLED THE STONE AWAY FROM THE TOMB WAS NOT TO LET CHRIST OUT, BUT TO LET THE DISCIPLES IN. (c) GOD GAVE CHRIST TO BE A FOUNDATION STONE, BUT ISRAEL REJECTED HIM & HE BECAME A STUMBLING STONE. (W. WIERSBE) (d) A ROLLING STONE GATHERS MOMENTUM.

10848. STONE (MESSIAH REFERRED TO AS A) (a) GOD TOLD MOSES TO "STRIKE THE ROCK" & FROM IT FLOWED THE WATER THE ISRAELITES NEEDED. (EX. 17:6) THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO CHRIST THE "LIVING WATER". (b) CHRIST; REFERRED TO CAPSTONE OF THE TEMPLE. (ZECH. 4:7) (c) STONE OF STUMBLING & ROCK OF OFFENSE TO ISRAEL. (ISA. 8:14) (d) CHRIST; THE CORNERSTONE OF THE CHURCH. (PS. 118:22) (e) A STONE FOR A FOUNDATION, A TRIED STONE. (ISA. 28:16) (f) THE STONE OF ISRAEL (GEN. 49:24) BY ITS NATURE A STONE IS LIFELESS, BUT IN HIS RESURRECTION CHRIST BECOMES THE LIVING STONE. BELIEVERS WHO TRUST IN CHRIST BECOME LIVING STONES WITH WHICH CHRIST BUILDS HIS CHURCH. (g) THE STONES OUT OF TWO QUARRIES, THE JEWS & THE GENTLES. (EPH. 2:11-12) & ARE JOINED TOGETHER INTO ONE HOLY TEMPLE. (EPH. 2:21-22) THEY ARE BROUGHT AS DEAD STONES TO CHRIST THE LIVING STONE & THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF HIS LIFE ARE MADE TO LIVE. (I PET. 2:4)

10849. STORK BRINGS BABY \* TO ACCOUNT FOR SUDDEN APPEARANCE OF A NEW BABY, SCANDINAVIAN MOTHERS USED TO TELL THEIR CHILDREN THAT A STORK BROUGHT IT. & TO ACCOUNT FOR THE MOTHER'S MUCH-NEEDED BED REST, THEY WERE TOLD THAT THE STORK HAD ALSO BITTEN THE MOTHER'S LEG. EARLY NATURALISTS STUDIED THE

STORK & FOUND THAT THEY HAD A 70 YR LIFE SPAN & MATED MONOGAMOUSLY. YOUNG ADULT BIRDS LAVISHED GREAT ATTENTION & CARE ON ELDERLY OR INFIRM PARENTS, FEEDING THEM & OFFERING THEIR EXTENDED WINGS FOR SUPPORT. THE ANCIENT ROMANS WERE SO IMPRESSED BY THEIR BEHAVIOR PASSED LEGISLATION CALLED; **LEX CICONAIA**, THE “STORK LAW” COMPELLING CHILDREN TO CARE FOR THEIR AGED PARENTS. THE GREEK WORD “STORGE” THE ORIGIN OF OUR WORD “STORK” MEANS “STRONG NATURAL AFFECTION.” IT WAS 19<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY DANISH WRITER HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSON, THROUGH HIS FAIRY TALES, WHO POPULARIZED THE MYTH WORLDWIDE.

10850. STORM (a) ONLY HARD STORMS SHOW WHICH TREES ARE DEEPLY ROOTED. (b) “STOP TELLING GOD HOW BIG YOUR STORM IS; INSTEAD, TELL THE STORM HOW BIG YOUR GOD IS!” (c) DON’T WAIT FOR THE STORM TO PASS. LEARN TO DANCE IN THE RAIN.
10851. STORMS (“NOT ALL) \* COME TO DISRUPT YOUR LIFE; SOME COME TO CLEAR YOUR PATH.” (TRACY SULLIVAN, **SMALL BATCH DISCIPLESHIP**)
10852. STORM (PERFECT) (a) YOU MAY BE FACING THE PERFECT STORM, BUT JESUS OFFERS THE PERFECT PEACE. (b) SOMEDAYS WE HAVE THE PERFECT STORM; WE RARELY HAVE THE PERFECT DAY. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
10853. STORM (ECONOMIC) \* AS THE GATHERING E. S. DRAWS NEARER, MORE & MORE PEOPLE WILL TUNE INTO THE WEATHER REPORT, & IT IS BAD NEWS.
10854. STORM OF CENTURY \* MARCH 12-15, 1993 AFFECTED 26 STATES, IMPACTING THE LIVES OF OVER 100 MILLION PEOPLE. AT ONE POINT, THE STORM COVERED 1/3 OF THE U.S. CAUSING 270 DEATHS & DAMAGES IN EXCESS OF \$7.6 BIL. & LEAVING OVER 3 MIL. PEOPLE IN THE DARK. WINDS WERE AS HIGH AS 120 MPH. 6 INCHES OF SNOW FELL IN THE FLORIDA PANHANDLE. EVERY AIRPORT ON THE EAST COAST WAS CLOSED AT ONE POINT OR ANOTHER FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER, CANCELING 25% OF THE U.S. FLIGHTS FOR TWO DAYS.
10855. STORMS OF LIFE (a) GOD DOES SPEAK TO US OUT OF THE STORMS OF LIFE. THE IMP. THING IS THAT WE TRUST HIM & KEEP OUR EARS TUNED FOR HIS MESSAGE. WHEN-EVER YOU ARE GOING THROUGH THESE STORMS OF LIFE OR FIGHTING A HARD BATTLE OR SUFFERING IN THE FURNACE, MEDITATE ON THE FOLLOWING PROMISE FOUND IN (JER. 29:11). “FOR I KNOW THE PLANS I HAVE FOR YOU,” DECLARES THE LORD, “PLANS TO PROSPER YOU & NOT TO HARM YOU, PLANS TO GIVE YOU HOPE & A FUTURE.” YOUR FUTURE IS SECURE IF YOU ARE TRUSTING HIM. (WARREN WIERSBE) (b) THE WAY OF THE LORD IS IN THE WHIRLWIND & IN THE STORM. (NAHUM, 1:3b) (c) FOR IT IS GOD WHO IS IN YOU, BOTH TO WILL & TO WORK FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE. (PHIL. 2:13) MOSES NAILED IT DOWN WITH HIS COMMENT; “WHEN YOU ARE IN DISTRESS & ALL THESE THINGS HAVE COME UPON YOU... YOU WILL RETURN TO THE LORD YOUR GOD & LISTEN TO HIS VOICE. (DEU. 4:30) (d) WILLIAM COWPER, HAD TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE 5 DIFFERENT

WAYS & FAILED. SOMETIME LATER, HE PICKED UP A BIBLE & BEGAN READING ROMANS. IT WAS THERE COWPER FINALLY MET THE GOD OF THE STORM, SUBMITTING TO THE ONE WHO HAD PURSUED HIM THROUGH SO MANY DESOLATE DAYS & WINDY NIGHTS. IN THE CENTER OF THE STORM, HE FOUND PEACE. AFTER A RICH LIFE OF CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCES – BUT NOT W/O WHIRLWIND & STORM, HE SAT SOWN & RECORDED HIS SUMMARY OF THE LORD’S DEALINGS WITH THESE FAMILIAR WORDS. “GOD MOVES IN MYSTERIOUS WAYS, HIS WONDERS TO PERFORM; HE PLANTS HIS FOOTSTEPS IN THE SEA, & RIDES UPON THE STORM. DEEP IN UNFATHOMABLE MINES OF NEVER-FAILING SKILL, HE TREASURES UP HIS BRIGHT DESIGNS, & WORKS HIS SOVEREIGN WILL.”

10856. STORM WARNINGS (a) FEMA IN EARLY 2001 LISTED A MAJOR HURRICANE HITTING NEW ORLEANS AS ONE OF THE THREE MOST SERIOUS LIKELY THREATS TO THE NATION. THE OTHER TWO WERE A TERRORIST ATTACK ON N.Y. & A LARGE EARTHQUAKE HITTING SAN FRANCISCO. YOU BETTER SELL YOUR REAL ESTATE IN S.F.

(b) MANY PREACHERS ARE JUST TICKLING EARS WITH THE MERRY MESSAGE OF SUCCESS. WE ARE LOSING OUR GRIP SPIRITUALLY.

(c) IN 2005, 13% OF ALL HOMES BOUGHT WERE FOR VACATION OR INVESTMENTS. HOMES PRICES ROSE 13.6% IN THAT YEAR TO AUGUST 2005 - THE FASTEST INCREASE IN HISTORY. THEN THE DOWN-TURN.

10857. STORIES (MOST) (a) ARE BEST TOLD FROM THE BEGINNING. (b) BEWARE OF STORIES THAT START OFF WITH – “I’M NOT GONNA LIE TO YOU.”

10858. STORIES (SIX LITTLE) 1. ONCE ALL VILLAGERS DECIDED TO PRAY FOR RAIN. ON THE DAY OF PRAYER, ALL THE PEOPLE GATHERED, BUT ONLY ONE BOY CAME WITH AN UMBRELLA. THAT’S FAITH. 2. WHEN YOU THROW BABIES IN THE AIR, THEY LAUGH, BECAUSE THEY KNOW YOU WILL CATCH THEM. THAT’S TRUST. 3. EVERY NIGHT WE GO TO BED W/O ANY ASSURANCE OF BEING ALIVE THE NEXT MORNING, BUT STILL, WE SET THE ALARMS TO WAKE UP. THAT’S HOPE. 4. WE PLAN BIG THINGS FOR TOMORROW IN SPITE OF ZERO KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE. THAT’S CONFIDENCE. 5. WE SEE THE WORLD SUFFERING, BUT STILL GET MARRIED & HAVE CHILDREN. THAT’S LOVE. 6. ON AN OLD MAN’S SHIRT WAS WRITTEN A SENTENCE; ‘I’M NOT 80 YRS OLD; I’M SWEET 16 WITH 64 YRS OF EXPERIENCE.” THAT’S ATTITUDE. HAVE A HAPPY DAY & LIVE YOUR LIFE LIKE THESE SIX STORIES. GOOD FRIENDS ARE THE RARE JEWELS OF LIFE... DIFFICULT TO FIND & IMPOSSIBLE TO REPLACE.

10859. STORIES (THOSE WHO TELL THE) \* RULE SOCIETY. (PLATO)

10860. STORY (a) TO MAKE A LONG STORY SHORT - DON’T TELL IT.

(b) LIFE IS A STORY, WE’RE WRITING A CHAPTER DAY BY DAY.

(c) I LOVE TO TELL THE STORY, T’WILL BE MY THEME IN GLORY, TO TELL THE OLD, OLD STORY OF JESUS & HIS LOVE.

(KATHRINE HONKEY 1866) (d) HOME IS WHERE YOUR STORY BEGINS.

(e) EVERY PERSON YOU MEET HAS A STORY & IT IS ALWAYS WORTH

LISTENING TO. THE LINES THAT SEPARATE US ARE WIPED OUT IN THE SAND OF THE COMPASSION WE GIVE TO ONE ANOTHER.

(f) WE ALL HAVE A STORY, WHETHER WRITTEN FROM THE HARDSHIPS OF DEEP WOUNDS, GRIEF, OR LONGING FOR JUSTICE, YOURS CAN OVERFLOW WITH HOPE. (g) PLEASE REMEMBER; EVERY ONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST, SO SHARE CHRIST WITH THEM. (h) THE BEST WAY TO TEACH PEOPLE IS TO TELL THEM A STORY. (i) SEE; COMPASSION.

10861. STORY (NOTHING SPOILS A GOOD) \* LIKE THE ARRIVAL OF AN EYEWITNESS.

10862. STORY (GOOD OR BAD) \* YOU CAN NEVER JUDGE A STORY BY ITS BEGINNING OR MIDDLE, OR ANY OF ITS PARTS BEFORE ITS ENDING. IT IS THE ENDING OF THE STORY THAT DETERMINES EVERYTHING THAT WENT BEFORE IT. SO TOO IS YOUR LIFE. YOU CAN NEVER JUDGE YOUR STORY BY YOUR CURRENT CIRCUMSTANCES OR PROBLEMS. AS LONG AS YOU'RE ON EARTH, YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THE END OF THE STORY. IF YOU ARE A CHILD OF GOD, THE END OF THE STORY IS VICTORY, RESTORATION, TRIUMPH, JOY & GLORY. & IT IS THAT END, THAT MAKES YOUR STORY A GOOD STORY, A WONDERFUL STORY. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU LOOK AT YOUR LIFE, SEE EVERYTHING IN THE LIGHT OF THAT ENDING....EVERY PROBLEM, EVERY DEFEAT, EVERY SORROW, EVERY FAILURE, EVERY EVIL...THEY'RE ONLY THE COMPONENTS OF A STORY OF TRIUMPH & GLORY. FIX YOUR EYES ON THE END OF THE STORY & PRESS ON TO THAT END. FOR IT IS THAT END THAT MAKES YOUR STORY & YOUR LIFE A GREAT ONE.

10863. STORY (GOOD) SOMETIMES THE \* & THE HARD STORY CAN BE THE SAME STORY.

10864. STORY (TWO SIDES) (a) REMEMBER THERE ARE ALWAYS TWO SIDES TO EVERY STORY – AT LEAST. FIRST IMPRESSIONS CAN BE MISLEADING, SO IT IS ALWAYS WISE TO GET AS MANY FACTS AS POSSIBLE BEFORE MAKING A JUDGEMENT. 9 TIMES OUT OF 10, A DELAYED DECISION WILL BE A SMARTER ONE. (b) THE FIRST TO PLEAD HIS CASE SEEMS JUST, UNTIL ANOTHER COMES & EXAMINES HIM. (PROV. 18:17). (c) ONE MAN'S STORY IS NO STORY, HEAR BOTH SIDES.

10865. STORY (WRITE A SHORT) \* A COLLEGE CLASS WAS TOLD TO WRITE A SHORT STORY IN AS FEW WORDS AS POSSIBLE. THE INSTRUCTIONS WERE: THE SHORT STORY HAD TO CONTAIN THE FOLLOWING THREE THINGS: (1) RELIGION (2) SEXUALITY & (3) MYSTERY. BELOW IS THE ONLY A+ SHORT STORY IN THE ENTIRE CLASS.  
“GOOD GOD, I'M PREGNANT; I WONDER WHO DID IT!”

10866. ST. PATRICK'S DAY (a) IT'S OK TO PRETEND WE'RE IRISH ON ST. PATRICK'S DAY. WE PRETEND WE'RE GOOD ON CHRISTMAS DAY, DON'T WE?  
(b) SEE; SHAMROCK

10867. ST. PETERS BASILICA \* IN ROME IS BUILT BETWEEN 1506 -1612 b.c.

10868. STRAIGHT \* TO GET TO HEAVEN, TURN RIGHT & GO STRAIGHT.

10869. STRAIGHT & NARROW (IF YOU TRAVEL THE) \* NOT MANY FOLKS WILL TRY TO PASS YOU.

10870. STANDARDS \* SEE; GOD'S STANDARDS.

10871. STRAIT OF HORMUZ (SOH) \* ARE A PERENNIAL INTERNATIONAL HOTSPOT. IT HAS BEEN THE FOCAL POINT OF U.S.-IRAN CONFRONTATIONS FOR MORE THAN 35 YRS. IT THE #1 SHIPPING CHANNEL IN THE WORLD CONNECTING THE PERSIAN GULF & THE GULF OF OMAN, LIES ALONG THE WESTERN COAST OF IRAN. SHIPS TRAVERSING THE STRAIT MUST PASS THROUGH IRANIAN WATERS. IT IS THE ONLY PASSAGE TO THE OPEN OCEAN & IRAN BELIEVES IT OWNS IT. THE SOH IS A VITAL GATEWAY FOR GLOBAL OIL SUPPLY, IT IS THE BUSIEST, MOST IMP. WATERWAY IN THE WORLD. MORE THAN 1/3 OF THE WORLD'S SEABORNE OIL PASSES THROUGH IT. ABOUT 20 MILLION BARRELS OF OIL PASS EACH DAY. THE SOH IS 96 MILES LONG & 21 MILES WIDE AT ITS NARROWEST POINT; HOWEVER, THE SHIPPING LANES IN EACH DIRECTION ARE JUST 2 MILES WIDE. THIS PROVIDES IRAN A MAJOR TACTICAL ADVANTAGE, MAKING IT EASY TO SATURATE WITH MINES & SWARM WITH SPEEDBOATS.
10872. STRANGER (a) STRANGERS ARE JUST FRIENDS WAITING TO HAPPEN.  
(b) A MOST UNLIKELY STRANGER CAN BECOME A FRIEND.
10873. STRATA \* WITHIN THE LAYERS OF EARTH'S ROCK LIE MANY SMALL GOLD MINES TO BE FOUND BY THE PERCEPTIVE EYE. THESE LAYERS ARE CALLED "STRATA" (THE SINGULAR FORM IS "STRATUM"). STRATA ARE FORMED AS THE WEIGHT OF SEDIMENT & MINERALS ATOP THE ROCK'S SURFACE COMPRESSES & HARDENS OVER TIME (CALLED "DEPOSITION"). CREATING ADDITIONAL LAYERS OF ROCK. DIFFERENT LAYERS APPEARING IN DIVERSE COLORS (LIKE THE HORIZONTAL STRIPES ON A WALL OF THE GRAND CANYON) DEVELOP WITHIN THE STRATA IDENTIFYING VARIATIONS IN LITOLOGIC PROPERTIES (RELATED TO THE STUDY OF TEXTURE, COMPOSITION, CARBON, IRON & SO ON), DEEP RED OR RUST-COLORED STRATA IS THE RESULT OF OXIDIZED (RUSTED) IRON WHICH GIVES GEOLOGISTS A CLUE ABOUT THE TEMPERATURE, VEGETATION, BACTERIA & OTHER FACTORS AT THE TIME OF FORMATION. TILTED STRATA INDICATE A DISTURBANCE (SUCH AS AN EARTHQUAKE, MOVING WATER ETC). THE YOUNGEST STRATA ARE AT THE TOP. THE LOWER THE LAYER, THE OLDER THE LAYER IS. THIS CAN STRETCH FOR MILES. STRATA AS GENERAL RULE, TAKE A LONG TIME TO FORM.  
(DONNA HOWELL & DR. TOM HORN; **BEFORE GENESIS**)
10874. STRATEGY \* HOWEVER BEAUTIFUL THE STRATEGY, YOU SHOULD OCCASIONALLY LOOK AT THE RESULTS. (SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL)
10875. STRATEGY (MOST DANGEROUS) \* IS TO JUMP A CHASM IN 2 LEAPS. (DISRAELI)
10876. STRATEGY (SATAN'S) \* TO AVOID SIN'S TRAGEDY...LEARN SATAN'S STRATEGY.
10877. STRAWBERRIES \* ARE THE ONLY FRUITS WHOSE SEEDS GROW ON THE OUTSIDE.
10878. STRAY (WHEN WE) \* WE PAY!
10879. STREET LAMPS \* FIRST TO USE OIL IN STREET LAMPS WAS LONDON IN 1681.
10880. STRENGTH (a) THE STRENGTH OF THE WOLF COMES FROM THE PACK.  
(b) OUR STRENGTH GROWS OUT OF OUR WEAKNESS. (EMERSON)  
(c) IN QUIETNESS & TRUST IS YOUR STRENGTH. (ISA. 30:15)

- (d) STRENGTH LIES NOT IN DEFENSE, BUT IN ATTACK. (HITLER)
- (e) CONFIDENCE COMES FROM VICTORY, BUT STRENGTH COMES FROM THE STRUGGLE. (ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER)
- (f) CONCENTRATION IS THE SECRET OF STRENGTH. (EMERSON)
- (g) GOD NEVER CALLS US TO DO THINGS IN OUR OWN STRENGTH.
- (h) STRENGTH IS ACHIEVED BY CONFRONTING DIFFICULTIES.
- (i) I WILL LOVE THEE, O LORD, MY STRENGTH. (PS. 18:1)
- (j) I CAN DO EVERYTHING THROUGH HIM WHO GIVES ME STRENGTH. (PHIL. 4:3)
- (k) MY BODY & MIND MAY FAIL, BUT YOU ARE MY STRENGTH & MY CHOICE FOREVER. (PS. 73:26)
- (l) "THE JOY OF THE LORD IS YOUR STRENGTH." (NEH. 8:10) KJV
- (m) "THE LORD IS MY LIGHT & MY SALVATION...THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH OF MY LIFE..." (PS. 27:1) KJV.
- (n) OUT OF YOUR VULNERABILITIES WILL COME YOUR STRENGTH. (SIGMUND FREUD)

10881. STRENGTH ("WE MAINTAIN PEACE THROUGH OUR) \* WEAKNESS ONLY INVITES AGGRESSION." (RONALD REAGAN 3-23-1983)

10882. SPREPTOCOCCUS \* A FLESH-EATING VIRUS.

10883. STRESS
- (a) I DON'T PUT UP WITH MUCH ANYMORE, I JUST GET OVER IT.
  - (b) A DESIRE TO HAVE COMPLETE CONTROL IS THE CAUSE OF MUCH STRESS.
  - (c) COME TO ME, ALL YOU WHO LABOR & ARE HEAVY LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST. (MATT. 11:28)
  - (d) EVEN THOUGH I WALK THROUGH THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW OF DEATH, I WILL FEAR NO EVIL, FOR YOU ARE WITH ME; YOUR ROD & YOUR STAFF, THEY COMFORT ME. (PS. 23:4)
  - (e) STAYING CALM IN THE FACE OF DANGER IS YOUR BEST DEFENSE. WORRYING ABOUT WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN CAUSES UNNECESSARY STRESS. RELAX; YOU'RE IN GOD'S HANDS.
  - (f) STRESS IS WHEN YOU WAKE UP SCREAMING & YOU REALIZE YOU HAVEN'T FALLEN ASLEEP YET.
  - (g) IF IT WEREN'T FOR STRESS, I'D HAVE NO ENERGY AT ALL.

10884. STRESSED \* IF YOU SPELL STRESSED BACKWARDS, IT SPELLS DESSERTS.

10885. STRESS (TAKE STEPS TO MANAGE YOUR)

- (a) STRESS CAN KILL. SLOWLY BUT SURELY IT TIGHTENS OUR CHESTS, INCREASES OUR HEART RATES, CAUSES OUR STOMACHS TO ACHE, STIFFENS OUR NECKS & MANIFESTS ITSELF A MILLION OTHER WAYS WITHIN OUR BODIES. THE EFFECTS OF STRESS HAVE BEEN STUDIED ON CHILDREN, PRISONERS, PEOPLE IN POWER, PARENTS & THROUGHOUT VARIOUS SOCIO-ECONOMIC CLASSES. NO ONE IS IMMUNE TO STRESS, BUT WE CAN LEARN TO MANAGE IT BY DEVELOPING DAILY COPING SKILLS & SETTING LONG-TERM PATHS THAT WILL OFFER US FREEDOM. MAKE TIME FOR GOD, GOD WILL MAKE TIME FOR EVERYTHING ELSE. JESUS TAUGHT HIS DISCIPLES HOW TO MANAGE STRESS WHEN HE ASKED THEM; "CAN ANY ONE OF YOU BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO YOUR LIFE?" (MATT. 6:27) WHEN JESUS USES THE WORD WORRY, I THINK OF IT AS ANOTHER WORD FOR STRESS. WHEN WE WORRY, WE BECOME DISTRACTED & STRESSED & LOSE OUR WAY. JESUS REMINDS US IN THE MIDST OF ALL OUR BUSYNESS, SUFFERING

& FEAR, WE DO NOT HAVE TO WORRY. OUR LOVING GOD GIVES US ALL WE NEED. WE ARE STRESSED BY THINGS THAT HAVEN'T EVEN HAPPENED YET. WE WORRY OVER THINGS WE CANNOT CHANGE. HERE ARE SEVEN PRACTICES THAT CAN HELP YOU COPE WITH IT. 1. PRAY DAILY. 2. CREATE FREE TIME. GIVE YOURSELF FREEDOM FOR A TIME SO YOU CAN DO WHATEVER YOUR HEART DESIRES. TO HELP US SET REASONABLE LIMITS, SCALE BACK YOUR TO-DO LIST & MAKE TIME TO DO THE THINGS YOU ENJOY. THE RESULTS MIGHT BE MORE DRAMATIC THAN YOU EXPECT. 3. DEVELOP HEALTHY SLEEP RITUALS. LET A PRAYER OF GRATITUDE BE YOUR FINAL THOUGHT AS YOU SURRENDER THE DAY. 4. DAYDREAM. THIS IS A SKILL THAT ALLOWS YOU TO FEEL INSPIRED BY NEW THOUGHTS; IT TAKES YOU AWAY FROM THE MUNDANE TASKS THAT MAKE YOU FEEL DEPRESSED. DAYDREAMING REDUCES STRESS & GIVES US GLIMPSES OF NEW POSSIBILITIES. 5. KEEP A STUDENT'S HEART. NEVER STOP LEARNING, READING & LISTENING. WHEN YOU DO MAKE A MISTAKE, YOU CAN CHALK IT UP TO A LIFE LESSON. 6. UNDERSTAND PAIN AS A TEACHER. PAIN HAS SO MUCH TO TEACH US. IT CAN TEACH US WHEN DO WE NEED TO SLOW DOWN OR REST, WHEN WE NEED TO DO THINGS DIFFERENTLY, WHEN WE NEED TO ASK FOR HELP & WHEN WE NEED TO GET TOUGH & BEAR THROUGH IT. 7. LAUGH! WE DON'T NEED TO TAKE EVERYTHING SO SERIOUSLY – ESP. OURSELVES. WHEN WE FIND HUMOR IN OUR LIVES, WE HAVE MADE A GIANT STRIDE TOWARD HEALING. REMEMBER; IF YOU STRESS BECAUSE YOU FEEL LIKE YOUR GLASS IS HALF EMPTY MOST OF THE TIME, YOUR CUP MAY BE TOO BIG.

(BECCA STEVENS, FOUNDER OF THISTLE FARMS: **LOVE HEALS**)

10886. STRETCH THE TRUTH \* IF YOU STRETCH THE TRUTH, IT MAY SNAP BACK.

10887. STRIFE (THE START OF) \* IS LIKE THE OPENING OF A DAM; THEREFORE, CHECK A QUARREL BEFORE IT BEGINS. (PROV. 17:14)

10888. STROKE (RECOGNIZING A) IN SOMEONE) \* IT ONLY TAKES A MINUTE.

A NEUROLOGIST SAYS THAT IF HE CAN GET TO A STROKE VICTIM WITHIN 3 HOURS, HE CAN TOTALLY REVERSE THE EFFECTS OF A STROKE. THE TRICK IS GETTING A STROKE RECOGNIZED, DIAGNOSED & THEN GETTING THE PATIENT MEDICALLY CARED WITHIN 3 HRS. A BYSTANDER CAN RECOGNIZE A STROKE BY ASKING 3 SIMPLE QUESTIONS. REMEMBER THESE 3 LETTERS S. T. R.... S- ASK THE INDIVIDUAL TO SMILE. T- ASK THE PERSON TO TALK OR SPEAK A SIMPLE SENTENCE. R- ASK HIM OR HER TO RRAISE BOTH ARMS. IF HE OR SHE HAS TROUBLE WITH ANY ONE OF THESE TASKS, CALL EMERGENCY IMMEDIATELY & DESCRIBE THE SYMPTOMS. ANOTHER SIGN IS TO HAVE THE PERSON STICK OUT THEIR TONGUE. IF THE TONGUE IS CROOKED, THAT IS AN INDICATION OF A STROKE.

10889. STRONG \* WE BECOME STRONG ONLY AFTER WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGE OUR WEAKNESSES.

10890. STRONGER \* WHAT DOESN'T KILL YOU, MAKES YOU STRONGER.

10891. STRUCTURE \* A STRUCTURE OF BRICK & MARBLE CAN NO MORE BE A CHURCH THAN YOUR CLOTHES & SHOES CAN BE YOU.
10892. STRUGGLES (a) HELP US RECOGNIZE THAT ANY STRUGGLE WE HAVE IS SMALL IN COMPARISON TO THE GREAT GOD WE SERVE.  
(b) GOD IS WITH US IN OUR STRUGGLES.
10893. STUBBORNNESS \* THANKS TO GOD HE GAVE ME STUBBORNNESS WHEN I KNOW I AM RIGHT. (JOHN ADAMS, 1779)
10894. STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY \* SEE: S.D.S.
10895. STUDENT OF TRUTH (a) **I'VE BEEN TRYING TO BE A S. OF T.; BY KEEPING AN OPEN BIBLE, AN OPEN DICTIONARY & AN OPEN MIND.** (NORM)  
(b) WHO IS A STUDENT OF TRUTH? HE IS A "SEEKER OF TRUTH".
10896. STUDENTS (THE MORE) WHO ARE STUCK IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS \* THE MORE WHO WILL BE INDOCTRINATED BY THE TEACHER'S UNION WITH DEMOCRAT PARTY & MARXIST IDEOLOGY. FOR EXAMPLE, THE DENVER GAZETTE REPORTS THAT THE COLORADO EDU. ASS, WHICH REPRESENTS MORE THAN 39,000 K-12 TEACHERS, SUPPORT PROFESSIONAL & HIGHER EDU. STAFFERS, HELD ITS ASSEMBLY IN APRIL OF 2023 & PASSED THIS RESOLUTION: 'THE CEA BELIEVES THAT CAPITALISM INHERENTLY EXPLOITS CHILDREN, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, LAND, LABOR & RESOURCES. CAPITALISM IS IN OPPOSITION TO FULLY ADDRESSING SYSTEMIC RACISM, CLIMATE CHANGE, PATRIARCLY (GENDER & LGBTQ DISPARITIES), EDU. INEQUALITY & INCOME INEQUALITY.' THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS SPENT ALMOST \$20 MILION FOR THE 2020 ELECTION WITH NEARLY ALL OF ITS POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS GOING TO DEMOCRATS & LEFT WING GROUPS. THE DEMOCRAT PARTY PUTS ITS OWN ACCUMULATION & RETENTION OF POWER AHEAD OF ALL ELSE, INCL. POOR & MINORITY KIDS IN FAILING SCHOOLS. THE HYPOCRISY OF DEMOCRAT PARTY LEADERS WHO OPPOSE SCHOOL CHOICE RUNS DEEP. OBAMA, BUTTIGIEG, O'ROUKE, GAVIN NEWSON, E. WARREN, PELOSI & JOE BIDEN, TO NAME A FEW, HAVE ALL EITHER ATTENDED PRIVATE SCHOOLS OR SENT ONE OR MORE OF THEIR KIDS TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS, OR BOTH.
10897. STUDIES SHOW \* THAT  $\frac{3}{4}$  OF PEOPLE MAKE UP 75% OF THE POPULATION. DUH!
10898. STUDY (a) YOU HAVE TO STUDY A GREAT DEAL TO KNOW A LITTLE.  
(b) THE MORE WE STUDY, THE MORE WE DISCOVER OUR IGNORANCE.
10899. STUDY (COVER YOUR) \* WITH PRAYER & ASK THE H.S. TO TEACH YOU WHAT IT MEANS, INSTEAD OF LEANING ON MAN'S UNDERSTANDING.
10900. STUFF (a) YOU DON'T NEED A LOT OF THE STUFF THAT YOU THINK YOU NEED. JUST STOP BUYING MORE STUFF. KEEP LIFE SIMPLE.  
(NORM) (b) TO MAKE LIFE SIMPLE; ELIMINATE NEEDLESS WANTS.  
(STUFF) (c) STOP ACCUMULATING STUFF & START ACCUMULATING EXPERIENCES. (JAMES WALLMAN)  
(d) THE MORE YOU OWN – THE MORE IT OWNS YOU.
10901. STUMBLE (a) YOU CAN'T STUMBLE, IF YOU'RE ON YOUR KNEES.  
(b) MAN WILL OCCASIONALLY STUMBLE OVER THE TRUTH, BUT MOST OF THE TIME, HE WILL JUST PICK HIMSELF UP, DUST HIMSELF

OFF & CONTINUE ON. DON'T LET THAT BE YOU. (NORM)

(c) WHEN ONE FOOT STUMBLES, THE OTHER IS CLOSE TO FALLING.

(d) A STUMBLE IS NOT A FALL. (HAITIAN CREOLE PROVERB)

10902. STUMBLES (EVERYONE) \* THE DIFFERENCE IS IN THE RESPONSE. YOU CAN DO LIKE THE PRODIGAL SON & SAY; "I WILL ARISE FROM THIS PIGPEN & GO BACK TO MY FATHER." **COMMENT**, "LANDING IN A PIGPEN STINKS. BUT STAYING THERE IS JUST PLAIN STUPID". (NORM)

10903. STUMBLING BLOCKS \* THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN STUMBLING BLOCKS & STEPIING STONES IS THE WAY YOU USE THEM.

10904. STUMBLE & FALL (WHEN YOU) \* THERE YOU DISCOVER THE GOLD. (J. CAMPBELL)

10905. STUMBLE (WHEN YOU) \* WHEN YOU STUMBLE, MAKE IT PART OF THE DANCE.

10906. STUPID (a) NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE POWER OF STUPID PEOPLE IN LARGE GROUPS. (THIS IS SO TRUE) (b) EVERYONE IS ENTITLED TO BE STUPID, BUT SOME ABUSE THE PRIVILEGE. (c) "LIFE IS TOUGH, BUT IT'S EVEN TOUGHER IF YOU'RE STUPID." (JOHN WAYNE) (d) THINK OF HOW STUPID THE AVERAGE PERSON IS & THEN REALIZE HALF OF THEM ARE STUPIDER THAN THAT. (e) EVEN DUCT TAPE CAN'T FIX STUPID ... BUT IT CAN MUFFLE THE SOUND.

(f) THOSE WHO SAY "THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A STUPID QUESTION." HAVE NEVER WORKED IN CUSTOMER SERVICE.

(g) WHEN YOU ARE DEAD, YOU DON'T KNOW YOU ARE DEAD. IT IS DIFFICULT ONLY FOR THE OTHERS. IT IS THE SAME WHEN YOU ARE STUPID. (h) I'M NOT SAYING YOU'RE STUPID. I'M JUST SAYING YOU'RE GOT BAD LUCK WHEN IT COMES TO THINKING.

(i) I CAN EXPLAIN IT TO YOU...BUT I CAN'T UNDERSTAND IT FOR YOU. (j) YOU CAN'T ARGUE WITH STUPID & YOU CAN'T REASON WITH CRAZY. (k) DON'T DO SOMETHING PERMANENTLY STUPID BECAUSE YOU ARE TEMPORARILY UPSET.

(l) IF STUPID COULD FLY; YOU'D BE A JET.

10907. STUPID THINGS \* I'VE COME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT I'M A REASONABLY INTELLIGENT PERSON WHO DOES MODERATALLY STUPID THINGS ON A SEMI-REGULAR BASIC.

10908. STUPIDITY (a) THE GOOD LORD SET DEFINITE LIMITS ON MAN'S WISDOM, BUT SET NO LIMITS ON HIS STUPIDITY. (KONRAD ADENAUER) (b) ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IS NO MATCH FOR NATURAL STUPIDITY. (c) YOU CAN'T TEACH STUPIDITY! (d) GENIUS MAY HAVE ITS LIMITATIONS, BUT STUPIDITY IS NOT THUS HANDICAPPED. (e) HAVE YOU EVER LISTENED TO SOMEONE FOR A WHILE & WONDERED... "WHO TIES THEIR SHOELACES FOR THEM?"

(f) IF STUPIDITY WAS A DISABILITY; I KNOW A FEW PEOPLE WHO WOULD GET MONTHLY CHECKS.

(g) HOW DID YOU EVER GET OUT OF THE BIRTH CANAL?

10909. STUPIDITY IN ACTION \* THERE IS NOTHING MORE HORRIFYING THAN S I A.

10910. STUPIDITY (THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GENIUS &) \* IS GENIUS HAS ITS LIMITS.

10911. SUBMISSION (a) IS AN UNPOPULAR WORD, DISLIKED ALMOST AS MUCH AS SURRENDER. (b) SUBMISSION DOES NOT MEAN SLAVERY.

(c) SUBMISSION DOES NOT MEAN STAGNATION.

(d) SALVATION MEANS WE ARE GOING TO HEAVEN, BUT SUBMISSION MEANS THAT HEAVEN COMES TO US THROUGH FAITH.

10912. SUBMISSION TO THE FATHER \* SCRIPTURE CONSISTENTLY PORTRAYS JESUS AS BEING IN SUBMISSION TO THE HEAVENLY FATHER: "I HAVE COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO DO THE WILL OF GOD WHO SENT ME, NOT TO DO MY WILL". (JOHN 6:38), SEE ALSO; (JOHN 4:34, 5:19, & 14:31)

10913. SUB-PRIME MORTGAGES (a) ACCOUNTED FOR 8% OF ALL OUTSTANDING MORTGAGES & FULLY 23% OF 2006's VOLUME. ACCORDING TO THE MORTGAGE BANKER ASSOCIATION, MORE THAN 2.1 MILLION U.S. FAMILIES WITH HOME LOANS MISSED AT LEAST ONE PAYMENT. 2007 WILL BE WORSE. ABOUT 14% OF THE \$1.5 TRILLION IN OUTSTANDING SUB-PRIME MORTGAGES IS NOW IN DEFAULT. SUB-PRIME MORTGAGES WERE AIMED AT THOSE WITH POOR CREDIT RECORDS WHICH HAS TRIGGERED A FALL IN HOME PRICES. HOME EQUITY IS A KEY FOUNDATION OF CONSUMER SPENDING. (b) IT WAS A SHAMELESS SCAM. STILL THE POLICY PERSISTED IN A DESPERATE ATTEMPT TO KEEP THE U.S. ECONOMY FROM COLLAPSING INTO A RECESSION. THE UP-SHOT OF THIS MISGUIDED POLICY WAS "THE LARGEST EQUITY BUBBLE IN HISTORY" WHICH NOW THREATENS AMERICA'S ECONOMIC SOLVENCY. (c) THE U.S. REAL ESTATE MARKET COLLAPSED BECAUSE OVER \$1.5 TRILLION SUB-PRIME - DON'T ASK, DON'T TELL MORTGAGES WERE ISSUED & ARE NOW BEGINNING TO DEFAULT. THE MAJORITY OF AMERICA'S SUB-PRIME LOANS ARE OWNED BY INVESTORS, BANKS INSURANCE COMPANIES & PENSION FUNDS IN THE E.U. & ASIA. (d) ONE YEAR AFTER THE COLLAPSE OF THE US STOCK MARKET IN 2000, THE NADAQ DROPPED 80% & THE U.S. GOV'T FEARED A DEPRESSION. SO IN 2001, GREENSPAN & THE GOV'T TOOK QUICK & DECISIVE ACTION & FLOODED THE US WITH MONEY, BUT IN THE PROCESS THEY CREATED A R.E. BUBBLE & AS THE BUBBLE DEFLATES, THOSE WHO CAN'T PAY THEIR BILLS, DON'T. THE FEDS HAD SLASHED ITS INTEREST RATES 84%, FROM 6.5% IN 2001 TO 1% IN 2002. THIS WAS IN EFFECT "FREE MONEY" BECAUSE REAL INFLATION WAS RUNNING HIGHER THAN 1%. (e) THE BANKS KNEW THAT THE SUB-PRIME MORTGAGES WERE A HIGH RISK SO THEY SOLD THEIR SUB-PRIME LOANS. WHO WOULD BUY THEM? THIS IS WHERE THE GENIUS OF WALL STREET CAME INTO PLAY. TO SELL THESE SOON-TO-EXPLODE DEBT BOMBS, WALL ST. CLEVERLY BUNDLED THEM WITH HIGHER RATED AAA DEBT & GAVE THEM A NEW NAME, CDOs, COLLATERALIZED DEBT OBLIGATIONS & SOLD TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF 30% + SUB-PRIME BUT AAA RATED CDOs TO UNSUSPECTING BUYERS MOSTLY FROM OVERSEAS, JAPAN, FRANCE, CHINA, GERMANY & MANY OTHERS. FOR INSTANCE, HSBC, THE HONG KONG SHANGHAI BANKING CORP, THE 3<sup>RD</sup> LARGEST BANK IN THE WORLD LOSS OVER 50% OF ITS 2006 EARNINGS BECAUSE OF SUB-PRIME LOSSES OF ITS U.S. SUBSIDIARY. ALSO LOSING WERE INS. CO., HEDGE

FUNDS, PENSION FUNDS & MANY WEALTHY INDIVIDUAL JAPANESE INVESTORS. (f) THREE YEARS PRIOR TO ITS DEMISE IN 1990, DREXEL BURNHAM LAMBERT - AN INVESTMENT BANK (FOUNDERS OF JUNK BONDS) HAD INVENTED A NEW DEBT VEHICLE, THE ABILITY TO SPREAD RISK UNBEKNOWNST TO OTHERS. (g) THE SELLING OF AMERICA'S BAD DEBT COULD BE THE FINAL STRAW IN THE DEVERSION OF FOREIGN MONEYS AWAY FROM AMERICA. AMERICA HAS SHOT ITSELF IN THE FOOT. IF THE FLOW OF FOREIGN MONEY TO THE U.S. SLOWS, THE U.S. DOLLAR WILL COLLAPSE & THE GOV'T WILL BE FORCED TO RAISE INTEREST RATES TO CONTINUE ATTRACTING FOREIGN CAPITAL. THIS WILL CAUSE THE U.S. ECONOMY TO COLLAPSE. (A REAL CATCH 22) (h) THE % OF SUB-PRIME DEBT IN AAA RATED CDOs SOLD IN 2005-06 IS BELIEVED TO BE AS HIGH AS 45%. (i) REMEMBER; THAILAND'S ECONOMY WENT INTO SHOCK & ITS CURRENCY & STOCK FELL BY 50% IN 1997 WHEN INTERNATIONAL CURRENCY FLOW SUDDENLY CHANGED DIRECTION. (j) THE SMOKE & MIRRORS THAT INTENTIONALLY CREATES OPACITY IN PLACE OF TRANSPARENCY IS DESIGNED TO AID INVESTMENT BANKS, NOT THOSE WHO BUY THEIR INVESTMENTS. (k) WHAT THIS DID WAS POISON THE WELL OF CENTRAL BANKING - INVESTORS CONFIDENCE. BY DESTROYING INVESTORS CONFIDENCE IN DEBT-BASED ASSETS, CREDIT MARKETS DRIED UP, MARKETS WHICH CENTRAL BANKS ARE PLEDGED TO MAINTAIN. (THE ABOVE CAME FROM ARTICLES BY DARRYL R. SCHOON) (l) THE SUB-PRIME INFECTION HAS SPREAD TO ASSET BACKED COMMERCIAL PAPER, TO PRIME MORTGAGES, TO COMMERCIAL MORTGAGES, TO MUNICIPAL BONDS, TO CAR LOANS & TO CREDIT CARD LOANS. EUROPEAN, ENGLISH, & ASIAN BANKS ARE ALL AFFECTED. THE U.S. ECONOMY IS AT THE TIPPING POINT. THEN CAME THE RECESSION OF 2008-10!!!

10914. SUBSCRIPTION (CANCEL YOUR) \* TO OTHER PEOPLE'S ISSUES.

10915. SUBSIDIZED \* THE INNER CITY HAS BECOME THE WORLD'S LARGEST LABORATORY OF BEHAVIORAL SINS & SOCIAL DECAY. SUBSIDIZED PEOPLE OF EVERY RACE ARE SINKING INTO BEHAVIORAL QUICK-SAND. THEIR CHARACTER WORSENS & THEIR CONDUCT DETERIORATES WHILE ON THE GOV'T DOLE. THE MORE MONEY THEY GET, THE WORSE THEY BECOME. THE MOST CORROSIVE BEHAVIORAL FORCE ON EARTH ORIGINATES WITH GIVING PEOPLE MONEY THEY DIDN'T EARN. IT'S TIME FOR THE ADVOCATES OF SOCIAL WELFARE TO WISE UP. RUINING THE CURRENCY THROUGH INFLATION IS BAD ENOUGH, BUT RUINING THE PEOPLE IS UNFORGIVABLE.

10916. SUBSTITUTE FOR BARABBAS \* WHO WAS A THIEF, FOUND GUILTY & CONDEMNED TO DIE. AT THE PASSOVER, PILATE GAVE THE PEOPLE A CHOICE BETWEEN JESUS & B. THEY CHOSE B. & TURNED JESUS TO BE CRUCIFIED; BY HIS DEATH AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR B. JESUS WAS INNOCENT, SATISFIED THE "LAW" & B. WENT FREE. IF B. WENT TO CALVARY TO WITNESS THE CRUCIFIXION HE WOULD HAVE KNOWN

FIVE THINGS. 1. THAT HE HIMSELF WAS THE JUSTLY CONDEMNED SINNER. 2. THAT JESUS WAS AN INNOCENT SUFFERER. 3. THAT THE “INNOCENT SUFFERER” HAD TAKEN HIS PLACE. 4. THAT HE HAD DONE NOTHING TO MERIT THAT SUBSTITUTION. 5. THAT CHRIST’S SUBSTITUTION IN HIS PLACE SATISFIED THE LAW.

AS BELIEVERS, OUR POSITION IS THAT OF B., FREE FROM THE LAW. CHRIST HATH REDEEMED US FROM THE “CURSE OF THE LAW.”

**COMMENT;** WHEN SIN IS LAID ON A SUBSTITUTE, IT CAN NEVER BE LAID ON THE SINNER. THIS IS WHAT CHRIST HAS DONE FOR US.

10917. SUBSTITUTES (THERE ARE NO) \* FOR FRESH AIR, SUNSHINE & EXERCISE.

10918. SUBSTITUTION (THE PRINCIPAL OF) \* SACRIFICIAL ANIMALS DYING IN THE PLACE OF SINNERS RUNS LIKE A RED STREAM THROUGH THE BIBLE. JESUS IS “THE LAMB SLAIN FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.” (REV. 13:8) STARTING WITH THE SHEEP KILLED BY GOD HIMSELF, TO COVER ADAM & EVE WITH BLOODY SKINS. (GEN. 3:21) TO THE SHEEP SACRIFICED BY ABEL. (GEN. 4:4) TO THE LAMB REQUIRED ON THE PASSOVER. (EX. 12:1-13) TO THE GOAT ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. (LEV. 16, & HEB. 9:7-14) BLOODY SACRIFICES POINTED TO CHRIST’S DYING IN OUR PLACE. JOHN THE BAPTIST ANNOUNCED, “BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD.” (JOHN 1)

10919. SUBTERRANEAN ABODE \* PRISON OF THE DEMONIC SPIRITS BENEATH THE EARTH’S SURFACE.

10920. SUBUTAI \* A GENERAL IN GENGHIS KHAN ARMY. DURING HIS 60 YRS MILITARY CAREER, HE FOUGHT IN OVER 32 NATIONS & OVERRAN MORE TERRITORY THAN ANY OTHER COMMANDER IN HISTORY. HE SUCCESSFULLY FOUGHT IN MONGOLIA, CHINA, CENTRAL ASIA, RUSSIA, POLAND & HUNGARY ETC. KNOWN FOR HIS DECEPTIVE TECHNIQUES IN BATTLE.

10921. SUCCEED (a) SOME SUCCEED BECAUSE THEY ARE DESTINED TO, BUT MOST SUCCEED BECAUSE THEY ARE DETERMINED TO. (b) IF AT FIRST YOU DON’T SUCCEED, DON’T TRY SKYDIVING. (c) IF AT FIRST YOU DON’T SUCCEED; DO IT LIKE YOUR MOTHER OR WIFE TOLD YOU TO DO IT. d) PEOPLE RARELY SUCCEED AT ANYTHING UNLESS THEY HAVE FUN DOING IT. (e) TO SUCCEED IN ANYTHING YOU MUST GIVE EVERYTHING. (VINCE LOMBARDI) (f) A STATEMENT THAT NOTHING SUCCEEDS LIKE SUCCESS IS TRUE.

10922. SUCCEED (“IF WE DON’T) \* WE RUN THE RISK OF FAILURE.” (DAN QUAYLE)

10923. SUCCESS 1. SUCCESS IS ALL A MATTER OF LUCK, ASK ANY FAILURE. 2. BEHIND A SUCCESSFUL MAN IS A SURPRISED MOTHER-IN-LAW. 3. BEHIND EVERY SUCCESSFUL WOMAN IS HERSELF. HA-HA. 4. THE SIGN OF A SUCCESSFUL PERSON IS ONE WHO LOOKS FORWARD TO MONDAY INSTEAD OF FRIDAY. 5. SUCCESS IS WHEN THE PEOPLE WHO KNOW YOU THE BEST, LOVE YOU THE MOST. 6. A MAN’S GREATEST SUCCESS OFTEN COMES AFTER HIS BIGGEST FAILURE. 7. SUCCESS IS A JOURNEY & NOT A DESTINATION.

8. SUCCESS IS NOT ON THE OUTSIDE, BUT THE INSIDE. (THE HEART)
9. SUCCESS IS NEVER FINAL & FAILURE IS NEVER FATAL. IT IS THE COURAGE TO CONTINUE THAT COUNTS. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)
10. REMEMBER, THE UPPER CRUST IS ONLY HELD TOGETHER WITH A LITTLE DOUGH.
11. SUCCESS IS A RESULT NOT A GOAL.
12. SUCCESS COMES IN CANS, FAILURE COMES IN CAN'Ts.
13. YOUNG MAN, THE SECRET OF MY SUCCESS IS THAT AT AN EARLY AGE, I DISCOVERED I WAS NOT GOD.
- (OLIVER HOLMES, JUSTICE OF THE U.S. SUPREME COURT 1931)
14. THE MORE CHANCE THERE IS OF STUBBING YOUR TOE, THE MORE CHANCE YOU HAVE OF STEPPING INTO SUCCESS.
15. SUCCESS IS THAT OLD ABC... ABILITY, BRAUN (STRENGTH) & COURAGE.
16. YOU CAN'T CLIMB THE LADDER OF SUCCESS WITH YOUR HANDS IN YOUR POCKET.
17. THE TROUBLE WITH SUCCESS IS THAT THE FORMULA IS THE SAME AS THE ONE FOR A NERVOUS BREAKDOWN. (PRETTY SCARY)
18. PERSEVERANCE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FAILURE & SUCCESS.
19. THE SECRET OF SUCCESS IS TO START FROM SCRATCH & KEEP ON SCRATCHING.
20. **THE BETTER YOU DO, THE LOWER THE PROFILE YOU SHOULD KEEP.** THIS IS SOOOO TRUE. (NORM)
21. THE BEST WAY TO BE SUCCESSFUL IS TO FOLLOW THE ADVICE YOU GIVE OTHERS.
22. SUCCESS CAN BRING ENVY.
23. THE SECRET TO SUCCESS IS DOING SOMETHING YOU LOVE.
24. A FRIEND'S SUCCESS SHOULD NOT MAKE YOU FEEL LIKE A FAILURE.
25. SUCCESS HAS A LOT TO DO WITH ATTITUDE. (SO TRUE)
26. SUCCESS IS THE ABILITY TO GO FROM ONE PROBLEM TO ANOTHER WITH NO LOSS OF ENTHUSIASM. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)
27. THE GREAT DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN SUCCESS & FAILURE CAN BE EXPRESSED IN FIVE WORDS, "I DID NOT HAVE TIME."
28. ONE THING COMMON TO ALL SUCCESS STORIES IS AN ALARM CLOCK.
29. THE SECRET OF SUCCESS IS CONSTANCY OF PURPOSE.
30. NOTHING IS MORE DANGEROUS TO A PERSON THAN SUCCESS WITHOUT ACHIEVEMENT. BOY, THIS IS SO TRUE! (NORM)
31. SUCCESS IS TO BE MEASURED, NOT BY WHAT I HAVE ACHIEVED BUT BY THE OBSTACLES I'VE OVERCOME WHILE ACHIEVING.
32. A SUCCESSFUL PERSON IS ONE WHO WENT AHEAD & DID THE THINGS THE REST OF US NEVER QUITE GOT AROUND TO DO.
33. SUCCESS IS BEING ABLE TO HIRE SOMEONE TO MOW THE LAWN WHILE YOU PLAY GOLF FOR EXERCISE.
34. SUCCESS IS DOING THE WILL OF GOD; NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES.
35. DON'T FLAUNT YOUR SUCCESS, BUT DON'T APOLOGIZE FOR IT EITHER.
36. SUCCESS DEPENDS UPON WHOSE EYES YOU ARE SEEKING APPROVAL FROM. (PASTOR KEN BOAZ, INT. CHURCH OF C/W)
37. SUCCESS IS A LOUSY TEACHER, IT SEDUCES SMART PEOPLE INTO

THINKING THEY CAN'T LOSE. (BILL GATES)

38. SUCCESS COMES WHEN OPPORTUNITY MEETS PREPARATION.

39. NOTHING BUILDS THE CRITICAL SUCCESS FACTOR FOR OUR CHILDREN LIKE SELF-DISCIPLINE & IT COMES FROM GOING THROUGH FRUSTRATIONS & DISAPPOINTMENTS.

40. SUCCESS IS A WAY OF LIFE, FOUND MOMENT BY MOMENT.

41. TRUE SUCCESS IS FOUND IN KNOWING & LOVING GOD.

42. TRUE HUMILITY & RESPECT FOR THE LORD LEAD A MAN TO RICHES, HONOR & LONG LIFE. (PROV. 22:4)

43. SUCCESS SEEMS TO BE LARGELY A MATTER OF HANGING ON AFTER OTHERS HAVE LET GO. (WILLIAM FEATHER)

44. SUCCESS DEMANDS SINGLENES OF PURPOSE. (V. LOMBARDI)

45. SUCCESS BRINGS MANY TO RUIN. 46. SUCCESS COMES BY ACTING, NOT WISHING. 47. SUCCESS CAN MAKE A FOOL SEEM WISE.

48. SUCCESS REPAYS US FOR ALL OUR PAINS.

49. SUCCESS DOESN'T COME TO YOU, YOU GO GET IT.

50. SUCCESS CONSISTS OF A SERIES OF LITTLE DAILY VICTORIES.

51. DON'T GET CHESTY OVER SUCCESS. (BILLY SUNDAY)

52. SUCCESS ALWAYS OCCURS IN PRIVATE, FAILURE IN FULL VIEW.

53. SUCCESS; AN NEVER ENDING IMPROVEMENT IN WHAT YOU DO.

54. ATTITUDE & HARDWORK = SUCCESS!!! 55. IF AT FIRST YOU DO SUCCEED, TRY SOMETHING HARDER. 56. FAILURE, REJECTION & MISTAKES ARE THE PERFECT STEPPING STONES TO SUCCESS.

57. SUCCESS IS 99% FAILURE. 58. ONE OF THE HARDEST THINGS IN LIFE IS TO BE JUST AS ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT THE SUCCESS OF OTHERS AS YOU ARE ABOUT YOUR OWN. 59. ALL SUCCESSES ARE PRECEDED BY FAILURE. 60. SUCCESS IS NOT JUST ABOUT WHAT WE ACCOMPLISH IN LIFE, IT IS ABOUT WHAT WE INSPIRE OTHERS TO DO.

62. THE ROAD TO SUCCESS IS DOTTED WITH MANY TEMPTING PARKING SPACES. 62. "THE ROAD TO SUCCESS IS ALWAYS UNDER CONSTRUCTION." (LILY TOMLIN) 63. A MINUTE'S SUCCESS PAYS THE FAILURE OF YEARS. (ROBERT BROWNING) 64. SUCCESS IS KNOWING THE WILL OF GOD & DOING IT. (DR. TRUITT; OF 1<sup>ST</sup> BAPTIST CH. OF DALLAS). 65. SUCCESS IS WALKING FROM FAILURE TO FAILURE WITH NO LOSS OF ENTHUSIASM.

66. I NEVER DREAM ABOUT SUCCESS – I WORKED FOR IT. (ESTEE LAUDER) 67. I FAILED MY WAY TO SUCCESS. (THOMAS EDISON)

68. IF YOU REALLY LOOK CLOSELY, MOST OVERNIGHT SUCCESSES TOOK A LONG TIME. (STEVE JOBS)

69. NOT WHAT WE HAVE, BUT WHAT WE DO WITH WHAT WE DO HAVE, IS THE REAL MEASURE OF SUCCESS.

70. SUCCESS IS THE CONTINUING ACHIEVEMENT OF BECOMING THE PERSON GOD WANTS YOU TO BE. (CHARLES STANLEY)

71. HISTORY IS THE STORY OF SUCCESSES, BUT WE SHOULD NEVER FORGET THAT FAILURE IS OFTEN A PREREQUISITE TO SUCCESS.

10924. SUCCESSFUL MAN (A) \* IS ONE WHO CAN LAY A FIRM FOUNDATION WITH THE BRICKS THAT OTHERS THROW AT HIM.
10925. SUCCESSFUL PEOPLE \* ARE NOT GIFTED; THEY JUST WORK HARD, THEN SUCCEED ON PURPOSE. (G. K. NIELSON)
10926. SUCCESSFUL PERSON (“THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A) \* & OTHERS IS NOT A LACK OF STRENGTH, NOT A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE, BUT RATHER A LACK OF WILL.” (VINCENT LOMBARDI)
10927. SUCCESSFUL (TO BE) 1. COMPARE YOURSELF TO GOD’S STANDARDS, NOT THAT OF THE WORLD. 2. TRUST IN GOD’S SOVEREIGN PLAN FOR YOUR LIFE. 3. MANAGE YOUR EXPECTATIONS. IF WE HAVE FOOD & COVERING, WE ARE TO BE CONTENT. ANYTHING ABOVE THAT IS AN ADDITIONAL BLESSING FROM GOD. 4. TO BE SUCCESSFUL AT ANYTHING, ONE MUST SEE AROUND CORNERS & HE WHO SEES THE FURTHEST AROUND ONE DOES BEST.
10928. SUCCESSFUL WOMEN \* WOMEN ARE RARELY AS SUCCESSFUL AS MEN – THEY HAVE NO WIVES TO ADVISE THEM.
10929. SUCCESS (HOW TO HAVE GOOD) 1. PUT GOD FIRST; (MATT. 6:32-34) 2. FOLLOW THE BOOK; (JOS. 1:7-9) 3. SEEK THE GOAL; (PHIL. 3:13-14) 4. NEVER GIVE UP; (GAL. 6:9) 5. DO ALL FOR CHRIST; (PHIL. 1:20-21)
10930. SUCCESS (GOD’S DEFINITION OF) IS \* THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD’S PLAN FOR YOUR LIFE.
10931. SUCCESS IN LIFE \* COMES NOT FROM HOLDING A GOOD HAND, BUT FROM PLAYING A POOR HAND WELL.
10932. SUCCESS IS NOT FOUND \* BY STAYING ON THE SHORE. BUT BY SAILING INTO THE UNKNOWN. (GRACE OLSON)
10933. SUCCESS IS REALLY \* A JOURNEY OF PERSISTENCE & PERSEVERANCE IN SPITE OF FAILURES. (TONY DUNGY)
10934. SUCCESS IS TO BE MEASURED \* NOT SO MUCH BY THE POSITION THAT ONE HAS REACHED IN LIFE AS BY THE OBSTACLES WHICH HE HAS OVERCOME. (BOOKER T. WASHINGTON)
10935. SUCCESS LIKE DANIEL \* WE MUST KEEP FOCUS ON GOD & HIS PROVIDENCE, TRUSTING THAT ALL THAT MATTERS IN THE END IS “WELL DONE, GOOD & FAITHFUL SERVANT.” (MATT. 25:21)
10936. SUCCESS (MAIN QUALITY OF) (a) **GET TO THE POINT!** ONE OF THE STRIKING CHARACTERISTICS OF SUCCESSFUL PEOPLE IS THEIR FACULTY OF DETERMINING THE RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF DIFFERENT THINGS. THERE ARE MANY THINGS WHICH ARE DESIRABLE TO DO, A FEW ARE ESSENTIAL. LIFE IS SO SHORT & TIME SO FLEETING. MANY THINGS MUST JUST BE OMITTED. HE IS FORTUNATE WHO PERCEIVES THIS AT A GLANCE. ONE MUST ADOPT THIS PRACTICE OF REFLECTING, EVERY MORNING ON WHAT MUST NECESSARILY BE DONE TODAY & THEN BEGIN BY DOING THE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS FIRST, LEAVING THE OTHERS TO TAKE THEIR CHANCE OF BEING DONE OR LEFT UNDONE. SOON THIS CAN BECOME A HABIT & A RULE OF LIFE. THERE IS NO RULE MORE INDISPENSABLE TO SUCCESS.
- (b) PROCRASTINATION IS THE THIEF OF TIME.

10937. SUCCESS PER GEORGE WASHINGTON CARVER \* SUCCESS IS MEASURED NOT ONLY BY WHERE PEOPLE END UP IN LIFE, BUT, ALSO BY HOW MUCH THEY HAD TO OVERCOME TO GET THERE.
10938. SUCCESS (ROAD TO) \* THERE'S NO TRAFFIC JAM ON THE EXTRA MILE.
10939. SUCCESS (SOME KINDS OF) (a) ARE WORSE THAN FAILURE.  
 (b) IT IS BETTER TO BE OF HUMBLE SPIRIT WITH THE LOWLY, THAN TO DIVIDE THE SPOIL WITH THE PROUD. (PROV. 16:19)  
 (c) REMEMBER WHO YOU ARE – A CHILD OF GOD. YOU'RE NOT ENTITLED TO BREAK ANY RULES YOU SEE FIT. REMEMBER; GOD IS THE ULTIMATE JUDGE OF WHO IS SUCCESSFUL. A LITTLE HUMILITY CAN SAVE YOU FROM A LOT OF HEARTACHE.
10940. SUCCESS STARTS WITH (a) SEEING A VISION, THEN WORKING TO MAKE IT HAPPEN.  
 (b) HARDSHIPS.
10941. SUCCESS (THE SCRIPTURAL GAME-PLAN OF) \* IS COMPLETELY OUT OF SYNCH WITH TODAY'S PROMOTE-YOURSELF PROPAGANDA.
10942. SUCCESS (YOUR) \* IS MEASURED BY THE STRENGTH OF YOUR DESIRE.
10943. SUCKER (a) "THERE'S A SUCKER BORN EVERY MINUTE."  
 (P.T. BARNUM OF THE BARNUM & BAILY CIRCUS)  
 (b) "THERE'S A REAR-END FOR EVERY SEAT."  
 (FRANK FREELAND; A DECEASED FRIEND WHO USED TO SELL CARS)
10944. SUEZ CANAL \* OPENS, CONNECTING THE MEDITERRANEAN & THE RED SEA & REDUCING VOYAGES FROM BRITAIN TO INDIA BY 4,000 MILES.
10945. SUFFER (a) IF YOU SUFFER, THANK GOD! IT IS A SURE SIGN THAT YOU ARE ALIVE. (ELBERT HUBBARD) (b) MAN HAS TO SUFFER. WHEN HE HAS NO REAL AFFLICTIONS, HE INVENTS SOME. (JOSE MARTI)  
 (c) IF WE SUFFER, WE SHALL ALSO REIGN WITH HIM. (II TIM. 2:12)  
 (d) "IF YOU SUFFER AS A CHRISTIAN, DO NOT BE ASHAMED, BUT PRAISE GOD THAT YOU BEAR THAT NAME." (I PET. 4:16)  
 (e) GOD MAKES MEN BY ALLOWING US TO GAIN THROUGH SUFFERING WHAT CAN BE GAINED NO OTHER WAY. (PAT MORLEY)
10946. SUFFERED \* ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE SUFFERED IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, YET THEIR FAITH BROUGHT THEM THROUGH TO VICTORY. IN LIGHT OF THESE MANY VICTORIES OF FAITH, "LET US RUN WITH PERSEVERANCE THE RACE MARKED OUT FOR US." (HEB. 12:1)  
 IF YOU WANT TO MATURE, EXPECT SOME TRIALS.  
 THEY ARE A PART OF THE RACE OF LIFE.
10947. SUFFER FAITHFULLY (IF WE) \* THE CROSS WILL BE EXALTED IN THE WORLD.
10948. SUFFERING (a) TO A BELIEVER, HE KNOWS THAT THE TEMPORARY SUFFERING WILL ONE DAY GIVE WAY TO ETERNAL GLORY.  
 (b) THE SUFFERING THAT OFTEN PRECEDES DEATH CAN BE SO EXCRUCIATING THAT MANY PEOPLE HOPE TO LEAPFROG OVER THE PROCESS OF DYING, TO GET TO DEATH ITSELF.  
 (c) OUT OF SUFFERING HAVE EMERGED THE STRONGEST SOULS.  
 (d) WE CAN BEAR MUCH SUFFERING, WHEN WE SUFFER IT FROM MOMENT TO MOMENT. (ST. THERESE OF LISIEUX)  
 (e) SUFFERING OVER THINGS THAT HAVE HAPPENED TO US IS

NOTHING MORE THAN AN ARGUMENT WITH THE PAST. (B. KATIE)  
 (f) WE ARE HEALED OF A SUFFERING ONLY BY EXPERIENCING IT IN ITS FULLNESS. (MARCEL PROUST) (g) SUFFERING IS A PART OF GOD'S PLAN OF REDEMPTION & IT'S ALSO A PART OF HIS PLAN FOR MAKING US INTO THE MEN HE WANTS US TO BE.

(h) SUFFERING COMPELS US TO SEEK THE GOD THAT SUCCESS MAKES US THINK, WE DON'T NEED.

(i) THERE IS A GOD WE WANT, & THERE IS A GOD WHO IS. THEY ARE NOT THE SAME GOD. THE TURNING POINT OF OUR LIVES, IS WHEN WE STOP SEEKING THE GOD WE WANT & START SEEKING THE GOD WHO IS. (PAT MORLEY; **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)

**COMMENT;** THIS OFTEN COMES DURING TRAILS & SUFFERING. (NB)

10949. SUFFERING & DEATH (HOW DID) ENTER THE WORLD? \* THEY ENTERED NOT THROUGH SOME DEFECT IN CREATION, BUT THROUGH A SINFUL MISUSE OF IT.

10950. SUFFERING & GLORY (a) PAUL'S DESIRE: "THAT I MAY KNOW HIM & THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION & THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH" (PHIL. 3:10) HE DID NOT HAVE A LUST FOR PAIN HERE, HE WAS JUST RECOGNIZING THAT GLORY & SUFFERING ARE INSEPARABLE. THOSE WHO DESIRE THE REWARD OF GLORY MUST BE WILLING TO ENDURE THE SUFFERING. SUFFERING IS THE PRICE OF GLORY. JESUS SAID; "IF ANYONE DESIRES TO COME AFTER ME, LET HIM DENY HIMSELF & TAKE UP MY CROSS & FOLLOW ME. FOR WHOEVER DESIRES TO SAVE HIS LIFE WILL LOSE IT, BUT WHOEVER LOSES HIS LIFE FOR MY SAKE WILL FIND IT. (MATT. 16:24-25) THE SUFFERINGS OF THIS PRESENT TIME ARE NOT WORTHY TO BE COMPARED WITH THE GLORY WHICH WHICH SHALL BE REVEALED TO US". (ROM. 8:18) (b) ALL ELEVEN OF THE DISCIPLES FLED ON THE NIGHT OF JESUS' BETRAYAL & ARREST. BUT EVERY ONE OF THEM WAS RECOVERED, & EVERYONE ULTIMATELY LEARNED TO SUFFER WILLINGLY FOR CHRIST'S SAKE.

10951. SUFFERING & STRUGGLES \* THAT CHRISTIANS ENCOUNTER HERE ON EARTH INCREASE THEIR ANTICIPATION OF HEAVEN.

10952. SUFFERING CAN BE A CHANNEL (a) FOR ULTIMATE BLESSING. BY TRUSTING GOD'S DIRECTION OF YOUR LIFE, YOU'LL FIND COMFORT FOR THE PAST, PEACE FOR THE PRESENT & HOPE FOR THE FUTURE. (WARREN WIERSEBE'S BOOK; **WHY US?**) SEE; GENERATION (GREATEST THE)

10953. SUFFERING COMMUNICATES (a) THE GOSPEL IN A NEW LANGUAGE.

(b) "SUFFERING GIVES THE CROSS ITS MOST ENDURING WITNESS. WHEN THE CHAFF IS SEPARATED FROM THE WHEAT, THE WHEAT GERMINATES & BEGINS TO GROW." (ERWIN W. LUTZER)

10954. SUFFERING (GOD CAN TRANSFORM) \* INTO GLORY, BUT HE CANNOT TRANSFORM SIN. HE MUST JUDGE IT & THAT IS WHAT HE DID ON THE CROSS. IN SOME MYSTERIOUS MANNER, HE BECAME THE SINLESS SUBSTITUTE FOR THE GUILTY WORLD. WHAT DOES THIS MEAN TO US? IT MEANS THAT NOBODY CAN EVER ACCUSE GOD OF NOT CARING.

GOD TOOK HIS OWN MEDICINE & WHEN HE DID , HE ONCE & FOR ALL DEALT WITH THE POWER OF EVIL IN THE WORLD. HE RELEASED IN JESUS CHRIST THE ONLY POWER AVAILABLE THAT CAN TRANSFORM SUFFERING INTO GLORY. (WARREN WIERSBE)

10955. SUFFERING IN TANDEM \* IS FAR BETTER THAN THE HOPELESSNESS OF FREE-FALLING ALL ALONE.
10956. SUFFERING IS PUNISHMENT \* YET, IT CAN ALSO BE PREPARATION. LOOK AT THE LIFE OF JOSEPH.
10957. SUFFERING ON OUR BEHALF \* WHAT MAKES JESUS' SUFFERING IS THE REMARKABLE REALITY THAT HE ALONE QUALIFIED AS RIGHTEOUS. WE ARE DESCRIBED AS UNRIGHTEOUS IN THE BIBLE. HIS PERFECT RELATIONSHIP WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER WAS NEVER MARRED BY SIN & PROVIDED THE BASIS FOR BELIEVERS' BEING RIGHT WITH GOD. THE LOVE THAT CHRIST HAS FOR US PROMPTED HIM TO SUFFER THE AGONY ON THE CROSS SO HE COULD TEAR DOWN THE WALL OF SIN & BRING US TO GOD. JUST AS HE WAS VICTORIOUS OVER SUFFERING, SO WILL HE GIVE US VICTORY WHEN WE ENDURE HARDSHIPS BECAUSE OF HIM. (ARGILE SMITH; **EXPLORE THE BIBLE**)
10958. SUFFERING PRODUCES JOY \* WHEN WE REALIZE THE PURPOSE & POSITIVE RESULTS OF SUFFERING PERSECUTION, IT CAN BECOME A SOURCE OF JOY. PAUL & SILAS IN PRISON WERE SO JOYFUL, THEY BURST INTO SONG! THIS TELLS US THAT THE SOURCE OF JOY IS OUR RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, & THAT RELATIONSHIP IS AFFIRMED WHEN WE COURAGEOUSLY ENDURE PERSECUTION. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
10959. SUFFERING PROVIDES REWARDS \* WHAT ARE SOME OF THE REWARDS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO ENDURE PERSECUTION? 1. THEY WILL BE AVENGED. (REV. 6:9-11) 2. THEY WILL BE GIVEN PERFECT & ABUNDANT LIVES FREE OF SORROW. (REV. 7:14-17) 3. THEY WILL FIND ETERNAL REST. (REV. 14:13) 4. THEY WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF ETERNAL LIFE. (JAMES 1:12) 5. THEY WILL HAVE NO MORE DEATH TO FEAR. (1 CORN. 15:54) PAUL WROTE, "I CONSIDER THAT THE SUFFERINGS OF THIS PRESENT TIME ARE NOT WORTHY TO BE COMPARED WITH THE GLORY WHICH SHALL BE REVEALED IN US". (ROM. 8:18)
10960. SUFFERING & TESTING \* TIMES OF SUFFERING CAN BE TIMES OF TESTING. WE WHO SUFFER MUST BE WILLING TO COOPERATE WITH GOD. JOB WAS WILLING TO COOPERATE WITH GOD SO THAT HIS EXPERIENCE MIGHT MAKE HIM A BETTER PERSON. THE CRUCIBLE FOR SILVER & THE FURNACE FOR GOLD, BUT THE LORD TESTS THE HEART. (PROV. 17:3) WHEN WE HAVE FAITH IN GOD & DEPEND ON HIS GRACE, WE CAN ACTUALLY REJOICE IN TIMES OF SUFFERING, EVEN THOUGH WE HURT. REJOICE THAT YOU PARTICIPATE IN THE SUFFERING OF CHRIST, SO YOU MAY BE OVERJOYED WHEN HIS GLORY IS REVEALED. (1 PET. 4:12) THE NATION OF ISRAEL WAS FORGED & FASHIONED IN THE "FURNACE" OF EGYPT. IT IS A REMARKABLE THING THAT SOME OF THE MOST OPTIMISTIC & ENTHUSIASTIC PEOPLE YOU WILL EVER MEET ARE THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN THROUGH INTENSE SUFFERING.

10961. SUFFERING (WHAT DOES) MEAN \* FROM A DIVINE POINT OF VIEW? IF WE UNDERSTAND THESE “PICTURES OF PAIN” IT CAN HELP US BETTER HANDLE THE DIFFICULTIES OF LIFE.
10962. SUFFERING (WHILE) DO GOOD \* ALL OF US WILL SUFFER AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER. HARDSHIP KNOCKS AT THE DOOR OF ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE & SUFFERING FINDS IT WAY INTO OUR LIVES. IN GOD’S WISDOM, HE KNOWS THAT SUFFERING WILL PROVIDE THE BEST OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO HONOR HIM. CHRISTIANS ARE CALLED TO DO WHAT’S GOOD EVEN THROUGH IT MAY RESULT IN SUFFERING THAT WE DON’T DESERVE. (ARGILE SMITH; **EXPLORE THE BIBLE**)
10963. SUFFERING & THE CROSS \* IF YOU HAVE NOT FELT THE CROSS, THEN YOU HAVE NOT SUFFERED. FEELING THE PAIN OF S... IS ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL PARTS OF S... PAIN IS AN IN-ESCAPABLE ASPECT OF THE CROSS. S. IS WOVEN INTO THE NATURE OF THE CROSS. PAIN IS THE CENTER OF KNOWING S... REMEMBER YOUR LORD CHOSE TO ENDURE THE MOST EXTREME VIOLENCE THE CROSS COULD OFFER. (JEANNE GUYON)
10964. SUFFERING/WORLD (a) THE WORLD IS A GIGANTIC HOSPITAL; NOWHERE IS THERE A GREATER CHANCE TO SEE THE PEACE & JOY OF THE LORD THAN WHEN THE JOURNEY THROUGH THE VALLEY IS THE DARKEST. CERTAINLY IT SEEMS THE POOR & THE WRECHED ARE MORE ATTRACTED TO RELIGIOUS TEACHINGS THAN THE SUCCESSFUL & THE PROSPEROUS. THAT’S BECAUSE PROSPERITY GIVES ONE A SENSE OF SELF-SUFFICIENCY; WE ARE DOING WELL & FEEL THAT WE DON’T NEED GOD. NO WONDER RELIGIOUS FAITH & PRACTICE ARE MUCH HIGHER IN 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD COUNTRIES THAN IN THE WEST.  
(b) IN HIS BOOK, **THEODICY**, GOTTFRIED LEIBNIZ MAKES A PHILOSOPHICAL POINT THAT IS WORTH CONSIDERING. IMAGINE A WORLD WITHOUT EVIL & SUFFERING? HOW WOULD WE EVEN RECOGNIZE SUCH A WORLD, APPRECIATE SUCH A WORLD & APPRECIATE ALL ITS BENEFITS? WE NEED SUFFERING IN ORDER TO RECOGNIZE & CHERISH JOY, JUST AS WE NEED THE NIGHT IN ORDER TO RECOGNIZE & CELEBRATE THE MORNING SUNRISE.
10965. SUFFERS (EVERYONE) \* FROM GEN. TO REV., THE BIBLE CHRONICLES A GREAT COSMIC BATTLE BETWEEN THE FORCES OF GOOD & EVIL THAT RESULTS IN HUMAN SUFFERING. THE BIGGEST CHALLENGE TO THE TRUTH OF CHRISTIANITY HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE PROBLEM OF SUFFERING & EVIL. THE NON-BELIEVER ARGUES THAT BECAUSE THERE IS SUFFERING & EVIL, THERE CANNOT BE A LOVING GOD. THE BIBLE SAYS EVERYONE WILL SUFFER. JESUS SAID; “IN THIS WORLD YOU WILL HAVE TROUBLE. BUT TAKE HEART! I HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD.” (JOHN 16:33) THE BEST CHRISTIANS AMONG US WILL HAVE PROBLEMS. FAITH IS NOT IMMUNITY FROM HUMANITY. SUFFERING IS PART OF THE DEAL. BUT THERE’S A LARGER TRUTH I DON’T WANT YOU TO MISS: ONE OF THE CHIEF WAYS WE BECOME THE MEN & WOMEN GOD WANTS US TO BE, IS THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE OF SUFFERING. WE MAY NEVER FIND OUT EXACTLY WHY

WE HAVE TO SUFFER. BUT THERE ARE MANY GAINS IT CAN ACHIEVE. IT'S MORE ABOUT WHAT GOD GAINS THROUGH US THAN WHAT WE GAIN FOR OURSELVES., THOUGH, BOTH DO OCCUR, SO THE WORK OF GOD MIGHT BE DISPLAYED IN OUR LIVES, AS IN THE CASE OF THE MAN BORN BLIND. (SEE JOHN 9:3) FOR GOD'S GLORY, SO THAT GOD'S SON MAY BE GLORIFIED THROUGH IT, AS IN THE RAISING OF LAZARUS FROM THE DEAD. (SEE JOHN 11:13) SO THAT WE MAY COMFORT OTHERS WITH THE COMFORT WE OURSELVES HAVE RECEIVED. (SEE II COR.1;4 & LUKE 22:31-33) SO WE MAY LEARN OBEDIENCE. (SEE; HEB. 5:8) IT IS WORTH NOTING THAT THERE ARE NO INSTANCES OF MEANINGLESS SUFFERING IN THE BIBLE. TAKE THE LIVES OF ABRAHAM, JOSEPH, MOSES, GIDEON, DAVID, SOLOMON, NEHEMIAH & JOB. GREAT GAIN CAN COME FROM SUFFERING. YOU CAN FIND GENUINE COMFORT WHILE YOU ARE IN THE THROES OF SUFFERING. ALTHOUGH YOU ARE NOT INSULATED FROM SUFFERING. YOU ARE UNDER GOD'S PROTECTION WHILE YOU SUFFER. YOU CAN LEAN ON HIM AS YOU WALK THROUGH IT. GOD SAID; "EVERYONE WHO WANTS TO LIVE A GODLY LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED." HE ALSO SAID; "YOU ARE BLESSED WHEN PEOPLE PERSECUTE YOU." SO "CAST ALL YOUR ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR YOU." (I PET. 5:7)

(PATRICK MORLEY; **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)

10966. SUFFER (TO) \* WITHOUT HOPE IS TO LIVE IN DESPAIR.

10967. SUFFICIENT (a) WE SIMPLE CHRISTIAN FOLKS SHOULD BE CONVINCED THAT J. C. IS TOTALLY SUFFICIENT FOR US & WE HAVE NO NEED TO LOOK ELSEWHERE FOR GREATER ANOINTING. (b) THE CROSS WAS THE GREATEST SACRIFICE & CATALYST FOR THE MOST FANTASTIC GIFT IN ALL CREATION & NOTHING CAN BE ADDED TO IT. (K. REEVES)

10968. SUICIDE (a) WE SHOULD WELCOME DEATH FROM THE HAND OF GOD, BUT NOT FORCE THE HAND THAT BRINGS IT. (b) THOSE THAT COMMIT SUICIDE AS THEIR LAST ACT REALLY COMMIT MURDER. (THEIR OWN) YET IF THEY HAD COMMITTED THEIR LIFE TO GOD'S PROTECTION THROUGH CHRIST, THEY WILL ALSO BE ESCORTED INTO THE HEAVENLY GATES. (c) SUICIDE IS NEVER AN HONORABLE WAY OUT OF A DIFFICULTY. THAT MIGHT MEAN MAKING SOME TOUGH CHOICES, BUT THERE IS "A WAY OF ESCAPE." (d) IT SIMPLY MAKES NO SENCE TO SEE CHRIST BEFORE HE HAS CALLED OUR NAME. (e) DO NOT SEEK DEATH. DEATH WILL FIND YOU. BUT SEEK THE ROAD WHICH MAKES DEATH A FULFILLMENT. (HAMMARSKJOLD) (f) SUICIDE IS THE LEADING DEATHS AMONG TEENAGERS. (SO SAD) (g) **COMMENT**; WHEN WE ARE FACED WITH THE REALIZATION THAT LIFE IS TEMPORARY, WE CAN FINALLY COME TO GRIPS WITH WHAT IS IMPORTANT. WHEN WE FACE OUR OWN IMMORTALITY, OUR PRIORITIES QUICKLY COME INTO FOCUS. CONSIDER YOUR LIFE AS GOD'S GIFT TO YOU. EVERY MOMENT IS PRECIOUS, SO CHERISH THEM

ALL. IN DOING SO, YOU'LL FIND PURPOSE & MEANING FOR EACH DAY. (NORM) (h) IN THE END ONE NEEDS MORE COURAGE TO LIVE THAN TO KILL HIMSELF. (ALBERT CAMUS) (i) HATE IS SPIRITUAL SUICIDE. (j) TIS MORE BRAVE TO LIVE THAN TO DIE.

(k) 23 AMERICAN VETERANS COMMIT SUICIDE EVERYDAY. NO ONE CARES. ONE LION GETS KILLED & THE COUNTRY IS IN AN UPROAR.

(l) WHILE OBAMA IS IN OFFICE, **STARS & STRIPES** REPORTS THAT MORE ACTIVE-DUTY U.S. SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN DYING BY SUICIDE THAN IN COMBAT. SHEER STRESS OF LIVING IN TODAY'S UPSIDE-DOWN AMERICA IS LITERALLY DRIVING TENS OF MILLIONS TO THE POINT OF ILLNESS, DEPRESSION, DESPAIR, ADDICTION & SELF-DESTRUCTION IN A MULTIPLICITY OF GUISES. INDEED AMERICA IS UNDERGOING A "FUNDAMENTAL TRANSFORMATION" & IT'S NOT A PRETTY SIGHT. MANY OF THESE CRISES HAVE BEEN PURPOSELY CREATED BY OBAMA & HIS ADM. TO ADVANCE A LARGELY CONCEALED AGENDA.

(DAVID KUPELIAN; **THE SNAPPING OF THE AMERICAN MIND**)

(m) SUICIDE IS NOT THE ANSWER. ONLY GOD, IN HIS TIME, HAS THE RIGHT TO END YOUR LIFE. WHEN THINGS LOOK HOPELESS, LOOK TO THE GOD OF HOPE & HE WILL GIVE YOU GRACE TO SEE YOU THROUGH. NOTHING IN THE WORLD WILL RELIEVE THE GUILT YOU HAVE IN YOUR CONSCIENCE – NOT ALCOHOL, NOT DRUGS, NOT PARTIES, NOT SEX, NOT FAME, NOT PROFESSIONAL ACHIEVEMENTS. NOTHING WILL RELIEVE YOUR GUILT. ONLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WILL "CLENSE YOUR CONSCIENCE FROM DEAD WORKS TO SERVE THE LIVING GOD." (HEB. 9:14)

10969. SUMMIT (KEEP THE) IN VIEW \* BUT PAY ATTENTION TO YOUR STEPS.

10970. SUMMON \* SUMMON YOUR FAITH TO GET YOU THROUGH TOUGH TIMES.

10971. SUNDAE (ICE-CREAM) \* A MERCHANT FROM WISCONSIN NAMED SMITHSON, OUT OF NECESSITY, INVENTED IT IN 1890. THEY DID NOT DELIVER ON SUNDAY IN THOSE DAYS, SO TO AVOID RUNNING SHORT HE REDUCED THE AMOUNT OF ICE CREAM WITH EACH ORDER & ADDED CHOCOLATE SYRUP & SOME FRUIT TOPPING TO THE MIXTURE. IT WAS WELL RECEIVED & CUSTOMERS ASKED FOR IT TO BE SERVED ON OTHER DAYS ALSO, BUT SOME PEOPLE OBJECTED TO THE USE OF THE WORD SUNDAY BECAUSE IT WAS THE LORD'S DAY & FELT THAT TO NAME AN ICE-CREAM DISH SUNDAY WAS PROFANE. SO HE MODIFIED THE SPELLING TO "SUNDAE." IT'S STILL A FAVORITE TODAY.

10972. SUN

(a) THE SAME SUN THAT WILL HARDEN CLAY WILL SOFTEN BUTTER.

(b) SAME SUNLIGHT THAT MELTS THE ICE ALSO HARDENS CLAY.

(c) THE SUN IS THE KING OF TORCHES.

(d) THE SUN WILL BRING TO LIGHT WHAT LAY UNDER THE SNOW.

(e) THE SUN COMES FULL CIRCLE. THE SUN RISES IN THE EAST AS DELICATELY AS GRAY TURNS TO LAVENDER. SHE SWEEPS ACROSS THE GREAT WALL IN A SINGLE BOUND THEN ARCHES OVER PYRAMIDS, TEMPLES & DESERTS. SHE STRETCHES HER ARMS OVER

THE OCEAN, PEEKS OVER MOUNTAINS & GRACES THE PRAIRIE. SHE BEGINS HER DIVE TOWARD EVENING ON PACIFIC ISLANDS, DIPPING BENEATH AN OLD VOLCANIC HILL. HER BENEDICTION BLUSHES WITH UNBRIDLED JOY AS SHE SLIPS PAST THE WEST IN FAITHFULNESS.

(g) IN EVERY COUNTRY THE SUN RISES IN THE MORNING.

10973. SUNDAY

(a) ISN'T IT AMAZING; WE CALL SUNDAY THE LORD'S DAY & THEN USE IT AS OUR OWN. (b) WE CELEBRATE OUR LORD ON SUNDAY (1<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF THE WEEK) BECAUSE IT IS THE DAY THAT CHRIST ROSE FROM THE DEAD. (c) THE LORD'S DAY IS NOT ANOTHER TREADMILL, BUT A DAY OF RESTING FROM OUR WORKS AS WE BASK IN HIS MARVELOUS PROVISION FOR OUR SALVATION & TEMPORAL NEEDS. (HEB. 4:1-5) (d) IT IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM RATHER THAN TO BUILD ONE. BE STILL & KNOW THAT YAHWEH IS GOD. (PS. 46:10) (e) THIS REST IS NOT A CESSATION FROM ALL ACTIVITY. IT'S JOINING OUR LORD IN HIS CONQUEST OVER DEATH & HELL, RECEIVING & DISPENSING THE SPOILS OF HIS VICTORY. (f) GOD RESTED ON THE 7<sup>TH</sup> DAY. YET ISRAEL, LIKE ADAM FAILED THE TEST. (ROM. 10) SAYS, ISRAEL PURSUED IT BY WORKS, BUT DIDN'T ATTAIN IT, WHILE THOSE WHO DIDN'T PURSUE IT BY WORKS BUT RECEIVED IT BY FAITH DID ATTAIN IT.

10974. SUN (GOD MADE THE) \* "GOD MADE THE TWO GREAT LIGHTS, THE GREATER LIGHT RULES THE DAY, THE SMALLER ONE RULES THE NIGHT." FOR CHRISTIANS, THE SUN IS NOT AN OBJECT OF WORSHIP; IT'S MERELY A GREAT LAMP. (D. D'SOUZA; **WHAT'S SO GREAT ABOUT CHRISIANITY**)

10975. SUN GO DOWN \* DO NOT LET THE SUN GO DOWN ON YOUR ANGER. (EPH. 4:26)

10976. SUNLIGHT \* THE SUNLIGHT THAT TOUCHES YOU LEFT THE SUN 8 MINUTES & 20 SECONDS AGO.  $93,000,000 \text{ (MILES)} \div 186,000 = 500 \text{ SECS. OR } 8 \text{ MIN } 20 \text{ SECS.}$

10977. SUNNAH \* PART OF THE ISLAMIC LAW; ONE OF THE BASIC SOURCES BASED ON MUHAMMAD'S WORDS OR DEEDS AS RECORDED IN THE HADITH. (A COLLECTION OF ISLAMIC TRADITIONS) IT COMPLIMENTS & TRIES TO EXPLAINS THE KORAN.

10978. SUNNIS & SHIAS? \* SUNNIS COMPRISE 85% OF THE MUSLIM WORLD. THEY BELIEVE THAT THE CALIPHS WHO FOLLOWED MUHAMMAD WERE THE PROPER SUCCESSORS OF THE PROPHET. THE SHIAS COMPRISE 15% OF THE MUSLIM WORLD & (MAKE UP OVER 90% OF IRAN), IRAQ, BAHRAIN & AZERBAIJAN. THEY ARE ABOUT 50% OF PAKISTAN, INDIA, IRAQ, TURKEY, KUWAIT AFGHANISTAN, SYRIA & SAUDI ARABIA. IN THE MAJOR OIL COUNTRIES, THERE ARE THE MAJORITY. BOTH GROUPS HAVE SPAWNED RADICAL MUSLIMS.

10979. SUNRISE (a) BEFORE SUNRISE, THE **SON** ROSE. (RESURRECTION SUNDAY)  
(b) A SUNRISE IS GOD'S WAY OF SAYING; 'LIGHTEN UP'  
(c) THE SUNRISE NEVER FAILED US YET.

10980. SUNSCREEN \* SEE: ULTRAVIOLET RAYS FROM THE SUN.

10981. SUNSET \* HOW MUCH WOULD IT COST TO SEE A BEAUTIFUL SUNSET IF GOD DECIDED TO CHARGE US TO BE ABLE TO SEE IT?

10982. SUNSHINE (a) KEEP YOUR FACE TOWARDS THE SUNSHINE & YOU WILL NOT SEE THE SHADOWS. (H. KELLER) (b) A DAY WITHOUT SUNSHINE IS NIGHT.
10983. SUNSHINE (ALL) \* MAKES A DESERT. (NO RAIN)
10984. SUPERIOR \* ALLOCATING TIME & MONEY IN THE PURSUIT OF LOOKING SUPERIOR OFTEN HAS A PREDICTABLE OUTCOME: INFERIOR ECONOMIC ACHIEVEMENT. (**MILLIONAIRE NEXT DOOR** TOM STANLEY, PH.D)
10985. SUPERIORITY \* NO TWO MEN CAN BE HALF AN HOUR TOGETHER, BUT ONE SHALL ACQUIRE AN EVIDENT SUPERIORITY OVER THE OTHER. (S. JOHNSON)
10986. SUPER-BOWL \* MY IDEA OF A SUPERBOWL IS A TOILET THAT CLEANS ITSELF.
10987. SUPERMAN \* WE CAN ONLY BLAME OURSELVES FOR ALL THE CRIME & VIOLENCE TODAY. WE HAVE REMOVED ALL THE PHONE BOOTHS & NOW, SUPERMAN HAS NOWHERE TO CHANGE.
10988. SUPERMARKET \* LAW OF THE SUPERMARKET: THE OTHER LINE MOVES FASTER.
10989. SUPERSTITIONS (a) ARE AN ANCIENT PART OF OUR HUMAN HERITAGE.  
 (b) SUPERSTITIONS WOULD SOON DIE OFF IF SO MANY OLD WOMEN WOULDN'T ACT AS NURSES TO KEEP THEM ALIVE. (c) IT IS BAD LUCK TO BE SUPERSTITIOUS. (ANDREW MATHIS) (d) BAD LUCK S. STILL KEEPS MANY PEOPLE FROM WALKING UNDER LADDERS, OPENING AN UMBRELLA INDOORS, OR BOARDING AN AIRPLANE ON FRIDAY THE 13<sup>TH</sup>. ON THE OTHER HAND, THESE SAME PEOPLE, HOPING FOR GOOD LUCK, MIGHT CROSS THEIR FINGERS OR KNOCK ON WOOD. THESE BELIEFS, GIVEN THEIR IRRATIONAL NATURE SHOULD HAVE RECEDED WITH THE ARRIVAL OF EDUCATION & SCIENCE. TODAY THERE SEEMS TO BE NO LOGICAL REASON WHY A WISHBONE SYMBOLIZES GOOD LUCK WHILE A BROKEN MIRROW AUGURS THE OPPOSITE. BUT IN EARLIER TIMES EVERY S. HAD A PURPOSEFUL ORIGIN, A CULTURAL BACKGROUND & A PRACTICAL EXPLANATION. TO PROTECT HIMSELF IN WHAT SEEMED LIKE A HELTER-SKELTER WORLD, ANCIENT MAN ADOPTED THE FOOT OF A RABBIT, THE FLIP OF A COIN & A FOUR-LEAF CLOVER. IT WAS AN ATTEMPT TO IMPOSE HUMAN WILL ON CHAOS. WHEN ONE AMULET FAILED, HE TRIED ANOTHER, THEN ANOTHER. TODAY MANY DO THE SAME THING. THEY MAKE THE ORDINARY EXTRAORDINARY. (e) SUPERSTITION IS THE RELIGION OF FEEBLE MINDS. (EDMUND BURKE, 1729-97)
10990. SUPERSTITIONS ORGINS 1. **RABBITS FOOT**; THE LUCK ATTRIBUTED TO IT STEMS FROM A BELIEF ROOTED IN ANCIENT TOTEMISM THAT HUMANKIND DESCENDED FROM ANIMALS. IT HAS GIVEN US THE CUSTOMS OF SPORTS MASCOT, BELIEVED TO SECURE LUCK FOR THE TEAM. ON WALL STREET, THERE ARE THE BULLS & BEARS, IN GOV'T, HAWKS & DOVES; IN POLITICS, ELEPHANTS & DONKEYS. WE MAY HAVE ABANDONED THE PRACTICE OF PHYSICALLY CARRYING AROUND OUR IDENTIFYING TOTEMS, BUT THEY ARE WITH US NONETHELESS.
2. **HORSESHOE**; CONSIDERED THE MOST UNIVERSAL OF ALL GOOD LUCK CHARMS. ACCORDING TO TRADITION, DUNSTAN, A BLACK-SMITH BY TRADE WHO WOULD BECOME THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY IN A.D. 959, WAS APPROACHED ONE DAY BY A MAN

WANTING HORSE SHOES ATTACHED TO HIS FEET. DUNSTAN IMMEDIATELY RECOGNIZED THE CUSTOMER AS SATAN & EXPLAINED THAT TO PERFORM THE SERVICE HE WOULD HAVE TO SHACKLE THE MAN TO THE WALL. HE MADE IT SO PAINFUL THAT THE BOUND DEVIL REPEATEDLY BEGGED FOR MERCY. DUNSTAN REFUSED TO RELEASE HIM UNTIL HE GAVE HIS SOLEMN OATH NEVER TO ENTER A HOUSE WHERE A HORSESHOE WAS DISPLAYED ABOVE THE DOOR. FROM THE BIRTH OF THAT TALE MANY HELD THE HORSESHOE IN HIGH ESTEEM, PLACING IT ABOVE THE DOORFRAME & LATER MOVING IT DOWN TO MIDDOOR, WHERE IT SERVED THE DUAL FUNCTION OF TALISMAN & A DOOR KNOCKER. HENCE THE ORIGIN OF THE HORSESHOE-SHAPED KNOCKER. IT HAD TO BE POSITIONED WITH POINTS UPWARD, LEST ITS LUCK DRAIN OUT. 3. **WISHBONE**: TWO PEOPLE, MAKING SECRET WISHES, TUG ON OPPOSITE ENDS OF THE DRIED V-SHAPED CLAVICLE OF A FOWL. THE ONE WHO BROKE OFF THE LARGEST PIECE, A WISH CAME TRUE. THE CUSTOM IS OVER 2,400 YRS OLD & CAME FROM THE ETRUSCANS WHO OCCUPIED AN AREA IN THE ITALIAN PENINSULA. ACCORDING TO ROMAN LEGEND THEY CHOOSE IT BECAUSE IT RESEMBLED THE HUMAN CROTCH. THE EXPRESSION “GET A LUCKY BREAK” INITIALLY APPLIED TO THE PERSON WINNING THE LARGER HALF IN A WISHBONE TUG-A-WAR. THE PILGRIMS INSTITUTED THE TURKEY WISHBONE CUSTOM, MAKING IT PART OF THE THANKS-GIVING FESTIVITIES. AN ANCIENT ETRUSCAN SUPERSTITION BECAME PART OF AN AMERICAN CELEBRATION. 4. **KNOCK ON WOOD**: CHILDREN WHO PLAY TREE TAG, IN TOUCHING A TREE SIGNIFIES SAFETY, ARE UNWITTINGLY ENACTING A 4,000 YR OLD CUSTOM BEGUN BY THE INDIANS OF N. AMERICA. HISTORICALLY, THE TREE TO TOUCH WAS AN OAK, VENERATED FOR ITS STRENGTH & HEIGHT. THE CUSTOM IS ALSO BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN PASSED ON FROM THE GREEK TO THE ROMANS, THEN TO THE BRITONS, THEN TO US. IN TIME, WHEN OAK WAS NOT CONVENIENTLY AT HAND, A RAP ON ANY TYPE OF WOOD SUFFICED. 5. **FOUR-LEAF CLOVER**: THE RARITY MADE IT SACRED TO THE SUN-WORSHIPING DRUID PRIESTS OF ANCIENT ENGLAND WHO BELIEVED THAT A PERSON IN POSSESSION OF IT COULD SIGHT AMBIENT DEMONS & THWART OFF THEIR INFLUENCE. FOUR-LEAF CLOVERS ARE NO LONGER RARE. IN THE 1950s, HORTICULTURISTS DEVELOPED A SEED THAT SPROUTS ONLY CLOVER WITH FOUR LOBES. 6. **CROSSED FINGERS**: IF YOU CROSS YOUR FINGERS WHEN MAKING A WISH, OR IF YOU TELL A FRIEND, “KEEP YOUR FINGERS CROSSED,” YOU’RE PARTAKING OF AN ANCIENT CUSTOM THAT REQUIRED THE PARTICIPATION OF TWO PEOPLE, INTERSECTING INDEX FINGERS. THE POPULAR GESTURE GREW OUT OF THE PAGAN BELIEF THAT A CROSS WAS A SYMBOL OF PERFECT UNITY; & THAT ITS POINT OF INTERSECTION MARKED THE DWELLING PLACE OF BENEFICENT SPIRITS. 7. **THUMBS UP, THUMBS DOWN**: TODAY THE GESTURE IS AN

EXPRESSION OF APPROVAL, COURAGE, OR STICK-TO-ITIVENESS. BUT IN THE 4<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY B.C. TO THE GLADIATOR IT MEANT SOMETHING MORE: LITERALLY, “SPARE HIS LIFE.” THUMBS DOWN MEANT ILL WILL OR DEFEAT. ROMAN HISTORIANS IN THE TIME OF JULIUS CAESAR OFFERED THE FIRST WRITTEN EXPLANATION FOR THE GESTURES. THEY OBSERVED THAT AN INFANT OFTEN ENTERS THE WORLD WITH ITS THUMB TUCKED WITHIN CLUTCHED FIST. AS THE BABY HANDS UNFOLD THE THUMBS GOES UPWARD. AS TO COME FULL CIRCLE, AT THE TIME OF DEATH THE HANDS OFTEN CONTRACT, ENCLOSING THE DOWNTURNED THUMBS. THUS, TO THE ROMANS “THUMBS UP” BECAME AN AFFIRMATION TO LIFE, “THUMBS DOWN” A SIGNAL FOR DEATH. 8. **BROKEN MIRROR**; ONE OF THE MOST WIDESPREAD BAD LUCK SUPERSTITIONS ORIGINATED LONG BEFORE GLASS M. EXISTED. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> M. USED BY THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS & GREEKS WERE MADE OF POLISHED BRASS, BRONZE, SILVER & GOLD & WERE UNBREAKABLE. BY THE 6<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, THE GREEKS HAD BEGUN A M. PRATICE OF DIVINATION WHICH EMPLOYED EARTHENWARE BOWLS FILLED WITH WATER. A GLANCE OF A PERSON IMAGE WAS SUPPOSED TO REVEAL A PERSON’S FUTURE. IF ONE OF THESE M. SLIPPED & BROKE, ITS INTERPRETATION WAS THAT PERSON WOULD SOON DIE OR HAVE A VERY BAD FUTURE. THE ROMANS IN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY ADOPTED THIS SUPERSTITION & ADDED THEIR OWN TWIST. THEY MAINTAINED THAT A PERSON’S HEALTH CHANGED IN CYCLES OF 7 YRS & A BROKEN M. MEANT 7 YRS OF ILL HEALTH & MISFORTUNE. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> BREAKABLE SHEET-GLASS M. WITH SILVER-COATED BACKING WERE BEING MADE IN VENICE. BEING COSTLY, THE SERVANTS CLEANING THEM WERE WARNED THAT IF THEY BROKE ONE, IT WOULD MEAN 7 YRS OF A FATE WORSE THAN DEATH. BY THE TIME INEXPENSIVE M. WERE BEING MADE IN ENGLAND & FRANCE IN THE MID-1600s THE SUPERSTITION WAS WIDESPREAD & ROOTED FIRMLY IN TRADITION. 9. **NUMBER 13**; SURVEYS SHOW THAT OF ALL BAD LUCK SUPERSTITIONS THE NUMBER 13 IS THE ONE THAT AFFECTS MOST PEOPLE TODAY. THE FRENCH NEVER ISSUE THE HOUSE ADDRESS 13. IN ITALY THE NATIONAL LOTTERY OMITTS IT. MANY AIRLINES SKIP THE 13<sup>TH</sup> ROW. MANY LARGE BUILDINGS DO NOT HAVE A 13<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR. THIS NOTION GOES BACK TO NORSE MYTHOLOGY. THERE WAS A BANQUET AT VALHALLA, TO WHICH 12 GODS WERE INVITED. LOKI, THE SPIRIT OF STRIFE & EVIL CRASHED THE PARTY RAISING THE NUMBER TO 13. IN THE STRUGGLE TO EVICK LOKI, BALDER, THE FAVORITE WAS KILLED. LATER, THE MOST FAMOUS MEAL, THE LAST SUPPER. CHRIST & HIS APOSTLES NUMBERED 13. LESS THAN 24 HRS AFTER THE MEAL, CHRIST WAS CRUCIFIED. MYTHOLOGISTS HAVE DRAWN PARALLELS BETWEEN THE TRADER JUDAS & LOKI, & BETWEEN BALDER & CHRIST WHO WAS CRUCIFIED. FROM THEN ON, IT HAS BEEN COURTING DISASTER TO INVITE 13 GUEST FOR DINNER. 10. **FRIDAY THE 13<sup>TH</sup>**; EFFORTS TO

ACCOUNT FOR THIS UNLUCKIEST OF DAYS HAVE FOCUSED ON DISASTROUS EVENTS ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED ON IT. LIKE EVE TEMPTING ADAM, NOAH'S ARK SET SAIL IN THE GREAT FLOOD, THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON TOPPLED; CHRIST DIEING ON THE CROSS. THESE APPEARED TO BE A TALE IN NORSE MYTHOLGY. THE ABOVE WERE GLEANED FROM CHARLES PANATI 400 PAGE BOOK; **PANATI'S EXTRAORDINARY ORGINS OF EVERYDAY THINGS.**

10991. SUPERVISION (GOOD) \* IS THE ART OF GETTING AVERAGE PEOPLE TO DO SUPERIOR WORK.
10992. SUPPOSE CHRIST COUNTED ALL THE COST \* & NEVER CARED THAT WE WERE LOST & NEVER DIED FOR YOU & ME, NOR SHED HIS BLOOD ON CALVERY, UPON A SHAMEFUL CROSS. SUPPOSE THAT HAVING DIED, HE NEVER ROSE, & THERE WAS NONE WITH POWER TO SAVE OUR SOULS FROM DEATH BEYOND THE GRAVE. O FARAWAY JUDEAN MORN – SUPPOSE THAT CHRIST HAD NOT BEEN BORN! “THANKS BE UNTO GOD FOR HIS UNSPEAKABLE GIFT!” (MARTA NICHOLSON)
10993. SUPPORT
- (a) I CALLED THEM THE GARTER BELT CLUB, BECAUSE THEY ARE SUCH A GREAT SUPPORT. (VOLUNTEERS) (DR. JERRY GOFF)
  - (b) HAVING PART TIME RELIGION IS LIKE HAVING PART TIME WORK, IT JUST WON'T SUPPORT YOU.
  - (c) PEOPLE SUPPORT WHAT THEY HELP TO CREATE.
  - (d) THOSE WHOM WE SUPPORT HOLD US UP IN LIFE. (M. EBNER)
  - (e) SOMETIMES, WE JUST NEED SOMEONE TO BE THERE FOR US. NOT TO FIX ANYTHING OR DO ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR, SIMPLY, SO THAT WE CAN FEEL WE ARE SUPPORTED & CARED FOR DURING THE HARD TIMES. (f) BE SUPPORTIVE. THOSE WHO CONFORT MUST HAVE A TENDER HEART OF UNDERSTANDING. THEY SIMPLY COME TO SAY THEY CARE. LET GRIEF RUN ITS COURSE.
10994. SUPPRESS \* IT IS BEST TO SUPPRESS THE FIRST DESIRE THAN TO SATISFY ALL THAT FOLLOWS.
10995. SUPREME COURT OF THE U.S. \* SINCE THE FORMATION OF THE COURT IN 1790, THERE HAS BEEN 17 CHIEF JUSTICES & 104 ASSOCIATE JUSTICES AVERGING 16 YRS OF SERVICE. SINCE 1869, THERE HAS BEEN AS FEW AS 6 & AS MANY AS 9 JUSTICES SERVING AT A TIME. THE YOUNGEST WAS 32 YRS OF AGE APPONTED IN 1812. THE FIRST BLACK JUSTICE APPOINTED WAS THURGARD MARSHALL ON AUG. 30, 1967. THE LONGEST SERVING JUSTICE WAS WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS WHO SERVED 36 YRS & 209 DAYS. WILLIAM TAFT, THE 27<sup>TH</sup> PRES. IS THE ONLY PRESIDENT TO ALSO BECOME THE 10<sup>TH</sup> CHIEF JUSTICE. HE SERVED FROM 1921 – 1930. ARTICLE III STATES THAT THEY CAN HOLD THEIR OFFICE DURING GOOD BEHAVIOR, WHICH MEANS THEY HAVE A LIFETIME APPOINTMENT EXCEPT UNDER VERY LIMITED CIRCUMSTANCES. ONE CAN BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE THROUGH IMPEACHMENT BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTITIES & CONVICTION BY THE SENATE.

10996. SUPREME COURT DECISIONS (THESE FOUR) \* HAD A DEVASTATING EFFECT UPON THE YOUTH OF AMERICA & THE RESULTS ARE NOW COMING BACK TO HAUNT OUR NATION. 1. IN 1962, ENGEL v. VITALE, PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOL WAS DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL. 2. IN 1963, SCHOOL DISTRICT OF ABINGTON v. SCHEMPP, BIBLE READING IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS WAS DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL. 3. IN 1973, ROE v. WADE, KILLING PREBORN CHILDREN WAS DECLARED TO BE A RIGHT GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION. 4. IN 1980. STONE v. GRAMM, POSTING THE 10 COMMANDMENTS IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL WAS DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

(b) IN A SPAN OF ONLY 18 YEARS, 400 YEARS OF AMERICAN CULTURE & COMMITMENT WAS DECLARED ILLEGAL IN AMERICA THROUGH THESE RULINGS & OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS BECAME "GOSPEL-FREE".

(c) SECULAR HUMANISTS TARGETED PUBLIC EDUCATION AS THEIR CENTER FOR INDOCTRINATION. THE STRATEGY WAS BRILLIANT. IF THEY COULD REMOVE ALL VESTIGES (TRACE OR FOOTPRINT) OF CHRISTIAN INFLUENCE, THEY COULD THEN ISOLATE OUR YOUTH FOR UP TO 8 HOURS OF PHILOSOPHICAL INSTRUCTION A DAY. THEY HAVE SUCCEEDED. CONSIDER OUR HIGH SCHOOLS TODAY:

PRAYER IS OUT; -----POLICEMEN ARE IN.

BIBLES ARE OUT; -----VALUES CLARIFICATION IS IN.

COMMANDMENTS ARE OUT; -----RAPE, ROBBERY & CHEATING IN.

CREATION INSTRUCTION IS OUT; --EVOLUTION IS IN.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT IS OUT; --DISRESPECT & REBELLION IS IN.

TRADITIONAL VALUES ARE OUT; --UNWED MOTHERHOOD IS IN.

ABSTINENCE IS OUT; -----CONDOMS & ABORTION ARE IN.

LEARNING IS OUT; -----SOCIAL ENGINEERING IS IN.

HISTORY IS OUT; -----REVISIONISM IS IN.

(d) WE NOW HAVE A GENERATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE WITHOUT A MORAL FOUNDATION, OWING ALLEGIANCE ONLY TO THEMSELVES & COMMITTING INCREASINGLY MORE VIOLENT CRIMES.

(e) WHAT THE LIBERAL SECULAR HUMANISTS DON'T UNDERSTAND IS THE PROBLEM THAT OUR NATION FACES IS A PROBLEM OF THE HEART. THE HEARTS OF MANY OF AMERICA'S YOUTH ARE BEING MADE COLD, HARDENED & CALLUSED.

(f) THE S. C. HAS NEVER BEEN A FRIEND OF SOUND MONEY & HAS RARELY BEEN A PROTECTOR OF THE CONSTITUTION. (RON PAUL)

(g) FAR TOO MANY S. C. JUDGES SEE THEMSELVES NOT AS HUMBLE SERVANTS & GUARDIANS OF A SACRED, 200 PLUS YR-OLD CONTRACT BETWEEN AMERICANS & THE GOV'T THEY CREATED, BUT RATHER AS HIGH PRIESTS OF A NEW ORDER, CHOSEN TO CHART THE PATH OF CIVILIZATION IN THE NEW, GLOBALIST, MORE ENLIGHTENED WORLD.

10997. SURRENDER (a) IS AN UNPOPULAR WORD, DISLIKED ALMOST AS MUCH AS SUBMISSION. (b) SURRENDERING TO GOD IS THE HEART OF WORSHIP. (c) IF WINNING IS EVERYTHING, SURRENDERING IS UNTHINKABLE. (d) SURRENDERING TO GOD BRINGS FREEDOM, NOT BONDAGE.

- (e) TRUST IS AN ESSENTIAL INGREDIENT TO SURRENDERING.
- (f) SURRENDERED HEARTS SHOW UP BEST IN RELATIONSHIPS.
- (g) THE GREAT IRONY OF SURRENDER IS THAT IT LEADS NOT TO DEFEAT, BUT, TO VICTORY. HAVE YOU TRULY SURRENDERED, NOT JUST COMMITTED YOUR LIFE TO CHRIST?

10998. SURRENDER/LEAN ON HIM \* SURRENDER MEANS WE HAVE ACCEPTED HIS WILL & TRUSTING HIS POWER TO SEE US THROUGH. SURRENDER DOESN'T MEAN THAT WE GIVE UP THE STRUGGLE; IT MEANS RATHER THAT WE GIVE UP TRYING TO STRUGGLE IN OUR OWN WISDOM & STRENGTH. WE LEAN ON HIM.

10999. SURRENDER (ONLY IN A CHRISTIAN'S LIFE DOES) \* MEAN VICTORY!

11000. SURPLUS \* GOD OFTEN BLESSES US WITH A SURPLUS, SO WE CAN MEET THE NEEDS OF OTHERS.

11001. SURPRISE (a) SURPRISE LOVED ONES WITH LITTLE UNEXPECTED GIFTS.  
(b) SURPRISES ARE PART OF GOD'S PLAN. THEY REMIND US THAT HE'S STILL IN CHARGE. (c) YOU THINK LIFE IS FULL OF SURPRISES! WAIT TILL YOU DIE! (d) SEE; GOLD – PARABOLIC.

11002. SURVEILLANCE (GOV'T) (a) IS NOTHING MORE THAN WHAT THIEVES DO. IN OTHER WORDS, S. REPRESENTS A CASE OF OUR GOV'T "CASTING OUT THE JOINT". SPYING ON CITIZENS ALSO ENABLES THE GOV'T TO HAVE POWER OVER ITS CITIZENS. THIS IS POPULAR WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE THE BENEFICIARIES OF THAT THEFT. AS GEORGE BERNARD SHAW WRYLY PUT IT; "ANY GOV'T THAT ROBS PETER TO PAY PAUL CAN ALWAYS COUNT ON THE SUPPORT OF PAUL." THEY COLLECT INFO FROM OUR PHONE CALLS, EMAILS, FINANCIAL & PERSONAL RECORDS & INVOLVES THE IRS TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY. ALMOST ANYONE CAN BE FOUND TO HAVE FALLEN AFOUL OF THE RULES SOMETIME OR OTHER. SO EVERYONE IS VULNERABLE. IN FEB.2014, WHILE TOURING MONTIECELLO, OBAMA SAID. "THAT'S THE GOOD THING ABOUT BEING PRESIDENT; I CAN DO WHATEVER I WANT." IT WAS SAID IN JEST, BUT IT IS ALSO HOW HE HAS ATTEMPTED TO GOVERN - INDEED HE BOASTED IN HIS 2014 STATE OF THE UNION SPEECH THAT HE WAS GOING TO BYPASS CONGRESS WHENEVER IT BLOCKED HIS WISHES & ACT THROUGH PRESIDENTIAL EDICTS.  
(b) THANKS TO A SINGLE MAN - THE WHISTLEBLOWER EDWARD SNOWDEN - WE KNOW THE U.S. GOV'T NOW USED THE LATEST TECHNOLOGY TO SPY ON ITS CITIZENS. A CLEAR & OMINOUS PICTURE IS NOW EMERGING. SNOWDEN SAID; "ANY GOV'T ANALYST, AT ANY TIME, CAN TARGET ANYONE...ANYWHERE." THE GOV'T HAS BUILT HUGE DATA CENTERS, SUCH AS A MILLION - SQ. FT. FACILITY IN BLUFFDALE, UTAH, TO ASSEMBLE & PROCESS THE INFO. THEY EVEN ACCESS THE RECORDS OF GOOGLE, YAHOO & AT&T. SUCH SPYING VIOLATES THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROHIBITION OF "UNREASONABLE SEARCH & SEIZURE." THE GOV'T PLEADS "NATIONAL SECURITY" & THE COURTS RUBBER-STAMP ITS PROGRAMS. (MOSTLY DONE IN SECRET) ALL OF THIS, I REGRET TO SAY, STARTED UNDER THE BUSH

ADM. WHEN THE BUSH PEOPLE WERE IN A PANIC OVER 9/11 & THEY DEMANDED THAT CONGRESS GIVE THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH EXPANDED POWERS TO TRACK TERRORISTS. CONGRESS HOWEVER HAD NO IDEA THAT THIS TRACKING APPARATUS WOULD BECOME A LEVIATION OF DOMESTIC SURVEILLANCE & THAT THE GOV'T INTENDED TO SPY ON AMERICANS WHO WERE NOT EVEN SUSPECTED OF ANY CRIME. OBAMA HAS GREATLY EXPANDED THESE POLICIES.

(c) GEORGE ORWELL TOOK THE PROCESS TO ITS GRIM LOGICAL CONCLUSION IN HIS NOVEL **1984**, HE ENVISIONED OMNI-PRESENT TELESCREENS WITH HIDDEN MICROPHONES & CAMERAS ("BIG BROTHER IS WATCHING YOU") THE SCREEN OF SECRECY AGAINST GOV'T SPYING HAS BEEN BROKEN, YET THE OBAMA ADM. IS FIGHTING HARD TO CONVINCE CONGRESS & THE COURTS TO LET IT KEEP ITS SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM. IN TIME IT WILL EXPAND, AT THIS POINT AMERICA'S CHECKS & BALANCES WILL HAVE COLLAPSED & WE WILL BE LIVING IN A TOTALITARIAN SOCIETY. IT WILL BE THE RIGHT & DUTY OF AMERICAN CITIZENS TO ORGANIZE ONCE AGAIN, AS IN 1776, TO OVERTHROW IT. (DINESH D'SOUZA: **AMERICA**)

11003. SURVEY (THE LATEST) \* SHOWS THAT THREE OUT OF FOUR PEOPLE MAKE UP 75% OF THE POPULATION. "DUH"

11004. SURVIVALIST \* IF YOU USED TO BE ONE OF THE MILLION OF SHEEP THAT PASTURE THEIR ENTIRE LIVES, YOU'LL FEEL THE NECESSITY TO GROW TEETH & CLAWS & BE ABLE TO HANDLE PROBLEMS YOURSELF. YOU'LL REALIZE HOW STUPID IT IS TO SIMPLY RELY ON THE SYSTEM TO KEEP YOU SAFE & ALIVE, WHEN THE SYSTEM IS ONLY DESIGNED TO PROTECT ITSELF.

11005. SURVIVAL KIT (AN EXCELLENT) \* A WELL FILLED WALLET.

11006. SURVIVAL KIT (EVERY) \* SHOULD INCLUDE A SENSE OF HUMOR. (ANONYMOUS)

11007. SURVIVED (I) \* SPANKINGS, LEAD PAINT, WOODEN PLAYGROUNDS, SECOND-HAND SMOKE, TOY GUNS, NO SEATBELTS OR HELMETS, PLAY WITHOUT SUPERVISION & EVEN DRINKING FROM A HOSE.

**COMMENT**; WE ARE A MIRICLE GENERATION? (NORM)

11008. SUSAN B. ANTHONY \* & 15 OTHER WOMEN ILLEGALLY VOTED IN NEW YORK. SHE WAS ARRESTED & PERSECUTED.

11009. SUSHI (a) "LAST WEEK I ORDERED SOMETHING CALLED "SUSHI." I SWEAR IT TASTED JUST LIKE RAW FISH."

(b) IN MEXICO WE HAVE A WORD FOR SUSHI; BAIT. (JOSE SIMON)

(c) WE EAT TROUT, SALMON, DEER & ELK. YOU REALLY WANT SUSHI & CAVIAR? IT'S AVAILABLE AT THE CORNER BAIT SHOP.

11010. SUSPICION (a) WE ARE OFTEN PAID FOR OUR S.; BY FINDING WHAT WE SUSPECT. (HENRY D. THOREAU) (b) A MAN SUSPECTED IS HALF CONDEMNED.

(c) AT THE GATE WHERE SUSPICION ENTERS - LOVE GOES OUT.

(d) BE EVER VIGILANT BUT NEVER SUSPICIOUS.

(e) SUSPICION IS THE POISON OF FRIENDSHIP.

11011. SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT \* MEANS "WE WILL REGULATE & MANAGE YOU."

11012. SUSTAINABLE GROWTH \* LIE LIKE A THIEF, LIE LIKE A POLITICIAN. IF YOU TELL THE LIE LONG ENOUGH & OFTEN ENOUGH – PEOPLE ACCEPT IT AS TRUTH.- IT’S CALLED THE LIE OF “SUSTAINABLE GROWTH”
11013. SUSTAINS \* WHEN GOD ORDAINS, HE SUSTAINS.
11014. SWAMP \* WE DON’T NEED ANYONE’S HELP TO GET INTO THE SWAMP - WE DO THAT PERFECTLY WELL ON OUR OWN – BUT WE CANNOT CRAWL OUT OF IT WITHOUT THE HELP OF OTHERS.
11015. SWITZERLAND (FOREVER NEUTRAL) \* AFTER THE NAPOLEONIC WARS WITH THE FINAL BATTLE BEING AT WATERLOO WHERE NOPOLEON WAS DEFEATED, ALL THE LAND THAT HE HAD CONQUERED WAS RETURNED TO THE COUNTRIES WHOSE BORDERS THEY FELL UNDER & FRANCE’S BORDERS WERE RETURNED TO THEIR ORIGINAL 1792 LOCATION. THE ILLUMINATI NOW THOUGHT THAT EUROPE WOULD NOW ACCEPT ANY SOLUTION TO HAVE PEACE, INCL. SURRENDERING THEIR SOVEREIGNTY. THROUGH THE CONGRESS OF VIENNA (1814-15), THE ILLUMINATI HOPED TO CREATE THE FIRST “UNITED NATIONS”—THE FOUNDATION FOR THE ONE WORLD GOV’T THEY WERE ULTIMATELY AFTER. THE WINNERS OF THIS WAR MET AT THE CONGRESS OF VIENNA ALONG WITH A LARGE NUMBER OF RULERS & OFFICIALS OF SMALLER STATES. IT WAS THE BIGGEST POLITICAL MEETING IN EUROPEAN HISTORY. ANOTHER REASON WAS TO ESTABLISH SWITZERLAND AS A “FOREVER NEUTRAL” COUNTRY SO THE ILLUMINATI COULD STORE & HIDE THEIR BURGEONING WEALTH, SAFE FROM THE HANDS OF FUTURE INTER-WARING NATIONS. THIS IS THE EXACT REASON SWITZERLAND HAS ALWAYS REMAINED “NEUTRAL”. (MICHAEL HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)
11016. SWASTIKA (a) THE NAZIS WRAPPED THE CROSS OF CHRIST IN THE SWASTIKA, MAKING THE CROSS A WEAPON TO FURTHER HITLER’S AGENDA. (b) THE CHRISTIAN CROSS DEMANDED THE BLOOD OF CHRIST; THE SWASTIKA DEMANDED THE BLOOD OF THE JEWISH NATION.
11017. SWEAR (a) WHEN GOD MADE THE PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, SINCE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE ON HIMSELF, (AN OATH) SAYING, “I WILL SURELY BLESS YOU & I WILL SURELY MULTIPLY YOU.” (HEB. 6:13-14) (b) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE. IN THE SAME WAY GOD HAS PROMISED TO BELIEVERS “THAT WE HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM & SECURE.” (HEB. 6:13, 17-19a) WE ARE THE HEIRS OF PROMISE, “ALLELUIA” BECAUSE GENTILE BELIEVERS HAVE BEEN GRAFTED INTO THE SEED OF ABRAHAM. (ROM. 11:17-19) THAT IS WHY WE CAN SING THIS SONG: **FATHER ABRAHAM HAD MANY SONS.**
- (c) THE ENTIRE BIBLE POINTS TO A FINAL RETURN OF THE JEWS TO THE LAND OF PROMISE & EVEN THOUGH THE ODDS WERE OVERWHELMINGLY AGAINST THEM. THE 3<sup>RD</sup> RETURN HAPPENED ON MAY 14, 1948. THIS HOPE OF RESTORATION HAS SUSTAINED THEM THROUGH 2,000 YEARS OF STRUGGLE. AS NON-JEWISH NATIONS JOCKEY INTO POSITION FOR THEIR LAST MOMENTS OF GLORY &

JUDGEMENT, IT IS IMPORTANT TO REALIZE THAT AFTER THE TIME OF THE GENTILES ENDS, ISRAEL WILL FINALLY EXPERIENCE ALL THAT HAS BEEN PROMISED & HOPED FOR SINCE THE TIME OF ABRAHAM. (WE AS A COUNTRY NEED TO SUPPORT THE JEWS) GOD SAID; "I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THE JEWS & I WILL CURSE THOSE WHO CURSE THE JEWS." BUT, I'M AFRAID THAT EVEN OUR LEADERS WILL ABANDON ISRAEL. THE BIBLE SAYS; "ALL NATIONS WILL COME AGAINST ISRAEL IN THE LATTER DAYS." BUT GOD WILL COME TO THEIR RESCUE. **COMMENT;** THIS WAY; NO ONE CAN SAY THAT THE UNITED STATES HELPED THEM IN THEIR TIME OF GREATEST NEED. THIS WAY GOD WILL GET ALL THE GLORY. (NORM)

11018. SWEARING \* HE THAT WILL SWEAR, WILL LIE. (PASTOR KEITH SCOTT)  
**COMMENT;** ALSO "HE WHO WILL LIE WILL ALSO STEAL". (NORM)
11019. SWEAR WORD \* WHEN I WAS A KID MY PARENTS WOULD ALWAYS SAY, "EXCUSE MY FRENCH" AFTER A SWEAR WORD...I'LL NEVER FORGET MY 1<sup>ST</sup> DAY AT SCHOOL WHEN MY TEACHER ASKED IF ANY OF US KNEW ANY FRENCH.
11020. SWEAT (a) THE MORE YOU SWEAT IN PEACE, THE LESS YOU BLEED IN WAR. CHINESE PROVERB USED BY; GENENAL SCHWARZKOPF AT THE 1991 NAVAL GRADUATION CEREMONY. (b) THE SWEAT OF ADAM'S BROW HAS STREAMED DOWN OURS EVER SINCE. (c) YOU CAN SWEAT AS MUCH AS 3 GALLONS OF WATER A DAY IN A HOT CLIMATE.
11021. SWEET (a) HE IS WORTHY OF SWEET WHO HAS TASTED BITTER. (b) "TO THE HUNGRY SOUL EVERY BITTER THING IS SWEET." (PROV. 27:7)
11022. SWEET-HEART \* DON'T GET SO PRE-OCCUPIED MAKING YOUR SALT THAT YOU FORGET YOUR SUGAR.
11023. SWEET SPIRIT \* SOME PEOPLE ARE KIND, POLITE, & SWEET SPIRITED UNTIL YOU TRY & SIT IN THEIR PEW.
11024. SWEET 16 SCRIPTURE \* THIS REFERS TO (MATT. 16:16)  
 "YOU ARE THE CHRIST, THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD."
11025. SWIM \* IF YOU DRINK LIKE A FISH, DON'T DRIVE, SWIM.
11026. SWINE FLU (THE) \* VACINE IN 1976 CAUSED MORE DEATH & ILLNESS THAN THE DISEASE IT WAS INTENDED TO PREVENT.
11027. SWORD (a) THE SWORD (BIBLE) FIGHTS ITS OWN FIGHT. (b) THOSE WHO USE THE SWORD ARE SOONER OR LATER DESTROYED BY IT.
11028. SWORD (DOUBLE EDGE) \* JESUS IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS THE ONE WHO HAS THE SHARP DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD. (REV. 2:12) TELL US IT IS THE WORD OF GOD. JESUS REMINDS THE CHURCH OF PERGAMUM THAT HE WILL DEAL WITH IT THROUGH THE BIBLE. IT IS A BOOK THAT CAN CREATE OR DESTROY, HEAL OR AFFLICT, SOOTHE OR TROUBLE. & IT IS ALWAYS SUCCESSFUL.
11029. SYMBOL OF THE GOV'T \* IS THE SWORD; SYMBOL OF THE CHURCH IS THE CROSS.
11030. SYMBOLS (a) IT IS A WELL KNOWN FACT THAT MOST ESOTERIC ORGANIZATIONS COMMUNICATE THEIR IDEOLOGIES THROUGH THE USE OF SYMBOLS. IT IS A CLEVER WAY OF IDENTIFYING WITH THOSE OF LIKE PERSUASIONS WITHOUT VERBIAGE.

(b) SYMBOLS THAT IDENTIFY OUR 3 MAJOR T.V. NETWORKS: **CBS** IS THE MOST BLATANT; IT IS SIMPLY AN “ALL-SEEING EYE.” **NBC** THE “ALL SEEING EYE” PEACOCK, & **ABC** IS MORE SUBTLE IN ITS USE OF THE “SUN DISK,” STILL SYMBOLIZES THE SAME IDEOLOGY

(c) BY INVITING THESE PROPAGANDA TOOLS INTO OUR HOMES, WE HAVE BEEN MESMERIZED BY THE MEDIA CAUSING A GRADUAL “DECOMPOSITION” OF OUR SOCIETY. WHY? IN ORDER TO CREATE THE PERFECT CONDITIONS FOR THE DEMOLITION OF OUR REPUBLIC & THE INSTITUTION OF A NEW SYSTEM OF “TOTAL CONTROL” THAT WILL SOON RENDER US SLAVES OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER.

11031. **SYMBOLS IN THE BIBLE** (a) IS A PICTURE OR AN OBJECT THAT STANDS FOR OR REPRESENTS ANOTHER THING. SYMBOLS OCCUR THROUGHOUT SCRIPTURE AS VEHICLES FOR DIVINE REVELATION. THE BOOK OF REVELATION CONTAINS MORE SYMBOLS THAN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THE BIBLE. (b) SEA IS A SYMBOL OF THE MASSES OF HUMANITY, WHILE THE EARTH IS A SYMBOL OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL. (c) WATERS IS A SYMBOL OF; MULTIITUDES, NATIONS & LANGUAGES. (d) FINE LINEN IS A SYMBOL OF OUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS ON EARTH. (e) SHARP SWORD IS A SYMBOL OF THE WORD OF GOD. (f) THE SEVEN CANDLESTICKS MENTIONED IN (REV. 1:20) REPRESENT THE SEVEN CHURCHES DESCRIBED IN (REV. 2 & 3). SEE; SEVEN
11032. **SYMPATHY** (a) SYMPATHY IS A VIRTUE UNKNOWN IN NATURE. (PAUL ELPPER)  
(b) SYMPATHY IS WHAT YOU GIVE A FRIEND OR RELATIVE WHEN YOU DON'T WANT TO LEND THEM MONEY.
11033. **SYNCRETISM** \* IS THE PRACTICE OF BLENDING IDEAS FROM DIFFERENT RELIGIONS & PHILOSOPHIES. THE ONLY PROPER RESPONSE TO FALSE TEACHING IS TO SHUN IT. ERRONEOUS DOCTRINE IS NO PLACE TO LOOK FOR TRUTH. SATAN IS SUBTLE. HE OFTEN SABOTAGES THE TRUTH BY MIXING IT WITH ERROR. GOD'S PEOPLE ARE CALLED TO THINK BIBLICALLY & EXERCISE DISCERNMENT. (SEE; ACTS; 17:11) THIS IS HAPPENING TODAY IN THE WESTERN CHURCHES & IS PAVING THE WAY FOR THE FUTURE SUCCESS OF ANTICHRIST'S ONE WORLD ORDER/RELIGION..
11034. **SYNECDOCHE** \* IS ANOTHER FIGURE OF ASSOCIATION WHERE THE WHOLE CAN REFER TO THE PART OR THE PART TO THE WHOLE. OFTEN FOUND IN THE USE OF THE TERM “THE LAW,” WHICH CAN REFER TO THE PENRATHEUCH (THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE O.T.< THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, OR THE WHOLE O.T. SEE;METONYMY.
11035. **SYNTAX (HEBREW) VIEW** (a) WHAT HAS FREQUENTLY BEEN INTERPRETED AS A SINGLE CREATION EPIC IS LIKELY TO HAVE BEEN TWO SEPARATE EVENTS: GOD; (1) CREATED HEAVEN & EARTH AT SOME POINT FAR BEFORE CREATION WEEK; SOMETIMES LATER, HE (2) RE-CREATED/ TRANSFORMED EARTH. FROM (GEN. 1:3) FORWARD, THIS TIME BRINGING ABOUT THE FIRST HUMAN, ADAM, FROM DUST (1:27; 2:7). (b) DON'T FORGET THAT A DAY TO GOD IS LIKE A THOUSAND YEARS & A THOUSAND YEARS IS LIKE A DAY. (PS. 90:4; & II PET. 3:8)

(c) HEY FRIEND, IF YOU'RE READING THIS, WE CAN STILL BREAK BREAD TOGETHER EVEN IF WE DON'T AGREE.

(DONNA HOWELL & DR. THOMAS HORN; **BEFORE GENESIS**)

(SEE; EARTH BETWEEN "VOID" & "GOOD")

11036. SYSTEM

\* ALL IS SOON DONE IN AN ORDERLY HOUSE.

11037. 2iC

\* IN THE BUSINESS WORLD, THE SECOND IN COMMAND IS REFERRED TO USING THE ACRONYM THE 2iC. THIS USUALLY APPLIES TO THE (CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER) WHERE THE CEO IS THE (CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER). THE SECOND IN COMMAND IS USUALLY IN CHARGE OF EXECUTING THE VISIONARY'S BIG-PICTURE IDEAS. THE LEADER & HIS DEPUTY MUST BE IN LOCK STEP IF THEIR PLAN IS GOING TO SUCCEED.

11038. TABERNACLE IN THE WILDERNESS (a) IN GIVING MOSES THE PLAN FOR THE TABERNACLE, GOD PAINTED A BEAUTIFUL PICTURE OF HIS PLAN OF SALVATION. ISRAEL HAD BEEN IN CAPTIVITY & BONDAGE IN EGYPT FOR 400 YRS. GOD HAD FINALLY PROVIDED A DELIVERER, MOSES WHO EVENTUALLY LED THEM OUT OF EGYPT. WHILE NEAR MT. SINAI, MOSES WENT UP THE MOUNTAIN FOR 40 DAYS, THERE GOD GAVE HIM THE 10 COMMANDMENTS & ALSO THE PLAN FOR THE TABERNACLE. HE STARTED WITH THE ARK IN THE HOLY OF HOLIES. THERE IS ONLY ONE ENTRANCE, BECAUSE THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY TO GOD, JESUS MADE IT CLEAR. HE IS THE DOOR; THE ONLY DOOR. HE IS THE ONLY WAY TO THE FATHER. UPON ENTERING IS THE BRAZEN ALTAR. THIS WAS THE PLACE OF SACRIFICE, THE PLACE WHERE BLOOD WAS SHED BY AN ANIMAL, A PICTURE OF THE FINAL SACRIFICE OF THE "LAMB OF GOD" JESUS CHRIST. NEXT WAS THE LAVER MADE OF BRONZE CONTAINING WATER TO WASH HANDS & FEET. THE PRIESTS HAD TO WASH THERE BEFORE THEY COULD PROCEED INTO THE HOLY PLACE. AS WE WALK THROUGH THIS LIFE, WE NEED TO BE "WASHED BY THE WATER OF THE WORD." WHEN YOU ENTER THROUGH THE FIRST VEIL TO THE RIGHT IS THE TABLE OF SHEWBREAD WHERE 12 LOAVES OF BREAD WERE. ONE FOR EACH OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL, MADE FROM THE MANNA WITH WHICH GOD SUPERNATURALLY FED HIS PEOPLE. TO THE LEFT IS THE GOLDEN LAMPSTAND WHICH IS A TYPE OF CHRIST, THE "LIGHT OF THE WORLD" - OUR LIGHT. THE LAMPSTAND HAD SIX BRANCHES COMING OFF THE CENTRAL PART, GIVING 7-FOLD SPIRIT OF GOD. THE LAMPS ARE FED & EMPOWERED BY OIL, WHICH ALWAYS SYMBOLIZES THE HOLY SPIRIT. AT THE FRONT OF THE HOLY PLACE, JUST BEFORE THE HOLY OF HOLIES, IS THE ALTAR OF INCENSE. THIS IS A TYPE OF CHRIST AS OUR INTERCESSOR, INTERCEDING FOR US TO THE FATHER. THE RISING INCENSE SYMBOLIZES OUR PRAYER & PRAISE RISING TO THE FATHER THROUGH JESUS. INSIDE THE HOLY OF HOLIES WAS THE PRESENCE OF GOD & SEPARATING THIS FROM THE HOLY PLACE WAS A HEAVY, FOUR-LAYERED VEIL. NO ONE WOULD PASS THROUGH THIS VEIL EXCEPT THE HIGH PRIEST ONCE A YEAR, AS HE ENTERED WITH

SACRIFICIAL BLOOD TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THE PEOPLE. AS JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS, THIS VEIL WAS RIPPED OPEN BY GOD TO SHOW THAT THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE LAMB, WE ALL CAN HAVE DIRECT ACCESS TO GOD. JESUS BECAME OUR GREAT HIGH PRIEST. HE SATISFIED THE LAW ONCE & FOR ALL. IN ONE SENSE, THE VEIL REPRESENTED THE LAW, WHICH SEPARATED US FROM GOD. IN ANOTHER, IT REPRESENTS JESUS' BODY, WHICH IS GIVEN TO SATISFY THE LAW & TO OPEN OUR WAY INTO HIS PRESENCE. INSIDE THE HOLY OF HOLIES WAS THE ARK OF THE COVENANT, BASICALLY A BOX ABOUT 45" LONG, 27" WIDE & 27" DEEP. THE ARK WAS MADE OF ACACIA WOOD, OVERLAID WITH PURE GOLD. THE WOOD REPRESENTS THE HUMANITY OF CHRIST & THE GOLD HIS DEITY. INSIDE THE ARK WERE 3 ITEMS; A POT OF MANNA, AARON'S ROD THAT BUDDERED & 2 TABLETS OF THE LAW WHICH MOSES RECEIVED ON MT. SINAI. THE ARK REPRESENTS CHRIST, GOD IN THE FLESH, IN WHOM THE LAW IS PERFECTLY KEPT & PRESERVED. IF WE ARE IN CHRIST WE ARE RIGHTEOUS WITH RESPECT TO THE LAW, JUST AS IF WE HAD KEPT IT PERFECTLY OURSELVES - THOUGH OF COURSE, WE CAN'T. WE ARE NO LONGER CONDEMNED BY THE LAW. COVERING THE ARK IS THE MERCY SEAT, MADE OF SOLID GOLD. THE HEBREW WORD "KAPORATH" MEANS "COVERING" A PICTURE OF GOD'S MERCY & GRACE. MAN CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD'S LAW. WE CANNOT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. WITHOUT GOD'S GRACE WE WOULD BE DESTROYED BY THE LAW. HE HAS COVERED US WITH HIS OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE FINISHED WORK OF HIS SON ON THE CROSS. WHAT MERCY! WHAT GRACE! WHAT LOVE! (LESLIE HALE) (b) SEE: FEAST OF TABERNACLES.

11039. TABLE \* SPREAD THE TABLE & CONTENTION WILL CEASE.
11040. TABLE (EMPTY) \* AN EMPTY TABLE CREATES AN EMPTY HEART. (LARRY JONES)
11041. TACT
- (a) IS FOR THOSE NOT WITTY ENOUGH TO BE SARCASTIC.
  - (b) IS THE ART OF MAKING A POINT WITHOUT MAKING AN ENEMY.
  - (c) IS THE ABILITY TO SEE OTHERS AS THEY WISH TO BE SEEN.
  - (d) ABILITY TO RAISE YOUR EYEBROWS INSTEAD OF THE ROOF.
  - (e) THE ABILITY TO DESCRIBE OTHERS AS THEY SEE THEMSELVES.
  - (f) TACT IS KNOWING HOW FAR TO GO BEFORE GOING TO FAR.
  - (g) TACT IS THE ABILITY TO MAKE A PERSON SEE THE LIGHTNING WITHOUT LETTING HIM FEEL THE BOLT. (h) TACK IS THE ART OF RECOGNIZING WHEN TO BE BIG & WHEN NOT TO BELITTLE.
  - (i) TACK IS THE ART OF BUILDING A FIRE UNDER PEOPLE WITHOUT MAKING THEIR BLOOD BOIL. THIS IS A GREAT LINE. (NORM)
11042. TACT (SOCIAL) \* IS MAKING YOUR GUESTS FEEL AT HOME, EVEN THOUGH YOU WISH THEY WERE. (AT THEIR OWN HOME)
11043. TACTFUL \* AFTER FORGETTING HIS WIFE'S BIRTHDAY, A TACTFUL HUSBAND SAID TO HER, "HOW DO YOU EXPECT ME TO REMEMBER YOUR BIRTHDAY WHEN YOU NEVER LOOK ANY OLDER?" (SHARP GUY)
11044. T & O \* THE OLD T. & O. IS THE BEST. TRUST & OBEY.

11045. TAKE A CHANCE \* IN ORDER TO DISCOVER NEW LANDS, ONE MUST BE WILLING TO LOSE SIGHT OF THE SHORE FOR A VERY LONG TIME.
11046. TAKE CARE OF PARENTS \* “BEFORE THE CHURCH HAS TO CARRY THE BURDEN, LET THE CHILDREN DO THEIR DUTY.” (JOHN CALVIN)
11047. TAKE CARE OF YOU \* “ANYONE WHO THINKS THEY CAN BE HAPPY & PROSPEROUS BY LETTING THE GOV’T TAKE CARE OF THEM HAD BETTER TAKE A CLOSER LOOK AT THE AMERICAN INDIAN.” (HENRY FORD)
11048. TAKE HEED (a) OF MANY, ADVICE OF FEW. (b) T.H. OF THE WORDS OF THE WISE.
11049. TAKE HIM NOW \* TAKE HIM NOW; HIS NAME IS JESUS. PLEASE! BELIEVE ME! THIS DECISION IS ESSENTIAL, NOT OPTIONAL. (NORM)
11050. TAKE OUT \* WHEN YOU T.O. & DO NOT PUT IN, EXPECT TO REACH THE BOTTOM.
11051. TAKE SOMEONE DOWN A PEG \* THE EXPRESSION ORIGINALLY REFERRED TO A SHIP’S FLAGS. THESE WERE RAISED OR LOWERED BY PEGS - THE HIGHER THE POSITION OF THE FLAG, THE GREATER THE HONOR. TO TAKE SOMEONE DOWN A PEG CAME TO MEAN TO LOWER THE ESTEEM IN WHICH THAT PERSON IS HELD. (MARTIN MANSER)
11052. “TAKE THIS ONE” \* IS BETTER THAN TEN “GOD BLESS YOU.” (GIVE TO PEOPLE)
11053. TALE (a) TELL NO TALE OUT OF SCHOOL.  
(b) THERE ARE MANY TRUE TALES TOLD IN JEST.
11054. TALE-BEARER \* BEWARE OF A TALE-BEARER. (b) PUT NO FAITH IN A T.B.
11055. TALENT (a) HE WHO BURIES HIS TALENT IS MAKING A GRAVE MISTAKE.  
(b) TALENTS NEED EXERCISE. (c) THE MORE TALENTS THE MORE THEY SHOULD BE DEVELOPED. (d) USE WHAT TALENTS YOU POSSESS: THE WOODS WOULD BE QUIET IF NO BIRDS SANG THERE EXCEPT THOSE THAT SANG BEST. (HENRY VAN DYKE)  
(e) USE YOUR TALENTS & SKILLS AS NATURAL RESOURCES.  
(f) DURING PROLONG EMERGENCIES IS WHERE YOUR TALENTS & THE WORLD’S NEEDS CROSS - LIES YOUR CALLING. (ARISTOTLE)  
(g) OFTEN THE GREATEST TALENTS LIE UNSEEN.
11056. TALENT AS A WEIGHT \* THE GREATEST WEIGHT OF THE HEBREWS IS SAID TO CONTAIN 3,000 SHEKELS. A TALENT OF GOLD IS APPROX. \$30,000.
11057. TALENT (GREAT) \* THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS GREAT TALENT WITHOUT GREAT WILL-POWER. (HONORE DE BALZAC)
11058. TALK (a) TALK IS CHEAP UNTIL YOU HIRE A LAWYER.  
(b) DON’T TALK A LITTLE ON MANY SUBJECTS, BUT MUCH ON A FEW. (c) WHEN YOU WANT TO TALK, GOD WILL LISTEN.  
(d) TALK IS CHEAP – BECAUSE SUPPLY EXCEEDS DEMAND.
11059. TALK (DON’T) ABOUT YOURSELF \* WE’LL DO THAT AFTER YOU LEAVE.
11060. TALK (DON’T) TO ME \* WHEN I AM TALKING TO MYSELF.
11061. TALKING (a) EDISON DID NOT INVENT THE FIRST TALKING MACHINE. HE INVENTED THE FIRST ONE THAT COULD BE TURNED OFF.  
(b) IF YOU DON’T SAY ANYTHING, YOU WON’T BE CALLED ON TO REPEAT IT. (CALVIN COOLIDGE)  
(c) MY MOTHER WHO DID A LOT OF TALKING GOT SICK ONE TIME & MY DAD TOOK HER TO THE DOCTOR. HE PUT A THERMOMETER UNDER HER TONGUE & TOLD HER TO KEEP IT THERE FOR 2 MINUTES.

THIS KEPT HER QUIET. UPON SEEING THIS, MY DAD OFFERED THE DOCTOR \$20 FOR THE THERMOMETER. A TRUE STORY. (NORM)  
 (d) HER IDEA OF A CONVERSATION IS A FILIBUSTER.  
 (e) HER VOCABULARY IS SMALL, BUT THE TURNOVER IS TERRIFIC.  
 (f) SHE KEEPS WHINNING LIKE A BAD TRANSMISSION.  
 (g) WHY IS IT THAT THOSE WHO HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY CAN'T SAY IT & THOSE WHO HAVE NOTHING TO SAY KEEP SAYING IT?  
 (h) THE TROUBLE WITH A GUY WHO TALKS TOO FAST IS THAT HE OFTEN SAYS SOMETHING HE HASN'T THOUGHT OF YET.  
 (i) A RESEARCH TEAM FOUND THAT THE AVERAGE WOMEN SAY 3.5 WORDS FOR EVERY ONE THAT A MAN SAYS. (THIS IS THE TRUTH)  
 (j) A JAPANESE SCIENTIST HAS CREATED A CAMERA WITH SUCH A FAST SHUTTER SPEED; THEY NOW CAN PHOTOGRAPH A WOMAN WITH HER MOUTH SHUT. (k) YOU TALK LIKE ROOSTER, WHO THINKS SUN COME UP JUST TO HEAR HER CROW. (CHARLIE CHAN)  
 (l) SHE HAS A SLIGHT IMPEDIMENT IN HER SPEECH. EVERY NOW & THEN SHE STOPS TO BREATHE. (JIMMY DURANTE) (m) TWO MEN ARE OUT FISHING, BOB SAYS, "I THINK I'M GONNA DIVORCE MY WIFE, SHE HASN'T SPOKEN TO ME IN 2 MONTHS". TOM REPLIES, "YOU BETTER THINK THAT OVER, WOMEN LIKE THAT ARE HARD TO FIND."

11062. TALKING TO MYSELF (IF YOU SEE ME) \* I'M HAVING A STAFF MEETING.

11063. TALKING WITH THE LORD \* BEFORE LISTENING TO THE VOICES OF THE WORLD, MAKE SURE YOU'RE PRAYING & TALKING WITH THE LORD EACH DAY.

11064. TALK SLOWLY \* TALK SLOWLY, BUT THINK QUICKLY.

11065. TALK TO MYSELF (OF COURSE, I) \* SOMETIMES I NEED EXPERT ADVICE.

11066. TALLEST \* A PERSON STANDS TALLEST, WHEN ON HIS KNEES BEFORE GOD.

11067. TALMUD \* IS A BODY OF JEWISH TEXTS WRITTEN BY ORTHODOS RABBIS WHO ORIGINALLY CAME FROM THE ANCIENT PHARISEES IN THE FIRST CENTURY.

11068. TAOISM (a) LIKE CONFUCIANISM, IT IS A NATIVE OF CHINESE RELIGION. ITS PURPOSE IS TO ACHIEVE 2 GOALS, HAPPINESS & IMMORTALITY. THEY ALSO BELIEVE IN ASTROLOGY, WITCHCRAFT & COMMUNICATION WITH THE SPIRITS OF THE DEAD. NECROMANCY, SEE; (DEU. 18:10-12)  
 (b) IN CHINESE PHILOSOPHY, YIN & YANG DESCRIBE HOW OPPOSITE OR CONTRARY FORCES ARE ACTUALLY COMPLEMENTARY, INTER-CONNECTED & INTERDEPENDENT.

11069. TARGET (a) IF YOU DON'T SHOOT AT ANYTHING, YOU WILL ALWAYS HIT THE TARGET. (b) A STRAIGHT LINE LIKE A GOOD LIFE REQUIRES AN UNMOVING TARGET. (LIKE NEVER CHANGING CHRIST & THE BIBLE)

11070. T.A.R.P. (BAILOUT) (a) 1<sup>ST</sup>. IT'S NOT CALLED TARP BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT MANY PEOPLE USE TO COVER UP A MESS THAT THEY DON'T WANT OTHERS TO SEE. T.A.R.P. HERE MEANS; TROUBLED ASSET RELIEF FUND.  
 (b) ESTIMATES ARE THAT THE FED CREATE AS MUCH AS \$4 TRILLION FOR "STIMULUS" & BAILOUTS. THE NEW SCHEMES INJECTS INTO FED-BACKED SECTORS OF THE ECONOMY MAY GO BEYOND THE 2008 CRISIS. BY THE TIME THE FIASCO WAS OVER THE

INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR T.A.R.P. ESTIMATED THE COST AT \$23.7 TRILLION – MORE THAN \$75,000 PER PERSON IN THE U.S. THE FED ENDED UP OWNING THE RED ROOF INN HOTEL CHAIN, PURCHASED WITH FIAT CURRENCY THAT IT CREATED FROM NOTHING, & THIS WAS BEFORE THE COVID FIASCO.

11071. TARS \* WHENEVER THERE IS GATHERED SOME WHEAT; THERE WILL BE SOME TARS IN THE MIST.
11072. TASK (a) NO TASK IS OVER-WHELMING IF YOU TAKE IT ONE STEP AT A TIME.  
(b) LIGHT IS THE TASK WHEN MANY SHARE THE TOIL.  
(c) THE TASK AHEAD OF US IS NEVER AS GREAT AS THE POWER BEHIND US. (d) NEVER HELP A CHILD WITH A TASK AT WHICH HE FEELS HE CAN SUCCEED. (MARIA MONTESSORI, FOUNDER M. SCHOOL)  
(e) I DO THE UNPLEASANT TASKS BEFORE I DO THE PLEASANT ONES.
11073. TASK (OUR) \* IS TO BE FAITHFUL EVEN IF WE CAN'T RESTORE THE EROSION OF THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN CONSENSUS. WE MUST ADJUST TO A LONG FIGHT FOR THE GOSPEL & ITS IMPLICATIONS. CHANGE HAPPENS ONE PERSON, ONE FAMILY & ONE COMMUNITY AT A TIME, & IT'S NOT EASY.
11074. TASTE \* IF YOU TREAT THE BIBLE LIKE A CAFETERIA, TAKING ONLY WHAT YOU WANT & LEAVING THE REST, THE FOOD YOU OMIT MAY BE THE VITAMINS YOU NEED THE MOST.
11075. TASTE MY JESUS \* AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO DIVINITY SCHOOL EACH YEAR THEY HAVE WHAT IS CALLED 'BAPTIST DAY.' ON THIS DAY EACH ONE IS TO BRING A LUNCH TO BE EATEN OUTDOORS IN THE PICNIC AREA. EACH YEAR THE SCHOOL WOULD INVITE ONE OF THE GREATEST MINDS TO LECTURE IN THE THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION CENTER. ONE YEAR THEY INVITED DR. PAUL TILLICH. HE SPOKE FOR OVER TWO HOURS TRYING TO PROVE THAT THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS WAS FALSE. HE QUOTED SCHOLAR & BOOKS AFTER BOOK. HE CONCLUDED THAT SINCE THERE WAS NO SUCH THING AS THE HISTORICAL RESURRECTION THE RELIGIOUS TRADITION OF THE CHURCH WAS GROUNDLESS, EMOTIONAL MUMBO-JUMBO, BECAUSE IT WAS BASED ON A RELATIONSHIP WITH A RISEN JESUS. HE THEN ASKED IF THERE WERE ANY QUESTIONS. AFTER ABOUT 30 SECONDS, AN OLD, DARK SKINNED PREACHER WITH WOOLLY WHITE HAIR STOOD UP IN THE BACK OF THE ROOM. 'DOCTA TILLICH, I GOT ONE QUESTION,' HE SAID AS ALL EYES TURNED TOWARD HIM. HE REACHED INTO HIS SACK LUNCH & PULLED OUT AN APPLE & BEGAN EATING IT. "DOCTA TILLICH... CRUNCH; CRUNCH 'MY QUESTION IS A SIMPLE ONE, CRUNCH, MUNCH... 'NOW, I AIN'T NEVER READ THEM BOOKS YOU READ... CRUNCH, MUNCH.' & I CAN'T RECITE THE SCRIPTURES IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK... CRUNCH, MUNCH.' I DON'T KNOW NOTHIN' ABOUT NIEBUHR & HEIDEGGER... CRUNCH, MUNCH. HE FINISHED THE APPLE. 'ALL I WANNA KNOW IS: THIS APPLE I JUST ATE,... WAS IT BITTER OR SWEET? DR TILLACH PAUSED FOR A MOMENT & ANSWERED IN EXEMPLARY SCHOLARLY FASHION: 'I CANNOT POSSIBLY ANSWER THAT QUESTION, FOR I HAVEN'T TASTED

YOUR APPLE.' THE WHITE-HAIRED PREACHER DROPPED THE CORE OF HIS APPLE INTO HIS CRUMPLED PAPER BAG, LOOKED UP AT DR. TILLICH & SAID CALMLY, 'NEITHER HAVE YOU TASTED MY JESUS,' THE 1,000 PLUS IN ATTENDANCE COULD NOT CONTAIN THEMSELVES. THE AUDITORIUM ERUPTED WITH APPLAUSE & CHEERS. DR. TILLICH THANKED HIS AUDIENCE & PROMPTLY LEFT THE PLATFORM. HAVE YOU TASTED JESUS? TASTE & SEE THAT THE LORD IS GOOD.

11076. TASTE & SEE \* THAT THE LORD IS GOOD; HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM! (PS. 34:8)
11077. TATTOOS (HAVE) (a) 36% OF 18-25 YEAR OLDS & 40% OF ALL AMERICANS BETWEEN 26 & 40 HAVE AT LEAST ONE TATTOO. (2010, MORE NOW)  
(b) DO YOU REALIZE THAT IN ABOUT 40 YEARS, WE WILL HAVE THOUSANDS OF OLD LADIES RUNNING AROUND WITH TATTOOS!
11078. TATTOO (JESUS HAS A) \* ON HIS HANDS. (ISA. 49:16) IT SAYS; "BEHOLD I HAVE INSCRIBED (CARVED) YOU ON THE PALMS OF MY HANDS."
11079. TAUGHT YOU SOMETHING \* EVERYONE YOU ENCOUNTER ON LIFE'S JOURNEY HAS TAUGHT YOU SOMETHING. WHETHER IT'S SOMETHING YOU SHOULD BE DOING OR SOMETHING TO DEFINITELY AVOID, YOU'VE LEARNED SOMETHING. (CLAUDE HOPPER)
11080. TAUNT (DON'T) \* THE ALLIGATOR UNTIL AFTER YOU CROSS THE CREEK!
11081. TAXATION (a) WITHOUT REPRESENTATION IS TYRANNY. (JAMES OTIS, 1763)  
(b) OUR FOUNDING FATHERS OBJECTED TO TAXATION WITHOUT REPRESENTATION. THEY SHOULD SEE IT TODAY!  
(c) IT SEEMS A LITTLE REDICULOUS NOW, BUT THIS COUNTRY WAS ORIGINALLY FOUNDED AS A PROTEST AGAINST TAXATION.
11082. TAX-CUT \* NOTHING HEALS FASTER THAN A TAX-CUT.
11083. TAX CODE \* EARNING, SAVING & INVESTING IN AMERICA TODAY HAS BECOME A GAME. THE RULES ARE FOUND IN THE TAX CODE. THOSE WHO LEARN THE RULES & PLAY ACCORDINGLY, CAN PROSPER FINANCIALLY. THOSE WHO FAIL TO LEARN THE RULES WILL BE PUNISHED. WHO MAKES THE RULES? THE FED. GOV'T. & THEY CAN CHANGE THE RULES ANYTIME THEY WANT.  
YOUR ONLY REAL DEFENSE IS TO DIVERSIFY ACROSS A WIDE VARIETY OF ASSET CLASSES WITH DIFFERENT TAX TREATMENTS. SMART INVESTORS & ASTUTE BUSINESS OWNERS SEEK OUT THE BEST TAX ADVISORS MONEY CAN BUY.
11084. TAX CODES ARE SO ENORMOUS & CONVOLUTED \* THAT EVEN THE IRS AGENTS CANNOT UNDERSTAND THEM. WHO BENEFITS FROM THE PRESENT SYSTEM? THE FED. BUREAUCRATS WHO DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT THEIR JOB. THE SYSTEM OF EVER-BIGGER GOV'T IS ON AUTO-PILOT THANKS TO THE TAX SYSTEM. MEMBERS OF CONGRESS. ALL THE LOBBYISTS & TAX LAWYERS. A SIMPLE, FAIR, FLAT TAX SYSTEM WOULD FORCE THEM TO GET A REAL JOB. WE NEED A FAIRER SYSTEM TO PROTECT US FROM THESE PEOPLE.
11085. TAX CODE (U.S.) \* WAS DEVELOPED IN 1913, THE SAME YEAR AS THE FED. RES... WHEN IT WAS ORIGINALLY WRITTEN, IT WAS A MERE 400 PAGES.

TODAY, IT CONSISTS OF OVER 72,000 PAGES, MAKING IT WELL OVER 50 TIMES LONGER THAN THE KING JAMES BIBLE.

11086. TAX DOLLARS (TODAY MORE THAN HALF OF EVERY) \* GOES FOR “TRANSFER PAYMENTS,” GOV’T POLICIES DESIGNED TO TAKE DOLLARS FROM TAXPAYER POCKETS & MOVE THEM ONTO OTHER’S, MORE POLITICALLY FAVORED POCKETS. ONE HATES TO BE HARSH, BUT THIS REPRESENTS A VAST REDISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH AWAY FROM PRODUCTIVE CITIZENS & ENTERPRISES. MUCH OF THIS IS RATIONALIZED AS HELPING AMERICA WIN THE NEVER-ENDING WAR ON POVERTY. WITH A PRICE TAG OF \$17.6 TRILLION. LBJ’S EVER EXPANDING WELFARE STATE HAS SINCE 1964 COST NEARLY 3 TIMES MORE THAN ALL OF AMERICA’S WARS COMBINED.
11087. TAX (DON’T PAY) \* WE HAVE GOTTEN TO A POINT WHERE 46% OF AMERICANS DO NOT PAY ANY FEDERAL INCOME TAXES. GUESS WHAT THESE PEOPLE VOTE FOR. ENTITLEMENTS & MORE ENTITLEMENTS.
11088. TAXED \* BORN FREE – TAXED TO DEATH!
11089. TAX (EMPLOYER) \* HOW CAN YOU CREATE JOBS BY TAKING MORE MONEY AWAY FROM THE PEOPLE WHO DO THE HIRING?
11090. TAXES
- (a) PROTECT THE BIRDS, THE DOVE BRINGS PEACE & THE STORK BRINGS TAX EXEMPTIONS. (b) THE HARDEST THING IN THE WORLD TO UNDERSTAND IS THE INCOME TAX! (ALBERT EINSTEIN)
  - (c) THE POWER TO TAX INVOLVES THE POWER TO DESTROY. (JOHN MARSHALL) (THIS IS HAPPENING TO OUR COUNTRY NOW)
  - (d) IN THIS WORLD NOTHING IS CERTAIN, BUT DEATH & TAXES. (B.F.)
  - (e) THE INCOME TAX HAS MADE MORE LIARS THAN GOLF HAS. (WILL ROGERS)
  - (f) THE TRICK IS TO STOP THINKING OF IT AS YOUR MONEY. (I.R.S. AUDITOR)
  - (g) ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE TAX, BUILDING PERMIT TAX, CAPITAL GAINS TAX, CIGARETTE TAX, CORPORATE INCOME TAX, COURT FINES (INDIRECT TAXES), DOG LICENCE TAX, FEDERAL INCOME TAX, FISHING LICENCE TAX, FOOD LIC. TAX, GASOLINE TAX (44 CENTS A GALLON), HUNTING LIC. TAX, INHERITANCE TAX, INVENTORY TAX, IRS INTEREST CHARGES (TAX ON TOP OF TAX), LIQUOR TAX, LUXURY TAX. MARRIAGE LICENSE TAX, MEDICARE TAX, PROPERTY TAX, SEPTIC PERMIT TAX, SERVICE CHARGE TAX, SOCIAL SECURITY TAX, ROAD USAGE TAX (TRUCKERS), SALES TAX, RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAX, ROAD TOLL BOOTH TAX, SCHOOL TAX, STATE INCOME TAX, STATE UNEMPLOYMENT TAX, TELEPHONE FED. EXCISE TAX, SURCHARGE TAX, TELE-PHONE MINIMUM USAGE SURCHARGE TAX, TELEPHONE STATE AND LOCAL TAX, TOLL BRIDGE TAX, TOLL TUNNEL TAX, TRAFFIC FINES (INDIRECT TAX), TRAILER REG. TAX, UTILITY TAX, VEHICLE LICENSE REG. TAX, VEHICLE SALES TAX, WATERCRAFT REG. TAX, WELL PERMIT TAX, WORKERS COMPENSATION TAX, ETC, ETC. **COMMENTS:** NOT ONE OF THESE TAXES EXISTED 100 YRS AGO & OUR NATION WAS THE MOST PROSPEROUS IN THE WORLD, HAD ABSOLUTELY NO NATIONAL DEBT, HAD THE LARGEST

MIDDLE CLASS IN THE WORLD & MOM STAYED HOME TO RAISE THE KIDS. WHAT ON EARTH HAPPENED??? (h) FED. TAXES NOW TAKE MORE THAN 40% OF OUR PRIVATE INCOMES. STATE, COUNTY & LOCAL TAXES ARE ON TOP OF THAT. INFLATION FEEDS ON WHAT IS LEFT. (& DON'T FORGET INSURANCE) WE SPEND OVER HALF OF EACH YEAR WORKING FOR THE GOV'T... REAL WAGES IN AMERICA HAVE DECLINED. YOUNG COUPLES WITH A SINGLE INCOME HAVE A LOWER STANDARD OF LIVING THAN THEIR PARENTS DID. THE AMOUNT OF LEISURE TIME IS SHRINKING. THE AGE AT WHICH A FAMILY ACQUIRES A FIRST HOME IS RISING. THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE LIVING BELOW THE OFFICIALLY DEFINED POVERTY LEVEL IS RISING & OVER 90% OF ALL AMERICANS ARE BROKE AT AGE 65. (i) NONE OF THIS IS ACCIDENTAL. IT IS A FULFILLMENT OF A PLAN BY MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (CFR) WHO COMPRISE THE HIDDEN GOV'T OF THE U.S. THEIR GOAL IS THE DELIBERATE WEAKENING OF THE INDUSTRIALIZED NATIONS AS A PREREQUISITE TO BRING THEM INTO A WORLD GOV'T BUILT UPON THE PRINCIPLES OF SOCIALISM, WITH THEMSELVES IN CONTROL THROUGH THE U.N. (THIS IS NO JOKE; THIS IS THE TRUTH) (j) NEVER BEFORE HAVE SO MANY BEEN TAKEN FOR SO MUCH & LEFT WITH SO LITTLE. (VAN PANOUPOULOS) (k) YOU CAN'T EXPECT TO BUILD UP THE WEAK BY PULLING DOWN THE STRONG. (CALVIN COOLIDGE)

11091. TAX-FORM \* NOTHING MAKES A MAN SO MODEST ABOUT HIS INCOME AS A TAX FORM TO FILL OUT.
11092. TAX (HIGH) \* COULD BE WORST: DENMARK HAS THE HIGHEST INCOME TAX IN THE WORLD. RATES START AT 42%.
11093. TAXES ("PAYING") \* IS VOLUNTARY." (SEN. HARRY REID)
11094. TAXES (PAY NO FEDERAL INCOME) (a) DURING THE REAGAN ADMINISTRATION 19%, THE CLINTON ERA, 25%, W. BUSH 30%, & BY THE END OF 1<sup>ST</sup> 4 YRS OF THE OBAMA ADM. A WHOPPING 47% WHICH IS 144,000,000. WOW! (b) OUR TAXES NOW ARE PAYING FOR 41% OF ALL BIRTHS & OVER 60% FOR LONG CARE FOR OUR ELDERLY. (COMMENT;UNBELIEVABLE)
11095. TAXES (TEACH YOUR CHILDREN ABOUT) \* EAT 30% OF THEIR ICE-CREAM.
11096. TAXI CAB DRIVER \* WHO MAKES A LIVING BY DRIVING THEIR CUSTOMERS AWAY?
11097. TAXIDERMIST \* THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A TAXIDERMIST & A TAX-COLLECTOR IS THE TAXIDERMIST LEAVES THE SKIN.
11098. TAXPAYER (a) "THAT'S SOMEONE WHO WORKS FOR THE FEDERAL GOV'T BUT DOESN'T HAVE TO TAKE THE CIVIL SERVICE EXAM." (R. REAGAN) (b) THERE ARE SOME THINGS MONEY CAN'T BUY. FOR EVERYTHING ELSE THERE ARE TAXPAYERS. (c) I WENT INTO A TAX COLLECTOR'S OFFICE LAST WEEK, SAT DOWN, THE CLERK SAID, "MAY I HELP YOU, SIR?" I SAID, "NO, I JUST CAME IN TO MEET THE PEOPLE I WORK FOR."
11099. TAXPAYER AS PER THE GOV'T \* IS SOMEONE WHO HAS WHAT WE WILL TAKE.
11100. TAXPAYER FUNDED ("EVERYTHING IS") \* THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A "GOV'T-FUNDED INSTITUTION." (DONALD TRUMP JR.)

11101. TAXPAYER (ROB) \* LOGIC IS DEAD. EXCELLENCE IS PUNISHED. MEDIOCRITY IS REWARDED. & DEPENDENCY IS TO BE REVERED. THIS IS PRESENT DAY AMERICA. WHEN PEOPLE ROB BANKS THEY GO TO PRISON. WHEN THEY ROB THE TAXPAYER THEY GET RE-ELECTED!
11102. TAX (RONALD REAGAN) \* “WHEN A BUSINESS OR AN INDIVIDUAL SPENDS MORE THAN IT MAKES, IT GOES BANKRUPT. WHEN GOV’T DOES IT, IT SENDS YOU THE BILL, & WHEN GOV’T DOES IT FOR 40 YRS, THE BILL COMES IN TWO WAYS; HIGHER TAXES & INFLATION. MAKE NO MISTAKE ABOUT IT. INFLATION IS A TAX & NOT BY ACCIDENT!”
11103. TAX SYSTEM (THE CURRENT) \* MAKES TAX SLAVES OF AMERICAN CITIZENS. THERE IS A DATE EACH YEAR, WHEN THE AVERAGE TAXPAYER QUILTS WORKING FOR THE GOV’T & START WORKING FOR THEMSELVES. IN 2006, IT WAS APRIL 26, THINK ABOUT IT: YOU SPEND THE EQUIVALENT OF NEARLY 4 MONTHS TO SUPPORT OUR BLOATED INEFFICIENT GOV’T... DURING THAT TIME, YOU FIT PRES. REAGAN DEFINITION OF A TAXPAYER AS “SOMEONE WHO WORKS FOR THE FED. GOV’T BUT DOESN’T HAVE TO TAKE THE CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION”
11104. TAX (THE VERY WORD) \* IS LOADED WITH NEGATIVE CONNOTATIONS & IS OFTEN SYNONYMOUS WITH POLITICAL DEATH. FOR THIS REASON, COUCHING PROPOSALS IN TERMS OF A FEE, LEVY OR CHARGE WILL BE DECIDEDLY MORE PALATABLE TO POLICYMAKERS.
11105. T-BILL (TREASURY BILL) \* SHORT TERM DEBT OBLIGATION BACKED BY THE U.S. GOV’T WITH MATURITY OF LESS THAN ONE YEAR.
11106. T-BOND (TREASURY BOND) \* A MARKETABLE FIXED-INTEREST U.S. GOV’T DEBT SECURITY WITH A MATURITY OF MORE THAN TEN YEARS.
11107. T.B.T.F. \* TOO BIG TO FAIL. ONE THING THAT HAPPENS TO EVERY ENTERPRISE ON THE FREE MARKET - THEY EVENTUALLY FAIL. THE NATION’S CENTRAL BANK DURING THE GREENSPAN ERA HAD BECOME THE SPONSOR & PATRON OF THE TBTF DOCTRINE. THIS WAS AN ASTONISHING DEVELOPMENT BECAUSE IT MEANT THAT ALAN GREENSPAN, FORMER ADVOCATE OF PURE FREE MARKET CAPITALISM, HAD GONE NATIVE UPON ASCENDING TO THE 2<sup>ND</sup> MOST POWERFUL JOB IN WASHINGTON. IN FACT, WITHIN 5 MTS OF GREENSPAN’S APPOINTMENT BY RONALD REAGAN, WHO HAD MISTAKENLY THOUGHT GREENSPAN WAS A HARDMONEY GOLD STANDARD ADVOCATE, THE FED PANICKED AFTER THE STOCK CRASH IN OCT. 1987 & FLOODED WALL ST. WITH FIAT MONEY, EMBRACING THE DANGEROUS NOTION THAT THE CENTRAL BANK COULD SPUR ECONOMIC GROWTH THROUGH THE “WEALTH EFFECT”. THIS SHOULD HAVE BEEN A SHOCKING WAKE-UP CALL TO THE FRIENDS OF THE FREE MARKET. (b) THIS DOCTRINE WAS JUST AN OTHER VERSION OF KEYNESIAN STIMULUS. IT WENT LARGELY UNNOTICED BECAUSE GREENSPAN CLAIMED TO BE PRUDENTLY MANAGING THE NATION’S MONETARY SYSTEM IN A MANNER THE DOCTRINES OF MILTON FRIEDMAN. THE ROAD TO THE WALL ST.

MELTDOWN OF 2008 WAS NOW GUARANTEED PUTTING THE INNOCENT AMERICAN PUBLIC SQUARELY IN HARM'S WAY.

11108. T-NOTE (TREASURY NOTE) \* A MARKETABLE U.S. GOV'T DEBT SECURITY WITH A FIXED INTEREST RATE & A MATURITY BETWEEN ONE & TEN YEARS.
11109. TEA BAG \* A WOMAN IS LIKE A TEABAG, YOU DON'T KNOW HOW STRONG SHE IS UNTIL YOU PUT HER IN HOT WATER.
11110. TEA BAG CHRISTIANS \* ARE THOSE WHO ONLY CRY OUT TO GOD WHEN THEY ARE IN HOT WATER.
11111. TEACH (a) GIVE A MAN A FISH & YOU FEED HIM FOR A DAY, TEACH HIM HOW TO FISH & YOU FEED HIM FOR LIFE. (b) TEACH YOUR OWN TO LIVE ON THEIR OWN. IT'S MUCH LESS COSTLY FINANCIALLY & IN THE LONG RUN, IT IS IN THE BEST INTEREST OF BOTH THE CHILDREN & THE PARENTS. (TEACH THEM HOW TO FISH)  
(c) ONLY HE WHO CONTINUES TO LEARN REMAINS QUALIFIED TO TEACH. (d) TEACH YOUR CHILDREN TO BE FRUGAL.  
(e) TEACH ME YOUR WAY, O LORD; & I WILL WALK IN YOUR TRUTH. (PS. 86:11) (f) TO TEACH IS TO LEARN TWICE. (JOUBERT)  
(g) TEACH YOUR KIDS ABOUT TAXES, EAT 30% OF THEIR ICE CREAM.
11112. TEACH A MAN TO FISH \* GIVE A MAN A FISH & HE WILL EAT FOR A DAY. TEACH A MAN TO FISH & HE WILL SIT IN A BOAT ALL DAY DRINKING BEER.
11113. TEACHES \* HE WHO CAN, DOES & HE WHO CAN'T, TEACHES. (G. B. SHAW)
11114. TEACHER (a) A TEACHER'S JOB IS TO MAKE HIS/HER STUDENTS SMARTER THAN HE/SHE IS. (b) THE OBJECT OF TEACHING IS TO ENABLE THOSE TAUGHT TO GET ALONG WITHOUT THE TEACHER.  
(c) TEACHERS OPEN THE DOOR, BUT YOU MUST ENTER YOURSELF.  
(d) TEACHERS MAKE ALL OTHER PROFESSIONS POSSIBLE.  
(e) A WISE TEACHER MAKES LEARNING A JOY. (f) A TEACHER AFFECTS ETERNITY; HE/SHE CAN NEVER TELL WHERE HIS/HER INFLUENCE STOPS. ((HENRY ADAMS)
11115. TEACHER SURVEY (a) IN THE 50s & 60s , TEACHERS IDENTIFIED TALKING OUT OF TURN, CHEWING GUM, MAKING NOISE, RUNNING IN THE HALLS, CUTTING IN LINE, DRESS CODE INFRACTIONS & LITTERING. WHEN ASKED THE SAME QUESTION IN 2000, TEACHERS IDENTIFIED DRUG ABUSE, ALCOHOL ABUSE, PREGNANCY, SUICIDE, RAPE, ROBBERY & ASSAULT. (b) WHAT HAS HAPPENED? THE POWERS HAVE BEEN CONSTRAINED & PEOPLE, ESPECIALLY YOUNG PEOPLE HAVE EMBRACED AN ETHOS THAT VALUES SELF-EXPRESSION OVER SELF-CONTROL. RIGHTS OF PARENTS, TEACHERS, LAW ENFORCEMENT & JUDICIAL SYSTEMS HAVE BEEN TAKEN AWAY FROM THOSE WHO FORMERLY ACTED AS INSTRUMENTS OF "SOCIAL CONTROL."  
(c) WHEN THERE IS NO CONTROL – ANARCY RESULTS. THE GLOBALIST ELITE HAVE MANUFACTURED CRISIS IN ORDER TO STEP IN & TAKE GOV'T CONTROL. THEY HAVE PLANTED THE FALSE ILLUSION THAT GOV'T INTERVENTION IS THE ONLY "LOGICAL SOLUTION." THEIR PLAN IS TO WREST ANY DEGREE OF CONTROL FROM THE HANDS OF "WE THE PEOPLE" & PLACE IT TOTALLY IN GOV'T HANDS.

11116. TEACHERS (FAR TOO MANY) \* TODAY ENTER THE CLASSROOM WITH AN AGENDA FAR MORE AMBITIOUS THAN THE SIMPLE DESIRE TO INSTILL A LOVE OF LEARNING; THESE TEACHERS GO INTO THE EDUCATION BUSINESS TO PROSELYTIZE A RELIGION. IRONICALLY, THE STATE IS ITS STAUNCHEST ADVOCATE & MOST ARDENT DEFENDER. THE STATE SPONSORED RELIGION TEACHES THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION AS AN INDISPUTABLE FACT, SINGLING OUT & ELIMINATING FROM ITS RANKS PROPONENTS OF INTELLIGENT DESIGN THEORY - OR, HEAVEN FORBID, ACTUAL CREATIONISTS - WITH PURITANICAL ZEAL. THIS RELIGION MANDATES THE NORMALIZATION OF LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL & TRANSGENERED LIFESTYLES WITH NO REGARD FOR PARENTAL CONSENT WHILE SINGLING OUT TRADITIONALISTS AS IGNORANT BIGOTS IN NEED OF REPROGRAMMING. THUS, THE CLASSROOM IS NOW USED TO TRANSFORM RAW HUMAN MATERIAL INTO HOMOGENOUS BATCHES OF PROGRESSIVE, ENLIGHTENED, POLITICALLY CORRECT, INTELLECTUALLY TIMID & SPIRITUALLY VACANT PROGENY, READY TO SHAPE TOMORROW'S WORLD. WE MUST TAKE A STAND NOW.  
(BRAD O'LEARY; **AMERICAN WAR ON CHRISTIANITY**)
11117. TEACHERS' UNIONS \* ARE KILLING OUR KIDS' CHANCES FOR A BETTER LIFE. THEY ARE DESTROYING OUR COUNTRY'S ABILITY TO COMPETE & WIN IN AN INCREASINGLY COMPETITIVE GLOBAL ECONOMY. THEY ARE PLUNGING GOV'T BUDGETS DEEPER & DEEPER INTO THE RED, JUST AS WE HAVE WITNESS IN EUROPE, THE TERRIBLE CONSEQUENCES OF RUNAWAY ENTITLEMENTS & UNSUSTAINABLE DEBT. THE UNIONS HAVE GOTTEN EVERYTHING THEY WANTED & THESE ARE THE UNFORTUNATE RESULTS OF BAD POLICIES. OUR EDU. SYSTEM USED TO BE ABOUT EDUCATING CHILDREN & PREPARING THEM FOR A SUCCESSFUL CAREER. TODAY, IT'S MORPHED INTO A POLITICAL TOOL FOR GREEDY ADULTS TO ADVANCE THEIR OWN SELFISH INTERESTS & POLITICAL AGENDA. IT'S TIME FOR THAT TO CHANGE. IT'S TIME TO END THE WAR ON CHILDREN & WAGE A WAR FOR THE CHILDREN. (LOU DOBBS'S BOOK; **UPHEAVAL**)
11118. TEACH ME THY WAY (a) UNTIL THE RACE IS RUN, UNTIL THE JOURNEY'S DONE, UNTIL THE CROWN IS WON. TEACH ME THY WAY! (b) TEACH ME THY WAYS, O LORD & LEAD ME IN A LEVEL PATH. (PS. 27:11)
11119. TEACH US \* TO NUMBER OUR DAYS THAT WE MAY GET A HEART OF WISDOM. (PS. 90:12) WHEN WE DO THAT, WE SHRINK A LITTLE BIT, BUT GOD & HIS WORLD GROW MUCH LARGER. WHEN THAT HAPPENS, WE ARE READY TO MAKE THE MOST OF THE ORDINARY THINGS IN OUR LIVES.
11120. TEAM (a) A SNOWFLAKE IS ONE OF GOD'S MOST FRAGILE CREATIONS, BUT LOOK WHAT THEY CAN DO, WHEN THEY STICK TOGETHER. (LIKE AN AVALANCHE) (b) IT'S BEST TO FACE LIFE AS A TEAM, EVEN IF YOUR TEAM IS LOSING FOR THE MOMENT. (c) TWO CAN ACCOMPLISH MORE THAN TWICE AS MUCH AS ONE & THE RESULTS CAN BE MUCH BETTER. (ECC. 4:9)

11121. TEAMWORK (a) PEOPLE SELDOM IMPROVE WHEN THEY HAVE NO OTHER MODEL BUT THEMSELVES TO COPY. (b) THERE IS NO "I" IN TEAMWORK. (c) UNITED WE STAND; DIVIDED WE FALL. (d) LIGHT IS THE TASK WHEN MANY SHARE THE TOIL. (HOMER) (e) WHEN SPIDERWEBS UNITE, THEY CAN TIE UP A LION. (f) NOBODY CAN DO EVERYTHING, BUT EVERYBODY CAN DO SOMETHING. & IF EVERYBODY DOES SOMETHING, EVERYTHING WILL GET DONE. (g) IT'S TIME FOR US TO TURN TO EACH OTHER, NOT ON EACH OTHER.
11122. TEARS (a) THE JOYS OF YESTERDAY HELP MAKE UP FOR THE TEARS OF TODAY. (b) THE DEW OF COMPASSION IS A TEAR. (c) THE MOST EFFECTIVE WATER POWER IN THE WORLD IS A WOMAN'S TEARS. (WILSON MIZNER) (d) I HAVE NOTHING TO OFFER BUT BLOOD, TOIL, TEARS & SWEAT. (SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL) LATER SHORTENED TO; BLOOD SWEAT & TEARS. (e) NEVER BE ASHAMED OF HONEST TEARS. (EVEN FOR A MAN) (f) WASTE NOT FRESH TEARS OVER OLD GRIEFS. (g) THERE IS SACREDNESS IN TEARS; THEY ARE NOT THE MARK OF WEAKNESS, BUT OF POWER. (h) TEARS ARE AGENTS OF HEALING. (i) TEARS AT TIMES HAVE ALL THE WEIGHT OF SPEECH. (OVID) (j) TEARS ARE THE SILENT LANGUAGE OF GRIEF. (k) TEARS WILL GET YOU SYMPATHY. SWEAT WILL GET YOU RESULTS. (l) WE OFTEN SEE FURTHER THROUGH A TEAR, THAN THROUGH A TELESCOPE. (m) WHAT SOAP IS FOR THE BODY, TEARS ARE FOR THE SOUL. (JEWISH PROVERB) (n) TEARS OFTEN DISCHARGE THE INSUPPORTABLE AGONY OF THE HEART. (o) TEARS ARE THE MATERIAL OUT OF WHICH HEAVEN WEAVES ITS BRIGHTEST RAINBOW. (p) WITH THE PERSUASIVE LANGUAGE OF A TEAR. (CHARLES CHURCHILL) (q) IF YOU WISH TO DRAW TEARS FROM ME, YOU MUST FIRST FEEL PAIN YOURSELF. (HORACE) (r) SEE; LAUGHTER & TEARS
11123. TEARS & BEING SCARED TO CRY \* TAKEN FROM THE BOOK BY DAVID WILKERSON; **THE CROSS & THE SWITCHBLADE**. DAVID'S FIRST CITY WIDE RALLY WAS TO BE HELD AT ST. NICHOLAS ARENA THAT A MAN NAMED BENIGNO DELGADO, AN ATTORNEY, HAD PAID THE RENT FOR. THE DATES WERE SET FOR THE 2<sup>ND</sup> WEEK OF JULY IN 1958. BENIGNO WENT TO A BRANCH OF THE SPANISH ASSEMBLY OF GOD HOME CHURCH IN SPANISH HARLEM; N.Y.C. BEFORE THIS MEETING TOOK PLACE, DAVID WOULD WALK AROUND DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE CITY TALKING TO THE GANGS TO GET THEM TO COME TO THE RALLY. WALKING THE STREETS HE TALKED TO HUNDREDS OF BOYS & GIRLS. THE SIMPLE PROPECT OF GOING A FEW MILES & ENTERING A LARGE BLDG WAS A MAJOR PERIL-FILLED UNDERTAKING FOR THEM. THEY WERE AFRAID TO LEAVE THEIR OWN TURF, AFRAID OF LARGE GROUPS, AFRAID THAT THEIR OWN HATE & ANGER WOULD ERUPT OUT OF CONTROL INTO BLOODY FIGHTING. STRANGEST OF ALL, THEY WERE AFRAID THAT SOMETHING IN THE RALLY MIGHT MAKE THEM

CRY. BIT BY BIT DAVID CAME TO REALIZE THE HORROR THESE YOUNG PEOPLE HAVE OF TEARS. OVER & OVER THESE HARDEN YOUNG PEOPLE TOLD DAVID THAT TEARS TO THEM WERE A SIGN OF WEAKNESS & CHILDISHNESS IN A HARSH WORLD WHERE ONLY THE TOUGH SURVIVE. BUT DAVID KNEW HOW IMP. A ROLE OF TEARS PLAYS IN MAKING A MAN OR WOMAN WHOLE. YOU CAN ALMOST PUT IT DOWN AS A RULE THAT THE TOUCH OF GOD IS MARKED BY TEARS. WHEN FINALLY WE LET THE H.S. INTO OUR INNERMOST SANCTUARY, THE REACTION IS TO CRY. DEEP SOUL-SHAKING TEARS, WEEPING RATHER THAN CRYING. IT COMES WHEN THE LAST BARRIER IS DOWN & YOU SURRENDER YOURSELF TO GOD. WHEN IT DOES COME, IT USHERS FORTH A NEW PERSONALITY. THIS EXPERIENCE IS A NEW BIRTH. "YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN." SAID JESUS. THE PARADOX IS THIS: AT THE HEART OF THIS NEWBORN PERSONALITY IS JOY; YET THE JOY IS USHERED IN BY TEARS. WHAT INSTINCT TOLD THESE BOYS & GIRLS THAT THEY MAY CRY IF THEY CAME IN CONTACT WITH GOD? WHAT THEY WERE SAYING IS; "YOU ARE NOT GOING TO GET ME BAWLING."

11124. TEARS FLOW (WHEN WORDS FAIL) \* TEARS HAVE A LANGUAGE OF THEIR OWN. IN SOME MYSTERIOUS WAY, OUR COMPLEX INNER-COMMUNICATION SYSTEM KNOWS WHEN TO ADMIT ITS VERBAL LIMITATIONS & THE TEARS FLOW. WE TRY IN VAIN TO RESTRAIN THE FLOW, BUT EVEN STRONG MEN FALTER. THEY CAN SPRING UPON US, WHEN WE ARE SPEAKING IN PUBLIC, OR STANDING BESIDE OTHERS WHO LOOK TO US FOR STRENGTH. MOST OFTEN THEY APPEAR WHEN OUR SOUL IS OVERWHELMED WITH FEELINGS THAT WORDS CANNOT DESCRIBE. FOR SOME STRANGE REASON, MEN FEEL THAT TEARS ARE A SIGN OF WEAKNESS. HOW UNFORTUNATE! THE CONSEQUENCE IS THAT WE PLACE A WATCHDOG NAMED "RESTRAINT" BEFORE OUR HEARTS. THE ULTIMATE RESULT IS A WELL-GUARDED, HIGHLY RESPECTABLE, UNINVOLVED HEART SURROUNDED BY HEAVY BARS OF CONFINEMENT. SUCH A STRUCTURE RESEMBLES A PRISON, MORE THAN A HOME WHERE THE TENDER SPIRIT OF CHRIST RESIDES. JEREMIAH WAS KNOWN AS "THE WEEPING PROPHET" HE DID A LOT OF SOBING. STRANGE THAT THIS MAN WAS SELECTED BY GOD TO BE HIS PERSONAL SPOKESMAN AT THE MOST CRITICAL TIME IN ISRAEL'S HISTORY. SEEMS LIKE AN UNLIKELY CHOICE – UNLESS YOU VALUE TEARS AS GOD DOES. LET A LITTLE TENDERNESS RUN LOOSE. YOU WILL HAVE A LOT MORE FREEDOM & A LOT LESS PRIDE.

(CHARLES SWINDOLL: **GROWING STRONG IN THE SEASONS OF LIFE**)

11125. TEA/SWEETENERS \* LOVE & SCANDAL ARE THE BEST SWEETENERS OF TEA.  
 11126. TECHNOLOGY (a) OLD HABITS & NEW T. HAVE DIFFERENT CONSEQUENCES. (FOR INSTANCE; YESTERDAYS SMALL HAND SHOVEL & TODAYS HUGH CRANE SHOVEL LOADERS) (b) T. EXISTS TODAY TO WATCH & CONTROL EVERYONE ON EARTH, WHICH THE ANTICHRIST WILL CERTAINLY DO. (REV 13) GOD KNEW ALL ABOUT T. LONG BEFORE

THE FIRST COMPUTER CHIP WAS INVENTED. TODAY; EVERY CAN OF FOOD, EVERY BOOK CHECK OUT OF THE LIBRARY, EVERY E-MAIL YOU SEND IS INFORMATION FILED SOME-WHERE ELECTRONICALLY.

(c) T. EXISTS TODAY TO REACH THE ENTIRE EARTH WITH THE GOSPEL. (THIS IS ONE OF THE SIGNS THAT NEEDS TO OCCUR BEFORE THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF CHRIST CAN TAKE PLACE) WORLD CONDITIONS NOW LEAVE NO ROOM FOR DOUBT. IT IS AS THOUGH THE CURTAIN HAS GONE UP FOR THE LAST ACT & ALL THE PROPS & THE ACTORS ARE EITHER ALREADY IN PLACE OR JUST WAITING IN THE WINGS TO STEP OUT. (d) T. EXISTS TODAY TO PUT A MARK ON EVERYONE ON EARTH ON THEIR HAND OR ON THEIR FOREHEAD. SEE; (REV. 13:16) (e) THE NEWS SEEMS SO BLEAK, UNTIL YOU REMIND YOURSELF OF THE END OF THE BOOK. THERE IS THE HAPPIEST OF ENDINGS. JESUS IS COMING BACK FOR US TO TAKE US HOME TO HEAVEN & LATER COMING WITH US BACK TO THIS EARTH FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF ISRAEL'S ENEMIES & THE SETTING UP OF THE LORD'S GLORIOUS MILLENNIAL KINGDOM - WITH ITS CAPITAL IN JERUSALEM! PRAISE THE LORD. THOSE WHO LOVE HIM WILL CERTAINLY REIGN WITH HIM. GLEANED FROM ALAN & PAT FRANKLIN'S BOOK;

**GOODBYE AMERICA GOODBYE BRITAIN.** CAN BE PURCHASED FROM BIBLE BELT PUBLISHERS; AT P.O. BOX 100, BETHANY, OK. 73008

(f) T. WHAT MAKES IT TAKE LESS TIME TO CROSS THE OCEAN & LONGER TO DRIVE TO WORK.

(g) WE LIVE IN AN AGE OF UNPRECEDENTED ADVANCEMENT, ALL ACCOMPLISHED IN THE NAME OF PROGRESS. WE HAVE QUICKLY SURPASSED OUR ABILITY TO ASSESS WHAT WE ARE ACHIEVING OR WHERE WE ARE HEADING, DUE TO THE PANDEMIC PACE OF EVER INCREASING KNOWLEDGE & ADVANCEMENTS. NOT ONLY ARE WE SPEEDING HEADLONG INTO THE UNKNOWN FUTURE, BUT ALSO THERE ARE NEITHER ADEQUATE NOT STANDARDS GOVERNING OUR BURGEONING KNOWLEDGE. THE WORLD IS NOW DRUNK; IT HAS BECOME INTOXICATED WITH TECHNOLOGY, UTILIZING THE INTERNET AS AN EFFICIENT CYBER HIGHWAY TO DISTRIBUTE UNFILTERED KNOWLEDGE, TECHNOLOGY & REBELLION. ALL ADVANCEMENTS ARE DOUBLE EDGE SWORDS THAT CAN CUT IN THE DIRECTION OF GOOD OR IN THE DIRECTION OF EVIL. JUST AS SPLITTING THE ATOM GAVE US TREMENDOUS SOURCES OF ENERGY; IT ALSO GAVE US ATOMIC BOMBS. A GENERATION SO SELF-DELUDED & SO DISMISSIVE OF GOD COULD EASILY BE DECEIVED INTO DOING OR BELIEVING ANYTHING. (h) TECHNOLOGY SHRINKS THE EARTH. (i) I AM SO THANKFUL THAT I HAD MY CHILDHOOD, BEFORE MOST TECHNOLOGY EVER TOOK OVER. (NORM)

11127. TECHNOLOGY (NEW) \* MAKES A LITERAL FULFILLMENT OF THE BIBLE NOT ONLY POSSIBLE, BUT INEVITABLE.

11128. TECHNOLOGY PROVIDES US (a) WITH GREAT BLESSINGS ALONG WITH GREAT DANGERS & RISKS. MAINTAINING MENTAL & SPIRITUAL PURITY

WHILE SURROUNDED BY THE TEMPTATIONS OF TECHNOLOGY THRUSTS US INTO A NEW LEVEL OF SATANIC WARFARE. A LION MARKS HIS TERRITORY. HE LETS EVERY OTHER COMPETITOR KNOW THAT "THIS TERRITORY IS MINE." IT IS NOT TOO STRONG TO SAY THAT SATAN HAS MARKED TECHNOLOGY AS HIS TERRITORY. HE SAYS, "THIS IS MINE; HERE I RULE." THERE IS A BATTLE RAGING IN THE INVISIBLE WORLD. YOU MUST BE A GATEKEEPER IN THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY. WE ARE FACED WITH RAISING LAMBS AMONG WOLVES. (b) WITHIN THIS CONVOLUTED CONTEXT, A FORMIDABLE TECHNOLOGY EMERGES, CLOAKED IN THE ALLURE OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, OR AI. COULD IT BE THAT THE FALSE PROPHET FORETOLD IN THE BOOK OF REV. WILL EXPLOIT THIS EXTRA-ORDINARY TECHNOLOGY TO ORCHESTRATE A GLOBAL SYSTEM OF CONTROL?

11129. TED TURNER \* NEARLY CRIED ON T.V. AFTER HIS NET WORTH WENT FROM \$10 BILLION TO \$1 BILLION BETWEEN 2000 & 2002 DUE TO THE TECH BUBBLE BURST. HE TOOK A 90% HAIRCUT. BUBBLES ALWAYS BURST.
11130. TEENAGER (a) HIRE A TEENAGER WHILE THEY STILL KNOW EVERYTHING. (b) DOES IT EVER OCCUR TO TEENAGERS THAT SOMEDAY THEY WILL KNOW AS LITTLE AS THEIR PARENTS? (c) TEENAGERS ARE PEOPLE WHO EXPRESS A BURNING DESIRE TO BE DIFFERENT BY DRESSING EXACTLY ALIKE. (d) ISN'T IT AMAZING HOW FAST A TEENAGER WHO CAN'T LEARN TO RUN A VACUUM CLEANER OR LAWNMOWER LEARNS TO DRIVE THE FAMILY CAR.
11131. TEENAGER (BACK WHEN I WAS A) \* PIZZA HUT, McDONALDS & INSTANT COFFEE WERE UNHEARD OF. 'GRASS' WAS MOWED, 'COKE' WAS A COLD DRINK, 'POT' WAS SOMETHING YOUR MOTHER COOKED IN, 'ROCK MUSIC' WAS YOUR GRANDMOTHER'S LULLABY, 'AIDS' WERE HELPERS IN THE PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE, 'CHIP' MEANT A PIECE OF WOOD, 'HARDWARE' WAS FOUND IN A HARDWARE STORE & 'SOFTWARE' WASN'T EVEN A WORD YET. OUR LIVES WERE GOVERNED BY THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, GOOD JUDGEMENT & COMMON SENSE. WE WERE TAUGHT TO KNOW THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHT & WRONG & TO STAND UP & TAKE RESPONSIBILITY.
11132. TEENAGERS (HOME) \* BEST WAY TO KEEP TEENS AT HOME IS TO MAKE THE HOME ATMOSPHERE PLEASANT & LET THE AIR OUT OF THEIR TIRES.
11133. TEETH (a) BE TRUE TO YOUR TEETH OR THEY WILL BE FALSE TO YOU. (b) PEOPLE WHO ARE EXTREMELY OVERWEIGHT DIG THEIR GRAVE WITH THEIR TEETH.
11134. TEL AVIV \* THE SECOND LARGEST CITY IN ISRAEL, A COSMOPOLITAN CENTER WITH JEWS & NON-JEWS FROM AROUND THE WORLD.
11135. TELEGRAPH SYSTEM \* A BIG CHANGE CAME ABOUT IN 1844 WHEN SAMUEL MORSE INITIATED HIS ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH SYSTEM. THAT YEAR, OVER A WIRE STRETCHING FROM WASHINGTON TO BALTIMORE, MORSE TRANSMITTED FOUR WORDS FROM THE BIBLE. "WHAT HATH GOD WROUGHT?" (PUT TOGETHER). WITH THAT TRANS-

MISSION, THE WORLD WAS TRANSFORMED. IT SHRANK! NEW TECHNOLOGY BROUGHT THE EARTH'S PEOPLE CLOSER TOGETHER. WHEN THE FIRST USEFUL TRANS-ATLANTIC TELEGRAPH WENT INTO OPERATION, ADVERTISERS USED THE SLOGAN, "TWO WEEKS TO TWO MINUTES." NO ONE HAD YET COINED THE TERM "SNAIL MAIL," (THOMAS J. HUGHES; **MARKING THE MASSES**)

11136. TELEPHONE (a) MADE THE EARTH SMALLER STILL. WITH PHONES, HUMANS COULD IN THE COMFORT OF THEIR OWN HOME REACH OUT ACROSS THE WORLD, & IT WAS PERSONAL – NOT DOTS & DASHES LIKE THE TELEGRAPH SYSTEM, BUT HUMAN VOICES SPOKEN IN ONE PLACE & REPLICATED IN ANOTHER.  
(b) "WHY IS IT AFTER I PUSH ONE FOR ENGLISH, I STILL CAN'T UNDERSTAND THE PERSON ON THE OTHER END?"
11137. TELEPROMPTER \* READ MY TELEPROMPTER; "NO MORE BAILOUTS".
11138. TELESCOPE \* WE SHOULDN'T BE LOOKING OUT THROUGH A TELESCOPE, BUT LOOKING AT OURSELVES IN A MIRROR.
11139. TELEVISION (a) INVENTED BY J. L. BAIRD IN 1926. (b) IS AN INVENTION THAT PERMITS YOU TO BE ENTERTAINED IN YOUR LIVING ROOM BY PEOPLE YOU WOULDN'T HAVE IN YOUR HOME. (c) MY PATENTS HAD AN OLD TELEVISION LIKE THAT, I REMEMBER BECAUSE I WAS THE REMOTE. (d) THE LESS YOU WATCH T.V. THE LESS YOU NEED IT.  
(e) TELEVISION & THE INTERNET RUIN MORE MINDS THAN DRUGS.  
(f) TODAY, THROUGH THE POWER OF TELEVISION & THE INTERNET, ETC. THE WORLD IS BEING FED AN ANTI-CHRISTIAN AGENDA.
11140. TELL (a) TELL AT LEAST ONE PERSON EVERY DAY THAT YOU LIKE, ADMIRE, OR APPRECIATE THEM. (b) TELL ME WHAT YOU NEED & I'LL TELL YOU HOW TO GET ALONG WITHOUT IT
11141. TELLING YOU \* I AM NOT ARGUING WITH YOU – I AM TELLING YOU. (J. WHISLER)
11142. **TELL THEM WHAT THEY WANT TO HEAR** \* WHEN YOU WANT TO HELP PEOPLE, YOU TELL THEM THE TRUTH. WHEN YOU WANT TO HELP YOURSELF, YOU TELL THEM WHAT THEY WANT TO HEAR. (DR. THOMAS SOWELL)
11143. TEMPER (a) YOUR TEMPER IS ONE OF YOUR MOST VALUABLE POSSESSIONS, DON'T LOSE IT. (b) TEMPER IS WHAT GETS MOST OF US INTO TROUBLE. PRIDE IS WHAT KEEPS US THERE. (SO TRUE)  
(c) WHEN IN THE RIGHT, YOU NEED NOT LOSE YOUR TEMPER, WHEN IN THE WRONG; YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO LOSE IT.  
(d) YOUR TEMPER IS LIKE A FIRE, IT GETS VERY DESTRUCTIVE WHEN IT GETS OUT OF CONTROL. (e) KEEP UNDER CONTROL THESE 3 T'S, THOUGHTS, TEMPER & THE TONGUE.  
(f) THE EMPTIER THE POT, THE QUICKER THE BOIL – WATCH YOUR TEMPER! (g) TO STAY OUT OF HOT WATER, KEEP A COOL HEAD.  
(h) FUNNY THING ABOUT TEMPER: YOU CAN'T GET RID OF IT BY LOSING IT. (i) TODAY'S TEMPER TANTRUM IS TOMORROW'S ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT DEMONSTRATION. (j) HITTING THE CEILING IS THE WRONG WAY TO GET UP IN THE WORLD. (k) A FOOL ALWAYS LOSES HIS TEMPER, BUT A WISE MAN HOLDS IT BACK. (PROV. 29:11)

(l) KEEP YOUR TEMPER – NOBODY WANTS IT.

(m) YOU ALWAYS LOSE WHEN YOU LOSE YOUR TEMPER.

11144. TEMPER IS SUCH A VALUABLE THING \* IT IS A SHAME TO LOSE IT! IT IS TEMPER THAT HELPS TO GIVE STEEL STRENGTH. THE PERSON WHO CANNOT GET ANGRY AT SIN, DOES NOT HAVE MUCH STRENGTH TO FIGHT IT.

11145. TEMPERAMENT \* TEMERAMENT IS TEMPER THAT IS TOO OLD TO SPANK.

11146. TEMPERATURE \* YOU ARE EITHER GOING TO BE THE THERMOMETER, OR THE THERMOSTAT. THE THERMOMETER MEASURES THE TEMPERTURE, THE THERMOSTAT SETS IT. (ROSLYN OWENS, IRS AGENT & FRIEND)

11147. TEMPERATURE (AVERAGE) \* AT THE S. POLE IS: -56F. AT THE N. POLE: - 21F.

11148. TEMPER TANTRUM \* OFTEN THE SELFISH SIN NATURE WITHIN A CHILD DOES NOT WANT TO OBEY THE SIMPLIST COMMAND. IF THAT TEMPER TANTRUM BEHAVIOR IS NOT CONSCIENTIOUSLY & FAITHFULLY CORRECTED WITH PUNISHMENT WHEN NECESSARY, THAT CHILD WILL BE DESTROYED. THE SAME EVIL NATURE WILL ERUPT WHEN A TEACHER SAYS “SIT DOWN”, OR A COACH SAYS; “LINE UP”, OR AN EMPLOYER SAYS “SWEEP IT AGAIN”, OR THE POLICE SAY “HALT”.

11149. TEMPTIST (OUR) \* CONSIST OF THE Ds OF LIFE: DIFFICULTIES, DIVORCE, DISEASE & DEATH.

11150. TEMPLE (a) DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE A TEMPLE OF GOD & THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU? (I COR. 3:16) (b) THE JEWISH TEMPLE IN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY WAS STARTED BY THE ROMAN GOV'T ON BEHALF OF ISRAEL IN 20 B.C. & NOT FINISHED UNTIL 64 A.D. USING STONES FROM THE QUARRIES UNDERNEATH THE CITY OF JERUSALEM. HOWEVER ITS GLORY WAS SHORT-LIVED. SIX YEARS LATER, IN 70 A.D., JERUSALEM WAS ONCE MORE AT WAR & SURROUNDED BY ROMAN SOLDIERS WHO SLAUGHTERED HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF JEWISH PILGRIMS WHO HAD RETURNED FOR THE FEAST. ULTIMATELY, THE CITY WAS DESTROYED. THE ISRAELITES WERE PHYSICALLY DRIVEN FROM THE LAND & SCATTERED OVER THE WORLD.

11151. TEMPORARY (a) WE ARE BOUND UP IN THIS TEMPORARY FRAGILE EARTHSUIT, OUR BODIES, DEATH RELEASES US FROM THIS EARTHLY PLACE INTO THE ETERNAL LIFE. (b) EVERYTHING WE SEE IS TEMPORARY, WHAT WE DON'T SEE IS WHAT REALLY IS ETERNAL. A TRUTH; (NORM) (c) WHATEVER WE STRIVE FOR IN THIS WORLD MUST OF NECESSITY BE TEMPORARY. INDEED, THIS WORLD & ALL WE HAVE ACCUMULATED WILL EVENTUALLY BE BURNED UP.

11152. TEMPORARY GOV'T PROGRAM \* THERE IS NOTHING SO PERMANENT AS A T.G.P.

11153. TEMPLE MOUNT \* ALSO KNOWN AS MOUNT MORIAH OR IN ARABIC AS HARAM ASH-SHARIE, (THE MUSLIM CALL IT AL HARAM AL-SHARIF) IS THE LOCATION OF TWO MOSQUES & THE 3<sup>RD</sup> HOLIEST SITE OF ISLAM. IN (MATT. 24:16-22) WE READ ABOUT “THE ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION,” THIS REFERS TO THE CHAOS & SEVERE PERSECUTION AGAINST THE JEWS & CHRISTIANS THAT WILL IMMEDIATELY FOLLOW WHEN THE ANTICHRIST’S TRUE IDENTITY IS

REVEALED. AFTER HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGN AGAINST JERUSALEM, HE WILL MAKE HIS BASE OF AUTHORITY THE TEMPLE MOUNT ITSELF.

11154. TEMPLE (NEW) (a) IN NEW TESTAMNET TIMES, JESUS SHOWED DEEP REGUARD FOR THE TEMPLE. HE WAS PRESENTED IN THE TEMPLE (LUKE 2:22). HE EXPELLED MERCHANTS FROM IT. (JOHN 2:16). HE TAUGHT IN IT DAILY. (MATT. 26:55). YET, JESUS PLACED HIMSELF ABOVE THE TEMPLE WHEN HE SAID IN (MATT. 12:6) "I ASSURE YOU. THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER THAN THE TEMPLE HERE." (JOHN 2:19-21) "DESTROY THIS TEMPLE & IN 3 DAYS I WILL RAISE IT UP AGAIN." HE WAS TALKING ABOUT THE TEMPLE OF HIS BODY. A DRAMATIC INCIDENT OCCURRED IN THE TEMPLE AT THE MOMENT OF JESUS' DEATH. SUDDENLY THE CURTAIN OF THE SANCTUARY WAS TORN IN TWO FROM TOP TO BOTTOM. (MATT. 27:51) FROM THAT POINT ON, THE TEMPLE DECLINED REPIDLY IN JEWISH HISTORY. TRUE TO JESUS' PROPHECY, ROMAN ARMIES DESTROYED THE TEMPLE IN a.d.70. TODAY, ALL THAT REMAINS OF IT IS THE WESTERN WALL. N.T. WRITERS CALLED JESUS' FOLLOWERS THE NEW TEMPLE. "... IN HIM YOU ARE BEING BUILD INTO THIS TEMPLE TO BECOME A DWELLING PLACE FOR GOD IN THE SPIRIT." (EPH. 2:20-22) AGAIN: "ARE YOU NOT AWARE THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD & THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?" (I COR. 3:16) FINALLY, JESUS SAID: "WHERE TWO OR THREE ARE GATHERED IN MY NAME, THERE AM I IN THEIR MIDST." (MATT. 18:20)
- (b) SEE; SACRIFICES IN THE TEMPLE.

11155. TEMPLE (REBUILDING THE) \* DURING THE FIRST HALF OF THE TRIB, ISRAEL WILL REBUILD ITS TEMPLE (DAN. 9:27; MATT. 24:15; 2 THES;2:4) IT COULD BE THAT IRAN & ITS ALLIES INVADE ISRAEL TO PROTECT THE DOME OF THE ROCK & THE AL-AQSA MOSQUE THAT STANDS ON THE TEMPLE MOUNT. THIS 35 ACRE AREA IS CALL AL-HARAM ASH-SHARIF BY THE MUSLIMS. ANY ATTEMPT BY THE JEWISH PEOPLE TO REBUILT THEIR TEMPLE COULD SET OFF THIS FURIOUS ATTACK BY THE MUSLIMS WORLD SUPPORTED BY RUSSIA. (MARK HITCHCOCK)

11156. TEMPLE (THE PERFECTED) OF GOD \* IN THE NEW CITY WOULD BE A PIECE OF THE OLD WORLD IN THE MIDST OF THE NEW, AN INDECAATION OF IMPERFECTION AMIDST PERFECTION. THEREFORE THE DISAPPEARANCE OF THE TEMPLE IS A SIGN OF THE PERFECTING OF THE IDEA OF A TEMPLE. THE NEW JERUSALEM WILL BE THE PERFECTED TEMPLE OF GOD. "THE LORD, GOD WILL SHINE UPON THEM". (REV. 22:5) IN T (w) HE TEMPLE IS THE LAMPSTAND, THE EMBLEM OF KNOWLEDGE – IN PARADISE, THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE. IN THE TEMPLE IS THE SHEWBREAD, THE EMBLEM OF LIFE – IN PARADISE, THE TREE OF LIFE. IN THE TEMPLE ARE THE FLOWERS, THE EMBLEM OF BEAUTY – IN PARADISE, THE FLOWERING MAGNIFICENCE. THE TEMPLE WAS CLOSED, THE EMBLEM OF SEPARATION – BEFORE PARADISE STOOD THE CHERUBIN. BUT IN CHRIST ALL IS PERFECTED & MADE NEW. IN HIM PARADISE & THE

ALL-HOLY ARE THROWN OPEN. (ERIC SAUER: **THE TRIUMPH OF THE CRUCIFIED**)

11157. TEMPTATION (a) TEMPTATIONS ARE TO TEMPT, TRIALS ARE TO TEST.  
 (b) OPPORTUNITY MAY KNOCK ONCE, BUT TEMPTATION BANGS ON THE DOOR FOREVER OR LEANS ON THE DOOR BELL.  
 (c) GOOD HABITS RESULT FROM RESISTING TEMPTATIONS.  
 (d) IT'S EASIER TO STAY OUT OF TEMPTATIONS THAN TO GET OUT.  
 (e) IN THE HEAT OF TEMPTATION, DON'T LOSE YOUR COOL.  
 (f) BETTER SHUN THE BAIT THAN STRUGGLE IN THE SNARE.  
 (g) WHEN MEETING TEMPTATION TURN TO THE RIGHT.  
 (h) WHEN SATAN KNOCKS AT YOUR DOOR, ASK JESUS TO ANSWER IT.  
 (i) PUT ON THE WHOLE ARMOR OF GOD, WHICH YOU MAY BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST THE TRICKS OF THE DEVIL. (EPH. 6:11)  
 (j) BE SELF-CONTROLLED & ALERT. YOUR ENEMY THE DEVIL PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO DEVOUR. (I PET. 5:8) (k) WALK AWAY FROM TEMPTATIONS.  
 (l) THE PATTERN SATAN FOLLOWS IN TEMPING CHRISTIANS IS THE SAME AS HIS TEMPTATION OF CHRIST. HE USES "THE CRAVINGS OF SINFUL MAN, THE LUST OF HIS EYES & THE BOASTING OF WHAT HE HAS & DOES" (I JOHN 2:16) IN SPITE OF GOD'S SALVATION, CHRISTIANS STILL HAVE A SINFUL NATURE & CAN BE TEMPTED. (JUST SAY; "NO") (m) TAKE AWAY THE MOTIVE & YOU TAKE AWAY THE SIN. (n) THE OPEN DOOR INVITES THE THIEF.  
 (o) LEAD ME NOT INTO TEMPTATION, I CAN FIND IT MYSELF!  
 (p) A BIG HUMAN TEMPTATION IS TO SETTLE FOR TOO LITTLE.  
 (q) SUBDUE EVERY SINFUL THOUGHT & DESIRE BEFORE THEY GIVE BIRTH TO SIN. SEE; (GEN. 4 6-7, ROM.13:14, I PET. 2:11, II COR. 10:5)  
 (r) DON'T WORRY ABOUT TEMPTATION. AS YOU GROW OLDER, IT WILL AVOID YOU. (s) "I COULDN'T HELP IT. I CAN RESIST EVERYTHING EXCEPT TEMPTATION." (OSCAR WILDE)  
 (t) YOUR AREAS OF TEMPTATION ARE DANGER ZONES, THE LAND MINES WHICH CAN CRIPPLE YOU FOR LIFE. BEWARE! (C. STANLEY)  
 (u) THE BIBLE ASSURES US THAT GOD REWARDS THOSE WHO ARE TEMPTED – IF THEY PERSEVERE. (JAMES 1:12).  
 (v) TEMPTATIONS ARE SOOOO TEMPTING.  
 (w) THERE ARE SEVERAL GOOD PROTECTIONS AGAINST TEMPTATIONS, BUT THE SUREST IS COWARDICE. (MARK TWAIN; 1835-1910)
11158. TEMPTATIONS ARE EVERYWHERE \* & SO IS THE GRACE OF GOD.
11159. TEMPTATION, I LOOK IN THE MIRROW & SEE A MAN WHO FAILED HIS MAKER. \* I WAS QUIET WHEN I SHOULD HAVE BEEN BOLD. I TOOK A SEAT WHEN I SHOULD HAVE TAKEN A STAND. HOW MANY TIMES CAN ONE FALL & EXPECT TO BE CAUGHT? YOUR EYES SEE YOUR FAULTS. YOUR FAITH SEES YOUR SAVIOR. YOUR EYES SEE YOUR GUILT. YOUR FAITH SEES HIS BLOOD. (M. LUCADO; **GOD'S INSPIRATIONAL BOOK**)

11160. TEMPTATION IN & OF ITSELF IS NOT SIN \* GOD ALLOWS IT IN OUR LIVES TO TEST OUR FAITH; WE ARE RESPONSIBLE ONLY FOR WHAT WE DO WITH THE TEMPTATION. (SHEILA WALSH; **EXTRAORDINARY FAITH**)
11161. TEMPTATION/JESUS \* GOD HAD ONE SON WITHOUT SIN, BUT HE NEVER HAD A SON WITHOUT TEMPTATION. (SPURGEON)
11162. TEMPTATION (“NO”) \* HAS OVERTAKEN YOU BUT SUCH AS IS COMMON TO MAN; GOD IS FAITHFUL, WHO WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO BE TEMPTED BEYOND WHAT YOU ARE ABLE, BUT, WITH THE TEMPTATION WILL PROVIDE THE WAY OF ESCAPE ALSO, THAT YOU MAY BE ABLE TO ENDURE IT.” PAUL; (I COR. 10:13)
11163. TEMPTATION (RECOGNIZING) \* SATAN IS HELL-BENT – LITERALLY - ON GETTING HUMANS TO SIN. TO DO SO, HE TEMPS, TANTALIZES, ENTICES, PERSUADES, COAXES & LURES. KEEP IN MIND THAT T. ITSELF ISN’T SIN. INSTEAD, IT’S HOW ONE RESPONDS TO THIS T. THAT DETERMINES WHETHER, IN FACT, HE OR SHE COMMITS A SIN. SATAN USES SEVERAL TACTICS TO TURN T. INTO DELIBERATE DISOBEDIENCE.
1. HE BLURS & OBSCURES GOD’S BLACK & WHITE COMMANDS.
  2. HE MAKES SIN LOOK HARMLESS & DESIRABLE.
  3. HE MAKES SIN LOOK LIBERATING.
  4. HE TARGETS THE MOST VULNERABLE SPOT.
  5. HE USES GUILT TO DRIVE YOU AWAY FROM GOD.
- PAUL TELLS US TO RUN FROM T. IN (I COR.. 6:18 & II TIM. 2:22) IF YOU RUN, YOU WON’T BE LULLED INTO IT. STAY IN GOD’S WORD, THE MORE YOU’RE ABLE TO DISCERN ABOUT GOD’S TEACHINGS THAT DOESN’T SYNCH UP WITH IT, THE BETTER YOU CAN AVOID SIN. DEALING WITH SIN IN MY LIFE REMINDS ME OF PEELING AN ONION – SHEDDING ONE SIN LAYER AT A TIME.
- (RICHARD WAGNER; **CHRISTIANITY FOR DUMMIES**)
11164. TEMPTATION - THE ART & SCIENCE \* OF MAKING EVIL LOOK ATTRACTIVE BY APPEALING TO THE WEAKNESSES IN ALL OF US THAT INVITE SUCH DECEPTION. SOCIAL REVOLUTIONARIES HAVE SOLD US THE LIES THAT NOW THREATEN THE FUTURE OF THE GREATEST NATION IN HISTORY. MORAL CONFUSION & RELATIVISM HAS PERMEATED THE WEST, ESP. SINCE THE 1960’s, HAVE MADE US RIPE FOR THIS DECEPTION. IF WE DON’T COMPREHEND OUR OWN INHERENT FLAWS THAT ALLOW US TO BE CONNED - OUR FATE IS ALREADY SEALED. BUT WHEN WE FINALLY COME TO UNDERSTAND, WITH CRYSTAL CLARITY, THE SUBTLE SEDUCTION & BOLD MANIPULATIONS THAT HAVE LED OUR CULTURE INTO CAPTIVITY, THE SPELL IS BROKEN & WE’RE FREE. IF WE KNOW THE MARKETER IS A CON MAN, WE JUST TELL HIM TO GET LOST.
- (DAVID KUPELIAN; **MARKETING OF EVIL**)
11165. TEMPTATION (THE BEST WAY TO OVERCOME) 1. REMEMBER THE TWO-FOLD PROMISE OF GOD; 1<sup>ST</sup>, GOD ALWAYS LIMITS THE POWER OF EVERY TEMPTATION SO WE CAN OVERCOME IT. 2<sup>ND</sup>, HE ALWAYS PROVIDES A WAY OF ESCAPE. 2. RELY UPON THE POWER OF THE H.S. WITHIN YOU TO ENABLE YOU TO RESIST. 3. RESIST IT BY CHOOSING TO SAY

“NO”. 4. REMOVE YOURSELF FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE TEMPTATION. (SEE; EVIL IS “LIVE” SPELLED BACKWARD) REMEMBER; (GAL. 5:16) “WALK IN THE SPIRIT & YOU WILL NOT FULFILL THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH.”

11166. TEMPTATION (WHENEVER YOU ARE FACED WITH) \* GET YOUR EYES OFF THE BAIT & LOOK AHEAD TO SEE THE CONSEQUENCES OF SIN; THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD. “FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH” (ROM. 6:23) GOD’S GIFTS ARE ALWAYS BETTER THAN SATAN’S BARGAINS. THE NEXT TIME YOU ARE TEMPTED, MEDITATE ON THE GOODNESS OF GOD IN YOUR LIFE.
11167. TEMPTED (WHEN YOU ARE) \* GOD WILL PROVIDE A WAY OUT SO THAT YOU CAN STAND UP UNDER IT. (I COR. 10:13)
11168. TENANTLESS \* ON SUNDAY MORNING OF APRIL 9, A.D. 30, THE VIRGIN SEPULCHER OF JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA WAS FOUND TENANTLESS.
11169. TEN BOON FAMILY \* WERE GREAT WITNESSES DURING THE NAZI TAKE OVER IN THE NETHERLANDS STARTING IN 1940. CORRIE & HER SISTER BERSIE & HER FATHER CASPER HELPED SAVE OVER 800 LIVES DURING THIS AWFUL TIME. THEY WOULD HIDE MANY JEWS UNDERGROUND & THEN FIND SAFE HOUSES WITH OTHER FAMILIES. IN FEB. 1944, A DUTCH INFORMANT TOLD THE NAZIS ABOUT THEIR WORK. THE ENTIRE TEN BOON FAMILY WAS ARRESTED. WHEN ASKED IF HE KNEW HE COULD DIE FOR HELPING JEWS, CASPER REPLIED, “IT WOULD BE AN HONOR TO GIVE MY LIFE FOR GOD’S ANCIENT PEOPLE.” HE DIED JUST 10 DAYS LATER IN SCHEVENINGEN PRISON. CORRIE & BETSIE SPENT 10 MONTHS IN 3 DIFFERENT PRISONS. EVEN THERE, THEY SPENT MUCH OF THEIR TIME SHARING THE GOSPEL, LEADING MANY WOMEN TO CHRIST. BETSIE DIED IN RAVENSBRUCK PRISON. CORRIE WAS RELEASED ON DEC. 28, 1944, THE ONLY ONE OF HER IMMEDIATE FAMILY WHO SURVIVED TO TELL THEIR STORY.
11170. TENDENCIES \* QUITE OFTEN; EVIL TENDENCIES ARE SHOWN IN EARLY LIFE.
11171. TENNESSEE WILLIAMS \* WAS REALLY BORN IN MISSISSIPPI.
11172. TENSE & KEYED UP (AMERICANS ARE SO) \* THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE EVEN TO PUT THEM TO SLEEP WITH A SERMON. (NORMAN VINCENT PEALE)
11173. TENSION (a) SOMETIMES FILLS THE AIR, LIKE A MOORING LINE READY TO SNAP. (b) YOU WILL BREAK THE BOW, IF YOU KEEP IT ALWAYS BENT. (c) LOOK FOR TIMES DURING EACH DAY WHEN SOMETHING HUMOROUS OR UNUSUAL MAKES LAUGHTER APPROPRIATE... THEN LAUGH OUT LOUD! THAT HELPS FLUSH OUT THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. SOLOMON TELLS US THIS IS GOOD MEDICINE. (d) WHEN YOU RELAX, REALLY RELAX... ENJOY THE LEISURE... LET OUT ALL THE STOPS... IGNORE WHAT SOME NARROW-MINDED SQUINT-EYED CRITIC MIGHT THINK OR SAY. I’M OF THE OPINION THAT A RELAXED, EASY GOING CHRISTIAN IS MILES MORE ATTRACTIVE & EFFECTIVE THAN THE RIGID, UPTIGHT BROTHER WHO SQUEAKS WHEN HE WALKS & WHINES WHEN HE TALKS.

11174. TENT (a) THE APOSTLE PAUL SPOKE OF DEATH AS THE DISMANTLING OF A TENT. "FOR WE KNOW THAT IF THE EARTHLY TENT WHICH IS OUR HOUSE (BODY) IS TORN DOWN, WE HAVE A BUILDING FROM GOD, A HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS." (II COR. 5:1) (b) OUR BODY IS LIKE A TENT WHERE OUR SPIRIT DWELLS. (A TEMPORARY STRUCTURE) (c) DEATH TAKES US FROM THE TENT TO THE PALACE; IT IS CHANGING OUR ADDRESS FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. (d) EVEN FOR THE STRONGEST CAMPING ENTHUSIAST A TIME WILL COME WHEN THEY WILL HAVE TO LEAVE THE TENT BEHIND. (e) A TENT REMINDS ME THAT WE ARE ONLY PILGRIMS HERE ON EARTH, EN ROUTE TO OUR FINAL HOME. (f) WE SHOULD NOT DRIVE OUR STAKES TOO DEEPLY, FOR WE ARE LEAVING IN THE MORNING. (g) SEE; DEATH.
11175. TEN THOUSANDS TIMES TEN THOUSAND \* TOO MANY TO COUNT.
11176. TENT WORLD \* GOD'S PEOPLE JOURNEYED IN THE WILDERNESS ON THEIR WAY TO THE PROMISED LAND & DWELLED IN TENTS. EVERYTHING IN THIS WORLD IS TEMPORARY. THIS WORLD IS JUST A PLACE WE JOURNEY THROUGH. THIS ISN'T OUR HOME. IT'S A TENT WORLD. WE ARE JUST CAMPERS. WE DWELL IN ONE TENT FOR A SEASON & THEN MOVE ON. YOUR CHILDHOOD WAS A TENT & THEN YOU MOVED ON. YOUR GOOD TIMES, YOUR BAD TIMES, YOUR SUCCESSES & FAILURES, YOUR PROBLEMS, YOUR JOYS & SORROWS, YOUR OLD AGE...THEY'RE ALL JUST TENTS. EVEN YOUR PHYSICAL BEING, EVEN THAT'S A TENT. TEMPORARY & ALWAYS CHANGING. FOR THE CHILD OF GOD, IT'S JUST THE JOURNEY HOME, HEAVEN...THE PLACE WHERE WE GIVE UP OUR TENTS & EXCHANGE THAT WHICH IS TEMPORARY FOR THAT WHICH IS EVERLASTING. NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS IN YOUR LIFE NEVER FORGET, YOU ARE NOT HOME...YOU ARE ONLY JOURNEYING THROUGH. EVERY PROBLEM WILL PASS & EVERY TEMPTATION WILL FADE. SO THREAD LIGHTLY. KEEP YOUR EYES FOCUS & YOUR HEART FIXED ON YOUR DESTINATION, THE PROMISED LAND....YOU'RE ONLY CAMPING. (JONATHAN CAHN; THE **BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 50)
11177. TEOTWAWKI \* MEANS "THE END OF LIFE AS WE KNOW IT."
11178. TERMINAL (a) IS ONE OF THE LAST SIGNS YOU SEE WHEN YOU LEAVE THE AIRPORT IN AN AIRPLANE MADE WITH OVER A 100,000 PARTS, ALL PUT OUT TO THE LOWEST BIDDER. (DO YOU FEEL SAFE NOW???) (b) WE COME INTO THIS WORLD MARKED "TERMINAL" BECAUSE AS HUMAN BEINGS WE ALL DIE.
11179. TERMITES \* NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE POWER OF TERMITES.
11180. TERROR \* IF YOU ARE A TERROR TO MANY, THEN BEWARE OF MANY.
11181. TERRORISM (a) THE WAR ON TERRORISM IS REAL. (b) TO GET OUT OF A DIFFICULTY, ONE USUALLY MUST GO THROUGH IT. OUR COUNTRY IS NOW FACING THE MOST SERIOUS THREAT TO ITS EXISTENCE, AS WE KNOW IT, THAT WE HAVE FACED IN YOUR LIFETIME & MINE, INCLUDING W.W. II. (c) WHEN DID THE THREAT TO US START? MANY SAY SEPT.11 2001. THE ANSWER AS FAR AS THE U.S. IS CONCERNED IS 1979, 22

YEARS PRIOR TO 9-11, WITH THE FOLLOWING ATTACKS ON US: IRAN EMBASSY HOSTAGE, 1979; BEIRUT, LEBANON EMBASSY 1983; BEIRUT, MARINE BARRACKS 1983; LOCKERBIE, SCOTLAND PAM-AM FLIGHT 1988; FIRST N.Y. WORLD TRADE CENTER ATTACK 1993; DHAHRAN, SAUDI ARABIA 1996; NAIROBI, KENYA, US EMBASSY 1998; YEMEN USS COLE 2000; WORLD TRADE CENTER 9-11 2001; PENTAGON 2001. (NOTE THAT DURING THE PERIOD FROM 1981 TO 2001 THERE WERE 7,581 TERRORIST ATTACKS WORLDWIDE)

(d) WHY WERE WE ATTACKED? ENVY OF OUR POSITION, SUCCESS & OUR FREEDOMS. THEY HAPPENED DURING THE ADMINISTRATIONS OF PRESIDENT CARTER, REAGAN, BUSH I, CLINTON & BUSH II. WE CAN'T FAULT EITHER THE REP. OR THE DEM. AS THERE WERE NO PROVOCATIONS BY ANY OF THE PRESIDENTS OR THEIR IMMEDIATE PREDECESSORS, PRES. FORD OR CARTER. (e) WHO WERE THE ATTACKERS? IN EACH CASE, THE ATTACKS WERE CARRIED OUT BY MUSLIMS BETWEEN 17 & 40 YRS OF AGE. (f) ISN'T THE MUSLIM RELIGION PEACEFUL? HOPEFULLY, BUT THAT IS REALLY NOT MATERIAL. THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THE PREDOMINATELY CHRISTIAN POPULATION OF GERMANY WAS PEACEFUL, BUT UNDER THE DICTATORIAL LEADERSHIP OF HITLER, YOU EITHER WENT ALONG OR YOU WERE KILLED. THERE WERE ALSO 5 TO 6 MILLION CHRISTIANS ELIMINATED BY THE NAZIS PLUS THE SIX MILLION HOLOCAUST JEWS. WE SELDOM HEAR OF ANYTHING OTHER THAN THE JEWISH ATROCITIES. HITLER HAD NO HESITANCY ABOUT KILLING ANYONE WHO GOT IN HIS WAY OF EXTERMINATING THE JEWS OR OF TAKING OVER THE WORLD. SAME WITH THE MUSLIM TERRORISTS. THEY FOCUS THE WORLD ON THE U.S., BUT KILL ALL THAT GETS IN THEIR WAY, EVEN THEIR OWN OR THE SPANISH, THE FRENCH OR ANYONE ELSE. NO MATTER HOW MANY PEACEFUL MUSLIMS THERE MAY BE, THEY ARE NO PROTECTION FOR US FROM THE TERRORIST LEADERS, BY THEIR OWN PRONOUNCEMENTS, KILLING ALL OF US "INFIDELS." IS THERE GOAL. I DON'T BLAME THE PEACEFUL MUSLIMS. WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF THE CHOICE WAS SHUT UP OR DIE? (g) SO WHO ARE WE AT WAR WITH? TRYING TO BE POLITICALLY CORRECT & AVOID VERBALIZING THIS CONCLUSION CAN BE FATAL. THERE IS NO WAY TO WIN IF WE DON'T CLEARLY RECOGNIZE & ARTICULATE WHO WE ARE FIGHTING. (h) SO WITH THAT BACKGROUND, NOW TO THE TWO MAJOR QUESTIONS: 1. CAN WE LOSE THIS WAR? 2. WHAT DOES LOSING REALLY MEAN? IF WE ARE TO WIN, WE MUST CLEARLY ANSWER THESE TWO PIVOTAL QUESTIONS. WE CAN DEFINITELY LOSE THIS WAR & AS ANOMALOUS AS IT MAY SOUND, THE MAJOR REASON WE CAN LOSE, IS THAT SO MANY OF US SIMPLY DO NOT FATHON THE ANSWER TO THE 2<sup>ND</sup> QUESTION - WHAT DOES LOSING MEAN? WE WILL NO LONGER BE THE PREMIER COUNTRY IN THE WORLD. THE ATTACKS WILL NOT SUBSIDE, BUT RATHER WILL STEADILY INCREASE. REMEMBER, THEY WANT US DEAD, NOT JUST QUIET.

THEIR PLAN IS CLEARLY TOO NEUTERED & PUT US UNDER SUBMISSION. (i) THEY WILL PICK OFF OTHER NON-MUSLIM NATION, ONE AT A TIME. IT WILL BE INCREASINGLY EASIER FOR THEM. THEY ALREADY HOLD SPAIN HOSTAGE. IT DOESN'T MATTER WHETHER IT IS RIGHT OR WRONG FOR SPAIN TO WITHDRAW ITS TROOPS FROM IRAQ. SPAIN DID IT BECAUSE THE MUSLIM TERRORISTS BOMBED THEIR TRAIN & TOLD THEM TO WITHDRAW THE TROOPS. NEXT COULD BE FRANCE. OUR ONE HOPE ON FRANCE IS THAT THEY MIGHT SEE THE LIGHT & REA-LIZE THAT IF WE DON'T WIN; THEY ARE FINISH TOO, IN THAT THEY CAN'T RESIST MUSLIM TERRORISTS WITHOUT US; HOWEVER IT MAY ALREADY BE TOO LATE. FRANCE IS ALREADY 20% MUSLIM & FADING FAST. (j) IF WE LOSE THIS WAR, OUR PRODUCTION, INCOME, EXPORTS & WAY OF LIFE WILL ALL VANISH AS WE KNOW IT. WHO WILL TRADE WITH US IF THEY ARE THREATENED BY THE MUSLIMS? IF WE CAN'T STOP THE MUSLIMS, HOW COULD ANYONE ELSE? UNTIL WE RECOGNIZE THE COSTS OF LOSING, WE CANNOT UNITE & REALLY PUT 100% OF OUR EFFORTS THAT IS NEEDED. IF WE ARE UNITED, THERE IS NO WAY THAT WE CAN LOSE. BUT, IF WE CONTINUE TO BE DIVIDED, THERE IS NO WAY THAT WE CAN WIN. (k) EXAMPLES OF HOW WE SIMPLY DON'T COMPREHEND THE SERIOUSNESS OF THIS SITUATION. 1. ALTHOUGH ALL OF THE ATTACKS WERE COMMITTED BY MUSLIM MEN 17 AND 40 YEARS OF AGE, SECRETARY MINETA REFUSES TO ALLOW PROFILING. **THIS IS WAR!** WE HAD BETTER BE PREPARED TO LOSE SOME OF OUR CIVIL RIGHTS TEMPORARILY OR WE WILL MOST CERTAINLY LOSE ALL OF THEM PERMANENTLY. WE ARE BLITELY ASSUMING WE CAN MAINTAIN ALL OF OUR POLITICAL CORRECTNESS & ALL OF OUR CIVIL RIGHTS DURING THIS CONFLICT & HAVE A CLEAN, LAWFUL, HONORABLE WAR. NONE OF THOSE WORDS APPLY TO THIS WAR. 2. THE UPROAR FUELED BY THE POLITICIANS & MEDIA REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF SOME MUSLIM PRISONERS OF WAR BY A SMALL GROUP OF OUR MILITARY POLICE. THESE ARE THE TYPE PRISONERS WHO JUST A FEW MONTHS PRIOR WERE THROWING THEIR OWN PEOPLE OFF BUILDINGS, CUTTING OFF THEIR HANDS, CUTTING OUT THEIR TONGUES JUST FOR DISAGREEING WITH SADDAM HUSSIN. JUST A FEW YEARS AGO THESE SAME TYPE PRISONERS CHEMICALLY KILLED 400,000 OF THEIR OWN & RECENTLY WERE BURNING AMERICANS & DRAGGING THEIR CHARRED CORPSES THROUGH THE STREETS OF IRAQ. NEITHER WE, NOR ANY OTHER COUNTRY CAN SURVIVE THIS INTERNAL STRIFE. (k) REMEMBER, THE MUSLIM TERRORISTS STATED GOAL IS TO KILL ALL INFIDELS! THAT TRANSLATES INTO ALL NON-MUSLIMS, NOT JUST IN THE U.S., BUT THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. WE ARE THE LAST BASTION OF DEFENSE. (l) WE HAVE BEEN CRITICIZED FOR MANY YEARS AS BEING ARROGANT. THAT CHARGE IS VALID IN AT LEAST ONE RESPECT. WE ARE ARROGANT IN THAT WE BELIEVE THAT WE ARE SO GOOD, SO

POWERFUL & SMART & THAT WE CAN WIN THE HEARTS & MINDS OF ALL THOSE WHO ATTACK US & THAT WE CAN DEFEAT ANYTHING BAD IN THE WORLD. WE CAN'T. IF WE DON'T RECOGNIZE THIS, WE WILL NOT SURVIVE NOR WILL ANY OTHER FREE NATION BE ABLE TO SURVIVE. (m) NAME ANY OTHER MUSLIM COUNTRY THAT ALLOWS FREEDOM OF SPEECH, FREEDOM OF THOUGHT, FREEDOM OF RELIGION, FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, EQUAL RIGHTS FOR ANYONE—LET ALONE EVERYONE, EQUAL STATUS OR ANY STATUS FOR WOMEN, OR THAT HAS BEEN PRODUCTIVE IN A SINGLE WAY THAT CONTRIBUTES TO THE GOOD OF THE WORLD. (n) WE MUST BE UNITED ON THIS WAR OR WE WILL BE EQUATED IN THE HISTORY BOOKS TO THE SELF-INFLICTED FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE. (o) DEMOCRACIES DON'T HAVE THEIR FREEDOMS TAKEN AWAY FROM THEM BY SOME EXTERNAL MILITARY FORCE. INSTEAD, THEY GIVE THEIR FREEDOMS AWAY, POLITICALLY CORRECT PIECE BY POLITICALLY CORRECT PIECE. (p) WILL WE EVER STOP HEARING FROM THE POLITICALLY CORRECT, ABOUT THE “PEACEFUL MUSLIMS”? **BY**: GENERAL CHONG, RETIRED AIR FORCE SURGEON & PAST COMMANDER OF WILFORD HALL MEDICAL CENTER, SAN ANTONIO. (q) NORMAN PODHORETZ, AN INTELLECTUAL GURU OF THE NEO-CONSERVATIVE WHO HAS JOINED R. GIULIANI'S 2008 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN HAS URGED PRES. BUSH TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST IRANIAN NUCLEAR FACILITIES. HE SAYS THAT IRAQ, AFGHANISTAN & IRAN ARE MERELY DIFFERENT FRONTS OF THE SAME LONG WAR.

11182. TERRORISM CURE PER TEDDY ROOSEVELT \* “THERE IS BUT ONE ANSWER TO TERRORISM & IT IS BEST DELIVERED WITH A WINCHESTER RIFLE.”

11183. TERRORIST (a) THE TERRORIST WAR HAS BEEN THRUST UPON US, BUT WE CANNOT YIELD TO TYRANNY. (NORM) (SEE; TYRANNY)  
 (b) THERE ARE OVER 100,000 TRAINED TERRORIST SCATTERED THROUGH-OUT MORE THAN 80 NATIONS. MANY MILLIONS OF MUSLIMS, WHILE NOT JOINING THE WAR AGAINST THE WEST, REJOICED THEN THE TERRORIST ATTACKS OCCURRED ON SEPT. 11. & OTHERS IN MADRID, BALI & LONDON. (c) THEY PURPOSELY TARGET CIVILIANS IN AN ATTEMPT TO CAUSE THE GREATEST POSSIBLE TERROR & EMOTIONAL DISTRESS. THUS THEY TARGET PLACES OF WORSHIP, SHOPPING DISTRICTS & SCHOOLS.  
 (d) AMERICANS COMPRISE ONLY ABOUT 5% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION. HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO STATE DEPT. STATISTICS, DURING THE DECADE OF THE 90's, 36% OF ALL WORLDWIDE TERRORIST ACTS WERE DIRECTED AGAINST U.S. INTERESTS.  
 (e) IN A MORALLY BANKRUPT ATTEMPT TO JUSTIFY TERRORIST ATTACKS AGAINST THE JEWS, THE PLO & HAMAS DECLARED THAT THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS AN “INNOCENT” ISRAELI CIVILIAN.  
 (f) IT'S A WELL-ARMED & CAREFULLY PLANNED BATTLE THAT WILL SETTLE FOR NOTHING LESS THAN THE OVERTHROW OF ALL NON-

ISLAMIC GOV'T & SOCIETIES AROUND THE WORLD.

(g) IT IS CRUCIAL THAT WE NOT LOSE SIGHT OF THE SPIRITUAL DIMENSION OF THIS GLOBAL CRISIS. WE ARE NOT ALONE. 25 CENTURIES AGO THE PROPHET ISAIAH REMINDED US THAT GOD IS IN TOTAL CONTROL OF THE EVENTS THAT ARE NOW UNFOLDING.

11184. TERRORISTS HATE US \* NOT BECAUSE THEY ARE MATERIALLY POOR, BUT BECAUSE OF THEIR WICKED IDEOLOGY. THE MORE WE FAIL TO RECOGNIZE THIS, THE MORE OUR DIFFICULTIES IN FIGHTING TERRORISM ARE INCREASED. AT THIS MOMENT IN HISTORY, ISLAM REPRESENTS THE SINGLE GREATEST THREAT IN THE WORLD TO THE SURVIVAL OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION.
11185. TERRORIST (ISLAMIST) (a) BOTH THE BUSH & OBAMA ADM. REFUSE TO EVEN USE THE WORD "ISLAM" IN CONNECTION WITH ANY ACT OF TERRORISM. PRES. BUSH CALLED IT "THE GLOBAL WAR ON TERROR" THE NAME IS UNADEQUATE, AS IT MERELY REFERS TO A TACTIC BUT FAILS TO MENTION THE ACTUAL ENEMY USING IT. IF OUR LEADERS CAN'T EVEN IDENTIFY OUR ENEMY, HOW CAN WE POSSIBLY EXPECT TO WIN THE WAR? IF WE'RE PARALYZED BY CONCERNS ABOUT OFFENDING THE ENEMY, HOW CAN WE POSSIBLY HOPE TO DEFEAT IT? OBAMA CALLED IT "OVERSEAS CONTINGENCY OPERATIONS." THEY LABEL THE TERRORIST MASSACRE BY NIDAL HASAN AT FORT HOOD AS "WORKPLACE VIOLENCE." IF OBAMA WANTS TO WIN THIS WAR, HE NEEDS TO IDENTIFY OUR ENEMIES FOR WHO THEY ARE: RADICAL JIHADIST TERRORISTS. WE CANNOT ALLOW OURSELVES TO BECOME SHACKLED BY POLITICAL CORRECTNESS & FEARS OF OFFENDING MUSLIMS. (LOU DOBBS'S BOOK; **UPHEAVAL**) THE LIBERAL MEDIA HAVE BOWED TO THIS FOLLY AS WELL. (b) "WE MUST NOT DELUDE OURSELVES INTO BELIEVEING THAT THE ISLAMIC JIHADISTS, LIKE THE COMMUNISTS OF REAGAN'S ERA, WILL PUT DOWN THEIR SWORDS IF WE SIMPLY ACCOMMODATE THEIR DEMANDS IN THE MIDDLE EAST & ELSEWHERE. THEY WILL NOT BE SWAYED BY OUR ATTEMPTS TO REACH OUT TO THE MUSLIM WORLD. WE SHOULD NOT CONTINUE TO TREAT TERRORISTS AS MERE CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS & NOT ENEMY COMBATANTS. THIS APPROACH CAN'T BE MORE DANGEROUS & MORE COUNTER-PRODUCTIVE TO OUR PEACE & SECURITY." (SEAN HANNITY; **CONSERVATIVE VICTORY**)
11186. TERTULLIAN (a) (155-240 AD) WAS AN AFRICAN CHRISTIAN THEOLOGIAN FROM THE ROMAN PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE. HE WAS THE FIRST MAJOR VOICE IN LATIN CHRISTIANITY; HE BELIEVED BOTH IN THE PRESENT "ANTICHRIST." WHO WERE HERETICS WHO DEVIDED THE CHURCH, & IN A COMING ANTICHRIST, WHO WILL PERSECUTE GOD'S PEOPLE. (b) IT IS IN HIS WRITINGS THAT WE FIRST ENCOUNTER THE WORDS "TRINITY" & "THREE PERSONS OF ONE SUBSTANCE." HE WAS A PROLIFIC WRITER IN BOTH GREEK & LATIN.
11187. TESTED \* UNTIL A PERSON IS TESTED IN THE FIRE OF TRUTH, FEW KNOW HOW THEY WILL REACT.

11188. TESTS \* FIRST THE CROSS, THEN THE CROWN. FIRST THE SUFFERING, THEN THE GLORY. GOD DOES NOT HELP US BY REMOVING THE TESTS, BUT BY MAKING THE TESTS WORK FOR US. SATAN WANTS TO USE THE TESTS TO TEAR US DOWN, BUT GOD USES THEM TO BUILT US UP. THE CHRISTIAN WHO LOVES GOD, & KNOWS THAT GOD LOVES HIM, WILL NOT FALL APART WHEN GOD PERMITS TRIALS TO COME. HE IS SECURE IN GOD'S LOVE. (WARREN WIERSBE)
11189. TESTS RIVER DEPTH \* NO ONE TESTS THE DEPTH OF A RIVER WITH BOTH FEET.
11190. TESTAMENT (a) THE OLD TESTAMENT COVERS SIN, THE NEW TESTAMENT TAKES IT AWAY. (b) TESTAMENT AS PER ST.AUGUSTINE, "THE NEW IS IN THE OLD CONTAINED, THE OLD IS IN THE NEW EXPLAINED."
11191. TESTAMENT (OLD & NEW) \* ARE LIKE 2 HANDS FOLDING IN PRAYER. THEY FIT TOGETHER PERFECTLY & THEY NEVER CONTRADICT EACH OTHER.
11192. TESTAMENT (OLD & NEW) AS PER DR. BENJAMIN WARFIELD PROFESSOR AT PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; \* "THE O.T. IS LIKE A RICHLY FURNISHED, BUT DIMLY LIT ROOM; IN THE N.T. NOTHING IS ADDED EXCEPT LIGHT.
11193. TESTAMENT ("THE OLD) CONTAINS OVER \* 300 REFERENCES TO THE MESSIAH THAT WERE FULFILLED IN JESUS." (JOSH. McDOWELL)
11194. TESTIMONY (a) GOD WILL MAKE YOUR TEST = YOUR TESTIMONY. (b) OUR LIVES IS WHAT MAKES OUR TESTIMONY BELIEVABLE.
11195. TESTAMONY (PERSONAL) \* THE BEAUTY OF SHARING IT IS THAT IT CANNOT BE REFUTED. NO ONE CAN ARGUE WITH YOUR OWN EXPERIENCE OF CHRIST. IT IS YOUR OWN STORY, TOLD IN YOUR OWN WORDS. IT IS A WONDERFUL ACT OF HUMINITY IN THAT YOU PLACE YOURSELF ON THE SAME LEVEL AS THE OTHER PERSON; "I CAN EMPATHIZE WITH YOU. I'VE BEEN WHERE YOU ARE. I'M JUST A SINNER SAVED BY GRACE" SOMEONE HAS WONDERFULLY DESCRIBED SHARING YOUR TESTIMONY AS "ONE BEGGER TELLING ANOTHER BEGGER WHERE TO FIND BREAD." WE CANNOT ALL BE PREACHERS OR TEACHERS, BUT WE CAN ALL BE WITNESSES, BECAUSE EVERY CHRISTIAN HAS A STORY TO TELL.
11196. TEST TUBE BABY \* WHAT IS THE ADVANTAGE OF BEING A TEST TUBE BABY? YOU GET A WOMB WITH A VIEW.
11197. TETHER YOUR HEART \* TO CHRIST'S PROMISE & TIGNTEN THE KNOT. "IF WE CONFESS OUR SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL & JUST TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS & TO CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS." (I JOHN 1:19)
11198. TEXAS \* TEXAS FOUGHT A WAR OF INDEPENDENCE WITH MEXICO IN 1836 & BECAME AN INDEPENDENT REPUBLIC AFTER THE BATTLE OF SAN JACINTO. TEXAS VOLUNTARILY JOINED THE U.S. IN 1845.
11199. TEXAS BILL BOARD \* LIBERALS: PLEASE CONTINUE ON I-40 UNTIL YOU HAVE LEFT THE GREAT STATE OF TEXAS.
11200. TEXT \* THE KIDS TEXT ME "PLZ" WHICH IS SHORTER THAN PLEASE, I TEXT THEM BACK "NO" WHICH IS SHORTER THAN "YES".
11201. TEXTING WHILE DRIVING (a) THUMBS ON THE WHEEL, NOT ON THE TEXT. (b) HONK IF YOU LOVE JESUS. TEXT IF YOU WANT TO MEET HIM NOW.

11202. TEXT MESSAGE \* GOD SENT YOU A TEXT MESSAGE – THE BIBLE.
11203. TEXT SIGN IN CLASSROOM \* DEAR STUDENTS; I KNOW WHEN YOU'RE TEXTING IN CLASS. SERIOUSLY, NO ONE JUST LOOKS DOWN AT THEIR CROTCH & SMILES. SINCERELY; YOUR TEACHER.
11204. TEXT SIGN ON BACK OF BATESVILLE CASKET CO. TRUCK \* 'DON'T TEXT & DRIVE – YOURS MAY BE ON THE NEXT SHIPMENT!'
11205. TEXTS \* THAT CAN BE USED TO PROVE 1 OF 2 THEORIES, PROVES NEITHER.
11206. T-G-I-F (a) THANK GOD IT'S FRIDAY. (b) THANK GOD I'M FORGIVEN.  
(c) ON A BLOND'S TENNIS SHOES. = TOES GO IN FIRST.
11207. THANKFUL (a) IT'S NOT THE HAPPY PEOPLE WHO ARE THANKFUL, BUT THE THANKFUL PEOPLE WHO ARE HAPPY.  
(b) THOSE THAT ARE THANKFUL FOR LITTLE - ENJOY MUCH.  
(c) CONSIDER YOURSELF DESERVING OF NOTHING; THAT WAY EVERYTHING BECOMES A BLESSING. (I LOVE THIS LINE. I'VE SAID IT FOR SO LONG, I FEEL LIKE I WAS ITS ORIGINATOR)  
(d) "BEFORE ASKING & YEARNING FOR MORE, LEARN TO BE THANKFUL FOR WHAT YOU ALREADY HAVE BEEN BLESSED WITH, A LOVING GOD, WAKING UP, HEALTH, A SOUND MIND, FAMILY & FRIENDS." (OUR FRIEND, ROSLYN OWENS SAID TO HER DAUGHTER)  
(e) IN EVERYTHING GIVE THANKS; FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS FOR YOU. (I THES. 5:18)  
(f) HE WHO DWELLS IN THE SHELTER OF THE MOST HIGH WILL REST IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY. (PS. 91:1)
11208. THANKFUL (BE) (a) FOR ALL - PRAISE JESUS FOR THE ROSES; THANK HIM FOR THE THORNS, BE THANKFUL FOR ALL THAT THE LORD DOES FOR YOU. "LIVE SIMPLE, LOVE GENEROUSLY, CARE DEEPLY, SPEAK KINDLY & LEAVE THE REST TO GOD. WE OFTEN TRY & FIX PROBLEMS WITH BAILING WIRE OR DUCK TAPE. GOD DID IT WITH NAILS.  
(b) B.T. THAT YOU DON'T ALREADY HAVE EVERYTHING YOU DESIRE. IF YOU DID, WHAT WOULD THERE BE TO LOOK FORWARD TO?  
(c) B.T. WHEN YOU DON'T KNOW SOMETHING, FOR IT GIVES YOU OPPORTUNITY TO LEARN. (d) B.T. FOR EACH NEW CHALLENGE, BECAUSE IT WILL BUILD YOUR STRENGTH & CHARACTER.  
(e) B.T. FOR YOUR MISTAKES. THEY WILL TEACH YOU VALUABLE LESSONS. (f) B.T. WHEN YOU ARE TIRED & WEARY, BECAUSE IT MEANS YOU'RE MADE A DIFFERENCE. (g) B.T. FOR YOUR LIMITATIONS, BECAUSE THEY GIVE YOU OPPORTUNITIES FOR IMPROVEMENT. (h) B.T. FOR THE DIFFICULT TIMES. DURING THOSE TIMES WE GROW. (i) IT'S EASY TO BE THANKFUL FOR THE GOOD THINGS. A LIFE OF RICH FULFILLMENT COMES TO THOSE WHO ARE ALSO THANKFUL FOR THE SETBACKS. (j) GRATITUDE CAN TURN A NEGATIVE INTO A POSITIVE. FIND A WAY TO BE THANKFUL FOR YOUR TROUBLES & THEY CAN BECOME YOUR BLESSINGS.  
(k) B.T. TO GOD FOR EVEN THE SMALLEST GIFTS.
11209. THANKFUL FOR TWO THINGS \* FIRST THAT I'AM GOING TO HEAVEN & SECOND, THAT IT'S NOT TODAY.

11210. THANKFUL (I AM) \* THAT YOUR KINDNESS DREW ME TO YOUR SIDE.
11211. THANKFULNESS (UN) \* HAS A HIGH PRICE. YOU CANNOT IGNORE GOD'S RIGHTS, GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY & GOD'S LOVINGKINDNESS WITHOUT LOSING TOUCH WITH THE ONE ON WHOM YOUR VERY LIFE DEPENDS. WE HAVE SOLD OUR GODLY BIRTHRIGHT FOR HUMANISM'S POTTAGE. WE MUST LOOK UP & THANK GOD EVERYDAY, SOMETIMES EVEN THROUGH THE TEARS.
11212. THANKS \* YOU CANNOT EXPRESS THANKS TOO OFTEN.
11213. THANKS BE TO GOD (a) FOR HIS INDESCRIBABLE GIFT! (II COR. 9:15)  
(b) "THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST". (1 COR. 15:57)
11214. THANKS (GIVE) \* IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES, FOR THIS IS GOD'S WILL FOR YOU IN CHRIST JESUS. (I THES. 5:18)
11215. THANKSGIVING (a) THANKSGIVING IS AN EXPRESSION OF GRATITUDE.  
(b) IN HEBREW MEANS = THANKS TO GOD VIA PRAISING.  
(c) T. IS THE LANGUAGE OF HEAVEN. (d) ONE OF THE REASONS T. IS ONE OF MY FAVORITE HOLIDAYS IS THAT IT REQUIRES NOTHING OF US, BUT A HEART OF GRATITUDE. IT ISN'T WHAT WE HAVE IN OUR POCKET THAT COUNTS; IT'S WHAT WE HAVE IN OUR HEARTS WHEN WE COME TO THAT GATHERING. (e) I LOVE THANKSGIVING! IT'S THE ONE DAY THAT BIG THIGHS ARE A GOOD THING.  
(f) "ENTER HIS GATES WITH THANKSGIVING & HIS COURTS WITH PRAISE; GIVE THANKS TO HIM & PRAISE HIS NAME." (PS. 100:4) NIV  
(g) HEM YOUR BLESSINGS WITH THANKFULNESS SO THEY DON'T UNRAVEL.  
(h) IT'S NOT WHAT WE SAY ABOUT OUR BLESSINGS, BUT HOW WE USE THEM THAT IS THE TRUE MEASURE OF OUR THANKSGIVING.
11216. THANKSGIVING DAY (a) THE GREEKS HONORED DEMETER; GODDESS OF AGRICULTURE. THE ROMANS PAID TRIBUTE TO CERES; GODDESS OF CORN & THE HEBREWS HAD THE 8 DAY FEAST OF TABERNACLES.  
(b) 102 PILGRIMS LANDED IN PLYMOUTH ON DEC. 11, 1620. BY THE FALL OF 1621, SEVERE WEATHER, SCURVY & PNEUMONIA HAD KILLED 46 OF THEIR OWN & 100's OF THE LOCAL INDIANS. THE SURVIVORS HAD SOMETHING TO BE THANKFUL FOR. FOOD WAS ABUNDANT. THERE WERE ALIVE, IN LARGE PART TO THE ASSISTANCE OF AN ENGLISH SPEAKING INDIAN NAMED SQUANTO. HE HAD BEEN CAPTURED BY EXPLORERS & SOLD INTO SLAVERY IN SPAIN & ESCAPED TO ENGLAND, SPENT SEVERAL YEARS WORKING FOR A RICH MERCHANT & RETURNED TO HIS INDIAN VILLAGE SIX MONTHS BEFORE THE PILGRIMS LANDED. HE HELPED BUILT HOUSES, PLANT CROPS OF CORN & BARLEY. THE PILGRIMS ELECTED WILLIAM BRADFORD AS GOVERNOR. HE PROCLAIMED A DAY OF T. FOR THE SMALL TOWN. THE PILGRIMS INVITED, MASSASOIT, CHIEF OF THE WAMPANOAG TRIBE & 90 OF HIS BRAVES. THE WORK OF THE FEAST FELL ON 4 WOMAN & TWO TEENAGE GIRLS. (13 WOMEN HAD DIED THE PREVIOUS WINTER) THEY HAD A PARADE, FOOT RACE, ARCHERY

TOURNAMENT & THE WHITE MEN EXHIBITED THEIR OWN MARKSMANSHIP WITH THEIR RIFLES. OF COURSE, THE FAMOUS MEAL WAS HAD. THE NEXT YEAR BROUGHT A POOR HARVEST & THE PILGRIMS NEVER REGULARLY CELEBRATED A T.D. AGAIN. (c) 150 YRS LATER, OCT. OF 1777 MARKED THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME ALL 13 COLONIES JOINED IN A COMMON T.D. CELEBRATION. THEY HAD JUST HAD THE VICTORY OVER THE BRITISH AT SARATOGA. IT, TOO, WAS A ONE TIME AFFAIR. (d) THE 1<sup>ST</sup> NATIONAL T.D. PROCLAMATION WAS ISSUED BY PRES. G.W. IN 1789, BUT DISCORD AMONG THE COLONIES PREVENTED IT FROM BEING CARRIED OUT. (e) THE ESTABLISHMENT OF T.D. WE NOW CELEBRATE WAS LARGELY THE RESULT OF THE EFFORTS OF EDITOR SARAH HALE. AS EDITOR OF THE BOSTON LADIES MAGAZINE, SHE STARTED HER ONE-WOMAN CRUSADE FOR T.D. IN 1827. SHE ENCOURAGED THE PUBLIC TO WRITE TO THEIR LOCAL POLITICIANS. OVER THE NEXT 4 DECADES, SHE WROTE HUNDREDS OF LETTERS ALONG WITH HER EDITORIALS. SHE ALWAYS MADE THE SAME REQUEST, THAT THE LAST THURSDAY OF NOV. BE SET ASIDE TO “OFFER TO GOD OUR TRIBUTE OF JOY & GRATITUDE FOR THE BLESSINGS OF THE YEAR”. FINALLY, NATIONAL EVENTS HELPED MADE MRS. HALE’S REQUEST A REALITY. BY 1863, THE CIVIL WAR HAD BITTERLY DIVIDED THE NATION. HER FINAL EMOTIONAL EDITORIAL APPEARED JUST WEEKS AFTER THE BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG WHERE HUNDREDS HAD LOST THEIR LIVES. IN SPITE OF ALL THE LOSES, IT WAS A MAJOR VICTORY FOR THE NORTH. ALL THIS PROMPTED PRES. LINCOLN TO ISSUE A PROCLAMATION OCT 3, 1863, SETTING ASIDE THE LAST THURSDAY OF NOV. AS A NATIONAL T.D. (f) SINCE THEN, THERE HAS BEEN ONE CONTROVERSIAL TAMPERING WITH THAT TRADITION. IN 1939, PRES. F.D.R. SHIFTED T.D. BACK ONE WEEK-BECAUSE MERCHANTS REQUESTED AN INCREASE OF SHOPPING DAYS BEFORE CHRISTMAS. THAT DID NOT GO OVER WELL, NOT WANTING TO GO DOWN AS THE GRINCH WHO STOLE THANKSGIVING, IN THE SPRING OF 1941 ROOSEVELT PUBLICLY ADMITTED HE HAD MADE AN ERROR & RETURNED T.D. TO THE LAST THURSDAY OF NOVEMBER. THE MERCHANTS COUNTERED BY OFFERING SALES & DISCOUNTS, THUS BEGINNING THE PRACTICE OF PROMOTING CHRISTMAS EARIER & EARIER.

11217. THANKSGIVING SEASON \* BRINGS TOO MANY TEMPTATIONS, SO WE FUDGE... & WE FINALLY GORGE, & BY NEW YEARS, OUR BLIMP IS BACK IN THE HANGER. BY COMPARISON, IT MAKES DIETING LOOK LIKE A PIECE OF CAKE. (NO PUN INTENDED).
11218. THANKS (SAYING) \* NO DUTY IS MORE URGENT THAN SAYING “THANKS”.
11219. THANKS TO YOU (I WILL GIVE) LORD \* WITH ALL MY HEART; I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR WONDERFUL DEEDS. (PS. 9:1)
11220. THANK-YOU (a) “THANK YOU FROM THE HEART OF MY BOTTOM – OOPS - I MEAN; THE BOTTOM OF MY HEART”. (FRIEND & PASTOR; KEN BOAZ)  
(b) WRITE “THANK-YOU” NOTES PROMPTLY.

- (c) GOD GAVE YOU A GIFT OF 86,400 SECONDS TODAY. HAVE YOU USED ONE TO SAY; "THANK YOU?"
11221. THE-IRS (a) THE IRS = THEIRS. (b) SEE; I.R.S.
11222. THEISM \* BELIEF IN THE EXISTENCE OF A GOD OR GODS, ESP. BELIEF IN A PERSONAL GOD AS CREATOR.
11223. THEISTS \* THEISTS BELIEVE IN DEITY OR DEITIES.
11224. THEIST (THE WOUNDED) \* IS DISTINGUISHED FROM THE ATHEIST IN THAT THE ATHEIST DOESN'T BELIEVE IN GOD; THE WOUNDED THEIST IS ANGRY WITH GOD. IN SOME CASES THE WOUNDED THEIST HATES GOD; HIS ATHEISM IS A FORM OF REVENGE.
11225. THEODORE ROOSEVELT QUOTE \* "SPEAK SOFTLY & CARRY A BIG STICK."
11226. THEODICY \* IS THE NAME FOR THE COLLEGE COURSE WHOSE SUBJECT IS GOD'S ACTIONS IN HUMAN HISTORY, PARTICULARLY AS REGARDS EVIL IN THE WORLD.
11227. THEOLOGICAL UNDERSTANDING \* IS A JOURNEY OF KNOWING CHRIST. IT IS THE HOLY SPIRIT'S ILLUMINATING THE SCRIPTURES TO OUR DARKENED MINDS & HEARTS THAT GIVE BIRTH TO THE WONDER OF UNCONDITIONAL LOVE. (DR. PAUL BUBNA)
11228. THEOLOGICAL ("CLEAR) THINKING \* IS ON LIFE SUPPORT IN MANY CONGREGATIONS TODAY" (DR. MICHAEL HEISER)
11229. THEOLOGY (COVENANT) \* SOMEWHAT Milder VIEW THAN REPLACEMENT THEOLOGY ALSO ARISES. THE VIEW STATES THAT GOD NEVER INTENDED FOR ISRAEL TO BE A PERMANENTLY DISTINCT ENTITY. IT STATES THAT WHEN THE CHURCH WAS FINALLY ABLE TO BREAK FROM HER NATIONAL IDENTITY & BECOME THE ONE PEOPLE OF GOD, MADE UP OF JEW & GENTLE, THAT SHE WAS ALWAYS INTENDED TO BE. WHETHER REPLACEMENT OR COVENANT, THE RESULTING VIEW OF MODERN ISRAEL IS THE SAME: IT IS A NATION LIKE EVERY OTHER NATION. PAUL MAKES IT CLEAR THAT PEOPLE SHOULD NOT BE TOO QUICK TO WRITE OFF ISRAEL. SEE; (ROM.11-1-2) EVERYONE IS SAVED THROUGH AN INDIVIDUAL ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT JESUS DID ON THE CROSS. JEWS ARE NOT SAVED BY FOLLOWING THE LAW. JEWS ARE NOT SAVED BECAUSE THEY ARE JEWS. THEY ARE HOWEVER, THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO WILL EXPERIENCE A NATIONAL SALVATION. PAUL SAID; "...BLINDNESS IN PART HAS HAPPENED TO ISRAEL UNTIL THE FULLNESS OF THE GENTLES HAS COME IN. & SO ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED. (ROM. 11:25-26)
11230. THEOLOGY (LIBERAL) \* CHRISTIAN INFLUENCE WAS WEAKENED BY THE INTRODUCTION OF L.T. THE BIBLE WAS STRIPPED OF THE MIRACULOUS & CONSIDERED AS ONE BOOK AMONG MANY. NO LONGER WAS IT GENERALLY BELIEVED THAT WE HAVE IN OUR HANDS AN OBJECTIVE REVELATION OF GOD. IN THE END LIBERALISM WAS REDUCED TO HUMANISM IN THEOLOGICAL DRESS. THIS GENERATION IS NOT ACCIDENTAL; EACH STEP LOGICALLY FOLLOWS FROM WHAT HAS PRECEDED: THE LOSS OF THE BIBLE LEADS TO THE LOSS OF GOD, FOR IN THE BIBLE - GOD IS MOST CLEARLY REVEALED; THE

LOSS OF GOD LEAVES MAN AT THE NAKED MERCY OF HIS FELLOW-MAN, WHERE MIGHT MAKES RIGHT. ABORTION, INFANTICIDE, EUTHANASIA & HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGE ARE THE INEVITABLE RESULTS OF SECULAR HUMANISM'S WORLDVIEW. WHEN GOD DIES, SO DOES MAN. SHOW ME YOUR LAWS & I WILL SHOW YOU YOUR GOD! AS GO THE COURTS, SO GOES AMERICA. WE MUST NOT PERMIT THE LAWMAKERS OR THE COURTS TO DISCOURAGE US FROM DOING WHAT IS RIGHT. WE NEED TO REPRESENT CHRIST IN OUR PERSONAL & CORPORATE WITNESS. AS OUR FREEDOMS ARE CURTAILED, OUR WITNESS BECOMES MORE FOCUSED & MORE CHALLENGING. LET US BE OBEDIENT TO A HIGHER LAW, THE LAW AS GIVEN US BY THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNIVERSE. HIM ALONE WE OBEY; HE ALONE WE WORSHIP. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **WHEN A NATION FORGETS GOD**)

11231. THEOLOGY (OUR) – HOW WE UNDERSTAND GOD \* AFFECTS EVERYTHING, & BAD THEOLOGY WILL CRUSH YOU.
11232. **THEOLOGY (REPLACEMENT)** \* IS AN ERROR. IT IS A DOCTRINAL TEACHING THAT ORIGINATED IN THE EARLY CHURCH. IT BECAME THE FERTILE SOIL FROM WHICH ANTI-SEMITISM GREW & HAS INFECTED THE CHURCH & THE WORLD FOR NEARLY 1900 YEARS. IT WAS INTRODUCED TO THE CHURCH SHORTLY AFTER THE GENTILE LEADERSHIP TOOK OVER FROM THE JEWISH LEADERSHIP.
- (b) WHAT ARE ITS FAULTY PREMISES? 1. ISRAEL (PEOPLE & LAND) HAS BEEN REPLACED BY MANY IN THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. MORE PRECISELY, THE CHURCH IS THE HISTORIC CONTINUATION OF ISRAEL TO THEIR EXCLUSION. 2. JEWISH PEOPLE ARE NO LONGER A “CHOSEN PEOPLE.” 3. APART FROM REPENTANCE, THE NEW BIRTH & INCORPORATION INTO THE CHURCH, THE JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE NO FUTURE, NO HOPE & NO CALLING IN THE PLAN OF GOD. THE SAME IS TRUE FOR EVERY OTHER NATION & GROUP.
4. SINCE PENTECOST (ACTS II), THE TERM “ISRAEL,” AS FOUND IN SOME BIBLES, NOW REFERS TO THE CHURCH.
5. THE PROMISES, COVENANTS & BLESSINGS ASCRIBED TO ISRAEL IN THE BIBLE HAVE BEEN TAKEN AWAY FROM THE JEWS & GIVEN TO THE CHURCH, WHICH HAS SUPERSEDED THEM. HOWEVER, THE JEWS ARE SUBJECT TO THE CURSES FOUND IN THE BIBLE, AS A RESULT OF THEIR REJECTION OF CHRIST.
- (c) WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THE CHURCH REPLACES ISRAEL? 1. THE CHURCH BECOMES ARROGANT & SELF-CENTERED. 2. IT BOASTS AGAINST THE JEWS & ISRAEL. 3. IT DE-VALUES THE ROLE OF ISRAEL. 4. THESE ATTITUDES RESULT IN ANTI-SEMITISM. (WORD & DEED) 5. WITHOUT A PLACE FOR ISRAEL & THE JEWISH PEOPLE, YOU CANNOT EXPLAIN THE BIBLE PROPHECIES, ESP. THE VERY SPECIFIC ONES BEING FULFILLED TODAY. 6. MANY NEW TESTAMENT PASSAGES DO NOT MAKE SENSE WHEN THE CHURCH REPLACES THE JEWISH PEOPLE. 7. YOU CAN LOSE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES. THE BIBLE OF THE EARLY CHURCH WAS NOT

THE NEW TESTAMENT, WHICH DID NOT GET CODIFIED UNTIL THE 4<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, BUT RATHER THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES.

8. YOU CAN LOSE THE HEBRAIC/JUDAIC CONTEXT OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, WHICH TEACHES US MORE ABOUT YESHUA (JESUS) & HOW TO BECOME BETTER DISCIPLES.

9. THE CHURCH LOSES OUT ON THE OPPORTUNITY TO PARTICIPATE IN GOD'S PLAN & PROPHECY FOR THE CHURCH, ISRAEL & THE WORLD TODAY.

(d) WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THE CHURCH RELATES TO ISRAEL?

1. THE CHURCH TAKES ITS PROPER ROLE IN GOD'S REDEPTIVE PLAN FOR THE WORLD, APPRECIATING GOD'S ONGOING COVENANT RELATIONSHIP & LOVE FOR ISRAEL & THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

2. WE CAN SEE THE CONSISTENCY OF GOD'S REDEPTIVE PLAN FROM GEN. TO REV. AS AN ONGOING COMPLEMENTARY PROCESS. NOT AS DISCONNECTED SNAPSHOTS. 3. WE SHOW LOVE & HONOR FOR GOD'S COVENANT PEOPLE, NOT CONTEMPT.

4. WE VALUE THE OLD & THE NEW TESTAMENT AS EQUALLY INSPIRED & SIGNIFICANT FOR THE CHURCH TODAY.

5. BIBLE PROPHECY MAKES SENSE FOR TODAY. 6. WE BECOME BETTER DISCIPLES OF YESHUA AS WE ARE ABLE TO APPRECIATE THE HEBRAIC/JUDAIC ROOTS THAT FILL IN THE DEFINITIONS, CONCEPTS, WORDS & EVENTS IN THE N.T. (THOSE ARE OTHERWISE OBSCURED). WHY? THE JEWISH WRITERS OF THE N.T. DID NOT EXPLAIN MANY, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT FEEL THE NEED TO FILL IN ALL THE DETAILS THAT WERE ALREADY EXPLAINED IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

**COMMENTS.** HAD THE CHURCH UNDERSTOOD THIS VERY CLEAR MESSAGE FROM THE BEGINNING, THEN THE SAD LEGACY OF ANTI-SEMITIC HATRED FROM THE CHURCH MAY HAVE BEEN AVOIDED.

THE ERROR OF REPLACEMENT THEOLOGY IS LIKE A CANCER IN THE CHURCH THAT HAS NOT ONLY CAUSED IT TO VIOLATE GOD'S WORD CONCERNING THE JEWISH PEOPLE & ISRAEL, BUT IT MADE US INTO INSTRUMENTS OF HATE, NOT LOVE IN GOD'S NAME. YET, IT IS NOT TOO LATE TO CHANGE OUR WAYS & RIGHTLY RELATE TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE & ISRAEL TODAY. WE NEED TO LEARN & TEACH OTHERS SO AS TO COUNTERACT THE HISTORICAL ERROR THAT HAS BEEN FOSTERED IN THE CHURCH FOR NEARLY 2000 YEARS. THANK GOD, HE IS A GOD OF MERCY, REDEMPTION & A SECOND CHANCE. FOR THE FULL COMMENTARY GO TO:

[WWW.BRIDGESFORPEACE.COM/PUBLICATIONS/TEACHING/ARTICLE-18.HTML](http://WWW.BRIDGESFORPEACE.COM/PUBLICATIONS/TEACHING/ARTICLE-18.HTML) BY CLARENCE H. WAGNER, JR. (c) AUGUSTINE LAID THE GROUNDWORK FOR THIS TEACHING IN THE 5<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY A.D. HE TAUGHT THAT THE CHURCH HAD BECOME ISRAEL. THIS BECAME THE RATIONALE FOR THE "CONQUISTADORS" TO CONQUER & PILLAGE THE AMERICAS IN THE NAME OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. IT ALSO WAS THE PHILOSOPHY THAT SET UP THE "HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE" OVER EUROPE. THIS RESULTED IN SUCH ATROCITIES AS THE

CRUSADES & THE INQUISITIONS IN THE “NAME OF JESUS.”  
 THESE ACTIONS VIOLATED THE MOST BASIC TEACHINGS OF J.C.  
 THE KNIGHTS OF EUROPE UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE POPES  
 SLAUGHTERED TENS OF THOUSANDS OF INNOCENT PEOPLE,  
 PARTICULARLY THE JEWS. (d) THE APOSTLE PAUL REVEALS THAT  
 THE PRESENT REJECTION OF ISRAEL IS NOT TOTAL, NOR IS IT FINAL.  
 IT IS ONLY TEMPORARY UNTIL THE FULL NUMBER OF GENTLES IS  
 SAVED. THEN HE QUOTES SPECIFIC PROMISES OF GOD THAT  
 GUARANTEE THAT “ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED WHEN THE DELIVER  
 COMES FROM ZION IN THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING.”

(e) **COMMENT;** I DEDICATED MUCH SPACE FOR THIS COMMENTARY  
 BECAUSE I FEEL IT IS SO IMPORTANT THAT WE KNOW THIS TRUTH.  
 THE TRADITIONAL PROPHETIC VIEW MANY MAINLINE CHURCHES  
 USE IS BASED ON UNWARRANTED ALLEGORICAL INTERPRETATIONS  
 OF THESE PASSAGES & HAS CAUSED GREAT CHAOS & SUFFERING TO  
 THE DECENDENTS OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC & JACOB. GOD STILL HAS A  
 PLAN FOR ISRAEL. GOD’S ANCIENT COVENANTS WILL YET BE  
 FULFILLED BY ISRAEL, NOT THE CHURCH. OTHER PROMISES TO  
 ABRAHAM WERE FOR THE SPIRITUAL SEED OF ABRAHAM WHO ARE  
 NOT JEWS, BUT FOR THE SAVED GENTLES. (GAL. 3:6-9) FAILURE TO  
 DISTINGUISH THESE GROUPS & PROMISES GIVEN TO EACH RESULTS  
 IN CONFUSION. ALL THINGS CONSIDERED, I BELIEVE THAT IN THE  
 BIBLE, ISRAEL IS ISRAEL & THE CHURCH IS THE CHURCH. (NORM)  
 (f) WHENEVER REPLACEMENT THEOLOGY HAS FLORISHED, THE  
 JEWS HAVE HAD TO RUN FOR COVER. (THOMAS ICE)

11233. THEOLOGY (SYSTEMATIC) STUDY OF \* MANY PASTORS HAVE A COLLECTION  
 FROM MANY HIGHLY REPUTED SEMINARIES.

MOST ALL HAVE THE SAME TABLE OF CONTENTS;

1. BIOLOGY; THE STUDY OF THE BIBLE.
2. THEOLOGY: THE STUDY OF THE PROPER ATTRIBUTES OF GOD.
3. CHRISTOLOGY: THE STUDY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
4. PNEUMATOLOGY: THE STUDY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.
5. ANGELOLOGY: THE STUDY OF ANGELS, FALLEN & UNFALLEN.
6. ANTHROPOLOGY: THE STUDY OF MAN.
7. SOTERIOLOGY: THE STUDY OF SALVATION.
8. ECCLESIOLOGY: THE STUDY OF THE CHURCH.
9. ESCHATOLOGY: THE STUDY OF THE END-TIMES; LAST THINGS.

11234. THEOPHANY \* A PREINCARNATE APPEARANCE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

11235. THEORY (a) THERE IS NOTHING AS THE BRUTAL MURDER OF A BEAUTIFUL  
 THEORY BY A GANG OF UGLY FACTS. (b) THERE’S NOTHING LIKE A  
 LITTLE EXPERIENCE TO UPSET A THEORY.

11236. THEORY (THE SCIENTIFIC) \* I LIKE BEST IS THAT THE RINGS OF SATURN ARE  
 COMPOSED ENTIRELY OF LOST AIRLINE LUGGAGE. (MARK RUSSELL)

11237. THERE-FORE \* WHEN YOU SEE A THERE-FORE, LOOK FOR A WHERE-FORE.

11238. THERE (WERE YOU) \* WHEN THEY CRUCIFIED MY LORD. (NEGRO SPIRITUAL, 1865)

11239. THERMODYNAMICS (WE KNOW FROM THE LAWS OF) \* THAT ENERGY TRAVELS FROM HOT TO COLD. IF THE UNIVERSE WAS INFINITE, THE PRESENT AMBIENT TEMPERATURE WOULD BE UNIFORM. IT IS NOT; THEREFORE, IT HAD A BEGINNING & IT WILL ULTIMATELY SUFFER A “HEAT DEATH” WHEN THE AMBIENT TEMPERATURE IS UNIFORM & NO MORE HEAT TRANSFERS CAN OCCUR. (DR. CHUCK MISSLER)
11240. THESSALONIANS (BOOK OF I & II) \* BY PAUL, ALONG WITH SILAS & TIMOTHY ABOUT THE EARLY 50’s AD. MAIN THEME; JESUS WILL RETURN TO GATHER HIS FOLLOWERS TO HIM. PAUL DESCRIBES HOW JESUS WILL RETURN BUT DOESN’T SAY EXACTLY WHEN. THE DAY OF THE LORD SO COMETH AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT. (5:2) THIS BOOK CONTAINS TWO OF THE BIBLE’S SHORTEST VERSES: “REJOICE EVERMORE” (5:16) & “PRAY WITHOUT CEASING” (5:17). II THES. MAIN THEME IS; CHRISTIANS SHOULD WORK UNTIL JESUS RETURNS. PAUL URGES EVERYONE TO LIVE POSITIVE & PRODUCTIVE LIVES UNTIL THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. ALSO “IF ANY WOULD NOT WORK, NEITHER SHOULD HE EAT.” (3:10) AS WITH ALL THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, BALANCE IS KEY.
11241. THESSALONICA \* WAS NAMED AFTER ALEXANDER THE GREAT’S HALF-SISTER. IT FEATURED A CENTRAL SEAPORT. IT EQUALED IN IMPORTANCE TO CORINTH & EPHEBUS AS FAR AS SHIPPING & COMMERCE. IN THE MIDDLE OF THE CITY RAN THE EGNATIAN WAY, THE CHIEF ROAD IN ROME CONNECTING IT, THROUGH BYZANTIUM TO THE ORIENT. IT OCCUPIED A STRATEGIC LOCATION, BOTH FOR GOV’T & MILITARILY. POPULATION WAS ABOUT 200,000 DURING PAUL’S DAY, PRIMARILY MADE UP OF NATIVE GREEKS, MANY ROMANS, ORIENTALS & JEWS.
11242. THIEF
- (a) A THIEF IS A LIAR & A LIAR IS A THIEF. (PASTOR KEITH SCOTT)
  - (b) SHOW ME A LIAR & I WILL SHOW YOU A THIEF. (HERBERT)
  - (c) LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT, JESUS WILL COME, (REV. 16:15, II THES. 1:7-10) 1. NO ANNOUNCEMENT, 2. FOR A CERTAIN PURPOSE, 3. DOES NOT TAKE EVERYTHING LIKE GOLD & SILVER, 4. DOES NOT COME TO STAY, JESUS WILL COME & TAKE THE SAINTS AWAY. (d) THE THIEF (SATAN) COMES TO KILL, STEAL & DESTROY. (JOHN 10:10) (e) YOU CAN TAKE A TRAIN ROBBER, EDUCATE HIM, DRESS HIM UP & GIVE HIM A CONDUCTORS JOB & HE WILL STEAL THE TRAIN. (DWIGHT L. MOODY) (f) THIS THIEF BREAKS INTO A JEWELRY STORE DURING THE NIGHT & TAKES NOTHING, BUT HE DOES SWITCH THE PRICE TAGS FROM SOME CHEAP JEWELRY TO THE EXPENSIVE ONES. THE NEXT DAY, HE RETURNS & BUYS THE BEST JEWELRY AT FAKE PRICES. THIS IS WHAT SATAN IS DOING IN OUR SOCIETY TODAY. (g) THE SINS THAT THE THIEF ON THE CROSS HAD COMMITTED WERE ALL TAKEN AWAY IN THAT MOMENT WHEN HE EXERCISED FAITH IN THE DYING CHRIST. (h) CHRIST DIED BEFORE THE THIEF DID. OUR LORD WAS WAITING FOR HIM IN PARADISE. THEY MET AGAIN. **WOW!** (i) THINK OF THE FAITH THAT THE THIEF HAD! HUMANLY SPEAKING, CHRIST SEEMED NO BETTER OFF THAN HE

HIMSELF WAS, BUT THERE WAS SOMETHING IN CHRIST THAT MADE THE THIEF TAKE NOTICE.

WHATEVER THE REASON, THE THIEF BELIEVED & WAS SAVED.

(j) HE WHO DESERVED HELL GOT HEAVEN. WHAT WAS JESUS TRYING TO TEACH US? ALL OF US - EVEN THE PUREST OF US DESERVE HEAVEN ABOUT AS MUCH AS THAT CROOK DID. AS ABSURD AS IT MAY APPEAR, THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED. WE ARE LEFT WITH A PUZZLING RIDDLE. ALL OF US ARE SIGNING ON JESUS' CREDIT CARD, NOT OURS. IT MAKES ME SMILE TO THINK THAT THERE IS A GRINNING EX-CON WALKING THE GOLDEN STREETS WHO KNOWS MORE ABOUT GRACE THAN A THOUSAND THEOLOGIANs.

NO ONE ELSE WOULD HAVE GIVEN HIM A PRAYER. BUT IN THE END THAT IS ALL THAT HE HAD & IN THE END THAT IS ALL IT TOOK.

(MAX LUCARDO'S BOOK, **NO WONDER THEY CALL HIM SAVIOR**)

(k) JUST LIKE THE THIEF ON THE CROSS, WHO SPIRITUALLY REPRESENTS US ALL, THERE AWAITS A COMPLETELY RESTORED PARADISE FOR ANYONE WHO WILL REPENT & SURRENDER HIS OR HER LIFE TO JESUS CHRIST AS LORD.

(CARL GALLUPS; **GODS OF GROUND ZERO**) (l) ONE THIEF HAD BREAKFAST WITH HIS BAD-TO-THE-BONE FRIENDS IN THE MORNING & YET SUPPED WITH CHRIST THE KING IN THE EVENING! WOW!!!

(m) SATAN IS CONDUCTING A RAMPAGE OF DECEPTION DESIGNED TO DESTROY YOU & ME. IF WE'RE NOT AWARE OF IT, WE'LL BE VICTIMIZED BY IT. EVIL IS ACCELERATING TO WARP SPEED AS WE HURTLE TOWARD TRIBULATION DAYS.

11243. THIEVES (a) "WE HANG THE PETTY THIEVES, BUT APPOINT THE GREAT ONES TO PUBLIC OFFICE." (AESOP) (b) ATTENTION THIEVES – PLEASE CARRY ID, SO WE CAN NOTIFY YOUR NEXT OF KIN.

11244. THINGS \* THE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS IN LIFE ARE NOT THINGS.

11245. THINGS COME \* "ALL THINGS COME TO HIM WHO WAITS --- PROVIDED HE KNOWS WHAT HE IS WAITING FOR." (WOODROW WILSON)

11246. THINGS THAT ARE SEEN ARE TEMPORARY \* THE THINGS THAT ARE NOT SEEN ARE ETERNAL. SEE; (2 COR. 4:16-18)

11247. THINGS THAT REALY MATTER \* WHEN ALL THE DUST IS SETTLED & ALL THE CROWDS ARE GONE, THE THINGS THAT REALY MATTER ARE FAITH, FAMILY & FRIENDS. (BARBARA BUSH)

11248. THING ("THE MOST IMPORTANT) IN YOUR LIFE \* IS YOUR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD YOUR FATHER". PASTOR CHARLES STANLEY DRILLED THIS INTO HIS TWO CHILDREN, ANDY & BECKY.

11249. THINGS (LITTLE) ENJOY THE \* IN LIFE, FOR ONE DAY YOU WILL LOOK BACK & REALIZE THEY WERE THE BIG THINGS.

11250. THINK (a) YOU MAY NOT BE WHAT YOU THINK YOU ARE, BUT WHAT YOU THINK, YOU ARE. (b) IF YOU THINK YOU CAN OR YOU THINK YOU CAN'T... YOU'RE PROBABLY RIGHT.

(c) NO MAN CAN THINK CLEARLY WHEN HIS FISTS ARE CLENCHED.

(d) HE WHO THINKS BY THE INCH & TALKS BY THE YARD DESERVES

TO BE KICKED BY THE FOOT. (e) THINK OF WHAT OTHERS OUGHT TO BE LIKE & THEN START BEING LIKE THAT YOURSELF.

(f) YOU CAN LEAD A MAN TO KNOWLEDGE BUT YOU CAN'T MAKE HIM THINK. (g) AS WE THINK--SO WE DO. SO WE CHOOSE--SO WE ACT.

(h) DON'T BELIEVE EVERY THING YOU THINK!

11251. THINK ABOUT (I SOMETIMES) (a) CURED HAM. WHAT DESEASE IS IT CURED OF?

(b) WEIRD FACT; HAWAII HAS ONLY 3 INTERSTATE HIGHWAYS.

(c) WHY DO THEY PUT AN EXPIRATION DATE ON SOUR CREAM?

11252. THINK ALIKE \* WHERE ALL THINK ALIKE – NO ONE THINKS MUCH.

11253. THINK ("BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU) \* BECAUSE YOUR THOUGHTS RUN YOUR LIFE."

DO YOU WANT TO BE HAPPY TOMORROW? THEN SOW SEEDS OF HAPPINESS TODAY. THOUGHTS HAVE CONSEQUENCES. HEALING FROM ANXIETY REQUIRES HEALTHY THINKING. THE DEVIL IS ALWAYS MESSING WITH YOUR MINDS. HE COMES AS A THIEF "WITH THE SOLE INTENTION OF STEALING & KILLING & DESTROYING" (JOHN 10:10). HE BRINGS ONLY GLOOM & DOOM. SATAN IS THE MASTER OF DECEIT. BUT HE IS NOT THE MASTER OF YOUR MIND. THINK ABOUT WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT. GUARD YOUR THOUGHTS & TRUST YOUR FATHER. (MAX LUCADO)

11254. THINK LIKE A WISE MAN \* BUT EXPRESS YOURSELF LIKE THE COMMON PEOPLE.

11255. THINKER (POSITIVE) \* SEE THE INVISIBLE, FEELS THE INTANGIBLE & ACHIEVES THE IMPOSSIBLE. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)

11256. THINKERS \* READERS ARE PLENTIFUL; THINKERS ARE RARE. (H. MARTINEAU)

11257. THINKETH \* AS HE THINKETH IN HIS HEART, SO IS HE. (PROV. 23:7)

11258. THINKING (a) ALL PROGRESS & SUCCESS SPRINGS FROM THINKING. (EDISON)

(b) THE BEST THINKING HAS BEEN DONE IN SOLITUDE. THE WORST HAS BEEN DONE IN TURMOIL. (THOMAS EDISON)

(c) THINKING IS THE HARDEST WORK THERE IS, WHICH IS PROBABLY THE REASON WHY SO FEW ENGAGE IN IT. (HENRY FORD) (d) STOP THINKING SO MUCH, IT'S ALRIGHT NOT TO KNOW ALL THE ANSWERS. (e) THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF PEOPLE: THOSE WHO STOP TO THINK & THOSE WHO STOP THINKING.

(f) OUR LIFE IS WHAT OUR THOUGHTS MAKE IT.

11259. THINKING CAP \* IT WAS CUSTOMARY FOR JUDGES TO PUT A CAP ON BEFORE SENTENCING CRIMINALS. BECAUSE JUDGES WERE RESPECTED THINKERS. IT WAS REFERRED TO AS A "THINKING CAP."

11260. THINKING (CRITICAL) \* ONCE YOU LEARN THIS THINKING SKILL, YOU CAN DO RESEARCH ON ANYTHING.

11261. THINKING (OUR) INFLUENCES OUR ACTIONS \* OUR ACTIONS INFLUENCE OUR PERFORMANCE. OUR PERFORMANCE PLAYS A MAJOR ROLE IN HOW SUCCESSFUL & HAPPY OUR FUTURE WILL BE. (ZIG ZIGLAR)

11262. THINKING (YOUR) TODAY \* DETERMINES YOUR PERFORMANCE TODAY & YOUR PERFORMANCE TODAY HAS A DIRECT BEARING ON YOUR FUTURE.

11263. THINK OF IN TIME \* IT ISN'T WHAT YOU KNOW THAT COUNTS; IT'S WHAT YOU THINK OF IN TIME.

11264. THINKS OF MAN (IT IS WHAT GOD) \* NOT WHAT MAN THINKS OF HIMSELF – THAT TRULY MATTERS. (I CORN. 10:18)
11265. THINK-OUT (WHAT WE) \* FOR OURSELVES WE'RE LESS APT TO FORGET.
11266. THINKS TWICE \* HE WHO THINKS TWICE BEFORE SAYING NOTHING IS WISE.
11267. THINK ("WE NEVER) UNTIL \* WE HAVE BEEN CONFRONTED WITH A PROBLEM". (JOHN DEWEY)
11268. THINK (WHAT TO) \* WE HAVE TURNED OUR CHILDREN TO A PUBLIC FOOL SYSTEM THAT TEACHES OUR KIDS WHAT TO THINK RATHER THAN HOW TO THINK. IN A MORE INNOCENT TIME WE CALLED IT "INDOC-TRINATION" OR ANOTHER POPULAR TERM FROM THE DAYS WHEN WE FEARED COMMUNISM "PROPAGANDA." THE TV HAS BECOME A PLACE WHERE THE MASTERS OF DECEPTION PUMP PROPAGANDA DESIGNED TO "MEDICATE" YOUR ABILITY TO REASON. ARE YOU STILL FOOLISH ENOUGH TO THINK THAT ANYTHING THAT COMES INTO YOUR HOME IS "FAIR & BALANCED?" MOST OF US HAVE BEEN HOOKED. OUR SENSE OF RIGHT & WRONG HAS BEEN DESTROYED BY OVER-THE-COUNTER AMUSEMENT. WE HAVE SWALLOWED THE KOOL-AID.
11269. THINK! SPEAK! \* ACT POSITIVE! I AM! I WILL! I CAN! I MUST! (B. J. PALMER, D.C.)
11270. THINK YOU KNOW IT ALL \* THINK AGAIN!!!
11271. THINNER \* I ATE A BOX OF THIN-MINTS, BUT I DIDN'T GET ANY THINNER.
11272. THIRD CLASS \* JESUS CAME DOWN TO THIRD CLASS IN ORDER TO PUT US IN FIRST CLASS. THIS IS SO MIND BOGGLING BUT TRUE. (NORM)
11273. THIRD WORLD COUNTRY (THE U.S. IS BECOMING A) \* SHORTAGES OF EVERY-THING. WE'RE FACING SUPER INFLATION & IT'S NOT BY ACCIDENT. THE POWERS THAT BE WANT US IN BREAD LINES. THEIR GOAL IS TO MAKE US DEPENDANT ON GOV'T FOR EVERYTHING. THE MORE FEARFUL & DESPERATE PEOPLE BECOME, THE MORE COMPLIANT & OBEDIENT THEY BECOME. THAT'S THE PLAN! CAN YOU SHOW ME ANY AREA OF AMERICAN SOCIETY, WHERE CHRISTIANITY HAS THE POWER & AUTHORITY IT ONCE HAD? TRULY THE GLORY OF GOD HAS DEPARTED FROM OUR LAND & IT 'S THE FAULT OF A SHAMEFUL COWARDLY CHURCH! WE HAVE NOT STOOD UP & ALLOWED IT!
11274. THISTLES & THORNS \* PRICK SURE, BUT EVIL TONGUES PRICK MORE. (DUTCH PROV.)
11275. THRIST \* WHO HAS NO THRIST, HAS NO BUSINESS AT THE FOUNTAIN.
11276. THRIST AFTER GOD (ALL WHO) \* WILL BE GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE OF FREELY DRINKING FROM THE WATER OF LIFE. THEIR THIRST FOR GOD WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SATISFIED. (DAYMOND R. DUCK)
11277. THIRSTY (IF YOU STOP GETTING) \* YOU NEED TO DRINK MORE WATER. WHEN THE BODY GETS DEHYDRATED, ITS THIRST MECHANISM SHUTS OFF.
11278. THOESOPHY \* A SPIRITUAL TRADITION WHICH VIEWS LUCIFER AS ONE OF THE SOLAR ANGELS, THOSE ADVANCED BEINGS WHO T. SAYS DESCENDED (THUS THE FALL) FROM VENUS TO OUR PLANET EONS AGO TO BRING THE PRINCIPLE OF MIND TO WHAT WAS THEN ANIMAL-MAN. TO THEM THIS WAS A GREAT SACRIFICE, AS IS SUGGESTED IN THE NAME 'LUCIFER' WHICH MEANS LIGHT-BEARER."

11279. THOMAS ALVA EDISON \* PATENTS THE FIRST PHONOGRAPH IN 1877 & INVENTS THE FIRST ELECTRIC LIGHT-BULB IN 1878. HE HAD ALMOST 1100 OF HIS INVENTIONS PATENTED. WE DON'T LIVE ONE DAY WITHOUT ENJOYING THE FRUIT OF EDISON'S LIFE.
11280. THOMAS EDISON QUOTES 1. "WHAT YOU ARE - WILL SHOW IN WHAT YOU DO!" 2. "I DID NOT FAIL REPEATEDLY, I MERELY FOUND 10,000 WAYS NOT TO MAKE A LIGHTBULB.
11281. THOMAS HENRY HUXLEY \* A DEVOTED DISCIPLE OF DARWIN, DEFENDER OF THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION. BOLD, CONVINCING, SELF-AVOWED HUMANIST. TRAVELING LECTURER. ANOTHER, WHO WAS HEADING IN THE WRONG DIRECTION WAS A JEW NAMED SAUL OF TARSUS PUTTING CHRISTIANS, WHERE HE FELT THEY BELONG, OUT OF CIRCULATION! UNTIL HE MET THE VERY MAN HE WAS TRYING TO CONVINCE OTHERS WAS A FRAUD. THE RESULTS? A CHANGED LIFE. A FEW WILL STOP, TURN AROUND & HEAD TOWARD THE SON.
11282. THOMAS JEFFERSON \* WAS THE AUTHOR OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, AS WELL AS AMERICA'S 3<sup>RD</sup> PRES. HE ALSO MADE THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE. HE SEEM TO KNOW THAT SOMEDAY - GOD WOULD BE REMOVED FROM OUR SOCIETY WHEN HE SAID; "GOD WHO GAVE US LIFE GAVE US LIBERTY. CAN THE LIBERTIES OF A NATION BE SECURE WHEN WE HAVE REMOVED THE CONVICTION THAT THESE LIBERTIES ARE A GIFT OF GOD?"
11283. THOMAS JEFFERSON QUOTE (a) "IF WE ARE TO GUARD AGAINST IGNORANCE & REMAIN FREE, IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF EVERY AMERICAN TO BE INFORMED." (b) "I HAVE ALWAYS SAID: THAT THE STUDIOUS PERSUAL OF THE SACRED VOLUME WILL MAKE BETTER CITIZENS, BETTER FARMERS & BETTER HUSBANDS."
11284. THOMAS PAINE \* AN IMMIGRANT FROM BRITIAN CAME TO PHILADELPHIA IN 1774. HE BECAME A DECISIVE VOICE FOR AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE. IN 1776 PAINE'S ESSAY, **COMMON SENSE** WAS PUBLISHED AS A 48 PAGE PAMPHLET & SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE COLONIES SELLING AROUND A HALF MILLION COPIES BY THE END OF THE REVOLUTION. AN ESTIMATED 20% OF THE COLONISTS OWNED A COPY.
11285. THOMAS PAINE QUOTE \* "THESE ARE THE TIMES THAT TRY MEN'S SOULS". (DEC. 19, 1776) TALKING ABOUT THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE.
11286. THOMAS (ST) AQUINAS \* (1224-1274) IS ARGUABLY THE MOST SIGNIFICANT CATHOLIC THINKER OF ALL TIMES. HE WAS A MONK, HIGHLY EDUCATED ALIGNED HIS INTELLECTUAL VIEWS WITH THE TEACHINGS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. HIS GREATEST WRITING WAS **SUMMA THEOLOGICA**. HIS VIEWS ON THE SACRAMENTS IN SALVATION, THE DOCTRINE OF PURGATORY & THE DOCTRINE OF TRANSUBSTANTIATION ARE ALL HELD AS CATHOLIC DOCTRINE TODAY.
11287. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (a) IS THE FINAL APOSTLE OF THE SECOUND GROUP OF FOUR. HE IS NICKNAMED "DOUBTING THOMAS". HE WAS SOMEWHAT OF A NEGATIVE PERSON. A WORRYWART. HE ANTICIPATED THE

WORST MOST OF THE TIME. PESSIMISM RATHER THAN DOUBT SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN HIS BESETTING SIN. WE LEARN EVERYTHING WE KNOW ABOUT HIS CHARACTER FROM JOHN'S GOSPEL. YET DESPITE HIS PESSIMISM, SOME WONDERFULLY REDEEMING ELEMENTS OF HIS CHARACTER COME THROUGH IN JOHN'S ACCOUNT OF HIM. WHILE IN THE WILDERNESS WITH JESUS, THERE, HE GET A MESSAGE THAT JESUS' FRIEND LAZARUS IS VERY SICK BACK IN BETHANY, THE TOWN OF MARY & MARTHA (LAZARUS'S SISTERS). MARY HAD ANOINTED THE LORD WITH FRAGRANT & WIPED HIS FEET WITH HER HAIR. BETHANY WAS ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF JERUSALM. THEY ALL KNEW IF JESUS WERE TO RETURN THERE THAT THE JEWISH LEADERS WERE SEEKING TO SEIZE & KILL JESUS. JOHN TELLS US THAT JESUS STAYED IN THE WILDERNESS TWO MORE DAYS RATHER THAN GOING TO HEAL LAZARUS. HE DELIBERATELY TARRIED TO GIVE LAZARUS TIME TO DIE. BUT THIS WAS AN ACT OF LOVE, BECAUSE ULTIMATELY, THE BLESSING THE FAMILY RECEIVED WHEN LAZARUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD WAS A GREATER BLESSING THAN IF HE HAD MERELY BEEN HEALED OF HIS SICKNESS. IT ALSO GLORIFIED JESUS IN A GREATER WAY. AFTER A FEW DAYS JESUS SAID; "LETS GO TO LAZARUS". THE DISCIPLES THOUGHT THIS WAS CRAZY. THE JEWS WILL STONE YOU. IT IS AT THIS TIME THAT THOMAS SPEAKS UP & SAYS; "LET US GO, THAT WE MAY DIE WITH HIM". (JOHN 11:13-15) THAT IS PESSIMISTIC, BUT IT IS HEROIC PESSIMISM. HE COULD SEE NOTHING BUT DISASTER AHEAD. YET, THOMAS WAS WILLING TO GO & DIE WITH JESUS. YOU HAVE TO AMIRE HIS COURAGE. THOMAS WAS DEVOTED TO CHRIST. (b) LATER IN JOHN 20 WE FIND THE OTHER DISCIPLES LOCKED IN THE UPPER ROOM WHEN JESUS COMES THROUGH THE WALL & SHOW THEM HIS HANDS, FEET & SIDES. THOMAS WAS NOT THERE & WAS PROBABLY WALLOWING IN HIS OWN MISERY THINKING HE WOULD NEVER SEE JESUS AGAIN. HE WAS NO DOUBT REGRETTING THAT HE HAD NOT DIED WITH JESUS. HE WAS NOT IN A MOOD TO SOCIALIZE. HE JUST WANTED TO BE ALONE. THE DISCIPLES LATER SAID TO HIM, "WE HAVE SEEN THE LORD" (VS 25) THEY WERE EXUBERANT. BUT THOMAS IN HIS MOOD WAS NOT GOING TO BE CHEERED UP SO EASILY. HE WAS STILL BEING A HOPELESS PESSIMIST. THIS IS WHERE HE REPLYED; "UNLESS I SEE IN HIS HANDS THE PRINT OF THE NAILS & PUT MY FINGER INTO HIS SIDE, I WILL NOT BELIEVE". EIGHT DAYS LATER IN THE SAME ROOM JESUS APPEARED AGAIN. THIS TIME THOMAS WAS PRESENT. JESUS LOOKED AT THOMAS & SAID; "LOOK AT MY HANDS & PUT YOUR HAND IN MY SIDE." JESUS WAS PATIENT & GENTLE WITH THOMAS. THE PROOF OF THOMAS'S LOVE FOR CHRIST HAD BEEN THE PROFOUNDNESS OF HIS DESPAIR. THEN THOMAS SAID: "MY LORD & MY GOD!" AT THAT MOMENT HE WAS TRANSFORMED INTO A GREAT EVANGELIST. A SHORT TIME LATER AT PENTECOST HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT & EMPOWERED FOR MINISTRY & THEY TOOK THE GOSPEL TO

THE END OF THE EARTH, PLACES LIKE INDIA. HE WAS MARTYRED BY BEING RUN THROUGH WITH A SPEAR – A FITTING FORM FOR ONE WHOSE FAITH CAME OF AGE WHEN HE SAW THE SPEAR MARK IN HIS MASTER’S SIDE. (JOHN MacARTHUR; **TWELVE ORDINARY MEN**)

11288. THRON IN THE FLESH \* SEE; MEEKEST (EVEN THE) AMONG US

11289. THORNS (IF YOU SOW) (a) DON’T GO BAREFOOT.

(b) THE HEAD THAT ONCE WAS CROWNED WITH THORNS IS CROWNED WITH GLORY NOW. (THOMAS KELLY; 1769-1855)

11290. THOROUGHNESS (a) CARRIED THROUGH TO COMPLETION. COMPLETE IN ALL RESPECTS.

(b) A JOB IS NEVER REALLY DONE UNTIL IT IS DONE RIGHT.

(c) DESIRE ACCOMPLISHED IS SWEET TO THE SOUL. (PROV. 13:19a)

(d) THE SOUL OF A SLUGGARD CRAVES & GETS NOTHING, BUT THE SOUL OF THE DELIGENT IS MADE FAT. (PROV. 13:4) THE SLUGGARD LONGINGLY CRAVES, BUT, BECAUSE HE IS “ALLERGIC TO WORK.” HE GETS NOTHING IN RETURN!

11291. THOROUGHNESS (CT #44) \* IS CARRYING OUT EACH TASK IN PREPARATION FOR GOD’S PERSONAL INSPECTION & APPROVAL. (VS. INCOMPLETENESS)

11292. THOU SHALL NOT (WHAT PART OF) \* DON’T YOU UNDERSTAND?

11293. THOUGHT \* I JUST GOT LOST IN THOUGHT...IT WAS UNFAMILIAR TERRITORY.

11294. THOUGHTFULNESS \* “THINK OF OTHERS BEFORE YOURSELF.”

11295. THOUGHT (GOD COMMANDS US TO CONTROL OUR EVERY) \* NOT BLANK OUT OUR MINDS! IF YOU DON’T CONTROL YOUR MIND, SATAN WILL. AT NO TIME IN SCRIPTURE IS MEDITATION SOMETHING PASSIVE. SATANIC MEDITATION IS PASSIVE. SATAN WANTS MEN TO BLANK OUT THEIR MINDS. DAVID IN THE PSALMS WAS ACTIVELY DOING SOMETHING – THAT IS, LEARNING & MEMORIZING GOD’S LAW SO HE WOULD NOT DEPART FROM IT.

11296. THOUGHTS (a) BE CAREFUL OF YOUR THOUGHTS, THEY MAY BREAK INTO ACTION AT ANY TIME. (b) BE MASTER OF YOUR THOUGHTS. (c) THE THOUGHT OF ETERNITY, CONSOLES FOR THE SHORTNESS OF LIFE. (d) GREAT THOUGHTS COME FROM THE HEART. (CLAPIERS) (e) THE ACTIONS OF MEN ARE THE BEST INTERPRETERS OF HIS THOUGHTS. (f) THOUGHT IS THE FOUNTAIN OF SPEECH. (g) HIS GENE POOL COULD USE SOME CLORINE. (BAD THOUGHTS) (h) ONE GREAT USE OF WORDS IS TO HIDE OUR THOUGHTS. (i) A MINUTE OF THOUGHT IS WORTH MORE THAN AN HOUR OF TALK. (j) ANGRY THOUGHTS MAKE ANGRY PEOPLE. (k) A POSITIVE THOUGHT IS THE SEED OF POSITIVE RESULTS. (l) OUR LIVES WOULD RUN A LOT MORE SMOOTHLY IF SECOND THOUGHTS CAME FIRST. (m) THEY ARE NEVER ALONE WHO ARE ACCOMPANIED BY NOBLE THOUGHTS.

11297. THOUGHTS (POSITIVE) \* ONCE YOU REPLACE NEGATIVE THOUGHTS WITH POSITIVE ONES, YOU’LL START HAVING POSITIVE RESULTS. (W. NELSON)

11298. THOUGHTS (CHANGE YOUR) (a) & YOU CHANGE YOUR WORLD. (NORM V. PEARL) (b) & GOD WILL CHANGE YOUR WORLD.

11299. THOUGHTS (“FOR MY) \* ARE NOT YOUR THOUGHTS, NEITHER ARE YOUR WAYS MY WAYS”. GOD IN (ISA. 55:8).
11300. THOUGHTS (INTERESTING) \* 1. THE INVENTOR OF THE TREADMILL DIED AT THE AGE OF 54. 2. THE INVENTOR OF GYMNASTICS DIED AT 57. 3. THE WORLD BODYBUILDER CHAMPION DIED AT 41. 4. THE BEST FOOTBALLER IN THE WORLD MARADONA, DIED AT 60. 5. JAMES FULLER FIXX CREDITED WITH HELPING START AMERICA’S FITNESS REVOLUTION BY POPULARIZING THE SPORT OF RUNNING DIED OF A HEART ATTACK WHILE JOGGING AT 52 YRS.. BUT 6. THE KFC INVENTOR DIED AT 94. 7. INVENTOR OF NUTELLA BRAND DIED AT 88. 8. IMAGINE, CIGARETTE MAKER WINSTON DIES AT 102. 9. THE INVENTOR OF OPIUM DIED AT 116 IN AN EARTHQUAKE. 10. THE HENNESSEY LIQUOR INVENTOR DIED AT 98. HOW DID THESE DOCTORS COME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT EXERCISE PROLONGS LIFE? THE RABBIT IS ALWAYS JUMPING UP & DOWN, BUT, IT LIVES FOR ONLY 2 YRS & THE TURTLE THAT DOESN’T EXERCISE AT ALL, LIVES 3-400 YRS. SO, TAKE SOME REST, CHILL, STAY COOL, EAT, DRINK & ENJOY YOUR LIFE.
11301. THOUGHTS (TWO TYPES OF) \* CONTINUALLY VIE FOR YOUR ATTENTION. ONE SAYS “YES, YOU CAN.” THE OTHER SAYS, “NO, YOU CAN’T.” ONE LONGS TO BUILD YOU UP; THE OTHER SEEKS TO TEAR YOU DOWN. HERE’S THE GREAT NEWS: YOU SELECT THE VOICE YOU HEAR. WHY LISTENS TO THE MOCKERS? WHY HEED THEIR VOICES? WHY GIVE EAR TO PEA-BRAINS & SCOFFERS WHEN YOU CAN, WITH THE SAME EAR, LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF GOD?
11302. THOUGHTS (UNEXPRESSED) \* DON’T MEAN SQUATS! (KENNETH BLANCHARD)
11303. THOUSAND ISLANDS \* OF NEW YORK & ONTARIO IN THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER ACTUALLY NUMBER ABOUT 1,500.
11304. THOUSAND POINTS OF LIGHT” (“A) \* IS AN ARCAINE METAPHOR SYMBOLIZING THE PROMISED 1000 YRS NEW AGE REIGN OF ENLIGHTMENT INTRODUCED BY THE END-TIME RELIGION & WORLD GOV’T. IF YOU PAY ATTENTION TO GLOBALIST ALLEGORY, YOU WILL OFTEN HEAR THIS PHRASE. GEORGE BUSH SR. USED IT IN ONE OF HIS MANY ILLUMINATED & ENCRYPTED SPEECHES TO THE WORLD.
11305. THOUSAND YEARS (a) READ (REV. 20), IN THE FIRST SEVEN VERSES A “THOUSAND YEARS” IS MENTIONED SIX TIMES! HOW MANY TIMES DOES GOD HAVE TO SAY IT? MANY PROPHECIES WILL BE FULFILLED DURING THE 1,000 YEARS WHEN JESUS REIGNS WITH A ROD OF IRON. (b) ISRAEL WILL BE THE PREMIER NATION ON EARTH. (c) ALL NATURE WILL BE RESTORED TO PEACEFULNESS, WITH THE WOLF LYING DOWN WITH THE LAMB & THE LION EATING GRASS LIKE THE OX. (d) THERE WILL BE NO MORE WARS. (e) PEOPLE BORN DURING THIS ERA WILL LIVE FOR THE ENTIRE 1,000 YEARS, UNLESS THEY TRANSGRESS. (f) THESE PROPHECIES ARE LITERAL; & OUR GOD WILL KEEP EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THEM.
11306. THREATEN \* NEVER THREATEN IF YOU DON’T INTEND TO BACK IT UP.

11307. THREAT OF DEATH (a) JESUS NEVER CO-ERCED PEOPLE TO ACCEPT & WORSHIP HIM BY THE THREAT OF DEATH. BUT THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT THE ANTICHRIST & HIS FALSE PROPHET PROMISE THOSE WHO DO NOT BOW THE KNEE TO THE UNGODLY LEADER OF THE WORLD DURING THE TRIBULATION. (b) SEE; (II THES. 2:10-12)
11308. THREE THINGS IN LIFE (a) THAT, ONCE GONE, WILL NEVER COME BACK.  
 1. TIME. 2. WORDS. 3. OPPORTUNITY. (b) THAT CAN DESTROY A PERSON. 1. ANGER. 2. PRIDE. 3. UNFORGIVENESS.  
 (c) THAT YOU SHOULD NEVER LOSE. 1. HOPE. 2. PEACE. 3. HONESTY.  
 (d) THAT ARE MOST VALUABLE. 1. LOVE. 2. FAMILY. 3. KINDNESS.  
 (e) THAT ARE NEVER CERTAIN. 1. FORTUNE. 2. SUCCESS. 3. DREAMS.  
 (f) THAT MAKES A PERSON. 1. COMMITMENT. 2. SINCERITY. 3. HARD WORK. (g) THAT ARE TRULY CONSTANT. 1. THE FATHER. 2. SON. 3. H.S.
11309. THRIFT \* YOU CAN'T BRING ABOUT PROSPERITY BY DISCOURAGING THRIFT.
11310. THRIFTINESS (CT #45) \* IS MULTIPLYING MY RESOURCES WITH WISE INVESTMENTS SO I HAVE MORE TO GIVE BACK TO GOD. (VS. EXTRAVAGANCE)
11311. THRONE OF DAVID \* "JESUS OF NAZARETH" WAS THE PROMISED "SON OF DAVID," WHO IS TO REIGN UPON THE "T OF D". BUT BEING REJECTED & CRUCIFIED & RISEN FROM THE DEAD, HE NOW SITS ON HIS FATHERS THRONE UNTIL HE COMES TO SIT ON THIS KINGDOM. THE "T OF D" WAS ON EARTH & CAN NEVER BE ANYWHERE ELSE. IT HAS BEEN VACANT FOR OVER 2600 YRS, BUT WHEN THE TIME OF THE GENTLES IS COMPLETE, THE TIME WILL COME TO SET UP THE TABERNACLE (HOUSE) OF DAVID. THE "T OF D" WILL BE RE-ESTABLISHED & GIVEN TO CHRIST.  
 (CLARENCE LARKIN; **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**)
11312. THRONE OF GOD \* IS STILL A THRONE OF GLORY & GRACE. GOD IS STILL SEATED ON HIS THRONE. IT'S THE HEART & HUB OF ALL OUR WORSHIP BOTH NOW & FOREVERMORE. GOD'S HEAVENLY THRONE SPEAKS OF HIS SOVEREIGNTY, AUTHORITY, REIGN & ABSOLUTE POWER. WHEN JOHN SEEN IT, HIS DISMAL EXILE TURNED INTO HEAVENLY EXCITEMENT, & HE BEGAN RECORDING THE SCENE. (REV. 4:2-5) JOHN WAS ACTUALLY EAVESDROPPING ON THE WORSHIP CELEBRATION THERE IN HEAVEN. ONE THAT WILL HERALD THE BEGINNING OF THE EVENTS LEADING TO THE RETURN OF CHRIST. TO EARTH. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)
11313. THROUGH (a) WE'RE NOT HERE TO SEE THROUGH ONE ANOTHER, BUT TO SEE ONE ANOTHER THROUGH.  
 (b) IF GOD BRINGS ME TO IT, HE WILL BRING ME THROUGH IT.
11314. "THROW IN THE TOWEL" \* THIS COMES FROM BOXING, IN WHICH A FIGHTER INDICATES SURRENDER BY THROWING A TOWEL INTO THE RING.
11315. THULE SOCIETY \* IN 1918, A GERMAN FACTION SPAWNED THIS NEW ORDER, (ALSO KNOWN AT THE MUNICH LODGE) LED BY RUDOLF VON SEBETTENDORF. IT WAS DEDICATED TO DESTROYING THE TEUTONIC KNIGHTS. THEIR ADVERSARIES HAVE ALWAYS BEEN THE PURE SEED OF ADAM, THE ISRAELITES & THE CHILDREN OF GOD. IT EMERGED AS

A RUSE (MISLEAD) TO COUNTER & RESIST COMMUNISM; THEIR LOGO TOO, WAS A SWASTIKA SUPERIMPOSED BY A SWORD. THEY WERE IMMERSSED IN BLACK MAGIC & SATANISM. THE TRULE SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE GERMAN WORKERS PARTY, THE DAP IN 1918; HITLER JOINED IN 1919. THEY PURCHASED A NEWSPAPER, the volkische bepbachter, BY 1921, HITLER OWNED IT.

THIS HELPED HIM START THE NAZI PARTY. SEE; HITLER.

11316. "THUS SAITH THE LORD" \* THIS PHRASE OCCURS OVER 3,500 TIMES IN THE O.T.

11317. THYATIRA (CHURCH AT) (REV. 2:18-29) (a) CHRIST CHARGED THEM OF ALLOWING A BAD WOMAN, LIKE JEZEBEL (THE WIFE OF AHAB) TO REMAIN IN THE CHURCH, PLUS OF EVEN ALLOWING HER TO TEACH HER DOCTRINES & TO SEDUCE THE SERVANTS TO COMMIT FORNICATION & TO EAT THINGS SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. SHE TYPIFIED THE "PAPAL SYSTEM." IT BECAME A PERIOD OF PERSECUTION AS SEEN IN THE WARS OF THE CRUSADES & THE RISE OF THE INQUISITION (b) THYATIRA WAS A SMALL TOWN WITH MANY TRADES, & PARTICIPATING IN THESE TRADES REQUIRED ONE TO BELONG TO A GUILD. THE GUILDS WERE WHOLLY PAGAN, & EACH OFFICIAL MEETING, GUILD MEMBERS WERE EXPECTED TO PAY HOMAGE TO PAGAN GODS WHO "BLESSED" THE TRADE, AS WELL AS TO PARTICIPATE IN LICENTIOUS ACTIVITY AS A SEXUAL FORM OF WORSHIP. REMEMBER; KING'S AHAB'S WIFE, JEZEBEL WAS NOT A NAME, THAT ANY JEW WOULD NAME THEIR DAUGHTER AFTER. SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE CHRISTIANS OF THYATIRA WERE ALLOWING SOME DEGREE OF IDOL WORSHIP TO BE A PART OF THEIR NEW FAITH. OBVIOUSLY, SUCH A "TEACHING" WOULD ASSOCIATE ONE TO A "JEZEBEL" SPIRIT. CHRIST WANTED THIS CHURCH TO REPENT OF THIS & HOLD ON TO THE GOSPEL, SO THEY CAN PARTICIPATE WITH HIM IN HIS MILLENNIAL REIGN.

11318. TICKET \* HEAVEN, EVERYBODY WANTS TO GO THERE, BUT VERY FEW WANT TO ACCEPT THE FREE TICKET.

11319. TIDE (a) RISISTING THE TIDE IS ALWAYS HARD WORK. BRACE UP, ISLAND DWELLER. WHEN THE BATTLE'S DONE & THE VICTORY'S WON. WE WILL HAVE PLENTY OF TIME TO TAKE IT EASY & SOAK UP THE SON – AN ETERNITY. (CHUCK SWINDOLL) (b) A RISING TIDE LIFTS ALL BOATS.

11320. TIE (A CLEAN) \* ATTRACTS THE SOUP OF THE DAY.

11321. TIED TO CHRIST \* WHEN WE ARE TIED TO CHRIST, HE TIES US TO WHOMEVER HE CHOOSES & WE MUST RECEIVED THEM JUST THE WAY THEY ARE. **COMMENT**; SOMETIMES IT'S LIKE HEAVENLY SANDPAPER. (NORM)

11322. TIGER (a) HE WHO RIDES A TIGER IS AFRAID TO DISMOUNT. (b) SOME DAYS YOU TAME THE TIGER & SOME DAYS THE TIGER HAS YOU FOR LUNCH. (TUG McGRAW) (c) TIGERS HAVE STRIPED SKIN, NOT JUST STRIPED FUR.

11323. TIGHT \* TIGHTER THAN A RUSTED LUGNUT ON A 55 FORD.

11324. TIGHT PLACE (WHEN YOU GET INTO A) \* & IT SEEMS THAT YOU CAN'T GO ON, HOLD ON – FOR THAT'S JUST THE PLACE & THE TIME THAT THE TIDE WILL TURN.” (HARRIET BEECHER STOWE)
11325. TIGHT-ROPE (WALKING A) \* CHRISTIANS CAN'T RUN FROM CULTURE OR ELSE THEY'LL BE NEGLECTING CHRIST'S COMMANDMENT TO BE THE SALT & THE LIGHT. AT THE SAME TIME, THE CHRISTIAN WILL NEVER BE AT EASE WITHIN THIS WORLD, BECAUSE ITS SINS & TEMPTATIONS ARE AT ODDS WITH GOD. CHRISTIANS ARE THEREFORE, CALLED TO LIVE OUT THEIR FAITH & HAVE AS MUCH OF AN IMPACT ON THE WORLD AS POSSIBLE WITHOUT COMPROMISING THEIR INTEGRITY IN THE PROCESS. THE GOAL ISN'T TO CHANGE SOCIETY SO MUCH AS **TO BRING INDIVIDUALS WITHIN SOCIETY TO JESUS CHRIST.**
11326. TIK TOK BOMB \* THE U.S IS FACING A HYDRA OF CHINESE INFORMATION WEAPONS SPECIFICALLY TARGETING OUR CHILDREN. IT IS HIGHLY SOPHISTICATED, DESIGNED TO INFLUENCE THE BRAINS OF THE YOUNGER GENERATION, WITH PROFOUND EFFECTS. IT IS A DAGGER POINTED AT OUR CHILDREN, HIDDEN BEHIND THE SMILE OF TIKTOK. THE COMMUNIST CHINESE PARTY HAS WRITTEN EXTENSIVELY ABOUT WAGING “COGNITIVE WARFARE” ON THE U.S. THE CCP SEES APPS SUCH AS TIKTOK, VIDIO GAMES & MOVIES AS POWERFUL WEAPONS TO WAGE PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE AGAINST THE WEST. UNFORTUNATELY, THEY HAVE FOUND WILLING ACCOMPLICES AMONG SOME OF THE MOST POWERFUL PEOPLE IN AMERICAN POLITICS & ENTERTAINMENT. THEY CONTINUE TO TURN A BLIND EYE TO THE CHALLENGE, REFUSING TO ACKNOWLEDGE WHAT BEIJING IS DOING. TIKTOK HAS THRIVED WITH THE HELP OF AMERICAN CELEBRITIES & THOUGHT LEADERS WHO ARE EITHER IGNORANT OR AMBEVALENT ABOUT TIKTOK'S TRUE NATURE. BEHIND THE CLOSED DOORS OF CHINESE MILITARY & INTELLIGENCE SERVICES, THE OFFICIALS ARE GIDDY ABOUT THEIR ABILITY TO STEER OUR CHILDREN'S MINDS WITH TIKTOK & OTHER PRODUCTS CHINA PEDDLES TO THE WEST. THE AVERAGE AMERICAN USING TIKTOK SPENDS 82 MINUTES A DAY ON IT., TRIPLE THE TIME SPENT ON SNAPCHAT OR TWITTER. TIKTOK'S BIG BREAK CAME WITH THE COVID PANDEMIC, WHEN BORED AMERICANS OF ALL AGES TURNED TO IT. BETWEEN JAN. & MARCH OF 2020, THE NUMBER OF USERS JUMPED BY 45%. IN MARCH OF 2020, AMERICANS SPENT 134,000,000 HOURS ON THE APP. THE AVERAGE USER OPENED IT AN AVERAGE OF 8 TIMES A DAY. AFTER THE PANDEMIC RECEDED, MOST USERS NEVER LEFT THE APP. THEY WERE HOOKED-BY DESIGN. TIKTOK IS A DIGITAL DOPAMINE SUPER-MACHINE THAT THE MASSES CANNOT LIVE W/O. (b) IN AUG. 2013, PRES..Xi EXPLAINED CHINA'S NEED TO HAVE MORE SOPHISTICATED PROPAGANDA. “INNOVATION”, HE SAID, “WAS IN ORDER”. A YEAR LATER, TIKTOK EMERGED. ONE OF THE TECHNOLOGY COMPANIES LOCATED IN SHANGHAI IS BYTE-DANCE NEAR THE MASSIVE HEADQUARTERS OF CHINA'S MINISTRY OF STATE

SECURITY (MSS) WHICH IS CONVENIENT, GIVEN THAT BYTE-DANCE, WHILE STEAMING BILLIONS OF VIDEOS ONTO THE SCREENS OF OUR CHILDREN'S CELLPHONES VIA TIKTOK, IS ALSO SPEARHEADING AN ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT RUN BY THE CHINESE INTELLIGENCE SERVICE. LIKE ANY OTHER ENTERPRISE IN CHINA, BYTE-DANCE HAS A COMMUNIST PARTY COMMITTEE INSIDE THE COMPANY THAT IMPOSES PARTY DISCIPLINE TO MAKE SURE WHAT THE COMPANY'S FEEDS AROUND THE WORLD. BYTE-DANCE IS NOT SIMPLY AN ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY; IT IS WEDDED TO THE CCP MILITARY-INTELLIGENCE-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX.

(c) THE GENIUS OF TIKTOK LIES IN ITS ALGORITHM'S ABILITY TO PUSH HIGHLY ADDICTIVE, PERSONALIZED CONTENT. IT DETERMINES WHAT THE EYE OF AMERICA'S CHILDREN SEE & THUS HOW THEIR BRAINS ARE CONDITIONED. BECAUSE EVERY TIKTOK FEED IS UNIQUE, THERE IS NO WAY OF KNOWING WHAT EACH PERSON IS SEEING. THAT GIVES THE APP TREMENDOUS STEALTH POWER TO SHAPE OR DISTORT PUBLIC OPINION, THE SPECIFICS OF WHICH ARE UNTRACEABLE, AT LEAST BY US. TIKTOK GIVES THE USER FEW CHOICES ABOUT VIEWS; THOSE DECISIONS ARE MADE LARGELY BY THE ALGORITHM. WHEREAS, FACEBOOK & TWITTER ALLOW YOU TO PICK WHO & WHAT TO "FRIEND" OR "FOLLOW" TO DETERMINE WHAT INFO YOU ARE FED, TIKTOK CHOOSES FOR YOU. THIS MAKES IT AN IDEAL TOOL FOR DISSEMINATING CCP PROPAGANDA. WHEN YOU GAZE INTO TIKTOK, TIKTOK GAZES INTO YOU. THE ALL-SEEING EYE OF TIKTOK CENSORS & CONTROLS POLITICAL CONTENT. THIS TUNING CAN ALLOW THE APP TO BE USED FOR "DATA WEAPONIZATION." THEY FOCUSED ON GETTING DIRECT ACCESS TO THIS DEMOGRAPHIC- PURPOSELY BYPASSING PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT OR EVEN THERE AWARENESS. "NOSY" PARENTS OR ADULTS CANNOT MONITOR THEIR CHILDREN'S FEED. NATURALLY THIS APPEALS TO KIDS, EVEN VERY YOUNG USERS; 1/3 OF AMERICANS ON TIKTOK ARE UNDER THE AGE OF FOURTEEN. THE CHINESE MILITARY MAKE IT CLEAR ABOUT THEIR GOAL OF CHANGING AMERICAN SOCIETY TO CONFORM TO THEIR IMAGE. THE ULTIMATE GOAL IS TO MANIPULATE A COUNTRY'S VALUES & ACHIEVE STRATEGIC GOALS W/O AN ACTUAL OVERT MILITARY BATTLE. MANIPULATING VALUES? WARPING PEOPLE'S VIEWS OF THEIR COUNTRY'S PAST TO CHANGE THEIR VALUES? MODIFYING A NATION'S IDENTITY? (DOES THIS SOUND FAMILIAR?)

(d) THEY ALSO SEE THIS AS A WAY TO SWAY ELECTIONS HERE IN THE U.S. & AROUND THE WORLD. THE BATTLE FOR 'MIND CONTROL' HAPPENS ON A SMOKELESS BATTLEFIELD. WHOEVER CONTROLS THIS BATTLEFIELD CAN WIN HEARTS. TIKTOK CAN BOOST WHOMEVER OR WHATEVER IT WANTS ON ITS PLATFORM. HEAVY TIKTOK USERS DEVELOP ADDICTION SIGNS; NERVOUSNESS, IRRITABILITY, ANXIOUSNESS & SEVERE SADNESS WHEN DEPRIVED OF THE APP. IT CAN ALSO WARP A PERSON'S SENSE OF TIME. MANY USERS ARE

FINDING IT DIFFICULT TO CONCENTRATE. TIKTOK HAS ALSO BEEN LINKED TO MASS EVENTS OF YOUTH VANDALISM & OTHER ANTISOCIAL BEHAVIORS. ENCOURAGING RAMPANT VANDALISM. IT HAS BECOME A USEFUL AVENUE FOR GROUPS LOOKING TO ENCOURAGE DIVISIVE CONTENT & ENCOURAGE VIOLENT ATTACKS WITHIN THE U.S. THAT IS PRECISELY WHY THE VERSION OF TIKTOK OFFERED IN CHINA IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE VERSION PEOPLE SEE IN THE U.S. & THE REST OF THE WORLD. THIS IS ALSO WHY THEY LIMIT IT TO ONLY 40 MINUTES PER DAY IN CHINA. THE FACT IS THAT DUMBED-DOWN CONTENT RULES IN AMERICA & THE REST OF THE WORLD, BUT IN CHINA THE CONTENT IS EDUCATIONAL IS BY STRATEGIC DESIGN. IN CHINA THE APP IS CLOSED FROM 10:00 P.M. TO 6:00 A.M. (e) BEYOND THE DATA ON USERS' PHONES, TIKTOK COLLECTS THEIR "FACEPRINT" & "VOICEPRINTS". THEY ALSO HAVE "SPY FUNCTIONS" TO ENABLE THE MASSIVE, SECRETIVE COLLECTION OF DATA. GIVEN WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE CCP'S PROPAGANDA EFFORTS ON THE PLATFORM, THIS REALITY SHOULD COMPEL IMMEDIATE ACTION BY U.S. POLICYMAKERS. THE ONE WHO WINS THE PLATFORM WINS THE WORLD.

(PETER SCHWEIZER: **BLOOD MONEY**)

11327. TIME

1. GOD IS ALWAYS ON TIME, IN TIME, EVERYTIME.
2. TIME IS A RIVER WITHOUT BANKS. 3. THE BEST USE OF LIFE IS LOVE, THE BEST EXPRESSION OF LOVE IS TIME & THE BEST TIME TO LOVE IS NOW. 4. TIME PASSES, BUT LOVE ENDURES.
5. "GIVEN ENOUGH TIME, ALL YOUR TROPHIES WILL BE TRASHED BY SOMEONE ELSE." (CHUCK SWINDALL, WHEN SOMEONE FOUND ONE OF HIS HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETE TROPHIES AT A LOCAL DUMP, WHILE THE SCHOOL WAS BEING REMODELED)
6. TIME MAY BE A GREAT HEALER, BUT IT IS A LOUSY BEAUTICIAN.
7. TIME HAS A WONDERFUL WAY OF WEEDING OUT THE TRIVIAL.
8. GOD IS SELDOM EARLY, BUT HE IS NEVER LATE.
9. TIME & YOUR WORDS CAN NEVER BE RECALLED.
10. TIME IS MORE VALUABLE THAN MONEY, BECAUSE TIME IS IRREPLACEABLE. 11. TIME IS FLYING NEVER TO RETURN. (VIRGIL)
12. WELCOME IS THAT VISITOR WHO APPRECIATES THE VALUE OF ANOTHER'S TIME. 13. TIME & THE TIDE WAIT FOR NO MAN.
14. LOST TIME IS NEVER FOUND AGAIN. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)
15. TIME HEALS OLD PAIN, WHILE IT CREATES NEW ONES. (SO TRUE)
16. A TIME TO WEEP & A TIME TO LAUGH. (ECC. 3:4)
17. TIME WAITS FOR NO MAN & VERY FEW WOMEN.
- (A QUOTE OF MY MOTHER-IN-LAW, FERN CLARK)
18. TIME IS THE MOST VALUABLE THING A MAN CAN SPEND.
19. TIME DISCOVERS TRUTH. (MANILIUS)
20. THE PROBLEM IS; WE HAVEN'T THE TIME TO TAKE OUR TIME.
21. THE BEST THING TO SPEND ON CHILDREN IS YOUR TIME.
22. TIME BECOMES MORE PRECIOUS WHEN THERE IS LESS OF IT.

23. TIME IS MORE VALUABLE TO THE ELDERLY THAN TO THE YOUNG.  
 24. TIME WILL TELL IF TRUE LOVE EXISTS. (VERY TRUE) (NORM)  
 25. TIME IS NATURE'S WAY OF KEEPING EVERYTHING FROM  
 HAPPENING ALL AT ONCE. 26. TIME; THE DEVOURER OF ALL THINGS.  
 27. TIME; AN EARTHLY TRUST WHICH IF INVESTED WISELY, WILL  
 PRODUCE ETERNAL TREASURES. 28. TIME; A LIMITED RESOURCE  
 EXTENDED ONLY BY GIVING THE FIRST PART BACK TO GOD.  
 29. TIME CANCELS YOUNG PAIN. 30. A DAILY TREASURE WHICH  
 ATTRACTS MANY ROBBERS. "REDEEMING THE TIME, BECAUSE THE  
 DAYS ARE EVIL." (EPH. 5:16) 31. TIME HAS A WONDERFUL WAY OF  
 SHOWING US WHAT REALLY MATTERS. (MARGARET PETERS)  
 32. TIME MIS-SPENT IS NOT LIVED, BUT LOST. 33. LOST TIME IS  
 NEVER FOUND AGAIN. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN) 34. TO CHOOSE TIME  
 IS TO SAVE TIME. (BACON) 35. TIME IS THE GREAT PHYSICIAN.  
 36. WE LIVE IN TIME IN THIS WORLD. BUT WE BELONG TO ETERNITY.  
 (JAMES 4:13) 37. A WISE INVESTMENT OF TIME IS A WISE INVEST-  
 MENT OF LIFE. IF WE DO NOT GOVERN OUR TIME, OTHER PEOPLE &  
 CIRCUMSTANCES WILL. MANAGE YOUR TIME & YOU WILL MANAGE  
 YOUR LIFE. 38. TIME LEAPS INTO ETERNITY. ETERNITY IS TIME  
 WITHOUT END. WHERE WILL YOU SPEND YOUR ETERNITY???  
 39. TO CHOOSE TIME IS TO SAVE TIME. 40. TIME DOES MOVE FASTER  
 ON THE DOWNHILL SLOPE OF THE HILL.

11328. TIME (BUY) \* A PARKING METER IS THE ONLY PLACE YOU CAN BUY TIME.

11329. TIME (DO NOT SQUANDER) \* IF YOU LOVE LIFE, FOR THAT IS THE STUFF LIFE IS  
 MADE OF. (POOR RICHARD)

11330. TIME (DON'T COUNT) \* MAKE TIME COUNT.

11331. TIME FLIES \* IT'S UP TO YOU TO BE THE NAVIGATOR. (ROBERT ORBEN)

11332. TIME (GIVE TIME) \* TIME HEALS ALMOST EVERYTHING. GIVE TIME TIME.

11333. TIME (GOD IS NOT BOUND BY) \* RATHER, HE GUIDES IT.

11334. TIME INTERVAL (a) DURING CHRIST'S EARTHLY MINISTRY, APPARENTLY NO  
 ONE UNDERSTOOD THAT THERE WOULD BE A 1<sup>ST</sup> & 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING OF  
 CHRIST WITH A TIME INTERVAL BETWEEN. NOT UNTIL CHRIST  
 ASCENDED TO HEAVEN DID THE DISCIPLES REALIZE THAT HE HAD  
 FULFILLED THE PROPHECIES OF HIS SUFFERING & DEATH, BUT NOT  
 THOSE OF HIS GLORIOUS REIGN OR THAT FULFILLMENT OF THOSE  
 PROPHECIES WOULD REQUIRE A 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING.

(b) TODAY, THERE IS A SIMILAR CONFUSION ABOUT THE RAPTURE  
 & THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING BECAUSE MANY BELIEVERS FAIL TO RECOGNIZE  
 THERE WILL BE A PERIOD OF TIME BETWEEN THE TWO.

(c) THE RAPTURE IS A MOVEMENT FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN; THE  
 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING IS A MOVEMENT FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH THAT WILL  
 TAKE PLACE IN AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT SET OF CIRCUMSTANCES.

11335. TIME (INVEST THE) \* WHILE YOU STILL HAVE TIME. OPEN YOUR MIND, OPEN  
 YOUR EYES, OPEN YOUR HEART & OPEN YOUR BIBLE TO THE TRUTH  
 THAT WILL SET YOU FREE FROM THE BURDENS OF THIS LIFE.  
 (IT'S WORTH YOUR SPECIAL ATTENTION & STUDY.)

11336. TIME IN YOUR LIFE (THERE COMES A) \* WHEN YOU WALK AWAY FROM ALL THE DRAMA & PEOPLE WHO CREATE IT. YOU SURROUND YOURSELF WITH PEOPLE WHO MAKE YOU LAUGH. FORGET THE BAD & FOCUS ON THE GOOD. LOVE THE PEOPLE WHO TREAT YOU RIGHT, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO DON'T. LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO BE ANYTHING, BUT HAPPY. FALLING DOWN IS PART OF LIFE, GETTING BACK UP IS LIVING.
11337. TIME IS FREE, \* BUT IT'S PRICELESS. YOU CAN'T OWN IT, BUT YOU CAN USE IT. YOU CAN'T KEEP IT, BUT YOU CAN SPEND IT. ONCE YOU'RE LOST IT, YOU CAN NEVER GET IT BACK.
11338. TIME IS SHORT (a) ETERNITY IS LONG. IT IS THE TIME OF DECISION. (b) I WANT EVERYONE TO GO TO HEAVEN. TO GET THERE YOU NEED TO ASK JESUS TO BE YOUR SAVIOR, REPENT OF YOUR SINS & BY "FAITH" LET HIM DIRECT YOUR PATH BY HIS WORD, NO-ONE HAS TO BE PERFECT OR RELIGIOUS, BUT WE NEED TO MAKE THE DECISION BETWEEN GOING TO HEAVEN OR GOING TO HELL. REMEMBER, ETERNITY IS A LONG LONG LONG TIME. (c) IT'S AS SIMPLE AS ABC. A = ADMIT TO GOD THAT YOU ARE A SINNER. REPENT, WHICH MEANS TO TURN AWAY FROM YOUR SIN. THE BIBLE SAYS, "GOD COMMANDETH ALL MEN EVERYWHERE TO REPENT." (ACTS 17:30-31). B = BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS GOD'S SON. "BELIEVE ON THE LORD JESUS CHRIST & THOU SHALT BE SAVED, & THY HOUSE." (ACTS 16:31). C = CALL ON JESUS TO SAVE YOU. WE READ IN (ROM. 10:13) "FOR WHOSOEVER SHALL CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED." (d) GET YOUR NAME WRITTEN DOWN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE. THE FINAL DECISION MUST BE MADE WHILE WE ARE STILL ON EARTH. THIS DECISION DETERMINES WHERE YOU WILL SPEND ETERNITY. THE PEACE OF JESUS IS THE CROSS, BUT THE CROSS IS THE SWORD GOD WIELDS ON THIS EARTH. IT CREATES DIVISION. (NORM)
11339. TIME IS SHORT & HELL IS HOT \* JESUS IS COMING. ARE YOU READY?
11340. TIME IT TAKES \* .06 SECOND FOR AN AUTOMOTIVE AIRBAG TO FULLY INFLATE. 1 SECOND FOR A HUMMINGBIRD'S WINGS TO BEAT 70 TIMES. 1.25 SECONDS FOR LIGHT TO TRAVEL FROM THE MOON TO EARTH. 3 SECONDS FOR 475 LAWSUITS TO BE FILED AROUND THE WORLD. 4 SECONDS FOR 3,000,000 GALLONS OF WATER TO FLOW OVER NIAGARA FALLS. 10 SECONDS FOR 50 PEOPLE TO BE BORN. 45 MINUTES TO REACH AN ACTUAL PERSON WHEN CALLING THE IRS DURING TAX TIME. 4 HOURS FOR THE TITANIC TO SINK AFTER IT STRUCK THE ICEBURG. 5 1/4 MONTHS THE AVERAGE AMERICAN DRIVER WAITS AT TRAFFIC LIGHTS IN THEIR LIFETIME. 30 DAYS FOR A HUMAN HAIR TO GROW HALF AN INCH. 20-25 YEARS EQUALS THE TIME PEOPLE SPEND ASLEEP IN A LIFETIME. 1,800 YEARS TO COMPLETE THE GREAT WALL OF CHINA.
11341. TIME IS LIKE MONEY \* YOU CAN EITHER SPEND, WASTE, OR INVEST IT.
11342. TIME IS THE BEST TEACHER \* UNFORTUNATELY, IT KILLS ALL ITS STUDENTS.
11343. TIME (LIFE IS MADE OF) \* "BUT DOST THOU LOVE LIFE, THEN DO NOT SQUANDER TIME, FOR THAT IS THE STUFF LIFE IS MADE OF." (POOR RICHARD)

11344. TIME (LOST) \* YOU CAN ALWAYS MAKE MONEY BACK, BUT, YOU CAN NEVER REGAIN LOST TIME.
11345. TIME (MAKE GOOD USE OF IT) (a) IT IS BETTER TO BUSY ONE'S-SELF ABOUT THE SMALLEST THING IN THE WORLD THAN TO TREAT A HALF-HOUR AS WORTHLESS. (GOETHE) (b) IRON RUSTS FROM DISUSE, STAGNANT WATER LOSES ITS PURITY & IN COLD WEATHER BECOMES FROZEN; EVEN SO DOES IN-ACTION SAP THE VIGARS OF THE MIND. (LEONARDO da VINCI-1452-1519)
11346. TIME MANAGEMENT (a) THOSE WHO MAKE THE WORST USE OF THEIR TIME ARE THE FIRST TO COMPLAIN OF ITS BREVITY. (JEAN DE LA BRUYERE) (b) DON'T AGONIZE - ORGANIZE. (FLORYNCE KENNEDY; LAWYER)
11347. TIME (OUTSIDE) \* ONLY GOD KNOWS WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN, BECAUSE HE IS OUTSIDE TIME. HE KNOWS THE END OF ALL THINGS.
11348. TIME (WHAT GOD DOES IN) \* HE PLANNED FROM ETERNITY & WHAT HE PLANNED IN ETERNITY, HE CARRIES OUT IN TIME.
11349. TIME (WHEN YOU KILL) \* REMEMBER THAT IT HAS NO RESURRECTION.
11350. TIME WILL TAKE EACH OF US TO THE GRAVE \* IF THERE IS ONE CHANCE IN A MILLION THAT THE BIBLE'S PROMISE OF IMMORTALITY & THREAT OF DAMNATION IS TRUE, WE OWE IT TO GOOD SENSE TO LOOK INTO IT.
11351. TIMES & SEASONS \* (ACTS 1:7 & 17:26) & INCL, "TIME PAST", (HEB. 1:1), FROM EDEN TO CALVARY WHICH INCL. TIMES OF IGNORANCE. (ACTS 17:29-20) & TIMES WITHOUT THE LAW, (ROM. 2:12) "TIMES OF THE GENTLES" (LUKE 21:24) 606 BC UNTIL J. C. COMES BACK FOR THE 2<sup>ND</sup> TIME TO THE MT. OF OLIVES. (ZECH. 14:4) THIS WILL ALSO INCL. (ACTS 3:20, HEB. 1:2) "TIMES OF RESTITUTION" INCL. "TIMES OF REFRESHING" (ACTS 3:19. & ISA. 35:1-10) PLUS THE "FULNESS OF TIME" (EPH. 1:10) THE NEW EARTH. (CLARENCE LARKIN: **DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH**.)
11352. TIMES (HARD) \* ARE NOT PUT IN OUR WAY TO DISCOURAGE OR STOP US, BUT TO CALL ON OUR STRENGTH & COURAGE.
11353. TIME IS SHORT \* WE MUST STUDY IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND GOD'S MYSTERIOUS PLANS. ONLY THEN CAN WE SOUND THE ALARM TO THOSE WE LOVE, & TO THOSE GOD HAS PLACED IN OUR SPHERE OF INFLUENCE.
11354. TIMES LIKE THESE (IN) \* WE NEED TO KNOW MORE ABOUT GOD'S WORD & HIS POWER.
11355. TIME (SPEND SOME) \* THANKING GOD FOR CLAIMING YOU, SAVING YOU & USING YOU. ASK HIM TO USE YOU TO BRING OTHERS TO HIM & THEN LOOK FOR WAYS TO BLESS OTHERS AS GOD HAS BLESSED YOU.
11356. TIMES (THESE ARE THE) \* THAT TRY MEN'S SOULS. (THOMAS PAINE 1776)
11357. TIME TO ENJOY \* AFTER YOU HAVE WORKED HARD TO GET WHAT YOU WANT, TAKE THE TIME TO ENJOY IT & WITNESS AS YOU DO IT. (NORM)
11358. TIME (TO SAVE) \* LETS ASSUME THAT I AM RIGHT.
11359. TIME, TRUST GOD \* WHEN I CHANGE THE CLOCK FORWARD IN THE SPRING, I AM REMINDED OF THIS LADY IN LOUISIANA, WHO WROTE THE GOV'T COMPLAINING ABOUT THIS NEW FANGLED PLAN CALLED **DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME**. SHE ARGUED, "THAT EXTRA HOUR OF SUNSHINE DONE

BURNT UP ALL MY TOMATER PLANTS”. TIME IS A VERY INTRIGUING SUBJECT. ON SOME OCCASIONS IT SEEMS SO ELUSIVE, SO SLIPPERY, WHOOSH, THERE GOES A WEEK. WHEN YOU WANT IT TO ZIP ON BY, IT DRAGS, THEN, WHEN YOU WANT IT TO SLOW DOWN TO A CRAWL, IT’S TOMORROW ALREADY. GOD ALONE IS ITS MASTER NOT US. HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO CHANGES THE TIMES & THE SEASONS. DAVID PUT IT THIS WAY. “BUT, AS FOR ME, I TRUST IN THEE, O LORD, I SAY, THOU ART MY GOD. MY TIMES ARE IN THY HAND”. (PS. 31:14-15a)

11360. “TIMES OF THE GENTLES” \* BEGAN WHEN GOD TRANSFERRED EARTHLY RULE FROM THE KINGS OF ISRAEL TO THE GENTLE KING NEBUCHAD-NEZZAR & THEY WILL CONTINUE UNTIL ISRAEL AGAIN BECOMES THE “HEAD OF THE NATIONS.”
11361. TIME ZONES (a) A CANADIAN NAMED SIR SANFORD FLEMING IN 1878 PROPOSED DIVIDING THE GLOBE INTO 24 T.Z. (b) CHINA USES THE SAME T.Z. FOR THE ENTIRE COUNTRY EVEN THOUGH THE OFFICIAL T.Z. MAP SHOWS THAT IT SHOULD HAVE 5 ZONES.  
(c) HOW MANY T.Z. ARE IN NORTH AMERICA? ANSWER: 8
11362. TIM LaHAYE \* BEST SELLING AUTHOR, PRES. & FOUNDER OF **FAMILY LIFE SEMINARS** & HUSBAND TO BEVERLY LaHAYE, DIRECTOR OF **CONCERNED WOMEN OF AMERICA**.
11363. TIMOTHY (BOOK OF I & II) \* WRITTEN BY PAUL, APPROX. 63 AD. MAIN THEME; PASTORS ARE TAUGHT HOW TO CONDUCT THEIR LIVES & CHURCHES. THE FIRST OF THREE “PASTORAL EPISTLES,” (I TIM.) CONTAINS THE AGING APOSTLE PAUL’S THOUGHTS FOR A NEW GENERATION OF CHURCH LEADERS. TIMOTHY HAD OFTEN WORKED ALONGSIDE PAUL BUT WAS NOW PASTORING IN EPHESUS. PAUL WARMS HIM AGAINST LEGALISM & FALSE TEACHING, LISTED THE QUALIFICATIONS FOR PASTORS & DEACONS & DESCRIBED THE BEHAVIOR OF A “GOOD MINISTER IN J. C.” IN THE FINAL 3 CHAPTERS. IN (II TIM.) WE FIND PAUL’S FINAL WORDS TO A BELOVED CO-WORKER. THIS MAY BE THE LAST KNOWN LETTER OF PAUL. ADDRESSED TO TIMOTHY, HE URGES HIM TO LIVE A LIVE OF PURITY BEFORE HIS CONGRAGATION. HE WARMS HIM OF FUTURE TROUBLE. “ALL THAT WILL LIVE GODLY IN J. C. SHALL SUFFER PERSECUTION.” WE SHOULD ALL LIVE IN SUCH A WAY THAT WE CAN SAY; LIKE PAUL “I HAVE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT, I HAVE FINISHED MY COURSE, I HAVE KEPT THE FAITH”. (II TIM. 4:7)
11364. TINKLE (a) IF YOU SPRINKLE WHEN YOU TINKLE, BE A SWEETIE & WIPE THE SEATIE. (b) SIGN IN MEN’S BATH-ROOM. WE AIM TO PLEASE – SO PLEASE AIM.
11365. TIRED (a) IT’S NOT THE MOUNTAIN AHEAD THAT WEARS YOU OUT, IT’S THE GRAIN OF SAND IN YOUR SHOE. (b) I’M SO TIRED, MY MAINSPRING IS SPRUNG. (FRIEND, JIM AKKERMAN) (c) NEVER TELL ANYONE THEY LOOK TIRED OR DEPRESSED. (d) DON’T LET BEING TIRED, STOP YOU.
11366. TIRED (I’M) OF BEING TOLD \* THAT I HAVE TO “SPREAD THE WEALTH” TO PEOPLE WHO DON’T HAVE MY WORK ETHIC. I.T.O.B.T. THE GOV’T WILL TAKE THE MONEY I EARNED BY FORCE IF NECESSARY & GIVE IT

TO PEOPLE TOO LAZY TO EARN IT. I.T.O.B.T. THAT I HAVE TO PAY MORE TAXES TO “KEEP PEOPLE IN THEIR HOMES” EVEN IF THEY BOUGHT Mc’MANSIONS AT 3 TIMES THE PRICE OF OUR PAID-OFF \$150,000 LITTLE HOUSE. LET THE LEFT-WING CONGRESS-CRITTERS WHO PASSED FANNIE & FREDDIE & THE COMMUNITY REINVESTMENT ACT THAT CREATED THE BUBBLE USE THEIR OWN MONEY TO HELP THEM. I.T.O.B.T. HOW BAD AMERICA IS BY LEFT-WING MILLIONAIRES LIKE MICHAEL MOORE, GEORGE SOROS & HOLLYWOOD ENTERTAINERS WHO LIVE IN LUXURY, BECAUSE OF THE OPPORTUNITIES AMERICA PROVIDED TO THEM. IN 30 YRS, IF THEY GET THEIR WAY, THE U.S. WILL HAVE; THE ECONOMY OF ZIMBABWE, THE FREEDOM OF THE PRESS OF CHINA, THE CRIME & VIOLENCE OF MEX. THE TOLERANCE FOR CHRISTIANS OF IRAN, THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH OF VENEZUELA. I.T.O.B.T. THAT ISLAM IS A “RELIGION OF PEACE,” WHEN EVERY DAY I CAN READ HOW MUSLIM MEN KILL THEIR SISTERS, WIVES & SLAUGHTER FOR THEIR FAMILY “HONOR”; OF MUSLIM MURDERING CHRISTIANS & JEWS BECAUSE THEY AREN’T “BELIEVERS”; OF MUSLIMS BURNING SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS; OF MUSLIMS STONING TEENAGE RAPE VICTIMS TO DEATH FOR “ADULTERY” ALL IN THE NAME OF ALLAH, BECAUSE THE QURAN & SHARIA LAW TELLS THEM TO. I.T.O.B.T. THAT “RACE DOESN’T MATTER” IN THE POST-RACIAL WORLD OF OBAMA, WHEN IT’S ALL THAT MATTERS IS AFFIRMATIVE ACTION JOBS, LOWER COLLEGE ADMISSION & GRADUATION STANDARDS FOR MINORITIES, GOV’T CONTRACT SET-ASIDES, TOLERANCE FOR GETTO CULTURE OF VIOLENCE & FATHERLESS CHILDREN THAT HURTS MINORITIES. I THINK IT’S VERY COOL THAT WE HAVE A BLACK PRESIDENT & THAT A BLACK CHILD IS DOING HER HOMEWORK AT THE DESK WHERE LINCOLN WROTE THE EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION. I JUST WISH IT WAS CONDI RICE, OR SOMEONE WHO BELIEVE MORE IN FREEDOM & THE INDIVIDUAL & LESS ARROGANTLY IN AN ALL-KNOWING GOV’T... I.T.O.B.T. THAT OUT OF “TOLERANCE FOR OTHER CULTURES” WE MUST NOT COMPLAIN WHEN SAUDI ARABIA USED THE MONEY WE PAY FOR THEIR OIL TO FUND MOSQUES & MADRAS SCHOOLS TO PREACH HATE IN AMERICA, WHILE NO AMERICAN GROUP IS ALLOWED TO FUND A CHURCH, SYNAGOGUE OR RELIGIOUS SCHOOL THERE TO TEACH LOVE & TOLERANCE. I.T.O.B.T. I MUST LOWER MY STANDARD TO FIGHT GLOBAL WARMING. MY WIFE & I LIVE IN A 2 B/R APARTMENT & CARPOOL TOGETHER 5 MILES TO OUR JOBS. OUR CARBON FOOTPRINT IS ABOUT 5% OF AL GORE’S & IF YOU’RE GREENER THAN GORE, YOU’RE GREEN ENOUGH. I.T.O.B.T. THAT DRUG ADDICTS HAVE A DISEASE & I MUST HELP SUPPORT & TREAT THEM & PAY FOR THE DAMAGE THEY DO. DID A GIANT GERM RUSH OUT OF A DARK ALLEY GRAB THEM & STUFF WHITE POWDER UP THEIR NOSES. I’M TIRED OF HARASSMENT FROM “COOL” PEOPLE TREATING ME LIKE A FREAK WHEN I TELL THEM I NEVER TRIED

MARIJUANA. I.T. OF ILLEGAL ALIENS BEING CALLED “UNDOCUMENTED WORKERS”, ESP. THOSE WHO AREN’T WORKING, BUT LIVING ON WELFARE OR CRIME. WHAT’S NEXT? CALLING DRUG DEALERS “UNDOCUMENTED PHARMACISTS”? I’M WILLING TO FAST TRACK CITIZENSHIP FOR ANY HISPANIC WHO CAN SPEAK ENGLISH, DOESN’T HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD & WHO IS SELF-SUPPORTING & WHO SERVES HONORABLY FOR 3 YRS IN OUR MILITARY. THOSE ARE THE KIND OF CITIZENS WE NEED. I.T. OF THE TRASHING OF OUR MILITARY BY LIBERALS & JOURNALISTS, WHO WOULD NEVER WEAR THE UNIFORM OR LET THEIR ENTITLEMENT KIDS NEAR A RECRUITING STATION. I.T. OF HEARING WEALTHY ATHLETES, ENTERTAINERS & POLITICIANS OF BOTH PARTIES TALKING ABOUT “INNOCENT” “STUPID” OR “YOUTH-FUL” MISTAKES WHEN ALL OF US KNOW; THEIR ONLY MISTAKE WAS GETTING CAUGHT. SPEAKING OF POOR, I.T. OF PEOPLE WITH A SENCE OF ENTITLEMENT WHO HAVE A/C HOMES, COLOR TVs & 2 CARS CALLED “POOR”. THE MAJORITY OF AMERICANS DIDN’T HAVE THAT IN THE 70’s, BUT WE DIDN’T KNOW WE WERE “POOR”. THE POVERTY PIMPS HAVE TO KEEP CHANGING THE DIFINITION OF POOR TO KEEP THE DOLLARS FLOWING. I’M REAL TIRED OF PEOPLE, RICH OR POOR, WHO DON’T TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR LIVES & ACTIONS. I’M TIRED OF HEARING THEM BLAME THE GOV’T OR DISCRIMINATION FOR THEIR PROBLEMS. YES, I’M TIRED, BUT GLAD TO BE 63, MOSTLY BECAUSE I’M NOT GOING TO HAVE TO SEE THE WORLD THESE PEOPLE ARE MAKING. I’M JUST SORRY FOR MY GRANDCHILDREN.

(ROBERT A. HALL IS A MARINE VIETNAM VETERAN WHO SERVED FIVE TERMS IN THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE SENATE & CORONER ON CSI)

11367. TISHRI THE MOST INTENSE OF HEBREW MONTHS \* THE MONTH THAT CLOSES THE SACRED HEBREW YEAR. IT IS ALSO THE SEVENTH MONTH OF THE SACRED YEAR, SEVEN, THE NUMBER OF COMPLETION. IT OPENS UP WITH THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS. WHAT DO WE KNOW ABOUT REVELATION? IT’S SATURATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN. JOHN SAYS; HE SAY; HE SEEN SEVEN ANGELS, WHO STAND BEFORE GOD & TO THEM WERE GIVEN SEVEN TRUMPETS. HERE WE SEE THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS. ALSO IN THIS MONTH, IS YON KIPPUR, THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT. & WHAT ELSE DO WE SEE IN REV.? THE HOUR OF HIS JUDGEMENT HAS COME. AS MAN & GOD STAND FACE TO FACE ON YON KIPPUR, SO TOO IN REV. IN THE MONTH OF TISHRI, GOD IS PROCLAIMED KING. SO TOO IN REV. ALSO IN THE MONTH OF TISHRI, COMES THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES, THE GREATEST OF CELEBRATIONS, THE KINGDOM FEAST & THE TIME OF TABERNACLING WITH GOD IN THE HOLY CITY. TISHRI ALSO CLOSES WITH SHEMINI ATZERET, THE MYSTERY DAY, THE DAY THAT SPEAKS OF ETERNITY. GOD’S PURPOSES HAVE ONLY PERFECT ENDINGS, & SO FOR THOSE WHO LET HIM WRITE THEIR STORY, THE ENDING IS THE

SAME...PERFECT. THEIR ENDING...HEAVEN.

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 286)

11368. TITANIC

(a) R.M.S. TITANIC SINKS ON ITS MAIDEN VOYAGE IN 1912. 705 PEOPLE WERE SAVED, BUT SOME 1,523 DROWN. IT HAD CARRIED 2,228 PASSENGERS. BECAUSE THE SHIP WAS “UNSINKABLE” THE CAPTAIN & CREW IGNORED WARNINGS OF DRIFTING ICEBERGS IN THE NORTHERN ATLANTIC & POSTED ONLY DESULTORY WATCH ON THE FATAL NIGHT WHEN THE SHIP STRUCK A BERG. WATER IMMEDIATELY BEGAN GUSHING INTO THE SHIP, FLOODING ENOUGH AIRTIGHT COMPARTMENTS TO MAKE SINKING INEVITABLE. THIS TRAGEDY DEMONSTRATES HOW MAN’S PRIDE & ARROGANCE LEADS TO DESTRUCTION. IT WAS PRIDE IN THE SHIP’S PRESTIGE & OPULENCE THAT PROMPTED MANY RICH & PROMINENT PEOPLE TO MAKE THE VOYAGE. IT WAS ARROGANCE TO THINK THE SHIP UNSINKABLE, THUS DISMISSING THE NEED FOR LIFE-BOATS, PLOWING HEADLONG THROUGH ICEBERG-INFESTED WATERS & NEGLECTING TO TRAIN THE CREW FOR EVACUATION..

(b) AMATEURS BUILT THE ARK, PROFESSIONALS BUILT THE T.

11369. TITANIC TRAVELERS WERE (THE) \* EITHER FIRST – SECOND OR THIRD CLASS PASSENGERS, AFTER THE SHIP WENT DOWN, THERE WERE ONLY TWO CATEGORIES: THE SAVED & THE DROWNED. JUST SO, WE CAN DIVIDE PEOPLE INTO DIFFERENT CLASSES BASED ON GEOGRAPHY, RACE, EDUCATION & WEALTH. BUT ON THE FINAL DAY OF JUDGEMENT, THERE WILL BE ONLY TWO CLASSES: THE SAVED & THE LOST. THERE IS ONLY HEAVEN & HELL. TODAY IS A DAY OF GRACE, A DAY OF WAITING FOR THE LIVING TO REPENT. GOD SHOUTS FROM HEAVEN, “UNLESS YOU REPENT, YOU WILL LIKEWISE PERISH.” (ERWIN LUTZER)

11370. TITHE

(a) IF YOU LOVE JESUS, TITHE, ANYONE CAN HONK. (B. STICKER)  
 (b) TITHE = A 10% REMINDER THAT ALL BELONGS TO GOD.  
 (c) TITHE, FIRST SPOKEN OF IN THE BIBLE. (GEN. 14:20)  
 (d) WHEN YOU SEE THE COLLECTION PLATE, THINK OF THE PIERCED HANDS OF CHRIST. (THE ONLY MAN-MADE THINGS IN HEAVEN)  
 (e) IF YOU WANT TO TITHE, YOU CAN FIND A WAY. IF YOU DON’T WANT TO TITHE, YOU CAN FIND AN EXCUSE. (f) HONOR THE LORD WITH YOUR WEALTH & WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING YOUR LAND PRODUCES. THEN, HE WILL FILL YOUR BARNES WITH GRAIN, & YOUR VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH THE FINEST WINE. (PROV. 3:9)  
 (g) WHEN IT COMES TO GIVING – SOME PEOPLE STOP AT NOTHING.

11371. TITLE DEED \* FAITH IS YOUR TITLE DEED TO ETERNAL LIFE.

11372. TITLE DEED (CHRIST PURCHASED THE) \* TO THE EARTH AT THE CROSS, BUT HE HASN’T YET EXERCISED HIS RIGHT TO THE RULERSHIP OF THE EARTH. HE WILL DO THAT WHEN HE COMES BACK.

11373. TITUS (BOOK OF) \* AUTHOR, PAUL, APPROX. 63 AD. MAIN THEME; CHURCH LEADERS ARE INSTRUCTED ON THEIR LIVES & TEACHINGS. ON THE MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND OF CRETE, PAUL LEFT TITUS THERE TO BE

A FAITHFUL LEADER THAT HE MAY BE ABLE BY SOUND DOCTRINE TO EXHORT THE CHURCH MEMBERS. THIS BOOK IS ONLY THREE CHAPTERS. & THEREFORE HAS A TENDENCY TO “GET BURIED” UNDER THE LONGER LETTERS. CHRISTIANS TEND TO SKIM THROUGH, BUT WHEN WE REALLY KNOW WHO THE CRETANS WERE, PAUL’S WORDS COME TO LIFE ON THESE PAGES, GOING FROM COMMON TO REVOLUTIONARY & TRAILBLAZING. THE PEOPLE OF CRETE WERE NOT KNOWN FOR THEIR HONOR, BUT AS LIARS. BY 67 bc. (THE YEAR CRETE TRANSFERRED TO ROMAN OCCUPATION) IT HAD BECOME A BEEHIVE OF PIRACY, ADDING THIEVERY & VIOLENCE TO INCOMING SHIPS ON TOP OF THE PROBLEM OF DISHONESTY. AFTER THIS LETTER WAS DELIVERED, CHRISTIANITY FLOURISHED IN CRETE CHANGING THE LIVES OF MANY. DURING EMPEROR DECIUS’S PERSECUTION OF CHRISTIANS IN ad 249-251, TEN MEN KNOWN AS THE TEN CALLINICA HOLY MARTYRS OF CRETE WERE MURDERED FOR THEIR FAITH, THEIR DEATHS LED TO A REVIVAL & THE CRETAN CHURCH EXPANDED. IT WOULDN’T BE UNTIL THE 9<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, THAT THE CONQUEST OF THE ARABS CHANGED THIS STEADY GROWTH IN JESUS.

11374. T. M.

\* TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION IS A RELIGIOUS MOVEMENT THAT WAS FOUNDED BY MAHARISHI MAHESH YOGI & BROUGHT FROM INDIA IN 1959. THE FOCUS IS ON MEDITATION & SENSUAL PLEASURES IN BRINGING A UNIQUE LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS BY REPEATING A WORD CALLED A MANTRA. (SEE; CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER)

11375. TOAST

(a) ESKIMO TOAST = MAY YOU HAVE WARMTH IN YOUR IGLOO, OIL IN YOUR LAMP & PEACE IN YOUR HEART.

(b) MAY LIFE PROTECT US, SURPRISE US & BE NO MORE HARSH THAN OUR SPIRIT MAY BEAR. (c) MAY YOU ALWAYS HAVE LOVE TO SHARE, HEALTH TO SPARE & FRIENDS THAT CARE. (GREAT TOAST)

(d) TO YOUR GOOD HEALTH, OLD FRIEND, MAY YOU LIVE FOR 1000 YEARS & MAY I BE THERE TO COUNT THEM. (SURTEES)

(e) GOOD HEALTH, GOOD LUCK, GOOD TIMES, GOOD FRIENDS & HAPPINESS THAT NEVER ENDS. (f) MAY ALL YOUR TROUBLES ONLY LAST AS LONG AS YOUR NEW YEAR’S RESOLUTIONS.

(g) MAY YOUR TROUBLES BE LESS, MAY YOUR BLESSINGS BE MORE & MAY NOTHING BUT HAPPINESS COME THROUGH YOUR DOOR!

(h) MAY THE ROAD RISE TO MEET YOU. MAY THE WIND BE ALWAYS AT YOUR BACK? MAY THE SUN SHINE WARM UPON YOUR FACE, THE RAIN FALL SOFT UPON YOUR FIELDS & UNTIL WE MEET AGAIN, MAY GOD HOLD YOU IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS HAND. (IRISH BLESSING)

(i) MAY YOU HAVE: A SONG IN YOUR HEART, A SMILE ON YOUR LIPS & NOTHING BUT JOY AT YOUR FINGERTIPS.

(j) WITHOUT THE BREAD OF LIFE - YOU’RE TOAST!

11376. TOAST (JEWISH) \* WHEN JEWS LIFT THEIR GLASSES OF WINE IN A TOAST, THEY SHOUT (AS MADE FAMOUS IN FIDDLER ON THE ROOF) “T’CHAIM!”- NOT “CHEERS!” OR “BOTTOMS UP!”, BUT “TO LIFE!” LIFE IS THE MOST BLESSED VALUE IN ALL OF JEWISH THOUGHT. LIFE IS SO

PRECIOUS BECAUSE IT COMES DIRECTLY FROM GOD.  
(VIEW LIFE AS GOD'S GIFT)

11377. TOAST/MATTHEW 3:12 \* WE READ A CHILLING FORETELLING. "HIS (JESUS) WINNOWER FAN IS IN HIS HAND & HE WILL THOROUGHLY CLEAN OUT HIS THRESHING FLOOR & GATHER HIS WHEAT INTO THE BARN. (HEAVEN); BUT HE WILL BURN UP THE CHAFF WITH UNQUENCHABLE FIRE." (HELL). IF YOU ARE A PERSON WHO REJECTS THE LORD, THEN YOU ARE ESSENTIALLY...TOAST.
11378. TOASTER (a) IF GOD WANTED US TO POP OUT OF BED IN THE MORNING, HE WOULD HAVE US LIVING IN A TOASTER.  
(b) SHE CAN COOK IT, IF IT WILL FIT IN A TOASTER.
11379. TO BECOME \* I'M TRYING TO BECOME THE PERSON MY DOG THINKS I AM.
11380. TO BE LOVED \* TO BE LOVED, BE LOVABLE.
11381. TODAY (a) DON'T LET YESTERDAY USE UP TODAY. (b) TODAY IS THE TOMORROW, YOU WORRIED ABOUT YESTERDAY – GET ON WITH IT.  
(c) NEVER PUT OFF TILL TOMORROW WHAT YOU CAN DO TODAY.  
(d) YESTERDAY IS EXPERIENCE. TOMORROW IS HOPE. TODAY IS GETTING FROM ONE TO THE OTHER AS BEST WE CAN.  
(e) TODAY IS NATURE'S WAY OF GIVING YESTERDAY ONE MORE CHANCE. (f) ONE TODAY IS WORTH TWO TOMORROWS. (B.F.)  
(g) SEIZE THE DAY, PUT NO TRUST IN TOMORROW.  
(h) CHERISH YESTERDAY - DREAM TOMORROW - LIVE TODAY!  
(i) TODAY – I'LL BE HAPPIER THAN A BIRD WITH A FRENCH-FRY!  
(j) IT'S FOOLISH TO SAY "TOMORROW" WHEN GOD SAYS "TODAY".  
(k) SEE; DAWN (WITH EACH NEW)
11382. TODAY ("CHOOSE) WHOM YOU SHALL SERVE" \* IS NOT JUST FOR THE DAYS OF JOSHUA, IT IS FOR US TODAY ALSO & COMES WITH WARNINGS, CHALLENGES & CONSEQUENCES. GOD ASK US TO DAILY TRUST IN HIS FAITHFUL CARE & OBEY HIS ORDERING OF OUR LIVES IN SPITE OF THE DIFFICULTIES IT MAY ENTAIL.
11383. TODAY, GOD HOLDS OUT HOPE \* WITH EACH NEW DAWN THERE IS DELIVERED TO YOUR DOOR A FRESH NEW PACKAGE CALLED "TODAY". GOD HAS DESIGNED US IN SUCH A WAY THAT WE CAN HANDLE ONLY ONE PACKAGE AT A TIME...& ALL THE GRACE WE NEED WILL BE SUPPLIED BY HIM, AS WE LIVE OUT THAT DAY. (PRETTY COOL)
11384. TODAY IS \* THE OLDEST YOU'RE EVER BEEN, YET THE YOUNGEST YOU'LL EVER BE, SO ENJOY THIS DAY WHILE IT LASTS.
11385. TODAY IS SPECIAL \* BURN THE CANDLES, USE THE NICE SHEETS, WEAR THE FANCY LINGERIE. DON'T SAVE IT FOR A SPECIAL OCCASION.
11386. TODAY'S OFFER \* BUY ANY 2 PAIR & PAY FOR THEM BOTH!
11387. TO-DO LIST FOR TODAY 1. COUNT OUR BLESSING. 2. PRACTICE KINDNESS.  
3. LET GO OF WHAT WE CAN'T CONTROL. 4. LISTEN TO OUR HEART.  
5. BE PRODUCTIVE YET CALM. 6. JUST BREATHE & MAKE THE BEST OF TODAY. HAVE AN AMAZING DAY!
11388. TOES (a) IF GOD WANTED ME TO TOUCH MY TOES WITH MY FINGERS, HE WOULD HAVE PUT MY TOES ON MY KNEES.

(b) T-G-I-F, PRINTED ON A BLONDE'S TENNIS SHOES.

TOES GO IN FIRST. (c) THE TOES YOU STEP ON TODAY MAY BE THE BUTT YOU KISS TOMORROW. (BILL CASTLEMAN)

11389. TOES (GOD GAVE US) \* AS A DEVICE FOR FINDING FURNITURE IN THE DARK.

11390. TOGETHER \* IS ALWAYS A WONDERFUL PLACE TO BE.

11391. TOGETHER (ALL) \* WE MAY NOT HAVE IT ALL TOGETHER, BUT TOGETHER WE HAVE IT ALL.

11392. TOGETHER! (I GOT IT ALL) \* I JUST FORGOT WHERE I PUT IT.

11393. TOGETHERNESS (a) WE MAY NOT ALWAYS SEE EYE TO EYE, BUT, WE DO WALK HAND IN HAND. (EDNA & I) (b) CAN TWO PEOPLE WALK TOGETHER WITHOUT AGREEING ON THE DIRECTION? (AMOS 3:3) (c) HOW WONDERFUL IT IS, HOW PLEASANT, WHEN BROTHERS LIVE TOGETHER IN HARMONY! (PS. 133:1)

11394. TOGETHER 56 YRS \* WHEN ASKED HOW WE MANAGED TO STAY TOGETHER FOR 56 YRS. I SAID; "WE WERE BORN IN A TIME WHERE IF SOMETHING BROKE, YOU FIXED IT. YOU DIDN'T THROW IT AWAY.

11395. TOILET \* 40,000 AMERICANS ARE INJURED BY TOILETS EACH YEAR.

11396. TOILET PAPER (WHY DOES) \* NEED A COMMERCIAL? WHO IS NOT BUYING IT?

11397. TOILET SEAT ("IF YOU PEE ON THE) \* I WILL SCRUB IT WITH YOUR TOOTHBRUSH. LOVE MOM".

11398. TOIL IS NOT IN VAIN \* THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHEN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT YOUR TOIL IS NOT IN VAIN IN THE LORD. (I COR. 15:58)

11399. TOLERANCE (a) NEVER MISTAKE GOD'S TOLERANCE FOR A SINNER AS TOLERANCE FOR SIN. (b) THE LAST VALUE THAT A DEGENERATE SOCIETY LOSES IS TOLERANCE. (c) TODAY, THERE IS NEITHER RIGHT NOR WRONG - ONLY TOLERANCE. (d) WHEN THE CHRISTIAN FAITH IS PRESENTED AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO TOLERANCE, IT IS NOT WELCOME. (e) CHUCK COLSON ONCE SAID; "A SOCIETY THAT ISOLATES ITSELF FROM COMPETING TRUTH WILL INEVITABLY DESCEND INTO OPPRESSION & TYRANNY." (f) "TOLERANCE IS THE LAST VIRTUE OF A DYING SOCIETY." (ARISTOTLE) (g) SEE; DECAY (GRADUALLY)

11400. TOLERANCE (CT #46) \* IS MAKING ALLOWANCES FOR THOSE WHO LACK WISDOM OR MATURITY & PRAYING THAT THEY WILL SEE & FOLLOW GOD'S WAYS. (VS. CONDEMNATION)

11401. TOLERATE (AS AMERICANS, WE'RE COME TO) \* EMBRACE & EVEN CHAMPION MANY THINGS THAT WOULD HAVE HORRIFIED OUR PARENTS' GENERATION. THINGS LIKE ABORTION-ON-DEMAND VIRTUALLY UP TO THE MOMENT OF BIRTH, JUDGES BANNING THE 10 COMMANDMENTS, A NATIONAL EXPLOSION OF MIDDLE-SCHOOL SEX, THE SLOW STARVATION OF THE DISABLED, THOUSANDS OF HOMOSEXUALS OPENLY GETTING MARRIED & ONLINE PORN CREATING LATE-NIGHT SEX ADDICTS IN MILLIONS OF MIDDLE-CLASS HOMES. AT THE SAME TIME, OUR COURTS HAVE SCRUBBED AMERICA'S SCHOOLROOMS

SURGICALLY CLEAN OF EVERY VESTAGE OF THE RELIGION ON WHICH THIS NATION WAS FOUNDED - CHRISTIANITY. WE HAVE BEEN TAKEN IN BY SOME OF THE BOLDEST & MOST BRILLIANT MARKETING CAMPAIGNS IN MODERN HISTORY.

11402. TOMB

(a) THE REASON THE ANGEL ROLLED THE STONE AWAY FROM THE TOMB WAS NOT TO LET CHRIST OUT, BUT TO LET THE DISCIPLES IN.  
 (b) THE TOMB IS NOT AN ENTRANCE TO DEATH, BUT TO LIFE.  
 (c) IF THE TOMB COULD NOT HOLD JESUS, NEITHER SHALL THE GRAVE HOLD US. TRUE CHRISTIANS WILL BE OUT OF HERE AT THE RAPTURE. SEE YA! (NORM)  
 (d) FUNERAL **CANCELLED, HE IS RISEN.** (BANNER BEHIND AN AIRPLANE), I HAVE HAD FLOWN MANY TIMES ALONG THE CROWDED BEACHES OF PINELLAS CO. ON EASTER SUNDAY. (GAVE THE BEACH GOERS SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT).

11403. TOMB (BORROWED) \* WHY DID JESUS USE A BORROWED TOMB?

BECAUSE HE KNEW HE WOULD ONLY USE IT FOR THREE DAYS.

11404. TOMB (EMPTY) \* 1. IS PROOF OF JESUS'S DEATH; AFTER BEING PUT THERE BY THE STRONGEST GOV'T OF THE TIME & SEALED. 2. IS A REASON FOR HOPE. 3. IS PROOF OF HIS DIETY. 4. IT IS A CALL FOR ACTION. 5. JESUS CARED FOR HIS FOLLOWERS. HE CAME BACK & TALKED TO PETER. 6. JESUS IS WORTHY OF WORSHIP. 7. THE RESURRECTION IS A PROMISE OF WHAT IS TO COME.

11405. TOMBSTONE \* THERE'LL BE TWO DATES ON YOUR TOMBSTONE & ALL YOUR FRIENDS WILL READ THEM, BUT ALL THAT'S GONNA MATTER IS THAT LITTLE DASH BETWEEN THEM. (KEVEN WELCH) **COMMENT**; ARE WE LIVING THE DASH OR ARE WE DASHING JUST TO LIVE?

11406. TOMB? (WHAT IS A) \* IT'S THE PLACE WHERE HOPE ENDS, WHERE DREAMS END, WHERE LIFE ENDS. BUT IN GOD, THE TOMB BECOMES THE PLACE OF THE BEGINNING. IN GOD, THE JOURNEY GOES NOT FROM LIFE TO DEATH, BUT FROM DEATH TO LIFE. THE END IS THE BEGINNING. SO TO FIND LIFE, YOU MUST COME TO THE TOMB. ONLY THOSE WHO COME TO THE PLACE OF THE END, CAN ENTER THE NEW BEGINNING. FOR IN MESSIAH, IT IS THE PLACE OF ENDING THAT WE FIND THE BEGINNING, & IN THE PLACE OF HOPELESSNESS THAT WE FIND TRUE HOPE, & IN THE PLACE OF SORROW THAT WE FIND TRUE JOY, & IN THE PLACE OF DEATH THAT WE ARE BORN AGAIN. IN GOD, IT IS IN A TOMB, THAT WE FIND OUR BIRTH. (RIBBI JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 65)

11407. TOMORROW

(a) IN JUST TWO DAYS, TOMORROW WILL BE YESTERDAY.  
 (b) I AM NOT AFRAID OF TOMORROW, I HAVE SEEN YESTERDAY, & I'M IN LOVE WITH TODAY & I KNOW WHO IS IN MY TOMORROW.  
 (c) THE ONLY PREPARATION FOR TOMORROW IS THE RIGHT USE OF TODAY. (d) AS LOUSY AS THINGS ARE TODAY, TOMORROW, THEY WILL BE SOMEBODY'S GOOD OLD DAYS. (e) EVERY TOMORROW HAS TWO HANDLES. WE CAN TAKE HOLD OF IT WITH THE HANDLE OF ANXIETY OR THE HANDLE OF FAITH. (HENRY WARD BEECHER)  
 (f) THE LAZIER A MAN IS, THE MORE HE PLANS TO DO TOMORROW.

(g) ONE DAY IS WORTH A THOUSAND TOMORROWS. (B. FRANKLIN)

(h) A SMALL DECISION NOW CAN CHANGE ALL YOUR TOMORROWS.

(i) TO BE WISE, DO NOT PUT JESUS OFF UNTIL TOMORROW, FOR TOMORROW'S SUN MAY NEVER RISE FOR YOU. (NORM)

(j) ONE OF THE GREATEST LABOR SAVING DEVICES OF TODAY.

11408. TOMORROW (YOU CAN'T GET TO) \* UNLESS YOU LIVE THROUGH TODAY.

I THINK TOO OFTEN IN THE AGE OF INSTANT GRATIFICATION & CONFORT, WE OVERLOOK SOME REALLY IMPORTANT OBVIOUS THINGS. I THINK A LOT OF US AREN'T FOCUSED ON THAT ANYMORE. (STAFF SERGEANT (RET.) JOHNNY "JOEY" JONES)

11409. TONE OF VOICE \* 90% OF THE FRICTION IN DAILY LIFE IS CAUSED BY THE WRONG TONE OF VOICE. THIS IS SO VERY TRUE. (NORM)

11410. TONGUE (a) A SHARP TONGUE IS SELDOM AN INDICATION OF A SHARP MIND.

(b) ALTHOUGH THE TONGUE WEIGHS VERY LITTLE, FEW PEOPLE ARE ABLE TO HOLD IT. (c) KEEP IN CONTROL THE THREE T'S, THOUGHTS, TEMPER & THE TONGUE. (d) GIVE ME THE READY HAND RATHER THAN THE READY TONGUE. (GLUSEPPE GARIBALD)

(e) BE SURE BRAIN IS IN GEAR BEFORE PUTTING TONGUE IN MOTION. (f) A STILL TONGUE KEEPS A WISE HEAD. (g) WHEN YOU ARE EAGER TO CRITICIZE, IT'S TIME TO HOLD YOUR TONGUE.

(h) THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT THE TONGUE IS ATTACHED TO THE BRAIN. (i) A SHARPE TONGUE CAN CUT ITS OWN THROAT.

(j) YOUR TONGUE IS THE ONLY MUSTLE IN YOUR BODY THAT IS ATTACHED AT ONLY ONE END. (k) I SPEAK MY MIND BECAUSE IT HURTS TO BITE MY TONGUE ALL THE TIME. (l) NEVER DOUBT THE POWER OF THE TINY TONGUE - & NEVER UNDERESTIMATE IT.

(m) GOSSIP USUALLY SEEKS TO EXALT SELF AT THE EXPENSE OF ANOTHER. GOSSIP IS A COWARDLY ACT THAT SECRETLY TRAMPLES ANOTHER'S CHARACTER.

(n) OUR TONGUES ARE MINISTERS OF LIFE OR DEATH, HEALING OR SICKNESS. ONLY GOD CAN TAME THE TONGUE. (o) THE TONGUE IS THE WORLD'S SMALLEST BUT LARGEST TROUBLEMAKER.

(p) LIKE A FIRE, THE TONGUE CAN "HEAT THINGS UP."

(q) A HOT HEAD & A HOT HEART CAN LEAD TO BURNING WORDS THAT LATER WE WILL REGRET. FIRE BURNS & HURTS, & OUR WORDS CAN BURN & HURT. (r) THE IMP. THING TO REMEMBER IS "OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART THAT THE MOUTH SPEAKETH". (MATT. 12:34) IF THE HEART IS FILLED WITH HATRED, SATAN WILL LIGHT THE FIRE. BUT, IF THE HEART IS FILLED WITH LOVE, GOD WILL LIGHT & GUIDE THE FIRE.

(s) HERE ARE 12 WORDS THAT CAN TRANSFORM ONE'S LIFE, IF YOU USE THESE WORDS & SINCERELY MEAN WHAT YOU SAY FROM YOUR HEART, YOU WILL FIND THAT GOD WILL USE YOU TO BE A BLESSING & ENCOURAGEMENT TO OTHERS. "PLEASE" & "THANK YOU" WHEN YOU USE THESE YOU ARE TREATING OTHERS LIKE PEOPLE & NOT THINGS. YOU ARE SHOWING APPRECIATION.

“I’M SORRY” THESE TWO WORDS HAVE A WAY OF BREAKING DOWN WALLS & BUILDING BRIDGES. “I LOVE YOU” TOO MANY READ “ROMANCE” INTO THESE WORDS, BUT THEY GO MUCH DEEPER THAN THAT. AS CHRISTIANS, WE SHOULD LOVE THE BRETHREN & EVEN LOVE OUR ENEMIES. “I LOVE YOU” IS A STATEMENT THAT CAN CARRY TREMENDOUS POWER. “I’M PRAYING FOR YOU.” & BE SURE THAT YOU ARE. WHEN YOU TALK TO GOD ABOUT PEOPLE, THEN YOU CAN TALK TO PEOPLE ABOUT GOD. OUR PRIVATE PRAYING FOR PEOPLE HELPS US IN OUR PUBLIC MEETING WITH PEOPLE. NEVER DO IT IN A BOASTFUL WAY. WE SAY IT IN AN ENCOURAGING WAY, TO LET OTHERS KNOW THAT WE CARE ENOUGH FOR THEM TO MEET THEM AT THE THRONE OF GRACE. (WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)

(t) THE TONGUE IS NOT STEEL, YET IT CUTS. (u) SEE; SPEECH.

11411. TONGUE REGARDING THE) (PROVERBS (a) (10:11) “THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, BUT VIOLENCE OVERWHELMS THE MOUTH OF THE WICKED.” (b) (10:1) “HE WHO CONCEALS HIS HATRED HAS LYING LIPS & WHOEVER SPREADS SLANDER IS A FOOL.” (c) (10:31) “THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS BRINGS FORTH WISDOM, BUT A PERVERSE TONGUE WILL BE CUT OUT.” (d) (11:9) “WITH HIS MOUTH THE GODLESS DESTROYS HIS NEIGHBOR, BUT THROUGH KNOWLEDGE THE RIGHTEOUS ESCAPE.” (e) (12:6) “THE WORDS OF THE WICKED LIE IN WAIT FOR BLOOD, BUT THE SPEECH OF THE UPRIGHT RESCUES THEM.” (f) (12:22) “THE LORD DETESTS LYING LIPS, BUT HE DELIGHTS IN MEN WHO ARE TRUTHFUL.” (g) (15:1) “A GENTLE ANSWER TURNS AWAY WRATH, BUT A HARSH WORD STIRS UP ANGER.” (h) (16:23) “A WISE MAN’S HEART GUIDES HIS MOUTH & HIS LIPS PROMOTE INSTRUCTION.” (i) (18:7) “A FOOL’S MOUTH IS HIS UNDOING & HIS LIPS ARE A SNARE TO HIS SOUL.” (j) (18:21) “DEATH & LIFE ARE THE POWER OF THE TONGUE.” (k) (20:19) “A GOSSIP BETRAYS A CONFIDENCE; SO AVOID A MAN WHO TALKS TOO MUCH.” (l) (21:23) “HE WHO GUARDS HIS MOUTH & HIS TONGUE KEEPS HIMSELF FROM CALAMITY.”

11412. TONGUE (UNCONTROLLED) HAS A DIRECT PIPELINE TO HELL! \*  
FUELED BY HELL, IT BURNS OUR LIVES WITH ITS FILTHY FIRES.

11413. TONY BLAIR (a) “THE ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN DISPUTE IS THE SINGLE MOST PRESSING POLITICAL CHALLENGE IN OUR WORLD TODAY.” NOV. 3 2004. **COMMENTS**; THE COMPLICATIONS PRODUCED BY YASSER ARAFAT’S DEATH, THE CHALLENGES IN IRAQ, THE VERY SERIOUS SITUATION WITH IRAN PERTAINING TO NUCLEAR WEAPONS & THE FATIGUE THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY IS EXPERIENCING OVER THEIR WAR ON TERROR, ALL POINTS TO MORE FOCUS & PRESSURE ON ISREAL’S FUTURE. (NORM) (b) **GUARDIAN.CO.UK, THE OBSERVER**, REPORTED ON THE INTERNET MARCH 14, 2010, THAT FORMER BRITISH PRIME MINISTER TONY BLAIR (WHO HAS CONVERTED TO CATHOLICISM) IS GETTING READY TO LAUNCH WHAT HE CALLS A

“FAITH OFFENSIVE” ACROSS AMERICA & WANTS RICK WARREN TO JOIN HIM. HIS FOUNDATION IS TO DEVELOP A U.S. ARM THAT WILL PURSUE A HOST OF FAITH-BASED PROJECTS. RICK WARREN’S INFLUENCE WAS CONFIRMED BACK IN DEC. 2008, WHEN BARACK OBAMA CHOSE HIM TO GIVE THE INVOCATION AT HIS PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION. BARACK OBAMA CLAIMS TO BE A CHRISTIAN BUT HAS VERY DEEP ROOT IN THE MUSLIM RELIGION. ALL THESE FACTS SEEM TO INDICATE THAT SOMETHING IS AFOOT THAT COULD WELL LEAD TO THE EMERGENCE OF THE ONE-WORLD RELIGIOUS SYSTEM.

11414. TOO BAD \* NO ONE IS TOO GOOD OR TOO BAD TO BE DISQUALIFIED AS A CANDIDATE FOR SALVATION.
11415. “TOO BIG TO FAIL” (THE) \* HAVE BEEN “BAILED OUT.” BUT YOU WEREN’T, YOU WERE SOLD OUT.
11416. TOO EASY \* DON’T HANDICAP YOUR CHILDREN BY MAKING THEIR LIVES TOO EASY.
11417. TOO SMALL TO BE EFFECTIVE (IF YOU EVER THINK YOU’RE) \* YOU’VE NEVER BEEN IN BED WITH A MOSQUITO. (ANITA RODDICK)
11418. TOOL MAKING \* MAN IS A TOOL MAKING ANIMAL. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)
11419. TOOLS (a) “GIVE US THE TOOLS & WE WILL FINISH THE JOB”. (W. CHURCHILL)  
(b) “WE SHAPE OUR TOOLS & THEREAFTER THEY SHAPE US.” (CULKIN)
11420. TOO LATE \* WILL YOU KNOW WHEN IT IS TOO LATE??? (A GREAT QUESTION)
11421. TOOL (REMAINING) \* WITH NO SAVINGS & UNABLE TO GENERATE INCOME BY TRADE, THE U.S. HAS ONLY ONE REMAINING TOOL IN ITS ECONOMIC ARSENAL: ITS ABILITY TO PRINT PAPER MONEY. RUNAWAY INFLATION WILL RESULT WITH \$\$\$ BECOMING INCREASINGLY WORTHLESS.
11422. TOOLS FOR THE DAY \* 1. QUIET YOUR HEART. 2. REVIEW YOUR DAY WITH GRATITUDE. 3. PAY ATTENTION TO YOUR EMOTIONS.  
4. TALK TO GOD ABOUT ONE PART OF YOUR DAY.  
5. LOOK FORWARD TO TOMORROW.
11423. TOO MUCH \* OF ANYTHING IS AS BAD AS TOO LITTLE. (EDNA MAE, MY BRIDE)
11424. TOOTHACRE \* THE PAIN THAT DRIVES YOU TO EXTRACTION.
11425. TOOTH (THE) \* IS THE ONLY PART OF THE HUMAN BODY THAT CANNOT HEAL ITSELF.
11426. TOOTH FAIRY (THE) \* TEACHES CHILDREN THAT THEY CAN SELL BODY PARTS FOR MONEY. (DAVID RICHERBY)
11427. TOP LINE \* WHAT I IF TOLD YOU,  
YOU READ THE TOP LINE WRONG!
11428. TOP (YOU CAN’T GET TO THE) \* BY SITTING ON THE BOTTOM.
11429. TOPHETH (TOH-FETH) \* WAS A PAGAN ALTAR TO THE GOD MOLECH, IN THE VALLEY OF HINNOM, JUST SOUTH OF JERUSALEM, WHERE BARBARIC RITUALS OF CHILD SACRIFICE WAS PRACTICED. SEE; (II KINGS 23:10). IT WAS AN IDOL MADE OF BRASS. THE CANAANITES HEATED HIM FROM THE LOWER PARTS & HIS OUTSTRETCHED HANDS WERE MADE VERY HOT. THEY WOULD PUT A CHILD IN HIS HANDS & IT WAS BURNT ALIVE. WHEN THE CHILD CRIED, THE PRIEST WOULD BEAT A DRUM, SO THE PARENTS WOULD NOT HEAR THE CHILD’S VOICE.

11430. TORAH

\* THE GREATEST STORIES EVER TOLD ARE IN THE TORAH. THE GREATEST BESTSELLING BOOK IN HISTORY. SO MUCH SO THAT THE CHRISTIANS & MUSLIMS HAVE THEIR OWN VERSIONS. FOR EXAMPLE, TAKE GENESIS, POWERFUL ACCOUNTS OF FAMILY LIFE ARE FOUND & ARE EXAMPLES TO US TODAY. UNIVERSAL THEMES AROUND- BROTHERHOOD (CAIN & ABEL) REVERENCE (NOAH) MONOTHEISM (ABRAHAM), INFERTILITY (SARAH), JEALOUSY (JOSEPH & BROTHERS) OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S LAW (MOSES). HELPING THE POOR, SHELTERING THE WEAK & ETHICAL BEHAVIOR ARE JUST A FEW EXAMPLES FOUND IN THE TORAH. THE TORAH HAS PROVEN HIGHLY ADAPABLE TO OTHER CULTURES & RELIGIONS. THERE IS NOTHING NEW UNDER THE SUN NOT FIRST FOUND IN THE TORAH. THE BASIC ELEMENTS OF CHARACTER, NARRATIVE, PROSE, POETRY, HISTORY, FICTION, FANTASY, HOW PEOPLE GROW UP, STAY TOGETHER, LOVE, HATE, PROCREATE, SING, KILL, WRITE, PLAY, GROW OLD. GAIN WISDOM, GO MAD, DIE & GET BORN; WERE INITIALLY EXPOUNDED IN THE TORAH.

(MICHAEL SHAPIRO; **THE 10 COMMANDMENTS OF CHICKEN SOUP**)

11431. TORMENTS (OH! HOW MANY) \* LIE IN THE SMALL CIRCLE OF A WEDDING-RING!

11432. TOTALITARIANISM (a) GREAT POWER, COMBINED WITH THE TOTAL ABSENCE OF MORAL CONVICTION, COMPASSION & A COMPLETE VACUUM OF CONSCIENCE, WAS A BENCHMARK OF TOTALITARIANISM SET BY NAZI GERMANY! (FRIEND; DWIGHT CARLSTROM) (b) "EVERYTHING FOR WHICH AMERICA HAS STOOD FOR THE LAST 230 YRS IS UNDER ATTACK—NOT BY ANGRY MOBS, NOR CITIZEN LAWLESSNESS, & NOT FROM THREATS BY EXTERNAL ENEMIES. THE THREAT IS FROM THOSE IN CHARGE OF THE GOV'T. AMERICANS ARE BEING SEDUCED INTO SERFDOM & SLAVERY. THE SPECTOR OF TOTALITARIANISM HOVERS LIKE A DARK CLOUD DRESSED UP IN EUPHEMISMS THAT WOULD MAKE STALIN, HITLER & MAO PROUD." (JOSEPH FARAH)

11433. TOTALITARIANISM (WHAT) LOOKS LIKE (a) 1. PEOPLE ARE EXPECTED TO ADHERE STRICTLY TO A SINGLE IDEOLOGY, VIEWS OF THE RULING PARTY. 2. THE STATE REIGNS SUPREME OVER THE PEOPLE. 3..THE GOV'T IS RULED BY ONE PARTY THAT DEMANDS ALL ITS RULING REPRESENTATIVES WALK IN LOCKSTEP. 4. A DYNAMIC & POWERFUL LEADER STANDS AS A SYMBOL OF THE ENTIRE GOV'T. 5. UNCONDITIONAL LOYALTY & UNCRITRCAL SUPPORT ARE DEMANDED. 6. PEOPLE ARE CALLED TO SACRIFICE SELF FOR THE GOOD OF THE STATE. 7. INDIVIDUAL OR BASIC LIBERITIES ARE DENIED. 8. MANDATES ARE USED TO DEMAND SUBMISSION. 9.. COMPLIANCE IS ACHIEVED THROUGH GOV'T BODIES THAT CRUSH ANY FORM OF OPPOSITION. 10. INDOCTRINATION, CENSORSHIP & PERSECUTION ARE USED TO ENFORCE CONFORMITY. 11. STATE REGULATES & CONTROLS ALL AREA OF LIFE, INCL. EDUCATION, LABOR, BUSINESS & THE FAMILY.

12. THE STATE REGULATES MEDIA OUTLETS TO THE POINT THEY ARE PROPAGANDA MOUTHPIECES.
13. GROUPTHINK IS ENFORCED THROUGH CENSORSHIP & SOCIAL CONTROL. (STEVE MILLER; **FORESHADOWS**)
- (b) FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS THE OXYGEN THAT MAKES DEMOCRACIES POSSIBLE. IT IS THE LIFEBLOOD OF LIBERTY. FOR TOTALITARIANISM TO SUCCEED, FREEDOM OF SPEECH MUST BE EXTINGUISHED. FOR POWER TO BE TOTAL, THERE MUST BE ABSOLUTE CONFORMITY OF THOUGHT. AS LEONARDO da VINCI IS CREDITED WITH SAYING; "NOTHING STRENGTHENS AUTHORITY AS MUCH AS SILENCE." TRAGICALLY, FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS BECOMING EXTINCT IN TODAY'S WORLD. "A GOV'T THAT FEARS FREE THOUGHT IS A GOV'T THAT WILL SUPPRESS FREEDOM."
11434. TOUCH (a) ONE SIMPLE TOUCH CAN HAVE MORE IMPACT THAN A THOUSAND WORDS. (b) TOUCH YOUR CUSTOMER & YOU'RE HALFWAY THERE. (ESTEE LAUDER)
11435. TOUCH ME \* SOMETHING HAPPENED & NOW I KNOW, JESUS TOUCHED ME & MADE ME WHOLE. (FROM AN OLD HYMN; **HE TOUCH ME**)
11436. TOUGH & TENDER \* THAT'S THE COMBINATION EVERY WOMAN WANTS IN A MAN. A BALANCED BLEND, AN ESSENTIAL MIXTURE OF STRONG STABILITY PLUS CONSIDERATION, TACT, UNDERSTANDING & COMPASSION. A BETTER WORD IS GENTLENESS. SEE; GENTLENESS.
11437. TOUGHER \* TOUGHER THAN A TWO-DOLLAR STEAK.
11438. TOUGHNESS \* DOESN'T HAVE TO COME IN A PINSTRIPE SUIT. (SEN. FEINSTEIN)
11439. TOUGH TIMES (a) TOUGH TIMES NEVER LAST, TOUGH PEOPLE DO. (DR. SHULIER)  
(b) HOW WE HANDLE TOUGH TIMES STAYS WITH US FOR A LONG TIME.
11440. TOUGHER THAN NAILS \* THEY HAMMERED JESUS TO A CROSS, BUT - HE WAS TRULY TOUGHER THAN NAILS. I LOVE THIS QUOTE. (NORM)
11441. TONGUE (HOLD OUR) \* SOMETIMES IT'S REALLY HARD TO HOLD OUR TONGUE, BUT WE RARELY HAVE TO APOLOGIZE FOR WORDS NOT SPOKEN.
11442. TOUR OF FRANCE (THE) \* BICYCLE RACE IS 2,200 MILES OR 3,600 KILOMETRES LONG & LAST 3 WEEKS. THE FIRST TOUR BEGAN IN 1903. PARIS HAS HOSTED THE MOST STARTS & FINISHES.
11443. TOWER \* SEE; SKYSCRAPER, BABEL.
11444. TOWERS (TWIN) (a) THE TALLEST BLDGS ON THE EARTH. WE HAVE THE MYSTERY OF THE SHEMITAH (SEE; SHEMITAH) & THE MYSTERY OF THE TWIN TOWERS CONVERGING IN THE WORLD TRADE CENTER & LEADING UP TO 9/11. THIS LINK IS REMARKABLE. THE W.T.C. WAS CONCEIVED IN THE SHEMITAH OF 1945, BEGUN IN THE S. OF 1966, BUILT IN A 7 YR PERIOD BEGINNING & ENDING IN THE YR OF THE S., FINISHED & DEDICATED IN THE S. OF 1973, & FINALLY DESTROYED IN THE S. OF 2001. THE REPLACEMENT TOWER WAS PUBLICLY CONCEIVED ON 9/12 ON CAPITAL HILL. 2007 SEEN THE FOUNDATION BEING BUILT. 2008 THE BLDG CORE BEGAN RISING. IN 2012 THE BLDG HAD FINALLY SURPASSED THE HEIGHT OF THE EMPIRE STATE BLDG. FOUR MTS.

LATER, THE GIANT SPIRE WAS PLACED ON THE TOWER'S PINNACLE. ON THIS SAME DAY, THE SKY WAS DARKENED BY A SOLAR ECLIPSE. (IS THIS AN OMEN OF FUTURE JUDGEMENT???) THE FALLING OF THE W.T.C. BEARS WITNESS OF THE FALL OF A NATION. THERE ARE MORE & MORE SIGNS THAT GROW INCREASINGLY EVIDENT OF THE DECLINE OF ITS POWERS & MORE TELLING IS THE SIGNS OF SPIRITUAL & MORAL DESCENT HAVE GROWN OVER-WHELMINGLY MORE EVIDENT. THE TOWER IS A VOW IN CONCRETE. IT SHOUTS OF DEFIANCE. IT TELLS OF A NATION THAT ONCE KNOWN GOD, BUT THEN, IN ITS BLESSINGS TURNED AGAINST HIM. IT TESTIFIES OF A PEOPLE WARNED, SHAKEN & CALLED BY GOD TO RETURN, BUT WHO IGNORE THE WARNING, WHO REJECT THE CALL & WHO ATTEMPT TO BEAT BACK THE EFFECTS OF THAT SHAKING & RISE HIGHER THAN BEFORE. IS THIS A HARBINGER OF MORE JUDGEMENT TO COME???

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE MSYTERY OF THE SHEMITAH**)

(b) SEE;BABEL (TOWER OF) ALSO SEE; SHEMITAH.

11445. TOWN DRUNK \* OUR TOWN WAS SO SMALL, WE DIDN'T HAVE A TOWN DRUNK, SO WE ALL TOOK TURNS.

11446. TO WRITE \* WITH A BROKEN PENCIL IS POINTLESS.

11447. TOZER A.W. QUOTE \* "TO BE RIGHT WITH GOD HAS OFTEN MEANT TO BE IN TROUBLE WITH MEN." AS PAUL PUT IT, "ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY IN CHRIST JESUS WILL SUFFER PERSECUTION". THE WRITER OF HEBREWS SAID; "WHOM THE LORD LOVES HE CHASTENS". D. MARTYN LLOYD-JONES WROTE; "IF YOU ARE SUFFERING AS A CHRISTIAN & BECAUSE YOU ARE A CHRISTIAN, IT IS ONE OF THE SUREST PROOFS YOU CAN EVER HAVE OF THE FACT THAT YOU ARE A CHILD OF GOD." SUFFERING PROVES GODLINESS.

11448. TRACE \* YOU SHOULD BE AFRAID OF DYING WITHOUT HAVING LEFT A TRACE. (A WONDERFUL FRIEND; LYDIA BANOME'S BOOK, **MY THREE LIVES.** - A DANCER – A NUN - & A GREAT TEACHER)

11449. TRACK (YOU CAN BE ON THE RIGHT) \* BUT, IF YOU JUST SIT THERE, YOU MAY GET RUN OVER.

11450. TRACKABLE \* VIRTUALLY EVERYTHING YOU NOW DO IS TRACKABLE, TRACEABLE & CAN BE USED AGAINST YOU.

11451. TRACTION \* IF THERE IS NO FRICTION; THERE IS NO TRACTION.

11452. TRADE DEFICIT OF \$800 BILLION (a) MEANS THAT AMERICANS ARE CONSUMING \$800 BILLION MORE THAN THEY ARE PRODUCING.

(b) WE PAY FOR IT BY GIVING UP OWNERSHIP OF EXISTING ASSETS, STOCKS, BONDS, COMPANIES, REAL ESTATE, COMMODITIES, ETC.

(c) AMERICA HAS GONE FROM A CREDITOR TO A DEBTOR NATION.

(d) WHEN FOREIGNERS ACQUIRE OWNERSHIP OF U.S. ASSETS, THEY ALSO ACQUIRE OWNERSHIP OF THE FUTURE INCOME STREAMS THAT THE ASSETS PRODUCE. INCOME SHIFTS FROM AMERICANS.

11453. TRADE (FAIR) \* WE NEED FAIR TRADE - NOT FREE TRADE.

11454. TRADITION (a) BE CERTAIN THAT YOU ARE FOLLOWING THE COMMANDS OF GOD & NOT THE TRADITIONS OF MEN. **COMMENT;** AS A YOUNG BOY I

ASSUMED THAT MANY RULES IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH WERE SOMEHOW COMING FROM GOD, I REMEMBER ONE TIME FORGETTING TO TAKE MY GREEN HAT OFF UPON ENTERING THE CHURCH & FEELING I WAS SURELY GOING TO HELL BECAUSE OF IT. I ACTUALLY WENT TO THE PRIEST IN THE CONFESSION BOX ABOUT IT. ANOTHER TIME, FORGETTING IT WAS FRIDAY & EATING MEAT WHICH WAS FORBIDDEN. THEN ONE SUNDAY MORNING, OUR PRIEST SAYS; "IT'S O.K. NOW TO EAT MEAT ON FRIDAY." DID GOD CHANGE HIS MIND? I DON'T THINK SO. GOD IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY & FOREVER. (HEB. 13:8) (b) BUT IN VAIN THEY DO WORSHIP ME, TEACHING FOR DOCTRINES THE COMMANDMENTS OF MEN. (MATT. 15:9) (c) IT WAS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST SET US FREE. STAND FIRM. DO NOT BE SUBJECT TO A YOKE OF SLAVERY. (GAL. 5:1) (d) DO WE SO CLING TO OUR INDIVIDUAL PREFERENCES THAT WE REFUSE TO WEIGH LEGITIMATE CONCERNS ABOUT DOCTRINES THAT CONTRADICT GOD'S WORD? (NORM)

11455. TRADITION (JEWISH) \* BEGAN WHEN MOSES IN A GESTURE CALLED "THE LAYING ON OF HANDS," PASSED THE TORAH OVER TO JOSHUA. EACH SUCCEEDING GENERATION HAS HAD THE AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM MOSES, THE LAW GIVER, TO PASS ON TO THE NEXT THE ESSENTIALS OF JUDAISM. THIS HAS BEEN AN UNBROKEN LINE OF THINKING & WRITING. THIS HAS BECOME JUDAISM'S GREAT STRENGTH AS A RELIGION, NOT ONLY OF BELIEF, BUT ALSO OF IDEAS. THE RESPECT FOR THE ORAL LAW IN JEWISH TRADITION OVER THE CENTURIES HAS INSURED THAT A "FENCE AROUND THE TORAH" SHIELDS THE RELIGION FROM DILUTION & ATTACK. THIS TRADITION IS GROUNDED IN THE MOSAIC LAW. FOR EXAMPLE, MODES OF DRESS AS TRADITIONALLY REQUIRED & CONNOTING A SACRED PURPOSE. TO MANY OBSERVANT JEWS, THIS REGULARITY & OBEDIENCE TO THE PAST SETS THEM FREE. (MICHAEL SHAPIRO)

11456. TRAFFIC LIGHTS (FIRST) \* ARE INSTALLED IN CLEVELAND, OHIO IN 1914.

11457. TRAGEDY (a) THE GREATEST TRAGEDY IS NOT DEATH, BUT LIFE WITHOUT PURPOSE. HOPE COMES FROM HAVING A PURPOSE. (b) IN THE MIDST OF TRAGEDY, DO YOUR BEST TO REMAIN CALM. (c) FOR EVERYONE, IT IS EITHER CHRIST OR TRAGEDY. (A. TOZER) (d) HE HEALS THE BROKEN-HEARTED & BINDS UP THEIR WOUNDS. (PS. 147:3) (e) OSCAR WILDE ONCE WROTE: "IN THIS WORLD THERE ARE ONLY 2 TRAGEDIES. ONE IS NOT GETTING WHAT ONE WANTS & THE OTHER IS GETTING IT. A 3<sup>RD</sup> WOULD BE NOT BEING ABLE TO GO FORWARD AFTER TRAGEDY HAS OCCURRED. WHEN A TRAGEDY STRIKES, OUR FIRST TENDENCY IS TO ASK "WHY?" WE MAY NEVER KNOW "WHY", BUT GOD PROMISES TO BE WITH US ALWAYS. WHEN WE MAKE THE DECISION TO GO ON WITH LIFE, HE LEADS US ON IN HIS PATHS OF MERCY & TRUTH. (THIS IS ONE OF GOD'S LITTLE LESSONS)

11458. TRAGIC \* WE CANNOT CONTROL THE TRAGIC THINGS THAT HAPPEN TO US, BUT WE CAN CONTROL THE WAY WE FACE UP TO THEM.

11459. TRAIN (AS A ) LOOMS IN THE DISTANCE - IN AN INSTANT IT IS UPON YOU \* SO THE GREAT SATANIC RESET IS LOOMING IN THE DISTANCE. THE WHISTLE ABOARD THE NEW WORLD ORDER NOW BLOWS MUCH LOUDER & MORE FREQUENTLY. CAN YOU HEAR IT? (J.B. HIXSON)
11460. TRAINING (TRY RESISTANCE) \* REFUSE TO GO TO THE GYM.
11461. TRAIN OF LIFE \* AT BIRTH WE BOARDED THE TRAIN & MET OUR PARENTS & WE BELIEVE THEY WOULD ALWAYS TRAVEL BY OUR SIDE. HOWEVER, AT SOME STATION OUR PARENTS DID OR WILL STEP DOWN FROM THE TRAIN, LEAVING US ON THIS JOURNEY ALL ALONE. AS TIME GOES BY, OTHER PEOPLE BOARD THE TRAIN & THEY WILL BE SIGNIFICANT, SUCH AS, OUR SIBLINGS, FRIENDS, CHILDREN & EVEN THE LOVE OF OUR LIFE. MANY WILL STEP DOWN & LEAVE A PERMANENT VACUUM. OTHERS WILL GO SO UNNOTICED, THAT WE DON'T REALIZE THEY EVEN VACATED THEIR SEATS. THE TRAIN RIDE WILL BE FULL OF JOY, SORROW, FANTASY, EXPECTATIONS, HELLOS, GOODBYES & FAREWELLS. SUCCESS CONSISTS OF HAVING A GOOD RELATIONSHIP WITH ALL THE PASSENGERS, REQUIRING THAT WE GIVE THE BEST OF OURSELVES. THE MYSTERY TO EVERYONE IS; WE DON'T KNOW AT WHICH STATION WE OURSELVES WILL STEP DOWN. SO, WE MUST LIVE IN THE BEST WAY WE CAN, SO LOVE, FORGIVE & OFFER THE BEST OF WHO WE ARE. IT IS IMPORTANT TO DO THIS, BECAUSE WHEN THE TIME COMES FOR US TO STEP DOWN & LEAVE OUR SEAT EMPTY, WE SHOULD LEAVE BEHIND BEAUTIFUL MEMORIES FOR THOSE WHO WILL CONTINUE TO TRAVEL ON THE TRAIN OF LIFE. I WANT TO WISH YOU A JOYFUL JOURNEY ON THE TRAIN OF LIFE. REAP SUCCESS & GIVE LOTS OF LOVE. GIVE LOTS OF SMILES; A SMILE IS A POWERFUL WEAPON, YOU CAN EVEN BREAK ICE WITH IT. MORE IMPORTANTLY, THANK GOD FOR THE JOURNEY. LASTLY, **I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR BEING ONE OF THE PASSENGERS ON MY TRAIN.** & REMEMBER; EVERYONE YOU MEET IS FIGHTING A HARD BATTLE, & EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST.
11462. TRAINS (STEAM & DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE) \* LUXURY TRAINS WITH DINING CARS & SLEEPING COMPARTMENTS BECAME POPULAR IN THE U.S. DURING THE GREAT DEPRESSION OF THE 1930s & LASTED TILL THE LATE 1950s. STEAM & DIESEL COMPETED UNTIL DIESEL WON OUT. SPEED RECORDS REACHED 100 MPH IN 1904 FOR STEAM, 144 FOR DIESEL IN 1986 & 319 MPH FOR AN ELECTRIC POWERED TRAIN. AS A FAVORATE MODE, THE AIRPLANE HAS REPLACED THE TRAIN FOR LONG HAULS.
11463. TRAIN UP A CHILD (a) IN THE WAY HE SHOULD GO, EVEN WHEN HE IS OLD HE WILL NOT DEPART FROM IT. (PROV. 22:6)  
 (b) FOR BETTER OR FOR WORSE, WHAT THEY LEARN IN THE HOME IS WHAT THEY WILL CARRY INTO ADULT LIFE. (c) IT IS HARD TO TRAIN UP A CHILD IN THE WAYS THE PARENTS DON'T GO.  
 (d) TRAIN UP A CHILD IN THE WAY HE SHOULD GO & GO THERE YOURSELF ONCE IN A WHILE.

11464. TRANQUILLITY \* WHEN WE ARE UNABLE TO FIND TRANQUILLITY WITHIN OURSELVES, IT IS USELESS TO SEEK IT ELSEWHERE.
11465. TRANSACTION (EVERY) \* HAS BOTH A SELLER & A BUYER. EVERY CON JOB REQUIRES NOT ONLY A CON MAN, BUT ALSO A HAPLESS VICTIM THAT SOMEHOW DIDN'T SEE THE OBVIOUS. WE AMERICANS DIDN'T SEE THE OBVIOUS, BECAUSE THE MARKETERS OF EVIL FED US THE BEGUILING LIES THAT A HIDDEN, SELFISH PART OF US WANTED TO EMBRACE - JUST AS THE PROVERBIAL SERPENT IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN SEDUCED ADAM & EVE BY TELLING THEM LIES THEY SECRETLY WANTED TO BELIEVE. (DAVID KUPELIAN)
11466. TRANSFIGURATION \* THIS EVENT OCCURRED BETWEEN CHRIST'S TEMPTATION IN THE WILDERNESS & THE AGONY IN GETHSEMANE, WHICH HAD TAKEN PLACE ON MOUNT HERMON. IT IS DESCRIBED IN (MATT. 17:1-9., MARK 9:2-10, & LUKE 9:28-36)
11467. TRANSFIGURATION (DIFINITION OF) \* IS A COMPLETE CHANGE OF APPEARANCE INTO A MORE BEAUTIFUL SPIRITUAL STATE. EACH HOLY MOMENT IS A MINI-TRANSFORMATION. HOLY MOMENTS ALLOW US TO SEE WHAT IS POSSIBLE., EVEN IF ONLY FOR A FLEETING MOMENT. SO DON'T LET YOUR PAST ROB YOU OF YOUR FUTURE. GOD IS NEVER THAN ONE CHOICE AWAY. THE REST OF YOUR LIFE IS WAITING FOR YOU. THE CHOICE IS YOURS.
11468. TRANSFORMATION (SPIRITUAL) \* IS ABOUT CHANGING FROM THE INSIDE OUT.
11469. TRANSFORMED \* THIS COUNTRY, FOUNDED BY PEOPLE WHO RISKED SAILING OFF THE END OF THE EARTH JUST TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO HOLD THEIR DESTINY IN THEIR OWN HANDS, HAS TRANSFORMED ITSELF INTO A NATION OF PEOPLE WHO THINK THEY NOW NEED A GOV'T FORKLIFT TO HOLD THEIR DESTINY FOR THEM. (GLENN BECK) VERY TRUE.
11470. TRANSGENDER \* AS CHRISTIANS, WE MUST BE WILLING TO ENGAGE OUR CULTURE WITH COMPASSION & A LISTENING EAR, NOT WITH CONDEMNATION. EVERY HUMAN BEING IS CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD & DESERVES RESPECT, BUT NOT EVERY HUMAN BEING DESERVES OUR APPROVAL OF THEIR CONDUCT & LIFESTYLE. IF YOU ARE A MAN, YOU WILL ALWAYS HAVE MALE CHROMOSOMES; IF YOU ARE A WOMAN, YOU WILL ALWAYS HAVE FEMALE CHROMOSOMES. EVERY CELL IN THE BODY IS PROGRAMMED TO BE MALE OR FEMALE. EVERY PERSON, NO MATTER THEIR SEXUAL ORIENTATION, HAD BOTH A MOTHER & A FATHER; THEY WOULD NOT EXIST OTHERWISE. SO, WHAT EXACTLY IS GENDER REBELLION? TO PUT IT SIMPLY, IT'S AN ATTEMPT TO BLUR GENDER DISTINCTION BY SAYING THAT IT'S NOT YOUR PHYSICAL ANATOMY THAT DEFINES GENDER, BUT RATHER IT'S WHAT YOU FEEL OR THINK YOU ARE. WHILE THE ROOTS OF GENDER REBELLION ARE IN ATHEISTIC EVOLUTION, IT IS BEING PUSHED TO THE FOREFRONT OF TODAY'S SOCIETY THROUGH INITIATIVES SUCH AS THE FEMINIST MOVEMENT WHOSE GOAL IS "TO REFORM OR ELIMINATE TRADITIONAL GENDER ROLES." THIS ATTEMPT TO "REFORM" GENDER IS DESTROYING FAMILIES &

YOUNG PEOPLE & IT AFFECTS US ALL. IT IS INDEED A TIME TO WEEP. THESE PEOPLE HOPE IN TAKING THIS DRASTIC MEASURE THAT THEIR BODY WILL MATCH THEIR MIND. MANY IN OUR GENERATION SAY. "GOD DID NOT DETERMINE WHO I AM: I DETERMINE WHO I AM." REALLY? MEMBERS OF THE TRANSGENDER POPULATION ARE AT HIGHER RISK OF A VARIETY OF MENTAL PROBLEMS. ONE STUDY FOUND THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE 5 TIMES MORE LIKELY TO ATTEMPT SUICIDE & 19 TIMES MORE LIKELY TO DIE BY SUICIDE. ONLY A MINORITY OF CHILDREN WHO EXPERIENCE CROSS-GENDER IDENTIFICATION WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO INTO ADOLESCENCE OR ADULTHOOD. IN A CULTURE WHERE REASON & COMMON SENSE NO LONGER CARRY ANY WEIGHT, ABSURDITY IS NO LONGER AN ARGUMENT AGAINST ANYTHING. IT'S NOT SURPRISING THAT MANY'S ABILITY TO THINK LOGICALLY HAS BEEN HINDERED. A COMPASSIONATE & UNDERSTANDING HEART IS WHAT'S NEEDED TO HELP THEM ALONG. BUT WE MUST ALSO REMEMBER THAT OUR BODY IS NOT OUR OWN – IT BELONGS TO CHRIST. (ERWIN W. LUTZER, PASTOR EMERITUS OF THE MOODY CHURCH IN CHICAGO FOR 35 YRS)

11471. TRANSGENDER IDENTIFICATION (a) I TOO, WAS ONCE TRAPPED IN A WOMAN'S BODY; THEN I WAS BORN. THEN LATER I WAS RE-BORNED!

(b) IF YOU ARE HAVING A PROBLEM IDENTIFYING WHAT GENDER YOU ARE; JUST LOOK IN YOUR UNDERWEAR.

(c) "IT IS IDIOTIC TO ACCEPT THE CURRENT NOTION THAT. 'PLUMBING' ASIDE, MEN & WOMEN ARE IDENTICAL & THAT THE PLUMBING BUSINESS IS OF NO SIGNIFICANCE. 10,000 PEOPLE SWEARING THAT A HORSE IS A DOG DOES NOT MAKE A HORSE A DOG." (GORDON LIDDY; **WHEN I WAS A KID, THIS WAS A FREE COUNTRY**"

11472. TRANSGENDER ("OUR VIEW IS SIMPLE) (a) NO CHILD HAS THE MATURITY TO MAKE THE SERIOUS LIFE-ALTERING DECISION TO BE STERILIZED OR PERMANENTLY MUTILATED. & ANY ADULT WHO DOES THAT TO A CHILD IS ENGAGED IN CHILD ABUSE". (TED CRUZ & ME)

(b) A MAN CAN NEVER BE A WOMAN & A WOMAN CAN NEVER BE A MAN. NO MATTER HOW MUCH ONE BELIEVES IT TO BE TRUE. SIMPLY BELIEVING SOMETHING DOES NOT MAKE IT SO.

(COACH DAVE DAUBENMIRE; **NEWS WITH VIEWS .COM**)

11473. TRANSGRESSIONS \* AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US. (PSM. 103:12) NKJV.

11474. TRANSFORMS \* BOOKS INFORM US, BUT ONLY THE BIBLE TRANSFORMS US.

11475. TRANSISTORS (WITH THE INVENTION OF) \* REPLACING THE VACUUM TUBE, COMPUTERS BEGAN TO SHRINK IN SIZE.

11476. TRANS-PACIFIC PARTNERSHIP \* DOORWAY TO A ONE WORLD ECONOMIC SYSTEM. IF APPROVED WILL CREATE THE LARGEST TRADING BLOC ON THE PLANET. OBAMA HAS THROWN IN ALL SORTS OF THINGS THAT HE NEVER WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO GET THROUGH CONGRESS OTHERWISE. THE U.S., CANADA, JAPAN, MEX., AUSTRALIA, CHILI, MALAYSIA, N. ZEALAND, PERU, SINGAPORE & VIETNAM INTEND TO

SIGN ON TO THIS INSIDIOUS PLAN. COLLECTIVELY 800 MILLION PEOPLE & A COMBINED GDP OF 28 TRILLION DOLLARS. SADLY, JUST LIKE WITH EVERY OTHER “FREE TRADE” AGREEMENT THAT THE U.S. HAS EVER ENTERED INTO SINCE WW II, THE EXACT OPPOSITE IS WHAT WILL ACTUALLY HAPPEN. BUT THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA WILL NEVER TELL YOU THIS. (b) PACKAGED AS A GIFT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, BUT REALLY IS A TROJAN HORSE. BUYERS & CITIZENS BEWARE. OVER THE PAST COUPLE DECADES, THE U.S. HAS LOST TENS OF THOUSANDS OF MFG. FACILITIES & MILLIONS OF GOOD PAYING JOBS DUE TO THESE “FREE TRADE AGREEMENTS”. ONCE UPON A TIME DETROIT WAS THE GREATEST MFG. CITY ON THE PLANET, BUT TODAY, IT IS ROTTING, DECAYING HELLHOLE. WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO DETROIT IS HAPPENING TO THE ENTIRE NATION, BUT OUR POLITICIANS JUST KEEP PUSHING US EVEN FARTHER DOWN THE ROAD TO OBLIVION. FOR EVERY BILLION DOLLARS OF TRADE DEFICITS WE ENCOUNTER, WE LOSE APPROX. 9,000 JOBS. BACK IN 1950, MORE THAN 80% OF ALL MEN IN THE U.S. HAD JOBS. TODAY, ONLY ABOUT 65% HAVE JOBS & MOSTLY LOW PAYING ONES. OBAMA IS USING THIS AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO PERMANENTLY IMPOSE MUCH OF HIS AGENDA ON A LARGE PORTION OF THE GLOBE. BASICALLY A GIGANTIC END RUN AROUND CONGRESS. THE REPUBLICANS IN CONGRESS FOOLISHLY GAVE OBAMA FAST TRACK NEGOTIATING AUTHORITY SO CONGRESS WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CHANGE THIS TREATY IN ANY WAY. (MICHAEL SNYDER)

11477. TRAPS \* WE ACTUALLY BUILD MOST OF THE TRAPS THAT WE GET INTO.
11478. TRAPPED (SOMETIMES WE FEEL) \* LIKE A MAN ON A DEAD-END STREET.
11479. TRAUMATIC EVENTS \* TEND TO FORCE PEOPLE TO GO ONE WAY OR THE OTHER. EITHER THEY BECOME BETTER & HOLIER, OR THEY BECOME NASTIER & MORE BLASPHEMOUS. EVEN HERE, THERE IS FREE WILL.
11480. TRAVEL (a) ACCUMULATE NOT BAGGAGE. THE LIGHTER ONE TRAVELS, THE FARTHER & HIGHER ONE CAN GO. (SARAH FERGUSON)  
(b) LET A PAIR OF NAIL-PIERCED HANDS TAKE OVER THE WHEEL OF LIFE & YOU WILL BE SAFE. (c) I TRAVEL NOT TO GO ANYWHERE, BUT TO GO. I TRAVEL FOR TRAVEL’S SAKE. THE GREAT AFFAIR IS TO MOVE. (ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON)
11481. TRAVEL WITH \* IN LIFE, IT’S NOT WHERE YOU GO, BUT WHO YOU TRAVEL WITH.
11482. TRAVEL HAPPILY \* HE WHO WOULD TRAVEL HAPPILY MUST TRAVEL LIGHT.
11483. TRAVEL TIME \* OVER-ESTIMATE YOUR TRAVEL TIME BY 15%. (GOOD ADVICE)
11484. TRAVEL (WHEN PREPARING TO) \* LAY OUT ALL YOUR CLOTHS & ALL YOUR MONEY – THEN TAKE HALF THE CLOTHS & DOUBLE THE MONEY.
11485. TREAD \* DON’T TREAD ON ME. (MOTTO OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> AMERICAN FLAG)
11486. TREASON \* IS THE ONLY CRIME DEFINED IN THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.  
**COMMENT;** THEY BELIEVED THE 10 COMMANDMENTS WOULD TAKE CARE OF THE REST. (NORM)

11487. TREASURE (a) FINDING WISDOM IS LIKE DISCOVERING HIDDEN T. (PROV. 2:1-5)  
 (b) THOSE WHO KNOW JESUS HAVE A TREASURE THAT SUFFERING & DEATH CAN NEVER TAKE FROM THEM.
11488. TREASURE (4 THINGS TO) \* IN LIFE. 1. PAY MORE ATTENTION TO HEALTH; YOU CAN ONLY RELY IN YOURSELF FOR THIS. 2. YOUR FAMILY. THEY ARE DEAR TO YOU. 3. YOUR COMPANION – TREASURE EVERY MOMENT WITH YOUR OTHER HALF, ONE OF YOU WILL LEAVE FIRST. 4. OLD FRIENDS – SEIZE ALL OPPORTUNITIES TO MEET UP WITH THEM, SUCH OPPORTUNITIES WILL BECOME RARER AS TIME GOES BY.
11489. TREASURES (IF ONE HAS NO) IN THIS WORLD, \* BUT HAS THE WORD OF GOD, THEN ONE IS RICH. EVERY WORD OF GOD IS A TREASURE OF PRICELESS VALUE. SO WHEN YOU READ OR HEAR A WORD FROM GOD, RECEIVE IT AS IF YOU WERE RECEIVING A PRICELESS JEWEL.
11490. TREAT EVERYONE YOU MEET \* LIKE THEY ARE THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS IN DISGUISE. WHAT A DIFFERENCE IT'LL MAKE IN YOUR RELATIONSHIPS
11491. TREAT PEOPLE (a) AS IF THEY WERE WHAT THEY OUGHT TO BE & YOU HELP THEM TO BECOME WHAT THEY ARE CAPABLE OF BEING. (J. VON GOETHE)  
 (b) TREAT YOUR WIFE LIKE A THOROUGHbred & SHE WILL NEVER BECOME AN OLD NAG.
11492. TREATING PEOPLE (HOW ARE YOU) AROUND YOU? \* IN GOD'S EYES THAT'S AN INDICATOR OF YOUR TRUE SPIRITUAL CONDITION.
11493. TREE (a) A TREE WITH A ROTTEN CORE CANNOT STAND.  
 (b) DO NOT CUT DOWN THE TREE THAT GIVES YOU SHADE.  
 (c) MEN PLANT TREES TO BENEFIT ANOTHER GENERATION.  
 (d) THE BEST TIME TO PLANT A TREE WAS 20 YEARS AGO & THE NEXT BEST TIME IS TODAY. A SIMILAR MAXIM CAN BE SAID OF REPENTANCE. IT IS BEST OFFERED TO GOD TODAY.  
 (e) A TREE NEVER HITS AN AUTOMOBILE EXCEPT IN SELF-DEFENCE.
11494. "TREE OF LIFE" (a) THIS TERM IS FOUND IN THE N.T. ONLY IN THE BOOK OF (REV. 2:7; 22:2, 14, & 19) IT IS FOUND ONLY IN ONE OTHER BOOK OF THE O.T. BESIDES GENESIS, IN PROVERBS, WHERE IT REPRESENTS WISDOM & TRUTH - THE OPPOSITE OF THE DIABOLICAL TREE OF THE "KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL" (PROV. 3:18; 11:30; 13:12; & 15:4) THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TIME WE HEAR THE TERM "TREE OF LIFE" IS IN THE 2<sup>ND</sup> CHAPTER OF GEN. IN THE LAST CHAPTER OF REV. IT IS PRESENTED AS A PROMINENT FEATURE IN WHAT MANY SCHOLARS DESCRIBE AS THE RESTORED GARDEN OF EDEN. THE CURSE TAKES US BACK TO THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THE TREE OF LIFE WAS THERE, BUT OUR FIRST PARENTS CHOSE NOT TO EAT OF THAT TREE – INSTEAD THEY ATE FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL. (SATAN IS REPRESENTED AS THIS TREE) THUS THE ETERNAL SCOURGE OF OUR FALLEN SIN NATURE WAS SET INTO MOTION. THE ULTIMATE TREE OF LIFE REPRESENTS JESUS HIMSELF, PARTICULARLY THE CROSS OF CALVARY. SEE (REV. 2:7) WHERE JESUS SAID; "TO THE ONE WHO IS VICTORIOUS, I (JESUS) WILL GIVE THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD." (REV. 22:14) SAYS;

“BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES (THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB), THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE & MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY.” BETWEEN THE FALL IN THE GARDEN & THE CREATION OF THE NEW HEAVENS & EARTH, THE CROSS OF J. C. IS THE TREE OF LIFE FOR ALL WHO TRUST IN HIS REDEEMING WORK. (ACTS 5:30 & GAL. 3:13) IF THE TREE OF LIFE REPRESENTS J. C. THEN WHO OR WHAT DOES ITS COUNTERPART, THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REPRESENT? THE MOST CORRECT ANSWER IS THAT IT REPRESENTS SATAN, OR AT LEAST HIS DIABOLICAL KINGDOM WORK. BOTH TREES WERE IN THE GARDEN & THE FIRST HUMAN COUPLE ULTIMATELY CHOSE SATAN, THE SERPENT OVER ELOHIM WHO CREATED IT ALL. GOD’S WORD IS ACTUALLY A TALE OF THREE TREES: THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL; THE TREE OF LIFE; & BECAUSE OF THE GARDEN FALL, THE RESULTING TREE OF THE CROSS OF CALVARY. BECAUSE HUMANITY’S FIRST PARENTS CHOSE THE TREE OF DEATH, IT BECAME NECESSARY FOR THE CREATOR TO PLACE HIMSELF UPON THE TREE OF CALVARY.

(b) YESHUA, THE TREE OF LIFE, FAITHFULLY, WILLINGLY & WITH LOVE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE ON A TREE. IN SO DOING, HE DESTROYED THE POWER OF THE TREE OF DEATH, THAT DIABOLICAL & PRIMEVAL TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL. MY COMMENT; **WOW!!!** (CARL GALLUPS; **GODS OF GROUND ZERO**)

(c) THIS FRUIT-BEARING TREE RAISES A QUESTION: WILL WE EAT FOOD IN HEAVEN? THE ANSWER IS CLEARLY YES. HEAVEN IS ESSENTIALLY A RESTORED GARDEN OF EDEN, WHERE ITS INHABITANTS WILL LIVE THE KIND OF LIVES IN THE KINDS OF BODIES GOD ORIGINALLY INTENDED. WHEN THE ANGELS VISITED ABRAHAM, THEY ATE A MEAL. (GEN. 18:2-8) WHEN JESUS APPEARED TO HIS DISCIPLES AFTER HIS RESURRECTION, HE ATE FISH. (LUKE 24:42-43) IT APPEARS THAT EVEN IN OUR HEAVENLY BODIES, WE WILL ENJOY THE TASTE OF FOOD & DRINK. (MATT. 26:29) THE FACT THAT THE FRUIT ON THE TREE OF LIFE WILL RENEW ITSELF MONTHLY INDICATES THAT IT IS TO BE CONSUMED. (REV. 22:2)

11495. TREES (HE THAT PLANTS) \* LOVES OTHERS BESIDE HIMSELF. (THOMAS FULLER)

11496. TREES (THREE) \* THE MOST IMPORTANT HISTORY OF THE EARTH HAS REVOLVED AROUND 3 TREES. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> IS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL, THE 2<sup>ND</sup> IS THE TREE OF LIFE FOUND IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN & AGAIN IN THE NEW JERUSALEM. THE 3<sup>RD</sup> IS THE TREE ON GOLGOTHA’S HILL. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TREE TOOK AWAY MAN’S SPIRITUAL LIFE; THE TREE ON THE LONELY HILL OF CALVARY MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR BELIEVING MAN TO HAVE HIS SPIRITUAL LIFE RESTORED AGAIN; & THE TREE OF LIFE IN THE NEW JERUSALEM ASSURES MAN EVER-LASTING LIFE IN FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER, SON & HOLY SPIRIT.

11497. TREE (THE OTHER) \* IN GENESIS, IT IS WRITTEN THAT INSIDE THE GARDEN OF EDEN GREW THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL WHICH

MAN WAS NOT TO PARTAKE, BUT MAN DID PARTAKE & SIN & DEATH CAME & THE FALL OF MAN. NOW, WHY DID MESSIAH DIE? TO BRING SALVATION & TO END SIN, DEATH & THE FALL. ON WHAT DID HE DIE? A CROSS MADE OF WOOD. THE CROSS IS A TREE. THE CROSS IS THE SECOND TREE. THROUGH THE FIRST TREE SIN BEGINS. THROUGH THE SECOND TREE, SIN ENDS. THROUGH THE FIRST TREE MAN FELL. THROUGH THE SECOND TREE MAN RISES. THROUGH A LIVING TREE CAME DEATH; THROUGH A DEAD TREE COMES LIFE. IN THE PARTAKING OF THE FIRST TREE, WE DIE & IN THE PARTAKING OF THE SECOND TREE, WE COME ALIVE. GOD PLACED THE FIRST TREE IN THE CENTER OF THE GARDEN, SO HE PLACED THE SECOND TREE IN THE CENTER OF HISTORY, THE CENTER OF THE WORLD, SO THAT ALL CAN PARTAKE OF IT & FIND LIFE.

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 72)

11498. TREES ARE USED AS SYMBOLS \* IN MANY OTHER RELIGIONS ALSO. J. F. BIERLEIN WHO PENNED; **PARALLEL MYTHS** NOTES HOW THE NORSE, THE SIOUX, THE ALGONQUIN, THE PERSIANS & OTHERS UTILIZE TREES IN THEIR MYTHOLOGY, BUT IN THE END, THE ALLEGORY IS STILL THE SAME. SIMILAR TREE MYTHS ARE ALSO FOUND IN JAPAN, AUSTRALIA & ICELAND CULTURES. TREES WERE EMPLOYED IN THE SAME MANNER THAT MOUNTAINS WERE EMPLOYED, AS FACILITATORS OR PLACES OF MEETING. JOINING OF THE GODS OF HEAVEN WITH MOTHER EARTH. CELTIC MYTHOLOGY HOLDS THAT TREES FORM A BRIDGE BETWEEN HEAVEN & EARTH & ARE A SYMBOL OF REGROWTH. THEIR EXTRAORDINARY LIFE SPAN REPRESENTS IMMORTALITY. THE WORLD TREE IS ALSO THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF BOTH GOOD & EVIL. DRAGONS ARE SAID TO PROTECT THE WORLD TREE IN A SIMILAR WAY THAT THE CHERUBS/ANGELS PROTECTED EDEN. MANY CULTURES VIEW THE EVERGREEN TREE AS A SYMBOL OF IMMORTALITY, BECAUSE IT IS ALWAYS GREEN. A JUDEO-CHRISTIAN SHOULD BE WARY OF THE CHRISTMAS TREE & THE ORNAMENTAL TREE BULBS THAT REPRESENTS FERTILITY (EGGS) & THE FERTILITY GODDESSES ISHTAR & ASTARTE. THE EGGS OF EASTER REPRESENT HER & FERTILITY. THE EARLY ROMAN CHURCH PERMITTED PAGAN RITUALS & TRIDITIONS TO INTERMINGLE & BLEND INTO CHRISTIANITY SO THE NEW STATE RELIGION WOULD MORE EASILY INTEGRATE ITS CITIZENS & THUS PROVIDE STABILITY WITHIN THE EMPIRE. PAGAN CORRUPTIONS REMAIN TO THIS DAY!

11499. TREE (THE) (a) IS NOT TO BE JUDGED BY ITS BARK.

(b) WHEN THE TREE FALLS – THE SHADE IS GONE.

11500. TREMBLE (INDEED I) FOR MY COUNTRY \* WHEN I REFLECT THAT GOD IS JUST.

11501. TRENDS \* CURRENT EVENTS CREATE FUTURE TRENDS. (GERALD CELENTE)

11502. TRESPASSING (NO) \* I OWN FIREARMS & A BACKHOE. (SIGN NEAR A FARM)

11503. TRIAL (a) IF YOU WERE PUT ON TRAIL FOR BEING A CHRISTIAN, WOULD THERE BE ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO CONVICT YOU? (I HOPE SO)

(b) TRUSTING GOD CAN TRANSFORM A TRIAL INTO A TREASURE.

11504. TRIAL IN LIFE IS A JOY \* NOT A TRAGEDY, AS TRIALS PUT US IN A POSITION TO RELY ON GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY THROUGH PRAYERS OF DEPENDENCY. GOD SHOULD BE THE FIRST ONE WE TALK TO, WHEN SOMETHING IS WRONG. NOT A SPOUSE, FRIEND, CO-WORKER OR NEIGHBOR.
11505. TRIALS
- (a) TEMPTATIONS ARE TO TEMPT, TRIALS ARE TO TEST.
  - (b) EVERY TRIAL IS SEASONAL IN YOUR LIFE. SATAN CAN ANNOUNCE ITS ENTRANCE, BUT YOU CAN ANNOUNCE HIS EXIT.
  - (c) EVERYONE GOES THROUGH TRIALS IN LIFE TO GET WHERE THEY ARE.
  - (d) WHAT SEEMS TO US BITTER TRIALS ARE OFTEN BLESSINGS IN DISGUISE. (OSCAR WILDE)
  - (e) WE ARE ALWAYS IN THE FORGE, OR ON THE ANVIL; BY TRIALS GOD IS SHAPING US FOR HIGHER THINGS. (HENRY BEECHER)
  - (f) FRIENDS DON'T LET FRIENDS GO THROUGH TRAILS ALONE.
  - (g) GOD WANTS US TO SEE OUR TRIALS IN THE PERSPECTIVE OF EVENTUAL NEVER ENDING BLESSEDNESS. OUT TROUBLES IN THIS LIFE CANNOT COMPARE TO THE HAPPINESS, BEAUTY & GLORY OF ETERNITY. (A FRIEND, WALTER D. WILLET; **BEFORE TIME BEGAN**)
  - (h) WE CAN FIND HOPE IN TRAILS, "IF WE HUMBLY WELCOME THEM AS GOD'S PRUNING KNIFE".
  - (i) GREAT TRIALS SEEM TO BE NECESSARY PREPARATION FOR GREAT DUTIES.
11506. TRIALS (MAKE FRIENDS WITH YOUR) \* AS THOUGH YOU WERE ALWAYS TO LIVE TOGETHER. (ST. FRANCIS DE SALES)
11507. TRIALS & TROUBLES (I'VE HAD MY) \* THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME BOTH VINEGAR & HONEY, BUT HE HAS GIVEN ME THE VINEGAR WITH A TEASPOON & THE HONEY WITH A LADLE.
11508. TRIANGLES (THE MYSTERY OF THE) \* THE ISRAELITES MARKED THEIR DOORPOST WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB FOR THE ORIGINAL PASSOVER. THEY PUT THE PLOOD ON THREE PLACES, ON THE RIGHT BEAM, ON THE LEFT BEAM & ON THE TOP BEAM. ON PAPER NOW MAKE THREE DOTS TO SHOW WHERE THESE ARE. NOW DRAW THREE LINES TO CONNECT THE DOTS. IT MAKES A TRIANGLE POINTING UPWARD TO HEAVEN. THE ACT WAS PERFORMED BY MAN LOOKING TOWARDS GOD, FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN, FROM MAN TO GOD. OVER A THOUSAND YEARS LATER IN THE PASSOVER OF THE MESSIAH, THE BLOOD APPEARED ON THE BEAMS OF THE CROSS ON THREE PLACES. AT HIS RIGHT HAND, AT HIS LEFT HAND & AT HIS FEET. DRAW THREE MORE DOTS, ONE ON THE BOTTOM & TWO ABOVE IT. GO AHEAD & CONNECT THE THREE DOTS TO FORM ANOTHER TRIANGLE. BUT THIS ONE POINTS DOWN. AGAIN THREE MARKED WITH BLOOD. THIS PASSOVER SACRIFICE COMES NOT FROM MAN TO GOD, BUT FROM GOD TO MAN. NOW WHAT HAPPENS IF WE JOIN THE TWO TRIANGLES, OVERLAPPING ONE OVER THE OTHER? THE STAR OF DAVID APPEARS, THE SIGN OF ISRAEL. TWO PASSOVERS, TWO LAMBS, TWO TRIANGULAR PATTERNS OF BLOOD, SEPARATED BY OVER A THOUSAND YEARS & YET FORMING THE SIGN OF GOD'S NATION. A SIGN THAT THE PASSOVER LAMB HAS COME TO

SET FREE ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIS BLOOD.

(JONATHAN CAHN; **THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES**, DAY 100)

11509. TRIATHALON (a) IF A TRIATHLON WERE EASY; THEY WOULD CALL IT FOOTBALL. (SEEN ON A T-SHIRT, CLEARWATER IRONMAN, 11/11/06)  
 (b) BUSYNESS IS LIKE A TRIATHALON WITH NO FINISH LINE IN SIGHT.
11510. TRIBULATION (a) GENERALLY THOUGHT OF AS; THE 3 1/2 YRS RIGHT AFTER THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION. A TIME OF GREAT DIFFICULTY, FAMMINE, AFFLICTION & DISTRESS SPOKEN OF IN THE BOOK OF REV. (ALSO KNOWN AS THE TIME OF JACOB'S TROUBLE)  
 (b) "...& IT IS THE TIME OF JACOB'S TROUBLE, BUT HE SHALL BE SAVED OUT OF IT." (JER. 30:7b) (TRUE BELIEVERS WILL BE SPARED)  
 (c) THE GREAT TRIBULATION IS THE FINAL CHAPTER OF WORLD HISTORY & LEADS DIRECTLY TO THE 2<sup>ND</sup> COMING. THIS PERIOD WILL BE PRECEDED BY THE RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH & THE RE-EMERGENCE OF THE BEAST EMPIRE. SEE; EMPIRE (BEAST)  
 (d) IT IS A UNIQUE TIME IN HISTORY DURING WHICH GOD WILL PERMIT SATAN TO DO MIRACLES, SO HE CAN DECEIVE THOSE WHO ARE REJECTING CHRIST'S SALVATION. (II THES.) SAYS "FOR THIS REASON GOD WILL SEND UPON THEM A DELUDING INFLUENCE SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE WHAT IS FALSE, IN ORDER THAT THEY ALL MAY BE JUDGED WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTH, BUT TOOK PLEASURE IN WICKEDNESS."  
 (e) THE ANTICHRIST WILL DIE & COME BACK TO LIFE. THIS WILL BE PART OF THE DRAMATIC DECEPTION GOD WILL ALLOW UPON THE EARTH DURING THAT SPECIAL SEASON OF TIME.  
 (f) THE TRIBULATION WILL BE AN ERA OF UNPRECEDENTED ALL-EN-COMPASSING GLOBAL CONTROL. EVERY HUMAN ON EARTH WILL BE TRACKED DURING THIS TIME.
11511. TRIBULATION/ANTICHRIST \* ACCORDING TO PAUL, "THAT DAY" -A TERM FOR THE 7 YR TRIB. PERIOD DURING WHICH THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE REVEALED - CANNOT HAPPEN UNTIL THERE IS FIRST A "FALLING AWAY." (A FORSAKING) ON THE PART OF PROFESSING BELIEVERS. IT MARKS A TIME OF MAJOR WIDESPREAD DEPARTURE FROM THE FAITH. THEN MANY FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE UP & DECEIVE MANY & BECAUSE LAWLESSNESS WILL ABOUND, THE LOVE OF MANY WILL GROW COLD. "THE TIME WILL COME WHEN THEY WILL NOT ENDURE SOUND DOCTRINE, BUT BECAUSE OF THEIR DESIRES...THEY WILL HEAP UP THEMSELVES TEACHERS; & THEY WILL TURN THEIR EARS AWAY FROM THE TRUTH. THIS PRESENT AGE WILL END NOT IN A TIME OF REVIVAL, BUT IN A TIME OF APOSTASY. UP TO THIS POINT, ONE THING HAS RESTRAINED THE ANTICHRIST FROM COMING; HE CANNOT APPEAR UNTIL THE H.S. IS REMOVED, WHEN THE CHURCH IS RAPTURED. THEN THE EARTH WILL BE SUBJECT TO THE FULL EFFECTS OF SIN & THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE REVEALED.
11512. TRIBULATION/BEAST & FALSE PROPHET \* WHEN THE CUP OF INIQUITY HAS BEEN FILLED - THE LORD WILL SNATCH UP THE BEAST & THE FALSE

PROPHET FROM THE EARTH & THESE TWO EVIL CREATURES WILL HAVE THE UNWANTED HONOR OF GOING TO HELL BEFORE SATAN. SATAN WILL NOT JOIN THEM IN HELL UNTIL THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM, 1,000 YRS LATER. "THE DEVIL, WHO DECEIVED THEM, WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE & BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST & THE FALSE PROPHET ARE. & THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY & NIGHT FOREVER & EVER." (REV. 20:10)

11513. TRIBULATION CHURCH (PLAYERS IN THE) \* THERE IS COMPELLING EVIDENCE THAT THE COMING TOGETHER OF MANY DENOMINATIONS & RELIGIONS IS A REAL POSSIBILITY. IN APRIL 2010, THE **WASHINGTON TIMES** REPORTED ON THE INTERFAITH MOVEMENT GAINING STRENGTH. THE CHURCH OF THE TRIBULATION MIGHT WELL BE JUST SUCH A JUMBLE WITH APOSTATES FROM MANY RELIGIONS JOINING HANDS TO FORM A RELIGION THAT WILL GIVE ITS ALLEGIANCE TO THE ANTICHRIST. & WOE BE UNTO THOSE WHO DO NOT FOLLOW. BEHEADING WILL RUN RAMPANT. ONLY ISLAM HAS & STILL DOES PRACTICE BEHEADING.
11514. TRIBULATION CULMINATES (a) ALL THAT THE FIRST 65 BOOKS OF THE BIBLE TEACH US ABOUT GOD, SATAN & THE NATURE OF MAN. IT TEACHES US THAT MAN IS TOTALLY DEPRAVED, EASILY DECEIVED & DISOBEDEDIENT. WE LEARN THAT GOD SOVEREIGNLY CONTROLS HISTORY, KEEPS HIS PROMISES & FULFILLS PROPHECY. WE ALSO DISCOVER THAT GOD IS HOLY & THAT HE POURS OUT HIS WRATH AGAINST SIN, BUT ALSO HE IS INFINITELY GRACIOUS & WILL SAVE MILLIONS, EVEN IN HISTORY'S DARKEST HOUR. SEE; (REV. 7:9-14) IT ALSO UNCOVERS SATAN & THE WAYS HE USES RELIGION IN A FALSE & DECEPTIVE WAY. STUDYING T. GIVES US VALUABLE INSIGHT FOR LIVING TODAY & IS A FLASHING RED LIGHT CONCERNING THE CONSEQUENCES OF SIN. (MARK HITCHCOCK; BOOK-**THE END**)  
(b) DECEPTION WILL BE THE PRIMARY WEAPON IN THEIR ARSENAL.
11515. TRIBULATION CURVE BALL \* IN THE MIDST OF ALL THIS, THE MUSLAM MAHDI COULD THROWS THE ULTIMATE CURVE BALL. IN THE SAME WAY THAT CHRISTIANS VIEW JESUS TO BE THE INCARNATION OF GOD, SO THE MAHDI NOW DECLARES HIMSELF AS INCARNATION OF ALLAH, & AS SUCH, HE DEMANDS WORSHIP. (REMEMBER; THE MUSLIMS HAVE NEVER BEEN ALLOWED TO WORSHIP A HUMAN FIGURE) A MORE SUSPENCEFUL NOVEL HAS NEVER BEEN WRITTEN. SATAN MASKS HIS TRUE IDENTITY WITH SOMETHING WONDERFUL IN ORDER TO ALLURE & HOOK HIS VICTIMS. (JOEL RICHARDSON) WHEN THE ANTICHRIST DEMANDS WORSHIP, HE WILL REVEAL HIS TRUE IDENTITY. THE MASK WILL FALL OFF. HOPEFULLY MANY WILL REALIZE & COME TO THE SAVING KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST AT THIS TIME. IN ALLOWING THE MAHDI TO BE "REVEALED," GOD WILL BE SHOWING GREAT MERCY TO THE FOLLOWERS OF ISLAM. THIS WILL BE A FINAL DEMONSTRATION OF GOD'S WONDERFUL ABILITY TO TURN EVEN THE MOST HORRIFIC TIME IN HISTORY INTO AN OPPORTUNITY FOR MULTITUDES

TO FIND REPENTANCE. HOWEVER THIS WILL MEAN MARTYRDOM.  
 “MULTITUDES, MULTITUDES IN THE VALLY OF DECISION! FOR THE  
 DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR IN THE VALLY OF DECISION.” (JOEL 3:14)

11516. TRIBULATION/TIME OF “JACOB’S TROUBLE” \* IS THE “JUDGEMENT OF ISRAEL,” IT  
 IS GOD’S PURPOSE TO KEEP THE CHURCH OUT OF IT. (REV. 2:10) THE  
 BOOK OF REV. IS WRITTEN IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER. AFTER THE  
 4<sup>TH</sup> CHAPTER, THE CHURCH IS SEEN NO MORE UPON THE EARTH  
 UNTIL SHE RE-APPEARS IN THE 19<sup>TH</sup> CHAPTER, COMING WITH THE  
 BRIDGEGROOM “FROM” HEAVEN. THE ENTIRE TIME BETWEEN THESE  
 TWO CHAPTERS IS FILLED WITH APPALLING JUDGEMENTS THAT FALL  
 UPON THOSE WHO “DWELL ON THE EARTH,” THE CONFUSION IS  
 LARGELY DUE TO THE FACT THAT MANY DO NOT DISTINGUISH  
 BETWEEN CHRIST’S COMING “FOR” HIS SAINTS & “WITH” HIS SAINTS.  
 THE FORMER IS CALLED THE “RAPURE” THE LATTER THE “REVELA-  
 TION”. BETWEEN THE TWO, THERE IS AN INTERVAL OF AT LEAST 7  
 YRS, DURING WHICH THE CHURCH IS JUDGED & THE “MARRIAGE OF  
 THE LAMB” TAKES PLACE IN THE HEAVENLIES & ON THE EARTH  
 ANTICHRIST MANIFESTS HIMSELF & THE TRIB. RUNS ITS COURSE.

11517. TRIBULATION SAINTS \* SATAN WILL BE WORKING OVER-TIME KNOWING HIS  
 TIME IS SHORT & THERE WILL BE MANY KILLED FOR PROFESSING  
 THEIR NEWFOUND FAITH IN CHRIST. (MANY WILL BE BEHEADED)  
 THE BIBLE CALLS THESE THE “TRIBULATION SAINTS.”

11518. TRIBULATION & THE 144,000 JEWISH SEALED WITNESSES (a) 12,000 FROM EACH OF  
 THE TRIBES. THESE SERVANTS OF GOD WILL BE PROTECTED TO THE  
 VERY END OF THE TRIB. SEE; (REV. 14:1-5) THIS SEAL WILL NOT BE  
 MERELY AN EXTERNAL MARK; IT WILL ALSO BE A MORAL BADGE.  
 GOD HAS SEALED MANY THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE LIKE NOAH & HIS  
 FAMILY, LOT & HIS FAMILY, THE JEWISH FIRST BORN WITH THE  
 BLOOD AROUND THE DOORPOST, RAHAB & HER HOUSEHOLD, THE  
 7,000 WHO DID NOT BOWED THEIR KNEE TO BAAL, THE THREE YOUNG  
 MEN IN THE FIERY FURNACE. TO NAME A FEW. THEY WILL SPEAK  
 PROPHECIES, SEE VISIONS & PARTICIPATE IN MIRACLES DURING THE  
 TRIB. THEY WILL POSSESS TREMENDOUS STRENGTH OF CHARACTER  
 & THEIR EXAMPLE WILL BRING REVIVAL TO ISRAEL DURING THE TRIB.  
 WE ONLY WISH THAT A GREAT REVIVAL WOULD TAKE PLACE  
 DURING OUR LIFETIME, BUT, WE DISCOVER IN (II THES. CH. 2) THAT  
 THERE WILL BE A “GREAT FALLING AWAY”. THE MASSIVE REVIVAL  
 COMING IN THE FUTURE WILL TAKE PLACE AFTER THE RAPTURE,  
 DURING THE TRIB. AS DEVASTATING AS THE TRIB. WILL BE, IT IS  
 CLEAR, GOD NEVER REMOVES HIS HAND FROM THE EARTH.  
 THE 144,000 SEALED EVANGELISTS ARE PROOF THAT GOD IS STILL  
 SOVERIGN, STILL ORCHESTRATING EVENTS ACCORDING TO HIS PLAN  
 OF ULTIMATE VICTORY & STILL INSPIRING HIS PEOPLE TO SING  
 SONGS OF PRAISE TO HIS NAME. PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD.  
 (b) THE MARK OF THE BEAST IS JUST ONE MORE FORM OF  
 COUNTERFEIT. IN (REV. 7:3) THE 144,000 JEWISH EVANGELIST ARE

SEALED ON THEIR FOREHEADS & SET APART FOR GOD. NOW WE SEE THE FALSE PROPHET MARKING HIS FOLLOWERS ON THEIR HAND OR THE FOREHEAD IN AN ATTEMPT TO SEAL HIS PEOPLE TO THE UNHOLY TRINITY. THE SEAL OF GOD WILL BE GIVEN TO ONLY THE 144,000 WITNESSES. BUT THE ANTICHRIST'S MARK WILL BE REQUIRED OF EVERYONE. IT WILL BE THE TRIBULATION TRADEMARK.

11519. TRICKS

\* SOME PEOPLE ARE SO BUSY LEARNING THE TRICKS OF THE TRADE, THEY NEVER LEARN THE TRADE.

11520. TRICKS OF WAR \* YOU MUST NOT FIGHT TOO OFTEN WITH ONE ENEMY, OR YOU WILL TEACH HIM ALL YOUR TRICKS OF WAR. (NAPOLEON)

11521. TRILATERAL COMMISSION (a) THIS COMMISSION WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1973 BY D. ROCKEFELLER & ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI BRINGING THE LEADERS OF THE 3 RICHEST NATIONS IN THE WORLD TOGETHER TO FOSTER A NEW ERA OF "GLOBAL ECONOMIC INTERDEPENDENCE". THERE WERE JAPAN, U.S. & GREAT BRITAIN. SINCE 1973 IT HAS EVOLVED INTO THE G-7 (OR GROUP OF SEVEN) & INCLUDES CANADA, GERMANY, ITALY & FRANCE. THE T.C. HAS A CLEAR STATED GOAL TO FOSTER A "NEW INT. ECONOMIC ORDER" WHICH CONTINUES TODAY. THE OFFICIAL INSIGNIA OF THE T.R.I. COMMISSION IS A CLEVERLY DISGUISED "666"  
 (b) PRES. GEORGE. H. BUSH, ONE OF 300 MEMBERS WAS FOLLOWED BY FELLOW T.C. MEMBER BILL CLINTON, WHO SERVED EIGHT YEARS & APPOINTED 14 FELLOW MEMBERS TO HIS ADMINISTRATION.  
 (c) GEORGE W. BUSH WAS NOT A MEMBER, BUT HIS VICE-PRESIDENT DICK CHENEY WAS, ALSO HIS WIFE LYNNE.  
 (d) WHY WOULD THE T.C. SEEK TO DOMINATE THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH? QUITE SIMPLY – POWER! THAT IS THE POWER TO GET THINGS DONE DIRECTLY WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE TO ACCOMPLISH THROUGH THE ONLY MODERATELY SUCCESSFUL LOBBYING EFFORTS OF THE PAST. THE INFLUENCE & IMPACT OF THE CITIZENRY IS VIRTUALLY ELIMINATED.  
 (e) RICHARD GARDNER AN ORIGINAL MEMBER & ONE OF THE PROMINENT ARCHITECTS OF "THE NEW INT. ECONOMIC ORDER" WROTE IN HIS ARTICLES "**THE HARD ROAD TO WORLD ORDER**" PUBLISHED BY THE C.F.R. "...AN END RUN AROUND NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY, ERODING IT PIECE BY PIECE, WILL ACCOMPLISH MUCH MORE THAN THE OLD-FASHIONED FRONTAL ASSAULT." USING TREATIES & TRADE AGREEMENTS SUCH AS GATT WOULD BIND & SUPERCEDE CONST. LAW, THIS HAS HAPPENED. HE HIGHLY ESTEEMED THE ROLE OF THE U.N. AS A THRID PARTY LEGAL BODY TO ERODE SOVEREIGNTY OF INDIVIDUAL NATIONS. (f) THE END RESULTS ARE THAT THE U.S. WILL EVENTUALLY CAPITULATE ITS SOVEREIGNTY TO THE PROPOSED WORLD ORDER. IT'S HAPPENING AS YOU READ THIS. (NORM)  
 11522. TRILATERAL COMMISSION; QUOTE BY SEN BARRY GOLDWATER \* "THE T.C. IS INTENDED TO BE THE VEHICLE FOR MULTINATIONAL CONSOLIDATION OF THE COMMERCIAL & BANKING INTERESTS BY SEIZING CONTROL OF THE POLITICAL GOV'T OF THE U.S."

11523. TRINITY OR TRI-UNITY (a) TRI=THREE; UNITY = ONE. DESCRIBES THE NATURE OF THE ONE GOD WHO IS ALSO THREE PERSONS. (b) THE BIBLE TEACHES THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD, MANIFESTED IN THREE PERSONS. THOSE WHO SAY THERE ARE THREE SEPARATE & DISTINCT GODS ARE TRI-THEISTS & THOSE WHO DENY THE DIVINITY OF JESUS WOULD BE STRICT MONOTHEISTS OR HENOTHEISTS. JESUS SAID; IN (JOHN 8:24) "IF YE BELIEVE NOT THAT 'I AM' YE SHALL DIE IN YOUR SINS." THIS IS WHY TRINITARIAN DENOMINATIONS ARE CONSIDERED TRUE CHRISTIANS & NON-TRINITARIAN DENOMINATION ARE CONSIDERED CULTS. (c) THE TRINITY IS GOD'S RELATIONSHIP TO HIMSELF. (d) WHAT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT LEG ON A THREE LEGGED MILK STOOL? ONE IS AS IMPORTANT AS THE OTHERS. (A GOOD WAY TO DESCRIBE THE TRINITY) (e) THE HEART OF CHRISTIAN FAITH IN GOD IS THE REVEALED MYSTERY OF THE TRINITY. Trinitas IS A LATIN WORD MEANING THREENESS. CHRISTIANITY RESTS ON THE DOCTRINE OF THE Trinitas, THE TRI-PERSONALITY OF GOD. (f) "FATHER" "SON" & "H.S." ARE NOT EACH IN HIMSELF GOD, BUT THEY IN THEIR UNITED CAPACITY ARE GOD, EACH PERFORMING HIS OFFICIAL FUNCTION IN THE CREATION & PRESERVATION OF THE UNIVERSE. (CLARENCE LARKIN) (g) THE TRINITY: HOW  $1+1+1=1$ .
11524. TRINITY OF MAN \* MAN IS A "TRINITY" HE IS COMPOSED OF "SPIRIT," "SOUL," & "BODY." (I THES. 5:23) HE IS A TRINITY BECAUSE HE WAS MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD." (GEN. 1:26) THEREFORE LIKE GOD HE IS A "THREEFOLD" BEING. HIS "SPIRIT" CORRESPONDS WITH "GOD THE FATHER," IT CAN BE FELT, BUT NOT SEEN. HIS "SOUL" CORRESPONDS WITH "GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT," IT CAN BE NEITHER SEEN NOR FELT. HIS BODY CORRESPONDS WITH "GOD THE SON." IT CAN BE BOTH SEEN & FELT & MAKES MAN VISIBLE. THE H.S. CAN ENTER & TAKE UP HIS ABODE IN THE "SPIRIT" OF MAN.
11525. TRINITY (UNHOLY) \* JUST AS THE TRUE GOD EXIST AS A TRINITY, SATAN HAS AN UNHOLY TRINITY. HIS SYSYEM IS A COUNTERFEIT OF GOD'S, WITH SATAN AS GOD THE FATHER, THE ANTICHRIST AS GOD THE SON & THE FALSE PROPHET AS GOD THE SPIRIT. THE ANTICHRIST'S RIGHT-HAND MAN & RELIGIOUS LEADER. JUST AS THE H.S.'s OBJECTIVE IS TO POINT PEOPLE TO J.C., SO THE FALSE PROPHET'S OBJECTIVE IS TO CAUSE PEOPLE TO WORSHIP THE ANTICHRIST. THE ANTICHRIST'S FOCUS IS POLITICS; THE FALSE PROPHET'S EMPHASIS IS RELIGION. DURING THE TRIB. THIS FALSE RELIGION WILL HELP UNITE THE WORLD & SOLIDIFY THE POLITICAL POWER OF THE ANTICHRIST. THE FALSE PROPHET LOOKS LIKE A LAMB – MEEK & MILD. IN REALITY HE IS POSSESSED BY SATAN, HAS A CRUEL HEART OF A SERPENT & HAS A CUNNING VOICE OF A DRAGON.
11526. TRINITY (WORLDLY) \* THERE IS A WORLDLY TRINITY – ME, MYSELF & I. (A JOKE)
11527. TRIP (THE MOST IMPORTANT) \* YOU MAY TAKE IN LIFE IS MEETING PEOPLE HALFWAY. (HENRY BOYLE)

11528. TRI-UNITY

(a) TRINITY  $1 + 1 + 1 = 3$ , HOW ABOUT TRIUNITY  $1 \times 1 \times 1 = 1$   
 FATHER X SON X HOLY SPIRIT = GOD. (PRETTY NEAT, HUH)  
 (b) ONE OF THE GREAT "MYSTERIES" OF THE "SPIRIT WORLD" IS  
 THE "TRI-UNITY" OF GOD. THE SCRIPTURES CLEARLY TEACH THE  
 DISTINCT PERSONALITY OF THE FATHER, SON & H.S. AT THE BAPTISM  
 OF JESUS THERE WAS PRESENT THE "DIVINE THREE." THE "FATHER"  
 WAS PRESENT & SPOKE, SAYING, "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, IN  
 WHOM I AM WELL PLEASED." THE "SON" WAS PRESENT IN JESUS.  
 THE "HOLY SPIRIT" WAS PRESENT IN THE FORM OF A "DOVE."  
 (MATT. 3:16-17) (c) IT IS ALSO FOUND IN THE O.T. IN (GEN. 1:26), WE  
 READ, "& GOD SAID, LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE." & WHEN  
 THE BABEL BUILDERS WERE CONSTRUCTING THEIR TOWER, THE  
 LORD SAID- "COME; LET US GO DOWN & THERE CONFUSE THEIR  
 LANGUAGE."

11529. TRIUMPH

11530. TRIVIA

\* IS JUST THE EXTRA "UMPH" ADDED TO "TRI"

(a) THE SENTENCE: "THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPS OVER THE LAZY  
 DOG." USES EVERY LETTER OF THE ALPHABET.  
 (b) THE WORDS; RACECAR, KAYAK, RADAR, NOON AND LEVEL ARE  
 THE SAME WHEATHER READED LEFT TO RIGHT OR RIGHT TO LEFT.  
 (c) A "JIFFY" IS AN ACTUAL UNIT OF TIME FOR  $1/100^{\text{TH}}$  OF A SECOND.  
 (d) AN OSTRICH'S EYE IS BIGGER THAN ITS BRAIN.  
 (e) IF THE POPULATION OF CHINA WALKED PAST YOU, 8 A-BREAST,  
 THE LINE WOULD NEVER END BECAUSE OF CHINA'S BIRTH RATE.  
 (f) THE CRUISE LINER, QUEEN ELIZABETH II, MOVES ONLY SIX  
 INCHES FOR EACH GALLON OF DIESEL FUEL THAT IT BURNS.  
 (g) DURING YOUR LIFETIME AS AN AVERAGE U.S. DRIVER YOU WILL  
 SPEND AN AVERAGE OF 9 MIN. A DAY OR 5.2 MONTHS WAITING AT  
 RED LIGHTS. (BASED ON 70 YRS OR 840 MTS OR 25,200 DAYS)  
 (h) THE SCISSORS WERE INVENTED BY LEONARDO DA VINCI.  
 (i) THERE ARE MORE CHICKENS THAN PEOPLE IN THE WORLD.  
 (j) THE WINTER OF 1911 WAS SO COLD THAT NIAGARA FALLS FROZE  
 COMPLETELY SOLID WHERE PEOPLE COULD WALK ACROSS IT.  
 (k) 1 OUT OF 6 PEOPLE IN THE U.S. WAS EMPLOYED BY THE AUTO  
 INDUTRY IN 2007. (SEE; AUTO) (l) WHAT DOES IT MEAN WHEN AN  
 ATHLETE "HITS THE WALL?" HE IS TOTALLY OUT OF ENERGY.  
 (m) WHAT COMPANY MADED THE FIRST ELECTRIC RAZOR? SCHICK.  
 (n) WHAT ELEMENTAL EVENT REJUVENATES A PRAIRIE BY CAUSING  
 MORE PLANTS TO GROW TALLER, FLOWERS & PRODUCE SEED? FIRE.  
 (o) ONE BIRD'S FEATHERS WEIGHT MORE THAN THE BIRD DOES. THE  
 GREAT HORNED OWL. (p) "**BALLS TO THE WALL**" EARLY  
 AIRCRAFT'S THROTTLES HAD A BALL ON THE END OF IT & IN ORDER  
 TO GO FULL THRODDLE THE PILOT HAD TO PUSH THE THROTTLE ALL  
 THE WAY FORWARD INTO THE WALL OF THE INSTRUMENT PANEL.  
 HENCE "**B.T.T.W**" FOR GOING FAST. (q) DURING WW II U.S.  
 AIRPLANES WERE ARMED WITH BELTS OF BULLETS TO USE IN  
 DOGFIGHTS. THESE BELTS MEASURED 27 FEET, WERE FOLDED IN THE

WING COMPARTMENT & CONTAINED HUNDREDS OF ROUNDS. OFTEN TIMES THE PILOTS WOULD RETURN & SAY “**I GAVE THEM THE WHOLE NINE YARDS**” THEY HAD USED UP ALL THEIR AMMUNITION.

(u) IN G. WASHINGTON’S DAY, THERE WERE NO CAMERAS. AN IMAGE HAD TO BE SCULPTED OR PAINTED. PRICES CHARGED BY PAINTERS WERE NOT BASED ON HOW MANY PEOPLE WERE IN THE PAINTING BUT HOW MANY LIMBS HAD TO BE PAINTED. ARMS & LEGS ARE LIMBS. PAINTING THEM WOULD COST THE BUYER MORE. HENCE THE EXPRESSION ‘**OKAY, BUT IT’LL COST YOU AN ARM & A LEG.**’

(r) IN THE LATE 1700’S PERSONAL HYGIENE LEFT MUCH ROOM FOR IMPROVEMENT. AS A RESULT MANY HAD DEVELOPED ACNE SCARS BY ADULTHOOD. THE WOMEN WOULD SPREAD BEE’S WAX ON THEIR FACIAL SKIN TO SMOOTH OUT THEIR COMPLEXIONS. SOMETIMES IF A WOMEN STARED AT ANOTHER. SHE WAS TOLD TO “**MIND YOUR OWN BEE’S WAX.**” SHOULD THE WOMEN SMILE, THE WAX WOULD CRACK, HENCE THE TERM “**CRACK A SMILE**” IF THEY SAT TOO CLOSE TO THE FIRE, THE WAX WOULD MELT. THE EXPRESSION “**LOSING FACE.**’

(s) LADIES WORE CORSETS, WHICH WOULD LACE UP IN THE FRONT. A PROPER & DIGNIFIED WOMAN, AS IN ‘**STRAIGHT LACED**’ WORE A TIGHTLY TIED LACE. (t) COMMON ENTERTAINMENT INCLUDED PLAYING CARDS BUT THERE WAS A TAX ON PLAYING CARDS, BUT ONLY APPLICABLE TO THE ACE OF SPADES. TO AVOID PAYING THE TAX, PEOPLE WOULD PURCHASE 51 CARDS INSTEAD. YET MOST GAMES REQUIRED 52. THESE PEOPLE WERE THOUGHT TO BE STUPID OR DUMB BECAUSE THEY WEREN’T ‘**PLAYING WITH A FULL DECK.**’

(u) COLD FEET. WHEN YOU EXPERIENCE AN EMOTION LIKE FEAR, THE BLOOD RUSHES TO YOUR BRAIN & THE TEMPERATURE IN YOUR FEET GOES DOWN. THIS IS WHY WE SAY SOMEONE “**HAS COLD FEET**” WHEN THEY ARE AFRAID. (v) THERE ARE 4 STATES WHICH HAS ITS CAPITAL START WITH THE SAME LETTER AS THE STATE. WHAT ARE THEY? HI. – HONOLULU, IN. – INDIANAPOLIS, OK. – OKLAHOMA CITY, DE. – DOVER. (w) SMALLEST LAND AREA OF A STATE CAPITAL IS ANNAPOLIS MD. 6.7 SQ. MILES. LARGEST, JUNEAU, AK 2716 SQ. MILES.

(x) 1<sup>ST</sup> THREE STATES IN THE UNION WERE DE. DEC 7<sup>TH</sup> 1787, PA. DEC.12, & N.J. DEC. 18<sup>TH</sup>. (y) SEE; THROW IN THE TOWEL.

(u) COLD FEET. WHEN YOU EXPERIENCE AN EMOTION LIKE FEAR, THE BLOOD RUSHES TO YOUR BRAIN & THE TEMPERATURE IN YOUR FEET GOES DOWN. THIS IS WHY WE SAY SOMEONE “**HAS COLD FEET**” WHEN THEY ARE AFRAID. (v) THERE ARE 4 STATES WHICH HAS ITS CAPITAL START WITH THE SAME LETTER AS THE STATE. WHAT ARE THEY? HI. – HONOLULU, IN. – INDIANAPOLIS, OK. – OKLAHOMA CITY, DE. – DOVER. (w) SMALLEST LAND AREA OF A STATE CAPITAL IS ANNAPOLIS MD. 6.7 SQ. MILES. LARGEST, JUNEAU, AK 2716 SQ. MILES.

(x) 1<sup>ST</sup> THREE STATES IN THE UNION WERE DE. DEC 7<sup>TH</sup> 1787, PA. DEC.12, & N.J. DEC. 18<sup>TH</sup>. (y) SEE; THROW IN THE TOWEL.

11531. TRIVIAL \* TIME HAS A WONDERFUL WAY OF WEEDING OUT THE TRIVIAL.

11532. TRIVIALITY \* NEVER TREAT A TRIVIALITY AS IF IT WERE A DISASTER.

11533. TROOPS (SUPPORT OUR) \* ONLY TWO DEFINING FORCES HAVE EVER OFFERED TO DIE FOR YOU, JESUS CHRIST & THE AMERICAN G.I. ONE DIED FOR YOUR SOUL, THE OTHER DIES FOR YOUR FREEDOM.

11534. TROOPS (U.S.) \* WITH NATIONAL BANKRUPTCY LOOMING, POLITICIANS FROM BOTH PARTIES CONTINUE TO MAKE MULTI-TRILLION-DOLLAR PROMISES OF “FREE” GOODS FROM THE GOV’T & HARDLY A SOUL WONDERS IF WE CAN STILL AFFORD TO HAVE TROOPS IN 130 COUNTRIES AROUND THE WORLD. (NOT A MISPRINT) (RON PAUL)

11535. TROPHIES \* GIVEN ENOUGH TIME, ALL YOUR TROPHIES WILL BE TRASHED BY SOMEONE ELSE. (CHUCK SWINDALL)
11536. TROPHY \* “ I’M SO OLD, THAT WHEN I WAS A KID, WE ACTUALLY HAD TO WIN TO GET A TROPHY”.
11537. TROUBLE (a) TROUBLES, LIKE BABIES, GROW LARGER WITH NURSING.  
 (b) TROUBLES NEARLY ALWAYS MAKE US LOOK TO GOD, HIS BLESSINGS ARE APT TO MAKE US LOOK ELSEWHERE.  
 (c) THE COMPANY YOU KEEP WILL DETERMINE THE TROUBLES YOU MEET. (WE NEED TO TEACH OUR CHILDREN THIS)  
 (d) I NEVER MET A MAN WHO GAVE ME SO MUCH TROUBLE AS MYSELF. (DWIGHT L. MOODY) (e) DON’T PET A PORCUPINE UNLESS YOU ARE LOOKING FOR TROUBLE.  
 (f) MEN ARE LIKE FISH. NEITHER WOULD GET INTO SO MUCH TROUBLE IF THEY JUST KEPT THEIR MOUTHS SHUT.  
 (g) ONE WAY, I SOMETIMES GET INTO TROUBLE WITH MY WIFE IS TO BE RIGHT AT THE WRONG TIME. “O-BOY!” (NORM)  
 (h) A KIND WORD PICKS UP A MAN WHEN TROUBLE WEIGHTS HIM DOWN. (i) IF NOBODY KNOWS THE TROUBLE YOU’VE SEEN, YOU DON’T LIVE IN A SMALL TOWN. (j) DEEP TROUBLE; WHEN YOU ARE IN IT UP TO YOUR EARS, KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT.  
 (k) FRIENDS ARE LIKE AN ELEVATOR, THEY WILL EITHER TAKE YOU UP OR THEY WILL TAKE YOU DOWN. (l) WHO TROUBLES OTHERS HAS NO REST HIMSELF. (ITALIAN PROVERB)  
 (m) IF YOU DON’T LEARN TO LAUGH AT TROUBLE, YOU WON’T HAVE ANYTHING TO LAUGH AT WHEN YOU’RE OLD. (WILL ROGERS)  
 (n) TROUBLE IS ONLY OPPORTUNITY IN WORK CLOTHS. (OMON)  
 (o) THE BEST WAY TO MEET TROUBLE IS TO FACE IT.
11538. TROUBLE (“GREATER”) \* BRINGS GREATER TRIUMPH”. (STEVEN LAWSON)
11539. TROUBLE (IN) TO BE TROUBLED \* IS TO HAVE YOUR TROUBLE DOUBLED.
11540. TROUBLE ISN’T NECESSARILY \* A SIGN OF SIN IN A PERSON’S LIFE. IT MAY BE SOMETHING GOD ALLOWS TO DRAW US CLOSER TO HIM.
11541. TROUBLE MAKERS \* PLANT SEEDS OF STRIFE. GOSSIP SEPARATES THE BEST OF FRIENDS. (PROV. 16:28)
11542. TROUBLE (SEEK) \* MAN WHO SEEKS TROUBLE NEVER FINDS IT FAR OFF. (CHAN)
11543. TROUBLES SEEM SMALLER \* WHEN YOU REMEMBER THE GREATNESS OF GOD.
11544. TROUBLE (THE) WITH PEOPLE \* IS NOT THAT THEY DON’T KNOW, BUT THAT THEY KNOW SO MUCH THAT AIN’T SO. (HENRY WHEELER SHAW)
11545. TROUT-RIVER, N.Y. MY HOME TOWN \* HOME OF SOMETHING OR SOMEONE FAMOUS SOMEDAY – MAYBE?
11546. TRUCE \* TRUCE IS BETTER THAN FRICTION!
11547. TRUE (a) WHEN WE KNOW WHAT’S T., WE CAN DISCERN WHAT’S FALSE.  
 (b) BE TRUE TO YOURSELF, SO YOU WON’T BE FALSE TO OTHERS.
11548. TRUE GRIT \* IS MAKING A DECISION & STANDING BY IT, DOING WHAT MUST BE DONE. NO MORAL MAN CAN HAVE PEACE OF MIND IF HE LEAVES UNDONE WHAT HE KNOWS HE SHOULD HAVE DONE. (JOHN WHITE)

11549. TRUE TO HIM \* GOD DEMANDS THOSE WHO BELONG TO HIS REDEEMED COMMUNITY OF FAITH TO REMAIN TRUE TO HIM.
11550. TRUE VALUE OF SOMETHING (YOU CAN NEVER UNDERSTAND THE) \* UNTIL YOU DON'T HAVE IT ANYMORE.
11551. TRUISMS (MEN & WOMEN) (a) A MAN WILL PAY \$2 FOR A \$1 ITEM HE NEEDS. A WOMAN WILL PAY \$1 FOR A \$2 ITEM THAT SHE DOESN'T NEED. (b) A WOMAN WORRIES ABOUT THE FUTURE UNTIL SHE GETS A HUSBAND. A MAN NEVER WORRIES ABOUT THE FUTURE UNTIL HE GETS A WIFE. (c) A SUCCESSFUL MAN IS ONE WHO MAKES MORE MONEY THAN HIS WIFE CAN SPEND. A SUCCESSFUL WOMAN IS ONE WHO CAN FIND SUCH A MAN. (d) A WOMAN MARRIES A MAN EXPECTING HE WILL CHANGE, BUT HE DOESN'T. A MAN MARRIES A WOMAN EXPECTING THAT SHE WON'T CHANGE & SHE DOES. (THE ONLY WAY TO CHANGE A MAN IS IF HE IS IN DEPENDS.) (e) THERE ARE ONLY 2 TIMES WHEN A MAN DOESN'T UNDERSTAND A WOMAN, BEFORE MARRIAGE & AFTER MARRIAGE. (f) A WOMAN WANTS YOU TO REMEMBER HER BIRTHDAY, BUT NOT HER AGE. (g) I FIND IT IRONIC THAT THE COLORS RED, WHITE & BLUE STAND FOR FREEDOM, UNTIL THEY'RE FLASHING BEHIND YOU. (h) I'M GREAT AT MULTI-TASKING – I CAN WASTE TIME, BE UNPRODUCTIVE & PROCRASTINATE ALL AT ONCE. (i) BEHIND EVERY GREAT MAN IS A WOMAN ROLLING HER EYES. (j) IF YOU KEEP YOUR FEET FIRMLY ON THE GROUND, YOU'LL HAVE TROUBLE PUTTING ON YOUR PANTS. (k) THE GRASS MAY BE GREENER ON THE OTHER SIDE BUT AT LEAST YOU DON'T HAVE TO MOW IT. (l) I WAS GOING TO WEAR MY CAMOUFLAGE SHIRT TODAY, BUT I COULDN'T FIND IT. (m) IF TOMATOES ARE TECHNICALLY A FRUIT, IS KETCHUP A SMOOTHIE?
11552. TRUMAN (HARRY) \* “WHEN EVEN ONE AMERICAN WHO HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG, IS FORCED BY FEAR TO SHUT HIS MIND & CLOSE HIS MOUTH, THEN ALL AMERICANS ARE IN PERIL.”
11553. TRUMP (a) JUST THINK. IF TRUMP GETS ELECTED, IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY THAT A BILLIONAIRE HAS MOVED INTO PUBLIC HOUSING THAT WAS VACATED BY A BLACK FAMILY. (b) QUITE FRANKLY; FOR TRUMP TO RECEIVE A WARM WELCOME IN CALIFORNIA, HE'S HAVE TO COME IN ILLEGALLY. (DENNIS MILLER) (c) “ALL TRUMPS ENEMIES THINK THIS IS A GAME OF CHECKERS, BUT TRUMP IS PLAYING CHESS!” (DIAMOND & SILK) (d) RUSSIA DONATED \$0.00 TO THE TRUMP CAMPAIGN. RUSSIA DONATED \$145,600.000.00 TO THE CLINTON FOUNDATION, BUT TRUMP IS THE ONE INVESTAGATED. “DUH”. (e). THE SAME PEOPLE WHO SAID; “TRUMP WILL DESTROY AMERICA” ARE BURNING AMERICA TO THE GROUND. (f) IN AN EFFORT TO LEVEL THE PLAYING FIELD. BARRON TRUMP WILL DEBATE JOE BIDEN. (g) MANY ARE VOTING FOR TRUMP BECAUSE HE IS WILLING TO CALL OUT CHICKEN MANURE, WHEN IT IS BEING MARKETED AS CHICKEN SALAD. (h) THE BULL IN THE CHINA SHOP IS GOING TO SERVE US BETTER THAN HIS OPPONENT. (i) THOSE WHO

HAVE THEIR FEELINGS HURT BY TRUMP ARE VICTIMS OF THEIR OWN FRAGILITY. (JUDD DUNNING)

11554. TRUMP/NEWT GINGRICH \* NEWT TOLD TRUMP THAT WHEN DEALING WITH THE OLD GUARD, TO LOOK OUT FOR TWO PHRASES WHEN HE MEETS WITH LAWMAKERS. THE 1<sup>ST</sup> IS “YOU REALLY NEED TO BE REASONABLE, SO WE CAN WORK THIS OUT.” TRUMPS GREATEST ASSET IS HIS ABILITY TO NEGOTIATE. BUT HE WILL RECOGNIZE QUICKLY THAT PEOPLE ON CAPITAL HILL, DON’T NEGOTIATE LIKE NORMAL BUSINESSPEOPLE- BECAUSE, LAWMAKERS AREN’T USING THEIR OWN MONEY. 99 TIMES OUT OF 100, WHEN THEY SAY; YOU SHOULD BE REASONABLE, THEY MEAN YOU SHOULD SELL OUT & COME OVER TO THEIR SIDE. THE 2<sup>ND</sup> PHRASE TRUMP SHOULD LOOK OUT FOR IS; “WE SHOULD REALLY DO THIS LATTER.” IN CONGRESS, LATER MEANS NEVER.
11555. TRUMP QUOTES (a) “I STILL DON’T UNDERSTAND HOW A MAN WHO NEVER HELD PUBLIC OFFICE UNTIL BEING ELECTED PRESIDENT IS BLAMED FOR ALL OF AMERICA’S PROBLEMS BY THE PEOPLE WE HAVE IN CONGRESS.” (b) “I’L MAKE DEMOCRATS HATE ALAN DERSHOWITZ & LOVE JOHN BOLTON.” (c) “THEY’RE NOT AFTER ME; THEY’RE AFTER YOU. I’M JUST IN THEIR WAY!
11556. TRUMP (UNDERSTANDING) (a) TRUMP WAS A VERY SUCCESSFUL BUSINESSMAN WITH A KNACK FOR BRANDING, MARKETING & MANAGEMENT. YOU CAN’T UNDERSTAND TRUMP W/O FIRST UNDERSTANDING WHERE HE CAME FROM. THE KNOWLEDGE HE GAINED FROM DECADES OF RUNNING A SUCCCESSFUL, WORLD-SPANNING BUSINESS SHAPES EVERY DECISION HE MAKES. HE SEEMS DIFFERENT BECAUSE HE IS DIFFERENT. HE HAS EXPERIENCES & LESSONS FROM LIFE THAT NO OTHER PRESIDENT EVER HAD. WE NEED TO UNDERSTAND HIS BACKGROUND. MANY IN THE ELITE POLITICAL CLASS & THE MEDIA CANNOT GRASP HIS METHODS, BUT HIS MESSAGE RESONATED WITH NORMAL AMERICANS. HIS TIME FOR OVER A DECADE ON THE TV SHOW **THE APPRENTICE** GAVE TRUMP THE ABILITY TO USE TV IN WAYS THE PUNDITS COULD NOT APPRECIATE. HE UNDERSTOOD THAT A SIZEABLE BLOC OF VOTERS WAS SICK OF GOV’T NOT LIVING UP TO ITS OBLIGATIONS OF ENFORCING THE LAW & KEEPING ITS CITIZENS SAFE. HE PERSONALLY SPENT HOURS TALKING TO CONSTRUCTION CREWS WHILE BUILDING HUGH HOTELS, ETC. HE LISTENED TO EVERYONE. HE MADE IT A HABIT TO LEARN TO PERFORM EVERY JOB IN HIS HOTEL BUSINESS, RIGHT DOWN TO WALKING THE DOG FOR A GUEST. WHEN TALKING TO HIS AUDIENCE, HE WOULD CONNECT WITH THEM BY A THUMBS UP, A GRIN & A SHOUT-OUT & LET THEM KNOW THAT HE WAS GENUINELY ENGAGED WITH THEM.
- (b) HE’S A FATHER FIRST, HIS CHILDREN ARE INCREDIBLY BRIGHT & ACCOMPLISHED & HAVE A DEEP GRATITUDE FOR THEIR DAD. TRUMP DOESN’T JUST UNDERSTAND THE MEDIA, HE MASTERS IT. HE BELIEVES IN AIMING HIGH & ACCOMPLISHING WHAT OTHER SAY; IS IMPOSSIBLE. HE CAPITALIZED ON HIS OPPONENTS’ WEAKNESSES &

WORKS RELENTLESSLY TO DIMINISH OR AVOID THEIR STRENGTHS. HE USED TWEETS TO CAPTURE THE MEDIA'S ATTENTION & SITS BACK TO SEE HOW HIS COMMENTS WERE PERCEIVED BY HIS SUPPORTERS. HE WOULD OBSERVE, ORIENT, DECIDE & THEN ACT & LOOP BACK TO OBSERVE AGAIN. (SEE; OODA-LOOP)

(c) HE WOULD NOT ATTACK, BUT BRAND HIS OPPONENTS, LIKE NAMING JEB BUSH, "LOW ENERGY". ONCE JEB WAS NO LONGER A THREAT, HE MOVE ON TO HIS NEXT OPPONENTS, "LITTLE MARCO" & "LYIN TED". SO BY THE TIME THE GENERAL ELECTION CAME, HILLARY BECAME "CROOKED HILLARY". HE BRANDED HIS RED HATS "MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN". THAT PHRASE TOOK HOLD. HE WAS ALWAYS ON THE OFFENSIVE & HIS MODEL IS; "YOU HIT ME, I HIT BACK & I HIT HARDER THAN YOU HIT ME". HE LEARNED THIS TACTIC AS A BUSINESSMAN BATTLING THE N.Y. MEDIA. HE APPLIED THE SAME PRINCIPLES TO POLITICS. HIS OPPONENTS LEARNED QUICKLY THAT IF THEY DECIDED TO TAKE HIM ON, THEY WOULD NEED TO BE READY TO GO 12 ROUNDS. TRUMP ACTED LIKE A GRIZZLY BEAR. IF YOU GET HIS ATTENTION, HE WILL WAKE UP, WALK OVER & BITE YOUR FACE OFF & SIT ON YOU. THE OTHER CANDIDATES WATCHED HIM DO THAT TO THEIR COMPETITION & DECIDED THEY'D RATHER LET THE BEAR EAT SOMEONE ELSE. TRUMP FAVORS PEOPLE WITH PRACTICAL KNOWLEDGE OVER THOSE WITH ACADEMIC KNOWLEDGE & HE HAS A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF IT HIMSELF.

(NEWT GINGRICH; **UNDERSTANDING TRUMP**)

#### 11557. TRUMPET

(a) THE BIBLE WORD TRUMPET AS USED IN THE O.T. ACTUALLY REFERS TO AN ANCIENT MUSICAL INSTRUMENT KNOWN AS THE SHOFAR. IT IS MOST OFTEN MADE FROM A RAM'S HORN, THOUGH IT CAN BE MADE FROM THE HORN OF A SHEEP OR A GOAT. IT MAKES A DEEP THROATY, BLASTING & TRUMPET-LIKE SOUND. THE PERSON WHO BLOWS THE SHOFAR IS CALLED A TOKEA, WHICH IS HEBREW FOR "BLASTER." THE SOUND OF THE SHOFAR ON ROSH HASHANNAH (THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS) WAS MEANT TO WAKE UP THE SOUL & TURN IT TOWARD REPENTANCE. (b) THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE BIBLICAL USE OF THE WORD TRUMPET: 1. AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF A CELEBRATION (LEV. 35:9) 2. A CALL TO GATHER. (NUM. 10:4, 3) A CALL TO BATTLE. (JUDGES. 7:18) 4. A DECLARATION OF VICTORY. (I SAM. 13:3) 5. A SOUND OF VICTORY IN WORSHIP. (II SAM. 6:15) 6. PRONOUNCING A NEW KING. (I KINGS 1:34) 7. AN INSTRUMENT OF WARNING FOR GOD'S PEOPLE. (NEH. 4:18) 8. A SIGN THAT THE LORD IS ALWAYS VICTORIOUS. (PS. 47: 5-6) 9. AN ALARM OF WAR. (JER. 4:19) 10. A CALL TO REPENTANCE. (JER. 6:17) 11. THE DECLARATION OF GOD'S COMING WRATH. (EZEL. 33:2-4) 12. A SOUND OF ALARM FOR "THE DAY OF THE LORD" (JOEL 2:1) THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR. "& HE SHALL SEND HIS ANGELS WITH A GREAT SOUND OF A TRUMPET & THEY SHALL GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT FROM THE FOUR WINDS, FROM ONE END OF

HEAVEN TO THE OTHER.” (MATT. 24:30-31) THE WORD TRUMPET MOST OFTEN CALLS FOR THE ATTENTION OF GOD’S PEOPLE.

(c) AT THE LAST TRUMPET – “I’M OUTA HERE. SEE YA!” (NORM)

(d) IF YOU SUCK PLAYING THE TRUMPET – THAT’S PROBABLY WHY.

(e) SEE: FEAST OF TRUMPETS.

11558. TRUMPET/RAPTURE \* THE VOICE OF THE TRUMPET IS CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH THE RAPTURE. AS BELIEVERS, WE ARE TO BE GOD’S TRUMPET. GOD WANTS TO BLAST HIS WARNING THROUGH US TO MAKE THE WORLD AWARE OF HIS PLANS SO THAT THEY TOO, CAN BE PREPARED FOR THE MESSIAH’S RETURN.

11559. TRUST (a) WHEN A TRAIN GOES THRU A TUNNEL & IT GETS DARK, YOU DON’T THROW AWAY THE TICKET & JUMP OFF, YOU SIT STILL & TRUST THE ENGINEER. LIKEWISE TRUST GOD.  
 (b) IT’S NOT OUR TRUST THAT KEEPS US, BUT THE GOD IN WHOM WE TRUST WHO KEEPS US. (c) TRUST IN GOD, BUT LOCK YOUR CAR.  
 (d) TRUST INVOLVES LETTING GO & KNOWING GOD WILL CATCH YOU. (e) DON’T PUT YOUR TRUST IN THE LEFT WING OR THE RIGHT WING, WHEN THE BIRD IS DEAD. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)  
 (f) THE REAL VICTORY OF FAITH IS TO TRUST GOD IN THE DARK.  
 (g) PUT YOUR TRUST IN GOD: BUT BE SURE TO KEEP YOUR POWDER DRY. (OLIVER CROMWELL) (h) TRUST A MAN IN NOTHING, WHO HAS NOT A CONSCIENCE IN EVERYTHING. (LAURENCE STERNE)  
 (i) IN BUSINESS & IN FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS, REMEMBER THAT THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IS TRUST.  
 (j) TRUST CAN BE DESTROYED FASTER THAN IT CAN BE BUILT.  
 (k) TRUST, OBEY, FAITH & BELIEVE ALL GO TOGETHER. (PASTOR KEN BOAZ, INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF CLEARWATER)  
 (l) AS TRUTH STRETCHES, TRUST BREAKS. (SO TRUE)  
 (m) THE FEAR OF MAN BRINGS A SNARE, BUT HE WHO TRUSTS IN THE LORD WILL BE EXALTED. (PROV. 29:25)  
 (n) HE WHO TRUSTS EVERYONE WILL AT LAST BE DECEIVED. (RAMBLER) (o) TRUST BEGETS TRUTH.

11560. TRUST (ALL I HAVE SEEN TEACHES ME TO) \* THE CREATOR FOR ALL I HAVE NOT SEEN. (RALPH WALDO EMERSON)

11561. TRUST (ANYONE WHO) \* IN GOD WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME.

11562. TRUST GOD’S HOLD ON YOU \* MORE THAN YOUR HOLD ON GOD.

HIS FAITHFULNESS DOES NOT DEPEND ON YOURS.

HIS LOVE IS NOT CONTINGENT ON YOURS.

11563. TRUST (IN GOD I) \* QUESTION ALL OTHERS.

11564. TRUST IN THE LORD (a) THOSE WHO T.I.T.L. WILL SOAR WITH EAGLE’S WINGS.

(b) THOSE, WHO T.I.T.L. KNOW HIS PROTECTION. “HE WHO DWELLS IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH SHALL ABIDE UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY. I WILL SAY OF THE LORD, HE IS MY REFUGE & MY FORTRESS; MY GOD, IN HIM I WILL TRUST.” (PS. 91:1,2)

11565. TRUST THE GOV’T (SURE YOU CAN) \* JUST ASK AN INDIAN.

11566. TRUST THE ONLY ONE (DON'T IT MAKE SENSE TO) \* WHO CAME BACK FROM THE DEAD, AS YOUR ONLY HOPE OF GOING TO HEAVEN???
- “THESE THINGS HAVE I WRITTEN UNTO YOU, THAT BELIEVE ON MY NAME; THAT YE MAY KNOW THAT YE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.”
- (I JOHN 5:13) CHRIST DIED...THAT'S HISTORY. CHRIST DIED FOR ME...THAT'S SALVATION. WOW.
11567. TRUST (THE VIOLATION OF) \* IS THE DEEPEST KIND OF WOUND. HOWEVER, WITH GOD, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO HIM WHO BELIEVES. GOD WANTS TO WORK SOMETHING GOOD OUT OF EVIL. (PS. 86:5) WE SERVE A GOOD & LOVING GOD.
11568. TRUST JESUS (YOU CAN) (a) EVERYONE WHO HONORS YOUR NAME CAN TRUST YOU. YOU ARE FAITHFUL TO ALL WHO DEPEND ON YOU. (PS. 9:10)
- (b) TRUST IN THE LORD FOREVER, FOR IN GOD THE LORD WE HAVE AN EVERLASTING ROCK. (ISA. 26:4) (c) TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL YOUR HEART & DO NOT LEAN ON YOUR OWN UNDERSTANDING. (PROV. 3:5) (d) YOU REALLY CAN TRUST A MAN WHO DIED FOR YOU.
- (e) ONLY TRUST HIM - ONLY TRUST HIM, HE WILL SAVE YOU NOW!!!
11569. TRUSTED (a) HE IS NOT TO BE TRUSTED AS A FRIEND WHO MISTREATS HIS OWN FAMILY. (b) HAVE YOU TRUSTED GOD OR ARE YOU STILL TRUSTING ON INTELLECTUAL KNOWLEDGE? (c) I TRUSTED MANY TO MY SORROW – SO PAY TODAY & I'LL TRUST TOMORROW!
11570. TRUSTING (a) BY TRUSTING GOD & BELIEVING ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE WITH HIM, DOORS TO THE UNKNOWN BEGIN TO OPEN; & IN TIME, A SENSE OF CERTAINTY SETS IN. (LUCI SWINDOLL)
- (b) TRUSTING GOD CAN TURN A TRIAL INTO A TRIUMPH.
11571. TRUST GOD-NOT STUFF \* MOVE FROM THE FEAR OF SCARCITY TO THE COMFORT OF HIS PROVISION. LESS HOARDING, MORE SHARING. “DO GOOD...BE RICH IN GOOD WORKS, READY TO GIVE, WILLING TO SHARE..” & MOST OF ALL, REPLACE FEAR OF THE COMING WINTER WITH FAITH IN THE LIVING GOD. AFTER ALL, IT'S JUST MONOPOLY MONEY. IT ALL GOES BACK IN THE BOX WHEN THE GAME IS OVER.
11572. TRUST GOD'S HOLD ON YOU \* MORE THAN YOUR HOLD ON GOD. (MAX LACADO)
11573. TRUST GOD FOR WHAT YOU NEED \* THANK GOD FOR WHAT YOU HAVE!
11574. TRUST HIMSELF \* A MAN WHO DOESN'T TRUST HIMSELF CAN NEVER TRULY TRUST ANYONE ELSE. (CARDINAL DE RETZ)
11575. TRUST IN THE LORD \* WITH ALL YOUR HEART, & DO NOT LEAN ON YOUR OWN UNDERSTANDING. IN ALL YOUR WAYS ACKNOWLEDGE HIM & HE WILL MAKE STRAIGHT YOUR PATHS. (PROV. 3:5-6)
11576. TRUST MEANS \* HAVING THE ABILITY TO ENTRUST TO, BOLDNESS TO RELY ON, THE FULL ASSURANCE TO DEPEND UPON. A SPIRIT OF TRUST IS MOST ESSENTIAL TO PRAYER & TO THE TOTAL CHRISTIAN LIFE. TRUE TRUST IS BASED ON ONE FACTOR, WHICH IS CHRIST HIMSELF.
- WE HAVE AN ABSOLUTE PRIVILEGE TO DRAW NEAR TO GOD, BECAUSE CHRIST HIMSELF IS THAT PRIVILEGE. WE COME TO SEE THE FATHER IN THE NAME OF THE SON ALONE. “...LET US DRAW NEAR WITH A TRUE HEART IN FULLNESS OF FAITH...” (HEB. 10:19-22).

IT IS CHRIST WHO TAKES OUR HAND & LEADS US TO THE FATHER.  
HE INTRODUCES INTO THE PRESENCE OF THE FATHER ALL WHO ARE  
CLEANSED BY THE BLOOD, FOR WE ARE ROBED IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
HENCE OUR TRUST IN CHRIST HIMSELF!

(WATCHMAN NEE; **LET US PRAY**)

11577. TRUST (THE FACT THAT WE) \* GOD EVEN THOUGH HE HAS NOT REVEALED THE  
DETAILS (IN TRAGEDIES) IS EXACTLY THE KIND OF FAITH THAT  
DELIGHTS HIS HEART. (ERWIN LUTZER'S BOOK; **WHERE WAS GOD**)
11578. TRUTH
1. PEOPLE CANNOT CHANGE THE TRUTH, BUT THE TRUTH CAN  
CHANGE PEOPLE. 2. PROCLAIMING TRUTH DESTROYS DECEPTION.
  3. NOTHING RUINS THE TRUTH LIKE STRETCHING IT.
  4. TRUTH IS NEVER ORIGINAL - IT IS DISCOVERED, NOT INVENTED.
  5. WE CAN DENY THE TRUTH, BUT WE'RE NEVER ABLE TO ALTER IT.
  6. MAN WILL OCCASIONALLY STUMBLE OVER THE TRUTH, BUT  
MOST OF THE TIME, HE WILL JUST PICK HIMSELF UP, DUST HIMSELF  
OFF AND CONTINUE ON. (DO SOMETHING ABOUT THAT TRUTH)
  7. TRUTH WILL NEVER DIVIDE A CHURCH. DECEPTION MAY. (NORM)
  8. ALL ERROR IS TRUTH PRESSED TO ITS EXTREME.
  9. SUFFERING FROM TRUTH DECAY? BRUSH UP ON YOUR BIBLE.
  10. AN OLD ERROR IS ALWAYS MORE POPULAR THAN A NEW TRUTH.
  11. WHERE TRUTH IS PROCLAIMED, THE ENEMY ATTACKS.
  12. IF YOU TELL THE TRUTH, YOU DON'T HAVE TO REMEMBER  
ANYTHING. (M. TWAIN) 13. TRUTH COMES IN THE MIDST OF ERROR.
  14. AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL  
SET YOU FREE. (JOHN 8:32)
  15. AFTER TALKING ABOUT BONDAGE & LIBERTY THE APOSTLE  
PAUL SAID "AM I THEREFORE BECOME YOUR ENEMY BECAUSE I TELL  
YOU THE TRUTH?" (GAL. 4:16) 16. TRUTH DOES NOT BLUSH.
  17. LOVE TRUTH, BUT PARDON ERROR. (VOLTAIRE)
  18. TRUTH IS A TORCH THAT GLEAMS THROUGH THE FOG.
  19. NOTHING IS MORE DAMAGING TO A NEW TRUTH THAN AN  
OLD ERROR. (J. GOETHE) 20. TRUTH & JESUS ARE INSEPARABLE.
  21. TRUTH IS ON THE MARCH AND NOTHING CAN STOP IT.
  22. IT IS NOT HOW YOU ARRIVE AT THE TRUTH, BUT THAT YOU  
GET THERE. 23. TELL THE TRUTH AND EXPECT THE TRUTH.
  24. TRUTH KEEPS THE HANDS CLEANER THAN SOAP.
  25. AS SCARCE AS TRUTH IS, THE SUPPLY SEEMS GREATER THAN THE  
DEMAND. (MOST PEOPLE JUST DON'T WANT TO HEAR IT)
  26. WE ALL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO FIND THE TRUTH, WE ALL  
HAVE BIBLES AVAILABLE, WE CAN ALL MAKE TIME FOR CHRIST IF  
WE CHOOSE TO. THE CHOICE IS OURS, HEAVEN OR HELL AND THE  
FACT THAT MOST TREAD THE BROAD PATH TO DESTRUCTION IS NOT  
GOD'S FAULT. HELL WAS INTENDED FOR THE FALLEN ANGELS, NOT  
FOR HUMANS. 27. TRUTH IS TELLING IT LIKE IT IS. (C. STANLEY)
  28. NOTHING CAN STOP YOU IF YOU DECIDE TO MAKE TRUTH THE  
NUMBER ONE PRIORITY OF YOUR LIFE. IF YOU SEEK THE TRUTH, YOU

WILL FIND IT. 29. TRUTH SURFACES LIKE OIL ON WATER.

**DO NOT BE SO LOYAL TO A CHURCH THAT YOU DO NOT EVEN EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE IN THE PAGES OF THE BIBLE.**

30. WITHOUT FIRM ADHERENCE TO OBJECTIVE TRUTH – THE BIBLE – WE HAVE NO SCALE ON WHICH TO WEIGH DOCTRINE AT ALL. ONE MAN’S GUESS BECOMES ANOTHER’S RIGID BELIEF. (K. REEVES)
31. TRUTH IS STUBBORN. IT DOESN’T APOLOGIZE TO ANYONE.
32. TRUTH IS NOT ALWAYS POPULAR, BUT IT IS ALWAYS RIGHT.
33. TRUTH IS HATE TO THOSE WHO HATE THE TRUTH.
34. “THE TRUTH CAN SET YOU FREE, BUT ONLY IF WE’RE IN THE PROCESS OF DISCOVERING IT.” (RABBI IRWIN KULA)
35. PRETTY MUCH; ALL THE HONEST TRUTH TELLING IN THE WORLD IS BY CHILDREN. (OLIVER WENDELL)
36. TRUTH SITS ON THE LIPS OF A DYING MAN. (MATHEW ARNOLD)
37. TRUTH IS THE DAUGHTER OF TIME. (A. GELLIUS)
38. TRUTH IS THE ONLY GROUND TO STAND ON. (LIS STANTON)
39. IN AN AGE OF UNIVERSAL DECEIT, TELLING THE TRUTH IS A REVOLUTIONARY ACT. (GEORGE ORWELL)
40. QUESTIONS ARE KEYS TO DOOR OF TRUTH. (CHARLIE CHAN)
41. TRUTH HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE IT CONVINCES. (PAUL CLAUDE)
42. MY GENERATION NEVER DREAMED THAT OUR JUDEO-CHRISTIAN VALUES WOULD BE OPENLY MOCKED & RIDICULED BY HOLLYWOOD & THE MEDIA. ANYONE WHO OPPOSES THE LEFT’S RADICAL SOCIAL AGENDA IS ACCUSED OF SPREADING HATE. EVANGELICALS ARE DEMONIZED & CALLED “INTOLERANT FUNDAMENTALISTS” WHEN NOTHING COULD BE FUTHER FROM THE TRUTH! IF SOMETHING ISN’T DONE TO STOP THE WAR ON TRUTH, EVIL WILL CONTINUE TO THRIVE & CIVILIZATION AS WE KNOW IT WILL PERISH. JUDGEMENT IS COMING. FOR THESE REASON TRUE BELIEVERS OF J. C. MUST MAKE GOD’S INVISIBLE KINGDOM VISIBLE TO THE UNSAVED – BEFORE IT’S TOO LATE. (MARTA WEST)
43. TRUTH IS STRAIGHT BUT OFTEN THE JUDGE IS CROOKED.
44. OIL & TRUTH WILL FINALLY REACH THE SURFACE.
45. THE TRUTH IS MIGHTY & IT WILL PREVAIL.
46. TRUTH CONQUERS ALL THINGS.
47. TRUTH GIVES A SHORT ANSWER; LIES GO AROUND ABOUT.
48. TRUTH NEVER FEARS INVESTIGATION.
49. TRUTH’S BEST ORNAMENT IS NAKEDNESS. (COME CLEAN)
50. TRUTH CANNOT CONTRADICT ITSELF.
51. BETTER TO FACE THE TRUTH NOW, THAN AFTER DEATH.
52. “FEAR NOT THE PATH OF TRUTH, FOR THE LACK OF PEOPLE WALKING ON IT.” (ROBERT F. KENNEDY)
53. A LIE MAY TAKE CARE OF THE PRESENT, BUT IT HAS NO FUTURE.
54. WHEN SOMETHING IS FUNNY, SEARCH FOR A HIDDEN TRUTH.
55. ABOVE ALL; WE MUST BE WILLING TO OBEY TRUTH WHEREVER

IT LEADS US. 56. THE FIRST REACTION TO TRUTH IS HATRED.  
 (TERTULLION) 57. TRUTH HAS NEVER BEEN A LEFT WING VALUE.  
 58. A TRUTH THAT'S TOLD WITH BAD INTENT BEATS ALL THE LIES  
 YOU CAN INVENT. (WILLIAM BLAKE 1757-1827)  
 59. RELAY THE TRUTH – DILIGENTLY & CONSISTENTLY.

11579. TRUTH (ABSOLUTE) (a) MANY TODAY CLAIM THERE IS NO SUCH TRUTH AS  
 ABSOLUTE TRUTH. WHEN THEY SAY THIS, THEY ARE DENYING THE  
 EXISTENCE OF GOD'S MORAL STANDARD, OF RIGHT & WRONG,  
 WHICH IS PART OF GOD'S CREATED ORDER. TO HEAR PEOPLE TALK  
 TODAY, ONE WOULD THINK THAT THE ONLY ABSOLUTE STANDARD  
 IS "TOLERANCE," & WE ARE TO ACCEPT ALL VIEWPOINTS AS  
 EQUALLY VALID. THIS WOULD BE A RECIPE FOR SOCIAL CHAOS.  
 THOSE ON THE LEFT WHO CLAIM TO BE "TOLERANT" ARE  
 ACTUALLY THE MOST INTOLERANT. OPPOSITION TO HOMOSEXUAL  
 BEHAVIOR, FOR EXAMPLE, NO MATTER HOW COMPASSIONATELY  
 EXPRESSED, IS REGUARDED BY THEM AS "HATE SPEECH," &  
 CHRISTIAN PREACHING ON THIS SUBJECT IS CALLED "SPIRITUAL  
 VIOLENCE." THERE IS LITTLE EFFORT TO DISAGREE INTELLIGENTLY  
 WITH THE CHRISTIAN POSITION; THEY WISH ONLY TO ERADICATE IT  
 BY THE USE OF THESE DEMONIZING LABELS.  
 (TOM MINNERY; **WHY YOU CAN'T STAY SILENT**)  
 (b) SOMETIMES IT ONLY COMES OUT WHEN ONE IS ANGRY.
11580. TRUTH (ACCEPT) \* YOU MUST ACCEPT TRUTH FROM WHATEVER SOURCE IT  
 COMES. (MAIMONIDES)
11581. TRUTH (AGAINST) \* THERE IS NO GREATER ARMOUR THAN IGNORANCE. (NORM)
11582. TRUTH (ALL) \* ARE EASY TO UNDERSTAND ONCE THEY ARE DISCOVERED; THE  
 POINT IS TO DISCOVER THEM. (GALILEO GALILEI)
11583. TRUTH (ALWAYS TELL THE) \* THE TRUTH IS THE ONLY THING THAT IS CONSIS-  
 TENT & DOES NOT CHANGE. WHEN YOU TELL A LIE YOU HAVE TO  
 TELL ANOTHER LIE TO COVER UP THE FIRST LIE & ON & ON. A LIAR  
 HAS TO HAVE A VERY GOOD MEMORY TO KEEP TRACK OF THE  
 PREVIOUS LIES HE TOLD. BUT, IF YOU TELL THE TRUTH, IT ALWAYS  
 LINES UP WITH WHAT YOU SAID PREVIOUSLY.
11584. TRUTH - BE PREPARED & BE AWARE \* THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE, BUT THE  
 TRUTH MAY NOT BE WHAT YOU HAVE THOUGHT IT TO BE OR WHAT  
 YOU WANT. (GARY WAYNE)
11585. TRUTH ("BUY THE) \* & DO NOT SELL IT". SOLOMON'S ADVICE. (PROV 23:23)
11586. TRUTH (CHILD) \* IF YOU WANT THE TRUTH, ASK A CHILD.
11587. TRUTH (CONFIRMATION) \* "TRUTH" HAS A FASCINATING WAY OF RESONATING  
 IN THE HEARTS OF MEN AS A CONFIRMATION TO ITS VALIDITY.
11588. TRUTH (CONSPIRACY THEORIES) \* USUALLY THE MAIN STREAM MEDIA ONLY  
 TELLS US WHAT THE GOV'T & THE BIG CORPERATIONS WANTS US TO  
 HEAR & MUCH OF THE TIME IT IS THOSE IN THE ALTERNATIVE MEDIA  
 THAT ARE LEFT WITH THE TASK OF TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHAT  
 THE REAL TRUTH IS. SO DON'T LOOK DOWN ON CONSPIRACY  
 THEORIES OR CONSPIRACY THEORISTS, IN A WORLD WHERE ALMOST

EVERYTHING WE ARE TOLD IS A LIE, THE TRUTH CAN BE VERY DIFFICULT TO FIND.

11589. TRUTH (DIE FOR THE) \* IF A MAN IS NOT WILLING TO DIE FOR THE TRUTH, THEN HE IS WILLING TO LIVE A LIE. SHOULD YOU NOT DO THIS, THEN BE REMINDED OF THE DILEMA OF MANY WHO FELL VICTIM TO EVIL IN WW II. BY NOT STANDING TO PROTECT THE INNOCENT THERE WAS NO ONE LEFT TO PROTECT THOSE WHO STOOD BY IN SILENCE.
11590. TRUTH DOES NOT CHANGE \* ACCORDING TO OUR ABILITY TO STOMACH IT. (FLANNERY O'CONNOR)
11591. TRUTH (EXPLANATION) \* ALL THINGS BEING EQUAL; THE MOST LOGICAL EXPLANATION IS USUALLY THE TRUTH. (WILLIAM OCCAM)
11592. TRUTH (FACING THE) \* TAKES COURAGE. DEALING WITH THE TRUTH DEMANDS COURAGE. BUT IGNORING HARSH REALITY IS COWARDLY. LIKE THEY SAY, "SILENCE ISN'T GOLDEN, IT'S YELLOW."
11593. TRUTH (FINDING) \* BRIEFLY, YOU CAN ONLY FIND TRUTH WITH LOGIC IF YOU HAVE ALREADY FOUND TRUTH WITHOUT IT. (G. K. CHESTERTON)
11594. TRUTHFULNESS (a) WE MUST SPEAK THE TRUTH IN OUR HEARTS BEFORE WE SPEAK IT WITH OUR MOUTHS. (b) IN THE CONTINUING CONFLICT BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL, TRUTH IS THE WEAPON THAT WINS THE WAR.
11595. TRUTHFULNESS (CT #47) \* IS COMMUNICATING BY LIFE & WORD WHAT IS GENUINE & ACCURATE. (VS. DECEPTION)
11596. TRUTH (GOD DOES NOT REVEAL) TO THE CURIOUS \* BUT TO THE SERIOUS, THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO OBEY IT. (WARREN WIERSBE)
11597. TRUTH (HARD) \* IS THIS; THOSE WHO REFUSE TO DRINK THE CUP OF GOD'S SALVATION MUST DRINK FROM THE BOWLS OF HIS WRATH. (PS. 75:8)
11598. "TRUTH HAS BECOME \* THE NEW HATE SPEECH!" (PAMELA GELLER)
11599. TRUTH/HATE \* "THE FURTHER A SOCIETY DRIFTS FROM THE TRUTH – THE MORE IT WILL HATE THOSE WHO SPEAK IT." (GEORGE ORWELL)
11600. TRUTH (HAVE A PASSION FOR) \* BECAUSE THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE.
11601. TRUTH HURTS \* IF TRUTH HURTS – IT'S WORKING.
11602. TRUTH (IF YOU ADD TO THE) \* YOU ACTUALLY SUBTRACT FROM IT.
11603. TRUTH (IF YOU STEP AWAY FROM) \* THEN ALL YOU HAVE LEFT IS FALSEHOOD.
11604. TRUTH/ILLUSIONS \* "SOMETIMES PEOPLE DON'T WANT TO HEAR THE TRUTH BECAUSE THEY DON'T WANT THEIR ILLUSIONS DESTROYED."
11605. TRUTH (ILLUSION OF) PHENOMENON \* WHICH BASICALLY MEANS; "IF YOU REPEAT A LIE ENOUGH TIMES - PEOPLE WILL EVENTUALLY BELIEVE IT". THIS IS A PRINCIPLE OF INDOCTRINATION ATTRIBUTED TO NAZI POLITICIAN & REICH MINISTER OF PROPAGANDA UNDER ADOLF HITLER, JOSEPH GOEBBELS. CNN & THE "IMPEACH TRUMP" CROWD UNDERSTAND THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THIS DARK PRACTICE & HAVE DEPLOYED IT UNRELENTINGLY SINCE 2016.
11606. TRUTH/INFORMATION \* WE ARE DROWNING IN INFORMATION BUT STARVING FOR TRUTH.
11607. TRUTH (IN THE ABSENCE OF) \* THE VACUUM PROVIDES A TASTY BUFFET OF BELIEVABLE FALSEHOODS. (MY FRIEND, DWIGHT CARLSTROM)
11608. TRUTH IS NEVER SERVED \* BY USING AN UNEQUAL SET OF BALANCES.

11609. TRUTH (IT IS GOOD TO KNOW ALL THE) \* BUT, SOMETIMES IT IS NOT GOOD TO TELL ALL THE TRUTH. (LIKE WHAT PRES. BIDEN SAID JUST BEFORE LEAVING POLAND ABOUT PUTIN ON 3-26-2022)
11610. TRUTH (JESUS IS THE) \* “WANDERING IN A SEA OF RELATIVISM, WE FIND THERE IS TRUTH & THE TRUTH IS JESUS NOT ONLY PREACHED THE GOOD NEWS; HE IS THE GOOD NEWS. THIS TRUTH IS NOT RELIGIOUS DOGMA, AN INSTITUTION, OR EVEN RELIGION. TRUTH IS A PERSON. WE GAIN HOLD OF WHAT IS TRUE THROUGH GRABBING HOLD OF JESUS, THE AUTHOR OF TRUTH.”  
(JONATHAN S. CAMPBELL WITH JENNIFER CAMPBELL, **THE WAY OF JESUS: A JOURNEY OF FREEDOM FOR PILGRIMS & WANDERERS.**)
11611. TRUTH (JOHN MacARTHUR QUOTE \* “EVERY TRUE CHRISTIAN SHOULD KNOW & LOVE THE TRUTH. SCRIPTURE SAYS ONE OF THE KEY CHARACTERISTICS OF ‘THOSE WHO PERISH’ (PEOPLE WHO ARE DAMNED BY THEIR UNBELIEF) IS THAT ‘THEY DID NOT RECEIVE THE LOVE OF THE TRUTH, THAT THEY MIGHT BE SAVED’ (II THESS. 2:10)
11612. TRUTH (LAWYER’S VIEW OF) \* “I’M SO NAIVE, I HAD ASSUMED THAT EVERYONE WAS LIKE ME – THAT THEY WERE INTERESTED IN THE TRUTH. BUT A LAWYER’S JOB ISN’T TO DISCOVER TRUTH; IT’S TO WIN AN ARGUMENT. NEITHER IS AN ADVOCACY ORGANIZATION INTERESTED IN TRUTH – THEY ARE COMMITTED TO ADVOCATING A CERTAIN POSITION REGARDLESS OF THE FACTS.” (BRIAN SUSSMAN)
11613. TRUTH/MASK \* MAN IS LIE HIMSELF WHEN HE TALKS IN HIS OWN PERSON. GIVE HIM A MASK & HE WILL TELL YOU THE TRUTH. (OSCAR WILDE)
11614. TRUTH & MINORITY \* THOSE WHO BELIEVE THE TRUTH IS WORTH FIGHTING FOR WILL ALMOST ALWAYS FIND THEMSELVES IN THE MINORITY.
11615. TRUTH (NO MORE) \* THERE IS NO MORE TRUTH IN THAT; THAN HEALTH BEING SHOWED BY THE FEVERED RED CHEEKS ON A DYING MAN.
11616. TRUTH (OVERWHELMING) \* IS; JESUS LOVES ME AS NO ONE ELSE EVER COULD. HIS SUFFERING, HIS SACRIFICE & HIS DEATH WERE ALL FOR ME. WHEN I LOOK AT THE CROSS, I NEVER NEED TO QUESTION IF HE LOVES ME. HE CAME FOR ME; HE DIED FOR ME, NOW HE LIVES FOR ME. HIS SHED BLOOD SHOWS WHAT I AM WORTH TO GOD. A TREMENDOUS PRICE HAS BEEN PAID.
11617. TRUTH PER GEORGE ORWELL \* “THE FURTHER SOCIETY DRIFTS FROM TRUTH, THE MORE IT WILL HATE THOSE WHO SPEAK IT.” SO TRUE. (NORM)
11618. TRUTH (PREACHING THE PROPHETIC) \* IS A BITTER-SWEET EXPERIENCE.
11619. TRUTH (PURSUIT) \* I WOULD REQUEST THAT EACH TAKE COURAGE IN THE PURSUIT OF TRUTH, BECAUSE REMAINING WITHIN THE LIE IS THE GREATEST OF MISERIES.
11620. TRUTH/RELATIONSHIP \* TRUTH ISN’T ABOUT HAVING A WAY WITH WORDS BUT OF HAVING A WAY OF LIFE BASED ON A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.
11621. TRUTH SITS \* UPON THE LIPS OF A DYING MAN. (MATTHEW AARNOLD)
11622. TRUTH’S INITIAL COMMOTION \* IS DIRECTLY PROPORTIONAL TO HOW DEEPLY THE LIE WAS BELIEVED. IT WASN’T THE WORLD BEING ROUND THAT AGITATED PEOPLE, BUT THAT THE WORLD WASN’T FLAT. WHEN A

WELL-PACKAGED WEB OF LIES HAS BEEN SOLD GRADUALLY TO THE MASSES OVER GENERATIONS, THE TRUTH WILL SEEM UTTERLY PREPOSTEROUS & ITS SPEAKER A RAVING LUNATIC. (J. DRESDEN)

11623. TRUTHS (FUNDAMENTAL) \* ARE EASY TO RECOGNIZE BECAUSE THEY ARE VERIFIED DAILY THROUGH SIMPLE OBSERVATION & THUS, REQUIRE NO TESTING.
11624. TRUTH (QUOTE OF) \* “WE NOW LIVE IN A NATION WHERE DOCTORS DESTROY HEALTH, LAWYERS DESTROY JUSTICE, UNIVERSITIES DESTROY KNOWLEDGE, GOV’T DESTROY FREEDOM, THE PRESS DESTROYS INFORMATION, RELIGION DESTROYS MORALS & OUR BANKS DESTROY THE ECONOMY.” (CHRISTOPHER LYNN HEDGES)
11625. TRUTH (REJECTION OF) \* ONCE PEOPLE HAVE REJECTED GOD, THEY WILL HAVE NO INTEREST IN TRUTH. BECAUSE GOD IS THE SOURCE OF ALL TRUTH & HIS WORD IS TRUTH, A PERSON WHO HAS REJECTED GOD IS ALSO GOING TO REJECT HIS TRUTH. THOSE WHO REJECT GOD & HIS TRUTH ARE LEFT W/O A MORAL COMPASS.
11626. TRUTH (SEEK) \* LIES WILL SEEK YOU OUT, BUT THE TRUTH MUST BE SOUGHT.
11627. TRUTH SERIOUSLY (ANYONE WHO DOESN’T TAKE) \* IN SMALL MATTERS CANNOT BE TRUSTED IN LARGE ONES EITHER. (ALBERT EINSTEIN)
11628. TRUTH/SOCIETY \* THE FARTHER A SOCIETY DRIFTS FROM THE TRUTH, THE MORE IT WILL HATE THOSE WHO SPEAK IT. (GEORGE ORWELL)
11629. TRUTH SOUNDS A LOT LIKE HATE \* TO THOSE WHO HATE TRUTH!
11630. TRUTH (SPEAK THE) \* EVEN IF YOUR VOICE SHAKES.
11631. TRUTH (STUDENT OF) (a) **I’VE BEEN TRYING TO BE A STUDENT OF TRUTH: BY KEEPING AN OPEN BIBLE, AN OPEN DICTIONARY & AN OPEN MIND.** (NORM).  
(b) SEE; TRUTH, WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS ABOUT. & GOD’S TRUTH.
11632. TRUTH TELLING \* PRETTY MUCH ALL THE HONEST TRUTH TELLING THERE IS IN THE WORLD IS DONE BY CHILDREN. (OSCAR WILDE)
11633. TRUTH (TELL THEM THE) \* WHEN YOU WANT TO HELP PEOPLE, YOU TELL THEM THE TRUTH. WHEN YOU WANT TO HELP YOURSELF, YOU TELL THEM WHAT THEY WANT TO HEAR. (DR. THOMAS SEWELL)
11634. TRUTH (THE TEMPLE OF) \* HAS NEVER SUFFERED SO MUCH FROM WOODPECKERS ON THE OUTSIDE AS FROM TERMITES WITHIN! (VANCE HAVNER)
11635. TRUTH (THE) WHICH MAKES MEN FREE \* IS FOR THE MOST PART THE TRUTH WHICH MEN PREFER NOT TO HEAR.
11636. TRUTH, THAT’S THE DESTINATION \* “LIFE IS ABOUT A SEARCH FOR THAT DESTINATION. IT OFTEN INVOLVES TWISTS & TURNS. FEW OF US HAVE THE LUXURY OF FINDING THE TRUTH WITHOUT SOME PAINFUL FALSE STARTS. AS A CHILD OF THE 60’s WE WERE BOMBARDED WITH LIES. WE WERE TOLD THAT THE U.S WAS THE FOUNT OF ALL EVIL IN THE WORLD. WE WERE TOLD THAT GOD WAS DEAD. TO DO YOUR OWN THING, IF IT FEEL GOOD, DO IT. OUR GENERATION’S ADOPTION OF THOSE LIES AS MORAL CODE IS STILL CAUSING DEATH & DESTRUCTION TO THIS DAY. I BELIEVE THE CENTRAL ROLE OF A FREE PRESS IN A FREE SOCIETY IS TO SERVE AS A WATCHDOG ON

GOV'T – TO EXPOSE FRAUD, WASTE, CORRUPTION & ABUSE  
WHEREVER WE FIND IT.”

(JOSEPH FARAH; **STOP THE PRESSES**, WORLD NET DAILY, W.N.D.)

11637. TRUTH (THREE STAGES OF) \* ALL TRUTH PASSES THROUGH THREE STAGES.  
1<sup>ST</sup> IT IS RIDICULED. 2<sup>ND</sup> IT IS VIOLENTLY OPPOSED. 3<sup>RD</sup> IT IS  
ACCEPTED AS BEING SELF-EVIDENT. (ARTHUR SCHOPENHAUER)
11638. TRUTH TO HOPE \* NO PEACE WITHOUT HOPE. NO HOPE W/O LIBERTY.  
NO LIBERTY W/O INTEGRITY. NO INTEGRITY W/O VIRTUE.  
NO VIRTUE W/O ENLIGHTMENT & NO ENLIGHTMENT W/O TRUTH.  
(I HEARD THIS FROM GLEN BECK ON 07/20/10)
11639. TRUTH (TRACKS COVERED) \* IF YOU TELL THE TRUTH, YOU NEVER HAVE TO  
COVER YOUR TRACKS.
11640. TRUTH (UNBELIEVERS RESIST) \* BECAUSE IT BRINGS TO THE SURFACE THEIR  
GOD-INSTILLED KNOWLEDGE OF RIGHT & WRONG, WHICH THEY'VE  
BURIED, IN ORDER TO PURSUE THEIR UNGODLY BEHAVIOR WITHOUT  
THE ANNOYANCE OF CONSCIENCE. (ROM. 1:18-21) (DAVID JEREMIAH)
11641. TRUTH WAR \* THE AGES OLD WAR AGAINST TRUTH HAS MOVED RIGHT INTO THE  
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY & THE CHURCH ITSELF HAS BECOME A  
BATTLEGROUND & FEW ARE PREPARED FOR THE FIGHT. NOW IS NOT  
A GOOD TIME FOR CHRISTIANS TO FLIRT WITH THE SPIRIT OF THIS  
AGE. IT IS OUR DUTY TO GUARD, PROCLAIM & PASS THAT TRUTH ON  
TO THE NEXT GENERATION. WE WHO LOVE CHRIST MUST AWAKEN  
TO THE REALITY OF THE BATTLE THAT IS RAGING ALL AROUND US.  
WE MUST DO OUR PART IN THE AGES-OLD TRUTH WAR. MOST OF THE  
WORLD IS CAUGHT UP IN DISILLUSIONMENT & CONFUSION. PEOPLE  
ARE UNSURE ABOUT VIRTUALLY EVERYTHING & DO NOT KNOW  
WHERE TO TURN FOR TRUTH. WE NEED TO AFFIRM AGAINST THE  
SPIRIT OF THE AGE THAT GOD HAS SPOKEN WITH UTMOST CLARITY,  
AUTHORITY & FINALITY THROUGH HIS SON J. C. (HEB. 1:1-2) POST  
MODERNISM IS SIMPLY THE LATEST EXPRESSION OF WORLDLY  
UNBELIEF. WE WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE GIFT OF ETERNAL LIFE  
HAVE ALSO RECEIVED FROM HIM A CLEAR DEFINITIVE COMMISSION  
TO DELIVER THE GOSPEL MESSAGE BOLDLY AS HIS AMBASSADORS.  
WE ARE ALSO SOLDIERS, COMMISSIONED TO WAGE WAR FOR THE  
DEFENSE OF THE TRUTH IN THE FACE OF COUNTLESS ONSLAUGHT  
AGAINST IT. WE HAVE A MESSAGE OF GOOD NEWS FOR PEOPLE WHO  
WALK IN A LAND OF DARKNESS & DWELL IN THE LAND OF THE  
SHADOW OF DEATH. (ISA. 9:2) OUR TASK IS TO BRING GOOD NEWS TO  
PEOPLE. OUR MISSION AS SOLDIERS IS TO OVERTHROW FALSE IDEAS.  
WE ARE NOT ENTITLED TO WAGE WARFARE AGAINST PEOPLE OR TO  
ENTER INTO DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH ANTI-CHRISTIAN IDEAS.  
OUR WARFARE IS NOT AGAINST FLESH & BLOOD (EPH 6:12) WE ARE  
TO REACH OUT TO SINNERS WITH THE TRUTH & MAKE EVERY EFFORT  
TO DESTROY THE LIES & OTHER FORMS OF EVIL THAT HOLD THEM IN  
BONDAGE. (JOHN MacARTHUR; **TRUTH WAR**)

11642. TRUTH (WE ALL LIKE TO ASSUME THAT WE EMBRACE) \* BUT IN REALITY, TRUTH CAN BE PAINFUL TO BEAR. IT PUTS US ON EDGE. IT MAKES US SQUIRM. WHY? BECAUSE “WE’RE BORN IN SIN” & HAVE A CERTAIN PART OF US CALLED PRIDE THAT IS AT WAR WITH REALITY. THUS MANY OF US BRISTLE WHEN CONFRONTED WITH THE TRUTH ABOUT OUR DEFECTS & SHORTCOMINGS. IF YOU REALY HAVE A LOVE FOR TRUTH, YOU’RE NEVER REALY SATISFIED WITH ANYTHING ELSE. YOU SHOULD HUNGER FOR A GENUINE RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, FOR TRUE REPENTANCE & CHANGE. WHAT WE NEED IS THAT MISSING INGREDIENT-THE SPIRIT OF HUMILITY & HONESTY THAT INVITES SELF-UNDERSTANDING & REPENTANCE. (DAVID KUPELIAN)
11643. TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE \* IF THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE; THEN IT IS LIES THAT PUT YOU IN BONDAGE.
11644. TRUTH WILL ULTIMATELY PREVAIL \* WHERE THERE ARE PAINS TO BRING IT TO LIGHT. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
11645. TRUTH (WORD) \* IS USED SOME 45 TIMES IN THE GOSPEL & EPISTLES OF JOHN. HE ALSO USED THE WORD LOVE 80 TIMES.
11646. TRUTH (VIEW OF) \* THERE IS STRIKING HARMONY IN THE WAY ALL FALSE BELIEF SYSTEMS VIEW TRUTH. THIS IS TO BE EXPECTED BECAUSE ALL IDEOLOGIES WHICH ARE CONTRARY TO SCRIPTURE ORIGINATED FROM THE SAME SOURCE – SATAN.
11647. TRUTH (WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS ABOUT) (a) TRUTH IS THAT WHICH IS CONSISTENT WITH THE MIND, WILL, CHARACTER, GLORY & BEING OF GOD. EVEN MORE TO THE POINT: TRUTH IS THE SELF-EXPRESSION OF GOD. THE DEFINITION OF TRUTH FLOWS FROM GOD. TRUTH CANNOT BE ADEQUATELY EXPLAINED; RECOGNIZED, UNDERSTOOD OR DEFINED WITHOUT GOD AS THE SOURCE. HE IS THE FOUNTAIN OF ALL TRUTH. THE MOMENT YOU BEGIN TO PONDER THE ESSENCE OF TRUTH, YOU ARE BROUGHT FACE-TO-FACE WITH THE REQUIREMENT OF A UNIVERSAL ABSOLUTE - THE ETERNAL REALITY OF GOD. PAUL SAID IT BEST, WHEN HE SAID THAT WHEN PEOPLE REMOVE GOD & PROFESS TO BE WISE, THEY BECOME FOOLS. (ROM. 1:21-22) ABANDON A BIBLICIAL DEFINITION OF TRUTH & UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IS THE ENEXCAPABLE RESULT. IN FACT, THE WIDESPREAD ACCEPTANCE OF HOMOSEXUALITY, REBELLION & ALL FORMS OF INIQUITY THAT WE SEE IN OUR SOCIETY TODAY IS A VERBATIM FULFILLMENT OF WHAT ROMANS 1 SAYS ALWAYS HAPPENS WHEN A SOCIETY DENIES & SUPPRESSES THE ESSENTIAL CONNECTION BETWEEN GOD & TRUTH. A MAJOR LESSON WE HAVE LEARNED FROM PHILOSOPHY IS THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE SENSE OF TRUTH WITHOUT ACKNOW-LEDGING GOD AS THE NECESSARY STARTING POINT. THE WAR AGAINST TRUTH IS NOTHING NEW, IT BEGAN IN THE GARDEN & HAS RAGED EVER SINCE BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL, LIGHT & DARKNESS, ASSURANCE & DOUBT, BELIEF & SKEPTICISM, RIGHTEOUSNESS & SIN. THIS SPANS ALL OF HUMAN HISTORY. OVER THE PASS FEW DECADES-WE HAVE SEEN

CONVULSIVE CHANGES IN SOCIETY'S MORAL VALUES & RELIGION. THE TRADITIONAL, MORAL STANDARDS DERIVED FROM SCRIPTURE ARE DYING WITH THE SENIOR GENERATION. THESE PRESUPPOSITIONS GAVE WAY TO DARWINISM, WHICH IN TURN SPAWNED A STRING OF HUMANISTIC IDEAS & WORLDVIEWS INCLUDING MARXISM, SOCIALISM, COMMUNISM & THEOLOGICAL LIBERISM.

(b) ACCORDINGLY, THE NEW WAYS OF THINKING HAVE BEEN COLLECTIVELY NICKNAMED POSTMODERNISM. IN GENERAL IT IS MARKED BY A TENDENCY TO DISMISS THE POSSIBILITY OF ANY SURE & SETTLED KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. NOTHING IS CERTAIN. IT THEREFORE SIGNALS A MAJOR TRIUMPH FOR RELATIVISM - THE VIEW THAT "TRUTH" IS NOT FIXED & OBJECTIVE BUT SOMETHING INDIVIDUALLY DETERMINED BY EACH PERSON'S UNIQUE, SUBJECTIVE PERCEPTION. ALL THIS IS ULTIMATELY A VAIN ATTEMPT TO TRY TO ELIMINATE MORALITY & GUILT FROM HUMAN LIFE. THE BELIEF THAT NO ONE CAN REALLY KNOW ANYTHING FOR CERTAIN IS EMERGING AS VIRTUALLY THE ONE DOGMA POSTMODERNISTS WILL TOLERATE. UNCERTAINTY IS THE NEW "TRUTH." "DOUBT & SKEPTICISM HAVE BEEN CANONIZED AS A FORM OF "HUMANITY." RIGHT & WRONG HAVE BEEN REDEFINED IN TERMS OF SUBJECTIVE FEELINGS & PERSONAL PERSPECTIVES. THESE VIEWS ARE ALSO INFILTRATING THE CHURCH. (JOHN MacARTHUR; **THE TRUTH WAR**)

11648. TRUTH (WE CAN ONLY IGNORE THE) \* FOR SO LONG BEFORE IT BITES US.

11649. TRUTH (WHEN YOU ARE ROOTED IN) \* YOU CAN WITHSTAND THE WINDS OF TRAIL.

11650. TRUTH (ZEAL FOR THE) \* MUST BE BALANCED BY A LOVE FOR PEOPLE, OR IT CAN GIVE WAY TO JUDGEMENTALISM, HARSHNESS & A LACK OF COMPASSION.

11651. TRY (a) DON'T GIVE AN ALIBI – GIVE ANOTHER TRY.

(b) TRY THE ICE BEFORE YOU VENTURE ON IT.

11652. TRY AGAIN. \* FAIL AGAIN. FAIL BETTER. (SAMUEL BECKETT)

11653. TRYING TIMES (a) IN TRYING TIMES, DON'T QUIT TRYING.

(b) FALL SEVEN TIMES; STAND UP EIGHT. (JAPANESE PROVERB)

11654. TRY TO FAIL \* IF YOU TRY TO FAIL & SUCCEED, WHICH HAVE YOU DONE?

11655. TSA AGENTS (NUMBER OF) \* ARRESTED FOR THEFT SINCE 2003; 400. NOW IN 2015 – NUMBER OF TERRORISTS CAUGHT BY THE TSA: ZERO.

11656. T-SHIRTS \* TODAY; THE AMERICAN T-SHIRT INDUSTRY SELLS OVER A BILLION EACH YEAR. THE AVERAGE AMERICAN OWNS 25 OF THEM.

11657. TUG ON THE LINE \* A 12 YR OLD GIRL ACCEPTED JESUS AS HER PERSONAL LORD & SAVIOR DURING A WEEKEND REVIVAL. THE NEXT WEEK, HER SCHOOL FRIENDS QUESTIONED HER ABOUT HER EXPERIENCE. "DID YOU HEAR GOD TALK?" ONE ASKED. "NO" THE GIRL SAID. "DID YOU HAVE A VISION?" ANOTHER ASKED. "NO," THE GIRL REPLIED. "WELL, HOW DID YOU KNOW IT WAS GOD? A THIRD FRIEND ASKED. THE GIRL THOUGHT FOR A MOMENT & THEN SAID, "IT'S LIKE WHEN YOU CATCH A FISH. YOU CAN'T SEE THE FISH OR HEAR THE FISH; YOU JUST FEEL HIM TUGGING ON YOUR LINE. I FELT GOD TUGGING ON MY

HEART. (COMMENT) IT'S AT THAT LEVEL WHERE FAITH ABOUNDS. IT IS OUR FAITH THAT COMPELS US TO BELIEVE. BY OUR FAITH, WE ONLY KNOW IN WHOM WE TRUST & THAT IS SUFFICIENT.

11658. TUNE A PIANO (YOU CAN) \* BUT YOU CAN'T TUNA FISH.

11659. TURKEY (COUNTRY OF) (a) IN 1923, MUSTAFA ATATURK, THE FATHER OF MODERN TURKEY BROUGHT IT OUT OF ITS BACKWARD NON-PRODUCTIVE SOCIETY & BEGAN ITS TRANSFORMATION INTO A MODERN INDUSTRIAL STATE. HE SEPARATED RELIGIOUS & STATE AFFAIRS. HE GAVE WOMEN FULL POLITICAL & SOCIAL RIGHTS. TURKEY FLOURISHED BUT FOR DECADES, ISLAMIC FUNDAMENTALISTS HAVE SOUGHT TO OVERTHROW IT & IN 2003 THEY CAME TO POWER WITH THE ELECTION OF RECEP ERDOGAN. SINCE THEN, TURKEY HAS BEGUN TO LEAVE THE WESTERN WORLD & RE-ENTER THE ISLAMIC WORLD OF IRAN & SIERIA. THEY HAVE PULLED OUT OF NATO, OF WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN A PART SINCE 1952. THE U.S. & ISRAEL HAVE BEEN SNUBBED. BOTH HAVE GIVEN THEM MUCH VALUABLE MILITARY TECHNOLOGY & TRAINING & NOW FACE THOSE WEAPONS IN FUTURE CONFLICTS. (REMEMBER, TURKEY IS PART OF THE GOG & MAGOG INVASION) (b) THE NUMBER OF MOSQUE BUILT IN THE LAST TWO YRS (SINCE 2016) IN TURKEY IS MORE THAN THE LAST 70 YRS COMBINED. WHILE ERDOGAN IS PLAYING NICE RIGHT NOW, BECAUSE ISRAEL IS LOOKING TO BUILD A GAS LINE ACROSS TURKEY TO EUROPE, HE WILL JUMP AT THE CHANCE TO JOIN ANY ALLIANCE THAT BRINGS AN END TO THE ZIONIST/ISRAEL ENTITY. (c) RUSSIA, IRAN, TURKEY & SUDAN ARE READY TO ATTACK ISRAEL. THEY ARE JUST WAITING FOR THE MATCH THAT WILL LIGHT THE FIRE. THE DESTRUCTION OF DAMACUS COULD BE THAT MATCH. THE CHEMICAL WEAPONS STASH BURIED IN DAMACUS WILL BE THE HAND THAT STRIKES THE MATCH. (d) BOTH RUSSIA & ISRAEL WANT TO BUILD A GAS PIPELINE THROUGH TURKEY TO EUROPE. WHEN THE BATTLE BEGINS, IT WILL USHER IN A WORLD WAR.

THREE CONTINENTS WILL BE REPRESENTED BY THE AGGRESORS.

11660. TURKEYS (WILD) \* CAN RUN 30 MPH & FLY AT SPEEDS UP TO 55 MPH. (WOW)

11661. TURN (a) TO GO TO HEAVEN; TURN RIGHT & GO STRAIGHT.

(b) TURN OR BURN. (TURN BY THE ONLY MEANS, TURN TO CHRIST)

11662. TURNING AROUND \* TO GO TOWARDS THE LORD - TAKES AWAY THE VEIL OR THE CLOUD OF IGNORANCE.

(THE HARDEST THING TO CHANE IS THE MIND.)

11663. TURNING POST \* IN A RACE; NURGE YOUR HORSE CLOSE TO THE TURNING POST.

11664. TURN OUT PERFECT (IT WILL) \* IF YOU LET JESUS TAKE CONTROL.

11665. TURN MYSELF AROUND \* I TURN MYSELF INTO THE HOKEY POKEY CLINIC & TURNED MYSELF AROUND.

11666. TURTLE \* IF A TURTLE LOSES HIS SHELL; IS HE HOMELESS OR NAKED?

11667. TV (a) DON'T WATCH VIOLENT TELEVISION SHOWS & DON'T BUY THE PRODUCTS THAT SPONSOR THEM. (b) DO YOU REALIZE; IF IT WEREN'T FOR EDISON WE'D BE WATCHING TV BY CANDLELIGHT.

- (c) “EVERYTHING’S FINE. JUST KEEP WATCHING T.V. & PLAYING YOUR VIDEO GAMES” MOST PEOPLE DON’T HAVE A CLUE TO WHAT’S REALLY HAPPENING IN THIS WORLD. (NORM)
- (d) WHEN I WAS YOUR AGE, I HAD TO WALK TO THE TV IN SHAG CARPETING (1-1 ½ INCHES TALL) TO CHANGE THE CHANNEL.
11668. TV GUIDE \* THE BIBLE IS THE BEST TV GUIDE.
11669. TWENTY DOLLAR BILL \* THE MINUTE YOU GIVE A \$20 .00 BILL OVER TO GOD, IT BECOMES HOLY. YOU MAY HAVE GOTTEN IT FROM THE GROCERY STORE, WHO GOT IT FROM A THIEF, WHO GOT IT FROM A CASINO, WHO MAY HAVE RECEIVED IT FROM A PIMP RUNNING A PROSTITUTE RING. BUT, NOW IT IS PUT TO GOOD WORK FOR GOD’S KINGDOM.
11670. TWENTY DOLLARS \* IF YOU LEND SOMEONE \$20.00 & NEVER SEE THAT PERSON AGAIN, IT WAS PROBABLY WORTH IT.
11671. TWENTY EXTRA YEARS (REMEMBER THE) \* YOU ADDED TO YOUR LIFE THROUGH CLEAN HEALTHY LIVING? WELL, THESE ARE THEM.
11672. TWENTY-TWENTY 2020) \* THE YEAR 2020 HAS A SPECIAL RING TO IT. IT INSTANTLY BRINGS THE THOUGHT OF PERFECT VISION.
11673. TWENTY YEARS (IN) \* YOU’LL BE MORE DISAPPOINTED BY WHAT YOU DIDN’T DO, THAN BY WHAT YOU DID. (MARK TWAIN)
11674. TWIG (AS THE) IS BENT \* SO IS THE TREE INCLINED.
11675. “TWO BITS” \* COMES FROM THE MID 1700’s WHEN THE THEN POPULAR SPANISH MILLED DOLLAR, OR 8-REAL PIECE WAS DIVIDED INTO EIGHTS OR BITS, ONE BIT WAS WORTH 12 ½ CENTS. FROM THIS, THE TERM “TWO BITS” FOR A 25 CENT COIN PASSED INTO THE MODERN IDIOM. (THERE WERE ALSO SOME THIEVES WHO WOULD CUT OR DIVIDE IT INTO NINE PIECES & PASS IT AROUND AS A “BIT”).
11676. TWO CATS \* YOU CAN TAKE TWO CATS & TIE THEIR TAILS TOGETHER & TECHNICALLY HAVE UNITY. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)
11677. TWO FACED \* THAT WOMAN IS SO TWO FACED, SHE COULD SING A DUET.
11678. TWO PARTY SYSTEM \* SEE; U.N. TO SEE WHAT HAPPENS WHEN OUR RED & BLUE ELECTED OFFICIALS DROP THE BALL. SEE; PARTY (TWO)
11679. TWO SIDES TO A STORY \* IT’S A MIGHTY THIN PANCAKE THAT DOESN’T HAVE T.S.
11680. TWO THIEVES \* MOST PEOPLE ARE LIVING BETWEEN TWO THIEVES, THE REGRETS OF YESTERDAY & THE WORRIES OF TOMORROW.
11681. TWO THINGS ARE BAD (a) “TOO MUCH” & “TOO LITTLE.” (EDNA MAE; MY BRIDE)  
(b) HAPPINESS IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN TOO MUCH & TOO LITTLE.  
I HAVE BEEN SAYING THIS SO LONG – I THINK I COINED IT. (NORM)
11682. TWO WATERMELONS \* CANNOT BE HELD UNDER ONE ARM.
11683. TYPE (I) \* ON MY LAPTOP BY THE BIBLICAL SYSTEM; SEEK & YE SHALL FIND.
11684. TYPES \* IS A PROPHETIC SYMBOL DESIGNED BY GOD. IT COMES FROM THE GREEK WORD tupos. IT’S A MARK ON AN OBJECT THAT WAS STRUCK. IT PREFIGURES SOMETHING. AN EXAMPLE IS FOUND IN (ROM. 5:14) “NEVER THE LESS DEATH REIGNED FROM ADAM UNTIL MOSES, EVEN OVER THOSE WHO HAD NOT SINNED IN THE LIKENESS OF THE OFFENSE OF ADAM, WHO IS A TYPE OF HIM WHO WAS TO COME.

11685. TYPING \* ON AVERAGE, YOUR LEFT HAND DOES 56% OF YOUR TYPING. (UNLESS YOU PIC WITH ONLY ONE FINGER).
11686. TYRANNY (a) WHEREVER LAW ENDS, TYRANNY BEGINS. (JOHN LOCKE)  
 (b) "THE IDEAL TYRANNY IS THAT WHICH IS IGNORANTLY SELF-ADMINISTERED BY ITS VICTIMS. THE MOST PERFECT SLAVES ARE, THEREFORE, THOSE WHICH BLISSFULLY & UNAWAREDLY ENSLAVE THEMSELVES." (JAMES DRESDEN)  
 (c) "I FEAR NOT THE TYRANNY OF MAN, NEITHER, YET WHAT THE DEVIL CAN INVENT AGAINST ME." (JOHN KNOX)  
 (d) "THE GREATEST TYRANNIES ARE ALWAYS PERPETUATED IN THE NAME OF THE NOBLEST CAUSES." (THOMAS PAINE)  
 (e) "...THOSE WHO TORMENT US FOR OUR OWN GOOD WILL TORMENT US W/O END FORTHEY DO SO WITH APPROVAL OF THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE." (C.S. LEWIS)  
 (f) "WHETHER THROUGH PERSONAL PLEASURES OR PATRIOTISM, THE OBJECTIVE IS THE SAME; GET AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE TO EMBRACE THE GLOBAL AGENDA WILLINGLY". (J.B. HIXSON)
11687. TYRANTS (a) WE HAVE LEARNED FROM HITLER THAT IT'S NEVER SMART TO UNDERESTIMATE THE INTENTIONS & THE POWER OF A TYRANT.  
 (b) MEN MUST BE GOVERNED BY GOD OR THEY WILL BE RULED BY TYRANTS. (WILLIAM PENN) (c) "REMEMBER ALL MEN WOULD BE TYRANTS IF THEY COULD." (LINE IN A POEM BY DANIEL DEFOE)  
 (d) EVERY AGE HAS TYRANTS & EACH OF US HAS TO DECIDE TO FACE THEM OR COWER TO THEM. MEANINGLESSNESS & HOPELESSNESS ARE TWO OF THE TYRANTS THAT TORMENT THE PEOPLE OF THIS AGE. HAVE HOLY MOMENT & DO GOOD DEEDS FOR OTHERS. FOR THIS IS THE PATHS OUT OF THE MADNESS & DEMONSTRATES THE BEAUTY OF WHAT IS POSSIBLE. SO. "WHAT AM I GOING TO DO?"  
 "I WILL PRESS ON & KEEP SOWING SEEDS IN MY IMPERFECT WAY EVERYWHERE I GO WITH EVERYONE I MEET, EVERY CHANCE I GET."  
 (MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)
11688. TZITZIT \* THE JEWS ARE REQUIRED BY THE TORAH TO WEAR RITUAL FRINGES CONNECTED TO ANY FOUR-CORNERED ARTICLE OF CLOTHING THEY WEAR. THEY ARE USUALLY SEEN ATTACHED TO THE MEN'S PRAYER SHAWL. MANY WOMEN ALSO WEAR PRAYER SHAWLS EXPRESSING PRIDE IN THEIR JEWISHNESS. (ALSO SEE; ZIZITH)
11689. UBER \* GOD HAS A GREAT DATE ESTABLISHED FOR US TO MEET HIM IN THE AIR & HE HAS HIS OWN FORM OF UBER TO GET US THERE.
11690. U.B.I. \* UNIVERSAL BASIC INCOME. SOMETHING LIKE THIS ACTUALLY PASSED IN THE U.S. HOUSE WHEN NIXON WAS PRES. IT FAILED IN THE SENATE WHEN DEMOCRATS DID NOT THINK THE PAYMENTS WERE HIGH ENOUGH. THIS IS PRECISELY THE TYPE OF SITUATION THAT MAY BE CREATED THROUGH SOMETHING LIKE THE AUTOMATIC BOOST TO COMMUNITIES ACT PROPOSED BY CONGRESS DURING THE COVID-19 UPHEAVAL. IT PROPOSED A TYPE OF PREPAID DEBIT CARD, \$2,000 TO EVERY PERSON INCL. DEPENDENT IN AMERICA. DO THE

MATH. WOW! WHO IS GOING TO PAY FOR THIS??? THIS IS 60% MORE THAN THE CURRENT LEVEL OF SOCIAL WELFARE NOT BEING SPENT. ONCE A DOLE-OUT LIKE THIS BEGINS, SHUTTING OFF THE STREAM WILL BE MUCH EASIER SAID, THAN DONE. THE BOTTOM LINE IS THAT AMERICA DOESN'T HAVE THE WEALTH TO DISBURSE THESE AMOUNTS. **(THOMAS HORN, WE ARE LEGION FOR WE ARE MANY)**

11691. U-F-O

\* I BELIEVE IN UFO'S. UNITY, FORGIVENESS & OUTREACH.

11692. UGLY

(a) BETTER AN UGLY FACE THAN AN UGLY MIND.

(b) YOU KNOW YOU'RE UGLY WHEN YOU GET HANDED THE CAMERA EVERYTIME THEY MAKE A GROUP PICTURE. (THAT'S FUNNY)

11693. U-HAUL

\* YOU NEVER SEE A HEARSE PULLING A U-HAUL.

11694. ULCERS ARE CAUSED \* NOT SO MUCH BY WHAT YOU EAT AS WHAT'S EATING YOU.

11695. ULTRAVIOLET RAYS FROM THE SUN \* THERE ARE THREE TYPES.

1. ULTRAVIOLET A (UVA) RAYS, WHICH EASILY PENETRATE THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE & REACH THE SURFACE. THEY CAN CAUSE SKIN AGING & EYE DAMAGE. UVA RAYS CAN ALSO INCREASE THE RISK OF SKIN CANCER. 2. ULTRAVIOLET B (UVB) RAYS. THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE CAN SHIELD US FROM BEING EXPOSED TO UVB RAYS. THE AMOUNT OF UVB THAT REACHES THE EARTH'S SURFACE DEPENDS ON THE TIME OF YEAR, ALTITUDE & LATITUDE. UVB RAYS CAN CAUSE SUNBURNS, SKIN CANCER & AGING & ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR CAUSING SNOW BLINDNESS IF THEY BURN THE CORNEA. UVB RAYS ALSO STIMULATE THE PRODUCTION OF VITAMIN D IN THE SKIN. 3. ULTRAVIOLET C (UVC) RAYS. THESE RAYS DO NOT REACH THE EARTH'S SURFACE BECAUSE THEY ARE BLOCKED BY THE ATMOSPHERE. AS YOU CAN SEE, UVA RAYS ARE THE MOST COMMON TYPE THAT REACHES THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH. THEY'RE STRONGEST BETWEEN 10 AM & 4 P.M. SO, IS SUN EXPOSURE DANGEROUS? THE ANS. IS BOTH "YES" & "NO" – THOUGH THE DANGERS HAVE BEEN EXAGGERATED BY CONVENTIONAL MEDICINE & SUNSCREEN MFG. IT CERTAINLY ACCELERATE AGING. DATA INDICATES THAT OVEREXPOSURE CAN INCREASE THE RISK OF TWO FORMS OF CANCER: BASAL CELL & SQUAMOUS CELL CARCINOMA. LUCKILY THOSE TYPES ARE RARELY FATAL & EASILY TREATED WHEN CAUGHT EARLY. SUNBURNS SHOULD BE AVOIDED, DAMAGED SKIN TENDS TO BRUISE EASIER & TAKE LONGER TO HEAL. BUT IS THERE ANY BENEFIT TO SUN EXPOSURE? THE ANS. IS "YES". VITAMIN D IS A HORMONE-LIKE SUBSTANCE PRODUCED IN THE SKIN AFTER EXPOSURE TO ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION. MANY FACTORS HAVE TO ALIGN FOR IT TO BE PRODUCED SUCH AS ALTITUDE, LATITUDE. POLLUTION, SEASON, SKIN COLOR, TIME OF DAY & WEATHER. ONCE FORMED, VITAMIN D RAPIDLY TRANSFORMS INTO ITS MOST STABLE FORM – CHOLECALCIFEROL (VITAMIN D3) THEN IT IS TRANSFERRED INTO THE BLOODSTREAM FOR BINDING TO ITS RECEPTORS, SUCH AS THOSE IN THE BONES. IT IS TRUE THAT CERTAIN SKIN CANCERS ARE RELATED TO SUN EXPOSURE. HOWEVER, THOSE CANCERS KILL

RELATIVELY FEW AMERICANS. THOUGH THERE ARE 5.4 MILLION U.S. CASES OF BASAL & SQUAMOUS EACH YEAR, ONLY ABOUT 2,000 DIE ANNUALLY. CONTRAST THAT TO HEART DISEASE, WHICH KILLS MORE THAN 655,000 AMERICANS PER YEAR. FOR COMPARISON, ABOUT 4,000 DIE FROM DROWNING EACH YEAR. YES, SOME DIE, BUT MOST ARE A RESULT OF DELAYING CARE. EARLY TREATMENT USUALLY LEADS TO A CURE. MELANOMA IS A MUCH MORE AGGRESSIVE CANCER WHERE 7,100 AMERICANS DIE EACH YEAR. DIAGNOSES OF MELANOMA HAVE BEEN INCREASING FOR 5 DECADES, BUT THE DEATH RATE HAS NOT. IN FACT, DEATH RATES FOR SKIN CANCERS – INCL. MELANOMA HAS FALLEN IN RECENT YRS. WHAT HAS NOT BEEN REPORTED IS THAT MELANOMA RATES HAVE BEEN INCREASING AT A STEADY RATE IN FAIR-SKINNED INDOOR WORKERS SINCE 1940. COMPARING INDOOR WORKERS TO OUTDOOR WORKERS SHOWS A PARADOX. INDOOR WORKERS GET 3 TO 9 TIMES LESS SOLAR RADIATION EXPOSURE THAN OUTDOOR WORKERS, YET, ONLY INDOOR WORKERS HAVE AN INCREASING INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT MELANOMA. SCIENTISTS PROPOSED TWO MAJOR REASONS. 1<sup>ST</sup> UVA LIGHT CAN PASS THROUGH WINDOWS. IT CAN CAUSE VITAMIN D3 TO BREAKDOWN IN THE SKIN. HOWEVER UVB RADIATION FROM THE SUN WILL NOT PENETRATE WINDOW GLASS. THEREFORE NO VITAMIN D3 WILL BE PRODUCED IN THE SKIN UPON EXPOSURE TO SUNLIGHT THROUGH GLASS. REMEMBER, THAT UVB RAYS SPUR VITAMIN D3 PRODUCTION IN THE SKIN, IT HAS BEEN SHOWN TO INHIBIT THE GROWTH OF & REPLICATION OF MELANOMA CELLS. HUMANS HAVE EVOLVED TO BE IN THE SUN. WE NEED IT TO PRODUCE VITAMIN D3, WHICH HAS ANTI-CANCER PROPERTIES. AVOID SUNBURNS, COVER UP BETWEEN 10:00 & 4:00. THE SKIN IS THE LARGEST ORGAN IN THE BODY & CAN ABSORB CHEMICALS EASILY. THE CHEMICALS IN SUNSCREEN ARE NOT HEALTHY FOR THE SKIN. FOLLOW A COMMON-SENSE APPROACH TO SUN EXPOSURE CAN ALLOW YOU TO ENJOY THE SUN & DO WHAT YOU ARE DESIGNED TO DO; PRODUCE AN ADEQUATE AMOUNT OF VITAMIN D3.

(DR. DAVID BROWNSTEIN; **NATURAL WAY TO HEALTH**)

11696. UMBILICAL CORDS \* ARE SOLD BY MOST HOSPITALS TO MAKE MONEY. THEY ARE USED IN VEIN TRANSPLANT SURGERY.

11697. UMBRELLA OF PROTECTION \* IF 9/11 WAS NOT JUST A CALAMITY, BUT A PROPHETIC FORE-SHADOWER, WHAT IS ITS WARNING? ACCORDING TO THE ANCIENT PATTERN OF ISRAEL, THE WARNING WOULD BE THIS; WITHOUT GOD, THERE IS NO TRUE SECURITY OR SAFETY FOR AMERICA. WITHOUT HIS HAND OF PROTECTION, NO MATTER HOW MANY SYSTEMS OF DEFENCE THE NATION EMPLOYS, THEY WILL FAIL JUST AS THEY DID ON 9/11. AMERICA CANNOT DEFY GOD & EXPECT THAT PROTECTION TO CONTINUE, “UNLESS THE LORD GUARDS THE CITY, THE WATCHMAN STAYS AWAKE IN VAIN” (PS. 127:1) IF AMERICA CONTINUES DOWN THE PRESENT COURSE, ANOTHER

CALAMITY MAY COME ON THE LAND AS ON 9/11 & YET ON AN EVEN GREATER SCALE. IN HIS BLESSINGS GOD ALLOWED AMERICA TO BE BUILT UP. AS A HIGH TOWER AMONG THE NATIONS. BUT A TOWER CANNOT SEPARATE ITSELF FROM THE VERY FOUNDATION ON WHICH IT RESTS & STILL STAND. WITHOUT GOD, AMERICA WILL NOT HOLD BUT WILL COLLAPSE.

11698. UNALIENABLE RIGHTS \* THE ORIGINAL AMERICAN CONCEPT OF THE SOURCE OF POWER WAS UNIQUE IN THE WORLD. UNLIKE THE GOV'T OF KINGDOMS, IN OUR NATION, RIGHTS CAME FROM A SINGLE GOD OR CREATOR. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THIS CONCEPT WE WERE CREATED WITH FREE WILL & UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, WHICH CAME THROUGH & FROM THE COMMON LAW. THE WORD UNALIENABLE MEANS THAT WHICH CANNOT BE LIENED OR SEPARATED FROM YOU. THESE RIGHTS CANNOT BE TAKEN FROM YOU BY FORCE. YOU CANNOT EVEN VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THEM. YOU CANNOT IN ANY WAY SURRENDER OR LOSE AN UNALIENABLE RIGHT. BOUVIER'S LAW DICTIONARY: THE STATE OF A THING OR RIGHT WHICH CANNOT BE SOLD. THESE RIGHTS WERE CARRIED FORTH AS OUR BIRTHRIGHT IN THE COMMON LAW OF ENGLAND. THE COMMON LAW WAS NOT A WRITTEN LAW, BUT CUSTOM HANDED DOWN FOR GENERATIONS. OUR FOUNDERS WERE NOT IGNORANT OF THE MAGNA CHARTA. ITS LIBERTIES WERE BROUGHT FORWARD INTO THE CONSTITUTION.
11699. UNBEATABLE \* JESUS WAS BEATEN SO YOU COULD BE UNBEATABLE.
11700. UNBELIEVERS (a) THE GOD OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF UNBELIEVERS SO THAT THEY CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD. (II COR. 4:4)  
 (b) IF THEY ARE UNBELIEVERS. LOST PEOPLE ACT LIKE LOST PEOPLE.  
 (c) UNBELIEVERS DO NOT MERELY REJECT THE TRUTH; THEY GO ALL-OUT TO SILENCE IT. WHY? BECAUSE PLANTED IN EVERY HEART IS THE INNATE KNOWLEDGE OF RIGHT & WRONG. THIS KNOWLEDGE IS STIFLED & BURIED WHEN PEOPLE GIVE THEMSELVES OVER TO SINFUL BEHAVIOR. TO HEAR THE TRUTH PROCLAIMED AROUSES THEIR DORMANT CONSCIENCES & INFLECTS A SENSE OF GUILT, WHICH THE SINNER CANNOT TOLERATE. (ROM. 1:18-21).
11701. UNCERTAINTY (a) "ONE OF THE THINGS THAT GOV'T CAN DO MORE EFFECTIVELY THAN ANY OTHER INSTITUTION IS CREATE UNCERTAINTY. SIMPLY BECAUSE GOV'T DECISIONS CONSTRAIN EVERYONE ELSE'S DECISIONS." (ECONOMIST; THOMAS SOWELL)  
 (b) ALL BETWEEN THE CRADLE & THE COFFIN IS UNCERTAINTY.
11702. UNCLE SAM \* PROOF OF UNCLE SAM WAS UNEARTHED IN 1950s IN THE YELLOWING PAGES OF A NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED MAY 12, 1830. UNCLE SAM WAS SAMUEL WILSON BORN IN ARLINGTON MA. SEPT 13, 1766 WHEN THE TOWN WAS KNOWN AS MENOTOMY. AT AGE 8, SAM SERVED AS DRUMMER BOY ON THE APRIL MORNING OF 1775 WHEN PAUL REVERE MADE HIS HISTORIC RIDE. SAM ALERTED LOCAL PATRIOTS WHO PREVENTED THE BRITISH FROM ADVANCING ON MENOTOMY. AT 14,

HE JOINED THE ARMY & FOUGHT IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. IN 1789 HE MOVED TO TROY, N.Y. & OPENED A MEAT-PACKING COMPANY. HE WAS AFFECTIONATELY KNOWN AS UNCLE SAM BY THE TOWNSFOLK. DURING THE WAR OF 1812, WITH THE TROOP STATIONED NEAR TROY, HE WON A CONTRACT TO SUPPLY BEEF & PORK TO THE TROOPS. HE STAMPED U.S. (UNITED STATES) ON SOME OF THE CRATES DESTINED FOR MILITARY USE. ON OCT. 1, 1812, GOV'T INSPECTORS MADE A ROUTINE TOUR OF THE PLANT. AN INSPECTOR ASKED ONE OF THE WORKERS, WHAT U.S. STOOD FOR. HE SAID IT WAS THE INITIALS FOR UNCLE SAM. SOON SOLDIERS BEGAN REFERRING TO ALL MILITARY RATIONS AS BOUNTY FROM UNCLE SAM & CALLING GOV'T ISSUED SUPPLIES PROPERTY OF UNCLE SAM. UNCLE SAM BECAME SUCH A POPULAR NATIONAL FIGURE THAT CARTOONISTS MADE HIS COSTUME TO LOOK LIKE THE OUR FLAG. THE MOST FAMOUS PORTRAYAL WAS THE STERN-FACED FINGER-POINTING FIGURE ON W.W. I POSTERS CAPTIONED; "I WANT YOU FOR U.S. ARMY!" IT SOLD OVER 5.5 MILLION COPIES DURING W.W. I & W.W. II.

11703. UNCLE SAM HAS NEVER DEFAULTED ON DEBT. \* SO WHEN THE FINANCIAL WORLD IS IN A MELTDOWN, ONE OF THE SAFEST PLACES TO HIDE IS U.S. SOVEREIGN DEBT. THAT MEANS MONEY MANAGERS MUST CASH OUT OF OTHER CURRENCES TO SWAP INTO DOLLARS.
11704. UNCONDITIONAL \* WE HAVE TO STOP PUTTING CONDITIONS ON GOD'S U. LOVE.
11705. UNDER ATTACK (a) CLEARLY THERE IS A CONCERTED ATTACK ON THE CLERGY TODAY. PERHAPS IT IS THE HUMAN DESIRE TO WANT TO BE LIKED THAT PROHIBITS MANY PASTORS FROM TAKING UNPOPULAR BUT BIBLICAL STANDS AGAINST SIN. (b) HOLLYWOOD'S PORTRAYAL OF RELIGION HAS CHANGED DURING THE PAST FIVE DECADES. DURING THE LAST 50 YEARS VIRTUALLY EVERY CHARACTER THAT HAS PLAYED A PRIEST, PREACHER OR RELIGIOUS PERSON, HAS BEEN SCHIMING, CUNNING & EVIL. MOVIES LIKE "**MONSIGNOR**", "**POLTERGEIST II**", "**THE VISION**", "**AT PLAY IN THE FIELDS OF THE LORD**" & ONE OF THE WORST "**NIGHT OF THE HUNTER**" ILLUSTRATES HOW FAR OUR CULTURE HAS SHIFTED.
11706. UNDER CONSTRUCTION \* IT'S HARD FOR THE UNSAVED TO UNDERSTAND THAT CHRISTIANS' LIVES ARE UNDER CONSTRUCTION.
11707. UNDERCOVER \* THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS AN UNDERCOVER CHRISTIAN. WILL THERE BE ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO CONVICT YOU OF BEING ONE?
11708. UNDERESTIMATE (TO OFTEN WE) \* THE POWER OF A TOUCH, A SMILE OR A KIND WORD... REACH OUT & MAKE SOMEONE'S DAY.
11709. UNDER ESTIMATING \* ONE BIG MISTAKE MANY CHRISTIANS MAKE IS U. E. THE POWER OF THE ENEMY OR BELIEVING THAT THERE IS NO ENEMY.
11710. UNDER-HANDED \* UNDER-HANDED PRACTICES FAIL IN THE END.
11711. UNDERRATE \* MANY MEN UNDERRATE THEIR BEST BLESSINGS. LIKE SALVATION, A GOOD WIFE & THEIR CHILDREN. (NORM)
11712. UNDERSTAND (a) UNDERSTANDING IS THE SECRET OF WITHSTANDING. (b) IF WE UNDERSTAND OURSELVES BETTER, WE WOULD DAMAGE

- OURSELVES LESS. (c) MAN SEPARATED FROM GOD IS INCAPABLE OF UNDERSTANDING THE REQUIREMENTS FOR PEACE. (ISA. 59: 8-10)
- (d) UNDERSTANDING CAN WAIT, BUT OBEDIENCE CAN'T.
- (e) IT IS DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND ANYONE WITHOUT FIRST VISITING THEIR HOME. (A HOME REVEALS A PERSON'S CHARACTER)
- (f) HE WHO LOVES ANOTHER TRIES TO UNDERSTAND THE OTHER.
- (g) TO UNDERSTAND IS TO FORGIVE, EVEN ONESELF. (CHASE)
- (h) SOMETIMES ALL A PERSON NEEDS IS A HAND TO HOLD & A HEART TO UNDERSTAND. (ANDY ROONEY)
- (i) I CAN EXPLAIN IT TO YOU, BUT I CAN'T UNDERSTAND IT FOR YOU.
11713. UNDERSTAND (BETTER TO) \* A LITTLE, THAN MISUNDERSTAND A LOT.
11714. UNDERSTAND (DON'T) \* IT'S WHAT YOU CANNOT SEE THAT EXPLAINS WHAT YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND. (DARRYL R. SCHOOM) (A GREAT QUOTE)
11715. UNDERSTAND (I DON'T) (a) WHY PEOPLE MY AGE ARE SO MUCH OLDER THAN ME.
- (b) HOW I CAN REMEMBER EVERY WORD OF A SONG FROM 1964, BUT CAN'T REMEMBER WHY I CAME INTO THE KITCHEN.
- (c) WHY A 5 LB. BOX OF CHOCOLATE CAN PUT 10 LBS ON A WOMAN.
11716. UNDERSTAND (HOW WE) LIFE \* DEPENDS ON OUR RELATIONS WITH GOD. OUR PERSPECTIVE CHANGES WHEN WE COME INTO GOD'S SANCTUARY. SEE; (PS. 73:17) **COMMENT**; THIS IS A CRITICAL VERSE. (NORM)
11717. UNDERSTAND (NEVER FULLY) \* "OH, THE DEPTH OF THE RICHES & WISDOM & KNOWLEDGE OF GOD! HOW UNSEARCHABLE ARE HIS JUDGEMENTS & HOW INCOMPREHENSIBLE HIS WAYS!" (ROM. 11:33)
11718. UNDERSTAND (ONCE WE) OURSELVES BETTER \* WE BEGIN TO OPERATE NOT FROM A POSTURE OF ANGER BUT OF COMPASSION & CONCERN.
11719. UNDERSTANDING (PARTIAL) \* IS OFTEN NO BETTER THAN NOT UNDERSTANDING. THE DEVIL IS IN THE DETAILS; IF YOU UNDERSTAND IT VAGUELY, YOU CAN GET YOUR LIGHTS PUNCHED OUT. (MARK ADELSON)
11720. UNDERTAKER (a) I'M NOT LOOKING FOR THE UNDERTAKER, I'M LOOKING FOR THE OVERCOMER. (WHO IS JESUS) (b) DOCTORS & UNDERTAKERS FEAR EPIDEMICS OF GOOD HEALTH. (GERALD BARZAN) (c) WE GIVE A WRY SMILE WHEN WE HEAR ABOUT THE FRIENDLY UNDERTAKER WHO SIGNS ALL OF HIS CORRESPONDENCE, "EVENTUALLY YOURS."
11721. UNDERTAKES (WHO) \* MANY THINGS AT ONCE, SELDOM DOES ANYTHING WELL.
11722. UNDERWEAR (a) AGE & UNDERWEAR HAVE A WAY OF CREEPING UP ON YOU.
- (b) AN OLD DRIED UP LEAF FELL OUT OF MY BIBLE ONE-TIME & THIS KID PICKED IT UP FOR ME & SAID, "HERE'S ADAM'S UNDERWEAR."
11723. UN-DO \* WHILE DEMOLISHING A BUILDING, MY BOSS ONCE SAID; "DON'T JUST STAND THERE, UN-DO SOMETHING!" TRUE STORY. (NORM)
11724. UNEDUCATED \* IT IS A GOOD THING FOR AN UN-EDUCATED MAN TO READ BOOKS OF QUOTATIONS. (SIR. WINSTON CHURCHILL) (THAT'S ME)
11725. UNEMPLOYED (a) THERE'S A NAME FOR PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT EXCITED ABOUT THEIR WORK, UNEMPLOYED. (b) ONE IN FOUR MALE CHILDREN (25-35 YRS OF AGE) RESIDES WITH HIS/HER AFFLUENT PARENT. MALE ADULT CHILDREN, BY THE WAY, ARE MORE THAN TWICE AS LIKELY TO LIVE AT HOME AS FEMALE ADULT CHILDREN. (c) OFTEN THE

UNEMPLOYED HAVE A HISTORY OF BEING IN & OUT OF WORK OR NEVER WORKED. (d) OTHERS ARE SO-CALLED PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS. (e) TYPICALLY, THEIR PARENTS VIEW THESE CHILDREN AS NEEDING THE MONEY MORE THAN THEIR BROTHERS & SISTERS DO, NOW & IN THE FUTURE. THUS, THE UNEMPLOYED ARE MORE THAN TWICE AS LIKELY TO RECEIVE INHERITANCES.

**COMMENT; IT'S REWARDING LAZINESS.**

A WISE PARENT WILL DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. (NORM)

11726. UNEMPLOYMENT (a) SEPT. 2009; MEASURING UNEMPLOYMENT THE CORRECT WAY SHOWS THAT IT HAS NOW SHOT PAST THE 22% MARK! YIKES!  
 (b) AS OF 11/15/09, MALES BETWEEN 16 & 24 ARE 52% UNEMPLOYED.  
 (c) WHEN THE S.H.T.F. & UNEMPLOYMENT, CRIME & FRUSTRATIONS GET WORSE, EXPECT MORE & MORE VIOLENT CRIMINAL ACTIVITY. GET YOURSELF READY.

11727. UNGODLY \* CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. (ROM. CH. 5)

11728. UNHAPPINESS \* UNHAPPINESS CREATES MORE UNHAPPINESS.

11729. UNINSPIRED BY JESUS? \* "BET YOU'RE NEVER MET HIM."

11730. UNION (a) A LASTING MARRAGE IS A UNION BETWEEN TWO GOOD FORGIVERS. (b) UNION GIVES STRENGTH TO THE HUMBLE.

11731. UNION (PRESERVATION OF OUR FEDERAL) (a) IT IS TO THAT UNION WE OWE OUR SAFETY AT HOME & OUR DIGNITY ABROAD. IT IS TO THAT UNION THAT WE ARE CHIEFLY INDEBTED FOR WHATEVER MAKES US MOST PROUD OF OUR COUNTRY. THAT UNION WE REACHED ONLY BY DISCIPLINE OF OUR VIRTUES IN THE SEVERE SCHOOL OF ADVERSITY. OUR THOUGHTS SHOULD BE MAINLY BENT ON CONSIDERING, NOT HOW THE UNION SHOULD BE PRESERVED, BUT HOW TOLERABLE MIGHT BE THE CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE, WHEN IT SHALL BE BROKEN UP & DESTROYED. MAY GOD GRANT THAT IN MY DAY, AT LEAST, THAT CURTAIN MAY NOT RISE. MAY I NOT SEE GOD SHINNING ON THE BROKEN & DISHONORED FRAGMENTS OF A ONCE GLORIOUS UNION; ON STATES DISSEVERED, DISCORDANT, BELLIGERANT; ON A LAND RENT WITH CIVIL FEUDS, OR DRENCHED, IT MAY BE, IN FRATERNAL BLOOD! (DANIEL WEBSTER)  
 (b) SEE; LIBERTY (GOD GRANTS)

11732. UNIONIZING MANKIND (a) "REGIONALISM MUST PRECEDE GLOBALISM. WE FOR-SEE A SEAMLESS SYSTEM OF GOV'T FROM LOCAL COMMUNITIES, IND. STATES, REGIONAL UNIONS & UP THROUGH TO THE U.N. ITSELF. (U.N.'s COMMISSION ON GLOBAL GOVERNANCE) THE E.C. OR EUROPEAN UNION PLANS WERE HATCH UP AT A BILDERBERG MEETING IN 1955. THE E.U. PARLIAMENT TODAY IS HOUSED IN WHAT IS CALLED THE TOWER BUILDING & IS NOT ONLY NAMED AFTER NIMROD'S TOWER OF BABEL, BUT WAS CONSTRUCTED TO LOOK AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE TO THE MOST FAMOUS PIECE OF ARTWORK THAT DEPICTS THE TOWER OF BABEL. THE OFFICIAL E.U. MOTTO, "UNITED IN DIVERSITY" IS CERTAINLY FITTING. ONE DAY THE RESURRECTED KING NIMROD MAY VERY WELL BE SEATED THERE, THIS WOULD BE

BEFORE HE TOOK HIS DESTINED SEAT WITHIN THE REBUILT TEMPLE OF SOLOMON. (b) THE ROAD TO THE NORTH AMERICAN UNION (NAU) IS BEING BUILD LIKE THE E.U. WAS. THE ROAD IS MERGING WITH THE U.S. CANADA & MEXICO PROPOSED CURRENCY, THE "AMERO" JUST LIKE THE EURO DID. (c) SINCE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF NAFTA (NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT), THE TRADE DEFICIT JUMPED FROM UNDER \$100 BILLION TO OVER \$700 BILLION. THIS IS NOT GOOD. NAFTA WAS SIGNED BY PRES. GEORGE H.W. BUSH, MEXICAN PRES. SALINAS & CANADIAN P.M. BRIAN MULRONEY IN 1992. FAST FORWARD TO APRIL 4, 2012. PRES. OBAMA HOSTED THE "N.A. LEADERS SUMMIT" WHERE THEY ANNOUNCED FUTHER INTEGRATION OF THE 3 COUNTRIES. (d) WHEN YOU HEAR THE WORD "UNION", IT USUALLY BRINGS THOUGHTS OF SAFETY, SECURITY & PROSPERITY. WHEN IT COMES TO ORGANIZING COUNTRIES TO DESTROY THEIR SOVEREIGNTY IN THE NAME OF THE N.W.O., THE EXACT OPPOSITE IS THE CASE. (MICHAEL HAYS; **RISE OF THE N.W.O.**)

11733. UNION (NON-) \* THE CONFEDERACY WAS NON-UNION. SOOOOO TRUE. (NORM)
11734. UNIONS (a) WHEN UNIONS FIRST GAINED POWER IN THE U.S., THEY GAVE MISTREATED & BELEAGUED WORKERS THE RIGHT TO COLLECTIVELY BARGAIN IN FACE OF TREMENDOUS DISADVANTAGES & HARDSHIPS. THEY DIDN'T DEMAND SPECIAL RIGHTS, THEY DEMANDED EQUAL RIGHTS. BOY, HAVE TIMES CHANGED. (b) PEOPLE ARE PEOPLE, BUT UNIONS, GENERALLY SPEAKING, ARE ABOUT POWER & CONTROL. UNIONS MAY HAVE BEEN FOUNDED WITH A GRAND PURPOSE BUT MOST ARE NOW BIG, BLOATED, SELF-SERVING BUREAUCRACIES WITH HUGE BUDGETS & LARGELY LEFT-WING AGENDAS FUELED MORE BY POLITICS THAN A SENCE OF DUTY TO THEIR MEMBERS. TRYING TO FIRE A BAD TEACHER IS, IN MANY DISTRICTS, LIKE TRYING TO GET A COW TO WALK DOWN STAIRS: IT'S JUST NOT GOING TO HAPPEN. (c) THE L.A. UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT CURRENTLY (2009) HAS 30,000 TENURED TEACHERS, YET THEY MANAGE TO FIRE JUST 21 FOR THE YEAR. THE ONES WHO ARE EVENTUALLY TERMINATED WERE THE WORST OF THE WORST. BAD TEACHERS, LIKE BAD PRIESTS, ARE SIMPLY SHUFFLED THROUGHOUT THE SYSTEM SO THAT THE DAMAGE THEY DO IS SPREAD OUT. (d) UNIONS ALSO PREVENT THE BEST TEACHERS FROM BEING REWARDED. SALARIES AREN'T BASED ON MERIT, BUT ON LONGEVITY. GOOD & BAD TEACHERS ARE PAID THE SAME - ANOTHER REMMANT OF THAT TIRESOME 'WE'RE ALL EQUAL' MENTALITY FROM THE PROGRESSIVE ERA. (e) WE NEED TO VOTE AGAINST A SYSTEM THAT REWARDS FAILURE & PROTECTS A PERSON FROM ITS CONSEQUENCES. (GLENN BECK, **ARGUING WITH IDIOTS**)
11735. UNION (TEACHER'S) \* VIRTUALLY GUARANTEE THAT MEDIOCRE TEACHERS STICK AROUND, WHILE HIGH-PERFORMING ONES GET SO FRUSTRATED THAT THEY LEAVE THE SYSTEM.
11736. UNIQUE \* APPRECIATE IT WHEN YOU SEE SOMETHING UNIQUE.

11737. UNION PACIFIC R.R. (a) HAD A GROUND-BREAKING CEREMONY ON 8-19-07 FOR A \$100 MILLION RAIL YARD JUST OFF I-35 IN SAN ANTONIO, TX.  
 (b) JOHN KAISER, V.P. OF U.P.R.R. EXPECTS TO GENERATE ABOUT \$2.5 BILLION OF ECONOMIC BENEFIT OVER THE NEXT 20 YRS. AS THEY PROCESS OVER 100,000 R.R. CARS ANNUALLY. AN INCREASE OF 2.5 TIMES. "THIS WILL STRENGTHEN SAN ANTONIO AS A SHIPPING BASE BETWEEN THE U.S. & MEXICO. THE TOYOTA PLANT THERE HELPS THEM MAINTAIN THEIR BASE. (OVER 10% OF U.P.R.R. REVENUES)  
 (c) **COMMENT**; MAKING IT EASIER FOR MORE U.S. JOBS TO GO TO MEXICO AS MORE CHINESE GOODS COMES THROUGH MEXICO'S DEEP WATER SHIPPING PORTS. (RECESSION HAS SEEN THIS SLOW DOWN)
11738. UNITED NATIONS (a) WHERE AMERICA FEEDS THE HANDS THAT BITES IT.  
 (b) "& THEY WILL HAMMER THEIR SWORDS INTO PLOWSHARES, & THEIR SPEARS INTO PRUNING HOOKS. NATION WILL NOT LIFT UP SWORD AGAINST NATION & NEVER AGAIN LEARN OF WAR."  
 (ISA. 2:4) IS INSCRIBED IN FRONT OF THE U.N. BUILDING.  
**COMMENT**; THIS WILL NOT HAPPEN UNTIL AFTER THE PEACE-MAKER (JESUS) RETURNS. (c) OUR SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER BY SOCIAL AGENDAS OF THE U.N. & NO CHILD LEFT BEHIND. THEIR SOLE PURPOSE IS TO CREATE CONTROLLED CITIZENS FOR DICTATORIAL ONE-WORLD GOV'T. CHRISTIANITY HAS BEEN STEADFASTLY LEGISLATED OUT OF STYLE & ACCEPTABILITY – ALSO A MANDATE OF THE U.N. PRIVATE PROPERTY IS BEING ILLEGALLY TAKEN FROM US IN EPIDEMIC LANDMASSES (BIOSPHERE RESERVES) & ALONG WITH STOLEN ACRES, OUR WATERSHED SYSTEMS; INCL. THE GREAT LAKES.  
 (d) DEM. & REP. LEGISLATORS ACCEPTED, ENCOURAGED & IMPLEMENTED INTO OUR NATION NEW POLITICAL & UNELECTED LEADERSHIP GROUPS CALLED COUNCILS, STAKEHOLDERS & NGOs (NON GOV'T ORG.) (e) THE LARGEST CORPORATIONS IN THE WORLD, THE GLOBAL CONGLOMERATES, COUPLED WITH THE WORLD BANK, THE WORLD TRADE ORG., THE WORLD COURT, THE WORLD HEALTH ORG., THE CENTRAL BANKING SYSTEM & THE U.N. DECIDED THAT NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY, RELIGION & PEOPLE WITH RIGHTS, LIBERTIES & LAND WERE BAD FOR GLOBAL BUSINESS & PERSONAL PROFITS. THEY DIDN'T LIKE THE IDEA THAT PEOPLE WERE LOYAL TO COUNTRIES & CULTURES & THEY WERE INFURIATED BY DEVOTIONS TO RELIGIONS (TRANSLATION: HIGHER POWERS THAN THEMSELVES). SO FOR MANY DECADES, THEY HAVE ORCHESTRATED A PLAN TO FORCIBLY CHANGE THE WORLD. THEIR MISSION'S "SUSTAINABILITY" IS THEIR PRIMARY GOAL. A ONE-WORLD "PEACE-KEEPING" FORCE IS ANOTHER GOAL. (f) SO THEY DEVISED A MULTI-LAYER PLAN TO PLAY UPON THE FEARS & EMOTIONS OF PEOPLE – GLOBALLY. THEY DEVISED A DOOMSDAY ECOLOGICAL CRISIS & TIED IT INTO THE CLASH OF IMPERIALISTIC CULTURE PROBLEMS BETWEEN JUDIO-CHRISTIANS & MUSLIMS. THEY CRAFTED A MULTI-LAYER DIALECTIC, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, THE "CRISIS" OF 9-11.

(g) YET WE STILL VOTE RED & BLUE, KNOWING FULL WELL THAT ELECTIONS THEMSELVES HAVE BEEN CORRUPTED BY THE VERY PEOPLE WE SOMEHOW BELIEVE WE SELECT & ELECT WHEN, IN FACT, THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION & THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS SELECT & ENFORCE OUR “CANDIDATES” OF NO CHOICE WHATSOEVER. (h) FOLLOWING 9-11, THE PATRIOT ACT WAS MIRACULOUSLY READY FOR IMMEDIATE IMPLEMENTATION – THE ACT THAT CALLED FOR OUR CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVACY TO BE A PATRIOTIC OFFERING TO THE GOV’T. THIS IS PERHAPS THE MOST PATHOLOGICAL ACT IN THE HISTORY OF AMERICA – TO FORCE FRIGHTENED PEOPLE TO AGREE TO BE SPIED UPON VIA THEIR COMPUTERS, THEIR CARS, THEIR PURCHASES, THEIR CHILDREN, THEIR MEDICAL & INSURANCE RECORDS, THEIR CELL PHONES, OR, IN OTHER WORDS, TO GIVE THE GOV’T THE ABILITY TO INTRUDE, SPY UPON & CONTROL ITS CITIZENS – EVEN IN THEIR HOMES & STILL, WE VOTE THE RED OR BLUE INTO POWER & LOYALLY ACCEPT THEIR MASTERMINDED DICTATORSHIP.

(i) THE REASON NOTHING IN THE U.S. SEEMS THE SAME IS BECAUSE NOTHING IS THE SAME. THE BIG PICTURE IS BLEAK.

(j) OUR DISINFORMATION CONTINUES UNABATED & OUR FAITH HAS BECOME ALL BUT ILLEGAL & AT BEST, WRONGLY COMMUNICATED & MISINTERPRETED (TRANSLATION: FAITH-BASED) &, TO DATE, THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA CONTINUES, UNDER FULL GOV’T DICTATORSHIP, TO HIDE ALL-THE-ABOVE FROM THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, WHO REMAIN IN THE DARK & INCAPABLE OF TRUTH IN ACTION. HOW PATHETIC THAT WE STAND LIKE ANIMALS IN THE HEADLIGHTS, WATCHING THE DEMISE OF FREEDOM COMING AT US LIKE A FREIGHT TRAIN. (k) THEREFORE, LET IT BE KNOWN, WITH-OUT QUESTION, THAT IT WAS BLIND LOYALTY TO THE CORRUPTED TWO-PARTY RED & BLUE, WHICH DESTROYED THE U.S. OF AMERICA & YOUR FREEDOM! (FROM AN ARTICLE BY NANCY LEVANT, A VERY SMART LADY) (l) THE FIVE PERMANENT SECURITY COUNCIL MEMBERS ARE BRITIAN, CHINA, FRANCE, RUSSIA & THE U.S.

(m) 70 YRS SINCE ITS FOUNDING, THE U.N. HAS STILL NOT REACHED AN ACCEPTABLE DEFINATION OF “AGGRESSION” & “TERRORISM,” LET ALONE FIGURED OUT HOW TO DEAL WITH THEM EFFECTIVELY.

11739. UNITED NATIONS AS PER CHERYL K. CHUMLEY \* “IF BIG GOV’T BREEDS SOCIALISM, THEN ALL THE MORE DOES GLOBAL GOV’T. IT’S NO COINCIDENCE LEFTISTS LOVE THE U.N. & WANT TO SPREAD ITS INFLUENCE DEEP INTO AMERICA’S POLITICS”. “NO MATTER WHO’S IN THE WHITE HOUSE, THE U.N. WILL NEVER CHANGE. IT WILL ALWAYS PUT FORTH THE IDEA OF GLOBAL GOOD OVER A SOVEREIGN NATION’S GOOD”. “GLOBALIST, LIKE LEOPARDS, NEVER LOSE THEIR SPOTS. SOCIALIST ARE ALWAYS ON THE HUNT FOR WAYS TO INCREASE THEIR POWER, THEY NEVER SLEEP.”

11740. UNITED STATES (THE CREATION OF THE) \* COULD HAVE BEEN THE BEGINNING OF A GREAT CONQUEST OVER THE WORLD HAD AMERICA'S FOUNDATION NOT BEEN SO BUILT ON GOOD ETHICS & VALUES. THE LIBERALS CLAIM AMERICA IS A POWER-ABUSING BULLY & THIS IS TAUGHT IN OUR SCHOOLS & PROTRADED BY HOLLYWOOD. NOTHING COULD BE FURTHER FROM THE TRUTH. THE LIBERAL DISTORTING OF HISTORY IS DEEPLY OFFENSIVE TO THOSE WHO FOUGHT & DIED FOR AMERICA. IF IT WERE TRUE, THEN THE ENTIRE NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT WOULD BE AMERICA. MEXICO & CANADA EXIST W/O THE SLIGHTEST THREAT FROM THE NATION BETWEEN THEM. WHEN WE LEAVE AN AREA, WE TAKE NO BOOTY. WE HOLD NO LANDS EXCEPT WHEN A BASE SHOULD REMAIN FOR ACCESS & STABILITY FOR ONGOING SECURITY REASONS. OR A PLACE TO BURY OUR DEAD SOLDIERS, LIKE IN FRANCE AFTER THE NORMANDY INVASION. . RUSSIA, FRANCE, ENGLAND, PORTUGAL, SPAIN, THE TURKS, THE MONGOLS, THE ANDIENT GREEKS, THE ANCIENT ROMANS & OTHERS ALL RAIDED & SEIZED COUNTRIES IN ANCIENT TIMES. WE DON'T - WE STRIKE BACK WHEN WE MUST. WE COME TO THE AID OF ALLIES WHEN WE MUST. WHEN WE DO INTERVENE, WE PROTECT THE OPPRESSED & THEN LEAVE. WHEN WE MUST, WE PLAY REFEREE TO HELP OTHERS AVOID WAR WHENEVER POSSIBLE.
- (b) OUT YOUTH MUST BECOME EDUCATED TO PREVENT THEIR IRRATIONAL HOSTILITY TOWARD A PROFESSIONAL VOLUNTEER ARMY. THE UNDENIABLE EXISTENCE OF EVIL IS WHY WE CONSERVATIVES STILL STAND FOR A STRONG EVER-WATCHFUL MILITARY. REAL EVIL EXISTS & ALWAYS WILL! RADICAL ISLAM, AN AGGRESSIVE CHINA, AN APO-CA-LYPTIC IRAN, A CRAZY NORTH KOREA & A DECEITFUL RUSSIA REQUIRE CONSTANT U.S. VIGILANCE.
- (c) THE MIDDLE EAST CONSIST OF 22 ARAB NATIONS-STATES REFUSING TO ACCEPT THE ONE SMALL JEWISH STATE OF ISRAEL A RIGHT TO EXIST. THERE HAS NEVER BEEN A REAL PEACEFUL WORLD COMMUNITY. THERE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN NATIONS WITH DIFFERENT NEEDS, AMBITIONS & LEVELS OF AGGRESSION. THE U.S. IS THE GLOBAL PARENT WHO KEEPS THESE CHILDREN (MORE OFTEN THAN NOT) FROM KILLING EACH OTHER. GOD BLESS OUR TROOPS. OUR VETERANS & OUR FALLEN SOLDIERS EVERYWHERE.
- (JUDD DUNNING; **13 ½ REASONS WHY NOT TO BE A LIBERAL**)
11741. UNITE US \* AS AMERICANS, WE HAVE FAR MORE THINGS THAT UNITE US THAN DIVIDE US. FOCUS ON THOSE. DIVERSITY CAN BE A GREAT STRENGTH WHEN YOU PUT ASIDE YOUR DIFFERENCES & UNITE IN SPITE OF THE DIFFERENCES. (SEAN PARNELL; CAPTAIN (RET.) U.S. ARMY)
11742. UNITY (NOTHING SAYS DIS-) \* LIKE PLAYING A SEPARATE NATIONAL ANTHEM FOR BLACK PEOPLE & WHITE PEOPLE AT THE N.F.L. GAMES.
11743. U.N. AGENDA 21 (a) IS AN ENVIRONMENTAL & DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM NEGOTIATED AT THE 1992 U.N. WORLD CONFERENCE. FOR SCHEMES AROUND THE WORLD LOOK FOR BUZZWORDS LIKE "STAKE-

HOLDERS, PARTNERSHIPS CONSENSUS, LIFELONG LEARNING, BENCHMARKS, MONITORING, SYSTEMIC CHANGE, SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT, SYSTEM THINKING, HABITAT 11, SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT AND OTHERS. SEE; GLOBAL BUZZ-WORDS.

(b) BERIT KJOS IN AN ARTICLE CALLED, “HABITAT 11, THE U.N. PLAN FOR HUMAN SETTLEMENTS,” SUMMED IT UP BRILLIANTLY:

“BICYCLES INSTEAD OF CARS? DENCE APARTMENTS CLUSTERS INSTEAD OF SINGLE HOMES? COMMUNITY RITUALS INSTEAD OF CHURCHES? HUMAN RIGHTS INSTEAD OF RELIGIOUS FREEDOM?

(c) THE U.N. CONFERENCE ON HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (HABITAT 11) WHICH MET JUNE 3-14, 2004 IN ISTANBUL, PAINTED AN ALARMING PICTURE OF THE 21<sup>ST</sup> CENTURY COMMUNITY. THE AMERICAN WAYS – FREE SPEECH, INDIVIDUALISM, TRAVEL CHRISTIANITY – ARE OUT. HANDPICKED CIVIL LEADERS WILL IMPLEMENT U.N. “LAWS” BYPASSING STATE & NATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES TO WORK DIRECTLY WITH THE U.N. THEY WILL BE ABLE TO REJECT DOGMATISM & ABSOLUTISM AS WELL AS APPRECIATION FOR THE WORLD’S RELIGIONS & LIFESTYLES.

(d) IT IS NOTHING LESS THAN A VEHICLE FOR WORLD GOV’T. WHAT JACQUES CHIRAC CALLS A “GLOBAL GOV’T WITH A HUMAN FACE” WOULD HAVE NOT JUST THE POWER TO IMPOSE GLOBAL TAXES ON AMERICANS WITHOUT THEIR CONSENT, BUT ALSO THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER OUR JUDICIARY & MILITARY. THEY WISH TO ENSNARE THE U.S. IN A WED OF COMPLEX & INSIDIOUS TREATIES, PROTOCOLS & COVENANTS THAT LEGALLY IMPEDE OUR ABILITY TO ACT IN OUR OWN INTEREST. THEIR TARGET? YOUR FREEDOM. IS THIS A VISIONARY “GLOBAL GOV’T WITH A HUMAN FACE,” OR TOTALITARIANISM??? (e) GET JOSEPH A. KLEIN’S BOOK; **GLOBAL DECEPTION**. THE UN’S STEALTH ASSAULT ON AMERICA’S FREEDOM.

11744. UNDERSTANDING IS \* THE REWARD OF FAITH.

11745. UNDERSTANDING (WHEN IT COMES TO) \* OUR PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, ALL ROADS ULTIMATELY LEAD BACK TO THE GARDEN OF EDEN.

11746. UNGODLY MEANS (ONE CANNOT USE) \* TO ACCOMPLISH GODLY ENDS. ONE CANNOT OVERCOME THE WORLD BY THE WORLD OR EVIL BY EVIL. IT MUST BE DONE SPIRITUALLY & WITH PRAYER & THE POWER OF GOD..

11747. U.N. (1<sup>ST</sup> PRES. OF) (a) “WE DO NOT WANT ANOTHER COMMITTEE; WE HAVE TOO MANY ALREADY. WHAT WE WANT IS A MAN OF SUFFICIENT STATURE TO HOLD THE ALLEGIANCE OF ALL THE PEOPLE & TO LIFT US UP OUT OF THE ECONOMIC MORASS INTO WHICH WE ARE SINKING. SEND US SUCH A MAN & WHETHER HE BE GOD OR DEVIL, WE WILL RECEIVE HIM.” (PAUL HENRI SPAAK; 1<sup>ST</sup> PRES. OF THE U.N. GEN. ASSEMBLY & KEY PLANNER FOR THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY IN 1957)  
 (b) **COMMENT**; THE WORLD TODAY IS LOOKING FOR SUCH A MAN.  
 (c) ARNOLD TOYNBEE WISELY NOTED, “THE NATIONS ARE READY TO GIVE THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD TO ANY ONE MAN WHO WILL OFFER US A SOLUTION TO OUR WORLD’S PROBLEMS.”

11748. U.N. & INTERNATIONAL LAW (a) HAS TENTACLES THAT REACH FAR, WIDE & DEEP. MEN & WOMEN IN ALL WALKS OF LIFE ARE CONCERNED ABOUT & FRUSTRATED OVER THE EROSION OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM, INFRINGEMENT OF PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHT & SUPPRESSION OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION. DESTRUCTIVE INFLUENCES OF FORGEIN ORIGIN HAS DETRIMENTALLY AFFECTED OUR NATION BY BEING THRUST UPON US IN A DECEPTIVE MANNER FROM AN UNEXPECTED SOURCE KNOWN AS I.L. WHICH HAS A WAY OF SLOWLY EVOLVING INTO ENFORCEABLE I.L. (b) ISSUES THAT HAVE ALREADY CONTRIBUTED TO THE REDUCTION OF AMERICAN SOVEREIGNTY ARE INTERLACED WITHIN GATT & NAFTA TRADE AGREEMENTS. THE REQUIREMENT OF A 2/3 VOTE BY THE SENATE WAS IGNORED WHEN CONGRESS RATIFIED THESE TRADE AGREEMENTS. SOME EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS ARE TREATIES IN DISGUISE BUT LACK THE USUSAL CONSTITUTIONAL SAFEGUARDS. (c) IN 1952 SEC. OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES DESCRIBED THIS VIEW PERFECTLY IN A SPEECH BEFORE THE ANERICAN BAR ASS, WHEN HE SAID: "TREATIES MAKE I.L. & ALSO THEY MAKE DOMESTIC LAW. THEY CAN CUT ACROSS THE RIGHTS GIVEN THE PEOPLE BY THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL BILL OF RIGHTS." (d) THE PRACTICE & IMPLEMENTATION OF I.L. BRINGS ABOUT TREATIES IMPOSING GLOBAL GOV'T & "MORALITY" ON THE "NEW WORLD CITIZENS" AS THE GLOBALISTS SEE FIT. I.L. UNDER THE GUISE OF TREATIES CONTINUALLY CHIPS AWAY AT U.S. SOVEREIGNTY & IMPOSES ITS OWN MORALITY. THIS MORALITY IN TIME WILL BECOME A RELIGION. NOT SURPRISINGLY, ENVIRONMENTALISTS ARE ADOPING NEW AGE RELIGIOUS VIEWS. PEOPLE OF FAITH ARE INCREASINGLY BEING PORTRAYED AS ENEMIES OF THE EARTH. MANY PROPAGATORS OF I.L. ARE ANTI-CHRISTIAN, ANTI-FAMILY & ANTI-FREEDOM. BEWARE OF HIDDEN MEANING LURKING BEHIND CONCEPTS OF SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT & BIO-DIVERSITY WHICH HAS DISASTROUS RAMIFICATIONS TO THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE. (e) CHILDREN vs PARENTS - A FULL-SCALE ASSAULT. THE U.N. CON-VENTION ON THE RIGHTS OF THE CHILD WAS SIGNED IN 1990 BY LEADERS OF MORE THAN 70 NATIONS. IT OPENS THE DOOR FOR EXTENTIVE GOV'T INTRUSION INTO THE CONFINES OF THE AMERICAN HOME. WHO IS GOING TO DETERMINE THESE SO-CALLED BEST INTERESTS? THE U.N.'S UNICEF'S SLOGAN PROCLAIMS: "UNICEF, BECAUSE EVERY CHILD IS OUR CHILD." SOME THINGS IN THIS AGREEMENT EFFECTIVELY REMOVES ANY RIGHTS OF PARENTS TO CENSOR WHAT GOES INTO THEIR CHILDRENS'S FORMATIVE MINDS, INCL. OBSCENE, SACRILEGIOUS, OR ANTI-AMERICAN MATERIAL. THEY SEEK TO PROMOTE A CHILD'S "RIGHT" TO ENGAGE IN SEXUAL ACTIVITIES THAT HAVE BEEN UNIVERSALLY CONDEMNED BY ALL CULTURES. (f) JUST LOOK AT WHAT THEY ARE DOING IN OUR SCHOOLS! THE U.N. IS PLAYING A KEY ROLE IN SHAPING THE IDEOLOGY OF OUR YOUTH

WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF PARENTS. THE LEADERS IN UNESCO HAVE HAD A GREAT INFLUENCE ON THE PROPAGATION OF SEX EDUCATION IN AMERICA WHICH ARE PRO-ABORTION & PRO-HOMOSEXUALITY.

11749. UNIVERSITIES AMERICA'S \* ALMOST EVERYONE OF THE FIRST 123 COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES IN THE U.S HAS CHRISTIAN ORIGINS. STARTED BY CHRISTIANS FOR CHRISTIAN PURPOSES. DARTMOUTH WAS FOUNDED TO TRAIN MISSIONARIES TO THE INDIANS. WILLIAM & MARY, "THAT THE CHRISTIAN FAITH MIGHT BE PROPAGATED". KING'S COLLEGE, NOW COLUMBIA U. "THE CHIEF THING AIMED HERE IS TO TEACH & ENGAGE CHILDREN TO KNOW GOD IN JESUS CHRIST". THE PRES. OF PRINCETON U. REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON SAID; "CURSED BE ALL LEARNING THAT IS CONTRARY TO THE CROSS OF CHRIST." TODAY ALMOST ALL THESE SCHOOLS ARE SECULARIZED, YET MANY BUILDINGS ON THE CAMPUSES TESTIFY TO THEIR CHRISTIAN ORIGINS. AT HARVARD IN THEIR ORIGINAL RULES IS FOUND THIS, "THE GREAT END OF ALL EDUCATION IS TO KNOW THE LORD JESUS CHRIST WHO IS ETERNAL LIFE." HOW TRAGIC THAT THE MAJORITY OF THESE INSTITUTIONS HAVE SINCE APOSTATIZED. TODAY, FOR THE MOST PART, GOD'S WORD IS MOCKED IN THE VERY SCHOOLS THAT WERE FOUNDED BY THE SWEAT OF CHRISTIANS. (JAMES KENNEDY)
11750. UNIVERSITIES (PUBLIC) (a) IN 1837, MODERN PUBLIC ED. WAS BORN IN MASSACHUSETTS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF HORACE MAN. HE IS REVERED AS THE "FATHER OF MODERN PUBLIC ED." HE WAS A UNITARIAN, WHO DENIED THE TRINITY & THE DIETY OF CHRIST. HIS ANS. WAS STATE ED. RUN, OPERATED & CONTROLLED BY THE STATE. IT DID NOT COME TO FULL FRUITION UNTIL THE 20 CENTURY UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF JOHN DEWEY A PROFESSOR AT N.Y.COLUMBIA U. IDEAS OF SO CALLED "PROGRESSIVE ED." BECAME ABSOLUTELY DOMINANT IN AMERICA. HE WAS THE FIRST PRES. OF THE AMERICAN HUMANIST ASS. HE WAS A SIGNER OF THE HUMANIST MANIFESTO I. HE FELT THAT CHRISTIANITY WAS THE MAIN PROBLEM THAT NEEDED TO BE SOLVED BY THE PUBLIC ED. SYSTEM. CHRISTIAN ED. HAD PRODUCE A .04% ILLITERACY RATE, THIS RATE HAS INCREASED 32 TIMES. TODAY, WE HAVE 40 MILLION ILLITERATES" IN ADDITION THERE ARE AN EST. 30 MILLION MORE FUNCTIONAL ILLITERATES IN THIS COUNTRY. THE LITERACY RATE HERE IS RAPIDLY APPROACHING THAT OF ZAMBIA. THE MODERN SECULAR EDUCATOR WOULD SNEER AT THE BIBLICAL NOTION, THAT THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)
- (b) THEY SOLD THEIR SOULS TO SECULARISM EARLY IN THIS CENTURY & HAVE SURVIVED TO REAP THE CONSEQUENCES. THE VOID OF SPIRITUAL VALUES HAS LED TO THE GREAT ETHICAL CRISES OF OUR TIMES. PEOPLE JUST DON'T CARE WHAT IS RIGHT OR WRONG ANYMORE. ALL THEY CARE ABOUT IS THEMSELVES. UNFORTUNATELY, AS WE MOVE AWAY FROM THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL, WE ARE

REVERTING BACK INTO THE DARKNESS – BOTH OF SIN & OF IGNORANCE.

11751. UNLESS A MAN IS BORN AGAIN \* HE CANNOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. (JOHN 3:3)

11752. U.N. (ONE WORLD GOV'T) (a) THE LUCIFERIAN O.W.G. PROPHESED IN THE BIBLE IS NOT COMING... IT IS HERE. IT WAS FOUNDED BY THE EXACT PEOPLE WHO ARE LEADING THE GREAT PLAN. THE U.N IS SLOWLY BEING TRANSFERRED MORE & MORE POWER. EVERYTIME THEY DO, THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE U.S. ERODES EVEN FUTHER & WILL CONTINUE UNTIL IT IS ABSORBED INTO TOTALITARIAN O.W.G. THIS IS OUR FUTURE & IT'S NOT FAR OFF. (b) IT IS IN THE BEST INTEREST FOR YOU & I & OUR LOVEONES FOR THE U.S. TO WITHDRAW AS A MEMBER OF THE U.N. & KICK THEM THE HELL OUT OF OUR COUNTRY. IT'S LIKE PLAYING WILLING HOST TO A BLOODSUCKING VAMPIRE. (c) ON JULY 20, 1992, THE TIMES MAGAZINE PUBLISHED “**THE BIRTH OF THE GLOBAL NATION**” BY STROBE TALBOTT A RHODES SCHOLAR, ROOMMATE TO BILL CLINTON AT OXFORD, CFR DIRECTOR & TRIATERAL COMMISSION MEMBER SAID; “IN THE NEXT CENTURY, NATIONS AS WE KNOW IT WILL BE OBSOLETE; ALL STATES WILL RECOGNIZE A SINGLE, GLOBAL AUTHORITY”. (THE U.N.) (d) HOPEFULLY BY NOW YOU REALIZE THAT THERE IS NO THEORY AT ALL, JUST A MONSTROUS CONSPIRACY THOUSANDS OF YEARS IN THE MAKING. THEY ARE TELLING YOU THAT SINCE WE LIVE IN A “GLOBAL COMMUNITY” THAT GLOBAL GOV'T IS THE NEXT LOGICAL STEP. THE REAL REASON BEHIND THE O.W.G. IS THE ACQUISITION & CONSOLIDATION OF MORE WEALTH & POWER OVER THE WHOLE WORLD. THE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEMS THEY ARE CREATING ARE SPECIFICALLY DESIGNED FOR AN ALL-ENCOMPASSING POLICE STATE. THE TOLL IN HUMAN SUFFERING & LOSS OF INNOCENT LIVES ARE NON ISSUES FOR THESE LUCIFERIANS. WHATEVER IT TAKE, THEY WILL DO WITHOUT BATTING AN EYE. HOPEFULLY YOU UNDERSTAND THIS NOW. (MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)

11753. U.N. (NEW WORLD RELIGION) (a) THE U.N. IS STEADILY BECOMING THE CENTER OF A SYNCRETIC N.W.R., A WEIRD & DIABOLICAL CONVERGENCE OF NEW AGE MYSTICISM, PANTHEISM, ABORIGINAL ANIMISM, ATHEISM, COMMUNISM, SOCIALISM, LUCIFERIAN OCCULTISM, APOSTATE CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM, TAOISM, BUDDHISM & HINDUISM ETC. ETC... (b) THE DEVOTEES & APOSTLES OF THIS NEW FAITH INCLUDE THE KIND OF STRANGE ADMIXTURE OF CRYSTAL WORSHIPPERS, ASTROLOGERS, RADICAL FEMINISTS, ENVIRONMENTALISTS, CABALISTS, HUMAN POTENTIALISM, EASTERN MYSTICS, POP PSYCHOLOGISTS & “LIBERAL” CLERGYMEN. (c) THE WORLD WILL BE GUILTY BEFORE GOD. WHY? BECAUSE THE RELIGION OF THE U.N. PROMOTES MAN'S LAW INSTEAD OF GOD'S LAW; SECULAR HUMANISM INSTEAD OF ACKNOWLEDGING GOD'S AUTHORITY; & CHAINS OF BONDAGE INSTEAD OF THE LIBERTY OF THE LORD. (DAVID F. WEBBER, **EARTH'S FINAL DAYS**)

(d) ONLY THOSE BELIEVERS WHO REFUSE TO BE PART OF THIS NEW WORLD RELIGION WILL BE WELCOME AS CHILDREN OF GOD BY THE FATHER. IT IS MANDATED THAT WE MUST SEPARATE OURSELVES FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS: BE YE NOT UNEQUALLY YOKED TOGETHER WITH UNBELIEVERS... SEE; (II COR. 6:14-18)

11754. U.N.'S DEATH GRIP ON OUR CONSTITUTION (a) DESPITE ITS ORIGIN OF SOLVING COMMON PROBLEMS THE U.N. CELEBRATES ITS 70 ANNIVERSARY BY REDIFINING ITSELF ON A DIRECT & POTENTIALLY DISASTROUS COLLISION COURSE WITH THIS COUNTRY'S ABILITY TO CONTROL IT OWN AFFAIRS. U.N. LEADERSHIP IS INTENT ON BUILDING UP AN ENTRENCHED GLOBALIST BUREAUCRACY FUNDED BY USURIOUS GLOBAL TAXES. (1/5 PAID BY THE U.S.) IT IS EMBARKING ON THIS VOYAGE WITH THE ACTIVE SUPPORT OF 1,000'S OF WELL-FUNDED N.G.O.s & SELF-PROCLAIMED "WORLD LEADERS," ALL WITH LUDICROUS & CONTRADICTIONARY AGENDAS. (b) DESPITE INCOMPETENT & CORRUPT MANAGEMENT, A RECORD OF FAILURE IN PEACE KEEPING & A HABIT OF IGNORING REAL PROBLEMS UNTIL THEY BOIL OVER, THE GLOBALISTS WOULD HAVE US BELIEVE THAT THE U.N. LABEL IS SOME SORT OF "GOOD HOUSEKEEPING" SEAL OF APPROVAL. (c) TEMPTING AS IT MAY BE TO SIMPLY WITHDRAW FROM THE UN, TO KICK THEM OUT OF THE VALUABLE R.E. THEY'RE OCCUPYING BUT THIS WOULD BE COUNTER-PRODUCTIVE. WITHDRAWAL WILL SIMPLY FUEL MORE ANTI-AMERICANISM, PROVIDE EASY PROPAGANDA POINTS FOR OUR ADVERSARIES & AGGRAVATE TENSIONS WITH THE ALLIES WHO AREN'T LEAVING. WE CAN'T LEAVE BUT WE MUST TRY TO CONTAIN IT. LET IT SERVE AS A SAFETY VALVE FOR DISGRUNTLED COUNTRIES & N.G.O.'s THAT HAVE NO OTHER FORUM IN WHICH TO EXPRESS THEIR GRIPES. WE NEED TO KEEP SHINING THE LIGHT ON ITS STEALTHY, SECRETIVE WAYS & KEEP THE FOCUS ON THE ORIGINAL INTENTIONS OF THE U.N.'s FOUNDERS.
11755. U.N. & THE SOVIET UNION \* ON JUNE 26, 1945, 50 COUNTRIES SIGNED THE U.N. CHARTER. THE SOVIET UNION HAD COOPERATED WITH THE WEST DURING WORLD WAR II. F.D.R. HOPED THE COOPERATION WOULD CONTINUE. BUT IT DIDN'T. INSTEAD, THE POSTWAR SPLIT THE TWO CAMPS. THE U.S. & ITS ALLIES VERSUS THE SOVIET UNION & ITS ALLIES. THEY ALL JOINED THE U.N. BUT IN THEIR RESPECTS, THE ORG. WAS A SHAM. THE FIVE PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL, INCL. THE U.S. & THE SOVIET UNION HELD THE REAL POWER. ANY OF THE FIVE COULD VETO ANYTHING MEANINGFUL THAT MAY NOT ALIGN WITH THEIR INTEREST. THIS DIVISION BETWEEN COMMUNISM & THE "FREE WORLD" MAKE THE U.N. A PAPER TIGER.
11756. U.N. TODAY (a) THE TRUTH IS, TODAY, 70 YEARS AFTER THE INCEPTION OF THE U.N., THE WORLD IS A DANGEROUS PLACE. TODAY THE WORLD HAS MORE WARS, MORE POVERTY & MORE SUFFERING THAN ANY TIME IN

HUMAN HISTORY. OBVIOUSLY, THE U.N. IS IRRELEVANT AS A BODY TO DELIVER WORLD PEACE. IT IS MORE INTERESTED IN MEDDLING IN THE SOVEREIGN AFFAIRS OF NATIONS, SEEKING TO IMPOSE ITS OWN AGENDA OVER DEVELOPMENT, PRODUCTION & WHAT IT CALLS SOCIAL EQUITY IN A DRIVE TO SET ITSELF UP FOR GLOBAL GOV'T. IT SEEKS TO REDISTRIBUTE THE WORLD'S WEALTH.

(b) SINCE ITS INCEPTION, THE U.N. HAS ADVOCATED THE DESIRE TO ERADICATE SOVEREIGN NATIONS - WHILE IMPOSING WHAT IT CALLS "WORLD-MINDEDNESS." A 1949 UNESCO DOCUMENT SAID, "...NATIONALISM IS THE MAJOR OBSTACLE TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF WORLD-MINDEDNESS." THERE IN LIES THE TRUE GOAL OF THE U.N & THAT BELIES ITS PUBLIC IMAGE OF SIMPLY A PLACE WHERE NATIONS MAY COME TO AIR THEIR DIFFERENCES AND ACT RESPONSIBLY.

(c) INSTEAD, THE U.N. IS OPENLY WORKING TO GAIN POWER FOR ITSELF IN ORDER TO BECOME INDEPENDENT & SUPREME OVER ITS MEMBER NATIONS. TO DO THAT IT NEEDS THE POWER TO TAX... ON SEPT.19. 2006 PLANS WERE APPROVED TO BEGIN THE CREATION OF A GLOBAL TAX, MOSTLY THROUGH AIRLINE TICKETS. THERE ARE SEVERAL OTHER TAX SCHEMES ON THE U.N. WISH LIST, INCLUDING A CARBON TAX ON CO<sub>2</sub> EMISSIONS, CURRENCY TAX ON TRANSACTION OF FOREIGN CURRENCY EXCHANGES & TAXES ON THE INTERNET, TO NAME A FEW. IF IT GAINS THE POWER TO TAX & THE ENFORCEMENT POWER TO COLLECT THEM, THEN THE U.N. WILL BECOME AN UNSTOPPABLE FORCE IN THE WORLD. A MONSTER FREE OF ITS CHAINS. (d) THESE WERE TAKEN FROM TOM DEWEESE OPENING STATEMENT BEFORE THE CAMBRIDGE UNION SOCIETY, CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. (e) THE U.N. ITSELF WAS FOUNDED UPON A POLICY OF GLOBALISM. THIS TREND CONTINUES SINCE THE SIGNING OF THE HUMANIST MANIFESTO II IN 1973. THEY DECLARE: "WE DEPLORE THE DIVISION OF HUMANKIND ON NATIONAL GROUNDS."

(f) "THE U.N. GANG SEEKS NOTHING LESS THAN TO IMPOSE UPON US A PERVERSE AGENDA OF ECONOMIC REGULATIONS, WILD-EYED ENVIRONMENTALISM & LEFT-WING SOCIAL NORMS. THEIR GOAL IS TO NEUTER THE U.S. CONSTITUTION & THE NATION IT DEFINES..."

11757. U.N. TROOPS

\* "TODAY AMERICANS WOULD BE OUTRAGED IF U.N. TROOPS ENTERED L.A. TO RESTORE ORDER; TOMORROW THEY WILL BE GRATEFUL. THIS IS ESPECIALLY TRUE IF THEY WERE TOLD THERE WAS AN OUTSIDE THREAT FROM BEYOND, WHETHER REAL OR PROMULGATED, THAT THREATENED OUR VERY EXISTENCE. IT IS THEN THAT ALL PEOPLE OF THE WORLD WILL PLEAD WITH WORLD LEADERS TO DELIVER THEM FROM THIS EVIL. THE ONE THING EVERY MAN FEARS IS THE UNKNOWN. WHEN PRESENTED WITH THIS SCENARIO, INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS WILL BE WILLINGLY RELINQUISHED FOR THE GUARANTEE OF THEIR WELL BEING GRANTED TO THEM BY THEIR WORLD GOV'T." HENRY KISSINGER, SPEAKING IN EVIAN, FRANCE, MAY 21, 1992, AT A BILDERBERG MEETING.

11758. U.N. AID WORKERS CARRIED OUT 60,000 RAPES IN A DECADE \* IN FEB. OF 2018, CHRISTIANITY TODAY CARRIED A SHOCKING STORY ABOUT GLOBAL PANDEMIC OF SEXUAL PERVERSION. U.N. EMERGENCY CO-ORDINATION CENTRE CEO ANDREW MacLEOD WARNED THAT OVER 3,300 “PREDATORY” ABUSERS USED AID JOBS TO PREY ON VULNERABLE GIRLS WITH AN “ENDEMIC” OF COVER-UPS... THERE ARE 1,000’s OF AID WORKERS WITH PEDOPHILE TENDENCICS, BUT IF YOU WEAR A UNICEF- T-SHIRT, NOBODY WILL ASK WHAT YOU’RE UP TO. YOU HAVE THE IMPUNITY TO DO WHATEVER YOU WANT. IT IS ENDEMIC ACROSS THE AID INDUSTRY AROUND THE WORLD.
11759. UNITY (a) YOU CAN TAKE TWO CATS & TIE THEIR TAILS TOGETHER & TECHNICALLY HAVE UNITY. (PASTOR CHARLIE) (b) UNITY IN THE EARLY CHURCH WAS PARTLY BECAUSE NO ONE HAD EVER GOTTEN AROUND TO INVENTING ANY DOCTRINAL STATEMENTS. JESUS WAS THEIR BOND. ONE CHURCH PER CITY, JUST THE CHURCH, THE WHOLE CHURCH & NOTHING BUT THE CHURCH. HOW UNIMAGINATIVE CAN ONE GET? (NORM) (c) UNITY THRU DIVERSITY. (CHURCHES OF VARIOUS DENOMINATIONS)
11760. UNITY WITHOUT THE GOSPEL \* IS A WORTHLESS UNITY; IT IS THE VERY UNITY OF HELL.” (J. C. RYLE)
11761. UNIVERSAL BASIC INCOME \* ALSO CALLED A CITIZEN’S INCOME, IS GOV’T’S WAY OF TAKING FROM PETER TO PAY PAUL, WHEN PAUL HAS BEEN PUT OUT OF WORK BY, SAY A ROBOT. IT’S A WELFARE PROGRAM, IT DOES NOT BELONG IN AMERICA. THIS IS ANOTHER IDEA OF SOCIALISM; TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS NEEDS. IT STANDS IN COUNTER TO A FREE MARKET. IT CERTAINLY DOESN’T STAND UP TO THE BIBLICAL TEST OF REAPING WHAT ONE SOWS. TECHNOLOGY IS THE DREAM OF A SOCIALIST. IT’S A WAY TO CORRAL THE PEOPLE, CONTROL THE PEOPLE, CURTAIL THE INDIVIDUALISM OF THE PEOPLE, & USHER IN A BRAVE NEW WORLD OF MACHINE-MANDATED COLLECTIVISM, WHERE ONLY A SELECT FEW WILL BE GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO PROGRAM. (CHERYL K. CHUMLEY, **SOCIALIST DON’T SLEEP**)
11762. UNIVERSE (a) THE UNIVERSE IS NOT ETERNAL; BEFORE THE BEGINNING, THERE WAS GOD. (GEN. 1:1) (b) THE UNIVERSE IS RUNNING DOWN, GROWING OLD LIKE A GARMENT. (HEB. 1:10-12)
11763. UNIVERSE IS FINE-TUNED \* CONDITIONS ARE “JUST RIGHT” FOR LIFE TO EMERGE & TRIVE. JOHN WHEELER WRITES THAT “A LIFE-GIVING FACTOR LIES AT THE CENTER OF THE WHOLE MACHINERY & DESIGN OF THE WORLD.” (PS. 19:1) SAYS; “THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD & THE FIRMAMENT SHOWS HIS HANDIWORK.” WE LIVE IN A MEANINGFUL & PURPOSEFUL UNIVERSE. THE ANTHROPIC PRINCIPLE SUGGESTS THAT HUMAN BEINGS ARE PART OF THE INTENDED HANDIWORK OF GOD. PHYSICIST FREEMAN DYSON SAYS, “THE MORE I EXAMINE THE UNIVERSE & STUDY THE DETAILS OF ITS ARCHITECTURE, THE MORE EVIDENCE I FIND THAT THE UNIVERSE IN SOME SENSE MUST HAVE KNOWN WE WERE COMING.” RICHARD DAWKINS

CONCURS. “IT IS NO ACCIDENT THAT OUR KIND OF LIFE FINDS ITSELF ON A PLANET WHOSE TEMPERATURE, RAINFALL & EVERYTHING ELSE ARE EXACTLY RIGHT.” THE ODDS OF US BEING HERE IN THE UNIVERSE ARE SO FANTASTIC THAT SOME KIND OF A SERIOUS EXPLANATION IS REQUIRED. ANTHONY FLEW, LONG A CHAMPION OF ATHEISM, CONCLUDED THAT THE FINE-TUNING OF THE UNIVERSE AT EVERY LEVEL IS SIMPLY TOO PERFECT TO BE THE RESULT OF CHANCE. FLEW SAYS THAT IN KEEPING WITH HIS LIFE-LONG COMMITMENT “TO GO WHERE THE EVIDENCE LEADS,” HE NOW BELIEVES IN GOD. THE BEST EXPLANATION FOR WHY THE UNIVERSE IS SO ORDERLY, INTELLIGIBLE & FAVORABLE FOR LIFE IS THAT AN INTELLIGENT BEING MADE IT THAT WAY. PRAISE GOD!

11764. UNIVERSE (THE MORE I STUDY THE) (a) & STUDY THE DETAILS OF ITS ARCHITECTURE, THE MORE EVIDENCES I FIND THAT THE UNIVERSE IN SOME SENSE MUST HAVE KNOWN THAT WE WERE COMING.” (FREEMAN DYSON; **DISTURBING THE UNIVERSE**) (b) IT IS AS IF THE UNIVERSE WERE DEvised IN SUCH A WAY AS TO “SEE AHEAD,” CAREFULLY SETTING DOWN THE FOUNDATIONAL PREREQUISITES THAT MADE POSSIBLE OUR EXISTENCE IN IT. (DINESH D’SOUZA)
11765. UNJUST \* MAN TO MAN IS SO U – I HARDLY KNOW WHICH ONE TO TRUST.
11766. UNKIND \* HE WHO IS UNKIND TO HIS OWN, WILL BE UNKIND TO OTHERS.
11767. UNKNOWABLE (IF GOD IS) \* THEN WHY WOULD HE MAKE IT SO EASY TO KNOW HIM? IN THE BIBLE, WE FIND HIS BIOGRAPHY & HIS PLAN FOR THE FUTURE. HE HAS REVEALED TO US JUST ENOUGH TO SPARK OUR EXCITEMENT, OUR INTRIGUE, OUR IMAGINATION & CURIOSITY. HE HAS ALSO GIVEN US JUST ENOUGH TO ENSURE OUR PEACE, ALSO A WEALTH OF KNOWLEDGE & WISDOM. GOD WANTS TO BE FOUND. HE WANTS TO BE KNOWN. THE PRIMARY WAY THAT HE HAS REVEALED HIMSELF IS IN THE BIBLE.
11768. UNKNOWN \* FAITH SUFFERS LITTLE ON THE LAUNCH PAD; TESTING TIME COMES WHEN IT IS FIRED INTO THE UNKNOWN.
11769. UNLEVENED \* SEE: FEAST OF UNLEVENED BREAD.
11770. UNLOCKING \* JESUS IS THE KEY TO UNLOCKING THE MYSTERIES OF GOD.
11771. UNLOVING \* WHEN YOU LOVE THE UNLOVING, YOU GET A GLIMPSE OF WHAT GOD DOES FOR YOU. WHEN YOU DO WHAT IS RIGHT EVEN THOUGH YOU HAVE BEEN WRONG, WHEN YOU LOVE THE WEAK & THE SICK, YOU DO WHAT GOD DOES EVERY SINGLE MOMENT. GOD INVITES YOU TO UNDERSTAND HIS LOVE.
11772. UNPARDONABLE SIN \* IT IS COMMITTED ONLY BY UNBELIEVERS WHO HARDEN THEIR HEARTS AGAINST GOD. THOSE WHO SEEK GOD’S FORGIVENESS, NO MATTER HOW GREAT THEIR SINS CAN BE ASSURED OF MERCY. THAT IS WHY IT IS OFTEN SAID; THAT THOSE WHO ARE TROUBLED ABOUT WHETHER THEY HAVE COMMITTED THE UNPARDONABLE SIN ALMOST CERTAINLY HAVE NOT DONE SO. THOSE WHO HAVE COMMITTED THIS SIN HAVE SEARED THEIR

CONSCIENCE & HAVE NO QUALMS ABOUT THEIR REBELLION.  
THEY HAVE NO DESIRE TO SEEK GOD FOR FORGIVENESS.

11773. UNRELIABLE (THEY'RE) \* AS A POLITICAL PROMISE.

11774. UN-SEATED \* THERE WILL BE NO PEACE AS LONG AS GOD REMAINS  
UN-SEATED AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE.

11775. UNSTAINABLE (a) IF SOMETHING IS UNSTAINABLE, THEN IT CAN'T LAST FOREVER.  
(b) ANYTHING THAT IS UNSTAINABLE WILL STOP. (c) I BELIEVE WE  
WILL WITNESS THE DOWNFALL OF THE U.S. DOLLAR WITHIN THE  
NEXT DECADE. IT IS LITERALLY HANGING BY THREE THREADS.  
1. THE ARTIFICIAL DEMAND CREATED BY THE PETRO-DOLLAR  
SYSTEM. 2. THE GLOBAL DEMAND FOR THE PERCEIVED SAFETY OF  
THE U.S. DEBT SECURITIES. 3. NO CURRENT COMPETITOR TO THE  
DOLLAR. HOW LONG WILL IT BE BEFORE THE WORLD FIGURES OUT  
THE DOLLAR FIASCO IS A FRAUD? AMERICA IS LIVING IN THE EYE OF  
A MASSIVE ECONOMIC HURRICANE. THE AMOUNT OF FUNDING  
REQUIRED TO KEEP S.S., MEDICARE & MEDICAID AFLOAT WILL  
DEVASTATE THE U.S. ECONOMY. ADD TO THIS, THE COST OF OUR  
MILITARY & THERE IS NO LIGHT AT THE END OF THE TUNNEL.  
(c) PRES. BUSH IN 2005, IN COLORADO PUT IT THIS WAY; "SOME OF  
YOU THINK THERE IS A S.S. TRUST, WHERE THE GOV'T COLLECTS THE  
MONEY & HOLDS IT FOR YOU WHEN YOU RETIRE. BUT THAT'S NOT  
HOW IT WORKS. YOU PAY PAYROLL TAX; WE PAY FOR THE PEOPLE  
WHO ARE RETIRED & IF THERE'S ANY MONEY LEFT OVER, WE SPEND  
IT ON GOV'T. THAT'S HOW IT WORKS. WHAT'S LEFT IS AN EMPTY  
I.O.U., A PIECE OF PAPER." (d) AMERICA IS BANKRUPT. WE CAN NO  
LONGER AFFORD TO BE THE POLICEMAN OF THE WORLD. OUR S.S. IS  
BROKEN. MEDICARE IS FACING INSOLVENCY WITHIN A FEW YRS. OUR  
POLITICIANS HAVE NO SOLUTIONS. THERE ARE NO EASY ANSWERS.  
ONLY REDUCING BENEFITS & INCREASING TAXES. WE SHOULD BE  
CUTTING THE LUXURIOUS CONGRESSIONAL PENSION PLANS & MAKE  
THEM DEPENDENT ON S.S. LIKE THE REST OF AMERICA. SUDDENLY  
SOLVING THE PROBLEM WILL BECOME A TOP PRIORITY IN W.D.C.

11776. UNTAXED \* I DON'T KNOW OF A SINGLE FOREIGN PRODUCT THAT ENTERS  
THIS COUNTRY UNTAXED, EXCEPT THE ANSWER TO PRAYER.

11777. UN-TRUTH \* "WE AS CHRISTIANS NEED TO RECOVER OUR DETERMINATION  
TO BE BIBLICAL, OUR REFUSAL TO COMPLY WITH THE WORLD, OUR  
WILLINGNESS TO DEFEND WHAT WE BELIEVE & OUR COURAGE TO  
DEFY UN-TRUTH." (CHARLES SPURGEON)

11778. UNWEB PARENTS \* A STARTING 71% OF POOR FAMILIES HAVE UNWEB PARENTS.  
NEARLY ½ OF ALL FIRST BABIES IN AMERICA ARE BORN OUT OF  
WEBLOCK. 83% OF BABIES WHOSE MOTHERS LACK A HIGH-SCHOOL  
DIPLOMA ARE BORN OUT OF WEBLOCK.

11779. UNWORTHY \* AN UNWORTHY FEELING ABOUT YOURSELF PREVENTS YOU  
FROM HAVING THE EXTRA-ORDINARY LIFE.

11780. UPHILL \* THE ROAD TO SUCCESS RUNS UPHILL, SO DON'T EXPECT TO  
BREAK ANY SPEED RECORDS.

11781. UPHOLD \* FEAR NOT, FOR I AM WITH YOU; I WILL UPHOLD YOU WITH MY RIGHTEOUS RIGHT HAND. (ISA. 41:10)
11782. UPRIGHT (a) A MAN SHOULD BE UPRIGHT, NOT BE KEPT UPRIGHT. (b) THE U. NEVER GROW RICH IN A HURRY. (WORK STEADY & SAVE) (c) AN EMPTY CLOTH BAG CANNOT STAND UPRIGHT.
11783. UPS & DOWNS \* YOU CAN'T HIDE YOUR CHILDREN FROM LIFE'S U. & D., THE ONES WHO ACHIEVE DO SO BY EXPERIENCING & CONQUERING OBSTACLES.
11784. UPS & FED-EX (DID YOU HEAR THAT) ARE MERGING? \* THEY ARE GOING TO CALL THEMSELVES FED-UP.
11785. UPSIDE DOWN AMERICA TODAY \* NO MATTER HOW I VOTE, NO MATTER WHAT I SAY, SOMETHING EVIL HAS INVADDED OUR COUNTRY & OUR LIVES ARE NEVER GOING TO BE SAME. YOU CAN'T JUSTIFY THIS INSANITY. WE HAVE BECOME A NATION THAT HAS LOST ITS MIND. IF A DUDE PRETENDS TO BE A WOMAN, YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PRETEND WITH HIM. RUSSIANS INFLUENCING OUR ELECTIONS ARE BAD, BUT ILLEGALS VOTING IN OUR ELECTIONS ARE GOOD. IT COOL FOR JOE BIDEN TO "BLACKMAIL" THE PRES. OF UKRAINE, BUT IT'S AN IMPEACHABLE OFFENSE IF TRUMP INQUIRES ABOUT IT. PEOPLE WHO HAVE NEVER OWNED SLAVES SHOULD PAY SLAVERY REPARATIONS TO PEOPLE WHO HAVE NEVER BEEN SLAVES. PEOPLE WHO HAVE NEVER BEEN TO COLLEGE, SHOULD PAY THE DEBTS OF COLLEGE STUDENTS WHO TOOK OUT HUGE LOANS FOR THEIR DEGREES. \$5 BILLION FOR A WALL IS TOO EXPENSIVE, BUT \$1.5 TRILLION FOR "FREE" HEALTH CARE FOR ILLEGALS IS NOT. IF YOU CHEAT TO GET YOUR KIDS INTO COLLEGE, YOU GO TO PRISON, BUT IF YOU CHEAT TO GET INTO THE COUNTRY, YOU GO TO COLLEGE FREE. WE SEE OTHER COUNTRIES GONE SOCIALIST & COLLAPSED, BUT IT'S A GREAT PLAN TO DEMOCRATS. CRIMINALS ARE CAUGHT-&-RELEASED TO COMMIT MORE CRIMES, BUT STOPPING THEM IS BAD BECAUSE IT'S A VIOLATION OF THEIR RIGHTS & MANY BIG CITIES PROTECT THEM. POINTING OUT THIS HYPOCRISY SOMEHOW MAKES US "RACISTS". NOTHING MAKES SENSE ANYMORE, NO VALUES, NO MORALS & PEOPLE ARE DYING OF A CHINESE VISUS, BUT IT RACIST TO REFER TO IT AS CHINESE EVEN THROUGH IT BEGAN IN CHINA. WE ARE CLEARLY LIVING IN AN UPSIDE WORLD WHERE RIGHT IS WRONG & WRONG IS RIGHT. WHERE MORAL IS IMMORAL & IMMORAL IS MORAL, WHERE GOOD IS EVIL & EVIL IS GOOD, WHERE KILLING MURDERERS IS WRONG, BUT KILLING INNOCENT BABIES IS RIGHT. WAKE UP AMERICA, THE GREAT TITANIC AMERICA, HAS HIT AN ICEBERG, IS TAKING ON WATER & SINKING FAST. TIME IS SHORT. VOTE WISELY. I NEVER DREAMED, WE COULD GET TO THIS POINT.
11786. UPSET (a) DON'T GET UPSET JUST BECAUSE EVERYONE ELSE IS. (b) IF YOU ARE UPSET & FEEL LIKE VENTING YOUR FRUSTRATION, POUR IT OUT ON PAPER. (c) IN OUR HASTE TO DEAL WITH THE THINGS THAT ARE WRONG, LET US NOT UPSET THE THINGS THAT ARE RIGHT.

11787. UPSET (DON'T) OLD PEOPLE \* THE OLDER WE GET, THE LESS "LIFE IN PRISON" IS A DETERRENT.
11788. UPSET STOMACH \* NINE FOODS THAT GET RID OF AN UPSET STOMACH: BANANA, GINGER, PLAIN YOGURT, PAPAYA, APPLE SAUCE, OAKMEAL, WHITE RICE, CHAMOMILE TEA, & CHICKEN BROTH.
11789. U-R-4-GIVEN \* THIS MESSAGE PAID FOR BY; JESUS CHRIST. **U-R-4-GIVEN.**
11790. URGE TO DO WRONG \* PRAY YOUR WAY PAST THE URGE TO DO WRONG. LORD, WHEN I'M TEMPTED, SHOW ME THE DOOR OF ESCAPE.
11791. U.S. (WHY IS THE) LOVED BY SOME & HATED BY OTHERS? \* BECAUSE GOD HAS GIVEN IT A UNIQUE & WONDERFUL PLACE IN HISTORY. HE HAS BLESSED IT WITH ENOUGH WEALTH & POWER TO EXERT ITS INFLUENCE THROUGHOUT THE GLOBE. THAT ALONE CAUSES JEALOUSY AMONG OTHER NATIONS. COMBINE THIS WITH THE ATTITUDE OF EXCEPTIONALISM HELD BY THE AVERAGE U.S. CITIZEN & RESENTMENT GROWS. (AMIR TSARFATI; **THE LAST HOUR**)
11792. U.S.A. IN THE BIBLE (IT'S DIFFICULT TO DISCOVER THE) (a) CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING; 1. AMERICA IS RAPIDLY BECOMING LESS CHRISTIAN. 2. IT'S DIFFICULT TO LOCATE AMERICA IN THE BIBLE. 3. IT'S OBVIOUS THAT HUMANITY IS LIVING IN THE LAST DAYS. WHEN THESE THREE FACTORS ARE CONSIDERED, ONE LOGICALLY SURMISES THAT AMERICA'S DEPARTURE FROM THE LORD BRINGS FORTH DIVINE JUDGEMENT UPON THE U.S.A. (b) (ACTS 17:26) DECLARES THE LORD ESTABLISHES THE TIMES & BOUNDARIES OF THE NATIONS. AMERICA APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR 3 PRIMARY PURPOSES. 1. AS A CHRISTIAN NATION TO BE A BEACON OF CHRISTIANITY TO OTHER NATIONS. 2. AMERICA WAS TO BECOME A SAFE-HAVEN FOR THE JEWS DURING THE DIASPORA. 3. AMERICA WAS TO BE INSTRUMENTAL IN THE RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL. AMERICA HAS FULFILLED ALL OF THE ABOVE. HOWEVER, IN JUNE 2008, OBAMA SAID; THE FOLLOWING; "WHATEVER WE ONCE WERE, WE'RE NO LONGER A CHRISTIAN NATION. AT LEAST NOT JUST. WE ARE A JEWISH, A MUSLIM, A BUDDHIST & A HINDU NATION & A NATION OF NONBELIEVERS." (c) SOME PUNDITS BELIEVE OBAMA IS THE MOST ANTI-ISRAEL, PRO-ABORTION & PRO-HOMOSEXUAL PRES. IN AMERICAN HISTORY. ON JAN. 20, 2009, DID AMERICANS INAUGURATE THE PRES. THEY DESERVED??? ONE WAY TO KNOW IS BY HONESTLY ASKING THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS: 1. HAS MONEY BECOME AMERICA'S GOD? 2. HAS GREED BECOME AMERICA'S MOTIVATOR? 3. HAS AMERICA KICKED GOD OUT OF ITS SCHOOL? 4. HAS AMERICA LEGALIZED ABORTION? 5. HAS AMERICA BECOME THE MORAL POLLUTER OF THE EARTH? 6. IS AMERICA REDEFINING THE BIBLICAL MEANING OF MARRIAGE? 7. ARE AMERICANS STATES BEGINNING TO APPROVAL OF SAME SEX MARRIAGES? IF THE ANSWER IS YES, THEN WHY WOULDN'T AMERICANS BE EXPERIENCING SERIOUS REMEDIAL JUDGEMENT LIKE 9/11, THREE MIDEAST WARS, KATRINA & RITA, THE

MORTGAGE MELTDOWN, BP OIL SPILL, TORNADOS & HURRICANE SANDY? ARE WE RECEIVING THE RULERS WE DESERVE? A FALL FROM CHRISTIANITY & FAILURE TO SUPPORT ISRAEL IS EVIDENCE THAT AMERICA HAS STEPPED OUT OF ALIGNMENT WITH GOD'S ORIGINAL INTENTION FOR THIS NATION. (d) CHRIST SAID IN (MARK 3:24-25) "IF A KINGDOM IS DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF, THAT KINGDOM CANNOT STAND & IF A HOUSE IS DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF, THAT HOUSE CANNOT STAND." AMERICA NEEDS A NINEVEH MOMENT & SEEK OUT (II CHR. 7:14) "IF MY PEOPLE...." WHEN A COUNTRY FINDS FAVOR WITH THE LORD IT IS BLESSED, BUT WHEN IT FALLS FROM FAVOR THE NATION UNDERGOES DISCIPLINARY MEASURES. SINCE AMERICA IS HARD TO LOCATE IN PROPHECY, THE POSSIBILITY THAT AMERICA COMES UNDER DIVINE JUDGEMENT LOOMS LARGE. IT'S IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT HISTORICALLY, DOMINANT WORLD EMPIRES USUALLY FALL FROM POWER WITHIN 200 TO 250 YRS OF THEIR FOUNDING. AMERICA HAS EXISTED 236 YRS. COULD THE SUN BE ABOUT TO SET ON AMERICA'S SUPERPOWER STATUS? (BOOK, **PSALM 83** BY BILL SALUS)

11793. USEABLE \* IF YOU ARE TEACHABLE & YIELDABLE YOU ARE USEABLE.
11794. USED (a) A USED PLOUGH SHINES; STANDING WATER STINKS.  
(b) AS A THING IS USED, SO IT BRIGHTENS.
11795. USED AGAINST YOU \* A GUY BEING TOLD HIS RIGHTS BY A POLICEMEN WAS TOLD; "ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN BE USED AGAINST YOU". HE REPLIED; "I KNOW, I'M MARRIED."
11796. USED TO BE (a) THE OLDER YOU GET, THE MORE YOU LIKE TO TELL IT LIKE IT USED TO BE. (b) I'M NOT ALL I WANT TO BE, BUT I'M SURE NOT WHAT I USED TO BE. AMEN, (NORM)
11797. USEFULNESS (a) LIKE A POSTAGE STAMP, A MAN'S USEFULNESS DEPENDS ON HIS ABILITY TO STICK TO SOMETHING UNTIL HE GETS THERE.  
(b) HE WHO IS OF NO USE TO HIMSELF IS OF NO USE TO ANYONE.
11798. USELESS (a) A USELESS LIFE IS AN EARLY DEATH. (JOHANN GOETHE)  
(b) DON'T BOTHER TO LEARN USELESS THINGS.  
IT'S A WASTE OF TIME & TAKES UP MEMORY SPACE. (NORM)  
(c) TO A BLIND PERSON, A NOD IS AS GOOD AS A WINK.  
(d) SEE; CONCLUSION)
11799. U.S.G.S. \* STANDS FOR UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, (EST IN 1879) A GOV'T AGENCY THAT CREATES MAPS, ARCHIVES & AERIAL PHOTOS. THEY HAVE HISTORICAL DATA THAT'S USEFUL TO RESEARCHERS.
11800. U.S. POPULATION \* AS OF NOON ON 04-28-2010 = 309,156,607. ONE BIRTH EVERY 8 SECONDS, ONE DEATH EVERY 12 SEC., ONE INTERNATIONAL MIGRANT (NET) EVERY 36 SEC., A NET GAIN OF ONE PERSON EVERY 13 SEC.
11801. U.S. POSTAL SERVICE (THE) \* OWNS 176,000 CARS & TRUCKS, THE LARGEST CIVILIAN VEHICLE FLEET ON EARTH.
11802. U.S. SPENDING \* THE TOP THREE THINGS THAT THE U.S. GOV'T SPENDS MONEY ON: (FIGURES FROM 2006) 1. WAR: DEPT. OF DEFENSE + VETERANS' BENEFITS (580.5 BILLION) 2. DISEASE: MEDICARE + MEDICAID (614.1

BILLION) 3. DEBT: TO THE PEOPLE (SOCIAL SECURITY + WELFARE) & TO DEBT HOLDERS (INTEREST ON NATIONAL DEBT) (\$1,115.400 BILLION). WHAT FASCINATING ABOUT THIS IS THAT THESE THREE THINGS TAKE UP 85% OF THE FEDERAL BUDGET! (TOTAL 2006 FEDERAL BUDGET WAS \$2.7 TRILLION.) (FROM ARTICLE, **THE COMING FINANCIAL COLAPSE OF AMERICA**. BY MIKE ADAMS) **COMMENT**; DEBT INTEREST IS FAR WORST TODAY IN 2010.

11803. U.S.S.R. \* DON'T FORGET THAT U.S.S.R. STANDS FOR UNION OF SOVIET SOLIALIST REPUBLICS. SOME PEOPLE THINK THAT SOCIALISM IS "GOOD" & COMMUNISM "BAD". IN REALITY THE TWO ARE TWINS.
11804. U.S. TODAY \* SEE; UPSIDE DOWN AMERICA TODAY.
11805. U.S. TROOPS \* QUOTE OF A FORMER AUSTRALIA PRIME MINISTER. "I WONDER IF ANYBODY HAS THOUGHT WHAT THE SITUATION OF THE COMPARATIVELY SMALL NATIONS OF THE WORLD WOULD BE IF THERE WERE NOT IN EXISTENCE THE U.S. – IF THERE WERE NOT THIS GIANT COUNTRY PREPARED TO MAKE SO MANY SACRIFICES."
11806. USURY (a) IN ONE FELL SWOOP, THE BIBLICAL ADMONITION AGAINST USURY, THE CHARGING OF INTEREST FOR THE LOANING OF MONEY WAS PUT ASIDE & REPLACED WITH A SYSTEM WHERE USURY FORMED THE VERY BASIS OF MONEY & COMMERCE.  
(b) HOW DID THIS OCCUR? MODERN BANKING SERVED THE INTERESTS OF THOSE WHO CREATED IT – GOV'T & BANKSTERS.
11807. UTOPIANISM (a) WHETHER IN THE FORM OF MARXISM, FASCISM OR SOME OTHER FORM OF AUTOCRATIC STATISM, IS ALLURING TO MANY, BECAUSE AT THEIR CORE, THEY MAKE GLORIOUS CLAIMS OF A PARADISIACAL FUTURE & THE PERFECTIBILITY OF MAN, IF ONLY THE EXISTING SOCIETY & CULTURE ARE RADICALLY TRANSFORMED OR ABANDONED & THE INDIVIDUAL SURRENDERS MORE OF HIS LIBERTY, FREE WILL & SECURITY TO THE CAUSE. SUCH IS THE NATURE OF MASS MOVEMENTS. IT IS AN ATTEMPT TO DEVOUR THE INDIVIDUAL IN TWO WAYS; CONSUME HIS IDENITY & UNIQUENESS, MAKING HIM INDISTINGUISHABLE FROM "THE MASSES," (CLEARLY ANTIFA & BLM ARE POPULATED WITH INDISTINGUISHABLE "SOLDIERS" DRESSED UNIFORMLY IN BLACK WITH FACE COVERINGS.) ALSO ASSIGNING THEM A GROUP IDENITY BASED ON RACE, AGE, INCOME, ETC., TO DRAW CLASS DISTINCTION. THIS WAY THE PROPAGANDISTS CAN SPEAK TO THE WELL-BEING OF 'THE PEOPLE' AS A WHOLE WHILE DIVIDING THEM AGAINST THEMSELVES, STAMPEDING THEM ONE DIRECTION OR ANOTHER AS NECESSARY TO COLLAPSE THE EXISTING SOCIETY OR RULE OVER THE NEW ONE. A RECEPTIVE AUDIENCE IS FOUND AMONG THE DISENCHANTED, DISAFFECTED, DISSATISFIED & MALADJUSTED WHO ARE UNWILLING OR UNABLE TO ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR OWN REAL OR PERCEIVED CONDITIONS, BUT INSTEAD BLAME THEIR SURROUNDINGS, 'THE SYSTEM' & OTHERS. LURED BY FALSE HOPES & PROMISES OF UTOPIAN TRANSFORMATION. TO THEM, NO ONE SHOULD BE BETTER THAN

ANYONE ELSE, REGARDLESS OF THE MERITS OR VALUE OF HIS CONTRIBUTION. THE INDIVIDUAL IS BUT A WORKER, PART OF THE MASS; NOTHING MORE, NOTHING LESS. HIS EXISTENCE IS SOULLESS. ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE IS THE HIGHEST VIRTUE. AFTER ALL, ONLY AN ARMY OF DRONES IS CAPABLE OF BUILDING A RAINBOW TO PARADISE. WE HAVE SEEN THIS SPREAD, EVEN ABUSING THOSE WHO DARE TO VOICE DIFFERENT VIEWS. FOR EXAMPLE, BLM'S MISSION HAS ACQUIRED ITS OWN MODERN NOMENCLATURE – THE “CANCEL CULTURE.” HOWEVER, THIS IS NOT NEW, JUST MORE PREVALENT, OPEN & INTENSE.

11808. UTOPIANS (PROGRESSIVE) ARE CRIMINALS (a) THEY ARE GENOCIDAL PSYCHOPATHS WHO HAVE KILLED MILLIONS IN THE LAST 100 YRS THAN ANY OTHER IDEOLOGUES IN HISTORY. SOCIALIST GERMANY'S WAR OF EXTERMINATION AGAINST THE JEWS, THE SOVIET UNION'S WAR AGAINST ANTI-COMMUNISTS, CAMBODIA'S SLAUGHTER OF THE EDUCATED MIDDLE CLASS, & COMMUNIST CHINA'S CULTURAL WAR. ALL DONE IN THE NAME OF CREATING A NEW, UTOPIAN SOCIETY. IN THE U.S. THE SOCIALIST UTOPIANS ADOPTED A NEW & UNIQUE METHOD OF CONQUERING A NATION; BY DUMBING DOWN ITS PEOPLE, BY DESTROYING THE BRAINPOWER OF MILLIONS OF ITS CITIZENS. THIS PLAN WAS LAUNCHED BACK IN 1898 BY SOCIALIST JOHN DEWEY, OUTLINED IN AN ESSAY TITLED “THE PRIMARY-EDUCATION FERICHI.” IN IT HE SHOWED HIS FELLOW PROGRESSIVES HOW TO TRANSFORM AMERICA INTO A COLLECTIVIST UTOPIA BY TAKING OVER THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. THE PLAN HAS BEEN SO SUCCESSFULLY IMPLEMENTED THAT IT IS NOW A FACT THAT HALF OF AMERICA'S ADULTS ARE FUNCTIONALLY ILLITERATE. WE HAVE SO MANY FAILING PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT CANNOT TEACH CHILDREN THE BASICS. THIS CAN ONLY BE CONSIDERED A BLATANT & EVIL FORM OF CHILD ABUSE.

(b) WHEN UTOPEANS ARE IN POWER – EXPECT TYRANNY.

11809. UTOPIANS & THE SCHOOL SYSTEM \* THE LIBERAL U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDU. UTOPIAN BUREAUCRATS INTEND ON CHANGING FREE AMERICA INTO A TOTALITARIAN STATE. THEY ARE SEEKING TO COLLECT 400 DATA POINTS ON EACH CHILD. SO THEY CAN USE BEHAVIORAL PSYCHOLOGY TO MODIFY, MOLD & CONTROL OUR KIDS. IN EDUCATING THE NEW WORLD ORDER, THE ORWELLIAN DATABASE HAS BEEN AROUND FOR QUITE SOME TIME. KNOWN AS THE ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY INTEGRATED DATA SYSTEM, THE SCHEME IS LINKED WITH ALL THE OTHER FEDERAL COMPUTER NETWORKS COLLECTING DATA ON AMERICAN CITIZENS. WHO WILL CONTROL ALL THAT DATA? THE GOV'T OF A FREE PEOPLE DOES NOT COLLECT MASSIVE DOSSIERS OF PERSONAL, PRIVATE INFO ON ALL OF ITS CITIZENS. A POLICE STATE DOES. GOV'T HAS BECOME ITS CHIEF ABUSER. THE NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS (NCES) IS THE GRAND OVERSEER OF ALL THIS DATA. THIS IS BIG BROTHER ON STEROIDS WITH

THE RAPID DUMBING DOWN OF OUR YOUTH. MORE & MORE YOUNG AMERICANS ARE READING LESS & LESS. SCHOOLS ARE NO LONGER CONTROLLED BY LOCAL COMMUNITIES. THE ONLY WAY TO TRULY ADDRESS THIS CHISIS IF FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO GET THE FED. GOV'T OUT OF THE EDUCATION BUSINESS. ONCE THE FED. LEVIATHAN IS OUT OF THE WAY, LOCAL COMMUNITIES CAN BEGIN TO ADDRESS THE PROBLEM OF THEIR LOCAL SCHOOLS & BRING BACK THE RIGHTS OF PARENTS TO CONTROL THEIR CHILDREN'S EDUCATION. (SAMUEL BLUMENFELD & ALEX NEWMAN; **CRIMES OF THE ECUCATORS, HOW UTOPIANS ARE USING GOV'T SCHOOLS TO DESTROY AMERICA'S CHILDREN**)

11810. UTOPIANISM \* WHICH INCLUDES TOTALITARIANISM, FINDS A RECEPTIVE AUDIENCE AMONG SOCIETY'S DISENCHANTED, DISAFFECTED, DISSATISFIED & MALADJUSTED WHO ARE WILLING OR UNABLE TO ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR OWN REAL OR PERCEIVED CONDITIONS, BUT INSTEAD BLAME THEIR SURROUNDINGS, 'THE SYSTEM' & OTHERS. THEY ARE LURED BY THE FALSE HOPES & PROMISED OF UTOPIAN TRANSFORMATION & THE CRITICISM OF THE EXISTING SOCIETY. THE PROPAGANDA LIE IS ASSERTED AS IF IT WERE TRUE. (MARK LEVIN; **AMERICAN MARXISM**)
11811. VACATION (a) TAKE NOTHING BUT PICTURES. WASTE NOTHING BUT TIME. LEAVE NOTHING BUT FOOTPRINTS. (b) VACATION AGONY IS A MOSQUITO BITE, ON TOP OF POISON IVY, ON TOP OF A SUNBURN. (c) A VACATION IS HAVING NOTHING TO DO & ALL DAY TO DO IT. (d) WENT ON VACATION - LEFT ON PROBATION!
11812. VACATION TIME \* IS WHEN THE KIDS GET OUT OF SCHOOL & INTO YOUR HAIR.
11813. VACCINATED \* SOME PEOPLE LOOK LIKE THEY HAVE BEEN VACCINATED WITH PICKLE JUICE. (THEY HAVE A SOUR EXPRESSION ON THEIR FACE)
11814. VACCINE (a) NO VACCINE IN THE PAST WAS CONTINUED AFTER EVEN A SMALL NUMBER OF PEOPLE HAD ADVERSE REATIONS. IN THE MILITARY MORE HAVE DIED FROM THE VACCINE, THAN OF COVID, YET THE MANDATE IS STIL IN PLACE. IN A SPEECH TO THE W.H.O. COUNCIL FEB. 25, 2009, HENRY KISSINGER STATED: "ONCE THE HERD ACCEPTS MANDATORY VACCINATIONS, IT'S GAME OVER. THEY WILL ACCEPT ANYTHING - FORCIBLE BLOOD OR ORGAN DONATION - "FOR THE GREATER GOOD". WE CAN GENETICALLY MODIFY CHILDREN & STERILIZE THEM, CONTROL THE SHEEP'S MINDS & YOU CONTROL THE HERD. VACCINE MAKERS STAND TO MAKE BILLIONS. & MANY OF YOU IN THIS ROOM ARE INVESTERS, IT'S A BIG WIN-WIN. WE THIN OUT THE HERD & THE HERD PAYS US FOR EXTERMINATION SERVICES". ANYONE THAT WANTS TO CONTROL A PEOPLE MUST CONTROL THE FOOD SUPPLY. KISSINGER ALSO STATED; "CONTROL OIL & YOU CONTROL NATIONS; CONTROL FOOD & YOU CONTROL THE PEOPLE." (b) THE VACCINE SHOULD BE TESTED ON POLITICIANS FIRST, IF THEY SURVIVE, THE VACCINE IS SAFE. IF THEY DON'T, THEN THE COUNTRY IS SAFE. (MONIKA WISNIEWSKA)

11815. VACUUM (a) THERE'S A GOD SHAPE VACUUM IN EVERY PERSON WHICH CAN ONLY BE FILLED BY CHRIST. **COMMENT**; THERE'S ALSO A MAN/WOMAN SHAPED VACUUM IN GOD THAT CAN ONLY BE FILLED BY YOU. (NORM) (b) NATURE ABHORS A VACUUM. (GALILEO)
11816. VACUUM (RELIGIOUS) \* HISTORY SHOWS THAT MAN CANNOT LIVE IN A RELIGIOUS VACUUM. SINCE MODERN SECULAR MAN IN GENERAL HAS REJECTED GOD'S TRUTH, HE IS NOW MOVING TOWARD THE OCCULT TO FIND A MEANS OF RELIEVING HIS SENCE OF FEAR ABOUT UNCERTAINTY OF THE FUTURE & TO FIND MEANING FOR HIS EXISTENCE. HE IS SEEKING TO FIND SOME RELIEF FROM HIS SENCE OF POWERLESSNESS OVER HIS OWN DESTINY IN THE MIDST OF A MODERN, COMPUTERIZED & PRESSURIZED SOCIETY.
11817. VAGABOND \* THE TRUTH IS THAT IT IS NATURAL, AS WELL AS NECESSARY FOR EVERY MAN TO BE A VAGABOND OCCASIONALLY. (SAM HAMMOND)
11818. VALENTINE \* DON'T GET SO PRE-OCCUPIED MAKING YOUR SALT THAT YOU FORGET YOUR SUGAR.
11819. VALENTINE CARD \* I HAVE A FRIEND WHO TAKES HIS WIFE TO THE HALLMARK CARD STORE & THEY EACH PICK EACH OTHER OUT A WONDERFUL CARD & GIVE IT TO THE OTHER TO READ. THEN, THEY JUST PUT THEM BACK WITH THE OTHERS. AFTER DOING THIS ON THEIR BIRTHDAYS, CHRISTMAS & VALENTINE DAY; THEY HAVE SAVED ENOUGH TO GO OUT FOR A LOVELY DINNER. "PRETTY SMART, EH!" (NORM)
11820. VALENTINE'S DAY WITH JESUS \* (POEM BY MARILYN FERGUSON 2003)  
 JESUS DOES NOT SEND PERFUME TO LINGER IN THE AIR. - INSTEAD;  
 HE SENDS SALVATION, SWEET, TO SHOW HOW MUCH HE CARES.  
 HE DOESN'T BRING CANDY HEARTS IN BOXES OF DELIGHT –  
 INSTEAD; HE ALWAYS LETS ME KNOW I'M PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT.  
 HE DOESN'T SEND OUT PRETTY CARDS TRIMMED IN SHADES OF RED –  
 INSTEAD; HE GAVE HIS LIFE FOR ME, HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WAS SHED. HE DOESN'T HAND OUT FANCY GIFTS LIKE WE WOULD SEND TO MOTHER – INSTEAD; HE SENDS A MESSAGE CLEAR TO ALWAYS LOVE EACH OTHER.  
 HE DOESN'T GIVE ME TEDDY BEARS THAT WHIMPER, "PLEASE BE MINE" INSTEAD; HE GAVE HIS HEART TO ME. I WEAR IT ALL THE TIME.  
 HE DOESN'T GIVE ME ROSES, PINK, FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE –  
 INSTEAD; HE GAVE ETERNAL LIFE, THAT'S GOOD ENOUGH FOR ME!  
 (b) ALWAYS REMEMBER; **JESUS LONGS TO BE YOUR VALENTINE.**  
 (c) SEE: XXX FOR KISSES.
11821. VALET (REMEMBER WHAT THE) WHO PARKED YOUR CAR, LOOKS LIKE \* BECAUSE WE DO NOT HAVE VALET PARKING.
11822. VALLEY (a) TAKE A PIECE OF THE MOUNTAIN INTO THE VALLEY (b) THE GREATEST GROWTH COMES IN THE V. NOT THE MOUNTAIN TOPS.
11823. VALLEY OF MEGIDDO \* THE VALLY WHERE THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON WILL BE FOUGHT IN ISRAEL.

11824. VALOR (a) VALOR WOULD FIGHT, BUT DISCRETION WOULD RUN AWAY.  
(b) IF ALL THE WORLD WERE JUST; THERE WOULD BE NO NEED OF VALOR. (PLUTARCH)
11825. VALUE (a) YOUR VALUE IS NOT DETERMINED BY YOUR VALUABLES.  
(b) THE VALUE OF LIFE IS NOT IN THINGS & STUFF, BUT IN RELATIONSHIPS & MEMORIES CREATED. (ROSLYN OWENS) (c) ONE PERSON CARING ABOUT ANOTHER REPRESENTS LIFE'S GREATEST VALUE.  
(d) ONLY BY THE LIGHT OF GOD, DO WE KNOW WHAT HAS VALUE.
11826. VALUE CLARIFICATION \* UNFORTUNATELY, OUR SCHOOLS ARE ALL TOO OFTEN INDOCTRINATION CHAMBERS WHERE CHILDREN COME TO BE SCRUBBED OF THEIR TRUST OF PARENTS, THEIR CHURCH & THEIR SEXUAL IDENTITY & ARE FORCE-FED A DIET OF SECULARISM & IMMORALITY. YRS AGO DR. CHESTER PIERCE OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY ADDRESSED 2,000 TEACHERS IN DENVER & MADE A CHILLING ASSESSMENT OF TEACHERS' RESPONSIBILITY. OFF COURSE HIS EXTREME COMMENTS ARE NOT SHARED BY ALL TEACHERS- INDEED THERE ARE SOME PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT ARE STILL COMMITTED TO EDUCATION & NOT INDOCTRINATION - BUT IT IS INDICATIVE OF A TREND IN OUR SCHOOLS THAT CANNOT BE IGNORED. HE SAID THE FOLLOWING; "EVERY CHILD IN AMERICA WHO ENTERS SCHOOL AT THE AGE OF FIVE IS MENTALLY ILL, BECAUSE HE COMES TO SCHOOL WITH ALLEGIANCE TOWARDS OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS, TOWARDS OUR FOUNDING FATHERS, TOWARD OUR INSTITUTIONS, TOWARDS THE PRESERVATION OF THIS FORM OF GOV'T...PATRIOTISM, NATIONALISM, SOVEREIGNTY, ALL PROVES THAT CHILDREN ARE SICK BECAUSE THE TRULY WELL INDIVIDUAL IS ONE WHO HAS REJECTED ALL OF THOSE THINGS & IS WHAT I WOULD CALL THE TRUE INTERNATIONAL CHILD OF THE FUTURE". THIS IS A VERY SICK PERSON & SHOULD HAVE BEEN BOODED OFF THE STAGE. HOW ARE THOSE CHANGES BROUGHT ABOUT? VALUES CLARIFICATION WAS INVENTED BY DR. SIDNEY SIMON IN ORDER TO CHANGE THE BELIEFS, CONVICTIONS & MORAL VALUES OF A CHILD. IT IS BASED ON THE NOTION THAT THERE ARE NO ABSOLUTES - NO RIGHT OR WRONG. SUCH TRANSFORMATION IS TO COME INTO THE LIFE OF A CHILD BY AFFIRMING THE FOLLOWING:
1. PERSONAL VALUES SHOULD BE LEFT UP TO EACH STUDENT NOT DICTATED BY PARENTS OR THE CHURCH.
  2. QUESTIONS ARE TO BE USED THAT SOLICIT OPEN-ENDED ANSWERS TO TEACH THE CHILD THAT THERE ARE NO ABSOLUTES. EXAMPLES: WOULD YOU FAVOR A LAW THAT WOULD LIMIT THE SIZE OF FAMILIES TO TWO CHILDREN? DO YOU THINK SEX EDUCATION SHOULD INCLUDE TECHNIQUES FOR LOVE-MAKING & CONTRACEPTION? WOULD YOU LIKE TO HAVE DIFFERENT PARENTS? NOW THAT THE CHILD HAS BEEN STRIPPED OF HIS PREVIOUS VALUES THREE MORE STEPS FOLLOW:
  3. THE TEACHER IS TO TELL THE CHILD THAT HE MUST MAKE UP HIS

OWN MIND AS TO WHAT VALUES HE WILL ACCEPT (AT THIS POINT THE CHILD IS SUBJECT TO PSYCHOLOGICAL MANIPULATION).

4. THE CHILD MUST PUBLICLY DECLARE HIS "CONVERSION" TO THE NEW VALUES SYSTEMS. HE IS TOLD HE MUST STAND BEFORE HIS PEERS & TELL THEM WHAT HIS NEW VALUES ARE.

5. THE CHILD IS TO REGULARLY ACT ON THESE VALUES. IN THE END, THE CHILD FIRMLY BELIEVES THAT NO ONE-NEITHER HIS PARENTS OR HIS CHURCH OR THE BIBLE-HAS THE RIGHT TO TELL HIM WHAT IS RIGHT & WRONG. THEY ARE TOLD IF THEY STILL HAVE CONFLICTS IN THEIR MIND, THEY MUST REALIZE IT IS POSSIBLE TO HOLD TWO POINTS OF VIEW, NO MATTER HOW CONTRADICTORY THEY MAY APPEAR. WITH THIS ACCOMPLISHED, THE CHILD IS NOW DEFENCELESS AGAINST AN ONSLAUGHT OF HUMANISTIC BELIEFS: EVOLUTION, SOCIALISM, THE NORMALCY OF HOMOSEXUALITY, ABORTION, EUTHANASIA, ETC. THEN THE STUDENT IS TOLD THAT CONSENSUS ON ISSUES IS REACHED THROUGH GROUP DISCUSSION. THE CHILD DOES NOT KNOW THAT THE VALUES THAT WILL BE ADOPTED BY THE GROUP ARE PREDETERMINED BY THE CURRICULUM. THIS IS A FIELD TESTED METHODOLOGY; NOW IT OPERATES IN MANY OF OUR NATION'S CLASSROOMS. THE CHILD'S VALUES ARE AS GOOD AS ANYONE ELSE'S & NO ONE CAN TELL HIM ANY DIFFERENT. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **WHEN A NATION FORGETS GOD**)

11827. VALUE JUDGEMENT \* I WOULD RATHER HAVE LIBERTY & SOME DANGERS THAN SAFETY & SLAVERY. (JUDGE ANDREW NAPOLITANO)

11828. VALUE (RELATIVE) \* THE WISE MAN IS HE WHO KNOWS THE R.V. OF THINGS.

11829. VALUES (a) WE GET OUR LAWS FROM THE CONSTITUTION; WE GET OUR VALUES FROM THE BIBLE. (b) THE MORE A CHILD FEELS VALUED, THE BETTER HIS VALUES WILL BE. (c) SOMETIMES THE POOREST MAN LEAVES HIS CHILDREN THE RICHEST INHERITANCES. (d) IT IS NOT GOOD FOR ALL OUR WISHES TO BE FILLED; THROUGH SICKNESS WE RECOGNIZE THE VALUE OF HEALTH; THROUGH EVIL, THE VALUE OF GOOD; THROUGH HUNGER, THE VALUE OF FOOD; THROUGH EXERTION, THE VALUE OF REST. (GREEK ADAGE)

11830. VALUES (ATHEIST) \* SINCE VALUES NO LONGER COME FROM GOD, THEY ARE NOW MADE UP BY MAN & SINCE MAN IS DESCENDED FROM THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, MAN IS LIKELY TO EMBRACE THE VALUE OF THE LUST TO DOMINATE, THAT WE SEE EVERYWHERE IN NATURE. SUPERIOR HUMANS TRY TO ELIMINATE INFERIOR ONES FOR THE SAME REASON THAT LIONS EAT ANTELOPES. THIS IS WHAT WE SEEN IN THE STALIN, MAO & THE NAZI REGIME WITH OVER 100 MILLION DEATHS. IN OTHER WORDS, THE ATHEIST BLOODBATHS IS THE PRODUCT OF EXCESSIVE AMBITION & PRIDE OF MODERN IDEOLOGY THAT SEES MAN, NOT GOD, AS THE CREATOR OF VALUES. MAN NOW SEEKS TO DISPLACE GOD & CREATE A SECULAR UTOPIA HERE ON EARTH. IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THIS, THE ATHEIST RULERS ESTABLISH TOTAL CONTROL OF SOCIETY. EVERY ASPECT OF LIFE

COMES UNDER POLITICAL SUPERVISION. (DINESH D'SOUZA)

**COMMENT;** DOES THIS NOT SOUND FAMILIAR? ATHEISM, NOT CHRISTIANITY, IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE WORST MASS MURDERS OF HISTORY. (NORM)

11831. VALUES (NAZI) \* I DON'T EXPECT THAT AMERICA WILL EVER GAS MILLIONS OF PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY BELONG TO THE WRONG RACE; BUT THE SAME VALUES THAT DESTROYED GERMANY ARE BEING TAUGHT IN MANY OF OUR CENTERS OF LEARNING TODAY. OUR FREEDOMS ARE BEING ERODED & AS WE SHALL SEE, WE ARE BEING BETRAYED BY THE ELITE - THOSE WHO SHOULD BE GUARDING OUR LIBERTIES ARE BOWING TO CULTURAL CURRENTS THAT WILL, BARRING A MIRACLE EVENTUALLY DESTROY US. WE ALWAYS FIND OURSELVES CAUGHT BETWEEN OUR RESPONSIBILITY AS CITIZENS OF EARTH & OUR RESPONSIBILITY AS CITIZENS OF HEAVEN. THE CHURCH HAS ALWAYS BEEN POISED BETWEEN TWO GODS & TWO CROSSES. ONE BEING CHRIST OUR SAVIOR WHO DIED ON A ROMAN CROSS - ON THE OTHER HAND ARE ANY NUMBER OF LESSER GODS & OTHER CROSSES THAT PROMISE A FALSE SALVATION; THEY MOST OFTEN COME TO US DRESSED IN THE GARB OF CAESAR & IN THE END THEY ARE COMMITTED TO CRUSHING RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. TODAY WE FACE CULTURAL PRESSURES THAT ARE FORCING US TO COMBINE CHRIST WITH OTHER RELIGIONS, OR TO COMBINE CHRIST WITH A POLITICAL OR IDEOLOGICAL AGENDAS. NAZI GERMANY REMINDS US THAT CHRIST MUST ALWAYS STAND ALONE. HE MUST BE WORSHIPPED NOT AS ONE WHO STANDS ALONG SIDE THE GOV'T LEADERS OF THE WORLD, BUT AS STANDING ABOVE THEM AS KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS. WHETHER IT'S NAZIAM, MARXISM OR SECULARISM, THE STATE IS ALWAYS IN CONFLICT WITH RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. THE MORE POWER THE STATE HAS, THE MORE LAWS IT WILL PASS TO DIMINISH THE ROLE OF THE CHURCH. THESE CHANGES ARE MADE UNDER THE RUBRIC (TITLE OR HEADING) OF FREEDOM & "WHAT IS BEST FOR EVERYONE." THUS THE TRUE NATURE OF A TOTALITARIAN STATE IS ALWAYS HIDDEN. BACK IN THE 1970s, FRANCIS SCHAEFFER TOLD US THAT ONE DAY WE WOULD WAKE UP & DISCOVER THAT THE AMERICA WE ONCE KNEW WAS GONE. THAT DAY IS HERE. THIS IS A JOURNEY THAT INVITES US TO MAKE TOUGH CHOICES FOR JESUS CHRIST. IT IS A JOURNEY THAT FORCES US TO RE-EXAMINE WHAT WE ALREADY KNOW TO BE TRUE. WHEN GOD IS SEPARATED FROM GOV'T, JUDGEMENT FOLLOWS. OUR SOCIAL PLANNERS WHO ARE DEDICATED TO RESHAPING AMERICA ACCORDING TO PURELY HUMANISTIC VALUES AGREE WITH HITLER THAT GOD & RELIGION MUST BE REMOVED FROM GOV'T. POLITICAL CORRECTNESS HAS NOW AFFECTED THE GENERAL CULTURE & CREATED AN AURA OF CENSORSHIP & A CLIMATE OF FEAR. JOHN WHITEHEAD SAYS, "THE NOOSE IS GROWING TIGHTER AROUND RELIGIOUS SPEECH & ITS VARIOUS EXPRESSIONS." THIS IS BEING DONE IN THE NAME OF

HEALTH, WEALTH, HAPPINESS & EQUALITY OF ALL MANKIND. THE BOTTOM LINE IS THAT WE ARE GOING DOWN A DANGEROUS PATH AS “HATE CRIMES” ARE LINKED TO “HATE SPEECH” & THUS OUR FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHTS ARE CURTAILED. THUS CERTAIN TYPES OF PEOPLE RECEIVED SPECIAL TREATMENTS UNDER THE LAW. NO WONDER THE MUSLIM COMMUNITY SUPPORTS HATE SPEECH LEGISLATION. FOR THE MOST PART EUROPE HAS ALREADY LOST THE FREEDOM TO CRITICIZE ISLAM. THEY ARE PARALYZED, INCAPABLE OF SPEAKING THEIR MIND EVEN ON SUBJECTS THAT ARE IMPORTANT TO THEIR FUTURE. THE MODERN WELFARE STATE CONTROLS MORE & MORE OF THE TOTALITY OF LIFE. STATISM IS THE GOLDEN CALF OF THE MODERN WORLD. THE MEDIA DOES MORE THAN AFFECT PUBLIC OPINION - IT ALTERS THE CONSCIENCE & WORLDVIEW OF ENTIRE GENERATIONS. WE MUST KEEP IN MIND THAT THE FIRST AMENDMENT WAS NOT INTENDED TO MEAN THAT ATHEISTS & AGNOSTICS HAVE VETO POWER OVER ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN GOD. (ERWIN W. LUTZER; **WHEN A NATION FORGETS GOD**) SEE; GERMANY; (THE EXPERIENCE OF THE CHURCH IN NAZI) ALSO GERMANY - WHAT WENT WRONG)

11832. VALUES (OUR) \* DETERMINE OUR EVALUATIONS. IF WE VALUE COMFORT MORE THAN CHARACTER, THEN TRIALS WILL UPSET US. IF WE VALUE THE MATERIAL & PHYSICAL MORE THAN THE SPIRITUAL, WE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO “COUNT IT ALL JOY.” IF WE LIVE ONLY FOR THE PRESENT & FORGET THE FUTURE, THEN TRIALS WILL MAKE US BITTER, NOT BETTER. SO PUT SIMPLY, LOOK AT TRIALS THROUGH THE EYES OF FAITH. GOD’S APPROVAL OF OUR FAITH IS PRECIOUS, BECAUSE IT ASSURES US THAT OUR FAITH IS GENUINE. TRIALS RIGHTLY USED, HELP US TO MATURE. THE ONLY WAY THE LORD CAN DEVELOP PATIENCE & CHARACTER IN OUR LIVES IS THROUGH TRIALS. WE MUST GO THROUGH THE DIFFICULTIES OF LIFE, TRUST GOD & OBEY HIM. THE RESULTS WILL BE PATIENCE & CHARACTER. KNOWING THIS, WE CAN FACE TRIALS JOYFULLY. MANY CHRISTIANS SHELTER THEMSELVES FROM THE TRAILS OF LIFE, & AS A RESULT, NEVER GROW UP. WE ARE “CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS UNTO GOOD WORKS”. GOD BUILDS CHARACTER, BEFORE HE CALLS TO SERVICE. HE MUST WORK IN US, BEFORE HE CAN WORK THROUGH US. GOD SPENT 80 YRS PREPARING MOSES FOR 40 YRS OF SERVICE. (WARREN WIERSHE)
11833. VALUES (WE HAVE LOST OUR) \* THAT ONCE DEFINED “THE AMERICAN WAY”- THRIFT, FAITH, EFFICIENCY, COMMUNITY, INGENUITY HAS GIVEN IN TO BIG BUSINESS, INSATIABLE GOV’T RULING CLASS. ACCEPT OUR TRILLION-DOLLAR DEBTS IS OUR NEW NORMAL (LOU DOBBS)
11834. VALUABLES (a) THIS MAN LOST CONTROL OF HIS BMW & IN THE ACCIDENT LOSES HIS LEFT ARM, BUT HIS ONLY CONCERN WAS HIS NEW BMW. A TRUCKER COMES ALONG & TELLS HIM THAT HIS ARM IS ALSO MISSING; THE GUY SAYS; “OH, MY ROLEX IS MISSING.” (A GOOD EXAMPLE OF BEING OVERLY CONCERNED ABOUT VALUABLES)

- (b) SOMETHING ORDINARY IN THE PAST CAN BECOME VALUABLE IN THE FUTURE. (NORM) (c) WHAT IS MOST VALUABLE IS NOT WHAT WE HAVE IN OUR LIVES, BUT WHO WE HAVE IN OUR LIVES.
11835. VANITY (a) THE HIGHEST FORM OF VANITY IS THE LOVE OF FAME.  
(b) VANITY IS THE FOOD OF FOOLS.
11836. VAPOR \* LIFE IS JUST A VAPOR, HERE TODAY - THEN VANISHES AWAY.
11837. VARIETY \* IS THE MOTHER OF ENJOYMENT.
11838. VAST (SO) \* “SO VAST, WITHOUT ANY QUESTION, IS THE DIVINE HANDIWORK OF THE ALMIGHTY CREATOR!” (NICOLAUS COPERNICUS)
11839. VATICAN BOAST ALMOST ONE BILLION FOLLOWERS \* THAT ALMOST  $\frac{1}{4}$  OF THE EARTH’S POPULATION. MOST NATIONS TODAY HAVE DIPLOMATIC REP. IN THE VATICAN.
11840. VEGETARIAN (a) AN OLD INDIAN WORD FOR BAD HUNTER. (b) A V. IS A PERSON WHO ONLY EATS SIDE DISHES. (c) CAN V.’s EAT ANIMAL CRACKERS? (d) I HATE TO BREAK IT TO YOU V.’s, BUT PLANTS ARE LIVING THINGS ALSO. (e) IF GOD WANTED US TO BE V.s, HE WOULD HAVE IT MADE IT MORE FUN TO SHOOT BROCCOLI THAN TO HUNT WILD ANIMALS. (f) NO, THERE’S NO ‘VEGETARIAN SPECIAL’ ON THE MENU. ORDER STEAK, OR YOU CAN ORDER THE CHIEF’S SALAD & PICK OFF THE 2 POUNDS OF HAM & TURKEY. (g) I DIDN’T FIGHT MY WAY TO THE TOP OF THE FOOD CHAIN TO BE A VEGETARIAN. (h) EVERYDAY, THOUSANDS OF INNOCENT PLANTS ARE KILLED BY VEGETARIANS – HELP END THE VIOLENCE – EAT BACON. (i) I’M A SECOND-HAND V. COWS EAT GRASS, I EAT COWS.
11841. VEHICLE (THE OLDEST) \* IN HUMAN HISTORY IS A FLOATING LOG. 2<sup>ND</sup>: A SLED.
11842. VEIL (a) THE JEWS WERE KEPT FROM GOD’S PRESENCE BY THE VEIL IN THE TEMPLE & THE GENTILES WERE KEPT OUT BY A WALL WITH A WARNING THAT IF ANY GENTILE WENT BEYOND, HE WOULD BE KILLED. WHEN JESUS DIED, GOD TORE THE VEIL FROM TOP TO BOTTOM & BROKE DOWN THE WALL. (LUKE 23:45) (THANK GOD; WE ARE NOW ABLE TO GO BOLDLY INTO GOD’S THRONE-ROOM) (b) JESUS; YOU TORE THE VEIL, YOU MADE A WAY WHEN YOU SAID “IT IS DONE.” AT THE CROSS I BOW MY KNEE WHERE YOUR BLOOD WAS SHED FOR ME. (c) A WOMAN’S VEIL WAS A MALE INVENTION TO KEEP WOMEN SUB-SERVIENT & HIDDEN FROM OTHER MALES.
11843. VEIL (FINAL) \* NO ONE KNOWS WHEN THEY WILL PASS BEYOND THE FINAL VEIL. LIVE THIS DAY AS IF IT WERE YOUR LAST.
11844. VEIL & THE CHERUBIM \* AFTER THE FALL OF ADAM & EVE, GOD PLACED CHERUBIMS WITH SWORDS TO GUARD THE WAY TO THE TREE OF LIFE. THE SEPARATION OF MAN FROM GOD. THE UNHOLY FROM THE HOLY. THE CHERUBIN FORMED THE BARRIER TO PREVENT EVIL, SIN FALLEN MAN FROM ENTERING THE PRESENCE OF GOD. THEN, WHEN THE MESSIAH DIED, THE VEIL IN FRONT OF THE HOLY OF HOLIES WAS TORN IN TWO. THE COLOSSAL BARRIER THAT SEPARATED MAN FROM GOD WAS TORN APART FROM TOP TO BOTTOM. THIS VEIL (PAROCHET) WAS NOT SIMPLY A CLOTH, BUT THE VESSEL OF A

MYSTERY. EMBROIDERED ON ITS FABRIC WERE IMAGES OF THE CHERUBIN, THE GUARDIANS OF EDEN STILL GUARDING THE WAY BACK TO GOD, BUT WHEN THE MESSIAH DIED, THE SIGN OF THE CHERUBIN WAS PULLED APART. AS THE VEIL WAS PULLED APART, SO TOO WERE THE CHERUBIN. THE BARRIER BETWEEN GOD & MAN IS GONE. FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN MESSIAH, THERE ARE NO MORE SEPARATIONS, NO MORE JUDGEMENT, NO MORE REJECTION, NO MORE GUILT & NO MORE CURSE. THE WAY IS OPEN...WE CAN COME HOME. (JONATHAN CAHN; **BOOK OF MYSTERIES**. DAY 112 OF 365)

11845. VENGENCE (a) NOTHING IS MORE COSTLY, NOTHING IS MORE STERILE THAN VENGENCE. (WINSTON CHURCHILL) (b) V. IS WILD JUSTICE.
11846. VENTURE (a) BOLDLY VENTURED IS HALF WON. (b) HE WHO WILL NOT VENTURE SHOULD NOT COMPLAIN OF BAD LUCK.
11847. VENUS \* VENUS IS THE ONLY PLANET THAT ROTATES CLOCKWISE.
11848. VERSE (SHORTEST VERSE IN THE BIBLE) \* JESUS WEPT. (JOHN 11:35)
11849. VERSES (FAVORITE) (a) FOR THE WORD OF THE CROSS IS TO THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING FOOLISHNESS BUT TO US WHO ARE BEING SAVED IT IS THE POWER OF GOD. (I COR. 1:18) (b) GOD PREDESTINED US TO ADOPTION AS SONS THROUGH J. C. TO HIMSELF, ACCORDING TO THE KIND INTENTIONS OF HIS WILL. (EPH. 1:5) (c) FOR WHILE WE WERE STILL HELPLESS, AT THE RIGHT TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. (ROM. 5:6) (d) BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD. (JOHN 1:12a)
11850. VESSELS (a) SATAN LOOKS FOR VESSELS THAT SAIL WITHOUT A FLEET. (b) WE ARE NEVER TO BE PROUD OR SELF RIGHTEOUS. THE LORD CAN ONLY FILL EMPTY VESSELS. NOT UNTIL WE ARE REPENTANT & EMPTIED OF SELF CAN HE FILL US WITH HIS HOLY SPIRIT.
11851. VETERAN (A) (a) IS SOMEONE, AT ONE POINT IN THEIR LIFE, WROTE A BLANK CHECK MADE PAYABLE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOR ANY AMOUNT, UP TO & INCLUDING THEIR LIFE. (b) I AM A VETERAN, I FEAR GOD & MY WIFE. YOU ARE NEITHER.
11852. VETS (REMEMBERING OUR) \* IF WE FOGET OUR PAST & THOSE WHO DIED – WE WILL NOT HAVE A FUTURE, AT LEAST NOT A FREE ONE. LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED AT 9-11, MORE WERE KILLED ON THAT DAY THAN AT PEARL HARBOR. IT CAN HAPPEN AGAIN.
11853. VIA DELAROSA \* A PATH CALLED “VALLEY OF SUFFERING” THAT JESUS & THE TWO THIEVES TOOK TO GOLGOTHA (THE PLACE OF THE SKULL)
11854. VICES (a) ARE OFTEN HABITS RATHER THAN PASSIONS. (A. RIVAROL) (b) THERE WILL BE VICE AS LONG AS THERE ARE MEN. (TACITUS) (c) SEARCH OTHERS FOR THEIR VIRTUES, THY SELF FOR THY VICES. (d) AFTER ONE VICE A GREATER FOLLOWS. (e) MOST OF OUR EVILS COME FROM OUR VICES. (f) VICE ALWAYS PRODUCES CONTEMPT.
11855. VICIOUS (THE) \* OBEY THEIR PASSIONS AS SLAVES DO THEIR MASTERS.
11856. VICTIM OF CIRCUMSTANCES (YOU CAN BECOME A) \* OR THE VICTOR OF CIRCUMSTANCES. IT REQUIRES THAT YOU ACT.

11857. VICTOR HUGO \* A FRENCH NOVELIST WHO SHOWED COMPASSION TOWARD THE SUFFERING OF HUMANITY WITH HIS BOOKS; **LES MISERABLES & THE HUNCHBACK FROM NOTRE DAME.**
11858. VICTOR HUGO QUOTE \* “NOTHING IS MORE POWERFUL THAN AN IDEA WHOSE TIME HAS COME.”
11859. VICTORIES (THERE ARE NO) \* AT BARGAIN PRICES.
11860. VICTORY (a) DON’T GO OUT FOR VICTORY, BUT IN VICTORY GO OUT.  
 (b) BUT THANKS BE TO GOD WHICH GIVETH US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. (I COR. 15:57)  
 (c) ON THE DAY OF VICTORY NO ONE IS TIRED. (ARAB PROVERB)  
 (d) SURRENDER MEANS VICTORY, WHEN WE SURRENDER TO GOD.  
 (e) MEN & WOMEN WHO ENJOY VICTORY & SUCCESS ARE THOSE WHO KNOW HOW TO GET BACK UP, SHAKE THE DUST OFF, & KEEP ON KEEPING ON. (f) YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH & THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE. (JOHN 8:32)  
 (g) THREE THINGS ARE REQUIRED FOR SPIRITUAL VICTORY: FAITH, NEW BIRTH & TRUTH. (YOU CAN RELY UPON GOD’S DIVINE POWER) (h) EACH VICTORY PREPARES US FOR THE NEXT ASSAULT. THE RACE OF LIFE IS NOT EASY, BUT AS WE ACCEPT EACH NEW CHALLENGE, WE GROW & CAN ACCOMPLISH MORE.
11861. VICTORY (CHRISTIAN’S) A) \* IN CHRIST IS AN ABSOLUTE CERTAINTY.
11862. VICTORY (ITEMS FOR) \* SEAN HANNITY PUT TOGETHER A LIST OF 10 GENERAL PRINCIPLES HE FELT WERE ESSENTIAL FOR THE REP. PARTY TO RETURN TO & FOCUS ON FOR OUR COUNTRY TO BE STRONG. OUR SUCCESS DEPENDS ON IT. (**CONSERVATIVE VICTORY**)
1. NATIONAL SECURITY. WE RECOGNIZE THAT THERE ARE BOTH GOOD & EVIL FORCES IN THE WORLD & THAT WE MUST CONFRONT EVIL INSTEAD OF APPEASING & ACCOMMODATING IT. ON NEARLY EVERY ISSUE SINCE THE WAR ON TERROR BEGAN, DEM. HAVE STOOD FOR THE WRONG PRINCIPLES & POLICIES & HAVE PROVED INCOMPETENT IN CARRYING THEM OUT. DEM. CONTINUE TO APOLOGIZE FOR AMERICA, WHAT IT STANDS FOR & ITS UNIQUE RECORD OF PROSPERITY. NEVER IN HISTORY HAS A NATION BEEN SO GENEROUS WITH ITS RESOURCES, SO HUMANE TOWARDS OTHER PEOPLE; WE ARE NOT THE ARROGANT IMPERIALIST NATION OBAMA & HIS PARTY HAVE PORTRAYED. WHEN WE HAVE INTERVENED IN FOREIGN SKIRMISHES, CONFLICTS & WARS IT HAS LARGELY BEEN TO PROTECT OUR NATIONAL INTERESTS OR THE DOMOCRATIC INTEREST OF OPPRESSED PEOPLES. WE SHOULD MAKE CLEAR THAT WE BELIEVE THAT A STRONG MILITARY & CUTTING-EDGE WEAPONS & TECHNOLOGY ARE ESSENTIAL TO PRESERVING PEACE. THE CONCEPT OF “PEACE THROUGH STRENGTH” MAY BE DIFFICULT FOR OUR LIBERAL FRIENDS TO GRASP, BUT IT MAKES PERFECT SENSE TO MOST AMERICANS. WE MUST WAGE A MULTI-FACETED AGGRESSIVE WAR AGAINST THE GLOBAL JIHADISTS. WE MUST BE CAREFUL TO MAINTAIN THAT IMPORTANT BALANCE BETWEEN NATIONAL

SECURITY & OUR INDIVIDUAL LIBERTIES. 2. ECONOMIC GROWTH & FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY. A TIME OF REDUCING TAXES & PURSUING A BALANCED BUDGET. NOTHING THREATENS OUR FUTURE LIKE THE OBAMA'S PAST & BIBEN'S CURRENT ADM. POLICIES & ENTITLEMENTS. 3. ENERGY INDEPENDENCE. WE MUST LIFT BANS ON DRILLING IN THE ALASKA NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE & THE 48 STATES, ON & OFF SHORE. BUILDING & USING NUCLEAR FACILITIES, EXPANDING COAL MINING. 4. IMMIGRATION; WE NEED A RESPONSIBLE, BALANCED IMMIGRATION POLICY THAT HONORS THE RULE OF LAW. BUILDING ALL NECESSARY FENCES. HIRING & TRAINING ALL BORDER AGENTS NECESSARY TO ACCOMPLISH THESE GOALS. ETC. 5. HEALTH CARE; THAT DOESN'T BREAK THE CITIZEN'S BANK ACCOUNT. 6. EDUCATION; WE MUST SUPPORT RESCUING CHILDREN FROM OUR GOV'T IMPOSED EDUCATION SYSTEM WHICH IS FAILING OUR CHILDREN & OUR NATION. 7. ENTITLEMENT REFORM: WE MUST SUPPORT RESPONSIBLE ENTITLEMENT REFORM, DESIGNED TO PRESERVE REASONABLE BENEFITS WITHOUT BANKRUPTING OUR CHILDREN'S & GRANDCHILDREN'S FUTURE. 8. LAW & ORDER; WE MUST RECOGNIZE THAT ONE OF OUR GOV'T FUNCTION IS TO EST. & MAINTAIN LAW & ORDER. 9. ARMS; WE MUST ENDORSE & DEFEND THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP & BEAR ARMS FOR SELF-PROTECTION. 10. SOCIAL & VALUES ISSUES; WE MUST HONOR THE SANCTITY OF HUMAN LIFE. STAND FOR PRESERVING TRADITIONAL MARRIAGE & OPPOSE EFFORTS TO LEGALIZE SAME-SEX MARRIAGE. WE MUST PROTECT RELIGIOUS LIBERTIES. WE MUST STAND UP THE CONSTITUTION. IT, ALONG WITH OUR JUDEO-CHRISTIAN VALUES, IS THE PRIMARY REASON WE ENJOY GREATER LIBERTIES THAN ANY OTHER NATION IN HISTORY-LIBERTIES THAT ARE INALIENABLY BESTOWED UPON US BY GOD. THE PRIMARY ROLE OF THE FED. GOV'T IS TO PRESERVE, PROTECT & DEFEND THOSE LIBERTIES.

11863. VICTORY (THE ULTIMATE) (a) WILL NOT BE WON BY THE WICKED. "THE GENTLE" WILL WIN. (b) THE BLESSINGS OF HEAVEN ARE PURCHASED FOR US, NOT BY OUR OWN HOLINESS OR PIETY, BUT BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST. (c) SEE; THE 3<sup>RD</sup> BEATITUDE. (MATT. 5:1-12)
11864. VICTORY (ULTIMATE) \* SAYS GOD; WILL NOT BE WON BY THE WICKED. "THE GENTLE" WILL WIN.
11865. VIEW (a) IT IS EASIER TO GO DOWN A HILL THAN TO GO UP, BUT THE VIEW IS BEST AT THE TOP. (b) UNLESS YOU ARE THE LEAD DOG, THE VIEW REMAINS THE SAME. (c) THE GREATEST VIEW COMES AFTER THE HARDEST CLIMB.
11866. VIEWED/SEEN \* "IT IS BETTER TO BE SEEN THAN VIEWED".
11867. VIEW (IN) \* OF THE DAYS AHEAD, A STRONG PRAYER LIFE IS NOT OPTIONAL, BUT CRITICAL. THOSE WHO WILL STAND IMMOVABLE IN THE DAYS OF DARKNESS WILL BE THOSE WHO STAND IMMOVABLE IN THE

PRESENCE OF GOD. IT IS THEIR PRIVILEGE, THEIR JOY & THE ANTIDOTE TO THE WORLD. (JONATHAN CAHN)

11868. VIETNAM VETERANS \* SINCE THE END OF THE VIETNAM WAR, MORE VETERANS HAVE COMMITTED SUICIDE, THAN ALL THE SOLDIERS KILLED THERE IN ACTION. ALMOST ALL THE VETERANS THAT RETURNED HOME HAVE HAD A STRONG INCLINATION TOWARD SELF-DESTRUCTION. WHY? CHRISTIAN VETERANS HAVE SAID; THAT EVERY PLANE THAT LANDED ON THE AIRSTRIPS IN VIETNAM BRINGING MORE TROOPS TO THE WAR, GROUPS OF BUDDHIST MONKS WOULD STAND AT THE END OF THE RUNWAYS PERFORMING INCANTATIONS TO PLACE CURSES OF DESTRUCTION ON EACH ARRIVING SOLDIER. MANY REMEMBER SEEING THESE MONKS THERE. ARE YOU A VIETNAM WAR VETERAN? IF SO, THEN YOU NEED TO BREAK ALL CURSES OF DESTRUCTION OF YOUR LIFE THAT WAS PLACED BY THOSE MONKS. ASSERT AUTHORITY IN CHRIST & COMMAND ALL OF THE DEMONS ASSOCIATED WITH THE CURSES TO FLEE FROM YOUR LIFE FOREVER IN THE NAME OF JESUS. (REBECCA BROWN, MD: **UNBROKEN CURSES**)
11869. VIETNAM WAR \* THE VIET CONG & NORTH VIETNAMESE RECEIVE 85% OF THEIR WAR MATERIALS FROM RUSSIA & SOVIET BLOC NATIONS. THE U.S SUPPLIED RUSSIA WITH THIS. STALIN PAID TRIBUTE TO THE ASSISTANCE RENDERED BY THE U.S. TO SOVIET INDUSTRY BEFORE & DURING W.W. I & II. HE SAID THAT ABOUT 2/3 OF ALL THE LARGE INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE IN THE SOVIET UNION HAD BEEN BUILT WITH UNITED STATES HELP OR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE.
11870. VIGILANCE \* ETERNAL VIGILANCE IS THE PRICE OF LIBERTY. (T. JEFFERSON)
11871. VIOLENCE (a) VIOLENCE DOES EVEN JUSTICE UNJUSTLY. (THOMAS GARLYLE)  
(b) VIOLENCE IS A TOOL OF THE IGNORANT. (FLIP WILSON)
11872. VIOLENCE SELLS VIOLENCE \* “IF 30 SECONDS SELLS SOAP & 30 SECONDS SELLS A CAR, THEN 25 MINUTES OF GLAMORIZED VIOLENCE SELLS VIOLENCE.” (SENATOR PAUL SIMON)  
**COMMENT;** BE CAREFUL ABOUT WHAT YOU FEED YOUR MIND BECAUSE IT’S GOING TO AFFECT YOUR ACTIONS – WHICH WILL AFFECT YOUR FUTURE. (NORM)
11873. VIOLENT \* SMALL SHOWERS LAST LONG, BUT VIOLENT STORMS ARE SHORT.
11874. VIOLENT NATION (SOME THINK THAT AMERICA IS THE MOST) ON EARTH. \* BUT THE FACTS ARE MUCH DIFFERENT. AMERICANS HAVE DONE MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE TO PRESERVE PEACE ON EARTH. OUR SOLDIERS STATIONED IN EUROPE HAVE PREVENTED EUROPE FROM BEING INVADDED SINCE 1945. OUR SOLDIERS ON THE KOREAN PENINSULA HAVE PRESERVED THE KOREAN WAR ARMISTICE OF 1953. OUR MILITARY DELIVERS FOOD & MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO IMPOVERISHED AREAS AROUND THE GLOBE. WE LIBERATED AFGHANISTAN FROM THE TALIBAN, WHO WERE HARBORING AL-QAEDA & USING IT AS A BASE TO ATTACK OUR COUNTRY. LATER WE LIBERATED IRAQ FROM TYRANNICAL RULE & DESPOTISM OF BOTH SADDAM HUSSEIN & AL-QAEDA’S ZARQAWI. WHEN ISIS TRIED TO TAKE OVER THE MIDDLE

EAST, OUR MILITARY DECIMATED THEM. WE DID NOT SEIZE THE IRAQI OIL. WE DID NOT EVEN CHARGE AFGHANISTAN OR IRAQ FOR THE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS WE SPENT FREEING THEIR PEOPLE. WE SPENT OUR MONEY & SACRIFICED OUR SOLDIERS TO SAVE THEIR LIVES & PRESERVE WORLD PEACE. OUR NAVY KEEPS THE WORLD'S SEAS FREE AT OUR OWN EXPENSE. AMERICA IS THE GREATEST, MOST POWERFUL NATION IN HISTORY. NO NATION HAS EVER HAD SO MUCH POWER & USED IT FOR SO MANY GOOD, NOBLE PURPOSES. IF AMERICA IS SUCH A TERRIBLE NATION, WHY SO MILLIONS OF PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD TRY TO LEGALLY & ILLEGALLY COME LIVE WITH US? BECAUSE' WE HAVE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, FREEDOM OF RELIGION & THE RIGHT TO MAXIMIZE OUR GOD-GIVEN POTENTIAL. HOUSE SPEAKER & 2012 V.P. CANDIDATE PAUL RYAN GAVE THE MOST ARTICULATION OF AMERICA & ITS EXCEPTIONALISM: "AMERICA IS THE ONLY NATION FOUNDED ON AN IDEA, NOT ON AN IDENTITY... THAT IDEA IS A BEAUTIFUL IDEA. THE CONDITION OF YOUR BIRTH DOES NOT DETERMINE THE OUTCOME OF YOUR LIFE. OUR RIGHTS ARE NATURAL. THEY ARE GOD GIVEN. THEY ARE NOT COMING FROM GOV'T.

(JUDD DUNNING; **13 ½ REASONS WHY NOT TO BE A LIBERAL**)

11875. VIRGINIA TECH SLAUGHTER (a) IN THE NEWSPAPER STORY ABOUT THE V.T. SLAUGHTER, THE SCHOOL OFFICIALS SAID; "COUNSELORS & MINISTERS WOULD BE MAKE AVAILABLE TO AID THE GRIEVING." (b) DON'T YOU FIND IT IRONIC WHEN TRAGEDY STRIKES, OUR SCHOOLS "OFFICIALS" ARE QUICK TO CALL UPON THE MINISTERS TO COME & HELP DEAL WITH THE AFTER-MATH OF CARNAGE? THOSE SAME "MINISTERS" WHO WERE NOT ALLOWED IN SCHOOLS TO PREVENT THE DEATH, ARE INVITED TO SCHOOLS TO EXPLAIN IT. (c) TO EDUCATE A MAN IN MIND & NOT IN MORALS IS TO EDUCATE A MENACE TO SOCIETY. (TEDDY ROOSEVELT) (d) FOR AS HE THINKETH IN HIS HEART, SO IS HE. (PROV. 23:7) (e) HERE IS A SIMPLE THOUGHT. "WASN'T AMERICA A BETTER PLACE WHEN WE TAUGHT CHRISTIAN VALUES TO ALL OUR CHILDREN?" (f) IN 1962, THE COURTS STRIPPED GOD FROM EDUCATION. IN 1963, THEY REMOVED HIS WORD. WE'VE BEEN PLUGGING THE LEAKS IN THE DAM EVER SINCE. (COACH DAVE DAUBENMIRE; **NEWS WITH VIEW**)
11876. VIRGIN BIRTH \* WAS PREDICTED IN (ISA. 7:14) "THEREFORE THE LORD HIMSELF WILL GIVE YOU A SIGN: BEHOLD, A VIRGIN SHALL CONCEIVE & BEAR A SON & SHALL CALL HIS NAME IMMANUEL."
11877. VIRGIN ISLAND \* THE U.S. PURCHASES THE VIRGIN ISLANDS FROM DENMARK FOR \$25 MILLION IN 1916.
11878. VIRGIN MARY (a) MARY WAS A VIRGIN ONLY TILL THE BIRTH OF JESUS. (MATT. 1:24-25) THEN MARY & JOSEPH HAD OTHER CHILDREN BY NORMAL CONCEPTION. **COMMENT**; A GREAT LADY - GOD CHOOSE HER TO BE THE MOTHER OF HIS ONLY SON. (NORM) (b) SEE; MARY

11879. VIRTUE

- (a) VIRTUE CONSISTS NOT IN ABSTAINING FROM VICE, BUT IN NOT DESIRING IT. (GEORGE BERNARD SHAW)
- (b) A LARGE PART OF VIRTUE CONSISTS IN HABITS. (WILL PALEY)
- (c) A HAPPY LIFE CONSISTS IN VIRTUE. (d) HE CANNOT GO WRONG WHEN VIRTUE GUIDES. (e) MANKIND ARE ALL STAMPED EQUAL AT BIRTH, VIRTUE ALONE MAKES THE DIFFERENCE ON EARTH.
- (f) POVERTY DOES NOT DESTROY VIRTUE - NOR WEALTH BESTOW IT.
- (g) STEADINESS IS THE FOUNDATION OF ALL VIRTUE. (h) VIRTUE & TRUTH ARE RESPECTED EVERYWHERE. (i) VIRTUE & VICE CANNOT DWELL UNDER THE SAME ROOF. NOR CAN JESUS & SATAN. (NORM)
- (j) VIRTUE BRINGS HONOR. (k) VIRTUE IS THE MOST BEAUTIFUL APPAREL. (l) VIRTUE UNITES ONE WITH GOD. (m) MORE ARE FLATTERED INTO VIRTUE THAN BULLIED OUT OF VICE.

11880. VIRTUE (CT #48) \* IS THE POWER OF A LIFE THAT IS IN HARMONY WITH THE HOLY STANDARDS OF GOD. (VS. WEAKNESS)

11881. VIRTUES ARE BUILDING BLOCKS OF CHARACTER. \* "CHARACTER IS DESTINY," THIS IS TRUE FOR A PERSON, A MARRIAGE, A FAMILY, COMMUNITY, NATION & INDEED THE WHOLE HUMAN COLLECTIVE. OUR LIVES ONLY GENUINELY IMPROVE WHEN WE GROW IN VIRTUE. GROWING IN VIRTUE LEADS TO THE PERSONAL & SPIRITUAL EXPANSION THAT ARE THE HALLMARKS OF HUMAN FLOURISHING. VIRTUE IS THE ONLY WAY FOR A SOCIETY TO MAKE GENUINE PROGRESS. CHARACTER IS MORAL & ETHICAL EXCELLENCE, IT IS BUILT ONE VIRTUE UPON ANOTHER & THE PROGRESS OF THE HUMAN RACE DEPENDS UPON IT. WE LOOK TO SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, EDUCATION & ECONOMIC GROWTH AS THE CHAMPIONS OF PROGRESS. THESE EACH HAVE A ROLE TO PLAY, BUT THEIR SUCCESS IN BRINGING ABOUT HUMAN FLOURISHING RESTS UPON THE VIRTUE & CHARACTER OF THE PEOPLE DRIVING THESE INITIATIVES. WHAT WILL BRING ABOUT THE HUMAN FLOURISHING THAT PROGRESS PROMISES, BUT SO RARELY DELIVERS? HOLY MOMENTS IN MORE & MORE PEOPLE WILL BRING THIS ABOUT. THE NEXT GREAT WAVE OF PROGRESS WILL BE THE FRUIT OF OUR COMPASSION, GENEROSITY, LOVE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, DISCIPLINE, GENTLENESS, FORGIVENESS, EMPATHY & FRIENDSHIP. NOT TECHNOLOGY, NOT ECONOMICS. NOT INNOVATION. NOT POLITICS. THE PROGRESS WE DESPERATELY NEED WILL ONLY BE ACHIEVED WITH HOLY MOMENTS. WE NEED A NEW APPROACH! HOLY MOMENTS ARE AS OLD AS TIME ITSELF. OUR UNBRIDLED LOVE AFFAIR WITH THE IDEA OF PROGRESS LEADS US AWAY FROM ANCIENT SOLUTIONS TO TIMELESS PROBLEMS. EXPERTS AGREE THAT EMOTIONAL INTELLIGENCE (EQ) IS DISAPPEARING FROM OUR CULTURE AT AN ALARMING RATE. WE NEED SPIRITUAL INTELLIGENCE (SQ). SPIRITUALITY PROVIDES THE TOOLS NECESSARY TO DEVELOP EMPATHY, TEMPERAMENT, IMPULSE CONTROL, SUSTAINABLE RELATIONSHIPS, SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY, AUTHENTIC LEADERSHIP & PROBLEM-SOLVING SKILLS. THE FUTURE

OF THE WORLD LITERALLY DEPENDS ON HUMANITY ACCESSING ITS SPIRITUAL INTELLIGENCE. ALBERT EINSTEIN OBSERVE & SAID; “NO PROBLEM CAN BE SLOVED FROM THE SAME CONSCIOUSNESS THAT CREATED IT.” WE NEED A NEW SPIRITUAL CONSCIOUSNESS. IT IS TIME TO STOP SEARCHING FOR WORLDLY SOLUTIONS TO SPIRITUAL PROBLEMS. (MATTHEW KELLY; **HOLY MOMENTS**)

11882. VIRTUOUS (a) A VIRTUOUS PERSON IS A MAGNET FOR CHRIST. (b) TO BE VIRTUOUS IS TO DO GOOD & DO IT WELL. (c) THE WORLD IS ASHAMED OF BEING VIRTUOUS. (d) MY WIFE (EDNA) IS A VIRTUOUS WOMAN.
11883. VISA CARD \* I JUST RECENTLY HAD MY VISA CARD STOLEN....RIGHT NOW IT'S EVERYWHERE I WANT TO BE. (SCOTT WOOD)
11884. VISE PRES. (BEING SELECTED) \* IS A BIT LIKE THE FAST TRACK CHECK-IN AT THE AIRPORT. IT'S A POTENTIAL SHORT-CUT TO THE FINAL DESTINATION.
11885. VISION (a) I COULD NOT GO TO WORK THE OTHER DAY, I HAD VISION PROBLEMS; I COULDN'T SEE MYSELF GOING TO WORK.  
 (b) THE GLORY & MEMORY OF MEN WILL ALWAYS BELONG TO THE ONES THAT FOLLOW THEIR GREAT VISIONS.  
 (c) VISION IS THE ART OF SEEING THE INVISIBLE.  
 (d) A LEADER IS A LONELY PERSON. HE/SHE FOLLOWS VISIONS THAT OTHERS CANNOT SEE. HE/SHE MOVES AHEAD WHEN OTHERS LAG BEHIND. HE/SHE WALKS IN SOLITUDE WITH GOD, DRIVEN ON BY A BURNING DESIRE TO ACHIEVE GOALS THAT TO OTHERS SEEM VISIONARY & IMPRACTICAL. (e) FAITH IS THE VISION OF THE HEART.  
 (f) EYES THAT LOOK ARE COMMON. EYES THAT SEE ARE RARE.  
 (g) ANY TRUE HEAVENLY VISION WILL ONLY CONFIRM WHAT IS ALREADY IN THE SCRIPTURE.  
 (h) TO THE LAW & TO THE TESTIMONY: IF THEY SPEAK NOT ACCORDING TO THIS WORD, IT IS BECAUSE THERE IS NO LIGHT IN THEM. (ISA. 8:20) (i) WE GO WHERE OUR VISION IS.  
 (j) VISION ISN'T SEEING THINGS AS THEY ARE, BUT AS THEY WILL BE.
11886. “VISION” & “PROPHECY” \* APPEAR TO BE SEALED UP AT PRESENT TO THE JEWS, IT IS ONLY TEMPORARY. (ROM. 11:25) TELLS US; “...BLINDNESS IN PART IS HAPPENED TO ISRAEL, UNTIL THE FULNESS OF THE GENTLES BE COME IN.” (I COR. 13:8-10) SAYS; “LOVE NEVER FAILETH....BUT WHEN THAT WHICH IS PERFECT IS COME, THEN THAT WHICH IS IN PART SHALL BE DONE AWAY.”
11887. VISION (LOSING YOUR) \* A BLIND PERSON ONCE ASKED ST. ANTHONY: “CAN THERE BE ANYTHING WORSE THAN LOSING EYE SIGHT?” HE REPLIED: “YES, LOSING YOUR VISION.”
11888. VISIT (a) DON'T VISIT TOO OFTEN OR TOO LONG, BUT DO VISIT.  
 (b) DON'T HURRY, DON'T WORRY. YOU'RE ONLY HERE FOR A SHORT VISIT, SO BE SURE TO STOP & SMELL THE FLOWERS.  
 (c) SANTA CLAUS HAS THE RIGHT IDEA. ONLY VISIT PEOPLE ONCE A YEAR. (VICTOR BORGE)
11889. VISITORS CARD \* IN SOME CHURCHES, IF THE HOLY SPIRIT EVER CAME IN, THEY WOULD WANT HIM TO SIGN A VISITORS CARD.

11890. VITAMIN (a) THE BEST VITAMIN FOR A CHRISTIAN IS **B1**.  
(b) REMEMBER WHEN YOU WERE A KID & YOU WONDERED WHY GOD PUT THE VITAMINS IN SPINACH INSTEAD OF ICE CREAM.
11891. VITAMIN SEA \* ALL I NEED IS A GOOD DOSE OF VITAMIN SEA.
11892. VOCATION (A) \* IS NOT SOMETHING WE FIND, IT'S SOMETHING WE GROW & GROW INTO. (ROMAN KRZYNARIC)
11893. VOICE \* THE VOICE OF THE MAJORITY IS NO PROOF OF JUSTICE.
11894. VOICE (DON'T RAISE YOUR) \* IMPROVE YOUR ARGUMENT. (UNKNOWN)
11895. VOICE (FOLLOW MY) \* WHEN THE PLANE HIT THE PENTAGON ON 9/11, ONE OF THE LARGE ROOMS WAS SO FILLED WITH SMOKE & APPROACHING FIRE THAT PEOPLE WERE DISORIENTED, UNABLE TO FIND THE EXIT. BUT ONE PERSON WHO DID FIND THE DOOR, KEPT SHOUTING, "FOLLOW MY VOICE! FOLLOW MY VOICE!" SO EVEN THOUGHT THE PEOPLE WERE BLINDED BY THICK SMOKE, THEY FOLLOWED THE VOICE THAT LED THEM TO SAFTY. "BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HEAR WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAYS TO US ALL. JESUS, WE INVITE YOU INTO OUR HEARTS".
11896. VOICE (RIGHT) MAY WE HEAR THE \* MAY WE MAKE THE RIGHT CHOICE. MAY WE ENJOY BLESSING UPON BLESSING. (MAX LUCADO; **GLORY DAYS**)
11897. VOICE (YOUR) \* SING PRAISES TO GOD, DON'T WORRY ABOUT YOUR VOICE. GOD MADE IT, SO MAKE HIM LISTEN TO IT.
11898. VOICE (STILL-SMALL) (a) MOST OF US IGNORE IT & DO THE WRONG THING ANYWAY. BUT THAT "STILL, SMALL VOICE" -A VOICELESS VOICE, REALLY-TRIED TO STEER YOU & ME AWAY FROM A WRONG ACTION. THAT'S FROM GOD! TYPICALLY, PEOPLE LEARN TO HONOR & RESPECT SUCH INTUITIVE LEADINGS FIRST IN HINDSIGHT, AS THEY REALIZE THEY IGNORED GOD'S LOVING NUDGE & LATER IN FORESIGHT, AS THEY DISCOVER BY EXPERIENCE WHICH IMPULSES TO OBEY & WHICH TO RESIST IN LIFE. INSIDE EVERY TRULY SINCERE PERSON THERE IS AN INNER WITNESS, A WORDLESS KNOWING, A QUIET CONFIRMATION OF ALL TRUTH.  
(b) THE STILL SMALL VOICE WILL FIND YOU. PEOPLE CANNOT PUT UP A WALL & KEEP JESUS AWAY. THEY HAVE TO MAKE A JESUS DECISION. EITHER THEY ACCEPT HIM OR THEY REJECT HIM.
11899. VOLCANO (a) "THE WORLD IS LIVING ON A VOLCANO, NOT ON THE ROCK (JESUS) LIKE THEY SHOULD BE."  
(DEAN: W. R. MATTHEWS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL IN LONDON)  
(b) SEE; DENIERS (REAL)
11900. VOLUNTEERS \* VOLUNTEERS BELIEVE IN ALL WORK & NO PAY.
11901. VODOO \* WHICH IS MORE CORRECTLY KNOWN AS VODUM WAS BROUGHT TO HAITI FROM AFRICA & LATER TO NEW ORLEANS BY THE SLAVES.
11902. VOTE (a) IF WE FAIL TO VOTE, WE FORFEIT THE RIGHT TO COMPLAIN ABOUT THE RESULTS. (b) ALWAYS VOTE FOR PRINCIPLE, THOUGH YOU MAY VOTE ALONE. (JOHN QUINCY ADAMS)  
(c) THE NUMBER ONE PROBLEM IN OUR COUNTRY IS APATHY, BUT NO ONE SEEMS TO CARE! (d) MANY AMERICANS WILL CROSS THE

OCEAN TO FIGHT FOR DEMOCRACY, BUT WILL NOT CROSS THE STREET TO VOTE IN A NATIONAL ELECTION. (e) OUR ONLY HOPE IN AVOIDING MANY OF THE EVIL PLANS ON THE DRAWING BOARD LIES IN OUR NEXT PRESIDENT. LET'S HOPE THE VOTING PUBLIC MAKES THE RIGHT CHOICE & ELECTS A CANDIDATE WHO HAS HIS HEART IN AMERICA. (BOY' DID WE MESS THIS ONE UP IN 2008) ALSO IN 2020. (f) THE PROBLEM LIES IN THE FACT THAT MOST MARCH TO THE SAME DRUMMER. (NORM) (g) VOTE JACK KEVORKIAN FOR WHITE HOUSE PHYSICIAN. (A JOKE) (h) VOTE EARLY & VOTE OFTEN. (AL CAPONE) (i) VOTE FOR THE MAN WHO PROMISES LEAST; HE'LL BE THE LEAST DISAPPOINTING. (BERNARD BARUCH)

11903. VOTE (A NON) \* IS A PASSIVE VOTE FOR A DIRECTION WE MAY VERY WELL REGRET. SO...IS DONALD TRUMP GOOD FOR AMERICA? I HONESTLY BELIEVE THAT HE HAS BEEN ALREADY. HE HAS SHAKEN THE POLITICAL SYSTEM. MAYBE GOD IS RAISING HIM UP TO BE USED BY GOD. NOBODY LIKE GENERAL PATTEN, BUT HE SURE WAS AN INSTRUMENT OF THE U.S. FOR THE RIGHT PURPOSE. JUST GO AHEAD & VOTE FOR THE BEST CHANCE FOR AMERICA. IN THE END – GOD WILL CONTINUE TO BE MY SOURCE & MY HOPE. I HOPE & PRAY THAT GOD HAS A SAVING HAND IN AMERICA'S FUTURE.
11904. VOTE (DECIDING) \* GOD DESIRES THAT EVERYONE COME TO SALVATION – SATAN DESIRES THAT NONE FIND SALVATION & YOU GET TO MAKE THE DECIDING VOTE.
11905. VOTE PERSONAL INTEREST \* PLATO, ONE OF THE GREATEST MINDS IN HUMAN HISTORY, WAS CONVINCED THAT A DEMOCRACY COULD NOT LAST. THE PEOPLE COULD BE SWAYED TOO EASILY BY PUBLIC SPEAKERS, HE WARNED. ONCE THE PEOPLE DISCOVERED THAT THEY COULD VOTE BASED ON THEIR PERSONAL INTEREST RATHER THAN THE GOOD OF THE NATION, THEIR DEMOCRACY WOULD BEGIN TO FAIL.
11906. VOTERS \* “THE SHORT MEMORIES OF AMERICAN VOTERS IS WHAT KEEPS OUR POLITICIANS IN OFFICE.” (WILL ROGERS) SO TRUE. (NORM)
11907. VOTES (a) THOSE WHO CAST THE VOTES DECIDE NOTHING, THOSE WHO COUNT THE VOTES DECIDES EVERYTHING. (JOSEPH STALIN, LEADER OF RUSSIA'S COMMUNIST PARTY 1922-53) (b) REMEMBER KIDDIES: “YOU CAN VOTE YOUR WAY INTO COMMUNISM, BUT YOU HAVE TO SHOOT YOURSELF OUT.”
11908. VOTE/WOMEN \* WOMEN WON THE RIGHT TO WORK & LOST THE RIGHT TO STAY AT HOME. TODAY, IT TAKES 2 INCOMES TO KEEP A HOME A-FLOAT.
11909. VOTING AGE RATIO \* A PERTINENT FACT IS THAT OLDER PEOPLE ARE MORE LIKELY THAN YOUNGER CITIZENS TO VOTE. WE AMERICANS VOTE IN A RATIO ROUGHLY EQUIVALENT TO OUR AGE; ABOUT 20% AT AGE 20, 30% AT 30, 40% AT 40, 50% AT 50 & ABOUT 60% AT 60. THIS ACCENTUATES THE POLITICAL POWER OF US OVER 60 YRS OF AGE.
11910. VOTING FOR A LIVING \* WE HAVE REACH A POINT IN AMERICA, WHERE MORE PEOPLE ARE VOTING FOR A LIVING THAN WORKING FOR A LIVING. THANKS TO OUR POLITICIANS. THIS IS SO VERY SAD. (NORM)

11911. VOTING FOR PRES. \* HOW COME WE CHOOSE FROM JUST TWO PEOPLE TO RUN FOR PRES. & OVER 50 FOR MISS UNIVERSE?
11912. VOTING (WHAT WILL I BE) FOR THIS ELECTION? \* TO ANSWER ALL THOSE WHO WOULD SAY; "I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU WOULD VOTE FOR TRUMP. "WELL, FOLKS LISTEN UP! I'M NOT JUST VOTING FOR HIM. I'M VOTING FOR THE 2<sup>ND</sup> AMENDMENT. I'M VOTING FOR THE NEXT SUPREME COURT JUSTICE. I'M VOTING FOR THE ELECTORAL COLLEGE & THE REPUBLIC WE LIVE IN. FOR THE POLICE & LAW & ORDER. FOR THE MILITARY & THE VETERANS WHO FOUGHT FOR & DIED FOR THIS COUNTRY. FOR THE FLAG THAT IS ALWAYS MISSING FROM THE DEMOCEATIC BACKGROUND. FOR THE RIGHT TO SPEAK MY OPINION & NOT BE CENSORED. FOR SECURE BORDERS, FOR THE RIGHT TO PRAISE MY GOD WITHOUT FEAR. FOR EVERY UNBORN SOUL THE DEMOCRATS WANT TO MURDER. FOR FREEDOM & THE AMERICAN DREAM. FOR GOOD & AGAINST EVIL. I'M NOT JUST VOTING FOR ONE PERSON, I'M VOTING FOR THE FUTURE OF MY COUNTRY! WHAT ARE YOU VOTING FOR???
11913. VOWS \* VOWS MADE IN A STORM ARE OFTEN FORGOTTEN WHEN THE CALM COMES. (TOM FULLER) SO TRUE. (NORM)
11914. VOYAGE \* "LIFE IS AN UNCERTAIN VOYAGE. BUT LIFE'S END DESTINATION CAN BE CHOSEN. BE BORN AGAIN." (NORM)
11915. VULNERABLE \* CHRIST'S DEATH FREES YOU FROM HIDING YOUR SINS, YOU CAN BE VULNERABLE & OPEN. WHEN YOU ARE WEAK THEN YOU ARE STRONG. BEING VULNERABLE IS PART OF A SERVANT WHO FORGETS.
11916. VULNERABILITY (OUT OF YOUR) (a) WILL COME YOUR STRENGTH. (SIGMUND FREUD) (b) VULNERABILITY IS OFTEN THE PRICE OF GROWTH.
11917. VULTURE (TIME OF THE) \* IN TIMES OF EXPANSION, IT IS THE HARE THE PRIZE GO. QUICK RISK TAKING & BOLD. IN PERIODS OF CONTRACTION, THE TORTOISE IS FAVORED. SLOW & CONSERVATIVE. EVERY SO OFTEN, HOWEVER, THERE COMES A TIME WHEN NEITHER THE HARE NOR THE TORTOISE IS THE VICTOR. THIS IS WHEN BOTH THE BEAR & THE BULL HAVE BEEN VANQUISHED, THE PASTURES UPON THE BULL ONCE GRAZED ARE LONG GONE & THE BEAR LIES BURIED DEEP BENEATH THE RUBBLE OF ECONOMIC COLLAPSE. THIS IS THE TIME OF THE VULTURE. FOR THE VULTURE FEEDS NEITHER UPON THE PASTURES NOR THE STORED UP WEALTH OF THE BEAR. THE VULTURE FEEDS INSTEAD UPON THE BLIND IGNORANCE & DENIAL OF THE OSTRICH. THE TIME OF THE VULTURE IS AT HAND. WHEN THE ECONOMIC-COLLAPSE OCCURS, A MULTI TRILLION DOLLAR EDIFICE OF PAPER ASSETS- STOCK, BONDS, DERIVATIVES, MORGAGES, ETC. WILL LIE BURIED BENEATH A MOUNTAIN OF DEBT. ALL WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR PENNIES ON THE DOLLAR DURING THE TIME OF THE VULTURE. THE VULTURE INVESTMENT STRATEGY IS CLEAR & STRAIGHT FORWARD: PRIOR TO THE COLLAPSE INVEST IN GOLD, WHEN THE COLLAPSE OCCURS GOLD WILL EXPLODE UPWARDS, NOW SELL YOUR GOLD & BUY ANYTHING YOUR HEART DESIRES FOR PENNIES ON THE

DOLLAR. A DRAMATIC LOSS OF CONFIDENCE IN THE U.S. DOLLAR WILL AFFECT THE ENTIRE FINANCIAL SYSTEM, PAPER'S OPPOSITE GOLD; WILL BE THE HAVEN OF CHOICE IN THIS TIME. TODAY, THE TIMES ARE NO LONGER WHAT THEY ONCE WERE & THEY WILL SOON BE WHAT THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN. WARREN BUFFET ONCE SAID; "DIVERSIFICATION IS A PROTECTION AGAINST IGNORANCE. IT MAKES VERY LITTLE SENSE FOR THOSE WHO KNOW WHAT THEY'RE DOING." THE HUGE GROWING DEFICIT GUARANTEES THE COLLAPSE OF THE U.S. DOLLAR. YOU CAN BANK ON IT. YOU WILL PROFIT THE MOST WHEN THE CASINO ITSELF COLLAPSES. (DARRYL R. SCHOON)

11918. "W" \* SEE; SHIN 21<sup>ST</sup> LETTER OF HEBREW ALPHABET.
11919. WAGES \* PEOPLE WHO DO THINGS WITHOUT BEING TOLD DRAW THE MOST WAGES. (EDWIN H. STUART) THIS IS SO TRUE. (NORM)
11920. WAGES OF RETIRED U.S. PRESIDENTS \* \$450,000 FOR LIFE – OF HOUSE/SENATE MEMBERS \$174,000 FOR LIFE – OF SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE \$223,500 FOR LIFE. OF MAJORITY/MINORITY LEADERS \$193,400 FOR LIFE. AVERAGE SALARY OF A SOLDIER DEPLOYED IN AFGHANISTAN \$38,000 AVERAGE INCOME FOR SENIORS ON S.S. \$12,000. I THINK WE FOUND WHERE THE CUTS SHOULD BE MADE! IF YOU AGREE, TELL SOMEONE.
11921. WAGES OF SIN (a) THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH. REPENT BEFORE PAY-DAY.  
(b) THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH, BUT THE FREE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THRU JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. (ROM. 6:23)  
(c) DESPITE INFLATION, THE WAGES OF SIN ARE STILL THE SAME.  
(d) THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH & THERE IS NO MINIMUN WAGE.
11922. WAGES (WHO PAYS THE) \* IT'S NOT THE EMPLOYER WHO PAYS THE WAGES. EMPLOYERS ONLY HANDLE THE MONEY. IT'S REALY THE COMPANY'S CUSTOMERS WHO PAY YOUR WAGES. EMPLOYEES OFTEN FORGET THIS.
11923. WAGES \* YOU EARN WAGES, ONLY TO PUT THEM IN A PURSE WITH HOLES IN IT. (HAGGAI 1:6) NIV
11924. WAHHABISM \* IS A RADICAL SECT OF ISLAM FOUNDED IN THE MID-1700s BY REFORMER MAHAMMAD IBN ABSUL WAHHAB. HE SOUGHT TO REVERSE THE CULTURAL POLLUTION OF WESTERN INFLUENCE & RETURN TO THE PAST GOLDEN AGE IN WHICH THE QURAN WAS INTERPRETED LITERALLY & STRICTLY ENFORCED BY PROMOTING JIHAD & PROMISING HEAVENLY REWARDS IN PARADISE WITH CELESTIAL VIRGIN MAIDENS. THIS WAS ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH SAUD'S TRIBAL ARMY & THE SAUD FAMILY, WHICH CONTINUES TO RULE THE KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA TODAY, WHERE MOST OF THESE RADICAL SCHOOLS OF ISLAM ARE THAT DAILY INTROTRINATE YOUNG MUSLIMS TO HATE & ATTACK WESTERN INFIDELS. SAUDI ARABIA'S SUPPORT MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR 15 OF THE 19 HIGH-JACKERS ON 9/11/01 TO COME FROM THERE. THEY HAVE CELL GROUPS IN OVER 60 COUNTRIES.

11925. WAIT (a) FOR THE HUNGRY, "WAIT" IS A HARD WORD. (b) TO KNOW HOW TO WAIT IS A GREAT SECRET OF SUCCESS. (DE MAISTE)  
(c) WHEN YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO----WAIT.
11926. WAIT (TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY) FOR HIM \* HE WILL APPEAR A 2<sup>ND</sup> TIME.  
SEE; (HEB. 9:28) IF YOU'RE NOT EAGERLY LOOKING FOR HIM, YOU'RE NOT GOING WITH HIM AT THE RAPTURE. SO, THOSE WHO HAVE TRUSTED IN JESUS WILL NOT BE PRESENT ON EARTH TO WITNESS THE DIRE TIME OF THE TRIBULATION.
11927. WAITING IN LINE FOR \* THE OLDER WE GET, THE FEWER THINGS SEEM WORTH IT.
11928. WAKE UP CALL (THIS CAN BE A VERY SOBERING) \* **"AS DEATH FINDS YOU – SO ETERNITY KEEPS YOU!"**
11929. WAKE (YOU CAN'T) \* A PERSON UP WHO IS PRETENDING TO BE ASLEEP.  
(NAVAJO PROV.)
11930. WALK (a) EVERY BIBLE SHOULD BE BOUND IN SHOE LEATHER, IN OTHER WORDS, WALK THE TALK. (PASTOR CHARLIE MARTIN)  
(b) YOU CAN'T WALK IN THE COMFORT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UNLESS YOU ARE WALKING IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.  
(c) I WILL BE WITH YOU; I WILL NOT FAIL YOU OR FORSAKE YOU.  
(JOS. 1:5 & 9) (YOU WILL NEVER WALK ALONE)  
(d) WALK IN THE SPIRIT & YOU SHALL NOT CARRY OUT THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH. (GAL. 5:16) (ONE OF MY FAVORATE VERSES)  
(e) WALK IN A MANNER WORTHY OF THE GOD WHO CALLS YOU INTO HIS OWN KINGDOM & GLORY. (I THES. 2:12)  
(f) I HAVE NO GREATER JOY THAN THIS: TO HEAR OF MY CHILDREN WALKING IN THE TRUTH. (III JOHN 1:4)  
(g) IF YOU WALK WITH THE LORD, YOU WILL NEVER BE OUT OF STEP.
11931. WALK ALONE (IT IS BETTER TO) \* THAN WITH A CROWD GOING THE WRONG DIRECTION. (DIANE GRANT)
11932. WALK BESIDE ME \* DON'T WALK IN FRONT OF ME, I MAY NOT FOLLOW. DON'T WALK BEHIND ME' I MAY NOT LEAD. JUST W.B.M. & BE MY FRIEND.
11933. WALK FAR \* IF YOU WANT TO WALK FAST, WALK ALONE – BUT, IF YOU WANT TO WALK FAR, WALK TOGETHER.
11934. WALKING (a) IF WALKING IS GOOD FOR YOUR HEALTH, THE POSTMAN WOULD BE IMMORTAL. (b) THOUGHTS COME CLEARLY WHILE ONE WALKS.
11935. WALKS THRU YOUR LIFE (GOD DETERMINES WHO) \* IT'S UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHO YOU LET WALK AWAY, WHO YOU LET STAY & WHO YOU REFUSE TO LET GO.
11936. WALK WITH CHRIST (WHEN YOU) (a) YOU'LL BE OUT OF STEP WITH THE WORLD.  
(b) MEANS A LIFE STYLE. WE SHOULD NOT OCCASIONALLY HAVE A SPASM OF GOOD WORKS; BUT REGULARLY DO GOOD.
11937. WALK IN FELLOWSHIP WITH GOD (WHEN WE) \* WE FIND OURSELVES LIFTED BY THE IRRESISTIBLE UP-DRAFT OF BIBLICAL HOPE. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH) **COMMENT**; IF WE MAINTAIN THIS HOPE, NOTHING CAN DESTROY OUR REAL SECURITY OR OUR JOY. (NORM)
11938. WALL (BORDER) (a) WHO SAYS BUILDING A BOARDER WALL WON'T WORK? THE CHINESE BUILT ONE OVER 2000 YEARS AGO & THEY STILL

- DON'T HAVE ANY MEXICANS. (b) LET ME GET THIS STRAIGHT...A GUY BUILDS A WALL TO KEEP EVERYONE OUT... THEN ANOTHER GUY COMES ALONG & TAKES IT DOWN, THEN, BLAMES THE FIRST GUY BECAUSE EVERYONE IS COMING IN...
11939. WALLET (a) THE SMILE OF A PRETTY WOMAN IS A TEAR TO A MAN'S WALLET. (b) AN EMPTY WALLET MAKES A MAN WISE TOO LATE. (c) BETTER AN EMPTY WALLET THAN AN EMPTY HEAD.
11940. WALL (IF YOU RUN INTO A) \* DON'T TURN AROUND & GIVE UP. FIGURE OUT HOW TO CLIMB IT, GO THRU IT, OR WORK AROUND IT. (MICHAEL JORDON)
11941. WALLS (a) PRIDE BUILDS WALLS BETWEEN PEOPLE, HUMILITY BUILDS BRIDGES. (b) PEOPLE ARE LONELY BECAUSE THEY BUILD WALLS RATHER THAN BRIDGES. (c) SEE; CHINESE WALL.
11942. WALL ST. (a) IN N.Y. CITY REALLY DID BEGIN AS A WALL! IN THE 1600s, DUTCH SETTLERS BUILT A DEFENSIVE WALL TO KEEP THE BRITISH FROM ATTACKING THEM. THE WALL WAS LATER REMOVED & A STREET INSTALLED & THEY NAMED IT WALL ST. WHICH BECAME FAMOUS. (b) MORAL HAZARD IS WHAT BROUGHT THE U.S. ECONOMY TO THE BRINK OF COLLAPSE IN 2008. THE BIG FIRMS ON WALL ST. GAMBLED ON THE HOUSING MARKET, FUNDED LOANS THAT HOMEOWNERS COULDN'T PAY BACK & RAN TO UNCLE SAM TO BAIL THEM OUT OF THEIR TERRIBLE BUSINESS DEALS. IN THEIR WORLD, THERE AREN'T CONSEQUENCES TO FAILURE. THERE ARE NO RISKS TOO RISKY. IF YOU GET BIG ENOUGH, YOU CAN'T FAIL, THE GOV'T WON'T LET YOU.
11943. WAL-MART (a) IS THE WORLD'S LARGEST PRIVATE EMPLOYER. (OVER 1.6 MILLION EMPLOYEES IN 2015.) (b) AMERICANS SPEND OVER \$36,000,000.00 EVERY HOUR THERE. (c) IT SELLS MORE FOOD THAN ANY OTHER STORE IN THE WORLD. (d) 90% OF ALL AMERICANS LIVE WITHIN 15 MILES OF A WAL-MART. (e) WHEN I DIE, BURY ME AT WAL-MART. THAT WAY, I KNOW MY WIFE WILL COME & VISIT ME. (f) WAL-MART IS NOT THE ONLY SAVING PLACE. (CHURCH SIGN)
11944. WALT DISNEY (a) WENT BANKRUPT A NUMBER OF TIMES & HAD AT LEAST ONE NERVOUS BREAKDOWN BEFORE HE MADE IT BIG. (b) IN HIS YOUNGER DAYS WAS AFRAID OF MICE.
11945. WALTER SCOTT (SIR) \* A SCOTTISH WRITER TURNED TO AN IDEALIZED PAST WITH HISTORICAL WORKS SUCH AS **IVANHOE** & **THE TALISMAN**.
11946. WALTZ (THE) \* BECOMES A POPULAR DANCE IN 1813.
11947. WANDER \* NOT ALL WHO WANDER ARE LOST.
11948. WANDERER \* THERE IS NO PATH, THE PATH IS MADE BY WALKING. (A. MACHADO)
11949. WANT (DIDN'T) \* IF YOU HAVEN'T ALL THE THINGS YOU WANT, BE GRATEFUL FOR THE THINGS YOU DON'T HAVE THAT YOU DIDN'T WANT.
11950. WANTS (a) IT'S THRIFTY TO PREPARE TODAY FOR THE W. OF TOMORROW. (b) HE WHO WANTS THE KERNEL MUST CRACK THE NUT. (c) WANT IS THE MASTER OF MANKIND. (REV. DR. CROWLEY) (d) WE LESSEN OUR WANTS BY LESSENING OUR DESIRES. (e) WHAT I HAVE IN GOD IS GREATER THAN WHAT I DON'T HAVE IN LIFE. OUR

STUFF IS NOT OURS. ASK ANY CORONER. ASK ANY EMBALMER. ASK ANY FUNERAL-HOME DIRECTOR. NAKED A MAN COMES FROM HIS MOTHER'S WOMB & AS HE COMES, SO HE DEPARTS. LIFE IS NOT DEFINED BY WHAT YOU HAVE, EVEN WHEN YOU HAVE A LOT. HEAVEN KNOWS YOUR HEART. MAN LOOKS AT THE OUTSIDE BUT THE LORD LOOKS AT THE HEART. CONTENMENT COMES WHEN WE CAN HONESTLY SAY WITH PAUL: "I HAVE LEARNED TO BE SATISFIED WITH THE THINGS I HAVE...I KNOW HOW TO LIVE WHEN I AM POOR & I KNOW HOW TO LIVE WHEN I HAVE PLENTY" (PHIL. 4:11-12)

## 11951. WAR

- (a) WAR IS HORRIBLE, BUT SLAVERY IS WORST. (W. CHURCHILL)
  - (b) THERE NEVER WAS A GOOD WAR OR A BAD PEACE. (B. F.)
  - (c) THE SUREST WAY TO PREVENT WAR IS NOT TO FEAR IT. (JOHN RANDOLPH)
  - (d) I HAVE NEVER ADVOCATED WAR EXCEPT AS A MEANS OF PEACE. (ULYSSES S. GRANT)
  - (e) WHEN WAR IS DECLARED, TRUTH IS THE FIRST CASUALTY.
  - (f) THE TRAGEDY OF WAR IS THAT IT USES MAN'S BEST TO DO MAN'S WORST. (N. BONOPARTE)
  - (g) DIPLOMATS ARE JUST AS ESSENTIAL IN STARTING A WAR AS SOLDIERS ARE IN FINISHING IT. (W. ROGERS)
  - (h) WE SHOULD WAGE WAR NOT TO WIN WAR, BUT TO WIN PEACE.
  - (i) THE CIVIL WAR IS STILL NOT ENDED: I QUESTION WHETHER ANY SERIOUS CIVIL WAR EVER DOES END. (T. S. ELIOT)
  - (j) LEADERS BEGIN WARS, NOT THE MASSES. (SO TRUE)
  - (k) A STARTLING FACT IS THAT MODERN WARS SIMPLY WOULD NOT OCCUR IF IT WASN'T FOR THE GOV'T'S ABILITY TO CREATE FIAT MONEY. (MADE OUT OF NOTHING) AS LONG AS THE MANDRAKE MECHANISM IS ALLOWED TO FUNCTION, FUTURE WARS ARE INEVITABLE.
  - (l) WAR DOESN'T DETERMINE WHO'S RIGHT- JUST WHO IS LEFT.
  - (m) WAR IS A SERIES OF CATASTROPHES THAT SOMETIMES RESULTS IN A VICTORY. (GEORGE CLEMENCEAU)
  - (n) ALL WARS ARE CIVIL WARS BECAUSE ALL MEN ARE BROTHERS.
  - (o) WAR IS ONLY DELIGHTFUL TO THOSE WHO HAVE HAD NO EXPERIENCE OF IT. (p) PEOPLE DON'T START WARS...GOV'Ts DO.
  - (q) WAR DISTRACTS FROM ECONOMIC PROBLEMS, A BENEFIT TO BAD POLITICIANS. UNEMPLOYMENT RATES GO DOWN WHEN MILLIONS ARE EMPLOYED IN THE WAR EFFORT. ALL TOO OFTEN THESE POLITICALLY CONVENIENT WARS ARE NOT AT ALL NECESSARY.
  - (r) PRICES ESCALATED SHARPLY BETWEEN 1945 & 47, AT AN ANNUALIZED RATE OF 17%.
  - (s) IF ONE MUST HAVE WAR, BETTER A FOREIGN ONE THAN ONE AT HOME. (NORM)
  - (t) IN ALL WARS, PEACE OUGHT TO BE THE END.
  - (u) WARS BRING SCARS.
  - (v) WHEN WAR BEGINS, HELL'S GATES ARE SET OPEN.
  - (w) THERE IS NOTHING MORE PROFITABLE, NOTHING MORE DIVISIVE & NOTHING MORE DAMAGING TO SOCIETIES THAN WAR. (M. T. HAYS)
  - (x) "ONLY THE DEAD HAVE SEEN THE END OF WAR." (PLATO)
  - (y) IF YOU WANT PEACE, PREPARE FOR WAR. (ROMAN DICTUM)
- WE NEED TO STAY MORE POWERFUL THAN THE REST OF THE WORLD,

THAT THEY NOT DARE TO ATTACK US OR OUR ALLIES.  
THAT REQUIRES NOT ONLY PREPAREDNESS, BUT ALSO THE WILL TO  
STRIKE WHEN APPROPRIATE.

11952. WAR (A FIERCE, INVISIBLE) IS GOING ON \* MAKE NO MISTAKE ABOUT IT. SATAN & HIS HELPERS WANT TO DESTROY YOU & ME. SATAN'S LIES ARE CALCULATED TO TEAR US DOWN & DIMINISH GOD; BUT THE WORD OF GOD BUILDS US UP & EXALTS GOD. JESUS WARNED HIS DISCIPLES, "YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL FOR MY NAME'S SAKE."  
(A FRIEND; WALTER WILLET)

11953. WAR AGAINST GOD? (HOW DOES A BELIEVER DECLARE) \* JAMES NAMES THREE ENEMIES THAT A CHRISTIAN MUST NOT FRATERNIZE WITH IF WE WANT TO BE AT PEACE WITH GOD. #1. THE WORLD (JAMES 4-4). "FRIENDSHIP OF THE WORLD". THIS RESULTS IN BEING "SPOTTED" BY THE WORLD, (JAMES 1:27) SO THAT AREA OF OUR LIVES MEET WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE WORLD. FRIENDSHIP LEADS TO LOVING THE WORLD. (1 JOHN 2:15-17), & THIS MAKES IT EASY TO CONFORM TO THE WORLD. (ROM. 12:2). THE SAD RESULTS IS BEING CONDEMNED WITH THE WORLD. (1 COR. 11:32) OUR SOULS SAVED "YET AS BY FIRE". (1 COR. 11:32). FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD IS COMPARED TO ADULTERY. THE BELIEVER IS "MARRIED TO CHRIST" (ROM. 7:4) & OUGHT TO BE FAITHFUL TO HIM.  
#2 IS THE FLESH, (JAMES 4:1-5) "THE FLESH" IS MEANT THE OLD NATURE THAT WE INHERITED FROM ADAM, THAT IS PRONE TO SIN. THE FLESH IS NOT THE BODY. THE BODY IS NOT SINFUL; THE BODY IS NEUTRAL. THE SPIRIT MAY USE THE BODY TO GLORIFY GOD OR THE FLESH MAY USE THE BODY TO SERVE SIN. WHEN A SINNER YIELDS TO CHRIST, HE RECEIVES A NEW NATURE WITHIN., BUT THE OLD NATURE IS NEITHER REMOVED, NOR REFORMED. FOR THIS REASON, THERE IS A BATTLE WITHIN: FOR THE SINFUL NATURE DESIRES WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT & THE SPIRIT WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SINFUL NATURE. LIVING FOR THE FLESH MEANS GRIEVING THE H.S. WHO LIVES IN US. JUST AS THE WORLD IS AN ENEMY OF GOD, SO IS THE FLESH. THE SPIRIT WITHIN JEALOUSLY GUARDS OUR RELATIONSHIP TO GOD & THE SPIRIT IS GRIEVED WHEN WE SIN AGAINST GOD.  
#3 THE DEVIL (JAMES 4:6-7) THE WORLD IS IN CONFLICT WITH THE FATHER; THE FLESH FIGHTS AGAINST THE H.S.; & THE DEVIL OPPOSES THE SON OF GOD. PRIDE IS SATAN'S GREAT SIN & IT IS ONE OF HIS CHIEF WEAPONS IN HIS WARFARE AGAINST THE SAINT & THE SAVIOR. GOD WANTS US TO BE HUMBLE; SATAN WANTS US TO BE PROUD. GOD WANTS US TO DEPEND ON HIS GRACE. THE DEVIL WANTS US TO DEPEND ON OURSELVES. THESE THREE ENEMIES ARE LEFT OVER FROM OUR OLD LIFE OF SIN (EPH. 2:1-3) CHRIST HAS DELIVERED US FROM THEM, BUT THEY STILL ATTACK US. JAMES GIVES US THREE INSTRUCTIONS TO FOLLOW, IF WE WOULD ENJOY PEACE INSTEAD OF WAR. #1. SUBMIT TO GOD (4:7). #2. DRAW NEAR TO GOD & HE WILL DRAW NEAR TO YOU. (4:8) #3. HUMBLE YOURSELVES BEFORE GOD.

(4:9-10). ONE MARK OF TRUE HUMILITY IS FACING THE SERIOUSNESS OF SIN & DEALING WITH OUR DISOBEDIENCE. “A BROKEN & CONTRITE HEART, O GOD, THOU WILT NOT DESPISE” (PS. 51:17) IF WE OBEY THESE THREE INSTRUCTIONS, THEN GOD WILL DRAW NEAR TO US, CLEANSE US & FORGIVE US; & THE WARS WILL CEASE!  
(WARREN WIERSBE; **BE MATURE**)

11954. WAR (ATOMIC) \* THE WAY TO WIN AN ATOMIC WAR IS TO MAKE CERTAIN IT NEVER STARTS. (OMAR BRADLEY)
11955. WAR (CAUSE OF) \* THE MEDDLING IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF OTHER NATIONS BRINGS ABOUT THE CONDITIONS THAT RESULT IN ARMED CONFLICT.
11956. WAR (CIVIL) \* IS A HIDEOUS & REPUGNANT THING.
11957. WAR (CURSE OF) \* ACCORDING TO AN ARTICLE IN THE NEW YORK TIMES, THE WORLD HAS BEEN AT PEACE FOR ONLY 268 OF THE PAST 3,400 YRS. IN OTHER WORDS, ONLY 8% OF OUR HISTORY HAS BEEN PEACEFUL. THE TIMES SPECULATED AT LEAST 108 MILLION PEOPLE WERE KILLED IN WARS IN THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY ALONE. SOME EXPECTS BELIEVE A BILLION PEOPLE HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES DURING ALL THE MILITARY CONFLICTS THAT HAVE POCKMARKED HISTORY LIKE BOMB CRATERS!
11958. WAR (EARTHQUAKE) \* YOU CAN NO MORE WIN A WAR THAN YOU CAN WIN AN EARTHQUAKE. (JEANNETTE RANKIN)
11959. WAR (EITHER) \* IS OBSOLETE OR MEN ARE. (BUCKMINSTER FULLER;1895-1983)
11960. WAR END (a) MANKIND MUST PUT AN END TO WAR OR WAR WILL PUT AN END TO MANKIND. (J.F.K.) (b) THE QUICKEST WAY OF ENDING A WAR IS TO LOSE IT. (GEORGE ORWELL)
11961. WARFARE \* WHETHER WE LIKE IT OR NOT, THE FACT IS THAT WHEN WE ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS OUR LORD & SAVIOR, WE ARE PLUNGED INTO WARFARE AGAINST SATAN. WE CAN'T AVOID BEING DRAFTED INTO GOD'S ARMY. GOD HAS CALLED EVERY ONE OF US OUT OF DARKNESS. SATAN IS THE RULER OF THE DARKNESS. HE IS NOT PLEASED WHEN WE LEAVE HIS KINGDOM TO SERVE OUR LORD J.C. THUS, GOD CAUTIONS US; “BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL WALKS ABOUT LIKE A ROARING LION, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR. RESIST HIM, STEAD-FAST IN THE FAITH...”. (I PETER 5:8-9) SUBMIT TO GOD. RESIST THE DEVIL & HE WILL FLEE FROM YOU.” (JAMES 4:7) NO CHRISTIAN IS EXEMPT FROM THIS WAR. (REBECCA BROWN, MD: **UNBROKEN CURCES**)
11962. WAR (FIRST & LAST WAR IN HUMAN HISTORY WILL HAVE TAKEN PLACE HERE. \* THE FIRST BATTLE EVER TO BE RECORDED IN THE KARNAK TEMPLE COMPLEX IN EGYPT. IT TOOK PLACE BETWEEN EGYPTIANS & THE CANAANITES IN THE VALLEY OF ARMAGEDDON. THIS CONFLICT IS COMMONLY CALLED “THE BATTLE OF MEGIDDO.” THIS BATTLE IS DESCRIBED BY HIEROGLYPHICS TOOK PLACE ON APRIL 16, 1457 B.C. BETWEEN PHARAOH THUTMOSE III & A LARGE COALITION OF CANAANITE TRIBES LED BY THE KING OF KADESH. THE EGYPTIANS BESIEGED THE CITY & TOOK IT SEVEN MONTHS LATER. IT'S FROM

THAT EXACT SPOT THAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL SET UP HIS FORWARD OPERATING BASE IN THE FINAL WAR OF HISTORY. (REV. 16:16) THE VERY NAME ARMAGEDDON COMES FROM THE HEBREW TERM HAR MEGIDDO, OR THE "MOUNTAIN OF MEGIDDO." OUR PLANET HAS A LAND SURFACE OF MORE THAN 57 MILLION SQUARE MILES, YET THE FIRST & LAST RECORDED BATTLES IN HISTORY WERE (& WILL BE) FOUGHT IN THE SAME PLACE. THESE TWO BATTLES SERVE AS BOOK ENDS. BETWEEN THEM IS VOLUMES AFTER VOLUME OF BLOODY BATTLES THAT MAR THE HUMAN STORY.

11963. WAR (GUILT) \* GREAT IS THE GUILT OF AN UNNECESSARY WAR. (JOHN ADAMS)

11964. WAR (IN AN AGE AT) AGAINST THE PURPOSES OF GOD \* HIS PEOPLE WILL APPEAR AS WEAK, AS THE FEW & THE HOPELESS. BUT IT IS AN ILLUSION. THE WILL OF GOD WILL PREVAIL. THE PURPOSES OF GOD WILL COME TO PASS. THE WORD OF GOD WILL BE FULFILLED. THE LIGHT OF GOD WILL OVERCOME THE DARKNESS. THE LOVE OF GOD WILL OVERCOME ALL THINGS. & THE ONE WHO LIVES IN THESE THINGS WILL PREVAIL. THE PEOPLE OF GOD MUST HOLD TO THAT TRUTH & LIVE IN THAT CONFIDENCE THAT THEY ARE ON THE WINNING SIDE – BECAUSE THEY ARE!

11965. WAR (NEW MORALITY AGAINST TRADITIONAL MORALITY) \* THOSE WHO FIGHT TO OVERTURN THE NATION'S BIBLICAL FOUNDATION AGAINST THOSE WHO SEEK TO PRESERVE IT. IT DIDN'T HAPPEN OVERNIGHT. IT IS PART OF AN ACCELERATION OF THE NATION'S LONG-TERM DEPARTURE & IT DIDN'T OCCUR WITHOUT A FIGHT. IT IS A WAR OF CULTURE. IT WAS THE SAME AS IN ANCIENT ISREAL WHEN THEY BEGAN TO ACCEPT THE RELIGION TO BAAL.

11966. WAR/NAZIS \* THE NAZI CARTELS WERE ALL LINKED TO AMERICAN CORP. SUCH AS DUPONT, STANDARD OIL, GENERAL MOTORS, ITT & GENERAL ELECTRIC. IN 1944, JAMES MARTIN (HEAD OF THE WARFARE BRANCH OF THE U.S. DEPT OF JUSTICE) FOUND 3600 AGREEMENTS BETWEEN GERMAN & AMERICAN COMPANIES THAT DENIED CRITICAL RAW MATERIALS & PATENTS TO THE U.S. IN FAVOR OF THE NAZI WAR EFFORTS. THE WAR WAS A SUCCESS FOR NAZIS' U.S. PARTNERS. DURING THE FIVE WAR YEARS, THE 60 LARGEST CORPORATIONS IN THE U.S. MORE THAN DOUBLED THEIR TOTAL ASSETS. LIKE ALL WARS, THE II W.W. WAS A WAR AGAINST HUMANITY BY A FINANCIAL & OCCULT ELITE. THE ULTIMATE GOAL IS TO WREST HUMANITY FROM GOD'S PURPOSE & DELIVER IT HOSTAGE TO LUCIFER.

11967. WARNED (BE) \* WE ARE LIVING AT A TIME WHEN WORDS SUCH AS UNITY, LOVE, ACCEPTANCE & INCLUSION ARE BEING DEFINED IN WAYS THAT DEFY SCRIPTURE. WE ARE FORGETTING THAT GOD IS A JEALOUS GOD WHO OFTEN EXERCISES INTOLERANT LOVE. WE MUST MAKE IT PERFECTLY CLEAR TO BOTH CHURCH & SOCIETY THAT NO CHRISTIAN CAN TRULY FOLLOW CHRIST & ENDORSE SELF-HARM (AS IN GENDER REASSIGNMENT SURGERY) & SAME-SEX RELATIONSHIPS. IT IS BETTER TO BE ACCUSED OF BEING HARSH THAN IT IS TO TELL LIES

WITH HUSHED TONES OF COMPASSION, LOVE, CARE & THOUGHTFULNESS. SEE; (LUKE 6:22) (ERWIN.W. LUTZER; **CHURCH IN BABYLON**)

11968. WARNING \* THERE'S NOTHING IN HERE WORTH YOUR LIFE. (PAWN SHOP SIGN)

11969. WARNING IS CLEAR (BILLY GRAHAM) \* "THE BIBLE SPEAKS POWERFULLY OF TROUBLE AHEAD WITH STORM WARNINGS THAT CARRY A BOOMING JOLT OF TRUTH...WE ARE AT A CROSSROADS & THERE ARE PROFOUND MORAL ISSUES AT STATE. IT IS TIME TO RETURN TO BIBLICAL TRUTH. THE WARNING IS CLEAR; PREPARE TO MEET THY GOD - FOLLOWED BY THE VOICE OF THE GENTLE SHEPHERD - THE LORD JESUS-SAYING, 'COME TO ME ALL WHO LABOR & ARE HEAVY LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST'." (MATT. 11:28)

11970. WARNING SIGNS (READ THE) \* THE STAGE IS NOW SET IN EUROPE FOR THESE EVENTS TO OCCUR. ISRAEL IS BACK IN HER LAND, THE NATIONS OF THE ANCIENT ROMAN EMPIRE ARE REUNIFYING. DANIEL'S PROPHECIES SHOW US THAT THE HANDS ON THE PROPHETIC CLOCK ARE MOVING TOWARD MIDNIGHT. THE WARNING HAS BEEN SOUNDED & WE WILL DO WELL TO HEED IT. IT IS TIME TO AWAKE & REALIZE THAT THINGS WILL NOT GO ON INDEFINITELY AS THEY ARE NOW. THINGS ARE COMING TO A HEAD. EVENTS ARE MOVING US TOWARD THE MOMENT WHEN WARNINGS WILL BE TOO LATE. ARE YOU PREPARED TO STAND BEFORE GOD? HAVE YOU ACCEPTED HIS OFFER OF SALVATION? THE WINDOW OF OPPORTUNITY WILL SOON BE GONE. PLEASE DON'T WAIT UNTIL IT IS TOO LATE.

11971. WARNING TO AMERICA \* IF IT CONTINUES ON ITS PRESENT COURSE, ITS PLACE AS THE HEAD OF NATIONS WILL FALL & THE AMERICAN AGE & GLOBAL ORDER WILL BE ALLOWED TO COLLAPSE. I BELIEVE A GREAT SHAKING IS COMING WHICH WILL INVOLVE FINANCIAL & ECONOMIC COLLAPSE OR POSSIBLY A FAMINE IN THE LAND. THESE THING CAN ALSO HAPPEN FOR THE PURPOSE OF REDEMPTION & MERCY, SO THAT A NATION HARDENED & DEAFENED TO GOD'S VOICE MAY FINALLY HEAR, AWAKEN, TURN & RETURN. AMERICA HAS GROWN SO HARDENED TO GOD'S WILL & SO DEAFENED TO HIS VOICE, WHICH ONLY SOMETHING OF GREAT MAGNITUDE HAS ANY HOPE OF BREAKING THROUGH. IT IS WRITTEN THAT GOD IS NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD PERISH BUT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE. (II PET. 3:9) THE HEART OF GOD IS TO SAVE, TO RESTORE & TO REDEEM. (JONATHAN CAHN; **THE MYSTERY OF THE SHENITAH**)

11972. WAR (NUCLEAR) \* THE IDEA OF ALL-OUT NUCLEAR WAR IS UNSETTLING.

11973. WAR OF INDEPENDENCE \* IN ANTICIPATION OF TROUBLE, THE COLONISTS BEGAN DRILLING & GATHERING GUNS & GUNPOWDER, STOCKPILING THEM IN CONCORD, MA. IN THE SPRING OF 1775 A BRITISH UNIT IN BOSTON SET OUT TO SEIZE THEM BUT WAS MET MIDWAY, AT THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON, BY 70 LOCAL MILITIA. SHOTS WERE FIRED WITH LIVES LOSE ON BOTH SIDES. THE WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE HAD BEGUN. IN AN OTHER EPISODE, THE BRITISH MARCHED UP BUNKER HILL, LED BY GENERAL THOMAS GAGE, PREPARED TO ATTACK THE CONTINENTALS

WHO WERE DUG IN OUTSIDE BOSTON TO TEACH THE REBELS A LESSON. THE REBELS WERE TOLD TO HOLD THEIR FIRE UNTIL THE BRITISH WERE WITHIN 50 YARDS, THEN CUT DOWN THE UNIFORMED TROOPS IN DROVES. IT TOOK THREE ATTEMPTS BY BRITAINS FINEST BEFORE THE COLONISTS GAVE WAY. THEY HAD PROVED THEIR COURAGE. ENGLAND KNEW THAT A BIG STRUGGLE MIGHT LIE AHEAD. MEANWHILE THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS PREPARED A DECLARATION OF INDEPEDENCE. THOMAS JEFFERSON WROTE UP THE FIRST DRAFT. CONGRESS ADOPTED IT ON JULY 4, 1776 & WASHINGTON READ IT TO HIS TROOPS TO INSPIRE THEM. THE COLONIAL ARMY WAS NO MATCH FOR THE BRITISH FORCES IN THE OPEN FIELD, BUT UNDER WASHINGTON'S GUIDANCE IT STRUCK IN RAIDS, FOUGHT FROM COVER & ELUDED UNEQUAL CONFRONTATIONS. A MAJOR DEFEAT WAS SUFFERED IN 1777 WHILE TRYING TO BAR THE BRITISH FROM ENTERING PHILADELPHIA. AN IMP. TURNING POINT IN THE WAR CAME AT SARATOGO, N.Y. IN OCT. WHEN COLONIALS FIGHTING IN THE WOODS BADGERED A PROFESSIONAL FORCE OF SOME 7,000 BRITISH INTO SURRENDER. THAT VICTORY CONVINCED EUROPEANS THAT THE COLONIES HAD A CHANCE & FRANCE ALLIED WITH THEM IN THE SPRING OF 1778. SPAIN FOLLOWED IN 1779. IN AUG. OF 1781 AMERICAN & FRENCH FORCES BOTTLED UP LORD CORNWALLIS'S ARMY OF 8,000 MEN AT YORKTOWN, VIRGINIA WHILE FRENCH SHIPS BLOCKADED THE COAST PREVENTING RESUPPLYING TO THE BRITISH. CORNWALLIS SURRENDERED ALL HIS MEN. BRITIAN, APPALLED AT THE GROWING COST GRANTED THE COLONIES THEIR INDEPENDENCE.

11974. WAR ON TERROR (a) LIKE THE "WARS" ON POVERTY & DRUGS IS A WAR AGAINST AN IMAGINARY ENEMY THAT REPLACES THE FLESH & BLOOD OF THE TRUE ENEMY WITH AN ABSTRACTION. ONE CAN ONLY IMAGINE WHAT THE REACTION WOULD HAVE BEEN FOLLOWING PEARL HARBOR, HAD PRES. ROOSEVELT REQUESTED A DECLARATION OF WAR AGAINST "SNEAK ATTACKS" RATHER THAN AGAINST THE EMPIRE OF JAPAN. FIGHTING A "WAR" AGAINST "TERROR" PERMITS THE POWERS THAT BE TO AVOID FACING THE AWKWARD REALITY THAT WE ARE IN A WAR WITH ISLAM. "TERRORISM" IS A TACTIC USED TO ADVANCE A GOAL. (b) TO EXAMINE ISLAM IS TO COME TO UNDERSTAND THAT IT KNOWS NO SEPARATION OF THE SECULAR & THE RELIGIOUS; THAT IT IS A SYSTEM OF GOV'T ORDAINED BY ALLAH TO HOLD SWAY OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH. IT IS THIS FACT THAT PUTS IT IN PERPETUAL COMBAT WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD. (c) WHAT IS ALMOST NEVER POINTED OUT IS THE FACT THAT THE COMMON DENOMINATOR TO MOST OF THE ONGOING CONFLICTS IN THE WORLD TODAY IS THE RELIGION OF MUHAMMAD TO BRING THE DOMINION OF ALLAH TO THE EARTH BY FORCE. BUT TO BLAME A RELIGION FOR CAUSING VIOLENCE TRANSGRESSES THE UNWRITTEN SPEECH CODES OF TODAY, SO INSTEAD WE GET RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION TOWARD "TERRORISM" BUT NOT TOWARD

THE RELIGION THAT SPAWNS IT. THE WESTERN ESTABLISHMENT'S ATTEMPS TO SHIELD ISLAM FROM CRITICISM BY EMPLOYING POLITICALLY-CORRECT LANGUAGE IGNORES THE PLAIN STATE OF AFFAIRS IN THE WORLD TODAY. THE KORAN SAY IN SURA 9:5 ...KILL THE DISBELIVERS WHEREVER YOU FIND THEM...PREPARE FOR THEM EACH & EVERY AMBUSH. ONLY WHEN WE UNDERSTAND ISLAM'S EXPLICIT COMMANDS TO COMMIT VIOLENCE - THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE MUSLIM WORLD TO WAGE WAR AGAINST THE NON-MUSLIM WORLD THAT THE MUSLIM VIOLENCE COME INTO FOCUS. NO MATTER HOW WE MAY TRY TO AVOID IT, THE INESCAPABLE CONCLUSION THAT VIOLENCE AGAINST NON-MUSLIMS IS ESSENTIAL TO THE ISLAMIC FAITH. IT IS A FANTASY TO THINK THAT WE WILL BE ABLE TO UNDO THAT BASIC FACT. (GREGORY DAVIS; **RELIGION OF PEACE? ISLAM'S WAR AGAINST THE WORLD**)

11975. WARREN BUFFETT \* INVESTOR & PHILANTHROPIST, THE 3<sup>RD</sup> RICHEST PERSON IN THE WORLD. YET, THIS MAN OF GREAT MEANS HAS CHOSEN TO LIVE MORE FRUGALLY THAN YOU MIGHT IMAGINE. ADMIRER FOR HIS DOGGED WORK ETHIC, STAYING CLOSE TO HIS NEBRASKA ROOTS & MAINTAINING A RELATIVELY MODEST LIFESTYLE. HE STARTED OUT DELIVERING NEWSPAPERS SEVEN DECADES AGO IN D.C. WHERE HIS FATHER SERVED IN THE U.S. HOUSE. TODAY, HE LIVES IN THE SAME OMAHA HOME HE PURCHASED BACK IN 1958. HIS EMPHASIS ON FRUGALITY HAS SERVED AS LIFE LESSONS TO THOSE WHO FOLLOW HIM, EVERY BIT AS MUCH AS THE PRINCIPLES OF VALUE INVESTING HE HAS PREACHED FOR DECADES AS CHAIRMAN & CEO OF BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY.
11976. WARREN BUFFETT QUOTE \* "THEY WILL COME AFTER CORPORATIONS. THEY WILL COME AFTER INDIVIDUALS. THEY'RE GOING TO HAVE TO RAISE A LOT OF MONEY." (THEY - BEING THE GOV'T.)
11977. WAR (RESULT OF) (a) HUNGER IS ONE OF THE WRETCHED RESULTS OF WAR.  
(b) BETTER ARE THOSE SLAIN WITH THE SWORD THAN THOSE SLAIN WITH HUNGER; FOR THEY PINE AWAY, BEING STRICKEN FOR LACK OF THE FRUITS OF THE FIELD.
11978. WARRIORS (a) ARE WILLING TO DO SOMETHING BIGGER THAN THEMSELVES EVEN WHEN THE ODDS ARE STACKED AGAINST THEM.  
(U.S. MARINE STAFF SERGEANT (RET); JEREMISH WORKMAN)  
(b) A WARRIOR IS SOMEBODY WHO VOLUNTEERS FOR CONFLICT.  
(c) COMBAT IS THE BEST & WORST OF HUMANITY ALL IN ONE.  
(MORGAN LUTTRELL; LIEUTENANT. RET. U.S. NAVY)
11979. WARS (a) ARE TRADITIONALLY FOUGHT BY MEN WITH IDEAS, UNDER A BANNER OF PATRIOTISM. WHERE GEORGE PATTEN WAS CALLED "BLOOD & GUTS," THE INFANTRY SAID, "OUR BLOOD & HIS GUTS." THE CIVIL WAR WAS COMMONLY CALLED "RICH MAN'S WAR & POOR MAN'S FIGHT." MORE ACCURATE WOULD BE "BANKERS PROFIT & POOR MAN'S LOSS." BANKERS LIKE THE ROTHSCHILDS HAD NO

IDEOLOGY OTHER THAN TO PROSPER FROM CONFLICT. (b) WARS ARE POOR CHISELS FOR CARVING OUT PEACEFUL TOMORROWS.

11980. WARS (ALL) \* ARE BANKER'S WARS! (MICHAEL RIVERO)

11981. WARS/LAWS \* LAWS ARE IN-OPERATIVE IN WAR. (CICERO)

11982. WARS (THE TWO GREAT) \* & THE 3<sup>RD</sup> ARE DESIGNED TO ADVANCE ILLUMINATI ONE-WORLD DICTATORSHIP & MIND CONTROL. MANKIND IS IN THE GRIP OF A MULI-GENERATIONAL DIABOLICAL CONSPIRACY & IS TOO MESMERIZED BY SEX & MONEY TO REALIZE IT. (HENRY MAKOW PH.D.; **ILLUMINATE; THE CULT THAT HIJACKED THE WORLD.**

11983. WARS & RUMORS OF WARS \* THE LANDSCAPE IS ABLAZE WITH W. & R. W. THAT PROPHECY INDICATES WILL ONLY BE BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL BY ONE INEVITABLE UNION: THE BURNING COMMON SATAN DRIVEN COMPULSION WILL BE TO OBLITERATE ISRAEL.

11984. WARS DURING REAGAN'S LIFE \* "OF THE 4 WARS IN MY LIFETIME, NONE CAME ABOUT BECAUSE THE U.S. WAS TOO STRONG." (RONALD REAGAN)

11985. WAR (SPIRITUAL) (a) MANKIND HAS BEEN AT WAR SINCE THE DAWN OF TIME. SOME THINK THE STORY OF ADAM & EVE IS A FAIRY TALE. THEN THERE ARE THOSE OF US WHO BELIEVE IT'S FAR MORE THAN A MYTH. THE FORCES OF GOOD & THE FORCES OF EVIL BEGAN IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. LUCIFER MORPHED INTO A REPTILIAN-LIKE BEING & SEDUCED ADAM & EVE INTO DISOBEYING GOD. HE BECAME THE "GOD OF THIS WORLD". IT ALSO ALLOWED HIM TO SUBJUGATE MANKIND AS HIS SLAVES. HE IS THE FIRST & GREATEST CONSPIRACY IN HISTORY TO OCCUPY HEAVEN & EARTH & BECOME KING OF THE UNIVERSE. FROM THE BEGINNING OF THIS BATTLE, THERE HAVE BEEN TWO KINDS OF PEOPLE ON EARTH: THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO BE ON GOD'S SIDE & THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO FOLLOW LUCIFER. THE BOOK OF EXODUS EMBODIES THIS SPLIT. WHEN MOSES CAME DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN WITH THE 10 COMMANDMENTS, HE DISCOVERED THAT HIS PEOPLE WERE OPENLY VIOLATING GOD'S WORD BY ENGAGING IN SEXUAL ORGY & WORSHIPPING THE GOLDEN CALF. (b) IT WAS THERE ON MOUNT SINAI THAT WE SAW-AS LED ZEPPELIN SO ELOQUENTLY SANG IN "STAIRWAY TO HEAVEN" - YES, "THERE ARE TWO PATHS YOU CAN GO BY," THE STAIRWAY TO HEAVEN & THE HIGHWAY TO HELL. TODAY OUR CULTURE IS EVEN MORE EMMESHED IN THE OCCULT THAN BACK IN THE BEGINNING OF THE "SATANIC AGE" IN 1966. DO WHATEVER YOU WANT TO DO & WITH NO RESTRAINTS. IT IS LIKE OBEYING THE 1960s & 70's MAXIM "IF IT FEELS GOOD, DO IT," ON STEROIDS. THE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS FOLLOW A HIGHER LAW BASED ON THE LAW OF LOVE, THE LOVE OF GOD & THE LOVE FOR THEIR FELLOW-MAN & THAT MEANS SELF-DENIAL. THE FOLLEWERS OF THESE TWO DIFFERENT ENTITIES LIVE TWO KINDS OF LIVES. FOR MOST OF HUMAN HISTORY, GOD'S PEOPLE HAVE OUTWARDLY CONTROLLED MANY OF THE LAWS OF SOCIETY & WRITTEN MUCH OF HISTORY FROM THEIR PERSPECTIVE. UP UNTIL RELATIVELY RECENTLY, JUDEO-CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION WAS

LARGLY CONTROLLED BY THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN A BIBLICAL GOD & HIS LAWS. BUT IT APPEARS THAT MANKIND HAS NOW ENTERED A NEW SEASON - WHAT MANY ARE CALLING A POST-CHRISTIAN OR POSTMODERN SOCIETY. WE WERE WARNED BY THE PROPHETS THAT SUCH A TIME WOULD ARISE - WHAT THE BIBLE CALLS THE “LAST DAYS” WHEN THOSE WHO CHOSE TO JOIN LUCIFER IN REBELLION WOULD START TO WRITE OUR LAWS, CODES & HISTORY. SEE; (II PET. 3:3). THAT DAY HAS NOW ARRIVED.

11986. WAR (TERRIBLE) \* IT IS WELL THAT WAR IS SO TERRIBLE – OTHERWISE WE WOULD GROW TOO FOND OF IT. (ROBERT E. LEE)
11987. WAR (“THOSE SKILLED IN) \* SUBDUE THE ENEMY’S ARMY WITHOUT BATTLE.” (SUN TZU; **THE ART OF WARS**, CIRCA 476 B.C.)
11988. WAR (T. JEFFERSON) \* IF WE ARE FORCED INTO WAR, WE MUST GIVE UP DIFFERENCES OF OPINION & UNITE AS 1 NATION TO DEFEND OUR COUNTRY.
11989. WARREN BUFFET \* “BE FEARFUL WHEN OTHERS ARE GREEDY. BE GREEDY WHEN OTHERS ARE FEARFUL.”
11990. WAR (WE ARE IN A) \* FOR OUR NATIONAL SURVIVAL. WE ARE IN DESPERATE NEED FOR A NEW VISION & AN EFFECTIVE STRATEGY, TO DEFEAT OBAMA & (NOW BIDEN) THE AMERICAN LEFT BEFORE THEY ROB FROM US EVERYTHING OUR ANCESTORS SACRIFICED TO BEQUEATH US & ALL THAT OUR MILITARY HAS FOUGHT, BLED & DIED TO PRESERVE. (SEAN HANNITY; **CONSERVATIVE VICTORY**)
11991. WAR (WHEN THE RICH WAGE) \* IT’S THE POOR WHO DIE. (JEAN-PAUL; 1905-80)
11992. WASHED WHITE \* “THANK GOD, I’VE BEEN WASHED WHITE & NOT JUST WHITE WASHED.” (NORM)
11993. WASHING (a) DIRTY WATER DOES NOT WASH CLEAN.  
(b) DON’T WASH YOUR DIRTY LAUNDRY IN PUBLIC.
11994. WASHING THE FEET OF THE DISCIPLES (a) ON THE FINAL NIGHT OF JESUS MINISTRY, NOT ONE OF THE DISCIPLES HAD THE HUMILITY TO PICK UP A TOWEL & WASH-BASIN & PERFORM THE TASK OF A SERVANT, (JOHN 13:1-17) SO JESUS DID IT HIMSELF.  
(b) JESUS SAID; “I AM GENTLE & HUMBLE OF HEART & YOU SHALL FIND REST FOR YOUR SOUL IN ME”. “GENTLE” MEANS STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL. “HUMBLE OF HEART” MEANS LOWLY – THE WORD PICTURE OF A HELPER. GOD THE FATHER IS COMMITTED TO FORMING US TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON. WE ARE NEVER MORE LIKE CHRIST THAN WHEN WE FIT INTO HIS DESCRIPTION OF HIMSELF. JESUS PRACTICED WHAT HE PREACHED. (c) SEE; HUMILITY AS PER JESUS.
11995. WASHINGTON (a) “THE REAL RULERS IN WASHINGTON ARE INVISIBLE, & EXERCISE POWER FROM BEHIND THE SCENES.” (FELIX FRANKFURTER, U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE, 1939-62)  
(b) WASHINGTON D.C. HAS MORE PSYCHIATRISTS PER CAPITA THAN ANY OTHER CITY IN THE COUNTRY. DUH! (c) “IF WE LET WASHINGTON TELL US WHAT TO SOW & WHAT TO REAP THE NATION SHALL SOON WANT FOR BREAD.” (THOMAS JEFFERSON)

11996. WASHINGTON D.C. \* WAS LAID OUT ACCORDING TO THE PRECEPTS OF SACRED GEOMETRY “ASSOCIATED WITH FREEMASONRY.” IN 1793, WHEN G. WASHINGTON SANCTIONED THE LAYING OF THE CAPITAL BUILDING’S CORNERSTONE, HE DID SO WEARING A MASONIC APRON EMBLAZONED WITH THE BROTHERHOOD’S SYMBOLS. D.C. HAS MORE ASTROLOGICAL SIGNS IN ITS ARCHITECTURE THAN ANY OTHER CITY IN THE WORLD - ZOSIACS, STAR CHARTS & CORNERSTONES LAID AT PRECISE ASTROLOGICAL DATES & TIMES. MORE THAN ½ OF THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION WERE MASONS, MEN WHO STRONGLY BELIEVED THAT THE STARS & FATE WERE INTERTWINED, MEN WHO PAID CLOSE ATTENTION TO THE LAYOUT OF THE HEAVENS AS THEY STRUCTURED THEIR NEW WORLD. THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT’S HEIGHT IS 6,660 INCHES & ITS WIDTH IS 666 INCHES. LIKEWISE, IS THE SEXUAL SYMBOLISM INTRINSIC IN THE CITY’S ARCHITECTURE - THE WOMB-LIKE SHAPE OF THE U.S. CAPITAL & THE PHALLIC-LIKE SHAPE OF THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT. THESE SYMBOLS HAVE THEIR ORIGINS IN ANCIENT BABYLON & ARE PREVALENT IN EGYPT, EUROPE & IN THE VATICAN CITY. POPE FRANCIS SAID; “THIS SECRET IS HIDDEN IN PLAIN SIGHT RIGHT BEFORE OUR VERY EYES.”
11997. WASHINGTON IRVING \* A NATIVE-BORN AMERICAN AUTHOR BORN IN N.Y. CITY IN 1783. HE WROTE OUTSTANDING STORIES SUCH AS **RIP VAN WINKLE** & **THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW** & OTHERS. HIS FINAL WORK - A FIVE VOLUME **LIFE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON** WAS COMPLETED AT HIS ESTATE ON THE HUDSON RIVER. DIED 1859.
11998. WASHINGTON (GEORGE) (a) “IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, & TO OBEY HIS WILL.”  
 (b) DURING THE FRENCH & INDIAN WAR, FOUR BULLETS RIPPED THROUGH HIS COAT & TWO HORSES WERE SHOT FROM UNDER HIM.  
 (c) GEORGE WASHINGTON’S FEET WERE A SIZE 13.  
 (d) SOME SAY WASHINGTON WAS DEIST, BUT WASHINGTON SAW THAT HIS NEW SYSTEM DEPENDED UPON THE JEWISH - CHRISTIAN CONCEPTION OF A GOD OF SPIRIT & TRUTH, WHO WISHES TO BE WORSHIPPED IN FREEDOM.  
 ON ANY OTHER CONCEPTION OF GOD, THE PRINCIPLES OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY LOSE THEIR POINT. IN THAT RESPECT, WASHINGTON’S GOD IS UNMISTAKABLE THE GOD WHOSE HEBREW NAME IS JEHOVAH & WHOSE CHRISTIAN NAME, FAVORED BY WASHINGTON, IS PROVIDENCE. HIS FAITH IN THAT NAME DROVE HIS ACTIONS & MANNERS.
11999. WASHINGTON MONUMENT \* IS THE TALLEST STRUCTURE IN WASHINGTON D.C. AT 555 FEET. WHEN THE SUN RISES EACH MORNING ITS RAYS FALL ON THE EASTERN SIDE OF ITS ALUMINUM CAPSTONE, ON WHICH THE WORDS **laus deo** ARE INSCRIBED. THAT’S LATIN FOR “PRAISE BE TO GOD.” THIS PRAYER OF PRAISE, VISIBLE TO THE EYES OF HEAVEN

ALONE, IS RECOGNITION OF OUR NATION'S UNIQUE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE PLACE OF GOD IN ITS FOUNDING & ITS CONTINUANCE.

12000. WASH YOUR HANDS \* OF THAT FRIEND WHO ASSOCIATES WITH YOUR ENEMIES.
12001. WASTE (a) ALMOST EVERY MAN WASTES PART OF HIS LIFE IN ATTEMPTS TO DISPLAY QUALITIES WHICH HE DOES NOT POSSESS. (AT TIMES, I FEEL LIKE I'VE DONE THIS WITH GOLF) (b) SOME WILL BURN OUT A CANDLE IN SEARCH OF A PIN. (c) WASTE NOT - WANT NOT. (d) WASTE IS WHEN YOU SPEND MONEY ON SOMETHING YOU DON'T NEED, BECAUSE YOU WRONGLY THINK YOU NEED IT.
12002. WASTE BY OUR GOV'T \* THE MONEY IS NOT BEING STOLEN FROM THE GOV'T; IT IS BEING STOLEN BY THE GOV'T. THE VICTIMS ARE THE EVERYDAY FOLKS WHO WORK & PAY TAXES TO FUND THIS CORRUPTION & THIEF. FOR INSTANCE, THE NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH CURRENTLY HAS A \$500,000 RESEARCH PROJECT TO FIGURE OUT WHY OBESE GIRLS ARE ASKED ON FEWER DATES. THE AGENCY ALSO SPENT \$330,000 TO STUDY THE SEX & DRUG HABITS OF GAY & TRANSGENDER MEN IN PERU. ANOTHER \$371,000 WAS GIVEN TO STUDY IF MOTHERS LOVE THEIR DOGS AS MUCH AS THEIR KIDS. (DINESH D'SOUZA; **STEALING AMERICA**)
12003. WASTE NEITHER \* TIME NOR MONEY, BUT MAKE THE BEST USE OF BOTH.
12004. WASTE OF EFFECT (a) IS LIKE MOVING THE DECK CHAIRS ON THE TITANIC. (b) YOU DON'T POLISH THE BRASS ON A SINKING SHIP.
12005. WASTE OF TIME (a) NOTHING IS A WASTE OF TIME IF YOU USE THE EXPERIENCE WISELY. (ROBIN) (b) FEARING DEATH IS A WASTE OF TIME. (NORM)
12006. WATCH \* A PERSON WITH ONE WATCH KNOWS THE TIME. A PERSON WITH TWO WATCHES IS NEVER SURE.
12007. WATCHERS \* IS ANOTHER NAME FOR HOLY ONES (DAN. 4:13, 17, DEU. 33:2-3; JUDE 14) HEAVENLY HOST (I KING 22:19) DIVINE HOST OF HEAVEN. THE WATCHERS ARE THE FALLEN SONS OF GOD GIVEN ALLOTMENTS OF THE 70 GENTLE NATIONS AT THE TOWER OF BABEL (BOTH LAND & THE PEOPLE, AS THEIR INHERITANCE). THEY ARE CALLED "WATCHERS," FOR THE SIMPLE REASON THAT THEY WERE GIVEN THE RESPONSIBILITY OF WATCHING OVER THE NATIONS THEY WERE GIVEN. EVEN AFTER THE FLOOD & THE TOWER OF BABEL, THE PEOPLE WOULD NOT WORSHIP YAHWEH. SO YAHWEH GAVE THEM OVER TO FALSE GODS THEY ALREADY WORSHIPPED. BUT YAHWEH HAS TAKEN ISRAEL TO BE A PEOPLE OF HIS OWN INHERITANCE. ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WHOLE EARTH IS CONTRASTED WITH ISRAEL. SEE; (ISA. 24:21-23 & PS. 82:3-8) WHERE GOD PUNISHES THEM. ALSO SEE; (ROM. 1:21-28) NATIONS ARE ESSENTIALLY GOD'S CREATION TO PROTECT MANKIND FROM DESTROYING ITSELF THROUGH IDOLATROUS ONE-WORLD GLOBAL UNITY IN WICKEDNESS. THE ONE MAN FROM WHOM EVERY NATION WAS MADE IS NOT ADAM, BUT NOAH, BECAUSE THE ALLOTMENT OF NATIONS OCCURRED AT BABEL IN (GEN. 10), NOT THE GARDEN. LEST ANYONE MISUNDERSTANDS JUDE'S REFERENCE TO THE LOCATION OF THE BINDING OF THE ANGELS

(WATCHERS), PETER LOCATES IT RIGHT IN SHEOL, AS ENOCH DID. HE WRITES THAT GOD “DID NOT SPARE THE ANGELS WHEN THEY SINNED, BUT CAST THEM INTO HELL & COMMITTED THEM TO CHAINS OF GLOOMY DARKNESS” (JUDE v. 4) (BRIAN GODAWA; **PSALM 82**) ALSO SEE; NEPHILIM, LAMECH & HIS DAUGHTER NAAMAH, CHURCH OF THE FIRST BORN & PREDESTINATION.

12008. WATCHES (SHE) HIM \* AS A CAT WOULD WATCH A MOUSE.

12009. WATCH (KEEP) \* FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW ON WHAT DAY YOUR LORD WILL COME. (MATT. 24:42 NIV)

12010. WATCHMEN ON THE WALLS FOR ISRAEL (WE ARE COMMANDED TO BE) \* (ISA. 62:6) WE ARE TO SPEAK UP & DEFEND ISRAEL & HER PEOPLE WHEN THEY ARE SLANDERED, ATTACKED BY HER ENEMIES & ARE SUBJECTED TO ANY CALLOUS ACT OF ANTI-SEMITISM. GOD PROMISES TO BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS ISRAEL. WE ARE ALSO COMMANDED TO PRAY FOR THE PEACE OF JERUSALEM, ALSO TO MINISTER TO ISRAEL IN MATERIAL THINGS. (ROMS 15:27) JESUS ENTREATED THE CHURCH TO SUPPORT ISRAEL. (MATT. 25:40) SAYS, “ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, IN-AS-MUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE MY BRETHEN (THE JEWISH PEOPLE) YOU DID IT TO ME.” JESUS NEVER CALLED THE GENTLES HIS BRETHEN UNTIL AFTER THE CROSS. GENTLES CHRISTIANS CAN LOOK AT THE DAY OF THE CROSS & SHOUT FOR JOY. IT WAS THERE WE WERE GRAFTED INTO THE ORIGINAL OLIVE TREE. IT WAS THERE OUR SINS WERE FORGIVEN. “BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED.” (ISA. 53:5) TAKEN FROM RAGS TO ROYALTY THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE VIRGIN-BORN, “THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD” (JOHN 3:18) THE CURSE OF DEATH, HELL & THE GRAVE WAS BROKEN & WE WERE GIVEN ETERNAL LIFE. “DON’T TELL ME YOU LOVE ME. SHOW ME! (ISRAEL)

12011. WATCH-OUT \* BE CAREFUL OF ANYONE WHO DOESN’T HAVE A SENSE OF HUMOR.

12012. WATCHING (a) YOU CAN OBSERVE A LOT JUST BY WATCHING. (YOGI BERRA)  
(b) A GOOD WATCH PREVENTS MISFORTUNE. (c) PEOPLE ARE WATCHING THE WAY WE ACT, MORE THAN LISTENING TO WHAT WE SAY.  
(c) YOU PEOPLE MUST BE EXHAUSTED FROM WATCHING ME DO EVERYTHING.

12013. WATCHING FOR JESUS \* DON’T BE JUST WAITING FOR JESUS TO RETURN - **BE WATCHING FOR HIM!!! THE CLOCK IS TICKING. LIVE LOOKING.** I LIKE THE STORY ABOUT A BUNCH OF SAILORS WHO WERE RETURNING FROM A LONG VOYAGE. AS THE BOAT WAS APPROACHING SHORE, THE MEN WERE LOOKING EAGERLY FOR THEIR WIVES & GIRLFRIENDS ON THE DOCKS. THE MEN WERE SCANNING THE CROWD. BUT ONE MAN WAS ALL ALONE AS THE OTHERS WERE ALL IN EMBRACED. BUT HIS WIFE WAS NO WHERE TO BE FOUND. WORRIED, HE HURRIED HOME & FOUND A LIGHT ON IN HIS HOUSE. AS HE ENTERED HE WAS RELIEVED TO SEE HIS WIFE. SHE TURNED & SAID, “HONEY, I BEEN WAITING FOR YOU.” HIS RESPONSE DISPLAYED HIS DEEP DISAPPOINTMENT. “THE OTHER MEN’S WIVES &

GIRL-FRIENDS WERE WATCHING FOR THEM!” ARE YOU JUST WAITING FOR JESUS OR ARE YOU WATCHING FOR HIM? LIVE LOOKING.

12014. WATCHWORD (OUR) \* IS SECURITY. (WENDELL PHILLIPS)

12015. WATER
- (a) AS A CHEMICAL COMPOUND, NOTHING COULD BE SIMPLER THAN WATER: TWO ATOMS OF HYDROGEN JOINED TO ONE OF OXYGEN. FROM A HUMAN POINT OF VIEW, SIMPLICITY FADES. THOUGH WATER COVERS OUR WORLD, MORE THAN 97% IS SALTY. 2% IS FRESH WATER LOCKED IN SNOW & ICE, LEAVING LESS THAN 1% FOR HUMAN USE.
  - (b) 2/3 OF OUR FRESH WATER IS USED TO GROW FOOD. WITH 83 MILLION MORE PEOPLE ON EARTH EACH YEAR, WATER DEMAND WILL KEEP GOING UP UNLESS WE CHANGE HOW WE USE IT.
  - (c) AMERICANS USE ABOUT 100 GALLONS OF WATER AT HOME EACH DAY. MILLIONS OF THE WORLD’S POOREST SUBSIST ON FEWER THAN 5 GALLONS. 46% OF THE PEOPLE ON EARTH DO NOT HAVE WATER PIPED TO THEIR HOME. WOMEN IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES WALK AN AVERAGE OF 3.7 MILES TO GET WATER. ONE OUT OF EIGHT PEOPLE LACKS ACCESS TO CLEAN WATER. 3.3 MILLION DIE FROM WATER-RELATED HEALTH PROBLEMS EACH YEAR. (NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC)
  - (d) WATER (THE NEW GOLD) WILL BE THE ‘ISSUE’ OF THIS CENTURY, AS MORE THAN 25 STATES IN THE U.S. ARE CURRENTLY IN DESPERATE NEED. WHERE DO YOU THINK THEY WILL GET THE WATER THEY NEED? CANADA CLAIMS OVER 20% OF THE WORLD’S FRESH WATER “RESERVES”! PLANS TO GET IT OUT WERE DEVELOPED IN SECRET BY THE CENTER FOR STRATEGIC & INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS IN WASHINGTON DC; THE U.S. IS ALREADY GUARANTEED 60% OF CANADIAN NATURAL GAS RESOURCES THROUGH NAFTA. THIS IS JUST ONE EXAMPLE OF HOW CANADA IS BEING SHORTCHANGED BY THE N. A. UNION BUNCH.
  - (e) WATER IS THE MOST NEGLECTED NUTRIENT IN YOUR DIET BUT ONE OF THE MOST VITAL. (K. BURTON)
  - (f) THE GREAT LAKES ARE THE GREATEST WATER SYSTEM IN THE WORLD, HOLDING APP. 84% OF N. A.’s SURFACE FRESH WATER.
12016. WATER BOILS \* AT 212 F....ON TOP OF MT. EVEREST, IT BOILS AT 150 F.
12017. WATER IS CALM \* DON’T THINK THERE ARE NO CROCODILES BECAUSE THE WATER IS CALM.
12018. WATER (LIVING) \* TASTE THE LIVING WATER & YOU WILL NEVER THURST AGAIN!
12019. WATERLOO \* EVERY MAN MEETS HIS WATERLOO AT LAST. (WENDELL PHILLIPS)
12020. WATERMELONS \* YOU CAN COUNT THE SEEDS IN A WATERMELON, BUT YOU CAN NOT COUNT THE WATERMELONS IN A SEED.
12021. WATER OF LIFE \* LIVING WATERS, THE HOLY SPIRIT.
12022. WATER PISTOL \* I’M SO EXCITED; I COULD ATTACK HELL WITH A WATER PISTOL.
12023. WATER (RUNNING) \* DOES NOT FLOW BACK - AS IS LIFE. SO MAKE IT A HAPPY ONE.
12024. WATER (SMART) \* IF YOU ARE PAYING \$3.00 FOR A BOTTLE OF SMART WATER – IT ISN’T WORKING.
12025. WATER/WORTH \* WHEN THE WELL’S DRY, WE KNOW THE WORTH OF WATER. (B.F.)

12026. WAVE (RED OR BLUE) \* “REGUARDLESS OF A BLUE WAVE OR A RED WAVE TOMORROW, GOD IS STILL GOD, THE BIBLE IS STILL HIS WORD & WE ARE CALLED TO BE DISCIPLES & MAKE DISCIPLIES, PERIOD.” WE NEED RIGHTEOUS LAWS & MORE GOD-FEARING POLITICAL LEADERS. BUT, WE MUST ALSO REALIZE THAT EVIL WILL NOT BE FULLY ERADICATED UNTIL JESUS RETURNS. SO WE ARE TO DO OUR BEST BEFORE GOD TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE IN OUR GENERATION WHILE WE EAGERLY AWAIT HIS SECOND COMING, NEVER FORGETTING OUR CALLING TO TAKE THE GOSPEL TO ALL NATIONS. WE MUST REMEMBER THAT AMERICA WILL NOT BE SAVED & TRANSFORMED BY HAVING AN ALL-RED (MEANING ALL REPUBLICAN) GOV’T. AMERICA WILL BE SAVED BY BEING WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS. THAT IS THE RED WAVE I AM PRAYING FOR.
12027. WAVES (THE) \* OF THE OCEAN ROLL IN ON SHORE AT 26 TO THE MINUTE IN ALL KINDS OF WEATHER.
12028. WAY (a) THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN, BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH. (PROV. 14:12) (b) CHRISTIANITY WAS REFERRED TO “THE WAY” ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS IN THE BOOK OF ACTS.
12029. WAY (MY OWN) \* AT THE HEART OF MY SIN IS THE DESIRE TO HAVE MY OWN WAY. I CHOOSE TO TURN FROM MY WAY TO YOUR WAY...FROM MY PLANS TO YOUR PURPOSES...FROM MY INDEPENDENCE TO YOUR LORDSHIP. AS I TURN TO YOU, I HOPE IN YOUR MERCY, YOUR TRUTH & YOUR LOVE. I PLACE MY LIFE IN YOUR HANDS FOR YOU TO MAKE ME INTO THE PERSON YOU HAVE CREATED ME TO BE.
12030. WAY OF THE WORLD \* HE WHO IS IN THE MUD - LIKES TO PULL ANOTHER INTO IT.
12031. WAY TO LIVE \* “THE BEST WAY TO LIVE IS BY KNOWING WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO YOU AT THE END OF YOUR LIFE.” (NORM)
12032. WAY YOU ARE \* GOD LOVES YOU THE WAY YOU ARE, BUT HE LOVES YOU TOO MUCH TO LEAVE YOU THAT WAY.
12033. WAYS (MY) \* MY SON GIVE ME YOUR HEART & LET YOUR EYES DELIGHT IN MY WAYS. (PROV. 23:26)
12034. WAYS (SHOW ME YOUR) \* O LORD; TEACH ME YOUR PATHS. (PSM. 25:4) NKJV
12035. W.C.C. (a) WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. IT WAS NO COINCIDENCE THAT THE W.C.C. WAS FOUNDED IN 1948, THE SAME YEAR THAT ISRAEL BECAME A NATION. THEIR INTENTION IS TO SOCIALIZE THE CHURCH, FEATURING A WATERED-DOWN SOCIAL GOSPEL & TO ULTIMATELY AMALGAMATE ALL EASTERN & WESTERN RELIGIONS INTO A ONE-WORLD ECCLESIASTICAL ORGANIZATION. (b) THIS BODY IS WORKING HAND IN HAND WITH THE PROPONENTS OF WORLD GOV’T & INTERNATIONALISM. THEY OPERATE AS FAR AS POSSIBLE WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE U.N... THE APOSTLE JOHN VISUALIZED JUST SUCH A ONE-WORLD CHURCH MARRIED TO A REVIVED ROMAN EMPIRE OF POLITICAL HUE. SEE; (REV. 17:1-2). (c) META-PHYSICAL ACTIVITIES & THE REVIVAL OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS INDICATE THE WORLD IS ALREADY BEING PREPARED FOR SUCH A MASSIVE DELUSION. SEE; (II THES. 2:7-11) THIS TURNING

AWAY IS EVIDENT IN THE RENEWED INTEREST IN ANGELS, NATURE WORSHIP & EASTERN RELIGIONS. TODAY THE WATCHWORD OF THE ORGANIZED CHURCH IS UNITY. PROPHECY INDICATES THAT IN THE LAST DAYS THERE WILL BE A GLOBAL CHURCH THAT WILL ULTIMATELY EMBRACE ALL FAITHS, CREEDS & CULTS. (DAVID WEBBER) **COMMENT**; DO NOT BE UNEQUALLY YOKED. LIGHT & DARKNESS CANNOT LIVE TOGETHER. (NORM)

12036. WEAK (IF YOU ARE) \* IN A CRISIS \* YOU ARE WEAK INDEED. SOLOMON PUT IT THIS WAY; IF YOU FAINT IN THE DAY OF ADVERSITY, YOUR STRENGTH IS SMALL. (PROV. 24:10)
12037. WEAKEST \* I SAY; “THE WEAKEST LINK IN A CHAIN IS THE STRONGEST BECAUSE IT CAN BREAK THE CHAIN” “PRETTY NEAT, DUH”. (NORM)
12038. WEAKNESS (a) DON’T MISTAKE KINDNESS FOR WEAKNESS. (b) BUILD UP YOUR WEAKNESSES UNTIL THEY BECOME YOUR STRONG POINTS. (c) LOVE IS A W. IN WHICH LIES OUR STRENGTH. (C. SPURGEON) (d) GOD DELIGHTS TO BE STRENGTH FOR THOSE WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR WEAKNESS & TURN TO HIM. (e) “THE WAY OF TRUE SPIRITUAL STRENGTH, LEADING TO REAL FRUITFULNESS IN CHRISTIAN LIFE & SERVICE, IS THE HUMBLE, SELF-DISTRUSTFUL WAY OF CONSCIOUSLY RECOGNIZED WEAKNESS IN SPIRITUAL THINGS.” (J. I. PACKER: **WEAKNESS IS THE WAY**) (f) WHAT IS NEEDED TODAY IS NOT MEN WHO PRETEND TO BE STRONG, BUT MEN WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THEY ARE WEAK & CLING BY FAITH TO ALL THAT GOD IS FOR US IN JESUS CHRIST GLORIFYING GOD AS HAPPY RECEIPIENTS OF GRACE.
12039. WEAKNESS INTO STRENGTH (GOD MAKES MEN BY TURNING OUR) (a) IN SUCH A STRIKING WAY, THAT ONLY HE CAN GET THE GLORY. GOD DOESN’T SEEM TO MIND TEACHING HIS DISCIPLES HOW TO SWIM BY THROWING US INTO THE DEEP END OF THE POOL. (PAT MORLEY, **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**) (b) GOD WORKS THROUGH THE PRESENT & WILLING, NOT THE ABSENT & ABLE.
12040. WEAKNESS (OUR GREATEST) \* LIES IN GIVING UP. THE MOST CERTAIN WAY TO SUCCEED IS ALWAYS TO TRY JUST ONE MORE TIME.
12041. WEALTH (a) WEALTH SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN OUR JUDGEMENT OF MEN. (b) MERE WEALTH CAN’T BRING HAPPINESS. (c) THE REAL MEASURE OF YOUR WEALTH IS HOW MUCH YOU WOULD BE WORTH IF YOU LOST ALL YOUR MONEY. (MELTZER) (d) THERE IS NO ROAD TO WEALTH AS EASY AS THAT OF MATRIMONY. (ANTHONY TROLLOPE) (e) WEALTH IS BLIND, IT CARES NOT IF ITS PATRONS ARE WELL EDUCATED OR NOT. (f) BEGIN EARNING & INVESTING EARLY IN YOUR ADULT LIFE. (g) THE CONCERNS IN MOST HOUSEHOLDS IS WITH CONSUMING, NOT INVESTING. (h) THE FOUNDATION STONE OF WEALTH ACCUMULATION IS DEFENSE & THIS DEFENSE SHOULD BE ANCHORED BY BUDGETING & PLANNING. (i) THE FIRST WEALTH IS HEALTH. (EMERSON) YOU MUST TAKE CARE OF YOURSELF. (NORM) (j) THE WEALTH GAP

IN THE U.S. WILL HAMPER OUR RECOVERY & DEEPEN THE DOWN-TURN. (k) WEALTH UNUSED MIGHT AS WELL NOT EXIST.

(l) HE DOES NOT HAVE WEALTH WHO ALLOWS IT TO POSSES HIM.

(m) A 2005 STUDY FOUND THAT THE TOP 10% OF INCOME EARNERS OWN 70% OF ALL THE WEALTH IN THE U.S. THE TOP 1% OF THE EARNERS OWN MORE THAN THE BOTTOM 95% DO. ALSO 50% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION NOW OWN ONLY 1% OF ITS WEALTH.

(n) AN IMBALANCE BETWEEN THE RICH & THE POOR IS THE OLDEST & MOST FATAL AILMENT OF ALL REPUBLICS. (PLUTARCH)

(o) DON'T SPREAD MY WEALTH, SPREAD MY WORK ETHIC!

(p) DON'T JUDGE A MAN BY HIS FIG LEAF, OR LACK THEREOF.

(q) A MAN OF WEALTH IS A SLAVE TO HIS POSSESSIONS.

(r) WEALTH IS NOT ONLY WHAT YOU HAVE, BUT IT IS ALSO WHAT YOU ARE

12042. WEALTH (APPEARANCE OF) \* BY BORROWING & INFLATION ALWAYS LEADS TO HEARTACHE & SUFFERING.

12043. WEALTH (BIBLICAL FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR) \* IS THAT GOD IS THE SOURCE OF ALL GAIN. GOD IS CONCERNED THAT WE VIEW RICHES FROM HIS PERSPECTIVE. RICH MEN & WOMEN ARE OFTEN MISERABLE. THEIR BANK ACCOUNTS MAY BE OVERFLOWING BUT THEIR SOULS ARE IMPOVERISHED. BIBLICAL WEALTH MAY BE DEFINED AS THE ABILITY TO EXPERIENCE & ENJOY GOD'S BLESSINGS. A POOR PERSON WHO KNOWS GOD AS SAVIOR HAS INDESCRIBABLE WEALTH COMPARED TO THE RICH ONE WHO REJECTS HIM. GOD GIVES IT ALL & GOD OWNS IT ALL. GOD DESIGNATES US AS CARETAKERS OF HIS ASSETS. WE ARE CALLED TO THE NOBLE TASK OF MANAGING GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFTS.

12044. WEALTH CAN'T BE CREATED \* OUT OF THIN AIR BY A CENTRAL BANK.

IT COMES ONLY FROM WORK, SAVING & SACRIFICE. (RON PAUL)

12045. WEALTH CONFISCATION (a) BECAUSE THE FED. RES. MECHANISM IS UPON US, ACTIONS HAVE CONSEQUENCES & IN THE CURRENT TIMES. CORPORATE DEBT IS SOARING; PERSONAL DEBT IS GREATER THAN EVER; BOTH BUSINESS & PERSONAL BANKRUPTCIES ARE AT AN ALL-TIME HIGH; BANKS, SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATIONS ARE FAILING IN LARGER NUMBERS; INTEREST ON THE NATIONAL DEBT IS CONSUMING 60% OF OUR TAX DOLLARS; HEAVY INDUSTRY HAS BEEN LARGELY REPLACED BY OVERSEAS COMPETITORS.

(b) WE ARE NOW FACING AN INTERNATIONAL TRADE DEFICIT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN OUR HISTORY; 75% OF DOWNTOWN L.A. & OTHER METROPOLITAN AREAS ARE NOW OWNED BY FOREIGNERS; & OVER 90% OF OUR NATION IS IN A STATE OF ECONOMIC RECESSION.

(THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS NOT FEDERAL & IT HAS NO RESERVES)

12046. WEALTH (GREAT) \* & CONTENTMENT SELDOM LIVE TOGETHER.

12047. WEALTHIEST (THE) \* 1% OF AMERICANS NOW OWN MORE THAN 33% OF ALL THE WEALTH IN THE U.S. WHILE THE POOREST 50% COLLECTLY OWN LESS THAN 2.5%.

12048. WEALTH ILLUSION \* THE RECORD AMOUNTS OF DOLLARS POURED INTO OUR SOCIETY BY THE FED. RES. IS JUST A “WEALTH ILLUSION” ACHIEVED BY AN OCEAN OF MONEY & RECORD-HIGH INDEBTNESS IS ONLY A CONSEQUENCE OF INFLATION, THIS DEBT MUST BE REPAID.
12049. WEALTH (POOR MAN’S) \* CHILDREN ARE A POOR MAN’S WEALTH.
12050. WEAPON \* A WEAPON IS A DEVICE FOR MAKING YOUR ENEMY CHANGE HIS MIND. (LOIS McMASTER BUJOLD)
12051. WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION (a) WHAT HAPPENED TO IRAQ’S W.M.D? THE SHORT ANSWER OF WHERE THE WMD’S SADDAM BOUGHT FROM THE RUSSIANS IS THAT THEY WENT TO SYRIA & LEBANON...THEY WERE MOVED BY RUSSIAN SPETSNAZ UNITS OUT OF UNIFORM, TO ERADICATE ANY EVIDENCE PRIOR TO THE U.S. ARRIVAL IN IRAQ. (b) THE QUESTION OF MOST READERS IS; “WHY DID THE BUSH ADM. ENDURE COUNTLESS ATTACKS ON IT’S CREDIBILITY OF ITS PREWAR CLAIMS? THE BUSH ADM’S DESIRE TO PROTECT RUSSIA FROM INTERNATIONAL EMBARRASSMENT MOTIVATED IT TO SUPPRESS THIS INTELLIGENCE IN HOPES THAT RUSSIA WOULD ASSIST AMERICA IN LIMITING IRAN’S & N. KOREA’S PLANS TO ACHIEVE A NUCLEAR WARHEAD. **(THE NEXT WORLD WAR; BY GRANT JEFFREY)**
12052. WEAPONS (SPIRITUAL) 1. THE BELT OF TRUTH. IN PAUL’S DAY, A SOLDIER’S BASIC ATTIRE WAS A TUNIC – A SHIRT-LIKE GARMENT THAT DRAPED FROM SHOULDER TO KNEE. HIS BELT WAS A BAND OF WIDE, THICK LEATHER WITH LOOPS & SLOTS THAT CLAMPED OVER THESE ITEMS. FROM IT HUNG A SWORD, ROPE, RATION SACK, MONEY SACK & DARTS. EVERYTHING THE SOLDIER NEEDED IN HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT WAS ON HIS BELT. IT ESSENTIALLY HELD EVERYTHING TOGETHER. TODAY, TRUTH IS WHAT FITS US FOR THE LIFE OF A CHRISTIAN. TRUTH HOLDS EVERYTHING TOGETHER & MAKES US READY. WHY IS TRUTH TO BE OUR PRIMARY CONCERN? BECAUSE THE WEAPON OF SATAN’S ARE FALSEHOOD & DECEPTION.. HE IS THE GREAT DECEIVER! 2. THE BREASTPLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. IT COVERED THE TORSO, IT PROTECTED THE SOLDIER’S VITAL ORGANS – ESP. THE HEART. PAUL USED THIS METAPHOR (RIGHTEOUSNESS) TO PROTECT THE SPIRITUAL HEART OF THE CHRISTIAN. HAVING RECEIVED THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST BY FAITH, WE CAN NOW PUT ON HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IN PRACTICE. 3. THE SHOES OF THE GOSPEL OF PEACE. THE SHOES PAUL SPEAKS ABOUT WERE WHAT THE SOLDIERS WORE. MADE WITH NAIL-STUDDED SOLES, DESIGNED TO GRIP THE GROUND & GIVE THE SOLDIER STABILITY IN HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT. THE FIRST TO LOSE HIS FOOTING IS THE FIRST TO FALL. PEACE ANCHORS US FIRMLY TO GOD AS WE FACE TROUBLE & UNCERTAINTIES. 4. THE SHIELD OF FAITH. PAUL WAS DESCRIBING THE LARGE SHIELD ROMAN INFANTRY USED TO PROTECT THEIR ENTIRE BODIES. (4 FT. TALL 2 ½ FT. WIDE) PAUL TELLS US THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE SHIELD OF FAITH IS TO PROTECT US FROM “ALL THE FIERY DARTS OF THE WICKED ONE.” 5. THE HELMET OF SALVATION.

THESE PROTECTED THE SOLDIER'S SKULL & BRAIN FROM BLOWS INFLICTED BY THE ENEMY. THE SPIRITUAL HELMET PROTECTS YOUR MIND FROM THE ASSAULTS OF SATAN'S LIES, CORRUPT PHILOSOPHIES & FALSE DECEPTIONS. WHEN YOU PUT ON THIS HELMET, YOU PUT ON THE ASSURANCE OF YOUR OWN SALVATION. THEN WE HAVE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT. PAUL TELLS US, IT IS THE WORD OF GOD. THE WORD HERE IS *rhema*, MEANING A SPECIFIC SAYING OF GOD. IT CAN STRIKE HOME LIKE ARROWS TO THE HEART. ANOTHER SPIRITUAL WEAPON IS PRAYER. "PRAYING AWAYS" MEANS THE TELEPHONE LINE TO HEAVEN IS ALWAYS OPEN.

(DR. DAVID JEREMIAH; **THE BOOK OF SIGNS**)

12053. WEAR \* IT IS BETTER TO WEAR OUT THAN RUST OUT.
12054. WE ARE (a) BECAUSE HE IS. (b) W.A. WHAT WE REPEATEDLY DO. (ARISTOTLE)
12055. WE ARE HIS \* NOT BECAUSE OF A VICTORY WE HAVE ACHIEVED, BUT BECAUSE OF "THE LOVE OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD." (ROM. 8:39)
12056. WEARINESS \* SURELY IN THE HOME & HEART OF SOME SOULS, THERE IS A SILENT SIGH, A TWINGE OF SPIRITUAL FATIGUE...A DEEP & ABIDING WEARINESS. THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH FEELING WEARY, BUT THERE IS EVERYTHING WRONG WITH ABANDONING SHIP IN THE MIDST OF THE FIGHT. OUR STRENGTH HAS ITS LIMITS & BEFORE LONG FATIGUE CUTS OUR FEET OUT FROM BENEATH US. SINCE OUR LORD NEVER GROWS WEARY, HE IS ABLE TO GIVE STRENGTH TO THE WEARY. READ (ISA. 40:28-31) BUT LET'S UNDERSTAND THAT GOD DOES NOT DISPENSE STRENGTH & ENCOURAGEMENT LIKE A DRUGGIST FILLS YOUR PRESCRIPTION. HE PROMISES TO GIVE US SOMETHING TO HANDLE OUR WEARY MOMENTS. HE PROMISES US HIMSELF. THAT'S ALL. & THAT IS ENOUGH. COME TO ME, ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY & BURDENED & I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU & LEARN FROM ME, FOR I AM GENTLE & HUMBLE IN HEART & YOU WILL FIND REST FOR YOUR SOUL. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY & MY BURDEN IS LIGHT. (MATT. 11:28 -30) ALL HE ASK IS; THAT WE COME TO HIM. MEDITATING ON HIM, TALKING TO HIM & LISTENING TO HIM. (HEB. 12:3) SAYS; CONSIDER HIM...SO THAT YOU WILL NOT GROW WEARY & LOSE HEART. (CHARLES SWINDOLL: **GROWING STRONG**)
12057. WEARS OUT \* EVEN IRON & STEEL WEAR OUT.  
(OUR FRIEND ROSLYN'S GRANDMOTHER, ESSIE OWENS)
12058. WEARY (a) COME TO ME, ALL WHO ARE WEARY & HEAVY-LADEN & I WILL GIVE YOU REST. JESUS IN (MATT. 11:28).  
(b) & LET US NOT BE WEARY IN WELL DOING: FOR IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL REAP, IF WE FAINT NOT. (GAL. 6:9)  
DON'T BE DISCOURAGED IN THIS: NOT EVERYONE YOU TRY TO REACH WILL LISTEN. THE PERSON COMING BEHIND YOU MIGHT REAP THE HARVEST OF SEEDS YOU PLANTED. YOU DON'T ALWAYS KNOW WHO GOD'S GOING TO WORK THROUGH & IN WHAT WAY. JUST KEEP YOUR EYES ON THE TASK BEFORE YOU & LET HIM TAKE CARE OF THE REST.

12059. WEATHER (a) GENERALLY MOVES WEST-TO-EAST ACROSS THE COUNTRY WITH THE JET STREAM. IN A VERY CRUDE SENSE, FORCASTING SIMPLY MEANS CALLING UP SOMEONE TO THE WEST & ASKING THEM TO LOOK OUT THEIR WINDOW.  
(b) DON'T KNOCK THE WEATHER - WITHOUT IT, NINE OUT OF TEN PEOPLE COULDN'T START A CONVERSATION.
12060. WEATHER (BAD) \* PROLONGED BAD WEATHER CAN NEGATIVELY AFFECT EVEN THE HAPPIEST PERSON. (SEE; S.A.D.)
12061. WEATHER-MAN (I THINK BEING A) \* WOULD BE A GREAT PROFESSION; YOU GET PAID WELL FOR BEING RIGHT OR WRONG.
12062. WEATHER-WISE \* SOME ARE WEATHER-WISE & SOME ARE OTHERWISE. (BEN. F.)
12063. WEALTHIER \* IF YOU HAVE NO DEBT & ALSO HAVE \$10 IN YOUR WALLET... YOU ARE WEALTHIER THAN 25% OF ALL AMERICANS.
12064. WEDDING \* JESUS BEGAN HIS MINISTRY WITH A WEDDING (JOHN 2) & HE WILL END HIS MINISTRY WITH A WEDDING, WHEN HE COMES FOR HIS BRIDE. HALLELUJAH! (NORM)
12065. WEDDING CAKE (a) WAS ONCE TOSSED AT THE BRIDE AS A SYMBOL OF FERTILITY. THE MULTITIERED CAKE IS A FRENCH CREATION.  
(b) THE MOST DANGEROUS FOOD A MAN CAN EVER EAT IS WEDDING CAKE. (AMERICAN PROVERB) (c) THE MOST FANTASTIC & WONDERFUL WEDDING OF ALL TIME IS YET TO TAKE PLACE. A MARRIAGE MADE IN HEAVEN. (THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB)
12066. WEDDING (ADVICE MY WIFE GAVE ME CONCERNING MY DAUGHTER'S) \*  
1. SHOW UP. 2. PAY UP. 3. SHUT UP. IT WORKED. (NORM)
12067. WEDDING COVENANT (a) WHY DOES THE GROOM ENTER FIRST? BY ENTERING FIRST, THE GROOM SIGNIFIES THAT HE IS THE COVENANT INITIATOR. THIS IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE WHOEVER INITIATES THE COVENANT ASSUMES GREATER RESPONSIBILITY FOR SEEING IT FULFILLED.  
(b) WHY DOES THE FATHER WALK THE BRIDE DOWN THE AISLE? THE FATHER IS SAYING TO THE BRIDE, "I AM ENDORSING THIS MAN AS GOD'S BEST FOR YOU & I AM NOW BRINGING YOU TO HIM."  
(c) WHAT IS THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE WEDDING RING? IT SYMBOLIZES THE TRANSFER OF AUTHORITY, STRENGTH, IDENTIFICATION & PROTECTION. (ESTER 8:2)  
(d) WHAT IS THE SIGNIFICANCE OF SIGNING THE GUEST BOOK? THE GUEST BECOME OFFICIAL WITNESSES TO THE COVENANT.  
(e) WHY DOES THE COUPLE FEED CAKE TO EACH OTHER? THIS ACT SYMBOLIZES THEIR BECOMING ONE FLESH. (I COR. 11:24-25)
12068. WEDDING DAY (ON YOUR) \* GOD LOANED YOU HIS WORK OF ART: AN INTRICATELY CRAFTED, PRECISELY FORMED MASTERPIECE.
12069. WEDDING ("IT WAS AN EMOTIONAL) \* EVEN THE CAKE WAS IN TIERS."
12070. WEDDING OF PRINCE WILLIAM & KATE MIDDLETON \* ON APRIL 29, 2011 COST ABOUT \$34 MILLION COMPARED TO THE AVERAGE WEDDING OF \$27,000. WEDDING CAKE \$80,000, GOWN \$434,000, RING VALUED AT \$134,000 ORIGINALLY PRINCESS DIANA'S, PRINCE CHARLES HAD PAID \$45,000 IN 1981. OTHER COST INCLUDED THE CHURCH SERVICE,

MUSIC, DECORATIONS & ADDITIONAL SECURITY. PRINCE CHARLES & PRINCESS DI COST IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF \$48 MILLION.

12071. WEDDING RING \* O, HOW MANY TORMENTS LIE IN THE SMALL CIRCLE OF A W. R.
12072. WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB \* BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO ARE INVITED TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB. (REV. 19:9) NIV
12073. WE DIED WITH CHRIST (SINCE) \* WE KNOW WE WILL ALSO SHARE HIS NEW LIFE. WE'RE SURE BECAUSE CHRIST ROSE FROM THE DEAD. (ROM. 6:8-9)
12074. WEED \* WHO WOULD HAVE EVER THOUGHT THAT ONE DAY, WE WOULD BE SMOKING WEED AT THE FAMILY GATHERING, BUT THE ILLEGAL PART WOULD BE THE FAMILY GATHERING DURING COVED.
12075. WEEDEN \* WELCOME TO THE GARDEN OF WEEDEN. (SIGN IN A GARDEN)
12076. WEEKEND \* THE FIRST FIVE DAYS AFTER THE WEEKEND ARE THE HARDEST.
12077. WEEP \* THOSE WHO DO NOT WEEP, DO NOT SEE. (VICTOR HUGO)
12078. WEIGHT \* I'VE BEEN WATCHING MY WEIGHT. IT'S STILL THERE.
12079. WEIGHT ADDED \* MY WIFE SAID TO ME. "YOU'VE PUT ON A LOT OF WEIGHT." I ANSWERED BACK; "I'VE HAD A LOT ON MY PLATE LATELY".
12080. WEIGHT OF FLUIDS PER GAL. \* GAS 6.4 LBS, DIESEL 7.15 LBS, PROPANE 4.2 LBS, WATER 8.35 LBS, SALT WATER 8.5 LBS.
12081. WEIGHS (EVERYTHING) \* ONE PERCENT LESS AT THE EQUATOR.
12082. WELCH'S GRAPE JUICE \* MR. WELCH WAS LOOKING FOR A WAY TO DEVELOP A NONALCOHOLIC DRINK MADE WITH GRAPES FOR COMMUNION. THUS.
12083. WELFARE (a) BECAUSE THE CHURCH DIDN'T DO ITS JOB (PARTLY BECAUSE THE LAY PEOPLE DIDN'T GIVE THEIR TITHES) WE NOW HAVE PROFESSIONAL BUREAUCRATS DOLING OUT CONFISCATED MONEY, WITHOUT COMPASSION, TO PEOPLE WHO ARE LARGELY UNACCOUNTABLE TO ANYONE, IN AN EVER INCREASING WELFARE STATE THAT IS BANKRUPT, BOTH FINANCIALLY & MORALLY.  
 (b) IF I GIVE MY MONEY TO THE POOR, THAT IS COMPASSION, BUT IF I GIVE YOUR MONEY TO THE POOR, THAT IS THEFT.  
 (c) POLITICIANS HAVE MADE CAREERS OUT OF CONFISCATING THE MONEY OF LAW-ABIDING CITIZENS THROUGH EXORBITANT TAXATION & IN TURN LIGITIMIZING UNSCRIPTURAL BEHAVIOR WITH COUNTLESS SUBSIDIES. (d) THE "GREAT SOCIETY" OF LYNDON JOHNSON GAVE FALSE HOPE TO MILLIONS OF CITIZENS THAT THE FED. GOV'T WAS SOCIETY'S BIG BROTHER. NOW WE HAVE TENS OF MILLIONS WHO ARE 2<sup>ND</sup>, 3<sup>RD</sup> & EVEN 4<sup>TH</sup> GENERATION WELFARE RECIPIENTS. IT IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO GET THEM OFF OF IT.  
 (e) GROVER CLEVELAND UNDERSTOOD THE DANGER OF BUILDING A WELFARE STATE. "I WILL NOT BE A PARTY TO STEALING MONEY FROM ONE GROUP OF CITIZENS TO GIVE TO ANOTHER. ONCE THE COFFERS ARE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC, THERE WILL BE NO SHUTTING THEM AGAIN. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CITIZENS TO SUPPORT THEIR GOV'T. IT IS NOT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE GOV'T TO SUPPORT ITS CITIZENS." (f) THE FACT REMAINS THIS WHOLE PHILOSOPHY FLIES IN THE FACE OF BOTH SCRIPTURE & REASON, "DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD CANNOT BE MOCKED. A MAN REAPS WHAT

HE SOWS” (GAL. 6:7) (g) A COMPASSIONATE NATION CERTAINLY SHOULD STRIVE TO ASSIST THE REAL NEEDY, BUT TO HELP THOSE WHO CAN REALLY HELP THEMSELVES IS STEALING FROM A CRIPPLE. (h) CAN A NATION LONG EXIST THAT IS SO COMMITTED TO DEFYING THE SCRIPTURES THAT TEACH? “IF A MAN WILL NOT WORK, HE SHALL NOT EAT.” (II THES. 3:10) (i) IF A SOCIETY ESTABLISHES PROGRAMS THAT PROVIDES UNEMPLOYED PEOPLE WITH CASH & NON-CASH BENEFITS THAT APPROXIMATE OR EVEN EXCEEDS WHAT THEY WOULD EARN WORKING, ONE CAN SAFELY PREDICT THAT MANY WILL CHOOSE TO REMAIN UNEMPLOYED. (j) THE IDEOLOGY OF WELFARE & SOCIALISM IS EASY TO SELL SINCE IT’S BASED ON THE MAJORITY GETTING SOMETHING FOR NOTHING. WE HAVE REWARDED LAZINESS & CALL IT WELFARE. (k) TODAY, THERE ARE MORE CITIZENS RECEIVING GOV’T CHECKS THAN THERE ARE PAYING TAXES. (l) BY 1996, WELFARE BENEFITS IN 29 STATES WERE HIGHER THAN THE AVERAGE SECRETARY’S WAGE. (m) **WHEN IT IS POSSIBLE FOR PEOPLE TO VOTE ON ISSUES INVOLVING THE TRANSFER OF WEALTH TO THEMSELVES FROM OTHERS, THE BALLOT BOX BECOMES A WEAPON WITH WHICH THE MAJORITY PLUNDERS THE MINORITY.** (HAPPENING NOW. NB) (n) THE POLITICAL FUNCTION OF THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM IS NOT TO HELP THE HUNGRY BUT TO BUY VOTES. SOOOO TRUE. (NORM) (o) HEREIN LIES THE DOOMSDAY MECHANISM. THESE OBLIGATIONS WILL BE PAID OUT OF FUTURE TAXES OR INFLATION. ENTITLEMENTS CURRENTLY REPRESENT 52% OF ALL FED. OUTLAYS & THEY ARE GROWING AT A RATE OF 12% EACH YEAR. WHEN THIS IS ADDED TO WHAT IS NOW BEING SPENT FOR INTEREST PAYMENTS ON THE NATIONAL DEBT, WE COME TO A STARTING CONCLUSION THAT OVER 3/4 OF ALL FED. EXPENSES ARE NOW ENTIRELY AUTOMATIC. (p) ACCORDING TO A RECENT REPORT, ONE OUT OF FIVE AMERICANS NOW DEPEND ON SOME SORT OF STATE/FEDERAL WELFARE JUST TO PUT FOOD ON THE TABLE. (q) THE TRUTH IS THAT MANY FACETS OF LIBERAL WELFARE PROGRAMS HAVE GIVEN PEOPLE BAD INCENTIVES & HAVE THEREFORE PRODUCED BAD CONSEQUENCES. (r) ONE DOES NOT HAVE TO BE A STATISTICAL ANALYST TO FIGURE OUT WHERE THIS TREND IS HEADED. (s) WHO DO WE BLAME, THE GOV’T WHICH LED US DOWN THIS DESTRUCTION PATH OR THE PEOPLE WHO ALLOWED IT TO DO SO? (t) MANY AMERICANS WHO HAVE BEEN WEANED TO GOV’T DEPENDENCY GO TO THE BALLOT BOX, NOT AS FREE INDIVIDUALS, BUT AS DESPERATE BEGGERS. (LAST 4 STATESMENTS, DEVVY KIDD) (u) WE HAVE GOTTEN TO A POINT WHERE MORE PEOPLE VOTE FOR A LIVING THAN WORK FOR A LIVING. (v) THE GOV’T THAT ROBS PETER TO PAY PAUL CAN ALWAYS COUNT ON THE SUPPORT OF PAUL. (GEORGE BERNARD SHAW) (w) GOV’T PROGRAMS ARE FAR MORE EASILY ABUSED & THE MONEY THEY DISPENSE MORE READILY

BECOMES A DESTRUCTIVE HABIT, THAN WITH LOCAL OR PRIVATE FORMS OF ASSISTANCE. (RON PAUL)

(x) WELFARE; TAX DOLLARS AT WORK FOR THOSE WHO DON'T.

(y) I'M A REPUBLICAN BECAUSE EVERYONE CAN'T BE ON WELFARE.

(z) SEE; DOOMSDAY MECHANISM, ECONOMY& SOCIALISM.

12084. WELFARE IS A CURSE \* HANDED DOWN FROM ONE GENERATION TO THE NEXT. THE DESIRE TO KEEP FROM WORKING IS AS OLD AS ADAM. IT IS A PART OF THE SIN NATURE OF EVERY HUMAN BEING. NOTHING IS SO ADDICTING SO QUICKLY AS RECEIVING SOMETHING FOR NOTHING. THE MOST COMMON ARGUMENT OF PEOPLE NOT WANTING TO GET OFF WELFARE IS THAT THEY CAN'T FIND A JOB. NONSENSE! THE TRUTH IS THAT THEY CAN'T FIND A JOB FOR AS MUCH MONEY AS THEY CAN GET FROM WELFARE. THE ANSWER IS TO WORK TWO JOBS. PAUL SAID; THEY TOIL NIGHT & DAY. SEE (II THES. 3:8) (REBECCA BROWN, MD & DANIEL YODER; **UNBROKEN CURSES**)

12085. WELFARE PROGRAMS (THE GOV'T's ANTI-POVERTY) \* TEND TO STIMULATE THE VERY SOCIALLY UNDESIRABLE BEHAVIORS THEY REWARDED, SUCH AS LAZINESS, DIVORCE & ILLEGITIMACY. FOR MANY, THUS BEGINS A VICIOUS CYCLE: AS EACH SOCIAL PROGRAM GROWS WORSE, THE GOV'T THROWS MORE & MORE MONEY AT IT, LIKE TRYING TO USE GASOLINE TO EXTINGUISH A FIRE. WE ARE PAYING THE POOR TO CONTINUE ENGAGING IN THE BEHAVIOR THAT CONTRIBUTED TO THEIR POVERTY: THE RESULT IS THAT THEY REMAIN POOR & LIKELY BECAME POORER.

12086. WELFARE STATE (a) AMERICANS DISLIKE THE TERM "W.S." & SUBSTITUTE THE BLAND WORD "ENTITLEMENTS." THE VOCABULARY DOESN'T ALTER THE REALITY. COUNTRIES CANNOT OVERSPEND & OVERBORROW FOREVER. BY DELAYING HARD DECISIONS ABOUT SPENDING & TAXES, GOV'Ts MANEUVER THEMSELVES INTO A CUL-DE-SAC. (b) THE FED. GOV'T MUST QUIT THIS BUSINESS OF RELIEF. CONTINUED DEPENDENCE UPON RELIEF INDUCES A SPIRITUAL & MORAL DISINTEGRATION FUNDAMENTALLY DESTRUCTIVE TO OUR NATIONAL FIBRE. TO DOLE OUT RELIEF IN THIS WAY IS TO ADMINISTER A NARCOTIC, A SUBTLE DESTROYER OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT. (FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT) (c) THE STATE IS THE FICTITIOUS ENTITY BY WHICH MANY SEEKS TO LIVE AT THE EXPENSE OF EVERYONE ELSE. (F.D.R.) (d) SOME PEOPLE WANT TO CHECK GOV'T SPENDING & SOME WANT TO SPEND GOV'T CHECKS. (REAGAN) (e) WHEN PLUNDER BECOMES A WAY OF LIFE FOR A GROUP LIVING TOGETHER IN SOCIETY, THEY CREATE FOR THEMSELVES, IN THE COURSE OF TIME, A LEGAL SYSTEM THAT AUTHORIZES IT & A MORAL CODE THAT GLORIFIES IT. (FREDERIC BASTIAT) (f) THERE'S A BIG DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TRULY NEEDING WELFARE & BEING A HABITUAL SOCIETAL LEECH. (g) IF YOU GIVE MONEY FOR DOING NOTHING, YOU WILL GET MORE HANDS OUT TAKING MONEY FOR DOING NOTHING.

12087. WELFARE TAKE CARE OF YOU \* “ANY ONE WHO THINKS THEY CAN BE HAPPY & PROSPEROUS BY LETTING THE GOV’T TAKE CARE OF THEM BETTER TAKE A CLOSER LOOK AT THE AMERICAN INDIAN.” (HENRY FORD)
12088. WELFARE THOUGHT FOR THE DAY... \* WE ARE ALWAYS HEARING ABOUT HOW SOCIAL SECURITY IS GOING TO RUN OUT OF MONEY. HOW COME WE NEVER HEAR ABOUT WELFARE RUNNING OUT OF MONEY.
12089. WELFARE (WHAT IS THE MARK OF THOSE AREAS) \* OF OUR CITIES WHERE MUCH OF THE POPULATION IS ON WELFARE? VIOLENCE & CRIME.
12090. WELL ADJUSTED \* ANYONE WHO IS WELL ADJUSTED THESE DAYS JUST ISN’T PAYING ATTENTION.
12091. WELL-DONE \* WELL-DONE IS BETTER THAN WELL-SAID. (BEN FRANKLIN)
12092. WELL-READ \* A WELL-READ BIBLE IS A SIGN OF A WELL-FED SOUL.
12093. WELL RUNS DRY \* YOU DON’T MISS THE WATER UNTIL THE WELL RUNS DRY.
12094. WE SEE OURSELVES AS WE ARE \* BUT GOD SEES US AS WE ARE GOING TO BE. THIS IS A SECRET. GOD DIDN’T ANSWER GIDEON’S OR JOB’S QUESTIONS OF “WHY ME, GOD?” INSTEAD, HE SIMPLY TELLS US WHAT HE WANTS US TO DO. WE ARE THE ONES GOD IS CHOOSING TO CHANGE THE WORLD. (PATRICK MORLEY, **HOW GOD MAKES MEN**)
12095. WESTERNERS (MANY) \* DON’T REALIZE THE ARAB WORLD IS USING THE PALESTINIANS AS PAWNS TO GENERATE SYMPATHY FOR THE ARAB SIDE OF THE MIDDLE EAST CONFLICT.
12096. WESTERN WALL \* IS THE HOLIEST JEWISH SITE. IT IS A MASSIVE STRUCTURE THAT SERVED AS AN OUTER WALL AROUND THE TEMPLE MOUNT & WAS THE ONLY WALL REMAINING AFTER THE ROMANS DESTROYED THE TEMPLE DURING THE JUDEAN WAR IN 70 C.E. THE CRIES FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE TEMPLE & THE RETURN OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE TO ZION PROMPTED ARABS & CHRISTIANS TO DUB IT THE WAILING WALL. THE JEWS WOULD RATHER CALL IT THE “WESTERN WALL”. ISRAEL BELIEVES IT IS A MATTER OF NATIONAL PRIDE TO PROTECT ITS LOCATION OF RELIGIOUS & HISTORICAL IMPORTANCE.
12097. WESTMINSTER ABBEY BUILDING \* IS BEGUN IN 1052 b.c.
12098. WEST POINT MILITARY POINT \* ITS ORIGIN DATES BACK TO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR WHEN THE COLONISTS PERCEIVED THE STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE OF CONTROLLING AN ‘S’ CURVE ON THE HUDSON RIVER IN THE AREA OF W. P. (A MAJOR ARTERY LINKING N. E. & THE OTHER COLONIES) WASHINGTON CONTROLLED THE HIGH GROUND HERE IN 1778 & MADE THIS HIS HEADQUARTERS. HE REALIZED THAT WE NEEDED PROFESSIONAL SOLDIERS, BUT NOTHING DEVELOPED UNTIL PRES. JEFFERSON ESTABLISHED THE U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY THERE IN 1802, WITH A CLASS OF ONLY 10 CADETS. THE WAR OF 1812 ALSO REFOCUSED ATTENTION ON TRAINING OFFICERS... PRES. MADISON UPPED THE SIZE OF CADETS TO 250. THE CIVIL WAR CAME IN 1861; TRAGICALLY, THE SAME OFFICERS WHO TRAINED AT W. P. FOUND THEMSELVES FIGHTING EACH OTHER. MEN LIKE, GRANT, SHERMAN. SHERIDAN. LEE, JACKSON & JEFF DAVIS - DOMINATED BOTH SIDES. IN FACT, OF THE 60 MAJOR BATTLES, W. P. GRADUATES COMMANDED

BOTH SIDES IN 55... STARTING IN 1902 THE ACADEMY FOCUSED MORE ON PHYSICAL FITNESS WITH A GOAL "EVERY CADET AN ATHLETE." THE BIGGEST CHANGE CAME IN 1976, WHEN IT ADMITTED FEMALES.

12099. WEST'S ADVANTAGE (a) OVER EXTREME ISLAM **FOR NOW** ARE; 1. SUPERIOR MILITARY TECHNOLOGY, KNOWLEDGE OF THE AEROSPACE IND., & VITAL SATELLITE SURVEILANCE. 2. THE WEST OPERATES MILITARY BASES IN MORE THAN 130 NATIONS, WHICH GIVES THE U.S. & ITS ALLIES THE ABILITY TO MOBILIZE FORCES ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD. 3. THE WEST DOMINATES THE WORLD ECONOMY & THE GLOBAL FINANCIAL SYSTEM. 4. THE WEST CONTROLS THE AIR & SEA LANES ESSENTIAL TO THE FLOW OF ECONOMIC GOODS. ASIDE FROM THE ISLAMIC WORLD'S DOMINANCE IN OIL & GAS RESERVES, IT HAS FEW NATURAL RESOURCES. WHEN THEIR OIL RESERVES BECOME SERIOUSLY DEPLETED IN THE POST-2030 ERA, THEIR ECONOMIC PROSPECTS WILL BE BLEAK. (b) DESPITE THE WEST'S DEPENDENCE ON PETROLEUM - MUCH OF IT EXPORTED BY ISLAMIC OPEC NATIONS THERE REMAINS A NUMBER OF EXTENSIVE OIL RESERVES IN THE WEST, INCLUDING VAST OIL SANDS IN NORTHERN ALBERTA, CANADA. (MINIMUM 300 BILLION BARRELS), ESTIMATED TO CONTAIN MORE OIL THAN SAUDI ARABIA'S (261.7 BILLION BARRELS). IN ADDITION, AN ENORMOUS NUMBER OF OIL WELLS WERE ABANDONED YEARS AGO IN N. AMERICA & THEY HAVE ACCUMULATED A GREAT DEAL OF OIL OVER THE DECADES. (c) EXTREMIST ISLAM HAS REVERTED TO THE HISTORIC CALL TO JIDHAD. THIS DEVELOPMENT REPRESENTS THE GREATEST THREAT TO OUR FREEDOM & WAY OF LIFE SINCE THE DARKEST DAYS OF THE THIRD REICH & THE JAPANESE ATTACKS ON THE WEST IN THE 1940s. THE NEW WAR AGAINST THE WEST IS RIGHTLY CALLED THE NEXT WORLD WAR BECAUSE THEIR GOAL IS NOTHING LESS THAN THE TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC CULTURE. IT IS VITAL THAT WE REALIZE THE NATURE OF THE THREAT THAT FACES OUR GENERATION. (GRANT JEFFREY)

12100. "WEST (THE) \* AN OLD PHRASE WHICH INCLUDES AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND, WHICH ARE ABOUT AS FAR EAST AS YOU CAN GO - THAT IS WESTERN EUROPE & N. AMERICA IN PARTICULAR & THE CULTURES WHICH HAVE GROWN FROM THEIR EARLIER COLONIAL SETTLEMENTS. THEN WHEN WAR BREAKS OUT IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD, PARTICULARLY WHEN IT HAPPENS TO BE LARGELY MUSLIM, ITS EASY TO SAY, THE CHRISTIANS" ARE MAKING WAR ON "THE MUSLIM." IN FACT, MOST PEOPLE IN THE WESTERN WORLD ARE NOT CHRISTIANS & MOST CHRISTIANS IN TODAY'S WORLD DO NOT LIVE IN "THE WEST." MOST ACTUALLY LIVE IN AFRICA OR S. E. ASIA. MOST "WESTERN GOV'T DO NOT ATTEMPT TO PUT THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS INTO PRACTICE IN THEIR SOCIETIES" & MANY ARE PROUD OF THE FACT. THAT DOESN'T STOP PEOPLE FROM PUTTING TWO & TWO TOGETHER & COMING UP WITH FIVE. BLAMING CHRISTIANITY

FOR WHAT “THE WEST” CHOOSES TO DO. THE SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN WORLD CONTINUES TO GET BAD PRESS, MUCH OF IT WELL DESERVED. (BISHOP N.T. WRIGHT; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)

12101. WE THE PEOPLE \* THE KIND OF GOV'T PROPOSED BY THE FRAMERS OF OUR CONSTITUTION WAS INTENDED TO SERVE THE PEOPLE. THIS MEANT PROVIDING PROTECTION, ADEQUATE INFRASTRUCTURE, THE RIGHT TO MAKE A LIVING & THE RIGHT TO PURSUE HAPPINESS. WHAT THEY DID NOT WANT WAS A GOV'T THAT TRIED TO CONTROL THE LIVES OF ITS CONSTITUENTS. THEY REALIZE THAT THE LATTER TYPE OF GOV'T WOULD TRANSFORM “WE THE PEOPLE” FROM A “CAN DO” SOCIETY TO A “WHAT CAN YOU DO FOR ME” SOCIETY. WE THE PEOPLE MUST KEEP OURSELVES INFORMED & ABREAST OF THE ACTIONS OF OUR GOV'T, SPEAK OUT & VOTE ACCORDINGLY-LEST OUR GOV'T LEAD US SOMEWHERE WE HAVE NO DESIRE TO GO.
12102. ‘WET YOUR WHISTLE’ \* MANY YEARS AGO IN ENGLAND, PUB FREQUENTERS HAD A WHISTLE BAKED INTO THE RIM, OR HANDLE, OF THEIR CERAMIC CUPS. WHEN THEY NEEDED A REFILL, THEY USED THE WHISTLE TO GET SOME SERVICE. THIS PHRASE WAS INSPIRED BY THIS PRACTICE.
12103. WHALING SHIP (WOODEN) \* ONLY ONE STILL EXIST IN AMERICA. THE 111-FT. **CHARLES W. MORGAN** WHOSE VOYAGES RANGED FROM THE ARTIC OCEAN TO THE SOUTH SEAS, & WHOSE HOLD COULD CARRY 2,700 BARRELS OF WHALE OIL. IT IS MOORED IN MYSTIC, CT.
12104. WHAT \* WHAT—SO WHAT—NOW WHAT? (PASTOR ADRIAN ROGERS)
12105. WHAT-A-RIDE \* SEE: LIFE SHOULD NOT BE.
12106. WHATEVER (a) YOU DO IN LIFE, FINISH WHAT YOU ARE NOW DOING.  
(b) WHATEVER YOU ARE, HAS YET TO BE WRITTEN.
12107. WHAT GOD SAYS \* SEE; GOD SAYS.
12108. WHAT HAS BEEN WILL BE AGAIN \* WHAT HAS BEEN DONE WILL BE DONE AGAIN: THERE IS NOTHING NEW UNDER THE SUN. (ECC. 1:9) HOW DO EVENTS FROM ANCIENT EPOCHS ILLUMINATE END-TIME PROPHECY? SHOCKING & TERRIFYING REPERCUSSIONS FROM HIDDEN NEPHILIM BLOODLINES WILL CREST WITH CATASTROPHIC CONSEQUENCES IN OUR GENERATION. THE GIANTS HAVE PERSISTENTLY MANIPULATED OUR HISTORY WITH DIABOLICAL INTENTIONS TO DIVERT OUR DESTINY. WE MUST DECODE & LEARN FROM IT. HUMANKIND IS NOT MUCH DIFFERENT TODAY THAN IT WAS 6,000 YRS AGO. WE HAVE ALL HEARD THE POPULAR PROVERB: IF WE DO NOT LEARN FROM OUR MISTAKES OF HISTORY, WE ARE DESTINED TO REPEAT THE VERY SAME MISTAKES IN THE FUTURE. WE HAVE BEEN SKILLFULLY PRECONDITIONED TO REPEAT THE MISTAKES OF OUR FOREFATHERS. WE HAVE BEEN BLINDED BY SELF-DELUDING DOCTRINES. THIS GENERATION WILL BE TESTED LIKE NO OTHER. THIS IS THE TERMINAL GENERATION DESCRIBED BY HAL LINDSEY IN HIS BOOK BEARING THAT NAME. IN A NUTSHELL, END-TIME PROPHECY FORETELLS THE MAJOR APOCALYPTIC EVENTS THAT WILL TAKE PLACE AT THE END OF THIS AGE, PRECEDING THE ARRIVAL OF THE

MESSIAH. JESUS WILL SAVE THE WORLD & ITS SAINTS FROM THE COMING DESTRUCTION, LEADING THE SAINTS INTO THE THOUSAND YRS OF PEACE & HEAVEN ON EARTH BEFORE CONTINUING ON INTO ETERNITY. SCRIPTURE INSTRUCTS US TO BE WARY & ALERT TO THE COMING TIMES. SEE; (MATT. 24:3, 36, & CH. 13:33 & 37) WE MUST HEED THE LESSONS. THERE IS NOTHING NEW UNDER THE SUN. (GARY WAYNE'S BOOK; **THE GENESIS 6 CONSPIRACY**) GET IT.

12109. "WHAT I BELIEVE ABOUT GOD \* IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THING ABOUT ME".  
QUOTE OF (Q.W. TOZER)
12110. WHAT I SAY ("I'M ONLY RESPONSIBLE FOR) \* NOT WHAT YOU UNDERSTAND."  
(JOHN WAYNE)
12111. WHAT IT TAKES (WHEN WE JUST DON'T HAVE) \* WE CAN LOOK AROUND IN  
EXPECTANT HOPE, WAITING FOR GOD'S POWER TO BE REVEALED.
12112. WHAT I WANT MOST ABOUT JESUS IS \* **TO KNOW HIM & MAKE HIM KNOWN!**
12113. WHAT REALLY MATTERS (a) IS NOT THE FACT THAT I KNOW GOD, BUT A LARGER  
FACT IS; DOES GOD KNOW ME? P.T.L. I AM GRAVEN (CARVED,  
INSCRIBED) ON THE PALMS OF CHRIST'S HANDS. (ISA. 49:16) & HIS  
HANDS ARE IN THE FATHER'S HANDS. (JOHN 10: 29) TRULY, A  
DOUBLE SECURITY. I KNOW HIM BECAUSE HE FIRST KNEW ME.  
(b) LIKE DANIEL, WE MUST KEEP OUR FOCUS ON GOD & HIS  
PROVIDENCE, TRUSTING THAT ALL THAT MATTERS IN THE END IS HIS  
"WELL DONE, GOOD & FAITHFUL SERVANT". (MATT. 25:21)
12114. WHAT'S NOT FOR YOU (THE LONGER YOU ENTERTAIN) \* THE LONGER YOU  
POSTPONE WHAT IS!
12115. WHAT WE ARE \* WHAT MAKES US WHAT WE ARE, IS WHAT WE BELIEVE.
12116. WHAT WE NEED TO BE (WE CAN'T BECOME) \* BY REMAINING WHAT WE ARE.
12117. WHAT WOULD JESUS DO? (a) (WWJD) PEOPLE SHOULD MAKE ALL THE IMPORTANT  
DECISIONS IN THEIR LIVES BASED ON THIS PRINCIPLE.  
(b) CAN ANYONE IMAGINE JESUS WALKING BY AN ABORTION CLINIC  
W/O COMMENT? OR W/O ACTION? CAN ANYONE REALLY SUGGEST  
THAT HE WOULD NOT CONDEMN SUCH BARBARISM? WHEN HE  
RETURNS, HE WON'T TELL WOMEN, IT'S THEIR CHOICE TO KILL THEIR  
UNBORN BABIES.
12118. WHAT YOU ARE \* WILL SHOW IN WHAT YOU DO. (THOMAS A. EDISON)
12119. WHAT YOU HAVE \* IF YOU LOOK AT WHAT YOU DO NOT HAVE IN LIFE, YOU  
DON'T HAVE ANYTHING. IF YOU LOOK AT WHAT YOU DO HAVE IN  
LIFE, YOU HAVE EVERYTHING.
12120. WHAT YOU SEE \* IS WHAT YOU GET. (FLIP WILSON)
12121. WHAT YOU WANT \* THE ONLY THINGS THAT STAND BETWEEN A PERSON & WHAT  
HE WANTS IN LIFE ARE THE WILL TO TRY IT & THE FAITH TO BELIEVE  
IT'S POSSIBLE. (RICH DEVOS)
12122. WHEEL (a) BLESSED IS HE THAT GOES AROUND IN CIRCLES FOR HE SHALL  
BECOME A WHEEL. (b) THE SQUEEKY WHEEL GETS REPLACED.  
(c) WHEN MAN WANTED TO MAKE A MACHINE THAT WOULD WALK,  
HE CREATED THE WHEEL, WHICH DOES NOT RESEMBLE A LEG.
12123. WHEEL INVENTED \* 3500 b.c. IN MESOPOTAMIA.

12124. WHEN I WAS A BOY \* I WAS TOLD THAT ANYONE COULD BECOME PRESIDENT;  
NOW, I BELIEVE IT.
12125. WHEN YOU SEE \* THAT TRADING IS DONE NOT BY CONSENT, BUT BY COMPULSION  
– WHEN YOU SEE THAT IN ORDER TO PRODUCE, YOU NEED TO OBTAIN  
PERMISSION FROM MEN WHO PRODUCE NOTHING – WHEN YOU SEE  
MONEY FLOWING TO THOSE WHO DEAL, NOT IN GOODS, BUT IN  
FAVORS – WHEN YOU SEE THAT MEN GET RICHER BY GRAFT & PULL  
THAN BY WORK & LAWS DON'T PROTECT YOU AGAINST THEM, BUT  
PROTECT THEM AGAINST YOU – WHEN YOU SEE CORRUPTION BEING  
REWARDED & HONESTY BECOMING A SELF-SACRIFICE – YOU MAY  
KNOW THAT YOUR SOCIETY IS DOOMED. (AYN RAND)
12126. WHEN YOU WAKE UP IN THE MORNING \* COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING  
STATEMENT; “MY PURPOSE IS TO.....TODAY.”
12127. WHERE GOD PLANTS US \* WE SHOULD NEVER UNDERESTIMATE GOD’S  
COMMITMENT TO KEEP US WHERE HE PLANTS US.
12128. WHERE YOU ARE (a) NO MATTER WHERE YOU GO, THERE YOU ARE.  
(b) WHERE-EVER YOU GO – YOU TAKE YOURSELF WITH YOU.
12129. WHERE WE GO – GOD GOES \* OUR GOD IS ALWAYS IMMANUEL–“GOD–WITH–US”  
IN THE HOSPITAL ROOM, THE COURTROOM, THE BOARDROOM OR THE  
LIVING ROOM.
12130. WHERE WE’RE AT RIGHT NOW (a) WE’RE IN A BAD SPOT & ABOUT TO GET WORSE.  
MUCH WORSE. UNFORTUNATELY FOR US, WHAT WE ARE GOING  
THROUGH NOW & WILL GO THROUGH IN THE NEAR FUTURE IS  
DRASTICALLY DIFFERENT THAN ANY OF THE RECESSIONS IN  
HISTORY. WHAT WE’RE GOING THROUGH IS AN ENGINEERED  
FINANCIAL IMPLOSION OF THE ENTIRE WORLD’S FINANCIAL SYSTEM  
BY THE PROPONENTS OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER. AFTER THIS  
CRASH, THEY WILL REBUILD & CONSOLIDATE WHAT REMAINS OF  
OUR BANKING SYSTEM INTO A GLOBAL CENTRAL BANK WITH A ONE  
WORLD CURRENCY. (b) WE GOT TWO MAIN ISSUES & DOZENS OF  
SECONDARY ISSUES. THE FIRST IS THE FLOOD OF FIAT MONEY THAT  
HAS BEEN PUMPED INTO OUR FINANCIAL SYSTEM OVER THE LAST  
FEW YEARS. OUR ECONOMY & THE WORLD ECONOMY HAS GROWN  
ADDICTED TO CHEAP, INFLATED MONEY LIKE A HEROIN ADDICT.  
WE NOW ARE IN A SPOT IF THE FED. RAISED INTEREST RATES, IT  
WOULD COMPLETELY KILL THE ECONOMY, SO WE’RE STUCK AT LOW  
INTEREST RATES & INFLATING OUR CURRENCY WITH NOWHERE TO  
GO, BUT OVER THE HYPERRINFLATION CLIFF. OUR DOLLARS ARE  
EVER-DECLINING SIMPLY DUE TO THE DYNAMICS OF SUPPLY &  
DEMAND. OUR DOLLAR WILL PROBABLY COLLAPSE WHEN THE BOND  
BUBBLE BURSTS WHICH COULD BE ANYTIME. THE SECOND ISSUE IS  
THE DERIVATIVES BUBBLE THAT IS ALSO CLOSE TO POPPING. A  
DERIVATIVE IS A PAPER INVESTMENT BASING ITS VALUE ON  
ANOTHER PAPER INVESTMENT, BASING ITS VALUE ON A FURTHER  
DOWN THE LINE PAPER INVESTMENT, ETC. UNTIL YOU REACH THE  
ORIGINAL TANGIBLE ITEM THAT THE FIRST DERIVATIVE WAS BASED

ON, LIKE A MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITY, OR COMMODITY, OR WHATEVER. THESE INFLATED DERIVATIVES AREN'T EVEN PAPER-BASED; THEY ARE ALL ELECTRONIC IN CYBERSPACE, WITH LITTLE TO NO REGULATIONS OR OVERSIGHT. IT IS LITERALLY A FEEDING FRENZY, CHIEFLY BY THE ILLUMINATI FAMILIES. BANK OF AMERICA ALONE IS LITERALLY SITTING ON OVER 50 TRILLION WORTH OF DERIVATIVE EXPOSURE. THE TOP 5 BANKS HAVE OVER \$250 TRILLION IN DERIVATIVES EXPOSURE IN THIS COUNTRY, LET ALONE THE WORLD. WARREN BUFFET ONCE CALLED DERIVATIVES "WEAPONS OF MASS FINANCIAL DESTRUCTION" & THOSE WORDS WILL RING TRUE VERY SOON WHEN THEY DETONATE & BRING THE WORLD TO ITS KNEES. (c) OBAMA & BIDEN KNOWS ALL ABOUT THIS COMING FINANCIAL ARMAGEDDON & WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN & IS CONTENT TO LET IT HAPPEN, BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT THEIR BOSSES, THE ILLUMINATI WANT. THEY ARE PAID ACTORS WHO SPEAKS OUT OF BOTH SIDES OF THEIR MOUTH & THE PEOPLE ARE SO DUMBED DOWN & DISTRACTED THAT THEY JUST DON'T CATCH ON TO THIS. THEIR STAFF IS LOADED TO THE BRIM WITH CFR/TRILATERAL COMMISSION/BILDERBERG/CLUB OF ROME MEMBERS, A FACT YOU CAN EASILY CHECK ON GOOGLE. (d) "TOLERANCE" IS THE NEW BUZZWORD BEING PROMOTED BY THOSE WHO DON'T WANT YOU TO QUESTION WHAT IS HAPPENING IN THE U.S. WHEN THEY JERK THE RUG OUT FROM UNDER HUMANITY IN THE VERY NEAR FUTURE, YOU CAN EITHER BE ONE OF THE UNIFORMED & UNPREPARED, OR YOU CAN BE INFORMED & PREPARED.

READ MICHAEL T. HAYS BOOK; **RISE OF THE N.W.O.**

**COMMENT;** TRUMP JUST INTERRUPTED IT FOR 4 YRS. (NORM)

12131. WHINING

(a) SHE KEEPS WHINING LIKE A BAD TRANSMISSION.

(b) WHINING IS JUST ANGER PUSHED THROUGH A SMALL HOLE.

12132. WHIPPING

\* IT WAS AGAINST THE LAW TO WHIP A PERSON MORE THAN 40 TIMES, SO THEY WOULD ONLY WHIP A PRISONER 39 TIMES. THE APOSTLE PAUL RECEIVED THIS 5 TIMES.

12133. WHISPER

\* IF YOU MUST WHISPER IN CHURCH, WHISPER A PRAYER.

12134. WHITE HORSE

\* DO NOT CONFUSE THE ANTICHRIST COMING ON A WHITE HORSE IN (REV. 6:1-2) WHEN THE 1<sup>ST</sup> SEALS IS OPENED BEGINNING OF THE 7 YRS OF TRIB. CHRIST COMES ON A WHITE HORSE IN (REV. 19:11) AT THE END OF THE TRIBULATION 7 YRS LATER. SATAN IS A GREAT COUNTERFEITER. HE HAS A C. FOR EVERYTHING GOD HAS. HE HAS C. BIBLES, CHURCHES, SPIRIT & SO-CALLED CHRISTIAN FOLLOWERS.

12135. WHITE HOUSE

\* WITH ITS' 8 FOOT FENCE AROUND IT IN 2021. WE HAVE FINALLY LOCKED UP ALL THE CRIMINALS.

12136. WHITE HOUSE BECAME A HARBINGER ON JUNE 26, 2015

\* WHEN THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW WERE ILLUMINATED ON THE FRONT WALL OF THE WHITE HOUSE IN HONOR OF WHAT THE SUPREME COURT HAD DONE THAT DAY TO GOD'S SACRED INSTITUTION OF MARRIAGE. THIS WAS DE-SACRALIZATION; (TO TAKE SOMETHING SACRED & USE IT FOR

NON-SACRED PURPOSES) THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL FOLLOWS THE ACT OF DESECRATION. THEY PERFORM PAGAN RITES TO FOREIGN GODS & IDOLS. WHAT COMES AFTER THAT IS JUDGEMENT. AS THE COUNTRY NEARS THE DAYS OF ITS JUDGEMENT, ITS ACTS OF DESECRATION WILL INCREASE IN NUMBER & FREQUENCY. ONE OF GOD'S SACRED VESSELS IS MARRIAGE. MARRIAGE WAS CREATED & CONSECRATED FOR THE PURPOSES OF GOD. IT HAS BEEN A FOUNDATION STONE OF CIVILIZATION SINCE THE BEGINNING OF RECORDED HISTORY. ON JUNE 26, 2015, AMERICA BROKE THE SACRED VESSEL. (THIS IN THE SAME DAY MY WIFE & I WERE CELEBRATING OUR 50 ANNIVERSARY, SO SAD) THE RAMIFICATION OF THAT ACT WOULD BEGIN POURING INTO EVERY FABRIC OF OUR NATION'S CULTURE. MARKED BY A SIGN OF THE RAINBOW, THIS APPEARED ON FLAGS, BANNERS, SIGNS & EVEN ON PEOPLE. THE RAINBOW DOESN'T BELONG TO MAN – THE RAINBOW BELONGS TO GOD. LIKE MARRIAGE, THE RAINBOW IS A SACRED VESSEL. THE PRIEST OF THE SUPREME COURT CHANGED ITS VALUES & STANDARDS, & IT'S KING OR PRESIDENT (OBAMA) SANCTIONED IT. THIS DAY BELONGED TO THE PRIEST OF THE HIGH COURT, BUT THE NIGHT BELONGED TO THE KING. THE PRESIDENT BLESSED WHAT HAD BEEN DONE THAT DAY. THE KING'S PALACE BEING THE WHITE HOUSE. THE WHITE HOUSE BECAME A VESSEL OF DESECRATION. THE RAINBOW IS CONNECTED TO THE THRONE OF GOD. THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL SPEAKS OF THE GLORY OF GOD APPEARING IN THE LIKENESS OF THE RAINBOW. DO YOU KNOW WHAT ELSE THE RAINBOW IS CONNECTED TO? JUDGEMENT. THE RAINBOW WAS BORN IN JUDGEMENT. IT WAS A SIGN FROM THE DAYS OF NOAH OF GOD'S MERCY IN THE WAKE OF JUDGEMENT. WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU TURN THE SIGN OF HIS MERCY AGAINST HIS PURPOSE? JUDGEMENT. LESS THAN 40 DAYS LATER, THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING WAS ILLUMINATED WITH THE COLORS OF A DIFFERENT LIGHT, TO SHOW THE GODDESS OF DEATH & DESTRUCTION. (JONATHAN CAHN; THE HARBINGER II) SEE; KALI & EMPIRE STATE BUILDING. (GOOGLE IT, MAKES YOU SICK)

12137. WHITEWASH \* SO OFTEN MAN IS TOO CHEAP TO PAINT & TOO PROUD TO WHITEWASH, BUT THANK GOD, JESUS WASHES WHITE.

12138. "WHO ARE YOU?" \* THE HIGH PRIEST DEMANDED, & JESUS ANSWER LED HIM TO THE CROSS.

12139. "WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE \* WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE" (1 JOHN 5:11-12) JESUS EQUALS ETERNAL LIFE. DENYING HIM & HIS WORDS RESULTS IN A FATE WORSE THAN ANYTHING ONE COULD EVER EXPERIENCE ON THIS EARTH. PLEASE PUT YOUR FAITH IN HIM. INVITE HIM INTO YOUR LIFE. (ROM. 10:13) SAYS; "FOR EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED." PLEASE DO SO BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE; TIME IS RUNNING OUT! THIS, NOT GLOBAL WARMING, IS THE URGENCY OF THE DAY IN WHICH WE LIVE. (NORM)

12140. WHO KNOWS (TO ONE) \* THE RIGHT THING TO DO & DOES NOT DO IT, TO HIM IT IS SIN. (JAMES 4:17)
12141. WHO MADE GOD? \* SEE, GOD, WHO MADE GOD?
12142. WHO MAY ASCENT \* INTO THE HILL OF THE LORD & WHO MAY STAND IN HIS HOLY PLACE? HE WHO HAS CLEAN HANDS & A PURE HEART, WHO HAS NOT LIFTED UP HIS SOUL TO FALSEHOOD & HAS NOT SWORN DECEITFULLY. (PS. 24:3-4)
12143. WHORE OF BABYLON \* THE ELITE (GEORGE SOROS & BILL GATES ETC.) WILL TRY & PUT THE WHORE OF BABYLON ON THE SAME PEDESTAL AS CHRISTIANITY. THEY ARE TRYING TO BUILD A NAME FOR THEMSELVES. NEMROD CREATED A CRISIS BY SAYING; WE MUST ALL STAY HERE. SO DO NOT SPREAD OUT AS GOD TOLD YOU TO DO. WE WILL BUILD A TOWER INTO THE HEAVENS, SO IT IS HIGHER THAN THE FLOOD, THAT GOD BROUGHT. WE NEED TO WORK AS A GROUP TO SAVE THE GROUP. WITH ONE CITY, NEMROD WAS BETTER ABLE TO CONTROL HIS PEOPLE. BUT GOD CAME & MIXED UP THEIR LANGUAGE INTO 70 DIFFERENT ONES & DISPERSE THEM TO OTHER LANDS. IN 2021, WE SEE THE SLOGAN; **BUILD BACK BETTER**. NOT JUST HERE IN THE U.S. WITH JOE BIDEN, BUT, ALL AROUND THE WORLD. THE ONE WORLDERS ARE ALL ON THE SAME PAGE TRYING TO BRING THE WHORE OF BABYLON BACK.
12144. WHOSOEVER (&) (a) WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. (REV. 20:15) THIS PASSAGE SHOULD SHAKE THE FOUNDATION OF EVERY SOUL WHEN THEY READ OR HEAR IT. (b) LET NO ONE MISS JESUS' EARNEST INVITATION. (NORM)
12145. WHO'S WHO \* IF YOU WANT TO GET INTO "WHO'S WHO", YOU'D BETTER FIRST LEARN "WHAT'S WHAT".
12146. WHO YOU ARE IN CHRIST \* SEE; SCOTSMAN.
12147. WHO YOU KNOW \* A FOOT IN THE DOOR IS WORTH TWO ON THE DESK.
12148. WHO YOU MEET \* IT'S NOT WHERE YOU GO-IT'S WHO YOU MEET ALONG THE WAY.
12149. "WHY" (ASKING) \* OF ALL THE QUESTIONS, IT IS THE MOST SEARCHING, THE MOST TORMENTING. IT FALLS FROM THE LIPS OF THE MOTHER WHO DELIVERS A STILLBORN... THE PARENT WHO HEARS THAT DREADED DIAGNOSIS, "LEUKEMIA", THE WIFE WHO LEARNS OF HER HUSBAND'S TRAGIC DEATH...THE STRUGGLING FATHER WHO LOSES HIS JOB...THE CLOSE FRIEND OF ONE WHO COMMITS SUICIDE. WHY? WHY ME? WHY NOW? WHY THIS? NO MAN-MADE GAUGE CAN MEASURE THE SHOCK & HORROR THAT STRIKE THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AS ILL-FATED NEWS TRAVELS INTO THE HUMAN EAR. NO PREPARATION CAN FULLY READY US FOR SUCH MOMENTS. FEW THOUGHTS CAN STEADY US AFTERWARD...PERHAPS ONE. CONSIDER JOB. IMAGINE HIS FEELINGS WHEN HE HEARD THESE WORDS: YOU'VE LOST YOUR LIVESTOCK, YOUR SHEEP & CAMELS WERE ALSO DESTROYED. YOUR EMPLOYEES WERE MURDERED, ONE MORE THING – YOUR CHILDREN WERE CRUSHED IN A FREAK WINDSTORM, ALL DEAD, ALL TEN. GRIEF-STRICKEN. STUNNED. CONFUSE. STANDING BESIDE TEN FRESH

GRAVES. HIS WIFE SAID; “CURSE GOD & DIE!” BOLDLY JOB SNAPPED.” “YOU SOUND LIKE A FOOL, WOMAN?” WISELY, HE ADDED, “SHALL WE ACCEPT ONLY GOOD FROM GOD & NEVER ADVERSITY?” IT FORMED THE KNOT AT THE END OF HIS ROPE....IT STEADIED HIS STEPS...IT KEPT HIM FROM CURSING. HERE IS A SINGLE TRUTH THAT REMOVES THE NEED TO ASK; WHY? GOD IS TOO KIND TO DO ANYTHING CRUEL...TOO WISE TO MAKE A MISTAKE...TOO DEEP TO EXPLAIN HIMSELF. BELIEVE THAT ONE PROFOUND STATEMENT & IT ERASES THE WHY? PAUL SAID IT THIS WAY. “OH, THE DEPTH...OF THE WISDOM & KNOWLEDGE OF GOD! HOW UNSEARCHABLE ARE HIS JUDGEMENTS & UNFATHOMABLE HIS WAYS!” (ROM. 11:33) JOB RESTED HIS CASE THERE WHEN HE SEEN WHO WAS BEHIND THE SCENE. (CHUCK SWINDOLL;**GROWING STRONG**)

12150. “WHY” (IF WE HAVE OUR OWN) OF LIFE \* WE SHALL GET ALONG WITH ALMOST ANY “HOW”. (NIETZSCHE) OR AS THE ROMAN PROVERB PUTS IT, “WHEN THE PILOT DOES NOT KNOW WHAT PORT HE IS HEADING FOR, NO WIND IS THE RIGHT WIND.” SO THE BIG QUESTION IS; “WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF LIFE?” UNLESS WE KNOW THE PURPOSE OF LIFE, WE CAN’T DETERMINE WHAT EXPERIENCES ARE “GOOD” & WHICH ONES ARE “BAD.” REMEMBER THE STORY OF JOSEPH & JOB. (ROM. 8:28)
12151. WHY SHOULD WE OBEY? \* SEE; GOD, WHY SHOULD WE OBEY GOD.
12152. WICCA (a) IS A RELATIVELY NEW PAGAN RELIGIOUS PRACTICE, BASED UPON NATURE-WORSHIP & IS, IN ACTUALITY, NONE OTHER THAN THE AGE-OLD BELIEF SYSTEM OF WITCHCRAFT. THE WORD WICCA MEANS TO BEND NATURE TO YOUR SERVICE. (b) THEY BELIEVE IN THE TENET OF DOING WHAT THOU WILT, BUT HARM NONE.
12153. WICKED (a) GOD BEARS WITH THE WICKED, BUT NOT FOREVER. (b) TO SEE & LISTEN TO THE WICKED IS ALREADY THE BEGINNING OF WICKEDNESS. (CONFUCIUS) (c) I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF THE WICKED, BUT RATHER THAT THE WICKED TURN FROM HIS WAYS & LIVE. (THE LORD GOD, (EZEK. 33:11) (d) IF YOU ASSOCIATE LONG ENOUGH WITH THE WICKED YOU WILL BECOME WICKED YOURSELF. (e) FOR THE WICKED SURROUND THE RIGHTEOUS; THEREFORE JUSTICE COMES OUT PERVERTED. (HABAKKAK 1:4b)
12154. WICKEDNESS (a) THE PHENOMENAL INCREASE IN WICKEDNESS SHOULD NOT SURPRISE THE CHRISTIAN WHO HAS STUDIED HIS FATHER’S WORD. GOD HIMSELF LONG AGO TOLD OF A DIABOLICAL PLAN THAT WOULD BE IMPLEMENTED AS WE NEAR CHRIST’S RETURN. (b) IN JUST 10 GENERATIONS FROM ADAM, ALL MANKIND HAD TURNED AWAY FROM GOD & WAS WORSHIPPING PAGAN DEITIES. – WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE FAMILY OF NOAH. THEIR DEPRAVED WICKEDNESS NECESSITATED THE JUDGEMENT OF THE FLOOD. EVEN AFTER THE CLEANSING WATERS & THE RAINBOW AFTER THE STORM CLOUDS – THE REBELLION OF SINFUL MAN WAS AGAIN STARKLY EVIDENT AT THE TIME OF THE TOWER OF BABEL.

(c) WICKEDNESS IS ALWAYS EASIER THAN VIRTUE, FOR IT TAKES THE SHORT CUT TO EVERYTHING. (SAMUEL JOHNSON)

12155. WICKED (THE) WILL NOT UNDERSTAND \* IN (DAN. 12:9-10) GOD TOLD DANIEL THAT, IN THE END TIMES, THOSE WHO ARE WISE WOULD UNDERSTAND THE PROPHECIES DANIEL HAD BEEN SHOWN, BUT THE WICKED WOULD NOT. THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT WE SEE HAPPENING TODAY. TO A BELIEVER, THE WORLD AROUND US MAKES PERFECT SENSE IN LIGHT OF PROPHECIES THAT AT ONE TIME WOULD HAVE BEEN CONFUSING, OR SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE BUT NOW MAKE PERFECT SENSE IN A WORLD WHERE TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCES HAVE CHANGED THE NATURE OF WAR, COMMERCE, POLITICS & EVERY AREA OF DAILY LIFE. YET THE WICKED GO ON BEING WICKED & DON'T UNDERSTAND THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES. THEY SEE EVIL AS GOOD & GOOD AS EVIL & ARROGANTLY BELIEVE THAT THEY CAN BUILD THEIR OWN UTOPIA WITHOUT GOD WHO CREATED THEM.

12156. WIDOW (a) SOMETIMES A RICH WIDOW WEEPS WITH ONE EYE & LAUGHS WITH THE OTHER. (b) THE RICH WIDOW'S TEARS SOON DRY.

12157. WIDTHS \* I'M NOT AFRAID OF HEIGHTS, I'M AFRAID OF WIDTHS.

12158. WIFE (a) THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO HANDLE A WIFE, UNFORTUNATELY NO ONE KNOWS WHAT THEY ARE. (b) THERE ARE THREE THINGS TO DO FOR A WIFE: LEAD HER, LABOR FOR HER & LOVE HER. IF YOU ARE NOT MAKING HER BETTER, YOU'RE MAKING HER BITTER. (MEET HER NEEDS) (c) WHEN I'M HUGGING MY WIFE, TIME STANDS STILL. 99% OF THE TIME. (d) I FOUND OUT A LONG TIME AGO, HAPPY WIFE = HAPPY LIFE. (e) THE SWEETEST OF ALL SOUNDS IS THAT OF THE WOMAN WE LOVE. MOST OF THE TIME. (NORM)

(f) TELL YOUR WIFE YOU LOVE HER. DON'T BE LIKE THIS OLD COUPLE WHO WENT TO A MARRAGE COUNSELOR & THE WOMAN SAID TO HER HUSBAND "YOU NEVER SAY I LOVE YOU ANYMORE." THE HUSBAND TURN TO HER & REPLIED "I TOLD YOU WHEN WE GOT MARRIED & IF THAT EVER CHANGES I'LL TELL YOU SO."

(g) A WIFE CAN COMPETE WITH HER HUSBAND OR SHE CAN COMPLETE HER HUSBAND. (h) IF YOU WANT TO BE KING OF THE HOUSE, CROWN YOUR WIFE QUEEN OF THE HOUSE.

(i) YOU ARE THE SUNSHINE OF MY LIFE. (STEVIE WONDER)

(j) CHAMPION YOUR WIFE. BE HER BEST FRIEND & BIGGEST FAN.

(k) I FORGET ALL OF MY MISTAKES, THERE'S NO REASON FOR THE TWO OF US TO REMEMBER THE SAME THINGS. (NORM)

(l) OF ALL THE HOME REMEDIES, A GOOD WIFE IS BEST. (HUBBARD)

(m) WHEN I COUNT MY BLESSINGS, I COUNT MY WIFE TWICE.

(n) MY MOST BRILLIANT ACHIEVEMENT WAS MY ABILITY TO BE ABLE TO PERSUADE MY WIFE TO MARRY ME. (THIS IS THE TRUTH)

(o) A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER WHO CAN FIND? HER CHILDREN ARISE & CALL HER BLESSED; HER HUSBAND ALSO, & HE PRAISES HER. (PROV. 31:10, 28)

(p) THE WIFE IS THE KEY OF THE HOUSE.

(q) IF AT FIRST YOU DON'T SUCCEED, TRY DOING IT THE WAY YOUR

WIFE TOLD YOU TO DO IT. (r) “A WIFE WHO HAS GOOD COMMON HORSE SENSE NEVER BECOMES A NAG.”

12159. WIFE (ADVICE TO A) \* BE TO YOUR HUSBAND’S VIRTUES KIND; BE TO HIS FAULTS A LITTLE BLIND.
12160. WIFE (BAD) (a) A BAD WIFE IS THE SHIPWRECK OF HER HUSBAND.  
(b) WHO HAS A BAD WIFE, HIS HELL BEGINS ON EARTH.
12161. WIFE (CHOOSING A) \* IS ONE OF THE MOST IMP. DECISIONS A MAN WILL EVER MAKE. BUT SOME MEN SEEM TO PUT MORE ENERGY & THOUGHT INTO BUYING A CAR. SO MUCH IS AT STAKE. IT’S A DECISION YOU’LL LIVE WITH EVERY DAY OF YOUR LIFE. A GOOD PARTNERSHIP WILL MAKE EVERY OTHER ASPECT OF LIFE GO MORE SMOOTHLY. A MIS-MATCH CAN SEND BOTH LIMPING THROUGH LIFE, DRAGGING ALONG A NON-SUPPORTIVE PARTNER – OR SHREDDED BY A PAINFUL DIVORCE. CHOOSE YOUR PARTNER WITH THOUGHTFULNESS & LOTS OF PRAYER. IT IS ONE OF THE MOST IMP. DECISIONS YOU WILL EVER MAKE. IT WILL GIVE YOU 90% OF YOUR HAPPINESS OR 90% OF YOUR MISERY.
12162. WIFE (DAUGHTER) \* AS YOU WOULD LIKE A DAUGHTER, SO CHOOSE A WIFE.
12163. WIFE (FAITHFUL) \* A F. WIFE BECOMES THE TRUEST & THE TENDEREST FRIEND.
12164. WIFE (FORTUNE) \* A MAN’S BEST FORTUNE, OR HIS WORST, IS HIS WIFE.
12165. WIFE (GOOD) (a) CHOOSE A GOOD WIFE. SHE WILL GIVE YOU 90% OF YOUR PLEASURE OR 90% OF YOUR GRIEF.  
(b) A GOOD WIFE MAKES A GOOD HUSBAND.
12166. WIFE (I AM SO GLAD I FOUND YOU AT A YOUNG AGE \* SO WE COULD HAVE SO MANY YEARS TOGETHER.
12167. WIFE (I AM PROUD TO TELL PEOPLE YOU ARE MY WIFE) \* I WISH I COULD SCREAM IT TO THE WORLD, BUT I HAVE TO SETTLE BY TELLING YOU INSTEAD.
12168. WIFE \* I CAN GIVE YOU A MILLION BIRTHDAY WISHES, BUT WHAT I WANT TO GIVE YOU IS A MILLION BIRTHDAY KISSES.
12169. WIFE \* I CAN’T WAIT FOR YOU TO BLOW OUT ALL THE CANDLES SO I CAN BE WITH YOU IN THE DARK.
12170. WIFE \* (I DON’T WANT TO RULE THE WORLD \* I JUST WANT TO LIVE IN YOURS.
12171. WIFE (I TOLD MY) \* I SAW A DEER ON THE WAY TO WORK. SHE REPLIED;  
“HOW DO YOU KNOW HE WAS HEADED TO WORK?”
12172. WIFE IS RIGHT \* A RECENT STUDY SHOWS THAT 70% OF THE TIME, A WIFE IS RIGHT ALL THE TIME.
12173. WIFE LIKE MOTHER \* AFTER BEING MARRIED FOR 40 YEARS, YOUR WIFE CAN ACT MORE LIKE YOUR MOTHER THAN YOUR WIFE. WE WERE AT A WEDDING RECEPTION LAST MONTH & MY WIFE YELLED ACROSS THE ROOM, “GET YOUR COAT.” I THOUGHT FOR A FEW SECONDS & YELLED BACK, “AM I COLD OR ARE WE LEAVING?”
12174. WIFE (MAKE YOUR) \* THE OBJECT OF YOUR HIGHEST DEVOTION. LOVE THE ONE WHO WEARS YOUR RING & CHERISH THE CHILDREN WHO SHARE YOUR NAME. SUCCEED AT HOME FIRST.
12175. WIFE (MANY TREAT THEIR) \* LIKE THEY HAVE A SPARE IN THE TRUNK. (NORM)

12176. WIFE ('MY) \* & ME SHALL WALK THROUGH ALL OUR DAYS WITH LOVE REMEMBERED & LOVE RENEWED." (WORDS BY ROBERT SEXTON)
12177. WIFE (NURSE) \* A WIFE IS A YOUNG MAN'S MISTRESS, A MIDDLE AGED'S COMPANION & AN OLD MAN'S NURSE.
12178. WIFE OF YOUR YOUTH \* LET YOUR FOUNTAIN BE BLESS, REJOICE IN THE WIFE OF YOUR YOUTH. DESPITE WHAT THE WORLD (& SOMETIMES YOUR BODY) SEEMS TO TELL YOU, YOU REALLY WILL BE HAPPIER IN LIFE IF YOU SEEK YOUR SEXUAL SATISFACTION IN YOUR MARRIAGE. PROMICUITY IS SUCH A WASTE - IT BRINGS NOTHING, BUT HURT, GUILT & EVENTUAL EMPTINESS. WHY NOT INVEST YOUR ENERGIES IN SHOWING LOVE TO THE WOMAN THAT GOD GAVE YOU? THEN YOU'LL LIVE IN A HOME THAT FLOWS FREELY WITH BLESSINGS OF LOVE! (BOB BARNES; **WALKING TOGETHER IN WISDOM**)
12179. WIFE (PATIENCE) \* WISDOM IN THE MAN, P. IN THE W., BRINGS PEACE TO THE HOME.
12180. WIFE (PRIZE) \* SOLOMON ONCE SAID; "A GOOD WIFE IS A GOOD PRIZE."
12181. WIFE (SCOLDING) \* SMOKE, RAIN, & A S. WIFE ARE 3 BAD THINGS IN A HOUSE.
12182. WIFE'S BIRTHDAY \* "THE BEST WAY TO REMEMBER YOUR WIFE'S BIRTHDAY IS TO FORGET IT ONCE."
12183. WIFE - TREAT HER \* LIKE A THOROUGHbred & SHE WILL NEVER BE A NAG.
12184. WIFE (YOU ARE THE TRUE INSPIRATION \* & A DELIGHT TO BE AROUND)
12185. WIFI SIGN \* "NO, WE DO NOT HAVE WIFI! WE TALK TO EACH-OTHER".
12186. WIKI-LEAKS (a) REGARDLESS OF YOUR STANCE ON GOV'T & SOVEREIGN INTERFERENCE, PUTTING THE LIVES OF HUMAN BEINGS AT RISK BY EXPOSING THEIR PARTICIPATION IN INTELLIGENCE PROGRAMS IS AIDING & ABETTING IN MURDER. ANYONE ACCOMMODATING THIS SHOULD BE TRIED FOR TREASON. (b) IF YOU WANT TO KEEP OUR NATION'S SECRETS REALLY SECRET... STORE THEM WHERE PRES. OBAMA STORES HIS COLLEGE TRANSCRIPTS & BIRTH CERTIFICATE.
12187. WILDERNESS (THE) \* IS ALSO PART OF THE PROMISED LAND. IN THE PROMISED LAND IS THE W. OF JUDIA, THE W. OF ARABAH, THE W. OF NEGEV, THESE MAKE UP MORE THAN HALF THE LAND OF ISRAEL. IN YOUR LIFE YOU WILL HAVE W., TIMES OF HARDSHIP, LOSSES, CHALLENGES, TEARS, AS WELL AS TIMES OF WAITING. IN GOD, EVEN THE W. CAN BE PART OF THE PROMISED LAND. GOD WILL USE IT TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES & TO FULFILL THE CALLING IN YOUR LIFE. IF GOD IS WITH YOU, THEN YOUR JOURNEY IS ALSO PART OF YOUR DESTINATION. THEREFORE, NO MATTER WHERE YOU FIND YOURSELF, NO MATTER THE CIRCUMSTANCE, REJOICE, PRESS FORWARD & CHOOSE TO LIVE THE LIFE OF VICTORY. (JONATHAN CAHN; **BOOK OF MYSTERIES**)
12188. WILDERNESS ("GOD MAY LEAD US INTO THE) \* BUT, HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US THERE." (TRACIE MILES; **PROV. 31 MINISTRIES SPEAKER**)
12189. WILD INDIANS \* MANY CHRISTIANS GO TO A FOOTBALL GAME & ACT LIKE WILD INDIANS & GO TO CHURCH & ACT LIKE WOODEN INDIANS.
12190. WILD-OATS (a) THE BREAD OF REPENTANCE WE EAT IS OFTEN MADE OF THE W.O. WE SOW IN OUR YOUTH. (b) W.O. MAKE A SURPRISED CROP. (NORM)
12191. WILD OATS (MY) \* HAVE TURNED INTO PRUNES & ALL-BRAN.

## 12192. WILL

- (a) A MAN CONVINCED AGAINST HIS WILL IS OF THE SAME OPINION STILL. (b) A MAN CHANGED AGAINST HIS WILL IS STILL THE SAME.
- (c) THE WILL OF GOD WILL NOT TAKE YOU, WHERE THE GRACE OF GOD CANNOT KEEP YOU. (A DEAR FRIEND; DR. DURWARD DAVIS)
- (d) WHERE THERE IS A WILL, THERE IS A RELATIVE. & VERY OFTEN WHEN SOMETHING IS SOON GAINED – IT IS SOON SQUANDERED!
- (e) WHERE THERE'S A WILL, THERE'S A LAWSUIT. (MIZNER)
- (f) THE WORLD IS FULL OF WILLING PEOPLE, SOME WILLING TO WORK, THE REST WILLING TO LET THEM.
- (g) THE RICH NEVER HAVE TO SEEK OUT THEIR RELATIVES.
- (h) AN ADVANTAGE OF POVERTY, YOUR RELATIVES GAINS NOTHING FROM YOUR DEATH. (HEBREW PROVERB)
- (i) LORD, KEEP ME IN YOUR WILL SO I WON'T BE IN YOUR WAY. (SONG OF A GOSPEL SINGER; MARY PERRY)
- (j) PEOPLE DO NOT LACK STRENGTH; THEY LACK WILL. (HUGO)
- (k) WHERE THE WILL IS READY THE FEET ARE LIGHT.
- (l) A WILL IS A DEAD GIVE AWAY!

12193. WILL OF GOD (THE) \* WILL NEVER LEAD YOU WHERE THE GRACE OF GOD CANNOT KEEP YOU.

12194. WILL OF GOD (TO TREAT THE) LIGHTLY \* IS TO INVITE THE CHASTENING OF GOD IN OUR LIVES. (WARREN WIERSBE: **BE MATURE**)

12195. "WILL" (THE) IS A FACULTY OF CHOICE \* IT IS SIMPLY THE INSTRUMENT THAT DECIDES THE COURSE THAT IS TO BE TAKEN. THE GOVERNING PART OF MAN IS HIS HEART. IF A MAN'S HEART IS BAD, HIS 'WILL' IS BAD & VICE VERSA. THE TENDENCES OF THE HUMAN HEART IS TO DO EVIL, THEREFORE, IF HIS WILL IS TO ACT CONTRARY IT MUST COME UNDER THE GOVERNING CONTROL OF SOME POWER OUTSIDE OF HIMSELF. THIS POWER IS THAT OF THE H.S. THEREFORE THE UNREGENERATE MAN CANNOT COME TO GOD UNTIL HIS "WILL" COMES UNDER THE POWER OF THE H.S. WHEN IT DOES THE MAN OF HIS OWN FREE WILL TURN TO GOD. THE INSTRUMENT THE H.S. USES TO CONVICT A MAN OF HIS NEED OF SALVATION IS THE "WORD OF GOD." A MAN IN THE EXERCISE OF HIS "WILL," GOVERNED BY A PROUD & STUBBORN HEART, MAY REFUSE THE PLEADINGS OF THE H.S. TO HIS OWN DESTRUCTION. THE ELECT ARE THE "WHOSOEVER WILLS," & THE NON-ELECT ARE THE "WHOSOEVER WON'TS." (**CLARENCE LARKIN: RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD**)

12196. WILLIAM BARR \* U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL. SEE; PROGRESSIVES (SO-CALLED)

12197. WILLIAM CAREY (1761 – 1834) \* AS A YOUNG COBBLER, HE STOOD UP IN FRONT OF A GROUP OF MINISTERS & OPENED THE SCRIPTURES TO THE 54 CHAPTER OF ISAIAH & EXPOUNDED ON THE FIELD OF MISSIONS. IT HAS BEEN CALLED THE FIRST & GREATEST MISSIONARY SERMON OF ALL TIMES. HE CALLED ON THESE MEN TO TAKE THE GOSPEL TO THE WORLD. CAREY'S VIEW PREVAILED. A MOTION CARRIED AT THE NEXT MEETING OF THOSE MINISTERS THAT THEY WOULD FORM A MISSIONARY SOCIETY. SO IN 1792, THE FIRST FOREIGN

MISSIONARY SOCIETY BEGAN. HIS PHILOSOPHY WAS; “ATTEMPT GREAT THINGS FOR GOD; EXPECT GREAT THINGS FROM GOD.” CAREY FELT GROWING IN HIS SOUL THAT GOD WAS CALLING HIM TO BE A MISSIONARY. FINALLY CONVINCED, HE VOLUNTERED TO BE THE FIRST MISSIONARY TO GO ON THE BEHALF OF THE SOCIETY – TO INDIA. HE & HIS FAMILY EVENTUALLY GOT TO BENGAL INDIA. HE PREACHED EVERY DAY FOR SEVEN YRS. THE RESULTS, NOT A SINGLE CONVERT AMONG THE INDIANS. FINALLY KRISHNA PAL, IN 1800 BECAME THE FIRST CONVERT OF THE MODERN MISSIONARY MOVEMENT. SOON THERE WERE HUNDREDS, THEN THOUSANDS & TENS OF THOUSANDS & MILLIONS FOLLOWED. CAREY SAID; “THAT PERHAPS THE GREATEST BREAK IN THE CONVERSION OF THE HEATHEN IS THE TRANSLATION OF THE SCRIPTURES INTO THEIR LANGUAGE.” HE MASTERED & TRANSLATED AT LEAST A PORTION IF NOT ALL, INTO 34 DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. HE WAS CLEARLY A LINGUISTIC GENIUS. IT IS TOLD THAT NO ONE DEVOTED SO MUCH ENERGY TO THE TRANSLATION OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES INTO OTHER TONGUES. CAREY WAS AN ORDINARY MAN WHO ACCOMPLISHED EXTRAORDINARY THINGS, BECAUSE HE HAD AN EXTRAORDINARY GOD. (DR. JAMES KENNEDY)

12198. WILLIAM KOENIG \* IN HIS LETTER TO PRESIDENT BUSH; DATED OCT. 22, 2001 HE SAID; 1. WITH ALL DUE RESPECT, AMERICA IS NOW EXPERIENCING THE CONSEQUENCES (CURSES) OF MIDDLE EAST POLICIES WHICH HAVE BEEN OPPOSED TO GOD’S WORD & THE PRESERVATION OF HIS COVENANT LAND. EVER SINCE THE MADRID CONFERENCE OVER TEN YEARS AGO, THIS COUNTRY’S PARTICIPATION IN ISRAEL’S DESTINY HAS BEEN FLAWED, WHEN PUT IN THE CONTEXT OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. 2. THE EVENTS OF SEPT. 11, 2001 WERE A NATIONAL WAKE-UP CALL. HOWEVER, IF THIS NATION CONTINUES TO SUPPORT THE MITCHELL PLAN, AFFIRMING A “LAND FOR PEACE” APPROACH & IF YOUR VISION (ROADMAP) IS PROCLAIMED TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY & CARRIED THRU, AMERICA CAN EXPECT TO EXPERIENCE THE LIFTING OF THE LORD’S PROTECTIVE HAND IN AN EVEN GREATER MEASURE. WHAT IS HAPPENING IN THE WORLD & ESPECIALLY THE MIDDLE EAST IS TRULY REMARKABLE. BUT THEN AGAIN, BIBLE BELIEVERS SHOULDN’T BE SURPRISED, BECAUSE THE O.T. PROPHET, ZACHARIAH, PRE-WARNED US ABOUT THESE TIMES 2,500 YEARS AGO. “ON THAT DAY, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE GATHERED AGAINST HER, I WILL MAKE JERUSLEM AN IMMOVABLE ROCK FOR ALL THE NATIONS. ALL WHO TRY TO MOVE IT WILL INJURE THEMSELVES” (ZECH.12:3) NIV
3. THE LAND OF ISRAEL IS UNIQUE & SPECIAL, LIKE NO OTHER LAND IN THE WORLD. IT IS GOD’S LAND & THIS FACT IS WELL DOCUMENTED THROUGHOUT THE O.T. - GOD MADE A COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, THE OATH HE SWORE TO ISAAC. HE CONFIRMED IT TO JACOB AS A DECREE, TO ISRAEL AS AN EVERLASTING COVENANT:

“TO YOU I WILL GIVE THE LAND OF CANAAN AS THE PORTION YOU WILL INHERIT.” (I CHRON. 16:13-18) 4. WILLIAM WENT ON TO SAY; “I REALIZE THAT THESE WORDS I HAVE WRITTEN WILL NOT LIKELY CHANGE YOUR DECISION, BUT I AM HOPING & PRAYING THAT IT WILL.” ALSO, THAT HE WAS FULFILLING PART OF HIS CALLING TO WARN THE PRESIDENT ABOUT THE SERIOUSNESS OF OUR PRESSURE ON ISRAEL TO GIVE UP HER COVENANT LAND. 5. COPIES WERE SENT TO; DICK CHENEY, CONDOLEEZZA RICE, CARL ROVE, & ARI FLEISHER.

12199. WILLIAM PENN \* “MEN MUST BE GOVERNED BY GOD OR THEY WILL BE RULED BY TYRANTS.” THUS THE MEDIA TEND TO FAVOR THE DEM. PARTY & BIG GOV’T SOLUTIONS TO ALL PROBLEMS.

12200. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (1564 – 1616) \* HAS NO LITERARY PEER IN THE ENGLISH SPEAKING WORLD. SOME 800 QUOTES FROM THE BIBLE FOUND THEIR WAY INTO HIS WRITINGS. IN THE 52 YRS OF HIS LIFE HE CONTRIBUTED A BODY OF WORK THAT INCLUDED 37 PLAYS, 6 POEMS & 154 SONNETS. INCL. HAMLET, MACBETH & ROMEO & JULIET. ONE OF HIS QUOTES WAS; “ALL THE WORLD’S A STAGE. & ALL MEN & WOMEN MERELY PLAYERS: THEY HAVE THEIR EXITS & ENTRANCES; & ONE MAN IN HIS TIME PLAYS MANY PARTS”.

12201. WILLIAM TYNDALE \* (1484-1536) WAS AN ENGLISHMAN WHO PIONEERED THE TRANSLATION OF SCRIPTURE INTO ENGLISH. HE THOUGHT IT WRONG THAT THE COMMON PEOPLE HEARD THE BIBLE ONLY IN LATIN & NOT THEIR OWN LANGUAGE. THE CHURCH LEADERS OF HIS DAY INCREDIBLY DID NOT WANT THE BIBLE IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE PEOPLE BECAUSE (LIKE THE PHARISEES OF JESUS DAY) THEY FEARED LOSING THEIR ECCLESIASTICAL POWER. BUT AGAINST THEIR OPPOSITION, TYNDALE TRANSLATED THE N.T. INTO ENGLISH & HAD IT PUBLISHED. HE WAS ALSO A SUPPORTER OF THE REFORMATION. THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND FELT THREATENED BY THIS. HE LEFT ENGLAND & LIVED ELSEWHERE IN EUROPE, ALL THE WHILE WORKING ON HIS TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLE INTO ENGLISH, WHICH HE THEN BEGAN SMUGGLING INTO ENGLAND. EVENTUALLY, THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND FOUND HIM & BROUGHT HIM BACK TO ENGLAND. FOR HIS EFFORTS, HE WAS REWARDED WITH EXILE, POVERTY & PERSECUTION. FINALLY IN 1536, HE WAS STRANGLED & BURNED AT THE STAKE. HIS DYING WORDS WERE: “LORD, OPEN THE KING OF ENGLAND’S EYES.” HIS PRAYER WAS EVENTUALLY ANSWERED AS KING HENRY VIII AUTHORIZED AN ENGLISH BIBLE. A FEW YEARS LATTER KING JAMES AUTHORIZED THE **KING JAMES BIBLE**.

12202. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE \* (1759-1833) WAS AN EVANGELICAL WHO LIVED OUT HIS BELIEFS AS A MEMBER OF BRITISH PARLIAMENT FOR DECADES. HE STARTED A CAMPAIGN IN 1787 TO END SLAVE TRADE IN ENGLAND & ITS COLONIES. CHRISTIANS FRIENDS & HE FORMED THE COMMITTEE FOR THE ABOLITION OF THE SLAVE TRADE. ONE OF HIS ADVISERS WAS JOHN NEWTON WHO AUTHORED THE HYMN “AMAZING GRACE”. IT TOOK 20 YEARS FROM INTRODUCING HIS FIRST BILL TO THE

BRITISH PARLIMENT TO FINALLY GAIN A MAJORITY TO PROHIBITING SALVERY. (THIS TOOK PLACE JUST FOUR DAYS BEFORE HE DIED) HE EXEMPLIFIED THE POWER OF CHRISTIAN GRACES TO OVERCOME TREMENDOUS OBSTACLES IN NATIONAL AFFAIRS. HE BELIEVED SIMPLY THAT HIS CAUSE WAS GODLY & THEREFORE JUST. FOR THAT REASON HE WOULD NOT GIVE UP.

12203. WILL (I CHANGE MY) THREE TIMES) \* AN ELDERLY GENTLEMAN... HAD SERIOUS HEARING PROBLEMS FOR A NUMBER OF YRS. HE WENT TO THE DR. & WAS ABLE TO HAVE HIMSELF FITTED WITH A VERY SMALL SET OF HEARING AIDS THAT ALLOWED HIM TO HEAR 100%. UPON RETURNING TO THE DR. A MONTH LATER, THE DR. SAID, 'YOUR HEARING IS PERFECT. YOUR FAMILY MUST BE REALLY PLEASED THAT YOU CAN HEAR AGAIN.' HE REPLIED, 'OH, I HAVEN'T TOLD MY FAMILY YET. I JUST SIT AROUND & LISTEN TO THE CONVERSATION. I'VE CHANGED MY WILL THREE TIMES SO FAR!'
12204. WILLING HEART (WITHOUT A) \* THERE CAN BE NO LISTENING EAR. A CHILD BECOMES MORE SECRETIVE & THE ADDICTION MORE DESTRUCTIVE.
12205. WILL OF GOD (I FIND THAT SEEING & DOING THE) \* LEAVES ME NO TIME FOR DISPUTING HIS PLANS!
12206. WILL-POWER \* WILL-POWER IS GUIDED BY SELF-DISCIPLINE.
12207. WILL ROGERS \* WAS PART CHEROKEE INDIAN FROM BOTH HIS PATERNAL & HIS MATERNAL SIDE.
12208. WILL ROGERS WISDOM (a) "SOME ASK ME WHERE I GET MY JOKES? I JUST WATCH CONGRESS & REPORT THE FACTS; I DON'T EVEN HAVE TO EXAGGERATE". (b) "JUST BE GLAD YOU'RE NOT GETTING ALL THE GOV'T YOU'RE PAYING FOR". (c) "LET WALL STREET HAVE A NIGHTMARE & THE WHOLE COUNTRY HAS TO HELP THEM BACK TO BED AGAIN". (d) "NEVER SLAP A MAN WHO'S CHEWING TOBACCO". (e) "ALWAYS DRINK UPSTREAM FROM THE HERD". (f) "EVEN IF YOU ARE ON THE RIGHT TRACK – YOU WILL GET RUN OVER IF YOU JUST SIT THERE". (g) THE BETTER LIVES YOU LIVE, THE BETTER YOU WILL FINISH. (h) IT'S LIKE AN AUTOMOBILE...NO MATTER HOW HIGH PRICED THE CAR, YOU HAVE TO HAVE AN EXIT FOR ITS BAD AIR & GASSES. (i) IF YOU EVER INJECTED TRUTH INTO POLITICS YOU'D HAVE NO POLITICS. (j) THIS MAY LEAD ME INTO POLITICS, & UP UNTIL NOW I HAVE TRIED TO LIVE HONEST. (k) A QUART OF OLD CROW IN THE COUNTING-ROOM AT NIGHT HAS PUT MORE MEN IN OFFICE THAN VOTERS EVER DID. (l) THE DAY I ROPED BETTY, I DID THE STAR PERFORMANCE OF MY LIFE." (m) SHORTLY AFTER WILL MARRIED HIS SWEETHEART, SHE SAID; "I WILL BE GLAD TO HELP YOU CORRECT THE MISTAKES YOU MAKE IN GRAMMAR". "NEVER MIND" WILL SNAPPED, "THAT'S OUR BREAD & BUTTER". (n) SWINGING A ROPE IS ALL RIGHT, WHEN YOUR NECK AIN'T IN IT. THEN IT'S HELL.
12209. WIN (ALWAYS) \* I FEEL SORRY FOR ANYONE WHO HAS TO WIN AT EVERYTHING.
12210. WIN OR LOSE \* YOU WIN OR LOSE BY THE WAY YOU CHOOSE.

12211. WIN (TO) \* WE CANNOT FAIL TO WIN UNLESS WE FAIL TO TRY. (TOM CLANCY)
12212. WIND (a) WE CAN'T CHANGE THE WIND, BUT WE CAN ADJUST OUR SAILS.  
(b) THE ROOTS GROW DEEPER, WHEN THE WIND IS THE STRONGEST.
12213. WIND/RUACH \* IN HEBREW, THE WORD FOR WIND IS RUACH. IT ALSO MEANS SPIRIT. THE HOLY SPIRIT. WIND CREATES DRAG; IT BECOMES HARDER TO WALK AGAINST THE WIND. IT TAKES MORE ENERGY TO DO LESS. YOU CAN'T WALK AGAINST THE WIND WITHOUT GETTING WEARY & WORN OUT. BUT IF YOU TURN AROUND, THEN THE WIND GIVES YOU POWER. SO IT IS WITH THE SPIRIT, IF YOU TURN AROUND, IF YOU CHANGE YOUR COURSE, IF YOU REPENT, IF YOU WALK IN THE SPIRIT, THEN THE DRAG WILL DISAPPEAR. THE SPIRIT WILL EMPOWER YOU. SO IF YOU WALK IN THE SPIRIT, LIFE WILL GO FROM BEING A DRAG TO BEING A BREEZE! SEE; (JOHN 3:7, ACTS 2:2, & GAL. 5:16-17)
12214. WINE (a) WHEN THE WINE GOES IN, STRANGE THINGS COME OUT.  
(b) ONE MAN'S WINE IS ANOTHER MAN'S SOUR GRAPES.  
(c) WINE IS MENTIONED IN EVERY BOOK OF THE BIBLE, EXCEPT JONAH. (d) THINK YOUNG, AGING IS FOR WINE. (e) THERE IS NO ONE SO WISE THAT WINE DOES NOT MAKE HIM A FOOL.  
(f) WINE HAS DROWNED MORE MEN THAN THE SEA.  
(g) WINE IS A TURN-COAT, FIRST A FRIEND, THEN AN ENEMY.  
(h) YOU CAN'T MAKE SWEET WINE WITH SOUR GRAPES. SEE; SEDER
12215. WINE OF GOD'S FURY \* A SYMBOL MEANING; THEY WILL BE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.
12216. WING (1943 WW II) \* "...COMING IN ON A WING & A PRAYER"  
(AIRPLANE PILOT; H. ADAMSON DURING W.W. II, 1943)
12217. WINGERS (LEFT) \* IT'S ANOYING HOW LEFT WINGERS CAN DETECT THE SECRET MOTIVATIONS OF EVERYONE EXCEPT MILITANT ISALMISTS WHO DON'T MAKE IT A SECRET.
12218. WINK \* A WINK IS AS GOOD AS A NOD TO A BLIND MAN.
12219. WIN (WE MIGHT NOT) \* IN THIS LIFE, BUT WE WILL WIN IN THE LIFE TO COME.
12220. WINNER (a) THE WINNER ALWAYS HAS A PROGRAM, THE LOSER ALWAYS HAS AN EXCUSE. (b) REGARDLESS WHO APPEARS TO BE WINNING TODAY, GOD WINS IN THE END.  
(c) A WINNER IS BIG ENOUGH TO ADMIT HIS MISTAKES, SMART ENOUGH TO PROFIT FROM THEM & STRONG ENOUGH TO CORRECT THEM. (d) FAILURE TO PLAN IS PLANNING FOR FAILURE.
12221. WINNERS (a) HISTORY HAS DEMONSTRATED THAT THE MOST NOTABLE WINNERS USUALLY ENCOUNTERED HEART BREAKING OBSTACLES BEFORE THEY TRIUMPHED. THEY WON BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO BECOME DISCOURAGED BY THEIR DEFEATS. (b) ONLY THE WINNERS DECIDE WHAT WERE THE WAR CRIMES. (c) A COMPETITOR WILL FIND A WAY TO WIN. COMPETITORS TAKE BAD BREAKS & USE THEM TO DRIVE THEMSELVES JUST THAT MUCH HARDER. QUITTERS TAKE BACK BREAKS & USE THEM AS REASONS TO GIVE UP.  
(d) WINNERS ARE LIKE TEABAGS. YOU NEVER SEE THEIR TRUE STRENGTH UNTIL THEY'RE IN HOT WATER. (e) LOSERS QUIT WHEN

THEY ARE TIRED. WINNERS QUIT WHEN THEY'RE WON. (f) **THERE'S ONLY TWO WINNING HANDS; & THEY WERE NAILED TO A CROSS.**

12222. WINNING WHILE WE LOSE \* JESUS SAID; "TO LOSE YOUR LIFE IS TO FIND IT; TO FIND IT IS TO LOSE IT." WE KNOW WE LIVE IN A HOSTILE CULTURE BENT ON USING THE COURTS TO SCRUB THE PUBLIC SQUARE CLEAN OF ANY REFERENCE TO GOD. BUT WE ARE NEITHER DISCOURAGED NOR DAUNTED, FOR WE KNOW THAT GOD RULES & IN THE END HE WILL DEMONSTRATE HIS POWER & RIGHTEOUSNESS. PETER MARSHALL SAID; "IT IS BETTER TO FAIL IN A CAUSE THAT WILL ULTIMATELY SUCCEED, THAN TO SUCCEED IN A CAUSE THAT WILL ULTIMATELY FAIL." BETTER TO FAIL WHILE SERVING GOD THAN TO WIN WHILE SERVING ONESELF. **BETTER TO DIE SHARING THE GOSPEL THAN TO LIVE DENYING THE CHRIST WHO PURCHASED US.**
12223. WINNING SIDE (WE ARE ON THE) \* GOOD IN THE END WILL PREVAIL. EVIL, THEREFORE CANNOT ENDURE OR PREVAIL IN THE END- BUT ONLY FOR A MOMENT. IT IS DURING THOSE TIMES THAT THE RIGHTEOUS MUST STAND STRONG & HOLD ON TO THE FACT THAT THEY WILL SURELY WIN. SO IT HAS BEEN FOR THE RIGHTEOUS IN EVERY AGE. & SO IT WILL BE ALL THE MORE IN THE ENDTIMES. WE MUST ALL THE MORE STAND STRONG, CONFIDENT, BOLD & ASSURED IN KNOWING THAT THE GOOD WILL PREVAIL & WITH GOD THEY ARE, WITHOUT QUESTION, ON THE WINNING SIDE.
12224. WINNOWING \* JOHN CHOSE THIS IMAGE FOR TEACHING. JESUS' INVITATION TO YOU IS LIKE THE WIND; IT WILL WINNOW THE CHAFF FROM THE WHEAT. WINNOWING WAS DONE ON A "THRESHING FLOOR." A SMOOTH, CLEAN SURFACE USUALLY COMMUNITY-OWNED, LOCATED IN THE OPEN ON A HILL WHERE THE STRONG WEST WIND BLEW. THE FARMER WOULD TOSS THE WHEAT INTO THE AIR, THE SOLID KERNELS WOULD FALL BACK ONTO THE PILE, WHILE THE STRAW-LIKE CHAFF BLOWS TO THE EDGE OF THE THRESHING FLOOR. THERE IT IS SWEEPED UP & BURNED. DURING HARVEST SEASON, THE FARMER SOMETIMES SLEPT THERE TO PROTECT HIS GRAIN FROM ANIMALS & THIEVES. SEE; (RUTH 3:7)
12225. WIN SOULS TO CHRIST (IT REQUIRES AN EFFORT TO) \* THERE IS NO HARDER WORK & NONE BRINGS GREATER RESULTS THAN WINNING SOULS.
12226. WINSOMENESS \* THAT ABILITY TO CAUSE JOY & GENUINE PLEASURE IN THE THICK OF IT ALL. LAUGHTER IS THE MOST BEAUTIFUL & BENEFICIAL THERAPY GOD EVER GRANTED HUMANITY. LAUGHTER IS A WITNESS IN MANY WAYS. CHARLES SPURGEON, THE GREAT PREACHER OF LONDON WAS A CHARACTER, HE ONCE REPLIED TO OTHER PREACHERS, WHO WERE COMPLAINING ABOUT HIS HABIT OF HUMOR; "IF ONLY YOU KNEW HOW MUCH I HOLD BACK, YOU WOULD COMMEND ME...THIS PREACHER THINKS IT LESS A CRIME TO CAUSE A MOMENTARY LAUGHTER THAN A ½ HOUR OF PROFOUND SLUMBER." WHEN A TEACHER HAS IT, STUDENTS LINE UP FOR THE COURSE. WHEN A COACH HAS IT, THE TEAM SHOWS UP. WHEN

PARENTS HAVE IT, KIDS GROW IT. WINSOMENESS MOTIVATES. IT TAKES THE STING OUT OF REALITY. THINGS SUDDENLY BECOME LESS COMPLICATED ...LESS SEVERE...LESS BOTHERSOME. NO ONE IS LESS EFFICIENT OR MORE INCOMPETENT THAN THE PERSON ON THE BRINK OF A BREAKDOWN, WHO HAS LOST THE ABILITY TO RELAX & LAUGH. THREE PRACTICAL STEPS CAN BE TAKEN TO YANK US OUT OF THE DOLDRUMS. 1. START EACH DAY WITH PLEASANT WORDS. QUIETLY STATE THE ENCOURAGING TRUTH: GOD LOVES ME. 2. SMILE MORE OFTEN. A FROWNING FACE REPELS. A SMILE REACHES OUT & ATTRACTS. LOOSEN UP, BREAK THAT CONCRETE MASK. SMILE. 3. EXPRESS AT LEAST ONE HONEST COMMENT OF APPRECIATION OR ENCOURAGING REMARK TO EACH PERSON YOU ARE WITH DURING THE DAY. ASK THE LORD TO ENABLE YOU TO TAKE THE RISK & REACH OUT. ASK HIM TO BE WINSOME THROUGH YOU. A JOYFUL HEART MAKES A CHEERFUL FACE. (PROV. 15:13). A JOYFUL HEART IS GOOD MEDICINE, BUT A BROKEN SPIRIT DRIES UP THE BONES. (PROV. 17:22). (CHUCK SWINDOLL: **GROWING STRONG**)

12227. WINS (THE PERSON WHO) \* MAY HAVE BEEN COUNTED OUT SEVERAL TIMES, BUT DIDN'T HEAR THE REFEREE.

12228. WINSTON CHURCHILL QUOTES (a) "VICTORY AT ALL COST, VICTORY IN SPITE OF ALL TERROR, VICTORY HOWEVER LONG & HARD THE ROAD MAY BE; FOR WITHOUT VICTORY THERE IS NO SURVIVAL." (b) "I HAVE NOTHING TO OFFER BUT BLOOD, TOIL, TEARS & SWEAT" (c) "GIVE ME THE TOOLS & WE SHALL FINISH THE JOB." (d) FEAR IS A REACTION – COURAGE IS A DECISION. (e) A NATION THAT FORGETS ITS PASS HAS NO FUTURE. (f) IF YOU'RE NOT A LIBERAL AT 21, YOU HAVE NO HEART, IF YOU'RE NOT A CONSERVATIVE AT 40, YOU HAVE NO BRAINS. (g) SUCCESS CONSIST OF GOING FROM FAILURE TO FAILURE WITHOUT LOSS OF ENTHUSIASM. (h) ONE MAN WITH CONVICTION WILL OVERWHELM A HUNDRED WHO HAVE ONLY OPINIONS. (i) I'D RATHER ARGUE AGAINST 100 IDIOTS, THAN HAVE ONE AGREE WITH ME. (j) ISLAM IS MORE DANGEROUS IN A MAN THAN RABIES IN A DOG. (k) IN MY COURSE OF MY LIFE, I HAVE OFTEN HAD TO EAT MY WORDS & I MUST CONFESS THAT I HAVE ALWAYS FOUND IT A WHOLESOME DIET. (l) "I HAVE NOT BECOME THE KING'S FIRST MINISTER IN ORDER TO PRESIDE OVER THE LIQUIDATION OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE."

12229. WINTER (a) NO WINTER LASTS FOREVER; NO SPRING SKIPS ITS TURN.

(b) IF WINTER COMES, CAN SPRING BE FAR AWAY?

12230. WIPED OUT \* WHEN EVERYONE ELSE IS GETTING WIPED OUT, JUST SURVIVING IS COMING OUT AHEAD. MONEY IS TRANSITORY & WEALTH IS PERMANENT. THE VALUE OF MONEY MAY COLLAPSE. BUT THERE ARE THINGS YOU CAN DO & STRATEGIES YOU CAN PURSUE TO CREATE & PRESERVE WEALTH THAT WILL SURVIVE A MONETARY COLLAPSE.

## 12231. WISDOM

1. WE GROW WISE WITH YEARS, BUT WHY CAN'T LIFE'S PROBLEMS HIT US WHEN WE ARE 17 & KNOW EVERYTHING.
2. WISDOM IS SEEING THINGS LIKE GOD SEES THEM.
3. WISDOM IS TRUE, RIGHT & LASTING.
4. IT TAKES YEARS OF LIFE EXPERIENCE TO DEVELOP YOUR CORE VALUES & TRANSFER LEARNING INTO WISDOM.
5. AMERICA PLACES ENORMOUS VALUE UPON YOUTHFULNESS, & WHILE IT MAY APPEAL FROM A PURELY PHYSICAL STANDPOINT, THE SCRIPTURE TEACHES THE IMPORTANCE OF MATURITY. IT TAKES YEARS TO ACQUIRE WISDOM.
6. WISDOM IS NOT BOUGHT.
7. WISDOM OUTWEIGHS ANY WEALTH. (EURIPIDES)
8. WISDOM IS KNOWING WHEN TO SPEAK YOUR MIND & WHEN TO MIND YOUR SPEECH.
9. WISDOM IS THE FRUIT OF EXPERIENCE.
10. WISDOM OFTEN CONSISTS OF KNOWING WHAT TO DO NEXT.
11. WISDOM IS IN THE PRESENCE OF THE ONE WHO HAS UNDERSTANDING. (PROV. 17:24)
12. IN TRUTH LIES WISDOM.
13. WHEN WE ASK & RECEIVED SOME OF GOD'S WISDOM, IT MIGHT BE BEST STATED AS HAVING A SMALL PORTION OF "THE MIND OF CHRIST."
14. IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM, LET HIM ASK OF GOD, WHO GIVES TO ALL GENEROUSLY. (JAMES 1:5)
15. CAUTION IS THE ELDEST CHILD OF WISDOM. (A GREAT LINE)
16. THE DOORSTEP TO THE TEMPLE OF WISDOM IS KNOWLEDGE OF OUR OWN IGNORANCE. (CHARLES SPURGEON)
17. BOTH THE WISE & THE FOOLISH ARE KNOWN BY THE FRIENDS THEY CHOOSE.
18. GOD'S PROMISES & COMMANDMENTS ARE LIKE BUOYS FOR US, REVEALING THE TROUBLE SPOTS & ROCKY POINTS OF LIFE. WHEN WE FOLLOW THE WISDOM FOUND IN GOD'S WORD & THEREBY STEER CLEAR OF WHAT IS HARMFUL TO US, LIFE IS NOT ONLY MORE ENJOYABLE, BUT MORE PRODUCTIVE.
19. PATIENCE IS THE COMPANION OF WISDOM. (ST. AUGUSTINE)
20. REMEMBER; THERE IS WISDOM IN STANDING ON THE SHOULDERS OF THOSE WHO HAVE GONE BEFORE US.
21. BEGINNING OF WISDOM IS CALLING THINGS BY THEIR RIGHT NAME. (CHINESE PROV.)
22. WISDOM. WE DO NOT RECEIVE WISDOM. WE MUST DISCOVER IT FROM EXPERIENCES WHICH NO ONE ELSE CAN GIVE US & FROM WHICH NO ONE ELSE CAN SPARE US. (FRIEND; JUDY FRY)
23. THE WISDOM OF LIFE IS TO ENDURE WHAT WE MUST & TO CHANGE WHAT WE CAN.
24. WISDOM CAN ONLY BE PLANTED, NURTURED & HARVESTED. IT CANNOT BE MANUFACTURED.
25. WISDOM CONSISTS IN KNOWING WHAT TO DO WITH WHAT YOU KNOW.
26. MONITOR YOUR HEART DAILY TO AVOID WANDERING FROM GOD'S WISDOM.
27. WISDOM IS BETTER THAN RUBIES.
28. WISDOM IS KNOWING & DOING THE RIGHT THING – EVEN WITHOUT PRESIDENCE.
29. WISDOM IS THE RIGHT USE OF KNOWLEDGE. WE NEED WISDOM SO WE WILL NOT WASTE THE OPPORTUNITIES GOD IS GIVING US TO

MATURE. WISDOM HELPS US UNDERSTAND HOW TO USE THESE CIRCUMSTANCES FOR OUR GOOD & GOD'S GLORY.

30. "HAPPY IS THE MAN/WOMAN THAT FINDETH WISDOM & THE MAN/WOMAN THAT GETTETH UNDERSTANDING". (PROV. 3:13)

31. WHEN WE START TO TRULY APPLY THE WISDOM THE BIBLE OFFERS, WE DON A NEW PAIR OF LENS, SEEING WITH CLARITY WHAT REALLY MATTERS. IT'S CRUCIAL THAT WE LIVE OUT OUR BEST LIFE.

12232. WISDOM CONSIST \* OF USING & ENJOYING THE THINGS AROUND US & SHARING WITH OUR FRIENDS.

12233. WISDOM (CT #49) \* WISDOM IS SEEING THE HAND OF GOD IN EVERY EXPERIENCE OF LIFE. (CT) = CHARACTER TRAITS. (1 OF 49) (VS. FOOLISHNESS)

12234. WISDOM/DARK \* WE OUGHT NOT TO HESITATE TO TRUST GOD'S WISDOM, EVEN WHEN HE LEAVES US IN THE DARK. WHAT ARE WE TO DO? FIRST; BY TAKING THEM AS FROM GOD & ASKING WHAT SHALL WE LEARN FROM THEM. 2<sup>ND</sup>. SEEK GOD'S FACE ABOUT THEM. IF WE DO THESE THINGS WE WILL NEVER FIND OURSELVES WHOLLY IN THE DARK AS TO GOD'S PURPOSE IN OUR TROUBLES. THE ANSWER IS; "MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS." THE ATTITUDE OF PAUL IS A MODEL FOR US. PAUL SAYS THAT HIS THORN IN THE FLESH WAS TO ENABLE HIM TO GLORIFY CHRIST. HE ACCEPTED IT & EVEN REJOICED IN IT. GOD GIVES US GRACE, IN ALL OUR OWN TROUBLES, TO GO & DO LIKEWISE. (J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**)

12235. WISDOM/DISCERNMENT \* DEMONIC POWERS, RELIGIOUS LEADERS & POLITICAL RULERS DID NOT HAVE THE WISDOM TO DISCERN THAT GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION INCLUDED CHRIST'S DEATH ON THE CROSS IN OUR PLACE. (FRIEND; WALTER WILLET'S BOOK; **BEFORE TIME BEGAN**)

12236. WISDOM (FINDS) \* FOR HE WHO FINDS ME (WISDOM) FINDS LIFE, & OBTAINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD. (PROV. 8:35) (A WINNING COMBINATION)

12237. WISDOM FROM A LITTLE GIRL \* A MAN SAID TO HIS 8 YR OLD GRANDDAUGHTER, "I'LL GIVE YOU A QUARTER IF YOU CAN TELL ME WHERE GOD IS." SHE REPLIED, "I'LL GIVE YOU TWO QUARTERS IF YOU CAN TELL ME WHERE GOD ISN'T."

12238. WISDOM (GIVING) \* THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD DELIGHTS IN GIVING HIS WISDOM TO THOSE WHO ASK FOR IT.

12239. WISDOM IS OFTENTIMES NEARER \* WHEN WE STOP, THAN WHEN WE SOAR. (HENRY WADSWORTH; **THE EXCURSION**)

12240. WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING \* THEREFORE, GET WISDOM & WITH ALL THY GETTING, GET UNDERSTANDING. (PROV. 4:7)

12241. WISDOM & JESUS \* PAUL LINKED JESUS & WISDOM EXPLICITLY, WHEN HE CALLED JESUS, THE WISDOM OF GOD. (I COR. 1 :24) THUS, THE N.T. WRITERS PORTRAYED JESUS AS THE PERSONIFICATION OF THE WISDOM THE ANCIENT WISEMEN SOUGHT. "I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. NO FOLLOWER OF MINE SHALL EVER WALK IN DARKNESS; NO, HE SHALL POSSESS THE LIGHT OF LIFE." (JOHN 8:12) "IF YOU

LIVE ACCORDING TO MY TEACHINGS...THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH & THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE.” (JOHN 8:32)

12242. WISDOM PREVENTS YOU FROM FALLING \* WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER TEMPTATION.

12243. WISDOM PROVERB \* THE WISE HAVE WEALTH & LUXURY, BUT FOOLS SPEND WHATEVER THEY GET. (PROV. 21:20)

12244. WISDOM SECTION OF SCRIPTURE \* ARE JOB, PSALMS, PROVERBS, ECCLESIASTES & SONG OF SOLOMON. THEY DON'T FIT INTO THE CATEGORIES OF THE LAW, HISTORY, THE PROPHETS (MAJOR OR MINOR), OR ANY OTHER O.T. THEME.

12245. WISDOM (SPIRITUAL) WITH \* WE ARE ABLE TO WALK THROUGH LIFE'S DIFFICULTIES WITH CONFIDENCE & PEACE BECAUSE WE ARE ABLE TO VIEW OUR PROBLEMS FROM GOD'S POINT OF VIEW. SEE; (JAMES 1:5) WISDOM IS THE ABILITY TO SEE GOD'S HAND IN HUMAN CIRCUMSTANCES & APPLY DIVINE JUDGEMENT TO EARTHLY SITUATIONS. ALL TRUE WISDOM COMES FROM GOD & HIS WORD. GOD HAS ACCESS TO ALL THE FACTS. (CHARLES STANLEY)

12246. WISDOM (TRUE) THE FIRST STEP TOWARD \* IS THE RECEIVING OF JESUS CHRIST AS SAVIOR. IN JESUS CHRIST “ARE HID ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM & KNOWLEDGE”. (COL. 2:3) “IF ANY OF YOU LACK WISDOM, LET HIM ASK OF GOD.” (JAMES 1:5) THERE IS NO NEED TO GET THE COUNTERFEIT WISDOM OF THE WORLD, THE WISDOM THAT CATERS TO THE FLESH & ACCOMPLISHES THE WORK OF THE DEVIL.

12247. WISDOM (VOICES OF) \* ARE FOUND IN PROV., JOB & ECC.. THE VOICE IN PROV. OFFERS VERY PRACTICAL ADVICE FOR LIVING A GOOD & SUCCESSFUL LIFE. THE VOICE OF JOB AGONIZES OVER THE QUESTION OF THE SUFFERING OF THE RIGHTEOUS & HOW TO UNDERSTAND GOD, GIVEN THE REALITY OF SUCH SUFFERING. THE VOICE OF ECC. MEDITATES ON THE MEANING OF LIFE & THE FINALITY OF DEATH. WISDOM LITERATURE & PROV. WERE SOME OF THE EARLIEST FORMS OF WRITING. ISRAEL'S WISDOM WRITINGS USUALLY AIM TO TEACH A LESSON, PROMOTE VIRTUOUS BEHAVIOR, OR CLARIFY THE LIMITS OF WHAT A PERSON CAN KNOW ABOUT HUMAN DESTINY & GOD.

12248. WISDOM (THE BIBLE HAS A GREAT DEAL TO SAY ABOUT) \* THE FIRST NINE CHAPTERS OF PROVERBS ARE A SINGLE SUSTAINED EXHORTATION TO SEEK THIS GIFT. “WISDOM IS SUPREME; THEREFORE GET WISDOM. THOUGH IT COST ALL YOU HAVE, GET UNDERSTANDING...HOLD ON TO INSTRUCTION, DO NOT LET IT GO; GUARD IT WELL, FOR IT IS YOUR LIFE.” (PROV. 4:7, 13) WISDOM IS REQUIRED BY CHRISTIANS: “LIVE-NOT AS UNWISE BUT AS WISE...DO NOT BE FOOLISH, BUT UNDERSTAND WHAT THE LORD'S WILL IS” (EPH. 5:15-17) “IF ANY OF YOU LACK WISDOM, HE SHOULD ASK GOD & IT WILL GIVEN TO HIM” (JAMES 1:5) HOW CAN WE FIND WISDOM? 1. WE MUST LEARN TO REVERENCE GOD. “THE FEAR OF GOD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM”. (PS. 111:10) 2. WE MUST LEARN TO RECEIVE GOD'S WORD. WISDOM IS DIVINELY GIVEN TO ONLY THOSE WHO APPLY THEMSELVES TO

- GOD'S REVELATION. HOW MUCH TIME DO YOU SPEND READING GOD'S WORD & OTHER GREAT BOOK TALKING ABOUT GOD'S WORD?
12249. WISDOM? (WHERE DO WE FIND) \* IN JESUS CHRIST ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM & KNOWLEDGE! (PHIL. 2:3)
12250. WISDOM/YOUNG PEOPLE \* YOU CAN LEAD YOUNG PEOPLE TO WISDOM, BUT, YOU CAN'T MAKE THEM THINK.
12251. WISE (a) PROFESSING TO BE WISE, THEY MADE THEMSELVES FOOLS. ROMANS 1:2 (b) 90% OF WISDOM IS BEING WISE IN TIME. (c) THE WISEST MIND HAS SOMETHING YET TO LEARN. (d) SOME FOLKS ARE WISE & SOME ARE OTHERWISE. (e) THERE IS PRECIOUS TREASURE IN THE DWELLING OF THE WISE. (PROV. 21:20) (f) IT TAKES A WISE MAN TO RECOGNIZE A WISE MAN. (g) IT'S EASIER TO BE WISE FOR OTHERS - THAN FOR OURSELVES. (h) HE WHO WALKS WITH THE WISE GROWS WISE. (PROV. 13:20) (i) THE WISE DISTRUST THE UNKNOWN. (LA FONTAINE) (j) THE NEXT BEST THING TO BEING WISE ONESELF IS TO LIVE IN A CIRCLE OF THOSE WHO ARE. (C.S. LEWIS) (k) I'M OLD & WISE BECAUSE GOD PROTECTED ME WHEN I WAS YOUNG & STUPID!
12252. WISE (ART OF BEING) \* IS THE ART OF KNOWING WHAT TO OVERLOOK. (W. JAMES)
12253. WISE ENOUGH (BY THE TIME A MAN IS) \* TO WATCH HIS STEP, HE'S TOO OLD TO GO ANYWHERE. (BILLY CRYSTAL)
12254. WISE IS THE MAN \* WHO LEARNS THE NON-VERBAL LANGUAGE OF HIS WIFE, WHO NOTES THE NOD & DISCERNS THE GESTURES. GOOD HUSBANDING IS GOOD DECODING. YOU'VE GOT TO READ THE SIGNS.
12255. WISE MAN (a) FOOLS CALL A W.M. A FOOL - A W.M. NEVER CALLS ANYONE A FOOL. (b) A WISE MAN CHANGES HIS MIND, A FOOL NEVER. (c) THERE ARE MANY THINGS OF WHICH A WISE MAN MIGHT WISH TO BE IGNORANT OF. (RALPH W. EMERSON) (d) WHAT A FOOL DOES IN THE END, A WISE MAN DOES IN THE BEGINNING (SPANISH PROVERB) (e) THE WISE MAN MUST BE WISE BEFORE, NOT AFTER, THE EVENT. (f) A WISEMAN IS FRUITFUL, EVEN IN HIS OLD AGE.
12256. WISE MAN ONCE SAID TO A WOMAN; \* "DO YOU KNOW WHAT A WISE MAN ONCE SAID?" "NO" SHE SAYS. HE SAYS. "I DON'T KNOW, GO ASK A WOMAN."
12257. WISE MEN (THE THREE) OF THE BIBLE \* THERE WERE 3 GIFTS, SO MANY FEEL THAT THERE WERE ONLY 3 MAGI WHO CAME TO SEE JESUS, BUT THERE WERE MOST LIKELY MANY MORE THAN THREE. THE 3 GIFTS WERE VERY EXPENSIVE. THE MAGI WERE VERY RICH & PROBABLY HAD GUARDS WITH THEM ALSO. MARY, JOSEPH ALONG WITH JESUS WERE TOLD BY GOD TO FLEE TO EGYPT. THIS WOULD REQUIRE MONEY WHICH GOD PROVIDED IN THESE 3 GIFTS.
12258. WISE OR SMART PERSON \* THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A SMART PERSON & A WISE PERSON IS THAT A SMART PERSON KNOWS WHAT TO SAY, BUT A WISE PERSON KNOWS WHEATHER OR NOT TO SAY IT.
12259. WISE PERSON (a) THE W.P. IS ONLY CHEATED ONCE. (b) A W.P. CARES NOT FOR WHAT HE CANNOT HAVE. (c) A W.P. KNOWS THAT HE CANNOT KNOW EVERYTHING. (d) THE WISE LEARN FROM TRAGEDY, THE

FOOLISH MERELY REPEAT IT. (MICHAEL NOVAK) (e) AS A MAN GROWS OLDER & WISER, HE TALKS LESS & SAYS MORE. I LOVE THIS QUOTE. (NORM) (f) "A W.P. HAS EYES TO SEE THE RIGHT WAY TO LIVE, BUT THE FOOL LIVES IN DARKNESS." (KING SOLOMAN) (g) A W.P. LEARNS FROM THE PAST. (h) A W.P. FOCUSES ON THE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS BEFORE ANYTHING ELSE. (LUKE 10:38-42) (i) YOU CAN'T BE A SMART COOKIE IF YOU HAVE A CRUMMY ATTITUDE. (JOHN MAXWELL)

12260. WISE PERSON/BIBLE \* A WISE PERSON READS THE BIBLE AS GOD'S PERSONAL LETTER TO EACH OF HIS SPIRITUAL CHILDREN.
12261. WISER (a) GIVE INSTRUCTION TO A WISE MAN & HE WILL BE STILL WISER. (b) IF SECOND THOUGHTS CAME BEFORE FIRST THOUGHTS, HOW MUCH WISER WE WOULD BE.
12262. WISER (BE) \* BE WISER THAN OTHERS IF YOU CAN, BUT DON'T TELL THEM SO.
12263. WISEST \* AMONG MORTALS, SECOND THOUGHTS ARE WISEST.
12264. WISEST MAN \* IS GENERALLY HE WHO THINKS HIMSELF THE LEAST SO.
12265. WISE (THE REASON I'M OLD &) \* IS BECAUSE GOD PROTECTED ME WHEN I WAS YOUNG & STUPID!
12266. WISE UP \* HOW LONG DO YOU HAVE TO GO DOWN THE ROAD BEFORE YOU SEE THE CUE-DE-SAC? SOME ROADS ARE DEAD ENDS. (NORM)
12267. WISE? (WHO IS) \* THE LORD SAYS, "HE WHO WINNETH SOULS IS WISE."
12268. WISE WOMEN (THREE) \* WHAT WOULD HAVE HAPPENED IF IT HAD BEEN THREE WISE WOMEN INSTEAD OF THREE WISE MEN? THEY WOULD HAVE ASKED FOR DIRECTIONS. THEY WOULD HAVE ARRIVED ON TIME. THEY WOULD HAVE HELPED DELIVER THE BABY. THEY WOULD HAVE CLEANED THE STABLE. THEY WOULD HAVE BROUGHT PRACTICAL GIFTS LIKE DIAPERS, ETC. AT LEAST ONE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT A CASSEROLE DISH. WHEN THEY LEFT ONE WOULD HAVE SAID; "I WONDER HOW LONG IT WILL BE BEFORE YOU GET YOUR CASSEROLE DISH BACK". ANOTHER WOULD HAVE SAID; "THAT BABY SURE DOESN'T LOOK MUCH LIKE JOSEPH".
12269. WISH (a) A WISH CHANGES NOTHING - A DECISION CHANGES EVERYTHING. (b) GREAT MINDS HAVE PURPOSE, OTHERS HAVE WISHES. (c) IF MAN COULD HAVE HALF OF HIS WISHES HE WOULD DOUBLE HIS TROUBLES. (B. FRANKLIN) (d) BETTER DO IT THAN WISH IT DONE. (e) YOU CAN NEVER HAVE IT ALL. (FRIEND'S DAD; ROLAND OWENS) (f) IF YOU WISH FOR A THING & DO NOT GET IT, TRY WORKING FOR IT. (g) PRAYER IS A WISH TURNED UPWARD.
12270. WISHING \* WISHING WILL NEVER BE A SUBSTITUTE FOR PRAYER. (ED COLE)
12271. WISHING YOU \* GOOD HEALTH, GOOD LUCK, GOOD TIMES, GOOD FRIENDS & HAPPINESS THAT NEVER ENDS.
12272. WIT \* USE YOUR WIT TO AMUSE, NOT TO ABUSE. (JACKSON BROWN)
12273. WITS \* WHEN YOU GET TO YOUR WITS END, YOU'LL FIND GOD THERE.
12274. WITCH OR SORCERER \* IS A GENERAL TERM FOR ANY ACCULT PRACTICE. IT CAN INCLUDE DRUG USE, MEDITATION, OR BOTH. IT ALWAYS HAS SOME METHOD TO CAUSE AN ALTERED STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS. SOME

USE A MAGICAL CIRCLE LIKE THE HOROSCOPE TO PREDICT THE FUTURE OR SUMMON SPIRITS.

12275. WITCHCRAFT (a) ONE MORE WAY TO FIND THE TRUTH IS TO LOOK AT THE NEGATIVE. IN WITCHCRAFT WE SEE WHO SATAN IS REALLY AGAINST. IT IS NOT HINDUISM OR BUDDISM, BUT AGAINST THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. **COMMENT**; THIS SHOULD POINT YOU TO THE TRUTH. (b) YOU NEVER HEAR ANYONE WHO STRIKES HIS FINGER WITH A HAMMER YELL “BUDDA” BECAUSE SATAN KNOWS WHO HE IS AGAINST. SATAN HAS NO PROBLEM WITH ISLAM, HINDUISM OR BUDDHISM. (SEE; SÉANCE)
12276. “WITHHOLD NOT GOOD FROM THEM TO WHOM IT IS DUE \* WHEN IT IS IN THE POWER OF THINE HAND TO DO IT.” (PROVERB 3:27)  
WE NEVER KNOW WHEN WE WILL HAVE ANOTHER CHANCE TO DO IT.
12277. WITHOUT GOD \* WHEN IT SEEMS LIKE GOD IS DOING NOTHING, MAYBE HE’S TRYING TO SHOW YOU “THAT WITHOUT GOD, YOU CAN DO NOTHING”. BASED ON (JOHN 15:5)
12278. WITNESS (a) BE A WITNESS EVERY DAY, EVEN IF YOU HAVE TO USE WORDS. (b) MARTYR = WITNESS FOR CHRIST. (c) THE WORD WITNESS IS FROM THE SAME ROOT WORD AS MARTYR.
12279. WITNESSES \* WE WERE CALLED TO BE WITNESSES, NOT LAWYERS & JUDGES.
12280. WITNESSING (a) THERE ARE SOME WHO DON’T KNOW CHRIST, EXCEPT THE CHRIST THEY SEE IN YOU. (b) ALONG WITH W. COMES PERSECUTION.
12281. WITNESSING/CROSS \* WE ARE TO CARRY THE CROSS INTO THE WORLD BY ACCEPTING REJECTION WITHOUT RETALIATION. WE NEED CHRISTIANS WHOSE CONSCIENCES ARE “CAPTIVE TO THE WORD OF GOD.”
12282. WITNESSING TIME AT THE TABLE \* LET US INVITE A HURTING WORLD TO THE TABLE WHERE WE OURSELVES HAVE FOUND FOOD FOR OUR WEARY SOULS. THERE WE WILL FIND THOSE WHOM GOD HAS ALREADY PREPARED FOR OUR WITNESS..  
(ERWIN W. LUTZER; **THE CHURCH IN BABYLON**)
12283. WITNESSING TIME \* THE TIME HAS COME FOR US TO WAKE UP & REALIZE WHERE WE ARE ON GOD’S TIMETABLE. THE PREDICTED CALAMITIES AREN’T GOING TO HAPPEN TO JUST ANYBODY. THEY MAY BE YOUR CLOSEST FRIENDS, OR CHILDREN, OR FAMILY, OR – YOU, YOURSELF!!!
12284. WITNESSING & TRANSFORMING PEOPLE \* PAUL & COMPANY WERE ENGAGED IN TRANSFORMING THE WORLD; THEY WERE NOT SATISFIED TO CHANGE JUST ONE COUNTRY. THAT IS WHAT CHRISTIANS SHOULD BE DOING, TURNING THE WORLD RIGHTSIDE UP.  
OF COURSE, CHANGES BEGINS WITH THE INDIVIDUAL. IT BEGINS WITH A HEART THAT IS TRANSFORMED BY THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. THEN, LIKE A ROCK TOSSED INTO A QUIET POND, IT CAUSES CONCENTRIC CIRCLES TO MOVE EVER FARTHER OUTWARD, INFLUENCING EVERY SPHERE OF LIFE.
12285. WITNESSING (WE ARE) \* THE VERY DAY WHEN LOCAL “CHURCHES” HAVE LOST THEIR MOORING. IN (GAL. 1:6-9) PAUL SAYS; “IF ANY MAN PREACH ANY OTHER GOSPEL UNTO YOU THAN THAT YE HAVE RECEIVED, LET HIM BE ACCURSED” MANY ARE NO LONGER – IN APPEARANCE OR

PRATICE – FOLLOWING THE MODEL OF THE CHURCH IN THE BOOK OF ACTS, & HAVE THUS BECOME A SERIOUS PART OF THE WRONG SIDE OF THE CULTURE WAR. SOME HAVE EVEN TAKEN DOWN THE CROSS, THE SYMBOL OF CHRIST'S VICTORY OVER DEATH, HELL & THE GRAVE, SO AS NOT TO OFFEND NON-CHRISTIAN NEIGHBORS WITHIN THEIR COMMUNITIES.

12286. WITNESSES (TWO END TIME) (a) I BELIEVE IT IS LIKELY THAT THE TWO WITNESSES WILL BE ELIJAH & MOSES. THEY WEAR SACKCLOTH BECAUSE THEY ARE MOURNING THE SPIRITUAL CONDITION OF ISRAEL. IN IMAGES DRAWN FROM THE O.T... THEY ARE CALLED OLIVE TREES & LAMP-STANDS TO SIGNIFY THEIR MINISTRY OF LIFE & LIGHT IN DARKNESS, THROUGH THE POWER OF THE H.S. THESE TWO GIANTS FROM THE PAST, THE GREAT LAWGIVER & THE GREAT PROPHET WILL VISIT EARTH AGAIN IN ONE OF THE GREAT ENCORE OF ALL TIMES THEY WILL PROPHET FOR 1260 DAYS, (REV. 11:3) THEY WILL WARN THE WORLD THAT THE END IS NEAR. THEY WILL BE GIVEN INCREDIBLE POWER BY GOD. (REV. 11:3, 6) THEY WILL BE USE TO CALL FORTH THE FIRST 6 TRUMPER JUDGEMENTS IN (REV. 8-9) JUST LIKE MOSES CALLED FORTH THE TERRIBLE PLAGUES ON EGYPT. THE WORLD WILL SEE THEM AS PUBLIC ENEMY #1 & #2, AS THEY BRING PLAGUE AFTER PLAGUE UPON THE EARTH. BUT GOD WILL SUPERNATURALLY PROTECT THEM FOR 3 ½ YRS. THEY WILL BE A CONSTANT IRRITANT & A NAGGING THORN IN THE ANTICHRIST'S SIDE. THEY WILL ENCOUNTER FIERCE OPPOSITION LIKE NO HUMAN SERVANT OF GOD HAS EVER FACED. AFTER THEY HAVE FINISHED THEIR MINISTRY, GOD WILL ALLOW THE ANTICHRIST TO KILL THEM. KILLING THESE TWO WITNESSES IS, IN FACT, THE 1<sup>ST</sup> OFFICIAL ACT HE USES TO EST. WIDESPREAD SUPPORT AMONG HIS FOLLOWING. THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL CELEBRATE THE DEATHS & THEY WILL LEAVE THEIR BODIES IN THE STREET TO SWELL, SMELL & ROT FOR 3 ½ DAYS. BY WAY OF T.V. THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL BE ABLE TO SEE THEM. THIS COULD NEVER HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE UNTIL JUST RECENTLY. THIS IS ONE MORE INDICATION THAT WE ARE COMING CLOSER TO THE END OF THE AGE. AFTER 3 ½ DAYS THE LORD WILL RAISE THEIR BODIES BACK TO LIFE FROM THE STREET IN JERUSALEM BEFORE A HORROR-STRICKEN WORLD. (REV. 11:11-12) WHAT A SCENE! PEOPLE ALL OVER THE EARTH WILL SEE THE TWO WITNESSES CAUGHT UP TO HEAVEN ON THE T.V., COMPUTERS-, I-PHONES & I-PADS, ETC. IN THE MEANTIME, OUR JOB IS TO SHINE HIS LIGHT & SHARE OUR FAITH. (MARK HITCHCOCK'S BOOK; **THE END**) (b) THE MASSES WILL TURN THEIR DEATH INTO A HOLIDAY; THOSE WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH WILL REJOICE OVER THE TWO WITNESSES BEING DEAD. THIS IS THE ONLY MENTION IN REV. OF ANY KIND OF REJOICING ON EARTH DURING THE ENTIRE TRIBULATION PERIOD.

12287. WITNESS (WHEN BEING A) \* MIX THE RIGHT AMOUNT OF BOLDNESS WITH LOVE.

12288. WITS \* HE WHO DOESN'T LOSE HIS WITS OVER CERTAIN THINGS HAS NO WIT TO LOSE. (GOTTHOLD LESSING)
12289. WITTY \* THE NEXT BEST THING TO BEING WITTY YOURSELF IS TO BE ABLE TO QUOTE ANOTHER'S WIT. (CHRISTIAN BOVEE)
12290. WOE UNTO THEM \* THAT CALL EVIL GOOD & GOOD EVIL; THAT PUT DARKNESS FOR LIGHT, & LIGHT FOR DARKNESS; THAT PUT BITTER FOR SWEET, & SWEET FOR BITTER! (ISA. 5:20)
12291. "WOKE" \* (a) PEOPLE LIKE JOE BIDEN, BILL & HILLARY CLINTON, NANCY PELOSI, JOHN KERRY, A.O.C. & MANY OTHER SUPER-WOKE ELITES ARE JUST "IN IT FOR THE MONEY." THEN WHAT ABOUT THE RADICAL LEFT'S IDEOLOGY, THE FERVENT BELIEFS & CAUSES ALL THESE POLITICALS CONTINUALLY ESPOUSE, WHICH HAVE TOTALLY CAPTURED TODAY'S DEMOCRATIC PARTY & ARE METASTASIZING THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY & RAPIDLY DESTROYING IT? WHAT ABOUT THE EXTREME IDEOLOGICAL AGENDAS CURRENTLY CORRUPTING AMERICA'S CHILDREN, WITH "DRAG QUEEN STORY HOUR" IN PRE-SCHOOL, THEN LGBTQ INDOCTRINATION STARTING IN KINDERGARDEN, FOLLOWED BY TOXIC MARXIST "CRITICAL RACE THEORY" PROPAGANDA? WHAT ABOUT THE UBIQUITOUS AMERICA-IS-RACIST IDEOLOGY THAT IS PERVERTING & TRANSFORMING AMERICAN SOCIETY & CULTURE INTO A GUILT-RIDDEN, DIVIDED, SELF-HATING EMOTIONALLY CRIPPLED SHADOW OF ITS FORMER SELF? (b) MAKE NO MISTAKE: AMERICA'S UNIVERSITIES & PUBLIC SCHOOLS & LEFTWING NON-PROFIT & THINK TANKS & "WOKE" ACTIVIST GROUPS & MANY OTHER ORGS & INDIVIDUALS ARE , INDEED, TOTALLY CAPTIVATED BY TODAY'S BIZARRE MARXIST "NARRATIVES." THEY HAVE BEEN CONVINCED, SEDUCED, INTIMIDATED OR GUILTED INTO BELIEVEING AMERICA IS A PREDATORY, RACIST COUNTRY, THAT MEN ARE WOMEN IF THEY THINK THEY ARE, THAT LITTLE CHILDREN SHOULD BE SEXUALIZED, THAT CONSERVATIVES ARE NAZIS & TRUMP IS HITLER, THAT CAPITALISM IS EVIL & THAT THE WORLD WILL SOON BE UNINHABITABLE DUE TO GLOBAL WARMING. THE NIGHTMARISH DREAMS OF LEFTTEST CRAZIES ARE INDEED ALIVE IN THEIR TRUE BELIEVERS. (DAVID KUPELIAN)
12292. WOKE IDEOLOGY (a) PARENTS WANT SHOWS THAT KIDS CAN WATCH W/O BEING INDOCTRINATED BY WOKE IDEOLOGY.  
(b) LATE-NIGHT TV IS VIRTUALLY UNWATCHABLE. I LOVE COMEDY, BUT WATCHING ANGRY LEFTTEST SCREAM ABOUT HOW MUCH THEY HATE TRUMP ISN'T REMOTELY FUNNY. IT'S PITIFUL.
12293. WOLF (a) THE STRENGTH OF THE WOLF COMES FROM THE PACK.  
(b) IT MUST BE A HARD WINTER WHEN ONE WOLF DEVOURS ANOTHER.
12294. WOLF-IN-SHEEP'S CLOTHING (a) MOST PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT JESUS COINED THIS SAYING WHEN HE WAS REFERRING TO THE FALSE PROPHETS. THE EXACT PHRASE WAS, "WATCH OUT FOR FALSE PROPHET, THEY COME TO YOU IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING, BUT INWARDLY THEY ARE FEROCIOUS WOLVES" (MATT. 7:15) (b) A WOLF IN SHEEP'S

CLOTHING IS STILL A WOLF. (c) “IT IS AN ACT OF CHARITY TO CRY OUT AGAINST THE WOLF WHEN HE IS AMONG THE SHEEP.”  
(ST. FRANCIS DE SALES; INTRODUCTION IN **DEVOUT LIFE**.)

12295. WOLF-IN-SHEEP’S CLOTHING PER HAL LINDSEY \* TODAY, SOME LEADERS OF CHURCHES & CHRISTIAN COLLEGES WHO OUGHT TO KNOW BETTER ARE INVITING NOTED FORTUNE-TELLERS TO SPEAK IN CHURCHES & CLASSROOMS TO SATISFY CURIOSITY. THESE OCCULTIC MEDIUMS ARE TROJAN HORSES (WOLF IN SHEEP’S CLOTHING) IN THE MIDST OF GOD’S CAMP. ONLY EVIL CAN COME FROM LISTENING TO THEIR POISONOUS DOCTRINE.
12296. WOLVES \* THE WOLVES ARE OUT THERE, SOME OF THEM ALL DRESSED UP IN DESIGNER SHEEP’S CLOTHING & SATAN WILL BE PULLING OUT ALL THE STOPS TO USHER YOU INTO A FALSE CHURCH, A CULT, A CHURCH THAT HAS WRONG DOCTRINE OR A FELLOWSHIP WHERE EVERYONE IS SPIRITUALLY COMATOSE. (BE CAREFUL - INVESTIGATE)
12297. WOMB \* BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB, I KNEW YOU. (GOD)
12298. WOMAN (ARGUING WITH) \* THERE ARE TWO THEORIES TO ARGUING WITH A WOMAN. NEITHER OF THEM WORK.
12299. WOMEN
- (a) THE TROUBLE WITH SOME WOMEN IS THEY CAN GET ALL EXCITED ABOUT NOTHING & THEN MARRY HIM.
  - (b) A WOMAN IS LIKE A TEABAG, YOU DON’T KNOW HOW STRONG SHE IS UNTIL YOU PUT HER IN HOT WATER.
  - (c) BEHIND EVERY SUCCESSFUL WOMAN IS HERSELF.
  - (d) WOMEN ARE MADE TO BE LOVED, NOT UNDERSTOOD.
  - (e) BEING A WOMAN IS A TERRIBLY DIFFICULT TRADE, SINCE IT CONSISTS PRINCIPALLY OF DEALING WITH MEN. (JOE CONRAD)
  - (f) A WISE MAN ONCE SAID, “I DON’T KNOW, GO ASK A WOMAN”.
  - (g) SHE WAS NOT MADE TO BE THE ADMIRATION OF ALL, BUT, THE HAPPINESS OF ONE. (EDMUND BURKE)
  - (h) “I MARRIED BENEATH ME – ALL WOMEN DO.” (NANCY ASTOR)
  - (i) A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN IS AN ACT OF NATURE. (GIFT FROM GOD)  
A BEAUTIFUL OLDER WOMAN IS A WORK OF ART.
  - (j) ONE WOMAN CAN CHANGE ANYTHING. MANY WOMEN CAN CHANGE EVERYTHING. (**WOMEN FOR WOMEN INTERNATIONAL**)
  - (k) A WOMAN IS LIKE A ROSE. IF YOU TREAT HER RIGHT SHE WILL BLOOM, IF YOU DON’T, SHE WILL WILT. (l) WOMEN WORK ALL DAY. WHEN MEN WORK; THEY HAVE TO PUT UP A SIGN. ‘**MEN AT WORK**’.
  - (m) I NEVER EXPECTED TO SEE THE DAY WHEN WOMEN WOULD GET SUNBURNED IN THE PLACES THEY DO NOW. (WILL ROGERS)
  - (n) TWO THINGS GOVERN THE WORLD: WOMEN & GOLD.
  - (o) TWO WOMEN CAN BE RECONCILED WHO HAVE QUARRELED, UNLESS, THEY HAVE CALLED EACH OTHER UGLY. (p) WOMEN CAN DO ANY-THING BECAUSE THEY RULE THOSE WHO COMMAND EVERY-THING. (q) A WOMAN NEEDS A MAN AS MUCH AS A FISH NEEDS A BICYCLE. (r) A WOMAN IS NEVER CHILDLESS WHEN, SHE HAS A HUSBAND. (s) IN 2013, WOMEN EARNED OVER 60% OF ALL

BACHELOR'S DEGREES THAT WERE AWARDED THAT YEAR IN THE U.S. (t) I AM A WOMAN; WHAT IS YOUR SUPERPOWER?

(u) SEE; COURTIOUS THINGS A WIFE LIKES IN A MAN.

12300. WOMAN AFTER GOD'S OWN HEART \* A MESSAGE I GAVE FOR OUR SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS ON 3/30/2014. "THIS MORNING I WANT TO LIFT YOU WONDERFUL LADIES UP, WHETHER YOU'RE SINGLE, MARRIED, DIVORCED OR A WIDOW. A PERSON'S GREATEST EMOTIONAL NEED IS TO FEEL APPRECIATED. WE MEN DO APPRECIATE EACH & EVERY ONE OF YOU GALS. YOU ARE UNIQUE & SO SPECIAL, WE'RE THANKFUL & HAPPY THAT YOU CHOOSE THIS SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS. YOU GIRLS BRIGHTEN A ROOM JUST BY ENTERING IT. WE WANT TO SHOW OUR GRATITUDE TO YOU FOR THE BEAUTY ON YOUR FACE THAT REFLECTS A LOVING COUNTENANCE, HANDS THAT DO THE LORD'S WILL & LIPS THAT SPREADS BLESSINGS AROUND. GUYS, PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR SOME OF MY OPENING HUMOR THAT TENDS TO FAVOR THE GIRLS. WHEN GOD FINISH THE CREATION OF ADAM, HE STEPPED BACK, SCRATCHED HIS HEAD & SAID; "I CAN DO BETTER THAN THAT." AFTER CREATING EVE, GOD SAID; "PRATICE MAKES PERFECT!" THERE ARE REASONS WHY GOD CREATED WOMAN. GOD WAS WORRIED THAT ADAM WOULD GET LOSS IN THE GARDEN, BECAUSE HE WOULD NOT ASK FOR DIRECTIONS. ADAM NEEDED SOMEONE TO BLAME HIS TROUBLES ON WHEN GOD CAUGHT HIM HIDING IN THE GARDEN. SAME THING TODAY; MAN NEEDS A WIFE BECAUSE, MANY THINGS GO WRONG THAT HE JUST CAN'T BLAME ON THE GOV'T. AS KEEPER OF THE GARDEN, ADAM WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO REMBERER WHERE HE PUT HIS GARDEN TOOLS, IF IT WASN'T FOR EVE. SOMETIMES, MEN CAN JUST SAY THE WRONG THING. LIKE THIS ONE GUY ANSWERING HIS WIFE'S QUESTION SHE ASKED; "DO YOU THINK I SHOULD GET A ONE PIECE OR TWO PIECE BIKINI?" HE ANSWERED "YOU BETTER GO FOR THE TWO PIECE; YOU'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO PACK IT ALL IN ONE." SOMETIMES MEN NEED TO BE WILLING TO LOSE A BATTLE IN ORDER TO WIN THE WAR. THIS MORNING, I WANT TO TALK A LITTLE ABOUT A WOMAN AFTER GOD'S OWN HEART & I KNOW THAT THIS IS WHAT YOU LADIES ALL DESIRE. YOU GIRLS ARE ALL GODLY WOMEN LIVING IN AN UNGODLY GENERATION. I KNOW IT IS THE CRY OF YOUR HEART TO ESTABLISH & ADVANCE GOD'S KINGDOM HERE ON EARTH BY BEING A WOMAN OF GODLY INFLUENCE. ALMOST FROM THE BEGINNING OF TIME, GRANDMOTHERS HAVE BEEN NOGOTIATORS & PEACE MAKERS IN THEIR FAMILIES. NO OTHER FAMILY MEMBER CAN ENCOURAGE, SUPPORT & BOAST A CHILD'S SELF ESTEEM LIKE A GRANDMOTHER CAN. I JUST WANT TO OFFER SOME INSIGHT TO ENCORPERATE IN YOUR HEARTS & LIVES FOR GOD'S GLORY. IN TODAY'S CULTURE, WE ARE DAILY BOMBARDED WITH THE WORLD'S PERPECTIVE OF WHAT IS WOMAN-HOOD, BEAUTY & SUCCESS IS ALL ABOUT. EVERY CULTURE IS AT WAR WITH GOD. IF YOU FOLLOW IT. YOU ARE

EMBRACING ITS' REBELLION AGAINST GOD. (ACTS 2:40) SAYS; "BE SAVED FROM THIS PREVERCE GENERATION." SCRIPTURE DOES PLACE DISTINTIVE LIMITATIONS ON THE DESIGN & ROLES OF MEN & WOMEN. WITH GOD DOING IT, IT SETS US FREE TO BE; WHAT WE WERE CREATED TO BE. "THAT WE MAY BE COMPLETE, THOUGHTLY EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK." (II PET. 3:7) DO NOT MIX THE WAYS OF THE WORLD WITH GOD'S WAYS. THE WAYS OF WISDOM ARE A TREE OF LIFE TO THOSE WHO TAKE HOLD OF HER. (PROV. 3:17) IF WE ACCEPT SCRIPTURE ALONE, WE HAVE A PERFECT PICTURE FOR A PATTERN. BUT, IF WE MIX THE PRINCIPLE OF POPULAR CULTURE WITH OUR OWN WISDOM, WE ARE GUARANTEED TO FICILITATE A FEMINISTIC & HUMANISTIC WOMAN-HOOD. GOD'S DESIGN FOR WOMEN IS FAR SUPERIOR, THAN ANYTHING THE WORLD HAS TO OFFER. WOMEN AFTER GOD'S OWN HEART ARE FAR MORE VALUABLE & PRECIOUS, AFFECTING OUR CULTURE WITH SALT & LIGHT. I BELIEVE THE WOMEN IN THIS CLASS HAVE FOUND THE FIVE SECRETS TO BECOMING A WOMAN AFTER GOD'S OWN HEART.

#1. EVERY DAUGHTER OF ZION SHOULD MARVEL THAT SHE IS MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD. THIS KNOWLEDGE SHOULD CAUSE JOY & CONFIDENCE TO FILL HER SOUL FOR YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS FROM A DIVINE SOURCE! GOD SAID: "BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB, I KNEW YOU." YOU WERE KNITTED TOGETHER IN YOUR MOTHER'S WOMB BY THE WISDOM & KNOWLEDGE OF GOD. YOU ARE A CHOSEN GENERATION, A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD, A HOLY NATION, HIS OWN SPECIAL PEOPLE. (I PET. 2:9) #2. YOU ARE A WOMAN, NOT A MAN. YOUR GENDER IS ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL EXPRESSIONS OF THE WISDOM OF GOD. HE HAS CRAFTED YOU WITH DISTINQUISHING QUALITIES OF PHYSICAL & EMOTIONAL ATTRIBUTES WHICH EXERT A REMARKABLE BEAUTY & POWER IN THE WORLD.

#3. YOU ARE A DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. GOD COMMANDS US TO, "NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS OF THE WORLD." AS A WOMAN OF GOD, YOU HAVE BEEN CREATED TO DAILY NOURISH YOUR HEART, SOUL & MIND WITH HIS WORD, DRAWING FROM HIM ALL THAT YOU NEED TO LIVE FRUITFUL & ABUNDANT LIVES. GOD DELIGHTS IS A HEART THAT IS SOFT, GENTLE, PLIABLE & RESPONSIVE TO HIM & HIS WAYS. "YOU ARE LIKE A TREE PLANTED BY THE RIVER, THAT BRINGS FORTH ITS FRUIT IN ITS SEASON, WHOSE LEAFS ALSO SHALL NOT WITHER & WHAT EVER YOU DO, YOU SHALL PROSPER." RALPH WALDO EMERSON ONCE SAID; "TO BE YOURSELF IN A WORLD THAT IS CONSTANTLY TRYING TO MAKE YOU SOMETHING ELSE, IS A GREAT ACCOMPLISHMENT."

#4. IT IS THE DESIGN OF GOD TO PLANT HIS DAUGHTERS IN THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS CHURCH, THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST, IN HIS CHURCH; HE MAKES EVERY DAUGHTER HIS BRIDE, A MEMBER OF HIS BODY, A LIVING STONE. THERE YOU CAN BE LOVED, PROTECTED, NUTURED & STRENGTHENED. WHILE THE ENEMY WANTS TO

SEPARATE YOU FROM THE CHURCH FAMILY, GOD DESIRES TO ENFOLD YOU WITH HIS PEOPLE. THERE ARE ENORMOUS BLESSINGS FOR THOSE WHO SAY. "LET US GO UNTO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD." (PS. 122:1)

#5. A LIFE OF BEAUTY. GOD WANTS HIS DAUGHTERS TO BE BEAUTIFUL. PETER PRESENTED A VERSION FOR NOT ONLY OUTWARD BEAUTY, BUT, INNER BEAUTY AS WELL, WHEN HE SAID: "DO NOT LET YOUR ADORNMENT BE MERELY OUTWARD. RATHER, LET IT BE THE HIDDEN PERSON OF THE HEART." THERE IS NO COSMETIC FOR BEAUTY LIKE HAPPINESS. SMILING IS DEFINITELY ONE OF THE BEST BEAUTY REMENDIES. IF YOU HAVE A GOOD SENCE OF HUMOR & A GOOD APPROACH TO LIFE, THAT'S BEAUTIFUL. YOU GIRLS NEVER LOOSE THAT BEAUTY, NO MATTER HOW OLD YOU GET. YOU ARE PRECIOUS IN GOD'S SIGHT. IF YOU'RE SAVED, YOU GIRLS HAVE ALL PASSED THIS FIVE POINT EXAM WITH AN A+ & WE ARE SO PROUD OF YOU ALL! YOU GIRLS ARE STRONGER THAN WE MEN. YOUR REWARD IS THAT YOU LIVE LONGER. HERE ARE SOME STATITICS. FOR EVERY 100 WOMEN AT AGE 70, THERE ARE ONLY 70 MEN STILL LIVING, AT AGE 80, ONLY 50 MEN & AT AGE 85 THERE ARE ONLY 39 MEN STILL LIVING. THIS IS FOR BOTH THE MEN & WOMEN. GOD BEGAN A GOOD WORK IN US & HE PROMISES TO COMPLETE THAT GOOD WORK. HE SAVED US FROM SIN & DEATH. HE LEADS US IN THE PATH OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, HE PROMISES A FUTURE & A HOPE. HE HAS PREPARED A PLACE FOR US IN HEAVEN. OUR BLESSED GROOM, THE LORD JESUS CHRIST SEEKS A BRIDE WHO LOVES & FEARS HIS NAME. IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO CAN BE AGAINST US? ANGELS DO EXIST - SOMETIMES WE JUST CALL THEM FRIENDS! I HOPE THIS LITTLE MESSAGE HAS HELPED YOU TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT WHO YOU ARE & WHOSE YOU ARE. WHEN I COUNT MY BLESSINGS AT NIGHT – I COUNT MY WIFE & THIS SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS TWICE! I WANT TO GIVE CREDIT TO SEVERAL AUTHORS IN MY BOOK FOR MANY OF THE QUOTES & TO CATHERINE BISHOP FOR THOUGHTS THAT WENT INTO THIS PIECE".

- 12301. WOMAN (ANGRY) \* BEHIND EVERY ANGRY WOMAN, STANDS A MAN WHO HAS ABSOLUTELY NO IDEA WHAT HE DID.
- 12302. WOMAN (A STRONG) \* HELPS BUILDS A STRONG MAN.
- 12303. WOMEN AT THE CROSS & AT THE TOMB \* WHEN CHRIST DIED ON THE CROSS, EVERYTHING SEEM TO HAVE FALLEN APART.. BUT VERY EARLY ON SUNDAY MORNING, EVERYTHING CHANGED. HOPE HAD ARISEN. THE FEMALE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CAME TO THE TOMB, TAKING THE SPICES THEY HAD PREPARED. NOTICE THAT IT WAS THE WOMEN - NOT THE MEN - WHO WERE THE LAST AT THE CROSS & FIRST AT THE TOMB. THE MEN WERE IN HIDING, BUT THE WOMEN WERE WILLING TO STAND UP FOR THE LORD. THE MEN WERE SLEEPING, BUT THE WOMEN WERE WILLING TO CARE FOR THE LORD'S BODY. THEY WERE

THERE TO ANOINT HIS BODY. THOUGH HE WAS DEAD, THEIR LOVE FOR HIM REFUSED TO DIM. THEIR FAITH IN HIM HAD NOT FAILED. WHAT THEY HAD HOPED FOR SIMPLY HAD NOT HAPPENED. YET THOSE FAITHFUL FOLLOWERS WOULD NOT ABANDON HIS DEAD BODY. THEY HONORED HIM EVEN IN DEATH.

12304. WOMAN (A WELL BEHAVED) \* RARELY MAKES HISTORY.

12305. WOMEN ARE LIKE CELL PHONES. \* THEY LIKE TO BE HELD, CUDDLE & TALKED TO, BUT, PUSH THE WRONG BUTTON & YOU'LL BE DISCONNECTED.

12306. WOMEN ARE LIKE TRICKS \* BY SLEIGHT OF HAND, WHICH, TO ADMIRE, WE SHOULD NOT UNDERSTAND. (WILLIAM CONGREVE; 1670-1729)

12307. WOMEN & CATS \* WILL DO AS THEY PLEASE; MEN & DOGS SHOULD RELAX & GET USED TO THE IDEA.

12308. WOMAN CAUGHT IN ADULTRY \* JESUS WAS SAYING; YOU HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH THE FATHER, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS. HE DEFENDS YOU. & SAYS ON YOUR BEHALF, "THERE IS THEREFORE NO CONDEMNATION TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS." WASN'T THIS THE MESSAGE TO THE WOMAN? JESUS HAD JUST WRITTEN HIS ONLY SERMON IN THE SAND JUST PRIOR. STOOD UP & SAID TO HER "WHERE ARE YOUR ACCUSERS? DIDN'T EVEN ONE OF THEM CONDEMN YOU?" "NO, LORD," SHE SAID & JESUS REPLIED, "NEITHER DO I, GO & SIN NO MORE." (JOHN 8:11) EVEN THOUGH WE DON'T KNOW WHAT JESUS WROTE IN THE SAND, COULD THE WORDS HAVE READ LIKE THIS; **GRACE HAPPENS HERE.**

12309. WOMEN CHANGING \* TIME, WIND, WOMEN & FORTUNE ARE EVER CHANGING.

12310. WOMEN & CHILDREN FIRST. (a) WERE THE FIRST TO BE REMOVED FROM THE SINKING SHIP NAMED; **BIRKENHEAD** ON FEB. 26, 1852.

(b) **BIRKENHEAD** IS ALSO THE NAME OF A SEAPORT IN NORTH-WESTERN ENGLAND ON THE SOUTH BANK OF THE MERSEY RIVER.

12311. WOMEN/DOMINANCE \* W ARE MOVING BEYOND EQUALITY TOWARD DOMINANCE AS MORE GRADUATE FROM COLLEGE THAN MEN & FEWER OF THEM DROP OUT OF SCHOOL & TAKE THEIR PLACES AT THE TOP OF MAJOR COMPANIES, GOV'T AGENCIES & SOMEDAY SOON, THE PRESIDENCY.

12312. WOMEN (FEW) \* ADMIT THEIR AGE. FEW MEN ACT THEIRS.

12313. WOMEN (HAPPINESS) \* (ABIGAIL ADAMS; LETTER TO HER HUSBAND JOHN ADAMS WHO WAS WORKING ON A CODE OF LAWS FOR THE COLONIES IN PHILADELPHIA) "MEN OF SENSE IN ALL AGES ABHOR THOSE CUSTOMS WHICH TREAT US (WOMEN) ONLY AS SERVANTS OF YOUR SEX. REGUARD US AS BEING PLACED BY PROVIDENCE UNDER YOUR PROTECTION & IN IMITATION OF THE SUPREME BEING MAKE USE OF THAT POWER ONLY FOR OUR HAPPINESS".- "IF YOU WANT TO BE HAPPY, GIVE UP THE HARSH TITLE OF MASTER FOR A MORE TENDER & ENDEARING ONE OF FRIEND." - "IF PARTICULAR CARE & ATTENTION IS NOT PAID TO THE LADIES WE ARE DETERMINED TO FOMENT A REBELLION & WILL NOT HOLD OURSELVES BOUND BY ANY LAWS IN WHICH WE HAVE NO VOICE OR REPRESENTATION." SHE ALSO BORROWED A LINE FROM A POEM BY DANIEL DEFOE THAT SHE

KNEW JOHN WOULD RECOGNIZE. “REMEMBER ALL MEN WOULD BE TYRANTS IF THEY COULD.” SHE ALSO WROTE; “I DESIRE YOU WOULD REMEMBER THE LADIES, & BE MORE FAVORABLE TO THEM THAN YOUR ANCESTORS.” JOHN WROTE HER BACK; “IN PRACTICE YOU KNOW WE ARE THE SUBJECTS. WE HAVE ONLY THE NAME OF MASTERS & RATHER THAN GIVING THIS UP, WHICH WOULD COMPLETELY SUBJECT US TO THE DESPOTISM OF THE PETTICOAT, I HOPE GEN. WASHINGTON & ALL OUR BRAVE HEROES WILL FIGHT.”

12314. WOMEN HAVE AN INCREDIBLE POWER \* TO INFLUENCE THEIR HUSBANDS. THIS INFLUENCE ALLOWS THEM TO ENCOURAGE & INSPIRE THEIR MEN TO ATTEMPT & ACCOMPLISH THINGS THEY WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO WITHOUT A WOMAN BY THEIR SIDE. THE ONE PERSON IN THE WORLD TO WHOM A MAN DROPS HIS DEFENSIVE SHIELD, IF ONLY OCCASIONALLY, IS HIS WIFE. BECAUSE SHE KNOWS THE “TRUE” MAN, THIS GIVES HER GREAT POWER TO ENCOURAGE OR TO DEVASTATE HIM WITH HER WORDS & ACTIONS. UNLIKE WOMEN, MEN’S NEEDS ARE PRETTY SIMPLE & STRAIGHT FORWARD. FIGURE OUT A WAY TO MEET THESE NEEDS & MOST MEN WILL BE HAPPY & CONTENTED. THEN THEY WILL FALL ALL OVER THEMSELVES MEETING HER NEEDS.
12315. WOMAN HANGING ON A ROPE \* WHILE BEING RESCUED FROM A SINKING SHIP BY A HELICOPTER, THERE WERE 11 PEOPLE HANGING ON A ROPE, TEN MEN & ONE WOMEN. THEY ALL DECIDED THAT ONE SHOULD GET OFF BECAUSE IF THEY DIDN’T, THE ROPE WOULD BREAK & ALL WOULD DIE. NO ONE COULD DECIDE WHO SHOULD GO. FINALLY THE WOMEN GAVE A REALLY TOUCHING SPEECH ON HOW SHE WOULD GIVE UP HER LIFE TO SAVE THE OTHER, BECAUSE WOMEN WERE USED TO GIVING UP THINGS FOR THEIR HUSBANDS & CHILDREN & GIVING IN TO MEN. AT END OF THE SPEECH ALL THE MEN STARTED CLAPPING.
12316. WOMAN. (I’D MUCH RATHER BE A) \* WOMEN CAN CRY, THEY CAN WEAR CUTE CLOTHES & THEY ARE THE 1<sup>ST</sup> TO BE RESCUED OFF A SINKING SHIP.
12317. “WOMEN, I FIND ARE NEVER SATISFIED \* THEY’RE EITHER TRYING TO PUT ON WEIGHT, TAKE IT OFF OR RE-ARRANGE IT.”
12318. WOMEN IN COMBAT \* WOMEN HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO PLACE IN COMBAT. WE SEND OUR MEN TO KILL & DIE TO PROTECT WOMEN & CHILDREN. IN ESSENCE, THAT IS WHAT WE FIGHT FOR – OUR FAMILIES, PROPERTY & FREEDOM. (GORDON LIDDY)
12319. WOMAN MAINTAINING A HOME \* THE TYPICAL HUSBAND & FATHER DOESN’T HAVE A CLUE AS TO WHAT HIS WIFE DOES TO MAINTAIN THE HOME. RUTH HAMPTON EXPRESSED IT THIS WAY: “THE MOST INFLUENTIAL POSITION IN THE NATION TODAY IS HELD BY A WOMAN. SHE ENFORCES LAW, PRACTICES MEDICINE & TEACHES WITHOUT DEGREE, CERTIFICATE OF COMPETENCE, OR REQUIRED TRAINING. SHE HANDLES THE FAMILY’S FOOD, ADMINISTERS ITS DRUG & PRACTICES EMERGENCY FIRST AID. SHE CARES FOR ALL THE PHYSICAL & MENTAL ILLS OF THE FAMILY; A MAN LITERLY PLACES HIS LIFE & THE LIVES OF HIS CHILDREN IN HER HANDS”. SOME MEN

HELP, BUT TYPICALLY, THE MAN ASKS; “WHAT CAN I DO?” WHEN THE WOMAN CAN CLEARLY SEE WHAT HAS TO BE DONE. NOW, HUSBANDS BEFORE GETTING UPSET AT ME, REMEMBER; IF THE SHOE DOESN’T FIT, DON’T WEAR IT. HOWEVER, STUDIES REVEAL THAT WHAT I’VE SAID, IS LARGELY TRUE.

12320. WOMAN (NEVER MAKE A) MAD \* THEY CAN REMEMBER STUFF THAT HASN’T EVEN HAPPENED YET.
12321. WOMAN & BEING OLD FASHIONED \* CALL ME OLD FASHIONED, BUT I’M GLAD MY MOTHER WAS A WOMAN.
12322. WOMAN (PRETTY) \* THE SMILES OF A P.W. ARE THE TEARS TO A MAN’S WALLET!
12323. WOMAN/FRIDGE \* “I BET GOD HAS YOUR PICTURE ON HIS FRIDGE”.
12324. WOMEN (REASON WHY GOD CREATED EVE) (a) WHEN GOD FINISH THE CREATION OF ADAM, HE STEPPED BACK, SCRATCHED HIS HEAD & SAID; “I CAN DO BETTER THAN THAT.” (b) AS THE BIBLE SAY. “IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MAN TO BE ALONE.” HE WOULD ONLY ENDS UP GETTING HIMSELF IN TROUBLE. (c) AS KEEPER OF THE GARDEN, ADAM WOULD NEVER REMEMBER WHERE HE PUT HIS TOOLS.
12325. WOMAN’S AGE \* A MAN IS AS OLD AS HE IS FEELING. A WOMAN AS OLD AS SHE LOOKS. (MORTIMER COLLINS)
12326. WOMAN’S AT BEST \* A CONTRADICTION STILL. (ALEXANDER POPE)
12327. “WOMAN AT THE WELL” EXPERIENCE (YOU WILL NEVER HAVE A) \* IF YOU NEVER SHOW UP AT THE WELL! DON’T BE AFRAID TO WITNESS EVERYWHERE YOU GO! SPREAD THE GOOD NEWS. TOO MANY OF US SUBSTITUTE SOCIAL MEDIA ACTIVISM WITH PUTTING BOOTS ON THE GROUND. GAIN THEIR TRUST & SOMETIMES, THEY IN TURN COME TO TRUST CHRIST.
12328. WOMAN’S HEART (A) \* IS LIKE A CAMPFIRE. IF YOU DON’T TEND TO IT OFTEN, THE FLAME WILL GO OUT.
12329. WOMAN’S MILITARY SERVICE \* ARE ESTABLISHED IN THE U.S. IN 1942.
12330. WOMAN’S NOTION OF HOW MEN ARE SUPPOSED TO BE. \* (WOMEN, IF THEY’RE STILL FAIRLY INNOCENT & UNCORRUPTED) THINK MEN ARE SUPPOSED TO BE KNIGHTS IN SHINING ARMOR. THE PROBLEM IS, MEN SOMEHOW HAVE LOST SIGHT OF HIS HIGHER CALLING. WHEN A WOMAN SEES HER KNIGHT FAIL HER IN SO MANY WAYS & HE TRULY CANNOT HELP IT, AT LEAST IN THE BEGINNING, SHE DEVELOPS CONTEMPT & RESENTMENT TOWARDS HIM, WHICH PROFOUNDLY SHAPES BOTH OF THEIR LIVES FOR THE WORSE.
12331. WOMAN SHORTER \* WORLDWIDE, THE AVERAGE WOMAN IS 5 INCHES SHORTER THAN THE AVERAGE MAN.
12332. WOMAN’S PLACE (A) \* IS NOT TO FIGHT FAIR, BUT, ONLY TO WIN.
12333. WOMAN (THE AVERAGE) \* WOULD RATHER HAVE BEAUTY, THAN BRAINS, BECAUSE THE AVERAGE MAN CAN SEE BETTER, THAN HE CAN THINK.
12334. WOMEN (THE WAY YOU TREAT A) \* WILL IMPACT EVERY OTHER AREA OF YOUR LIFE AT SOME POINT. CHARACTER IS REVEALED IN THE WAY YOU TREAT OTHERS & HOW YOU HANDLE THESE RELATIONSHIPS. MANY GUYS WANT TO FLEX THEIR MUSCLES AROUND WOMEN OR BECOME

COMPLETELY PASSIVE. NEITHER IS THE RIGHT APPROACH. THE MIDDLE ROAD & THE BEST ONE TO TAKE IS LOVE. ACCORDING TO (I COR. 13) LOVE MEANS DOING EVERYTHING FOR SOMEONE ELSE'S BENEFIT. YOU CAN'T APPROACH A WOMEN AS WE WOULD ONE OF THE GUYS. BE INVOLVED WITH THEM W/O BRINGING OUR OWN AGENDA. LISTEN TO NOT ONLY THEIR WORDS, BUT ALSO HER HEART. INVEST IN YOUR MARRAGE OR YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH YOUR GIRLFRIEND. TALK & GO OUT ON DATES. AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE, TRY TO CREATE AN ENVIRONMENT ON HER TERMS. THE INTERESTING & BLESSED THING ABOUT THAT IS THIS: SHE'S TRIES TO DO THE SAME FOR YOU. JUST LISTEN TO HER & LET HER KNOW YOU CARE BE THERE FOR HER. WE ARE EACH GIFTED DIFFERENTLY & WE EACH HAVE PASSIONS - SOME OF WHICH ARE SIMILAR, BUT MANY OF WHICH ARE DIFFERENT. WE ARE EACH UNIQUELY CREATED, LIKE NO ONE ELSE ANYWHERE – NO ONE. & GOD BRPUGHT US TOGETHER TO COMPLIMENT EAH OTHER. EACH OF US BRINGS WHAT GOD HAS CREATED WITHIN US TO THIS RELATIONSHIP, FOR THIS PARTICULAR TIME, FOR THE BENEFIT OF EACH OTHER, OUR MARRIAGE & ALL WE WILL IMPACT TOGETHER THROUGH OUR MARRIAGE, CHILDREN, FRIENDS & OTHERS. MANY OF YOU PROBABABLY AREN'T MARRIED YET. TAKE YOUR TIME. PRAY THAT GOD WILL SHOW YOU WHO YOUR SPOUSE WILL BE. IT IS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT DECISIONS OF YOUR ADULT LIFE. IT WILL IMPACT EVERYTHING IN YOUR FUTURE; YOUR FAMILY, YOUR FINANCES, YOUR CAREER, & YOUR RETIREMENT. (II COR. 6:14-16) SAYS WE ARE NOT TO BE UNEQUALLY YOKED. YOU ARE TO FIND SOMEONE WHOSE BASIC PHILOSOPHY OF LIFE IS THE SAME AS YOURS. IN SHORT, IS HER FAITH COMING FROM THE SAME SOURCE AS YOURS? ARE HER VALUES? BEYOND THAT, GOD HAS A MARVELOUS ABILITY TO COMPLEMENT OUR LIVES WITH PARTNERS WHO CAN MAKE THEM THAT MUCH MORE COMPLETE. (TONY DUNGY; **PLAYBOOK FOR AN UNCOMMON LIFE**)

12335. WOMEN (3 WISE) \* DO YOU KNOW WHAT WOULD HAVE HAPPENED, IF IT HAD BEEN 3 WISE WOMEN, INSTEAD OF 3 WISE MEN, WHO CAME TO THE BIRTH OF JESUS? THEY WOULD HAVE ASKED DIRECTIONS, ARRIVED ON TIME, HELPED DELIVER THE BABY, CLEANED THE STABLE, MADE A CASSOROLE & BROUGHT GIFTS OF DISPOSABLE DIAPERS.
12336. WOMAN'S SEED \* SEE; SEED OF A WOMAN.
12337. WOMEN (UNDERSTANDING) \* ONCE YOU UNDERSTAND WHY PIZZA IS MADE ROUND, PACKED IN A SQUARE BOX & EATEN AS A TRIANGLE – THEN YOU WILL UNDERSTAND WOMEN.
12338. WOMAN WANT? (WHAT DOES A) \* ALL WOMEN REALLY WANT IS TO KNOW DEEP WITHIN THEIR HEART, THAT THEY ARE LOVED UNCONDITIONALLY.
12339. WOMAN WHO KNOWS WHAT'S GOING ON \* MY WIFE HAD A SIGN ON HER DESK IN OUR BUSINESS THAT READ; **“DO YOU WANT THE MAN IN CHARGE OR THE WOMAN WHO KNOWS WHAT'S GOING ON???”** SHE GOT LOTS OF COMMENTS ABOUT IT. SHE EVEN SENT A COPY OF

IT TO ONE OF OUR SUPPLIER'S SECRETARY & HER BOSS GOT FURIOUS ABOUT IT.

12340. WOMEN WILL SOMETIMES MAKE A FOOL OF A MAN \* BUT, MOST GUYS ARE THE DO IT YOURSELF TYPE.
12341. WOMAN'S WORK IS NEVER DONE (YOU KNOW WHY A) \* THEY DON'T GET UP EARLY ENOUGH.
12342. WOMEN (THE TONGUE OF A) \* IS HER SWORD & SHE DOESN'T LET IT RUST.
12343. WOMAN TO BE LOVED \* WOMAN WAS NOT TAKEN FROM MAN'S HEAD TO BE RULED BY HIM, NOR FROM HIS FEET TO BE TRAMPLED UPON, BUT FROM HIS SIDE - TO WALK BESIDE HIM, FROM UNDER HIS ARM TO BE PROTECTED BY HIM, & FROM NEAR HIS HEART TO BE LOVED BY HIM. (GORDON HIGHAM; WHO SOUGHT TO TEACH THAT MAN & WOMAN ARE EQUAL IN DIGNITY. **COMMENT;** MOST ANCIENT SOCIETIES WERE DOMINATED BY MEN, WOMEN EXISTED PRIMARILY TO BEAR CHILDREN - MALE CHILDREN AT THAT. THE FEMINIST MOVEMENT OF RECENT YEARS TESTIFIES THAT EVEN MODERN MAN HAS NOT FULLY UNDERSTOOD THIS BIBLICAL TEACHING – THAT SHE IS TO BE LOVED.
12344. WOMEN (TRUST NOT A) \* WHEN, SHE WEEPETH, FOR IT IS HER NATURE TO WEEP, WHEN SHE WANTS SOMETHING.
12345. WOMEN (YEAR OLDER) \* THE ONLY TIME A WOMEN WISHES SHE WERE A YEAR OLDER, IS WHEN SHE IS EXPECTING A BABY.
12346. WONDER (a) WONDER IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM. (b) WONDER IS A BASIS OF WORSHIP. (TOM CARLYLE) (b) A WONDER LASTS, BUT NINE DAYS & THEN THE PUPPIES' EYES ARE OPENED.
12347. WONDER IN HEBREW IS PELEH \* SOMETHING SO AMAZING THAT YOU CAN'T DO ANYTHING, BUT WONDER ABOUT IT. IT'S THE WORD USED IN ISAIAH'S PROPHECY OF MESSIAH'S BIRTH, A CHILD WILL BE BORN & HIS NAME WILL BE 'PELEH', THE WONDER. HE STILL CAUSES PEOPLE OF THE WORLD TO WONDER OVER HIM. PRAISE GOD!!!
12348. WONDER IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM \* IN LEARNING FROM BOOKS AS WELL AS FROM NATURE. (MORTIMER J. ADLER; **HOW TO READ A BOOK**)
12349. WONDERFULLY MADE \* I WILL GIVE THANKS TO THEE, FOR I AM FEARFULLY & WONDERFULLY MADE; WONDERFUL ARE THY WORKS, & MY SOUL KNOWS IT VERY WELL. (PS. 139:14)
12350. WONDER (NEVER STOP KNOWING JESUS AS THE) \* OF YOUR LIFE! HE MUST BE THE ONE WHO ALWAYS CAUSES YOU TO WONDER. SO WONDER OVER HIS GRACE, WONDER OVER HIS MERCY, WONDER OVER THE FACT THAT GOD LOVES YOU. & WONDER OVER THE FACT THAT YOU ARE SAVED, WONDER OVER BEING FORGIVEN, THE WONDER OF KNOWING HIS LOVE....THE WONDER OF HIM.
12351. WONDERS \* "...STOP & CONSIDER GOD'S WONDERS." (JOB 37:14) NIV
12352. WONDERS (SEVEN) \* OF THE WORLD. 1. THE PYRAMIDS OF EGYPT, THE LARGEST NEAR GIZEH, BUILT BY CHEOPS FROM 2200 TO 1100 B.C. 2. BABYLON WITH HANGING GARDENS. ITS WALLS WERE 350 FT. HIGH & 15 MILES SQUARE. 3. TEMPLE OF DIANA AT EPHEBUS. BUILD BY ASIATIC ABOUT 544 B.C. IT WAS 425 FEET LONG, BY 220 FT. WIDE. IT HAD 127

MARBLE COLUMNS, EACH 60 FT. HIGH & WEIGHTING 150 TONS. IT TOOK 20 YRS TO BUILD IT. IT WAS BURNT BY THE GOTHs, 200 A.D.  
 4. STATUE OF JUPITER OLYMPUS (GOLD & IVORY), BY PHIDIAS, 433 B.C. AT OLYMPIA. 60 FT HIGH. 5. MAUSOLEUM BY ARTEMISIA FOR HER DECEASED HUSBAND, MAUSOLUS, KING OF CARIA, 350 B.C.  
 6. COLOSSUS AT RHODES (STATUE OF APOLLO) BUILD 290 B.C. 105 FT HIGH; FELL BY AN EARTHQUAKE IN 224 B.C. 7. PHAROS AT ALEXANDRIA ABOUT 280 B.C. WAS A LIGHT HOUSE OF WHITE MARBLE.

12353. WONDER WHY (EVER) (a) THE MAN WHO INVESTS ALL YOUR MONEY IS CALLED A BROKER? (b) WHY THE SUN LIGHTENS OUR HAIR, BUT DARKENS OUR SKIN? (c) WHY DON'T YOU EVER SEE THE HEADLINES 'PSYCHIC WINS LOTTERY'? (d) WHY IS THE TIME OF DAY WITH THE SLOWEST TRAFFIC CALLED RUSH HOUR? (e) WHY ARE THEY CALLED APARTMENTS WHEN THEY ARE ALL STUCK TOGETHER?
12354. WOOD (a) IF THAT DOESN'T LIGHT YOUR FIRE, THEN YOUR WOOD IS ALL WET. (b) CHOP YOUR OWN WOOD & IT WILL WARM YOU TWICE.
12355. WOODEN LEG \* A WOODEN LEG IS BETTER THAN NO LEG.
12356. WOODPECKER (A) \* OWES HIS SUCCESS TO THE FACT THAT IT USES ITS HEAD.
12357. WOODROW WILSON \* 28<sup>TH</sup> PRES. HE WAS THE DRIVING FORCE BEHIND THE CREATION OF THE LEAGUE OF NATION, THE FORERUNNER OF THE UNITED NATIONS. HE WAS ALSO A VIRULENT (FULL OF HATE) RACIST.
12358. WOODS (HE LIVES SO DEEP IN THE) \* HE DOESN'T EVEN GET SUNSHINE!
12359. WOODSHED (SPIRITUAL) \* A PLACE THAT GOD TAKES CARE OF BUSINESS WITH HIS REBELLIOUS CHILDREN.
12360. "**WOO HOO - WHAT A RIDE**" \* SEE; LIFE SHOULD NOT BE.
12361. WOOLWORTH (F. W.) \* OPENS THE FIRST FIVE & DIME STORE IN 1879.
12362. WORD (a) THY WORD IS MY MEASURE, MY RULE & MY GUIDE. (b) KEEP YOUR WORDS SWEET BECAUSE SOMETIMES YOU HAVE TO EAT THEM. (c) TIME & YOUR WORDS CAN NEVER BE RECALLED. (d) BY READING GOD'S WORD, WE LET GOD'S WORD READ US. (e) HE WHO ONLY SAMPLES THE WORD OF GOD NEVER ACQUIRES MUCH OF A TASTE FOR IT. (f) GOD'S WORD; READ IT, LOVE IT, OBEY IT. (JESUS IS THE WORD. JOHN 1:1) (g) ANY WORD THAT DOESN'T COME FROM THE WORD IS ONLY WORDS. (h) OUR WORD; LET US KEEP IT AFTER WE HAVE GIVEN IT (i) LET'S QUIT TRYING TO LINE THE WORD UP WITH THE CHURCH, BUT LINE THE CHURCH UP WITH THE WORD. (j) YOUR WORDS ARE WINDOWS TO YOUR HEART. (k) GIVE NOT THE OPINIONS OF MEN, BUT THE TEACHINGS OF THE WORD OF GOD. (l) LET'S OVERDOSE ----- ON THE WORD OF GOD. (m) THY WORD IS A LAMP UNTO MY FEET & A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH. (PS. 119:105) (n) THY WORD I HAVE TREASURED IN MY HEART, THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST THEE. (PS. 119:11) (o) ONE THING YOU CAN GIVE & STILL KEEP IS YOUR WORD. (p) ALL YOU HAVE IS YOUR WORD. (ROLAND OWENS) (q) A WORD FROM OUR MOUTH SPEAKS VOLUMES ABOUT OUR

HEART. (r) SEE; GOD'S WORD; ABOUT NOT RETURNING VOID. (ISA. 55:11) (s) WORDS ARE THE MOST POWERFUL DRUG USED BY MANKIND. (t) WORDS; HANDLE THEM CAREFULLY, FOR WORDS HAVE MORE POWER THAN ATOM BOMBS. (u) BUT WORDS ONCE SPOKE CAN NEVER BE RECALLED. (WENTWORTH; 1633-85)  
 (v) A KIND WORD WILL KEEP SOMEONE WARM FOR YEARS.  
 (w) SEE; GOD'S WORD

12363. WORD FOR SOMEONE \* WHAT ARE THE TWO WORST THINGS THAT CAN HAPPEN WHEN GOD GIVES YOU A WORD FOR SOMEONE? 1. YOU DON'T GIVE IT TO THEM. - YOUR PROBLEM. 2. THEY DON'T RECEIVE IT. – THEIR PROBLEM.

12364. WORD (HIS) \* IS HIS GRACE!

12365. WORD (HOPE IN YOUR) \* YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE & MY SHIELD: I HOPE IN YOUR WORD. (PS. 119:114) NKJV

12366. WORD IS GOD (a) REMEMBER; THE OPENING VERSES OF JOHN'S GOSPEL. "IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD & THE WORD WAS WITH GOD & THE WORD WAS GOD. HE WAS IN THE BEGINNING WITH GOD."  
 (b) WORDS ARE VERY POWERFUL. GOD USES IMAGES WITH WORDS. THE FIRST 18 VERSES OF JOHN ARE A SUMMARY OF WHO JESUS IS & INTRODUCES WHAT IS TO COME. THREE MAJOR THINGS HAPPEN HERE. 1. THE THEME OF THE PASSAGE IS; GOD THE FATHER HAS UNIQUELY SPOKEN TO US THROUGH HIS WORD. WORDS REVEAL GOD. GOD BROUGHT ISRAEL OUT OF EGYPT BY HIS WORD. THE WORD CREATED THE UNIVERSE. GOD ALREADY EXISTED. 'IN THE BEGINNING, (JOHN: 1-2) GOD CREATED ALL THINGS (V 3-5) THE WORD ILLUMINATED THE DARKENED WORLD (V 6-13) WORDS REVEAL GOD'S REALITY (V 14-18) IN HUMAN FLESH HE REVEALED GOD'S GLORY. HE BROUGHT THE FULL EXPRESSION OF GRACE & TRUTH. HE MADE THE FATHER KNOWN. GOD CLEARLY COMMUNICATED EVERYTHING HE WANTED US TO KNOW ABOUT HIMSELF THROUGH ONE SINGLE WORD (JESUS). GOD REVEALED SOME PARTICULAR ASPECT OF HIS WILL; MEN LIKE ABRAHAM RESPONDED & THUS ENTERED A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, BUT, MOST OF ISRAEL HEARD ONLY WHAT THEY WANTED TO HEAR & MISSED JESUS COMPLETELY. OUR CLOSENESS WITH GOD IS MEASURED BY OUR PROXIMITY TO HIS SON. ONLY THE SON HAS THAT KIND OF RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER. (PASTOR PHIL. CLEARWATER COMMUNITY CHURCH) **COMMENT**; GOD'S WORD IS AN INFALLIBLE GUIDE TO UNDERSTANDING RELATIONSHIPS OF THE PAST, PRESENT & THE FUTURE. (NORM)

12367. WORD OF GOD \* THE GRASS WITHERS, THE FLOWER FADES, BUT THE WORD OF GOD STANDS FOREVER! (ISAIAH 40:8)

12368. WORD OF GOD (BEFORE GOING INTO THE) \* WE SHOULD GO INTO A WORD OF PRAYER.

12369. WORDS OF GOD (ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF GOD THERE ARE THREE)

1. THE WRITTEN WORD OF GOD, (JOHN 5:39) 2. THE SPOKEN WORD OF

GOD - (JOHN 3:34; & 6:63) 3. THE LIVING WORD OF GOD, (JOHN 1:1, 14: HEB. 4:12) THE BIBLE IS THE WRITTEN WORD OF GOD. THE MESSAGE OF THE H. S. THAT FILLS PREACHERS, EVANGELIST & OTHERS IS THE SPOKEN WORD OF GOD. JESUS IS THE LIVING WORD OF GOD. HE IS THE ONE WHO FULFILLS THE WRITTEN & SPOKEN WORD OF GOD.

12370. WORD ("A) TO THE WISE \* IS ENOUGH". (POOR RICHARD)
12371. WORD TO THE WISE (TOO OFTEN, A) \* IS JUST ENOUGH TO START AN ARGUMENT.
12372. WORD (YOU HAVEN'T REALLY LEARNED THE) \* UNTIL YOU LIVE THE WORD.
12373. WORDS ARE POWERFUL \* WHETHER SUNG, SPOKEN, OR WRITTEN!
12374. WORDS (DON'T TRUST) \* TRUST ACTIONS!
12375. WORDS (EAT OUR) \* THE BEST OF US MUST SOMETIMES EAT OUR WORDS.
12376. WORDS (EVIL) \* BY SWALLOWING EVIL WORDS UNSAID, NO ONE HAS EVER HARMED HIS OR HER STOMACH. (WINSTON CHURCHILL)
12377. WORDS (GOOD) \* WORDS ARE GOOD WHEN WORKS FOLLOW.
12378. WORDS (EFFECTIVE CHRISTIAN) \* MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AUTHENTIC CHRISTIAN BEHAVIOR IF CHRIST'S CASE IS TO BE MADE.
12379. WORDS (KIND) \* KIND WORDS HEAL FRIENDSHIP'S WOUNDS.
12380. WORDS (MY WIFE & I HAD) \* BUT, I DIDN'T GET TO USE MINE.
12381. WORDS (LAST TWO) \* A MAN CAN ALWAYS HAVE THE LAST TWO WORDS AS LONG AS THEY ARE "YES DEAR".
12382. WORDS OF GOD \* "MY TEACHING IS NOT MY OWN. IT COMES FROM HIM WHO SENT ME." SPOKEN BY JESUS IN (JOHN 7:16)
12383. WORDS OF JESUS (THE) \* ARE MIGHTY WEAPONS TO PULLING DOWN STRONGHOLDS.
12384. WORDS OF TRUE WISDOM \* ARE AS REFRESHING AS A BUBBLING BROOK.
12385. WORDS ONCE UTTERED \* CAN NEVER BE TAKEN BACK. THEY CAN BE FORGIVEN, BUT WILL NEVER BE FORGOTTEN. (ESP. BY WOMEN, WHO FORGET NOTHING) THINGS SAID IN ANGER CAN ACCUMULATE, FESTER & ERODE A RELATIONSHIP UNTIL IT IS GONE.
12386. WORDS (SOFT) \* SOFT WORDS BREAK NO BONES.
12387. WORDS THE SAME \* RACECAR – KAYAK – LEVEL ARE THE SAME WHETHER THEY ARE READ FROM THE R TO L OR L TO R... SO IS MY DOG; FRED DERF.
12388. WORDS ("NINE MOST TEFFIFYING) IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARE \* 'I'M FROM THE GOV'T & I'M HERE TO HELP.' (PRES; RONALD REAGAN)
12389. **WORDS TO EXPAND YOUR VOCABLARY** \* THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE CONTAINS FROM 300,000 TO OVER A MILLION WORDS. THE AVERAGE ADULT GENERAL- LY ONLY KNOWS ABOUT 20,000 TO 35,000 WORDS. IN PART, THIS IS BECAUSE MOST ARE TAUGHT TO WRITE & SPEAK AS PLAINLY AS POSSIBLE, BUT WHY IGNORE SO MANY WONDERFUL WORDS, JUST WAITING TO BE USED? HERE'S SOME THAT I HAVE COME ACROSS IN MY READING FOR THIS BOOK. (A) **ABATE**, SUBTRACT, TO PUT AN END TO, TO MAKE VOID. **ABERRANT**, DEVIATING FROM WHAT IS NORMAL. **ABOMINATE**, WHEN YOU ABOMINATE SOMETHING, YOU REALLY HATE OR DISLIKE IT. **ABROGATE**, TO ABOLISH OR ANNUL BY AUTHORITY. **ABSTEMIOUS**, TO EAT PLAIN & SIMPLE FOOD IN MODERATION. **ABSTRUSE**, COMPLEX, DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND. **ABYSMAL**, UNFATHOMABLE, EXTREME, RESEMBLING THE ABYSS.

**ACQUIESCE**, TO CONSENT OR COMPLY W/O PROTEST. **ADAGE**, A SHORT MAXIM OR PROVERB. EXAMPLE; ‘IT’S BETTER TO GIVE THAN RECEIVE’.

**ADEPT**, HIGHLY SKILLED, PROFICIENT. HAVING ATTAINED SECRET KNOWLEDGE. **ADJUDICATE**, TO PRESIDE OVER OR LISTEN TO OPPOSING ARGUMENTS. **AESTHETIC**, RELATING TO BEAUTY & ITS APPRECIATION OF IT.

**AFFABLE**, EASY TO TALK TO, APPROACHABLE. **AGGRANDIZE**, TO EXAGGERATE, PUT ON A FALSE FRONT. **AGHAST**, SHOCKED BY SOMETHING HORRIBLE. **ALAC RITY**, CHEERFUL WILLINGNESS, EAGERNESS. **ALBATROSS**, A BIRD HAVING UP TO AN 11 FOOT WING SPAN. **ALCHENY**, SEEMINGLY MAGICAL POWER. **ALLEGORY**, A STORY TOLD TO COMMUNICATE A HIDDEN MEANING OR DEEPER THEME. **ALTRUISM**, CONCERN FOR THE WELFARE OF OTHERS. **ALPENHORN**, A CURVED WOODEN HORN UP TO 20 FEET IN LENGTH. HERDSMEN IN THE ALPS USED IT TO CALL COWS TO PASTURE.

**AMALGAMATION**; MATING, BLENDING, UNITEING, COMBINING, USUALLY SPOKEN OF ABOUT METALS TO FORM AN ALLOY. **AMBIGUITY**, UNCERTAINTY; LACKING CLEAR DEFINITION. **AMENABLE**, ONE WHO READILY & AGREEABLY GIVES IN THE WISHES & DESIRES OF OTHERS.

**AMORPHOUS**, LACKING DEFINATION. **ANATHEMA**, A FORMAL ECCLESIASTICAL BAN, CURSE, OR EXCOMMUNICATION. **ANGST**, FEELING OF ANXIETY, STATE OF UNEASINESS ABOUT THE FUTURE, WORRY. “**ANI LO**”; HEBREW FOR “I AM HIS”. **ANOMALY**, AN EXCEPTION TO BEING NORMAL, STANDARD OR EXPECTED. A DEVIATION. **ANTECEDENT**, THE ANCESTER OF AN EXISTING PRODUCT, IDEA, ETC. **ANTITHESIS**, THE EXACT OPPOSITE.

**APLOMB**, SELF-CONFIDENCE, ASSURANCE. **APOGEE**, FARTHEST OR HIGHEST POINT IN THE ORBIT OF THE MOON OR A SATELITE, PERIGEE IS THE NEAREST. **APOSTASY**, THE ACT OF ABANDONING, IGNORING AN ACCEPTED BELIEF.

**APPALLED**, FRIGHTFUL, TO GROW PALE, CAUSING DISMAY. **APPEASEMENT**, THE ACT OF MAKING OTHERS HAPPY BY AGREEING TO THEIR DEMANDS.

**APPROBATION**, OFFICIAL APPROVAL OR COMMENDATION. **APROPOS**, APPROPRIATE, OR AT AN OPPORTUNE TIME. **ARCANE**, STRANGE & MYSTERIOUS; UNDERSTOOD BY ONLY A FEW. **ARDOR**, BRITISH ARDOUR; GREAT WARMTH, PASSION, DESIRE, STRONG ENTHUSIASM, ZEAL.

**ASCENDANCY**, AN ACT OF DOMINATING. **ASCETIC**, A PERSON WHO DELIBERATELY CHOOSES TO LIVE A PLAIN & SIMPLE LIFE. **ASPERGILL**, AN INSTRUMENT USED TO SPRINKLE HOLY WATER, USED BY THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. **ASSIZE**; VERDICT OF JURORS, A COURT SESSION. **ASSUAGE**, TO PUT SOMEONE AT EASE; TO COMFORT OR SOOTHE. **ASTROLABE**, AN INSTRUMENT TO DETERMINE THE ALTITUDE OF THE SUN OR OTHER CELESTIAL BODIES.

**ASTUTE**, KEEN IN JUDGEMENT. **ASUNDER**, A WHOLE THAT HAS BEEN SPLIT INTO PARTS; A UNION THAT HAS BEEN ELIMINATED. **ATTRIBUTE**, A QUALITY OR CHARACTERISTIC BELONGING TO A PERSON OR THING. **ATTRITION**, A RUBBING AWAY, WEARING DOWN BY FRICTION. **AUDACIOUS**, FEARLESSLY DARING, BOLD. **AUGUR**, TO PREDICT OR FORTELL THE FUTURE. **AUSTERE**, STERN, SEVERE OR STRICK IN MANNER. **AUTODIDACT**, A SELF-EDUCATED PERSON. **AUTONOMY**, MAINTAINING INDEPENDENT THOUGHT & ACTION, FREE - GOVERNING. **AVARICE**, THE INSATIABLE DESIRE TO HAVE A LOT OF

MONEY, GREED. **AXIOM**, A TRUTH OR FACT THAT IS SEEN AS SELF-EVIDENT, LEAVING NO ROOM FOR DEBATE.

(B) **BACCHANAL**, A WILD CELEBRATION OFTEN FUELED BY EXCESS ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION. **BASTION**, AN INSTITUTION, OR INDIVIDUAL PRESEVING A PARTICULAR WAY OF LIFE, SOCIETY OR MORAL CODE.

**BEATITUDE**, BEING IN THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE STATE OF HAPPINESS OR CONTENTMENT. **BEGUILING**, CHARMING OR ENCHANTING. **BELEAGUER**, TO PERSISTENTLY HARASS OR PESTER UNTIL YOU GET WHAT YOU WANT.

**BELIAL**; A SATANIC PERSONIFICATION OF WICKEDNESS. **BELIE**, TO CONTRADICT OR MISREPRESENT. **BELLICOSE**, BELLIGERENT, READY TO ARGUE OR FIGHT AT THE SLIGHTEST PROVACATION. **BENCHMARK**, A SURVEYERS MARK PLACED IN THE GROUND TO SHOW BOUNDRIES.

**BENIGHTED**, TO BE LOST, IGNORANT. **BEREAVED**, TO BE IN A STATE OF GRIEF AS THE RESULT OF A DEATH OF SOMEONE YOU LOVE. **BESIEGED**, TO SURROUND WITH AGGRESSIVE INTENT, HEMMED IN. **BIGHT**, MIDDLE OR WIDEST SECTION IN A CURVE OF A RIVER. **BIER**, A STAND ON WHICH A COFFIN IS PLACED. **BILATERAL**, HAVING OR BEING AGREED TO BY TWO SIDES. **BILLOUS**, HAVING A NASTY TEMPERAMENT. **BLAZON**, A COAT OF ARMS. **BLIGHT**, PLANT DESEASES, IN 1845-46, A POTATO BLIGHT STRUCK IRELAND, CLOSE TO A MILLION STARVED & MILLIONS OF OTHER EMIGRATED TO THE U.S. **BODE**, OBSOLETE, NO LONGER IN USE. **BONA FIDE**, LIGITIMATE, THE REAL THING, GENUINE. **BOURGEOUS**, RELATING TO THE MIDDLE CLASS AS OPPOSED TO THE UPPER CLASS. **BREVIARY**, A BRIEF SUMMARY.

**BRUMMAGEM**, DESCRIBES SOMETHING THAT LOOKS GREAT, BUT PERFORMS POORLY. **BUCKLER**, A SMALL ROUND SHIELD WORN ON THE ARM. A MEANS OF PROTECTION. **BUGABOO**, SOMETHING THAT CAUSES FEAR & WORRY. **BULWARK**, A DEFENSIVE, PROTECTIVE BARRIER, WALL OR FORCE. **BURGEON**, TO SPROUT, TO GROW, TO BLOSSOM. **BYZANTINE**, A SCHEME THAT IS OVERLY COMPLICATED, PUZZLE.

(C) **CABAL**, AN UNDERGROUND SOCIETY, SECRET RELIGIOUS SECT. **CACHE**, SOMETHING HIDDEN OR STORED. **CADENCE**, BALANCED, RHYTHMIC FLOW AS IN POETRY. **CANDID**, STRAIGHT-FORWARD, OPEN, NOT POSED OR REHEARSED. **CADUCOUS**, SHORT-LIVED. **CANTANKEROUS**, ILL-TEMPERED, QUARRELSOME, DISAGREEABLE, CONTRARY. **CAPITULATION**, THE ACT OF SURRENDERING OR GIVING UP. **CAPRICIOUS**, IMPULSIVE & UNPREDICTABLE.

**CAJOLED**, TO PERSUADE. **CAPTIOUS**, A PERSON WHO ENJOYS GIVING UNSOLICITED ADVICE. **CARBUNCLE**, A PAINFUL, LOCALIZE PUS-PRODUCING BOIL. **CARPUS**, BONES OF THE WRIST. **CASTIGATE**, TO SCOLD OR CRITICIZE HARSHLY. **CAULDRON** OR **CALDRON**; A LARGE KETTLE OR VAT. **CAVEAT**, A FORMAL NOTICE FILED WITH A COURT REQUESTING THE POSTPONEMENT OF A PRECEEDING UNTIL HE IS HEARD.. **CENTAURS**, ONE OF A RACE OF MONSTERS HAVING HEADS ARMS & TRUNK OF A MAN & BODY & LEGS OF A HORSE. **CESSATION**, A CEASING, DISCONTINUANCE. **CHAGRIN**, FEELING OF EMBARRASSMENT OR HUMILIA TION. **CHASTE**; MORALLY PURE. **CHIVALRY**, BRAVE, KIND, COURTEOUS OR GENTLEMAN BEHAVIOR. **CHUPPAH**, THE WEDDING CONOPY OF A JEWISH WEDDING CEREMONY. **CIRCA**, MEANS

ABOUT, USED BEFORE DATES & FIGURES. **CIRCUMLOCUTION**, WHEN A DESCRIPTION IS USED INSTEAD OF THE NAME. **CIRCUMSPECT**, PRUDENT, CAUTIOUS & WELL CONSIDERED. **CLANDESTINE**, REFERS TO ACTIVITIES THAT ARE SECRET, COVERT. **COALESCE**, TO COME TOGETHER SO AS TO FORM ONE WHOLE. **CODIFY**, TO ORGANIZE INTO A SYSTEM OF RULES, CODES OR PRINCIPLES. **COGITATION**, A SERIOUS THOUGHT. **COMMODIOUS**, VERY SPACIOUS. **COMPLAISANT**, AGREEABLE & EAGER TO PLEASE. **CONCILIATORY**, ACTIONS OR WORDS MEANT TO SETTLE A DISPUTE OR RESOLVE A CONFLICT. **CONCORDAT**, AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE VATICAN & A GOV'T. **CONDESCEND**, TO STOOP TO, TO YIELD OR ASSENT. **CONDONE**, TO FORGIVE, OVERLOOK, OR DISREGARD. **CONJOINTLY**, JOIN TOGETHER, CONNECT. **CONJUGAL**, OF THE MARITAL RELATIONSHIP. **CONIFERS**, PREDOMINANTLY EVERGREEN, CONE BEARING TREE, LIKE A PINE TREE. **CONSCRIPTION**, A DRAFT, A MONETARY PAYMENT EXACTED BY A GOV'T IN WARTIME WHICH WAS INTRODUCED IN CANADA IN 1917. **CONSIGLIERE**, MEMBER OF A CRIMINAL ORG. WHO SERVES AS AN ADVISER TO THE LEADER. **CONTEMPTIBLE**, DESPICABLE, SHOWING LITTLE RESPECT FOR. **CONTINUUM**, A CONTINUOUS EXTENT OR SUCCESSION. **CONUNDRUM**, A DIFFICULT PROBLEM OR SITUATION THAT IS NOT EASILY RESOLVED. **CORNUCOPIA**, A GOAT'S HORN OVER-FLOWING WITH FRUIT, FLOWERS & CORN. **COROLLARY**, A NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OR EFFECT; A RESULT. **COUTH**, REFINED, KNOWLEDGEABLE. **COUNTENANCE**, A FACIAL EXPRESSION. **COUTURE**, CLOTHING IN THE LATEST STYLES CREATED BY FASHION DESIGNERS. **CRASS**, GROSSLY IGNORANT, STUPID. **CRYPTIC**, HIDDEN OR CONCEALED. **CULL**, TO GATHER, AMASS OR COLLECT. **CULPABLE**, BLAMEWORTHY. **CUTLASS**, A SHORT CURVED HEAVY SWORD WITH A SINGLE CUTTING EDGE, USED BY SAILORS. **CYGNETS**, YOUNG SWANS. A MALE SWAN IS CALLED A COB. **CYNOSURE**, A CENTER OF ATTENTION OR ATTRACTION.

(D) **DAUNTLESS**, FEARLESS & BOLD. **DEBASE**, TO LOWER IN CHARACTER, QUALITY, OR VALUE; DEGRADE; ADULTERATE. **DEBILITATE**, TO MAKE WEAK OR FEEBLE. **DECIDUOUS**, FALLING OFF, NOT LASTING LIKE ANTLERS OR LEAVES. **DECLASSE**, OF A FALLEN SOCIAL POSITION OR INFERIOR STATUS. **DE FACTO**, EXISTING IN FACT. **DEIFICATION**, THE PROCESS OF MAKING SOMEONE OR SOMETHING INTO & WORSHIPPING THEM AS A GOD. **DEIGN**, TO THINK IT APPROPRIATE TO ONE'S DIGNITY TO DO SOMETHING. **DEISM**, THE BELIEF, CLAIMING FOUNDATION SOLELY UPON THE EVIDENCE OF REASON. IN THE EXISTANCE OF GOD AS THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE WHO AFTER SETTING IT IN MOTION ABANDONED IT, ASSUMED NO CONTROL OVER IT. **DEMAGOGUE**, A POLITICIAN WHO OWES HIS POPULARITY LARGELY TO PANDERING TO POPULAR WISHES OF HIS CONSTITUENCY. **DEMARCATES**, SETS THE BOUNDARIES LIKE DIXIELAND FROM YANKEELAND. **DEMISE**, DEATH, THE TRANSFER OF AN ESTATE BY LEASE OR WILL. **DEMUR**, TO MAKE AN OBJECTION ON THE GROUNDS OF SCRUPLES. **DENIGRATE**, INSULTING, PUT DOWN, Demean OR BELITTLE. **DEPRECATE**, TO EXPRESS SEVERE DISAPPROVAL OF ANOTHER'S ACTIONS. **DESCANT**, TO TALK

FREELY& WITHOUT INHIBITION. **DESIDERATUM**, SOMETHING THAT ONE COVETS OR DESIRES. **DESULTORY**, ACTING WITHOUT PLAN OR PURPOSE. **DEWCLAW**, A CLAW ABOVE THE PAW ON CERTAIN MAMMALS SUCH AS A DOG. **DIADEM**, A CROWN OR CLOTH HEAD-BAND WORN AS A SIGN OF ROYALTY. **DIASPORA**, GREEK WORD FOR DISPERSION. **DICHOTOMY**, DIVISION INTO TWO CONTRADICTORY PARTS OR OPINIONS; SCHISM. **DISCOMFIT**, TO EMBARRASS SOMEONE TO THE POINT WHERE THEY BECOME UNCOMFORTABLE. **DISDAIN**, TO CONSIDER UNWORTHY, DESPISE. **DISENFRANCHISE**, TO MAKE SOMEONE FEEL REJECTED & APART. **DISHABILLE**, CASUAL DRESS. **DISMAY**, TO FILL WITH DREAD, MAKE ANXIOUS OR AFRAID. **DISPARAGE**, TO BRING REPROACH OR DISCREDIT UPON THROUGH ONE’S WORDS OR ACTIONS. **DISSEMINATE**, TO DISTRIBUTE SOMETHING SO AS TO MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO A LARGE POPULATION OR AREA. **DISSIMULATE**, TO HIDE ONE’S FEELINGS FROM ANOTHER BY USING UNTRUTHS. **DIURNAL**, OCCURING DURING DAYLIGHT RATHER THAN IN THE NIGHT TIME. **DOGMATIC**, A PERSON WHO ADHERES RIGIDLY TO PRINCIPLES, RULES & BELIEFS. **DRACONIAN**, STRICK; MEAN SPIRITED; EXCESSIVELY HARSH; CRUEL PUNISHMENT. **DUBIOUS**, AROUSING DOUBT, UNDECIDED. **DYSTROPHY**, DEFECTIVE NUTRITION.

(E) **EAGLET**, IS A BABY EAGLE. **ECLAT**, GREAT PUBLIC ACCLAIN. **EDUCE**, TO COME TO A CONCLUSION OR SOLVE A PROBLEM. **EFFACE**, TO ERASE, TO OBLITERATE. **EFFORESCENT**, DISCRIBE SOMETHING AT THE PEAK OF PERFECTION. **EFFILGENT**, SHINING BRIGHTLY; GLOWING; RADIANT. **EFFUSIVE**, UNRESTRAINED IN EMOTIONAL EXPRESSION. **EGALITARIAN**, AVOCATING THE DOCTRINE OF EQUAL POLITICAL, ECONOMIC & LEGAL RIGHTS FOR ALL CITIZENS. **EGREGIOUS**, OUTRAGEOUS. **ELAN**, ENTHUSIASM; ENERGY. **ELOCUTION**, THE ABILITY TO DELIVER A PUBLIC SPEECH IN A CLEAR & PERSUASIVE MANNER. **EMBELLISH**, TO MAKE MORE BEAUTIFUL, TO ADD FANCIFUL DETAILS TO. **EMEND**, TO CORRECT OR REMOVE FAULTS, AS FROM A TEXT. **ENMITY**, HATRED, A STATE OF OPPOSITION. **EMOTE**, TO EXPRESS EMOTION OR SENTIMENT IN AN EFFUSIVE & THEATRICAL MANNER. **ENCIPHER**, TO SCRAMBLE OR CONVERT DATA INTO A SECRET CODE. **ENIGMA**, TO SPEAK IN RIDDLES. MYSTERIOUS, PUZZLING. **ENNOBLED**, TO INVEST WITH NOBILITY, ADD TO THE HONOR OF. **ENTHRALL**, TO HOLD SPELLBOUND, CAPTIVATE, CHARM. **ENTROPY**, THE TENDENCY OF ANY SYSTEM TO RUN DOWN & REVERT TO TOTAL CHAOS. **ENVISAGE**, TO ENVISION OR IMAGINE. **EPHEMERAL**, LASTING FOR A BRIEF TIME. **EPITHUMIA**, LUST, **EQUANIMITY**, THE ABILITY TO KEEP ONE’S COOL DURING TIMES OF STRESS OR CONFLICTS. **ETHOS**, THE CORE PRINCIPLE OR BELIEF OF A RELIGION, CULTURE OR COMMUNITY. **EUGENICS**, THE NOTION THAT HUMAN BEINGS CAN BE BRED TO PERFECTION BY THE SAME METHOD USED TO BREED PERFECT CATTLE. SEE; EUGENICS. **EUPHEMISM**, THE SUBSTITUTION OF AN INOFFENSIVE TERM FOR ONE CONSIDERED OFFENSEVELY EXPLICIT. SUCH AS “SLUMBER ROOM” IN THE FUNERAL BUSINESS. **EXACERBATE**, TO TAKE ACTION THAT MAKES A SITUATION WORSE. **EXEGESIS**, CRITICAL EXPLANATION, ESP. OF SCRIPTURE. **EXEGETE**, A

PERSON WHO IS SKILLED IN THE INTERPRE-TATION OF SCRIPTURE.

**EXEMPLAR**, A ROLE MODEL. **EXHORT**, TO URGE OR ADVISE EARNESTLY.

**EXPROPRIATE**, TO SEIZE PROPERTY OR WEALTH FROM ITS OWNER FOR

PUBLIC USE OR BENEFIT. **EXTEMPORANEOUS**, OFF THE CUFF; DONE

WITHOUT PREPARATION. **EXTOL**, TO PRAISE WITH GREAT ENTHUSIASM.

**EXPUNGE**, TO RID ONESELF OF AN ANNOYANCE; CAST OUT; TO GET RID OF.

**EXPRAPOLATE**, TO INFER BY TAKING KNOWN INFORMATION INTO

ACCOUNT. **EXUBERANT**, FULL OF UNRESTRAINED HIGH SPIRIT, SUPER

JOYOUS, OVERFLOWING, GROWING & PRODUCING ABUNDANTLY.

(COMMENT; GOD IS LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO WILL BE WHOLEHEARTED

ABOUT WHATEVER THEY DO, AS THEY PURSUE IT FOR HIS GLORY.

HAVE A PURPOSE IN LIFE! THIS IS MY GOAL).

(F) **FACETIOUS**, COMMENTS MADE SPECIFICALLY TO GET A LAUGH OUT OF

THOSE AROUND YOU. SOMETHING SAID IN JEST. **FACILE**, FRENCH FOR;

ACCOMPLISHED EASILY & WITH LITTLE EFFORT. **FACTION**, A SMALL

DISSENTING GROUP WITHIN A LARGER ONE. **FARCICAL**, LUDICROUS,

ABSURD. **FAUSTIAN**, EVIL, MALICIOUS; DARK. **FAUX**, FAKE, PHONY;

ARTIFICIAL. **FEALTY**, A SENCE OF OBLIGATION OR LOYALTY. **FEDORA**,

A MAN'S FELT BRIM HAT. **FEIGNED**, NOT REAL; PRETENDED. **FELICITY**,

GREAT HAPPINESS. **FELLY**, THE METAL STRAP AROUND AN OLD WAGON

WHEEL. **FEROCITY**, THE QUALITY OF BEING FEROCIOUS. **FERVOR**; BRITISH

FERVOUR, INTENSITY OF EMOTION; INTENSE HEAT, A BOILING. **FETISH**, A

MATERIAL OBJECT BELIEVED AMONG CULTURES TO HAVE MAGICAL POWER.

**FIEND**, EVIL SPIRIT, DEMON. **FILLIP**, SOMETHING THAT AROUSES

EXCITEMENT. **FLAGITIOUS**, SHAMEFULLY WICKED. **FLOGING**, A VERBAL

FLOGING, TO CASSTIGATE, SCOLD. **FLORID**, EXCESSIVELY SHOWY. **FLOUT**,

SCOFF AT, TO BE SCORNFUL. **FLOYSAM**, WHECKAGE OR CARGO THAT

REMAINS AFLOAT AFTER A BOAT HAS SUNK. **FLUMMOX**, CONFUSED,

PERPLEX. **FODDER**, FEED FOR LIVESTOCK. **FOIBLE**, A SMALL FLAW,

WEAKNESS OR DEFECT. **FOIL**, A FENCING SWORD WITH BLUNT END TO

PREVENT INJURY. **FORAY**, A SUDDEN RAID OR MILITARY ADVANCE. SUCH AS

WHEN GOD WILL PUT A HOOK IN THE JAW OF RUSSIA IN THE END TIMES.

**FORLORN**, HOPELESS, DESTITUTE, ABANDONED. **FORMIDABLE**, AROUSING

FEAR, DREAD OR ALARM. **FOUR-SCORE**, FOUR TIMES 20; 80. **FRACTIOUS**,

EASILY ANGERED OR IRRITABLE. **FRESCOES**, PAINTINGS EXECUTED ON

PLASTER. **FRIEZE**, A CORNICE, ALSO A SHAGGY WOOLEN CLOTH. **FRISSE**, A

SUDDEN STRONG FEELING OF EXCITEMENT. **FRIVIOUS**, UNWORTHY OF

SERIOUS ATTENTION. **FRUITION**, THE COMPLETION OF A TASK; THE

ACHIEVEMENT OF A GOAL. **FUNK**, A STATE OF PANIC, FRIGHT OR

DEPRESSION. **FUTILE**, USELESS, VAIN. IDLE. UNPRODUCTIVE, FIRVOLOUS.

(G) **GAGGLE**, A FLOCK OF GEESE OR GROUP OF SOMETHING. **GAMBOL**,

TO RUN, SKIP OR JUMP IN A PLAYFUL FASHION. **GAMINE**, A GIRL WITH A

BOYISH Demeanor & MISCHIEVOUS NATURE WHO IS SOMEHOW STILL

APPEALING. **GARGANTUAN**, IMMENSE SIZE, HUGE. **GARGOYLES**, HALF MAN-

HALF- BEAST CARVED OUT OF STONE TO WARD OFF EVIL SPIRITS, OFTEN

SEEN ON TOP OF GOTHIC CATHEDRALS SUCH AS NORTE DAME IN PARIS.

**GARNET**, A TACKLE FOR HOISTING LIGHT CARGO. **GARRULITY**, THE HABIT OF TAKING WAY TOO MUCH. **GELID**, EXTREMELY COLD, ICY. **GENDARME**, A FRENCH POLICEMAN. **GENTEEL**, WELL-BRED, MILD MANNERED. **GERMANE**, RELEVANT, PERTINENT & FITTING. **GENTRY**, PEOPLE OF GENTLE BIRTH. PEOPLE OF UPPER MIDDLE CLASS. **GERMINAL**, RELATED TO THE EARLIEST STAGE OF DEVELOPMENT. **GESTATION**, THE PERIOD OF CARRYING DEVELOPING OFFSPRING IN THE UTERUS AFTER CONCEPTION. **GEWGAW**, DECORATIVE & SHOWY. **GIBE**, TO MAKE HECKING OR MOCKING REMARKS. **GIMCRACK**, A SHOWY OBJECT OF LITTLE OR NO VALUE. **GLIBLY**, EASY, & FLUENT IN SPEECH. **GLOBULE**, A SMALL GLOBE OR BALL. **GORMANDIZE**, TO EAT LIKE A GLOTTON. **GREGARIOUS**, PREFERRING TO BE OUTGOING & SOCIABLE. **GUILE**, DECEITFUL CUNNING; TRICKERY. **GULAG**, LABOR CAMP SYSTEM MAINTAINED IN THE SOVIET UNION BETWEEN 1930-1955. **GULLAH**, A DIALECT OF WEST AFRICAN & ENGLISH. **GRYHON**, A MYTHICAL BEAST WITH LEGS & BODY OF A LION & THE CLAWS, HEAD & WINGS OF AN EAGLE. **GYRATING**, OF A CIRCULAR OR SPIRAL PATTERN, (A GYROSCOPE). (H) **HABILE**, SKILLFUL & ABLE. **HABITUDE**, CUSTOMARY BEHAVIOR. **HALATION**, A BLURRED IMAGE CAUSED BY THE REFLECTION OF LIGHT. **HALCON**, CALM, PEACEFUL, CAREFREE. **HAPLESS**, UNLUCKY & UNFORTUNATE. **HARANGUED**, LONG SPEECH. **HARBINGER**, A FORERUNNER. **HAUGHTY**, SNOBBISH OR ARROGANT. **HAUTE COUTURE**, HIGHLY FASHIONABLE CLOTHING. **HAUT MONDE**, FROM FRENCH, HIGH SOCIETY. **HEDONISM**, NONSTOP PURSUIT OF PERSONAL PLEASURE AS ONE'S PRIMARY GOAL. **HEGEMONY**, DOMINATION OF A REGION BY A SINGLE NATION. **HELLACIOUS**, EXTREMELY BRUTAL, VIOLENT. **HIATUS**, AN INTERRUPTION OR BREAK. **HIERARCHY**, A PECKING ORDER ACCORDING TO STATUS. **HISTRIONICS**, EXAGGERATED EMOTIONAL BEHAVIOR. **HOARY**, IMPRESSIVELY OLD, ANCIENT. **HOLISTIC**, REFERS TO MEDICAL PRACTICES THAT TREAT THE WHOLE PERSON & NOT JUST THE CONDITION OR DISEASE. **HOMEOPATHY**, MEDICAL PRACTICE OF GIVING PATIENTS MINERALS, HERBS IN DILUTED FORM. **HENOTHEISTIC**, BELIEF IN ONE GOD WITHOUT DENYING THE EXISTANCE OF OTHERS. ALSO SEE; POLYTHEISTIC. **HIATUS**, BREAK OR SEPARATION. **HORA**, JEWISH DANCE DONE IN A CIRCLE USUALLY TO THE SONG "HAVA NAGILA". **HOSTIA**, LATIN, WHICH LITERALLY MEANS "VICTIM". REFERS TO THE HOST OF THE EUCHARIST IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. **HUBRIS**, OVERBEARING PRESUMPTION. **HUMECANT**, A SUBSTANCE THAT ABSORBS MOISTURE OR RETAINS WATER. **HYPERBOLE**, AN OVER EXAGGERATION MADE FOR EFFECT. **HYPERCRITICAL**, EXCESSIVELY OR METICULOUSLY CRITICAL. **HYPOTENUSE**, THE SIDE OF A RIGHT TRIANGLE OPPOSITE THE RIGHT ANGLE. (I) **IBIB** SHORT FOR **IBIBEM**, IN THE SAME PLACE, USED IN FOOTNOTES, REFERRING TO A BOOK, CHAPTER, PAGE OR ARTICLE. **IDEOLOGUE**, PERSON WHO RIGIDLY ADHERES TO AN IDEOLOGY WITH A CLOSED MIND. **IDIOSYNERATIC**, A STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTIC PECULIAR TO SOMETHING, LIKE THE ROADS FOLLOWING THE CURVES OF AN ISLAND. (NATURE LOATHES STRAIGHT LINES) **IDYLIC**, HAVING A NATURAL CHARM,

PICTURESQUENESS. **IGNOMINY**, THAT WHICH CAUSES DISHONOR. **IMMANENT**, NOTHING HAS TO HAPPEN BEFORE IT HAPPENS. TO REMAIN WITHIN. **IMMURE**, TO CONFINED, IMPRISON. **IMPALPABLE**, DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND. **IMPETUOUS**, SUDDEN ENERGY OR EMOTION. IMPULSIVE. **IMPIOUS**, PROFANE, NOT PIOUS. **IMPLACABLE**, UNALTERABLE. **IMPLAUSIBLE**, DIFFICULT TO BELIEVE. **IMPLICIT**, SOMETHING IMPLIED, BUT NOT STATED DIRECTLY. **IMPRECATION**, A CURSE SPOKEN ALOUD. **IMPUGN**, TO OPPOSE OR ATTACK AS FALSE OR WRONG. **IMPUNITY**, EXEMPTED FROM PUNISHMENT OR PENALTY. **INCESSANT**, CONTINUING WITHOUT INTERRUPTION. **INCIPIENT**, IN THE EARLY STAGES OF DEVELOPMENT. **INCONTROVERTIBLE**, BEYOND QUESTION OR DISPUTE. **INCULCATE**, TO TEACH OR IMPRESS BY FORCEFUL URGING OR BY FREQUENT REPETITION. **INDELIBLE**, INCAPABLE OF BEING REMOVED, ERASED, OR WASHED AWAY. PERMANENT; ENDURING. **INDOLENT**, HABITUALLY LAZY. **INEFFABLE**, SOMETHING INCREDIBLE OR DIFFICULT TO GRASP. **INEPT**, NOT FITTING, UNSUITABLE, FOOLISH, INCOMPETENT. **INIQUITY**, WICKEDNESS, SIN. **INNATE**, INHERENT, POSSESSED AT BIRTH, INBORN **INSCRUTABLE**, NOT ABLE TO BE FATHOMED OR UNDERSTOOD. MYSTERIOUS. **INSIDIOUS**, LYING IN WAIT, INTENDED TO ENTRAP, **INSIPID**, LACKING FLAVOR OR EXCITEMENT. **INSOLENCE**, ARROGANT, AUDACIOUSLY, A PRESUMPTUOUS. **INSULAR**, SELF-CONTAINED & ISOLATED FROM THE WORLD. **INSUPERABLE**, NOT POSSIBLE TO OVERCOME. **INTELLIGENTSIA**, CLASS OF PEOPLE WHO ARE CULTURED EDUCATED & INTERESTED IN ART & LITERATURE. **INTEMPERATE**, REFERS TO A PERSON WHO INDULGES HIS OWN WHIMS & FANCIES WITHOUT REGARD TO OTHER PEOPLE'S FEELING. **INTERPOSE**, TO AGGRESSIVELY INSERT YOUR UNSOLICITED OPINION. **INTRACTABLE**, DIFFICULT TO CONTROL FOLLOW OR MANAGE. **INTREPID**, FEARLESS, COURAGEOUS, BOLD. **INTRINSIC**, RELATED TO SOMETHING'S ESSENTIAL NATURE. **INVECTIVE**, CRITICISM OR NEGATIVE OBSERVATIONS EXPRESSED IN THE HARSHTEST TERMS. **INVIDIOUS**, DESIGNED TO GIVE OFFENSE OR TO CREATE ILL WILL. **ISTHMUS**, A NARROW STRIP OF LAND CONNECTING AN ISLAND TO THE MAINLAND.

(J) **JACTITATION**, A FALSE BOAST, ESP. ONE THAT IS HARMFUL TO OTHERS. **JADED**, WEARIED, FATIGUE. **JAUNDICED**, DEMONSTRATING PREJUDICE, DUE TO ENVY OR RESENTMENT. **JEJUNE**, THOUGHTS & ACTION THAT ARE NOT WELL THOUGHT OUT OR FULLY FORMED. **JEST**, SOMETHING WRITTEN, SAID OR DONE TO PROMOTE AMUSEMENT OR LAUGHTER; A JOKE. **JOCOSE**, HUMOROUS, PLAYFUL. **JOEY**, A BABY KANGAROO, MALE ARE BUCKS OR JACKS, FEMALES ARE CALLED JILLS. **JUGGERNAUT**, A LARGE, OVERPOWERING DESTRUCTIVE FORCE. **JUVENILIA**, EARLY WORK BY A CREATIVE ARTIST, TYPICALLY DONE WHEN ARTIST WAS YOUNG. **JUXTAPOSITION**, THE OBSERVATION OF THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN TWO ITEMS BEING COMPARED SIDE BY SIDE.

(K) **KAFFEEKLATSCH**, AN INFORMAL SOCIAL GATHERING, TYPICALLY INCL. COFFEE & GOSSIP. **KAPELLMEISTER**, THE DIRECTOR OF A CHOIR OR ORCHESTRA. **KERNING**, IN TYPOGRAPHY, THE AMOUNT OF SPACING BETWEEN LETTERS IN A WORD OR LINE. **KINGPOST**, THE CENTER POST IN A

GABLE END OF A STRUCTURE. **KISMET**, FATE OR DESTINY. **KNAVISH**, UNTRUSTWORTHY, DISHONEST, CRAFTY, UNPRINCIPLED. **KNELL**, THE SOUND OF A BELL, ESP. WHEN RUNG SOLEMNLY AT A FUNERAL. **KNESSET**, THE ISRAELI LEGISLATURE CONSISTING OF 120 MEMBERS. THE ONLY TRUE DEMOCRACY IN THE MIDDLE EAST. **KOWTOW**, A CHINESE SALUATION WHERE ONE TOUCHES THE FOREHEAD TO THE GROUND. TO GIVE IN TO SOMEONE'S EVERY WISH. **KWANZAA**, AN AFRICAN HOLIDAY OBSERVED BY MANY AFRICAN AMERICANS FROM DEC. 26 TO JAN. 1<sup>ST</sup>.

(L) **LACHRYMOSE**, DESCRIBES SOMEONE WHO CRIES AT THE DROP OF A HAT. INCLINE TO WEEP. **LACONIC**, BEING A PERSON OF FEW WORDS. **LAGGARD**, SLUGGISH & REACTING SLOWLY. **LAISSEZ-FAIRE**, THE BELIEF THAT GOV'T SHOULD NOT INTERFERE IN ECONOMIC AFFAIRS, BUT SHOULD INSTEAD LET THE ECONOMY TAKE ITS NATURAL COURSE. **LAPPING**, THE PRACTICE OF FALSIFYING ACCOUNTING RECORDS TO CONCEAL A SHORTAGE CAUSED BY THEFT OF LOSS. **LARDER**, A ROOM OR CUPBOARD. **LARGESSE**, ON THE DOLE, LIBERITY IN GIVING. **LASSITUDE**, HAVING LITTLE ENERGY OR MOTIVATION. **LAUD**, EXPRESSING DEVOTION, DESERVING OF PRAISE. **LEAGUE**, A UNIT OF MEASURE EQUAL TO THREE STATUTE MILES. (5280 FT. X 3). **LEGATEE**, THE INHERITOR OF A LEGACY. **LETHARGIC**, DROWSY & SLUGGISH; LACKING VIGOR. **LEVIATHAN**, AWE-INSPIRING IN ITS SHEER SIZE. **LIBERTINE**; ONE WHO ACTS W/O MORAL RESTRAINT. **LICENTIOUS**, PROMISCUOUS; SEXUALLY UNINHIBITED. **LIMPID**, CLEAR & TRANSPARENT. **LISSOME**, FLEXIBLE. **LITANY**, A PROLONGED & BORING ACCOUNT. **LITIGIOUS**, READILY INCLINED TO TAKE SOMEONE TO COURT. **LECHER**, A MAN GIVEN TO EXCESSIVE PROMISCUOUS SEXUAL INDULGENCES. **LEXICON**, A DICTIONARY, A STOCK OF TERMS USED IN A PARTICULAR PROFESSION, VOCABULARY; SUCH AS THE LEXICON OF A SPORTS PAGE. **LOATH**, UNWILLING, RELUCTANT. **LOATHSOME**, ABHORRENT, REPULSIVE OR DISGUSTING. **LUCRE**, MONETARY REWARD OR GAIN. **LUDDITE**, A PERSON WHO REFUSES TO USE OR EMBRACE MODERN TECHNOLOGY. **LYCEUM**, A SCHOOL OR OTHER PLACE TO LEARN.

(M) **MACE**, A HEAVY MEDIEVAL WAR CLUB. **MAELSTROM**, A SITUATION MARKED BY VIOLENCE & UNCERTAINTY. **MAGNA-CARTA**, ANY CONSTITUTION THAT GUARANTEES RIGHTS & LIBERTIES. **MAGNATE**, A WEALTHY & PROSPEROUS BUSINESS LEADER. **MALEFIC**, CAUSING EVIL OR DISASTER. **MALIGN**, EVIL IN NATURE OR EFFECT. **MALLEABLE**, EASILY MOLDED INTO DIFFERENT SHAPES. **MANDRILL**, A LARGE FIERCE BABOON IN WESTERN AFRICA. **MANTRA**, A SACRED FORMULA BELIEVED TO EMBODY THE DIVINITY INVOKED & TO POSSESS MAGICAL POWERS. **MARGINALIZE**, TO DISMISS SOMETHING AS LESS IMPORTANT THAN IT ACTUALLY IS. **MARRED**, DAMAGED OR SPOILED. **MASTICATE**, TO CHEW, ESP. TO CHEW THOROUGHLY. **MATERNAL**, RELATING TO THE MOTHER'S SIDE OF THE FAMILY. **MATRIX**, A SITUATION WITHIN WHICH SOMETHING DEVELOPS OR IS CONTAINED. **MAVERICK**, AN UNCONVENTIONAL PERSON WHO DOES WHAT IT TAKES TO GET THINGS DONE. **MELEE**, A CONFUSED STRUGGLE INVOLVING MANY PEOPLE. **MEDLEY**, A JUMBLED ASSORTMENT. A MIXTURE. **MERIDIAN**, ANY

LINE THAT RUNS FROM NORTH TO SOUTH ON A MAP OR GLOBE. **MERINGUE**, A TOPING FOR PASTRY OR PIES MADE OF BEATEN & BAKED EGG WHITES. **MERITORIOUS**, WORTHY OF PRAISE OR REWARD. **METAMORPHOSIS**, TO TRANSFORM, TO CHANGE IN APPEARANCE OR CHARACTER. **METASTASIZE**, THE TENDENCY THAT MONEY MUST EITHER BE MADE OF PRECIOUS METAL OR BACKED BY PRECIOUS METAL HELD IN RESERVE. (USUALLY GOLD OR SILVER). **MIASMA**, AN UNHEALTHY ATMOSPHERE. **MIKVAH**, A JEWISH RITUAL BATH. **MINARET**, A TALL SLENDER TOWER AS SEEN ON A MOSQUE. **MINION**, ONE THAT IS FAVORITE, A FOLLOWER. **MISSIVE**, AN OFFICIAL OR FORMAL LETTER. **MOIETY**, A PART, PORTION. **MONIKER**, NICKNAME. **MONOTHEISM**, A BELIEF IN ONE OMNIPOTENT, OMNISCIENT GOD WHO IS ACTIVELY INVOLVED IN THE WORKINGS OF BOTH THE PHYSICAL UNIVERSE THAT HE CREATED. **MOOT**, NO LONGER RELEVANT. **MORASS**, AN AREA OF LOW-LYINGSUCH AS A BOG OR MARSH. **MOROSE**, GLOOMY & ILL-HUMORED. **MOTIF**, A DOMINANT OR FREQUENTLY REPEATED THEME, DESIGN, IMAGE OR IDEA. **MULLER-LYER ILLUSION**, AN OPTICAL ILLUSION WHERE 2 EQUAL LINES ARE MADE TO APPEAR UNEQUAL. **MULTILATERAL**, AN AGREEMENT OR ACCORD REQUIRING TWO NATIONS OR STATES TO TAKE THE SAME POSITION OR ACTION ON AN ISSUE OR PROBLEM. **MUSE**, TO PONDER OR MEDITATE, ALSO A SOURCE OF INSPIRATION. **MUTABLE**, SUBJECT TO CHANGE AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE. **MYOPIA**, A VISUAL DEFECT, NEARSIGHTEDNESS, LACK OF DECERNMENT IN THINKING OR PLANNING. **MYRIAD**, MANY, AN ABUNDANCE OF POSSIBILITIES, CHOICES OR OPTIONS. (N) **NADIR**, ROCK-BOTTOM, THE WORST A THING CAN GET OR BECOME. **NAFARIOUS**, WICKED OR CRIMINAL. **NANOSECOND**, A TIME PERIOD EQUAL TO ONE BILLIONTH OF A SECOND. **NARCISSISM**, EXCESSIVE ADMIRATION OF SELF. **NEBULOUS**, AN IDEA OR PLAN THAT IS VAGUE. **NECROMANCY**, THE ABILITY TO GAIN NEW KNOWLEDGE BY COMMUNICATING WITH THE DEAD. **NEFARIOUS**, EVIL. **NEFERTITI**, QUEEN OF EGYPT IN THE EARLY 14 CENTURY. WIFE OF AKHENATION. **NEMESIS**, AN UNBEATABLE RIVAL. **NEOCONSERVATION**, A LIBERAL WHO HAS BECOME A CONSERVATIVE. **NEOPHYTE**, A RECENT CONVERT. BEGINNER. **NEPOTISM**, THE PRACTICE OF A BUSINESS OWNER GIVING FAVORABLE TREATMENT TO HIS FAMILY. **NEXUS**, A LINKAGE OR CONNECTION BETWEEN TWO OR MORE THINGS. **NIHILISM**, THE REJECTION OF ALL RELIGIOUS & MORAL PRINCIPLES, IN THE BELIEF THAT LIFE IS MEANINGLESS. A DOCTRINE THAT NOTHING EXISTS OR A DOCTRINE DENYING ALL AUTHORITY IN FAVOR OF INDIVIDUALISM. **NIMBUS**, A HALO OF LIGHT SURROUNDING THE HEAD OF A SAINT. **MENTIS**, CRAZY, INSANE; NOT IN ONE'S RIGHT MIND. **NON SEQUITUR**, A CONCLUSION OR STATEMENT THAT DOES NOT SEEM TO FOLLOW FROM THAT WHICH PRECEDED IT. **NOUVEAU RICHE**, FRENCH FOR A PERSON WHO HAS RECENTLY ACQUIRED WEALTH. **NOXIOUS**, HARMFUL TO HEALTH OR MORALS. **NUGATORY**, WORTHLESS, & INEFFECTIVE. (O) **OBDURATE**, STUBBORN, NOT EASILY PERSUADED, HARD HEARTED. **OBELISK**, A TALL FOUR-SIDED SHAFT OF STONE, USUALLY TAPERING THAT RISES TO A PYRAMIDAL POINT. **OBLIQUE**, INDIRECTLY OR DEVOUSLY

ACHIEVED. **OBSCURITY**, AN UNKNOWN PERSON, INHABITING DARKNESS. **OBTUSE**, LACKING UNDERSTANDING OR INTELLIGENCE, UNABLE TO COMPREHEND. **OBVIATE**, TO ANTICIPATE & THEREFORE PREVENT DIFFICULTIES OR DISADVANTAGES. **OCCLUDE**, TO BLOCK OR OBSTRUCT. **ODIOUS**, UNPLEASANT. **ODORIFEROUS**, BAD SMELLING; FOUL. **OENOPHILE**, A CONNOISSEUR OF WINES. **OFFAL**, ROTTING WASTE; DECAYING ORGANIC MATTER. **OLIGARCHY**, A NATION OR STATE WHERE THE POPULATION IS GOVERNED BY A SMALL GROUP, ESP MEMBERS OF THE SAME FAMILY. **OMINOUS**, PERTAINING TO AN EVIL OMEN, MENACING, THREATENING. **OMNIPOTENT**, ALL POWERFUL. **OMNISCIENT**, DESCRIBES SOMEONE WHO KNOWS EVERYTHING. **OMNIVORE**, AN ANIMAL THAT EATS BOTH PLANTS & OTHER ANIMALS. **ONUS**, OBLIGATION, RESPONSIBILITY. DUTY. **OPEROSE**, HARD-WORKING & INDUSTRIOUS. **OPINE**, TO GIVE YOUR OPINION. **OPULENT** OR **OPULENCE**, REFLECTING WEALTH & AFFLUENCE. **ORDINAL #**, A NUMBER INDICATING POSITION IN A SERIES OR ORDER. **OSTRACIZE**, TO EXCLUDE FROM SOCIETY, FRIENDSHIP OR COMMUNITY. **OVERWEENING**, EXTREMELY PRESUMPTUOUS, OVERCONFIDENT. **OXYMORON**, A WISE SAYING THAT SEEMS FOOLISH.

(P) **PACIFIC**, BESIDE THE NAME OF AN OCEAN, IT MEANS PEACEFUL, CALMING OR SERENE. **PALAVER**, A RAMBLING CONVERSATION SPOKEN TO MAKE A POINT. **PALINDROME**, A WORD OF SENTENCE THAT READS THE SAME FORWARD AS BACKWARD. **PANACEA**, A UNIVERSAL SOLUTION FOR ALL PROBLEMS, DISEASES OR WOES. **PANGAEA**, A SINGLE MASSIVE CONTINENT THAT COMPRISED ALL THE LAND ON EARTH BEFORE THE CRUST SHIFTED & DIVIDED INTO SMALLER CONTINENTS. **PANTHEON**, THE GROUP OF ALL THE GODS OF A PARTICULAR RELIGION OR CULTURE OR A GROUP. **PAPYRUS**; IN THE N.T. DAYS, IT WAS THE MOST POPULAR WRITING MATERIAL. **PARADIGM**, A PATTERN, MODEL, TEMPLATE OR A PROTO-TYPE. **PARAGONS**, A MODEL OR PATTERN. **PARANOIA**, SHOWING UNREASONABLE DISTRUST OR SUSPICION. OR AN EXAGGERATED SENSE OF ONE'S OWN IMPORTANCE. **PARAPET**, A LOW PROTECTIVE WALL ALONG THE EDGE OF A ROOF TO PROTECT ONE FROM THEIR ENEMIES. **PARBUCKLE**, A ROPE SLING FOR ROLLING CYLINDRICAL OBJECTS UP OR DOWN AN INCLINE PLANE. **PARIAH**, A SOCIAL OUTCAST. **PARITY**, THE CONDITION OF EVERYONE BEING MORE OR LESS EQUAL. **PASSE-PATOUTE**, FRENCH FOR "GO EVERYWHERE". **PASTORAL**, COUNTRY, CARE-FREE OR PERTAINING TO A PASTOR & HIS DUTIES. **PATERNAL**, PERTAINING TO, OR CHARACTERISTIC OF THE FATHER'S SIDE OF THE FAMILY. **PATIBULUM**, THE HORIZONTAL CROSS-MEMBER OF THE CROSS. **PEDAGOQUE**, A STRICT, HUMORLESS, NO-NONSENSE TEACHER. **PEJORATIVE**, TENDING TO BECOME WORSE. DOWNGRADING. **PENITENT**, FEELING SORRY & REGRETFUL. **PENTACLE**, A FIVE POINTED STAR FORMED BY FIVE STRAIGHT LINES. FOR EXAMPLE: THE PENTAGON. **PERFUNCTORY**, DONE OR ACTING ROUTINELY & WITH LITTLE INTEREST OR CARE. **PERIGEE**, SEE; APOGEE. **PERILOUS**, CONDITION OF IMMINENT DANGER. **PERIPATETIC**, SOMEONE WHO WANDERS FROM CAREER TO CAREER, JOB TO JOB WITHOUT A CLEAR GOAL. **PERSPICUOUS**, DISCERNING OR UNDERSTANDING. **PETULANT**,

DESCRIBES SOMEONE WHO SULKS, COMPLAINS OR WHINES BECAUSE OF THEIR IMMATUREITY. **PHARISEE**, A PERSON WHO IS SELF-RIGHTEOUS. **PIED-A-TERRE**, A 2<sup>nd</sup> HOME, USUALLY SMALL. **PIETA**, THE PORTRAYAL OF MARY HOLDING THE DEAD CHRIST IN HER ARMS. **PIETY**, THE STATE OR QUALITY OF BEING PIOUS. **PILLORY**, A WOODEN FRAME-WORK ON A POST TO HOLD ARM & HEAD OF AN OFFENDER & EXPOSE TO THE PUBLIC FOR SCORN OR PUNISHMENT. TO **PINE** AWAY, TO WITHER OR WASTE AWAY FROM LONGING OR GRIEF. **PIPETTE**, A GLASS TUBE OPENED ON BOTH ENDS, USUALLY CALIBRATED, USED TO TRANSFER SMALL VOLUMES OF LIQUID. **PLACATE**, YIELDING CONCESSION OR APPEASING. **PLACID**, CALM OR COMPOSED. **PLAUSIBLE**, SEEMINGLY VALID, LIKELY. **PLEBEIAN**, MEMBER OF A LOWER CLASS. **PLETHORA**, EXCESS. **POGO-POGO**, CAPITAL OF THE AMERICAN SAMOA, 7 ISLANDS COMBINING 76 SQ. MILES. A U.S. POSSESSION. **POIGNANT**, PIERCING, TO THE POINT. PAINFUL. **POLYMATH**, A PERSON WITH A WIDE RANGE OF INTELLECTUAL INTERESTS. **POLYTHEISTIC**, BELIEF OF MORE THAN ONE GOD. ALSO SEE; HENOTHEISTIC. **POMPOUS**, PRETENTIOUS, EXAGGERATED SHOW OF SELF IMP. **PORTENT**, A WARNING SIGN THAT SOMETHING BAD IS GOING TO HAPPEN. **POSTULATE**, TO ARRIVE AT A THEORY, BELIEF OR PRINCIPLE BASED ON KNOWN FACTS. **POTENTATE**, ONE WHO POSSESSES POWER. **PRAGMATIC**, DEALING WITH FACTS OR ACTUAL OCCURRENCES, PRATICAL. **PRECIPICE**, AN OVERHANGING MASS OF ROCK, FACE OF A CLIFF, THE EDGE OF A DANGEROUS SITUATION. **PREDATION**, THE ACT OF PLUNDERING. **PREMOLAR TEETH**, THE TWO TEETH BETWEEN THE CANINE & THE MOLAR. **PRETENSE**, THE ACT OF PRETENDING. **PRIMA FACIE**, SOMETHING ACCEPTED UPON FACE OF EVIDENCE UNTIL FURTHER EXAMINATION PROVES OR DISPROVES IT. **PRIMEVAL**, ORIGINAL, BELONGING TO THE EARLIEST AGE. **PRISM**, A CUT-GLASS OBJECT, SUCH AS A PENDANT OF A CHANDELIER. **PROCTOR**, ONE WHO MANAGES OR SUPERVISES ANOTHER PERSON'S AFFAIRS. **PROGENY**, DESCENDANTS. **PROLIFIC**, PRODUCING OFFSPRING OF FRUIT IN GREAT ABUNDANCE. **PROMULGATE**, ANNOUNCE OFFICIALLY. **PROPAGATE**, TO GROW, BREED, OR CAUSE TO MULTIPLY. **PROSELYTES**, A NEW CONVERT. **PROVOCATIVE**, SOMETHING THAT PROVOKES. **PUERILE**, IMMATURE, BABYISH. **PUGNACIOUS**, SOMEONE WHO ALWAYS WANT TO ARGUE OR DEBATE EVERY LAST THING.

(Q) **QUAGMIRE**, A THORNY PROBLEM FOR WHICH THERE IS NO READY SOLUTION. **QUANDARY**, A STATE OF UNCERTAINTY ABOUT ONE'S NEXT MOVE. **QUIETUS**, SOMETHING THAT ENDS OR SETTLES A SITUATION. OR SUPPRESS OR CHECKS OR EVEN ELIMINATES. **QUIZZICAL**, UNUSUAL OR COMICAL OR PUZZLED. **QUONDAM**, FORMER; AT-ONE-TIME IN THE PAST. **QUOTIDIAN**, RECURRING DAILY.

(R) **RACA**; VAIN, EMPTY, WORTHLESS, ONLY FOUND IN (MATT. 5:22) **RACONTEUR**, FRENCH FOR; SOMEONE WHO ENJOYS RETELLING STORIES & IS GOOD AT IT. **RAISON D'ETRE**, FRENCH FOR, THE CORE REASON WHY SOMETHING EXISTS, ITS CENTRAL PURPOSE. OR MISSION. **RANCOR**, LONG LASTING RESENTMENT. **RAPIER**, A SPANISH SWORD OF THE 16 CENTURY. **RAPPROCHEMENT**, RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN

NATIONS FOLLOWING A PERIOD OF HOSTILITY. **RAZE**, TO TEAR DOWN OR DEMOLISH. **RECAPITULATE**, TO REPEAT SOMETHING. **RECIDIVISM**, IN THE PRISON SYSTEM MEANS THE RATE IN WHICH PRISONERS ARE COMING BACK TO THE PRISON AFTER RELEASE. IN DELEWARE THE RATE IS 71% WITHIN 3 YRS. **RECTITUDE**, MORAL VIRTUE; RIGHTNESS. **REELING**, TO SEND THE NATIONS INTO TURMOIL & CONFUSION DURING THE TRIB. **REFLEXIVE**, SOMETHING THAT HAPPENS THROUGH REFLEX RATHER THAN BY A DELIBERATE CHOICE. **REPUDIATE**, TO REJECT THE VALIDITY OF SOMETHING, FOR EXAMPLE. (THE CROSS BY MANY PASTORS & LAY-PEOPLE DURING THE HOLICOST) **REJOINER**, A CLEVER OR WITTY REPLY TO A QUESTION OR COMMENT. **REMUNERATE**, TO SETTLE A DEBT BY MAKING A PAYMENT. **REPOSE**, TO BE IN A POSITION OR STATE OF REST. **REPROVE**, TO EXPOSE & TO CRITICIZE & CORRECT OTHERS. **REQUISITE**, A REQUIREMENT OR CONDITION. **RESOLVE**, TO REACH A DECISION, FIND A SOLUTION, BRING TO CONCLUSION. **RETICENCE**, NOT RESPONDING. NON COMMUNICATION. **RETORT**, TO REPLY IN A SHARP MANNER. **RETROGRADE**, REVERTING TO AN EARLIER STATE OR CONDITION. **REVENANT**, ONE THAT RETURNS AFTER AN ABSENCE. LIKE A GRIZZLY BEAR. **RHETORICAL QUESTION**, A QUESTION TO WHICH NO ANSWER IS EXPECTED. **RIFE**, ABUNDANT, ABOUNDING. **RIPOSTE**, A QUICK OFTEN WITTY RESPONSE TO A QUESTION OR COMMENT. **ROGUE**, SCOUNDREL OR RASCAL. TO REMOVE UNDESIED PLANT SPECIMENS. **RUDIMENT**, BEGINNING, EARLIEST STATE OF DEVELOPMENT. **RUE**, TO REPENT OF & REGRET BITTERLY. **RUMINATION**, THE ACT OF THINKING ABOUT SOMETHING IN GREAT DETAIL, WEIGHTING THE PROS & CONS. **RUSE**, AN ACTION OR DEVICE MEANT TO CONFUSE OR MISLEAD.

(S) **SABRA**, A NATIVE-BORN ISRAELI. **SAGACITY**, KEEN INTELLIGENCE. **SALACIOUS**, SIMULATING TO THE SEXUAL IMAGINATION, APPEALING TO LUST. **SANCTIMONIOUS**, MAKING A PRETENSE OF PIETY OR RIGHTEOUSNESS. **SANGUINE**, ACCEPTING OF CIRCUMSTANCES WITH GOOD CHEER & A POSITIVE ATTITUDE. **SATE**, INDULGED TO EXCESS, GLUT. **SATIETY**, THE SENSATION OR FEELING OF BEING FULL OR EATEN TOO MUCH. **SATIRE**, A LITERARY WORK WHERE IRONY & WIT IS USED TO ATTACK FOLLY OR WICKEDNESS. **SCHADENFREUDE**, A JOY IN THE MISERY OF OTHERS. FREQUENTLY THIS RESENTMENT GROWS INTO HATRED. **SCHISM**, A DIVISION, SEPARATION OFTEN REFERRED TO IN A SPLIT IN A CHURCH. **SCION**, A DESCENDANT OR HEIR. **SCISMOS**, A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, A SEISMOLOGIST STUDIES EARTHQUAKES, A SEISMOGRAPH MEASURES THEM. **SCRIMSHAW**, THE CARVINGS OF WHALE BONE, IVORY OR SHELLS. **SECULAR**, SEPARATE FROM OR DEVOID OF RELIGIOUS BELIEF OR CONNOTATION. **SEDENTARY**, RESTING A GREAT DEAL & TAKING LITTLE EXERCISE. **SEDITION**, CONDUCT OR LANGUAGE INCITING REBELLION AGAINST THE STATE. (INSURRECTION REBELLION) **SEETHE**, COME TO A BOIL, FERMENT. **SEPTUAGINT**, GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE O.T. MADE IN THE 3<sup>RD</sup> CENTURY. 70 OR 72 JEWISH SCHOLARS FINISH IT IN 72 DAYS. **SEQUESTER**, TO REMOVE & ISOLATE A PORTION FROM A LARGER WHOLE. **SERENDIPITY**, ATTAINING SUCCESS, GOOD FORTUNE. **SERIE**, A FINE LINE FINISHING OFF THE END OF THE BRANCH

OF A LETTER OR A NUMBER. **SINISTER**, SUGGESTING AN EVIL FORCE OR MOTIVE, TROUBLE, UNLUCKY. **SIREN**, A DESTRUCTIVE, BUT SEDUCTIVELY BEAUTIFUL WOMAN; OR ANYTHING CONSIDERED DANGEROUSLY SEDUCTIVE. **SOJOURN**, A TEMPORARY VISIT OR STAY. **SORDID**, FILTHY, DIRTY, WRETCHED OR VILE. **SOTERIOLOGY**, THE THEOLOGICAL DOCTRINE OF SALVATION AS EFFECTED BY CHRIST. **SPLENDOR**, BRILLIANCE, SOMETHING GRAND OR MAGNIFICENT. **SPUME**, A FOAM OR FROTH ON A LIQUID SUCH AS SEA FORM NEAR SHORE AFTER A STORM. **SPURIOUS**, COUNTERFIET, FALSE. **SQUALID**, MORALLY REPULSIVE. **STALWART**, A STRONG WALL, A LOYAL, RELIABLE MEMBER OF AN ORGANIZATION; A STAUNCH SUPPORTER. **STAVE**, A NARROW PIECE OF WOOD – BATTON OR NIGHT STICK. CARRIED BY MEN WITH JUDAS. **STELE**, IS A STONE SLAB. **STILE**, A SET OR SERIES OF STEPS FOR GETTING OVER A FENCE. (USUALLY 2 OR 3 ON EACH SIDE). **STOIC**, A PERSON SEEMINGLY UNAFFECTED BY JOY, GRIEF OR PAIN. **STRATAGEM**, MILITARY MANEUVER OF DECEPTION, **STRIATIONS**, PARALLEL LINES OR GROOVES INBEDDED IN AREAS ON THE EARTH SUCH AS THE ONES CREATED BY GLACIERS. **STYMIED**, TO BE BLOCKED. **SUBJUGATION**, ENSLAVE. **SUCCINCT**, CLEARLY EXPRESSED IN FEW WORD. **SUCCOURER**, TO STAND BEFORE, OVERSEER. **SUFFRAGE**, THE RIGHT TO VOTE IN POLITICAL ELECTIONS. **SULTRY**, IN TERMS OF WEATHER, HOT & HUMID, WITH LITTLE BREEZE. IN TERMS OF HUMAN BEHAVIOR, SUGGESTIVE OF PASSION. **SUNDRY**, VARIOUS, SEVERAL. **SUPERLATIVE**, THE QUALITY OF SOMETHING'S BEING THE BEST IN ITS CLASS OR QUALITY. **SUPPLANT**, TO TAKE THE PLACE OF. **SYCOPLANT**, ONE WHO TRYs TO WIN FAVORS BY FLATTERING. **SYNCRETISM**, BLENDING DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS OR BELIEF SYSTEMS TOGETHER, DELUTING & DISTORTING THE TRUTH OF GOD.

(T) **TACTILE**, RELATED TO THE SENCE OF TOUCH. **TALMUD**, A COLLECTION OF ANCIENT RABBINIC WRITINGS. **TAWDRY**, GAUDY & CHEAP; VULGARLY ORNAMENTAL. **TEDIUM**, BOREDOM, MONOTONOUS. **TENTAMOUNT**, EQUIVALENT IN VALUE OR EFFECT. **TEMPERANCE**, ABSTINENCE FROM CONSUMING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES. **TEMPORIZE**, TO GAIN TIME BY BEING EVASIVE OR INDECISIVE. **TENENT**, A CENTRAL PHILOSOPHY.; A CORE BELIEF. **TENUOUS**, OF LITTLE SIGNIFICANCE, WEAK, UNSUBSTANTIAL. **TEPID**, CHARACTERIZED BY A LACK OF ENTHUSIASM. **TERAPHIM**, AN OTHER WORD FOR IDOLS. **TEREDO**, SHIPWORM WHICH EATS THE TIMBERS OF OLD WRECKED SHIPS, OR WOODEN CHESTS & BARRELS FOUND IN SALT WATER. **TETE-A-TETE**, FRENCH FOR; A HEAD TO HEAD (FACE TO FACE) MEETING. **THEOCRACY**, A SYSTEM OF GOV'T IN WHICH THE POPE, BISHOPS OR PRIEST RULE IN THE NAME OF GOD, SUCH AS THE VATICAN. **THEODICY**, THE TASK OF RECONCILING DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE & GOODNESS WITH THE EXISTENCE & EXTENT OF EVIL & SUFFERING IN THE WORLD. NOT PROVING THE EXISTENCE OF GOD BUT VINDICATING THE CHARACTER OF GOD. (SEE: SUFFERS (EVERYONE) **THONG**, A NARROW STRIP OF LEATHER USED FOR BINDING OR LASHING. **THROE**, A VIOLENT PANG, AGONIZING STRUGGLE. **TOFFEE**, A HARD OR CHEWY CANDY MADE OF BROWN SUGAR & BUTTER.

**TOMBOLO**, A NARROW PIECE OF LAND THAT JOINS AN OFFSHORE ISLAND TO THE MAINLAND LIKE A SPIT OR SANDBAR. **TORAH**, MEANS TEACHING. **TRACTABLE**, EASYGOING; EASILY MANAGED. **TRANSCENDENT**, SURPASSING OTHERS OF THE SAME KIND, PRE-EMINENT. TO RISE ABOVE. **TRAVAIL**, PAIN & SUFFERING DUE TO A MENTAL OR PHYSICAL HARDSHIP. **TREMULOUS**, TIMID & FEARFUL. **TRIAD**; A GROUP OF THREE PERSONS OR THINGS, TRINTY. **TRIAGE**, A SYSTEM DESIGNED TO PRODUCE THE GREATEST BENEFIT FROM LIMITED TREATMENT FACILITIES FOR BATTLEFIELD CASUALTIES, BY GIVING TREATMENT TO THOSE WHO MAY SURVIVE & NOT TO THOSE WHO HAVE NO CHANCE. **TRIFLE**, VERY LITTLE, TO DEAL WITH SOMETHING AS IF IT WERE OF LITTLE SIGNIFICANCE. **TRITE**, OVERUSED, LACKING INTEREST, STALE. **TRITON**, A MYTHICAL CREATURE, SIMILAR TO A MERMAID, WITH A HUMAN TORSO & ARMS, GILLS UNDER THE EARS & A TAIL LIKE A DOLPHIN. **TROUBADOUR**, A STROLLING MINSTREL WHO INVENTS OR COMPOSES POETRY, FRANCE & ITALY, 12<sup>TH</sup> & 13<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY. **TRUCKLE**, TO SUBMIT TO A COMMAND. **TRUCULENT**, ALWAYS READY FOR A FIGHT. **TRUNCATE**, TO SHORTEN SOMETHING BY CUTTING OFF THE TOP OR ONE OF THE ENDS. **TRUNCHEON**, A BILLY-CLUB, A BATON. **TUMESCENCE**, A SWELLING OR ENLARGING. **TUMID**, SWOLLEN WITH PRIDE. **TUMULTUOUS**, NOISY & DISORDERLY, CONFUSED OR VIOLENTLY AGITATED.

(U) **UBIQUITOUS**, SOMETHING THAT IS EVERYWHERE, ALL AROUND YOU & YOU CANNOT ESCAPE FROM IT. **UMBRAGE**, TO TAKE EXCEPTION TO & BE OFFENDED BY A COMMENT OR ACTION; SEEN AS AN INSULT. **UNABATED**, AT ORIGINAL FULL FORSE. **UNDULATE**, TO MOVE BACK & FORTH OR SIDE TO SIDE IN A SMOOTH, SLOW MOTION. **UNILATERAL**, A DECISION THAT AFFECTS MANY PEOPLE OR STATES, BUT THAT IS MADE INDEPENDENTLY BY A SINGLE AUTHORITY, WITHOUT CONSULTING THOSE WHOM IT AFFECTS. **UNIMPEACHABLE**, ABOVE REPROACH; IMPOSSIBLE TO DISCREDIT OR SLANDER. **UNSAVORY**, DISTASTEFUL; UNPLEASANT. **UNRENUMERATIVE**, A JOB, INVESTMENT, BUSINESS VENTURE THAT PAYS LITTLE OR HAS NO FINANCIAL RETURN. **UNTENABLE**, NOT POSSIBLE TO DEFEND. **UNWIELDY**, NOT EASY TO HANDLE OR TO DEFEND. **USURPER**, A PERSON WHO SEIZES A POSITION OF POWER THROUGH ILLEGAL MEANS, FORCE OR DECEPTION.

(V) **VACILLATE**, TO SWING BACK & FORTH BETWEEN TWO POINTS. **VANGUARD**, THAT WHICH IS AT THE FOREFRONT OR THE LEADING EDGE. **VASSAL**, A SUBSERVIENT, A SUBORDINATE. **VEHEMENT**, INSISTENT; UNYIELDING IN ONE'S OPINION OR DECISION. **VENAL**, REFERS TO PEOPLE WHO CAN BE BOUGHT, BRIBED OR PERSUADED. **VENIAL**, A PARDONABLE OFFENCE; MINOR MISDEED FOR WHICH ONE IS EASILY FORGIVEN. **VERACITY**, THE CHARACTERISTIC OR HABIT OF BEING TRUTHFUL. **VERBOSE**, USING AN EXCESSIVE NUMBER OF WORDS. **VERITABLE**, GENUINE; THE REAL THING. **VESTIGE**, VISIBLE TRACE, EVIDENCE. **VEXATION**, FRUSTRATION, ANNOYANCE, OR IRRITATION RESULTING FROM SOME ACTION OR STATEMENT. **VICAR**, A SUBSTITUTE DEPUTY OR REPRESENTATIVE. **VICTUALS**, FOOD FIT FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION. PROVISIONS, FOOD SUPPLY. **VIE**, STRIVE FOR VICTORY. **VIGNETTE**, A BRIEF STORY, INCIDENT, OR EPISODE,

USUALLY TOLD TO ILLUSTRATE SOME POINT. **VILE**, WRETCHED, DEPRAVED. **VIRULENT**, EXTREMELY POISONIOUS, HATEFUL, SPITEFUL. **VIRTUOSO**, ONE WITH MASTERLY SKILLS IN ANY FIELD, ESP IN THE ARTS. **VISAGE**, FACE OR OVERALL APPEARANCE. **VISCERAL**, AN IMMEDIATE STRONG GUT REACTION. **VIVID**, TO CALL FORTH LIFELIKE IMAGES WITHIN THE MIND. BRIGHT COLORS. **VOLUPTUOUS**, DEVOTED TO OR FREQUENTLY INDULGING IN SENSUAL GRATIFICATION. **VORACIOUS**, POSSESSING A HUGE & INSATIABLE APPETITE, WHETHER FOR FOOD, KNOWLEDGE, AMUSEMENT, OR SOMETHING ELSE. **VORTEX**, INVOLVING ROTATION, A WHIRL-POOL.

(W) **WANDERLUST**, A STRONG & INNATE DESIRE TO TRAVEL FAR FROM HOME. **WANE**, TO GRADUALLY DECREASE; TO FADE AWAY. **WANGLE**, TO ACCONPLISH BY UNDERHAND METHODS. **WANTON**, LOOSE, LASCIVIOUS & LEWD. **WATERSHED**, AN IMP. EVENT THAT SIGNALS THE BEGINNING OF A NEW ERA OR PHASE. **WEIR**, A LOW DAM OR BARRIER BUILT ACROSS A RIVER EITHER TO CONTROL WATER LEVELS OR CATCH FISH. **WHIMSICAL**, ERRATIC, UNPREDICTABLE. **WILE**, TRICKERY, CUNNING; DECEIT. **WREST**, TO PULL AWAY; TO TAKE SOMETHING BY FORCE OR THREAT. **WROUGHT**, PUT TOGETHER. EXAMPLE. “WHAT HATH GOD WROUGHT?” THE FIRST FOUR WORDS SENT ACROSS THE TELEGRAPH SYSTEM BY SAMUEL MORSE IN 1844. (X-Y-Z) **XANTHIC**, OF A YELLOWISH TINT OR COLOR. **XEBEC**, A SMALL THREE-MASKED SHIP USED IN THE MEDITERRANEAN FOR COMMERCE THAT ONCE WAS A FAVORITE VESSEL OF THE LEISURE CLASSES. **XENOPHILE**, SOMEONE WHO IS ATTRACTED TO FOREIGN STYLES, CUSTOMS, MANNERS, ETC. **XENOPHOBIC**, HAVING AN IRRATIONAL FEAR OF FOREIGNERS OR IMMIGRANTS. **XEROCHILIA**, DRYNESS OF THE LIPS. **XIPHOID**, SHAPED LIKE A SWORD. **YAHOO**, AN UNCULTIVATED, COMMON PERSON. **YAMMER**, TO WHINE OR COMPLAIN AT LENGTH. **YARE**, QUICK, & AGILE; LIVELY. **YAW**, AN ERRATIC, SIDE-TO-SIDE MOTION; OR TO SWERVE. **YAWNFUL**, AROUSING BOREDOM. **YENTA**, A WOMAN CONSIDERED A BUSYBODY OR GOSSIP. **YOUNKER**, A YOUNG MAN OR CHILD. **ZEAL**, GREAT ENTHUSIASM & ENERGY FOR A CAUSE. **ZEALOT**, A TRUE BELIEVER OF SOMETHING; RIGHT OR WRONG. A FANATICALLY COMMITTED PERSON. **ZEITGEIST**, THE SPIRIT OF THE TIMES, THE TASTE & OUTLOOK CHARACTERISTIC OF A PERIOD OR GENERATION. **ZENITH**, THE HIGHEST POINT ATTAINED; THE PEAK. **ZEPHYR**, A GENTLE BREEZE. **ZEST**, A LUST FOR LIFE. **ZEPPELIN**, AIR SHIP (BALLON) HELD UP BY GAS. DESIGNED BY GERMAN MILITARY LEADER, FERDINAND VON ZEPPELIN. **ZONK**, TO STUN OR STUPEFY. **ZYZZYVA**, VARIOUS TROPICAL AMERICAN WEEVILS WHICH ARE DESTRUCTIVE TO PLANTS. USUALLY THE LAST WORD IN THE DICTIONARY. THE FIRST FULL WORD IN MOST DICTIONARIES IS **AACHEM** WHICH IS A CITY IN WESTERN GERMANY, NEAR THE BOARDERS OF BELGIUM & THE NETHERLANDS. IT WAS THE CAPITAL OF CHARLEMAGNE’S EMPIRE. POP. 176,000. **COMMENT**; NOW; THAT YOU KNOW ALL THESE, YOU ARE AN **EXTREMELY SOPHISTICATED PERSON**.

12390. WORDS TO LIVE BY (a) “THERE; BUT FOR THE GRACE OF GOD GO I.” (R. OWENS)  
(b) “IF ONLY I CAN HELP SOMEBODY.” (FRIEND, ROSLYN OWENS)

12391. WORDS (THESE) \* ARE NO WHERE FOUND IN THE BIBLE. BUT ARE DESCRIBE THERE. MISSION – TRINITY & RAPTURE.
12392. WORDS (TWO) \* ALWAYS & NEVER ARE TWO WORDS YOU SHOULD ALWAYS REMEMBER NEVER TO USE. (WENDELL JOHNSON)
12393. WORDS (VOICE) \* WORDS ARE THE VOICE OF THE HEART.
12394. WORDS WHISPERED \* WORDS THAT SOAK INTO YOUR EARS ARE W. NOT YELLED.
12395. WORDS (WITHOUT) \* FRIENDS HAVE A WAY OF SPEAKING WITHOUT WORDS.
12396. WORK
1. WE SHOULD WORK TO BECOME, NOT TO ACQUIRE.
  2. GOD GIVES EVERY BIRD ITS FOOD, BUT HE DOES NOT THROW IT IN THE NEST.
  3. MANY COLLEGIANS THINK THAT MANUAL LABOR IS THE PRESIDENT OF MEXICO.
  4. IF HARD WORK IS THE KEY TO SUCCESS, MOST PEOPLE WOULD RATHER PICK THE LOCK.
  5. OPPORTUNITIES OFTEN COME DISGUISED AS HARD WORK.
  6. NOTHING IS HARDER ON YOUR LAURELS THAN RESTING ON THEM.
  7. HELP, LORD, MAKING A LIVING IS KILLING ME.
  8. IT IS BETTER TO WEAR OUT THAN RUST OUT.
  9. WORK IS ACHIEVED BY THOSE EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE NOT YET REACHED THEIR LEVEL OF INCOMPETENCE.
  10. HE WHO TILLS THE LAND WILL HAVE PLENTY OF FOOD, BUT HE WHO FOLLOWS EMPTY PURSUITS WILL HAVE POVERTY IN PLENTY. (PROV. 28:19)
  11. WE MUST PRAY AS IF IT ALL DEPENDS ON GOD & WORK AS IF IT ALL DEPENDS ON US.
  12. LIFE GRANTS NOTHING TO US MORTALS WITHOUT HARD WORK. (HORACE)
  13. WORK KEEPS US FROM THREE GREAT EVILS, BOREDOM, VICE & NEED. (VOLTAIRE)
  14. MAN MAY WORK FROM SUN TO SUN, BUT A WOMAN’S WORK IS NEVER DONE.
  15. “IT’S HARD WORK.” (GEORGE W. BUSH REPEATEDLY SAID THIS FIVE TIMES IN ONE DEBATE WITH JOHN KERRY)
  16. CHOOSE WORK THAT IS IN HARMONY WITH YOUR VALUES.
  17. PLAN YOUR WORK & WORK YOUR PLAN.
  18. CONTRARY TO POPULAR OPINION, WORK IS NOT THE RESULT OF THE CURSE. ADAM WAS GIVEN THE TASK OF CULTIVATING & KEEPING THE GARDEN BEFORE SIN EVER ENTERED IN. (GEN. 2:15) THE CURSE WAS THE ADDITION OF “THORNS & THISTLES” THAT TURNED WORK INTO A “TOIL.” & MAKE THE WHOLE THING A SWEATY HASSLE. BUT WORK ITSELF IS A PRIVILEGE.
  19. ONLY IN THE DICTIONARY WILL YOU FIND SUCCESS COMING BEFORE WORK.
  20. I LOOK ON THAT MAN AS HAPPY WHO, WHEN THERE IS A QUESTION OF SUCCESS, LOOKS UNTO HIS WORK FOR A REPLY.
  21. WORK DONE WITH LITTLE EFFORT IS LIKELY TO YIELD LITTLE RESULT.
  22. THE TROUBLE WITH WORK IS...IT’S SO DAILY.
  23. THE MORE I WANT TO GET SOMETHING DONE THE LESS I CALL IT WORK. (RICHARD BACH)
  24. WHATEVER YOU DO, WORK AT IT WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AS WORKING FOR THE LORD, NOT FOR MEN. (COL. 3:23)
  25. NOTHING WILL WORK UNLESS YOU DO.
  26. I DON’T MIND GOING TO WORK, IT’S THAT LONG WAIT TIL QUITTING TIME.

27. NOTHING REPLACES DILIGENT WORK AS THE KEY TO HAVING WHAT WE NEED. 28. WORK IS EITHER FUN OR DRUDGERY. IT DEPENDS ON YOUR ATTITUDE. 29. DOING NOTHING IS THE HARDEST WORK OF ALL. 30. WORK WILL NOT GUARANTEE YOU ANYTHING. WITHOUT IT, YOU DON'T STAND A CHANCE. (PAT RILEY; COACH)  
 31. EVERY MORNING I GET UP & LOOK THROUGH **FORBES** LIST OF THE RICHEST PEOPLE IN AMERICA. IF I'M NOT THERE, I GO TO WORK.  
 32. MAKE THE WORK INTERESTING & THE DISCIPLINE WILL TAKE CARE OF ITSELF. (E.B. WHITE)

12397. WORK (COW) \* THE WORLD IS YOUR COW, BUT YOU HAVE TO DO THE MILKING.

12398. WORK (DO I DO MY) \* FOR THE GLORY OF GOD? DO I HONESTLY WORK HARD? DO I WORK WITH ENTHUSIASM? DO I WORK WHOLEHEARTEDLY? DO I DO EXCELLENT WORK? COMMIT YOUR WORK LIFE TO THE GLORY OF GOD ALONE. "WHAT EVER YOU DO, WORK AT IT WITH ALL YOUR HEART AS WORKING FOR THE LORD, NOT FOR MEN." (COL. 3:23)

12399. WORKED (QVER) \* MOST OF US ARE NOT O.W., WE ARE UNDER MOTIVATED.

12400. WORK ENJOYED (a) WORK ENJOYED IS AS MUCH FUN AS LEISURE.

(b) PEOPLE RARELY SUCCEED AT ANYTHING UNLESS THEY HAVE FUN DOING IT. **COMMENT**; THIS IS SO VERY TRUE, (NORM)

12401. "WORKER WHO DOES NOT NEED TO BE ASHAMED \* & WHO CORRECTLY HANDLES THE WORD OF TRUTH." (II TIM. 2:15) NIV)

12402. WORK EXPANDS \* SO AS TO FILL THE TIME AVAILABLE FOR ITS COMPLETION.

12403. WORK - GOD WANTS OUR TOIL TO \* DISPLAY HIS HANDIWORK. WORK IS NOT A DRUDGERY TO BE ENDURED, BUT A GIFT FROM GOD. GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR WORK. "WHATEVER YOU DO, DO HEARTILY, AS TO THE LORD & NOT TO MEN." (COL 3:23) GOD WILL NOT ASKED ABOUT YOUR TITLE, CAREER, OR INCOME, BUT HE WILL ASK, "DID YOU WORK FOR MY GLORY & THE BLESSING OF OTHERS?" HOW WILL YOU ANSWER?

12404. WORK FOR THE LORD (COME) \* THE WORK IS HARD, THE HOURS LONG & THE PAY IS LOW; BUT THE RETIREMENT BENEFITS ARE OUT OF THIS WORLD.

12405. WORK HARD (a) FAR & AWAY THE BEST PRIZE THAT LIFE OFFERS IS THE CHANCE TO WORK HARD AT WORK WORTH DOING.

(b) TOO MANY PEOPLE ARE READY TO CARRY THE STOOL, WHEN THERE IS A PIANO TO BE MOVED.

12406. WORK (HE IS NOT AFRAID OF) \* YOU CAN TELL BY THE WAY HE FIGHTS IT.

12407. WORK HERE \* YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE CRAZY TO WORK HERE – WE TRAIN YOU.

12408. WORK (HOW WE) \* NOT ONLY REVEALS WHO WE ARE, BUT DETERMINES WHAT WE ARE. YOUR WORK MATTERS TO GOD.

12409. WORK IN PROGRESS \* WE ARE EACH A WORK IN PROGRESS.

12410. WORKMAN \* BY HIS WORK, ONE KNOWS THE WORKMAN. (L. A. FONTAINE)

12411. WORK OF ART \* NATURE IS A WORK OF ART IN PROGRESS.

12412. WORK OF CHRIST \* IS A CIRCLE IN WHICH THE CIRCUMFERENCE IS ETERNITY & THE CENTER IS CALVARY. (WHAT A BEAUTIFUL LINE)

12413. WORKPLACE HAZARD (a) BEAVERS SOMETIMES GET CRUSHED BY THE TREES THEY GNAW DOWN. (b) WORK CAN NOT ONLY BE YOUR OCCUPATION, IT CAN BECOME YOUR PRE-OCCUPATION ALSO. .
12414. WORKS (a) A CHRISTIAN IS SOMETHING BEFORE HE EVEN DOES ANYTHING. (b) THROUGH GOD'S OWN ACTION IN CHRIST WE HAVE BEEN SAVED & NOT THROUGH OUR OWN WORKS. YET IT REMAINS TRUE THAT THE WHOLE PURPOSE OF OUR NEW CREATION IN CHRIST IS THAT IN HIM WE MIGHT ATTAIN UNTO GOOD WORKS. (c) THE WORKS OF OUR WORLDLY FLESH CANNOT BE ACCEPTED IN HEAVENLY PLACES. (d) WORKS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH SALVATION.
12415. WORKS CANNOT SAVE \* BECAUSE WORKS DO NOT BLEED. (WILLIAM G.T. SHEDD) WITHOUT SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO REMISSION. (HEB. 9:22)
12416. WORKS (GOD) \* IN ME; SO HE CAN WORK THRU ME.
12417. WORK STOPS, (EVEN THOUGH) \* EXPENSES RUN ON. (CATO THE ELDER)
12418. WORK (GOD'S) & OUR WORK \* IT IS GOD WHO WORKS ALL THINGS, YET WE ALSO ARE THE WORKERS. IT IS ALL A GIFT, YET EVERYTHING MUST BE ACQUIRED BY EFFORT. (II PET. 1:3; COL. 4:12)
12419. WORKMEN (NOT TO OVERSEE) \* IS TO LEAVE YOUR PURSE OPEN. (BEN FRANKLIN)
12420. WORKMANSHIP (FOR WE ARE GOD'S) \* CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR US TO DO. (EPH. 2:10)
12421. WORK SHOES \* HE WHO WOULD LEAVE FOOTPRINTS IN THE SANDS OF TIME MUST BE SURE TO WEAR WORK SHOES. (ANONYMOUS)
12422. WORKS SAVE US \* I DON'T BELIEVE OUR WORKS SAVE US, BUT I BELIEVE THEY FOLLOW US INTO HEAVEN & BRING GLORY TO GOD. (MAX LUCADO)
12423. WORK SPEAKS \* WHEN YOUR WORK SPEAKS FOR ITSELF, DON'T INTERRUPT.
12424. WORLD (a) MANY IN THIS WORLD MAY NEVER SEE CHRIST, BUT THEY WILL SEE CHRISTIANS. **COMMENT**; BE A GOOD WITNESS EVERY DAY. (NB) (b) HOLD LIGHTLY TO THE WORLD & TIGHTLY TO GOD. (c) IN CHRIST ALONE CAN THE WORLD BE SAVED, BUT CHRIST ALONE CAN NOT SAVE THE WORLD. (HE NEEDS GOOD WITNESSES) (d) THE WAY OF THE WORLD IS TO PRAISE DEAD SAINTS & TO PERSECUTE LIVING ONES. (e) TO THE WORLD YOU MAY BE JUST ONE PERSON, BUT TO THAT PERSON YOU MIGHT BE THE WORLD. (f) WE CAN ONLY CHANGE THE WORLD BY CHANGING PEOPLE. (g) CHRIST DID NOT DIE ONLY FOR AMERICA, BUT FOR THE WHOLE WORLD. (h) THE WORLD LIKES A HAPPY PERSON. (i) THE WORLD IS NOW CONVINCED THAT THE U.S. CANNOT EVEN CONTROL IRAQ'S VIOLENCE. (j) HALF OF THE WORLD DOESN'T KNOW HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVES. (k) THE WORLD OWES ME A LIVING - PROVIDING I EARN IT. (l) SEE; EARTH.
12425. WORLD (THE ONLY WAY THE) CAN SEE CHRIST TODAY \* IS IN CHRISTIAN BELIEVERS. PAUL SAID; "FOR TO ME TO LIVE IS CHRIST." (PHIL. 1:21) THAT IS, FOR CHRIST TO LIVE AGAIN IN PAUL, SO THAT THE WORLD MIGHT SEE CHRIST MANIFESTED IN HIM.

12426. WORLD DOMINATION (GOAL OF ISLAM) (a) SATAN’S GOAL HAS ALWAYS BEEN TO CAUSE THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH TO WORSHIP HIM RATHER THAN GOD. (REV. 13:2) SAYS, THE DRAGON (SATAN) GAVE THE BEAST (THE ANTICHRIST) HIS POWER, HIS THRONE & HIS GREAT AUTHORITY...THE FUTURE WORSHIP MOVEMENT WILL TOUCH “EVERY TRIBE, PEOPLE, LANGUAGE & NATION.” THE BIBLE SAYS THAT WHOEVER IS NOT A WORSHIPPER OF THE ONE TRUE GOD & HIS SON JESUS CHRIST WILL BE DECEIVED INTO WORSHIPPING SATAN. MUHAMMAD ENCOURAGED THE SPREAD OF HIS RELIGION BY FORCE. CHRISTIANITY ALSO HAS A GOAL OF SPREADING ITS MESSAGE, BUT DOES NOT HAVE A GOAL OF FIGHTING AGAINST NON-CHRISTIANS, BUT RATHER PRESENTING THE GOSPEL MESSAGE, OR “GOOD NEWS” SO THEY CAN HAVE THE OPTION TO FREELY ACCEPT OR REJECT GOD’S OFFER OF FORGIVENESS. JESUS SAYS; “COME TO ME ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY & BURDENED & I WILL GIVE YOU REST.” ISLAM ISN’T IN AMERICA TO BE EQUAL TO ANY OTHER FAITH, BUT TO BECOME DOMINANT. IN ENGLAND, & THROUGHOUT EUROPE, ISLAM HAS PROGRESSED IN STRENGTH FAR BEYOND THAT OF ISLAM IN AMERICA. WE SEE AGGRESSIVE STATEMENTS MADE FAR MORE OPENLY. IN 1989 EUROPEANS WERE SHOCKED TO SEE THOUSANDS OF MUSLIMS PROTEST & CARRYING SIGNS WITH SLOGANS LIKE “ISLAM - OUR RELIGION TODAY, YOUR RELIGION TOMORROW.”
- (b) MUSLIMS IN THE WEST REGULARLY REFER TO ISLAM AS THE “RELIGION OF PEACE.” YET THIS SO-CALLED “RELIGION OF PEACE” IS RESPONSIBLE FOR OVER 90% OF ALL FIGHTING PRESENTLY OCCURRING IN THE WORLD. THERE ARE ABOUT 400 RECOGNIZED TERRORIST GROUPS IN THE WORLD. OVER 90% OF THESE ARE RADICAL ISLAMIC TERRORIST GROUPS. OVER 90% OF CURRENT WORLD FIGHTING INVOLVES ISLAMIST TERROR MOVEMENTS.
12427. WORLD (DON’T LET THE) AROUND YOU \* SQUEEZE YOU INTO ITS OWN MOLD, BUT LET GOD REMOLD YOUR MINDS FROM WITHIN.... (ROM.12:2)
12428. WORLD EMPIRE \* THE PREDICTION OF A FUTURE WORLD GOV’T IS ESPECIALLY TIMELY TODAY WHEN OUR WORLD LEADERS ARE DISCUSSING THE FUTURE OF THE U.N... SOME BELIEVE THE U.N. WILL EVENTUALLY BECOME A WORLD EMPIRE. THIS IS SIGNIFICANT BECAUSE, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY, A WORLD GOV’T IS ACTUALLY FEASIBLE. TODAY, MANY IN THE WORLD AWAIT THESE EVENTS.
12429. “WORLD EVENTS \* DO NOT OCCUR BY ACCIDENTS. THEY ARE MADE TO HAPPEN, WHETHER IT IS TO DO WITH NATIONAL ISSUES OR COMMERCE; MOST OF THEM ARE STAGED & MANAGED BY THOSE WHO HOLD THE PURCE STRING.” (DENNIS HEALEY, FORMER BRITISH SEC. OF DEFENCE)
12430. WORLD EVENTS (LOOKING AT) \* BE CONSCIOUS OF THE FACT THAT PEOPLE LOOK AT WORLD EVENTS THROUGH ONE OF TWO WINDOWS. OUT OF ONE WINDOW PEOPLE SEE ONLY BLUE SKIES. OUT OF THE OTHER YOU CAN ALSO SEE STORM CLOUDS. THIS IS THE WINDOW TO WATCH. THIS IS WHERE HISTORY IS BEING MADE & THE PERSON WHO

DOESN'T KEEP AN EYE ON THIS WINDOW IS CAUGHT UNAWARE WHEN THE STORM BREAKS. ON THE DAY OF THE PEARL HARBOR ATTACK, MOST AMERICANS HAD TO MOVE FROM WINDOW #1 TO WINDOW #2 WITH GREAT SPEED. THEY CAME CLOSE TO BEING TOO LATE. DAMAGE FROM THE WORLD'S THREATENING POLITICAL STORMS CAN BE AVOIDED ONLY BY ANTICIPATING THEM-BY BEING VIGILANT & ALERT. (W. CLEON SKOUSEN; **THE NAKED COMMUNIST**)

12431. WORLD FACTS
1. COLDEST PLACE ON EARTH? EAST ANTARCTIC PLATEAU. TEMPERATURE CAN REACH A MINUS 135 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.
  2. MOST POPULATED CITY? SHANGHAI WITH 24,150,000 PERMANENT INHABITANTS.
  3. LEAST POPULATED CITY? VATICAN CITY, POP. OF 842. IT'S THE SMALLEST CITY & STATE IN THE WORLD.
  4. WORLD'S WEALTHIEST CITY? TOKYO, JAPAN WITH A G.D.P. OF 1,520 BILLION- BEATING N.Y.C. BY A MERE 310 BILLION.
  5. POOREST CITY? KINSHASA, CONGO. MANY RESIDENTS LIVE ON LESS THAN \$1.00 A DAY.
  6. HIGHEST POINT? MOUNT EVEREST AT 29,029 FEET ABOVE SEA LEVEL.
  7. LOWEST POINT ON EARTH? CHALLENGER DEEP TRENCH. 35,797 FT. BELOW SEA LEVEL IN THE MARIANA TRENCH.
  - 8a. MOST PHOTOGRAPHED PLACE IN THE U.S.? THE GUGGENHEIM BUILDING IN N.Y.C.
  - 8b. MOST PHOTOGRAPHED EVENT IN THE U.S.? THE BALLOON FESTIVAL IN ALBUQUERQUE N.M.
  9. WETTEST SPOT ON EARTH? MAWSYUROM, INDIA. IT RAINS THERE AN AVERAGE OF 467 INCHES PER YR & HAD A RECORD OF OVER 1,000 INCHES IN 1985.
  10. DRIEST SPOT ON EARTH? THE ATACAMA DESERT IN S. AMERICA HAS AN AVERAGE OF ONLY 4 INCHES OF RAIN EVERY 100 YEARS.
  11. SUNNIEST PLACE IN THE U.S.? YUMA, AZ. THE SUN SHINES AN AVERAGE OF 11 HOURS A DAY.
  12. MOST EXPENSIVE CITY IN THE WORLD TO LIVE IN? SINGAPORE. CARS COST 4 TO 6 TIMES MORE THAN IN THE U.S. OR THE U.K. A TOYOTA PRIUS CAN COST \$150,000.
  13. LEAST EXPENSIVE CITY TO LIVE IN? MUMBAI, INDIA. PRIMARY BECAUSE OF ITS POVERTY.
  14. THE COUNTRY THAT CONSUMES THE MOST FOOD PER CAPITAL? THE U.S.A. WE EAT 3,770 CALORIES PER DAY PER PERSON.
  15. OLDEST CITY IN THE WORLD? DAMASCUS, SYRIA.
  16. YOUNGEST COUNTRY IN THE WORLD? SOUTH SUDAN WAS FORMALLY RECOGNIZED AS AN INDEPENDENT COUNTRY IN 2011.
  17. MOST VISITED CITY? LONDON, ENGLAND WITH 18.69 MILLION INTERNATIONAL VISITORS ANNUALLY GENERATING \$19.3 MILLION IN REVENUE FOR THEIR CITY.
  18. LEAST POPULAR COUNTRY? IRAN WHICH HAS COME IN DEAD LAST AT 79% NEGATIVITY RATING FOR MANY YEARS.
  19. MOST DANGEROUS CITY TO LIVE IN? SAN PEDRO, HONDURAS.
  20. WHAT COUNTRY DRINKS THE MOST ALCOHOL? BELARUS A COUNTRY BETWEEN POLAND & RUSSIA, EACH PERSON OVER 16 DRINKS AN AVERAGE OF 4.62 GALLONS OF ALCOHOL EVERY YEAR.
  21. WHICH COUNTRY CONSUMES THE MOST CAFFEINE IN THE WORLD? SWEDEN. THE SWEDES CONSUME AN AVERAGE OF 388 MG OF CAFFEINE IN COFFEE

PER PERSON PER DAY. THAT'S ALMOST 5 RED BULLS IN THE U.S.  
 22. MOST BICYCLE FRIENDLY COUNTRY? THE NETHERLANDS. ABOUT 50% COMMUTE VIA BIKE DAILY. 23. MOST ENERGY EFFICIENT CITY? REYKJAVIK, ICELAND. ALL OF ITS ENERGY COMES FROM GEOTHERMAL PLANTS & RENEWABLE HYDROPOWER. 24. LONGEST LIFE EXPECTANCY IN THE WORLD? MONACO. MEN LIVE AN AVERAGE OF 85.3 YEARS & WOMEN 89 YEARS. 25. SHORTEST LIFE EXPECTANCY? SIERRA LEONE. MEN AVERAGE 47 YEARS & WOMEN 48 YEARS. 26. MOST STRESSED-OUT NATION? NIGERIA. 27. CITY WITH THE HIGHEST I.Q.? HONG KONG. 28. MOST CONNECTED ON THE INTERNET? SEOUL, KOREA.

12432. WORLD GOV'T (a) UNTIL THE 20<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY, THE IDEA OF A WORLD GOV'T SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE. TODAY ALL THE NECESSARY PHYSICAL COMPONENTS HAVE EMERGED. INSTANT COMMUNICATION, RAPID TRANSPORTATION, GIANT COMPUTERS WHICH BINDS THE WORLD TOGETHER & THE MEANS TO GIVE EVERYONE "THE MARK OF THE BEAST" & TECHNOLOGY TO FIRE DESTRUCTIVE MISSILES AT WILL. (b) ALL THESE FACTS ADD UP TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THE WORLD STAGE IS NOW SET FOR **THE FINAL DRAMA**. (J. WALVOORD) (c) "WORLD GOV'T" IS DEDICATED TO ENTHRONING LUCIFER AS GOD OF THIS WORLD. ILLUMINATI ZIONISM & COMMUNISM ARE MASONIC ORGANIZATIONS DEDICATED TO THIS AGENDA. (d) "WE SHALL HAVE WORLD GOV'T, WHETHER OR NOT WE LIKE IT. THE ONLY QUESTION IS WHETHER WORLD GOV'T WILL BE ACHIEVED BY CONQUEST OR CONSENT." (JAMES PAUL WARBURG, SON OF PAUL WARBURG, CHIEF ARCHITECT OF THE CREATION OF THE FED. RES.)
12433. WORLD (I LIVE IN MY OWN LITTLE) \* BUT IT'S OK: EVERYONE KNOWS ME THERE.
12434. WORLD (IN A) OF BAD NEWS, \* BE THE GOOD NEWS!
12435. WORLD (IN THE) \* THANKFULLY JESUS, AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, PRAYS FOR US THAT WE MIGHT BE IN THE WORLD BUT NOT OF IT. (JOHN 17:14-16)
12436. WORLD (IN THIS) \* A MAN MUST BE EITHER ANVIL OR HAMMER. (LONGFELLOW)
12437. WORLD (THE) IN ITS PRESENT STATE \* IS OUT OF TUNE WITH GOD'S ULTIMATE INTENTION. (N.T. WRIGHT; BISHOP OF DURHAM ENGLAND)
12438. WORLD LEADERS \* DO NOT YET REALIZE THAT JESUS IS IN CHARGE, BUT HE IS. THE DAY WILL COME WHEN HE WILL PHYSICALLY REIGN OVER EVERY POWER ON EARTH.
12439. WORLDLINESS \* HOW DID CHRIST COME TO BE OUTSIDE THE CHURCH? HE HAD BEEN IN ONCE OR THERE WOULD NOT BE A CHURCH. THEY CONTINUE TO WORSHIP HIM, TO SING HIS PRAISES & ENGAGE IN ALL KINDS OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE, YET HE HAS WITHDRAWN. WHY? THE REASON IS SUMMED UP IN ONE WORD - WORLDLINESS. CHRIST SAID; "IF ANY MAN HEAR MY VOICE & OPEN THE DOOR, I WILL COME IN TO HIM & WILL SUP WITH HIM & HE WITH ME."
12440. WORLDLY (BECOMING) \* REFERS TO WALKING IN THE WAYS OF THE UNGODLY WORLD & BEING SQUEEZED INTO ITS MOLD. IT'S SUBSTITUTING GOD'S RICHES FOR THE WORLD'S RAGS. (HAL LINDSEY)

12441. WORLDLY WISDOM \* WILL PRODUCE WORLDLY RESULTS; SPIRITUAL WISDOM WILL GIVE SPIRITUAL RESULTS. WORLDLY WISDOM PRODUCES TROUBLE. ENVY, STRIFE, CONFUSION, EVIL WORKS. ONE REASON THE WORLD IS IN SUCH A MESS IS BECAUSE, MEN HAVE REFUSED TO ACCEPT THE WISDOM OF GOD. THE WORD TRANSLATED CONFUSION MEANS “DISORDER THAT COMES FROM INSTABILITY.” IT IS RELATED TO “UNSTABLE” (JAMES 1:8) & “UNRULY” (IN JAMES 3:8). THE TOWER OF BABEL IN (GEN. 11) IS A GOOD ILLUSTRATION OF THIS FACT. FROM MAN’S POINT OF VIEW, THE BUILDING OF THE TOWER WAS A WISE THING; BUT FROM GOD’S VIEWPOINT, THE PROJECT WAS STUPID & SINFUL. THE RESULTS? CONFUSION. EVEN TODAY WE USE THE WORD “BABEL” TO MEAN “CONFUSION.”
12442. WORLD (MAD) \* IN A MAD WORLD ONLY THE MAD ARE SANE. (A. KUROSOWA)
12443. WORLD (MOST PEOPLE BELIEVE THIS) \* IS AS GOOD AS IT GETS, & LET’S FACE IT, IT’S NOT THAT GOOD, BUT PEOPLE OF THE PROMISE HAVE AN ADVANTAGE...THEY FILTER LIFE THROUGH THE PROMISES OF GOD! SECULARISM SUCKS THE HOPE OUT OF SOCIETY. PEOPLE ARE DYING FOR LACK OF HOPE.
12444. WORLD (WHEN THE) IS MADE NEW \* THE BEAUTY OF THIS WORLD WILL BE ENFOLDED IN THE BEAUTY OF GOD - & NOT JUST THE BEAUTY OF GOD HIMSELF, BUT THE BEAUTY WHICH, BECAUSE GOD IS THE CREATOR *PAR EXCELLENCE*, HE WILL CREATE WHEN THE PRESENT WORLD IS RESCUED, HEALED, RESTORED & COMPLETED.  
(N.T. WRIGHT; **SIMPLY CHRISTIAN**)
12445. WORLD (NEW) \* THIS LIFE HAS MANY DISAPPOINTMENTS & HEARTACHES, BUT KNOWING THERE IS A NEW WORLD COMING FOR GOD’S PEOPLE GIVES US PATIENCE & STRENGTH TO JOYFULLY BEAR THE BURDENS OF THIS LIFE. (HAL LINDSEY; **THERE’S A NEW WORLD COMING**)
12446. WORLD (NORMAL) \* “IN THE 60’s, PEOPLE TOOK ACID TO MAKE THE WORLD WEIRD. NOW THE WORLD IS WEIRD & PEOPLE TAKE PROZAC TO MAKE IT NORMAL.”
12447. WORLD ORDER \* SEE; PAT ROBERTSON QUOTE.
12448. WORLD RELIGION \* THE FINAL FORM OF W. R. WILL BE BASED ON THE WORSHIP OF THE WORLD RULER & SATAN, WHO WILL DOMINATE THE SCENE IN THE GREAT TRIBULATION. (REV. 13:8) THIS WORLD RULER WILL FULFILL THE PROPHECY OF A MAN WHO WILL BE SATAN’S SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRIST. (THE MAN OF SIN - THE LAWLESS ONE)  
**COMMENT**; HUMAN HISTORY BEGINS WITH THE SIN OF MAN (ADAM & EVE) & ENDS WITH THE MAN OF SIN, THE ANTICHRIST. (NORM)
12449. WORLD SEES (THE) \* A SLEEPING RELIGIOUS GROUP ISOLATED FROM THE REALITY OF PAIN THAT LIVING WITHOUT A SAVIOR BRINGS. (SO SAD)
12450. WORLD SYSTEM (THE) \* IS AS PRECARIOUS AS THE SHIFTING TECTONIC PLATES BENEATH CALIFORNIA, BUT GOD’S PROMISES NEVER SHIFT; THEY REMAIN UNSHAKEABLE & SOLID.
12451. WORLD’S FAIR (NEW YORK) \* SEE; CHIEF TARIRI
12452. WORLD (THE) IS CHANGED \* BY YOUR EXAMPLE, NOT BY YOUR OPINION.

12453. WORLD (THOUGH THE) MAY SEEM TO BE CRASHING DOWN \* WE KNOW WHO WE ARE & TO WHOM WE BELONG. WE ARE GOD'S PEOPLE, LIVING UNDER GRACE & ASSURED BY HIS PROMISES THAT WHATEVER HAPPENS, WE ARE IN HIS STRONG & DEPENDABLE HANDS. OUR TASK IS STILL THE SAME; GREET THE APPROACHING SUNRISE WITH JOY. THE SUN WILL COME UP. IT ALWAYS DOES FOR THOSE WHO LOVE THE LORD.
12454. WORLD TRADE CENTER \* THE BOMBING OF FEB. 26, 1993 RIPPED THRU 3 FLOORS OF CONCRETE KILLING SIX PEOPLE & INJURING OVER 1000, SHOCKING AMERICA WHICH SEEMED IMMUNE FROM ACTS OF TERRORISM. **COMMENT;** OF N.Y. CITY MAYOR MARIO CUOMO "WE ALL HAVE THAT FEELING OF BEING VIOLATED. NO FOREIGN PEOPLE OR FORCE HAS EVER DONE THIS TO US. UNTIL NOW WE WERE INVULNERABLE."
12455. WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION (a) NEARLY ALL THE PEOPLE WORKING FOR THEM ARE PRO-GLOBALIST. ONE OF THEIR GOALS IS GRADUAL DESTRUCTION OF THE WESTERN NATIONS ECONOMIES BY TRANSFERRING JOBS TO SLAVE-WAGE- PAYING 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD COUNTRIES. IT MORPHED OUT OF GATT, THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS & TRADE ALONG WITH THE INTERNATIONAL MONATARY FUND & WORLD BANK & THE BANK OF INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS. THE W.T.O. ACTS AS A GLOBAL TRADE SUPREME COURT. IT IS CONTROLLED BY THE ILLUMINATI ELISIST INT. POWER BROKERS WHOSE GOAL IS TO MAKE AS MUCH MONEY AS POSSIBLE. MONEY = POWER. SUBJECTS OF INTEREST TO THEM ARE AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY (OUR FOOD & WATER), GLOBAL TELECOMMUNICATION, INT. DEVELOPMENT FUNDS, THEY ARE PUSHING FOR A "MADE IN THE WORLD" I.D. LABEL SO WE WILL NOT KNOW WHERE THINGS ARE MADE. REMEMBER THE CHINESE DRYWALL & THE MELAMINE CHEMICALS IN THE CHINESE DOG FOOD! THEY DON'T WANT YOU TO KNOW WHETHER YOUR BEEF OR HOGS HAVE BEEN RAISED IN A WHOLESOME FARM IN THE U.S. OR IN A POLLUTED CESSPOOL IN MEXICO OR 3<sup>RD</sup> WORLD COUNTRY. EVERY ACTION TAKEN BY THE PROPONENTS OF THE GREAT PLAN IS DESIGNED TO PROMOTE & ADVANCE THE AGENDA OF THE ONE WORLD GOV'T (O.W.G.). THIS IS WHY THEY STARTED GROUPING COUNTRIES TOGETHER LIKE THE EUROPEAN UNION. THE AFRICAN UNION IS ALSO IN PLACE. THEY ARE WORKING ON THE ASIAN UNION, THE S.A. & N.A. UNION. ONCE THE COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD HAVE THEIR BORDERS BROKEN DOWN IT WILL BE EASIER TO MERGE THEM INTO ONE GLOBAL BODY UNDER THE U.N.  
(MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)
12456. WORLD (UNPLUGGED FROM THE) \* IS TO BECOME ALL THE MORE STRONGLY PLUGGED IN TO GOD.
12457. WORLD (WE ARE NOT OF THIS) \* BUT WE ARE TEMPORARILY IN IT. THEREFORE, WE ARE SUBJECT TO MOST EARTHLY TRIALS. JESUS SAID; "IN THIS WORLD YE SHALL HAVE TRIBULATION". (JOHN 16:33)  
THE DIFFERENCE FOR BELIEVERS IS THAT GOD HAS PROMISED TO MAKE ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD.

12458. WORLD (WE LIVE IN THE) \* BUT WE MUST NOT LET THE WORLD LIVE IN US.
12459. WORLD VIEW (a) THERE ARE TWO COMPETING WORLD VIEWS SEEKING TO CONTROL AMERICA'S THINKING. THESE VIEWS HAVE THEIR ORIGINS IN THE GOD OF SCRIPTURE & THE GOD OF THIS WORLD. ONE IS THE GOD OF TRUTH & THE OTHER IS THE GOD OF FALSEHOOD & DECEIT. (b) UNTIL THE EARLY 60's IN THIS NATION, THE TRADITIONAL JUDEO-CHRISTIAN ETHIC ROOTED IN SCRIPTURE, DOMINATED THE CLASS-ROOM, THE BOARDROOM & THE COURTROOM. (c) BEGINNING IN 1962 ALL THAT CHANGED. THE COURTS BEGAN TO SYSTEMATICALLY SECULARIZE THE NATION, REFLECTING ITS VIEW THAT GOD & THE BIBLE HAD NO PLACE IN THE PUBLIC ARENA. (d) A SECOND SIN WAS COMMITTED BY TENS OF MILLIONS OF CHRISTIANS BY FAILING TO STAND UP & CHALLENGING THIS UNGODLY NOTION, BECAUSE THEY WERE TOO BUSY TO GET INVOLVED, LIKE THE INFAMOUS "FROG IN THE KETTLE" ANALOGY. SEE; DIETRICH BONHOEFFER QUOTE.
12460. WORLD VIEW (ECONOMIC) \* WE WILL EITHER BUILD OUR OWN ECONOMIC WORLDVIEW OR SWALLOW SOMEONE ELSE'S. (DAVID BRADSHAW)
12461. WORLD VIEW/ CHRISTIANITY \* EXPLAINS THE FACTS OF REALITY BETTER THAN ANY OTHER WORLDVIEW BECAUSE IT RELIES UPON DIVINE INSPIRATION. (DAVID NOEBEL: **UNDERSTANDING THE TIMES**) COMMENT; THE APOSTLE PETER SAYS THE SAME WHEN HE EXHORTS BELIEVERS TO "BE PREPARED TO GIVE AN ANSWER TO ANYONE WHO ASKS YOU TO GIVE THE REASON FOR THE HOPE THAT YOU HAVE." (I PET. 3:15)
12462. WORLD VIEWS CONTAIN A THEOLOGY \* THAT IS; ALL BEGIN WITH A RELIGIOUS DECLARATION. CHRISTIANITY BEGINS WITH "IN THE BEGINNING GOD." MARXISM/LENINISM & SECULAR HUMANISM BEGIN WITH "IN THE BEGINNING NO GOD". COSMIC HUMANISM BEGINS WITH THE DECLARATION "EVERYTHING IS GOD." (DAVID NOEBEL)
12463. WORLD WAR I \* ON JUNE 28, 1914, THE HEIR TO THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN THRONE ARCH-DUKE FRANZ FERDINAND, WAS RIDING IN A MOTORCADE THROUGH THE CITY OF SARAJEVO WHEN HE WAS ASSASSINATED BY A BOSNIAN SERB NATIONALIST. IN RESPONSE, THE HUNGARIAN EMPIRE BEGAN MOBILIZING FOR WAR AGAINST SERBIA. WITHIN A MONTH THE RUSSIANS BEGAN MOBILIZING FOR WAR IN SUPPORT OF SERBIA. GERMANY IN TURN BEGAN MOBILIZING FOR WAR AGAINST RUSSIA, AS DID THE HUNGARIAN EMPIRE. FRANCE IN TURN ENTERED INTO WAR ON THE SIDE OF RUSSIA. IN AN ATTEMPT TO DEFEAT FRANCE, GERMANY INVADED BELGIUM. BELGIUM IN TURN APPEALED TO BRITAIN. BRITAIN IN TURN DECLARED WAR AGAINST GERMANY. BY AUGUST 1914 THE FIRST WORLD WAR HAD BEGUN.
12464. WORLD WAR I COST (a) 70% OF THE COST WAS PAID BY INFLATION RATHER THAN TAXES, A PROCESS THAT WAS ORCHESTRATED BY THE FED. RES. SYSTEM. (b) ACCORDING TO THE BOOK "**THE MERCHANTS OF DEATH,**" WW-I WAS WAGED BY 27 NATIONS; IT MOBILIZED 66,103,164

MEN OF WHOM 37,494,186 BECAME CASUALTIES (ABOUT 7 MILLION DEAD) DIRECT COSTS ARE ESTIMATED AT \$208,000,000,000, INDIRECT COSTS AT \$151,000,000,000,. THESE FIGURES DON'T INCLUDE THE BILLIONS IN INTEREST PAYMENTS, VETERANS' CARE & PENSIONS. (c) AS MYSTERIOUSLY AS IT BEGAN, THE WAR ENDED. IN DEC. 1918, THE GERMAN EMPIRE SUDDENLY "COLLAPSED". THE BANKSTERS HAD ACHIEVED THEIR AIMS & SHUT OFF THE SPIGOT. WHAT WAS THEIR AIMS? FOUR EMPIRES (RUSSIAN, GERMAN, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN & OTTOMAN) LAY IN RUINS. (d) HISTORY IS THE ACCOUNT OF HOW THE CENTRAL BANKING CARTEL CONVERTS ITS MONOPOLY OF CREDIT INTO A MONOPOLY OF POWER. IT TAKES COURAGE & CLARITY TO UNDERSTAND THAT WE ARE MICE IN THEIR LAB EXPERIMENT. (e) **COMMENT**; WE HAVE BEEN SOLD OUT BY OUR "LEADERS" DUMBED DOWN BY OUR MEDIA/EDUCATION & SPOILED STUPID BY THE WELFARE STATE. (NORM)

12465. WORLD WAR I WAS PLANNED & FOUGHT (a) WITH THE MAIN GOAL OF UNITING ALL NATIONS UNDER A SINGLE WORLD AUTHORITY IN THE BLOODY AFTERMATH & THE SECONDARY GOAL OF MAKING MONEY OFF THE LOANS NEEDED TO FINANCE THE WAR, FURTHER PUTTING THE WESTERN NATIONS ON THE HOOK TO THE ILLUMINATI BANKERS. (b) REMEMBER, THROUGHOUT HISTORY WARS ARE ALWAYS STARTED BY TOP LEVEL OF THE RULING CLASS, WHICH TODAY IS THE ILLUMINATI & THEIR PUPPETS. WARS ARE ALWAYS FOUGHT BY THE MIDDLE & LOWER CLASS, WHICH ARE FORCED INTO SERVICE BY THE GOV'Ts ILLUMINATI CONTROL. (c) ACCORDING TO THE GREAT PLAN-STERILIZED "HISTORY" BOOKS, WW-I WAS STARTED AS THE RESULT OF THE ASSASSINATION OF ARCHDUKE FRANZ FERDINAND, THE HEIR TO THE ASTRO-HUNGARIAN THRONE, ON JUNE 28, 1914. THIS WAS WHAT IS CALLED A "FALSE FLAG EVENT", WHERE-BY A PRE-PLANNED SITUATION OCCURS IN ORDER TO TRIGGER ANOTHER SITUATION THAT WAS WANTED BEFORE THE FIRST EVEN TOOK PLACE. (d) IT WAS IN THE EARLY 1900's THAT ILLUMINATI BANKERS FINANCED & PROMOTED AN ARMS RACE IN BRITAIN, FRANCE, RUSSIA, GERMANY & AMERICA IN PREPARATION OF THE COMING WORLD WAR. THE EVENT SURROUNDING FERDINAND WAS ENOUGH TO START THE WAR IN EUROPE, BUT THE U.S. HAD LARGELY FOLLOWED A POLICY OF NON-INTERVENTION & ITS CITIZENS WANTED NOTHING TO DO WITH IT. PRES. WILSON HAD AS HIS CAMPAIGN MOTTO FOR HIS RE-ELECTION IN 1916, "HE KEPT US OUT OF THE WAR", WHEN IN FACT THE ILLUMINATI PUPPET MASTERS WANTED TO ENTANGLE THE U.S. IN THE PRE-PLANNED WAR. (e) SEE; FALSE FLAG & LUSITANIA. (f) ON MAY 7, 1915, THE LUSITANIA WAS TORPEDOED & SUNK ON PURPOSE. 1,198 INNOCENT SOULS WERE LOST IN ORDER TO BRING THE U.S. INTO WAR AGAINST GERMANY. ALL ACCORDING TO PLAN. THE U.S. ENTERED THE WAR & THE REST IS HISTORY. (g) IN 1918 WW-II ENDED & IN 1919 CAME THE

VERSAILLES PEACE CONFERENCE NEAR PARIS. THE ILLUMINATI PUPPETS FROM BRITAIN & THE U.S. DECIDED HOW THE WORLD WOULD BE CHANGED AS A RESULT OF THE WAR. THEY DECIDED TO IMPOSE IMPOSSIBLE REPARATIONS PAYMENTS ON GERMANY, SO ENSURING THE COLLAPSE OF THE WEIMAR REPUBLIC AMID UNBEARABLE ECONOMIC CONDITIONS & THUS CREATE THE VERY CIRCUMSTANCES THAT ENABLED HILTER'S RISE TO POWER. HUMANITY PAID THE ULTIMATE PRICE WITH AT LEAST 20 MILLION KILLED, THE WAR INDUSTRY MADE A FINACIAL KILLING, AS DID THE ILLUMINATI, WHO FUNDED BOTH SIDES. IN THE AFTERMATH, THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS, THE FORE-RUNNER TO THE U.N. WAS PRESENTED IN VERSAILLES AS A SOLUTION TO THE HORRENDOUS PROBLEMS THAT THE WORLD HAD WITNESSED. ITS PROBLEM WAS THAT TOO MANY NATIONS SAW ITS AUTHORITY AS DANGEROUS TO THEIR OWN COUNTRIES SOVEREIGNTY & RIGHTLY SO & REFUSE TO JOIN. IT WAS LATER DISBANDED & THE GREAT PLAN WAS DEAD IN THE WATER, SO THE ILLUMINATI WENT BACK TO WORK ON BRINGING ABOUT THE NEXT GLOBAL CONFLICT, WORLD WAR II WHICH BECAME THE DEADLIEST WAR IN HUMAN HISTORY. BY THE TIME IT WAS OVER, MORE THAN 50 MILLION LIVES WOULD BE LOST. (MICHAEL T. HAYS; **RISE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**)

12466. WORLD WAR I & II \* NEVER FORGET WHAT THE "GREAT WAR" MEANT FOR EUROPE. IT MEANT THE END OF THE OLD MONARCHIES & THE BEGINNING OF WAR-LIKE DEMOCRATIC STATES ORGANIZED ALONG TECHOCRATIC LINES. FOR THE U.S., IT MEANT THE ENTRENCHMENT OF IMPERIAL PRESIDENCY & A GLOBALIZED FOREIGN POLICY MISSION. FOR GERMANY, IT CREATED THE CONDITIONS OF THE GREAT INFLATION, WHICH LED TO HITLER COMING TO POWER BASED ON FOMENTING OF NATIONAL RESENTMENT. FOR RUSSIA, IT MEANT THE BEGINNING OF COMMUNISM. IN THE U.S. IT FUNDAMENTALLY ALTERED THE BALANCE OF POWER IN OUR DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM. CAMPAIGN PROMISES, PUBLIC OPINIONS, RESTRICTIONS ON THE STATE, ALL OF THESE FORCES TOOK A BACKSEAT TO THE GOALS OF THE GOV'T TO EXPAND. IMAGINE AN IRRESPONSIBLE TEENAGER WITH AN UNLIMITED LINE OF CREDIT. THE PARENTS, TEACHERS, PASTORS & AUTHORITIES IN HIS LIFE ARE ULTIMATELY POWERLESS TO CHANGE HIS HABITS & ARMED TO THE TEETH. THIS IS WHAT WE HAVE WITH A GOV'T BACKED BY A CENTRAL BANK. THE BEAST THAT PROMISED ALL THINGS TO ALL PEOPLE, MADE THE WISHES OF ALL POLITICIANS COME TRUE.

12467. WORLD WAR II BEGAN \* WHEN ENGLAND & FRANCE DECLARED WAR ON GERMANY FOR INVADING POLAND ON SEPT. 1, 1939, BUT HITLER'S SEIZURE OF EUROPE BEGAN A YR EARLIER WITH THE ANNEXATION OF AUSTRIA IN THE SPRING OF 1938, FOLLOWED BY THE TAKING OF THE SUDETENLAND IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN THE AUTUMN OF 1938 & ENDED WITH HITLER'S SUICIDE & THE FALL OF THE 3<sup>RD</sup> REICH IN THE

SPRING OF 1945. THIS HAD ALL TAKEN PLACE WITHIN THE 7 YR CYCLE FROM SHEMITAH TO SHEMITAH. (SEE; SHEMITAH)

12468. WORLD WAR II (IT'S TIME TO END) (a) THE SHOOTING, THE BOMBING & THE KILLING STOPPED IN AUG. OF 1945, & THE WAR WAS FORMALLY OVER. THE U.S. & BRITAIN KNEW THE WAR WAS WON IN 1944. AT THAT TIME, A CONFERENCE WAS CALLED AMONG 44 ALLIED POWERS IN BRETTON WOODS, N.H., IN JULY OF 1944. A SET OF AGREEMENTS WERE SIGNED. THE MOST IMPORTANT ONE WAS THAT IT ESTABLISHED THAT GOLD WOULD BE THE MONEY TO BE USED TO SETTLE ALL TRADE DEFICITS BETWEEN NATIONS, BUT IN LIEU OF GOLD, DOLLARS COULD BE USED. THUS THE U.S. COULD PAY FOR ITS TRADE DEFICITS IN GOLD OR DOLLARS. NO OTHER NATION WAS ALLOWED TO DO THIS WITH ITS OWN CURRENCY; FOR ALL OTHER NATIONS, SETTLEMENTS HAD TO BE DONE WITH GOLD OR DOLLARS PREVIOUSLY ACQUIRED IN THE COURSE OF TRADE WITH THE U.S. OR OTHER NATIONS WHO HAD DOLLARS. IN OTHER WORDS, DOLLARS & ONLY DOLLARS WERE AS GOOD AS GOLD. (b) UNDER THE RULES OF WAR, A COUNTRY AT WAR MAY LOOT & PLUNDER ITS ENEMY. BOOTY HAS ALWAYS BEEN A GREAT INCENTIVE TO GET SOLDIERS TO FIGHT & W.W. II WAS NO EXCEPTION. USUALLY WHEN A WAR STOPS, THE LOOTING & PLUNDERING STOPS & NATIONS RENEW COMMERCIAL RELATIONS. IN FORCING THE B.W. AGREEMENT THE U.S. ESTABLISHED THE WILL OF A VICTORIOUS POWER TO CONTINUE TO LOOT & PLUNDER THE WHOLE WORLD. THE FACT IS; THE WAR WAS NOT OVER, THE U.S. HAD IMPLICITLY DECLARED WAR ON THE WHOLE REST OF THE WORLD BY IMPOSING THE DOLLAR AS A MEANS OF SETTLING TRADE DEFICITS, ALONG WITH GOLD. BY RUNNING HUGE TRADE DEFICITS, THE U.S. WAS ABLE TO LEVERAGE ITS GOLD HOLDINGS & SEND ABROAD MASSES OF DOLLARS TO PAY FOR IMPORTS. THE EXPORTING COUNTRIES RECEIVED DOLLARS – NOT GOLD – FOR THEIR EXPORT SURPLUSES TO THE U.S.- THE DOLLARS BEGAN TO PILE UP IN FOREIGN CENTRAL BANKS AS “RESERVES.” THESE COUNTRIES, NOT BEING NUCLEAR POWERS WERE AFRAID TO DEMAND GOLD IN PAYMENT, SINCE SUCH A REQUEST WOULD VERY PROBABLY IRRITATE THE GREAT POWER, & NOBODY WANTED TO OFFEND THE USA... BY THIS AGREEMENT THE U.S. HAS BEEN LOOTING & PLUNDERING THE REST OF THE WORLD, NON-STOP, SINCE THE END OF WW II. IT HAS BEEN DONE WITH FIAT MONEY BECAUSE IN 1971 NIXON TOOK US OFF OF THE GOLD STANDARD. (c) THE PRESENT RUINOUS CONDITION OF THE WORLD'S FINANCES HAS NOT YET CORRECTED ITSELF. IF ANYTHING, WE ARE IN THE “EYE OF THE HURRICANE” IF THE GOV'Ts OF THE WORLD WERE TO COLLAPSE, COMMERCE WOULD NOT DISAPPEAR; IT WOULD ARISE OUT OF THE DISORDER, & ITS MONEY WOULD BE GOLD & SILVER. ONLY THEN WILL WE BE ABLE TO SAY THAT WW-II HAS ENDED. (HUGO SALINAS PRICE OF MEXICO CITY) **COMMENT;** OFTEN WE ONLY LEARN THE REAL TRUTH FROM OTHERS.

(d) BRETTON WOODS ALSO HERALDED THE END OF THE ERA OF THE BRITISH STERLING'S REIGN IN WORLD TRADE & THE COLLAPSE OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

12469. WORLD WAR II (SINCE) \* THE U.S. GOV'T HAS EXPANDED IT REACH WITH SHOCKING VORACIOUSNESS BOTH AT HOME & ABROAD. IT'S BEEN ONE WAR AFTER ANOTHER, THE BUILDING OF KILLER WEAPONS, THE CONSTRUCTION OF A HUGE WELFARE STATE. THERE WAS THE COLD WAR, THE KOREAN WAR, THE BAY OF PIGS, AN INVASION OF THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, VIETNAM, & ENDLESS INVOLVEMENT IN THE MIDDLE EAST, WARS IN NICARAGUA, SALVADOR, BOSNIA AS WELL AS ALL THE WARS AROUND THE WORLD CONDUCTED IN THE NAME OF THE WAR ON TERROR. & AFTER EVERY MAJOR CRISIS, WHETHER 9/11, THE DOT-COM DISASTER OF 1999, OR THE ECONOMIC MELTDOWN OF 2008, THE RESPONSE IS MORE MONETARY EXPANSION.

12470. WORLD WAR II (WARSAW) \* AFTER THE BOMBS OF W.W. II RAVAGED DOWNTOWN WARSAW, ONLY ONE SKELETAL STRUTURE REMAINED ON MAIN ST. IT WAS THE POLISH HEADQUARTERS OF THE BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. THE WORDS ON ITS ONLY REMAINING WALL WERE CLEARLY LEGIBLE FROM THE STREET 'HEAVEN & HELL WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY.' THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE CHRISTIAN HOPE. THOUGH THE WORLD MAY COLLAPSE, THE WORK OF CHRIST WILL ENDURE FOREVER. WE ARE IN THE FINAL HOURS. A WHOLE NEW WORLD IS COMING. IT IS BECAUSE ABOVE ALL CHAOS REIGNS A DIVINE PLAN. WHEN THE WORLD APPEARS OUT OF CONTROL, IT ISN'T. WHEN WARMONGERS APPEAR TO BE IN CHARGE, THEY AREN'T. JUST TRUST YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER. HE'S IN CONTROL. "EVERYTHING WILL WORK OUT IN THE END. IF IT'S NOT WORKING OUT, IT'S NOT THE END YET."

12471. WORLD WAR III (a) THE WORLD NOW FACES THE PROPECT OF A COSTLY, DECADES-LONG WAR TO ERAICATE THE THREAT FROM ISLAMIC EXTREMISTS. (b) MANY IN THE WEST HAVE FAILED TO GRASP THE TRUTH THAT A GLOBAL WAR BETWEEN MILITANT ISLAM & THE WEST IS ALREADY WELL UNDER WAY. (c) THIS UNPRECEDENTED WAR WILL TEST POLITICAL RESOLVE, MILITARY & INTELLIGENCE CAPABILITIES & THE MORAL RESOURCES OF THE POPULATIONS & LEADERSHIP OF THE WESTERN NATIONS. (d) OTHER NATIONS THAT ACTIVELY SUPPORT TERRORISM INCLUDE SUDAN, YEMAN, SYRIA, IRAN, SOMALIA & LIBYA. (e) AFGHANISTAN & IRAQ WERE THE MOST IMPORTANT TRAINING BASES & SUPPORTERS OF AL QUEDA UNTIL 2002-2003. (f) IF EXTREMIST ISLAM WINS THIS WAR, HUMANITY WOULD ENTER A NIGHTMARE OF LIVING & DYING IN A GLOBAL RELIGIOUS CONCENTRATION CAMP FROM WHICH THERE WOULD BE NO EXCAPE. EVERY WESTERN & ARAB NON-TALIBAN-STYLE GOV'T WOULD BE OVERTHROWN & REPLACED BY AN EXTREMIST ISLAMIC GOV'T. (g) SO THE WEST MUST STAY THE COURSE UNTIL THE

SCOURGE OF ISLAMIC TERRORISM IS DEFEATED.

(GRANT JEFFREY, IN HIS BOOK; **THE NEXT WORLD WAR**)

12472. WORLD WAR III (BACKGROUND LEADING UP TO) (a) THE TREATY OF VERSAILLES, WHICH ENDED W.W. I, WAS DEVELOPED BY BRITAIN, FRANCE & THE U.S... THE BLAME OF THE WAR WAS LAID ON GERMANY. GERMANY HAD TO FORFEIT SOME OF ITS TERRITORY & ITS DEBT WAS PAID BY THE GERMAN CITIZENS. GERMANY GREW ANGRY & SEETHED (CAME TO A BOIL) IN A DESIRE FOR REVENGE. HITLER BECAME CHANCELLOR IN JAN. 1933 & BEGAN SECRETLY BUILDING UP ITS ARMY. IN 1934 HE BEGAN INCREASING ITS NAVY & AIR FORCE & COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE. ALTHOUGH BRITAIN & FRANCE WERE AWARE OF HITLER'S ACTION, THEY WERE ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT THE RISE OF COMMUNISM & BELIEVED THAT A STRONGER GERMANY MIGHT HELP PREVENT THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM TO THE WEST. (b) WHEN HITLER FINALLY INVADED POLAND IN 1939, W.W. II WAS UNDER WAY. BECAUSE OF THIS CHAIN OF EVENTS, MANY HAVE BEEN LED TO DESCRIBE W.W. II AS MERELY THE CONTINUATION, OR EXTENSION OF W.W. I. (c) OUT OF W.W. II CAME THE RETURN OF ISRAEL TO THE WORLD SCENE. THIS HAS FUELED MASSIVE UNREST IN THE MIDDLE EAST EVER SINCE. OUT OF W.W. II AROSE THE TECHNOLOGY THAT WOULD PRODUCE THE NUCLEAR REACTOR. CHERNOBYL'S DISASTER FURTHER PUNCTUATED THE WORLD'S DESIRE FOR ENERGY RESOURCES THAT WERE BOTH CLEAN & NON-LETHAL. THERE HAS NOW BEEN OVER 33 SERIOUS ACCIDENTS AT NUCLEAR POWER STATIONS SINCE THE 1<sup>ST</sup> RECORDED INCIDENT IN 1952 AT CHALK RIVER IN ONTARIO, CANADA. THE EXPLOSIONS AT JAPAN'S FUKUSHIMA SITE HAS CAUSE FEARS OF WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN NEXT. (d) THE POWERFUL WHEELS OF WORLDWIDE ENERGY-ASSOCIATED POLITICS CONTINUED TO GRIND AWAY. DEADLY OIL WARS THREATENED & LOOMED IN THE FUTURE. THE GAME OF JOCKEYING FOR OIL PRODUCTION SUPREMACY AROUND THE WORLD HAS ONLY HEIGHTENED. THIS DYNAMIC WAS A LARGE PART OF SADDAM'S INVASION OF KUWAIT IN AUG. OF 1990. (e) A MERE DECADE BEHIND DESERT STORM CAME THE HORRENDOUS EVENS OF 9/11/01. IN REACTION TO THAT POTENTIALLY BIBLICAL EVENT CAME OPERATION IRAQI FREEDOM & THE INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN. FOLLOWING THAT CAME THE ELECTION OF BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA AS PRES. OF THE U.S... UNDER HIS WATCH, ARAB SPRING FOLLOWED - RESULTING IN A COMPLEX INSTABILITY OF THE MIDDLE EAST & DEADLY THREATS TO ISRAEL, ELEVATED TERRORISM AIMED AT U.S. INTEREST (AT HOME & ABROAD) & A REALIGNMENT OF POWER AMONG ARAB & OIL-RICH ISLAMIC NATIONS. (f) IN THE MIDST OF IT ALL, IRAN, RUSSIA & CHINA CONTINUE TO LOOM & JOCKEY FOR WORLD DOMINANCE & POSSESSION OF OIL SUPPLIES, AS WELL AS NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGY. MANY BIBLE STUDENTS SEE THESE CONJOINED EVENTS AS A RECIPE

FOR DISASTER - A RECIPE FOR A POTENTIAL & SOON COMING BLAST FROM TRUMPET SIX & W.W. III. (CARL GALLUPS: **FINAL WARNING**)

12473. WORLD WAR III STAGE (a) IS BEING SET IN THE PERSIAN GULF, EASTERN EUROPE & THE CAUCUSES FOR A NUCLEAR CONFLAGRATION PITTING RUSSIA, CHINA & IRAN AGAINST THE U.S., THE E.U. & ISRAEL. THE ROTHSCHILDS CONTROL BOTH SIDES. JEWS - ALL OF US - ARE PAWNS IN A WIDER GAME OF CHESS DESIGNED TO FINISH WESTERN CIVILIZATION & BUILD A NEW WORLD ORDER ON ITS ASHES. ON A COSMIC LEVEL, THE PLOT IS TO HIJACK MANKIND & DEVERT IT TO THE SERVICE OF SATAN & HIS DISCIPLES. THIS IS ALL CONTROLLED BY "THE ORDER OF THE ILLUMINATI" UNITED BY MONEY, MARRIAGE & FREEMASONRY. (HENRY MAKOW PH.D.; **ILLUMINATI**)  
(b) WORLD WAR II WAS ABOUT DESTROYING THE JEWS IN THE HOLOCAUST. W.W. III WILL BE ABOUT DESTROYING THE JEWS IN THEIR HOMELAND.

12474. WORLD (WHAT THE) \* NEEDS IS PEACE THAT PASSES ALL MIS-UNDERSTANDINGS.

12475. WORLD WILL CHOOSE THE ANTICHRIST \* OVER CHRIST & GOD WILL SEND THE PEOPLE A STRONG DELUSION, SO THAT THEY BECOME ENTRENCHED IN THIS LIE. JUST LOOK AROUND & SEE HOW ROOTED OUR CULTURE IS IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. PEOPLE SEEM TO REVEL IN ANYTHING THAT IS OPPOSITE OF GOD.

12476. WORLD (YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE LIKE THE) \* TO REACH THE WORLD.

12477. WORLD (WORD MEANING) \* TWO GREEK WORDS ARE GENERALLY TRANSLATED "WORLD" IN THE N.T. THE FIRST, *aion*, USUALLY REFERS TO AN AGE OR TIME, WHILE THE 2<sup>ND</sup>, *kosmos*, COMMONLY REFERS TO THE WORLD'S PEOPLE OR THE WHOLE CREATED ORDER & THIS IS NOT ALWAYS THE CASE. THE ONLY WAY TO UNDERSTAND IS TO LOOK AT THE CONTEXT & TRY TO DECIDE JUST WHAT THE BIBLE IS TALKING ABOUT. THE WORD POPS UP 176 TIMES IN THE N.T. ALONE.  
(b) SEE; PRAYER (A) FROM ONE GODHEAD TO ANOTHER.

12478. WORMS & NIGHTCRAWLERS (a) GOD MADE WORMS & NIGHTCRAWLERS TO LIVE IN THE MUD & THE DIRT, BUT THEY ARE NOT MUDDY OR DIRTY. GOD PUT AN OILY SUBSTANCE ON THEM & THEY ARE SHINNY & SQUEAKY CLEAN. WE ARE LIVING ON THIS OLD DIRTY CURRUPT BALL OF DIRT, (THE WORLD), BUT, IN THE SAME WAY, AS CHRISTIAN, WE ARE TO BE SHINNY & SQUEAKY CLEAN, BECAUSE GOD HAS ALSO PUT A SUBSTANCE IN US. IT'S CALLED THE HOLY SPIRIT! (NORM)  
(b) THE EARLY WORM GETS EATEN BY THE EARLY BIRD, SO SLEEP IN.

12479. WORN OUT \* SHE'S BEEN RODE HARD & PUT AWAY WET. (A HORSE)

12480. WORRY (a) WORRY IS THE DARK ROOM WHERE NEGATIVES CAN DEVELOP.  
(b) AS A CHRISTIAN, WHEN YOU WORRY, YOU'RE PAYING INTEREST ON A DEBT YOU REALLY DON'T OWE. (c) YOU CAN'T CHANGE THE PAST, BUT YOU CAN RUIN A PERFECTLY GOOD PRESENT BY WORRYING ABOUT THE FUTURE. (d) MOST PEOPLE ARE LIVING BETWEEN TWO THIEVES, THE REGRETS OF YESTERDAY & THE WORRIES OF TOMORROW. (e) SORROW LOOKS BACK, WORRY LOOKS AROUND,

BUT FAITH LOOKS UP. (f) WORRY IS PRAISE TO SATAN.  
 (g) WORRY IS NOTHING BUT A BACKPACK ON YOUR SHOULDERS.  
 (h) WORRY IS LIKE A ROCKING CHAIR. IT GIVES YOU SOMETHING TO DO, BUT GETS YOU NOWHERE. (THIS IS A GOOD LINE)  
 (i) “WHO OF YOU BY WORRYING CAN ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO HIS LIFE?” (MATT. 6:2) (j) WORRY IS THE MIS-USE OF IMAGINATION.  
 (k) MOST OF THE THINGS YOU WORRY ABOUT NEVER HAPPEN.  
 (l) IF YOU ARE WORRYING ABOUT DYING, THEN YOU ARE NOT SPENDING ENOUGH TIME LIVING. (m) WORRY WILL NOT EMPTY TOMORROW OF TROUBLE, BUT IT WILL ROB TODAY OF JOY.  
 (n) IT IS NOT WORK THAT KILLS MEN, IT IS WORRY. WORRY IS RUST UPON THE BLADE. (HENRY BEECHER) (o) WORRY, THE INTEREST YOU PAY ON THINGS THAT USUALLY DON’T HAPPEN. IT’S INTEREST PAID ON TROUBLE BEFORE IT IS DUE. (p) THE REASON WHY WORRY KILLS MORE PEOPLE THAN WORK IS THAT MORE PEOPLE WORRY THAN WORK. (ROBERT FROST) (q) DON’T TELL ME THAT WORRY DOESN’T DO ANY GOOD. I KNOW BETTER. THE THINGS I WORRY ABOUT SELDOM HAPPEN. (r) WORRY IS A MISUSE OF THE IMAGINATION. (DAN ZADRA; BUSINESSS EXE.)

12481. WORRY ABOUT (ONLY 2 THINGS TO) \* THE THINGS YOU CAN CONTROL & THE THINGS YOU CAN’T CONTROL. FIX THE FIRST, FORGET THE SECOND.

12482. WORRY ACCOMPLISHES NOTHING \* WORRY HAS MORE QUESTIONS THAN ANSWERS, MORE WORK THAN ENERGY & THINKS OFTEN ABOUT GIVING UP. LEGITIMATE CONCERN MORPHED INTO TOXIC PANIC. JESUS CAUTIONS US AGAINST THIS. “THEREFORE I TELL YOU; STOP BEING PERPETUALLY UNEASY (WORRIED) ABOUT YOUR LIFE”. MATT. 6:25. JESUS DOESN’T CONDEMN LEGITIMATE CONCERN FOR RESPONSIBILITIES BUT RATHER THE CONTINUOUS MIND-SET THAT DISMISSES GOD’S PRESENCE IN YOUR LIFE. AT TIMES EVEN THE DISCIPLES WERE ONLY ONE REQUEST AWAY FROM HELP; LIKE WHEN THEY WANTED TO SEND THE MULTITUDE AWAY. JESUS ASKED THEM TO COUNT THE LOAVES OF BREAD & FISH THAT WERE AVAILABLE. THE AGGREGATE WAS DECLARED; FIVE LOAVES & TWO FISH. THE FUEL NEEDLE WAS ON EMPTY. THE PANTRY WAS DOWN TO CRUMBS. BUT; JESUS HAD A BETTER IDEA. HERE ARE 8 WORRY-STOPPERS TO EXPAND YOUR TALLY. 1. PRAY FIRST. 2. REST IN THE LORD & WAIT PATIENTLY FOR HIM. 3. ACT ON IT. BE A DOER NOT A STEWER. 4. COMPILE A WORRY LIST & IN A FEW DAYS, SEE HOW MANY CAME TO FRUITATION. (VERY FEW, RIGHT) 5. EVALUATE YOUR WORRY CATEGORIES. 6. FOCUS ON TODAY. GOD MEETS DAILY NEEDS. 7. UNLEASH A WORRY ARMY. SHARE YOUR FEELING WITH A FEW LOVED ONES & ASK THEM TO PRAY FOR YOU. 8. LET GOD BE ENOUGH. YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER ALREADY KNOWS YOUR EVERY NEED. (MAX LUCADO)

12483. WORRY (BUT STILL WE ) \* WE WORRY ABOUT THE IRS, THE SAT, & THE FBI. WE WORRY ABOUT EDUCATION, RECREATION & CONSTIPATION. WE

WORRY THAT WE WON'T HAVE ENOUGH MONEY. WE WORRY THAT THE WORLD WILL END BEFORE THE PARKING METER EXPIRES.

12484. WORRY (DON'T) (a) ABOUT THE WORLD COMING TO AN END TODAY, IT'S ALREADY TOMORROW IN AUSTRALIA. (CHARLES SCHULTZ)  
 (b) WORRY DOESN'T EMPTY TOMORROW OF ITS SORROW; IT EMPTIES TODAY OF ITS STRENGTH. (c) DON'T WORRY ABOUT NOTHING, BUT PRAY ABOUT EVERYTHING. (SONG BY GORDON MOTE)  
 (d) CAST THY BURDEN UPON THE LORD & HE SHALL SUSTAIN THEE. (PS. 55:22)
12485. WORRYING (a) AS A CURE FOR WORRYING, WORK IS BETTER THAN WHISKEY.  
 (b) WORRYING DOES NOT TAKE AWAY TOMORROW'S TROUBLES; IT TAKES AWAY TODAY'S PEACE. (c) WORRYING WON'T STOP THE BAD STUFF FROM HAPPENING. IT JUST STOPS YOU FROM ENJOYING THE GOOD. (CHARLIE BROWN; KNOWN AS CHARLES SCHULTZ)
12486. WORRY OR ANXIETY (WHEN YOU FEEL) \* PLEASE SEE; ANXIETY OR WORRY.
12487. WORSHIP (a) GOD ALONE IS THE OBJECT OF OUR WORSHIP & GOD'S DECISION TO BECOME A MAN IN NO WAY DIMINISHED HIS DEITY.  
 (b) YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD & SERVE HIM ONLY. (MATT. 4:10) (c) WORSHIP: THE STOP THAT KEEPS YOU GOING.  
 (d) FOR GOD BOUGHT YOU WITH A HIGH PRICE. SO YOU MUST HONOR GOD WITH YOUR BODY. (I COR. 6:20)  
 (e) I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD MY GOD, WITH ALL MY HEART; I WILL GLORIFY YOUR NAME FOREVER. (PS. 86:12)  
 (f) THOSE WHO WORSHIP GOD MERELY FOR FEAR WOULD WORSHIP THE DEVIL SHOULD HE APPEAR. (SO TRUE)
12488. WORSHIP (A FREE) CHURCH \* IS MORE FLEXIBLE IN THE ORDER & STYLE OF WORSHIP & DOESN'T FEEL BOUND TO THE AGE-OLD TRADITIONS THAT LITURGICAL CHURCHES DO. SERVICES USUALLY FOLLOW A GENERAL ORDER, BUT THE STRUCTURE IS TWEAKED AS NEEDS OF THAT DAY ARISES. IT IS USUALLY MORE INFORMAL & RELAXED. THEY FEEL THAT TRUE WORSHIP IS A MATTER OF THE HEART. FREE WORSHIP CHURCHES FOCUS ON BEING PRACTICAL & RELEVANT, ALL WITH THE AIM OF REACHING OUT TO THE WORLD FOR JESUS CHRIST & EQUIPPING THE CONGREGATION TO BE DISCIPLES. THESE CHURCHES ARE PREDOMINATELY PROTESTANT & EVANGELICAL.
12489. WORSHIP AS PER WILLIAM TEMPLE, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY DURING WW II. \*  
 "TO WORSHIP IS TO QUICKEN THE CONSCIENCE BY THE HOLINESS OF GOD, TO FEED THE MIND WITH THE TRUTH OF GOD, TO PURGE THE IMAGINATION BY THE BEAUTY OF GOD, TO OPEN THE HEART TO THE LOVE OF GOD & TO DEVOTE THE WILL TO THE PURPOSE OF GOD".
12490. WORSHIP IS NOT ABOUT US \* IT'S ABOUT HIM, IT IS NOT ABOUT HERE – IT'S ABOUT THERE, IT'S NOT ABOUT NOW – IT'S ABOUT THEN.  
 (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)
12491. WORSHIP IS THE ACT (a) OF SHOWING GOD THAT YOU'RE IN AWE OF & DEVOTED TO HIM. CHRISTIANS DO THIS THROUGH A VARIETY OF PRACTICES, INCL. SINGING, READING THE BIBLE, PRAYING, SHARING IN THE

LORD'S SUPPER, PREACHING & ENJOYING FELLOWSHIP WITH OTHER CHRISTIANS. THEY BELIEVE THAT WORSHIP & THE H. S FILLS UP THE SPIRITUAL GAS TANK. (b) NO MATTER HOW THEY DO IT, CHRISTIANS AGREE THAT THEY MUST APPROACH WORSHIP WITH THE RIGHT ATTITUDES FOR TRUE WORSHIP TO OCCUR. THESE INCLUDE;  
 1. BEING REVERENT, 2. BEING GENUINE, 3. BEING ATTENTIVE TO THE H. S., 4. BEING HUMBLE & SURRENDERING YOUR HEART TO GOD, 5. BEING INTENTIONAL WHILE ALLOWING ROOM FOR EMOTION, & 6. BEING COMMITTED TO WORSHIP AS A LIFESTYLE.  
 (RICHARD WAGNER; **CHRISTIANITY FOR DUMMIES**)

12492. WORSHIP IS THE AVENUE \* THAT LEADS US FROM THE EMPTINESS OF THIS WORLD TO THE FULLNESS OF THE NEXT WORLD. IT IS THE STREET THAT LEADS FROM DECAY & DISCOURAGEMENT TO RENEWAL & GLORY. WHEN WE FAIL TO WORSHIP, THEREFORE, WE CONFINE OURSELVES TO THE DESPAIR OF THIS LIFE. (DR. DAVID JEREMIAH)

12493. WORSHIP IS THE "THANK YOU" \* THAT REFUSES TO BE SILENCED.

12494. WORSHIP PER DR. A.W. TOZER \* "I AM OF THE OPINION THAT WE SHOULD NOT BE CONCERNED ABOUT WORKING FOR GOD, UNTIL WE HAVE LEARNED THE MEANING & THE DELIGHT OF WORSHIPPING HIM."  
**COMMENT**; WE WERE CREATED TO WORSHIP OUR CREATOR & IT SHOULD BE OUR HIGHEST HUMAN PURSUIT. (NORM)

12495. WORSHIP (TRUE) (a) WORSHIP IS THE NUMBER ONE PRIORITY OF THE CHURCH. GOD DESIRES WORSHIP ABOVE ALL ELSE. WORSHIP IS WHAT GOD WANTS FROM YOU & ME. CHRIST TREADS THE AISLES OF OUR CHURCHES & SITS BESIDES US. HE SEARCHES FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIP IN SPIRIT & IN TRUTH. HE DESIRES OUR PRAISE. TRUE WORSHIP MUST SPRING FROM WITHIN A MAN'S SPIRIT, FROM THE SPONTANEOUS AFFECTION OF THE HEART – AS IT DID SO REGULARLY FROM THE HEART OF DAVID. ST AUGUSTINE ONCE SAID; "A CHRISTIAN SHOULD BE AN ALLELUIA FROM HEAD TO TOE."  
 (b) WHEN WE BEGIN TO GLIMPSE THE REALITY OF GOD, THE NATURAL REACTION IS TO WORSHIP HIM. NOT TO HAVE THAT REACTION IS A FAIRLY SURE SIGN THAT WE HAVEN'T YET REALLY UNDERSTOOD WHO HE IS OR WHAT HE'S DONE. A GOOD PLACE TO BEGIN SEEING THIS IS STARTING IN THE 4<sup>TH</sup> CHAPTER OF REV. WHERE WE FIND OURSELVES EAVES-DROPPING ON A MAJESTIC MYSTERY. JOHN WHO IS DESCRIBING A VISION HE HAS SEEN, IS HIMSELF SOMETHING OF A FLY ON THE WALL, PEEPING INTO THE VERY THRONE ROOM OF GOD HIMSELF. THIS SCENE TELLS US A GREAT DEAL ABOUT WORSHIPPING THE ONE TRUE GOD. WHAT JOHN SEES IS THE REGULAR LIFE OF HEAVEN, THE WORSHIP OF GOD WHICH IS GOING ON ALL THE TIME. THE WHOLE CREATION IS WORSHIPPING GOD FOR ALL HE'S WORTH SINGING *HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, THE LORD GOD THE ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS & IS & IS TO COME*. EVEN THE ANIMALS & BIRDS WORSHIP HIM. IT IS ACKNOWLEDGING THE WORTH OF SOMEONE FAR SUPERIOR TO OURSELVES.

12496. WORSHIP (WHAT WE) \* ALTHOUGH BOWING TO A GOLDEN CALF IS OUTDATED, THE CONCEPT OF WORSHIP IS NOT. WORSHIP IS HARD-WIRED INTO THE FRABRIC OF HUMANITY; ALL PEOPLE WORSHIP SOMETHING. WHEATHER THEY REALIZE IT OR NOT. SOME WORSHIP GOD, WHILE OTHERS WORSHIP MORE EARTHLY GODS. THE ANCIENTS OFTEN OPTED FOR GOLDEN IDOLS, BUT TODAY PEOPLE REVERE MONEY, POWER, FAME, SEX, CELEBRITIES, SPORTS & SO ON. IN SHORT, PEOPLE WORSHIP WHATEVER CAPTIVATES THEIR HEARTS.  
(RICHARD WAGNER: **CHRISTIANITY FOR DUMMIES**)
12497. WORST (a) THE CORRUPTION OF THE BEST PRODUCES THE WORST. THERE IS NO GETTING AROUND IT; WORSHIP REQUIRES DISCIPLINE. WE MUST DISCIPLINE OURSELVES TO KNOW GOD’S TRUTH, SO WE CAN WORSHIP HIM IN TRUTH.  
(b) MAKE THE LEAST OF THE WORST & THE MOST OF THE BEST.
12498. WORST (WHEN WE ARE AT OUR) \* WE ARE WELL POSITIONED TO EXPERIENCE GOD’S BEST – GOD’S POWER AT WORK ON OUR BEHALF.
12499. WORTH (a) A PERSON’S REAL WORTH IS DETERMINED BY WHAT HE DOES WHEN HE HAS NOTHING TO DO. (b) YOUR WORTH CONSISTS IN WHAT YOU ARE & NOT IN WHAT YOU HAVE.  
(c) THE WORTH OF A THING IS WHAT IT WILL SELL FOR.
12500. WORTH DYING FOR \* MAKE SURE THAT WHAT YOU’RE LIVING FOR IS W.D.F.
12501. WORTH HAVING \* THERE IS NOTHING WORTH HAVING IF YOU CAN’T SHARE IT.
12502. WORTH - GOD CONSIDERS US EXTREMELY VALUABLE \* YOU ARE HIS WORKMANSHIP, A PERSON OF NOTABLE EXCELLENCE. GOD HAS REDEEMED US. GOD IS NOT SIMPLY OUR CREATOR, BUT OUR FATHER. HIS INHERITANCE IS OURS. WE HAVE BEEN BLESSED WITH EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING, BECAUSE WE ARE NOW HIS OFFSPRING. IT IS CHRIST IN US, THE HOPE OF GLORY, THAT DEFINES OUR NOBLE MEANING & PURPOSE. (COL. 1:27) (CHARLES STANLEY)
12503. WORTHWHILE \* REAL JOY COMES NOT FROM EASE, RICHES OR FROM THE PRAISE OF MEN, BUT FROM DOING SOMETHING WORTHWHILE.
12504. WORTHY \* GOD DOES NOT CALL THOSE WHO ARE WORTHY, BUT THOSE HE CHOOSES TO CALL. (ST. THERESE OF LISIEUX)
12505. WORTHY (WHO IS REALLY) TO BE USED OF GOD? \* LOOK IN THE BIBLE. MOSES WAS A MURDERER, DAVID WAS AN ADULTERER. GOD USED THEM IN SPITE OF THEIR HUMAN FAILINGS. OUR JOB IS TO LIFT UP CHRIST & EVANGELIZE THE LOST.
12506. WOULD OR WOULD NOT DO. (LET NO ONE SAY WHAT THEY) \* SINCE WE ARE NOT JUDGES OF OURSELVES UNTIL CIRCUMSTANCES CALL US TO ACT. (ABIGAIL ADAMS BEFORE SETTING SAIL FOR ENGLAND, MAY 25, 1784)
12507. WOUNDED (a) IN RELATIONSHIPS WE ARE WOUNDED & IN RELATIONSHIPS WE ARE HEALED. (STAY TOGETHER) (b) THERE EXISTS NO CURE FOR THOSE WOUNDED BY THE SWORD OF SEPARATION. (LIKE DEATH)
12508. WOUNDS (a) THE WOUNDS OF LIFE ARE A WONDERFUL OPPORTUNITY TO BRING OTHERS TO CHRIST. (b) DON’T BRING UP OLD WOUNDS.  
(c) AFTER THE BATTLE, HUMANITY SHOULD CLOSE THE WOUNDS

THAT VALOR HAS INFLICTED. (d) OLD WOUNDS EASILY BLEED.

(e) SMALL WOUNDS, IF MANY, MAY BE MORTAL.

(f) THE KNIFE'S WOUND HEALS, THE TONGUE'S NEVER.

(g) WHEN THE WOUND IS HEALED, THE PAIN IS FORGOTTEN.

(h) LOVE, NOT TIME, HEALS ALL WOUNDS.

(i) LET US TAKE WARNING FROM ANOTHER'S WOUND. (ST. JEROME)

12509. WRAPPED

\* MANY ARE WRAPPED TIGHTER THAN AN EGYPTIAN MUMMY.

12510. WRATH

(a) IN MOSES & ISRAEL, GOD REVEALED THE RICHES OF HIS MERCY; IN PHAROAH & EGYPT HE REVEALED HIS POWER & WRATH.

(b) HE THAT BELIEVETH ON THE SON HATH EVERLASTING LIFE; & HE THAT BELIEVETH NOT THE SON SHALL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD ABIDETH ON HIM. (JOHN 3:36)

(c) ONLY CHRIST CAN SHIELD US FROM THE WRATH OF GOD THAT WILL COME TO ALL SINNERS AFTER DEATH. (ERWIN W. LUTZER)

12511. WRATH/ANGER

(a) WRATH IS AN OLD ENGLISH WORD DEFINED IN MY DICTIONARY AS "DEEP INTENSE ANGER & INDIGNATION". ANGER IS DEFINED AS "STIRRING OF RESENTFUL DISPLEASURE & STRONG ANTAGONISM, BY A SENCE OF INJURY OR INSULT". TODAY, THE MODERN HABIT IN MANY CHURCHES IS TO PLAY THIS SUBJECT DOWN. THIS SUBJECT HAS BECOME TABOO IN MODERN SOCIETY, BUT THE BIBLE BEHAVES VERY DIFFERENTLY. WRATH OF GOD AGAINST SIN IS MENTIONED 585 TIMES IN THE O.T. ALONE. A STUDY OF THE CONCORDANCE SHOWS THAT THERE ARE MORE REFERENCES TO THE ANGER, FURY & WRATH OF GOD, THAN THERE IS TO HIS LOVE & TENDERNESS. THE LORD IS A JEALOUS GOD & AVENGETH, HE IS SLOW TO ANGER & GREAT IN POWER & WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY. HIS FURY IS POURED OUT LIKE FIRE. THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY HIS GOSPEL WILL BE PUNISHED WITH EVERLASTING DESTRUCTION & SHUT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD & FROM HIS MAJESTY. (b) SEE; (NAHUM 1:2-8) THE N.T. ALSO HAS MUCH TO SAY ABOUT THE SUBJECT. SEE; (ROM. 1:18, 2:5, 5:9, 12:19; 13:4-5; I THES. 1:10; 2:16; 5:9; REV. 6:16-19; LUKE 21:22-24) & SO ON. GOD IS ONLY ANGRY WHERE ANGER IS CALLED FOR. WOULD A GOD WHO DID NOT REACT ADVERSELY TO EVIL IN THIS WORLD BE MORALLY PERFECT? SURELY NOT.

(J. I. PARKER; **KNOWING GOD**) ALSO SEE; JONATHAN EDWARD'S BOOK; **SINNERS IN THE HANDS OF AN ANGRY GOD**.

(c) GOD'S WRATH IS HIS REACTION TO OUR SINS & "LAW BRINGS WRATH". AS A REACTION TO SIN, GOD'S WRATH IS AN EXPRESSION OF HIS JUSTICE. SUCH PERSONS, SIMPLY BY BEING WHAT THEY ARE BRINGS GOD'S WRATH UPON THEMSELVES. THERE COMES A TIME TO WHERE GOD GIVES THEM OVER TO THEIR SHAMEFUL LUST & OVER TO THEIR DEPRAVED MINDS. (ROM. 1:24, 26, 28) "GOD WILL RENDER TO EVERY PERSON ACCORDING TO HIS OR HER DEEDS," HOW CAN ANY OF US ESCAPE DISASTER? WE ARE ALL UNDER SIN. "THERE IS NO ONE RIGHTEOUS, NOT EVEN ONE". THE LAW CANNOT SAVE US, FOR IT'S ONLY EFFECT IS TO STIMULATE SIN & SHOW US HOW FAR WE

FALL SHORT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. THE OUTWARD TRAPPINGS OF RELIGION CANNOT SAVE US EITHER. IS THERE ANY WAY OF DELIVERANCE FROM THE WRATH TO COME? THE ONLY WAY IS JUSTIFICATION THROUGH THE BLOOD OF J.C. IT MEANS TO BE FORGIVEN & ACCEPTED AS RIGHTEOUS. HOW DO WE BECOME JUSTIFIED? THROUGH FAITH. SEE; FAITH.

(d) THE TRUTH OF THE SCRIPTURE IS THAT THE ANGER & WRATH OF GOD WILL ONE DAY FALL UPON OUR SINS. THE ONLY QUESTION IS; WILL IT FALL UPON US IN HELL FOREVER? OR WILL IT FALL UPON JESUS CHRIST, UPON THE CROSS? THAT CHOICE IS OURS TO MAKE. WE WILL LIVE FOREVER - SOMEWHERE!

12512. WRECK \* GOD WILL WRECK YOUR PLANS, WHEN HE SEES THAT YOUR PLANS ARE ABOUT TO WRECK YOU!!!
12513. WRESTLING (WOMEN'S PRO) \* MILDRED BURKE, WAS A PIONEER WHO BEGAN WRESTLING MEN AT CARNIVALS IN 1935. SHE WENT ON TO WRESTLE OVER 200 MEN, LOSING TO ONLY ONE.
12514. WRETCHED (THE) \* HAVE NO FRIENDS. (JOHN DRYDEN)
12515. WRIGHT BROTHERS \* TWO BROTHERS, WHO HAPPENED TO BE BICYCLE MECHANICS FROM OHIO DECIDED TO INVENT A FLYING MACHINE. THEY PUT EVERYTHING INTO WHAT THEY BELIEVED IN. THEY HAD A PLAN ON HOW TO DO IT & DIDN'T MIND THE SACRIFICE THEY HAD TO PUT INTO IT. ON A COOL DEC. MORNING IN 1903, THEY LIFTED OFF FROM KILL DEVIL HILLS AT KITTY HAWK, N.C., AVIATION HISTORY WAS MADE. THE WORLD HAS NEVER BEEN THE SAME SINCE.
12516. WRINKLED (a) ARE YOU WRINKLED WITH BURDENS? COME TO CHURCH FOR A FAITH LIFT. (b) WRINKLED IS NOT ONE OF THE THINGS I WANT TO BE WHEN I GROW UP.
12517. WRINKLES (a) SOMETHING OTHERS HAVE SIMILAR TO MY CHARACTER LINES. (b) BY THE TIME OUR FACE CLEARS UP, WE WIND UP WITH WRINKLES. (c) WRINKLES SHOULD MERELY INDICATE WHERE SMILES HAVE BEEN. (MARK TWAIN) (d) HOW CAN YOU AVOID THE TERRIBLE CURSE OF THE ELDERLY WRINKLES? TAKE OFF YOUR GLASSES. (e) THE OTHER DAY I TRIED TO STRAIGHTEN OUT THE WRINKLES IN MY SOCKS & FOUND OUT I WASN'T WEARING ANY.
12518. WRITE \* WHO OFTEN READS, WILL SOMETIMES WISH TO WRITE. (G. CRABBE)
12519. WRITE ANYTHING NEW \* SOMETIMES IT SEEMS ALMOST FUTILE TO TRY TO WRITE ANYTHING NEW, BECAUSE IT HAS ALL BEEN SAID BEFORE - & SO WELL SAID. "ONE OF THE PURPOSES OF THIS BOOK IS TO AMUSE BY EXPOSING THE READER TO MANY THINGS HE HAS READ BEFORE".
12520. WRITING (a) IF YOU DON'T WANT TO BE FORGOTTEN, AS SOON AS YOU ARE DEAD & ROTTEN, EITHER WRITE THINGS WORTHY OF READING, OR DO THINGS WORTH THE WRITING. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN) (b) WRITING IS THINKING ON PAPER.
12521. WRITING CURSIVE \* SOMEDAY, US OLD FOLKS WILL USE CURSIVE WRITING AS A SECRET CODE. (IT'S NOT TAUGHT IN SCHOOLS MUCH THESE DAYS)

12522. WRITING (TIPS ON) \* SEE; FIGURE OF SPEECH, COMPOSITION (LAWS OF) & PARABLES.

12523. WRITING (TYPES OF) \* IN THE BIBLE WE FIND APOCALYPTIC & PROPHETIC WRITINGS. SIMILAR, BUT THERE IS A DIFFERENCE. PROPHETIC WRITING STRESSES HUMAN COOPERATION WITH GOD'S PLAN; APOCALYPTIC WRITING STRESSES GOD'S FINAL CONTROL OVER HIS PLAN. PROPHETIC WRITING CALLS FOR ACTION; APOCALYPTIC WRITING CALLS FOR PATIENCE. THE APOCALYPTIC WRITER TELLS HIS READERS THAT GOD'S ACTION IN THE PRESENT IS NOTHING COMPARED TO WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE. PEOPLE MUST THEREFORE BE PATIENT & TRUST IN GOD.

12524. WRITING UNDER ADVERSE CIRCUMSTANCES \* MOSES WROTE THE PENTATEUCH IN THE WILDERNESS. DAVID WROTE PSALMS WHILE FLEEING FROM THE MURDEROUS KING SAUL. ISAIAH WROTE WHILE WATCHING HIS NATION DEGENERATE & DIED A MARTYR'S DEATH. EZEKIEL WROTE WHILE HE WAS IN CAPTIVITY IN BABYLON. JEREMIAH'S LIFE WAS ONE OF TRAIL & PERSECUTION. PETER WROTE HIS TWO LETTERS JUST BEFORE HE WAS MARTYRED. PAUL WROTE HIS LETTERS AMID BEING BEATEN, SHIPWRICKED, STONED & ROBBED & WHILE FACING HUNGER, THIRST, COLD & NAKEDNESS. (II COR. 11:24-28) JOHN WROTE REVELATION WHILE IN A CAVE ON THE ISLAND OF PATMOS.

12525. WRONG (a) IT'S NEVER RIGHT TO DO WRONG FOR A GOOD OUTCOME. (b) IT'S NEVER RIGHT TO DO WRONG & IT'S NEVER WRONG TO DO RIGHT. (c) THE LONGER YOU DO SOMETHING WRONG, THE EASIER IT IS TO DO. **COMMENT**; YOUR CONSCIENCE GETS SEARED. (NORM) (d) "IF A MAN SAYS SOMETHING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE FOREST & A WOMAN IS NOT THERE TO HEAR HIM, IS HE STILL WRONG?" MOST WOMEN, IF THEY ARE BLONDE SAY; "YES". (e) ACCEPT THE FACT THAT REGARDLESS OF HOW MANY TIMES YOU'RE RIGHT, YOU WILL SOMETIMES BE WRONG. (f) ANYTHING THAT CAN GO WRONG WILL EVENTUALLY GO WRONG. (g) JESUS RIGHTS WRONG. (h) WRONG IS ALWAYS WRONG, EVEN IF EVERYONE DOES IT. (i) WHAT IF YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN ME & YOU'RE WRONG? (GOD) (j) THEY HURT THEMSELVES THAT WRONG OTHERS. (k) IT IS BETTER TO SUFFER WRONG THAN DO IT. (l) WE COMMIT TWO WRONGS WHEN WE FAIL TO RIGHT A WRONG. (m) TO SEE A WRONG & NOT EXPOSE IT IS TO BECOME A SILENT PARTNER TO ITS CONTINUANCE. (KEVIN CURTIS)

12526. WRONG (GO) (a) IF ANYTHING CAN GO WRONG – FIX IT.

(b) WHEN THINGS GO WRONG, DON'T GO WRONG WITH THEM.

12527. WRONG TURNS \* ARE AS IMPORTANT AS RIGHT TURNS, SOMETIMES MORE IMPORTANT.

12528. WRONG (WHAT IS) \* WE ARE CHARGED TO OPPOSE WHAT IS WRONG, BUT TO LOVE ALL, EVEN THOSE ENGAGED IN WHAT IS WRONG. THERE IS ONLY ONE RIGHT RESPONSE & ACTION - TO LOVE THEM, TO PRAY

FOR THEM & TO SPEAK TRUTH IN LOVE. ALWAYS REMEMBER;  
“EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN’S MOST WANTED LIST”!!!

12529. W-W-J-D

(a) WHAT WOULD JESUS DO? (b) WALKING WITH JESUS DAILY.  
 (c) WHAT WOULD JESUS DRIVE? (A SMALL CAR OR A GAS-HOG)  
**COMMENT:** EVEN THE POPE WHEN HE CAME TO THE U.S. IN 2015  
 RODE ABOUT IN A LITTLE FIAT, WHICH WAS LATER AUCTIONED OFF  
 FOR BIG DOLLARS. (NORM)

12530. W.W.W.

(a) WORLD WIDE WEB. TODAY’S INFO-AGE IS WITNESSING THE  
 GREATEST FREE-FLOW OF INFO IN ALL OF HISTORY, FAR BEYOND THE  
 WILDEST EXPECTATIONS OF EMPIRES PAST. THANKS TO THE EASE OF  
 LEARNING ABOUT ANYTHING INSTANTLY FROM THE COMFORT OF  
 YOUR OWN HOME. TODAY, GOV’T CAN ONLY PULL THE WOOL OVER  
 THE EYES OF THEIR CITIZENS WHO WILLINGLY CHOOSE TO REMAIN  
 IGNORANT. (b) THANKS TO THE INTERNET, GOVERNMENTS NO  
 LONGER HAVE A MONOPOLY ON FINANCIAL TRUTH. (c) IT IS INTER-  
 ESTING TO NOTE THAT THE NUMERICAL VALUE OF “WWW: IS 666.  
 (d) THOUGH AMAZINGLY USEFUL, EVIL HAS, IN FACT OVERTAKEN IT.  
 IT IS NOW DOMINATED BY PORNOGRAPHY, CORRUPTION, THIEVERY  
 & COMMERCIALISM THAT THREATEN TO UNDERMINE THE LAST  
 VESTIGES OF CIVILIZED BEHAVIOR. THE MIND OF THIS GENERATION  
 IS ALL BUT EN-SLAVED TO ITS SEDUCTION.

12531. W.W.W. INFO \* TODAY WE ARE DROWNING IN INFO, BUT STARVING FOR TRUTH.

12532. WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATOR \* WAS FOUNDED BY CAMERON TOWNSEND WHO  
 CONCLUDED THAT IN ORDER FOR GOD’S PLAN TO BE FULFILLED,  
 PEOPLE AROUND THE WORLD MUST HAVE GOD’S WORD IN THE  
 VERNACULAR, (THEIR EVERYDAY LANGUAGE). WHEN GOD IS  
 PLEASED WITH THE CHARACTER & OBEDIENCE OF A PERSON, HE  
 GUIDES THEM, PROTECTS THEM & GIVES THEM SUCCESS IN THEIR  
 EFFORTS TO DO GOD’S WILL. “TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL YOUR  
 HEART & LEAN NOT ON YOUR OWN UNDERSTANDING; IN ALL YOUR  
 WAYS ACKNOWLEDGE HIM & HE SHALL DIRECT YOUR PATHS.”  
 (PROV. 3:5)

12533. XMAS \* XMAS IS THE SEASON WITHOUT THE REASON.

12534. X-RAY TABLE (THE COLDER THE) \* THE MORE OF YOUR BODY IS REQUIRED ON IT.

12535. XRISTOS \* THE 1<sup>ST</sup> LETTER OF THE GREEK WORD FOR CHRIST.

12536. XXX FOR KISSES \* AFFECTIONALLY SIGNING A CARD OR LETTER GOES BACK TO  
 AN EARLY CHRISTIAN CUSTOM WHEN A CROSSMARK OR “X”  
 CONVEYED A SWORN OATH. IT REFERRED TO THE CROSS OF  
 CALVARY, ALSO THE 1<sup>ST</sup> LETTER OF THE GREEK WORD FOR CHRIST.  
 “XRISTOS”. IN THE DAYS WHEN FEW PEOPLE COULD WRITE THEIR  
 SIGNATURE, A CROSS, OR AN “X” WAS A LEGALLY VALID MARK.  
 TO EMPHASIZE THEIR COMPLETE SINCERITY IN AN ACCORD, THEY  
 OFTEN KISSED THE MARK, AS A BIBLE WAS FREQUENTLY KISSED  
 WHEN AN OATH WAS SWORN UPON IT. IT WAS THIS PRACTICE OF  
 KISSING THE “X” THAT LED TO ITS BECOMING A SYMBOL OF A KISS.

**COMMENT;** QUITE OFTEN, THE CATHOLIC PRIEST KISSES THE BIBLE DURING THE CELEBRATION OF THE MASS.

12537. Y-2-K (a) Y-2-K = YEAR 2000. (b) Y-2-K = YIELD TO THE KING.
12538. YADAH \* IN HEBREW IT MEANS TO PRAISE, TO GIVE THANKS, SPECIFICALLY LINKED TO HOLDING OUT ONE'S OPEN HAND. AN OPEN HAND IS THE ONLY HAND, THAT IS ABLE TO RECEIVE BLESSINGS FROM HEAVEN.
12539. YAHWEH \* THE HEBREW NAME FOR GOD; EXPRESSES HIS ETERNAL EXISTENCE AS CREATOR. THE LATIN EQUIVALENT IS JOHOVAH. IN THE KJV WHEN YOU SEE THE WORD Lord, IT IS ADONAI IN HEBREW (ADON IS LORD WHEN YOU ADD THE AI, IT BECOMES MY LORD), BUT WHEN YOU SEE LORD (ALL CAPS), IT IS THE NAME OF GOD, YAHWEH. YAHWEH IS GOD'S COVENANT KEEPING NAME & WAS THE APPROPRIATE NAME FOR DANIEL TO USE (SEVEN TIMES) AS HE PLEADED HIS CASE FOR THE JEWISH PEOPLE. (DAN. 9: 24-27) DANIEL'S PRAYER IS A MODEL FOR THE PUBLIC CONFESSION OF NATIONAL PRIDE & SIN.
12540. YARMULKE OR KIPPAH \* A JEWISH MALE WEARS THIS SKULLCAP ON HIS HEAD. "KIPPAH" IN HEBREW & "YARMULKE" IN YIDDISH, TO SHOW HIS REVERENCE FOR GOD. JEWISH LAW DOES NOT REQUIRE THEIR USE. HOWEVER, IT IS AN ESTABLISHED CUSTOM THAT MEN & BOYS COVER THEIR HEADS, ESP. WHEN PRAYING & SOMETIMES DURING MEALS. THE SKULLCAP REMINDS JEWS OF THE ALMIGHTY'S DOMINANCE OVER THEIR LIVES.
12541. YAWN \* AN HONEST OPINION OPENLY EXPRESSED.
12542. YAWN (COVERING A) \* AN ANCIENT BELIEF THAT THE BREATH OF LIFE MIGHT ESCAPE THE BODY DURING A YAWN ESTABLISHED THE CUSTOM OF COVERING THE MOUTH. MODERN SCIENCE HAS EXPLAINED THE YAWN AS THE BODY'S SUDDEN NEED, FOR A LARGE INFUSION OF OXYGEN, ESP. ON AWAKING, WHEN ONE IS PHYSICALLY EXHAUSTED & EARLY STAGES OF STRENUOUS EXERCISE.
12543. YAY-SAYERS \* SURROUND YOURSELF WITH 'YAY-SAYERS' NOT 'NAY-SAYERS'.
12544. YEAR-END REFLECTIONS \* WHAT DO YOU LIKE MOST ABOUT YEAR-END HOLIDAYS? THE BEST TRADITIONAL HOLIDAYS CAN OFFER, IN MY OPINION, IS TIME TO REFLECT. TIME TO STUDY THE SCENE. TO SIT BY A CRACKLING FIREPLACE, STARING INTO THE HEAT & LETTING THOUGHTS EMERGE, DRIFT & LINGER. TO BE LOST IN WONDER, LOVE & PRAISE. INVARIABLY, THOSE OCCASIONS LEAVE ME FEELING GRATEFUL TO GOD. THANKING HIM FOR MY DEAR WIFE (EDNA), OUR TWO CHILDREN, THE GRANDKIDS & GREAT GRANDKIDS. PLENTY OF FOOD TO EAT & A ROOF OVER OUR HEADS.
12545. YEAR 1910 \* SEE; ONE HUNDRED YRS AGO (JUST)
12546. YEARS (a) DON'T COUNT YEARS - MAKE YEARS COUNT.  
(b) YEARS MAY WRINKLE THE SKIN, BUT TO GIVE UP ENTHUSIASM WRINKLES THE SOUL.
12547. YEARS OF HISTORY \* 3,607 ARE INCLUDED IN THE O.T. – 2,369 IN GENESIS – 1,238 IN THE OTHER 38 BOOKS OF THE O.T. (PER SABASTIAN ADAM'S CHART)

- ABOUT 2,466 B.C., GOD COMMANDS NOAH TO BUILD THE ARK. ARK IS FINISH IN 2,348 B.C. NOAH & HIS FAMILY SPENT 1 YR & 10 DAYS ON IT.
12548. YELLOW BRICK ROAD (WHILE ON THIS) \* WE WILL EXPERIENCE TROUBLE. DISEASE, DIVORCE, DEATH, ETC. BUT, JUST BECAUSE THE DEVIL SHOWS UP & CACKLES, WE NEEDN'T PANIC. "IN THIS WORLD YOU WILL HAVE TRIBULATION," JESUS PROMISES, "BUT, BE OF GOOD CHEER, I HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD". JESUS IN (JOHN 16:33)
12549. YEN-CARRY TRADE \* AFTER 1973, WHEN THE WORLD RESERVE CURRENCY, (THE U.S. DOLLAR) WAS NO LONGER CONVERTIBLE TO GOLD, THIS PROTECTIVE BARRIER CEASED TO EXIST. AS A CONSEQUENCE THE UNRESTRAINED INFLATIONARY POLICIES OF THE U.S. BEGAN TO "INFECT" THE DOMESTIC ECONOMIES OF ITS TRADING PARTNERS. THE FIRST ALMOST FATAL VICTIM OF THIS WAS TO BE JAPAN IN THE 1980s. THE FLOOD OF U.S. DOLLARS HELPED CAUSE THE COLLAPSE OF THE NIKKEI IN 1989 & PUSHED JAPAN INTO A DEFLATIONARY CYCLE. BECAUSE OF THIS, JAPAN IN 1999 SLASHED INTEREST RATES TO AN UNHEARD 0% IN ORDER TO PREVENT A FURTHER DESCENT INTO A DEFLATIONARY DEPRESSION: & IT WAS THIS AVAILABILITY OF 0% MONEY THAT GAVE RISE TO THE NOW FAMOUS YEN-CARRY TRADE. THE AVAILABILITY OF "FREE" MONEY LED INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT BANKERS TO BORROW AS MUCH AS THEY COULD IN ORDER TO SPECULATE IN FINANCIAL MARKETS ALL OVER THE WORLD; CONSEQUENCES OF FUELING A WORLDWIDE CREDIT-DRIVEN BOOM IN EQUITIES WILL SOON BE FELT DURING THE 3<sup>RD</sup> & FINAL STAGE OF THE ECONOMIC-COLLAPSE. (DARRYL ROBERT SCHOOM)
12550. "YES DEAR" \* THE SECRET TO A GOOD MARRIAGE IS TWO WORDS; "YES DEAR."
12551. YESHIVAS \* JEWISH ORTHODOX SCHOOLS FOR RELIGIOUS & SECULAR EDU.
12552. YESHUA \* A HEBREW WORD MEANING SAFETY "GOD IS SALVATION", THE SAME ROOT WORD WE GET THE NAME OF YESHUA, WHICH TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH, BECOMES "JESUS". HE WAS NOT ALWAYS YESHUA. BEFORE CREATION, HE WAS THE SON WITH THE FATHER, THE WORD WAS GOD. IN VIEW OF ETERNITY, HE HAS ONLY BORNE THE NAME YESHUA FOR A SHORT TIME, BECAUSE HE WAS TO SAVE HIS PEOPLE FROM SIN. IN THE BEGINNING THERE WAS NO SIN, NO DARKNESS, NO FALL, NO JUDGEMENT, NO DEATH, NO NEED FOR SALVATION. HIS NAME IS YESHUA BECAUSE OF US. BECAUSE OF OUR NEED TO BE SAVED. WE ARE ACTUALLY IN HIS NAME. IN THE FINAL JUDGEMENT, OUTSIDE OF YESHUA, JESUS, THERE IS NO SAFETY OR SALVATION. IT IS THE CRUX OF THE MATTER - NOT RELIGION OR CULTURE - BUT THE LOVE OF GOD - THAT GOD HIMSELF WOULD TAKE OUR PLACE & OUR JUDGEMENT & OVERCOME DEATH, THAT WE COULD BE SAVED. THERE IS NO GREATER LOVE & IN THE END; NO OTHER HOPE. REMEMBER; EVERYONE YOU MEET IS ON HEAVEN'S MOST WANTED LIST.

12553. YESTERDAY (a) DON'T LET YESTERDAY RUIN YOUR TODAY.  
(b) YESTERDAY IS THE PAST; TOMORROW THE FUTURE & TODAY IS A GIFT. (THAT'S WHY IT IS CALLED PRESENT)
12554. "YES" & "NO" \* OUT OF "YES" & "NO" COMES ALL DISPUTES.
12555. YHVH \* MEANS 'I AM' IT'S THE NAME OF THE ETERNAL, THE NAME OF GOD. HIS NAME IS "I AM". WE ALL SAY HIS NAME. IT IS WOVEN INTO THE FABRIC OF EXISTENCE THAT WHEN YOU SPEAK OF YOURSELF, YOU MUST SAY HIS NAME FIRST. WHY? BECAUSE YOUR EXISTENCE COMES FROM HIS EXISTENCE. HE IS THE 'I AM' OF ALL EXISTENCE. THE 'I AM' OF ALL 'I AM's. YOU ALWAYS SPEAK HIS NAME FIRST, LIKE I AM NORM. I AM HAPPY, I AM SAD. BECAUSE HIS EXISTENCE IS FIRST & YOURS FLOWS FORTH FROM HIS. THAT IS THE SECRET OF LIFE. SEE; (EX. 3:14-15; ACTS 17:28) LEARN THE SECRET FROM HIS LIFE.
12556. YIDDISH \* IS A LANGUAGE MADE OF MEDIEVAL GERMAN & HEBREW CHARACTERS AS WELL AS A SPRINKLING OF THE LANGUAGES OF THE COUNTRIES IN WHICH JEWS MADE THEIR HOME BEFORE 1940. PHRASES DERIVED FROM LIFE, INTIMATE SAYINGS NOT EASILY TRANSLATABLE INTO OTHER TONGUES, SHARP & DIRECT UTTERANCES SEEMINGLY FROM THE GUT, ALL CONSTITUTED A LANGUAGE UNLIKE ANY OTHER. PRIOR TO THE HOLOCAUST, THERE WERE OVER 11 MILLION YIDDISH-SPEAKING JEWS IN THE WORLD. YIDDISH SERVED AS THE LINGUA FRANCA (HYBRID LANGUAGE) BETWEEN JEWS OF THE DIFFERING TOWNS OR NATIONS. MANY CANNOT SPEAK YIDDISH FLUENTLY, YET MOST KNOW AT LEAST A HANDFUL OF WORDS THAT THEY USE REPEATEDLY.
12557. YIELDING \* YIELDING IS SOMETIMES THE BEST WAY OF SUCCEEDING.
12558. YMCA & BASKETBALL \* BASKETBALL WAS CREATED BY A CHRISTIAN AS A GAME FOR HELPING INNER-CITY CHILDREN AT THE YMCA IN SPRINGFIELD, MA. IN 1891, BY DR. JAMES NAISMITH. THE GAME WAS BORN AT A TIME WHEN THE "Y" WAS THOROUGHLY EVANGELICAL. IN FACT, YMCA STANDS FOR "YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION." THE YMCA WAS "AN ORGANIZED BODY OF YOUNG MEN DETERMINED TO WIN THEIR FELLOWMAN TO A SAVING FAITH IN CHRIST." BIBLE STUDIES WERE THEN A REGULAR PART OF THEIR PROGRAM. THEY STILL ARE IN SOME, BUT NOT MOST OF ITS CHAPTERS. BASKETBALL IS THE ONLY MAJOR SPORT COMPLETELY AMERICAN IN ORIGIN. IT BEGAN WITH A MAN WHO SOUGHT TO EXPOSE YOUNG PEOPLE TO THE BIBLE.
12559. YOGA \* HAS ITS ROOTS IN HINDUISM & IS WIDELY PRACTICED BY HINDU & BUDDIST MONKS. THE WORD ITSELF IS SANSKRIT & MEANS TO UNITE & TEACHES, HOW ALL OF HUMANITY SHARES A GOD-LIKE POTENTIAL WHICH UNITES THEM WITH BRAHMIN, THEIR CREATOR. **COMMENT;** IT'S DANGEROUS, IT OPENS DOORS THAT ARE NOT OF THE TRUE GOD.
12560. YOGA PANTS \* THERE ARE THREE THINGS THAT NEVER LIE – CHILDREN, DRUNKS & YAGA PANTS.

12561. YOGI-ISMS (a) "A NICKEL ISN'T WORTH A DIME TODAY." (YOGI BERRA)  
 (b) "90% OF BASEBALL IS MENTAL, THE OTHER HALF IS PHYSICAL."  
 (c) "90% OF PUTTS THAT ARE SHORT - DON'T GO IN."  
 (d) "YOU CAN SEE A LOT BY OBSERVING."  
 (e) "IT'S TOUGH TO MAKE PREDICTIONS, ESPECIALLY ABOUT THE FUTURE." (f) "IT AIN'T OVER UNTIL IT'S OVER."  
 (g) "IT AIN'T OVER UNTIL THE FAT LADY SINGS."  
 (h) WHEN ASKED "WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF YOU FOUND \$1,000,000?" YOGI RESPONDED, "IF THE GUY WAS POOR, I'D GIVE IT BACK."  
 (i) "I DIDN'T REALLY SAY, EVERYTHING I SAID."  
 (j) "IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GOING, YOU WILL WIND UP SOMEWHERE ELSE." (YOGI BERRA)
12562. YOKE UP (a) IT'S HARD FOR A STIFFNECK TO YOKE UP WITH GOD.  
 (b) CHRISTIANS MUST BE WILLING TO PUT AWAY DIFFERENCES & STRIVE TOWARD THE GOAL OF BEING EQUALLY YOKED. WE SHOULD NOT ALLOW OTHERS THE CHANCE TO DISTRACT US OR POLLUTE OUR MISSION.
12563. YOM KIPPUR (a) THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT IS RECORDED BY THE RABBIS, THAT IN THE TIME OF THE SECOND TEMPLE, THAT ON THIS DAY, A SCARLET CORD, REPRESENTING THE SIN OF THE PEOPLE, WAS TIED TO THE TEMPLE DOORS. WHEN THE ORDINANCES OF YOM KIPPUR WERE COMPLETED, THE CORD WOULD TURN FROM SCARLET TO WHITE. AS THE SCRIPTURE SAY, 'THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET, THEY SHALL BE WHITE AS SNOW.' THE PHENOMENON TOOK PLACE EVERY YEAR ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. THEN SOMETHING HAPPENED. THE RABBIS WRITE THAT AT A CERTAIN POINT IN THE FIRST CENTURY, A SIGN APPEARED IN THE TEMPLE SIGNIFYING A CHANGE OF COSMIC PROPORTIONS. THE CORD STOPPED CHANGING FROM SCARLET TO WHITE. A SIGN THAT THE SACRIFICES WERE NO LONGER ACCEPTED OR THAT THEY WERE NO LONGER CENTRAL TO THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS BECAUSE THE FINAL ATONEMENT HAD BEEN OFFERED UP, THE FINAL SACRIFICE FOR SIN. THE RIBBIS SAY IT HAPPENED ABOUT 40 YEARS BEFORE THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE. THE TEMPLE WAS DESTROYED IN 70 A.D. THIS CHANGE TOOK PLACE IN 30 A.D. WHEN MESSIAH CAME TO JERUSALEM TO DIE AS THE FINAL SACRIFICE FOR SIN, AS THE FINAL ATONEMENT.  
 (b) SEE MAKHZOR, JEWISH PRAYER BOOK USED FOR YOM KIPPUR.
12564. YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE THAT GOD MADE EXACTLY LIKE YOU \* GOD MADE YOU & BROKE THE MOLD.
12565. YOU CAN'T RECOVER FOUR THINGS \* A STONE – AFTER YOU THROW IT..., THE OCCASION – AFTER IT'S MISSED..., THE WORD – AFTER IT'S SAID..., & TIME – AFTER IT'S GONE.
12566. YOUNG (a) BLESSED ARE THE YOUNG, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE NATIONAL DEBT. (HERBERT HOOVER) THIS IS NO JOKE, (NORM)  
 (b) WANT TO FEEL YOUNG? HANG AROUND OLD PEOPLE. (NORM)  
 (c) BE YOUNG AT HEART EVEN IF YOU'RE OLD EVERYWHERE ELSE.



RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL TURN EVERY “I CAN’T” INTO “I CAN.”  
 “I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST, BECAUSE HE GIVES ME STRENGTH.”  
 (PHIL. 4:13) LEAVE EVERY “I CAN’T” BEHIND YOU. SET YOUR “GOD CAN”  
 AHEAD OF YOU & GET READY TO CROSS THE JORDAN.

12579. YOUTH (a) IT IS SIGNIFICANT THAT ALL WORDS OF THE LORD TO SINNERS BEGINS FROM THEIR YOUTH NOT FROM BIRTH, AS SOME BELIEVE. (b) IF YOUTH KNEW, IT WOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF ITS AGE. (c) YOUTH IS THAT PERIOD WHEN A TEENAGER KNOWS EVERYTHING BUT, HOW TO MAKE A LIVING. (CAREY WILLIAMS) (d) YOUTH TODAY MUST BE STRONG, UNAFRAID & A BETTER TAXPAYER THAN THEIR FATHERS. (H. V. WADE) (e) IN YOUTH, WE RUN INTO DIFFICULTIES, IN OLD AGE, DIFFICULTIES RUN INTO US. (JOSH BILLINGS) (f) YOUTH COMES, BUT ONCE IN A LIFETIME. (LONGFELLOW) (YOUTH COMES TWICE IN A LIFETIME. AT THE BEGINING & END. (NORM) (g) YOUTH IS NOT A TIME OF LIFE – IT IS A STATE OF MIND. (h) YOUTH & BEAUTY FADE; BUT CHARACTER ENDURES FOREVER. (i) WHO CONTROLS THE YOUTH, CONTROLS THE FUTURE. (HITLER) (j) YOUTH WOULD BE AN IDEAL STATE, IF IT CAME A LITTLE LATER IN LIFE. (HERBERT HENRY ASQUITH) (k) YOUTH IS THE SEASON OF HOPE. (l) YOUTH LOOKS FORWARD & AGE LOOKS BACKWARD. (m) IF YOUTH ONLY KNEW: IF AGE ONLY COULD. (HENRI ESTIENNE)
12580. YOUTH/PLAYING \* YOU GROW OLD, WHEN YOU QUIT PLAYING. (SOOOO TRUE)
12581. YOUTH (THINKING) \* WHEN YOU ARE DISSATISFIED & WOULD LIKE TO GO BACK TO YOUR YOUTH, THINK ABOUT ALGEBRA.
12582. YOUTHFUL \* TO STAY YOUTHFUL, STAY USEFUL.
12583. YOU USED TO SAY \* “I HOPE MY KIDS GET MARRIED!” NOW, WE SAY; “I HOPE THEY STAY MARRIED!”
12584. YUVAL NOAH HARARI \* A WOLF IN WOLF’S CLOTHING. HE IS A LEADING CANDIDATE FOR THE FUTURE ROLE OF THE END TIMES FALSE PROPHET. IT IS ALMOST AS IF HE IS AUDITIONING FOR THE ROLE. HE IS UNWAVERINGLY LOYAL TO THE GLOBALIST AGENTA SET FORTH BY HIS FRIEND & COLLEAGUE KLAUS SCHWAB AT THE **WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM**. HE TRAVELS THE WORLD CHEERLEADING FOR THE GREAT SATANIC RESET & EXTOLING THE VIRTUES OF TECHNOLOGY. HE IS AN UNABASHED HOMOSEXUAL WHO BRAGS ABOUT ALL HIS RELATIONS WITH OTHER MEN. HE DOES NOT LIKE CHRISTIANS WITH A BIBLICAL WORLDVIEW. HE HATES JESUS CHRIST & THINKS GOD IS DEAD. HE IS A CRUSADER FOR GLOBAL TECHNO-CRACY. HARARI IS HEAVILY INVOLVED IN SATANICALLY INSPIRED EASTERN MYSTICAL RELIGION PRACTICES. IF THERE IS A BETTER CANDIDATE TO FILL THE ROLE OF THE FALSE PROPHET, IT IS HARD TO IMAGINE WHO IS MIGHT BE. (J.B. HIXSON)
12585. ZACHARIAS \* FATHER OF JOHN THE BAPTIST. (LUKE 1:5-40) SEE JOHN THE BAPTIST.
12586. ZADOK \* INSTEAD OF ALLOWING ANY LEVITE TO BE A PRIEST, GOD LIMITED THE ROLE TO AARON’S DESCENDANTS. THIS CAN BE A BIT CONFUSING, AS WE HAVE TWO INDIVIDUALS NAMED ZADOK IN THE PRIESTLY LINE.

IN THE O.T. WE SEE THIS PRIESTLY LINE NARROW DOWN TO THE FIRST ZADOK, THE 12<sup>TH</sup> FROM AARON, THEN TO A SECOND ZADOK, WHO WAS HIGH PRIEST DURING THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE FIRST TEMPLE DURING THE DAYS OF DAVID & SOLOMON. THERE WERE 24 DESCENDANTS FROM AARON TO THE TIME OF THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVE. AFTER THE BABYLONIAN EXILE, ZADOK'S FAMILY LINE OF HIGH PRIEST CONTINUED UNTIL JASON, SON OF SIMON II (175-172 BC), WHO WAS THE LAST OF THE ZADOKITE DYNASTY. IN 175 BC, ANTIOCHUS IV EPIPHANES CONQUERED ISRAEL & DEPOSED THE RIGHTFUL HIGH PRIEST, JASON & APPOINTED MENELAUS AS THE NEW ONE. ANTIOCHUS OUTLAWED JEWISH RELIGIOUS RITUALS, SLAUGHTERED A PIG TO DESECRATE THE JEWISH TEMPLE & ORDERED THE JEWS TO WORSHIP ZEUS RATHER THAN YHWH AS THE SUPREME GOD, AS TOLD TO US BY FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS. SEE; MALACHI, (BOOK OF)

12587. ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI \* ONE OF THE FOREMOST PIONEERS OF TECHNOCRATIC IDEOLOGY ENVISIONED THE GRADUAL APPEARANCE OF A MORE CONTROLLED SOCIETY. IN HIS BOOK; **BETWEEN TWO AGES**; HE WROTE; "SUCH A SOCIETY WILL BE DOMINATED BY AN ELITE WHOSE CLAIM TO POLITICAL POWER WILL REST ON ALLEGEDLY SUPERIOR SCIENTIFIC KNOW-HOW. THE ELITE WILL NOT HESITATE INFLUENCING PUBLIC BEHAVIOR & KEEPING SOCIETY UNDER CLOSE SURVEILLANCE & CONTROL". HE WENT ON TO SAY; "ONCE THE WORLD BECOMES DEPENDENT UPON TECHNOLOGY, TO THE EXTENT THAT IT BECOMES AN INDISPENSABLE ASPECT OF DAILY LIFE, IT IS ONLY A SMALL STEP TO THE GLOBAL CENTRALIZATION OF THE DIGITAL SYSTEM". SEE; DEVIL (GREATEST TRICK)
12588. ZEALOTS (a) WERE AN OUTLAW POLITICAL PARTY WHO TOOK THEIR HATRED OF ROME BY MEANS OF BLOODSHED TO AN EXTREME & CONSPIRED TO OVERTHROW ROMAN RULE DURING THE TIME OF CHRIST. RADICAL & MILITANT IN THEIR RELIGIOUS VIEWS & COULD NOT STAND THE JEWS WHO PRAYED FOR THE COMING OF GOD'S KINGDOM. THEY SCORNE THE SADDUCEES, MERELY TOLERATED THE PHARISEES & COMPLETELY IGNORED THE ESSENES. MANY WERE VIOLENT OUTLAWS. (b) SIMON HAD BEEN ONE & WAS CHOSEN AS ONE OF THE APOSTLES. THAT MATTHEW, A FORMER TAX COLLECTOR & SIMON, A FORMER ZEALOT, COULD BE PART OF THE SAME COMPANY OF TWELVE APOSTLES IS A TESTIMONY TO THE LIFE-CHANGING POWER & GRACE OF CHRIST.
12589. ZEALOT TACTICS \* WERE THOSE OF MODERN POLITICAL TERRORISTS; THEY RAIDED & KILLED FREQUENTLY, ATTACKING BOTH FOREIGNERS & JEWS. THE ROMANS CALLED THEM SICARII (STABBERS) FROM THE PRACTICE OF CONCEALING A DAGGER BENEATH THEIR GARMENTS.
12590. ZEALOUS (a) SO ZEALOUS (EXTREME FANATICS OF THE LAW) WERE THE JEWS THAT THEY EVEN "IMPROVED UPON THE LAW" & ADDED THEIR OWN TRADITIONS, MAKING THEM EQUAL TO THE LAW. THEY THOUGHT THAT THEIR GOOD WORKS & RELIGIOUS DEEDS WOULD SAVE THEM,

- WHEN ACTUALLY THESE PRACTICES KEPT THEM FROM BEING SAVED. THEY WERE SINCERE & DEVOTED, BUT SINCERITY & DEVOTION WILL NEVER SAVE A SOUL, ONLY THE GRACE OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST WILL SAVE A PERSON. INSTEAD OF LETTING THE LAW BRING THEM TO CHRIST, THEY WORSHIPED THEIR LAW & REJECTED THEIR SAVIOUR. (b) THE LAW WAS A SIGNPOST, POINTING THE WAY, BUT IT COULD NEVER TAKE THEM TO THEIR DESTINATION. CHRIST IS “THE END OF THE LAW”, IN THE SENSE THAT THROUGH HIS DEATH & RESURRECTION, HE HAS TERMINATED THE MINISTRY OF THE LAW FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE. “FOR YE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW, BUT UNDER GRACE.” (ROM. 6:14) (WARREN WIERSBE) IN HIS BOOK “**BE RIGHT**.” (c) BLIND ZEAL ONLY DOES HARM. (d) SEE: LAW & JEWS.
12591. ZEBEDEE \* A FISHERMAN OF CAPERNAUM & FATHER OF JAMES & JOHN THE APOSTLES. (MATT. 4:21, MARK 1:19)
12592. ZECHARIAH (BOOK OF) \* APPROX. 520-475 B.C. LIKE HAGGAI, ANOTHER PROPHET, HE URGES JEWISH PEOPLE TO REBUILD THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM. HE ALSO GIVES SEVERAL END TIME PROPHECIES OF THE COMING MESSIAH LIKE; JESUS’S FEET SHALL STAND IN THAT DAY UPON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES & THE LORD SHALL BE KING OVER ALL THE EARTH. (ZECH. 14:3-4, 9)
12593. ZERO \* ONLY NUMBER THAT CAN NOT BE SHOWN BY ROMAN NUMERALS.
12594. ZETA \* SIXTH LETTER OF THE GREEK ALPHABET. TRANSLATED AS “Z”.
12595. ZEUS (a) THE PRESIDING ANCIENT GOD OF THE GREEK PANTHEON. SO IMPORTANT WAS THE WORSHIP OF ZEUS IN ANCIENT PERGAMOS THAT PERPETUAL SACRIFICES WERE OFFERED TO HIM UPON THE TOWERING & FAMOUS 40 FOOT HIGH ALTAR. ANTIPAS, THE 1<sup>ST</sup> LEADER & MARTYR OF THE EARLY CHRISTIAN CHURCH, IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN SLAIN ON THIS ALTAR, SLOWLY ROASTING TO DEATH INSIDE THE STATUE OF A BULL, THE SYMBOL & COMPANION OF ZEUS. SEE; (REV. 2:13) (b) APPROX. 2000 YRS AFTER (REV. 2:13) WAS WRITTEN, GERMAN ARCHEOLOGISTS REMOVED THE MASSIVE ALTAR OF ZEUS FROM THE RUINS OF PERGAMOS & TOOK IT TO BERLIN, WHERE IT WAS RESTORED AS THE CENTERPIECE OF THE PERGAMUN MUSEUM. IT IS HERE THAT HITLER FIRST ADORED IT, LATER BUILDING AN OUTDOOR REPLICA OF IT. FROM WHICH HE GAVE A SERIES OF SPEECHES THAT MESMERIZED MANY GERMANS. (c) FAST FORWARD ABOUT ANOTHER 75 YRS & ANOTHER CHARISMATIC YOUNG POLITICIAN MESMERIZES HUGE GERMAN CROWDS WITH A ROUSING SPEECH IN BERLIN. BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA DID. HAD HE VISITED THE GREAT ALTAR OF ZEUS? UPON RETURNING TO THE U.S., HE IMMEDIATELY COMMISSIONED THE CONSTRUCTION OF A GREEK-COLUMNED STAGE FROM WHICH HE MAKE HIS ACCEPTANCE SPEECH FOR THE PARTY’S NOMINATION. THE GOP RIDICULED OBAMA, MOCKING HIM AS PLAYING ZEUS OF MOUNT OLYMPUS & ACCUSING HIS SUPPORTERS OF “KNEELING BEFORE THE “TEMPLE OF OBAMA.” THE NEW YORK POST RAN AN

ENLIGHTENING “CONVENTION SPECIAL” SUPPLEMENT ON AUG. 28, 2008, WITH THE TELLING HEADLINE: “O MY GOD: DEMS ERECT OBAMA TEMPLE” ACROSS THE FRONT COVER. THUS, INCREDIBLY, LIKE HITLER HAD DONE BEFORE HIM, OBAMA ORDERED A REPLICA OF THE BIBLICAL THRONE OF SATAN, UPON WHICH HE ACCEPTED HIS DATE WITH DESTINY, IN ESSENCE INVITING THE ANCIENT DEMON TO TAKE UP RESIDENCE OVER THE U.S. IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT OBAMA – WHO ONCE DECLARED THE U.S WAS “NO LONGER A CHRISTIAN NATION”. THIS TOO WAS BY DESIGN. FOR 3 YRS DURING THE 1980’S OBAMA WORKED FOR THE DEVELOPING COMMUNITIES PROJECT, WHICH WAS INFLUENCED BY ALENSKY’S WORK, & OBAMA WROTE AN ESSAY THAT WAS COLLECTED IN A BOOK MEMORIALIZING ALINSKY”. (OF COURSE, ALINSKY DEDICATED HIS BOOK TO: “LUCIFER,” THE ORIGNAL RADICAL & INSPIRATION FOR THOSE WHO FOLLOW HIS EXAMPLE).

12596. ZION \* IS ANOTHER NAME FOR JERUSALEM. THE WORD SPEAKS OF SEEING JERUSALEM.
12597. ZIONISM (a) WAS NAMED AFTER MOUNT ZION IN JERSALEM, A SYMBOL OF THE JEWISH HOMELAND SINCE THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY IN THE 6<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY B.C. (b) ZIONISM IS KNOWN FOR SUPPORT FOR THE EXISTENCE OF A JEWISH STATE & ONGOING SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL. (c) THE PALESTINIANISM PROMOTES THE DENIAL & ULTIMATE DESTRUCTION OF ANY SUCH STATE; INDEED THE ARABS HAVE OFTEN REFERRED TO THE JEWISH STATE AS A “CANCER” IN THEIR MIDST.
12598. ZIONISM (BIRTH OF) (a) THEODORE HERZL (1860-1904) RECEIVED HIS DOCTORATE OF LAW DEGREE AT AGE 24 & BECAME VERY SUCCESSFUL AS A PARIS CORRESPONDENT OF A LEADING NEWSPAPER. HE WAS REALLY WITHDRAWN FROM ANY OF HIS JEWISH IDENTITY. HERZL’S LIFE TOOK A RADICAL TURN IN 1894, WHEN HE COVERED THE TREASON TRAIL OF A FRENCH-JEWISH CAPTAIN NAMED ALFRED DREYFUS; CHARGED WITH SELLING FRENCH MILITARY SECRETS TO THE GERMANS. DREYFUS WAS FRAMED, CONVICTED & SENT TO DEVILS ISLAND. WHEN IT BECAME APPARENT THAT DREYFUS WAS INNOCENT, THE FRENCH MILITARY, MOTIVATED BY ANTI-SEMITISM & A DESIRE TO SAVE FACE, REFUSED TO EXONERATE HIM. DURING THE TRAIL, CROWDS ROAMED THE STREETS OF PARIS, CRYING. “DEATH TO THE JEWS!” THAT THIS COULD HAPPEN IN LIBERAL FRANCE DEVASTATED & TRANSFORMED HERZL. HE THEN WROTE THIS BOOK; **THE JEWISH STATE** (1896) WHICH CALLED FOR THE RETURN OF THE JEWS TO THEIR HISTORIC HOMELAND AS THE SOLUTION TO ANTI-SEMITISM. HERZL’S EFFORTS REINVIGORATED THE FIRST ALIYAH. (SEE; ALIYAH = RETURNING TO ISRAEL) (b) IT TOOK AN ONSLAUGHT OF ANTI-SEMITISM TO MOTIVATE A 2<sup>ND</sup> WAVE OF IMMIGRATION. STATE SPONSORED ATTACKS AGAINST JEWS TOOK PLACE ON APRIL 6-7, 1903 IN THE CAPITAL OF MOLDOVA, UNDER RUSSIAN CZARIST RULE. MOBS MURDERED 49 & INJURED OVER 500 JEWS, ALSO DESTROYED

700 HOMES & BUSINESSES. THIS ATTACK CAUSED MANY TO FLEE FOR THE U.S., BUT MANY CHOOSE TO GO TO ISRAEL CAUSING THE 2<sup>ND</sup> ALIYAH (1905-14). FUTURE ISRAELI LEADER DAVID BEN-GURION (ISRAEL'S FIRST PRIME MINISTER) CAME TO ISRAEL DURING THIS TIME. ANOTHER WAS A. D. GORDON WHO ARTICULATED A PHILOSOPHY OF LABOR TO WORK THE SOIL THEMSELVES THROUGH JEWISH SWEAT & TEARS. THE IMMIGRANTS OF THE 2<sup>ND</sup> ALIYAH DID THE BACK BREAKING WORK OF DRAINING SWAMPS, IRRIGATING & REFORESTING THE BARREN AREAS OF JUDAH. EMBRACING SOCIALIST IDEALS, THE PIONEERS FORMED KIBBUTZS (COMMUNAL SETTLEMENTS) BASED ON STRICT EQUALITY & COMMUNAL PROPERTY. THESE SETTLEMENTS, PURCHASED AT EXORBIANT PRICES FROM THE ARAB LAND-OWNERS BECAME THE KEY TO JEWISH EXPANSION, UNITY & DEFENSE. (c) A BRITISH MANDATE LED TO A 3<sup>RD</sup> ALIYAH OF JEWS FLEEING RUSSIA BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST OPPRESSION. MORE THAN 40,000 ARRIVED BETWEEN 1919-23, WITH MANY MOVING TO CITIES SUCH AS TEL-AVIV. (d) A 4<sup>TH</sup> ALIYAH OF 70,000 OCCURRED BETWEEN 1924-28. ALL THIS WAS PALE COMPARED TO THE TURBULENCE THAT WOULD FOLLOW IN THE YEARS LEADING UP TO WORLD WAR II... IN 1933 ADOLF HITLER BECAME CHANCELLOR OF GERMANY & UNLEASHED A TORRENT OF ANTI-SEMITIC LAWS THAT WOULD ISOLATE THE JEWS FROM THE REST OF GERMANY. THIS PROMPTED THE 5<sup>TH</sup> ALIYAH. 225,000 CAME TO ISRAEL FROM GERMANY. MANY MORE WOULD HAVE GONE, IF IT WASN'T FOR A BRITISH DECISION TO LIMIT THEIR NUMBERS. THIS DECISION ULTIMATELY DOOMED TO HITLER'S DEATH CAMPS THOSE WHO COULD NOT LEAVE. (e) THE NAZIS HOPING TO KILL EVERY JEWISH MAN, WOMAN & CHILD ALMOST SUCCEEDED. FOR THE MOST PART, THE GOV'Ts OF THE WORLD STOOD BY PASSIVELY, DOING AS LITTLE AS POSSIBLE TO STOP THE GENOCIDE. WHEN THE SHOOTING STOPPED & THE CREMATORIES CLOSED, SIX MILLION JEWS WERE DEAD; 2/3 OF THE EUROPEAN JEWS HAD PERISHED & THE SURVIVORS WERE HOMELESS & LONGED FOR A PLACE CALLED HOME. A STATE OF THEIR OWN. (THE LAND OF ISRAEL) (f) TODAY, (2007) THE POPULATION OF ISRAEL STANDS AT JUST OVER SEVEN MILLION, WITH APPROXIMATELY SIX MILLION JEWS & 1.2 MILLION ARAB CITIZENS, WHO ACTUALLY HAVE MORE FREEDOM IN ISRAEL THAN IN THEIR ARAB HOMELAND. (g) THE MARRANOS, OR HIDDEN JEWS, DECENDED FROM THOSE WHO HAD BEEN FORCED TO CONVERT TO CATHOLICISM IN SPAIN, BUT CONTINUED IN SECRET TO PRACTICE THEIR JUDAISM.

12599. ZIP CODE 12345 \* IS ASSIGNED TO **GENERAL ELECTRIC** IN SCHENECTADY, N.Y.  
# 99705 IS ASSIGNED TO SANTA CLAUS IN NORTH POLE, ALASKA.

12600. ZEPHANIAH (BOOK OF) \* APPROX. 640-630 B.C. TELLS US THAT THE COMING "DAY OF THE LORD" PROMISES HEAVY JUDGEMENT.

12601. ZIPPED UP \* “IF YOU KEEP YOUR BIBLE ON THE SHELF OR ZIPPED UP, YOU’RE NOT ALLOWING GOD TO TALK TO YOU.” (FRIEND; PASTOR KEN BOAZ)
12602. ZIPPORAH \* WIFE OF MOSES & DAUGHTER OF THE MIDIANITE PRIEST, JETHRO.
12603. ZIZITH \* (ALSO SPELLED TZITZIT) THE TASSELS ON THE FOUR CORNERS OF A PRAYER SHAWLS WORN BY JEWISH MALES.
12604. ZODIAC (a) IS A COLLECTION OF 12 CONSTELLATIONS THAT THE SUN, MOON & PLANETS MOVE THROUGH. THEY WERE ORIGINALLY CONNECTED WITH THE ANCIENT PRE-FLOOD PAGANISM THAT CAUSED THE DESTRUCTION OF EARTH IN NOAH’S FLOOD. NIMROD WAS ONE OF THE FIRST POST-FLOOD KINGS, TO TRY TO BRING BACK THE CONCEPT OF ANCESTER WORSHIP & ADDED THE WORSHIP OF THE 12 CONSTELLATIONS AS GODS. (b) SEE; HOROSCOPE.
12605. ZOO \* A ZOO IS A PLACE OF REFUGE, WHERE SAVAGE BEASTS ARE PROTECTED FROM PEOPLE.
12606. Z.P.G. \* ZERO POPULATION GROWTH; AS USED BY ONE WORLDERS.
12607. ZYZZYVA \* ANY OF VARIOUS TROPICAL AMERICAN WEEVILS THAT ARE DESTRUCTIVE TO PLANTS. THE LAST WORD IN THE DICTIONARY.

-----**THE END OF THE 12<sup>TH</sup> EDITION.**

## **AN APPEAL**

.....THIS BOOK WILL HAVE ACCOMPLISHED ITS MISSION, IF YOU, ITS READERS, ARE BY IT, MADE MORE CONSCIOUS OF WHAT IT MEANS TO BE TRANSLATED FROM THE POWER OF DARKNESS INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD'S DEAR SON. SEE; (COL. 1:13-14)

.....WILL YOU NOT BE MORE CERTAIN OF YOUR SAVING FAITH IN CHRIST THAN OF ANY OTHER FACTS IN YOUR LIFE, SINCE **UPON THIS FAITH YOUR ETERNITY DEPEND**? ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU KNOW YOU ARE SAVED, (SEE; SAVED (HOW CAN I REALLY KNOW THAT I'M)) THE MINISTRY OF THIS BOOK HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED, IF BY ITS MESSAGE YOU KNOW MORE INTELLIGENTLY **THE WAY OF ESCAPE WHICH GRACE HAS PROVIDED**. (SEE; GRACE) EVEN IF I WERE THE ONLY PERSON ON THIS BALL OF DIRT, GOD'S DEAR SON, JESUS CHRIST, WOULD HAVE GONE TO THE CROSS TO REDEEM ME. THIS BLOWS MY MIND, TO THINK OF HOW MUCH HE LOVES ME & THE SAME GOES FOR YOU. IT'S NOT ABOUT A RELIGION - IT'S ABOUT A RELATIONSHIP. WHAT DO YOU HAVE; IF YOU ARE NOT INSURED BEYOND THE GRAVE? INVEST IN JESUS – YOU CAN'T LOSE!!!

.....ONE OF THE REASONS I HAVE PUT THIS BOOK TOGETHER, IS BECAUSE OF MY SHORT MEMORY, ALL THE TYPING & RE-READING HELPS ME REMEMBER SOME OF THE MORE IMPORTANT THINGS IN LIFE. IT TRIGGERS MY MEMORY. ALSO, I WANT TO INVITE THE YOUNG, THE OLD & THE CHILD-LIKE TO APPROACH THEIR FATHER, A FATHER WHO DELIGHTS IN SEEING THE HUMBLE CONFIDENCE OF HIS CHILDREN & IS GRIEVED BY THEIR DISTRUST. COME TO HIM NOW; THROUGH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST! LET GO – LET GOD DO WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE FOR YOU TO GET INTO HEAVEN. **YOU WILL NEVER REGRET IT**. TRUSTING CHRIST WILL BRING A NEW BEGINNING THAT WILL SECURE YOUR PERFECT ENDING. **MAKE SURE - YOU'RE RAPTURE READY!** SEE; **GOD'S BRIDGE TO ETERNAL LIFE**.

COME TO HIM NOW, BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE. YOUR ETERNAL FUTURE DEPENDS ON IT. OF COURSE; THE MOST IMPORTANT THING THAT WE CAN SHARE WITH PEOPLE IS THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST

## CONCLUSION

.....NOTE; SOME OF THE NAMES AFTER SOME OF THE QUOTES MAY NOT BE ITS ORIGINATOR, BUT OF THOSE WHOM I'VE HEARD QUOTE IT.  
 IF YOU FIND MISTAKES IN THIS BOOK; PLEASE CONSIDER THAT THEY ARE THERE FOR A REASON. I WRITE SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE, BECAUSE SOME ARE ALWAYS LOOKING FOR MISTAKES. IT WOULD BE FOOLHARDY TO THINK THAT THERE ARE NO ERRORS IN THESE PAGES. I HAVE TRIED TO BE METICULOUS WITH THE SMALLEST DETAILS OF THE TRUTHS ENCLOSED, BUT ONE CANNOT HARVEST SUCH A HUGE CROP WITHOUT DROPPING A FEW SEEDS.

I'VE FOUND THAT IF YOU DON'T CLAIM TOO MUCH INTELLIGENCE, PEOPLE WILL GIVE YOU CREDIT FOR MORE THAN YOU HAVE.

I TRUST THAT YOU WERE ABLE TO DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN THE TRUTH & THE NONSENSE SCATTERED THROUGH-OUT. LET ME REMIND YOU THAT WHEN YOU STUMBLE UPON THE TRUTH, DON'T JUST GET BACK UP, DUST YOURSELF OFF & CONTINUE ON. PLEASE; DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. SEE; **CONCLUSION VERSES IN THE BIBLE.** Here in my book)

IF SOMETHING IN THIS BOOK HELPS YOU BECOME A BETTER PERSON, I TAKE NO CREDIT. MUCH HAS COME FROM THE INFALLIBLE SOURCE (THE BIBLE), THAT HAS NEVER FAILED TO GIVE SOUND ADVICE & FROM MANY OTHER GREAT WRITERS.

I HOPE YOU HAVE HAD SOME LAUGHS, LEARNED MORE ABOUT ME, ABOUT YOURSELF, THE BIBLE & ESPECIALLY JESUS, THE LORD & CAPTAIN OF OUR SALVATION. I'VE TRIED TO MAKE THIS BOOK AN ENDEAVOR OF LOVE FOR ALL WHO READ & PONDER IT

IF YOU MEET ME & FORGET ME, YOU'VE LOST NOTHING, BUT, IF YOU MEET CHRIST & FORGET HIM - YOU'VE LOST EVERYTHING.

AWAITING HIS RETURN! (TITUS 2:13) UNTIL WE MEET AGAIN; HERE, THERE OR IN THE AIR. BASED ON (I THES. 4:17) HOPE TO SEE YOU THERE AROUND THE TREE OF LIFE. **IT'S ALL UP TO YOU!**

MEAN-WHILE; STAY FAITHFUL & BE GRATEFUL.  
 .....GO IN HIS GRACE, LIVE FOR HIS GLORY.  
 IN GOD I TRUST, **UNWORTHY, BUT HIS!**

“ANI LO” MEANS “I'M HIS!” IN (HEBREW)      **NORM BRUNET**

## COMMENTS FROM READERS

“THANK YOU FOR THE WONDERFUL SUBJECT GIFT. IT IS INDEED FANTASIC; A TRULY GREAT WORK; MUST BE A BEST SELLER; WE’RE SO VERY PROUD OF IT & TREASURE IT. THIS DOCUMENT REMAINS IN OPEN VIEW FOR ANY VISITOR TO SEE & COVET. TO DO IT SO BEAUTIFULLY; ALPHABETICALLY; SUBJECTIVELY; NUMERICALLY & BEST OF ALL PERSPECTIVELY; TOWARDS GOD & OUR LORD, MAKES THIS BOOK A TREASURE. IT WILL TAKE A LIFETIME TO GET THRU & ABSORB. WHEN I AM SHORT ON SOMETHING TO SAY (WHICH IS NOT OFTEN) I TRY TO REMEMBER A GEM YOU HAVE RECORDED. THANKS SO MUCH.” (FRIEND; BILL JONES)

“NEVER HAVE I RECEIVED SOMETHING THAT I HAVE ENJOYED SO MUCH. I REALLY APPRECIATE YOU SENDING THIS TO ME.” (FRIEND; DON MANNING)  
**COMMENT;** HIS SISTER HAPPEN TO VISIT HIM & LOVED IT, SHE REQUESTED SIX COPIES, ONE FOR EACH OF HER CHILDREN.

“THANKS FOR SHARING YOUR BOOK WITH ME. MANY DAYS I’VE READ IT & ALWAYS AM UPLIFTED & INSPIRED BY THE TEXT. OUR MEETING WAS NOT COINCIDENTAL, BUT ANOTHER GIFT & BLESSING FROM GOD. YOU BOTH WILL ALWAYS BE IN MY HEART.” (ROSLYN OWENS, NYC, OUR IRS AGENT)

“THANK YOU SO MUCH. I CAN TELL WE ARE GOING TO GET HOURS OF ENJOYMENT & WISDOM FROM IT.” (DEBURAH D.; LIGHT HOUSE TRAIL PUB. CO.)

“THANKS FOR THE WONDERFUL BOOK. FRANKLIN IS REALLY ENJOYING IT. I CAN’T GET IT AWAY FROM HIM LONG ENOUGH TO READ SOME OF IT MYSELF.” (FRIENDS; FRANKLIN & EVELYN SMITH)

“WELL---YOU FINALLY DID IT! SURELY I’M NOT THE ONLY ONE THAT HAS ‘BUGGED’ YOU TO PUT ALL THAT ‘STUFF’ TOGETHER. IT’S A TREASURE. YOU HAVE GENERATED, A REAL “JEWEL”. NOBODY WILL BE ABLE TO READ THROUGH THIS BOOK & COME OUT THE OTHER SIDE THE SAME. A RE-READ PERIODICALLY WILL BE A MUST.” (JIM AKERMAN, FRIEND & NASA ENGINEER)

“OMIGOSH!! THANK YOU SO-O-O-O-O-O MUCH!! I WILL USE IT A LOT... FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL ... FOR MY JOB!! I KNOW A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO WOULD LOVE TO HAVE ONE. YOU SHOULD SEE ABOUT GETTING IT PUBLISHED.” (FRIEND, KAREN SEBOURN)

“GOD KNOWS JUST WHO TO PUT IN MY LIFE AT JUST THE OPPORTUNE TIME” (MISTY; WAITRESS AT TONY’S 3 TIMES WORLD CHAMPION CLAM CHOWDER RESTAURANT IN CEDAR KEY, FL. WHEN I GAVE HER A COPY OF MY BOOK)

“NORM; I’M ENJOYING YOUR BOOK SO MUCH. IT’S A PASTOR’S DREAM!”  
(PASTOR SCOTT; FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF INDIAN ROCKS. FL.)

“THANKS SO MUCH FOR THE BOOK. MY FAMILY & I HAVE DECIDED TO CALL  
YOUR BOOK, **NORM’S VIEW OF THE WORLD**”  
(RUSSEL; EDNA’S FRIEND AT THE “Y”)

“WHEN-EVER I WANT TO LAUGH; I GET YOUR BOOK OUT.”  
(FRIEND, MURIEL HENRY, CONSTABLE, N.Y.)

“I’M REALLY ENJOYING YOUR PDF. IT’S A VERY IMPRESSIVE  
DOCUMENT!” (ROGER PETERS; A FELLOW PATIENT AT WEST FL.  
RADIATION THERAPY) **COMMENT**; “IT SURE MAKES ME FEEL GOOD  
WITH COMMENTS LIKE THAT... MANY THAT I GIVE A PDF TO, JUST  
SET IT BY THE COMPUTER & NEVER INSERT IT IN & READ SOME OF IT.”  
“THANK YOU READERS THAT DO!” (NORM)

**A GOOD BOOK HAS NO ENDING.**  
**A BOOK OF QUOTATIONS CAN NEVER BE COMPLETE.**

MAY ALL THOSE YOU LOVE, COME TO KNOW THE SAVIOR. HEAVEN WILL  
NOT BE HEAVEN, BECAUSE OF **WHAT IS THERE**, **BUT BECAUSE OF WHO IS**  
**THERE WITH YOU!**

WE WILL MEET HIM THERE, BECAUSE  
~~~~~WE HAVE MET HIM HERE!~~~~~



|